Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

Prepared in the Library under the Supervision of

AUSTIN SMITH, M. D.
EDITOR, JOURNAL AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

and

MAGDALENE FREYDER, Librarian

VOL. 52
JULY—DECEMBER
1952

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Hospital Library
610.012
Q15
v.52

COPYRIGHT 1954 BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, $20.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $22.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital Lib.
Medical
A.M.A.
9.15.54

PREFACE

At present the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus is published in two volumes a year, each covering books and periodicals received during a six months' period.

The Index is divided into two sections, one devoted to books and the other to periodical literature. The former contains a list of current publications alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

Both sections give complete bibliographic information under the author entry only, with the exception of items which are listed without an author. In such cases the complete title appears in the original language (if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese) and form under each subject entry. The following symbols indicating foreign languages appear at the end of the subject entries and of any author entries with titles translated into English:

B --Bulgarian	He --Hebrew	Rum--Rumanian
Cz--Czech	Hu --Hungarian	S --Spanish
Da--Danish	I --Italian	Sw --Swedish
Du--Dutch	N --Norwegian	T --Turkish
F --French	P --Portuguese	U --Ukrainian
G --German	Pol--Polish	Y --Yugoslavian
Gr--Greek	R --Russian	

The periodical index is arranged with the author and subject entries in one alphabet. Following is a typical author entry:

SALVA, J. A., and BADELL, M., Traitement de la maladie des rayons par un antihistaminique de synthèse, Presse méd. **57:**888, Oct. 8, '49

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese; in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e.g., Presse méd. **57:** 888, Oct. 8, '49

When there are two or more authors for an article, the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each joint author listed, a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

BADELL, M.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.

All subject entries are in English. The original title is often inverted or shortened to emphasize significant points, or it may be expanded to indicate more clearly the actual content of the article. The author entry cited above appears as follows under the subject heading:

RADIATIONS
injurious effects, phenergan, synthetic antihistaminic agent, in therapy of radiation sickness, [J. A. Salva & M. Badell] Presse méd. **57:** 888, Oct. 8, '49 F

Articles with titles identical with the subject heading appear immediately beneath that heading with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings are as follows:

for diseases:

blood in	experimental	mortality
complications and sequels	heredity	pathology
diagnosis	history	prevention
epidemiology and statistics	immunity	prognosis
etiology and pathogenesis	in infants and children	therapy
	metabolism in	transmission

for organs, regions and anatomic structures:

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

for drugs and other chemicals:

administration and dosage	effects	standardization
determination	metabolism	therapy
	preparation	toxicity

Chemical compounds with prefixes denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and dihydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names used in authoritative drug compendiums as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug, but articles on the preventive or therapeutic action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e.g., an article on the pharmacology of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

As a rule, the literature is classified as specifically as possible. For instance, articles referable to organs of the body will be found under the particular organ or region **(BRAIN, abscess; FEMUR, fractures; ABDOMEN, tumors)** rather than under the headings: **ABSCESS; FRACTURES; TUMORS.** However, some subjects are of necessity grouped under broad general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid	Medicine	Reflex
Anesthesia	Muscles	Sarcoma
Arteries	Nerves	Sulfonamides
Bacteria	Obituaries	Tumors
Fistula	Paralysis	

Numerous cross references are supplied to guide the user in searching for specific structures, eponyms, tests, drugs, etc.

CONTENTS

New Books 7

Classified List of New Books 37

List of Publishers 56

List of Journals Indexed 61

Periodical Index. 75

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1952

For classified list of new books see page 37. For list of publishers see page 56.

Abercrombie, Michael: See Needham, A. E.

Abrahams, Adolphe, Fitness for the Average Man. 10s.6d. Pp. 170. Johnson.

Abrahamsen, David, Who Are the Guilty? A Study of Education and Crime. Cloth, $5. Pp. 340. Rinehart; [Clarke, Irwin].

Abt, Lawrence E.: See Brower, Daniel.

Ackermann, François, Le mécanisme des mâchoires (naturelles et artificielles): De la théorie à la pratique, de la clinique à la technique. Préface de M. Dechaume. Boards, 6500 francs. Pp. 819, with 721 illustrations. Masson.

Adams, G. F., and Cheeseman, E. A., Old People in Northern Ireland: A Report. . .on the Medical and Social Problems of Old Age. 10s. Belfast: Northern Ireland Hosp. Authority, 1951.

Addis, Thomas, La glomerulonefrite: Diagnosi e terapia. Traduzione dall'originale di M. Franca Sacchetti Leati e Carlo Sacchetti. 3200 lire. Pp. 368. Garzanti.

Adrian, Edgar Douglas, I fondamenti fisiologici della percezione. Raccolta di conferenze tenute nel collegio di St. Mary Magdalen a Oxford nel 1946. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Giuseppe Moruzzi. Pp. 121. Turin: Ed. scient. Einaudi; Sancasciano Pesa: Tip. F. lli Stianti.

Adriani, John, Anestesia: Tecniche e procedimenti. Traduzione dall'inglese e note a cura di Angelo Baron. Pp. 487, with 130 illustrations. Hoepli.

The Pharmacology of Anesthetic Drugs: A Syllabus for Students and Clinicians. Third edition. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 179. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

See Beecher, Henry K.

Ainsworth, G. C., Medical Mycology: An Introduction to its Problems. Cloth, $2.75; 15s. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Pitman.

de Ajuriaguerra, J.: See Hécaen, H.

Albeaux-Fernet, M., and others, L'année endocrinologique. Quatrième année. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 205. Masson.

Albritton, Errett C., editor, Standard Values in Blood: Being the First Fascicle of a Handbook of Biological Data. Prepared under direction of Committee on Handbook of Biological Data, American Institute of Biological Sciences, National Research Council. Paper, $4.50. Pp. 199. Saunders.

Alesi Guarnieri, Maria, Romeo, Vittorio, and Sterpellone, Luciano, Manuale di terapia antibiotica per il medico pratico. [Allegato: Specialità antibiotiche.] Pp. 239. Rome: Ed Clin. nuova (tip. Il gior. commercio), 1951.

Alexander, Franz, Medicina psicosomatica. Traduzione dall'inglese di Paolo Re. Presentazione di Enrico Greppi. Introduzione alla terminologia psicoanalitica e revisione della traduzione italiana per la parte psicologica di Charlotte Giuliani. 1500 lire. Pp. 272. Ed. univ., 1951.

Alexopoulos, Constantine John, Introductory Mycology. Cloth, $7. Pp. 482, with 187 illustrations by Mrs. Sun Huang Sung. Wiley; Chapman.

Allan, Ted, and Gordon, Sydney, The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune. Cloth, $5. Pp. 336. Little.

Allport, Gordon W., The Individual and His Religion: A Psychological Interpretation Based on the Lowell Lectures. 12s.6d. Pp. 164. Constable, 1951.

Allweiss, Paul, Streptomycin und Dihydrostreptomycin bei Tuberkulose. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 120. Hirzel.

Altenderfer, Marion E.: See United States Public Health Service.

American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: See Friedenwald, Jonas S.

See von Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin.

American Association of Blood Banks, Proceedings: Fourth Annual Meeting, American Association of Blood Banks, Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 22-24, 1951. Paper. Pp. 58, with illustrations. Dallas, Texas: The Association, [n.d.].

American Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, of Section on Ophthalmology, American Medical Association: See von Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin.

American Dietetic Association: See Turner, Dorothea.

American Medical Association, Annual Reprint of the Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association with the Comments That Have Appeared in the Journal of the American Medical Association, 1951. Cloth, $2. Pp. 165, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1951.

Hospital Service in the United States: The 1951 Census of Hospitals. Thirty-First Presentation of Hospital Statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association. Approved Schools for Medical Technologists, X-Ray Technicians, Physical Therapists, Occupational Therapists and Medical Record Librarians. Reprinted from Journal of American Medical Association, Hospital Number, May 10, 1952, with supplement. Paper, $1; gratis to subscribers to J.A.M.A. Pp. 100. A.M.A.

New and Nonofficial Remedies Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1952. Issued under direction and supervision of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, American Medical Association. Cloth, $3. Pp. 838. Lippincott.

American Medical Association, Section on Ophthalmology: See von Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin.

American Ophthalmological Society: See von Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin.

American Orthopaedic Association, Manual of Orthopaedic Surgery. [This manual was sponsored by American Orthopaedic Association with cooperation of Committee on Undergraduate Teaching of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgery.] Boards, $1.08. Pp. 76. Chicago: Central Off. Orthop. Surg.

American Psychological Association and National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Psychological Problems of Cerebral Palsy: Symposium Sponsored by Division of School Psychologists. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 87. Nat. Soc. Crippled Child.

American Public Health Association: See United States Public Health Service.

See Winslow, C.-E. A.

Amstutz, H. Clair, So You're Going to be Married. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 82. Scottdale, Pa.: Mennonite Pub. House.

Anderes, E., Guggisberg, H., and Koller, T., editors, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Band III: Lehrbuch der geburtshilflichen Operationen, herausgegeben von E. Anderes. Bearbeitet von E. Anderes, et al. Cloth, 52 Swiss francs. Pp. 416, with 175 illustrations. Karger; Interscience.

Andersen, Arne, Om H-receptorens forekomst og dens betydning for retsmedicinen. [Occurrence of H Receptor and Its Significance for Legal Medicine.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen]. Paper. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Danish Sc. Press, 1951.

Anderson, Declan John, Physiology for Dental Students. 30s. Pp. 344, with 141 illustrations. Arnold.

Andersen, W. A. D., Synopsis of Pathology. Third edition. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 788, with 347 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Andreani, G.: See Greppi, Enrico.

Andrews, F. Emerson, Corporation Giving. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 361. Russell Sage Foundation.

Anson, M. L., and others, editors, Advances in Protein Chemistry. Volume 7. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 419, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Antweiler, H. J., editor, Die quantitative Elektrophorese in der Medizin. Unter Mitarbeit von E. Ewerbeck, A. Leinbrock, B. Schuler, und K. Stürmer. Paper, 29.70 marks. Pp. 212, with 122 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Apple, William S., Prescription Pricing: A Technique Developed from a Study of Pricing Practices among Pharmacists in the State of Wisconsin. Under direction of J. Howard Westing. Wisconsin Commerce Reports, volume III, no. 3. Paper, $1.15. Pp. 74. Madison: Univ. Wisconsin, School Commerce, Bur. Bus. Res. & Serv.

Archer, W. Harry, A Manual of Dental Anesthesia. Cloth, $5.50; 27s.6d. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Saunders.

Archer, W. Harry--Continued
A Manual of Oral Surgery: A Step-by-Step Atlas of Operative Technics. Cloth, $15; 75s. Pp. 643, with 1036 illustrations. Saunders.

Archila, Ricardo, Luis Razetti o biografía de la superación. Primer premio del concurso promovido por el Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social en 1952. Paper. Pp. 445, with illustrations. Caracas, Venezuela: Impr. nac.

Aring, Charles D.: See Bender, Morris B.
See Wikler, Abraham.

Arlow, Jacob A.: See Frosch, John.

Armstrong, Charles D.: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Armstrong, J. R., Lumbar Disc Lesions: Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica. Foreword by H. Osmond-Clarke. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 228, with 77 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Ashby, W. Ross, Design for a Brain. Cloth, $6; 36s. Pp. 260, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Asperger, Hans, Heilpädagogik: Einf. in die Psychopathologie d. Kindes. f. Ärzte, Lehrer, Psychologen u. Fürsorgerinnen. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 280. Vienna: Springer.

Assal, Fuad Al, Flebografia dos membros inferiores: Sua aplicação â propedêutica das varizes. Paper. Pp. 191. São Paulo: Gráf. monumento, 1951.

Association of State and Territorial Health Officers: See United States Public Health Service.

Atkins, H. J. B., Post-Operative Care. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.75; 30s. Pp. 338, with 64 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, [n.d.]

Aubin, L'homme et la magie: La mentalité magique des primitifs, des enfants et des psychopathes. Bibliothêque neuro-psychiatrique. Paper, 1380 francs. Pp. 244. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer.

Aurenche, Henry, Les conseils du docteur Simples. Paper, 630 francs. Pp. 296. Paris: Ed. Niclaus.

Austria, Österreichische Gesellschaft f. Erforschung u. Bekämpfung d. Krebskrankheit, Neuzeitliche Gesundheitsfragen. 16 Austrian schillings. Pp. 180. Urban; Vienna: The Society.

Austria, Österreichische Röntgen-Gesellschaft, Radiologia austriaca. Bd. 5. Half-cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 195, with 104 illustrations. Urban.

Avicenna, Avicenna's Psychology: An English Translation of Katib al Najat, Book II, Chapter VI. With historico-philosophical notes and textual improvements on Cairo edition by F. Rahman. Cloth, $2.50; 12s.6d. Pp. 128. New York & London: Oxford.

Axelrod, A. E., and others, Recent Advances in Nutrition Research with Emphasis on Newer B Vitamins. Proceedings of Scientific Sessions of Seventh Annual Meeting, National Vitamin Foundation, Incorporated, New York City, April 3, 1952. Nutrition Symposium Series number 5. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 129. New York: National Vitamin Found., Inc.

Axhausen, Georg, Technik und Ergebnisse der Spaltplastiken. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 174, with 288 illustrations. Hanser.

Aycock, W. Lloyd: See Russell, Paul F.

Aye, Erich: See Gundermann, Oskar.

Aylesworth, R. Deane, editor, Manual of Upper Extremity Prosthetics, by staff, Artificial Limbs Project, Department of Engineering, University of California, Los Angeles, California. Edited by R. Deane Aylesworth. Publication of Artificial Limbs Research Project, under supervision of Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, National Academy of Sciences National Research Council, supported by contract with Veterans Administration. Cloth, loose-leaf. No pagination, with illustrations. Nat. Res. Council.

Azzi, Azzo, Manuale d'igiene. Cloth. Pp. 698. Vallardi.
Trattato d'igiene. Vol. I: Epidemiologia e profilassi delle malattie parassitarie. Vol. II: Epidemiologia speciale. Vol. III: Ambiente esterno e ambienti confinanti. Vol. IV: Igiene dell'organismo individuale e collettivo. Pp. 891; 892-1468; 1469-2236; 2237-3090. Vallardi.

Bacchetta, Virgilio, Alimentazione e stato di nutrizione dei bambini italiani dopo la guerra. (Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche, Centro di studio per la fisiopatologia dell'alimentazione infantile.) Supp. a "La ricerca scient.," anno 21, 1951. 600 lire. Pp. 98. Spoleto: Tip. Panetto e Petrelli, 1951.

Bach, Stefan Josef, The Metabolism of Protein Constituents in the Mammalian Body. Cloth, $10.25; 40s. Pp. 272. New York & London: Oxford.

Bachman, George W., and others, Health Resources in the United States: Personnel, Facilities, and Services. Cloth, $5. Pp. 344. Brookings.

Backman, Eugène Louis, Religious Dances in the Christian Church and in Popular Medicine. Tr. [from Swedish] by E. Classen. Cloth, $8. Pp. 376, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Baehr, George: See United States Public Health Service.

Baensch, Willy E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Baer, Karl A.: See United States Armed Forces Medical Library.

Baer, Rudolf: See Sulzberger, Marion B.

Bärtschi-Rochaix, Werner, Einführung in die neurologische Diagnostik. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 208, with 92 illustrations. Reinhardt.

Bailey, Hamilton, and Love, R. J. McNeill, Manuale di chirurgia pratica. Vol. I. Traduzione dalla ottava edizione inglese a cura di Giovanni d'Errico. Note ed aggiunte di Luigi Torraca. Pp. 578, with 640 illustrations by L. C. D. Hermitte. Idelson.
A Short Practice of Surgery. Ninth edition. 55s. Pp. 1254. Lewis.

Bainbridge, John, Biography of an Idea: The Story of Mutual Fire and Casualty Insurance. Cloth, $4. Pp. 381. Doubleday; [Chicago: Mutual Insurance 200th Anniversary Committee].

Bairati, Angelo, Anatomia umana normale. Vol. I. Lezioni per gli studenti della Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia (Istituto di anatomia umana normale, Università degli studi di Bari). Pp. 199. Bari: F. Cacucci (tip. V. Ciccolella e C.).
Corso sintetico di anatomia umana. Parti I e II. (Università di Bari, Istituto anatomico). Pp. 487; 497-928. Tinarelli, 1951; 1952.

Baker, Nina Brown, Cyclone in Calico: The Story of Mary Ann Bickerdyke. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 278. Little.

Balina, Luis Maria, El sistema reticulohistiocitario en el mecanismo terapéutico de la lepra. [Thesis, M. D., Ministerio de educación, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina, 1951.] Paper. Pp. 42. Buenos Aires.

Ball, Eric G., and others, editors, Biochemical Preparations. Volume 2. Advisory board: W. Mansfield Clark and others. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 109. Wiley; Chapman.

Balters, Wilhelm, and others, Die Kiefererweiterung: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. Wissenschaftliche Tagung d. Dt. Gesellsch. f. Kieferorthopädie am 29. bis 31. Okt. 1949 in Bonn. Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde in Vorträgen, H. 7. Cloth, 21 marks. Pp. 164, with 147 illustrations. Hanser.

Baney, Anna Mae: See United States Public Health Service.

Banks, Sam W.: See Compere, Edward L.

Bannister, Freda B.: See Macintosh, R. R.

Barbieri, Guido: See Borri, Banduccio Lorenzo.

Barfod, Bent, Glukoneogenese fra oliesyre i den perfunderede kattelever. [Gluconeogenesis from Oleic Acid in Perfused Cat's Liver.] With English summary and legends of figures and tables in English. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 117. Danish Sc. Press, 1951.

Bargen, J. Arnold, and others, Nutrition in the Practice of Medicine: With Comments on Nutrition, Disease and Geography. Proceedings of Nutrition Symposium held at University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, October 30, 1951. Nutrition Symposium Series, number 4. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 163, with illustrations. New York: Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc.

Bariéty, M.: See Lemierre, A.

Barlow, Fred, Mental Prodigies: An Enquiry into the Faculties of Arithmetical, Chess and Musical Prodigies, Famous Memorizers, Precocious Children and the Like, with Numerous Examples of "Lightning" Calculations and Mental Magic. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 256, with illustrations. Philos. Libr.

Barron, Eleazar S. Guzman, editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry. Woods Hole lectures dedicated to memory of Leonor Michaelis. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 538, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Barron, S. L., and Schott, A., Cardiographic Technique: A Manual for Cardiological Technicians. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 156, with 58 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann.

Barta, Frank R., The Moral Theory of Behavior: A New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness. Publication number 163, American Lecture Series, Monograph in American Lectures in Medicine. Cloth, $2. Pp. 35. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Barton-Wright, Eustace Cecil, The Microbiological Assay of the Vitamin B-Complex and Amino Acids. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 179. Pitman.

Bauer, M.: See Meyeringh, Heinz.
See Panse, Friedrich.
Bauer, Walter: See Duncan, Garfield G.
Baumann, J.: See Chiray, M.
Baumgardt, Ernest, Les mécanismes de la vision. Collection Que sais-je? Paper, 150 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.
Bayer, Leona M., and Green, Edith, Kitchen Strategy [the Family Angle on Nutrition]. Third edition. Paper, loose-leaf, $3.75. Pp. 94, with illustrations by Antonio Sotomayor. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Beach, Frank A.: See Ford, Clellan S.
Bean, William B., Hamburger, Morton, Leutscher, John A., and Wolf, Stewart, editors, Monographs in Medicine: Series 1. Cloth, $12. Pp. 655, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
Beard, Donald E., Goodyear, William E., and Weens, H. Stephen, Radiologic Diagnosis of the Lower Urinary Tract. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 143, with 280 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Beaumont, William: See Garmany, Gerald.
de Beauvoir, Simone, The Second Sex. Translated and edited by H. M. Parshley. Cloth, $10. Pp. 732, Knopf, 1953.
Beaver, William C., The Science of Biology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5.85. Pp. 895, with 375 illustrations. Mosby.
Beck, Samuel J., Rorschach's Test. III: Advances in Interpretation. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 301. Grune.
Beckman, Harry, Pharmacology in Clinical Practice. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 839, with 152 illustrations. Saunders.
Beebe, Gilbert W., and De Bakey, Michael E., Battle Casualties: Incidence, Mortality, and Logistic Considerations. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 277. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Beecher, Henry K., Principles, Problems, and Practices of Anesthesia for Thoracic Surgery. Publication number 139, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Anesthesia, edited by John Adriani. [Reprinted from A. M. A. Arch. Surg. Feb. '51] Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 65. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Beeson, Paul B., and others, editors, The 1952 Year Book of Medicine (May, 1951-May, 1952). Cloth, $6. Pp. 735, with 122 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Beintker, Erich: See Galenus, Claudius.
Bell, E. T., A Text-Book of Pathology. Contributors: B. J. Clawson and J. S. McCartney. Seventh edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1008, with 534 illustrations. Lea.
Bell, George Howard, editor, Experimental Physiology. Fifth edition. 26s. Pp. 351. Smith & Son.
Bellak, Leopold, editor, Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 243. Grune.
Bellion, B., and de Michelis, F., L'energia atomica e sue applicazioni biologiche: Introduzione all'impiego degli isotopi in biologia e medicina. Prefazione da P. Bastai. $11; 6875 lire. With 117 illustrations. Rosenberg, 1951.
Belter, Walter G.: See United States Public Health Service.
Beltram, A.: See Gray, P. G.
Benazzi, Mario, I parassiti annuali dell'uomo (Università di Pisa, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Pp. 104. Pisa: G. Pellegrini, 1951.
Bender, Morris B., Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to the Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement. Publication number 120, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Neurology, edited by Charles D. Aring. Cloth, $3. Pp. 109. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Benedek, Therese, Psychosexual Functions in Women. (Studies in psychosomatic medicine). Cloth, $10. Pp. 445, with illustrations. Ronald.
Benedetti, G., Die Alkoholhalluzinosen. Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von K. Conrad, W. Scheid, H. J. Weitbrecht. Boards, 7.50 marks. Pp. 58. Thieme; Grune.
Benninghoff, Alfred, Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen: Dargestellt unter Bevorzugung funktioneller Zusammenhänge. Band II: Eingeweide. Fourth edition. Cloth, 39.60 marks. Pp. 568, with 330 illustrations. Urban.
Benon, R., Petit traité de pathologie mentale et nerveuse: Anomalies, symptômes, syndromes, maladies, historique, thérapeutique. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 308. Expansion scient. franç.
Benson, Otis O., Jr.: See White, Clayton S.
Berenblum, I., Man against Cancer: The Story of Cancer Research. Cloth, $3. Pp. 182. Johns Hopkins Press.
Berger, Franz, Handbuch der Drogenkunde: Erkennung, Wertbestimmung u. Anwendung. Bd. 3: Fructus-Ligna. Cloth, 60 marks. Pp. 558, with 245 illustrations. Maudrich.
Bergler, Edmund, The Superego: Unconscious Conscience. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 367. Grune
Berkeley: See Bonney, Victor.
Berkman, James: See Rifkin, Harold.
Bernard, Adolphe, Les syndromes viscéro-digestifs (inter-réactions viscérales) et leurs traitements. Paper, 3400 francs. Pp. 518. Doin.
Bernard, Claude, Introduzione allo studio della medicina sperimentale. Prefazione di Guido Vernoni. Prima versione italiana [dal francese] a cura di Francesco Ghiretti. In 2 volumes. 150 lire each. Pp. 115; 179. Milan: Ed. Coop. libro popolare; Turin: Tip. F.lli Pozzo, 1951.
Bernasconi, Massimo: See Severi, Antonio.
Bernhardt, Karl S.: See Toronto, University, Institute of Child Study.
Bernier, R.: See Loeper.
von Bertalanffy, Ludwig, Problems of Life: An Evaluation of Modern Biological Thought. [Title of German original: Das biologische Weltbild: Die Stellung des Lebens in Natur und Wissenschaft--A. Francke A. G. Bern 1949]. Cloth, $4. Pp. 216. Wiley; Watts.
Best, Charles Herbert, and Taylor, Norman Burke, The Living Body: A Text in Human Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, $5.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 800, with illustrations. Holt; Chapman.
Bethe, Albrecht, Allgemeine Physiologie. Cloth, 29.70 marks. Pp. 294, with 159 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.
Bett, W. R., The Infirmities of Genius. Cloth, $4.75; 18s. Pp. 192. Philos. Libr.; Johnson.
Bickenbach, Werner: See Martius, Heinrich.
Bierring, Walter L., Rypins' Medical Licensure Examinations: Topical Summaries and Questions. With collaboration of review panel. Seventh edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 856. Lippincott.
Bijlsma, U. G., Kok, J., and Stolte, J. B., Laxantia. Paper. Pp. 69. 's-Gravenhage: Staatsdrukkerij-en uitgeverijbedrijf.
Binet, Léon, and Vallery-Radot, Pierre, La Faculté de médecine de Paris: Cinq siècles d'art et d'histoire. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 126, with 48 illustrations. Masson.
Bing, Robert, Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen. Ninth edition. Cloth, 60 Swiss francs. Pp. 818, with 245 illustrations. Schwabe.
Birch, C. Allan, editor, Emergencies in Medical Practice. Third edition. Cloth, $7; 32s.6d. Pp. 587, with 143 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.
Bissett, K. A., The Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 135. Williams & Wilkins.
Black, Douglas A. K., Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease. Cloth, $2.75; 9s.6d. Pp. 79. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Blacklock, J. W. S.: See Wilson, G. S.
Blackwood, Beatrice: See Penniman, T. K.
Blair-Fish, H. M. (Mrs.): See Nightingale, Florence.
de Blasi, Raffaele: See Buonomini, Giulio.
Blauch, Lloyd E., and Webster, George L., The Pharmaceutical Curriculum. Report prepared for Committee on Curriculum, American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy. Cloth, $2. Pp. 257. Washington, D. C.: Am. Council Educ.
Blumgart, Herrman L., editor, Clinical Progress in Cardiovascular Disease. Modern medical monographs 2. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 143. Grune.
Bobbio, Antonio: See Uffreduzzi, Ottorino.
Boberg-Ans, Jørn, Om corneaesensibiliteten med særligt henblik på kliniske undersøgelsesmetoder. [On Corneal Sensitivity, with Special Reference to Clinical Methods of Examination.] With English summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Copenhagen.
Boden, Erich, Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis. Seventh edition. Half-cloth, 29 marks. Pp. 287, with 246 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.
Böhler, Lorenz, Manuale del bendaggio per medici, studenti, infermieri e suore. Traduzione [del tedesco] di Ferdinando Vetere. First Italian edition edited by E. Pachner. Pp. 87. Vallardi.
Tecnica del trattamento delle fratture. Vol. III: L'inchiodamento midollare di Küntscher. Traduzione effettuata sulla 9ª-11ª edizione tedesca da

Böhler, Lorenz--Continued
Gino Tessarolo per la direzione di Enrico Pachner. Pp. 451. Vallardi, 1951.

Börner, Paul: See Braun, Hans.

Bogardus, Emory S., and Brethorst, Alice B., Sociology Applied to Nursing. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 366, with illustrations. Saunders.

Bonaparte, Marie, Psychanalyse et anthropologie. Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 194. Presses univ. France.

Psychanalyse et biologie. Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique. Paper, 400 francs, Pp. 190. Presses univ. France.

Bonessa, Camillo, and Cadeo, Fausto, Malattie e sindromi eponimiche (malattia di...? sindrome di...?). Paper, 1200 lire. Pp. 318. Brescia, Italy: Terme di Boario.

Bonney, Victor, A Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery [formerly Berkeley & Bonney]. Sixth edition. Cloth, $16; 60s. Pp. 958, with 628 illustrations. Hoeber; Cassell.

Bonola, Augusto, La periartrite della spalla. Relazione al XXXVII Congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Genova, 6-8 ottobre, 1952. Paper. Pp. 90. Milan: Ist. diffusione opere scient.

Borek, Ernest, Man: The Chemical Machine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 219, with illustrations. Columbia.

Borkeloh, Friedrich: See Volhard, Franz.

Borri, Banduccio Lorenzo, Catalano, Luigi, Horwath, Dino, and Barbieri, Guido, L'anestesia moderna: Principi fondamentali, applicazioni pratiche. Con prefazione di Raffaele Paolucci di Valmaggiore. Pp. 285. Abruzzini, 1951.

Bortz, Edward L.: See Piersol, George Morris.

Bottenberg, Ruperta, Die neuzeitliche Kost und Küche. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 220. Stuttgart: Paracelsus-Verl.

Boulanger, P.: See Polonovski, Michel.

Bourgeois, Pierre, editor, Techniques et thérapeutiques en pneumologie. Tome II. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 232. Expansion scient. franç.

Bowen, Carroll T., Handbook on VD. With foreword by Philip Wylie. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 66. Coral Gables: Univ. Miami Press.

Bowen, V. T., editor, The Chemistry and Physiology of the Nucleus: Experimental Cell Research, supplement 2. Cloth, $7. Pp. 422, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Boyd, J. D.: See Hamilton, W. J.

Boyd, William, An Introduction to Medical Science: An Elementary Text on Pathology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 304, with 127 illustrations. Lea.

Boyle, Horace Hayman, Design of the Natural Dentition: Being an Investigation into the Physical Attributes and Mechanical Principle of the Dental Function. Cloth, $4.25; 21s. Pp. 126. Staples.

Bozeman, Mary F.: See Rennie, Thomas A. C.

Bradley, Stanley E., editor, Renal Function: Transactions of the Third Conference, October 18-19, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 210, with 80 illustrations. Macy.

Bradley, Willis T., Gustafson, Carroll B., and Stoklosa, Mitchell J., Pharmaceutical Calculations. Second edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 290. Lea.

Brandenberger, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Braun, Hans, editor, Medizinal-Kalender. Begr. von Paul Börner. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 864. Thieme.

and Krause, Hermann, editors, Pharmazeutische und pharmakologische Erläuterungen zu den deutschen Rezeptformeln. DRF. Cloth, 6.60 marks. Pp. 303. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot.

Brethorst, Alice B.: See Bogardus, Emory S.

Brewster, Agnes W.: See United States Social Security Administration.

Brierley, Marjorie Flowers Ellis, Trends in Psycho-Analysis. (International psycho-analytical libr. no. 39). Cloth, $6. Pp. 319. New York: Anglobks.

Brimberg, Sven, Om Skulder-Armsmerter en undersøgelse på grundlag af 204 tilfælde. [On Brachialgias.] With English summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951]. Paper. Pp. 239. Munksgaard.

British Medical Association, Refresher Course for General Practitioners. Specially commissioned articles from British Medical Journal. First collection: October 1949 to December 1950. Cloth, 25/-. Pp. 486, with illustrations. Brit. M.A.

Brittain, H. A., Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis. With foreword by Harry Platt. Second edition. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 196. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Broadhurst, Jean: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.

Brockbank, William, Portrait of Hospital 1752-1952, to Commemorate the Bicentenary of the Royal Infirmary, Manchester. 25s. Pp. 218, with 56 illustrations. Heinemann.

Brockington, C. F., The Principles of Nutrition for Practitioners and Students. 15s. Pp. 137. Heinemann.

Brotherston, J. H. F., Observations on the Early Public Health Movement in Scotland. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine memoirs 8. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 119. Lewis.

Brouillette, J. H.: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Brower, Daniel, and Abt, Lawrence E., editors, Progress in Clinical Psychology. Volume I (Section 1). Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 328. Grune.

Brown, J. Herbert R., and others, Clinical Ballistocardiography. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 199, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Brown, Lloyd T.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Brown, Rollo Walter, Dr. Howe and the Forsyth Infirmary. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 188. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Browne, O'Donel Thornley Dodwell, editor, The Rotunda Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses. 21s. Pp. 302, with 135 illustrations. Wright.

Bruch, Hilde, Don't Be Afraid of Your Child: A Guide for Perplexed Parents. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 297. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Young.

Brück, Dietrich, Die Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 224, with 46 illustrations. Hippokrates.

Brückl, Hans: See Reichenbach, Erwin.

Brugsch, Herbert: See Brugsch, Theodor.

Brugsch, Joachim, Porphyrine: Bedeutung, Stoffwechsel, Untersuchungsverfahren beim gesunden u. kranken Menschen. Boards, 13.50 marks. Pp. 177. Barth.

Brugsch, Theodor, and Brugsch, Herbert, editors, Sammlung seltener klinischer Fälle. Hefte III und IV. Paper, 6 marks; 5 marks. Pp. 78; 63. Thieme, 1951.

Brunner, A.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Bsteh, Otto, Die Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und ihre chirurgischen Probleme. Wiener Beiträge zur Chirurgie, Band 4. Second edition. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 186. Maudrich.

Buchanan, Andrew, Film in Education. 25s. Pp. 256. London: Phœnix House, 1951.

Büchmann, Peter, and Schenz, Gunther, Die essentielle Eisenmangelanämie (essentielle Asiderose). Pp. 111. Mannheim: Boehringer.

Büchner, Franz: See Stroebe, Fritz.

Bücker, Joseph, Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für ärztliches Hilfspersonal. Seventh edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 152, with 90 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Bürger, Max, Einführung in die innere Medizin. Cloth, 34.50 marks. Pp. 581, with 55 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Bufalini, Maurizio: Onoranze a Maurizio Bufalini nel LXXV anniversario della sua morte in Osimo. Pp. 107. Florence: L. S. Olschki.

Bufano, Michele, and Ottonello, Paolo, Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. III: Malattie del tubo digerente, malattie del peritoneo, malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, malattie del pancreas, malattie delle ghiandole a secrezione interna, malattie del sistema vegetativo, malattie del ricambio, malattie da carenze vitaminiche, malattie delle articolazioni, malattie delle ossa. Avvelenamenti ed intossicazioni, di Michele Bufano. Vol. IV: Malattie del sistema nervoso di Paolo Ottonello. Third edition. Pp. 898, with 213 illustrations; 680, with 255 illustrations. Vallardi, 1951.

Bulgarelli, R., and others, Applicazioni della stratigrafia assiale trasversa in pediatria. Paper, 2000 lire. Pp. 350, with illustrations. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Bundesverband d. pharmazeutischen Industrie e. V. Frankfurt. a.M., Rote Liste 1952: Verzeichnis pharmazeutischer Spezialpräparate. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 767. Cantor.

Buonomini, Giulio, and de Blasi, Raffaele, L'esame batteriologico delle acque. A cura dell'Associazione italiana per l'igiene. Pp. 130. Pisa: Tip. V. Lischi e F.

Burrows, Harold, and Horning, Eric S., Oestrogens and Neoplasia. With contributions by W. C. J. Ross and C. W. Shoppee. Cloth, $6.75; 30s. Pp. 189. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Burt, C., Intelligence and Fertility: The Effect of the Differential Birthrate on Inborn Mental Characteristics. (Occasional Papers on Eugenics no. 2). Second edition. 2s.6d. Cassell.

Busacca, Archimede, Biomicroscopie et histopathologie de l'œil. Vol. I: Généralités--conjonctive--cornée. Texte français traduit de l'original italien par Mme. R. M. Lodygensky-de Salis. Cloth, $35. Pp. 480, with 349 illustrations. Grune; Zurich: Schweizer Druck- und Verlagshaus AG.

Businco, Armando, Anatomia patologica. Vol. I: Apparato circolatorio, sangue e organi emopoietici. Second edition. 3000 lire. Pp. 341. Bologna: R. Pâtron (tip. L. Parma), 1950.

Bychowski, Gustav, and Despert, Juliette Louise, editors, Specialized Techniques in Psychotherapy. Cloth, $5. Pp. 383. New York: Basic Books.

Byrd, Oliver Erasmus, comp., Health Instruction Yearbook, 1951. Foreword by Bernice Moss. Cloth, $3.50; 28s. Pp. 236. Stanford; London: Oxford.

Cabrol, Y.: See Cordier, G.

Cade, Stanford, Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium. Volume IV. With foreword by Ernest Rock Carling. Second edition. Cloth, $12.50; 63s. Pp. 544, with 785 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Cadeo, Fausto: See Bonessa, Camillo.

Cahen, Pol, Angiocardiographie et cathétérisme cardiaque: Etude critique de leur apport au diagnostic des cardiopathies congénitales. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 188. Doin.

Cairney, John, Surgery for Students of Nursing. With foreword by M. I. Lambie. Cloth, 40/-. Pp. 326, with 120 illustrations. New Zealand: N. M. Peryer, Ltd.

Calabi, Vittorio, and Gallone, Luigi, Accertamenti di laboratorio in clinica: Manuale di tecnica biochimica, microbiologica, sierologica, istologica. Prefazione di Piero Redaelli. 7000 lire. Pp. 894. Milan: Ed. Redi (tip. Archetipografia).

Campbell, Josephine R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Camus Gundian, Daniel, Alcoholismo, problema médico-social. Paper. Pp. 667. Santiago, Chile: Ed. central publ., 1951.

Cannon, Ida Maud, On the Social Frontier of Medicine: Pioneering in Medical Social Service. Cloth, $4.75; 31s.6d. Pp. 287. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Cannon, Paul: See McManus, J. F. A.

Cantonnet, P., Ophtalmologie du praticien. Collection Les petits précis. Eleventh edition. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 174, with 86 illustrations. Maloine.

Cappuccio, Lino, Crescete e moltiplicatevi, ma. . . Enciclopedia di genetica e di psico-sessuologia a cura della sezione scientifica del Centro d'informazione "Est-Ovest." Pp. 205. Milan: Ed. Mundus; Busto Arsizio: Tip. A. Pianezza, 1951.

La fecondazione artificiale della donna. Enciclopedia di genetica e di psico-sessuologia a cura della sezione scientifica del Centro d'informazioni "Est-Ovest." Pp. 183. Milan: Ed. Mundus; Busto Arsizio: Tip. A. Pianezza, 1951.

Caprio, Frank Samuel, The Sexually Adequate Male. Cloth, $3. Pp. 222, with illustrations by Josephine Terrill. New York: Citadel Press.

Carando, Giorgio, and Gerona, Emilio, Appunti di patologia medica. Vol. II. Pp. 107. Milan: Ed. libr. Cortina (tip. P. Pasquetto), 1951.

Carlinfanti, E., and Magrassi, F., editors, Trattato di malattie infettive. Volume III. Leather, 11,000 lire. Pp. 1254, with illustrations. Naples: Ed. scient. ital., 1951.

Carlsen, J. C., editor, Manual of Applied Nutrition, Dietary Department, The Johns Hopkins Hospital. Third edition. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 96. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Caroli, J., Paraf, A., and Schwarzmann, V., Traitements nouveaux ou soi-disant tels de l'ascite cirrhotique et leurs bases physio-pathologiques. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 164, with 91 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Carson, Ruth: See Perkins, James E.

Carteaud, A.: See Gougerot, H.

Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anæsthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman). Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 338. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Caruso, Igor Alexander, Psychoanalyse und Synthese der Existenz: Beziehungen zwischen psychologischer Analyse u. Daseinswerten. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 239. Freiburg: Herder.

Case, James T.: See Schinz, H. R.

Castenfelt, Torsten, Toothbrushing and Massage in Periodontal Disease: An Experimental Clinical Histologic Study. [Thesis, M. D., University of Uppsala]. Translated by Stanley Vernon. Paper. Pp. 115. Stockholm: Nord. Rotogravyr.

Catalano, Luigi: See Borri, Banduccio Lorenzo.

Catel, Werner, Die Pflege des gesunden und des kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglings- und Kinderkrankenschwester. Fourth edition. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 650, with 336 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Cecchi, Elvio: See Lucherini, Tommaso.

Ceci Ginistrelli, Paolo: See Schinz, Hans R.

Celli, Leonia, Nove mesi sereni. Enciclopedia di genetica e di psicosessuologia a cura della sezione scientifica del Centro d'informazioni "Est-Ovest." Pp. 185. Milan: Ed. Mundus; Busto Arsizio: Tip. A. Pianezza, 1951.

Cespedes-Oxley, José M.: See Moroder, Juan.

Chamberlain, Ernest Noble, Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine: An Introduction to Medical Diagnosis. Fifth edition. 35s. Pp. 480, with 354 illustrations. Wright.

Chapman, Don W.: See Shaffer, Carl F.

Cheeseman, E. A.: See Adams, G. F.

Cherry, Robert L.: See Greece, Mutual Security Agency Mission to Greece.

Chesterman, C. C., Manual de medicina tropical para os enfermeiros indígenas e para os que se dedicam à assistência médica em Africa. 17s.6d. London: Lutterworth Press.

Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau, Iodine Content of Foods: Annotated Bibliography 1825-1951, with Review and Tables. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 183. London: The Bureau; distributed by Lange, Maxwell & Springer, Ltd., London.

Iodine Pharmaceuticals: A Checklist of Iodine Compounds and Preparations Used in Human Medicine. Paper, 2s.6d. Pp. 78. London: The Bureau.

Chiodi, Vittorio: See Leoncini, Francesco.

Chiray, M., and Baumann, J., La maladie amibienne en France: Trente ans d'observation. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 140. Expansion scient. franç.

Chusid, Joseph G.: See McDonald, Joseph J.

Ciasca, Maria Amalia, Speziali e farmacopee nell'Italia del secolo XV. Pp. 115. Amatrice (Rieti): Tip. Orfanotrofio maschile, 1951.

Cicconardi, Giuseppe, . . .la vita si allunga così. . . Pp. 163. Naples: Ed. Pellerano del Gaudio (tip. M. e V. Masula), 1951.

Ciocco, Antonio: See United States Public Health Service.

Cioni, Arnaldo, Broncoscopia: Tecnica, diagnostica, terapia, broncografia. Prefazioni di Luigi Condorelli e J. M. Lemoine. 6000 lire. Pp. 448, with 290 illustrations. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Clark, W. Mansfield: See Ball, Eric G.

Clarkson, P.: See Häupl, K.

Clawson, B. J.: See Bell, E. T.

Clay, Theresa: See Rothschild, Miriam.

Clayton, E. B., Electrotherapy and Actinotherapy: A Textbook for Student Physiotherapists. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 16s. Pp. 452, with 127 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Coatney, G. Robert: See United States Public Health Service.

Cocchi, U.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Coffin, Thomas E.: See Cohen, Louis H.

Cohen, Louis H., Coffin, Thomas E., and Frank, Barbara, Murder, Madness and the Law. Introduction by Jerome N. Frank. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 173. Cleveland: World Pub. Co.

Cohn, Melvin: See Corcoran, A. C.

Cole, Warren H., and Elman, Robert, Textbook of General Surgery. Foreword by Evarts A. Graham. Sixth edition. Cloth, $12.50; £ 6. Pp. 1154, with 558 illustrations. Appleton.

Colebrook, Leonard, comp., Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright, M.D., F. R. S. By arrangement with Council of Wright-Fleming Institute, St. Mary's Hospital, London. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 32. Heinemann.

Collier, D. J.: See McLaggan, John Douglas.

Collins, W. R. F.: See Fanconi, Guido.

Colyer, James Frank, Old Instruments Used for Extracting Teeth. $8.50; 42s. Pp. 245, with 228 illustrations. Staples.

Compere, Clinton L.: See Compere, Edward L.

Compere, Edward L., 1951 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

and Banks, Sam W., Pictorial Handbook of Fracture

Compere, Edward L., and Banks, Sam W.--Continued Treatment. Third edition, revised with assistance of Clinton L. Compere. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 424, with 223 illustrations by Harold Laufman. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Connor, Kathryn J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Conrad, K.: See Benedetti, G.
See Kretschmer, Wolfgang, Jr.

Cook, G. B., and Duncan, J. F., Modern Radiochemical Practice. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 407, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Cooper, W. Clark: See United States Public Health Service.

Cope, V. Zachary, What the General Practitioner Ought to Know about Human Actinomycosis. 12s.6d. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Heinemann.
See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Corbett, Charles Edward, Sôbre a acão de drogas curarizantes na secreção da glândula submaxilar do cão. Tese apresentada à Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, no concurso para professor catedrático de farmacologia. Paper. Pp. 142. São Paulo: Ed. Cupolo Ltda.

Corcoran, A. C., editor, Methods in Medical Research. Volume 5. Methods for Separation of Complex Mixtures and Higher Molecular Weight Substances, Lyman C. Craig, editor. Methods of Renal Study, A. C. Corcoran, editor. Immunochemical Methods of Determining Homogeneity of Proteins and Polysaccharides, Melvin Cohn, editor. Governing board: Irvine H. Page, chm., and others. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 394, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
See Holden, William D.

Cordier, G., and Cabrol, Y., Les pédicules segmentaires du poumon. Tome I: Poumon droit. Paper, 3800 francs. Pp. 312, with 266 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Corelli, Ferdinando, and Pulitanò, Eusebio, La trasfusione di sangue e di plasma. Prefazione di Giovanni di Guglielmo. 5000 lire. Pp. 610, with 99 illustrations. Rome: Ed. universo, 1951.

Corti, Rodolfo Nestor, Acne juvenil polimorfo: Estudio clínico y hormonal. [Thesis, M.D., Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires.] No. 7476, Ministerio de educación, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 123. Buenos Aires, 1951.

Corwin, E. H. L.: See New York Academy of Medicine.

Council of State Governments, Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States. [Sidney Spector, Director of Research, and William Frederick, Associate Director.] Paper, $3. Pp. 106. Chicago: The Council.

Cova García, Pablo, Distribución geográfica y datos bionómicos de los anófelinos de Venezuela. Publicaciones de la División de malariología, número 10, Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social, Caracas, Venezuela. Paper. Pp. 226. Caracas: Impr. nac., 1951.

Cowdry, E. V., Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 382. Williams & Wilkins.

Cozza, Franco, Tesi svolte per gli esami di radiologia medica ad uso degli studenti di medicina e chirurgia (Università di Roma). Second edition. Pp. 242. Rome, 1950.

Craig, Lyman C.: See Corcoran, A. C.

Craig, Robert L., editor, Disorders of the Circulatory System. Symposium presented at twenty-fourth graduate fortnight of New York Academy of Medicine, October eighth to nineteenth, 1951. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 305, with 87 illustrations. Macmillan.

Craver, Lloyd F., Value of Early Diagnosis of Malignant Lymphomas and Leukemias. Monograph for physician. Seventh of Series on Early Recognition of Cancer. Paper. Pp. 47, with illustrations. Am. Cancer Soc.

Creer, Ralph P.: See Massopust, Leo C.

Crosse, Victoria Mary, The Premature Baby. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50; 16s. Pp. 182. Blakiston; Churchill.

Crova, Bice, L'abitazione nei suoi riflessi sociali. 1600 lire. Pp. 179. Rome: Ed. Ist. med. sociale (tip. Eredi G. Artero).

Culpeper, Nicholas, Complete Herbal. 18s. Pp. 416. London: Foulsham.

Cutler, Sidney J.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Cutting, Theodore Abijah, Practical Spectroscopy. With introduction by M. C. Nokes. 10s.6d. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Daley, Raymond, and Miller, Henry, editors, Progress in Clinical Medicine, by various authors. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 426, with 43 illustrations. [New York: John de Graff, Inc.]; Churchill.

Dalicho, A. W.: See Gläser, Otto.

Danel, Jérôme, Apprenez à vivre! Paper, 570 francs. Pp. 260. Casablanca: Ed. Amphora.

Danielli, J. F.: See Davson, Hugh.

Darby, William J.: See McLester, James S.

Darling, Harry Cecil Rutherford, Elementary Hygiene for Nurses: A Handbook for Nurses and Others. Tenth edition by J. D. Murphy. 10s. Pp. 292, with 72 illustrations. Churchill.

Davidson, Henry A., Forensic Psychiatry. Cloth, $8. Pp. 398. Ronald.

Davidson, L. S. P., The Principles and Practice of Medicine: A Textbook for Students and Doctors. Cloth, $6.75; 32s.6d. Pp. 919, with 58 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Davson, Hugh, and Danielli, J. F., The Permeability of Natural Membranes. With foreword by E. Newton Harvey. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 30s. Pp. 365, with 73 illustrations. Cambridge.

Dawber, T. Royle, and Hawes, Lloyd E., Diseases of the Chest. Cloth, $10. Pp. 440, with 216 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Dawson, Bernard: See Jellett, Henry.

De Bakey, Michael E.: See Beebe, Gilbert W.

Decker, Albert, Culdoscopy: A New Technic in Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnosis. With foreword by Richard W. TeLinde. American monograph series. Paper, $3.50; 17s.6d. Pp. 148, with 50 illustrations. Saunders.

Decourt, Philippe, Etudes et documents: Phénomènes de Reilly et syndrome général d'adaptation de Selye. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 136. Maloine.

Dedrick, Calvert L.: See United States Census Bureau.

Degos, R., and Lortat-Jacob, E., Dermatologie. Coll. Les petits précis. Fourth edition. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 450. Maloine.

deGroot, Sybil G.: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Delgado, Honorio, El médico, la medicina y el alma. Paper, 50 pesetas. Pp. 212. Madrid: Ed. Paz Montalvo.

Delmas, J., and Laux, G., Système nerveux sympathique: Etude systématique et macroscopique. Introduction à la physio-pathologie du sympathique. Paper, 4200 francs. Pp. 337, with 156 illustrations. Masson.

Delorme, A., and Pesme, P., Précis d'ophtalmologie élémentaire. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 340, with 82 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Demanche, R., Précis de technique du séro-diagnostic de la syphilis. Fifth edition. Boards, 2250 francs. Pp. 344. Doin.

Demel, Rudolf: See Finsterer, Hans.

Despert, Juliette Louise: See Bychowski, Gustav.

de Swiet, John, Essentials for Final Examinations in Medicine. Fourth edition. 12s. Pp. 184. Churchill.

Diabetic Association, The Making of "Good" Diabetics: A Brief Account of the Aims and Work of the Diabetic Association. London: Diabetic A.

Dias, Caio Benjamin, A síndrome hépato-esplênica na esquistossomíase mansônica: Contribuição ao seu estudo, baseada em 22 casos clínicos, dos quais 13 submetidos à esplenectomia. Tese de concurso para Catedrático de clínica médica na Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de Minas Gerais. Paper. Pp. 449, with 61 illustrations. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Diaz Bordeu, Eugenio, Displasia congenita de la cadera: Comentarios. Paper. Pp. 93, with 116 illustrations. Santiago, Chile: Stanley.

Dobbelstein, Hermann, Psychiatrie und Seelsorge: Eine prakt. Anleitung f. Seelsorger u. ihre Hilfskräfte. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 105. Freiburg: Herder.

Dobzhansky, Theodosius Grigorievich: See Dunn, Leslie Clarence.

Dock, William, and Snapper, I., editors, Advances in Internal Medicine. Volume V. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 464, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.; London: Interscience.

Dodge, Jane M.: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Dodson, Austin I., and Gilbert, Donald L., Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 313, with 122 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Dodson, Edward Ottway, A Textbook of Evolution. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 419, with illustrations. Saunders.

Doherty, Beka (Mrs. Martin David Kamen): See Hirsh, Joseph.

Dominici, Giorgio, Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari. Volumi I e II. Second edition. Cloth. Pp. 773; 775-1325, with 228 illustrations. Soc. ed. libr.

Doss, Mildred A.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Doull, James A.: See Winslow, C.-E. A.

Douthwaite, A. H.: See Hale-White, William.

Drolet, Godias J., and Lowell, Anthony M., A Half Century's Progress against Tuberculosis in New York City, 1900 to 1950. Paper. Pp. lxxvii; 79. N. Y. Tuberc. & Health A.

Droysen, Käthe: See Martius, Heinrich.

Drummond-Jackson, S. L., Dental Practice Management. Third edition. Cloth, $6; 35s. Pp. 375. Staples.

Intravenous Anaesthesia in Dentistry. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 148. Staples.

Dublin, Louis I., A 40 Year Campaign against Tuberculosis. Cloth. Pp. 115, with illustrations. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.

Dubois-Poulsen, A., François, P., Tibi, A., and Magis, Cl., Le champ visuel: Topographie normale et pathologique de la sensibilité. Rapport présenté à la Société française d'ophtalmologie (juin 1952). Boards, 6500 francs. Pp. 1175, with 824 illustrations. Masson.

Dubos, Jean: See Dubos, René.

Dubos, René, editor, Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man. Aided by grant from National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 886, with 98 illustrations. Lippincott.

and Dubos, Jean, The White Plague: Tuberculosis, Man and Society. Cloth, $4. Pp. 277. Little.

Ducassou, J.: See Sabadini, L.

Duke University, The First Twenty Years: A History of the Duke University Schools of Medicine, Nursing and Health Services, and Duke Hospital, 1930-1950. Bulletin of Duke University, volume 24, number 7-A. Paper. Pp. 314. Durham, N. C.

Duncan, Garfield G., editor, Diseases of Metabolism: Detailed Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment. With contributions by Walter Bauer, and others. Third edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1179, with illustrations. Saunders.

Duncan, J. F.: See Cook, G. B.

Dunn, C. L.: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Dunn, Leslie Clarence, and Dobzhansky, Theodosius Grigorievich, Heredity, Race and Society. (Mentor book M 74.) New edition. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 143. New York: New Am. Libr.

Dunoyer, Jean: See Judet, Jean.

du Vigneaud, Vincent, A Trail of Research in Sulfur Chemistry and Metabolism and Related Fields. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 191, with 51 illustrations. Cornell Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Dyggve, Holger Victor, Undersøgelser over K-vitaminets betydning for blødninger hos nyfødte: Undersøgelser over prothrombinindholdet i nyfødte børns blod; forsøg på forebyggelse af blødninger hos nyfødte ved indgift af K-vitamin til gravide kort før fødslen. [Studies on Role of Vitamin K Deficiency in Different Kinds of Haemorrhage in Newborn.] With English summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951.] Paper. Pp. 290. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag-Arnold Busck.

Eastman, Nicholson J.: See Zabriskie, Louise.

Ecke, Dean H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Eckhoff, Nils L., Aids to Osteology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2; 6s.6d. Pp. 264, with 42 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Eddy, Nathan B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Edelston, H., The Earliest Stages of Delinquency: A Clinical Study from the Child Guidance Clinic. Cloth, $2.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 200. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Ehalt, Walther, Unfallchirurgie im Röntgenbilde. Mit einem Geleitw. von Lorenz Böhler. Second edition. Cloth, 40 marks. Pp. 646, with 1440 illustrations. Maudrich.

Eissler, Ruth S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, Volume VII. Managing editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, Heinz Hartmann, and Ernst Kris. Editorial Board, United States: Ruth S. Eissler et al. Editorial Board, Great Britain: Anna Freud et al. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 448. Internat. Univ. Press.

Ellis, Havelock, Sex and Marriage: Eros in Contemporary Life. Edited by John Gawsworth. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 232. Random; Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Elman, Robert: See Cole, Warren H.

Elvehjem, C. A.: See Toverud, Guttorm.

Elze, Curt, editor, Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Bd. 34. Second edition. Paper, 168 marks. Pp. 651, with 332 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Emmrich, Rolf, Das Bluteiweissbild: Diagnose u. Therapie d. Bluteiweissstörungen. Vorträge aus der praktischen Medizin, H. 30. Paper, 11.80 marks. Pp. 100. Enke.

Engel, Walther, Pathologie und Therapie der Zähne. Bd. 2: Operative Zahnheilkunde. Bd. 3: Mund- und Kieferkrankheiten. Mit e. Grundriss aus d. allgem. u. speziellen Pathologie. Cloth, 53 marks, each. Pp. 543, with 550 illustrations; 445, with 165 illustrations. Stuttgart: Tazzelwurm-Verl., 1951-1952.

v. Engelhardt, Alexander, editor, Akademischer Festakt zur 50jährigen Wiederkehr der Verleihung des ersten Nobelpreises für Medizin an Emil v. Behring. Verleihung des 3. Emil v. Behring-Preises an Prof. Gaston Ramon, Paris. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 91. Marburg/Lahn: Elwert.

Erganian, George K.: See United States Public Health Service.

Evang, Karl, Gordon, John E., and Tyler, R. G., Public Health Lectures. Medical Teaching Mission to Israel, September to October 1951. Sponsored by World Health Organization and Unitarian Service Committee Inc. Paper, $1. Pp. 122. Boston: Unitarian Serv. Comm., Inc., [n.d.].

Evans, Charles Lovatt: See Starling, E. H.

Ewerbeck, E.: See Antweiler, H. J.

Exner, Robert, Lehrbuch der spirometrischen Analytik und Diagnostik. Second edition. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 327. Maudrich.

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, The Scientific Study of Personality. 30s. Pp. 320, with illustrations. Routledge.

Faberi, Mario, Manuale per puericultrici, vigilatrici all'infanzia, infermiere generiche e specializzate, allieve ostetriche. 1000 lire. Pp. 403, with 92 illustrations. Pozzi, 1951.

Faggioli, Carlo, Necessità di una educazione sessuale. Enciclopedia di genetica e di psico-sessuologia, a cura della sezione scientifica del Centro d'informazioni "Est-Ovest." Pp. 195. Milan: Ed. Mundus; Busto Arsizio: Tip. A. Pianezza, 1951.

Fairbairn, William Ronald Dodds, Psychoanalytic Studies of the Personality. With preface by Ernest Jones. (Tavistock publications). 25s. Pp. 312. Routledge.

Fajrajzen, Stefano, L'astinenza sessuale dal punto di vista clinico, psicologico, fisiologico, etico e sociale. Prefazione di Marco Levi Bianchini. 800 lire. Pp. 333. Bocca, 1951.

Fanconi, Guido, and Wallgren, Arvid Johan, editors, Lehrbuch der Pädiatrie. Second edition. Cloth, 72 Swiss francs. Pp. 918. Schwabe.

Textbook of Paediatrics. Edited by W. R. F. Collins. Trans. and co-editor: E. Kawerau. 147s. Pp. 1104, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Fattorusso, Vittorio, and Ritter, O., Atlante di elettrocardiografia con nozioni di vettocardiografia ad uso dei medici e degli studenti. Edizione italiana a cura di Giulio Cesare Maggi. Prefazione di Luigi Villa. 3000 lire. Pp. 267. Ed. Minerva med.; Florence: Ed. Fattorusso, 1951.

Fattovich, Giovanni, I problemi medico-sociali della psichiatria. 1000 lire. Pp. 81. Rome: Ed. Ist. med. sociale (tip. Eredi G. Artero), 1951.

Feldmann, Floyd M.: See Perkins, James E.

Felter, Robert Kenneth, and others, Surgical Nursing. Sixth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 784, with illustrations. Davis.

Fenichel, Otto, Trattato di psicoanalisi delle nevrosi e delle psicosi. Traduzione italiana [dall'inglese] di Carlo Gastaldi. 3000 lire. Pp. 794. Rome: Ed. Astrolabio (tip. Sograro, Soc. graf. romana), 1951.

Fenton, James: See Porter, Charles.

Ferenczi, Sandor, Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis. Compiled by John Rickman. Translated by Jane Isabel Suttie and others. Basic Classics in Psychiatry. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 480. New York: Basic Bks.

Ferguson, Leonard Wilton, Personality Measurement. Cloth, $6; 51s. Pp. 440, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Ferguson, T., Macphail, A. N., and McVean, Margaret I., Employment Problems of Disabled Youth in Glasgow. Medical Research Council memorandum no. 28. Paper, 90 cents; 3s. Pp. 66. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Fernandes, Reginaldo, Tisiologia clínica: Temas da atualidade. Primeira série; segunda série. 80 cruzéiros; 150 cruzeiros. Pp. 214; 285, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Livr. Ateneu Ltda., 1948; 1952.

Ferner, Helmut, Das Inselsystem des Pankreas: Entwicklung, Histobiologie und Pathophysiologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes mellitus. Cloth, 29.70 marks. Pp. 186, with 54 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Ferrannini, Luigi, Il lavoratore in vecchiaia. Collana di studi sui problemi medico-sociali, 13. 1000 lire. Pp. 119. Rome: Ed. Ist. med. sociale (tip. Eredi G. Artero), 1951.

Fiedler, Miriam Forster, Deaf Children in a Hearing World: Their Education and Adjustment. Foreword by Mary Fisher Langmuir. Cloth, $5. Pp. 328, with illustrations. Ronald.

Finer, Herman, Administration and Nursing Services. Cloth, $4. Pp. 333. Macmillan.

Finney, David John, Probit Analysis: A Statistical Treatment of Sigmoid Response Curve. With foreword by F. Tattersfield. Second edition. Cloth, $7; 35s. Pp. 318. Cambridge.

Statistical Method in Biological Assay. Cloth, $11; 68s. Pp. 661. Hafner; London: Griffin.

Finsterer, Hans, Die Chirurgie des Dickdarms. Band VII, Wiener Beiträge zur Chirurgie, herausgegeben von Rudolf Demel. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 382. Maudrich.

Fischer, Franz, Augenheilkunde für praktische Ärzte und Internisten. Second edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 234, with 91 illustrations. Maudrich.

Fisher, J. Hidie: See Porter, Charles.

Fiske, Donald Winslow: See Kelly, Everett Lowell.

Fitz-Hugh, J. C. G., Practice of Dentistry. Cloth, $8. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Smith.

Flack, Isaac Harvey: See Graham, Harvey, (pseud.).

Flood, W. E., and West, Michael, An Explaining and Pronouncing Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Words. 12s.6d. Pp. 397. Longmans.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Florey, M. E., The Clinical Application of Antibiotics: Penicillin. [This volume, although a separate publication, is continuation of work described in Antibiotics Volumes I and II, and may be read in conjunction with it.] Cloth, $17.50; 84s. Pp. 730, with 115 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Flynn, Joseph E., editor, Blood Clotting and Allied Problems: Transactions of the Fifth Conference, January 21 and 22, 1952, New York, New York. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 368, with 148 illustrations. Macy.

Fogg, John M., Jr., editor, The Scientists Look at Our World. Benjamin Franklin lectures of University of Pennsylvania, fourth series. Cloth, $3. Pp. 147. Univ. Penn. Press.

Fontaine, René, Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 140. Expansion scient. franç.

Foote, R. R., Varicose Veins. Second edition. 32s.6d. Pp. 259. Butterworth.

Ford, Clellan S., and Beach, Frank A., Panorama du comportement sexual. Traduit de l'américain par H. Delgove. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: Ed. et Publ. Self.

Patterns of Sexual Behavior. With introduction by F. A. E. Crew. £1 2s.6d. Pp. 307. Eyre.

Ford, Frank R., Diseases of the Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence. Third edition. Cloth, $18.50. Pp. 1181, with 195 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Fothergill, Philip G., Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution. Foreword by J. W. Heslop Harrison. £1 15s. Pp. 427. London: Hollis & Carter.

Fouquet, Jean: See Paraf, Jean.

Fox, Sidney A., Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery. Cloth, $15. Pp. 290, with 133 illustrations. Grune.

Franceschini, Giovanni, Vita sessuale. Twelfth edition revised by Giona Nardi. 1000 lire. Pp. 437. Hoepli.

Francis, Carl C., The Human Pelvis. Cloth, $5; 36s. Pp. 210, with 61 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

François, P.: See Dubois-Poulsen, A.

Frank, Barbara: See Cohen, Louis H.

Frank, Casimir, Nuova teoria e cura di ringiovanimento generale e sessuale. Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologia di C. Frank, n. 9. Third edition. 650 lire. Pp. 152. Rome: E. Tinto (tip. della Pace).

Franke, Hans, and Hilgetag, Günter, Klinische Laboratoriumsmethoden. Cloth, 34.50 marks. Pp. 530, with 184 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Franklin, Richard Harrington, Surgery of the Oesophagus. 42s. Pp. 240, with 177 illustrations. Arnold.

Frantzen, Esther, Biochemical and Serological Studies on the Alkalescens-Dispar Group. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen. Translation from Danish by Axel Andersen.] Paper. $3; 20 kroner; 21s. Pp. 225. Munksgaard.

Freel, John A., Whisperings: Prenatal Care and the Newborn. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 104. New York: Vantage Press.

Frenkel, Jacob Karl: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Freud, Anna: See Eissler, Ruth S.

Freud, Sigmund, An Autobiographical Study. Authorized translation by James Strachey. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 141. Norton.

The Case of Dora and Other Papers. Translations by Joan Riviere, Alix and James Strachey, R. C. McWatters, E. B. M. Herford and E. Colburn Mayne. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 243. Norton.

Collected Papers, Vols. I-V. International Psycho-Analytical Library, nos. 7-10, 37. Clarke, Irwin; Hogarth.

Frey-Wyssling, Albert, Morfologia submicroscopica del protoplasma e dei suoi derivati. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Alberto Monroy. 5000 lire. Pp. 429. Turin: Ed. scient. Einaudi, 1951.

Friedenwald, Jonas S., and others, Ophthalmic Pathology: An Atlas and Textbook. With editorial assistance of Helen Knight Steward. Published under joint sponsorship of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Cloth, $18; 90s. Pp. 489, with 240 plates. Saunders.

Friedl, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Friedlander, Saul: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Frosch, John, Arlow, Jacob A., Ross, Nathaniel, and Tarachow, Sidney, editors, The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis: A Comprehensive Survey of Current Psychoanalytic Theory and Practice. Volume I, 1950. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 556. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.

Frugoni, Cesare: See Serafini, Umberto.

Fuchs, Fritz, Die Helferin des Chirurgen: Eine Einf. in d. chirurg. Arbeitsgebiet f.d. Angehörigen d. Heilberufe. Third edition. Half-cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 181, with 185 illustrations. Thieme.

Fuhs, H., and Kumer, L., Dermatologie. Eleventh-twelfth edition. Cloth, $14.40. Pp. 567, with 759 illustrations. Maudrich, 1953.

Fuller, Dudley Dean: See Morton, Dudley J.

Fuller, Gladys: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Fulton, John Farquhar, Physiologie des Nervensystems. Übers.: Hayo Förster und Paul Glees. Mit e. Vorw. von Georges Schaltenbrand. Cloth, 65 marks. Pp. 586, with 140 illustrations. Enke.

Fusco, Stelio, Malattie cutanee e malattie veneree. Pp. 177. Milan: Ed. libr. Ghedini, 1951.

Gaddum, John Henry, Pharmakologie. Übers. u. Bearb. nach d. 3. engl. Aufl. von Wilhelm Schroeder. Cloth, 23 marks. Pp. 408, with 75 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.

Gail, François: See Lalaume, André.

Gainey, Percy Leigh, and Lord, Thomas Henry, Microbiology of Water and Sewage. Cloth, $7.85; text edition, $5.90. Pp. 441, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Galenus, Claudius, Die Werke des Galenos. Band 4: Die Kräfte der Nahrungsmittel. Buch 3: Gute und schlechte Säfte der Nahrungsmittel, die säfteverdünnende Diät, die Ptisane, übers. u. erl. von Erich Beintker u. Wilhelm Kahlenberg. Paper, 12.50 marks. Pp. 164. Hippokrates.

Gallone, Luigi: See Calabi, Vittorio.

Galy, P., and Pérol, L., Séquelles et complications tardives locales de la primo-infection tuberculeuse: La "maladie du hile d'origine ganglionnaire." Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 117. Doin.

Ganse, Robert, Grundsätzliches zur Prophylaxe des Muttermundkrebses. Boards, 2 marks. Pp. 30. Thieme; [Grune].

Garland, P., Ophthalmic Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 158. Lippincott.

Garmany, Gerald, Muscle Relaxation as an Aid to Psychotherapy. Physical medicine series, vol. I. General editor: William Beaumont. Cloth, 5s.6d. Pp. 65. London: Actinic Press.

Garrett, James F.: See United States Vocational Rehabilitation Office.

Gawsworth, John: See Ellis, Havelock.

Gaynor, Frank: See Pei, Mario A.

Georg, Johan, Kliniske Lungefunktions-Undersøgelser. [Clinical Studies of Pulmonary Function.] With an English summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951.] Paper, $1.75; 12 kroner; 12s.6d. Pp. 136. Munksgaard.

Gerin, Cesare, Medicina legale e delle assicurazioni: Corso monografico per gli studenti di medicina e chirurgia. Vol. I: Parte introduttiva e parte generale. Vol. II: Parte speciale. Anno accademico 1951-52 (Università degli studi, Roma). Pp. 485; 434. Rome: Tip. G. Conti e G. Pioda.

Gerona, Emilio: See Carando, Giorgio.

Gesell, Arnold, and Ilg, Frances Lillian, Säugling und Kleinkind in der Kultur der Gegenwart: Die Förderung d. Entwicklung in Elternhaus und Kindergarten. Hrsg. von d. Hochschule f. internationale pädagogische Forschung Frankfurt/Main. Übers.: Ilse Bargmann-Heckenbach. Half-cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 380. Bad Nauheim: Christian-Verl.

Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Die Chemie und der Stoffwechsel des Nervengewebes. 3. Colloquium der Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie am 26./27. April 1952 in Mosbach/Baden. Paper, 15.60 marks. Pp. 153. Berlin: Springer.

Ghosh, Birendra Nath, Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Nineteenth edition. 30s. Pp. 860, with 43 illustrations. Lewis.

Gianni, Antonio, and others, Primo convegno nazionale della Società di gerontologia e geriatria, Firenze, 13-14 gennaio 1951: Patogenesi e morfologia generale dell'arteriosclerosi, relazioni, discussioni, comunicazioni. Pp. 275-428. Rome: Ed. "Il pensiero scient."; Sancasciano Pesa: Tip. F.lli Stianti, 1951.

Gibbs, Erna L.: See Gibbs, Frederic A.

Gibbs, Frederic A., and Gibbs, Erna L., Atlas of Electroencephalography. Volume 2: Epilepsy. Cloth, $25. Pp. 422, with illustrations. Cambridge, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Press.

Giese, Hans, editor, Wörterbuch der Sexualwissenschaft. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 216. Bonn: Inst.-Verl.

Gigli, Giovanni, Le derivazioni unipolari nell'elettrocardiografia clinica. Prefazione da G. Monasterio. Paper, 2000 lire. Pp. 260, with 148 illustrations. Omnia med.

Gilbert, Donald L.: See Dodson, Austin I.

Gilbert, Jeanne G., Understanding Old Age. Cloth, $5. Pp. 422. Ronald.

Gill, Elizabeth S.: See Solomon, Charles.

Gillum, Grover Nelson, and Gillum, L. W., Family Home Medical Guide. Revised edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 234, with illustrations. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett, 1951.

Gillum, L. W.: See Gillum, Grover Nelson.

Gilmore, John: See Lewin, Samuel A.

Giorgi, Giorgio, Chirurgia. Third edition. Pp. 99. Rome: Tip. del Senato di G. Bardi.

Gläser, Otto, and Dalicho, A. W., Segmentmassage: Massage reflektorischer Zonen. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 82. Thieme.

Glaser, Hugo, Der Kampf gegen das Altern. Sammlung "Biologie," Bd. 13/14. Half-cloth, 8.50 marks; 36 Austrian schillings. Pp. 165. Hollinek.

Glasgow University, Standing Committee on Laboratory Methods, Clinical Side-Room Methods. Sixth edition of "Notes on Clinical Laboratory Methods." 6s. Smith & Son.

Glasser, Otto, Quimby, Edith H., Taylor, Lauriston S., and Weatherwax, J. L., Physical Foundations of Radiology. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 581, with 112 illustrations. Hoeber.

Götzsche, Henning, Congenital Heart Disease: The Clinico-Roentgenologic Picture after the Age of 2 Years Based upon about 200 Cases with Cardiac Catheterization. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Translated from Danish by Axel Andersen. Paper, 25 Danish kroner. Pp. 254, with 49 illustrations. Copenhagen.

Gola, Giuseppe: See Serafini, Umberto.

Gold, Harry, and others, editors, Cornell Conferences on Therapy. Volume Five. Cloth, $4. Pp. 299. Macmillan.

Goldberg, Morris, Spanish-English Chemical and Medical Dictionary: Comprising Terms Employed in Medicine, Biochemistry, Surgery, Dentistry, Veterinary, Biology, Pharmacy, Allied Sciences and Related Scientific Equipment. Cloth, $17.50. Pp. 609. McGraw-Hill.

Goldman, M. R., Ophthalmic Glossary. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 40. Pittsburgh: Richard Rimbach Associates.

Goldstein, George S.: See Weinerman, E. Richard.

Goldthwait, Joel E., Brown, Lloyd T., Swaim, Loring T., and Kuhns, John G., Essentials of Body Mechanics in Health and Disease. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 356, with 136 illustrations. Lippincott.

Golub, Jacob J., Observations and Recommendations on the Overseas Medical and Health Program of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. Part I: Morocco. Part II: Israel. Part III. France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland (Based on Studies Made Abroad). Paper, loose-leaf. Pp. 94. New York: Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Comm., Inc.

Gomori, George, Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice. University of Chicago Committee on Publications in Biology and Medicine. Cloth, $6. Pp. 273. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Goodell, Helen: See Hardy, James D.

Goodwin, Trevor Walworth, The Comparative Biochemistry of the Carotenoids. 50s. Pp. 356. Chapman.

Goodyear, William E.: See Beard, Donald E.

Gordon, John E.: See Evang, Karl.
See Winslow, C.-E. A.

Gordon, Ruth: See Toews, Virginia.

Gordon, Sydney: See Allan, Ted.

Gorham, A. P.: See Warwick, F. J.

Gorlow, Leon, and others, The Nature of Nondirective Group Psychotherapy: An Experimental Investigation. (Teachers College Studies in Education). Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 151. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Gottschick, Johann, Die Leistungen des Nervensystems: Auf Grund anatomischer, experimenteller und klinischer Tatsachen dargestellt. Cloth, 42 marks. Pp. 766, with 244 illustrations. Fischer.

Gougerot, H., and Carteaud, A., Les dermatoses professionnelles. Coll. Les petits pratiques. Boards, 2300 francs. Pp. 368, with 61 illustrations. Maloine.

Gould, Adrian Gordon: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.

Graber, Ralph C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Graham, Harvey (pseud. of Isaac Harvey Flack), A Doctor's London. Cloth, $2.75; 13s.6d. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Macmillan; London: Wingate.

Grant, J. C. Boileau, A Method of Anatomy: Descriptive and Deductive. Fifth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 870, with 862 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Grashey, R.: See Mittermaier, Richard.
See Pässler, H. W.

Grattan, J. H. G., and Singer, Charles, Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine. Publications of Wellcome Historical Medicine Museum, new series no. 3. Cloth, $6.50; 28s. Pp. 234, with illustrations, specially from semi-pagan text "Lacnunga." New York & London: Oxford.

Gray, James, History of the Royal Medical Society 1737-1937. Edited by Douglas Guthrie. With foreword by Robert Hutchison. Cloth, 42s. Pp. 355. Edinburgh: Edinburgh Univ. Press; [sole agent: Oliver.]

Graybiel, Ashton, White, Paul D., Wheeler, Louise, and Williams, Conger, Electrocardiography in Practice. Third edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 378, with 294 illustrations. Saunders.

Great Britain, Air Ministry, Principles of Anatomy and Physiology for Physical Training Instructors in the Royal Air Force, Air Publication 3125. Second edition. $2.25; 10s.5d. Pp. 186. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition: See Morrison, S. D.

Great Britain, Department of Health for Scotland: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Great Britain, General Medical Council, Medical Act 1950: List of Approved Hospitals and Institutions and Recognized House Officer Posts, England and Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland. 5s. London: Gen. M. Council.

Great Britain, General Register Office, Studies on Medical and Population Subjects. Supplement to no. 3: Cancer Registration in England and Wales. Third Year Recovery and Survival Rates. 35 cents; 1s.3d. Pp. 28. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, History of the Second World War: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board, Sickness Absence and Labour Wastage, by M. Smith, M. A. Leiper, and M. Greenwood. (Industrial Health Research Board report no. 75.) 6s. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Education, Moving and Growing. Physical Education in the Primary School, Part 1. $1.40; 6s.4d. Pp. 104. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Co-Operation between Hospital, Local Authority, and General Practitioner Services. Report of Committee of Central Health Services Council. 40 cents; 1s.6d. Pp. 34. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Hospitals' Directory, England and Wales, 1952. 10s.6d. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

National Health Service Distribution of Remuneration among General Practitioners. Report of Working Party of Representatives of General Medical Services Committee of British Medical Association and Health Departments. (Joint publication of Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland.) 4d. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

National Health Service Hospital and Specialist Services, England and Wales: Statistics for the Year Ended 31st December 1949. 20s. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography. Joint Committee of Joint Tuberculosis Council, Faculty of Radiologists and Society of Thoracic Surgeons (Chairman: James Watt) Report. Memorandum 323/MED. 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 12. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Mule Spinners' Cancer. Joint Advisory Committee of the Cotton Industry (Chairman: T. P. Threlkeld) 2nd interim report, Dec. 1951. 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 10. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Supply and Central Office of Information, Harwell: The British Atomic Energy Research Establishment: 1946-1951. Paper, $3.75; 6s. Pp. 128, with 41 illustrations. Philos. Libr.; Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, Report on the Supply of Insulin. (House of Commons Paper 296). 40 cents.; 1s.6d. Pp. 42. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, National Insurance Advisory Committee, Hospital In-Patients. Report .... on the Review of Certain Amounts Payable to Hospital In-Patients. 6d. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, War Office, Memorandum on Immunological Procedures Which Service Personnel and Their Families May Need at Home and Abroad. Prepared under direction of Director-General, Army Medical Services. Great Britain War Office. Code no. 6686. Paper, 50 cents; 2s. Pp. 58. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greece, Mutual Security Agency Mission to Greece, Medical and Sanitary Data on Greece. Revised by Public Health Division, Mutual Security Agency Mission to Greece. Medical Director: Robert L. Cherry. [Second revision based on study made in October 1947, by Medical Intelligence Branch, Preventive Medicine Division, Office of Surgeon General, U. S. Army]. Paper. Pp. 108. Athens.

Green, Edith: See Bayer, Leona M.

Green, Harold D., editor, Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of the First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, New York. Sponsored by Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 245. Macy.

Greenberg, Joseph: See United States Public Health Service.

Greenhill, J. P., Analgesia and Anesthesia in Obstetrics. (American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, no. 159). Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Thomas.

editor, The 1952 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology (July, 1951-June, 1952). Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 575, with 98 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Greenwood, M.: See Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board.

Gregory, John E., Pathogenesis of Cancer and Applied Therapy. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 182, with illustrations. Humphries.

Greppi, Enrico, Le pletore: Tendenze e malattie vascolo-discrasiche-ipertoniche. Con il contributo di G. Andreani, et al. Prefazione di L. Zoja. Ars medica, collana diretta da Vincenzo Lapiccirella. Cloth, 2500 lire. Pp. 259. Vallecchi.

Griebel, Carl R., Der gesunde und der kranke Kehlkopf im Röntgenbild. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 170, with 156 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Griffiths, William, Behavior Difficulties of Children as Perceived and Judged by Parents, Teachers, and Children Themselves. University of Minnesota Institute of Child Welfare monograph series no. 25. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 128. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Groen, J., and others, De invloed van psychische factoren op het ontstaan en het beloop van de longtuberculose: Een medisch-psychiatrische en -psychologische studie. [Influence of Psychic Factors on Development and Course of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Medical-Psychiatric and Psychologic Study.] Paper, 6.90 florins. Pp. 149. Scheltema.

de Groot, J., The Significance of the Hypophysial Portal System. Van Gorcums medische bibliotheek deel 118. Paper. Pp. 91. Assen: Van Gorcum & Comp.

Gross, Hugo M.: See Müller, E. Horst.

Grossmann, W. J.: See Häupl, K.

Gruber, Georg B., Einführung in Geschichte und Geist der Medizin: Ein Lehrbuch in Vorlesungen. Fourth edition. Boards, 14.40 marks. Pp. 343. Thieme; Grune.

Grunke, Wilhelm, Therapeutische Technik in der inneren Medizin. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 161, with 81 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Guarnero, Carlo, La legge dell'amore: Educazione della sessualità. Pp. 207. Turin: Lice, Lega ital. catt. ed. di R. Berruti e C., 1951.

Günther, G. W., Röntgenuroskopie: Nierenbecken und -kelche, Harnleiter, Blase, Harnröhre. Boards, 13.50 marks. Pp. 45, with 86 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Günther, Herbert, editor, Der Arzt: Anschriftenverzeichnis der Heilberufe. Berliner Ausg. 1951. Half-cloth, 4.80 marks. Various pagination. Berlin: Adressbuchverl. f. Industrie u. Wirtschaft, 1951.

Guggisberg, H.: See Anderes, E.

Guillot, Camille, and Guillot, Marcel, Manuel de stage en pharmacie (ancien Manuel Jacob). Twelfth edition. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 444. Vigot Frères.

Guillot, Marcel: See Guillot, Camille.

Gumpert, Martin, Vous êtes plus jeune que vous ne pensez: La recette pour ne pas vieillir. Trad. de l'américain par Max Campserveux et Jeannette Maillard. Coll. L'air du temps. Paper, 625 francs. Pp. 304. Paris: Gallimard; Hachette.

You and Your Doctor: A Guide to Modern Medicine Showing You How to be a Good Doctor's Good Patient. Cloth, $3. Pp. 258. Bobbs.

Gundermann, Oskar, editor, Besichtigungen durch das Gesundheitsamt. T. 3: Arznei- und Gifthandel, unter Mitw. von Karl Wiggers u. Erich Aye. Praxis d. Gesundheitsamtes. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 300. Bielefeld: Bertelsmann.

Gurdjian, Elisha Stephens, and Webster, John E., Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma. Cloth, $10. Pp. 422, with 129 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Gustafson, Carroll B.: See Bradley, Willis T.

Gutheil, Emil A.: See Stekel, Wilhelm.

Guthrie, Douglas: See Gray, James.

See Turner, A. Logan.

Guttmacher, Manfred S., and Weihofen, Henry, Psychiatry and the Law. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 476. Norton.

György, Paul: See Rifkin, Harold.

See Snapper, I.

Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda. Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 194. Thomas; Blackwell, 1951.

Hackett, Paul, The Cardboard Giants. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 309. Putnam.

Haden, Russell L.: See Wall, Robert L.

Hadfield, James Arthur, Mental Health and the Psychoneuroses. Abridged edition of Psychology and Mental Health. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. Pp. 176. Macmillan; Allen.

Psicologia e igiene mentale. Traduzione dall'inglese di Giorgio Levi. 2200 lire. Pp. 658. Vallecchi, 1951.

Häupl, K., Grossmann, W. J., and Clarkson, P., Textbook of Functional Jaw Orthopaedics. 60s. Pp. 408, with 309 illustrations. Kimpton.

Hagan, Helen R.: See Reid, Joseph H.

Hall, Bernard H., and others, Psychiatric Aide Education. Menninger Clinic monograph series, no. 9. Report of experiment conducted by Menninger Foundation in cooperation with Topeka State Hospital under grant from Rockefeller Foundation. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 168. Grune.

Hall, Mary Penelope, The Social Services of Modern England. 25s. Pp. 332. Routledge.

Halmos, Paul, Solitude and Privacy. 21s. Pp. 181. Routledge.

Hamblen, E. C.: See Reynolds, S. R. M.

Hamburger, Jean, and Mathé, Georges, Physiologie normale et pathologique du métabolisme de l'eau:

Hamburger, Jean, and Mathé, Georges--Continued
Déshydratations, œdèmes, déséquilibres hydriques. Cloth, 2850 francs. Pp. 502, with 52 illustrations. Flammarion.
See Vaucel, Marcel.

Hamburger, Morton: See Bean, William B.

Hamby, Wallace B., Intracranial Aneurysms. Cloth, $14.25. Pp. 564, with 104 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Hamilton, Howard L.: See Lillie, Frank Rattray.

Hamilton, W. J., Boyd, J. D., and Mossman, H. W., Human Embryology (Prenatal Development of Form and Function). Second edition. Cloth, $9; 50s. Pp. 432, with 433 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Heffer.

Hampton, Jack, Catering Establishments and the Prevention of Food Poisoning. 17s.6d. Pp. 192. Heinemann.

Hansen, Hans-Georg, Rominger, Alexander, and Michel, Kurt, Das Phasenkontrastverfahren in der Medizin. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 92, with 120 illustrations. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.

Hardin, Garrett James, Biology: Its Human Implications. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 42s.6d. Pp. 732, with illustrations. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co.; Bailey.

Hardy, James D., Wolff, Harold G., and Goodell, Helen, Pain Sensations and Reactions. With foreword by Edwin G. Boring. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 435, with 130 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Hardy, William G.: See United States Children's Bureau.

Harmer, Michael: See Ledlie, Reginald C. B.

Harper, Fowler V., Problems of the Family. [Cases and text notes on law and readings from literature of anthropology, sociology and psychiatry]. Cloth, $9. Pp. 806. Bobbs.

Harris, J. Donald: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Harris, Leslie J., Vitamins: A Digest of Current Knowledge. Cloth, $3.75; 15s. Pp. 244, with 84 illustrations. Churchill; [New York: John de Graff, Inc.], 1951.

Harris, Philip L., and Kujawski, Wilma, comps., Annotated Bibliography of Vitamin E. Volume II: 1950 and 1951. Paper, $2. Pp. 106. New York: Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc., [n.d.].

Harris, R. J. C., editor, Freezing and Drying: Report of a Symposium Held in June, 1951. 15s. Pp. 206. London: Inst. Biol.

Harris, Robert S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, Kenneth V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume X. Cloth, $8. Pp. 421. Acad. Press.

Harrison, Elizabeth: See Williams, John Hargreaves Harley.

Harrower, Molly R.: See McCulloch, Warren S.

Hartmann, Gottfried, Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie für Krankenschwestern. Handbücher f. Krankenpflegeschulen, Bd. 1. Boards, 26 marks. Pp. 336, with 122 illustrations. Maudrich.

Hartmann, Heinz: See Eissler, Ruth S.

Hartridge, H.: See Starling, E. H.

Hartwich, Alexander, Praktikum der kleinen Sportverletzungen. Second edition. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 99. Maudrich, 1953.

Hass, Ernst, Karzinom und Entzündung: Im Rahmen allgemeinbiologischen Geschehens, der Versuch einer Synthese. Paper, 6.50 marks. Pp. 128. Berlin-Charlottenburg: Lang.

Hassall, Albert: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Hatt, Paul K., Backgrounds of Human Fertility in Puerto Rico: A Sociological Study. Paper, $5. Pp. 526. Princeton.

Hatton, Henry, American Health Directory. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 96. Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press.

Hawes, Lloyd E.: See Dawber, T. Royle.

Hawkins, Philip A.: See Morgan, Banner Bill.

Health Information Foundation, An Inventory of Social and Economic Research in Health. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 197. New York: The Foundation.

Heaton, Nell St. John, and Mottram, Vernon Henry, Cooking for the Sick and Convalescent: A Textbook of Dietetics. Cloth, $6.50; 27s.6d. Pp. 431. Hollywood-by-the-Sea, Fla.: Transatlantic Arts; Faber.

Hécaen, H., and de Ajuriaguerra, J., Méconnaissances et hallucinations corporelles: Intégration et désintégration de la somatognosie. Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 382. Masson.

Heckmann, K., Grundriss der Elektrokymographie: Phasenanalyse und Raumkymographie des Herzens. Boards, 6.60 marks. Pp. 36, with 54 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Heckmann, K.--Continued

Heidgerken, Loretta E., The Nursing Student Evaluates Her Teachers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 124. Lippincott.

Heilbrunn, L. V., An Outline of General Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 818, with 123 illustrations. Saunders.

Heimann, Hans, Elektroencephalograph: Laboratorium, die Scopolaminwirkung, vergleichend psychopathologisch-elektroencephalographische Untersuchung. Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica, Fasc. 93. Paper, 12.50 marks. Pp. 80. Karger.

Heimann, P.: See Klein, Melanie.

Helweg-Larsen, Hans Fr., Nuclear Class Series: Studies on Frequency Distribution of Nuclear Sizes and Quantitative Significance of Formation of Nuclear Class Series for Growth of Organs in Mice, with Special Reference to Influence of Pituitary Growth Hormone. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951. Translation from Danish by Elisabeth Aagesen.] Paper. Pp. 139. 15 kroner; 15s.6d. Munksgaard.

Henningsen, K., Om Blodtypesystemet P. [Blood Factor P.] Mit deutscher Zusammenfassung. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951.] Paper. Pp. 95. Danish Sc. Press.

Henriksen, Truls Zeiner: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Henssge, Ernst, Selektive niederfrequente Reizstromtherapie und Elektromyographie. Schriftenreihe zum Arch. phys. Therap., Balneol. u. Klimatol., H. 1. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 85, with 56 illustrations. Thieme.

Herrlinger, Robert: See Voss, Hermann.

Herrmann, George R., Diseases of the Heart and Arteries. Fourth edition. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 652, with illustrations. Mosby.

Hertz, Valdemar, Aarehindeløsning efter øjenkontusion med bemærkninger om indbugtning af senehinden og pigmentstriber i nethinden. [Detachment of Choroid Following Contusion of Eye with Remarks on Excavation of Sclera and Pigment Streaks of Retina.] [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 85. Copenhagen.

Hetsch, Heinrich: See Kolle, Wilhelm.

Heupke, Wilhelm, Heilung von Magenleiden durch schmackhafte Diät: Ursachen u. Behandlung von Magen- u. Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüren, Magenschleimhautentzündungen, Magensenkung, Magenkrebs u. nervösen Magenbeschwerden. Eine ausführl. Anweisung f. d. Kranken mit 300 Diät-Rezepten. Boards, 5.90 marks. Pp. 113. Umschau.

Obstkuren und Obstsaftkuren bei Kranken und Gesunden: Die Anwendung in d. Behandlung von Fettsucht, Gicht, Zuckerkrankheit, Herz-, Blutdruck-, Gefässkrankheiten, Magen- u. Darmerkrankungen, Leber u. Gallenerkrankungen, bei fieberhaften u. Überempfindlichkeitskrankheiten. Fifth edition. Boards, 4.40 marks. Pp. 105. Umschau.

Higgins, T. T., Great Ormond Street, 1852-1952. Published for the Hospital for Sick Children. 7s.6d. Pp. 64, with illustrations. London: Odhams Pr.

Hildebrand, Joel H., and Powell, Richard E., Principles of Chemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 444, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Hildreth, Dorothy Myers, and Hildreth, Eugene A., The Low Fat Diet Cook Book. Introduction by Francis C. Wood. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 148. New York: M. Res. Press; distributed by Grosset & Dunlap.

Hildreth, Eugene A.: See Hildreth, Dorothy Myers.

Hilgard, Ernest R., Kubie, Lawrence S., and Pumpian-Mindlin, E., Psychoanalysis as Science. Hixon lectures on scientific status of psychoanalysis, edited by E. Pumpian-Mindlin. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 174. Stanford; London: Oxford.

Hilgetag, Günter: See Franke, Hans.

Hill, Denis: See Sargant, William.

Himes, Norman Edwin, Praktische Methoden der Geburtenregelung. Unter medizin. Mitw. von Abraham Stone. Übers.: Werner von Grünau. Einf. von Robert Latou Dickinson. Vorw. von Havelock Ellis. Second edition. Half-cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 182, with illustrations by Irving Geis. Munich: Akad. Verl. Belej, 1951.

Himmelmann, Luise, Ärztlicher Ratgeber für die Landfrau. Schriftenreihe d. Bundesforschungsanstalt f. Hauswirtschaft Bad Godesberg-Stuttgart, Reihe B, Bd. 2. Boards, 3.30 marks. Pp. 96, with illustrations by Wichmann. Hamburg & Berlin: Agricola-Verl.

Hippocrates, On Diet and Hygiene. Translated by John Precope. 30s. Pp. 207. London: Zeno.

Hirsh, I. J., The Measurement of Hearing. McGraw-Hill publications in psychology. Cloth, $6; 51s. Pp. 354, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Hirsh, Joseph, and Doherty, Beka (Mrs. Martin David Kamen), The First Hundred Years of the Mount Sinai Hospital of New York, 1852-1952. Cloth, $5. Pp. 379, with illustrations. Random.

and Hirsh, Selma G., Alcohol Education: A Guide-Book for Teachers. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 107. Schuman.

Hirsh, Selma G.: See Hirsh, Joseph.

Hochrein, Max, editor, Rheumatische Erkrankungen: Entstehung und Behandlung. Second edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 416, with 121 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Hoerr, Normand L., and Osol, Arthur, editors, Blakiston's Illustrated Pocket Medical Dictionary. With cooperation of editorial board. Cloth, $3.25; 20s.; thumb-indexed, $3.75; 23s. Pp. 1005, with 60 illustrations. Blakiston; Lewis.

Hofer, Otto, and others, Lehrbuch der klinischen Zahnheilkunde. Bd. 2: Zahnerhaltungskunde, Prothetik, Kieferorthopädie. Second edition. Cloth, 55 marks. Pp. 788, with 1823 illustrations. Barth.

Hoff, Hans: See Ringel, Erwin.

Hofstätter, Robert, Das Aufplatzen frischer Laparotomie-Wunden. Wiener Beiträge zur Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Bd. 1. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 132. Maudrich.

Holden, William D., Acute Peripheral Arterial Occlusion. Publication number 141, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Circulation, edited by Irvine H. Page and A. C. Corcoran. Cloth, $2.35. Pp. 66. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Hollingsworth, Helen: See United States Public Health Service.

Hollmann, Werner, and Schneider, Wolfgang, Lungentumor und Lungentuberkulose. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Nr 88. Paper, 10.20 marks. Pp. 144, with 51 illustrations. Barth.

Holstein, M. H.: See World Health Organization.

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr.: See M & R Laboratories.

Holzer, Wolfgang, and others, Psychiatrie und Gesellschaft: Gegenwartsfragen der sozialen Medizin. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 107. Maudrich.

Holzmann, Max, Clinical Electrocardiography: A Textbook for Practitioners and Students. Trans. from second German edition by Douglas Robertson. 105s. Pp. 700, with illustrations. Staples.

Hooker, Davenport, The Prenatal Origin of Behavior. Porter lectures, series 18. Physiological and morphological studies on human prenatal development, publication no. 20. These studies have been aided by grants from Penrose Fund of American Philosophical Society, from Carnegie Corporation of New York, from University of Pittsburgh, and from Sarah Mellon Scaife Foundation. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 143. Lawrence: Univ. Kansas Press.

Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurse's Dictionary. Second edition. 9s.6d. Pp. 132. Faber.

Horder, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology, and Other Special Subjects. Vol. 10: Pituitary Gland Diseases to Retina Diseases. Second edition. Cloth, 65s. Cumulative Supplement to the First Edition. Boards, 25s. Pp. 451. Medical Progress 1952. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 319. Butterworth.

Horine, Emmet Field, editor, Papers Presented before the Ephraim McDowell Memorial Meeting Centennial of the Kentucky State Medical Association. With historical sketch of association, by the editor. Cloth. Pp. 160. Bowling Green, Ky.: J. G. Denhardt.

Horning, Eric S.: See Burrows, Harold.

zur Horst-Meyer, Horst: See Ratschow, Max.

Horwath, Dino: See Borri, Banduccio Lorenzo.

Howard, Marion E., Modern Drug Encyclopedia and Therapeutic Index. Fifth edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1200. New York: Drug Pub'ns.

Hughes, H. F.: See Williams, John Hargreaves Harley.

Hughes, James G., Pediatrics in General Practice. Cloth, $14. Pp. 735, with 178 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Hull, Edgar, and Perrodin, Cecelia Mary, Medical Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 844, with illustrations. Davis.

Hume, Edward Hicks, Dauntless Adventurer: The Story of Dr. Winston Pettus. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 195. New Haven, Conn.: Yale-in-China A., Inc.

Humphrey, Judith M.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Huneke, Walter, Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutisch Verfahren: Grundlagen und Technik. Boards, 12.50 marks. Pp. 128. Hippokrates.

Hurst, J. Willis, and Woodson, Grattan C., Jr., Atlas of Spatial Vector Electrocardiography. Cloth, $6. Pp. 214, with 90 illustrations. Blakiston.

Hymes, James L., Jr.: See United States Children's Bureau.

Ickert, Franz, comp., Tuberkulose-Jahrbuch 1950/51. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 244. Berlin: Springer.

Ilg, Frances Lillian: See Gesell, Arnold.

Illinois Commission for Handicapped Children, Proceedings of the Eighth Governor's Conference on Exceptional Children, Stevens Hotel, September 28, 1951, Chicago, Illinois. Paper. Pp. 95. Chicago: The Commission, [n.d.].

Illinois Department of Public Health, Communicable Disease Nursing: A Guide for General Hospitals. With supplement on Radioisotopes in Medicine. Paper. Pp. 72. Springfield: Bur. Nursing, Illinois Dept. Pub. Health.

Illinois Department of Registration and Education: See Yeatter, Ralph E.

International Committee of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 13me session de conférences du Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Monaco, Nice 3-7 mai 1950. Paper. Pp. 240. Liège, Belgium: The Committee, [n.d.].

International Gerontological Congress: See United States Public Health Service.

International Symposium on Chemical Microbiology: See World Health Organization.

International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Austria 1948-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Erik Ebsen Petersen. Campaign carried out under joint auspices of Austrian Ministry for Social Administration, Danish Red Cross, Norwegian Relief for Europe, Swedish Red Cross and United Nations International Childrens Emergency Fund. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 39. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: The Campaign.

Mass BCG Vaccination in Ecuador, 1950-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Truls Zeiner Henriksen. Campaign carried out under joint auspices of Ecuadorian Ministry of Health, Danish Red Cross, Norwegian Relief for Europe, Swedish Red Cross and United Nations International Childrens Emergency Fund. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 41. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: The Campaign.

Mass BCG Vaccination in Tunisia, 1949-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Jørgen Nyboe. Campaign carried out under joint auspices of Ministry of Public Health of Tunisia, Danish Red Cross, Norwegian Relief for Europe, Swedish Red Cross and United Nations International Childrens Emergency Fund. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 42. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: The Campaign.

International Union of Biological Sciences: See Weiss, Paul.

Iowa, State University of Iowa Hospitals, Code of Operations, State University of Iowa Hospitals. To be used as supplement to World Health Organization Manual of International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, 1948. Boards. Pp. 146. Iowa City: Lucien E. Morris, State Univ. Iowa Hosps.

Ireland, Percy E.: See Wiener, Meyer.

Isaacs, S.: See Klein, Melanie.

Ischlondsky, N. E., Brain Mechanisms in Coronary Disease: Causation, Treatment and Prevention. With 2 appendices: 1. From the Conditioned Reflex to the Science of Brain Dynamics. Paper Delivered at Eighteenth International Congress of Physiology. 2. Reflexologic Bases of Personality. Paper delivered at ninety-sixth annual meeting of American Psychiatric Association. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 171, with 45 illustrations. Kimpton.

Italy, Ministero della difesa-Marina, Direzione generale del corpo equipaggi marittimi, divisione scuole, Manuale dell'allievo infermiere. Pp. 170. Rome: Tip. Atena, 1951.

Ivins, William M., Jr.: See Lambert, Samuel W.

Jackson, Queenie May, A Handbook of Paediatrics for Nurses in General Training. With foreword by Kenneth H. Tallerman. Boards, 9s. Pp. 100. Lewis.

Jacob, Frank H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham Open to the Sick and Lame Poor of Any County. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 353, with 52 plates. [Williams & Wilkins]; Wright, 1951.

Jacobsen, Edmund, L'arte del rilassamento: Come si affronta la tensione della vita moderna. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Giorgio Iannuzzi. 750 lire. Pp. 211. Rome: G. Casini; Sancasciano Pesa: Tip. F. lli Stianti.

Jaensch, Paul Adolf: See van Beuningen, E. G. A.

Jaffe, A. S.: See United States Census Bureau.

Jafolla, Giulio, Terapia medica moderna. Pp. 696. Vallardi.

Jalabert, Charles: See Lalaume, André.

Janker, Robert, Röntgen-Aufnahmetechnik. T. 1: Einstellungen. Third edition. Half-cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 330, with 240 illustrations. Barth.

Japan, Ministry of Health and Welfare, Pharmacopoeia japonica, editio sexta. English edition. Cloth. Pp. 892. Tokyo.

Jaspersen, Karsten, Lehrbuch der Geistes- und Nervenkrankenpflege. Third edition. Half-cloth, 6.90 marks. Pp. 216. Bethel b. Bielefeld: Verl.-Handl. d. Anst. Bethel.

Jawetz, Ernest: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Jeanneret, Rudolf, Guida alla diagnosi delle malattie della bocca e dei denti. [Traduzione dal tedesco]. 2000 lire. Pp. 114. Turin: Ed. odont. (tip. Bellino e C.).

Jeans, P. C.: See Toverud, Guttorm.

Jellett, Henry, A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses. Fifteenth edition by Bernard Dawson. 16s. Pp. 452, with 193 illustrations. Churchill.

Jensen, Deborah MacClurg, Ward Administration. Cloth, $4. Pp. 335. Mosby.

Jepson, John B.: See Wright, Samson.

Johns Hopkins Hospital: See Carlsen, J. C.

Johnson, Donald McI.; Indian Hemp: A Social Menace. 8s.6d. Pp. 112. Johnson.

Johnson, Julian, and Kirby, Charles K., A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgery of the Chest. Cloth, $9. Pp. 387, with 81 illustrations by Edna Hill. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Johnston, Helen L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Johnstone, M. V., A Manual of Lip Reading Embodying Twenty-Six Lessons. 5s.6d. Black, 1951.

Johnstone, R. W., William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery. Cloth, $4; 20s. Pp. 139. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Jones, Evelyn G., Enjoying Health. Cloth, $3.40. Pp. 434, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation: See New York Academy of Medicine and Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation.

Joslin, Elliott P., Root, Howard F., White, Priscilla, and Marble, Alexander, The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. Ninth edition. Cloth, $12; 90s. Pp. 771. Lea; Kimpton.

Jourdan, Pierre, Misère de la philosophie chirurgicale. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 256. Vigné.

Judet, Jean, Judet, Robert, Lagrange, Jean, and Dunoyer, Jean, Résection--Reconstruction de la hanche: Arthroplastie par prothèse acrylique. Cloth, 2500 francs. Pp. 176, with 114 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Judet, Robert: See Judet, Jean.

Juhn: See Juvenal.

Jukes, Thomas H., B-Vitamins for Blood Formation. Publication number 146, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Pharmacology, edited by Chauncey D. Leake. Cloth, $4. Pp. 113, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Junge, Werner, African Jungle Doctor: Ten Years in Liberia. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Clarke, Irwin; Harrap.

Bolahun: An African Adventure. Translated by Basil Creighton. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 248, with illustrations. Putnam.

Jurgens, Alice: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Justin-Besançon: See Laroche, Guy.

Juvenal [d. i. B. Juhn], Schule der Gesundheit in 99 Kapiteln. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 367. Vienna: Ullstein.

Kaehele, Edna, Living with Cancer, Cloth, $2. Pp. 160. Doubleday.

Kahlenberg, Wilhelm: See Galenus, Claudius.

Kaller, Hans U.: See Koll, Werner.

Kamen, Martin David (Mrs.): See Doherty, Beka.

Kandler, G.: See Panse, Friedrich.

Karler, Arthur: See United States Atomic Energy Commission.

Karsner, Howard T., and Sanford, Arthur H., 1951 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 454, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

See United States Armed Forces, Institute of Pathology.

Katz, Louis N., Langendorf, Richard, and Pick, Alfred, Introduction to the Interpretation of the Electrocardiogram. University of Chicago Committee on Publications in Biology and Medicine. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 78, with 61 plates illustrating more important deviations from normal, selected from files of Michael Reese Hospital. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Kawerau, E.: See Fanconi, Guido.

Keagy, Donald M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kehl, Raymond, Les glandes endocrines. Collection que sais-je? 150 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. franç.

Kelly, Everett Lowell, and Fiske, Donald Winslow, The Prediction of Performance in Clinical Psychology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 311. Ann Arbor: Univ. Michigan Press, 1951.

Kenk, Roman, and Nall, Mabel Lexton, Physiology of the Circulation of the Brain: An Annotated Bibliography, 1938-1948. Physiological Reviews, Volume 32, supplement no. 1. Paper, $4.50. Pp. 437. Washington, D. C.: Am. Physiol. Soc.

Kent, Francis Lawrence: See Smith, William Allan.

Kepp, Richard Kurt, Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung. Mit einem Geleitwort von Heinrich Martius. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 232, with 64 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Kerkhoff, Jack, How Thin the Veil: A Newspaperman's Story of His Own Mental Crack-Up and Recovery. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 311. Greenberg.

Kersten, Otto, Geschlechtliche Erziehung und Aufklärung. Third edition. Paper, 5.40 marks. Pp. 128. Enke.

Kiese, Manfred: See Trendelenburg, Paul.

Killilea, Marie, Karen. Boards, $2.95. Pp. 314. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Kimball, Lenore, Psychiatric Nursing: Syllabus and Workbook for Student Nurses. Paper, $3.75. Pp. 265. Mosby.

King, C. G.: See Toverud, Guttorm.

Kirby, Charles K.: See Johnson, Julian.

Kirk, Raymond E., Othmer, Donald F., Scott, Janet D., and Standen, Anthony, editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 9: Metal Surface Treatment to Penicillin. Cloth, subscription price $25; single copy $30. Pp. 943, with illustrations. Interscience.

Kisliuk, Paul: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Klein, Melanie, Heimann, P., Isaacs, S., and Riviere, J., Developments in Psychoanalysis. With preface by E. Jones. International Psycho-Analytical Library, no. 43. Cloth, $7; 30s. Pp. 376. Clarke-Irwin; Hogarth.

Knick, Artur, Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Thirty-third edition by Gerhard Eigler. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 230, with 150 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Köbcke, H.: See Wartenberg, Robert.

Kohaut, A.: See Schliephake, Erwin.

Kohler, Fred, Evolution and Human Destiny. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 120. Philos. Libr.

Kohn, Richard, La puberté normale et pathologique. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 164. Doin.

Kok, J.: See Bijlsma, U. G.

Koll, Werner, and Kaller, Hans U., editors, Arzneiverordnungen: Ratschläge für Ärzte. Im Auftr. der Arzneimittel-Kommission der deutschen Ärzteschaft. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 268. Hirzel.

Kollath, Werner, Die Ordnung unserer Nahrung. In neuer Fassung. Third edition. Boards, 8.50 marks. Pp. 160. Hippokrates.

Kolle, Wilhelm, and Hetsch, Heinrich, Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre. Eleventh edition, edited by Hans Schlossberger. Cloth, 72.40 marks. Pp. 986, with 164 illustrations. Urban.

Koller, Lewis R., Ultraviolet Radiation. Cloth, $6.50; 52s. Pp. 270, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Koller, T., and Willi, Heinrich, Die Gesunderhaltung von Mutter und Kind. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 7.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 306, with illustrations. Zurich: Schulthess.

See Anderes, E.

Kolthoff, I. M., and Lingane, James J., Polarography in Two Volumes. Volume I: Theoretical Principles, Instrumentation and Technique. Volume II: Inorganic Polarography, Organic Polarography, Biological Applications, Amperometric Titrations. Second edition. Cloth, $9; $11. Pp. 420, with illustrations; 990, with illustrations. Interscience.

Kopsch, Friedrich, Die Entwicklung des braunen Grasfrosches Rana fusca Roesel: Dargestellt in der Art der Normentafeln zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbeltiere. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 70, with 34 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

See Rauber, August.

Koressios, N. T., Le problème tissulaire et anti-tissulaire: Ses applications dans la thérapeutique du cancer. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 194. Maloine.

Kornitzer, Margaret, Child Adoption in the Modern World. Cloth, $4.50; 16s. Pp. 403. Philos. Libr.; London: Putnam.

Korsgaard Christensen, L., Denaturation and Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Lactoglobulin, with Some Observations on the Hydrolysis of Egg Albumin. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951.] Paper. Pp. 174. Copenhagen: Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri.

Kotinsky, Ruth: See Witmer, Helen Leland.

Krackow, Werner, Dein Kind und Du: Werden u. Wachsen d. Menschen. Ärztl. Ratgeber f. junge Mütter u. fürs Elternhaus. Third edition. Half-cloth, 15.60 marks. Pp. 334. Stuttgart: Günther.

Krassnoff, Gilberte D.: See Lepine, Pierre.

Krause, Hermann: See Braun, Hans.

Krause, Marie V., Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing. Cloth, $4.25; 22s. Pp. 562. Saunders.

Krauss, Paul, and Landerer, Werner, Das Christophsbad Göppingen: Entwicklung einer Privatkrankenanstalt in 100 Jahren. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Tübingen: Mohr (Siebeck).

Krayenbühl, Hugo, and Richter, Hans Rudolf, Die zerebrale Angiographie. Cloth, 59.70 marks. Pp. 217, with 100 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Krayer, Otto: See Trendelenburg, Paul.

Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W.: See Lodder, J.

Krempel, A., La continenza periodica nel matrimonio: Il controllo delle nascite secondo la dottrina di Knaus-Ogino-Smulders. Traduzione [dal tedesco], prefazione e note di Piero Monaci. Fourth Italian edition. Pp. 141. Florence: Libr. ed. fiorentina, 1951.

Zeitwahl in der Ehe: Knaus-Ogino-Smulders. Umfassende lehrhafte u. angewandte Einf. in d. Entdeckung Knaus-Ogino auf Grund d. neuesten ärztl. Schrifttums. Seventeenth edition. Half-cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 139. Innsbruck: Inn-Verl.

Kretschmer, Ernst, A Text-Book of Medical Psychology. Second English edition trans. from tenth German edition by E. B. Strauss. Cloth, $7; 30s. Pp. 368. Clarke, Irwin; Hogarth.

Kretschmer, Wolfgang, Jr., Die Neurose als Reifungsproblem (konstitutionelle Grundlagen der Neurosenentwicklung). Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, herausgegeben von K. Conrad, W. Scheid und H. J. Weitbrecht. Boards, 10.80 marks. Pp. 95. Thieme; Grune.

Krieg, Erich, Die Venenentzündung. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 100. Urban.

Kris, Ernst: See Eissler, Ruth S.

Krüger, Paul, Tetanus und Tonus der quergestreiften Skelettmuskeln der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen. Cloth, 40 marks. Pp. 431, with 166 illustrations. Geest.

Krupp, Marcus A., Sweet, Norman J., Jawetz, Ernest, and Armstrong, Charles D., Physician's Handbook. Seventh edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Los Altos, Calif.: Lange M. Pub'ns., Univ. M. Pub'rs.

Kubie, Lawrence S.: See Hilgard, Ernest R.

Kühnau, J.: See Stepp, W.

Kuhl, Johannes, Über eine erfolgreiche Arznei- und Ernährungs-Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Geschwülste. Mit d. wichtigsten Rezepten z. Herstellung d. geschwulstverhütenden Kost. Fourth edition. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 169. Rheine i. W.: The Author (Rieke in Komm.)

Kuhl, Wilhelm, Fehler und Misserfolge in der Geburtshilfe und ihre Lehren. Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe, Beilageh. zu Bd. 135. Boards, 8 marks. Pp. 93. Enke, 1951.

Kuhlen, Raymond G., and Thompson, George G., editors, Psychological Studies of Human Development. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 546, with illustrations. Appleton.

Kuhlmann, Fritz, Durchleuchtungs- und Aufnahmetechnik: Eine Anleitung zur Röntgenuntersuchung der inneren Organe. Mit einem Geleitwort von K. Gutzeit. Third edition. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 151, with 100 illustrations. Urban.

See Schulte, Gustaf.

Kuhns, John G.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Kujawski, Wilma: See Harris, Philip L.

Kumer, L., Dermatologische Kosmetik. Band 2, Wiener Beiträge zur Dermatologie, herausgegeben von Albert Wiedmann, gegründet von Leo Kumer. Second-third edition. Paper, $4.50. Pp. 199. Maudrich, 1953.

See Fuhs, H.

Kunkel, Fritz, Psychothérapie du caractère. Traduit de l'allemand par L. Barbey. Paper, 540 francs. Pp. 188. Paris: E. Vitte.

Kuthy Porter, José, Estudio anatómico y radiológico del sistema linfático torácico. Tesis para obtener el título de médico cirujano, Universidad nacional autónoma de México, Escuela nacional de medicina. Cloth. Pp. 91. Mexico, D. F.

Laborit, H., Réaction organique à l'agression et choc. Préface de R. Leriche. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 205. Masson.

Lafuente, Adolfo, and de los Cobos, P., Guía médica de urgencia. Cloth. Pp. 455. Valencia: Tip. moderna.

de la Fuye, Roger, and Schmidt, Heribert, Die moderne Akupunktur: Theorie und Praxis. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 133. Hippokrates.

Lage, Guillermo, El primer hospital de La Habana. Prólogo de Enrique Saladrigas. Cuadernos de historia sanitaria, 3. Paper. Pp. 41, with illustrations. La Habana, Cuba: Min. salub. y asist. social.

Lagrange, Jean: See Judet, Jean.

Lake, Norman C., The Foot. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 25s. Pp. 466, with 166 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Lakeland, K., Atlas of Anatomy for Nurses. With foreword by A. S. Johnson. Boards, $4.25. No pagination. 76 plates. Angus; New York: Anglobooks.

Lalaume, André, Jalabert, Charles, and Gall, François, Pratique de pharmaco-médecine et spécialités. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Ed. Darsone-Lalaume.

Lambert, Samuel W., Wiegand, Willy, and Ivins, William M., Jr., Three Vesalian Essays to Accompany the Icones anatomicae of 1934. History of Medicine Series, issued under auspices of Library of New York Academy of Medicine, no. 11. Cloth, $6. Pp. 130, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Lambertini, Gastone, Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. I: Metodologia anatomica, citologia, istologia, embriologia. Second edition. Pp. 478. Naples: Libr. scient. ed. (tip. A. Caldarola), 1951.

Lamy, Maurice, Précis de génétique médicale. Boards, 1800 francs. Pp. 256, with 146 illustrations. Doin.

Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum. Aneurysms: The Latin text of Rome, 1745, revised, with translation and notes, by Wilmer Cave Wright. History of Medicine Series issued under auspices of Library of New York Academy of Medicine, no. 10. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 362, with facsimile of original title page. Macmillan.

Landerer, Werner: See Krauss, Paul.

Langdon-Davies, John, Westminster Hospital: Two Centuries of Voluntary Service, 1719-1948. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Hollywood-by-the-Sea, Fla.: Transatlantic Arts; London: J. Murray.

Langenbach, Hans Jürgen, Röntgen-Einstelltechnik: Ein Grundriss für Ärzte, Studierende u. med.-techn. Assistentinnen. Second edition. Boards, 6 marks. Pp. 114, with 142 illustrations. Barth.

Langenbeck, Bernhard, Leitfaden der praktischen Audiometrie. Boards, 19.50 marks. Pp. 156. Thieme.

Langendorf, Richard: See Katz, Louis N.

Langeron, M., Précis de mycologie: Mycologie générale, mycologie humaine et animale, techniques. Préface de Ed. Sergent. Second edition, revised by R. Vanbreuseghem. Boards, 5400 francs. Pp. 701, with 461 illustrations. Masson.

Lanman, Jonathan T., Modern Trends in Infant Nutrition and Feeding. With foreword by L. Emmett Holt, Jr. Scientific report series no. 14. Paper. Pp. 96, with illustrations. New York: Sugar Res. Found., Inc.

Lapiccirella, Vincenzo: See Greppi, Enrico.

Laroche, Guy, and Justin-Besançon, editors, Entretiens de Bichat 1952. Tome I: Médecine. Tome II:

Laroche, Guy, and Justin-Besançon, editors--Continued Chirurgie et spécialités. 1500 francs, each. Pp. 440, each. Expansion scient. franç.

Larsen, Erik Hjalmar, Svingningerne i prothrombinaktiviteten hos nyfødte med en analyse af prothrombinbestemmelsers: Teknik og vurdering. [Alterations of Prothrombin Activity in Newborn.] With English summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper, $3.75; 25 kroner; 26s. Pp. 217, with 54 illustrations. Munksgaard.

Larson, Arthur, The Law of Workmen's Compensation. In 2 volumes. Loose-leaf, $40. Pp. 1660. Albany, N. Y.: M. Bender.

Laux, G.: See Delmas, J.

Law, William Alexander, Osteoarthritis of the Hip, with Special Reference to Treatment by Vitallium Mould Arthroplasty. 25s. Pp. 87. Butterworth.

Lazarus, Richard S.: See Shaffer, G. Wilson.

Lazorthes, Guy, Les hémorragies intracraniennes: Traumatiques, spontanées et du premier âge. Preface de D. Petit-Dutaillis. Paper, 1850 francs. Pp. 256, with 82 illustrations. Masson.

Leach, W. James, Functional Anatomy of the Mammal: A Guide to the Dissection of the Cat and an Introduction to the Structural and Functional Relationship between the Cat and Man. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 38s.6d. Pp. 276, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Leake, Chauncey D., The Old Egyptian Medical Papyri. Logan Clendening lectures in history and philosophy of medicine, second series. Cloth, $2. Pp. 108. Lawrence: Univ. Kansas Press.

See Jukes, Thomas H.

Le Compte, Philip M.: See United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.

LeCron, Leslie M., editor, Experimental Hypnosis: A Symposium of Articles on Research by Many of the World's Leading Authorities. Cloth, $6. Pp. 483. Macmillan.

Lederer, Francis L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology; Clinical Technics and Procedures. Sixth edition. Cloth, $20. Pp. 1430, with 979 illustrations. Davis.

Ledlie, Reginald C. B., and Harmer, Michael, Aids to Surgery. Eighth edition. Cloth, $2.25; 7s.6d. Pp. 352. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Lee, Alan E., An Introduction to Abdominal Diagnosis: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, 32/6. Pp. 176. Australasian M. Pub. Co., 1951.

Leger, L.: See Patel, J.

Leibbrand, Werner, Der göttliche Stab des Äskulap: Vom geistigen Wesen d. Arztes. Third edition. Cloth, 17.70 marks. Pp. 384. Salzburg: O. Müller.

Leiber, Bernfried, Altersbiologie des akuten Rheumatismus: Pathophysiologie einer Altersdisposition. Der Rheumatismus, Band 29. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 189, with 46 illustrations. T. Steinkopff.

Leinbrock, A.: See Antweiler, H. J.

Leiper, M. A.: See Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board.

Leischner, A.: See Panse, Friedrich.

Leiter, Louis: See Rifkin, Harold.

See Snapper, I.

Leix, Rudolf, Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie. Fifth edition. Boards, 9 marks. Pp. 106. Barth.

Lemaire, André: See Loeper.

Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tome VI: Tuberculose pulmonaire, par M. Bariéty, et al. Secrétaires généraux: A. Ravina et J. Patel. Cloth. Pp. 558, with illustrations. Masson.

Lende, Helga, comp., Directory of Activities for the Blind in the United States and Canada. Ninth edition. Paper, $2. Pp. 133. Am. Found. Blind.

Leonardo da Vinci: See O'Malley, Charles D.

Leoncini, Francesco, Medicina legale: Parte generale. New edition edited by Vittorio Chiodi. 850 lire. Pp. 138. Ed. univ., 1951.

Leopold, Simon S., The Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis: Correlation of Physical Signs with Physiologic and Pathologic Changes in Disease. With chapter on Sounds from the Thorax: Acoustic Principles, by S. Reid Warren, Jr. Cloth, $7.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 430, with 409 illustrations. Saunders.

Lepine, Pierre, and Krassnoff, Gilberte D., editors, English-French, French-English Dictionary of Medical and Biological Terms. 63s. Pp. 829. Lewis.

Leriche, René, editor, Somme de médecine contemporaine. Tome 2: La pathologie, par Henri Mondor, et al. Cloth, 6200 francs. Pp. 478, with 230 illustrations. Nice: La Diane franç.

Lescoeur, L., La chimie et la physico-chimie au service de l'hydrologie moderne à l'usage des candidats au certificat d'hydrologie. 250 francs. Pp. 100. Vigot Frères.

Lesné, Edmond, and Richet, Charles, Les aliments et l'alimentation normale de l'homme. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 324. Expansion scient. franç.

Lesser, Arthur: See United States Children's Bureau.

Leutscher, John A.: See Bean, William B.

Levine, Rachmiel: See Soskin, Samuel.

Levinson, Abraham, The Mentally Retarded Child: A Guide for Parents. Prepared under auspices of Dr. Julian D. Levinson Research Foundation. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 190. Day.

Lévy, Marianne: See Terroine, Émile F.

Lewin, Philip, The Knee and Related Structures: Injuries--Deformities--Diseases--Disabilities. Cloth, $16. Pp. 914, with 335 illustrations. Lea.

Lewin, Samuel A., and Gilmore, John, Sex after Forty. Introduction by Russell L. Dicks. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 200, with illustrations. New York: M. Res. Press; distributed by Grosset & Dunlap.

Lewis, George M., Practical Dermatology for Medical Students and General Practitioners. Cloth, $7.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 328, with 99 plates. Saunders.

Lewis, Noland C.: See Mackay, Roland P.

Lewis, Richard Albert, Edwin Chadwick and the Public Health Movement, 1832-1854. Cloth, $5; 24s. Pp. 411. Longmans.

Leyton, Nevil, Migraine and Periodic Headache: A New Approach to Successful Treatment. 12s.6d. Pp. 114. Heinemann.

Lian, C., editor, L'année médicale pratique, 1952. 30e année. Paper, 1110 francs. Pp. 500. Lépine.

Lieberman, James: See United States Public Health Service.

Lillie, Frank Rattray, Lillie's Development of the Chick: An Introduction to Embryology. Third edition revised by Howard L. Hamilton. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 639, with illustrations. Holt.

Limburg, Hans, Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden. Second edition. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 208, with 83 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Linderstrøm-Lang, Kaj Ulrik, Lane Medical Lectures: Proteins and Enzymes. Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences, Volume VI. Paper, $3. Pp. 115, with 65 illustrations. Stanford; London: Oxford.

Lindner, Robert, Prescription for Rebellion. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 305. Rinehart; Clarke, Irwin.

Lindsey, Arthur Ward, Principles of Organic Evolution. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 375, with 216 illustrations. Mosby.

Lingane, James J.: See Kolthoff, I. M.

Linksz, Arthur, Physiology of the Eye. Volume Two: Vision. Cloth, $19. Pp. 869, with 248 illustrations. Grune.

Linton, David: See Thoms, Herbert J.

Lipovetz, Ferd John, Basic Kinesiology: Textbook of Body Mechanics and Analysis of Muscular Movements. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 108. Burgess.

Littledale, Harold A., Mastering Your Disability. Boards, $2.75. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Rinehart.

Litzenberg, Jennings C., Synopsis of Obstetrics. Fourth edition revised by Chas. E. McLennan. Cloth, $5.50; 42s. Pp. 378, with 157 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Lodder, J., and Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W., The Yeasts: A Taxonomic Study. Cloth, $19.80. Pp. 713, with 268 illustrations. Interscience; Amsterdam: North-Holland Pub. Co.

Loeper and Bernier, R., editors, La résistance aux antibiotiques d'origine fongique ou bactérienne. Les traitements nouveaux des néphrites. Journées thérapeutiques de Paris 1951. Secrétaire général: André Lemaire. Union internationale thérapeutique. Paper. Pp. 351, with illustrations. Doin.

Loewenstein, Rodolphe, Psychanalyse de l'antisémitisme. Bibliothèque de pychanalyse et de psychologie clinique. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 150. Presses univ. France.

Lombroso, Ugo, Lezioni di fisiologia degli organi di senso. Second edition. Pp. 199. Genoa: Ed. libr. M. Bozzi; Turin: Tip. A. Viretto.

Lommer, Eberhard, Gerichtliche Medizin: Naturwissenschaftliche Kriminalistik. Ärztliche Rechts- u. Standeskunde. Soziale u. Versicherungsmedizin. Half-cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 143. Berlin: Engel.

London, Louis Samuel, Dynamic Psychiatry. Vol. III: Frustrated Women. Cloth, $5 per set of 3. Pp.

London, Louis Samuel--Continued
132, with illustrations. New York: Corinthian Pubns.
Lord, Thomas Henry: See Gainey, Percy Leigh.
Lortat-Jacob, E.: See Degos, R.
de los Cobos, P.: See Lafuente, Adolfo.
Lot, Fernand, Les isotopes radioactifs: Agents thérapeutiques et prodigieux espions. Paper, 500 francs. Paris: Libr. Hachette.
Love, R. J. McNeill: See Bailey, Hamilton.
Low, Abraham Adolph, Mental Health through Will-Training: A System of Self-Help in Psychotherapy as Practiced by Recovery, Incorporated. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 393. Christopher.
Lowell, Anthony M.: See Drolet, Godias J.
Lowman, Charles L., and Roen, Susan G., Therapeutic Use of Pools and Tanks. Loose-leaf, paper, $3. Pp. 90, with 196 illustrations. Saunders.
Lucherini, Tommaso, and Cecchi, Elvio, Problemi di patologia dell'istoreattività. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. 2500 lire. Pp. 190, with 190 illustrations. Abruzzini.
Ludovici, Laurence James, Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin. Cloth, $3.75; 15s. Pp. 223. Toronto: S. J. R. Saunders; London: Dakers.
Lüttge, Werner, Hebammenlehrbuch. (Vom Bayerischen Staatsministerium des Innern für den Unterricht an den Hebammenschulen zugelassen.) [Nebst] Gesetzesanh. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 342; 47. Bamberg: Gardill.
Lyman, A. O., Avoirdupois Weight Calculator. 15s. Pp. 248. London: F. Warne.
M & R Laboratories, Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism. Report of Fourth M & R Pediatric Research Conference [New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center]. Paper. Pp. 83. Columbus, Ohio.
Retrolental Fibroplasia. Conference held at Bellevue Medical Center, New York City, April 28, 1951, under chairmanship of L. Emmett Holt, Jr. Paper. Pp. 64. Columbus, Ohio, [n.d.].
Mabie, Catharine L., Congo Cameos. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 191, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Judson Press.
Macalpine, Jas. B., Cistoscopia e urografia. Traduzione [dall'inglese] a cura di Mario Arduini e Giorgio Roncagli. Prefazione e note di Ermanno Mingazzini. Third edition. Pp. 531. Abruzzini, 1951.
Macaulay, Mary, The Art of Marriage. 7s.6d. Pp. 97. London: Delisle.
McCartney, J. S.: See Bell, E. T.
di Macco, Gennaro: See Tinozzi, Francesco Paolo.
McCulloch, Warren S., Finality and Form. Publication number 111, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Psychology, edited by Molly R. Harrower. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 63. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
McDonald, Joseph J., and Chusid, Joseph G., Correlative Neuroanatomy and Functional Neurology. Sixth edition. Paper, $4. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Los Altos, Calif.: Lange M. Pub'ns.
Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, Small Sewage Disposal Systems with Special Reference to the Tropics. 20s. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Lewis.
McGibony, John R., Principles of Hospital Administration. Cloth, $6.80. Pp. 540, with illustrations. Putnam.
Macheboeuf, M.: See Polonovski, Michel.
Macintosh, R. R., and Bannister, Freda B., Essentials of General Anæsthesia. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 378, with 247 illustrations by M. C. McLarty. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Mackay, Roland P., and Lewis, Noland C., 1951 Year Book of Neurology and Psychiatry. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 556, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Mackenna, Robert Merttins Bird, editor, Mackenna's Diseases of the Skin: A Manual for Students and Practitioners. With chapter concerning radiology by I. G. Williams. Fifth edition. 42s. Pp. 612, with 242 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
McKenzie, John G., Nervous Disorders and Religion: A Study of Souls in the Making. Tate lectures to Manchester College, Oxford, 1947. 9s.6d. Pp. 184. Allen, 1951.
McKie, Douglas, Antoine Lavoisier: Scientist, Economist, Social Reformer. Volume in Life of Science Library (no. 25). Cloth, $6; 30s. Pp. 440. Schuman; Constable.
Mackintosh, James Macalister, Housing and Family Life. 16s. Pp. 230. Cassell.
McLaggan, John Douglas, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Second edition by J. D. McLaggan and D. J. Collier. 37s.6d. Pp. 438, with 149 illustrations. Lewis.
McLean, Franklin C.: See Veith, Ilza.
McLennan, Chas. E.: See Litzenberg, Jennings C.
McLester, James S., and Darby, William J., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease. Sixth edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 710. Saunders.
McManus, J. F. A., editor, Progress in Fundamental Medicine, by Paul Cannon, et al. Cloth, $9; 67s.6d. Pp. 316, with 76 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.
MacNalty, Arthur S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Emergency Medical Services. Volume I: England and Wales, by C. L. Dunn. [Ministry of Health publication.] Cloth, 50s. Pp. 460, with 51 illustrations. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. Medicine and Pathology, edited by V. Zachary Cope. With general preface to series by Arthur S. MacNalty. Cloth, $11; 50s. Pp. 565. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.; [Wright]; Brit. Inform. Serv.
Macphail, A. N.: See Ferguson, T.
Macquet, P., and Wemeau, L., La chirurgie du rein en fer à cheval. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 102. Masson.
McRobert, George: See Rogers, Leonard.
McVean, Margaret I.: See Ferguson, T.
Maeder, Alphonse, Sendung und Aufgabe des Arztes: Ausblick eines Psychotherapeuten. Cloth, 18.20 marks. Pp. 281. Zurich: Rascher.
Maggi, Giulio Cesare: See Fattorusso, Vittorio.
Magis, CL.: See Dubois-Poulsen, A.
Magonet, Alexander Philip, Hypnosis in Medicine. 9s.6d. Pp. 104. Heinemann.
Magrassi, F.: See Carlinfanti, E.
Maizels, Montague: See Wright, Samson.
Malleson, Joan, Vom Glück des Körpers in der Ehe: Sexuelle Schwierigkeiten und ihre Behebung. Ein Buch f. Eheleute u. ihre Ärzte. Übertr. u. mit einem Vorw. Versehen: Alfred Georg Sylvester Robert. Cloth, 9.60 marks. Pp. 186. Stuttgart: Günther.
Mancioli, Mario, and Scalzitti, Michele, Il processo adenoideo. Prefazione di Francesco Saverio Paparozzi. Pp. 277. Milan: Ed. Deca (tip. G. Fratini).
Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry, Synopsis of Tropical Medicine. Second edition. 15s. Pp. 264. Cassell.
Manstein, Bodo, Tagebuch der Frau: Ein Wegweiser zur rechten Handhabung neuer biolog. Erkenntnisse. Mit Jahreskalender u. Tabellenwerk zur Ermittlung d. fruchtbaren Tage d. Frau. Bearb. von Ulrich Falk. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 131. Gütersloh: Banzhaf & Berthoud.
Marble, Alexander: See Joslin, Elliott P.
Marcus, Samuel C.: See United States National Institutes of Health.
Marenzi, Agustin D., Pruebas funcionales hepáticas. Paper. Pp. 258. Santiago, Chile: Central de publ., E. Lagos Pulido, 1951.
Mariani, Bianco, Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi. Pp. 263. Rome: Ed. universo, 1951.
Mariano, John H., A Psychoanalytic Lawyer Looks at Marriage and Divorce. Cloth, $3. Pp. 276. New York: Council on Marriage Relations, Inc.
Marino-Zuco, Carlo, Mezzi della moderna osteosintesi in traumatologia. Relazione al XXXVI congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Roma 20-22 ottobre 1951. Pp. 274. Rome: Tip. Sograro, Soc. graf. romana, 1951.
Mark, Robert E., Wege vergleichender Therapie in der inneren Medizin: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Lungenentzündung, Ruhr, Nierenentzündung und Genickstarre. III. Ruhr. IV. Kriegsnephritiden. V. Meningokokkeninfektionen. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 715, with 76 illustrations. Urban.
Marrian, G. F.: See Harris, Robert S.
Martindale, The Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale) Incorporating Squire's Companion in Two Volumes. Volume I. Published by direction of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Twenty-third edition. Cloth, 55s. Pp. 1352. Pharm. Press.
Martini, Erich, Lehrbuch der medizinischen Entomologie. Mit Beitr. von Fritz Peus u. Werner Reichmuth. Fourth edition. Cloth, 38 marks. Pp. 694, with 318 illustrations. Fischer.
Martischnig, Erwin, Die Tuberkulose im Säuglingsalter. Mit e. Vorw. von A. Reuss. Wiener Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, Bd. 4. Boards, 20 marks. Pp. 113. Maudrich.
Martius, Heinrich, Bickenbach, Werner, and Droysen, Käthe, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. Second edition. Cloth, 58.80 marks. Pp. 770, with 786 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Masi, Vincenzo, Igiene ed assistenza sanitaria. 880 lire. Pp. 136. Naples: G. Majella (tip. Benvenuti), 1951.

Masini, Vincenzo, Compendio di elettrocardiografia con 100 esercizi. Prefazione di Luigi Condorelli. 3000 lire. Pp. 348. Rome: Ed. Il pensiero scient.; Spoleto: Tip. Panetto e Petrelli.

Massachusetts, Department of Public Health, Manual on Home Accident Prevention for Public Health Nurses, Issued jointly by Public Health Nursing Section and Division of Maternal and Child Health. Paper. Pp. 55, with illustrations. Boston: Mass. Dept. Pub. Health, Division Matern. & Child Health, 1951.

Massazza, Serafino Mario, Lezioni [di ostetricia] raccolte da P. Sora. (Clinica ostetrica dell'Università di Pavia). Pp. 243. Pavia: Tip. Successori Fusi, 1951.

Massopust, Leo C., Infrared Photography in Medicine. Publication number 152, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Photography, edited by Ralph P. Creer. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 53. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Mastrangeli, Vincenzo, Metodo psicofonico per l'eliminazione della balbuzie. 1000 lire. Pp. 194. Varese-Milan: Iec, Ist. ed. cisalpino, 1951.

Mathé, Georges: See Hamburger, Jean.

Mathews, Ravenna W.: See Walls, Gordon L.

Mathieu, J.: See Velluz, Léon.

Maumenee, A. Edward: See Wiener, Meyer.

May, Raoul-Michel, La greffe: La chirurgie créatrice de la plante á l'homme. Coll. L'avenir de la science, dirigée par Jean Rostand. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 304, with 84 illustrations. Paris: Gallimard; Hachette.

Mayo, Elton, The Psychology of Pierre Janet. 8s.6d. Pp. 132. Routledge.

Mazzetti, Giuseppe, Corso di igiene per studenti di medicina. 2000 lire. Pp. 245. Ed. univ., 1951.

Medical Research Council: See Ferguson, T.

Meerloo, Joost A. M., Conversation and Communication: A Psychological Inquiry into Language and Human Relations. Cloth, $4. Pp. 245. Internat. Univ. Press.

Meessen, Hubert, Experimentelle Histopathologie: Ein Einführungskurs. Boards, 22.50 marks. Pp. 153, with 125 illustrations. Thieme.

Megaw, John: See Rogers, Leonard.

Meinertz, Josef, Psychotherapie als Wissenschaft: Untersuchungen über d. Wissenschaftsstruktur d. Grundlagen seelischer Krankenbehandlung. Second edition. Boards, 11.50 marks. Pp. 230. Stuttgart: Klett.

Méndez Ribas, José, L'organizzazione razionale dello studio dentistico: Trattato di economia dentale. Traduzione dalla edizione originale in lingua spagnola. Pp. 438. Turin: Ed. odont. (tip. Bellino e C.), 1951.

Meng, Heinrich, editor, Psychologie in der zahnärztlichen Praxis. Cloth, 23.50 marks. Pp. 178, with 60 illustrations. Huber.

Mennell, James, The Science and Art of Joint Manipulation. Vol. 2: The Spinal Column. Cloth, $8.25; 42s. Pp. 264, with 148 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Merck & Co., Inc., Cortone: A Handbook of Therapy, Cloth. Pp. 129. Rahway, N. J.

Merklen, Félix Pierre, Les diabètes expérimentaux: Déductions physio-pathologiques et thérapeutiques. Paper, 1050 francs. Pp. 140. Vigot Frères.

Merritt, H. Houston, editor, Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Third Conference, March 3 and 4, 1952, New York, New York. Sponsored by Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 176. Macy.

Meyer, Alan S., editor, Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction: A Review of Research Findings together with an Annotated Bibliography. Prepared under grant from National Institute of Mental Health, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service. Paper, $1. Pp. 170. New York: Bur. Appl. Social Res., Columbia Univ.

Meyer, Ernst, Taschenbuch der pflanzlichen Therapie. Bd. 1: Allgemeiner u. spezieller Teil. Bd. 2: Rezepte u. Rezepturgrundlagen. Second edition. Cloth, 16.80 marks per set. Pp. 217; 252. Haug.

Meyer, Herman Frederic, Essentials of Infant Feeding for Physicians: A Practical Text for Rapid Reference. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 252. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Meyeringh, Heinz, Sammlung versorgungs- und gerichtsärztlicher Gutachten aus dem Gebiete der inneren

Meyeringh, Heinz--Continued
Medizin. Neue Folge Heft 46, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Boards, 14.70 marks. Pp. 188. Thieme; Grune.

Meyler, Leopold, Side Effects of Drugs. Trans. by Ph. Vuijsje and W. Mulhall Corbet. Cloth, $5.50; 30s. Pp. 288. Elsevier.

Michel, Kurt: See Hansen, Hans-Georg.

de Michelis, F.: See Bellion, B.

Milani, Eugenio: See Virno, Vincenzo.

Mildner, Theodor, Grüne Arzneien: Ein Handbuch f. prakt. Heilpflanzen-Verwendung in alphabetischer Reihenfolge. Second edition. Boards, 2.90 marks. Pp. 128. Hamburg: Dt. Literatur-Verl., 1951.

Miller, Henry: See Daley, Raymond.

Miller, Malcolm E., Guide to the Dissection of the Dog. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 369, with 229 illustrations. Edwards Bros., Inc.

Millman, Milton, Pardon My Sneeze. Paper, $2. Pp. 217. San Diego, Calif.: Frye & Smith Ltd.

Mingazzini, Ermanno, Urologia pratica: Compendio ad uso degli studenti e dei medici. Prefazione alla prima edizione di Roberto Alessandri. Second edition. 2200 lire. Pp. 345, with illustrations. Pozzi, 1951.

Mitchiner, P. H.: See Romanis, William Hugh Cowie.

Mittermaier, Richard, Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen, der Ohren und des Halses im Röntgenbild. Ergänzungsband 45, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis, herausgegeben von R. Grashey, et al. Second edition. Cloth, 66 marks. Pp. 232, with 483 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Moench, Louis G., Office Psychiatry: The Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient. Cloth, $6. Pp. 310, with 81 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Moncrieff, Alan Aird, and Thomson, William A. R., editors, Child Health. Practitioner handbooks series. Second edition. 21s. Pp. 264. Eyre.

Mondor, Henri: See Leriche, René.

Monk, Phyllis, "Though Land Be out of Sight": The Early Years of Chorleywood College. 8s. Pp. 157. London: Nat. Inst. Blind, Inc.

Montpellier, J. M., Entretiens carcinologiques. Volume I. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 176. Alger: Libr. Ferraris.

Morgan, Banner Bill, and Hawkins, Philip A., Veterinary Protozoology. Revised edition. Boards, $5. Pp. 194. Burgess.

Moritsch, Paul, Die Schmerzverhütung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen. Second edition. Wiener Beiträge zur Chirurgie, Bd. 5. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 279, with 97 illustrations. Maudrich, 1953.

Morlan, Harvey B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Moroder, Juan, and Cespedes-Oxley, José M., El distrito sanitario de la ciudad de Santa Fé. Paper. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Santa Fé, Argentina: Ministerio de salud pública y bienestar social.

Moroney, James, Surgery for Nurses. With foreword by Dorothy M. Smith. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 27s.6d. Pp. 676, with 585 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Morrison, P.: See Nickson, James J.

Morrison, S. D., Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents. Technical Communication no. 18 of Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Cloth, $1.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 91. Farnham Royal, Slough, Bucks, England: Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Morton, Dudley J., and Fuller, Dudley Dean, Human Locomotion and Body Form: A Study of Gravity and Man. Cloth, $5. Pp. 285, with 82 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Moseley, H. F., editor, Textbook of Surgery. With foreword by G. Gavin Miller. Cloth, $15; 110s. Pp. 896, with 460 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Mosinger, Michel, Médecine et chirurgie pathogéniques--cancer: Neuro-ergonologie, pathologie corrélative ou d'intégration, choc, inflammation, diencéphale. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 773, with 320 illustrations. Masson.

Mossman, H. W.: See Hamilton, W. J.

Mottram, Vernon Henry: See Heaton, Nell St. John.

Mountin, Joseph W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Moyson, François, Etude des modifications morphologiques et fonctionnelles du foie dans les états posttraumatiques. Paper. Pp. 62, with illustrations. Brussels: Ed. "Acta med. belg."

Müller, E. Horst, and Gross, Hugo M., Wasserheilkunde (Hydrotherapie). T.1: Welche Erkrankungsart--welche Anwendung? (Theoretische Anl.) Für die Klinik u. d. Hausgebrauch. T.2: Die Technik der Wasseranwendung (Prakt. Ausführung). Für den Fachmann u. d. Laien (f. Gesunde u. Kranke). Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 110; 105, with illustrations after the original drawings of Albert Erbert. Fröhlich.

Müller, R.: See Thoenes, F.

Müller, Reiner W., Der Tuberkuloseablauf im Körper: Grundlagen der phthisiogenetischen Analyse. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 170, with 55 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Müller-Hegemann, Dietfried, Die Psychotherapie bei schizophrenen Prozessen: Erfahrungen und Probleme. Boards, 4 marks. Pp. 168. Hirzel.

Münch, Josef, Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung. Third edition. Boards, 16.20 marks. Pp. 188, with 114 illustrations. Barth.

Mullin, Eugene F., Jr.: See Rhyne, Charles S.

Mullins, Rubye F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Munch-Petersen, Sven, Om kobbermængden i serum samt i fuldblod og blodlegemer: Med et resumé omfattende tidligere offentliggjorte afhandlinger vedrørende kobbermængden i spyt og sperma, urin, spinalvædske, kvindemælk, komælk og i serum ved nogle sygdomme. [Physiological Variations in Serum Copper.] With English Summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 85. Hjørring, Denmark: Expres-Trykkeriets Forlag, 1951.

Munkelt, Rolf, Erste Hilfe: Das Fachbuch f. d. Sanitäter. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 147, with 183 illustrations. Hannover: Schlüter.

Munro, Donald, The Treatment of Injuries to the Nervous System. Cloth, $7.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 284, with 47 illustrations. Saunders.

Murphy, J. D.: See Darling, Harry Cecil Rutherford.

de Muylder, C. G., The "Neurility" of the Kidney: A Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney. Cloth, $5. Pp. 80, with 46 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Myers, J. Arthur: See Wilmer, Harry A.

Nájera, Luis E., Nomenclátor de las enfermedades transmisibles y símili-transmisibles. Paper. Pp. 256. Santa Fe, Argentina: Fac. hig. y med. prev.

Najjar, Victor A., editor, Carbohydrate Metabolism: A Symposium on the Clinical and Biochemical Aspects of Carbohydrate Utilization in Health and Disease. Cloth, $4. Pp. 134. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Nall, Mabel Lexton: See Kenk, Roman.

Nappée, M. L., Les bandages en pratique hospitalière et en pratique d'urgence. Fifth edition. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 208, with 153 illustrations. Masson.

Nast, Albert, Le drame de la cécité. Préface de Max-Fernand Jayle. Paper, 400 francs. Paris: Libr. Hachette.

National Committee on Sheltered Workshops and Homebound Programs, Sheltered Workshops and Homebound Programs: A Handbook on Their Establishment and Standards of Operation. Paper, looseleaf, $1. Pp. 71. New York: The Committee.

National Organization for Public Health Nursing: See United States Public Health Service.

National Research Council, Third Inter-American Congress on Brucellosis. Held under joint auspices of: Inter-American Committee on Brucellosis; United States Committee on Brucellosis of National Research Council; Pan American Sanitary Bureau; Regional Office, World Health Organization, Washington, D. C., November 6-10, 1950. Prepared for publication by editorial section, Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Regional Office of World Health Organization. Cloth, $5. Pp. 302. Nat. Res. Council, [n.d.].

See Albritton, Errett C.

See Aylesworth, R. Deane.

See Nickson, James J.

See Toverud, Guttorm.

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.: See American Psychological Association and National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.

National Vitamin Foundation, Inc.: See Axelrod, A. E.

Needham, A. E., Regeneration and Wound-Healing. Methuen's monographs on biological subjects. General editor: Michael Abercrombie. Cloth, $1.75; 8s.6d. Pp. 152. Wiley; Methuen.

Nettleship, Anderson, Basic Principles of Cancer Practice: A Book on Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Human Neoplasms for the General Practitioner and Medical Student. Cloth, $7. Pp. 398, with 106 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Neuweiler, Walter, Handbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis for Practitioners and Students. Trans. from German by Paul Ederer. Cloth, $12; 80s. Pp. 448, with 422 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann.

Neveu-Lemaire, M., Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire: Maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. Third edition. Paper, 3300 francs. Pp. 492, with 483 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

New York Academy of Medicine, Infant and Maternal Care in New York City: A Study of Hospital Facilities. Sponsored by Committee on Public Health Relations, New York Academy of Medicine under direction of Subcommittee on Neonatal Mortality, E. H. L. Corwin, general director of study. Cloth, $3.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 188, with 55 illustrations. Columbia; London: Oxford.

See Craig, Robert L.

and Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation, Transactions of the Conference on Morale--and the Prevention and Control of Panic. Held under joint auspices of New York Academy of Medicine and Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Paper. Pp. 75. N. Y. Acad. Med., [n.d.].

See Lambert, Samuel W.

See Lancisi, Giovanni Maria.

New York State Joint Legislative Committee on Problems of Aging, Age Is No Barrier. New York State Joint Legislative Committee On Problems of Aging, legislative document (1952) no. 35. Paper. Pp. 171, with illustrations. Newburgh, N. Y.

Niccolini, Pietro, Corso di farmacologia. Parte I: Farmacologia generale. Farmacologia speciale etiotropa. Parte II: Farmacologia speciale organismotropa. Farmacologia speciale sintomotropa. Pp. 335; 418. Ed. univ.

Nickson, James J., editor, Symposium on Radiobiology: The Basic Aspects of Radiation Effects on Living Systems, Oberlin College, June 14-18, 1950. Editorial committee: P. Morrison, and others. Sponsored by National Research Council of National Academy of Sciences. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 465, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Niederland, William G., L'uomo contro se stesso. Traduzione dall'inglese di Enzo Gariffo. Pp. 317. Bompiani.

Niedermeyer, Albert, Handbuch der speziellen Pastoralmedizin. Bd. 6: Sterben und Tod (Euthanasie, Thanatologie). Cloth, 114.80 marks; Subscription price, 103.20 marks. Pp. 387. Vienna: Herder.

Nightingale, Florence, Notes on Nursing. New edition produced in collaboration with Royal College of Nursing, by Mrs. H. M. Blair-Fish. Fourth edition. 7s.6d. Pp. 144. Duckworth.

Nizza, Mario, Manuale di ostetricia e ginecologia. Presentazione di Giuseppe Dellepiane. Pp. 600. Ed. Minerva med.

Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology, and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume 13. Cloth, $8.50; 68s. Pp. 413, with illustrations. Interscience.

Novak, Edmund R.: See Novak, Emil.

Novak, Emil, Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations. Third edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 595, with 630 illustrations. Saunders.

and Novak, Edmund R., Textbook of Gynecology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 800, with 523 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Nuvoli, Umberto, Anatomia e radiologia nella tubercolosi polmonare. Third edition. 2800 lire. Pp. 235. Abruzzini, 1951.

Nyboe, Jørgen: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Ober, Norman, Love, Emotions and Your Health: A Simplified Guide to the New Science of Psychosomatic Medicine. Introduction by Oscar Sachs. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 130. New York: Modern Living Council.

Odlum, Doris M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient. 7s.6d. Pp. 114. London: Iliffe.

Olivo, Oliviero Mario, Embriologia generale. Third edition. 1700 lire. Pp. 158. Bologna: Ed. R. Pâtron (tip. L. Parma), 1951.

Olmsted, E. Harris: See Olmsted, J. M. D.

Olmsted, J. M. D., and Olmsted, E. Harris, Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine. Volume in Life of Science Library (no. 23). Cloth, $4. Pp. 277. Schuman.

Olsen, Henry, Sexual Adjustment in Marriage. Cloth, $6. Pp. 310. Holt.

O'Malley, Charles D., and Saunders, J. B. de C. M., Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body: The Anatomical, Physiological, and Embryological Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci, with Translations, Emendations, and Biographical Introduction. Cloth, $25. Pp. 506, with 215 illustrations. Schuman.

Orator, Victor, Allgemeine Chirurgie: Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Eighteenth-nineteenth edition. Half-cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 235, with 80 illustrations. Barth.

Spezielle Chirurgie: Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Twenty-fifth-twenty-sixth edition. Half-cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 216, with 117 illustrations. Barth.

Orru, Antonietta, Appunti per il corso di fisiologia generale. In 2 volumes. Second edition. 2000 lire; 2500 lire. Pp. 559; 676. Naples: R. Pironti e F., 1950; 1951.

Osol, Arthur: See Hoerr, Normand L.

Othmer, Donald F.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Ottonello, Paolo: See Bufano, Michele.

Ovio, Giuseppe, Storia dell'oculistica. Vol. I: Dalle origini al 1850. Pp. 1316. Cuneo: Tip. ed Ghibaudo, 1951.

Owen, Ray D.: See Srb, Adrian M.

Pachner, E.: See Böhler, Lorenz.

Pässler, H. W., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Angiographie zur Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen. Ergänzungsband 67, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis, herausgegeben von R. Grashey, et al. Boards. 26.70 marks. Pp. 115, with 102 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Paetzold, F.: See Meyeringh, Heinz.

See Panse, Friedrich.

Page, Irvine H.: See Corcoran, A. C.

See Holden, William D.

Paladino, Tommaso, Anestesia ed analgesia in ostetricia. Prefazione di Eugenio Maurizio. Pp. 427. Parma: Ed. Casanova; Fidenza: Tip. La commerciale, 1951.

Palmer, Eddy D., The Esophagus and Its Diseases. Cloth, $15. Pp. 553, with illustrations by Phyllis Anderson. Hoeber.

Palmer, Harold, The Philosophy of Psychiatry: Psychiatric Prolegomena. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 70. Philos. Libr.

Paltrinieri, Mario, Lezioni di ortopedia. A cura di Bruno Fratta. 3000 lire. Pp. 201. Ed. univ., 1951.

Panse, Friedrich, Angst und Schreck in klinisch-psychologischer und sozialmedizinischer Sicht. Dargestellt an Hand von Erlebnisberichten aus dem Luftkrieg. Neue Folge Heft 47, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Boards, 12.60 marks. Pp. 189. Thieme; Grune.

Kandler, G., and Leischner, A., Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus. Neue Folge Heft 48, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 72. Thieme; Grune.

Paraf, A.: See Caroli, J.

Paraf, Jean, and Fouquet, Jean, editors, Traitement de la tuberculose par l'acide para-amino-salicylique (P.A.S.). Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 404. Masson.

Parker, Cornelia Stratton, Your Child Can Be Happy in Bed: Over 200 Ways Children Can Entertain Themselves. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 275, with illustrations by Heda Teitcher. Crowell.

Parshley, H. M.: See de Beauvoir, Simone.

Partridge, William, Aids to Bacteriology. Eighth edition by H. W. Scott-Wilson. 7s.6d. Pp. 390. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Pascal, Joseph I., Studies in Visual Optics. Cloth, $12.50; 95s. Pp. 800, with 138 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Patel, J., and others, Nouveau précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome IV: Pathologie de l'œsophage, du thorax, du rachis et des seins, par L. Leger, et al. Second edition. Boards, 3900 francs. Pp. 663, with 488 illustrations. Masson.

See Lemierre, A.

Patterson, J. T., and Stone, W. S., Evolution in the Genus Drosophila. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 610, with 74 illustrations. Macmillan.

Paul, Hugh, Control of Communicable Diseases. 55s. Pp. 526. Harvey.

Pazzini, Adalberto, Il medico di fronte alla morale. Pp. 202. Brescia: Tip. ed Morcelliana, 1951.

Pease, Charles N., editor, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: Instructional Course Lectures. Volume IX. Cloth, $10.75. Pp. 450, with illustrations. Edwards.

Pedersen, Jørgen, Diabetes and Pregnancy: Blood Sugar of Newborn Infants during Fasting and Glucose Administration. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951. Translation by Anna la Cour.] Paper. Pp. 230. Danish Sc. Press.

Pei, Mario A., and Gaynor, Frank, editors, Liberal Arts Dictionary in English, French, German, Spanish. Cloth, $6. Pp. 307. Philos. Libr.

Pennell, Maryland Y.: See United States Public Health Service.

Penniman, T. K., A Hundred Years of Anthropology. With contributions by Beatrice Blackwood and J. S. Weiner. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 30s. Pp. 512. Macmillan; Duckworth.

Perkins, James E., Feldmann, Floyd M., and Carson, Ruth, You and Tuberculosis. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 176. Knopf.

Perlman, I. Richard: See United States Children's Bureau.

Pernkopf, Eduard, Topographische Anatomie des Menschen: Lehrbuch u. Atlas d. regionär-stratigraph. Präparation. Bd. 3: Der Hals. Cloth, 134 marks. Pp. 468, with 211 illustrations. Urban.

Pérol, L.: See Galy, P.

Perrodin, Cecelia Mary: See Hull, Edgar.

Perrott, G. St. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Perry, James C., The Science of Zoology. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 709, with 463 illustrations. Bruce, Milwaukee.

Pesme, P.: See Delorme, A.

Petersen, Erik Ebsen: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Peterson, O. L., A Study of the National Health Service of Great Britain. Paper, loose-leaf. Pp. 108. New York: Rockefeller Found., 1951.

Petit, A.: See Velluz, Léon.

Peus, Fritz: See Martini, Erich.

Pezzella, G., comp., Sunti di patologia speciale chirurgica (Università di Modena). 2500 lire. Pp. 127. Modena: Ed libr. Bargellini (tip. Borgatti e C.), 1951.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Antibiotics: A Survey of Their Properties and Uses. Published by direction of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 290, with 24 illustrations. Pharm. Press.

Philtine, Ellen C.: See Polatin, Phillip.

Pick, Alfred: See Katz, Louis N.

Pieron, H., Le comportement alimentaire et l'appétit. 500 francs. Paris: Centre nat. recherche scient.

The Sensations: Their Functions, Processes and Mechanisms. Translated [from French] by M. H. Pirenne and B. C. Abbott. New edition. Cloth, $6; 42s. Pp. 491. Yale; Muller.

Piersol, George Morris, and Bortz, Edward L., editors, The Cyclopedia of Medicine, Surgery, Specialties. In 15 volumes, including index volume. Third edition. Cloth, loose-leaf, $195. Pp. [14,460], with illustrations. Davis.

Piettre, Maurice, Hygiène alimentaire: Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Tome I: Industrie de la viande, abattoirs et marchés alimentaires, techniques de la conservation (technique frigorifique), méthode générale de l'inspection. New edition. Paper, 2800 francs. Pp. 584, with 103 illustrations. Baillière.

Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth, and Sachs, Elizabeth Johanna, Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and the Control of Disease. Science adviser and editor: Jean Broadhurst. Contributors: Jessie Wright and Jane Taylor Torrance. Seventh edition. Cloth, $4.50; 36s. Pp. 843, with 149 illustrations. Lippincott.

Piney, A., A Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases. Seventh edition. Cloth, $5.50; 21s. Pp. 136, with 48 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Piqué, José Alberto, Pie varo equino congénito. Paper. Pp. 127. Buenos Aires: Ed. "Casa Solari."

Pirani, Conrad L.: See United States Army, Medical Nutrition Laboratory.

Pötzl, Otto: See Ringel, Erwin.

Poirier, P.: See Velluz, Léon.

Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica). With introduction by Clarence S. Livingood. Cloth, $6.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 276. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Polatin, Phillip, and Philtine, Ellen C., The Well-Adjusted Personality: Preventive Psychiatry for Everyday Use. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 266. Lippincott.

Poli, Enrico, Fisiopatologia e clinica dei protidoplasma. 7000 lire. Pp. 1331, with 440 illustrations. Milan: Ed. Delfino (tip. Unione tipografica), 1951.

Polonovski, Michel, Boulanger, P., Macheboeuf, M., and Roche, J., Biochimie médicale. Fifth edition. Boards, 4600 francs. Pp. 813, with 79 illustrations. Masson.

Porter, Charles, and Fenton, James, Public Health Law in Question and Answer for the Use of Students of the Public Health and Social Services. Fifth edition by J. Greenwood Wilson, with assistance of J. Hidle Fisher. 27s.6d. Pp. 342. Lewis.

Portnoy, Louis, and Salzmann, Julius, Ehe--fruchtbar oder unfruchtbar? Ein Hilfsbuch f. d. Kinderlosen. Übertr.: Marlene Beckmann. Die Bücher vom gesunden Leben. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 173. Stuttgart: Günther.

Potts, John, Look in Your Mirror: A Study in Human Behavior. Cloth, $3. Pp. 201. New York: Vantage Press.

Powell, Richard E.: See Hildebrand, Joel H.

Precope, John: See Hippocrates.

Pronko, N. H.: See Snyder, F. W.

Prost, Pierre, Economie des forces nerveuses. Third edition. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 152. Paris: H. Dangles.

Pulitanó, Eusebio: See Corelli, Ferdinando.

Pumpian-Mindlin, E.: See Hilgard, Ernest R.

Punt, Norman Arthur, The Singer's and Actor's Throat: The Vocal Mechanism of the Professional Voice User and Its Care in Health and Disease. 10s. Pp. 90. Heinemann.

Puntoni, Vittorio, Igiene dell'alimentazione: Corso per assistenti sanitarie dietiste, anno 1951. (Pio istituto di S. Spirito e O. O. R. R. di Roma, Istituto di alimentazione e dietologia). Pp. 319. Rome: Tip. Marves, 1951.

Lezioni d'igiene ad uso degli studenti di medicina. Vol. II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali. Second edition. 2200 lire. Pp. 549. Rome: Ed. "Studium urbis," Tumminelli (tip. R. Pioda), 1951.

Quenouille, H. M., and others, Statistical Studies of Recorded Energy Expenditure of Man. Part 1. (Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition Technical Communication no. 17.) 6s. Farnham Royal, Slough, Bucks, England: Commonwealth Bur. of Animal Nutrition.

Quijada Cerda, Osvaldo A., Atención organizada del enfermo y su documentación clínico-administrativa en el hospital moderno. Boards. Pp. 292, with 58 illustrations. Santiago, Chile: Ed. central publ., 1951.

Quimby, Edith H.: See Glasser, Otto.

Rabin, Coleman B., X-Ray Diagnosis of Chest Diseases. [Reprinted from Golden's looseleaf Diagnostic Roentgenology, with same page numbers used in that text.] Cloth, $12. Pp. 63-208+, with 288 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Rabinson, J., Nouvel aspect du problème du cancer. Préface de J. A. Huet. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 104. Expansion scient. franç.

Racanelli, Francesco, Medicina bioradiante. 700 lire. Pp. 239. Vallecchi, 1951.

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., Structure and Function in Primitive Society: Essays and Addresses. With foreword by E. E. Evans-Pritchard and Fred Eggan. 21s. Pp. 219, with illustrations. London: Cohen & West.

Radl, Lucia, Illustrated Guide to Sex Happiness in Marriage. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Greenberg.

Ragan, Charles, editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, N. Y. Sponsored by Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 166, with 50 illustrations. Macy.

Rahman, F.: See Avicenna.

Ralli, Elaine P., editor, Adrenal Cortex: Transactions of the Third Conference November 15-16, 1951, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 204, with 58 illustrations. Macy.

Ramade, J., Vaccinations contre les maladies contagieuses de l'enfance. Cours du Centre international de l'enfance professé du 15 octobre au 15 décembre 1951. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 528. Le François.

Rampoldi, A., editor, Atti del XXXVI Congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Roma-20-21-22 ottobre 1951. Pubblicati dal comitato direttivo permanente. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Milan: Ist. diffusione di opere scient.

Rao, C. Radhakrishna, Advanced Statistical Methods in Biometric Research. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 407. Wiley; Chapman.

Rapport, Samuel, and Wright, Helen, editors, Great Adventures in Medicine. With introduction by Detlev W. Bronk. Cloth, $5. Pp. 874. New York: Dial Press.

Rasario, Giovanni Maria, Manuale di terapia clinica ragionata. Prefazione di Luigi Condorelli. Second edition. 4000 lire. Pp. 796. Idelson.

Rasmussen, Andrew Theodore, The Principal Nervous Pathways: Neurological Charts and Schemas with Explanatory Notes. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 73, with 28 illustrations. Macmillan.

Ratschow, Max, and zur Horst-Meyer, Horst, Grundlagen der Therapie mit Sexualhormonen in der inneren Medizin. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 168. Enke.

Rauber, August, and Kopsch, Friedrich, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. In 3 Bänden. Bd. 1: Allgemeines, Skeletsystem, Muskelsystem. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 645, with 732 illustrations. Thieme.

Raven, John Carlyle, Human Nature, Its Development, Variations and Assessment: A Concise Psychology for Those Concerned with the Welfare of Others. 12s.6d. Pp. 226. Lewis.

Raven, Ronald William, Surgical Care: A Handbook of Pre-Operative and Post-Operative Treatment. Second edition. 37s.6d. Pp. 422. Butterworth.

Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: Médications et procédés nouveaux. 23e année 1951. 850 francs. Pp. 215. Masson.

See Lemierre, A.

Reich, Wilhelm, La fonction de l'orgasme. Coll. Psyché no. 6. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 304. Paris: L'Arche.

Reichenbach, Erwin, and Brückl, Hans, Kieferorthopädische Klinik und Therapie: Eine Einf. f. d. Zahnarzt. Zahnärztliche Fortbildung, H. 7. Cloth, 11.10 marks. Pp. 161, with 424 illustrations. Barth.

Reichmuth, Werner: See Martini, Erich.

Reid, Joseph H., and Hagan, Helen R., Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Children: A Descriptive Study. Preparation and publication of this report was made possible through grant by Field Foundation Inc. of New York and Chicago. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 313. New York: Child Welfare League of America, Inc.

Reifenstein, Edward C., Jr., and Wells, Shirley L., editors, Metabolic Interrelations with Special Reference to Calcium: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, New York, N. Y., January 7-8, 1952. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 262, with 50 illustrations. Macy.

Reik, Theodor, The Secret Self: Psychoanalytic Experiences in Life and Literature. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 329. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Young.

Reilly, L. V.: See Wilson, G. S.

Reimann, Hobart Ansteth, editor, Treatment in General Medicine: Progress Volume. Cloth, $5. Pp. 341, with illustrations. Davis.

Reinhard, Janet Correll, Study Guide in Medical Nursing. Second edition. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 372. Davis.

Rennie, Thomas A. C., and Bozeman, Mary F., Vocational Services for Psychiatric Clinic Patients [based on study made by project on vocational rehabilitation, National Association for Mental Health]. Paper, $1.25; 8s. Pp. 100. Harvard (for Commonwealth Fund); London: Oxford.

Rensch, Bernhard, Psychische Komponenten der Sinnesorgane: Eine psychophysische Hypothese. Boards, 22.50 marks. Pp. 200. Thieme; Grune.

Rey, André, Monographies de psychologie clinique: Exposé systématique des techniques d'examen: Motricité digitale, comparaison de longueurs, rapidité de dénombrement, perceptions analytiques, etc. 1000 francs. Pp. 284. Paris: Delachaux et Niestlé.

Reynolds, S. R. M., Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics. Publication number 128, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures

Reynolds, S. R. M.--Continued
in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 153. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Rhodes, Raphael, editor, Therapy through Hypnosis. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 274. New York: Citadel Press.

Rhyne, Charles S., and Mullin, Eugene F., Jr., Fluoridation of Municipal Water Supply--A Review of the Scientific and Legal Aspects. Report no. 140. Paper, $3. Pp. 62. Washington, D. C.: Nat. Inst. Municipal Law Officers.

Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, Estudos cirúrgicos, 6ª. série. Cloth. Pp. 226, with illustrations. São Paulo: São Paulo ed. S. A. imprimiu.

Ricci, John Ettore, Hydrogen Ion Concentration: New Concepts in a Systematic Treatment. Cloth, $10. Pp. 496. Princeton.

Richardson, Frank Howard, For Boys Only: The Doctor Discusses the Mysteries of Manhood. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 91. Atlanta, Ga.: Tupper and Love, Inc.

Richet, Charles: See Lesné, Edmond.

Richter, Hans Rudolf: See Krayenbühl, Hugo.

Rickman, John: See Ferenczi, Sandor.

Ridley, Geoffrey Norman, Your Brain and You. Foreword by Alan M. Edwards. Cloth, $4. Pp. 223, with illustrations. New York: John de Graff.

Rifkin, Harold, Leiter, Louis, and Berkman, James, Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: The Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus. Publication number 130, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Metabolism, edited by Paul György, Louis Leiter, and S. O. Waife. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 102. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Ringel, Erwin, Der Selbstmord: Abschluss einer krankhaften psychischen Entwicklung (eine Untersuchung an 745 geretteten Selbstmördern). Band III, Wiener Beiträge zur Neurologie und Psychiatrie, herausgegeben von Hans Hoff und Otto Pötzl. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 235. Maudrich, 1953.

Ritter, O.: See Fattorusso, Vittorio.

Rivers, Thomas M., editor, Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man. Aided by grant from National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 719, with 90 illustrations. Lippincott.

Riviere, J.: See Klein, Melanie.

Roasenda, F., and Strata, A., La spalla paralitica. Relazione al XXXVII Congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Genova 6-8 ottobre, 1952. Paper. Pp. 86, with 60 illustrations. Milan: Ist. diffusione opere scient.

Roback, A. A., History of American Psychology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 426, with illustrations. New York: Libr. Pubrs., Inc.

Roche, J.: See Polonovski, Michel.

Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume I, Part B: Aliphatic Compounds. Cloth. Pp. 779-1462, with illustrations. Elsevier.

Rodgers, Andrew Denny, III, Erwin Frink Smith: A Story of North American Plant Pathology. (Memoirs of Am. Philos. Soc., vol. 31.) Cloth, $5. Pp. 685, with illustrations. Am. Philos. Soc.

Røjskjær, Christian E., Monaural Speech Audiometry: Introductory Investigations Using Danish Language Material with a View to its Employment in Clinical Audiology. With Danish summary. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen. Translation by Cyril Marshall.] Paper. Pp. 228, with 39 illustrations. Odense: Poul Søndergaards Bogtrykkeri.

Roemer, Milton I.: See United States Public Health Service.

Roen, Susan G.: See Lowman, Charles L.

Rogers, James Speed, and others, Man and the Biological World. Second edition. Cloth, $5.75; 49s. Pp. 704, with illustrations by William L. Brudon. McGraw-Hill.

Rogers, Leonard, Megaw, John, and McRobert, George, Tropical Medicine. Sixth edition. 40s. Pp. 560, with 86 illustrations. Churchill.

Romanis, William Hugh Cowie, and Mitchiner, P. H., The Science and Practice of Surgery. In 2 volumes. Ninth edition. 32s.; 36s. Pp. 872; 1019. Churchill.

Romeo, Vittorio: See Alesi Guarnieri, Maria.

Rominger, Alexander: See Hansen, Hans-Georg.

Rommer, J. Jay, Sterility: Its Cause and Its Treatment. Part I: The Infertile Female. Part II: The Infertile Male. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 424, with 152 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Root, Howard F.: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Rosenfeld, Leonard S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Rosenow, Berdena: See Toews, Virginia.

Ross, J. Cosbie, Essentials of Surgery for Dental Students. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 27s.6d. Pp. 296, with 207 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Ross, James Stirling, The National Health Service in Great Britain: An Historical and Descriptive Study. Cloth, $7; 30s. Pp. 398. New York & London: Oxford.

Ross, Nathaniel: See Frosch, John.

Ross, W. C. J.: See Burrows, Harold.

Rostand, Jean, L'hérédité humaine. "Que sais-je?" Le point des connaissances actuelles, 550. Paper. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.

Roth, Laurence G.: See Thoms, Herbert J.

Rothschild, Miriam, and Clay, Theresa, Fleas, Flukes & Cuckoos: A Study of Bird Parasites. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 304, with 125 illustrations. Philos. Libr.

Rothschuh, Karl Eduard, Elektrophysiologie des Herzens: Darstellung, Kritik, Probleme. Mit e. Geleitw. von Erich Schütz. Kreislauf-Bücherei, Bd. 11. Boards, 42 marks. Pp. 447, with 145 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.

Entwicklungsgeschichte physiologischer Probleme in Tabellenform. Boards, 16 marks. Pp. 122. Urban.

Rowan, John C.: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Royer, M., La colangiografia laparoscópica (colangiografia no quirúrgica). Paper. Pp. 172, with 79 illustrations. Ateneo.

Rubin, Herman H., Glands, Sex, and Personality. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 205. New York: Wilfred Funk.

de Rudder, B., Grundriss einer Meteorobiologie des Menschen: Wetter- und Jahreszeiteneinflüsse. Third edition. Cloth, 29.80 marks. Pp. 303, with 56 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Rudolph, Horst, Chemie und Klinik der Bilirubinreduktionsprodukte: Urobilin und Sterkobilin. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 61. Thieme; [Grune].

Ruhm, Franz, Allgemeine Diätküche mit einem Anhang für Rohkost-Zubereitung. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 184. Vienna-Purkersdorf: Ruhm, 1951.

Ruiz Sánchez, Amado, Farmacología y terapeútica. Leather. Pp. 1006, with 372 illustrations. Guadalajara, Mexico: Univ. Guadalajara.

Russ, Witten Booth, A Doctor Looks at Life. Cloth, $3. Pp. 208. San Antonio, Texas: Naylor Co.

Russell, Paul F., Malaria: Basic Principles Briefly Stated. Publication number 126, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Infectious Agents and Disease, edited by W. Lloyd Aycock. Cloth, $7.75; 35s. Pp. 210, with 64 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Russell, William Ritchie, Poliomyelitis. 14s. Pp. 84, with illustrations. Arnold.

Rypins: See Bierring, Walter L.

Sabadini, L., and Ducassou, J., Les contusions du rein. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 109, with 65 illustrations. Masson.

Sachs, Elizabeth Johanna: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.

Sachs, Ernest, The History and Development of Neurological Surgery. Publication no. 29, Department of History of Medicine (formerly monograph series of Historical Library) Yale University School of Medicine. Cloth, $5. Pp. 158, with 50 illustrations. Hoeber.

Sadek, Hene Mansur, A exploração funcional do fígado no megaesôfago e megacolo. Tese inaugural apresentada à Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 237. São Paulo: Emp. gráf. ed. Guia Fiscal, 1951.

Sadler, William S., Courtship and Love. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 209. Macmillan.

Saint-Anne Dargassies (Mme.): See Thomas, André.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., Operating Room Technic. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 345, with 219 illustrations. Saunders.

Salvaing, J., La tuberculose méningée traitée par streptomycine: Etude anatomo-clinique. Préface de M. Janbon. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 300, with 71 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Salzer, Felix, Structural Hearing--(Tonal Coherence). In 2 volumes. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 640. New York: Charles Boni.

Salzmann, Julius: See Portnoy, Louis.

Samuel, Eric, Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $13.50; 70s. Pp. 339, with 320 illustrations. Hoeber; Lewis.

Sanford, Arthur H.: See Karsner, Howard T.

de San Martin, Arturo M., Alimentación del lactante: Técnica y educación alimentarias, profiláxis de los estados carenciales. Prólogo de Pedro B. Landabure. Paper. Pp. 76. Buenos Aires: Ed. Artecnica.

Santovenia, Emeterio S., El protomedicato de La Habana. Prólogo por José R. Andreu. Paper. Pp. 78, with illustrations. Habana, Cuba: Ministerio de salubridad y asistencia social.

Sargant, William, Slater, Eliot, and Hill, Denis, Introduction aux méthodes biologiques de traitement en psychiatrie. Traduit de l'anglais par P. Pichot et M. Schweich. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 216. Presses univ. France.

Saunders, J. B. de C. M.: See O'Malley, Charles D.

Scales, Margaret, Handbook for Ward Sisters. With foreword by C. M. Grant Glass. 17s.6d. Pp. 304, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Scalzitti, Michele: See Mancioli, Mario.

Schaetzing, Eberhard, Die verstandene Frau: Ärztliche Seelenführung der Frau in Not (Gynagogie). Vorw. von J. H. Schultz. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 195. Lehman.

Schaffer, Abraham I., Cardiography in General Practice: Electrocardiography, Vectorcardiography and Ballistocardiography. Cloth, $3. Pp. 135, with 55 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Scheid, W.: See Benedetti, G.
See Kretschmer, Wolfgang, Jr.

Scheie, Harold G.: See Wiener, Meyer.

Schekter, Léon, Les fiévreux. Pratique médicale et hygiène préventive, Vol. 2. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 216. Doin.
Pour bien soigner les enfants. Pratique médicale et hygiène préventive, Vol. 1. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 176. Doin.

Scheller, H.: See Wartenberg, Robert.

Schennetten, Felix Peter Nikolaus, Vademecum der klinischen Elektrokardiographie: Ein Leitfaden f. Ärzte u. Studierende unter bes. Berücksichtigung der Brustwandableitungen u. Differentialdiagnose der Störungen im Ekg. Second edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 113, with 94 illustrations. Thieme.

Schenz, Gunther: See Büchmann, Peter.

Schilling, Viktor, Praktische Blutlehre: Ein Ausbildungsbuch f. prinzipielle Blutbildverwertung in d. Praxis (Hämogramm-Methode) für Ärzte, Studenten u. Laboranten. Fifteenth edition. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 102, with 54 illustrations. Fischer.

Schinz, Hans R., Baensch, Willi E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Nebst Beiträgen von E. Brandenberger, et al. Bd. 2: Skelett. 2. T. 7. Lieferung: Innere Organe. 8. Lieferung: Innere Organe, mit Titelei, Inhaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 5 bis 8 und Autorenregister für das Gesamtwerk. Fifth edition. 346 marks; 89 marks; 96 marks. Pp. 974-1920, with 1269 illustrations; 2885-3338, with 515 illustrations; 3339-3792; lxxx, with 559 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.
Roentgen-Diagnostics. Volume II: Skeleton (Part 2). English translation arranged and edited by James T. Case. First American edition (based on fifth German edition). Cloth, $45. Pp. 869-2059, with 1492 illustrations and 29 charts. Grune.
Trattato di roentgendiagnostica. Vol. I. Con la collaborazione di E. Brandenberger, A. Brunner e U. Cocchi. Edizione italiana a cura di Aldeo Veneto del Vescovo e Paolo Ceci Ginistrelli. [Traduzione dal tedesco]. Fifth edition. Pp. 440. Abruzzini, 1951.

Schlecht, Heinrich, Blutkrankheiten. Medizinische Praxis, Bd. 13. Second edition. Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 195. D. Steinkopff.

Schliephake, Erwin, Rheumatismus: Klinik u. Therapie. Ein Leitfaden f. d. Praktiker. 16 marks. Pp. 144, with illustrations. D. Steinkopff.
Kohaut, A., and Schliephake, Gert, Kurzwellentherapie: Die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen. Fifth edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 256, with 204 illustrations. Piscator.

Schliephake, Gert: See Schliephake, Erwin.

Schlossberger, Hans: See Kolle, Wilhelm.

Schlumberger, Hans G.: See United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.

Schmidt, Al R.: See Werner, August A.

Schmidt, Hans, Pathogenese, Therapie und Prophylaxe des Tetanus. Erg.-Bd. zu Schmidt, H.: Grundlagen d. spezifischen Therapie u. Prophylaxe bakterieller Infektionskrankheiten. 5.80 marks. Pp. 127. Marburg/Lahn: Elwert.

Schmidt, Heribert: See de la Fuye, Roger.

Schneider, E., Der Szondi-Versuch: Eine Allgemeinverständliche Einführung für Psychologen, Pädagogen, Theologen, Ärzte und Fürsorger. Paper, 9.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Huber; Grune.

Schneider, Wolfgang: See Hollmann, Werner.

Schnitker, Maurice A., Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels. Cloth, $8. Pp. 306. New York: Oxford.

Schön, Fritz, Theorie und Praxis der allgemeinen Anästhesie. Mit einem Beitr.: Die allgemeine Anästhesie bei grösseren chirurgischen Eingriffen von Ludwig Zürn. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 228, with 136 illustrations. Hanser.

Schönbauer, Leopold, and others, Konservative und chirurgische Behandlung: Ihre Anzeigen und Grenzen. Hrsg. durch d. Ärztekammer von Kärnten anlässl. d. 4. Ärztetreffens in Velden 2.-4. Mai 1952. Paper, 7.50 marks; 35 Austrian schillings. Pp. 187. Hollinek.

Schofield, Michael George (Gordon Westwood, pseud.), Society and the Homosexual. With introduction by Edward Glover. 9s.6d. Pp. 191. Gollancz.

Schott, A.: See Barron, S. L.

Schottlaender, Felix, Die Mutter als Schicksal: Bilder u. Erfahrungen aus d. Praxis eines Psychotherapeuten. Third edition. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 194. Stuttgart: Klett.

Schroeder, H.: See Stepp, W.

Schroeder, Wilhelm: See Gaddum, John Henry.

Schüller, Josef, Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte. Tenth edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 154, with 111 illustrations. Barth.

Schuler, B.: See Antweiler, H. J.

Schulte, Gustav, and Kuhlmann, Fritz, Grundlagen der Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie. Third edition. Cloth, 29.70 marks. Pp. 298, with 331 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Schulte, Heinrich: See Stroebe, Fritz.

Schultz, Johannes Heinrich, Hypnose-Technik: Praktische Anl. zum Hypnotisieren f. Ärzte. Third edition. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 81. Piscator.
Organstörungen und Perversionen im Liebesleben: Bedeutung, Entstehung, Behandlung, Verhütung. Cloth, 11.50 marks. Pp. 278. Reinhardt.
Psychotherapie: Leben und Werk grosser Ärzte. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 179. Hippokrates.
Die seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie): Ein Grundriss für Fach- und Allgemeinpraxis. Sixth edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 454. Piscator.

Schultz-Hencke, Harald, Das Problem der Schizophrenie: Analytische Psychotherapie und Psychose. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 308. Thieme; Grune.

Schulz, Friedrich Nikolaus, Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie. Third edition. Half-cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 246. Fischer.

Schuricht, Herbert, Über Veränderungen am Unterkiefer während der ontogenetischen und phylogenetischen Entwicklung. Paper, 12.80 marks. Pp. 99, with 47 illustrations. Halle (Saale): Niedermeyer.

Schwarz, Oswald, Psicologia del sesso. Traduzione dall'inglese di Gilberto Forti. 1100 lire. Pp. 437. Milan: L. Longanesi e C. (tip. R. Scotti), 1951.

Schwarzmann, V.: See Caroli, J.

Schwerin, Siegfried, Anatomische Trocken-, Feucht- und Knochenpräparate: Eine technische Anleitung zur ihrer Herstellung und Konservierung für Gutachten und zum Aufbau medizinischer Lehr- und Schausammlungen. Mit einem Geleitwort von Otto Schmidt. Paper, 19.60 marks. Pp. 97, with 83 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Scientific Film Association, S.F.A. Catalogue of Medical Films. Revised edition of Catalogue of Medical Films published in 1948 for Royal Society of Medicine and Scientific Film Association. Cloth. 15/-. Pp. 195. Harvey.

Scobee, Richard G., The Oculorotary Muscles. Second edition. Cloth, $11; 82s.6d. Pp. 512, with 159 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Scott, Charles E.: See Turner, A. Logan.

Scott, J. Avit, Allergy and Seborrhœa: Comparative Study of the Seborrhœic and Allergic States. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 100. Lewis.

Scott, J. C., Health and Agriculture in China: A Fundamental Approach to Some of the Problems of World Hunger. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 279, with illustrations. Brit. Bk. Serv.; Faber.

Scott, James Henderson, and Symons, N. B. B., Introduction to Dental Anatomy. Cloth, $7; 35s. Pp. 300, with 172 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Scott, Janet D.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Scott-Brown, W. G., editor, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat in Two Volumes. Cloth, $30; 168s. Pp. 802, with 338 illustrations; 686, with 260 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

Scott-Wilson, H. W.: See Partridge, William.

Sears, Victor H., New Teeth for Old. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 110. Mosby.

Seelmann, Kurt, Kind, Sexualität und Erziehung: Zum Verständnis der geschlechtlichen Entwicklung und Fehlentwicklung von Kind und Jugendlichen. Folgerungen für eine vorbeugende, aufbauende und heilende Erziehung. Second edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 204. Reinhardt.

del Sel, Manuel, Frente a la estufa (reflexiones de un médico). Second edition. Paper. Pp. 112. Ateneo.

Selye, Hans, Trattato di endocrinologia. Traduzione dalla seconda edizione inglese ed aggiornamenti a cura di Cesare Cavallero. Prefazione di Bernardo A. Houssay. 9000 lire. Pp. 902. Milan: Cea, Casa ed. ambrosiana (tip. R. Scotti).

Sepulveda D., Gonzalo: See Velasco S., Alfredo.

Serafini, Umberto, and Gola, Giuseppe, La pollinosi. Collana di attualità di medicina pratica, diretta da Cesare Frugoni. Paper, 1600 lire. Pp. 430, with illustrations. Vallecchi.

Severi, Antonio, and Bernasconi, Massimo, Le sindromi da compressione della fossa sopraclaveare. 1300 lire. Pp. 102. Cedam, [1951].

Seward, Charles Mackay, Bedside Diagnosis. With foreword by Henry Cohen. Second edition. 17s.6d. Pp. 396. Livingstone.

Shaffer, Carl F., and Chapman, Don W., Correlative Cardiology: An Integration of Cardiac Function and the Management of Cardiac Disease. Cloth, $9.50; 47s.6d. Pp. 525, with illustrations. Saunders.

Shaffer, G. Wilson, and Lazarus, Richard S., Fundamental Concepts in Clinical Psychology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 540. McGraw-Hill.

Sharpe, William, Brain Surgeon: The Autobiography of William Sharpe. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 271. Viking; Toronto: Macmillan.

Sherman, Henry C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 721. Macmillan.

Shestack, Robert, Handbook of Pharmacology for Nurses. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 171. Saunders.

Shock, Nathan W., editor, Problems of Aging: Transactions of the Fourteenth Conference, September 7-8, 1951, St. Louis, Mo. Cloth, $3. Pp. 138. Macy.

Shoppee, C. W.: See Burrows, Harold.

Short, A. Rendle: See Tidy, Henry.

Siemens, Hermann Werner, Allgemeine Diagnostik und Therapie der Hautkrankheiten als Einführung in die Dermatologie für Studierende und Praktiker. Cloth, 29.70 marks. Pp. 263, with 375 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Sievers, Ferdinand, Das Zulassungsrecht: Seine Entwicklung, Rechtsgültigkeit, Bestimmungen mit Entscheidungen u. Änderungsvorschlägen nach d. Stand vom 1. Juli 1952. Boards, 5.60 marks. Pp. 175. Cologne: Ärzte-Verl.

Silva, Mauricio Rocha e, Reações inesperadas em farmacologia. Tese apresentada à Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, no concurso para provimento da 7ª. Cadeira-farmacologia. Paper. Pp. 197, with 42 illustrations. São Paulo: Indúst. gráf. Siqueira S/A.

Simeone, Fiorindo A.: See White, James C.

Simeons, A. T. W., The Mask of a Lion. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 305. Knopf.

Simmonds, Francis Albert Henry, The Protection of the Nurse against Tuberculosis. 10s.6d. Pp. 90. Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.

Simon, Georg, X-Ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 206. Williams & Wilkins.

Simonart, Paul, Introduction à la microbiologie générale. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 186. Masson.

Simonetta, Bono, Corso di patologia della laringe, della trachea e dei bronchi: Lezioni universitarie. 700 lire. Pp. 116. Ed. univ., 1951.

Simons, R. D. G. Ph., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology in 2 Volumes. Volume I. Cloth, $15; 100s. Pp. 845, with 587 illustrations. Elsevier: Cleaver-Hume.

Singer, Charles: See Grattan, J. H. G.

Sirjean, Gaston, Analyse bactériologique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 220. Paris: G. Sirjean.

Analyse physico-chimique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 174. Paris: G. Sirjean, 1951.

Slater, Eliot: See Sargant, William.

Slavson, Samuel Richard, Child Psychotherapy. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 345. Columbia.

Sloan-Kettering Institute, Clinical Problems in Cancer Research: Sloan-Kettering Institute Seminar, 1948-1949. Paper. Pp. 194, with illustrations. New York: The Institute.

Sloan, Raymond P., This Hospital Business of Ours. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 331. Putnam.

Small, Marvin, The Special Diet Cook Book. Introduction by James R. Wilson. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 511, with illustrations. New York: Greystone Press.

Smiley, Dean Franklin, and Gould, Adrian Gordon, Your Community's Health. Revision of Community Hygiene. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 454, with 121 illustrations. Macmillan.

Smillie, Wilson G.: See Winslow, C.-E. A.

Smith, Benjamin F., Manual of Electrocardiography. Cloth, $4.50; 32s. Pp. 215, with 119 illustrations. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Smith, David T., and others, Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology. Tenth edition. Cloth, $11. Pp. 1012, with 330 illustrations. Appleton.

Smith, Jo Ann: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Smith, M.: See Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board.

Smith, William Allan, Kent, Francis Lawrence, and Stratton, George Burder, editors, World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the Years 1900-1950. Third edition. Cloth, $30. Pp. 1058. Acad. Press; Butterworth.

Smithwick, Reginald H.: See White, James C.

Snapper, I., Rare Manifestations of Metabolic Bone Disease: Their Practical Importance. Twenty-ninth annual Beaumont lecture delivered before Wayne County Medical Society, February 6, 1950. Publication number 107, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Metabolism, edited by Paul György, Louis Leiter and S. O. Waife. Cloth, $3. Pp. 96. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

See Lock, William.

Snow, William, Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology. [Second edition of Clinical Roentgenology of Pregnancy.] Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 363, with 273 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Snyder, F. W., and Pronko, N. H., Vision with Spatial Inversion. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Wichita, Kansas: Univ. Wichita Press.

Soave, Franco, Il cancro dell'esofago: Clinica e terapia chirurgica. 1600 lire. Pp. 179. Genoa: Ed. "Inform. med.," 1951.

Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia: See Rampoldi, A.

Society for Experimental Biology, Structural Aspects of Cell Physiology: Symposia No. 6. Cloth, $7.50; 45s. Pp. 365, with illustrations. Acad. Press; Cambridge.

Society for the Study of Fertility: See Walton, Arthur.

Sokoloff, Boris, Cancer: New Approaches, New Hope. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 243. New York: Devin-Adair Co.

Solomon, Charles, and Gill, Elizabeth S., Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Sixth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 656, with 100 illustrations. Lippincott.

Solomon, Saul, Tuberculosis. Health Series, Harry Swartz, editor. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 310. Coward-McCann.

Solon, Jerry: See United States Children's Bureau.

Somogyi, J. C., Die Antianeurin-Faktoren: Mit einer Zusammenfassung über Wirkstoffe und Gegenwirkstoffe. Beiheft zur Internationalen Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung Nr. 6. Paper. 15.60 Swiss francs. Pp. 120. Huber; Grune.

Sonnenschein, Arnold, Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk. Cloth, 52 marks. Pp. 496, with 219 illustrations. Schwabe.

Soskin, Samuel, and Levine, Rachmiel, Carbohydrate Metabolism: Correlation of Physiological, Biochemical and Clinical Aspects. University of Chicago Committee on Publications in Biology and Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 346, with 75 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Soulié, P., and others, Les cardiopathies congénitales. Préface de R. Debré. Paper, 5200 francs. Pp. 348, with 266 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Spallicci, Aldo, Armonie e dissonanze sessuali. 350 lire. Pp. 105. Rome: Casa ed. ital. (tip. Poligrafica ital.).

Speer, Ernst, Das Einswerden von Mann und Weib: Ein

Speer, Ernst--Continued
Buch vom Vermählungserlebnis. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 116. Reinhardt.

Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VII. Cloth, $10. Pp. 604. Grune.

and Wycis, H. T., Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures). Part I: Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of the Human Brain. Volume I, Monographs in Biology and Medicine, edited by E. A. Spiegel. Cloth, $8. Pp. 176, with 79 illustrations. Grune.

Sprott, Walter John Herbert, Social Psychology. Cloth, $3.75; 20s. Pp. 268. Brit. Bk. Serv.; Methuen.

Srb, Adrian M., and Owen, Ray D., General Genetics. Cloth, $5.50; 47s. Pp. 561, with 185 illustrations by Evan L. Gillespie. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co.; Bailey.

Stambul, Joseph, The Mechanisms of Disease: A Study of the Autonomic Nervous System, the Endocrine System and the Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine. Foreword by George Morris Piersol. Cloth, $15. Pp. 746. Froben.

Standen, Anthony: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Starkey, Marion L., The Devil in Massachusetts: A Modern Enquiry into the Salem Witch Trials. 18s. Pp. 269. Hale.

Starling, E. H., Principles of Human Physiology. With Chapters on The Special Senses by H. Hartridge. Eleventh edition by Charles Lovatt Evans. Cloth, $11; 52s.6d. Pp. 1210, with 709 illustrations. Lea; Churchill.

Steincrohn, Peter Joseph, The Doctor Looks at Life. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 326. New York: Greystone Press.

Länger leben leicht gemacht: Wegweiser zur Erreichung e. hohen Alters. Übers.: Ursula von Wiese. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 251. Rüschlikon-Zurich: A. Müller.

Steindler, Arthur, Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume IV. Section A: Arthritis and Diseases of Muscles, Bursae Tendons and Fasciae. Section B: Deficiency and Degenerative Diseases of the Locomotor System. Cloth, $9.75. Pp. 312, with 276 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Impotence in the Male: The Psychic Disorders of the Sexual Function in the Male. Authorized English version of the third German edition by Oswald H. Boltz. In two volumes. 84s. Pp. 329; 350. London: Vision Pr.

Patterns of Psychosexual Infantilism. Disorders of the Instincts and the Emotions: The Parapathiac Disorders, edited and with introduction by Emil A. Gutheil. Cloth, $5. Pp. 412. Liveright.

Stepp, W., Kühnau, J., and Schroeder, H., Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung. Erster Band. Seventh edition. Cloth, 56 marks. Pp. 535. Enke.

Stern, Erich, Lebenskonflikte als Krankheitsursachen: Eine Einführung in die psychosomatische Medizin. Cloth, 21 marks. Pp. 360. Zurich: Rascher; Constance: E. Pfister.

Sterpellone, Luciano: See Alesi Guarnieri, Maria.

Steward, Helen Knight: See Friedenwald, Jonas S.

Stewart, Harold J., Cardiac Therapy. Cloth, $10. Pp. 622, with 68 illustrations. Hoeber.

Stewart, John P.: See Turner, A. Logan.

Stich, Rudolf, Der Darmverschluss und sonstige Wegstörungen des Darmes. Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 50. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 188, with 66 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Stieglitz, Edward Julius, The Second Forty Years. Foreword by Anton J. Carlson. Sixth impression. Cloth, $3.95; 7s.6d. Pp. 327, with illustrations by Ann Stieglitz. Lippincott; Staples.

Stoeber, Elisabeth: See von Werz, Femina.

Stoeckel, Walter, Ansprachen. Boards, 7.80 marks. Pp. 133. Thieme.

Stoklosa, Mitchell J.: See Bradley, Willis T.

Stoll, Basil A., X-Ray & Radium Therapy for Students. With foreword by Frank Ellis. Cloth, 17s.6d. Pp. 206. Lewis.

Stolte, J. B.: See Bijlsma, U. G.

Stone, Abraham: See Himes, Norman Edwin.

Stone, W. S.: See Patterson, J. T.

Stover, A. D.: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Stovin, G. H. T., Gas and Air Analgesia in Midwifery. Second edition. Cloth, $2.25; 10s.6d. Pp. 78. Staples.

Strata, A.: See Roasenda, F.

Stratton, George Burder: See Smith, William Allan.

Strauss, Mosy, Werde schlank, aber bleibe gesund. Ein Leitfaden für gesunde Ernährung u. Lebensweise. Boards, 4.50 marks. Pp. 96. Stuttgart: Paracelsus-Verl.

Stroebe, Fritz, and Schulte, Heinrich, editors, Krankheit und Kranksein: Eine Vortragsfolge über d. empirischen Grundlagen d. leib-seelischen Wechselbeziehungen mit Beitr. von Franz Büchner u. a. Bremer Beiträge zur Kultur und Wirtschaft. Paper, 4.60 marks. Pp. 252. Bremen: Schünemann.

Stroud, William Daniel, editor, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Cardiovascular Diseases. In two volumes. Fourth edition. Cloth, $25. Pp. 2115, with illustrations. Davis.

von Studnitz, Gotthilft, Physiologie des Sehens: Retinale Primärprozesse. Probleme der Biologie, Bd. 3. Second edition. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 493, with 72 illustrations. Geest.

Stürmer, K.: See Antweiler, H. J.

Sullivan, Joseph A.: See Wiener, Meyer.

Sulzberger, Marion B., and Baer, Rudolf, 1951 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 476, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

and Wolf, Jack, Dermatology: Essentials of Diagnosis and Treatment. Fourth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 592, with 65 illustrations. Yr. Book Pub.

Sury, Børge, Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children: A Clinical Study. [Thesis, M.D., University of Copenhagen, 1951. Translation by Axel Andersen.] Paper. Pp. 93. Munksgaard.

Swaim, Loring T.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Swartz, Harry: See Solomon, Saul.

Sweet, Norman J.: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Swift, Peter N., The Physician's Guide to Chemotherapy. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 176. Lewis.

Swift, Stewart, Sanitary Administration. Supplement to second edition. 12s.6d. Pp. 174. Butterworth.

Symons, N. B. B.: See Scott, James Henderson.

Szondi, L., Experimental Diagnostics of Drives. Translated by Gertrude Aull. Cloth, $13.50. Pp. 220 [plus Appendix: Psychodiagnostic Tables 1-27]. Grune.

Tansley, A. G., Mind and Life: An Essay in Simplification. Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 171. [New York: John deGraff, Inc.]; Allen.

Tapfer, Siegfried, Typische gynäkologische Operationen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung technischer Vorteile. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 59, with 146 illustrations. Urban.

Tarachow, Sidney: See Frosch, John.

Taylor, E. Stewart, Manual of Gynecology. Cloth, $4.50; 34s. Pp. 204, with 70 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Taylor, Lauriston S.: See Glasser, Otto.

Taylor, Norman Burke: See Best, Charles Herbert.

Terroine, Emile F., and Lévy, Marianne, La synthèse protéique. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 539. Paris: Centre nat. recherche scient.

Teschendorf, Werner, Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik. Band I: Erkrankungen der Brustorgane. Third edition. Cloth, 129 marks. Pp. 954, with 1030 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Teulon, Henri, La tuberculose. Les professions médicales et sociales, no. 8. Paper, 490 francs. Pp. 100. Masson.

Thaa, Hugo, Harnkunde: Harnorgane, Harnbildung, Harn, Harnuntersuchung, Harndeutung. Eine volkstüml. Anl. z. Beurteilung d. Harns in Krankheitsfällen f. Angehörige aller Heil-, Pflege- u. Gesundheitsberufe, sowie z. Erweiterung d. Allgemeinwissens. Second edition. Boards, 2.20 marks. Pp. 131, with 48 illustrations by Albert Ebert. Fröhlich.

Thew, Karin: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Thiel, Rudolf: See van Beuningen, E. G. A.

Thimann, Kenneth V.: See Harris, Robert S.

Thoenes, F., and Müller, R., Die otogenen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter. Boards, 9.50 marks. Pp. 110. Thieme; Grune.

Thoma, Kurt H., Oral Surgery. In 2 volumes. Second edition. Cloth, $30. Pp. 1688, with illustrations. Mosby.

Thomas, André, and Saint-Anne Dargassies (Mme.), Etudes neurologiques sur le nouveau-né et le jeune nourrisson. Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 434, with 52 illustrations. Masson.

Thomas, Lewis, editor, Rheumatic Fever: A Symposium Held at the University of Minnesota on November 29, 30, and December 1, 1951, under the Sponsorship of the Minnesota Heart Association. Cloth, $10. Pp. 349. Univ. Minnesota Press.

Thompson, David H.: See Yeatter, Ralph E.

Thompson, George G.: See Kuhlen, Raymond G.

Thoms, Herbert J., and Roth, Laurence G., Understanding Natural Childbirth. Picture story by David Linton. 17s.6d. Pp. 112. Staples.

Thomsen, Wilhelm, Gesunde Füsse--gesunder Mensch: Wegweiser zur Fussgesundheit. Boards, 5.90 marks. Pp. 122, with 50 illustrations. Umschau, 1951.

Thomson, J. R., Healthy Childhood. New edition. 7s.6d. Pp. 159, with illustrations. London: Thorsons.

Thomson, William A. R.: See Moncrieff, Alan Aird.

Thornton, Horace, The Inspection of Food: A Handbook for Students of Public Health, Agriculture and Meat Technology. Cloth, $3; 12s.6d. Pp. 223, with 58 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Textbook of Meat Inspection: Including the Inspection of Rabbits, Poultry and Fish. Second edition. 55s. Pp. 646. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Thorpe, Louis P., editor, Abnormal Psychology. Paper, spiral binding, $2.50. Pp. 107. Los Angeles: College Bk. Store.

Mental Hygiene and Personality. Paper, spiral binding, $2.50. Pp. 103. Los Angeles: College Bk. Store.

Tibi, A.: See Dubois-Poulsen, A.

Tidy, Henry, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index. Seventieth Year. Cloth, $7. Pp. 444, with 89 illustrations. Lippincott; Wright.

Tidy, Noël M., Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions. Ninth edition. Cloth, $6; 27s.6d. Pp. 519, with 192 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Tinozzi, Francesco Paolo, and di Macco, Gennaro, editors, Neoplasie: Ricerche e studi di oncologia. Vol. IV. Pp. 424. I.T.E.R., 1951.

Tirala, Lothar Gottlieb, Heilatmung bei Blutdruck-, Herz- und Kreislaufkrankheiten. Sixteenth edition. Boards, 4.40 marks. Pp. 123. Umschau.

Tobias, Norman, Essentials of Dermatology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 596, with 189 illustrations. Lippincott.

Tochtermann, Wilhelm, Das Wort als Arznei: Der Psychotherapeut und sein Patient. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 224. Hippokrates.

Todd, K. W., First Aid in Illness for Tropical Schools, Homes and Aid Posts. Seventh edition. 1s.6d. Longmans.

Toews, Virginia, Rosenow, Berdena, and Gordon, Ruth, editors, Therapeutic Meal Plans: A New Diet Manual. Prepared by Department of Dietetics and Nutrition, University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence. Cloth, $3. Pp. 111. Lawrence: Univ. Kansas Press.

Tolstoi, Edward, Living with Diabetes. Cloth, $2. Pp. 90. New York: Crown Pub'rs., Inc.

Top, Franklin H.: See Winslow, C.-E. A.

Toronto University, Institute of Child Study, Twenty-Five Years of Child Study: The Development of the Programme and Review of the Research at the Institute, by staff of Institute under editorial committee [Karl S. Bernhardt and others]. Cloth, $4. Pp. 182. Univ. Toronto Press, 1951.

Torrance, Jane Taylor: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.

Toverud, Guttorm, and others, A Survey of the Literature of Dental Caries. Prepared for Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, under supervision of Committee on Dental Health P. C. Jeans, Chairman, C. A. Elvehjem and C. G. King. Publication 225. Cloth, $3. Pp. 567, with 87 illustrations. Nat. Res. Council.

Townes, Charles H.: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Traut, Eugene F., Rheumatic Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $20; 150s. Pp. 942, with 192 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F., A Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia). Eighth edition. Cloth, $7.50; 37s.6d. Pp. 545, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Tredgold, R. F.: See Tredgold, A. F.

Trendelenburg, Paul, Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnung. Seventh edition by Otto Krayer and Manfred Kiese. Cloth, 26.80 marks. Pp. 279. Berlin: Springer.

Tretter, Max, Röntgenbestrahlung bei Entzündungen. Half-cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 130. Wissensch. Verlagsges.

Trimarchi, Alfonso, Prospetto di anatomia umana normale. Fasc. XVI-XVII. Novara: Igda, Ist. geogr. de Agostini.

Trojan, Felix, Der Ausdruck der Sprechstimme: Eine phonetische Lautstilistik. Unter experimenteller Mitarb. Wiener Beiträge zur Hals-, Nasen- u.

Trojan, Felix--Continued
Ohrenheilkunde, Bd. 1. Second edition of "Der Ausdruck von Stimme und Sprache." Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 261. Maudrich.

Tschamler, Viktor, Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen aller Art und plötzlichen Erkrankungen. Half-cloth, 25 Austrian schillings. Pp. 147. Vienna: Österreich. Gesellsch. vom Roten Kreuz.

von Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin, Introduction to Physiological Optics. Translated by Paul Boeder. Translation sponsored by American Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, of Section on Ophthalmology, American Medical Association; American Ophthalmological Society; American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 299, with 111 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Tucker, Theodore Frederic, Children without Homes: The Problems of Their Care and Protection. Boards, 9s.6d. Pp. 192. Lane.

Tunstall, A. C.: See Warwick, F. J.

Turner, A. Logan, Logan Turner's Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear. Edited by Douglas Guthrie, assisted by John P. Stewart, with collaboration of Charles E. Scott, et al. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8; 42s. Pp. 478, with 255 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health. Ninth edition. Cloth, $4.25; 32s. Pp. 659, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Turner, Dorothea, Handbook of Diet Therapy, written and compiled for American Dietetic Association. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 138. Univ. Chicago Press.

Tuttle, W. W.: See Zoethout, William D.

Tyler, R. G.: See Evang, Karl.

Ucko, H., La diagnosi endocrina. Traduzione italiana [dall'inglese] di Enrico Anglesio. 3000 lire. Pp. 397. Ed. Minerva med., 1951.

Uehlinger, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Uffenorde, Hellmut: See Uffenorde, Walther.

Uffenorde, Walther, Anzeige und Ausführung der Eingriffe an Ohr, Nase und Hals. Mit einem ergänzenden Beitrag: Die Eingriffe zur Gehörverbesserung von Horst Wullstein. Second edition revised by Hellmut Uffenorde. Cloth, 79.80 marks. Pp. 540, with 408 illustrations. Thieme; Grune.

Uffreduzzi, Ottorino, Trattato di patologia chirurgica generale e speciale. Fourth edition revised by Antonio Bobbio. 19000 lire, per set of 2 volumes. Pp. 1273, with 611 illustrations; 1225, with 525 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese, 1951.

Ullmann, Charles A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Unitarian Service Committee Inc.: See Evang, Karl.

United Nations, Department of Security Council Affairs, Atomic Energy Section, An International Bibliography on Atomic Energy. Volume 2: Scientific Aspects. Supplement no. 1. Boards, $3.50. No pagination. Columbia.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization: See Weiss, Paul.

United States Air Force Department: See United States Public Health Service.

United States American Ethnology Bureau, Model Personality Structure of Tuscarora Indians as Revealed by Rorschach Test, by Anthony F. C. Wallace. Smithsonian Institution bulletin 150. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 120. Supt. Doc.

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 16: Authors, T to Tsykalas. Part 17: Authors, U to Wyville. Part 18: Authors, X to Zyukov, by Albert Hassall, Mildred A. Doss and Judith M. Humphrey. Paper, $1; $1.25; 40 cents. Pp. 4987-5210; 5211-5608; 5609-5711. Supt. Doc.

United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Atlas of Tumor Pathology. Fascicle 9, by Rupert A. Willis. Fascicle 16, by Philip M. Le Compte. Fascicle 18, by Hans G. Schlumberger. Fascicle 29, by Howard T. Karsner. 50cents; 45 cents; 75 cents; $1. Pp. 58; 40; 88; 60. Washington, D. C., 1950; 1951.

See Friedenwald, Jonas S.

United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Pathology and Physiology of Burns 1942-1951: An Annotated Bibliography, compiled by Karl A. Baer. Armed Forces Medical Library Reference Division. Paper. Pp. 107. Supt. Doc.

United States Army Medical Library, Catalog, 1951. Cloth, $17.50. Pp. 866. Washington, D. C.: Library of Congress.

United States Army Medical Nutrition Laboratory, Report on the Relation of Vitamin C to Adrenocortical Function and Stress Phenomena, by Conrad L. Pirani. United States Army, Medical Nutrition Laboratory, report no. 96. Subproject under MRDB Project no. 6-60-11-017, Metabolism and Nutrition. Paper. Pp. 41. Chicago: The Laboratory.

United States Atomic Energy Commission, Study of Amino Acid Composition of Some of Serum Lipoproteins Involved in Development of Atherosclerosis, by Arthur Karler. Atomic Energy Commission unclassified document UCRL-1838. Paper, 95 cents. Pp. 157. Washington, D. C.: Off. Techn. Serv., Dept. Commerce.

United States Census Bureau, Handbook of Statistical Methods for Demographers: Selected Problems in Analysis of Census Data, by A. S. Jaffe. Prepared under supervision of Calvert L. Dedrick. Preliminary edition, second printing. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 278. Supt. Doc.

United States Children's Bureau, Charts on Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1949, [prepared by Program Research Branch, Division of Research]. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, statistical series 9. Paper. Pp. 33. Washington, D. C., 1951.

Children with Impaired Hearing: Audiologic Perspective, by William G. Hardy. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau publication 326. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 22. Supt. Doc.

Emotional Problems Associated with Handicapping Conditions in Children, [prepared by Arthur Lesser]. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau publication 336. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 19. Supt. Doc.

Healthy Personality for Your Child, [by James L. Hymes, Jr.]. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau publication 337. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 23. Supt. Doc.

Juvenile Court Statistics, 1946-49, [prepared by Mary E. Wheeler and I. Richard Perlman]. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, statistical series 8. Paper. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C., 1951.

One in Three Hundred Children Served by Crippled Children's Program in 1948, [by Jerry Solon]. United States Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, statistical series 10. Paper. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C., 1951.

United States Coast Guard, Methods of Artificial Respiration. [Cancels and supersedes pamphlet dated May 1949.] United States Treasury Department, Coast Guard 139. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 12. Supt. Doc.

United States Defense Mobilization Office, Report of the Task Force on the Handicapped to the Chairman, Manpower Policy Committee, Office of Defense Mobilization. Paper. Pp. 70; A17. Washington, D. C.

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Blood and Blood Derivatives Program. Technical manual TM 11-5. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 179, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense: Nurse in Civil Defense. Technical Manual TM 11-7. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 50, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Civil Defense: Shelter from Atomic Attack in Existing Buildings. Part 2: Improvement of Shelter Areas. Technical Manual TM 5-2. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 28. Supt. Doc.

United States Federal Register Division, National Archives and Records Service, United States Government Organization Manual 1952-53. Federal Register Division, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration. Revised as of July 1, 1952. Paper, $1. Pp. 742. Supt. Doc.

United States Federal Security Agency, Aging: Community Problem, How Older People Can Be Helped to Live Happier, Healthier and More Active Lives, How Their Capacities Can Be Used to Strengthen Community and Nation. [Committee on Aging and Geriatrics.] Paper. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.

Fact Book on Aging: Selected Charts and Tables on Personal Characteristics, Income, Employment, Living Arrangements and Health of Older Persons in Population, by Committee on Aging and Geriatrics. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 62. Supt. Doc.

Selected References on Aging: Annotated Bibliography, 1952, compiled for Committee on Aging and Geriatrics by Library of Federal Security Agency. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 36. Supt. Doc.

United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Food and Nutrition Services of Federal and Quasi-Official Agencies of United States, compiled by Nutrition Programs Service. United States Agriculture Department, Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau 1163. Sixth edition. Pp. 47. Washington, D. C.

United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Effects of Changes in Arterial Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide upon Cochlear Microphonics, by Kempton G. Wing, J. Donald Harris, A. D. Stover and J. H. Brouillette. United States Defense Department (Navy), Medicine and Surgery Bureau, Medical Research Laboratory report, v. 11, no. 188. (Project NM 003 041. 27. 03). Washington, D. C.

Eighty-Sixth Annual Report of Surgeon General, Navy, Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, to Secretary of Navy, Relative to Statistics of Diseases and Injuries in Navy, Year 1950. Nav Med P-154. Pp. 222, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.

Factors in Night Vision Sensitivity: Effect of Brightness, by Sybil G. deGroot, Jane M. Dodge and Jo Ann Smith. United States Defense Department (Navy), Medicine and Surgery Bureau, Medical Research Laboratory report, v. 11, no. 194. (Project NM 003 041. 09. 04.) Pp. 17. Washington, D. C.

See United States Public Health Service.

United States Narcotics Bureau, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1951. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 35. Supt. Doc.

United States National Bureau of Standards, Molecular Microwave Spectra Tables, by Paul Kisliuk and Charles H. Townes. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards circular 518. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 127. Supt. Doc.

Nuclear Data: A Collection of Experimental Values of Half-lives, Radiation Energies, Relative Isotopic Abundances, Nuclear Moments, and Cross Sections, compiled by Katharine Way, Gladys Fuller, Marion Wood, Karin Thew and Alice Jurgens, with help of abstracts prepared by special readers. Supplement 3 (January 1951 to July 1951) to National Bureau of Standards circular 499, United States Department of Commerce. Paper, $4.25 per set of Circular 499 and 3 supplements. Pp. 66. Supt. Doc.

United States National Institutes of Health, Cancer Illness among Residents of Birmingham, Ala. [1948], by Samuel C. Marcus. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 216; National Cancer Institute. Cancer morbidity series 8. Pp. 49. Washington, D. C.

Cancer Illness among Residents of Chicago, Ill. [1947], by Sidney J. Cutler. United States Federal Security Administration, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 152; National Cancer Institute. Cancer morbidity series 6. Pp. 49. Washington, D.C.

Cancer Illness among Residents of Dallas, Texas [1948], by Samuel C. Marcus. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 178; National Cancer Institute. Cancer morbidity series 7. Pp. 46, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.

Cancer Illness among Residents of Detroit, Mich. [1948], by Sidney J. Cutler and John C. Rowan. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 217; National Cancer Institute. Cancer morbidity series 9. Pp. 48. Washington, D.C.

Mental Health Motion Pictures: Selective Guide, 1952, compiled by publications and reports section. United States Federal Security Agency National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 218. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 124. Supt. Doc.

Patients in Mental Institutions, 1949, prepared by biometrics branch of National Institute of Mental Health. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 233. Paper, 55 cents. Pp. 114. Supt. Doc.

Toxoplasmosis: Pathology of Neonatal Disease, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment, by Jacob Karl Frenkel and Saul Friedlander. United States Federal Security Agency, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 141; Microbiological Institutes. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 108, with 91 illustrations. Supt. Doc., 1951.

United States Public Health Service, Controlled Materials Plan and Health Facilities, July 1, 1951-June

United States Public Health Service--Continued
30, 1952. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Division of Civilian Health Requirements. Paper. Various pagination. Supt. Doc.

Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1952. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication no. 75 (1952 revision). Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 61. Supt. Doc.

Distribution of Health Services in Structure of State Government, 1950. Part 2: General Services and Construction of Facilities for State Health Programs, by Joseph W. Mountin, Evelyn Flook, Rubye F. Mullins. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication no. 184, part 2. Bureau of State Services, Division of Grants. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 65-117. Supt. Doc.

Domestic Rats, Rat Ectoparasites and Typhus Control, by Harvey B. Morlan, and others. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph no. 5. Public Health Service publication no. 209. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 37. Supt. Doc.

Effects of Community-Wide Installations of Household Garbage-Grinders on Environmental Sanitation [in Jasper, Ind.], by George K. Erganian, Walter G. Belter, Ralph C. Graber. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication 224; Division of Sanitation of Bureau of State Services. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 41. Supt. Doc.

Estimates of Disabling Illness Prevalence in United States, Based on Current Population Survey of Feb. 1949 and Sept. 1950, by Theodore D. Woolsey. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph 4. Public Health Service publication 181. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 16. Supt. Doc.

Financial Status and Needs of Dental Schools. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication 200. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 83. Supt. Doc.

Health and Sanitation: Fly Control in Epidemics and Disasters. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center. Paper. Pp. 12. Atlanta, Ga.

Health and Sanitation: Mosquito Control in Epidemics and Disasters. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center. Paper. Pp. [41]. Atlanta, Ga.

Health and Sanitation: Rodent Control in Epidemics and Disasters. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center. Paper. Pp. 11. Atlanta, Ga.

Health Manpower Source Book. [Sec.] 1: Physicians, prepared by Maryland Y. Pennell and Marion E. Altenderfer. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service publication 263, sec. 1; Division of Public Health Methods. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 70. Supt. Doc.

Health Programs Digest: An Outline of Selected Plans, Programs, and Proposals in the United States, prepared by Helen Hollingsworth, Helen L. Johnston, Anna Mae Baney. Based on information published prior to December 31, 1951. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Bureau of Medical Services, Division of Medical and Hospital Resources. Public Health Service publication no. 191. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 146. Washington, D. C.

Hospital Services, Pharmacy, Plans, Equipment-Supplies, Organization, Minimum Standard. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Division of Hospital Facilities. Paper. Pp. 40. Washington, D.C.

Identification of Maladjusted School Children: A Comparison of Three Methods of Screening, by Charles A. Ullmann. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph no. 7. Public Health Service publication no. 211. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 41. Supt. Doc.

Illness and Health Services in Aging Population: Four Papers Presented in Sec. 4 of Second International Gerontological Congress, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9-14, 1951, by G. St. J. Perrott, Antonio Ciocco, George Baehr, Leonard S. Rosenfeld, and their collaborators. United States Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication 170; Division of Public Health Methods. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 68, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Instructor's Guide to Be Used for Training Food Service Personnel: Sanitary Food Service, [by Herman F. Weigel and James Lieberman]. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication no. 90; Division of Sanitation, Milk and Food Branch. [Supersedes Guide to Safe Food Service, Feb. 1946. Also issued as NAVMED P-1333, Navy Department, and as AFM 146-47, Air Force Department.] Boards, $1.50. Pp. 209, with illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Nursing in Venereal Disease Control Suggested Guide. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication 198; Division of Venereal Disease of Bureau of State Services. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 27. Supt. Doc.

Organized Health Services in a County of United States, by Milton I. Roemer and Ethel A. Wilson. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication 197. [Study conducted as co-operative project between Monongalia County, W. Va., Health Department and U. S. Public Health Service, States Relations Division. Originally published under title Organized Health Services in a Rural County.] Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 91. Supt. Doc.

Plague in Colorado and Texas, by Dean H. Ecke, and others. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph no. 6. Public Health Service publication no. 210. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 53. Supt. Doc.

Salaries of Local Public Health Workers: report. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service. Public Health Service publication 237; Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. [Prepared in cooperation with American Public Health Association, Association of State and Territorial Health Officers and National Organization for Public Health Nursing.] Pp. 83. Washington, D.C.

Sanitary Landfill Method of Refuse Disposal in Northern States, by Leo Weaver and Donald M. Keagy. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication 226; Division of Sanitation. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 31. Supt. Doc.

Survey of Antimalarial Agents: Chemotherapy of Plasmodium Gallinaceum Infections; Toxicity; Correlation of Structure and Action, by G. Robert Coatney, W. Clark Cooper, Nathan B. Eddy and Joseph Greenberg. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, public health monograph no. 9. Public Health Service publication no. 193. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 323. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Variations in State Public Health Programs during a Five-Year Period: Analysis of Information from Annual Combined Report and Plan of State Health Departments, prepared by Josephine R. Campbell and Kathryn J. Connor. United States Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication no. 236. Paper. Pp. 131. Washington, D. C.

United States Social Security Administration, Independent Plans Providing Medical Care and Hospitalization Insurance in 1949 in United States, 1950 Survey, by Agnes W. Brewster. United States Federal Security Agency, Social Security Administration, Bureau memorandums 72; Division of Research and Statistics. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 122. Supt. Doc.

United States Veterans Administration, Guide for the Arm Amputee, prepared by Physical Therapy Section, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Division, Professional Service, Department of Medicine and Surgery. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 24. Supt. Doc.

Hospital Administration and Management: A Selected Bibliography. Prepared for Use of Inter-Agency Institute for Federal Hospital Administrators Sponsored by United States Air Force, Washington, D. C., September 22-October 10, 1952. Paper. Pp. 67. Washington, D. C.: M. and Gen. Ref. Libr., Libr. Serv., Spec. Serv., Veterans Admin.

Transactions of the 11th Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis Held on January 17 to 20, 1952, at the St. Louis Medical Society, St. Louis. Prepared and edited by Veterans Administration Area Office St. Louis, Mo., and Central Office Washington, D.C. Paper. Pp. 401. Washington, D. C., [n.d.].

United States Vocational Rehabilitation Office, Psychological Aspects of Physical Disability. James F. Garrett, editor. United States Federal Security Agency, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation, rehabilitation service series number 210. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 195. Supt. Doc.

University of California, Department of Engineering, Artificial Limbs Project: See Aylesworth, R. Deane.

University of Kansas School of Medicine: See Toews, Virginia.

Vachon, A., Précis des maladies de l'appareil digestif. Collection Testut. Cloth, 4200 francs. Pp. 683, with 169 illustrations. Doin.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur: See Vaucel, Marcel.

Vallery-Radot, Pierre: See Binet, Léon.

Valvassori-Peroni, C., Come allevare e curare il mio bambino. Seventeenth edition edited by Virginio Lovati. 1000 lire. Pp. 417. Hoepli.

van Beuningen, E. G. A., and others, Glaukom, hrsg. von Paul Adolf Jaensch und Rudolf Thiel. Bücherei des Augenarztes, H. 21. Boards, 10.80 marks. Pp. 114, with 51 illustrations. Enke.

Vanbreuseghem, R.: See Langeron, M.

Vanderbilt, Amy, Amy Vanderbilt's Complete Book of Etiquette: A Guide to Gracious Living. Cloth, $5; $5.75 indexed. Pp. 700, with drawings by Fred McCarroll, Mary Suzuki and Andrew Warhol. Doubleday.

van Emde Boas, C., Abortus provocatus. [In Dutch, with English summary.] Pp. 67. den Haag: Nederlandse Vereniging voor Sexuele Hervorming.

Vannier, Léon, La typologie et ses applications thérapeutiques: Généralités et constitutions. Third edition. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 176, with 46 illustrations. Doin.

Vaucel, Marcel, Médecine tropicale. Collection médico-chirurgicale à révision annuelle, publiée sous la direction de Pasteur Vallery-Radot et Jean Hamburger. Cloth, 12,000 francs per set of 2 volumes. Pp. 960, with 77 illustrations; 1008, with 171 illustrations. Flammarion.

Vaughan, Kathleen, Exercises before Childbirth. With foreword by W. C. W. Nixon. 6s. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Faber, 1951.

Veith, Ilza, and McLean, Franklin C., The University of Chicago Clinics and Clinical Departments 1927-1952: A Brief Outline of the Origins, the Formative Years, and the Present State of Medicine at the University of Chicago. Paper. Pp. 91, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Velasco S., Alfredo, and Sepulveda D., Gonzalo, Esquemas de terapéutica médica y quirúrgica. Paper. Pp. 337. Santiago, Chile: Central de publ., E. Lagos Pulido, 1951.

Velluz, Léon, editor, Substances naturelles de synthèse: Préparations et méthodes de laboratoire. Volume IV, par J. Mathieu, A. Petit, P. Poirier et L. Velluz. Préface de Charles Dufraisse. Paper. Pp. 165, with illustrations. Masson.

Venezuela, Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaxenicas. Volumen I: Generalidades. Parasitología y entomología. Volumen II: Epidemiología. Volumen III: Patología, quimioterapia y saneamiento. Estados Unidos de Venezuela, Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social, Dirección de salud pública, División de malariología, VIII. Boards. Loose-leaf. Various pagination. Maracay: División de malariología, 1951.

Venezuela, Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social: See Cova García, Pablo.

ver Brugghen, Adrien, Neurosurgery in General Practice. Cloth, $14. Pp. 665, with 282 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Vérdan, Claude, Chirurgie réparatrice et fonctionnelle des tendons de la main. Préface de Pierre Decker. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 242, with 137 illustrations. Expansion scient. franç.

Vereinigung d. Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Überlastungs- und Aufbrauchsschäden an Herz und Kreislauf: Klinik, Prophylaxe, Therapie. 17. Fortbildungslehrgang in Bad Nauheim von 28. bis 30 Sept. 1951. Boards, 13.50 marks. Pp. 139. D. Steinkopff.

Vernon, M. D., A Further Study of Visual Perception. Cloth, $7. Pp. 289. Cambridge.

Vertès, Marcel, It's All Mental [Illustrations]. Boards, $1. No pagination. New York: Tudor Pub. Co.

Vesalius: See Lambert, Samuel W.

del Vescovo, Aldeo Veneto: See Schinz, Hans R.

Vines, Howard William Copland, Background to Hospital Planning. With foreword by Lord Inman. 30s. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Faber.

Virno, Vincenzo, and Milani, Eugenio, Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia dalle lezioni di V.V. e E.M., programma 1950-51 (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Pp. 347, with illustrations. Rome: Tip. R. Ploda, 1951.

Vogt, Emil, Operative Gynäkologie. Cloth, 39 marks. Pp. 346, with 416 illustrations. Fischer.

Volhard, Ernst: See Volhard, Franz.

Volhard, Franz, Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken. Mit Kochrezepten von Friedrich Borkeloh. Thirteenth edition edited by Ernst Volhard. Half-cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 144. Barth.

von Brand, Theodor, Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 339. Acad. Press.

Voss, Hermann, and Herrlinger, Robert, Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. 1: Einführung in die Anatomie, Bewegungsapparat. Fourth edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 344, with 171 illustrations. Piscator.

Waife, S. O.: See Rifkin, Harold.
See Snapper, I.

Walker, Harry, Physical Diagnosis. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 461, with 126 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Walker, Kenneth, Commentary on Age. 12s.6d. Pp. 192. Cape.
The Physiology of Sex, and Its Social Implications. Pelican Books A71. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 157. Baltimore: Penguin Bks.

Wall, Robert L., Practical Blood Grouping Methods: A Manual of Immunohematology. Publication number 122, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone division of American Lectures in Hematology, edited by Russell L. Haden. Cloth, $5. Pp. 175. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Wallace, Anthony F. C.: See United States American Ethnology Bureau.

Wallace, Carlton, editor, Dictionary of Civil Defence. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 160, with illustrations. Philos. Libr.

Wallace, James Sim, The Newer Knowledge of Hygiene in Diet. Modern dentistry series. 36s. Pp. 264, with illustrations. Kimpton.

Wallgren, Arvid Johan: See Fanconi, Guido.

Walling, Lalia V., Laboratory Manual for Elementary Physiology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 257. Mosby.

Walls, Gordon L., and Mathews, Ravenna W., New Means of Studying Color Blindness and Normal Foveal Color Vision with Some Results and Their Genetical Implications. Univ. California Pubns. in Psychology, vol. 7, no. 1. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 176. Univ. California Press.

Walton, Arthur, editor, Proceedings of the Society for the Study of Fertility, No. III, 1951. Paper, 10s. Pp. 79, with illustrations. Heffer.

Warren, S. Reid, Jr.: See Leopold, Simon S.

Wartenberg, Robert, Die Untersuchung der Reflexe. Ins Deutsche übersetzt und herausgegeben von Heinz Köbcke. Mit einem Geleitwort von H. Pette. Beiträgen von H. Köbcke und H. Scheller. Paper, 15.60 marks. Pp. 196. Thieme; Grune.

Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., Warwick and Tunstall's First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Nineteenth edition, edited by A. P. Gorham. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 278, with 288 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Watson, C. J., editor, Outlines of Internal Medicine. Parts 1-5. Seventh edition. Cloth, $13. Pp. 178; 123; 119; 68; 113, with illustrations. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co.

Way, Katharine: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Weatherwax, J. L.: See Glasser, Otto.

Weaver, Leo: See United States Public Health Service.

Weber, F. P., More Thoughts and Comments of a Doctor. 7s.6d. Lewis.

Webster, George L.: See Blauch, Lloyd E.

Webster, John E.: See Gurdjian, Elisha Stephens.

Wechsler, David, The Range of Human Capacities. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 190. Williams & Wilkins.

Weens, H. Stephen: See Beard, Donald E.

Weigel, Herman F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Weihofen, Henry: See Guttmacher, Manfred S.

Weinberg, S. Kirson, Society and Personality Disorders. Cloth, $7.65; text edition, $5.75. Pp. 544. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Weiner, J. S.: See Penniman, T. K.

Weinerman, E. Richard, and Goldstein, George S., Medical Group Practice in California. Paper. Pp. 28. Berkeley: School Pub. Health, Univ. California.

Weiss, Paul, editor, Genetic Neurology: Problems of the Development, Growth, and Regeneration of the Nervous System and its Functions. Conference Sponsored by International Union of Biological Sciences, subsidized by UNESCO. £1 17s. Pp. 239. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge. 1951.

Weiss, Wilhelm, Das Gesundheitswesen in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone. Hrsg. vom Bundesministerium f. gesamtdt. Fragen. Bonner Berichte aus Mittel- u. Ostdeutschland. Pp. 130. Bonn: (Deutscher Bundesverl. in Komm.)

Weitbrecht, H. J.: See Benedetti, G.

See Kretschmer, Wolfgang, Jr.

Weithaler, Rudolf, Das beschwerdelose und unauffällige Kunstbeingehen. Pp. 136. Bozen: Tip. Ferrari-Auer, 1951.

Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Catalogue of an Exhibition Illustrating the Medicine of the Aboriginal Peoples in the British Commonwealth. With introduction by E. A. Underwood. 3s.6d. London: Oxford.

Wells, Charles, Prostatectomy: A Method and Its Management. Cloth. $5; 24s. Pp. 103, with 72 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Wells, Shirley L.: See Reifenstein, Edward C., Jr.

Wemeau, L.: See Macquet, P.

Wenner, Robert, Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie. Cloth, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 339, with 228 illustrations. Schwabe.

Werner, August A., and others, Research in Endocrinology. Edited by Al R. Schmidt. Cloth. Pp. 285. St. Louis, Mo.: A. A. Werner.

Wernly, Markus, Die Osteomalazie. Boards, 14.40 marks. Pp. 101. Thieme; Grune.

von Werz, Femina, Fragen wir unseren Hausarzt: Ein ärztlicher Ratgeber. Mit Säuglings- u. Kinderpflege von Elisabeth Stoeber. Paper, 4.40 marks. Pp. 278, with illustrations. Munich: Winkler.

West, Michael: See Flood, W. E.

Westing, J. Howard: See Apple, William S.

Weston, Paul B., editor, Narcotics, U.S.A., by P. B. Weston and others. Cloth, $4. Pp. 319, with illustrations. Greenberg.

Westwood, Gordon, pseud.: See Schofield, Michael George.

Wheeler, Louise: See Graybiel, Ashton.

Wheeler, Mary E.: See United States Children's Bureau.

White, Clayton S., and Benson, Otis O., Jr., editors, Physics and Medicine of the Upper Atmosphere: A Study of the Aeropause. Proceedings of symposium on physics and medicine of upper atmosphere held at San Antonio, Texas, November 6, 7, 8, 9, 1951, sponsored by Air University School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas. Arranged by Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Cloth, $10. Pp. 611, with 195 illustrations. Albuquerque: Univ. New Mexico Press.

White, James C., Smithwick, Reginald H., and Simeone, Fiorindo A., The Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Application. Third edition. Cloth, $12; 90s. Pp. 569, with 108 illustrations. Macmillan; Kimpton.

White, Paul D.: See Graybiel, Ashton.

White, Paul Hamilton Hume, Doctor of Tanganyika. Boards, 8s.6d. Pp. 192. London: Paternoster Pr.

White, Priscilla: See Joslin, Elliott P.

White, William Hale, Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Twenty-ninth edition, revised by A. H. Douthwaite. 20s. Pp. 512. Churchill.

Whittingham, H., ABC of First Aid Treatment: A Manual of Instruction with Illustrations. Fourth edition. 1s.9d. London: Brit. Red Cross Soc., 1951.

Wiedmann, Albert: See Kumer, L.

Wiegand, Willy: See Lambert, Samuel W.

Wiener, Meyer, and Scheie, Harold G., Surgery of the Eye. Third edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 449, with 447 illustrations. Grune.

Maumenee, A. Edward, Ireland, Percy E., and Sullivan, Joseph A., editors, Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: A Quadrennial Review. Volume I. Part One: Ophthalmology, edited by Meyer Wiener and A. Edward Maumenee. Part Two: Otolaryngology, edited by Percy E. Ireland and Joseph A. Sullivan. Cloth, $15. Pp. 666, with illustrations. Grune.

Wiggers, Carl J., Circulatory Dynamics: Physiologic Studies. Modern medical monographs 4. Cloth, $4. Pp. 107, with 44 illustrations. Grune.

Wiggers, Karl: See Gundermann, Oskar.

Wikler, Abraham, Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neurophysiological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems. Publication number 161, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Neurology, edited by Charles D. Aring. Cloth, $3. Pp. 72. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Wilkins, Edgar Henry, The Medical Inspection of School Children. Cloth, $4; 16s. Pp. 224. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Willi, Heinrich: See Koller, T.

Williams, Conger: See Graybiel, Ashton.

Williams, Dorothea M., Building Health. Cloth, $3.20. Pp. 431, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Williams, Henry L., Ménière's Disease. American Lectures in Otolaryngology, no. 129. Cloth, $7. Pp. 319, with illustrations. Thomas.

Williams, I. G.: See Mackenna, Robert Merttins Bird.

Williams, John Hargreaves Harley, The Conquest of Fear. [Thirteen Biographical Sketches]. Cloth, $3.50; 16s. Pp. 240. Clarke, Irwin; Cape.

Hughes, H. F., and Harrison, Elizabeth, editors, N.A.P.T. Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth. Fourteenth edition. 30s. Pp. 425. Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.

Williams, P. O., editor, Careers in Medicine, by various authors. Foreword by Denis Brinton. 15s. Pp. 265. Hodder & Stoughton.

Williams, R. T., editor, Lipid Metabolism: A Symposium Held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on 16 February, 1952. Biochemical Society symposia no. 9. Paper, $2.75; 13s. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Cambridge.

Willis, Rupert A., The Spread of Tumours in the Human Body. Second edition. 63s. Pp. 447. Butterworth.

See United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.

Wilmer, Harry A., This Is Your World: A Book for the Orientation of Professional Workers to the Emotional Problems of the Chronically Ill Patient; Tuberculosis and the Individual. Foreword by Adelaide McF. Johnson. Publication number 140, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Chest Diseases, edited by J. Arthur Myers. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 165, with illustrations and 6 phonograph records. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Wilson, D. Wright, A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry. Seventh edition. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 293. Williams & Wilkins.

Wilson, Ethel A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Wilson, G. S., Blacklock, J. W. S., and Reilly, L. V., Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin in Great Britain and Northern Ireland. 16s. Pp. 108. Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.

Wilson, J. Greenwood: See Porter, Charles.

Wilson, Roger Cowan, Quaker Relief: An Account of the Relief Work of the Society of Friends, 1940-1948. 15s. Pp. 373. Allen.

Wing, Kempton G.: See United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy).

Winslow, C.-E. A., Man and Epidemics. Cloth, $4. Pp. 246. Princeton.

Smillie, Wilson G., Doull, James A., and Gordon, John E., The History of American Epidemiology. Edited by Franklin H. Top. Sponsored by Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Cloth, $4.75; 36s. Pp. 190. Mosby; Kimpton.

Winters, Margaret Campbell, Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing: A Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers. Paper, loose-leaf, $3.50; 17s.6d. Pp. 150, with 393 illustrations by Harold Black and Clifford Johnston. Saunders.

Witmer, Helen Leland, and Kotinsky, Ruth, editors, Personality in the Making: The Fact-Finding Report of the Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 454. Harper.

Witt, Alfred Nikolaus, Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen, unter bes. Berücks. d. autoplastischen Spantransplantation bei Defektpseudarthrosen. Chirurgie in Einzeldarstellungen, Bd. 57. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 212, with 328 illustrations. de Gruyter.

zu Wittgenstein, Ottokar, Das innere Bild: Arbeitsgrundlagen f. d. psychosomatische Diagnostik in d. Allgemeinpraxis. Paper, 5.80 marks. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Hippokrates.

Witton, Catherine Jones, Laboratory Manual for Microbiology. [This manual is designed to be used with Microbiology with Applications to Nursing.] Paper. $2. Pp. 76. McGraw-Hill.

Wolf, Jack: See Sulzberger, Marion B.

Wolf, Stewart: See Bean, William B.

Wolff, Harold G.: See Hardy, James D.

Wolterink, Lester F., editor, The Biology of Phosphorus. Paper, $2. Pp. 154. Lansing: Michigan State Coll. Press.

Wood, Marion: See United States National Bureau of Standards.

Woodger, J. H., Biology and Language: An Introduction to the Methodology of the Biological Sciences Including Medicine. Tarner lectures, 1949-50. Cloth, $8; 40s. Pp. 364. Cambridge.

Woodson, Grattan C., Jr.: See Hurst, J. Willis.

Woolsey, Theodore D.: See United States Public Health Service.

World Health Organization, Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1947-1949. Part I: Vital Statistics and Causes of Death. [In French and English]. Prepared by Division of Health Statistics, World Health Organization. Boards, $10; 70/; 3,200 French francs; 40 Swiss francs. Pp. 748. Columbia; World Health Organ.

Biologie d'Anopheles gambiae: Recherches en Afrique-Occidentale française, par M. H. Holstein. Organisation mondiale de la santé, série de monographies nº 9 [Monograph Series of World Health Organization no. 9]. Paper, $2; 10/-; 8Sw. francs; 640 francs. Pp. 176. World Health Organ.

Comparability of Statistics of Causes of Death According to the Fifth and Sixth Revisions of the International List. Bull. World Health Organ., supp. 4. Paper, 50 cents; 2/9; 2 Swiss francs. Pp. 59. Columbia; World Health Organ.

First International Symposium on Chemical Microbiology: Microbial Growth and Its Inhibition. [In English and French.] World Health Organization monograph series no. 10. Paper, $3; 15/; 960 Fr. francs; 12 Sw. fr. Pp. 285, with 67 illustrations. [Columbia]; World Health Organ.

See Evang, Karl.

See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles, editor, Residential Speech Therapy: A Record of the Work in Speech Therapy and Education at Moore House School. 15s. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Wright, Almroth E.: See Colebrook, Leonard.

Wright, Helen: See Rapport, Samuel.

Wright, Irving S.: The Pathogenesis and Treatment of Thrombosis: With a Clinical and Laboratory Guide to Anticoagulant Therapy. Modern medical monographs 1. Cloth, $3. Pp. 78. Grune.

Wright, Irving S.--Continued

Wright, Jessie: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.

Wright, Samson, Maizels, Montague, and Jepson, John B., Applied Physiology. Oxford medical publications. Ninth edition. Cloth, $9; 50s. Pp. 1190, with 688 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Wright, Wilmer Cave: See Lancisi, Giovanni Maria.

Wullstein, Horst: See Uffenorde, Walther.

Wycis, H. T.: See Spiegel, E. A.

Wyss, Stefano, Die Beteiligung des Nervensystems beim Q-Fever. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Zürich. Paper. Pp. 44. Zurich: Buchdruckerei Müller, Werder & Co. AG.

Yeatter, Ralph E., and Thompson, David H., Tularemia, Weather, and Rabbit Populations. State of Illinois, Department of Registration and Education, Natural History Survey Division Bull. vol. 25, art. 6. Paper. Pp. 351-382. Urbana, Illinois.

Youmans, W. B., Basic Medical Physiology. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 436, with 130 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Yuan, I-Chin: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Zabriskie, Louise, and Eastman, Nicholson J., Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics. Ninth edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 695, with 377 illustrations. Lippincott.

Zapp, Helmut, Lernt helfen: Ein Raumbildwerk der ersten Hilfe für Laienhelfer. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Oberaudorf a. Inn.: Raumbildverl.

Zim, Herbert S., What's Inside of Me? Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 32, with illustrations by Herschel Wartik. New York: William Morrow and Co., Inc.

Zimen, K. E., Angewandte Radioaktivität. Cloth, 18.80 marks. Pp. 124, with 45 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Zinsser: See Smith, David T.

Zironi, Amilcare, L'allergia nelle malattie infettive. Pp. 252. Milan: Ed. Ist. sieroterap. milanese S. Belfanti.

Zoethout, William D., and Tuttle, W. W., Textbook of Physiology. Eleventh edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 692, with 307 illustrations. Mosby.

Zürn, Ludwig: See Schön, Fritz.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 7.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Benedetti, G., Die Alkoholhalluzinosen.
Camus Gundian, D., Alcoholismo, problema médico-social.
Hirsh, J., and Hirsh, S. G., Alcohol Education: A Guide-Book for Teachers.
Johnson, D. M., Indian Hemp: A Social Menace.
Meyer, A. S., editor, Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction.
United States Narcotics Bureau, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1951.
Weston, P. B., editor, Narcotics, U.S.A.
Wikler, A., Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neurophysiological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Scott, J. A., Allergy and Seborrhœa: Comparative Study of the Seborrhœic and Allergic States.
Serafini, U., and Gola, G., La pollinosi.
Zironi, A., L'allergia nelle malattie infettive.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

Bairati, A., Anatomia umana normale. Vol. I. Corso sintetico di anatomia umana. Parti I e II.
Benninghoff, A., Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen: Dargestellt unter Bevorzugung funktioneller Zusammenhänge. Band II: Eingeweide.
Bowen, V. T., editor, The Chemistry and Physiology of the Nucleus: Experimental Cell Research.
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Elze, C., editor, Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Bd. 34.
Francis, C. C., The Human Pelvis.
Gomori, G., Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice.
Grant, J. C., A Method of Anatomy: Descriptive and Deductive.
Hartmann, G., Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie für Krankenschwestern.
Helweg-Larsen, H. F., Nuclear Class Series: Studies on Frequency Distribution of Nuclear Sizes and Quantitative Significance of Formation of Nuclear Class Series for Growth of Organs in Mice, with Special Reference to Influence of Pituitary Growth Hormone.
Kuthy Porter, J., Estudio anatómico y radiológico del sistema linfático torácico.
Lakeland, K., Atlas of Anatomy for Nurses.
Lambert, S. W., Wiegand, W., and Ivins, W. M., Jr., Three Vesalian Essays to Accompany the Icones anatomicae of 1934.
Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. I: Metodologia anatomica, citologia, istologia, embriologia.
Leach, W. J., Functional Anatomy of the Mammal: A Guide to the Dissection of the Cat and an Introduction to the Structural and Functional Relationship between the Cat and Man.
McDonald, J. J., and Chusid, J. G., Correlative Neuroanatomy and Functional Neurology.
Miller, M. E., Guide to the Dissection of the Dog.
O'Malley, C. D., and Saunders, J. B. de C. M., Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body.
Pernkopf, E., Topographische Anatomie des Menschen: Lehrbuch u. Atlas d. regionärstratigraph. Präparation. Bd. 3: Der Hals.
Rasmussen, A. T., The Principal Nervous Pathways: Neurological Charts and Schemas with Explanatory Notes.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Bd. 1: Allgemeines, Skeletsystem, Muskelsystem.
Schwerin, S., Anatomische Trocken-, Feucht- und Knochenpräparate.
Scott, J. H., and Symons, N. B. B., Introduction to Dental Anatomy.
Society for Experimental Biology, Structural Aspects of Cell Physiology.
Spiegel, E. A., and Wycis, H. T., Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures). Part I: Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of the Human Brain.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY--Continued

Trimarchi, A., Prospetto di anatomia umana normale. Fasc. XVI-XVII.
Voss, H., and Herrlinger, R., Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. I: Einführung in d. Anatomie. Bewegungsapparat.

ANESTHESIA

Adriani, J., Anestesia: Tecniche e procedimenti. The Pharmacology of Anesthetic Drugs.
Archer, W. H., A Manual of Dental Anesthesia.
Beecher, H. K., Principles, Problems, and Practices of Anesthesia for Thoracic Surgery.
Borri, B. L., Catalano, L., Horwath, D., and Barbieri, G., L'anestesia moderna: Principi fondamentali, applicazioni pratiche.
Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anæsthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman).
Drummond-Jackson, S. L., Intravenous Anaesthesia in Dentistry.
Greenhill, J. P., Analgesia and Anesthesia in Obstetrics.
Macintosh, R. R., and Bannister, F. B., Essentials of General Anæsthesia.
Moritsch, P., Die Schmerzverhütung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen.
Paladino, T., Anestesia ed analgesia in ostetricia.
Schön, F., Theorie und Praxis der allgemeinen Anästhesie.
Stovin, G. H. T., Gas and Air Analgesia in Midwifery.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY AND ETHNOLOGY

Bonaparte, M., Psychanalyse et anthropologie.
Dunn, L. C., and Dobzhansky, T. G., Heredity, Race and Society.
Penniman, T. K., A Hundred Years of Anthropology.
Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., Structure and Function in Primitive Society.
United States American Ethnology Bureau, Modal Personality Structure of Tuscarora Indians as Revealed by Rorschach Test.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Great Britain, Air Ministry, Principles of Anatomy and Physiology for Physical Training Instructors in the Royal Air Force.
Great Britain, Ministry of Education, Moving and Growing. Physical Education in the Primary School, Part 1.
Hartwich, A., Praktikum der kleinen Sportverletzungen.

ATOMIC ENERGY: SEE RADIOACTIVITY

AVIATION

Great Britain, Air Ministry, Principles of Anatomy and Physiology for Physical Training Instructors in the Royal Air Force.
Panse, F., Angst und Schreck in klinisch-psychologischer und Sozialmedizinischer Sicht. Dargestellt an Hand von Erlebnisberichten aus dem Luftkrieg.
White, C. S., and Benson, O. O., Jr., editors, Physics and Medicine of the Upper Atmosphere: A Study of the Aeropause.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY

See also Communicable Diseases; Infection

Bissett, K. A., The Cytology and Life-History of Bacteria.
Buonomini, G., and de Biasi, R., L'esame batteriologico delle acque.
Colebrook, L., comp., Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright, M.D., F.R.S.
Compendio di microbiologia medica (Università di Roma). Pp. 222. Rome: Tip. V. Ferri.
Frantzen, E., Biochemical and Serological Studies on the Alkalescens-Dispar Group.
Gainey, P. L., and Lord, T. H., Microbiology of Water and Sewage.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY--Continued

Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre.
Partridge, W., Aids to Bacteriology.
Simonart, P., Introduction à la microbiologie générale.
Sirjean, G., Analyse bactériologique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste.
Smith, D. T., and others, Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology.
Witton, C. J., Laboratory Manual for Microbiology.
World Health Organization, First International Symposium on Chemical Microbiology: Microbial Growth and Its Inhibition.

BIOLOGY AND BIOMETRY

Beaver, W. C., The Science of Biology.
von Bertalanffy, L., Problems of Life: An Evaluation of Modern Biological Thought.
Bonaparte, M., Psychanalyse et biologie.
Dodson, E. O., A Textbook of Evolution.
Finney, D. J., Statistical Method in Biological Assay.
Fothergill, P. G., Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution.
Frey-Wyssling, A., Morfologia submicroscopica del protoplasma e dei suoi derivati.
Hardin, G. J., Biology: Its Human Implications.
Kohler, F., Evolution and Human Destiny.
Kopsch, F., Die Entwicklung des braunen Grasfrosches Rana fusca Roesel.
Lindsey, A. W., Principles of Organic Evolution.
Patterson, J. T., and Stone, W. S., Evolution in the Genus Drosophila.
Rao, C. R., Advanced Statistical Methods in Biometric Research.
Rogers, J. S., and others, Man and the Biological World.
Schuricht, H., Über Veränderungen am Unterkiefer während der ontogenetischen und phylogenetischen Entwicklung.
Society for Experimental Biology, Structural Aspects of Cell Physiology.
Wolterink, L. F., editor, The Biology of Phosphorus.
Woodger, J. H., Biology and Language: An Introduction to the Methodology of the Biological Sciences Including Medicine.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Albritton, E. C., editor, Standard Values in Blood: Being the First Fascicle of a Handbook of Biological Data.
American Association of Blood Banks, Proceedings: Fourth Annual Meeting, American Association of Blood Banks, Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 22-24, 1951.
Andersen, A., Om H-receptorens forekomst og dens betydning for retsmedicinen. [Occurrence of H Receptor and Its Significance for Legal Medicine.]
Büchmann, P., and Schenz, G., Die essentielle Eisenmangelanämie (essentielle Asiderose).
Businco, A., Anatomia patologica. Vol. I: Apparato circolatorio, sangue e organi emopoietici.
Corelli, F., and Pulitanò, E., La trasfusione di sangue e di plasma.
Craver, L. F., Value of Early Diagnosis of Malignant Lymphomas and Leukemias.
Dyggve, H. V., Undersøgelser over K-vitaminets betydning for blødninger hos nyfødte: Undersøgelser over prothrombinindholdet i nyfødte børns blod; forsøg på forebyggelse af blødninger hos nyfødte ved indgift af K-vitamin til gravide kort før fødslen. [Studies on Role of Vitamin K Deficiency in Different Kinds of Haemorrhage in Newborn.]
Emmrich, R., Das Bluteiweissbild: Diagnose u.Therapie d. Bluteiweissstörungen.
Flynn, J. E., editor, Blood Clotting and Allied Problems: Transactions of the Fifth Conference, January 21, and 22, 1952, New York, New York.
Henningsen, K., Om Blodtypesystemet P. [Blood Factor P.]
Jukes, T. H., B-Vitamins for Blood Formation.
Larsen, E. H., Svingningerne i prothrombinaktiviteten hos nyfødte med en analyse af prothrombinbestemmelsers: Teknik og vurdering. [Alterations of Prothrombin Activity in Newborn.]
Munch-Petersen, S., Om kobbermængden i serum samt i fuldblod og blodlegemer: Med et resumé omfattende tidligere offentliggjorte afhandlinger vedrørende kobbermængden i spyt og sperma, urin, spinalvædske, kvindemælk, komælk og i serum ved nogle sygdomme. [Physiological Variations in Serum Copper.]

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM--Continued

Piney, A., A Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases.
Poli, E., Fisiopatologia e clinica dei protidoplasma.
Schilling, V., Praktische Blutlehre.
Schlecht, H., Blutkrankheiten.
United States Atomic Energy Commission, Study of Amino Acid Composition of Some of Serum Lipoproteins Involved in Development of Atherosclerosis.
United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Blood and Blood Derivatives Program:
Wall, R. L., Practical Blood Grouping Methods: A Manual of Immunohematology.

CHEMISTRY

Anson, M. L., and others, editors, Advances in Protein Chemistry. Vol. 7.
Antweiler, H. J., editor, Die quantitative Elektrophorese in der Medizin.
Ball, E. G., and others, editors, Biochemical Preparations. Volume 2.
Barron, E. S. G., editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry.
Borek, E., Man: The Chemical Machine.
Bowen, V. T., editor, The Chemistry and Physiology of the Nucleus: Experimental Cell Research.
Cook, G. B., and Duncan, J. F., Modern Radiochemical Practice.
Davson, H., and Danielli, J. F., The Permeability of Natural Membranes.
du Vigneaud, V., A Trail of Research in Sulfur Chemistry and Metabolism and Related Fields.
Frantzen, E., Biochemical and Serological Studies on the Alkalescens-Dispar Group.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Die Chemie und der Stoffwechsel des Nervengewebes. 3. Colloquium.
Gomori, G., Microscopic Histochemistry: Principles and Practice.
Goodwin, T. W., The Comparative Biochemistry of the Carotenoids.
Hildebrand, J. H., and Powell, R. E., Principles of Chemistry.
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 9: Metal Surface Treatment to Penicillin.
Kolthoff, I. M., and Lingane, J. J., Polarography, Volumes I and II.
Korsgaard Christensen, L., Denaturation and Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Lactoglobulin, with Some Observations on the Hydrolysis of Egg Albumin.
Lescoeur, L., La chimie et la physico-chimie au service de l'hydrologie moderne.
Linderstrøm-Lang, K. U., Lane Medical Lectures: Proteins and Enzymes.
McKie, D., Antoine Lavoisier: Scientist, Economist, Social Reformer.
Mariani, B., Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi.
Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology, and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume 13.
Polonovski, M., Boulanger, P., Macheboeuf, M., and Roche, J., Biochimie médicale.
Ricci, J. E., Hydrogen Ion Concentration: New Concepts in a Systematic Treatment.
Rodd, E. H., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Volume I, Part B: Aliphatic Compounds.
Rudolph, H., Chemie und Klinik der Bilirubinreduktionsprodukte: Urobilin und Sterkobilin.
Schulz, F. N., Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie.
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition.
Sirjean, G., Analyse physico-chimique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste.
Velluz, L., editor, Substances naturelles de synthèse: Préparations et méthodes de laboratoire. Volume IV.
von Brand, T., Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals.
Wilson, D. W., A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry.
World Health Organization, First International Symposium on Chemical Microbiology: Microbial Growth and Its Inhibition.

CIVIL DEFENSE

United States Defense Mobilization Office, Report of the Task Force on the Handicapped to the Chairman, Manpower Policy Committee, Office of Defense Mobilization.

CIVIL DEFENSE--Continued

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Blood and Blood Derivatives Program.
United States Civil Defense: Nurse in Civil Defense.
United States Civil Defense: Shelter from Atomic Attack in Existing Buildings: Part 2: Improvement of Shelter Areas.
Wallace, C., editor, Dictionary of Civil Defence.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

de Rudder, B., Grundriss einer Meteorobiologie des Menschen: Wetter-und Jahreszeiteneinflüsse.
Yeatter, R. E., and Thompson, D. H., Tularemia, Weather, and Rabbit Populations.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Baliña, L. M., El sistema reticulohistiocitario en el mecanismo terapéutico de la lepra.
Carlinfanti, E., and Magrassi, F., editors, Trattato di malattie infettive. Volume III.
Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda.
Illinois Department of Public Health, Communicable Disease Nursing: A Guide for General Hospitals. With supplement on Radioisotopes in Medicine.
Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre.
Nájera, L. E., Nomenclátor de las enfermedades transmisibles y símili-transmisibles.
National Research Council, Third Inter-American Congress on Brucellosis.
Paul, H., Control of Communicable Diseases.
Pillsbury, M. E., and Sachs, E. J., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and the Control of Disease.
Puntoni, V., Lezioni d'igiene. Vol. II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali.
Rivers, T. M., editor, Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man.
Russell, P. F., Malaria: Basic Principles Briefly Stated.
Russell, W. R., Poliomyelitis.
Schekter, L., Les fiévreux.
Schmidt, H., Pathogenese, Therapie und Prophylaxe des Tetanus.
Simeons, A. T. W., The Mask of a Lion.
United States Public Health Service, Domestic Rats, Rat Ectoparasites and Typhus Control.
Plague in Colorado and Texas.
Survey of Antimalarial Agents.
Venezuela, Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaxenicas. Volumen I: Generalidades, parasitología y entomología. Volumen II: Epidemiología. Volumen III: Patología, quimioterapia y saneamiento.
Winslow, C.-E. A., Man and Epidemics.
Smillie, W. G., Doull, J. A., and Gordon, J. E., The History of American Epidemiology.
Wyss, S., Die Beteiligung des Nervensystems beim Q-Fever.
Yeatter, R. E., and Thompson, D. H., Tularemia, Weather, and Rabbit Populations.
Zironi, A., L'allergia nelle malattie infettive..

CONSTITUTION

Kretschmer, W., Jr., Die Neurose als Reifungsproblem (konstitutionelle Grundlagen der Neurosenentwicklung).
Vannier, L., La typologie et ses applications thérapeutiques: Généralités et constitutions.

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY

Abrahamsen, D., Who Are the Guilty? A Study of Education and Crime.
Edelston, H., The Earliest Stages of Delinquency: A Clinical Study from the Child Guidance Clinic.
United States Children's Bureau, Juvenile Court Statistics, 1946-49.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY

Ackermann, F., Le mécanisme des mâchoires (naturelles et artificielles): De la théorie à la pratique, de la clinique à la technique.
Anderson, D. J., Physiology for Dental Students.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY--Continued

Archer, W. H., A Manual of Dental Anesthesia.
A Manual of Oral Surgery: A Step-by-Step Atlas of Operative Technics.
Axhausen, G., Technik und Ergebnisse der Spaltplastiken.
Balters, W., and others, Die Kiefererweiterung: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen.
Boyle, H. H., Design of the Natural Dentition.
Brown, R. W., Dr. Howe and the Forsyth Infirmary.
Castenfelt, T., Toothbrushing and Massage in Periodontal Disease.
Colyer, J. F., Old Instruments Used for Extracting Teeth.
Drummond-Jackson, S. L., Dental Practice Management.
Intravenous Anaesthesia in Dentistry.
Engel, W., Pathologie und Therapie der Zähne. Bd.2: Operative Zahnheilkunde. Bd. 3: Mund- und Kieferkrankheiten.
Fitz-Hugh, J. C. G., Practice of Dentistry.
Häupl, K., Grossmann, W. J., and Clarkson, P., Textbook of Functional Jaw Orthopaedics.
Hofer, O., and others, Lehrbuch der klinischen Zahnheilkunde. Bd. 2: Zahnerhaltungskunde, Prothetik, Kieferorthopädie.
Jeanneret, R., Guida alla diagnosi delle malattie della bocca e dei denti.
Leix, R., Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie.
Méndez Ribas, J., L'organizzazione razionale dello studio dentistico: Trattato di economia dentale.
Meng, H., editor, Psychologie in der zahnärztlichen Praxis.
Münch, J., Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung.
Reichenbach, E., and Bruckl, H., Kieferorthopädische Klinik und Therapie.
Ross, J. C., Essentials of Surgery for Dental Students.
Scott, J. H., and Symons, N. B. B., Introduction to Dental Anatomy.
Sears, V. H., New Teeth for Old.
Thoma, K. H., Oral Surgery.
Toverud, G., and others, A Survey of the Literature of Dental Caries.
United States Public Health Service, Financial Status and Needs of Dental Schools.

DERMATOLOGY

I Congresso ibero-latino-americano de dermatologia e sifilografia e VII Reunião anual dos dérmato-sifilógrafos brasileiros, Rio de Janeiro, 1950. Paper. Pp. 458, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Soc.brasil.dermat.e sif.
Corti, R. N., Acne juvenil polimorfo: Estudio clínico y hormonal.
Degos, R., and Lortat-Jacob, E., Dermatologie.
Fuhs, H., and Kumer, L., Dermatologie.
Fusco, S., Malattie cutanee e malattie veneree.
Gougerot, H., and Carteaud, A., Les dermatoses professionnelles.
Kumer, L., Dermatologische Kosmetik.
Lewis, G. M., Practical Dermatology for Medical Students and General Practitioners.
Mackenna, R. M. B., Mackenna's Diseases of the Skin.
Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica).
Scott, J. A., Allergy and Seborrhœa: Comparative Study of the Seborrhœic and Allergic States.
Siemens, H. W., Allgemeine Diagnostik und Therapie der Hautkrankheiten als Einführung in die Dermatologie für Studierende und Praktiker.
Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume I.
Sulzberger, M. B., and Baer, R., 1951 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.
and Wolf, J., Dermatology: Essentials of Diagnosis and Treatment.
Tobias, N., Essentials of Dermatology.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Laboratory Technic; Radium and Roentgen Rays

Chamberlain, E. N., Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine.
Lee, A. E., An Introduction to Abdominal Diagnosis.
Leopold, S. S., The Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis.
Seward, C. M., Bedside Diagnosis.
Walker, H., Physical Diagnosis.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Ärzte-Adressbuch Rheinland-Pfalz 1952. Mit den Anschriften d. Ärzte, Zahnärzte, Dentisten, Hebammen, Tierärzte, Apotheken, Krankenhäuser, Kliniken, Sanatorien u.Gesundheitsämter. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 168. Mainz am Rhein: Kirchheim.

American Medical Association, Hospital Service in the United States: The 1951 Census of Hospitals.

Bonessa, C., and Cadeo, F., Malattie e sindromi eponimiche (malattia di...? sindrome di...?)

Bundesverband d. pharmazeutischen Industrie e. V. Frankfurt a.M., Rote Liste 1952: Verzeichnis pharmazeutischer Spezialpräparate.

Colebrook, L., comp., Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright, M.D.,F.R.S.

Flood, W. E., and West, M., An Explaining and Pronouncing Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Words.

Giese, H., editor, Wörterbuch der Sexualwissenschaft.

Goldberg, M., Spanish-English Chemical and Medical Dictionary.

Goldman, M. R., Ophthalmic Glossary.

Great Britain, General Medical Council, Medical Act 1950: List of Approved Hospitals and Institutions and Recognized House Officer Posts.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Hospitals' Directory, England and Wales, 1952.

Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography.

Günther, H., editor, Der Arzt: Anschriftenverzeichnis der Heilberufe.

Harris, P. L., and Kujawski, W., comp., Annotated Bibliography of Vitamin E. Volume II: 1950 and 1951.

Hatton, H., American Health Directory.

Hoerr, N. L., and Osol, A., editors, Blakiston's Illustrated Pocket Medical Dictionary.

Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurse's Dictionary.

Horder, editor, British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. Vol. 10: Pituitary Gland Diseases to Retina Diseases. Cumulative Supplement to the first edition. Medical Progress 1952.

Howard, M. E., Modern Drug Encyclopedia and Therapeutic Index.

Iowa, State University of Iowa Hospitals, Code of Operations.

Kenk, R., and Nall, M. L., Physiology of the Circulation of the Brain: An Annotated Bibliography, 1938-1948.

Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 9: Metal Surface Treatment to Penicillin.

Lende, H., comp., Directory of Activities for the Blind in the United States and Canada.

Lepine, P., and Krassnoff, G. D., editors, English-French, French-English Dictionary of Medical and Biological Terms.

Mildner, T., Grüne Arzneien: Ein Handbuch f.prakt. Heilpflanzen-Verwendung in alphabetischer Reihenfolge.

Nájera, L. E., Nomenclátor de las enfermedades transmisibles y símili-transmisibles.

Pei, M. A., and Gaynor, F., editors, Liberal Arts Dictionary in English, French, German, Spanish.

Piersol, G. M., and Bortz, E. L., editors, The Cyclopedia of Medicine, Surgery, Specialties.

Scientific Film Association, S.F.A.Catalogue of Medical Films.

Smith, W. A., Kent, F. L., and Stratton, G. B., editors, World List of Scientific Periodicals Published in the Years 1900-1950.

United Nations, Department of Security Council Affairs, Atomic Energy Section, An International Bibliography on Atomic Energy. Volume 2: Scientific Aspects. Supplement no. 1.

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 16: Authors, T to Tsykalas. Part 17: Authors, U to Wyville. Part 18: Authors, X to Zyukov.

United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Pathology and Physiology of Burns 1942-1951: An Annotated Bibliography.

United States Army Medical Library, Catalog, 1951.

United States Federal Security Agency, Selected References on Aging: Annotated Bibliography, 1952.

United States Public Health Service, Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1952.

United States Veterans Administration, Hospital Administration and Management: A Selected Bibliography.

Wallace, C., editor, Dictionary of Civil Defence.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES--Continued

Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Catalogue of an Exhibition Illustrating the Medicine of the Aboriginal Peoples in the British Commonwealth.

Woodger, J. H., Biology and Language: An Introduction to the Methodology of the Biological Sciences Including Medicine.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Barfod, B., Glukoneogenese fra oliesyre i den perfunderede kattelever. [Gluconeogenesis from Oleic Acid in Perfused Cat's Liver.]

Bernard, A., Les syndromes viscéro-digestifs (interréactions viscérales) et leurs traitements.

Beteh, O., Die Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und ihre chirurgischen Probleme.

Caroli, J., Paraf, A., and Schwarzmann, V., Traitements nouveaux ou soi-disant tels de l'ascite cirrhotique et leurs bases physio-pathologiques.

Dias, C. B., A síndrome hépato-esplênica na esquistossomíase mansônica.

Dominici, G., Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari. Volumi I e II.

Ferner, H., Das Inselsystem des Pankreas: Entwicklung, Histobiologie und Pathophysiologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes mellitus.

Finsterer, H., Die Chirurgie des Dickdarms.

Franklin, R. H., Surgery of the Oesophagus.

Heupke, W., Heilung von Magenleiden durch schmackhafte Diät.

Marenzi, A. D., Pruebas funcionales hepáticas.

Moyson, F., Etude des modifications morphologiques et fonctionnelles du foie dans les états posttraumatiques.

Palmer, E. D., The Esophagus and Its Diseases.

Pieron, H., Le comportement alimentaire et l'appétit.

Royer, M., La colangiografia laparoscópica (colangiografia no quirúrgica).

Sadek, H. M., A exploração funcional do fígado no megaesôfago e megacolo.

Soave, F., Il cancro dell'esofago: Clinica e terapia chirurgica.

Stich, R., Der Darmverschluss und sonstige Wegstörungen des Darmes.

Vachon, A., Précis des maladies de l'appareil digestif.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Bierring, W. L., Rypins' Medical Licensure Examinations.

Binet, L., and Vallery-Radot, Pierre, La Faculté de médecine de Paris: Cinq siècles d'art et d'histoire.

Blauch, L. E., and Webster, G. L., The Pharmaceutical Curriculum.

Buchanan, A., Film in Education.

de Swiet, J., Essentials for Final Examinations in Medicine.

Duke University, The First Twenty Years: A History of the Duke University Schools of Medicine, Nursing and Health Services, and Duke Hospital, 1930-1950.

Santovenia, E. S., El protomedicato de La Habana.

Veith, I., and McLean, F. C., The University of Chicago Clinics and Clinical Departments 1927-1952: A Brief Outline of the Origins, the Formative Years, and the Present State of Medicine at the University of Chicago.

EMBRYOLOGY

Elze, C., editor, Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Bd. 34.

Hamilton, W. J., Boyd, J. D., and Mossman, H. W., Human Embryology (Prenatal Development of Form and Function).

Hooker, D., The Prenatal Origin of Behavior.

Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. I: Metodologia anatomica, citologia, istologia, embriologia.

Lillie, F. R., Lillie's Development of the Chick: An Introduction to Embryology.

Olivo, O. M., Embriologia generale.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Albeaux-Fernet, M., and others, L'année endocrinologique. Quatrième année.

Burrows, H., and Horning, E. S., Oestrogens and Neoplasia.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS--Continued

Corti, R. N., Acne juvenil polimorfo: Estudio clínico y hormonal.
de Groot, J., The Significance of the Hypophysial Portal System.
Harris, R. S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, K. V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume X.
Helweg-Larsen, H. F., Nuclear Class Series: Studies on Frequency Distribution of Nuclear Sizes and Quantitative Significance of Formation of Nuclear Class Series for Growth of Organs in Mice, with Special Reference to Influence of Pituitary Growth Hormone.
Kehl, R., Les glandes endocrines.
Novak, E., Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations.
Ralli, E. P., editor, Adrenal Cortex.
Ratschow, M., and zur Horst-Meyer, H., Grundlagen der Therapie mit Sexualhormonen in der inneren Medizin.
Rubin, H. H., Glands, Sex, and Personality.
Selye, H., Trattato di endocrinologia.
Stambul, J., The Mechanisms of Disease: A Study of the Autonomic Nervous System, the Endocrine System and the Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine.
Ucko, H., La diagnosi endocrina.
United States Army Medical Nutrition Laboratory, Report on the Relation of Vitamin C to Adrenocortical Function and Stress Phenomena.
Wenner, R., Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie.
Werner, A. A., and others, Research in Endocrinology.

FIRST AID

Munkelt, R., Erste Hilfe: Das Fachbuch f.d.Sanitäter.
Nappée, M. L., Les bandages en pratique hospitalière et en pratique d'urgence.
Todd, K. W., First Aid in Illness for Tropical Schools, Homes and Aid Posts.
Tschamler, V., Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen aller Art und plötzlichen Erkrankungen.
Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., Warwick and Tunstall's First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook.
Whittingham, H., ABC of First Aid Treatment: A Manual of Instruction with Illustrations.
Zapp, H., Lernt helfen: Ein Raumbildwerk der ersten Hilfe für Laienhelfer.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION

See also Vitamins

Bacchetta, V., Alimentazione e stato di nutrizione dei bambini italiani dopo la guerra.
Bargen, J. A., and others, Nutrition in the Practice of Medicine: With Comments on Nutrition, Disease and Geography.
Barton-Wright, E. C., The Microbiological Assay of the Vitamin B-Complex and Amino Acids.
Bayer, L. M., and Green, E., Kitchen Strategy.
Bottenberg, R., Die neuzeitliche Kost und Küche.
Brockington, C. F., The Principles of Nutrition.
Carlsen, J. C., editor, Manual of Applied Nutrition, Dietary Department, The Johns Hopkins Hospital.
Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau, Iodine Content of Foods: Annotated Bibliography 1825-1951, with Review and Tables.
Galenus, C., Die Werke des Galenos. Band 4: Die Kräfte der Nahrungsmittel. Buch 3: Gute und schlechte Säfte der Nahrungsmittel, die säfteverdünnende Diät, die Ptisane.
Hampton, J., Catering Establishments and the Prevention of Food Poisoning.
Heaton, N. S., and Mottram, V. H., Cooking for the Sick and Convalescent.
Heupke, W., Heilung von Magenleiden durch schmackhafte Diät.
Obstkuren und Obstsaftkuren bei Kranken und Gesunden.
Hildreth, D. M., and Hildreth, E. A., The Low Fat Diet Cook Book.
Hippocrates, On Diet and Hygiene.
Kollath, W., Die Ordnung unserer Nahrung.
Krause, M. V., Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing.
Kuhl, J., Über eine erfolgreiche Arznei- und Ernährungs-Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Geschwülste.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION--Continued

Lanman, J. T., Modern Trends in Infant Nutrition and Feeding.
Lesné, E., and Richet, C., Les aliments et l'alimentation normale de l'homme.
Lyman, A. O., Avoirdupois-Weight Calculator.
McLester, J. S., and Darby, W. J., Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease.
Meyer, H. F., Essentials of Infant Feeding for Physicians.
Morrison, S. D., Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents.
Piettre, M., Hygiène alimentaire: Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Tome I.
Puntoni, V., Igiene dell'alimentazione.
Ruhm, F., Allgemeine Diätküche mit einem Anhang für Rohkost-Zubereitung.
de San Martin, A. M., Alimentación del lactante: Técnica y educación alimentarias, profiláxis de los estados carenciales.
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition.
Small, M., The Special Diet Cook Book.
Strauss, M., Werde schlank, aber bleibe gesund.
Terroine, E. F., and Lévy, M., La synthèse protéique.
Thoenes, F., and Müller, R., Die otogenen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter.
Thornton, H., The Inspection of Food.
Textbook of Meat Inspection.
Toews, V., Rosenow, B., and Gordon, R., editors, Therapeutic Meal Plans: A New Diet Manual.
Turner, D., Handbook of Diet Therapy.
United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Food and Nutrition Services of Federal and Quasi-Official Agencies of United States.
United States Public Health Service, Instructor's Guide to be Used for Training Food Service Personnel: Sanitary Food Service.
Volhard, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken.
Wallace, J. S., The Newer Knowledge of Hygiene in Diet.

GENITOURINARY TRACT

Addis, T., La glomerulonefrite.
Beard, D. E., Goodyear, W. E., and Weens, H. S., Radiologic Diagnosis of the Lower Urinary Tract.
Bradley, S. E., editor, Renal Function.
Dodson, A. I., and Gilbert, D. L., Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases.
Günther, G. W., Röntgenuroskopie: Nierenbecken und -kelche, Harnleiter, Blase, Harnröhre.
Loeper and Bernier, R., editors, La résistance aux antibiotiques d'origine fongique ou bactérienne. Les traitements nouveaux des néphrites. Journées thérapeutiques de Paris 1951.
Macalpine, J. B., Cistoscopia e urografia.
Macquet, P., and Wemeau, L., La chirurgie du rein en fer à cheval.
Mingazzini, E., Urologia pratica.
de Muylder, C. G., The "Neurility" of the Kidney: A Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney.
Rifkin, H., Leiter, L., and Berkman, J., Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: The Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus.
Sabadini, L., and Ducassou, J., Les contusions du rein.
Thaa, H., Harnkunde.
Volhard, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren- Herz- und Kreislaufkranken.
Wells, C., Prostatectomy: A Method and Its Management.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS

Anderes, E., Guggisberg, H., and Koller, T., editors, Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Band III: Lehrbuch der geburtshilflichen Operationen.
Bonney, V., A Textbook of Gynæcological Surgery.
Browne, O. T. D., editor, The Rotunda Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses.
Celli, L., Nove mesi sereni.
Decker, A., Culdoscopy: A New Technic in Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnosis.
Faberi, M., Manuale per puericultrici, vigilatrici all'infanzia, infermiere generiche e specializzate, allieve ostetriche.
Freel, J. A., Whisperings: Prenatal Care and the Newborn.
Ganse, R., Grundsätzliches zur Prophylaxe des Muttermundkrebses.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS--Continued

Greenhill, J. P., Analgesia and Anesthesia in Obstetrics.
editor, The 1952 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology (July, 1951-June, 1952).
Hofstätter, R., Das Aufplatzen frischer Laparotomie-Wunden.
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses.
Johnstone, R. W., William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery.
Kepp, R. K., Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung.
Koller, T., and Willi, H., Die Gesunderhaltung von Mutter und Kind.
Kuhl, W., Fehler und Misserfolge in der Geburtshilfe und ihre Lehren.
Limburg, H., Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden.
Litzenberg, J. C., Synopsis of Obstetrics.
Lüttge, W., Hebammenlehrbuch.
Martius, H., Bickenbach, W., and Droysen, K., Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe.
Massazza, S. M., Lezioni [di ostetricia].
Mécanisme physiologique de la sécrétion lactée. Colloque international XXXII. Paper, 1200 francs. Paris: Centre nat.recherche scient.
Morrison, S. D., Human Milk: Yield, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents.
Neuweiler, W., Handbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis.
New York Academy of Medicine, Infant and Maternal Care in New York City: A Study of Hospital Facilities.
Nizza, M., Manuale di ostetricia e ginecologia.
Novak, E., Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology with Clinical & Endocrine Relations.
and Novak, E. R., Textbook of Gynecology.
Paladino, T., Anestesia ed analgesia in ostetricia.
Pedersen, J., Diabetes and Pregnancy: Blood Sugar of Newborn Infants during Fasting and Glucose Administration.
Reynolds, S. R. M., Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics.
Schaetzing, E., Die verstandene Frau: Ärztliche Seelenführung der Frau in Not (Gynagogie).
Snow, W., Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology.
Stoeckel, W., Ansprachen.
Stovin, G. H. T., Gas and Air Analgesia in Midwifery.
Tapfer, S., Typische gynäkologische Operationen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung technischer Vorteile.
Taylor, E. S., Manual of Gynecology.
Thoms, H. J., and Roth, L. G., Understanding Natural Childbirth.
United States Children's Bureau, Charts on Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1949.
van Emde Boas, C., Abortus provocatus. [In Dutch, with English summary.]
Vaughan, K., Exercises before Childbirth.
Vogt, E., Operative Gynäkologie.
Wenner, R., Grundriss der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie.
Zabriskie, L., and Eastman, N. J., Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE

See also Public Health

Abrahams, A., Fitness for the Average Man.
Aurenche, H., Les conseils du docteur Simples.
Azzi, A., Manuale d'igiene.
Byrd, O. E., editor, Health Instruction Yearbook, 1951.
Danel, J., Apprenez à vivre!
Gillum, G. N., and Gillum, L. W., Family Home Medical Guide.
Gumpert, M., Vous êtes plus jeune que vous ne pensez.
Hatton, H., American Health Directory.
Health Information Foundation, An Inventory of Social and Economic Research in Health.
Himmelmann, L., Ärztlicher Ratgeber für die Landfrau.
Hippocrates, On Diet and Hygiene.
Jones, E. G., Enjoying Health.
Juvenal [d. i. B. Juhn], Schule der Gesundheit in 99 Kapiteln.
Mackintosh, J. M., Housing and Family Life.
Scott, J. C., Health and Agriculture in China.
Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health.
United States Public Health Service, Controlled Materials Plan and Health Facilities, July 1, 1951-June 30, 1952.
von Werz, F., Fragen wir unseren Hausarzt.
Williams, D. M., Building Health.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS

Assal, F. A., Flebografia dos membros inferiores: Sua aplicação à propedêutica das varizes.
Barron, S. L., and Schott, A., Cardiographic Technique: A Manual for Cardiological Technicians.
Blumgart, H. L., editor, Clinical Progress in Cardiovascular Disease.
Boden, E., Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis.
Brown, J. H. R., and others, Clinical Ballistocardiography.
Businco, A., Anatomia patologica. Vol. I: Apparato circolatorio, sangue e organi emopoietici.
Cahen, P., Angiocardiographie et cathétérisme cardiaque.
Craig, R. L., editor, Disorders of the Circulatory System.
Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlante di elettrocardiografia con nozioni di vettocardiografia.
Fontaine, R., Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertension artérielle.
Foote, R. R., Varicose Veins.
Gianni, A., and others, Primo convegno nazionale della Società di gerontologia e geriatria: Patogenesi e morfologia generale dell'arteriosclerosi.
Gigli, G., Le derivazioni unipolari nell'elettrocardiografia clinica.
Götzsche, H., Congenital Heart Disease: The Clinico-Roentgenologic Picture after the Age of 2 Years Based upon about 200 Cases with Cardiac Catheterization.
Graybiel, A., White, P. D., Wheeler, L., and Williams, C., Electrocardiography in Practice.
Green, H. D., editor, Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of the First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, New York.
Greppi, E., Le pletore: Tendenze e malattie vascolo-discrasiche-ipertoniche.
Hamby, W. B., Intracranial Aneurysms.
Heckmann, K., Grundriss der Elektrokymographie: Phasenanalyse und Raumkymographie des Herzens.
Herrmann, G. R., Diseases of the Heart and Arteries.
Holden, W. D., Acute Peripheral Arterial Occlusion.
Holzmann, M., Clinical Electrocardiography.
Hurst, J. W., and Woodson, G. C., Jr., Atlas of Spatial Vector Electrocardiography.
Ischlondsky, N. E., Brain Mechanisms in Coronary Disease: Causation, Treatment and Prevention.
Katz, L. N., Langendorf, R., and Pick, A., Introduction to the Interpretation of the Electrocardiogram.
Kenk, R., and Nall, M. L., Physiology of the Circulation of the Brain: An Annotated Bibliography, 1938-1948.
Krayenbühl, H., and Richter, H. R., Die zerebrale Angiographie.
Krieg, E., Die Venenentzündung.
Lancisi, G. M., De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum. Aneurysms: The Latin text of Rome, 1745, revised, with translation and notes.
Masini, V., Compendio di elettrocardiografia con 100 esercizi.
Pässler, H. W., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Angiographie zur Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen.
Rothschuh, K. E., Elektrophysiologie des Herzens: Darstellung, Kritik, Probleme.
Schaffer, A. I., Cardiography in General Practice.
Schennetten, F. P. N., Vademecum der klinischen Elektrokardiographie.
Schnitker, M. A., Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels.
Shaffer, C. F., and Chapman, D. W., Correlative Cardiology.
Smith, B. F., Manual of Electrocardiography.
Soulié, P., and others, Les cardiopathies congénitales.
Stewart, H. J., Cardiac Therapy.
Stroud, W. D., editor, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Cardiovascular Diseases.
Tirala, L. G., Heilatmung bei Blutdruck-, Herz- und Kreislaufkrankheiten.
United States Atomic Energy Commission, Study of Amino Acid Composition of Some of Serum Lipoproteins Involved in Development of Atherosclerosis.
Vereinigung d. Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Überlastungs- und Aufbrauchsschäden an Herz und Kreislauf: Klinik, Prophylaxe, Therapie. 17. Fortbildungslehrgang in Bad Nauheim von 28. bis. 30. Sept. 1951.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS--Continued

Volhard, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren- Herz- und Kreislaufkranken.
Wiggers, C. J., Circulatory Dynamics: Physiologic Studies.
Wright, I. S., The Pathogenesis and Treatment of Thrombosis: With a Clinical and Laboratory Guide to Anticoagulant Therapy.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Cappuccio, L., Crescete e moltiplicatevi,ma....
Dunn, L. C., and Dobzhansky, T. G., Heredity, Race and Society.
Lamy, M., Précis de génétique médicale.
Patterson, J. T., and Stone, W. S., Evolution in the Genus Drosophila.
Rostand, J., L'hérédité humaine.
Srb, A. M., and Owen, R. D., General Genetics.
Walls, G. L., and Mathews, R. W., New Means of Studying Color Blindness and Normal Foveal Color Vision with Some Results and Their Genetical Implications.
Weiss, P., editor, Genetic Neurology.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY

Allan, T., and Gordon, S., The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune.
Archila, R., Luis Razetti o biografía de la superación.
Avicenna, Avicenna's Psychology.
Baker, N. B., Cyclone in Calico: The Story of Mary Ann Bickerdyke.
Bernard, C., Introduzione allo studio della medicina sperimentale.
Binet, L., and Vallery-Radot, Pierre, La Faculté de médecine de Paris: Cinq siècles d'art et d'histoire.
Brockbank, W., Portrait of Hospital 1752-1952, to Commemorate the Bicentenary of the Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
Brotherston, J. H. F., Observations on the Early Public Health Movement in Scotland.
Brown, R. W., Dr. Howe and the Forsyth Infirmary.
Bufalini, M.: Onoranze a Maurizio Bufalini nel LXXV anniversario della sua morte in Osimo.
Cartwright, F. F., The English Pioneers of Anæsthesia (Beddoes, Davy, and Hickman).
Ciasca, M. A., Speziali e farmacopee nell'Italia del secolo XV.
Colyer, J. F., Old Instruments Used for Extracting Teeth.
Culpeper, N., Complete Herbal.
Drolet, G. J., and Lowell, A. M., A Half Century's Progress against Tuberculosis in New York City, 1900 to 1950.
Dublin, L. I., A 40 Year Campaign against Tuberculosis.
Duke University, The First Twenty Years: A History of the Duke University Schools of Medicine, Nursing and Health Services, and Duke Hospital, 1930-1950.
v. Engelhardt, A., editor, Akademischer Festakt zur 50jährigen Wiederkehr der Verleihung des ersten Nobelpreises für Medizin an Emil v. Behring.
Freud, S., An Autobiographical Study.
Galenus, C., Die Werke de Galenos. Band 4: Die Kräfte der Nahrungsmittel. Buch 3: Gute und schlechte Säfte der Nahrungsmittel, die säfteverdünnende Diät, die Ptisane.
Grattan, J. H. G., and Singer, C., Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine.
Gray, J., History of the Royal Medical Society 1737-1937.
Gruber, G. B., Einführung in Geschichte und Geist der Medizin.
Higgins, T. T., Great Ormond Street, 1852-1952.
Hippocrates, On Diet and Hygiene.
Hirsh, J., and Doherty, B. (Mrs. M. D. Kamen), The First Hundred Years of the Mount Sinai Hospital of New York, 1852-1952.
Hume, E. H., Dauntless Adventurer: The Story of Dr. Winston Pettus.
Jacob, F. H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham Open to the Sick and Lame Poor of Any County.
Johnstone, R. W., William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery.
Krauss, P., and Landerer, W., Das Christophsbad Göppingen: Entwicklung einer Privatkrankenanstalt in 100 Jahren.
Lage, G., El primer hospital de La Habana.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY--Continued

Lambert, S. W., Wiegand, W., and Ivins, W. M., Jr., Three Vesalian Essays to Accompany the Icones anatomicae of 1934.
Lancisi, G. M., De aneurysmatibus: Opus posthumum. Aneurysms: The Latin text of Rome, 1745, revised, with translation and notes.
Langdon-Davies, J., Westminster Hospital: Two Centuries of Voluntary Service, 1719-1948.
Leake, C. D., The Old Egyptian Medical Papyri.
Lewis, R. A., Edwin Chadwick and the Public Health Movement, 1832-54.
Ludovici, L. J., Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin.
McKie, D., Antoine Lavoisier: Scientist, Economist, Social Reformer.
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Emergency Medical Services. Volume I: England and Wales.
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. Medicine and Pathology.
Mayo, E., The Psychology of Pierre Janet.
Monk, P., "Though Land Be out of Sight": The Early Years of Chorleywood College.
Museo retrospectivo de farmacia y medicina de los Laboratorios del norte de España, S. A., Publicación núm. 180. Paper. Pp. 73, with illustrations. Barcelona.
Nightingale, F., Notes on Nursing.
Olmsted, J. M. D., and Olmsted, E. H., Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine.
O'Malley, C. D., and Saunders, J. B. de C. M., Leonardo da Vinci on the Human Body.
Ovio, G., Storia dell'oculistica. Vol. I: Dalle origini al 1850.
Penniman, T. K., A Hundred Years of Anthropology.
Rapport, S., and Wright, H., editors, Great Adventures in Medicine.
Roback, A. A., History of American Psychology.
Rodgers, A. D., III, Erwin Frink Smith: A Story of North American Plant Pathology.
Sachs, E., The History and Development of Neurological Surgery.
Sharpe, W., Brain Surgeon: The Autobiography of William Sharpe.
Veith, I., and McLean, F. C., The University of Chicago Clinics and Clinical Departments 1927-1952: A Brief Outline of the Origins, the Formative Years, and the Present State of Medicine at the University of Chicago.
Williams, J. H. H., The Conquest of Fear. [Thirteen Biographical Sketches.]
Winslow, C.-E. A., Smillie, W. G., Doull, J. A., and Gordon, J. E., The History of American Epidemiology.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

American Medical Association, Hospital Service in the United States: The 1951 Census of Hospitals.
Brockbank, W., Portrait of Hospital 1752-1952, to Commemorate the Bicentenary of the Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
Great Britain, General Medical Council, Medical Act 1950: List of Approved Hospitals and Institutions and Recognized House Officer Posts.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Hospitals' Directory, England and Wales, 1952.
Great Britain, National Insurance Advisory Committee, Hospital In-Patients.
Higgins, T. T., Great Ormond Street, 1852-1952.
Hirsh, J., and Doherty, B. (Mrs. M. D. Kamen), The First Hundred Years of the Mount Sinai Hospital of New York, 1852-1952.
Jacob, F. H., A History of the General Hospital near Nottingham Open to the Sick and Lame Poor of Any County.
Lage, G., El primer hospital de La Habana.
Langdon-Davies, J., Westminster Hospital: Two Centuries of Voluntary Service, 1719-1948.
McGibony, J. R., Principles of Hospital Administration.
Nappée, M. L., Les bandages en pratique hospitalière et en pratique d'urgence.
New York Academy of Medicine, Infant and Maternal Care in New York City: A Study of Hospital Facilities.
Quijada Cerda, O. A., Atención organizada del enfermo y su documentación clínico-administrativa en el hospital moderno.
Sloan, R. P., This Hospital Business of Ours.
United States Public Health Service, Hospital Services, Pharmacy, Plans, Equipment-Supplies, Organization, Minimum Standard.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS--Continued

United States Veterans Administration, Hospital Administration and Management: A Selected Bibliography.
Vines, H. W. C., Background to Hospital Planning.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Council of State Governments, Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States.
Ferguson, T., Macphail, A. N., and McVean, M. I., Employment Problems of Disabled Youth in Glasgow.
Ferrannini, L., Il lavoratore in vecchiaia.
Gougerot, H., and Carteaud, A., Les dermatoses professionnelles.
Great Britain, Industrial Health Research Board, Sickness Absence and Labour Wastage.
Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Mule Spinners' Cancer.
Larson, A., The Law of Workmen's Compensation.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Dubos, R., editor, Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man.
Great Britain, War Office, Memorandum on Immunological Procedures Which Service Personnel and Their Families May Need at Home and Abroad.
Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimentelle Bakteriologie und Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre.
Ramade, J., Vaccinations contre les maladies contagieuses de l'enfance.

LABORATORY TECHNIC

Calabi, V., and Gallone, L., Accertamenti di laboratorio in clinica.
Cowdry, E. V., Laboratory Technique in Biology and Medicine.
Cutting, T. A., Practical Spectroscopy.
Franke, H., and Hilgetag, G., Klinische Laboratoriumsmethoden.
Glasgow University, Standing Committee on Laboratory Methods, Clinical Side-Room Methods.
Hansen, H. G., Rominger, A., and Michel, K., Das Phasenkontrastverfahren in der Medizin.
Harris, R. J. C., editor, Freezing and Drying: Report of a Symposium Held in June, 1951.
Wright, I. S., The Pathogenesis and Treatment of Thrombosis: With a Clinical and Laboratory Guide to Anticoagulant Therapy.

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

Andersen, A., Om H-receptorens forekomst og dens betydning for retsmedicinen. [Occurrence of H Receptor and Its Significance for Legal Medicine.]
Cohen, L. H., Coffin, T. E., and Frank, B., Murder, Madness and the Law.
Council of State Governments, Occupational Licensing Legislation in the States.
Davidson, H. A., Forensic Psychiatry.
Gerin, C., Medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Voll. I e II.
Guttmacher, M. S., and Weihofen, H., Psychiatry and the Law.
Larson, A., The Law of Workmen's Compensation.
Leoncini, F., Medicina legale: Parte generale.
Lommer, E., Gerichtliche Medizin.
Mariano, J. H., A Psychoanalytic Lawyer Looks at Marriage and Divorce.
Meyeringh, H., Sammlung versorgungs- und gerichtsärztlicher Gutachten aus dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin.
Porter, C., and Fenton, J., Public Health Law in Question and Answer for the Use of Students of the Public Health and Social Services.
Rhyne, C. S., and Mullin, E. F., Jr., Fluoridation of Municipal Water Supply--A Review of the Scientific and Legal Aspects.
Sievers, F., Das Zulassungsrecht.

LYMPH AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Kuthy Porter, J., Estudio anatômico y radiológico del sistema linfático torácico.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF

Bean, W. B., Hamburger, M., Leutscher, J. A., and Wolf, S., editors, Monographs in Medicine: Series 1.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF--Continued

Beeson, P. B., and others, editors, The 1952 Year Book of Medicine (May, 1951-May 1952).
Birch, C. A., editor, Emergencies in Medical Practice.
Braun, H., editor, Medizinal-Kalender.
British Medical Association, Refresher Course for General Practitioners. First Collection: October 1949 to December 1950.
Bürger, M., Einführung in die innere Medizin.
Daley, R., and Miller, H., editors, Progress in Clinical Medicine.
Davidson, L. S. P., The Principles and Practice of Medicine.
Delgado, H., El médico, la medicina y el alma.
Dock, W., and Snapper, I., editors, Advances in Internal Medicine. Volume V.
Exner, R., Lehrbuch der spirometrischen Analytik und Diagnostik.
Günther, H., editor, Der Arzt: Anschriftenverzeichnis der Heilberufe.
Gumpert, M., You and Your Doctor.
Horine, E. F., editor, Papers Presented before the Ephraim McDowell Memorial Meeting Centennial of the Kentucky State Medical Association.
Krupp, M. A., Sweet, N. J., Jawetz, E., and Armstrong, C. D., Physician's Handbook.
Lafuente, A., and de los Cobos, P., Guía médica de urgencia.
Laroche, G., and Justin-Besançon, editors, Entretiens de Bichat 1952. Tomes I et II.
Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tome VI: Tuberculose pulmonaire.
Lian, C., editor, L'année médicale pratique, 1952.
McManus, J. F. A., editor, Progress in Fundamental Medicine.
Meyeringh, H., Sammlung versorgungs- und gerichtsärztlicher Gutachten aus dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin.
Pazzini, A., Il medico di fronte alla morale.
Schönbauer, L., and others, Konservative und chirurgische Behandlung: Ihre Anzeigen und Grenzen.
United States Public Health Service, Health Manpower Source Book. [Sec.] 1:Physicians.
Watson, C. J., editor, Outlines of Internal Medicine. Parts 1-5.

METABOLISM

Bach, S. J., The Metabolism of Protein Constituents in the Mammalian Body.
Barfod, B., Glukoneogenese fra oliesyre i den perfunderede kattelever. [Gluconeogenesis from Oleic Acid in Perfused Cat's Liver.]
Black, D. A. K., Sodium Metabolism in Health and Disease.
Brugsch, J., Porphyrine: Bedeutung, Stoffwechsel, Untersuchungsverfahren beim gesunden u. kranken Menschen.
Diabetic Association, The Making of "Good" Diabetics.
Duncan, G. G., editor, Diseases of Metabolism: Detailed Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment.
du Vigneaud, V., A Trail of Research in Sulfur Chemistry and Metabolism and Related Fields.
Ferner, H., Das Inselsystem des Pankreas: Entwicklung, Histobiologie und Pathophysiologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes mellitus.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Die Chemie und der Stoffwechsel des Nervengewebes. 3. Colloquium.
Hamburger, J., and Mathé, G., Physiologie normale et pathologique du métabolisme de l'eau.
Joslin, E. P., Root, H. F., White, P., and Marble, A., The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus.
M & R Laboratories, Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism.
Merklen, F. P., Les diabètes expérimentaux.
Najjar, V. A., editor, Carbohydrate Metabolism.
Pedersen, J., Diabetes and Pregnancy: Blood Sugar of Newborn Infants during Fasting and Glucose Administration.
Quenouille, H. M., and others, Statistical Studies of Recorded Energy Expenditure of Man. Part 1.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Wells, S. L., editors, Metabolic Interrelations with Special Reference to Calcium: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, New York, N. Y., January 7-8, 1952.
Rifkin, H., Leiter, L., and Berkman, J., Diabetic Glomerulosclerosis: The Specific Renal Disease of Diabetes Mellitus.
Snapper, I., Rare Manifestations of Metabolic Bone Disease: Their Practical Importance.

METABOLISM--Continued

Soskin, S., and Levine, R., Carbohydrate Metabolism: Correlation of Physiological, Biochemical and Clinical Aspects.
Tolstoi, E., Living with Diabetes.
Williams, R. T., editor, Lipid Metabolism.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

See also Aviation

Baker, N. B., Cyclone in Calico: The Story of Mary Ann Bickerdyke.
Beebe, G. W., and De Bakey, M. E., Battle Casualties: Incidence, Mortality, and Logistic Considerations.
International Committee of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 13me session de conférences du Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Monaco, Nice 3-7 mai 1950.
Italy, Ministero della difesa-Marina, Direzione generale del corpo equipaggi marittimi, divisione scuole, Manuale dell'allievo infermiere.
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Emergency Medical Services. Volume I: England and Wales.
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. Medicine and Pathology.
United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Eighty-sixth Annual Report of Surgeon General, Navy, Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, to Secretary of Navy, Relative to Statistics of Diseases and Injuries in Navy, Year 1950.

MISCELLANEOUS

Andrews, F. E., Corporation Giving.
Backman, E. L., Religious Dances in the Christian Church and in Popular Medicine.
Cicconardi, G., ...la vita si allunga così...
Fogg, J. M., Jr., editor, The Scientists Look at Our World.
Golub, J. J., Observations and Recommendations on the Overseas Medical and Health Program of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. Part I: Morocco. Part II: Israel. Part III: France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland (Based on Studies Made Abroad).
Graham, H. (pseud. of I. H. Flack), A Doctor's London.
Harper, F. V., Problems of the Family.
Leibbrand, W., Der göttliche Stab des Äskulap.
Massopust, L. C., Infrared Photography in Medicine.
Niedermeyer, A., Handbuch der speziellen Pastoralmedizin. Bd. 6: Sterben und Tod (Euthanasie, Thanatologie).
Racanelli, F., Medicina bioradiante.
Russ, W. B., A Doctor Looks at Life.
del Sel, M., Frente a la estufa (reflexiones de un médico).
Steincrohn, P. J., The Doctor Looks at Life.
United States Federal Register Division, National Archives and Records Service, United States Government Organization Manual 1952-53.
Vanderbilt, A., Amy Vanderbilt's Complete Book of Etiquette.
Weber, F. P., More Thoughts and Comments of a Doctor.
Williams, P. O., editor, Careers in Medicine.

MUSCLES

See also Orthopedics

Krüger, P., Tetanus und Tonus der quergestreiften Skelettmuskeln der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Aubin, L'homme et la magie.
Grattan, J. H. G., and Singer, C., Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine.
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, Catalogue of an Exhibition Illustrating the Medicine of the Aboriginal Peoples in the British Commonwealth.

NEUROLOGY

See also Psychiatry; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

American Psychological Association and National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Psychological Problems of Cerebral Palsy: Symposium.

NEUROLOGY--Continued

Armstrong, J. R., Lumbar Disc Lesions.
Ashby, W. R., Design for a Brain.
Bartschi-Rochaix, W., Einführung in die neurologische Diagnostik.
Benon, R., Petit traité de pathologie mentale et nerveuse.
Bing, R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen.
Brimberg, S., Om Skulder-Armsmerter en undersøgelse på grundlag af 204 tilfælde. [On Brachialgias.]
Delmas, J., and Laux, G., Système nerveux sympathique.
Ford, F. R., Diseases of the Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence.
Fulton, J. F., Physiologie des Nervensystems.
Gesellschaft für physiologische Chemie, Die Chemie und der Stoffwechsel des Nervengewebes. 3. Colloquium.
Gibbs, F. A., and Gibbs, E. L., Atlas of Electroencephalography. Volume 2: Epilepsy.
Gottschick, J., Die Leistungen des Nervensytems: Auf Grund anatomischer, experimenteller und klinischer Tatsachen dargestellt.
Gurdjian, E. S., and Webster, J. E., Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma.
Hamby, W. B., Intracranial Aneurysms.
Hardy, J. D., Wolff, H. G., and Goodell, H., Pain Sensations and Reactions.
Heimann, H., Elektroencephalograph.
Huneke, W., Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutische Verfahren.
Ischlondsky, N. E., Brain Mechanisms in Coronary Disease: Causation, Treatment and Prevention.
Jaspersen, K., Lehrbuch der Geistes- und Nerven-Krankenpflege.
Kenk, R., and Nall, M. L., Physiology of the Circulation of the Brain: An Annotated Bibliography, 1938-1948.
Killilea, M., Karen.
Krayenbuhl, H., and Richter, H. R., Die zerebrale Angiographie.
Lazorthes, G., Les hémorragies intracraniennes: Traumatiques, spontanées et du premier âge.
Leyton, N., Migraine and Periodic Headache.
Lombroso, U., Lezioni di fisiologia degli organi di senso.
McDonald, J. J., and Chusid, J. G., Correlative Neuroanatomy and Functional Neurology.
Mackay, R. P., and Lewis, N. C., 1951 Year Book of Neurology and Psychiatry.
Merritt, H. H., editor, Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Third Conference, March 3 and 4, 1952, New York, New York
Munro, D., The Treatment of Injuries to the Nervous System.
de Muylder, C. G., The "Neurility" of the Kidney: A Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney.
Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. IV: Malattie del sistema nervoso.
Piéron, H., The Sensations: Their Functions, Processes and Mechanisms.
Rasmussen, A. T., The Principal Nervous Pathways: Neurological Charts and Schemas with Explanatory Notes.
Ridley, G. N., Your Brain and You.
Sachs, E., The History and Development of Neurological Surgery.
Salvaing, J., La tuberculose méningée traitée par streptomycine.
Sharpe, W., Brain Surgeon: The Autobiography of William Sharpe.
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VII.
and Wycis, H. T., Stereoencephalotomy (Thalamotomy and Related Procedures). Part I: Methods and Stereotaxic Atlas of the Human Brain.
Stambul, J., The Mechanisms of Disease: A Study of the Autonomic Nervous System, the Endocrine System and the Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine.
Thomas, A., and Saint-Anne Dargassies (Mme.), Etudes neurologiques sur le nouveau-né et le jeune nourrisson.
ver Brugghen, A., Neurosurgery in General Practice.
Wartenberg, R., Die Untersuchung der Reflexe.
Weiss, P., editor, Genetic Neurology.
White, J. C., Smithwick, R. H., and Simeone, F. A., The Autonomic Nervous System: Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Application.
Wikler, A., Opiate Addiction: Psychological and Neurophysiological Aspects in Relation to Clinical Problems.
Wyss, S., Die Beteiligung des Nervensystems beim Q-Fever.

NURSES AND NURSING

Baker, N. B., Cyclone in Calico: The Story of Mary Ann Bickerdyke.
Bogardus, E. S., and Brethorst, A. B., Sociology Applied to Nursing.
Brown, O. T. D., editor, The Rotunda Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses.
Cairney, J., Surgery for Students of Nursing.
Catel, W., Die Pflege des gesunden und des kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglings- und Kinderkrankenschwester.
Darling, H. C. R., Elementary Hygiene for Nurses.
Felter, R. K., and others, Surgical Nursing.
Finer, H., Administration and Nursing Services.
Garland, P., Ophthalmic Nursing.
Hartmann, G., Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie für Krankenschwestern.
Heidgerken, L. E., The Nursing Student Evaluates Her Teachers.
Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurse's Dictionary.
Hull, E., and Perrodin, C. M., Medical Nursing.
Illinois Department of Public Health, Communicable Disease Nursing: A Guide for General Hospitals. With supplement on Radioisotopes in Medicine.
Jackson, Q. M., A Handbook of Paediatrics for Nurses in General Training.
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses.
Jensen, D. M., Ward Administration.
Kimball, L., Psychiatric Nursing.
Krause, M. V., Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Relation to Nursing.
Lakeland, K., Atlas of Anatomy for Nurses.
Massachusetts, Department of Public Health, Manual on Home Accident Prevention for Public Health Nurses.
Moroney, J., Surgery for Nurses.
Nightingale, F., Notes on Nursing.
Odlum, D. M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient.
Pillsbury, M. E., and Sachs, E. J., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and the Control of Disease.
Reinhard, J. C., Study Guide in Medical Nursing.
Scales, M., Handbook for Ward Sisters.
Shestack, R., Handbook of Pharmacology for Nurses.
Simmonds, F. A. H., The Protection of the Nurse against Tuberculosis.
United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Nurse in Civil Defense.
United States Public Health Service, Nursing in Venereal Disease Control Suggested Guide.
Winters, M. C., Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing: A Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers.
Zabriskie, L., and Eastman, N. J., Nurses Handbook of Obstetrics.

OLD AGE

Adams, G. F., and Cheeseman, E. A., Old People in Northern Ireland: A Report...on the Medical and Social Problems of Old Age.
Ferrannini, L., Il lavoratore in vecchiaia.
Gianni, A., and others, Primo convegno nazionale della Società di gerontologia e geriatria: Patogenesi e morfologia generale dell'arteriosclerosi.
Gilbert, J. G., Understanding Old Age.
Glaser, H., Der Kampf gegen das Altern.
Gray, P. G., and Beltram, A., The Housing Requirements of Special Groups: Older People.
Leiber, B., Altersbiologie des akuten Rheumatismus: Pathophysiologie einer Altersdisposition.
New York State Joint Legislative Committee On Problems of Aging, Age Is No Barrier.
Shock, N. W., editor, Problems of Aging: Transactions of the Fourteenth Conference, September 7-8, 1951, St. Louis, Mo.
Stieglitz, E. J., The Second Forty Years.
United States Federal Security Agency, Aging: Community Problem, How Older People Can Be Helped to Live Happier, Healthier and More Active Lives, How Their Capacities Can Be Used to Strengthen Community and Nation.
Fact Book on Aging: Selected Charts and Tables on Personal Characteristics, Income, Employment, Living Arrangements and Health of Older Persons in Population.
Selected References on Aging: Annotated Bibliography, 1952.
United States Public Health Service, Illness and Health Services in Aging Population.
Walker, K., Commentary on Age.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Baumgardt, E., Les mécanismes de la vision.
Boberg-Ans, J., Om corneasensibiliteten med særligt henblik på kliniske undersøgelsesmetoder. [On Corneal Sensitivity, with Special Reference to Clinical Methods of Examination.]
Busacca, A., Biomicroscopie et histopathologie de l'œil. Vol. I: Généralités--conjonctive--cornée.
Cantonnet, P., Ophtalmologie du praticien.
Delorme, A., and Pesme, P., Précis d'ophtalmologie élémentaire.
Dubois-Poulsen, A., François, P., Tibi, A., and Magis, C., Le champ visuel: Topographie normale et pathologique de la sensibilité.
Fischer, F., Augenheilkunde für praktische Ärzte und Internisten.
Fox, S. A., Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery.
Friedenwald, J. S., and others, Ophthalmic Pathology: An Atlas and Textbook.
Garland, P., Ophthalmic Nursing.
Goldman, M. R., Ophthalmic Glossary.
Hertz, V., Aarehindeløsning efter øjenkontusion med bemærkninger om indbugtning af senehinden og pigmentstriber i nethinden. [Detachment of Choroid Following Contusion of Eye with Remarks on Excavation of Sclera and Pigment Streaks of Retina.]
Lende, H., comp., Directory of Activities for the Blind in the United States and Canada.
Linksz, A., Physiology of the Eye. Volume Two: Vision.
M & R Laboratories, Retrolental Fibroplasia.
Monk, P., "Though Land Be out of Sight": The Early Years of Chorleywood College.
Nast, A., Le drame de la cécité.
Ovio, G., Storia dell'oculistica. Vol. I: Dalle origini al 1850.
Pascal, J. I., Studies in Visual Optics.
Scobee, R. G., The Oculorotary Muscles.
Snyder, F. W., and Pronko, N. H., Vision with Spatial Inversion.
von Studnitz, G., Physiologie des Sehens: Retinale Primärprozesse.
von Tschermak-Seysenegg, A., Introduction to Physiological Optics.
United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Factors in Night Vision Sensitivity: Effect of Brightness.
van Beuningen, E. G. A., and others, Glaukom.
Vernon, M. D., A Further Study of Visual Perception.
Walls, G. L., and Mathews, R. W., New Means of Studying Color Blindness and Normal Foveal Color Vision with Some Results and Their Genetical Implications.
Wiener, M., and Scheie, H. G., Surgery of the Eye.
Maumenee, A. E., Ireland, P. E., and Sullivan, J. A., editors, Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: A Quadrennial Review.

ORTHOPEDICS

American Orthopaedic Association, Manual of Orthopaedic Surgery.
Armstrong, J. R., Lumbar Disc Lesions.
Aylesworth, R. D., editor, Manual of Upper Extremity Prosthetics.
Böhler, L., Tecnica del trattamento delle fratture. Vol. III. L'inchiodamento midollare di Küntscher.
Bonola, A., La periartrite della spalla.
Brittain, H. A., Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis.
Compere, E. L., 1951 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery.
and Banks, S. W., Pictorial Handbook of Fracture Treatment.
Diaz Bordeu, E., Displasia congenita de la cadera: Comentarios.
Eckhoff, N. L., Aids to Osteology.
Goldthwait, J. E., Brown, L. T., Swaim, L. T., and Kuhns, J. G., Essentials of Body Mechanics in Health and Disease.
Hackett, C. J., Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda.
Häupl, K., Grossmann, W. J., and Clarkson, P., Textbook of Functional Jaw Orthopaedics.
Hofer, O., and others, Lehrbuch der klinischen Zahnheilkunde. Bd. 2: Zahnerhaltungskunde, Prothetik, Kieferorthopädie.
Judet, J., Judet, R., Lagrange, J., and Dunoyer, J., Résection--reconstruction de la hanche: Arthroplastie par prothèse acrylique.
Lake, N. C., The Foot.
Law, W. A., Osteoarthritis of the Hip.
Lewin, P., The Knee and Related Structures.
Lipovetz, F. J., Basic Kinesiology.

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued

Marino-Zuco, C., Mezzi della moderna osteosintesi in traumatologia.
Mennell, J., The Science and Art of Joint Manipulation. Vol. 2: The Spinal Column.
Morton, D. J., and Fuller, D. D., Human Locomotion and Body Form: A Study of Gravity and Man.
Paltrinieri, M., Lezioni di ortopedia.
Pease, C. N., editor, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: Instructional Course Lectures. Volume IX.
Piqué, J. A., Pie varo equino congênito.
Rampoldi, A., editor, Atti del XXXVI Congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Roma-20-21-22 ottobre 1951.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Bd. 1: Allgemeines, Skeletsystem, Muskelsystem.
Reichenbach, E., and Brückl, H., Kieferorthopädische Klinik und Therapie.
Roasenda, F., and Strata, A., La spalla paralitica.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Bd. 2: Skelett. 2. T.
Roentgen-Diagnostics. Volume II: Skeleton (Part 2).
Schüller, J., Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten.
Schuricht, H., Über Veränderungen am Unterkiefer während der ontogenetischen und phylogenetischen Entwicklung.
Severi, A., and Bernasconi, M., Le sindromi da compressione della fossa sopraclaveare.
Snapper, I., Rare Manifestations of Metabolic Bone Disease: Their Practical Importance.
Sonnenschein, A., Biologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Gelenke dargestellt am Kniegelenk.
Steindler, A., Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume IV. Section A: Arthritis and Diseases of Muscles, Bursae Tendons and Fasciae. Section B: Deficiency and Degenerative Diseases of the Locomotor System.
Thomsen, W., Gesunde Füsse--gesunder Mensch: Wegweiser zur Fussgesundheit.
United States Veterans Administration, Guide for the Arm Amputee.
Vérdan, C., Chirurgie réparatrice et fonctionnelle des tendons de la main.
Virno, V., and Milani, E., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.
Voss, H., and Herrlinger, R., Taschenbuch der Anatomie. Bd. 1: Einführung in die Anatomie, Bewegungsapparat.
Weithaler, R., Das beschwerdelose und unauffällige Kunstbeingehen.
Wernly, M., Die Osteomalazie.
Winters, M. C., Protective Body Mechanics in Daily Life and in Nursing: A Manual for Nurses and Their Co-Workers.
Witt, A. N., Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Fiedler, M. F., Deaf Children in a Hearing World.
Griebel, C. R., Der gesunde und der kranke Kehlkopf im Röntgenbild.
Hirsh, I. J., The Measurement of Hearing.
Johnstone, M. V., A Manual of Lip Reading Embodying Twenty-Six Lessons.
Knick, A., Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
Langenbeck, B., Leitfaden der praktischen Audiometrie.
Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat: Principles and Practice of Otorhinolaryngology; Clinical Technics and Procedures.
McLaggan, J. D., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Mancioli, M., and Scalzitti, M., Il processo adenoideo.
Mastrangeli, V., Metodo psicofonico per l'eliminazione della balbuzie.
Millman, M., Pardon My Sneeze.
Mittermaier, R., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen, der Ohren und des Halses im Röntgenbild.
Panse, F., Kandler, G., and Leischner, A., Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus.
Pernkopf, E., Topographische Anatomie des Menschen: Lehrbuch u. Atlas d. regionärstratigraph. Präparation. Bd. 3: Der Hals.
Punt, N. A., The Singer's and Actor's Throat.
Røjskjær, C. E., Monaural Speech Audiometry: Introductory Investigations Using Danish Language Material with a View to Its Employment in Clinical Audiology.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY--Continued

Salzer, F., Structural Hearing--(Tonal Coherence).
Samuel, E., Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Scott-Brown, W. G., editor, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat in Two Volumes.
Simonetta, B., Corso di patologia della laringe, della trachea e dei bronchi.
Thoenes, F., and Müller, R., Die otogenen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter.
Trojan, F., Der Ausdruck der Sprechstimme.
Turner, A. L., Logan Turner's Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear.
Uffenorde, W., Anzeige und Ausführung der Eingriffe an Ohr, Nase und Hals.
United States Children's Bureau, Children with Impaired Hearing: Audiologic Perspective.
United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Effects of Changes in Arterial Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide upon Cochlear Microphonics.
Wiener, M., Maumenee, A. E., Ireland, P. E., and Sullivan, J. A., editors, Progress in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology: A Quadrennial Review.
Williams, H. L., Ménière's Disease.
Worster-Drought, C. C., editor, Residential Speech Therapy.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Ainsworth, G. C., Medical Mycology: An Introduction to its Problems.
Alexopoulos, C. J., Introductory Mycology.
Benazzi, M., I parassiti annuali dell'uomo.
Chiray, M., and Baumann, J., La maladie amibienne en France: Trente ans d'observation.
Cope, V. Z., What the General Practitioner Ought to Know about Human Actinomycosis.
Cova García, P., Distribución geográfica y datos bionómicos de los anófelinos de Venezuela.
Dias, C. B., A síndrome hépato-esplênica na esquistossomíase mansônica.
Dubos, R., editor, Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man.
Langeron, M., Précis de mycologie: Mycologie générale, mycologie humaine et animale, techniques.
Lodder, J., and Kreger-Van Rij, N. J. W., The Yeasts: A Taxonomic Study.
Martini, E., Lehrbuch der medizinischen Entomologie.
Morgan, B. B., and Hawkins, P. A., Veterinary Protozoology.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire: Maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques.
Rothschild, M., and Clay, T., Fleas, Flukes & Cuckoos: A Study of Bird Parasites.
Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume I.
United States National Institutes of Health, Toxoplasmosis: Pathology of Neonatal Disease, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment.
United States Public Health Service, Domestic Rats, Rat Ectoparasites and Typhus Control.
Venezuela, Curso internacional de malaria y otras enfermedades metaxenicas. Volumen I: Generalidades, parasitología y entomología. Volumen II: Epidemiología. Volumen III: Patología, quimioterapia y saneamiento.
von Brand, T., Chemical Physiology of Endoparasitic Animals.
World Health Organization, Biologie d'Anopheles gambiae: Recherches en Afrique-Occidentale française.

PATHOLOGY

Anderson, W. A. D., Synopsis of Pathology.
Bell, E. T., A Text-Book of Pathology.
Bernard, A., Les syndromes viscéro-digestifs (interréactions viscérales) et leurs traitements.
Boyd, W., An Introduction to Medical Science: An Elementary Text on Pathology.
Brugsch, T., and Brugsch, H., editors, Sammlung seltener klinischer Fälle. Hefte III und IV.
Bufalini, M.: Onoranze a Maurizio Bufalini nel LXXV anniversario della sua morte in Osimo.
Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Voll. III e IV.
Businco, A., Anatomia patologica. Vol. I: Apparato circolatorio, sangue e organi emopoietici.
Carando, G., and Gerona, E., Appunti di patologia medica. Vol. II.
Dawber, T. R., and Hawes, L. E., Diseases of the Chest.

PATHOLOGY--Continued

Decourt, P., Etudes et documents: Phénomènes de Reilly et syndrome général d'adaptation de Selye.
Green, H. D., editor, Shock and Circulatory Homeostasis: Transactions of the First Conference, October 22-23, 1951, New York, New York.
Hamburger, J., and Mathé, G., Physiologie normale et pathologique du métabolisme de l'eau.
Karsner, H. T., and Sanford, A. H., 1951 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology.
Laborit, H., Réaction organique à l'agression et choc.
Leriche, R., editor, Somme de médecine contemporaine. Tome 2: La pathologie.
Lucherini, T., and Cecchi, E., Problemi di patologia dell'istoreattività.
Meessen, H., Experimentelle Histopathologie.
Patel, J., and others, Nouveau précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome IV: Pathologie de l'œsophage, du thorax, du rachis et des seins.
Pezzella, G., comp., Sunti di patologia speciale chirurgica.
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, N. Y.
Rodgers, A. D., III, Erwin Frink Smith: A Story of North American Plant Pathology.
Stambul, J., The Mechanisms of Disease: A Study of the Autonomic Nervous System, the Endocrine System and the Electrolytes in Their Relationship to Clinical Medicine.
Stroebe, F., and Schulte, H., editors, Krankheit und Kranksein.
Uffreduzzi, O., Trattato di patologia chirurgica generale e speciale.
United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Atlas of Tumor Pathology.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Pathology and Physiology of Burns 1942-1951: An Annotated Bibliography.
United States Army Medical Nutrition Laboratory, Report on the Relation of Vitamin C to Adrenocortical Function and Stress Phenomena.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE

See also Communicable Diseases

Asperger, H., Heilpädagogik.
Bacchetta, V., Alimentazione e stato di nutrizione dei bambini italiani dopo la guerra.
Brown, R. W., Dr. Howe and the Forsyth Infirmary.
Bruch, H., Don't be Afraid of Your Child.
Bulgarelli, R., and others, Applicazioni della stratigrafia assiale trasversa in pediatria.
Catel, W., Die Pflege des gesunden und des kranken Kindes: Zugleich ein Lehrbuch der Ausbildung zur Säuglings- und Kinderkrankenschwester.
Crosse, V. M., The Premature Baby.
Diaz Bordeu, E., Displasia congenita de la cadera: Comentarios.
Dyggve, H. V., Undersøgelser over K-vitaminets betydning for blødninger hos nyfødte: Undersøgelser over prothrombinindholdet i nyfødte børns blod; forsøg på forebyggelse af blødninger hos nyfødte ved indgift af K-vitamin til gravide kort før fødslen. [Studies on Role of Vitamin K Deficiency in Different Kinds of Haemorrhage in Newborn.]
Eissler, R. S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Volume VII.
Faberi, M., Manuale per puericultrici, vigilatrici all'infanzia, infermiere generiche e specializzate, allieve ostetriche.
Fanconi, G., and Wallgren, A. J., editors, Lehrbuch der Pädiatrie.
Textbook of Paediatrics.
Fiedler, M. F., Deaf Children in a Hearing World.
Ford, F. R., Diseases of the Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence.
Gesell, A., and Ilg, F. L., Säugling und Kleinkind in der Kultur der Gegenwart.
Griffiths, W., Behavior Difficulties of Children as Perceived and Judged by Parents, Teachers, and Children Themselves.
Hughes, J. G., Pediatrics in General Practice.
Illinois Commission for Handicapped Children, Proceedings of the Eighth Governor's Conference on Exceptional Children, Stevens Hotel, September 28, 1951, Chicago, Illinois.
Jackson, Q. M., A Handbook of Paediatrics for Nurses in General Training.
Killilea, M., Karen.
Kohn, R., La puberté normale et pathologique.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Kornitzer, M., Child Adoption in the Modern World.
Krackow, W., Dein Kind und Du: Werden u. Wachsen d. Menschen. Ärztl.Ratgeber f. junge Mütter u. fürs Elternhaus.
Lanman, J. T., Modern Trends in Infant Nutrition and Feeding.
Larsen, E. H., Svingningerne i prothrombinaktiviteten hos nyfødte med en analyse af prothrombinbestemmelsers: Teknik og vurdering. [Alterations of Prothrombin Activity in Newborn.]
Levinson, A., The Mentally Retarded Child.
M & R Laboratories, Retrolental Fibroplasia.
Martischnig, E., Die Tuberkulose im Säuglingsalter.
Meyer, H. F., Essentials of Infant Feeding for Physicians.
Moncrieff, A. A., and Thomson, W. A. R., editors, Child Health.
New York Academy of Medicine, Infant and Maternal Care in New York City: A Study of Hospital Facilities.
Parker, C. S., Your Child Can Be Happy in Bed: Over 200 Ways Children Can Entertain Themselves.
Pedersen, J., Diabetes and Pregnancy: Blood Sugar of Newborn Infants during Fasting and Glucose Administration.
Piqué, J. A., Pie varo equino congénito.
Ramade, J., Vaccinations contre les maladies contagieuses de l'enfance.
Reid, J. H., and Hagan, H. R., Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Children: A Descriptive Study.
de San Martin, A. M., Alimentación del lactante: Técnica y educación alimentarias, profiláxis de los estados carenciales.
Schekter, L., Pour bien soigner les enfants.
Seelmann, K., Kind, Sexualität und Erziehung.
Slavson, S. R., Child Psychotherapy.
Sury, B., Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children: A Clinical Study.
Thoenes, F., and Müller, R., Die otogenen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter.
Thomas, A., and Saint-Anne Dargassies (Mme.), Etudes neurologiques sur le nouveau-né et le jeune nourrisson.
Thomson, J. R., Healthy Childhood.
Toronto University, Institute of Child Study, Twenty-Five Years of Child Study.
Tucker, T. F., Children without Homes.
United States Children's Bureau, Charts on Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1949.
Children with Impaired Hearing: Audiologic Perspective.
Emotional Problems Associated with Handicapping Conditions in Children.
Healthy Personality for Your Child.
One in Three Hundred Children Served by Crippled Children's Program in 1948.
United States National Institutes of Health, Toxoplasmosis: Pathology of Neonatal Disease, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment.
United States Public Health Service, Identification of Maladjusted School Children: A Comparison of Three Methods of Screening.
Valvassori-Peroni, C., Come allevare e curare il mio bambino.
Wilkins, E. H., The Medical Inspection of School Children.
Witmer, H. L., and Kotinsky, R., editors, Personality in the Making: The Fact-Finding Report of the Mid-century White House Conference on Children and Youth.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Clayton, E. B., Electrotherapy and Actinotherapy: A Textbook for Student Physiotherapists.
Gläser, O., and Dalicho, A. W., Segmentmassage: Massage reflektorischer Zonen.
Henssge, E., Selektive niederfrequente Reizstromtherapie und Elektromyographie.
Koller, L. R., Ultraviolet Radiation.
Krauss, P., and Landerer, W., Das Christophsbad Göppingen: Entwicklung einer Privatkrankenanstalt in 100 Jahren.
Leix, R., Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie.
Lowman, C. L., and Roen, S. G., Therapeutic Use of Pools and Tanks.
Müller, E. H., and Gross, H. M., Wasserheilkunde (Hydrotherapie). T.1 und 2.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE--Continued

Schliephake, E., Kohaut, A., and Schliephake, G., Kurzwellentherapie: Die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen.
Tidy, N. M., Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions.

PHYSICS

United States National Bureau of Standards, Molecular Microwave Spectra Tables.

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrian, E. D., I fondamenti fisiologici della percezione.
Anderson, D. J., Physiology for Dental Students.
Balifia, L. M., El sistema reticulohistiocitario en el mecanismo terapéutico de la lepra.
Barron, E. S. G., editor, Modern Trends in Physiology and Biochemistry.
Bell, G. H., editor, Experimental Physiology.
Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. B., The Living Body: A Text in Human Physiology.
Bethe, A., Allgemeine Physiologie.
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Davson, H., and Danielli, J. F., The Permeability of Natural Membranes.
Decourt, P., Etudes et documents: Phénomènes de Reilly et syndrome général d'adaptation de Selye.
Fulton, J. F., Physiologie des Nervensystems.
Hardy, J. D., Wolff, H. G., and Goodell, H., Pain Sensations and Reactions.
Hartmann, G., Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie für Krankenschwestern.
Heilbrunn, L. V., An Outline of General Physiology.
Laborit, H., Réaction organique à l'agression et choc.
Linksz, A., Physiology of the Eye. Volume Two: Vision.
Lombroso, U., Lezioni di fisiologia degli organi di senso.
Needham, A. E., Regeneration and Wound-Healing.
Olmsted, J. M. D., and Olmsted, E. H., Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine.
Orru, A., Appunti per il corso di fisiologia generale.
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Third Conference, February 14-15, 1952, New York, N. Y.
Reynolds, S. R. M., Physiological Bases of Gynecology and Obstetrics.
Rothschuh, K. E., Entwicklungsgeschichte physiologischer Probleme in Tabellenform.
Schulz, F. N., Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie.
Society for Experimental Biology, Structural Aspects of Cell Physiology.
Starling, E. H., Principles of Human Physiology.
von Studnitz, G., Physiologie des Sehens: Retinale Primärprozesse.
von Tschermak-Seysenegg, A., Introduction to Physiological Optics.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Pathology and Physiology of Burns 1942-1951: An Annotated Bibliography.
Walling, L. V., Laboratory Manual for Elementary Physiology.
Wiggers, C. J., Circulatory Dynamics: Physiologic Studies.
Wilson, D. W., A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry.
Wright, S., Maizels, M., and Jepson, J. B., Applied Physiology.
Youmans, W. B., Basic Medical Physiology.
Zim, H. S., What's Inside of Me?
Zoethout, W. D., and Tuttle, W. W., Textbook of Physiology.

PSYCHIATRY

See also Neurology; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Abrahamsen, D., Who Are the Guilty? A Study of Education and Crime.
Alexander, F., Medicina psicosomatica.
Allport, G. W., The Individual and His Religion: A Psychological Interpretation.
Aubin, L'homme et la magie.
Barta, F. R., The Moral Theory of Behavior: A New Answer to the Enigma of Mental Illness.
Bellak, L., editor, Psychology of Physical Illness: Psychiatry Applied to Medicine, Surgery and the Specialties.
Bender, M. B., Disorders in Perception, with Particular Reference to the Phenomena of Extinction and Displacement.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

Benedetti, G., Die Alkoholhalluzinosen.
Benon, R., Petit traité de pathologie mentale et nerveuse.
Bett, W. R., The Infirmities of Genius.
Cohen, L. H., Coffin, T. E., and Frank, B., Murder, Madness and the Law.
Davidson, H. A., Forensic Psychiatry.
Dobbelstein, H., Psychiatrie und Seelsorge.
Fattovich, G., I problemi medico-sociali della psichiatria.
Groen, J., and others, De invloed van psychische factoren op het ontstaan en het beloop van de longtuberculose: Een medisch-psychiatrische en -psychologische studie. [Influence of Psychic Factors on Development and Course of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Medical-Psychiatric and Psychologic Study.]
Guttmacher, M. S., and Weihofen, H., Psychiatry and the Law.
Hackett, P., The Cardboard Giants.
Hall, B. H., and others, Psychiatric Aide Education.
Hécaen, H., and de Ajuriaguerra, J., Méconnaissances et hallucinations corporelles (intégration et désintégration de la somatognosie).
Holzer, W., and others, Psychiatrie und Gesellschaft: Gegenwartsfragen der sozialen Medizin.
Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurse's Dictionary.
Jaspersen, K., Lehrbuch der Geistes- und Nervenkrankenpflege.
Kerkhoff, J., How Thin the Veil: A Newspaperman's Story of His Own Mental Crack-Up and Recovery.
Kimball, L., Psychiatric Nursing.
Kretschmer, W., Jr., Die Neurose als Reifungsproblem (konstitutionelle Grundlagen der Neurosenentwicklung).
Levinson, A., The Mentally Retarded Child: A Guide for Parents.
Lindner, R., Prescription for Rebellion.
London, L. S., Dynamic Psychiatry. Vol. III: Frustrated Women.
Mackay, R. P., and Lewis, N. C., 1951 Year Book of Neurology and Psychiatry.
McKenzie, J. G., Nervous Disorders and Religion.
Moench, L. G., Office Psychiatry: The Management of the Emotionally & Mentally Disturbed Patient.
Niederland, W. G., L'uomo contro se stesso.
Palmer, H., The Philosophy of Psychiatry: Psychiatric Prolegomena.
Panse, F., Angst und Schreck in klinisch-psychologischer und sozialmedizinischer Sicht. Dargestellt an Hand von Erlebnisberichten aus dem Luftkrieg.
Polatin, P., and Philtine, E. C., The Well-Adjusted Personality: Preventive Psychiatry for Everyday Use.
Reid, J. H., and Hagan, H. R., Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Children: A Descriptive Study.
Rennie, T. A. C., and Bozeman, M. F., Vocational Services for Psychiatric Clinic Patients.
Ringel, E., Der Selbstmord: Abschluss einer krankhaften psychischen Entwicklung (eine Untersuchung an 745 geretteten Selbstmördern).
Sargant, W., Slater, E., and Hill, D., Introduction aux méthodes biologiques de traitement en psychiatrie.
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume VII.
Starkey, M. L., The Devil in Massachusetts: A Modern Enquiry into the Salem Witch Trials.
Stern, E., Lebenskonflikte als Krankheitsursachen: Eine Einführung in die psychosomatische Medizin.
Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F., A Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia).
United States National Institutes of Health, Patients in Mental Institutions, 1949.
Vertès, M., It's All Mental [Illustrations].
Weinberg, S. K., Society and Personality Disorders.
Wilmer, H. A., This Is Your World.
zu Wittgenstein, O., Das innere Bild: Arbeitsgrundlagen f.d.psychosomatische Diagnostik in d. Allgemeinpraxis.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Adrian, E. D., I fondamenti fisiologici della percezione.
American Psychological Association and National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc. Psychological Problems of Cerebral Palsy: Symposium.
Asperger, H., Heilpädagogik.
Avicenna, Avicenna's Psychology.
Barlow, F., Mental Prodigies.
Beck, S. J., Rorschach's Test. III: Advances in Interpretation.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued

Benedek, T., Psychosexual Functions in Women.
Bergler, E., The Superego: Unconscious Conscience.
Brower, D., and Abt, L. E., editors, Progress in Clinical Psychology. Volume I (Section 1).
Bruch, H., Don't Be Afraid of Your Child.
Burt, C., Intelligence and Fertility.
Eysenck, H. J., The Scientific Study of Personality.
Ferguson, L. W., Personality Measurement.
Gesell, A., and Ilg, F. L., Säugling und Kleinkind in der Kultur der Gegenwart.
Griffiths, W., Behavior Difficulties of Children as Perceived and Judged by Parents, Teachers, and Children Themselves.
Gumpert, M., You and Your Doctor.
Hadfield, J. A., Mental Health and the Psychoneuroses. Psicologia e igiene mentale.
Halmos, P., Solitude and Privacy.
Hirsh, I. J., The Measurement of Hearing.
Hooker, D., The Prenatal Origin of Behavior.
Jacobsen, E., L'arte del rilassamento.
Kelly, E. L., and Fiske, D. W., The Prediction of Performance in Clinical Psychology.
Kretschmer, E., A Text-Book of Medical Psychology.
Kuhlen, R. G., and Thompson, G. G., editors, Psychological Studies of Human Development.
LeCron, L. M., editor, Experimental Hypnosis.
Low, A. A., Mental Health through Will-Training.
McCulloch, W. S., Finality and Form.
Magonet, A. P., Hypnosis in Medicine.
Mastrangeli, V., Metodo psicofonico per l'eliminazione della balbuzie.
Mayo, E., The Psychology of Pierre Janet.
Meerloo, J. A. M., Conversation and Communication: A Psychological Inquiry into Language and Human Relations.
Meng, H., editor, Psychologie in der zahnärztlichen Praxis.
Meyer, A. S., editor, Social and Psychological Factors in Opiate Addiction.
New York Academy of Medicine and Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation, Transactions of the Conference on Morale--and the Prevention and Control of Panic.
Ober, N., Love, Emotions and Your Health.
Odlum, D. M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient.
Panse, F., Kandler, G., and Leischner, A., Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus.
Potts, J., Look in Your Mirror: A Study in Human Behavior.
Prost, P., Economie des forces nerveuses.
Raven, J. C., Human Nature, Its Development, Variations and Assessment: A Concise Psychology for Those Concerned with the Welfare of Others.
Rensch, B., Psychische Komponenten der Sinnesorgane: Eine psychophysische Hypothese.
Rey, A., Monographies de psychologie clinique.
Rhodes, R., editor, Therapy through Hypnosis.
Roback, A. A., History of American Psychology.
Rubin, H. H., Glands, Sex, and Personality.
Schaetzing, E., Die verstandene Frau: Ärztliche Seelenführung der Frau in Not (Gynagogie).
Schneider, E., Der Szondi-Versuch: Eine Allgemeinverständliche Einführung für Psychologen, Pädagogen, Theologen, Ärzte und Fürsorger.
Schultz, J. H., Hypnose-Technik.
Schwarz, O., Psicologia del sesso.
Shaffer, G. W., and Lazarus, R. S., Fundamental Concepts in Clinical Psychology.
Sprott, W. J. H., Social Psychology.
Steincrohn, P. J., Länger leben leicht gemacht.
Stekel, W., Patterns of Psychosexual Infantilism.
Szondi, L., Experimental Diagnostics of Drives.
Tansley, A. G., Mind and Life: An Essay in Simplification.
Thorpe, L. P., editor, Abnormal Psychology. Mental Hygiene and Personality.
United States American Ethnology Bureau, Modal Personality Structure of Tuscarora Indians as Revealed by Rorschach Test.
United States Children's Bureau, Emotional Problems Associated with Handicapping Conditions in Children.
Healthy Personality for Your Child.
United States National Institutes of Health, Mental Health Motion Pictures: Selective Guide, 1952.
United States Public Health Service, Identification of Maladjusted School Children: A Comparison of Three Methods of Screening.
United States Vocational Rehabilitation Office, Psychological Aspects of Physical Disability.
Wechsler, D., The Range of Human Capacities.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued

Witmer, H. L., and Kotinsky, R., editors, Personality in the Making: The Fact-Finding Report of the Mid-century White House Conference on Children and Youth.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Bonaparte, M., Psychanalyse et anthropologie. Psychanalyse et biologie.
Brierley, M. F. E., Trends in Psycho-Analysis.
Bychowski, G., and Despert, J. L., editors, Specialized Techniques in Psychotherapy.
Caruso, I. A., Psychoanalyse und Synthese der Existenz.
Eissler, R. S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Volume VII.
Fairbairn, W. R. D., Psychoanalytic Studies of the Personality.
Fenichel, O., Trattato di psicoanalisi delle nevrosi e delle psicosi.
Ferenczi, S., Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis.
Freud, S., An Autobiographical Study.
The Case of Dora and Other Papers.
Collected Papers, Vols. I-V.
Frosch, J., Arlow, J. A., Ross, N., and Tarachow, S., editors, The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis: A Comprehensive Survey of Current Psychoanalytic Theory and Practice. Volume I, 1950.
Garmany, G., Muscle Relaxation as an Aid to Psychotherapy.
Gorlow, L., and others, The Nature of Nondirective Group Psychotherapy: An Experimental Investigation.
Hilgard, E. R., Kubie, L. S., and Pumpian-Mindlin, E., Psychoanalysis as Science.
Klein, M., Heimann, P., Isaacs, S., and Riviere, J., Developments in Psychoanalysis.
Kunkel, F., Psychothérapie du caractère.
Loewenstein, R., Psychanalyse de l'antisémitisme.
Maeder, A., Sendung und Aufgabe des Arztes: Ausblick eines Psychotherapeuten.
Mariano, J. H., A Psychoanalytic Lawyer Looks at Marriage and Divorce.
Meinertz, J., Psychotherapie als Wissenschaft.
Müller-Hegemann, D., Die Psychotherapie bei schizophrenen Prozessen: Erfahrungen und Probleme.
Reik, T., The Secret Self: Psychoanalytic Experiences in Life and Literature.
Schottlaender, F., Die Mutter als Schicksal: Bilder u. Erfahrungen aus d. Praxis eines Psychotherapeuten.
Schultz, J. H., Psychotherapie.
Die seelische Krankenbehandlung (Psychotherapie): Ein Grundriss für Fach- und Allgemeinpraxis.
Schultz-Hencke, H., Das Problem der Schizophrenie: Analytische Psychotherapie und Psychose.
Slavson, S. R., Child Psychotherapy.
Tochtermann, W., Das Wort als Arznei: Der Psychotherapeut und sein Patient.

PUBLIC HEALTH

Azzi, Azzo, Trattato d'igiene. Voll. I-IV.
Bachman, G. W., and others, Health Resources in the United States: Personnel, Facilities, and Services.
Brotherston, J. H. F., Observations on the Early Public Health Movement in Scotland.
Buonomini, G., and de Blasi, R., L'esame batteriologico delle acque.
Evang, K., Gordon, J. E., and Tyler, R. G., Public Health Lectures.
Gainey, P. L., and Lord, T. H., Microbiology of Water and Sewage.
Greece, Mutual Security Agency Mission to Greece, Medical and Sanitary Data on Greece.
Gundermann, O., editor, Besichtigungen durch das Gesundheitsamt. T. 3: Arznei- und Gifthandel.
Lewis, R. A., Edwin Chadwick and the Public Health Movement, 1832-54.
Masi, V., Igiene ed assistenza sanitaria.
Mazzetti, G., Corso di igiene per studenti di medicina.
Moroder, J., and Cespedes-Oxley, J. M., El distrito sanitario de la ciudad de Santa Fé.
Piettre, M., Hygiène alimentaire: Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Tome I.
Porter, C., and Fenton, J., Public Health Law in Question and Answer for the Use of Students of the Public Health and Social Services.
Puntoni, V., Lezioni d'igiene. Vol. II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali.

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued

Rhyne, C. S., and Mullin, E. F., Jr., Fluoridation of Municipal Water Supply--A Review of the Scientific and Legal Aspects.
Sirjean, G., Analyse bactériologique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste.
Analyse physico-chimique des eaux de consommation: Guide de l'aide biologiste.
Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Your Community's Health.
Swift, S., Sanitary Administration.
Thornton, H., The Inspection of Food.
Textbook of Meat Inspection.
Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health.
United States Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Food and Nutrition Services of Federal and Quasi-Official Agencies of United States.
United States Public Health Service, Directory of State and Territorial Health Authorities--1952.
Distribution of Health Services in Structure of State Government, 1950. Part 2: General Services and Construction of Facilities for State Health Programs.
Effects of Community-Wide Installations of Household Garbage-Grinders on Environmental Sanitation [in Jasper, Ind.]
Health and Sanitation: Fly Control in Epidemics and Disasters.
Health and Sanitation: Mosquito Control in Epidemics and Disasters.
Health and Sanitation: Rodent Control in Epidemics and Disasters.
Organized Health Services in a County of United States.
Salaries of Local Public Health Workers: Report.
Sanitary Landfill Method of Refuse Disposal in Northern States.
Variations in State Public Health Programs during a Five-Year Period: Analysis of Information from Annual Combined Report and Plan of State Health Departments.
Weiss, W., Das Gesundheitswesen in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone.

RADIOACTIVITY

Bellion, B., and de Michelis, F., L'energia atomica e sue applicazioni biologiche.
Cook, G. B., and Duncan, J. F., Modern Radiochemical Practice.
Great Britain, Ministry of Supply and Central Office of Information, Harwell, The British Atomic Energy Research Establishment: 1946-1951.
Illinois Department of Public Health, Communicable Disease Nursing: A Guide for General Hospitals. With supplement on Radioisotopes in Medicine.
Lot, F., Les isotopes radioactifs: Agents thérapeutiques et prodigieux espions.
Nickson, J. J., editor, Symposium on Radiobiology: The Basic Aspects of Radiation Effects on Living Systems.
United Nations, Department of Security Council Affairs, Atomic Energy Section, An International Bibliography on Atomic Energy. Volume 2: Scientific Aspects. Supplement no. 1.
United States National Bureau of Standards, Nuclear Data: A Collection of Experimental Values of Half-Lives, Radiation Energies, Relative Isotopic Abundances, Nuclear Moments, and Cross Sections.
Zimen, K. E., Angewandte Radioaktivität.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Austria, Österreichische Röntgen-Gesellschaft, Radiologia austriaca. Bd. 5.
Beard, D. E., Goodyear, W. E., and Weens, H. S., Radiologic Diagnosis of the Lower Urinary Tract.
Berättelse från styrelsen för Cancerföreningen i Stockholm över verksamhetsåret 1951. Redogörelser för verksamheten å Radiumhemmet, Radiopatologiska Institutionen och Radiofysiska Institutionen vid Konung Gustaf v:s Jubileumsklinik i Stockholm under år 1951. Index of Papers Published at Radiumhemmet, Institute of Radiopathology and Institute of Radiophysics. Report of Dec. 31st, 1951 on Patients Registered at Radiumhemmet 1921--1951. Paper. Pp. 131. Stockholm: K.L. Beckmans Boktryckeri.
Bulgarelli, R., and others, Applicazioni della stratigrafia assiale trasversa in pediatria.
Cade, S., Malignant Diseases and its Treatment by Radium. Volume IV.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS--Continued

Cahen, P., Angiocardiographie et cathétérisme cardiaque.
Cozza, F., Tesi svolte per gli esami di radiologia medica ad uso degli studenti di medicina e chirurgia.
Dawber, T. R., and Hawes, L. E., Diseases of the Chest.
Ehalt, W., Unfallchirurgie im Röntgenbilde.
Glasser, O., Quimby, E. H., Taylor, L. S., and Weatherwax, J. L., Physical Foundations of Radiology.
Götzsche, H., Congenital Heart Disease: The Clinico-Roentgenologic Picture after the Age of 2 Years Based upon about 200 Cases with Cardiac Catheterization.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography.
Griebel, C. R., Der gesunde und der kranke Kehlkopf im Röntgenbild.
Günther, G. W., Röntgenuroskopie: Nierenbecken und -kelche, Harnleiter, Blase, Harnröhre.
Heckmann, K., Grundriss der Elektrokymographie: Phasenanalyse und Raumkymographie des Herzens.
Janker, R., Röntgen-Aufnahmetechnik. T. 1: Einstellungen.
Kepp, R. K., Gynäkologische Strahlentherapie: Indikationsstellung, Methodik und ärztliche Betreuung.
Krayenbühl, H., and Richter, H. R., Die zerebrale Angiographie.
Kuhlmann, F., Durchleuchtungs- und Aufnahmetechnik: Eine Anleitung zur Röntgenuntersuchung der inneren Organe.
Kuthy Porter, J., Estudio anatômico y radiológico del sistema linfático torácico.
Langenbach, H. J., Röntgen-Einstelltechnik.
Macalpine, J. B., Cistoscopia e urografia.
Mittermaier, R., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Krankheiten der Nasennebenhöhlen, der Ohren und des Halses im Röntgenbild.
Nuvoli, U., Anatomia e radiologia nella tubercolosi polmonare.
Pässler, H. W., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Angiographie zur Erkennung, Behandlung und Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen.
Rabin, C. B., X-Ray Diagnosis of Chest Diseases.
Royer, M., La colangiografia laparoscópica (colangiografia no quirúrgica).
Samuel, E., Clinical Radiology of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik. Bd. 2: Skelett. 2. T. 7. Lieferung: Innere Organe. 8. Lieferung: Innere Organe, mit Titelei, Innaltsverzeichnis und Sachregister zu den Lieferungen 5 bis 8 und Autorenregister für das Gesamtwerk.
Roentgen-Diagnostics. Volume II: Skeleton (Part 2). Trattato di roentgendiagnostica. Vol. I.
Schulte, G., and Kuhlmann, F., Grundlagen der Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie.
Simon, G., X-Ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners.
Snow, W., Roentgenology in Obstetrics and Gynecology.
Stoll, B. A., X-Ray & Radium Therapy for Students.
Teschendorf, W., Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik. Band I: Erkrankungen der Brustorgane.
Tretter, M., Röntgenbestrahlung bei Entzündungen.
Virno, V., and Milani, E., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.

REHABILITATION

Littledale, H. A., Mastering Your Disability.
National Committee on Sheltered Workshops and Homebound Programs, Sheltered Workshops and Homebound Programs: A Handbook on Their Establishment and Standards of Operation.
United States Veterans Administration, Guide for the Arm Amputee.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION

Axelrod, A. E., and others, Recent Advances in Nutrition Research with Emphasis on Newer B Vitamins.
Berenblum, I., Man against Cancer: The Story of Cancer Research.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION--Continued

Bernard, C., Introduzione allo studio della medicina sperimentale.
Bowen, V. T., editor, The Chemistry and Physiology of the Nucleus: Experimental Cell Research.
Corcoran, A. C., editor, Methods in Medical Research. Volume 5.
du Vigneaud, V., A Trail of Research in Sulfur Chemistry and Metabolism and Related Fields.
Kopsch, F., Die Entwicklung des braunen Grasfrosches Rana fusca Roesel.
Merklen, F. P., Les diabètes expérimentaux.
Olmsted, J. M. D., and Olmsted, E. H., Claude Bernard & the Experimental Method in Medicine.
Sloan-Kettering Institute, Clinical Problems in Cancer Research: Sloan-Kettering Institute Seminar, 1948-1949.
Werner, A. A., and others, Research in Endocrinology.

RESPIRATORY TRACT

Bourgeois, P., editor, Techniques et thérapeutiques en pneumologie. Tome II.
Cioni, A., Broncoscopia: Tecnica, diagnostica, terapia, broncografia.
Cordier, G., and Cabrol, Y., Les pédicules segmentaires du poumon. Tome I: Poumon droit.
Georg, J., Kliniske Lungefunktions-Undersøgelser. [Clinical Studies of Pulmonary Function.]
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography.
Hollmann, W., and Schneider, W., Lungentumor und Lungentuberkulose.
Rabin, C. B., X-Ray Diagnosis of Chest Diseases.
United States Coast Guard, Methods of Artificial Respiration.

RHEUMATIC DISEASES

Bonola, A., La periartrite della spalla.
Brück, D., Die Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen.
II Congreso europeo de reumatología, 24-27 septiembre de 1951, Barcelona, final de las ponencias 3ª, 4ª, y 5ª. Comunicaciones. Paper, 250 pesetas. Pp. 745, with illustrations. Barcelona: Ed.Scient.; Rev.espan.reum., [n.d.]
Hochrein, M., editor, Rheumatische Erkrankungen: Entstehung und Behandlung.
Law, W. A., Osteoarthritis of the Hip.
Leiber, B., Altersbiologie des akuten Rheumatismus: Pathophysiologie einer Altersdisposition.
Lucherini, T., and Cecchi, E., Problemi di patologia dell'istoreattività.
Schliephake, E., Rheumatismus.
Steindler, A., Post-Graduate Lectures on Orthopedic Diagnosis and Indications. Volume IV. Section A: Arthritis and Diseases of Muscles, Bursae Tendons and Fasciae.
Sury, B., Rheumatoid Arthritis in Children: A Clinical Study.
Thomas, L., editor, Rheumatic Fever: A Symposium Held at the University of Minnesota.
Traut, E. F., Rheumatic Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment.

SEX

Amstutz, H. C., So You're Going to be Married.
de Beauvoir, S., The Second Sex.
Benedek, T., Psychosexual Functions in Women.
Burt, C., Intelligence and Fertility.
Le calendrier conceptionnel Ogino, permet d'éliminer toute cause d'erreur dans le calcul des périodes fécondes de la femme. New edition. Paper, 1200 francs. Paris: Ed. Monceau.
Cappuccio, L., Crescete e moltiplicatevi, ma.... La fecondazione artificiale della donna.
Caprio, F. S., The Sexually Adequate Male.
Ellis, H., Sex and Marriage: Eros in Contemporary Life.
Faggioli, C., Necessità di una educazione sessuale.
Fajrajzen, S., L'astinenza sessuale dal punto di vista clinico, psicologico, fisiologico, etico e sociale.
Ford, C. S., and Beach, F. A., Panorama du comportement sexuel.
Patterns of Sexual Behavior.
Franceschini, G., Vita sessuale.
Frank, C., Nuova teoria e cura di ringiovanimento generale e sessuale.

SEX--Continued

Giese, H., editor, Wörterbuch der Sexualwissenschaft.
Guarnero, C., La legge dell'amore: Educazione della sessualità.
Hatt, P. K., Backgrounds of Human Fertility in Puerto Rico: A Sociological Study.
Himes, N. E., Praktische Methoden der Geburtenregelung.
Kersten, O., Geschlechtliche Erziehung und Aufklärung.
Krempel, A., La continenza periodica nel matrimonio. Zeitwahl in der Ehe: Knaus-Ogino-Smulders.
Lewin, S. A., and Gilmore, J., Sex after Forty.
Macaulay, M., The Art of Marriage.
Malleson, J., Vom Glück des Körpers in der Ehe: Sexuelle Schwierigkeiten und ihre Behebung. Ein Buch f. Eheleute u. ihre Ärzte.
Manstein, B., Tagebuch der Frau: Ein Wegweiser zur rechten Handhabung neuer biolog. Erkenntnisse.
Olsen, H., Sexual Adjustment in Marriage.
Portnoy, L., and Salzmann, J., Ehe--fruchtbar oder unfruchtbar?
Radl, L., Illustrated Guide to Sex Happiness in Marriage.
Reich, W., La fonction de l'orgasme.
Richardson, F. H., For Boys Only: The Doctor Discusses the Mysteries of Manhood.
Rommer, J. J., Sterility: Its Cause and Its Treatment. Part I: The Infertile Female. Part II: The Infertile Male.
Rubin, H. H., Glands, Sex, and Personality.
Sadler, W. S., Courtship and Love.
Schofield, M. G. (G. Westwood, pseud.), Society and the Homosexual.
Schultz, J. H., Organstörungen und Perversionen im Liebesleben.
Schwarz, O., Psicologia del sesso.
Seelmann, K., Kind, Sexualität und Erziehung.
Spallicci, A., Armonie e dissonanze sessuali.
Speer, E., Das Einswerden von Mann und Weib: Ein Buch vom Vermählungserlebnis.
Stekel, W., Impotence in the Male.
Patterns of Psychosexual Infantilism.
Walker, K., The Physiology of Sex, and Its Social Implications.
Walton, A., editor, Proceedings of the Society for the Study of Fertility, No. III.

SOCIAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Apple, W. S., Prescription Pricing.
Bainbridge, J., Biography of an Idea: The Story of Mutual Fire and Casualty Insurance.
Cannon, I. M., On the Social Frontier of Medicine: Pioneering in Medical Social Service.
Crova, B., L'abitazione nei suoi riflessi sociali.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Co-Operation Between Hospital, Local Authority, and General Practitioner Services.
National Health Service Distribution of Remuneration among General Practitioners.
National Health Service Hospital and Specialist Services, England and Wales: Statistics for the Year Ended 31st December 1949.
Great Britain, National Insurance Advisory Committee, Hospital In-Patients.
Hall, M. P., The Social Services of Modern England.
Health Information Foundation, An Inventory of Social and Economic Research in Health.
Méndez Ribas, J., L'organizzazione razionale dello studio dentistico: Trattato di economia dentale.
Peterson, O. L., A Study of the National Health Service of Great Britain.
Ross, J. S., The National Health Service in Great Britain: An Historical and Descriptive Study.
Sloan, R. P., This Hospital Business of Ours.
United States Children's Bureau, One in Three Hundred Children Served by Crippled Children's Program in 1948.
United States Public Health Service, Estimates of Disabling Illness Prevalence in United States.
Financial Status and Needs of Dental Schools.
Health Programs Digest: An Outline of Selected Plans, Programs, and Proposals in the United States.
Salaries of Local Public Health Workers: Report.
United States Social Security Administration, Independent Plans Providing Medical Care and Hospitalization Insurance in 1949 in United States, 1950 Survey.
Weinerman, E. R., and Goldstein, G. S., Medical Group Practice in California.
Wilson, R. C., Quaker Relief.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Finney, D. J., Probit Analysis: A Statistical Treatment of the Sigmoid Response Curve.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health. National Health Service, Hospital and Specialist Services, England and Wales: Statistics for the Year Ended 31st December 1949.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Austria 1948-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Ecuador, 1950-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Tunisia, 1949-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
United States Census Bureau, Handbook of Statistical Methods for Demographers: Selected Problems in Analysis of Census Data.
United States Children's Bureau, Charts on Infant, Childhood and Maternal Mortality, 1949.
Juvenile Court Statistics, 1946-49.
United States Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy), Eighty-Sixth Annual Report of Surgeon General, Navy, Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, to Secretary of Navy, Relative to Statistics of Diseases and Injuries in Navy, Year 1950.
United States Public Health Service, Estimates of Disabling Illness Prevalence in United States.
World Health Organization, Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics 1947-1949. Part I: Vital Statistics and Causes of Death. [In French and English].
Comparability of Statistics of Causes of Death According to the Fifth and Sixth Revisions of the International List.

SURGERY

Atkins, H. J. B., Post-Operative Care.
Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., Manuale di chirurgia pratica.
A Short Practice of Surgery.
Beecher, H. K., Principles, Problems, and Practices of Anesthesia for Thoracic Surgery.
Böhler, L., Manuale del bendaggio per medici, studenti, infermieri e suore.
Cairney, J., Surgery for Students of Nursing.
Cole, W. H., and Elman, R., Textbook of General Surgery.
Felter, R. K., and others, Surgical Nursing.
Fuchs, F., Die Helferin des Chirurgen: Eine Einf. in d. chirurg. Arbeitsgebiet f. d. Angehörigen d. Heilberufe.
Giorgi, G., Chirurgia.
Iowa, State University of Iowa Hospitals, Code of Operations.
Johnson, J., and Kirby, C. K., A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgery of the Chest.
Jourdan, P., Misère de la philosophie chirurgicale.
Laroche, G., and Justin-Besancon, editors, Entretiens de Bichat 1952. Tomes I et II.
Ledlie, R. C. B., and Harmer, M., Aids to Surgery.
May, R. M., La greffe: La chirurgie créatrice de la plante à l'homme.
Moritsch, P., Die Schmerzverhütung bei chirurgischen Eingriffen.
Moroney, J., Surgery for Nurses.
Moseley, H. F., editor, Textbook of Surgery.
Orator, V., Allgemeine Chirurgie.
Spezielle Chirurgie.
Raven, R. W., Surgical Care: A Handbook of Pre-Operative and Post-Operative Treatment.
Ribeiro, E. B., Estudos cirúrgicos, 6ª. série.
Romanis, W. H. C., and Mitchiner, P. H., The Science and Practice of Surgery.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., Operating Room Technic.
Schönbauer, L., and others, Konservative und chirurgische Behandlung: Ihre Anzeigen und Grenzen.
Velasco S., A., and Sepulveda D., G., Esquemas de terapéutica médica y quirúrgica.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY

Adriani, J., The Pharmacology of Anesthetic Drugs.
Alesi Guarnieri, M., Romeo, V., and Sterpellone, L., Manuale di terapia antibiotica per il medico pratico.
Allweiss, P., Streptomycin und Dihydrostreptomycin bei Tuberkulose.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

American Medical Association, Annual Reprint of the Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association with the Comments That Have Appeared in the Journal of the American Medical Association, 1951.
New and Nonofficial Remedies Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1952.
Apple, W. S., Prescription Pricing.
Beckman, H., Pharmacology in Clinical Practice.
Berger, F., Handbuch der Drogenkunde: Erkennung, Wertbestimmung u. Anwendung. Bd. 3: Fructus-Ligna.
Bijlsma, U. G., Kok, J., and Stolte, J. B., Laxantia.
Blauch, L. E., and Webster, G. L., The Pharmaceutical Curriculum.
Bradley, W. T., Gustafson, C. B., and Stokiosa, M. J., Pharmaceutical Calculations.
Braun, H., and Krause, H., editors, Pharmazeutische und pharmakologische Erläuterungen zu den deutschen Rezeptformeln.
Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Voll. III e IV.
Bundesverband d. pharmazeutischen Industrie e. V. Frankfurt a.M., Rote Liste 1952: Verzeichnis pharmazeutischer Spezialpräparate.
Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau, Iodine Pharmaceuticals.
Ciasca, M. A., Speziali e farmacopee nell'Italia del secolo XV.
Code de la pharmacie (décret du 6 novembre 1951). Préface de Paul Ribeyre. Paper, 680 francs. Pp. 198. Masson.
Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, 1951. V. C. Barry, chm. 10s. 6d. Pp. 176. Dublin: Lab. M.Res., Council of Ireland, Trinity College.
Corbett, C. E., Sôbre a ação de drogas curarizantes na secreção da glândula submaxilar do cão.
Culpeper, N., Complete Herbal.
Florey, M. E., The Clinical Application of Antibiotics: Penicillin.
Gaddum, J. H., Pharmakologie.
Ghosh, B. N., Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Gold, H., and others, editors, Cornell Conferences on Therapy. Volume Five.
Great Britain, Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, Report on the Supply of Insulin.
Grunke, W., Therapeutische Technik in der inneren Medizin.
Guillot, C., and Guillot, M., Manuel de stage en pharmacie (ancien Manuel Jacob).
Gundermann, O., editor, Besichtigungen durch das Gesundheitsamt. T. 3: Arznei- und Gifthandel.
Howard, M. E., Modern Drug Encyclopedia and Therapeutic Index.
Huneke, W., Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutische Verfahren.
International Committee of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 13me session de conférences du Comité international de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Monaco, Nice 3-7 mai 1950.
Jafolla, G., Terapia medica moderna.
Japan, Ministry of Health and Welfare, Pharmacopoeia japonica, editio sexta.
Koll, W., and Kaller, H. U., editors, Arzneiverordnungen: Ratschläge für Ärzte.
Kuhl, J., Über eine erfolgreiche Arznei- und Ernährungs-Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Geschwülste.
de la Fuye, R., and Schmidt, H., Die moderne Akupunktur: Theorie und Praxis.
Lalaume, A., Jalabert, C., and Gail, F., Pratique de pharmaco-médecine et spécialités.
Loeper and Bernier, R., editors, La résistance aux antibiotiques d'origine fongique ou bactérienne. Les traitements nouveaux des néphrites. Journées thérapeutiques de Paris 1951.
Ludovici, L. J., Fleming, Discoverer of Penicillin.
Mark, R. E., Wege vergleichender Therapie in der inneren Medizin.
Martindale, The Extra Pharmacopoeia (Martindale) Incorporating Squire's Companion in Two Volumes. Volume I.
Merck & Co., Inc., Cortone: A Handbook of Therapy.
Meyer, E., Taschenbuch der pflanzlichen Therapie.
Meyler, L., Side Effects of Drugs.
Mildner, T., Grüne Arzneien: Ein Handbuch f. prakt. Heilpflanzen-Verwendung in alphabetischer Reihenfolge.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Museo retrospectivo de farmacia y medicina de los Laboratorios del norte de España, S. A. Publicación núm. 180. Paper. Pp. 73, with illustrations. Barcelona.
Niccolini, P., Corso di farmacologia. Parti I e II.
Paraf, J., and Fouquet, J., editors, Traitement de la tuberculose par l'acide para-amino-salicylique (P. A. S.).
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Antibiotics: A Survey of Their Properties and Uses.
Polano, M. K., Skin Therapeutics: Prescription and Preparation (Materia Medica Dermatologica).
Rasario, G. M., Manuale di terapia clinica razionata.
Ratschow, M., and zur Horst Meyer, H., Grundlagen der Therapie mit Sexualhormonen in der inneren Medizin.
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: Médications et procédés nouveaux.
Reimann, H. A., editor, Treatment in General Medicine: Progress Volume.
Ruiz Sánchez, A., Farmacologia y terapeútica.
Salvaing, J., La tuberculose méningée traitée par streptomycine.
Sargant, W., Slater, E., and Hill, D., Introduction aux méthodes biologiques de traitement en psychiatrie.
Shestack, R., Handbook of Pharmacology for Nurses.
Silva, M. R. e, Reações inesperadas em farmacologia.
Solomon, C., and Gill, E. S., Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Swift, P. N., The Physician's Guide to Chemotherapy.
Tidy, H., and Short, A. R., editors, The Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index. Seventieth Year.
Trendelenburg, P., Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Arzneiverordnung.
United States Public Health Service, Survey of Antimalarial Agents.
United States Veterans Administration, Transactions of the 11th Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis held on January 17 to 20, 1952, at the St. Louis Medical Society, St. Louis.
Vannier, L., La typologie et ses applications thérapeutiques: Généralités et constitutions.
Velasco S., A., and Sepulveda D., G., Esquemas de terapéutica médica y quirúrgica.
White, W. H., Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Wright, I. S., The Pathogenesis and Treatment of Thrombosis: With a Clinical and Laboratory Guide to Anticoagulant Therapy.

TOXICOLOGY

Gundermann, O., editor, Besichtigungen durch das Gesundheitsamt. T. 3: Arznei- und Gifthandel.
Hampton, J., Catering Establishments and the Prevention of Food Poisoning.

TRAUMA

Compere, E. L., 1951 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery.
Ehalt, W., Unfallchirurgie im Röntgenbilde.
Gurdjian, E. S., and Webster, J. E., Operative Neurosurgery with Emphasis on Procedures in Trauma.
Lazorthes, G., Les hémorragies intracraniennes: Traumatiques, spontanées et du premier âge.
Marino-Zuco, C., Mezzi della moderna osteosintesi in traumatologia.
Moyson, F., Etude des modifications morphologiques et fonctionnelles du foie dans les états posttraumatiques.
Rampoldi, A., editor, Atti del XXXVI Congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia, Roma-20-21-22 ottobre 1951.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Chesterman, C. C., Manual de medicina tropical para os enfermeiros indígenas e para os que se dedicam à assistência médica em Africa.
Junge, W., African Jungle Doctor.
Bolahun: An African Adventure.
Mabie, C. L., Congo Cameos.
Macdonald, O. J. S., Small Sewage Disposal Systems, with Special Reference to the Tropics.
Manson-Bahr, P. H., Synopsis of Tropical Medicine.
Rogers, L., Megaw, J., and McRobert, G., Tropical Medicine.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE--Continued

Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume I.
Todd, K. W., First Aid in Illness for Tropical Schools, Homes and Aid Posts.
Vaucel, M., Médecine tropicale.
White, P. H. H., Doctor of Tanganyika.

TUBERCULOSIS

Allweiss, P., Streptomycin und Dihydrostreptomycin bei Tuberkulose.
Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, 1951. V. C. Barry, chm. 10s. 6d. Pp. 176. Dublin: Lab. M.Res., Council of Ireland, Trinity College.
Drolet, G. J., and Lowell, A. M., A Half Century's Progress against Tuberculosis in New York City, 1900 to 1950.
Dublin, L. I., A 40 Year Campaign against Tuberculosis.
Dubos, R., and Dubos, J., The White Plague: Tuberculosis, Man and Society.
Fernandes, R., Tisiologia clínica: Temas da atualidade. Primeira série; segunda série.
Galy, P., and Pérol, L., Séquelles et complications tardives locales de la primo-infection tuberculeuse: La "maladie du hile d'origine ganglionnaire."
Groen, J., and others, De invloed van psychische factoren op het ontstaan en het beloop van de longtuberculose: Een medisch-psychiatrische en -psychologische studie. [Influence of Psychic Factors on Development and Course of Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Medical-Psychiatric and Psychologic Study.]
Hollmann, W., and Schneider, W., Lungentumor und Lungentuberkulose.
Ickert, F., comp., Tuberkulose-Jahrbuch 1950/51.
International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Austria 1948-50, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Ecuador, 1950-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
Mass BCG Vaccination in Tunisia, 1949-51, with Special Reference to Statistics on Tuberculin Testing and BCG Vaccination.
Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tome VI: Tuberculose pulmonaire.
Mariani, B., Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi.
Martischnig, E., Die Tuberkulose im Säuglingsalter.
Müller, R. W., Der Tuberkuloseablauf im Körper: Grundlagen der phthisiogenetischen Analyse.
Nuvoli, U., Anatomia e radiologia nella tubercolosi polmonare.
Paraf, J., and Fouquet, J., editors, Traitement de la tuberculose par l'acide para-amino-salicylique (P.A.S.).
Perkins, J. E., Feldmann, F. M., and Carson, R., You and Tuberculosis.
Salvaing, J., La tuberculose méningée traitée par streptomycine.
Simmonds, F. A. H., The Protection of the Nurse against Tuberculosis.
Solomon, S., Tuberculosis.
Teulon, H., La tuberculose.
United States Veterans Administration, Transactions of the 11th Conference on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis Held on January 17 to 20, 1952, at the St. Louis Medical Society, St. Louis.
Williams, J. H. H., Hughes, H. F., and Harrison, E., editors, N.A.P.T. Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth.
Wilmer, H. A., This Is Your World.
Wilson, G. S., Blacklock, J. W. S., and Reilly, L. V., Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

TUMORS

Austria, Österreichische Gesellschaft f. Erforschung u. Bekämpfung d. Krebskrankheit, Neuzeitliche Gesundheitsfragen.
Berenblum, I., Man against Cancer: The Story of Cancer Research.
Burrows, H., and Horning, E. S., Oestrogens and Neoplasia.
Cade, S., Malignant Disease and Its Treatment by Radium. Volume IV.
Craver, L. F., Value of Early Diagnosis of Malignant Lymphomas and Leukemias.

TUMORS--Continued

Ganse, R., Grundsätzliches zur Prophylaxe des Muttermundkrebses.
Great Britain, General Register Office, Studies on Medical and Population Subjects. Supplement to no. 3: Cancer Registration in England and Wales.
Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Mule Spinners' Cancer.
Gregory, J. E., Pathogenesis of Cancer and Applied Therapy.
Hass, E., Karzinom und Entzündung.
Hollmann, W., and Schneider, W., Lungentumor und Lungentuberkulose.
Kaehele, E., Living with Cancer.
Koressios, N. T., Le problème tissulaire et anti-tissulaire: Ses applications dans la thérapeutique du cancer.
Kuhl, J., Über eine erfolgreiche Arznei- und Ernährungs-Behandlung gutartiger und bösartiger Geschwülste.
Limburg, H., Die Frühdiagnose des Uteruscarcinoms: Histologie, Kolposkopie, Cytologie, biochemische Methoden.
Montpellier, J. M., Entretiens carcinologiques. Volume I.
Mosinger, M., Médecine et chirurgie pathogéniques--cancer.
Nettleship, A., Basic Principles of Cancer Practice.
Rabinson, J., Nouvel aspect du problème du cancer.
Sloan-Kettering Institute, Clinical Problems in Cancer Research: Sloan-Kettering Institute Seminar, 1948-1949.
Soave, F., Il cancro dell'esofago: Clinica e terapia chirurgica.
Sokoloff, B., Cancer: New Approaches, New Hope.
Tinozzi, F. P., and di Macco, G., editors, Neoplasie: Ricerche e studi di oncologia. Vol. IV.
United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Atlas of Tumor Pathology.
United States National Institutes of Health, Cancer Illness among Residents of Birmingham, Ala. [1948].
Cancer Illness Among Residents of Chicago, Ill. [1947].
Cancer Illness Among Residents of Dallas, Texas [1948].
Cancer Illness Among Residents of Detroit, Mich. [1948].
Willis, R. A., The Spread of Tumors in the Human Body.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Bowen, C. T., Handbook on VD.
I Congresso ibero-latino-americano de dermatologia e sifilografia e VII Reunião anual dos dérmato-sifilógrafos brasileiros, Rio de Janeiro, 1950. Paper. Pp. 458, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Soc.brasil.dermat.e sif.

VENEREAL DISEASES--Continued

Demanche, R., Précis de technique du séro-diagnostic de la syphilis.
Fusco, S., Malattie cutanee e malattie veneree.
Sulzberger, M. B., and Baer, R., 1951 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.
United States Public Health Service, Nursing in Venereal Disease Control Suggested Guide.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Morgan, B. B., and Hawkins, P. A., Veterinary Protozoology.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire: Maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques.

VITAMINS

Axelrod, A. E., and others, Recent Advances in Nutrition Research with Emphasis on Newer B Vitamins.
Barton-Wright, E. C., The Microbiological Assay of the Vitamin B-Complex and Amino Acids.
Dyggve, H. V., Undersøgelser over K-vitaminets betydning for blødninger hos nyfødte: Undersøgelser over prothrombinindholdet i nyfødte børns blod; forsøg på forebyggelse af blødninger hos nyfødte ved indgift af K-vitamin til gravide kort før fødslen. [Studies on Role of Vitamin K Deficiency in Different Kinds of Haemorrhage in Newborn.]
Goodwin, T. W., The Comparative Biochemistry of the Carotenoids.
Harris, L. J., Vitamins: A Digest of Current Knowledge.
Harris, P. L., and Kujawski, W., comps., Annotated Bibliography of Vitamin E. Volume II: 1950 and 1951.
Harris, R. S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, K. V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume X.
Jukes, T. H., B-Vitamins for Blood Formation.
Somogyi, J. C., Die Antianeurin-Faktoren: Mit einer Zusammenfassung über Wirkstoffe und Gegenwirkstoffe.
Stepp, W., Kühnau, J., and Schroeder, H., Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung. Erster Band.
United States Army Medical Nutrition Laboratory, Report on the Relation of Vitamin C to Adrenocortical Function and Stress Phenomena.

ZOOLOGY

Perry, J. C., The Science of Zoology.
United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 16: Authors, T to Tsykalas. Part 17: Authors, U to Wyville. Part 18: Authors, X to Zyukov.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.--American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Abruzzini--Ed. G. Abruzzini, Via Ferdinando di Savoia, n. 3, Roma.
Acad. Press--Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.
Akad.-Verl.--Akademie-Verlag, Schiffbauerdamm 19, Berlin N. W. 7.
Alcan--Felix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Allen--George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist--Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 96, Stockholm 1; Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. A. Adv. Sc.--American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
Am. Bk.--American Book Company, 55 5th Ave., New York 16.
Am. Cancer Soc.--American Cancer Society, Inc., 47 Beaver St., New York 4.
Am. Dent. A.--American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.
Am. Found. Blind--American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York 11.
Am. Hosp. A.--American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10.
Am. Libr. A.--American Library Association, 50 E. Huron St., Chicago 11.
Am. Nat. Red Cross--American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Am. Philos. Soc.--American Philosophical Society, Independence Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Am. Pub. Health A.--American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Am. Pub. Welfare A.--American Public Welfare Association, 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago 37.
Am. Social Hyg. A.--American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
de Amorrortu--Sebastian de Amorrortu e Hijos, Luca 2237, Buenos Aires.
Angus--Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
Ann. Rev.--Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford, Calif.
Appelberg--Appelbergs Boktryckeri AB, Uppsala.
Appleton--Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc., 35 W. 32nd St., New York 1.
Arnette--Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris 6e.
Arnold--Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1.
Arrowsmith--J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 12 Small St., Bristol 1, England.
Art. Institut Orell Fussli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 291 Broadway, New York 7.
Ateneo--Libreria y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340--Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Australasian M. Pub. Co.--Australasian Medical Publishing Company, Ltd., Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
Bailey--Bailey Bros. & Swinfen, Ltd., Minerva House, 26-27 Hatton Gardens, London, E. C. 1.
Baillière--J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Banaschewski--Werk-Verlag Edmund Banaschewski, (13b) Bad Wörishofen, Germany.
Banta--George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes--A. S. Barnes & Company, 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Barnes & Noble--Barnes & Noble, Inc., 105 Fifth Ave., New York 3.
Barth--Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1; Bismarckstrasse 1, München 23.
Benn--Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Berger-Levrault--Editions Berger-Levrault, 5 rue Auguste-Comte, Paris 6e.
Bergmann--J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Black--A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4-6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blackwell--Basil Blackwell & Mott, Ltd., 49 Broad St., Oxford, England. (Also use imprint Blackwell Scientific Publications.)
Blackwood--William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 1-8 Bateman's Bldgs., Bateman's Passage, Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blakiston--Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.): See Doubleday.
Bobbs--Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 7; 468 4th Ave., N. Y. 16.
Bocca--F.lli Bocca Ed., Via Cerva 42, Milano.
Bohn--de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Bompiani--V. Bompiani e C., Milan.
Brill--E. J. Brill, Publisher, Oude Rijn 33a-35, Leiden, Netherlands.
Brit. Bk. Centre--British Book Centre, Inc., 420 W. 45th St., New York.
Brit. Inform. Serv.--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 36.
Brit. M. A.--British Medical Association, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Brookings--Brookings Institution, 722 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Brooklyn M. Press--Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., P.O. Box 99, Cathedral Station, New York 25.
Bruce, Milwaukee--Bruce Publishing Company, 400 N. Broadway, Milwaukee 1, Wis.; 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
Bruce, St. Paul--Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
Buffarini--A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.--Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burgess--Burgess Publishing Company, 426-428 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
Burns--Burns, Oates & Washburne, Ltd., 28 Ashley Place, London, S. W. 1.
Butterworth--Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario.
BYP--Ediciones BYP, Calle Calabria, 66 al 76, Barcelona 15.
Cambridge--Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1; American branch, 32 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Cantor--Editio Cantor, Aulendorff i. Württemberg; Freiburg i. Br.
Cape--Jonathan Cape, Ltd., 30 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Cappelli--L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Found.--Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York 18.
Carnegie Inst.--Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P St., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
Casanova--F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell--Cassell & Co., Ltd., 37-38 St. Andrew's Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Caxton--Caxton Printers, Ltd., Caldwell, Idaho.
Cedam--Cedam. Casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Chapman--Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37-39 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Charles-Lavauzelle--Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e; 110 ave. Baudin, Limoges; 53 rue Stanislas, Nancy.
Chem. Pub. Co.--Chemical Publishing Company, Inc. 212 5th Ave., New York 10.
Chicago M. Bk. Co.--Chicago Medical Book Company, Jackson & Honore Sts., Chicago 12.
Christopher--Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston 20.
Christophers, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Chronica Botanica Co., Box 151, Waltham 54, Mass.
Churchill--J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clark Univ. Press--Clark University Press, 1 Downing St., Worcester 3, Mass.
Clarke, Irwin-- Clarke, Irwin & Company, Ltd., 103 St. Clair Ave., N., Toronto 5.
Cleaver-Hume--Cleaver-Hume Press, Ltd., 42A S. Audley St., London, W. 1.
Colin--Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint Michel, Paris 5e.

Columbia--Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27. (International Documents Service of Columbia University Press handles United Nations publications.)
King's Crown Press (division of Columbia University Press), 2960 Broadway, New York 27.
Commonwealth Fund: See Harvard.
Comstock--Comstock Publishing Co., Inc., 124 Roberts Place, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Constable--Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Cordani--A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornell Univ. Press--Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Pl., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Coward-McCann--Coward-McCann, Inc., 210 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Crowell--Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Daniel--C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon, Rochford, Essex, England.
Danish Sc. Press--Danish Science Press, Ltd., Kristianiagade 12A, Copenhagen Ø.
Dansk Videnskabs Forlag A/S: See Danish Sc. Press.
Davis--F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia 3.
Day--John Day Company, Inc., 210 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Delmas--Les éditions Delmas, 6 Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux; 11 rue Blainville, Paris, 5e.
Desfossés--E. Desfossés, 13 Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desoer--Edit. Desoer, 21 rue Sainte-Véronique, Liége.
Desvigne--Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke--Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Dodd--Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Doin--Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Dorrance--Dorrance & Company, Inc., 462-468 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 6.
Doubleday--Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York; 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.), 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Duckworth--Gerald Duckworth & Company, Ltd., 3 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Duke--Duke University Press, College Station, Box 6697, Durham, N. C.
Dutton--E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York 10.
Dybwad--Jacob Dybwad, Øvre Vollgt. 15, Oslo.
Ed. cient. méd.--Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
Ed. Ist. med. sociale--Ed. Istituto di medicina sociale, Roma.
Ed. Minerva med.--Edizioni Minerva medica, Corso Bramante 83 (Casella postale 491) Torino 314.
Ed. univ.--Ed. universitaria (lit.), Firenze.
Ed. Universo--Ed. Universo, Roma.
Edwards--J. W. Edwards, 1745 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich. [Publishing branch of Edwards Bros., Inc., lithoprinters.]
Edwards Bros., Inc.: See Edwards.
Elsevier--Elsevier Press, Inc., 402 Lovett Blvd., Houston 6; 155 E. 82nd St., New York 28; 118 Spuistraat, Amsterdam C, Netherlands.
Emerson--Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York 11.
Enke--Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
Ercilla--Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
Expansion scient. franç.--L'Expansion scientifique française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Eyre--Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 14-16 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Faber--Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Ferrari--Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé.Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
Fischer--Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena 15b, Germany.
Flammarion--Ernest Flammarion, 22 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, 6e.
Foucher--Foucher, 128, rue de Rivoli, Paris, 1er.
Frascoli--Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoli, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
Fresneda--M. V. Fresneda (editor), Neptuno 561, La Habana.
Froben--Froben Press, Inc., 1776 Broadway, New York 19.
Fröhlich, Theodorstrasse 41, Hamburg-Bahrenfeld.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk--Funk & Wagnalls Company, 153 E. 24th St., New York 10.
Gad--G. E. C. Gads Forlag, Vimmelskaftet 32, Copenhagen K.
Garzanti--A. Garzanti, Milan.
Gauthier-Villars--Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Geest--Geest & Portig, Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Ginn--Ginn and Company, Statler Bldg., Park Square, Boston 17; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Gollancz--Victor Gollancz, Ltd., 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Grafolit--Editorial Grafolit, Caracas.
Green--W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh 1.
Greenberg--Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 201 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Grune--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16. (American agent for Thieme.)
de Gruyter--Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 13, Berlin W 35.
Hachette--Libreria Hachette, S. A., Palacio del Libro, Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
Hafner--Hafner Publishing Company, Inc., 31 E. 10th St., New York 3. (Publishing section of Stechert-Hafner, Inc.)
Hale--Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 63 Old Brompton Rd., South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.
Hanser--Hanser, Leonhard-Eckstrasse 7, München 27.
Harcourt--Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Harper--Harper & Brothers, 48 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Harrap--George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Harrison--Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St.Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Harvard--Harvard University Press, Cambridge 38, Mass. (Publisher of Books of Commonwealth Fund.)
Harvey--Harvey & Blythe, Ltd., 212 Shaftesbury Ave., London W. C. 2.
Haug--Haug, Postfach 106, Saulgau (Württemberg); Berlin.
Haupt--Paul Haupt akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heffer--W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann--William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Her Majesty's Stat. Off.--Her Majesty's Stationery Office, P. O. Box 569, London, S. E. 1. English agents for publications of United Nations. (American agent--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.)
Hermann--Librairie scientifique Hermann & Cie, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Hillhouse--Hillhouse Press, 23 Webb St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Hippokrates--Hippokrates-Verlag Marquardt & Cie, Mörikestr. 17, (14a) Stuttgart-S.
Hirzel--S. Hirzel, Stuttgart; Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
Hodder & Stoughton--Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Hodge--William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh 1.
Hoeber--Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers.) See Harper.
Hoepli--U. Hoepli, Milano.
Hogarth--Hogarth Press, Ltd., 40-42 William IV St., London, W. C. 2.
Hollinek--Brüder Hollinek, Steingasse 25, Wien III.
Holt--Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Houghton--Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston 7.
Huber--Hans Huber, Marktgasse 9, Bern, 16.
Hüthig--Hüthig, Hauptstrasse 20, Heidelberg.
Humphries--Bruce Humphries, Inc., 30 Winchester St., Boston 16; 16 E. 43rd St., New York 17.
Hutchinson--Hutchinson & Co., Ltd., Hutchinson House. Stratford Place, London, W. 1.
I. T. E. R.--Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite, Corso di G. di Matteotti, 61, Torino.
Idelson--V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 19, Napoli 612.

Impaglione--Ediciones Impaglione Artecnica, Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires.
Internat. Labour Off.--International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 1825 Jefferson Place, N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Internat. Univ. Press--International Universities Press, Inc., 227 W. 13th St., New York 11.
Interscience--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 5th Ave., New York 1; 2a Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Jackson--Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Janés--José Janés, editor, Muntaner, 316, Barcelona.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore 18.
Johnson--Christopher Johnson Publishers, Ltd., 10-14 Stanhope Mews West, London, S. W. 7.
Jouve--Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk--Uitgeverij W. Junk, 13 van Stolkweg, The Hague.
Karger--S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (American agent--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 5th Ave., New York 1.)
Kimpton--Henry Kimpton, 26 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
King's--King's Crown Press (division of Columbia University Press). See Columbia.
Knopf--Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Kraft--Ed. Guillermo Kraft, Ltda., Calle Reconquista 319-327, Buenos Aires.
Lane--John Lane, the Bodley Head, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Larousse--Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea--Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Lebensweiser--Lebensweiser-Verlag, Büdingen-Gettenbach.
Le François--E. Le François, 91 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand--Amédée LeGrand & Cie, 93 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann--J. F. Lehmann, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Lépine--René Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.
Levrotto--Ed. Levrotto e Bella, Torino.
Lewis--H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey--Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5e.
Lippincott--J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5; Aldine House, 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
Little--Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston 6.
Liveright--Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Livingstone--E. & S. Livingstone, Ltd., 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.
Longmans--Longmans, Green & Co., Inc., 55 5th Ave., New York 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto 1; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., West End, 6-7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
Lopez--Lopez & Etchegoyen, S. R. L., Junín 863, Buenos Aires.
McBride--Medill McBride Company, 200 E. 37th St., New York 16.
McGraw-Hill--McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York 36; 95 Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
Mack--Mack Publishing Company, 20th and Northampton Sts., Easton, Pa.
Macmillan--The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York 11; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; 32-34 Flinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto 2.
Macrae Smith Co., 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.
Macy--Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 16 W. 46th St., New York 36.
Maloine--Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio--Società tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Augusto Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold--Marhold, Henriettenstr. 3, Halle(Saale).
Martinez y Cia--D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1, núm. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson--Masson & Cie, 120 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich--Wilhelm Maudrich, Alserstr. 19, Wien VIII/65; Düsseldorf.
Meador--Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston 15.
Merrill--Charles E. Merrill Company, Inc., 400 S. Front St., Columbus 15, Ohio; 11 W. 42nd St., New York 18.
Messner--Julian Messner, Inc., 8 W. 40th St., New York 18.
Methuen--Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Metrop. Life Insur. Co.--Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Michel--Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mil. Serv. Pub. Co.--Military Service Publishing Company, 100 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Milbank--Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Morata--Javier Morata, Mejía Lequerica 12, Madrid; Avda. de Mayo 682, Buenos Aires; Tacuba 37 y Motolinia 5, México, D. F.
Mosby--C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Müller & Steinicke--Müller & Steinicke, Lindwurmstr. 21, München 15.
Muller--Frederick Muller, Ltd., 29 Great James St., Bedford Row, London, W. C. 1.
Munksgaard--Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Murray--John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
Musterschmidt--Musterschmidt, wissenschaftlicher Verlag, Göttingen.
N. Y. Acad. Med.--New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.--New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York 24.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health A.--New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Nat. A. Ment. Health--National Association for Mental Health, 1790 Broadway, New York 19; publication office, 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.--National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Nat. Educ. A.--National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Nat. Found. Infantile Paral.--National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York 5.
Nat. Res. Council--National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.
Nat. Soc. Crippled Child.--National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago 3.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness--National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nat. Tuberc. A.--National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nelson--Thos. Nelson & Sons, 19 E. 47th St., New York 17; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh 9; 3 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2. (Medical book publishing business purchased by Williams & Wilkins, Nov. 1951.)
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monogr.--Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 70 Pine St., New York 5.
Newman--Newman Press, Box 150, Westminster, Md.
Nijhoff--Martinus Nijhoff, Lange Voorhout 9,'s Gravenhage.
Nocito--Libreria y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Raño, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Norstedt--P. E. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.
Norton--W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 101 5th Ave., New York 3.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.--Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Ohlsson--Håkan Ohlssons Boktryckeri, Lund.
Oliven--Editions J. Oliven, 65 ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver--Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh 1; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Omnia med.--Edizione "Omnia medica," Via S. Michele degli Scalzi, 59, Pisa.
Open Court--Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
Oxford--Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York 11.
Pacific Press--Pacific Press Publishing Association, Mountain View, California.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot--Payot & Cie, 106 boulevard St. Germain, Paris, 6e.

Penguin--Penguin Books, Ltd., Bath Rd., Harmondsworth, West Drayton, Middlesex, England; 3300 Clipper Mill Road, Baltimore 11.
Peyronnet--J. Peyronnet & Cie, 33 rue Vivienne, Paris, 2e.
Pharm. Press--The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Philos. Libr.--Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York 16.
Piscator--Piscator-Verlag, Eberhardstrasse 10, Stuttgart.
Pitman--Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York 36; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2; 381-383 Church St., Toronto.
Pozzi--Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina 14, Roma 106.
Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York 11.
Presses univ. France--Presses universitaires de France, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Princeton--Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Profess. Press--Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Prudential--Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Pulman--George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London W. 1.
Putnam--G. P. Putnam's Sons, 210 Madison Ave., New York 16; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Ramsay--W. Ramsay (Surgical) Pty., Ltd., 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1, Victoria, Australia.
Random--Random House, Inc., 457 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Reinhardt--Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold--Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York 18.
Renouf--Renouf Publishing Company, 2182 St. Catherine St., W., Montreal 25, Que.
Revell--Fleming H. Revell Company, 316 3rd Ave., Westwood, N. J.
Rider--Rider & Co., 47 Princes Gate, London, S. W. 7.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap.Onderzoek--Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rinehart--Rinehart & Co., Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.--Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.
Ronald--Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York 10.
Rosenberg--Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria 14, Torino, 3.
Rosenkilde--Rosenkilde & Bagger, Kron-Prinsens-Gade 3, Copenhagen K.
Rosgal--Imprenta "Rosgal," Calle Ejido 1624, Montevideo.
Routledge--Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Russell Sage Foundation, 505 Park Ave., New York 22.
Ryerson--Ryerson Press, 299 Queen St., W., Toronto 2B.
Saber--Saber, Editorial española de publicaciones médicas, científicas y técnicas, Hospital 10, Valencia.
Salvat--Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Calle Lavalle Nº. 371, Buenos Aires.
Saunders--W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; W. B. Saunders Company, Ltd., 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Scheltema--Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel en Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
Schmorl--Schmorl & von Seefeld Nachf., Georgstrasse Nr. 45, (20a) Hannover.
Schoetz--Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Schuman--Henry Schuman, Inc., Publishers, 20 E. 70th St., New York 21.
Schwabe--Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Scott, Foresman--Scott, Foresman & Company, 433 E. Erie St., Chicago 11.
Scribner--Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York 17; 23 Bedford Sq., London W. C. 1.
Secker--Martin Secker & Warburg, Ltd., 7 John St., Bloomsbury, London, W. C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 68 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Shaw--Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Sherratt--John Sherratt & Sons (St. Ann's Press), Park Rd., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire, England.
Sijthoff--A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., Doezastraat 1, Leiden.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 630 Fifth Ave., New York 20.
Smith--Richard R. Smith, Inc., 120 E. 39th St., New York 16.
Smith & Son--John Smith & Son, Ltd., 57-61 St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Smithsonian Inst.--Smithsonian Institution, N. 10th St. & Independence Ave., S. W., Washington 25, D. C.
Soc. ed. libr.--Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio N. 22, Milano.
Social Sc. Res. Council--Social Science Research Council, 230 Park Ave., New York 17.
South African Inst. M. Res.--South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
Springer--Springer-Verlag, Reichpietschufer 20, (1) Berlin W. 35 (West-Berlin); Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Göttingen.
Springer-Verlag, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Stanford--Stanford University Press, Stanford, Calif.
Staples--Staples Press, Ltd., Mandeville Place, London, W. 1; Staples Press, Inc., 70 E. 45th St., New York 17. (Incorporating: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.; John Bale & Staples, Ltd.; P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.; Staples & Staples, Ltd.)
Steinkopff, D.--Dr. Dietrich Steinkopff Verlag, Holzhof-Allee 35, (16) Darmstadt.
Steinkopff, T.--Theodore Steinkopff, Loschwitzerstrasse 32, (10a) Dresden A 53.
Stenfert Kroese--H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij N. V., Breestraat 14, Leiden.
Supt. Doc.--Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago--Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11.
Taylor--Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 18 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.--Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York 27.
Thacker--Thacker's Press & Directories, Ltd., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta.
Thérien--Thérien Frères, 8125 St.-Laurent, Montreal 14.
Thieme--Georg Thieme, Thomaskirchhof 21, (10b) Leipzig C1 (Russian Zone); Diemershaldenstrasse 47, (14a) Stuttgart-O (American Zone). (American agent--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16.)
Thomas--Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Tinarelli--L. Tinarelli, Bologna.
Umschau--Umschau-Verlag, Stuttgarter Strasse 18-22, Frankfurt a.M.
Unione tip. ed. torinese-- Unione tipografica editrice torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 309.
Univ. California Press--University of California Press, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press--University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.
Univ. Illinois Press--University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Iowa Press--University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.
Univ. Minnesota Press--University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis 14.
Univ. Missouri--University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press--University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. North Carolina Press--University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Univ. Penn. Press--University of Pennsylvania Press, 3436 Walnut St., Philadelphia 4.
Univ. Press Liverpool--University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.
Univ. Toronto Press--University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.
Univ. Wisconsin Press--University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison 5, Wis. (Pharmaceutical publications handled by Director of Pharmaceutical Experiment Station, Madison, Wis.)
Urban--Urban & Schwarzenberg, Thierschstrasse 11, München 26; Meinekestr. 13, Berlin W. 15; Frankgasse 4, Wien IX; Innsbruck.
Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi--Francesco Vallardi, Via Cesare da Sesto 15, Milano.
Vallecchi--Vallecchi editore, Viale dei Mille, 90, Firenze.
Vanguard--Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Van Nostrand--D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York 3.
Vigné--Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Viking--Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York 17.
Wahr--George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Washington Inst. Med.--Washington Institute of Medicine, 667 Madison Ave., New York 21.
Wassermann--A. Wassermann e C., Milan.
Watts--C. A. Watts & Company, Ltd., 5 Johnson's Ct., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Whitcombe--Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., Box 945, Christchurch, C. 1, New Zealand; 3-4 Addle Hill, Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4; Whitcombe & Tombs, Pty. Ltd., 332 Collins St., Melbourne C. 1, Victoria, Australia.
Wiley--John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York 16.
Wilkens--Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2. (Imprint of William Wood & Company sometimes used.)
Wilson--H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York 52.
Winston--John C. Winston Company, 1010 Arch St., Philadelphia 7.
Wissensch. Verlagsges.--Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Tübinger Strasse 53, Stuttgart-1.
Wistar Inst.--Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
Witherby--H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 5 Warwick Ct., High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood--William Wood & Company. See Williams & Wilkins.
World Health Organ.--World Health Organization, Palais des nations, Geneva. (Many of their publications are sold in United States by International Documents Service of Columbia.)
World Peace Found.--World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston 8.
Wright--John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44, Triangle West, Bristol 8, England. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Yale--Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven 7, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.--Year Book Publishers, Inc., 200 E. Illinois St., Chicago 11.
Zanichelli--Nicola Zanichelli S. p. A. editore, Via Irnerio 34, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not indexed regularly. For recent additions to this list see page. 74. For list of publishers see page 56.

A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child.--American Medical Association American Journal of Diseases of Children. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph.--American Medical Association Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg.--American Medical Association Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med.--American Medical Association Archives of Internal Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.--American Medical Association Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Ophth.--American Medical Association Archives of Ophthalmology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng.--American Medical Association Archives of Otolaryngology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Path.--American Medical Association Archives of Pathology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Surg.--American Medical Association Archives of Surgery. A.M.A.

A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.--Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins.

Acad.argent.cir.,Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.

Acta allergol.--Acta allergologica. Munksgaard.

Acta anæsth.belg.--Acta anæsthesiologica belgica. Organe de la Section d'anesthésiologie de la Société belge de chirurgie. Supplément aux "Acta chirurgica belgica." 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta anat.--Acta anatomica. Karger.

Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat.--Acta argentina de fisiología y fisiopatología. Instituto de fisiología, Santa Rosa 1085, Córdoba (R.A.).

Acta cardiol.--Acta cardiologica. Société belge de cardiologie. 80, rue Mercelis, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.--Acta chirurgica. Zagreb, Yugoslavia.

Acta chir.belg.--Acta chirurgica belgica. (Supplément: Acta anæsthesiologica belgica). 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.scandinav.--Acta chirurgica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta clin.belg.--Acta clinica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta dermat.-venereol.--Acta dermato-venereologica. Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60. (American agents, Dr. H. Goodman, 18 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y., or Dr. M. Sulzberger, 999 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.)

Acta endocrinol.--Acta endocrinologica. Munksgaard.

Acta gastro-enterol.belg.--Acta gastro-enterologica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta gerontol.--Acta gerontologica. Biologia generale, fisiologia, morfologia, patologia, clinica, igiene della senilità. Via General Fara, 21, Milano.

Acta haemat.--Acta haematologica. International Journal of Hematology. Karger.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.--Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Acad.sc.hung.--Acta medica Academiae scientiarum hungaricae. "Kultúra" Foreign Trade Company for Books and Newspapers, Rákóczi-út 5, Budapest, VIII.

Acta med.ital.--Acta medica italica di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via E. Pessina, 56, Napoli.

Acta med.iugoslav.--Acta medica iugoslavica. Medicinska knjiga, Beograd Strosmajerova 55, Yugoslavia.

Acta med.philippina--Acta medica philippina. College of Medicine, University of the Philippines, Manila.

Acta med.scandinav.--Acta medica scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta morphol.--Acta morphologica. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest.

Acta neurochir.--Acta neurochirurgica. Springer, Wien.

Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg.--Acta neurologica et psychiatrica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta neuroveg.--Acta neurovegetativa. Zeitschrift für neurovegetative Anatomie, Physiologie, Pharmakologie und Pathologie mit ihren endokrinen Grenzgebieten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Medizin. Springer, Wien.

Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.--Acta obstetricia et gynecologica scandinavica. Prof. A. Westman, Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60.

Acta odont.scandinav.--Acta odontologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta ophth.--Acta ophthalmologica. Munksgaard.

Acta orthop.scandinav.--Acta orthopaedica scandinavica, Munksgaard.

Acta oto-laryng.--Acta oto-laryngologica. Vläpnargatan 6, Stockholm.

Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg.--Acta oto-rhino-laryngologica belgica. Dr. P. Hennebert, rue Mercelis, 86, Bruxelles.

Acta pædiat.--Acta pædiatrica. Almqvist.

Acta pædiat.belg.--Acta pædiatrica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.--Acta pathologica et microbiologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta pharmacol.et toxicol.--Acta pharmacologica et toxicologica. IUSSU Societatis pharmacologicae scandinavicae edita. Munksgaard.

Acta physiol.latinoam.--Acta physiologica latinoamericana. Avda. R. Sáenz Peña 555, Buenos Aires.

Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl.--Acta physiologica et pharmacologica neerlandica. North-Holland Publishing Co., P. O. Box 103, Amsterdam.

Acta physiol.scandinav.--Acta physiologica scandinavica. Norstedt.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.--Continued as Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. (Some supplements use old title.).

Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.--Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.--Acta radiologica. Stockholm 2.

Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto--Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis in Kioto, Medical and Pharmaceutical Dept., Kioto University, Japan.

Acta Soc.med.upsalien.--Acta Societatis medicorum upsaliensis. Almqvist.

Acta tuberc.belg.--Acta tuberculosea belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. belge tuberc.)

Acta tuberc.scandinav.--Acta tuberculosea scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Actas dermo-sif.--Actas dermo-sifiliográficas. Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat.--Actas luso-españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

***Advances Enzymol.**--Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Interscience.

***Advances Int.Med.**--Advances in Internal Medicine. Interscience.

Ärztl.Forsch.--Ärztliche Forschung. Banaschewski.

Ärztl.Wchnschr.--Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Albrecht von Graefes Arch.Ophth.: See von Graefes Arch.Ophth.

Am.Heart J.--American Heart Journal. Mosby.

Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart.--American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Anat.--American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Clin.Path.--American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Section. Williams and Wilkins.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.--The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. 229 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Am.J.Human Genet.--The American Journal of Human Genetics. Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Hyg.--American Journal of Hygiene. Johns Hopkins Press.

Am.J.M.Sc.--American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea.

Am.J.Med.--The American Journal of Medicine. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency--American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Am.J.Nursing--American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.--American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Mosby.

Am.J.Ophth.--American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 664 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Orthodontics--American Journal of Orthodontics. Mosby.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.--American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 1790 Broadway, New York City.

Am.J.Path.--American Journal of Pathology. 107 W. Medical Building, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Am.J.Pharm.--The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.--American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Phys.Med.--American Journal of Physical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins. (Continuation of Occup. Therapy)

Am.J.Physiol.--American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.

Am.J.Psychiat.--The American Journal of Psychiatry. Official Organ of the American Psychiatric Association, 1601 Edison Highway, Baltimore 13, Md.

Am.J.Psychotherapy--American Journal of Psychotherapy. 16 West 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health--American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. Am.Pub.Health A.

Am.J.Roentgenol.--The American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Thomas.

Am.J.Surg.--American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36.

Am.J.Syph.--American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. Mosby.

Am.J.Trop.Med.--American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Official Organ of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Vet.Res.--American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

***Am.Orthoptic J.**--The American Orthoptic Journal. Official Organ of American Association of Orthoptic Technicians. (Supplement to the Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology), 100 First Avenue Building, Rochester, Minn.

Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.--American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment. Lippincott.

Am.Rev.Soviet Med.--Ceased publication.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.--American Review of Tuberculosis [including Spanish summaries]. Nat. Tuberc.A.

Am.Surgeon--The American Surgeon. The American Surgeon Publishing Company, 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta 3, Ga.

An.brasil.dermat.e sif.--Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.

An.brasil.ginec.--Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

An.Casa salud Valdecilla--Anales de la Casa de salud Valdecilla. Instituto médico de postgraduados. Apartado 282, Santander, España.

An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc.--Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.cir.--Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

***An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo**--Anais da Clínica ginecológica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Av. Ademar de Barros, 476 - 10º andar, São Paulo.

An.Fac.med.Montevideo--Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.

An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo--Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 100-B, São Paulo.

An.Inst.med.exper.--Anales del Instituto de medicina experimental. (Organo del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer). Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.

An.Inst.med.trop.--Anais do Instituto de medicina tropical. Lisboa, Portugal.

An.med.,Barcelona--Anales de medicina, Boletín mensual de la Academia de ciencias médicas-segunda época. Mallorca 237, Barcelona.

An.med.púb.--Anales de medicina pública. Facultad de higiene y medicina preventiva de la Universidad nacional del Litoral. Rioja 2476, Santa Fe, Argentina.

An.paulist.med.e cir.--Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo.

An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires.

Anæsthesia--Anæsthesia. Journal of the Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain & Ireland. Pulman.

Anaesthesist--Der Anaesthesist. Organ der österreichischen Gesellschaft für Anaesthesiologie. Springer, Berlin.

Anat.Rec.--Anatomical Record. Wistar Inst.

Anesth.& Analg.--Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River 16, Ohio.

Anesth.et analg.--Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson.

Anesthesiology--Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 121 North Broad St., Philadelphia 7.

Angiologia--Angiología. Publicación bimestral dedicada al estudio de las enfermedades vasculares. Avenida Generalísimo Franco, 580, Barcelona.

Angiology--Angiology. The Journal of Vascular Diseases. Angiology Research Foundation. Williams & Wilkins.

Ann.Allergy--Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 2642 University Ave., St.Paul,Minn.

Ann.anat.path.--Ceased publication.

Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae--Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.Dent.--Annals of Dentistry. Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun, Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York.

Ann.dermat.et syph.--Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.

Ann.endocrinol.--Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson.

Ann.Eugenics--Annals of Eugenics. A Journal of Human Genetics. Cambridge.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur de Lille. 20, Boulevard Louis 14, Lille.

Ann.Int.Med.--Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini--Annali dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlanini." Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.

Ann.méd.--Annales de médecine. Masson.

Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae--Annales medicinae experimentalis et biologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.med.int.Fenniae--Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.méd.lég.--Annales de médecine légale et de criminologie, police scientifique et toxicologie. Baillière.

Ann.ocul.--Annales d'oculistique. Doin.

Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.--Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., P. O. Box 1345, Central Station, St. Louis 1.

Ann.oto-laryng.--Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Bulletin de la Société de laryngologie des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.

Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul.--Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica oculistica della Università, Genova.

Ann.paediat.--Annales paediatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) Karger.

Ann.Phys.Med.--Annals of Physical Medicine. The Official Organ of the British Association of Physical Medicine. Headley Brothers, Ltd., 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

Ann.radiol.diag.--Annali di radiologia diagnostica. Cappelli.

Ann.Rev.Biochem.--Annual Review of Biochemistry. Ann.Rev.

Ann.Rev.Med.--Annual Review of Medicine. Ann.Rev.

***Ann.Rev.Microbiol.**--Annual Review of Microbiology. Ann.Rev.

Ann.Rev.Physiol.--Annual Review of Physiology. Ann. Rev.

Ann.Rheumat.Dis.--Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)

Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England--Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.

Ann.Surg.--Annals of Surgery. Lippincott.

Ann.Trop.Med.--Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Univ. Press Liverpool.

Ann.West.Med.& Surg.--Ceased publication.

Antibiotics & Chemother.--Antibiotics & Chemotherapy. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Studies on Antibiotics, Hormones, and Chemotherapeutics. Washington Inst.Med.

Ap.respir.y tuberc.--Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.

***Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.**--Arbeiten aus dem Paul-Ehrlich-Institut, dem Georg-Speyer-Haus und dem Ferdinand-Blum-Institut zu Frankfurt a.M.Fischer.

Arbeitsphysiologie--Arbeitsphysiologie. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.argent.dermat.--Archivos argentinos de dermatología. Cangallo 2391, Buenos Aires, República Argentina.

Arch.argent.pediat.--Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.tisiol.--Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Arch.belges dermat.et syph.--Archives belges de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Arch.Biochem.--Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Acad. Press.

Arch.brasil.med.--See Arq.brasil.med.

Arch.chir.neerl.--Archivum chirurgicum neerlandicum. S. Gouda Quint/D. Brouwer Filiusque, Arnhem, Netherlands; Oxford, New York.

Arch.cubanos cancerol.--Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.

Arch.Dermat.u.Syph.--Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Dis.Childhood--Archives of Disease in Childhood. Brit. M. A.

Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin.--Archivio "E.Maragliano" di patologia e clinica. Viale Benedetto 15, Genova.

Arch.españ.urol.--Archivos españoles de urología. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.--Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.franç.pédiat.--Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Doin; Masson.

Arch.ges.Physiol.--Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Geschwulstforsch.--Archiv für Geschwulstforschung. Organ für Krebsforschung Krebsbekämpfung und Krebsstatistik. T. Steinkopff.

Arch.Gynäk.--Archiv für Gynäkologie. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie. Bergmann.

Arch.histol.norm.y pat.--Archivos de histología normal y patológica. Calle Montevideo 81, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río--Archivos del Hospital clínico de niños Roberto del Río. A. Zañartu 1085, Santiago, Chile.

Arch.Hyg.--Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. Urban.

Arch.Inst.cardiol.México--Archivos del Instituto de cardiología de México. Av. Cuauhtémoc, 300, México, D. F.

***Arch.Inst.farm.exper.**--Archivos del Instituto de farmacología experimental (medicina). Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas, Vitrubio, 16, Madrid.

Arch.Inst.nac.cardiol.--See Arch.Inst.cardiol.México.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie--Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.--Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.

Arch.internat.physiol.--Archives internationales de physiologie. Hermann; Vaillant-Carmanne.

Arch.ital.anat.e embriol.--Archivio italiano de anatomia e di embriologia. Viale Mazzini 46, Firenze.

Arch.ital.chir.--Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.dermat.sif.--Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.laring.--Archivii italiani di laringologia. Clinica Otorinolaringoiatrica, Università di Napoli, Napoli.

Arch.ital.mal.app.diger.--Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.otol.--Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Görlich & C., Via S. Eufemia 6/5, 16, Milano.

Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt.--Archivio italiano di pediatria e puericoltura. Cappelli.

Arch.ital.urol.--Archivio italiano di urologia. Cappelli.

Arch.Kinderh.--Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Enke.

Arch.klin.Chir.--Langenbecks Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Kongressorgan der deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie vereinigt mit Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Kreislaufforsch.--Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur "Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung." D. Steinkopff.

Arch.mal.app.digest.--Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Supplément: Journées des gastro-entérologues français. Masson.

Arch.mal.cœur--Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Baillière.

Arch.mal.profess.--Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale. Masson.

***Arch.méd.paname.**--Archivos médicos panameños. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica nacional de la República de Panamá, Academia panameña de medicina, Sociedad panameña de obstetricia y ginecología, Hospital Santo Tomás. Apartado 2020, Panamá, R. de P.

Arch.Middlesex Hosp.--Archives of the Middlesex Hospital. Livingstone.

Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires--Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Casilla de Correo no. 2699, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.--Archiv für Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenärzte. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.opht.--Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson.

Arch.Ophth. (von Graefes): See von Graefes Arch. Ophth.

Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.--Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Bergmann.

Arch.ortop.--Archivio di ortopedia. Edizioni I.D.O.S., Via C. Farini, 40, Milano.

Arch.ostet.e ginec.--Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli.

Arch.ottal.--Archivio di ottalmologia. Rosenberg.

Arch.pat.e clin.med.--Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Cappelli.

Arch.path.Anat.--Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.

Arch.Pediat.--Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.

Arch.pediat.,Barcelona--Archivos de pediatría. Organo de extensión universitaria de la Cátedra de pediatría y puericultura de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Barcelona. Provenza, 255, Barcelona.

Arch.Phys.Med.--Archives of Physical Medicine. Official Journal American Congress of Physical Medicine, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

Arch.phys.Therap.--Archiv für physikalische Therapie. Thieme.

Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat.--Archivio di psicologia neurologia e psichiatria. Piazza S. Ambrogio N. 9, Milano.

Arch.Psychiat.--Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Springer, Berlin.

***Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento**--Archivio "Putti" di chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Istituto ortopedico toscano, Viale Michelangelo, 41, Firenze.

Arch.radiol.--Archivio di radiologia. Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.sc.biol.--Archivio di scienze biologiche. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Cappelli.

Arch.sc.med.--Archivio per le scienze mediche. Ed. Minerva med.

Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo--Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile--Archivos de la Sociedad de cirujanos de Chile. Casilla 2843, Santiago de Chile.

Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am.--Archivos de la Sociedad oftalmológica hispano-americana. Serrano, 93, Madrid.

Arch.stud.fisiopat.--Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Clinica medica universitaria, Viale Morgagni, Firenze.

Arch.tisiol.--Archivio di tisiologia. Istituto Sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte," Napoli.

Arch.urug.med.--Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat.--Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.

***Arch.venezol.de cardiol.y hemat.**--Archivos venezolanos de cardiología y hematología. Clínica Córdoba, Caracas, Venezuela.

Ard.med.--Ardealul medical. Organ oficial al Facultatii de medicina şi al sindicatului sanitar Cluj. Str. Babes 10, Cluj, Rumania.

Arizona Med.--Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 112 N. Central, 427 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

Arq.Assist.psicopat.--Continued as Arq. Depart. assist. psicopat.

Arq.brasil.cardiol.--Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia. Dr. Jairo A. Ramos, Rua Araujo, 165, São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.med.--Arquivos brasileiros de medicina incluindo Arquivos de clínica. Rua Evaristo da Veiga, 16, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. clín.)

Arq.brasil.oftal.--Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.brasil.psicotéc.--Arquivos brasileiros de psicotécnica. Praia de Botafogo, 186, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.cir.clín.e exper.--Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Publicação da 2ª clínica cirúrgica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo Hospital das clínicas. Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.clín.--Continued as Arq. brasil. med.

***Arq.clín.ginec.**--Arquivos de clínica ginecológica. Universidade do Brasil, Instituto de ginecologia. Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat.--Arquivos do Departamento de assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Franco da Rocha--E.F.S.J., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Assist.psicopat.)

Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo--Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Augusto Tolle, 68, São Paulo.

***Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.**--Arquivos da Faculdade de higiene e saude pública da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 8099, São Paulo.

***Arq.hig.**--Arquivos de higiene. Ministério da educação e saúde, Departamento nacional de saúde, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.hig.e saúde púb.--Arquivos de higiene e sáude pública. Rua São Vicente de Paulo, 722--C.P. 4407, São Paulo.

Arq.Inst.biol.--Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal 119-A, São Paulo.

***Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc.**--Arquivos do Instituto brasileiro para investigação da tuberculose. Caixa Postal 635, Bahia.

Arq.mineir.leprol.--Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Arq.neuro-psiquiat.--Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.

Arq.pat.--Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto português de oncologia. Palhava. Lisboa.

***Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med.**--Arquivos da Universidade da Bahia Faculdade de medicina. Salvador, Bahia, Brasil.

Arzneimittel-Forsch.--Arzneimittel-Forschung. Cantor.

Ateneo parmense--L'ateneo parmense. Organo delle Facoltà di medicina e di scienze dell'Università di Parma. Palazzo Universitario, Parma.

Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena--Atti Accademia dei fisiocritici-Siena e studi Facoltà medica senese. Accademia dei Fisiocritici, Piazza S. Agostino 4, Siena.

***Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.**--Atti della Società italiana di cardiologia. Supplemento al Folia cardiologia. Via S. Agnese 18, Milano.

***Australasian Ann.Med.**--Australasian Annals of Medicine. Journal of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 145 Macquarie St., Sydney.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.--Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.--Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. A. H. Massina & Co. Pty. Ltd., 350 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Bact.Rev.--Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Beitr.klin.Chir.--Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban.

Beitr.Klin.Tuberk.--Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose and spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer, Berlin.

Beitr.path.Anat.--Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Fischer.

Belg.tijdschr.geneesk.--Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, Minderbroedersstraat 38, Leuven.

Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.--Bericht der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. Bergmann.

Bibl.læger--Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske literaturselskab. Munksgaard.

Biochem.J.--Biochemical Journal. Cambridge.

Biochem.Ztschr.--Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Biochim.et biophys.acta--Biochimica et biophysica acta. Revue internationale de biochimie et biophysique. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Biol.méd.--Biologie médicale. Revue des sciences biologiques. 28, Cours Albert 1er, Paris, 8e.

Blood--Blood, The Journal of Hematology. Grune.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico--Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan. [Articles in Spanish and English]

Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa--Boletim clínico dos hospitais civis de Lisboa. Hospital Estefânia, Lisboa.

Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões--Boletim do Colegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.

Bol.Liga contra cáncer--Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. F y 29 Vedadô, Habana.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.--Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. [With occasional English translations.] 1501 New Hampshire Ave., Washington 6, D. C.

Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario--Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario, República Argentina.

Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay--Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir.--Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba--Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese--Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Archivio di microbiologia ed immunologia. 20 Via Darwin, Milano.

Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir.--Bollettino e memorie della Società tosco-umbra di chirurgia. Fratelli Stianti, Via Faenza, 54, Firenze.

Boll.ocul.--Bollettino d'oculistica. Cappelli.

Bordeaux chir.--Bordeaux chirurgical. 11, rue Albert-de-Mun, Bordeaux.

Brain--Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan.

Brasil-méd.--Brasil-médico. Caixa Postale 338, Rio de Janeiro.

Brit.Heart J.--British Heart Journal. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

***Brit.J.Addict.**--The British Journal of Addiction (to Alcohol and Other Drugs). Dr. H. Pullar-Strecker, Sec'y.-Treas., Wyke House, Isleworth, Middlesex.

Brit.J.Anæsth.--British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt.

Brit.J.Cancer--The British Journal of Cancer. The Official Journal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Lewis.

Brit.J.Dermat.--The British Journal of Dermatology. Lewis.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.--The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Lewis.

Brit.J.Indust.Med.--British Journal of Industrial Medicine. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)

Brit.J.M.Psychol.--British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge.

Brit.J.Nutrition--The British Journal of Nutrition. Cambridge.

Brit.J.Ophth.--The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Brit. M. A.

Brit.J.Pharmacol.--British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. The British Pharmacological Society. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

Brit.J.Phys.Med.--British Journal of Physical Medicine Including its Application to Industry. Butterworth.

Brit.J.Plast.Surg.--British Journal of Plastic Surgery. Livingstone. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)

Brit.J.Radiol.--British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Social Med.--British Journal of Social Medicine. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)
Brit.J.Surg.--British Journal of Surgery. Wright. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Tuberc.--British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Brit.J.Urol.--British Journal of Urology. Livingstone.
Brit.J.Ven.Dis.--The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)
Brit.M.Bull.--British Medical Bulletin. Medical Department, The British Council, 65 Davies St., London, W. 1.
Brit.M.J.--British Medical Journal. Brit. M. A.
Bronchoscop. œsophagoscop.et gastroscop.--Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson.
Bruns' Beitr.klin.Chir.: See Beitr. klin. Chir.
Bull.Acad.nat.méd.--Bulletin de l'Académie nationale de médecine. Masson.
Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons--Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Bull.Assoc.franç.étude cancer--Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson.
Bull.Assoc.méd.lang.franç.Canada--Incorporated in Union méd. Canada.
Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab.--Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia 7.
Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.--Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française. Supplément à Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson.
Bull.Hist.Med.--Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.--Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
***Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc**--Bulletin de l'Institut d'hygiène du Maroc. Éditions Félix Moncho, Rue de la Mamounia, Rabat, Maroc.
Bull.Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya--Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. Kuala Lumpur.
Bull.Internat.A.M.Mus.--Continued as Lab. Invest.
Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.--Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. rue Sławkowska 17, Cracovie, Pologne.
Bull.internat.serv.san.--Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége.
Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.--Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.--Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. 1801 New Jersey St., Los Angeles, 33.
Bull.M.Library A.--Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha B. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.
Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht.--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris--Bulletin et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Maloine.
Bull.Menninger Clin.--Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
Bull.New York Acad.Med.--Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. N. Y. Acad. Med.
Bull.New York M.Coll.--Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York.
Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt--Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. Dar el Hikma, 42, Kasr el Aini St., Cairo.
Bull.Rheumat.Dis.--Bulletin on Rheumatic Diseases. Published by New York Chapter, Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, 23 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.
Bull.sc.med.--Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland--Bulletin of the School of Medicine. University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore.
Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch.--Bulletin der schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Schwabe.
Bull.Soc.chim.biol.--Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson.
Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph.--Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.
Bull.Soc.opht.France--Bulletin des Sociétés d'ophtalmologie de France. Dr. P. Desvignes, Treas., 27, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
Bull.Soc.path.exot.--Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson.
Bull.World Health Organ.--Bulletin of the World Health Organization. Palais des Nations, Geneva.
California Med.--California Medicine. 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Canad.J.M.Sc.--Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences. The National Research Council, Ottawa.
Canad.J.Pub.Health--Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont.
Canad.M.A.J.--Canadian Medical Association Journal. 135 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto 5, Ontario.
Cancer--Cancer, A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Lippincott.
Cancer Res.--Cancer Research, The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. Univ. Chicago Press.
Cardiologia--Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Karger.
Časop.lék.česk.--Časopis lékarů českých. Sokolská tř. č. 31, Praha 2.
CDC Bull.--Merged with Pub. Health Rep.
Cervello--Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 154, Napoli.
Chicago M.Soc.Bull.--Chicago Medical Society Bulletin. The Medical Society of Cook County. 63 E. Lake St., Chicago.
Chinese M.J.--The Chinese Medical Journal. 4, San T'iao Hutung, Tung Tan Pailou, Peking (0), China.
Chir.ital.--Chirurgia italiana. Via S. Francesco 13a, Belluno, Italia.
Chir.org.movimento--La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Cappelli.
Chirurg--Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Chirurgia--Chirurgia. Rivista di patologia e clinica chirurgica. Via Lamarmora, 11, Milano.
Ciencia--Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Altamirano, 127, México, D. F.
Cincinnati J.Med.--Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 690 Union Central Annex Bldg., Cincinnati 2.
Cir.ap.locom.--Cirugía del aparato locomotor. General Sanjurjo, 34, Madrid.
Circulation--Circulation. The Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Cirugía--Cirugía. Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.--Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
Clin.contemp.--Clínica contemporânea. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Rua Nova do Almada 88, Lisboa.
Clin.ostet.--La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Pozzi.
Clin.pediat.--La clinica pediatrica. Rivista mensile di clinica e igiene infantile. Via Massarenti, 11, Bologna.
Clin.Sc.--Clinical Science. Shaw.
***Clin.tisiol.**--Clínica tisiológica. Orgão do centro de estudos do Hospital Miguel Pereira. Caixa Postal, 4149, Rio de Janeiro.
Clinica, Bologna--Clinica. Cappelli.
Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.--Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Saunders.
Compens.Med.--Compensation Medicine. Official Publication of the American Academy of Compensation Medicine. 501 Fifth Ave., New York 17, New York.
Confinia neurol.--Confinia neurologica. Karger.
Connecticut M.J.--The Connecticut State Medical Journal, 160 St. Ronan St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Cuore e circolaz.--Cuore e circolazione. Rivista bimestrale di cardiologia. Pozzi.
Current Res.in Anesth.& Analg.--See Anesth. & Analg.
Delaware M.J.--Delaware State Medical Journal, Farnhurst, Del.
Dermatologica--Dermatologica. Karger.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.--Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Thieme.
Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten einschliesslich Theorie und Praxis der Krankenernährung. Barth.
Deutsches Arch.klin.Med.--Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Bergmann.

Deutsches med.J.--Deutsches medizinisches Journal. Organ für ärztliche Fortbildung. Klingsorstrasse 29, Berlin-Steglitz. (Continuation of Berl.med. Ztschr.)

Diabetes--Diabetes. The Journal of the American Diabetes Association. 11 West 42d St., New York 36.

Dis.Chest--Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 112 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11.

Dis.Nerv.System--Diseases of the Nervous System. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 277 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.

Docum.med.geog.et trop.--Documenta de medicina geographica et tropica. F. K. A. A. Lambrecht, Treas., Rivierenlaan 268, Amsterdam Z. (Continuation of Docum. neerl. et indones. morbis trop.)

Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop.--Continued as Docum. med. geog. et trop.

Duodecim--Published in Nord. med.

East African M.J.--The East African Medical Journal. Organ of the East African Branches of the British Medical Association, P. O. Box 1632, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

Edinburgh M.J.--Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver.

Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol.--Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Official Organ of the International Federation of EEG Societies. P. O. Box 39, Station H, Montreal, Quebec.

Encéphale--L'Encéphale, journal de neurologie, de psychiatrie et de médecine psycho-somatique. (Supplément: l'Hygiène mentale). Doin.

Endocrinology--Endocrinology. The Endocrine Society. Thomas.

Endokrinologie--Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Barth.

Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.--Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report. Rapport épidémiologique et démographique. Monthly Supplement to the Weekly Epidemiological Record. World Health Organization. Interim Commission. [With French and English texts]. Palais des Nations, Genève.

Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.--Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.

Exper.Med.& Surg.--Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Karger.

Exper.Parasitol.--Experimental Parasitology. Acad. Press.

Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month.--The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly, a Practical Journal for the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist. Profess. Press.

Farmaco--Il farmaco. Scienza e tecnica. Casella Postale 102, Pavia.

Fed.Proc.--Federation Proceedings. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.

Fertil.& Steril.--Fertility and Sterility. Official Journal of the American Society for the Study of Sterility. Hoeber.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.--Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Ständerhuset, Helsingfors.

Folia cardiol.--Folia cardiologica, organo della Società italiana di cardiologia. (Supplemento: Atti della Società italiana di cardiologia). Via S.Agnese, 18, Milano.

Folia endocrinol.--Folia endocrinologica. Archivio bimestrale di endocrinologia clinica e sperimentale. Via S. Stefano, 16, Pisa.

Folia haemat.--Folia haematologica. Internationales Magazin für klinische und morphologische Blutforschung. Geest.

Folia med.--Folia medica. Rivista di medicina del lavoro e di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni sociale. Idelson.

Food Res.--Food Research. Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.

Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen--Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis. Thieme.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path.--Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. Bergmann.

Friuli med.--Il Friuli medico. Via Gemona, 25, Udine, Italia.

Gac.med.México--Gaceta médica de México. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.

Gann--Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. The Japanese Cancer Association and The Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research. 17, 2-Chome, Kobikicho, Chuo-ku Tokyo, Japan.

Gastroenterologia--Gastroenterologia. Karger.

Gastroenterology--Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams and Wilkins.

Gaz.clin.--Gazeta clínica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua Caixa Postale, 2904, São Paulo.

Gaz.méd.port.--Gazeta médica portuguesa. Travessa do Sequeiro, 4, Lisboa.

Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.--Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. E.M.E.S., Via della Scrofa 64, Roma.

Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.--Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Thieme.

Geneesk.gids--Geneeskundige gids. Wetenschappelijk tijdschrift voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 2, Den Haag.

Geriatrics--Geriatrics. Official Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 84 South 10th St., Minneapolis 3.

Gior.batt.e immunol.--Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Cibrario 72, Torino 117.

Gior.clin.med.--Giornale di clinica medica. Viale Carducci n.46, Parma.

Gior.ital.anestesiol.--Giornale italiano di anestesiologia. Organo della Società italiana di anestesiologia. Ed. Minerva med.

Gior.ital.chir.--Giornale italiano di chirurgia. Idelson.

Gior.ital.dermat.e sif.--Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Via Pace 9, Milano.

Gior.ital.oftal.--Giornale italiano di oftalmologia. Clinica Oculistica Universitaria, Firenze.

Gior.mal.infett.e parassit.--Giornale di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Organo della Società italiana per lo studio delle malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via Guerzoni, 32, Milano.

Gior.med.mil.--Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Difesa-Esercito, Roma.

Gior.psichiat.e neuropat.--Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara.

Glasgow M.J.--Glasgow Medical Journal. c/o Gilmour & Laurence, 2, West Regent St., Glasgow.

GP--GP. The American Academy of General Practice. Broadway at 34th St., Kansas City 2, Mo.

von Graefes Arch.Ophth.--Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde (Knapp-Schweigger-Hess). Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.

Great Ormond St.J.--Great Ormond Street Journal. Being the Proceedings of the Hospital for Sick Children. Lewis.

Growth--Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Girard & Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.--Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynaecologia--Gynaecologia. Karger.

Gynéc.et obst.--Gynécologie et obstétrique. (Supplément: Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française). Masson.

Haematologica--Haematologica Archivio. Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Harefuah--Harefuah. Journal of the Medical Association of Israel. Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv.

Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M. J.

Harvey Lect.--The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Thomas.

Hautarzt--Der Hautarzt. Zeitschrift für Dermatologie, Venerologie und verwandte Gebiete. Springer, Berlin.

Hawaii M.J.--Hawaii Medical Journal and Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 53.

Hebrew M.J.--The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.

Helvet.chir.acta--Helvetica chirurgica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.med.acta--Helvetica medica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.paediat.acta--Helvetica paediatrica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta--Helvetica physiologica et pharmacologica acta. Schwabe.

Hist.méd.--Histoire de la médecine. Organe officiel de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. 61, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e.

Hoja tisiol.--Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 2605, Montevideo.

Hospital,Rio de Janeiro--O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals--Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association. Am. Hosp. A.

Hospitalstid.--Published in Nord. med.
Human Biol.--Human Biology. Johns Hopkins Press.
Hyg.ment.--L'Hygiène mentale. Organe de la Ligue française d'hygiène mentale. (Supplément de l'Encéphale). Doin.
Hygiea--Published in Nord. med.
***Hyogo J.M.Sc.**--The Hyogo Journal of the Medical Sciences. Hyogo Prefectural Medical College, Kobe, Japan.
Illinois M.J.--Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Indian J.M.Res.--Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian J.M.Sc.--Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Back Bay View, opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4.
Indian M.Gaz.--Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
***Indian M.Res.Mem.**--Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indust.Med.--Industrial Medicine and Surgery. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro--Infortunistica e traumatologia del lavoro. Ed. Minerva med.
Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
Internat.Arch.Allergy--International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology. Incorporating the Proceedings of National Allergy Societies. Karger.
Internat.J.Leprosy--International Journal of Leprosy. Tulane University School of Medicine, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, La.; Ed. Office, Culion Leper Colony, Palawan, Philippines.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis--International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch.--Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Huber.
Irish J.M.Sc.--Irish Journal of Medical Science. The Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin.
Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc.--Istanbul Contribution to Clinical Science. P. K. 370, Istanbul.
J.A.M.A.--Journal of the American Medical Association. A.M.A.
J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.--Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 372 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Allergy--The Journal of Allergy. Mosby.
J.Am.Dent.A.--Journal of the American Dental Association. Am. Dent. A.
J.Am.Dietet.A.--Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
J.Am.M.Women's A.--Journal of the American Medical Women's Association. 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.
J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.)--Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). Robert P. Fischelis, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.
J.Am.Vet.M.A.--Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5.
J.Anat.--Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge.
J.Appl.Physiol.--Journal of Applied Physiology. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
J.Arkansas M.Soc.--Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
J.Aviation Med.--The Journal of Aviation Medicine. Bruce, St. Paul.
J.Bact.--Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins.
J.belge urol.--Journal belge d'urologie. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes. Ixelles-Bruxelles.
J.Biochem.--The Journal of Biochemistry. Japanese Biochemical Society, Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo University, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo.
J.Biol.Chem.--Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
J.Biol.Photographic A.--The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Lloyd Varden, Editor, % Pavelle Color, Inc., 533 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.--The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. The Official Publication of The American Orthopaedic Association, The British Orthopaedic Association, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, The Australian Orthopaedic Association, The Canadian Orthopaedic Association; American Society for Surgery of the Hand; New Zealand Orthopaedic Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.; 82 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
J.brasil.psiquiat.--Jornal brasileiro de psiquiatria. Instituto de psiquiatria da Universidade do Brasil, Av. Venceslau Braz 71, Rio de Janeiro.
J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.--Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. Wistar Inst.
***J.Ceylon Br. Brit.M.A.**--Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Ceylon Medical Library, 952, Maradana Road, Colombo 10, Ceylon.
J.chir.--Journal de chirurgie. Masson.
J.Clin.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Official Journal of the Endocrine Society. Thomas.
J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath.--Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology. 910 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
J.Clin.Invest.--Journal of Clinical Investigation. % Presbyterian Hospital, 620 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.
J.Clin.Nutrition--The Journal of Clinical Nutrition. An International Journal Devoted to the Practical Application of Our Newer Knowledge of Nutrition. Nutritional Press, 1631 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
J.Clin.Path.--Journal of Clinical Pathology. Brit. M. A.
J.Comp.Neurol.--Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Inst.
J.Comp.Path.& Therap.--The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Univ. Press Liverpool.
J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.--The Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology. 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Dent.Res.--Journal of Dental Research. Official Publication of the International Association for Dental Research. Mosby.
J.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge.
J.Exper.Med.--Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.
J.Fac.Med.Baghdad--Journal of the Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad, Iraq.
J.Fac.Radiologists--The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists. Wright.
J.Florida M.A.--Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.
J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac.--Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoraciques. Doin.
J.Gen.Physiol.--Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Inst. M. Res.
J.Genetics--Journal of Genetics. Cambridge.
J.Gerontol.--Journal of Gerontology. 660 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Mo.
J.Helminthol.--Journal of Helminthology. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., London, W. C. 1.
J.Hemat.: See Blood.
J.Hered.--Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1507 - M St., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc.--Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. Dept. of the History of Medicine, 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.
J.Hyg.--Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge.
J.Immunol.--The Journal of Immunology. Official Journal of the American Association of Immunologists. Williams & Wilkins.
J.Indian M.A.--Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Samavaya Mansions, Corporation Place, Calcutta 13.
J.Indiana M.A.--Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.
J.Infect.Dis.--Journal of Infectious Diseases. Univ. Chicago Press.
J.internat.chir.--Journal international de chirurgie. Organe de la Société internationale de chirurgie. 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles; Masson.
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons--The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago.
J.Invest.Dermat.--The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins.
J.Iowa M.Soc.--Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 529 - 36th St., Des Moines 12.
J.Irish M.A.--The Journal of the Irish Medical Association. I. M. A. House, 10 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.
J.Kansas M.Soc.--Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 315 W. Fourth St., Topeka.

J.Kentucky M.A.--The Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association. 620 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.--Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. The Official Publication of the Central Society for Clinical Research. Mosby.

J.Laryng.& Otol.--Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Hafner.)

J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.--Ceased publication.

J.M.A.Alabama--Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 537 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia--Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta.

J.M.Educ.--The Journal of Medical Education. The Association of American Medical Colleges, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey--Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 315 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.--Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland 3, Maine.

J.méd.Bordeaux--Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 43, rue Theodore-Ducos, Bordeaux.

J.méd.Lyon--Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.Ment.Sc.--Journal of Mental Science. Churchill.

J.Michigan M.Soc.--Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

J.Missouri M.A.--Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.--Journal of Morphology. Wistar Inst.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.--Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 East 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.--Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Supt. Doc.

J.Nat.M.A.--Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

J.Nat.Malaria Soc.--Merged with Am. J. Trop. Med.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.--Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 70 Pine St., New York 5.

J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat.--Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. Brit. M. A. (American agent--Grune.)

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.--Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. 960 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

J.Neurophysiol.--Journal of Neurophysiology. Thomas.

J.Neurosurg.--Journal of Neurosurgery. Thomas.

J.Nutrition--The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Inst.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.--Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt.

J.Oklahoma M.A.--Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 1227 Classen Dr., Oklahoma City 3.

J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.--The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.

J.Oral Surg.--Journal of Oral Surgery. Am.Dent.A.

J.Parasitol.--Journal of Parasitology. Official Publication of the American Society of Parasitologists, Bureau of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

J.Path.& Bact.--Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver.

J.Pediat.--The Journal of Pediatrics. Mosby.

J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.--The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. 33, Bedford Place, London, W. C. 1.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.--Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Philippine M.A.--The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Philippine General Hospital, Manila.

J.Physiol.--Journal of Physiology. Cambridge.

J.physiol.,Paris--Journal de physiologie. Masson.

J.radiol.et électrol.--Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie & Archives d'électricité médicale. Masson.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps--Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, R. A. M. College, Millbank, London, S. W. 1.

J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.--Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo.

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.--Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating the Journal of State Medicine, the Journal of the Institute of Hygiene, and 'Quiet,' 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.--Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Monckton House, Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants, England.

J.Roy.San.Inst.--Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1.

J.School Health--The Journal of School Health. American School Health Association, 3335 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.

J.South Carolina M.A.--Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.

J.Speech & Hearing Disorders--The Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders. Speech Clinic, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

J.Student A.M.A.--The Journal of the Student American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

J.Tennessee M.A.--Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

J.Thoracic Surg.--The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. Mosby.

J.Trop.Med.--Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Staples.

J.Urol.--The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins.

J.urol.,Paris--Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson.

J.Ven.Dis.Inform.--Merged with Pub. Health Rep.

Jap.J.Exper.Med.--The Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. The Institute for Infectious Diseases, The University of Tokyo, Shiba Shirokane-Daimachi, Minato-ku, Tokyo.

Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol.--Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology. The National Institute of Health, Shiba-Shirokane-Daimachi, Minato-Ku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Jap. M. J.)

Jap.M.J.--Continued as Jap. J. M. Sc. & Biol.

Journ.gastro-enterol.franç.--See Arch. mal. app. digest.

Journal-Lancet--Journal-Lancet. 501 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3.

Kinderärztl.Praxis--Kinderärztliche Praxis. Thieme.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.--The Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.

Klin.med.--Klinicheskaya meditsina. Orlikov per., 3, Moskva.

Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh.--Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Enke.

Klin.Wchnschr.--Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Krebsarzt--Der Krebsarzt. Urban.

Kresge Eye Inst.Bull.--Kresge Eye Institute Bulletin. 690 Mullett St., Detroit 26.

Lab.Invest.--Laboratory Investigation. Official Organ of the International Association of Medical Museums. Hoeber. (Continuation of Bull. Internat. A. M. Mus.)

Lahey Clin.Bull.--The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Lancet--Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.

Langenbecks Arch.klin.Chir.: See Arch. klin. Chir.

Laryngoscope--Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway. St. Louis 10.

Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat.--Lavori dell'Istituto di anatomia e istologia patologica della Università degli studi di Perugia. Perugia, Italia.

Lav.neuropsichiat.--Il lavoro neuropsichiatrico. Rivista fondata da U. Cerletti e F. Bonfiglio. Piazza S. Maria della Pietà, 5, Roma.

Laval méd.--Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec.

Leprosy Rev.--Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 167 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.

Lille chir.--Lille chirurgical. Organe de la Société de chirurgie de Lille, 229, Boulevard de la Liberté, Lille.

Lotta contro tuberc.--Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale, 200, Roma.

Lyon chir.--Lyon chirurgical. Bulletin officiel de la Société de chirurgie de Lyon. Masson.

M.Ann.District of Columbia--Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

M.Arts & Sc.--Medical Arts and Sciences. A Scientific Journal of the College of Medical Evangelists. Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.

M.& Biol.Illus.--Medical and Biological Illustration. Brit. M. A.

***M.Bull.**--The Medical Bulletin (Medicine for Industry). Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and Affiliated Companies, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York.

M.Bull.European Command--Continued as M. Bull. U. S. Army, Europe.
M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe--Medical Bulletin of the U. S. Army, Europe. Medical Division, Headquarters, United States Army, Europe, APO 403, U. S. Army. (Continuation of M. Bull. European Command.)
M.Clin.North America--The Medical Clinics of North America. Saunders.
M.J.Australia--Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
M.J.Malaya--The Medical Journal of Malaya. The Official Organ of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. C. F. Young, Bus.-Mgr., Post Box 664, Singapore.
M.Radiog.& Photog.--Medical Radiography and Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N. Y.
M.Rec.& Ann.--The Medical Record and Annals. 1403 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston 2.
M.Woman's J.--Continued as Pan Am. M. Woman's J.
Maandschr.kindergeneesk.--Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. E. Gorter, Rijnsburgerweg 161, Leiden.
Margin.dermatol.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.
Margin.otolaryng.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.
Marseille-méd.--Marseille-médical. 5, rue Marengo, Marseille.
Maryland M.J.--Maryland State Medical Journal. Official Publication of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1.
Mayo Clin.& Mayo Found.,Collect.Papers: See Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.
Mayo Clin.,Proc.Staff Meet.: See Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.
***Med.arkh.**--Meditsinski arkhiv. Bolnichka ul., broj 6, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia.
Med.clin.--Medicina clinica. Organo de la Facultad de medicina, hospitales y sociedades médicas de Barcelona. E. Granados, 121, Barcelona.
Med.colon.--La medicina colonial. Organo del Instituto español de medicina colonial (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.) Pabellón 2º de la Facultad de medicina (Ciudad Universitaria), Madrid.
Med.contemp.--A medicina contemporânea. Jornal português de ciências médicas. Livraria Rodrigues, Rua do Ouro, 188, Lisboa.
Med.españ.--Medicina española. G. V. Fernando el Católico, 19, Pral., Valencia.
Med.Illus.--Medicine Illustrated. Harvey.
Med.latina--Medicina latina. Ayestaran, 196, Habana.
Med.lavoro--La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba, 8, Milano.
Med.Monatsschr.--Medizinische Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Medizin und Therapie. Wissensch. Verlagsges.
Med.rev.,Bergen--Published in Nord. med.
Méd.trop.--Médecine tropicale. Revue du Corps de santé colonial. Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé des Troupes Coloniales, Le Pharo, Marseilles.
Med.Welt--Temporarily continued as Medizinische.
Medicina,Buenos Aires--Medicina, Buenos Aires. Rodríguez Peña 1075, Buenos Aires.
Medicina,Madrid--Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
Medicina,México--Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D. F.
Medicine--Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology, Psychiatry, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins.
Medizinische--Die Medizinische. F. K. Schattauer Verlag, Heilbronner Strasse 384, Stuttgart-Feuerbach. (Temporary continuation of Med. Welt.)
Mém.Acad.chir.--Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson.
Mem.Inst.Butantan--Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English abstracts.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz--Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Ment.Hyg.--Mental Hygiene. Nat. A. Ment. Health.
Metabolism--Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. Grune.
Mil.Surgeon--Military Surgeon. Official Publication, Association Military Surgeons of the United States Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Washington 25, D. C.
Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.--The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Minerva chir.--Minerva chirurgica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva dermat.--Minerva dermatologica. Rivista mensile di dermatologia sifilologia venereologia. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva ginec.--Minerva ginecologica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva med.--Minerva medica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva medicoleg.--Minerva medicolegale. Archivio di antropologia criminale psichiatria e medicina legale. Organo ufficiale bimestrale dell'Associazione italiana di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva ortop.--Minerva ortopedica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva otorinolaring.--Minerva otorinolaringologica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva pediat.--Minerva pediatrica. Rivista quindicinale di pediatria pedopsichiatria e puericultura. Ed. Minerva med.
Minnesota Med.--Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4.
Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.--Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina. Ministerio de educación, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Avellaneda 2055/61, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.)
Mississippi Doctor--The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.
Mississippi Valley M.J.--Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill.
Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis.--Modern Concepts of Cardiovascular Disease. American Heart Association, 44 E. 23d St., New York 10, N. Y.
Mod.Hosp.--Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
Monatsschr.Kinderh.--Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol.--Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Karger.
Monatsschr.Unfallh.--Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin. Springer, Berlin.
Monogr.rev.españ.reum.: See Rev.españ. reum.
Month.Bull.Min.Health--Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service. Directed by the Medical Research Council, London.
Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor--Monthly Review of the Division of Industrial Hygiene & Safety Standards. New York State Department of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.
München.med.Wchnschr.--Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. Lehmann.
Mycopath.et mycol.appl.--Mycopathologia et mycologia applicata. Junk.
Nature,London--Nature. Macmillan.
Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.: See Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.
Nebraska M.J.--Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.
Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk.--Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Bohn.
Nervenarzt--Der Nervenarzt. Springer, Berlin.
Neurobiologia--Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Neurology--Neurology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Neurology. 84 South Tenth St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
Neuropsiquiatría--Neuropsiquiatría. Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Hospicio de las Mercedes, Buenos Aires.
Nevropat.i psikhiat.--Continued as Zhur. nevropat. i psikhiat.
New England J.Med.--New England Journal of Medicine. Published by the Massachusetts Medical Society, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.
New Orleans M.& S.J.--New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 13.
New York J.Med.--New York State Journal of Medicine, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16.
New Zealand M.J.--The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
Nord.hyg.tidskr.--Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Munksjaard.
Nord.med.--Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Sturegatan 16III, Stockholm 5.
Nord.med.tidskr.--Published in Nord. med.
Norsk mag.lægevidensk.--Published in Nord. med.

North Carolina M.J.--North Carolina Medical Journal. 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7.
Northwest Med.--Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho and Alaska Territorial Medical Association. 1309 Seventh Ave., Seattle 1, Wash.
Nourrisson--Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. Baillière.
Nuntius radiol.--Nuntius radiologicus. Via G. Giusti, 4, Firenze (116).
***Nursing Res.**--Nursing Research. 2 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.--Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Obst.y ginec.latino-am.--Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.
Obst.& Gynec.Surv.--Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey. Williams & Wilkins.
Occup.Therapy--Continued as Am. J. Phys. Med.
Oftal.zhur.--Oftalmologicheskiy zhurnal. Proletarskiy Bulvar 49-51, Odessa.
Ohio M.J.--Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.
Oncologia--Oncologia. Zeitschrift für Erforschung, Bekämpfung, Behandlung und Soziologie der Krebskrankheit. Karger.
Ophthalmologica--Ophthalmologica. Karger.
Oral Surg.--Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. Mosby.
Ortop.e traumatol.--Ortopedia e traumatologia dell'apparato motore. Clinica Ortopedica, Città Universitaria, Roma.
Orvosok lapja--Orvosok lapja. Nádor-utca 32, Budapest, 5.
Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.--L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Arnette.
Oto-rino-laring.ital.--L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. Cappelli.
Pan Am.M.Woman's J.--Pan American Medical Woman's Journal. 3801 Connecticut Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of M. Woman's J.)
Parasitology--Parasitology. Cambridge.
Pediat.prát.--Pediatria prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantile e puericultura. Avenida Nazaré, 1.361, São Paulo.
Pediatria--La pediatria. Revista d'igiene medicina e chirurgia dell'infanzia, Clinica Pediatrica, Napoli.
Pediatrics--Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Thomas.
Pédiatrie--Pédiatrie. Hôpital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon.
Pediatriya--Pediatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
Pennsylvania M.J.--Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.
Permanente Found.M.Bull.--Permanente Foundation Medical Bulletin. 280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, Calif.
Pflüger's Arch.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. ges. Physiol.
Pharmacol.Rev.--Pharmacological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.
Philippine J.Surg.--Philippine Journal of Surgery. Official Publication of the Philippine College of Surgeons. 1023 Taft Ave., Manila, Philippines.
Phys.Therapy Rev.--The Physical Therapy Review. American Physical Therapy Assoc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.
Physiol.Rev.--Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
Physiotherapy Rev.--Continued as Phys. Therapy Rev.
Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg.--Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Williams & Wilkins.
Policlinico (sez.chir.)--Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez.prat.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Pozzi.
Polski tygodnik lek.--Polski tygodnik lekarski. Ul. Chocimska 22, Warszawa.
Portugal méd.--Portugal médico. Rua do Doutor Pedro Dias, 139, Pôrto, Portugal.
Postgrad.M.J.--The Postgraduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Postgrad.Med.--Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. 512 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minn.
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.--Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. Karger.
Practitioner--Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.
Prensa méd.argent.--La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Presse méd.--La presse medicale. Masson.
Proc.A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Proc.Am.Fed.Clin.Res.--Published in Am. J. Med.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.--Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure [bound with Medical Education in the United States and Canada]. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. A. M. A.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago--Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1.
Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Physicians--Ceased publication.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B--Proceedings of the Royal Society series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.--Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Lewis (American agent-Grune).
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.--Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 104 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.--Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Progr.méd., Paris--Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris 7e.
Psychiatric Quart.--Psychiatric Quarterly. Official Scientific Organ of the New York State Department of Mental Hygiene [including supplements]. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychiatry--Psychiatry. Journal for the Study of Interpersonal Processes. White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc., 1711 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Psychoanalyt.Quart.--Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 57 W. 57th St., New York 19.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.--Psychoanalytic Review. 70 Pine St., New York 5, N. Y.
Psychol.Praxis--Psychologische Praxis. Karger.
Psychosom.Med.--Psychosomatic Medicine. The American Psychosomatic Society, Inc. Hoeber.
Pub.Health Rep.--Public Health Reports. Supt. Doc.
Publ.Centro invest.tisiol.--Publicaciones del Centro de investigaciones tisiologicas. Pabellon "Las Provincias," Policlínico Torni, Buenos Aires.
Publ.méd.--Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 8095, São Paulo.
Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health--Ceased publication.
Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School--Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp.--The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.--Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.--Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Oxford, London.
Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol--Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 52 Hillhouse Ave., Yale Station, New Haven.
Quart.Rev.Allergy--Quarterly Review of Allergy and Applied Immunology. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.
Quart.Rev.Biol.--Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins.
Quart.Rev.Ophth.--Quarterly Review of Ophthalmology. Incorporating the International Record of Ophthalmology. Washington Inst. Med.
Quart.Rev.Pediat.--Quarterly Review of Pediatrics. Incorporating the International Record of Pediatrics. Washington Inst. Med.
Quart.Rev.Surg.& S.Special.--Quarterly Review of Surgery and Surgical Specialties. Incorporating the Quarterly Review of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology. Washington Inst. Med. (Continuation of Quart. Rev. Surg.)
Radiography--Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.med.--La radiologia medica. Organo ufficiale della "Società italiana di radiologia medica." Ed. Minerva med.
Radiology--Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences, Radiological Society of North America, 713 E. Genesee St., Syracuse 2.
Rapp.épidémiol.et demogr.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.
Rass.fisiopat.clin.--Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Clinica medica--Ospedali S. Chiara, Pisa.
Rass.ital.ottal.--Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg.

Rass.med.indust.--Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Rosine, 8, Torino.

***Rass.neurol.veget.**--Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Rass.studi psichiat.--Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Ospedale psichiatrico di S. Niccolò, Siena.

Recenti progr.med.--Recenti progressi in medicina. Via Gaeta 12, Roma.

Rendic.Ist.super.san.--Rendiconti Istituto superiore di sanità. Viale Regina Margherita 299, Roma.

Res.Publ.,A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Res.Quart.--The Research Quarterly. Published by the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. 1201 16th St., N. W. Washington 6, D. C.

Resenha clin.-cient.--Resenha clínico-cientifica. Caixa Postal 2893, São Paulo.

Reumatol.: See Riv. crit. clin. med.

Rev.argent.cardiol.--Revista argentina de cardiologia, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.dermatosif.--Revista argentina de dermatosifiloloğia. Ateneo.

Rev.argent.urol.--Revista argentina de urologia, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.--Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.--Revue belge de pathologie et de médecine expérimentale. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Rev.belge sc.méd.--Continued as Rev.belge path. et méd.expér.

Rev.brasil.cir.--Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av. Nilo Pecanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.brasil.hist.med.**--Revista brasileira de história da medicina. Rua México, 164, Rio de Janeiro, D. F.

Rev.brasil.leprol.--Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Angelica Nº 310, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.med.--Revista brasileira de medicina. The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English. Almirante Barroso, 90, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring.--Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.tuberc.--Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua do Rezende, 128-1º., Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chir.orthop.--Revue de chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice de l'appareil moteur. Organe officiel de la Société française d'orthopédie et de traumatologie. Masson.

Rev.cir.São Paulo--Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.clin.espan.--Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.

***Rev.Clin.Marly**--Revista de la Clínica de Marly. Oficinas del I.C.O.P.-Carrera 6ª No. 14-50, Bogotá, Colombia.

Rev.cubana cardiol.--Revista cubana de cardiologia. Apartado 2108, Habana.

***Rev.cubana lab.clin.**--Revista cubana de laboratorio clínico. Oficial de la Sociedad cubana de médicos laboratoristas clínicos. San Lázaro no. 60, altos, Habana, Cuba.

Rev.cubana pediat.--Revista cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2403, Habana.

Rev.cubana tuberc.--Revista cubana de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad cubana de tisiologia. Calle Virtudes No. 618 altos, Habana.

Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest.--Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. F. G. Sicilia, Cava Baja, 11, Madrid.

Rev.espan.fisiol.--Revista española de fisiologia. Juan Jiménez Vargas, Casanova, 143, Barcelona.

Rev.espan.obst.y ginec.--Revista española de obstetricia y ginecologia. Gran Vía de Fernando el Católico, 19, pral., Valencia.

Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal.--Revista española de oto-neuro-oftalmologia y neurocirugía. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 27, pral., Valencia.

Rev.espan.pediat.--Revista española de pediatría. Independencia 25, Zaragoza.

Rev.espan.reum.--Revista española de reumatismo y enfermedades osteoarticulares. Organo oficial de la Sociedad española de reumatismo. (October number a monograph). c. Enrique Granados, 121, entlo., Barcelona.

Rev.espan.tuberc.--Revista española de tuberculosis. Archivos nacionales de enfermedades del torax. Alcalá, 76 moderno, Madrid.

***Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba**--Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba. Caseros 85-Escr. 12, Córdoba, Rep. Argentina.

Rev.Gastroenterol.--The Review of Gastroenterology. Official Publication of the National Gastroenterological Association. 1819 Broadway, New York 23.

Rev.gynec.e obst.--Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua Lavradio, 134, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.hémat.--Revue d'hématologie. Masson.

Rev.Hosp.clin.--Revista do Hospital das clínicas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Hospital das clínicas, São Paulo.

Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana--Revista del Hospital de La Samaritana. Organo del Hospital de La Samaritana-Instituto de higiene social de Cundinamarca. Bogotá.

Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida--Revista do Hospital N. Senhora Aparecida. Sociedade de beneficência em S. Paulo, Hospital N. S. Aparecida e casas de saúde Matarazzo. Caixa Postal, 17, São Paulo.

Rev.immunol.--Revue d'immunologie et de thérapie antimicrobienne. Masson.

Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz--Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. Laboratório de saúde pública. Avenida Dr. Arnaldo, 3, São Paulo.

Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.--Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge--Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge et Bulletin international des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. 7, avenue de la Paix, Genève. [Includes Supp. in English.]

Rev.invest.clin.--Revista de investigación clínica. Organo del Hospital de enfermedades de la nutrición, Dr. Jiménez núm. 261, México, D. F.

Rev.laryng.--Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 25 bis, cours de Verdun, Bordeaux.

Rev.méd.aeronaut.--Revista médica da aeronáutica. Avenida Churchill nº 157, 5º pavimento, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.méd.Arequipa**--Revista médica de Arequipa. Organo de la Asociación médica de Arequipa. Casilla Nº 84, Arequipa, Peru.

Rev.méd.brasil.--Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.Chile--Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 23 D., Santiago, Chile.

Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo--Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo.

Rev.méd.Córdoba--Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R. A.).

Rev.méd.cubana--Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

Rev.méd.domin.--Revista médica dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

Rev.med.leg.--Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. Mitre 1313, Rosario, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Liège--Revue médicale de Liège, Journal du praticien. C. C. Postaux no. 779.832, Liège.

***Rev.méd.Moyen Orient**--Revue médicale du Moyen Orient. Hôtel-Dieu de France, Beyrouth, Liban.

Rev.méd.nav.--Revue de médecine navale (métropole et outre-mer). Travaux scientifiques des médecins et pharmaciens-chimistes de la marine, Masson.

Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente--Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

Rev.méd.Rosario--Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.--Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Imprimeries Réunies, S. A., Lausanne.

Rev.méd.Valparaíso--Revista médica de Valparaíso. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica de Valparaíso. Victoria 2353, Valparaíso, Chile.

Rev.neurol.--Revue neurologique. Organe officiel des Société française de neurologie, Société de neurochirurgie de langue française, Société d'électroencéphalographie de langue française. Masson.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.--Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.--Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.otorrinolaring.--Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.paulista med.--Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

***Rev.peruana cardiol.**--Revista peruana de cardiología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad peruana de cardiología. Apartado No. 2127, Lima.

Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir.--Revista portuguesa de obstetricia, ginecologia e cirurgia. Clinica Dr. Daniel de Matos, Coimbra, Portugal.
Rev.prat.--La revue du praticien. Journal d'enseignement post-universitaire. Baillière.
Rev.san.e hig.púb.--Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Apartado 1281, Madrid.
Rev.san.mil.argent.--Revista de la sanidad militar argentina. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb.--Revista do Serviço especial de saúde pública. Caixa Postal, 1530, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
***Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat.**--Revista de sifilografía, leprología y dermatología. Organo oficial del "Patronato para la profilaxis de la sífilis, lepra y enfermedades cutáneas." Calzada de Columbia y Avenida 84, Marianao, Cuba.
Rev.Soc.argent.biol.--Revista de la Sociedad argentina di biología. Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires--Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Venezuela 1062, Buenos Aires.
Rev.sudam.morfol.--Revista sudamericana de morfología. Andrés E. Bianchi, Córdoba 827, Buenos Aires.
***Rev.tuberc., Lima**--Revista de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad peruana de tisiología. Dispensario Central Antituberculoso, Raymondi, 2da. Cuadra, Lima, Peru.
Rev.tuberc., Paris--Revue de la tuberculose. Masson.
Rev.tuberc.Uruguay--Continued as Tórax.
Rheumatism--Rheumatism. Journal of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. Rolls House Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Building, London, E. C. 4.
Rhode Island M.J.--Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.
Riforma med.--La riforma medica. Discesa Trinità Maggiore, 53, Napoli.
Riv.anat.pat.e onc.--Rivista di anatomia patologica e di oncologia. Via A. Gabelli N. 35, Padova.
Riv.clin.pediat.--Rivista di clinica pediatrica.. Vallecchi.
Riv.crit.clin.med.--Rivista critica di clinica medica [including supplements, Marginalia dermatologica; Marginalia otolaryngologica; Reumatologia]. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.
Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.--Rivista dell'Istituto sieroterapico italiano. Via S. Giacomo dei Capri 60, Napoli.
Riv.ital.ginec.--Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Cappelli.
Riv.malariol.--Rivista di malariologia. Organo ufficiale della Società per gli studi della malaria, Istituto di malariologia "E. Marchiafava," Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.
Riv.med.aeronaut.--Rivista di medicina aeronautica. Via Pietro Gobetti N. 2, Roma.
Riv.neurol.--Rivista di neurologia. Clinica neurologica, Viale dell'Università 30, Roma.
Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.--Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc.--Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Cappelli.
Riv.pat.nerv.--Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Organo della Società italiana di neurologia e della Istituzione C. Mondino in Pavia. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze (325).
Riv.storia sc.med.e nat.--Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Piazza dei Giudici, 1, Firenze.
Rocky Mountain M.J.--Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association. Rocky Mountain Medical Conference, 835 Republic Bldg. (1612 Tremont Pl.), Denver 2.
Rozhl.chir.--Rozhledy v chirurgii. Měsíčník československé chirurgické společnosti pro tvorbu domácí a rozhledy po chirurgii zahraniční. Sokolská 31, Praha II.
S.Clin.North America--Surgical Clinics of North America. Saunders.
S.Forum--Surgical Forum. Proceedings of the Forum Sessions, Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons. Saunders.
San.aeronáut.--Ceased publication.
Sang--Le sang, biologie & pathologie. Doin.
Sc.med.ital.--Scientia medica italica. Quarterly periodical published under the auspices of the High Commissariat for Hygiene and Public Health. English Edition. "Il pensiero scientifico," Via Gaeta, 12, Roma.
Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.--The Science Reports of the Research Institutes Tohoku University, Series C (Medicine). Research Institute for Iron, Steel and Other Metals, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.
Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.--The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. Medisinsk Fysiologisk Forenings Forlag, Medical Dept. A., Rikshospitalet, Oslo.
Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat.--Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art.Institut Orell Füssli.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.--Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Schwabe.
Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. Karger.
Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. (Supplement: Bibliotheca tuberculosea). Karger.
Science--Science. Am. A. Adv. Sc.
Scient.Am.--Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 2 West 45th St., New York 36.
Scient.Month.--Scientific Monthly. Am. A. Adv. Sc.
Semaine hôp.Paris--La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Expansion scient. franç.
Sight-Saving Rev.--Sight-Saving Review. Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.
Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep.--Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Supt. Doc.
Soc.cir.Córdoba, Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab. Soc. cir. Córdoba.
South African J.Clin.Sc.--South African Journal of Clinical Science. Incorporating Clinical Proceedings. P. O. Box 643, Cape Town.
South African J.M.Sc.--The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannesburg.
South African M.J.--South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.
South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm.--The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 302 1st National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
South. M.J.--Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.
South.Med.& Surg.--Southern Medicine and Surgery. 223 W. Second St., Charlotte, N. C.
Southwestern Med.--Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Southwestern Medical Association and El Paso County Medical Society. 310 North Stanton, El Paso, Texas.
Sovet.psikhonevrol.--Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya, Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
Sperimentale--Lo sperimentale, Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. Viale G. B. Morgagni 50, Firenze.
St.Thomas's Rep.--St. Thomas's Reports. Librarian, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, London, S. E. 1.
Stain Technol.--Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic, Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.
Stanford M.Bull.--Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15.
Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.--Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.
Strahlentherapie--Strahlentherapie. Urban.
Surg., Gynec.& Obst.--Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago. (British office-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London W. C. 2).
Surgery--Surgery. Mosby.
Survey--The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.
Svenska lak.-sällsk.forhandl.--Published in Nord. med.
Texas J.Med.--Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1801 Lamar Blvd., Austin, Texas.
Texas Rep.Biol.& Med.--Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.
Thorax--Thorax. The Thorax Society. Brit. M. A.
Tidsskr.norske lægefor.--Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening. Drammensv. 6, Oslo.
Tohoku J.Exper.Med.--The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Incorporating Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai and Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
***Tórax**--El tórax. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología del Uruguay. Casilla de Correo, 835, Montevideo, R.O.U.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians--Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. The William J. Dornan Co., 701 Arch St., Philadelphia 6.

Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America--Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons--Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce, St. Paul.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.--Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.

Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.--Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association, Dr. David Strayhorn, 2122 W. End Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.

Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. Mosby.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.--Transactions of the American Laryngological Association, 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc.--Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.--Transactions of the American Neurological Association. W. O. Klingman, Sec'y., 195 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 32.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Gordon M. Bruce, Ed., 635 W. 165th St., New York 32, N. Y.

Tr.Am.S.A.--Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Lippincott.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.--Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.--Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.

Tr.M.Soc.London--Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. 1.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh--Published in Edinburgh M. J.

Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.--Transactions National Tuberculosis Association. Nat. Tuberc. A.

Tr.New England S.Soc.--Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

***Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia**--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia (British Medical Association). 27 Commonwealth St., Sydney.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Churchill.

Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow--Published in Glasgow M. J.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.--Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.--Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. A. M. A.

Tr.South.S.A.--Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Lippincott.

Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia--Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22nd St., Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.--Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. American Medical Association Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Tr.West.Sect.Am.Urol.A.--Transactions of the Western Section of the American Urological Association. Dudley P. Fagerstrom, 241 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.

Trav.humain--Le travail humain. Presses univ. France.

Treat.Serv.Bull.--Treatment Services Bulletin. Department of Veterans Affairs, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Canada.

Tubercle--Tubercle. The Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association. Staples.

Tuberculology--Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, P. O. Box 7011, Denver 6.

Tuberkulosearzt--Der Tuberkulosearzt. Monatsschrift für die Praxis. Thieme.

Tumori--Tumori. Corso San Gottardo, 21/8, Milano.

Turk tib cem.mec.(Turk tip cem.mec.)--Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Kocaağa sokak, Rigodyas Apt. No. 1, Beyoğlu, Istanbul, Türkiye.

U.S.Armed Forces M.J.--United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Supt. Doc.

Ugesk.læger--Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening, Kristianiagade 12, København Ø.

Ulster M.J.--The Ulster Medical Journal. Ulster Medical Society, Whitla Medical Institute, College Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.Canada--L'Union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.

Univ.Michigan M.Bull.--University of Michigan Medical Bulletin. 1313 East Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Upsala läkaref.forh.--See Acta Soc. med. upsalien.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.--Ceased publication.

Urologia--Urologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di urologia. Via Paris Bordone 1, Treviso, Italia.

Valsalva--Il Valsalva. Rivista bimestrale di oto-rino-laringologia. Pozzi.

Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.--Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Bergmann.

Vestnik khir.--Vestnik khirurgii. Nevskiy Pr. no. 28, Leningrad.

Vestnik oftal.--Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., 3, Dom knigi, Medgiz. Moskva.

Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.--Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin. Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.

Virchows Arch.path.Anat.: See Arch. path. Anat.

Virginia M.Month.--Virginia Medical Monthly. 1105 W. Franklin St., Richmond 20.

Weekly Epidemiol.Rec.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.

West.J.Surg.--The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 302 Phoenix Building, Portland 4, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.--West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr.--Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Wien.

Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med.--Wiener Zeitschrift für innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Organ der Wiener Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Urban.

Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh.--Wiener Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde und deren Grenzgebiete. Organ des Vereines für Psychiatrie und Neurologie und der österr. Gesellschaft für psychische Hygiene in Wien. Springer, Wien.

Wisconsin M.J.--Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.

World M.A.Bull.--World Medical Association Bulletin. [With French and Spanish Texts]. 345 E. 46th St., New York 17.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.--Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.

***Zacchia**--Zacchia. Rivista di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Università di Roma, Viale dell'Università 32, Roma.

Zentralbl.allg.Path.--Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Fischer.

Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz--Zentralblatt für Arbeitsmedizin und Arbeitsschutz. Fortsetzung des "Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung." D. Steinkopff.

Zentralbl.Bakt.--Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene (Abteilung 1). Fischer.

Zentralbl.Chir.--Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Barth.

Zentralbl.Gynäk.--Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Barth.

Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.--Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva. (Continuation of Nevropat. i psikhiat.)

Ztschr.Anat.--Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer, Berlin.

Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.--Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Enke.

Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer, Berlin.

Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.

Ztschr.Hyg.--Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer, Berlin.

Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Fischer.
Ztschr.Kinderh.--Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.klin.Med.--Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Krebsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch.--Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. D. Steinkopff.
Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol.--Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme.
Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre--Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Orthop.--Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Enke.
Ztschr.Stomatol.--Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban.
Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol.--Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Tuberk.--Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Barth.
Ztschr.Urol.--Zeitschrift für Urologie. Thieme.
Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch.--Zeitschrift für Vitamin-, Hormon- und Fermentforschung. Urban.

PERIODICALS ADDED TO THE LIST FOR THE FIRST TIME.
FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Acta medica Academiae scientiarum hungaricae
***Der Anaesthesist**
Arquivos de clínica ginecológica
***Australasian Annals of Medicine**
***Experimental Parasitology**
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
***The Journal of Clinical Nutrition**
Journal of the Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad
Il lavoro neuropsichiatrico
Meditsinski arkhiv
Nuntius radiologicus
***Nursing Research**
***Revista del Hospital de La Samaritana**
***Revista peruana de cardiología**
***El tórax**

---

* New Periodicals.

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

APM: See Bacteria, achromobacter; Pneumonia, therapy

AAGAARD, G. N., Some fundamentals of postgraduate education for physician, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 21-24, '52

AAGAARD, S., and JENSEN, S. E., Epidemic nonspecific pericarditis, Nord.med. **48:**1409-1411, Oct. 10, '52 Da

AAGREN, G., Amino acid composition of "macroglobulin," Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:**223-226, '52

AANELAND, T., Culture of tubercle bacilli; significance of time elapsed since mailing of samples for growth of cultures, Nord.med. **48:**1304-1306, Sept. 19, '52 N

AAQUIST, J., and HENRICHSEN, E., Trilene analgesia in labor, Ugesk.læger **114:**993-998, July 24, '52 Da

AARON, A. H.: See LIPP, W. F., jt. auth.

AARON, R. S., and WESTON, R. E., Outpatient treatment of congestive heart failure with sodium-removing exchange resins, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**182-195, Aug. '52

AARONSON, A. L., Hormônio adrenocorticotrófico e cortisona: seu papel nas moléstias alérgicas, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**304-308, Sept. '52

AARSETH, S., Present day therapeutic problems in diabetes mellitus, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**352-355, June 1, '52 N

AASTRÖM, A., Pharmacological studies of N-dimethyl-β-aminoethyl-diphenylglycolic ester hydrochloride. New spasmolytic, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**363-373, '52

ABAD, A. J., La tuberculosis pulmonar de los viejos en el dispensario, Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:**70-73, '52

ABAD COLÓMER, L., Indicaciones actuales del bloqueo novocaínico en ginecología, Med.españ. **27:**460-468, June '52

ABALLI y ARELLANO, ANGEL ARTURO: See Obituaries

ABAOGLU, C., and BEKSAC, B., Value of esophageal derivations in myocardial infarction, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**625-631, '51 T

and GÖKSEL, V., Sarcoidosis associated with tuberculosis; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**594-600, '51 T

ABBASCIANO, S., and RUCCIA, P., Ricerche sul test metabolico di Thorn nei neonati e nelle gravide a termine, Minerva ginec. **4:**361-365, Aug. '52

ABBEY, A., Neomycin plate assay, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**528-531, Oct. '52

ABBEY, D. C.: See URSCHEL, D. L., jt. auth.

ABBEY, H., Examination of Reed-Frost theory of epidemics, Human Biol. **24:**201-233, Sept. '52

ABBOTT, B. C., and AUBERT, X. M., Force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length, J.Physiol. **117:**77-86, May 28, '52

BIGLAND, B., and RITCHIE, J. M., Physiological cost of negative work, J.Physiol. **117:**380-390, July 28, '52

ABBOTT, L. C., and LUCAS, D. B., Tripartite deltoid and its surgical significance in exposure of scapulohumeral joint, Ann.Surg. **136:**392-403, Sept. '52

ABBOTT, L. D., JR.: See JAMES, G. W., III, jt. auth.

ABBOTT, M.: See KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., jt. auth.

ABBOTT, P. H., Observations on control of sleeping sickness among Azande of southern Sudan, East African M.J. **29:**297-309, Aug. '52

ABBOTT, W. E., and others, Danger of administering parenteral fluids by hypodermoclysis, Surgery **32:**305-315, Aug. '52

ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

ABBOUD, I. A., Keratitis sicca (Sjögren syndrome), Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**113-115, '51

Anti-histaminics in spring catarrh, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**159-168, '51

ABDALA, A., Nefrosis del nefrón inferior, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba, **10:**101-133, Jan.-April '52

ABDALA, R., and others, Tratamiento de los vómitos con una solución de ácido fosfórico y glucosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**92-97, March '52

ABDELLAH, F. G., State nursing surveys and community action, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**554-560, June '52

ABDEL NABY, S., Electro-encephalography--its scope and future in neurosurgery, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**545-553, '52

ABDIN, G. E. F., Essential atrophy of iris, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**206-211, '51

Cadaver grafts for keratoplasty; study of conjunctival flora after death, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:**272-275, '51

ABDOMEN

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex; etc.

abnormalities, congenital defect of abdominal wall with ectopy of viscera in newborn, [H. J. Stolowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1748-1757, '52 G

malformations of newborn requiring immediate surgery, [R. T. Tidrick & G. W. Iwen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**561-564, Dec. '52

Ullrich syndrome with aplasia of abdominal muscles; case, [M. Jeune & F. Jacquot] Pédiatrie **41:**790-794, '52 F

abscess: See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Abscess, subphrenic; etc.

suppuration of left lumbar region of digestive origin; 2 cases, [M. Girard, H. Fraisse, J. Guillermet & Badon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**857-859, July-Aug. '52 F

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries

[C. R. Doyle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**715-716, June '52

acute abdomen due to ascariasis; 2 cases, [P. Kolstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**431-432, July 1, '52 N

acute abdomen due to hepatic hydatid cyst; rare case, [J. Fidalgo Díaz] Med.colon. **20:**133-137, Aug. '52 S

acute abdomen due to pancreatic diseases, [M. Gülzow] Medizinische, pp. 1347-1352, Oct. 25, '52 G

acute abdomen provoked by hemorrhagic metastases; clinical study, [Amarante Júnior] Portugal méd. **36:**267-270, May '52 P

acute abdomens--British and Baganda compared, [D. P. Burkitt] East African M.J. **29:**189-194, May '52

acute amebic abdomen, [P. Zito & A. Zarone] Acta med.ital. **7:**179-183, July '52 I

allergic conditions; clinical report, [F. B. Schutzbank] Arizona Med. **9:**32-35, Oct. '52

differential diagnosis of acute surgical abdomen, [R. Flores López] Gac.méd.México **81:**177-213, '51 S

false acute abdomen due to myocardial infarction, [L. Filippelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**909-914, July 7, '52 I

hematuria in acute abdominal diseases, [F. O. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1651-1654, Aug. 15, '52 G

management of acute peritonitis due to perforated appendix, [A. L. de Vetten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2807-2809, Nov. 8, '52 Du

medical conditions simulating acute surgical conditions in abdomen, [W. B. Gordon] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**921-924, Sept. '52

missed emergencies, [C. E. Umphrey] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**1427-1432, Nov. '52

pheochromocytoma presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe, [R. S. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2:**76-77, July 12, '52

preoperative diagnosis of gaseous inflammations in "acute abdomen," [F. Rothbart & M. J. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**349-359, Sept. '52

surgery of acute abdomen, [H. W. Cave & W. Wichern] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**321-325, Aug. '52

surgical entities confused with gynecologic conditions, [J. W. Ross & J. F. J. Clark] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**373-376, Sept. '52

therapy of rheumatic abdominal syndrome, [L. I. Gefter] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**32-37, '52 R

transient hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with acute abdomen, [L. G. Khedroo & M. M. DiGilio] Illinois M.J. **102:**210-213, Sept. '52

value of routine roentgen examination of colon in patients admitted for observation for acute abdominal disorders, [T. Hølund] Ugesk.læger **114:**1104-1105, Aug. 14, '52 Da

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Thrombophlebitis, mesenteric; etc.

guided catheterization and radiography of abdominal vessels, [A. M. Rappaport] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**93-100, Aug. '52

ABDOMEN, blood supply--Continued
intra-abdominal venography following inferior vena cava ligation, [C. T. Surington & A. F. Jonas, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:605-609, Oct. '52
calcification, difficulty of interpreting calcareous formation; segmentary dilatation of pelvic ureter replete with calculi, [N. Macarini] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:306-322, '52 I
significance of intra-abdominal calcification in newborn infant, [C. T. Kasmersky & W. H. R. Howard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:395-398, Sept. '52
cancer, delusion of pregnancy in male homosexual with abdominal cancer, [G. J. Aronson] Bull.Menninger. Clin. **16**:159-166, Sept. '52
experimental radiotherapy; effect of flavonone (rutin) on radiation reactions, [A. & L. Cohen] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:601-605, Nov. '52
experimental radiotherapy; factors affecting radiation tolerance of abdomen in rat, [L. & A. Cohen] Brit. J.Radiol. **25**:485-490, Sept. '52
use of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in pleural effusions and ascites associated with malignancy, [E. R. King & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:413-420, Sept. '52
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum
Lettsomian lectures; influence of radiology on diagnosis of abdominal disease, [S. C. Shanks] Tr.M.Soc. London (1950-1951) **67**:136-174, '52
pain after abdominal operations; diagnosis of adhesional and cicatricial pains, [F. Reich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:998-1012, '52 G
phrenic rebound phenomenon--new physical sign, [E. Hoffman] Ann.Surg. **136**:316-318, Aug. '52
porphyria and its simulation of surgical conditions, [E. H. Rentschler] Am.Surgeon **18**:758-769, Aug. '52
precordial pain: differential diagnosis, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:306-310, Aug. '52
process of right hemiabdomen in urologic clinical practice, [A. Sánchez-Salvador] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **20**:193-209, March '52 S
use of ultrasounds, [L. Daprá & P. Ollino] Minerva med. **1**:1341-1348, June 21, '52 I
diseases: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
bilateral ureteral obstruction due to compression by chronic retroperitoneal inflammation, [J. M. Miller, R. J. Lipin, H. J. Meisel & P. H. Long] J. Urol. **68**:447-451, Aug. '52
postoperative bacterial synergistic cellulitis of wall (due to anaerobic Streptococcus and Bacillus subtilis); fatality following herniorrhaphy, [M. Behrend & T. B. Krouse] J.A.M.A. **149**:1122-1124, July 19, '52
recognition and management of coexistent cardiovascular lesions, [A. M. Freeman] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:125-127, Nov. '52
uncommon contingencies; [R. K. Magee] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:245-247, Sept. '52
distention: See Abdomen, pressure in
drainage: See also Anus, artificial; Liver, cirrhosis; etc.
drainage method for duodenal or pancreatic fistulas, [O. F. Noel, R. S. Martin, Jr. & L. C. Powell] Journal-Lancet **72**:317-318, July '52
material for peritoneal irrigations, [J. C. Reymond] Presse méd. **60**:1130, Aug. 16, '52 F
postabortal anuria treated by means of peritoneal dialysis and exsanguination transfusion; death on twenty-sixth day, [J. C. Reymond, M. Revol & J. Vidil] J.urol.,Paris **58**:43-48, '52 F
potentiality of peritoneum as dialyzing membrane, [R. A. Kelley & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **68**:539-545, Aug. '52
treatment of uremia by dialysis across intestinal mucosa, [R. A. Reid & M. H. Wald] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ. M. School **26**: 212-218, '52
echinococcosis, of subcutaneous tissue, [L. Giorgi] Riforma med. **66**:712-714, June 28, '52 I
examination: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Abdomen, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; etc.
endoscopic studies of abdominal cavity; first experience, [A. Allodi, M. Banche & F. Muratori] Minerva med. **2**:11-15, July 2, '52 I
value of laparoscopy; results in 600 cases, [M. Royer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2343-2348, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
foreign bodies, unfavorable reaction to oxidized cellulose; case, [W. I. Cawkwell] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 178-179, June '52

ABDOMEN--Continued
hematoma, retroperitoneal encysted hematomas, [R. Leake & T. B. Wayman] J.Urol. **68**:69-73, July '52
retroperitoneal hematoma during pregnancy, [L. E. Smale & D. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:434-436, Aug. '52
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis; possible mechanism of pain illustrated by 2 cases, [G. Ferguson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:906-911, Dec. '52
celiac ganglion syndrome, [F. A. Walton] Canad.M.A. J. **67**:342-346, Oct. '52
colic due to porphyria; symptomatology of acute erythematoses, [S. Wolfram] Hautarzt **3**:298-300, July '52 G
congenital defects of kidney with abdominal pain, [J. W. Warren, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:470-471, '52
epigastric pain due to intravenous injections of sodium benzoate, [A. Bisaro & M. Butto] Friuli med. **7**:245-260, May-June '52 I
in childhood, [H. S. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2**:115-116, July 26, '52
in childhood, [J. Steigrad] M.J.Australia **1**:794-795, June 7, '52
in childhood from surgical angle, [K. B. Fraser] M.J. Australia **2**:120-121, July 26, '52
in infancy, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **2**:116-117, July 26, '52
leukemoid reaction, abdominal pain and mesenteric lesions [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **13**:487-495, Oct. '52
medical causes during childhood, [P. A. Earnshaw] M.J.Australia **2**:117-119, July 26, '52
pain syndrome of inward border of right-sided abdominal muscles abnormally deviated during pregnancy in multiparous women, [E. Banssillon, A. Notter & G. Noël] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:559-560, '52 F
recurring pain in children as neurotic manifestation, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1725-1726, Nov. 27, '52 Da
recurring pain in children; relation to poor eating habits, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1723-1725, Nov. 27, '52 Da
recurring pain in infancy, [D. P. R. Keizer] Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **2**:427-430, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
surgical intervention on visceral nervous system in treatment of chronic painful syndrome in right iliac fossa (resection of ileocolic plexus), [G. Pieri] Sc.med.ital. **2**:100-111, Jan.-March '51
syndrome of referred pain of thoracic origin, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:690-691, June 21, '52 I
paracentesis, new method, [G. J. Bronfin, J. B. Liebler & H. M. Katz] Gastroenterology **21**:426-428, July '52
pressure in, abdominal belt; effect upon ventilation and dyspnea in persons suffering from chronic emphysema, [T. K. I. Larmi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**: 295-304, '52
abdominal bloating (probably due to muscular dysfunction), [W. V. Beach] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**: 83-86, '52
choice of surgical intervention for inguinal hernia on basis of functional characteristics of abdominal muscular pressure, [I. I. Shafer] Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **72**:39-44, '52 R
distention and gas pains, [W. H. Bachrach & L. Strauss] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:445-447, July '52
leading symptom; distended abdomen, [H. Will] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1657-1666, Aug. 15, '52 G
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
combined roentgen examination of viscera, [F. Elias] New York J.Med. **52**:2649-2650, Nov. 1, '52
diagnostic subserous emphysema (in abdominal and thoracic roentgenography), [F. Sommer & K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:54-62, July '52 G
diagnostic value of retropneumoperitoneum, [M. Simon] Lyon chir. **47**:886-887, Oct. '52 F
elimination of intestinal gas in preparation for diagnosis, [A. Schwaderer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:713-715, Nov. '52 G
extraperitoneal pneumography, [H. L. Steinbach, R. P. Lyon, D. R. Smith & E. R. Miller] Radiology **59**:167-176, Aug. '52
method for elimination of intestinal gas in preparation of patients for examination, [A. Govoni & B. Zaccarelli] Radiol.med. **38**:963-970, Oct. '52 I

ABDOMEN, roentgenography--Continued
pneumoretroperitoneum; technic and results, [S. Fagerberg] Acta radiol. **37**:519-530, June '52
presacral insufflation of oxygen for outlining contents of retroperitoneal space, [L. Reese & J. T. MacLean] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:632-637, Dec. '52
presacral retroperitoneal pneumoradiography, [R. Steinert] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:351-352, June 1, '52 N
retroperitoneal pneumography according to Ruiz Rivas, [E. de F. Licht & E. Ratjen] Ugesk.læger **114**:955-960, July 17, '52 Da
retroperitoneal pneumography by injection of oxygen into presacral space, [J. Gershon-Cohen, S. Levine & M. B. Hermel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:391-394, Sept. '52
retropneumoperitoneum; case, [B. R. Gorbon & T. Minkari] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:568-574, '51 T
technic of retropneumoperitoneum, [K. Reinhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:804-806, June 20, '52 G
tomography in retropneumoperitoneum, [F. von Moos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:629-632, June 14, '52 G
use of continuous constant or pulsating high tension (100-180kV) and of small anodic currents (2-8mA) in schermography, [F. Fossati] Radiol.med. **38**: 552-556, June '52 I
rupture, postoperative: See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
acute tension pneumoperitoneum causing tension pneumomediastinum (occurring after celiotomy); preliminary report, [M. G. Baggot] Am.J.Surg. **84**:363-367, Sept. '52
antibiotics in abdominal surgery; review, [J. Monereo González] Rev.clin.españ. **46**:38-43, July 15, '52; 109-117, July 31, '52 S
closure of incision with continuous steel sutures, [J. R. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **84**:690-692, Dec. '52
combined vaginal and abdominal plication and cystopexy for urinary stress incontinence, [T. L. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1245-1253, June '52
effect of pregnancy on tensile strength of healing laparotomy wounds in rats, [S. A. Localio & J. L. Chassin] Surgery **32**:39-42, July '52
effect of x-radiation and laparotomy on polysaccharide content of plasma: relationship to plasma sulfhydryl changes, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:508-510, May '52
effect on morbidity of surgical wounds managed without postoperative dressings; review of 200 cases, [O. J. Rojo & J. R. Pratt] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:516-518, June '52
experiences with curare, [A. Lidström & S. O. Liljedahl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:87-101, '52 G
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant, [A. Lautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 776-778, Sept. 26, '52 G
general consideration of indications for surgery of abdomen in relation to modern progress of technic, [R. Baltar] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 317-325, March-April '52 S
incisions in infants, [C. D. Knight & J. W. Kirklin] Surgery **32**:689-695, Oct. '52
incisions; present status in United States, [J. E. Summers] Am.J.Surg. **84**:177-181, Aug. '52
influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, [J. W. Dundee] Brit.M.J. **2**:893-896, Oct. 25, '52
intraperitoneal administration of tonil (sulfonamide) powder, [E. Kracheel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1662-1669, '52 G
intravenous thiabarbiturates applied to 1000 cases of minor abdominal surgery; clinical considerations, [C. Matteucci] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:181-192, March-April '52 I
lower midline incision, [C. B. Marek & J. R. Dolce] Maryland M.J. **1**:447-452, Sept. '52
lumbar epidural analgesia for major surgery below diaphragm; 355 cases, [P. R. Bromage] Anesthesia **7**:171-180, July '52
medical progress, [C. E. Welch] New England J.Med. **246**:967-977, June 19, '52
needle biopsy of liver during lower abdominal operations; value in diagnosis of solitary indeterminate nodule, [C. W. Mayo & R. H. Baskin, Jr.] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:246-248, June 18, '52
operative mortality, [D. Calandra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:202-213, May '52 S

ABDOMEN, surgery--Continued
pain after operations; diagnosis of adhesional and cicatricial pains, [F. Reich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 998-1012, '52 G
peridural anesthesia, [E. Ungeheuer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:737-744, '52 G
perirectal wire suture in median epigastric laparotomy, [V. Struppler] Chirurg **23**:485-486, Oct. '52 G
peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and wound dehiscence, [G. T. Watterson & T. B. Noble] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:769-780, June '52
polyethylene abdominal pack, [M. W. Durham] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:854-855, Dec. '52
sternum-splitting incision for upper abdominal surgery, [H. I. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:876-878, Dec. '52
surgical section of liver, biliary tract, duodenopancreas and spleen; work of graduate school, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1430-1436, June 27, '52 S
suture dehiscence of laparotomy wounds, [P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **23**: 296-298, July '52 G
table-supported retractor for abdominal and pelvic operations, [O. A. Nelson] Northwest Med. **51**: 676-677, Aug. '52
tantalum gauze in plastic surgery of wall, [A. Acquati] Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 606-622, Aug. '52 I
tantalum mesh in abdominal plastic surgery; preliminary report, [L. Zanetti] Minerva chir. **7**:691-697, Sept. 30, '52 I
thromboembolism; importance as complication of surgery in female, [D. Calandra, H. J. Peña, M. Turkieltaub & R. Inza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2574-2582, Oct. 24, '52 S
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in primary closure of posterior wounds following combined abdominoperineal resections for malignant lesions of rectum and lower part of colon, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 241-245, June 18, '52
syphilis, [C. S. Nicol] Med.Illus. **6**:394-400, Aug. '52
tuberculosis, acute hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria due to combined therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in child with tuberculous abscess following injection of human serum, [J. Guez] Sang **23**:363-369, '52 F
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
abdominal and pelvic tumors in relation to pregnancy; statistical study from Maternity Institute in last 19 years, [J. L. Heredia] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **10**:71-100, Jan.-April '52 S
adenoma arising in adrenal cortical rest, [D. A. Osborn] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:216-221, '52
combined pelvic and retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy and childhood, [E. E. Arnheim] Pediatrics **10**:198-207, Aug. '52
critical comment on case of teratoma in 70 year old female reported by Ruggero Torelli in 1851, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:149-157, '51 I
desmoid tumors, [R. B. Cattell & J. G. Wiedman] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:2-11, July '52
enigma of retroperitoneal masses, [M. L. Brodny & H. Hershman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:469-477, Oct. '52
extra-adrenal abdominal pheochromocytoma, [J. H. Woolsey & W. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:188-194, July '52
fibroma of ovary with abdominal implants, [R. O. Lyday] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 737-738, Dec. '52
lethal action of abdominal irradiation in rat, [A. & L. Cohen] South African J.M.Sc. **17**:3-6, June '52
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors, [J. H. DeWeerd & M. B. Dockerty] Am.J.Surg. **84**:397-407, Oct. '52
metabolic studies following total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [G. L. Nardi] New England J.Med. **247**: 548-550, Oct. 9, '52
paranephric dermoid cyst; case, [R. Marcus] Brit.J. Urol. **24**:122-123, June '52
primary retroperitoneal tumors; anatomicopathologic and clinical study, [N. Abrescia & E. Nardelli] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**:887-912, July '52 I
primary retroperitoneal tumors observed during 20 years; 2 cases, [P. Desaive] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:589-604, July-Aug. '52 F
retroperitoneal emphysema, [A. Juri] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:193-228, Jan.-April '52 S
retroperitoneal fibroma grown into mesoappendix, [B. Pérez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:368-375, July 16-23, '52 S
retroperitoneal tumors; 28 cases, [J. Rabinovitch, S. Trinidad, B. Pines & D. M. Grayzel] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:641-652, Oct. '52

ABDOMEN, tumors--Continued
retroperitoneal tumors with report of 3 cases, [R. P. Beatty] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:824-828, Oct. '52
retroperitoneal xanthomatous fibrolipoma with sarcomatous degeneration as obstacle to labor, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1228-1237, '52 G
study apropos of retroperitoneal tumors; 2 cases, [J. M. Allende & E. de Arteaga] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:363-368, July 16-23, '52 S
tumor of testis with voluminous lumboabdominal metastasis associated with homolateral tuberculous pyonephrosis, [J. Pérez Irezábal] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:154-159, '52 S
ulcers, poradenolymphitis of abdominal wall following operative wound for hysterectomy, [X. Vilanova, F. Dulanto & J. Francino] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:807-809, June '52 S
varix, of wall (caput medusae) without hepatic disease, [J. Üllmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:599-601, Sept. '52 G
wounds and injuries, care of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds in combat zone in Korea, [E. E. Rockey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:435-456, Nov. '52
ileus following trauma, [F. von Scheidt] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55**:277-281, Sept. '52 G
mechanism of injury, [J. Riha] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:798-801, July 4, '52 Cz
onlay tantalum mesh; emergency replacement of wall defect, [D. D. Greene, S. J. Thomas, Jr. & J. M. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1529-1534, Oct. '52
piercing thoracoabdominal wound; case, [F. Stipa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:840-842, June 23, '52 I
results of therapy of trauma, [R. N. Velasco, A. M. Caprile & R. E. Marine] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:3-8, Jan.-March '52 S
retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum in nonpenetrating trauma, [I. Cohn, Jr., H. R. Hawthorne & A. S. Frobese] Am.J.Surg. **84**:293-301, Sept. '52
rupture of vascular pedicle and ligaments of spleen following blunt injury, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem. mec. **16**:74-76, '52 T
serious contusion, [J. Torcivia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:167-168, July 15, '52 S
therapy of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds, [D. Funes de Rioja & H. Faraoni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:94-97, April-May '52 S
traumatic rupture of cyst of mesocolon, [P. J. M. Wright & W. F. W. Southwood] Brit.M.J. **2**:761, Oct. 4, '52
traumatic rupture of viscera, [R. S. Lawson] M.J. Australia **2**:396-402, Sept. 20, '52
wounds in jungle warfare, [J. A. Baty] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:388-394, March '52

ABDOUCHE, N.: See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.

ABDUL-GHANI, A. R.: See JALILI, M. A., jt. auth.

ABDULLA, M., and ROHINI, D. K., Simple and reliable treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, Indian M. Gaz. **87**: 347-350, Aug. '52

ABEATICI, S., Su alcune modificazioni umorali determinate dal curaro, Minerva chir. **7**:164-167, March 15, '52

See FERRERO, R., jt. auth.

CAMPI, L., and FERRERO, R., Valore clinico ed indicazioni della splenoportografia transparietale, Minerva med. **1**:1370-1376, June 25, '52

ABEL and others, Neutropénie splénomégalique accompagnée d'arthrites goutteuses. Succès de la splénectomie. Confrontation du splénogramme et de l'histologie, Sang **23**:425-428, '52

ABEL, A., Eine technische Neuerung zur blutigen Knochenbruchfeststellung mit einer in sich verschiebbaren Knochenplatte, Chirurg **23**:446-447, Sept. '52

ABEL, M. S., LOMHOFF, I. L., and GARCIA, C. V., Comparison of cholecystography with iodoalphionic acid (priodax) and new gallbladder dye, iodopropanoic acid (telepaque), Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10**:95-101, Aug. '52

ABELANET, R.: See NAULLEAU, J., jt. auth.

ABELIN, I., and PORETTI, G., Über die Speicherung des Broms durch die Thyreoidea; ein Beitrag zur Schilddrüsendiagnostik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1186-1189, Nov. 15, '52

ABELLA, P. U., Treatment of acute infantile diarrhea with carob flour (arobon), J.Pediat. **41**:182-187, Aug. '52

ABELLA GIBERT, D.: See GURRIA AIZPUN, F. J., jt. auth.

ABELMAN, M. A.: See DeCOSTA, E. J., jt. auth.

ABELOF, R.: See BAR-CHAY, J., jt. auth.

ABELSON, D., and BARON, D. N., Effect of cortisone acetate on adrenal ascorbic-acid depletion following stress, Lancet **2**:663-664, Oct. 4, '52

ABELSON, P. H., BOLTON, E. T., and ALDOUS, E., Utilization of carbon dioxide in synthesis of proteins by Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:165-172; 173-178, Sept. '52

See BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.

ABELSON, S. M.: See CONE, T. E., JR., jt. auth.

ABELY, P., Enseignements d'un an de pratique des injections thérapeutiques intracérébrales non mutilantes et non nécrosantes, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**: 271-280, May '52

ABELY, X., and BORENSTEIN, P., Acromégalies et fonctions endocriniennes, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:664-668, '52

ABENDROTH, H., Über die hepatogene Myokardose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1311-1313, Oct. 24, '52

ABENDROTH, HELLMUT, Die Bedeutung der Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen für die Emphysembronchitis (Sinusbronchitis), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:809-810, Aug. 29, '52

ABERDEEN, KENNETH GEORGE McKAY: See Obituaries

ABERNATHY, E. L.: See THOMAS, E. M., jt. auth.

ABERNATHY, R. S., and SPINK, W. W., Influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on brucellosis; cortisone in experimentally infected animals, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:947-957, Nov. '52

See HOFFMAN, I., jt. auth.

ABESHOUSE, B. S., and RUBEN, M. E., Prostatic and periprostatic phlebography, J.Urol. **68**:640-646, Sept. '52

and TANKIN, L. H., Retrocaval ureter; report of case and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **84**:388-393, Oct. '52

ABEYA, O. A.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

ABIGNOLI, E.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

ABLE, L. W., Duodenal obstruction in infants, Texas J. Med. **48**: 748-754, Nov. '52

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
absence of ulna associated with other congenital malformations; 2 cases, [J. I. de Bruijne, I. J. van Dijk & S. Blaauw-van Dok] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 308-311, Oct. '52 Du
accessory bones and anomalies often mistaken for fractures, [E. K. Lewis] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:381-384, Sept. '52
associated developmental anomalies in patient with hemangioma of skin, [W. Knierer & R. Dunger] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:323-340, '52 G
Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome, [B. Carletti & L. Parenzan] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:48-66, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
causes of congenital malformation; experimental data, [A. Giroud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:337-338, June 10-17, '52 F
chronic hypercalcemia combined with osteosclerosis, hyperazotemia, dwarfism and congenital malformations, [G. Fanconi & others] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:314-349, Aug. '52 G & E
congenital abnormalities caused by use of poisons as abortifacients, [H. Mautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:646-647, Aug. 29, '52 G
congenital hypoplastic anemia associated with multiple developmental defects (Fanconi syndrome in patient with traits of Cooley's anemia), [C. Cassimos & L. Zannos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:347-350, Sept. '52
constitutional infantile panmyelopathy with multiple malformations ("Fanconi anemia"); first Italian report, [M. Crisalli & G. Sansone] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**: 299-308, June '52
diabetic embryopathy, [J. B. Mayer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:183-201, '52 G
differential diagnosis and etiology of epiphysial growth arrest, [H. Grebe] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:243-267, '52 G
diseases of pregnant woman affecting offspring, [M. H. Bass] Advances Int.Med. **5**:15-58, '52
embryopathy with multiple malformations due to rubella; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**: 740-742, '52 F
embryopathy with special regard to toxoplasmosis in pregnancy, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:323-325, May 2, '52 G
etiologic survey of congenital malformations (with comparative records) in Obstetrical Clinic of Baudelocque, 1949-1950, [E. Lévy-Solal, A. Minkowski & J. Choukroun] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 237-241, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis of multiple anomalies, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 388-397, '52 G

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES--Continued
etiology of congenital defects, [J. A. Mehigan] J.Irish M.A. **31**:266-270, Sept. '52
etiology of congenital malformations with comparison and examples at Baudelocque Obstetrical Clinic in 1949 and 1950, [J. Choukroun & A. Minkowski] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3030-3033, Oct. 10, '52 F
extraordinary local increase in nonhereditary malformations and their etiology, [H. Otto] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:647-654, July 15, '52 G
familial hypoplastic anemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi syndrome), [J. D. L. Reinhold, E. Neumark, R. Lightwood & C. O. Carter] Blood **7**: 915-926, Sept. '52
frequency of congenitally malformed infants in Gynecologic Clinic of University at Greifswald from 1930 to 1950, [M. Worm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 443-447, May '52 G
further report on congenital anomalies in rat produced by trypan blue, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert, I. Spence & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **16**: 125-135, Dec. '51
further studies on malformations in light of serologic incompatibility between mother and fetus, [H. Hirszfeldowa, J. Łukaszewicz & M. Osińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1077-1080, '52 Pol
histologic differential diagnosis of etiology of abnormalities, [R. Bernbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1995-2002, Oct. 3, '52 G
hypoplastic anemia with multiple congenital defects (Fanconi syndrome), [H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **10**: 286-291, Sept. '52
hypoplastic anemia with multiple congenital malformations (Fanconi), [B. Demirag] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:296-298, June '52 F
importance of embryopathies due to rubella from obstetric point of view, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:334-337, June 10-17, '52 F
intrauterine injury of fetus due to epidemic hepatitis of mother, [T. F. Hellbrügge] Ann.paediat. **179**: 226-238, Oct. '52 G
malformations of amniotic origin; arrest of development or disorders of amniotic membrane, [A. Brindeau, P. Lantuéjoul & G. Chappaz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2769-2775, Sept. 26, '52 F
malformations of palate and compact mastoid process; study of multiple deformities and pneumatization, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 371-378, July-Aug. '52 G
origins of congenital abnormalities, [P. Giraud] Presse méd. **60**: 1125-1126, Aug. 16, '52 F
pathogenesis and prevention of congenital malformations, [J. Renault] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 332-334, June 10-17, '52 F
possible role of familial rubella without affection of mother, on congenital malformations, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 373, '52 F
production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic (folic) acid deficiency during gestation, [M. M. Nelson, C. W. Asling & H. M. Evans] J.Nutrition **48**:61-79, Sept.'52
psychic trauma in pathogenesis of abnormalities, [R. Klotz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 906-909, '52 G
psychologic factors in heredity; transmissibility of acquired characteristics; cases, [J. N. de A. Prado] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:699-713, Nov. '52 P
question of embryopathy due to maternal poliomyelitis during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1211-1213, Oct. 3, '52 G
question of where anatomic abnormalities begin, [R. Dufour, Rigaud, H. Cabanié & A. Gouazé] Presse méd. **60**:1141-1143, Aug. 23, '52 F
rubella in pregnancy, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. **48**: 1369-1374, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
rubeolic embryopathy and anterior lenticonus, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **56**:185-213, May-June '52 I
study of embryopathy due to rubella and malformations following virus infections during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:865-888, Oct. '52 G
Ullrich syndrome with aplasia of abdominal muscles; case, [M. Jeune & F. Jacquot] Pédiatrie **41**:790-794, '52 F

ABOLINS, J. A., Rubella in pregnancy, Nord.med. **48**: 1369-1374, Oct. 3, '52 Sw

ABONNENC, E., and ISSARTE, A., Démographie de la Guyane française; structure de la population d'après le recensement de 1946, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:261-273, '52

ABOOD, L. G., GERARD, R. W., and OCHS, S., Electrical stimulation of metabolism of homogenates and particulates, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:134-139, Oct. '52

ABORTION
[C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am. J.Surg. **84**:218-228, Aug. '52
classification, [S. Soichet] An.brasil.ginec. **33**: 257-265, April '52 P
habitual abortion; causes, diagnosis and therapy, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1922-1925, Aug. 9, '52 Du
psychiatric implications in abortions, [D. C. Wilson] Virginia M.Month. **79**:448-451, Aug. '52
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion
postabortal anuria treated by means of distention of calices by means of lidocaine and testosterone propionate (androgen) in massive doses, [J. Caissel] J.urol.,Paris **58**:208-209, '52 F
criminal, abortion due to intra-amniotic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) with lethal outcome, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1381-1382, Nov. 7, '52 G
abortion problem illustrated by material from general practice, [J. V. Dahlerup] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1181-1184, Aug. 28, '52 Da
acute pericarditis during postabortal septicemia; 3 cases, [E. Donzelot, M. Le Bars, Y. Castel & R. Husson] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:937-945, Oct. '52 F
clinical aspects of abortion due to soap solutions, [W. Dieke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:611-612, June 27, '52 G [Comment on Scholz's article]; reply by Scholz **7**: 612-613, June 27, '52 G
clinical study; interesting case, [E. Guseck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:910-914, '52 G
congenital abnormalities caused by use of poisons as abortifacients, [H. Mautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:646-647, Aug. 29, '52 G
death of female during attempted abortion in imaginary pregnancy, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann. méd.lég. **32**: 223-225, May-June '52 F
ectopic pregnancy and attempted criminal abortion; case, [J. C. Doyle] Journal-Lancet **72**:294-295, June '52
fatal poisoning due to copper sulfate applied by genital route, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. **35**:344-358, June '52 I
gynecologic tetanus, [J. G. Vianna] Rev.méd.brasil. **33**:93-98, Sept. '52 P
influence of artificial abortion on fertility, [J. Asherman] Harefuah **43**: 29, Aug. 1, '52
intoxication due to camomile, [M. Barni] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
medicolegal diagnosis, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:271-272, July 30, '52 S
neurologic accidents, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60**:1348-1351, Oct. 8, '52 F
postabortal anuria treated by means of peritoneal dialysis and exsanguination transfusion; death on twenty-sixth day, [J. C. Reymond, M. Revol & J. Vidil] J.urol.,Paris **58**:43-48, '52 F
postabortal sepsis treated with surgery and antibiotic therapy, [H. C. Hesseltine & E. C. Turner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:437-439, Aug. '52
question of active or conservative therapy in soap intoxications following attempted abortion, [W. Ries] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1371-1376, '52 G
rapid death following abortive maneuvers, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 273-276, July-Sept. '52 F
secondary tubal necrosis following intrauterine injections of soapwater, causing perforation of Douglas pouch and intra-abdominal perfusion; case, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & P. Hays] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 384-385, '52 F
unusual uterine lesions following provoked abortion; 3 cases, [P. Funck-Brentano, H. Robert & R. Hervé] Presse méd. **60**:1155-1157, Aug. 30, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, abortive effect of various vasodilator drugs (especially benzylimidazoline), [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Delecour] Ann.méd. lég. **32**: 220-223, May-June '52 F
habitual abortion, [L. Snaith] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 286-302, July '52
importance of repeated practice of determination of amount of gonadotropic hormone during clinically avoidable threatened abortion, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Bêné] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:378-379, '52 F
inflammatory lesions of decidua and significance for clinical course of abortions, [A. Verhagen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:697-701, '52 G
interesting fetal abortive; illustrated case report, [J. O. McCall] West.J.Surg. **60**:425-426, Aug. '52
malformation of uterus; importance in abortion or

ABORTION, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
habitual premature labor, [J. Arosemena] Arch. méd.paname. **1:** 251-253, July-Sept. '52 S
question of corpus luteum insufficiency in habitual and threatening abortion, [R. Kaiser] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**586-606, '52 G
question of relationship between Rh incompatibility of parents and habitual abortion, [E. Mayr] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:** 461-466, May '52 G
serologic structures of fetal blood in etiology of habitual abortion, [L. Hirszfeld & A. Kelus] Gynaecologia **133:**321-336, June '52 G
unexplained abortions and Rh incompatibility, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 900-906, '52 G
induced: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, legislation
effect of amniotic puncture in early pregnancy on pregnanediol excretion and permeability of fetal membrane, [R. Borth, O. Stamm & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **11:**103-110, Oct. '52
housing as factor in neuroses; relation to induced abortions, [T. Kærn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 756-762, June 5, '52 Da
interruption of pregnancy by intraovarian formaldehyde injections, [E. Rosenplänter] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:** 766-768, Aug. '52 G
later follow-up of women after execution or refusal of therapeutic abortion, [H. Naujoks & K. Fritsch] Medizinische, pp. 1247-1249, Oct. 4, '52 G
legal provocation of abortion at Gynecologic Clinic in Helsingfors, [K. Niemineva & O. Ylinen] Nord. med. **47:** 891-895, June 27, '52 Sw
maternofetal blood incompatibility as indication for interruption of pregnancy, [E. M. Baldi & M. Margulies] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**164-167, March-April '52 S
therapeutic abortions in California in 1950, [K. P. Russell] West.J.Surg. **60:** 497-502, Oct. '52
therapeutic abortions with folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (4-amino P. G. A.) administered by oral route, [J. B. Thiersch] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1298-1304, June '52
young primigravida; case record; medicolegal commentary, [J. R. E. James & H. E. Davies] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 363-367, June '52
infectious: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
legislation, problems of legal abortion in Denmark, [C. Clemmesen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 895-896, July 3, '52 Da
proposal to extend legal provisions for therapeutic abortion in France, [R. Piédelièvre] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:** 329-332, June 10-17, '52 F
psychiatric indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization according to prevailing law, [H. Leferenz] Nervenarzt **23:** 252-256, July '52 G
prevention, effect of synthetic estrogens on course of pregnancy and pregnanediol excretion, [R. Tachezy & V. Zelenka] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 735-739, June 20, '52 Cz
habitual abortion, [L. Snaith] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 286-302, July '52
hormonal prevention, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & S. H. Livingston] Gynec.et obst. **51:** 244-247, '52 F
prevention of threatened (habitual) abortion and premature labor by means of sympathomimetic drugs; especially epinephrine, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1690-1697, '52 G
study apropos of modern management of threatened abortion, [A. F. Mendizábal] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2711-2716, Nov. 7, '52 S
prognosis, urinary gonadotropins in disturbed pregnancy; prognostic value of tests in imminent abortion, [G. Hasenbein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1368-1370, '52 G
statistics, surprising results of clinical statistics from 1930 to 1950, [A. Bock] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**683-695, Aug. '52 G
therapeutic: See Abortion, induced; Abortion, legislation
therapy, [S. Soichet] An.brasil.ginec. **33:** 257-265, April '52 P
active therapy of febrile abortion, [F. Gemperle] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**701-703, '52 G
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in threatened abortion, [D. Robinson & L. B. Shettles] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1330-1333, June '52
tubal, ectopic pregnancy and attempted criminal abortion; case, [J. C. Doyle] Journal-Lancet **72:** 294-295, June '52
ABOU-EL-NAGA, I., and SALEH, A., Blood eosinophilia in parasitic infections endemic in Egypt, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35:**526-532, '52
ABOULKER, P., Perspectives psychosomatiques en urologie, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 408-415, Oct. 10, '52
and ABDOUCHE, N., Premiers résultats de la prostatectomie de Hryntschak, J.urol.,Paris **58:**136-143, '52
and CHERTOK, L., Etude psychosomatique de la cystalgie a urines claires, Presse méd. **60:**1448-1450, Oct. 25, '52
ABOU-ZIKRY, A., and NICOL, T., Reticulo-endothelial cells in uterine horns of guinea-pig; endometrial cycle independent of ovaries, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:** 501-503, Aug. '52
See NICOL, T., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, A., and YELIN, G., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (unusual case history), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:** 358-360, Aug. '52
ABRAHAM, A. J., New operative method of causing thrombosis in varicose veins, Brit.M.J. **2:** 260-262, Aug. 2, '52
ABRAHAM, E., and JACKSON, M. M., Rupture of aortic valve and abscesses of valve ring complicating bacterial endocarditis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**781-784, Oct. '52
ABRAHAM, S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C^{14} and -2-C^{14} in diabetic dog, Arch.Biochem. **41:**143-147, Nov. '52
ABRAHAM, S. V., Use of miotics in treatment of nonparalytic convergent strabismus; progress report, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1191-1195, Aug. '52
ABRAHAMS, A., Climate as therapeutic agent, Practitioner **168:** 563-569, June '52
ABRAHAMS, A. M., and HUGHES, J. H., Hæmangioendothelioma of spleen, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 68-70, July '52
ABRAHAMSEN, D.: See PIOTROWSKI, Z. A., jt. auth.
ABRAHAMSON, E. M., Silicone-treated tubes for obtaining serum, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 603, June '52
Hypercholesterolemia and senescence, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**186-191, June '52
Apparatus for determination of venous pressure and circulation time, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 814-816, Aug. '52
ABRAHAMSON, L., Death in early adult life, J.Irish M. A. **31:** 250-251; 265, Sept. '52
ABRALDES PUERTOLAS, M.: See MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., jt. auth.
ABRAMOV, A. A., and SHCHERBINA, E. A., Clinical aspects and therapy of recurrent schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 81-84, '52 R
ABRAMOV, L.: See LOEWENTHAL, M., jt. auth.
ABRAMOWICZ, B., and DESCLOITRES, J., Néphrostomie modelante de l'uretère dans le traitement opératoire de l'hydronéphrose, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2628-2630, Sept. 10-14, '52
ABRAMOWITZ, L. J., Management of brow presentation, South African M.J. **26:** 782-786, Sept. 27, '52
ABRAMOWITZ, S.: See LEINER, G. C., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, A., and BORSOOK, H., Conversion of l-histidine to glutamic acid by liver enzymes, J.Biol. Chem. **196:** 205-214, Sept. '52
ABRAMS, A. A.: See TENNEY, B., JR., jt. auth.
ABRAMS, B. S., BAUER, J., and BRICKER, E. M., Primary carcinoma of Bartholin gland treated by radical surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 790-794, Nov. '52
ABRAMSON, A. S., and HIRSCHBERG, G. G., Studies on spasticity; role of contraction of certain muscle groups and effect of its elimination on over-all spasticity in patients with transverse spinal cord lesions, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**164-172, April '52
ABRAMSON, D. J.: See COX, P. A., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H.: See GREENBERG, M., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H. A., Patient: person or case? Presidential address, Ann.Allergy **10:** 346-350, May-June '52
Psychodynamic pharmacology of treatment of asthma, J.A.M.A. **150:** 569-574, Oct. 11, '52
ABRAMSON, L. S.: See BENTON, A. L., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, P. D., and TUCKER, J. W., Discharging nipple--its relation to breast cancer, Am.Surgeon **18:**1010-1018, Oct. '52
ABREACTION: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Hypnosis, therapeutic
ABRESCIA, N., Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio delle emorragie delle surrenali nel neonato, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**645-668, June '52
and NARDELLI, E., Contributo anatomo-patologico e clinico allo studio dei tumori primitivi retroperitoneali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 887-912, July '52
ABREU, L. A.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.

de **ABREU, M.**, Orbital emphysema, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1269-1272, Sept. '52

ABRODIL: See cross reference under Methiodal

ABRUZZINI, E., Gli ultrasuoni nel campo medico; le applicazioni pratiche, Arch.radiol. **27:**14-26, '51-'52

ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
fixation, infection as cause of folic acid deficiency and megaloblastic anemia; experimental induction of megaloblastic anemia by turpentine abscess, [C. D. May, C. T. Stewart, A. Hamilton & R. J. Salmon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 718-728, Dec. '52
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
retroesophageal, perforation of esophagus by foreign body; prevertebral (retroesophageal) abscess, [A. Pinart-Revoltós] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**105-111, March '52 S
subdural: See Meninges, abscess
subphrenic, abscesses of liver and right subdiaphragmatic region, [S. W. Hartwell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1325-1333, Oct. '52
therapy, aureomycin packing as adjunct to surgical treatment of localized infections, [P. J. Marchisello, A. Prigot & L. T. Wright] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 708-711, Dec. '52
significance of methyl cellulose in therapy of thermal lesions, purulent wounds and abscesses, [F. Stein] Chirurg **23:** 471-474, Oct. '52 G
tuberculous: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.

ABSORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability

ABT, E. G., and ORTH, G. W., Blutgruppenantikörper und Kälteantikörper bei Neugeborenengelbsucht, Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 638-658, '52

ABT, K. R., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Korpuskarzinoms, Oncologia **5:**279-283, '52
Der ovarielle Zyklus der Ratte und seine Beeinflussung durch männliches Keimdrüsenhormon, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 735-740, Aug. '52
Die Blutung aus dem fetalen Kreislauf in die Eihöhle sub partu, Gynaecologia **134:** 244-248, Oct. '52

ABUGATTAS, R., El electrocardiograma del deportista, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**135-155, April-June '52

ABU-JAUDEH, C. N.: See DIAB, A. E., jt. auth.

ABULAFIA, J.: See GRINSPAN, D., jt. auth.
See PIERINI, D. O., jt. auth.
See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.
See STRINGA, S. G., jt. auth.

ABU SHUSHA, E. S. K., Leishmaniasis of eye-lid; review of disease and report of 2 cases, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:** 239-247, '51

ABU-ZIKRY, A., Carcinoma of bladder; surgical and pathological aspects, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 289-302, '52

ACACIA
acute experimental heart failure produced by intravenous gum acacia infusion, [C. W. Gowdey & J. S. Loynes] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 314-324, Aug. '52
printers' asthma (due to spraying fluid containing gum acacia), [P. B. S. Fowler] Lancet **2:** 755-757, Oct. 18, '52

ACALCULIA
[F. Grewel] Brain **75:**397-407, Sept. '52
acalculia and disorientation of time sense in patient with agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 504-510, '52 G

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA, perstans: See Filariasis

ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, associated with cancer, [W. Bratzke, G. Suchowsky & J. Trautmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**607-611, June 27, '52 G
significance, [H. O. Curth] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 80-100, July '52

ACANTHROCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology

ACAPRIN (quinoline preparation): See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives

ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
copra itch in Netherlands (due to Tyroglyphus longior), [J. J. Laarman] Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4:** 268-272, Sept. '52
new tyroglyphid mite causing dermatitis, [O. Kilpiö & V. Pirila] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32:** 197-200, '52

ACAROPHOBIA: See Phobias

ACARUS, scabiei: See Scabies

ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Movements, perception

ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Trauma; etc.
accidental diseases in infants and children, [L. Norbiato] Minerva pediat. **4:**330-333, April 30, '52 I

ACCIDENTS--Continued
among Florida children leading cause of death, [H. A. Carithers] J.Florida M.A. **39:**97-101, Aug. '52
anesthesia in casualty department, [J. R. Rook] Lancet **1:**1202-1205, June 14, '52
chief cause of death in children, [J. L. Rosenzweig] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**96-97, Nov. '52
coronary disease and pneumonia as additional factors in lethal traffic and industrial accidents (institutional material from May 5, 1945 to April 30, 1951), [T. Becker] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 321-332, Nov. '52 G
fatal accidents in competitive sports, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**1136, Aug. 16, '52 F
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant in surgical orthopedics and accident surgery, [G. Glogowski] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**614-623, '52 G
mortality from violence (with special regard to accidents) in childhood in Australia, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **2:** 654-658, Nov. 8, '52
mortality statistics as direction finder in home accident prevention, [L. J. Brightman, I. McCaffrey & L. P. Cook] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 840-848, July '52
sample survey of home injuries (study in Washtenaw County, Michigan), [F. M. Hemphill] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1026-1034, Oct. '52
short lasting muscle relaxants in accident surgery, [K. Kremer] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 435, Sept. 9, '52 G
small-boat accidents take many lives, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 8-10, May '52
automobile, alcoholism and traffic accidents, [H. Schweitzer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 257-271, Sept. '52 G
atlanto-axis dislocation from whiplash accident; case, [F. P. Bowman & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**127-128, Sept. '52
fracture of maxilla, [C. L. & R. E. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1319-1324, Oct. '52
friction injuries following road accidents, [C. C. Slack] Brit.M.J. **2:** 262-264, Aug. 2, '52
medical witness and compensation for motor accidents, [E. L. Murphy] J.Irish M.A. **31:**183-190, July '52
question of syphilis for refusal or removal of driver's license, [E. Langer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**490-492, May 23, '52 G
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance: See Insurance, accident
prevention: See also Industry and Occupations, hygiene
accidents--greatest threat to school children, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 3-5, Sept. '52
childhood accidents and their prevention, [H. J. Morrison] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 392-394, Sept. '52
clinical application of theory of accident prevention in childhood, [H. F. Dietrich] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 849-855, July '52
epidemiologic technics in home accident prevention, [H. L. Roberts, J. E. Gordon & A. Fiore] Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 547-551, June '52
home accident prevention activities, [F. S. Kent & M. Pershing] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 541-546, June '52
role of public health service, [H. Natvig] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 231-240, '52 N

ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ACCONCI, GINO: See Obituaries

ACCONCIA, A., Il retropneumoperitoneo secondo le differenti tecniche di Ruiz-Rivas, di Paolucci, di Truc e coll. nello studio delle malformazioni renali, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 744-747, June 15, '52

ACEBAL, E.: See ZABLUDOVICH, S., jt. auth.

ACEBAL, ENRIQUE V.: See Obituaries

ACETABULUM
See also Hip
new method for determination of angle of pelvic acetabulum in adolescents and adults, [K. Idelberger & A. Frank] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:** 571-577, '52 G
paracotyloid shadows, [C. Giomi & G. Lanfranconi] Minerva ortop. **3:** 152-157, March-April '52 I
fractures, of rim; case study, [G. Polvar & S. Ravazzolo] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 144-147, '52 I
surgery, consideration of failures of plastic surgery of wall of acetabulum with respect to age and vascularization, [J. L. Fontanillas] Minerva ortop. **3:** 239-242, July-Aug. '52 I
widening of supporting joint surface by plastic surgery of roof of acetabulum in therapy of arthrosis of hip, [G. A. Bergmann] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 239-245, '52 G

ACETALDEHYDE
effects of adrenal ligation and adrenergic blockade on pressor responses to acetaldehyde in dogs, [A. Feingold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**667-668, Aug.-Sept. '52
toxicity, effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T.T.S.) upon toxicity in rats, [D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**113-115, June 1, '52
role of acetaldehyde in TETD-ethyl-alcohol syndrome, [R. A. Seibert, R. A. Huggins & A. R. Bryan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**426-433, May 1, '52
ACETALPHOSPHATIDES: See Plasmalogen
ACETAMIDES
possible sedative agents; substituted acetoacetamides, [R. A. LaForge, C. E. Cosgrove, R. B. Keller & U. E. Johnsen] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**303-306, June '52
ACETANILID
toxicity, sulfhemoglobinemia following habitual use, [T. B. Reynolds & A. G. Ware] J.A.M.A. **149:**1538-1541, Aug. 23, '52
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, dimercaprol in therapy of poisoning, [S. Popović] Med.arkh. **6:**55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic
acetate utilization in normal, fasting and pyruvate-treated rats, [J. G. Coniglio, C. E. Anderson & C. S. Robinson] J. Biol. Chem. **198:**525-532, Oct. '52
cholesterol synthesis from acetate in diabetic liver, [S. Hotta & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**895-899, Oct. '52
incorporation of acetate carbon into glucose by liver slices from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, [E. H. Strisower, G. D. Kohler & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **198:**115-126, Sept. '52
inhibition of renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate (PAH) and phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) as affected by acetate, [F. E. Shideman, R. C. Rathbun & F. Stoneman] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**31-37, July '52
metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**127-131, Nov. '52
nature of stimulating action of insulin on lipogenesis from acetate in fasted rat liver, [M. S. Masri, I. Lyon & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**621-624, Aug. '52
pyruvate and acetate metabolism in hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome of mice, [K. Guggenheim & J. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**259-265, Sept. '52
ACETO, G., Studio delle proporzioni craniche nel neonato a mezzo del cranioradiogramma laterale, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**162-168, March '52
Contributo alla conoscenza del morbo di Strümpell, Minerva pediat. **4:**491-494, June 30, '52
ACETOACETAMIDES: See Acetamides
ACETOACETATE: See Acid, acetoacetic
ACETOIN: See Acetylmethylcarbinol
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, acute poisoning caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts, [L. C. Harris & R. H. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1024-1026, Nov. 8, '52
ACETONITRIL: See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
ACETOPHENETIDIN: See Hay Fever, therapy
ACETOXYHYDROXYALLOPREGNANONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
ACETOXYMETHYLBENZYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
ACETYL PHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ACETYL STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
p-**ACETYLAMINOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE:** See cross reference under Amithiozone
ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
ACETYLAMINOTHIADIAZOLESULFONAMIDE: See Sulfonamides
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Blood, acetylcholine; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Pleura, tuberculosis
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase
ACETYLCYSTEAMINE: See Cystamine and Cysteamine
ACETYLENE
measurement of portal hypertension; enteral acetylene resorption test, [H. Brügel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**835-840, Sept. 15, '52 G
ACETYLMETHADOL (methadone derivative): See Methadone
ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL
production and destruction of acetylmethylcarbinol (acetoin) by various sporular anaerobic bacteria, [H. Beerens & J. Guillaume] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**105-125, '51 F
ACETYLMORPHINE
addiction, drug addiction in relation to problems of adolescence (with special reference to heroin, diacetylmorphine), [P. Zimmering, J. Toolan, R. Safrin & S. B. Worth] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**272-278, Oct. '52
ACETYLPYRIDINE: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
ACEVEDO, H., ZANARTU, J., ATRIA R., A., and LOBO ONELL, C., Estudios en cáncer prostático en relación con su tratamiento hormonal; determinación de 17-cetosteroides y recuento de eosinófilos, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**350-355, June '52
ACEVEDO SOJO, J.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
AC-GLOBULIN: See Blood, coagulation
ACHALLE, J. Y.: See DONNADIEU, A., jt. auth.
ACHESON, G. H.: See BROWN, B. B., jt. auth.
ACHESON, R. M., Radiographs of hand as index of skeletal maturity in infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**382-385, Aug. '52
ACHILLES TENDON: See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
ACHMATOWICZ, L., Ectopic pregnancy inside uterine wall in fibromatous uterus, Lancet **2:**63-64, July 12, '52
ACHONDROPLASIA
[R. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3347-3350, Nov. 10, '52 F
chondrodysplasia and chondromalacia, [H. Grebe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**403-409, May 5, '52 G
chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, [W. Swoboda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**444-447, Oct. '52 G
chondrodystrophy and mental defect; probable atypical gargoylism, [W. P. U. Jackson & C. L. B. Jeppe] South African M.J. **26:**541-543, July 5, '52
dysostosis enchondralis; 3 cases, [M. de L. Levy & C. da R. Pinto] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**491-504, '52 P
osseous pathology in work of Pierre Marie, [G. Laroche] Rev.neurol. **86:**780-789, '52 F
paraplegia from ruptured lumbar disks in achondroplastic dwarfs, [F. Schreiber & H. Rosenthal] J. Neurosurg. **9:**648-651, Nov. '52
question of recessive heredity, [H. Grebe] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:**437-447, '52 G
"stippled epiphyses" in newborn and in infants (synonyms: chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), [E. Mosekilde] Acta radiol. **37:**291-307, March-April '52
ACHORION: See Favus
ACHROMATOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ACHROMOBACTER: See Bacteria, achromobacter
ACHROMYCIN: See Actinomyces; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
ACHSLOGH, J., Exérèse de tumeurs cérébrales de petites dimensions à l'occasion de la cure chirurgicale de l'épilepsie focale, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**325-344, June '52
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic: See also Blood, acetic acid; Urine, acetic acid
acetic acid in lymph and blood with respect to intestinal absorption and tissue metabolism, [A. Fonnesu & E. Ciaranfi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**335-339, May-June '52 I
effect on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissue; cabbage, [F. Alm] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**459-470, '52
effect on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissues; various vegetables and fruits, [F. Alm] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**81-87, '52
experimental studies on tuberculostatic activity of trisubstituted acetic acids, [R. Prigge & L. Prigge-Kicksch] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 49) pp. 75-97, '51 G
fatal burns of mucous membranes; one case, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**266-269, July-Sept. '52 F
treatment of fresh vegetables contaminated with cysts of Endamoeba histolytica; acetic acid, [M. F. Jones] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**576-584, July '52

ACID--Continued
acetoacetic, acetoacetate and esterase activity in normal rabbit bone marrow in vitro, [J. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**48-54, Oct. '52
acetylenedicarboxylic: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
actithiazic: See Actinomyces
adenosintriphosphoric: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
adenylic: See also Arrhythmia, therapy; Bursa, inflammation; Phlebitis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
effects of adenosin-5-monophosphate on serum and aortal lipids in chicken, [L. J. Milch, R. F. Redmond, W. W. Calhoun & H. I. Chinn] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**346-350, Aug. '52
adenylpyrophosphoric: See also Blood, adenylpyrophosphoric acid; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Dystrophy, muscular; Thromboangiitis obliterans
adenosintriphosphate and structural proteins in relation to muscle contraction, [D. M. Needham] Advances Enzymol. **13:**151-197, '52
effect of acetylcholine and adenylpyrophosphoric acid on isolated living muscle and on aqueous-glycerin extracts of transversely striped and smooth muscles of frog, [K. Brecht & O. Epple] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:**315-326, '52 G
effect of thiamine-diphosphate and of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on development of grafted carcinoma and sarcoma, [G. G. Tedeschi] Arch.sc. biol. **36:**359-363, July-Aug. '52 I
effect on metabolism of citric acid cycle in myocardial insufficiency, [F. Villano & L. Rota] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**459-462, '52 I
effects of A-methopterin (4-amino-N^{10}-methylpteroylglutamic acid) on synthesis of adenine moiety of adenosintriphosphate, [H. E. Skipper, C. Morgan & L. L. Bennett, Jr.] Cancer Res. **12:**413-414, June '52
phosphate liberation by endometrium in presence of adenosintriphosphate, [H. W. Jones, Jr., R. Wade & B. Goldberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1118-1124, Nov. '52
rate of incorporation of phosphorus-32 into adenosintriphosphate in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Nature, London **169:**930-931, May 31, '52
role of adenosintriphosphate in transport of phosphate in human erythrocyte, [D. R. H. Gourley] Arch. Biochem. **40:**1-12, Sept. '52
alginic, clinical use as cation exchanger, [R. J. Gill & G. G. Duncan] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**569-572, Nov. '52
amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic, abnormal glycine metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, [H. M. Lemon, W. H. Chasen & J. M. Looney] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**993-999, Nov. '52
hippuric acid excretion and aminoacetic acid metabolism in schizophrenics, [G. Mall & H. J. Jünemann] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**289-300, '52 G
uptake of glycine-N^{15} by components of cell nuclei, [M. M. Daly, V. G. Allfrey & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen. Physiol. **36:**173-179, Nov. '52
aminobutyric: See also Urine, aminobutyric acid
intense concentration of α, γ-diaminobutyric acid by cells, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs, H. Fischer & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**17-22, Sept. '52
aminohippuric: See Kidneys, function tests
4-amino-N^{10}-methylpteroylglutamic: See Amethopterin
4-aminopteroylglutamic: See Aminopterin
p-aminosalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
aminosulfonic, α-aminosulfonic acids and viral propagation, [W. W. Ackermann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**362-367, June '52
aminovaleric, distribution of label from metabolism of radioactive leucine, norleucine and norvaline (aminovaleric acid) in tissues, excreta and respiratory carbon dioxide, [M. ul Hassan & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **39:**129-137, July '52
isoamylcarbamic, thymol ester: See cross reference under Egressin
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates
boric: See Skin, diseases; Urine, boron compounds
butyric, metabolism of propionic and butyric acid in isolated bovine mammary gland, [G. Peeters, L. Massart & J. Cazier] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**410-413, '52 F
caprylic: See Asthma, therapy; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
carbolic: See Phenol

ACID--Continued
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
carboxylic, combating industrial anthrax; effects of aliphatic carboxylic acids and thiocyanic acid on anthrax spores, [K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**307-329, '52 G
effect of esterification of carboxylic groups on gram-positivity of fibrin, [A. Gianni & B. della Torre] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**312-314, July-Aug. '52 I
cholic: See Bile, acids and salts
chondroitinsulfuric, metabolism of sulfate group, [H. Boström] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**477-481, June '52
cinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives, effects
citric: See Blood, citrates; Citrates
creatinephosphoric, determination and distribution of phosphocreatine in animal tissues, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **51:**606-610, Aug. '52
crotonic: See Pruritus, therapy
bicyclohexylcarboxylic: See Spasm, therapy
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids and salts; Blood, circulation; Liver, diseases
dehydroshikimic: See Acid, shikimic
desoxycholic: See Bile, acids and salts
desoxypentosenucleic: See Nucleins
desoxyribonucleic: See Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
ethylenediaminetetraacetic: See Versene
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Psoriasis, therapy
antigenicity of phosphorylated fatty acid glycerides, [M. Piantanida] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**154-161, '52
effect of choline deficiency on fatty acids of liver and body lipids in rat, [C. S. Raman] Biochem.J. **52:**320-324, Oct. '52
effect of level of dietary calcium on digestibility of different fatty acid fractions of coconut oil, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**457-464, Oct. '51
effect of various fatty acid fractions of coconut oil on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 235-242, April '52
effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment on fatty acid oxidation by mouse liver homogenates, [M. N. Lipsett & F. J. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**303-308, July '52
essential fatty acid deficiency in 3 strains of mice, [L. R. Cerecedo, F. P. Panzarella, A. B. Vasta & E. C. De Renzo] J.Nutrition **48:**41-47, Sept. '52
in vivo activity of dehydrogenases of fatty acids in intestine of rat, [P. Favarger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**339-341, '52 F
incorporation of saturated fatty acids of different chain lengths in small intestinal and lymph phospholipids of rat during fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**315-321, '52
influence of ingested mineral oil upon development of essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, [E. K. Bacon & others] J.Nutrition **47:**383-398, July '52
intestinal absorption and distribution of fatty acids and glycerides in rat; metabolism of lipids, [S. Bergström, B. Borgström & M. Rottenberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**120-139, '51
new technic for localization of acid-soluble (phosphoric esters) nucleotides and of fatty acid in nucleolus, [C. J. Tandler] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:**275-294, '51 S
nutritional factors in fatty acid synthesis by tissue slices in vitro, [G. Medes, A. Thomas & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**181-191, July '52
physiologic role of polyethylenic fatty acids; influence of lipid deficient diet on nature of fatty acids of hepatic phosphoaminolipids in rat, [M. Beauvallet & P. May] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**210-213, '52 F
portal transport of absorbed fatty acids, [J. Y. Kiyasu, B. Bloom & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**415-419, Nov. '52
reducing substance in urine appearing during administration of l-rhodinic acid and other fatty acids with similar structure, [S. Katsura & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**439-445, '52 G
folic: See Folic Acid
folinic: See Folic Acid
formic, effects of A-methopterin on formate incorporation into nucleic acids of susceptible and resistant leukemic cells, [H. E. Skipper, L. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **12:** 677-679, Sept. '52

ACID, formic--Continued
incorporation of formate into pentosenucleic acids in various organs of rat, [P. Drochmans, D. H. Marrian & G. B. Brown] Arch.Biochem. **39**:310-316, Aug. '52
membrane-stabilizing effect of synopen in experimental liver lesion produced by allyl formate, [W. Benstz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:593-603, '52 G
metabolism of betaine and sodium formate by leukemic mice, [J. S. Dinning, L. D. Seager, L. D. Payne & J. R. Totter] Science **116**:121-122, Aug. 1, '52
precursors of formate in intact rat, [S. Weinhouse & B. Friedmann] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:733-740, Aug. '52
studies in vivo on labile methyl synthesis with deuterio-C14-formate, [C. Ressler, J. R. Rachele & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:1-5, July '52
fumaric, effect of certain acids (malic and fumaric) of tricarboxylic acid cycle on growth of Escherichia coli, [B. C. Johnson & E. M. Cohn] J.Bact. **63**:735-742, June '52
galacturonic, effect of heparin and treburon (galacturonic acid derivative) in postprandial hyperlipemia, [W. J. Zinn, J. B. Field & G. C. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:276-278, June '52
preliminary studies of new anticoagulant drug (treburon), [D. A. Scholz & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:332-335, Aug. 13, '52
synthetic anticoagulant (treburon) with heparinic effect; speed of intramuscular route, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **60**:1255-1256, Sept. 27, '52 F
gallic: See also Coronary Vessels, circulation
peristaltic efficacy of gallic acids; clinical use, [M. Bergmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:704-707, Aug. 29, '52 G
gentisic: See also Blood, gentisic acid; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Urine, gentisic acid
effect of gentisic acid and related compounds on bovine testicular hyaluronidase, [S. Roseman & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:345-355, Nov. '52
glucuronic: See also Urine, glucuronic acid
effect of oral glucuronolactone on enteric flora, [W. E. Wooldridge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 417-420, Aug. '52
glucuronic conjugation of o-aminophenol from sections of organs of rat, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **102**:40-42, '52 I
glucuronic conjugation of p-aminosalicylic acid; application of protective synthesis, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**: 52-57, Feb. '52 I
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with glucuronic acid, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **52**: 416-419, Nov. '52
metabolism of uniformly labeled d-glucuronic acid-C14 in guinea pig, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:187-194, Sept. '52
glutamic: See also Blood, glutamic acid; Dystrophy, muscular; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Urine, glutamic acid
comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; evidence of urea cycle from glutamic acid metabolism, [H. S. Cameron, L. W. Holm & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. **64**:709-712, Nov. '52
conversion of l-histidine to glutamic acid by liver enzymes, [A. Abrams & H. Borsook] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:205-214, Sept. '52
effect of glutamic acid, NaCN and monoiodoacetic acid on potential changes of isolated toad brain, [M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:3-11, June 25, '52
effects on visual acuity, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 59-60, Feb. '52 F
glutamic acid and retina, [G. Auricchio & G. Sbordone] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:387-394, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
increase of central nervous excitability by means of glutamic acid, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Nervenarzt **23**:429-431, Nov. '52 G
measurements of reaction time after administration, [G. Schwöbel & J. Tamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:750-755, Aug. 15, '52 G
glutaric, metabolism of glutaric acid-1,5-C14 in normal and phlorhizinized rats, [M. Rothstein & L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:199-205, Nov. '52
glycerophosphoric, comparative study of hyperbolic and linear representation of pressor effects of epinephrine before and after administration of glycerophosphates, [I. Bertrand, D. Quivy & T. Gayet-Hallion] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 251-270, July 1, '52 F

ACID--Continued
glycyrrhizic: See Glycyrrhiza
hippuric: See Liver, function tests
homogentisic: See Urine, homogentisic acid
hyaluronic, acquisition of exudative characteristics on part of transudates by addition of hyaluronic acid, [P. Caselli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:196-202, May-June '52 I
anticomplementary activity of sulfurated hyaluronic acid, [E. Kaiser] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 202-205, March 31, '52 G
effect on growth of tadpoles, [E. Kulonen] Arch.path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:225-230, '52
isolation from callus tissue of early healing, [P. H. Maurer & S. S. Hudack] Arch.Biochem. **38**:49-53, July '52
membrane-like architectures in dermal connective tissues; histochemical study on hyaluronic acid, substrate of spreading factor, [O. Kawase & K. Sunahara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:192-203, '52
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system for pathologic and normal processes of intercellular marginal surfaces, [K. Billerbeck] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:63-66, Aug. 31, '52 G
hydrochloric: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meninges, tuberculosis; Stomach, acidity
combination of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide with human aortic albuminoid, [H. Miller & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 243-245, June '52
fatal burns of mucous membranes; case, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 266-269, July-Sept. '52 F
investigations into reflex irritability during intravenous infusion, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:254-262, '52
pyloric stenosis due to ingestion, [F. Orban & J. Foret] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 537-540, June '52 F
pyloric stenosis secondary to ingestion; 2 cases in which hepatitis developed, [L. Baker & M. A. Spellberg] J.A.M.A. **150**:442-446, Oct. 4, '52
severe mediogastric stenosis due to ingestion, [F. Mor] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:235-249, '52 I
hydrocinnamic, reaction to hydrocinnamic acid; metabolic reaction of various groups of Shigella, [G. d'Alessandro & R. Comes] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:291-300, July-Aug. '52 I
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
hydrofluoric: See Fluorides, toxicity
hydroxamic: See Tuberculosis, therapy
4-hydroxy-3-acetylaminophenylarsonic: See Acetarsone
hydroxy-acids, antispasmodic activity of basic esters and quaternary derivatives of β-hydroxy-acids, [M. H. Ehrenberg, J. A. Ramp, E. W. Blanchard & G. R. Treves] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 141-156, Oct. '52
hydroxybenzoic: See also Acid, gentisic
effect of filter paper, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and fixed tissue on phagocytosis, [E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:110-112, May '52
hydroxybenzylphosphinic, biochemical studies on effects of α-hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid on fermentative metabolic reactions, [F. Bruns & K. Bücher] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:367-374, '52 G
hydroxyphenylcinchoninic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Fever, therapy; Gout, therapy; Lupus erythematosus
imidazoleacetic, oxidation of histamine to imidazoleacetic acid in vivo, [A. H. Mehler, H. Tabor & H. Bauer] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:475-480, July '52
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, effect of glutamic acid, NaCN and monoiodoacetic acid on potential changes of isolated toad brain, [M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:3-11, June 25, '52
impairment of visual cell structure by iodoacetate, [W. K. Noell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:25-55, Aug. '52
iodoalphionic: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodopropanoic: See cross reference under Telepaque
iodopyridone acetic, n-propyl ester: See cross reference under Dionosil
keto-acids: See also Blood, keto-acids
paper chromatography in study of α-keto-acids, [E. Kulonen, E. Carpén & T. Ruokolainen] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:189-197, '52
oxidase: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

ACID--Continued
ketoglutaric: See Blood, keto-acids
ketogulonic: See Ascorbic Acid
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Leukorrhea, therapy
metabolism of cardiac muscle; comparative studies with l(+)- and d(−)-C^{14}-lactate in duck and rat tissues, [M. Brin, R. E. Olson & F. J. Stare] J. Biol.Chem. **199:**467-473, Nov. '52
dehydrogenase: See Enzymes
metabolism of cardiac muscle; competition between l (+)-lactate uniformly labeled with C^{14} and C^{14}-carbonyl-labeled pyruvate, [M. Brin & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 475-483, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; utilization of pyruvate and dl-lactate by duck heart, [O. N. Miller & R. E. Olson] J. Biol. Chem. **199:** 457-466, Nov. '52
oxidase: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
lichesteric: See Tuberculosis, therapy
linoleic, fetal hemorrhages due to deficiency, [M. Martinet] Ann.méd.. **53:** 286-333, '52 F
lysergic: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
malic, effect of certain acids (malic and fumaric) of tricarboxylic acid cycle on growth of Escherichia coli, [B. C. Johnson & E. M. Cohn] J.Bact. **63:**735-742, June '52
malonic, studies on tissue metabolism by means of in vivo metabolic blocking technics; survey of changes induced by malonate in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **12:** 660-665, Sept. '52
succinate accumulation in vivo following injection of malonate, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**71-77, Sept. '52
mandelic: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Biliary Tract, diseases; Spasm, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
method for determination in human bile, [F. Bister & J. H. Wolff] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 423-425, Sept. '52 G
N-**methylaminoacetic oxidase:** See Oxidase and Peroxidase
N-di**methyl-β-aminoethyl**di**phenylglycolic:** See Acid, phenylglycolic
methyl-di-ethylbarbituric: See cross reference under Metharbital
methylhydroxypyrimidylthioisobutyric: See Thiouracil
muconic: See Urine, muconic acid
naphthylamine sulfonic: See Labor, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nucleic: See Blood, nucleins; Nucleins
oleic, investigation of intestinal absorption of ethyl oleate in rat, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 322-327, '52
oxidative destiny of triolene administered by parenteral route, [L. Adezati & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**267-272, March-April '52 I
organic, antidiuretic activity, [K. C. Blanchard, E. H. Dearborn, L. Lasagna & E. L. Buhle] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**330-340, Nov. '52
biologic effects, [E. Werle & R. Fried] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:** 507-512, '52 G
orotic, function in biogenesis of pyrimidines in slices from regenerating liver, [P. Reichard] J. Biol.Chem. **197:** 391-396, July '52
pantothenic: See Pantothenic Acid
para-aminobenzoic: See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
pentosenucleic: See Nucleins
periodic: See Stains and Staining, methods
phenylacetic: See Labor, drugs in; Spasm, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
phenylboric: See Boron Compounds
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylglycolic, pharmacological studies of N-dimethyl-β-aminoethyldiphenylglycolic ester hydrochloride. New spasmolytic, [A. Aastrõm] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**363-373, '52
β-phenylpropionic: See Acid, hydrocinnamic
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphoric: See also Blood, phosphorus; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Vomiting, in infants and children; and under names of acids, as Acid, hexosephosphoric
new technic for localization of acid-soluble (phosphoric esters) nucleotides and of fatty acid in nucleolus, [C. J. Tandler] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:**275-294, '51 S
phosphotungstic, topical effect, [L. Martinotti] Otorino-laring.ital. **20:**576-577, '52 I

ACID--Continued
phthalic, value of intracardiac injections of neospiran, [W. Pfeifer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**773-775, '52 G
propionic, inhibition of growth of Streptococcus faecalis by sodium propionate, [C. H. Hill] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**329-332, Nov. '52
metabolism of propionic and butyric acid in isolated bovine mammary gland, [G. Peeters, L. Massart & J. Cazier] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 410-413, '52 F
sodium propionate and its derivatives as bacteriostatics and fungistatics, [W. W. Heseltine] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**577-581, Aug. '52
p-(di-n-**propylsulfamyl**)-**benzoic:** See Probenecid
pteroylglutamic: See Folic Acid
pyridinecarboxylic: See Nicotinic Acid
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid
acetate utilization in normal, fasting and pyruvate-treated rats, [J. G. Coniglio, C. E. Anderson & C. S. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**525-532, Oct. '52
behavior in normal individuals subjected to muscular exercise; variations following administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [A. Zambrano & M. Fusco] Folia med. **35:**245-254, May '52 I
metabolism of cardiac muscle; competition between l(+)-lactate uniformly labeled with C^{14} and C^{14}-carbonyl-labeled pyruvate, [M. Brin & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**475-483, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; utilization of pyruvate and dl-lactate by duck heart, [O. N. Miller & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**457-466, Nov. '52
metabolism of pyruvate in tumor homogenates, [D. P. Groth, G. A. LePage, C. Heidelberger & P. A. Stoesz] Cancer Res. **12:**529-534, July '52
multiple effects of fluoroacetate on pyruvate metabolism in vitro, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**701-704, Aug.-Sept. '52
pyruvate and acetate metabolism in hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome of mice, [K. Guggenheim & J. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**259-265, Sept. '52
pyruvate metabolism and assessment of semen quality, [D. R. Melrose & C. Terner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**298-300, June '52
pyruvism during roentgenotherapy, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & L. Macchi] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**237-242, '52 F
rhodinic, reducing substance in urine appearing during administration of l-rhodinic acid and other fatty acids with similar structure, [S. Katsura & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**439-445, '52 G
ribonucleic: See Nucleins
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
shikimic, aromatic biosynthesis; antagonism between shikimic acid and its precursor, 5-dehydroshikimic acid, [B. D. Davis] J.Bact. **64:** 749-763, Nov. '52
sialic, presence of sialic acid in certain glycoproteins and in gangliosides, [I. Werner & L. Odin] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:**230-241, '52
silicic: See Blood, silicon compounds; Silicon Compounds; Urine, silicon compounds; Wounds, therapy
succinic: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Epilepsy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Reiter's Disease, therapy
determination of circulation time with sodium succinate in circulatory function tests of sport students and top athletes, [H. Mellerowicz & A. Petermann] Medizinische, pp. 1010-1013, Aug. 9, '52 G
dehydrogenase: See Enzymes
effect of thyroxin on succinate oxidation by rat heart homogenates, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 502-507, Sept. '52
labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C^{14} and -2-C^{14} in diabetic dog, [S. Abraham & I. L. Chaikoff] Arch.Biochem. **41:** 143-147, Nov. '52
succinate accumulation in vivo following injection of malonate, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**71-77, Sept. '52
succinic acid and anoxia, [M. R. Castex, L. E. Camponovo, F. E. Labourt & J. Firmat] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1235-1238, June 6, '52 S
succinic, bis-choline ester: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
sulfamidoaminophenylarsinic: See Amebiasis, therapy
sulfuric, inhalation of mist by human subjects, [M. O. Amdur, L. Silverman & P. Drinker] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**305-313, Oct. '52
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with sulfuric

ACID, sulfuric--Continued
acid, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **52**:419-423, Nov. '52
sulfuric acid hematoxylin stain for basement membranes, [J. F. A. McManus & R. W. Mowry] Lab. Invest. **1**:208-209, '52
taurocholic: See Bile, acids and salts
thiocyanic: See Thiocyanates
thioglycolic, alopecia-areata-like lesions due to cold-wave thioglycolate preparations, [A. J. Reiches & W. Parker] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:521-523, Oct. '52
thiomalic, effect of sodium thiomalate on bacterial dehydrogenases inhibited by mercurial and arsenical derivatives, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16**:166-176, '52 F
thiomethylhydroxybutyric: See Carbon Tetrachloride, toxicity
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
trichloroacetic, evaluation of bactericidal properties of solutions as compared with more common aseptic solutions; in vitro study, [M. Darcissac & F. Boyer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:384-387, June 24-July 1, '52 F
undecylic, dermatitis venenata due to potassium undecylenate (in timofax ointment), [S. I. Rogers & H. Shatin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:289, Aug. '52
uric: See Uric Acid
urocanic, histidine α-deaminase and production of urocanic acid in mammal, [D. A. Hall] Biochem.J. **51**:499-504, July '52
usnic: See Tetanus, therapy
xanthurenic: See Urine, xanthurenic acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
acid-base regulation following drinking of mineral water, [H. Reichel & U. Mielke] Medizinische, pp. 1432-1434, Nov. 8, '52 G
alkali reserve during acute nutritional disorders of infants, [R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:380-383, Aug. '52 G
behavior of alkali reserve in albino rats with hepatic steatosis, [F. Rubino] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:147-152, March-April '52 I
biochemical adaptation; origin of urinary ammonia as indicated by effect of chronic acidosis and alkalosis on renal enzymes in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **52**:407-412, Nov. '52
clinical-chemical studies of acid-base abnormalities; changes in acid-base balance observed in renal and respiratory disease, [A. Yeomans & G. H. Stueck, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **13**:183-208, Aug. '52
comparative studies of acid-base regulation in normal and pathologic conditions of skin, [M. Schmid] Dermatologica **104**:367-391, '52 G
CO_2 tension across placental barrier and acid-base relationship between fetus and mother in rabbit, [I. M. Young] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:434-441, Aug. '52
effect of ether anesthesia upon alveolar ventilation and acid-base balance in man, with particular reference to deficient ventilation and its prevention during intrathoracic procedures, [J. G. Gabbard, A. Roos, D. E. Eastwood & T. H. Burford] Ann.Surg. **136**:680-690, Oct. '52
homeostasis in inflammation, [V. Menkin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1184-1186, Nov. 15, '52 F
mechanisms of acid-base balance of clinical significance, [L. C. Reid] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:289-293, Nov. '52
metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; acid-base balance in infants and children during anesthesia, [J. P. Bunker, W. R. Brewster, Jr., R. M. Smith & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:233-241, Nov. '52
problems during anesthesia with particular reference to thoracic surgery, [H. K. Beecher] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:16-22, '52

ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies
carbohydrate metabolism in toxemia of pregnancy; acidosis and ketosis in toxemia of pregnancy, [C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:411-416, July '52
congenital hypoplasia of both kidneys with symptoms of Cushing syndrome and Lightwood-Albright disease; case, [G. Fanconi, E. Caldelari, H. Menano & R. Cramer] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:350-367, Aug. '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, metabolic effects of anesthesia; mechanism of metabolic acidosis and hyperglycemia during ether anesthesia in dog, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Bunker & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:37-47, Oct. '52
muscle composition in respiratory acidosis, [R. E. Cooke, F. R. Coughlin, Jr. & W. E. Segar] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:1006-1010, Nov. '52
respiratory acidosis; relationship to cardiac function and other physiologic mechanisms, [F. A. Miller & others] Surgery **32**:171-183, Aug. '52
experimental, nature of ammonium chloride acidosis, [H. Winterstein & N. Gökhan] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:85-86, '52 G
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, acidotic encephalitis in breast-fed infant; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim, J. Lanternier, R. François & G. Chevallier] Pédiatrie **41**:781-783, '52 F
acute salicylate poisoning in children; 6 cases (acute aspirin poisoning causing acidosis), [R. Poirier & R. Corbet] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:117-120, Aug. '52
idiopathic renal acidosis in infancy, [S. A. Doxiadis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:409-427, Oct. '52
in nephritis: See Nephritis, metabolism in
metabolism in, glucose utilization in acidotic hepatectomized dogs and eviscerated dogs, [B. Mackler & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:561-564, June '52

ACIKALIN, H. C., Ankylostomiase et asystolie, Presse méd. **60**:848, June 7, '52

ACKERKNECHT, E. H., Villermé and Quetelet, Bull. Hist.Med. **26**:317-329, July-Aug. '52

ACKERMAN, G. A., KNOUFF, R. A., and HOSTER, H. A., Cytochemistry and morphology of human lymph node cells grown in vitro, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1267-1277, June '52

ACKERMAN, L. V., Carcinoma of breast; pathologic changes correlated with diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:891-899, Sept. '52
See BLACK, H., jt. auth.
See O'NEAL, L. W., jt. auth.

ACKERMAN, M.: See ALLMAN, D. B., jt. auth.

ACKERMANN, G., Diagnose und Behandlung der Bangschen Krankheit in der Allgemeinpraxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1090-1091, Sept. 5, '52

ACKERMANN, I. B.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.

ACKERMANN, W., Über das Gummihandschuhekzem der Chirurgen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1227-1229, '52

ACKERMANN, W. W., α-Aminosulfonic acids and viral propagation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:362-367, June '52
and KURTZ, H., Relation of herpes virus to host cell mitochondria, J.Exper.Med. **96**:151-157, Aug. '52

ACKLEY, W. O., and STROMBERG, W. B., Squamous-cell carcinoma developing from marsupialized dermoid of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:448-450, Aug. '52

ACNE
[W. C. T. Upton] M.J.Australia **2**:416-417, Sept. 20, '52
acne neonatorum, [F. L. Giknis, W. K. Hall & M. M. Tolman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:717-721, Dec. '52
endocrines in relationship to acne vulgaris, [J. H. Bennett] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:295-296, Aug. '52
postacne scars, [M. S. Hartman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:123-124, July '52
studies of ether-soluble substances on human skin; quantitative studies of ether-soluble substances on skin surface of patients, [P. H. Prose, R. L. Baer & F. Herrmann] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:227-235, Sept. '52
conglobata, allergic disease; case, [J. Watrin & J. Roset] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:405-409, July-Aug. '52 F
therapeutic results, [A. Delmotte & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:96-98, Sept. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acute acne following castration; biologic study of case, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid & Fleschi] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:284-286, May-June '52 F
alopecia areata, acne and milia; unique case illustrating importance of hair as natural drain, [E. J. Ringrose & G. H. Ekblad] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:722-727, Dec. '52
petroleum: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
rosacea, chloramphenicol in therapy, [P. H. Magnin] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2599-2600, Oct. 24, '52 S
experimental use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:471-474, June '52
rosacea with complications: case report (with special reference to antibiotic and adrenocorticotropic

ACNE, rosacea--Continued
hormone), [E. F. Kalman] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 517, July '52
therapy, Bucky (infra-roentgen) rays, [O. Kaalund-Jørgensen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 191-196, '52; Acta radiol. **37**:409-416, March-April '52
determination of 17-ketosteroids and of pregnanediol in juvenile acne, [J. Mercadal Peyrí, M. Targa Giménez & M. Bassas Gráu] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 18-29, Oct. '52 S
estrogens, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:402-403, Sept. '52
experimental use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 471-474, June '52
implantations of serum gonadotropins; new results, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc.franc.dermat.et syph. **59**:243, May-June '52 F
management in private practice, [F. G. Kalz, H. Prichard, C. Fournier & A. Janauskas] Canad.M. A.J. **67**:409-414, Nov. '52
oligomenorrhea and vaginal cysts; diagnosis of hyperfolliculinism during estrogen therapy of acne; 3 cases, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:73-79, Jan.-March '52 F
sex hormones, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva med. **2**:215-217, Aug. 9, '52 I
symposium on dermatology; management of acne, [R. L. Day & N. P. Anderson] Postgrad.Med. **12**:34-40, July '52
terramycin, [R. D. Barnard & L. R. Orens] New York J.Med. **52**:1528-1530, June 15, '52

ACONITINE
toxicity, aconitine-induced auricular arrhythmias; relation to circus-movement flutter, [B. B. Brown & G. H. Acheson] Circulation **6**:529-537, Oct. '52
effect of procaine amide on ventricular extrasystoles provoked by aconitine, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89**:442-462, May 1, '52 F

ACOSTA, J.: **See ROTTA, A., jt. auth.**

ACOSTA-SISON, H., Easier technique of applying forceps on head in right occipito anterior and right occipito transverse positions, Philippine J.Surg. **7**: 77-78, March-April '52
and JOSE, L. C., Developmental anomalies of uterus; report of 11 cases, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:495-505, Sept. '52

dell'ACQUA, G., Neurolabirintopatia nella retinite pigmentosa, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:319-334, '52
and MASONI, A., Rilievi anatomo-clinici e funzionali sul "cor pulmonale cronico," Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:81-108, '52

ACQUATI, A., Il trattamento chirurgico dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale perforata (risultati immediati), Gior.ital.chir. **8**:322-339, May '52
La garza di tantalio nelle operazioni di plastica della parete addominale, Gior.ital.chir. **8**:606-622, Aug. '52

ACRIDINE DYES
See also Stains and Staining, vital
effects: See also Encephalomyelitis, equine; Viruses, diseases
effect of rivanol on blood proteins, [J. Hořejší] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:704-707, June 20, '52 Cz
effects of atabrine (quinacrine) and of certain related substances on development of liver tumors due to azo dyes, [H. W. Rumsfeld, Jr., C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **12**:671-676, Sept. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Tapeworm Infection, therapy
toxicity, atabrine (quinacrine) psychoses, [W. W. Cadbury & L. K. Lok] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:21-32, May '52
neuropathy due to quinacrine, [E. Guija Morales] Rev. clín.espan. **46**:25-30, July 15, '52 S
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (quinacrine) upon human skin; clinical and experimental observations (using fluorescence method), [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:304-316, '52

ACROASPHYXIA
peripheral vascular disorders presenting clinical picture of chronic necrotic acroasphyxia in child; conservative therapy with peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [W. Blaich] Hautarzt **3**: 262-266, June '52 G

ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

ACROCEPHALY
acrocephalosyndactylia; pathogenesis from point of view of embryopathy, [E. Martischnig & O. Thalhammer] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:257-271, June '52 G
new variant of craniofacial dysostosis with acrocephalosyndactylia, [W. Uhlmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:213-218, Aug. '52 G
surgical therapy of craniostenosis; new technic for oxycephaly, [G. Desbuquois, G. Guiot & N. Poloukhine] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:855-856, '52 F

ACRODERMATITIS
Pick's acrodermatitis; Bouillaud's disease and rheumatism with dislocations [B. Duperrat & Béhague] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3072-3073, Oct. 14, '52 F
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
perstans, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of skin involvement, acrodermatitis enteropathica, in case of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [J. Ugland] Acta pædiat. **41**:483-493, '52

ACRODYNIA
See also Pyridoxine, deficiency
in infant of 2 months, [L. Perale] Clin.pediat. **34**: 460-472, July '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, acrodynia and mercurial intoxication, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60**:1322, Oct. 4, '52 F
due to sensitivity to mercury, [E. Najman & S. Četković] Ann.pædiat. **179**:81-90, Aug. '52 G
following ingestion of mercurial ointment; late dental sequels, [F. N. Silverman & H. A. Cassady] New England J.Med. **247**:343-346, Sept. 4, '52
therapy, 2-benzyl-imidazoline hydrochloride, [A. E. Gillespie] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:418-421, Nov. '52

ACROMEGALY
acromegaly and contrasting conditions; roentgenography of skull, [S. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 565-569, Oct. '52
acromegaly and polyarthritis, [Schneller] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:461-464, July '52 G
acromegaly, mandibular tumor and pyrexia [clinicopathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **13**:368-373, Sept. '52
atypical acromegaly; case, [A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2262-2265, Sept. 13, '52 Du
endocrine functions in acromegaly; case, [X. Abely & P. Borenstein] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:664-668, '52 F
personality of acromegaloid individuals, [A. O. Fleisch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1038-1041, Oct. 4, '52 G
skeletal deformation (hypertrophy) in acromegaly; demonstration and interpretation, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **29**:176-189, '52 G
unusual pituitary syndrome; pituitary tumor, acromegalia, hypoglycemia, ulcerative gastroduodenal lesions, [D. Furbetta & F. Santucci] Riforma med. **66**:673-678, June 21, '52 I
history, [P. Bailey] Rev.neurol. **86**:741-745, '52 F
metabolism in, clinical conference on metabolic problems; acromegaly, Metabolism **1**:458-464, Sept. '52
therapy, disappearance of diabetes during estrogen (ethinyl estradiol) therapy, [E. P. McCullagh, J. C. Beck & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19**:121-126, July '52
large roentgen doses, [S. G. Johnsen] Acta med. scandinav. **144**:40-61, '52

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACRO-OSTEOLYSIS: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma
ACRYLONITRILE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
ACTH: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ACTHAR-C: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ACTIDIONE: See Torulosis
ACTINIC RAYS: See Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOMYCES
achromycin (produced by Streptomyces); new antibiotic having trypanocidal properties, [J. N. Porter & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:409-410, Aug. '52
actithiazic acid (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces); microbiologic studies, [W. E. Grundy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:399-408, Aug. '52
actithiazic acid (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces); pharmacologic studies, [K. Hwang] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:453-459, Sept. '52
antibacterial substances from actinomycetes, [K. Poppe & I. Strutz] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**: 106-109, May 12, '52 G
antibiotic substance "luteomycin": strain and fermentation, [T. Hata, N. Ohki & T. Higuchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:447-457, March '52
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; isolation of

ACTINOMYCES--Continued
special antiphlei factor from Actinomyces in crystalline form, [N. Ouchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:355-365, April 25, '52
antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces griseocarneus, [S. Hosoya, N. Komatsu & M. Soeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:23-25, Feb. '52
ascosin, antifungal antibiotic produced by a streptomycete, [R. J. Hickey & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:472-483, Sept. '52
bactericidal, protozoicidal and fungicidal properties of thiolutin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces albus), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:357-360, July '52
cinnamycin, antibiotic from Streptomyces cinnamoneus, nov. sp., [R. G. Benedict & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:591-594, Nov. '52
ehrlichin; nonbacteriostatic nonmicrobic virucidal antibiotic, [C. Levaditi] Presse méd. **60**:761-762, May 21, '52 F
experimental treatment with luteomycin, [Y. Nakase & T. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:469-480, March '52
lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; nature of cellular substrate attacked by lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **96**:569-580, Dec. '52
lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; production and fractionation of lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **96**:555-568, Dec. '52
nystatin (fungicidin), coccidioidocidal antibiotic, [R. Cohen & P. A. Webb] Arch.Pediat. **69**:414-416, Oct. '52
phagolessin A58 (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces): new antibiotic active against bacterial viruses, [I. N. Asheshov, F. Strelitz & E. A. Hall] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:366-374, July '52
production of vitamin B_{12} by various strains of Actinomycetes, [A. P. Saunders, R. H. Otto & J. C. Sylvester] J.Bact. **64**:725-728, Nov. '52
protozoicidal properties of rimocidin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:435-437, Aug. '52
purification of luteomycin, [Y. Sano] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **24**:459-467, March '52
rimocidin, new antibiotic, [J. W. Davisson, F. W. Tanner, Jr., A. C. Finlay & L. A. Solomons] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:289-290, Aug. '51
Streptomyces NA232-M1 and hydroxystreptomycin, [W. E. Grundy, A. L. Whitman, M. E. Hanes & J. C. Sylvester] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:309-317, Aug. '51
Streptomyces venezuelae: soil studies, [J. Ehrlich, L. E. Anderson, G. L. Coffey & D. Gottlieb] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:595-596, Nov. '52
xanthomycin-like substance produced by Streptomyces H-662, [S. Hosoya & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:135-138, April '52

ACTINOMYCIN: See Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases

ACTINOMYCIN C: See Tumors, therapy

ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
human actinomycosis; brief study of species of Actinomyces obtained from human sources, [C. C. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:237-244, June '52
management, [P. Klinger] M.Bull.European Command **9**:361-364, Aug. '52
nocardiosis; nocardial osteomyelitis and septicemia, [P. T. Cruz & C. F. Clancy] Am.J.Path. **28**:607-627, July-Aug. '52
abdominal, aureomycin therapy; case, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2801-2806, Nov. 8, '52 Du
cervicofacial, actinomycotic mixed infection as stomatogenous infection, [Lorenz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:580-584, Sept. '52 G
cutaneous, [B. N. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:253-255, June '52
diagnosis, cutaneous-allergic reaction (using actinolysate as antigen), [D. I. Asnin] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:48-51, '52 R
problem of differentiation, [L. Wolff & W. Teusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1653-1658, Aug. 15, '52 G
experimental, [N. G. Miller & C. H. Drake] Mycopath. et mycol.appl. **6**:28-37, '51
experimental reproduction of actinomycosis due to Actinobacterium baudeti and Actinobacterium cellulitis, [C. Mazurek, P. Tardieux & A. R. Prévot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:186-195, Aug. '52 F

ACTINOMYCOSIS--Continued
genital, ascending actinomycosis and modern therapy; case, [H. Hausmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:645-649, '52 G
of female genitalia; case report and review of literature, [E. G. Ingalls & K. A. Merendino] West.J. Surg. **60**:476-479, Sept. '52
lacrimal, actinomycosis of canaliculi with invasion of tissue in one case, [J. G. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:522-524, Sept. '52
maxillary, actinomycosis and fracture of mandible, [M. D. Gruber] Oral Surg. **5**:809-815, Aug. '52
actinomycosis of jaw treated with terramycin; case, [E. V. Zegarelli, S. L. Lane, H. M. Syrop & A. H. Kutscher] Oral Surg. **5**:1182-1184, Nov. '52
successful treatment with "stilbamidine," [J. M. Miller, P. H. Long & E. B. Schoenbach] J.A.M.A. **150**:35, Sept. 6, '52
tumor-like actinomycosis of lower jaw, [C. Heidsieck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1201-1211, '52 G
with osteomyelitis of alveolar process, [L. Gold & E. E. Doyne] Oral Surg. **5**:1056-1063, Oct. '52
oral, cervicofacial actinomycotic mixed infection as stomatogenous infection, [Lorenz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:580-584, Sept. '52 G
studies of flora of mouth; examination of selected human strains of anaerobic actinomyces, [T. G. Ludwig & H. R. Sullivan] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **30**:81-93, Feb. '52
pulmonary, [B. P. Tribedi & S. K. Sarkar] Indian J.M. Sc. **6**:595-600, Sept. '52
etiology, diagnosis and chemotherapy (Gloyne memorial lecture), [L. P. Garrod] Tubercle **33**:258-266, Sept. '52
roentgen diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, [H. J. Gombert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:578-581, Nov. '52 G
renal, case of solitary actinomycosis treated with antibiotics, [N. R. Konar, A. N. Sen Gupta & S. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:251-253, June '52
therapy, management, [P. Klinger] M.Bull.European Command **9**:361-364, Aug. '52
sensitivity of Actinomyces israeli to antibiotics, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. **1**:1263-1264, June 14, '52

ACTIS, O. C., Incisión para el tratamiénto de las hernias umbilicales, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1183-1186, May 30, '52

ACTIS-DATO, A., and ANGELINO, P. F., Il valore diagnostico dell'elettrocardiografia nello studio delle cardiopatie congenite, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:133-138, '52
Rilievi e considerazioni su 39 casi di cardioangiopatie congenite, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:138-142, '52

See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.
See BUFFA, F., jt. auth.
See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.

ANGELINO, P. F., and ZAMBELLI, E., L'angiocardiopneumografia nei vizi mitralici, Minerva med. **2**:693-713, Oct. 18, '52

ACTIVITY
activity analyzer for small animals, [B. K. Harned, R. W. Cunningham & E. R. Gill] Science **116**:369-370, Oct. 3, '52
dangers of chronic inactivity in aged (F. E. Williams lecture), [M. Hill] Lancet **2**:447-449, Sept. 6, '52
effect of water deprivation and subsequent satiation upon general activity in rat, [F. W. Finger & L. S. Reid] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:368-372, Aug. '52
food intake and spontaneous activity of rats with lesions in amygdaloid nuclei, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:421-430, Sept. '52
frequency changes in periodicity of activity of mice in continuous light and continuous darkness, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:197-203, '52 G
periodicity of activity of mice in prolonged darkness, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:189-196, '52 G
simple method for measuring motility in mice, [P. Siegmund & M. Wolf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:323-326, '52 G

ACTOMYOSIN: See Proteins

ACTON, W. C., COTTRELL, J. D., and DAVIS, R. G., Treatment of typhoid carriers, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:256-257, Sept. '52
Primary adenocarcinoma of small bowel, Canad.M.A. J. **67**:258-259, Sept. '52

ACTX: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone

ACUNA, EDGARDO, and ACUNA, ERNESTO, Eventración diafragmática moderada por aplasia congénita a contenido epiploico, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52

ACUNA, ERNESTO: See ACUNA, EDGARDO, jt. auth.

ADA, G. L., DONNELLEY, M., and PYE, J., Studies on complement fixing antigen of influenza virus; purification of antigen, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **30:**301-311, Aug. '52

See **STONE, J. D., jt. auth.**

ADÄQUAN: See Blood Proteins, therapy

ADAIR, C.: See **BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.**

ADAIR, F.: See **LEWIS, G. T., jt. auth.**

ADAIR, M. C., Restoring conceptive ability after sterilization; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**459, Oct. '52

ADAM, G. S., Dysmenorrhœa, M.J.Australia **1:**586-588, April 26, '52

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

dell'ADAMI, G.: See **CACCHI, R., jt. auth.**

ADAMOVA, N. S., and NEFEDEVA, I. V., Primary malignant tumors of pleura, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 42-48, '52 R

ADAMS, D. M., Different standards in classification of hypodermic needles, M.J.Australia **2:**339, Sept. 6, '52

ADAMS, E., and SMITH, E. L., Peptidases of erythrocytes; isolation and properties of prolidase, J. Biol.Chem. **198:**671-682, Oct. '52

McFADDEN, M., and SMITH, E. L., Peptidases of erythrocytes; distribution in man and other species, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**683-670, Oct. '52

ADAMS, E. M., and others, Vapor toxicity of carbon tetrachloride determined by experiments on laboratory animals, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**50-66, July '52

See **SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, F. H., Toxoplasmosis in children, Postgrad.Med Med. **12:**93-96, July '52

and **CUNNINGHAM, S. C.,** Further studies on blood of children with cyanotic heart disease with special reference to hemoglobin, J.Pediat. **41:**424-429, Oct. '52

See **GALLIGAN, J. J., jt. auth.**

See **JORGENS, J., jt. auth.**

and **KATZ, B.,** Endocardial fibroelastosis; case reports with special emphasis on clinical findings, J. Pediat. **41:**141-152, Aug. '52

See **ORME, H. W., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, R. C., and RICHDORF, L. F., Four siblings with hepatic disease leading to cirrhosis, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**168-174, Aug. '52

GLICK, D., ANDERSON, R. C., and DWAN, P., Mucolytic enzyme systems; nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in blood serum of siblings and parents of children with rheumatic fever, J. Pediat. **41:**258-261, Sept. '52

ADAMS, H. D., Megacolon: contrast of results of 2 methods of surgical management, S.Clin.North America **32:**917-922, June '52

ADAMS, J. C., Technique, dangers and safeguards in osteotomy of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 226-232, May '52

Intervertebral disc lesions and their management, Med.Illus. **6:**437-442, Sept. '52

ADAMS, J. E.: See **MARGOLIS, L. H., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, J. H., and STRAIN, R. W. M., Senile mumps with suppuration, Ulster M.J. **21:**76-77, May '52

ADAMS, L.: See **MANN, G. V., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, M. H., Classification of bacterial viruses: characteristics of T5 species and of T2, C16 species, J.Bact. **64:**387-396, Sept. '52

ADAMS, R. C.: See **PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, R. D., Symposium on specific methods of treatment: clinical method of neurology; comments and suggestions, M.Clin.North America **36:**1393-1408, Sept. '52

See **IYER, S., jt. auth.**

See **PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, R. N., La antropología aplicada en los programas de salud pública de la América Latina, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33:**298-305, Oct. '52

ADAMS, W. E., and FRITZ, J. M., Use of paraffin as aid in obliterating pleural space following total pneumonectomy, Ann.Surg. **136:**18-26, July '52

See **LIVINGSTONE, H. M., jt. auth.**

See **PERKINS, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, W. M., and HENDRIX, J. H., JR., Facial lesions of interest to general practitioner and plastic surgeon, South.M.J. **45:**689-695, Aug. '52

ADAMS, W. S., BLAHD, W. H., and BASSETT, S. H., Method of human plasmapheresis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**377-379, June '52

See **BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.**

See **GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.**

See **HALSTED, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.**

ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block

ADAMSON, C. A., Secondary effects of isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Nord.med. **48:**1302-1304, Sept. 19, '52 Sw

ADAMSON, D. C., and KINSMAN, F. M., Succinyl choline chloride in anæsthesia; preliminary report, Anæsthesia **7:**166-168, July '52

ADAMSON, J. D., Sciatica, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**419-424, Oct. '52

ADAMSON, W. A. D., Hæmatemesis and melæna, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 41-50, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52

ADAMS-RAY, J., Physiological cutaneous hyperalgesia associated with bladder-distension reflex; contribution to question of physiology of visceral pain, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**100-103, '52

ADAN, A.: See **CARINENA, J., jt. auth.**

ADAPTATION

allergic disorders as diseases of general adaptation syndrome, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1856-1864, Aug. 8, '52 S

anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**103-109, '51 S

behavior of thyroid and body temperature during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**299-316, '52 G

biochemical adaptation; effect of variation in dietary protein upon hepatic arginase of rat, [J. Mandelstam & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **51:**681-686, Aug. '52

blood glycolysis during alarm reaction and after adrenal hormones and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**421-426, Aug. 1, '52

cardiopathy and general syndrome of adaptation, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**175-186, Sept. '52 S

clinical laboratory procedure for study of general adaptation syndrome, [G. L. Rohdenburg & P. J. Manheims] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1031-1039, Aug. '52

eclampsia as hyperfunctional adaptation disease according to Selye, [S. Parvialnen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Medizinische, pp. 966-969, July 26, '52 G

etiology of diseases of adaptation, [R. G. Harrison] Rheumatism **8:**62-66, July '52

fatal catatonia as adaptation syndrome, [W. Geller & C. Mappes] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**147-161, '52 G

functional development and adaptation of bones; roentgen demonstration of congenital femoral defect where tibia takes function of femur; case, [G. Langendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**295-303, '52 G

fundamentals of therapy of "disreaction" syndromes, [A. Mora Calvo-Flores] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**77-82, May-June '52 S

gastric ulcer and general syndrome of adaptation, [J. M. de Tellería] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**53-56, July '52 S

general adaptation syndrome (Selye) and pathogenesis of infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**973-976, Aug. 15, '52 G

general adaptation syndrome (with special reference to Selye's hypothesis of stress), [M. V. Rajapurkar] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**533-543, Aug. '52

general syndrome and diseases of adaptation, [H. Selye] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**781-783, Oct. 3, '52 G

meaning of disease, [W. S. McCann] California Med. **77:**169-171, Sept. '52

neuropsychiatric symptoms in adaptation syndrome, [A. Louw] Ugesk.læger **114:**703-708, May 29, '52 Da

"obstacle phenomenon" of Donaggio as manifestation of general adaptation syndrome, [M. Barucci] Riv. pat.nerv. **73:**1-18, '52 I

phenomena of adaptation in infection; resistance, permeability and adrenals, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-méd. **66:**359-366, June 21-28, '52 P

phenomenon of adaptation in human EEG (study of K complexes), [G. Pampiglione] Rev.neurol. **87:**197-198, '52

physiology and pathology of adaptation syndrome, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**335-347, Aug. 10, '52 G

postulate of general adaptation syndrome; unreality; explanation and refutation of thesis of Selye, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60:**1028-1031, July 9, '52 F

psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); first clinical trials, [S.

ADAPTATION--Continued
Noguer Moré & E. Bassas Grâu] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:3-17, Oct. '52 S
psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; first clinical trials of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Bassas Grâu, S. Noguer Moré & M. Bassas Grâu] Med.clin. **19**:100-105, Aug. '52 S
question of primary chronic polyarthritis as disease of adaptation according to Selye, [A. Jung & A. Böni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:852-857, Aug. 23, '52 G
role of allergic type reaction and of disorders of adaptation process in subacute malignant abacteremic endocarditis, [E. Doumer & A. Lorriaux] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:699-706, Aug. '52 F
Selye doctrine and diseases of adaptation, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **60**:504-512, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
Selye syndrome and numbness due to cold, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:40-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
syndrome of adaptation; adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Ruiz Sanchez] Medicina,México **32**:265-278, June 25, '52 S
syndrome of general adaptation of H. Selye; relation to leukopoiesis and to leukocytic movements following colchicine injection, [H. Widmann & H. D. Sauter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:170-177, Feb. 15, '52 G
technic for detecting pharmacodynamically induced alarm reaction using eosinopenic response of intact rats, [A. E. Heming, M. F. Sax & D. E. Holtkamp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:271-276, Nov. '52
trauma of birth and Selye adaptation syndrome, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2658-2660, Oct. 31, '52 S
visual adaptation, [M. A. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2732-2736, Nov. 1, '52 Du
white man in arctic; preliminary study of problems of adjustment, [T. J. Boag] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:444-449, Dec. '52
ADAPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADCOCK, J.: **See HALEY, R. R., jt. auth.**
ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER (1869-1951)
Lord Addison as anatomist, [A. Keith] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:385-387, March '52
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
complicating treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. H. McIntyre & J. B. Lovell-Smith] New Zealand M.J. **51**:234-235, Aug. '52
blood in, epinephrine eosinopenia in surgically induced Addison's disease, [R. C. Muehrcke, T. W. Staple & R. M. Kark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:169-173, Aug. '52
complications and sequels, gastric lesions, [F. Feyrter & R. Klima] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1173-1175, Sept. 26, '52 G
diagnosis, [T. W. G. Kinnear] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 63-69, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
diuretic response to ingested water in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) thereon, [O. Garrod & R. A. Burston] Clin.Sc. **11**:113-128, May '52
salt-losing nephritis, [C. L. Joiner & M. G. Thorne] Lancet **2**:454-458, Sept. 6, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, Addison's disease due to atrophy of adrenals in infant of 16 months, [J. P. Garrahan, R. R. L. Sampayo & A. di Pietro] Arch. argent.pediat. **37**:220-231, May '52 S
Addison's disease due to chronic disseminated coccidioidomycosis, [P. J. Maloney] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:869-878, Dec. '52
Addison's disease due to cortical retraction, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & A. Buge] Presse méd. **60**:1355-1356, Oct. 11, '52 F
Addison's disease secondary to metastatic carcinoma of adrenal glands, [J. M. Butterly, L. Fishman, J. Seckler & H. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:930-939, Nov. '52
heredity, Addison's disease: familial incidence and occurrence in association with pernicious anemia, [R. Berlin] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:1-6, '52
prognosis, prognosis (with special reference to adrenocortical preparations), [J. D. Matthews] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 76-79, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
ADDISON'S DISEASE--Continued
therapy, adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease) following moranyl (suramin) and aureomycin therapy of pemphigus; flare-up of pemphigus during maintenance therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Addison's disease; case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:714-724, June 6-13, '52 F
arterial hypertension during desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; clinical and statistical study of 28 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Deschamps, H. Bricaire & B. Mathieu de Fossey] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:314-319, '52 F
comparative effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) in case of rheumatoid arthritis with Addison's disease, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:225-229, Sept. '52
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and of testosterone (androgen); comparative study of case, [P. Pariscenti] Folia endocrinol. **5**:291-310, June '52 I
hormonal treatment, [C. A. Hernberg] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **41**:244-257, '52
modifications of changes in electroencephalographic tracings during various treatments, [R. Cloche, E. Azerad & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:486-491, April 25-May 2, '52 F
treatment (with reference to desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation), [C. F. Rolland] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-75, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
use of electroconvulsive therapy in case, [W. L. Craddock & N. H. Zeller] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:392-394, Sept. '52
variability of lowered glomerular filtration rate in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) thereon, [R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Clin.Sc. **11**:129-139, May '52
ADE, G.: **See PAILLARD, R., jt. auth.**
ADELBERGER, L., Zur Frage der Lungenresektion bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:511-525, Sept. '52
ADELMAN, B. P., Results of radiation therapy for bronchogenic carcinoma; statistical analysis of 125 cases, Radiology **59**:390-398, Sept. '52
ADELMAN, M. H., ROSENTHAL, A. I., JACOBSON, E., and MILLS, A., Anesthetic management in cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography, New York J.Med. **52**:1866-1870, Aug. 1, '52
ADELSON, E., and STEFANINI, M., Studies on platelets; demonstration and characterization of heterologous (Forssman) platelet agglutinin, Blood **7**:700-709, July '52
See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
ADELSON, L., Pathologic findings in patients dead of common poisons, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:509-519, June '52
Larval myocardial ascariasis: report of case, Ohio M.J. **48**:723-726, Aug. '52
and GERBER, S. R., Practical method for storing organs in cases of fatal poisoning, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:866-869, Sept. '52
and SUNSHINE, I., Fatal poisoning due to cationic detergent of quaternary ammonium compound type, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:656-661, July '52
ADELSTEIN, S. J., HERSHEY, F. B., LOOFBOUROW, J. R., and SIZER, I. W., Stimulation of yeast growth and respiration by compounds produced by yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet light, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **40**:269-278, Oct. '52
ADENINE
effects of A-methopterin (4-amino-N^{10}-methylpteroylglutamic acid) on synthesis of adenine moiety of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid), [H. E. Skipper, C. Morgan & L. L. Bennett, Jr.] Cancer Res. **12**:413-414, June '52
liver nucleic acid incorporation of adenine-8-C^{14} during azo dye carcinogenesis, [A. C. Griffin, W. E. Davis, Jr. & M. O. Tifft] Cancer Res. **12**:707-712, Oct. '52
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Blood, adenyl compounds
ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
ADENOACANTHOMA: See Gallbladder, cancer; Pylorus, cancer
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Appendix, cancer; Esophagus, cancer; Thyroid, cancer; Urethra, cancer; etc.
ADENOIDS
excision, anesthetist's role in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [P. B. Percheson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:349-353, Oct. '52

ADENOIDS, excision--Continued
common hazards of general anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [K. F. Eather] Northwest Med. **51**:671-673, Aug. '52
fatal staphylococcal septicemia following removal of tonsils and adenoids, [E. J. G. Wallace & O. G. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1**:1231, June 7, '52
influence of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy on children with special reference to allergic implications on respiratory symptoms, [N. W. Clein] Ann. Allergy **10**:568-573, Sept.-Oct. '52
minimizing dangerous complications (especially cardiac arrest and hemorrhage) of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [K. A. Phelps] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:594-597, July '52
new soft-palate retractor, [S. H. Baron] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:453, Oct. '52
pathology of adenoid tissue, [F. Crabbé] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:976-992, Nov. 1, '52 Du
relationship of surgery of nose and throat to poliomyelitis, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150**:532-534, Oct. 11, '52
symposium on poliomyelitis: incidence of poliomyelitis; effect of tonsillectomy and other operations on nose and throat, [A. H. Miller] California Med. **77**:19-21, July '52
hypertrophy, curietherapy of adenoid vegetations of cavum; critique of Crowe method; authors' technic, [J. Pierquin, G. Richard & B. Pierquin] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:404-407, '52 F
effect of administration of vitamin B_{12} on patients with adenoiditis, [B. di Salis] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:383-387, July-Aug. '52 I
evaluation of intelligence of children with adenoiditis; experimental study with Terman-Merril Test 1937, form L, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **4**:482-491, June 30, '52 I
tonsils and adenoids of child; indications for surgery, [M. Gignoux, J. G. Michoud & J. R. Parent] J.méd. Lyon **33**:827-832, Sept. 20, '52 F
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of pharyngeal tonsils and lymphatism in various disseminated forms of tuberculosis in children, [S. Künstler] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:338-348, '52 G

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOMA: See Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMA ENDOMETRIOIDES OVARII: See Ovary, cysts

ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma

ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis

ADENOSARCOMA (WILMS): See Kidneys, tumors

ADENOSIN
enzymatic deamination and vasodepressor effects of adenosin analogs, [D. A. Clarke, J. Davoll, F. S. Philips & G. B. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:291-302, Nov. '52
pharmacodynamic technic for biologic determination of phosphorylated derivatives, [L. Buchel, J. Lévy & E. Michel] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:173-199, '52 F

ADENOSINtriPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase

ADENOSINmonoPHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylic

ADENOSINtriPHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric

ADEODATO, J., JR., Aspéctos clínicos de cabeça alta (distôcia de encaixamento), Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:688-699, Oct. '52

ADES, H. W.: **See MICKLE, W. A., jt. auth.**

ADEY, W. R., and MEYER, M., Hippocampal and hypothalamic connexions of temporal lobe in monkey, Brain **75**:358-384, Sept. '52
See **SANDERSON, K. V., jt. auth.**

ADEZATI, L., La determinazione chimica dei corticoidi urinari, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:153-175, Jan.-Feb. '52
and COSTA, G., Determinazione quantitativa dei composti acido-solubili del fosforo nel muscolo striato di cavia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:383-389, March-April '52
and GHIGLIOTTI, G., Il destino ossidativo della trioleina somministrata per via parenterale, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:267-272, March-April '52
See **SCOPINARO, D., jt. auth.**

ADHESIONS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.
abdominal, acute adhesive ileus; study of 412 cases with particular reference to abuse of tube decompression in treatment, [W. F. Becker] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:472-476, Oct. '52

ADHESIONS, abdominal--Continued
clinical application of fibrinolytic streptococcic activator; postoperative ileus due to massive tuberculous fibroadhesive peritonitis; reintervention; intraperitoneal administration of streptokinase and streptodornase; successful therapy, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:259-262, June '52 I
effect of d-tocopherol in prevention and therapy of postoperative adhesions; experimental study, [A. Ruggiero & C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:506-514, July '52 I
failure of reperitonealization to prevent adhesions in dog, [A. O. Singleton, Jr., E. B. Rowe & R. M. Moore] Am.Surgeon **18**:789-792, Aug. '52
fatal pulmonary air embolism following lysis of adhesions; case, [R. E. Rich] Surgery **32**:126-128, July '52
internal intestinal strangulation due to postoperative adhesions, [J. V. Uriburu] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**:310-318, June 25, '52 S
intra-abdominal adhesions and digestive surgery; modern aspects, [M. Gomez Durán] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:435-447, March-April '52 S
overlooked cause of mortality in acute appendicitis (obstruction of ileum by adhesions), [E. F. Sciorsci] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:469-477, June '52
pain after abdominal operations; diagnosis of adhesional and cicatricial pains, [F. Reich] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:998-1012, '52 G
peritoneal adhesions; case of paraffinoma, [S. F. Marshall & R. A. Forse] S.Clin.North America **32**:903-908, June '52
plication of small intestine for obstruction due to adhesions--Noble procedure, [E. C. Weckesser, J. F. Lindsay, Jr. & F. A. Cebul] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:487-498, Oct. '52
postoperative adhesions; etiopathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Chir. ital. **6**:95-102, Jan.-April '52 I
prevention of adhesions following laparotomy, [Z. Horváth] Gynaecologia **133**:361-364, June '52 G
regional ileitis and fibroplastic periappendicitis, [J. Burian] Rozhl.chir. **31**:75-80, '52 Cz
reintervention for duodenal disorders due to adhesions following gallbladder operations, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1587-1588, '52 G

ADHESIVE PLASTER
depigmentation from adhesive tape (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [V. A. McKusick & C. H. Stacey] J.A.M.A. **150**:1332, Nov. 29, '52 [Comment on Blank and Miller's article]

ADIE, G. C., Cancer diagnosis from Council Committee on Public Health and Education, Subcommittee on Cancer with cooperation of American Cancer Society and Bureau of Cancer Control of New York State Department of Health, New York J.Med. **52**:2099-2102, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52; 2235-2236, Sept. 15, '52; 2356-2358, Oct. 1, '52; 2473-2474, Oct. 15, '52; 2595-2596, Nov. 1, '52; 2740-2742, Nov. 15, '52; 2865-2866, Dec. 1, '52

ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon

ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
Dercum's disease, [W. A. Steiger, H. Litvin, E. M. Laschè & T. M. Durant] New England J.Med. **247**:393-396, Sept. 11, '52

ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

ADLER, E., Familial cerebral palsy, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:8-21, July '52

ADLER, F. L., and SHECHMEISTER, I. L., Effect of sub-lethal total body x-radiation on susceptibility of mice to Clostridium septicum toxin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:660-664, Aug.-Sept. '52

ADLER, M. H., and MICHAELS, J. J., Statistical analysis of 1994 veteran patients, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:138-145, Aug. '52

ADLER, N. N.: **See STARK, J. D., jt. auth.**

ADLER, P., Über den Einfluss protektiver, jedoch atoxischer Fluormengen im Trinkwasser auf den Zahndurchbruch, insbesonders auf den Wechsel der Seitenzähne, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:349-360, '51

ADLER, S., and KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Problem of association between particular strains of Leishmania tropica and clinical manifestations produced by them, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:25-32, May '52

ADLER-REIMANN TEST: See Reticuloendothelial System

ADLERSBERG, D., and ZAK, F. G., Coronary atherosclerosis in young: clinical and pathologic observations, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:289-302, May-June '52

ADLERSBERG, D.--Continued
See BOAS, E. P., jt. auth.
See ZAK, F. G., jt. auth.
ADMIRAAL, J., Heredity in hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2857-2860, Nov. 15, '52 Du
ADOLESCENCE
acceleration in development of puberty and disposition to tuberculosis, [W. Kniest] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 256-258, May '52 G
analysis of adolescent obstetric patient, [E. M. Hacker, J. W. W. Epperson, H. D. Priddle & H. W. Longyear] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**644-649, Sept. '52
bodily development of Viennese adolescents during last decades, [E. Brezina] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**693-694, Aug. 29, '52 G
constitutional variations of adolescent development, [L. Wilkins] Mississippi Doctor **30:**107-110, Sept. '52
diffusion of intradermal physiologic solution and of hyaluronidase in infants, children and adolescents, [L. Bergamini & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34:** 89-102, Feb. '52 I
growth of adolescents, [E. J. Boothby, M. A. Guy & T. A. L. Davies] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:** 208-223, Sept. '52
hypertrophy of tonsils; acceleration in development of puberty, [B. Leiber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 259-263, May '52 G
17-ketosteroid excretion in adolescent boys and girls as related to state of maturity; personal observations, [A. & E. Schwenk] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 580-591, '52 G
17-ketosteroid excretion in adolescent boys and girls as related to state of maturity; theoretic preliminary remarks, [A. & E. Schwenk] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**570-579, '52 G
methodology in study of physical measurements of school children; sexual maturation--determination of immaturity points, [A. H. Bryan & B. G. Greenberg] Human Biol. **24:**117-144, May '52
new method for determination of angle of pelvic acetabulum in adolescents and adults, [K. Idelberger & A. Frank] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**571-577, '52 G
nutritional problems, [C. C. Fischer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**968-972, Dec. '52
precocity of skeletal development of adolescents with hypersomia and obesity; roentgenologic study of 33 cases, [F. Ceresa, L. Lacroix & G. Randone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**111-142, Feb. '52 I
role of breakfast and between-meal foods in nutrient intake, [B. F. Steele, M. M. Clayton & R. E. Tucker] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1054-1057, Nov. '52
delinquency in: See Delinquency
diseases, course of diseases at puberty, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**829-833, Oct. 24, '52 G
course of rheumatism as observed in dispensary, [I. N. Nekhtman] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 57-58, '52 R
cystic hygroma of neck of unusual dimensions and rapid development in adolescents of 18 years, [U. Maggiorotti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 387-388, July-Aug. '52 I
defect of septum and pulmonary stenosis in child who reached adolescence, [N. Akyol] Türk tip cem. mec. **17:** 632-636, '51 T
epilepsy during puberty and late epileptic attacks in chronic alcoholics, [P. Vercelletto] Rev.neurol. **86:**143-147, '52 F
frequency and significance of familial retarded puberty, [J. Decourt & J. M. Doumic] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:** 319-321, May 20-27, '52 F
hyperextension back brace for osseous conditions, [R. S. & E. L. Jewett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 555-559, Oct. '52
juvenile tabes; penicillin therapy, [J. F. Manes] Arch. argent.pediat. **37:**172-179, April '52 S
kyphosis and vertebral fracture, [G. Gnilka] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 281-283, Sept. '52 G
late results of streptomycin therapy; survival of more than 3 years among adolescents and adults; 42 cases, [J. M. Verstraeten & K. Vuylsteek] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**386-389, Oct. '52 F
management of epiphysiolysis of femoral head, [G. Chapchal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2722-2726, Nov. 1, '52 Du
neonatal celiac syndrome in children and adolescents, [U. Mancini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1117-1124, Aug. 25, '52 I
obesity (adiposogigantism), [K. Klinke] Medizinische, pp. 749-751, May 31, '52 G
optic atrophy in infancy, childhood and adolescence; survey of 81 cases, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1272-1284, Sept. '52
ADOLESCENCE, diseases--Continued
primary carcinoma of liver; review and case report in colored juvenile, [C. C. Lamb & F. F. Wood] J. M.A.Georgia **41:** 279-281, July '52
pubertal tuberculosis; 2 typical cases, [A. Dufourt & Despeignes] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**733-736, '52 F
resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, [M. Rubin & S. Mishkin] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95:**751-761, Dec. '52
roentgenologic study of skeletal apparatus of young patients with chronic lead poisoning, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 281-309, July-Aug. '52 I
social aspects of retarded physical development; so-called physiologic age, [J. Decourt & J. M. Doumic] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 321-323, May 20-27, '52 F
streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Wissler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 356-359, July '52 G
streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis; clinicostatistical results, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **1:**1061-1066, May 21, '52 I
surgical therapy of pes planus; physiopathologic concepts, [V. C. Girardi, A. H. Plaghos & I. Kuras] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1516-1518, July 4, '52 S
synostosis during kyphosis, [K. T. Schuknecht] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**522-524, Aug. '52 G
therapy of coxa vara, [K. Daubenspeck] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 339-354, '52 G
tinea capitis in adult and adolescent, [J. L. Pipkin] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 9-40, July '52
torsion of normal tube in female of 15 years, [H. M. Horta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 388-394, May '52 P
uterine hemorrhage in puberty; 4 cases, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 71, July '52 I
menstruation in: See Menstruation
mental aspects: See also Feeblemindedness
ambivalence and resistance to treatment in delinquent adolescent boy; workshop, 1951, [G. E. Blom] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**584-606, July '52
delinquent integration, [D. A. Bloch] Psychiatry **15:** 297-303, Aug. '52
drug addiction in relation to problems of adolescence (with special reference to heroin, diacetylmorphine), [P. Zimmering, J. Toolan, R. Safrin & S. B. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 272-278, Oct. '52
evaluation of recent adolescent drug addiction, [D. P. Ausubel] Ment.Hyg. **36:**373-382, July '52
mental hygiene of adolescence in Anglo-American culture, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 394-403, July '52
normal puberty from endocrinologic and psychologic point of view; limits of "normal" and "pathologic," [J. Boutonier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 311-324, June '52 F
picture-frustration technic as measure of hostility and guilt reactions in adolescent psychopaths, [J. D. Holzberg & F. Hahn] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 776-797, Oct. '52
placement in occupations of behavior problem adolescents, [J. J. Gillon, Rousselet & Mme. Chazelas] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 382-384, '52 F
problem of adolescence, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **2:**136-137, July 26, '52
psychosomatic disorders of childhood and adolescence, [E. Wolff & L. M. Bayer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**510-521, July '52
psychotic or delinquent? Case reports of 21 girls transferred from training school to state hospitals, [R. K. Gundry] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:** 403-408, Nov. '52
treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles by dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen); preliminary report, [D. E. Sands & G. H. A. Chamberlain] Brit.M.J. **2:** 66-68, July 12, '52
using leisure time agencies to treat problems confronting adolescents, [A. R. Martin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 344-351, Nov. '52
metabolism in, relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status, [J. P. Saunders, H. R. Sandstead, R. E. Butler & O. Mickelsen] J.Nutrition **47:**191-201, June '52
ADOPTIONS
physician and problems of adoption, [C. Launay] Nourrisson **40:** 45-50, April-May '52 F
ADORNETTO, J.: See McGINNIES, E., jt. auth.
ADOVASIO, D. A., Sulle turbe funzionali dei gastroresecati, Minerva chir. **7:**155-163, March 15, '52
ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocortical Preparations
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and accessory

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS--Continued
chromaffin tissue, [D. M. Shepherd & G. B. West] Nature,London **170:** 42-43, July 5, '52
destruction of epinephrine by DOPA (dihydroxyphenylalanine)-oxidase system of ocular tissue, [W. J. Angenent & G. B. Koelle] Science **116:**543-544, Nov. 14, '52
integrated role of catecholamines (epinephrine and nor-epinephrine), mineralocorticoids (adrenocortical preparations) and sodium in hypertension and hypotension (working hypothesis), [W. Raab] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**233-239, May-June '52
metabolism of epinephrine containing isotopic carbon, [R. W. Schayer, R. L. Smiley & E. H. Kaplan] J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 545-551, Oct. '52
methylation of nor-epinephrine by acetylcholine, [A. W. Forst & R. Deininger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 378-388, '52 G

effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on placental and fetal circulations in rabbit and guinea pig, [A. C. Dornhorst & I. M. Young] J.Physiol. **118:** 282-288, Oct. 28, '52
action of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and isopropyl nor-epinephrine (isopropylarterenol) on rhythmic function of heart, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] Circulation **6:** 238-244, Aug. '52
addition of hyaluronidase and nor-epinephrine to local anesthetics, [W. Rosenthal] Anaesthesist **1:** 75-76, Aug. '52 G
adrenalin (epinephrine) and transmission in sympathetic ganglion of cat, [A. Lundberg] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:** 252-263, '52
adrenalin (epinephrine)-antidiuresis in water-loaded dog, [O. Eränkö & M. J. Karvonen] Nature,London **170:** 331, Aug. 23, '52
alkyl polyethylene oxide ether as local analgesic; activation in guinea pig and man by addition of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [K. H. Schulz, A. Harz & K. Soehring] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**663-664, July 15, '52 G
antidiuretic action of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [E. H. Dearborn & L. Lasagna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**122-128, Sept. '52
changes in circulatory activity of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of vagal excitability in cats following bilateral adrenalectomy, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 486-489, '52 G
clinical studies of nor-epinephrine associated with tetracaine in peridural anesthesia, [H. Kalweit] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**953-956, Aug. 1, '52 G
comparative study of effects of l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine), epinephrine and isopropylarterenol on heart, [A. M. Lands & J. W. Howard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 65-76, Sept. '52
comparative study of hyperbolic and linear representation of pressor effects of epinephrine before and after administration of glycerophosphates, [L. Bertrand, D. Quivy & T. Gayet-Hallion] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:** 251-270, July 1, '52 F
continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusion; effect on circulation and certain blood carbohydrates, lipids and phosphorus fractions in normal persons and patients with neurocirculatory asthenia, [O. Helve & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**337-360, '52
denervated pupil of mouse as test object for epinephrine, [A. W. Forst & R. Deininger] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 354-362, '52 G
dose-response curves for blood pressure effects produced by graded doses of l-epinephrine, commercial epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine, [R. V. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 139-155, June '52
effect of adrenolytics on vascular system of posterior part of Bufo arenarum, [E. Gerstle] Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **18:** 70-74, July-Dec. '51 S
effect of anesthesia upon adrenergic blockade, [W. G. Moss] Science **116:**151-152, Aug. 8, '52
effect of changes in initial tension, initial volume and epinephrine on ventricular relaxation process, [D. F. Opdyke] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**403-411, May '52
effect of chronic denervation on response of renal vessels to epinephrine, [A. Surtshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**169-173, Oct. '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine response in hind-limb of dogs, [L. D. Fink & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**481-483, July '52
effect of epinephrine, glucose and certain steroids on

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Coptinued
fatal convulsive seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari, A. Tracy & A. Jongbloed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 47-50, May '52
effect of epinephrine on anterior horn ganglion cell, [W. Blasius] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 331-335, '52 G
effect of epinephrine on pharmacologic and toxic effects of antisyphilitic arsenicals, [M. Mateo Tinao & others] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **3:** 185-191, '51 S
effect of homologous and heterologous sex hormones on epinephrine-leukocytosis, [W. Gahlen, N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 633-635, July 15, '52 G
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on energetics and dynamics of mammalian heart, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 469-475, '52 G
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on metabolism of isolated heart, [F. Kaindl, A. Lindner, M. Loudon & G. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 718-719, Aug. 29, '52 G
effect of nor-epinephrine on eosinophil count in mouse, [J. K. Scott] Endocrinology **50:**585-586, May '52
effect of nor-epinephrine on pressure regulation of pulmonary artery, [A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**431-432, '52 I
effect of sympathectomy on response to adrenalin (epinephrine) of blood vessels of skin in man, [R. S. Duff] J.Physiol. **117:**415-430, Aug. 28, '52
effect of thyroxin on epinephrine and nor-epinephrine activity, [G. Kroneberg] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216:** 240-249, '52 G
effects of adrenal medullary hormones on renal excretion of water and electrolytes, [W. J. Eversole, F. A. Giere & M. H. Rock] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 24-30, July '52
effects of epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on renal excretion of solutes during mannitol diuresis in hydropenic dog, [S. A. Kaplan, S. J. Fomon & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**588-595, June '52
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on spleen, [P. Holtz, F. Bachmann, A. Engelhardt & K. Greeff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 232-250, '52 G
effects of epinephrine on consumption of oxygen by heart, [J. García Ramos & J. Ramírez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**205-223, April 30, '51 S
effects of epinephrine on vessels of calf; period of initial vasodilatation, [D. M. Bell & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 228-232, Nov. '52
effects of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor (HGF), epinephrine and insulin in normal and depancreatized dogs, [P. P. Foá & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**635-639, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of new dibenzazepine derivative, Ro 2-3248, 6-allyl-6,7-dihydro-5H-dibenz[c,e]azepine phosphate, upon blood flow, peripheral resistance and response to injections of epinephrine of innervated hind limb of dog, [P. E. Moore, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 14-23, Sept. '52
effects of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) on blood flow responses to epinephrine in innervated hind limb of dog, [G. Roberts, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 466-476, Aug. '52
effects of sympatholytic agents on water diuresis and adrenalin (epinephrine) antidiuresis in unanesthetized dog, [O. Eränkö & M. J. Karvonen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**409-417, '52
eosinopenic response to epinephrine, [R. M. Kark] J.A.M.A. **149:**1413, Aug. 9, '52
eosinophil response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in patients infested with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum), [A. Telkkä, S. Wahlström & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:** 305-310, '51
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in healthy infants, [H. Tähkä & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **41:**141-147, '52
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe infantile gastroenteritis and in infantile dystrophy, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**148-155, '52
epinephrine eosinopenia in surgically induced Addison's disease, [R. C. Muehrcke, T. W. Staple & R. M. Kark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 169-173, Aug. '52
(nor)-epinephrine mechanism in hypothalamic hypertension, [C. Bartorelli, F. Bruno & A. Zanchetti] Folia cardiol. **11:**17-24, Feb. 29, '52 I

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
epinephrine splenocontraction associated with retropneumoperitoneum, [L. Rossi & A. Baronchelli] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**: 289-305, '52 I
evaluation of adrenolytic effect of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [R. Hotovy & E. Roesch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:358-359, Aug. '52 G
further studies on circulatory changes following intrasplenic injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [F. Gross & J. Schneider] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10**: 207-223, '52 G
influence of dibenamine and piperidino-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F, piperoxan) upon effect of l-adrenalin (epinephrine) and l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 299-311, '52
influence of enzyme inhibitors on action of epinephrine on frog heart, [S. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 381-390, Aug. '52
influence of epinephrine and histamine on dehydrase activity, [V. Köhler, E. Fürst & J. Scharf] Endokrinologie **29**: 171-176, '52 G
inhibition of phosphorylase with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and its activation with adrenalin (epinephrine) in rabbit, [W. Kerppola] Endocrinology **51**: 192-202, Sept. '52
intensification of hypotensive activity of papaverine by epinephrine, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **216**: 353-357, '52 G
intervention of spinal centers in pressor responses to epinephrine, [C. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21**: 234-249, April 30, '51 S
leukocytosis produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine; modification by opilon (thymol derivative), [K. Credner & K. Krüger] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**: 310-316, '52 G
liberation of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 285-291, July 1, '52
mechanism for eosinopenia induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and by epinephrine, [J. Padawer & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **51**:52-58, July '52
new adrenocortical-epinephrine-like substance, [G. Calligari] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 367-372, May-June '52 I
pharmacologic actions of 6-methyladrenalin (methyl-epinephrine), [R. S. Grewal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 338-348, June '52
potentiation and reversal of adrenalin (epinephrine) motor response in guinea pig ileum by autonomic drugs, [A. F. Munro] J.Physiol. **118**: 171-181, Oct. 28, '52
potentiation by epinephrine of anesthetic effect in chloral and barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson, M. E. Greig & L. Williams] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**: 219-225, Oct. '52
potentiation of activity of hormones of adrenal medulla by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Folli & B. Murelli] Folia cardiol. **11**:53-69, Feb. 29, '52 I
pressor effects of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine (adrenal preparations) and desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA, adrenocortical preparation) weakened by sodium withdrawal, [W. Raab & others] Circulation **6**: 373-377, Sept. '52
prevention of threatened (habitual) abortion and premature labor by means of sympathomimetic drugs, especially epinephrine, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 1690-1697, '52 G
prognostic significance of epinephrine test in preoperative patients, [H. G. Steele & A. F. Stratton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**: 280-283, Aug. 21, '52
prostatic cancer in relation to hormonal therapy: determination of 17-ketosteroids and eosinophils recount, [H. Acevedo, J. Zaffartu, A. Atria R. & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 350-355, June '52 S
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical hormone) in traumatic toxic hemorrhagic shock in adrenalectomized animals; synergy potentiated by epinephrine, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3273-3275, Nov. 2, '52 F
reactivity of capillary bed of nailfold to circulating epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension, [S. E. Greisman] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 782-788, Aug. '52
red cell volume, water content and oxygen capacity of blood expelled from spleen of dog by epinephrine, [K. E. Penrod] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:233-237, Oct. '52
relation between circulatory and metabolic effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenalectomized cats, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:400-409, '52 G
release of leukocytes and platelets from pulmonary circulation by epinephrine, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7**:683-692, July '52
respiratory metabolism of man as influenced by nor-epinephrine, [J. Becker, A. Bernsmeier & W. Lorenz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:617-627, '52 G
response of chronic denervated heart to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Greenberg & C. B. Lambeth] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:369-376, May '52
response of renal circulation of rabbit to adrenalin (epinephrine); inquiry into 'Trueta' shunt, [H. J. Barrie, G. W. Cates & E. A. McCulloch] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:465-469, March '52
role of spleen in mechanism of eosinopenia following adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine administration, [E. F. Pfeiffer, J. Schütz & K. Schöffling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:347-360, '52 G
serum iron response to pituitary adrenal agents in normal and in cancer patients, [J. C. Bateman, C. T. Klopp & P. Miesfeld] Blood **7**:1093-1099, Nov. '52
specificity and potency of aryl-haloalkylamine adrenergic blocking drugs as determined on isolated seminal vesicles of guinea pigs, [C. A. Stone & E. R. Loew] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:226-234, Oct. '52
stimulant and depressant effects of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) upon isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 291-298, '52
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of adrenal hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**:265-274, July '52
structural mechanism of arterial contraction demonstrated through adrenalin (epinephrine) effect upon coronary arteries, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia **21**:65-74, '52
sympatholytic and adrenolytic effects of ergotoxic alkaloids, [L. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**: 196-204, April 30, '51 S
variations of sideremia due to epinephrine; comparative study in normal, splenomegalic and splenectomized individuals, [F. Sicuteri & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:71-84, April '51 I
vasoconstrictors in anesthesia: use of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in hypotensive states, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:394-399, Nov.-Dec. '52
therapy, associated epinephrine and penicillin in experimental staphylococcic septicemia, [G. F. de Gaetani & F. Ferina] Minerva med. **1**:1049-1052, May 21, '52 I
clinical use of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [A. Pekkarinen & L. Aro] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**: 69-85, '52
clinical use of nor-epinephrine in treatment of shock accompanying myocardial infarction and other conditions, [G. S. Kurland & M. Malach] New England J.Med. **247**: 383-389, Sept. 11, '52
current therapeutics; pressor substances and their uses (with special reference to nor-epinephrine and methamphetamine), [R. B. Hunter] Practitioner **169**:557-563, Nov. '52
experimental data and clinical applications of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [A. de Schaepdryver] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 730-742, Aug. 15, '52 Du
intrauterine instillation of epinephrine in various dysfunctional metrorrhagias, [S. Stefanelli & G. B. Candiani] Minerva ginec. **4**: 154-164, April '52 I
intravenous injection of epinephrine in therapy of intractable tuberculous caverns; favorable effect on tonus of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Hänel] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 297-298, July 15, '52 G
ketonized epinephrine derivatives in therapy of asthma, [M. Schneider, N. Ludwigs & E. Bumm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 709-711, Aug. 1, '52 G
pathogenic considerations and therapeutic trials in peripheral arteriopathies; therapy by means of nor-epinephrine-like drugs, [M. Battezzati & A. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1**: 1365-1370, June 25, '52 I
physiologic and therapeutic significance of levo-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine), principal hormone of adrenal medulla, [A. M. Lands & M. L. Tainter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 315-328, June '52

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
therapy of bronchial asthma by prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine or other substances with immediate action, [C. Michalová] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:897-902, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
treatment of bronchial conditions with combination of anticholinergic, adrenergic and antihistaminic drugs; preliminary report, [N. E. Silbert] Ann. Allergy **10**:469-472, July-Aug. '52
use of nor-epinephrine in anesthesiology; efficacy in surgical shock and circulatory disorders, [A. de Schaepdryver] Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:58-67, July '52 F
toxicity, death following local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-epinephrine, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:183-184, Feb. 15, '52 G
distribution of renal ischemia produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as demonstrated by fluorescent dye vasoflavine (thioflavine), [J. B. Moses] J.Urol. **68**:558-567, Sept. '52
effect of epinephrine on male and female albino rats, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:75-77, Oct. '52
epinephrine regulation mechanism and vascular changes in ripe and unripe tumors of sympathetic system, [J. G. Frey & W. Rübe] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:62-68, Jan. 15, '52 G
epinephrine-hypertension and associated tissue changes (cardiovascular system and adrenals) in rat; experimental study, [U. Heim] Helvet.med. acta **19**:106-118, May '52 G
further observations of certain responses of tolerant and control animals to massive doses of epinephrine, [H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:78-86, Oct. '52
question of harmfulness of epinephrine when used in connection with anesthesia of tracheobronchial system in preparation for bronchography, [W. Keil & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:796-797, June '52 G

ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision

ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine

nor-**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine

ADRENALS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ascorbic acid content of adrenal cortex of rat as influenced by prolonged penicillin administration, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 184-192, '52 G
course of local burn in normal adrenalectomized, hypothyreotic and hypophysectomized white rat, [F. Heni, H. Mast & P. Gruner] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:361-372, '52 G
effect of certain drugs on ascorbic acid content of liver and adrenal glands in rats, [N. Sapeika] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33**:223-227, June '52
effect of electric shock on rabbit, [A. Pekkarinen, H. Hakala & K. Hyppönen] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 167-174, June '52
histochemical modifications of adrenal cortex in starving rabbit following administration of various lipids and vitamins A and E, [M. L. Chevrel, M. Beltan & M. Cormier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:506-513, '52 F
hormonal-connective tissue mechanism in allergy, [A. G. Rawlins] Ann.Allergy **10**:440-444, July-Aug. '52
in spontaneous lymphomatosis in birds, [N. Lännek] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:148-154, June '52
roentgen irradiation and adrenal gland; review of literature, [M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] Medicina, México **32**:371-375, Aug. 10, '52 S
studies in histochemistry; determination of phenolsulfatase in microgram quantities of tissue; distribution in adrenal of several species, [B. G. Malmstrom & D. Glick] Arch.Biochem. **40**:56-67, Sept. '52
abnormalities, adenoma arising in adrenal cortical rest, [D. A. Osborn] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:216-221, '52
cerebriform hyperplasia of adrenals with hermaphroditism and digestive disorders in neonatal period: Debré-Fibiger syndrome, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:785-817, '52 F
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effect of cortisone and compound B (or corticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in infants with disturbed electrolyte metabolism, [J. F. Crigler, Jr., S. H. Silverman & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **10**:397-413, Oct. '52

ADRENALS--Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:103-109, '51 S
blood supply, adrenal blood vessels in rat, [J. D. Lever] J.Anat. **86**:459-467, Oct. '52
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine of adrenal blood of dog during asphyxia, [C. E. Rapela & B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:7-11, April-May '52 S
cancer, acute hemorrhage due to carcinoma of cortex, [R. A. Trillo Gómez & F. Pérez Montes] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **27**:11-18, Feb. '52 S
Addison's disease secondary to metastatic carcinoma of adrenal glands, [J. M. Butterly, L. Fishman, J. Seckler & H. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:930-939, Nov. '52
Cushing syndrome due to carcinoma of cortex in adult male, [D. L. Wilansky] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:368-374, Sept. '52
Cushing syndrome treated by removal of cortex tumor, [F. L. Nichols, S. A. Root, C. S. Mirabile & R. S. Lampson] New England J.Med. **247**:11-15, July 3, '52
feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma and carcinoma of prostate, [J. R. Myhre] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 233-242, July '52
marked leukocytosis resulting from carcinomatosis, [W. F. Hughes & C. S. Higley] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 1085-1088, Nov. '52
metastatic cancer of choroid; three cases, one of adrenocortical origin, [J. François, W. Boels & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **185**:497-514, June '52 F
modern biologic and radiologic methods in diagnosis of cortical malignancies, with report of case, [P. Santy, M. Plauchu & Boyer] Lyon chir. **47**:513-522, July '52 F
sudden death caused by tumor embolus in child of 4 years following operative removal of suprarenal carcinoma, [R. M. Todd] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:447-452, March '52
syndrome of feminization of male due to carcinoma of cortex, [B. Nusimovich] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2258-2262, Sept. 19, '52 S
cysts, [F. H. Ellis, Jr., C. J. Dawe & O. T. Clagett] Ann.Surg. **136**:217-227, Aug. '52
benign cysts; case, [D. Parker] J.Urol. **68**:1-5, July '52
lymph cysts, [O. Ledermair] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 87-89, Aug. 31, '52 G
diseases, acute ulcers of upper gastrointestinal tract; relation to systemic stress and adrenal damage, [E. E. Woldman] J.A.M.A. **149**:984-987, July 12, '52
adrenal virilism; diagnostic considerations and treatment (with adrenocortical preparations), [J. W. Jailer, J. Louchart & G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **150**:575-579, Oct. 11, '52
adrenal virilism; metabolic studies, [J. W. Jailer, J. Louchart & G. F. Cahill] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:880-884, Oct. '52
adrenogenital and Cushing syndromes due to adrenocortical hyperfunction, [G. Mortier] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:433-472, May 15, '52 Du
aging and adrenal cortical homrones, [C. Solez] Geriatrics **7**:241-245, July-Aug.; 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '52
arthritic and rheumatoid manifestations in thyrotoxicoses treated with radioactive iodide; problem of interaction of thyroid and adrenal cortex, [R. Prévôt & W. Horst] Strahlentherapie **88**:253-260, '52 G
behavior of adrenals following pneumonectomy; histologic study, [M. Ursini & B. Tesauro] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:295-304, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
behavior of eosinophils following methionine administration in patients with hypertension; role of adrenals in hypertension, [H. Greuel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:902-903, Oct. 1, '52 G
bilateral symmetric diseases (with remarks on growth of tumors), [L. Hess] Acta endocrinol. (supp.10) **11**:1-30, '52
changes of white blood picture in diabetic coma; relation to adrenocortical function, [J. Frey & E. Tecklenborg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:516-519, June 1, '52 G
clinical pathology of adrenals; hypercorticoadrenal diseases, [R. Chwalla] Endokrinologie **29**:129-163, '52 G
congenital hypertrophy in newborn boy associated with clinical picture of insufficiency of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ghins] Acta paediat.belg. **6**:97-110, '52 F

ADRENALS, diseases--Continued
corticoadrenal function in preeclampsia and in eclampsia, [M. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:2-3, March '52 I
cortisone in treatment of hyperplasia of cortex, [H. Andersen, C. Hansted & M. Sprechler] Ugesk. læger **114**:837-840, June 26, '52 Da
Cushing syndrome, [E. F. Poutasse & E. P. McCullagh] J.Urol. **68**:779-789, Nov. '52
denervation of carotid sinus as possible cause of hypercorticism, [J. Bekaert] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:878-883, Oct. 1, '52 Du
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of hepatic cirrhosis with hyperadrenocorticism (Bongiovanni-Eisenmenger syndrome); case, [H. J. Ernould] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:395-399, '52 F
determination of amount of hormonal excretion in syndromes of adrenocortical hyperfunction, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & A. Horn] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:286-289, '52 F
effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on hypertelorism with infantile cataract probably due to adrenocortical dysfunction; case, [J. Férin, J. François & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:377-381, '52 F
excretion of steroids in diagnosis, [K. Fellinger, H. Braunsteiner & J. Enzinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:595-597, Aug. 22, '52 G
factors determining effect of insulin on metabolism of glucose in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey (study of adrenocortical function), [C. T. Stewart, R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:677-691, Dec. '52
functional behavior of pituitary-adrenal system during cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [A. Grasso, G. Gamna, G. M. Molinatti & A. Pizzini] Minerva med. **2**:583-587, Oct. 4, '52 I
importance of adrenocortical steroids for development of toxemia of late pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Gynaecologia **134**:217-243, Oct. '52
in tropical sprue, [F. Diéz Rivas, F. Hernández Morales & E. Koppisch] J.A.M.A. **150**:647-650, Oct. 18, '52
modern aspects, [M. Mongin] Marseille-méd. **89**:179-192, '52 F
operations on adrenal glands, [W. P. Longmire, Jr. & W. F. Barker] California Med. **77**:121-126, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1695-1705, July 25, '52 S
physiology and pathology of adaptation syndrome, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:335-347, Aug. 10, '52 G
recent advances in surgery, [H. A. Zintel] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:925-928, Sept. '52
relation between paroxysmal hypertension and adrenal medulla, [R. Schwab & K. Denninger] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:592-599, July 1, '52 G
relation of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity to paralytic ileus, [D. H. P. Streeten & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Brit.M.J. **2**:587-592, Sept. 13, '52
relationship between adrenal cortex and gonads, [C. Overzier] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:578-583, June 20, '52 G
surgery of hyperfunctioning states, [D. State] Surgery **32**:134-158, July '52
surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of cortex, [W. Walters] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:77-92, May '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; lesions of adrenal glands, [J. T. Priestley] S.Clin. North America **32**:1053-1064, Aug. '52
treatment of adrenogenital syndrome (virilism) with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [D. Hubble] Lancet **2**:464-465, Sept. 6, '52
urinary dehydroisonandrosterone (androgen) in hyperadrenocorticism: influence of cortisone hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1117-1139, Sept. '52
embryology, (nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) content of human fetal adrenal glands and aortic bodies, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:274-286, '52
foci of hemopoiesis in fetal adrenal gland of Mus musculus, [E. Borghese] Acta anat. **16**:54-71, '52 F
prenatal development of abdominal para-aortic bodies (paraganglia) in man, [R. E. Coupland] J. Anat. **86**:357-372, Oct. '52
excision: See also Adrenals, physiology
adrenal cortical insufficiency in rhesus monkey, [R. O. Greep, E. Knobil, F. G. Hofmann & T. L. Jones] Endocrinology **50**:664-676, June '52
behavior of histochemically demonstrable ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex of guinea pig following unilateral adrenalectomy, exposure to cold, thirst and hunger, [J. Haase] Endokrinologie **29**:1-22, '52 G
bioassay and physiologic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, E. Collins, G. Barlow & E. J. Fedor] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:270-277, May '52
changes in circulatory activity of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of vagal excitability in cats following bilateral adrenalectomy, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:486-489, '52 G
clinical studies on bilateral complete adrenalectomy in patients with severe hypertensive vascular disease, [G. W. Thorn & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:972-1005, Nov. '52
comparative histologic study of autografts of adrenal in spleen, liver and prostate of white rat with unilateral adrenalectomy, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:32-38, April-May '52 S
comparative value of corticosterone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:498-501, Sept. '52
comparison of effects of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and of phenergan on resistance of adrenalectomized animals to roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1020-1023, Oct. 4, '52 F
comparison of insulin hypersensitivity of adrenalectomized and of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:350-354, June '52
correlations between chemical structure and maximal eosinopenia in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized mice, [F. Halberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:135-140, Oct. '52
dextrose resorption and alkaline phosphatase of small intestine of adrenalectomized animals previously treated with sodium chloride, [F. Verzár & E. Sailer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:247-258, '52 G
disappearance of histaminase from whole body following adrenalectomy in cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:255-258, '51
effect of administration of amino acids on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [M. M. Harris & B. Lang] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:664-667, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of adrenalectomy on experimental renal hypertension in dog, [W. Williams, C. Whisnant & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:57-60, July '52
effect of adrenalectomy on succinic dehydrogenase activity as related to nitrogen and other components of rat liver tissue, [J. C. Stucki, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:169-182, Oct. '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy upon neoplastic disease in man, [C. D. West & others] Cancer **5**:1009-1018, Sept. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on lipids of serum, liver and testes in intact and adrenalectomized rats, [C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:571-574, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and antihistamine substances on anaphylactic shock in adrenalectomized guinea pig, [F. Gross & H. Haefeli] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3**:44-53, '52 G
effect of pituitary growth hormone on insulin tolerance of adrenalectomized dog, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **1**:355-362, July '52
effect of thyroxin on oxygen consumption and nitrogen excretion in adrenalectomized rats, [F. Hoffmann, O. Cori & A. T. de Cori] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1**:84-90, '51
effect on NaCl taste threshold in rat, [W. J. Carr] J. Comp. & Physiol. Psychol. **45**: 377-380, Aug. '52

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment on fatty acid oxidation by mouse liver homogenates, [M. N. Lipsett & F. J. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**303-308, July '52
effects on electrolyte composition of skin of rat, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **11:**9-20, Sept. '52
effects on histaminase content of blood and intestine of rat, [G. Valette & H. Huidobro] J.physiol., Paris **44:**339-341, '52 F
endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; influence of adrenalectomy on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, [A. Nilzén] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**337-351, Nov. '52
evaluation of corticotropic activity of urine from adrenalectomized rats by means of ascorbic acid test, [G. Cavina & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**332-336, '52 I
failure in treatment of endarteritis obliterans, [S. Akel & H. Berkol] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**231-235, '52 T
fluid and electrolyte shifts in hydrated adrenalectomized rat after nephrectomy, [R. C. Frost & R. V. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**171-175, May '52
for mammary cancer; surgical technic of bilateral one stage adrenalectomy in man, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Ann.Surg. **136:** 595-603, Oct. '52
for prostatic cancer, [J. Hellström, U. S. von Euler, C. Franksson & C. A. Gemzell] Nord.med. **48:** 1119-1121, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized castrates treated with estrogen, [W. B. Atkinson & R. C. Crafts] Anat.Rec. **113:** 101-104, May '52
induction of arterial hypertension in normal and adrenalectomized rats given cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [A. I. Knowlton & others] J.Exper.Med. **96:**187-205, Sept. '52
influence of pituitary-adrenal axis on hemogram of febrile white rats, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**391-398, July '52
influence on replacement value of some adrenal-cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats, [A. T. Cowie] Endocrinology **51:**217-225, Sept. '52
levels of histaminase and histamine in gastro-intestinal mucosa and kidney of cat deprived of hypophysis or adrenal glands, [K. Haeger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 243-254, '51
lumbar sympathectomy and excision of adrenal medulla in Buerger's disease, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**177-182, '52 T
nutritional fractions affecting survival in young adrenalectomized rats, [E. P. Ralli & M. E. Dumm] Endocrinology **51:**135-141, Aug. '52
pathologic changes produced by partial ischemia of kidney, bilateral hydronephrosis and total nephrectomy in intact rat and in adrenalectomized rat, [C. Toussaint] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 465-489, March '52 F
phosphatide production in liver and kidneys of rat following adrenalectomy; studies using radioactive phosphorus, [A. Goebel, H. Kutzim, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**471-475, '52 G
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical hormone) in traumatic toxic hemorrhagic shock in adrenalectomized animals; synergy potentiated by epinephrine, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3273-3275, Nov. 2, '52 F
protective effect of steroids against acute egg white toxicity in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Chen & A. Wickel] Endocrinology **51:**21-25, July '52
relation between circulatory and metabolic effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenalectomized cats, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**400-409, '52 G
reversal of effects of stress in adrenalectomized animals by autonomic blocking agents; use of atropine, banthine (methantheline) and dibenamine, [M. S. Goldstein, E. R. Ramey, I. Fritz & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**92-99, Oct. '52
roles of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in protecting adrenalectomized animals against hemorrhagic, traumatic and histaminic shock. [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:**287-297, June '52
saline hydration and diuresis after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Bristol & V. A. Drill] Endocrinology **50:** 677-683, June '52
severe arterial hypertension with electric cardiac localization; case with recovery following adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [P. Etienne-Martin, J. Klepping, M. Troubat & C. Klepping] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**672-679, May 23-30, '52 F
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; effect of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy, [L. M. Haroutunian & H. L. Segal] Gastroenterology **21:** 556-560, Aug. '52
total adrenalectomy for malignant hypertension, [C. Lyons & H. L. Holley] Am.Surgeon **18:**859-861, Sept. '52
utilization of carbohydrate by extrahepatic tissues of adrenalectomized dog, [C. Cohn & others] Am. J.Physiol. **170:**87-93, July '52
Walker tumor; effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on tumor growth in tube-fed rats, [P. Talalay, G. M. V. Takano & C. Huggins] Cancer Res. **12:**838-843, Nov. '52
weight and histologic modifications of thymus and of spleen of female adrenalectomized and irradiated rats, [D. Palazzi & G. Pellegrini] Radiol.med. **38:**440-446, May '52 I
hematoma, in newborn, [J. L. Emery & R. B. Zachary] Brit.M.J. **2:**857-859, Oct. 18, '52
hemorrhage: See also Adrenals, cancer
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [C. Smeenk] Maandschr.kinderyeneesk. **20:**286-287, Sept. '52 Du
following administration of heparin, [W. R. Merz & A. Aufdermaur] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 590-593, May 31, '52 G
in newborn, [I. Scagliotti] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 12-13, March '52 I
in newborn; anatomicopathologic study, [N. Abrescia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**645-668, June '52 I
mechanism, [R. Rigler, M. Holzbauer & W. Rosenkranz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**672-676, Aug. 29, '52 G
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [D. Wheeler & E. L. Amidon] New England J. Med. **247:** 256-258, Aug. 14, '52
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 cases, [G. E. Breen, R. T. D. Emond & R. V. Walley] Lancet **1:**1140-1142, June 7, '52
innervation, secretion of denervated adrenal medulla of cat, [M. Vogt] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**325-330, June '52
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and bronchial asthma; adrenal cortical function and therapeutic effect, [S. Johnsson & B. Skanse] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 83-97, '52
adrenocortical depression in silicotic patients; critical and clinical study, [A. Raule] Med.lavoro **43:**315-321, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
adrenocortical eosinopenia: clinical and statistical evaluation of 4 hour eosinophil response tests, [W. R. Best, R. C. Muehrcke & R. M. Kark] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**733-742, July '52
adrenocortical function during surgical procedures (with reference to eosinophil test as diagnostic aid), [M. A. Hayes] Surgery **32:**811-818, Nov. '52
adrenocortical function in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. D. Campbell, R. H. Biggs & H. Boswell] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**364-372, Sept. '52
adrenocortical insufficiency observed in three male infants in one family, [M. H. Roberts & P. F. Baehren] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**299-304, July '52
adrenocortical mineral active function in arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti, S. Drovanti & G. C. Rovati] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**293-309, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
adrenogenital syndrome with insufficiency of electrolyte-regulating function of adrenal cortex, [S. A. Doxiadis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 587-588, Sept. '52
case of "salt and water hormone deficiency," [A. Klein] Harefuah **42:**174, June 15, '52
congenital hypertrophy of adrenals in newborn boy associated with clinical picture of insufficiency of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ghins] Acta paediat.belg. **6:**97-110, '52 F

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
diabetes, infections and pituitary-adrenal response studied by means of hematic eosinophilia; preliminary report, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 361-364, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of adrenal cortex on production of antibodies with special respect to quantitative aspects of luetic serology, [A. Ribuffo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 221-228, May-June '52 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal virilism and simple hirsutism; preliminary communication, [P. M. F. Bishop & others] Lancet **1:**1287-1288, June 28, '52
effect of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test); 17-ketosteroid levels in erythroderma, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & J. Chiriboga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**25-29, Jan.-June '52 S
eosinophil test and excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [O. Weller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**715-719, Aug. 1, '52 G
functional and histopathologic behavior of cortex, experimental study, [L. Enrico & T. Montini] Minerva chir. **7:**482-494, June 30, '52 I
hypoadrenalism and alcoholic; preliminary report, [N. M. Mann] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**201-203, June '52
importance of toxi-infections in various forms of adrenal deficiencies; 25 cases, [H. Betz] Rev. méd.Liège **7:** 665-675, Oct. 15, '52 F
in dogs with normal serum Na and Cl, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 52-54, Oct. '52
laboratory methods in study of adrenal function; water test, [R. Llamas & G. Escobar] Rev.invest. clin. **4:**161-176, April-July '52 S
metabolic Thorn test in newborn and in pregnancy at term, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4:**361-365, Aug. '52 I
modern aspects of knowledge of relation between adrenals and feeblemindedness, [E. Chiaramonti] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**395-403, '52 I
muscular energy metabolism in experimental insufficiency, [F. Ferri & S. Caltabiano] Folia endocrinol. **5:**403-414, Aug. '52 I
neuropsychiatric symptoms in adaptation syndrome, [A. Louw] Ugesk.læger **114:**703-708, May 29, '52 Da
pantothenic acid deficiency and adrenals: recent experiments and their interpretation, [G. R. Cowgill, R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**275-298, '52
relative cortisone deficiency simulating exacerbation of arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb] Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **3:**21-22, Oct. '52
therapy of adrenocortical insufficiency with adrenocortical preparations and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. W. Thorn & D. Jenkins] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 697-702, July 5, '52 G
therapy with large doses of calcinosis factor (vitamin D), [W. Ponsold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1475-1476, Nov. 21, '52 G
Thorn test in surgery of female genital apparatus, [G. C. Mariani] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**46-47, June '52 I
irradiation, roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and adrenals in dermatoses, [R. Pape & G. Riehl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**897-899, Aug. 29, '52 G
review of literature, [M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] Medicina,México **32:**371-375, Aug. 10, '52 S
roentgen stimulation of adrenals and elimination of thiamine, riboflavin, ascorbic acid and 17-ketosteroids, [L. L. Barbieri, G. Marzocchi, G. Galuppi & F. Pedrazzi] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 88-99, '52 I
pathology, Addison's disease due to cortical retraction, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & A. Buge] Presse méd. **60:**1355-1356, Oct. 11, '52 F
adrenal atrophy and irreversible shock associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [C. G. Fraser, F. S. Preuss & W. D. Bigford] J.A.M.A. **149:**1542-1543, Aug. 23, '52
attempt to assess magnitude of endogenous androgen production in case of adrenogenital syndrome, [A. C. Carter & E. Shorr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1059-1076, Aug. '52
changes of cortex as influenced by treated and untreated tuberculous infection, [H. Rössler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**274-293, '52 G
effect of dibenamine on adrenals of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**433-449, '52 G

ADRENALS, pathology--Continued
effects of lumbar sympathectomy on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weldenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1385-1392, '52 G
epinephrine-hypertension and associated tissue changes (cardiovascular system and adrenals) in rat; experimental study, [U. Heim] Helvet.med. acta **19:**106-118, May '52 G
fuchsinophil cells of Vines; histochemistry of adrenal cortex in women with postclimacteric virilism, [H. Steege] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**209-221, '52 G
functional and histopathologic behavior of cortex, experimental study, [L. Enrico & T. Montini] Minerva chir. **7:** 482-494, June 30, '52 I
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); control of hypertension with cortisone, with discussion of variations in type of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and report of case with probable defect of carbohydrate-regulating hormones, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1015-1030, Aug. '52
general reactions to roentgen rays and their relation to adrenals, [H. Fass] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 348-356, Aug. 10, '52 G
heterotopic ossification, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 309-330, March '52 I
heterotopic ossification; experimental study, [L. Passarelli & C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**532-540, May '52 I
histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of complex B; adrenals, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 235-239, March-April '52 I
(p)-hydroxypropiophenone effects on rat thyroid, adrenal and pituitary, [T. S. Danowski & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1454-1460, Nov. '52
leper's adrenal glands; so-called ketosteroid reaction, [K. Suzue, F. Ichida & G. Imagawa] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:** 27-45, '52
metabolic studies in patients with congenital hyperplasia. Effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1140-1162, Sept. '52
modification of adult male guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pituitary-adrenal relationship; histologic modifications of adrenals in white rat and in guinea pig following transplantation of anterior pituitary of swine with eosinophilic and basophilic staining and following injection of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Chiti & L. Zinolli] Arch. "E Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**41-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
symmetric siderosis of adrenal cortex, [Showkat el Zahawi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**349-352, June 10-17, '52 F
physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision; Adrenals, transplantation
action of ascorbic acid on response of pituitary-adrenal axis in guinea pig, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51:**94-99, Aug. '52
actual and potential functional reserves of adrenal cortex, [A. Labhart] Helvet.med.acta **19:**344-360, Oct. '52 G
adrenal ascorbic acid changes in gonadectomized golden hamster following single injection of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [B. C. Wexler] Endocrinology **50:** 531-536, May '52
adrenal cortex and morphine, [S. Eser & Ü. Sipahioğlu] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:** 457-460, Nov. '51
adrenal cortex of rat during lactation; variations of ascorbic acid, [J. M. Durey] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 184-187, '52 F
adrenal function in women with chronic epilepsy; urinary steroid excretion and eosinophil levels before and after convulsive seizures, [P. J. Costa & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1093-1095, July 19, '52
adrenocortical function in multiple sclerosis, [J. A. Garcia-Reyes, D. Jenkins, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 776-782, Dec. '52
adrenocortical function in newborn, [G. Grassi & M. Maneschi] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 43-44, June '52 I
ascorbic acid and adrenal activity in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 578-588, '52 F

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
blood eosinophils in alcoholic states (evaluation of adrenocortical function), [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 530-533, Oct. '52
comparative study, on same animal, of action of acetylcholine and physostigmine on adrenal gland and on ganglionic synapses, [J. Malmejac] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1013-1014, Oct. 4, '52 F
conditions favoring secretion of nor-epinephrine by adrenal medulla, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon, G. Neverre & A. Gross] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**291-293, '52 F
criteria of evaluation of adrenocortical function tests in gynecology, [M. Bianchi] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**37-38, June '52 I
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; role of n. splanchnicus and adrenal gland upon antibody mobilization, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**389-393, April 25, '52
determination of factors governing quantitative changes of eosinophil cells in circulating blood, [L. Kádas] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**19-27, '52 G
direct effect of male sex hormone on adrenal cortex, [L. Montanari & G. Gualandi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 118-125, March-April '52 I
does adrenalin (epinephrine) eosinopenia reflect pituitary-adrenal function in man? [R. M. Kark & R. C. Muehrcke] Lancet **1:**1189-1191, June 14, '52
dosage of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in study of adrenal response in normal rats and effects of presence of posterior pituitary factors, [F. Stutinsky, J. Schneider & P. Denoyelle] Ann. endocrinol. **13:**641-650, '52 F
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal and thyroid function of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. E. Heming & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**154-157, May '52
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion following stress, [D. Abelson & D. N. Baron] Lancet **2:**663-664, Oct. 4, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalectomy on plasma sulfhydryl and protein levels, [B. Shacter & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**442-447, Aug. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment for 28 days on radio-iodine metabolism in normal rats and adrenalectomized rats maintained with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Migeon, L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & L. Wilkins] Endocrinology **51:**117-126, Aug. '52
effect of epinephrine and insulin on tissue electrolytes in normal and demedullated rats, [A. Dury & L. D. Moss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**199-203, June '52
effect of feeding lactating cow mammary gland on genital organs and adrenals of white mouse, [K. Fuhrmann, H. Fedtke & E. Wöhlisch] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**153-167, '52 G
effect of high doses of ascorbic acid on functions, [S. Kayahan] J.Endocrinol. **8:**211-213, July '52
effect of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on pituitary-adrenal response to stress, [M. Hess & J. C. Finerty] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**554-570, '52
effect of prolonged administration of penicillin on sympathicoadrenal system of rat, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**270-276, '52 G
effect of salicylic acid and similar compounds on adrenal-pituitary system, [G. Cronheim, J. S. King, Jr. & N. Hyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**51-55, May '52
effects of adrenal ligation and adrenergic blockade on pressor responses to acetaldehyde in dogs, [A. Feingold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**667-668, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of ascorbic acid on activity of adrenal cortex, [J. Leblanc] Laval méd. **17:**1068-1097, Oct.; 1220-1245, Nov. '52 F
effects of thiouracil, alloxan and nicotine, [G. B. West] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**375-381, June '52
epinephrine-induced fall of blood eosinophils; action of diethylstilbestrol and adrenolytics: 2-benzylimidazoline hydrochloride (priscol), yohimbine and piperidin-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F), [S. B. Henriques, O. B. Henriques & L. Nahas] Mem.Inst. Butantan **23:**115-123, '50-'51
etiology of diseases of adaptation, [R. G. Harrison] Rheumatism **8:** 62-66, July '52

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
evaluation of new adrenolytic (hydergin, ergot preparation) in therapy of hypertension, [E. F. von Hueber] Rev. méd. Córdoba **40:** 267-272, Sept. '52 S
failure of adrenocorticotropin and various stimuli to deplete ascorbic acid content of adrenal gland of quail, [M. X. Zarrow & J. T. Baldini] Endocrinology **50:** 555-561, May '52
function of adrenal cortex in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey, [C. T. Stewart, R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**657-663, Nov. '52
function of adrenal glands in newborn, [B. Wolman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**283-285, June '52
function of cortex in thromboangiitis obliterans, [E. Hasner] Acta dermat.venereol. (supp.29) **32:**146-149, '52
function of vitamin C in adrenal cortex, [C. D. Hughes, M. J. Swenson, G. K. L. Underbjerg & J. S. Hughes] Science **116:**252-253, Sept. 5, '52
further studies on relationship of adrenal cortical hormones to experimental diabetes, [D. J. Ingle] Diabetes **1:** 345-350, Sept.-Oct. '52
impaired response of adrenal medulla following barbiturate administration, [E. R. Trethewie & P. J. Gladwell] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**53-57, Feb. '52
"in vivo" and "in vitro" effect of ascorbic acid and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rat adrenal cortex, [A. DesMarais & J. Leblanc] Canad.J. M.Sc. **30:**157-162, June '52
independent function of cortex of hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Acta endocrinol. **11:**229-244, Nov. '52 G
influence of adrenal cortex on alkaline phosphatase of intestinal mucosa, [F. Verzár, E. Saller & R. Richterich] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 231-246, '52 G
influence of adrenals and of accessory adrenals on function of ligated ovary, [E. Fels & G. Poumeau Delille] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**12-14, April-May '52 S
influence of wine on pituitary-adrenocortical system, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**388-395, '52 G
insulin hypoglycemia and eosinophil count, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] Lancet **1:** 1239-1241, June 21, '52
lack of correlation of eosinopenic and adrenal ascorbic acid-depleting activities of various adrenocorticotropic preparations, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**320-323, Oct. '52
mechanism of action of estrogens on adrenals and thymus, [V. G. Foglia & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **28:**43-47, April-May '52 S
metabolic study of diabetic patient; effect of variations in dosage of insulin upon adrenal cortical activity and upon water, electrolyte and nitrogen excretion, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 592-597, June '52
new substance obtained from erythrocytes of retroplacental blood; effects on adrenals, corticoid excretion in urine and plasma proteins; clinical application, [E. Hiller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 504-519, '52 G
cortex; modern aspects, [P. Casanova] Marseille-méd. **89:**162-178, '52 F
peptic ulcer and adrenal stress syndrome, [J. M. Zubiran & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 809-815, Dec. '52
phenomena of adaptation in infection; resistance, permeability and adrenals, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-méd. **66:**359-366, June 21-28, '52 P
physiologic effects of bilateral adrenalectomy in man, [V. P. Hollander & others] Cancer **5:**1019-1024, Sept. '52
physiology and pathology of adaptation syndrome, [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 335-347, Aug. 10, '52 G
pituitary-adrenal function in diabetics subjected to surgical stress; preliminary report, [B. Bruni & L. Enrico] Minerva med. **1:**1287-1289, June 14, '52 I
production of corticoids by rat adrenals in vitro, [M. Saffran, B. Grad & M. J. Bayliss] Endocrinology **50:**639-643, June '52
prolongation of effects of adrenal cortical secretion by ascorbic acid: proposed mechanism of action, [H. Bacchus, N. Altszuler & M. H. Heiffer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 88-91, May '52
reaction of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis to dibenamine, adrenalin (epinephrine) and sodium

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
salicylate, [H. van Cauwenberge] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:390-394, '52 F
relation between adrenal and pituitary glands and urinary excretion of neutral reducing lipids in rat, [H. Sobel & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:717-720, Aug.-Sept. '52
relation between adrenals and infection, [L. Chedid, F. Boyer & M. Saviard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 213-233, Aug. '52 F
review: relation of vitamin C to adrenocortical function and stress phenomena, [C. L. Pirani] Metabolism **1**:197-222, May '52
role of adrenal cortex in homeostasis, [D. J. Ingle] J.Endocrinol. **8**:xxiii-xxxvii, Oct. '52
role of adrenal glands in hemopoietic and thymicolymphatic response of rat to podophyllotoxin, [M. G. Kelly, J. Leiter, O. Ghosh & P. K. Smith] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12**:1177-1201, June '52
role of adrenal in hypertension, [J. P. Merrill] Ann. Int.Med. **37**: 966-971, Nov. '52
role of pituitary-adrenal interrelation in reactions of organism to propidon (Delbet vaccine), [A. Monsaingeon & P. Serra] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 534-540, May 28-June 4, '52 F
salicylates and neuroendocrine stimulation, [H. van Cauwenberge & H. Betz] Lancet **1**:1083-1086, May 31, '52
stimulating effect of chorionic gonadotropin on cortex, [W. P. Plate] Acta endocrinol. **11**:119-126, Oct. '52
tests of cortical function, [W. W. Engstrom] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 626-630, Aug. '52
therapy of rheumatism and bronchial asthma in relation to adrenal system, [R. Prosiegel, A. Goelkel, U. Fuchs & H. Moll] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:918-922, Oct. 15, '52 G
tolerance to and craving for alcohol in histamine-treated schizophrenics; physiodynamic interpretation of observations on histamine-adrenocortico-hormonal equilibrations, [R. R. Sackler & others] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:597-607, Oct. '52
use of intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); quantitative adrenocortical stimulation, [A. E. Renold, D. Jenkins, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:763-797, July '52
preparations: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenocortical Preparations
secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
action of phentolamine (imidazole derivative) on sympathomimetic secretions, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon, A. Gross & G. Neverre] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:429-448, Aug. 1, '52 F
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) content of human fetal adrenal glands and aortic bodies, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:274-286, '52
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in mammalian tissues; distribution under normal and pathologic conditions with special reference to endocrine system, [B. Hökfelt] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 92) **25**:1-134, '51
behavior of adrenal cortex and of estrogen activity in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer before and after intervention, [G. Pomerri] Minerva med. **2**:515-522, Oct. 1, '52 I
blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following administration of adrenal steroids and their relation to levels of circulating leukocytes, [D. H. Nelson, A. A. Sandberg, J. G. Palmer & F. H. Tyler] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:843-849, Sept. '52
chemical analysis of adrenal tumor (pheochromocytoma), [J. M. Gonçalves & A. Hasson] Arq.brasil. med. **42**:355-358, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
chemical determination of urinary corticoids, [L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:163-175, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
chemical estimation of adrenalin (epinephrine)-like substances in blood, [H. Weil-Malherbe & A. D. Bone] Biochem.J. **51**:311-318, June '52
chemical estimation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like hormones in urine, [C. L. Cope & B. Hurlock] Brit.M.J. **2**:1020-1023, Nov. 8, '52
concentration of adrenalin (epinephrine)-like substances in blood during insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Weil-Malherbe & A. D. Bone] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:565-578, Oct. '52
corticoid content of urine of normal women, [H. J. Staemmler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:950-951, Oct. 15, '52 G

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
corticoid determinations of aqueous humor after repeated paracenteses, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:932-933, July '52
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; relation between hormonal secretion of adrenal cortex and n. splanchnicus, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:153-159, June 25, '52
determination of amount of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in adrenal pheochromocytoma; extraction of 328 mg. human l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine), [H. Hermann & others] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:561-568, '52 F
effect of isoniazid therapy on adrenal cortex, [B. Besta, S. Valenti & R. Lenti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1181-1186, Sept. 8, '52 I
effects of thyrotoxic materials and vitamin B_{12} on epinephrine content of adrenals, [A. D'Iorio & G. W. E. Plaut] Arch.Biochem. **41**:153-157, Nov. '52
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine content of adrenal medullary secretion produced during exclusion of carotid sinus and electric stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [P. Holtz, A. Engelhardt, K. Greeff & H. J. Schümann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:58-74, '52 G
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine of adrenal blood of dog during asphyxia, [C. E. Rapela & B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:7-11, April-May '52 S
(nor)-epinephrine as transmitter of sympathetic nervous excitation and as hormone of adrenal medulla, [P. Holtz] Acta neuroveg. **4**:276-298, '52 G
epinephrine content of adrenals following cooling and histamine shock, [A. Jarisch & W. Schaumann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:124-128, '52 G
(nor)-epinephrine content of human adrenals, [F. Lembeck & I. Obrecht] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:11-18, '52 G
excretion of corticosteroids and allergic reactions during rheumatoid purpura; case, [J. Roskam & others] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:382-389, '52 F
excretion of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like steroids in urine, [K. Schreier, B. Kadelis & T. Zarska] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:657-659, July 15, '52 G
excretion of formaldehydegenic (FG) substances (corticoids) by normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [E. M. Nadel & J. J. Schneider] Endocrinology **51**: 5-11, July '52
excretion of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in muscular work, [U. S. von Euler & S. Hellner] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:183-191, '52
excretion of steroids in diagnosis of adrenal disorders, [K. Fellinger, H. Braunsteiner & J. Enzinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 595-597, Aug. 22, '52 G
histochemical detection of polyphenols of epinephrine-nor-epinephrine type; new method, [J. D. Romani] Presse méd. **60**:1404, Oct. 18, '52 F
level of aspiration in relation to adrenal cortical activity (17-ketosteroids) and concept of stress, [A. W. Berkeley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:443-449, Oct. '52
measurement of excretion of cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) using Porter-Silber method, [M. A. Krupp, E. P. Engleman, J. E. Welsh & H. T. Wrenn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1163-1171, Sept. '52
method for quantitative determination in urinary extracts of C_{21} 17, 20-dihydroxy-20-methylsteroids, [R. I. Cox] Biochem.J. **52**:339-345, Oct. '52
mode of action of balneologic measures with salhumin (salicylic acid preparation); changes in excretion of adrenocortical hormones, [E. Hiller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:856-859, July 4, '52 G
pathology of leper's adrenal glands; so-called ketosteroid reaction, [K. Suzue, F. Ichida & G. Imagawa] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:27-45, '52
pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertensive crises; clinical diagnosis, surgical exeresis and hormone assay of tumor, [L. Capriglione, A. Paulino, Jr., J. Schermann & J. C. P. Bastos] Arq. brasil.med. **42**:163-194, May-June '52 P
principles and methods for chemical determination of adrenocortical hormones and so-called "urinary corticoids," [K. H. Pfeffer & H. Staudinger] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**: 50-65, '52 G
renal activity and corticoid excretion, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:426-432, '52 G

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
secretion of denervated adrenal medulla of cat, [M. Vogt] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:325-330, June '52
secretion of salt-retaining hormone by mammalian adrenal cortex, [S. A. Simpson, J. F. Tait & I. E. Bush] Lancet **2**:226-228, Aug. 2, '52
simplified method for determination of urinary corticoids, [H. Langecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:906, Oct. 1, '52 G
urinary elimination of 11-hydroxycorticoids in arterial hypertension subjected to rice diet, [G. Mininni & G. Vallecorsi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:20-30, Feb. '52 I
urinary excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids in children, [J. Ströder, H. Zeisel & E. Kölitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:980-982, Nov. 1, '52 G
urinary excretion of corticosteroids in pemphigus foliaceus treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. van Cauwenberge, C. Fassotte & A. Renkin] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:200-206, Sept. '52 F
transplantation, comparative histologic study of autografts of adrenal in spleen, liver and prostate of white rat with unilateral adrenalectomy, [D. Brachetto-Brian & R. Grinberg] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **28**:32-38, April-May '52 S
constrictive renal hypertension in rats having autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage, [L. J. Rather] Endocrinology **50**:562-568, May '52
experimental "hyperadrenalism"; effect on blood coagulation, [G. Enria & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc. med. **93**:333-344, April '52 I
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on survival of homotransplants in dog, [J. H. Kay] Surgery **32**:686-688, Oct. '52
survival of homografts in rabbit's skin, [D. A. Darcy] Nature,London **170**:805, Nov. 8, '52
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adrenocortical tumor arising in liver of 3 year old boy with signs of virilism and Cushing's syndrome; report of case with cure after partial resection of right lobe of liver, [L. Wilkins & M. M. Ravitch] Pediatrics **9**:671-680, June '52
adrenogenital syndrome in male child due to adrenocortical tumor; case with hemihypertrophy and subsequent development of embryoma (Wilms tumor), [H. A. Riedel] Pediatrics **10**:19-27, July '52
application of F_{933} (piperoxan) as routine test (to diagnose pheochromocytoma) in sustained hypertension, [D. F. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:517-529, Nov. '52
bilateral pheochromocytoma in 6 year old boy, [C. A. Neill & G. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:286-290, June '52
bilateral symmetric diseases of adrenals (with remarks on growth of tumors), [L. Hess] Acta endocrinol.(supp.10) **11**:1-30, '52
chemical analysis of tumor (pheochromocytoma), [J. M. Gonçalves & A. Hasson] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:355-358, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
clinical and practical aspects of diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [H. Sack & J. F. Koll] Medizinische, pp. 1289-1290, Oct. 11, '52 G
cortex tumors, [H. Berman & F. S. Mainella] Am.J. Surg. **84**:239-244, Aug. '52
Cushing syndrome due to cortical adenoma; surgical cure, [G. D. Oppenheimer, J. L. Gabrilove, M. Volterra & H. A. Lear] J.Urol. **68**: 547-557, Sept. '52
determination of amount of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in pheochromocytoma; extraction of 328 mg. human l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine), [H. Hermann & others] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:561-568, '52 F
diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma, [C. A. Kuehn & J. N. Arthur, Jr.] J.Urol. **68**:413-422, Aug. '52
effect of adrenolytic drugs on pheochromocytoma with functioning metastatic lesions (and secondary hypertension); case, [W. G. Bannon & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:459-464, Nov. 5, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [E. H. Venning, C. J. Pattee, F. McCall & J. S. L. Browne] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1409-1425, Nov. '52
evaluation of new adrenolytic drug (regitine, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) as test for pheochromocytoma, [R. W. Gifford, Jr., G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] J.A.M.A. **149**:1628-1634, Aug. 30, '52
intermittent hypertension due to pheochromocytoma, [G. E. S. Ward, E. W. Riches & B. Johnson] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:133-141, July '52

ADRENALS, tumors--Continued
malignant tumor presenting clinical picture of radiosensitive bone tumor; case in man 48 years old, [O. Wichtl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:312-314, Sept. '52 G
neuroblastoma: blending of Pepper and Hutchinson types: case, [V. Cefalu] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 572-574, Sept. '52
neuroblastoma; case, [E. Kreft] South African M.J. **26**:782-785, Sept. 20, '52
neuroblastoma; 5 cases: new findings, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **69**:397-409, Oct. '52
of cortex in children, [M. V. Volkov] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 62-67, '52 R
paroxysmal hypertension due to pheochromocytoma; surgical therapy, [H. Bonnin, G. Dubourg, G. F. Moretti & P. Pêne] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:612-615, July '52 F
pheochromocytoma and cortical adenoma; report of case with both tumors and discussion of their relation, [O. Cope, J. P. Labbe, J. W. Raker & E. F. Bland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:875-880, July '52
pheochromocytoma and diabetes mellitus, [H. Griessmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1343-1348, '52 G
pheochromocytoma; case, [E. Lichtenberg, E. Stricker & C. Buetti] Helvet.med.acta **19**:378-382, Oct. '52 G
pheochromocytoma; clinicopathologic study of case, [J. Schermann & M. Barretto Netto] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25**:203-224, July '52 P; Rev. brasil.cir. **24**:3-24, July '52 P
pheochromocytoma; diagnosis, [A. Oñativia] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:222-230, July 15, '52 S
pheochromocytoma: diagnosis and treatment, [G. F. Cahill] J.Urol. **67**:779-786, June '52
pheochromocytoma presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe, [R. S. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2**:76-77, July 12, '52
pheochromocytoma simulating thyrotoxicosis, [J. V. S. A. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**:77, July 12, '52
pheochromocytoma with fatal myocardial infarction in man aged 22, [W. M. Priest] Brit.M.J. **2**:860-862, Oct. 18, '52
pheochromocytoma with paroxysmal hypertensive crises; clinical diagnosis, surgical exeresis and hormone assay of tumor, [L. Capriglione, A. Paulino, Jr., J. Schermann & J. C. P. Bastos] Arq. brasil.med. **42**:163-194, May-June '52 P
pheochromocytoma with rupture of intracranial aneurysm; case, [E. F. Browne & J. S. Meyer] New England J.Med. **247**:671-672, Oct. 30, '52
stages of disputable diagnosis of malignant adrenaloma, [M. Creyx & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 836-839, Oct. '52 F
surgery, [F. Hinman, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:631-634, Aug. '52
surgery, [D. State] Surgery **32**:134-158, July '52
surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of cortex, [W. Walters] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:77-92, May '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; pheochromocytoma from laboratory standpoint, [G. M.Roth, M. B. Dockerty & N. C. Hightower, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:1065-1077, Aug. '52
thoracoabdominal incision for resection, [R. M. Hood & E. H. Dickinson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1589-1596, Nov. '52
use of dibenamine in pheochromocytoma and detection of pressor activity of plasma by bio-assay, [H. Haimovici] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:320-327, May-June '52
work of normal heart during acute left-sided strain due to hypertensive crises in patient with pheochromocytoma; kymographic, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic observations, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & R. Merk] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:554-558, June 15, '52 G
weight, ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, [W. H. Pfander & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **47**:503-523, Aug. '52
cortex of rat during lactation; variation of weight and corticomedullary proportion, [J. M. Durey] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:188-191, '52 F
development of cardiac and adrenal hypertrophy; influence of adrenals on size of heart, [A. V. Metzler] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:424-431, Sept. 10, '52 G
effect of electroconvulsive shock on cortex of rat, [H. E. Rosvold, S. J. Kaplan & J. A. F. Stevenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:60-62, May '52
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; relation of severity to adrenal size, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & E. E. Jacobs] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:169-184, Aug. '52

ADRENOCHROME
effect on isolated organs, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & R. Emmerich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 39-47, '52 G
histamine as mediating substance in action of adrenochrome on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:48-51, '52 G

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
conversion of pregnenolone to more active progestational substance by incubation with endocrine tissues in vitro, [J. A. Nissim & J. M. Robson] J. Endocrinol. **8**:329-335, Oct. '52
cortical hormones in human placenta, [C. de Courcy, C. H. Gray & J. B. Lunnon] Nature,London **170**: 494, Sept. 20, '52
cortisone: review of present position, [L. J. Soffer] Practitioner **169**: 217-227, Sept. '52
cortisone-like effect of biliary acids; preliminary report, [E. Tagliaferro & A. Risolo] Minerva med. **2**:121-122, July 19, '52 I
extracts of cortex, [R. Nava Gutierrez] Medicina, México **32**:425-538, Sept. 25, '52 S
hydrolysis and extraction of formaldehydogenic corticosteroids, [R. I. S. Bayliss] Biochem.J. **52**:63-70, Sept. '52
integrated role of catecholamines, mineralocorticoids and sodium in hypertension and hypotension (working hypothesis), [W. Raab] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:233-239, May-June '52
metabolism of steroid hormones, [J. A. Nissim] J. Endocrinol. **8**:257-264, July '52
metabolism of steroids; clinical studies on splitting of cortisone and hydroxycorticosterone into 17-ketosteroids, [A. Labhart, D. Jenkins & P. H. Forsham] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:877-880, Aug. 30, '52 G
oxidative metabolite of desoxycorticosterone, [G. M. Picha, F. J. Saunders & D. M. Green] Science **115**:704-705, June 27, '52
solubility of cortical hormones, [T. J. Macek, W. H. Baade, A. Bornn & F. A. Bacher] Science **116**: 399, Oct. 10, '52
syndrome of adaptation; adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [A. Ruiz Sanchez] Medicina,México **32**:265-278, June 25, '52 S

administration and dosage: See also Adrenocortical Preparations, effects; Adrencortical Preparations, therapy; Adrenocortical Preparations, toxicity
detection of crystals following local injection of cortisone and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) into skin of man, [L. Goldman, H. O'Hara E. & J. Baskett] Science **116**:17-19, July 4, '52
dose response in man to oral and injected lipo-adrenal cortical extract, [F. Elmadjian & G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:642-646, June '52

determination, biologic method for small quantities of sodium-retaining substances, [C. M. Kagawa, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:281-285, June '52
determination of steroid hormones contained in pharmaceutic preparations; oily solutions of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [A. Ercoli & L. de Giuseppe] Farmaco **7**:405-410, July-Aug. '52 I
quantitative fluorescence test for determination of corticosteroids, [M. Finkelstein] Nature,London **169**:929-930, May 31, '52
separation and quantitative determination of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and pregnenolone, [H. Reich, S. J. Sanfilippo & K. F. Crane] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:713-719, Oct. '52

effects, ability of cortisone to sensitize skin, [M. Grolnick] J.Allergy **23**:416-419, Sept. '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and tuberculosis, [A. W. Capon] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:46-48, July '52
action of thyrotropic hormone and cortisone on uptake of ^{131}I by thyroid gland, [F. Verzár & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**:321-328, Oct. '52
adrenocortical preparation and bilirubinemia; effect of administration of desoxycorticosterone on blood level of biliary pigments, [G. Ercoli & A. Amato] Folia endocrinol. **5**:313-321, June '52 I
antagonistic effects of cortisone and salicylate, [M. J. H. Smith] Nature, London **170**:240-241, Aug. 9, '52
attempt to prevent erythroblastosis fetalis by use of cortisone during pregnancy, [J. R. Anderson, G. M. Barr & A. Slessor] Brit.M.J. **2**:542-544, Sept. 6, '52
behavior of circulating eosinophilic granulocytes under influence of soluble thiosemicarbazone; similarity to behavior under influence of cortisone, [G. Annoni & P. D. Lucchelli] Minerva med. **2**:747-749, Oct. 22, '52 I
beneficial effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin in rats given large doses of cortisone, [J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:307-311, Oct. '52
bioassay and physiologic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, E. Collins, G. Barlow & E. J. Fedor] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:270-277, May '52
biologic properties of different esters of desoxycorticosterone, [R. Gaunt, J. H. Leathem, C. Howell & N. Antonchak] **Endocrinology** **50**:521-530, May '52
blood glycolysis during alarm reaction and after adrenal hormones and ACTH treatment, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:421-426, Aug. 1, '52
cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and other steroids in rat, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, H. P. Dustan & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:175-185, Aug. '52
changes in connective tissue (in rabbit ear chamber) reaction induced by cortisone, [R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:506-518, Sept. '52
changing pattern of infectious processes under influence of cortisone, [W. Antopol & H. Quittner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:91-105, May-June '52
comparative effects of aminopterin, cortisone and ACTH in experimental formaldehyde arthritis and psoriatic arthritis, [R. Gubner & others] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:297-305, Oct. '52
comparative value of corticosterone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & E. H. Morley] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:498-501, Sept. '52
comparison of effects of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone and of phenergan on resistance of adrenalectomized animals to roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1020-1023, Oct. 4, '52 F
comparison of 11-hydroxy cardiac steroids with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) and cortisone, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson & C. L. Rose] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:314-318, Nov. '52
comparison of metabolic and morphologic effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) given by continuous injection to rats, [D. J. Ingle & R. C. Meeks] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:77-80, July '52
correlations between chemical structure and maximal eosinopenia in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized mice, [F. Halberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:135-140, Oct. '52
cortisone and action of exogenous thyrotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [N. S. Halmi] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:175-176, May '52
cortisone and experimental exophthalmos, [K. Aterman] Lancet **1**:1143-1144, June 7, '52
cortisone and pregnancy; experimental and clinical study of effects of cortisone on gestation, [E. J. DeCosta & M. A. Abelman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:746-767, Oct. '52
cortisone and repair of experimental corneal wound, [G. Pentini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:373-386, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
cortisone and syphilis, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, P. Lefort & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:97-98, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
cortisone and tumor growth, [H. N. Green & H. J. Whiteley] Brit.M.J. **2**:538-540, Sept. 6, '52
cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and experimental tetanus intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & R. Rovatti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:272-283, May-June '52 I
cortisone effect on pneumonitis produced in mice by exposure to high oxygen atmosphere, [L. J. Warshaw, N. Molomut & D. M. Spain] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:341-344, June '52
cortisone in ophthalmology: influence of cortisone on in vitro effect of antibiotics on micro-organisms capable of causing ocular infections; action of cortisone on experimental pneumococcic infection of cornea and its influence on activity of several antibiotics, [G. Lepri] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:935-946, July '52
cortisone inhibition of chemical irritation of rabbits

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
bladder, [C. A. Hernberg] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:50-59, '52
cortisone partially protects guinea pigs from anaphylactic shock, [H. Herxheimer & others] Acta allergol. **5**:214-221, '52
cortisone-ascorbic acid interaction and pathogenesis of amyloidosis; mechanism of action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue, [G. Tellum] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **11**:119-135, June '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on quantitative precipitin reaction, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] J.Immunol. **69**:217-221, Aug. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rh-antibodies in Rh-immunized women, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Acta endocrinol. **11**:171-174, Oct. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rho antibody titer during pregnancy, [R. C. Christensen, R. R. Margulis & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:429-434, Sept. '52
effect of adrenal cortex in allergy; effect on experimental hypersensitivity, [L. H. Criep, R. R. Weigler & L. D. Mayer] J.Allergy **23**:541-549, Nov. '52
effect of adrenal hormone overdosage on bacterial removal by splanchnic viscera, [S. P. Martin & G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:73-75, Oct. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on experimental immune body production in rabbit, [S. Moeschlin, R. Báguena, J. Báguena & M. Forell] Helvet.med.acta **19**:351-356, Oct. '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on blood coagulation, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7**:283-288, May-June '52 F
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on metabolism of levulose, [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:391-395, May 30, '52 G
effect of certain therapeutic steroids and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on certain circulatory functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Ann.paediat. **179**:29-40, July '52 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on thyroid weight of goitrogen (propylthiouracil)-treated rat, [J. L. Gabrilove, W. R. Dorrance & L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:565-567, June '52
effect of cortisone acetate on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion following stress, [D. Abelson & D. N. Baron] Lancet **2**:663-664, Oct. 4, '52
effect of cortisone acetate on growth of strain specific tumors in alien strains of mice, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:669-671, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH upon Mann-Williamson ulcer, [C. W. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:247-251, July '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on delayed hypersensitivity to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, [W. S. Jeter & P. M. Seebohm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:694-695, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [D. H. Basinski, J. D. Williams & H. A. Freund] J. Biol.Chem. **197**:433-440, July '52
effect of cortisone and antihistaminics on experimental dermitis of guinea pig due to p-phenylenediamine, [B. N. Halpern & J. P. Duesberg] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3275-3278, Nov. 2, '52 F
effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and diphenhydramine upon responses of albino mice to general anesthetics, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:358-364, July '52
effect of cortisone on blood pressure of normal rats, [C. Bertazzoli, C. Cavallero & G. Sala] Nature, London **170**:43, July 5, '52
effect of cortisone on cicatrization of corneal lesions and on experimental corneal vascularization, [G. Bonavolontà & E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:225-241, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of cortisone on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal tumor, [E. H. Venning, C. J. Pattee, F. McCall & J. S. L. Browne] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1409-1425, Nov. '52
effect of cortisone on experimental intraperitoneal silicotic nodules, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:510-512, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone on experimental ocular tuberculosis, [A. Grignolo & M. R. Pannarale] Rass.ital. ottal. **21**:242-253, July-Aug. '52 I

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of cortisone on experimental silicosis, [C. V. Harrison, E. J. King, J. C. Dale & R. Sichel] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9**:165-172, July '52
effect of cortisone on inflammation in mice; minimum dose required to affect eosinophil count, inflammation, wound healing and size of spleen, [D. M. Spain & N. Molomut] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:944-947, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone on lipids of serum, liver and testes in intact and adrenalectomized rats, [C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:571-574, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of cortisone on mitosis of corneal epithelium of normal guinea pig, [Z. L. Gezurián & J. M. Persoglia] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:30-31, Jan. '52 S
effect of cortisone on wound healing and scar formation, [E. H. De Kleine] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:473-477, May '52
effect of cortisone treatment for 28 days on radioiodine metabolism in normal rats and adrenalectomized rats maintained with desoxycorticosterone, [C. J. Migeon, L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & L. Wilkins] Endocrinology **51**:117-126, Aug. '52
effect of cortisone upon rates of glucose production and oxidation in rat, [I. D. Welt, DeW. Stetten, Jr., D. J. Ingle & E. H. Morley] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:57-66, July '52
effect of cortisone upon rise of serum antibody level after injection of saturating dose of antigen in rabbits sensitized to ovalbumin, [B. N. Halpern, G. Mauric, A. Holtzer & M. Briot] J.Allergy **23**:303-309, July '52
effect of cortogen (cortisone) in rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman, J. Freeman & S. Bloom] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:548-550, Oct. '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood sugar of rabbit following mild alloxan intoxication, [V. Köhler & I. Müller] Endokrinologie **29**:163-170, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on electrolyte balance in normal man; relation to sodium chloride intake, [A. S. Relman & W. B. Schwartz] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**:540-558, June '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on electrolyte metabolism in normal man, [P. Fourman & others] Metabolism **1**:242-253, May '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on metabolism of ascorbic acid during provoked pyrexia, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:189-192, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on phosphatase activity of epiphysis of rat, [G. Deltour & J. Villaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:179-181, '52 F
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on red cell potassium and sodium in infants, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:293-300, '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on testes of normal and hypophysectomized white rat, [C. Overzier] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:559-571, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone and antihistamine substances on anaphylactic shock in adrenalectomized guinea pig, [F. Gross & H. Haefeli] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:44-53, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on resistance to toxins of tubercle bacilli, [E. Tonutti & S. Fetzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2161-2168, Oct. 24, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone glucoside on renal tubular reabsorption of glucose in dogs, [A. Despopoulos & E. H. Kaufman] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:11-16, July '52
effect of excessive doses of cortisone, ACTH and prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pregnant and nursing mice, [S. Glaubach] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:84-90, May-June '52
effect of growth hormone and cortisone on action of bound insulin, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:785-790, Oct. '52
effect of intradermal injection of adrenocortical hormones, [F. B. Benjamin, T. Cornbleet & M. I. Grossman] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:109-120, Aug. '52
effect of simultaneous injection of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone in immature rats 40 days old, [A. Moszkowska & P. Leroy] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:306-310, '52 F
effect of single injection of physiologic solution and cortisone on metabolism, [J. Charvát, F. Chytil & J. Šonka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:879-884, July 25, '52 Cz

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of stress and cortisone on plasma protein-bound iodine and thyroxin metabolism in rats, [P. K. Bondy & M. A. Hagewood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:** 328-331, Oct. '52
effect on joint permeability of adrenal cortex extract, ACTH, cortisone, hydroxy-phenyl cinchoninic acid and hyaluronidase, [J. Hidalgo & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 97-101, May '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on circulating anticoagulant in hemophiliac, [S. van Creveld, P. G. Hoorweg & M. M. P. Paulssen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 2745-2750, Nov. 1, '52 Du
effects of ACTH and cortisone on mood and mentation, [T. Lidz, J. D. Carter, B. I. Lewis & C. Surratt] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 363-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on refrigerated homografts in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 192-194, Aug. '52
effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract on carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. Kurtz, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 345-350, June '52
effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment on fatty acid oxidation by mouse liver homogenates, [M. N. Lipsett & F. J. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 303-308, July '52
effects of cholesterol dosage, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate on total serum cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. L. Cook & others] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 27-34, July '52
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on capillary permeability; preliminary report, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 762, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on production of antibodies, [L. Carrère & J. Roux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 26-37, July '52 F
effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7:** 1125-1127, Nov. '52
effects of cortisone on cutaneous histamine response of rabbits using Evans blue dye as indicator, [J. W. Chappell, R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:** 896-901, June '52
effects of cortisone on nonperforating wounds of cornea in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [A. Barber & W. G. Nothacker] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 334-342, Oct. '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mercurial diuresis, [A. E. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 295-298, June '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone on cellular potassium studied by means of radioactive potassium, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 599-609, '52 F
effects of incubating compound E (cortisone) and related steroids with various surviving rat tissues, [J. J. Schneider & P. M. Horstmann] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 629-639, June '52
effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, [W. H. Pfander] J.Nutrition **47:** 487-501, Aug. '52
effects of oral cortisone acetate on patch test reactions to eczematogenous contact allergens, [M. B. Sulzberger, V. H. Witten & E. H. Zimmerman] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 29) **32:** 343-352, '52
effects of vitamin A and Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone) on thyroid, adrenal and lymphoid systems of rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager, V. Lucas & R. W. Rawson] Endocrinology **51:** 87-93, Aug. '52
experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone in corneal lesions, [W. M. James, J. L. Power & P. H. Ripple] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1298-1304, Sept. '52
experimental renal transplantation: effect of nitrogen mustard, cortisone and splenectomy, [R. Baker, R. Gordon, J. Huffer & G. H. Miller, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:** 702-705, Nov. '52
experimental study of psychologic modifications produced by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; first results, [J. Delay, P. Pichot, J. Perse & J. L. Aubry] Encéphale **41:** 393-406, '52 F
experimental tuberculosis in cortisone-treated guinea pigs, [H. I. Winner & W. E. D. Evans] Tubercle **33:** 239-242, Aug. '52
extraction of adrenal cortex hormone activity from placental tissue, [R. H. Johnson & W. J. Haines] Science **116:** 456-457, Oct. 24, '52
failure of cortisone to affect therapeutic activity of streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [A. G. Karlson & J. H. Gainer] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 465-471, Nov. 5, '52
failure of cortisone to delay or to prevent healing of fractures in rats, [J. A. Key, R. T. Odell & L. W. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 665-675; 677, July '52
failure of desoxycorticosterone glucoside to alter cerebral venous sugar concentration in man, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 984-985, Nov. '52
fibrinolysis in relation to ACTH and cortisone, [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11:** 101-106, May '52
fundamental substance of connective tissue and its modifications by hyaluronidase and adrenocortical steroids, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7:** 323-337, July-Aug. '52 F
further studies on properties of highly active mineralocorticoid, [H. M. Grundy, S. A. Simpson, J. F. Tait & M. Woodford] Acta endocrinol. **11:** 199-220, Nov. '52
glutathione of crystalline lens following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of desoxycorticosterone, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 172-184, May-June '52 I
histology of antigenically stimulated lymph nodes in rabbits given ACTH or cortisone, [J. M. Craig] Am.J.Path. **28:** 629-651, July-Aug. '52
histophysiologic effects of cortisone on rat pituitary and thyroid, [N. S. Halmi & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **51:** 127-134, Aug. '52
in vitro effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortisone on metabolism of rat mammary tissue, [J. H. Balmain & S. J. Folley] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 188-194, July '52
in vivo observations of effects of cortisone on blood vessels in rabbit ear chambers, [N. Ashton & C. A. Cook] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 445-450, Oct. '52
inability of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone to inhibit development of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Mauric, F. Delbarre & A. Holtzer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3269-3270, Nov. 2, '52 F
increase of specific appetite for salt provoked by desoxycorticosterone; characteristics, [E. Braun-Menéndez & P. Brandt] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 15-23, April-May '52 S
increase of specific appetite for salt provoked by desoxycorticosterone; substances increasing or inhibiting this action, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 23-32, April-May '52 S
ineffectiveness of local applications of adrenocortical steroids in preventing effects of ultraviolet rays on human skin, [J. Everall & L. Fisher] J.Invest. Dermat. **19:** 97-100, Aug. '52
influence of adrenal cortical extract on immunologic phenomena in vivo; antigen-antibody reactions as indicated by hypocomplementemia, granulocytopenia and reduction of circulating antibody, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **69:** 63-73, July '52
influence of cortisone on evolution of acute infection and development of immunity, [F. G. Germuth, Jr., B. Ottinger & J. Oyama] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 22-48, July '52
influence of cortisone on passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pig, [M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] J.Immunol. **69:** 331-335, Sept. '52
influence of cortisone on specific immunity produced by staphylococcic toxoid, [G. Ramon, R. Richou, J. P. Thiéry & C. Gerbeaux] Rev.immunol. **16:** 139-141, '52 F
influence of cortisone on tuberculin shock in guinea pig, [M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] Dis.Chest **22:** 289-292, Sept. '52
influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate and insulin on disappearance of congo red from blood; changes in capillary permeability and vehicular function of blood proteins, [V. Köhler] Endokrinologie **29:** 23-26, '52 G
influence of desoxycorticosterone and other sterols on cell membrane permeability of joint capsule, [P. Stern] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 185-190, May-June '52 G
influence on replacement value of some adrenal-cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats, [A. T. Cowie] Endocrinology **51:** 217-225, Sept. '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
inhibition by cortisone of cytotoxic activity of PPD (purified protein derivative of tuberculin) on tuberculin-hypersensitive cells in tissue culture, [R. H. Leahy & H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 549-554, Dec. '52
inhibition of cardiovascular-renal effects of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 270-276, Aug. '52
inhibition of cutaneous sensitivity tests by local or general administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; experimental study, [B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
inhibition of desoxycorticosterone-induced pathologic changes by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. A. Rosenberg, D. M. Woodbury & G. Sayers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**666-689, June '52
inhibition of penetration of radioactive potassium into cells in presence of desoxycorticosterone, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 182-183, '52 F
inhibition of phosphorylase with cortisone and its activation with adrenalin (epinephrine) in rabbit, [W. Kerppola] Endocrinology **51:**192-202, Sept. '52
inhibition of tuberculin reaction by local injection of compound F (hydroxycorticosterone), [L. Goldman, R. H. Preston, E. M. Rockwell & J. Baskett] J.A.M.A. **150:** 30-31, Sept. '52
lamellar corneal grafts; clinical report on 62 cases (including effects of cortisone), [B. W. Rycroft & G. J. Romanes] Brit. J. Ophth. **36:** 337-351, July '52
mast cell; cortisone action on connective tissue, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 677-679, Aug.-Sept. '52
mechanism for eosinopenia induced by cortisone and by epinephrine, [J. Padawer & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **51:**52-58, July '52
mechanism of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; ocular Sanarelli-Shwartzman and cortisone, [G. F. Tiberi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 324-334, July-Aug. '52 I
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; effects of nephrectomy, [D. M. Green, R. L. Craig, F. J. Saunders & F. M. Sturtevant, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**477-485, Sept. '52
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; influence of pituitary, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**107-115, July '52
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; temporal relationships of polyuria, polydipsia, sodium exchange and hypertension, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**486-497, Sept. '52
modifications induced by cortisone on tuberculin reaction, [R. Rossi & G. Bartolozzi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**433-450, July '52 I
modifications induced by desoxycorticosterone glucoside on renal threshold for dextrose in renal diabetes, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Arch.studi. fisiopat. **15:** 85-92, April '51 I
morphologic and chemical changes elicited in liver of rabbit by cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, [P. S. Timiras & P. Koch] Anat.Rec. **113:** 349-383, July '52
on renal function in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Boss, C. M. Osborn & A. A. Renzi] Endocrinology **51:**66-74, July '52
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier; effect of local administration of cortisone, [M. Simonelli & G. Calamandrei] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**364-372, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
pharmacologic studies on irradiated animals; effect of cortisone on x-ray mortality of mice, [F. Ellinger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 214-217, June '52
physiologic interaction of cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol (estrogen); lack of androgenic or estrogenic effects of cortisone acetate, [P. Talalay, M. M. Dobson, C. M. Ebersole & C. Huggins] Endocrinology **50:** 574-579, May '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones, [J. Groen & G. Hellinga] Geneesk.gids **30:** 493-506, Nov. 13, '52 Du
potentiation of activity of hormones of adrenal medulla by desoxycorticosterone, [G. Folli & B. Murelli] Folia cardiol. **11:**53-69, Feb. 29, '52 I
prevention and treatment of "lepra reaction" by cortisone; 2 cases, [E. C. del Pozo & A. Gonzalez Ochoa] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**423-424, June '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
prevention of experimental tendon adhesions by cortisone; preliminary report, [N. Carstam] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**15-24, '52
probable significance of so-called mineral corticoids of types of desoxycorticosterone for stress, [V. Köhler] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**601-603, June 27, '52 G
prolonged culture of connective and epithelial tissue of mammals in presence of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone, [G. Barski & G. de Brion] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**563-577, May '52 F
protective effect of cortisone in traumatic toxic hemorrhagic shock in adrenalectomized animals; synergy potentiated by epinephrine, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3273-3275, Nov. 2, '52 F
protective effect of cortisone on induced asthma in guinea pig, [S. M. Feinberg & S. Malkiel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**104-105, Oct. '52
protective effect of steroids against acute egg white toxicity in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Chen & A. Wickel] Endocrinology **51:**21-25, July '52
psychiatric aspects of cortisone administration, [F. J. Braceland] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**187-192, Sept. 13, '52
psychologic reactions to cortisone; clinical note, [M. H. Hollender] Psychosom.Med. **14:**306-308, July-Aug. '52
questionable significance of ratios of phosphorus, nitrogen and sulfur with reference to metabolic studies in man based on effects of ACTH, cortisone and aureomycin, [F. Homburger, C. D. Bonner & W. H. Fishman] Metabolism **1:**435-457, Sept. '52
roles of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone and adrenalin (epinephrine) in protecting adrenalectomized animals against hemorrhagic, traumatic and histaminic shock, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**287-297, June '52
simultaneous administration of nitrogen mustard and cortisone, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger, H. Kolder & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**997-998, Nov. 1, '52 G
steroid hormones and hyaluronidase; problem of mode of action of adrenocortical hormones, [W. Dirscherl & H. L. Krüskemper] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**1-13, '52 G
strain and sex differences in response of inbred mice to adrenal cortical hormones, [L. E. Wragg & R. S. Speirs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**680-684, Aug.-Sept. '52
suppression of Shwartzman phenomenon by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; quantitative aspects, [S. Marcus & D. M. Donaldson] J.Immunol. **69:**101-108, July '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; use and abuse of cortisone in surgery, [C. H. Slocumb & J. S. Lundy] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1105-1107, Aug. '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; effects of ACTH and cortisone in diseases of digestive system, [J. A. Halsted] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1069-1081, July '52
synergistic action of cortisone and total-body irradiation in mice, [J. H. Wentworth & J. A. Billows] Radiology **59:**559-562, Oct. '52
thermoanalgesic properties of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone and modification of reactivity to pain caused by histamine dihydrochloride, cold and formol (solution of formaldehyde), [J. Jacob & J. Szerb] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 301-320, July 1, '52 F
thermol (1,2,4-α-dinitrophenol) intoxication; effect of cortisone, [L. Dérobert, P. Desclaux, A. Hadengue & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**246-249, July-Sept. '52 F
variations of serum lipids during administration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); pharmacologic analogy between amithiozone and cortisone, [S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 829-834, June 23, '52 I
in urine: See Adrenals, secretion
standardization, bioassay and physiologic effects of cortisone on adrenalectomized dogs, [W. W. Swingle, E. Collins, G. Barlow & E. J. Fedor] Am. J.Physiol. **169:** 270-277, May '52
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, insufficiency
absence of response to cortisone, [G. D. Kersley, L. Mandel & M. H. L. Desmarais] Brit.M.J. **2:**540-541, Sept. 6, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
abuses of cortisone and corticotropin, [R. M. Salassa] Minnesota Med. **35**:625-628; 649, July '52
acne vulgaris; experimental use of cortisone in acne and in rosacea, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:471-474, June '52
acrosclerosis with report of case treated with cortisone, [J. E. Caughey & W. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 227-233, Aug. '52
ACTH and cortisone in complications of leprosy, [J. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **2**:746-749, Oct. 4, '52
ACTH and cortisone in eye conditions, [J. A. Olson] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:75-81, '52
ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [S. R. Irvine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:438-440, July '52
action of cortisone and ACTH on transplanted mouse tumors, [R. G. Gottschalk & A. Grollman] Cancer Res. **12**:651-653, Sept. '52
acute disseminated lupus in 13 year old white male; demonstration of "L.E." cell and results of cortisone therapy, [N. H. Bentas, J. A. Spencer & S. L. Penner] Connecticut M.J. **16**:513-516, July '52
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case with cortisone treatment, [H. E. Stephenson, Jr., R. B. Pfeffer & G. M. Saypol] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:307-308, Aug. '52
acute idiopathic pericarditis treated with cortisone, [M. M. Weiss] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:393-395, Sept. '52
adjuvant role of methionine during adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of generalized scleroderma (acrosclerosis); case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:126-129, March-April '52 F
administration of cortisone by aerosol method in bronchial asthma, [C. M. Marshall] M.J.Australia **1**:884-885, June 28, '52
adrenal cortex in liver disease, [L. Polner, H. Goldstein & S. Waldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:286-295, Sept. '52
adrenal hormones and increased capillary permeability of burns; experimental evaluation, [A. Wight, P. A. Weisman, R. L. Rovit & O. Cope] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:309-317, Aug. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [P. P. Ravault] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:227-232, May 24, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in Heerfordt's disease, [O. Kofod] Nord.med. **48**:1308, Sept. 19, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pediatrics; first results, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & M. K. Caramanian] Ann.méd. **53**: 337-413, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pediatrics; present status, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **41**: 575-586, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in periarteritis nodosa; 2 cases, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 620-627, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in permanent bronchial asthma; 8 cases, [C. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1193-1194, May 30, '52 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and experimental study, [P. Bourgeois & V. Dupont] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:895-899, July 4-11, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [F. Fischer] Ugesk.læger **114**:879-884, July 3, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in temporal arteritis, [A. Bergsman & E. Sahlgren] Nord. med. **48**:1062-1063, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; role in allergic diseases, [A. L. Aaronson] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**: 304-308, Sept. '52 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; successes, failures, toxicity, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:485-493, Aug. 1, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of acquired hemolytic anemia in child; case, [J. I. de Bruijne & S. van Creveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:321-327, Nov. '52 Du
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of herpes zoster, [M. Weinstein & R. Lamas] Rev. méd.Chile **80**: 266-269, May '52 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of various ocular diseases, [P. Francois & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 362-368, March '52 F
allergy--corticotropin and cortisone; review of literature from September 1950, to January 1952, [R. R. Evans & F. M. Rackemann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:96-127, July '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
alopecia areata universalis; results in one case of treatment with corticotropin and cortisone acetate intramuscularly and post-treatment observations, [C. K. Wainger & W. P. Cappleman] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:397-401, Sept. '52
antibiotics and adrenal steroids, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:437-445, Nov. '51 G
assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis; deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone acetate) with ascorbic acid, ACTH and cortisone, [G. E. Loxton, D. Le Vay & B. Stanford] Lancet **1**: 1280-1285, June 28, '52
associated adrenocortical preparations and ascorbic acid in mental diseases, [C. d'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 88-97, Feb. '52 I
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and lipase in Masugi-nephritis with and without cortisone acetate treatment, [H. Vogt, F. Wüthrich & F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 357-362, Oct. '52 G
Bell's palsy successfully treated with cortisone, [M. H. Robbins] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 696-697, Dec. '52
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; infiltrating and emphysematous forms; cortisone therapy, [J. Brun, J. Viallier & L. Perrin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 278-283, '52 F
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate; 3 cases, [M. Scherler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 768-770, July 26, '52 F
biologic action of pregnenolone in gynecology, [G. V. Valenti] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**: 239-256, '52 I
biologic evaluation, [G. Stille] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 604-607, June 27, '52 G
blood proteins during chronic progressive polyarthritis; modification under influence of corticotherapy (adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations); electrophoretic and chemical study, [F. Layani, A. Bengui & S. de Mende] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3221-3230, Oct. 30, '52 F
calcinosis universalis treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. N. Briggs & R. S. Illingworth] Lancet **2**:800-802, Oct. 25, '52
case of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease treated with cortisone; discussion of primary or secondary nature of lipoid deposits, [K. H. Karlén] Acta pædiat. **41**:282-289, '52
case of keratoplasty benefited by cortisone, [J. A. McCann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:711-712, '52
changes of blood picture (medullary and peripheral) during therapy with cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; observations and histopathologic study in rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [R. Scalabrino, G. Curtarelli & R. Bombelli] Haematologica **36**: 823-873, '52 I
chronic polyarthritis in child; apparent neurotropic effect of cortisone, [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41**: 696-697, '52 F
chronic porphyria; two cases, one of which was treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. B. Meyers & R. L. Griffith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 612-615, Aug. '52
chronic primary polyarthritis treated by means of desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid, oral and parenteral cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; study of so-called syndrome of suspension, [C. F. Colucci & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7**:202-211, Aug. '52 I
clearing of corneal infiltrates with topical cortisone, [G. J. Wyman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1206-1207, Aug. '52
clinical evaluation of cortisone in ophthalmology, [C. B. Chandler, S. D. McPherson, Jr. & F. W. Stocker] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 563-568, Oct. '52
clinical study of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in bronchial asthma and status asthmaticus, [J. Zañartu O. & E. Díaz Carrasco] Rev. méd.Chile **80**:269-279, May '52 S
clinical trial of 11-ketoprogesterone in rheumatoid arthritis, [I. F. Duff, W. D. Robinson & W. Q. Wolfson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1176-1182, Sept. '52
clinical use of ACTH and cortisone in allergic diseases, [S. F. Hampton] South.M.J. **45**:1061-1067, Nov. '52
clinical use of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1281-1288, Nov. 29, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
collagen diseases; relation to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations, [R. B. Mattos] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15**:1-6, '52 P
combined therapy with cortisone and para-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Oka] Nord.med. **48**:1407-1409, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
comparative antifibromatogenic action of cortical steroids, [A. Lipschutz & others] Science **116**: 448-452, Oct. 24, '52
comparative effects of cortisone, ACTH and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) in case of rheumatoid arthritis with Addison's disease, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:225-229, Sept. '52
comparison of results of cortisone treatment by instillation and by subconjunctival injection; experimental study, [I. C. Michaelson] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:144-147, Aug. '52
complete but temporary resistance to cortisone in case of subacute polyarthritis, [S. de Sèze, P. Ordonneau, A. Ryckewaert & J. C. Renier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**:604-610, May 23-30, '52 F
conditions of mitosis in leukemia of children treated with cortisone, [R. Cramer] Acta haemat. **8**:209-223, Oct. '52 G
contraindications to ACTH and cortisone; panel discussion, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:485-501, Oct. '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) in ocular disease, [E. H. Steffensen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1660-1664, Dec. 27, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; results of long-term use, [L. J. Soffer & R. Bader] J.A.M.A. **149**:1002-1008, July 12, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenic purpura; 4 cases, [M. Virkkunen] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**: 580 - 586, Nov. '52
corticotropin and cortisone in blood diseases in children, [J. M. Stickney & S. D. Mills] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1278-1280, Nov. 29, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in diseases of nervous system, [H. H. Merritt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 466-473, June '52
corticotropin and cortisone in management of nephrotic syndrome in children, [C. M. Riley] J.A.M.A. **150**:1288-1291, Nov. 29, '52
corticotropin and cortisone treatment for systemic lupus erythematosus, [E. L. Dubois & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:995-1002, July 12, '52
cortisone acetate in acute phosphorus poisoning, [J. R. D. Bayne, J. C. Beck, L. Lowenstein & J. S. L. Browne] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:465-467, Nov. '52
cortisone, ACTH and antibiotics in fulminant hepatitis, [H. Ducci & R. Katz] Gastroenterology **21**: 357-374, July '52
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and acetylsalicylic acid in inflammatory rheumatism and similar diseases, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Presse méd. **60**:1344-1347, Oct. 8, '52 F
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and tuberculosis, [F. Soliani] Minerva med. **1**:1272-1275, June 11, '52 I
cortisone and ACTH in chronic arthritis, [R. L. Cecil] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:267-274, July '52
cortisone and ACTH in hypoplastic anemia, [A. J. Erslev, C. K. Iverson & F. D. Lawrason] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25**:44-50, Sept. '52
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in eczema in its clinical forms, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1043 - 1048, May 16, '52 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in pediatrics, [J. Marie & C. Cruciani] Presse méd. **60**: 829-834, June 4, '52 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in successful therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia; case, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 96-97, Feb. '52 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of cutaneovisceral and cutaneous arachnidism, [M. Weinstein, I. González Díaz, G. Alvarez & A. Osorio] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:296-297, May '52 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of symmetric disseminated chronic lupus erythematosus with melanosis; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, E. Timsit & R. Streit] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:237-240, May-June '52 F

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
cortisone and beta ray therapy of spring conjunctivitis; study of 15 cases, [L. Paufique & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-95, Feb. '52 F
cortisone and corneal graft in successful therapy of ocular leprosy; case, [R. Degos, J. Voisin & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:249, May-June '52 F
cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatic fever and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. Bunim, A. G. Kuttner, J. S. Baldwin & C. McEwen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1273-1278, Nov. 29, '52
cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. E. Price & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1183-1189, Sept. '52
cortisone as adjunct to chloramphenicol in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. B. Workman & others] New England J.Med. **246**:962-966, June 19, '52
cortisone associated with digitalis in cardiac insufficiency; preliminary report, [J. M. Torre] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **22**: 357-366, June 30, '52 S
cortisone for local application in ocular therapy, [D. Rapisarda] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 459-468, July '52 I
cortisone in acute rheumatic fever with carditis, [R. H. Micks] J.Irish M.A. **31**: 258-259, Sept. '52
cortisone in alkaptonuric osteoarthrosis, [A. d'Anelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 834-836, June 23, '52 I
cortisone in anterior uveitis, [H. E. Hobbs] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 475-485, '52
cortisone in chronic inflammatory rheumatism, [L. Mantha] Union méd.Canada **81**: 1156-1172, Oct. '52 F
cortisone in degenerative joint disease of hip, [W. F. Dowdell, W. M. Solomon, R. M. Stecher & R. Wolpaw] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:168-172, June '52
cortisone in dermatology; first results, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 793-795, June '52 S
cortisone in eye diseases; clinical report, [J. Minton] Practitioner **169**: 530-537, Nov. '52
cortisone in Friedländer's pneumonia, [E. K. Perkins & J. T. Turpin] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1363-1365, Sept. '52
cortisone in hemophilic arthropathy, [T. Lucherini & P. Natale] Minerva med. **2**: 793-799, Oct. 29, '52 I
cortisone in hypertensive uveitis, [A. & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 278-280, March '52 F
cortisone in iridocyclitis, [F. Mora Calvo-Flores] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:159-161, March-April '52 S
cortisone in ochronotic arthritis, [C. B. Cope & P. Kassander] J.A.M.A. **150**: 997-999, Nov. 8, '52
cortisone in pediatrics, [B. Hahn & K. H. Karlén] Nord.med. **47**: 771-773, June 6, '52 Da
cortisone in psoriasis; first clinical trial, [S. Noguer Moré & E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 813-817, June '52 S
cortisone in Rh incompatibilities, [O. B. Hunter, Jr. & J. B. Ross] South.M.J. **45**:732-738, Aug. '52
cortisone in rheumatic carditis; preliminary observations, [E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay & D. M. Freeman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1145-1152, May 31, '52
cortisone in schizophrenia, [L. Rees & G. M. King] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:401-403, July '52
cortisone in states of shock during barbiturate intoxication, [E. Høyrup] Nord.med. **48**:1263-1266, Sept. 12, '52 Da
cortisone in syndrome of hirsutism, goiter and hyperthyroidism; fractional determination of amount of urinary 17-ketosteroids in 2 cases, [J. Lederer & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:441-455, '52 F
cortisone in therapy of chronic developing polyarthritis and of ankylosing spondylarthritis; 100 cases treated at Laribloisière Hospital with review after 6 to 18 months, [S. de Sèze & N. Debeyre] Semaine hop. Paris **28**: 2808 - 2818, Sept. 26, '52 F
cortisone in treatment of patients with ragweed pollinosis. Determination of changes in sensitivity of mucosa produced by preseasonal and co-seasonal cortisone administration, [R. A. Stier, S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & M. D. Werle] J.Allergy **23**:395-405, Sept. '52
cortisone in ulcerative colitis, [G. M. Brown & J. S. McAuley] J.A.M.A. **150**:1587-1591, Dec. 20, '52
cortisone in urologic conditions with report of trial in interstitial cystitis, [H. S. Hoyt] J.Urol. **67**: 899-902, June '52
cortisone therapy of acute retrobulbar neuritis, [M. Appelmans] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 489-491, April '52 F
cortisone therapy of chronic uveitis, [E. Joseph & G.

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 455-463, April '52 F
cortisone therapy of toxemia of pregnancy, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:1-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cortisone treatment of nephrosis, [G. C. Arneil & H. E. C. Wilson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:322-328, Aug. '52
cortisone treatment of skin involvement, acrodermatitis enteropathica, in case of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [J. Ugland] Acta pædiat. **41**: 483-493, '52
critical appraisal of current therapy in rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to ACTH and cortisone, [C. Ragan & others] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**: 493-506, Aug. '52
crush injury of hand treated by cortisone, [S. H. Harrison] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:181-186, Oct. '52
dangers of cortisone therapy in ophthalmology, [M. C. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2595-2600, Oct. 18, '52 Du
desoxycorticosterone acetate in hepatocellular jaundice, [S. Popović & Z. Jevtić] Med.arkh. **6**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
desoxycorticosterone during convalescence after electroshock, [K. Jacobsen] Nord.med. **48**:1448-1449, Oct. 17, '52 Da
desoxycorticosterone in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Hassanein] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 239-244, '52
desoxycorticosterone therapy in certain psychotic cases; interval report, [R. Jens] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:372-376, Sept. '52
desoxycorticosterone therapy of hepatic cirrhosis with hyperadrenocorticism (Bonqiovanni-Eisenmenger syndrome); case, [H. J. Ernould] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:395-399, '52 F
diagnosis and treatment of thyroiditis with special reference to use of cortisone and ACTH, [G. Crile, Jr. & R. W. Schneider] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**: 219-224, Oct. '52
differences in evolution of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs treated by means of cortisone and streptomycin respectively and in association, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:451-469, July '52 I
discussion of pregnenolone therapy of bulbospinal myasthenia (Erb-Goldflam); case, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 236-238, March '52 F
discussion on possible future use of cortisone and ACTH in general practice, [various authors] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:377-380, June '52
diseases of urinary system (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**: 75-98, '52
disseminated lupus erythematosus complicated by miliary tuberculosis during cortisone therapy, [J. N. Harris-Jones & N. K. Pein] Lancet **2**:115-117, July 19, '52
diuretic response to ingested water in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone thereon, [O. Garrod & R. A. Burston] Clin. Sc. **11**:113-128, May '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy in blood disorders, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood & H. T. Swan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1059-1063, Nov. 15, '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) on survival of burned rat, [W. B. Neal, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 774-782, Nov. '52
effect of adrenal hormone therapy (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone) on course of infectious diseases, [S. P. Martin, T. B. Schwartz & F. L. Engel] North Carolina M.J. **13**:605-611, Nov. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on inflammation, [P. Ducommun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:808-813, Aug. 9, '52 F
effect of adrenocorticotropin and cortisone on thyroid function, [A. B. Houssay] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:132-139, June 15-30, '52 S
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone on idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [S. J. Wilson & G. Eisemann] Am.J.Med. **13**: 21-26, July '52
effect of cortisone alone and associated with streptomycin on course of ocular tuberculosis, [G. Lepri] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 551-558, July '52 I
effect of cortisone and/or corticotropin on tuberculous infection in man: statement prepared by Committee on Therapy, American Trudeau Society, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 254-256, Aug. '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
effect of cortisone on activity of iridocyclitis complicating rheumatoid spondylitis, [W. M. G. Wilson, A. W. Bagnall & H. W. McIntosh] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**: 321-323, July-Aug. '52
effect of cortisone on chronic rheumatism, [S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1160-1164, '52 Pol
effect of cortisone on essential thrombopenic purpura, [B. Beler & N. Asa] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**: 301-308, '52 T
effect of cortisone on experimental diphtheritic intoxication; further reports, [G. Bartolozzi] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**: 563-587, Aug. '52 I
effect of cortisone on growth of experimental myelosarcoma in rat, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 435-438, Oct. '52 G
effect of cortisone on rheumatoid nodules of sclera (scleromalacia perforans), [N. Ashton & H. E. Hobbs] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 373-384, July '52
effect of cortisone on serum proteins in multiple myelomatosis, [R. Koulumies & A. Telkkä] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **40**: 275-280, '51
effect of cortisone on tuberculous infection in mice and guinea pigs, [H. C. Engbæk, T. Friis & G. Teilum] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 317-324, '52
effect of cortisone upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis, [D. A. Pyke & J. G. Scadding] Brit. M.J. **2**:1126-1128, Nov. 22, '52
effect of premedication of cortisone on healing of wounds in infant, [A. Rubin & M. D. Lischner] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 682-683, Sept. '52
effect of topically applied compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) in selected dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:101-102, Aug. '52
effect of various hormones (thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone) on course of experimental fractures in dog, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Medizinische, pp. 899-901, July 12, '52 G
effects in rheumatoid arthritis of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and cortisone injected intra-articularly, [M. Ziff & others] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**: 774-784, Dec. '52
effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract in experimental traumatic shock, [D. L. Smith & F. E. D'Amour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**: 429-432, Dec. '52
effects of adrenocortical steroids on experimental Coccidioides immitis infections, [P. Redaelli & others] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:7-14, '51 I
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on sarcoidosis, [L. E. Shulman, E. H. Schoenrich & A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:371-415, Nov. '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on various dermatoses, [R. Degos, G. Garnier & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:77-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effects of association of gold salts and cortisone in therapy of chronic progressive polyarthritis, [S. de Sèze, J. C. Rênier & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mèm. Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 841-850, June 20-27, '52 F
effects of corticotropin and cortisone in management of postoperative surgical problems, [D. E. Szilagyi, R. R. Margulis & G. D. Jay, III] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:217-238, Aug. '52
effects of cortisone and ACTH on plasma protein electrophoretic patterns, [P. E. Wisenbaugh] Lab. Invest. **1**: 332-344, '52
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effects of cortisone in acute infantile leukemia; case study, [L. Martoni] Bull.sc.med. **124**: 51-62, Jan.-March '52 I
effects of cortisone in essential thrombopenia, [E. Frank & others] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:62-76, Jan.-March '52 F
effects of cortisone in myotonia atrophica, [R. W. Barris & H. D. Strassman] Neurology **2**:496-500, Nov.-Dec. '52
effects of cortisone in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 501-504, April '52 F
effects of cortisone on experimental lye burn of esophagus, [A. Weisskopf] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:681-691, Sept. '52
effects of cortisone therapy in digital hippocratism during hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy;

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
case, [S. de Sèze, Hubault & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 495-498, April 25-May 2, '52 F
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin, [P. S. Hench] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 259-274, '52
effects of long-continued cortisone therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [H. F. West & G. R. Newns] Lancet **2:** 515-517, Sept. 13, '52
effects of oral cortisone in small doses on lupus erythematosus with prolonged evolution and aggravated by pregnancy; case, [H. Thiers] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 174-176, March-April '52 F
effects of subconjunctival injections of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone acetate (cortisone), [F. Paycha] Arch.opht. **12:** 516-523, '52 F
electrocardiogram in patients receiving cortisone, [J. M. Barcelona] Acta med.philippina **8:** 79-86, Oct.-Dec. '51
electrophoretic studies on rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with cortisone, [J. W. Mehl & F. E. Golden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 10-11, July '52
emergency treatment of asthmatic with special reference to adrenal cortex and vitamin B_{12}, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 583-586, July '52
evaluation of ACTH and cortisone in dermatologic patients, [V. D. Newcomer, T. H. Sternberg & I. H. Linden] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 912-921, Nov. '52
evaluation of pregnenolone and combination of desoxycorticosterone acetate-sodium ascorbate in treatment of arthritis, [H. E. Mendell, J. M. Skelton & J. H. Moyer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 818-823, Oct. '52
evaluation of present status of treatment of arthritis (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **114:** 215-218, Sept. '52
exacerbation of tuberculosis during treatment with cortisone, [E. F. Traut & J. Ellman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1214, July 26, '52
experiences with ACTH and cortisone, [G. Hagerman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 120-124, '52
experiences with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [W. Löffler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:** 325-331, July '52 G
experiences with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Ragan] Advances Int.Med. **5:** 372-397, '52
experimental intestinal infarction of allergic origin treated by means of cortisone or desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [R. Ponzoni & A. Giberti] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 284-298, May-June '52 I
experimental study of desoxycorticosterone acetate and water-soluble glucoside of desoxycorticosterone, [W. W. Swingle, J. Perlmutt, P. Seay & E. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 278-284, May '52
failure of local inhibitory action on local injection of free alcohol of compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) in dermatologic lesions, [L. Goldman, H. O'Hara E., E. Emura & J. Baskett] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 267-268, Oct. '52
fatal rheumatic pericarditis treated with cortisone and ACTH, [I. D. Riley & A. L. Speirs] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 255-256, June '52
fatal status asthmaticus notwithstanding adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy; anatomicopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & R. Got] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. hôp. Paris **68:** 807-814, June 20-27, '52 F
Felty syndrome treated with cortisone and ACTH; case, [M. Küley & M. Akçağil] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 118-125, '52 T
fulminating meningococcemia treated with cortisone; use of blood eosinophil count as guide to prognosis and treatment, [H. L. Hodes, R. E. Moloshok & M. Markowitz] Pediatrics **10:** 138-147, Aug. '52
further observations on cortisone and ACTH as therapeutic agents, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] South.M.J. **45:** 885-896, Oct. '52
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; control of hypertension with cortisone, with discussion of variations in type of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and report of case with probable defect of carbohydrate-regulating hormones, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:** 1015-1030, Aug. '52
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effect of cortisone and compound B (or corticosterone) in infants with disturbed electrolyte metabolism, [J. F. Crigler, Jr., S. H. Silverman & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **10:** 397-413, Oct. '52
general clinical significance of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [L. Heilmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 865-872, Oct. 1, '52 G
hemolytic anemias of various types treated with ACTH and cortisone; report of ten cases, including one of acquired type in which erythropoietic arrest occurred during crisis, [L. J. Davis, A. C. Kennedy, A. G. Baikie & A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 263-285, July '52
hemostatic defect in thrombocytopenia as studied by use of ACTH and cortisone, [W. W. Faloon, R. W. Greene & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.Med. **13:** 12-20, July '52
hepatitis and cortisone, [H. Dooner] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 367-372, June '52 S
herpes zoster during cortisone therapy in 3 patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [H. G. Kupperman, J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52:** 1915-1916, Aug. 1, '52
hypersensitivity, stress and toxicity (as factor in action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation on rheumatic and hypersensitive diseases), [T. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **2:** 363-365, Aug. 16, '52
hypopituitarism with pituitary tumors; cortisone in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism, [J. E. Caughey, A. James & E. K. Macleod] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1216-1219, June 7, '52
improvement of congenital ichthyosis vulgaris with return of cutaneous secretory functions during cortisone therapy; case, [F. Coste, B. Piquet & J. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
in alcoholism, [J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:** 279-282, Oct. '52
induction of necrosis in mouse mammary carcinoma by cortisone, [C. Martinez, M. B. Visscher, J. T. King & J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 81-83, May '52
inefficacy of pregnenolone in maintaining remission obtained in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. Schaposnik & A. Gutiérrez] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1049-1051, May 16, '52 S
infantile and familial constitutional panmyelopathy; trials of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 3319-3323, Nov. 6, '52 F
infectious diseases; effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on infection, [L. Thomas] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 1-24, '52
influence of ACTH and cortisone upon experimental Achorion quinckeanum infection and upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 365-371, Nov. '52
influence of cortisone and ACTH on survival of adrenal homotransplants in dog, [J. H. Kay] Surgery **32:** 686-688, Oct. '52
influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on brucellosis; cortisone in experimentally infected animals, [R. S. Abernathy & W. W. Spink] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 947-957, Nov. '52
influence of cortisone on benzopyrene-induced tumors of mouse skin, [R. Schober] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 852-853, Sept. 15, '52 G
influence of cortisone on experimental hypersensitivity and circulating antibody in guinea pig, [F. G. Germuth, Jr., B. Ottinger & J. Oyama] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 188-191, June '52
inhibition of experimental arteritis by cortisone, salicylate and related compounds, [D. F. Moore, J. Lowenthal, M. Fuller & L. B. Jaques] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:** 936-943, Oct. '52
inhibitory effect of cortisone on strictures of urologic tract, [R. Baker, D. Govan & J. Huffer] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 446-454, Oct. '52
intra-articular cortisone in polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 377-379, May 23, '52 G
intra-articular hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone acetate) in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. D. Kersley & M. H. L. Desmarais] Lancet **2:** 269, Aug. 9, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
intra-articular hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate; preliminary report, [C. R. Stevenson, J. Zuckner & R. H. Freyberg] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **11**:112-117, June '52
intra-articular hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) in arthritis, [D. C. Ensign & J. W. Sigler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1189-1190, Sept. '52
intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) in selected cases of arthritic diseases, [H. A. Freund] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1199-1200, Sept. '52
intra-articular use of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) in rheumatic diseases, [P. J. Bilka] Minnesota Med. **35**:938-943; 968, Oct. '52
intranasal cortisone; preliminary study (of allergic and vasomotor rhinitis), [J. W. Wall & N. Shure] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:172-176, Aug. '52
intraocular penetration of cortisone and its effectiveness against experimental corneal burns, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1125-1134, Aug. '52
intravenous ACTH and oral cortisone in bronchial asthma, [C. E. Arbesman, M. A. Schneider, D. G. Greene & H. Osgood] J.Allergy **23**:293-302, July '52
keratodermia blennorrhagica treated with cortisone, [H. Schwarz & H. Kingma] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:388, Oct. '52
Laënnec's cirrhosis; effects of cortisone acetate during low-sodium regimen, [R. A. Chapman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:744-754, Nov. '52
leukemia; duration of life in children treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly, N. L. Petrakis & M. B. Shimkin] California Med. **77**:238-241, Oct. '52
limitations in use of ACTH and cortisone, [B. J. Duffy, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2281-2285, Sept. 15, '52
local application of cortisone in ophthalmology; clinical results, [V. Chinaglia & O. Foroni] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:535-550, July '52 I
local cortisone in ophthalmology, [B. Alajmo & U. Azzolini] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:309-311, Sept. '52 P
local therapy with cortisone in ocular diseases, [C. Melodia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:363-374, May '52 I
maintenance cortisone in severe bronchial asthma, [W. S. Burrage, J. W. Irwin & J. S. Gibson] J. Allergy **23**:310-321, July '52
management of nephrotic syndrome (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation), [C. M. Riley] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:630-639, Oct. '52
mechanism of results in treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [W. J. McCristal] M.J.Australia **2**:86-89, July 19, '52
metabolic problems in connection with adrenocortical hormone activity during massive insulin therapy of mental diseases, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:588-594, July 1, '52 G
metabolic studies in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia; effects of cortisone therapy, [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1140-1162, Sept. '52
methodical-critical evaluation of desoxycorticosterone acetate in therapy of hepatitis, [M. Kessel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:981-986, Oct. 17, '52 G
mineral corticoid activity of desoxycorticosterone in hepatitis, [W. D. von Schönberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:833-835, Sept. 15, '52 G
mode of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on allergic reactions, [O. Wienmann, E. Twrdy & H. Hammerl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:255-276, July '52 G
mode of action of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatic disorders, [F. Coste, B. Piguet, F. Delbarre & M. Bourel] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1761-1767, June 6, '52 F
nephrotic syndrome in children treated with ACTH and cortisone, [M. F. McCall & others] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:309-321, Aug. '52
observations on effect of ACTH and cortisone on patients with rheumatoid arthritis, New Zealand M. J. **51**:210-218, Aug. '52
orally administered cortisone in erythema nodosum, [S. J. Schneierson] J.A.M.A. **150**:585, Oct. 11, '52
Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans); case treated with cortisone, [V. S. Falk, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:772-775, Aug. '52
parotid syndrome during cortisone therapy of acute hemocytoblastic leukemia, [F. d'Arbela] Minerva med. **2**:539-542, Oct. 1, '52 I
peripheral neuropathy and serous meningitis due to horse serum (tetanus antitoxin); case with failure to respond to cortisone, [J. W. Walsh] New England J.Med. **247**:88-91, July 17, '52
physiologic basis for therapeutic effects of cortisone, [S. Soskin] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:808-816, Oct. '52
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis; response to administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. A. Fletcher, J. A. Dauphinee & M. A. Ogryzlo] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:561-571, June '52
possible applications of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in syphilis, [G. O. Horne] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **28**:106-114, Sept. '52
preliminary review of effects of cortisone on inflammatory conditions of cornea and sclera, [C. A. Cook] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:487-498, '52
preoperative prognostic tests; success of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. Luongo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:153-179, March-April '52 I
present status of ACTH and cortisone, [B. L. Frank] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:365-367, Oct. '52
present status of adrenocortical hormone therapy, its uses and limitations; seventy-first Caleb Fiske Prize essay, [J. L. Bakke] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:421-430; 446-452, Aug. '52
problem of cortisone in rheumatology, [L. Villa, C. B. Ballabio & G. Sala] Riforma med. **66**:546-550, May 17, '52 I
problems during therapy of undernourished, vegetative labile patients, [H. Hanschke] Medizinische, pp. 767-769, May 31, '52 G
prognosis in Addison's disease (with special reference to adrenocortical preparations), [J. D. Matthews] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 76-79, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH and cortisone; preliminary report, [R. W. Trimmer] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:7-20, May '52
proteins in pemphigus vulgaris; determination of plasma proteins by electrophoresis and chemical fractionation in patients with pemphigus under treatment with ACTH or cortisone, [W. F. Lever, N. A. Hurley & A. E. Blaney] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:55-70, July '52
psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; cortisone; first clinical trials, [S. Noguer Moré & E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:3-17, Oct. '52 S
psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; first clinical trials of cortisone, [E. Bassas Grau, S. Noguer Moré & M. Bassas Grau] Med.clin. **19**:100-105, Aug. '52 S
recent development of therapy of rheumatism; cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Coste] Hist.méd. **2**:1-80, June '52 F
"replacement" therapy versus "occupation" therapy with adrenal steroids in liver disease, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:976-981, Dec. '52
results of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in various dermatoses, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of clinical trials with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in dermatology, [J. Gaté, R. Vachon, J. Pellerat & J. Vayre] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:90-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of various dermatoses, [P. Laugier] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:198-199, March-April '52 F
results of cortisone therapy in generalized seborrheic pemphigoid; case, [P. J. Michel & M. Blanchon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:93, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of cortisone therapy in various ocular diseases, [Kerbrat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 188-202, Feb. '52 F
results of cortisone therapy of Bouillaud's disease of children, [P. Josserand, R. Annino & B. Moyne] Pédiatrie **41**:499-507, '52 F
results of cortisone-corticotropin therapy in chronic active rheumatic fever, [D. Young & M. Rodstein] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:64-78, July '52
review of results of cortisone and ACTH therapy in diseases of eye, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Quart.Rev.Ophth. **8**:77-86, June '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
rheumatic fever; ACTH, cortisone and salicylate therapy, [F. Bach, A. Freedman & L. Bernstock] Brit.M.J. **2:** 582-587, Sept. 13, '52
rheumatic fever (with special reference to cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy), [A. Dorfman] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**327-332, Oct. 25, '52
rheumatic sera and cortisone treatment, [E. J. Jokinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**72-75, '52
rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with hydrocortisone (free alcohol) and hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone), [E. W. Boland] California Med. **77:**1-6, July '52
role of cortisone and ACTH in management of rheumatic disorders, [E. F. Hartung] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**292-295, Nov. '52
role of pituitary adrenal discharge in antipyretic action of hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid (HPCA), [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**380-381, June '52
sclerodermic disease; adrenocortical therapy, [F. Coste, M. Bourel, J. Civatte & F. Lacronique] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1768-1791, June 6, '52 F
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**917-931, July '52
serial courses of corticotropin or cortisone in chronic bronchial asthma, [R. P. McCombs] New England J.Med. **247:**1-6, July 3, '52; correction **247:**173, July 31, '52
steroids of adrenal cortex in psychiatry, [A. C. Ferreira] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**157-184, '52 F
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with cortisone and ACTH, [G. P. Landegger] California Med. **77:**266-268, Oct. '52
subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae; results of cortisone therapy; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, J. Béranger & E. Timsit] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**240-241, May-June '52 F
successful cortisone therapy of staphylococcic septicemia; 2 cases, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine, J. Schneider & J. Lubetzki] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1030-1041, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
successful treatment of gold dermatitis with cortisone given orally, [L. G. Jekel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:**290, Aug. '52
successful treatment of 2 cases of gold dermatitis with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [R. N. Baylor & E. C. Toone, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79:**549-553, Oct. '52
Sudeck's atrophy and cortisone, [A. F. Dwyer] M.J. Australia **2:**265-268, Aug. 23, '52
symposium on anuria (including use of cortisone), [H. F. Moore, W. J. E. Jessop, T. J. D. Lane & A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 298-314, July '52
symposium on dermatology; cortisone and corticotropin in cutaneous diseases, [P. A. O'Leary] Postgrad.Med. **12:**10-14, July '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; use and limitations of cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, [J. J. Russo] New York J.Med. **52:** 2117-2122, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
synergic drugs for cortisone therapy in dermatology, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, S. Boulle & M. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**100-101, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
temporal arteritis (with special reference to cortisone); case with pleocytosis and total blindness, [A. M. Knight, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 487-491, Nov. '52
tests of various drugs for adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone efficacy by means of eosinopenic reaction, [A. Lützenkirchen] Medizinische, pp. 926-928, July 12, '52 G
tetanus treated with cortisone, [L. C. Scheinberg] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1377-1381, Sept. '52
therapeutic application of ACTH and cortisone, [M. A. Ogryzlo] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 283-301, July-Aug. '52
therapeutic experiments in alopecia areata with orally administered cortisone, [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] J.A.M.A. **150:**546-550, Oct. 11, '52
therapy of acute and chronic leukemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Salaris & G. Tansini] Haematologica **36:** 387-396, '52 I
therapy of chronic rheumatoid arthritis with cortisone, [J. Hamm] Medizinische, pp. 1470-1471, Nov. 15, '52 G
therapy of paradentosis (pyorrhea) by gingival and

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
intramuscular injection of cortisone, [L. Herráiz Ballestero & R. Iusem] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2645-2650, Oct. 31, '52 S
therapy of xeroderma pigmentosum by means of cortisone; 2 cases; preliminary report, [L. Guzman] Presse méd. **60:**812, May 31, '52 F
therapy with adrenocorticotropin and cortisone, [L. H. Kyle] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**531-540, Oct. '52
thromboangiitis obliterans treated with cortisone; case, [R. H. Jacques] Ohio M.J. **48:**620-621, July '52
topical compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) in treatment of anterior segment eye disease; preliminary report, [E. H. Steffensen, H. B. Ivy & F. O. Nagle] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**933-934, July '52
transitory pulmonary infiltrations with blood eosinophilia of 18 months' duration treated with cortisone, [E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **23:**510-527, Nov. '52
treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate, [M. C. Rosenthal, T. H. Spaet, H. Goldenberg & W. Dameshek] Lancet **1:**1135-1140, June 7, '52
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone: preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Brit.M.J. **1:**1261-1263, June 14, '52
treatment of bursitis by local injection of hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone), [E. J. Orbach] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**159-163, Aug. '52
treatment of exfoliative dermatitis with cortisone and ACTH, [R. E. Schirmer] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**85-86, Oct. '52
treatment of malaria with cortisone, [O. A. Wurl, J. O. Gillespie & W. R. Beisel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1347-1352, Sept. '52
treatment of rheumatic fever with salicylate, ACTH and cortisone; appraisal of signs of systemic and local inflammatory reaction during treatment, rebound period and chronic activity, [E. E. Fischel, C. W. Frank & C. Ragan] Medicine **31:**331-355, Dec. '52
treatment of skin diseases with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**646-649, Aug. '52
treatment of temporal arteritis with cortisone; case, [S. Schulman & D. Bergenstal] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1088-1094, Nov. '52
treatment of tuberculous meningitis with cortisone and streptomycin, [S. J. Shane, R. A. Clowater & C. Riley] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**13-15, July '52
tuberculosis and cortisone, [F. Fonseca & C. P. Sousa] Clin.contemp. **6:**6-33, July '52 P
two year follow-up on effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and cortisone ointment in case of pemphigus foliaceus, [C. D. Bonner & F. Homburger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1239-1244, Sept. '52
two years of therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [H. R. Rony] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 255-260, Aug. '52 P
urinary dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) in hyperadrenocorticism: influence of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and ACTH, [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1117-1139, Sept. '52
urinary excretion of corticosteroids in pemphigus foliaceus treated with cortisone, [H. van Cauwenberge, C. Fassotte & A. Renkin] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 200-206, Sept. '52 F
use and abuse of ACTH and cortisone in allergic conditions, [B. M. Zussman] Mississippi Doctor **30:**110-114, Sept. '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in hematologic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis, F. H. Bethell & M. C. Meyers] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**98-110, '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia, [M. C. Meyers, S. Miller, J. W. Linman & F. H. Bethell] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**352-361, Aug. '52
use of corticotrophin and cortisone in urticaria and dermatitis venenata, [G. H. Ekblad] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**839-846, June '52
use of cortisone and corticotropin in field of otorhinology and laryngology, [H. L. Williams] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**497-504, June '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
use of cortisone during post-fenestration convalescence of otosclerosis patients; results in 21 consecutive cases, [H. L. Bell] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:605-608, Nov. '52
use of cortisone in Dupuytren's contracture, [S. J. Ritchey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:811-818, June '52
use of cortisone in ophthalmology, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **185**:401-413, May '52 F
use of cortisone in ophthalmology; question of when and how, [F. Rouher] Presse méd. **60**:784-786, May 24, '52 F
use of cortisone in otosclerosis, [V. Goodhill] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:635-646, July-Aug. '52
use of massive-dose cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. D. Chase & J. J. Lightbody] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:1167-1175, Sept. '52
use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of adrenal hormones upon course of disease and upon certain immunologic responses, [P. A. Bunn & B. Drobeck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:175-187, Aug. '52
uses and limitations of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [A. C. Woods] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:401-431, Aug. '52
variability of lowered glomerular filtration rate in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism; effect of cortisone thereon, [R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Clin.Sc. **11**:129-139, May '52
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone; 2 cases, [G. E. Breen, R. T. D. Emond & R. V. Walley] Lancet **1**:1140-1142, June 7, '52
toxicity, acneform reaction following small dose of cortisone, [W. J. Holmes] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:855, June '52
adrenal atrophy and irreversible shock associated with cortisone therapy, [C. G. Fraser, F. S. Preuss & W. D. Bigford] J.A.M.A. **149**:1542-1543, Aug. 23, '52
adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease) following moranyl (suramin) and aureomycin therapy of pemphigus; flare-up of pemphigus during maintenance therapy with cortisone in Addison's disease; case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:714-724, June 6-13, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone as cause of allergic manifestations, [S. de Sèze & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:850-865, June 20-27, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; successes, failures, toxicity, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:485-493, Aug. 1, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and infections, [G. J. P. Schaap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2549-2553, Oct. 11, '52 Du
adverse effect of cortisone on marrow regeneration following irradiation, [J. B. Thiersch, L. Conroy, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:174-181, Aug. '52
adverse effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and later of cortisone on course of infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture; case, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel, P. Poncelet & C. Laplanche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:814-818, June 20-27, '52 F
arterial hypertension during desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy of Addison's disease; clinical and statistical study of 28 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Deschamps, H. Bricaire & B. Mathieu de Fossey] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:314-319, '52 F
bilirubinemia in rheumatism; hazards of use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [Najib-Farah] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:686-687, June 28, '52 F
clinical and histopathologic study of effect of cortisone and corticotropin on tuberculosis, [L. Wallner, J. R. Thompson & M. R. Lichtenstein] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:161-174, Aug. '52
clinical use of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin, [E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. **150**:1281-1288, Nov. 29, '52
complications observed during ACTH and cortisone therapy, [J. R. Martin & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:324-340, July-Aug. '52
cortisone and ocular tonus, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:121-123, March '52 S
cortisone and roentgen radiation in combination as synergistic agents for production of lethal infections, [J. T. Syverton & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:123-128, May '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
cortisone in treatment of patients with ragweed pollinosis; determination of changes in sensitivity of mucosa produced by pre-seasonal and co-seasonal cortisone administration, [R. A. Stier, S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & M. D. Werle] J.Allergy **23**:395-405, Sept. '52
cortisone; psychiatric incidents and accidents, [C. A. Gauthier & M. Coulombe] Union méd.Canada **81**:1291-1296, Nov. '52 F
cortisone-induced metastases of adenocarcinoma in mice, [M. Agosin & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:128-131, May '52; Rev.méd.Chile **80**:404-405, July '52 S
Cushing syndrome from hypercortonism, [J. D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:257-258, Sept. '52
dangers of cortisone therapy in ophthalmology, [M. C. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2595-2600, Oct. 18, '52 Du
development of bleeding gastric ulcer in child with acute rheumatic fever treated with ACTH and cortisone, [C. L. Busby & others] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:583-585, Aug. '52
dietary modification of metabolic and clinical effects of ACTH and cortisone, [L. W. Kinsell, J. W. Partridge, L. Boling & S. Margen] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:921-929, Nov. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration in patients with myasthenia gravis and report of onset of myasthenia gravis during prolonged cortisone administration, [D. Grob & A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:124-136, Aug. '52
fatal convulsive seizures (status epilepticus) associated with cortisone therapy; case, [L. J. Geppert, A. C. Dietrick, E. H. Johnston & C. J. Lind] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:416-420, Oct. '52
grafting of kidneys from rats with desoxycorticosterone hypertension into normotensive receptors, [J. L. Prado & J. R. Valle] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:56-64, '52
hepatomegaly with fatty infiltration secondary to cortisone therapy; case, [H. Steinberg, W. M. Webb & H. A. Rafsky] Gastroenterology **21**:304-309, June '52
induction of arterial hypertension in normal and adrenalectomized rats given cortisone acetate, [A. I. Knowlton & others] J.Exper.Med. **96**:187-205, Sept. '52
intramuscular cortisone administration to dogs (production of diabetes insipidus), [O. V. Sirek & C. H. Best] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:594-598, Aug.-Sept. '52
leukopenia and granulocytopenia developing during course of treatment with cortisone, [J. E. Stevens & E. C. Toone, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:738-740, Aug. '52
multiple peptic ulcers with massive hemorrhage during oral cortisone therapy; case, [T. A. Davis & M. Zeller] J.A.M.A. **150**:31, Sept. 6, '52
occurrence of bacteremia and death in cortisone-treated mice, [B. S. Berlin, C. Johnson, W. D. Hawk & A. G. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:82-89, July '52
Osler's disease following cortisone therapy; case, [F. Siquier, J. J. Welti, Blanguernon & H. Chimènes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:983-987, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
osteoporosis and pathologic fractures following treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [R. Teicher & C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:205-210, Sept. '52
psychic effects of adrenocortical preparation; therapy, [L. Michaux & J. Lapresle] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:232-236, May 24, '52 F
psychotic reactions associated with ACTH and cortisone, [G. Tourney & J. S. Gottlieb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:292-296, July '52
self-sustaining, post-DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [D. M. Green, F. J. Saunders, N. Wahlgren & R. L. Craig] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:94-106, July '52
spontaneous enterococcal disease of mice and its enhancement by cortisone, [A. W. Gledhill & R. J. W. Rees] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:183-189, April '52
studies in cortisone; metabolism in cortisone poisoning; effect of cortisone on tissue culture of fibroblasts, [E. M. Alrich, J. P. Carter & E. P. Lehman] Surgery **32**:326-332, Aug. '52
sudden death during cortisone therapy of bronchial asthma; 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41**:165-176, '52

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
testicular atrophy in rat due to combined effects of desoxycorticosterone and estradiol (estrogen), [A. Jost & E. Libman] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**851-858, '52 F
torula infection in patient treated by means of antibiotics and cortisone, [S. Lauzé] Union méd. Canada **81:** 935-940, Aug. '52 F
unusual reactions during and following cortisone therapy; 2 cases, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & P. Izarn] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**75-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE
See also Pituitary Preparations
corticotropic activity of cerebrospinal fluid of shocked animals, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 497-504, '52 I
increase in formation and secretion in rats following administration of estradiol monobenzoate (estrogen), [C. A. Gemzell] Acta endocrinol. **11:**221-228, Nov. '52
nature; review of present position, [F. G. Young] Practitioner **169:**228-235, Sept. '52
pituitary cytologic manifestations of heightened adrenocorticotropic activity, [J. C. Finerty, M. Hess & R. Binhammer] Anat.Rec. **114:**115-125, Sept. '52
recent studies on problems involved in preparation, properties and bioassay, [C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 255-291, July '52
secretion and distribution of adrenocorticotropic hormone in parabiotic animals, [H. Braunsteiner, G. Giebisch, H. Kolder & G. Werner] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**210-216, '52 G
syndrome of adaptation; adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [A. Ruiz Sanchez] Medicina, México **32:**265-278, June 25, '52 S
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, effects; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, therapy
comparison of duration of action of various long-acting preparations in human subjects, [W. Q. Wolfson & S. S. Fajans] New England J.Med. **246:** 1000-1004, June 26, '52
continuous intravenous administration, [A. M. Cohen & E. N. Ehrenfeld] Acta endocrinol. **10:**128-134, June '52
eosinopenic response to ACTH administered intravenously at various rates, [R. D. T. Cape & others] Lancet **2:**111-112, July 19, '52
intradermal and intramuscular administration in rat; comparison of effects, [E. Bottone] Folia endocrinol. **5:**425-438, Aug. '52 I
intravenous ACTH; quantitative adrenocortical stimulation, [A. E. Renold, D. Jenkins, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**763-797, July '52
problems related to administration, [C. Hamburger & others] Acta endocrinol. **10:**357-372, Aug. '52
effects, abnormalities in N^{15} excretion rates after ingestion of tagged glycine (aminoacetic acid) in Cushing syndrome and following ACTH administration, [W. Parson, K. R. Crispell & A. Ebbert, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**548-554, June '52
absence of eosinopenic response to administration by aerosol route in normal subjects, [M. L. Gelfand & M. A. Shearn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 134-136, May '52
ACTH, cortisone and tuberculosis, [A. W. Capon] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 46-48, July '52
ACTH-inactivating factor in mammalian blood, [G. Pincus, T. F. Hopkins & O. Hechter] Arch.Biochem. **37:**408-418, June '52
aspects of role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism, [F. Ulrich, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 97-110, June '52
behavior of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow following administration; mode of action, [A. F. Esselier & K. F. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 705-709, Aug. 1, '52 G
binding of metal ions by ACTH; property correlated with biologic activity, [J. E. Carr, J. B. Conn & T. G. Wartman] Science **116:** 566-568, Nov. 21, '52
blood glycolysis during alarm reaction and after adrenal hormones and ACTH treatment, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 421-426, Aug. 1, '52
corticotropic activity of human plasma; preparation of sample curve; study of physiologic values by Bornstein-Trewella method, [F. Ceresa & C. Reyneri] Folia endocrinol. **5:**179-186, April '52 I

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
course of immunologic reactions during administration in experimental hemolytic anemia, [G. Ecklebe & K. Sander] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**388-393, '52 G
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of corticotropin on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**67-71, Aug. '52
dosage in study of adrenal response in normal rats and effects of presence of posterior pituitary factors, [F. Stutinsky, J. Schneider & P. Denoyelle] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**641-650, '52 F
early effects on arterial and venous blood glucose and on renal glucose excretion, [R. S. Jackson & M. Fabrykant] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**329-332, Oct. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on quantitative precipitin reaction, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] J.Immunol. **69:**217-221, Aug. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rh-antibodies in Rh-immunized women, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Acta endocrinol. **11:**171-174, Oct. '52
effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rho antibody titer during pregnancy, [R. C. Christensen, R. R. Marqulis & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60:**429-434, Sept. '52
effect of adrenal hormone overdosage on bacterial removal by splanchnic viscera, [S. P. Martin & G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**73-75, Oct. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on experimental immune body production in rabbit, [S. Moeschlin, R. Báguena, J. Báguena & M. Forell] Helvet.med.acta **19:**351-356, Oct. '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on metabolism of levulose, [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**391-395, May 30, '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone on fat, water and protein content of mouse liver, [J. F. Morrison] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**313-317, Aug. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone on blood coagulation, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7:**283-288, May-June '52 F
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on development of experimental elaioma of muscle, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**465-470, April '52 I
effect of adrenocorticotropin and cortisone on thyroid function, [A. B. Houssay] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**132-139, June 15-30, '52 S
effect of certain therapeutic steroids and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on circulatory functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Ann.paediat. **179:**29-40, July '52 G
effect of corticotropin, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on thyroid weight of goitrogen (propylthiouracil)-treated rat, [J. L. Gabrilove, W. R. Dorrance & L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 565-567, June '52
effect of cortisone and ACTH on Mann-Williamson ulcer, [C. W. Phillips] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**247-251, July '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on delayed hypersensitivity to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, [W. S. Jeter & P. M. Seebohm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**694-695, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [D. H. Basinski, J. D. Williams & H. A. Freund] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**433-440, July '52
effect of cortisone, corticotropin and adrenalectomy on plasma sulfhydryl and protein levels, [B. Shacter & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**442-447, Aug. '52
effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and diphenhydramine upon responses of albino mice to general anesthetics, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 358-364, July '52
effect of excessive doses of cortisone, ACTH and prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pregnant and nursing mice, [S. Glaubach] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 84-90, May-June '52
effect of various anterior pituitary fractions (corticotropic) on amino acid concentration of blood, [J. M. Luck, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Stanford M. Bull. **10:**179-183, Aug. '52
effect on joint permeability of adrenal cortex extract, ACTH, cortisone, hydroxy-phenyl cinchoninic acid

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
and hyaluronidase, [J. Hidalgo & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**97-101, May '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on mood and mentation, [T. Lidz, J. D. Carter, B. I. Lewis & C. Surratt] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 363-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
effects of ACTH and cortisone on refrigerated homografts in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 192-194, Aug. '52
effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract on carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. Kurtz, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**345-350, June '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on circulating anticoagulant in hemophiliac, [S. van Creveld, P. G. Hoorweg & M. M. P. Paulssen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2745-2750, Nov. 1, '52 Du
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on capillary permeability; preliminary report, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**762, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on production of antibodies, [L. Carrère & J. Roux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**26-37, July '52 F
effects of desoxycorticosterone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mercurial diuresis, [A. E. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**295-298, June '52
effects of polyphloretinphosphate on ascorbic acid depleting activity, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **11:**282-296, Nov. '52
eosinophil response to ACTH and adrenalin (epinephrine) in patients infested with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum), [A. Telkkä, S. Wahlström & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:** 305-310, '51
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH in healthy infants, [H. Tähkä & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**141-147, '52
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH in severe infantile gastroenteritis and in infantile dystrophy, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41:**148-155, '52
evaluation of corticotropic activity of urine from adrenalectomized rats by means of ascorbic acid test, [G. Cavina & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**332-336, '52 I
experimental study of psychologic modifications produced by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; first results, [J. Delay, P. Pichot, J. Perse & J. L. Aubry] Encéphale **41:**393-406, '52 F
failure of adrenocorticotropin and various stimuli to deplete ascorbic acid content of adrenal gland of quail, [M. X. Zarrow & J. T. Baldini] Endocrinology **50:**555-561, May '52
fibrinolysis in relation to ACTH and cortisone, [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11:**101-106, May '52
glutathione of crystalline lens following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of desoxycorticosterone, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**172-184, May-June '52 I
histology of antigenically stimulated lymph nodes in rabbits given ACTH or cortisone, [J. M. Craig] Am.J.Path. **28:** 629-651, July-Aug. '52
"in vivo" and "in vitro" effect of ascorbic acid and ACTH on rat adrenal cortex, [A. DesMarais & J. Leblanc] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**157-162, June '52
inability of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone to inhibit development of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Mauric, F. Delbarre & A. Holtzer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3269-3270, Nov. 2, '52 F
influence on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [R. Hoene & others] J.Allergy **23:**343-351, July '52
influence on sodium and potassium concentration of human mixed saliva, [B. Grad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**708-718, June '52
inhibition of catabolic effect in rats by diet high in potassium chloride, [J. E. Whitney & L. L. Bennett] Endocrinology **50:**657-663, June '52
inhibition of cutaneous sensitivity tests by local or general administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; experimental study, [B. Piquet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
inhibition of desoxycorticosterone-induced pathologic changes by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. A. Rosenberg, D. M. Woodbury & G. Sayers] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 666-689, June '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
lack of correlation of eosinopenic and adrenal ascorbic acid-depleting activities of various adrenocorticotropic preparations, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 320-323, Oct. '52
mechanism of action on eosinophil cell system; experimental studies following blocking of reticuloendothelial system, [A. F. Essellier & K. F. Wagner] Acta haemat. **8:**63-73, July-Aug. '52 G
mechanism of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; ocular Sanarelli-Shwartzman and cortisone, [F. G. Tiberi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**324-334, July-Aug. '52 I
mechanism of chromatophorotrophic effect, [F. G. Sulman] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 275-280, Oct. '52
melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotrophic hormone; comparison of methods based upon photoelectric measurements and microscopic observations of melanophores, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 295-319, Aug. '52
metabolic and hematologic effects of chronic administration to young and old men, [L. E. Duncan, Jr. & others] J.Gerontol. **7:**351-374, July '52
modifications induced on experimental atheromatous picture due to cholesterin, [C. Tarantino & P. Natali] Folia endocrinol. **5:**279-288, June '52 I
ocular histopathologic findings in animals subjected to administration of cholesterin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 197-206, May-June '52 I
on circulating eosinophils in infants, [C. G. Bergstrand, B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta pædiat. **41:**393-405, '52
on frog chromatophores, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **10:**320-332, Aug. '52
on gastric secretion in experimental animals, [J. M. Zubiran, A. E. Kark & L. R. Dragstedt] Gastroenterology **21:**276-279, June '52
on glomerular permeability of dog to hemoglobin, [P. P. Lambert, F. Grégoire, J. P. Naets & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 249-252, '52 F
on phosphorus metabolism of lymphoid tissue, [W. Hull & A. White] Endocrinology **51:**210-216, Sept. '52
on serum amylase activity and carbohydrate metabolism, [C. L. Tribby] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**855-859, Sept. '52
on tissue distribution and acute toxicity of beryllium, [M. R. White, A. J. Finkel & J. Schubert] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 603-604, Aug.-Sept. '52
on water distribution in man as measured by antipyrine, T 1824 (Evans blue) and bromide, [M. Ziff, J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**829-839, Sept. '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones, [J. Groen & G. Hellinga] Geneesk.gids **30:** 493-506, Nov. 13, '52 Du
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and glucide metabolism, [L. Scapellato & E. Malizia] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**195-208, July-Aug. '52 I
pituitary-adrenal relationship; histologic modifications of adrenals in white rat and in guinea pig following transplantation of anterior pituitary of swine with eosinophilic and basophilic staining and following injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Chiti & L. Zinolli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**41-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question whether ovary represents factor capable of conditioning reaction of organism to hormones of adrenal cortex, [C. Tarantino & P. Zulli] Folia endocrinol. **5:**153-158, April '52 I
questionable significance of ratios of phosphorus, nitrogen and sulfur with reference to metabolic studies in man based on effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and aureomycin, [F. Homburger, C. D. Bonner & W. H. Fishman] Metabolism **1:**435-457, Sept. '52
role of insulin induced hypoglycemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and certain other diseases (role of endogenous adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 112-118, Aug. '52
role of spleen in mechanism of eosinopenia following adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine administration, [E. F. Pfeiffer, J. Schütz & K. Schöffling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**347-360, '52 G
significance of intermedin (pituitary preparation) activity in preparations, [W. O. Reinhardt, I. I.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
Geschwind, J. O. Porath & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 439-442, July '52
somatotropic hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**35-39, Jan. '52 I
suppression of Shwartzman phenomenon by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; quantitative aspects, [S. Marcus & D. M. Donaldson] J.Immunol. **69:** 101-108, July '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; effects of ACTH and cortisone in diseases of digestive system, [J. A. Halsted] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1069-1081, July '52
thermoanalgesic properties of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone and modification of reactivity to pain caused by histamine dihydrochloride, cold and formol (solution of formaldehyde), [J. Jacob & J. Szerb] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**301-320, July 1, '52 F
standardization, by chromatophore test, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **11:**1-8, Sept. '52
clinical "assay" of corticotropin; preliminary comparison of methods, [B. M. Ansell & E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 213-218, Sept. '52
recent studies on problems involved in preparation, properties and bioassay, [C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 255-291, July '52
therapy, abuses of cortisone and corticotropin, [R. M. Salassa] Minnesota Med. **35:**625-628; 649, July '52
ACTH and bronchial asthma; adrenal cortical function and therapeutic effect, [S. Johnsson & B. Skanse] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**83-97, '52
ACTH and cortisone, [G. Hagerman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**120-124, '52
ACTH and cortisone in complications of leprosy, [J. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **2:**746-749, Oct. 4, '52
ACTH and cortisone in eye conditions, [J. A. Olson] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**75-81, '52
ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [S. R. Irvine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**438-440, July '52
ACTH and splenectomy in idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia; case in Bantu child, [N. Feldman & H. C. Falcke] South African M.J. **26:**778-780, Sept. 27, '52
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone of pituitary in clinical picture, in metabolic hormonal status and in histologic lesions of rheumatic fever, [J. Robles Gil] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**85-111, Feb. 29, '52 S
action of cortisone and ACTH on transplanted mouse tumors, [R. G. Gottschalk & A. Grollman] Cancer Res. **12:**651-653, Sept. '52
acute calcific tendinitis and "frozen shoulder"; treatment with ACTH, [T. B. Quigley & A. E. Renold] New England J.Med. **246:**1012-1014, June 26, '52
acute dermatomyositis with initial symptoms of dysphagia followed by myalgia; immediate success of adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & H. Bonnet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**834-839, June 20-27, '52 F
acute disseminated lupus erythematosus (now quiescent on adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**711-713, Oct. '52
acute monocytic leukemia responsive to therapy, [G. Sharnoff & E. Raymond] New York J.Med. **52:** 1911-1912, Aug. 1, '52
acute porphyria; experimental treatment, [A. Goldberg, A. C. Macdonald & C. Rimington] Brit.M.J. **2:**1174-1176, Nov. 29, '52
acute rheumatic fever, [C. E. Shopfner & M. Seife] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1153-1173, Aug. '52
Addison's disease complicating treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. H. McIntyre & J. B. Lovell-Smith] New Zealand M.J. **51:**234-235, Aug. '52
adjuvant role of methionine during adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of generalized scleroderma (acrosclerosis); case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**126-129, March-April '52 F
adrenal hormones and increased capillary permeability of burns; experimental evaluation, [A. Wight, P. A. Weisman, R. L. Rovit & O. Cope] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**309-317, Aug. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [P. P. Ravault] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**227-232, May 24, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in Heerfordt's disease, [O. Kofod] Nord.med. **48:**1308, Sept. 19, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pediatrics; first results, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
& M. K. Caramanian] Ann. méd. **53:** 337-413, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pediatrics; present status, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **41:**575-586, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in periarteritis nodosa; 2 cases, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**620-627, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in permanent bronchial asthma; 8 cases, [C. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1193-1194, May 30, '52 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and experimental study, [P. Bourgeois & V. Dupont] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**895-899, July 4-11, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [F. Fischer] Ugesk.læger **114:**879-884, July 3, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in temporal arteritis, [A. Bergsman & E. Sahlgren] Nord. med. **48:**1062-1063, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; role in allergic diseases, [A. L. Aaronson] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**304-308, Sept. '52 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; successes,failures, toxicity, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**485-493, Aug. 1, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of acquired hemolytic anemia in child; case, [J. I. de Bruijne & S. van Creveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**321-327, Nov. '52 Du
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of herpes zoster, [M. Weinstein & R. Lamas] Rev. méd.Chile **80:**266-269, May '52 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of various ocular diseases, [P. François & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 362-368, March '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and eosinophilic leukemia, [A. Morelli & C. Maurea] Riforma med. **66:** 600-604, May 31, '52 I
adrenocorticotropin in progressive scleroderma, [K. A. Andersen] Nord.med. **48:**1532-1533, Oct. 31, '52 Da
agranulocytosis successfully treated, [F. D. Hart, D. G. Wraith & E. J. B. Mansell] Brit.M.J. **1:**1273-1275, June 14, '52
allergy and ACTH, [G. W. Pickering] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1207-1210, June 7, '52
allergy--corticotropin and cortisone; review of literature from September 1950, to January, 1952, [R. R. Evans & F. M. Rackemann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**96-127, July '52
alopecia areata universalis; results in one case of treatment with corticotropin and cortisone acetate intramuscularly and post-treatment observations, [C. K. Wainger & W. P. Cappleman] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**397-401, Sept. '52
ambulant treatment of bronchial asthma, [E. Andersson] Ugesk.læger **114:**1284-1288, Sept. 18, '52 Da
application in certain internal diseases, [K. Gibiński & others] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**997-1008, '52 Pol
application of corticotropic hormones in therapy of various skin diseases of 100 patients, [C. Hurlez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**94-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis; observations on deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone acetate) with ascorbic acid, ACTH and cortisone, [G. E. Loxton, D. Le Vay & B. Stanford] Lancet **1:**1280-1285, June 28, '52
authors' preparation; 2 years' experience; comparative study of modern preparations used in Europe, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre & H. du Monteil] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1753-1760, June 6, '52 F
biochemical and clinical effects of new preparation, [E. Musso, R. Borth & R. S. Mach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**642-648, June 14, '52 F
blood glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during therapy, [C. L. Joiner] Brit.M.J. **2:**642-643, Sept. 20, '52
blood proteins during chronic progressive polyarthritis; modification under influence of corticotherapy (adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations); electrophoretic and chemical study, [F. Layani, A. Bengui & S. de Mende] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3221-3230, Oct. 30, '52 F
calcinosis universalis treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [J. N. Briggs & R. S. Illingworth] Lancet **2:**800-802, Oct. 25, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
cardiac insufficiency, [F. Pendl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1057-1061, Sept. 5, '52 G
case of lepra reaction treated with cortropine, [R. S. Melsom] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:195-200, April-June '52
case of rheumatoid arthritis treated with ACTH, [N. K. Chakravarty & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:102-105, March '52
case report: congenital hemolytic icterus during pregnancy (special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy followed by splenectomy), [W. F. Taylor] J.Maine M.A. **43**:282-285, Aug. '52
changes of blood picture (medullary and peripheral) during therapy with cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; observations and histopathologic study in rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [R. Scalabrino, G. Curtarelli & R. Bombelli] Haematologica **36**:823-873, '52 I
chronic porphyria; report of two cases, one of which was treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. B. Meyers & R. L. Griffith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:612-615, Aug. '52
chronic primary polyarthritis treated by means of desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid, oral and parenteral cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; so-called syndrome of suspension, [C. F. Colucci & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7**:202-211, Aug. '52 I
clinical and theoretic aspects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in collagen diseases; preliminary report, [R. Richter] Hautarzt **3**:365-369, Aug. '52 G
clinical study of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in bronchial asthma and status asthmaticus, [J. Zañartu O. & E. Diaz Carrasco] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:269-279, May '52 S
clinical trial of adrenocorticotropic hormone in premycotic erythema; 2 cases, [J. Pellerat & R. Lagier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:167-168, March-April '52 F
clinical trial with adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of uterine fibromas, [F. Hanon & J. Varnier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:232-235, '52 F
clinical use of ACTH and cortisone in allergic diseases, [S. F. Hampton] South.M.J. **45**:1061-1067, Nov. '52
clinical use of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin, [E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. **150**:1281-1288, Nov. 29, '52
collagen diseases; relation to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations, [R. B. Mattos] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15**:1-6, '52 P
combined corticotropin, p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis (complicated by tracheobronchial tuberculosis), [A. H. Meyer, L. W. Kinsell & R. J. Parsons] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:542-546, Nov. '52
comparative effects of aminopterin, cortisone and ACTH in experimental formaldehyde arthritis and psoriatic arthritis, [R. Gubner & others] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:297-305, Oct. '52
comparative effects of cortisone, ACTH and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) in case of rheumatoid arthritis with Addison's disease, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:225-229, Sept. '52
comparative study of clinical and metabolic effects of ACTH derived from hogs, sheep and cattle (in rheumatoid arthritis), [G. W. Liddle & others] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:1-9, July '52
complication of rabies vaccine therapy treated with corticotropin, [G. Garrido-Lecca & A. Tola] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:605-608, Nov. '52
connection between clinical effect of corticotropin on rheumatoid arthritis and serum proteins before and during treatment, [P. Efferøe] Acta med. scandinav. **144**:7-14, '52
contraindications to ACTH and cortisone; panel discussion, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:485-501, Oct. '52
corticotropin and cortisone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; results of long-term use, [L. J. Soffer & R. Bader] J.A.M.A. **149**:1002-1008, July 12, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenic purpura; 4 cases, [M. Virkkunen] A. M. A. Arch. Int. Med. **90**:580-586, Nov. '52
corticotropin and cortisone in blood diseases in children, [J. M. Stickney & S. D. Mills] J.A.M.A. **150**:1278-1280, Nov. 29, '52
corticotropin and cortisone in diseases of nervous system, [H. H. Merritt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:466-473, June '52
corticotropin and cortisone in management of nephrotic syndrome in children, [C. M. Riley] J.A.M.A. **150**:1288-1291, Nov. 29, '52
corticotropin and cortisone treatment for systemic lupus erythematosus, [E. L. Dubois & others] J.A. M.A. **149**:995-1002, July 12, '52
corticotropin, cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) in ocular disease, [E. H. Steffensen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1660-1664, Dec. 27, '52
corticotropin in acute subacromial bursitis, [C. L. Steinberg & A. I. Roodenburg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1458-1460, Aug. 16, '52; comment by Plenk **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52
corticotropin, protamine supplement and plasma fibrinogen levels in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J. Michigan M. Soc. **51**:1191-1199, Sept. '52
corticotropin therapy of chronic liver diseases, [C. F. Williams & E. B. Flink] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:888-895, June '52
corticotropin therapy of initial attacks of acute rheumatic fever in children, [V. C. Kelley] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:151-164, Aug. '52
cortisone, ACTH and antibiotics in fulminant hepatitis, [H. Ducci & R. Katz] Gastroenterology **21**:367-374, July '52
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and acetylsalicylic acid in inflammatory rheumatism and similar diseases, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Presse méd. **60**:1344-1347, Oct. 8, '52 F
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and tuberculosis, [F. Soliani] Minerva med. **1**:1272-1275, June 11, '52 I
cortisone and ACTH in chronic arthritis, [R. L. Cecil] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:267-274, July '52
cortisone and ACTH in hypoplastic anemia, [A. J. Erslev, C. K. Iverson & F. D. Lawrason] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25**:44-50, Sept. '52
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in pediatrics, [J. Marie & C. Cruciani] Presse méd. **60**:829-834, June 4, '52 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in successful therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia; case, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 96-97, Feb. '52 F
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of eczema in its clinical forms, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1043-1048, May 16, '52 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of cutaneovisceral and cutaneous arachnidism, [M. Weinstein, I. González Díaz, G. Alvarez & A. Osorio] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:296-297, May '52 S
cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of symmetric disseminated chronic lupus erythematosus with melanosis; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, E. Timsit & R. Streit] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:237-240, May-June '52 F
cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatic fever and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. Bunim, A. G. Kuttner, J. S. Baldwin & C. McEwen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1273-1278, Nov. 29, '52
cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. E. Price & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1183-1189, Sept. '52
cortrophin therapy of erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson syndrome); case, [A. A. Scherpenhuysen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1647-1651, July 5, '52 Du
critical appraisal of current therapy in rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to ACTH and cortisone, [C. Ragan & others] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:493-506, Aug. '52
cutaneous reaction to histamine and corticotropic pituitary hormone, [D. Andreani] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:51-61, Jan. '52 I
delirium tremens treated with intravenously administered corticotropin, [K. Fischbach, E. M. Simmons & R. E. Pollard] J.A.M.A. **149**:927-928, July 5, '52
dermatomyositis in girl 12 years old; efficacy of therapy, [G. Høvding] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:349-350, June 1, '52 N
diagnosis and treatment of thyroiditis with special reference to use of cortisone and ACTH, [G. Crile, Jr. & R. W. Schneider] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:219-224, Oct. '52
diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis: diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
relation to ACTH therapy, [R. L. Riley, M. C. Riley & H. M. Hill] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 345-370, Nov. '52
discussion on possible future use of cortisone and ACTH in general practice, [various authors] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:377-380, June '52
diseases of urinary system (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:75-98, '52
effect in exophthalmic goiter, [J. Charvát, J. Sonka & F. Chytil] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 707-708, June 20, '52 Cz
effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy in blood disorders, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood & H. T. Swan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1059-1063, Nov. 15, '52
effect of ACTH, cortisone and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) on survival of burned rat, [W. B. Neal, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:774-782, Nov. '52
effect of ACTH on thymic masses, [L. J. Soffer, J. L. Gabrilove & B. S. Wolf] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 690-696, June '52
effect of acthar-c in sarcoidosis, [M. A. Miller & H. E. Bass] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:776-784, Oct. '52
effect of ACTX-corticotropin on human breast milk electrolyte concentrations, [W. Q. Wolfson & A. Hemerline] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:301-305, Oct. '52
effect of adrenal hormone therapy (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone) on course of infectious diseases, [S. P. Martin, T. B. Schwartz & F. L. Engel] North Carolina M.J. **13**:605-611, Nov. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on inflammation, [P. Ducommun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:808-813, Aug. 9, '52 F
effect of corticotropin and cortisone on idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [S. J. Wilson & G. Eisemann] Am.J.Med. **13**:21-26, July '52
effect of corticotropin in rheumatic fever, [E. G. L. Bywaters & A. St. J. Dixon] Quart.J.Med. **21**:307-326, July '52
effect of corticotropin on myelomatosis with special reference to bone marrow and serum proteins, [P. Effersøe & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:63-82, '52
effect of cortisone [adrenocortical preparation] and/or corticotropin [adrenocorticotropic hormone] on tuberculous infection in man: statement prepared by Committee on Therapy, American Trudeau Society, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:254-256, Aug. '52
effects in hypersensitivity states, [J. H. Solem] Nord. med. **48**:1401-1402, Oct. 10, '52 N
effects in various hypo-ovarian states; secondary amenorrhea, [M. E. Davis & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:697-707, June '52
effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract in experimental traumatic shock, [D. L. Smith & F. E. D'Amour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:429-432, Dec. '52
effects of ACTH in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Halsted, W. S. Adams & S. H. Bassett] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63**:201-221, '52
effects of ACTH on Hunner's ulcer of urinary bladder, [J. Burke & H. K. Vernon] Brit.M.J. **2**:477, Aug. 30, '52
effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function; clinical observations in thyrotoxic crisis and hyperthyroidism (with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [D. E. Szilagyi, A. B. McGraw & N. P. D. Smyth] Ann.Surg. **136**:556-577, Oct. '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on sarcoidosis, [L. E. Shulman, E. H. Schoenrich & A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 371-415, Nov. '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on various dermatoses, [R. Degos, G. Garnier & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:77-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in Duhring's disease with autopsies of 2 cases with fatal evolution, [M. Bolgert, J. Tabernat & C. Henry] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:80-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in primary malignant basedowian exophthalmos; case, [J. Decourt, M. A. Dollfus, A. Dubois-Poulsen & J. Cambier] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:164-167, '52 F
effects of corticotropin and cortisone in management of postoperative surgical problems, [D. E. Szilagyi, R. R. Margulis & G. D. Jay III] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:217-238, Aug. '52
effects of cortisone and ACTH on plasma protein electrophoretic patterns, [P. E. Wisenbaugh] Lab. Invest. **1**:332-344, '52
effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:98-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin, [P. S. Hench] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:259-274, '52
efficacy of chloramphenicol and ACTH in typhoid fever in children; 2 cases, [I. F. Burton & M. McDermott] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:865-868, July '52
electrolyte-balance studies in normal volunteers and clinical observations on effects of cation exchange resins in patients with cardiovascular disease and in subjects receiving pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. D. Bonner] New England J.Med. **247**: 158-163, July 31, '52
emergency treatment of asthmatic with special reference to adrenal cortex and vitamin B_{12}, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:583-586, July '52
endocrine therapy during acute stages of chronic alcoholism, [A. P. Ketel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1805-1809, July 26, '52 Du
evaluation of ACTH and cortisone in dermatologic patients, [V. D. Newcomer, T. H. Sternberg & I. H. Linden] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:912-921, Nov. '52
evaluation of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone in severe burns: relationship to skin grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:478-490, May '52
evaluation of present status of treatment of arthritis (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:215-218, Sept. '52
experience with case of simultaneous autograft and homograft of skin in third degree burns with ACTH, [J. W. McNichol] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9**:437-472, May '52
experiences with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [W. Löffler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8**:325-331, July '52 G
experiences with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Ragan] Advances Int.Med. **5**:372-397, '52
failure of corticotropin to prevent acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfapyridine, [F. I. Gilbert, Jr. & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:95-96, Sept. 13, '52
familial Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia complicated by chronic hepatitis; results of treatment with ACTH, [E. Englert, Jr. & L. J. Warshaw] Am.J. Med. **13**:507-516, Oct. '52
fatal rheumatic pericarditis treated with cortisone and ACTH, [I. D. Riley & A. L. Speirs] Glasgow M.J. **33**:255-256, June '52
fatal status asthmaticus notwithstanding adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy; anatomicopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & R. Got] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:807-814, June 20-27, '52 F
Felty syndrome treated with cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [M. Küley & M. Akçağil] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:118-125, '52 T
further observations on cortisone and ACTH as therapeutic agents, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] South.M.J. **45**:885-896, Oct. '52
general clinical significance of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [L. Heilmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:865-872, Oct. 1, '52 G
hemolytic anemias of various types treated with ACTH and cortisone; ten cases, including one of acquired type in which erythropoietic arrest occurred during crisis, [L. J. Davis, A. C. Kennedy, A. G. Baikie & A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. **33**:263-285, July '52
hemostatic defect in thrombocytopenia as studied by use of ACTH and cortisone, [W. W. Faloon, R. W. Greene & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.Med. **13**:12-20, July '52
humoral aspects of seborrheic pemphigoid; improvement following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy and blood transfusions; case, [J. Watrin &

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:39-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in acute rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis with or without adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7**:338-355, July-Aug. '52 F
hypercoagulability of blood of patients with hepatic cirrhosis following administration, [W. J. Eisenmenger, R. J. Slater & A. M. Bonglovanni] Am.J. Med. **13**:27-34, July '52
improvement of polydystrophic epidermolysis bullosa by adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [F. Coste, B. Piguet & J. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
in agranulocytosis, [H. Fuld] Brit.M.J. **2**:1133-1134, Nov. 22, '52
in Chagas' disease, [D. R. Philocreon] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6**:107-115, '51 P
in chronic glomerulonephritis, [K. B. Hansen] Nord. med. **48**:1415-1416, Oct. 10, '52 Da
in control of acute infantile bronchiolitis, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41**:528-535, Nov. '52
in ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson disease), [H. Hauge] Nord.med. **48**:1484-1486, Oct. 24, '52 Da
in gynecology, [L. J. Decina] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**: 120-124, '52
in hypopituitarism, [C. F. Rolland & J. D. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **1**:1220-1222, June 7, '52
in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura; unexpected reaction, [U. Pipkorn] Nord.med. **48**:1413-1414, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
in osteitis of pubic bone, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. **48**:1381-1382, Oct. 3, '52 Da
in pituitary insufficiency, [R. Ekholm] Acta med. scandinav. **144**:62-70, '52
in various allergic conditions of infancy; small intermittent doses, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**: 530-536, Sept. '52 S
in Weber-Christian disease, [J. Muri] Nord.med. **48**: 1155-1156, Aug. 22, '52 N
infantile and familial constitutional panmyelopathy; trials of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Semaine hop. Paris **28**: 3319-3323, Nov. 6, '52 F
infectious diseases; effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on infection, [L. Thomas] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:1-24, '52
influence of ACTH and cortisone on experimental Achorion quinckeanum infection and upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] J. Invest.Dermat. **19**:365-371, Nov. '52
influence of cortisone and ACTH on survival of adrenal homotransplants in dog, [J. H. Kay] Surgery **32**:686-688, Oct. '52
influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on brucellosis; adrenocorticotropic hormone in acute and chronic human brucellosis, [W. W. Spink & W. H. Hall] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:968-988, Nov. '52
intradermal administration; preliminary report, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:585-589, May 23-30, '52 F
intratracheal proliferation during Hodgkin's disease; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [C. Lejard, R. Genevrier, F. Bourgine & C. Moigneteau] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:377-381, '52 F
intravenous ACTH and oral cortisone in bronchial asthma, [C. E. Arbesman, M. A. Schneider, D. G. Greene & H. Osgood] J.Allergy **23**:293-302, July '52
intravenous ACTH in allergic diseases, [S. F. Hampton] J.Allergy **23**:493-503, Nov. '52
intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of erythema nodosum; case, [J. A. Meira, R. Veronesi & J. Segal] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:191-200, July '52 P
intravenous corticotropin in dermatology, [R. H. Preston & L. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:391-392, Sept. '52
intravenously; results in 8 cases, [J. Houli] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:235-241, April '52 P
leukemia; duration of life in children treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly, N. L. Petrakis & M. B. Shimkin] California Med. **77**: 238-241, Oct. '52
limitations in use of ACTH and cortisone, [B. J. Duffy, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2281-2285, Sept. 15, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
lipoid nephrosis; therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & E. Bottone] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:145-161, March '52 I
long-acting preparation, [C. P. Lamar] J.Florida M. A. **39**:167-173, Sept. '52
lupus erythematosus disseminatus: 4 cases treated with ACTH, [L. M. Sonne & M. Schwartz] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:333-351, '52
lupus erythematosus disseminatus treated with ACTH, [M. Pehrson] Acta pædiat. **41**:478-483, '52
magnesium metabolism in surgical patients; exploratory observations, [B. W. Haynes, Jr., E. S. Crawford & M. E. DeBakey] Ann.Surg. **136**:659-667, Oct. '52
management of nephrotic syndrome (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation), [C. M. Riley] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**: 630-639, Oct. '52
mechanism of results in treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [W. J. McCristal] M.J.Australia **2**: 86-89, July 19, '52
metabolic and clinical effects of corticotropin on essential glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease), [R. A. Ulstrom, M. R. Ziegler, D. Doeden & I. McQuarrie] Metabolism **1**:291-299, July '52
miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH, [B. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**:1076-1078, Nov. 15, '52
Miller-Abbott tube and adrenocorticotropic hormone in postoperative mechanical ileus, [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1417, Oct. 10, '52 Da
mode of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on allergic reactions, [O. Wienmann, E. Twrdy & H. Hammerl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 255-276, July '52 G
mode of action of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone in rheumatic disorders, [F. Coste, B. Piguet, F. Delbarre & M. Bourel] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1761-1767, June 6, '52 F
modification of response to prolonged ACTH therapy, [N. H. Brown & R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1040-1052, Aug. '52
myositis ossificans progressiva with special reference to therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Gelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:174-202, '52 I
nephrosis syndrome, [F. A. Pezold & H. H. Kruger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:531-537, June 6, '52 G
nephrotic syndrome in children treated with ACTH and cortisone, [M. F. McCall & others] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:309-321, Aug. '52
new concepts in use of ACTH in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [G. W. Bissell] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**: 450-456, May-June '52
new medical therapy of uterine fibromas, [J. Varnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3023-3025, Oct. 10, '52 F
observations on effect of ACTH and cortisone on patients with rheumatoid arthritis, New Zealand M.J. **51**:210-218, Aug. '52
of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, C. Martin & Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:429-431, May '52 F
of multiple wasp stings, [E. S. James & W. G. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:50-51, July '52
of nephrotic syndrome in children, [J. Metcoff & others] Pediatrics **10**:543-564, Nov. '52
of neurologic diseases, [T. Fog] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1677-1685, Nov. 20, '52 Da
of premycotic erythroderma; case, [P. P. Ravault & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 92-93, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
of Reiter's disease, [H. Goldeck & K. Donat] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:672-674, July 18, '52 G
of rheumatoid arthritis; cases, [A. Masturzo] Riforma med. **66**:1155-1161, Oct. 25, '52 I
of Schönlein-Henoch purpura, [A. C. Carvalho & E. Sabbaga] Rev.paulista med. **40**:348-352, May '52 P
of skin diseases, [P. Sǿbye & F. Reymann] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:360-369, '52
of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [C. Smeenk] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:286-287, Sept. '52 Du
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria treated without benefit, [B. J. Hoffman & V. E. Powell] Blood **7**: 1038-1041, Oct. '52
periodic neutropenia treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone and splenectomy; case, [R. W. Monto, H. C. Shafer, M. J. Brennan & J. W. Rebuck] New England J.Med. **246**:893-896, June 5, '52
pharmacology of cibacthen, [W. Schuler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:638-642, June 14, '52 G

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
pituitary adrenocorticotropin in lipoid nephrosis, [M. Lamy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:457-466, April 25-May 2, '52 F
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis; response to administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. A. Fletcher, J. A. Dauphinee & M. A. Ogryzlo] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:561-571, June '52
possible applications of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in syphilis, [G. O. Horne] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28**:106-114, Sept. '52
possible beneficial effect on benign paroxysmal peritonitis, [A. A. Polachek & J. A. Rosenkrantz] New York J.Med. **52**:1559-1561, June 15, '52
preliminary report on effect in uveitis, [E. G. Mackie] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:719-720, '52
present status of ACTH and cortisone, [B. L. Frank] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:365-367, Oct. '52
primary regional jejunitis successfully treated, [H. S. Holmboe] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:271-274, Aug. '52
progress in allergy: ACTH and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **10**:356-391, May-June; 496-529, July-Aug. '52
prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH and cortisone; preliminary report, [R. W. Trimmer] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:7-20, May '52
proteins in pemphigus vulgaris; determination of plasma proteins by electrophoresis and chemical fractionation in patients with pemphigus under treatment with ACTH or cortisone, [W. F. Lever, N. A. Hurley & A. E. Blaney] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:55-70, July '52
recent development of therapy of rheumatism; cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Coste] Hist.méd. **2**:1-80, June '52 F
relief of status asthmaticus by continuous intravenous therapy, [S. D. Lockey & others] Ann.Allergy **10**:592-598, Sept.-Oct. '52
remission in case of myasthenia gravis following use of ACTH, [E. L. Dittler] New York J.Med. **52**:1565, June 15, '52
results of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy in various dermatoses, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of clinical trials with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in dermatology, [J. Gaté, R. Vachon, J. Pellerat & J. Vayre] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:90-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of various dermatoses, [P. Laugier] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:196-199, March-April '52 F
results of cortisone-corticotropin therapy in chronic active rheumatic fever, [D. Young & M. Rodstein] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:64-78, July '52
retrolental fibroplasia; early development and effect of ACTH, [C. A. Brown & B. D. Corner] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:281-302, June '52
review of results of cortisone and ACTH therapy in diseases of eye, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Quart.Rev.Ophth. **8**:77-86, June '52
rheumatic carditis and hemorrhagic pneumonitis treated with ACTH; fatal case, [C. E. Shopfner & M. Seife] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:819-824, June '52
rheumatic fever; ACTH, cortisone and salicylate therapy, [F. Bach, A. Freedman & L. Bernstock] Brit.M.J. **2**:582-587, Sept. 13, '52
rheumatic fever (with special reference to cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy), [A. Dorfman] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:327-332, Oct. 25, '52
role of cortisone and ACTH in management of rheumatic disorders, [E. F. Hartung] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:292-295, Nov. '52
role of pituitary adrenal discharge in antipyretic action of hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid (HPCA), [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:380-381, June '52
rosacea with complications; case (with special reference to antibiotic and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. F. Kalman] Connecticut M.J. **16**:517, July '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:917-931, July '52
serial courses of corticotropin or cortisone in chronic bronchial asthma, [R. P. McCombs] New England J.Med. **247**:1-6, July 3, '52; correction **247**:173, July 31, '52
seventy-first Caleb Fiske Prize essay: present status of adrenocortical hormone therapy, uses and limitations, [J. L. Bakke] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:421-430; 446-452, Aug. '52
short-term use of corticotropin as adjunctive therapy, [W. S. Reveno, H. Rosenbaum & J. H. Buell] J.A. M.A. **149**:1308-1309, Aug. 2, '52
Sjögren syndrome, [E. F. B. Cadman & A. J. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **2**:68-70, July 12, '52
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with cortisone and ACTH, [G. P. Landegger] California Med. **77**:266-268, Oct. '52
streptomycin-PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) hypersensitivity treated with ACTH, [K. Marsh] Lancet **2**:606-608, Sept. 27, '52
successful adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis followed by serofibrinous pleurisy 50 days after cessation of treatment; case, [L. Bethoux & J. Deschamps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:601-604, May 23-30, '52 F
successful treatment of severe acquired hemolytic anemia, [E. G. Saint & H. J. Gardner] M.J.Australia **2**:305-307, Aug. 30, '52
successful treatment of 2 cases of gold dermatitis with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [R. N. Baylor & E. C. Toone, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79**:549-553, Oct. '52
symposium on dermatology; cortisone and corticotropin in cutaneous diseases, [P. A. O'Leary] Postgrad.Med. **12**:10-14, July '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; uses and limitations of cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, [J. J. Russo] New York J.Med. **52**:2117-2122, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
temporal arteritis, [J. V. Aveling & F. H. Stevenson] Lancet **2**:610, Sept. 27, '52
tests of various drugs for adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone efficacy by means of eosinopenic reaction, [A. Lützenkirchen] Medizinische, pp. 926-928, July 12, '52 G
therapeutic application of ACTH and cortisone, [M. A. Ogryzlo] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:283-301, July-Aug. '52
therapy of acute and chronic leukemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Salaris & G. Tansini] Haematologica **36**:387-396, '52 I
therapy of adrenocortical insufficiency with adrenocortical preparations and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. W. Thorn & D. Jenkins] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:697-702, July 5, '52 G
therapy of whooping cough by means of intracutaneous adrenocorticotropic hormone, [W. Tangheroni & E. Bottone] Folia endocrinol. **5**:441-453, Aug. '52 I
therapy with adrenocorticotropin and cortisone, [L. H. Kyle] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:531-540, Oct. '52
thrombocytopenic purpura, pregnancy and ACTH, [H. W. Jenkins] California Med. **77**:36-38, July '52
toxic reaction from gold appearing during ACTH administration; case, [J. M. McMahon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:374-377, Oct. '52
treatment of allergic processes by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Fontan Balestra] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1191-1193, May 30, '52 S
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone: preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Brit.M.J. **1**:1261-1263, June 14, '52
treatment of exfoliative dermatitis with cortisone and ACTH, [R. E. Schirmer] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:85-86, Oct. '52
treatment of frostbite, [W. W. L. Glenn, F. B. Maraist & O. M. Braaten] New England J.Med. **247**:191-200, Aug. 7, '52
treatment of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [N. Kalant & D. P. Cyr] Blood **7**:607-612, June '52
treatment of Peyronie's disease; preliminary report, [L. A. Sanjurjo] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:320-325, Aug. '52
treatment of rheumatic fever by continuous intravenous drip method, [G. C. Griffith, J. A. Sheinkopf, J. D. McNair & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:397-402, Oct. '52
treatment of rheumatic fever; smaller doses in acute rheumatic fever, [J. A. Sheinkopf, G. C. Griffith,

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
R. Morrison & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:390-396, Oct. '52
treatment of rheumatic fever with salicylate, ACTH and cortisone; appraisal of signs of systemic and local inflammatory reaction during treatment, rebound period and chronic activity, [E. E. Fischel, C. W. Frank & C. Ragan] Medicine **31**:331-355, Dec. '52
treatment of skin diseases with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:646-649, Aug. '52
two year follow-up on effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and cortisone ointment in case of pemphigus foliaceus, [C. D. Bonner & F. Homburger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1239-1244, Sept. '52
two years of therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [H. R. Rony] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:255-260, Aug. '52 P
twofold effect of corticotropin on blood clotting; implications in surgery, [A. B. McGraw, R. R. Margulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:81-87, July '52
urinary dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) in hyperadrenocorticism: influence of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and ACTH, [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1117-1139, Sept. '52
use and abuse of ACTH and cortisone in allergic conditions, [B. M. Zussman] Mississippi Doctor **30**:110-114, Sept. '52
use in 10 patients with severe anogenital pruritus, [J. L. Fromer & A. T. Smith] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:232-238, April '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in hematologic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis, F. H. Bethell & M. C. Meyers] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:98-110, '52
use of ACTH and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia, [M. C. Meyers, S. Miller, J. W. Linman & F. H. Bethell] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:352-361, Aug. '52
use of corticotropin and cortisone in urticaria and dermatitis venenata, [G. H. Ekblad] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:839-846, June '52
use of cortisone and corticotropin field of otorhinology and laryngology, [H. L. Williams] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:497-504, June '52
use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of adrenal hormones upon course of disease and upon certain immunologic responses, [P. A. Bunn & B. Drobeck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:175-187, Aug. '52
uses and limitations of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [A. C. Woods] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:401-431, Aug. '52
value in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [J. E. Poulin] J.Maine M.A. **43**:301-303, Sept. '52
toxicity, ACTH and cortisone; successes, failures, toxicity, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:485-493, Aug. 1, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone as cause of allergic manifestations, [S. de Sèze & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:850-865, June 20-27, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and infections, [G. J. P. Schaap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2549-2553, Oct. 11, '52 Du
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children, [J. Metcoff & others] Pediatrics **10**:543-564, Nov. '52
adverse effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and later of cortisone on course of infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture; case, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel, P. Poncelet & C. Laplanche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:814-818, June 20-27, '52 F
bilateral occipital-lobe infarction simulating retrobulbar optic neuritis; case terminating fatally during use of corticotropin, [G. A. Lawrence] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:602-604, Nov. '52
bilirubinemia and rheumatism; hazards of use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [Najib-Farah] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:686-687, June 28, '52 F
case of acute meningeal and case of adenosplenic tuberculosis during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:499-508, April 25-May 2, '52 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, toxicity--Continued
clinical and histopathologic study of effect of cortisone and corticotropin on tuberculosis, [L. Wallner, J. R. Thompson & M. R. Lichtenstein] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:161-174, Aug. '52
clinical use of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and corticotropin, [E. W. Boland] J.A.M.A. **150**:1281-1288, Nov. 29, '52
complications observed during ACTH and cortisone therapy, [J. R. Martin & C. J. Pattee] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:324-340, July-Aug. '52
development of bleeding gastric ulcer in child with acute rheumatic fever treated with ACTH and cortisone, [C. L. Busby & others] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:583-585, Aug. '52
dietary modification of metabolic and clinical effects of ACTH and cortisone, [L. W. Kinsell, J. W. Partridge, L. Boling & S. Margen] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:921-929, Nov. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration in patients with myasthenia gravis; onset of myasthenia gravis during prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [D. Grob & A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:124-136, Aug. '52
experimental catatonia and cerebral edema due to adrenocorticotropic hormone in monkey, [H. Baruk, J. Rougerie, Racine & Vallancien] Presse méd. **60**:905-906, June 18, '52 F
inadvisability of giving ACTH to patients with gastric ulcer, [J. Forbes] Lancet **2**:555-557, Sept. 20, '52
inhibition of diabetes enhancing effect by diet high in potassium chloride, [C. M. Glafkides, L. L. Bennett & R. George] Endocrinology **50**:684-686, June '52
osteoporosis and pathologic fractures following treatment with ACTH and cortisone, [R. Teicher & C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:205-210, Sept. '52
perforation of bowel during treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin; 3 cases, [M. Tulin, F. Kern, Jr. & T. P. Almy] J.A.M.A. **150**:559-562, Oct. 11, '52
primary mental confusion in treated rheumatic patient; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Y. Matet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:720-723, '52 F
psychotic reactions associated with ACTH and cortisone, [G. Tourney & J. S. Gottlieb] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:292-296, July '52
pulmonary atelectasis and hemorrhagic pericarditis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Moleres Ferrandis] Med.españ. **28**:31-50, July '52 S
schizophrenic reaction following course of ACTH treatment, [H. G. De Cherney] Delaware M.J. **24**:197-198, Aug. '52
sudden death during prolonged treatment, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:229-233, '52

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone

ADRIAN, E. D., Discrimination of odours by nose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:973-974, Sept. 27, '52
Charles Scott Sherrington, O.M., G.B.E., F.R.S., J. Physiol. **118**:145-148, Oct. 28, '52

ADRIAN, P. G., Neumopatías agudas no neumocócicas, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:257-261, June '52

ADRIANI, J., and PARMLEY, J., Complications following transtracheal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **84**:11-12, July '52
See HOMEYER, W., JR., jt. auth.
PARMLEY, J., and OCHSNER, A., Fatalities and complications after attempts at stellate ganglion block, Surgery **32**:615-619, Oct. '52

ADRIANOS, T.: **See FUKAS, M., jt. auth.**

ADRIANZA H., M.: **See RODRIGUEZ, C., jt. auth.**

ADRIAO, M., Nota sobre a acção do simpático cervical na vaso-motricidade dos capilares do encéfalo (estudo experimental), Portugal méd. **36**:176-177, April '52

ADSON, ALFRED WASHINGTON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Indications for and evaluation of operations employed in treatment of malignant hypertension, Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43**:565-571, '52
Costilla cervical; síntomas, diagnóstico diferencial e indicaciones de la escalenotomía, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1458-1463, June 27, '52
and SVIEN, H. J., Relief of pain by neurosurgical procedures, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:139-149, July '52

DODGE, H. W., JR., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Communicating hydrocephalus from diffuse meningeal tumor; report of 2 cases with increased intracranial pressure treated by use of polyethylene

ADSON, ALFRED WASHINGTON, DODGE, H. W., JR., and KERNOHAN, J. W.--Continued
tube, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:329-338, Sept. '52

ADVERTISING
medical advertising and professional ethics, [H. Neuffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:733, June 6, '52 G

AEBI, H., Zusammenhänge zwischen Atmung, Quellung und Elektrolytgehalt überlebender Gewebsschnitte, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:184-206, '52

AEBI, L., and von MURALT, A., Die Wirkungen von Coffein auf das isolierte Nerv-Zwerchfell-Präparat der Ratte und deren quantitative Auswertung, Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **10**:303-318, '52

AEBI, L.: See AEBI, H., jt. auth.

AEBLI, L.: See COCCHI, U., jt. auth.

AEDES: See Filariasis, transmission; Malaria; Mosquitoes

AEGERTER, E. E.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.

AELION: See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.

AEPPLI, H., Zur praktischen Bedeutung des Vaginalabstriches, Gynaecologia **134**:82-84, July '52

See **SUENDERHAUF, H., jt. auth.**

AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, cloacae; Bacteria, typhoid group

AEROEMBOLISM: See Embolism, cardiac; Embolism cerebral; Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary

AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators

AEROSOLS
See also Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Anesthesia, tetracaine; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Detergents; Inhalation; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Penicillin; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; etc.
dimensional and morphologic study of nubilization particles of therapeutic aerosols, [L. Bonelli] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:371-398, July-Aug. '52 I
physiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of liquid aerosols, [L. Dautrebande] Physiol.Rev. **32**:214-275, April '52

AEROSPORIN (polymixin B): See Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Meningitis, influenzal

AFANASEVA, V. M., Extensive lesions of vascular system in scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 47-50, '52 R

AFFELDT, J. E., WHITTENBERGER, J. L., MEAD, J., and FERRIS, B. G., JR., Pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pressure-volume relations of thorax and lungs of chronic respiratory patients, New England J.Med. **247**:43-47, July 10, '52

See **FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.**

AFONSKY, D., Trigeminal nerve; applied neurology and symptomatology of face pain and lesions involving trigeminal nerve, Oral Surg. **5**:913-929, Sept. '52

AGARWAL, L. P., and MATHUR, S. P., Curare in ocular surgery; report of 25 cases, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:603-610, Nov. '52

d'AGATA, M. P.: See NOBILE, S., jt. auth.

AGAZZI, C., Nuove indicazioni della betaterapia mediante applicazione della sonda portaradium di Crowe in campo otorinolaringologico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:209-222, '52

AGE
absenteeism for disease and injuries among workers of complex industry with special respect to sex and age, [E. C. Vigliani, S. Ingegnieros & T. M. Soncini] Med.lavoro **43**:243-250, June-July '52 I
age and disease-conditioned changes of human ovary, [K. Koppen] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:290-299, '52 G
age and sex distribution of patients with fresh syphilis, [I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:353-359, '52
age aspects of environmental and occupational cancers, [W. C. Hueper] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:773-779, Aug. '52
age changes in maximal rate of renal tubular reabsorption of glucose, [J. H. Miller, R. K. McDonald & N. W. Shock] J.Gerontol. **7**:196-200, April '52
age changes in relation to ingestion of milk, water, coffee and sugar solutions, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:161-172, April '52
age characteristics of cortical activity in children, [N. I. Kozin] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 15-20, '52 R
age differences of couples in which husband is alcoholic, [H. Duchêne, M. P. Schützenberger, J. Biro & B. Schmitz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1857-1859, June 14, '52 F

AGE--Continued
age incidence of pulmonary cancer, [J. Clemmesen, A. Nielsen & E. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1573-1574, Oct. 30, '52 Da
age of inception of myasthenia gravis, [A. Laterza & G. L. Salvi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:351-360, April '52 I
age trend of serum concentrations of cholesterol and of S_f 10-20 ("G") substances in adults, [A. Keys] J.Gerontol. **7**:201-206, April '52
biochemistry of aging of tissues, [F. Seelich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:593-595, Aug. 22, '52 G
body weight at different ages and heights, [W. F. F. Kemsley] Ann.Eugenics **16**:316-334, May '52
cancer incidence in relation to age and industrialization, [J. Körbler & P. Frank] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:589-598, '52 G
cancer mortality in relation to age groups in population of Vienna, [J. Kretz & W. Ossadnik] Krebsartz **7**:159-166, June '52 G
carcinoma (of skin) arising in scars of thermal burns with special reference to influence of age at burn on length of induction period, [E. A. Lawrence] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:579-588, Nov. '52
carcinoma of uterine cervix; incidence and influence of age; statistical study, [A. Lindell] Acta radiol. (supp.92) pp. 1-102, '52
change with age in susceptibility to minor respiratory illness, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:211-223, July '52
cleft lip and palate and parental age; statistical study of etiology, [W. G. McEvitt] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:77-82, Aug. '52
comparative studies on dermographic latency time in young persons and in older persons (in fifth decade of life) with various resting blood pressure levels, [A. Weiss & F. Kuhlencordt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:607-611, Aug. '52 G
dependence of penicillin blood level on age, [W. Gockell & F. Sprenger] Medizinische, pp. 901-903, July 12, '52 G
depressions for arachnoid granulations as criterion of age, [J. V. Basmajian] Anat.Rec. **112**:843-846, April '52
determination from pelvic bones, [O. Grüner] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:147-150, '52 G
distribution of poliomyelitis by sex, age and geographic area, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11**:147-173, July '52
effect of age and body weight on electrocardiogram of healthy men, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **6**:749-761, Nov. '52
effect of age and of sex on Rorschach psychogram, [C. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **22**:345-357, March-April '52 I
effect on Wallerian degeneration in rat, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:262-264, June '52
effect upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rat, [R. H. Rosenman & E. Shibata] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:296-298, Oct. '52
failures of plastic surgery of wall of acetabulum with respect to age and vascularization, [J. L. Fontanillas] Minerva ortop. **3**:239-242, July-Aug. '52 I
further studies on influence of age and diet upon reproductive senescence in strain A female mice, [M. B. Visscher, J. T. King & Y. C. P. Lee] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:72-76, July '52
influence on course of infectious diseases, [H. Zischinsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:540-541, July 25, '52 G
influence on enzymatic adaptation in micro-organisms, [M. J. Pinsky & J. L. Stokes] J.Bact. **64**:337-345, Sept. '52
influence on rate of respiration of sliced cardiac muscle, [A. Wollenberger & J. Jehl] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:126-130, July '52
influence on susceptibility to virus infections with particular reference to laboratory animals, [M. M. Sigel] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:247-280, '52
mental hygiene in adult age, [H. R. Wiltz Lancis] Med.latina **11**:65-76, Jan.-June '52 S
Murray Valley encephalitis infection in laboratory mouse; influence of age on susceptibility to infection, [F. Macdonald] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:319-324, Aug. '52
new method of age determination for mammals, [R. M. Laws] Nature, London **169**:972-973, June 7, '52
normal distribution of light sense in retina; dependence on age, [F. Lange] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:93-104, '52 G

AGE--Continued
osteohistology of normal human vertebra; relation to scoliosis and certain lesions incident to growth and senescence, [E. M. Bick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 490-527, Sept.-Oct. '52
personality of young and middle-aged normal men: item analysis of psychosomatic inventory (study on development of hypertension), [J. Brožek] J. Gerontol. **7**: 410-418, July '52
respiratory arrhythmia of man; relation to respiratory depth, cardiac rate and to ages of individuals, [K. Matsuda & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:199-208, June 25, '52
right age for BCG premunition, [B. Weill-Hallé] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 373-375, June 24-July 1, '52 F
role of sex and age of mice in transmission of sarcoma (Krebs, Rask-Nielsen and Wagner); supplementary studies, [J. Harbo] Acta radiol. **37**: 266-269, March-April '52 F
selection and age incidence of human cancer, [W. Landauer & G. Beall] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 173-181, Sept. '52
standard of weight for height and age of Australian women, [J. M. Woodhill] M.J.Australia **2**:145-151, Aug. 2, '52
stature of Scotsmen aged 18 to 40 years in 1941, [E. M. B. Clements & K. G. Pickett] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:245-252, Oct. '52
streptococcal infections and psoriasis; comparison between antistreptolysin values in series of patients with psoriasis and venereal "normal series" in 3 age groups, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:245-251, '52
susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age, [A. Froehlich] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 4-7, May-June '52
toxicity of sodium salicylate and age, [M. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:158-164, '52
trend of serum-cholesterol levels with age, [A. Keys, F. Fidanza, V. Scardi & G. Bergami] Lancet **2**: 209-210, Aug. 2, '52
tuberculosis mortality rates according to age, [B. Weill-Hallé & M. Moine] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 286-287, May 6-13, '52 F [Comment on Lumière's article]; reply by Lumière **136**: 500-501, July 8-29, '52 F
typhoid and paratyphoid in Bavaria with special regard to age and sex incidence, [E. Hein] Arch.Hyg. **136**:354-367, '52 G
variations in cell-content and chemical composition of human blood due to age, sex and season, [B. Josephson & G. Dahlberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**: 216-236, '52
variations of argyrophile network in rat thymus correlated with age groups, [S. Christensen] Acta anat. **16**: 221-232, '52
variations of mortality in hospitalized infants according to diseases, age and sex, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1810-1811, June 10, '52 F
what is aging? Panel discussion, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**: 452-463, July '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, psychologic study of mature age, [J. Paulus] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 420-427, July 1, '52 F
old: See Old Age
AGERHOLM-CHRISTENSEN, J., and PERMIN, W., Continued experiences with treatment of clubfoot by Denis Browne's method, Ugesk.læger **114**:1103-1104, Aug. 14, '52 Da
AGERTY, H. A., Symposium on pediatrics; lead poisoning in children, M.Clin.North America **36**:1587-1597, Nov. '52
and SEITCHIK, J. N., Experimental use of methyl testosterone and testosterone in premature infants, Pediatrics **10**: 28-32, July '52
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood Groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Typhoid; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
agglutination of pure strain of mammalian cells (L strain, Earle) by suspensions of vaccinia virus, [W. F. Scherer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 598-602, Aug.-Sept. '52
Fleck phenomenon; leukergy or tendency of white corpuscles to group in vitro, [E. Massobrio, V. Daneo & E. Tortarolo] Arch.sc.med. **94**:158-181, Aug. '52 I
leukocytic agglutinins as cause of agranulocytosis following aminopyrine administration, [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1104-1106, Oct. 25, '52 G
methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; gelatin agglutination test, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 430-438, Sept.-Oct. '52
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION--Continued
methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; modified macroscopic agglutination test, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 419-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
platelet agglutination by abnormal plasma factor in thrombocytopenic purpura associated with quinidine ingestion, [F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 274-280, Sept. '52
platelets; shortened "platelet survival time" and development of platelet agglutinins following multiple platelet transfusions, [M. Stefanini, W. Dameshek & E. Adelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 230-235, June '52
sensitive gelatin agglutination test for detecting antisperm agglutinins, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 715-717, Aug.-Sept. '52
studies on platelets; demonstration and characterization of heterologous (Forssman) platelet agglutinin, [E. Adelson & M. Stefanini] Blood **7**: 700-709, July '52
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Undulant Fever, immunity; Whooping Cough, antiserum; etc.
bacillary agglutination reactions in trichinosis, [V. Tompkins & R. T. Rogers] New York J.Med. **52**: 1545-1546, June 15, '52
laboratory diagnosis of certain infectious diseases by of "blockade test," [T. Csiky] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:262-266, March 31, '52 G
late reports on agglutination paradoxes, [G. Avezzù] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**: 341-348, July-Aug. '52 I
group specificity: See also Blood Groups
anti-A hemagglutinins in saline extracts of Dolichos biflorus--Belgaum 1-1-8: comparison with human anti-A sera, [G. W. G. Bird] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 289-293, April '52
certain specific phyto-agglutinins of ABO blood groups, [P. Cazal & M. Lalaurie] Acta haemat. **8**: 73-80, July-Aug. '52 F
chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid of human pancreas, [M. Tokura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**: 299-306, Aug. 25, '52
M N substance in human organs; modified procedure for preparation of specific anti-N suspensions, [E. Krah] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:516-526, Aug. 31, '52 G
mosaic structure of red blood cell agglutinogens, [A. S. Wiener & I. B. Wexler] Bact.Rev. **16**: 69-87, June '52
occurrence of blood group substance in fetal meconium, [F. Dickgiesser & K. Wildhagen] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:503-515, Aug. 31, '52 G
phytagglutinins present in Marasmius oreades, [J. Elo & E. Estola] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:165-167, '52
phytagglutinins present in mushrooms, [J. Elo, E. Estola & N. Malmström] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29**: 297-308, '51
relationship between secretion of blood group antigens and presence of anti-O or anti-H in human serum, [R. Sanger] Nature,London **170**: 78, July 12, '52
serologic properties of human blood group A and B substances, [R. A. Gibbons & W. T. J. Morgan] Nature,London **170**: 77-78, July 12, '52
studies in immunochemistry; isolation and properties of human blood group H substance, [E. F. Annison & W. T. J. Morgan] Biochem.J. **52**: 247-258, Oct. '52
hemagglutination: See also Blood Groups
acquired hemolytic anemia--report of 3 cases with negative Coombs test, [C. L. Holt & J. H. Schaeffer] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 324-330, Oct. '52
acquired hemolytic jaundice with positive Coombs test following epidemic hepatitis, [H. H. Hennemann, H. Möller & K. E. Gillert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:809-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
active tuberculosis; Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in its diagnosis, [W. Lewin, M. Kuper, D. L. Ovedoff & P. Hadfield] South African M.J. **26**:865-866, Nov. 1, '52
agglutinating property of complement, [R. H. Gorrill & D. Hobson] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 257-263, April '52
agglutination mechanism of trypsin modified red cells, [J. Dausset] Blood **7**: 816-825, Aug. '52
agglutination of sensitized red cells by antibody to serum, with special reference to nonspecific reactions, [J. R. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 468-483, Oct. '52

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
agranulocytosis due to occurrence of leukocyte-agglutinins (pyramidon and cold agglutinins), [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Acta haemat. **8**: 29-41, July-Aug. '52
anti-A hemagglutinins in seeds, [G. W. G. Bird] J. Immunol. **69**:319-320, Sept. '52
anti-chicken hemagglutinins in virus pneumopathies, [O. Andreoni] Minerva pediat. **4**: 747-749, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:537-539, Oct. 15, '52 I
antigens killed by antibiotics and formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in production of agglutinating serum of Brucella, [L. Ravaioli & R. Negri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:188-194, '52 I
application of hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in serologic diagnosis of leprosy, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 375-378, June 24-July 1, '52 F
application of hemagglutination technic to study of Trichomonas vaginalis infections, [M. G. McEntegart] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 275-280, Aug. '52
autoagglutination activity in rabbit, [R. Sulzer] Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **10**: 273-278, '52 F
biologic properties of mucoprotein, urinary inhibitor (of viral hemagglutination), [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:251-259, June '52
blood agglutinogens of Mexicans, [C. Arteaga, M. Salazar-Mallén, E. L. Ugalde & A. Vélez-Orozco] Ann.Eugenics **16**: 351-358, May '52
blood group antibodies and cold agglutinins in jaundice of newborn, [E. G. Abt & G. W. Orth] Arch. Gynäk. **181**: 638-658, '52 G
blood transfusion problems (with special reference to Coombs test), [J. T. Stage, J. C. Taylor & J. R. Barr] J.Florida M.A. **39**:173-178, Sept. '52
carbohydrate residue of urine mucoprotein inhibiting influenza virus hemagglutination, [A. Gottschalk & L. Odin] Nature,London **170**: 662-664, Oct. 18, '52
cells of malignant visceral lupus erythematosus (L. E. phenomenon); value of study in leukocyte layer of concentrated blood, [L. Bertrand] Presse méd. **60**:929-932, June 18, '52 F
chromosome number and anti-a1-agglutinins in seeds of Vicia cracca, [K. O. Renkonen & E. Therman] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:327-328, '52
clinical considerations of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [G. Bray, N. Kariger-London & M. Urbain] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 391-396, Oct. '52 F
clinical significance of incomplete autoantibodies; role in acquired hemolytic anemia, [H. H. Hennemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**: 21-22, June 1, '52 G
clumping of erythrocytes with aqueous dextrose solutions, [A. Branch, R. Galbraith, C. Smith & H. Kummel] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 478-480, Nov. '52
cold agglutinins in hepatitis, [M. A. Frunder] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 948-954, Oct. 15, '52 G
comparative evaluation of hemagglutination test and hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, [B. Schwartz & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 594-600, Nov. '52
comparison between PR8 influenza virus receptor areas on fowl and on sheep erythrocytes, [L. B. Fastier] J.Bact. **64**: 547-555, Oct. '52
comparison of antigenic patterns of influenza A virus strains determined by in ovo neutralization and hemagglutination-inhibition, [M. R. Hilleman & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **69**:343-356, Sept. '52
demonstration of antibodies in streptomycin eczema by collodion agglutination test, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat-venereol. **32**:355-363, '52
dissociation of hemagglutination and of infection properties of Newcastle virus by means of ultraviolet rays, [P. Atanasiu & M. C. Souto Patuleia] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:478-486, Oct. '52 F
effect of aureomycin on development of cold agglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia, [C. D. & J. R. Gallagher] New England J.Med. **247**: 314-316, Aug. 28, '52
effect of Newcastle disease virus on chicken red blood cells; variation in agglutination patterns with different strains of virus, [F. B. Bang & M. A. Foard] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 363-372, May '52
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses and inhibitors of virus hemagglutination; effect of sonic treatment on influenza and mumps allantoic fluids, on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination and on virus-inhibitor mixtures, [K. Penttinen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:344-351, '51
electron microscopic study of hemagglutination by vaccinia virus, [J. Vieuchange & J. Giuntini] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**: 487-490, Oct. '52 F
electrophoretic studies of virus-red cell interaction: relationship between agglutinability and electrophoretic mobility, [J. D. Stone & G. L. Ada] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33**: 428-439, Oct. '52
etiologic relationship between formation of sludge and of thrombi, [D. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1641-1646, July 5, '52 Du
evaluation of complement fixation modification (Maillard) of hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, [C. Rowe, D. M. Spain & W. G. Childress] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**: 621-622, Nov. '52
evaluation of rapid heterophile antibody slide test, [F. J. Glassy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 947-952, June '52; correction **3**:1456, Oct. '52
experimental isoimmunization in rabbits; use of trypsinate erythrocytes for study of immune antibodies, [J. L. Unger, M. Tortora & R. Nappi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 338-348, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
hapten extracts of typhoid bacilli and serum agglutination, [F. Lanfranchi & G. Casa] Bull.sc.med. **124**:204-215, July-Sept. '52 I
hemagglutination and hemolysis by Escherichia coli antisera, [E. Neter & others] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 1-15, July '52
hemagglutination by Columbia-SK virus, [B. Horvath & C. W. Jungeblut] J.Immunol. **68**: 627-643, June '52
hemagglutination by viruses; pathogenic significance; diagnostic applications, [M. Welsch] Rev.méd. Liège **7**:581-587, Sept. 15, '52 F
hemagglutination (Dubos-Middlebrook reaction) with human erythrocytes and BCG tuberculin; modifications of original technic; clinical value, [L. de Andrade & C. Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**: 831-868, June '52 P
hemagglutination due to virus; extension, fundamental characteristics and modern interpretation of phenomenon, [U. Comandini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 353-361, July-Aug. '52 I
hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group (encephalomyocarditis group); characteristics of hemagglutination phenomena, [O. Vivell & R. Mauer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 246-261, March 31, '52 G
hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group; specificity of hemagglutination inhibition test and further results of serologic studies, [O. Vivell, A. Gerstner & K. Yolageldili] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 527-538, Aug. 31, '52 G
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in tuberculosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:17-104, '51 F
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in various forms of leprosy; role in diagnosis, classification and prognosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:3-15, '51 F
hemagglutination reaction following BCG vaccination in human subjects, [R. R. Haley, W. N. Davey, J. Adcock & C. R. Owen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:58-62, July '52
hemagglutination reaction in relation to management of pulmonary tuberculosis; report on investigation carried out by Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, [G. P. Maher-Loughnan & G. R. F. Hilson] Tubercle **33**: 297-303, Oct. '52
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos) in ocular tuberculosis; results of 500 cases, [A. Belz, R. Sohier, H. Montabone & J. Juillard] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 463-475, April '52 F; Ann. ocul. **185**: 805-809, Sept. '52 F
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos) in pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. M. Verstraeten] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:648-657, July 15, '52 Du
hemagglutination reaction of Middlebrook-Dubos in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [S. Weidmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 651-652, July 15, '52 G
hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; immunologic analysis of factors involved in reaction, [G. Heller, A. S. Jacobson, M. H. Kolodny & R. L. Schuman] J.Immunol. **69**:27-40, July '52
hemagglutination-hemolysis reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Popp] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 773-779, Sept. 1, '52 G
hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies in Hodgkin's disease, [H. J. Sulzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1103-1104, Oct. 25, '52 G
heterophile antibodies of infectious mononucleosis,

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
[W. L. Simmonds & A. Markowitz] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 730-736, Aug. '52
immuno-hemolytic anemia with familial occurrence, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen, K. Bent-Hansen & J. Kieler] Acta med.scandinav. **144**: 35-39, '52
in relation to host cell-virus interaction, [F. M. Burnet] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**: 229-246, '52
increasing production of cold autoagglutinins by sulfonamide administration, [E. Krah] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 954-955, Oct. 15, '52 G
infectious mononucleosis; case with first appearance of significant numbers of heterophil antibodies and abnormal lymphocytes ("virocytes') in seventh week of illness, [H. Bakst & S. Leibowitz] Am.J. Med. **13**: 235-241, Aug. '52
infectious mononucleosis; value of differential absorption tests in its serologic diagnosis, [S. Leibowitz] Am.J.Med. **13**: 172-182, Aug. '52
influence of influenza hemagglutinin on hemolysis rates, [J. B. Bateman, M. S. Davis & P. A. McCaffrey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 720-722, Aug.-Sept. '52
influence of ions on interaction of influenza virus and cellular receptors or soluble inhibitors of hemagglutination, [F. M. Burnet & M. Edney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 105-118, April '52
influence of ions on thermal inactivation and modification of influenza virus, [M. Edney & F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 129-138, April '52
influence of proteolytic enzymes on agglutinability of erythrocytes by virus, [A. Eyquem, C. Hannoun & G. Cateigne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 136-138, July '52 F
influence of typhoid endotoxins on virus hemagglutination, [A. Kozinski & D. Slonim] Casop.lek.cesk. **91**: 1054-1056, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
inhibiting substances against agglutination by Newcastle disease virus in serum of patients with acquired hemolytic anemia and other hemolytic syndromes, [A. Eyquem & J. Dausset] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**: 407-408, Sept. '52 F
inhibition of Col.-SK virus hemagglutination by human saliva, [C. W. Jungeblut, B. Horvath & A. W. Knox] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 321-324, Aug. '52
interrelationships of blood and fava bean principle in vitro, [W. P. Creger & H. Gifford] Blood **7**: 721-728, July '52
intravascular erythrocyte aggregation during menstruation, [H. Zilliacus] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **41**: 125-128, '52
intravascular red cell aggregation in erythroblastosis fetalis, [H. Zilliacus & T. Arajarvi] Acta pædiat. **41**: 267-275, '52
intravascular red cell aggregation in newborn infants with infections, [T. Arajarvi & H. Zilliacus] Acta pædiat. **41**: 260-266, '52
irreversible binding of influenza virus to red cell surface, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 119-128, April '52
leukergy, [L. Fleck] Acta haemat. **8**: 282-293, Nov. '52 G
method for quantitative identification of canine erythrocytes, [M. A. Maloney, J. Conklin & S. M. Levenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 486-489, July '52
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in osteoarticular tuberculosis, [R. Marco Ahuir] Rev.clin.espan. **45**: 399-404, June 30, '52 S
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in man and animals, [P. A. Bunn, B. Drobeck, J. Gino & C. Adair] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 84-95, July '52
modification of agglutinating potency of blood serum induced by injections of substance of normal and of electroshocked brain; comparative study, [A. Sanguinetti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**: 183-195, '52 I
multiplication of complement fixing antigen and red cell agglutinin in chorioallantoic membrane of fertile eggs inoculated with influenza virus, [L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 419-423, April '52
nonspecific agglutinations in study of blood groups of human fetal blood, [E. Krah & K. Wildhagen] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 610-611, July 1, '52 G
panagglutination, autoagglutination of patients' washed blood corpuscles and agglutination inhibition by plasma albumin in acquired hemolytic anemia, [F. Heni & K. Blessing] Acta haemat. **8**: 232-245, Oct. '52 G
polyagglutinability of erythrocytes, [J. Reepmaker] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 231-247, Aug. '52 Du

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
procedure which eliminates nonspecific inhibitor from human serum but does not affect specific antibodies against influenza viruses, [D. A. J. Tyrrell & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **69**: 563-574, Nov. '52
properties of human blood hemagglutinins present in animal blood, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 375-382, June 24, '52 G
rapid method for identification of newly isolated influenza viruses (by use of complement fixation test), [K. Hummeler, L. P. Kravis & M. M. Sigel] J.Bact. **64**: 253-257, Aug. '52
reaction of passive hemagglutination and direct hemolysis by means of erythrocytes sensitized with soluble O and Vi substances of Enterobacteriaceae, [L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & J. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**: 62-70, July '52 F
reactions of incomplete Rh antibodies with enzyme (papain)-treated Rh positive red cells, [H. Zwicker, L. Giordano & R. E. Hoyt] J.Immunol. **69**: 415-421, Oct. '52
relation between polyagglutinability of erythrocytes in vivo and Hübener-Thomsen-Friedenreich phenomenon, [J. Reepmaker] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 266-270, Aug. '52
sensitive modification of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, [G. G. Meynell] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 647-649, July '52
serologic comparison of complement binding reaction and Hirst test in diagnosis of influenza, [H. G. Haussmann, R. Siegert & H. Schweinsberg] Ztschr. Hyg. **135**: 235-253, '52 G
serologic diagnosis of influenza: antibody levels in relation to concentration of virus used in hemagglutination-inhibition test, [R. L. Woolridge & Y. E. Crawford] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 159-164, Sept.-Oct. '52
serologic diagnosis of mumps; reaction of inhibition of hemagglutination, [R. Sohier & I. Esser-Trimberger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 696-712, June '52 F
serologic reactions in streptococcic infections; applications in ophthalmology, [G. Taams & F. Westendorp Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2342-2348, Sept. 20, '52 Du
serologic response in various types and stages of Hansen's disease (leprosy) to tuberculin-sensitized sheep red blood cells, [M. Levine & others] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 201-212, April-June '52
serologic study of interhuman isoimmunization; thermal optimum of agglutinins of immunization and "blocking" activities of immune serum, [P. O. Hubinont] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp. 8) **22**: 3-106, April '52 F
sheep cell agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; clinicopathologic study, [J. Ball] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **11**: 97-110, June '52
studies on conglobation factor and incomplete cold agglutinins in normal plasma by means of polyvinyl pyrrolidone test, [K. Hummel & H. Doose] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 528-543, '52 G
studies on hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group (encephalomyocarditis group); new hemagglutination inhibition test according to Hirst method; results of serologic studies, [O. Vivell, E. Schmitt & A. Gerstner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 274-287, March 31, '52 G
study apropos of sensitization of hemagglutination, [P. Jossa] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 718-721, Nov. 1, '52 F
study of Vi antigen with technic of passive hemagglutination, [P. Corvazier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 173-179, Aug. '52 F
titer values of isoagglutination reactions and their application; anthropologic constancy of titer value of population, [O. Renkonen & E. Suomalainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**: 271-283, '51 G
titer values of isoagglutination reactions and their application; experimental error, [O. Renkonen & E. Suomalainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**: 259-270, '51 G
titration of antisera to soluble proteins on basis of agglutination reaction: conjugation of egg albumin and chicken serum globulin to incomplete Rh antibody and subsequent use of Rh-positive cells, sensitized by such conjugated incomplete antibodies, to titrate antisera against egg albumin and chicken globulin, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & F. Wild] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 390-397, Aug. '52
transitory polyagglutinability of erythrocytes in patient of group A, [G. de Muralt, R. Hassig & H. de Reynier] Rev.hémat. **7**: 372-380, '52 F

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
use of trypsin for determination of irregular antibodies in blood, [J. Hoenigová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1155-1157, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
utility of hemagglutination and hemolytic tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. H. Steel & S. Fisher] M.J.Australia **1**:874-879, June 28, '52
AGGLUTINOGENS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Whooping Cough, immunity
AGGRESSION
aggression in problem children and normals as evaluated by Rosenzweig P-F study, [S. & L. Rosenzweig] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:683-687, July '52
anxiety and aggressiveness in preschool child; experimental study of mental tension, [B. Katzenstein] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:19-23, Dec. '51 P
AGHINA, A.: See RODINO, D., jt. auth.
See SANGUIGNO, L., jt. auth.
AGNEW, L. R. C., and GARDNER, W. U., Incidence of spontaneous hepatomas in C3H, C3H (low milk factor), and CBA mice and effect of estrogen and androgen on occurrence of these tumors in C3H mice, Cancer Res. **12**:757-761, Oct. '52
AGNISETTA, S.: See CUGUDDA, E., jt. auth.
AGNOSIA: See Aphasia; Blindness, psychic; Sensation
AGOLINI, G., and CONFALONIERI, C., Studi sulla eparinemia nella donna, Minerva med. **2**:421-422, Sept. 17, '52
AGOPIAN, K., A propos d'un cas de hernie irréductible guérie spontanément après 35 jours d'arrêt des matières chez un malade de 92 ans, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9**:92-94, Jan.-March '52
AGOSIN, M., and others, Cortisone-induced metastases of adenocarcinoma in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:128-131, May '52; La cortisona como agente inductor de metástasis de un adenocarcinoma del ratón, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:404-405, July '52
See NEGHME, A., jt. auth.
AGOSTINI, L.: See REDA, G. C., jt. auth.
AGOSTINI, U., Sulle indicazioni e controindicazioni della pleuroscopia e sezione endoscopica delle aderenze, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:240-248, July-Aug. '52
Sulla pneumolisi diaframmatica nel pneumotorace chirurgico basilare, Minerva med. **2**:523-525, Oct. 1, '52
AGOSTO, D.: See de MARCHI, C., jt. auth.
AGOSTONI, G., NECCHI della SILVA, A., and TOSETTI, R., Contributo clinico alla terapia dei disordini del ritmo cardiaco con preparati antiistaminici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:142-155, '52
AGRANAT, A. L.: See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia
AGRESS, C. M., and others, Protracted shock in closed-chest dog following coronary embolization with graded microspheres, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:536-549, Sept. '52
AGREST, A., RONCORONI, A. J., LERNER, A., and FINKELSTEIN, M., Aortitis y arteritis pulmonar sifilíticas; síndrome de coartación istmica invertida y de hipertensión arterial pulmonar, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:158-168, June '52
AGRESTA, R.: See ZITO, P., jt. auth.
AGRICOLA, E., Lepra no Brasil central, Arq.mineir. leprol. **12**:11-24, Jan. '52
AGRICULTURE
See also Industry and Occupations
agricultural and industrial possibilities of increasing food supply, [L. A. Maynard] Fed.Proc. **11**:675-680, Sept. '52
basic research in nutrition as contribution to agriculture and to public health, [C. G. King] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:338-347, '52
hygienic precautions necessary in use of parathion (phosphorus compound) for agricultural purposes, [R. Boy] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:483-485, '52 F
nutritional survey of Toradja population (central Celebes) compared with other agrarian populations in Asia, [J. F. de Wijn] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:149-170, June '52
presidential address on health aspects of agricultural development and welfare schemes in rural Africa, [E. D. Pridie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:495-497, Sept. '52
AGRIFOGLIO, E., L'omotrapianto refrigerato nell'osteosintesi lombo-sacrale, Minerva ortop. **3**:205-211, July-Aug. '52
See STRATA, A., jt. auth.
d'ASTE, G., and GIOMI, C., La jaluronidasi nella terapia dei tramiti fistolosi, Minerva ortop. **3**:142-146, March-April '52
AGUERREBERE, A.: See SCHERCHENER, J., jt. auth.
AGUIAR, J. A., Resinas de troca: seu emprêgo na insuficiência cardíaca congestiva, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:209-212, May-June '52
AGUILAR, C. L.: See FUNES, J. M., jt. auth.
AGUILAR, F., Osteotomy of spine; report of 2 cases, Philippine J.Surg. **7**:93-99, May-June '52
AGUILAR, H. D., and ROSSI, A. A., Neumonitis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:21-25, Jan.-Feb. '51
and ZAGO, D. H., Toracoplastia por tuberculose pulmonar--deformações consecutivas, Clin.tisiol. **7**:133-156, March-April '52
AGUILAR BARTOLOME, J. M., Biomicroscopia del vítreo en la miopía tratada con inclusiones de placenta, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:627-640, June '52
AGUILAR MUNOZ, J., Perfeccionamientos en la operación de la catarata, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:604-613, June '52
AGUILERA MARURI, C., "Memoria celular" en la enfermedad de Darier (localización limitada y asimetrica), Actas dermo-sif. **43**:528-532, March '52
AGUIRRE, F., and others, Estudio tomográfico del mediastino utilizando el neumo-mediastino por via retroperitoneal, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:334-346, Oct.-Dec. '51; Rev.méd.cubana **62**:908-920, Dec. '51
AGUIRRE, N.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
AGUSTONI, E. N.: See GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A., jt. auth.
AHCH, S., Medical service in Soviet Russia, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:204-223, '52 T
Choledochojejunal anastomosis for cancer of pancreas, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:372-375, '52 T
AHERN, J. J., and KIRBY, W. M. M., Cure of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and chloramphenicol; report of treatment resistant case, J.A.M.A. **150**:33-35, Sept. 6, '52
AHLMAN, K. L., ERÄNKÖ, O., KARVONEN, M. J., and LEPPÄNEN, V., Effects of hard competitive muscular work on electrolyte content of thermal sweat, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:911-915, June '52
AHLQUIST, R. P., Automatically controlled injector system, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:48-50, July '52
von AHN, B., Acute effect of nicotine recorded in electrocardiograms in rabbits, Cardiologia **20**:289-306, '52
AHNEFELD, F. W., Vergleichende tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen der Blutersatzmittel Periston und Subsidon sowie ihre Indikation, Chirurg **23**:413-414, Sept. '52
AHNERT, D., and UNGER, V., Beitrag zur Frage der Hypertonie bei einseitigen Nierenerkrankungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1769-1777, '52
AHNFELDT, A. L.: See MEYER, W. C., jt. auth.
AHNQUIST, G., Delivery of persistent transverse vertex utilizing Barton forceps, West.J.Surg. **60**:406-424, Aug.; 448-457, Sept. '52
AHO, A.: See RITAMA, V., jt. auth.
AHRENGOT, V., and ELDON, K., Distribution of ABO-MN and Rh types among Eskimos in south-west Greenland, Nature,London **169**:1065, June 21, '52
Effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rh-antibodies in Rh-immunised women, Acta endocrinol. **11**:171-174, Oct. '52
AHUJA, M. L., D'SILVA, C. B., BROOKS, A. G., and THOMAS, A. K., Studies on rabies; antirabic serum and antirabic vaccine treatment: interpretation of results in laboratory animals; Indian J.M. Res. **39**:433-444, July '51
See D'SILVA, C. B., jt. auth.
See SINGH, G., jt. auth.
AHUMADA, J. C., and MENDIZABAL, A. F., El tratamiento quirúrgico de los ciclos anovulatorios, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:147-153, March-April '52
AHUMADA, J. L., La anestesia raquídea fraccionada en cirugía ginecológica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:261-263, June '52
Experiencia con la roentgenterapia ovárica estimulante en el tratamiento de ciertas anomalías del ciclo menstrual y de la esterilidad funcional, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:317-320, July '52
AHVENAINEN, E. K., and HALLMAN, N., Mineral metabolism and renal changes in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of infants, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:1-20, '52
AICHER, J.: See KAHLER, J., jt. auth.
AICHINGER, F., Elektrodermatogramm und Temperaturmessungen an der Haut bei Anwendung hyperaemisierender Mittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:361-365, Aug. '52
AIDAROS, S. M.: See GRACE, H. K., jt. auth.

AIED, M.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth. See SADEK, H. M., jt. auth.
AIELLO, G., Morbilità, mortalità senili e riflessi medico-sociali, Acta gerontol. **2:**77-82, March-April '52
AIELLO, J. S., Ocular findings in lupus erythematosus, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**837-843, June '52
AIGNER, E.: See ORATOR, V., jt. auth.
AIKAT, B. K., and SHARMA, K. D., Unusual type of vascular malformation as case of fibro-congestive splenomegaly, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**603-608, Sept. '52
AIKAWA, J. K., Cell membrane defect in acute rheumatic fever, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 330-331, July '52
FELTS, J. H., JR., TYOR, M. P., and HARRELL, G. T., Exchangeable potassium content in disease states, J. Clin.Invest. **31:**743-749, July '52
AILUROPHOBIA: See Phobias
AIMARD, JEAN: See Obituaries
AINHUM
annular constrictions of digits; presentation of interesting example (in Negro child), [T. L. Wells & R. C. V. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 569-572, Nov. '52
annular stricture and spontaneous amputation of finger in keratoderma, [G. Miani & L. Rasponi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**23-30, '52 I
AINLEY-WALKER, K. M. S.: See FOURMAN, P., jt. auth.
AINSLIE, D., Ocular therapeutics, Med.Illus. **6:**319-324, July '52
and SMITH, C., Polymyxin E; penetration into eye and therapeutic value in experimental infection due to Ps. pyocyanea, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 352-361, July '52
AIR
air-borne fungal spores before and after raising dust (sampling by sedimentation), [K. Maunsell] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 93-102, '52
mycologic flora of air; significance and importance, [F. de Almeida, C. H. Brandao, E. L. Monteiro & R. A. Moura] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:** 5-12, '51 P
possible role of basidiospores as air-borne allergens, [P. H. Gregory & J. M. Hirst] Nature,London **170:** 414, Sept. 6, '52
suprachoroidal air injection for detached retina; preliminary report, [R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**385-388, July '52
alveolar: See Respiration
bacteriology: See also Surgery, operating rooms
air cleansing efficiency of electrolux vacuum cleaner, [G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 133-148, '52 Sw
air-borne bacteria in cotton mills; determination of types of viable bacteria, [M. Hamlin] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**311-313, Oct. '52
air-borne bacteria in cotton mills; survey of counts of viable bacteria, [D. G. Drummond & M. Hamlin] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**309-311, Oct. '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children: results of serologic and biochemical investigations, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**99-111, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to hospital infections, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**92-98, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to their mode of spreading in childrens hospital, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**112-123, '52
air-borne tuberculous infection; prevention by means of aerosols and glycol vapors, [E. von Wasielewski] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**353-364, '52 G
apparatus for air-borne infection of mice, [G. Middlebrook] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**105-110, May '52
disinfection of air by means of ultraviolet rays, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**301-311, July-Aug. '52 I
disinfection of air of classrooms by means of triethylene glycol, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 338-343, July-Aug. '52 I
possibility of sterilization of air of climatic chamber, [H. Roser] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 341-345, '52 G
use of ultraviolet rays for sterilization of rooms, [K. F. Bingel & C. H. Niemand] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 204-210,·'52 G
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
electrocardiogram of normal persons in compressed air, [H. Hagen & J. Seusing] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**658-664, Sept. '52 G
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.
AIR, impurities--Continued
air pollution and community health (death rate and respiratory tract diseases in Chicago), [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 403-407, Oct. '52
air pollution by hydrogen sulfide in Poza Rica, Mexico; evaluation of incident of Nov. 24, 1950, [L. C. McCabe & G. D. Clayton] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**199-213, Sept. '52
anticipating and preparing against possible industrial hazards from air pollution, [G. R. Hill] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 81-87, June '52
area air pollution problems and individual plant, [H. P. Munger] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**88-94, June '52
Detroit-Windsor air pollution study, [various authors] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**658-671, July '52
engineering approach to cleaner air for community, [H. P. Munger] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 936-946, Aug. '52
inhalation of sulfuric acid mist by human subjects, [M. O. Amdur, L. Silverman & P. Drinker] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**305-313, Oct. '52
occupational and personal factors in etiology of carcinoma of lung, [R. B. McConnell, K. C. T. Gordon & T. Jones] Lancet **2:**651-656, Oct. 4, '52
problems encountered in field use of Thomas autometer, [P. M. Giever] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 445-449, Nov. '52
public health and air pollution, [J. H. Foulger] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**70-73, June '52
rapid analytic method for air-pollution surveys; determination of total particulates and rapid semiquantitative spectrographic method of analysis of metallic constituents in high-volume samples, [R. G. Keenan & D. H. Byers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**226-230, Sept. '52
rational approach to air pollution legislation, [G. E. Best] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 62-69, June '52
results of 5 year investigation of air pollution in Cincinnati, [J. Cholak, L. J. Schafer & R. F. Hoffer] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 314-325, Oct. '52
retention, distribution and elimination of inhaled particulates with particular reference to evaluation of radiologic risk, [M. Eisenbud] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:** 214-225, Sept. '52
retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, [H. D. Landahl, T. N. Tracewell & W. H. Lassen] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**508-511, Dec. '52
spectrographic analysis of toxic minerals in industrial dust and aerosols, [A. Berton] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**491-495, '52 F
ionized, biologic effects, [E. Rohrer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1063-1064, Oct. 11, '52 G
ionization of air in closed rooms, [W. Frey] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 904-906, Sept. 27, '52 G
pollen content: See Pollen
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
changes in composition of tissues of mice after exposure to low pressure, [H. Cullumbine] Am.J. Physiol. **169:**515-524, June '52
changes in thyroid activity at low atmospheric pressures and at high altitudes, as tested with ^{131}I, [F. Verzár, E. Sailer & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 308-320, Oct. '52
circulatory and respiratory effects of explosive decompression, [F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 345-348, '52 F
decrease and restitution of body temperature in low atmospheric pressure and influence of thyroid, pituitary and adrenal cortex, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**349-359, '52 G
effect of altitude-induced polycythemia and reticulocytosis on tolerance of rats to radiation, [W. W. Smith, W. S. Cool, F. Smith & P. D. Altland] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**396-400, Aug. '52
effects of altitude and solar radiation on gastric transit and intestinal absorption of glucose solution in rat, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:** 576-583, Sept. 25, '52 F
experimental bacterial endocarditis in altitude rats; effect of age of infection on response to penicillin, [B. Highman, P. D. Altland & H. Eagle] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**135-139, Oct. '52
influence of low atmospheric pressure on development of retinal vessels in rat, [F. W. Campbell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 287-300, '52
peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, [F. Girling & C. Maheux] J.Aviation Med. **23:** 216-217; 270, June '52
proliferation of erythroblasts in low pressure atmosphere, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Sang **23:**293-310, '52 F

AIR, pressure--Continued
relation of dew point and barometric pressure to chapping of normal skin, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J. Invest. Dermat. **19:**9-19, July '52
respiratory and circulatory changes produced by respiration under pressure, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**250-253, '52 F
sinusitis due to barotrauma, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital. laring. **59:**257-268, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
submarine rescue and escape, [H. J. Alvis] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**293-304, Oct. '52
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS, casualties: See Atomic Bomb
AIRD, I., Surgical aspects of intrahepatic biliary obstruction, Ann.Surg. **136:**27-38, July '52
and **HOWAT, H. T.,** Pancreatitis, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:**16-35, '52
AIRD, R. B., Simplified pneumoencephalographic apparatus and technique, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 298-301, Oct. '52
STRAIT, L. S., ZEALEAR, D., and HRENOFF, M., Neurophysiological studies on cerebral concussion, J.Neurosurg. **9:**331-347, July '52
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic aspects
AITKEN, A. P., Bone abscess due to Salmonella B. (Bredeney), Am.J.Surg. **84:**26-29, July '52
Rupture of intervertebral disc in industry; further observations on end results, Am.J.Surg. **84:**261-267, Sept. '52
Need for adequate aftercare in complete rehabilitation of disabled, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**317-320, Sept. '52
AITKEN, H. M., and POHLE, E. A., Roentgen therapy in pituitary adenomas with special consideration of chromophobe type, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**666-671, July '52
AITKEN, J., Deformity of elbow joint as sequel to Erb's obstetrical paralysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 352-365, Aug. '52
AITKEN, J. T., and JOHNSON, M. L., Selection of medical students; experiences at University College, London,Lancet **2:**409-412, Aug. 30, '52
AITKEN, JAMES: See Obituaries
AITOFF, M., Action in vitro de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique seul et combiné avec d'autres produits, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**130-134, July '52
and **SALAS, A.,** Action combinée in vitro de l'I.N.H. et de la streptomycine sur le bacille de Koch, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:**273-275, Aug. '52
AIXALA, R.: See FOJO, P., jt. auth.
AIZENBERG, M., Acerca del proceso educativo sanitario, An.med.púb. **4:**75-89, Jan.-June '52
AJELLO, L.: See ZEIDBERG, L. D., jt. auth.
de AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.
See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
d'AJUTOLO, F., Lesioni chirurgiche del ganglio genicolato nel corso di neurotomie retrogasseriane per via transtemporale; loro considerazione a proposito della innervazione sensitiva dell'orecchio esterno, Acta neurochir. **2:**408-412, '52
AKATOV, M. V.: See KRYSHOVA, N. A., jt. auth.
AKCAGIL, M.: See KÜLEY, M., jt. auth.
AKCASU, A., SINHA, Y. K., and WEST, G. B., Pharmacology of benzoylcholine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 331-337, June '52
AKEL, S., Present status of total gastrectomy for gastric cancer, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**60-73, '52 T
and **BERKOL, H.,** Failure of adrenalectomy in treatment of endarteritis obliterans, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**231-235, '52 T
and **GÜNVER, M. N.,** Fistula between bladder, rectum and vagina treated by 8 operations; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**76-79, '52 T
AKENHEAD, W. R.: See HOOD, M., jt. auth.
AKERMAN, A., and others, Neuropatias alérgicas; simpósio, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**105-129, July '52
AKEROYD, J. H.: See CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.
AKERS, D. R., Congenital atresia and stenosis of small intestine, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 841-844, Oct. '52
AKERS, R. P.: See HUMES, A. G., jt. auth.
AKERT, K., Experimentelles zum Thema Epilepsie, Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **69:** 365-367, '52
See **HESS, W. R., jt. auth.**
AKESTER, J. M.: See PAUL, H., jt. auth.
AKIRA, K., and KITAMURA, J., Clinical report of case of globulomaxillary cyst, Oral Surg. **5:** 705-711, July '52
AKIYA, S., TAKAHASHI, H., KURIYAMA, M., and OGAWA, N., Bacterial component of Bacillus pyocyaneus; studies on polysaccharides, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**1-5, Feb. '52
AKOL, K., and KAZANCIGUL, T. R., Sur un cas de grossesse à terme dans une corne accessoire par migration transpéritonéale de l'œuf, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2426-2427, Aug. 10-14, '52
AKSEL, A., Improvements in surgery of mediastinum, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**104-109, '52 T
AKSEL, I. S., Ord. Prof. Mazhar Osman Uzman (1884-1951), Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**557-562, '51 T
AKSOY, M., Zwei Cooley-anämische Geschwister und ihre Eltern mit Thalassaemia minor-Symptomen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**397-399, May 30, '52
AKWEI, E., Planning control of sleeping sickness: sequel, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 437-448, July '52
AKYOL, N., Defect of septum and pulmonary stenosis in child who reached adolescence, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**632-636, '51 T
ALABART, F., and TARGA GIMÉNEZ, M., Queilitis por contacto (por esmalte ungueal), Actas dermo-sif. **43:**820-821, June '52
ALADJEM, F., and LIEBERMAN, M., Antigen-antibody reaction; influence of sodium chloride concentration on quantitative precipitin reaction, J.Immunol. **69:**117-130, Aug. '52
See LIEBERMAN, M., jt. auth.
ALADJEM, O., Volvulus of sigmoid colon, Harefuah **43:** 47, Aug. 15, '52
ALAGNA, G., Su di una rara complicanza oculare nella sindrome di Reiter, Arch.ottal. **56:** 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
Embriopatia rubeolica e lenticono anteriore, Arch. ottal. **56:** 185-213, May-June '52
ALAJMO, A., Applicazione sperimentale in oftalmologia di enzimi di origine pancreatica (nota prima), Arch.ottal. **56:**238-248, May-June '52
ALAJMO, B., and AZZOLINI, U., A cortisona local em oftalmologia, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**309-311, Sept. '52
and **SIMONELLI, M.,** Può un cheratocono rappresentare l'equivalente clinico di una escavazione glaucomatosa della papilla ottica? Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 361-363, Sept.-Oct. '52
ALAJOUANINE, T., Pierre Marie et l'aphasie, Rev. neurol. **86:**753-764, '52
and **BERTRAND, I.,** Dysplasie laminaire hypertrophique du cervelet associée à une malformation rénale avec gigantisme tissulaire (blocage anatomo-clinique du 4e ventricule), Rev.neurol. **86:**289-299, '52
BOUDIN, G., and BLATRIX, C., Etude anatomo-clinique et interprétation physiopathologique d'une polyradiculonévrite néoplasique cancéreuse. Métastase d'un cancer du rein, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**700-704, June 6-13, '52
BOUDIN, G., ANDRE, R., and GOUDAL, H., Les manifestations nerveuses de la maladie de Vaquez, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**538-549, May 9-16, '52
FEREY, D., HOUDART, R., and ARDOUIN, M., Forme neuro-oculaire pure de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Amblyopie rapide par atteinte successive des deux nerfs optiques à un an de distance, Rev.neurol. **86:**255-257, '52
NICK, J., LEFEBVRE, J., and SCHERRER, J., Sur une encéphalomyélite amyotrophiante à poussées successives; données cliniques, électroencéphalographiques et électromyographiques, Presse méd. **60:**1021-1023, July 9, '52
SCHERRER, J., LECASBLE, R., and CATHALA, H. P., A propos d'une syncinésie-sursaut simulant une myoclonie épileptique, Rev.neurol. **86:**668-690, '52
THUREL, R., CIRILLI, M., and SAMSON, M., Hémiclonisme continu et épilepsie, Rev.neurol. **86:**667-668, '52
ALAMARTINE, R.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
ALANEN, H.: See MÄKITALO, R., jt. auth.
ALANINE COMPOUNDS
growth inhibition by some β-arylalanines, [E. M. Lansford, Jr. & W. Shive] Arch.Biochem. **38:**347-351, July '52
transamination in metabolism of β-2-thienyl-dl-alanine in normal and neoplastic cells in vitro, [J. A. Jacquez, R. K. Barclay & C. C. Stock] J.Exper. Med. **96:**499-512, Nov. '52
ALANTAR, I. H., and TUMAY, S. B., Les résultats que nous avons obtenus dans la méningite tuberculeuse par le traitement à la streptomycine, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2398-2406, Aug. 10-14, '52

ALARCON, D. G., Management of some difficulties in pulmonary resection, Dis.Chest **22**:570-577, Nov. '52

and RIVAS, A., La hidracida del ácido isonicotínico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Gac.méd.México **82**:167-181, '52; Medicina, Mexico **32**:377-393, Aug. 25, '52

ALARM REACTION: See Adaptation

ALASCIO, R., La tractomia de Fracassi, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1338-1340, June 13, '52

ALASTRIM: See Amaas

ALATAS, S. H., BERKER, F., and ULUTIN, O. N., Role played by hypokaliemia in occurrence of clinical and electrocardiographic findings of artificial hypoglycemia; observations upon changes shown by serum kalium, phosphorus and phosphatase in hypoglycemia, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:94-128, Jan.-March '52

ALBAHARY, C.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.

ALBAN, E. J., JR., DENNIS, M. S., and SWANSON, C. N., Intravenous Veratrum viride in treatment of toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1083-1092, Nov. '52

See SILVERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.

ALBANESE, A. A., Effects of amino acid deficiencies in man, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:44-51, Sept.-Oct. '52

ALBANESE, A. R., ACEVEDO SOJO, J., and HOJMAN, D., Mioblastoma de lengua, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2511-2518, Oct. 17, '52

ALBANO, A.: See VESCIA, A., jt. auth.

ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., Notas sobre el electrocardiograma senil, Med.colon. **19**:575-583, June '52

ALBAUM, H.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.

ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Cancer de la glande thyroïde, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:275-283, June 10, '52

ROBERT, J., and BERTON, J., Quelques cas de malgreurs traités par le dipropionate de méthylandrostènediol, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:635-640, '52

BERTON, J., ROBERT, J., and BREANT, P., Le dosage biologique de la F.S.H. urinaire dans les affections de la glande thyroïde, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:629-634, '52

ALBEE, F. H., JR.: See JEWETT, E. L., jt. auth

ALBERANI, A.: See ROSA, A., jt. auth.

ALBERS, F. H., Diagnosis of congenital cardiac abnormalities, Geneesk.gids **30**:286-290, June 26, '52 Du

See SNELLEN, H. A., jt. auth.

ALBERS, H., Kritische Erwägungen zum Aufsatz L. Heller, "Die Eiweisstherapie der Spättoxikosen und ihre physiologischen Grundlagen," Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:819-822, Sept. '52

ALBERS, J. H., and SMITH, L. L., Comparison of cecostomy and transverse colostomy in complete colon obstruction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:410-415, Oct. '52

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A.: See BENUA, R. S., jt. auth.

ALBERT, BOHUSLAV: See Obituaries

ALBERT, E., Ricerche statistiche sui rapporti fra sublussazione ed artrosi d'anca, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:45-52, '52

ALBERT, H.: See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.

ALBERT, M.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.

ALBERT, S., and JOHNSON, R. M., Effect of inherited factors, milk agent, and physiological state on phosphorus metabolism of endocrine glands of mice, Cancer Res. **12**:584-588, Aug. '52

ALBERT, S. N., Anaesthesia for pulmonary partial resection, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:217-225, July-Aug. '52

ALBERTENGO, A. G., El pie y sus problemas de reparación cutánea, An.cir. **17**:81-90, March-June '52

ALBERTENGO, J. B., Angioma medular, Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19**:52-63, '52; An.cir. **17**:105-116, March-June '52

Anamnesis y sintomas objetivos cardinales de la hernia del nucleo pulposo (lumbar), An.cir. **17**:53-64, March-June '52

ALBERTI, A.: See FERRANTI, A., jt. auth.

von ALBERTINI, A., Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen am Methylcholanthrenkarzinom der Maushaut, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:645-650, '52

ALBERTINI, B., Sciatica vertebrale traumatica da ernia del disco, Arch.ital.chir. **75**:30-52, '52

Studio anatomo-chirurgico delle pseudocisti del pancreas, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:119-154, '52

Contributo morfologico e clinico sulla "lipodistrofia intestinale" o morbo di Whipple, Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **18**:195-215, '52

ALBERTO, V. G.: See BATES, B. H., jt. auth.

ALBERTS, M., Beobachtungen bei Schulkinderuntersuchungen in den letzten 6 Jahren, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1367-1368, July 4, '52

ALBERT-WEIL, J., Considérations sur la "spécificité du terrain" et les "infections conditionnées," Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:307-310, May 20-27, '52

La thérapeutique par les sucres et notamment par le lévulose et par les activants et adjuvants du métabolisme des glucides en neurologie, en neuropsychiatrie et dans quelques autres branches de la médecine et de la chirurgie, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:361-364, June 10-17, '52; La thérapeutique par les sucres et par les activants et adjuvants du métabolisme des glucides en neurologie, en neuro-psychiatrie et dans quelques autres branches de la médecine, Union méd.Canada **81**:769-776, July '52

ALBINISM

See also Vitiligo

in southwestern Nigeria, [N. A. Barnicot] Ann.Eugenics **17**:38-73, Aug. '52

ALBONICO, P., Endoprotesi in vitallium in sostituzione del capitello radiale asportato per frattura, Chir.org.movimento **37**:134-143, '52

ALBORES, J. M.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

ALBOT, G., and CORTEVILLE, M., La réaction de floculation au rouge colloïdal test de l'hépatite mésenchymateuse et de la cirrhose (confrontation avec la clinique et les autres épreuves biologiques dans les maladies hépato-biliaires), Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1975-1991, June 26, '52

Pharmacoroentgenography of stomach and duodenum, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:673-691, Aug. 1, '52 Du

Le red colloïdal test de Ducci et le depistage precoce des cirrhoses du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:135-136, Nov. '52

and TOULET, J., Relationship between histological lesions and radiological signs of cancers of mucous membrane of stomach (cancers localized in mucous membrane and not having spread to wall: stage 1), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:161-168, June '52

TOULET, J., and BONNET, G. F., La cholécystographie de face et de profil, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1683-1696, May 30, '52

BERNARD, N. (Mme.), Le CANUET, R., and ARVAY, N., Rétrécissement colique segmentaire et collerette d'invagination permanents, pseudotumoraux, d'origine spasmodique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:801-804, July-Aug. '52

BONNET, G. F., TOULET, J., and DRESSLER, H., Vérifications radiomanométriques du tubage duodénal minuté, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2081-2095, July 2, '52

ALBRECHT, A.: See von WASIELEWSKI, E., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, B., and NAGEL, E., Zur Virulenz des Bacterium rhusiopathiae suis (ein Beitrag zum 50jährigen Bestehen der Prüfungsmethode des Schweinerotlaufserums), Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 133-142, '51

ALBRECHT, C. E., Public health in Alaska--United States frontier, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:694-698, June '52

ALBRECHT, H., and KIRCHHOFF, H., Zur Bewertung der Testmethoden im Kindesalter. (Zugleich erste Mitteilung über das Nacherzählen einer kurzen Filmszene durch Kinder), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:374-380, Aug. '52

ALBRECHT, J., Neues über Histoplasmose, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:692-694, Nov. '52

ALBRECHT, M.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, P., Über die Multiplizität primärer maligner Geschwülste, Oncologia **5**:12-42, '52

ALBRECHT, T., and RAABE, S., Funktionelle Untersuchungen während der Entwicklung experimentell erzeugter chronischer Glomerulonephritiden, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:778-782, Sept. 1, '52

ALBRECHT, W. (Tübingen), Ist das Mittelohr-Cholesteatom als Tumor aufzufassen? Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:417-424, Sept. '52

ALBRECHT, W. (Vienna), Die Wiener psychotherapeutischen Schulen als Bezugssystem, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:146-160, Aug.-Sept. '52

ALBRICH, W.: See RICHTER, K., jt. auth.

ALBRIGHT, E. C.: See DEISS, W. P., jt. auth.

ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases

ALBRIGHT-LIGHTWOOD DISEASE: See Acidosis

ALBUM, M. M., Dental use of mephenesin in cerebral palsy patients: preliminary report, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:165-170, Aug. '52

ALBUMIN

See also Albuminuria; Blood Proteins; Proteins

ALBUMIN--Continued
albuminous periostitis of Ollier-Poncet, [A. Nunziata & P. Maslo] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1651-1659, July 18, '52 S
demonstration in tissue fluid of patients with cancerous degeneration of mastopathy, [M. Ratzenhofer & E. Schauenstein] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 198-206, '52 G
persistence of C^{14}-anthranil-azo-ovalbumin in injected rabbits, [C. F. Crampton, H. H. Reller & F. Haurowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 448-451, July '52
iodized, radioactive: See Radioactivity
ALBUMINURIA
mechanism of exercise proteinuria, [N. B. Javitt & A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**834-839, May '52
mechanism of experimental proteinuria, [A. L. Sellers, S. Smith, III, J. Marmorston & H. C. Goodman] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 643-652, Dec. '52
modified globin; determination of modified human globin in blood serum and in urine, [A. B. Sample, M. M. Strumia & V. Satta] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 206-210, Aug. '52
protein determination in spinal fluid and urine by pH indicator method, [A. Ketomaa & R. Ruosteenoja] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**249-253, '52
relationship of renal clearances of T-1824 (Evans blue) and of albumin in patients with proteinuria, [F. P. Chinard, H. D. Lauson & H. A. Eder] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**895-900, Oct. '52
study apropos of various aspects of urinary picture in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis; incomplete form; tubular reabsorption of proteins; prognostic elements, [C. B. Vieira & D. M. Cortez] Arq. brasil.med. **42:** 335-354, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
diagnosis, blood and urinary proteins; correlation of electrophoresis and of various thermocoagulation and flocculation reactions, [C. Lobo-Onell, G. Leyton R. & H. Waldmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3381-3393, Nov. 14, '52 F
pseudo-albuminuria following monophen (iodine compound) and priodax (iodoalphionic acid), [E. E. Seedorf, W. N. Powell, R. G. Greenlee & D. N. Dysart] Radiology **59:**422-423, Sept. '52
de **ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R.: See PEREIRA FILHO, M. J., jt. auth.**
ALBUQUERQUE, A. M.: See MARCONDES, M. N., jt. auth.
de **ALBUQUERQUE, J., and SANTORO, D.,** Doença do colágeno na clínica; dermatomiosite, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**653-658, Nov. '52
de **ALBUQUERQUE, M. H. B.: See BAITY, H. G., jt. auth.**
ALBUS, G. P., and HAND, G., Über die Beeinflussung der PAH-Clearance durch Glucose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**611, July 1, '52
See HAND, G., jt. auth.
ALCAINO, A., Fibromas y angiofibromas de la rinofaringe. Nueva técnica quirúrgica, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**42-53, Sept. '52
ALCALA NUNEZ, F., Trombosis y embolia. Su profilaxis y tratamiento, Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 340-347, June 15, '52
See OBE, G., jt. auth.
ALCALA NUNEZ, R., Tratamiento médico de la hipertensión arterial, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**128-132, April 30, '52
See de la BARREDA ESPINOSA, P., jt. auth.
ALCAZAR LUQUE, E., Litiasis renal asintomática, Arch.españ.urol. **8:**160-172, '52
ALCMAEON (ca. 500 B.C.)
Alcmaeon of Crotona and beginnings of European physiology, [H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 964-965, Sept. 27, '52 G
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic
effect of amphetamine sulfate on voluntary choice of alcohol in albino rats, [W. T. Moore, B. M. Moore, J. B. Nash & G. A. Emerson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**406-413, '52
failure of vitamin B12 to reduce alcohol intake in N1 deprived rats, [R. J. Mardones, M. N. Segovia & D. A. Hederra] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**43-47, '52
addiction: See Alcoholism
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
determination of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol in fluids and organs, [E. Weinig & G. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**30-35, '52 G
effects, central and peripheral functional field of liver lobules under influence of ethyl alcohol and methyl alcohol, [W. Eger] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**363-367, June '52 G
ALCOHOL, effects--Continued
decreased x-ray sensitivity of mice following administration of ethanol, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**724-730, Sept. '52
effect of ethyl alcohol on growth, fecundity and voluntary consumption of alcohol by mice, [L. Mirone] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 365-369, Sept. '52
effect on red cell fragility of polyhydric alcohol irrigation medium in transurethral prostatic resection, [W. R. Hardie & F. F. Johnson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**1024-1026, Oct. '52
effects of alcohol in small doses and tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabus) on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism, [C. H. Hine & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**253-260, Nov. '52
failure of local inhibitory action on local injection of free alcohol of compound F (hydrocortisone, hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in dermatologic lesions, [L. Goldman, H. O'Hara E., E. Emura & J. Baskett] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 267-268, Oct. '52
intravenous ethyl alcohol and procaine as coadjuvants in general anesthesia, [S. de Blasi & F. Storelli] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**212-225, March-April '52 I
on secretion of intestinal juice and activity of invertase, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21:**286-288, June '52
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, direct determination of maximal daily metabolism, [H. W. Newman, R. H. L. Wilson & E. J. Newman] Science **116:**328-329, Sept. 26, '52
enzymatic factors of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [R. Lecoq] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**282-284, '52 F
ethyl alcohol, [E. Jacobsen] Pharmacol.Rev. **4:**107-135, June '52
methyl: See Methyl Alcohol
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply; Head, cancer; Headache, therapy; Neck, cancer; Pruritus, anal; Spasm, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
carbon tetrachloride poisoning (with special reference to alcoholic intake), [A. V. Myatt & J. A. Salmons] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**74-82, July '52
pain following ingestion of alcohol as manifestation of Hodgkin's disease with report of case, [J. de Backer & R. Verbeke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**993-995, Nov. 1, '52 Du
relationship of dilution of ethyl alcohol to intraperitoneal toxicity in mice, [W. A. Hiestand, F. W. Stemler & J. E. Wiebers] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**361-364, Sept. '52
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOL-DEHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis
age differences of couples in which husband is alcoholic, [H. Duchêne, M. P. Schützenberger, J. Biro & B. Schmitz] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1857-1859, June 14, '52 F
alcoholism, medical and social problem, [P. V. Lemkau] Maryland M.J. **1:**467-473, Sept. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; activities of state departments of education concerning instruction about alcohol, [R. G. McCarthy] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:**496-511, Sept. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; sources of scientific information, [M. Keller & V. Efron] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **13:**425-443, Sept. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; status of physiologic knowledge, [D. Lester & L. A. Greenberg] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**444-452, Sept. '52
chronic alcoholism: clinical findings in 78 cases, [R. A. Joske & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1:**729-734, May 31, '52
clinicopsychologic study of maltreated children; physical and moral cruelty, [M. Schachter] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**311-317, '52 F
in province of Sassari; statistical and medicolegal study, [C. Romerio] Cervello **28:**337-356, Sept. 15, '52 I
physician's duty, [M. A. Block] GP **6:**53-58, Sept. '52
problem drinker in industry, [R. C. Page, J. J. Thorpe & D. W. Caldwell] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**370-396, Sept. '52
public health problem (El alcoholismo: un problema de salud pública), Medicina,México (sup.) **32:**161-164, Oct. 25, '52

ALCOHOLISM--Continued
sexual crime, alcohol and Rorschach test, [Z. A. Piotrowski & D. Abrahamsen] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26**:248-260, '52
tolerance to and craving for alcohol in histamine-treated schizophrenics; physiodynamic interpretation of observations on histamine-adrenocortico-hormonal equilibrations, [R. R. Sackler & others] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:597-607, Oct. '52
blood in, blood eosinophils in alcoholic states (evaluation of adrenocortical function), [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 530-533, Oct. '52
prothrombinemia time following alcohol loading in alcoholics, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 305-308, May-June '52 I
complications and sequels, alcoholic neuritis, [W. F. Gorman] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:566-573, Sept. '52
arthropathic polyradiculoneuropathy in chronic alcoholic with undulant fever, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, C. A. Tagliabúe & J. A. Riú] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:257-259, July 30, '52 S
auditory function in amblyopia due to alcoholism and nicotinism, [B. Ničetić & A. Altieri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:197-205, May-June '52 I
electrocardiogram of chronic alcoholics, [E. Berthoud & H. Goldschlag] Cardiologia **20**:367-370, '52 F
epilepsy during puberty and late epileptic attacks in chronic alcoholics, [P. Vercelletto] Rev.neurol. **86**:143-147, '52 F
lesion of corpus callosum in chronic alcoholism, [F. Seitelberger & W. Solms] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:355-363, '52 G
liver dysfunction in chronic alcoholics, [Y. Rouleau & G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:231-237, Sept. '52
suffocation and drunkenness, [R. Piédelièvre, L. Dérobert & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:189-193, May-June '52 F
treatment of gastrointestinal complications with resion, multiple adsorbent, in chronic alcoholic patients, [M. D. Kissen, H. E. Yaskin & D. R. Morgan] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:576-578, July '52
value of electroencephalographic examination of chronic alcoholics, [J. Courjon & J. Perrin] Rev. neurol. **86**:135-139, '52 F
diagnosis, chronic alcoholism; laboratory studies, [E. S. Finckh, B. G. Dale, R. A. Joske & E. G. Saint] M.J.Australia **1**:738-742, May 31, '52
ethyl alcohol in blood and urine; simple photometric method for its forensic determination, [L. M. Shupe & K. M. Dubowski] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:901-910, Sept. '52
medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness from point of view of practicing physician, [P. Moureau, L. Quinet & J. Warin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:587-591, Sept. 15, '52 F
nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, [D. E. Howells] Brit.M.J. **2**:862-864, Oct. 18, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, alcoholism as nutritional problem, [R. J. Williams] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:32-36, Sept.-Oct. '52
hypoadrenalism and alcoholic; preliminary report, [N. M. Mann] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:201-203, June '52
investigations of allergic factor in alcohol addiction, [M. W. Robinson & W. L. Voegtlin] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:196-200, June '52
experimental, effect of alcohol on sexual reflexes of normal and neurotic male dogs, [W. H. Gantt] Psychosom.Med. **14**:174-181, May-June '52
prevention, by means of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:864-868, Oct. '52 F
social aspects, alcoholism and traffic accidents, [H. Schweitzer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:257-271, Sept. '52 G
alcoholism, medical and social problem, [P. V. Lemkau] Maryland M.J. **1**:467-473, Sept. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; social science research, [S. D. Bacon] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**: 453-460, Sept. '52
community surveys: aims and technics with special reference to problems of alcoholism, [R. Straus] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:254-270, June '52
social study of chronic alcoholism, [E. G. Saint & M. A. Mackay] M.J.Australia **1**:734-738, May 31, '52
statistics, drinking behavior in state of Washington, [M. A. Maxwell] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:219-239, June '52
estimate of number of alcoholics in U.S.A. for 1949 in light of sixth revision of international lists of causes of death, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:215-218, June '52

ALCOHOLISM, statistics--Continued
in province of Vercelli (1938-1948), [P. Dogliani] Cervello **28**:249-277, July 15, '52 I
prevalence of alcoholism in population and among suicides and accidents from poisoning, Massachusetts 1938-1948, [J. Ipsen, Jr., M. Moore & L. Alexander] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:204-214, June '52
two year survey of alcoholic patients in California state hospital, [W. E. McCullough] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:240-253, June '52
therapy, abuse of barbiturates by alcoholics, [A. Engeset] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:358, June 1, '52 N
acute thrombopenic purpura following therapy with tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [F. Leibetseder] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:431-432, June 13, '52 G
alcoholic and amnesic patient treated with carbon dioxide; case, [R. H. Phillips] Delaware M.J. **24**: 208-210, Aug. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; programs on alcoholism in United States, 1952, [R. M. Henderson & R. Straus] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:472-495, Sept. '52
alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; treatment of alcohol addiction, [G. Lolli] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**: 461-471, Sept. '52
apomorphine as regulator of alcohol-tetraethylthiuramdisulfide drinking test, [P. Kröll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1350-1352, Oct. 31, '52 G
chronic alcoholism; treatment and management, [E. G. Saint, R. A. Joske, M. A. Mackay & C. N. Turner] M.J.Australia **1**:742-746, May 31, '52
comparison of disulfiram (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) therapy and routine therapy in alcoholism, [J. A. Wallace] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:397-400, Sept. '52
endocrine (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy during acute stages of chronic alcoholism, [A. P. Ketel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1805-1809, July 26, '52 Du
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide in chronic alcoholism, [M. Y. Sereyskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:51-57, '52 R
(tetra)ethylthiuramdisulfide in chronic alcoholism; clinical, electrocardiographic and electroencephalographic observations, [J. J. Desneux, J. Enderlé, C. Manet & R. Baudoux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3312-3318, Nov. 6, '52 F
further observations on tetraethylthiuramdisulfide therapy of chronic alcoholism, [I. V. Strelchuk] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:43-50, '52 R
hemiplegia during tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) therapy, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1014-1015, July 12, '52
management of alcoholism in epilepsy, [J. Lereboullet, L. Vidart, R. Delarue & E. Gasteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:909-912, July 4-11, '52 F
outpatient treatment of chronic alcoholism with antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) with evaluation of cardiovascular complications occurring during alcohol-antabuse reaction, [J. A. Smith, P. J. Dardin & W. T. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:525-530, July '52
prefrontal leukotomy and alcoholism, [M. Partridge] Brit.J.Addict. **49**:35-51, Jan.-July '52
problem of alcoholism and its treatment as it concerns or should concern medical profession, [H. Pullar-Strecker] Brit.J.Addict. **49**:21-34, Jan.-July '52
psychiatric and medical approach to problem, [G. J. Key] South African M.J. **26**:666-671, Aug. 16, '52
"psychotic reaction" to tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) therapy; case, [D. Fiske] J.A.M.A. **150**:1110-1111, Nov. 15, '52
role of acetaldehyde in TETD-ethyl-alcohol syndrome, [R. A. Seibert, R. A. Huggins & A. R. Bryan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:426-433, May 1, '52
role of medicine in care of alcoholic, [J. Hirsh] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:314-328, '52
simple method for determination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and blood levels obtained experimentally in animals and clinically in man, [K. J. Divatia, C. H. Hine & T. N. Burbridge] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39**:974-982, June '52
therapy of chronic alcoholism with tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [S. L. Anvaer, V. S. Andreeva, N. N. Zak & V. M. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:58-61, '52 R

ALCOHOLISM, therapy--Continued
treatment of alcoholic patients, [J. A. Hobson] Brit.J. Addict. **49**:5-15, Jan.-July '52
treatment (pantothenic acid), [J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:279-282, Oct. '52
treatment with antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide), [R. C. Larimer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:400-402, Aug. '52; J.A.M.A. **150**:79-83, Sept. 13, '52
various medicolegal aspects of methods of dissuading from alcoholism, [V. Cameroni] Minerva medico-leg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 11-14, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
ALCOHOLS
behavior of human erythrocytes in aqueous alcohol solutions, [E. Hutchinson] Arch.Biochem. **38**:35-41, July '52
in urine: See Urine, alcohols
ALCOVER GONZALEZ, J. M.: **See PINOS, T. A., jt. auth.**
ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M., Crisis jacksonianas por proyectil en lóbulo temporal; extracción, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:5-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
Cajal. Labor y ejemplo, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:17-23, May-June '52
ALDEHOFF, P., and WEIDENBACH, H., Über die Gerinnungszeitverlängerung unter Thrombocid, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:949-950, Oct. 15, '52 G
KRUCHEN, G., and WEIDENBACH, H., Klinische Betrachtungen zur Antikoagulationstherapie und ihrer Kontrollmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1398-1401, Nov. 7, '52
ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
anesthetic and hemolytic action of lower aliphatic aldehydes; effect on respiration and blood pressure, [E. Skog] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:275-289, '52
ALDER, A., and SCHAUB, F., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Pelgerscher Kernanomalie und von Blutkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1290-1293, Oct. 17, '52
ALDERMAN, I. M.: **See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.**
ALDES, J. H., and JADESON, W. J., Ultrasonic therapy in treatment of hypertrophic arthritis in elderly patients, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:545-550, Sept. '52
BOCKSTAHLER, A. C., and LIEBERMAN, L. L., Rehabilitation of peripheral nerve injuries, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:418-422, July '52
ALDINAMIDE: See cross reference under Pyrazinamide
ALDOUS, E.: **See ABELSON, P. H., jt. auth.**
See **BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.**
ALDRICH, F. L.: **See GAST, J. H., jt. auth.**
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema
ALDRIDGE, A. H., JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., and ROBERTS, H., Stress incontinence of urine, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:681-720, Oct. '52
ALDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Chloronaphthalene
ALECHINSKY, A., Quelques conditions d'apparition et de non apparition du phénomène hemorragique de Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:244-250, Sept. '52
and others, Essai de traitement du lupus érythémateux par mélange bismuth-pénicilline, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:251-264, Sept. '52
ALEIXO, J., and FURTADO, T. A., Tratamento das localizações mucosas da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pela diamino-difenoxi-pentana, Brasil-méd. **66**:264-268, May 3-10, '52
ALEKSANDROVA, L. L., Clinical-physiologic analysis of neurotic syndrome of initial phase of hypertension and significance of therapeutic sleep, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:42-48, '52 R
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Therapeutic properties of nitrogen mustard, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:917-922, '52 Pol
Le problème de la cytogénèse du sang et spécialement du lymphocyte, Sang **23**:418-424, '52
La pathogénèse des leucémies, Sang **23**:607-609, '52
ALEKSEEV, G. A., Development of blood cells, Klin. med.(no.5) **30**:17-26, '52 R
ALEMA, G., and BENASSI, P., Le nevrosi motorie. Considerazioni sul loro inquadramento nosologico e sui risultati del trattamento con narcoanalisi, Riv.neurol. **22**:1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **FLORIS, V., jt. auth.**
See **GUIDETTI, B., jt. auth.**
and **SANTANGELO, F.**, Sindrome arteriografica di trombosi dei rami terminali della carotide interna per ostruzione del sifone da parte di una placca ateromatosa, Riv.neurol. **21**:496-500, Nov.-Dec. '51
ALEMAN, E., Consideraciones clinicas sobre la amiloidosis; estado actual del problema, Rev.cubana tuberc. **16**:227-232, April-June '52
La asociación neomicina-estreptomicina-penicilina en el tratamiento del síndrome sinu-bronquial, Med.latina **11**:89-91, July-Sept. '52
Complicaciones nerviosas de la tosferina; sobre 2 casos de encefalopatia pertussis, Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:456-465, Aug. '52
ACTH en algunos estados alérgicos de la infancia; dosis pequeñas intermitentes, Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:530-536, Sept. '52
ALEMANY-VALL, R., and HERNANDEZ-RIERA, G., El pregnandiol, extraído de las propias asmáticas, como tratamiento, Rev.clin.espan. **46**:168-170, Aug. 15, '52
de ALENCAR, CICERO: See Obituaries
ALESEN, L. A., Physicians in politics--as good citizens, California Med. **76**:367-369, June '52
Physician's responsibility as leader, Northwest Med. **51**:855-859, Oct.; 941-946, Nov. '52
ALESSANDRI, H., DUCCI, H., and KATZ, R., Estudio de la hemostasis en enfermos hepatobiliares, Rev. méd.Chile **80**:259-265, May '52
ALESSANDRINI, A.: **See TRAVIA, L., jt. auth.**
d'ALESSANDRO, G., and COMES, R., La reazione dell'acido fenilpropionico: reazione metabolica caratteristica di alcuni gruppi di shigelle, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:291-300, July-Aug. '52
and DARDANONI, L., L'antigene proteico del Treponema di Reiter, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:153-172, May-June '52
ALEUDRIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEURITES
tung nut poisoning, [E. Balthrop] South.M.J. **45**:864-865, Sept. '52
ALEUTS: See Eskimos
ALEXANDER, A., and others, Leptospiral uveitis; report of bacteriologically verified case, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:292-297, Sept. '52
ALEXANDER, A. D., Chemical osteomyelitis of mandible; report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10**:250-252, July '52
Head and neck wounds, Mil.Surgeon **111**:34-37, July '52
Local anesthesia techniques for face, head and neck, Mil.Surgeon **111**:354-360, Nov. '52
ALEXANDER, B., Ac-globuline et SPCA.: deux facteurs plasmatiques de la conversion de la prothrombine. Etude et revue cliniques et biologiques, Rev.hémat. **7**:168-227, '52
and GOLDSTEIN, R., Parahemophilia in 3 siblings (Owren's disease) with studies on certain plasma components affecting prothrombin conversion, Am. J.Med. **13**:255-272, Sept. '52
ALEXANDER, E. R.: **See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, G.: **See BARRON, D. H., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, G. H., and LOWDER, R. J., JR., Definition of pancreatic cysts within pancreatic calcification: report of 2 cases, Gastroenterology **21**: 439-443, July '52
ALEXANDER, H., Erfahrungen mit der Röntgen-Reihenuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1141-1144, Sept. 19, '52
ALEXANDER, H. D., and ENGEL, R. W., Importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed low-protein diets, J.Nutrition **47**:361-374, July '52
ALEXANDER, H. E.: **See MacPHERSON, C. F. C., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, I. E., and GITHLER, F. J., Chronic effects of jet engine noise on structure and function of cochlear apparatus, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:381-391, Aug. '52
ALEXANDER, J. L.: **See ELLISON, R. G., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, J. W., and MERENDINO, K. A., Study of mechanisms involved in protection against ulcer formation afforded by vagotomy in Shay-preparation rat, Surgery **31**:859-869, June '52
ALEXANDER, L. (Boston), Neurobiologic research in psychiatry, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:333-336, Nov. '52
See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.
See IPSEN, J., JR., jt. auth.
See MUELLNER, S. R., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, L. (London) and HEWER, C. L., Treatment of cardiac arrest, Brit.M.J. **2**:546-547, Sept. 6, '52
ALEXANDER, L. R.: **See ALEXANDER, O. M., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, M. F., BENJAMIN, B., MASLEN, L. G. C., and RODEN, A. T., Streptomycin treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting; conduct and results of controlled trial, J.Hyg. **50**:246-264, June '52
ALEXANDER, M. H.: **See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.**

ALEXANDER, M. K.: See ANNIS, D., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, O. M., and ALEXANDER, L. R., Supplementary view for demonstrating salivary calculi, Radiography **18:**141-143, July '52
ALEXANDER, R. M., Tick paralysis; report of case in Florida, J.A.M.A. **149:**931-932, July 5, '52
ALEXANDER, R. S., Panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; factors determining contour of pressure pulses recorded from aorta, Fed.Proc. **11:**738-749, Sept. '52
ALEXANDER, W. F.: See MEHLER, W. R., jt. auth.
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFANDARI, J., Three cases of myotonic dystrophy, Harefuah **42:**8-9, Jan. 1, '52
ALFANO, E. O.: See PEREA, J. J., jt. auth.
ALFEREZ LIROLA, J., Sobre un nuevo método de tratamiento del botón de Oriente, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**687-691, May '52; Rev.clín.españ. **46:**98-100, July 31, '52
ALFIERI, A., and SERVI, M., Leucemia acuta ad inizio leucopenico e quadro leucemico tardivo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**893-896, July 7, '52
ALFIERI, P., Eugenica prematrimoniale, Minerva ginec. **4:**238-245, May '52
Tromboflebiti e tromboembolie; considerazioni cliniche, con speciale riguardo ai casi di embolia polmonare e all'eventuale azione trombogena degli antibiotici, Minerva ginec. **4:**277-285, June '52 I
Le affezioni chirurgiche extra-genitali nella prassi clinica e professionale dell'ostetrico-ginecologo, Minerva ginec. **4:**325-327, July '52 I
ALFONSI, L., and GARGANI, G., Sulla riduzione della flora batterica intestinale con un preparato a base di streptomicina, sulfamidici e vitamine, come terapia preparatoria agli interventi sul grosso intestino, Minerva chir. **7:**379-381, May 31, '52
ALFORD, A. W.: See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
ALGAE
case of suspected algal poisoning in Manitoba, [J. A. McLeod & G. F. Bondar] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**347-350, Aug. '52
ALGAN, A., and ALGAN, B., Cortisone et uvéites hypertensives, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 278-280, March '52
ALGAN, B., Spasme rétinien d'origine dentaire, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 280-282, March '52
See ALGAN, A., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
ALGENSTÄDT, H., and KÄMPE, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Luftembolie, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**664-665, Nov. '52
ALGHISI, TOMMASO (1669-1713)
Florentine lithotomist, [R. R. Landes] J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **7:**325-349, '52
ALGIRE, G. H., LEGALLAIS, F. Y., and ANDERSON, B. F., Vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of bacterial polysaccharide on tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1279-1295, June '52
ALGUACIL, C. G.: See Gonzalez Alguacil, C.
ALHA, A. R., Forensic-medical importance of quantity of barbituric acid derivatives in urine; methodical study, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**203-213, '52
See ISOTALO, S., jt. auth.
ALHOMME, P.: See FACQUET, J., jt. auth.
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System
ALINOVSKY, L.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
ALIQUO-MAZZEI, A., Nuovi orientamenti sull'eziopatogenesi della trombosi primaria della vena centrale della retina e sulla sua terapia, Friuli med. **7:**205-221, May-June '52
ALISON, F., La pédiatrie sociale en 1952, Rev.prat. **2:**1783-1790, Oct. 21, '52
ALIX ALIX, J.: See PEREZ CARVAJAL, A., jt. auth.
See SANTORO IGLESIAS, E., jt. auth.
ALKALI
influence of alkaline and alkali-earth ions on thiocyanase of guinea pig liver, [F. Sanz Sánchez & E. Castella Bertrán] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **3:**101-109, '51 S
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, moisture especially from vaporized alkali and pulmonary parenchyma; second observation, [S. Tara, A. Cristini, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**487-489, '52 F
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
ALKALOIDS--Continued
effects, inhibition of immune hemolysis by alkaloids, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**87-95, April '52
on production of plasma cells and of ribonucleic acid, [S. Hasegawa & N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**77-85, April '52
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure; reversible form of so-called refractory heart failure, [J. F. Stapleton & W. P. Harvey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**425-434, Oct. '52
parenchymal calcification of kidneys in patients with duodenal ulcer (with special reference to role of alkalosis), [D. L. Becker, A. H. Baggenstoss & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**843-854, Sept. '52
experimental, occurrence of acute pulmonary edema in experimental alkalosis, [H. Koenig, D. Schildkraut, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**370-372, June '52
metabolism in, potassium deficiency and hypochloremic alkalosis in postoperative patient, [C. E. Gillespie] Am.Surgeon **18:**1109-1115, Nov. '52
therapy, extrarenal correction of alkalosis associated with potassium deficiency, [R. E. Cooke & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**798-805, Aug. '52
ALKAPTONURIA
[O. C. Lima] Pediat.prát. **23:**123-126, July-Aug. '52 P
alkaptonuria and ochronosis with report of 3 patients and metabolic studies in 2 (with special reference to tyrosine and phenylalanine), [M. Galdston, J. M. Steele & K. Dobriner] Am.J.Med. **13:**432-452, Oct. '52
clinical and physiologic-chemical study, [K. Schreier & H. Plückthun] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**462-475, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in alkaptonuric osteoarthrosis, [A. d'Anelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**834-836, June 23, '52 I
ALKAVERVIR: See cross reference under Veriloid
ALKEN, C. E., and BUCHLER, E., Die Einwirkung der Chemotherapie auf das klinische Bild der Urotuberkulose, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**434-442, '52
and HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der "unklaren Nierenblutung," Ztschr. Urol. **45:**665-678, '52
ALKYL MERCURY: See Mercury
ALKYL PHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ALKYL POLYETHYLENE OXIDE ETHER: See Anesthesia, polyoxyethylene derivatives
ALKYL POLYOXYETHYLENE: See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
ALKYL THIOUREA: See Thiourea
ALKYLAMINES
vasoconstrictors: 2-amino derivatives of certain alkoxyalkanes, [B. M. Sutton & J. B. Data] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**328-332, June '52
ALKYLBARBITURATES: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
d'ALLAINES, C. G.: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
d'ALLAINES, F., du BOUCHET, N., and LATSCHA, B. I., Premiers résultats de l'usage de l'hexaméthonium au cours des opérations de chirurgie du cœur, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**432-445, April 30-May 7, '52
and others, A propos de deux cas d'occlusion aiguë de l'œsophage par un laxatif à base de cellulose, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**671-673, June '52
ALLAN, J. C., Terminal saphenous tributaries in South African Bantu, South African J.M.Sc. **16:**105-109, Dec. '51
ALLAN, W. B., Benefit of respiratory exercises in emphysematous patient, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**320-323, Sept. '52
ALLANBY, K. D., Pre-operative assessment of patients before prostatectomy, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**162-173, July '52
ALLARA, E., Gli acidi nucleinici nella ghiandola tiroide ed il loro comportamento durante il suo ciclo funzionale, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**186-210, '52
ALLARD, C., and CANTERO, A., Adenosinetriphosphatase study during rat liver damage; ATP-ase activity of rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**295-301, Aug. '52
de LAMIRANDE, G., and CANTERO, A., Mitochondrial population of mammalian cells; variation in mitochondrial population of average rat liver cell during regeneration. Use of mitochondrion as unit of measurement, Cancer Res. **12:**580-583, Aug. '52

ALLARD, C.--Continued
MATHIEU, R., de LAMIRANDE, G., and CANTERO, A., Mitochondrial population in mammalian cells; description of counting technic and preliminary results on rat liver in different physiological and pathological conditions, Cancer Res. **12:**407-412, June '52
ALLARIA, A., and GOIDANICH, I. F., Il trattamento della tubercolosi osteoarticolare con acido para-amino-salicilico (PAS) solo ed associato alla streptomicina, Chir.org.movimento **37:**103-115, '52
BRANCIFORTI, S., and ZANASI, R., Impressioni sui primi 50 casi di tubercolosi osteoarticolare trattati con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva ortop. **3:**181-186, May-June '52
ALLARIA, GIAMBATTISTA: See Obituaries
ALLDREDGE, R. H., RIORDAN, D. C., and HARRIS, C., Medullary fixation of fractures of long bones, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**619-631, Sept. '52
ALLEGRE, C.: See LHEZ, A., jt. auth.
ALLEGRE, G.: See COURJON, J., jt. auth.
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
ALLELOMORPHISM: See Blood Groups
ALLEMANN, R., Die Chirurgie der Missbildungen der obern Harnwege, Helvet.chir.acta **19:**201-232, July '52
ALLEN, A. W., Ulcer and cancer of stomach, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**325-330, Aug. '52
ALLEN, B. M.: See SCHJEIDE, O. A., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E., and FUNNELL, J. W., Hidradenoma of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1364-1366, June '52
ALLEN, E. G.: See GIRARDI, A. J., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. V., Sympathectomy for essential hypertension, Circulation **6:**131-140, July '52; Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; survey of opinion about sympathectomy for essential hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**495-500, Nov. 19, '52
Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; introduction, Proc.Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**473-474, Nov. 19, '52
See BANNON, W. G., jt. auth.
See WOOLLING, K. R., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. H., JR., Importance of blood groups in laboratory and clinical medicine, New England J.Med. **247:**379-383, Sept. 11, '52
See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. M., and others, Thermal control in poliomyelitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**281-288, Nov. '52
ALLEN, F. M. B., Advances in paediatrics, Practitioner **169:**347-353, Oct. '52
ALLEN, H. C., JR., KELLY, F. J., and GREENE, J. A., Observations on nodular thyroid gland with gammagraph, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1356-1372, Oct.'52
See GOTTSCHALK, R. G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H. N.: See McMAHON, A., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H. S., Management of large contaminated wounds, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**161-168, July '52
ALLEN, I. M., Forced thinking as part of epileptic attack, New Zealand M.J. **51:**86-95, April '52
Sir Charles Sherrington, New Zealand M.J. **51:**120-122, April '52
History of congenital auditory imperception, New Zealand M.J. **51:**239-247, Aug. '52
ALLEN, J. G., Symposium on use and misuse of blood transfusion in surgery; pooled plasma and homologous serum jaundice, Maryland M.J. **1:**540-547, Nov. '52
ALLEN, K. D. A., Ideal x-ray technician, Radiography **18:**133-141, July '52
ALLEN, M. S., JR., and FITCHETT, C. W., Omphalocele with patent everted omphalomesenteric duct; report of case, Surgery **32:**715-718, Oct. '52
ALLEN, MOORE LOWRY: See Obituaries
ALLEN, R.: See WARK, S., jt. auth.
ALLEN, R. A.: See KOELLE, G. B., jt. auth.
ALLEN TEST: See Extremities, blood supply
ALLENDE, C. I., Angioma cavernoso de la región parotídea, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**575-576, Sept. 24, '52
ALLENDE, J.: See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.
ALLENDE, J. M., and de ARTEAGA, E., A propósito de dos casos de tumores retroperitoneales, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**363-388, July 16-23, '52
ALLENDE, M. F., Problems in management of viral diseases of skin, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**289-294, Aug. '52
Symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; dermatologic relationships in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**781-790, Sept.-Oct. '52
See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.
ALLENDE, O. E.: See SCHENA, A. T., jt. auth.
ALLEN-PRICE, E. D., Incidence of infantile paralysis in West Devon during past 15 years, J.Roy.San. Inst. **72:**443-452, July '52
ALLERCUR (benzimidazole derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Pruritus, therapy
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS, R., Organismus und Situation; eine grundsätzliche Betrachtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**628-630, Aug. 29, '52
ALLESTHESIA: See Perception, disorders
ALLEY, JOHN NEWTON: See Obituaries
ALLFREY, V. G., and MIRSKY, A. E., Some aspects of desoxyribonuclease activities of animal tissues, J. Gen.Physiol. **36:**227-241, Nov. '52
See DALY, M. M., jt. auth.
ALLIET: See ROUSSELOT, jt. auth.
ALLIEZ, J., Hallucinations olfactives et pathologie rhinencéphalique, Marseille-méd. **89:**311-319, '52
ALLINGTON, H. V., Review of psychotherapy of warts, A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **66:**316-326, Sept. '52
ALLISON, A. C., HARTMANN, O., BRENDEMOEN, O. J., and MOURANT, A. E., Blood groups in Norwegian Lapps, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**334-338, '52
ALLISON, J. B., and WASE, A. W., Effects of dietary riboflavin and pantothenic acid on metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, Cancer Res. **12:**647-650, Sept. '52
See CROSSLEY, M. L., jt. auth.
See WASE, A. W., jt. auth.
ALLISON, P. R., Non-malignant disorders of gastro-oesophageal junction, Gastroenterologia **78:**333-342, '52
ALLISON, S. D., Warts: vulgar and seborrheic; simple method of removal, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**544-545, July '52
ALLISON, V. D., Sources, pathways and prevention of infection in tuberculosis, Ulster M.J. **21:**1-14, May '52
ALLIUM sativum: See cross reference under Garlic
ALLMAN, D. B., ACKERMAN, M., and HOFFMAN, H. S., Intussusception of vermiform appendix; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**1133-1135, July 19, '52
ALLMARK, M. G.: See GRAHAM, W. D., jt. auth.
ALLODERMANYSSUS: See Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
ALLODI, A., Nuovi indirizzi della tecnica per lo studio della funzionalità gastrica, Minerva med. **2:**2-11, July 2, '52
and BANCHE, M., Rilievi desunti dalle nostre osservazioni gastroscopiche, Minerva med. **2:**20-27, July 2, '52
and STOPPANI, F., Prime ricerche sull'impiego degli ultrasuoni nella diagnostica delle affezioni gastroduodenali, Minerva med. **2:** 27-30, July 2, '52
BANCHE, M., and MURATORI, F., L'indagine endoscopica della cavità addominale (nostre prime esperienze), Minerva med. **2:**11-15, July 2, '52
MURATORI, F., BANCHE, M., and VISENDAZ, A., La colangiografia diretta mediante laparoscopia, Minerva med. **2:**15-19, July 2, '52
ALLOXAN
diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
effects, effects of thiouracil, alloxan and nicotine on suprarenal glands, [G. B. West] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 375-381, June '52
excretion of creatinine, creatine, potassium and inorganic phosphate in urine of rabbit before and after administration of small amount of alloxan, [F. Bruns & H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**1-5, '52 G
metabolism, [F. D. W. Lukens, D. Seligson & R. G. Paley] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**21-25, '52
distribution and excretion of injected alloxan, [J. M. Lee & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**205-214, July '52
distribution of C^{14}-labeled alloxan in tissues of rat and its mode of elimination, [R. G. Janes & T. Winnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 226-229, Oct. '52
therapy: See Pancreas, tumors
toxicity, clinical and histologic effects in rhesus monkeys, [S. Ramfjord] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 745-754, Aug. '52
diverse manifestations of cytotoxic effect (especially hemolytic anemia and diabetes) in various species of animals, [D. Merlini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**341-352, April '52 I

ALLOXAN, toxicity--Continued
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on blood sugar of rabbit following mild alloxan intoxication, [V. Köhler & I. Müller] Endokrinologie **29:**163-170, '52 G
ALLUAUME, R., Résultats cliniques de deux années de pratique de respiration contrôlée avec le pulmomoteur, Anesth.et analg. **9:**148-151, June '52
Les différents degrés de l'hibernation artificielle, Anesth.et analg. **9:**261-267, June '52
ALLWORTHY, SAMUEL WILLIAM: See Obituaries
ALLYL FORMATE: See Acid, formic
ALLYLdiHYDRO diBENZAZEPINE PHOSPHATE: See cross reference under Ro 2-3248
N-**ALLYL-nor-MORPHINE:** See Dihydromorphinone, toxicity; Morphine
ALM, F., Effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissue; cabbage, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23:**459-470, '52
Effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissues; various vegetables and fruits, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**81-87, '52
ALM, H., Die Anwendung des elektrischen Stromes in der physikalischen Therapie, Deutsches med.J. **3:**346-349, Aug. 15, '52
ALM, I., Present day medical and medicosocial problems in nurseries, Nord.med. **48:**923-927, July 4, '52 Sw
ALMADEN, P. J., Symposium on electrolytes; temperance in potassium therapy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**622-629, July '52
ALMAN, R. W.: See BESSMAN, A. N., jt. auth.
ALMANSA de CARA, S., La hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, nueva droga antituberculosa, Rev.clín. españ. **45:**422-432, June 30, '52
La reintervención de los hemotórax complicativos en la neumolisis extrapleural, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21:**393-400, July '52
El cancer ignorado del pulmón; aspecto médico social, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**1-6, July 15, '52
de ALMEIDA, A. P., Bloqueios terapêuticos contínuos do sistema nervoso vegetativo (nota prévia), Arq. cir.clín.e exper. **14:**242-245, Sept.-Oct. '51
d'ALMEIDA, F. (Oporto): See RODRIGUES, J. L., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, F. (São Paulo), Dez anos de atividade da seção de micologia do Departamento de microbiologia da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22:**51-83, '52
BRANDAO, C. H., MONTEIRO, E. L., and MOURA, R. A., Flora micológica do ar. Sua significação e importância, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:**5-12, '51
de ALMEIDA, J. O., and CARVALHO, R. P. de S., Estudos sôbre a sorologia da lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:**30-31, March '52
See PORTELLA, O. B., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, J. P.: See de FREITAS, J. L. P., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, T. R., CORREA, A., and ELISABETSKY, M., Contribuição ao estudo da intoxicação pelo aminoarsenofenol no tratamento da leishmaniose das mucosas, Rev.paulista med. **41:**9-14, July '52
ALMEIDA, W. F.: See CARDOSO, D. M., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N.: See Prado, J. N. de A.
de ALMEIDA RODRIGUES, B.: See Rodrigues, B. de A.
ALMGREN, J.: See WIDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.
ALMY, T. P., Medical management of ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**693-699, Nov. '52
See KERN, F., JR., jt. auth.
See TULIN, M., jt. auth.
See WOLF, S., jt. auth.
ALNOR, P. C., Doppelseitige Nierentumoren, ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**693-699, '52
d'ALO, R., and VECCHI, C., Difficoltà di interpretazione radiologica di immagini tumorali della base toracica destra, Radiol.med. **38:**521-531, June '52
ALOE: See Varicose Veins, therapy
ALOIN, R.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
ALOISI, M., and BONETTI, E., Estese lesioni muscolari provocate nel ratto per prolungata carenza di donatori di metili, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**205-218, March-April '52
ASCENZI, A., and BONETTI, E., Ricerche comparative al microscopio elettronico sul comportamento dell'actina estratta da muscoli di conigli normali e da muscoli di conigli in carenza di vitamina E, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**430-438, '52
Submicroscopical changes in muscles of vitamin-E-deficient rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**321-327, April '52
ALOMAR-GUINART, G., El diagnóstico diferencial de las neoplasias vesicales, An.med.,Barcelona **39:**62-65, Feb. '52
ALONSO, E., Philippine Medical Association and the changing order; presidential address, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**277-282, May '52
Achievements of Philippine Medical Association, J. Philippine M.A. **28:**356-361, June '52
ALONSO, G.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
ALONSO, J. M., Existe-t-il une amygdalite focale? Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**105-126, Sept.-Dec. '51
Asfissia laringea da cancro e tracheotomia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**206-208, '52
Conservation of function in surgery of cancer of larynx: bases, technics and results; Uruguayan technics, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**722-730, Sept.-Oct. '52
ALONSO, M.: See de LAOSA, O., jt. auth.
ALONSO ALEGRE, A., and MARTINEZ PRUDENCIO, P., Algunos aspectos clínicos de la colecistitis calculosa, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**158-163, Aug. 15, '52
ALONZO MEDINA, E.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
form of ectodermal dysplasia; hypotrichosis with anhidrosis and anodontia, [P. Verger, J. Bentégeat & L. Paillou] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**868-878, Oct. '52 F
triangular alopecia and ophiasis as beauty ideal illustrated by Dutch paintings, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **3:**270-273, June '52 G
areata, [K. I. Freeman] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**6-9, July '52
alopecia areata, acne and milia; unique case illustrating importance of hair as natural drain, [E. J. Ringrose & G. H. Ekblad] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**722-727, Dec. '52
alopecia-areata-like lesions due to cold-wave thioglycolate preparations, [A. J. Reiches & W. Parker] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**521-523, Oct. '52
in husband and wife; psychiatric case study, [J. A. Koltes] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**953-956, June '52
prevalence in Japanese and prognosis after reassurance, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**191-196, Aug. '52
therapeutic experiments with orally administered cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] J.A.M.A. **150:**546-550, Oct. 11, '52
thorium X in treatment, [H. T. H. Wilson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**239-244, Oct. '52
universalis; results in one case of treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) intramuscularly; post-treatment observations, [C. K. Wainger & W. P. Cappleman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**397-401, Sept. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia and dermatitis venenata following hair straightening, [I. I. Lubowe] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**124, July '52
chemical alopecia (due to sodium hydroxide); unique case, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**530-531, Dec. '52
cicatrizing tinea capitis (resulting in permanent loss of hair) caused by Trichophyton rubrum (Trichophyton purpureum), [M. Moore, R. Q. Crotty & C. W. Lane] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**363-366, Sept. '52
thallium intoxication; 2 cases, [S. B. Frank & D. R. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **150:**586, Oct. 11, '52
heredity, alopecia congenita: report of 2 families, [W. G. Tillman] Brit.M.J. **2:**428, Aug. 23, '52
ALPER, A.: See RAPPAPORT, E. M., jt. auth.
ALPER, T., New after-effect of x-rays on dilute aqueous suspensions of bacteriophage, Nature,London **169:**964-965, June 7, '52
ALPERS, B. J., Carotid-cavernous fistula, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**203-212, June '52
Sciatica problem, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**131-143, Aug. '52
ALPERT, L. K.: See ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.
ALPIN, A.: See GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.
ALRICH, E. M., CARTER, J. P., and LEHMAN, E. P., Studies in cortisone; metabolism in cortisone poisoning; effect of cortisone on tissue culture of fibroblasts, Surgery **32:**326-332, Aug. '52
ALSINA-CAPO, M. F., Benign hypertrophy of prostate, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**328-335, Aug. '52
ALSOP, W. S., JR.: See HAMILTON, H. G., jt. auth.
ALSTED, G., Medical problems in Middle East, Ugesk. læger **114:**984-986, July 17, '52 Da
Incidence of peptic ulcer in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **114:**1239-1247, Sept. 11, '52 Da
ALT, J., and ASCH, L., Intoxication par la mésantoïne, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**194-195, March-April '52
ALTAMIRANO, M. D.: See ZELENIK, J. S., jt. auth.

ALTCHEK, R.: See HELLMAN, E., jt. auth.
ALTEA, E., L'attività colinoesterasica nella fisio-patologia del sistema nervoso, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 19-62, '52
Su taluni fattori determinanti l'alternanza del modo di apparire dei colori alla prova del Rorschach (nota preliminare), Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 415-417, May-June '52
Contributo allo studio dei fattori determinanti la tendenza al colore od alla forma. Raffronti tra il reattivo del Rorschach ed il Ringtest, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 418-423, May-June '52
Contributo allo studio dei fattori determinanti la tendenza al colore od alla forma. Osservazioni condotte col test del "grappolo d'uva" e col "Ringtest" su 100 bambini normali, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 424-429, May-June '52
ALTEGOER, E., Zur Morphologie und Genese des akuten Hirnödems bei ernährungsgestörten Säuglingen, Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 205-215, '52
ALTEMEIER, W. A., and LARGEN, T. L., Antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of skeletal system, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1462-1468, Dec. 13, '52
GIUSEFFI, J., and HOXWORTH, P., Treatment of extensive prolapse of rectum in aged or debilitated patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 72-80, July '52
and others, Toxoid immunization of experimental gas gangrene; further studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 633-640, Oct. '52
ALTENDERFER, M. E.: See WEISKOTTEN, H. G., jt. auth.
ALTENFELDER, M., Sôbre o uso de um sucedâneo do plasma sanguíneo em pediatria; PVP ou polivinil-pirrolidona, Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22:** 29-35, '52
O serviço de pediatria e puericultura nos centros de saúde de São Paulo, Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22:** 37-50, '52
ALTER, R. L.: See INGRAM, J. M., jt. auth.
ALTGAUZEN, N. F.: See ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
ALTHAUS, H.: See WEIGELIN, E., jt. auth.
ALTIERI, A.: See NIZETIC, B., jt. auth.
ALTIERI, E., Lesioni infiammatorie della scapola, Minerva ortop. **3:** 65-70, March-April '52
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure
menstrual variations associated with changes in altitude (special reference to use of prostigmin, neostigmine), [S. H. Sikkema] Journal-Lancet **72:** 288-293, June '52
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators
blood picture of Indians at high altitudes, [C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 95-100, March '52
cardiac dimensions at high altitudes; studies in adult males, in children and in athletes, [A. Rotta, A. Miranda & J. Acosta] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:** 95-115, April-June '52 S
circulatory effects of mountain travel (Oberstdorf-Nebelhorn), [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 280-285, '52 G
congenital defects of heart in high altitudes, [L. Dexter] New England J.Med. **247:** 851-852, Nov. 27, '52
contemporaneous effect of cold and of oxygen deficiency on man; effect of cold and cooling on tolerance to moderate altitude, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 212-230, April-June '52 I
pathomorphosis of diseases among inhabitants of high altitudes of Bolivia, [A. Lublin] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 640-656, '52 G
possible influence of high altitudes on determination of various cardiac malformations; preliminary report, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:** 189-198, July-Sept. '52 S
prophylactic and therapeutic value of hydergine (ergot preparation) in high altitude frostbite, [L. A. Hurley & A. R. Buchanan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 423-430, Oct. '52
studies of leukocytes and reticulocytes in high mountains, [O. Forcher-Mayr] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 220-223, June '52 G
survival of primary gasping center in various mammalian species before and after acclimatization to high altitude, [E. Opitz & J. Saathoff] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:** 485-491, '52 G
ALTLAND, J. K., and BRUSH, B. E., Goiter prevention in Michigan; results of 30 years' voluntary use of iodized salt, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 985-989, Aug. '52
See BRUSH, B. E., jt. auth.
ALTLAND, P. D.: See HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.
See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.
ALTMAN, L: See CIOCCO, A., jt. auth.
ALTMAN, K. I., and DOUNCE, A. L., Nonoxidative, nonproteolytic enzymes, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 29-78, '52
ALTMAN, S. G., WALTMAN, R., LUBIN, S., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Oxytocic and toxic actions of dihydroergotamine-45, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 101-109, July '52
ALTMANN, F., GINSBERG, L., and STOUT, A. P., Intraepithelial carcinoma (cancer in situ) of larynx, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 121-133, Aug. '52
ALTMANN, R., Die Bedeutung der graphischen Venenpulsregistrierung für die Beurteilung von Herzkrankheiten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 751-763, Oct. '52
ALTSCHUL, R., Cellular pattern of vessel wall; its alterations in old age and disease, Geriatrics **7:** 270-273, Sept.-Oct. '52
'Mixed' skeletal muscle fibers, Science **116:** 568-570, Nov. 21, '52
ALTSCHULE, M. D., and SHAH, M. H., Effect of breath holding on arterial pressure in patients with mental and emotional disorders, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 318-320, Sept. '52
See KITAY, J. I., jt. auth.
See MEILMAN, E., jt. auth.
See RAVIN, H. A., jt. auth.
PARKHURST, B. H., and OWENS, M. G., Changes in glucose tolerance as index of improvement after electroshock therapy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 436-439, July '52
RESTAINO, R. M., and SIEGEL, E. P., Blood clotting in patients with mental diseases before and after treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 561-565, Oct. '52
ALTSZULER, N.: See BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.
ALTVATER, G., Harnstauungsniere und Vas aberrans, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2137-2141, '52
ALUDRIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ALUMINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
comments on Halsted's contributions to arterial surgery with particular reference to progressive occlusion of large arteries by means of aluminum band, [E. Goetsch] Surgery **32:** 488-492, Sept. '52
use of metallic aluminum in gynecology, [J. R. Azevedo] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 143-147, '50-'51 P
hydroxide, aluminum hydroxide granulomas in animals, [P. Cohrs & F. Schulte] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 77-82, Aug. 31, '52 G
oxide: See Pneumoconiosis
ALVARADO, C. A., Operating tuberculosis program in areas of high prevalence and against major obstacles, Am.J.Pub.Health. **42:** 1078-1085, Sept. '52
ALVAREZ, D. A., JR., Phagocytosis and destruction of Plasmodium gallinaceum by cells of reticulo-endothelial system, Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 31-38, July '52
ALVAREZ, G.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, R., and FERNANDEZ JENSEN, N., Colangiografía transabdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 935-936, May 2, '52
ALVAREZ, W. C., Care of dying, J.A.M.A. **150:** 86-91, Sept. 13, '52
ALVAREZ BRAVO, A., and GONZALEZ RAMOS, M., Moniliasis vaginal consecutiva al uso terapéutico de antibióticos, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 295-298, July '52
ALVAREZ-BUYLLA, R., Estudio oscilográfico de la actividad eléctrica de los quimiorreceptores del seno carotídeo en el perro, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 110-122, '51
Estudio comparativo de las acciones del dial, nembutal, pentotal, cloralosa y uretano, sobre electrocardiograma, presión arterial, respiración y actividad de las zonas cardioaórtica y senocarotídea, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 309-334, '51
ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., and MUNOZ LARRABIDE, ¿Dos casos de porfiria? Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 710-713, May '52
See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ GUIM, M.: See LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ-IERENA, J. de J., Physiology of transitional epithelium of urinary tract; vesical secretion in dog, J.Urol. **67:** 939-950, June '52
ALVAREZ LAJONCHERE, C., Consideraciones sobre una estadistica de alumbramiento artificial manual, Med.latina **11:** 55-58, Jan.-June '52 S
ALVAREZ-LIPKAU, A.: See RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ LOTTERO, A.: See MAYER, H. F., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ MENA, S., Estudio práctico del balistocardiograma, Med.latina **11:** 93-103, July-Sept. '52

ALVAREZ PUEYO and ARMAS MEJIAS, Tratamiento de la gonococia por el sinactin, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 641-651, April '52

ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., DIAZ FLORES, J. M., and GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de reinfección tuberculosa endógena linfoglandular broncógena de Schwartz, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**191-195, May 15, '52

ALVARO, M. E., A sulfidrila no tratamento das afecções da cornea, Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:**117-123, '51

ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

ALVES, J. B. de C.: See de REZENDE, C., jt. auth.

ALVES, L. R., Terapéutica de la calculosis vesical por la asociación "soluciones disolventes-litotricia," Arch.españ.urol. **8:**269-273, '52

Considerações sobre divertículos da uretra feminina, Med.contemp. **70:**375-382, July '52

ALVES, M. H. D.: See GIBERT, A., jt. auth.

ALVES, W. D., and GELFAND, M., Treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimony tri-gluconate by mouth, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**543-546, Sept. '52

ALVES GARCIA, A. F., Criterio actual de tratamiento de la meningitis neumocócica por antibióticos, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**21-31, Jan.-Feb. '52

Resultados obtenidos con la cloromicetina en el tratamiento de quince casos de fiebre tifoidea, Rev. clín.españ. **44:**390-393, March 31, '52; An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**53-59, May-June '52

ALVING, A. S., ARNOLD, J., and ROBINSON, D. H., Status of primaquine; mass therapy of subclinical vivax malaria with primaquine; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:**1558-1562, Aug. 23, '52

See HOCKWALD, R. S., jt. auth.

ALVIS, B. Y., and ALVIS, E. B., Wound closure in cataract surgery; modified corneoscleral suture: report of cases, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 967-976, July '52

ALVIS, E. B.: See ALVIS, B. Y., jt. auth.

ALVIS, H. J., Submarine rescue and escape, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**293-304, Oct. '52

and TANNER, C. W., Carbon monoxide toxicity in submarine operations; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**404-406, Nov. '52

ALVISI, C.: See GUIDETTI, B., jt. auth.

ALWALL, N., Weighing-machine for bed patients. Indispensable item of equipment for every hospital, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**158-159, '52

On artificial kidney; on suitable equipment of localities for dialyser, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**296-298, '52

and LUNDERQUIST, A., On artificial kidney; modified dialyser, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**150-157, '52

Artificial kidney; present apparatus and technic for therapeutic dialysis, Nord.med. **48:**1458-1459, Oct. 17, '52 Sw

LINDGREN, P., and LUNDERQUIST, A., On artificial kidney; efficacy of modified dialyser, Acta med. scandinav. **143:**288-295, '52

On artificial kidney; treatment of severe phenobarbital poisoning in rabbits, by means of forced polyuria, exchange ultrafiltration and dialysis, and preliminary report on dialytic treatment of barbiturate poisoning in patients, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**299-306, '52

LUNDERQUIST, A., and TORNBERG, A., Dialysis by means of artificial kidney in lower nephron nephrosis with anuria of 5 to 28 days' duration, Nord. med. **48:**1554-1558, Nov. 7, '52 Sw

Artificial kidney in acute glomerulonephritis with anuria lasting from 14 to 44 days; place of dialysis in rational therapy of renal disease, Nord.med. **48:**1563-1565, Nov. 7, '52 Sw

ALZAMORA-CASTRO, V., and others, El bloqueo intraventricular derecho focal canino y el bloqueo intraventricular derecho humano; estudio electrocardiográfico comparativo, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**1-22, Jan.-March '52

El bloqueo intraventricular izquierdo focal canino y el bloqueo ventricular izquierdo humano; estudio electrocardiográfico comparativo, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:** 117-133, April-June '52

Sobre la posible influencia de las grandes alturas en la determinación de algunas malformaciones cardiacas; comunicación preliminar, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**189-198, July-Sept. '52

Veränderungen der T-Zacken im menschlichen Ekg. hervorgerufen durch Reizung des Carotis-Sinus, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**581-590, Aug. '52

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile

ALZONA, L., Il quadro elettrocardiografico di ipertrofia combinata, Folia cardiol. **11:**193-205, June 30, '52

ALZONA, L.--Continued

and PUPILLI, G., Il riflesso tonico estensore dell'ala nel piccione, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**981-983, Sept. 27, '52

ALZONA, V. C., Achille Vacino, Minerva med.(parte varia) **2:** 70, July 19, '52

AMAAS

laboratory methods in diagnosis of alastrim, [A. W. Downie, K. McCarthy & A. Macdonald] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:**227-230, Sept. '52

AMADEO, J. A., Revaluation of significance of allergy in tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**384-391, Oct. '52

AMADO, L. D., Cancro e hereditariedade, Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **16:**93-111, '52

AMALGAIN: See Silver, toxicity

AMALRIC: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.

AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous

AMANITINE: See Fungi, poisonous

AMANO, S., and DOHI, S., Pathology of ectromelia-infection, with special reference to modus of inoculation and organ-changes, Acta scholae med.univ. Kioto **30:**104-116, '52

AMANTE, S., and MITTINO, P., Azione del fattore diffusore (jaluronidasi) sul riassorbimento dell'emoperitoneo e dell'emartro, Minerva chir. **7:**170-178, March 15, '52

AMARAL, A.: See WERTHEIMER, L. G., jt. auth.

do AMARAL, A. D. F., Processos laboratoriais directos e indirectos para o diagnóstico da amebíase, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**586-589, Aug. '52

and LEAL, R. A., Pesquisa do poder aglutinante do sôro sanguíneo humano sôbre trofozoítos de Endamoeba histolytica, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 299-304, May '52

See LEAL, R. A., jt. auth.

and PIRES, C. D. de A., Sôbre um caso autóctone de esquistossomose mansônica do interior do Estado de S. Paulo (nota prévia), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**869-873, June '52

do AMARAL, J. P. (Rio de Janeiro), Testículo supranumerário ou duplicação testicular, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**463-475, May '52

See CUNHA, O., jt. auth.

do AMARAL, J. P. (São Paulo): See CARDOSO, D. M., jt. auth.

do AMARAL FERREIRA, C., Progesterona, Arq.clín. ginec. **4:**49-83, '51

Endometrioma da região sacro-coccígea, An.brasil. ginec. **33:**373-376, June '52

BITTENCOURT, L., and MOREIRA, A., Ambulatório de esterilidade (resumo estatístico dos primeiros 10 anos de funcionamento), An.brasil.ginec. **33:** 289-297, May '52

AMARANTE JUNIOR, Abdômen agudo provocado por metástase hemorrágica (nota clínica), Portugal méd. **36:**267-270, May '52

AMARO LASHERAS, J., La guerra microbiana y sus posibilidades, Med.colon **20:**20-42, July '52

See PIEDROLA GIL, G., jt. auth.

AMASSIAN, V. E., and THOMAS, L. B., Evoked single cortical unit activity in primary cortical receiving areas, Nature, London **169:**970-971, June 7, '52

AMATO, A. (Pisa): See ERCOLI, G., jt. auth.

AMATO, A. (Rome), Considerazioni e rilievi sul valore sociale e militare dell'enuresi notturna, Gior. med.mil. **102:**325-331, July-Aug. '52

AMATO, M., Die neurologischen Erscheinungen der reversiblen Megaloblastenanämie im Kleinkindesalter, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**291-295, June '52

AMATO, P.: See LOGROSCINO, D., jt. auth.

d'AMATO, V., and SANNINI, A., Aneurisma cirsoide; a propósito de um caso, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5:** 109-132, March-April '52

AMATO NETO, V.: See COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.

AMATUZIO, D. S., BREITENBUCHER, R. B., FALK, A., and STUTZMAN, F. L., Hypopotassemia and hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**357-363, Sept. '52

See BREITENBUCHER, R. B., jt. auth.

See STUTZMAN, F. L., jt. auth.

SHRIFTER, N., STUTZMAN, F. L., and NESBITT, S., Blood pyruvic acid response to intravenous glucose or insulin in the normal and in patients with liver disease and with diabetes mellitus, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**751-755, Aug. '52

AMAUROSIS: See Blindness

AMBCO HEARING AMPLIFIER: See Hearing, aids

AMBERSON, J. B., Evaluation of developments in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**482-488, Sept. '52

AMBIDEXTERITY: See Left and Right-Handedness

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBOCEPTORS
amboceptor titration as statistically controlled assay, [O. G. Bier, M. Siqueira & R. S. Furlanetto] J. Immunol. **69:** 241-246, Sept. '52
comparative study of methods of production of anti-sheep amboceptor, [T. F. Muraschi, G. M. Gnesh & V. N. Tompkins] Am.J.Syph. **36:**476-479, Sept. '52
AMBROSETTI, F. E.: See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.
AMBROSETTO, C., Il settimo paio nei neurinomi dell'acustico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51
AMBROSI, G., and MARGIOTTA, F., Flebografia mediante iniezione di sostanza opaca nello sterno; nota preventiva, Minerva chir. **7:**673-675, Sept. 15, '52
AMBROSIA: See Hay Fever, plants
AMBROSIO, G., Un caso di esclusione di paternità in base alla ricerca dei fattori Rh-Hr, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
d'AMBROSIO, R., and MARONCELLI, P., Considerazioni sulle elisioni rapide di caverne tubercolari in corso di cura con isonicotinil-idrazide, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**415-434, July '52
AMBROSIONI, P., GIBERTI, A., PONZONI, R., and ROVATTI, R., Cortisone, desossicorticosterone e intossicazione tetanica sperimentale, Arch.sc. biol. **36:** 272-283, May-June '52
AMBROSIUS, K.: See HERNANDEZ ESQUIVEL, C., jt. auth.
AMBRUS, C. M., SIDERI, C. N., JOHNSON, G. C., and HARRISSON, J. W. E., Toxicity of penicillin and aureomycin in guinea pigs, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**521-527, Oct. '52
See AMBRUS, J. L., jt. auth.
See HARRISSON, J. W. E., jt. auth.
AMBRUS, J. L., and AMBRUS, C. M., Role of histamine in function of sensory nerves, Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:** 45-49, '52
See HARRISSON, J. W. E., jt. auth.
and others, Antagonism and synergism of histamine and antihistamines in mice, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 466-470, July '52
Synergism between histamine, antihistamines, and hypnotic drugs, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 606-608, Nov. '52
AMBULATION, EARLY: See Hernia, inguinal; Puerperium, hygiene; Spine, surgery; Surgery, postoperative care
AMDRUP, E., Case of allergic thrombopenia probably due to narcodorm, Ugesk.læger **114:**1564-1567, Oct. 30, '52 Da
AMDUR, M. O., SILVERMAN, L., and DRINKER, P., Inhalation of sulfuric acid mist by human subjects, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**305-313, Oct. '52
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
evaluation of PVA (polyvinyl alcohol) method of fixing ameba trophozoites for shipment to diagnostic laboratories, [G.W. Kelley] Nebraska M.J. **37:**367-368, Nov. '52
families of order Amoebida with special reference to parasitic forms, [E. Beltrán] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**59-64, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
[R.Sansonnens] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:** 123-176, Oct. '52 F
ameboma of transverse colon, [H. Nushan & B. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 372-379, Aug. '52
causes of death in amebiasis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Donoso Infante, E. Amenábar Castro, A. Zacarías G. & G. Rojas] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**413-417, July '52 S
consideration of 1000 cases of intestinal amebiasis, [E. J. Becerra, L. Minvielle & F. Colorado] Rev. invest.clín. **4:** 193-202, April-July '52 S
in military environment; 5 cases, [Sillion, Hubert, Cosset & Roufillange] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2525-2529, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
in seamen; observations, [V. Scaffidi & S. Scaletta] Acta med.ital. **7:**197-202, Aug. '52 I
indigenous amebiasis (due to water contamination): recent outbreak in England, [T. C. Morton, W. P. Stamm & R. Seidelin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 114-116, July 19, '52
pseudoinfectious febrile form of intestinal amebiasis; 5 cases, [R. Coirault, J. Girard & A. Portal] Presse méd. **60:**863-865, June 11, '52 F
blood in, application of erythrocyte sedimentation to diagnosis, to prognosis and to conduct of therapy, [F. Blanc, R. Touzin & T. Villa] Méd.trop. **12:**121-157, March-April '52 F
AMEBIASIS--Continued
cerebral, amebic abscess of lung and brain; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Zamot & T. de Brito] Rev.Hosp.clín. **7:**168-181, April '52 P
complications and sequels, acute amebic abdomen, [P. Zito & A. Zarone] Acta med.ital. **7:**179-183, July '52 I
amebic granuloma of colon, [W. A. Sodeman & P. R. Engle] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**363-367, Nov. '52
cecum amebiasis as cause of constipation and other clinically mitigated forms of amebiasis, [P. B. van Steenis] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**241-248, Sept. '52
inflammatory tumor of large intestine in amebic dysentery, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 79-80, '52 R
cutaneous, amebic dermatologic manifestations, [A. M. Casalá] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 181-209, July '52 S
diagnosis: See also Amebiasis, hepatic
agglutinating potency of human blood serum on trophozoites of Endamoeba histolytica, [A. D. F. do Amaral & R. A. Leal] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 299-304, May '52 P
amoebic complement fixation reaction, [R. Elsdon-Dew & S. E. Maddison] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 208-211, Sept. '52
chronic amebiasis, [R. A. Radke] South.M.J. **45:**1027-1035, Nov. '52
comparison of effectiveness of examination of multiple stools and proctoscopic material for detection, [M. Hood, W. A. Sodeman & W. R. Akenhead] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1:** 539-542, July '52
culture method as aid for routine diagnosis of infection in Ceylon, [K. M. M. Michael & G.H. Cooray] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 543-547, July '52
difficulties, with 5 case reports, [V. J. Dorset & J. B. Spriggs] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1459-1466, June '52
direct and indirect laboratory processes, [A. D. F. do Amaral] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 586-589, Aug. '52 P
evaluation of complement fixation test, [E. Buchman, H. J. Kullman & G. F. Margonis] Gastroenterology **21:** 391-399, July '52
intradermal reaction with amebic extracts, [A. Molinier, Deltour & Quenard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**799-801, July-Aug. '52 F
micro-Kolmer complement fixation test, [M. Kenney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**717-726, Sept. '52
organism t antigen in routine complement fixation test, [J. H. Schubert & M. C. May] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**78-81, July '52
rectal pseudocancer of amebic origin (amebic granuloma), [A. Donoso Infante & E. Amenábar Castro] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**236-240, April '52 S
rectoscopy, [A. Bensaude & A. Molinier] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**421-423, April '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, report of 100 cases, [J. G. Rodarte & J. D. Ibarra, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **33:** 289-291, Aug. '52
review of 104 proven cases, [H. J. Kullman & E. Buchman] Mil.Surgeon **111:**90-96, Aug. '52
experimental, effect of 2 different diets on experimental amebiasis in guinea pig and in rat, [D. J. Taylor, J. Greenberg & E. S. Josephson] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**559-566, July '52
effects of cultural associates on infectivity of strain of Endamoeba histolytica for rabbit, [G. W. Luttermoser & B. P. Phillips] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**731-735, Sept. '52
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
diagnosis of hepatitis with special regard to epidemiology and pathology of amebiasis, [H. Kunert & G. B. Mirecki] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**929-934, Oct. 3, '52 G
resochin (chloroquine, quinoline derivative) in treatment, [R. Subramaniam] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**295-300, July '52
therapy of acute amebiasis, [F. Blanc & M. Martin] Méd.trop. **12:**339-341, May-June '52 F
immunity, immunity in dogs, [J. C. Swartzwelder & W. H. Avant] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**567-575, July '52
pathology, features of disease revealed by study of autopsy material from 96 cases, [R. A. Radke] Gastroenterology **21:**525-534, Aug. '52
pleural, empyema, [H. B. S. de Groot & H. L. Read] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**463-464, Nov. '52
pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis, [C. Rodríguez & M. Adrianza H.] Arch.venezol.pat. trop. **2:**89-136, Jan. '50 S
prevention, current status in Arab East, [H. H. Anderson, A. N. Contopoulos & J.V. Anderson] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35:** 225-238, '52

AMEBIASIS--Continued
pulmonary, abscess of lung due to Endamoeba histolytica treated by surgery and aureomycin, [M. Ginsberg & J. M. Miller] Maryland M.J. **1**:295-298, June '52
amebic abscess of lung and brain; clinical, anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Zamot & T. de Brito] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:168-181, April '52 P
aureomycin therapy; fatal case with colic, hepatic and pulmonary localization; critical study, [V. Scaffidi & M. Li Volsi] Acta med.ital. **7**:169-177, July '52 I
pleuropulmonary complications, [C. Rodríguez & M. Adrianza H.] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:89-136, Jan. '50 S
pulmonary amebiasis (special reference to chloroquine, quinoline derivative and emetine therapy) [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **21**:387-395, June '52
therapy, [R. H. Sirvén] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2265-2269, Sept. 19, '52 S
antibiotics and amebic dysentery, [R. Elsdon-Dew, T. G. Armstrong & A. J. Wilmot] Lancet **2**:104-109, July 19, '52
antibiotics in intestinal amebiasis, [H. Gaehlinger] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. Paris **156**:64-66, April '52 F
aureomycin and other antibiotics in treatment of acute and chronic amebiasis, [H. L. Ley, Jr. & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:281-288, Aug. '51
aureomycin therapy; fatal case with colic, hepatic and pulmonary localization; critical study, [V. Scaffidi & M. Li Volsi] Acta med.ital. **7**:169-177, July '52 I
chronic amebiasis, [R. A. Radke] South.M.J. **45**:1027-1035, Nov. '52
current therapy of dysenteric and diarrheal amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:640-641, Aug. '52
diiodohydroxyquinoline, [M. Breuil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45**:193-195, '52 F
experimental attempt to induce drug-resistance (to emetine) in Entamoeba histolytica, [W. R. Jones] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:118-128, March '52
experimental chemotherapy of Endamoeba histolytica infections in guinea pig, [D. J. Taylor & J. Greenberg] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:58-70, July '52
first trials of sulfamidoaminophenylarsinic acid, [J. Canet & F. Ghéstin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:486-503, '52 F
fumagillin, [H. H. Anderson & others] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:552-558, July '52
in Arab East, [H. H. Anderson, A. N. Contopoulos & J. V. Anderson] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:225-238, '52
ineffectiveness of chloroguanide in dysentery, [C. Dayrit, N. S. Vargas & A. Baltazar] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:506-509, Sept. '52
intestinal amebiasis, [Lahillonne] Rev.méd.nav. **7**:51-53, '52 F
new orientations and new therapeutic armaments in intestinal amebiasis, [L. Cannavò] Minerva med. **2**:129-133, July 26, '52 I
report of 100 cases, [J. G. Rodarte & J. D. Ibarra, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **33**:289-291, Aug. '52
search for liver damage in antiamebic treatment with diodoquin (diiodohydroxyquinoline), vioform (iodochlorhydroxyquin) and carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [A. A. Knight & D. W. Tarun] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:727-730, Sept. '52
synthetic amebicides; anthrapyrimidines, [W. R. Jones, J. K. Landquist & N. Senior] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:486-493, Sept. '52
terramycin in active diarrheal and dysenteric amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman, R. N. Chaudhuri & D. Banerjee] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1467-1474, June '52
terramycin in dysentery, [T. G. Armstrong, A. J. Wilmot & R. Elsdon-Dew] South African M.J. **26**:766-768, Sept. 20, '52
terramycin in dysentery, [A. Vielle] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45**:190-193, '52 F
therapy of amebic parasitosis with respect to factors of chronicity, [G. Henri, Grenier de Cardenal & Debonnière] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:580-585, July '52 F
AMELINE, A., Antoine Basset (1882-1951), Gynéc.et obst. **51**:91-92, '52
Le rectum et le colon pelvien en gynécologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1896-1899, June 18, '52
and others, A propos des tumeurs de Krukenberg; ablation en un temps de la tumeur gastrique de l'ombilic, de l'utérus et des annexes, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:93-106, '52
AMELINE, A., and others--Continued
Sur la valeur sémiologique des métastases ombilicales des épithéliomas digestifs. A propos d'une tumeur de Krukenberg, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:559-565, May '52
AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMELUNG, D.: See PETER, H., jt. auth.
AMELUNG, W., LUTHER, H., and WESTERMANN, H. H., Interne Klinik der Herzsteckschüsse; mit einem Anhang: die Operationsverfahren beim Herzsteckschuss, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:68-116, '52
AMENABAR CASTRO, E.: See DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, irradiation
functional amenorrhea; 18 cases, [A. V. Ramos & M. Pëano] Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:85-87, '51 P
polymenorrhea and menorrhagia due to hepatic calculi; amenorrhea due to external biliary fistulas, [M. Luisi] Minerva ginec. **4**:322-324, July '52 I
diagnosis, application of chemical determination of urinary gonadotropins in differential diagnosis of pregnancy and amenorrhea, [R. van den Driessche] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:487-491, '52 F
importance of determination of amount of urinary gonadotropins in exact diagnosis; clinical studies, [J. Limage & J. Boute] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:458-465, '52 F
physiopathologic classification of amenorrhea; basis for differential diagnosis, [J. Boute] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:465-481, '52 F
scientific exhibit; differential diagnosis, [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] Postgrad.Med. **12**:65-81, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral polycystic ovaries associated with sterility, amenorrhea and hirsutism, [M. C. Andrews] Virginia M.Month. **79**:544-548, Oct. '52
course of functional amenorrhea of psychogenic origin, [E. Gitsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1342-1345, '52 G
in patients with granulosa cell tumors, [S. Kullander] Nord.med. **48**:1374-1376, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
new test applicable in general practice, [P. Schrank] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1569-1577, '52 G
primary and secondary amenorrhea, [S. Kullander] Acta endocrinol. **11**:181-198, Oct. '52
therapy, effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in various hypo-ovarian states; secondary amenorrhea, [M. E. Davis & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:697-707, June '52
efficacy of hormone therapy of secondary amenorrhea by rectal route, [M. Nizza] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:47-49, June '52 I
empiric usage of low-dosage irradiation, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:971-987, Nov. '52
intrauterine application of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in form of crystal suspension, [H. Husslein & E. Gitsch] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1582-1588, '52 G
menstrual variations associated with changes in altitude (special reference to use of prostigmin, neostigmine), [S. H. Sikkema] Journal-Lancet **72**:288-293, June '52
neostigmine, [V. Roth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:881-888, '52 G
onset of menstruation following progesterone therapy of secondary amenorrhea, [H. Rauscher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:302-307, April 25, '52 G
primary and secondary amenorrhea, [S. Kullander] Acta endocrinol. **11**:181-198, Oct. '52
progesterone and estradiol benzoate (estrogen) according to Zondek, [P. Pots] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:544-551, '52 G
scientific exhibit; treatment, [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] Postgrad.Med. **12**:65-81, July '52
stigmonene (benzpyrinium) bromide in diagnosis of early pregnancy and treatment of simple delayed menstruation, [E. N. Bookrajian & W. Truter] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:386-389, Oct. '52
treatment of functional amenorrhea (using estrogens and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [W. E. Barfield & R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1111-1117, Nov. '52
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMER, A., Approach to surgical diagnosis of temporomandibular articulation through basic studies of the normal, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:668-688, Dec. '52
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS: See Anthropology
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY: See Cancer

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
American College of Physicians and internist of future, [M. C. Pincoffs] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 253-260, Aug. '52
AMERICAN ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC SOCIETY: See Brain, electroencephalography
AMERICAN FEDERATION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical
AMERICAN GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Gastroenterology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
See also Societies, Medical, county; Societies, Medical, state
inaugural address of incoming president of A.M.A., [L. H. Bauer] Am.J.Pharm. **124:**223-230, July '52
public service organization, [E. J. McCormick] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**163-166, June '52; J. Indiana M.A. **45:**609-616, July '52
structure and functions, [E. B. Howard] Maryland M. J. **1:**439-443, Sept. '52
Council on **Pharmacy and Chemistry,** new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:**1399, Aug. 9, '52
Council on **Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation,** [R. E. De Forest] J. A. M. A. **150:**171-172, Sept. 20, '52
F. C. C. rules for diathermy equipment manufactured prior to July 1, 1947; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150:**487-488, Oct. 4, '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Aug. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 215-217, Aug. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Dec. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**663-665, Dec. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Nov. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**556-558, Nov. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Oct. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**454-456, Oct. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Sept. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**336-338, Sept. '52
minimal requirements for acceptable speech audiometers for diagnostic purposes; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150:**1117-1119, Nov. 15, '52
tentative minimal requirements for acceptance of resuscitators and inhalators; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150:**695, Oct. 18, '52
Section on **Military Medicine:** See Military Medicine
AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY: See Pediatrics
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Public Health
AMERICAN RADIUM SOCIETY: See Radium
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION: See Medicine, clinical
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS: See Pharmacology; Therapeutics
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGISTS: See Parasitology
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS: See Zoology
AMERIO, A., and VERCELLONE, A., Fisiopatologia renale e impronta renale nello scompenso cardiaco, Minerva med. **2:**578-583, Oct. 4, '52
AMERSBACH, KARL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and **GREVEN, H.,** Die Grenzen endoskopischer Diagnostik, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 549-557, '52
and **MEISTER, F. J.,** Beiträge zur Definition des Sprachgehörverlustes, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**406-417, Sept. '52
AMETHOPTERIN
development of resistance to 4-amino-N^{10}-methyl pteroylglutamic acid (amethopterin) by Leuconostoc citrovorum, [D. J. Hutchison & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**516-518, July '52
distribution in normal mouse tissues following intravenous injection, [J. R. Fountain, G. B. Waring, D. J. Hutchison & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**193-196, Oct. '52
effect of folic acid antagonist on level of circulating
AMETHOPTERIN--Continued
eosinophils in humans, [J. C. Wright] Blood **7:** 743-748, July '52
effects of A-methopterin (4-amino-N^{10}-methylpteroylglutamic acid) on synthesis of adenine moiety of adenosintriphosphate, [H. E. Skipper, C. Morgan & L. L. Bennett, Jr.] Cancer Res. **12:**413-414, June '52
effects on formate incorporation into nucleic acids of susceptible and resistant leukemic cells, [H. E. Skipper, L. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **12:**677-679, Sept. '52
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
AMEZUA, L.: See MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.
de AMICIS, E., [Il sistema liquorale labirintico in condizioni normali e patologiche]; isto-patologia del sistema liquorale labirintico, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 171-228, March-April '52
d'AMICO, G., Studio sperimentale sulla reazione tissurale di organi parenchimali a vari materiali di sutura, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**67-85, '52
AMIDEI, B.: See ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.
AMIDINES
effect of reagents on fluorescence of stilbamidine and 2 OH-hydroxystilbamidine in vitro, [F. Lieben] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 217-220, May-June '52
effects: See Trypanosomiasis, prevention
therapy: See Actinomycosis, maxillary; Blastomycosis, therapy; Bones, marrow; Histoplasmosis, therapy; Jaws, diseases; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Torulosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, aromatic diamidines, [F. C. Goble & J. O. Hoppe] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**581-589, Nov. '52
di**AMIDINO**di**PHENOXYPENTANE:** See cross reference under Pentamidine
AMIDON, E. L.: See WHEELER, D., jt. auth.
AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine
AMIES, C. R.: See LYONS, F. M., jt. auth.
AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINES
See also under names of amines
biologic activity of some enteramine (serotonin)-related substances, [V. Erspamer] Nature,London **170:**281-282, Aug. 16, '52
cutaneous reactions to biogenic amines and their modification, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**99-117, '52 G
sympathomimetic: See also Shock, therapy
effect of aralkylated sympathomimetics according to Külz on smooth-musculation of isolated organs, [W. Vogt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**142-144, '52 G
effect on amino acid nitrogen content of blood, [R. Brunish & J. M. Luck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**557-558, July '52
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; blockade of hypertensive action of vasopressor amines by effect of same substances, [F. Huidobro, R. Croxatto, J. Allende & J. del Río] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**91-109, '51
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; effects of dibenamine on hypertensive action of pressor amines, [F. Huidobro, R. Croxatto & W. Manosalva] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**187-199, '51
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; specific hypotensive action of "pressor amines," [F. Huidobro & R. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 277-290, '51
influence of diphenhydramine on action; effect on blood pressure, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**343-348, '52
influence of diphenhydramine on action; effect on body temperature and oxygen consumption, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**349-362, '52
separation and identification by paper partition chromatography, [A. Wickström & B. Salvesen] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**631-635, Sept. '52
ventricular fibrillation and postfibrillatory circulatory disorders; effects of sympathomimetic amines, [E. Vanremoortere & J. Dalem] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**33-70, June 1, '52 F
toxicity, cellular lesions produced by various phenols and aromatic amines, [R. Parmentier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22:**1-54, June '52 F
AMINO ACIDS
See also Casein; Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids

AMINO ACIDS--Continued
amino acid composition of human tissues, [D. L. Boccbo, M. Skellenger, C. R. Shaw & B. F. Steele] Arch.Biochem. **40:**448-452, Oct. '52
amino acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; lysine, methionine, phenylalanine and histidine content of cereals, [S. C. Balasubramanian, M. Ramachandran, T. Viswanatha & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**219-234, April '52
amino acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; tryptophan, leucine, isoleucine and valine content of cereals, [S. C. Balasubramanian, M. Ramachandran, T. Viswanatha & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**73-87, Jan. '52
amino acid concentration by free cell neoplasm; relations among amino acids, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs, H. Fischer & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol. Chem. **198:**1-15, Sept. '52
biochemistry of human semen; amino acids and proteolytic enzymes, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25:**178-187, '51
comparison of synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its streptomycin resistant variant, [A. Peterson & H. Pope] J.Bact. **64:**25-28, July '52
effect of presence of other amino acids upon intestinal absorption of single amino acids in rat, [H. Kamin & P. Handler] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**305-308, May '52
excretion of skin surface, [G. W. Korting & D. Nitz-Litzow] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**405-413, '52G
free amino acids in whole bodies of culicid mosquitoes, [E. W. Clark & G. H. Ball] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**339-346, Nov. '52
in 9 food proteins as determined by 3 methods, [S. Miller, V. E. Ruttinger, E. S. Kovach & I. G. Macy] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:**9-13; 17;24, July '52
production of pigments similar to those from hair from amino acid and keratin interaction, [B. L. Hanna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**285-287, June '52
study of certain amino acids as they may relate to problem of host resistance to tuberculosis, [G. T. Lewis, L. Hankey, F. Adair & M. M. Cummings] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**378-380, Sept. '52
determination, amino acids in cavitary fluid during aspirative therapy (Monaldi method); chromatographic determination, [M. Magistretti & V. Gramazio] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**591-596, July '52 I
displacement chromatography on synthetic ion exchange resins; systematic method for separation of amino acids, [S. M. Partridge & R. C. Brimley] Biochem.J. **51:**628-639, Aug. '52
essential amino acid content of several vegetables, [J. S. Hirsch, A. D. Niles & A. R. Kemmerer] Food Res. **17:**442-447, Sept.-Oct. '52
new methods, [H. D. Grümer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:**45-46, Sept. 1, '52; (supp.) **7:**47-50, Sept. 15, '52 G
paper chromatography in study of bacterial biochemistry; amino acids of pathogenic Staphylococcus aureus, [E. Tibaldi & G. Tozzola] Arch.sc. biol. **36:**405-408, July-Aug. '52 I
paper chromatography; problem of more convenient application to experimental and clinical studies of amino acids, [V. Ferrari] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**471-489, April '52 I
salting-out chromatography of amino acids and peptides in filter paper and other media, [L. Hagdahl & A. Tiselius] Nature,London **170:**799-800, Nov. 8, '52
separation and assay of amino acids in mouse tumor and embryo by paper chromatography, [T. J. Boman] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**623-627, Sept. '52
study of amino acids of green and roasted coffee including new method of protein hydrolysis, [G. E. Underwood & F. E. Deatherage] Food Res. **17:**425-432, Sept.-Oct. '52
effects, action of water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on bacteria, [E. Katchalski, L. Bichovski-Slomnitzki & B. E. Volcani] Nature,London **169:**1095-1096, June 28, '52
action of water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on fibrinolysis, [I. Ginsburg, A. de Vries & E. Katchalski] Science **116:**15-16, July 4, '52
cardiovascular effects of methylaminomethylpentadecanol, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] J.physiol., Paris **44:**288-290, '52 F
dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; role of amino acids, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**317-325, May '52

AMINO ACIDS, effects--Continued
effect of administration on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [M. M. Harris & B. Lang] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**664-667, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of administration on growth of premature infants, [L. de la Villa Rodríguez & F. Rodríguez Megía] Rev.clin.españ. **46:**92-97, July 31, '52 S
effect of d-amino acids on stereonaturalization of d-methionine, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25:**267-275, '51
effect of excess essential amino acids on growth of white rat, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & J. M. Hogan] Arch.Biochem. **39:**249-253, Aug. '52
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; diagram in arterial hypertension and in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**169-176, Feb. '52 I
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; normal diagram, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**157-167, Feb. '52 I
excitometabolic effect of various amino acids introduced intravenously in patients with Basedow's disease, [G. Dagnini & G. Petrin] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**179-187, Feb. '52 I
influence of experimental hydronephrosis and of several amino acids on nephrotoxic action of dl-ethionine, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**221-227, May-June '52
on hemopoietic tissue; studies on bone marrow cultures, [M. Baldini & C. Sacchetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1124-1125, Oct. 25, '52 G
reciprocal resistance to various amino acids of strains of Bact.coli made resistant to one of them, [J. Gordon, R. A. Hall & L. H. Stickland] J.Path. & Bact. **24:**299-308, April '52
transformation of bacteria into L forms by amino acids, [L. Dienes & P. C. Zamecnik] J.Bact. **64:**770-771, Nov. '52
in blood: See Blood, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
metabolism, [H. Tarver] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**301-332, '52
action of threonine in inducing amino acid imbalance, [S. S. Shahinian & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**146-150, May '52
behavior of amino acids and enzymes (alkaline phosphatases) in experimental, acute and subacute lead poisoning, [H. Thoelen, R. Richterich, A. Pletscher & H. Staub] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**389-401, '52 G
effect of deficiencies on Lansing poliomyelitis in mice, [W. L. Davies & others] J.Bact. **64:**571-582, Oct. '52
effect of dialyzed casein hydrolysate; effect of intravenous administration of dialyzed, enzymatic casein hydrolysate (aminosol) on serum concentration and on urinary excretion of amino acids, peptides and nitrogen, [F. Lidström & K. A. J. Wretlind] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**167-178, '52
effect of lead poisoning on amino acid metabolism and on ureapoiesis, [M. Battigelli] Rass.med. indust. **21:**265-269, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] J.Nutrition **48:**139-148, Oct. '52
effect of riboflavin on deamination; effect of riboflavin on deamination of l-amino acids by mucosa maceration of cow small intestine, [S. Nishio] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**125-133, '51
effects of deficiencies in man, [A. A. Albanese] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:**44-51, Sept.-Oct. '52
formation of amino acids from carbohydrate carbon in mouse, [R. Steele] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**237-244, Sept. '52
growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, [K. H. Maddy & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **47:**243-262, June '52
in different types of experimental diabetes, [L. Hédon, C. Bénézech & J. Macabies] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**262-266, '52 F
in patients with liver diseases, [F. Škrha] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1225-1229, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
in production of blood constituents in rats, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr. & E. G. McDaniel] J.Nutrition **47:**477-486, Aug. '52
incorporation in vitro of labeled amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes, [H. Borsook & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**669-694, June '52
incorporation in vivo into liver fractions, [R. Brunish & J. M. Luck] J. Biol. Chem. **198:**621-628, Oct. '52

AMINO ACIDS, metabolism--Continued
influence of deficiencies on Theiler's GDVII encephalomyelitis of mice, [W. L. Pond & others] J.Bact. **64**:583-592, Oct. '52
influence of fluoroacetate on concentration of free amino acids in rat organs, [J. Awapara] J.Biol. Chem. **197**: 695-699, Aug. '52
metabolism of fructose as related to utilization of amino acids when both are given by intravenous infusion, [R. Elman & others] Ann.Surg. **136**: 635-642, Oct. '52
paper chromatography in study of amino acid metabolism, [E. Martin & G. Milhaud] Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8**: 332-337, July '52 F
study in plasma of dementia praecox following insulin shock, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:267-270, Aug. '52 P
uptake by tissue sections from tumors, [E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:214-234, '52 G
therapy, function of amino acids in therapy, [A. Marxer] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1737-1744, July 25, '52 S
use of preparation containing amino acids and oligodynamic elements; clinicotherapeutic study, [G. Martini] Minerva pediat. **4**:461-464, June 15, '52 I
5-AMINOACRIDINE: See Peritonitis, therapy
AMINOALKOXYALKANES: See Alkylamines
AMINOARSENOPHENOL: See Arsphenamines
p-AMINOBENZOYLdiETHYLAMINOETHANOL (procaine): See Procaine and Procaine Compounds
p-AMINO- N,N-di(2-CHLOROETHYL)ANILINE: See Chloroethylamines
AMINOETHANOL CATECHOL: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine
AMINOFF, U., MAGNUSSON, G., and ODEBLAD, E., Observations on ovaries and vagina of mice by means of strip-film autoradiography, Nord.med. **48**:1123-1124, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
See **ODEBLAD, E., jt. auth.**
AMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
AMINOPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase
o-AMINOPHENOL: See Phenols; Tuberculosis, therapy
AMINOPHENYL: See Phenyl Compounds
AMINOPHENYLMETHYLPROPANONE
effect of amphenone "B" on adrenal and thyroid function of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. E. Heming & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:154-157, May '52
diAMINOdiPHENYLSULFONE: See Blood, sulfones; Leprosy, therapy; Sulfones; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Brain, hemorrhage; Headache, therapy
AMINOPROPIOPHENONES
protective effect of serotonin and of p-aminopropiophenone against lethal doses of x-radiation, [J. L. Gray, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 604-607, Aug.-Sept. '52
AMINOPTERIN
effects, analysis, by means of colchicine, of radiomimetic effects, [G. Grampa & P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:113-125, Sept. '52 F
effect of nucleic acid derivatives in reversal of aminopterin inhibition in chick embryo, [E. C. Naber, E. E. Snell & W. W. Cravens] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 20-23, Oct. '52
effects of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) on nucleic acid metabolism, [D. A. Goldthwait & A. Bendich] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:841-852, June '52
growth factor for L. citrovorum synthesized by hemopoietic tissue reversing aminopterin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) inhibition, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:689-690, Aug.-Sept. '52
on yeast and on Mucor spinosus, [P. Manil & Z. Straszewska] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**: 100-101, Sept. '52 F
therapeutic abortions with folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (4-amino P. G. A.) administered by oral route, [J. B. Thiersch] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1298-1304, June '52
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Cancer, crown gall; Leukemia, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
toxicity, aminopterin in malignant leukosis; folinic acid as antidote to its toxic activity, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **23**:605-606, '52 F
AMINOPURINE: See Purine and Purine Bases
AMINOPYRIMIDINES: See Pyrimidines
AMINOPYRINE
effects, butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) as retarding agent in p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of tuberculosis, [J. Regli & R. Pulver] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 312-318, '52 G
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on urinary steroids and eosinophils of blood, [R. Borth & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **11**:245-250, Nov. '52 F
effect of sodium salicylate and of aminopyrine on sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes, [P. L. Guidotti & A. Venerando] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:510-518, April 30, '52 I
influence of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on renal functions, [E. Berthoud] Helvet.med.acta **19**:428-433, Oct. '52 F
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gout, therapy; Pain, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatism, therapy; Spasm, therapy
toxicity, acute thrombopenia as allergic reaction to aminopyrine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [I. C. Kiep] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77**:9-11, Aug. 15, '52 G
agranulocytosis caused by amidopyrine; avoidable cause of death, [G. Discombe] Brit.M.J. **1**:1270-1273, June 14, '52
agranulocytosis due to occurrence of leukocyte-agglutinins (pyramidon and cold agglutinins), [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Acta haemat. **8**:29-41, July-Aug. '52
leukocytic agglutinins as cause of agranulocytosis following aminopyrine administration, [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1104-1106, Oct. 25, '52 G
AMINOSOL (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein
p-AMINOTOLUENE-SULFONAMIDE: See cross reference under Marfanil
AMITHIOZONE (thiosemicarbazone preparation): See Blood, thiosemicarbazones; Bones, tuberculosis; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Thiosemicarbazones; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
AMLIE, R., Moniliase. ("Essentielle Lymphocytophthise" Glanzmann et Riniker), Ann.paediat. **179**: 316-320, Nov. '52.
AMMANN, ERNST: See Obituaries
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, anatomy and histology
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Bacteria, ammoniagens
medical significance, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **3**:214-216, May 15, '52 G
ammonium chloride: See also Water, purification
artificial softening of vital bone with ammonium chloride; effect on organs, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:373-381, '52 G
medical significance, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med. J. **3**: 214-216, May 15, '52 G
nature of ammonium chloride acidosis, [H. Winterstein & N. Gökhan] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**: 85-86, '52 G
effects: See Teeth, caries
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
metabolism, syndrome of impending hepatic coma in patients with cirrhosis of liver given certain nitrogenous substances, [G. B. Phillips, R. Schwartz, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] New England J.Med. **247**: 239-246, Aug. 14, '52
quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Kidneys, pain; Myasthenia gravis; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sclerosis, multiple; Skin, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases; Urination, disorders
action of banthine (methantheline) on motility of small intestine controlled by rapid method (radiologic), [J. Nasio] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:866-878, May-June '52 S; Rev.méd.brasil. **33**: 87-92, Aug. '52
action of decamethonium iodide on gastric secretion, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**: 701-717, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
action of decamethonium iodide on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 207-216, '52
action of methantheline on gastric secretion and motility, [G. del Negro, J. de S. Meireles, Jr. &

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
J. F. Pontes] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:151-167, April '52 P
acute and chronic toxicity of tetraethylammonium ion (etamon); methods of reviving dogs after lethal dose, Circulation **6**:902-910, Dec. '52
acute urinary retention during banthine (methantheline) therapy, [M. L. Gelfand] New York J.Med. **52**:1917-1918, Aug. 1, '52
adventures with decamethonium bromide (syncurine), [R. Duchesne] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 48-50, July '52
antibacterial efficiency of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, [C. Grassi] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:1-4, '52
anticholinesterase activity and pharmacologic properties of NU-1250, [H. Casier & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 412-420, Aug. 1, '52 F
autonomic blocking compounds; ganglion blocking action of some aliphatic quaternary ammonium salts, related alkyl piperidinium salts and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, [M. M. Winbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 326-335, July '52
bleeding controlled by hypotensive drug, pendiomid, [P. Mundeleer, R. Proot & L. Remouchamps] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 322-326, Sept. '52 F
bronchoesophagoscopy with evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia using lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride) as relaxant, [E. Ertl] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 275-279, '52 G
circulatory effects of tetraethylammonium bromide in compensated hypertension, [A. Hörauf & K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 411-419, '52 G
clinical experience with succinylcholine-iodide, new muscular relaxant, [O. von Dardel & S. Thesleff] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:250-257, July-Aug. '52
clinical experiences with succinylcholine chloride (lysthenon) as muscle relaxant in anesthesia, [H. Brücke, I. Müller & H. Passler] Anaesthesist **1**: 82-85, Aug. '52 G
clinical experiences with succinylcholine chloride; new ultra rapid relaxant, [F. W. Roberts] South African M.J. **26**:636-637, Aug. 2, '52
comparative study of effect of oral and subcutaneous banthine (methantheline) on gastric secretion from new innervated gastric pouch, [R. A. Forse, L. J. Notkin & D. R. Webster] Gastroenterology **21**: 561-568, Aug. '52
controlled hypotension and use of methonium salts in surgery, [J. Mathey & J. P. Binet] Rev.prat. **2**: 1731-1733, Oct. 11, '52 F
controlled hypotension by methonium; surgical study, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan, H. Anduze & L. Stellet] Presse méd. **60**:1253-1255, Sept. 27, '52 F
dangers in use of hexamethonium in medicine and surgery, [P. Beaconsfield] Presse méd. **60**: 811, May 31, '52 F
death associated with methonium (pentamethonium bromide) treatment, [B. Goldstone] South African M.J. **26**: 552-554, July 5, '52
decamethonium iodide; use in anesthesiology, [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**: 259-269, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
determination of quaternary ammonium compounds including acetylcholine, tetraethylammonium and hexamethonium, [R. Mitchell & B. B. Clark] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:105-109, Oct. '52
disinfecting potency of benzalkonium chloride, [G. Alberghina & M. Ciciani] Gior.med.mil. **102**:108-125, March-April '52 I
effect of banthine (methantheline) on gastric secretion in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **21**:339-350, July '52
effect of certain new quaternary ammonium bases on neuromuscular and ganglionic synapses, [B. Issekutz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:283-298, '52 G
effect of chain-length on curarizing potency in 3 homologous series, [H. O. J. Collier] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:392-397, Sept. '52
effect of dimethyleneketo-bis-methonium formate on ergographic curve, [M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**: 275-286, May '52 I
effect of hexamethonium chloride on cardiovascular and renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins, C. A. Handley & L. C. Mills] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:157-165, Oct. '52
effect of hexamethonium on response to insulin in animals and man, [D. R. Laurence & R. S. Stacey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 255-260, June '52

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
effect of hypotension-producing drugs (pentamethonium iodide) on renal circulation, [J. Mackinnon] Lancet **2**:12-15, July 5, '52
effect of methantheline bromide on experimental gastric ulcer due to histamine-antihistaminics, [P. Zoboli] Farmaco **7**:161-167, March-April '52 I
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on heart and circulation, [H. Kleinsorge & H. H. Wittig] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 727-736, Aug. 15, '52 G
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on circulation with special respect to behavior of return circulation, [A. M. Michelazzi, G. Mucio & A. Giovannetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 346-348, '52 I
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on somatic nervous system; significance for physiology of synaptic transmission, [E. Gellhorn, H. M. Ballin, C. M. Riggle & E. S. Redgate] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:101-112, June 1, '52
effects of curare and flaxedil especially on blood coagulation; experiments on human volunteers, [F. Kootz & P. Matis] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 436-440, '52 G
effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on electrocardiogram, [N. A. Wynne & P. Szekely] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:129-136, '52
electroshock therapy modified with decamethonium, [T. C. Due-Tønnessen & L. F. Østenstad] Nord. med. **48**:1262-1263, Sept. 12, '52 N
equilibrium of autonomic nervous system in general anesthesia; discussion on syncurine (decamethonium bromide)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride) mixture, [B. Paradis & T. Robert] Laval méd. **17**: 589-596, May '52 F
evaluation of 2 synthetic curarizing agents (including laudolissin) in conscious volunteers, [R. I. Bodman] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:409-416, Sept. '52
exfoliative dermatitis due to banthine (methantheline), [R. F. Clark & D. W. McNaughton] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:101-102, July '52
factors governing adaptation of bacteria against quaternaries, [R. Fischer & P. Larose] Nature, London **170**:715-716, Oct. 25, '52
failure of flaxedil to cause relaxation, [N. Grégoire & C. Laniez] Lille chir. **7**:185-187, July-Aug. '52 F
fatal poisoning due to cationic detergent of quaternary ammonium compound type (methyldodecylbenzyltrimethylammonium chloride), [L. Adelson & I. Sunshine] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:656-661, July '52
first results of use of hexamethonium during surgical interventions on heart, [N. du Bouchet, B. I. Latscha & J. Passelecq] Anesth.et analg. **9**:361-373, Sept. '52 F
flaxedil as muscle relaxant in abdominal surgery, [A. Lautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 776-778, Sept. 26, '52 G
ganglionic blocking agents with special reference to effect of hexamethonium on cardiovascular system, [W. D. M. Paton] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:310-315, '52
ganglioplegic drugs in ophthalmology; clinicoexperimental studies of pendiomid, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 293-303, July-Aug. '52 I
gangrene due to embolism of dorsalis pedis artery; favorable response to tetraethylammonium bromide after failure of earlier therapy, [D. Durán Arrom] Med.clin. **19**:179-180, Sept. '52 S
genuine hypersensitivity to lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride), [H. Kickinger] Anaesthesist **1**:106-107, Oct. '52 G
hemodynamics of methonium hypotension during anesthesia, [R. Shackman, I. G. Graber, D. G. Melrose & J. Smith] Anaesthesia **7**:217-222, Oct. '52
hexamethonium and glaucoma, [A. J. Cameron & R. A. Burn] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:482-491, Sept. '52
hexamethonium bromide and kidney function, [E. G. McQueen] M.J.Australia **1**:769-771, June 7, '52
hexamethonium for induced hypotension in neurosurgery, [G. Vourc'h] Anesth.et analg. **9**:376-385, Sept. '52 F
hypotensive anesthesia (with use of hexamethonium) in radical pelvic and abdominal surgery, [C. P. Boyan & A. Brunschwig] Surgery **31**:829-838, June '52
hypotensive effects of pentamethonium, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:347-352, Sept. '52 F
impotence due to methantheline bromide, [N. H. Schwartz & B. D. Robinson] New York J.Med. **52**: 1530, June 15, '52
indications and practical applications of lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride), [G. Hoflehner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1286-1290, '52 G

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
influence of acetylcholine, decamethonium and histamine on frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:233-253, '52
influence of carotid sinus and aortic buffer reflexes and tetraethylammonium chloride on vascular reactivity to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 309-320, Aug. '52
inhibition of hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in plasma by neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro 2-683), [F. F. Foldes & M. H. Aven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:253-258, July '52
intolerance to hexamethonium bromide, [T. R. L. Finnegan & J. R. Trounce] Brit.M.J. **2**: 75-76, July 12, '52
investigation of muscle-relaxing action of succinylcholine iodide in man, [S. Thesleff] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:348-367, '52
investigation of succinylcholine iodide in man, [S. Thesleff] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 368-376, '52
local effect of tetraethylammonium phosphate on human eyes, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:96-101, March-April '52 I
mechanism of action of methonium compounds, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **9**:386-391, Sept. '52 F
mechanism of cardiovascular actions of digitalis; observations on influence of flaxedil, atropine or vagotomy, [K. I. Melville] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:208-218, Oct. '52
methonium compounds, [W. D. M. Paton & E. J. Zaimis] Pharmacol.Rev. **4**: 219-253, Sept. '52
(bis-tri)methylammonium iodide and d-tubocurarine chloride; comparative study, [C. Taccani & M. Moscon] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:170-182, May-June '52 I
mode of action of certain α,ω-bis-quaternary ammonium compounds on skeletal musculature, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:103-118, '52 G
mode of action of tetraethylammonium bromide, [F. Leibetseder & others] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 209-216, June '52 G
mytolon (benzoquinonium chloride) and related compounds as antagonists of acetylcholine on heart of Venus mercenaria, [E. P. Luduena & T. G. Brown, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 232-239, June '52
neurologic application of tetraethylammonium bromide, [G. Andreani] Riv.neurol. **21**:512-520, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
new ganglion blocking agent; trial of 'Ciba 9295' (pendiomid) in man, [A. G. Baikie & J. R. Smith] Lancet **1**:1144-1145, June 7, '52
new ganglionic blocking agent (pentamethyldiethyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diammonium dibromide), [R. B. Lynn, S. M. Sancetta & F. A. Simeone] Angiology **3**:241-248, June '52
new muscle relaxants succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation) and flaxedil, [P. A. Rabe] Medizinische, pp. 1233-1234, Sept. 27, '52 G
new short-acting curarizing agent (suxethonium), [R. Ottolenghi, C. Manni & P. Mazzoni] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:243-250, July-Aug. '52
new synthetic curare, benzoquinonium chloride; preliminary report of clinical experiences, [A. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:193-197, March-April '52 I
new synthetic curarizing agent; clinical trial of compound 20 (laudolissin), [R. I. Bodman, H. J. V. Morton & W. D. Wylie] Lancet **2**:517-518, Sept. 13, '52
new synthetic curarizing agent, oxydipentonium, [P. Mundeleer & S. Levis] Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:110-122, July '52 F
observations on use of "scoline" (succinylcholine chloride) as muscle relaxant, [J. E. Williams] M. J.Australia **1**:818-820, June 14, '52
pantolax (succinylcholine preparation): muscle relaxant with short lasting effect for anesthesia; preliminary report, [L. Barth, W. Bosse & H. Herrig] Medizinische, pp. 1195-1197, Sept. 20, '52 G
pharmacodynamic effects of hydroxymethylbenzyltrimethylammonium and p-acetoxymethylbenzyltrimethylammonium, respective vinylogues of choline and acetylcholine, [L. Buchel, J. Lévy & B. Tchoubar] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:228-230, '52 F
pharmacologic properties of "laudolissin," long-acting curarizing agent, [H. O. J. Collier & B. Macauley] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:398-408, Sept. '52

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
pharmacologic properties of succinylcholine iodide with particular reference to its clinical use as muscular relaxant, [S. Thesleff] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26**:103-129, '52
ponderal method of evaluating surgical hemorrhage; systematic utilization of salts of hexamethonium in pulmonary surgery, [J. Chateaureynaud] Anesth. et analg. **9**:353-360, Sept. '52 F
postoperative period of 24 cases submitted to hexamethonium with special reference to postoperative complications, [J. Le Brigand] Anesth.et analg. **9**:392-399, Sept. '52 F
report on succinylcholine chloride (scoline); ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, [P. R. Mesham & J. D. M. Barton] South African M.J. **26**:727-728, Sept. 6, '52
response of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia to tetraethylammonium chloride and benzodioxane 933 F (piperoxan), [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:106-126, '52
selective excitation of sympathetic ganglions by means of cresoxycholine, [S. Loewe & S. L. Puttuck] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 525-546, '52 G
self-experiments with succinylcholine chloride; new ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, [O. Mayrhofer] Brit.M.J. **1**:1332-1334, June 21, '52
sensitivity to succinylcholine in relation to serum cholinesterase, [F. T. Evans, P. W. S. Gray, H. Lehmann & E. Silk] Lancet **1**:1229-1230, June 21, '52
short-acting muscle relaxant, succinylcholine chloride (scoline), [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia **1**:817-818, June 14, '52
succinyl-bis-choline chloride, muscle relaxant with brief activity, [K. Kremer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 932-934, '52 G
succinylcholine and curarizing agents with activity of brief duration, [D. Bovet & F. Bovet-Nitti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1009-1012, Oct. 4, '52 F
succinylcholine chloride as relaxant in modified E.C. T., [D. H. McDowell, M. A. Rahill & J. A. Tyndall] J.Irish M.A. **31**:240-242, Aug. '52
succinylcholine chloride in anesthesia; preliminary report, [D. C. Adamson & F. M. Kinsman] Anaesthesia **7**:166-168, July '52
succinylcholine chloride, new muscle relaxant, [O. Mayrhofer] Anaesthesist **1**:9-10, April '52 G
succinylcholine iodide as muscular relaxant; 500 surgical cases, [O. von Dardel & S. Thesleff] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:321-336, '52
succinylcholine iodide in prophylaxis of fractures during electroshock therapy, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:469-470, Aug. 1, '52 N
succinylcholine iodide (curacholine) short-lasting German muscle relaxant in electrotherapy of mental diseases; first report, [K. T. Ruckdeschel & J. Fischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1737-1740, Aug. 29, '52 G
succinylcholine; muscle relaxant of short action, [J. G. Bourne, H. O. J. Collier & G. F. Somers] Lancet **1**:1225-1229, June 21, '52
succinylcholine, muscle relaxant of short duration for improvement of anesthetic technic, [W. Irmer, F. H. Koss & H. Pohl] Anaesthesist **1**:100-105, Oct. '52 G
succinylcholine: new approach to muscular relaxation in anesthesiology, [F. F. Foldes, P. G. McNall & J. M. Borrego-Hinojosa] New England J.Med. **247**:596-600, Oct. 16, '52
synthetic ganglion blocking agent; pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound); experimental studies, [L. Binet, M. Burstein & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **60**: 801-803, May 31, '52 F
ultra-short-acting relaxants (with special regard to succinylcholine chloride), [H. Richards & H. R. Youngman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1334-1335, June 21, '52
undesirable side-effects from decamethonium iodide, [S. M. Guerrier & J. C. Mason] Brit.M.J. **1**:1329-1331, June 21, '52
unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide, [A. J. B. Goldsmith & A. J. H. Hewer] Brit.M.J. **2**:759-760, Oct. 4, '52
urinary retention due to banthine (methantheline), [J. I. Waller] J.Urol. **68**:773-774, Oct. '52
use of banthine (methantheline) in ophthalmology, [M. B. Raiford] South.M.J. **45**: 633-636, July '52
use of bradosol solution (1 in 2000) as wound dressing in rectal surgery, [W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:389-391, June '52

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds--Continued
use of cetylpyridinium chloride for disinfection of water in indoor swimming pools, [K. Skadhauge & J. Fogh] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 255-286, '52 Da
use of ganglion blocking preparation, pendiomid, in internal medicine, [H. G. Stübinger & B. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1061-1063, Sept. 5, '52 G
use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide with electroplexy, [J. D. Montagu] Brit.M.J. **1**:1336, June 21, '52
use of hexamethonium during cardiac surgery; first results, [F. d'Allaines, N. du Bouchet & B. I. Latscha] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:432-445, April 30-May 7, '52 F
use of hexamethonium in digestive surgery with thorax open, [P. Brunet d'Aubiac] Anesth.et analg. **9**:400-404, Sept. '52 F
use of hypotensor drugs for reducing surgical hemorrhage; experience with new ganglioplegic; pendiomid, [R. O. Elder] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1965-1969, Aug. 22, '52 S
use of pendiomid as hypotensive agent in otorhinolaryngology, [H. Gerlach] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:380-384, '52 G
use of pentamethonium and hexamethonium in plastic surgery of face, [P. A. Berlendis] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:48-54, '52 I
use of succinylcholine in anesthesiology, [A. de Schaepdryver & C. Marion] Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:105-109, July '52 F
use of various ganglioplegics (controlled hypotension) in brain surgery; indications and results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] J.internat.chir. **12**:241-250, July-Aug. '52 F
uses of hexamethonium, [R. Lane] J.Indian M.A. **21**:513-517, Sept. '52
vasomotor effects of nicotinic acid mixed with tetraethylammonium bromide, [V. Jelínek, J. Pokorný & E. Zikmund] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:597-599, May 16, '52 Cz
Win 2747 (benzoquinonium chloride); new relaxant drug, [A. R. Hunter] Anaesthesia **7**:145-150, July '52
Win 2747 (benzoquinonium chloride), relaxant agent; preliminary report, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray & G. J. Rees] Anæsthesia **7**:134-144, July '52
toxicity: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
chronic toxicity of ammonia fumes by inhalation, [J. H. Weatherby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:300-301, Oct. '52
dermatitis (diaper rash); bacteriologic study of diaper region, [C. P. Brown, R. M. Tyson & F. H. Wilson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:755-758, Aug. '52
toxic effect of ammonia on vestibular function in man and animal, [A. Miehlke] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:565-576, Nov. '52 G

AMNESIA
alcoholic and amnesic patient treated with carbon dioxide; case, [R. H. Phillips] Delaware M.J. **24**:208-210, Aug. '52
clinicoforensic evaluation of amnesia in unconscious state due to violent pathologic emotion, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:54-58, Feb.-March '52 S
effect of different types of electrode application (BST) upon retrograde amnesia, postconvulsive recognition and dynamometer readings, [I. W. Scherer] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:226-232, Sept. '52
retrograde amnesia in light of synallaxis theory, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:675-682, '52 G
total retrograde pseudoamnesia; case, [G. Mossa & G. Treves] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:439-456, May-June '52 I

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
abortion due to intra-amniotic injection of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) with lethal outcome, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1381-1382, Nov. 7, '52 G
chronic ulceration of leg treated with amnion and chloramphenicol in propylene glycol, [S. Shaw & E. Troensegaard-Hansen] Lancet **2**:225-226, Aug. 2, '52
effect of amniotic puncture in early pregnancy on pregnanediol excretion and permeability of fetal membrane, [R. Borth, O. Stamm & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **11**:103-110, Oct. '52
extensive necrosis of amnion in relation to oligohydramnion, [W. Hinz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:610-616, July '52 G
formation of artificial vagina by means of amniotic membrane, [E. Bortini] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:58-61, July '52 I
functional amniography by means of hysterourography and pyelography, [R. Rocco & P. Romussi] Riv. ital.ginec. **35**:343-396, '52 I
malformations of amniotic origin; arrest of development or disorders of amniotic membrane, [A. Brindeau, P. Lantuéjoul & G. Chappaz] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2769-2775, Sept. 26, '52 F
ruptured angular pregnancy; later pregnancy with uteroabdominal chorioamniotic hernia, [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:368-369, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
transplantation of amnion in previous and recent loss of cutaneous substance, [N. Galante & G. Circella] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:224-232, July-Aug. '52 I
dropsy of, acute hydramnion; review of literature; case report (of triple pregnancy) and notes on technic of amniotomy, [D. O. Hammond] West.J. Surg. **60**:584-588, Nov. '52

AMNIOTIC FLUID
amniotic emboli: do they really cause sudden death in obstetrics? [B. Tunis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:72-80, July '52
amniotic fluid embolism, [S. P. Stone & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35**:650-653, July '52
aspiration in newborn, [W. Munck] Ugesk.læger **114**:998-1003, July 24, '52 Da
dynamic prognosis of labor; biologic method of study (presence of eutocine in amniotic fluid), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Semaine hop. Paris **28**:3013-3016, Oct. 10, '52 F
extensive necrosis of amnion in relation to oligohydramnion, [W. Hinz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:610-616, July '52 G
external and cardiac force exerted on lungs in so-called intrauterine respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **124**:63-70, Jan.-March '52 I
fatal case of obstetric shock due to pulmonary emboli of amniotic fluid, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:201-203, July '52
fetonatal pneumopathies; reactions induced in respiratory tract of guinea pig by aspiration of amniotic fluid; components of fluid and of material of labor canal, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:619-626, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:409-416, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; permeation of amniotic fluid into bronchoalveolar system of fetus, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:613-619, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:403-409, Sept. 30, '52 I
level of sugar reducers in amniotic fluid, [P. Magnin, E. Zahedi & G. Prost] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:375-376, '52 F
pregnancy, labor and puerperium during anomalies in formation of amniotic fluid, [A. Fink] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:552-554, Aug. 1, '52 G
sudden maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [H. M. Sluder & F. R. Lock] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:118-125, July '52

AMOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Mental Diseases, therapy

AMODIAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy

AMORATI, A., CACCIARI, C., and TROISI, F. M., Research on chronic toxic effects from long exposure to vapors of pure gasoline, Indust.Med. **21**:466-468, Oct. '52

LONGHI, A., and ROVERSI, L., Studio della crasi proteica e dell'eucollioidità in pazienti affetti da tubercolosi cutanea e dei genitali in trattamento con tiosemicarbazone, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:89-96, '52

d'AMORE, A., Determinazione della fase di ceppi di brucelle con la streptomicina--nota preliminare, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:439-447, '52

dell'AMORE, G., and MEDEA, E., Commemorazione di Giuseppe Corberi, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:287-294, March-April '52

AMORIM, M. de F., de MELLO, R. F., and SALIBA, F., Envenenamento botrópico e crotálico; contribuição para o estudo experimental comparado das lesões, Mem.Inst.Butantan **23**:63-107, '50-'51

AMORTH, G., Esiti a distanza di 50 casi di ernia del disco intervertebrale operati nella clinica ortopedica di Modena, Acta neurochir. **2**:369-370 '52

AMOSA, E. I.: See **TARNOPOLSKY, S., jt. auth.**

AMOSOV, N. M., Construction of "artificial stomach"

AMOSOV, N. M.--Continued
after total gastrectomy, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 53-54, '52 R
Surgical therapy of cancer of cardia and lower part of esophagus, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 26-29, '52 R
AMOUROUX, P., Aspects de la tuberculose au Vietnam, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**827-851, '52
AMPHENONE B: See Aminophenylmethylpropanone
AMPHETAMINE
determination of d-amphetamine in body fluids, [R. E. Keller & W. C. Ellenbogen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 77-82, Sept. '52
effects, aggravating effect in diabetes mellitus, [H. Bruno] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 815-816, Aug. 9, '52 G
effect of amphetamine and related compounds on maze performance of white rats, [P. L. Ewing, B. M. Moore & W. T. Moore] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 343-348, July '52
effect of amphetamine sulfate on voluntary choice of alcohol in albino rats, [W. T. Moore, B. M. Moore, J. B. Nash & G. A. Emerson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 406-413, '52
effect of d-amphetamine sulfate on level of circulating eosinophils, [C. W. Bauer & M. E. Glickman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 576-578, Nov. '52
inhibiting action of amphetamine on tachyphylaxis of hemodynamic effects of posterior pituitary extract, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 341-352, July-Aug. '52 I
narcoanalysis by means of amphetamine, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev.clín.espan. **46:** 163-168, Aug. 15, '52 S
psychopathology of schizophrenia and depression; effect of amytal (amobarbital) and amphetamine sulfate on level and maintenance of attention, [P. E. Huston & R. Senf] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 131-138, Aug. '52
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Epilepsy, therapy; Obesity, therapy
toxicity, tolerance of rats toward amphetamine and methamphetamine, [J. W. E. Harrisson, C. M. Ambrus & J. L. Ambrus] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:** 539-541, Oct. '52
AMPRINO, R., Aspetti del metabolismo minerale dello scheletro analizzati con l'assorbimento dei raggi roentgen, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 173-183, '52
and ENGSTRÖM, A., Studies on x ray absorption and diffraction of bone tissue, Acta anat. **15:**1-22, '52
AMPULES
sterility tests of chemical solutions meant for parenteral administration, [P. N. Sen Gupta] Indian J.M. Res. **40:**115-119, Jan. '52
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
conservative amputation in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. Flasher & H. B. Rubin] California Med. **76:**389-390, June '52
conservative and prophylactic surgical management of foot lesions in diabetic, [J. W. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150:**850-851, Nov. 1, '52
gait training for above-the-knee amputee, [H. M. Mendler, J. A. Shafer & R. C. Psaki] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1329-1335, Sept. '52
hindquarter amputation; report of 10 cases, [W. E. Leighton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**195-200, July '52
lower extremity amputations, [A. W. Spittler & J. J. Brennan] South.M.J. **45:** 942-947, Oct. '52
management of 'hindquarter' amputation, [G. Gordon-Taylor & R. S. Monro] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 536-541, May '52
new developments in amputee rehabilitation, [A. Thomas] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 357-362, June '52
of lower extremity in diabetes mellitus; follow-up study of 294 cases, [S. Silbert] Diabetes **1:** 297-299, July-Aug. '52
phantom limb in paraplegic patients; report of 2 cases and analysis of its mechanism, [A. W. Cook & W. H. Druckemiller] J.Neurosurg. **9:**508-516, Sept. '52
rehabilitation of arm amputee, [H. H. Kessler] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**561-564, Oct. '52
studies of dynamic forces in locomotion of normal persons and amputees, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:** 310-323, '52 G
therapy of fractures of long tubular bones by riveting with bolts prepared from amputated bones, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1751-1753, '52 G
thromboangiitis obliterans; case subjected to 18 amputations in 6 years involving 4 extremities, [F. Timur] Presse méd. **60:** 1098, Aug. 2, '52 F
complications and sequels, pathogenetic and therapeutic considerations on phantom limb pain, [W. Bartsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 622-626, July 4, '52 G
sequels of amputation of extremities in children, [L. E. Rukhman] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:** 54-58, '52 R
technic, amputations and recent developments in artificial limbs, [T. J. Canty] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1147-1152, Aug. '52
development of Pirogov's idea of osteoplasty in work of Pirogov Surgical Society, [N. N. Petrov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**14-24, '52 R
"hindquarter" amputation, [G. Gordon-Taylor & R. S. Monro] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 536-541, May '52
interinnomino-abdominal operation; series of 50 cases, [G. Gordon-Taylor & others] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**14-21, Feb. '52
nonirritating section of nerves during amputation, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1151-1154, '52 G
providing functioning muscles for thigh and leg stump; osteoplastic leg amputation according to Bier, [F. Mondry] Chirurg **23:** 517-519, Nov. '52 G
technic of exarticulation of hip, [B. V. Petrovskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:** 50-53, '52 R
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
biomechanical considerations in cineplasty, [A. C. Blaschke, H. Jampol & C. L. Taylor] J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**195-206, Nov. '52
construction of weight-supporting stump after amputation of extremity, [S. I. Rizvash] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**30-32, '52 R
dermatitis of lower limb amputation-stump, [I. L. Schamberg] J.A.M.A. **150:**1653-1655, Dec. 27, '52
kineplasty ideas and work of Putti, [D. Logroscino & P. Amato] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**109-117, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S
modification of operation of splitting of amputation-stump of forearm, [D. I. Gritskevich] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:** 37-39, '52 R
new type of tendon transplantation in Lisfranc's stump, [F. Mommsen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 971-974, '52 G
physical therapy program for upper extremity amputee, [H. Jampol] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**553-558, Nov. '52
providing functioning muscles for thigh and leg stump; osteoplastic leg amputation according to Bier, [F. Mondry] Chirurg **23:** 517-519, Nov. '52 G
split-thickness skin grafting of stumps, [T. J. Canty & E. E. Bleck] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 99-115, Aug. '52
AMREICH OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
AMSCHLER, H., Hellmuth Ulrici und seine Tuberkuloseklinik Waldhaus Sommerfeld, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 348-350, '52
STAHLMANN, W., and BETHGE, W., Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 913-917, Oct. 15, '52
AMSLER, ALBERT MAURICE: See Obituaries
AMSLER, M., Augen-Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 359-369, '52
L'uvéite chronique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 407-417, April '52
AMSPACHER, W. H.: See GROPPER, A. L., jt. auth.
AMULREE (Basil William Sholto Mackenzie), ARNOLD, P., and POLAK, A., Length of stay in hospital of aged sick, Lancet **2:** 191, July 26, '52
AMUNNI, G. F., Il profilo anatomo-isto-patologico dei tumori mesenchimali primitivi maligni del pancreas; contributo casistico; sarcoma fuso-cellulare e linfosarcoma, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18:** 79-96, '52
AMYES, E. W., and von HAGEN, K. O., Die intravenöse Procain-Anwendung in der Anoxie-Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 956-958, July 26, '52
AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
AMYLASE: See Blood, amylase; Saliva
AMYLOID SUBSTANCE
question of stainability, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 759, Aug. 15, '52 G
(poly)saccharide nature of corpora amylacea, [H. D. Steele, G. J. Kinley, C. Leuchtenberger & E. Lieb] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**94-97, July '52
AMYLOIDOSIS
amyloid localized to heart; analysis of 29 cases, [A. J. Josselson, R. D. Pruitt & J. E. Edwards] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 359-367, Oct. '52
amyloid nephrosis and hypertension, [W. Berblinger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**449-455, Oct. 10, '52 G

AMYLOIDOSIS--Continued
amyloid tumor of urinary bladder, [E. F. Poutasse & E. R. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **150:**96-98, Sept. 13, '52
case of "amyloid goiter" associated with thyrotoxicosis, [A. Pasma & H. N. Hadders] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**114-118, '52
clinical study; present status of problem, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:** 227-232, April-June '52 S
course of cure of amyloid nephrosis, [G. A. Martini] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 934-937, Oct. 15, '52 G
forms, [P. Heilmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**251-254, March 15, '52 G
in multiple myeloma; progress noted in 50 years of personal observation, [A. Magnus-Levy] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**8-9, May-June '52
laryngeal nodes and so-called amyloid tumor of cords, [H. D. B. Kelly & J. E. Craik] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**339-358, Aug. '52
peculiar form of peripheral neuropathy; familiar atypical generalized amyloidosis with special involvement of peripheral nerves, [C. Andrade] Brain **75:**408-427, Sept. '52
primary amyloidosis of renal pelvis and ureter; case (presenting cause of hydronephrosis), [I. W. Gilbert & J. R. McDonald] J.Urol. **68:**137-139, July '52
purpura and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, [R. C. Gledhill & A. J. Shillitoe] Brit.M.J. **1:**1336-1337, June 21, '52
roentgenologic findings in amyloidosis of stomach; case, [F. C. Shipps & D. D. Brannan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**204-208, Aug. '52
severe amyloid myocardosis in generalized paramyloidosis, [C. Weiner] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**142-165, '52 G
symposium on recent advances in medicine: nontropical sprue complicated by generalized amyloidosis; exchange of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, [S. H. Bassett, W. S. Adams, R. Goldman & B. G. Fishkin] M.Clin.North America **36:**1173-1185, July '52
systematized amyloidosis; review of skin and mucous membrane lesions and report of 2 cases, [R. W. Goltz] Medicine **31:**381-409, Dec. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, chemical structure and pathogenesis of local amyloid of larynx; case, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 53-61, '52 G
cortisone-ascorbic acid interaction and pathogenesis of amyloidosis; mechanism of action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue, [G. Teilum] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **11:**119-135, June '52
AMYOT, R., Un adénome chromophobe de l'hypophyse, Union méd.Canada **81:**678-681, June '52
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
AMYTAL: See cross reference under Amobarbital
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
modification of central exciting activity by drugs with specific action on autonomic nervous system, [J. Tripod] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 403-412, '52 G
ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain
ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
analgesic potency and side action liability in man of heptazone (phenadexone), Win 1161-2, 6-methyl dihydromorphine, metopon (morphine derivative), levo-isomethadone and pentobarbital sodium, as further effort to refine methods of evaluation of analgesic drugs, [A. S. Keats & H. K. Beecher] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**109-129, June '52
chemical constitution and analgetic action, [M. B. Slomka & F. W. Schueler] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:** 618-624, Nov. '52
chemical constitution and central analgetic activity, [F. Külz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**141-142, '52 G
effect of morphine-like analgesics on intestinal motility; spasmolysis and peristalsis, [O. Schaumann, M. Giovannini & K. Jochum] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**460-468, '52 G
effect of nonopiate analgesics and other drugs on vibratory threshold, [E. C. Gregg, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**1-13, Sept. '52
effect on sensation of thermal pain in man, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**204-214, June '52
evaluation of analgesic potency of drugs using thermal stimulation in rat, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**196-203, June '52
general survey, [A. H. Beckett] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 425-447, July '52
ANALGESICS--Continued
improved method of evaluation, [W. B. Bass & M. J. Vander Brook] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**568-570, Oct. '52
measurement of central analgetic effects, [F. Meyer, H. Bauer & H. G. Mayer-Harnisch] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **89:** 415-425, May 1, '52 G
measuring analgetic activity by electric irritation of dental pulp in dog, [W. Koll] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:** 83-89, '52 G
method for testing analgesics in mice, [R. S. Grewal] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 433-437, Sept. '52
methods for testing analgesics in animals, [W. Wirth] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**77-83, '52 G
new synthetic analgesics, [O. Schaumann] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**48-77, '52 G
newer synthetic analgesic drugs, [P. W. Nathan] Brit. M.J. **2:** 903-908, Oct. 25, '52
point of attack and mode of action of analgesics with morphine-like activity, [O. Schaumann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 154-159, May-June '52 G
ANAND, B. K., and BROBECK, J. R., Food intake and spontaneous activity of rats with lesions in amygdaloid nuclei, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**421-430, Sept. '52
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
allergic disorders as diseases of general adaptation syndrome, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1856-1864, Aug. 8, '52 S
allergic employee, [M. S. Tenbrinck] Indust.Med. **21:** 341-342, July '52
allergy among natives of Bolivian plateau, [C. Pinilla B.] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**76-83, '52 S
allergy of nervous system, [H. M. Davison] Quart. Rev.Allergy **6:**157-188, June '52
allergy problems in general practice and their management, [L. Tuft] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 722-732, Sept. '52
allergy survey of Florida in light of present knowledge, [C. Bernstein & S. D. Klotz] J.Florida M.A. **39:**38-41, July '52
blood pressure and allergy, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **5:**113-122, '52
effect of various allergens and antibiotics on experimental poliomyelitis, [A. Milzer & F. Nicholson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**442-445, July '52
frequency of allergic manifestations in liver disorders, [J. Cueva V. & R. Hernández de la Portilla] Rev.invest.clín. **4:** 203-208, April-July '52 S
immunity to viruses; general discussion with special reference to role of allergy (Almroth Wright lecture), [W. I. B. Beveridge] Lancet **2:**299-304, Aug. 16, '52
introduction to symposium, [P. D. da Costa & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**601-632, Oct. '52 P
investigational studies concerning reactions to insect bites, [E. M. Rockwell] Ann.Allergy **10:**404-410, July-Aug. '52
life cycle of allergic individual, [C. M. Pounders] South.M.J. **45:** 857-861, Sept. '52
measurement of intra-ocular tension in allergic patients following administration of antigen, [W. Böke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**488-503, '52 G
opportunities for studying responses of human allergic cells in tissue culture, [C. M. Pomerat] South. M.J. **45:**1067-1070, Nov. '52
pathology of connective tissue; inflammation and allergy, [J. Rof Carballo] Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 365-380, June 30, '52 S
patient: person or case? Presidential address, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **10:**346-350, May-June '52
phenomenon of autosensitization, [A. O. Lima, C. Silva & G. L. Rocha] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 371-379, Sept. '52 P
physiologic and pathologic allergy, [B. Schick] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 240-242, May-June '52
place of allergist in medical education and public welfare, [H. S. Baldwin] Ann.Allergy **10:** 422-427, July-Aug. '52
relation between allergy and hepatic dysfunction; clinical study, [P. Tolentino & S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **4:** 475-481, June 30, '52 I
study apropos of allergic anemia, [J. Garcia Flores] Medicina,México **32:**401-414, Sept. 10, '52 S
tumor metastases in light of allergy theory, [A. Bienengräber] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1873-1900, '52 G
alimentary: See Food, allergy
Arthus phenomenon: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY--Continued
bacterial, allergic polyneuritis; case, [G. Struck] Nervenarzt **23:** 389-390, Oct. '52 G
allergic subsepsis (Wissler-Fanconi type); case, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34:** 285-289, April '52 I
allergy to staphylococcic toxoid; skin tests with toxoid following treatment, [V. Wagner & V. Malý] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**646-649, May 30, '52 Cz
anaphylactic shock due to inhalation of dead bacilli; review of literature, [E. Rist] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 341-348, June 25, '52 F
infectious allergy, [S. Raffel] California Med. **77:** 234-237, Oct. '52
infectious factors in pediatric and adult allergy, [R. Chobot] J.A.M.A. **150:**1480-1482, Dec. 13, '52
phagocytosis inhibition test in infection hypersensitivity, [D. J. Merchant & R. E. Chamberlain] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 69-71, May '52
pharmacologic and anaphylactogenic properties of staphylococcus protein and unfractionated extract, [M. Dworetzky, B. R. Zeitlin, M. C. Kahn & H. S. Baldwin] J.Allergy **23:** 359-364, July '52
relations between allergy in infectious diseases, experimental or artificial and idiosyncratic allergy, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**283-292, '52 G
relationship of postcholecystectomy disturbances to bacterial sensitivity, [W. K. Jennings, L. R. Ortega & L. Braslow] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**439-445, Oct. '52
specific eruption following treatment of lupus erythematosus with injections of aqueous and filtered staphylococcic extract, [C. Sipos] Dermatologica **105:** 36-40, '52 F
study apropos of probable role of sensitization to homologous tissular products in pathogenesis of chronic progressing polyarthritis (rheumatoid arthritis), [P. Nava] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1319-1320, June 13, '52 S
blood in, blood sedimentation rate in allergic patients, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 136-141, '52
blood sugar level in relation to histamine and allergic shock, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 591-597, '52
determinations of cholesterol content in allergic patients, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 84-89, '52
effects of hypersensitivity and stress on serum lipoprotein, [R. F. Redmond, L. J. Milch & W. W. Calhoun] Angiology **3:** 408-412, Oct. '52
hematologic manifestations of allergic nature, [E. H. Reisner, Jr.] J.Allergy **23:** 550-557, Nov. '52
principal leukocytic modifications of allergic diseases, [O. H. da França] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 165-169, Aug. '52 P
stability of sensitizing and "blocking" antibodies in allergic serum following ultraviolet irradiation, [M. H. Loveless] J. Immunol. **69:**539-549, Nov. '52
diagnosis, effects of oral cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on patch test reactions to eczematogenous contact allergens, [M. B. Sulzberger, V. H. Witten & E. H. Zimmerman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 343-352, '52
experiences with skin tests in ophthalmology, [M. Fleck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 306-312, '52 G
is skin testing in allergic patients worth effort? [V. E. Friedewald] J.Allergy **23:** 420-425, Sept. '52
physical allergy (presentation of testing and therapy), [M. C. Harris] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 261-265, Aug. '52
problem of compound epicutaneous tests, [E. Sidi] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3271-3273, Nov. 2, '52 F
procedure for evaluating skin-sensitizing power of new materials, [M. J. Brunner & A. Smiljanic] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 703-705, Dec. '52
superimposed skin reactions, [F. Kogoj] Acta allergol. **5:** 222-229, '52 F
three tests, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Bell.) **77:** 2-4, June 20, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; Dyes; Fungi; and under names of substances, as Aminopyrine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Arsphenamines; Chromium and Chromium Compounds; Flour; Grain; Insulin; Penicillin; Pollen; Thiamine
allergies in children, [F. S. Smyth] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 223-227, Sept. '52
causes and therapy of allergic diseases in dermatology, [J. Kimmig] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 410-415, Sept. '52 G
frequency of allergies following use of well-known skin lotion in dermatovenereologic ward, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen & B. Sylvest] Dermatologica **104:** 424-430, '52 G
gonad allergy, [A. Guitian] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:** 202-212, July-Aug. '52 S
infectious factors in pediatric and adult allergy, [R. Chobot] J.A.M.A. **150:**1480-1482, Dec. 13, '52
pathergic reaction in epileptics, [R. Picciau] Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:** 98-104, Feb. '52 I
regional factors in allergy, [L. H. Criep & M. L. Hammond] Ann.Allergy **10:** 282-287, May-June '52
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
anaphylactic potency of aqueous extracts of whole cornea conserved at +3 C. and of cornea deprived of epithelium and of endothelium, [A. Toxiri & R. Carta] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 639-644, Aug. '52 I
capacity of protein of horse and ox for producing anaphylactic reactions in guinea pigs, [R. Carta & A. Toxiri] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 633-638, Aug. '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) partially protects guinea pigs from anaphylactic shock, [H. Herxheimer & others] Acta allergol. **5:** 214-221, '52
degradation of proteins labeled with radio-active iodine in control and sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 354-358, Aug. '52
disposal and organ-distribution of radio-iodinated bovine serum proteins in control and specifically-sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 343-353, Aug. '52
effect of adrenal cortex in allergy; effect on experimental hypersensitivity, [L. H. Criep, R. R. Weigler & L. D. Mayer] J.Allergy **23:** 541-549, Nov. '52
effect of antiallergic and antimitotic substances on bacterial growth, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 95-99, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and antihistamine substances on anaphylactic shock in adrenalectomized guinea pig, [F. Gross & H. Haefeli] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 44-53, '52 G
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on immune rabbit sera and hypersensitive human sera, [J. R. Battisto] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 297-300, Oct. '52
endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; influence of adrenalectomy on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, [A. Nilzén] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 337-351, Nov. '52
experimental hypersensitivity; relationship of dosage to serologic and pathologic responses following injection of heterologous protein, [F. C. Moll & C. V. Hawn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 77-81, May '52
experimental studies of histamine-azoprotein on human skin, [E. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 103-108, '51 G
failure to demonstrate in vitro lysis of sensitized guinea pig leukocytes by dog hemoglobin antigen, [L. J. Bernard, W. C. Jefferson & P. F. Hahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 58-60, May '52
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon experimental Achorion quinckeanum infection and upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 365-371, Nov. '52
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [R. Hoene & others] J.Allergy **23:** 343-351, July '52
influence of anaphylactic shock in diseases due to neurotropic viruses; experimental study, [V. A. Fasano & G. Gomirato] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 325-332, April '52 I
"localizing factor" in pathogenesis of experimental allergic endangiitis, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 488-492, June 1, '52 G
organ-shock in liver, [G. Filipp, M. Kelenhegyi & G. Jóna] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 171-179, '51
release of heparin in anaphylactic shock in irradiated and nonirradiated animals, [F. C. Monkhouse, E. Fidlar & J. C. D. Barlow] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 712-720, June '52
repeatable "microshocks" of constant strength in guinea pig anaphylaxis, [H. Herxheimer] J.Physiol. **117:** 251-255, June 27, '52
history, anaphylaxis and allergy in medicine, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Acta allergol. **5:** 207-213, '52 F
discovery of anaphylaxis, [P. Portier] Acta allergol. **5:** 175-181, '52 F

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, history--Continued
fiftieth anniversary of discovery of anaphylaxis, [F. W. Wittich] Ann.Allergy **10:**490-495, July-Aug. '52
Nobel Lecture on anaphylaxis delivered Dec. 11, 1913, [C. Richet] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**4-21, '52 F
immunity, immunologic mechanism, [F. W. Eichbaum] Rev.paulista med. **40:**407-423, June '52 P
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
acne conglobata, allergic disease; case, [J. Watrin & J. Roset] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**405-409, July-Aug. '52 F
allergic cutaneous vasculitis, [M. Ruiter] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**274-288, '52
allergic dermitis; statistics of allergic dermatoses studied at test laboratories of St. Louis Hospital during years 1949, 1950, 1951, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3267-3269, Nov. 2, '52 F
allergic diseases following leptospirosis, [J. Kathe, K. Engelhardt & O. Greve] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**333-337, June 30, '52 G
allergic encephalopathy with papilledema; case, [J. W. Devanney, Jr. & J. H. Shea] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**791-793, Dec. '52
allergic hematuria, [H. D. Koehler] Harefuah **43:** 70, Sept. 1, '52
allergic manifestations to dental apparatus, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3282-3283, Nov. 2, '52 F
allergic or anaphylactic pancreatitis; physiopathogenic mechanism, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 675-686, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
allergy and blood diseases, [W. Thiele] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1895-1900, Sept. 19, '52 G
allergy and otitis of infant, [A. da C. Quinta] Otorino-laring.ital. **20:**58-62, '52 P
allergy and pancreatitis, [G. Eichelter] Acta neuroveg. **4:**543-554, '52 G
allergy from otolaryngologist's viewpoint, [F. D. Droege] Ann.Allergy **10:**288-290, May-June '52
allergy in dermatology; modern aspects, [A. O. Lima] Brasil-méd. **66:**257-263, May 3-10, '52 P
allergy in urology, [O. H. da França] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 180-188, Sept. '52 P
allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), [H. L. Williams] A. M. A. Arch. Otolaryng. **56:** 24-44, July '52
allergy of upper respiratory tract, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1630-1634, July 5, '52 Du
apoplexy of gallbladder; experimental contribution to study of allergic cholecystopathies, [J. A. Ferreira & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 177-185, May 14, '52 S
Bay Area syndromes (with special reference to allergic manifestations), [A. King] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:** 310-314, Aug. '52
cancer and allergy, [A. Mahnert & H. Moser] Krebsarzt **7:**143-148, June '52 G
capillary resistance in allergic states; Gothlin index in allergic disease, [H. Sherman, T. D. Cohn & J. Sherman] Ann.Allergy **10:**445-448, July-Aug. '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of trisymptomatic disease of Gougerot; case, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**98-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
eosinophilic leukemoid and related diseases; role of allergy in pathogenesis, [T. Baumann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**940-946, Sept. 20, '52 G
gastrointestinal allergy, [V. J. Derbes & E. J. Little] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**555-561, July '52
influence of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy on children with special reference to allergic implications on respiratory symptoms, [N. W. Clein] Ann. Allergy **10:** 568-573, Sept.-Oct. '52
insect (mosquito) bite reaction; evaluation of allergic reaction, [E. M. Rockwell & P. Johnson] J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**137-155, Aug. '52
investigations of allergic factor in alcohol addiction, [M. W. Robinson & W. L. Voegtlin] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:** 196-200, June '52
is migraine allergic disease? [M. Schwartz] J.Allergy **23:**426-428, Sept. '52
neuroallergy, [D. Furtado] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**420-431, '52 P
nodular allergids in trisymptomatic syndrome of Gougerot with focal infection of ear (osteitis of tympanic cavity); case, [R. Degos & A. Carteaud] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations--Continued
ocular changes in generalized hyperergic inflammation of vascular walls (arteriolitis obliterans, periarteritis nodosa), [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**297-306, '52 G
preceding history of allergy in patients with allergic digestive disorders, [G. S. de P. Silva & others] Brasil-méd. **66:**328-330, June 7-14, '52 P
reactional stomatitis and glossitis; tests on buccal mucosa, [F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3284-3285, Nov. 2, '52 F
role of allergic type reaction and of disorders of adaptation process in subacute malignant abacteremic endocarditis, [E. Doumer & A. Lorriaux] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**699-706, Aug. '52 F
seasonal allergic iritis; case, [B. T. Fein & B. Swinny] Ann.Allergy **10:**599-604, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium; allergic neuropathies, [A. Akerman & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**105-129, July '52 P
mechanism, [H. H. Dale] Acta allergol. **5:**191-206, '52
concept of endocrine allergy, [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernandez] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:**102-107, '52 S
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on allergic process, [E. R. Trethewie] M.J.Australia **1:** 638-639, May 10, '52
experimental hypersensitivity, [D. Pressman & L. Korngold] Science **116:**433, Oct. 17, '52
experimental studies on hyperergic inflammation with special consideration of nervous system, [F. Scheiffarth] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**373-387, '52 G
hormonal-connective tissue mechanism in allergy, [A. G. Rawlins] Ann.Allergy **10:**440-444, July-Aug. '52
mechanism of "inverse anaphylaxis" with special consideration of antihistamine activity in experimental allergic liver lesion (Masugi hepatitis), [W. Benstz & H. G. Meyer-Krahmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**76-88, '52 G
physiologic role of histamine in allergy, [J. Léger] Union méd.Canada **81:** 963-965, Aug. '52 F
problem of forming autoantibodies against own tissues of human body, [M. Gjukić & H. Prekupec] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**223-238, '52
quantitative studies in skin testing; whealing reactions of histamine and ragweed pollen extract, [H. H. Swain & E. L. Becker] J.Allergy **23:**441-451, Sept.'52
relations between allergy in infectious diseases, experimental or artificial and idiosyncratic allergy, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**283-292, '52 G
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during acetylcholine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 54-66, '52 S
passive, attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man by means of white cell suspensions, [R. L. Baer, F. Serri & D. Kirman] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**217-225, Sept. '52
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on reactivity of antibody; quantitative precipitin reaction and passive anaphylaxis, [R. Hanan] J.Immunol. **69:** 41-61, July '52
experiments on transfer of eczematous allergy, [H. Haxthausen] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**293-296, Oct. '52
histologic study of tuberculin reaction in animals with passively transferred hypersensitivity, [T. Weslén] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**175-182, '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pig, [M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] J. Immunol. **69:**331-335, Sept. '52
quantitative studies in passive cutaneous anaphylaxis of guinea pig, [Z. Ovary] Internat.Arch.Allergy 3: 162-174, '52
reactivity of skin of newborn infant, [A. Matheson, M. Nierenberg & J. Greengard] Pediatrics **10:** 181-196, Aug. '52
pathology, agranulocytosis in nurslings and morphology of its anaphylactic pathogenesis, [P. Stüper] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**130-144, '52 G
prevention, effect of anesthesia on anaphylactic shock, [H. Moser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 707-709, July 5, '52 G
inability of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to inhibit development of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Mauric, F. Delbarre & A. Holtzer] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3269-3270, Nov. 2, '52 F

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, prevention--Continued
inhibition of cutaneous sensitivity tests by local or general administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); experimental study, [B. Piguet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
prophylaxis of pediatric allergy, [M. Ramos Mejía] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**232-240, May '52 S
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Paratyphoid, vaccine; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, toxoid; Typhoid, vaccine; Whooping Cough, vaccine
Arthus phenomenon and complementary potency of blood, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**190-195, May-June '52 I
Arthus phenomenon; later experimental studies; preliminary report, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**185-190, March-April '52 I
ascending allergic polyneuritis following repeated blood transfusions, [G. Destunis & H. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**18-20, Oct. 10, '52 G
"biotropic" eruption 9 days following booster inoculation of DTTAB (multiple vaccine) and lipothymic shock with onset one hour following injection; pathogenetic aspects of case, [P. Blum & G. Gratsac] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**245-246, May-June '52 F
change of anaphylactogenic potency of foreign protein, [R. Emmrich & A. Morgenstern] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**596-598, July 1, '52 G
chorea minor following vaccinations, [A. Hertel] Nervenarzt **23:**308-310, Aug. '52 G
development of allergy theory in serology, [H. Schlossberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**13-16, Oct. 10, '52; (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**21-24, Nov. 28, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon rise of serum antibody level after injection of saturating dose of antigen in rabbits sensitized to ovalbumin, [B. N. Halpern, G. Mauric, A. Holtzer & M. Briot] J.Allergy **23:**303-309, July '52
electrophoretic and anaphylactic properties of serum despeciated by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**458-461, '52 F
failure of histamine to reproduce Arthus phenomenon, [O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**156-160, '51 S; Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**439-445, June '52
histamine release by horse serum from skin of sensitized dog and nonsensitized cat, [W. Feldberg & M. Schachter] J.Physiol. **118:**124-134, Sept. 26, '52
hypersensitivity, stress and toxicity (as factor in action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation on rheumatic and hypersensitive disease), [T. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **2:**363-365, Aug. 16, '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental hypersensitivity and circulating antibody in guinea pig, [F. G. Germuth, Jr., B. Ottinger & J. Oyama] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**188-191, June '52
influence of mechanical factors on localization of allergic serum diseases of nervous system, [F. Broser] Nervenarzt **23:**369-372, Oct. '52 G
influence of thyroid hormone on anaphylactic tissue reactions with special reference to periarteritis nodosa, [E. Kjems] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**18-26, '52
occurrence of focal tuberculoid lesions in experimental serum sickness, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**109-123, Aug. '52
phenomenon of local anaphylaxis in guinea pig; later studies, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31:**191-194, March-April '52 I
pituitary gland and anaphylaxia, [G. Filipp & T. Keményi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**421-425, '51
postserotherapy neurologic syndrome (Guillain-Barré syndrome), later clinical study, [F. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **22:**304-325, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests, [L. J. M. Laurent & H. J. Parish] Brit.M.J. **1:**1294-1297, June 14, '52
serum sickness successfully treated with insulin induced hypoglycemia, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**136-148, Aug. '52
severe reactions following vaccine therapy of asthma; fatal case, [O. Andrup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**386-388, June 15, '52 N
suramin (Bayer 205) in animal tissues; visual demonstration of immune reactions in tissue (elicitation of Arthus phenomenon with suramin-labeled protein), [N. Jancsó & A. Jancsó-Gábor] Nature, London **170:**568-569, Oct. 4, '52
transfusion reaction due to protein incompatibility, possibly caused by pregnancy and sperm sensitization, [G. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**51-71, '52 G
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); role in allergic diseases, [A. L.Aaronson] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**304-308, Sept. '52 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone in various allergic conditions of infancy; small intermittent doses, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**530-536, Sept. '52 S
allergic syndromes in children with respect to more recent therapeutic processes, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria **60:**377-384, July-Aug. '52 I
allergies in children, [F. S. Smyth] Postgrad.Med. **12:**223-227, Sept. '52
allergy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. W. Pickering] Brit.M.J. **1:**1207-1210, June 7, '52
allergy--corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); review of literature from September 1950, to January 1952, [R. R. Evans & F. M. Rackemann] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:**96-127, July '52
antianaphylactic potency of sulfur water, [A. S. Roversi, C. Bonessa & G. Bertoni] Minerva med. **2:**799-801, Oct. 29, '52 I
causes and therapy of allergic diseases in dermatology, [J. Kimmig] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**410-415, Sept. '52 G
clinical and experimental studies of combined therapy of allergy, [G. Stüttgen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**863-865, Sept. 12, '52 G
clinical application of new antihistaminic preparation: chloromethapyrilene, [M. Codech] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**68-70, '52 I
clinical evaluation of new synthetic antihistaminic agent, antazoline (imidazole derivative), [L. Levi & L. Datovo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**79-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
clinical experience with dibistine (combination of tripelennamine and antazoline, imidazole derivative) in allergic states, [S. W. Simon & J. J. Toohey] Ann.Allergy **10:**484-486, July-Aug. '52
clinical report on use of dibistine (combination of tripelennamine and antazoline, imidazole derivative) in treatment of allergies, [F. W. Wittich] Ann.Allergy **10:**625-628, Sept.-Oct. '52
clinical use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of allergic diseases, [S. F.Hampton] South.M.J. **45:**1061-1067, Nov. '52
comparative experimental and clinical sudies of new antihistamine allercur (benzimidazole derivative), [J. Kimmig] Hautarzt **3:**414-416, Sept. '52 G
constant percentage increment of antigen dosage for desensitization in allergic diseases, [J.C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **10:**253-259, May-June '52
effect of procaine intravenously on histamine and allergic phenomena, [J. D. Archer] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:**483-492, '52
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on electrolytes of blood, [R. Polimeni] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**71-78, Jan. '52 I
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in hypersensitivity states, [J. H. Solem] Nord.med. **48:**1401-1402, Oct. 10, '52 N
epinephrine precursors in control of allergy, [R. R. Widmann & J. D. Keye] Northwest Med. **51:**588-590, July '52
experimental intestinal infarction of allergic origin treated by means of cortisone or desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [R. Ponzoni & A. Giberti] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**284-296, May-June '52 I
high dilution therapy in use of histamine and staphylococcus toxoid in practice of otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [L. H. Prewitt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**412-417, Aug. '52
histamine in allergic diseases, [H. D. Jonez] Ann. Allergy **10:**455-464, July-Aug. '52
histamine-azoprotein in therapy of allergic dermatoses, [E. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**110-116, '51 G
histamine-azoprotein in therapy of allergic diseases, [K. & M. K. Hajós] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung **2:**117-122, '51 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine--Continued

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy--Continued
intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of allergic diseases, [S. F. Hampton] J.Allergy **23:** 493-503, Nov. '52
mechanism of "inverse anaphylaxis" with special consideration of antihistamine activity in experimental allergic liver lesion (Masugi hepatitis), [W. Benstz & H. G. Meyer-Krahmer] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:** 76-88, '52 G
mode of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on allergic reactions, [O. Wienmann, E. Twrdy & H. Hammerl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 255-276, July '52 G
modern problems of allergy and antihistaminic therapy, [I. Noelpp-Eschenhagen & B. Noelpp] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 737-741, July 19, '52 G
multiple antihistamine therapy; preliminary investigation, [N. Shure, J. J. Sievers & M. C. Harris] Ann.Allergy **10:** 473-478, July-Aug. '52
newer concepts of allergy in ear, nose and throat, [M. H. Barone] New York J.Med. **52:** 2882-2886, Dec. 1, '52
phenergan hydrochloride--new antihistamine; clinical report, [N. E. Silbert] Ann.Allergy **10:** 328-334, May-June '52
physical allergy (presentation of testing and therapy), [M. C. Harris] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 261-265, Aug. '52
progress in allergy: ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and allergy, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **10:** 356-391, May-June; 496-529, July-Aug. '52
rationale of treating allergic diseases with bacterial pyrogens (especially pyromen), [M. Samter & M. A. Kofoed] J.Allergy **23:** 327-334, July '52
regional factors in allergy, [L. H. Criep & M. L. Hammond] Ann.Allergy **10:** 282-287, May-June '52
repository histamine (histapon) therapy in allergy (including cases of multiple sclerosis), [H. D. Jonez] Quart.Rev.Allergy **6:** 283-289, Sept. '52
sodium thiosulfate in therapy of so-called allergic diseases of eye, [V. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:** 18-19, '52 R
treatment of allergic processes by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Fontan Balestra] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1191-1193, May 30, '52 S
use and abuse of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic conditions, [B. M. Zussman] Mississippi Doctor **30:** 110-114, Sept. '52
use of chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) in allergic diseases, with special reference to its injectable administration, [C. Bernstein & S. Klotz] Ann.Allergy **10:** 479-483, July-Aug. '52
use of egg white hyperergy as test method for inflammation-inhibiting substances, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 304-307, July '52 G
what can be done for allergic child? [S. R. Halpern] Texas J.Med. **48:** 642-647, Sept. '52

ANASTASIO, J. V., Sobre el valor topográfico de los signos clínicos cerebelosos, Rev.clín.espafi. **44:** 307-310, March 15, '52

ANASTASOPOULOS, G., Zur Frage der hemianopischen Halluzinationen, der Orientierungsstörungen und der optischen Allästhesie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:** 34-48, '52

ANASTOMOSIS: See Bile Ducts, stricture; Esophagus, surgery; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis; Portal Vein, surgery; Sigmoid, cancer; etc.

ANATENSOL: See cross reference under Vergitryl

ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
Lord Addison as anatomist, [A. Keith] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 385-387, March '52
old and new problems, [H. von Hayek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 513-514, July 18, '52 G
history, decorated woodcut initials of Vesalius' "Fabrica," [R. Ollerenshaw] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:** 160-166, July '52
eighteenth century anatomists; Joshua Brookes, [J. Dobson] Practitioner **169:** 180-184, Aug. '52
Leonardo and anatomy, [G. Lambertini] Riforma med. **66:** 553-554, May 17, '52 I
manuscripts on anatomy by Leonardo da Vinci, [A. Castiglioni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 897-908, July 7, '52 I
unusual aspects of artistic human anatomy; variations of proportion "laws" from Egyptians and Polycletus up to present times; Rodin's "law," [L. Sauve] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 294-298, May 6-13, '52 F
Walter Hermann Ryff (sixteenth century) and his

ANATOMY, history--Continued
anatomy, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 66-69, Aug. '52
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, in United States, [R. M. Garraud] Presse méd. **60:** 897-899, June 14, '52 F
use of fusible metal as radiopaque contrast medium and in preparation of anatomic castings, [J. L. McClenahan & F. S. Vogel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 406-412, Sept. '52

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.

ANAYA, E. D.: See **VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., jt. auth.**

ANCHERSEN, P., Succinylcholine iodide in prophylaxis of fractures during electroshock therapy, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:** 469-470, Aug. 1, '52 N

ANCONA, L.: See **GEMELLI, A., jt. auth.**

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection

ANDERES, ERNST: See Obituaries

ANDERSEN, A. A., Effect of subtilin on spores of Clostridium botulinum, J.Bact. **64:** 145-149, Aug. '52

ANDERSEN, A. H., ANDERSEN, J., and FROST, J., Poisonous agents used in weed and insect control, Ugesk.læger **114:** 885-889, July 3, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, B., Refusal to eat in children, Ugesk. læger **114:** 1728-1732, Nov. 27, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, E. W.: See **KIRCHHOFF, J., jt. auth.**

ANDERSEN, H. (Aarhus), Meigs syndrome, Nord.med. **48:** 1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, H. (Copenhagen), ANDREASSEN, M., and HANSTED, C., Dermatomyositis with hypertrichosis and polycystic ovarian degeneration, Ugesk. læger **114:** 844-846, June 26, '52 Da

HANSTED, C., and SPRECHLER, M., Cortisone treatment of hyperplasia of adrenal cortex, Ugesk. læger **114:** 837-840, June 26, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, I. N.: See **PAVENSTEDT, E., jt. auth.**

ANDERSEN, J., FROST, J., PLUM, C. M., and SONDERGAARD, I., Two cases of parathion (phosphorus compound) poisoning, Ugesk.læger **114:** 889-890, July 3, '52 Da

See ANDERSEN, A. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, K. A., Adrenocorticotropin in progressive scleroderma, Nord.med. **48:** 1532-1533, Oct. 31, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, M., Miller-Abbott tube and adrenocorticotropic hormone in postoperative mechanical ileus, Nord.med. **48:** 1417, Oct. 10, '52 Da

ANDERSEN, P. E., Variations in glucose tolerance test curves in patients with endometrial carcinoma, Acta radiol. **37:** 178-182, March-April '52
Tomography of gall-bladder, Acta radiol. **38:** 199-204, Sept. '52

ANDERSEN, P. T.: See **JENSEN, S. B., jt. auth.**

ANDERSEN, S. R., Atypical falciform retinal fold, Acta ophth. **30:** 325-328, '52

See CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, A. D., DOCKERTY, M. B., and GRAY, H. K., Clinical and pathological study of significance of malignant pyloric obstruction on postresection prognosis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **95:** 85-92, July '52

ANDERSON, A. E.: See **GARCIA, J. E., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, A. S., Common eye disorders of old age, M.J.Australia **2:** 170-171, Aug. 2, '52

ANDERSON, A. W., and MATHERS, R. G., Search for epidemics of tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 330-331, Aug. 16, '52

ANDERSON, B., and MARGOLIS, G., Scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease, and effect of ACTH and cortisone therapy, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 917-931, July '52

ANDERSON, B. F.: See **ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, C. E.: See **CONIGLIO, J. G., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, C. M., ASTLEY, R., FRENCH, J. M., and GERRARD, J. W., Small intestine pattern in coeliac disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 526-530, Oct. '52

ANDERSON, D.: See **SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, D. E., Chronic aregenerative anæmia of newborn, M.J.Australia **1:** 573-576, April 26, '52

ANDERSON, D. P., Emergencies occurring during surgical procedures, Minnesota Med. **35:** 735-737, Aug. '52

ANDERSON, E., and RUBEN, J. E., Clinical use of cyclaine (hexylcaine hydrochloride) for spinal and regional nerve block: report of 2000 cases, Anesthesiology **13:** 429-434, July '52

ANDERSON, E. D.: See **CHRISTENSEN, L., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, E. R. V., Practical considerations in relationship of septal procedures to rhinoplasty, Laryngoscope **62:** 792-804, Aug. '52

ANDERSON, E. S., and FELIX, A., Variation in Vi-phage II of Salmonella typhi, Nature, London **170:**492-494, Sept. 20, '52

ANDERSON, F. F., Respiration recording employing new principle, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**427-428, Aug. 1, '52

ANDERSON, F. M., Subdural hematoma, complication of operation for hydrocephalus, Pediatrics **10:**11-17, July '52

ANDERSON, G. S.: See DUGUID, J. B., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, G. W., Public health--mandate from people, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1367-1373, Nov. '52

ANDERSON, H. H., CONTOPOULOS, A. N., and ANDERSON, J. V., Current status and therapy of amebiasis in Arab East, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**225-238, '52

See **CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., jt. auth.**

See **KARLSSON, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **NAKAMURA, M., jt. auth.**

and others, Fumagillin in amebiasis, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**552-558, July '52

ANDERSON, H. J.: See WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, I. (London), Congenital ovarian aplasia: with minimal evidence of Ullrich-Turner syndrome, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **45:**596-598, Sept. '52

ANDERSON, I. (Sheffield), Norwegian scabies, Brit.M.J. **2:**25-26, July 5, '52

ANDERSON, J. C., and ROBERTSON, A. St. C., Solitary ectopic pelvic kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**207-208, Sept. '52

ANDERSON, J. R. (Glasgow), Agglutination of sensitised red cells by antibody to serum, with special reference to non-specific reactions, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**468-483, Oct. '52

BARR, G. M., and SLESSOR, A., Attempt to prevent erythroblastosis foetalis by use of cortisone during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:**542-544, Sept. 6, '52

ANDERSON, J. R. (Melbourne), Squint, or strabismus or heterotropia, M.J.Australia **2:**672-674, Nov. 8, '52

ANDERSON, J. R. (New Orleans) and RUBIN, W., Head pain of nasal origin, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**578-583, Aug. '52

ANDERSON, J. V.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, K. J., LeCOCQ, J. F., and LeCOCQ, E. A., Recurrent anterior subluxation of ankle joint; report of 2 cases and experimental study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**853-860, Oct. '52

ANDERSON, L. (Madison, Wis.): See TUNG, T. C., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, L. (Seattle): See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, L. E.: See EHRLICH, J., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, L. L., Pulmonary function tests of aid in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**238-244, Aug. '52

See **BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.**

See **ROBERTS, J. E., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, L. S., Blood substitutes in atomic warfare; review of present position, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**235-241, June '52

ANDERSON, M.: See BRACONI, L., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, M. N., Premedication and choice of anesthesia in surgical patient, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**67-72, Sept. '52

ANDERSON, M. W., Abuses of low sodium content diet in cardiovascular disease, Minnesota Med. **35:**633-638, July '52

CHRISTENSEN, N. A., and EDWARDS, J. E., Hemopericardium complicating myocardial infarction in absence of cardiac rupture; report of 3 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**634-645, Nov. '52

ANDERSON, N. P., Dermatologic conditions involving breast, South.M.J. **45:**898-906, Oct. '52

See **DAY, R. L., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, P. D.: See WHITE, F. D., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. (Cleveland), Tumors of parotid gland, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**127-136, July '52

ANDERSON, R. (Perth), Report on pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospital, M.J.Australia **2:**154-157, Aug. 2, '52

ANDERSON, R. C. (Indianapolis), HARRIS, P. N., and CHEN, K. K., Toxicity and distribution of 'iloticin,' J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**555-559, Oct. '52

See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**

See **LEE, H. M., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, R. C. (Minneapolis): See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. E., STEIN, L., MOSS, M. L., and GROSS, N. H., Potential infectious hazards of common bacteriological techniques, J.Bact. **64:**473-481, Oct. '52

ANDERSON, R. J., Weight control, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**524-528, June '52

New antituberculosis drug, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**848-850, Sept. '52

and SAUER, H. I., Reported tuberculosis morbidity; United States, 1949-1951, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1101-1108, Nov. '52

ANDERSON, R. L., Rupture of esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**369-388, Oct. '52

ANDERSON, R. M.: See MONTGOMERY, B. M., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, S. M., Use of depressant drugs in infants and children (series of 500 cases), Anesth.& Analg. **31:**262-266, July-Aug. '52

ANDERSON, T., Diagnosis of smallpox, Brit.M.J. **2:**1037-1039, Nov. 8, '52; 1090-1092, Nov. 15, '52

ANDERSON, W. A. D., Pathology of carcinoma of lung, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**1085-1086, Nov. '52

ANDERSON, W. F., Action of belladonna on gastric motility in man, Lancet **2:**255-258, Aug. 9, '52

See EVANS, B., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, W. M.: See SMART, R. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON SPLINT: See Jaws, fractures

ANDERSSON, A., and SILFVERSKIÖLD, N., Hereditary idiopathic hypotonic joints, Nord.med. **47:**823-826, June 13, '52 Sw

ANDERSSON, B., Splenectomized case of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. (Marchiafava-Nazari-Micheli syndrome), Acta med.scandinav. **143:**197-206, '52

ANDERSSON, E., Ambulant treatment of bronchial asthma with ACTH, Ugesk.læger **114:**1284-1288, Sept. 18, '52 Da

ANDERSSON, T., Electrokymographic studies of left auricular movements in mitral stenosis and insufficiency, Acta radiol. **38:**81-97, Aug. '52

ANDERVONT, H. B., and DUNN, T. B., Transplantation of spontaneous and induced hepatomas in inbred mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**455-503, Oct. '52

de ANDINO, A. M., JR., El metabolismo de los carbohidratos y el control del azúcar sanguíneo, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**358-364, Sept. '52

ANDLAUER, P.: See METZ, B., jt. auth.

ANDO, KIYOSHI, and others, Studies on viruses isolated during epidemic of Japanese B encephalitis in 1948 in Tokyo area, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**429-441, March '52

ANDO, KOJI, and NAKAMURA, Y., Studies on Vi antigen of typhoid bacillus; distribution of Vi-antigen in various strains, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**109-118, April '52

Studies on Vi-antigen of typhoid bacillus; variability of B. typhosus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**119-134, April '52

ANDOSCA, J. A., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Postgrad.Med. **11:**487-490, June '52

ANDRADE, C., Peculiar form of peripheral neuropathy; familiar atypical generalized amyloidosis with special involvement of peripheral nerves, Brain **75:**408-427, Sept. '52

de ANDRADE, C. G., Fisiopatologia da fecundação, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:**355-368, May '52

de ANDRADE, L., and SILVA, C., Hemaglutinação (reação de Middlebrook e Dubos) com hematias humanas e tuberculina BCG (modificações da técnica original e valor clínico), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**831-868, June '52

de ANDRADE, L. M. C.: See AZULAY, R. D., jt. auth.

de ANDRADE, M. A., BARRETTO NETTO, M., and DALLALANA, L. M., Bócio apático, Arq.brasil. med. **42:**235-250, July-Aug. '52

de ANDRADE MAGALHÃES, NUNO: See Magalhaes, Nuno de Andrade

ANDRE, A., and LAMBRECHTS, A., Nos résultats de traitement depuis 1948 de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**557-563, Sept. 1, '52

ANDRE, L., BEAUCHESNE, R., and MONTAUFFIER, R. E., Fièvre boutonneuse compliquée de rétinite, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**310-313, '52

ANDRE, R., and DREYFUS, B., Sur une anémie hypochrome avec splénomégalie, hémolyse discrète et inconstante, lésions osseuses considérables et ne possédant pas les caractères biologiques d'une thalassémie, Sang **23:**469-475, '52

Maladie de Gaucher de l'adulte, Sang **23:**591-596, '52

Sur une observation de maladie de di Guglielmo, Sang **23:**676-682, '52

See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.

DREYFUS, B., and BRILLE, D., Anévrysme artério-veineux du poumon. Lobectomie. Guérison, Bull.

ANDRE, R., DREYFUS, B., and BRILLE, D.--Continued
et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**646-652, May 23-30, '52
DREYFUS, B., JACOB, S., and LEY, G., Sur les formes hémorragiques des lyélomes, Rev.hémat. **7:**296-305, '52
d'ANDREA, F.: See LENCI, G., jt. auth.
ANDREANI, D., Reattività cutanea all'istamina ed ormone corticotropo ipofisario, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**51-61, Jan. '52
La melanogenesi e le ghiandole endocrine; considerazioni sopra i loro rapporti in base alle recenti acquisizioni, Folia endocrinol. **5:**215-235, April '52
ANDREANI, G., Applicazioni neurologiche del bromuro di tetraetilammonio, Riv.neurol. **21:**512-520, Nov.-Dec. '51
ANDREANI, J., Compression pneumatique orientée de la vésicule biliaire. Renseignements complémentaires apportés à la cholécystographie courante, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**255-260, '52
ANDREASEN, A. T., and WATSON, F., Experimental cardiovascular surgery, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**548-551, May '52
ANDREASEN, E., On occurrence of lymphocytes in normal epidermis, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**17-21, '52
ANDREASSEN, M.: See ANDERSEN, H., jt. auth.
ANDREEV, A. L., Reorganization of therapeutic practice at Kashchenko Hospital according to Pavlov's doctrine, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**52-56, '52 R
ANDREEV, B. V., Boris Naumovich Birman, 1884-1952, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**78-79, '52 R
ANDREEVA, V. S.: See ANVAER, S. I., jt. auth.
ANDREJEW, A., and ROSENBERG, A. J., Métabolisme intermédiaire des mycobactéries; les cytochromes des bacilles tuberculeux humains (H37Ra), bovins (BCG), aviaires (A17) et de M. phlei, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**279-283, '52
ANDRELL, P. O., Gas equilibria in cerebrospinal fluid spaces, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**110-119, '52
ANDREN, S., Study in value of antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in chronic diseases of eye, Acta ophth. **30:**281-302, '52
ANDREONI, F.: See LERARIO, D., jt. auth.
ANDREONI, O., Ricerche sulle emoagglutinine antigallo nelle pneumopatie virali, Minerva pediat. **4:**747-749, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**537-539, Oct. 15, '52
See ROSSI, G., jt. auth.
ANDRES, G.: See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
ANDRES, H.: See PANTLITSCHKO, M., jt. auth.
d'ANDRETTA, J. C., Considerações sôbre 11 casos curados de tuberculose, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**53-102, June '52
ANDREUCCI, M.: See de CARVALHO, E. T., jt. auth.
ANDREW, W., Comparison of age changes in salivary glands of man and of rat, J.Gerontol. **7:**178-190, April '52
ANDREWES, C. H., Classification and nomenclature of viruses, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**119-138, '52
Prospects for prevention of influenza (James M. Anders lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**1-8, June '52
See GLEDHILL, A. W., jt. auth.
See ISAACS, A., jt. auth.
See NIVEN, J. S. F., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, A. H., JR., Laryngectomy tube for oxygen therapy, Laryngoscope **62:**752-753, July '52
ANDREWS, E. B.: See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, F. N.: See STOB, M., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, G. A.: See FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, G. S., and DENNY, M., Two cases of venous stasis; radiological findings, South African M.J. **26:**729-732, Sept. 6, '52; correction **26:**819, Oct. 11, '52
ANDREWS, J. C., and FEASTER, J. P., Preparation and metabolism of tyrosine disulfonate, Arch.Biochem. **37:**278-282, June '52
ANDREWS, J. R.: See YOUNT, E., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, M. C., Bilateral polycystic ovaries associated with sterility, amenorrhea and hirsutism, Virginia M.Month. **79:**544-548, Oct. '52
ANDREWS, M. M.: See SCHEID, H. E., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, P. M.: See CHASE, H. F., jt. auth.
ANDROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, preparations
methyl testosterone in premature infants, [U. James & B. L. Coles] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**265-269, June '52
effects, differential reactivity of individuals and response of male guinea pig to testosterone propionate, [J. A. Grunt & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **51:**237-248, Sept. '52
direct effect of male sex hormone on adrenal cortex, [L. Montanari & G. Gualandi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**118-125, March-April '52 I
effect of testosterone on muscle and other tissues and on carcass composition in hypophysectomized, thyroidectomized and gonadectomized male rats, [R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **51:**42-51, July '52
effect of testosterone propionate and of vitamin D2 on behavior of serum cholesterase of rabbit, [A. Pederzini, M. Colombini & C. Pullè] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**291-295, March '52 I
effect of testosterone propionate on niacin (nicotinic acid) metabolism in rats, [W. T. Beher, E. M. Crigger & O. H. Gaebler] J.Nutrition **47:**353-359, July '52
effects of androstenediol derivatives on muscle, kidney and seminal vesicles of rat, [A. Netter, S. Molho & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**346-352, '52 F
histiocytic activity in thymus; histiocytic cells of Mus rattus albinus castrated and treated by means of male sex hormone, [G. Balboni] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **57:**170-185, '52 I
"hypermetabolic" effects with report of case, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1741-1747, July 19, '52 Du
incidence of spontaneous hepatomas in C3H, C3H (low milk factor) and CBA mice and effect of estrogen and androgen on occurrence of these tumors in C3H mice, [L. R. C. Agnew & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Res. **12:**757-761, Oct. '52
methylandrostenediol tissue anabolic, in therapy of thinness, [B. Wissmer] Helvet.med.acta **19:**368-371, Oct. '52 F
modification of adrenals in adult male guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate, [L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
myotropic activity of adrenal androgens; effect on size of levator ani of rat, [H. Langecker] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**25-28, '52 G
on epithelium of vagina and bladder, [G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**844-849, Sept. 5, '52 G
on urinary excretion of ketosteroids, nonketonic alcohols and estrogens, [I. T. Nathanson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1172-1186, Sept. '52
ovarian cycle in rat influenced by androgens, [K. R. Abt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**735-740, Aug. '52 G
physiologic effects and preliminary therapeutic results of methylandrostenediol, [A. Netter, J. Chevallier & S. Molho] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**516-519, April 25-May 2, '52 F
pituitary and testicular histologic variations in adult guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate, [L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**59-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
prevention of breast engorgement (palliative treatment with diethylstilbestrol, estrogen, and testosterone), [R. W. Noyes] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**188-190, Aug. '52
renotropic-androgenic properties of orally administered androgens, [C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**386-388, June '52
spermatogenic rebound phenomenon after testosterone administration, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M. J. **26:**689-691, Aug. 23, '52
testosterone as metabolic hormone, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**159-164, June-Aug. '51 I
testosterone prevention of postirradiation lymphomas in C57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Cancer Res. **12:**445-447, June '52
thyroid modifications in male adult guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate, [L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**79-84, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
uptake of P^{32} in seminal vesicles of castrate rats after treatment with testosterone propionate, [W. & S. K. Fleischmann] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**228-232, May-June '52
in urine: See also Hormones, sex
determination of dehydroisoandrosterone and 17-ketosteroids, [M. M. Graff] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**741-749, Aug. '52
urinary dehydroisoandrosterone in hyperadrenocorticism: influence of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. I. Gardner & C. J. Migeon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1117-1139, Sept. '52

ANDROGENS--Continued
metabolism, attempt to assess magnitude of endogenous androgen production in case of adrenogenital syndrome, [A. C. Carter & E. Shorr] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1059-1076, Aug. '52
fate of C^{14} - testosterone and C^{14} -progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in mice and rats, [M. C. Barry, M. L. Eidinoff, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] Endocrinology **50:**587-599, June '52
in vitro metabolism of 3α,17β-androstanediol (androgen) by liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian & H. V. Aposhian] Arch.Biochem. **37:**442-448, June '52
testicular androgen deficiency and semen volume, [E. P. McCullagh & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.A.M.A. **149:**1214-1215, July 26, '52
therapy, androgens with prolonged action, [K. Junkmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**85-92, '52 G
balance study of methylandrostenediol in patient with hypogonadism, [A. Querido, A. Kassenaar, M. A. M. Schuurs & H. C. Seldenrath] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1077-1082, Aug. '52
changes in ovary following therapy of breast carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**462-476, '52 G
clinical report on use of testosterone in psychiatric syndromes, [E. L. Margetts] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**251-254, Sept. '52
dehydroisoandrosterone in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey, [E. B. Strauss & others] Brit.M.J. **2:**64-66, July 12, '52
early recognition of endometriosis and hormonal treatment with testosterone, [J. M. Freiheit] Connecticut M.J. **16:**674-678, Sept. '52
effect of cortisone, of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and of testosterone on Addison's disease; comparative study of case, [P. Pariscenti] Folia endocrinol. **5:**291-310, June '52 I
effect of testosterone on protein anabolism; use in therapy of asthenia, [E. Spaňár & M. Ziegelhöferová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**861-867, July 18, '52 Cz
effects of administration of testosterone propionate on testicles in senescent male, [J. J. Cordonnier] J.Gerontol **7:**375-383, July '52
effects of methylandrostenediol on hypertelorism with infantile cataract probably due to adrenocortical dysfunction; case, [J. Férin, J. François & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**377-381, '52 F
effects of testosterone on uterine carcinoma, [H. Husslein] Krebsarzt **7:**219-223, Aug. '52 G
experimental use of methyl testosterone and testosterone in premature infants, [H. A. Agerty & J. N. Seitchik] Pediatrics **10:**28-32, July '52
hemorrhages due to interruption of androgen therapy, [P. Pots] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1745-1748, '52 G
herpes gestationis treated with testosterone, [J. A. Beggs] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**52, July '52
hormonal castration by means of androgens in therapy of purpura haemorrhagica in females, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1127-1134, '52 G
hormonal management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (use of ethinyl estradiol alone and with methyl testosterone), [H. J. Koch, Jr., G. C. Escher & J. S. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **149:**1376-1380, Aug. 9, '52
hormone therapy of mammary carcinoma in females, [B. Breitner & E. Ruckensteiner] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**199-201, '52 G
hormone therapy of prostatic adenoma, [A. Tachot] J.urol.,Paris **58:**105-108, '52 F
hypopituitarism in male subjects due to syphilis with discussion of androgen treatment, [M. H. Oelbaum] Quart.J.Med. **21:**249-264, July '52
in gynecologic diseases, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Medizinische, pp. 1249-1253, Oct. 4, '52 G
indications for methylandrostenediol in gynecology, [J. Férin] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**492-493, '52 F
intermittent hydrarthrosis (responding to androgen therapy), [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**209-212, July '52
laboratory controls in carcinoma of prostate: estrogenic and androgenic effects, [D. C. Malcolm & C. Rusche] J.Urol. **67:**982-987, June '52
male sex hormone in gynecology, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**35-51, '52 G
methylandrostenediol dipropionate therapy of thinness; 5 cases, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. Robert & J. Berton] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**635-640, '52 F
morphology of platelets of normal man and after

ANDROGENS, therapy--Continued
treatment with male hormones, [N. Mocchi] Haematologica **36:**605-617, '52 I
physiologic effects and preliminary therapeutic results of methylandrostenediol, [A. Netter, J. Chevallier & S. Molho] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**516-519, April 25-May 2, '52 F
possibilities and limitations for advanced female genital carcinoma, [H. W. Vasterling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1222-1225, Oct. 3, '52 G
postabortal anuria treated by means of distention of calices by means of lidocaine and testosterone propionate (androgen) in massive doses, [J. Caissel] J.urol.,Paris **58:**208-209, '52 F
present clinical status, [A. C. Crooke] Practitioner **169:**253-259, Sept. '52
question of successful therapy of male sterility with testosterone propionate, [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische, pp. 1422-1424, Nov. 8, '52 G
spectacular effect of testosterone propionate on mammary cancer metastases; case, [P. Kirketerp] Acta radiol. **37:**282-283, March-April '52
superior effect of crystalline suspensions of testosterone compared to oily solutions and emulsions, [E. Tschopp & R. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**593-596, May 31, '52 G
testosterone in debility states (especially decubitus ulcer), [R. G. Langston] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**543-546, June '52
testosterone in preventing postoperative liver dysfunction in poor risk surgical patient, [M. A. Hayes, P. E. Hodgson & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **136:**643-658, Oct. '52
testosterone propionate in angina syndrome of male climacteric, [A. Martelli] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**617-629, May 15-31, '52 I
testosterone therapy of recurrences or metastases of breast cancer, [J. T. van der Werff] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1799-1804, July 26, '52 Du
therapy of climacteric manifestations with combination of estradiol (estrogen) and testosterone propionate, [H. Suenderhauf & H. Aeppli] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**589-590, May 31, '52 G
therapy of long-standing functional angina pectoris by use of intravaginal testosterone propionate, [E. Engelke-Rössner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2127-2128, Oct. 17, '52 G
treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles by dehydroisoandrosterone; preliminary report, [D. E. Sands & G. H. A. Chamberlain] Brit.M.J. **2:**66-68, July 12, '52
trihormonal association in functional uterine hemorrhage, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **4:**344-348, Aug. '52 I
use of androgen-estrogen combination to prevent pain and lactation in puerperium, [B. Katzman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1338-1341, June '52
uses of male sex hormones (especially testosterone) and chorionic gonadotropin, [D. L. Sexton] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**751-754, Sept. '52
toxicity, hormonally (testosterone) induced epithelial hyperplasia in goldfish (Carrasius auratus), [F. N. Ghadially & H. J. Whiteley] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**246-248, Sept. '52
jaundice due to methyl testosterone therapy, [J. C. Wood] J.A.M.A. **150:**1484-1486, Dec. 13, '52
morphofunctional modifications of gonads and of pituitary of adult guinea pigs induced by massive doses of androstenediol; ovary, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc med. **94:**97-108, Aug. '52 I
morphofunctional modifications of gonads and pituitary of adult guinea pigs induced by massive doses of androstenediol; testes, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **94:**109-115, Aug. '52 I
ANDROGYNISM: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
ANDROSTANEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
ANDRUP, O., Severe reactions following vaccine therapy of asthma; fatal case, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**386-388, June 15, '52 N
ANDRUS, WILLIAM DeWITT: See Obituaries
ANDUZE, H.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
d'ANELLI, A., Il cortisone nell'osteoartrosi alcaptonurica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**834-836, June 23, '52
See VIARENGO, G., jt. auth.
ANELLO, A.: See di DONNA, D., jt. auth.
ANEMIA
[S. L. Rabasa] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**314-318, Oct. '52 S
cases among Arab refugees of Galilee and Jerusalem, [P. Moinat] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72:**50-93, Oct. '52 F
forum on anemia (Forum sobre anemia), [various

ANEMIA--Continued
authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:**171-218, June '52 S
functioning of kidney and liver in chronic secondary anemia, [M. Ferrari & others] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**103-108, '52 S
minor degrees in East African workers (in relation to tropical diseases), [R. F. Tredre] J.Trop.Med. **55:**149-155, July '52
of Africans, [H. Foy, A. Kondi & A. Hargreaves] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 327-358, May '52
of infection; review, [G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Advances Int.Med. **5:**165-226, '52
physiopathologic aspects of anemia in acute leukoses, [M. Tubiana & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 973-980, July 4-11, '52 F
aplastic, acute allergic panmyelopathy following BCG vaccination, [F. Küster] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**604-605, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Wolk's article]
acute allergic panmyelopathy following BCG vaccination, [H. Wissler] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**605-607, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Wolk's article]
associated with administration of chloramphenicol, [M. M. Hargraves, S. D. Mills & F. J. Heck] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**280-281, July 16, '52; J.A.M.A. **149:** 1293-1300, Aug. 2, '52
association of miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow and pancytopenia, [T. S. Evans, V. A. DeLuca, Jr. & L. L. Waters] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1044-1052, Nov. '52
case of aleukia hemorrhagica (idiopathic aplastic anemia) apparently healed by repeated blood transfusions, which after 3 years of complete recovery turned into acute leukemia, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**461-477, Nov. '51
chloramphenicol and aplastic anemia, [J. J. Rheingold & C. L. Spurling] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1301-1304, Aug. 2, '52
chronic aregenerative anemia of newborn, [D. E. Anderson] M.J.Australia **1:**573-576, April 26, '52
congenital hypoplastic anemia associated with multiple developmental defects (Fanconi syndrome in patient with traits of Cooley's anemia), [C. Cassimos & L. Zannos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 347-350, Sept. '52
constitutional infantile panmyelopathy with multiple malformations ("Fanconi anemia"); first Italian report, [M. Crisalli & G. Sansone] Helvet.paediat. acta **7:** 299-308, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in hypoplastic anemia, [A. J. Erslev, C. K. Iverson & F. D. Lawrason] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**44-50, Sept. '52
course of pregnancy and labor in patient, [H. Pannke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1219-1225, '52 G
due to gold therapy unsuccessfully treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [J. S. Bower] North Carolina M.J. **13:**340-343, July '52
familial hypoplastic anemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi syndrome), [J. D. L. Reinhold, E. Neumark, R. Lightwood & C. O. Carter] Blood **7:**915-926, Sept. '52
fatal anemia after chloramphenicol, [B. Wolman] Brit.M.J. **2:**426-427, Aug. 23, '52
fatal anemia after chloramphenicol treatment, [L. A. Hawkins & H. Lederer] Brit.M.J. **2:**423-426, Aug. 23, '52
fatal anemia associated with chloramphenicol therapy; 2 cases, [D. B. Claudon & A. A. Holbrook] J.A.M.A. **149:**912-914, July 5, '52
fatal anemia following chloramphenicol, [J. G. Willis, C. A. Nunnally, L. F. Moss & P. J. Nutter] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 676-677, Dec. '52
fatal anemia following chloramphenicol administration, [R. K. Smiley, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.A.M.A. **149:** 914-918, July 5, '52
fatal anemia following chloramphenicol therapy, [C. Winternitz] California Med. **77:**335-339, Nov. '52
fatal anemia in children following chloramphenicol therapy; 4 cases, [P. Sturgeon] J.A.M.A. **149:**918-922, July 5, '52
fatal pancytopenia following therapy with nuvarone (3-methyl, 5-phenylhydantoin); case report, [P. H. Pearson, J. L. Peck & S. Livingston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**341-344, Nov. '52
following administration of chloramphenicol, [M. H. Freedman] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 456-458, Oct. '52
following mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) with recovery; case, [D. I. Nielsen] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**562-563, Sept. '52
following 2 days of chloramphenicol therapy; case report of fatality in 6 year old girl, [T. E. Cone, Jr. & S. M. Abelson] J.Pediat. **41:** 340-342, Sept. '52

ANEMIA, aplastic--Continued
hypoplastic anemia with multiple congenital defects (Fanconi syndrome), [H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **10:** 286-291, Sept. '52
hypoplastic anemia with multiple congenital malformations (Fanconi), [B. Demirag] Helvet. paediat.acta **7:** 296-298, June '52 F
hypoplastic myelosis during treatment of epilepsy with phenacemide, associated with phenobarbital and amphetamine; case, [G. Boudin, J. Nick, J. Barbizet & J. C. Job] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 596-601, May 23-30, '52 F
in children; report of case and review of literature, [Y. E. Kao, K. L. Chang & W. Y. Juan] Chinese M.J. **70:** 154-161, March-April '52
panmyelophthisis, [S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 474-480, '52 Pol
partial aplastic myelosis of red series, [C. Malagoni & G. Moretto] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 763-768, July '52 I
possible paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with pronounced pancytopenia, reticulocytopenia and without hemoglobinuria simulating aplastic anemia, [H. Letman] Blood **7:**842-849, Aug. '52
serum prothrombin conversion accelerator in radiation-induced pancytopenia, [G. J. Jacobs, E. P. Cronkite & S. G. White] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**390-395, Aug. '52
with isolated disorder of erythropoiesis, [W. Falk] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 209-223, '52 G
with platelet thrombi, [A. M. Frumin, A. S. Conston & D. R. Meranze] Blood **7:**942-947, Sept. '52
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
"azotemic anemia" in isosthenuric stage of chronic glomerulonephritis, [F. Gobbato & G. dal Santo] Riforma med. **66:**841-845, Aug. 2, '52 I
erythrocyte diameter and volume, spherocytosis index, saturation index in saturnine anemia, [G. Saita, F. Fiocchi & E. Cattaneo] Med.lavoro **43:** 99-114, March '52 I
experimental nutritional megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin, urobilinogen and iron in blood and excreta, [E. C. Proehl & C. D. May] Blood **7:**671-682, July '52
inactivation by oxygen of erythropoietic effect of plasma of rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, [B. Gunther, G. Hodgson, J. Tohê & O. Quappe] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**271-276, '51
question of existence of Carnot's hemopoietines; significance in various forms of human anemia, [K. H. Butzengeiger & J. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**647-650, July 15, '52 G
value of estimation of serum iron in investigation of anemia, [M. D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **33:**309-319, Aug. '52
cardiac: See Heart, blood supply
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic
complications and sequels, cerebral circulation and metabolism in sickle cell and other chronic anemias; effects of oxygen inhalation, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr. & T. W. Duke] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**824-828, Sept. '52
healing of wounds in presence of anemia, [D. F. Waterman, F. R. Birkhill, C. L. Pirani & S. M. Levenson] Surgery **31:**821-828, June '52
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, hemolytic; etc.
[L. Heilmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1697-1706, Aug. 29, '52 G
[L. Rota] Riforma med. **66:**1173-1174, Oct. 25, '52 I
[M. M. Wintrobe] GP **6:**59-64, July '52
erroneous anemia and polycythemia; comparative study of peripheral blood and blood volume, [S. J. Wilson & P. Boyle] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**602-609, Nov. '52
examinations in addition to clinical tests needed, [J. Mallarmé] Rev.prat. **2:**1603-1608, Sept. 21, '52 F
erythroblastic, chronic erythroblastosis of adult with osteosclerosis; therapy with parathyroid hormone and dihydrotachysterol, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & G. Bilski-Pasquier] Sang **23:**664-672, '52 F
congenital hypoplastic anemia associated with multiple developmental defects (Fanconi syndrome in patient with traits of Cooley's anemia), [C. Cassimos & L. Zannos] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 347-350, Sept. '52
Cooley's anemia; case, [O. Fleites Díaz] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**416-432, July '52 S

ANEMIA, erythroblastic--Continued
Cooley's anemia in siblings and parents with symptoms of thalassemia minor, [M. Aksoy] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**397-399, May 30, '52 G
electrophoretic behavior of hemoglobin in Cooley's anemia, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria **60:**413-421, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
experimental erythroblastosis in course of subacute ascorbic acid deficiency, [G. Mouriquand, L. Revol & Mme. V. Edel] Sang **23:**311-323, '52 F
familial Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia complicated by chronic hepatitis; results of treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Englert, Jr. & L. J. Warshaw] Am.J.Med. **13:**507-516, Oct. '52
further data on genetics of microcythemia or thalassemia minor and Cooley's disease or thalassemia major, [I. Bianco, G. Montalenti, E. Silvestroni & M. Siniscalco] Ann.Eugenics **16:**299-315, May '52
di Guglielmo's disease; case, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23:**676-682, '52 F
hypochromic anemia with splenomegaly, slight and inconstant hemolysis and considerable osseous lesions, but without biologic characteristics of thalassemia, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23:**469-475, '52 F
linkage tests of Mediterranean anemia (Cooley's) with blood groups, blood types, Rh factors and eye color, [I. Ludwin, D. Limentani & W. Dameshek] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**182-193, Sept. '52
Mediterranean anemia; 3 cases, [A. H. Tebbutt] M.J. Australia **1:**885-886, June 28, '52
Mediterranean hemopathic syndromes (Cooley's anemia) in adults; study of family with unusual complications, [H. W. March, S. M. Schlyen & S. E. Schwartz] Am.J.Med. **13:**46-57, July '52
physiopathology and clinical aspects of thalassemia, [G. Astaldi & P. Tolentino] Sang **23:**453-468, '52 F
sickle cell anemia; inheritance factor, including effect of interaction of genes for sicklemia and thalassemia, [L. O. Banks, R. B. Scott & J. Simmons] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**601-608, Nov. '52
skeletal alterations in Cooley's disease, [S. Naitana] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**159-194, '52 I
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [C. Sarrouy, R. Cabannès, L. Sendra & P. Zevaco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**825-830, June 20-27, '52 F
thalassemia in native children of Algiers, [C. Sarrouy, R. Cabannes, J. Massonnat & P. Zevaco] Pédiatrie **41:**553-559, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. L. Conley] Am.J.Nursing **52:**957-959, Aug. '52
acute malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); 3 atypical cases with fever and slight anemia as only symptoms, [M. Osler] Ugesk.læger **114:**1016-1021, July 24, '52 Da
ancylostomic anemia, [M. Aulia] Sang **23:**579-580, '52 F
anemias of blood loss and iron deficiency associated with gastrointestinal disease, [E. W. Edwards] New York J.Med. **52:**2244-2247, Sept. 15, '52
anemias resulting from disturbances of gastrointestinal function, [F. H. Bethell] Rev.Gastroenterol. 19:890-896, Nov. '52
Babinsky-Fröhlich syndrome with severe anemia; from gynoid obesity to android obesity; case, [L. Langeron] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**168-172, '52 F
benzene anemias, [J. Vives Mañé] Med.clin. **18:**243-249, April '52 S
due to isoniazid, [N. Riska] Nord.med. **48:**1494, Oct. 24, '52 Sw
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; hematology and histopathology, [W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**280-294, '52
etiology, [L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia **2:**30-32, July 5, '52
following corrosion of alimentary tract, [U. K. Kiviranta & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**272-283, '52
genetic study of anemia; 2 unusual cases, Geneesk. gids **30:**353-357, Aug. 7, '52 Du
hematologic studies following partial or total gastrectomy, [E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**303-328, Aug. '52 G
milk allergy (with macrocytic protein deficiency anemia), [W. F. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2:**374-375, Aug. 16, '52
of infection; review, [G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Advances Int.Med. **5:**165-226, '52
pathogenesis as basis for rational treatment, [E. H. Reisner, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:**1645-1648, July 1, '52
pathogenesis in abdominal typhoid; behavior of sideremic curve due to oral and intravenous loading, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:**434-444, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
pathogenesis in typhoid infection; behavior of sideremia and of hemoglobin metabolism, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:**276-279, May-June '52 I
pathogenesis of megaloblastic anemias and value of vitamin B12, [C. C. Ungley] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**299-315, '52
recovery from Biermer's disease followed by symptomatic anemia, diaphragmatic hernia and esophageal reflux; case, [P. Hillemand, A. Monsaingeon, P. Isch-Wall & J. E. Varela] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**994-997, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
relationship between iron storage and anemia, [W. M. Davidson & R. F. Jennison] J.Clin.Path. **5:**281-285, Aug. '52
studies on copper metabolism; hematologic manifestations of copper deficiency in swine, [M. E. Lahey & others] Blood **7:**1053-1074, Nov. '52
study apropos of allergic anemia, [J. García Flores] Medicina, México **32:**401-414, Sept. 10, '52 S
why anemia? [H. Jeter] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**387-391, Sept. '52
experimental, effects of vasomotor drugs and of anemia upon interarterial coronary anastomoses, [P. M. Zoll & L. R. Norman] Circulation **6:**832-842, Dec. '52
experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; vitamin B12 and folic acid compounds in diet, liver, urine and feces and effects of therapy, [C. D. May, A. Hamilton & C. T. Stewart] Blood **7:**978-991, Oct. '52
experimental production of nutritional macrocytic anemia in swine; hematologic manifestations of combined deficiency of vitamin B12 and pteroylglutamic acid, [G. E. Cartwright, B. Tatting, D. Kurth & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **7:**992-1004, Oct. '52
liver of rabbit in acute and chronic posthemorrhagic anemia, [L. Devos] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:**445-464, March '52 F
synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in liver of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, [C. U. Lowe & C. P. Barnum] Arch. Biochem. **38:**335-346, July '52
goat's milk, case in child, [L. Boissonnas, R. della Santa & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**323-332, May 25, '52 F
hemolytic: See also Favism; Jaundice, hemolytic
according to Loutit, [H. Fleischhacker] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33:**438-444, Oct. '52 G
acquired anemia; 3 cases with negative Coombs test, [C. L. Holt & J. H. Schaeffer] J.Maine M.A. **43:**324-330, Oct. '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and splenectomy in idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia; report of case in Bantu child, [N. Feldman & H. C. Falcke] South African M.J. **26:**778-780, Sept. 27, '52
acute anemia due to ingestion of p-aminosalicylic acid in potion, [F. de Elizalde, W. E. Monti & O. R. Turró] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**105-108, March '52 S
acute anemia (Lederer type); case, [O. Carvalho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**875-883, June '52 P
acute anemia (Lederer-Brill), [L. Beltrametti, G. F. Levi & G. Levi] Haematologica **36:**619-636, '52 I
acute anemia of Lederer-Brill and favism, [G. Gelin] Sang **23:**622-626, '52 F
acute anemia with hemoglobinuria due to combined therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in child with tuberculous abscess following injection of human serum, [J. Guez] Sang **23:**363-369, '52 F
acute anemia with infectious mononucleosis, [A. C. Mermann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1551-1553, Oct. '52
acute idiopathic anemia, [J. G. Millichap] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**222-229, June '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acquired anemia in child; case, [J. L. de Bruijne & S. van Creveld] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**321-327, Nov. '52 Du
after gastric operation; case with spontaneous recovery, [E. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**698-699, Nov. 1, '52 N
anemia and reticuloses, [D. R. C. Willcox] Brit.M.J. **1:**1322-1325, June 21, '52

ANEMIA, hemolytic--Continued
clinical significance of incomplete autoantibodies; role in acquired hemolytic anemia, [H. H. Hennemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:**21-22, June 1, '52 G
contribution of serology to interpretation of hemolytic diseases, [L. Holländer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1097-1100, Oct. 25, '52 G
course of immunologic reactions during administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone in experimental hemolytic anemia, [G. Ecklebe & K. Sander] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**388-393, '52 G
cytomorphologic peculiarities (atypical megaloblastosis and siderocytes) in acquired hemolytic anemia of Loutit type, [D. Remy] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**947-948, Oct. 15, '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of acquired anemia, [M. S. Sacks, J. B. Workman & E. F. Jahn] J.A.M.A. **150:**1556-1559, Dec. 20, '52
diseases with autoantibodies, [E. S. Gutiérrez & J. A. Peñalver] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**187-193, July 15, '52 S
diverse manifestations of cytotoxic effect (especially hemolytic anemia and diabetes) of alloxan in various species of animals, [D. Merlini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**341-352, April '52 I
due to autoantibodies in Hodgkin's disease, [H. J. Sulzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1103-1104, Oct. 25, '52 G
experimental hemolytic anemia of normal and splenectomized rabbit, [V. Uribe, A. Rivadeneira, A. Cristoffanini & V. Bejar] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**224-232, April '52 S
failure of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to prevent acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [F. I. Gilbert, Jr. & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**95-96, Sept. 13, '52
hemolytic anemias of various types treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); report of ten cases, including one of acquired type in which erythropoietic arrest occurred during crisis, [L. J. Davis, A. C. Kennedy, A. G. Baikie & A. Brown] Glasgow M. J. **33:**263-285, July '52
immunohemolytic anemia with familial occurrence, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen, K. Bent-Hansen & J. Kieler] Acta med.scandinav. **144:**35-39, '52
in vitro erythrophagocytosis in acquired anemia, [W. H. Zinkham & L. K. Diamond] Blood **7:**592-601, June '52
inhibiting substances against agglutination by Newcastle disease virus in serum of patients with acquired anemia and other hemolytic syndromes, [S. Eyquem & J. Dausset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**407-408, Sept. '52 F
laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, [I. Davidsohn] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**231-264, '52
limit of hemoglobin synthesis in hereditary anemia; relation to excretion of bile pigment, [W. H. Crosby & J. H. Akeroyd] Am.J.Med. **13:**273-283, Sept. '52
mechanisms and diagnostic aspects, [W. W. Zuelzer] J.Pediat. **41:**479-492, Oct. '52
megaloblastic anemia of infancy, [J. H. Colebatch & A. L. Williams] M.J.Australia **2:**121-123, July 26, '52
panagglutination, autoagglutination of patients' washed blood corpuscles and agglutination inhibition by plasma albumin in acquired hemolytic anemia, [F. Heni & K. Blessing] Acta haemat. **8:**232-245, Oct. '52 G
serious hemolytic anemia following ingestion of associated p-aminosalicylic acid and ascorbic acid, [L. Christiaens & M. Goudemand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**885-889, '52 F
splenectomized case of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Nazari-Micheli syndrome), [B. Andersson] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**197-206, '52
successful therapy of constitutional anemia (without icterus) by splenectomy, [M. Donner] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1645-1650, Aug. 15, '52 G
successful treatment of severe acquired hemolytic anemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), [E. G. Saint & H. J. Gardner] M.J.Australia **2:**305-307, Aug. 30, '52
symposium on hypersplenism; hemolytic anemia, [S. R. Kaplan] J.Florida M.A. **39:**327-329, Nov. '52
thrombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia (thrombotic microangiopathy), [W. St.C. Symmers] Brit.M.J. **2:**897-903, Oct. 25, '52
treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. C. Rosenthal, T. H. Spaet, H. Goldenberg & W. Dameshek] Lancet **1:**1135-1140, June 7, '52
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia, [M. C. Meyers, S. Miller, J. W. Linman & F. H. Bethell] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**352-361, Aug. '52

heredity: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, sickle cell
inherited macrocytic anemias of house mouse; alleviating effect of blood injections, [A. G. Searle] J. Genetics **51:**187-190, July '52

history, acute febrile pleiochromic anemia with hyaline thrombosis of terminal arterioles and capillaries; undescribed disease, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.Med. **13:**567-569, Nov. '52 [Reprint,1925]

hypochromic, anemia of rheumatoid arthritis, [M. R. Jeffrey] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**162-166, June '52
biochemical basis of iron therapy, [S. Ventura] Haematologica **36:**175-281, '52 I
cobalt therapy of anemia associated with tuberculosis, [H. Trautwein & H. Beyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**584-587, Sept. '52 G
effect of salts of cobalt on hemopoiesis, [S. Virdis] Pediatria **60:**302-308, May-June '52 I
erythropoiesis in iron deficiency anemias, [F. Leibetseder] Acta haemat. **8:**161-166, Sept. '52 G
hemorrhagic jejunal diverticulitis (with special reference to anemia), [C. W. Mayo, R. H. Baskin, Jr. & A. B. Hagedorn] Ann.Surg. **136:**691-700, Oct. '52
idiopathic anemia in young males, [O. Sallin] Nord. med. **47:**820-823, June 13, '52 Sw
in diaphragmatic hernia with report of case, [K. Hazenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1815-1818, July 26, '52 Du
in gastric diaphragmatic hernia, [R. Ronchitelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**865-869, June 30, '52 I
intravenous iron therapy in iron-deficiency anemia of infancy and childhood, [B. Dickstein & others] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**52-63, July '52
intravenous iron therapy with saccharated iron oxide, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**287-292, July '52
iron absorption tests; use of intravenous iron preparations, [J. Crawley] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**478-491, Oct. '52
iron deficiency following frequent blood transfusions, [D. Remy, H. Goldeck & E. Krüger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1253-1254, Oct. 10, '52 G
iron deficiency states; diagnosis, differential diagnosis and therapy, especially with ferrivenin, trivalent iron compound for intravenous injection, [C. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**843-855, Sept. 15, '52 G
iron therapy, [H. Braunsteiner & E. Gisinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**517-520, July 18, '52 G
Looser's zones of transformation and essential hypochromic anemia, [L. Brat] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**204-208, Aug. '52 G
megalocytic deficiency anemia cured by small amounts of fresh endive, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**209-213, June '52
secondary effects following use of colloidal saccharated ferric solutions, [H. Wiesener] Deutsches med.J. **3:**253-254, June 15, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; iron deficiency in infants and children, [N. J. Smith] M.Clin.North America **36:**1683-1691, Nov. '52
tolerance of intravenous iron therapy, [H. Goldeck, D. Remy & F. Meyer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**489-490, May 23, '52 G
treatment of iron deficiency anemia with combination of iron and ascorbic acid therapy, [S. R. Kaplan] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**128-129, Sept. '52
treatment of iron deficiency anemia with ferrivenin (iron preparation), [V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1401-1410, Oct. 9, '52 Da
with splenomegaly, slight and inconstant hemolysis and considerable osseous lesions, but without biologic characteristics of thalassemia, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23:**469-475, '52 F

hypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic

in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; etc.
anemia of premature infant; 2 year study of response to iron medication, [M. E. Reedy, S. O. Schwartz & E. B. Plattner] J.Pediat. **41:**25-39, July '52
blood picture of nutritional dystrophy in children; effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 upon it (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada

ANEMIA, in infants and children--Continued
& T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:47-57, June 25, '52
infection as cause of folic acid deficiency and megaloblastic anemia; experimental induction of megaloblastic anemia by turpentine abscess, [C. D. May, C. T. Stewart, A. Hamilton & R. J. Salmon] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 718-728, Dec. '52
macrocytic anemia and its relation to liver biopsy of nutritional dystrophy in children (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:259-268, Aug. 25, '52
megaloblastic anemia in infancy, [J. W. Carrier] Arch.Pediat. **69**:225-231, May '52
megaloblastic anemia of infancy, [A. G. Rickards] Brit.M.J. **1**:1226-1227, June 7, '52
megaloblastic anemia of infancy; case, [S. J. Baker & H. J. Sinn] M.J.Australia **1**:750-752, May 31, '52
megaloblastic anemia with steatorrhea in breast fed infants, cured with folic acid, [M. Orsini & G. Maggioni] Haematologica **36**:877-889, '52 I
molybdenized ferrous sulfate (mol-iron) in treatment of premature infants, [A. H. Tuttle & J. N. Etteldorf] J.Pediat. **41**: 170-175, Aug. '52
occurrence of alkali-resistant hemoglobin, [W. Künzer & G. Breuninger] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 415-421, '52 G
various types of anemia, [E. Stransky] Med.clin. **18**: 221-225, April '52 S
in pregnancy and puerperium, clinical aspects of anemia simulating eclampsia, [G. Reichen] Gynaecologia **134**:58-62, July '52 G
contribution to study of anemia in pregnancy, [D. Mascaro] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:607-630, Sept. '52 P
course of pregnancy and labor in patient with aplastic anemia, [H. Pannke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1219-1225, '52 G
effect of pregnancy on macrocytic anemia in experimentally produced liver fibrosis, [L. Goldberg, G. Hammarsten, G. Lindgren & C. M. Plum] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:292-300, July 1, '52
effects of diet on anemias of pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **30**:307-318, July 10, '52 Du
intravenous iron therapy in case of severe anemia after pregnancy and childbirth, [P. K. Chatterjee & B. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:100-101, March '52
megaloblastic anemia, [J. R. Clark] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:274-291, June '52
megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy, [E. Debiasi] Minerva ginec. **4**:299-304, July '52 I
megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy, [M. C. G. Israëls & F. A. L. Da Cunha] Lancet **2**:214-215, Aug. 2, '52
pregnancy with sickle cell anemia and placenta accreta, [R. D. Anspaugh, E. C. Rost & J. W. Cleary] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1239-1240, Aug. '52
leukoerythroblastic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, [B. Ehrenpreis & H. N. Schwinger] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**: 28-36, July '52
absence of linkage between genes responsible for sickling phenomenon, MN blood types and S-agglutinogen, [J. V. Neel, W. J. Schull & H. S. Shapiro] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 204-208, Sept. '52
acute hemarthrosis and sicklemia, [L. Capriglione & J. E. Neder] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:201-208, May-June '52 P
among African Negroes, [J. & C. Lambotte-Legrand] Sang **23**: 560-568, '52 F
anemia with falciform erythrocytes in white man, [S. Bartsokas, E. Platis & G. Dervenoulas] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:709-710, '52 F
are certain blood dyscrasias an effect of racial mixture? [R. Ashman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:217-223, June '52
coexistence of rheumatic heart disease and sickle cell anemia; review of literature and report of case, [A. Plachta & F. D. Speer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:970-976, Oct. '52
consideration of cardiac hypertrophy in anemia, [V. A. Stembridge & R. H. Rigdon] South.M.J. **45**:948-954, Oct. '52
distribution of sickle cell trait and incidence of sickle cell anemia in Negro tribes of Portuguese East Africa, [H. Foy, A. Kondi, A. Rebello & F. Martins] East African M.J. **29**:247-251, July '52
falciform anemia; study apropos of 2 cases among Negroes of Guadeloupe, [J. Languillon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2559-2563, Sept. 2-6, '52 F

ANEMIA, sickle cell--Continued
further electroencephalographic studies in anemia, [F. S. Hill & B. C. Davis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:214-217, Aug. '52
in Greece, [K. Choremis & others] Minerva pediat. **4**: 149-154, March 15, '52; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:709-712, July 5, '52
inheritance factor, including effect of interaction of genes for sicklemia and thalassemia, [L. O. Banks, R. B. Scott & J. Simmons] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:601-608, Nov. '52
pregnancy with sickle cell anemia and placenta accreta, [R. D. Anspaugh, E. C. Rost & J. W. Cleary] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1239-1240, Aug. '52
priapism in anemia, [B. F. Chandler & E. L. Kehoe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1699-1701, Nov. '52
sickle cell anemia and anemias of sickle cell type, [P. M. Neuda] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:299-304, June 30, '52 G
sickle cell inheritance in case of disputed paternity, [A. B. Raper] East African M.J. **29**:125-127, April '52
sickle cell trait in Nigerian soldiers, [J. Humphreys] J.Trop.Med. **56**: 173-176, Aug. '52
splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
aleukemic lymphadenosis simulating Banti syndrome, [G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 630-634, July-Aug. '52 F
Banti's disease and portal hypertension, [P. Croizat, M. Plauchu, J. Lanternier & Rendu] J.méd.Lyon **33**:851-866, Oct. 5, '52 F
Banti's disease and splenic anemia; symptomatology and etiology, [H. Tidy] Brit.M.J. **2**:1-4, July 5, '52
Banti's disease in 2 brothers with blood group analysis of parents, [M. Hauge & J. Mosbech] Brit.M.J. **2**:816-817, Oct. 11, '52
Banti's syndrome associated with diabetes mellitus; case, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:752-756, Aug. 15, '52 G
Banti's syndrome of tuberculous origin, [E. Houcke] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:613-616, July-Aug. '52 F
changes in head of femur (resembling Perthes' disease) in children suffering from Gaucher's disease, [R. M. Todd & S. E. Keidan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:447-453, Aug. '52
clinical aspects of Banti syndrome; laboratory examinations and function tests, [R. Masure & J. Sonnet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:345-384, May '52 F
Gaucher's disease; case, [N. E. James] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:464-465, Aug. '52
Gaucher's disease; case, [S. A. Kostitch-Yoksitch] Sang **23**:586-590, '52 F
Gaucher's disease in adults, [R. André & B. Dreyfus] Sang **23**:591-596, '52 F
Gaucher's disease in bone, [F. W. T. Davies] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:454-459, Aug. '52
Gaucher's disease with involvement of both hip joints; case, [O. J. Vaughan-Jackson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:460-461, Aug. '52
Gaucher's disease with pseudocoxalgia; case, [H. L. C. Wood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:462-463, Aug. '52
histochemical studies of lipids; histochemical examination of Gaucher's disease, [M. Ueda] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:117-129, Jan. '52
osseous Gaucher's disease; case with pathologic fracture of left humerus, [F. J. Kroboth, Jr. & E. W. Johnson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:1141-1147, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of Banti syndrome, [A. Bernard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:638-640, July-Aug. '52 F
pathologic anatomy of Banti syndrome, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:313-343, May '52 F
portal hypertension and so-called Banti syndrome (medical aspect), [R. Remouchamps, P. Gallus & J. Cloquet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:245-312, May '52 F
present day therapy in splenomegaly with portal hypertension based on late results of splenectomy in Banti's disease, [F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & J. Cosemans] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:605-613, July-Aug. '52 F
pseudomiliary picture of lung in Gaucher's disease, [P. Habermann] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:268-272, '52 G
question of Banti syndrome or Banti's disease; modern aspects, [J. G. Monteiro] Portugal méd. **36**: 255-266, May '52 P
severe hematemesis during presplenomegalic stage of Banti's disease, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Lapeyrère] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:820-822, July-Aug. '52 F

ANEMIA, splenic--Continued
so-called Banti syndrome; role of portal stasis, [P. Gallus] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**640-644, July-Aug. '52 F
splenic tuberculosis with leukopenia and febrile anemia; successful therapy by means of streptomycin and splenectomy, [A. Ravina & others] Presse méd. **60:**941-943, June 21, '52 F
surgical treatment of Banti syndrome (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [A. H. Hunt] Brit.M.J. **2:**4-9, July 5, '52
therapy, [C. L. Conley] Am.J.Nursing **52:**957-959, Aug. '52
[L. Heilmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1697-1706, Aug. 29, '52 G
[G. A. Penington] M.J.Australia **2:**64-65, July 12, '52
[L. Rota] Riforma med. **66:**1173-1174, Oct. 25, '52 I
[M. M. Wintrobe] GP **6:** 59-64, July '52
action of folic acid on experimental macrocytic anemia of white rat, [J. Lucas Gallego, M. Villalonga Guerra & A. Santos Ruiz] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**297-322, May '52 S
anemia of cancer patients, [H. Dittrich] Krebsarzt **7:** 302-304, Oct. '52 G
antianemic effect of cobalt; therapy of neoplastic anemia, [M. Falzoi & M. Gelati] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 819-837, Aug. '52 I
antianemic effect of methionine; experimental study, [E. Massobrio, V. Daneo & M. de la Pierre] Minerva med. **2:**271-276, Aug. 30, '52 I
carbon tetrachloride in single and in fractionated doses in therapy of ancylostomiasis; iron therapy before disinfestation; heart in anemia due to Ancylostoma; experimental study, [S. R. Morisani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1390-1392, Oct. 20, '52 I
clinical evaluation of new type of liver extract (pernaemon), [C. D'Amato] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:** 458-459, Nov. '52
correction of anemia following hypophysectomy by administration of cobalt, [J. F. Garcia, D. C. Van Dyke & N. I. Berlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**472-474, July '52
effects of cobalt, liver extract and vitamin B_{12} on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Blood **7:**863-873, Sept. '52
hyperchromic anemias, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Geneesk. gids **30:**365-373, Aug. 21, '52 Du
inherited macrocytic anemias of house mouse; alleviating effect of blood injections, [A. G. Searle] J. Genetics **51:**187-190, July '52
intravenous iron treatment in general practice, [B. Isaacs] Practitioner **169:**67-71, July '52
liver and cobalt-liver preparations in phenylhydrazine anemia, [J. Erdos] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**494-503, '52 G
most frequent forms in women, [H. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 1263-1265, Oct. **4,** '52 G
pathogenesis of anemia as basis for rational treatment, [E. H. Reisner, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:** 1645-1648, July 1, '52
pathogenesis of megaloblastic anemias and value of vitamin B_{12}, [C. C. Ungley] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 299-315, '52
prevention and treatment of shock and anemia in civilian trauma; Arris and Gale lecture, [R. Clarke] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**87-104, Aug. '52
relations between antianemic factors and chain reactions; new aspect of therapy, [D. Ruosi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**589-595, May 5, '52 I
response of megaloblastic anemia in Africans to oral crystalline penicillin G_1 [H. Foy, A. Kondi, A. Hargreaves & J. Lowry] Lancet **1:**1221-1225, June 21, '52
significance of cobalt compounds, [H. Fleischhacker & H. Dittrich] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 180-191, May '52 G
therapeutic and diagnostic significance of iron gluconate in secondary anemias, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**927-931, May 2, '52 S
therapy of anemia in surgical diseases, with special consideration of cobalt therapy, [F. Meissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1589-1597, '52 G

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
forum on anemia (Forum sobre anemia), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:**171-218, June '52 S
in vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis of bone marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [C. M. Plum & J. Clemmesen] Acta med. scandinav. **143:**237-248, '52
modern clinical aspects, [P. Introzzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**505-540, April 21, '52 I
occurring simultaneously in identical Negro twins, [P. B. Holly, W. R. Felts, Jr. & J. J. Rheingold] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**707-710, Nov. '52
thirty years' experience of megaloblastic anemias, [L. S. P. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**315-326, July '52
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
behavior of erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anemia" sera, [E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **2:**14-18, July 5, '52
blood plasma pepsinogen; activity of plasma from "normal" subjects, patients with duodenal ulcer and patients with pernicious anemia, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman & S. Kaplan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 188-199, Aug. '52
blood proteins and serum iron variations in megalonormoblastic marrow changes, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**890-893, Sept. 19, '52 G
megaloblast-normoblast problem: cytologic study, [H. Downey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**837-864, June '52
new conception of so-called megaloblastic erythropoiesis, [D. Dantchev] Sang **23:**569-578, '52 F
red cell thickness in normals and in pernicious anemia, [G. Larsen] Blood **7:** 874-881, Sept. '52
serum globulin and erythrocyte regeneration, [S. Sandkühler & H. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 420-425, '52 G
simplified method for in vitro examination of erythropoiesis of bone marrow applied to cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [J. Clemmesen & C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**188-194, '51
spectrophotometric analysis of desoxyribonucleic acid of nuclei in interkinesis of megaloblasts in progressive pernicious anemia, [G. Marinone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:** 147-159, May-June '52 I
complications and sequels, Addison's disease: familial incidence and occurrence in association with pernicious anemia, [R. Berlin] Acta med.scandinav. **144:**1-6, '52
cerebral metabolic disturbance and delirium in pernicious anemia; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [D. C. Samson, S. N. Swisher, R. M. Christian & G. L. Engel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**4-14, July '52
development of gastric carcinoma in anemia, [J. W. Norcross, S. E. Monroe & B. G. Griffin] Ann.Int. Med. **37:**338-343, Aug. '52
gastric tumors during Biermer's disease, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**463-467, April '52 F
liver function in untreated addisonian anemia, [R. F. Schilling & J. W. Harris] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 718-725, Nov. '52
neurologic disturbances in cryptogenetic anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:** 118-132, '51 Sw
optic nerve degeneration in anemia, [H. H. Hyland & V. J. H. Sharpe] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**660-665, Dec. '52
recovery from Biermer's disease followed by symptomatic anemia, diaphragmatic hernia and esophageal reflux; case, [P. Hillemand, A. Monsaingeon, P. Isch-Wall & J. E. Varela] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**994-997, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
renal function in anemia, [A. I. Çetingil & N. Pavia] Türk tip cem.mec. **16:**183-186, '52 T
use of electroshock therapy in associated psychosis, [W. C. Betts] North Carolina M.J. **13:**321-324, July '52
diagnosis: See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle as cause of chronic glossitis without megalocytic anemia, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Nord.med. **48:**1444-1448, Oct. 17, '52 Da
polycythemia and pseudopernicious anemia; case, [A. Vannotti] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**664-670, Sept. 25, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, endemic occurrence of pernicious anemia, [E. Mogensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1395-1401, Oct. 9, '52 Da
etiology and pathogenesis, deficiency of extrinsic factor, [S. R. Townsend] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**53-54, July '52
endemic occurrence of pernicious anemia, [E. Mogensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1395-1401, Oct. 9, '52 Da
etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica; intrinsic factor activity of desiccated and defatted human fundus, duodenum and jejunum, [E. Landboe-Christensen, L. Berk & W. B. Castle] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 1-8, July '52

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
hemolysis in pathogenesis of anemia norm and of macrocytic anemia of cirrhosis of Morgagni-Laennec; metabolism of hemoglobin variations induced by therapy with lipotropic factors, [M. Falzoi, G. d'Antuono & E. Orlando] Gior.clin.med. **33:**575-590, June '52 I
megaloblastic anemia of nutritional causes; concept; systematization, [C. Fraga, Jr. & H. P. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**811-830, June '52 P
modern aspects, [P. Introzzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**505-540, April 21, '52 I
occurrence of growth factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii, Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc citrovorum (vitamin B_{12} and folic acid) in tissues of patients and controls, [R. H. Girdwood] Biochem.J. **52:**58-63, Sept. '52
relation between anemia and gastric surgery, [F. Loogen & H. H. Wolter] Medizinische, pp. 962-966, July 26, '52 G
relation between polyposis of stomach and anemia, [S. I. Sherman] Klin.med.(no.7) **30:**74-80, '52 R
heredity, follow-up study of 2 families, [J. Mosbech] Ugesk.læger **114:**1043-1045, July 31, '52 Da
hereditary factors in pathogenesis of pernicious anemia, [L. Romei] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**653-661, May 19, '52 I
in infants and children, neurologic manifestations of reversible megaloblastic anemia in young children, [M. Amato] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**291-295, June '52 G
two cases in brothers, [M. J. Delbèke] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:** 837-843, '52 F
metabolism in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anemia, [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **2:**62-63, July 12, '52
porphyrin metabolism; case, [H. Bénard & others] Sang **23:**523-527, '52 F
therapy, action of vitamin B_{12} on leukocyte picture, [L. Daprà & L. de Michelis] Haematologica **36:**351-366, '52 I
action of vitamin B_{12} on neurologic and hematologic syndromes, [H. M. Canelas & M. A. Jamra] Sang **23:**475-489, '52 F
comparison of effect of vitamin B_{12} with that of liver extract in treatment during relapse and for maintenance, [W. P. Murphy & I. Howard] New England J.Med. **247:**838-840, Nov. 27, '52
comparison of liver extract and vitamin B_{12} (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment, [E. K. Blackburn, J. Burke, C. Roseman & E. J. Wayne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 245-248, Aug. 2, '52
continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor (intrinsic factor) in swine stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1410-1415, Oct. 9, '52 Da
further investigations into localization of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; antianemic activity of pyloric mucosa and pyloric muscularis, respectively, of pig stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 207-234, '52
maintenance therapy with vitamin B_{12}, [D. A. Brewerton & R. A. J. Asher] Lancet **2:**265-266, Aug. 9, '52
mechanism of action of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in megaloblastic anemia, [A. Gajdos] Sang **23:**400-417, '52 F
microbiologic studies on materials which potentiate oral vitamin B_{12} therapy in addisonian anemia, [P. R. Burkholder] Arch.Biochem. **39:**322-332, Aug. '52
modern aspects, [P. Introzzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:505-540, April 21, '52 I
mutual effect of suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [E. H. Reisner, Jr. & L. Weiner] New England J.Med. **247:**15-17, July 3, '52
neurologic complications in anemia following self-medication, with folic acid containing multivitamin preparation; case, [J. C. de Wit] Geneesk.gids **30:** 408-410, Sept. 18, '52 Du
nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism during vitamin B_{12}-induced remission, [G. W. James, III & L. D. Abbott, Jr.] Metabolism **1:**259-270, May '52
nucleic acid in cells of bone marrow of patients; changes in content before and after specific treatment, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:**351-358, Oct. '52
oral therapy, [H. Goldeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1073-1075, Nov. 14, '52 G
parenteral B_{12}-folic acid, [E. H. Sanneman, Jr. & M. F. Beard] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**755-760, Oct. '52

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy--Continued
prolonged treatment with vitamin B_{12}, [C. L. Conley, T. W. Green, R. C. Hartmann & J. R. Krevans] Am.J.Med. **13:** 284-293, Sept. '52
relationships between vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and folinic acid, [R. H. Girdwood] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 315-324, '52
single massive dose of vitamin B_{12} in untreated anemia, [W. Walker & R. B. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2:**593-595, Sept. 13, '52
story of liver (including use in diet), [W. P. Murphy] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**330-338, '52
supplementary therapy by elimination of pathologic gastrointestinal bacteria by means of antibiotics, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 223-227, March 1, '52 G
twenty-five years' experience in treatment and management, [W. P. Murphy] J.A.M.A. **149:**907-912, July 5, '52
vitamin B_{12}, [W. Stich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2322-2330, Nov. 14, '52 G
vitamin B_{12} and small peroral doses of folic acid, [A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. **48:**1621, Nov. 21, '52 N
ANENCEPHALY: See Brain, abnormalities; Monsters, cephalic
ANERGY: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ANERTAN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
[W. Bourne & R. G. B. Gilbert] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**157-174, '52 P
[R. D. de Sanson] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**161-167, '52
action of various pharmacologic agents on circulatory and glycemic changes occurring in course of electroshock and electronarcosis, [Y. Piette] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.7) **22:**3-72, March '52 F
anesthesiology: challenge; chairman's address, [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. **149:**1517-1519, Aug. 23, '52
anesthesiology with respect to clinical surgery, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **66:** 813-815, July 26, '52 I
critical study of anesthesia methods for infants and small children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Anesth. et analg. **9:**169-173, June '52 F
difficulties in application of Fick principle to determination of cardiac output in anesthesia, [F. J. Prime & T. C. Gray] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**347-349, Sept.-Oct. '52
effect of anesthetics on intracranial pressure, [F. J. de Ello & R. Vela] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:** 51-59, '51 S; Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
effects of dial, pentobarbital, thiopental (barbital derivatives), chloralose and urethan on electrocardiogram, arterial pressure, respiration and activity of cardioaortic and carotid sinus zones; comparative study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**309-334, '51 S
electronarcosis, [L. Cabitto] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 240-241, July '52 P
for aged, [D. S. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**343-347, Sept.-Oct. '52
gentle induction in children, [J. S. Gravenstein] Anaesthesist **1:**107-110, Oct. '52 G
group practice of anesthesia, [M. L. Garofalo & others] Connecticut M.J. **16:**594-599, Aug. '52
in aged, [H. M. Livingstone & N. P. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**296-303, July '52
in experimental surgery, [E. Obladen] Brasil-méd. **66:**433-436, July 19-26, '52 P
in the Army, [H. Laborit] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 331-335, Aug. '52 F
modern anesthesia in Argentina [R. O. Elder] Anesth. & Analg. **31:**416-418, Nov.-Dec. '52
modern technic, [F. J. Molina & J. Parada] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1385-1386, June 20, '52 S
office procedures, [J. W. Winter] South.M.J. **45:**1088-1094, Nov. '52
pediatric anesthesia, [O. Secher] Nord.med. **48:** 1611-1615, Nov. 21, '52 Da
physiology of anesthesia as related to general surgery, [W. E. Bageant] Am.Surgeon **18:**945-951, Oct. '52
preoperative preparation and anesthesia in major operations, [I. M. Ayzman] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 3-7, '52 R
present day problems, [O.Scheuerová] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 46-53, '52 Cz

ANESTHESIA--Continued
principles of good clinical anesthesia, [E. M. Papper] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:689-692, June '52
problems of anesthesia and reanimation in surgery of traumatized, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **9**:182-188, June '52 F
problems of anesthesia in surgery and theory of interoceptors, [A. N. Tsellarius] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:6-8, '52 R
question of compulsory examination of accused under anesthesia by physician acting as expert during trial, [H. Göppinger] Nervenarzt **23**:246-248, July '52 G
role of apnea in anesthesia for major surgery, [T. C. Gray & G. J. Rees] Brit.M.J. **2**:891-892, Oct. 25, '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; anesthesia for patients with certain diseases of endocrine glands, [R. T. Patrick, L. O. Underdahl & R. C. Adams] S.Clin.North America **32**:1109-1114, Aug. '52
titration of central-nervous-system depression, [G. Chen & R.Portman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:498-505, Oct. '52
velocity of aortic pulse wave during various forms, [F. Osswald] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1962-1966, '52 G
why pediatric anesthesia is different, [R. L. Wall] North Carolina M.J. **13**:343-345, July '52
administration and dosage, anesthetic management of "poor-risk" patient, [R. D. Dripps] Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab. **4**:93-98, May '52
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
aid to induction of general anesthesia in young children, [T. H. Seldon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:371-372, Sept. 10, '52
continuous observation of average expiratory CO_2 during anesthesia by "carbovisor," [R. Brinkman & H. Lamberts] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:131-135, '52
disease transmission by inefficiently sanitized apparatus, [J. M. Joseph] J.A.M.A. **149**:1196-1198, July 26, '52; comment by Goodman **150**:428, Sept. 27, '52
ear oximeter; note on theory and construction (for arterial oxygen study during anesthesia), [C. S. Jones & K. A. W. Paterson] South African M.J. **26**:818-819, Oct. 11, '52
for general anesthesia, [S. Sun] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:312-314, '52 T
laryngoscope modified for oxygen insufflation, [M. W. Michels] Laryngoscope **62**:1121-1123, Oct. '52
new automatic valve for controlled breathing through simple vaporizer, [H. Kezsler] Rozhl.chir. **31**:38-42, '52 Cz
standardization of bottles for medical gas and of anesthesia apparatus, [J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. **9**:152-156, June '52 F
barbital and barbital derivatives, addiction to inhalation of gasoline fumes in child (amobarbital interview), [R. L. Faucett & R. A. Jensen] J.Pediat. **41**:364-368, Sept. '52
application of narcoanalysis in Italian penal procedure, [A. G. Sforzi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:67-70, March-April '52 I
barbiturate subnarcosis in identification of organic psychopathy especially for medicolegal purposes, [R. Cristini] Riv.neurol. **22**:73-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
behavior of several psychic functions in various stages of barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Cervello **28**:301-304, July 15, '52 I
bronchoesophagoscopy with evipal anesthesia using lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant, [E. Ertl] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:275-279, '52 G
case of allergic thrombopenia probably due to eunarcon, [E. Amdrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:1564-1567, Oct. 30, '52 Da
circulatory changes during anesthesia (thiopental) for neurosurgical operations, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **13**:343-353, July '52
controlled respiration during curare-evipal anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, H. Julich & E. Julich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1073-1087, '52 G
critical evaluation of narcoanalysis; narcoanalysis and mythomania, [C. Goria, G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:388-397, May-June '52 I
curare-barbiturate association in obstetric surgery, [J. Nahoum & F. C. Grelle] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:109-116, March '52 P
disadvantages of prolonged barbiturate anesthesia, [F. H. Koss] Anaesthesist **1**:58, June '52 G

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
effect of butylsynephrin and effortil (synephrin derivative) on circulatory centralization in man caused by evipal anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:409-417, Sept. 10, '52 G
effect of castration on acetylcholine content of diencephalon; modification by thiopental, [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:710-711, Aug. 29, '52 G
effect of intravenous evipal narcosis on blood sugar level, [E. Kehler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:890-894, '52 G [Comment on Sohn's article]
effect of iron deficiency on anesthesia and shock in experimental animals, [W. Ott & B. Jasiński] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:181-188, July '52 G
effect of oxygen inhalation on arterial circulation during deep evipal sodium anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Anaesthesist **1**:85-88, Aug. '52 G
effect of thiopental and kemithal on respiration, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe, N. Grégoire & A. Robelet] Lille chir. **7**:97-107, May-June '52 F
effect of various solutions upon barbiturate anesthesia, [R. K. Richards, E. L. Bertcher & J. D. Taylor] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:463-469, May 1, '52
effects of potassium on guinea pig after barbiturate administration, [L. Lasagna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:568-571, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on toxicity of certain intravenous anesthetics, [F. Körner] Anaesthesist **1**:70-73, Aug. '52 G
effortil (synephrin derivative) in prophylaxis of centralization of circulation during evipal anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:683-701, Sept. '52 G
electroshock therapy combined with barbital anesthesia, [O. V. Kerbikov & V. N. Ilina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:45-53, '52 R
evaluation of usefulness of intravenous sodium seconal (secobarbital) in anesthesia, [R. Weyl, W. C. Liu & E. Lipp] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:365-372, Sept. '52
excitation effect and other electrobiologic phenomena in cerebral cortex and hypothalamus during combined anesthesia with evipal and ether, [L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Anaesthesist **1**:110-113, Oct. '52 G
experimental study of reticence in narcoanalysis, [J. Bourdon, J. Flament & J. P. de Waele] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:476-497, Aug. '52 F
five years' experience with barbiturates with rapid action in psychiatry; results and considerations, [S. Rigotti] Cervello **28**:294-300, July 15, '52 I
forceps delivery under thiopental anesthesia in tuberculous patients; 41 cases, [H. Pigeaud & A. La Selve] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:554-555, '52 F
general anesthesia for tonsillectomy by dissection in children; technic based on intravenous thiopentone (thiopental), [J. Bullough] Lancet **2**:999-1002, Nov. 22, '52
general anesthesia with pentothal (thiopental)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [E. L. Soares] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:402-415, Nov.-Dec. '52
influence of body fat on duration of thiopental anesthesia, [G. Hermann & H. C. Wood, IV] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:318-319, June '52
influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone (thiopental), and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, [J. W. Dundee] Brit.M.J. **2**:893-896, Oct. 25, '52
intravenous anesthesia in major obstetric and gynecologic surgery; report of 1,301 cases (with special reference to thiopental), [V. P. Mazzola, N. J. Mazzola & L. Pico] Am.J.Surg. **84**:439-442, Oct. '52
intravenous seconal (secobarbital) sodium in obstetric labor; preliminary evaluation, [C. C. Weitzman & J. G. Davis] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:712-716, Sept. '52
intravenous thiobarbiturates applied to 1000 cases of minor abdominal surgery; clinical considerations, [C. Matteucci] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:181-192, March-April '52 I
metabolic factors influencing course of thiopental anesthesia in dogs, [W. M. Booker, A. H. Maloney, J. R. Tureman & C. Ratliff] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:168-172, July '52
modern anesthesia with barbital, nitrous oxide-oxygen without intubation, [A. Reinike] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1455-1458, July 18, '52 G
motor neuroses; study of nosology and results of therapy by means of narcoanalysis, [G. Alemà & P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **22**:1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
narcoanalysis in diseases of mind, [D. de Caro] Lav. neuropsichiat. **10**:249-280, April '52 I
narcoanalysis in medical insurance; usefulness and legality, [S. Gugliotta] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:77-82, March-April '52 I
narcoanalysis (produced by pentobarbital) in ulcerative colitis, [W. Dorfman] New York J.Med. **52**: 2019-2021, Aug. 15, '52
narcoanalytic examination; clinical and theoretic observations, [F. A. Freyhan] Nervenarzt **23**:326-330, Sept. '52 G
narcoanalytic procedure in brief psychotherapy, [J. Cremerius] Nervenarzt **23**:330-333, Sept. '52 G
pentothal (thiopental) and curare in anesthesia, [C. H. Poole] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:237-239, Sept. '52
pentothal (thiopental)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with curare for tonsillectomy, [F. Van Nouhuys] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:95-99, '52
potentiation by epinephrine of anesthetic effect in chloral and barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson, M. E. Greig & L. Williams] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:219-225, Oct. '52
preliminary investigation into abreaction comparing methedrine and sodium amytal (amobarbital) with other methods, [F. Houston] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:707-710, Oct. '52
prolonged evipal anesthesia during gynecologic operations, [J. Erbslöh & G. W. Löhr] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1134-1142, '52 G
psychologic and therapeutic aspects of intermittent light stimulation; stimulated subnarcosis, [J. Faure] Encéphale **41**:243-288, '52 F
rectal anesthesia with evipal in childhood, [F. Scheuer] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:482-484, '52 G
rectidon as basic anesthetic, [G. Frommolt] Medizinische, pp. 1503-1504, Nov. 22, '52 G
renal clearance values during anesthesia, [G. Czok & W. Kreienberg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:535-541, '52 G
respiratory studies during anesthesia with ether and with pentothal (thiopental) sodium, [R. T. Patrick & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:252-274, May '52
role of body fat in limiting duration of action of thiopental, [B. B. Brodie, E. Bernstein & L. C. Mark] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:421-426, Aug. '52
salicylates and neuroendocrine stimulation, [H. van Cauwenberge & H. Betz] Lancet **1**:1083-1086, May 31, '52
significance of depth psychology and narcoanalysis from point of view of jurist, [R. Lange] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:64-76, '52 G
study apropos of 200 cases of general intravascular anesthesia by means of narcovene in tocogynecology, [J. Cardûe] Med.clin. **18**:342-344, May '52 S
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; anesthesia (thiopental) for encephalography and arteriography, [R. B. Orr] S.Clin.North America **32**:811-816, June '52
thiopental anesthesia and antabuse (tetraethylthiuram-disulfide), [N. P. Jepsen & B. Korner] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:418-420, '52
thiopental sodium and ether anesthesia, [J. A. Paulson] J.A.M.A. **150**:983-987, Nov. 8, '52
thiopental sodium: comprehensive review, [M. Kaufman] J.Oral Surg. **10**:211-225, July '52
thiopentone (thiopental) followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen for anesthetizing outpatients, [E. H. Franks] Lancet **2**:466-467, Sept. 6, '52
thiopentone (thiopental) in dystrophia myotonia, [J. W. Dundee] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:257-262, July-Aug. '52
use of intravenous meperidine-evipal anesthesia, [W. Cyran] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1036-1038, Oct. 31, '52 G
use of thiamylal sodium with electroshock; preliminary report, [E. O. Brown, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:43-47, July '52
use of various protective technics in barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Cervello **28**: 331-332, Sept. 15, '52 I
value of prolonged anesthesia with evipal and curare, [H. Jirzik] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1601-1609, '52 G
benzyl alcohol, new anesthetic with prolonged blocking of sympathetic nerves; symprocain (procaine-hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [J. Cremerius] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1746-1750, Aug. 29, '52 G
blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, blood in--Continued
action of curare on blood coagulation, [J. A. Nesi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:67-68, March 15, '51 S
significance and technic of continuous measurement of saturation of blood by oxygen during narcosis, [R. Brinkman] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:23-26, '52
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
bonacaine, use of naphthoic acid ester (bonacaine-G bitartrate) as local anesthetic; preliminary report, [D. J. Graubard, L. Breidenbach, A. Alpin & H. Soroff] New York J.Med. **52**:1909-1910, Aug. 1, '52
butyl aminobenzoate, control of post-tonsillectomy pain (by use of efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [S. E. Penn] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:59-60, July '52
development of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), new approach to prolonged local anesthesia, [F. P. Ansbro & others] Anesthesiology **13**:306-321, May '52
carbon dioxide in, adverse effects of excess, [C. W. Fisher] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:284-288, Aug. '52
carbon dioxide accumulation, [R. H. Orton] Anaesthesia **7**:211-216, Oct. '52
control of absorption and distribution in apparatus, [M. Cara & C. Calvet] Anesth.et analg. **9**:222-231, June '52 F
portable mass spectrometer for continuous alveolar gas analysis; technical considerations inherent in its use, [J. J. Buckley & others] Anesthesiology **13**:455-464, Sept. '52
caudal: See Anesthesia, intracain; Anesthesia, piperocaine; Anesthesia, spinal
chloral hydrate, potentiation by epinephrine of anesthetic effect in chloral and barbiturate anesthesia, [P. D. Lamson, M. E. Greig & L. Williams] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:219-225, Oct. '52
chloroform, use of small doses of chloroform combined with nitrous oxide for improved analgesia in obstetrics, [F. E. König] Gynaecologia **134**:42-43, July '52 G
choice of, from physiologic viewpoint, [R. P. Hohf & W. A. Conroy] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:973-975, Dec. '52
indications for various anesthesias, [U. J. Wassner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:946-948, Aug. 1, '52 G
premedication and choice of anesthesia in surgical patient, [M. N. Anderson] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:67-72, Sept. '52
cocaine, accidents of local anesthesia; successful therapy by means of vasodilator, [A. Aubin, G. Loiseau, P. Clerc & J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:232-234, '52 F
increase of local anesthetic power by purified essence of cajuput, [A. Quevauviller & Mme. J. Panouse-Perrin] Anesth.et analg. **9**:421-426, Sept. '52 F
story of discovery of dental anesthesia by nerve blocking; achievements of William Stewart Halsted, [R. Matas] Surgery **32**:530-537, Sept. '52
topical anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [H. J. Rubin & B. M. Kully] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:13-23, July '52
William Stewart Halsted (1852-1922), cocaine pioneer and addict, [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Addict. **49**:53-59, Jan.-July '52
complications and sequels: See also Vomiting, postoperative; and other subheads under Anesthesia
accidents of reflex origin during anesthesia and surgery of neck with special consideration of clinical significance of carotid sinus, [H. Burmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:913-925, '52 G
acute circulatory failure during operations, [J. F. Dark, T. Dinsdale, A. N. Guthkelch & L. P. Lassman] Brit.M.J. **2**:533-535, Sept. 6, '52
anesthesia in cardiac patient, [M. Maquívar] Gac. méd.méxico **81**:239-248, '51 S
blood pyruvic acid in patients operated on during thiopental-curare-ether narcosis; effect of cocarboxylase-(thiaminedisulfate), [G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:153-183, May-June '52 I
cardiac arrest, [D. B. Effler & E. C. Sifers] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:194-203, Oct. '52
cardiac arrest during operations; physiopathology diagnosis and therapy, [A. Zängl] Arztl.Forsch. **6**:235-247, June 10, '52 G
cardiac massage for cardiac arrest during surgery, [N. J. Bellegie, T. H. Seldon & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:305-309, July 30, '52

ANESTHESIA, complications and sequels--Continued
cardiology of anesthesia, [M. Johnstone] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:325-331, Sept.-Oct. '52
cerebral anoxia during anesthesia; prognostic significance of electroencephalographic changes, [Y. K. J. Grönqvist, T. H. Seldon & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:149-159, '52
collective review; cardiac resuscitation (in cardiac arrest during surgical operation), [E. Sanchez Palomera] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95**:313-321, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst.Oct. '52
difficulties and dangers of modern anesthesia, [R. W. Shaw] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 462-476, Nov. '52
emergencies occurring during anesthesia--treatment and prevention, [F. C. Jacobson] Minnesota Med. **35**:732-734, Aug. '52
errors and dangers of anesthesia, with special consideration of modern methods and new discoveries, [W. Hügin] Anaesthesist **1**:46-58, June '52 G
evaluation of procaine and procaine amide during anesthesia in prevention of arrhythmia, [L. A. Boerê] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1395-1399, June 7, '52 Du; Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:52-56, July '52 F
influence of anesthesia on bronchogenic dissemination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Šteiner & J. Fizêley] Časop.lêk.česk. **91**:1121-1122, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
massive pulmonary atelectasis during operation, [P. Leclercq] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:46-51, July '52 F
modifications of tension of eyeball due to narcosis, curare and ganglioplegics, [L. Campan & A. Couadau] Anesth.et analg. **9**:204-211, June '52 F
nasal insufflation of carbon dioxide as analeptic of respiratory center during anesthesia, [E. Melchior] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:302-305, '52 G
operating room emergencies: prevention and management, [P. H. Lorhan & E. M. Wright] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:423-429, Nov.-Dec. '52
oximetry during anesthesia in patients with limited pulmonary reserve, [H. M. Livingstone & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:229-242, July-Aug.'52
postanesthetic encephalopathy, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1682-1685, July 12, '52 Du
relation of light or deep anesthesia to shock, [C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **13**:540-544, Sept. '52
source of organisms in postoperative pulmonary infections, [G. Ellis & R. A. Shooter] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:430-432, Nov.-Dec. '52
theory and practice of postoperative reanimation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **1**:78-80, Aug. '52 G
treatment of cardiac arrest (by injection of fluid into left ventricle), [L. Alexander & C. L. Hewer] Brit. M.J. **2**:546-547, Sept. 6, '52
conduction: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
anesthetic block of neurovegetative system in cardiovascular disorders, [J. C. Guzzetti] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2188-2193, Sept. 12, '52 S
apparatus for puncture of gasserian ganglion, [F. Visalli & L. Martino] Chir.ital. **6**:13-17, Jan.-April '52 I
block therapy of visceral and peripheral pain, [E. Ciocatto & P. L. Bruzzone] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:241-321, May-June '52 I
fatalities and complications after attempts at stellate ganglion block, [J. Adriani, J. Parmley & A. Ochsner] Surgery **32**:615-619, Oct. '52
hemorrhagic metropathy and anesthesia of upper cervical sympathetic ganglion, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1007-1012, May 9, '52 S
improvement of infiltration and conduction anesthesia by use of hyaluronidase as adjuvant, [F. Dammann] Medizinische, pp. 765-767, May 31, '52 G
measurements of ramus of mandible in relation to inferior alveolar block, [N. B. Jorgensen & J. E. Hughes] J.Oral Surg. **10**:318-323, Oct. '52
role of anesthesiologist in management of eclampsia, [P. C. Lund] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:378-394, Nov.-Dec. '52
role of sympathetic block in treatment of chronic phlebitis and postphlebitic syndrome, [J. E. Ruben] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:569-572, July '52
safe practices for part-time anesthetist, [R. H. Harralson, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:390-393, Oct. '52
stellate ganglion block, [R. Bryce-Smith] Anæsthesia **7**:154-156, July '52
curare in, action of curare on blood coagulation, [J. A. Nesi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:67-68, March 15, '51 S
advantages of preoperative use of slowly absorbed d-tubocurarine (tubadil), [J. D. Fuller] Anesthesiology **13**:370-373, July '52
by intraperitoneal route; first clinical report, [B. Piccoli & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:412-419, June '52 I
controlled respiration during curare-evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, H. Julich & E. Julich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1073-1087, '52 G
curare-barbiturate association in obstetric surgery, [J. Nahoum & F. C. Grelle] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:109-116, March '52 P
curare-nitrous oxide anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [E. Walch & H. Riehm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1289-1294, '52 G
curarization by rectal route, [J. Thuillier] Anesth.et analg. **9**:405-414, Sept. '52 F
in abdominal surgery, [A. Lidström & S. O. Liljedahl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:87-101, '52 G
in ocular surgery, [J. I. Barraquer Moner] Arch.opht. **12**:477-486, '52 F
in ocular surgery; 25 cases, [L. P. Agarwal & S. P. Mathur] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:603-610, Nov. '52
in ophthalmologic surgery, [A. Tribin Piedrahita] Rev.Clin.Marly **12**:61-74, June '51 S
influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone (thiopental) and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, [J. W. Dundee] Brit.M.J. **2**:893-896, Oct. 25, '52
one hundred curare-intubation anesthesias in half-open system, [W. Schmitt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1959-1962, '52 G
pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) and curare, [C. H. Poole] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:237-239, Sept. '52
pentothal (thiopental)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with curare for tonsillectomy, [F. Van Nouhuys] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:95-99, '52
pethidine (meperidine), curare, nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in children, [W. Auld] Anæsthesia **7**:161-165, July '52
quantitative evaluation of bronchoconstrictor action of curare in anesthetized patient: preliminary report, [C. M. Landmesser, J. G. Converse & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **13**:275-280, May '52
secondary effects; elimination, [F. Kootz] Anaesthesist **1**:13-15, April '52 G
study of 400 cases, [R. Johanny] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:79-84, Jan.-March '52 F
value of prolonged anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative) and curare, [H. Jirzik] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1601-1609, '52 G
curare-like agents in: See Anesthesia, relaxants in
cyclopropane, for dental extraction and other surgery in outpatients; review of 1000 cases, [J. G. Bourne] Lancet **2**:705-708, Oct. 11, '52
in modern anesthesia, [A. Sarra] Chir.ital. **6**:283-288, July-Aug. '52 I
laboratory and clinical observations on effect of regitine (C-7337, phentolamine) on cardiac irregularities during cyclopropane anesthesia, [L. E. Morris, C. S. Yein, B. Haid & J. M. White, Jr.] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:49-54, Sept. '52
renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **118**:140-144, Sept. 26, '52
dibucaine, paralysis with saddle-block anesthesia in obstetrics, [H. E. Rosenbaum, F. B. Long, Jr., T. R. Hinchey & S. A. Trufant] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:783-790, Dec. '52
saddle block anesthesia in obstetrics, [R. W. Jacobs] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:625-632, July '52 G
saddle block anesthesia with "heavy" dibucaine in perineal surgery, [A. Guerra] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:418-427, July-Aug. '52 I
spinal anesthesia in surgery for brain tumors, [J. van Laere & A. Samain] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:360-364, June '52 F
effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
[E. M. Greisheimer] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:201-212, June '52
changes in extracellular fluid volume, renal function and electrolyte excretion induced by intravenous saline solution and by short periods of anesthesia, [E. J. Crawford & M. Gaudino] Anesthesiology **13**:374-389, July '52
differences in sensitivity to anesthetics of motor centers in cervical and lumbar region of spinal cord, [I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 96) **26**:1-50, '52
effects of various anesthetics, curare and ganglion blocking on ocular tension, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch.opht. **12**:287-295, '52 F

ANESTHESIA, effects--Continued
hemodynamics and sodium excretion of denervated kidney in anesthetized and unanesthetized dog, [R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:148-158, Oct. '52
influence of narcosis and hypothermia on gasping respiration of guinea pig during total ischemia of brain, [J. Saathoff & E. Opitz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:492-498, '52 G
new experimental methods for determination of effective alveolar gas composition and respiratory dead space, in anesthetized dog and in man, [J. R. Pappenheimer, A. P. Fishman & L. M. Borrero] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:855-867, May '52
on adrenergic blockade, [W. G. Moss] Science **116**: 151-152, Aug. 8, '52
on anaphylactic shock, [H. Moser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:707-709, July 5, '52 G
on bleeding volume in dog, [C. I. Wang & W. W. Walcott] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:143-146, July '52
on eosinopenic response to surgical trauma; preliminary report, [V. Traina & C. L. Burstein] Am.J. Surg. **84**:13-15, July '52
reciprocal changes in blood flow of limbs and rectum during general anesthesia, [R. Shackman & I. G. Graber] Brit.M.J. **1**:1284-1285, June 14, '52
role of integrative mechanism of nervous system in anesthesia and its relation to pathoclise; electroencephalographic evidence in cats, [E.Woringer, J.Schneider & G. Brogly] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:332-342, Sept.-Oct. '52
epidural; extradural: See Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) treatment and ether anesthesia, [J. Hald & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:338-342, '52
comments on views underlying use of ether and carbon dioxide in psychotherapy, [T. Freeman] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **25**:148-155, '52
concentrations of di-ethyl ether in blood during surgical anesthesia, [F. W. Hill, A. E. M. Matthews, E. A. Pask & L. W. Ritchie] Anæsthesia **7**:243-245, Oct. '52
contributions of anesthesiology to management of patients with asthma, [D. Tausig, E. M. Papper & A. L. Barach] New York J.Med. **52**:1893-1896, Aug. 1, '52
correlation of concentrations of ether in arterial blood with electroencephalographic patterns occurring during ether-oxygen and during nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether anesthesia of human surgical patients, [A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:361-369, July '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on ether hyperglycemia, [H. Braunsteiner, H. Kolder & H. Vetter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:717, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of ether anesthesia upon alveolar ventilation and acid-base balance in man, with particular reference to deficient ventilation and its prevention during intrathoracic procedures, [J. G. Gabbard, A. Roos, D. E. Eastwood & T. H. Burford] Ann.Surg. **136**:680-690, Oct. '52
exceptional case of resuscitation; intrafunicular transfusion of reoxygenated blood in infant seriously asphyctic; case of apnea due to maternal narcosis; reanimation by means of direct injection of oxygen into funicular vein, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **4**:262-267, June '52 I
excitation effect and other electrobiologic phenomena in cerebral cortex and hypothalamus during combined anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative) and ether, [L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Anaesthesist **1**:110-113, Oct. '52 G
in community hospital, [W. G. Strout, C. S. Dwyer & P. B. Thomas] J.Maine M.A. **43**:351-355, Nov. '52
in epidural anesthesia for thoracic surgery, [G. Cousineau & L. Legault] Union méd.Canada **81**: 1313-1316, Nov. '52 F
influence of narcosis on amount of acetylcholine extracted from motor nerves, [O. J. Kepka] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:35-44, '52 G
metabolic effects of anesthesia; mechanism of metabolic acidosis and hyperglycemia during ether anesthesia in dog, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Bunker & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 37-47, Oct. '52
passage of ether from mother to fetus, [O. Dybing & H.Stormorken] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:271-274, '52
provocation and activation of pathologic electroencephalographic phenomena, especially convulsion waves, by means of narcosis and drug-induced sleep; preliminary experimental study, [E. Schütz & H. Caspers] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:811-812, Sept. 1, '52 G
renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **118**:140-144, Sept. 26, '52
respiratory studies during anesthesia, [R. T. Patrick & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:252-274, May '52
thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) and ether anesthesia, [J. A. Paulson] J.A.M.A. **150**:983-987, Nov. 8, '52
ethyl aminobenzoate, experimental and clinical evaluation of unacaine (ethyl aminobenzoate derivative) hydrochloride as local anesthetic agent, [M. L. Nevin, E. Epstein & H. R. Nevin] Oral Surg. **5**: 1228-1234, Nov. '52
new technic for topical anesthesia (ethyl aminobenzoate) of urethra, [J. E. F. Laibe] Illinois M.J. **102**:266-267, Oct. '52
prolongal-benzocaine injections in anal pruritus, [P. Davidovitch] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:818-819, July-Aug. '52 F
ethyl chloride, spray in experimental ulcer, [J. Borsay & J. Csipak] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:22-25, July 13, '52 G
explosions, [C. F. Hadfield] Brit.M.J. **2**:332-334, Aug. 9, '52
apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theaters, [K. C. Magee & A. Bracken] Brit.M.J. **2**:321-322, Aug. 9, '52
dangers in dental operating rooms, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **5**:989-992, Sept. '52
prevention of static electricity in anesthetic apparatus by radioactivity, [T. Gordh & A. Egmark] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:400-402, Nov.-Dec. '52
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
anesthetic deaths with special reference to death due to regurgitation and vomiting, [H. J. V. Morton] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:45-60, '52
deaths associated with anæsthesia; report on 400 cases, Anæsthesia **7**:200-205, Oct. '52
investigation of anesthetic deaths, [C. Brudzynski] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:511-514, Aug. '52
general: See also under diseases, organs, regions and operations; and other subheads under Anesthesia
analysis of 166 cases of controlled hypotension, [E. Kern, M. Schwartz, L. Bataille & J. Espinasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:327-340, Sept. '52 F
artificial hibernation, [P. Huguenard] Rev.prat. **2**: 1725-1729, Oct. 11, '52 F
artificial hibernation; experimental aspects, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & A. C. Bénitte] Anesth.et analg. **9**:232-239, June '52 F
artificial hibernation in anesthesiology, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:1-15, '52 F
artificial hibernation; useful new findings, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:240-249, June '52 F
bleeding controlled by hypotensive drug, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Mundeleer, R. Proot & L. Remouchamps] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 322-326, Sept. '52 F
changes in skin and rectal temperatures during surgical anesthesia, [P. W. Searles & R. M. Lenahan] New York J.Med. **52**:1896-1900, Aug. 1, '52
clinical results of 2 years' control of respiration during anesthesia by means of pulmotor, [R. Alluaume] Anesth.et analg. **9**:148-151, June '52 F
clinical study of balanced anesthesia mixture; report of 10,000 cases, [S. M. Shane & H. Ashman] South. M.J. **45**:591-595, July '52
dangers, [J. Pastorová] Rozhl.chir. **31**: 42-46, '52 Cz
decrease of bleeding by technic of controlled hypotension; 72 cases, 45 of them pelvic surgery, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:341-346, Sept. '52 F
depression of transmission through sympathetic ganglia during anesthesia, [M. G. Larrabee & D. A. Holaday] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 400-408, Aug. '52
different degrees of artificial hibernation, [R. Alluaume] Anesth.et analg. **9**:261-267, June '52 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotrophic hormone and diphenhydramine upon responses of albino mice to anesthetics, [C. A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:358-364, July '52
hibernation and potentiated anesthesia in prevention of postoperative shock, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1215-1219, Nov. 22, '52 F
intravenous ethyl alcohol and procaine as coadjuvant in general anesthesia, [S. de Blasi & F. Storelli]

ANESTHESIA, general--Continued
Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:212-225, March-April '52 I
intravenous procaine in anesthesia, [S. Sun] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:376-378, '52 T
meperidine, maintenance analgesic in general anesthesia, [A. Dauri & G. Paoletti] Minerva chir. **7**:438-446, June 15, '52 I
problem of heating soda lime filter in anesthesias with closed circuit, [G. de Ovando] Anesth.et analg. **9**:174-177, June '52 S
procaine amide as coadjuvant in general anesthesia, [E. Ciocatto & A. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:428-435, July-Aug. '52 I
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
hexylcaine, clinical use of cyclaine (hexylcaine hydrochloride) for spinal and regional nerve block: report of 2000 cases, [E. Anderson & J. E. Ruben] Anesthesiology **13**:429-434, July '52
effect of 1-cyclohexylamino-2-propylbenzoate (cyclaine, hexylcaine) and other local anesthetic agents administered intravenously on cardiovascular-respiratory systems of dog, [K. H. Beyer & A. R. Latven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:37-48, Sept. '52
usefulness in regional and topical anesthesia; preliminary report, [L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **13**:465-473, Sept. '52
history: See also Anesthesia, cocaine
at Surgical Clinic of University of Heidelberg during years 1852-1952, [R. Frey, O. Just, E. von Lüttichau & A. Würtz] Anaesthesist **1**:97-100, Oct. '52 G
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
explosion dangers in dental operating rooms, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **5**:989-992, Sept. '52
measurements of special significance in connection with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, [G. Bremer] Oral Surg. **5**:966-988, Sept. '52
needle trauma to nerve tissue during injections; 6 cases, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5**:1291-1294, Dec. '52
restraint of ambulatory patients in general anesthesia, [M. Lozier] Oral Surg. **5**:1099-1103, Oct. '52
training in dental anesthesia, [F. W. Clement] J.Oral Surg. **10**:312-317, Oct. '52
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, piperocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, [G. J. Thomas] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:558-562, June '52
anesthesia for gynecologic surgery in Portuguese Institute of Oncology, [N. de Azevedo] Clin.contemp. **6**:55-57, July '52 P
balanced mixture for terminal anesthesia in parturient; preliminary report, [S. M. Shane & W. N. Long] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:392-396, Aug. '52
effects of various types of analgesia and anesthesia on newborn, [C. M. Carey] Illinois M.J. **102**:256-259, Oct. '52
fractioned spinal anesthesia in gynecologic surgery, [J. L. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:261-263, June '52 S
incidence of maternal mortality related to anesthesia, [J. Halperin & W. Levine] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:301-308, Sept.-Oct. '52
local anesthesia by abdominal route in gynecology, [U. Bonoli & A. Cavallini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1247-1250, Sept. 22, '52 I
local anesthesia in cesarean section; indications; technic; results apropos of 70 cases, [M. Lanvin & B. Trévoux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3025-3028, Oct. 10, '52 F
narcosis and anesthesia in pregnancy, [L. Molinengo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:322-346, May-June '52 I
newer agents and methods for obstetric anesthesia, [G. Ellison] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:406-409, Nov. '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; modern aspects of anesthesia and analgesia, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **52**:1770-1773, July 15, '52
intracain, oil-soluble caudal anesthesia for anorectal surgery, [H. Eidinoff] Am.J.Surg. **84**:592-595, Nov. '52
intratracheal, advantages in operation for intrathoracic goiter, [B. Hummel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1126-1134, '52 G

ANESTHESIA, intratracheal--Continued
apparatus for narcosis with use of positive pressure, [M. Biebl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1957-1959, '52 G
bilateral granuloma of larynx due to anesthesia, [G. E. Lieberman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:204-206, Aug. '52
bronchography in narcosis, [W. Irmer & K. Liebschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1121-1126, '52 G
complications following transtracheal anesthesia, [J. Adriani & J. Parmley] Am.J.Surg. **84**:11-12, July '52
experiences with author's technic of anesthesia in pulmonary diseases with increased bronchial secretion, [A. Hirsch] Rozhl.chir. **31**:94-99, '52 Cz
granuloma of larynx following intubation; spontaneous recovery, [L. A. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:521-523, Nov. '52
improvement of anesthesia during thoracic surgery by use of double lumen tube, [L. Zürn] Anaesthesist **1**:65-66, Aug. '52 G
in tracheotomized patients, [E. A. Thullier] Anesth.et analg. **9**:145-147, June '52 F
local sequels of endotracheal intubation, [S. Jørgensen & C. Thorshauge] Nord.med. **48**:1093-1095, Aug. 8, '52 Da
new inventions; endotracheal harness, [M. S. Barnett] Anæsthesia **7**:183-185, July '52
one hundred curare-intubation anesthesias in half-open system, [W. Schmitt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1959-1962, '52 G
one thousand intubations during anesthesia; review of experiences at anesthesia department of Göttingen University Clinic, [S. J. Loennecken] Anaesthesist **1**:44-45, June '52 G
possibility of artificial infection with Klebsiella pneumoniae during anesthesia, [L. Zürn & I. Schafnitzl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:540-546, '52 G
problem of air embolism in connection with modern narcosis, [P. Schostol] Anaesthesist **1**:66-68, Aug. '52 G
question of harmfulness of epinephrine when used in connection with anesthesia of tracheobronchial system in preparation for bronchography, [W. Keil & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:796-797, June '52 G
tracheal intubation in local anesthesia of pharyngolaryngotracheal surfaces, [R. Mannino & D. Benincasa] Minerva chir. **7**:381-382, May 31, '52 I
intravenous: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, scopolamine
lidocaine, in dentistry, [D. C. Wendt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1645-1648, Nov. '52
interesting local anesthetic, [S. Wiedling] Anaesthesist **1**:119-126, Oct. '52 G
management of intractable pain with analgesic blocks, [J. J. Bonica] J.A.M.A. **150**:1581-1586, Dec. 20, '52
new local anesthetic, [P. A. Cox & D. J. Abramson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1561-1563, Oct. '52
peridural anesthesia for thoracic surgery, [O. B. Crawford] New York J.Med. **52**:2637-2641, Nov. 1, '52
regional analgesia for thoracoplasty with special reference to use of xylocaine, [C. F. Scurr] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:225-229, July-Aug. '52
xylocaine gel, new topical anesthetic agent, [T. E. Nesbitt & W. C. Baum] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:157-159, May '52
xylocaine; local analgesic agent for thoracoplasty, [H. B. Wilson & H. E. Gordon] Anæsthesia **7**:157-160, July '52
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, bonacaine; Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate; Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, hexylcaine; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tripelennamine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
addition of hyaluronidase and nor-epinephrine to local anesthetics, [W. Rosenthal] Anaesthesist **1**:75-76, Aug. '52 G
antiallergic effects of local anesthetics and antihistamine preparations on skin reaction to tuberculin in man, [J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **5**:88-97, '52 F
comparison of anesthetic effects of antihistamine (antazoline, imidazole derivative) and local anesthetic drugs on skin, [D. Kopel] Dermatologica **104**:408-414, '52

ANESTHESIA, local and regional--Continued
comparison of vascular and neural effects of antihistamine (antazoline, imidazole derivative) and local anesthetic drugs on skin, [D. Kopel] Dermatologica **105**:18-35, '52
harmful effects of so-called "without para" hair dyes and local anesthetics, [E. Sidi] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3270-3271, Nov. 2, '52 F
inhibiting effect of antihistaminics, ganglioplegics and local anesthetics on hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet, M. Boucher & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **9**:292-297, June '52 F
local anesthetic effects of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [E. Hirsch & W. Holler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:313-314, July '52 G
measuring analgetic effects in experimental animals; quantitative evaluation of local analgesics using dog cranium, [R. Stellmach, E. Schroder & K. Soehring] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:380-398, May 1, '52 G
new viewpoints on anesthesia of tracheobronchial system, especially for bronchography, [W. Keil & H. Vleten] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **77**:409-425, Oct. '52 G
pethidine (meperidine) as adjunct in local anesthesia; clinical note, [S. Barclay] New Zealand M.J. **51**:115-117, April '52
production of gastric acid following administration of local anesthetics, [H. Dix & W. Kreienberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:815-816, June 20, '52 G
magnesium, [H. J. Wissfeld] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:419-427, '52 G
metabolism in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
carbohydrate metabolism and carbohydrate requirement in modern anesthesia, [P. Schostok] Arch. klin.Chir. **271**:570-579, '52 G
metabolic effects in man; acid-base balance in infants and children during anesthesia, [J. P. Bunker, W. R. Brewster, Jr., R. M. Smith & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:233-241, Nov. '52
some problems of acid-base equilibrium during anesthesia with particular reference to thoracic surgery, [H. K. Beecher] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:16-22, '52
morphine, intravenous anesthesia with morphine-scopolamine mixture, [E. D. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **64**:364-366, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, administration of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in closed systems, [F. F. Foldes, A. J. Ceravolo & S. L. Carpenter] Ann.Surg. **136**:978-981, Dec. '52
circulatory changes during anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) for neurosurgical operations, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **13**:343-353, July '52
correlation of concentrations of ether in arterial blood with electroencephalographic patterns occurring during ether-oxygen and during nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether anesthesia of human surgical patients, [A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:361-369, July '52
curare-nitrous oxide anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [E. Walch & H. Riehm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1289-1294, '52 G
dangers in Negroes with abnormal erythrocytes, [P. Harvier, L. Faulong & L. C. Brumpt] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:345-347, June 10-17, '52 F
fall of oxygen level in semiclosed circuits; critical study of phenomenon, [J. Carré] Anesth.et analg. **9**:157-164, June '52 F
inhalation and chest infection following dental extraction, [G. W. Scott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:77-107, '52
modern anesthesia with barbital, nitrous oxide-oxygen without intubation, [A. Reinike] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1455-1458, July 18, '52 G
nasopharyngeal administration of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia: technical note, [M. J. Frumin & H. Rackow] Anesthesiology **13**:552-553, Sept. '52
new problems, [A. R. Hunter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1561-1568, '52 G
obstetric analgesia (with special reference to nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene), [E. H. Seward] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:284-287, July-Aug. '52
pentothal (thiopental)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with curare for tonsillectomy, [F. Van Nouhuys] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:95-99, '52
pethidine (meperidine), curare, nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in children, [W. Auld] Anæsthesia **7**:161-165, July '52

ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxide--Continued
pethidine (meperidine) in general anesthesia (using nitrous oxide), [P. Boisson] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:7-14, July '52
thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen for anesthetizing outpatients, [E. H. Franks] Lancet **2**:466-467, Sept. 6, '52
use of small doses of chloroform combined with nitrous oxide for improved analgesia in obstetrics, [F. E. König] Gynaecologia **134**:42-43, July '52 G
peridural: See Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
piperidine and piperidine compounds, falicain, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1967-1969, '52 G
falicain, [K. Schulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1969-1972, '52 G
falicain, new local anesthetic, [E. Hannig] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:166-167, '52 G
piperocaine, brief, painless parturition (using caudal anesthesia combined with pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation, infusion), [A. Baptisti, Jr.] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:923-925, Oct. '52
paralysis with saddle-block anesthesia (dibucaine and piperocaine) in obstetrics, [H. E. Rosenbaum, F. B. Long, Jr., T. R. Hinchey & S. A. Trufant] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:783-790, Dec. '52
polyoxyethylene derivatives, alkyl polyethylene oxide ether as local analgesic; activation in guinea pig and man by addition of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [K. H. Schulz, A. Harz & K. Soehring] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:663-664, July 15, '52 G
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, scopolamine
continuous infusion of demerol (meperidine) during anesthesia, [H. S. Randall, M. K. Belton & M. D. Leigh] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:311-313, Oct. '52
functional and histopathologic behavior of adrenal cortex; experimental study, [L. Enrico & T. Montini] Minerva chir. **7**:482-494, June 30, '52 I
potentiated anesthesia by neurovegetative inhibition, [A. Goldblat, C. Chevalier & S. Leroy] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:27-37, July '52 F
potentiated anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [S. Forster, E. Forster, A. Maier & H. Blum] Anesth.et analg. **9**:250-260, June '52 F
potentiated anesthesia (with phenergan) in thoracic surgery, [E. Forster, S. Forster & A. Maier] Presse méd. **60**:988, June 28, '52 F
potentiating effects of antihistamine substances, [W. Sauerwein] Anaesthesist **1**:68-70, Aug. '52 G
potentiation in anesthesia, [J. Heitz & Regent] Lyon chir. **47**:875-878, Oct. '52 F
preanesthetic medication with procaine amide. Preliminary clinical report, [C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **13**:510-517, Sept. '52
premedication and choice of anesthesia in surgical patient, [M. N. Anderson] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:67-72, Sept. '52
premedication, anesthesia, antishock treatment and reanimation in osteosynthesis, [A. Maresca] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:53-63, Jan.-March '52 I
R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative) in potentiation of anesthesia, [L. Peruzzo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:404-409, July-Aug. '52 I
so-called potentiation in anesthesia, [J. Creyssel & R. Deleuze] Lyon chir. **47**:867-872, Oct. '52 F
use of depressant drugs in infants and children (series of 500 cases), [S. M. Anderson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:262-266, July-Aug. '52
use of ketogan (combination of diphenylidimethylaminobutene and ketobemidone, piperidine compound) in premedication; preliminary report, [J. Kirchhoff & E. W. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:916-917, July 10, '52 Da
use of parenteral dramamine (dimenhydrinate) to control postoperative vomiting; report of 1192 cases, [D. C. Moore, L. Anderson, G. Wheeler & J. Scheidt] Anesthesiology **13**:354-360, July '52
procaine and procaine compounds, action of decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:207-216, '52
action of hyaluronidase on frog sciatic nerve, with special reference to penetration of procaine, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:195-206, '52
addition of penicillin to procaine in closed circuit anesthesia for treatment of paronychia, [R. Brodowsky] Presse méd. **60**:1044, July 12, '52 F
anesthesia of stellate ganglion and postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2388-2393, Oct. 3, '52 S

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds--Continued
anesthetic infiltration of pre-epiglottic space in therapy of various forms of asthma, of irritating cough, of spastic pharyngoesophageal syndrome, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:297-301, '52 I
auricular fibrillation following stellate ganglion block, [G. Jörgensen & H. K. Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1411-1412, Nov. 7, '52 G
blocking of stellate ganglion in angina pectoris, [F. Klausgraber] Acta neuroveg. **4**:470-481, '52 G
cases of sympathetic block, [S. A. Klein] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:43-45, July '52
cervical vagosympathetic block with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of fractures of ribs, [B. S. Leyzerzon] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:83-84, '52 R
2-chloroprocaine: new local anesthetic agent, [F. F. Foldes & P. G. McNall] Anesthesiology **13**:287-296, May '52
combined use of local anesthetics with pyrazolone derivatives in rheumatism, [G. K. Kraucher] Acta neuroveg. **4**:523-533, '52 G
conservative therapy of acute pancreatic necrosis by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block, [K. Klumpp] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1249-1260, '52 G
continuous therapeutic block of vegetative nervous system; preliminary report, [A. P. de Almeida] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:242-245, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
control of post-tonsillectomy pain (by use of efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [S. E. Penn] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:58-60, July '52
death following local anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride)-epinephrine, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:183-184, Feb. 15, '52 G
demonstration of procaine in urine following percutaneous application, [U. Fuchs] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:590-592, Sept. '52 G
development of efocaine (procaine-butylaminobenzoate preparation), new approach to prolonged local anesthesia, [F. P. Ansbro & others] Anesthesiology **13**:306-321, May '52
effect of acetylcholine on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:226-232, '52
effect of hyaluronidase on toxicity of procaine and tetracaine in mice, [H. Sekijima & L. D. Fink] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:158-161, May '52
effect of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) injections for diagnosis of infections of upper tonsillar area, [W. Nicolai] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:379-381, July-Aug. '52 G
effect of physostigmine on superficial anesthetic activity of cornea, [F. Redi & A. Toxiri] Gior.ital. oftal. **5**:304-309, July-Aug. '52 I
equilibrium of autonomic nervous system in general anesthesia; discussion on syncurine (decamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride) mixture, [B. Paradis & T. Robert] Laval méd. **17**:589-596, May '52 F
evaluation of eruptions following teeth extraction and allergy to novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and penicillin, [G. Weisenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:8-9, Aug. 15, '52 G
general anesthesia with pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [E. L. Soares] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:402-415, Nov.-Dec. '52
infiltration anesthesia in surgery, [K. Chmel] Rozhl. chir. **31**:35-38, '52 Cz
intravenous recorcaina (procaine hydrochloride) as sole anesthetic, [E. Mangiavacchi] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:399-403, July-Aug. '52 I
modern aspects of indications for novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in gynecology, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **27**:460-468, June '52 S
nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in reconstructive surgery, [V. Kubácek] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:996-1002, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in therapy of shock following burns, [V. Karfík & V. Hájková] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1002-1005, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
nervism in ophthalmology; experiences of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) blockade of ciliary ganglia, [P. Weinstein] Ophthalmologica **124**:228-239, Oct. '52
neural therapy (procaine hydrochloride anesthesia at site of vegetative irritation), [D. Gross] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2257-2264, Nov. 7, '52 G
new anesthetic with prolonged blocking of sympathetic nerves; symprocain (procaine-hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation), [J. Cremerius] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1746-1750, Aug. 29, '52 G
new method for anesthetic infiltration of both frontal lobes through single trepanation hole, [J. Popper] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:578-581, '52 G
occurrence of procaine esterase in peripheral nerve and its influence on procaine block, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:217-225, '52
orthostatic circulatory disorder and focal infection; electrocardiogram in standing position and instantaneous relief phenomenon following anesthesia with impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation); differential diagnosis, [H. Ruhland & L. Hotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2263-2268, Nov. 7, '52 G
procaine as general anesthetic, [A. Stilmann Salgado] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1726-1732, July 25, '52 S
pudendal block with hyaluronidase preparation as adjuvant in obstetrics, [K. Ehrhardt & A. Rauh] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2019-2024, Oct. 3, '52 G
results of procaine infiltration of upper cervical ganglion in various forms of sterility in female, [E. Pirard] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:523-526, '52 F
rhenocain (procaine derivative), new surface anesthetic with low toxicity, [K. Dietmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1123-1124, Sept. 12, '52 G
splanchnic block in treatment of acute pancreatitis (using procaine injection), [W. A. Dale] Surgery **32**:605-614, Oct. '52
stellate block in Bell's palsy, [D. M. Swan] J.A.M.A. **150**:32-33, Sept. 6, '52
stellate block; technic, dangers and safeguards, [W. V. Trowbridge, A. E. Bayless & J. D. French] Neurology **2**:529-536, Nov.-Dec. '52
stellate ganglion block in treatment of various syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disorders, [H. W. Carle] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:663-667, Aug. '52
stellate ganglion block; new approach, [R. M. Davies] Anæsthesia **7**:151-153, July '52
sympathetic blocking with procaine for primary chronic polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & others] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1353-1360, July 4, '52 G
therapeutic and diagnostic use of procaine, [H. S. Phillips & J. C. Thoroughman] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:259-263, June '52
therapeutic anesthesia as part of neural therapy, [K. R. von Roques] Deutsches med.J. **3**:450-452, Sept. 9, '52 G
therapy of angina pectoris by means of infiltration of preaortic plexus; electrocardiographic study; 15 cases, [W. de Stavola] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:731-740, Aug. '52 F
therapy of facial paralysis due to cold by periarterial infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [O. Godin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:555-572, Sept. '52 F
therapy of postoperative pneumonia with vagosympathetic novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in combination with therapeutic sleep, [Y. V. Astrozhnikov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:77-79, '52 R
therapy of pulmonary edema by blocking of right stellate ganglion with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [A. Pierach & K. Stotz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1344-1346, Oct. 31, '52 G
trigger point syndrome, [R. R. Trommer & M. B. Gellman] Rheumatism **8**:67-72, July '52
use of lyophilized hyaluronidase in cosmetic surgery about face, [H. B. Thale] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:260-263, Oct. '52
use of procaine hydrochloride by mouth for gastrointestinal disorders, [D. C. Balfour, Jr. & G. K. Wharton] Gastroenterology **22**:257-262, Oct. '52
iso**propyl chloride**, [H. Killian] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1817-1820, Sept. 5, '52 G
influence on heart and circulation of experimental animals, [A. Enders & F. Körner] Anaesthesist **1**:113-115, Oct. '52 G
narcosis, [P. Kluger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2215-2218, Oct. 31, '52 G
new inhalation anesthetic, [K. H. Caspari] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:300-303, June '52 G
report of 200 short narcoses in minor surgery, [H. J. Wissfeld] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:62-67, '52 G
pyridium, acute porphyria and one false initial diagnosis due to previous taking of pyridium, [T. E. Stanley, P. E. Schools & H. Field, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79**:371-374, July '52

ANESTHESIA--Continued
rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
relaxants in: See also Anesthesia, curare in
bronchoesophagoscopy with evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia using lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant, [E. Ertl] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**275-279, '52 G
clinical experience with succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), new muscle relaxant, [O. von Dardel & S. Thesleff] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**250-257, July-Aug. '52
clinical experiences with succinylcholine chloride (lysthenon, quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant, [H. Brücke, I. Müller & H. Passler] Anaesthesist **1:**82-85, Aug. '52 G
clinical experiences with succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound), new ultra rapid relaxant, [F. W. Roberts] South African M.J. **26:**636-637, Aug. 2, '52
comparative study on relaxants, [R. Frey] Anaesthesist **1:**10-13, April '52 G
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. S. Bairão & S. Cromberg] Arq.cir. clin.e exper. **14:**259-269, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
equilibrium of autonomic nervous system in general anesthesia; discussion on syncurine (decamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride) mixture, [B. Paradis & T. Robert] Laval méd. **17:**589-596, May '52 F
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) as muscle relaxant in abdominal surgery, [A. Lautner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**776-778, Sept. 26, '52 G
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [F. P. Gycha] Anaesthesist **1:**80-82, Aug. '52 G
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant in surgical orthopedics and accident surgery, [G. Glogowski] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**614-623, '52 G
hemodynamics of methonium (quaternary ammonium compound) hypotension during anesthesia, [R. Shackman, I. G. Graber, D. G. Melrose & J. Smith] Anæsthesia **7:**217-222, Oct. '52
mechanism of inhibition of neuromuscular transmission, [M. D. Dallemagne] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9:**27-44, '52 F
muscle relaxants as aid in osteosynthesis, [B. L. Borri] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**71-77, Jan.-March '52 I
new problems in anesthesia, [A. R. Hunter] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1561-1568, '52 G
new relaxants succinyl-Asta (succinylcholine preparation) and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compounds), [P. A. Rabe] Medizinische, pp. 1233-1234, Sept. 27, '52 G
new short-acting curarizing agent (suxethonium, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. Ottolenghi, C. Manni & P. Mazzoni] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**243-250, July-Aug. '52
new synthetic curare, benzoquinonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report of clinical experiences, [A. Cattaneo] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18:**193-197, March-April '52 I
new synthetic curarizing agent; clinical trial of compound 20 (laudolissin, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. I. Bodman, H. J. V. Morton & W. D. Wylie] Lancet **2:**517-518, Sept. 13, '52
pantolax (succinylcholine preparation): muscle relaxant with short lasting effect for anesthesia; preliminary report, [L. Barth, W. Bosse & H. Herrig] Medizinische, pp. 1195-1197, Sept. 20, '52 G
report on succinylcholine chloride (scoline, quaternary ammonium compound); ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, [P. R. Mesham & J. D. M. Barton] South African M.J. **26:**727-728, Sept. 6, '52
safety in use, [K. B. Vetten, J. C. Nicholson & D. C. Devitt] South African M.J. **26:**814-817, Oct. 11, '52
secondary effects of synthetic relaxants and their elimination, [F. Kootz] Anaesthesist **1:**13-15, April '52 G
short-acting muscle relaxant, succinylcholine chloride (scoline, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia **1:**817-818, June 14, '52
strychnine dimethyl sulfate, [A. R. Hunter] Anæsthesia **7:**206-210, Oct. '52
succinyl-bis-choline chloride (quaternary ammonium compound), relaxant with brief activity, [K. Kremer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**932-934, '52 G
succinylcholine and curarizing agents with activity of brief duration, [D. Bovet & F. Bovet-Nitti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1009-1012, Oct. 4, '52 F
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound); preliminary report, [D. C. Adamson & F. M. Kinsman] Anæsthesia **7:**166-168, July '52
succinylcholine iodide as muscular relaxant; report of 500 surgical cases, [O. von Dardel & S. Thesleff] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**321-336, '52
succinylcholine, muscle relaxant of short action, [J. G. Bourne, H. O. J. Collier & G. F. Somers] Lancet **1:**1225-1229, June 21, '52
succinylcholine, muscle relaxant of short duration for improvement of anesthetic technic, [W. Irmer, F. H. Koss & H. Pohl] Anaesthesist **1:**100-105, Oct. '52 G
succinylcholine; new approach to muscular relaxation in anesthesiology, [F. F. Foldes, P. G. McNall & J. M. Borrego-Hinojosa] New England J.Med. **247:**596-600, Oct. 16, '52
synthetic curare--survey of most frequently used substitutes in anesthesia, [K. Kremer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**953-957, Oct. 10, '52 G
synthetic relaxants, [F. F. Foldes & others] J.A.M.A. **150:**1559-1566, Dec. 20, '52
ultra-short-acting relaxants (with special regard to succinylcholine chloride), [H. Richards & H. R. Youngman] Brit.M.J. **1:**1334-1335, June 21, '52
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [M. Frank, H. Holzer & H. Moser] Anaesthesist **1:**105-106, Oct. '52 G
use of pentamethonium and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) in plastic surgery of face, [P. A. Berlendis] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**48-54, '52 I
use of "scoline" (succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound, preparation), [J. E. Williams] M. J.Australia **1:**818-820, June 14, '52
use of succinylcholine in anesthesiology, [A. de Schaepdryver & C. Marion] Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**105-109, July '52 F
Win 2747 (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound): new relaxant drug, [A. R. Hunter] Anæsthesia **7:**145-150, July '52
Win 2747 (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound)--relaxant agent; preliminary report, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray & G. J. Rees] Anæsthesia **7:**134-144, July '52
saddle-block: See Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, piperocaine
scopolamine, intravenous anesthesia with morphine-scopolamine mixture, [E. D. Diez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **64:**364-366, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
scopolamine preparations in basal anesthesia; indications and contraindications, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**245-257, May-June '52 I
use of apomorphine with scopolamine in labor, [R. R. White] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**91-100, July '52
sensory: See Hypesthesia
spinal: See also Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, hexylcaine; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, tetracaine
[R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**126-130, April 30, '52 S
adaptations of continuous spinal anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**372-378, Nov.-Dec. '52
cardiac arrest, [N. L. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**51-52, July '52
caudal analgesia in private obstetric practice, [J. H. Cantarow] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**278-283, July-Aug. '52
circulating blood volume under anesthesia, [P. Sircar] J.Indian M.A. **21:**340-345, May '52
circulation in high spinal anesthesia, [R. B. Lynn, S. M. Sancetta, F. A. Simeone & R. W. Scott] Surgery **32:**195-213, Aug. '52
continuous anesthesia in intracranial procedures, [A. Uihlein & J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**317-321, July 30, '52
continuous caudal anesthesia in management of cervical dystocia, [H. R. Arthur & G. T. Johnson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**372-376, June '52
continuous peridural and caudal block in obstetrics and surgery with postoperative analgesia, [J. G. P. Cleland] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**289-300, Sept.-Oct. '52
continuous segmental peridural anesthesia, [M. J. Frumin & H. Schwartz] Anesthesiology **13:**488-495, Sept. '52
critical observations on peridural anesthesia, [M. Mennenga] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1809-1818, '52 G

ANESTHESIA, spinal--Continued
defense of spinal anesthesia, [F. Cole] Anesthesiology **13**:407-415, July '52
effects upon duration of spinal anesthesia of combining nonanesthetic substances with agent, [W. Homeyer, Jr., S. Mintz & J. Adriani] Anesthesiology **13**:231-241, May '52
epidural analgesia in treatment of hypertension due to toxemia of pregnancy, [G. Ostlere] Anaesthesia **7**:169-170, July '52
epidural anesthesia for cesarean section; 125 cases, [F. P. Ansbro, C. A. Gordon, B. Bodell & F. S. Latteri] New York J.Med. **52**:1901-1905, Aug. 1, '52
extradural anesthesia, [H. W. Buchholz & K. T. Lesse] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:147-152, March-April '52 I
extradural anesthesia in lung surgery, [K. T. Lesse] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1944-1957, '52 G
for spinal operations, [F. Cole] Am.J.Surg. **84**:326-327, Sept. '52
fractional segmental anesthesia in poor risk surgical patients: 800 cases, [S. Brown] Anesthesiology **13**:416-428, July '52
further evidence regarding spinal cord paralyses following anesthesia, [F. Kennedy & A. S. Effron] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:333-337, Sept. '52
headache after lumbar anesthesia; prevention and therapy; experiences in 300 cases, [H. Freudenberg] Chirurg **23**:320-326, July '52 G
headaches following anesthesia and lumbar subarachnoid tension, [J. M. López-Porruá & P. J. Toni Starling] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:166-186, March '52 S
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; changes in splanchnic blood flow, oxygen extraction and consumption and splanchnic vascular resistance in humans not undergoing surgery, [R. P. Mueller, R. B. Lynn & S. M. Sancetta] Circulation **6**:894-901, Dec. '52
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; general considerations of problem; changes in cardiac output, brachial arterial pressure, peripheral and pulmonary oxygen contents and peripheral blood flows induced by spinal anesthesia in humans not undergoing surgery, [S. M. Sancetta, R. B. Lynn, F. A. Simeone & R. W. Scott] Circulation **6**:559-571, Oct. '52
hypotensive anesthesia, [N. M. Greene] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95**:331-335, Sept. '52
in operative obstetrics, [T. C. Thorne] Anaesthesia **7**:223-231, Oct. '52
in parturient with cardiac insufficiency, [B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:427-430, June '52 P
lumbar epidural analgesia for major surgery below diaphragm, 365 cases, [P. R. Bromage] Anaesthesia **7**:171-180, July '52
lumbar spinal anesthesia, [N. H. de Araujo & M. Péano] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:69-80, July '52 P
lumbar sympathetic infiltration, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:574-584, '51 T
meningeal reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis patient during continuous caudal anesthesia; case, [R. Baux, M. Monroziès, G. Espagno & L. Lareng] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:575-576, '52 F
osteomyelitis of spine following lumbar anesthesia, [W. Heep] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2185-2192, '52 G
papillary stasis following anesthesia, [J. Brihaye & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:547-554, Sept. '52 F
paralysis of external oculomotor nerve and retrobulbar optic neuritis following spinal anesthesia, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1037-1044, Sept. '52 S
peridural anesthesia, [G. Gili] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:363-366, May-June '52 I
peridural anesthesia, improved anesthesia for thoracic surgery from viewpoint of patient, chest surgeon and physician, [C. A. Brasher & others] Dis.Chest **22**:466-477, Oct. '52
peridural anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [E. Ungeheuer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:737-744, '52 G
peridural anesthesia in obstetrics, [S. Kolonja & R. Ulm] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:769-772, Sept. 26, '52 G
peridural anesthesia in thoracoplasty: review of 800 cases with 1639 anesthesias, [A. E. Paletto] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:367-369, Sept.-Oct. '52; Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:373-376, May-June '52 I
peripheral respiratory paralysis during peridural anesthesia, [P. Brandstäter & A. Flach] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1019-1021, '52 G

ANESTHESIA, spinal--Continued
postoperative gastrointestinal atony following gastric resection in peridural anesthesia, [W. Heitmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:744-749, '52 G
postoperative treatment of peripheral vascular injury by employment of continuous spinal anesthesia prolonged for 11 days, [F. P. Ansbro, J. J. Black & F. S. Latteri] Am.J.Surg. **84**:3-10, July '52
prophylaxis of postspinal analgesia headache (with special reference to dimenhydrinate) following vaginal delivery, [G. F. Marx & S. G. Hershey] New York J.Med. **52**:1906-1908, Aug. 1, '52
regional spinal anesthesia utilizing continuous spinal technic of Tuohy (with ureteral catheter), [P. M. Kamsler, C. H. Dabbs & J. L. Southworth] Anesthesiology **13**:397-406, July '52
safety factors, [H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:367-371, Nov.-Dec. '52
so-called combined spinal anesthesia (Seebrecht method); technic, indications, results, [D. Ziegler, M. Braun & M. Gavel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:566-571, '52 F
sustained contractions of gravid uterus during anesthesia, [G. H. Ward, U. E. Anz & A. M. McCarthy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:406-408, Aug. '52
technic, [D. Baratto] Chir.ital. **6**:185-189, May-June '52 I
therapeutic possibilities of extradural anesthesia, [M. Bergmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1403-1406, Nov. 7, '52 G
treatment of postspinal headache with intravenous ethanol (alcohol); preliminary report, [E. V. Deutsch] Anesthesiology **13**:496-500, Sept. '52
use of fractional epidural block in management of acute pancreatitis, [J. E. Berk & L. W. Krumperman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:507-513, Nov. '52
vertebral osteomyelitis following blocking of lumbar sympathetic, [A. Laur & C. Keller] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:81-89, July '52 G
splanchnic: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
teaching, training in dental anesthesia, [F. W. Clement] J.Oral Surg. **10**:312-317, Oct. '52
tetracaine, clinical studies of associated nor-epinephrine in peridural anesthesia, [H. Kalweit] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:953-956, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of hyaluronidase on toxicity of procaine and tetracaine in mice, [H. Sekijima & L. D. Fink] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:158-161, May '52
extradural spinal anesthesia with tetracaine, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:558-559, '52 G
management of intractable pain with analgesic blocks, [J. J. Bonica] J.A.M.A. **150**:1581-1586, Dec. 20, '52
new bronchographic technic employing aerosol anesthesia; further experiences in children and adults, [J. B. Miller, N. Dinhoffer & W. H. Conyers, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:229-239, Aug. '52
permeability of dura for tetracaine solutions during various methods of peridural anesthesia, [H. W. Buchholz & K. F. Körner] Anaesthesist **1**:73-75, Aug. '52 G
sciatic and femoral nerve block, [D. C. Moore] J.A.M.A. **150**:550-554, Oct. 11, '52
therapy of certain forms of multiple sclerosis with peridural injections, [G. Lorenz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2115-2117, '52 G
topical anesthesia in bronchoscopy, [H. J. Rubin & B. M. Kully] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:13-23, July '52
trichloroethylene, analgesia for obstetrics and minor surgery in general practice, [G. Smith] North Carolina M.J. **13**:621-624, Nov. '52
anesthesia for rabbits, [C. Marmasse & M. Mornet-Gros] Anesth.et analg. **9**:215-218, June '52 F
anesthesia in tonsillectomy, [J. M. Ferrando Botet] Med.clin. **18**:364, May '52 S
as inhalation analgesic in labor, [W. Pschyrembel & J. Rothe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1121-1123, Sept. 12, '52 G
cardiac irregularities due to trichlorethylene given during labor, [K. G. Dhunér] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31**:478-482, '52
clinical contribution to use, [V. Nociti] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18**:202-211, March-April '52 I
during labor, [G. Lösche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1025-1026, Aug. 29, '52 G
in labor, [J. Aaquist & E. Henrichsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:993-998, July 24, '52 Da
in obstetric analgesia, [P. Lantuéjoul, J. Boreau & C. Caniard] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:115-121, '52 F
in obstetric analgesia and anesthesia of Mohammedans, [R. Garès, M. Bonafos & Y. Delaplante] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:335, '52 F

ANESTHESIA, trichloroethylene--Continued
in obstetrics; clinical and biologic study, [R. Palliez, P. Cotteel & M. Delecour] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**389-396, '52 F
in otorhinolaryngology, [Henrot & Marchand] Ann.otolaryng. **69:**146-149, '52 F
inhalant analgesic of assistance in minor urologic procedures, [R. S. Breakey] J.Urol. **68:**658, Sept.'52
obstetric analgesia (with special reference to nitrous oxide and trichloroethylene), [E. H. Seward] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**284-287, July-Aug. '52
possibilities of use and effect during childhood, [H. Feyerabend & H. Kirschsieper] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**241-245, June '52 G
prothrombin time in anesthesia, [A. Cognasso & F. Perna] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**355-362, May-June '52 I
simple method for minor surgical procedures, [M. L. Bernstine] Am.J.Surg. **84:**323-325, Sept. '52
trilene in analgesia and anesthesia in general practice, [C. W. Thompson, III] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**413-417, Nov. '52
trilene in domiciliary midwifery, [F. de B. Whyte] J. Irish M.A. **31:**242-243, Aug. '52
tripelennamine, antihistamines as local anesthetic agents for urethral manipulation, [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr & F. J. Stubbart] J.A.M.A. **150:**1092-1094, Nov. 15, '52
urethan, effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T.T.S.) on narcotic effect of urethan in mice, [E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**157-158, July 1, '52
vinyl compounds, simple apparatus for divinyl ether anesthesia and its use in psychiatry, [N. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**930-931, July 10, '52 Da
(di)vinyl ether anesthesia, [P. M. Desbarax] Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**85-104, July '52 F
(di)vinyl ether; report on use in 3000 cases, [M. S. Kramer & J. Rosenberg] South African M.J. **26:**721-725, Sept. 6, '52
xenon, distribution of anesthetic gas xenon in dog tissues as determined with radioactive xenon, [R. M. Featherstone, W. Steinfield, E. G. Gross & C. B. Pittinger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**468-474, Dec. '52

ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.

ANEURIN: See Thiamine

ANEURIN PYROPHOSPHATASE: See cross reference under Thiamine Pyrophosphatase

ANEURYSM
peripheral aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula; Hunterian lecture, [S. M. Cohen] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**1-30, July '52
aortic, [R. R. Baldridge & M. A. Gallagher] Tr.New England S.Soc. **32:**302-332, '51
abdominal aneurysm wrapping with polyvinyl formal sponge (ivalon); case with duodenal perforation, [A. A. Thurlow, Jr., R. L. Rapport & G. M. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**920-925, Dec. '52
acquired coarctation in new channel of healed dissecting aneurysm, [D. E. Sando & S. Helm] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**793-802, Oct. '52
bicuspid aortic valve associated with aneurysmal dilatation of ascending aorta; case, [R. T. W. Reid] M.J.Australia **2:**628-629, Nov. 1, '52
coarctation (adult type) with probable dissecting aneurysm of arch, [F. Madeira & A. Moura] Gaz. méd.port. **5:**286-288, '52 P
coarctation; dissecting aneurysm of aorta and hemopericardium, [R. Johnson] Union méd.Canada **81:**1297-1298, Nov. '52 F
congenital aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva; rupture into right cavity, [C. A. Arias & C. Baudino] Rev. argent.cardiol. **19:**72-82, March-April '52 S
dissecting aneurysm, [Y. Baillargeon & L. L. Lebel] Union méd.Canada **81:**943-947, Aug. '52 F
dissecting aneurysm, [J. L. Borduas, P. David, L. C. Simard & S. Lauzé] Union méd.Canada **81:**1146-1155, Oct. '52 F
dissecting aneurysm, [S. Milazzo] M.J.Australia **1:**807-813, June 14, '52
dissecting aneurysm, [V. Ritama & A. Aho] Ann.med. int.Fenniae (supp.10) **40:**1-35, '51
dissecting aneurysm confirmed by angiocardiography, [E. J. Halliday] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**68-72, May '52
dissecting aneurysm; present status and review of 10 cases, [J. M. Nuñez Q.] Arch.méd.paname. **1:**183-188, July-Sept. '52 S
dissecting aneurysm; retrospective diagnosis after 2-1/2 years; necropsic confirmation, [R. Dassen, A. M. Perosio & D. Gotlieb] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1373-1377, June 20, '52 S

ANEURYSM, aortic--Continued
dissecting aneurysm; review of 29 cases, [J. G. Graham & J. A. Milne] Glasgow M.J. **33:**320-330, Aug. '52
dissecting aneurysm with perforation into esophagus, [S. E. Gittleman & M. Leichtling] New York J.Med. **52:**2517-2519, Oct. 15, '52
extensive aneurysms of abdominal aorta, common iliac and hypogastric arteries, [D. D. Ulmer & L. J. Freiermuth, Jr.] J.Gerontol. **7:**220-222, April '52
idiopathic cystic medionecrosis presenting clinical picture of diffuse aneurysm; relations to Marfan syndrome, [A. Rywlin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**187-196, '52 G
increasing incidence of arteriosclerotic aneurysms; analysis of 6000 autopsies, [R. Maniglia & J. E. Gregory] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**298-305, Sept. '52
multiple aneurysms of right coronary artery; death from ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [G. J. Rukstinat] J.A.M.A. **149:**1129-1131, July 19, '52
mycotic aneurysm (cryptococcosis) of abdominal aorta, [R. H. Rigdon & O. T. Kirksey] Am.J. Surg. **84:**486-491, Oct. '52
of abdominal aorta, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. J. Dumas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**263-269, July 30, '52 S
of descending thoracic aorta opening into left lung; 2 cases, [R. Ramirez Pane] Brasil-méd. **66:**319-327, June 7-14, '52 S
of thoracic aorta, [R. R. Simpson] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10:**660-673, '52
perforation into superior vena cava, [A. Jackson & others] J.A.M.A. **150:**1106-1110, Nov. 15, '52
post-mortem cesarean delivery after rupture of dissecting aneurysm, [J. T. Spenser] Lancet **2:**565-566, Sept. 20, '52
recurring dissecting aneurysm, [H. Z. Pomerantz, J. H. Darragh & G. K. Mallory] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**339-342, Oct. '52
resection of combined aneurysm and coarctation with insertion of homograft, [R. C. Brock & A. J. P. Graham] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**207-215, '52
results of polythene (polyethylene) wrapping, [R. H. Hume] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**193-202, July '52
rupture of mycotic aneurysm of thoracic aorta, [S. N. Javett & E. Kahn] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**294-296, June '52
ruptured abdominal aneurysm with retroperitoneal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis, [J. E. Karabin] Am.Surgeon **18:**1116-1120, Nov. '52
scoliosis and dissecting aneurysm in rats fed with Lathyrus odoratus seeds, [I. V. Ponseti & W. A. Baird] Am.J.Path. **28:**1059-1077, Nov.-Dec. '52
spontaneous rupture of abdominal aorta, [S. J. Goldowsky] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**604-608; 630, Nov. '52
traumatic saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta, [R. K. Hollingsworth, W. W. Johnston & J. F. McCooey] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**325-345, Oct. '52
unusual pathologic manifestations of dissecting aneurysm including one example of so-called incomplete rupture, [W. C. Hunter & J. H. Lium] Am.J. Path. **28:**1035-1057, Nov.-Dec. '52
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, ophthalmic; Aneurysm, pulmonary; etc.
arteriovenous aneurysm and arterial varices, [R. Mayall] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**329-330, May '52 P
bone changes associated with aneurysms developing during period of growth, [A. Stenger] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**308-311, Sept. '52 G
causes of development of arterial dilatation and collateral circulation in aneurysms, [A. Stenger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**366-372, April 15, '52 G
multiple arteriovenous aneurysms of soft tissues and bone (pelvis and vertebrae) resulting in cardiac failure, [B. S. Gordon, S. M. Aronson & A. Azulay] Am.Heart J. **44:**51-61, July '52
axillary, double aneurysm of subclavian and axillary arteries, [F. Schaposnik, D. Grinfeld & G. W. Cabral] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1587-1590, July 11, '52 S
cardiac, [J. Jakubowski & L. Zylberblat] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**585-587, '52 Pol
chronic aneurysm, [H. Laitinen & K. Thomander] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**202-215, '52
electrocardiogram in partial aneurysm, [J. Laham] Union méd.Canada **81:**641-650, June '52 F
in area of interventricular septum, [L. Slapak] Cardiologia **21:**120-127, '52 G

ANEURYSM, cardiac--Continued
saccate exudative pericarditis following diphtheria, simulating aneurysm, [D. Loos] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
carotid, aneurysm arising from both subclavian and common carotid arteries; interesting case, [P. Lievonen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**203-210, '52
aneurysm of anomalous ophthalmic artery presenting in sphenoid sinus and simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery on routine arteriography, [G. J. Kinley & D. S. Leighninger] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 544-547, Sept. '52
carotid-cavernous aneurysm due to fracture of petrous bone, [E. Liveriero] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**347-351, '52 I
carotid-cavernous fistula, [B. J. Alpers] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**203-212, June '52
exophthalmia of vascular origin; relation to carotid-cavernous communication; pathogenesis of carotid-cavernous aneurysms, [J. N. Taptas] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2845-2848, Sept. 26, '52 F
megacarotid; case, [D. Furtado & A. P. de Athayde] Med.contemp. **70:** 445-450, Aug. '52 P
modern treatment of intracranial aneurysms, [W. B. Hamby] New York J.Med. **52:** 2497-2502, Oct. 15, '52
optic nerve pressure by aneurysm relieved by decompression of optic nerve; case, [M. J. Hauser & H. Gass] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**627-631, Nov. '52
pathogenesis of intraocular hypertension in cases of arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 338-343, Sept. '52
progressive ligation of internal carotid in therapy of carotid-cavernous aneurysm; case, [M. Tupin & A. Rozan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 60-65, Feb. '52 F
syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage, headache and unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to supraclinoid aneurysm of internal carotid; study apropos of minor forms of ophthalmoplegic headache, [E. S. Mazzei, M. Bonafina & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2033-2038, Aug. 29, '52 S
therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus (pulsating exophthalmos), [P. Sunder-Plassmann & T. Tiwisina] Chirurg **23:**376-382, Aug. '52 G
cerebral, agitated depression associated with arteriovenous aneurysm of left frontal lobe; recovery after unilateral frontal lobectomy, [T. Y. Lin, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **247:**631-633, Oct. 23, '52
arteriovenous aneurysm, [A. van der Zwan] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1444-1450, June 14, '52 Du
clinical aspects of aneurysm of vessels of cerebral base, [A. F. Bibikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**29-32, '52 R
clinical form of intracranial aneurysms, [A. H. Schroeder & A. Schroeder Otero] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**165-180, June '52 S
continuous spinal anesthesia in intracranial procedures, [A. Uihlein & J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**317-321, July 30, '52
diagnosis of intracranial vascular lesions by percutaneous vertebral angiography, [D. Sutton] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**228-238, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic study of aneurysm of anterior artery; cyclic effects on sleep and cardiac rhythm, [S. Thiry & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**187-203, April '52 F
extended indication for angiography in aneurysms of anterior portion of circle of Willis, [H. R. Richter] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 383-384, '52 G
intracranial aneurysm, [V. Floris & G. Alemà] Riv. neurol. **22:**103-139, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
modern treatment of intracranial aneurysms, [W. B. Hamby] New York J.Med. **52:**2497-2502, Oct. 15, '52
mycotic aneurysm of circle of Willis, [T. K. Rathmell, G. Mora & J. F. Pessel] J.A.M.A. **150:** 555-556, Oct. 11, '52
subdural hematoma associated with bleeding intracranial aneurysm, [R. C. Bassett & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 443-450, Sept. '52
surgical treatment of intracranial aneurysm, [R. C. Bassett, C. F. List & L. J. Lemmen] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95:** 701-708, Dec. '52
cirsoid: See also Aneurysm, intercostal
case, [V. d'Amato & A. Sannini] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5:**109-132, March-April '52 P
coronary, multiple aneurysms of right artery; death from ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [G. J. Rukstinat] J.A.M.A. **149:**1129-1131, July 19, '52
mycotic aneurysm of coronary artery; review of literature; case, [T. Velázquez] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:**49-64, Feb. 29, '52 S
diagnosis, aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas, [D. C. Elkin] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**289-292, July '52
aneurysms of peripheral arteries and their action currents, [B. Prusík & J. Neuman] Casop.lék. česk. **91:**714-718, June 20, '52 Cz
question of hemangioma, angioma or aneurysm of jugular; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**52-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
etiology and pathogenesis, unusual case of multiple arteriosclerotic aneurysms, [R. J. Vakil & A. F. Golwalla] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**255-256, June '52
false: See Aorta, hematoma
femoral, due to artificial limb; 2 cases, [J. K. Elliott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 242-244, May '52
false: See Thigh, hematoma
gastric, of left gastric artery; case, [K. H. Prindle & G. W. Magladry] Surgery **32:**123-125, July '52
gastroduodenal, exceptional pathogenesis of massive gastrorrhagia in previously resected stomach; rupture into duodenal stump of aneurysm of gastroduodenal artery, [S. Milone] Minerva chir. **7:** 359-361, May 31, '52 I
hepatic, of artery; case treated by wiring, [R. W. Dwight & J. W. Ratcliffe] Surgery **31:**915-921, June '52
iliac, of common iliac artery, [U. Borghetti & G. Pozzi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**360-364, Sept. '52
intercostal, cirsoid aneurysm with unilateral costal erosions of coarctation type, [A. van Bogaert & J. Vandael] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**755-758, Aug. '52 F
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
ophthalmic, aneurysm of anomalous ophthalmic artery presenting in sphenoid sinus and simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery on routine arteriography, [G. J. Kinley & D. S. Leighninger] J.Neurosurg. **9:**544-547, Sept. '52
arteriovenous aneurysm, [B. Calandriello] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**348-353, '52 I
plantar, postoperative aneurysm of medial plantar artery; case, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 301-304, '52 I
popliteal, obliterating endo-aneurysmorrhaphy (Matas) in therapy of complicated aneurysms of artery; 3 cases, [A. Enjalbert] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 624-629, June 25-July 9, '52 F
of artery; case, [W. R. Deaton, Jr., H. H. Bradshaw & A. P. Glod] North Carolina M.J. **13:**291-294, June '52
spontaneous aneurysms of artery with embolic gangrene of foot, [H. W. Schega] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 720-722, '52 G
pulmonary, aneurysm of Rasmussen in tuberculosis, [E. Bieto Reiman & J. Reventós Farrerons] Med. clin. **19:** 235-240, Oct. '52 S
aneurysmatic arteriosclerosis of artery; review of literature; case, [T. Velázquez & J. A. Mérigo Jané] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**528-552, Aug. 31, '51 S
arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [J. Baumann, R. André, D. Brille & J. Michel] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**520-525, May 28-June 4, '52 F
arteriovenous aneurysm of lung; case with recovery following lobectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & D. Brille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**646-652, May 23-30, '52 F
arteriovenous aneurysm of lung; review of literature, [G. Ragaglini] Nuntius radiol. **18:**161-169, April '52 I
arteriovenous aneurysms; clinical and physiopathologic study, [J. Lequime] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 321-327, '52 F
arteriovenous aneurysms of lungs and similar malformations of pulmonary vessels, [U. Wetzel & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**335-343, Sept. '52 G
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm; possible etiology and prophylaxis, [S. D. Kushlan] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 505-513, July '52
tomographic analysis of aneurysms in lung; case confirmed at autopsy, [H. Lodin] Acta radiol. **38:**205-211, Sept. '52
Rasmussen's: See Aneurysm, pulmonary
retinal, diabetes and capillary aneurysms, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 101-102, Feb. '52 F

ANEURYSM--Continued
subclavian, aneurysm arising from both subclavian and common carotid arteries; interesting case, [P. Lievonen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 203-210, '52
double aneurysm of subclavian and axillary arteries, [F. Schaposnik, D. Grinfeld & G. W. Cabral] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1587-1590, July 11, '52 S
syphilitic aneurysm of third portion of artery, [E. D. Erman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1673-1678, Nov. '52
therapy, [D. C. Elkin] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:** 289-292, July '52
arteriovenous fistulas and arterial aneurysms; repair of major arteries injured in warfare; treatment of arterial aneurysm with vein graft inlay, [F. Gerbode, E. Holman, E. H. Dickenson & F. C Spencer] Surgery **32:** 259-274, Aug. '52
surgical management of peripheral arterial aneurysm, [D. P. Boyd] S.Clin.North America **32:** 955-960, June '52
vertebral, vertebral artery aneurysm, [M. Bushard, E. Yuhl & R. W. Barris] Neurology **2:** 356-359, July-Aug. '52
ANEZO: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
ANFILOGOW, Der Krebs der Brustdrüse, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 1992-2026, '52
ANFRES, P.: See GIMENEZ-SALINAS, A., jt. auth.
ANGELA, G. C.: See de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.
See di **NOLA, F., jt. auth.**
See **RAPELLINI, M., jt. auth.**
ANGELERGUES, R.: See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.
ANGELI, A., L'incontinenza urinaria ortostatica nella donna e il suo trattamento chirurgico, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 178-182, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
ANGELI, G.: See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.
ANGELICA
action of angelica lactones on toxicity of digitoxin (digitalis compound) and on cardiac irregularities produced by digitoxin and barium, [I. T. Beck & J. E. Boulding] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 203-209, June '52
ANGELICO, R., and QUINTILIANI, M., L'acido pantotenico quale fattore di accrescimento del ratto albino, in rapporto a diverse integrazioni vitaminiche della dieta, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 235-260, '52
Condizioni ematologiche di ratti carenti di acido pantotenico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 323-331, '52
ANGELINI, F.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.
ANGELINO, P. F., and ACTIS-DATO, A., Le condizioni emodinamiche della malattia mitralica di fronte alle possibilità della terapia chirurgica, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 155-159, '52
Il cateterismo cardiaco nello studio della fisiopatologia del circolo nella tetrade di Fallot (12 casi), Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 160-164, '52
See **ACTIS-DATO, A., jt. auth.**
See **BUFFA, F., jt. auth.**
See **MINETTO, E., jt. auth.**
de ANGELIS, C. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., jt. auth.
de ANGELIS EFFREM, O., Su di un raro tipo di frattura isolata delle tuberosità omerali, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 102-112, '52
d'ANGELO, C., Contributo clinico alla terapia cortico ascorbica nelle malattie mentali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 88-97, Feb. '52
See **COZZO, G., jt. auth.**
d'ANGELO, V., L'influenza del clima marino sugli ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare evolutiva, Riforma med. **66:** 732-735, July 5, '52
ANGELONE, L., La cheratocongiuntivite epidemica in provincia di Frosinone, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 215-224, March '52
ANGELONI, A., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico; proprietà chimiche e farmacologiche, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 545-548, April 30, '52
ANGELOS, P.: See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.
ANGELOV: See LAMBREV, S., jt. auth.
ANGENENT, W. J., and KOELLE, G. B., Destruction of epinephrine by DOPA-oxidase system of ocular tissue, Science **116:** 543-544, Nov. 14, '52
ANGERER, A., Ersatz der Pars pendula Penis durch Haut-Knorpel-Plastik, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 716-719, '52
ANGERER, O. A., and STREIBL, F., Die Ultraschalltherapie--ihr Wesen und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 101-108, Feb. 1, '52
ANGHINAH, A.: See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.
ANGINA: See Granulocytopenia; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Throat

ANGINA PECTORIS
angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, [O. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.brasil. **33:** 35-44, July '52 P
coronary sclerosis; angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, [V. A. M. Terwindt] Geneesk.gids **30:** 290-293, June 26, '52 Du
electrocardiogram in coronary insufficiency; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction, [I. Faerchtein] Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 251-260, July-Aug. '52 P
complications and sequels, angina pectoris and gastroduodenal ulcer; reputed frequent association, [B. Carasso & J. Longtin] Union méd.Canada **81:** 1076-1080, Sept. '52 F
risk of urgent surgery in presence of myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, [F. A. dePeyster, O. Paul & R. K. Gilchrist] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 448-456, Sept. '52
diagnosis, colitic pseudo-angina in patient with lambliasis, [A. Cassone] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 332-336, July-Aug. '52 I
diagnosis of coronary pain, [M. Gardberg] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:** 703-708, Nov. '52
diaphragmatic hernia simulating pain of heart disease, [J. E. Holoubek, W. H. Carroll, R. B. Langford & G. M. Riley] New Orleans M. & S. J. **104:** 712-715, Nov. '52
evaluation of newer diagnostic tests for coronary artery disorders in patient with chest pain and normal electrocardiogram, [S. H. Rinzler] New York J.Med. **52:** 2386-2392, Oct. 1, '52
experiences with so-called "cuff test," [F. Vida] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 619-624, Aug. '52 G
grave angina with normal electrocardiogram, [C. H. Crump] J. M. A. Alabama **22:** 136-137, Nov. '52
hiatus hernia masquerading as coronary disease, [H. B. Sweetser] Minnesota Med. **35:** 971-974, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, angina pectoris as symptom of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [P. I. Halonen & E. Taipale] Cardiologia **20:** 243-249, '52
angina syndrome due to saturnism, [F. M. Troisi] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 217-221, May-June '52 I
extracardiac causes, [P. I. Halonen & L. Autio] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41:** 235-243, '52 G
study apropos of painful precordial crises of cervical origin, [J. Arlet] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:** 233-242, June 30, '52 S
prognosis, observations in 6882 cases, [W. J. Block, Jr., E. L. Crumpacker, T. J. Dry & R. P. Gage] J.A.M.A. **150:** 259-264, Sept. 27, '52
therapy, anticoagulant (especially bishydroxycoumarin) therapy of myocardial infarct and of persistent angina pectoris, [J. Lenègre & J. L. Beaumont] Presse méd. **60:** 1395-1397, Oct. 18, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy in severe angina pectoris; study apropos of 40 cases; indications, results, [J. L. Beaumont & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1926-1932, June 22, '52 F
associated with ventricular bigeminy, controlled by procaine amide; case, [D. Davis] New England J. Med. **247:** 673-674, Oct. 30, '52
ballistocardiographic response to nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) in coronary artery disease, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Am.Heart J. **44:** 257-260, Aug. '52
blocking of stellate ganglion, [F. Klausgraber] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 470-481, '52 G
by means of infiltration of preaortic plexus; electrocardiographic study; 15 cases, [W. de Stavola] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 731-740, Aug. '52 F
dioxyline phosphate, [R. C. Scott, V. J. Seiwert, N. O. Fowler, Jr. & J. McGuire] Circulation **6:** 125-130, July '52
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on angina pectoris, [S. Weiss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 767-768, July 26, '52 G
effects of heparin injections, [E. Donzelot & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 560-562, May 9-16, '52 F
evaluation of paveril (dioxyline phosphate), [R. A. Frisch, K. K. Kaufman, R. Beezy & M. W. Garry] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 304-307, Sept. '52
heparin, [A. Grüner, T. Hilden, F. Raaschou & H. Vogelius] Nord.med. **48:** 1417-1420, Oct. 10, '52 Da
heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, with observations of its effect on angina pectoris, 2 step electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram, [H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 487-495, Nov. '52
hypertensive angina cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative); case, [C. T. H. Barrett] South African M.J. **26:** 734, Sept. 6, '52

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy--Continued
intravenous infusion of novocain (procaine hydrochloride); preliminary report, [K. F. Vlasov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:74-76, '52 R
khellin (visammin), [J. E. Strang & J. B. Vander Veer] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:186-189, Aug. '52
Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture: heart and thyroid; with particular reference to I^{131} treatment of heart disease (angina pectoris and congestive failure), [H. L. Blumgart & A. S. Freedberg] Circulation **6**:222-237, Aug. '52
management of khellin (visammin) toxicity: effects of dosage and purification, [M. M. Best] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:308-313, Sept. '52
new method in therapy; procaine iontophoresis and combined dielectrophoresis, [F. Jindrák] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1113-1117, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
question of therapeutic value of thiouracil compounds, [W. Baumann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:947-948, Oct. 3, '52 G
roentgen therapy of anginal syndrome, [V. L. Love & H. D. Fearon] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:448-451, Sept. '52
slit-kymographic evidence that nitroglycerine (glyceryl trinitrate) decreases heart volume and stroke volume, while increasing amplitude of ballistocardiographic waves, [J. L. Brandt, A. Caccese & W. Dock] Am.J.Med. **12**:650-658, June '52
sympathectomy for cardiac decompensation and coronary disease, [P. G. Flothow] Surgery **32**:796-802, Nov. '52
testosterone propionate (androgen) in anginal syndrome of male climacteric, [A. Martelli] Gazz. internaz. med. e chir. **56**:617-629, May 15-31, '52 I
therapy of angina pectoris and hypertension with glyceryl trinitrate and nitrangin compositum (glyceryl trinitrate preparation), [R. Weitemeyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:651-654, Oct. '52 G
therapy of long-standing functional angina pectoris by use of intravaginal testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. Engelke-Rössner] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:2127-2128, Oct. 17, '52 G
therapy of stenocardiac symptoms with visammin, [H. Hamke] Medizinische, pp. 978-979, July 26, '52 G
treatment of coronary artery disease, [F. F. Rosenbaum] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:990-992, Oct. '52

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Aneurysm, aortic; Arteries, pulmonary; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Ductus Arteriosus; Embolism, pulmonary; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, abscess; Heart, hypertrophy; Lungs, blood supply; Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture

ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma

ANGIOGLIOMA: See Tumors, angioglioma

ANGIOKERATOMA
angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, [D. O. Pierini] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:124-127, April '52 S
angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale with cardiovasorenal symptom complex as new form of thesaurismosis, [H. Hornbostel] Helvet.med. acta **19**:388-396, Oct. '52 G
diffuse angiokeratoma: report of two cases with diffuse skin changes, one with neurologic symptoms and splenomegaly, [A. Brown & J. A. Milne] Glasgow M.J. **33**:361-367, Sept. '52

ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

ANGIOMATOSIS, KAPOSI'S: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's

ANGIOMYOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma

ANGIOMYOMA: See Tumors, angiomyoma

ANGIONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuroma

ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma

ANGIONEUROSES: See Vasomotor System, diseases

ANGIOPAC (iodine preparation): See Arteries, roentgenography; Liver, roentgenography; Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography

ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Arteries, pulmonary; Lungs, blood supply

ANGIORETICULOMA: See Tumors, angioma

ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma

ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See Retina, blind spot

ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System

ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN
influence of carotid sinus and aortic buffer reflexes and tetraethylammonium chloride on vascular reactivity to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:309-320, Aug. '52

ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN--Continued
liberation of antidiuretic factor by hypertensinogen pepsin reaction, [H. Croxatto, G. Rojas & L. Bárnafi] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:178-186, '51

ANGIUS, T., Azione della kellina sui vasi retinici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:164-166, '52

ANGLESIO, E., La terapia antitubercolare con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico all'estero, Minerva med. **1**:1140-1141, May 24, '52

ANGRIST, A.: See INNERFIELD, I., jt. auth.

ANGULO, A. W.: See TRUEX, R. C., jt. auth.

ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, abnormalities; Sweat Glands, diseases

ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes

ANIKIN, M. M., BLUDOVA, P. A., KORENEVA, L. A., and TIKHONOVA, M. A., Regional application of shortwave diathermy in therapy of hypertension; preliminary report, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:62-64, '52 R

ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
metabolism, in rats on varying diets, [B. Ekman & J. P. Strömbeck] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:377-386, '52
toxicity, acute poisoning, [S. M. Jacobson] West Virginia M.J. **48**:298-301, Oct. '52
relation between methemoglobinemia and catalase in experimental intoxication, [L. Ghiringhelli] Med. lavoro **43**:272-275, June-July '52 I

ANILINE DYES: See Dyes; Indelible Pencil

ANIMAL PROTEIN FACTOR: See Diet and Dietetics, experimental

ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
animal-man relationship in tropical diseases in Africa, [J. Carmichael] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:385-402, July '52
experimentation: See also Mice; Rabbits; etc.
adaptable and inexpensive animal operating board, [L. Vroman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:706-708, July '52
anesthesia for rabbits; use of trichloroethylene, [C. Marmasse & M. Mornet-Gros] Anesth.et analg. **9**:215-218, June '52 F
anesthesia in experimental surgery, [E. Obladen] Brasil-méd. **66**:433-436, July 19-26, '52 P
apparatus for tube-feeding rats, [P. Talalay & G. M. V. Takano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:486-488, Sept. '52
effects of x-irradiation on naturally occurring endemic infection, [V. P. Bond, I. L. Shechmeister, M. N. Swift & M. C. Fishler] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:26-32, July-Aug. '52
neurosurgical and multiple purpose monkey chair, [J. E. Ziegler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:484-485, Sept. '52
planning and evaluation of experiments, [A. Linder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:967-968, Sept. 27, '52 G
toxoplasmosis epidemic among small laboratory animals, [O. Vivell & W. H. Buhn] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:298-306, '52 G
usefulness of Syrian golden hamster as experimental animal, [W. Eicke] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:114-120, May 12, '52 G
psychology: See Psychology, comparative

ANION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Fistula, intestinal; Gynecology, therapy in; Obstetrics; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

ANIONS: See Ions

ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence

ANISOCORIA: See Pupils

ANITSCHKOW MYOCYTE: See Heart, tumors

ANJOU, N.: See VAHLQUIST, B., jt. auth.

ANKENEY, J. L.: See LEVY, M. N., jt. auth.

ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli; Tarsus
elastic shoe band for protection of weak ankles; built-in arch support, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:627-630, '52 G
abnormalities, isolated fracture of os subfibulare, [J. Borsay] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:930-932, '52 G
dislocations, dislocation of tibiotalar joint without fracture; unusual ski injury, [M. P. Fonda] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:662-664, July '52
circumscribed aseptic necrosis following exposed luxation-fracture of instep; case, [E. Trojan] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:41-43, '52 I
recurrent anterior subluxation; report of 2 cases and experimental study, [K. J. Anderson, J. F. LeCocq & E. A. LeCocq] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:853-860, Oct. '52
unusual fracture-dislocation, [F. I. Schwartzberg] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:256-258, June '52

ANKLE--Continued
fractures, flake fracture of talus progressing to osteochondritis dissecans, [K. L. Marks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**90-92, Feb. '52
circumscribed aseptic necrosis following exposed luxation-fracture of instep; case, [E. Trojan] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**41-43, '52 I
isolated fracture of os subfibulare, [J. Borsay] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**930-932, '52 G
unusual fracture-dislocation, [F. I. Schwartzberg] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**256-258, June '52
innervation, reflexes to stretch and contraction of antagonists around ankle joint, [R. Granit] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 269-279, July '52
surgery: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; and other subheads under Ankle
arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint in paralytic foot (Marino-Zuco operation), [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**13-29, Jan.-March '52 I
lengthening of achilles tendon; posterior capsulotomy of tibiotarsal joint in therapy of congenital twisted foot, [A. Castellana] Minerva ortop. **3:** 139-141, March-April '52 I
technical details of enlarged blocking of tibiotarsal joint, [J. P. Meunier & J. Bénard] Lyon chir. **47:** 746-751, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
tuberculosis, anterior and posterior extra-articular tibiotarsal arthrodesis for tuberculosis, [R. Marziani] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**296-299, '52 I
surgical therapy of tuberculosis of tibiotarsal joint in adult, [A. Richard & L. René] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 270-278, July-Sept. '52 F
tumors, synovial tumor, [O. R. Maróttoli] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19:** 14-18, '52 S
wounds and injuries, injuries, [R. P. Kelly] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:** 281-288, July '52
roentgenologic study of articular and periarticular soft parts (especially tibiotarsal) in normal picture and in trauma; roentgenologic study, [S. Chiappa] Radiol.med. **38:**621-635, July '52 I
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANLYAN, A. J., and STARR, A., β-Glucuronidase activity of spinal and ventricular fluids in humans, Cancer **5:**578-580, May '52
ANLYAN, W. G., SHINGLETON, W. W., and CAMPBELL, F. H., Treatment of postoperative venous thrombosis, North Carolina M.J. **13:**283-288, June '52
See **SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.**
ANNAN, C. M.: See **VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.**
ANNAU, E.: See **RICE, C. E., jt. auth.**
ANNEAR, D. I., and DORMAN, D. C., Hydrogen peroxide accumulation during growth of pneumococcus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**191-195, April '52
ANNECKE, S., and QUIN, P., Relapsing fever in South Africa; its control, South African M.J. **26:**455-460, May 31, '52
ANNEGERS, J. H., Failure of "tween 80" to alter fecal fat excretion in bile fistula dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:**277-278, Oct. '52
ANNING, S. T., Cause and treatment of leg ulcers, Lancet **2:**789-795, Oct. 25, '52
ANNINO, R.: See **JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.**
See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
ANNIS, D., and ALEXANDER, M. K., Differential absorption of electrolytes from large bowel in relation to ureterosigmoid anastomosis, Lancet **2:**603-606, Sept. 27, '52
ANNISON, E. F., and MORGAN, W. T. J., Studies in immunochemistry; isolation and properties of human blood-group H substance, Biochem.J. **52:**247-258, Oct. '52
ANNONI, G., and LUCCHELLI, P. D., Comportamento dei granulociti eosinofili circolanti sotto l'influenza di un tiosemicarbazone solubile come meccanismo di azione cortisonica, Minerva med. **2:** 747-749, Oct. 22, '52
and **TENTO, N.,** Il metabolismo delle vitamine del complesso B, Farmaco **7:**209-254, March-April '52
ANNUNZIATA, D.: See **FELDMAN, F., jt. auth.**
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence
ANOPSIA: See Blindness
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOSOGNOSIA: See Perception
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANSARI, A. R.: See **MAISON, E., jt. auth.**
ANSARI, M. Y., Single doses of camoquin in treatment of malaria, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**306-314, May '52
ANSAY, J., and HOWET, F., Cardiospasme et vésicule biliaire; à propos de trois cas de cardiospasme associé à une cholécystite, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**541-548, June '52
See **HOWET, F., jt. auth.**
ANSBRO, F. P., BLACK, J. J., and LATTERI, F. S., Postoperative treatment of peripheral vascular injury by employment of continuous spinal anesthesia prolonged for 11 days, Am.J.Surg. **84:**3-10, July '52
GORDON, C. A., BODELL, B., and LATTERI, F. S., Epidural anesthesia for cesarean section; report of 125 cases, New York J.Med. **52:**1901-1905, Aug. 1, '52
and others, Development of efocaine, new approach to prolonged local anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13:** 306-321, May '52
ANSELL, B. M., and BYWATERS, E. G. L., Clinical "assay" of corticotrophin; preliminary comparison of methods, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2:** 213-218, Sept. '52
ANSELL, G., and MILLER, H., Influence of iodine on release of thyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis, Lancet **2:**5-10, July 5, '52
ANSELMI CH., A.: See **RODRIGUEZ, M. I., jt. auth.**
ANSHEVITS, M. Y., RODINA, R. I., SMIDOVICH, V. N., and MAKAROVSKAYA, T. D., Repeated blood transfusions following operations for cancer of stomach and uterus, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**44-53, '52 R
ANSLINGER, H. J., Narcotic control by physicians, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 47-49, '52
ANSLOW, W. P., JR.: See **WESSON, L. G., JR., jt. auth.**
ANSON, B. J., Anatomy of alimentary tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**459-468, June '52
See **BAST, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **BOERNER, L., jt. auth.**
See **GREIG, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **JAMIESON, R. W., jt. auth.**
ANSPACH, BROOKE MELANCTHON: See Obituaries
ANSPAUGH, R. D., ROST, E. C., and CLEARY, J. W., Pregnancy with sickle cell anemia and placenta accreta, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1239-1240, Aug. '52
ANTABUSE: See tetraEthylthiuramdisulfide
ANTAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Burns, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Imidazoles
ANTELL, L., Hydrocolpos in infancy and childhood, Pediatrics **10:**306-310, Sept. '52
ANTELO, NICOMEDES: See Obituaries
ANTHELMINTICS: See Parasites
ANTHISAN: See Pyrilamine
ANTHONSEN, W., and KRISTENSEN, K. K., Prevention of contracture and bandaging in paralysis of foot, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
ANTHONY, D. H., Symposium: facial injuries; diagnosis and surgical treatment of fractures of orbit, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**580-587, July-Aug. '52
ANTHONY, J., L'évolution cérébrale des primates, Biol. méd. **41:**522-538, Aug.-Oct. '52
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRANIL-AZO-OVALBUMIN: See Albumin
ANTHRAPYRIMIDINES: See Amebiasis, therapy
ANTHRAX
anthrax of unknown origin; aureomycin and terramycin therapy; case with recovery, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle, Ceccaldi & M. Boulle] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**34-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
bacilli, anthrax meningitis: review of literature and report of 2 cases with autopsies, [T. H. Haight] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 57-69, July '52
combating industrial anthrax; effects of aliphatic carboxylic acids and thiocyanic acid on anthrax spores, [K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**307-329, '52 G
culture in calcium and oxalate medium, [E. Renaux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 38-45, July '52 F
longevity of spores of various bacterial species, especially those of anthrax bacilli, [E. Novel & E. Pongratz] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**545-547, '52 F
complications and sequels, meningitis due to Bacillus anthracis, [C. Bezzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 353-360, July-Aug. '52 I
industrial, combating anthrax; effects of aliphatic carboxylic acids and thiocyanic acid on anthrax spores, [K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**307-329, '52 G
occurrence of anthrax bacilli in carpet-wool industry in United States, [R. S. Lloyd] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**421-434, Nov. '52

ANTHRAX, industrial--Continued
recovery from anthrax meningitis, [D. Kindler] Indust.Med. **21**: 487-488, Oct. '52
therapy, anthrax of unknown origin; aureomycin and terramycin therapy; case with recovery, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle, Ceccaldi & M. Boulle] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:34-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Blood Groups; Ethnology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
air force anthropology in 1950, [H. T. E. Hertzberg & G. S. Daniels] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:201-208, June '52
applied anthropology in public health programs of Latin America, [R. N. Adams] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:298-305, Oct. '52 S
applied physical anthropology, [R. M. White] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10**:193-199, June '52
differential anthropology and school environment, [E. Boltanski] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3150-3157, Oct. 22, '52 F
introduction to psychoanalytic anthropology, [E. Racker] Neurobiologia **14**:226-238, Dec. '51 P
proceedings of twenty-first annual meeting of American Association of Physical Anthropologists [abstracts of papers], Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 243-263, June '52
psychiatry and anthropology: research objectives, [G. Devereux] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**: 167-177, Sept. '52

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Infants, Newborn; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax, measurement; etc.
axis deviation and body build, [R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] Am.Heart J. **44**:36-41, July '52
dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders; morphology of maturity, [J. W. L. Doust] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**: 169-177, July '52
graphic representation of constitutional type; "somatic morphotype," [R. Vidal-Ribas Zaragoza] Rev.clín. españ. **44**:310-317, March 15, '52 S
human biotypologic variants in reflexes to attitudinal criterion for efficacious carrying out of work, [N. Gasparrini] Folia med. **35**:313-322, June '52 I
importance of organization of department of biometrics in F. A. B. unit, [E. Machado] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:39-42, March '52 P
morphography in hyperfolliculism, [C. Flamand & J. Simon] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:469-478, '52 F
photography: anthropometric tool, [J. A. Gavan, S. L. Washburn & P. H. Lewis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:331-353, Sept. '52
physique of students; experiment at Oxford, [J. M. Tanner] Lancet **2**:405-409, Aug. 30, '52
Strömgren's constitutional index and trI corp; comparison, [C. H. Hjortsjö] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**:57-61, '52

ANTIA, F. P., and SIDHVA, J. N., Antihistamine drugs, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:429-440, July '52

ANTIAMYLASE: See Blood, amylase

ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ANTIBIOTICS
See also Actinomyces; Aristolochia; Bacteria, licheniformis; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Cabbage; Erythromycin; Pleocidin; Streptothricin; etc.
[W. M. M. Kirby] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:387-410, '52
activity of certain antibiotics in plate test as influenced by pH of medium, [A. Stoll, A. Brack & J. Renz] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:591-597, '52 G
anaerobic cocci: gas formation, fermentation reactions, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulfonamides. Classification, [R. Hare, P. Wildy, F. S. Billet & D. N. Twort] J.Hyg. **50**:295-319, Sept. '52
antibiotic properties of Argentine lichens, [H. F. Balegno] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:29-33, '52 S
antibiotic sensitivity testing; survey of commercially available testing sets, [R. E. Hoyt & E. B. Goolden] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:375-380, July '52
antibiotics besides penicillin; report on progress during 1951, [H. Vonderbank] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 284-290, June; 331-336, July; 388-392, Aug.; 433-442, Sept.; 491-496, Oct. '52 G
antifungal antibiotics, [S. A. Waksman, A. H. Romano, H. Lechevallier & F. Raubitschek] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:163-172, '52
apparatus for production of fibrin film containing antibiotics, [F. Mlczoch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:457-458, June 20, '52 G
behavior of blood proteins and antibiotics during paper electrophoresis, [H. Kutzim] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 852, Sept. 15, '52 G

ANTIBIOTICS--Continued
biochemistry, [T. S. Work] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**: 431-458, '52
concept of biologic potency as applied to closely related antibiotics, [A. A. Miles] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:131-147, '52
constant treatment technic for inducing antibiotic resistance in Streptococci, [H. M. Gezon & G. R. Collins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:269-271, Oct. '52
electron microscopy in studies of morphologic changes of pathogenic leptospira caused by chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [L. Grün & H. W. Schlipköter] Medizinische, pp. 1428-1431, Nov. 8, '52 G
exact relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and germicides; total dependence upon spectrum of ultraviolet absorption, [S. Mata Pons] Med.clín. **18**:326-337, May '52 S
latest concepts of antibiotics as used by oral surgeon, [S. A. Lovestedt] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43**:389-393, '52
local use in surgery, [H. Debidour] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:59-62, April '52 F
mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [R. Tschesche] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:217-218, June 30, '52 G
modern antibiotics of animal origin; review, [M. Pavan] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:195-208, March-April; 232-245, May-June '52 I
newer antibiotics, [J. M. Robson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:242-248, Oct. '52
problems in search for micro-organisms producing antibiotics, [J. B. Routien & A. C. Finlay] Bact. Rev. **16**:51-87, June '52
production of antibiotic substances by roots of grass (Trachypogon plumosus (H.B.K.) Nees) and of Pentanisia variabilis (E. Mey.) Harv. (Rubiaceæ), [G. Stiven] Nature,London **170**:712-713, Oct. 25, '52
survey of antibiotics in wild green plants of southern California, [J. E. Hughes] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:487-491, Sept. '52
synergy and antagonism among antibiotics, [U. Azzolini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:452-455, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
use in minor surgery, [J. C. Reymond] Rev.prat. **2**: 635-637, April 1, '52 F

effects: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tetanus, prevention
antibiotic synergism and antagonism; synergism among 7 antibiotics against various bacteria in vitro, [E. Jawetz, J. B. Gunnison, J. B. Bruff & V. R. Coleman] J.Bact. **64**:29-39, July '52
antibiotics and blood coagulation, [P. M. Casassa] Minerva med. **2**:55-60, July 5, '52 I
antibiotics in plants of southern California active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis 607 and Aspergillus niger, [E. N. Azarowicz, J. E. Hughes & C. L. Perkins] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:532-536, Oct. '52
antiheparin effects of certain antibiotics, [D. Quivy] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:314-316, '52 F
as animal-growth stimulants, [E. M. Weber, H. G. Luther & W. M. Reynolds] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:149-161, '52
association of antibiotics and their evaluation by diffusion, [M. Peyré & H. Velu] Rev.immunol. **16**: 142-156, '52 F
bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics: determination by means of standardized, routine procedure having clinical significance, [G. M. Eisenberg & B. M. Wagner] Am. J. M. Sc. **223**: 600-606, June '52
bacteriostatic activity of combination of sulfonamides and antibiotics; in vitro experiments, [J. Richter] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:549-564, '52 G
bacteriostatic activity of sulfonamides and antibiotics against pathogenic anaerobic bacilli, [G. Willich] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:573-577, '52 G
clinical-prognostic significance of resistance testing of pathogenic micro-organisms, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:713-714, Aug. 1, '52 G
comparative activity of 5 antibiotics alone and in certain combinations against Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus sp., [J. D. Reid, M. M. Jones & E. C. Bryce] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:351-356, July '52
determination of sensitivity of bacteria against antibiotics with filter paper methods, [O. Fenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1675-1678, Aug. 15, '52 G

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
effect of antibiotic combinations on bacterial resistance, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:61-71, '52
effect of pH of medium on antibacterial action of penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, terramycin and bacitracin, [H. Eagle, M. Levy & R. Fleischman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:563-575, Nov. '52
effect of terramycin, aureomycin and resulfon (sulfonamide) on bacterial reduction of bilirubin in intestine; problem of origin of urobilinogen, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & A. Bolte] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:372-378, April 15, '52 G
effect of various allergens and antibiotics on experimental poliomyelitis, [A. Milzer & F. Nicholson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:442-445, July '52
effects of antibacterial drugs on total cholesterol balance of cholesterol-fed mice, [E. Wainfan, G. Henkin, L. I. Rice & W. Marx] Arch.Biochem. **38**: 187-193, July '52
effects of antibiotics and other substances on streptolysin S formation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, [S. Hayano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:139-143, April '52
extreme sensitivity of phagocytes to bacterial toxins, antibiotic toxins and bacterial lysates, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:655-658, May '52 F
further studies on Bartonella bacilliformis; behavior towards sulfonamides and antibiotics in vitro, [R. Wigand] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:453-460, May '52 G
genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Escherichia coli to 15 antibiotics, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] J.Bact. **64**:489-499, Oct. '52
in vitro action of antibiotics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparative study, [H. Vaccaro & G. Alonso] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:60-62, Jan.-April '52 I; Rev.méd.Chile **80**:280-284, May '52 S
in vitro activity of antibiotics against paracolobactrum bacilli, [I. Olitzky & G. W. Bierman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:344-346, July '52
incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in hospital, [P. M. Rountree & E. F. Thomson] Lancet **2**:262-265, Aug. 9, '52
intestinal flora of treated patients, [J. Brisou & A. Ardisson] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:603-607, May '52 F
mechanism of action of antibiotics; mitotic processes in bacterial cells studied by means of vital staining, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:358-362, June 30, '52 G
method for statistical verification of tube and plate test of antibiotic activity, [M. Körnlein, A. Lembke & H. Möller] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:436-452, July 15, '52 G
microscopic study of synergism of antibiotics on living bacteria, [E. Walch] Medizinische, pp. 860-862, June 21, '52 G
modification of technics for in vitro study of activity, [S. Calderon] Ciencia **11**:290-291, Feb. 12, '52 S
modifications of internal structure of Escherichia coli B produced by antibiotics, [B. Steinberg] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:432-443, '52 F
morphology of bacteria under influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [L. Grün & E. Kesseler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:371-375, Aug. '52 G
nutritional significance of animal protein factor and antibiotics, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:330-334, '52
on tissue cultures of human skin, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit.M.J. **2**:1070-1072, Nov. 15, '52
present evolution of antibiotic-resistant types in pathogenic staphylococci, [Y. Chabbert & G. Terrial] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:499-505, Oct. '52 F
question of cause of development of bacterial resistance, [G. Stakemann] Nord.med. **47**:812-813, June 13, '52 Da
resistance of germs, [P. Bordet] Presse méd. **60**: 1139-1141, Aug. 23, '52 F
selection of antibiotics; test comparing sensitivity of pathogenic flora, [E. Grasset, E. Novel & V. Bonifas] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:481-511, Aug. 25, '52 F
sensitivity of various pathogenic intestinal bacteria for sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. Olarte] Rev. invest.clin. **4**:245-252, April-July '52 S
sensitivity to 5 antibiotics of strains of Staph. pyogenes isolated from out-patients, [M. A. Birnstingl, R. A. Shooter & M. F. Hunt] Brit.M.J. **2**: 253-254, Aug. 2, '52

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
significance of determination of resistance of bacteria in surgery, [E. T. Tuohimaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:138-142, '52 G
Staphylococci and their resistance to antibiotics, [G. B. Leyton] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:20-22, July '52
variations of sensitivity to antibiotics in liquid culture media, [P. J. Coletsos] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 491-498, Oct. '52 F
therapy: See also Acne rosacea; Actinomycosis, renal; Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Bacteria, fragilis; Brain, abscess; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Empyema, therapy; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gynecology, therapy in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Infection, focal; Lupus erythematosus; Otitis Media, therapy; Prostate, abscess; Teeth, caries; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; etc.
ammunition against infections, [F. H. Top] GP **6**:65-71, Sept. '52
antibiotic synergism and antagonism; review of experimental evidence (Almroth Wright lecture), [E. Jawetz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:301-309, Sept. '52
antibiotics and adrenal steroids, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:437-445, Nov. '51 G
antibiotics in therapy of infectious diseases; indication and choice in tropical medicine, [G. Moustardier] Méd.trop. **12**:169-175, March-April '52 F
bacterial resistance as factor, [P. H. Long] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:809-816, Dec. '52
bacteriologic evaluation of compatibility of antibiotics with solutions of other therapeutic agents, [A. H. Kutscher & I. R. Yigdall] Oral Surg. **5**:1096-1098, Oct. '52
bacteriostatic therapy in thoracic surgery; sources of error and their avoidance, [B. Löhr] Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:77-86, '52 G
choice of antibiotics, [S. Williams] M.J.Australia **1**: 894-896, June 28, '52
clinical assessment of newer antibiotics, [C. Wilson] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:437-441, Aug. '52
current trends, [W. E. Herrell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 287-292, July '52
current use of antibiotics, [W. E. Wellman] Postgrad. Med. **12**:167-173, Aug. '52
dangers of antibiotics, [F. H. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1**:869-870, June 28, '52
dangers of antibiotics (with special reference to resistant strains), [E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **1**:870-874, June 28, '52
development of proteus and pseudomonas infections during antibiotic therapy, [E. M. Yow] J.A.M.A. **149**:1184-1188, July 26, '52
experimental basis of combined antibiotic action; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [E. Jawetz & J. B. Gunnison] J.A.M.A. **150**:693-695, Oct. 18, '52
"flora of substitution" during therapy, [J. J. Mozer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:734-739, Oct. 25, '52 F
importance of specific antibiotic therapy in surgical infections, [C. D. Dukes] Am.Surgeon **18**:778-783, Aug. '52
indications in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. D. Brainerd] West.J.Surg. **60**:353-362, July '52
mode of action (A. Walter Suiter lecture), [P. H. Long] New York J.Med. **52**:1637-1639, July 1, '52
progress; retarding vehicle and potentiating associations; review of literature, [V. Maglietta] Clin. pediat. **34**:122-127, Feb. '52 I
surgery and antibiotics, [E. G. Laird] Delaware M.J. **24**:165-167, July '52
symposium on pediatrics; antibiotics in pediatric practice, [A. D. Hunt, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **36**:1607-1618, Nov. '52
systematic use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics with aid of bacteriologic determination of resistance, [H. W. Schlipköter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1049-1052, Sept. 5, '52 G
trends, [V. Iswariah] J.Indian M.A. **21**:349-356, May '52
use of antibiotics in Obstetric Clinic of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo, [J. O. Araujo & B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:492-494, July '52 P
variations in opsonic index during therapy, [D. Castelli & A. Ruggenini] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**: 292-303, May-June '52 I
toxicity, abuse and misuse of antibiotics, [W. H. Hall] Minnesota Med. **35**:629-632, July '52

ANTIBIOTICS, toxicity--Continued
are fungus infections increasing as result of antibiotic therapy? [A. M. Kligman] J.A.M.A. **149**: 979-983, July 12, '52
corneal alterations following local sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy, [L. Weekers] Ann.ocul. **185**: 549-551, June '52 F
effects of antibiotics on Daphnia, [J. C. Turner & T. J. Lannon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:684-688, Aug.-Sept. '52
important hematologic secondary effects, [H. E. Bock] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:405-410, Sept. '52 G
relation between antibiotics and mycoses, [P. H. Rossier] Helvet.med.acta **19**:261-270, Oct. '52 G
thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism; clinical study with special respect to pulmonary embolism and eventual thrombogenic action of antibiotics, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. **4**:277-285, June '52 I
torula infection in patient treated by means of antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Lauzé] Union méd.Canada **81**:939-940, Aug. '52 F
toxic and other side effects, [F. Hawking] Med.Illus. **6**:278-280, June '52
vaginal moniliasis following therapeutic use, [A. Alvarez Bravo & M. González Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:295-298, July '52 S

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTIC, R.: See PLAVSIĆ, C., jt. auth.

ANTICHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Aorta; Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, coli; Complement, fixation; Influenza, diagnosis; Influenza, virus; Meinicke Reactions; Ragweed; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
[J. R. Marrack] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:132-134, June 30, '52 G
action of raised hydrostatic pressures on reaction between antigens and antibodies, [J. M. Dubert, P. Slizewicz, M. Macheboeuf & J. Basset] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34**:418-430, '52 F
antigen-antibody reactions [combined staff clinics], Am.J.Med. **13**:352-365, Sept. '52
biology of antibodies, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:134-151, June 30, '52 G
characterization of antibodies, [E. L. Smith & B. V. Jager] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:207-228, '52
course of immunologic reactions during administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone in experimental hemolytic anemia, [G. Ecklebe & K. Sander] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:388-393, '52 G
deposition of small doses of injected antigen in rabbits, [C. F. Crampton & F. Haurowitz] J.Immunol. **69**:457-459, Oct. '52
diseases with autoantibodies, [E. S. Gutiérrez & J. A. Peñalver] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:187-193, July 15, '52 S
high titers of Forssman antibody in sera of healthy persons whose erythrocytes are A or AB in type, [A. I. Braude & L. Sanford] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:153-155, May '52
influence of adrenal cortical extract on immunologic phenomena in vivo; antigen-antibody reactions as indicated by hypocomplementemia, granulocytopenia and reduction of circulating antibody, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **69**:63-73, July '52
persistence of C^{14}-anthranil-azo-ovalbumin in injected rabbits, [C. F. Crampton, H. H. Reller & F. Haurowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:448-451, July '52
presence of heterogenous antigens in platelets of mammals; preliminary report, [W. O. Cruz & J. M. Faro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:327-328, Sept. '52 P
quantitative studies on antigen-antibody reaction by monolayer technic; number and distribution of haptenic groups (in azoprotein mixtures) in antigens and thickness of adsorbed antibody layer, [T. Ogata & others] J.Immunol. **69**:13-25, July '52
response of macrophage to antigenic azoprotein, studied in rabbit ear chamber preparation, [J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 59-71, Feb. '52
serologic studies on pollen extracts; demonstration of specificity of antigenic mosaic of pollen extracts and estimation of relative strengths of serologically reactive components in extracts by means of inhibition tests, [J. J. Hoet, L. S. Mynors & R. R. A. Coombs] Acta allergol. **5**:239-254, '52
stability of sensitizing and "blocking" antibodies in allergic serum following ultraviolet irradiation, [M. H. Loveless] J.Immunol. **69**:539-549, Nov. '52
use of antigen-antibody reactions in agar to follow progress of fractionation of antigenic mixtures: application to purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin, [M. J. Surgalla, M. S. Bergdoll & G. M. Dack] J.Immunol. **69**:357-365, Sept. '52
formation, antibody formation by plasma cells in vitro, [S. Moeschlin & B. Demiral] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 827-829, Sept. 15, '52 G
antibody formation function of skin; question of whether skin has specific antibody formation function against determined bacteria, [V. A. Puccinelli & C. L. Meneghini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:121-136, March-April '52 I
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; role of n. splanchnicus and adrenal gland upon antibody mobilization, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:389-393, April 25, '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental immune body production in rabbit, [S. Moeschlin, R. Báguena, J. Báguena & M. Forel] Helvet.med. acta **19**:351-356, Oct. '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon rise of serum antibody level after injection of saturating dose of antigen in rabbits sensitized to ovalbumin, [B. N. Halpern, G. Mauric, A. Holtzer & M. Briot] J.Allergy **23**:303-309, July '52
effect of nitrogen mustards on antibody formation, [O. Smahel, R. Smahelová, M. Soušková & A. Vejtrubová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:733-735, June 20, '52 Cz
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on production of antibodies, [L. Carrère & J. Roux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:26-37, July '52 F
formation of antibodies and of plasma proteins; experimental study, [G. Avezzù] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:155-167, March-April '52 I
formation of autoantibodies by means of autohemosensitization induced experimentally in rabbits, [V. Grifoni, L. Cantoni & R. Cavaliere] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:321-332, July-Aug. '52 I
formation of immune A iso-antibodies with special reference to heterogenetic stimuli, [H. Crawford, M. Cutbush, H. Falconer & P. L. Mollison] Lancet **2**:219-223, Aug. 2, '52
function, antibody formation and focal infection of mucous membrane, [J. Grober] Medizinische, pp. 1181-1184, Sept. 20, '52 G
histology of antigenically stimulated lymph nodes in rabbits given ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Craig] Am.J.Path. **28**:629-651, July-Aug. '52
immunology of newborn infant; age and antibody production, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **9**:736-744, June '52
isoniazid and formation of antibodies, [L. Gabbrielli, L. Lucentini, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1054-1056, Aug. 11, '52 I
localization of x-ray injury to initial phases of antibody response, [W. H. Taliaferro, L. G. Taliaferro & E. F. Janssen] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:105-124, Sept.-Oct. '52
modern viewpoints on location of antibody formation, [W. Zischka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:333-335, May 9, '52 G
problem of forming autoantibodies against own tissues of human body, [M. Gjukić & H. Prekupec] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:223-238, '52
progress in allergy; antigen-antibody reaction in contact dermatitis; hypothesis and review, [S. Epstein] Ann.Allergy **10**:633-658, Sept.-Oct. '52
radiosensitive and radioresistant phases in antibody response, [F. J. Dixon, D. W. Talmage & P. H. Maurer] J.Immunol. **68**:693-700, June '52
role of lymphocytes in antibody production, [T. Wesslén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:265-273, '52

ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Cough, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphenhydramine; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Ear, internal; Eczema, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Glaucoma, therapy; Histamine; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, therapy; Pruritus, vulvar; Pyrilamine; Pyronil; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Skin, diseases; Urticaria, therapy

ANTIHYALURONIDASE: See Blood, hyaluronidase; Hyaluronidase
ANTIKAJIAN, G.: **See PLUMMER, J. L., jt. auth.**
ANTILA, M., Transverse septum in vagina as obstruction to delivery, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 178-181, '52
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
therapy: See also Filariasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Sporotrichosis, therapy
determination CD50s and therapeutic indices of pentostam and ureastibamine in Chinese hamsters, [H. Y. Soong & E. A. Ho] Chinese M.J. **70:**140-143, March-April '52
toxicity, determination of CD50s and therapeutic indices of pentostam and ureastibamine (antimony preparations) in Chinese hamsters, [H. Y. Soong & E. A. Ho] Chinese M.J. **70:**140-143, March-April '52
ANTIN, R., Estado actual de los diuréticos mercuriales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1668-1673, July 18, '52
ANTIPOFF, D., O teste de coordenação bi-manual com utilização do pantógrafo, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:**45-58, Dec. '51
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
determination of total fluids of organism by means of antipyrine, [P. Scribante, P. Maurice & P. Favarger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**224-230, '52 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on water distribution in man as measured by antipyrine, T 1824 (Evans blue) and bromide, [M. Ziff, J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**829-839, Sept. '52
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS: See Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTAPHYLOLYSIN: See Staphylococci
ANTISTIN: See cross reference under Antazoline
ANTISTREPTOKINASE: See Blood, streptodornase and streptokinase
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, infections
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Trypsin
ANTOGNETTI, P. F., and FERRINI, O., Comportamento dello jodio ematico nella colecistografia, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**375-382, March-April '52
and GHIGLIOTTI, G., Studio elettroforetico sul siero nell'ipertiroidismo patologico con particolare riguardo agli effetti della roentgenterapia tiroidea, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**139-151, Jan.-Feb. '52
ANTOINE: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
ANTOINE, B.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
ANTOINE, T., Endometriose als Grenzgebiet, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**649-651, Aug. 29, '52
ANTON, H. U.: See ZIMMERMANN, W., jt. auth.
d'ANTONA, S., Sulle varie modalità di accrescimento dei tumori gliali, Riv.neurol. **22:** 79-102, Jan.-Feb. '52
ANTONCHAK, N.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
ANTONIAZZI, B., BELLONI, L., and COVA, P. L., Studio comparativo stratigrafico e anatomo-microscopico delle alterazioni artrosiche nell'età senile del complesso occipito-atlo-epistrofeo, Radiol.med. **38:** 913-921, Oct. '52
See **PRICOLO, V., jt. auth.**
ANTONINI, I., Effetti utili di una efficiente masticazione, Minerva med. **1:**1384-1386, June 25, '52
ANTONIO, D., JR., Surgery of renal pelvis, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**127-136, July-Aug. '52
ANTONOV, Y. V.: See MIKHAYLOV, F. A., jt. auth.
ANTONOVA, E. V.: See DEPP, M. E., jt. auth.
ANTOPOL, W., and QUITTNER, H., Changing pattern of infectious processes under influence of cortisone, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**91-105, May-June '52
ANTROTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTRYCIDE (quinaldine derivative): See Trypanosomiasis, prevention
ANTRYPOL: See Suramin
ANTTINEN, J. E., Surgical treatment of achalasia of esophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**442-444, '52
ANTTONEN, V. M., RINNE, H. J., and RINNE, A. L., Effect of lumbar sympathectomy on experimental arthritis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**284-286, '51
ANTUNES, L. N.: See FLOSI, A. Z., jt. auth.
ANTUNES LEAL, J.; See Leal, J. A.
d'ANTUONO, G., L'arterite temporale; osservazioni diagnostiche, patogenetiche e terapeutiche, Minerva med. **2:**301-303, Sept. 3, '52
See FALZOI, M., jt. auth.
ANTZIS, E., DUNN, J. J., and SCHILERO, A. J., Pronestyl (procaine amide) therapy in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **43:**911-917, June '52
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
abnormalities, abdominoperineal route in therapy of congenital disorders of anus and rectum, [V. A. de C. Pinto & R. de V. Moraes] Pediat.prát. **23:**101-122, July-Aug. '52 P
congenital malformations of rectum and anus; associated anomalies encountered in series of 120 cases, [T. C. Moore & E. A. Lawrence] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**281-288, Sept. '52
congenital malformations of rectum and anus; clinical features and surgical management in 120 cases, [T. C. Moore & E. A. Lawrence] Surgery **32:**352-366, Aug. '52
artificial: See also Colostomy
advantages of stab wound ileostomy, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**28-32, July '52
anal ileostomy and complete colectomy for familial polyposis of colon, [E. Carlson & G. Novacovich] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**533-540, Oct. '52
apparatus for facilitating colostomy irrigation, [B. McSwain] J.A.M.A. **150:**1115, Nov. 15, '52
care of colostomy, [C. A. Birch & T. M. Pemberton] Practitioner **169:**509-516, Nov. '52
complete removal of colon and rectum with formation of skin-grafted ileac stoma in one stage; three cases, [B. M. Black & J. Arata] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**236-239, June 4, '52
effects of vagotomy on colonic function; observations through transverse colostomy in patient with ulcerative colitis, [J. Wener, H. S. Morton & A. Polonsky] Gastroenterology **22:**250-256, Oct. '52
ileostomy--evolution and clinical management with description of new ileostomy bag, [K. C. Jonas] Am.J.Surg. **84:**77-81, July '52
ileostomy with skin transplantation, [D. E. Cutait & P. Correia] Rev.paulista med. **41:**233-237, Oct. '52 P
management of ileostomy including its complications, [B. N. Brooke] Lancet **2:**102-104, July 19, '52
new colostomy protector, [J. W. Hirshfeld & H. B. Sutton] Am.J.Surg. **84:**126-128, July '52
Pauchet closure of colostomy, [J. M. Miller & M. N. Jensen] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**908-910, Nov. '52
problems in wet colostomy management following radical pelvic surgery; use of new giant balloon catheter (in ureterosigmoidostomies), [J. W. Bell, M. Yatsuhashi & L. Parsons] Am.J.Surg. **84:**378-380, Sept. '52
surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis (with special reference to ileostomy), [P. B. Counsell & J. C. Goligher] Lancet **2:**1045-1050, Nov. 29, '52
cancer: See also Rectum, cancer
basal cell carcinoma, [C. E. Hall] J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 994-996, Oct. '52
carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano, [J. M. McIntyre] Am.J.Surg. **84:**610-613, Nov. '52
diseases, [V. Pallarés Machí] Med.españ. **27:**191-218, March '52 S
painful lesions (treated with ethyl aminobenzoate suppositories) in intestinal disease, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Jackman] Journal-Lancet **72:**530-532, Nov. '52
plastic operation for multiple anorectal lesions, [E. Granet] Am.J.Surg. **84:**534-540, Nov. '52
treatment of anorectal discomfort with anesthetic ointment (quotane, isoquinoline derivative), [W. H. Ramsey] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**834-835, Oct. '52
fissure, results of ambulant treatment in 959 cases, [E. Fiehn] Ugesk.læger **114:**1077-1079, Aug. 7, '52 Da
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, huge diverticula of rectum as late sequel; case, [A. Sicard, C. Duparc, J. J. Bernier & M. Bernier-Le Goff] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**591-593, June 11-18, '52 F
treatment of imperforate anus and associated fistulas, [T. V. Santulli] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**601-614, Nov. '52
pruritus: See Pruritus
stricture, anorectal examination of newborn infants

ANUS, stricture--Continued
(Negro), with reference to incidence of congenital strictures and status of anal sphincter tonus, [A. D. Ferguson & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69:**410-413, Oct. '52
treatment by galvanotherapy, [H. L. Feit] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**98-103, July '52
surgery: See also Rectum, surgery; and other subheads under Anus
plastic reconstruction of anus, of posterior wall of vagina, of bladder neck and of urethra destroyed in aerial bombardment during war, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**225-234, '52 I
tuberculosis: See also Fistula, anal
hypertrophic pseudoneoplastic tuberculosis, [G. Silvestri & G. Passera] Minerva chir. **7:**256-259, April 15, '52 I
remarkable effects of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in anorectal tuberculosis; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**222-224, May-June '52 F
tuberculosis and anal fistula, [R. Kaufmann] Rev. tuberc., Paris **16:**381-382, '52 F
tumors, hypertrophic pseudoneoplastic tuberculosis, [G. Silvestri & G. Passera] Minerva chir. **7:**256-259, April 15, '52 I
ANVAER, S. I., ANDREEVA, V. S., ZAK, N. N., and MOROZOV, V. M., Therapy of chronic alcoholism with tiuram, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**58-61, '52 R
ANXIETY
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
anxiety and aggressiveness in preschool child; experimental study of mental tension, [B. Katzenstein] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:**19-23, Dec. '51 P
anxiety status in premenstrual tension and in climacteric treated by means of mephenesin, [A. Jassin] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2653-2655, Oct. 31, '52 S
conditioning and extinction of galvanic skin response as function of anxiety, [M. E. Bitterman & W. H. Holtzman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**615-623, July '52
experimental approach to expectancy and anxiety in stuttering behavior, [G. J. Wischner] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**139-154, June '52
signs and symptoms of certain anxiety reactions, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**684-686, July '52
ANZ, U. E.: See WARD, G. H., jt. auth.
See WEEKES, L. R., jt. auth.
ANZAI, S.: See TAKAHASHI, S., jt. auth.
ANZISI, G., Sul comportamento delle sieroreazioni per la lue in gravide sottoposte a trattamento penicillinico, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52
Il trattamento penicillinico della sifilide nelle gestanti (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **66:** 767-770, July 12, '52
AOKI, Y.: See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
AORTA
endoscopic technic for obtaining blood from aorta and pulmonary artery for purpose of gas-analytic studies, [H. E. Euler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**573-575, '52 G
human aorta; collagen and elastin in normal and hypertensive aorta, [M. Faber & G. Møller-Hou] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**377-382, '52
localizing properties of anti-rat-aorta antibodies, [D. Pressman, B. Sherman & L. Korngold] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**427-429, July '52
metachromatic substance of aorta with respect to growth and aging process, [L. Gotte] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **57:**225-239, '52 I
simultaneous measurement of pressure in abdominal aorta and its main branches, [L. Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**259-272, '52 G
abnormalities: See also Aorta, stricture
aortic arch at right, [A. A. Rossi, R. Brignone & C. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1867-1870, Aug. 8, '52 S
complete transposition of great vessels of heart; 2 cases, [M. Elyan & F. C. Ruffle] M.J.Australia **2:** 91-92, July 19, '52
double aortic arch treated surgically, [A. L. d'Abreu, R. Astley & A. Parkes] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**70-73, July '52
roentgen diagnosis of dextroposition, [G.W. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 386-390, Sept. '52
symposium on pediatric surgery; coarctation of aorta and anomalies of aortic arch, [H. T. Bahnson] S.Clin.North America **32:**1313-1326, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, preservation of endothelium in refrigerated aortic segments and in aortic homografts in dogs as shown by silver staining, [E. C. Peirce, II] Anat.Rec. **112:**831-841, April '52
AORTA--Continued
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification: See also Arteriosclerosis, aortic
in young woman, [A. Telkkä, J. Latvalahti & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**134-140, '52
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
dilatation, calcified aortic valve stenosis; poststenotic dilatation of ascending aorta, [G. Tricomi] Radiol.med. **38:**843-848, Sept. '52 I
diseases, nonatheromatous lesions of coronary ostia (and aorta), [N. E. Reich] New York J.Med. **52:** 2365-2372, Oct. 1, '52
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
fistula: See Fistula
hematoma, ruptured tuberculous false aneurysm of abdominal aorta; report of case with resection of aneurysm and survival for 6 days, [J. H. Herndon, J. Galt & D. J. Austin] Texas J.Med. **48:**336-338, June '52
innervation, chemoreceptor reflexes in dog and action of phenyl diquanide, [G. S. Dawes, J.C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 203-222, July 1, '52
effect of substances stimulating and inhibiting chemoreceptors on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**638-639, Aug. 29, '52 G
hypertension of central origin; relation to pressoreceptor apparatus, [H. Lampen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1431-1435, Nov. 14, '52 G
pathology, combination of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide with human aortic albuminoid, [H. Miller & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 243-245, June '52
gangrene resulting from thromboarteritis, apparently of rheumatic fever origin with special reference to histopathology of rheumatic aortitis and arteritis and occurrence of thrombosis, [K. Y. Ch'in, M. Y. Tang & F. S. Liu] Am.Heart J. **43:**889-899, June '52
idiopathic cystic medionecrosis presenting clinical picture of diffuse aortic aneurysm; relations to Marfan syndrome, [A. Rywlin] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63:**187-196, '52 G
incorporation of fibrin in aortic intima, [T. Crawford & C. I. Levene] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**523-528; July '52
Marfan syndrome; observations at necropsy: with special reference to medionecrosis of great vessels, [H. L. Tung & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **1:**382-406, '52
structural alterations within aortic intima in infancy and childhood, [J. T. Prior & D. B. Jones] Am.J. Path. **28:**937-951, Sept.-Oct. '52
physiology, panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; factors determining contour of pressure pulses recorded from aorta, [R. S. Alexander] Fed.Proc. **11:**738-749, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; volume quantitation of aortic pressure pulse, [J. W. Remington] Fed.Proc. **11:**750-761, Sept. '52
possible influence of excitation of aortic and carotid sinus barostatic receptors on regulation of bronchial tonus, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Rux Herrera] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**1-12, March '52 S
velocity of aortic pulse wave during various forms of anesthesia, [F. Osswald] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1962-1966, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Arteriosclerosis, aortic; and other subheads under Aortic
abdominal aortography, [T. Denstad] Acta radiol. **38:** 187-198, Sept. '52
abdominal aortography in renal diseases; preliminary report, [R. Weyde] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**353-359, July '52
abdominal aortography with special reference to its complications, [H. Larsson & A. Palmlöv] Acta radiol. **38:**111-124, Aug. '52
abdominal aortography, with special reference to renal diagnosis, [A. Palmlöv] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 165-174, '52
anatomicoradiologic study of abdominal aorta; stereoaortography on cadaver, [Mme. Martinel, H. Pons & G. Espano] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**477-478, '52 F
experimental and clinical investigation of various media used in translumbar aortography, [W. F. Melick, J. E. Byrne & T. D. Boler] J.Urol. **67:** 1019-1027, June '52
in infants and children, [J. Virenque & M. Pasquié] Presse méd. **60:** 934-935, June 18, '52 F

AORTA, roentgenography--Continued
infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus--diagnostic sign in conventional roentgenograms, [G. Jonsson & G. F. Saltzman] Acta radiol. **28**:8-16, July '52
infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus studied by thoracic aortography, [G. Jönsson & G. F. Saltzman] Acta radiol. **37**:445-451, May '52
kymography, [K. Kaiser & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:28-37, July '52 G
localization of descending aorta; use in infant with tetralogy of Fallot, [H. F. Zinsser, Jr., T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & J. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **150**:1200-1202, Nov. 22, '52
significance of demonstration of blood vessels of abdominal cavity (aortography, venography) for surgery, [H. Gesenius] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1900-1906, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; cardiac catheterization and contrast study of heart and great vessels in congenital cardiovascular defects (angiocardiography and aortography), [D. F. Downing] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1673-1682, Nov. '52
translumbar aortography, [E. F. Poutasse, W. J. Engel & J. C. Root] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:105-115, July '52
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
coarctation of aorta; rupture through "jet lesion" distal to point of coarctation, [S. Bellet & D. Gelfand] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:266-270, Aug. '52
perforation of esophagus with fish bone followed by rupture of aorta due to phleqmonous process, [P. Ferreira-Berrutti] Tórax **1**:235-236, Aug. '52 S
serous mesaortitis; question of spontaneous aortic ruptures and their causes, [K. W. Hommerich] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:282-297, '52 G
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture: See also Aorta, syphilis
aortic coarctation (precarotid stenosis); unusual case, [F. Balestrieri] Gior.clin.med. **33**:655-661, June '52 I
association of aortic coarctation with isolated biventricular aorta (so-called Eisenmenger complex), [R. Limón Lason & others] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21**:469-479, Aug. 31, '51 S
association of incipient isthmic stenosis and stenosis of aortic valve, [G. Barenghi & G. Peluffo] Minerva med. **2**:96-108, July 19, '52 I
botallian coarctation of aorta; case already subjected to splanchnicectomy; fatal outcome due to septicemic typhoid in patient with important preceding tuberculosis, [M. Coppo & G. Gualandi] Minerva med. **2**:761-765, Oct. 25, '52 I
calcific aortic stenosis and convulsions [clinicopathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **12**:732-739, June '52
coarctation, [F. Glenn & W. D. O'Sullivan] Ann.Surg. **136**:770-776, Nov. '52
coarctation, [G. Lorange & P. David] Union méd. Canada **81**:1284-1290, Nov. '52 F
coarctation, [M. McGregor & M. Medalie] Brit.Heart J. **14**:531-533, Oct. '52
coarctation; adult type associated with congenital bicuspid aortic valve; case, [I. Nussenzveig, D. de O. Penna & M. R. Montenegro] Rev.paulista med. **40**:337-347, May '52 P
coarctation (adult type) with probable dissecting aneurysm of arch, [F. Madeira & A. Moura] Gaz. méd.port. **5**:286-288, '52 P
coarctation and patent ductus arteriosus; case, [M. B. Lesser] Arch.Pediat. **69**:273-276, June '52
coarctation and pregnancy, [J. J. Ravera] Tórax **1**: 115-123, May '52 S
coarctation associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage, [O. B. Ramse] Nord.med. **47**:872-873, June 20, '52 N
coarctation; dissecting aneurysm of aorta and hemopericardium, [R. Johnson] Union méd.Canada **81**: 1297-1298, Nov. '52 F
coarctation in newborn; 2 cases diagnosed clinically, [N. H. Solomon & H. King] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:706-711, Sept. '52
coarctation; rupture through "jet lesion" distal to point of coarctation, [S. Bellet & D. Gelfand]A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 266-270, Aug. '52
coarctation with terminal hemopericardium, [S. Grieve] South African M.J. **26**: 409-411, May 17, '52
congenital infundibular stenosis; anatomic verification of 2 cases, [C. Metianu, M. Durand, R. Guillemot & R. Heim de Balsac] Cardiologia **21**:106-120, '52 F
congenital stenosis; 3 cases of low subisthmic form, [R. Froment, L. Gallavardin & G. Noel] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:496-502, June '52 F

AORTA, stricture--Continued
diagnosis of congenital subaortic stenosis; application of hemodynamic principles, [B. L. Brofman & H. Feil] Circulation **6**:817-824, Dec. '52
electroconvulsive therapy following surgical correction of coarctation by implantation of aortic isograft; case history, [J. V. Monke] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:378-379, Nov. '52
hypoplasia; 2 cases; review of literature, [J. Espino Vela & E. Belli Cortés] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:183-196, April 30, '52 S
incidence and diagnosis, [M. Vaquero] Gac.méd. México **81**:312-315, '51 S
intercostal cirsoid aneurysm with unilateral costal erosions of coarctation type, [A. van Bogaert & J. Vandael] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:755-758, Aug. '52 F
isthmic narrowing with patent ductus arteriosus; Crafoord operation in child of 6 years, [R. Legrand & J. Vandecasteele] Lille chir. **7**:176-183, July-Aug. '52 F
isthmic, orificial aortic and subaortic stenosis, [S. Sébaoun, A. Diébold & B. Thuillez] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:514-518, June '52 F
measurement of arterioles in coarctation, [R. C. Painter, E. A. Hines, Jr. & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6**:727-731, Nov. '52
multiple esophageal notches in coarctation, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Acta cardiol. **7**:356-359, '52 F
neglected roentgenologic sign of coarctation, [A. Bruwer & D. G. Pugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:377-382, Sept. 24, '52
resection of combined aneurysm and coarctation with insertion of homograft, [R. C. Brock & A. J. P. Graham] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**: 207-215, '52
rib notching in coarctation of aorta in children, [M. C. Thorner, G. C. Griffith & R. A. Carter] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:675-676, Oct. '52
roentgen examination in coarctation, [F. Busch] Acta radiol. **37**:216-218, March-April '52
stenosis of isthmus, [G. Fanielle] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 389-390, June 15, '52 F
surgical intrathoracic cardiovascular lesions, [J. W. Kirklin] Postgrad.Med. **12**:118-123, Aug. '52
surgical treatment, [C. P. Bailey, H. P. Redondo Ramirez & H. B. Larzelere] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1647-1652, Dec. 27, '52
surgical treatment of coarctation in 10 week old infant; case, [J. W. Kirklin & others] Circulation **6**: 411-414, Sept. '52
symposium on pediatric surgery; coarctation and anomalies of aortic arch, [H. T. Bahnson] S.Clin. North America **32**:1313-1326, Oct. '52
surgery: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Heart, abnormalities; Thrombosis, aortic; and other subheads under Aorta
construction of fresh autogenous arterial grafts; use of splenic artery to bridge gap in aorta, [E. S. Hurwitt & A. Kantrowitz] Surgery **32**: 76-88, July '52
rectus sheath grafts in vascular repair, [J. E. Cousar, III & C. R. Lam] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 471-476, Sept. '52
temporary use of polyethylene shunts in resection and homologous graft replacement of aortic arch in dog, [C. A. Hardin, T. L. Batchelder & P. W. Schafer] Surgery **32**:219-225, Aug. '52
syphilis, aortitis and pulmonary arteritis; inverted syndrome of isthmic coarctation and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [A.Agrest, A. J. Roncoroni, A. Lerner & M. Finkelstein] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:158-168, June '52 S
aortitis; clinical study of descending myocarditis, [R. Carral & M. Orizaga] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:435-456, Aug. 31, '51 S
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
transplantation: See also Aorta, stricture
arterial homografts: experimental study, [A. J. P. Graham] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:186-206, '52
arterial homografts; preservation of tissue culture viability of canine aortic segments after freezing at low temperatures, [H. Swan, J. J. Feehan, L. Florio & R. T. Johnson] Surgery **31**:807-820, June '52
autografts and homografts; do homografts survive? [H. G. Parsons, F. Gerbode & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Angiology **3**:306-316, Aug. '52
experimental study of effects of preservation on fate of aortic and vena-caval homografts in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] Ann.Surg. **136**:439-458, Sept. '52
preservation and transplantation of aortic grafts, [G. Kuetgens & L. Schlicht] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1181-1182, June 6, '52 G

AORTA, transplantation--Continued
preservation of endothelium in refrigerated aortic segments and in aortic homografts in dogs as shown by silver staining, [E. C. Peirce, II] Anat. Rec. **112:** 831-841, April '52
replacement surgery symposium; use of grafts in aortic surgery, [A. J. P. Graham] Med.Illus. **6:** 572-578, Nov. '52
tuberculosis, aortitis due to metastatic tuberculous periaortitis with perforation into esophagus associated with interstitial hemorrhage of myocardium, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 689-720, June '52 I
lesions of circulatory system; 2 cases, [M. A. Neumann] Am. J. Path. **28:** 919-935, Sept.-Oct. '52
ruptured false aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case with resection of aneurysm and survival for 6 days, [J. H. Herndon, J. Galt & D. J. Austin] Texas J.Med. **48:** 236-338, June '52
wounds and injuries, aorta-pulmonary artery communication following penetrating wound of thorax by side-arm, [F. Cazals & A. Roy] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 522-527, June '52 F
knife wounds of abdominal aorta and left common iliac; case with recovery following suture of vessels, [J. Leuret] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 488-489, May 14-21, '52 F

AORTIC BODY
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) content of human fetal adrenal glands and aortic bodies, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Ann. med. exper. et biol. Fenniae **30:** 274-286, '52
age-weight-length ratio of aortic paraganglia in albino rat, [O. B. Wiswell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 753-757, '52

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, bicuspid aortic valve associated with aneurysmal dilatation of ascending aorta; case, [R. T. W. Reid] M.J.Australia **2:** 628-629, Nov. 1, '52
coarctation of aorta; adult type associated with congenital bicuspid aortic valve; case, [I. Nussenzveig, D. de O. Penna & M. R. Montenegro] Rev. paulista med. **40:** 337-347, May '52 P
rare malformation of valves (chorda tendinea in aorta), [H. Seidl] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 309-311, April 5, '52 G
calcification, primary calcified aortic stenosis, [V. Nazzi] Acta cardiol. **7:** 373-398, '52 F
insufficiency, auscultation of Corrigan or water-hammer pulse, [F. W. Palfrey] New England J.Med. **247:** 771-772, Nov. 13, '52
diastolic aortic murmur, [L. Dumont] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 533-535, Aug. 15, '52 F
spontaneous false aneurysm of deep femoral artery in patient with aortic insufficiency, [J. Lambert & A. Grenade] Acta cardiol. **7:** 421-431, '52 F
rupture, [W. B. Bean & F. X. Mohaupt] J.A.M.A. **150:** 92-93, Sept. 13, '52
rupture of valve and abscesses of valve ring complicating bacterial endocarditis, [E. Abraham & M. M. Jackson] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 781-784, Oct. '52
stricture, association of incipient isthmic stenosis and stenosis of aortic valve, [G. Barenghi & G. Peluffo] Minerva med. **2:** 96-108, July 19, '52 I
calcified valve stenosis; poststenotic dilatation of ascending aorta, [G. Tricomi] Radiol.med. **38:** 843-848, Sept. '52 I
cardiac complications of xanthomatosis, [S. Briskas, T. Doliopoulos & J. Laham] Cardiologia **21:** 35-38, '52
manifested as chronic cor pulmonale, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & L. Turner] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1111-1113, Nov. 15, '52
primary calcified stenosis, [V. Nazzi] Acta cardiol. **7:** 373-398, '52 F
surgical approach for stenotic lesions of semilunar valves by excision and cusp replacement under direct vision, [R. S. Litwak, H. L. Gadboys, G. B. Scott & J. F. Ferrara] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 165-189, Aug. '52

AORTITIS
complications and sequels, progressive arterial hypertension during aortitis; role of atresia of aortic orifices of renal arteries in renal ischemia, [L. Langeron & others] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 272-282, '52 F
serous mesaortitis; question of spontaneous aortic ruptures and their causes, [K. W. Hommerich] Arch.path.Anat. **322:** 282-297, '52 G
syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis

AOUSTIN, GASPAR and MUHLETHALER, Hibernation et lésion cérébrale, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 431-433, Sept. '52
Hibernation et méningite, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 434-435, Sept. '52
APARICIO GARRIDO, J., and RAMOS MORITAN, C., El "Plasmodium berghei" Vincke y Lips, 1948, Med. colon. **19:** 425-436, May '52
APARICIO RICO, F.: See GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., jt. auth.
APELO, R., Bleeding after age of menopause, Philippine J.Surg. **7:** 54-57, March-April '52
APERTASE: See Hyaluronidase

APES
See also Evolution; Psychology, comparative
blood group factors in anthropoid apes and monkeys; studies on chimpanzee, "Pan," [A. S. Wiener] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 372-375, Sept. '52
hypophysis cerebri of Bushman, gorilla of Lincoln Park Zoo, Chicago, [A. T. & T. Rassmussen] Anat. Rec. **113:** 325-347, July '52
monkey-bite; case, [B. Purkayastha] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 306, July '52
parasitologic problems common to man and primates, [H. Galliard] Biol.méd. **41:** 455-464, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
APGAR, V., and PAPPER, E. M., Transmission of drugs across placenta, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 309-320, Sept.-Oct. '52
See DAY, R., jt. auth.
APHAKIA: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Lens, Crystalline, absence

APHASIA
acalculia and disorientation of time sense in patient with agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 504-510, '52 G
congenital aphasia: anatomic and physiologic approach, [O. Sugar] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 301-304, Sept. '52
curious type of verbal discordance; "schizoparalexia" and "schizoparagraphia," [J. Bobon] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52:** 296-301, May '52 F
degeneration of speech and transformation of meanings in patient with atrophy of frontal lobe (Pick), [F. Münch] Nervenarzt **23:** 401-406, Nov. '52 G
loss of integration of speech with patients' own personality as form of aphasia, [D. Furtado] Rev. neurol. **86:** 793-795, '52 F
methods for study of disorders of interaction of signal systems in psychiatric practice, [N. N. Traugott] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:** 3-12, '52 R
new method of communication for aphasic patient (hand talking chart), [H. Goldstein & H. Cameron] Arizona Med. **9:** 17-21, Aug. '52
Pierre Marie's contribution to aphasia, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. **86:** 753-764, '52 F
pure agraphia and constructive apraxia as expression of disorder of conduction, [K. Leonhard] Arch. Psychiat. **188:** 471-503, '52 G
right hemiplegia with aphasia during whooping cough in child of 2 1/2 years; successful therapy, [A. Corcos & C. Tabbane] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 742-743, '52 F
schizoparalexia and schizoparagraphia; new cases, [J. Bobon] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 286-295, May '52 F
use of automatic reflex activities in therapy of aphasia and apraxia, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med., Barcelona **39:** 93-101, March '52 S
vestibular chronaxia in aphasia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **86:** 795-798, '52 F
auditory, history of congenital auditory imperception, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **51:** 239-247, Aug. '52
sensory: See Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
visual, analysis of case of psychic blindness; contribution to problem of agnosia, [E. Bay] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 1-23, '52 G
blindness for musical notes; case, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 321-343, '52 G
disordered interrelationship of first and second signal systems in lesions of cerebral termination of optic nerve, [N. S. Preobrazhenskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:** 21-26, '52 R
problem of agnosia of physiognomies, [H. Hecaen, J. de Ajuriaguerra, C. Magis & R. Angelergues] Encéphale **41:** 322-355, '52 F

APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

APNEA
alveolar CO2 and O2 during breath holding, expiration and inspiration, [A. B. Dubois] J.Appl.Physiol **5:** 1-12, July '52

APNEA--Continued
effect of breath holding on arterial pressure in patients with mental and emotional disorders, [M. D. Altschule & M. H. Shah] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:318-320, Sept. '52
role in anesthesia for major surgery, [T. C. Gray & G. J. Rees] Brit.M.J. **2**:891-892, Oct. 25, '52
neonatorum: See Asphyxia neonatorum
APOMORPHINE
See also Labor, drugs in
as regulator of alcohol-tetraethylthiuramdisulfide drinking test, [P. Kröll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1350-1352, Oct. 31, '52 G
new concept of organization of central emetic mechanism: recent studies on sites of action of apomorphine, copper sulfate and cardiac glycosides (digitalis preparations), [S. C. Wang & H. L. Borison] Gastroenterology **22**:1-12, Sept. '52
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage; Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal; etc.
APOSHIAN, H. V.: **See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
See **LAMBOOY, J. P., jt. auth.**
APOSTOL, R.: **See SISON, A. G., jt. auth.**
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Splints; etc.
abdominal belt; effect upon ventilation and dyspnea in persons suffering from chronic emphysema, [T. K. I. Larmi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:295-304, '52
aid to micturition, [R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:157, June '52
apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theaters, [K. C. Magee & A. Bracken] Brit.M.J. **2**:321-322, Aug. 9, '52
arm guard for intravenous needles, [L. H. Lambert] Anesthesiology **13**:326-327, May '52
arm support and "cartridge" for surgery and anesthesia, [R. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1518-1519, July 4, '52 S
author's operating table; universal model, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1520-1523, July 4, '52 S
balanced suspension for facilitation of endoscopic instrumentation, [H. R. Trattner] J.Urol. **68**:862-864, Nov. '52
cart for use in postanesthesia room or for general hospital use, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:234-235, June 4, '52
compression apparatus for urography, [R. Steinert] Acta radiol. **38**:212-214, Sept. '52
cough protector, [P. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 226, July 26, '52
electrolysis apparatus with added refinements, [H. Davis, Jr. & R. O. Noojin] South.M.J. **45**:839-841, Sept. '52
electromyography; description of apparatus, [H. den Hartog, F. A. Muller & L. H. van der Tweel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1989-1992, Aug. 16, '52 Du
endobronchial suction-tube holder, [W. M. Brown & W. W. Mushin] Anæsthesia **7**:261, Oct. '52
for collecting urine in infants, [B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **4**:787-788, Sept. 30, '52 I
for facilitating colostomy irrigation, [B. McSwain] J. A.M.A. **150**:1115, Nov. 15, '52
for immobilizing upper extremity during intravenous therapy, [L. J. Knox, L. N. Rudin & D. J. Cronin] J.A.M.A. **150**:685-686, Oct. 18, '52
for prevention and therapy of decubitus and turning patients, [J. F. Perdu] Lille chir. **7**:183-184, July-Aug. '52 F
for prone decubitus adjustable to standard operating table, [J. J. Boretti] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**: 4-5, '52 S
for weighing bed patients, [J. V. Galgiani] J.A.M.A. **149**:1647-1648, Aug. 30, '52
ileostomy--evolution and clinical management with description of new ileostomy bag, [K. C. Jonas] Am.J.Surg. **84**:77-81, July '52
improved abrasive balloon for diagnosis of gastric cancer, [F. G. Panico] J.A.M.A. **149**:1447-1449, Aug. 16, '52
improved iliac-crest supports, [S. F. Hans] Lancet **2**:864, Oct. 4, '52
irrigator for fenestration operation, [P. H. Huggill] Brit.M.J. **2**: 441, Aug. 23, '52
new apparatus for measuring cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [K. Eckel] Acta neurochir. **2**: 431-440, '52 G

APPARATUS--Continued
new apparatus for measuring elasticity of pelvic floor, [D. Schmidt-Ramsin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 663-669, '52 G
new apparatus for registration of time of simple reaction; technical study, [O. Galli] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 408-415, Aug. '52 I
new colostomy protector, [J. W. Hirshfeld & H. B. Sutton] Am.J.Surg. **84**:126-128, July '52
new ear suction tubes, [S. H. Baron] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:642-643, Dec. '52
new localization apparatus for coagulation of gasserian ganglion and other intracerebral interventions, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Acta neurochir. **2**: 405-406, '52 G
new operating table screen, [A. S. Jackson] Am.J. Surg. **84**:125, July '52
original apparatus for obtaining spirographic measurement (pneumography), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2241-2245, Sept. 19, '52 S
plastic bag for urethral leakage control after prostatectomy, [T. S. Cullen] J.A.M.A. **149**:1309, Aug. 2, '52
portable apparatus for studying capillary fragility, [V. D. Dzhordzhikiya & E. E. Voytsekhovskiy] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:88-89, '52 R
portable electronic pulse detector, [H. Fleck] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:686-687, Nov. '52
reading and working desk for use in orthopedic hospitals, [W. Koch] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:328-330, '52 G
receiving crib for newborn, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:699-700, Sept. '52
simple pulse indicator, [V. J. Keating] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1188, May 31, '52
sucker appliance for cleft-palate surgery, [W. G. Holdsworth] Brit.M.J. **2**:1095, Nov. 15, '52
support for surgical instruments, [B. Piccoli] Gior. ital.chir. **8**: 286-287, April '52 I
table for pulmonary resection in prone position, [H. R. Sørensen] Thorax **7**:188-189, June '52
table-supported retractor for abdominal and pelvic operations, [O. A. Nelson] Northwest Med. **51**: 676-677, Aug. '52
transfusion; perfusion; Bertola's metal cylinders, [R. Finochietto & N. Bruzzoni] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1930-1932, Aug. 15, '52 S
use of closed system in study of asthma and emphysema, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & A. Lowell] J.Allergy **23**: 335-342, July '52
APPEL, K. E., MITCHELL, J. M., and LHAMON, W. T., Psychiatric values in new method of medical education, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:102-107, Aug. '52
APPEL, W., and HANSEN, K. J., Nierentätigkeit und Corticoidausscheidung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:426-432, '52
APPELBAUM, A., Retrolental fibroplasia; blindness in infants of low weight at birth, California Med. **77**: 259-265, Oct. '52
APPELBAUM, E., KOHN, J. L., STEINMAN, R. E., and SHEARN, M. A., Mumps arthritis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**: 217-223, Aug. '52
APPELHANS, M.: **See LANGE, J., jt. auth.**
APPELMANS, M., Névrite rétro-bulbaire aiguë traitée par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 489-491, April '52
and BLOCKEEL, J., Examen du vitré au microscope électronique, Ophthalmologica **124**: 297-302, Nov. '52
APPELT, H., Fenestrae frontales symmetricae, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 335-336, July '52
von APPEN, H.: **See CLAUSS, J., jt. auth.**
APPENDECTOMY
effectiveness of hospital tissue committee in raising surgical standards, [H. V. Weinert & R. Brill] J. A.M.A. **150**: 992-996, Nov. 8, '52; Mod.Hosp. **79**: 55-58; 140, Dec. '52
complications and sequels, cecal fibroma arising from invaginated appendicular stump, [A. Toti & M. Tedeschi] Minerva chir. **7**:420-422, June 15, '52 I
emergency appendectomy in patient receiving anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin) for myocardial infarction, [J. B. Vander Veer, A. P. Parker & F. R. Boyer] J.A.M.A. **149**:1307-1308, Aug. 2, '52
extrasystolic arrhythmia due to appendicitis; disappearance following intervention, [C. Danese & G. di Matteo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 507-509, April 30, '52 I
mortality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
[G. Monch] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 413-418, '52 G
technic, crush-suture forceps for use in appendectomy, [O. Mack] Chirurg **23**: 447, Sept. '52 G

APPENDECTOMY, technic--Continued
maneuver permitting Mc Burney incision in high approach without muscular section, [A. L. Lanciani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 214-217, July 15, '52 S
more ideal incision, [C. G. Fraser] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 717-719, Dec. '52
transverse laparotomy in appendectomies, [J. C. de Castro] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 85-96, April '52 P
transverse section of peritoneum in pararectal wing incision of rectus muscle, [H. Knoblauch & H. J. Betzler] Chirurg **23:** 519-520, Nov. '52 G
various considerations of route of access in difficult appendectomies, [A. Cortês Lladó] Rev.espan. enferm. ap. digest. **11:** 356-366, March-April '52 S

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Appendectomy; Appendix
acute appendicitis, [I. E. W. Gilmour & A. G. R. Lowdon] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 361-373, Aug. '52
acute appendicitis; statistical, clinical study of 1000 cases, [D. Giaretta] Minerva chir. **7:** 744-747, Oct. 15, '52 I
epidemic of acute appendicitis, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 739-743, May-June '52 S
in old age, [W. Kirchmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 435-437, June 13, '52 G
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis; complications and their management, [O. L. Churney] M. Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9:** 386-396, Sept. '52
acute appendicitis during menstruation, [A. A. Levi] New England J.Med. **247:** 350-352, Sept. 4, '52
appendicitis and its effect on development of peptic ulcer, [M. S. Arkhangelskaya-Levina] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 17-21, '52 R
febrile infiltrates due to appendicitis treated with emetine, [E. Melchior] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 352-358, '52 G
ileostomy in early ileus of appendicitis, [E. Graupner] Chirurg **23:** 428-430, Sept. '52 G
intestinal obstruction due to acute appendicitis, [C. A. F. Luna, J. C. Tinelli & J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2582-2589, Oct. 24, '52 S
management of acute peritonitis due to perforated appendix, [A. L. de Vetten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2807-2809, Nov. 8, '52 Du
paralytic ileus from peritonitis after appendicitis, [T. B. Noble] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 419-428, Oct. '52
rupture of ovary and acute appendicitis, [I. S. Breydo] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 30-34, '52 R
septic-pyemic syndrome followed by retention jaundice 6 months later, related to preduodenal appendicitis; case, [B. Muller, L. Rouves & M. Berthouze] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 470-474, April '52 F
studies on 5-aminoacridine in experimental appendiceal peritonitis, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Zinsser, H. A. Beaudet & H. R. Hawthorne] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 663-669, Dec. '52
subacute septicemia due to Bacteroides funduliformis during acute appendicitis; fatal case, [F. Vionnet] Lyon chir. **47:** 604-605, July '52 F
therapy of perforated appendicitis and secondary peritonitis in children, [P. Kiss, A. Koós & M. Csukássy] Ann.pædiat. **179:** 12-28, July '52 G
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, history
acute appendicitis; review of 153 university students with emphasis on early diagnosis, [D. E. Hansen] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 315-320, '52
acute infantile leukemia with initial pseudoappendicitis; clinical, anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **4:** 769-772, Sept. 15, '52 I
"chronic appendicitis" as problem for family doctor, [M. W. van Weel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2883-2887, Nov. 15, '52 Du
chronic appendicitis or painful ovary? [G. D. Patton] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 215-217, Aug. '52
primary chronic appendicitis, [M. Marcus] Harefuah **43:** 58, Aug. 15, '52
problem of chronic appendicitis, [R. Teijeiro Formoso] Rev.clin.espan. **45:** 22-29, April 15, '52 S
rectal examination during chronic appendicopathy, [J. T. A. van Galen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1651-1653, July 5, '52 Du
epidemiology and statistics, acute appendicitis; statistical, clinical study of 1000 cases, [D. Giaretta] Minerva chir. **7:** 744-747, Oct. 15, '52 I
in West Indies, [A. Leacock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1347-1349, June 21, '52

APPENDICITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicitis due to Oxyuris, [L. Tonelli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 271-278, June-Aug. '52 I
appendicitis due to schistosomiasis, [R. A. Aun] Rev. paulista med. **40:** 282-284, April '52 P
in West Indies, [A. Leacock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1347-1349, June 21, '52
neurogenic appendicitis in gynecology, [H. G. Müller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1653-1661, '52 G
neurogenous appendicopathy, [H. Chiari] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 30-37, May-June '52 G
oxyuric appendicitis (erratic enterobiasis), [H. Tesseraux & H. Viehmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 25-29, July 13, '52 G
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
history, diagnosis in children, [J. H. Hess] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 232-240, May '52 [Reprint,1905]
story of Harvey Cushing's appendix, [S. C. Harvey] Surgery **32:** 501-514, Sept. '52
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendicitis, history; Appendix, gangrene
acute appendicitis in children, [J. M. Deaver] Ann. Surg. **136:** 243-249, Aug. '52
acute appendicitis in early years of life, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Minerva pediat. **4:** 350-366, May 15, '52 I
acute appendicitis in young child, [W. M. Dennison & D. A. Macpherson] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 175-184, May '52
appendicitis and acute infantile mesenteric adenitis, [J. Prim] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 609-619, March-April '52 S
in newborn; case, [S. C. Meigher & A. W. Lucas] Ann. Surg. **136:** 1044-1047, Dec. '52
mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
overlooked cause in acute appendicitis (obstruction of ileum by adhesions), [E. F. Sciorsci] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 469-477, June '52
pregnancy and appendicitis, recurrent appendicitis in each trimester of pregnancy with case report in each trimester, [M. B. Jorgensen] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 331-334, Sept. '52
therapy of acute appendicitis, [H. Serment & E. Duittoz] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 264-270, '52 F
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
appendicitis and antibiotics, [J. Moroder & F. López] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2137-2139, Sept. 5, '52 S
effect of antibiotics on obstructive appendicitis in rabbits, [R. W. Toon & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 578-580, Aug.-Sept. '52

APPENDIX
abnormalities, left-sided appendicitis, [D. B. Avidon & V. M. Solovskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 54-55, '52 R
left-sided appendicitis in patient with transposition of viscera, [B. N. Postnikov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 55-58, '52 R
abscess: See Appendicitis
calculi, case, [P. Wüstefeld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2547-2548, Oct. 11, '52 Du
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [A. Frigerio] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **13:** 17-30, '52 S
carcinoid, [E. A. Bilesio & M. Rabinovich] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1794-1799, Aug. 1, '52 S
carcinoid, [J. M. Revilla Agudo] Med.latina **11:** 113-115, July-Sept. '52 S
carcinoid tumors; 38 cases, [R. C. Foreman] Ann. Surg. **136:** 838-855, Nov. '52
primary adenocarcinoma, [S. E. Lawton & R. W. Ehrlich] J.A.M.A. **150:** 189-191, Sept. 20, '52
primary adenocarcinoma of vermiform appendix; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Pezzoli] Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **18:** 1-16, '52 I
two cases of primary carcinoma, [E. I. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1012-1016, July 24, '52 Da
cysts, strangulated intestinal obstruction due to cyst, [O. I. Vaysfeld] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 60, '52 R
diverticula, case of diverticulitis of vermiform appendix, [W. K. Douglas] Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 542-543, Oct. '52
gangrene, acute appendicitis in premature infant, [J. F. Meyer] J.Pediat. **41:** 343-345, Sept. '52
mesenteric venous thrombosis associated with acute appendicitis in young child; recovery following resection of infarcted intestine, [E. M. Miller & R. Bryant] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1634-1636, Aug. 30, '52
unusual roentgenographic findings in gangrenous appendicitis, [J. E. Musgrove] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 666-667, Dec. '52

APPENDIX--Continued
hernia, hepatocecoappendicular hernia of hiatus of Morgagni, [J. A. Doyle, M. M. J. Brea & E. Yahni] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2178-2180, Sept. 12, '52 S
into second sacral foramen, [W. H. & B. N. Jolly] J. Missouri M.A. **49:**837, Oct. '52
intussusception: See Intussusception
mucocele, uncommon causes, [J. R. Hilsabeck, L. B. Woolner & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **84:**670-674, Dec. '52
obstruction, effect of antibiotics on obstructive appendicitis in rabbits, [R. W. Toon & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**578-580, Aug.-Sept. '52
pathology, examination of human appendixes for Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. M. Christopherson, M. P. Miller & E. Kotcher] J.A.M.A. **149:**1648-1649, Aug. 30, '52
perforation: See also Appendicitis
treatment, [W. H. Buffey & F. B. Lee] Virginia M. Month. **79:**440-444, Aug. '52
stasis, stasis as factor in chronic appendicitis, [S. P. Basu & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 202-203, May '52
surgery: See Appendectomy
torsion, torsion of appendix epiploica of vermiform appendix, [H. J. Hambury] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**176-177, Sept. '52
tumors, adenomatous polyps, [P. C. Martineau, G. J. Coloviras & S. M. Wallace] J.A.M.A. **149:**1548-1549, Aug. 23, '52
endometriosis of vermiform appendix, [R. Romanus] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**682-683, Nov. '52
occurrence of polymorphocellular sarcoma following previously operated papillary carcinoma of ovary, [F. Isbruch] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1269-1276, '52 G
APPENDIX EPIPLOICA: See Intestines, epiploic appendages
APPETITE
appetite-decreasing activity of phenylalkyl derivatives (veritol and methamphetamine) during obesity cures, [A. Enders] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 995-997, Nov. 1, '52 G
use of amphetamine combinations for appetite suppression, [S. C. Freed & M. Mizel] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1492-1497, June '52
disorders, anorexia nervosa; unusual case study, [R. G. Tyson] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**315-318, Aug. '52
association of hypersomnia and bulimia (Kleine-Levin syndrome), [P. Sagripanti] Cervello **28:**194-206, May 15, '52 I
bulimia; paradoxical symptom of cerebral abscess, [E. Bazzana] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**407-410, July-Aug. '52 I
case of anorexia nervosa treated successfully by leukotomy, [P. E. Sifneos] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**356-360, Nov. '52
habitual anorexia of infant and young child; review of literature, [M. Lelong & L. Kreisler] Rev.prat. **2:** 1791-1803, Oct. 21, '52 F
infantile anorexia and vitamins T, [M. Ruiz Ubeda] Rev.españ. pediat. **8:**303-307, May-June '52 S
lobotomy case histories: ulcerative colitis and anorexia nervosa, [W. I. Tucker] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 239-243, April '52
physiologic aspects of anorexia nervosa (study of starvation edema), [J. M. Berkman, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Postgrad.Med. **12:**407-418, Nov. '52
psychogenic anorexia and hyperorexia among siblings, [K. Tolstrup] Acta paediat. **41:**360-372, '52
senile anorexia, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Geriatrics **7:** 274-279, Sept.-Oct. '52
APPLEBY, J. C., Isolation and properties of modified strain of neurotropic influenza A virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**280-287, June '52
APPLETON, F. G.: See LINE, F. G., jt. auth.
APPLETON, J. C., New technics in nerve blocks as suggested by radiographic visualization, South.M.J. **45:**681-684, Aug. '52
APRAXIA
acalculia and disorientation of time sense in patient with agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**504-510, '52 G
pure agraphia and constructive apraxia as expression of disorder of conduction, [K. Leonhard] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**471-503, '52 G
use of automatic reflex activities in therapy of aphasia and apraxia, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med.,Barcelona **39:** 93-101, March '52 S
APRESOLINE: See Hydralazine

AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS
case of ependymoma, [T. Zondek] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 323-328, June '52
AQUEOUS HUMOR
aqueous/plasma steady-state ratio of xylose; compatibility with secretion-diffusion theory of aqueous humor dynamics, [V. E. Kinsey & C. E. Frohman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1171-1176, Aug. '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of carotid ligation and cervical sympathectomy in guinea pigs on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**130-147, '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of preganglionic section of cervical sympathetic in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**79-85, '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 57-69, '52
clinical evaluation of flow test; preliminary report, [A. deRoetth, Jr. & W. S. Knighton] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 148-153, Aug. '52
clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow in human eye; in glaucoma (results of fluorescein instillation test), [D. Langley & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 499-505, Sept. '52
clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow in human eye; normal eyes (fluorescein instillation test), [D. Langley & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 432-437, Aug. '52
corticoid determinations after repeated paracenteses, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 932-933, July '52
cytologic examination in uveitis; review of literature, [C. de Rezende & J. B. de C. Alves] Arq.brasil. oftal. **14:**139-174, '51 P
demonstration of antihyaluronidase activity of vitamin E by means of iridociliary permeability test (hemo-ophthalmic barrier); experimental study, [G. Cascio] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**423-434, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
demonstration of Leptospira in punctate of anterior chamber, [R. M. Bender & H. U. Vietze] Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**231-234, '52 G
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of rabbit during retinochoroidal degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 263-271, July-Aug. '52 I
effects of typhoid vaccine on cytologic formula of aqueous humor in uveitis; question whether defense mechanism in uveitis is humoral or tissular, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr. & E. Ogielska] Arch.opht. **12:** 397-404, '52 F
electrophoretic study of pathologic aqueous humor, [C. Wunderly & B. Cagianut] Ann.ocul. **185:** 414-421, May '52 F
evaluation of fluorescein test in malignant hypertension; results of 80 cases, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 510-517, April '52 F
Fuchs heterochromia and diagnostic puncture of anterior chamber, [B. Auvert & J. Lavat] Ann.ocul. **185:**810-812, Sept. '52 F
in traumatic ulcers of cornea, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**598-603, June '52 S
intraocular penetration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effectiveness against experimental corneal burns, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1125-1134, Aug. '52
isoniazid in ophthalmology; tolerance and diffusion in aqueous humor; preliminary report, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 310-313, July-Aug. '52 I
measurement of resistance to aqueous flow by electronic tonometer; results in cases of congestive glaucoma before and after treatment, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 511-517, Sept. '52
measuring resistance to aqueous flow by means of electronic tonbmeter; mode of action of pilocarpine in chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [E. Prijot & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **124:**12-16, July '52 F
measuring resistance to aqueous flow with electronic tonometer; mode of action of iridencleisis for

AQUEOUS HUMOR--Continued
chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **124:**166-172, Sept. '52 F
measuring resistance to aqueous flow with electronic tonometer; results in glaucoma patients operated by retrociliary thermometric diathermy, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **123:**365-373, June '52 F
new technics for surgery of anterior chamber with use of new paracentesis needles, [L. M. Green] Ann.ocul. **185:**461-464, May '52 F
penetration of fluorescein into anterior chamber, [G. Staiger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 184-199, '52 G
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier; effect of hyaluronidase, [M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 236-240, May-June '52 I
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier; effect of local administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Simonelli & G. Calamandrei] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 364-372, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier to fluorescein in acute anoxia; study in man, [A. Giardini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 49-60, Jan.-March '52 I
possibility of dissolving fibrin clots in anterior chamber, [E. Deutsch & A. Zwiauer] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:** 163-168, '52 G
quantitative protein fractioning, [S. Niedermeier] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 644-645, '52 G
rate of escape of proteins (labeled with radioactive iodine) following their injection into anterior chamber of rabbit eye, [E. A. Wright, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 461-465, July '52
study of proteins in aqueous humor of rabbit by means of paper electrophoresis, [W. Münich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 849-850, Sept. 15, '52 G
tests of permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier and their clinical significance; effects of various drugs on capillary permeability, [H. Hager] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 510-523, '52 G
visible flow in epibulbar veins; pulsating aqueous humor vessels, [H. Kleinert] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152:** 587-608, '52 G
white precipitates of aqueous humor in diabetes mellitus; case, [R. Legroux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 559-562, May '52 F

ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., LACOUR, G. A., and GOMEZ GARCIA, R., Antibióticos en las resecciones pulmonares por tuberculosis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **64:** 364, Aug. 15-30, '50

ARACHNODACTYLIA
bilateral coloboma of lens in patient with arachnodactylia (status dysraphicus), [F. Wagner] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**640-643, '52 G
eye in mesodermal dysmorphism (Marfan syndrome), [A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**302-315, July '52 S
idiopathic cystic medionecrosis presenting clinical picture of diffuse aortic aneurysm; relation to Marfan syndrome, [A. Rywlin] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63:**187-196, '52 G
Marfan syndrome, [R. de la Vigne] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**149-157, April-June '52 F
Marfan syndrome associated with pigmentary retinitis of one eye and with retinal detachment of other eye; pathogenetic aspects of case, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont, F. Paycha & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 505-510, April '52 F
Marfan syndrome; case (with special reference to cardiac involvement), [D. Fiske] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1495-1497, Oct. '52
Marfan syndrome; observations at necropsy with special reference to medionecrosis of great vessels, [H. L. Tung & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **1:**382-406, '52
mesodermal hypoplastic dystrophy; ocular alterations, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.México **82:**57-66, '52 S
thoracic manifestation in Marfan syndrome, [H. L. Katz] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**95-106, April '52

ARACHNOID
depressions for arachnoid granulations as criterion of age, [J. V. Basmajian] Anat.Rec. **112:** 843-848, April '52
cysts, benign cysts of posterior fossa, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] J.Neurosurg. **9:**398-404, July '52
inflammation, adhesions of leptomeninges; pathogenesis and clinical significance, [F. Heppner & R. Migula] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**736-742, Sept. 12, '52 G

ARACHNOID, inflammation--Continued
Aleksey Terentevich Tarasenkov, Russian neurologist of middle nineteenth century; first Russian monograph on encephalitis and arachnoiditis, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**74-76, '52 R
arachnoiditis of optochiasmal region, [E. Y. Drozhnikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:** 38-40, '52 R
arachnoiditis simulating right pontocerebellar tumor; case, [J. N. Taptas & J. Benbanaste] Türk tip.cem. mec. **18:**245-246, '52 T
neurologic manifestations of malformations of occipitovertebral joint; occipitalization of atlas associated with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy; case, [J. N. Taptas & H. Diamantoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**50-52, '52 T
optochiasmic arachnoiditis in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [W. de Stavola] Minerva med. **2:** 553-555, Oct. 1, '52 I
paralysis with saddle-block anesthesia (dibucaine and piperocaine) in obstetrics, [H. E. Rosenbaum, F. B. Long, Jr., T. R. Hinchey & S. A. Trufant] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**783-790, Dec. '52
rare endocranial complication of otitis; case, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 341-343, '52 F

ARAGON, G. T.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

ARAI, K.: See GAST, J. H., jt. auth.

ARAJÄRVI, T., and ZILLIACUS, H., Intravascular red cell aggregation in newborn infants with infections, Acta pædiat. **41:**260-266, '52
See ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.

ARAKAWA, T., Existence of co-carboxylase in human milk; influence of human milk upon decarboxylation of pyruvate by alkaline washed yeast carboxylase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**13-15, June 25, '52
See SATO, Y., jt. auth.
See WADA, S., jt. auth.

ARAKAWA, Y., and OIKAWA, T., Chromaticity diagrams and retinal color processes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**291-297, Aug. 25, '52

ARAKAWA REACTION: See Milk, enzymes

ARAKI, C., and ASANO, Y., Lipiodol-ventriculographic studies of third ventricle in some pathological conditions, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**138-144, '51

ARAMBURU, H. G.: See PIRAZZI, G., jt. auth.

ARAMBURU, N. D., Tiosemicarbazona en psoriasis; comunicación previa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 153-157, July-Sept. '52

ARAMINE: See cross reference under Metaraminol

ARANA INIGUEZ, R., RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R., and SAN JULIAN, J., Nueva técnica para la extirpación del quiste hidático cerebral, Arch.urug.med. **40:** 71-82, Jan. '52
See RAMIREZ, F., jt. auth.
and others, Colesteatomas del cerebro, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**117-132, '52

ARANDES ADAN, R., Absorción rectal de soluciones de glocosa, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**123-129, June '52
See JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., jt. auth.
JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., and RUZ HERRERA, F., Efectos bronquiales de la embolia múltiple y la embolia grande de pulmón, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:** 103-116, June '52

ARANHA CAMPOS, J.: See Campos, J. A.

ARANOW, HARRY: See Obituaries

ARANY, L. S., Practical significance of tuberculous infection with streptomycin-resistant organisms, Dis. Chest **22:**313-318, Sept. '52

ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Lucha contra la mortalidad infantil, Med.colon. **20:**53-63, July '52
Homenaje al Dr. Facundo T. Larguía, Arch.argent. pediat. **38:**65-69, Aug. '52

ARATA, J.: See BLACK, B. M., jt. auth.

ARATO, I., and ARATO, M., Cholinesterase activity in serum and aqueous in glaucoma, Ophthalmologica **123:**374-382, June '52

ARATO, M.: See ARATO, I., jt. auth.

ARAUJO, H. C. de S., A lepra em Portugal; impressões do hospital-colónia "Rovisco Pais," Rev.brasil. med. **9:**638-642, Sept. '52
Progresso da profilaxia da lepra na Argentina; o "Patronato de leprosos da República Argentina," Brasil-méd. **66:**551-554, Sept. 6-13, '52

ARAUJO, J. O., and NEME, B., Emprêgo dos antibióticos na Clínica obstétrica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**492-494, July '52

de ARAUJO, N. H., and PEANO, M., Contribuição ao estudo da raquianestesia lombar, Rev.brasil.cir. **24:**69-80, July '52

d'ARBELA, F., Sindrome parotidea in corso di leucemia acuta emocitoblastica in trattamento cortisonico, Minerva med. **2**:539-542, Oct. 1, '52

ARBELO CURBELO, A., Relación entre la mortalidad de menos de un mes y la mortalidad de 1 a 11 meses, Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:289-294, May-June '52

ARBESMAN, C. E., SCHNEIDER, M. A., GREENE, D. G., and OSGOOD, H., Intravenous ACTH and oral cortisone in treatment of bronchial asthma, J. Allergy **23**:293-302, July '52

ARBOLEYA, L. P., and DELFINO, H., Análisis comparativo del valor de las pruebas funcionales cardiorrespiratorias cruentas y no cruentas, Hoja tisiol. **12**:164-173, June '52

ARBUTUS
menziesii, antibacterial substance from leaves of Arbutus menziesii (madronin), [E. R. Hammarlund, D. E. Pennington & L. W. Rising] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:561-565, Oct. '52

ARCADI, J. A., Cysts of tunica albuginea testis, J.Urol. **68**:631-635, Sept. '52

ARCANGELI, A., Il terzo tono fisiologico nell'infanzia, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:167-168, '52

ARCANGELI, P.: **See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.**

ARCE ALONSO, F., Radioterapia en el cáncer de la laringe, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:88-95, March-April '52

ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus

ARCHDEACON, J. W., and BRUCER, M., Application of perfused rat liver preparation to isotopic study, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:325-327, Oct. '52
See **HILL, R. G., jt. auth.**
NASH, J. B., and WILSON, G. C., Biliary excretion of gallium^{72}, gold^{198}, and hafnium^{181} in rat, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:281-285, '52

ARCHER, G. T. L., and MILLER, W. S., Studies on urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; urinary agglutinins in uninoculated chronic urinary carriers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:285-291, May '52

ARCHER, J. D., Study of effect of procaine intravenously on histamine and allergic phenomena, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:483-492, '52

ARCHER, W. H., Treatment before era of antibiotics of case of prolonged unusual cellulitis of face and neck following extraction of first maxillary molar due to Leptothrix, Oral Surg. **5**:1173-1177, Nov. '52
Needle trauma to nerve tissue during injections; report of 6 cases, Oral Surg. **5**:1291-1294, Dec. '52
and FOX, L. S., Choroiditis caused by palatally impacted unerupted maxillary rudimentary supernumerary cuspid; report of case, Oral Surg. **5**: 861-863, Aug. '52
MANGIE, A. S., and IRBY, W. B., Removal of broken mandibular needle using modified Kazanjian guide; report of case, Oral Surg. **5**:609-614, June '52

ARCHETTI, I., Further studies on antigenic variation of influenza A virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:212-214, June '52

ARCHIBALD, J.: **See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.**

ARCIELLO, G.: **See MAUREA, C., jt. auth.**
See **MORELLI, A., jt. auth.**

ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS
arctic interlude, [K. A. Ward] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:292-298, Oct. '52
case of endocardial fibroelastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above Arctic circle, [M. O. Kepler] Northwest Med. **51**:775-777, Sept. '52
second French expedition to Adélie Land (Paul-Émile] Victor mission), [J. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60**:1085-1089, July 26, '52 F
white man in arctic; preliminary study of problems of adjustment, [T. J. Boag] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 444-449, Dec. '52

ARDAO, H., and CARRION, A., O método de rotação de Esser na correção dos defeitos faciais, Rev.paulista med. **41**:117-123, Aug. '52

ARDEN, F., Abdominal pain in infancy, M.J.Australia **2**: 116-117, July 26, '52

ARDIMENTO, G.: **See TANGARI, C., jt. auth.**

ARDISSON, A.: **See BRISOU, J., jt. auth.**

ARDISSON, J. L.: **See DONNET, V., jt. auth.**

ARDITO, R., and GIANNINI, R., Ulteriori rilievi statistici sulla sindrome associata coronarica e cerebrale, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:385-407, '52

ARDOUIN, M., Doit-on opérer la cataracte unilatérale? Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 523-526, April '52
See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
and **BOULANGER, P.**, Angiopathie traumatique de la rétine à évolution grave (maladie de Purtscher); discussion pathogénique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 170-175, Feb. '52

ARDOUIN, M.--Continued
See **TOULOUSE, R., jt. auth.**
JOURDAIN, M., and BOULANGER, P., Uvéo-méningite lymphocytaire avec décollement rétinien bilatéral (maladie de Harada), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 165-170, Feb. '52

ARDRAN, G. M., and CROOKS, H. E., Reduction of radiation dose in chest radiography, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:609-610, Nov. '52
and KEMP, F. H., Some aspects of mechanism of swallowing, Gastroenterologia **78**:347-349, '52
Protection of laryngeal airway during swallowing, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:406-416, Aug. '52
See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
and others, Effect of ventilation of foetal lungs upon pulmonary circulation, J.Physiol. **118**:12-22, Sept. 26, '52

ARDUINI, U., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione terapeutica di un nuovo preparato antiulceroso, Gastroenterologia **78**:283-294, '52
and VISCONTI, M. F., Eliminazione urinaria di 17-chetosteroidi in pazienti portatrici di neoplasia genitale in trattamento con radium e raggi x, Gior. clin.med. **33**:838-845, Aug. '52

ARDUINO, E., Intussuscepção retrógrada de alça eferente após gastrectomia subtotal (apresentação de um caso), Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:115-120, April '52

ARECA NUT: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy

AREL, F., Ord. Prof. Dr. Burhanettin Toker (1890-1951), Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:554-556, '51 T
Lobectomy for bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:604-609, '51 T
A propos de deux cas de résection transthoracique de l'œsophage pour cancer cardio-œsophagien, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2414-2416, Aug. 10-14, '52

ARENA, A. R., CETRANGOLO, A., and VACCAREZZA, R. F., Sobreinfección tuberculosa experimental, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:495-503, June '52

ARENAS, N., Estado actual del tratamiento del cancer genital femenino, en las clinicas ginecologicas Europeas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:141-144, June 15-30, '52
and DENISELLE, J., Estado actual de la implantación de substancias hormonales "pellets," Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:218-228, May; 275-282, June '52

ARENBERG, H., Hypertension among seamen, New York J.Med. **52**:1663-1666, July 1, '52

ARENS, R. A.: **See KOBAK, M. W., jt. auth.**

ARENTSEN, K., and VOLDBY, H., Electroencephalographic changes in neurosyphilis, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:331-337, Aug. '52

ARESI, R.: **See ZARBIN, G., jt. auth.**

ARESTAD, F. H., Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; training and utilization of technical personnel, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 703-712, '52

AREY, J. B., Cancer in infancy and childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:553-557, June '52
Symposium on pediatrics; cancer in childhood, M. Clin.North America **36**:1797-1806, Nov. '52

ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G.: **See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.**

ARFWEDSON, H., Rupture of scars of cesarean section; general viewpoints and prophylaxis, Nord.med. **47**:895-898, June 27, '52 Sw

ARGELANDER, H., Kritisches zur Ulcus-Therapie mit Succus liquiritiae, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:822-824, Aug. 29, '52

d'ARGENIO, L., Esperienze con il test "tsédek" di Baruk, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:405-414, May-June '52

ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Gallbladder, cancer; Intestines, anatomy and histology

ARGILES, L.: **See PALOU LLAUDET, J., jt. auth.**

ARGINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes

ARGININE
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l- and dl-lysine or devoid of arginine, [E. S. Nasset & M. T. Ely] J.Nutrition **48**:391-400, Nov. '52
in blood: See Blood, arginine

ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson's

ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity

ARGYRIS, T. S., Glycogen in epidermis of mice painted with methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 1159-1165, June '52

ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, embryology

ARIAS, A. S., Linfosarcoma estenosante; observación clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1058-1063, May 16, '52

ARIAS, C. A., and BAUDINO, C., Aneurisma congénito de un seno de Valsalva. Ruptura en cavidades derechas, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**72-82, March-April '52

ARIAS, J.: See PINZAS, T., jt. auth.

ARIAS, O., Contribución al estudio de la patología de la ingle. Aspectos ganglionares de la linfopatía venérea en México, Gac.méd.México **81:**270-279, '51

ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Litiasis de los conductos biliares intrahepáticos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1176-1178, May 30, '52

La clorhidria en la úlcera gástrica, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**707-714, May-June '52

ARIEFF, A. J., Tribute to Theodore Thaddeus Stone, August 3, 1897-March 5, 1952, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **26:**295, '52

ARIEL, I. M., Treatment of tumors of thyroid gland, GP **6:**32-42, Nov. '52

See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.

HORNING, E. D., and PACK, G. T., Neuroblastoma (simpaticoblastoma), Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**527-541, June '52

ARIENTI, A.: See POLI, A., jt. auth.

ARIENZO, F., Su un caso di gravidanza addominale secondaria a gravidanza extrauterina simulante una cisti ovarica torta sul peduncolo, Riforma med. **66:**922-925, Aug. 23, '52

ARISTOLOCHIA

antibiotic isolated from Mexican plant called Indian root, [O. G. de Lima, C. Larios, M. Zapata & U. Dziendzielewsky] Ciencia **12:**31-33, April 30, '52 S

ARIYOSHI, T.: See SAKAMOTO, A., jt. auth.

ARIZMENDI, A.: See DOWNS, W. G., jt. auth.

ARJE, S. L., and REDFIELD, E. S., JR., Ovarian pregnancy: report of case, Mil.Surgeon **111:**351-354, Nov. '52

ARKHANGELSKAYA-LEVINA, M. S., Appendicitis and its effect on development of peptic ulcer, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**17-21, '52 R

ARKHANGELSKIY, G. V., Aleksey Terentevich Tarasenkov, Russian neurologist of middle of nineteenth century; first Russian monograph on encephalitis and arachnoiditis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**74-76, '52 R

M. S. Zelenskiy; history of Russian neuropathology in middle of nineteenth century, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**71-75, '52 R

ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., Physiologic theory of Pavlov in ophthalmology, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31:**3-13, '52 R

ARLET, J., A propósito de las crisis dolorosas precordiales de origen cervical, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:**233-242, June 30, '52

See ROQUES, E., jt. auth.

ARLEY, N., and IVERSEN, S., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; hit theoretical interpretation of some experiments of Berenblum & Shubik, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**164-171, '52

See IVERSEN, S., jt. auth.

ARLIEN-SØBORG, U., Supernumerary ureter with ectopic orifice; report of 2 cases, Acta radiol. **37:** 183-188, March-April '52

ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., La pathogénie des tubercules isolés du poumon; tuberculomes et infiltrats; au point de vue des interventions chirurgicales, Presse méd. **60:**1447-1448, Oct. 25, '52

ARMANDOLA, P.: See CERESA, C., jt. auth.

ARMAND UGON, C. V., Tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón y de sus complicaciones, Tórax **1:**83-104, May '52; Traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon et de ses complications, J.internat.chir. **12:**155-177, May-June '52

ARMANI, L., La radiografia grigliata quale ausilio diagnostico, Radiol.med. **38:**466-467, May '52

ARMAS-CRUZ, R., LOBO-PARGA, G., and DAVILA, M., Drogas anticoagulantes (comunicación preliminar), Rev.méd.Chile **80:**406-413, July '52

ROJAS VILLEGAS, F., and BESOAIN SANTANDER, M., Tratamiento de la fibrilación auricular con quinidina, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**220-223, April '52

ROJAS VILLEGAS, F., and FALGERETE, P., Experiencia sobre sondeo cardíaco, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 323-333, June '52

ARMAS MEJIAS: See ALVAREZ PUEYO, jt. auth.

ARMBRUST, K., Über angeborene Hernia diaphragmatica dextra hepatis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**442-443, Oct. '52

ARMBRUST-FIGUEIREDO, J.: See Figueiredo, J. A.

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Veterans; etc.

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL--Continued

disability compensation, activity of medicolegal college in 1951, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **102:**252-256, May-June '52 I

breast cancer in male and feminization probably due to injuries incurred during war service, [S. T. Madsen] Nord.med. **48:**1494-1496, Oct. 24, '52 N

evaluation of gastric ulcer as service-connected disability, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1039-1044, Oct. 31, '52; 1064-1068, Nov. 7, '52; 1081-1088, Nov. 14, '52 G

evaluation of impairment of working capacity of cerebral injuries incurred during military service, [W. Lindenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1091-1093, Sept. 5, '52 G

helminthiasis as disability connected with military service, [G. Scheid] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**512-514, Aug. '52 G

medicolegal aspects of myopia, [G. Carra] Gior.med. mil. **102:**145-152, March-April '52 I

medicolegal evaluation of malignant neoplasms, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **102:**130-144, March-April '52 I

medicolegal evaluation of ocular injuries and diseases incurred in industry and during military service, [H. Fanta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**317-320, May 2, '52 G

organ neuroses in military insurance expertise, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**897-900, Sept. 19, '52; 921-924, Sept. 26, '52 G

osteoarthritic tuberculosis as service-connected disability, [R. Hasche-Klünder & B. Eggeling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1125-1128, Sept. 12, '52 G

peptic ulcer as service-connected disability, [H. Meyeringh] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**905-908, Sept. 26, '52 G

procedure system in ordinary pension privileges; consideration of amendments to law and regulations in Italy, [A. Mandò] Gior.med.mil. **102:**345-360, July-Aug. '52 I

sepsis in relation to disabilities incurred during military service, [W. Trummert & R. Burkhardt] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**574-580, Sept. '52 G

statistics on justified and unjustified compensation claims for neuropsychiatric disabilities incurred during military service, [A. Kayser] Nervenarzt **23:**265-266, July '52 G

tasks and difficulties of medicolegal evaluation of compensation in industry and military service, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**728-733, Aug. 1, '52 G

varicose veins in relation to disabilities incurred during military service, [A. Lossen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**564-565, Sept. '52 G

ARMEN, D.: See LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.

ARMENGOL PERECAULA, A., Un caso de sensibilización contra el factor E (rh"), Med.clín. **18:**274-275, April '52

ARMENIO, S., and STOCHINO, A., Gli adenomi delle ghiandole salivari, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**721-772, June '52

See FOJANINI, G., jt. auth.

ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Rations; Recruits; War

ARMINANTE, J. C., Eliptocitose; estudo de um caso e verificação de outro em uma mesma família, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**435-444, Sept. '52

ARMOR: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries

ARMS

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

amputation: See Amputation

artificial: See Extremities, artificial

blood supply: See also Arteries, brachial; Thrombophlebitis, axillary; etc.

local and general blood pressure reactions following various forms of stimulation of upper extremities, [A. Beckmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**454-472, June '52 G

edema, investigation of cause of lymphedema of upper extremity after radical mastectomy, [J. M. Parker, P. E. Russo & D. L. Oesterreicher] Radiology **59:**538-545, Oct. '52

lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [P. A. Vos] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**197-201, '52

fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

[R. J. Bannow] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1449-1453; 1457, Nov. '52

bilateral fractures of upper arm following electroshock therapy, [W. Hage] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**223-229, '52 G

ARMS--Continued
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain, cervicobrachial pain, [R. Rossini] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**166-200, '52 I
neck, shoulder, and arm syndrome, [E. L. Compere] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:**473-477, June '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; cervicobrachial pain, [G. E. Haggart & F. A. Spencer] S.Clin.North America **32:**705-712, June '52
upper extremity pain; with particular reference to diagnosis and treatment of lesions in region of intervertebral foramina of cervical spine, and in supraclavicular fossa, [W. G. Crutchfield] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**468-474, Nov. '52
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, ulnar; etc.
wounds and injuries, electromyographic study of posttraumatic physiopathic contractures; 6 cases, [F. Thiébaut, F. Isch & Mme. C. Isch] Rev.neurol. **86:**175-179, '52 F
treatment of wringer-arm injuries, [D. W. MacCollum, W. F. Bernhard & R. L. Banner] New England J.Med. **247:**750-754, Nov. 13, '52

ARMSTRONG, B. W., Cytologic examination; diagnostic aid in malignant tumor of antrum, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**409-415, Oct. '52
Vertigo, North Carolina M.J. **13:**593-599, Nov. '52
ARMSTRONG, C., George Walter McCoy: 1876-1952, Science **116:**468, Oct. 31, '52
DIXON, J. P., and CHADWICK, W. L., Poliomyelitis and atmospheric humidity in elevated semiarid region, Denver, Colorado, 1950 and 1951, Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**1246-1252, Oct. '52
ARMSTRONG, E. D.: See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, G. E., Major General Merritte W. Ireland, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**836, Oct. '52
ARMSTRONG, J. B.: See CUDKOWICZ, L., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, M. I., GRAY, A. E., and HAM, A. W., Cultivation of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in yolk sacs of chick embryos, Cancer Res. **12:**698-701, Oct. '52
ARMSTRONG, P. A.: See JENKINS, G. N., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., Private patients in medical teaching, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**59-87, '52
ARMSTRONG, T. G., WILMOT, A. J., and ELSDON-DEW, R., Terramycin in treatment of amoebic dysentery, South African M.J. **26:**766-768, Sept. 20, '52
See **ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, W. D., SINGER, L., and DUNSHEE, B. R., Measurements of radioisotopes in blood applied to determinations of true hematocrit, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**639-642, Aug.-Sept. '52
See **SINGER, L., jt. auth.**
ARNAUD, G., and SERTAIN, Allergie nasale avec asthme et parasitose, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**255-261, '52
ARNAUD-BATTANDIER, R., and others, Les antrotomies chez le nourrisson au cours du premier semestre 1951, Pédiatrie **41:**548-551, '52
See **EZÉS, H., jt. auth.**
ARNDAL, O., Effect of hydergine (CCK-179) on peripheral tone and arterial pulsation, Angiology **3:**390-407, Oct. '52
ARNDT, F., Tuberkulin- und Röntgenkataster im Zusammenhang mit der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung der Schulkinder im Stadtkreis Weimar, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**17-23, '52
ARNDT, T.: See SIMROCK, W., jt. auth.
ARNE, L.: See BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.
ARNEIL, G. C., and RILEY, I. D., Acute infectious lymphocytosis, Quart.J.Med. **21:**285-290, July '52
and WILSON, H. E. C., Cortisone treatment of nephrosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**322-328, Aug. '52
ARNESEN, A. J. A., Incidence of certain surgical diseases in peace and war years, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**433-434, July 1, '52 N
ARNESON, A. N.: See RUCH, R. M., jt. auth.
See **TER-POGOSSIAN, M., jt. auth.**
ARNETH, J. E., JACOBI, J., and NORTHOFF, F., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**761-767, Aug. 15, '52
ARNETH FORMULA: See Scarlet Fever, blood in; Tuberculosis, blood in
ARNETT, V.: See ECHLIN, F. A., jt. auth.
ARNHEIM, E. E., Combined pelvic and retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy and childhood, Pediatrics **10:**198-207, Aug. '52
Congenital hernia of diaphragm with special reference to right-sided hernia of liver and intestines, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**293-307, Sept. '52

ARNHOLDT, F., Neue Krankenkartei mit Hollerithlochkarten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2229-2233, Oct. 31, '52
ARNIM, S. S., Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; college curriculum and dental education, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**713-717, '52
ARNOLD, A., and SCHAD, J. S., Evaluation of nitrogen source materials by intraperitoneal rat test, J. Nutrition **48:**377-389, Nov. '52
ARNOLD, A. C.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, R. B., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, A. L., and ENELOW, A. J., Death in so-called status thymicolymphaticus following insulin coma therapy, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**142-147, July '52
ARNOLD, G. G., Nature of postmeningitic subdural effusions, J.Pediat. **40:**757-760, June '52
ARNOLD, H. L., JR., William Lloyd Aycock, Internat.J. Leprosy **20:**276-277, April-June '52
Indispensability of stress, Hawaii M.J. **11:**358-361, July-Aug. '52
Alopecia areata; prevalence in Japanese and prognosis after reassurance, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**191-196, Aug. '52
See GILBERT, F. I., JR., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, J.: See ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.
See HOCKWALD, R. S., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, L. M., Über die Bedeutung der Sensibilität für die willkürliche und automatische Motorik, Nervenarzt **23:**321-326, Sept. '52
ARNOLD, M. F., and BAKER, W. R., Abdominal pregnancy with survival of mother and infant, J.M.A. Georgia **41:**484, Nov. '52
ARNOLD, O. H. (Heidelberg), Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Genese und Systematik der Krankheiten mit arterieller Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2357-2364, Nov. 21, '52
ARNOLD, O. H. (Vienna), and HOFF, H., Die Bedeutung der experimentellen Pharmakologie für die Neurologie und Psychiatrie, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**191-209, May-June '52
and KHOLMANN, T., Leistungspsychologische Untersuchungen zum Demenzproblem, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6:**91-121, '52
and SCHINDLER, R., Bifokale Gruppentherapie bei Schizophrenen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**155-174, '52
ARNOLD, P.: See AMULREE, jt. auth.
ARNOLD, R. C.: See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, R. D., and ROZENFELD, I. H., Educational program for expectant and new mothers, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1071-1074, July '52
ARNOLD, S. J., and BARETZ, L. H., Peri-ureteral and peripelvic (renal) extension of carcinoma of cervix: case report, J.Urol. **68:**452-456, Aug. '52
ARNOLD, W. J., Maze learning and retention after x radiation of head, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**358-361, Aug. '52
ARNOLD, W. O., and CARABASI, R. J., Management of chronic pulmonary insufficiency including preliminary report on use of expiratory positive pressure oxygen therapy, J Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**98-101, Nov. '52
ARNOLD, W. T., Prolapse gastric mucosa; its diagnosis and significance, Texas J.Med. **48:**758-762, Nov. '52
ARNONE, G., Prof. Liborio Giuffrè, 1854-1952, Riforma med. **66:**959, Aug. 30, '52
ARNOT, P. H., and NELSON, D. R., Breech deliveries in private practice, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**591-606, Sept. '52
ARNOTT, W. M., Impressions of graduate medical education in U.S.A., Brit.M.J. **2:**461-463, Aug. 30, '52
ARNOULD, E., Natalité chez les femmes et leur mortalité tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **60:**857, June 7, '52
Etiologie, mésologie, écologie, Presse méd. **60:**1247, Sept. 24, '52
Le sucre blanc; aliment dynamogène, diligent et économique, Presse méd. **60:**1391, Oct. 15, '52
ARNOULD, P.: See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
ARNOW, A. J., Verbal hallucinations: restitutional symptom, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**178-183, Sept. '52
ARNRICH, L., LEWIS, E. M., and MORGAN, A. F., Growth of dogs on purified diet plus aureomycin and/or vit. B12, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**401-404, July '52
ARNULF, G., Opération en deux temps dans les très volumineuses tumeur kystiques de l'ovaire, Lyon chir. **47:**754-756, Aug.-Sept. '52
Thérapeutique sympathique et ligatures carotidiennes

ARNULF, G.--Continued
(étude expérimentale), Presse méd. **60**:1251-1252, Sept. 27, '52
and BUREAU du COLOMBIER, Documents cliniques et expérimentaux sur la contusion artérielle et leurs déductions thérapeutiques, Lyon chir. **47**: 566-574, July '52
ARO, L., and TALA, P., Pulmonary oedema in operations on thorax; report of 2 cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:48-54, '52
See PEKKARINEN, A., jt. auth.
AROBON: See Carob
AROLD, C., Über bronchoskopische Erfahrung bei der Tuberkulose, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:240-245, '52
ARON, C.: See ARON, M., jt. auth.
ARON, M., ARON, C., and MARESCAUX, J., Réflexes neurohypophysaires ovario-ovariens, J.physiol., Paris **44**:203-205, '52
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., Traitement de l'acné vulgaire par implantations d'hormone gonadotrope sérique. Nouveaux résultats, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:243, May-June '52
ARONOFF, J. S.: See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.
ARONOW, L.: See AXELROD, J., jt. auth.
See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
ARONSON, C. F.: See ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.
ARONSON, G. J., Delusion of pregnancy in male homosexual with abdominal cancer, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:159-166, Sept. '52
ARONSON, J. D., and ARONSON, C. F., Appréciation de la valeur protectrice du vaccin B.C.G., Rev. tuberc., Paris **16**:613-634, '52; Presse méd. **60**: 1074-1075, July 26, '52
EHRLICH, S. L., and FLAGG, W., Effects of isonicotinic acid derivatives on tubercle bacilli, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:259-262, June '52
ARONSON, R. P., Technique for saving vein, Lancet **2**: 867, Nov. 1, '52
ARONSON, S. M.: See GORDON, B. S., jt. auth.
ARONSON, W.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
ARORA, B. C.: See CHAND, K., jt. auth.
AROSEMENA, J., Malformaciones del útero y su importancia en el aborto o parto prematuro habitual, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:251-253, July-Sept. '52
AROVIT (vitamin A preparation): See Vitamins A
ARPIN-MORAND, M.: See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.
ARPINO, G., Esame spettroscopico di fluorescenza della bile umana normale, Riforma med. **66**:578, May 24, '52
ARRA, J. E., and GALLUCCI, J., Intervenções ginecológicas em pacientes idosas, An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:237-243, '50-'51
See GORGA, P., jt. auth.
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
arrhythmias and senile heart, [J. J. de la Maza] Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:16-18, Jan.-March '52 S
in anencephaly; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. Sloer] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2246-2249, Sept. 19, '52 S
interferential auriculoventricular dissociation; reciprocal rhythm during intervention for complicated levocardia, [B. I. Latscha & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2582-2596, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
phonocardiography; application to 2 types of arrhythmia, [A. Fink] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:428-431, July 1, '52 F
respiratory arrhythmia of man; relation to respiratory depth, cardiac rate and to ages of individuals, [K. Matsuda & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 199-208, June 25, '52
respiratory arrhythmias of man as observed repeatedly in same subjects during period of one year, [H. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:209-213, Aug. 25, '52
asystoles, ancylostomiasis and asystolia, [H. C. Acikalin] Presse méd. **60**:848, June 7, '52 F
paroxysmal ventricular standstill, [H. Cookson] Brit. Heart J. **14**:350-356, July '52
renal function in cardiac patients; role of tubular reabsorption in asystolia, [L. Langeron, M. Paget, V. Nolf & J. Liéfooghe] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 354-358, June 10-17, '52 F
resuscitation of heart in ventricular standstill by external electric stimulation, [P. M. Zoll] New England J.Med. **247**:768-771, Nov. 13, '52
auricular fibrillation, [W. Somerville] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:204-213, Oct. '52
aconitine-induced arrhythmias; relation to circus-movement flutter, [B. B. Brown & G. H. Acheson] Circulation **6**:529-537, Oct. '52
ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation--Continued
advantages of complete arrhythmia, [A. Dumas] J. méd.Lyon **33**:1007-1010, Nov. 20, '52 F
basic rhythm in auricular fibrillation, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:213-223, Aug. '52 I
clinical studies of intramuscular injection of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in new solvent, [V. Strauss, D. L. Simon, A. Iglauer & J. McGuire] Am.Heart J. **44**:787-792, Nov. '52
complete arrhythmia in arterial hypertension and in silent arteriosclerosis, [F. Duclos] Med.clin. **18**: 416-426, June '52 S
delirium cordis with rhythm in salvos as result of electroshock, [J. N. de A. Prado] Publ.méd.(núm. 182) **22**:7-13, '52 P
effect of procaine amide (pronestyl) in clinical fibrillation and flutter, [G. Miller, S. L. Weinberg & A. Pick] Circulation **6**:41-50, July '52
following stellate ganglion block, [G.Jörgensen & H. K. Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1411-1412, Nov. 7, '52 G
further observations on resection of auricular appendages, [J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West. J.Surg. **60**:400-403, Aug. '52
hemodynamic studies before and after conversion with quinidine, [W. R. Hansen, R. L. McClendon & J. M Kinsman] Am.Heart J. **44**:499-516, Oct. '52
management of established fibrillation with especial reference to use of quinidine, [M. G. Brown] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:138-139, June '52
massive or fractional digitalization in chronic congestive cardiac insufficiency with fibrillation, [A. Franco & M. G. Marques] Cardiologia **20**:257-271, '52 F
paroxysmal tachycardia occurring during atrial fibrillation; unusual case, [G. B. Perroni] Riforma med. **66**:1123-1128, Oct. 18, '52 I
partial fibrillation of ventricle; unusual electrocardiographic phenomenon registered during atrial fibrillation, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:205-212, Aug. '52 I
pharmacologic and therapeutic study of quinidine, [T. E. Cesarman y V. & C. Tremari Blann] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **22**:244-268, June 30, '52 S
phonocardiography; application to 2 types of arrhythmia, [A. Fink] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:428-431, July 1, '52 F
quinidine therapy, [R. Armas Cruz, F. Rojas Villegas & M. Besoain Santander] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:220-223, April '52 S
role of precordial auricular S5 derivation in diagnosis of disorders of auricular rhythm, [C. Lian, Cassimatis & Hebert] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:481-489, June '52 F
significance of auricular fibrillation and auricular thrombosis in mitral valve surgery, [D. C. McGoon & W. S. Henly] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:419-426, Dec. '52
special form of trigeminy in auricular fibrillation (supernormal phase of auriculoventricular conduction?), [M. Holzmann] Cardiologia **20**:358-367, '52 G
syndrome of left auricular hypertrophy with complete arrhythmia and fever in mitral valve patients; 2 cases, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:654-664, May 23-30, '52 F
toxicity of mono methyl ether of dipropylene glycol (dowanol 50B) in studies on fibrillation, [D. L. Rucknagel & A. Surtshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:584-585, Aug.-Sept. '52
ventricular rate response following exercise during fibrillation and after conversion to normal sinus rhythm, [D. G. Wetherbee, M. G. Brown & D. Holzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:667-670, June '52
with anomalous A-V excitation (WPW syndrome) imitating ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case report with clinical and autopsy findings and critical revue of literature, [R. Langendorf, M. Lev & R. Pick] Acta cardiol. **7**:241-260, '52
auricular flutter, [W. Somerville] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:204-213, Oct. '52
aconitine-induced arrhythmias; relation to circus-movement flutter, [B. B. Brown & G. H. Acheson] Circulation **6**:529-537, Oct. '52
atypical auricular tachycardias with flutter-like manifestations, [P. Bogdanović & D. Ivanković] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:673-682, Sept. '52 G
causes of paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. Koppermann & M. Göhr] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:564-571, June 15, '52 G
effect of procaine amide (pronestyl) in clinical flutter,

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular flutter--Continued
[G. Miller, S. L. Weinberg & A. Pick] Circulation **6**:41-50, July '52
in newborn baby, [M. M. McLean] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:436-437, Oct. '52
paroxysmal auricular flutter with 1:1 ventricular response, [S. E. Warshauer] North Carolina M.J. **13**:327-329, July '52
"primary" flutter with cardiac insufficiency; case with recovery following 20.8 mg. digitalin (digitalis compound) in 40 days, [J. Lenègre & J. Hallez] Bull.et mèm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:939-940, July 4-11, '52 F
role of precordial auricular S5 derivation in diagnosis of disorders of auricular rhythm, [C. Lian, Cassimatis & Hebert] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:481-489, June '52 F
with complete heart block: "saddle embolus" in case of rheumatic valvular disease, [O. H. Comess] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:394-399, Aug. '52
diagnosis, clinical diagnosis, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20**:237-261, Oct. '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, action of angelica lactones on toxicity of digitoxin (digitalis compound) and on cardiac irregularities produced by digitoxin and barium, [I. T. Beck & J. E. Boulding] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105**:203-209, June '52
arrhythmias following use of large doses of central nervous system stimulants, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & W. F. Walker] Am.Heart J. **44**:428-431, Sept. '52
cardiac irregularities due to trichlorethylene given during labor, [K. G. Dhunér] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31**:478-482, '52
myocardial infarction with multiple alterations of rhythm, [B. Grego] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:239-247, Aug. '52 I
premature ventricular contractions and exercise, [R. H. Mann & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:383-389, Sept. 24, '52
extrasystoles, clinical significance of postextrasystolic T-wave changes, [H. D. Levine, B. Lown & R. B. Streeper] Circulation **6**:538-548, Oct. '52
due to appendicitis; disappearance following intervention, [C. Danese & G. di Matteo] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:507-509, April 30, '52 I
effect of procaine amide on ventricular extrasystoles provoked by aconitine, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:442-462, May 1, '52 F
polymorphous ventricular extrasystole, [A. Tourniaire, R. Guyot & J. Blum] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:746-751, Aug. '52 F
right and left ventricular extrasystoles; electrocardiographic recognition, [J. E. Burucúa] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:987-999, May 9, '52 S
vectorgraphy of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and of extrasystoles, [G. Giraud, H. Latour & P. Puech] Union méd.Canada **81**:1032-1040, Sept. '52 F
ventricular extrasystoles of extreme prematurity as forerunners of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:590-597, Aug. '52 G
prevention, evaluation of procaine and procaine amide during anesthesia in prevention of arrhythmia, [L. A. Boerè] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1395-1399, June 7, '52 Du; Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:52-56, July '52 F
pulsus alternans, action of procaine amide on alternance of contractility, [W. Cloetens] Acta cardiol. **7**:347-355, '52 F
ballistocardiographic findings in case, [A. G. Selinger & S. L. Levin] Am.Heart J. **44**:311-312, Aug. '52
therapy, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20**:237-261, Oct. '52 S
[A. Hunter] Practitioner **169**:14-19, July '52
adenosinphosphoric (adenylpyrophosphoric) acid compounds (with special regard to adenylic acid), [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1634-1641, July 5, '52 Du
angina pectoris associated with ventricular bigeminy, controlled by procaine amide; case, [D. Davis] New England J.Med. **247**:673-674, Oct. 30, '52
antihistaminic preparations; clinical study, [G. Agostoni, A. Necchi della Silva & R. Tosetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:142-155, '52 I
cardiac action of antihistamine compounds; review of literature and preliminary case report, [J. K. McKechnie] South African M.J. **26**:609-613, July 26, '52
effect of procaine amide on anomalous conduction and paroxysmal tachycardia in case resembling Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [I. Hoffman, R. S. Abernathy & T. A. Haedicke] Am.Heart J. **44**:154-158, July '52
first studies of procaine amide, [E. Zeh] Medizinische, pp. 953-956, July 26, '52 G
hydergin (ergot preparation) in therapy of coronary circulatory disorders and cardiac heterotopias, [K. Kühns] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:721-729, Oct. '52 G
intramuscular administration of procaine amide; safe and effective method, [C. D. Enselberg & M. Lipkin] Am.Heart J. **44**:781-786, Nov. '52
intramuscular use of pronestyl (procaine amide), [S. Bellet, S. E. Zeeman & S. A. Hirsh] Am.J.Med. **13**:145-157, Aug. '52
intravenous procaine in hyposystole; electrocardiographic study, [F. Cavazzuti & C. Forattini] Gior. clin.med. **33**:846-857, Aug. '52 I
procaine amide in control of arrhythmias, [B. G. B. Lucas & D. S. Short] Brit.Heart J. **14**:470-474, Oct. '52
quinidine, [P. Schlesinger] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:273-284, July-Aug. '52 P
quinidine, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:967-971, July 17, '52 Da
quinidine therapy of complete arrhythmia; study based on 25,000 cases, [J. A. Lamelas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:155-156, March-April '52 S
response of arrhythmias and tachycardias of supraventricular origin to oral procaine amide, [J. A. Schack, I. Hoffman & H. Vesell] Brit.Heart J. **14**:465-469, Oct. '52
routine use of quinidine in acute myocardial infarction (effect on arrhythmias), [F. B. Cutts & B. Rapoport] New England J.Med. **247**:81-83, July 17, '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; therapeutic use of quinidine, [D. E. Griggs, H. G. Stevens & G. G.Hadley] M.Clin.North America **36**:1025-1034, July '52
therapy of ventricular arrhythmias with special reference to procaine amide, [E. M. dos Santos] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:359-368, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
ventricular fibrillation, action of papaverine and perparine on cardiac fibrillation, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:390-397, '51-'52
action of procaine amide in complete heart block (with reference to ventricular fibrillation), [H. Miller, M. H. Nathanson & G. C. Griffith] Am. Heart J. **44**:432-442, Sept. '52
action of synephrine, neosynephrine and quinidine on cardiac fibrillation, [D. K. de Jongh, E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & A. T. Knoppers] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:380-389, '51-'52
cardiac arrest and ventricular fibrillation; method of treatment by electrical shock, [I. K. R. McMillan, F. B. Cockett & P. Styles] Thorax **7**:205-212, Sept. '52
case, [G. A. Gresham] Brit.Heart J. **14**:527-530, Oct. '52
electric injuries of heart, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:114-122, Aug. 31, '52 G
fatal fibrillation following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy; case, [J. M. Read] J.A.M.A. **149**:1390-1391, Aug. 9, '52
laboratory and clinical observations on effect of regitine (C-7337, phentolamine) on cardiac irregularities during cyclopropane anesthesia, [L. E. Morris, C. S. Yein, B. Haid & J. M. White, Jr.] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:49-54, Sept. '52
paroxysmal fibrillation producing Adams-Stokes syndrome; report of case with review of literature, [E. S. Robertson & E. C. Mathews] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:320-346, Sept. '52
partial fibrillation; unusual electrocardiographic phenomenon registered during atrial fibrillation, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:205-212, Aug. '52 I
quantitative method for production in rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Rev.argent. cardiol. **19**:120-129, May-June '52 S
three cases, [F. Deyrieux, M. Tartulier & A. Tourniaire] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:840-848, Sept. '52 F
transient fibrillation; effects of procaine amide on patients during established auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz, L. Hallinger & A. Imperialli] Circulation **6**:193-200, Aug. '52
ventricular acceleration following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, [J. L. Denney, H. Miller, G. C. Griffith & M. H. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1391-1392, Aug. 9, '52

ARRHYTHMIA, ventricular fibrillation--Continued
ventricular fibrillation and postfibrillatory circulatory disorders; effects of sympathomimetic amines, [E. Vanremoortere & J. Dalem] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 33-70, June 1, '52 F
ventricular flutter, quantitative method for production in rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**120-129, May-June '52 S
ARRIGONI, G., La localizzazione renale della tubercolosi, Arch.ital.urol. **25:** 387-401, '51-'52
and TERRUZZI, B., Le modificazioni urografiche della tubercolosi renale dopo terapia medica, Arch.ital.urol. **25:** 424-433, '51-'52
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and de SOLDATI, L., L'électrocardiogramme dans les différentes variétés de cœur pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2348-2352, Aug. 2-6, '52
See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
ARRILLAGA-AYERZA DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
ARROSPIDE, La hidracina del ácido iso-nicotînico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. espan.tuberc. **21:** 253-288, May '52
ARROYO, L., and WITKIND, J., Acción ponzoñosa de una araña domiciliaria del Uruguay sobre el ratón, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:** 55-60, July-Dec. '51
ARROYO, O.: See MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.
ARROYO GUIJOSA, M., Tratamiento de los síndromes dolorosos de la cara, Medicina, México **32:**393-396, Aug. 25, '52
ARRUGA, H., Certain considerations of surgical treatment of retinal detachment, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**535-542, July-Aug. '52; Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1573-1580, Nov. '52
ARSAC, M.: See CORDIER, G., jt. auth.
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
amount of lipase resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and quinine in serum of various animal species, [K. Irrgang & I. Dustmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:** 520-525, '52 G
determination of trypanocidal activity of phenylarsenoxides in vitro, [W. H. Wagner & H. W. Pedal] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 120-132, '51 G
effect of epinephrine on pharmacologic and toxic effects of antisyphilitic arsenicals, [M. Mateo Tinao & others] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**185-191, '51 S
effect of sodium thiomalate on bacterial dehydrogenases inhibited by mercurial and arsenical derivatives, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16:**166-176, '52 F
effects of arsenoxides on Trypanosoma in vitro, [W. H. Wagner] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**338-339, June 30, '52 G
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Verruca plana
toxicity, acute poisoning; therapy, [M. Gaultier] Rev. prat. **2:**1465-1469, Sept. 1, '52 F
agranulocytosis following administration of acetylarsan injections, [T. N. Mathur] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 521-523, Sept. '52
arsenical encephalopathy; clinical electroencephalographic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [J. & A. Roger] Marseille-méd. **89:** 357-368, '52 F
arsenical polyneuritis, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, E. Castaner-Vendrell & R. Ruiz-Lara] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2230-2237; Sept. 19, '52 S
British anti-lewisite (dimercaprol); developments and applications; Harben lectures, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**151-167, June '52
chronic arsenic poisoning following use of asthma remedy (containing Fowler solution, potassium arsenite), [A. S. Silver & P. L. Wainman] J.A.M.A. **150:**584-585, Oct. 11, '52
chronic poisoning due to prolonged administration of bromide and arsenic mixture, [R. R. Hughes] Brit. M.J. **2:** 921-922, Oct. 25, '52
effect of epinephrine on pharmacologic and toxic effects of antisyphilitic arsenicals, [M. Mateo Tinao & others] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:** 185-191, '51 S
late changes of central nervous system following arsenic and phosphorus intoxication, [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**281-304, '52 G
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
multiple lesions of arsenic intoxication with reference to diencephalon and malnutrition (melanosis, polyneuritis, alopecia, liver cirrhosis and chronic nephritis); case, [H. D. Jung] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**469-477, May 15, '52 G
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
N-(p-**ARSENOSOBENZYL)GLYCINE AMIDE:** See cross reference under Ro 2-1067
ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
ARSENOXIDES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., Application of Wedensky's studies to solution of problems of clinical medicine and pathology, Klin.med.(no.4) **30:**59-65, '52 R
ALTGAUZEN, N. F., and BENEDIKT, A. A., Physiologic mechanism of efficacy of oxygen therapy in so-called secondary asphyxia of newborn, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 26-31, '52 R
ARSLAN, M., Considerazioni sulle asimmetrie delle reflettività vestibolari, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 530-545, '52
Necessity of standardizing methods of examining excitability of vestibular apparatus, Harefuah **43:** 104, Oct. 15, '52
ARSPHENAMINES
therapy: See also Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lungs, pathology; Scrotum, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
chemotherapeutic studies with spirotrypan, [W. H. Wagner & W. Schulz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 204-228, '52 G
toxicity, arsphenamine erythroderma; clinicostatistical study of 76 cases successfully treated in dermatology clinic from 1932 to 1951, [G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **27:** 78-84, April '52 I
drug allergy and hemorrhagic diathesis; arsphenamine thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [J. J. Permanyer Maciá] Med.clin. **18:** 266-268, April '52 S
effect of oxidation on toxicity, [A. Navarro Martîn] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**675-686, May '52 S
generalized dermatitis and acute lethal "syphilitic" pneumonia due to allergic reaction to arsphenamine, [H. N. Hadders & C. T. B. Wakkerman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 289-303, '52
intoxication by arsphenamine in therapy of leishmaniasis of mucous membranes of respiratory tract, [T. R. de Almeida, A. Corrêa & M. Elisabetsky] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 9-14, July '52 P
rational therapy of dermatitis due to arsphenamines, [A. Lützenkirchen] Medizinische, pp. 1186-1188, Sept. 20, '52 G
so-called salvarsan dermatitis, [J. P. E. Burbach] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2810-2814, Nov. 8, '52 Du
ARSTIKAITIS, M., and HODGSON, H., Effect of lobotomy and electroshock on intraocular pressure, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1625-1629, Nov. '52
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
adaptation of Meier test (art judgment) to Brazilian use; preliminary report, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **3:** 7-22, June '51 P
Faculty of Medicine of Paris; 5 centuries of art and history, [M. Mouquin] Presse méd. **60:** 997-998, June 28, '52 F
finger-painting as aid in personality evaluation of 44 adult hospitalized mentally ill patients, [G. M. Campbell & L. Gold] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**59-69, '52
new method of using finger paintings, [W. S. Wille] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:** 1-7, '52
ARTANE (piperidine compound): See Dystonia musculorum deformans; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Scleroderma, therapy; Writer's Cramp
ARTEAGA, C., SALAZAR-MALLEN, M., UGALDE, E. L., and VELEZ-OROZCO, A., Blood agglutinogens of Mexicans, Ann.Eugenics **16:** 351-358, May '52
de ARTEAGA, E.: See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.
ARTERENOL: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine
l-**ARTERENOL:** See cross reference under l-nor-Epinephrine
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
measurement of arterioles in coarctation of aorta, [R. C. Painter, E. A. Hines, Jr. & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6:** 727-731, Nov. '52

ARTERIES--Continued
brachial, cervical rib and obliterating arteritis of upper extremity; roentgen study, [A. & P. Sobel] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:247-248, '52 F
mechanism of vascular occlusion in supracondylar fracture of humerus, [U. Brinckmann] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1497-1499, '52 G
spasm due to intravenous infusion, [M. Sutton] Brit. M.J. **2**:859-860, Oct. 18, '52
bronchial, bronchial arteries and their connections with other vessels in human lung, [C. E. Tobin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:741-750, Dec. '52
racemose hamartoma, [A. Domenici & M. Lopez] Tumori **38**:149-160, '52 I
calcification: See Arteries, splenic; Arteriosclerosis
carotid, absence of posterior communicating artery; possible role of this anomaly in pathogenesis of carotid obstruction; case, [H. Askenasy, H. Wijsenbeek & E. Herzberger] Rev.neurol. **86**:274-276, '52 F
artificial jugulocarotid anastomosis in therapy of infantile cerebral paralysis, [M. Battezzati & P. Durand] Minerva chir. **7**:395-396, June 15, '52 I
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of carotid ligation and cervical sympathectomy in guinea pigs on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:130-147, '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:57-69, '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery on blood flow through uveal tract as measured directly in vortex vein, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:70-78, '52
behavior of cerebrospinal fluid pressure during intra-arterial infusion into carotid artery of experimental animals, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:933-948, Oct. 15, '52 G
brain hemorrhage after carotid-jugular anastomosis: implications of changes in walls of blood vessels, [I. M. Tarlov & D. M. Grayzel] Ann.Surg. **136**:250-260, Aug. '52
carotid approach in therapy of cranioencephalic trauma and in neuropsychiatry, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:531-536, Aug. '52 P
carotid piezograms in patients with arterial lesions without hypertension, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine, Kolosy & E. Chartrain] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:780-791, Sept. '52 F
cervical and intracranial intra-arterial pressures with and without vascular occlusion, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:67-75, July '52
clinical evaluation of angiography, [M. Fink & J. M. Stein] Confinia neurol. **12**:181-195, '52
commissurotomy for mitral stenosis; technic for prevention of cerebral complications (with special reference to carotid obstruction), [C. P. Bailey & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1085-1091, July 19, '52
complete spontaneous occlusion of internal carotid; clinical, angiopneumoelectroencephalographic study of 3 cases, [A. Subirana, R. Puncernau & L. Oller-Daurella] Med.clin. **19**:9-22, July '52 S
contrast investigations on effect of carotid-jugular fistulas in children with cerebral lesions, [H. Larsson & I. Selley] Acta radiol. **38**:173-186, Sept. '52
effect of carotid occlusion upon intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between carotid and vertebral circulations in dog, cat and rabbit, [D. Chungcharoen, M. de Burgh Daly, E. Neil & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **117**:56-76, May 28, '52
effects of intracarotid administration of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) on normal brain and brain tumors, [J. D. French, P. M. West, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] J.Neurosurg. **9**:378-389, July '52
effects of ligature; twenty six cases with one case bilateral, [J. E. Paillas & J. Bonnal] Presse méd. **60**:1351-1353, Oct. 8, '52 F
hemodynamic studies on carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex; effects of occluding efferent branches of carotid bifurcation upon sinus pressor responses, [S. C. Wang, H. Mazzella & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:1-17, June 1, '52
lateral suture of primary carotid and of internal jugular for arteriovenous fistula due to war wound; results of case after 11 1/2 years, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47**:563-565, July '52 F
nontraumatic unilateral occlusion of internal carotid artery, [N. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1435-1438, Nov. 14, '52 G
percutaneous carotid angiography; technic, indications, results; study based on 1034 injections, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Rougerie] Presse méd. **60**:1091-1092, Aug. 2, '52 F
perforation of esophagus and of common carotid artery by swallowed bone, [T. Bystrzanowska & D. Szymańska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:677-679, '52 Pol
prevention of accidents in ligature of carotid by means of sympathetic intervention (stellectomy); experimental study, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **60**:1251-1252, Sept. 27, '52 F
qualitative and quantitative determination of thorium in encephalon of individuals subjected to carotidography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); roentgenoautographic, spectrographic and Geiger-Müller counter study, [A. Brusa, E. Scotti & L. Ghirardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:162-169, '52 I
retinal dynamometric studies in disorders of carotid origin, [A. Lobstein, A. Bronner & R. Lévy] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 271-276, March '52 F
role of mechanoreceptors and chemoreceptors of carotid sinus in occlusion of both carotid arteries, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl & H. Maier] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:651-653, Aug. 29, '52 G
spasm of internal carotid; angiographic interpretation, [V. Marques, M. Ferreira & A. P. de Athayde] Med.contemp. **70**:451-456, Aug. '52 P
surgical procedure for lessening hazard of carotid bulb excision, [J. J. Conley & G. T. Pack] Surgery **31**:845-858, June '52
value of coagulants during ligature, [P. Dêtrie] Presse méd. **60**:768, May 21, '52 F
cerebellar, circulatory disorders in area supplied by posterior inferior cerebellar artery and blood pressure changes due to lesions of medulla oblongata, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:33-36, '52 R
neurologic and clinical aspects of injuries of superior cerebellar artery, [F. J. Irsigler] South African M.J. **26**:581-584, July 19, '52 Du
trochlear paralysis in protuberance syndrome of superior cerebellar artery, [P. F. Girard, G. Bonamour & Durand de Gevigney] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2311-2317, July 26-30, '52 F
Wallenberg syndrome; clinical study, [L. Braconi & M. Anderson] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:337-346, April '52 I
Wallenberg syndrome (occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery), [P. A. Stensrud] Nord.med. **48**:1622-1623, Nov. 21, '52 N
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
anomalies of major cerebral arteries associated with congenital malformations of brain with special reference to pathogenesis of anencephaly, [F. S. Vogel & J. L. McClenahan] Am.J.Path. **28**:701-723, July-Aug. '52
subarachnoid hemorrhage complicating pregnancy; 4 cases, [C. S. Johnson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:585-590, Nov. '52
ciliary, probable rupture of short posterior arteries, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:692-696, July '52 S
regulatory mechanism in posterior arteries of dog, [D. B. Moffat] Nature,London **169**:1015-1016, June 14, '52
communicating, absence of posterior artery; possible role of this anomaly in pathogenesis of carotid obstruction; case, [H. Askenasy, H. Wijsenbeek & E. Herzberger] Rev.neurol. **86**:274-276, '52 F
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
diseases, carotid piezograms in patients with arterial lesions without hypertension, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine, Kolosy & E. Chartrain] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:780-791, Sept. '52 F
diet and diseases, [S. Rodbard] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:183-186, Sept. 13, '52
provoked venous hypertension in arteriopathic patients, [G. Bergamasco & I. Brambilla] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:182-187, '52 I
test of provoked hypoxemia; behavior of arteriopathic patients, [L. Garello & G. Bandiera] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:285-287, '52 I

ARTERIES--Continued
epigastric, syndrome of ruptured deep vessel, [D. Krapin] J.A.M.A. **150:**789-790, Oct. 25, '52
variations, [E. Scharizer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 564-568, Aug. 8, '52 G
ethmoid, surgical interruption of anterior artery in severe epistaxis; 2 cases, [H. Oppenheim & others] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 448-451, Oct. '52
femoral, acquired arteriovenous fistula with subacute bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis, [G. B. Heckler & I. J. Tikellis] J.A.M.A. **150:**1301-1304, Nov. 29, '52
arteriovenous fistulas of extremities; Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome, [A. Jouve, E. Bourdoncle & C. Bourde] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2674-2680, Sept. 18, '52 F
blood flow through calf of leg during acute occlusion of femoral artery and vein, [J. T. Shepherd] Circulation **6:** 281-285, Aug. '52
clinico-pathologic study of femoral and popliteal arteries in 152 autopsies, [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A. J. **67:** 302-307, Oct. '52
development of ischemia due to ligature of arteries in rats with hypothyroidism produced by means of methylthiouracil, [F. F. Batlle, M. R. Malinow & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**113-118, May-June '52 S
experiences with percutaneous transfemoral renal arteriography, [C. A. Hooks & O. H. Graves] South.M.J. **45:** 587-591, July '52
frequency, pathogenesis and significance of intimal hemorrhage, [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 644-648, Dec. '52
method for bloodless localization of interruption of circulation, [F. Kaindl, K. Gehmacher & B. Thurnher] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**768-776, Oct. '52 G
pathogenesis of femoral vascular tones, [J. Landulfo] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5:**119-180, June '52 P
perifemoral sympathectomy for diabetic gangrene of lower extremities, [A. B. Constant, F. Fernandez & R. Fagre] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**622-624, June 25-July 9, '52 F
pigments in ischemic skeletal muscles, [A. Corsi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**817-823, Feb.-April '52 I
placental and pelvic angiography by retrograde percutaneous injection of femoral artery; preliminary report, [D. Sutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**320-325, June '52
stenosing arteriopathy of Hunter's canal, [E. C. Palma] Angiologia **4:**215-234, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
surgical establishment of arteriovenous fistula in therapy of permanent massive arterial hypertension, [C. Lian & H. Welti] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**872-880, Oct. '52 F
gastroepiploic, with note on "bald area" and oblique artery of omentum, [R. E. Horton] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101:**108-110, '52
hepatic, aureomycin in protection of liver in experimental interruption of arterial circulation, [G. Zannini, A. Trapani & F. Mazzeo] Acta med.ital. **7:**141-144, June '52 I
cause of survival of dogs without hepatic artery (role of penicillin), [W. C. Eze] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 684-692, Nov. '52
evaluation of hepatic and splenic artery ligation in dogs with experimental ascites, [R. F. Milnes] Surgery **32:** 704-711, Oct. '52
interruption of all arterial blood supply to liver not compatible with life; experimental study, [H. L. Popper, N. C. Jefferson & H. Necheles] Am.J. Surg. **84:** 429-431, Oct. '52
ligation; possibility of modifying results, [R. Bariatti & A. Dagradi] Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 16-29, '52 I
ligature; experimental studies, [G. Zannini & G. Esposito] Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 312-330, '52 I
ligature in therapy of cirrhosis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2543-2550, Oct. 17, '52 S
liver necrosis and death following ligation (in patient with portal cirrhosis), [D. Rosenbaum & H. L. Egbert] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1210-1212, July 26, '52
hyaloid, hyaloid cyst, [W. S. Mao] Chinese M.J. **70:** 167-168, March-April '52
patent artery; unusual case, [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 614-621, June '52 S
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
hypogastric, mode of origin of collateral branches of system, [H. Cabanié & A. Gouazé] Bordeaux chir., pp. 129-131, July '52 F
variations in origin of parietal branches of internal iliac artery, [J. L. Braithwaite] J.Anat. **86:** 423-430, Oct. '52

ARTERIES--Continued
iliac, disobliterative endarteriectomy of external artery, [F. Forty] Brit.M.J. **2:**264-265, Aug. 2, '52
internal: See Arteries, hypogastric
knife wounds of abdominal aorta and left common iliac; case with recovery following suture of vessels, [J. Leuret] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**488-489, May 14-21, '52 F
para-iliac nerve, [F. R. Wilde] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**514-519, May '52
pigments in ischemic skeletal muscles, [A. Corsi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 817-823, Feb.-April '52 I
inflammation: See also Aortitis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Thromboangiitis; and under names of arteries
arteriophlebography in free circulation and in series; various nosologic therapeutic deductions with respect to peripheral arteritis, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**123-132, July '52 F
cranial arteritis, [K. M. Robertson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:** 500-502, Aug. '52
genital disorders in arteritis, [A. Courty & P. Franchebois] Presse méd. **60:** 1379-1381, Oct. 15, '52 F
inhibition of experimental arteritis by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), salicylate and related compounds, [D. F. Moore, J. Lowenthal, M. Fuller & L. B. Jaques] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**936-943, Oct. '52
intra-arterial injections of oxygen; new method of diagnosis and therapy of arteritis of extremities, [A. Lemaire] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 302-305, May '52 P
myocarditis, arteritis and focal hepatic, splenic and renal granulomas apparently due to penicillin sensitivity, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Path: **28:**437-447, May-June '52
ocular changes in generalized hyperergic inflammation of vascular walls (arteriolitis obliterans, periarteritis nodosa), [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**297-306, '52 G
mammary, surgical treatment of coronary artery insufficiency (by transplantation of mammary artery to myocardium), [J. W. Gale & W. P. Young] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 987-989, Oct. '52
mesenteric, concomitant arteriomesenteric obstruction of duodenum and chronic esophagitis; case, [E. Ratjen] Acta radiol. **37:**369-373, March-April '52
critical rectosigmoid zone; arteriographic study, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **6:** 55-84, Jan.-April '52 I
intraoperative arteriography of inferior mesenteric artery and its branches to insure blood supply of oral intestinal stump during continence-resection of rectal carcinoma, [O. Goetze] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1357-1362, '52 G
occlusion: See also Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Head, blood supply; Neck, blood supply; Testes, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
comments on Halsted's contributions to arterial surgery with particular reference to progressive occlusion of large arteries by means of aluminum band, [E. Goetsch] Surgery **32:**488-492, Sept. '52
evaluation of priscoline (benzylimidazoline) by artery in treatment of peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [I. Mufson and others] New York J.Med. **52:**2651-2654, Nov. 1, '52
surgery in obliterative arterial disease, [J. Learmonth & A. J. Slessor] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**375-378, '52
surgical therapy of chronic obliterating arteriosis by means of autoplastic venous transplantations, [E. Malan] Minerva chir. **7:**659-663, Sept. 15, '52 I
ovarian, gonadal structure and function after partial interruption of arterial and nerve supply, [E. C. & E. Bernstorf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 125-134, '52
pathology, production of vascular lesions and cardiac hypertrophy by infusions of renin (kidney extract) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in rabbit, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. W. Pickering & R. B. Blacket] Clin. Sc. **11:**241-249, Aug. '52
specificity of periarterial fibrosis in systemic erythematodes, [G. Pende] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **7:** 333-352, March-April '52 I
popliteal, clinico-pathologic study of femoral and popliteal arteries in 152 autopsies, [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**302-307, Oct. '52
combined injury of popliteal and posterior tibial arteries, case, [N. W. Nisbet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**70-71, Feb. '52

ARTERIES, popliteal--Continued
frequency, pathogenesis and significance of intimal hemorrhage, [G. C. Willis] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:644-648, Dec. '52
ischemia of leg following closed injuries, [S. F. Reid & G. McKenzie] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21**:269-282, May '52
pulmonary, acute cardiovascular dynamics of fistula between pulmonary artery and left auricle, [S. Rodbard, L. N. Katz, R. W. Reynolds & J. A. Schack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:136-140, July '52
anomalous pulmonary artery from aorta associated with intrapulmonary cysts (intralobar sequestration of lung); roentgenologic recognition and clinical significance, [S. M. Wyman &.W. R. Eyler] Radiology **59**:658-667, Nov. '52
aorta-pulmonary artery communication following penetrating wound of thorax by side-arm, [F. Cazals & A. Roy] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:522-527, June '52 F
arteriovenous fistula in pulmonary arterial circulation; case of so-called blue baby, [A. Middelhoven] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:157-162, June '52 Du
arteriovenous fistula of lung treated by dissection and excision without pulmonary excision, [E. F. Parker & J. M. Stallworth] Surgery **32**:31-38, July '52
asymptomatic arteriovenous fistula of lung; case with surgical cure, [T. J. Talbot & J. J. Silverman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 569-574, Oct. '52
asymptomatic arteriovenous fistula: report of 2 cases surgically treated, [M. J. Freedman, N. M. Hensler & B. E. Pollock] Am.Heart J. **44**:594-599, Oct. '52
Ayerza's black cardiac disease and chronic cor pulmonale, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:230-243, July 15, '52 S
Ayerza syndrome, [R. Koulumies & M. Mustakallio] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:70-78, '52
Ayerza-Arrillaga syndrome; clinical, anatomico-pathologic objectivity, [P. Cavazzini] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5**: 553-590, May '52 I
circulatory dynamics in course of persistence of arterial canal; problem of pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime & M. Segers] Cardiologia **21**:1-17, '52 F
complete transposition of great vessels of heart; 2 cases, [M. Elyan & F. C. Ruffle] M.J.Australia **2**:91-92, July 19, '52
congenital absence of right artery; diagnosis by angiocardiography with cardiorespiratory studies, [I. M. Madoff, E. A. Gaensler & J. W. Strieder] New England J.Med. **247**: 149-157, July 31, '52
effect of atropine on pressure regulation in system of pulmonary artery, [G. Filocamo] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13**:271-272, '52 I
effect of breathing 100% oxygen on arterial pressure in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stenosis, [S. H. Dressler & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:807-814, Sept. '52
effect of nor-epinephrine on pressure regulation, [A. Strano] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:431-432, '52 I
endoscopic technic for obtaining blood from aorta and pulmonary artery for purpose of gas-analytic studies, [H. E. Euler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**: 573-575, '52 G
first results obtained with mechanical heart and lung; results of attempts to completely empty cardiac cavities by clamping of venae cavae or pulmonary artery; experimental study, [J. A. Thomas & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:489-498, May 14-21, '52 F
in mitral stenosis demonstrated by angiocardiography (with reference to pulmonary hypertension), [J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & K. G. Lowe] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:21-27, July '52
indwelling pulmonary arterial and venous catheters in dog, [R. C. Stroud, K. R. Stetson & H. Rahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:246-248, Oct. '52
intrapericardiac approach and ligature of pulmonary vessels, [J. Baumann, H. Milhiet, J. J. Galey & P. Jager] J.chir. **68**:428-448, June-July '52 F
"kynedensigraphic" detection of disorders of pulsation in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, M. Marchal & M. Decoisy] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**:297-305, '52 F
lymphatic vessels of pulmonary artery of man, [M. Papamiltiades] Acta anat. **16**:116-122, '52 F
Marfan syndrome; observations at necropsy: with special reference to medionecrosis of great vessels, [H. L. Tung & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **1**:382-406, '52

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
modifications of pressure of right ventricle and of pulmonary artery due to effect of sodium nicotinate in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [A. Turchetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:451-454, '52 I
myocardial infarction in 2-1/2 month old infant due to anomaly of left coronary artery originating from pulmonary artery; in vivo diagnosis, [A. Seganti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:405-409, '52 I
patent ductus arteriosus with partial reversal of shunt; 2 cases (with special reference to pulmonary hypertension), [T. H. Bothwell & others] Am. Heart J. **44**:360-371, Sept. '52
penetrating wound involving pulmonary trunk; medico-legal report, [E. N. Keen] South African M.J. **26**: 467-468, June 7, '52
physiopathology of pulmonary arterial circulation, [L. Condorelli] Riforma med. **66**:533-538, May 17, '52 I
presystolic murmur in obliterating pulmonary arteritis, [F. Reubi, H. Vogt & B. Plancherel] Cardiologia **21**:90-98, '52 F
primary arteritis; case, [T. Pinzás & J. Arias] Rev. peruana cardiol. **1**:65-72, Jan.-March '52 S
pulmonary endarteritis with symptoms of patent ductus arteriosus in child 7-1/2 years old, [G. Uschold] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:17-26, '52 G
pulmonary hypertension, [I. Krzemińska-Ławkowiczowa & L. Zgliczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:603-606, '52 Pol
pulmonary hypertension, [P. Wood] Brit.M.Bull.**8**: 348-353, '52
relation between right pulmonary artery and left atrium; rectification of inexactness of anatomic treatises on basis of angiocardiography, [G. de Giuli] Nuntius radiol. **18**:125-129, April '52 I
roentgen anatomy of pulmonary arteries according to angiopneumography; applications to study of bronchial tumors, [J. Papillon, J. C. Sournia & J. Chambelland] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:213-218, '52 F
schistosomal heart disease: bilharzic cor pulmonale, [H. Vesell & J. A. Schack] Am.Heart J. **44**:296-305, Aug. '52
syphilitic aortitis and pulmonary arteritis; inverted syndrome of isthmic coarctation and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [A. Agrest, A. J. Roncoroni, A. Lerner & M. Finkelstein] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:158-168, June '52 S
treatment of certain congenital malformations of heart by creation of pulmonic stenosis to reduce pulmonary hypertension and excessive pulmonary blood flow; preliminary report, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & J. F. Dammann, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 213-219, Aug. '52
puncture, clinical significance and technic, [M. Ratschow & H. Hasse] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1763-1767, Aug. 29, '52 G
hazards, [J. Maurath & P. Uhlbach] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:143-146, '52 G
radial, gangrene of forearm and hand following use of radial artery for intra-arterial transfusion; case, [J. Yee, P. R. Westdahl & J. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **136**:1019-1023, Dec. '52
pulseless disease; preliminary case report, [W. C. Caccamise & J. F. Whitman] Am.Heart J. **44**:629-633, Oct. '52
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
aberrant arteries which in themselves produce pain, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol. **67**:810-816, June '52
arteriosclerotic stenosis of renal arteries, especially in doubling of arteries; relation to hypertension, [E. Györi] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:187-204, '52 G
progressive arterial hypertension during aortitis; role of atresia of aortic orifices of renal arteries in renal ischemia, [L. Langeron & others] J.urol., Paris **58**:272-282, '52 F
unilateral renal artery obstruction associated with malignant nephrosclerosis confined to opposite kidney, [H. Bauer & G. L. Forbes] Am.Heart J. **44**:634-638, Oct. '52
retinal: See Aneurysm, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
retroduodenal, [P. Fumagalli] Minerva chir. **7**:587-588, Aug. 15, '52 I
roentgenography: See also Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
arteriography in diseases of bone, [L. Mucchi & F. Columella] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:135-146, Oct. '51

ARTERIES, roentgenography--Continued
late results of arteriography with colloidal thorium dioxide, [A. Perroy, R. Besson & Heitz] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:388-392, '52 F
present status in Germany, [H. W. Pässler] Angiology **3**:345-354, Oct. '52
serial arteriographies, [G. Bonte] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:301-306, '52 F
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) for arteriography, [R. B. Orr] S.Clin.North America **32**:811-816, June '52
technic; results, [R. Fontaine, P. Warter, W. Montorsi & C. Raber] Minerva chir. **7**:619-658, Sept. 15, '52 I
use of angiopac (iodine preparation), [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Minerva med. **2**:178-182, Aug. 2, '52 I
spasm: See Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
spinal, circulatory disorders in area of anterior artery; 3 cases, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 173-182, 52 G
splenic, calcification, [D. Catalano] Radiol.med. **38**: 953-954, Oct. '52 I
construction of fresh autogenous grafts; use of splenic artery to bridge gap in aorta, [E. S. Hurwitt & A. Kantrowitz] Surgery **32**: 76-86, July '52
evaluation of hepatic and splenic artery ligation in dogs with experimental ascites, [R. F. Milnes] Surgery **32**:704-711, Oct. '52
exploration of arterial territories of spleen by means of injections of plastic substances, [Nguyên Huu] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:792-799, Sept. '52 F
subclavian, auscultation in diagnosis of compression, [E. A. Edwards & H. D. Levine] New England J. Med. **247**:79-81, July 17, '52
dysphagia lusoria: unusual case (associated with tetralogy of Fallot), [B. M. Wagner & W. S. Price] Am.Heart J. **44**:452-457, Sept. '52
influence of obliteration on peripheral vasoconstriction; onset of syndrome resembling Raynaud's disease; results 30 years after resection of obliterated segment, [R. Leriche] Angiology **3**:380-383, Oct. '52
syphilitic aneurysm of third portion, [E. D. Erman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1673-1678, Nov. '52
thoracic inlet neurovascular interference, [C. Jones & D. H. Randall] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:128-134, Sept. '52
thoracic inlet syndrome with recurrence of symptoms after operation, [H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:439-441, July '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Arteries; etc.
development of ligated arterial segments in normal rats, [M. R. Malinow, D. Hojman & A. A. Pellegrino] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:1-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
hepatic, splenic and left gastric arterial ligations in advanced portal cirrhosis, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:37-64, July '52
operations on large arteries; application of recent advances, [N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] California Med. **77**:229-233, Oct. '52
sylvian: See Embolism, cerebral
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, subclavian
temporal, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in arteritis, [A. Bergsman & E. Sahlgren] Nord.med. **48**:1062-1063, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
arteritis; diagnostic, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [G. d'Antuono] Minerva med. **2**:301-303, Sept. 3, '52 I
arteritis treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. V. Aveling & F. H. Stevenson] Lancet **2**:610, Sept. 27, '52
arteritis with ocular symptoms; 3 cases, [O. Höök & B. Jernelius] Nord.med. **48**:1224-1226, Sept. 6, '52 Sw
arteritis (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation therapy); report of case with pleocytosis and total blindness, [A. M. Knight, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:487-491, Nov. '52
degeneration of elastic fibers in granulomatous giant cell arteritis, [P. Kimmelstiel, M. T. Gilmour & H. H. Hodges] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:157-168, Aug. '52
occlusion of central arteries in arteritis; 2 cases, [G. Fabian] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:80-81, '52 G
ophthalmic manifestations of arteritis, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:615-625, Nov. '52
question of arteritis as symptom of generalized disease, [E. A. Schrader] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:524-533, July '52 G
treatment of arteritis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [S. Schulman & D. Bergenstal] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1088-1094, Nov. '52
tibial, combined injury of popliteal and posterior tibial arteries, [N. W. Nisbet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:70-71, Feb. '52
transplantation: See also Aorta, surgery; Aorta, transplantation; Arteries, mammary; Arteries, splenic
clinical application of homograft, [H. Swan] West.J. Surg. **60**:548-554, Nov. '52
extensive, aorticoiliac and right femoral thrombosis; arteriectomy and reestablishment of vascular continuity by means of long graft; case, [J. Oudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:547-549, May 28-June 4, '52 F
homologous transplantation of arterial segments preserved in blood vessel bank; preliminary report on experimental investigation in dogs, [T. Hiertonn] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:5-14, '52
replacement surgery symposium; artery grafting, [C. G. Rob] Med.Illus. **6**:568-571, Nov. '52
restorative vascular graft and effect of cold on tissue in view of transplantation, [J. Oudot] Rev.brasil. cir. **23**:421-430, May '52 P
use of viably preserved tissue for homologous grafts, [E. C. Peirce, II] Ann.Surg. **136**:228-238, Aug. '52
ulnar, occlusion due to repeated occupational trauma, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **47**:786-787, June 6, '52 N
umbilical, proportion of Wharton's jelly in umbilical cord in relation to distention of umbilical arteries and vein, with observations on folds of Hoboken, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **113**:365-377, July '52
qualitative nature of pulsatile flow in umbilical blood vessels, with observations on flow in aorta, [S. R. M. Reynolds, F. W. Light, Jr., G. M. Ardran & M. M. L. Prichard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 83-104, Aug. '52
uterine, arteriectasia, [P. F. Berlin & D. Horwitz] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:347-352, Aug. '52
surgical management of postpartum hemorrhage with particular reference to ligation of uterine arteries, [E. G. Waters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1143-1148, Nov. '52
vertebral, anterior cervical percutaneous vertebral angiography; technic and basis of interpretation of images; 130 cases, [P. Sergent, J. Rougerie, B. Pertuiset & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **60**:1415-1418, Oct. 22, '52 F
diagnosis of intracranial vascular lesions by percutaneous vertebral angiography, [D. Sutton] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:228-238, Oct. '52
effect of carotid occlusion upon intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between carotid and vertebral circulations in dog, cat and rabbit, [D. Chungcharoen, M. de Burgh Daly, E. Neil & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **117**:56-76, May 28, '52
occlusion demonstrated by arteriography, [T. Riechert] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:126-130, '52 G
peduncular hallucinosis following angiography, [J. Rozanski] Neurology **2**:341-349, July-Aug. '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; technic and value of percutaneous angiography, [D. B. Freshwater] S.Clin.North America **32**:801-810, June '52
syncope, vertigo and disturbances of vision resulting from intermittent obstruction of arteries due to defect in odontoid process and excessive mobility of second cervical vertebra, [F. R. Ford] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:168-173, Sept. '52
wounds and injuries, care of wounds, [R. Mayall] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:352-364, May '52 P
therapeutic aspects of contusion; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Arnulf & Bureau du Colombier] Lyon chir. **47**:566-574, July '52 F
ARTERIOLES: See Arteries; Extremities, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply
ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS
See also Kidneys, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply
pathogenesis of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, [J. B. Duguid & G. S. Anderson] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:519-522, July '52
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
atherosclerosis; clinical applications, [E. Laurendeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:818-822, July '52 F
cellular pattern of vessel wall; alterations in old age and disease, [R. Altschul] Geriatrics **7**:270-273, Sept.-Oct. '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS--Continued
human and experimental arteriosclerosis, [D. Lehr & J. Churg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:106-120, May-June '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; atherosclerosis: preventable disease? [W. J. Zinn & G. C. Griffith] M.Clin.North America **36**:1001-1012, July '52
aortic, arteriosclerosis in dog; aortic, cardiac and other vascular lesions in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Lindsay & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**:573-591, Dec. '52
atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta; roentgenologic study, [G. F. Petersen] Acta radiol. **37**:356-363, March-April '52
avulsion and embolization of calcific arterial plaque; femoral embolectomy, [L. Venet & L. Friedfeld] Surgery **32**:119-122, July '52
effects of adenosin-5-monophosphate (adenylic acid) on serum and aortal lipids in chicken, [L. J. Milch, R. F. Redmond, W. W. Calhoun & H. I. Chinn] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:346-350, Aug. '52
increasing incidence of arteriosclerotic aneurysms; analysis of 6000 autopsies, [R. Maniglia & J. E. Gregory] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:298-305, Sept. '52
left recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [S. Zelman & G. W. Nice] J.A.M.A. **149**:1291-1292, Aug. 2, '52
structural alterations within aortic intima in infancy and childhood, [J. T. Prior & D. B. Jones] Am.J. Path. **28**:937-951, Sept.-Oct. '52
blood in, analysis of serum lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis by means of ultracentrifugation; preliminary report, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:752-759, June 20-27, '52 F
blood heparinoid substances in human atherosclerosis, [E. Nikkilä & S. Majanen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:204-210, '52
clinical observations on relation between hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis, [M. Coppo] Sc.med. ital. **2**:30-45, Jan.-March '51
electrophoresis in atherosclerosis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshouques, P. Pasquet & S. Cruck] Presse méd. **60**:1215-1217, Sept. 20, '52 F
role of concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide in venous blood of arteriosclerosis and varicose vein patients in evaluation of their peripheral circulation, [F. Froehlich & F. Trensz] Mêm. Acad chir. **78**:551-554, May 28-June 4, '52 F
role of lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis; reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory) applied to study of experimental arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [R. Vargues & P. Pasquet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:440-444, July 8-29, '52 F
serum lipoproteins, [R. Raynaud & others] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:865-866, June 20-27, '52 F
cerebral, electroencephalogram, [G. Noel] Rev.neurol. **87**:198-199, '52 F
therapy with kallikrein with depot action, [K. M. Herrligkoffer] Med.Monatsschr. . **6**:353-354, June '52 G
complications and sequels, arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [E. P. Boas] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:411-419, July-Aug. '52
atypical manifestations of peripheral arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **247**:627-631, Oct. 23, '52
Nickerson ballistocardiogram in arteriosclerotic heart disease with and without congestive failure, [R. J. Jones] Circulation **6**:389-401, Sept. '52
thromboendarterectomy for arteriosclerotic thrombosis of major arteries, [E. J. Wylie] Surgery **32**:275-292, Aug. '52
unusual case of multiple arteriosclerotic aneurysms, [R. J. Vakil & A. F. Golwalla] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:255-256, June '52
vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus; pathologic and clinical aspects of atherosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Ohio M.J. **48**:1013-1018, Nov. '52
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
arteriosclerosis in dog; aortic, cardiac and other vascular lesions in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Lindsay & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**:573-591, Dec. '52
atherosclerosis in young; clinical and pathologic observations, [D. Adlersberg & F. G. Zak] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:289-302, May-June '52
characteristics of electrocardiogram in hypertensive and arteriosclerotic cardiopathies, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:310-317, June 15, '52 S

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary--Continued
coronary artery disease; evaluation and management, [J. R. Beckwith] West Virginia M.J. **48**:313-324, Nov. '52
coronary sclerosis, angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, [V. A. M. Terwindt] Geneesk.gids **30**:290-293, June 26, '52 Du
diagnostic criteria for coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease, [J. M. Barker & W. M. Yater] Journal-Lancet **72**:364-369; 392, Aug. '52
estrogen-induced regression of atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J.Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**:858-861, Dec. '52
factors in production of coronary artery disease, [J. C. Paterson] Circulation **6**:732-739, Nov. '52
genetic studies on coronary atherosclerosis developing after age of 60 years (with special regard to derangement of lipid metabolism), [E. P. Boas & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:347-354, Sept. '52
heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, with observations of its effect on angina pectoris, 2 step electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram, [H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:487-495, Nov. '52
histogenesis, [H. D. Moon & J. F. Rinehart] Circulation **6**:481-488, Oct. '52
hypercholesteremia and arterial pathology; role in prognosis and prevention of coronary thrombosis, [M. Poumailloux & H. Têtreau] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:596-610, July '52 F
inhibition of atherosclerosis by estrogens in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J. Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**:276-280, Aug. '52
stenosing coronary arteritis; possible role in coronary artery disease, [F. G. Zak, M. Helpern & D. Adlersberg] Angiology **3**:289-305, Aug. '52
diagnosis, arterial vascular disorders, especially arteriosclerosis and thromboangiitis obliterans, [H. Rosolleck] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1207-1210, June 13, '52 G
arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. C. Edwards] Bull. Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:33-42, May '52
roentgenographic differentiation of peripheral arteriosclerosis, [E. N. Barnum] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:619-626, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial lining (Kettle memorial lecture, abridged), [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **2**:207-208, Aug. 2, '52
arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [D. Staffieri] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2357-2365, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
arteriosclerosis as seen in diabetics, [A. G. Lueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:524-531, Nov. '52
atherosclerosis; etiology; clinical applications, [E. Laurendeau] Union méd. **81**:816-822, July '52 F
atherosclerosis; monolayer theory, [H. A. Rafsky, A. Horonick, W. Aronson & L. J. Honig] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:739-751, Sept. '52
cholesterol studies; dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [A. Pihl] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:122-133, '52
chronic intoxication with carbon disulfide representing clinical picture of severe vascular disease, [E. Attinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:829-830, Aug. 16, '52 G
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; abnormal lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis: preliminary report, [A. A. Goldbloom & J. Pomeranze] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:281-283, Sept. '52
dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [C. Moses] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:212-218, Aug. '52
early sclerosis, [H. Wenzl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1705-1710, Aug. 29, '52 G
experimental atherosclerosis, [L. N. Katz, J. Stamler, R. Pick & S. Rodbard] Journal-Lancet **72**:329-333, July; 372-376; 390, Aug. '52
extensive lesions of vascular system in scarlet fever, [V. M. Afanaseva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 47-50, '52 R
hypertension, arteriosclerosis and diet, [A. W. Contratto] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1235-1236, Oct. '52
importance of alimentation in atherosclerosis, [A. Franco] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:370-393, '52 P; Med.contemp. **70**:267-276, May '52 P
importance of reproduction (by means of cholesterol loading) of arcus lipoides corneae in investigation of etiopathogenesis; experimental study, [G. Mininni, P. Cappelli & C. Checchia] Acta gerontol. **1**:24-35, Nov.-Dec. '51
induced hypercholesteremia and atherogenesis, [I. H. Page & H. B. Brown] Circulation **6**:681-687, Nov. '52
lipoproteins and atherosclerosis, [B. Bloom] Arizona Med. **9**:21-25, Aug. '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
modern approaches to atherosclerosis; review, Am. J.Pharm. **124**:201-205, June '52
new concepts of cholesterol in pathogenesis; modern aspects of therapy, [V. van der Reis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:733-753, Nov. '52 P
new views on pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [A. Grüner & T. Hilden] Ugesk.læger **114**:1027-1032, July 31, '52 Da
pathogenesis of atheroma, [N. G. B. McLetchie] Am. J.Path. **28**:413-435, May-June '52
recent advances in pathogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis, [G. E. Wakerlin] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:313-322, Aug. '52
trend of serum-cholesterol levels with age, [A. Keys, F. Fidanza, V. Scardi & G. Bergami] Lancet **2**:209-210, Aug. 2, '52
experimental, aspects of lipid accumulation in liver and in arteries; relation, [M. Coppo] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2893-2899, Sept. 30, '52 F
cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits; prevention by means of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [Z. Reiniš & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:718-725, June 20, '52 Cz
effect of mucolytic enzymatic compounds on course of arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol; preliminary report, [A. Calf] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: lxv-lxx, June '52 I
effect of thyroxin and 2,4-dinitrophenol on retrogression of atherosclerosis, [A. R. Bainborough & G. C. McMillan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:204-207, Aug. '52
effects of cholesterol dosage, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on total serum cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. L. Cook & others] J.Exper.Med. **96**:27-34, July '52
experimental arteriosclerosis; inhibitory effects of ascorbic acid and inositol, [O. Davis & Y. T. Oester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:284-286, Oct. '52
experimental atherosclerosis, [L. N. Katz, J. Stamler, R. Pick & S. Rodbard] Journal-Lancet **72**:329-333, July; 372-376; 380, Aug. '52
modifications induced by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on experimental atheromatous picture due to cholesterin, [C. Tarantino & P. Natali] Folia endocrinol. **5**:279-288, June '52 I
metabolism in, lipid studies in patients with advanced diabetic atherosclerosis, [L. T. DeWind, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:344-351, Aug. '52
metabolism of lipids in human arteriosclerosis; modifications by means of potassium iodide, [O. Avendaño & others] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:195-200, April '52 S
pathology, vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus; pathologic and clinical aspects of atherosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Ohio M.J. **48**:1013-1018, Nov. '52
pulmonary, aneurysmatic arteriosclerosis; review of literature; case, [T. Velázquez & J. A. Mérigo Jané] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:526-552, Aug. 31, '51 S
renal, arteriosclerotic stenosis of renal arteries, especially in doubling of arteries; relation to hypertension, [E. Györi] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:187-204, '52 G
spinal, syndrome of spinal arteriosclerosis; clinical anatomicopathologic study, [D. L. Cutes & L. García] Neuropsiquiatría **2**:273-284, Dec. '51 S
therapy, arteriosclerosis obliterans: selection of patients for sympathectomy (lumbar), [J. C. Edwards] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:33-42, May '52
blood lipid correction in arteriosclerosis and its hypotensive effect, [A. M. Nelson] Northwest Med. **51**:860-866, Oct. '52
conservative amputation in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. Flasher & H. B. Rubin] California Med. **76**:389-390, June '52
direct surgery, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye, Jr., J. H. Olwin & P. H. Jordan] Ann.Surg. **136**:459-474, Sept. '52
effect of folliculin on experimental atherosclerosis, [C. Conti, S. Caltabiano & G. Vallerini] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:355-371, April '52 I
effect of large doses of inositol on experimental atherosclerosis, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes & A. DeLacio] Angiology **3**:238-240, June '52
effect of α-tocopherol on experimental atherosclerosis, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes & J. P. Levinson] Angiology **3**:397-398, Oct. '52

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy--Continued
evaluation of vasodilator drugs in 4 patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans, [E. C. Texter, Jr. & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:408-412, Oct. '52
experiences with therapy of Buerger's disease and obliterating arteriosclerosis of lower extremities, [B. Zapletal, J. Fischer & B. Velcl] Rozhl.chir. **31**:127-137, '52 Cz
lipid picture of blood in arteriosclerotic patients; modifications following therapy by means of tocopherol, [A. Galeone & P. Boero] Acta gerontol. **1**:3-23, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
lumbar sympathectomy for advanced occlusive peripheral arteriosclerosis, [F. L. Pearl & L. M. Michels] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:435-442, Oct. '52
lumbar sympathectomy for arteriosclerosis obliterans; results in 150 cases, [C. Costello] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:474-476, June '52
lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral arteriosclerosis obliterans, [F. M. Owens, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **35**:521-524, June '52
new concepts of cholesterol in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis; modern aspects of therapy, [V. van der Reis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:733-753, Nov. '52 P
peripheral arteriosclerosis, [E. A. Edwards] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:142-143, Aug. '52
recent advances in atherosclerosis, [G. E. Wakerlin] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:313-322, Aug. '52
therapy of extrarenal hypertension and arteriosclerosis in general practice, [H. Enzinger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:354-358, June '52 G
thromboangiitis obliterans and obliterating arteriosclerosis; results of various methods of therapy with basis in review of 104 cases, [L. E. P. Leão & J. Bueno Neto] Rev.paulista med. **40**:247-256, April '52 P
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTETA, J. L., Kidney and alloxan; researches on their role in production of alloxanic diabetes, Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:65-72, '52
Influence du pincement du pédicule splénique sur l'action de l'alloxane chez les chiens pancréatectomisés, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:116-119, '52
Mechanism of protective action of clamping renal pedicles of dogs with alloxan diabetes, J.Endocrinol. **8**:245-249, July '52
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Reiter's Disease; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
elderly patient, [M. W. Warren & J. Kaminski] Rheumatism **8**:74-82, Oct. '52
problem in industry, [J. M. Beauregard] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:326-329, Oct. '52
Sjögren syndrome, [M. Levi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1345-1356, Oct. 13, '52 I
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
complications and sequels, arthrocutaneous syndrome (arthritis and hyperkeratosis); case, [A. L. de Groot, M. van Schouwen & M. P. Meijer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2868-2873, Nov. 15, '52 Du
Pick's acrodermatitis, Bouillaud's disease and rheumatism with dislocations, [B. Duperrat & Bêhague] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3072-3073, Oct. 14, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, arthritic and rheumatoid manifestations in thyrotoxicoses treated with radioactive iodide; problem of interaction of thyroid and adrenal cortex, [R. Prévôt & W. Horst] Strahlentherapie **88**:253-260, '52 G
mumps arthritis, [E. Appelbaum, J. L. Kohn, R. E. Steinman & M. A. Shearn] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:217-223, Aug. '52
polyarthritic preliminary stage of jaundice, [C. Scholz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:167-170, Feb. 15, '52 G
psoriatic arthritis; observations on clinical, roentgenographic and pathologic changes, [M. S. Sherman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:831-852, Oct. '52
pyogenic arthritis and osteomyelitis following smallpox; 21 cases, [N. M. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:244-247, June '52
roentgenologic study of typhoid and paratyphoid arthritis, [S. Branciforti & A. Franz] Chir.org. movimento **37**:194-202, '52 I
experimental, effect of lumbar sympathectomy on experimental arthritis, [V. M. Anttonen, H. J. Rinne & A. L. Rinne] Ann. med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29**:284-286, '51
effects of fasting on development of experimental

ARTHRITIS, experimental--Continued
arthritis, [P. Ducommun & L. L. Coutu] Canad. J.M.Sc. **30**:333-335, Aug. '52 F
etiology of diseases of adaptation, [R. G. Harrison] Rheumatism **8**:62-66, July '52
in guinea pig, [P. de Marchin] Acta clin.belg. **7**:165-168, March-April '52 F
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
therapy, antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of skeletal system, [W. A. Altemeier & T. L. Largen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1462-1468, Dec. 13, '52
chronic polyarthritis in child; apparent neurotropic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41**:696-697, '52 F
chronic rheumatic arthropathies; therapy, [C. B. Dias] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:244-252, April '52 P
comparative effects of aminopterin, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in experimental formaldehyde arthritis and psoriatic arthritis, [R. Gubner & others] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:297-305, Oct. '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), protamine supplement and plasma fibrinogen levels in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:1191-1199, Sept. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in chronic arthritis, [R. L. Cecil] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:267-274, July '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in alkaptonuric arthrosis, [A. d'Anelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:834-836, June 23, '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in hemophilic arthropathy, [T. Lucherini & P. Natale] Minerva med. **2**:793-799, Oct. 29, '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ochronotic arthritis, [C. B. Cope & P. Kassander] J.A.M.A. **150**:997-999, Nov. 8, '52
discussion on place of radiotherapy in treatment of arthritic joint, [L. Hill & B. W. Windeyer] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:543-548, Aug. '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on formalin (solution of formaldehyde) arthritis, [I. Wesley] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:212-215, '52 Y
effects of creatine precursors in arthritis; clinical and metabolic study of glycocyamine and betaine, [A. R. Higgins & others] California Med. **77**:14-18, July '52
evaluation of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) and combination of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation)-sodium ascorbate, [H. E. Mendell, J. M. Skelton & J. H. Moyer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:818-823, Oct. '52
evaluation of present status of treatment (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:215-218, Sept. '52
inflammatory rheumatism, [J. Forestier] Progr. méd., Paris **80**:243-249, May 24, '52 F
intra-articular hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation), [D. C. Ensign & J. W. Sigler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1189-1190, Sept. '52
intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in selected cases, [H. A. Freund] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1199-1200, Sept. '52
intra-articular use of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatic diseases, [P. J. Bilka] Minnesota Med. **35**:938-943; 968, Oct. '52
phenylbutazone therapy (alone and with aminopyrine, in compound called butapyrin) of arthritis and other painful musculoskeletal disorders, [O. Steinbrocker & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:1087-1091, Nov. 15, '52
physical medicine and rehabilitation in management, [H. L. Rudolph] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:252-256, July '52
physical methods in management in childhood, [G. R. Parry, J. Luder & B. Klernander] Rheumatism **8**:54-61, July '52
procaine and procaine amide hydrochloride in skeletal pain, [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **150**:785-789, Oct. 25, '52
recent development of therapy of rheumatism; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Coste] Hist.méd. **2**:1-80, June '52 F
surgical therapy of arthritis and arthroses, [J. J. Herbert] J.internat.chir. **12**:193-225, May-June '52 F
tuberculous, tuberculous rheumatism; case, [P. G. Dalgleish] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:222-224, Sept. '52

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Hand, deformities; Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.
[W. S. C. Copeman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1185-1187, May 31, '52
aggravation of symptoms through action of atropine, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:177-185, '52
assessment of mobility in joints, [P. O. Williams] Lancet **2**:169, July 26, '52
chronic polyarthritis; recent studies and results, [E. Jonsson] Nord.med. **48**:1221-1224, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
chronic rheumatic (rheumatoid) monarthritis, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia **2**:79-83, July 19, '52
further observations on Sjögren syndrome; possible role of estrogen deficiency, [H. Schlosshardt] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:132-143, '52 G
hemagglutination test; immunologic analysis of factors involved in reaction, [G. Heller, A. S. Jacobson, M. H. Kolodny & R. L. Schuman] J.Immunol. **69**:27-40, July '52
minimum syndrome; evolution, [S. Tarnopolsky, J. Resnick & E. I. Amosa] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1705-1709, July 25, '52 S
present day concept of rheumatoid arthritis and allied diseases, [J. M. Ramos] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:597-600; 620, Nov. '52
sheep cell agglutination test; clinico-pathologic study, [J. Ball] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:97-110, June '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. E. Price & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1183-1189, Sept. '52
blood in: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
relation between fractionated protidemia and cytologic composition of bone marrow in chronic arthropathies, [A. Morelli & G. Arciello] Riforma med. **68**:620-622, June 7, '52 I
complications and sequels, acromegaly and polyarthritis, [Schneller] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:461-464, July '52 G
anemia of rheumatoid arthritis, [M. R. Jeffrey] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **11**:162-166, June '52
deforming cardioarticular rheumatism or rheumatoid arthritis with cardiac lesions, [J. Ortiz Vázquez] Rev.españ.reum. **4**:205-225, Jan. '52 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rheumatoid nodules of sclera (scleromalacia perforans), [N. Ashton & H. E. Hobbs] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:373-384, July '52
Felty syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [M. Küley & M. Akçagil] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:118-125, '52 T
hemophilia-like syndrome from anticoagulants affecting production of thromboplastin, [I. S. Collins & D. G. Ferriman] Lancet **2**:712-714, Oct. 11, '52
lymph nodes in arthritis, [A. G. Motulsky, S. L. Weinberg, O. Saphir & E. F. Rosenberg] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:660-676, Nov. '52
neuroendocrinic personality in chronic primary polyarthritis, [P. Merlo & L. Baschieri] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24**:3-32, Jan. '52 I
role of mesenchyme in regulating processes as illustrated by Felty syndrome, [J. Kupčová] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:845-850, July 18, '52 Cz
scleromalacia perforans, arthritis deformans and pemphigus, [J. François] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:61-75, '52
ulcers of leg in Felty syndrome, [E. P. Schoch, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:384-390, Sept. '52
ulnar deviation of fingers, [B. Lush] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **2**:219-221, Sept. '52
use of red cell mass in rheumatoid disease, [M. W. Garry] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:642-647, June '52
diagnosis, differential diagnosis during rheumatoid arthritis complicated by bilateral exudative pleurisy; case of lupus erythematosus, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1379-1383, June 7, '52 Du
hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy simulating rheumatoid arthritis; subsidence after pneumonectomy for carcinoma, [H. A. Frank] New England J. Med. **247**:283-285, Aug. 21, '52
radiologic features, [D. E. Fletcher & K. A. Rowley] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:282-295, June '52
relative cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) deficiency simulating exacerbation of arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3**:21-22, Oct. '52

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, diagnosis--Continued
report on arthritis program; general medical and surgical hospital, Veterans Administration Center, [F. A. Spellman] J.Maine M.A. **43**:243-246; 259, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [V. H. Dietz] Oral Surg. **5**:646-652, June; 752-761, July '52
question of primary chronic polyarthritis as disease of adaptation according to Selye, [A. Jung & A. Böni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:852-857, Aug. 23, '52 G
serologic studies; absorption of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients by Streptococcus haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus, [N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:139-143, '52
serologic studies; absorption with bentonite of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients, [N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:150-157, '52
serologic studies; comparison between agglutination of Streptococcus haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus and antistreptolysin and antistaphylolysin titers in sera of patients, [N. Oker-Blom & O. Widholm] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:144-149, '52
steroid hormones and rheumatism; 2 cases, [J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 367-370, July '52
study apropos of probable role of sensitization to homologous tissular products in pathogenesis of chronic progressing polyarthritis, [P. Nava] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1319-1320, June 13, '52 S
in infants and children, [J. B. Richmond & B. L. Lendrum] Illinois M.J. **101**:295-298, June '52
band-shaped degeneration of cornea, iritis and cataract as symptom triad in chronic leukocytotic polyarthritis of children (Still's disease), [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:216-221, '52 G
chronic polyarthritis developing for 5 years in boy of 11 years; cortical atrophy and ventricular dilatation, [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41**:691-696, '52 F
clinical course, [R. E. Barkin] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3**: 19-20, Sept. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. J. Bunim, A. G. Kuttner, J. S. Baldwin & C. McEwen] J.A.M.A. **150**:1273-1278, Nov. 29, '52
diagnostic value of ocular symptoms in juvenile chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease), [A. Franceschetti, J. D. Blum & F. Bamatter] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:17-27, '52
physical methods in management, [G. R. Parry, J. Luder & B. Kiernander] Rheumatism **8**:54-61, July '52
metabolism in, abnormal glycine (aminoacetic acid) metabolism, [H. M. Lemon, W. H. Chasen & J. M. Looney] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:993-999, Nov. '52
roentgenography, roentgen iconography of 3 cases of polyarthrosis; clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study, [E. Roques, J. Arlet, J. Roulleau & P. Verez] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:307-310, '52 F
therapy, absence of response to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. D. Kersley, L. Mandel & M. H. L. Desmarais] Brit.M.J. **2**:540-541, Sept. 6, '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [N. K. Chakravarty & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 102-105, March '52
Addison's disease complicating treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH, [J. H. McIntyre & J. B. Lovell-Smith] New Zealand M.J. **51**:234-235, Aug. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [C. Ragan] Advances Int.Med. **5**:372-397, '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; preliminary report, [F. Fischer] Ugesk.læger **114**: 879-884, July 3, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone; cases, [A. Masturzo] Riforma med. **66**:1155-1161, Oct. 25, '52 I
assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis; deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) with ascorbic acid, ACTH, and cortisone, [G. E. Loxton, D. Le Vay & B. Stanford] Lancet **1**:1280-1285, June 28, '52
BAL (dimercaprol) treatment of toxic reactions to gold (occurring during rheumatoid arthritis therapy): review of literature and report of 2 cases,

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
[J. F. Strauss, Jr., R. M. Barrett & E. F. Rosenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:323-331, Aug. '52
benefits and toxicity of phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1084-1086, Nov. 15, '52
butazolidine (phenylbutazone), [J. P. Currie] Lancet **2**:15-16, July 5, '52
carotid sinus enervation and chronic developing polyarthritis, [G. Daguet] Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22**:3-8, '52 P
chronic primary polyarthritis treated by means of desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid, oral and parenteral cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone; so-called syndrome of suspension, [C. F. Colucci & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7**: 202-211, Aug. '52 I
clinical "assay" of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); preliminary comparison of methods, [B. M. Ansell & E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:213-218, Sept. '52
clinical results obtained from therapy of primary chronic polyarthritis with fosfocrisols (gold preparation), [M. Rizzi] Minerva med. **1**:1177-1184, May 31, '52 I
clinical testing of synthetic hyaluronidase inhibitors, [L. Hahn, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Nord.med. **48**:1615-1619, Nov. 21, '52 Sw
clinical trial of 11-ketoprogesterone, [I. F. Duff, W. D. Robinson & W. Q. Wolfson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1178-1182, Sept. '52
combined therapy with cortisone and para-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Oka] Nord.med. **48**:1407-1409, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
comparative effects of cortisone, ACTH and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) in case of arthritis with Addison's disease, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:225-229, Sept. '52
comparative study of clinical and metabolic effects of ACTH derived from hogs, sheep and cattle, [G. W. Liddle & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:1-9, July '52
complete but temporary resistance to cortisone in case of subacute polyarthritis, [S. de Sèze, P. Ordonneau, A. Ryckewaert & J. C. Renier] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:604-610, May 23-30, '52 F
connection between clinical effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rheumatoid arthritis and serum proteins before and during treatment, [P. Effersøe] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:7-14, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Hamm] Medizinische, pp. 1470-1471, Nov. 15, '52 G
cortisone in chronic developing polyarthritis and ankylosing spondylarthritis; 100 cases treated at Lariboisière Hospital with review after 6 to 18 months, [S. de Sèze & N. Debeyre] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2808-2818, Sept. 26, '52 F
cortisone in chronic inflammatory rheumatism, [L. Mantha] Union méd.Canada **81**:1156-1172, Oct. '52 F
critical appraisal of current therapy with special reference to ACTH and cortisone, [C. Ragan & others] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:493-506, Aug. '52
denervation of carotid sinus in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [K. I. Gürkan & H. Kocaoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:110-118, '52 T
effect of cortisone on chronic rheumatism, [S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1160-1164, '52 Pol
effect of placental "serum," [J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:204-205, Sept. '52
effects of association of gold salts and cortisone in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [S. de Sèze, J. C. Rénier & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:841-850, June 20-27, '52 F
effects of hormones and vitamins with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. S. Hench] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:259-274, '52
effects of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) injected intra-articularly, [M. Ziff & others] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:774-784, Dec. '52
effects of long-continued cortisone therapy, [H. F. West & G. R. Newns] Lancet **2**:515-517, Sept. 13, '52
electrocardiogram in patients receiving cortisone, [J. M. Barcelona] Acta med.philippina **8**:79-86, Oct.-Dec. '51

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
electrophoretic studies on patients treated with cortisone, [J. W. Mehl & F. E. Golden] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:10-11, July '52
gold therapy and neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion, [J. Bruce & R. Mackay] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:206-208, Sept. '52
gold-testing in gold treatment of chronic polyarthritis; results of continued experiments, [T. Svanberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:209-212, Sept. '52
herpes zoster during cortisone therapy in 3 patients, [H. G. Kupperman, J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1915-1916, Aug. 1, '52
hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in acute rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis with or without adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7**:338-355, July-Aug. '52 F
3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxinofen) in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with special consideration of secondary effects, [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Ugesk.læger **114**:962-965, July 17, '52 Da
implantation of calf pituitary in chronic polyarthritis, [J. Røjel] Ugesk.læger **114**:1417-1419, Oct. 9, '52 Da
inefficacy of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) in maintaining remission, [F. Schaposnik & A. Gutiérrez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1049-1051, May 16, '52 S
inflammatory progressive chronic rheumatism, [F. Françon] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:59-72, Jan.-March '52 F
insulin hypoglycemia; preliminary observations of 11 patients, [H. A. Weitzner & V. L. Snowden] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:119-128, Aug. '52
intra-articular cortisone in polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:377-379, May 23, '52 G
intra-articular hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone acetate or compound F, adrenocortical preparation), [G. D. Kersley & M. H. L. Desmarais] Lancet **2**:269, Aug. 9, '52
intra-articular hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [C. R. Stevenson, J. Zuckner & R. H. Freyberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:112-117, June '52
kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) in therapy of periarticular swellings, [A. Münnich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1402-1403, Nov. 7, '52 G
lethal thrombopenic purpura following gold-bismuth preparation in therapy of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Suchowsky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:751-754, Aug. 8, '52 G
management; current concepts, [H. R. Wainerdi] Gaz. méd.port. **5**:169-221, '52
massive-dose cortisone, [J. D. Chase & J. J. Lightbody] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1167-1175, Sept. '52
medical treatment, [J. J. R. Duthie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:211-214, May '52
mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye); preliminary communication, [A. Freedman & F. Bach] Lancet **2**:321, Aug. 16, '52
novocain (procaine hydrochloride, [M. Serman] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:170-171, July 15, '52 S
objective study of bee venom therapy in polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger, K. Rummelhardt, K. Schirmer & J. Schmid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:661-664, Aug. 29, '52 G
observations on effect of ACTH and cortisone on patients with rheumatoid arthritis, New Zealand M.J. **51**:210-218, Aug. '52
phenylbutazone in arthritis and gout, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:1217-1218, Sept. 20, '52 F
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate; response to administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. A. Fletcher, J. A. Dauphinee & M. A. Ogryzlo] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:561-571, June '52
preliminary report on use of adrenergic blocking agents (with special reference to dihydroergotamine, ergot preparation), [M. Schatzberg] New York J.Med. **52**:2908-2909, Dec. 1, '52
primary chronic polyarthritis, [W. H. Fähndrich] Medizinische, pp. 1450-1454, Nov. 15, '52 G
prolonged treatment with ACTH and cortisone; preliminary report, [R. W. Trimmer] Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab. **4**:7-20, May '52
rehabilitation and treatment by movement of contractures, [G. Edström] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:196-203, Sept. '52
rehabilitation of patient, [C. S. Gillmor] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:976-981, Dec. '52
report on arthritis program; general medical and surgical hospital, Veterans Administration Center, [F. A. Spellman] J.Maine M.A. **43**:243-246; 259, July '52
response of patients to administration of nitrogen mustard, [A. M. Phillips, R. W. Phillips & W. T. Caraway] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:610-617, Nov. '52
rheumatic sera and cortisone treatment, [E. J. Jokinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:72-75, '52
rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with hydrocortisone (free alcohol) and hydrocortisone acetate (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation), [E. W. Boland] California Med. **77**:1-6, July '52
roentgen iconography of 3 cases of polyarthrosis; clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study, [E. Roques, J. Arlet, J. Roulleau & P. Verez] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:307-310, '52 F
role of insulin induced hypoglycemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and certain other diseases (role of endogenous adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 112-118, Aug. '52
sulfarthrol (sulfur preparation), [P. Roches] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1190-1191, Nov. 15, '52 G
surgical treatment of rheumatic diseases, [W. A. Law] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:215-225, May '52
sympathetic blocking with procaine for primary chronic polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & others] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1353-1360, July 4, '52 G
therapy of rheumatism and bronchial asthma in relation to adrenal system, [R. Prosiegel, A. Goelkel, U. Fuchs & H. Moll] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:918-922, Oct. 15, '52 G
treatment of rheumatoid and osteoarthritis by sodium p-aminosalicylate with presentation of cases, [M. Brous] M.J.Australia **1**:774-776, June 7, '52
ultrasound therapy of chronic arthritis, [G. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:568-569, Aug. 8, '52 G
ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, flat; Hip, surgery; Joints, surgery; Knee, surgery; under names of joints; etc.
ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
ARTHUIS, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
ARTHUR, H., Comparison of techniques employed in psychotherapy and psychoanalysis of children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:484-498, July '52
ARTHUR, H. R., and CHALMERS, J. D., Post-partum blood pressure levels, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:555-560, Nov. '52
and JOHNSON, G. T., Continuous caudal anaesthesia in management of cervical dystocia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:372-376, June '52
ARTHUR, J. N., JR.: See KUEHN, C. A., jt. auth.
ARTHURTON, M., Slipping rib in newborn child, Lancet **1**:1142-1143, June 7, '52
ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
ARTIGAS, V., Ántrax de hígado, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:715-727, May-June '52
See PI-FIGUERAS, J., jt. auth.
ARTMANN, E., Die Dekortikations-Pneumolyse, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:209-213, '52
ARTUNKAL, S., and KAYAHAN, S., Effect of glucose on circulating eosinophils, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1095-1099, Aug. '52
ARULLANI, C., La patologia del tenue nel resecato gastrico, Minerva med. **2**:482-487, Sept. 24, '52
ARUNDO
donax, new aspect of Provence reed (Arundo donax); disease due to its use in construction industry; possible role of mycosis, [J. Gaté, J. Coudert & P. Therre] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:398-404, July-Aug. '52 F
ARVAY, N.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
ARYL SULFATASE: See Enzymes
ARYLALANINES: See Alanine Compounds
ARYLALKYLAMINES
clinical experiences with new synthetic mydriatic labotropin (arylalkylamine ester), [I. Brand] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:596-605, '52 G
specificity and potency of aryl-haloalkylamine adrenergic blocking drugs as determined on isolated seminal vesicles of guinea pigs, [C. A. Stone & E. R. Loew] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:226-234, Oct. '52
ARYTENOIDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis
ARZT, L., Disseminated lupus erythematosus; malignant lupus erythematosus (Goldsmith-Bear); seine Geschichte--Versuch einer Begriffsbestimmung, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:19-29, May-June '52 G

ARZT, L.--Continued
Zur Differentialdiagnose granulomatöser Prozesse (Granulomatosis disciformis chronica progressiva, Nekrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, atypisches Tbc-Granulom), Hautarzt **3**:488-491, Nov. '52
and GUMPESBERGER, G., Ist eine postnatale Präventivbehandlung der congenitalen Lues berechtigt? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:688-693, Aug. 29, '52
ASA, N.: See BELER, B., jt. auth.
ASANO, Y.: See ARAKI, C., jt. auth.
ASATIANI, M. M.
contributions of M. M. Asatiani to Russian psychiatry, [A. D. Zurabashvili & I. T. Menteshashvili] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:72-73, '52 R
ASBACH, M.: See KESTERMANN, E., jt. auth.
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Endocrine dermatology, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:22-33, '52
Mast cell. Cortisone action on connective tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:677-679, Aug.-Sept. '52
See IVERSEN, K., jt. auth.
ASBURY, G. F.: See WISE, R. A., jt. auth.
ASCARIASIS
case of strangulated inguinal hernia, right side, with peculiar complication (escape of 2 roundworms from wound), [N. K. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:203-204, May '52
larval myocardial ascariasis: case, [L. Adelson] Ohio M.J. **48**:723-726, Aug. '52
patho-anatomic and histologic studies on human ascariasis specially on changes of intestine, [S. Sakaguchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:443-446, March '52
complications and sequels, acute abdomen due to ascariasis; 2 cases, [P. Kolstad] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:431-432, July 1, '52 N
intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris, [E. Benoldi] Minerva chir. **7**:738-744, Oct. 15, '52 I
linitis plastica and relation to ascariasis, [H. Fedtke & E. Rahn] Medizinische, pp. 1424-1428, Nov. 8, '52 C
Löffler syndrome; 2 case reports with high white cell counts, pulmonary changes and ascaris infestation, [M. H. Grimmett, J. O. Williams & M. L. Williams] North Carolina M.J. **13**:337-340, July '52
significance for severe hemorrhagic intestinal changes, [L. Diethelm, F. Heuck & K. Kloos] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:510-511, June 1, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in region of high hookworm endemicity, [P. C. Beaver] J. Parasitol. **38**:445-453, Oct. '52
therapy, ascaricidal value of hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [J. Singh & others] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:353-356, Aug. '52
hetrazan (piperazine derivative) on ascariqram, [R. Guevara, H. R. Estrada & G. V. de Leon] Acta med.philippina **8**:157-171, Jan.-March '52
treatment in children with hetrazan (piperazine derivative) syrup, [M. T. Hoekenga] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:688-692, July '52
ASCARIS
biologic studies on eggs, [S. Izumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:21-36; 45-51, Feb. '52
biologic studies on eggs; comparative study of various culture methods, [S. Izumi & S. Nakamura] Jap.J. M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:7-12, Feb. '52
protein coat in development of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs, [B. J. Jaskoski] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:291-302, June '52
ASCENZI, A.: See ALOISI, M., jt. auth.
See EPISCOPO, U., jt. auth.
ASCH, L.: See ALT, J., jt. auth.
ASCHENBRENNER, R., Nil nocere!: Dosierungsschwierigkeiten bei der Therapie mit Herzglykosiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2209-2214, Oct. 31, '52
ASCHER, K. W., and SPURGEON, W. M., Is there any predilection of left eyes for glaucoma? Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1480-1483, Oct. '52
ASCHKENASY, A., and BENHAMOU, J. P., Recherches sur l'existence d'un relais thyroïdien ou testiculaire dans l'action anabolisante de la méthionine; action de la méthionine sur la croissance de rats normaux, thyroïdectomisés ou castrés, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:143-163, '52
See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
HECAEN, H., and REBUFAT, P., Etude sur la cytologie du sang et de la moelle osseuse dans les tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Ann.méd. **53**:493-509, '52
ASCHOFF, J., Aktivitätsperiodik von Mäusen im Dauerdunkel, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:189-196, '52
Frequenzänderungen der Aktivitätsperiodik bei Mäusen im Dauerlicht und Dauerdunkel, Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:197-203, '52
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
chylous ascites; case, [L. Lorente & J. Perianes] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:271-272, May 31, '52 S
development of giant cells in ascites carcinoma of mice, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:218-221, '52 G
effect of cyanate and thiocyanate on ascites carcinoma of mouse, [A. Beickert & H. Siering] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:614-620, '52 G
estimation of nucleic acids in individual isolated nuclei of ascites tumors by ultraviolet microspectrophotometry and its comparison with chemical analysis, [C. Leuchtenberger, G. Klein & E. Klein] Cancer Res. **12**:480-483, July '52
Meigs syndrome, [H. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da
metabolism of ascites tumor of mouse, [H. Tiedemann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:272-279, '52 G
morphology of mitotic processes in mouse ascites carcinoma, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:511-523, '52 G
patterns of respiratory pigments of ascites tumors of mice, [B. Chance & L. N. Castor] Science **116**:200-202, Aug. 22, '52
sarcoma 37 and ascites tumors; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, [J. Craigie] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11**:287-299, Nov. '52
transplantable ovarian papillary adenocarcinoma of rat with ascites implants in ovary, [A. Symeonidis & P. Mori-Chavez] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:409-428, Oct. '52
viability and average desoxypentosenucleic acid content of micronuclei-containing cells produced by colchicine treatment in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [G. Klein, Eva Klein & Elin Klein] Cancer Res. **12**:484-489, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, antidiuretic principle in dropsical conditions, [I. Schindl] Helvet.med.acta **19**:238-257, Sept. '52 G
ascites due to posthepatic venous stenosis; experimental ligation of thoracic inferior vena cava and of subhepatic veins, [P. Mallet-Guy & others] Lyon chir. **47**:807-824, Oct. '52 F
hydrothorax and ascites in hepatitis, [O. Kløvstad] Nord.med. **48**:1238-1239, Sept. 5, '52 N
right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax and peritoneal effusion complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [F. Nozzoli, L. Epstein & L. Molnar] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:90-94, July '52
use of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in pleural effusions and ascites associated with malignancy, [E. R. King & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:413-420, Sept. '52
experimental, electrolyte balance in dogs with partial and complete occlusion of portal vein and of vena cava above and below liver, [J. A. Schilling & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:702-710, July '52
evaluation of hepatic and splenic artery ligation in dogs with experimental ascites, [R. F. Milnes] Surgery **32**:704-711, Oct. '52
experimental ascites; production and control, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] Surgery **32**:67-75, July '52
partial occlusion of portal vein in ascites, [H. Laufman & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:886-893, Dec. '52
therapy, experimental ascites; control, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] Surgery **32**:67-75, July '52
intracavitary administration of radioactive colloidal gold, [R. G. Rose, M. P. Osborne & W. B. Stevens] New England J.Med. **247**:663-667, Oct. 30, '52
palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions with radioactive colloidal gold, [R. J. Walton] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:130-133, Oct. '52
splenectomy; case, [L. H. Martiarena & D. Z. Suáres] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:329-335, July 2, '52 S
ASCLEPIAS
species of Asclepias; toxicology, pathology and pharmacology, [W. E. Hassan, Jr. & H. L. Reed] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:298-300, June '52
ASCOLI, A., Experimental jaundice, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:3-6, '52
ASCOLI, W. F.: See GIBSON, C. L., jt. auth.
ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
adrenal ascorbic acid changes in gonadectomized

ASCORBIC ACID--Continued
golden hamster following single injection of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [B. C. Wexler] Endocrinology **50**:531-536, May '52
as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of carotid ligation and cervical sympathectomy in guinea pigs on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:130-147, '52
as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of preganglionic section of cervical sympathetic in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:79-85, '52
as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:57-69, '52
as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery on blood flow through uveal tract as measured directly in vortex vein, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:70-78, '52
ascorbic acid and ash in vegetables cooked in stainless steel utensils; variation with cooking at 3 levels of water, [K. H. Fisher & M. L. Dodds] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28**:726-731, Aug. '52
ascorbic acid nutriture in human; tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, [B. F. Steele, C. H. Hsu, Z. H. Pierce & H. H. Williams] J.Nutrition **48**:49-59, Sept. '52
behavior of histochemically demonstrable ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex of guinea pig following unilateral adrenalectomy, exposure to cold, thirst and hunger, [J. Haase] Endokrinologie **29**:1-22, '52 G
changes in content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in certain neuroinfections of children, [R. M. Pratusevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:64-68, '52 R
comparison of fresh, frozen concentrated, canned concentrated, and canned orange juice (evaluation of ascorbic acid content), [V. R. Charles & F. O. Van Duyne] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:534-538, June '52
content of adrenal cortex of rat as influenced by prolonged penicillin administration, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:184-192, '52 G
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor of rabbit during retinochoroidal degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:263-271, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissue; cabbage, [F. Alm] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23**:459-470, '52
effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissues; various vegetables and fruits, [F. Alm] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:81-87, '52
effect of ascorbic acid on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of certain drugs on content of liver and adrenal glands in rats, [N. Sapelka] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:223-227, June '52
effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on requirement of male guinea pig, [W. H. Pfander] J.Nutrition **47**:487-501, Aug. '52
failure of adrenocorticotropin and various stimuli to deplete content of adrenal gland of quail, [M. X. Zarrow & J. T. Baldini] Endocrinology **50**:555-561, May '52
function in adrenal cortex, [C. D. Hughes, M. J. Swenson, G. K. L. Underbjerg & J. S. Hughes] Science **116**:252-253, Sept. 5, '52
gastric ascorbic acid in gastritic rat, [A. W. Breidenbach, P. Cambel & F. E. Ray] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:144-146, May '52
in milk and plasma of Bengali women, [K. Bagchi] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:198-200, May '52
in tocopherol-enriched milk, [A. D. Holmes] Food Res. **17**:367-369, July-Aug. '52
lack of correlation of eosinopenic and adrenal ascorbic acid-depleting activities of various adrenocorticotropic preparations, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:320-323, Oct. '52
requirement in course of menstrual cycle, [R. K. Felkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:327-328, May 2, '52 G
requirement of guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, [W. H. Pfander & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **47**:503-523, Aug. '52
role in oxidation of L-tyrosine by guinea pig liver extracts, [R. R. Sealock, R. L. Goodland, W. N. Sumerwell & J. M. Brierly] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:761-767, June '52
stability during preparation of cranberry products, [J. J. Licciardello, W. B. Esselen, Jr. & C. R. Fellers] Food Res. **17**:338-342, July-Aug. '52
state of vitamin C nutrition in erythema exudativum multiforme, [R. Patiala & T. Raekallio] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:328-334, '51
deficiency: See also Scurvy
ascorbic acid nutriture in human; tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, [B. F. Steele, C. H. Hsu, Z. H. Pierce & H. H. Williams] J.Nutrition **48**:49-59, Sept. '52
dietary deficiency in 2 cases of hemorrhagic measles, [L. Wirth] Mil.Surgeon **111**:41, July '52
gingivitis gravidarum; studies on clinic and on etiology with special reference to influence of vitamin C, [F. Hilming] Oral Surg. **5**:734-751, July '52
in Greenland, [P. H. D. Waagstein] Ugesk.læger **114**:815-816, June 19, '52 Da
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of guinea pig during acute experimental deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:274-275, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of growth of long bones in guinea pig in acute deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:165-166, May-June '52 I
relation between ascorbic acid and metabolism of mesenchymal mucopolysaccharides, [F. Tinacci] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:127-134, March-April '52 I
determination, colloid chemistry of ascorbic acid determination according to Giroud-Leblond, [G. E. Voigt] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:289-297, '52 G
critical examination of histochemical staining technic for ascorbic acid, [C. B. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:455-457, July '52
determination of bound ascorbic acid in liver tissue, [W. N. Sumerwell & R. R. Sealock] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:753-759, June '52
evaluation of corticotropic activity of urine from adrenalectomized rats by means of ascorbic acid test, [G. Cavina & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:332-336, '52 I
identification by chromatography, [F. Bode & H. J. Hübener] Nature,London **170**:501, Sept. 20, '52
specific determination, [A. Zeller] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:1-10, '52 G
effects, ascorbic acid and acclimatization to cold in monkeys, [L. P. Dugal & G. Fortier] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:143-146, Sept. '52
ascorbic acid and adrenal activity in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:578-588, '52 F
(l)-ascorbic acid; antiketogenic action of l-ascorbic acid, [M. Shimizu] J.Biochem. **39**:125-131, May '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-ascorbic acid interaction and pathogenesis of amyloidosis; mechanism of action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue, [G. Teilum] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:119-135, June '52
decomposition of glycogen; postmortal glycogenolysis, enzyme inhibition by ascorbic and pantothenic acids, [R. Koch & A. Bohlander] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:36-44, '52 G
effect of high doses on functions of adrenal glands, [S. Kayahan] J.Endocrinol. **8**:211-213, July '52
effect of mercurial diuretics upon respiration of rat heart and kidney; protective action against mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) in vitro, [A. & B. Ruskin] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:429-438, '52
eosinophil response to stress in pretreated mice, [H. Bacchus & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51**:1-4, July '52
experimental arteriosclerosis: inhibitory effects of ascorbic acid and inositol, [O. Davis & Y. T. Oester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:284-286, Oct. '52
formation of carbon monoxide by coupled oxidation of myoglobin with ascorbic acid, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:334-337, '52
"in vivo" and "in vitro" effect of ascorbic acid and

ASCORBIC ACID, effects--Continued
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rat adrenal cortex, [A. DesMarais & J. Leblanc] Canad.J. M.Sc. **30**:157-162, June '52
influence of ascorbic acid in minimizing postexercise muscle soreness in young men, [W. M. Staton] Res.Quart. **23**:356-360, Oct. '52
influence on N^{15} incorporation into collagen in vivo, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:495-501, Aug. '52
on activity of adrenal cortex, [J. Leblanc] Laval méd. **17**:1068-1097, Oct.; 1220-1245, Nov. '52 F
on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. Barilli, M. Paradiso & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:334-338, May '52 I
on response of pituitary-adrenal axis in guinea pig, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51**:94-99, Aug. '52
prolongation of effects of adrenal cortical secretion by ascorbic acid: proposed mechanism of action, [H. Bacchus, N. Altszuler & M. H. Heiffer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:88-91, May '52
question of antibiotic function in presence of tubercle bacilli, [R. Levi] Minerva med. **1**:1038-1041, May 17, '52 I
reciprocal effects of ascorbic acid and anterior pituitary gonadotropins on ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:505-515, '52 F
in blood: See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
ascorbic acid in milk and plasma of Bengali women, [K. Bagchi] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:198-200, May '52
ascorbic acid in surgical patients with particular reference to their blood buffy layer; survey of blood and tissues, [J. H. Crandon, S. Mikal & B. S. Landau] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:274-280, Sept. '52
ascorbic acid nutrition of children, [M. H. Dallyn & D. S. Moschette] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:718-722, Aug. '52
concentrations of ascorbic acid in plasma and white blood cells of patients with cancer and noncancerous chronic disease, [O. Bodansky, F. Wroblewski & B. Markardt] Cancer **5**:678-684, July '52
daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relationship to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, [B. L. Davey, M. L. Wu & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition **47**:341-351, July '52
effect of individual vitamins A, C, E and carotene administered at high levels on their concentration in blood, [C. Urbach, K. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:7-20, '52
passage across membrane of human erythrocyte, [R. Golden & F. Sargent, II] Arch.Biochem. **39**:138-146, July '52
preoperative and postoperative ascorbic acid, [R. Vara-López] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:681-697, March-April '52 S
in urine, effects of gonadotropins on renal clearance in adult rabbit, [P. Desaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:681-686, '52 F
increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids by rats in cold, [M. M. Monier & R. J. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:446-448, July '52
metabolism, adrenal cortex of rat during lactation; variations of ascorbic acid, [J. M. Durey] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:184-187, '52 F
biosynthesis of vitamin C and new precursor, [M. C. Nath, R. P. Chitale & B. Belavady] Nature,London **170**:545-546, Sept. 27, '52
comparative study of ascorbic acid levels in gastric secretion, blood, urine and saliva; saturation studies, [R. Hafkesbring & J. T. Freeman] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**:324-328, Sept. '52
determination of ovulation time by means of ascorbic acid test, [T. Károlyi] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:913-915, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal ascorbic acid depletion following stress, [D. Abelson & D. N. Baron] Lancet **2**:663-664, Oct. 4, '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism during provoked pyrexia, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15**:189-192, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
effect of dietary sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) on maintenance of liver ascorbic acid in rat, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:271-279, Sept. '52
effects of administration of ascorbic acid and of rutin on transplantability of hepatoma and on ascorbic acid levels of mouse organs, [E. M. Leise, A. B. Schwanfelder & E. K. Harvey] Cancer Res. **12**:643-646, Sept. '52
effects of polyphloretinphosphate on depleting activity of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **11**:282-296, Nov. '52
effects of tumor growth on concentration of mouse organs, [E. M. Leise, E. K. Harvey & A. B. Schwanfelder] Cancer Res. **12**:640-642, Sept. '52
further studies on folic acid-ascorbic acid interrelationships in rat, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:481-484, July '52
origin of l-ascorbic acid in albino rat, [H. H. Horowitz, A. P. Doerschuk & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:193-198, Nov. '52
relation between distribution of iron and ascorbic acid in body, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:419-427, Oct. '52
review: relation of vitamin C to adrenocortical function and stress phenomena, [C. L. Pirani] Metabolism **1**:197-222, May '52
therapy, assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis; observations on deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) with ascorbic acid, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone, [G. E. Loxton, D. Le Vay & B. Stanford] Lancet **1**:1280-1285, June 28, '52
associated adrenocortical preparations and ascorbic acid in mental diseases, [C. d'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:88-97, Feb. '52 I
chronic primary polyarthritis treated by means of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid, oral and parenteral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); so-called syndrome of suspension, [C. F. Colucci & A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7**:202-211, Aug. '52 I
diuretic action in normal animals and human beings; clinical value in pathologic retention of water, [M. R. Kenawy, M. M. El-Nabawy El-Mohandis, H. K. el-D. Rohayem & A. W. El-Sheehy] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:40-61, '52
effect on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. Barilli, M. Paradiso & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:334-338, May '52 I
evaluation of pregnenolone and combination of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations)-sodium ascorbate in treatment of arthritis, [H. E. Mendell, J. M. Skelton & J. H. Moyer] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:818-823, Oct. '52
in leprosy (reactional tuberculoid forms), [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:443-446, '52 F
of poliomyelitis, [H. Baur] Helvet.med.acta **19**:470-474, Oct. '52 G
treatment of iron deficiency anemia with combination of iron and ascorbic acid therapy, [S. R. Kaplan] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:128-129, Sept. '52
use of menadione bisulfite (vitamin K preparation) and ascorbic acid in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. L. Merkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:416-418, Aug. '52
vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism, [N. K. Basu] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:38-40, '52
toxicity, effects of prolonged high dosage, [O. H. Lowry, O. A. Bessey & H. B. Burch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:361-362, June '52
serious hemolytic anemia following ingestion of associated p-aminosalicylic acid, [L. Christiaens & M. Goudemand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:885-889, '52 F
ASCOSIN: See Actinomyces
ASENJO, A., Operierter Pneumokokken-Abszess in einem Transitions-Hypophysen-Adenom, Acta neurochir. **3**:100-103, '52
ASEPSIS: See Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
ASH, R., Treatment of heart disease in childhood, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49**:425-431, Oct. '52
Symposium on pediatrics; recognition and management of rheumatic fever in childhood, M.Clin. North America **36**:1649-1658, Nov. '52
ASH, W. H., Pain mechanisms: review, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1257-1266, Sept. '52
ASHBURN, F. S.: **See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
ASHBY, HUGH TUKE: See Obituaries
ASHBY, W., GARZOLI, R. F., and SCHUSTER, E. M., Relative distribution patterns of 3 brain enzymes, carbonic anhydrase, choline esterase and acetyl phosphatase, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:116-120, July '52
ASHER, P., Incidence and significance of breast feeding in infants admitted to hospital, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:270-272, June '52

ASHER, P.--Continued
Study of 63 cases of athetosis with special reference to hearing defects, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 475-477, Oct. '52
ASHER, R. A. J.: See BREWERTON, D. A., jt. auth.
ASHERMAN, J., Influence of artificial abortion on fertility, Harefuah **43:**29, Aug. 1, '52
ASHERSON, N., Stapedial fixation and otosclerosis: differential diagnosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**552-569, Nov. '52
ASHESHOV, I. N., STRELITZ, F., and HALL, E. A., Identity of fumagillin and phagopedin sigma, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 361-362, July '52
Phagolessin A58: new antibiotic active against bacterial viruses, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 366-374, July '52
ASHLEY, F. L.: See KING, E. D., jt. auth.
ASHLEY, G. T., Manner of insertion of pectoralis major muscle in man, Anat.Rec. **113:** 301-307, July '52
ASHMAN, H.: See SHANE, S. M., jt. auth.
ASHMAN, R., Are certain blood dyscrasias an effect of racial mixture? Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 217-223, June '52
ASHTON, E. H., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Mastoid process in chimpanzee and gorilla, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:**145-153, June '52
ASHTON, N., Benign calcified epithelioma of eyelid, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**301-307, '52
Observations on choroidal circulation, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**465-481, Sept. '52
and **COOK, C. A.**, In vivo observations of effects of cortisone upon blood vessels in rabbit ear chambers, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 445-450, Oct. '52
and **HOBBS, H. E.**, Effect of cortisone on rheumatoid nodules of sclera (scleromalacia perforans), Brit. J.Ophth. **36:** 373-384, July '52
ASHWELL, G., and HICKMAN, J., Effect of x-irradiation upon enzyme systems of mouse spleen, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 407-410, July '52
ASHWORTH, M. A., KERBEL, N. C., and HAIST, R. E., Effect of chronic caloric insufficiency on growth of islets of Langerhans, Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 25-28, Oct. '52
See **BRYANS, F. E., jt. auth.**
ASIEL, M., Le taux d'antistreptolysine sérique; observations portant sur 104 malades, Acta clin.belg. **7:**262-282, May-June '52
ASIN, J., Chancroid; report of 1,402 cases, Am.J.Syph. **36:**483-487, Sept. '52
ASISTIO, J. B.: See ATIENZA, R. Y., jt. auth.
ASKENASY, H., WIJSENBEEK, H., and HERZBERGER, E., Absence de l'artère communicante postérieure. Du rôle favorisant possible de cette anomalie, dans la pathogénie de l'obstruction de la carotide, Rev.neurol. **86:** 274-276, '52
ASKERKHANOV, R. P., Technic of intramedullary infusion of blood and medicinal substances, Klin. med.(no.6) **30:** 61-63, '52 R
ASKEY, J. M.: See BAKOS, A. C. P., jt. auth.
See **HOPE, R. B., jt. auth.**
ASLANI, P.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
ASLETT, E., and ERIN, L., Combined posture and minor collapse treatment, Tubercle **33:**206-210, July '52
ASLING, C. W., HAMILTON, J. G., AXELROD-HELLER, D., and LOUIE, B. J., Localization of certain alkaline and rare earth elements in costochondral junction of rat, Anat.Rec. **113:** 285-300, July '52
See **NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.**
and others, Deaths in rats submitted to hypophysectomy at extremely early age and survival effected by growth hormone, Anat.Rec. **114:** 49-65, Sept. '52
ASNIN, D. I., Cutaneous-allergic reaction in actinomycosis (using actinolysate as antigen), Klin.med. (no.8) **30:** 48-51, '52 R
ASPARAGINE
intermediary metabolism of glutamine, asparagine and glutathione, [H. Waelsch] Advances Enzymol. **13:**237-319, '52
ASPER, S. P., JR.: See PLAMONDON, C. A., jt. auth.
ASPERGILLOSIS
"aspergilloma" causing bronchiectasis, [O. Monod, G. D. Pesle & M. Labeguerie] J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 229-244, '52 F
onychomycosis due to Aspergillus terreus Thom, [H. Paldrok & E. Hollstrom] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 255-260, '52
bronchial, bronchopulmonary mycosis; study apropos of isolated bronchial aspergillosis; case, [M. A. Triglianos] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**440-447, '52 F
cerebral, two cases of infection of central nervous system, [S. Iyer, P. R. Dodge & R. D. Adams] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**152-163, Aug. '52
ASPERGILLOSIS--Continued
meningeal, two cases of infection of central nervous system, [S. Iyer, P. R. Dodge & R. D. Adams] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**152-163, Aug. '52
pulmonary, double pulmonary mycosis due to Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. and Mucor pusillus Lindt; case, [J. L. Nicod, C. Fleury & J. Schlegel] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**307-321, '52 F
exposure to certain types of fungi among workers in textile industry, [S. Reiersøl] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 434-437, July 1, '52 N
in Greece, [P. Chortis] Dis.Chest **22:** 206-211, Aug. '52
in nurslings, [P. Körtge] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 202-204, May 15, '52 G
ASPERGILLUS
antibiotics in plants of southern California active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis 607 and Aspergillus niger, [E. N. Azarowicz, J. E. Hughes & C. L. Perkins] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 532-536, Oct. '52
ASPHYXIA
See also Suffocation
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine of adrenal blood of dog during asphyxia, [C. E. Rapela & B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 7-11, April-May '52 S
glomerular circulation in experimental asphyxia in white rat, [J. M. Gómez] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:** 51-84, '52 S
laryngeal asphyxia due to cancer and tracheotomy, [J. M. Alonso] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 206-208, '52 I
experimental, cerebral circulatory disorders in hypoxemia (asphyxia), [W. Scholz & H. Schmidt] Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 231-250, '52 G
first results obtained with mechanical heart and lung; technical perfection of total extracorporeal perfusion and experiences with prolonged asphyxia; experimental study, [J. A. Thomas, R. de Vernejoul, H. Métras & A. Blanc] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 502-506, May 14-21, '52 F
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
anoxia in infants born after term, [A. Minkowski, P. Biget, S. St-Anne-Dargassies & N. Caillebotte] Presse méd. **60:**1005-1006, July 5, '52 F
anoxia of premature newborn, [A. Chattás] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40:**127-131, May '52 S
apnea in premature and newborn infants, [K. Stenger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 435-442, Oct. '52 G
campaign against neonatal mortality; physiology and clinical aspects of anoxia, [L. Garot] Rev.méd. Liège **7:** 569-574, Sept. 1, '52 F
effects of various types of analgesia and anesthesia on newborn, [C. M. Carey] Illinois M.J. **102:** 256-259, Oct. '52
endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in treatment, [D. O'Brien & H. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 963-964, Nov. 1, '52
exceptional case of resuscitation; intrafunicular transfusion of reoxygenated blood in infant seriously asphyctic; case of apnea due to maternal narcosis; reanimation by means of direct injection of oxygen into funicular vein, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **4:** 262-267, June '52 I
extrauterine apnea in living newborn infant; case, [F. Cantieri] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
physiologic mechanism of efficacy of oxygen therapy in so-called secondary asphyxia, [I. A. Arshavskiy, N. F. Altgauzen & A. A. Benedikt] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 26-31, '52 R
respiratory emergencies, [L. J. Leahy & J. W. Hermann] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 543-548, June '52
resuscitation of newborn, [E. N. Cohen] Minnesota Med. **35:**750-752; 808, Aug. '52
role of bronchoscopy in resuscitation, [H. L. Bell] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 601-602, Nov. '52
significance of fluids expelled by asphyxiated infant during resuscitation, [A. Bloxsom] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**184-185, Aug. '52
syndrome, its prevention and its treatment, [D. M. Little, Jr., L. J. Hampton & M. L. White] Anesthesiology **13:** 518-539, Sept. '52
ultimate residual lesions of antenatal and neonatal asphyxia; relation to certain degenerative diseases of brain appearing in early life, [C. B. Courville] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 64-78, July '52
ASPICULURIS tetraptera: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
ASPIN, G. D., Some anomalies in law relating to infection of milk, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 725-731, Nov. '52
ASPINALL, P.: See DUNSFORD, I., jt. auth.

ASPIRATOR: See Instruments
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASPLUND, J., Uterine cervix and isthmus under normal and pathological conditions; clinical and roentgenological study, Acta radiol.(supp.91) pp. 3-76, '52
ASQUITH, E., Controlled hypotension in surgery, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**421-424, Nov. '52
ASROW, G.: See EISENSTEIN, M. W., jt. auth.
ASSALI, N. S., and SUYEMOTO, R., Place of hydrazinophthalazine and thiophanium compounds in management of hypertensive complications of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1021-1036, Nov. '52
ASSHOFF, H., Weg und Lokalisation des Tuberkelbazillus bei der Infektion der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**375-384, '52
Ein neues Nagelextraktionsgerät, Chirurg **23:**398-399, Aug. '52
de ASSIS, A., Elogio de Cardoso Fontes, Clín.tisiol. **7:**73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52
de ASSIS, J. S., Seminal vesiculectomy, J.Urol. **68:**747-753, Oct. '52
ASSMANN, H., Bericht über eine Epidemie von Virus-Meningitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**740-741, June 6, '52
ASSUS, A., Le traitement des varices de grossesse par le panthénol, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**353-354, '52
ASTALDI, G., Note sulla terapia medica della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2:**315-324, Sept. 6, '52
and TOLENTINO, P., Physiopathologie et clinique de la thalassémie, Sang **23:**453-468, '52
BERNARDELLI, E., and REBAUDO, G., La prolifération de l'érythroblaste en dépression, Sang **23:**293-310, '52
L'influenza dell'ipossia sull'attività proliferativa dell'eritroblasto (ricerche comparative sul normoblasto e sul megaloblasto), Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**139-146, May-June '52
BERNARDELLI, E., and RONDANELLI, E. G., Ricerche sul contenuto in glicogeno delle cellule del sangue e del midollo osseo, Haematologica **36:**749-768, '52
GORINI, P., and GALDI, G., Risultati preliminari nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riforma med. **66:**568-570, May 24, '52
ASTARABADI, T. M., and ESSEX, H. E., Effect of epinephrine on male and female albino rats, Am.J. Physiol. **171:**75-77, Oct. '52
Effect of hypophysectomy on size of remaining kidney after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**25-28, Oct. '52
ASTARLOA, E., Secreto médico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**182-184, July 15, '52
ASTE, G.: See VIEL, B., jt. auth.
d'ASTE, G.: See AGRIFOGLIO, E., jt. auth.
ASTEROL (benzothiazole derivative): See Moniliasis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm, therapy; Thiazoles; Trichophytosis, therapy
ASTEROTH, H.: See HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.
ASTHENIA
little known syndrome; asthenia of involution (menopausal), [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:**155-162, Nov. '52 F
neurocirculatory, and cardiac neuroses, [J. Rof Carballo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**10-38, July '52 S
continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusion; effect on circulation and certain blood carbohydrates, lipids and phosphorus fractions in normal persons and patients, [O. Helve & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**337-360, '52
neurocirculatory asthenia (special article), [E. Weiss] Psychosom.Med. **14:**150-153, May-June '52
orthostatic circulatory reactions of patients; electrocardiographic study, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.11) **40:**1-132, '51
response of patients to tetraethylammonium chloride and benzodioxane 933 F (piperoxan), [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**106-126, '52
therapy, effect of testosterone (androgen) on protein anabolism; use in therapy of asthenia, [E. Spaňár & M. Ziegelhöfferová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**861-867, July 18, '52 Cz
ASTHENOPIA
therapy, ocular disorders due to vegetative dystonia, [F. Hollwich] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**642-646, Oct. '52 G
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ASTHMA--Continued
[W. Kaufman] Scient.Am. **187:**28-30, Aug. '52
asthma and climate, [R. Frouchtman] Medicina,México **32:**221-231, May 25, '52 S
dyspnea of asthmatics, [J. Turiaf] Rev.prat. **2:**1519-1523, Sept. 11, '52 F
elimination of carbon dioxide in asthmatic patients, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2503-2511, Oct. 17, '52 S
management of bronchial asthma, [H. B. Tillman] New England J.Med. **247:**163-166, July 31, '52
new ideas apropos of physiopathology of bronchial asthma; normal and pathologic pneumotachogram, [E. López Botet] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**327-331, June 15, '52 S
new ideas of physiopathology of bronchial asthma; normal bronchial resistance and pathology, [E. López Botet] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**405-409, June 30, '52 S
serious asthma, [E. Gascard] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**283-290, June 10, '52 F
smoking and asthma, [G. A. Peters, L. E. Prickman, G. A. Koelsche & H. M. Carryer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**329-331, Aug. 13, '52
symposium, [R. de Lamare & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41:**931-956, June '52 P
technic for obtaining alveolar air, especially from asthma patient, [G. Neuhaus] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:**14-22, '52 G
blood in, blood sugar level in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**234-240, '52
cardiac, differentiation of dyspnea caused by cardiac disease from dyspnea associated with pulmonary emphysema, [R. V. Ebert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**860-861, July '52
dyspnea and pulmonary edema due to cold in mitral stenosis with pulmonary hypertension, [R. Froment & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**1011-1016, Nov. 20, '52 F
dyspnea of cardiac patients, [A. Mathivat] Rev.prat. **2:**1531-1533, Sept. 11, '52 F
complications and sequels, bronchial infection in asthma, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix, M. Blondeau & Y. Ganter] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**201-229, '52 F
bronchial infection with or without pulmonary opacity in asthmatic, [J. Turiaf, P. Marland & Y. Rose] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2991-2996, Oct. 6, '52 F
dysbacteria and bronchial asthma, [R. Enzeroth] Deutsches med.J. **3:**342-344, Aug. 15, '52 G
exploration of psychism of patients; psychosomatic medicine, [J. B. Boulanger] Union méd.Canada **81:**1041-1061, Sept. '52 F
favorable influence of jaundice on course of bronchial asthma, [M. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1123-1126, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
hidden or unsuspected bronchiectasis in patient, [R. H. Overholt, J. H. Walker & F. M. Woods] J.A.M.A. **150:**438-441, Oct. 4, '52
nervous origin of stenoses and dilatations of bronchi in asthma; bronchoscopic and bronchographic study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2984-2990, Oct. 6, '52 F
permanent stenosis of lobar and segmental bronchi in asthma patients, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**899-906, July 4-11, '52 F
psychosis and bronchial asthma, [J. C. Sabbath & R. A. Luce, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**562-576, Oct. '52
surgical emphysema, [T. & I. Schrire] South African M.J. **26:**465-467, June 7, '52
syndrome; asthma, endocrine-genital disorders and obesity of female, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & L. Zizine] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2979-2984, Oct. 6, '52 F
value of fractional gastric analysis in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **5:**123-132, '52
diagnosis, asthma as stress reaction, [D. O'Neill] Practitioner **169:**273-280, Sept. '52
bronchial asthma, [J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. **48:**959-962, July 11, '52 Da
bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, [H. T. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **150:**1512, Dec. 13, '52 [Comment on Overholt, Walker and Wood's article]
bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. **150:**1512, Dec. 13, '52 [Comment on Overholt, Walker and Wood's article]
bronchoscopy in bronchial asthma, [E. Clerici] Arch. ital.otol. **63:**411-417, July-Aug. '52 I

ASTHMA, diagnosis--Continued
masked and pseudo-asthma, [M. A. Green] Ann.Allergy **10:** 245-252, May-June '52
projective psychologic tests applied to study of bronchial asthma, [J. A. Mansmann] Ann.Allergy **10:** 583-591, Sept.-Oct. '52
epidemiology and statistics, statistical analysis of 200 hospitalized cases of bronchial asthma, [T. Dannenberg] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 257-260, Aug. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, asthma and allergic eczema due to sensitization to Taenia saginata; case, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3278-3279, Nov. 2, '52 F
asthma and diencephalon; clinical studies; experimentations with therapy, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, M. Roman & J. Martinetti] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2969-2978, Oct. 6, '52 F
asthma due to p-phenylenediamines, [S. Tara, J. N. Lamberton, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch. mal.profess. **13:** 376-382, '52 F
bronchial asthma due to hyperfolliculinism, [J. J. Perea & E. O. Alfano] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1972-1975, Aug. 22, '52 S
bronchial syndrome of asthmatic type due to tracheal adenoma, [J. I. Sacón & J. A. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2186-2188, Sept. 12, '52 S
case of candida asthma and its management (with special reference to sodium caprylate), [O. Neufeld & W. L. Wallbank] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1419-1420, Nov. '52
comparative measurements of bronchial resistance with occlusion pressure and esophageal pressure methods; pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [K. Jeker & F. Wyss] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 383-387, Oct. '52 G
experiences with skin tests in bronchial asthma, [M. Fleck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 351-362, April 15, '52 G
experimental asthma induced in guinea pig by means of histamine, [E. López Botet, F. Wyss & W. Wilbrandt] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 218-237, Sept. '52 G
experimental bronchial asthma of guinea pig; significance of conditioned reflexes developed under stress, [B. Nœlpp & I. Nœlpp-Eschenhagen] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 108-136, '52 G
increasing castor bean allergy (asthma and hay fever) in southern California due to fertilizer, [W. S. Small] J.Allergy **23:** 406-415, Sept. '52
meteorologically conditioned attacks of allergic asthma, [M. P. Geppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 660, July 15, '52 G [Comment on Wildführ's article]
nasal allergy with asthma and parasitosis, [G. Arnaud & Sertain] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 255-261, '52 F
pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [Y. P. Frolov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 21-26, '52 R
pathogenesis, therapy and prophylaxis of bronchial asthma, [O. von Lilienfeld-Toal] Medizinische, pp. 1494-1497, Nov. 22, '52 G
pathologic physiology of bronchial asthma, [E. Stutz] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 405-410, '52 G
possible role of basidiospores as air-borne allergens, [P. H. Gregory & J. M. Hirst] Nature,London **170:** 414, Sept. 6, '52
printers' asthma (due to spraying fluid containing gum acacia), [P. B. S. Fowler] Lancet **2:** 755-757, Oct. 18, '52
probable role of air-borne soil bacteria in perennial hay fever and asthma, [L. O. Dutton] Ann.Allergy **10:** 615-619, Sept.-Oct. '52
provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; interpretation of provocation tests and value of tests for allergy diagnosis and treatment, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol. **5:** 154-162, '52
provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; outcome with different antigens, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol. **5:** 143-153, '52
provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; reliability of tests performed under different conditions, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol. **5:** 133-142, '52
psychic factors, [G. Sastre Lafarga & M. Roca Segura] Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 14-18, April 15, '52 S
psychology of asthma, [P. G. Edgell] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 121-125, Aug. '52
experimental, graphic study, [E. López Botet] Med.clín. **18:** 401-405, June '52 S
model character of bronchial asthma of guinea pig, [B. Noelpp & I. Noelpp-Eschenhagen] Internat. Arch.Allergy **3:** 207-217, '52 G
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on induced asthma in guinea pig, [S. M. Feinberg & S. Malkiel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 104-105, Oct. '52

ASTHMA, experimental--Continued
use of closed system in study of asthma and emphysema, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & A. Lowell] J.Allergy **23:** 335-342, July '52
heart in, chronic cor pulmonale in bronchial asthma, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 15-31, '52
electrocardiographic changes in bronchial asthma, [H. W. Stadtmüller] Medizinische, pp. 908-910, July 12, '52 G
heredity, bronchial asthma; clinical and genetic study of 191 asthma probands and 50 probands with baker's asthma, [M. Schwartz] Acta allergol.(supp. 2) **5:** 3-288, '52
in infants and children, biologic diagnosis of nasal sinus and tracheobronchial allergy, [R. Panzani] Pédiatrie **41:** 615-626, '52 F
bronchial asthma; treatment and results; 30 year study, [L. Unger, A. H. Unger & A. A. Wolf] Ann. Allergy **10:** 574-582, Sept.-Oct. '52
impairment of respiratory function in bronchial asthma, [D. V. Bates] Clin.Sc. **11:** 203-207, May '52
irradiation of nasopharynx (for hypertrophied lymphoid tissue) in children with infectious asthma, [H. L. Mueller & C. G. Flake] New England J.Med. **246:** 924-927, June 12, '52
Jerusalem as summer resort for asthmatic children, [M. J. Guttmann] Harefuah **43:** 10, July 15, '52
restoration of normal breathing in children (with faulty jaw formation), [A. A. Nove] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 405-408, Aug. '52
review of recent literature, [V. J. Fontana] J.Allergy **23:** 465-477, Sept. '52
survey of work of asthma clinic in Hampshire, [C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. **2:** 636-638, Sept. 20, '52
treatment, [G. B. Logan] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:** 311-313; 319, Nov. '52
pathology, bronchial asthma, [V. von Hayek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 625-627, July 15, '52 G
bronchial asthma, [A. S. Suris] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:** 46-53, '52 R
endoscopic aspects of bronchial asthma; histopathologic study, [R. Frouchtman & J. Sanglas] Med.clín. **19:** 106-110, Aug. '52 S
fatal status asthmaticus notwithstanding ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; anatomicopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & R. Got] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 807-814, June 20-27, '52 F
physio-pathology of status asthmaticus, [P. D. da Costa] Acta allergol. **5:** 79-87, '52
prevention, bronchial asthma, [O. von Lilienfeld-Toal] Medizinische, pp. 1494-1497, Nov. 22, '52 G
roentgenography, new roentgenographic technic in bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1297-1298, Nov. 29, '52
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and bronchial asthma: adrenal cortical function and therapeutic effect, [S. Johnsson & B. Skanse] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 83-97, '52
administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by aerosol method in bronchial asthma, [C. M. Marshall] M.J.Australia **1:** 884-885, June 28, '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in permanent bronchial asthma; 8 cases, [C. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1193-1194, May 30, '52 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone; serious case, [E. Schteingart] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 109-112, March '52 S
aerosolization with combined drugs, [O. Hauviller] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1512-1516, July 4, '52 S
ambulant treatment of bronchial asthma with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Andersson] Ugesk. læger **114:** 1284-1288, Sept. 18, '52 Da
anesthetic infiltration of pre-epiglottic space in therapy of various forms of asthma, of irritating cough, of spastic pharyngoesophageal syndrome, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 297-301, '52 I
asthma as stress reaction, [D. O'Neill] Practitioner **169:** 273-280, Sept. '52
asthma-emphysema-bronchitis influenced by North Sea climate, [J. H. F. Otto] Medizinische, pp. 1049-1051, Aug. 23, '52 G
asthmatic dyspnea, [J. Valin] Rev.prat. **2:** 1547-1554, Sept. 11, '52 F
bronchial asthma, [H. Herxheimer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 129-131, June '52
bronchial asthma, [O. von Lilienfeld-Toal] Medizinische, pp. 1494-1497, Nov. 22, '52 G

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
bronchial asthma, [L. & A. H. Unger] J.A.M.A. **150:** 562-569, Oct. 11, '52
bronchial asthma and nitrogen mustard, [F. J. García-Conde Gomez, J. Bigné Pertegaz & F. Aparicio Rico] Med.españ. **27:**419-425, June '52 S
bronchial asthma; surgical therapy, [J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. **48:** 959-962, July 11, '52 Da
broncholytic activity of isopropylarterenol and chloracetylpyrocatechol, [E. Frommel & others] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 161-170, '52 F
bronchoscopy in bronchial asthma, [E. Clerici] Arch. ital.otol. **63:**411-417, July-Aug. '52 I
carbon dioxide baths in therapy of hypertension, asthma and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 303-308, July-Aug. '52 G
case of candida asthma; management (with special reference to sodium caprylate), [O. Neufeld & W. L. Wallbank] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1419-1420, Nov. '52
chronic arsenic poisoning following use of asthma remedy (containing Fowler solution, potassium arsenite), [A. S. Silver & P. L. Wainman] J.A.M.A. **150:**584-585, Oct. 11, '52
clinical study of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma and status asthmaticus, [J. Zañartu O. & E. Diaz Carrasco] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 269-279, May '52 S
contributions of anesthesiology to management of patients, [D. Tausig, E. M. Papper & A. L. Barach] New York J.Med. **52:**1893-1896, Aug. 1, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of patients with ragweed pollinosis. Determination of changes in sensitivity of mucosa produced by pre- and co-seasonal cortisone administration, [R. A. Stier, S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & M. D. Werle] J.Allergy **23:**395-405, Sept. '52
effects of cure at Saint-Honoré on biochemical excitability of respiratory tract and vasopulmonary sympathetic centers, [D. Santenoise & M. Roche] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**305-307, May 20-27, '52 F
electrolung in therapy of asthma and bronchitis, [K. Krentz] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**226-234, May-June '52 G
emergency treatment with special reference to adrenal cortex and vitamin B_{12}, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. Krohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**583-586, July '52
endoscopy in bronchial asthma, [G. Rossi & L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**133-141, May-June '52 I
fatal status asthmaticus notwithstanding adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; anatomicopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & R. Got] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**807-814, June 20-27, '52 F
further observations on induced asthma and bronchial hyposensitization, [H. Herxheimer & F. N. Prior] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**189-207, '52
hormonal treatment of bronchial asthma (by stimulation of hypophysis with ultrashort waves), [J. M. van Went] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**230-232, Oct. '52
intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma, [C. E. Arbesman, M. A. Schneider, D. G. Greene & H. Osgood] J.Allergy **23:**293-302, July '52
investigation into comparative efficacy of certain inhalants, [E. Lewis-Faning & E. J. Parr] Brit.M.J. **2:**632-636, Sept. 20, '52
ketonized epinephrine derivatives, [M. Schneider, N. Ludwigs & E. Bumm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**709-711, Aug. 1, '52 G
maintenance cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in severe bronchial asthma, [W. S. Burrage, J. W. Irwin & J. S. Gibson] J.Allergy **23:**310-321, July '52
management of severe allergic bronchial asthma, [M. Kaufmann] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**247-251, June '52
methantheline in attack, [L. Herráiz Ballestero & C. Rodríguez Fontela] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1924-1928, Aug. 15, '52 S
modern aspects; review of literature, [J. Lecomte] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**500-507, Aug. 1, '52 F
modern therapy, [W. Czech] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**630-634, Oct. '52 G
nebulization of tripelennamine, [M. A. Solari & A. E. Bachmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 121-125, June 15-30, '52 S
newer treatments of intrinsic asthma, [S. W. Simon] Ohio M.J. **48:**913-917, Oct. '52

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in bronchial asthma, [G. L. Waldbott] Ann.Allergy **10:**428-432, July-Aug. '52
nitrogen mustard therapy of asthma; consideration of nature of allergic disorders and therapeutics of "dysreaction," [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev. clín.españ. **45:** 153-157, May 15, '52 S
orthoxine (methoxyphenamine) in bronchial asthma, [H. D. Ogden & L. Cullick] Ann.Allergy **10:**335-338, May-June '52
physical treatment (especially breathing exercises), [J. L. Livingstone] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 136-138, June '52
pregnanediol from urine of nonpregnant subjects, [R. Alemany-Vall & G. Hernández Riera] Rev.clín.españ. **46:** 168-170, Aug. 15, '52 S
provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; interpretation of provocation tests and value of tests for allergy diagnosis and treatment, [H. Colldahl] Acta allergol. **5:**143-162, '52
psychodynamic pharmacology, [H. A. Abramson] J.A.M.A. **150:** 569-574, Oct. 11, '52
relief of status asthmaticus by continuous intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [S. D. Lockey & others] Ann.Allergy **10:**592-598, Sept.-Oct. '52
roentgen treatment of bronchial asthma, [B. R. Poulsen] Acta radiol. **37:** 364-368, March-April '52
serial courses of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic bronchial asthma, [R. P. McCombs] New England J.Med. **247:**1-6, July 3, '52; correction **247:**173, July 31, '52
serotherapy; Benda-Urquia method, [A. Balmès, R. Oulès & Y. Liotard] Marseille-méd. **89:** 127-132, '52 F; comment by Benda and Urquia **89:** 278-280, '52 F
severe reactions following vaccine therapy of asthma; fatal case, [O. Andrup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**386-388, June 15, '52 N
sodium phenobarbital aerosol in bronchial asthma, [A. Zilio & M. dalla Pria] Friuli med. **7:**414-419, July-Aug. '52 I
sudden death during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of bronchial asthma; 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**165-176, '52
sudden death from bronchial asthma following injection of pyromen; case, [C. H. A. Walton & G. B. Elliott] J.Allergy **23:**322-326, July '52
suggested quantitative evaluation of degree of sensitivity of patients with ragweed pollinosis, [S. M. Feinberg, R. A. Stier & W. C. Grater] J.Allergy **23:**387-394, Sept. '52
sulfur therapy in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1793-1798, July 26, '52 Du
symposium on specific methods of treatment; bronchial asthma, [W. S. Burrage & J. W. Irwin] M. Clin.North America **36:**1269-1278, Sept. '52
symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, [P. Kallós] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**139-144, June '52
terramycin in infectious asthma, [F. L. Rosen] Ann. Allergy **10:**629-631, Sept.-Oct. '52
therapy of bronchial asthma by means of bisubstituted nitrogen mustard, [L. Herráiz Ballestero, C. Rodríguez Fontela, B. Simkin Zmud & A. Careaga Palenque] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2379-2382, Oct. 3, '52 S
therapy of bronchial asthma by prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine or other substances with immediate action, [C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**897-902, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
therapy of rheumatism and bronchial asthma in relation to adrenal system, [R. Prosiegel, A. Goelkel, U. Fuchs & H. Moll] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**918-922, Oct. 15, '52 G
treatment of bronchial asthma with new natural steroid (marisone) complex, [M. Millman & G. E. Maggio] Virginia M.Month. **79:**494-499, Sept. '52
treatment of bronchial conditions with combination of anticholinergic, adrenergic and antihistaminic drugs; preliminary report, [N. E. Silbert] Ann. Allergy **10:**469-472, July-Aug. '52
visammin as bronchodilator, [G. L. Snider, M. M. Mosko, D. B. Radner & D. A. Lang] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1400-1403, Dec. 6, '52
visammin in bronchial asthma, [A. Merli & R. Mariani] Minerva med. **2:**400-403, Sept. 13, '52 I
vitamin B_{12}, [M. Caruselli] Riforma med. **66:**849-851, Aug. 2, '52 I

ASTIGMATISM
data on development of astigmatism following cataract extraction, [L. Paufique & H. Chavanne] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 112-118, Feb. '52 F
differences between results of ophthalmometry and of Donder technic in astigmatism, [F. Paycha] Arch. opht. **12:**296-299, '52 F
Raubitschek arrow test, [E. Raubitschek] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1334-1339, Sept. '52
refraction and astigmatism of cornea during pterygium, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **124:**157-165, Sept. '52 G
ASTLEY, R., and WOOD, B. S. B., Radiology of infantile pyloric stenosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**342-352, July '52
See d'ABREU, A. L., jt. auth.
See ANDERSON, C. M., jt. auth.
See CANT, W. H. P., jt. auth.
ASTORRI, P., Influenza della vitamina B6 sulla cicatrizzazione delle ferite sperimentali, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**239-256, July-Aug. '52
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
diseases, acute, primary osteomyelitis, [L. Masse & R. Tingaud] Lyon chir. **47:**619-626, July '52 F
aseptic necroses, [F. Jenny] Chirurg **23:**300-304, July '52 G
dislocations, so-called astragaloscaphoid luxation, [B. Leitner] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**329-337, '52 I
fractures, acrylic prosthesis following astragalectomy for fracture, [H. M. L. Sohier] Mem.Acad.chir. **78:**666-667, June 25-July 9, '52 F
isolated fracture of posterior process in football players, [J. Borsay & G. Kardos] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**430-435, '52 G
ASTRINGENTS
rat-tail tendon as test object for astringent activity, [W. Wilbrandt, H. Ryser & P. N. Witt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**469-482, '52 G
ASTROCYTES: See Neuroglia
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROZHNIKOV, Y. V., Therapy of postoperative pneumonia with vagosympathetic novocain block in combination with therapeutic sleep, Klin.med. (no.4) **30:**77-79, '52 R
ASTRUP, T., and MÜLLERTZ, S., Fibrin plate method for estimating fibrinolytic activity, Arch.Biochem. **40:**346-351, Oct. '52
ASZKANAZY, C. L., Sarcoidosis of central nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**392-400, Oct. '52
ATABRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATAMIAN, C., and CHOY, J. K. L., Ectopic megaloureter; case report, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**895-898, June '52
ATANASIU, P., Les granuloblastoses chez l'embryon de poulet après inoculation de virus érythroblastique (aspects hématologiques), Sang **23:**323-328, '52
and **SOUTO PATULEIA, M. C.,** Action des rayons ultra-violets sur le pouvoir hémagglutinant et le pouvoir infectieux du virus de Newcastle, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:**478-486, Oct. '52
ATAXIA
cerebellar, case of malarial ataxia, [M. S. Gzelishvili] Zhur.nervopat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:** 50-51, '52 R
cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in family of Airedale dogs, [D. R. Cordy & H. A. Snelbaker] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**324-328, July '52
congenital ataxia in uniovular twins, [O. S. Thomsen] Nord.med. **48:**1453-1454, Oct. 17, '52 Da
feline truncal ataxia associated with degeneration of cerebellar cortex and roof nuclei, [M. B. Carpenter & S. Penny] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**421-428, Oct. '52
heredoataxia, [I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **86:**764-768, '52 F
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
Friedreich's disease complicated by muscular atrophy; effect of exogenous factors on gravity of heredofamilial abiotrophic factors, [E. Chessa-Perle] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**357-383, '52 I
relation of hereditary optic atrophy (Leber) to other familial degenerative diseases of central nervous system, [M. Bereday & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**669-680, Dec. '52
special form of familial disease of nervous system related to Friedreich's disease and Charcot-Marie disease; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [R. Bénard, A. Grossiord, J. Gruner & A. Hoppeler] Rev.neurol. **86:**800-818, '52 F
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, F. O., Densities of Anopheles, sporozoite rates in Anopheles, and incidence of malaria in area of South Carolina, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**743-746, Sept. '52
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATERMAN, K., Cortisone and experimental exophthalmos, Lancet **1:**1143-1144, June 7, '52
de ATHAYDE, A. P.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
See MARQUES, V., jt. auth.
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
clinical, cinematographic and bioelectric study of 4 forms, [F. Thiébaut & F. Isch] Rev.neurol. **87:**26-40, '52 F
graphic study of ballism and related hyperkinesia, [J. R. Whittier] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**300-316, July '52
neurosurgical therapy of choreoathetosic syndromes and parkinsonism, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2095-2099, July 2, '52 F
study of 63 cases of athetosis with special reference to hearing defects, [P. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**475-477, Oct. '52
syndrome of rigidity of right upper extremity showing at early age, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **60:**1147, Aug. 23, '52 F
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
athletic championships during pregnancy, [E. Rumpf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**870-871, '52 G
body build of Finnish lightweight athletes and wrestlers; relationship between functional capacity and constitutional types, [M. Kunnas, A. Telkkä & S. Pere] Medizinische, pp. 1000-1003, Aug. 9, '52 G
length of stride, stride frequency, "flight" period and maximum distance between feet during running with different speeds, [P. Högberg] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**431-436, '52
maximal pulmonary ventilation as index of training of athletes, [V. E. Ryzhkova] Klin.med. (no.7) **30:**16-19, '52 R
occupational hazards of boxing; medical recommendations for control, [F. R. Ferlaino] Indust.Med. **21:**420-423, Sept. '52
over-exertion during training, [L. Prokop] Medizinische, pp. 1003-1005, Aug. 9, '52 G
prevention and therapy of fatigue in athletes, [W. Ronchi & L. Novi] Minerva med. **2:**332-334, Sept. 6, '52 I
sport and nutrition, [W. Borgmann] Deutsches med.J. **3:**264-266, June 15, '52 G
woodcutting contest from athletic standpoint, [M. J. Karvonen] Medizinische, pp. 1022-1024, Aug. 9, '52 G
cardiovascular aspects, cardiac dimensions at high altitudes; studies in adult males, in children and in athletes, [A. Rotta, A. Miranda & J. Acosta] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**95-115, April-June '52 S
determination of circulation time with sodium succinate in circulatory function tests of sport students and top athletes, [H. Mellerowicz & A. Petermann] Medizinische, pp. 1010-1013, Aug. 9, '52 G
effect of sport training on circulatory system, [S. Pere] Medizinische, pp. 1006-1010, Aug. 9, '52 G
electrocardiogram of athlete, [R. Abugattás] Rev. peruana cardiol. **1:**135-155, April-June '52 S
influence of oxygen administration on cardiovascular function during exercise and recovery, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**165-168, Oct. '52
problem of hypertrophic heart in athletes, [J. von Boros] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1293-1296, Oct. 17, '52 G
problem of impaired circulation in hypertrophic heart of athlete; roentgenologic and electrocardiographic studies of athletic contestants, [H. Reindell, R. Weyland, H. Klepzig & R. Bilger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**911-916, July 18, '52 G
therapeutic effect of sports on cardiovascular diseases, [M. Hochrein] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**142-157, May-June '52 G
injuries, acute traumatic subdural hematoma; case with slight trauma from boxing, [C. W. Hall, D. E. Eckart, M. E. Nunemaker & R. A. Crawford] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**377-378, Aug. '52
electroencephalographic changes in boxers, [Y. Temmes & E. Huhmar] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27:**175-180, '52

ATHLETICS, injuries--Continued
electroencephalographic changes in professional boxers, [E. W. Busse & A. J. Silverman] J.A.M.A. **149:**1522-1525, Aug. 23, '52
fatal accidents in competitive sports, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**1136, Aug. 16, '52 F
fisticuffs (boxing) and visual organs, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**53-59, '52
inguinocrural trauma in ball players, [F. Perazzini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**184-189, '52 I
injuries of knee joint, [H. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 1017-1020, Aug. 9, '52 G
injuries of wrestlers, [P. Harjola] Medizinische, pp. 1020-1022, Aug. 9, '52 G
isolated fracture of posterior process of astragalus in football players, [J. Borsay & G. Kardos] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**430-435, '52 G
medical program for boxing industry, [F. R. Ferlaino] J.A.M.A. **150:**651-654, Oct. 18, '52
serious recurrent injuries of athletes; contraindications to further competitive participation, [A. Thorndike] New England J.Med. **247:**554-556, Oct. 9, '52
therapy of habitual luxation of shoulder in active sports participants, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1223-1226, '52 G
traumatic lesions of clavicle in athletes, [A. Polacco] Minerva ortop. **3:**93-95, March-April '52 I
varsity football injuries, [S. E. Reid & V. Swan] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**325-326, '52
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
ATIENZA, R. Y., ASISTIO, J. B., and BACERO, A. C., Comparative study between 2 resuscitation methods--Schafer and H. N., J.Philippine M.A. **28:**323-333, June '52
ATKINS, E. C., and CUMMINGS, M. M., Tuberculous meningitis; treatment of spinal block with intrathecal administration of tuberculin, New England J.Med. **247:**715-717, Nov. 6, '52
ATKINS, H. J. B., and PATERSON, R., Recent advances in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Tr.M.Soc. London (1950-1951) **67:**111-135, '52
ATKINS, J. B., and MARKS, J., Role of staphylococcal infection in beat disorders of miners, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**296-302, Oct. '52
ATKINSON, L., Pharyngeal diverticula with particular reference to lateral protrusions of various types, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**245-254, Oct. '52
ATKINSON, N., GEYTENBEEK, H. G., and WOODROOFE, G. M., Salmonella types occurring in Australia; S. adelaide, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**177-180, April '52
WOODROOFE, G. M., and CULVER, D. E., Occurrence of salmonella types in Australia, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**73-80, Feb. '52
GEYTENBEEK, H. G., SWANN, M. C., and WOLLASTON, J. M., Lysogenicity and lysis patterns in salmonellas; S. adelaide, S. waycross and S. bovismorbificans, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**333-340, Aug. '52
ATKINSON, W. B., and CRAFTS, R. C., Histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized castrates treated with estrogen, Anat.Rec. **113:**101-104, May '52
See BO, W. J., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, W. S., Simple practice methods for intracapsular cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1167-1171, Aug. '52
ATLAGIC G., J., Osteotomías de apoyo en algunas afecciones de la cadera, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**279-284, Dec. '49
ATLAS, D. H., and KAMENEAR, H., Rupture of echinococcus cysts into bile ducts simulating stones in common duct, Am.J.Med. **13:**384-386, Sept. '52
ATLAS AND AXIS
abnormalities, congenital absence of odontoid process; case, [G. Miyakawa] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**676-677, July '52
neurologic manifestations of malformations of occipitovertebral joint; occipitalization of atlas associated with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy; case, [J. N. Taptas & H. Diamantoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**50-52, '52 T
diseases, stratigraphic and anatomicomicroscopic study of arthrosic alterations in old age of occipitoatloepistropheal complex; comparative study, [B. Antoniazzi, L. Belloni & P. L. Cova] Radiol. med. **38:**913-921, Oct. '52 I
dislocations, atlanto-axis dislocation from whiplash accident; case, [F. P. Bowman & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**127-128, Sept. '52
atlas-axis dislocation following cervical adenitis, [R. D. Mercer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**161-165, Oct. '52
metallic osteosynthesis in luxations of atlas, [J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **86:**513-515, '52 F
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIC BOMB
atom bomb injuries; medical problems of residual radiation, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**77-80, Nov. 20, '52 Da
blood substitutes in atomic warfare; review of present position, [L. S. Anderson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**235-241, June '52
Civil Defense Health Services Plan supply and operations, [E. M. Dunstan] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**404-408, Sept. '52
clinical symptoms of radiation sickness, time to onset and duration of symptoms among Hiroshima survivors in lethal and medial lethal ranges of radiation, [M. L. Clark & F. X. Lynch] Mil.Surgeon **111:**360-368, Nov. '52
conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; problems in treatment of atomic casualty, New York J.Med. **52:**1800-1805, July 15, '52
effects, [O. Dufresne] Union méd.Canada **81:**700-706, June '52 F
effects of extreme heat and cold on human skin; numerical analysis and pilot experiments on penetrating flash radiation effects, [K. Buettner] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**207-220, Nov. '52
emergency treatment of disaster casualties: Subcommittee for Standard Therapy of Committee on Civil Defense, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**573-577, June '52
hospital treatment of disaster casualties: Committee on Civil Defense, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**578-583, June '52
how mobile medical team functions, [C. N. Neupert] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**565-569, June '52
incidence of leukemia in survivors of atomic bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan, [J. H. Folley, W. Borges & T. Yamawaki] Am.J.Med. **13:**311-321, Sept. '52
ionizing radiation injury from atomic bombs, [E. DeCoursey] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**391-393, Sept. '52
lethal radiation from exploded atomic bomb, [L. J. Ward] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**191-196, Nov. '52
local hospital and civil defense, [H. C. Johnston, F. D. Carr & K. York] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**595-597, June '52
medical aspects of atomic warfare, [A. L. Van Duser] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**558-561, June '52
medical aspects of nuclear energy, [R. V. Atz] Illinois M.J. **101:**299-302, June '52
medical aspects of tactical atomic warfare, [H. A. Noe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**939-945, June '52
medical aspects of warfare, [H. Fargel] Medizinische, pp. 1396-1399, Nov. 1, '52 G
medical examination of Hiroshima patients with radiation cataracts, [P. G. Fillmore] Science **116:**322-323, Sept. 26, '52
medical preparedness of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio, in event of atomic bombing: report, [C. A. Wilzbach & H. R. Mendelsohn] Cincinnati J. Med. **33:**444-448, Dec. '52
method for training civilians in blood grouping tests in event of atomic disaster; with pilot test results, [W. C. Nelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**958-969, Oct. '52
Milwaukee County medical civil defense plan, [C. G. Dunst] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**570-572, June '52
new local treatment of burns (using sprayable polyvinyl plastic dressing), [D. S. J. Choy & W. E. Wendt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1241-1255, Sept. '52
physician and civil defense planning in Wisconsin, [M. J. Musser] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**562-564, June '52
protection afforded by clothing against radiation hazards, [F. R. Holden & A. F. Owings] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**67-73, July '52
radiation injury following A-bomb explosion, [C. F. Vorder Bruegge] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1444-1458, June '52
radioactivity; effects of whole body irradiation, [E. P. Cronkite & G. Brecher] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**193-214, '52

ATOMIC BOMB--Continued
role of medical profession in atomic war, [P. G. Potenciano] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:251-260, May '52
sanitary personnel and combat officers confronted with modern problems of atomic, bacteriologic and chemistry wars, [G. Piedrola Gil] Rev.san. mil.argent. **51**:220-227, April-June '52 S
scars remaining in atom bomb survivors; 4 year follow-up study, [W. Wells & N. Tsukifuji] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:129-141, Aug. '52
treatment of radiologic injuries, [W. Y. Burton] Northwest Med. **51**:492-496, June '52
visual health maintenance at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:655-664, July-Aug. '52
ATOMIC ENERGY: See Atomic Bomb; Radioactivity
ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ATOYNATAN, T. H.: See PINE, I., jt. auth.
ATRIA R., A.: See ACEVEDO, H., jt. auth.
ATROPHY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
amyotrophic encephalomyelitis in successive attacks; clinical, electroencephalographic and electromyographic findings, [T. Alajouanine, J. Nick, J. Lefebvre & J. Scherrer] Presse méd. **60**:1021-1023, July 9, '52 F
amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie, [L. van Bogaert] Rev. neurol. **86**:745-753, '52 F
changes in flow birefringence of myosin as result, [G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & M. Joly] Nature, London **170**:494-495, Sept. 20, '52
Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease; delayed clinical study, [G. Cacudi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:33-62, Feb. '52 I
effect of electrical stimulation on muscular atrophy resulting from acute inanition, [A. Brodish, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:153-157, June '52
Friedreich's disease complicated by atrophy; effect of exogenous factors on gravity of heredofamilial abiotrophic factors, [E. Chessa-Perle] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:357-383, '52 I
glycogen and potassium content of denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki, C. G. Schmidt & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:457-470, '52 G
histologic studies of muscle tissue in neuromuscular diseases, [W. R. Kirschbaum] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:373-391, Oct. '52
metabolism of muscle iron in course of muscular atrophy following nerve section; study by means of radioactive iron, [J. C. Dreyfus & G. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:518-521, '52 F
progressive motor neuron disease in adults; clinical study with special reference to course of disease, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:137-156, '52
progressive nuclear atrophy, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand & J. Gruner] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:257-268, Sept. '52 F
psychosomatic aspects of encephalomyelopathy with muscle atrophy, [H. W. Bird, H. A. Teitelbaum & M. B. Dunn] Psychosom.Med. **14**:161-173, May-June '52
Roussy-Lévy disease; case, [M. Rossi & A. Battisti] Cervello **28**:278-293, July 15, '52 I
special form of familial disease of nervous system related to Friedreich's disease and Charcot-Marie disease; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [R. Bénard, A. Grossiord, J. Gruner & A. Hoppeler] Rev.neurol. **86**:800-818, '52 F
syphilitic amyotrophy and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [R. A. Schwob, E. Foucquier & J. Françon] Rev.neurol. **86**:334-337, '52 F
unilateral: See Brain, atrophy; Face, atrophy
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
[R. Lebeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:966-969, Aug. '52 F
effects: See also Blood Pressure, low
anhidrotic action on human thermoregulatory sweating, [M. J. Rodman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:484-487, Sept. '52
antidiuretic effects of physostigmine and atropine in dog, [L. Lasagna & E. H. Dearborn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:430-431, July '52
atropine test in digitalis saturation, [H. Cortés Maal] Rev.Clin.Marly **13**:40-66, June '52 S
ATROPINE, effects--Continued
atropine test in plastic surgery, [P. V. Knaibl] Arch. urug.med. **40**:83-86, Jan. '52 S
effects of atropine, work and heat on heart rate and sweat production in man, [F. N. Craig] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:826-833, May '52
mechanism of cardiovascular actions of digitalis; influence of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), atropine or vagotomy, [K. L. Melville] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:208-218, Oct. '52
on intestinal absorption of water and chloride, [D. D. Blickenstaff & L. J. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:17-23, July '52
on pressure regulation in system of pulmonary artery, [G. Filocamo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:271-272, '52 I
"paradoxal" atropine effect on isolated organs; statistical determination, [H. Lüllmann, W. Förster & E. Westermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:8-18, '52 G
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, toxicity
toxicity, aggravation of symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis through action of atropine, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:177-185, '52
ATTINGER, E., Chronische Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung unter dem Bilde einer schweren Gefässkrankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:829-830, Aug.16, '52
ATTITUDE
relationship of specific attitudes and emotions to certain bodily diseases, [W. J. Grace & D. T. Graham] Psychosom.Med. **14**:243-251, July-Aug. '52
ATZ, R. V., Medical aspects of nuclear energy, Illinois M.J. **101**:299-302, June '52
AUB, J. C., EVANS, R. D., HEMPELMANN, L. H., and MARTLAND, H. S., Late effects of internally-deposited radioactive materials in man, Medicine **31**:221-329, Sept. '52
AUBANIAC, R., L'injection intraveineuse sous-claviculaire; avantages et technique, Presse méd. **60**:1456, Oct. 25, '52
AUBERT, J.: See AUBERT, M., jt. auth.
AUBERT, M., CAZALIS, R., AUBERT, J., and MARTIN, P., La vascularisation des noyaux oculo-moteurs; ses conséquences neurologiques et neuro-chirurgicales, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 311-315, March '52
See MARTIN, P., jt. auth.
AUBERT, X. M., La chaleur musculaire de raccourcissement dépend-elle de la tension développée? J. physiol., Paris **44**:206-208, '52
See ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.
AUBERTIN, E., Notions pratiques sur le traitement des cirrhoses du foie, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:507-515, June '52
Évolution des idées sur les hépatites alcooliques, Hist.méd. **2**:53-61, Sept. '52
BENTEGEAT, J., and VERIN, Erythromyélose aiguë de di Guglielmo, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:385-392, May '52
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and LABADIE, P., La conductivité spécifique des liquides biologiques (ou son inverse: la résistivité); sa détermination et sa valeur, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:931-937, Oct. '52
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Sensibilité et résistance à la streptomycine des bacilles provenant des méningites tuberculeuses, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:823-830, Oct. '52
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., LABADIE, P., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Manifestations rhumatismales aiguës au décours d'une septicémie à streptocoque, J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:528-531, June '52
Porphyrie à forme nerveuse et abdominale avec signes biologiques frustes, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:535-538, June '52
and others, Angiome de l'humérus, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:609-611, July '52
Association P.C.E.--maladie de Bouillaud (deux cas), J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:790-792, Sept. '52
Deux cas de méningite tuberculeuse après intervention chirurgicale sur des foyers tuberculeux, J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:994-995, Oct. '52
AUBIN, A., Historique de la broncho-œsophagoscopie, Hist.méd. **2**:15-23, Oct. '52
and CLERC, P., Deux cas de kyste laryngé congénital intra-chondro-thyroïdien. Opération. Guérison, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:237-240, '52
and van NIEUWENHUYSE, J. B., A propos des fausses images de sinusites frontales, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:235, '52
CLERC, P., and van NIEUWENHUYSE, J. B., Trois cas de tuberculose du malaire. Intérêt de la stéréo-radiographie, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:236-237, '52

AUBIN, A.--Continued
EBSTEIN, P., and LEROY, Un cas de perforation de l'hypopharynx avec abcès à extension prélaryngée. Intervention. Guérison, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**240-242, '52
LOISEAU, G., CLERC, P., and van NIEUWENHUYSE, J. B., Accidents de l'anesthésie locale par la cocaïne. Guérison par traitement vaso-dilatateur, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 232-234, '52
AUBIN, H., La psychiatrie infantile aux États-Unis, Hyg. ment. **41:** 29-44, '52
AUBRY, J. L.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
AUBRY, M., Jacques Rouget, 1913-1952, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**185-186, '52
L'audiométrie de la montre (note préliminaire), Ann. oto-laryng. **69:** 286-290, '52
and PIALOUX, P., Le nystagmus vertical spontané pur, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 99-104, '52
AUCKLAND, G., Case of carotinaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**267-268, Aug. 2, '52
AUCREMAN, C. J., TIRMAN, W. S., and BANKER, H. W., New holder for beta-ray ophthalmic applicator, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1499-1501, Oct. '52
AUDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests
AUDIOLOGY: See Hearing
AUDIOMETER; AUDIOMETRY: See Hearing, tests
AUDIOTONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
AUDIT, J. F., Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertrichose féminine, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**236-243, '52
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUER, K. H., Beitrag zur Analyse der projektionsbedingten Verdunkelungen der Kieferhöhlen auf Röntgenaufnahmen im occipito-nasalen Strahlengang, bei halbaxialer Kopfhaltung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**507-509, Oct. '52
AUERBACH, E., Inhibiting effect observed in course of normal wound healing, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**294-296, Oct. '52
AUERBACH PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
AUFDERMAUR, A.: See MERZ, W. R., jt. auth.
AUFDERMAUR, M., Coronarthrombose bei Kranzarterienrissen durch physische und psychische Belastung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1086-1089, Oct. 18, '52
See RÜTTNER, J. R., jt. auth.
AUGUSTE, C., Les œsophagites latentes, Presse méd. **60:**783-784, May 24, '52
AUGUSTIN, E., Die Bedeutung des histologischen Glykogennachweises im Endometrium für die Beurteilung des cyclischen Geschehens im Ovar, Arch. Gynäk. **181:**341-350, '52
Über den Wert der intrauterinen Sulfonamidanwendung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**534-541, June '52
AUGUSTINE, R. W., and others, Brace for broken backs, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1095-1097, July '52
AUKES, I., Relating state mental-hygiene program to local community, Ment.Hyg. **36:**439-448, July '52
AULD, W., Pethidine, curare, nitrous oxide-oxygen anæsthesia in children, Anæsthesia **7:** 161-165, July '52
AULIA, M., Sur l'anémie ankylostomique, Sang **23:**579-580, '52
d'AULNAY, J.: See BLANC, M., jt. auth.
AUMENTE BAENA, J., Algunas notas sobre el problema del enfermar, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**172-177, May '52
AUN, R. A., Apendicite esquistossomótica, Rev.paulista med. **40:**282-284, April '52
Moléstia de Bowen da conjuntiva epibulbar, Rev.paulista med. **41:**155-158, Sept. '52
AUQUIER, L.: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
AURAMINE: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
AUREOMYCIN
effects, ameliorative effect of preradiation aureomycin upon hematologic alterations produced by total body irradiation in mice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 305-308, Aug. '51
aureomycin in protection of liver in experimental interruption of arterial circulation, [G. Zannini, A. Trapani & F. Mazzeo] Acta med.ital. **7:**141-144, June '52 I
beneficial effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin in rats given large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 307-311, Oct. '52
changes in bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin and chloramphenicol in course of past 3 years, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 48-57, July '52
decreased effect in presence of different sera, [A. P. Muroma, S. S. Nykopp & W. J. Kaipainen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**190-191, '52

AUREOMYCIN, effects--Continued
determination of sensitivity of bacteria to aureomycin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and terramycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**281-288, '52
effect of terramycin and aureomycin on blood coagulation, [J. W. Parker, Jr. & L. T. Wright] Science **116:**282-284, Sept. 12, '52
growth of dogs on purified diet plus aureomycin and/or vit. B_{12}, [L. Arnrich, E. M. Lewis & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**401-404, July '52
in vitro action of aureomycin and terramycin on Balantidium coli, [A. Neghme, M. Agosin, R. Christen & M. Rubio] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**189-195, March '52
in vitro action on oxidative phosphorylation in animal tissues, [J. C. Van Meter, A. Spector, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 215-217, Oct. '52
in vitro and in vivo action on vaccinia virus in chick embryo and in rabbit, [V. J. Cabasso, I. F. Moore & H. R. Cox] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**79-85, July-Aug. '52
in vitro study of synergistic action of aureomycin and p-amino salicylic acid against pathogenic bacteria, [M. Sirsi & L. S. Kale] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**397-402, July '51
inaccuracies in disk method for determining bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin discovered by comparison with tube-dilution method, [A. I. Braude & M. Dockrill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**149-153, July '52
on Listeria monocytogenes and production of encephalitic symptoms in rabbits, [M. L. Gray, S. L. Laine & F. Thorp, Jr.] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**537-543, Oct. '52
on production of penicillinase by Staphylococci, [C. A. Chandler & E. von der Goltz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**475-479, Dec. '52
on renal lesions, liver lipid and tissue choline in choline deficiency, [J. H. Baxter & H. Campbell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**415-419, July '52
questionable significance of ratios of phosphorus, nitrogen and sulfur with reference to metabolic studies in man based on effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and aureomycin, [F. Homburger, C. D. Bonner & W. H. Fishman] Metabolism **1:**435-457, Sept. '52
synergistic effect of saliva with aureomycin and terramycin, [F. W. Kraus, V. Johnson & D. W. Casey] Oral Surg. **5:**782-786, July '52
therapy: See Abscess, therapy; Actinomycosis, abdominal; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Balantidiasis; Cornea, herpes; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Encephalitis, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythema multiforme; Frambesia, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Mumps, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Rabies, therapy; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Skin, gangrene; Staphylococci, aureus; Stomatitis, parasitic; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, caries; Trachoma, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Undulant Fever, therapy; Ureters, cysts; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cancer; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, accidental inhalation of aureomycin capsule, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & W. L. Bradford] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84:**344-346, Sept. '52
hepatotoxicity of intravenous aureomycin, [A. M. Rutenburg & S. Pinkes] New England J.Med. **247:** 797-800, Nov. 20, '52
moniliasis pneumonia following aureomycin therapy, [F. W. Wolff] Lancet **1:**1236-1238, June 21, '52
pseudomembranous colitis following aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Reiner, M. J. Schlesinger & G. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**39-67, July '52
to guinea pigs, [P. Roine & T. Ettala] Nature, London **169:**1014, June 14, '52
toxicity of penicillin and aureomycin in guinea pigs, [C. M. Ambrus, C. N. Sideri, G. C. Johnson & J. W. E. Harrisson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 521-527, Oct. '52

AUREOMYCIN, toxicity--Continued
vulvovaginitis due to secondary effects, [M. Scherf] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1869-1870, Sept. 12, '52 G
AURICCHIO, G., and SBORDONE, G., Acido glutammico e retina, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**387-394, Sept.-Oct. '52
AURICCHIO, L., and VECCHIO, F., Su gli esiti nella prole della terapia antiluetica con penicillina nella madre, Pediatria **60:** 261-272, July-Aug. '52
AURICULAR APPENDAGE: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AUSBAND, J. R., and HARRILL, J. A., Local use of chloromycetin in infected ears, North Carolina M. J. **13:** 568-571, Oct. '52
See **MASON, L. B., jt. auth.**
AUSCULTATION
See also Arteries, subclavian; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Pulse; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
value of localized rhonchi in diagnosis of bronchial stenosis, [E. A. Rottjer & M. C. Lascalea] Rev. san.mil.argent. **51:**158-162, April-June '52 S
AUSSAGNEL, S.: See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
AUSSANNAIRE, M.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
AUSSARESSES: See BLANC, M., jt. auth.
de **AUSTER, M. J. T., and BONAFINA, O. A.,** Acrodermatitis crônica atrofiante de Pick-Herxheimer, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 56-60, Jan.-June '52
See **MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.**
AUSTIN, D. F., Etiology and pathogenesis of congenital megacolon, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**235-240, '52
AUSTIN, D. J.: See HERNDON, J. H., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, E., and others, Present concepts in management of poliomyelitis patient with respiratory difficulty, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**339-345, July '52
Use of ventilation meter in evaluation of poliomyelitis patient with breathing difficulty, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**348-361, July '52
AUSTIN, G. M.: See LILLY, J. C., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, P. G. M.: See RUBENSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
AUSTING, M. E.: See BOTKIN, A. L., jt. auth.
AUSTRALIA
aborigines, leprosy among full-blooded aborigines of Northern Territory, [A. H. Humphry] M.J.Australia **1:**570-573, April 26, '52
variants of blood group gene D in 2 native races (with special reference to Australian aborigines and New Guinea natives), [R. J. Walsh] M.J.Australia **2:** 405-407, Sept. 20, '52
AUSTRALORBIS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission; Snails; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
AUSTRIAN, R., Observations on transformation of pneumococcus in vivo, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 189-196, Sept. '52
and others, Comparison of efficacy of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) and of penicillin in treatment of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**323-329, Nov. '52
AUSUBEL, D. P., Evaluation of recent adolescent drug addiction, Ment.Hyg. **36:**373-382, July '52
AUTIO, L.: See HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
histologic alterations of viscera conserved in refrigeration cell; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
proteolytic autolysis in viscera preserved in refrigeration cell; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 32-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
AUTOMATISM
automatism and its limits, [A. Durig] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 38-46, May-June '52 G
correlations between "automatisms" of temporal attacks and electroencephalographic phenomena which accompany them, [H. Gastaut, H. Terzian, R. Naquet & K. Luschnat] Rev.neurol. **86:** 678-682, '52 F
peculiarities of automatism of spinal cord in connection with disorders of sensation, [I. I. Rusetskiy & O. A. Efimova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:** 29-32, '52 R
significance of sensation for voluntary and automatic

AUTOMATISM--Continued
movements, [L. M. Arnold] Nervenarzt **23:** 321-326, Sept. '52 G
thymogenic automatism, [F. Hamburger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1607-1610, Aug. 8, '52 G
walking in progressive circles, forced revolving around longitudinal axis and other complex forced movements; electroencephalographic study, especially in temporal epilepsy, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, L. Barraquer-Bordas, J. Vila-Badó & J. M. Samsó-Dies] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 155-163, May-June '52 S
AUTOMOBILES
child's posture in motor-car: position habitually assumed, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia **2:** 341-342, Sept. 6, '52
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, effect of "glare-free" glasses for motorists, [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114:**1107-1108, Aug. 14, '52 Da
importance of relationship "figure and ground" in fast traffic, [J. W. Wagenaar] Ophthalmologica **124:** 309-315, Nov. '52
psychotechnical selection of chauffeurs, [F. Campos R.] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:**7-26, Sept. '51 P
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Amebiasis, pathology; Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, femoral; Breast, cancer; Copper, toxicity; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Embolism, pulmonary; Genitals, tuberculosis; Heart, tumors; Leukemia, myelogenous; Liver, pathology; Old Age, diseases; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
more autopsies--they are vital to medical progress, [M. T. MacEachern] Hospitals **26:**58-60; 146, July '52
pathologic findings in patients dead of common poisons, [L. Adelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**509-519, June '52
AUTORADIOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity
AUTRET, M.: See BROCK, J. F., jt. auth.
AUVERT, B., and LAVAT, J., Hétérochromie de Fuchs et ponction de la chambre antérieure, Ann.ocul. **185:**810-812, Sept. '52
AUZEPY, P.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
AVACAN (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Labor, drugs in; Spasm, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
AVAGAL: See cross reference under Methantheline
AVANT, W. H.: See SWARTZWELDER, J. C., jt. auth.
AVCILAR, R.: See BAYÜLKEN, F., jt. auth.
AVDEEVA, E., Blood staining according to Perfilev method, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**76-77, '52 R
AVELING, J. V., and STEVENSON, F. H., Temporal arteritis treated with A.C.T.H., Lancet **2:** 610, Sept. 27, '52
AVELING REPOSITOR: See Uterus, inversion
AVELLA, A.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.
AVELLIS SYNDROME: See Paralysis, ambiguospinothalamic
AVEN, M. H.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
AVENDANO, O., and others, Metabolismo de los lipidos en la arterioesclerosis humana y sus modificaciones por el yoduro de potasio, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 195-200, April '52
AVES, F. H., DESFORGES, G., and STRIEDER, J. W., Mercury-bag bolus to expedite passage of esophageal dilator guide string, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 34-37, July '52
AVEZZU, G., Osservazioni sperimentali sul blocco midollare splenogeno, Haematologica **36:**775-781, '52
Nuove acquisizioni sperimentali sulla fisiopatologia del pancreas endocrino, Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17:** 711-734, Feb.-April '52
Sulla formazione degli anticorpi e delle proteine plasmatiche--ricerche sperimentali, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31:**155-167, March-April '52
Ulteriori ricerche sulla agglutinazione paradossa, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 341-348, July-Aug. '52
and LOMBARDI, B., Studio sperimentale sulle reazioni proliferative del mesenchima e sulla protidopoiesi, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**364-375, July-Aug. '52
AVGOUSTAKIS, D.: See MICHAELIDES, G., jt. auth.
AVIADO, D. M., JR., and SCHMIDT, C. F., Respiratory burns with special reference to pulmonary edema and congestion, Circulation **6:**666-680, Nov. '52
and others, Effects of anoxia on pressure, resistance and blood (P^{32}) volume of pulmonary vessels, Am. J.Physiol. **169:** 460-470, May '52
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
air force anthropology in 1950, [H. T. E. Hertzberg & G. S. Daniels] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 201-208, June '52

AVIATION AND AVIATORS--Continued
applied anthropometry of hand (in relation to aviation design), [G. S. Daniels & H. T. E. Hertzberg] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:209-215, June '52
human factors in operations and design of aircraft, [A. H. Lawton] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 254-258; 306, June '52
identification and handling of dead, [R. B. Phillips & D. L. McKee] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1341-1346, Sept. '52
practicability of contact lenses for pilots, [J. Duguet] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 477-478; 544, Oct. '52
therapy of whooping cough by means of high altitude flights in Brazilian air force, [J. Villalonga & W. Lins, Jr.] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 95-108, March '52 P
diseases, influenza type B; 12 cases, [J. A. Henderson & J. F. Tracey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 847-849, June '52
reduction of incidence of tuberculosis in aviation, [H. C. Jung] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 79-88, March '52 P
sanatorium for tuberculosis patients among aeronautic personnel, [M. F. Mendes] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 5-6, March '52 P
serodiagnosis of syphilis in Aeronautic Hospital of Galeão; technic, [H. R. de Souza] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 71-74, March '52 P
history: See Aviation and Aviators, medicine
medicine, aviation medicine in United States, [M. F. Mendes] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:5-18, June '52 P
aviation toxicology, current trends, [O. B. Schreuder] Mil.Surgeon **111**:14-23, July '52
challenge to space medicine, [C. S. White] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 527-529, Oct. '52
critical analysis of ears of 1000 normal young men, [M. Carpendale] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 396-408, Aug. '52
from aviation medicine to space medicine, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 315-318; 329, Aug. '52
importance of organization of department of biometrics in F. A. B. unit, [E. Machado] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 39-42, March '52 P
medical aspects of flight above atmosphere, [P. A. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **150**: 3-6, Sept. 6, '52
night vision training at USAF school of aviation medicine, [W. E. Gulley] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 490-494; 529, Oct. '52
operational aviation medicine, [S. I. Brody] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 237-241; 285, June '52
present status of certification in aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23**:313-314, Aug. '52
preventive medicine and industrial health program, [O. B. Schreuder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 957-959, June '52
quarantine aspects of aviation medicine: with special reference to international agreements and regulations, [C. R. Wiburd] M.J.Australia **2**: 393-396, Sept. 20, '52
reminiscences and observations of civilian flight surgeon, [W. B. Smith] J.Aviation Med. **23**:520-525; 537, Oct. '52
space medicine, [L. H. Bauer] West Virginia M.J. **48**:326-327, Nov. '52
specialty of aviation medicine, [W. R. Stovall] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 419-420; 473, Oct. '52 [F trans., p. 518]
study apropos of electroencephalography, [J. B. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:117-128, March '52 P
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency; Oxygen, pressure
analysis of oculogyral effect, [C. W. Mann] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 246-253, June '52
animal studies of subgravity state during rocket flight, [J. P. Henry, E. R. Ballinger, P. J. Maher & D. G. Simons] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 421-432, Oct. '52
bailout at very high altitudes, [F. Haber] J.Aviation Med. **23**:322-329, Aug. '52
cerebral physiology of monkeys at 12 negative G, [T. D. Duane, R. L. Wechsler, J. E. Ziegler & E. L. Beckman] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 479-489, Oct. '52
comparison of airsickness preventives, [H. I. Chinn & L. J. Milch] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:162-164, Oct. '52
contemporaneous effect of cold and oxygen deficiency in man; parachute drop from high altitude to lower temperature after exposure to cold, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:13-34, Jan.-March '52 I
continuous recording of oxygen, carbon dioxide and other gases in sealed cabins, [H. G. Clamann] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 330-333, Aug. '52

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects--Continued
duration of oculogyral illusion as function of interval between angular acceleration and deceleration; its significance in terms of dynamics of semicircular canals in man, [A. Graybiel & B. Clark] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:147-152, Oct. '52
effect of high altitude on ocular muscle balance (heterophoria), [J. C. Neely] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 663-678, '52
exposure hazards from cosmic radiation beyond stratosphere and in free space, [H. J. Schaefer] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 334-344; 401, Aug. '52
factors which influence protection (during acceleration) afforded by pneumatic anti-g suits, [E. H. Wood & E. H. Lambert] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 218-228, June '52
human experiments in subgravity and prolonged acceleration, [E. R. Ballinger] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 319-321; 372, Aug. '52
human eye in flight at high speed, [R. Sêbas & R. Benchimol] Brasil-méd. **66**: 289-292, May 17-31, '52 P; Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 113-118, June '52 P
human tolerance to acute exposure to carbon dioxide; 6 per cent carbon dioxide in air and in oxygen, [C. S. White, J. H. Humm, E. D. Armstrong & N. P. V. Lundgren] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 439-455, Oct. '52
influence of airplane noise on auditory thresholds, [B. H. Senturia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:331-349, June '52
influence of variations of oxygen saturation of (arterial) blood from pressure of cephalorachidian fluid, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 474-476, Oct. '52
medical aspects of flight above atmosphere, [P. A. Campbell] J.A.M.A. **150**: 3-6, Sept. 6, '52
oculogravic illusion, [A. Graybiel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:605-615, Nov. '52
physics and psychophysics of weightlessness; visual perception, [S. J. Gerathewohl] J.Aviation Med. **23**:373-395, Aug. '52
physiologic day-night cycle in global flights, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 464-473, Oct. '52
probable physiopathologic phenomena of man during future intrastellar flight, [T. Lo Monaco] Riv.med. aeronaut. **15**:3-12, Jan.-March '52 I
radiation hazards in high altitude aviation, [C. A. Tobias] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 345-372, Aug. '52
public health aspects, aviation public health; prophylaxis of epidemics, [G. Guimarães] Rev.méd. aeronáut. **4**:63-70, March '52 P
insects collected from aircraft arriving in New Zealand during 1951, [M. Laird] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 280-285, June '52
tests, evolution and modern aspects of psychology applied to aviation, [G. Pera] Folia med. **35**: 127-142, March '52 I; Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:193-208, April-June '52 I
interest for flying and sociometric characteristics, [N. Numeroso] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 261-273, April-June '52 I
monocular depth perception in flying, [H. W. Rose] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 242-245, June '52
new Air Force eye examination for flying, [V. A. Byrnes] Texas J.Med. **48**: 630-634, Sept. '52
objective type method of measuring flight performance; development and evaluation in naval air basic training command, [W. R. Mahler] J.Aviation Med. **23**:259-262; 303, June '52
psychology applied to aviation; evolution and modern aspects, [G. Pera] Folia med. **35**: 127-142, March '52 I
significance of red-lens diplopia; relationship to heterophoria, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1356-1357, Sept. '52
statistical study of relationship between ear and response of ear to pure tones and whispered voice, [J. A. Sullivan & W. E. Hodges] J.Aviation Med. **23**:229-236; 253, June '52
transportation of wounded and sick, air transportation of acute poliomyelitic patients, [H. C. Hunley, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1337-1340, Sept. '52
helicopter evacuation in Korea, [N. M. Kater] M.J. Australia **2**: 373-374, Sept. 13, '52
wounds and injuries, crash-worthiness of aircraft and crash injury prevention, [E. J. Baldes & J. J. Ryan] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 433-438, Oct. '52
intact tympanic membrane in patient with comminuted cranial fracture after free fall from high altitude (airplane accident), [M. Weber] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 453-463, Oct. '52 G
safety-belts are not dangerous, [E. F. DuBois] Brit. M.J. **2**: 685-686, Sept. 27, '52

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, wounds and injuries--Continued
surgical prevention of post-traumatic sequels in aviation, [A. Pernet] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**: 33-46, June '52 P
value of protective helmets in aircraft crashes, [W. L. Jones] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 263-270, June '52
AVICENNA (980-1037?)
Avicenna and his times, [M. Matoušek] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1193-1199, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
Avicenna, great physician, philosopher and scientist, [B. Petrov] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1105-1109, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
famous men in oriental medicine; Avicenna, physician, millenary celebration, [A. Feghali] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**: 406-410, May '52 F
sexual biology and pathology of man; medicohistorical study of Arabian physician Avicenna, [E. H. Hoops] Hautarzt **3**: 420-423, Sept. '52 G
AVIDON, D. B., Case of accessory gallbladder, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**: 48-49, '52 R
and SOLOVSKAYA, V. M., Left-sided appendicitis, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 54-55, '52 R
AVI-DOR, J.: See Avi-Dor, Y.
AVI-DOR, Y., and YANIV, H., Activity of catalase in Pasteurella tularensis, J.Bact. **63**: 751-757, June '52
d'AVIGNON, M., and LUNDBERG, K. A. R., Rise in temperature as symptom in cardiac decompensation, Nord.med. **47**: 826-827, June 13, '52 Sw
AVILES B., V. M., Nuestra experiencia en relación con los progresos obstétricos en los últimos diez años, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:175-193, May '52
Nuestra experiencia en relación con los progresos obstétricos en los últimos quince años, Rev.méd. Chile **80**:333-350, June '52
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVLOSULFON (diaminodiphenylsulfone): See Toxoplasmosis, therapy
AVOGARO, P.: **See SANTI, G. M., jt. auth.**
AWAPARA, J., Influence of sex hormones on transaminases of accessory sex organs of male rat, Endocrinology **51**:75-79, Aug. '52
Influence of fluoroacetate on concentration of free amino acids in rat organs, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:695-699, Aug. '52
AWARENESS: See Consciousness
AXELRAD, A. A., and LEBLOND, C. P., Influence of sodium chloride on thyroid hypertrophy produced by iodine deficient diet in mouse, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:675, Dec. '52
AXELROD, D. R., and PITTS, R. F., Anoxia as factor in resistance to mercurial diuretics, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:350-356, May '52
See **CAPPS, J. N., jt. auth.**
AXELROD, J., ARONOW, L., and BRODIE, B. B., Physiological disposition and biotransformation of dibenamine and method for its estimation in biological tissues, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 166-179, Oct. '52
See **BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.**
AXELROD, M.: **See KLEINFELD, M., jt. auth.**
AXELROD-HELLER, D.: **See ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
AXEN, O.: **See BIÖRCK, G., jt. auth.**
AXENFELD, H.: **See ZIRM, K. L., jt. auth.**
AXHAUSEN, G., Über den Wert von Warnungen vor der Bruckenlappenplastik bei den Gaumenspalten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1443-1446, '52
Spaltplastik und Kaufunktion, Chirurg **23**:403-405, Sept. '52
AXHAUSEN-LANGENBECK OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
AXILLA
axillary region in zonal systematization of lung, [O. Gasparri & M. Martuzzi] Bull.sc.med. **124**: 11-30, Jan.-March '52 I
blood supply, dislocation of shoulder complicated by rupture of axillary vessels; case, [J. R. Kirker] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:72-73, Feb. '52
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, clinical management, [J. MacGregor & E. T. Thieme] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 999-1003, Aug. '52
cystic lymphangioma, [J. A. Rankine] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:667-669, Dec. '52
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AYALA y de LANDERO, C., Mathematical method to determine electrical axis direction of electrocardiographic waves, Am.Heart J. **44**:67-79, July '52
AYAS, E., Carcinoma broncopulmonar evidenciado por un quiste broncogenético preexistente complicado, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2181-2186, Sept. 12, '52
AYCOCK, WILLIAM LLOYD: See Obituaries
AYENGAR, P., and ROBERTS, E., Utilization of D-glutamic acid by Lactobacillus arabinosus: glutamic racemase, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:453-460, July '52
AYERBE VALLES, and CUESTA PALOMERO, Un caso de neumolitiasis, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:401-409, July '52
AYERS, W. B., and CUNNINGHAM, G. A., Leiomyosarcoma of duodenum with gastrointestinal hemorrhage; report of case and review of literature, Surgery **31**: 922-927, June '52
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYITE, E.: **See CAMAIN, R., jt. auth.**
AYKAN, F. M., and METRAUX, J. P., Right chest leads in posterior wall infarction, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:102-109, '52
AYKUT, B., Die Bedeutung des Perineuriums für das Verhalten des Froschnerven, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:19-30, '52
AYLETT, S. O., Ileo-anorectal anastomosis for multiple polyposis of colon and rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:394-396, June '52
AYMERICH, GIACOMO: See Obituaries
AYMERICH, M.: **See AYUSO, F., jt. auth.**
AYRE, J. E., Cervical cytology as practical screening procedure for cancer, New England J.Med. **247**: 361-363, Sept. 4, '52
Regression of cervical carcinoma in situ following aureomycin; further report, South.M.J. **45**:915-921, Oct. '52
AYRES, W. W., DELANEY, A. J., and BACKER, M. H., Congenital neurofibromatous macroglossia associated in some cases with von Recklinghausen's disease; case report and review of literature, Cancer **5**:721-726, July '52
See MAINWARING, R. L., jt. auth.
AYUSO, F., MARTI, L., LUENGO, L., and AYMERICH, M., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis por la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, Med.clin. **18**: 321-324, May '52
AYZMAN, I. M., Therapeutic sleep during preoperative and postoperative period, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 9-13, '52 R
Preoperative preparation and anesthesia in major operations, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 3-7, '52 R
8-AZAGUANINE: See cross reference under Guanazolo
AZAROWICZ, E. N., HUGHES, J. E., and PERKINS, C. L., Antibiotics in plants of southern California active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis 607 and Aspergillus niger, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:532-536, Oct. '52
AZCARATE, E.: **See de LIMA, O. G., jt. auth.**
AZEPINES
effects of new dibenzazepine derivative, Ro 2-3248, 6-allyl-6,7-dihydro-5H-dibenz[c,e]azepine phosphate, upon blood flow, peripheral resistance and response to injections of epinephrine of innervated hind limb of dog, [P. E. Moore, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:14-23, Sept. '52
AZERAD, E., and LESTRADET, H., Etudes sur la cêtose et l'acidocêtose diabêtique; définition et limites du coma diabêtique; êléments d'une terminologie, Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3139-3149, Oct. 22, '52
See CLOCHE, R., jt. auth.
See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
de AZEVEDO, G., JR., Estado actual da colpocitologia, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:147-189, May-June '52
AZEVEDO, J. R., O uso do alumînio metálico em ginecologia, An.Clîn.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 143-147, '50-'51
de AZEVEDO, N., A anestesia para cirurgia ginecológica no Instituto português de oncologia, Clîn.contemp. **6**:55-57, July '52
AZIDES
azide-sensitive potential difference across eye-bulb, [W. K. Noell] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 217-238, July '52
catalase poisons (azide and hydroxylamine) in relation to changes in radiosensitivity, [E. Boyland & E. Gallico] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:160-172, June '52
AZNAR REIG, A., MARI MARTINEZ, M., and QUIRELL FIGUEIR, M., Estrumitis subaguda y absceso tiroideo, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**: 387-400, June '52
AZOBENZENES
action of dimethylaminoazobenzene; experiments in rats, [G. Hecht] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:610-618, '52 G
carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [P. N. Harris & G. H. A. Clowes] Cancer Res. **12**: 471-479, July '52
carcinogenic azo compounds: chemical constitution

AZOBENZENES--Continued
and carcinogenic activity (in liver), [G. M. Badger & G. E. Lewis] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**270-292, Sept. '52
cultivation of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in yolk sacs of chick embryos, [M. I. Armstrong, A. E. Gray & A. W. Ham] Cancer Res. **12:**698-701, Oct. '52
effects of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and of certain related substances on development of liver tumors due to azo dyes, [H. W. Rumsfeld, Jr., C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **12:**671-676, Sept. '52
effects of nitrogen mustard and pyridinium compound on phosphorus^{32} turnover in rat liver during azo dye cancer induction, [D. N. Ward, E. L. Brandt & A. C. Griffin] Cancer **5:**625-630, May '52
electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of liver during azo dye carcinogenesis in rat, [N. T. Eldredge & J. M. Luck] Cancer Res. **12:**801-806, Nov. '52
inhibition of cathepsin by dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. Siebert, K. Lang & H. Wolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**446-455, '52 G
liver nucleic acid incorporation of adenine-8-C^{14} during azo dye carcinogenesis, [A. C. Griffin, W. E. Davis, Jr. & M. O. Tifft] Cancer Res. **12:**707-712, Oct. '52
liver tumors induced in rats by p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene compared with tumors induced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**35-55, Aug. '52
metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; demethylation of 3'methyl-4-dimethyl-C^{14}-aminoazobenzene in vivo, [E. C. Miller, A. M. Plescia, J. A. Miller & C. Heidelberger] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**863-874, June '52
therapy: See Tumors, therapy
AZONAPHTHALENES
liver tumors induced in rats by p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene compared with tumors induced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**35-55, Aug. '52
precancerous and cancerous lesions of forestomach and dermal-subcutaneous tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**57-71, Aug. '52
4,4'-bis-(AZOisoPROPYLCRESOL)diPHENYLSULFONE: See Leprosy, therapy
AZOPROTEINS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Proteins
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
AZOURI, J., Le traitement des schizophrénies par le coma insulinique, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**245-248, April-June '52
de AZUA DOCHAO, L., and OLIVARES BAQUE, Pseudomimia simulando una miasis cutánea, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**40-42, Oct. '52
MARRON, J., and MAR, R., Acrodermatitis crónica atrofiante de Herxheimer. Estudio de un caso tratado con penicilina y vitamina E, Actas dermosif. **44:**30-36, Oct. '52
AZUL, L. G. de S.: See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.
AZULAY, A.: See GORDON, B. S., jt. auth.
AZULAY, R. D., A pesquisa do Mycobacterium leprae pelos métodos de Gram-Weigert e Ziehl em córtes histológicos e pelo método de Ziehl-Gabbet em esfregaço (estudo comparative de 355 casos), Rev. brasil.leprol. **20:**22-25, March '52
Experimental chromoblastomycosis in man, J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**307-309, Nov. '52
and de ANDRADE, L. M. C., Indices de positividade bacterioscópica nos tipos histológicos indeterminado e tuberculóide encontrados na lepra, Rev. brasil.leprol. **20:**20-21, March '52
SILVA, C., and VIVAS, A., Dois casos de eczema profissional em pedreiros; papel etiopatogênico do cromo existente no cimento, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**61-66, June '52
AZULENES
changes of leukocytic function produced by azulene derivatives in comparison with other aromatic hydrocarbons, [H. Barton & M. Wendler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**573-578, '52 G
synthetic azulenes; relation between structure and activity, [M. Reinecke, H. Barton & F. Jung] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**579-589, '52 G
AZZALI, L.: See GUNELLA, G., jt. auth.
AZZI, A., and INVERNIZZI, M., La prova della voce ritardata come mezzo diagnostico nelle sordità
AZZI, A., and INVERNIZZI, M.--Continued
psicogene, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**540-544, Nov.-Dec. '51
AZZI, E., and CAVAZZUTI, F., Osservazioni sulla formula leucocitaria, Gior.clin.med. **33:**341-359, April '52
AZZI LEAL, R.: See Leal, R. A.
AZZOLINI, U., Sinergismo ed antagonismo fra antibiotici, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**452-455, Sept.-Oct. '52
See ALAJMO, B., jt. auth.

B

BA-5968: See cross reference under Hydralazine
BA-9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid
BHC: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexa-Chloride
B.W. 50-63: See cross reference under Daraprim
BAADE, W. H.: See MACEK, T. J., jt. auth.
BAADER, E. W., Chronic cadmium poisoning, Indust. Med. **21:**427-430, Sept. '52
Ludwig Teleky 80 Jahre Alt, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**816, Sept. 1, '52
BAASCH, E., and PFISTERER, H., Familiäre Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **69:**386-389, '52
BAASTRUP, J. S., Orchitis in epidemic parotitis treated with diethylstilbestrol, Ugesk.læger **114:**821-822, June 19, '52 Da
BAASTRUP'S DISEASE: See Spine, diseases
BAATZ, H., Gynäkologische Indikationen für die Balneotherapie, Medizinische, pp. 1268-1271, Oct. 4, '52
BABADZHANYAN, S. B., Pathogenesis of pulmonary lesions in patients with cerebral hemorrhage, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**70-73, '52 R
BABAIANTZ, L., Accidents d'iodisme au cours des urographies intraveineuses, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**632-640, Sept. 25, '52
BABAYAN, E. A., Multiple and miliary metastases of melanoblastoma in brain, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**71-77, '52 R
Cerebral form of hypertension with malignant course, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**85-89, '52 R
BABEL, J., and BOURQUIN, J. B., Experimental research with corneal heterografts, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**529-536, Oct. '52
BABELON, J., Visages et caractères antiques, Presse méd. **60:**1299-1302, Oct. 1, '52
BABICS, A., Lymphatic circulation of kidneys, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**1-20, '51
and RENYI-VAMOS, F., Die aszendierende Pyelonephritis, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**15-33, '52
BABIN, R., L'urgence d'un test biologique précoce pour le diagnostic du cancer, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**980-986, Oct. '52
BABINI, D. S.: See LANGER, L., jt. auth.
BABINI, G., Penicillina o streptomicina nella cura della blenorragia? Minerva med. **1:**1271-1272, June 11, '52
L'arseniato di sodio nella cura delle verruche piane (giovanili), Minerva med. **1:**1327, June 18, '52
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABINSKI-FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
BABIONE, R. W., and GRAHAM, R. S., Nongonococcal urethritis in the Navy, Am.J.Syph. **36:**480-482, Sept. '52
HEDGECOCK, L. E., and RAY, J. P., Navy experience with oral use of penicillin as prophylaxis, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**973-990, July '52
BABLIK, L., Die Cytologie des Oesophagus-Carcinomas, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**295-301, '52
BABOLINI, G., and MARCONI, P., Analisi qualitativa della morbosità tubercolare nel tempo in ambiente contagiante, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**475-491, June '52
Nuovi criteri tecnici ed acquisizioni radiodiagnostiche nella valutazione qualitativa dei processi morbosi tubercolari del polmone attraverso l'indagine schermografica, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**492-511, June '52
BABSON, S. G., Feeding the premature, Northwest Med. **51:**596, July '52
BABUDIERI, B., Ricerche diagnostiche nella febbre Q, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**344-357, '52
and MOSCOVICI, C., Infezione sperimentale e naturale da Coxiella burneti negli uccelli, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15:**215-219, '52
and PARODI, A. S., Primera prueba de la existencia de la Coxiela burneti en la República Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2331-2332, Sept. 26, '52

BABUDIERI, B.--Continued
and **RAVAIOLI, L.**, Infezione sperimentale della pecora con Coxiella burneti, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**195-214, '52
and **SECCHI, P.**, La reazione di agglutinazione nella serodiagnosi dell'infezione da Coxiella burneti, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**584-608, '52
BERNI, A., and MANZI, F., Un episodio di febbre Q a Maccarese, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**358-375, '52
BACACAO-SAN LUIS, F.: See BONA de SANTOS, S., jt. auth.
BACCAGLINI, G., La legatura della vena cava inferiore nella cura dello scompenso cardiaco, Chir.ital. **6:**191-200, May-June '52
BACCAGLINI, M.: See PETTINARI, V., jt. auth.
BACCARANI, C., Le febbricole in otorinolaringologia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**237-244, '52
BACCHINI, L: See PERELLI, A., jt. auth.
BACCHUS, H., and ALTSZULER, N., Eosinophil response to stress in ascorbic acid pretreated mice, Endocrinology **51:**1-4, July '52
ALTSZULER, N., and HEIFFER, M. H., Prolongation of effects of adrenal cortical secretion by ascorbic acid: proposed mechanism of action, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**88-91, May '52
HEIFFER, M. H., and ALTSZULER, N., Action of ascorbic acid on response of pituitary-adrenal axis in guinea pig, Endocrinology **51:**94-99, Aug. '52
BACERO, A. C.: See ATIENZA, R. Y., jt. auth.
BACH, F., FREEDMAN, A., and BERNSTOCK, L., Rheumatic fever; some observations on A.C.T.H., cortisone, and salicylate therapy, Brit.M.J. **2:**582-587, Sept. 13, '52
See **FREEDMAN, A., jt. auth.**
BACH, J. L., Doctor, meet the press! Report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, J.A.M.A. **149:**1137-1141, July 19, '52
BACHER, F. A.: See MACEK, T. J., jt. auth.
BACHI, S.: See BRUNETTI, F., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, C., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy with special reference to fetal and infantile loss, Am. J.M.Sc. **223:**681-693, June '52
BACHMANN, A. E.: See PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.
See **SOLARI, M. A., jt. auth.**
BACHMANN, F.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
BACHMANN, W., Zur Symptomatologie des akuten Darmverschlusses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**948-949, Sept. 20, '52
BACHMEYER, A. C., Medical schools in Western Europe, J.M.Educ. **27:**5-99, July (pt.2) '52
BACHRACH, D.: See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.
See **VARRO, V., jt. auth.**
BACHRACH, H. L., and SCHWERDT, C. E., Purification studies on Lansing poliomyelitis virus: pH stability, CNS extraction and butanol purification experiments, J.Immunol. **69:**551-561, Nov. '52
BACHRACH, W. H., and STRAUSS, L., Abdominal distention and gas pains, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**445-447, July '52
BACHS FORNES, A., and WALKER, A. E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las hidrocefalias no neoplásicas, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**287-304, Sept. '52; Symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical clinic on hydrocephalus, S.Clin.North America **32:**1347-1361, Oct. '52
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACITRACIN
frozen suspensions from Micrococcus flavus for use in microbiologic assay, [A. S. Hadfield] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**590, Nov. '52
therapy: See also Bacteria, corynebacteria; Endocarditis, infectious; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, infections; Teeth, caries
[S. M. Kozol & H. V. Shuster] Oral Surg. **5:**717-727, July '52
BACK: See DUHAMEL, jt. auth.
BACK, H., Mouth gag for electroconvulsion therapy, Lancet **2:**715, Oct. 11, '52
BACK
background for understanding of spine and trunk function (phylogeny, functional anatomy and embryology), [D. P. Quiring] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**414-424, July '52
fascial variants of trigonum lumbale (Petiti), [G. W. Cooper] Anat.Rec. **114:**1-7, Sept. '52
tumors, lipoma with extensive ossification, [E. Micheli & A. E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **7:**178-182, March 15, '52 I
wounds and injuries: See Spine, wounds and injuries
BACKACHE
clinical backache, [C. J. Kaplan] South African M.J. **26:**871-874, Nov. 1, '52; 892-895, Nov. 8, '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil) myelography in low back and sciatic pain; indications and technic, [G. E. Haggart & W. R. Grannis] S.Clin.North America **32:**695-703, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, additional lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk, [H. H. Young] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**831-839, June '52; correction **52:**312, Sept. '52
differential diagnosis of backache during childhood (leukemic spinal disease), [L. Schmid] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**545-549, '52 G
episacrolliac and lumbosciatic lipomas, [A. Sicard & G. Lord] Presse méd. **60:**1073-1074, July 26, '52 F
etiologic study of backache and sciatic pain, [R. K. Ghormley] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1951) **43:**401-406, '52
in rheumatic practice, [J. H. Young] M.J.Australia **2:**374-376, Sept. 13, '52
incidence of pain in idiopathic scoliosis, [L. F. Bender, R. O. McMorris, E. C. Elkins & J. M. Janes] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**406-408, July '52
intrasacral meningocele causing backache and sacral nerve pain; case, [G. S. Baker & J. H. Webb] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**231-234, June 4, '52
low back pain and gynecologic disease, [P. Vara & W. Waris] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**387-399, '52
low back pain due to pannicular hernias; case, [B. J. Ficarro & W. J. McLaughlin] J.A.M.A. **150:**855, Nov. 1, '52
low back pain from viewpoint of radiologist, [I. H. Lockwood & D. E. Robinson] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**50-54, July 19, '52
malformation of lumbar spinal roots and sheaths in causation of low backache and sciatica, [S. Ethelberg & J. Riishede] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**442-446, Aug. '52
painful horizontal sacrum; results of therapy, [V. C. Girardi & C. A. Defilippis Novoa] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2095-2097, Sept. 5, '52 S
radiologic-physiatric studies on function of lumbar vertebral column in lumbago-sciatic syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**315-322, '52
role of vertebral sprain in backaches, [M. Guilleminet & P. Stagnara] Presse méd. **60:**1274-1277, Oct. 1, '52 F
sprung back, [P. H. Newman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**30-37, Feb. '52
urologic symptoms relieved by postural corrections, [P. Nicely] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**340-347, Sept. '52
therapy, biophysical basis for selection of functional back braces, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Arch.Phys. Med. **33:**876-885, Nov. '52
conservative management of chronic recurrent low back pain, [C. H. Frantz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1201-1207, Sept. '52
conservative management of low back syndrome, [R. Brashear] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**267-270, July '52
forum on lumbosciatica (Forum sobre lumbo-ciática), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5:**219-256, June '52 S
management of acute low back problems, [C. H. Waters, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **37:**209-213, July '52
mephenesin test in prognosis and therapy of lumbalgias and sciaticas, [J. Boissier] Presse méd. **60:**1042-1043, July 12, '52 F
recent improvements in surgical treatment of low back pain due to ruptured lumbar intervertebral disks, [R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. **11:**279-285, May-June '52
role of bracing in low back conditions, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**829-833, Oct. '52
surgical treatment of post-thoracoplasty painful back, [L. M. Shefts] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**602-610, June '52
Williams' flexion regime in treatment of low back pain, [C. J. Wagner] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**69-76, July '52
de BACKER, J., New radiotherapeutic installations in Center for Neoplastic Diseases, affiliated with University of Ghent, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**529-539, June 15, '52 Du
Hazards connected with use of radioactive isotopes, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**748-753, Aug. 15, '52 Du

de BACKER, J.--Continued
and VERBEKE, R., Pain following ingestion of alcohol as manifestation of Hodgkin's disease with report of case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**993-995, Nov. 1, '52 Du

BACKER, K. H., Proposal for preventive physical examinations in Sweden, Nord.med. **47:**832-833, June 13, '52 Da

BACKER, M. H.: See AYRES, W. W., jt. auth.

BACKHAUS, O.: See BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.

BACKHAUS, R.: See GROSS, A., jt. auth.

BACKMAN, H.: See WILKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.

BACKUS, O., Use of group structure in speech therapy, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**116-122, June '52

BACON, E. K., and others, Influence of ingested mineral oil upon development of essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, J.Nutrition **47:**383-398, July '52

BACON, E. P., Symposium on pediatrics; practical aspects of infant feeding, M.Clin.North America **36:**1555-1560, Nov. '52

BACON, H. E., LOWELL, E. J., JR., AEGERTER, E. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., Benign papilloma of peritoneum; report of case (incident to surgery for removal of adenomatous polyp of sigmoid colon) and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**849-853, Dec. '52

See LAURENS, J., jt. auth.

See SAUER, L., jt. auth.

See TRIMPI, H. D., jt. auth.

BACON, R. D., B. Swayne Putts, 1882-1952, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**469, Sept. '52

BACON, S. D., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; social science research, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**453-460, Sept. '52

BACON: See Pork

BACQ, Z. M., Les accidents causés par les toxiques de guerre, prévention, thérapeutique, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**396-398, June 15, '52

and HERVE, A., Sur un nouveau protecteur contre le rayonnement x, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1018-1020, Oct. 4, '52

BACSICH, P.: See WYBURN, G. M., jt. auth.

BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, corynebacteria; Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Meningococci, infections; Pneumococci; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of blood stream and heart, [W. E. Herrell] J.A.M.A. **150:**1450-1455, Dec. 13, '52
effect of adrenal hormone overdosage on bacterial removal by splanchnic viscera, [S. P. Martin & G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**73-75, Oct. '52
effects and clinical significance of bacterial contaminants in transfused blood, [A. I. Braude, J. P. Sanford, J. E. Bartlett & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**902-916, June '52
impairment of antimicrobial defenses following total body irradiation of mice, [H. S. Kaplan, R. S. Speck & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**682-691, Nov. '52
occurrence of bacteremia and death in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated mice, [B. S. Berlin, C. Johnson, W. D. Hawk & A. G. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**82-89, July '52
response of x-irradiated mice to intravenous inoculation of intestinal bacteria, [M. H. Hatch & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**632-635, Aug.-Sept. '52
septic-pyemic syndrome followed by retention jaundice 6 months later, related to preduodenal appendicitis; case, [B. Muller, L. Rouves & M. Berthouze] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**470-474, April '52 F
x-irradiation and bacteremia; studies on roentgen death in mice, [J. W. Osborne, H. S. Bryan, H. Quastler & H. E. Rhoades] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**414-417, Aug. '52

BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
effect of bacteria and their products on migration of leukocytes, [S. P. Martin & S. N. Chaudhuri] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**286-288, Oct. '52
infra-red spectrophotometry as means for identification, [H. J. R. Stevenson & O. E. A. Bolduan] Science **116:**111-113, Aug. 1, '52

BACTERIA--Continued
penicillin vials for bacteriologic studies, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**431-432, June '52 P
problem of heredity in bacteria; recent findings in bacterial genetics; review of literature, [F. Beato y González] Med.españ. **28:**13-30, July '52 S
abortus and melitense group: See also Undulant Fever
bacterial capsule microscopically visible in Brucella; in vitro and in vivo study, [G. Gargani & M. G. Santoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**265-273, May-June '52 I
bactericidal action of dog blood against Brucella suis, [J. Victor, E. B. Wells, J. Clements & A. D. Pollack] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**19-25, July-Aug. '52
brucella agglutinins and bacterial counts in milk from Egyptian buffaloes, [A. A. A. El Ghoroury] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**516-525, '52
comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; evidence of urea cycle from glutamic acid metabolism, [H. S. Cameron, L. W. Holm & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. **64:**709-712, Nov. '52
determination of phase of strains of Brucellae with streptomycin; preliminary report, [A. d'Amore] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**439-447, '52 I
effect of methionine upon utilization of DL-homocystine by Brucella suis, [C. E. Lankford, L. J. Rode & V. T. Schuhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**727-731, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of penicillin on genetic changes and temporary modifications in populations of Brucellae, [W. Braun, M. Kraft, D. D. Mead & R. J. Goodlow] J.Bact. **64:**41-47, July '52
in vitro effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on Brucella, [C. Bazzicalupo & A. Portella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**287-291, May-June '52 I
new method of differentiation of varieties of Brucella; action of diethyldithiocarbamate of sodium, [G. Renoux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**556-562, May '52 F
phagocytosis; determination of blood opsonin for Brucella, [J. Victor, A. D. Pollack, R. Raymond & J. R. Valliant] J.Bact. **64:**121-130, July '52
primary isolation of Brucella from human blood clots, [S. R. Damon, D. Bunnell, K. Gay & L. M. Hutchings] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**883-887, Sept. '52
speciation within genus Brucella; dye sensitivity of smooth brucellae, [M. J. Pickett, E. L. Nelson, R. E. Hoyt & B. E. Eisenstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**200-205, Aug. '52; correction **40:**824, Nov. '52
strain of Brucella melitensis with peculiar antigen structure, [G. Gargani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**260-264, May-June '52 I
achromobacter, suppression of viral pneumonia in mice by microbial product (APM, material from culture of Achromobacter sp. 134), [V. Groupé, L. H. Pugh & A. S. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**710-714, Aug.-Sept. '52
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
rapid staining, [M. Gross] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1034-1035, Oct. '52
acidophilus, effect on weight gain of addition of Lactobacillus acidophilus to formula of newborn infants, [E. L. Robinson & W. L. Thompson] J.Pediat. **41:**395-398, Oct. '52
manganese antagonists in nutrition of Lactobacillus acidophilus, [W. W. Carlson, L. V. Farina & V. Whiteside-Carlson] J.Dent.Res. **31:**634-638, Oct. '52
simple medium for culture, [O. H. Braun & W. Margret] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**95-96, May 12, '52 G
acne: See Acne
action, microscopic study of synergism of antibiotics on living bacteria, [E. Walch] Medizinische, pp. 860-862, June 21, '52 G
aerobacter: See Bacteria, cloacae; Bacteria, typhoid group
aerobic, comparative study of sensitivity to viomycin and to streptomycin, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**181-186, '51 F
conservation of micro-organisms by means of Pauli method; experimental studies, [G. Bosco] Gior. med.mil. **102:**297-301, July-Aug. '52 I
nature of sporogenesis, [W. A. Hardwick & J. W. Foster] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**907-927, July '52
therapy of diarrhea by means of filtrates and lysates of Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus brevis and Bacillus mesentericus, [F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2:**133-140, July 26, '52 I
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus--Continued
attempt to demonstrate rennin enzyme in Clostridium welchii, [A.Salveson] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:137-144, '52
collagen and bacterial collagenases, [J. Brisou] Biol. méd. **41**:264-286, April-May '52 F
degradation of arginine by Clostridium perfringens (BP6K), [G. C. Schmidt, M. A. Logan & A. A. Tytell] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:771-783, Oct. '52
effect of Welchi toxin on human hepatitis sera, [I. Rudberg-Roos] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 35-50, '52
food poisoning due to Clostridium perfringens (welchii), [S. Osterling] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 173-179, '52 Sw
in vivo effects of Clostridium welchii lecithinase, [W. E. Furr, Jr., R. V. Bourdeau, H. D. Roach & H. Laufman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:465-471, Oct. '52
intrarenal gas: report of case and review of literature, [G. A. Winstead] J.Urol. **68**:423-429, Aug. '52
primary clostridial pneumonia; case, [A. E. O'Donnell] Lancet **2**:367-368, Aug. 23, '52
toxoid immunization of experimental gas gangrene; further studies, [W. A. Altemeier & others] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **65**:633-640, Oct. '52
use of mice in modified Welch-Nuttall test for isolation of Clostridium perfringens, [C. F. Smyser, Jr., R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1036-1037, Oct. '52
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
ammoniagenes, (o)-benzyl-p-chlorophenol in prevention and treatment of ammonia dermatitis (diaper rash), [L. J. Stephens, V. M. Cook & A. M. Heberling] J.Pediat. **40**:750-756, June '52
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
bacteriostatic activity of sulfonamides and antibiotics against pathogenic bacilli, [G. Willich] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:573-577, '52 G
formation and decomposition of oxygenated water by anaerobic bacteria, [Mme. Grunberg-Manago, J. Szulmajster & C. Delavier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 102-117, July '52 F
lyophilization, [M. Moureau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 367-371, Sept. '52 F
production and destruction of acetylmethylcarbinol (acetoin) by various sporular bacteria, [H. Beerens & J. Guillaume] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:105-125, '51 F
question of transmission of infections by milk, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:180-185, Aug. '52 F
significance of paradoxic presence of catalase in various strictly anaerobic strains, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:443-448, Oct. '52 F
anitratum, biochemical identity of certain strains of Bacillus anitratum and Moraxella lwoffi, [J. Brisou & R. Morichau-Beauchant] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 640-643, May '52 F
antagonism: See Mouth, bacteriology
anthrax: See Anthrax
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifidus, culture of Lactobacillus bifidus on synthetic medium; preliminary report, [F. Petuely & F. Eichler] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:463-466, '52 G
simple medium for culture, [O. H. Braun & W. Margret] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:95-96, May 12, '52 G
botulinus: See Botulism
brevis: See Bacteria, aerobic
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bulgaricus, uracil in growth and pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis of Lactobacillus bulgaricus 09, [L. D. Wright & C. S. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:131-134, Oct. '52
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Eczema, in infants and children; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine
carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
chromobacteria: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
cloacae, antigenic study of certain slow lactose fermenting Aerobacter cloacae cultures, [W. E. Deacon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:165-170, Oct. '52

BACTERIA--Continued
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; etc.
cysteine-activated proteinase of Clostridium histolyticum, [I. H. Lepow, S. Katz, J. Pensky & L. Pillemer] J.Immunol. **69**:435-439, Oct. '52
effect of sub-lethal total body x-radiation on susceptibility of mice to Clostridium septicum toxin, [F. L. Adler & I. L. Shechmeister] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:660-664, Aug.-Sept. '52
from Clostridium welchii to Coxsackie viruses: changing microbiology; William Henry Welch lecture, [G. Dalldorf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:396-410, July-Aug. '52
preparation of Clostridium histolyticum antiserum, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer, M. Fabre & G. Bécoulet] Rev.immunol. **16**:257-273, '52 F
production of hemolysin and toxin on medium containing proteolysate, [J. Malgras, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & R. Veschambre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 632-635, May '52 F
properties of various antiserums in course of immunization of horse, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer, M. Geoffroy & G. Réade] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:360-366, Sept. '52 F
role of heat-stable antigen in serologic identification of proteolytic clostridia, [J. W. Mandia] J.Immunol. **69**:451-455, Oct. '52
toxoid immunization of experimental gas gangrene; further studies, [W. A. Altemeier & others] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **65**:633-640, Oct. '52
cocci: See also Gonococci; Meningococci; Streptococci; etc.
anaerobic cocci: gas formation, fermentation reactions, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulfonamides; classification, [R. Hare, P. Wildy, F. S. Billet & D. N. Twort] J.Hyg. **50**:295-319, Sept. '52
coccogenous eczema and cocci-positive blood cultures in skin diseases, [E. Rajka] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2**:124-143, '51 G
experimental studies of coccogenous eczema, [G. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:145-153, '51 G
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
action of certain inhibitors on bacterial enzymatic activity; reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride by Escherichia coli, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16**:157-165, '52 F
action of streptomycin on different phases of growth of Escherichia coli B, [V. Bonifas & E. Novel] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:391-397, '52 F
agent from E. coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; isolation and properties, [M. Ikawa, J. B. Koepfli, S. G. Mudd & C. Niemann] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:157-166, Aug. '52
antibacterial action of chloramphenicol on a coliform, [J. D. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:447-452, July '52
antibacterial effect of quinoline derivatives; in vitro effect of various products of condensation of quinoline-8-aldehyde on Escherichia coli, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco **7**:291-297, May-June '52 I
antigenic relationships between Escherichia strains from infantile enteritis and Salmonella or Arizona strains, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:355-359, '52
antigenic relationships between O groups 1-112 of E. coli and Wramby's O groups 26w.-43w. Ten new O groups: 114-123, [F. Orskov] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:51-56, '52
B. coli O111 and its connection with gastroenteritis in infants, [R. Strelinger] Harefuah **42**:166-167, June 15, '52
bacteriologic studies on cooked shellfish, [R. Pilsworth] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:128-134, June '52
bacteriologic test in food hygiene; bacterial and coli count as index of "harmful" and "spoiled" foods, [M. Knorr] Arch.Hyg. **136**:239-257, '52 G
bacteriology of enteritis, [W. Zischka] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:758-760, Sept. 19, '52 G
biosynthesis of colicin and its mode of action, [F. Jacob, L. Siminovitch & E. Wollman] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:295-315, Sept. '52 F
catalase activity, [J. B. Clark] J.Bact. **64**:527-530, Oct. '52
cholesterol metabolizing Escherichia coli; preliminary report, [G. L. Curran & K. C. Brewster] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:68-70, July '52
coagulation of human and animal plasma by Bacterium coli, [U. Krech] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 206-209, March 31, '52 G
competitive action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
(isoniazid) and vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine) in formation of indole by E. coli, [M. Yoneda, N. Kato & M. Okajima] Nature,London **170:**803, Nov. 8, '52
complete somatic antigen common to Salmonella adelaide, Escherichia coli-gomez and Escherichia coli O111:B4, [J. Olarte & G. Varela] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**252-254, Aug. '52
critical evaluation of mandelic acid therapy in Bacterium coli or mixed infections of urinary and biliary tract, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**719-720, Aug. 1, '52 G
cytologic study of production of colicin by Escherichia coli, [B. Delaporte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**555-559, Oct. '52 F
decreased effect of aureomycin in presence of different sera, [A. P. Muroma, S. S. Nykopp & W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**190-191, '52
determination, especially in drinking water, [B. Ninard] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**149-164, '51 F
disorders due to changes of intestinal coli bacteria and their therapy, [H. Sachsse] Medizinische, pp. 1362-1366, Oct. 25, '52 G
dosage of vitamin B_{12} with mutant of Escherichia coli 113/3, [C. Salvini Bolzoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31:**97-108, March-April '52 I
effect of certain acids (malic and fumaric) of tricarboxylic acid cycle on growth, [B. C. Johnson & E. M. Cohn] J.Bact. **63:**735-742, June '52
effect of penicillin on streptomycin-dependent variants in Escherichia coli populations, [A. Goldstein] Science **116:**113-115, Aug. 1, '52
effect of phage infection on metabolic activity of host cell, [W. K. Joklik] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**368-379, Aug. '52
effect of sodium thiomalate on bacterial dehydrogenases inhibited by mercurial and arsenical derivatives, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16:**166-176, '52 F
electron microscopic observations, [F. W. Brauss] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**339-342, June 30, '52 G
endocarditis; case presenting difficult problem in chemotherapy, [C. M. Ross, J. D. Wheeler & P. O. Hagemann] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**258-265, Aug. '52
endotoxin of E. coli, [N. Kasai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**69-75, April '52
enteritis in infants due to pathogenic coli bacteria, especially E. coli 55/B5, [O. H. Braun & H. Henckel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**273-285, '52 G
enzyme activity and bacteriophage infection; activities before and after virus infection, [A. B. Pardee & R. E. Kunkee] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**9-24, Nov. '52
Escherichia coli 55:B 5:6 in intestinal canal of infants treated with lactobacillin milk ("lacto-Y-48"), [A. Dupont & H. Keiser-Nielsen] Acta pædiat. **41:**222-228, '52
etiologic role of Bacterium coli 111 B4 in enteritis of infants, [P. Krepler & W. Zischka] Pédiatrie **41:**465-476, '52 F
experimental studies on enzymatic splitting of hydrogen sulfide by coli bacteria under influence of sulfanilylurea (sulfonamide), [S. Tannert] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**254-258, March 15, '52 G
experimental studies with member of paracolon escherichia group producing human panophthalmitis, [C. Gainor, J. W. Brown & L. M. Swaney] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1196-1201, Aug. '52
factors conditioning areas of inhibition produced by streptomycin on culture of Escherichia coli B in solid medium, [E. Grasset, E. Novel & V. Bonifas] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**398-406, '52 F
favorable results of cancer therapy obtained by administration of coli bacilli to restore normal intestinal flora, [K. O. Herrmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1123-1126, May 30, '52 G
findings of Escherichia coli of serologic type O111: B_4 in cases of infantile gastroenteritis, [W. Hirsch & J. Storch-Levy] Harefuah **42:**161, June 15, '52
formation of histamine from carnosine and histidine by Escherichia coli, [J. B. Nash] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10:**639-646, '52
further observations on occurrence of Bact. coli D 433 in adult feces, [J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2:**123-124, July 19, '52
genetic combinations of strains marked by resistance to colicins and bacteriophages, [P. Frédéricq & M. Betz-Bareau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**283-294, Sept. '52 F
genetic recombination in Bact. coli K12: analysis of stimulating effect of ultraviolet light, [W. Hayes] Nature,London **169:**1017-1018, June 14, '52

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Escherichia coli to 15 antibiotics, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] J.Bact. **64:**489-499, Oct. '52
growth inhibition by β-arylalanines, [E. M. Lansford, Jr. & W. Shive] Arch.Biochem. **38:**347-351, July '52
hemagglutination and hemolysis by antisera, [E. Neter & others] J.Exper.Med. **96:**1-15, July '52
immunochemical studies with β-galactosidase and structurally related proteins of Escherichia coli, [M. Cohn & A. M. Torriani] J.Immunol. **69:**471-491, Nov. '52
immunologic properties of purified Vi antigen derived from Escherichia coli 5396/38, [M. Landy & M. E. Webster] J.Immunol. **69:**143-154, Aug. '52
in infantile diarrhea, [R. A. Shanks & L. P. Studzinski] Brit.M.J. **2:**119-123, July 19, '52
increase in desoxyribonuclease of virus-infected E. coli, [A. B. Pardee & I. Williams] Arch.Biochem. **40:**222-223, Sept. '52
inductors and specific inhibitors in biosynthesis of enzyme; β-galactosidase of Escherichia coli, [J. Monod] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**59-64, '52 F
infantile gastroenteritis; relationship of certain strains of Bact. coli to this disease and its treatment, [E. H. Brown] Med.Illus. **6:**506-509, Oct. '52
influence of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) decomposition products on growth of Escherichia coli; effects on reversing growth-inhibiting action of antibiotic, [G. N. Smith] Arch.Biochem. **40:**314-322, Oct. '52
inhibition of bacterial modification of erythrocytes, [E. Neter, D. A. Zak, N. J. Zalewski & L. F. Bertram] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**607-610, Aug.-Sept. '52
inhibitors of phage formation produced by starving lysogenic organisms, [E. Borek & J. Rockenbach] Arch.Biochem. **40:**223-224, Sept. '52
interference of streptomycin, inositol and guanidine on effect of bacteria, [E. Fellin] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**337-340, July-Aug. '52 I
living coli bacteria as supplementary therapy of genital cancer following roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method, [H. Noack] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**150-152, '52 G
mechanism of photosensitized inactivation of E. coli and reactivation phenomenon, [F. Heinmets, R. Vinegar & W. W. Taylor] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**207-226, Nov. '52
mixed infection with Staphylococcus aureus and Bacterium coli neapolitanum in 10 day old infant, [E. A. Dahlström, G. Laurell & J. H. Magnusson] Ann.pædiat. **179:**124-127, Aug. '52
modifications of internal structure of Escherichia coli B produced by antibiotics, [B. Steinberg] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**432-443, '52 F
normal growth of Escherichia coli B in tryptone broth, [E. Novel & V. Bonifas] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:**387-390, '52 F
occurrence of Escherichia coli O 26: B 6 and O 86 in enteritis of nurslings, [O. H. Braun & G. Resemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**853-854, Sept. 15, '52 G
occurrence of β-galactosidase in Escherichia coli, [G. Lester & D. M. Bonner] J.Bact. **63:**759-769, June '52
osteomyelitis of lumbar vertebrae due to Escherichia coli; complication of acute suppurative pneumonia, [A. Herfort] J.A.M.A. **150:**1073-1076, Nov. 15, '52
pantothenate studies; description of extracted pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme of Escherichia coli, [W. K. Maas] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**23-32, Sept. '52
perinephric and renal cortical abscess due to colon bacillus without bacteriuria or pyuria, [K. E. Osserman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**424-427, July-Aug. '52
phytases, [J. E. Courtois & L. Manet] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34:**265-278, '52 F
products of desoxyribose degradation by Escherichia coli, [C. E. Hoffmann & J. O. Lampen] J.Biol. Chem. **198:**885-893, Oct. '52
purification of Vi antigen from Escherichia coli 5396/38, [M. E. Webster, M. Landy & M. E. Freeman] J.Immunol. **69:**135-142, Aug. '52
purine metabolism, [A. L. Koch, F. W. Putnam & E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**105-112, July '52
purine metabolism in bacteria; role of p-aminobenzoic acid, [J. S. Gots & E. C. Chu] J.Bact. **64:**537-546, Oct. '52
question of hydrogen sulfide production, [J. Brisou & P. Morand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**643-645, May '52 F

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
reciprocal resistance to various amino acids of strains of Bact. coli made resistant to one of them, [J. Gordon, R. A. Hall & L. H. Stickland] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:299-308, April '52
requirements for formic hydrogenlyase adaptation in nonproliferating suspensions of Escherichia coli, [M. J. Pinsky & J. L. Stokes] J.Bact. **64**:151-161, Aug. '52
reversal of growth inhibitory action of urethan by 2,6-diaminopurine, [H. E. Skipper & F. M. Schabel, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **40**:476-478, Oct. '52
role of various strains in infantile diarrheas, [R. Clément & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:324-326, May 20-27, '52 F
S.A.P.C. strain of tubercle bacilli in mixed cultures with Staphylococci or coli bacteria, [G. Gillissen & S. Carlson] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:444-452, Aug. 31, '52 G
sulfur metabolism in Escherichia coli; influence of nonmethionine sulfur compounds upon methionine requiring mutant, [D. B. Cowie & E. T. Bolton] J. Bact. **64**:87-96, July '52
summer diarrhea in Bantu infants on Witwatersrand; role of strains of Bact. coli neapolitanum in its causation, [E. Kahn & G. H. Robertson] South African M.J. **26**:671-672, Aug. 16, '52
synthesis of "folic acid" by Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus aureus; inhibition by sulfonamides, [J. Lascelles & D. D. Woods] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:288-303, June '52
uptake of potassium tellurite by sensitive strain, [P. D. Cooper & A. V. Few] Biochem.J. **51**:552-557, July '52
utilization of carbon dioxide in synthesis of nucleic acid by Escherichia coli, [E. T. Bolton, P. H. Abelson & E. Aldous] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:179-185, Sept. '52
utilization of carbon dioxide in synthesis of proteins by Escherichia coli, [P. H. Abelson, E. T. Bolton & E. Aldous] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:165-172; 173-178, Sept. '52
variants of Bacterium coli dependent on streptomycin, [A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **114**:1602-1606, Nov. 6, '52 Da
viability in acid mine waters, [J. M. Joseph & D. E. Shay] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:795-800, July '52
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
corynebacteria: See also Bacteria, pyogenes; Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
atypical forms of Löffler's bacillus and their differentiation from diphtheroids, [H. Zirkel] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:340-348, June 24, '52 G
coryneform bacteria, [H. L. Jensen] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:77-90, '52
diphtheria bacilli and diphtheroids in human organism, [E. G. Dresel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:328-339, June 24, '52 G
diphtheroid subacute bacterial endocarditis successfully treated with bacitracin, [J. F. Zendel & A. Lubart] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:562-568, Oct. '52
significance of diphtheroid micro-organisms in blood cultures from human beings (for possible existence of malignant lymphomatous involvement), [M. S. Fleisher] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:548-553, Nov. '52
studies on causative organism of trichomycosis axillaris (Corynebacterium tenuis), [J. T. Crissey, G. C. Rebell & J. J. Laskas] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:187-197, Sept. '52
studies on Corynebacterium renale; renal lesions in mice produced by other bacteria, [R. Lovell & E. Cotchin] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **62**:245-248, Oct. '52
toxigenicity, serologic reactions and relationships of diphtheria-like corynebacteria, [S. D. Henriksen & R. Grelland] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:503-511, July '52
counting: See also Milk, bacteriology; Mouth, bacteriology
direct counting, [V. Bonifas & E. Novel] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:142-145, July '52 F
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Streptococci, culture; etc.
action of certain inhibitors on bacterial enzymatic activity; bacteriologic study of mercurial inhibitors, [A. Jude & others] Rev.immunol. **16**:286-299, '52 F
action of metals on bacteria, [C. O. Karunakaran & K. V. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:37-40, Feb. '52
action of water-soluble poly-α-amino-acids on bacteria, [E. Katchalski, L. Bichovski-Slomnitzki & B. E. Volcani] Nature, London **169**:1095-1096, June 28, '52

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
activity of certain antibiotics in plate test as influenced by pH of medium, [A. Stoll, A. Brack & J. Renz] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:591-597, '52G
antibacterial action of erythromycin, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:175-183, Oct. '52
antibacterial action of 3 quinazolines, [J. D. Thayer, M. S. Gravatt, H. J. Magnuson & R. L. McKee] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:463-466, Sept. '52
antibacterial activity of isoniazid, [A. Lembke, R. B. Kuhn & E. Krüger-Thiemer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:717-718, Aug. 1, '52 G
antibacterial activity of 2-(p-hydrazinophenylsulfonamido)thiazole against several strains of pathogenic bacteria, [Y. Takeda, Y. Maejima, T. Watanabe & Y. Aoki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:27-31, Feb. '52
antibacterial effect of analogue of vitamin K, [G. Faggioli] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:195-200, March-April '52 I
antibacterial efficiency of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [C. Grassi] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:1-4, '52
antibacterial substances from actinomycetes, [K. Poppe & I. Strutz] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:106-109, May 12, '52 G
antibiotic synergism and antagonism; synergism among 7 antibiotics against various bacteria in vitro, [E. Jawetz, J. B. Gunnison, J. B. Bruff & V. R. Coleman] J.Bact. **64**:29-39, July '52
antihistamine studies with bacteriologic technic, [G. Hagerman & Å. Nilzén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:364-372, '52
antimicrobial activity of natural and synthetic polypeptide, [D. W. Watson & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:29-33, Oct. '52
association of antibiotics and their evaluation by diffusion, [M. Peyré & H. Velu] Rev.immunol. **16**:142-156, '52 F
bacterial spores and liberation by heat of nucleotides, [G. Cavallo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:213-218, May-June '52 I
bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics: determination by means of standardized, routine procedure having clinical significance, [G. M. Eisenberg & B. M. Wagner] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:600-606, June '52
bactericidal, protozoicidal and fungicidal properties of thiolutin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces albus), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:357-360, July '52
bacteriostatic activity of combination of sulfonamides and antibiotics; in vitro experiments, [J. Richter] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:549-564, '52 G
catalase-induced restoration following ultraviolet irradiation of bacteria; new studies, [B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:515-527, Oct. '52 F
comparison of bacterial strains resistant to streptomycin with sensitive strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:80-101, July '52 F
cultivation of micro-organisms on semi-industrial scale; construction of equipment, [C. G. Hedén, B. Malmgren, K. E. Sundström & B. Törnqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:284-303, '52
demonstration of indole in iron-urea-agar according to Bader and Hotz; value in diagnosis of pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Seeliger] Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:527-530, Oct. 30, '52 G
determination of bacteriostatic activity of hard to dissolve sulfonamides, [K. Daecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:810-811, Sept. 1, '52 G
determination of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics with filter paper methods, [O. Fenner] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1675-1678, Aug. 15, '52 G
determination of sensitivity of bacteria to aureomycin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and tetramycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:281-288, '52
determination of sulfonamide sensitivity with various culture media, [S. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:1-13, '52
dimensional differentiation, filtration and separation of bacteria, [A. Pijper] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:529-538, July '52
directions on methods of study and measurement of conflict between cells and micro-organisms, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:384-390, Sept. '52 F
effect of antiallergic and antimitotic substances on bacterial growth, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:95-99, '52

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
effect of pH of medium on antibacterial action of penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, terramycin and bacitracin, [H. Eagle, M. Levy & R. Fleischman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:563-575, Nov. '52
effect of tobacco smoke upon bacteria, [H. J. Turkheim] J.Dent.Res. **31**:326-328, June '52
ilotycin, new antibiotic, [J. M. McGuire & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:281-283, June '52; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1064-1065, Oct. 11, '52 G
in vitro antibacterial activity of isoniazid with respect to various pathogenic ocular germs, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **56**:215-223, May-June '52 I
in vitro study of synergistic action of aureomycin and p-amino salicylic acid against pathogenic bacteria, [M. Sirsi & L. S. Kale] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:397-402, July '51
influence of activated sludge on certain pathogenic bacteria, [S. C. Pillai, M. I. Gurbaxani & K. P. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:117-119, March '52
influence of age on enzymatic adaptation in microorganisms, [M. J. Pinsky & J. L. Stokes] J.Bact. **64**:337-345, Sept. '52
mechanism of action of antibiotics; mitotic processes in bacterial cells studied by means of vital staining, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:358-362, June 30, '52 G
method for statistical verification of tube and plate test of antibiotic activity, [M. Kõrnlein, A. Lembke & H. Möller] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:436-452, July 15, '52 G
mode of action of erythromycin, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:188-193, Oct. '52
problems in search for micro-organisms producing antibiotics, [J. B. Routien & A. C. Finlay] Bact. Rev. **16**:51-67, June '52
properties of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of bromomycetin, [J. Supniewski, J. Krupińska & W. Dymek] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl. méd., pp. 91-118, Jan.-Dec. '51
properties of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of threo-p-bromophenylo-2-dichloroacetamido-1, 3-propandiol, [J. Supniewski, W. Dymek & J. Krupińska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 119-130, Jan.-Dec. '51
role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against x-ray inactivation of bacteria, [G. E. Stapleton, D. Billen & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63**:805-811, June '52
sensitivity of various bacteria and of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:760-761, June '52 F
sodium propionate and its derivatives as bacteriostatics and fungistatics, [W. W. Heseltine] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:577-581, Aug. '52
subtilin sensitivity of bacteria as function of culture age, [L. E. Sacks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:411-416, Aug. '52
sulfonamides: relative potencies and specificity of action, [J. Francis] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:186-195, June '52
synergistic action of penicillin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol): in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:517-522, Oct. '51
synergistic action of penicillin and streptomycin: in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:507-515, Oct. '51
synergistic effect of saliva with aureomycin and terramycin, [F. W. Kraus, V. Johnson & D. W. Casey] Oral Surg. **5**:782-786, July '52
technic of biologic test procedures, especially auxanography and tubule test; method for statistical checking of auxanographic procedure, [M. Kõrnlein, A. Lembke & H. Möller] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:17-33, May 12, '52 G
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli; Salmonella, culture; Streptococci, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
preparation of potato media, [F. Puntigam & O. Steineck] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:551-555, Oct. 30, '52 G
usefulness of diamoss G agar, [A. Schmager] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:555-556, Oct. 30, '52 G
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diphtheroid: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
dysentery: See Dysentery

BACTERIA--Continued
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation: See also Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus
effect of irradiation on staining properties of gram-negative bacteria, [A. Mukherji] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:167-170, April '52
protection of bacteria against radiation effects, [H. A. Whitehead] Science **116**:459-460, Oct. 24, '52
theoretic-expectation and experimental results of ultraviolet irradiation of bacteria with mercury low-pressure lamp, [K. F. Bingel & C. H. Niemand] Arch.Hyg. **136**:199-203, '52 G
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterobacteriaceae: See Bacteria, typhoid group
enterococci, arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; identification of citrulline as intermediate, [E. L. Oginsky & R. F. Gehrig] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:791-797, Oct. '52
arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; properties of arginine desimidase, [E. L. Oginsky & R. F. Gehrig] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:799-805, Oct. '52
benemid (probenecid) in treatment of streptococcal endocarditis (due to Streptococci faecalis), [G. P. Baker & T. Pilkington] Lancet **2**:17-18, July 5, '52
combined use of aureomycin and terramycin in treatment of subacute enterococcal endocarditis, [E. Rubenstein & P. G. M. Austin] Am.Heart J. **43**:922-926, June '52
endocarditis due to enterococci; successful therapy of case, [A. Franco] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:534-580, '52 P
enterococcal endocarditis, [T. N. James] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:646-652, Nov. '52
identity of enterococci, D-streptococci, and Streptococcus faecalis, [K. Klinge] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:281-296, '52 G
inhibition of growth of Streptococcus faecalis by sodium propionate, [C. H. Hill] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:329-332, Nov. '52
peptides and bacterial growth; utilization of tyrosine and tyrosine peptides by Streptococcus faecalis, [H. Kihara, O. A. Klatt & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:801-807, Aug. '52
spontaneous enterococcal disease of mice and its enhancement by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. W. Gledhill & R. J. W. Rees] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:183-189, April '52
utilization of pteroylglutamic acid antagonists for growth by strain of Streptococcus faecalis, [D. J. Hutchison & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81**:251-254, Oct. '52
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
Flexner's: See Dysentery
fragilis, bacteroides infections: report of 2 cases unsuccessfully treated with antibiotics, [A. B. King, S. D. Conklin & T. S. Collette] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:761-767, Oct. '52
funduliformis, bacteroides infections: 2 cases unsuccessfully treated with antibiotics, [A. B. King, S. D. Conklin & T. S. Collette] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:761-767, Oct. '52
subacute septicemia due to Bacteroides funduliformis during acute appendicitis; fatal case, [F. Vionnet] Lyon chir. **47**:604-605, July '52 F
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
bacteriology of fusobacteria: review, [H. Hoffman] Oral Surg. **5**:1077-1095, Oct. '52
fusobacteria: See Bacteria, fusiformis
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See also Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
influence of alternating current on vital functions, metabolism and rate of multiplication of bacteria, [H. Kliewe & G. Neidl] Arch.Hyg. **136**:265-274, '52 G
patterns of growth inhibition, [A. M. Moore & J. B. Boylen] J.Bact. **64**:315-324, Sept. '52
hemophilus: See Bacteria, influenza; Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Whooping Cough; etc.
heredity: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
genetic analysis of drug-resistance, [L. L. Cavalli] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:185-206, '52
microbial selection, [V. Bryson & W. Szybalski] Science **116**:45-51, July 18, '52
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in blood: See Bacteremia

BACTERIA--Continued
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
activity of chloramphenicol against Hemophilus influenzae, [J. A. Grönroos] Acta paediat. **41**:249-259, '52
purification of desoxypentose nucleic acid of Hemophilus influenzae having transforming activity, [S. Zamenhof & others] Arch.Biochem. **40**:50-55, Sept. '52
studies on Hemophilus influenzae; transfer of capsule formation ability and type specificity in noncapsulated respiratory strains, [G. Tunevall] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:233-245, '52
treatment with antibacterial drugs of acute and chronic mucopurulent bronchitis, [J. Mulder, W. R. O. Goslings, M. C. van der Plas & P. Lopes Cardozo] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:32-49, '52
klebsiella: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
Koch-Weeks: See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
Lorganisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
antagonisms in utilization of d-amino acids by lactic acid bacteria; d-aspartic acid, [M. N. Camien] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:687-693, Aug. '52
cylinder-plate method of microbiologic assay of nicotinic acid, [J. N. Karkun & S. P. De] Indian J. M.Res. **40**:257-263, April '52
effect of certain carbohydrates on nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus pentosus, [E. L. Patterson, M. H. von Saltza, H. P. Broquist & J. V. Pierce] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:205-207, Oct. '52
effect of living bacteria on conception, [K. E. Gillert, M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1075-1078, Nov. 14, '52 G
Escherichia coli 55:B 5:6 in intestinal canal of infants treated with lactobacillin milk ("lacto-Y-48"), [A. Dupont & H. Keiser-Nielsen] Acta paediat. **41**:222-228, '52
incorporation of exogenous purines into pentose nucleic acid by Lactobacillus casei, [M. E. Balis & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:729-747, June '52
peptides and bacterial growth; l-alanine peptides and growth of Lactobacillus casei, [H. Kihara & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:791-800, Aug. '52
peptides and bacterial growth; purification of peptide factor required for growth of Lactobacillus casei, [H. Kihara, W. G. McCullough & E. E. Snell] J. Biol.Chem. **197**:783-789, Aug. '52
possible identity of "lactobacillin" with hydrogen peroxide produced by Lactobacilli, [D. M. Wheater, A. Hirsch & A. T. R. Mattick] Nature, London **170**:623-624, Oct. 11, '52
symposium on lactic acid bacteria, [R. P. Tittsler & others] Bact.Rev. **16**:227-260, Dec. '52
therapy of infected surface wounds with pure culture preparation, [W. Otto] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1511-1513, Nov. 28, '52 G
toxicity of o-phenanthroline for lactic acid bacteria, [R. A. MacLeod] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:751-761, Aug. '52
utilization of D-glutamic acid by Lactobacillus arabinosus; glutamic racemase, [P. Ayengar & E. Roberts] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:453-460, July '52
utilization of purine riboside derivatives by Lactobacillus casei, [M. E. Balis & others] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:227-234, Nov. '52
leprosy: See Leprosy
leuconostoc, development of resistance to 4-amino-N10-methyl pteroylglutamic acid (amethopterin) by Leuconostoc citrovorum, [D. J. Hutchison & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:516-518, July '52
citrovorum factor: See Folic Acid
licheniformis, antibiotic peptides from Bacillus licheniformis; licheniformins A, B and C, [R. K. Callow & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **51**:556-567, July '52
listerella; listeria: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
Löffler's: See Diphtheria, bacilli
lysis: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
lysodeikticus: See Bacteria, micrococci
megatherium: See Bacteriophage, megatherium
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
mesentericus, therapy of diarrhea by means of filtrates and lysates of Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus brevis and Bacillus mesentericus, [F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2**:133-140, July 26, '52 I

BACTERIA--Continued
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
aromatic biosynthesis; preferential conversion, in incompletely blocked mutants, of common precursor of several metabolites, [B. D. Davis] J.Bact. **64**:729-748, Nov. '52
can pathogenic bacteria nitrify proteins? [R. Devignat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:650-652, May '52 F
effects of various bacteria and their metabolites on growth of Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro, [E. G. Pray] J.Parasitol. **38**:398-408, Oct. '52
energy utilization by micro-organisms, [A. Rippel-Baldes] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:342-344, June 30, '52 G
liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells under influence of heat, [L. Califano] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:19-34, '52 F
metabolism of cytosine, thymine, uracil and barbituric acid by bacterial enzymes, [O. Hayaishi & A. Kornberg] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:717-732, Aug. '52
metabolism of nucleic acid components in bacteria, [J. O. Lampen] Bact.Rev. **16**:211-225, Dec. '52
physiologic background to microbial inhibition, [B. C. J. G. Knight] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:229-248, '52
reaction patterns in bacterial metabolism, [C. N. Hinshelwood] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:3-17, '52
reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by bacteria; role of cytochrome in hydrogen transport, [B. P. Eddy, M. Ingram & L. W. Mapson] Biochem.J. **51**:375-379, June '52
significance of Griess reaction in non-nitrated culture medium for study of various pathogenic bacteria, [R. Devignat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:653-655, May '52 F
state of catalase in respiring bacterial cell, [B. Chance] Science **116**:202-203, Aug. 22, '52
sulfur metabolism of bacteria; suggestion on biosynthesis of methionine and cystine by bacteria, [S. Mitsuhashi & K. Kikuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:53-56, April '52
vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid and B12, in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:35-57, '52
metadysentery, metadysentery; case, [P. Zito & L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. **7**:93-97, April '52 I
micrococci: See also Staphylococci
action of salivary lysozyme on Micrococcus lysodeikticus, [J. L. Nemes & M. G. Wheatcroft] Oral Surg. **5**:853-858, June '52
effect on experimental tuberculosis and other infections of micrococcin-triton solution, [N. G. Heatley, J. L. Gowans, H. W. Florey & A. G. Sanders] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:105-122, April '52
frozen suspensions from Micrococcus flavus for use in microbiologic assay of bacitracin, [A. S. Hadfield] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:590, Nov. '52
mirabilis: See Bacteria, proteus group
monocytogenes, effects of aureomycin on Listeria monocytogenes and production of encephalitic symptoms in rabbits, [M. L. Gray, S. L. Laine & F. Thorp, Jr.] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:537-543, Oct. '52
Listeria meningitis in premature infant, [F. G. Line & F. G. Appleton] J.Pediat. **41**:97-99, July '52
meningitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes during pregnancy, [H. Seeliger & R. Leineweber] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2317-2322, Nov. 14, '52 G
moraxella, biochemical identity of certain strains of Bacillus anitratum and Moraxella lwoffi, [J. Brisou & R. Morichau-Beauchant] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:640-643, May '52 F
morphology, change of structure of bacterial cell in course of lysozyme activity, [J. Tomcsik & S. Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:517-525, '52 G
development of immobile phases in flagellated bacteria; observations on newly isolated strain, [O. Schubert] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:540-544, Oct. 30, '52 G
effects of ultrasounds on bacteria, with special consideration of cytologic problems, [K. Zapf] Strahlentherapie **87**:632-642, '52 G
electron microscopic studies of flagellae, [E. Rohrer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:297-300, '52 G
morphology of bacteria under influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [L. Grün & E. Kesseler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:371-375, Aug. '52 G
technic for obtaining microcolonies for morphologic studies, [M. Principalle] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:294-295, '52 I

BACTERIA--Continued
mucosus capsulatus group, capsule types of Klebsiella, [P. R. Edwards & M. A. Fife] J.Infect.Dis. **91:** 92-104, July-Aug. '52
chronic Friedländer's pneumonia in infancy, [J. Holowach, D. L. Thurston & H. J. Wohltmann] J.Pediat. **41:**430-441, Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of Friedländer's pneumonia, [E. K. Perkins & J. T. Turpin] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1363-1365, Sept. '52
Friedländer's pneumonia; 6 cases, [J. M. Barber & A. P. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2:**752-755, Oct. 4, '52
Friedländer's pneumonia with massive necrosis of lung, [J. H. Thomas & O. M. Brewster] Brit.M.J. **2:**817-818, Oct. 11, '52
meningitis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae; report of two cases, with use of streptokinase and streptodornase in one case, [P. A. Trice & T. E. Townsend] J.A.M.A. **149:**1471-1473, Aug. 16, '52
possibility of artificial infection with Klebsiella pneumoniae during intratracheal anesthesia, [L. Zürn & I. Schafnitzl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**540-546, '52 G
significance, clinical aspects and therapy of Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. Bassalleck] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150:**81-93, '52 G
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; isolation of special anti-phlei factor from Actinomyces in crystalline form, [N. Ouchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**355-365, April 25, '52
content of "peripheral lipid complex" of acid-alcohol-resistant bacilli; concept of vital lipid cycle of these bacteria, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**713-720, June '52 F
in milk, [A. Meyn] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**298-299, June 30, '52 G
inhibition by isoniazid, [E. Krüger-Thiemer, R. B. Kuhn & A. Lembke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**613, July 1, '52 G
intermediary metabolism of Mycobacteria; cytochromes of tubercle bacilli (human, bovine and avian) and of Mycobacterium phlei, [A. Andrejew & A. J. Rosenberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 279-283, '52 F
microbiologic method for quantitative determination of isoniazid, [R. Bönicke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**490-493, '52 G
Mycobacterium ulcerans; cross-reactivity in guinea pigs sensitized with Mycobacterium ulcerans and other mycobacteria, [F. Fenner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**11-20, Feb. '52
Mycobacterium ulcerans; serologic relationship to other mycobacteria, [F. Fenner & R. H. Leach] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 1-10, Feb. '52
oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolism of postulated intermediates in benzoate oxidation chain by 4 avirulent and 2 virulent organisms, [G. R. Gale] J.Bact. **64:**131-135, July '52
purine enzymes in mycobacteria, [M. di Fonzo] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 240-243, Aug. '52
skin infections from swimming pools due to new type of Mycobacterium, [F. Linell & Å. Nordén] Nord. med. **47:** 888-891, June 27, '52 Sw
test tube modification of oxidation-reduction dye test for determination of virulence of Mycobacteria in vitro, [C. K. Wrinkle & R. A. Patnode] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**99, July '52
mycoides: See also Bacteriophage, mycoides
B. mycoides N host-virus system; differences in appearance and "rate of growth" of lysogenic and parent indicator strains, [B. S. Baer & A. P.Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**857-864, July '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; interrelation of phage growth, bacterial multiplication and lysis in infections of indicator strain of B. mycoides N with phage N in nutrient broth, [B. S. Baer & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**111-125, Sept. '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; release of phage from lysogenic strain, [B. S. Baer & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**127-138, Sept. '52
myxobacteria, recent studies, [H. Kühlwein] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**346-349, June 30, '52 G
neisseria: See Gonococci; Meningococci
paracoli: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
paradysentery: See Bacteria, typhoid group
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli; Tularemia; etc.
Pasteurella multocida and bronchiectasis; 2 cases, [A. J. Morris, G. B. Heckler, I. G. Schaub & E. G. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**174-177, Sept. '52
Pasteurella multocida in suppurative diseases of respiratory tract, [A. M. Olsen & G. M. Needham] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**77-81, July '52
two human infections caused by Pasteurella multocida, [V. Bezjak & M. Mimica] Brit.M.J. **2:**757-758, Oct. 4, '52
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
phlei: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, further characterization of protein factor required by certain pleuropneumonia-like organisms for growth in vitro, [P. F. Smith & H. E. Morton] Arch.Biochem. **38:** 23-28, July '52
new data on morphology of L forms of bacteria; electron microscopic study, [R. Tulasne & G. Bringmann] Rev.immunol. **16:**325-330, '52 F
occurrence in man, [G. Poetschke] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**317-323, June 30, '52 G
pleuropneumonia and L phase of bacteria; bacteriologic and clinical problems, [L. J. Borel] Biol. méd. **41:**379-449, June-July '52 F
pleuropneumonia group of organisms; significance in genital infection, [D. G. F. Edward] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28:**89-96, June '52
prevalence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms and evaluation of media and methods for their isolation from clinical material, [H. E. Morton, P. F. Smith & R. Keller] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**913-925, Aug. '52
susceptibility to action of antibiotics: terramycin and neomycin, [P. R. Leberman, P. F. Smith & H. E. Morton] J.Urol. **68:**399-402, July '52
sustained bacteremia in postpartum patient, [D. W. Slingerland & H. R. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **150:**1309-1310, Nov. 29, '52
urethritis due to virus and L organisms, [A. Siboulet] J.urol.,Paris **58:**16-26; 408-409, '52 F
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
prodigiosus, chromobacterial infection in man, [R. H. Patterson, Jr., G. B. Banister & V. Knight] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:**79-86, July '52
effect of specific antibody on oxygen consumption and growth of S. marcescens, S. typhosa and Sh. paradysenteriae, [R. H. Follis, Jr., J. M. Burnett & Z. E. Laschever] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**463-474, Dec. '52
extraction of prodigiosin from blood plasma and body tissues; measurement by spectrophotometric analysis, [G. V. Taplin & others] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**510-511, Sept. '52
toxin: See also Ovary, cancer
variations in eosinophil morphology and leukocyte counts in rat following injection of tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide (from Serratia marcescens), [W. E. Poel & M. Belkin] Am.J. Physiol. **169:**453-459, May '52
vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of bacterial polysaccharide (of Serratia marcescens) on tumors, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1279-1295, June '52
proteus group, comparative activity of 5 antibiotics alone and in certain combinations against Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus sp., [J. D. Reid, M. M. Jones & E. C. Bryce] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 351-356, July '52
development of proteus and pseudomonas infections during antibiotic therapy, [E. M. Yow] J.A.M.A. **149:**1184-1188, July 26, '52
effect of terramycin on antagonism of certain bacteria against species of Proteus, [J. M. Sieburth, J. McGinnis & C. E. Skinner] J.Bact. **64:**163-169, Aug. '52
effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of urease by Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis, [G. H. Bornside, R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. **64:**63-68, July '52
infection due to Proteus, [R. Clément & C. Fontanille] Presse méd. **60:**1323, Oct. 4, '52 F
metabolic relationships between nicotinic acid, nicotinic acid amide and its N-methyl derivatives in experiments in vitro on liver of rabbit and rat and on Proteus vulgaris, [J. Brüggemann, G. Drepper & U. Hadeler] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**426-438, '52 G

BACTERIA, proteus group--Continued
otitic proteus meningitis with recovery: case, [R. H. Freedman, J. G. Love & O. E. Hallberg] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 390-392, Sept. 24, '52
polymyxin B in pseudomonas and proteus enteritis, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41:**176-181, Aug. '52
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
development of proteus and pseudomonas infections during antibiotic therapy, [E. M. Yow] J.A.M.A. **149:**1184-1188, July 26, '52
isolation of new strains of Pseudomonas lindneri Kluyver and Hoppenbrouwers (Termobacterium mobile Lindner) in fermented native drinks of central Mexican plateau, [O. G. de Lima, C. Larios & E. Azcarate] Ciencia **11:**273-277, Feb. 12, '52 S
pyocyaneus: See also Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
antigenic structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [M. van den Ende] J.Hyg. **50:**405-414, Sept. '52
aureomycin therapy of pemphigoid pyocyaneus sepsis, [A. Proppe] Hautarzt **3:** 424, Sept. '52 G
bacterial component of Bacillus pyocyaneus; studies on polysaccharides, [S. Akiya, H. Takahashi, M. Kuriyama & N. Ogawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**1-5, Feb. '52
chemotherapy in pyocyaneus infections; bacteriologic points of view, [S. Bergman & R. Grubb] Nord. med. **48:**1403-1407, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
chemotherapy of infection, [H. Kreitner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**369-375, May 23, '52 G
combined aureomycin and streptomycin therapy of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus) meningitis, with case report, [I. A. Ginsberg & G. A. Hyman] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**194-197, July '52
comparative activity of 5 antibiotics alone and in certain combinations against Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus sp., [J. D. Reid, M. M. Jones & E. C. Bryce] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 351-356, July '52
effect of chloramphenicol and certain other drugs on oxidation of aromatic amino acids by strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim & W. E. DeTurk] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 246-251, June '52
effect of β-propiolactone on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and growth of certain fungi, [F. Bernheim & G. R. Gale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**162-164, May '52
influence of supply of dextrose in culture medium on development of bacteriophage in Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [F. Jacob] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**578-602, May '52 F
malonic decarboxylase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [C. T. Gray] J.Bact. **63:**813-820, June '52
meningitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa; intrathecal treatment with streptokinase and streptodornase and intramuscular and intrathecal treatment with neomycin, [V. Knight, R. C. Hardy & J. Negrin, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1395-1397, Aug. 9, '52
nutritionally deficient strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; production by x-rays and isolation of nutritionally deficient strains, [J. S. Loutit] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 287-294, Aug. '52
polymyxin B in pseudomonas and proteus enteritis, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41:**176-181, Aug. '52
polymyxin E; penetration into eye and therapeutic value in experimental infection due to Ps. pyocyanea, [D. Ainslie & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**352-361, July '52
Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis; case treated with terramycin, [P. Troen & J. M. DiCaprio] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1629-1635, Nov. '52
pseudomonas infections in infants and children, [L. J. Geppert, H. J. Baker, B. I. Copple & E. J. Pulaski] J.Pediat. **41:**555-561, Nov. '52
sudden death from bronchial asthma following injection of pyromen; case, [C. H. A. Walton & G. B. Elliott] J.Allergy **23:**322-326, July '52
pyogenes, demonstration of Corynebacterium pyogenes in man, [L. Moser] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 496-498, Oct. 30, '52 G
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
serratia: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli
siphonospora, culture of Siphonospora polymorpha v. Brehmer, [E. Mayer] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 431-435, July 15, '52 G

BACTERIA--Continued
Sonne's: See Dysentery
spores: See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, subtilis
iodine solution as sporicidal agent, [L. Gershenfeld & B. Witlin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**451-452, Aug. '52
low-voltage electron bombardment, [M. Davis & F. Hutchinson] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 459-461, Aug. '52
symposium on biology of bacterial spores, [various authors] Bact.Rev. **16:**89-143, June '52
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, bacterial survival in systems of low moisture content; effects of increasing moisture content on heat resistance, viability and growth of spores, [K. Bullock & A. Tallentire] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 917-931, Nov. '52
induced resistance to penicillin, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**59-60, '52
panophthalmitis due to organism of Bacillus subtilis group, [R. Davenport & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**389-392, July '52
postoperative bacterial synergistic cellulitis of abdominal wall (due to anaerobic Streptococcus and Bacillus subtilis); fatality following herniorrhaphy, [M. Behrend & T. B. Krouse] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1122-1124, July 19, '52
therapy of diarrhea by means of filtrates and lysates of Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus brevis and Bacillus mesentericus, [F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2:**133-140, July 26, '52 I
symbiosis: See also Streptococci
symbiosis of some fungi and bacteria, [I. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 352-358, '51
synergism: See Bacteria, action
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, affinity and difference between vegetable neoplasms due to Agrobacteria tumefaciens and human tumors revealed by modern technic of cytology, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:**35-56, June-Aug. '52 I
typhi flavum: See Typhoid, bacilli
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children: results of serologic and biochemical investigations, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**99-111, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to hospital infections, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 92-98, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to their mode of spreading in childrens hospital, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 112-123, '52
Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis complicated by hydrocephalus in premature twin; case; intramuscular chloramphenicol therapy, [R. O. Warthen] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**729-731, Dec. '52
anaerogenic paracolon bacilli associated with gastroenteritis in children, [G. W. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:**658-664, Nov. 8, '52
antigenic relationship between Salmonella and Escherichia groups, [E. E. Schmid & T. Velaudapillai] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**284-286, May-June '52
bacteriophage and enterobacteria in sea fish and problem of polluted waters, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**46-56, July '52 F
biologic testing of vitamins with coli and aerogenes bacteria from different species, [D. Zahn] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 953, Oct. 15, '52 G
biology of Aerobacter aerogenes and its intermediary forms, [W. Maassen, H. Knothe & A. T. von Krohn] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**398-416, July 15, '52 G
coins and paper money as potential vectors of pathogenic germs, [K. H. Gan & R. Warsa] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:**139-143, June '52
coliform growth failure: phenomenon apparently associated with resistance to shigellosis, [J. D. Wharton] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**1-13, July '52
comparative activity of 5 antibiotics alone and in certain combinations against Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus sp., [J. D. Reid, M. M. Jones & E. C. Bryce] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 351-356, July '52

BACTERIA, typhoid group--Continued
differentiation of bacteria of alcaligenes group; serology, [L. Türck] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:331-349, '52 G
effect of specific antibody on oxygen consumption and growth of S. marcescens, S. typhosa and Sh. paradysenteriae, [R. H. Follis, Jr., J. M. Burnett & Z. E. Laschever] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:463-474, Dec. '52
effects of auxotrophic mutations on adaptation to inositol degradation in Aerobacter aerogenes, [D. Ushiba & B. Magasanik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:626-632, Aug.-Sept. '52
four new provisional serotypes of Shigella, [W. H. Ewing & M. C. Hucks] J.Immunol. **69**:575-580, Nov. '52
infective endocarditis due to Bact. faecalis alcaligenes, [A. C. E. Cole & C. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**: 867, Oct. 18, '52
metabolism of glucuronic acid by xylose-fermenting coliform bacteria, [P. J. Heald] Biochem.J. **52**: 378-384, Nov. '52
new diphasic Arizona type, [P. R. Edwards, F. Kauffmann & E. van Oye] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 5-9, '52
paracoli strains of Bethesda group in diagnosis of pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Seeliger] Ztschr. Hyg. **134**:383-392, '52 G
paracolon bacillus septicemia, [R. J. Kernohan] Lancet **1**:1090-1091, May 31, '52
peptone problem with special consideration of bismuth-sulfite medium according to Wilson-Blair, [W. Biechteler & E. Gehm] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:548-550, Oct. 30, '52 G
public health and clinical laboratories in diagnosis of enteric bacterial infections, [E. J. Tiffany] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1069-1075, Nov. '52
question of serologic relationship between Shigella flexneri type b and bacteria of Paracolobactrum species, [R. E. Bader & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr. Hyg. **135**: 82-94, '52 G
rapid differentiation between Salmonella and paracolon bacilli of Ballerup-Bethesda group, [R. Buttiaux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:156-166, Aug. '52 F
reaction of passive hemagglutination and direct hemolysis by means of erythrocytes sensitized with soluble O and Vi substances of Enterobacteriaceae, [L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & J. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:62-70, July '52 F
relative Vi antigen content of V form cultures, [M. Landy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 55-58, May '52
status of serologic typing in family Enterobacteriaceae, [P. R. Edwards & W. H. Ewing] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:665-671, June '52
studies on copro-agglutination, [A. Ghoda] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:381-382; 383-384, March '52
synthesis of β-galactosidase by Enterobacteriaceae; genetic and chemical factors, [J. Monod] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:407-417, '52 F
turbidimetric method for assay of Vi antigen, [M. E. Webster, J. F. Sagin & M. E. Freeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:263-266, Oct. '52
use of arbutin medium for biochemical determination, [P. Dumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:772-774, June '52 F
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, influenza; Salmonella paratyphi; Tularemia, bacteriology; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
transformation of bacteria into L forms by amino acids. [L. Dienes & P. C. Zamecnik] J.Bact. **64**: 770-771, Nov. '52
viability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, subtilis; Dysentery, bacilli; Salmonella paratyphi; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
bacterial resistance as factor in antibiotic therapy, [P. H. Long] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:809-816, Dec. '52
changes in bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin and chloramphenicol in course of past 3 years, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:48-57, July '52
clinical-prognostic significance of resistance testing of pathogenic micro-organisms, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:713-714, Aug. 1, '52 G
comparison of bacterial strains resistant to streptomycin with sensitive strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:80-101, July '52 F
dangers of antibiotics (with special reference to resistant strains), [E. F. Thomson] M.J.Australia **1**: 870-874, June 28, '52
effect of antibiotic combinations on bacterial resistance, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:61-71, '52
factors governing adaptation of bacteria against

BACTERIA, viability--Continued
quaternaries, [R. Fischer & P. Larose] Nature, London **170**:715-716, Oct. 25, '52
genetic analysis of drug-resistance, [L. L. Cavalli] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:185-206, '52
inaccuracies in disk method for determining bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin discovered by comparison with tube-dilution method, [A. I. Braude & M. Dockrill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 149-153, July '52
question of cause of development of bacterial resistance to antibiotics, [G. Stakemann] Nord.med. **47**:812-813, June 13, '52 Da
resistance of bacteria to erythromycin, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:183-188, Oct. '52
resistance to streptomycin, [M. Welsch] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:173-183, '52
significance of determination of resistance of bacteria in surgery, [E. T. Tuohimaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:138-142, '52 G
streptomycin-resistant variants; change in streptomycin-sensitivity and fastness of pneumococci, Streptococci, gonococci and meningococci, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:108-115, '51
streptomycin-resistant variants; streptomycin-decomposing enzyme (streptomycinase), [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:116-124, '51
survival of important bacteria in liquid media, [G. Reimold] Arch.Hyg. **136**:479-486, '52 G
systematic use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics with aid of bacteriologic determination of resistance, [H. W. Schlipköter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1049-1052, Sept. 5, '52 G
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
immunochemical aspects of Vibrio fetus; chemical analysis and serologic study of 2 antigenic fractions, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:455-463, Oct. '52 F
immunochemical aspects of Vibrio fetus; preliminary serologic study of 10 different strains, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:449-454, Oct. '52 F
suitable thioglycolate media for cultivation of Vibrio fetus, [P. A. Hansen, K. E. Price & M. F. Clements] J.Bact. **64**:772, Nov. '52
virulence: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Staphylococci, virulence; etc.
behavior of Staphylococci, meningococci, Streptococci, pneumococci, Bacterium tularense, Pasteurella pestis and Brucella abortus Bang in incubated hen's egg, [H. Knothe] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:453-473, Oct 30, '52 G
further inquiry into antibacterial properties of cationic and anionic detergents; comparison of in vitro and in vivo method of evaluation, [B. H. Johnson, H. Migaki & E. C. McCulloch] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:801-805, July '52
vole: See Tuberculosis, immunity
Weeks's: See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
BACTERIAL WARFARE: See War, biologic warfare
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
importance in orthopedic surgery, [L. A. Weed] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:225-230, June 4, '52
microbiology in fable and art, [R. J. Dubos] Bact. Rev. **16**:145-151, Sept. '52
occupational hazards in microbiology, [R. M. Pike & S. E. Sulkin] Scient.Month. **75**:222-227, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150**:1621-1622, Dec. 20, '52
history, seeds of time: impact of microbiology on human affairs since Lister's day; Listerian oration, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1**:801-807, June 14, '52
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage
isolation and identification of ribonucleoprotein in fluid medium of lysozymic bacteriolysis, [M. Teti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:279-281, July-Aug. '52
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
bacterial viruses, [W. H. Price] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:333-348, '52
bacteriophagic cycle of lysogenic bacteria, [A. Lwoff] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:249-263, '52 F
inactivation of bacteriophage and catalase by soft x-rays, [W. R. Guild] Arch.Biochem. **40**:402-415, Oct. '52
nonhereditary, host-induced variation of bacterial

BACTERIOPHAGE--Continued
viruses, [S. E. Luria & M. L. Human] J.Bact. **64:** 557-569, Oct. '52
phagolessin A58 (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces): new antibiotic active against bacterial viruses, [I. N. Asheshov, F. Strelitz & E. A. Hall] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**366-374, July '52
recent progress in research, [W. Eckart] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**481-486, June 1, '52 G
typing of Salmonella typhi and paratyphi B by bacteriophage, [E. Edlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 343-345, May 9, '52 G
various types of resistance in strains towards bacteriophages and variations in reactions, [R. Wahl] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**464-477, Oct. '52 F
culture, occurrence of bacteriophages in feces of hens and in soil adjoining poultry yard, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**146-148, '52 G
diphtheria, bacteriophage as factor in epidemiology and bacterial evolution; lysis of diphtheria bacilli by staphylococcal bacteriophage, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **2:**272-273, Aug. 9, '52
preliminary observations on phage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [J. E. Fahey] Canad.J. Pub.Health **43:**167-170, April '52
megatherium, induction of development of prophage by reducing substances, [A. Lwoff & L. Siminovitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**676-689, June '52 F
mutants of bacteriophage of Bacillus megatherium, [J. S. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. **96:**581-588, Dec. '52
mycoides, B. mycoides N host-virus system; differences in appearance and "rate of growth" of lysogenic and parent indicator strains, [B. S. Baer & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:** 857-864, July '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; interrelation of phage growth, bacterial multiplication and lysis in infections of indicator strain of B. mycoides N with phage N in nutrient broth, [B. S. Baer & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**111-125, Sept. '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; release of phage from lysogenic strain, [B. S. Baer & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**127-138, Sept. '52
pseudomonas: See Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
pyocyaneus, effect of bacteriophage on respiration of E. coli and Ps. aeruginosa, [F. G. Holliman, M. van den Ende, C. Kaplan & C. R. Macpherson] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**66-76, June '52
influence of supply of dextrose in culture medium on development of bacteriophage in Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [F. Jacob] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**578-602, May '52 F
serologic investigation of group of Ps. aeruginosa phages and quantitative aspects of their multiplication, [M. van den Ende & T. H. Mead] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**23-36, March '52
staphylococcic, bacteriophage as factor in epidemiology and bacterial evolution; lysis of diphtheria bacilli by staphylococcal bacteriophage, [L. F. Hewitt] Lancet **2:**272-273, Aug. 9, '52
bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus, [R. E. O. Williams & J. E. Rippon] J.Hyg. **50:**320-353, Sept. '52
new serologic division of Staphylococcus aureus bacteriophages: group G, [J. E. Rippon] Nature, London **170:**287, Aug. 16, '52
occurrence of bacteriophages in Tallinn harbor and Emajõgi River, Estonia; therapeutic use of staphylophages, coliphages and typhoid phages, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**149-151, '52 G
phage multiplication on 2 hosts; isolation and activity of variants of staphylococcus phage P1, [D. J. Ralston & A. P. Krueger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**217-220, June '52
principles of classification of pathogenic staphylococci by phage method, [R. Wahl & J. Fouace] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**542-555, May '52 F
use of empty bacterial membranes in study of adsorption of Staphylococcus K phage upon its host, [J. E. Hotchin, I. M. Dawson & W. J. Elford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**177-182, April '52
streptococcic, effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage; studies of optimum concentrations in partially defined medium, [N. N. Potter & F. E. Nelson] J.Bact. **64:** 113-119, July '52
effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage; studies on plaque formation with modified plating technic, [N. N. Potter & F. E. Nelson] J.Bact. **64:**105-111, July '52
grouping and typing of Streptococci with specific bacterial viruses, [J. M. McKenna] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**601-603, Nov. '52

BACTERIOPHAGE--Continued
tuberculosis, phagic demolition of Mycobacterium minetti, [G. Penso, G. Castelnuovo & M. Principalle] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 549-554, '52 I
typhoid group, absence of photoreactivation in T1 bacteriophage irradiated with ultraviolet in dry state, [R. F. Hill & H. H. Rossi] Science **116:** 424-425, Oct. 17, '52
analysis of mode of increase in number of intracellular phage particles at different temperatures, [M. W. Bentzon, O. Maaløe & G. Rasch] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 243-270, '52
antibiotic activity, [P. Fredericq] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**415-417, '52 F
bacteriophage and enterobacteria in sea fish and problem of polluted waters, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**46-56, July '52 F
bacteriophage-typing and epidemiologic problems (Jenner memorial lecture), [J. S. K. Boyd] Brit. M.J. **2:**679-685, Sept. 27, '52
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; nature of host cell contributions, [M. S. H. Siddiqi, L. M. Kozloff, F. W. Putnam & E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **199:**165-176, Nov. '52
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; precursors of bacteriophage T7, [F. W. Putnam, D. Miller, L. Palm & E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**177-191, Nov. '52
biochemical studies of virus reproduction; purine metabolism, [A. L. Koch, F. W. Putnam & E. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**113-120, July '52
chemical and antiviral properties of somatic antigen of phase II Shigella sonnei, [M. A. Jesaitis & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **96:**409-424, Nov. '52
chemical inhibition of T2r+ bacteriophage (in lysis of Escherichia coli), [A. R. Bourke, M. L. Robbins & P. K. Smith] J. Immunol. **69:**75-88, July '52
classification of bacterial viruses: characteristics of T5 species and of T2, C16 species, [M. H. Adams] J.Bact. **64:**387-396, Sept. '52
contribution of phosphorus from T2r+ bacteriophage to progeny, [R. C. French, A. F. Graham, S. M. Lesley & C. E. van Rooyen] J.Bact. **64:**597-607, Nov. '52
decrease of Vi agglutinability of typhoid bacilli after fixation of specific bacteriophages of Vi antigen, [E. Edlinger & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 528-541, May '52 F
effect of divalent metals on multiplication of coli bacteriophage T5st., [D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**228-235, June '52
effect of phage infection on metabolic activity of host cell, [W. K. Joklik] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 368-379, Aug. '52
effect on respiration of E. coli and Ps. aeruginosa, [F. G. Holliman, M. van den Ende, C. Kaplan & C. R. Macpherson] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:** 66-76, June '52
enzyme activity and bacteriophage infection; activities before and after virus infection, [A. B. Pardee & R. E. Kunkee] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 9-24, Nov. '52
experimental studies on developmental processes of bacteriophages; frequency of "culturable lysin" and its valences, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **158:**473-495, Oct. 30, '52 G
experimental studies on developmental processes of bacteriophages; polyvalent strains in intestinal mucus of man and animals, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 34-53, May 12, '52 G
genetic combinations of strains marked by resistance to colicins and bacteriophages, [P. Frédéricq & M. Betz-Bareau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**283-294, Sept. '52 F
increase in desoxyribonuclease of virus-infected E. coli, [A. B. Pardee & I. Williams] Arch.Biochem. **40:**222-223, Sept. '52
independent functions of viral protein and nucleic acid in growth of bacteriophage, [A. D. Hershey & M. Chase] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**39-56, Sept. '52
inhibitors of phage formation produced by starving lysogenic organisms, [E. Borek & J. Rockenbach] Arch.Biochem. **40:**223-224, Sept. '52
intracellular growth of phages T1 and T2, [W. K. Joklik] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**359-367, Aug. '52
intracellular multiplication of coli bacteriophage T5st., [D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**236-243, June '52
lysogenicity and lysis patterns in salmonellas; S. adelaide, S. waycross and S. bovis-morbificans, [N. Atkinson, H. G. Geytenbeek, M. C. Swann & J. M. Wollaston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**333-340, Aug. '52

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid group--Continued
new after-effect of x-rays on dilute aqueous suspensions, [T. Alper] Nature,London **169:**964-965, June 7, '52
occurrence of bacteriophages in Tallinn harbor and Emajõgi River, Estonia; therapeutic use of staphylophages, coliphages and typhoid phages, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**149-151, '52 G
phage typing of Escherichia coli isolated in gastroenteritis of infants; classification of types, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, R. Buttiaux & P. Ducrest] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**480-483, July 8-29, '52 F
phage typing of Escherichia coli isolated in gastroenteritis of infants; relative frequency of types in different foci and epidemiologic value of method, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, R. Buttiaux & P. Ducrest] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**483-485, July 8-29, '52 F
preparation, purification and properties of E. coli virus T_2, [R. M. Herriott & J. L. Barlow] J.Gen. Physiol. **36:**17-28, Sept. '52
serologic studies; influence of immune serum on adsorption of phage T_2 on host bacteria, [Y. Nagano, S. Takeuti & S. Iwasa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**145-150, April '52 F
somatic antigen of phage-resistant variant of phase II Shigella sonnei, [W. F. Goebel & M. A. Jesaitis] J.Exper.Med. **96:**425-438, Nov. '52
variation in Vi-phage II of Salmonella typhi, [E. S. Anderson & A. Felix] Nature,London **170:**492-494, Sept. 20, '52
x-ray studies on T_5 bacteriophage (of Escherichia coli), [A. Buzzell & M. A. Lauffer] Arch.Biochem. **39:**195-204, July '52
vibrio, thermal shock in new vibrio phage, [L. S. Smith & A. P. Krueger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**254-259, Oct. '52
BACTERIOSTASIS: See Bacteria, culture
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES: See Bacteria, fragilis; Bacteria, funduliformis
BADE, PETER (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [C. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**141-143, '52 G
BADEN, H., Technic of intra-arterial blood transfusion, Nord.med. **48:**1457-1458, Oct. 17, '52 Da
BADEN, W. F., and HEINS, O. H., Ovarian pregnancy; case report with discussion of controversial issues in literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**353-358, Aug. '52
BADER, C. W., Gärungsileus als postop.Komplikation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**818-819, Sept. '52
and WEYER, J., Die unspezifische Kolpitis und ihre rationelle Behandlung in der Sprechstunde, Medizinische, pp. 1159-1161, Sept. 13, '52
BADER, H., Zur Wiederbelebung des Herzens durch direkte Massage, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1015-1019, '52
BADER, R.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
BADER, R. E., Vergleichende Toxizitätsprüfungen bei Diphtheriebakterien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1463-1464, Nov. 21, '52
and KLEINMAIER, H., Über den Nachweis eines thermolabilen Antigens bei Ruhr-Bakterien (Shigella flexneri Typ 6), Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**27-35, '52
Zur Frage der serologischen Verwandtschaft zwischen Shigella flexneri Typ 6 und Angehörigen der Gattung Paracolobactrum, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**82-94, '52
BADERTSCHER, J. A., Staining fibrin network in blood smears, Stain Technol. **27:**217-220, July '52
BADGER, G. M., and LEWIS, G. E., Carcinogenic azocompounds: chemical constitution and carcinogenic activity, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**270-292, Sept. '52
BADGER, T. L.: See PATTON, W. E., jt. auth.
BADIA, J. A.: See JUST TESCORNIA, B., jt. auth.
BADIER, M.: See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
See TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.
BADIN, J., and CHOUKROUN, J., Une méthode pour l'estimation objective de la valeur des traitements des phlébites puerpérales; application à une comparaison entre diverses anti-vitamines K, Rev.prat. **2:**1406-1408, July 21, '52
Effet d'une médication hypoprothrombinemiante sur la sédimentation sanguine, l'indice d'haptoglobine et le test de Vernes à la resorcine, chez l'accouchée normale, Rev.prat. **2:**1409-1410, July 21, '52
Clochers et dépressions thermiques périodiques de l'accouchée normale, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3016-3020, Oct. 10, '52
BADIN, J., and CHOUKROUN, J.--Continued
Périodicité des manifestations cliniques de la maladie thrombo-embolique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3020-3022, Oct. 10, '52
See CHOUKROUN, J., jt. auth.
See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
See VERNES, A., jt. auth.
BADIONAL: See cross reference under Sulfathiourea
BADNER, D. H., and CAPLAN, M., Gastric lipoma, Surgery **31:**909-914, June '52
See CAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
BADO, J. L., La cura delle fratture del collo del femore con innesto osseo (analisi statistica di 105 casi), Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**17-31, '52
Half century of orthopaedics in Uruguay, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**536-540, July '52
BADON: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
BADTKE, G., Entwicklungsmechanische Faktoren bei der Formgebung des embryonalen Augapfels, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**671-688, '52
BAEHR, G., Tribute to a lost world [pre-World War I Vienna], J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**xiv-xix, May-June '52
Attitude of medical societies to prepaid group practice, New England J.Med. **247:**625-627, Oct. 23, '52
Health insurance plan of greater New York, J.A.M.A. **150:**1422-1423, Dec. 6, '52 [Comment on Master's article]
See BRILL, N. E., jt. auth.
and DEARDORFF, N. R., Experience of group insurance plan with older enrollees, J.Gerontol. **7:**245-253, April '52
KLEMPERER, P., and SCHIFRIN, A., Diffuse disease of peripheral circulation (usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis), Am. J.Med. **13:**591-596, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1935]
BAEHREN, P. F.: See ROBERTS, M. H., jt. auth.
BAEKKEVOLD, L., and LINDEMAN, H., Tracheotomy in poliomyelitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**518-521, Aug. 15, '52 N
BAELDEN: See GERNEZ, jt. auth.
BÄNDER, A.: See HEIM, F., jt. auth.
BAENGE, E. A.: See SIEMS, K. J., jt. auth.
BAENS, A.: See BAJA-PANLILIO, H., jt. auth.
BAER, B. S., and KRUEGER, A. P., B. mycoides N host-virus system; differences in appearance and "rate of growth" of lysogenic and parent indicator strains, J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**857-864, July '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; interrelation of phage growth, bacterial multiplication, and lysis in infections of indicator strain of B. mycoides N with phage N in nutrient broth, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**111-125, Sept. '52
B. mycoides N host-virus system; release of phage from lysogenic strain, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**127-138, Sept. '52
BÄR, F., Vitamin B1-inaktivierende Stoffe aus Tieren und Pflanzen; Antithiaminfaktoren, Thiaminasen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**365-371, Aug.; 427-433, Sept.; 486-491, Oct. '52
BAER, R. L., and LUDWIG, J. S., Symposium on dermatology; allergic dermatitis of hands, Postgrad.Med. **12:**41-51, July '52
See PROSE, P. H., jt. auth.
BOROTA, A., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Late therapeutic results produced by low voltage roentgen rays and other forms of therapy in certain benign chronic skin diseases, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**325-332, Nov. '52
SERRI, F., and KIRMAN, D., Attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man by means of white cell suspensions, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**217-226, Sept. '52
BAER, W. H., Training of attendants, psychiatric aides and psychiatric technicians, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**291-295, Oct. '52
BAERNSTEIN, H. D., and REES, C. W., Aldolase in culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**215-228, June '52
BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, F.: See BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., jt. auth.
BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., and BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, F., Valeur du seuil cardiazolique dans le diagnostic des épilepsies, Rev.neurol. **86:**151-154, '52
Technik und klinische Anwendung des aktivierten Elektroenzephalogramms, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**370-373, '52
BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, F., and RAUCH, D., La réaction de l'individu sain à la stimulation photocardiazolique, Rev.neurol. **86:**147-151, '52
BÄTZNER, K., and BRACHT, H., Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Arteriographie der Gliedmassen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**47-54, July '52

BAEUMER, J., Die Anwendung der Rotationsbestrahlung in der Gynäkologie, Strahlentherapie **87:** 290-294, '52

and **MÜLLER, K.**, Beitrag zur Dosierung der Beta-Strahlen des Radiums nach der biologischen Methode, Strahlentherapie **87:**310-314, '52

BAEZNER, C.: **See FERRERO, C., jt. auth.**

BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., **and ROJAS, E.**, Mieloma múltiple e insuficiencia cardíaca, Rev.invest. clín. **4:** 255-267, April-July '52

and **others**, Presentación de un caso de kala azar, Rev.invest.clín. **4:** 57-78, Jan. '52

BAFFI, V., **and SCIEUZO, L.**, Influenza della cocarbossilasi sulla glicemia normale e sulla curva glicemica da carico di glucosio nell'infanzia, Pediatria **60:**310-316, May-June '52

BAGCHI, K., Ascorbic acid in milk and plasma of Bengali women, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**198-200, May '52

BAGDY, D., **WINTER, L., and BENEDEK, T.**, Experimentelle und klinische Anwendung der aus Rinderplasma hergestellten Fibrinprodukte; Eigenschaften des Fibrinschaums und seine experimentelle Verwendung zur Blutstillung, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**791-797, '52

GERENDAS, M., **WINTER, L., and BENEDEK, T.**, Experimentelle und klinische Anwendung der aus Rinderplasma hergestellten Fibrinoprodukte; die Eigenschaften des Fibrinpulvers und seine Verwendung als Thrombinvehikel zur Blutstillung (Tierversuche), Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**848-852, '52

BAGEANT, W. E., Physiology of anesthesia as related to general surgery, Am.Surgeon **18:**945-951, Oct. '52

BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; visceral lesions in disseminated lupus erythematosus, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 27:412-419, Oct. 22, '52

See **BECKER, D. L., jt. auth.**

See **BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.**

See **GAMBILL, E. E., jt. auth.**

See **KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.**

and **STAUFFER, M. H.**, Posthepatitic and alcoholic cirrhosis: clinicopathologic study of 43 cases of each, Gastroenterology **22:**157-180, Oct. '52

BICKEL, W. H., **and WARD, L. E.**, Rheumatoid granulomatous nodules as destructive lesions of vertebrae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 601-609, July '52

BAGGOT, M. G., Acute tension pneumoperitoneum causing tension pneumomediastinum; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **84:**363-367, Sept. '52

BAGLEY, C., JR., **and SMITH, G. W.**, Sphenoid ridge meningiomas; presentation of 5 surgically proved cases, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**103-114, July '52

BAGLEY, C. H., Etiologic study of series of optic neuropathies, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 764-772, June '52

BAGLEY, E. H.: **See GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

BAGNALL, A. W.: **See WILSON, W. M. G., jt. auth.**

BAGOLAN, P., Un caso di estrofia vescicale trattato con un metodo antico modificato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**1155-1159, Sept. 1, '52

BAGUENA, J.: **See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**

BAGUENA, R.: **See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**

BAGUENA CANDELA, R., Los nuevos antituberculóticos: los derivados hidrazínicos del ácido isonicotínico, Med.españ. **27:** 285-297, April '52

BAHLMANN, R., Calomel (mercurous chloride) intoxication; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1342-1344, May 31, '52 Du

BAHMANYAR, M.: **See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.**

BAHNER, F., **and HORNSTEIN-HARASZTI, S.**, Glykogengehalt und Kohlenhydratbilanz der Leber bei alloxandiabetischen Ratten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**23-35, '52

BAHNSON, H. T., Symposium on pediatric surgery; coarctation of aorta and anomalies of aortic arch, S. Clin.North America **32:**1313-1326, Oct. '52

See **RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.**

BAHR, G. F., Untersuchungen an implantiertem Kollagenmaterial, Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **195:** 99-104, '52

and **HUHN, K. H.**, Über den Einfluss der Kittsubstanzen bei der Farbung des kollagenen und elastischen Gewebes, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 400-404, '52

BAHUER, R., **and PELLET, C.**, El tratamiento de las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias con la penicilina intrapulmonar (5 años de experiencia), Med.clín. **19:** 269-270, Oct. '52

BAHUET, R., De l'anesthésie potentialisée sans anesthésiques à l'hibernation artificielle, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**589-591, July '52

BAIKIE, A. G., **and SMITH, J. R.**, New ganglion-blocking agent; trial of 'Ciba 9295' in man, Lancet **1:** 1144-1145, June 7, '52

See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.

BAILBE: **See MICHEL, jt. auth.**

BAILEY, A. A., **ROOKE, E. D., and RODIN, E. A.**, Investigation of bacterial pyrogen as therapeutic agent in neurologic disorders, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 340-343, Aug. 13, '52

BAILEY, C. P., **GLOVER, R. P., and O'NEILL, T. J. E.**, Closed intracardiac tactile surgery, Dis.Chest **22:** 1-24, July '52

See COOKSON, B. A., jt. auth.

See LANE, L. L., jt. auth.

REDONDO RAMIREZ, H. P., and LARZELERE, H. B., Surgical treatment of aortic stenosis, J.A.M.A. **150:**1647-1652, Dec. 27, '52

and others, Commissurotomy for mitral stenosis; technique for prevention of cerebral complications, J.A.M.A. **149:**1085-1091, July 19, '52

Congenital interatrial communications: clinical and surgical considerations with description of new surgical technic: atrio-septo-pexy, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 888-920, Nov. '52

Experimental and clinical attempts at correction of interventricular septal defects, Ann.Surg. **136:** 919-936, Dec. '52

BAILEY, D. K., Normal cervical spine in infants and children, Radiology **59:**712-719, Nov. '52

BAILEY, D. S. G. M., **DONOVAN, J. F., and GALBRAITH, A. J.**, Clinical and E.E.G. aspects of psychiatric disorders associated with tetany, J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 618-629, Oct. '52

BAILEY, H. A. **(Charleston, W. Va.)**, Megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease): consideration of its treatment, Tr.South.S.A. **63:** 284-293, '51

BAILEY, H. A. **(Dallas, Tex.)**: **See ROUSE, M. O., jt. auth.**

BAILEY, H. S., **and CHRISTIAN, J. E.**, Distribution of N^{15} in rat tissues following intraperitoneal administration of nitrogen-labeled urethan, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**517-521, Oct. '52

BAILEY, K. V., Light-weight vaginal retractor, Brit.M. J. **2:**512, Aug. 30, '52

BAILEY, M. L.: **See SALK, J. E., jt. auth.**

BAILEY, N. T. J.: **See WELCH, J. D., jt. auth.**

BAILEY, P. **(Chicago)**, L'acromégalie et son histoire, Rev.neurol. **86:**741-745, '52

BAILEY, P. **(Washington, D. C.)**, Herpes zoster, Postgrad.Med. **12:**127-132, Aug. '52

BAILEY, W. J.: **See BOVILL, E. G., jt. auth.**

BAILLARGEON, Y., **and LEBEL, L. L.**, Anévrysme disséquant de l'aorte thoracique, Union méd.Canada **81:**943-947, Aug. '52

BAILLAT, G., Colectomie droite pour invagination chez un nourrisson de 56 jours, aspect radiologique 4 ans après, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**814-815, July-Aug. '52

BAILLIART, P., van der Hœve (1878-1952), Ann.ocul. **185:**829-831, Sept. '52

JOURDAN, F., and HEYRAUD, J., Circulations cérébrale et rétinienne, Presse méd. **60:**805-806, May 31, '52

BAILLIE, R. W., Delayed haemorrhage following traumatic rupture of normal spleen simulating spontaneous rupture, Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 494-496, Sept. '52

BAILLY, J.: **See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**

BAILO, P., La limitazione delle nascite dal punto di vista medico, Minerva ginec. **4:** 368-379, Aug. '52

BAIN, J. A., Enzymatic aspects of barbiturate action, Fed.Proc. **11:**653-658, June '52

See BRODY, T. M., jt. auth.

See WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.

BAIN, K., Personality growth and nutrition, J.Am.Dietet. A. **28:**520-523, June '52

BAINBOROUGH, A. R., Squamous metaplasia of prostate following estrogen therapy, J.Urol. **68:** 329-336, July '52

and McMILLAN, G. C., Effect of thyroxin and 2,4-dinitrophenol on retrogression of experimental atherosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 204-207, Aug. '52

BAIRAO, G. S., **and CROMBERG, S.**, Decametônio--seu emprêgo em anestesiologia, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14:**259-269, Nov.-Dec. '51

BAIRATI, A., Le attuali conoscenze sulla struttura submicroscopica dei costituenti del tessuto nervoso ottenute con il microscopio elettronico, Acta neurochir. **2:** 413-415, '52

BAIRD, D., Cause and prevention of difficult labour (Joseph Baer lecture), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1200-1212, June '52

BAIRD, D. A., Case of optic neuritis in qat addict, East African M.J. **29**: 325-326, Aug. '52
BAIRD, E. E., and STEMBRIDGE, V. A., Fluid and electrolyte imbalance; limitations of plasma sodium levels as measurement of dehydration, Texas J. Med. **48**: 576-582, Aug. '52
BAIRD, H. W.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
BAIRD, J. M., Individual correction of strabismus, Am. Orthoptic J. **2**: 25-34, Sept. '52
BAIRD, J. W., Immediate postoperative emergencies, Minnesota Med. **35**: 738-739, Aug. '52
BAIRD, S. S., and GREEN, A. D., Traumatic vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, J.Urol. **68**: 608-610, Sept. '52
BAIRD, W. A.: See PONSETI, I. V., jt. auth.
BAIRD, W. C.: See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
BAIROV, G. A., Case of open luxation of hip in child, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 68-69, '52 R
BAISDEN, L. A., LARSEN, A. B., and VARDAMAN, T. H., Comparison of potencies and specificities of human and bovine tuberculins, Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**: 338-344, July '52
BAISSET, A., LAPORTE, Y., and MONTASTRUC, P., Détermination de la vitesse de conduction des fibres sensitives du réflexe splanchno-abdominal chez le chien, J.physiol.Paris **44**: 209, '52
DIEULAFE, R., MONTASTRUC, P., and BORDES, L. R., Recherches expérimentales sur la dévascularisation gastrique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3238-3243, Oct. 30, '52
BAITY, H. G., de ALBUQUERQUE, M. H. B., and BRANCO, C. C. C., Estudos preliminares para as obras sanitárias no vale do São Francisco, Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. **4**: 665-945, Oct. '51
BAJA-PANLILIO, H., BORJA, M., and BAENS, A., Review of 2000 consecutive forceps deliveries, Acta med.philippina **8**: 173-192, Jan.-March '52
BAKAY, L., Studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; hypophysis and hypothalamus in man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 629-640, Nov. '52
and SWEET, W. H., Cervical and intracranial intra-arterial pressures with and without vascular occlusion, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 67-75, July '52
BAKER, A. B., Rehabilitation of neurologically disabled child, Neurology **2**: 441-445, Sept.-Oct. '52
See MATZKE, H. A., jt. auth.
CORNWELL, S., and BROWN, I. A., Poliomyelitis; hypothalamus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 16-36, July '52
BAKER, G. P., and PILKINGTON, T., Benemid in treatment of streptococcal endocarditis, Lancet **2**: 17-18, July 5, '52
BAKER, G. S., Treatment of painful neuralgias of head, Journal-Lancet **72**: 525-529, Nov. '52
and WEBB, J. H., Intrasacral meningocele causing backache and sacral nerve pain: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 231-234, June 4, '52
BAKER, H. J.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
BAKER, K.: See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., jt. auth.
BAKER, L., and SPELLBERG, M. A., Pyloric stenosis secondary to hydrochloric acid ingestion; report of 2 cases in which hepatitis developed, J.A.M.A. **150**: 442-446, Oct. 4, '52
See BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.
See KRUGER, S., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. A.: See BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.
See DOLGOFF, S., jt. auth.
See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.
See O'CONNOR, W. R., jt. auth.
BAKER, R., GOVAN, D., and HUFFER, J., Inhibitory effect of cortisone on strictures of urological tract, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 446-454, Oct. '52
GORDON, R., HUFFER, J., and MILLER, G. H., JR., Experimental renal transplantation: effect of nitrogen mustard, cortisone, and splenectomy, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 702-705, Nov. '52
BAKER, R. D., Resectable mycotic lesions and acutely fatal mycoses, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1579-1581, Dec. 20, '52
and SELIKOFF, E., Cholesterol of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, Am. J. Path. **28**: 573 - 581, July-Aug. '52
WARRICK, G. W., and NOOJIN, R. O., Acute blastomycotic pneumonia; report of fatal case of 20 days' duration, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 718-724, Nov. '52
BAKER, S. J., and SINN, H. J., Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy: report of case, M.J.Australia **1**: 750-752, May 31, '52
BAKER, S. L.: See CHARNLEY, J., jt. auth.
BAKER, W. R.: See ARNOLD, M. F., jt. auth.
BAKER, W. S., JR., Hepatorenal syndrome complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 309-318, Aug. '52
BAKER'S ITCH
eczema due to reforsol in bakers and pastry makers, [J. Gay Prieto & N. Ballesteros Blázquez] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 559-562, March '52 S
BAKER-BATES, E. T.: See ROBINSON, P. L., jt. auth.
BAKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
BAKHTIYAROV, V. A., Multilocular echinococcosis of brain, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**: 68-69, '52 R
BAKKAL, S. F.: See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.
BAKKE, J. L., Seventy-first Caleb Fiske Prize essay: present status of adreno-cortical hormone therapy, its uses and limitations, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 421-430; 446-452, Aug. '52
BAKKER, J. H. J.: See STOLTE, L. A. M., jt. auth.
BAKKER, P. M.: See GEELKERKEN, N. G., jt. auth.
BAKLUNOVA, I. M., Pathogenesis of free cysts of anterior chamber and their surgical therapy, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**: 30-32, '52 R
BAKOS, A. C. P., and ASKEY, J. M., Fever due to procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1393, Aug. 9, '52
BAKST, H., and LEIBOWITZ, S., Infectious mononucleosis; report of case with first appearance of significant numbers of heterophil antibodies and abnormal lymphocytes ("virocytes") in seventh week of illness, Am. J. Med. **13**: 235-241, Aug. '52
BAL: See Dimercaprol
BALABAN, M., Fistulas anorrectales, Prensa méd. argent. **39**: 2650-2653, Oct. 31, '52
BALAMUTH, W., and LASSLO, A., Comparative amoebacidal activity of some compounds related to emetine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 705-709, Aug.-Sept. '52
BALANITIS: See Penis
BALANKURA, K.: See BUTLER, H., jt. auth.
BALANOPOSTHITIS: See Penis, diseases
BALANTIDIASIS
effect of aureomycin, [R. B. Burrows & W. G. Jahnes, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 626-630, July '52
BALANTIDIUM
coli, in vitro action of aureomycin and terramycin on Balantidium coli, [A. Neghme, M. Agosin, R. Christen & M. Rubio] Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 189-195, March '52
BALAS: See VLCEK, J., jt. auth.
BALAS, A., GÖRGŐ, P., RANKY, L., and STEFANICS, J., Phénomènes spastiques de système veineux du membre inférieur, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 289-302, '51
Physiopathologie et thérapeutique des séquelles de la thrombose veineuse du membre inférieur (étude expérimentale), Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 557-579, '51
BALASH: See Syphilis
BALASUBRAMANIAN, S. C., RAMACHANDRAN, M., VISWANATHA, T., and DE, S. S., Amino-acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; tryptophane, leucine, isoleucine and valine content of some cereals, Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 73-87, Jan. '52
Amino-acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; lysine, methionine, phenylalanine and histidine content of some cereals, Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 219-234, April '52
BALAVOINE, C.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
BALBIN ALVAREZ, C., Poliorquidia verdadera y falsa poliorquidia, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 37-41, May-June '52
BALBONI, G., Sull'attività istiocitaria nel timo; le cellule istiocitarie nel timo di Mus rattus albinus castrato e trattato con ormone sessuale maschile, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**: 170-185, '52
BALCET, C., and FUGAZZOLA, F., La plesioterapia nelle affezioni oculari, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**: 185-195, May-June '52
BALCHUM, E. G., and ZIMMERMAN, J., Pulmonary cavitation with negative sputum (with reports of 8 cases), Dis.Chest **22**: 68-80, July '52
BALCOM, D.: See FREEDLANDER, B. L., jt. auth.
BALDENWECK, L., and CHATELLIER, H. P., A propos d'une dilatation limitée à un segment de la jugulaire interne, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 370-373, '52
BALDERMANN, M., Das nephrotische Syndrom bei der subakuten bakteriellen Endokarditis, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**: 766-768, Aug. 15, '52
BALDES, E. J., and RYAN, J. J., Crash-worthiness of aircraft and crash injury prevention, J.Aviation Med. **23**: 433-438, Oct. '52

BALDI, A. (Padua), Importanza dei piccoli cuori periferici nelle morti successive a prolungati decubiti, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52

BALDI, A. (Rome), Sull'infezione da P. berghei (Vincke e Lips), Riv.malariol. **31:**41-52, June '52

BALDI, E. M., and GADEA, R. E., Alumbramiento manual e infección puerperal, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**405-407, Aug. '52

and MARGULIES, M., La incompatibilidad sanguínea maternofetal como indicación de interrupción del embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**164-167, March-April '52

and VELAZQUEZ, P. P. O., Distocia grave post-ligamentopexia, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**410-412, Aug. '52

BALDI, F., Su di un caso di paralisi radicolare del plesso brachiale consecutiva a ferita d'arma da fuoco (considerazioni cliniche e medico-legali), Riv.neurol. **22:**32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52

BALDI, G., Situazione nel 1950 di 463 silicotici ricoverati in clinica del lavoro dal 1943 al 1947, Med. lavoro **43:**147-158, April '52

BALDINI, J. T.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.

BALDINI, M., and SACCHETTI, C., Untersuchungen uber die Wirkung von Aminosauren auf hamatopoetisches Gewebe mit Hilfe von Knochenmarkskulturen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1124-1125, Oct. 25, '52

and SALVIDIO, E., O tratamento da insuficiência renal aguda, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**225-233, July '52

BALDINO, C.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.

BALDNESS: See Alopecia

BALDRIDGE, G. D., and STERNBERG, T. H., Rational treatment of viral diseases of skin, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**481-484, Aug. '52

BALDRIDGE, R. R., and GALLAGHER, M. A., Aortic aneurysm, Tr. New England S. Soc. **32:**302-332, '51

BALDRY, P. E., Carcinoma of middle lobe, Thorax **7:** 240-248, Sept. '52

SUMNER, J. J., and WARD, R. L., Place of extrapleural pneumothorax in modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:**336-341, Nov. '52

BALDUCCI, G.: See ROTTINI, E., jt. auth.

BALDUCCI, R., and MIGLIORATI, D., Primi risultati di indagini cliniche e di laboratorio in tubercolotici trattati con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Gior.clin.med. **33:**769-773, July '52

BALDUZZI, E., Henri Baruk e la scuola di Charenton, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**219-231, '52

BALDUZZI, O., Encefalocolassoterapia chirurgica nelle epilessie, Acta neurochir. **2:**402-403, '52

BALDWIN, D., ROBINSON, P. K., ZIERLER, K. L., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., Interrelations of magnesium, potassium, phosphorus, and creatine in skeletal muscle of man, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**850-858, Sept. '52

BALDWIN, H. S., Place of allergist in medical education and public welfare, Ann.Allergy **10:**422-427, July-Aug. '52

See DWORETZKY, M., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, J. S.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, L. G.: See ROGERS, W. C., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, M.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.

BALE, W. F.: See TOPOREK, M., jt. auth.

BALEGNO, H. F., Estudio de las propiedades antibióticas de liquenes argentinos, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**29-33, '52

BALESTRA, G., Le calcificazioni a guscio d'uovo sono patognomoniche della silicosi? Radiol.med. **38:** 829-836, Sept. '52

Sulla roentgenterapia delle spondilo-artrosi cervicali inferiori, Minerva med. **2:**416-421, Sept. 17, '52

Sur la visualisation radiographique directe du pancréas, J.méd.Lyon **33:**913-914, Oct. 20, '52

and GHISLANZONI, R., Le formazioni rotondeggianti benigne endosinusali del mascellare, Radiol.med. **38:**936-952, Oct. '52

BALESTRIERI, F., Un raro caso di coartazione aortica (stenosi precarotidea), Gior.clin.med. **33:**655-661, June '52

BALFOUR, D. C., JR., and WHARTON, G. K., Use of procaine hydrochloride by mouth for gastrointestinal disorders, Gastroenterology **22:**257-262, Oct. '52

BALFOUR, W. E., and HEBB, C., Mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis, J.Physiol. **118:**94-106, Sept. 26, '52

BALGAIRIES: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

BALIK, J., Lacrimal fluid in keratoconjunctivitis sicca; quantitative and qualitative investigation, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**773-782, June '52

BALINA, A., Sindrome de Senear-Usher. Penfigo eritematodes, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**37-42, Jan.-June '52

and CORDERO, A. A., Un caso de penfigo vulgar tratado con derifillina, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 72-73, Jan.-June '52

BALINA, L. M., Dos tipos de eritematodes agudo L. E. positiva y L. E. negativa respectivamente, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36:**129-135, July-Sept. '52

and RODRIGUEZ ARGANARAZ, R., A proposito de un caso de purpura anular telangiectodes de Majocchi, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**66-71, Jan.-June '52

See WILKINSON, F. F., jt. auth.

BALINSKIY, IVAN MIKHAYLOVICH (1827-1902) fiftieth anniversary of death, [N. N. Timofeev] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**3-13, '52 R

BAL-INTRAV (dimercaprol preparation): See Thallium, toxicity

BALIS, M. E., and others, Incorporation of exogenous purines into pentose nucleic acid by Lactobacillus casei, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**729-747, June '52

Utilization of some purine riboside derivatives by Lactobacillus casei, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**227-234, Nov. '52

BALL, G. H.: See CLARK, E. W., jt. auth.

BALL, J., Sheep cell agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; clinico-pathological study, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **11:**97-110, June '52

BALL, J. D., KOPELMAN, H., and WITHAM, A. C., Circulatory changes in mitral stenosis at rest and on exercise, Brit.Heart J. **14:**363-373, July '52

BALL, T. L., Combined vaginal and abdominal plication and cystopexy for urinary stress incontinence, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1245-1253, June '52

BALLABIO, C. B.: See VILLA, L., jt. auth.

BALLABRIGA, A., and LLONA RAMIREZ, J., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Albers-Schonberg asociada a cráneostenosis, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**605-618, March-April '52

BALLANGER: See DARGET, R., jt. auth.

See LANGE, J., jt. auth.

BALLANTYNE, A. J., CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Extrapulmonary oil granulomas secondary to oleothorax, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 250-255, June 18, '52

BALLANTYNE, D. A., Disturbed diaphragmatic movement, New Zealand M.J. **51:**95-97, April '52

BALLANTYNE, J. C.: See RUTTER, P. E. H., jt. auth.

BALLARATI, U., Il trattamento locale e generale delle neoplasie con podofillina, Tumori **38:**215-228, '52

BALLARD, G. P.: See DOLGOFF, S., jt. auth.

BALLENGER, H. C.: See BALLENGER, J. J., jt. auth.

BALLENGER, J. J., and BALLENGER, H. C., Vacuum frontal sinusitis--absorption of air from frontal sinus; experimental study on dogs, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61:**542-557, June '52

BENNETT, R., and DORSEY, J. M., Perforation of esophagus by wire bristle and its removal, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**309-311, '52

BALLERINI, G.: See MASERA, N., jt. auth.

BALLERIO, A., Sulle fratture del piatto tibiale, Arch. ortop. **65:**101-121, April-June '52

Deformità postraumatiche del polso a tipo Madelung e loro cura cruenta (presentazione di 2 casi), Arch. ortop. **65:**130-135, April-June '52

BALLERIO, L., Il quadro spermatico nei nefrectomizzati per tuberculosi, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**451-461, '51-'52

BALLESTEROS BLAZQUEZ, N.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.

BALLIN, H. M.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.

BALLINA, E. S.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.

BALLINGER, E. R., Human experiments in subgravity and prolonged acceleration, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 319-321; 372, Aug. '52

See HENRY, J. P., jt. auth.

BALLISM: See Athetosis

BALLISTICS: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, function tests; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology

BALLISTOSCOPE: See Heart, function tests

BALLON, H. C., Superior vena caval obstruction, Ann. Surg. **136:**39-43, July '52

BALLON LANDA, G., Cáncer primário del cuerpo del páncreas con sintomatología poco común, Rev. méd.Arequipa **3:**1-3, April-Aug. '52

BALLOTTA, F., Tecnica e risultati del "guanto di paraffina," Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '52

BALLOWITZ, L., Die fetalen Erythroblastosen und der Rhesusfaktor, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**538-651, '52

Fetale Erythroblastosen als Folgen einer ABO Unverträglichkeit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**717-723, Aug. 1, '52

BALLS, A. K., and JANSEN, E. F., Proteolytic enzymes, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**1-28, '52

BALLY, L'attitude de l'homme technique en temps de guerre, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**255-275, '52

BALMAIN, J. H., and FOLLEY, S. J., In vitro effects of prolactin and cortisone on metabolism of rat mammary tissue, Arch.Biochem. **39:**188-194, July '52

BALME, H., Model rehabilitation and training centre, Brit.M.J. **2:**1092-1093, Nov. 15, '52

BALMES, A., and OULES, R., Action du 3277.RP sur la réaction cutanée du cobaye à la tuberculose, Marseille-méd. **89:**101-102, '52

OULES, R., and CAMPS, F., Réactivation d'un foyer de primo-infection par des cuti-réactions itératives, Marseille-méd. **89:**103-104, '52

OULES, R., and LIOTARD, Y., Au sujet de la thérapeutique de l'asthme par la méthode de Benda et Urquia, Marseille-méd. **89:**127-132, '52

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions

effect of balneology on working capacity, [E. Heidloss] Medizinische, pp. 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '52 G

mode of action of balneologic measures with salhumin (salicylic acid preparation); changes in excretion of adrenocortical hormones, [E. Hiller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**856-859, July 4, '52 G

significance of constitutional and reaction types for directed balneotherapy, [R. Wachter] Medizinische, pp. 1061-1063, Aug. 23, '52 G

history, fifteen years of balneologic study in Research Institute of Gastein, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**676-680, Aug. 29, '52 G

BALOCCO, S., and BANCHE, M., Considerazioni su un caso di malattia policistica epatorenale, Arch.sc. med. **94:**182-201, Aug. '52

BALOGH, A., Isonikotinsäurehydrazid in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose (vorläufiger Bericht), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**598-603, Aug. 22, '52

BALOGH, F.: **See RENYI-VAMOS, F., jt. auth.**

BALOGH, L., and others, Über das Verhalten des Energiewechsels und der Körpertemperatur hypophysenloser Ratten bei hohen Umgebungstemperaturen, Endokrinologie **29:**190-195, '52

BALOZET, L., Propriétés diastasiques des venins de scorpions, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:**1-10, March '52

BALSAM
use of associated calcium-balsam-vitamin substances by rectal route; clinicoexperimental results, [A. Meda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**556-558, April 28, '52 I

BALSAN, S.: **See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

BALTAR, R., Consideraciones generales sobre la indicación operatoria en cirugía del abdomen, en relación con el actual progreso de la técnica, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**317-325, March-April '52

BALTAZAR, A.: **See DAYRIT, C., jt. auth.**

BALTAZARD, M., and ASLANI, P., Caractères biochimiques des souches de peste "sauvage" du Kurdistan, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**241-247, Aug. '52

BAHMANYAR, M., MOFIDI, C., and SEYDIAN, B., Le foyer de peste du Kurdistan, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**441-472, '52

BALTHASAR, A., Die Bedeutung der Aufsplitterung nach Kirschner für die Behandlung der verzögerten Callusbildung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**308-314, Oct. '52

BALTHASAR, K., Morphologie der spinalen Tibialis- und Peronaeus-Kerne bei der Katze: Topographie, Architektonik, Axon- und Dendritenverlauf der Motoneurone und Zwischenneurone in den Segmenten L_6--S_2, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**345-378, '52

BALTHROP, E., Tung nut poisoning, South.M.J. **45:**864-865, Sept. '52

Case of cyanosis with multiple causation, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**992-997, Dec. '52

BALTZELL, W. H.: **See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.**

BALVERS, A. C., and STOLTE, J. B., Renal and urinary tuberculosis; therapeutic study of 64 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2193-2199, Sept. 6, '52 Du

BALZANO, L., Intossicazione cronica da piombo e alterazioni dell'orecchio interno, Rass.med.indust. **21:**320-322, July-Aug. '52

BALZER, R., Pathogenic factors in hypertension, Med. arkh. **6:**47-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

BAMATTER, F., Toxoplasmosis; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Embryopathia toxoplasmotica, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**652-828, '52

See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.

BAMBALLI, E., and GERSCHENFELD, L., Espondilolistesis, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2722-2726, Nov. 7, '52

See CASTILLO ODENA, L., jt. auth.

BAMBER, G., Scabies and lice, Brit.M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 29, '52

BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

BAMERT, W., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Ulcus corneae serpens, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**271-283, '52

BAMMER, H., Der Einfluss von Acetylcholin auf die dromotrope Kaliumwirkung am Froschherzstreifen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**476-484, '52

and ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Über die Erregungsleitung im Froschherzstreifen unter der Wirkung von Kalium-Ionen und anderen herzmuskeleigenen Substanzen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**402-414, '52

See ROTHSCHUH, K. E., jt. auth.

BANANAS
comparative value of syrup of dehydrated banana as carbohydrate for infant feeding, [R. J. Waldron & J. H. Fries] Arch. Pediat. **69:** 205-211, May '52

BANCALARI, C. A., and SIRLIN, G., Frecuencia de la tuberculosis en el personal de los hospitales para tuberculosos, Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:**6-32, '52

BANCAUD, E., Hystéropexie par cerclage de l'isthme utérin, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**400-401, '52

BANCHE, M.: **See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**

See BALOCCO, S., jt. auth.

See ROSSO, G., jt. auth.

BANCHERI, S., and PUPILLI, F., Sopra le emorragie microscopiche della tiroide, Friuli med. **7:**393-400, July-Aug. '52

BANCHETTI, A., CONTI, C., and MARESCOTTI, V., La determinazione fluorometrica degli estrogeni urinari, Folia endocrinol. **5:**161-176, April '52

BANCROFT, P. M.: **See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.**

BANDAGING
See also Dressings

Dome-Paste bandage; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:**1473, Aug. 16, '52

fifty years' treatment of varicose ulcers with Rommel's compression bandage, [R. Geithner] Medizinische, pp. 1367-1368, Oct. 25, '52 G

foam rubber compression bandages for phlebitis and phlebitic and varicose complications, [K. Sigg] Medizinische, pp. 910-915, July 12, '52 G

new type of soft bandage for use in lesions of upper extremity, [P. Graziadei & A. Polacco] Minerva ortop. **3:**96-97, March-April '52 I

prevention of contracture and bandaging in paralysis of foot, [W. Anthonsen & K. K. Kristensen] Ugesk. læger **114:**1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da

short report on sulfonamide collodion as bandage and prophylaxis of wound infections, [K. J. Siems] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2036-2038, Oct. 3, '52 G

simple cross bandage for support in treatment of sciatica of discal origin, [G. Hohmann] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**162-163, '52 G

treatment of ingrowing toenails with elastic adhesive tape bandage, [T. Søndergaard] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1184-1186, Aug. 28, '52 Da

treatment of varicosities and accompanying complications (ambulatory treatment of phlebitis with compression bandage), [K. Sigg] Angiology **3:**355-379, Oct. '52

BANDIERA, G., and GARELLO, L., La prova dell'iposiemia provocata. Comportamento di soggetti normali, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**168-174, '52

See GARELLO, L., jt. auth.

BANDINI, T., Decorticazione dei bulbi carotidei nell'epilessia essenziale, Minerva chir. **7:**449-452, June 30, '52

BANDMANN, F.: **See WACHS, E., jt. auth.**

BANERJEA, C. R.: **See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.**

BANERJEE, B. N., Actinomycosis of skin, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**253-255, June '52

BANERJEE, D.: **See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**

BANERJEE, N. M., Pyogenic arthritis and osteomyelitis following smallpox; report of 21 cases, Indian M. Gaz. **87**:244-247, June '52
BANERJEE, P. G.: **See DATTA, S., jt. auth.**
BANERJEE, S.: **See CHATTOPADHYAY, H., jt. auth.**
BANERJI, B.: **See RAO, M. N., jt. auth.**
BANFIELD, W. G.: **See BUNTING, H., jt. auth.**
BANG, F. B., and FOARD, M. A., Effect of Newcastle disease virus on chicken red blood cells; variation in agglutination patterns with different strains of virus, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:363-372, May '52
and **GEY, G. O.**, Comparative susceptibility of cultured cell strains to virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 427-461, Dec. '52
and **LIBERT, R.**, Effect of Newcastle disease virus on chicken red blood cells; study of adsorption, sensitization and elution processes, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:373-385, May '52
BANG, J., Thallium acetate in media employed in bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhoea, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:34-42, '52
BANG'S DISEASE: See Undulant Fever
BANGLE, R., JR., Morphological and histochemical study of granular-cell myoblastoma, Cancer **5**: 950-965, Sept. '52
Occurrence and distribution of glycogen in hemangioma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, hemangiopericytoma, and Kaposi's sarcoma, Am.J.Path. **28**:1027-1033, Nov.-Dec. '52
BANIECKI, H., Histologische Stückchendiagnose und Funktionsbegriff am Endometrium, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1620-1624, '52
BANISSONI, FERRUCCIO (1888-1952)
Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:187-188, Jan.-March '52 I
[L. Meschieri] Rass.med.indust. **21**:166-167, March-April '52 I
[E. Sensani] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:373, May-June '52 I
life and works, [A. Gemelli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:339-343, May '52 I
BANISTER, G. B.: **See PATTERSON, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
BANK, E., Die Mucor-Mykose des Endometriums, Gynaecologia **134**:249-252, Oct. '52
BANKART OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
BANKER, H. W.: **See AUCREMAN, C. J., jt. auth.**
BANKOFF, G., Plastic surgery and criminology, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:448-450, July '52
BANKS, A. L., Future of local authority health services, Brit.M.J. **2**:1007-1010, Nov. 8, '52
See **DAVIES, I. G., jt. auth.**
BANKS, L. O., SCOTT, R. B., and SIMMONS, J., Studies in sickle cell anemia; inheritance factor, including effect of interaction of genes for sicklemia and thalassemia, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:601-608, Nov. '52
BANKS, R., JR.: **See EBERHART, C. A., jt. auth.**
See **YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., jt. auth.**
BANNER, R. L.: **See MacCOLLUM, D. W., jt. auth.**
BANNON, W. G., Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension: new sympatholytic and adrenolytic drug; clinical studies on essential hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:475-481, Nov. 19, '52
and **ALLEN, E. V.**, Effect of adrenolytic drugs on pheochromocytoma with functioning metastatic lesions: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:459-464, Nov. 5, '52
BANNOW, R. J., Fractures of upper extremity, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1449-1453; 1457, Nov. '52
BANOVITZ, J.: **See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**
BANSHCHIKOV, V. M., and RAPOPORT, A. M., Electroconvulsive therapy in psychiatric hospitals of Russia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:67-81, '52 R
BANSI, H. W., BACKHAUS, O., and LOHMEYER, G., Stoffwechselprobleme der Fettsucht. Das Verhalten des Stickstoffhaushaltes, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:181-197, '52
BANSSILLON, E., NOTTER, A., and NOEL, G., Etude critique du déclenchement médicamenteux du travail chez la "multipare," Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:386-387, '52
Syndrome douloureux du bord interne des muscles droits anormalement écartés au cours de la gestation chez la multipare, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:559-560, '52
BANTHINE: See cross reference under Methantheline
BANTI, GUIDO (1852-1925)
centenary of birth, [A. Costa] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:619-653, Feb.-April '52 I
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANZET, P., and TERQUEM, J., A propos de 5 cas d'hématémèse par "exulceratio simplex" de Dieulafoy, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:423-428, April 30-May 7, '52
BANZON, A., JR.: **See ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.**
BAPTISTA, L., and BELLIBONI, N., Resultados da becegeização oral em doses repetidas, semanais, em um caso de lupus eritematoso fixo, Rev.paulista med. **40**:265-271, April '52
BELLIBONI, N., and CASTRO, R. M., Caso de esporotricose tratado pelo antimoniato de n-metilglucamina, Rev.paulista med. **41**:24-27, July '52
VELLINI, L. L., HOXTER, G., and MUNGIOLI, R., Estudos eletroforéticos na moléstia de Nicolas-Favre, Rev.paulista med. **41**:149-154, Sept. '52
BAPTISTI, A., JR., Brief, painless parturition, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:923-925, Oct. '52
BAQUERO GIL, G., Leucosis monocítica, Rev.clín.espan. **46**:176-181, Aug. 15, '52
BARAC, G., Toxicité des insecticides de synthèse; de quelques troubles provoqués chez l'homme par les insecticides, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:356-358, June 1, '52
BARACH, A. L., BECK, G. J., and SMITH, W., Principles and technic of operation of exsufflator, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:733-738, Sept. '52
See BECK, G. J., jt. auth.
See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
See TAUSIG, D., jt. auth.
BICKERMAN, H. A., and BECK, G. J., Antibiotic therapy in infections of respiratory tract; use of penicillin, including aerosol, dust, and diethylaminoethyl iodide penicillin; and aureomycin, terramycin, and chloramphenicol in bronchiectasis, bronchitis, sinusitis, bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 808-849, Dec. '52
BECK, G. J., BICKERMAN, H. A., and SEANOR, H. E., Physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:85-91, Aug. '52
Physical methods simulating cough mechanisms; use in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema, and bronchiectasis, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1380-1385, Dec. 6, '52
BARACH, J. H., Paul Langerhans 1847-1888, Diabetes **1**:411-413, Sept.-Oct. '52
BARAHONA, R.: **See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
See ORTUZAR, R., jt. auth.
BARAHONA-FERNANDES, H.: See Fernandes, H. B.
BARAJAS, S.: **See MENDOZA, F., jt. auth.**
BARANOV, A. K.: **See OZOLIN, I. Y., jt. auth.**
BARASH, I. M., and CLARK, B. B., Simple blood flow meter, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:653-655, Aug.-Sept. '52
BARATTA, P. F., and MARI, E., Ulteriore contributo allo studio del meccanismo con il quale la penicillina influenza la coagulazione del sangue in vivo, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:63-68, Jan. '52
ANGELI, G., and GUIDOTTI, M., A proposito di variazioni nella formula leucocitaria, Haematologica **36**:283-289, '52
BARATTO, D., Appunti di tecnica sulla rachianestesia, Chir.ital. **6**:185-189, May-June '52
Stellectomia nell'emispasmo facciale esito di paralisi reumatica, Chir.ital. **6**:261-264, July-Aug. '52
Su di un caso di acalasia vescicale, Friuli med. **7**: 429-432, July-Aug. '52
BARATYNTSER, I. G.: **See BESPALOV, I. G., jt. auth.**
BARBA, P. S., Symposium on pediatrics; posture changes in growing child, M.Clin.North America **36**:1533-1540, Nov. '52
BARBA, W. P., II, Benign lymphoid hyperplasia of rectum, J. Pediat. **41**:328-339, Sept. '52
BARBAN, C.: **See SCHWARTZ, L., jt. auth.**
BARBE, A.: **See LAVAL, P., jt. auth.**
BARBEDO, S.: **See SALDANHA, A., jt. auth.**
BARBER, A., and NOTHACKER, W. G., Effects of cortisone on nonperforating wounds of cornea in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:334-342, Oct. '52
BARBER, G., Education in general practice; experiment at St. Mary's Hospital, Brit.M.J. **2**:490-491, Aug. 30, '52
BARBER, H. O., and IRELAND, P. E., Symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; clinical results following differential section of eighth nerve, Laryngoscope **62**:566-576, June '52
BARBER, J.: **See BARGETON, D., jt. auth.**
BARBER, J. B.: **See HOFFLER, O. W., jt. auth.**
BARBER, J. M., and GRANT, A. P., Friedländer's pneumonia; report on 6 cases, Brit.M.J. **2**:752-755, Oct. 4, '52
BARBER, L. E. D.: **See MARKOWE, M., jt. auth.**

BARBER, L. M., and DEAKINS, D., Coccidioidomycosis--study of 75 cases, Tuberculology **13**:4-8, Sept. '52

BARBER, T. E.: See HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.

BARBERA, G.: See BROGGI, E., jt. auth.

BARBERA, L., Sulla terapia iperprotidica e lipotropica nella cirrosi epatica; studio clinico di 46 casi ricoverati e seguiti nell'ultimo quinquennio, Gior. clin.med. **33**:490-546, May '52

BARBERA VOLTAS, J., Las hemorroides y el cáncer del recto, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:735-738, May-June '52

BARBET, J.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

BARBIER, J.: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.

de BARBIERI, A., Os fatôres hepato-protetores, Rev. brasil.cir. **23**:483-492, May '52

BARBIERI, G., Rendiconto statistico dell'attività diagnostica istopatologica in materiale biopsico degli anni 1950 e 1951 in Perugia, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol. pat. **12**:131-144, '52

and OLIVI, M., La mastopatia fibrocistica; evoluzione del pensiero medico intorno alla malattia di Paul Reclus, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10**:163-211, '51

La mastopatia fibrocistica; tentativi di classificazione della mastopatia fibrocistica e suoi limiti formali (ricerca sistematica sopra 82 osservazioni), Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:117-148, '51

La mastopatia fibrocistica; i rapporti fra mastopatia fibrocistica e cancro attraverso lo studio di 275 neoplasie epiteliali maligne della mammella, Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:85-115, '52

BARBIERI, L. L., MARZOCCHI, G., GALUPPI, G., and PEDRAZZI, F., Roentgenstimolazione delle surreni ed eliminazione dell'aneurina, della riboflavina, dell'acido ascorbico e dei 17-chetosteroidi, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:88-99, '52

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

chemistry and pharmacology of new N-substituted and N,N'-disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.91) **25**:1-46, '52

addiction, abuse of barbiturates by alcoholics, [A. Engeset] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:358, June 1, '52 N

barbiturate addiction, [J. R. Saunders] North Carolina M.J. **13**:273-278, June '52

hallucinations following abuse of cyclobarbital, [W. Loch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:562-564, June 13, '52 G

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

determination, x-ray diffraction used in identification of drugs (with special reference to barbiturates), [R. H. Pinker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:595-599, Sept. '52

effects, alpha content of electroencephalogram in relation to movements made in sleep; effect of sedative on this type of motility, [M. A. B. Brazier & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:819-825, May '52

autonomic ganglion depressant properties of barbiturates, [K. A. Exley] Nature,London **170**:242-243, Aug. 9, '52

chemistry and pharmacology of new N-substituted and N,N'-disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives, [F. Sandberg] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.91) **25**:1-46, '52

determination of basal metabolism in children during sleep due to thiobarbiturates, [G. Cernuschi] Clin. pediat. **34**:335-340, May '52 I

effect of diencephalic narcotic, phenobarbital, on vaginal cycle of white rat, [G. K. Döring & E. M. Göz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:185-189, '52 G

effect on electrical activity of brain of intra-arterially and intra-cerebrally injected convulsant and sedative drugs (metrazol, pentylenetetrazole and nembutal, pentobarbital), [K. Shimizu, S. Refsum & F. A. Gibbs] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:141-146, May '52

effects of barbiturates on toxicity of isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), [S. Y. P'an, L. Markaroglu & J. Reilly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:100-103, July '52

enzymatic aspects of barbiturate action, [J. A. Bain] Fed.Proc. **11**:653-658, June '52

factors affecting potentiation of barbiturate action by tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [W. D. Graham, H. Teed & M. G. Allmark] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:615-618, Sept. '52

failure to find reversal by BAL (dimercaprol) of pentobarbital inhibition of brain metabolism, [M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:24-28, Sept. '52

immediate effect of small dosages of pentobarbital sodium upon food intake of rat, [P. S. Siegel & N. R. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:22-24, Oct. '52

impaired response of adrenal medulla following barbiturate administration, [E. R. Trethewie & P. J. Gladwell] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:53-57, Feb. '52

influence of antiepileptic drugs (phenacemide and phenobarbital) on hyperthermia provoked by dinitrophenol in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & F. Vallette] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:288-291, '52 F

joint effect of central-nervous-system depressants (with reference to carbromal and barbiturates), [G. Chen & R. Portman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:510-514, Oct. '52

psychopathology of schizophrenia and depression; effect of amytal (amobarbital) and amphetamine sulfate on level and maintenance of attention, [P. E. Huston & R. Senf] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:131-138, Aug. '52

relationships between clinical effects of barbiturates and their neurophysiologic mechanisms of action, [A. Wikler] Fed.Proc. **11**:647-652, June '52

synergism between histamine, antihistamines and hypnotic drugs, [J. L. Ambrus & others] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:606-608, Nov. '52

in urine: See Urine, barbital

metabolism, distribution and fate of dialkylbarbiturates, [E. W. Maynert] Fed.Proc. **11**:625-631, June '52

in vitro metabolism of barbiturates, [F. E. Shideman] Fed.Proc. **11**:640-646, June '52

physiologic disposition and chemical fate of thiobarbiturates in body, [B. B. Brodie] Fed.Proc. **11**:632-639, June '52

quantitative studies of metabolic fate of mephobarbital (N-methyl phenobarbital), [T. C. Butler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:235-245, Oct. '52

role of liver in metabolic disposition of mephobarbital, [T. C. Butler, D. Mahaffee & C. Mahaffee] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **106**:364-369, Nov. '52

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Sleep, disorders; Sweat Glands, diseases

toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

acute barbiturate intoxication; 182 cases, [I. Nussenzveig, J. Timoner & O. N. Bassoi] Rev.paulista med. **41**:207-232, Oct. '52 P

acute barbiturate intoxication: study of 300 cases based on physiologic system of classification of severity of intoxication, [C. E. Reed, M. F. Driggs & C. C. Foote] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:290-303, Aug. '52

artificial kidney; treatment of severe phenobarbital poisoning in rabbits, by means of forced polyuria, exchange ultrafiltration and dialysis; preliminary report on dialytic treatment of barbiturate poisoning in patients, [N. Alwall, P. Lindgren & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:299-306, '52

barbiturate intoxication, [M. Feldaker] J.Missouri M. A. **49**:991-999, Dec. '52

barbiturate poisoning associated with hypopotassemia; case, [H. H. Hodges & M. T. Gilmour] South.M.J. **45**:742, Aug. '52

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in states of shock during barbiturate intoxication, [E. Høyrup] Nord.med. **48**:1263-1266, Sept. 12, '52 Da

cutaneous phenomena (eruptions) in acute barbiturate poisoning, [C. Holten] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:162-168, '52

dialysis by means of artificial kidney in severe barbituric acid poisoning with renal insufficiency, [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **48**:1565-1566, Nov. 7, '52 Sw

forensic-medical importance of quantity of barbituric acid derivatives in urine; methodical study, [A. R. Alha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:203-213, '52

hepsan (methionine-choline preparation) in therapy of liver lesion due to chronic thiopental poisoning, [A. Enders & F. Körner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:177-180, '52 G

isotopically labeled nirvanol (phenylethylhydantoin), [H. Sobotka & F. E. Stynler] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:212-216, May-June '52

modern therapy of acute barbiturate intoxication; clinical manifestations; review of literature, [J. M. de Palacios Mateos] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:410-416, March 31, '52 S

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity-- Continued
neutralization of toxicity of barbiturates, [L. Curatolo] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 126-129, March-April '52 I
pharmacotherapeutic nihilism in treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, [T. Koppanyi & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**577-585, Nov. '52
practical therapeutics; prevention and treatment of acute barbiturate intoxication, [J. F. Fazekas & T. Koppanyi] GP **6:**79-84, Oct. '52
problem of phenobarbital medication during pregnancy in relation to fate of newborn, [H. Weyers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**619-625, July '52 G
secondary circulatory shock in rats with severe barbituric acid poisoning, [A. Kirkegaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**315-328, '52
serum magnesium in acute barbituric acid poisonings, treated with oral administration of magnesium sulfate, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**379-384, '52
severe and fatal phenobarbitone (phenobarbital) eruptions, [I. B. Sneddon & A. W. D. Leishman] Brit.M.J. **1:**1276-1278, June 14, '52
sodium succinate as antagonist of barbiturates, [J. La Barre & M. J. Hans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**169-174, July 1, '52 F
therapy of intoxication due to barbiturates and chloralose, [M. Levrat & R. Brette] Rev.prat. **2:**1449-1453, Sept. 1, '52 F
treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning without use of central analeptics, [J. Rosen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1636-1640, Nov. 13, '52 Da
use of amphetamine in barbiturate poisoning, [H. L. H. Dick] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 281-285, Sept. '52

BARBIZET, J.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.

BARBOSA, J. de C., Princípios e métodos de reconhecimento e correcção da deficiência protêica em operandos e operados, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**400-405, June '52
and others, Duplication of stomach; report of fifth case recorded, J.A.M.A. **149:**1552-1555, Aug. 23, '52

BARBOSA, N. de C., Testes de gravidez contraditórios, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 326-329, May '52
Técnica da determinação da glicemia, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**346-348, May '52
Reacção de Galli-Mainini; refractarismo de sapo, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**393-395, June '52
Frascos de penicilina para fins bacteriológicos, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**431-432, June '52
Nova técnica para a microrreacção de Kline, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**469-472, July '52
Hematócrito de emergência, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**514-515, July '52
Nova técnica para a microfloculação de Kline, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**545-550, Aug. '52
Espermatorreia do sapo, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**624-626, Sept. '52

BARBOUR, J., Dietary aspects of metabolic studies, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**302-306, July-Aug. '52

BARBOUR, R. G. H.: See ROUNTREE, P. M., jt. auth.

BARCELO, P.: See SERRA PERALBA, A., jt. auth.

BARCELONA, J. M., Electrocardiogram in patients receiving cortisone, Acta med.philippina **8:**79-86, Oct.-Dec. '51

BAR-CHAY, J., and ABELOF, R., Aureomycin in infantile diarrhea, Harefuah **42:**74, March 14, '52

BARCHILON, J., and ENGEL, G. L., Dermatitis: hysterical conversion symptom in young woman; psychosomatic conference, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 295-305, July-Aug. '52

BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., and GOMEZ GARCIA, J. J., El diagnóstico electroencefalográfico de los tumores cerebrales, Med.espan. **27:**249-262, April '52

BARCLAY, J. A. (Birmingham), FLEAR, C. T. G., and IBRAHIM, M., Renal tubular reabsorption, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**361-364, '52

BARCLAY, J. A. (Drumheller, Alta.), Billroth I gastrectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**41-42, July '52

BARCLAY, L. T., Parotid salivary fistula, Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **5:**205-206, Oct. '52

BARCLAY, R. K.: See JACQUEZ, J. A., jt. auth.

BARCLAY, R. W.: See DIEHL, H. S., jt. auth.

BARCLAY, S., Pethidine as adjunct in local anæsthesia; clinical note, New Zealand M.J. **51:**115-117, April '52

BARCLAY, T. H. C., Some prognostic factors in carcinoma of stomach, Glasgow M.J. **33:**331-336, Aug. '52
See MILN, D. C., jt. auth.

BARCLAY, W. R.: See CHAPPELL, J. W., jt. auth.
See EBERT, R. H., jt. auth.

BARCROFT, H., Problems of sympathetic innervation and denervation, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**363-370, '52
DORNHORST, A. C., McCLATCHEY, H. M., and TANNER, J. M., On blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone, J.Physiol. **117:**391-400, July 28, '52

BARD, M., Psychosocial aspects of cancer; sequence of emotional reactions in radical mastectomy patients, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1144-1148, Nov. '52
See SUTHERLAND, A. M., jt. auth.

BARDAWILL, C. J., and GORNALL, A. G., Influence of dietary protein on liver injury due to carbon tetrachloride in dogs, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 272-283, June '52
See GORNALL, A. G., jt. auth.

BARDECI, C. A.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

BARDELLI, N.: See VERROTTI, M., jt. auth.

BARDEN, R. P., Interpretation of some radiologic signs of abnormal pulmonary function, Radiology **59:** 481-488, Oct. '52

BARDESONO, G., La cura novocainica nell'ulcera gastroduodenale, Minerva med. **2:**843-844, Nov. 1, '52
See MAESTRI, O., jt. auth.

BARDET-LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

BARDIER, A.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
See SOREL, jt. auth.

BARDIN, P., Diagnostic des bradycardies, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2886-2889, Sept. 26, '52

BARDINI, R. N., Tres casos de heridas de hígado por armas de fuego, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2193-2194, Sept. 12, '52
Cierre de las incisiones pararrectales internas superponiendo los labios de la hoja anterior de la vaina, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2329-2330, Sept. 26, '52

BAREAU, A., Stokes Adams paroxystique au cours de l'évolution d'un myxœdème fruste; échec total de la médication éphédrinée; disparition des crises par l'extrait thyroïdien, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**651, July '52

BARELARE, B.: See SCOTT, E. V., jt. auth.

BARENDRICK, E. H.: See BISHOP, H. F., jt. auth.

BARENGHI, G., Giuseppe Sabatini, Minerva med. **2:**prelim. pp., Oct. 25, '52
and PELUFFO, G., Associazione di stenosi istmica frusta e stenosi valvolare dell'aorta, Minerva med. **2:**96-108, July 19, '52

BARENTS, J. W., and LANGENDONK, C., Pregnancy in rudimentary horn; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2881-2883, Nov. 15, '52 Du

BARER, A. P.: See FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.

BARER, G. R., Radiographic study of tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33:**123-130, April '52

BARETZ, L. H.: See ARNOLD, S. J., jt. auth.

BARFIELD, W. E., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Treatment of functional amenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 1111-1117, Nov. '52
See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.

BARGEN, J. A., and JACKMAN, R. J., Painful anal lesions in intestinal disease, Journal-Lancet **72:** 530-532, Nov. '52
See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.

BARGER, A. C., ROE, B. B., and RICHARDSON, G. S., Relation of valvular lesions and of exercise to auricular pressure, work tolerance, and to development of chronic, congestive failure in dogs, Am. J.Physiol. **169:**384-399, May '52

BARGER, J. D.: See RAMENOFSKY, A. L., jt. auth.

BARGETON, D., SALESSE, J., BARBER, J., and DELAVIERRE, C., Influence du nombre et de la position des fonctions hydroxylées et cétoniques sur l'activité cholérétique et la toxicité de quelques acides biliaires, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**18-32, June 1, '52

BARGETON, E.: See GRUNER, J. E., jt. auth.
See THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.

BAR-HAI, J.: See ERLIK, D., jt. auth.

BARIATTI, R., and DAGRADI, A., La legatura dell'arteria epatica; possibilità di modificarne gli esiti, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**16-29, '52

BARICALLA, A., Un caso di gravidanza tubarica bilaterale contemporanea, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**1-2, March '52
Osservazioni cliniche sull'azione dell'esaestere nicotinico della m-inosite (esantene) nell'ipertensione della menopausa, Minerva ginec. **4:**194-197, April '52

BARIETY, M., COURY, C., and RASSEKH, E., Atélectasie réflexe d'origine pleurale (rétraction opaque transitoire après pleuroscopie. Fréquence du syndrome amphoro-métallique. Discussion pathogénique), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2713-2722, Sept. 22, '52

See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.

COURY, C., CHOUBRAC, P., and MATHE, P., Le pneumomédiastin dans les affections médiastino-pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 1010-1021, Oct. 10-17, '52

Intérêt du pneumomédiastin dans certaines affections cardio-vasculaires (voie transtrachéale), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1021-1030, Oct. 10-17, '52

SALAÜN, O., CHOUBRAC, P., and PIEQUET, J., Etude angiographique du système cave supérieur au cours des tumeurs du médiastin, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**591-596, May 23-30, '52

BARIGAZZI, P. D.: See SARDI, A., jt. auth.

BARILLI, L., and PERUZZI, P., Sull'assorbimento della vitamina "A" per via rettale, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 196-199, March '52

See GIUSTI, M., jt. auth.

PARADISO, M., and MOGGI, P., L'azione della vitamina C sul Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Riv.clin. pediat. **50:**334-338, May '52

BARIOLA, C., and BERGAMINI, A., Considerazioni su di un caso di neoplasia pleuropolmonare in età senile, Acta gerontol. **2:**3-9, Jan.-Feb. '52

BARIUM

See also Enemata

chloride, effect on arterial blood pressure in shock due to dye, [E. Czarnecki, J. Kiersz & E. Miętkiewski] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**252-257, '52 G

sulfate: See also Barium, toxicity

unusual incident during urethrography; hepatolienography due to aqueous suspension of barium, [M. Morelli-Gualtierotti] Urologia **19:**158-165, April 20, '52 I

toxicity, pulmonary reaction to barium sulfate in rats, [J. Huston, Jr., D. P. Wallach & G. J. Cunningham] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**430-438, Nov. '52

BARKA, T., SZALAY, S., POSALAKY, Z., and KERTESZ, L., Quantitative histochemical determination of phosphatase by means of radioactive lead, Acta anat. **16:**45-53, '52

BARKER, H. G., ELDER, J. D., WALKER, J. M., and VARS, H. M., Retention of certain plasma volume expanders within circulation of human subjects following 1,000 cubic centimeter hemorrhage; preliminary report, Surgery **32:**299-304, Aug. '52

BARKER, J. M., Electrocardiographic manifestations of coronary artery heart disease, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**483-485, Sept. '52

and YATER, W. M., Diagnostic criteria for coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease, Journal-Lancet **72:** 364-369; 392, Aug. '52

BARKER, N. W.: See SCHOLZ, D. A., jt. auth.

BARKER, S. B., and KLITGAARD, H. M., Metabolism of tissues excised from thyroxine-injected rats, Am. J.Physiol. **170:**81-86, July '52

See HALMI, N. S., jt. auth.

BARKER, W. F.: See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.

BARKIN, R. E., Clinical course of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3:**19-20, Sept. '52

BARKIN, S., Jobs for older workers, J.Gerontol. **7:**426-430, July '52

BARLAND, S.: See MARMER, M. J., jt. auth.

See SLIPYAN, A., jt. auth.

BARLOW, F.: See HADAWAY, A. B., jt. auth.

BARLOW, G.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

BARLOW, J. C. D.: See MONKHOUSE, F. C., jt. auth.

BARLOW, J. L.: See HERRIOTT, R. M., jt. auth.

BARLOW, M. B., and GINSBERG, H., Use of procaine amide hydrochloride for relief of pain, South African M.J. **26:**586-587, July 19, '52

BARLOW, T. E.: See BENTLEY, P. H., jt. auth.

BARLOW, W., Postural homœostasis, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:** 77-87, July '52

BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children

BARMORE, J. L.: See RAHM, W. E., JR., jt. auth.

BARNAFI, L.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.

BARNARD, C. C., Yaws and flies; past and present opinions on rôle of flies in transmission of frambœsia tropica, J.Trop.Med. **55:** 135-141, June '52

BARNARD, R. D., and ORENS, L. R., Terramycin therapy in acne vulgaris, New York J.Med. **52:**1528-1530, June 15, '52

BARNBROOK, D. H., Impermanent diabetes: complication of traumatic pancreatitis, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 143-144, Aug. '52

BARNER, F. R., Über das Vorkommen der Peliosis in der Milz, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**411-417, May 5, '52

BARNES, A. C., Management of breech presentation, Postgrad.Med. **12:**124-126, Aug. '52

BARNES, D. R., Leiomyoma of prostate, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**152-156, June '52

BARNES, H. D., and BOSHOFF, P. H., Ocular lesions in patients with porphyria, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 567-580, Nov. '52

BARNES, H. W.: See BRAUN, H. W., jt. auth.

BARNES, J. M., Symposium on insecticides; action of some synthetic insecticides on mammals, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**264-270, May '52

BARNES, T. G., Argentaffinoma (carcinoid) on gall bladder; case report, Surgery **32:**723-727, Oct. '52

BARNES, W. A.: See DAVIS, J. E., jt. auth.

BARNETT, A. J., Ocular effects of methonium compounds, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**593-602, Nov. '52

BARNETT, C. W., Public health aspects of late latent syphilis, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**152-156, Aug. '52

BARNETT, E. E.: See GELFAND, M., jt. auth.

BARNETT, H. E., Orthopedic surgery in cerebral palsy, J.A.M.A. **150:**1396-1398, Dec. 6, '52

BARNETT, H. J., and HYLAND, H. H., Tumours involving brain-stem; study of 90 cases arising in brainstem, fourth ventricle, and pineal tissue, Quart.J. Med. **21:** 265-284, July '52

BARNETT, H. L.: See MATTAR, G., jt. auth.

BARNETT, L. A., and KAZMANN, H. A., Gastric granuloma with eosinophilic infiltration, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 107-110, July '52

BARNETT, M. S., New inventions; endotracheal harness, Anæsthesia **7:**183-185, July '52

BARNETT, R. N., Guaiac test--correlation with clinical findings, Gastroenterology **21:**540-543, Aug. '52

LEBHAR, N. F., and LONGWORTH, E. F., Congenital toxoplasmosis; case report with review of animal contacts, Connecticut M.J. **16:**731-736, Oct. '52

BARNETT, V. H.: See CONTRERAS, G., jt. auth.

See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.

BARNETT, W. E., MOORMAN, W. W., and MERRICK, B. A., Thrombotic obliteration of abdominal aorta: report of 6 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**944-965, Nov. '52

BARNHART, R., McCUE, C. M., and VINSON, P. P., Acute fibrinous bronchiolitis with partial pulmonary atelectasis in infant 8 months of age; report of case, Virginia M.Month. **79:**560-561, Oct. '52

BARNI, M., L'intossicazione da apiolo, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg. e assicurazioni) **72:**5-7, Jan.-Feb. '52

BARNICOT, N. A., Albinism in south-western Nigeria, Ann.Eugenics **17:**38-73, Aug. '52

BARNS, H. H. F., Cervical factor in fertility, Practitioner **169:**133-139, Aug. '52

and SWYER, G. I. M., Effects on foetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats, Brit.M.J. **2:**914-915, Oct. 25, '52

BARNUM, A. S.: See BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.

BARNUM, C. P.: See LOWE, C. U., jt. auth.

BARNUM, E. N., Roentgenographic differentiation of peripheral arteriosclerosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 619-626, Oct. '52

BARNY de ROMANET, J., Au sujet de la chlorophylle utilisée comme désodorisant de l'haleine, Ann. oto-laryng. **69:**149-155, '52

BAROCKE, E.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

BARON, D. N.: See ABELSON, D., jt. auth.

BARON, H., Fisteleiterung nach Perlonnaht, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1024-1027, '52

BARON, S.: See SELTZER, G., jt. auth.

BARON, S. H., New soft-palate retractor, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**453, Oct. '52

New ear suction tubes, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 642-643, Dec. '52

BARONCHELLI, A., Su la patogenesi della oliguria diabetica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**233-245, March '52

See ROSSI, L., jt. auth.

BARONDES, R. de R., and KUHNS, R. H., Duodenal ulcer: therapeutic criteria for assaying results, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**148-150; 158, Sept. '52

BARONDESS, J. A., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Am.J.Med. **13:**294-310, Sept. '52

BARONE, M. H., Newer concepts of allergy in ear, nose, and throat, New York J.Med. **52:**2882-2886, Dec. 1, '52

BARONI, B., Contributo clinico alla associazione della vaccino terapia e della proteino terapia aspecifica con la somministrazione degli antibiotici nel

BARONI, B.--Continued
trattamento delle sepsi chirurgiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**773-775, June 9, '52
BARONI, V., Expériences cliniques et de laboratoire avec l'H.I.N., Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**283-292, '52
Il compito del sanatorio nel riadattamento al lavoro dei tubercolotici, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**202-206, March-April '52
BARODDY, N. B., JR.: See BLUMBERG, J. M., jt. auth.
BAROTRAUMA: See Air, pressure
BAROUSSE, A. P.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.
BARR, E.: See FARQUHARSON, C. D., jt. auth.
BARR, G. M.: See ANDERSON, J. R., jt. auth.
BARR, J. R.: See STAGE, J. T., jt. auth.
BARR, J. S.: See BRODERICK, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
See **REIDY, J. A., jt. auth.**
BARR, M., and others, Antigenic efficiency of fluid and precipitated diphtheria prophylactics in very young babies and lambs, Lancet **2:**803-805, Oct. 25, '52
BARR, M. L.: See GRAHAM, M. A., jt. auth.
BARR, S. J., Unusual pressure effect of fibroid, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**529-531, Aug. '52
BARRACK, B. B., and POWELL, R. E., Sporotrichosis, with report on mycology, M.J.Australia **2:**624-626, Nov. 1, '52
BARRADA, Y., and others, Diparcol in treatment of parkinsonism, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**503-515, '52
BARRAQUER, T., Investigaciones acerca del músculo dilatador de la pupila, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**39-45, July '52
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., Los movimientos asociados o sincinesias en relación al sindrome piramidal, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**81-87, March-April '52
El signo de Babinski, Med.españ. **27:**339-353, May '52
See **BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth.**
and **RUIZ-LARA, R.,** Atrofia cerebelosa carcinotóxica; observación anatomoclínica, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**114-120, April 30, '52
and **SEGARRA-OBIOL, J. M.,** Esclerosis múltiple manifestándose clínicamente por un síndrome medular cervical de evolución lentamente progresiva a lo largo de 16 años, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**247-256, June '52
de **NADAL, J., and MUNNE, J.,** Carcinomatosis meníngea metastática, Med.clín. **19:**28-34, July '52
PIGEM-SERRA, R., and BEA-MONTAGUT, J., Cuadro neuro-psiquiátrico complejo en un epidermoide intracraneano, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**135-139, May '52
BARRAQUER CERERO, T., Investigaciones acerca del músculo dilatador de la pupila, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**507-515, May '52
BARRAQUER FERRE, LUIS, BOSCH-OLIVES, V., and BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., Trastornos tróficos de los pies por patología adquirida de la cola de caballo (¿y del cono medular?), Med.clín. **18:**409-411, June '52
CASTANER-VENDRELL, E., and RUIZ-LARA, R., Algunos comentarios sobre polineuritis arsenicales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2230-2237, Sept. 19, '52
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., VILA-BADO, J., and SAMSO-DIES, J. M., Sobre la "marcha en círculos progresivos," el "giro forzado alrededor del eje longitudinal" y otros "movimientos forzados complejos" (aportación electroencefalográfica), Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**155-163, May-June '52
BARRAQUER FERRE, LUIS (1887--)
biography with bibliography of work in neurology, [R. Ruiz-Lara] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**127-138, June '52 S
number in his honor, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**125-258, June '52
BARRAQUER MONER, J. L, L'emploi du curare dans la chirurgie oculaire, Arch.opht. **12:**477-486, '52
BARRAT, R.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
BARRAUD, G., Le calvaire de Pascal, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**314-318, June 24, '52
L'examen des urines ou l'uroscopie à travers les siècles, Hist.méd. **2:**29-34, July '52
BARRAYA, L., MINICONI, D., TARDY, J., and BRET de ROUVILLE, G., Evolution de la tactique opératoire des résections coliques, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**465-471, May 14-21, '52
See **GAILLARD, L., jt. auth.**
BARR-BROWN, R. W., First aid in home, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**175-190, July '52
BARRE, J. A., Sur la spondylose rhizomélique de Pierre Marie, Rev.neurol. **88:**777-780, '52
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
BARRERA, F., and others, El cateterismo cardiaco como método de exploración de las cardiopatías; su aplicación en las valvulopatías mitrales, Rev. cubana cardiol. **13:**21-32, Jan.-March '52
BARRERA, SEVERO EUGENE: See Obituaries
BARRERA B., G., Tratamiento de algunas fracturas del macizo facial, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**289-293, Dec. '49
BARRETO, H., Real apreço da fascia transversalis nas hérnioplastias inguinais (interpretação original), Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**127-142, April '52
BARRETT, A. M., GAIRDNER, D., and McFARLAN, A. M., Outbreak of encephalitis, possibly due to poliomyelitis virus, Brit.M.J. **1:**1317-1322, June 21, '52
BARRETT, C. T. H., Hypertensive angina treated with cyclospasmol; report on case, South African M.J. **26:**734, Sept. 6, '52
BARRETT, G. M.: See FORTY, F., jt. auth.
BARRETT, M. E., Abdominal pregnancy; report of 5 additional cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1061-1072, Nov. '52
BARRETT, M. K., Symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; some immunogenetic influences upon transplanted tumors, Cancer Res. **12:**535-542, Aug. '52
DERINGER, M. K., and DUNN, T. B., Influence of mammary tumor agent on longevity of hosts bearing transplanted tumor, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**109-119, Aug. '52
BARRETT, R. M.: See STRAUSS, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
BARRETT, T. F., MacCALLUM, D. B., BINDER, M. J., and NELSON, C. B., Coordinated medical program for domiciliary patients in veterans hospital, J.A. M.A. **149:**1441-1443, Aug. 16, '52
BARRETTO NETTO, M.: See de ANDRADE, M. A., jt. auth.
See **HOULI, J., jt. auth.**
See **PEREIRA, O. A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHERMANN, J., jt. auth.**
BARRIE, H. J., CATES, G. W., and McCULLOCH, E. A., Response of renal circulation of rabbit to adrenaline; inquiry into 'Trueta' shunt, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**465-469, March '52
BARRIE, J., and BONNET-EYMARD, J., Une hématémèse de cause rare, Lyon chir. **47:**887-888, Oct. '52
BARRIER, A.: See BERGERON, A., jt. auth.
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRIERE: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
BARRINGER, B. S., Radium therapy of bladder cancer, retrospect and prospect, J.Urol. **68:**280-282, July '52
BARRIO, A., JR., and BRAZIL, O. V., Neuromuscular action of Crotalus terrificus terrificus (Laur.) poisons, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**291-308, '51
BARRIS, R. W., and STRASSMAN, H. D., Effects of cortisone in myotonia atrophica, Neurology **2:**496-500, Nov.-Dec. '52
See **BUSHARD, M., jt. auth.**
BARRITT, D. W., Secondary steatorrhœa following gastro-ileal anastomosis, Lancet **2:**564-565, Sept. 20, '52
and **O'BRIEN, W.,** Heart disease in scleroderma, Brit.Heart J. **14:**421-424, July '52
BARRNETT, R. J., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups, Science **116:**323-327, Sept. 26, '52
BARRON, C. I., and POOLE, F. E., Industrial noise: its effect and control, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**705-710, June '52
BARRON, D. H., and ALEXANDER, G., Supplementary observations on oxygen pressure gradient between maternal and fetal bloods of sheep, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**61-66, Sept. '52
BARRON, E. S. G., and SEKI, S. L., Studies on mechanism of action of ionizing radiations; cellular respiration, cell division, and ionizing radiations, J. Gen.Physiol. **35:**865-871, July '52
BARRON, J.: See CULP, O. S., jt. auth.
See **FALLIS, L. S., jt. auth.**
BARRON, J. N., LAING, J. E., COLBERT, J. G., and VEALL, N., Observations on circulation of tubed skin pedicles using local clearance of radioactive sodium, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**171-180, Oct. '52
BARROS, J. de R., Esquistosomíase e cistites rebeldes, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**581-583, Aug. '52
de **BARROS, J. M.,** Inquérito sorológico para o diagnóstico da sífilis realizado na zona do meretrício de São Paulo, Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb. **4:**185-189, Dec. '50
de **BARROS, M. Q.,** Prof. Dr. Nuno de Andrade Magalhães, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**351-354, May '52

de BARROS, R. P., LIMA, M. L. M. T., and CORREA, A., Alterações sinusais na leishmaniose nasal com estudo radiográfico e histopatológico, Rev.Hosp. clín. **7:**145-150, April '52

de BARROS, S. O., Organização e funcionamento dos serviços de higiene pré-natal nos centros de saúde de São Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**211-218, Dec. '51

BARROSO, E., QUIJANO, M., and YUNES, M., Adenocarcicoma vateriano tratado mediante la operación de Whipple, Rev.invest.clín. **4:**87-100, Jan. '52

BARROWS, C. H., McCOLLUM, E. B., and CHOW, B. F., Urinary excretion of vitamin B_{12} following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different reserves, J.Nutrition **47:**525-538, Aug. '52

BARRY, A. P., Symposium on anuria; anuria in pregnancy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 305-314, July '52

See MOORE, H. F., jt. auth.

BARRY, M. C., EIDINOFF, M. L., DOBRINER, K., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Fate of C^{14}-testosterone and C^{14}-progesterone in mice and rats, Endocrinology **50:**587-599, June '52

BARSI, C.: See LAMANNA, A., jt. auth.

BARSKI, G., and de BRION, G., Culture prolongée du tissu conjonctif et épithélial des mammifères en présence de cortisone et de désoxycorticostérone, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**563-577, May '52

BARSON, G. J.: See SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., jt. auth.

BARSOTTI, M., PARMEGGIANI, L., and SASSI, C., Ulteriori contributi clinici alla conoscenza degli eczemi professionali nell'industria dell'acqua ossigenata, Med.lavoro **43:**160-173, April '52

BARTA, L., and LUKACS, F. V., Beiträge zum Zuckerstoffwechsel atrophischer Säuglinge, Ann.pædiat. **179:**91-99, Aug. '52

See GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.

BARTALENA, G., Alcuni riflessi olfatto secretori considerati come espressione delle capacità olfattorie del laringectomizzato, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**256-263, '52

BARTELHEIMER, H., Sialolithiasis bei Diabetikern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**936-938, Aug. 1, '52

Die Obstipation und ihre Behandlung, Deutsches med. J. **3:**448-450, Sept. 9, '52

and HANSEN, H., Fraktionierte Gewebssaftuntersuchung; direkte Prüfung der Capillarpermeabilität durch Vergleich eines Salicyl-Spiegels im Blut und im Gewebssaft, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**476-486, '52

and KLOOS, K., Die Auswirkung des experimentellen Diabetes auf Gravidität und Nachkommenschaft, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**246-265, '52

BARTELS, E. C.: See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.

BARTELS, H., MAYER, H., and MORITZEN, J., Polarometrische Bestimmung des Sauerstoffverbrauchs von Warmblüterhaut, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**294-301, '52

BARTELS, H. L. J. M.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.

BARTELT, F., Stellungnahme zur Arbeit von G. Krutzsch "Neue Indikationsstellung für die Anstaltsunterbringung Tuberkulosekranker ('Hauskur')," Ztschr. Tuberk. **100:**229-231, '52

BARTEMEIER, L. H., Presidential address, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 1-7, July '52

BARTFELD, H.: See DAVIS, J. S., JR., jt. auth.

See KUPPERMAN, H. G., jt. auth.

BARTH, G., Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Rotationsbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **87:**233-242, '52

Klinische Gesichtspunkte bei der Anwendung des Konvergenzstrahlers, Strahlentherapie **87:**243-252, '52

HUTH, E., and WACHSMANN, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Hyperthermie bösartiger Geschwülste, Strahlentherapie **88:**1-7, '52

BARTH, J., Ein Spezialgerät zur Augenphotographie, Ophthalmologica **124:**172-173, Sept. '52

and HEFEL, F., Augenärztliche Reihenuntersuchungen bei Kindern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1165-1167, Nov. 8, '52

BARTH, L., BOSSÉ, W., and HERRIG, H., "Pantolax" (Succinyl-bis-cholin-dichlorid), ein kurzwirkendes Muskelrelaxans für die Narkosepraxis; vorläufige Mitteilung, Medizinische, pp. 1195-1197, Sept. 20, '52

BARTHELEMY, H., Néphrectomie partielle. Echec. Causes, J.urol.,Paris **58:**85-87, '52

BARTHOLD, G., Beitrag zur Magentotalexstirpation, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**622-625, '52

and WEHRHEIM, W., Theoretische Überlegungen und praktische Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung der Cutistransplantation nach E. Rehn, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**705-709, '52

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS

cancer, carcinoma, [R. López Monti & A. Roganti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**169-171, March-April '52 S

primary carcinoma treated by radical surgery, [B. S. Abrams, J. Bauer & E. M. Bricker] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**790-794, Nov. '52

cysts, new operation, [B. von Friesen] Nord.med. **47:**898-899, June 27, '52 Sw

tuberculosis, case, [G. B. Bozzo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**101-112, March-April '52 I

BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., and MITTWER, T., Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Gram positiveness, J. Bact. **63:**779-783, June '52

BARTLETT, G. R., Mechanism of action of monofluoroethanol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**464-467, Dec. '52

BARTLETT, J. E.: See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.

BARTLETT, W., JR., Avoidance of recurrent hyperthyroidism; 20 year study, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**667-670, Aug. '52

BARTLETT, W. C.: See SHELLITO, J. G., jt. auth.

BARTLEY, SAMUEL POTTER: See Obituaries

BARTLING, H.: See BROCK, N., jt. auth.

BARTMANN, K., and REINERT, H., Das Extremitäten- und Brustwandelektrokardiogramm des nichtnarkotisierten Meerschweinchens, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216:** 258-267, '52

GEHRMANN, K., and REMMER, H., Die Reaktion von Natrium-Hypochlorit mit verschiedenen Serumproteinen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**433-442, '52

BARTOLI, O. B.: See PEDONE, S., jt. auth.

BARTOLI, OTTORINO: See Obituaries

de BARTOLI, V. R., and JOSETTI, N. F., Alterações quantitativas e qualitativas no traçado simultâneo do psicodiagnóstico miocinético (P.M.K.), Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **4:**33-56, March '52

BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O.: See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.

BARTOLOMUCCI, E., de ROSA, A., and PESCATORE, S., Poliposi retto-coliche (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **66:**794-803, July 19, '52

BARTOLOZZI, G., Ulteriori ricerche sull'effetto del cortisone nella intossicazione difterica sperimentale, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**563-567, Aug. '52

See MURATORE, A., jt. auth.

See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.

BARTOLOZZI SANCHEZ, R., El problema de las cefaleas en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**411-430, April '52

Probable rotura de arterias ciliares cortas posteriores, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**692-696, July '52

Parálisis del motor ocular externo y neuritis óptica retrobulbar post-raquianestésica, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**1037-1044, Sept. '52

See LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., jt. auth.

BARTON, G. E.: See MARSH, K., jt. auth.

BARTON, H., Kohlenwasserstoffe und Leukocytenfunktion, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**206-207, '52

See REINECKE, M., jt. auth.

and WENDLER, M., Synthetische Azulene; Beeinflussung der Leukocytenfunktion durch Azulenderivate im Vergleich zu anderen aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoffen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**573-578, '52

BARTON, J. D. M.: See MESHAM, P. R., jt. auth.

BARTON, M., and WIESNER, B. P., Significance of testicular exfoliation in male infecundity, Brit.M.J. **2:**958-962, Nov. 1, '52

BARTON, R. T., Some fundamentals of ear, nose and throat hygiene, Postgrad.Med. **12:**451-456, Nov. '52

BARTON, W. L., Treatment of urinary bilharzia, East African M.J. **29:**144-147, April '52

BARTONELLA

bacilliformis, further studies; behavior towards sulfonamides and antibiotics in vitro, [R. Wigand] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**453-460, May '52 G

muris, recent studies on Bartonella muris Mayer, [R. Wigand & D. Peters] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**437-452, May '52 G

synergistic effect of Haemobartonella muris on Plasmodium berghei in white rats, [D. Y. M. Hsu & C. M. Geiman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**747-760, Sept. '52

BARTORELLI, C., BRUNO, F., and ZANCHETTI, A., Meccanismi noradrenalinici nell'ipertensione ipotalamica, Folia cardiol. **11:**17-24, Feb. 29, '52

FOLLI, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'ipertensione renale sperimentale, Folia cardiol. **11:**3-16, Feb. 29, '52

BARTOS, J., Diagnosis of fat embolism, Rozhl.chir. **31:** 142-144, '52 Cz
See **PESEK, M., jt. auth.**
BARTSCH, W., Ossifikationsdefekte im Os parietale, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 768-770, June '52
Pathogenetische und therapeutische Erwägungen zum Phantomschmerzproblem des Amputierten, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 622-626, July 4, '52
See **SCHUCHTER, A., jt. auth.**
BARTSOKAS, S., PLATIS, E., and DERVENOULAS, G., L'anemie à hematies falciformes chez l'homme blanc, Arch.franc.pédiat. **9:** 709-710, '52
BARUA, D.: See **TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.**
BARUAH, B. D., and CHARI, M. V., Kartagener's syndrome with bronchogenic carcinoma, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 438-439, July '52
BARUCCI, M., Il "fenomeno d'ostacolo" del Donaggio come manifestazione della "sindrome generale di adattamento," Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 1-18, '52
Il patrimonio etico dei dementi senili e paralitici, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 102-132, '52
BARUH, S.: See **DARMAR, H., jt. auth.**
BARUK, HENRI, ROUGERIE, J., RACINE and VALLANCIEN, Catatonie expérimentale et œdème cérébral par l'ACTH chez le singe, Presse méd. **60:** 905-906, June 18, '52
BARUK, HENRI
Henri Baruk and Charenton school; bibliography of important work, [E. Balduzzi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 219-231, '52 I
BARUK TEST: See Personality, tests
BARWELL, C. F., Some observations on antigenic structure of psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum viruses; preparation and use in complement-fixation tests of antisera from different sources, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33:** 258-267, June '52
Some observations on antigenic structure of psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum viruses; treatment of virus suspensions by various reagents and specific activity of acid extracts, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33:** 268-279, June '52
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma infections, Med.Illus. **6:** 281-284, June '52
BARZIZZA, C. M., and RUIZ, C. L., Sobre un agente tuberculostatico original; la hidrazona tiocarbamica del acido cetocolanico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1644-1651, July 18, '52
BASABE, H., Sífilis terciaria benigna, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:** 139-141, June 15-30, '52
BASAGLIA, F.: See **RIGOTTI, S., jt. auth.**
BASALOMA: See Mouth, cancer; Respiratory Tract, cancer; Skin, cancer
BASCARA, D. L., Blood volume normally and in disease, and methods of determining it, Arizona Med. **9:** 29-35, June '52
BASCH, F.: See **BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.**
BASCHIERI, L.: See **MERLO, P., jt. auth.**
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., and MARINONE, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione di alcune sostanze citostatiche sulle cellule mieloidi; genesi e significato delle "cellule megamieloidi," Haematologica **36:** 717-733, '52
BASIDIOMYCETES: See Fungi
BASIDIOSPORES: See Fungi
BASILE, GAETANO: See Obituaries
BASILICO, M. V., Invaginación intestinal crónica en el adulto, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 568-574, Sept. 24, '52
BASILICO, P. A., Problema social del disminuído físico, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:** 145-149, July-Sept. '52
BASINSKI, D. H., WILLIAMS, J. D., and FREUND, H. A., Effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 433-440, July '52
BASKETT, J.: See **GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
BASKIN, J. L., KEITH, H. M., and SCRIBNER, B. H., Water intoxication; report of case in which cumulative-chloride-balance data aided diagnosis and therapy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 351-354, Sept. '52
BASKIN, R. H., JR., and MAYO, C. W., Jejunal diverticulosis: clinical study of 87 cases, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1185-1196, Aug. '52
See **MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.**
BASMAJIAN, J. V., Depressions for arachnoid granulations as criterion of age, Anat.Rec. **112:** 843-846, April '52
Distribution of valves in femoral, external iliac, and common iliac veins and their relationship to varicose veins, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 537-542, Nov. '52
BASNUEVO, J. G., and COWEY, O., Un nuevo tratamiento de la enterobias (oxyurias), Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente [**13**]: 36-41, Jan.-March '52 S
and others, Un nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis, An.med.púb. **4:** 69-74, Jan.-June '52
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Pituitary Body
BASS, E., and DIETRICH, H., Über die Anwendung von Buscopan bei spastisch bedingten Krankheitszuständen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 906-909, July 18, '52
BASS, H. E., and SMALL, M. J., Spontaneous fracture of sternum in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 209-210, Sept. 20, '52
See **MILLER, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **SAHN, S. H., jt. auth.**
BASS, M. H., Diseases of pregnant woman affecting offspring, Advances Int.Med. **5:** 15-58, '52
BASS, W. B., and Vander BROOK, M. J., Note on improved method of analgetic evaluation, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 569-570, Oct. '52
BASSALLECK, H., Zur Bedeutung, Klinik und Therapie der Friedländer-Pneumonie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 81-93, '52
BASSAS GRAU, E., and BASSAS GRAU, M., Terapéutica del eczema infantil, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:** 619-650, March-April '52
See **NOGUER MORE, S., jt. auth.**
NOGUER MORE, S., and BASSAS GRAU, M., Psoriasis y síndrome de adaptación (primeros ensayos clínicos con la cortisona), Med.clin. **19:** 100-105, Aug. '52
BASSAS GRAU, M.: See **BASSAS GRAU, E., jt. auth.**
See **MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.**
BASSEN, F. A., ETESS, A. D., and ROSENTHAL, R. L., Leukopenia following administration of nicotinic acid, Blood **7:** 623-630, June '52
BASSEREAU, LEON (1810-1887)
centenary of chancre dualism, [J. Lacassagne] Presse méd. **60:** 1488, Nov. 1, '52 F
BASSERMANN, F. J., Untersuchungen über die Enzymwirkung der Streptokinase-Streptodornase, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 286-290, May '52
Beitrag zum Nachweis von Kernaequivalenten in Tuberkelbazillen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 104-105, May 12, '52
BASSET, ANDRÉ, État actuel de traitement de la lèpre, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3064-3067, Oct. 14, '52
See **DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.**
See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
BASSET, ANTOINE: See Obituaries
BASSET, J.: See **DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**
BASSETT, J. W., Carcinoma of penis, Cancer **5:** 530-538, May '52
BASSETT, R. C., and LEMMEN, L. J., Subdural hematoma associated with bleeding intracranial aneurysm, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 443-450, Sept. '52
LIST, C. F., and LEMMEN, L. J., Surgical treatment of intracranial aneurysm, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 701-708, Dec. '52
BASSETT, S. H., ADAMS, W. S., GOLDMAN, R., and FISHKIN, B. G., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; nontropical sprue complicated by generalized amyloidosis; observations on exchange of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, M.Clin.North America **36:** 1173-1185, July '52
See **ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.**
See **HALSTED, J. A., jt. auth.**
BASSIN, M.: See **HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.**
BASSIPAHI, M.: See **ÖZCAN, R., jt. auth.**
BASSLEER, J., Essai expérimental sur la culture du Mycobacterium tuberculosis Kochii et sur son métabolisme, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 205-220, June '52
BASSLER, A., Why not better types of stool examinations? Am. J. Digest. Dis. **19:** 169-171, June '52
BASSO, R., L'indagine oscillometrica nelle affezioni articolari degli arti; l'oscillometria nella tubercolosi articolare localizzata agli arti, Gior.ital. chir. **8:** 248-256, April '52
BASSOI, O. N.: See **NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.**
BASSOT: See **FAIVRE, G., jt. auth.**
BAST, T. H., and ANSON, B. J., Development of cochlear fenestra, fossula and secondary tympanic membrane, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:** 344-373, '52
BASTEDO, WALTER ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BASTENIE, P. A., and TENZER, C., Valeur clinique de la mesure de l'action dynamique spécifique des protéines, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 746-748, July 19, '52

BASTIANELLI, R., In memoria di Gino Pieri, Chir.ital. **6:**231-236, July-Aug. '52
BASTIEN, P., Plaie pénétrante du cœur par balle. Suture. Guérison, Lille chir. **7:**194-195, July-Aug. '52
See MOREL, J., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R., Les examens complémentaires à pratiquer chez un malade atteint de fièvre continue, Rev. prat. **2:**1641-1646, Oct. 1, '52
BASTIR, R.: See KEBBEL, W., jt. auth.
BASTOS, A. F.: See LOURES, J. de C., jt. auth.
BASTOS, E. da S., Ressecção do colon com anastomose aberta imediata, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**85-95, April '52
Progressos e fraquezas do tratamento cirúrgico do cancer do pancreas, Rev.paulista med. **41:**85-94, Aug. '52
BASTOS, J. C. P.: See CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.
BASTRUP-MADSEN, P., Myelosclerotic anemia; report of case, Acta radiol. **37:**189-195, March-April '52
Deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle as cause of chronic glossitis without megalocytic anemia, Nord.med. **48:**1444-1448, Oct. 17, '52 Da
BASU, B.: See CHATTERJEE, P. K., jt. auth.
BASU, C. C., Human actinomycosis; brief study of some species of Actinomyces obtained from human sources, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**237-244, June '52
BASU, N. K., Vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**38-40, '52
BASU, S. P., Polyarthritis and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in case of pulmonary neoplasm, Indian M.Gaz. **77:**356-357, Aug. '52
and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N., Stasis as factor in chronic appendicitis, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**202-203, May '52
BATAILLE, L.: See KERN, E., jt. auth.
BATAILLE, R., and DUPERRAT, B., La dentition dans les kératodermies palmo-plantaires congénitales, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**121-123, March-April '52
BATALHA, E. S. C.: See de CARVALHO, E. T., jt. auth.
BATALLA, U. D., Sugestiones sobre pedidos de abastecimiento de material sanitario, Rev.san.mil. argent. **51:**85-88, Jan.-March '52
BATCHELDER, T. L.: See HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.
BATEMAN, C. V.: See WASEMILLER, E. R., jt. auth.
BATEMAN, G. H., Preservation of hearing after removal of stapes, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**570-571, Nov. '52
Case of successful restoration of hearing by fenestration in spite of damage to membranous external semicircular canal, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**572-573, Nov. '52
DORNHORST, A. C., and LEATHART, G. L., Oesophageal speech, Brit.M.J. **2:**1177-1178, Nov. 29, '52
BATEMAN, J. B., DAVIS, M. S., and McCAFFREY, P. A., Influence of influenza hemagglutinin on hemolysis rates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**720-722, Aug.-Sept. '52
BATEMAN, J. C., KLOPP, C. T., and MIESFELD, P., Serum iron response to pituitary adrenal agents in normal and in cancer patients, Blood **7:**1093-1099, Nov. '52
and others, Fatal complications of intensive antibiotic therapy in patients with neoplastic disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**763-773, Dec. '52
BATES, B. H., and ALBERTO, V. G., Routine stool examinations; confirmation of value of acid-sulphate ether concentration test, South African M.J. **26:**621-624, Aug. 2, '52
BATES, D. V., Impairment of respiratory function in bronchial asthma, Clin.Sc. **11:**203-207, May '52
See MARSHALL, R., jt. auth.
BATES, M. W.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
BATES, W.: See JUDOVICH, B. D., jt. auth.
BATES METHOD: See Eyes, movements
BATESON, R. P., Unusual case of dyspnoea and lethargy, Med.Illus. **6:**448-450, Sept. '52
BATHRICK, C.: See KANER, A., jt. auth.
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
carbonated, carbon dioxide baths in therapy of hypertension, asthma and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**303-308, July-Aug. '52 G
mineral: See Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths, definition, classification and studies of peloids for balneotherapy, [S. W. Souci] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**2087-2096, Oct. 10, '52 G
experimental studies on mode of action of moor baths, [K. Dirnagl & S. Kamm] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2077-2082, Oct. 10, '52 G
BATHS, mud baths--Continued
North Sea mud in therapy, [Zürcher] Medizinische,pp. 1059-1060, Aug. 23, '52 G
of Lipetsk health resort in therapy of undulant fever, [P. A. Neyman] Klin.med.(no.5) **30:**43-47, '52 R
public, bagnio in London 1648-1725, [J. J. Keevil] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**250-257, '52
salt, significance of springs containing sodium chloride for balneology, [R. Jaup] Medizinische, pp. 1325-1329, Oct. 18, '52 G
treatment (with sodium chloride baths) of Darier's disease (keratosis follicularis), [M. J. Tye] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**618, Nov. '52
steam, body temperature, respiration and circulation in sauna, [J. Schroder] Medizinische, pp. 1013-1017, Aug. 9, '52 G
effect of sauna on cardiovascular system, [P. Eggers & W. Goll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**863-867, July 4, '52 G
sulfur, local hydrogen sulfide baths in patients recovering from myocardial infarction, [V. A. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**69-72, '52 R
thermal: See also Baths, steam
bone marrow findings in rheumatism and effectiveness of thermal baths in Bockstein near Bad Gastein, [K. Inama] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**241-245, June '52 G
clinical studies of circulatory function test following thermal baths, [M. J. Halhuber & E. Haus] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**223-229, June '52 G
mineral metabolism following common warm baths, [W. Bergfeld] Medizinische, pp. 1329-1331, Oct. 18, '52 G
BATISTA, D., and TAPAJOZ, M., Os antibióticos em clínica tisiológica no Amazonas, Clin.tisiol. **7:**203-221, March-April '52
BATLLE, F. F., MALINOW, M. R., and MALAMUD, B., Evolución de la isquemia por ligadura arterial en ratas con hipotiroidismo producido por metiltiouracilo, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**113-118, May-June '52
See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
BATROW NEUROMUSCULAR STIMULATOR: See Electrotherapy, apparatus
BATTAGLIOLI, E., L'eosinofilia nell'ulcera gastrica e nella gastrite che accompagna l'ulcera, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **18:**53-78, '52
BATTEN, L. W., Discussion on profit and loss in prophylaxis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**384-388, June '52
BATTEN, W., Clinical use of resins, North Carolina M. J. **13:**611-615, Nov. '52
BATTERSBY, J. S.: See MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.
BATTEZZATI, M., and DURAND, P., L'anastomosi artificiale giugulo-carotidea per la cura delle paralisi cerebrali infantili, Minerva chir. **7:**395-396, June 15, '52
and TAGLIAFERRO, A., Considerazioni patogenetiche e nuovi tentativi terapeutici nelle arteriopatie periferiche (trattamento con nor-adrenalino-simile), Minerva med. **1:**1365-1370, June 25, '52
BATTIGELLI, M., Nota sulle attività desaminativa e ureopoietica nel saturnismo, Rass.med.indust. **21:**265-269, July-Aug. '52
di BATTISTA, L., Su due casi di cisti da echinococco delle ossa, Riforma med. **66:**1074-1078, Oct. 4, '52
BATTISTI, A., Variazioni della eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi dopo applicazione di elettroshock a bassa intensità, Cervello **28:**361-374, Sept. 15, '52
See ROSSI, M., jt. auth.
BATTISTO, J. R., Studies of effect of ultraviolet irradiation on immune rabbit sera and hypersensitive human sera, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**297-300, Oct. '52
BATTISTONI, C., and PROPERZI, A., Su di un caso di gravidanza extrauterina, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**519-527, April 30, '52
BATTLE, J. D., JR., Hereditary spherocytosis (congenital hemolytic jaundice): pathogenesis of "hemolytic" crisis, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**82-92, July '52
BATTY, D. M. F., Hæmatemesis and melæna, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh,pp. 33-40, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J.June '52
BATTY SHAW, A., Frederick Akhbar Mahomed and his contribution to study of Bright's disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**153-173, '52
Tuberculosis in medical and dental students; study at Guy's Hospital, Lancet **2:**400-404, Aug. 30, '52
See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., jt. auth.
and FINNEGAN, T. R. L., Epilepsy and Quincke's disease; case report, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**126-129, '52

BATY, J. A., Abdominal wounds in jungle warfare, Brit. J.Surg. **39:** 388-394, March '52
Transmesenteric herniation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 322-323, Aug. 9, '52
BATY, J. M., Pyuria in children, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 293-296, Sept. '52
and **KREIDBERG, M. B.,** Symposium on specific methods of treatment; acute laryngotracheobronchitis, M.Clin.North America **36:** 1279-1288, Sept.'52
BAUD, C. A., and DENBER, H. C. B., Altérations nucléaires microscopiques et inframicroscopiques des neurones du cortex cérébral dans des maladies mentales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 400-402, June 24-July 1, '52
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE (1821-1867)
psychopathologic symptoms in sublimations of art, "The Flowers of Evil" by Charles Baudelaire, [A. Niceforo] Cervello **28:** 161-193, May 15, '52 I
BAUDINO, C.: See **ARIAS, C. A., jt. auth.**
BAUDOT: See **PIERQUIN, jt. auth.**
BAUDOT, J., La dyspnée des tuberculeux, Rev.prat. **2:** 1535-1538, Sept. 11, '52
BAUDOUIN, A., and FISCHGOLD, H., Réflexions sur l'électroencéphalographie, Rev.neurol. **86:** 158-159, '52
THEVENARD, A., and FENELON, F., Nouveaux cas de maladie de Parkinson opérés par interruption sous-pallidale et variations sur la technique personnelle, Rev.neurol. **86:** 247-250, '52
BAUDOUX, R.: See **DESNEUX, J. J., jt. auth.**
BAUER, A.: See **MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.**
BAUER, C. W., and GLICKMAN, M. E., Effect of d-amphetamine sulfate on level of circulating eosinophils, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 576-578, Nov. '52
BAUER, E., Zur Problematik der otologischen Rentenbegutachtung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 351-354, '52
Sozialmedizinische Erwägungen in der otologischen Rentenbegutachtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 853-856, Oct. 31, '52
BAUER, F., Toxoplasma gondii; Untersuchungen über Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen physikalische und chemische Einflusse, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 497-499, May '52
BAUER, F. K., GOODWIN, W. E., and LIBBY, R. L., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; radioiodine in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, M.Clin. North America **36:** 981-989, July '52
BAUER, H.: See **MEYER, F., jt. auth.**
BAUER, HANSKURT, Die Behandlung der häufigsten Anamieformen bei Frauen. Medizinische, pp. 1263-1265, Oct. 4, '52
BAUER, HEINZ, and FORBES, G. L., Unilateral renal artery obstruction associated with malignant nephrosclerosis confined to opposite kidney, Am.Heart J. **44:** 634-638, Oct. '52
BAUER, HELMUT, Färbung von Liquorzellen mit einem Methylenblau-Propylenglykolgemisch, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 612, July 1, '52
BAUER, HENNING: See **SCHULTZ, W., jt. auth.**
BAUER, HUGO: See **MEHLER, A. H., jt. auth.**
BAUER, I. L., Attitudes of children with rheumatic fever, J.Pediat. **40:** 796-806, June '52
BAUER, J. (Los Angeles), Rationale of splenectomy in internal diseases, M.Arts & Sc. **6:** 38-43, '52
Symposium on recent advances in medicine; nature of clinical syndromes, M.Clin.North America **36:** 911-920, July '52
Some remarks on pain as diagnostic aid and biologic phenomenon, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 183-189, Aug. '52
BAUER, J. (Munich) and KARL, J., Die klinische Anwendung der Chromatographie zur Trennung der C-17-Ketosteroide, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 379-388, Aug. 10, '52
See **SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.**
BAUER, J. (St. Louis): See **ABRAMS, B. S., jt. auth.**
BAUER, K. H., Zur Chemotherapie krebsbedingter Pleuraexsudate, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 253-262, '52
BAUER, K. M., Zum Problem der sogenannten Blutersatzstoffe unter urologischen Gesichtspunkten, Medizinische, pp. 1390-1393, Nov. 1, '52
BAUER, L. H., Inaugural address of incoming president of A. M. A., Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 223-230, July '52
Outlook and problems of medicine, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 263-266, July '52
Space medicine, West Virginia M.J **48:** 326-327, Nov. '52
BAUER, R., Die Strahlentherapie der Retikulosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lymphogranulomatose, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:** 28-29, '52
BAUER, R.--Continued
and HARTWEG, H., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse der Rontgenstrahlenbehandlung des Bronchial- bzw. Lungenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **88:** 8-33, '52
BAUER, T. B.: See **TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.**
BAUER, T. J., Tratamiento y control modernos de las enfermedades venéreas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 105-109, Aug. '52
PRICE, E. V., and CUTLER, J. C., Spinal fluid examinations among patients with primary or secondary syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 309-318, July '52
BAUER TEST: See Liver, function tests
BAULIEU, E.: See **GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.**
BAUM, G. L., and ORANSKY, P., Unusual reaction to intrapleural administration of streptokinase and streptodornase, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1012-1014, July 12, '52
See **REISS, J., jt. auth.**
See **RUMBALL, J. M., jt. auth.**
BAUM, H. C.: See **OLWIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
BAUM, W. C.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **NESBITT, T. E., jt. auth.**
BAUMAN, P. M.: See **HIGHTOWER, J. A., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, C. A.: See **RUMSFELD, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, D. P., Symposium on electrolytes; electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure, Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:** 616-621, July '52
BAUMANN, E., Furacin zur Infektionsprophylaxe der Unfallwunde und zur örtlichen Bekampfung von Infektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1141-1143, Nov. 1, '52
BAUMANN, J., MILHIET, H., GALEY, J. J., and JAGER, P., Abord et ligature intra-péricardiques des vaisseaux pulmonaires, J.chir. **68:** 428-448, June-July '52
See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
ANDRE, R., BRILLE, D., and MICHEL, J., Anévrysme artério-veineux pulmonaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 520-525, May 28-June 4, '52
and others, Lobectomie supérieure gauche et reconstruction plastique de la bronche souche et de la bronche inférieure gauche pour sténose tuberculeuse (opération de Gebauer), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 728-731, '52
BAUMANN, R.: See **HERRMANN, R., jt. auth.**
BAUMANN, T., Das eosinophile Leukamoid und verwandte Krankheitsbilder, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 940-946, Sept. 20, '52
BAUMANN, W., Welchen therapeutischen Wert hat die Behandlung der Angina pectoris mit Thiouracilverbindungen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 947-948, Oct. 3, '52
and KÜNKEL, H., Quantitative Auswertung intracutaner NaCl-Quaddeln innerhalb der Headschen Zonen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 824-826, Sept. 15, '52
BAUMBERGER, J. P.: See **MARKUS, G., jt. auth.**
BAUMEISTER, C. F., Pain in chest, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 884-888, Nov. '52
See **GRIFFITH, P. R., jt. auth.**
BAUMEISTER, J., BLOOD, M. J., MARSH, A., and ROTH, A., Use of tracheotomy, intermittent positive pressure and sedation in treatment of children ill with poliomyelitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 280-284, June '52
BAUMEL, H.: See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
BAUMEL, J., FASSIO, E., and LEVALLOIS, M., L'association hyperfolliculinie et hyperthyréose; son incidence en pathologie hépatodigestive, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 687-700, Sept.-Oct. '52
BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Physiologie und Pathologie der Darmflora, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1309-1311, Oct. 24, '52
and ZAHN, D., Darmbakteriologische Untersuchungen über den intestinalen Abbau der Folsaure, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 565-566, June 15, '52
Zur Biosynthese der Folsaure, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 718-719, Aug. 1, '52
BAUMGARDT, E., and CHOCHOLLE, R., Sur la stimulation auditive liminaire, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 210, '52
BAUMGARTEN, F. (Berlin): See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**
BAUMGARTEN, F. (Munich): See **MASKE, H., jt. auth.**
See **WOLFF, H., jt. auth.**
von BAUMGARTEN, R., and JUNG, R., Microelectrode studies on visual cortex, Rev.neurol. **87:** 151-155, '52
BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
BAUMGARTL, F., and GLEISS, J., Über Veränderungen der Serumproteine durch Ultraschall, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 574-578, June 20, '52

BAUMGARTNER, Notice nécrologique sur Georges Labey (1873-1952), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 262-266, May 6-13, '52

BAUR, H., Über den normalen und pathologischen Histidinstoffwechsel des Menschen, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:**143-194, '52

Zur Poliomyelitistherapie mit Ascorbinsäure, Helvet. med.acta **19:**470-474, Oct. '52

BAURYS, W., Echinococcus disease of kidney, J.Urol. **68:**441-446, Aug. '52

BAUSSAY, J., Fièvres exanthématiques par morsures de tiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**166-169, '52

Observations sur le traitement du pian par la terramycine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 176-181, '52

Traitement des ulcères phagédéniques, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**181-182, '52

BAUTISTA, G., JR., ROSALES, S., and ESPINOZA RUIZ, A., Nuevos conceptos sobre la etiopatogenia y el tratamiento del prúrigo simple agudo de la infancia, Medicina,México **32:** 329-350, July 25, '52

BAUX, R., MONROZIES, M., ESPAGNO, G., and LARENG, L., Réaction méningée chez une bacillaire après anesthésie caudale continue, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**575-576, '52

See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.

BAUXITE: See Pneumoconiosis

BAVIN, E. M., and JAMES, B., Further aspects of pharmacology of para-aminosalicylic acid, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**856-871, Nov. '52

DRAIN, D. J., SEILER, M., and SEYMOUR, D. E., Some further studies on tuberculostatic compounds, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 844-855, Nov. '52

MACRAE, F. J., SEYMOUR, D. E., and WATERHOUSE, P. D., Analgesic and antipyretic properties of some derivatives of salicylamide, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4:** 872-878, Nov. '52

BAVISOTTO, V. S., PRITHAM, G. H., and CHILCOTE, M. E., Improvement of hemin standard by recrystallization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**280-283, Oct. '52

BAX, H. R., New hope for patients with cancer of esophagus; importance of early diagnosis, Geneesk.gids. **30:**301-307, July 10, '52 Du

BAXTER, C. F., BREED, E. S., and MULHOLLAND, J. H., Correlation of renal function with clinical course of anuria due to surgical complications, Ann.Surg. **136:**733-741, Oct. '52

BAXTER, H.: See ENTIN, M. A., jt. auth.

BAXTER, J. D.: See TREMBLE, G. E., jt. auth.

BAXTER, J. H., Protection against fatal renal injury due to choline deficiency by renal decapsulation, J.Exper.Med. **96:**401-408, Nov. '52

and CAMPBELL, H., Effects of aureomycin on renal lesions, liver lipid, and tissue choline in choline deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**415-419, July '52

BAXTER, M. D., and SHACKELFORD, R. T., Hernia of lung: method of repair with tantalum mesh, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**856-861, Dec. '52

BAY, E., Analyse eines Falles von Seelenblindheit. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum Agnosieproblem, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**1-23, '52

BAY, M.: See BAY, P., jt. auth.

BAY, P., and BAY, M., Modalités, indications et conduite du traitement anticoagulant des accidents veineux déclarés au cours des phlébothromboses, Progr. méd.,Paris **80:**371-372, Sept. 10, '52

BAYAN, A.: See DONOVICK, R., jt. auth.

BAYER, A. E., PLUMMER, K., and BRADFORD, S., Clinical and experimental evaluation of effect of diphenmethanil methylsulfate (prantal) on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric secretion, Gastroenterology **22:**112-118, Sept. '52

BAYER, D. I.: See REILLY, W. A., jt. auth.

BAYER, H., and VIERNEISEL, B., Über die chronische, muskulär bedingte Wirbelsäulensteifhaltung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**404-420, '52

BAYER, L. M.: See WOLFF, E., jt. auth.

BAYER, O., and GANTER, H., Zur Behandlung orthostatischer Kreislaufveränderungen, Medizinische, pp. 1331-1334, Oct. 18, '52

See LANDEN, H. C., jt. auth.

BAYER, R.: See HOFF, F., jt. auth.

BAYER 205: See Suramin

BAYHA, H., Die Ultraviolett-Entkeimung von Flüssigkeiten geringer Strahlendurchlässigkeit, Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**1-26, '52

BAYLE, H., Les azoospermies d'origine excrétoire, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**481-494, '52

Morphologie du spermatozoïde humain, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**494-497, '52

BAYLESS, A. E.: See TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.

BAYLET, R.: See MONNET, A., jt. auth.

BAYLIS, J. H., and CAMPBELL, M., Unusual cause for continuous murmur, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**174-185, '52

and KAUNTZE, R., Effect of dimercaprol on hypertension, Lancet **1:**1092, May 31, '52

BAYLISS, M. J.: See SAFFRAN, M., jt. auth.

BAYLISS, M. W.: See BERGNER, A. D., jt. auth.

See WOOD, J. R., jt. auth.

BAYLISS, R. I. S., Effect of lung disease on heart and circulation, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**354-357, '52

Some observations on hydrolysis and extraction of formaldehydogenic corticosteroids, Biochem.J. **52:**63-70, Sept. '52

BAYLOR, R. N., and TOONE, E. C., JR., Successful treatment of 2 cases of gold dermatitis with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone, Virginia M.Month. **79:**549-553, Oct. '52

BAYLY, M. A., and GREENE, R. R., Endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**660-663, Sept. '52

BAYNE, G. M.: See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.

See CROSLEY, A. P., JR., jt. auth.

BAYNE, J. R. D., BECK, J. C., LOWENSTEIN, L., and BROWNE, J. S. L., Cortisone acetate in treatment of acute phosphorus poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 465-467, Nov. '52

BAYON, A., Ematemesi e melena in corso di neurinoma gastrico, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 26-37, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52

BAYÜLKEN, F., AVCILAR, R., ÖZBEK, A., and ESENDAL, C., Hemiplegia with peculiar features; 2 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**191-197, '52 T

BAZEX, A.: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.

See NANTA, jt. auth.

BAZIL, Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et auréomycine, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**24-25, Jan.-Feb. '52

BAZTERRICA, E., and NEGRI, A., Plásticas de las vías biliares; dos casos con la técnica de Lahey, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**629-639, Oct. 15, '52

BAZZANA, E., Tamponamento nasale con cera (nota di tecnica operatoria), Arch.ital.otol. **63:**314-316, May-June '52

La bulimia: sintomo paradossale degli ascessi cerebrali, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**407-410, July-Aug. '52

BAZZICALUPO, C., and PORTELLA, A., Azione in vitro dell'acido paraminosalicilico sulle brucelle, Gior. batt.e immunol. **44:**287-291, May-June '52

BAZZOCCHI, G., Ricostruzione plastica in più tempi dell'ano, della parete posteriore della vagina, del collo della vescica e dell'uretra distrutti da F. A. F., Arch.ital.chir. **75:**225-234, '52

BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Eczema, in infants and children; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine

BEACH, E. F., and others, Plasma proteins in venous and cord blood at delivery following uncomplicated and complicated pregnancies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**235-239, June '52

BEACH, E. W., Urologic complications of cancer of uterine cervix, J.Urol. **68:**178-189, July '52

BEACH, F. A., "Psychosomatic" phenomena in animals, Psychosom.Med. **14:**261-276, July-Aug. '52

BEACH, G.: See PAYNE, A. H., jt. auth.

BEACH, M. W., Your rheumatic fever program in action, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**157-160, June '52

BEACH, W. V., Abdominal bloating, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**83-86, '52

BEACHAM, E. G., Irregular discharge, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**213-218, Aug. '52

BEACONSFIELD, P., Dangers de l'emploi de l'hexaméthonium en médecine et en chirurgie, Presse méd. **60:**811, May 31, '52

BEADLES, J. R.: See MITCHELL, H. H., jt. auth.

BEAHRS, O. H., and JORDAN, G. L., JR., Use of streptokinase and streptodornase in primary closure of posterior wounds following combined abdominoperineal resections for malignant lesions of rectum and lower part of colon, Proc.Staff.Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**241-245, June 18, '52

Bilateral radical cervical dissection for malignant lesions of head and neck, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**449-454, Nov. 5, '52

BEAL, J. M., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Further observations on resection of auricular appendages, West.J.Surg. **60:**400-403, Aug. '52

See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.

SCHOLNICK, G. L., and STEVENS, G. A., Incidence of unsuspected carcinoma in thyroid disease occurring in nonendemic area, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**879-885, Dec. '52

BEALL, G.: See LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.

BEALS, L. S., JR., General practice of training, J.Aviation Med. **23**:271-279, June '52
BEAMISH, R. E.: See BERGSAGEL, D. E., jt. auth.
BEA-MONTAGUT, J.: See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
BEAN, J. W., Hypophysis as determinant in reaction of mammal to oxygen at high pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:508-517, Sept. '52
BEAN, L. L., Thrombophlebitis in Guam, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1411-1421, Oct. '52
BEAN, W. B., and MOHAUPT, F. X., Rupture of aortic valve, J.A.M.A. **150**:92-93, Sept. 13, '52
BEANI, L.: See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.
See **GIOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
BEANS
See also Soybeans
analysis of kidney beans (element of Brazilian diet); Phaseolus vulgaris, [A. Gomes de Matos, Jr.]Rev. brasil.med. **9**:396-397, June '52 P
blood changes induced by feeding fresh beans to children; difference between beans from Sardinia and Pavia, [C. Piovella, M. L. Lonati & A. C. Piovella] Haematologica **36**:795-806, '52 I
proteins of Macassa beans in nutrition, [N. Chaves & others] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:603-607, Sept. '52 P
BEARD, ARCHIBALD HILDRETH: See Obituaries
BEARD, C.: See THYGESON, P., jt. auth.
BEARD, D.: See ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.
BEARD, H. H., Effect of urine extracts from cancer patients on rat gonads and spleen, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:50-53, '52 [Reply to Wilt and Nicholson]
BEARD, J. H.: See KORFF, F. A., jt. auth.
BEARD, J. W.: See ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.
See **SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.**
BEARD, M. F.: See SANNEMAN, E. H., JR., jt. auth.
BEARDSLEY, J. M., Cecostomy, Am.J.Surg. **84**:236-237, Aug. '52
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., TITTLE, C. R., and PACKER, R. M., JR., Comparison of diabetic control with NPH and globin insulin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1298-1302, Oct. '52
BEARE, J. L.: See BEATON, J. R., jt. auth.
BEARE, J. M., Congenital pilar defect showing features of pili torti, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:366-372, Oct. '52
BEARN, A. G., BILLING, B. H., and SHERLOCK, S., Response of liver to insulin in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus: hepatic vein catheterisation studies, Clin.Sc. **11**:151-165, May '52
BEARY, D. F.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
BEASER, S. B., Medical progress; diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. **247**:353-359, Sept. 4, '52; 397-403, Sept. 11, '52
BEAT DISORDERS: See Elbow, diseases; Knee, diseases
BEATON, J. R., BEARE, J. L., and McHENRY, E. W., Factors affecting development of acrodynia in pyridoxine-deficient rats, J.Nutrition **48**:325-334, Nov. '52
See **WHITE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BEATO NUNEZ, J., and MARTINEZ, A., Importancia de la manipulación doméstica de la leche de vaca en la profilaxis de los trastornos diarréicos de los niños, Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:544-547, Sept. '52
BEATO y GONZALEZ, F., El problema de la herencia en las bacterias; recientes adquisiciones en genética bacteriana (revisión de conjunto), Med.españ. **28**:13-30, July '52
BEATRICE, E.: See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, A. D., and MORONEY, M. J., "Ulcer-cancer" of stomach, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:215-229, Sept. '52
BEATTIE, E. J., JR.: See BLADES, B. B., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, G.: See van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, M. K., KAY, W. W., ELTON, A., and HUCKER, A. G., Masculinization associated with luteinized microcysts of ovary, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:465-470, Aug. '52
BEATTY, R. P., Retroperitoneal tumors with report of 3 cases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:824-826, Oct. '52
BEATY, J. Y., How to avoid delinquent accounts, GP **6**: 113-115, Nov. '52
BEAUCHESNE, R.: See ANDRE, L., jt. auth.
BEAUDET, H. A.: See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.
BEAUDOIN: See ROGET, J., jt. auth.
de **BEAUFOND, F. H.**, Les œstroïdes urinaires dans le cancer de la prostate, J.urol.,Paris **58**:163-167, '52
BEAUGEARD, G., Fibromyome de l'estomac, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:791-793, July-Aug. '52
BEAUMONT, J. L., and LENEGRE, J., La crase sanguine dans les thromboses des artères coronaires et pulmonaires; déductions thérapeutiques, Rev. hémat. **7**:228-249, '52
BEAUMONT, J. L.--Continued
See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
MAURICE, P., ROGOWSKY, M., and LENEGRE, J., Les accidents du traitement anticoagulant (d'après l'étude de 450 malades soumis à cette thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1932-1939, June 22, '52
and others, Le traitement anticoagulant de l'infarctus du myocarde (suivi par le test de tolérance à l'héparine in vitro), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1917-1925, June 22, '52
Indications et résultats du traitement anticoagulant dans l'angine de poitrine sévère (à propos de 40 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1926-1932, June 22, '52
BEAUREGARD, J. M., Problem of arthritis in industry, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:326-329, Oct. '52
BEAUTY CULTURE: See Cosmetics
BEAUVALLET, M., and MAY, P., Sur le rôle physiologique des acides gras poly-éthyleniques; influence du régime lipidoprive sur la nature des acides gras des phosphoaminolipides hépatiques chez le rat, J.physiol.,Paris **44**:210-213, '52
BEAUVIEUX, J., JULIEN, R. G., and CHABOT, J., Réflexions sur un cas d'oblitération de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Arch.opht. **12**:381-387, '52
Réflexions sur un cas de syndrome de Fuchs, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 437-439, April '52
BEAUVILLAIN, A.: See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.
BEAUX, A. R.: See MALBEC, E. F., jt. auth.
BEAVER, P. C., Observations on epidemiology of ascariasis in region of high hookworm endemicity, J. Parasitol. **38**:445-453, Oct. '52
BEBER, M., and LIMBECK, D. A., Electrocardiogram pattern in stab wound of heart: case report, Am. Heart J. **44**:149-153, July '52
BEBIN, J.: See ZEMAN, W., jt. auth.
"BECEGITIS": See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
BECERRA, E. J., and MINVIELLE, L., Análisis de mil casos consecutivos en los que se hizo rectosigmoidoscopia, Rev. invest. clin. **4**: 9-17, Jan. '52
MINVIELLE, L., and COLORADO, F., Consideraciones sobre mil casos de enfermos con amibiasis intestinal, Rev.invest.clin. **4**:193-202, April-July '52
BECERRA de la FLOR, J., Tumor glómico, Rev.méd. Arequipa **3**:4-8, April-Aug. '52
BECHER, A., MIKSCH, J., RAMBACHER, P., and SCHÄFER, A., Über das Verhalten des Salicylamid im Stoffwechsel des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:913-918, Oct. 15, '52
BECHER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Pathogenese der Dystrophia myotonica, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:52-67, '52
BECHER, H., Akute Pancreatitis, Medizinische, pp. 1352-1355, Oct. 25, '52
BECHER, O., Ein Beitrag zur Strahlungsfähigkeit des Blutes, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:661-664, Oct. '52
BECHET, P. E., Manhattan Dermatological Society; its first 50 years (1900-1950), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:586-597, Nov. '52
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECHTOLD, E., and REICHER, N. B., Relationship of trichomonas infestations to false diagnoses of squamous carcinoma of cervix, Cancer **5**:442-457, May '52
BECHTOLD, J.: See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.
BECK, A., Technik der Tomographie mit direkter Röntgenvergrösserung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:611-613, Nov. '52
Messung des Elektrolyt-Widerstandes beim Gerinnungsvorgang am Elektrokardiographen, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:1000, Nov. 1, '52
BECK, A. L., Influence of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic drugs on incidence and course of deep neck infections, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:515-532, June '52
BECK, A. T., Successful outpatient psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenic with delusion based on borrowed guilt, Psychiatry **15**:305-312, Aug. '52
BECK, C. S.: See HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.
BECK, CARL: See Obituaries
BECK, D. F.: See SCARRONE, L. A., jt. auth.
BECK, E.: See GREWE, H. E., jt. auth.
BECK, F., and YEGIAN, D., Study of tubercle bacillus in resected pulmonary lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 44-51, July '52
BECK, G. E., Un cas grave de méningo-myélite à Leptospira mitis, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:473-478, July 25, '52

BECK, G. J., EASTLAKE, A. C., JR., and BARACH, A. L., Venous pressure as guide to pneumoperitoneum therapy in pulmonary emphysema, Dis.Chest **22**: 130-140, Aug. '52

See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.

See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.

See DAY, R., jt. auth.

SEANOR, H. E., BARACH, A. L., and GATES, D., Effects of pressure breathing on venous pressure; comparative study of positive pressure applied to upper respiratory passageway and negative pressure to body of normal individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:169-174, Aug. '52

BECK, H., Die Sportverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Medizinische, pp. 1017-1020, Aug. 9, '52

BECK, HARVEY GRANT: See Obituaries

BECK, I. T., Pharmacological actions of injected cholinesterase, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:482-485, Sept. '52

and BOULDING, J. E., Action of angelica lactones on toxicity of digitoxin and on cardiac irregularities produced by digitoxin and barium, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:203-209, June '52

BECK, J. C. (Boston): See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.

BECK, J. C. (Montreal): See BAYNE, J. R. D., jt. auth.

BECK, K., Zur Kasuistik der Zirkulationsstörungen im Gebiet der vorderen Spinalarterie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:173-182, '52

BECK, L. V., and LINKENHEIMER, W., Effects of shock and cold on mouse liver sulfhydryl, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:291-294, Oct. '52

BECK, L. W.: See MATTSON, F. H., jt. auth.

BECK, S. J.: See WILLIAMS, M., jt. auth.

BECK, W., Nabelbruch mit seltenem Befund, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:886-887, '52

Isolierter Abriss der Bicepssehne von der Tuberositas radii, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:340-344, Nov. '52

Die Serumkonserve in der Unfallchirurgie, Medizinische, pp. 1491-1494, Nov. 22, '52

BECK, W. C., and MOTSAY, D. S., Eventration of diaphragm, A. M. A. Arch. Surg. **65**:557-563, Oct. '52

BECK, W. S., and VALENTINE, W. N., Aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; glycolysis and respiration, Cancer Res. **12**:818-822, Nov. '52

Aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; effect of various substrates and coenzymes on glycolysis and respiration, Cancer Res. **12**:823-828, Nov. '52

BECKDORF, E., Tratamiento quirúrgico del absceso pulmonar y del quiste hidatídico supurado, Arch. Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**:264-273, Dec. '49

BECKENKAMP, H.: See WEICKSEL, P., jt. auth.

BECKER, A. B., Condylar fractures; report two cases, one treated by preauricular, other by submandibular, open reduction, Oral Surg. **5**:1282-1286, Dec. '52

BECKER, B., Diabetic retinopathy, Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 273-289, Aug. '52

and LINNER, E., Ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of pre-ganglionic section of cervical sympathetic in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humour at varying plasma levels, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 79-85, '52

BECKER, B. J. P., and CHATGIDAKIS, C. B., Carcinoma of gall bladder and cholelithiasis on Witwatersrand; autopsy survey of racial incidence, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:13-22, March '52

BECKER, D. L., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and WEIR, J. F., Parenchymal calcification of kidneys in patients with duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:843-854, Sept. '52

BECKER, D. V.: See ROBBINS, J., jt. auth.

BECKER, E. L.: See SWAIN, H. H., jt. auth.

BECKER, F. (Hamburg), Lähmung nach schwerer Eklampsie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:818-819, '52

BECKER, F. (Königstein i. Taunus): See CYRAN, W., jt. auth.

BECKER, F. (Nuremberg), Kleine technische Neuerungen für die Praxis, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:324-328, '52

BECKER, G.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.

BECKER, G. L., Case against mineral oil, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:344-348, Nov. '52

BECKER, H. (Chicago), Economic aspects of health care from point of view of public, Mod.Hosp. **79**:94-100, Aug. '52

BECKER, H. (Würzburg), Zur Faseranatomie des Stamm- und Riechhirns auf Grund von Experimenten an jugendlichen Tieren. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Umgestaltung des vor der Reifung geschädigten Gehirns und zur Agenesiefrage, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:345-383, '52

See ENDRES, R., jt. auth.

BECKER, J. (Düsseldorf), BERNSMEIER, A., and LORENZ, W., Untersuchungen über den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Menschen unter der Wirkung von Nor-Adrenalin, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:617-627, '52

BECKER, J. (Heidelberg) and SCHEER, K. E., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Radiochirurgie mit radioaktiven Isotopen, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:249-257, June 10, '52

SCHEER, K. E., and KÜBLER, A., Ein neues Strahlenmessgerät mit einer biegsamen Kristallmesssonde und seine Anwendung in der Klinik, Strahlentherapie **88**:34-43, '52

BECKER, K., Chlorophyll als Desodorans in der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2225-2227, Oct. 31, '52

BECKER, O. J., Correction of protruding deformed ear, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:187-196, Oct. '52

BECKER, P. E., Eine klinisch-genetische Untersuchung der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), Arch.Psychiat. **189**:1-22, '52

BECKER, S. W., New versus old in treatment of syphilis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:843-848, July '52

BECKER, T., Über die Ectopia cordis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1446-1448, '52

Krankheiten als Mitursache von tödlichen Verkehrs- und Betriebsunfällen. (Institutsmaterial vom 1.5.45--30.4.51), Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:321-332, Nov. '52

BECKER, W., Über die Einwirkung von Hydergin auf die Schleimhaut der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:443-446, Sept. '52

BECKER, W. F., Acute adhesive ileus; study of 412 cases with particular reference to abuse of tube decompression in treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:472-476, Oct. '52

BECKER, W. H., Abgrenzung der solitären Knochenzysten von den Riesenzelltumoren, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1799-1804, Sept. 5, '52

BECKETT, A. H., Analgesics--general survey, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:425-447, July '52

BECKETT, J. S.: See BERMAN, P., jt. auth.

BECKMAN, E. L.: See DUANE, T. D., jt. auth.

BECKMAN, G. E., JR.: See BURNS, E., jt. auth.

BECKMANN, A., Lokale und allgemeine Blutdruckreaktionen infolge von Beeinflussungen an den oberen Extremitäten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:454-472, June '52

BECKMANN, R., Muskelstoffwechsel und Muskelkrankheiten (Vitamin E, Cholin, Inosit), München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1176-1181, June 6, '52

BILLICH, R., and MARTIN, H. A. F., Serum-Tocopherol-Gehalt (Vitamin E) bei Frauen, insbesondere bei klimakterischen Ausfallserscheinungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:888-895, '52

BECKMANN, W.: See MUTH, H. W., jt. auth.

BECKS, H.: See MYERS, H. M., jt. auth.

BECKWITH, J. R., Coronary artery disease--its evaluation and management, West Virginia M.J. **48**:313-324, Nov. '52

BECLERE, C.: See QUENU, J., jt. auth.

BECOULET, G.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.

BEDDING

See also Mattresses

method of treating hospital linen with oil emulsion, [J. L. Campbell] Hospitals **26**:126-129, Nov. '52

BEDELL, A. J., Choriopathy, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1147-1152, Aug. '52

Ophthalmoscopic evidence of diseases of optic nerve, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:289-291, Nov. '52

BEDFORD, D. R., HOECKER, F. E., and HIEBERT, H. L., Recurrent hyperthyroidism with thyroid crisis and ventricular tachycardia successfully treated with radioactive iodine (I^{131}): case report, J. Kansas M.Soc. **53**:276-279, June '52

BEDFORD, P. D., BOSANQUET, F. D., and RUSSELL, W. R., Degeneration of spinal cord associated with cervical spondylosis, Lancet **2**:55-59, July 12, '52

BEDINI, J. F., El servicio de laboratorio en el ejército de los Estados Unidos de America, Rev.san.mil. argent. **51**:76-84, Jan.-March '52

Laboratorio de sanidad de zona de ejército de Estados Unidos de América, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:163-173, April-June '52

See ROMANO, A. C., jt. auth.

BEDNAR, B., Benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease), Časop.lék.česk. **91**:560-563, May 9, '52 Cz

BEDNAR, B.--Continued
Fetal endocarditis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**921-925, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
BEDO, A. V.: See GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.
BEDŐ, M.: See ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., jt. auth.
BEDPAN
control of fecal odors with chlorophyll (chloresium) tablets, [M. Joseph] West.J.Surg. **60:**363-364, July '52
BEDRIDDEN: See Immobilization
BEDROSSIAN, E. H., Significance of red-lens diplopia; its relationship to heterophoria, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1356-1357, Sept. '52
Raeder's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**620-623, Nov. '52
BEDROSSIAN, R. H., New aid in examining premature infants, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1501-1502, Oct. '52
and DEICHLER, J. W., Phenylephrine (neo-synephrine) ointment; superior preparation, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**747-748, Dec. '52
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEDUSCHI, A.: See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.
BEEBE, G. W.: See BRILL, N. Q., jt. auth.
BEECHAM, C. T., and EMICH, J., Surgical treatment of cancer of cervix, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1111-1114, Nov. '52
BEECHER, H. K., Some problems of acid-base equilibrium during anesthesia with particular reference to thoracic surgery, Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9:**16-22, '52
Experimental pharmacology and measurement of subjective response, Science **116:**157-162, Aug. 15, '52
See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.
See BREWSTER, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
See BUNKER, J. P., jt. auth.
See KEATS, A. S., jt. auth.
BEECHLEY, R. M.: See GENN, G., jt. auth.
BEEH, P., Zur Frage der bovinen Tuberkulose-Infektion im Kindesalter, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**361-362, June '52
BEEMAN, E. A., and HUEBNER, R. J., Evaluation of serological methods for demonstrating antibody responses to group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses, J.Immunol. **68:**663-672, June '52
COLE, R. M., and HUEBNER, R. J., Studies in man of neutralizing antibodies against group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses; prevalence of antibodies in community in 1949 and 1950, Am.J.Hyg. **56:**215-231, Nov. '52
BEER, E., Removal of neoplasms of urinary bladder; new method, employing high-frequency (Oudin) currents through catheterizing cystoscope, Am. J.Med. **13:**542-543, Nov.'52 [Reprint, 1910]
BEER, R., Über die Grössen- und Gewichtsentwicklung schleswig-holsteinischer Volksschulkinder in der Nachkriegszeit unter Berücksichtigung ihrer sozialen Schichtung, Arch.Hyg. **136:**303-316, '52
BEERENS, H., and GUILLAUME, J., Contribution à l'étude de la production et de la destruction de l'acétyl-méthylcarbinol (acétoïne) par certaines bactéries anaérobies sporulées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**105-125, '51
See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
BEERMAN, H., Penicillin treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**446-464, Oct. '52
and SONCK, C. E., Epithelial changes in granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph. **36:**501-510, Nov. '52
BEERS, CLIFFORD W.
tribute from Fourth International Congress on Mental Health, [J. R. Rees] Ment.Hyg. **36:**474-475, July '52
BEES, venom: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Venom
BEETLES
case of universal exanthem due to rice flour beetle, Tribolium destructor, [H. Boas] Ugesk.læger **114:**1641-1642, Nov. 13, '52 Da
occupational contact dermatitis due to larvae of Necrobia rufipes in dock workers, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**319-335, July-Aug. '52 I
BEEUWKES, A. M., Early speculations on diet and longevity, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**628-632, July; 707-710, Aug. '52
BEEUWKES, H., and ESSEVELD, H., Bacteriologic findings in patients during isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2061-2064, Aug. 23, '52 Du
BEEZY, R.: See FRISCH, R. A., jt. auth.
della BEFFA, A., Sulla sindrome dell'apice polmonare con particolare riguardo al quadro neurologico, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**344-366, May-June '52
della BEFFA, A.--Continued
Sulla utilizzazione del curaro nelle malattie nervose con contrattura permanente, Cervello **28:**385-408, Nov. 15, '52
BEGANI, R.: See BONANOME, A., jt. auth.
BEGEMANN, H., and SIEVERS, K., Die deutschsprachige hämatologische Literatur im Jahre 1951 (unter Ausschluss der Blutgerinnung), Acta haemat. **8:**173-197, Sept. '52
BEGG, R. C., Hæmaturia from undetected urachal tumour, Lancet **2:**18-19, July 5, '52
BEGGS, J. A., Herpes gestationis treated with testosterone, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**52, July '52
BEGUE, H., SIDI, E., MAWAS, E., and NEGRE, L., Traitement des kératites rosacées par le chloramphénicol (tifomycine-chloromycétine), Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 603-607, June '52
BEGUIN, S. (Mme.), and GRABAR, J., Etudes sur les formes rugueuses des salmonelles, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**539-554, Oct. '52
BEHAGUE: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
BEHAGUE, P., Pierre Marie intime, Rev.neurol. **86:**733-740, '52
BEHAR, A.: See WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.
BEHAVIOR
characteristics of psychopathology of schizophrenic behavior in Bahian society, [E. Stainbrook] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**330-335, Nov. '52
general theory of human behavior (with special reference to role of pleasure), [M. G. Good] Indian J.M. Sc. **6:**544-556, Aug. '52
psychonomic principle in human behavior, [B. Karpman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**168-186, April '52
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
BEHER, W. T., CRIGGER, E. M., and GAEBLER, O. H., Effect of testosterone propionate on niacin metabolism in rats, J.Nutrition **47:**353-359, July '52
HOLLIDAY, W. M., and GAEBLER, O. H., Studies of antimetabolites; 3-acetylpyridine, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**573-578, Oct. '52
BEHM, C.: See RÖMER, K. H., jt. auth.
BEHREND, A., and HARBERG, S., Primary carcinoma of liver, Am.J.Surg. **84:**499-502, Oct. '52
BEHREND, B., and FRIEDMAN, P. S., Management of bursitis of shoulder in industry, Indust.Med. **21:**583-584, Dec. '52
BEHREND, M., Efficacy of sleeve anastomosis of hollow viscera, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**529-532, Oct. '52
and KROUSE, T. B., Postoperative bacterial synergistic cellulitis of abdominal wall; fatality following herniorrhaphy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1122-1124, July 19, '52
BEHRENS, B., and JACOBI, G. W., Ein Direktschreibersystem zur Blutdruckregistrierung am uneröffneten Gefäss, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**408-412, '52
BEHRLE, F. C.: See MILLER, H. C., jt. auth.
BEHRMAN, S., Genesis of fetal abnormalities, GP **6:**41-48, Aug. '52
BEHRMANN, A., Zur Symptomatologie der Zwerchfellhernien, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**535-537, Sept. '52
BEHYMER, A. F.: See KANDLER, H., jt. auth.
BEICKERT, A., Über den Urethanumsatz im tumorkranken Organismus, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**419-425, '52
and JORKE, D., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Urethans, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**954-960, Oct. 15, '52
and SIERING, H., Die Wirkung von Cyanat und Thiocyanat (Rhodanid) auf das Mäuseascitescarcinom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**614-620, '52
BEICKERT, P., and ROSSKOPF, R., Die Phasenkontrastmikroskopie in der bronchologischen und allgemeinen Tumordiagnostik, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**279-286, '52
BEIDELMAN, B.: See WALDRON, J. M., jt. auth.
BEIERWALTES, W. H., Indications and contraindications for treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**23-30, July '52
BEILER, J. M., GRAFF, M., and MARTIN, G. J., Inhibition of liver xanthine oxidase activity in rats, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19:**333, Oct. '52
See MOSS, J. N., jt. auth.
See SWAYNE, V. R., jt. auth.
BEIN, H. J., GROSS, F., SCHULER, W., and TRIPOD, J., Pharmakologische Differenzierung von parasympathikolytisch und ganglienblockierend wirkenden Substanzen als Grundlage ihrer therapeutischen Anwendungsmöglichkeiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1143-1148, Nov. 1, '52

BEIN, H. J.--Continued
See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**
BEINFIELD, W. H.: See SCHAFFER, A. I., jt. auth.
BEISEL, W. R.: See WURL, O. A., jt. auth.
BEISER, S. B., KABAT, E. A., and SCHOR, J. M., Immunochemical studies on specific polysaccharide of type II pneumococcus, J.Immunol. **69:**297-309, Sept. '52
BEJAR, V.: See URIBE, V., jt. auth.
BEJDL, W., Zur Morphologie der Nervenfaser, Acta anat. **15:**281-288, '52
Neue Forschungen über die Keimdrüsenentwicklung beim Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**484-488, July 4, '52
BEJEL: See Spirochetosis; Syphilis
BEKAERT, J., Denervation of carotid sinus as possible cause of adrenal hypercorticism, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**878-883, Oct. 1, '52 Du
and DEMEESTER, G., Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in dogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**359-362, July 1, '52
BEKEI de MEZEI, M., Sobre el efecto de la vitamina B12 en lactantes distróficos, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**31-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
BEKER, J. C., Etiologic study of fetal erythroblastosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2119-2124, Aug. 30, '52 Du
von BEKESY, G., Direct observation of vibrations of cochlear partition under microscope, Acta otolaryng. **42:**197-201, '52
BEKIERKUNST, A., and SZULGA, T., New method for determining rate of growth of tubercle bacilli, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**817-820, '52 Pol
MORDARSKIEGO, M., SZULGA, T., and JEDRZEJEWSKIEJ, A., Rapid method for determination of streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**461-465, '52 Pol
BEKSAC, B.: See ABAOGLU, C., jt. auth.
BELANGER, L. F., Improvements to melted emulsion technique of autoradiography, Nature, London **170:**625-626, Oct. 11, '52
BELAVADY, B.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
BELBEY, J., and ESCARDO, F., Trastornos de conducta en los niños epilépticos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2088-2090, Sept. 5, '52
BELCHER, J. R., Treatment of persistent tuberculous pleuropulmonary fistulæ; report of 5 cases, Brit. J.Tuberc. **46:**141-149, July '52
Surgery of rheumatic heart disease, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**560-563, Nov. '52
See **MORSON, B. C., jt. auth.**
BELDING, D. L.: See KIBRICK, S., jt. auth.
BELER, B., and ASA, N., Effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on essential thrombopenic purpura, Türk tip.cem.mec. **18:**301-308, '52 T
and ORHUN, B., Tuberculosis associated with hemorrhagic diathesis, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**247-256, '52 T
BELFORD, W. W., Prematurity from standpoint of pediatrician, West.J.Surg. **60:**249-258, June '52
BELFRAGE, S., and GYDELL, K., Complications during epidemic of mumps, Nord.med. **47:**864-866, June 20, '52 Sw
BELFUS, F. H.: See MASON, E. W., jt. auth.
BELGER, S., Un caso di gozzo cistico presternale sottocutaneo, Minerva chir. **7:**253-255, April 15, '52
BELISARIO, J. C., Discussion on skin erythema dose with röntgen rays: some biological implications, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**326-335, June '52
BELJANSKI, M., Comparaison de souches bactériennes résistantes à des antibiotiques avec des souches sensibles de même espèce, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**80-101, July '52
BELKIN, M., and FITZGERALD, D. B., Tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; plants used as cathartics, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**139-155, Aug. '52
See **POEL, W. E., jt. auth.**
BELL, A. M., Mediastinal emphysema following labour, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**362, Oct. '52
BELL, C. D., and MAZZONE, W. F., Prevention of skin damage by sunlight, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1225-1232, Aug. '52
COOKSEY, D. E., and NICKEL, W. R., Amalgam tattoo (localized argyria), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**523-525, Oct. '52
BELL, D., and BOWMAN, A., La lucha contra la anquilostomiasis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**228-229, Sept. '52
BELL, D. B., and CIVIN, W. H., Sclerosing lipogranuloma; case report, Hawaii M.J. **11:**291-292, May-June '52
BELL, D. F., JR.: See LEIKIN, S., jt. auth.
BELL, D. M., Femoral arteriovenous sugar differences in fasting human beings, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**337-341, Sept. '52
and BURNS, T., Effect on femoral A-V glucose difference of insulin injected into antecubital vein and into femoral artery, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**717-720, July '52
and STEAD, E. A., JR., Effects of epinephrine on vessels of calf. Observations on period of initial vasodilatation, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**228-232, Nov. '52
BELL, E. J., and PHILIP, C. B., Human rickettsioses, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**91-118, '52
BELL, E. T., Hyalinization of islets of Langerhans in diabetes mellitus, Diabetes **1:**341-344, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **HITCHCOCK, C. R., jt. auth.**
BELL, F. K.: See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.
BELL, G. H., and NIXON, W. C. W., Abnormal uterine action in labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**617-662, Oct. '52
BELL, H. G.: See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.
BELL, H. L., Role of bronchoscopy in resuscitation of asphyxia of newborn, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**601-602, Nov. '52
Use of cortisone during post-fenestration convalescence of otosclerosis patients; results in 21 consecutive cases, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**605-608, Nov. '52
BELL, I., and SEALY, W. C., Study of 23 cases of circumscribed solitary lung lesions, North Carolina M.J. **13:**289-291, June '52
BELL, J. F. (Burlington, Vt.): See KUHLMANN, R. F., jt. auth.
BELL, J. F. (Hamilton, Mont.), LARSON, C. L., WICHT, W. C., and RITTER, S. S. Studies on immunization of white mice against infections with Bacterium tularense, J.Immunol. **69:**515-524, Nov. '52
BELL, J. S., and RAWLINGS, A. L., Roentgen fetal cephalometry, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1371-1373, June '52
BELL, J. W., YATSUHASHI, M., and PARSONS, L., Problems in wet colostomy management following radical pelvic surgery; use of new giant balloon catheter, Am.J.Surg. **84:**378-380, Sept. '52
BELL, JESS VARDEMAN: See Obituaries
BELL, L., Work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 9-11, '52
BELL, R. C., Unusual case of congenital elephantiasis, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**98-104, July '52
Grease-gun injuries, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**138-145, July '52
BELL, R. O., JR., Use of intra-arterial transfusions in treatment of myocardial infarction with shock, West Virginia M.J. **48:**183-186, July '52
BELL, W. J., JR., Bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1951, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**452-476, Sept.-Oct. '52
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
BELLACH, H.: See PASCHER, F., jt. auth.
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
action on gastric motility in man, [W. F. Anderson] Lancet **2:**255-258, Aug. 9, '52
therapy: See Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, therapy
BELLAFOLIN (belladonna preparation): See Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, therapy
BELLAMY, J.: See BERTCHER, R., jt. auth.
See **PUDERBACH, W. J., jt. auth.**
BELLAVIA, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori primitivi del bacinetto renale, Urologia **19:**265-277, June 20, '52
BELLAVIA, M., and PELLEGRINO, F., La vit. B12 in oftalmologia, Arch.ottal. **56:**65-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
BELLEGIE, N. J., SELDON, T. H., and JUDD, E. S., JR., Cardiac massage for cardiac arrest during surgery, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**305-309, July 30, '52
BELLER, A. J., and PEYSER, E., Cerebral angiography, its clinical value in diagnosis of various brain lesions, Harefuah **43:**27, Aug. 1, '52
BELLER, M. L., Solitary bone cyst in humeral midshaft at age 5 years, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**212-216, April '52
BELLERGAL: See Headache, therapy
BELLET, S., and GELFAND, D., Coarctation of aorta; rupture through "jet lesion" distal to point of coarctation, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**266-270, Aug. '52

BELLET, S.--Continued
ZEEMAN, S. E., and HIRSH, S. A., Intramuscular use of pronestyl (procaine amide), Am.J.Med. **13:**145-157, Aug. '52
BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLI, M., Il posto del consorzio antitubercolare nella organizzazione sanitaria italiana e le riforme già attuate dal C.P.A. di Milano, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**437-449, July '52
BELLI, N.: See PANA, C., jt. auth.
BELLI, R.: See GIULIANI, V., jt. auth.
BELLIBONI, N.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
BELLI CORTES, E.: See ESPINO VELA, J., jt. auth.
BELLINGER, CLARENCE H.: See Obituaries
BELLINI, E., Neoplasie del sistema reticolo-istiocitario linfoghiandolare; rassegna sintetico-critica e contributo clinico, Minerva med. **2:**534-538, Oct. 1, '52
BELLION, B., Il betatrone: un nuovissimo potente mezzo offerto dalla fisica nucleare alla medicina, Minerva med. **2:**75-77, July 12, '52
See **GRIVA, L., jt. auth.**
and **LOVERA, G.,** Sulla necessità di perfezionare i mezzi di contrasto nell'esame radiologico dell'apparato digerente, Radiol.med. **38:**640-649, July '52
and **RICCO, G.,** Contributo allo studio anatomo-radiologico della silicosi, Minerva med. **2:**413-416, Sept. 17, '52
BELL-IRVING, R. W.: See BLANCHARD, A. J., jt. auth.
BELLIS, E., Sul valore da attribuirsi alle formule di Read e di Gale per il calcolo del metabolismo basale, Riforma med. **66:**899-901, Aug. 16, '52
BELLIS, M., and NONINO, L., Sul dosaggio dell'alcool etilico nel sangue, Friuli med. **7:**285-291, May-June '52
de **BELLIS, U.,** La malattia di Reiter, Pediatria **60:**339-346, May-June '52
BELLMAN, S., and ENGSTRÖM, A., Microangiography, Acta radiol. **38:**98-110, Aug. '52
BELLO, D.: See ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.
del **BELLO, N., and PONTICELLI, D.,** Sulle modificazioni pressorie nel sistema venoso periferico ed in quello delle vene cave dopo infusioni di liquidi, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**53-66, '52
See de **CRECCHIO, A., jt. auth.**
BELLOLIO Z., P., and DELUCCHI Z., E., Sarcome del frontal; relato de un caso, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**79-80, Sept. '52
BELLOMO, A.: See VEGNA, I., jt. auth.
BELLONE, A. G.: See CACCIALANZA, P., jt. auth.
BELLONI, G. B., Ancora a proposito di idrocefalo otitico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**492-494, Nov.-Dec. '51
BELLONI, L., Illustrated treatise on cauterization in Codex of "Passionarius Garioponti," J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**362-368, '52
See **ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.**
BELLOWS, M.: See EDWARDS, H. R., jt. auth.
BELLUCCI, G.: See BRACCI, U., jt. auth.
BELLUSSI, G., Aspetti e problemi fonetici delle paralisi del nervo laringeo inferiore, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:**245-255, '52
BELLUZZI, V., Il cloroamfenicolo in due casi di tromboflebite acuta resistente alla penicillina, ai sulfamidici ed alla streptomicina, Minerva chir. **7:**715-716, Sept. 30, '52
BELMONTE GONZALEZ, J., El fondo de ojo miópico en las retinopatías de origen vascular, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**622-626, June '52
BELMONTE GONZALEZ, N., La oftalmoscopia binocular de la periferia del fondo con cristal de contacto de Goldmann en el estudio del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**386-390, April '52
Estudio del humor acuoso en las úlceras traumáticas de la córnea, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 598-603, June '52
BELOT, J., Jean Aimard (1886-1951), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**265-266, '52
BELSASSO, M., and BONIVENTO, M., Sindromi granulocitopeniche in corso di trattamento mesantoinico, Minerva med. **2:**558-562, Oct. 1, '52
BELTAN, M.: See CHEVREL, M. L., jt. auth.
See **NICOL, M., jt. auth.**
BELTON, C. H., Rupture of spleen in infectious mononucleosis; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **51:** 111-115, April '52
BELTON, M. K.: See RANDALL, H. S., jt. auth.
BELTRAMETTI, L., LEVI, G. F., and LEVI, G., L'anemia emolitica acuta febbrile di Lederer-Brill, Haematologica **36:**619-636, '52
BELTRAN, E., Las familias del orden amoebida, con especial referencia a las formas parásitas, Rev. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 59-64, Jan.-Dec. '51
BELTRITTI, M. P., L'aureomicina nella cheratite erpetica, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**196-200, May-June '52
BELTZ, M. E.: See WASEMILLER, E. R., jt. auth.
BELUFFI, E. L., Considerazioni su 8 cistectomie totali allargate in un tempo con ureterosigmoidostomia secondo Wattenberg e Beare modificata, Minerva chir. **7:**321-334, May 15, '52
BELVEDERI, C., Le tromboflebiti in ostetricia e ginecologia, Bull.sc.med. **124:**101-113, Jan.-March '52
BELZ, A., A propos de quelques nouveaux cas de chalcose; leur résorption possible, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 134-138, Feb. '52
and **BOUCHEL,** Au sujet de la cordimétrie, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 132-134, Feb. '52
SOHIER, R., MONTABONE, H., and JUILLARD, J., L'hémagglutination type Middlebrook-Dubos dans les tuberculoses oculaires; résultats de nos cinq cents premières réactions, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 463-475, April '52; Ann.ocul. **185:**805-809, Sept. '52
BELZ, C., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Mycosis fungoides aus regulationspathologischer Sicht, Hautarzt **3:** 252-257, June '52
BEMBRIDGE, B. A.: See HOULTON, A. C. L., jt. auth.
BENACERRAF, B.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
BENAIM, F., Skin plastic for ureteral diversion, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**24-30, July '52
BENAIM PINTO, H., Contribución al estudio de la Paracoccidioidosis brasiliensis en Venezuela; notas clínicas y terapéuticas con presentación de 7 casos, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**183-222, Jan. '50
See **PIFANO C., F., jt. auth.**
BENARD, H., and GAJDOS, A., Quelques données actuelles sur le métabolisme des lipides, Rev.prat. **2:** 1028-1033, June 1, '52
CRUZ-HORN, A. (Mme.) and RAMBERT, P., Méthode de dosage du prégnanediol urinaire, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**312-313, '52
RAMBERT, P., and HORN, A., Les dosages hormonaux dans les syndromes d'hyperfonctionnement du cortex surrénal, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 286-289, '52
CRUZ-HORN, A. (Mme.), MOREAU-LALANDE and RAMBERT, P., Méthode de dosage des gonadotrophines urinaires en dehors de la grossesse, par adsorption préalable sur le kaolin, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 310-311, '52
and **others,** Etude du métabolisme porphyrinique dans un cas d'anémie de Biermer, Sang **23:** 523-527, '52
BENARD, J.: See MEUNIER, J. P., jt. auth.
BENARD, R., GROSSIORD, A., GRUNER, J., and HOPPELER, A., Sur une forme particulière de maladie familiale du système nerveux, apparentée aux maladies de Friedreich et de Charcot-Marie. Deux observations anatomocliniques, Rev.neurol. **86:**800-818, '52
and **others,** A propos d'un cas d'artérite nodulaire disséminée avec manifestations nerveuses, hépatiques et cutanées. Étude anatomoclinique, Rev. neurol. **86:**223-230, '52
BENASSI, E., Spondiliti e sacroileiti brucellari, Chir. org.movimento **37:**165-191, '52
BENASSI, P.: See ALEMA, G., jt. auth.
BENASSY, J., and ELIOPOULOS, C., Traitement des raideurs métacarpo-phalangiennes; la capsulectomie, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**237-245, July-Sept. '52
BENAVIDES, BARTOLOME: See Obituaries
BENAVIDES, P. H., NARANJO V., A., and VELAZQUEZ, T., Estudio experimental de un método de conservación de injertos vasculares; comunicacion preliminar, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**486-498, Aug. 30, '52
BENBANASTE, J.: See TAPTAS, J. N., jt. auth.
BENBANASTE, M., Il problema della lotta antitubercolare in Turchia, Riforma med. **66:**581-582, May 24, '52
BENCE, A. E., GOMEZ, J. B., and PILHEU, J. A., Tratamiento de las supuraciones broncopulmonares mediante la broncoaspiración, An.Cáted.pat. y clin.tuberc. **13:**130-139, '51
BENCHIMOL, A. B., and CARNEIRO, R. D., Miocardite diftérica; considerações de ordem clínica e patológica em tôrno de três casos, Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5:** 185-198, June '52
BENCHIMOL, A. S., and MONTERO, J. B., Enfermedad de Brill-Symmers: linfoma folicular gigante, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1381-1384, June 20, '52
BENCHIMOL, N. B., Anomalias menstruais; diagnóstico e tratamento, Brasil-méd. **66:**477-488, '52
Patologia da vulva, Rev.brasil.cir. **24:**83-94, July '52

BENCHIMOL, R., Hipertropia consecutiva à paralisia do grande oblíquo, Rev.mêd.aeronáut. **4:**119-122, June '52
A padronização da forometria, Rev.mêd.aeronáut. **4:** 123-126, June '52
and SEBAS, R., O ôlho humano nas altas velocidades, Rev.mêd.aeronáut. **4:**113-118, June '52; Sebas, R., and Benchimol, R., Brasil-mêd. **66:** 289-292, May 17-31, '52
See SEBAS, R., jt. auth.
BENCINI, A.: See GRANATA, G., jt. auth.
BENCZE, B.: See GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.
BENCZE, G.: See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.
BENDA, L., RISSEL, E., and THALER, H., Über aspirationsbioptische Untersuchungen posthepatitischer Leberveränderungen, Arch.path.Anat. **322:** 249-281, '52
Ueber den sogenannten Ikterus syphiliticus praecox, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**415-418, June 6, '52
LOCKER, A., REISETBAUER, E., and RISSEL, E., Zellstoffwechsel und Entzündung; die Wirkung von Hypoxie in vivo auf die Gewebsatmung der Leber, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 583-592, '52
BENDA, R., and URQUIA, D. A., A propos de l'article de MM. Balmes, Oules et Liotard, Marseille-mêd. **89:**278-280, '52
BENDA-URQUIA METHOD: See Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, blood in
BENDANDI, G., Modern view of surgical treatment of pulmonary hydatid cyst, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**22-24, July '52
See PAOLUCCI, R., jt. auth.
BENDARZEWSKI, S., Combined methods of therapy of traumatic shock, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1091-1095; 1130-1134, '52 Pol
BENDER, I. I., New symptom in chorea, Pediatriya (no. 3) p. 69, '52 R
BENDER, L., and GRUGETT, A. E., JR., Follow-up report on children who had atypical sexual experience, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 825-837, Oct. '52
See KEELER, W. R., jt. auth.
BENDER, L. F., McMORRIS, R. O., ELKINS, E. C., and JANES, J. M., Incidence of pain in idiopathic scoliosis, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**406-408, July '52
BENDER, M., Beitrag zur Praxis der Pendel-Therapie, Strahlentherapie **87:**229-232, '52
BENDER, M. B.: See JAFFE, J., jt. auth.
See SHAPIRO, M. F., jt. auth.
BENDER, R. M., and VIETZE, H. U., Leptospirennachweis im Punktat der vorderen Augenkammer, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 231-234, '52
BENDER, S., Twin pregnancy; review of 472 cases, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit Emp. **59:**510-517, Aug. '52
End-results in primary sterility, Brit.M.J. **2:** 409-413, Aug. 23, '52
BENDER-GESTALT TEST: See Mental Tests
BENDICH, A.: See GOLDTHWAIT, D. A., jt. auth.
BENDIX, R. M.: See STINE, L. A., jt. auth.
BENE, R.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BENEDEK, T. (Budapest): See BAGDY, D., jt. auth.
BENEDEK, T. (Chicago), On nature of so-called "macroconidia" observed on Microsporum infected hairs "in vivo," Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**108-115, '51
BENEDETTI, G., L'infarto del miocardio, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**95-109, Feb. '52
de BENEDETTI, V., MAGGIA, NISSIM and BOARIO, Polmonite primaria atipica da virus; caratteristiche cliniche e diffusione nel Canavese, Minerva med. **2:** 349-357, Sept. 10, '52
BENEDETTI-VALENTINI, S., Fratture della mandibola curate mediante trazione elastica continua, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**704-707, May 26, '52
BENEDICT, E. B., Gastric Hodgkin's disease, J.A.M.A. **150:**1621, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Morris' article]
BENEDICT, J. H.: See MATTSON, F. H., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, R. G., and others, Cinnamycin, antibiotic from Streptomyces cinnamoneus nov. sp., Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**591-594, Nov. '52
BENEDIKT, A. A.: See ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
BENELL, O. E., Silicobezoar; report of case, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**639-643, Oct. '52
BENELLI: See CARPENTIER, P., jt. auth.
BENELLI, C., GEYER, A., DURAND and CURET, Les leucoses aplasiques, J.mêd.Bordeaux **129:**879-885, Oct. '52
BENELLI, R., and PEREZ, P., La digitale negli operandi di urologia, Urologia **19:**113-125, April 20, '52
BENEMID: See Probenecid
BENESCH, O., Problemi relativi alla pedagogia degli ambliopici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**159-164, March '52
BENETTI APROSIO, P., Trombosis y embolias post-operatorias, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**69-84, '52; An.cir. **17:**70-80, March-June '52
La concepción de Brock para la cirugía de la tetralogía de Fallot, An.cir. **17:**91-95, March-June '52
BENEVIDES, W. L., A proposito da tuberculose mínima com estudo pormenorizado de 20 casos, Arq.Inst. brasil.invest.tuberc. **11:**23-44, '52
BENEZECH, C.: See HEDON, L., jt. auth.
BENGTSON REACTION: See Rickettsial Diseases, diagnosis
BENGTSSON, E., and BIRKE, G., Complications in penicillin-treated acute throat infections caused by β-haemolytic streptococci and among carriers of haemolytic streptococci, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**120-128, '52
and PEJME, J., Acute cardiac infarction associated with serum sickness, Cardiologia **21:**58-63, '52
BENGUI, A.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
BENHAM, R. W.: See McCORMACK, P., jt. auth.
See SILVA, M., jt. auth.
BENHAMOU, J. P.: See ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.
BENINCASA, D.: See MANNINO, R., jt. auth.
BENINI, GIULIANO: See RANDI, G., jt. auth.
BENINI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
BENITEZ, R. E., Degenerative changes in liver associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intrauterine anoxia, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 378-387, Oct. '52
BENITTE, A. C., Le mal des transports, Bull.internat. serv.san. **25:**235-249, June '52
See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, B., People, jobs, and houses; new light on social structure of Britain, Lancet **2:**125-128, July 19, '52
See ALEXANDER, M. B., jt. auth.
and GORE, A. T., Incidence of common infections of childhood, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**197-204, July '52
BENJAMIN, F. B., Pain reaction to locally applied heat, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**907-910, June '52
See GUILLEMIN, V., jt. auth.
CORNBLEET, T., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Effect of intradermal injection of adreno-cortical hormones, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**109-120, Aug. '52
BENJAMIN, J. E., and WHITE, P. D., Longevity with complete atrioventricular block, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1549-1552, Aug. 23, '52
BENJAMIN, P. V., Tuberculosis in India, J.Indian M.A. (spec.issue) **21:**48-51, May '52
BENKÖ, S.: See VARGA, M., jt. auth.
BENMUSSA, CARUANA and HAMZA, Le rachitisme en Tunisie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2512-2518, Aug. 26-30, '52
DIDIER, R., SAFFAR, A., and MINGUET (Mme.), Considérations sur deux épidémies de poliomyélite en Tunisie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2529-2531, Aug. 26-30, '52
BENNATI, D., and MIGLIARO, E. F., Acción de diversas anticolinesterasas sobre la respuesta presora a la excitación del nervio esplácnico, Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **18:**95-100, July-Dec. '51
BENNETT, A. E., Value of so-called shock therapies, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**555-561, Sept. '52
BENNETT, A. M., and others, Endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in infants and small children, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**37-53, July '52
BENNETT, B. M., Estimation of LD50 by moving averages, J.Hyg. **50:**157-164, June '52
See CROCKER, T. T., jt. auth.
See HANSEN, E. L., jt. auth.
BENNETT, C. G., and WOMACK, N. A., Surgical significance of gastric analysis, North Carolina M.J. **13:**537-546, Oct. '52
BENNETT, D. A.: See COLEMAN, E. P., jt. auth.
BENNETT, G. W., Aseptic necrosis of epiphyses, J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:**481-483, Oct. '52
BENNETT, H. D., BAKER, L., and BAKER, L. A., Complications in use of esophageal compression balloons (Sengstaken tube), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**196-200, Aug. '52
BENNETT, H. S., and ROSSMILLER, H. R., Gastric carcinoma associated with gastroenterostomy, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**116-120, July '52
BENNETT, HUGH PERCY: See Obituaries
BENNETT, I. L., JR., Poison liquor!! GP **6:**43-46, July '52
Further investigation of effect of colloidal materials upon Shwartzman phenomenon, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 248-250, Oct. '52

BENNETT, I. L., JR.--Continued
Production of fever and Shwartzman phenomenon by native dextran, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**266-268, Oct. '52
and CLUFF, L. E., Influence of nitrogen mustard upon reactions to bacterial endotoxins: Shwartzman phenomenon and fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:**304-307, Oct. '52
and WALKER, W. F., Cardiac arrhythmias following use of large doses of central nervous system stimulants, Am.Heart J. **44:**428-431, Sept. '52
NATION, T. C., and OLLEY, J. F., Pancreatitis in methyl alcohol poisoning, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 405-409, Sept. '52
BENNETT, J. H., Endocrines in relationship to acne vulgaris, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**295-296, Aug. '52
BENNETT, L. L.: See GLAFKIDES, C. M., jt. auth.
See **WHITNEY, J. E., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, L. L., JR.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
BENNETT, R.: See BALLENGER, J. J., jt. auth.
BENNETT, R. L., Training of physiatrist, Arch.Phys. Med. **33:**585-588, Oct. '52
BENNETT, W. A.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
See **COOPER, T., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, W. E. J., Further case of hypernephroma metastasising to thyroid, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**116-121, June '52
BENNIKE, T., and MÜLLERTZ, S., Haemorrhagic diathesis associated with fibrinogenopenia and fibrinolysis (report of 2 cases), Acta haemat. **8:** 147-154, Sept. '52
BENOLDI, E., Le occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi, Minerva chir. **7:**738-744, Oct. 15, '52
BENSAUDE, A., and MOLINIER, A., A propos de la rectoscopie dans l'amibiase, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**421-423, April '52
BENSBERG, G. J.: See BEVERLY, L., jt. auth.
BENSIMON, H., Tricobezoar y tumores mesentéricos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2518-2520, Oct. 17, '52
BENSLEY, E. H.: See CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.
BENSLEY, S. H., Pinacyanol erythrosinate as stain for mast cells, Stain Technol. **27:** 269-273, Sept. '52
BENSON, J.: See KIEHN, C. L., jt. auth.
BENSON, R. C., and CHAPPELL, C. C., Vulvar fluorescence in normal and abnormal pregnancy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 677-684, Dec. '52
BENSTZ, W., Zur membranstabilisierenden Antihistamin-Wirkung bei der experimentellen Leberschädigung durch Allylformiat, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:** 593-603, '52
and MEYER-KRAHMER, H. G., Zum Mechanismus der "inversen Anaphylaxie" unter Berücksichtigung der Antihistaminwirkung bei experimenteller allergischer Leberschädigung (Masugi-Hepatitis), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 76-88, '52
BENT, M. J., CUFF, J. R., and HOLLOWAY, G. D., Role of protein and vitamin B complex factors in prevention of liver damage in pneumonia, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**257-260, July '52
BENTAS, N. H., SPENCER, J. A., and PENNER, S. L., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in 13 year old white male; demonstration of "L.E." cell and results of cortisone therapy, Connecticut M. J. **16:**513-516, July '52
BENTE, D., and SCHMID, E. E., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Krankheitsbilder bei Osteochondrose der Halswirbelsäule, Medizinische, pp. 818-822, June 14, '52
and WIESER, S., Stufen der motorischen Reintegration; dargestellt an einem posthypoglykämischen Koma, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 301-316, '52
BENTEGEAT, J.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See **RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.**
See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
BENTER, W., Beitrag zu den "synkopalen, vasomotorischen Anfällen," Medizinische, pp. 1155-1157, Sept. 13, '52
BENT-HANSEN, K.: See Hansen, K. B.
BENTHAUS, J.: See RICHTER, W. C., jt. auth.
BENTLEY, F. H., Surgical management of penetrating posterior wall duodenal ulcer, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 107-111, Sept. '52
See **OGILVIE, A. G., jt. auth.**
BENTLEY, G. A., and SHAW, F. H., Separation and assay of acetylcholine in tissue extracts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**193-199, Oct. '52
BENTLEY, P. H., and BARLOW, T. E., L'anatomie des vaisseaux de l'estomac chez l'homme, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:** 457-465, May 14-21, '52
BENTON, A. L., and ABRAMSON, L. S., Gerstmann symptoms following electroshock treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**248-257, Aug. '52
BENTON, A. L.--Continued
See WILLIAMS, M., jt. auth.
BENTON, C. D., JR., Incidence and diagnostic value of ocular fundus lesions in hospitalized medical patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**554-558, Nov. '52
and HARRIS, J. F., Syphilitic optic nerve atrophy treated with penicillin; observations 2 to 6 years after treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**449-454, Oct. '52
BENTONITE
effect of treatment with bentonite on serum protein, lipid phosphorus and cholesterol, [E. Nikkilä & N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 51-58, '52
BENTOR, V.: See SHAPIRO, B., jt. auth.
BENTYL: See Dicyclomine
BENTZON, M. W., MAALØE, O., and RASCH, G., Analysis of mode of increase in number of intracellular phage particles at different temperatures, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**243-270, '52
BENUA, R. S., ALBERT, A., and KEATING, F. R., JR., Metabolism of radiothyroxine in exophthalmic goiter, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1461-1473, Nov. '52
BENZ, E. J., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and WOLLAEGER, E. E., Pathogenesis of atrophy of left lobe of liver of man, Gastroenterology **22:**34-47, Sept. '52
BENZALKONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
BENZANTHRACENE
carcinogenicity of 1,2-benzanthracene, [P. E. Steiner & J. H. Edgcomb] Cancer Res. **12:**657-659, Sept. '52
effect of croton oil on induction of tumors by 1,2-benzanthracene, desoxycholic acid or low doses of 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**333-341, Oct. '52
latent period of co-carcinogenesis (from dimethylbenzanthracene and croton oil), [M. H. Salaman] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**155-159, June '52
squamous-cell carcinoma of forestomach in x-irradiated mice fed 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, with note on failure to induce adenocarcinoma, [E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**441-453, Oct. '52
BENZAZOLES
pharmacologic properties; relationship between structure and paralyzing action, [E. F. Domino, K. R. Unna & J. Kerwin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:**486-497, Aug. '52
BENZAZOLINE: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
BENZECRY, L.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
See MEYER-HEINE, A., jt. auth.
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE
action of aromatic substances of benzene series on velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [F. Bertolani, E. Mari & G. Lusiani] Arch.sc.med. **93:**303-324, April '52 I
metabolism, studies in detoxication; metabolism of benzene; muconic acid excreted by rabbits receiving benzene; determination of isomeric muconic acids, [D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **51:**339-348, June '52
toxicity, acute hemorrhagic cystitis from inhalation of paint remover (containing benzene), [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**22-23, July '52
acute hemopathies, [J. Guasch & A. Raichs] Med. clin. **18:**249-266, April '52 S
atypical aspects of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser, C. Albahary & S. Tara] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**385-395, '52 F
benzene anemias, [J. Vives Mañé] Med.clin. **18:**243-249, April '52 S
biologic studies in intoxication; case, [A. Fabre] Presse méd. **60:**1200, Sept. 13, '52 F
chronic poisoning, [O. Schildknecht] Helvet.med.acta **19:**119-149, May '52 G
erythromyelosis (di Guglielmo's disease); review and report of case in benzene worker, [N. I. Nissen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**737-742, June 5, '52 Da
indemnity for benzolism, [Sterboul] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**472-476, '52 F
occupational disease caused by benzene and homologous substances, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**959-961, Aug. 1, '52 G
prophylaxis of poisoning, [A. Hadengue] Rev.prat. **2:** 1609-1612, Sept. 12, '52 F
role of platelets in diagnosis and prognosis of intoxication, [P. Morel & L. Roche] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**385-387, '52 F
BENZENE hexa**CHLORIDE:** See Cyclohexane

γ-BENZENE hexaCHLORIDE: See Cyclohexane; Mosquitoes, eradication; Ticks

BENZER, P., and SCHAFFER, A. B., Use of hyaluronidase in treatment of traumatic swellings, Oral Surg. **5**:1315-1341, Dec. '52

BENZIDINE TEST: See Feces, blood in

BENZIER, E. E., STARK, S., and JACOBI, M., Use of antibiotics as aid in early diagnosis of pulmonary neoplasms, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:1004-1011, Dec. '52

BENZIMIDAZOLE: See Imidazoles; Pruritus, therapy

BENZINE
- addiction to inhalation of gasoline fumes in child (amobarbital interview), [R. L. Faucett & R. A. Jensen] J.Pediat. **41**:364-368, Sept. '52
- **toxicity,** petrol pneumonia, [A. W. Husband & M. Gelfand] Lancet **2**:320-321, Aug. 16, '52
- research on chronic toxic effects from long exposure to vapors of pure gasoline (on women employed in rubber industry), [A. Amorati, C. Cacciari & F. M. Troisi] Indust.Med. **21**:466-468, Oct. '52

BENZOAN-B: See cross reference under Sodium benzoate

BENZOATES
- kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; mathematical model expressing metabolic fate of phenols, benzoic acids and their precursors, [H. G. Bray, W. V. Thorpe & K. White] Biochem.J. **52**:423-430, Nov. '52
- oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolism of postulated intermediates in benzoate oxidation chain by 4 avirulent and 2 virulent organisms, [G. R. Gale] J.Bact. **64**:131-135, July '52
- **therapy:** See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
- **toxicity,** epigastric pain due to intravenous injections of sodium benzoate, [A. Bisaro & M. Butto] Friuli med. **7**:245-260, May-June '52 I

BENZOCAINE: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate

BENZODIOXANE: See Piperoxan

BENZOHYDRYL ALKAMINE ETHERS: See Parkinsonism, therapy

BENZOIN TEST: See Liver, function tests

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZOPYRENE
- diffusion problem in tracing of carcinogenic hydrocarbons by means of fluorescence microscopy, [G. Nordén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:420-430, '52
- effects on laryngeal mucosa of rabbit, [H. Weiland] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:466-468, '52 G
- influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on benzopyrene-induced tumors of mouse skin, [R. Schober] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:852-853, Sept. 15, '52 G
- nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) and sarcoma due to benzopyrene, [A. Picco] Minerva chir. **7**:552-554, July 31, '52 I
- significance of mesenchyma in experimental carcinoma (observations of cutaneous tumors due to benzopyrene in rat), [W. Hueck & R. Schober] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:1-15, June-Aug. '52 I

BENZOQUINONE: See Quinone

BENZOQUINONIUM CHLORIDE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

BENZOTHIAZINES
- influence of groups in molecule of 2,3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1,4-thiazine on its effects on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, [A. Mackie & J. Raeburn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:219-222, June '52

BENZOTHIAZOLES: See Moniliasis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm, therapy; Thiazoles; Trichophytosis, therapy

BENZOXAZOLONES
- benzoxazolone and certain of its derivatives, [A. Lespagnol, J. Mercier, R. Sestier & P. Marinacce] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:597-605, '52 F

BENZOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

BENZPYRINIUM: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Menstruation, disorders

BENZYL PENICILLIN: See Penicillin

BENZYL SALICYLATE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, benzyl salicylate

o-BENZYL-p-CHLOROPHENOL: See Dermatitis venenata

diBENZYLETHYLENEdiAMINE PENICILLIN: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections

BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See Acrodynia, therapy; Arteries, occlusion; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Erythromelalgia; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Heart, insufficiency; Imidazoles; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases

BENZYLPENICILLIN diETHYLAMINOETHYL ESTER HYDROIODIDE: See cross reference under Neo-Penil

BEPANTHEN (panthenol preparation): See Pantothenic Acid

BEPPERLING, W.: See FRANKE, R., jt. auth.

BEQUIGNON, R., and VIALAT, C., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1951, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:21-25, July '52

BER, A., Endocrinology and modern biology, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:969-975, Aug. 22, '52 Cz

BERAN, M., PERKINS, J. C., and SCOLLON, R. W., Psychological studies on patients undergoing nonconvulsive electric-stimulation treatment, Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:367-374, Nov. '52

BERANBAUM, S. L., and WALDRON, R. J., Chronic ulcerative colitis; case report in newborn infant, Pediatrics **9**:773-777, June '52
- **See diPALMA, S., jt. auth.**
- **See GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.**
- **See GREENBERG, S. U., jt. auth.**

BERANGER, J.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.

BERARD, M., and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., Massive haemoptysis from arterio-bronchial fistula in pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **7**:152-155, June '52
- **See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.**
- **and SOURNIA, J. C.,** Eventration diaphragmatique après pneumonectomie gauche; guérison par plastie du diaphragme, Presse méd. **60**:939-940, June 18, '52

BERARD, P. V.: See OURGAUD, A. G., jt. auth.

BERARDINELLI, W., Prevenção e tratamento da obesidade, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:291-294, Sept. '52

de BERARDINIS, E.: See BONAVOLONTA, G., jt. auth.

BERAUD, C., Technique et indication de la rœntgenthérapie médiastinale dans le traitement des complications ganglionnaires de la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:370-376, '52
- **See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.**
- **See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
- **and PERSILLON, A.,** Noyaux d'ossification du sternum et corps étranger trachéo-bronchique chez l'enfant, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:416-417, '52

BERAUD-PICARD, S., Résection de l'anneau vertébral restant dans les grandes destructions du mal de Pott, Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:309-313, July-Sept. '52

BERBEN, Y.: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.

BERBERINE
- point of attack of berberine in cell, [H. H. Hirsch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:504-510, '52 G
- specific sympatholytic activity of synthetic alkaloid, tetrahydroprotoberberine (berbine), [R. Hamet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:408-410, June 24-July 1, '52 F

BERBLINGER, W., Der Morbus haemolyticus der Neugeborenen, Arch.path.Anat. **322**:1-16, '52
- Die feuchte Konservierung der Leiche durch Gefässinjektion, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:651-656, '52
- Amyloidschrumpfnieren und Hochdruck, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:449-455, Oct. 10, '52

BERCEL, N. A., Diagnosis and treatment of epileptic and epileptoid disorders, J.A.M.A. **149**:1361-1365, Aug. 9, '52

BERCHE: See GUILLAUMAT, L., jt. auth.

BEREDAY, M., and COBB, S., Relation of hereditary optic atrophy (Leber) to other familial degenerative diseases of central nervous system, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:669-680, Dec. '52

BERENBERG, A. N.: See JACOBSON, A., jt. auth.

BERENBOM, M., YOKOYAMA, H. O., and STOWELL, R. E., Chemical and enzymatic changes in liver following freezing-drying and acetone fixation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:125-128, Oct. '52

BERENDES, J., and SCHALLOCK, G., Histologische Untersuchungen zur nervösen Versorgung im Bereich der Stimmlippe, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:517-520, Nov. '52

BERENS, C., Plastic compressor for enucleation and evisceration, J.A.M.A. **149**:1316-1317, Aug. 2, '52
- Special suturing and fixation forceps, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:348, Sept. '52
- New quadrifocal spectacle for presbyopic ophthalmologist, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:632-633, Nov. '52
- Corneal transplantation; special reference to plastic moist chamber for donor eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:634-635, Nov. '52

BERENS, C.--Continued
Relation between research in ophthalmology and advances in medicine (William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:164-182, Nov. 15, '52
and BICKERTON, J. H., Review of results of cortisone and ACTH therapy in diseases of eye, Quart. Rev.Ophth. **8**:77-86, June '52
and TOLMAN, C. P., Tolman comparison manometer, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:807-808, Sept.-Oct. '52
BERENSON, G. S.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
BERESFORD, O. D., Role of sedimentation rate in diagnosis of malignancy, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:347-349, Oct. '52
BERESOWSKI, A., and LUNDIE, J. K., Sequence in time of ossification of carpal bones in 705 African children from birth to 6 years of age, South African J.M.Sc. **17**:25-31, June '52
BERESTON, E. S.: See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.
BERETTA, G. M., MORELLI, E., and SANT'ELIA, F., Modificazioni morfologiche provocate da un derivato d'idrolisi dell'azotoyprite: il cloridrato di β,β˝-dicloroetil-β˝˝-etanolamina (Contardi) su tessuti patologici dell'uomo e degli animali, Tumori **38**:161-175, '52
BERFENSTAM, R., Studies on carbonic anhydrase activity in children; possibilities of influencing carbonic anhydrase activity in blood of premature infants, Acta pædiat. **41**:297-309, '52
Carbonic anhydrase activity in fetal organs, Acta pædiat. **41**:310-315, '52
Studies on blood zinc; clinical and experimental investigation into zinc content of plasma and blood corpuscles with special reference to infancy, Acta pædiat.(supp.87) **41**:3-97, '52
BERG, A. A., Mortality and late results of subtotal gastrectomy for radical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Med. **13**:575-582, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1930]
BERG, G.: See SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.
BERG, H., Erfahrungsbericht über die Lübecker Mikrosporie-Epidemie, Hautarzt **3**:443-449, Oct. '52
BERG, H. M., Antral gastritis, Radiology **59**:324-335, Sept. '52
ten BERG, J. A. G., Filariasis loa; treatment with hetrazan, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:209-218, Sept. '52
Hetrazan (piperazine derivative) therapy of Filaria loa infections, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2411-2417, Sept. 27, '52 Du
Aureomycin therapy of abdominal actinomycosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2801-2806, Nov. 8, '52 Du
BERG, M.: See KIEHN, C. L., jt. auth.
See **SALERNO, P. R., jt. auth.**
BERG, S. P., Eine für Erhängen charakteristische vitale Reaktion, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:158-163, '52
BERGAMASCO, A., Caso di eritematode acuto. Osservazioni sulla terapia con antibiotici e vaccinica, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:5-12, '52
Metodo di preparazione della tricofitina diagnostica mediante l'estrazione fenolica, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:87-88, '52
BERGAMASCO, G., and BRAMBILLA, I., Studio dell'ipertensione venosa provocata in soggetti normali, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:174-181, '52
Studio dell'ipertensione venosa provocata in soggetti arteriopatici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:182-187, '52
BERGAMI, G.: See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
BERGAMINI, A.: See BARIOLA, C., jt. auth.
BERGAMINI, L., and MALOSSI, M., Osservazioni sulla diffusione intradermica della soluzione fisiologica e della jaluronidasi nell'infanzia e nella giovinezza, Clin.pediat. **34**:89-102, Feb. '52
BERGAMOT
disinfecting effect of essence of bergamot incorporated in cream, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **2**:780-782, Oct. 25, '52 I
BERGAN, F., New tube for bronchospirometric examination, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:485-491, '52
BERGASSE, E.: See MONGES, H., jt. auth.
BERGAUD, A.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
See **VERGER, P., jt. auth.**
BERGDOLL, M. S., LAVIN, B., SURGALLA, M. J., and DACK, G. M., Chromatography in purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin, Science **116**:633-634, Dec. 5, '52
See **SURGALLA, M. J., jt. auth.**
ten BERGE, B. S., Rhesus antagonism and excretion of ketosteroids, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2124-2129, Aug. 30, '52 Du
ten BERGE, B. S.--Continued
Tuberculosis of internal genitals in female, select surgical therapy with administration of p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, Geneesk.gids **30**:405-408, Sept. 18, '52 Du
BERGE, C.: See CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.
BERGEIM, O.: See SHEFFNER, A. L., jt. auth.
BERGEL, M., Empleo de los antioxígenos en el tratamiento de las enfermedades del colágeno, Rev. méd.Rosario **42**:33-40, Jan.-March '52
BERGENSTAL, D.: See SCHULMAN, S., jt. auth.
BERGER, B.: See LoGRIPPO, G. A., jt. auth.
BERGER, C., Influence of strokewidth upon legibility (threshold of recognition) of some narrow numerals of varying height, Acta ophth. **30**:409-420, '52
BERGER, E., and ROULET, F., Beiträge zur Ausscheidung und Tierpathogenität des Coxsackie-Virus, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:462-468a, '52
FREUDENBERG, E., and ROULET, F., Zur Kenntnis der Coxsackie-Virus (C-Virus)-Infektionen, Ann. pædiat. **179**:65-80, Aug. '52
BERGER, F. M., Central depressant and anticonvulsant properties of glycerol ethers isomeric with mephenesin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:450-457, Aug. '52
von BERGER, G. P. (Geneva): See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.
von BERGER, G. P. (Pisa), Cheratite da processionaria (considerazioni su alcuni casi), Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:348-353, July-Aug. '52 I
BERGER, H. (Berne) and HURNI, H., Zur diätetischen Bedeutung des Specks, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:109-148, '52
BERGER, H. (Innsbruck) and RAVELLI, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Knochenabsiedelungen von Schilddrüsengewebe (zur Frage des metastasierenden Adenoms und der metastasierenden Struma), Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:341-351, '52
BERGER, H. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.
BERGER, M., Über Hirndruck post partum, Gynaecologia **134**:323-346, Nov. '52
BERGER, R. E.: See BIESELE, J. J., jt. auth.
See SELBY, C. C., jt. auth.
BERGER, U., Zur Methodik der Speichelkeimzählung, Arch.Hyg. **136**:399-405, '52
BERGERHOFF, W., Messungen von Winkeln und Strecken an Röntgenbildern des Schädels, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:62-73, July '52
BERGERON, A., and BARRIER, A., Association d'une sténose pylorique par ulcère du bulbe et d'un méga-œsophage par cardiospasme, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:906-908, July 4-11, '52
BERGERON, M., Trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; county health unit and regional small town, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:191-195, May '52
BERGFELD, W., Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Organismus bei gewöhnlichen Wasserbädern, Medizinische, pp. 1329-1331, Oct. 18, '52
BERGHÖFER, F., Bedeutung und Indikationsbereich des Pandigal im Vergleich zu Strophanthin und Digitoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1505-1508, Nov. 28, '52
BERGIER, G.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
BERGLUND, E.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
BERGMAN, H., Chronic urethritis in girls, J.A.M.A. **149**:1668, Aug. 30, '52 [Comment on Hodges' article]
BERGMAN, M., Organization and conduct of audiological centers, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:169-178, '52
BERGMAN, P., Anovulatory cycles, Nord.med. **48**:996-1001, July 18, '52 Sw
BERGMAN, P. S., NATHANSON, M., and FRIEDMAN, E. D., Results of exploration in patients with clinical diagnosis of subdural hematoma, J.A.M.A. **149**:1529-1532, Aug. 23, '52
See NATHANSON, M., jt. auth.
BERGMAN, S., and GRUBB, R., Chemotherapy in pyocyaneus infections; bacteriologic points of view, Nord.med. **48**:1403-1407, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
von BERGMANN, G., Zur Behandlung des Morbus Basedow bis zur Behandlung der leichtesten Hyperthyreosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:765-767, June 13, '52
BERGMANN, G. A., Die Verbreiterung der tragenden Gelenkfläche als therapeutische Massnahme bei der Arthrosis des Hüftgelenkes, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:239-245, '52
BERGMANN, M., Ueber die peristaltische Wirksamkeit der Gallensäuren und ihre klinische Anwendung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:704-707, Aug. 29, '52
BERGMARK, GUSTAF: See Obituaries

BERGMEYER, H. U., Reaktionskinetische Untersuchungen zur Messung der Glykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**163-180, '52
and DIRSCHERL, W., Über die Grenzflächenaktivität einiger Steroidhormone. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**104-114, '52
BERGMEYER, M., Die therapeutischen Möglichkeiten der extraduralen Spinalanästhesie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1403-1406, Nov. 7, '52
BERGNER, A. D., and BAYLISS, M. W., Histochemical detection of fatal anticholinesterase poisoning, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1637-1644, Nov. '52
BERGONZINI, R.: See PEDERZINI, A., jt. auth.
BERGOUIGNAN, M., Les nouveaux traitements de la maladie de Parkinson, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**503-507, June '52
Qu'est-ce que le tic douloureux de la face? J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**913-918, Oct. '52
FAURE, J., and VERDEAU, J., Les psychoses myxœdémateuses, Union méd.Canada **81:**1272-1283, Nov. '52
POUYANNE, H., ARNE, L., and LEMAN, P., Aspects cliniques et artériographiques des thromboses cérébrales, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**599-605, July '52
BERGOUNIOU, J. L., and TREMOLIERES, J., Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence graisseuse du foie chez le jeune enfant noir (kwashiorkor), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**242-260, '52
BERGQUIST, L.: See CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.
BERGQVIST, N., and de MARE, O., Hypothyroidism and cerebral edema following combined treatment of tuberculosis with conteben (TB I 698) and p-aminosalicylic acid, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**323-335, '52
BERGQVIST, S., Staphylococci and antihyaluronidases; sero-bacteriologic and clinical investigation with special reference to tuberculosis, Acta.med.scandinav.(supp.267) **143:**1-80, '52
BERGSAGEL, D. E., BEAMISH, R. E., and WILT, J. C., Brucella arthritis of hip joint: review of literature and report of case treated with terramycin, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**767-776, Oct. '52
BERGSMA, D., Veterinarian's responsibility in civil defense, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1095-1098, Sept. '52
BERGSMAN, A., and SAHLGREN, E., Adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in temporal arteritis, Nord.med. **48:**1062-1063, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
von REIS, G., and SAHLGREN, E., Diagnosis and treatment of sciatica based on follow-up study, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**71-78, '52
BERGSTRAND, C. G., HELLSTRÖM, B., and JONSSON, B., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on circulating eosinophils in infants, Acta pædiat. **41:**393-405, '52
BERGSTRAND, H., Capacity of Swedish medical schools and immigration of foreign physicians, Nord.med. **48:**1547-1553, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
BERGSTRÖM, S., BORGSTRÖM, B., and ROTTENBERG, M., Intestinal absorption and distribution of fatty acids and glycerides in rat; metabolism of lipids, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**120-139, '51
BERIBERI
See also Thiamine, deficiency
avian, inapparent dystrophies; sterilization of food and "chronaxic disease" in pigeons, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & Chighizola] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**61-68, '52 F
heart in, beriberi and other nutritional disorders of heart, [R. A. Pallister] M.J.Malaya **6:**207-218, June '52
case of beriberi with organic changes in heart, [J. S. Crawford] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**356-359, Oct. '52
prevention, rice enrichment project in Bataan, Philippines, [E. S. Quiogue] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1086-1094, Sept. '52
BERINGER, A., and KEIBL, E., Über das Verhalten des Leberglykogens während der Sympathikusblockade mit Hydergin, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**192-195, May '52
BERIO, J. M., HERETER, J. A., BERTRAN, J. M., and TAVERAS, J. E., Carcinoma of rectum complicating pregnancy, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**392-399, Oct. '52
BERK, J. E., and KRUMPERMAN, L. W., Use of fractional epidural block in management of acute pancreatitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**507-513, Nov. '52
BERK, L.: See LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.
BERK, M., Chronic idiopathic hypertrophic osteoarthropathy; report of case and review of literature, New England J.Med. **247:**123-126, July 24, '52
BERK, M.--Continued
and GERSTL, B., Torulosis (cryptococcosis) producing solitary pulmonary lesion; report of 4 year cure with lobectomy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1310-1312, Aug. 2, '52
BERKAY, F., Post-traumatic epilepsy, Türk tip cem. mec. **17:**585-594, '51 T
Pseudotumoral granuloma of gasserian ganglion; rare case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**224-230, '52 T
and BÜKE, H., Parathyroidectomy and intervention on stellate ganglion in therapy of radicular scleroderma; rare case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**284-289, '52 T
BERKE, H. L.: See GOSSELIN, R. E., jt. auth.
BERKE, R. N., Ptosis clamp for holding levator muscle during resection of levator palpebrae, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**346-347, Sept. '52; Tr. Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**736, Sept.-Oct. '52
Simplified Blaskovics operation for blepharoptosis; results in 91 operations, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**480-495, Oct. '52
BERKELEY, A. W., Level of aspiration in relation to adrenal cortical activity and concept of stress, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**443-449, Oct. '52
BERKELEY, W.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
BERKER, F.: See ALATAS, S. H., jt. auth.
BERKER, M., Istanbul est le siège du premier centre antituberculeux de perfectionnement et de démonstrations créé dans le monde avec la collaboration de l'O.M.S., Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2411-2414, Aug. 10-14, '52
See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.
BERKHEISER, S. W., and RAPPOPORT, A. E., Comparative morphogenesis of dermo-epidermal nevi and malignant melanoma, Am.J.Path. **28:**477-495, May-June '52
BERKMAN, A. T., Roentgenotherapy combined with chemotherapy in treatment of cancer, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**324-341, '52 T
Les métastases osseuses du cancer du sein et le rôle de la stérilisation, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2417-2423, Aug. 10-14, '52
BERKMAN, J. M., OWEN, C. A., JR., and MAGATH, T. B., Physiologic aspects of anorexia nervosa, Postgrad.Med. **12:**407-418, Nov. '52
BERKÖL, H., Retrosternal goiter; case, Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**309-312, '52 T
See AKEL, S., jt. auth.
BERKOWITZ, S.: See GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.
BERKUN, M. M., KESSEN, M. L., and MILLER, N. E., Hunger-reducing effects of food by stomach fistula versus food by mouth measured by consummatory response, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**550-554, Dec. '52
BERKWITZ, N. J., Out-patient treatment with faradic (non convulsive electric) stimulation, Dis.Nerv. System **13:**323-332, Nov. '52
BERLE, B. B., PINSKY, R. H., WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G., Clinical guide to prognosis in stress diseases, J.A.M.A. **149:**1624-1628, Aug. 30, '52
BERLENDIS, P. A., L'impiego del pentametonium e dell'esametonium nella chirurgia plastica della faccia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**48-54, '52
See ROBIN, J. L., jt. auth.
BERLIN, B. S., JOHNSON, C., HAWK, W. D., and LAWRENCE, A. G., Occurrence of bacteremia and death in cortisone-treated mice, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**82-89, July '52
BERLIN, C., Dermatitis herpetiformis in children, Brit. J.Dermat. **64:**281-290, July-Aug. '52
BERLIN, N. I., HYDE, G. M., PARSONS, R. J., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Medical progress; blood volume in various medical and surgical conditions, New England J.Med. **247:**675-684, Oct. 30, '52
See GARCIA, J. F., jt. auth.
See HYDE, G. M., jt. auth.
See LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.
BERLIN, P. F., and HORWITZ, D., Arteriectasia of uterine artery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**347-352, Aug. '52
BERLIN, R., Addison's disease: familial incidence and occurrence in association with pernicious anemia, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**1-6, '52
and HEDENSTEDT, S., Life span of elliptocytes, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**273-279, '52
BERLIN BLOCKADE: See War, nutrition and food supply
BERLINER, H. M., and SCHARTENBERG, F. L., Further observations with nonconvulsive electrostimulation, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**433-438, Dec. '52
BERLINER, M. L., Lamellar resection of sclera in treatment of retinal detachment; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**596-601, Nov. '52

BERLINER, R. W., Symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal secretion of potassium and hydrogen ions, Fed.Proc. **11:**695-700, Sept. '52
See **KENNEDY, T. J., JR., jt. auth.**
BERLINGOZZI, S., and others, Intorno alla chimica, alla farmacologia ed alle applicazioni terapeutiche della fenil-acetil-urea, nuova sostanza antiepilettica, Minerva med. **2:**385-389, Sept. 13, '52
BERMAN, C. Z.: See **NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, D. A.: See **MASUOKA, D. T., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, E. F., Plastic prosthesis for resected esophagus, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**916-919, Dec. '52
BERMAN, H. (Boston): See **GARDNER, L. I., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, H. (Brooklyn) and MAINELLA, F. S., Adrenal cortex tumors, Am.J.Surg. **84:**239-244, Aug. '52
MAINELLA, F. S., and ROSNER, H., Rupture of intestines in cases of hernia due to severe muscular strain, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**122-125, July '52
BERMAN, J. K., and HULL, J. E., Hepatic, splenic, and left gastric arterial ligations in advanced portal cirrhosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**37-64, July '52
Experimental ascites--its production and control, Surgery **32:**67-75, July '52
Hypertension and its relation to hepatic circulation; effects on arterial pressure of variations in blood supply of liver in normotensive, hypertensive, and cirrhotic dogs, and in hypertensive patients with portal cirrhosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**430-444, Sept. '52
See **STADLER, H. E., jt. auth.**
TEST, P. S., and McART, B. A., Congenital esophagobronchial fistula in adult, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**493-501, Nov. '52
BERMAN, M. H.: See **NAGAMATSU, G. R., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, P., and BECKETT, J. S., Sterilizing surgical supplies, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1212-1214, Oct. '52
BERMAN, R. L., Notes on 8 and 24 hour Frank-Berman pregnancy test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**440-443, Aug. '52
BERMAN, S., GLASER, K., and SHAPIRA, T., Five cases of sclerema neonatorum (preliminary report), Harefuah **42:**56, Feb. 15, '52
BERMAN-FRANK TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BERMEJO, R.: See **ROEDENBECK, S. D., jt. auth.**
BERMEJO GARCIA, P., El empleo del ultrasonido en diagnóstico, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**35-37, Jan.-Feb. '52
BERMOND, M., Il problema del trattamento degli infiltrati parametrali del carcinoma della portio, Minerva med. **2:**329-331, Sept. 6, '52
BERMUDEZ, O., Quistes celómicos del mediastino, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**455-467, '51
BERNABAI, C., L'anestesia moderna nei bambini sottoposti ad interventi di sintesi ossea, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**65-70, Jan.-March '52
BERNARD, A., Essai sur la pathogénie du syndrome de Banti, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**638-640, July-Aug. '52
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
more about Claude Bernard; 2 unpublished manuscripts, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**821-822, May 31, '52 F
BERNARD, E., Remarquables progrès dans le traitement des formes aiguës de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**354-362, June 25, '52
and **KREIS, B.**, Evolution légitime de la streptomycinothérapie en tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **60:**825-828, June 4, '52
HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L., and WEIL, J., La régression des complications secondaires aux sections de brides pleurales, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**297-302, '52
de **BERNARD, E.:** See **PERELLI, A., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, J., DELTOUR, G., VELEZ, E., and CHRISTOL, D., Etude de l'effet du thiouracile dans quelques cas de leucémie, Sang **23:**629-653, '52
See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
INCEMAN, S., ZARA, M., and CHRISTOL, D., La dysglobulinémie maligne hémorragipare, Rev. hémat. **7:**264-295, '52
BERNARD, L. J., JEFFERSON, W. C., and HAHN, P. F., Failure to demonstrate in vitro lysis of sensitized guinea pig leucocytes by dog hemoglobin antigen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**58-60, May '52
BERNARD, N. (Mme.): See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
See **CACHIN, M., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, RAYMOND, MICHON, J., and BOCQUENTIN, C., L'ostéosynthèse à minima dans les fractures ouvertes de jambe par simple accrochage des corticales, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**556-560, May 28-June 4, '52
BERNARD, RENE: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDELLI, E., RONDANELLI, E. G., and GORINI, P., Ricerca sull'attività proliferativa e differenziativa dell'eritroblasto della policitemia vera, Haematologica **36:**891-904, '52
See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
BERNARDI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sul trattamento termico dell'immaturo, Minerva pediat. **4:**495-510, June 30, '52
and **GRASSO, E.**, Le trombocitopatie nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:**239-250, April 15, '52
See **TORRICELLI, C., jt. auth.**
BERNARDI, R., Soporte de brazo y "cartuchera" para cirugía y anestesia, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1518-1519, July 4, '52
BERNARDIS, L., Über die Abhängigkeit der Azetylcholinsynthese der peripheren Nerven in vitro von Poikilo- und Homoiothermen von der Aussentemperatur, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**28-34, '52
BERNASCONI, C.: See **CASPANI, R., jt. auth.**
BERNASCONI, P.: See **RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
BERNAY, P., and GRIVET, M. T. (Mme.), Les aspects d'antrite localisée au cours de l'ulcère bulbaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**449-455, April '52
and **HOUVER, A.**, Tumeur inflammatoire du moignon 8 ans après gastrectomie pour ulcère de l'angle, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**456-457, April '52
BERNBECK, R., Zur pathologischen Anatomie und funktionellen Pathologie der Hüftverrenkung und des Luxationsbeckens, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**268-283, '52
Histologische Differentialdiagnose der Missbildungsursachen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1995-2002, Oct. 3, '52
BERNDT, R., Über die Notwendigkeit einer Herz-Kreislaufüberwachung bei Erkrankungen des uropoetischen Systems unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Decholin-Ästhertestes, Ztschr. Urol. **45:**385-395, '52 G
BERNE, R. M., Hemodynamics and sodium excretion of denervated kidney in anesthetized and unanesthetized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**148-158, Oct. '52
See **LEVY, M. N., jt. auth.**
BERNER, J. H., JR., Orthostatic hypotension in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**336-340, '52
BERNFELD, J.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
BERNHARD, C. M., and BIZOT, W. H., Surgery of patient with diabetes mellitus, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**433-435, Oct. '52
BERNHARD, W., Electron microscope studies on thin sections of human erythrocytes, Nature,London **170:**359-360, Aug. 30, '52
BERNHARD, W. F.: See **MacCOLLUM, D. W., jt. auth.**
BERNHARDT, H., Probleme der Fettleibigkeit, Deutsches med.J. **3:**424-426, Sept. 5, '52
BERNHEIM, F., and DeTURK, W. E., Effect of chloramphenicol and certain other drugs on oxidation of aromatic amino acids by strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**246-251, June '52
and **GALE, G. R.**, Effect of β-propiolactone on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and growth of certain fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**162-164, May '52
BERNHEIM, M., and FRANCOIS, R., La réticulose histio-monocytaire maligne de l'enfance, Pédiatrie **41:**509-527, '52
and **GAILLARD, L.**, Les staphylococcies pleuro-pulmonaires de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41:**629-662, '52
ROUX, J. A., and LARBRE, F., Gangrène des extrémités chez un nourrisson atteint d'infection staphylococcique à localisations multiples, Pédiatrie **41:**788-790, '52
LANTERNIER, J., FRANCOIS, R., and CHEVALLIER, G., Encéphalite acidosique chez le nourrisson au sein, Pédiatrie **41:**781-783, '52
BERNI, A.: See **BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.**
BERNIER, J.: See **BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
BERNIER, J. J.: See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.**
See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
See **TANRET, P., jt. auth.**
BERNIER-Le GOFF, M.: See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
BERNIMOLIN, J., Toxicité de quelques nouveaux insecticides de synthèse, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**362-370, June 1, '52
BERNING, H., and PREVOT, R., Die klinischen Verlaufsformen der Pyelonephritis, Ergebn.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. **3:**320-364, '52
See **VOLLMER, W., jt. auth.**

BERNINI, G.: See BIANCHI, C., jt. auth.
BERNOTH, E., Untersuchungen über die periphere Summation am Meerschweinchenuterus, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1349-1355, '52
BERNOULLI THEORY: See Sinuses, Nasal, physiology
BERNREITER, M., and O'CONNELL, F., Congenital heart block; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**792, Oct. 25, '52
BERNSDORFF, H. R.: See MONJE, M., jt. auth.
BERNSMEIER, A.: See BECKER, J., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, A. (Basel), REBER, H., and SHERIS, E., Zur Influenzaschutzimpfung; Erfahrungen am Personal des Bürgerspitals Basel im Jahre 1951, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**717-720, July 12, '52
See REBER, H., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, A. (Chicago) and WHITE, F. Z., Unusual physical findings in pleural effusion: intrathoracic manometric studies, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**733-738, Oct. '52
BERNSTEIN, A. (Newark, N. J.), Cardiac emergencies, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**298-305, July '52
and others, Effect of thiocyanates upon serum sodium in man, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**163-171, '52
BERNSTEIN, C. (Boston): See ETTINGER, A., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, C. (Orlando, Fla.) and KLOTZ, S. D., Allergy survey of Florida in light of present knowledge, J.Florida M.A. **39:**38-41, July '52
Use of chlor-trimeton in allergic diseases, with special reference to its injectable administration, Ann.Allergy **10:**479-483, July-Aug. '52
BERNSTEIN, C. A. B.: See BRADSHAW, J. P. P., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, D., Spontaneous epistaxis producing atelectasis requiring bronchoscopy, New York J.Med. **52:**2663, Nov. 1, '52
BERNSTEIN, E.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, J. C.: See ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, J. L.: See SHAPIRO, E., jt. auth.
BERNSTEIN, L., D'SILVA, J. L., and MENDEL, D., Effect of rate of breathing on maximum breathing capacity determined with new spirometer, Thorax **7:**255-262, Sept. '52
BERNSTEIN, L. M., FOLEY, E. F., and HOFFMAN, W. S., Renal function during and after diabetic coma, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**711-716, July '52
PASCALE, L. R., LITTMANN, A., and FOLEY, E. F., Simultaneous independent paroxysmal tachycardias, J.A.M.A. **150:**446-451, Oct. 4, '52
BERNSTEIN, M. E., Studies on human sex ratio; relation of time of conception during estrous cycle to sex ratio, J.Hered. **43:**69-71, March-April '52
BERNSTEIN, R. E., Burns; fluid therapy in relation to burn shock and healing, South African M.J. **26:**416-421, May 17, '52
Potassium, sodium, and calcium content of gastric juice; normal values, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**707-717, Nov. '52
BERNSTEIN, S.: See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.
BERNSTINE, J. B., and BRECKINRIDGE, R. L., Sarcoma of round ligament, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1367-1370, June '52
BERNSTINE, M. L., Simple method of anesthesia for minor surgical procedures, Am.J.Surg. **84:**323-325, Sept. '52
BERNSTOCK, L.: See BACH, F., jt. auth.
BERNSTORF, E.: See BERNSTORF, E. C., jt. auth.
BERNSTORF, E. C., and BERNSTORF, E., Gonadal structure and function after partial interruption of arterial and nerve supply, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**125-134, '52
BERNTSEN, AAGE: See Obituaries
BERRAYARZA LEON, J., Salmonellosis; diagnostic and immunologic considerations, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**374-378, Oct. '52
BERREDO, J. B., Reação post-vacínica fatal, Rev.méd. aeronáut. **4:**47-52, June '52
BERRES, H. H., Morphologische Veränderungen der Meerschweinchenhaut nach Salbeneinwirkung, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**259-269, '52
BERREY, B. H., and HOLLANDER, M. H., Volvulus in newborn with silent hemorrhage; report of unusual case, Arch.Pediat. **69:**325-333, Aug. '52
BERREY, R., and CARSON, B., Erythroblastosis in one of dizygotic twins; case report, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**79-80, Sept. '52
BERRI, G.: See WESSELS, F., jt. auth.
BERRI, N., La crisi tiroidea post-operatoria (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.sc.med. **93:**425-462, May '52
Sulle indicazioni alla colecistectomia d'urgenza per flogosi acuta della colecisti, Minerva med. **1:**1184-1191, May 31, '52
A proposito di due casi di colecistopatia filtrante associata a pancreatite edematosa (contributo clinico ed eziopatogenetico), Minerva med. **1:**1233-1242, June 7, '52
Contributo alla terapia dei cosiddetti "sarcomi delle parti molli" con particolare riguardo alle miectomie per sarcomi primitivi dei muscoli, Minerva chir. **7:**410-419, June 15, '52
Sulle enteriti segmentarie di interesse chirurgico, Minerva med. **1:**1314-1327, June 18, '52
Singolare reperto di neoplasia di un testicolo in ritenzione iliaca rivelata da sindrome ormonica femminilizzante, Arch.sc.med. **94:**1-20, July '52
Operazione radicale per cancro della mammella con asportazione dei linfonodi mammari interni (metodo personale), Minerva chir. **7:**507-513, July 15, '52
BERRY, A. N., Recognition and management of sexual maladjustment, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**581-586, Sept. '52
BERRY, C.: See LIEBOWITZ, D., jt. auth.
BERRY, C. D., JR.: See WENGER, D. S., jt. auth.
BERRY, C. M.: See HAGAMEN, W. D., jt. auth.
BERRY, F. B., Waste of slaughter and rage of fight, J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**1-15, July '52
BERRY, J. W.: See PECK, G. A., jt. auth.
BERRY, L. H., Differential diagnosis of multiple syndromes of upper gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**715-722, Sept. '52
BERRYMAN, J. S., and McNEIL, N. F., Recovery from coma from presumed mesencephalic lesion after treatment with procaine; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**133-134, Sept. '52
See LEVINE, E. B., jt. auth.
BERSH, P. J.: See NOTTERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
BERSIN, T.: See MÜLLER, A., jt. auth.
BERSON, S. A., and YALOW, R. S., Use of K42 or P32 labeled erythrocytes and I^{131} tagged human serum albumin in simultaneous blood volume determinations, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**572-580, June '52
and others, Biological decay curve of P32 tagged erythrocytes. Application to study of acute changes in blood volume, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**581-591, June '52
BERSOT, H., L'évolution des maladies mentales dans les hôpitaux psychiatriques suisses, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**428-431, '52
BERTAZZI, C. G., Le alterazioni neurovegetative e vascolari del dermotifo nel quadro patogenetico delle manifestazioni esantematiche (ceppi storico e murino), Minerva med. **2:**403-405, Sept. 13, '52
BERTAZZOLI, C., CAVALLERO, C., and SALA, G., Effect of cortisone on blood pressure of normal rats, Nature,London **170:**43, July 5, '52
BERTCHER, E. L.: See RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.
BERTCHER, R., MEYER, L. M., and BELLAMY, J., Effect of various plasma volume expanders on erythrocyte size, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**508-509, July '52
BERTELLI, G.: See SALVIDIO, E., jt. auth.
BERTELLI, J. A., and MAZA, A., Reeducación foniátrica en la tuberculosis laríngea cicatrizal, An. Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**116-123, '51
BERTELSEN, A., and FOGH-ANDERSEN, P., Operative indications and plastic surgical reconstruction in skin cancer, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 29) **32:**43-52, '52
BERTGHELAY, J.: See THIEBLOT, L., jt. auth.
BERTHAUX, P.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
BERTHELIN, H.: See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.
BERTHET, E., La mortalité par tuberculose en Turquie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2393-2395, Aug. 10-14, '52
IŞINDAG, S., and ERHAT, F., Danger of ineffective pneumothorax; various roentgenologic forms and consideration of necessary measures for each type, Türk.tip cem.mec. **18:**39-43, '52 T
Roentgen aspects of primary pulmonary infection in children and young adults, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**166-169, '52 T
MOCHI, A., and CINTAN, B., Results obtained by systematic radiologic examinations of 50,000 persons in antituberculosis center of Istanbul, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**241-244, '52 T
MOCHI, A., BERKER, M., and ERHAT, F., Epidemiology of tuberculosis in Turkey, Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**125-129, '52 T
BERTHOLD, H. H., and SCHULTZE, E. G., Zur Rachitishäufigkeit des Jahrganges 1950, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**356-359, Aug. '52
BERTHOUD, E., L'influence de l'irgapyrine sur les fonctions rénales, Helvet.med.acta **19:**428-433, Oct. '52

BERTHOUD, E.--Continued
and GOLDSCHLAG, H., L'électrocardiogramme des alcooliques chroniques, Cardiologia **20:**367-370, '52
See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
BERTHOUZE, M.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
BERTI, G.: See MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.
BERTINI, M., and VIGNOLO-LUTATI, U., Su di un caso di artrite settica neonatale, Minerva ginec. **4:**235-237, May '52
BERTO, R., Sopra un caso di diverticolo della pars membranacea septi, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**331-342, March '52
and CHIGNOLA, D., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della pneumoconiosi neoplastiforme, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 471-487, April '52
BERTOLANI, F., MARI, E., and LUSIANI, G., Azione di alcune sostanze aromatiche della serie del benzolo sulla velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti, Arch.sc.med. **93:**303-324, April '52
BERTOLOTTI, M., Sulla sindrome di Negri-Jacod, Nuntius radiol. **18:**3-7, Feb. '52
Importancia dos traumatismos craniocerebrais em nossa época, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**154-160, May; 191-197, June '52
BERTON, A., Analyse par spectrographie d'emission de poussières et d'aérosols minéraux toxiques, Arch. mal.profess. **13:** 491-495, '52
BERTON, J.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
BERTONE, C., L'antica chirurgia delle ferite da freccia, Minerva chir. **7:** 687-690, Sept. 15, '52
BERTONE, D., Reazioni percutanee e allergometria tubercolinica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 140-142, March-April '52
BERTONI, G.: See ROVERSI, A. S., jt. auth.
BERTONI, L.: See DAZZI, L., jt. auth.
BERTOYE, A., Le diagnostic bactériologique de la coqueluche par la méthode du prélèvement naso-pharyngé et ses résultats, Pédiatrie **41:** 751-754, '52
and DETOLLE, P., A propos de la détermination quantitative de l'antistreptokinase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 248-253, Aug. '52
See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
BERTOYE, P., CREYSSEL, A., and BERAUD, C., Evolution radiologique d'une réticulose osseuse maligne à marche subaigue--analogie des aspects radiographiques avec ceux d'une leucoblastose et d'un réticulo-sarcome; à propos de 3 observations, Pédiatrie **41:** 529-537, '52
PAUFIQUE, L., and ETIENNE, R., Tuberculome du chiasma au cours d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 149-153, Feb. '52
BERTRAC, M.: See HEBRAUD, Y., jt. auth.
BERTRAM, F. M.: See TUDYMAN, A., jt. auth.
BERTRAM, L. F.: See NETER, E., jt. auth.
BERTRAM, W., Diagnose und Therapie der Periarteriitis nodosa, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1205-1208, June 13, '52
BERTRAN, J. M.: See BERIO, J. M., jt. auth.
BERTRAND: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
BERTRAND, A., RIOPEL, P., and FERRON, M., Diagnostic de la grossesse; étude comparée du test chimique de Ricketts, Carson et Seaks et du test biologique de Friedman, Union méd.Canada **81:** 683-685, June '52
BERTRAND, I., L'hérédo-ataxie cérébelleuse, Rev. neurol. **86:** 764-768, '52
See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**
and LATAIX, P., Localisation mammaire de la lympho-granulomatose maligne, Presse méd. **60:** 1383-1384, Oct. 15, '52
Dégénérescence maligne d'un kyste dermoide de l'ovaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3102-3104, Oct. 18, '52
See **THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.**
QUIVY, D., and GAYET-HALLION, T., Étude comparée des représentations hyperbolique et linéaire pour la symbolisation des effets presseurs adrénaliniques avant et après glycérophosphates, Arch. internat. pharmacodyn. **90:** 251-270, July 1, '52
BERTRAND, J., and NIKNEJAD, A., La fonction d'absorption de l'estomac; le test à l'iodure de sodium, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1646-1649, May 26, '52
See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, L., Les cellules de la lupo-erythémato-viscérite maligne (L.E. phénomène); intérêt de leur recherche sur la couche leucocytaire du sang concentré, Presse méd. **60:**929-932, June 18, '52
See **JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., de BRUX, J., and BERNIER, J. J., Un cas d'adénomatose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 956-960, July 4-11, '52
SCHNEIDER, J., and LUBETZKI, J., Action favorable de la cortisone dans deux cas de septicémie à staphylocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1030-1041, Oct. 10-17, '52
BERVEN, E., Die Stellung der Radiologie in der Medizin, Krebsarzt **7:**293-294, Oct. '52
BERWIND, T., Zur Leukämie der weiblichen Genitalorgane, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**641-645, '52
Bericht über Augenprophylaxe mit Penicillin in 4528 Fällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2015-2018, Oct. 3, '52
BERWOUTS, G., and van PUYVELDE, A., La polypose du colon, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**155-160, '52
BERYLLIUM
fate of compounds in rat, [F. W. Klemperer, A. P. Martin & R. E. Liddy] Arch.Biochem. **41:**148-152, Nov. '52
improved method for analysis in biologic and related materials, [J. Cholak & D. M. Hubbard] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**125-128, Sept. '52
toxicity, berylliosis: case report (of janitor inhaling beryllium from broken neon bulbs), [J. W. Kasch] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**195, Aug. '52
berylliosis; summary and survey of all clinical types in 10 year period, [J. M. DeNardi, H. S. Van Ordstrand & G. H. Curtis] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 171-193, Oct. '52
cutaneous beryllium granuloma following laceration by fluorescent tubes, [H. J. von Brandis] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**230-236, Aug. '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue distribution and acute toxicity, [M. R. White, A. J. Finkel & J. Schubert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**603-604, Aug.-Sept. '52
experimental granuloma, [M. Granata] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 71-72, March-April '52 I
experimental poisoning, [P. Müller] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:**354-377, '52 G
hematologic modifications due to beryllium oxide; experimental study, [A. Masoero] Rass.med.indust. **21:**155-165, March-April '52 I
BESA, A. S., Advantages of dual plating in fractures of long bones, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**106-108, May-June '52
BESKOW, A., Survey of tuberculosis of kidney in relation to tuberculosis in general, Acta tuberc.scandinav.(supp.31) pp. 3-169, '52
BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
BESOAIN SANTANDER, M.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
BESOLD, F., Geburtshilfliche Erfahrungen mit der Drehgriffzange, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 689-694, '52
BESPALOV, I. G., KRUTIKOVA, V. M., and BARATYNTSER, I. G., Use of streptospirt (sulfanilamide preparation) in clinical practice, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:**72-74, '52 R
BESSE, S.: See MOULINIER, J., jt. auth.
BESSEMANS, A., DOUSSY, P., and DOUSSY-de RUDDER, L. (Mme.), Immobilisines antitréponémiques dans l'immunité antisyphilitique naturelle, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 252-253, May-June '52
BESSERER, G., Zwei Fälle von fixierter Deflexionshaltung bei Beckenendlage während Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1446-1450, '52
See **HUBER, H., jt. auth.**
BESSERO, C., L'uso delle "creme barriera kerodex" nell'industria delle conserve alimentari, Med. lavoro **43:** 215-218, May '52
BESSEY, O. A.: See BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.
See **LOWRY, O. H., jt. auth.**
BESSIERE, E., Opinions actuelles sur la pathogénie de la rétinopathie diabétique, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 972-976, Oct. '52
BESSIS, M., La conservation du sang et des tissus par la congélation Rev.méd.Liège **7:**704-708, Nov. 1, '52
L'exsanguino-transfusion chez l'adulte, Rev.méd. Liège **7:** 717-718, Nov. 1, '52
and BRICKA, M., Aspect dynamique des cellules du sang; son étude par la microcinématographie en contraste de phase, Rev.hémat. **7:** 407-435, '52
BRICKA, M., and GORIUS, J., Etude du myélogramme au microscope électronique par la méthode des répliques, Presse méd. **60:**1076-1078, July 26, '52
BESSMAN, A. N., HAYES, G. J., ALMAN, R. W., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Cerebral hemodynamics in cerebral arteriovenous vascular anomalies; report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 422-425; 466, Aug. '52

BESSMAN, S. P., RIED, H., and RUBIN, M., Treatment of lead encephalopathy with calcium disodium versenate; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:312-315, June '52
BESSON, A., and CUVIER, G., Les brucelloses humaines et leurs conséquences sociales, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**: 406-408, June 24-July 1, '52
BESSON, R.: See PERROY, A., jt. auth.
BEST, C. H., Insulin; Banting memorial lecture, 1952, Diabetes **1**:257-267; 299, July-Aug. '52
See RIDOUT, J. H., jt. auth.
See SIREK, O. V., jt. auth.
BEST, F., Zur Frage der Seelenblindheit, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:511-543, '52
and MÜNCH, H., Über diencephaloretinale Degeneration. (Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl-Syndrom), Nervenarzt **23**: 292-297, Aug. '52
BEST, G. E., Rational approach to air pollution legislation, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**: 62-69, June '52
BEST, M. M., Management of khellin toxicity: effects of dosage and purification, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 308-313, Sept. '52
BEST, R. R., Evaluation of ileoproctostomy to avoid ileostomy in various colon lesions, J.A.M.A. **150**: 637-642, Oct. 18, '52
BEST, W. R., MUEHRCKE, R. C., and KARK, R. M., Studies on adrenocortical eosinopenia: clinical and statistical evaluation of 4-hour eosinophil response tests, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 733-742, July '52
See PRESLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
BESTA, B., and de SIMONI, G., Quadro ematologico midollare in soggetti affetti da tbc. polmonare trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 1213-1222, Sept. 15, '52
VALENTI, S., and LENTI, R., Azione sulla corteccia surrenale della terapia con isonicotilidrazide, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1181-1186, Sept. 8, '52
BESTAKOVA, Z., MALY, V., and WAGNER, V., New elective culture medium for hemolytic streptococci, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1056-1058, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
BESTLE, S.: See JAHN, O., jt. auth.
BETAINE COMPOUNDS
metabolism of betaine and sodium formate by leukemic mice, [J. S. Dinning, L. D. Seager, L. D. Payne & J. R. Totter] Science **116**:121-122, Aug. 1, '52
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
BETATRON: See Electrons; Roentgen Rays; Tumors, radiotherapy
BETEL
oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, [R. G. Gerry, S. T. Smith & M. L. Calton] Oral Surg. **5**:762-781, July; 884-894, Aug.; 1004-1011, Sept. '52
BETETTO, D., Considerazioni su quattro casi di neoplasia endocranica interessante i nuclei della base, Minerva med. **2**:530-534, Oct. 1, '52
BETHANECHOL (choline derivative): See Urination, disorders
BETHELL, F. H., Anemias resulting from disturbances of gastrointestinal function, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:890-896, Nov. '52
See KRETCHMAR, A. L., jt. auth.
See MEYERS, M. C., jt. auth.
See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.
See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
BETHGE, W.: See AMSCHLER, H., jt. auth.
BETHOUX, L., and DESCHAMPS, J., Recto-colite ulcéro-hémorragique grave traitée avec succès par l'ACTH. Apparition d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse cinquante jours après l'arrêt du traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:601-604, May 23-30, '52
BETHOUX, R.: See BURTHIAULT, R., jt. auth.
BETKE, K., Die Cytologie des unspezifischen Lymphoms im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 292-299, June '52
Zur Klinik und Cytodiagnostik chronischer Lymphknotenerkrankungen: die viruskratzlymphadenitis (benigne inokulationslymphoretikulose), Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:583-588, July 1, '52
and KAISER, H., Epidemische Häufung von Erkrankungen mit encephalomyelitischem Symptomenbild in Südbaden 1951, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 392-400, Sept. '52
BETOULIERES, P., and BOULOUYS, J., Sur trois cas d'infarctus de l'os, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:460-461, '52
See GROS, C., jt. auth.
See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
BETOULIERES, P.--Continued
NEGRE, E., and BRUNEL, D., Une observation de fibrose du pancréas avec iléus à méconium; éléments du diagnostic. Intervention, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:637-638, '52
BETT, W. R., William Stewart Halsted (1852-1922), cocaine pioneer and addict, Brit.J.Addict. **49**: 53-59, Jan.-July '52
Os penis in man and beast, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**: 405-409, June '52
Arthur Tracy Cabot (1852-1912), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:477, Aug. '52
BETTICA-GIOVANNINI, R., Interpretazione psicologica e medica dei disegni infantili, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:430-437, May-June '52
BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M., Sostanze alogenate alchilanti come insetticidi di contatto per le mosche resistenti, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 609-611, '52
BETTINOTTI, A. E., Tratamiento de la esterilidad por anomalías del factor cervical, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **10**: 340-346, July '52
BETTLEY, F. R.: See WOOD, S. R., jt. auth.
BETTS, R. H., Surgery of certain œsophageal lesions, Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 337-347, Aug. '52
BETTS, W. A.: See RUSSELL, G. R., jt. auth.
BETTS, W. C., Use of electroshock therapy in psychosis associated with pernicious anemia, North Carolina M.J. **13**:321-324, July '52
BETZ, H., Les réactions de la thyroïde après irradiation de l'organisme in toto, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 428-432, '52
L'importance des toxi-infections dans diverses formes de déficiences surrénaliennes. Etude de 25 cas, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:665-675, Oct. 15, '52
See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
BETZ-BAREAU, M.: See FREDERICQ, P., jt. auth.
BETZLER, H. J.: See KNOBLAUCH, H., jt. auth.
BEUKENKAMP, C., JR., Some observations made during group therapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**: 22-26, '52
de BEULE, R., L'effet du PAS sur les complications laryngée, bronchique et intestinale de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:666-669, June 21, '52
Quelle est la place de l'acide para-aminosalicylique (PAS) dans la tuberculose pulmonaire tertiaire? Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 293-305, Aug. '52
BEUNDERS, B. J. W., Preventive medicine in Netherlands' Army, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1882-1886, Aug. 2, '52 Du
BEUREY, J.: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.
See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
BEVANS, M.: See PLOUGH, I. C., jt. auth.
BEVERAGES
age changes in relation to ingestion of milk, water, coffee and sugar solutions, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:161-172, April '52
bacteriologic examination of soft drinks, [A. P. de Roda & R. Santa Ana] J.Philippine M.A. **28**: 334-337, June '52
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
isolation of new strains of Pseudomonas lindneri Kluyver and Hoppenbrouwers (Termobacterium mobile Lindner) in fermented native drinks of central Mexican plateau, [O. G. de Lima, C. Larios & E. Azcarate] Ciencia **11**: 273-277, Feb. 12, '52 S
poison liquor!! [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] GP **6**: 43-46, July '52
BEVERIDGE, J. M. R.: See McLEAN, J. R., jt. auth.
BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., Immunity to viruses; general discussion with special reference to role of allergy (Almroth Wright lecture), Lancet **2**: 299-304, Aug. 16, '52
BEVERLY, L., and BENSBERG, G. J., Comparison of Leiter, Cornell-Coxe and Stanford-Binet with mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**: 89-91, July '52
BEYE, H. K., and others, Preliminary observations on prevalence, clinical manifestations and control of filariasis in Society Islands, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 637-661, July '52
BEYER, H. (Marburg), Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Spasmolytikum Avacan, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1119-1123, May 30, '52
See TRAUTWEIN, H., jt. auth.
BEYER, H. (Münster), Fünfzig Jahre Ohrenheilkunde, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:28-34, '52
BEYER, H. R.: See CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.
BEYER, K. H., and LATVEN, A. R., Effect of 1-cyclohexylamino-2-propylbenzoate (cyclaine) and other

BEYER, K. H., and LATVEN, A. R.--Continued
local anesthetic agents administered intravenously on cardiovascular-respiratory systems of dog, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 37-48, Sept. '52
See **RUSSO, H. F., jt. auth.**
BEYER, P.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
BEYER, T. E., and BLAIR, J. R., Congenital cysts and fistulae of head and neck, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**927-931, Nov. '52
BEYERS, M. R., and TEICH, S., Mandibular joint neuralgia (Costen's syndrome), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**389-391, Sept. '52
See **GITLOW, S. E., jt. auth.**
BEYLAND, I.: See LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., jt. auth.
BEYN, E. S.: See IOSELEVICH, F. M., jt. auth.
BEZES: See CARAYON, A., jt. auth.
BEZHANISHVILI, E. S., and KIPSHIDZE, N. N., Blood and bone marrow picture in Botkin's disease, Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**51-56, '52 R
BEZJAK, V., and MIMICA, M., Two human infections caused by Pasteurella multocida, Brit.M.J. **2:** 757-758, Oct. 4, '52
BEZNAK, A. B. L., and LILJESTRAND, G., Influence from carotid sinus region on flow of lymph and urine, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 86-102, '52
BEZNAK, M., On absence and return of pendulum movements after contraction, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 237-247, June '52
BEZOARS: See Stomach, foreign bodies
BEZZI, C., Un raro caso di meningite da carbonchio ematico, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**353-360, July-Aug. '52
BHALLA, J. J.: See KVITTINGEN, J., jt. auth.
BHARGAVA, R. K.: See BHATIA, B. B., jt. auth.
BHARUCHA, E. P., Ischæmic paralysis in neuritis and acroparæsthesia, Clin.Sc. **11:** 233-239, Aug. '52
BHATIA, A. L., Anti-tubercular activity of atomized mica (shankerabhrak), Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 161-165, April '52
BHATIA, B. B., and BHARGAVA, R. K., Chloromycetin in enteric fever, J.Indian M.A. **21:**425-427, July '52
BHATIA, V. N., and ZOPF, L. C., Effect of wool fat and some of its constituents on absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein through intact skin, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**542-545, Oct. '52
BHATT, P. R.: See GHARPURE, P. V., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYA, B. K., BROACHA, S. B., and de'LIMA, T., Metabolic fate of invert sugar; absorption, excretion and effect of insulin on utilization of sugar, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 377-390, July '51
de'LIMA, T., and BROACHA, S. B., Metabolic fate of invert sugar; glycogen formation in liver and muscle, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**527-532, Oct. '51
BHATTACHARYYA, B.: See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.
BHENDE, Y. M., Epidermoid carcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same kidney; report of case, Indian M. Gaz. **87:**158-160, April '52
BIAGI F., F., Nota sobre algunas toxoplasmino-reacciones en leprosos, Medicina,México **32:** 241-243, June 10, '52
BIAGINI, C., Azione diretta, azione indiretta, azione a distanza, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 97-124, April '52
I concetti della teoria dell'urto applicati al meccanismo della cancerogenesi, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 258-260, June '52
BIAGINI, D. F., FOLLMANN, E., and COLOMBO, C. V., Epitelioma calcificado de Malherbe, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36:** 51-52, Jan.-June '52
BIANCALANI, A., Di un possibile adeguamento fra le aliquote percentuali di retribuzione e l'entità del danno, per il calcolo delle rendite nell'assicurazione obbligatoria contro gli infortuni sul lavoro.e le malattie professionali, Minerva medicoleg. **72:** 65-70, March-April '52
BIANCHETTI, L.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
BIANCHI, C., Sull'azione antitiroidea di un nuovo derivato del tiouracile, Farmaco **7:**313-318, May-June '52
and **BERNINI, G.,** Osservazioni sull'azione dell'acido 2-fenil-chinolin-4-carbonico (atophan) sulla funzione renale, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**440-446, July-Aug. '52
BIANCHI, G., Aspetti radiografici non comuni della tubercolosi di spalla del bambino, Chir.org.movimento **37:** 266-274, '52
and **LODI, R.,** Sinoviectomie parziali e totali nell'idrartro cronico del ginocchio, Chir.org.movimento **37:**212-220, '52
BIANCHI, M., La funzione corticosurrenale negli stati preeclamptici e nella eclampsia, Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 2-3, March '52
BIANCHI, M.--Continued
Criteri di valutazione delle prove funzionali corticosurrenali in ginecologia, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 37-38, June '52
BIANCHI, P. G., and FINZI, A., Gli adenomi solidi (acinosi) della parotide, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 376-379, July-Aug. '52
BIANCIFIORI, C., In tema di malattia tubercolare; chemioterapici, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**89-114, '51
Cordoma del sacro, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 231-241, '51
"Melanotic whitlow" (J. Hutchinson) dell'alluce sinistro metastatizzato alle linfoghiandole inguinocrurali omolaterali, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:** 179-191, '51
In tema di malattia tubercolare; la streptomicina, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12:** 57-84, '52
Cisti semplice della parotide, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12:**117-129, '52
BIANCO, E.: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
BIANCO, I., MONTALENTI, G., SILVESTRONI, E., and SINISCALCO, M., Further data on genetics of microcythaemia or thalassaemia minor and Cooley's disease or thalassaemia major, Ann.Eugenics **16:** 299-315, May '52
See **SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.**
BIANCO, M.: See IMBERT, P., jt. auth.
BIANCONI, W. O.: See COLLINGS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.
BIBB, R. C., Management of fractured hips in small hospital, J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 45-48, Aug. '52
BIBIKOVA, A. F., Clinical aspects of aneurysm of vessels of cerebral base, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:** 29-32, '52 R
State of certain innervation mechanisms of cardiovascular system in experimental hypertension, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 9) **52:** 36-41, '52 R
BIBLE
Biblical and Talmudic medicine, [B. L. Gordon] Pennsylvania M. J. **55:** 577 - 578, June; 683 - 684, July '52
salt (especially its references in Bible and through the ages), [L. A. M. Krause] Maryland M.J. **1:** 277-281, June '52
BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See also Biology; Medicine, in Canada; Medicine, in United States; Mental Diseases; Neurology; Nose, surgery; under names of individuals, as Baruk, Henri; Blake, Francis Gilman; Crisp, Edwards; David, Václav; Krebs, Carl; Langeron, Maurice; Magalhaes, Nuno de Andrade; Pick, Ernst Peter; etc.
international medical documentation; present status and future prospects, [W. Troxel] Bull.M.Library A. **40:** 277-282, July '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; American Cancer Society library, [M. D. Donohue] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**312-315, July '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Health Library, [E. R. Hawkins] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**315-321, July '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, [E. C. Graham] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**306-312, July '52
teaching of medical bibliography: panel discussion, [various authors] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**355-368, Oct. '52
BIBUS, B., Schwere Eiterungen der oberen Harnwege und ihre Beeinflussung durch Antibiotika, Ztschr. Urol. **45:**543-558, '52
Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Blasenkarzinoms; Bemerkungen zum Artikel von E. Haeckel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1191, Nov. 15, '52
BICARBONATE: See Carbonates
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)
Bichat tower in Paris, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **60:** 1411, Oct. 18, '52 F
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of death, [J. Hett] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**731-732, Nov. '52 G
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of death [150 ans après la mort de Bichat], Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 323-350, July 10-24, '52 F
BICHEL, J., Cultivation of leukemic cells in tissue culture, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**410-419, '52
See **HANSEN, P. B., jt. auth.**
EFFERSØE, P., GORMSEN, H., and HARBOE, N., Leukemic myelomatosis (plasma cell leukemia); review with report of 4 cases, Acta radiol. **37:** 196-207, March-April '52

BICHOVSKI-SLOMNITZKI, L.: See **KATCHALSKI, E., jt. auth.**

BICILLIN: See cross reference under diBenzylethylenediamine Penicillin

BICK, E. M., Osteohistology of normal human vertebra; its relation to scoliosis and certain lesions incident to growth and senescence, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**490-527, Sept.-Oct. '52

BICK, G., Zur Frage von autochthonen Liquorantikörpern und Liquorveränderungen bei Leptospirenmeningitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1109-1112, May 30, '52

BICKEL, G., Considérations sur la pathogénie de l'hypertrophie et de la dilatation du myocarde, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**694-699, Sept. 25, '52

BICKEL, H., and SMELLIE, J. M., Cystine storage disease with amino-aciduria; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:**1093-1095, May 31, '52

BICKEL, W. H.: See **BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.**

BICKENBACH, W., DÖRING, G. K., and UHLENHOFF, M., Über den Einfluss der Rückenmarkdurchtrennung auf den Scheidencyclus der weissen Ratte. (Beitrag zur Frage einer spinalen Cyclussteuerung), Arch.Gynäk. **181:**524-532, '52

BICKERMAN, H. A., BECK, G. J., GORDON, C., and BARACH, A. L., Physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough: elimination of radiopaque material from bronchi of dogs, J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**92-98, Aug. '52

See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**

BICKERS, D. S., Postvaccinal encephalitis with pre-existing focal cerebral seizures; report of case, New England J.Med. **246:**929-931, June 12, '52

BICKERS, W., Menstrual arrhythmias: oral estrogen and progesterone therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 148-154, July '52

Premenstrual tension and its relationship to water metabolism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**587-590, Sept. '52

and WOODS, M., Premenstrual distress and what to do about it, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1087-1089, Sept. '52

BICKERTON, J. H.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

BICKFORD, R. G., SEM-JACOBSEN, C. W., WHITE, P. T., and DALY, D., Symposium: photo-metrazol activation of electroencephalogram; some observations on mechanism of photic and photo-metrazol activation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**275-282, Aug. '52

BICUDO, J. C. S., and others, Perturbações da circulação arterial dos membros em criança; a propósito de três casos, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14:**182-199, July-Aug. '51

BIDAULT, R., Sur un type tonoscopique de l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 269-271, March '52

BIDER, F., Sulla guarigione dell'infiltrato precoce, Riforma med. **66:**650-653, June 14, '52

BIDONE, E., Ricerche cliniche sull'azione di un nuovo emostatico, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**257-269, April '52

Contributo allo studio del carcinoma a cellule squamose della pelvi renale, Urologia **19:**348-356, Aug. 20, '52

and SERRA, G. C., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Riforma med. **66:**920-922, Aug. 23, '52

BIEBL, M., Behelfsapparatur für die Intratrachealnarkose unter Verwendung des Überdruckgerätes, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1957-1959, '52

BIECHTELER, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Salmonellen- und Shigellen-Diagnostik; Tetrathionatagar und 2%-Tetrathionatbrühe nach Preuss, Wilson-Blair-Agar, Desoxycholat-Agar und Selenit-F-Brühe nach Leifson, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**53-72, May 12, '52

Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Salmonellen- und Shigellen-Diagnostik; Aussaat aus der 2% Tetrathionatbrühe nach Preuss auf Bitter-Agar, Wilson-Blair-Agar oder Leifson-Agar? Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**425-431, July 15, '52

and GEHM, E., Ein Beitrag zur Peptonfrage unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wismutsulfit-Nährbodens nach Wilson-Blair, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**548-550, Oct. 30, '52

BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

BIEDRONSKA, M.: See **KAPUSCINSKI, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**

de BIEHLER, M., Les injections de sang dans les vomissements graves du nourrisson, Nourrisson **40:** 81-83, June-July '52

BIEL, F. J.: See **DWORKEN, H. J., jt. auth.**

See **MACHELLA, T. E., jt. auth.**

BIEL, L.: See **WERSHUB, L. P., jt. auth.**

BIELING, R., Systematische und ätiologische Untersuchungen auf dem Virusgebiet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**481-484, July 4, '52

BIELINSKI, T. C.: See **STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.**

BIEMOND, A., Occult spina bifida, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**289-299, Oct. '52 Du

BIENENGRÄBER, A., Die Geschwulstmetastasierung im Lichte der Allergielehre, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1873-1900, '52

BIENER, K.: See **GRUNERT, H. H., jt. auth.**

BIER, O. G., SIQUEIRA, M., and FURLANETTO, R. S., Amboceptor titration as statistically controlled assay, J.Immunol. **69:**241-246, Sept. '52

BIER OPERATION: See Amputation

BIEREN, R., Incidence of cancer in group of women, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21:**376-378; 412, July '52

BIERKOWSKI, E.: See **HACKENTHAL, H., jt. auth.**

BIERMAN, E. O., Tinted lenses in shooting, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**859-860, June '52

BIERMAN, G. W.: See **OLITZKY, I., jt. auth.**

BIERMAN, H. R., Bone marrow aspiration; posterior iliac crest, additional safe site, California Med. **77:**138-139, Aug. '52

See **KELLY, K. H., jt. auth.**

See **WHITE, L. P., jt. auth.**

McCLELLAND, J. N., and GALLOWAY, D. W., Assessment of student knowledge on subject of cancer, J.M.Educ. **27:**272-277, July (pt.1) '52

KELLY, K. H., PETRAKIS, N. L., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Leukemia; duration of life in children treated with corticotropin and cortisone, California Med. **77:**238-241, Oct. '52

and others, Release of leukocytes and platelets from pulmonary circulation by epinephrine, Blood **7:** 683-692, July '52

Studies on blood supply of tumors in man; skin temperatures of superficial neoplastic lesions, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**1-17, Aug. '52

BIESALSKI, P., Therapieprobleme der entzündlichen Mittelohr- und Nasenerkrankungen bei den akuten und chronischen Ernährungsstörungen im Säuglingsalter, Arch.Kinderh. **144:**193-209, '52

Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Säuglingsotitis und ihrer Komplikationen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**410-413, '52

Die Diagnostik okkulter Ohrherde im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**525-540, '52

Zur Pathogenese der fokalen Toxikose im Säuglingsalter. Tierexperimentelle Studien zu den Untersuchungen von K. Stenger zum gleichen Thema, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**424-433, Oct. '52

BIESELE, J. J., Purine antagonism and differential toxicity of some imidazo-1,2,3-triazines in mouse-tumor tissue cultures, Cancer **5:**787-791, July '52

BERGER, R. E., and CLARKE, M., Tissue culture screening of purines and purine nucleosides for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, Cancer Res. **12:** 399-406, June '52

Antagonism studies with several toxic purines and purine nucleosides in mouse tissue cultures, Cancer Res. **12:** 465-470, July '52

BIETH, R., MANDEL, P., and REVEL, J. P., Etude biochimique sur le rythme des croissance du cerveau chez quelques espèces de mammifères, J.physiol., Paris **44:**214, '52

BIETO REIMAN, E., and REVENTOS FARRERONS, J., Aneurisma de Rasmussen no tuberculoso, Med. clin. **19:** 235-240, Oct. '52

See **CARALPS MASSO, A., jt. auth.**

BIETTI, G. B., and PORTA, C. F., Sul valore delle indagini audiometriche nelle malattie oculari, Otorino-laring.ital. **20:**352-365, '52

BIFANI, L.: See **PROVENZALE, L., jt. auth.**

BIGBY, M. A. M., Early rising in puerperium; survey of effects in controlled series, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**388-400, June '52

BIGELOW, F. S., and DESFORGES, J. F., Platelet agglutination by abnormal plasma factor in thrombocytopenic purpura associated with quinidine ingestion, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**274-280, Sept. '52

BIGELOW, N. H., and GRAVES, R. W., Peripheral-nerve lesions in hemorrhagic diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**819-830, Dec. '52

BIGELOW, W. G., HOPPS, J. A., and CALLAGHAN, J. C., Radio-frequency rewarming in resuscitation from severe hypothermia, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**185-193, June '52

BIGEMINY: See Arrhythmia

BIGET, P.: See **MINKOWSKI, A., jt. auth.**

BIGFORD, W. D.: See **FRASER, C. G., jt. auth.**

BIGGER, I. A., Treatment of pectus excavatum or funnel chest, Am.Surgeon **18:**1071-1081, Nov. '52

BIGGS, A. I., Spectrophotometric identification and estimation of strychnine, brucine and morphine in viscera extracts, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**547-559, Aug. '52

BIGGS, M. W., and others, Observations on fate of ingested cholesterol in man, Circulation **6:**359-366, Sept. '52

See **BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.**

See **KRITCHEVSKY, D., jt. auth.**

BIGGS, R., Plasma thromboplastin, Nature,London **170:** 280, Aug. 16, '52

BIGGS, R. H.: See CAMPBELL, G. D., jt. auth.

BIGLAND, B.: See ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.

BIGLAND, C. H.: See CAMPBELL, N. J., jt. auth.

BIGLER, J. A., Department of pediatrics, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**389-392, '52

BIGLIARDI, P., QUADBECK, G., and WEICKER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den thrombocytensteigernden Effekt von BAL (2,3-Dimercaptopropanol) und N-Acetyl-Cysteamin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**567, June 15, '52

BIGNE PERTEGAZ, J.: See GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., jt. auth.

BIGUET, J.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.

BIGWOOD, E. J., Nutrition, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**355-386, '52

Etat actuel de nos connaissances de l'approvisionnement du régime alimentaire en acides aminés, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**970-972, Sept. 27, '52

See **DUSTIN, J. P., jt. auth.**

BIKICH, G.: See BORBOLA, J., jt. auth.

BILE

C^{14}-cholesterol; obligatory function of bile in intestinal absorption of cholesterol, [M. D. Siperstein, I. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**111-114, Sept. '52

spectroscopic examination of fluorescence of normal human bile, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66:**578, May 24, '52 I

acids and salts: See also Blood, bile acids and salts

cardiotonic activity of certain steroids and bile salts, [J. S. Loynes & C. W. Gowdey] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 325-332, Aug. '52

cholic acid and cholesterol: studies concerning possible intraconversion, [S. O. Byers & M. W. Biggs] Arch.Biochem. **39:**301-304, Aug. '52

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-like effect of biliary acids; preliminary report, [E. Tagliaferro & A. Risolo] Minerva med. **2:**121-122, July 19, '52 I

dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; endogenous production, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim, V. C. Pessoa & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**309-316, May '52

dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; role of amino acids, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**317-325, May '52

effect of bile and of dehydrocholic acid on intensification of tuberculin reaction and of specific lesions in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Kadłubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**633-634, '52 Pol

effect of croton oil on induction of tumors by 1,2-benzanthracene, desoxycholic acid or low doses of 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**333-341, Oct. '52

hemolytic and surface activity of sodium taurocholate, [B. A. Pethica & J. H. Schulman] Nature,London **170:**117-118, July 19, '52

influence of number and position of hydroxylated and ketone functions on choleretic activity and toxicity of certain biliary acids, [D. Bargeton, J. Salesse, J. Barber & C. Delavierre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**18-32, June 1, '52 F

metabolism of dehydrocholic acid in organism, [M. Takamori] J.Biochem. **39:**255-258, July '52

method for simultaneous quantitative determination of cholic acid and desoxycholic acid; application to bile, [L. C. Kier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**755-761, Nov. '52

chemistry: See also Bile, pigments

excretion of penicillin in bile following exclusion of kidneys (by ligation of blood vessels, [G. Urban] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 207-209, '52 G

excretion of porphyrins in bile of man and animals, [H. Minden] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**686-687, Aug. 1, '52 G

method for determination of mandelic acid in human bile, [F. Bister & J. H. Wolff] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**423-425, Sept. '52 G

passage of bile components into liver lymph, [H. A. Kühn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**662, July 15, '52 G

BILE--Continued

effects, effect of bile and of dehydrocholic acid on intensification of tuberculin reaction and of specific lesions in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Kadłubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 633-634, '52 Pol

prevention of ulcers in Shay rat by ox bile, [C. Funk, P. Tomashefsky, A. Ehrlich & R. Soukup] Science **116:**638-639, Dec. 5, '52

extravasation, bile peritonitis complicating needle biopsy of liver, [A. Valero] Harefuah **42:**22, Jan. 15, '52

biliary peritonitis following perforation of accessory intrahepatic gallbladder; case, [H. Wendt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**825-829, '52 G

fatal bile embolism following liver biopsy, [C. Y. Brown & G. C. Walsh] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1529-1533, June '52; Treat. Serv. Bull. **7:**445-450, Oct. '52

peritonitis complicated by biliary pleural effusion following puncture biopsy of liver; case, [R. Boucher, J. Bernier, R. Lamarre & L. Trempe] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**524-525, April 25-May 2, '52 F

pigments: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments; Urobilin

diagnosis of liver lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis by testing metabolic functions with reference to protein and bile pigments, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Feldmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G

effect of terramycin, aureomycin and resulfon (sulfonamide) on bacterial reduction of bilirubin in intestine; problem of origin of urobilinogen, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & A. Bolte] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**372-378, April 15, '52 G

limit of hemoglobin synthesis in hereditary hemolytic anemia; relation to excretion of bile pigment, [W. H. Crosby & J. H. Akeroyd] Am.J.Med. **13:**273-283, Sept. '52

retention: See Jaundice, obstructive

salts: See Bile, acids and salts

secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests

action of synthetic choleretic compounds in chronic biliary fistula dogs, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**337-342, May '52

epithelial biligenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**733 (duplicate p.)-744, Feb.-April '52 I

experimental and clinical study of synthetic choleretic (paratoluylmethyl carbinol), [S. & J. Weiss] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:**792-807, Oct. '52

influence of number and position of hydroxylated and ketone functions on choleretic activity and toxicity of certain biliary acids, [D. Bargeton, J. Salesse, J. Barber & C. Delavierre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**18-32, June 1, '52 F

mechanisms of bile formation, [D. L. Cook, C. A. Lawler, L. D. Calvin & D. M. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**62-74, Oct. '52

BILE DUCTS

See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder

abnormalities: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation

congenital dysplasia of interlobular bile ducts with extensive skin xanthomata: congenital acholangic biliary cirrhosis, [H. E. MacMahon & S. J. Thannhauser] Gastroenterology **21:**488-506, Aug. '52

form of hepatitis in neonatal period simulating biliary atresia, [J. M. Craig & B. H. Landing] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**321-333, Oct. '52

obstructive jaundice and anomalies of biliary tract, [J. W. Stinson & A. V. Casillo] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**746-748, Aug. '52

rare anomaly of extrahepatic bile ducts, [W. Rudowski & B. Marzinek] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**890-892, '52 Pol

unusual anomaly of cystic duct, [C. A. Hager] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**678-680, Aug. '52

utilization of cholangiogram during exploration for biliary atresia (in obstructive jaundice in newborn), [O. Swenson & J. H. Fisher] New England J.Med. **247:**247-248, Aug. 14, '52

absence, absence of common bile duct, [A. E. Sachs] J. A.M.A. **149:** 1462-1463, Aug. 16, '52

calculi, common duct exploration for stones, [F. Glenn] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**431-438, Oct. '52; Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**421-427, Nov. 22, '52

intra-abdominal choledochography; preliminary report of method of detecting stones in common bile duct, [L. R. Slattery & G. M. Saypol] Am.J.Surg. **84:**229-232, Aug. '52

BILE DUCTS, calculi--Continued
of intrahepatic bile ducts, [E. Arias Vallejo] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1176-1178, May 30, '52 S
rare findings during biliary operations: nest of calculi in choledochus without jaundice; fistula in umbilicus originating from gallbladder, [H. H. Hensel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**751-753, '52 G
results of surgical therapy of lithiasis of common bile duct, [R. Demel] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**302-312, '52 G; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 335-337, May 9, '52 G
routine cholangiography at operations for gallstones, [J. Swedberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**175-193, '52
rupture of echinococcus cysts into bile ducts simulating stones in common duct, [D. H. Atlas & H. Kamenear] Am.J.Med. **13:**384-386, Sept. '52
surgery of choledochus; cholangiographic aspects of choledochal calculi, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **22:**400-408, '51 S
surgical technic in lithiasis of hepatic duct; extraction of calculi enclosed in terminal duct and in papilla, [A. J. Lasala] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1249-1257, June 6, '52 S
visualization of bile ducts for calculi during biliary surgery, [J. A. Noordijk & H. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1399-1405, June 7, '52 Du
cancer, diagnostic problems: case of jaundice, [R. S. Handley & R. Hunter] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 262-266, Oct. '52
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
choledochal cyst; case with unusual features, [E. H. Dickinson & F. C. Spencer] J.Pediat. **41:**462-466, Oct. '52
dilatation, choledochal dilatation, [J. Soler-Roig & A. Sitges Creus] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 955-963, May-June '52 S
congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, [A. L. Newson] M.J.Australia **1:**784-785, June 7, '52
congenital cystic dilatation of common duct, [J. Castro G. & H. González] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:** 296-299, Dec. '49 S
cystic dilatation of common bile duct; clinical study of case, [G. Gili] Minerva chir. **7:**539-541, July 31, '52 I
hyperplasia and cystic dilatation of extrahepatic biliary tracts in mice bearing grafted pituitary growths, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & A. C. Upton] Cancer Res. **12:**739-743, Oct. '52
"reformed gallbladder"; clinical and roentgen aspects, [R. A. Gagliardi & P. D. Gelbach] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**298-301, Sept. '52
diseases, indications for choledochoduodenostomy, [V. S. Savelev] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**37-42, '52 R
reconstruction of biliary passage to duodenum in total traumatic inflammatory disappearance of hepatic and common bile ducts, [J. Leyro Díaz] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:**608-614, Oct. 1, '52 S
suppurative cholangitis; clinical therapeutic findings, [M. de Quadros Tejeiro] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**620-628, March-April '52 S
therapy of lesions of hepatocholedochus through external drainage tube, [J. Sánchez San Julián & A. Pascual Megías] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 662-669, March-April '52 S
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, purulent echinococcosis of liver with perforation into right bile duct, [M. M. Desyatov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**88, '52 R
rupture of echinococcus cysts into bile ducts simulating stones in common duct, [D. H. Atlas & H. Kamenear] Am.J.Med. **13:**384-386, Sept. '52
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Jaundice, obstructive
biliary xanthomatosis in adults and children (acquired pericholangitic biliary cirrhosis and congenital acholangitic biliary cirrhosis), [H. E. MacMahon] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**664-668, '52 G
experimental study of role of stasis in etiology of cholecystitis, [C. R. Morris, R. P. Hohf & A. C. Ivy] Surgery **32:**673-685, Oct. '52
hemorrhagic diathesis in case of biliary cirrhosis associated with circulating anticoagulant, [A. de Vries & E. Shafrir] Acta haemat. **8:**246-261, Oct. '52
incomplete occlusion of common bile duct; experimental study, [A. Tovena & F. Cavallo] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5:**xxxvii-xlviii, April '52 I
influence of site of experimental biliary obstruction upon functional and morphologic hepatic injury, [D. Koch-Weser, K. A. Meyer, C. Yesinick & H. Popper] Lab.Invest. **1:**324-331, '52
intrahepatic duodenostomy; clinical study of case, [B. Piccoli & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**270-278, April '52 I
length of life of adult after development of completely obliterative chronic cholangitis, [B. F. Hawkins, W. N. Weaver & W. P. Fite] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**367-372, Aug. '52
of common bile duct; viscosity studies, [M. W. Eisenstein, H. Necheles, G. Asrow & L. Walker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**93-98, July '52
primary biliary cirrhosis with xanthomas, [A. L. Froehlich, N. Buyssens & G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**622-627, July-Aug. '52 F
time of appearance of sulfobromophthalein in bile; diagnostic value in incomplete retention jaundice and obstructions of common bile duct without jaundice, [J. Caroli, Y. Tanasoglu & M. Cohen] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**653-654, May 23-30, '52 F
transabdominal cholangiography, [R. Alvarez & N. Fernández Jensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**935-936, May 2, '52 S
pathology, hyperplasia and cystic dilatation of extrahepatic biliary tracts in mice bearing grafted pituitary growths, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & A. C. Upton] Cancer Res. **12:**739-743, Oct. '52
perforation, spontaneous perforation of extrahepatic bile ducts; 2 cases, [A. Picaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**1021-1029, Aug. 4, '52 I
physiology, effect of bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride on choledochoduodenal region in dogs, [E. Esses, D. F. Magee & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21:** 574-577, Aug. '52
manometric measurement of pressure in human bile ducts and influence of respiration on activity of Oddi's sphincter muscle, [K. O. Herrmann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**264-266, March 15, '52 G
pressure fluctuations in common bile duct of man, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**258-261, June 10, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
cassette box for primary cholangiography, [B. Merrild-Hansen] Nord.med. **47:**740-741, May 30, '52 Da
examination during operations on biliary tract, [L. D. Lindenbraten] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 34-38, '52 R
residual hydatid cavities with biliary fistula; mechanism of refilling by means of cholangiography, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2460-2467, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, benign nontraumatic strictures, [W. E. A. Hughes-Jones] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**14-16, Aug. '52
effect of rubber tubing on healing of common duct anastomoses, [B. G. Lary & J. R. Scheibe] Surgery **32:**789-795, Nov. '52
postoperative stenosis, [H. Spängler] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**24-39, '52 G
stenosing choledochitis, [G. Dubourg] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**805-810, July-Aug. '52 F
stenosing choledochitis, [F. Fernández F., G. Labra E. M., L. Musatadi R. & R. Urzúa A.] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 1576-1585, July 11, '52 S
surgical therapy of hepatocholedochal stenosis; further study, [L. Solerio & A. E. Fogliati] Minerva med. **2:**771-779, Oct. 25, '52 I
therapy of cicatricial stenosis of principal bile duct by means of hepatojejunostomy in Y formation, [J. Hepp & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68:**409-427, June-July '52 F
surgery: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
artificial bile duct, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**15-19, July '52
choledochojejunal anastomosis for cancer of pancreas, [S. Ahçh] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**372-375, '52 T
effect of direct anastomosis of common bile duct to duodenum; experimental study, [A. Large] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**522-531, Oct. '52
plastic repair of common bile duct with aid of free vein graft, [B. Olow] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 111-119, '52
prosthesis of common bile duct by means of polyethylene tube; clinical study, [R. Palomba] Gior. ital.chir. **8:**455-459, June '52 I
recent trends in gallbladder surgery (including exploration of common duct), [W. H. Cole] J.A.M.A. **150:**631-637, Oct. 18, '52
reconstructive surgery, [A. W. Ulin, J. H. Entine & A. E. Pearce] Am.Surgeon **18:** 970-979, Oct. '52

BILE DUCTS, surgery--Continued
regenerating and reserve capacity of liver; possible usefulness in surgery of bile ducts, [L. Schalm] Acta clin.belg. **7**:156-164, March-April '52 Du
repair by means of free venous grafts; first experimental results, [Devin & others] Presse méd. **60**: 1286-1289, Oct. 1, '52 F
thoracicoabdominal approach to common bile duct, [V. P. Satinsky & S. D. Kron] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 91-94, July '52
tumors, efficacy of colchicine in pruritus of obstructive jaundice due to neoplasm as compared with effect of antihistamine; case, [A. Mugler & R. Hauswald] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:819-825, June 20-27, '52 F
granular-cell myoblastoma of common bile duct; case with autopsy findings, [R. P. Coggins] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:398-402, Oct. '52
granulous rhabdomyoma of cystic duct (myoblastoma), [F. Fialho & J. Hilário] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:616-618, Sept. '52 P
wounds and injuries, prevention and repair of injuries, [F. H. Lahey] Postgrad.Med. **12**:212-218, Sept. '52
sequels of surgical lesions as complication of cholecystectomy with special regard to fistulas; anatomicoclinical aspects of 8 cases, [J. Hepp, J. Caroli & R. Cachera] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:692-699, June '52 F

BILESIO, E. A., and RABINOVICH, M., Carcinoide apendicular, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1794-1799, Aug. 1, '52

See **LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.**

BILGER, F., KLEIN, M., RAIGA, J. C., and BOLLACK, C., Ponction-biopsie de la prostate par voie périnéale, J.urol., Paris **58**:369-375, '52

BILGER, R., Untersuchungen über die sog. Achromoretikulozyten, Medizinische, pp. 756-758, May 31, '52

See **REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**

and SCHIESSLE, W., Die Aerosoltherapie, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2276-2278, Nov. 7, '52

BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis

BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
medicine in Argentina (1949-1951); studies of biliary tract, [M. Royer & E. Alonzo Medina] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:259-264, Aug. '52 S
calculi, cholelithiasis and perforation of gallbladder in infant, with recovery, [W. H. Snyder, Jr., L. Chaffin & L. Oettinger, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:1645-1646, Aug. 30, '52
intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, [A. Laufer & A. Schwartz] Harefuah **43**:57, Aug. 15, '52
intestinal obstruction due to large biliary calculi; clinical study of 2 cases, [C. Tangari & G. Ardimento] Riforma med. **66**:1098-1102, Oct. 11, '52 I
late results of operations for lithiasis, [J. Poupa] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1094-1099, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
primary carcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of gallbladder with gallstones in secondary deposits in liver, [M. K. Keech] Gastroenterology **21**:429-432, July '52
recidivation following ileus due to biliary calculus, [R. Gottlob] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:395-397, May 30, '52 G
spontaneous internal biliary fistulas as complication, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 513-536, March-April '52 S
various liver and biliary tract disorders in Modena sector; hepatic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laënnec), cancer-cirrhosis, primary tumors of liver, biliary lithiasis, tumors of biliary tract (1911-1951), [G. Spigolon] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:151-194, '52 I
cancer, application of cytologic diagnosis to cancers of stomach, pancreas and biliary system, [H. M. Lemon] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:525-533, Sept. '52
carcinoma of gallbladder and bile ducts, [M. A. Howard] Am.J.Surg. **84**:408-414, Oct. '52
diseases, biliary pathology; therapy, [D. Prat] J.internat.chir. **12**:179-190, May-June '52 S
calcium in spasmopathies and digestive and biliary dystonia, [E. Fassio] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3403-3410, Nov. 14, '52 F
critical evaluation of mandelic acid therapy in Bacterium coli or mixed infections of urinary and biliary tract, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:719-720, Aug. 1, '52 G
de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamides) in therapy of bacterial infections, [H. Jahn & H. Giggiberger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:969-972, Oct. 10, '52 G
diagnostic and therapeutic studies on surgery of biliary tract, [H. Knoblauch & H. J. Betzler] Medizinische, pp. 787-791, June 7, '52 G

BILIARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, [S. O. Hoerr] Postgrad.Med. **12**:353-357, Oct. '52
duodenitis; repercussion on other organs especially biliopancreatic tract, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:459-468, Aug. 27, '52 S
evaluation of choledochoduodenostomy in therapy, [H. Finsterer] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:499-502, May 14-21, '52 F
examination of duodenal juice in noncalculous inflammation of gallbladder and biliary tract, [N. Henning] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:423-429, June '52 P
functional disorders; biliary dyskinesias and dystonias, [C. Velasco Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2431-2443, Oct. 10, '52 S
gallbladder problem, [R. L. Sanders] J.Missouri M. A. **49**:733-736, Sept. '52
hemostasis in hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Katz] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:259-265, May '52 S
histochemistry of liver in various diseases of biliary tract, [Y. Edlund] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:337-350, '52
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [Z. Marešová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1229-1231, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
modern use of duodenal tube; test of gallbladder-duodenal drainage; importance in clinical and surgical diagnosis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1633-1644, July 18, '52 S
neurotomies (splanchnicectomy and vagotomy) in therapy of dystonies, [Y. A. Salembier] Lyon chir. **47**:595-600, July '52 F
ovarian dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy in association with retrodisplacement of uterus, [N. C. Louros & N. M. Kaïris] Brit.M.J. **2**:20-22, July 5, '52
question of existence of factual objective basis for choice between surgical and conservative therapy, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1568-1578, '52 G
radiomanometric verifications of duodenal intubation recorded by minutes, [G. Albot, G. F. Bonnet, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2081-2095, July 2, '52 F
relationship to diabetes mellitus, [J. R. Twiss & R. F. Carter] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:263-273, Sept. '52
surgical treatment; review of 100 cases treated at Ninety-eighth General Hospital, [R. T. Gants & J. M. Wilson, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:409-412, Oct. '52
drainage: See also Duodenal Tube; Jaundice, obstructive
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transhepatic puncture, [L. Leger, M. Zara & N. Arvay] Presse méd. **60**:936-937, June 18, '52 F
cholangiography and drainage by means of transhepatic puncture, [L. Leger & M. Zara] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:540-541, May 28-June 4, '52 F
diagnostic importance of time of appearance of sulfobromophthalein in bile collected by minute intubation, [J. Caroli, Y. Tanasoglu & M. Cohen] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:623-636, June '52 F
drainage of principal biliary tract; technic of putting Kehr tube in place, [A. J. Lasala & E. A. Bilesio] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2695-2698, Nov. 7, '52 S
papillostomy for permanent drainage, [P. Biocca] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:106-116, March-April '52 I
transduodenal drainage of bile ducts according to Voelcker, [W. Budde & G. Rothe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1042-1047, '52 G
tube bundle surgical drain, [C. A. Hager] Am.J.Surg. **84**:238, Aug. '52
fistula: See Fistula
pain, algesiogenic values of intrabiliary pressure; experimental study, [L. Loddi & A. Pandolfini] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:81-85, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I; Minerva chir. **7**:579-583, Aug. 15, '52 I
physiology, effect of various drugs on functioning of extrahepatic biliary tract and of problem of anesthesia in peroperative manometric exploration, [L. Lorenzini & G. Elzenbaum] Gior.ital.chir. **6**: 225-238, April '52 I
mechanical exploration, [P. Mallet-Guy] Hist.méd. **2**: 23-28, Sept. '52 F
nonsurgical functional tests; comparative evaluation, [H. Sarles & C. Guigou] Marseille-méd. **89**:253-257, '52 F
pressure measurements in human biliary tract for determination of active evacuating function of Oddi's sphincter muscle, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**:261-264, June 10, '52 G

BILIARY TRACT, physiology--Continued
radiomanometric examination during operation, [P. Patronicolas & T. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1169-1180, '52 G
simple technic for radiomanometric exploration during operation on biliary tract, [R. Le Canuet, M. Roux, C. Debray & A. Petit] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**271-272, '52 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transhepatic puncture, [L. Leger, M. Zara & N. Arvay] Presse méd. **60:**936-937, June 18, '52 F
cholangiography and drainage by means of transhepatic puncture, [L. Leger & M. Zara] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**540-541, May 28-June 4, '52 F
cholangiography and neostigmine test, [N. A. Hernández] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**208-221, May 21, '52 S
direct cholangiography by means of laparoscopy, [A. Allodi, F. Muratori, M. Banche & A. Visendaz] Minerva med. **2:**15-19, July 2, '52 I
hepatostomy and cholangiography, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**496-498, Sept. 3, '52 S
irritating effects of contrast media on biliary tract; method of perfusion with constant supply, [C. Debray, M. Roux, R. Le Canuet & D. Clément] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**782-790, July-Aug. '52 F
postoperative cholangiography and representation of Wirsung's duct; clinicoroentgenologic studies and considerations of various cases, [L. Ciarpaglini] Radiol.med. **38:**451-466, May '52 I
radiation hazards during cholangiographic examinations, [K. Lidén & M. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **38:** 1-7, July '52
telepaque (iodine compound); new cholecystographic medium with improved visualization of gallbladder and visualization of bile ducts, [W. H. Shehadi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**360-368, Sept. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
chronic pancreatitis treated by Roux type jejunal anastomosis to biliary tract, [P. F. Partington] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**532-541, Oct. '52
critical judgment deduced from experience with 250 cases, [A. Muñoz Calero] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11:**537-567, March-April '52 S
direct postoperative cholangioscopy, [A. Casanova Seco] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**349-355, March-April '52 S
hepatobiliary surgery; study of 500 cases, [M. Ferrando & L. Cibrario] Minerva chir. **7:**366-371, May 31, '52 I
indications for duodenotomy in biliary surgery, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Lapeyrère] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**810-814, July-Aug. '52 F
intra-abdominal choledochography; preliminary report of method of detecting stones in common bile duct, [L. R. Slattery & G. M. Saypol] Am.J.Surg. **84:**229-232, Aug. '52
plastic surgery; Lahey technic; 2 cases, [E. Bazterrica & A. Negri] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 629-639, Oct. 15, '52 S
postoperative disorders, [H. Markus & G. Lohmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1579-1587, '52 G
radiomanometric examination during operation, [P. Patronicolas & T. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1169-1180, '52 G
reconstruction of extrahepatic biliary tract; experimental study, [A. Bonanome & R. Begani] Arch. ital.chir. **75:**392-404, '52 I
roentgenologic examination of bile ducts during operations on biliary tract, [L. D. Lindenbraten] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**34-38, '52 R
simple technic for radiomanometric exploration during operation on biliary tract, [R. Le Canuet, M. Roux, C. Debray & A. Petit] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**271-272, '52 F
visualization of bile ducts for calculi during biliary surgery, [J. A. Noordijk & H. Muller] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1399-1405, June 7, '52 Du
tumors, benign tumors, [S. W. Moore, R. S. McElwee & C. Romiti] J.A.M.A. **150:**999-1002, Nov. 8, '52
neoplasms of biliary tract and gallbladder, [J. Bordas Feliu] Med.clin. **19:**141-144, Sept. '52 S
various liver and biliary tract disorders in Modena sector; hepatic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laennec), cancer-cirrhosis, primary tumors of liver, biliary lithiasis, tumors of biliary tract (1911-1951), [G. Spigolon] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18:**151-194, '52 I

BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments

BILIRUBIN--Continued
determination, in body fluids, [W. Spiegelhoff & G. Gnann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**605-610, July 1, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
metabolism, [V.A. Najjar] Pediatrics **10:**1-10, July '52

BILKA, P. J., Intra-articular use of hydrocortisone in rheumatic diseases, Minnesota Med. **35:**938-943; 968, Oct. '52

BILLE, B. S. V., Pseudohypoparathyroidism, Acta pædiat. **41:**380-389, '52

BILLEN, D.: See STAPLETON, G. E., jt. auth.

BILLERBECK, K., Bedeutung des Hyaluronsäure-Hyaluronidase-Systems für pathologische und normale Vorgänge an den interzellulären Grenzflächen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**63-66, Aug. 31, '52

BILLET, HENRY: See Obituaries

BILLET, M.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.

BILLETT, F. S.: See HARE, R., jt. auth.

BILLICH, R., Über Blutausstrichuntersuchungen am retroplacentaren Hämatom zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der Placenta für corpusculäre Blutelemente des Feten, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**500-504, '52
See BECKMANN, R., jt. auth.
See HOLLSTEIN, K., jt. auth.

BILLIG, H. E., JR., Angulation and rotation osteotomy; nonshortening, nondisplaceable, telescoping, impaction type of osteotomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**495-497, Oct. '52

BILLIG, H. K.: See BORSOOK, M. E., jt. auth.

BILLING, B. H.: See BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.

BILLINGTON, B. P., Intrahepatic obstructive jaundice, M.J.Australia **1:**663-669, May 17, '52
Some clinical observations on acute infective hepatitis, M.J.Australia **2:**297-301, Aug. 30, '52

BILLOW, B. W., and LOWEN, H. J., Erythema multiforme exudativum; study of 15 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90:**310-319, Sept. '52

BILLOWS, J. A.: See WENTWORTH, J. H., jt. auth.

BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer

BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

BILODEAU, M.: See HALLE, J., jt. auth.

BILOVSKA, J., and CYRANY, V., Surgical and antibiotic therapy of typhoid peritonitis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 1012-1014, Aug. 29, '52 Cz

BILSKI-PASQUIER, G.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

BILTON, J. L.: See STORER, J., jt. auth.

BIMES, C.: See BOUNHOURE, R. L., jt. auth.

BINAZZI, M., Studio comparativo degli anticorpi sifilitici nel sangue, nel midollo osseo e nel liquido di bolla, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**172-184, March-April '52
Sindrome umorale della infezione sifilitica, Minerva dermat. **27:**132-133, June '52
Primi rilievi sul comportamento degli anticorpi sifilitici dopo stimolazione con organoluetina, Minerva dermat. **27:**162-163, July '52

BINDER, H. (Göppingen): See MALL, G., jt. auth.

BINDER, H. (Rheinau), Die Bedeutung der Begriffe normal und abnorm, gesund und krank für die psychiatrische Begutachtung, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**5-35, '52

BINDER, H. J., Helping your patient accept psychiatric referral, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**279-282, Aug. '52

BINDER, M., and PAUL, J. T., Bleeding peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**278-281, Sept. '52

BINDER, M. J.: See BARRETT, T. F., jt. auth.

BINDEWALD, H., Rohkonservierung der Frauenmilch mit Streptomycin oder Zitronensäure? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1015-1017, Aug. 29, '52

BINE, R., JR.: See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
See St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.

BINET, A., and DELACÔTE, J., Les indications des antibiotiques en gynécologie, Rev.prat. **2:**622-625, April 1, '52

BINET, J. P.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
See VAYSSE, J., jt. auth.

BINET, L., and BURSTEIN, M., Sur les effets vasomoteurs locaux du sérum salé hypertonique injecté par voie intra-artérielle, J.physiol., Paris **44:**217-222, '52

and DEJOURS, P., Rein et adaptation fonctionnelle à la surcharge en urée et en chlorure de sodium, Presse méd. **60:**1175-1176, Sept. 6, '52

and STRUMZA, M. V., La thérapeutique des arrêts du cœur, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**459-464, July 8-29, '52

BURSTEIN, M., and DAMOISEAU, B., Recherches expérimentales sur un ganglio-plégique de synthèse, Presse méd. **60:**801-803, May 31, '52

BINET, L.--Continued
LAROCHE, C., and MATHE, G., Contribution à l'étude du rein sénile, Presse méd. **60:**1211-1212, Sept. 20, '52
LEBLANC, M., and WELLERS, G., L'intoxication par champignons (invitation à la thérapeutique sucrée) Rev.prat. **2:**1445-1447, Sept. 1, '52
STRUMZA, M. V., and STRUMZA-POUTONNET (Mme.), Hyperpnée hypoxique et anhydride carbonique, J.physiol., Paris **44:**215-217, '52
BERNARD, J., WELLERS, G., and MATHE, G., La glutathionémie au cours des leucoses aiguës, Presse méd. **60:**961-963, June 25, '52
BINET-STANFORD TEST: See Mental Tests
BINFORD, C. H., THOMPSON, R. K., and GORHAM, M. E., Mycotic brain abscess due to Cladosporium trichoides, new species; report of case, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**535-542, June '52
BING, J., Use of urea clearance as test of kidney function, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**341-349, '52
See **HARBOE, N., jt. auth.**
BING, R., Les érythralgies et leur aspect physiopathologique, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**147-152, June '52
Zum Problem des Schmerzes bei Angioneurosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**761-762, July 26, '52
BING, R. J., Catheterization of heart, Advances Int.Med. **5:**59-141, '52
and others, Congenital heart disease: clinical and physiologic correlation, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**864-676, Oct. '52
BINGEL, K. F., and ENGELHARDT, H., Genügen unsere Pasteurisierungsverfahren zur Unschädlichmachung des Q-Fieber-Erregers in der Kuhmilch? Arch.Hyg. **136:**417-425, '52
and GORGS, E., Die Einwirkungszeit als gesetzmässige Funktion der Einwirkungstemperatur bei der Pasteurisierung des Staphylococcus SG 511, Arch. Hyg. **136:**411-416, '52
and NIEMAND, C. H., Theoretische Erwartung und experimentelle ergebnisse bei UV-Bestrahlung von Bakterien mit Hg-Niederdrucklampe, Arch. Hyg. **136:**199-203, '52
Studien über die Verwendung von UV-Strahlen für die Luftentkeimung von Räumen, Arch.Hyg. **136:** 204-210, '52
LAIER, R., and MANNHARDT, S., Epidemiologische Studien zu 3 Q-Fieberausbrüchen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**635-650, '52
BINGEMER, H., Über die Aufzucht von Frühgeburten, insbesondere bei Anwendung der Humana-Milch, Gynaecologia **134:**133-140, Aug. '52
BINGER, C., First Arthur Hiler Ruggles oration; psychiatrist and public, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**305-307, June '52
BINGHAM, C. B., Problems associated with clefts of lip and palate; report of 4 cases, M.Bull.European Command **9:**336-340, Aug. '52
BINGHAM, D. L. C., Intra-arterial transfusion, Lancet **2:**157-159, July 26, '52
BINGOLD, A. C., Joint changes in neurofibromatosis; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**76-79, Feb. '52
Coexistence of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia and juvenile tabes, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**472-474, March '52
BINGOLD, K., and TRUMMERT, W., Über das Erysipeloid (Schweinerotlauf) und seine praktische Bedeutung für die Humanmedizin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**593-596, June 27, '52
Über die Wandlung einiger infektiöser Krankheitsbilder unter der neuzeitlichen Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**829-833, June 27, '52; 867-870, July 4, '52
Zur heutigen Therapie und Prognose der Endocarditis lenta, Medizinische, pp. 1081-1086, Sept. 1, '52
BINHAMMER, R.: See **FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.**
BINI, G., Sulla eziologia reumatica della periarterite nodosa, Gior.clin.med. **33:**687-709, July '52
BINI, L., and MARCHIAFAVA, G., Über den chronischen Cerebralrheumatismus. Klinische, pathologisch-anatomische und ätiopathogenetische Betrachtungen, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**261-273, '52
BINKLEY, G. E., Cancer diagnosis: earlier diagnosis of rectal cancer, New York J.Med. **52:**2740-2742, Nov. 15, '52
BINNS, W. J., John James O'Keefe, M.J.Australia **1:** 727-728, May 24, '52
BINSWANGER, L., Studien zum Schizophrenieproblem; der Fall Susanne Urban, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**36-77, '52
BIOCCA, P., La papillostomia quale drenaggio permanente delle vie biliari, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 106-116, March-April '52
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOCYTIN (biotin derivative): See Biotin
BIÖRCK, G., AXEN, O., and THORSON, A., Unusual cyanosis in boy with congenital pulmonary stenosis and tricuspid insufficiency. Fatal outcome after angiocardiography, Am.Heart J. **44:**143-148, July '52
See **HALL, P., jt. auth.**
WINBLAD, S., and WULFF, H. B., Studies in mitral stenosis; observations on incidence of active rheumatic carditis in left auricular appendages resected at operation for mitral stenosis, Am. Heart J. **44:**325-332, Sept. '52
BIOFLAVONOIDS: See Flavones
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries; and under names of individuals
history of medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **35:**556-565, June; 672-676, July; 757-766, Aug. '52
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
freeze-drying of biologic products, [P. Hedlund] Nord. med. **48:**1455-1456, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
standardization of immunologic substances, [O. Maaløe & N. K. Jerne] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**349-366, '52
BIOLOGY
against cosmopolitanism in biology, [J. Buchtíček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**813-819, July 11, '52 Cz
as aid to identification of 2 closely related species of ticks of genus Ornithodorus, [G. E. Davis] J. Parasitol. **38:**477-480, Oct. '52
basic principle of biologic regulations, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**627-628, Aug. 29, '52 G
basis of use of isotopes in biology, [E. Martini] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15:**141-154, June-Aug. '51 I
bibliography of publications of Ferdinand Blum Institute of Experimental Biology from 1911 to 1951, [F. Hüter] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 172-176, '51 G
classic mechanics and biologic mechanics, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. **27:**383-390, May '52; **28:** 51-64, July '52 S
endocrinology and modern biology, [A. Ber] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**969-975, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
from biology to physics and philosophy, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. **27:**222-228, March '52 S
principle of biologic regulations, [R. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**769-773, Sept. 1, '52 G
radioactive isotopes in biology and medicine, [G. Curci, V. de Franciscis & E. Miraglia] Arch. tisiol.(sez.varia) **7:**121-136, April '52 I
significance of statistical factors for analysis of biologic reactions, [F. Jung] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**600-609, '52 G
use of stable isotopes in biologic research, [W. Dansgaard] Ugesk.læger **114:**1209-1213, Sept. 4, '52 Da
BIONDETTI, P., Una nuova immagine della sindrome radiologica del pneumoperitoneo spontaneo, Radiol. med. **38:**447-451, May '52
BIOPSIES
See also Bones, marrow; Brain, pathology; Breast, cancer; Cancer, diagnosis; Ear, tumors; Kidneys, calcification; Liver, hypertrophy; Schistosomiasis, diagnosis; Testes, atrophy; etc.
instruments, endocervical biopsy curette; instrument for detection of early carcinoma of cervix, [J. Schwartz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1382-1383, June '52
modification of Voegtlin liver biopsy needle for transthoracic approach, [R. S. Nelson] Gastroenterology **21:**289-290, June '52
new instrument for gastric biopsies under visual control, [J. Tomenius] Gastroenterology **21:**544-546, Aug. '52
new needle for obtaining undiluted bone marrow, [D. G. Reddy] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1137-1141, Nov. '52
new puncture needle for liver and glands, [B. Notter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**835-838, Aug. 16, '52 G
BIOS: See Yeast, growth
BIOTIN
See also Vitamins, B
surface activities of biotin and biocytin, [L. D. Wright & R. C. Shultz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 242-244, Oct. '52
water-soluble vitamins concerned with one-carbon and two-carbon intermediates, [A. D. Welch & C. A. Nichol] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**633-686, '52
therapy: See Erythroderma desquamativa; Seborrhea, therapy
BIRATH, G., Prophylaxie et thérapie conservatrices de la fonction au cours des épanchements pleuraux, en particulier de ceux du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**449-465, '52
Guided symphysis; functional prophylaxis in exudative

BIRATH, G.--Continued
pleurisy and pneumothorax fluid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**134-150, Aug. '52
BIRCH, C. A., and PEMBERTON, T. M., Care of colostomy, Practitioner **169:**509-516, Nov. '52
BIRCH, H. M., Psychiatric disorders in general practice, M.J.Australia **1:**813-817, June 14, '52
BIRCHALL, R., Responsibility of internist in treatment of pyelonephritis, J.Urol. **68:**798-803, Nov. '52
BIRCHER, E., Prof. Dr. Kurt Kottmann †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**883, Aug. 30, '52
BIRD, G. W. G., Anti-A hæmagglutinins in saline extracts of Dolichos biflorus--Belgaum 1-1-8: comparison with human anti-A sera, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**289-293, April '52
Anti-A haemagglutinins in seeds, J.Immunol. **69:**319-320, Sept. '52
Relationship of blood sub-groups A_1, A_2 and A_1B, A_2B to hæmagglutinins present in seeds of Dolichos biflorus, Nature,London **170:**674, Oct. 18, '52
BIRD, H. W., TEITELBAUM, H. A., and DUNN, M. B., Psychosomatic aspects of encephalomyelopathy with muscle atrophy, Psychosom.Med. **14:**161-173, May-June '52
BIRDS
See also Histoplasmosis, transmission; Paratyphoid, transmission; Salmonella, infections
bacteriologic study of house sparrow, Passer domesticus domesticus, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury & G. J. Barson] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**605-618, July '52
BIRDSALL, J. C., POORE, G. C., BURROS, H. M., and LIANG, D. S., Progress in suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. **68:**729-733, Oct. '52
BIRENBAUM, A.: See HAAS, W. R., jt. auth.
BIRGE, H. L., New theories of retinal venous thrombosis, Connecticut M.J. **16:**582-586, Aug. '52
BIRGE, J. P.: See WARD, C. G., jt. auth.
BIRGER, O. G., and GUSEVA, A. D., Laboratory indexes in therapy of dysentery in children with sintomitsin, chloramphenicol and its racemic preparation, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 58-61, '52 R
BIRK, G., Vegetative Dystonie und Conteben, Medizinische, pp. 1031-1032, Aug. 9, '52
BIRKE, G.: See BENGTSSON, E., jt. auth.
BIRKELAND, J. M.: See GORDON, L. E., jt. auth.
BIRKHAUG, K., McGLYNN, D., and CLARK, M. E., Viability and dispersion of BCG inoculated subcutaneously in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**64-66, May '52
PANGBORN, M. C., and CUMMEROW, E. H., Studies of purified tuberculin fraction in testing BCG-vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**335-344, Sept. '52
BIRKHILL, F. R.: See WATERMAN, D. F., jt. auth.
BIRKLE, K., SCHÄFERS, J., and ENGELN, W., Untersuchung über den auslösenden Mechanismus beim Zustandekommen postencephalographischer Regulationsstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**126-134, '52
SCHÄFERS, J., and THEWS, W., Zur Kenntnis der zentralnervösen Regulation der Plasmaeiweisskörper, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**386-393, '52
BIRKMAYER, W., Die Commotio cerebri als pathogenetisches und Begutachtungsproblem, Acta neuroveg. **4:**453-469, '52
BIRKNER, H., Beobachtung einer Pseudarthrosenheilung nach intravenösen Horosteongaben, Medizinische, p. 1434, Nov. 8, '52
BIRKNER, R., and FREY, J. G., Über die röntgenologische, hämatologischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Anaemia leuco-erythroblastica mit Myelosklerosis vom Typ Vaughan, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**287-297, Sept. '52
FREY, J. G., and TRAUTMANN, J., Über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf das Prothrombinpotential des menschlichen Blutes, Strahlentherapie **88:**44-52, '52
BIRMAN, BORIS NAUMOVICH: See Obituaries
BIRNBAUM, D., and HOLLANDER, F., Inhibition of pancreatic secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, 2-acetylamine-1,3,4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (compound no. 6063), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**23-24, Oct. '52
BIRNBAUM, G., NEUMANN, F., and WULF, K., Zur Frage der vorbeugenden Behandlung bei Syphilis, insbesondere bei zweifelhaften Ansteckungen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**493-510, '52
BIRNBAUM, W., and DAVIS, C., Industrial compensation aspects of lesions of colon, rectum and anus, Am. J.Surg. **84:**551-557, Nov. '52
BIRNBERG, C. H., and SHERBER, D. A., Fructose et fructolyse dans le sperme humain, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**167-168, '52
BIRNBERG, C. H.--Continued
SHERBER, D. A., and BRANDMAN, L. J., Estrone sulfate soluble in treatment of estrogen deficiency, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1358-1360, June '52
SHERBER, D. A., and LIVINGSTON, S. H., La prévention hormonale de l'avortement, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**244-247, '52
WEXLER, D. J., and KOHN, A., Management of benign intrauterine lesions, New York J.Med. **52:**1796-1799, July 15, '52
BIRNSTINGL, M. A., SHOOTER, R. A., and HUNT, M. F., Sensitivity to 5 antibiotics of strains of Staph. pyogenes isolated from out-patients, Brit.M.J. **2:**253-254, Aug. 2, '52
BIRO, J.: See DUCHENE, H., jt. auth.
BIRO, L., and SZEKELY, A., Intravenöse Tyrothricinbehandlung bei bakteriellen Infektionen, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**481-508, '51
BIROLLO, H. L.: See CAFFER, V. J., jt. auth.
BIRRELL, J. F.: See WILSON, T. G., jt. auth.
BIRRELL, J. H. W., Weber-Christian syndrome: report of case, M.J.Australia **2:**124-127, July 26, '52
Pigmented basal-cell tumours of skin, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**47-59, Aug. '52
BIRRER, H., Zur Kenntnis der Schmelz-Zement-Zone des menschlichen Zahnes, Acta anat. **15:**228-242, '52
BIRSNER, J. W.: See MACKLER, H., jt. auth.
BIRT, A. B., and CONNOLLY, N. K., Traumatic chylothorax; report of case and survey of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**564-568, May '52
BIRTH
certification, birth registration completeness, United States, 1950, [S. Shapiro & J. Schachter] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**513-524, June '52
injuries: See Infants, Newborn
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
order of: See Family, birth order of
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
chemical contraceptive agents, [V. Madsen, K. Mauritzen & J. B. Termansen] Ugesk.læger **114:**767-775, June 12, '52 Da
control of fecundity, [K. Nordmeyer] Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **137:**72-79, '52 G
from point of view of physician; review of literature, [P. Bailo] Minerva ginec. **4:**368-379, Aug. '52 I
new antifertility factor (phosphorylated hesperidin); preliminary report, [B. F. Sieve] Science **116:**373-385, Oct. 10, '52
practical results of statistical studies on reliability of Knaus-Ogino-Smulders theory, [G. Ockel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1313-1322, June 27, '52 G
report on contraceptives by Committee on Hygiene, [V. Madsen, K. Mauritzen & J. B. Termansen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1173-1181, Aug. 28, '52 Da
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and feeling of personal inadequacy, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**239-297, July '52
spermicidal effect in vitro of some contraceptives, [A. Leikkola & M. E. Takala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**113-117, '52
BIRTHMARK: See Nevi
BISARO, A., and BUTTO, M., Sul dolare epigastrico da benzoan-B, Friuli med. **7:**245-260, May-June '52
BISAZ, S., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Vitamins A im Blut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**692-694, June 28, '52
Les avitaminoses en Suisse considérées du point de vue d'un laboratoire de dosages de vitamines, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1025-1027, Oct. 4, '52
BISCATTI, O.: See LATO, M., jt. auth.
BISCAY, V. M., El cultivo de la leptospira en el medio de Korthof, Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6:**436-439, July-Sept. '52
BISCHOFF, F., KATHERMAN, R. E., FAVATI, V., and GRAY, C. L., Metabolic effect of red blood cells on estrone, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**100-105, Oct. '52
BISCHOFF, H., Ein Beitrag zur Gewebstherapie nach Filatow (Beobachtungen an 90 mit subkonjunktivalen Placentar-Implantationen behandelten Kranken), Ophthalmologica **124:**89-99, Aug. '52
BISERTE, G.: See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.
BISGAARD-FRANTZEN, H., Tuberculin tests and Calmette-Guérin vaccination in Godthaab and Frederikshaab medical districts in Greenland in 1949, Ugesk.læger **114:**805-808, June 19, '52 Da
Results of examination of school children in Umanak in 1950-1951, Ugesk.læger **114:**808-810, June 19, '52 Da

BISGAARD-FRANTZEN, H.--Continued
Outbreak of paratyphoid B in Godthaab medical district in Greenland, Ugesk.læger **114:** 810-812, June 19, '52 Da
Occurrence of ichthyosis vulgaris, onychogryposis, Dupuytren's contracture and favus in Greenland, Ugesk.læger **114:**812-815, June 19, '52 Da
General aspects of morbidity in Greenland. Brief comparative review, Ugesk.læger **114:**816-818, June 19, '52 Da
BISGARD, J. D., Silent nontuberculous lesions of chest disclosed in survey x-ray studies, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**109-112, July '52
BISGROVE, J. G.: See FRIEDLAND, F., jt. auth.
BISHARA, A.: See SANSONNENS, R., jt. auth.
BISHOP, B. W. F., and SCHRIRE, L., Cicatricial ectropion; its plastic repair, South African M.J. **26:** 530-531, June 28, '52
BISHOP, G. H., and CLARE, M. H., Relations between specifically evoked and "spontaneous" activity of optic cortex, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**321-330, Aug. '52
See **CLARE, M. H., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, H. F., CILIBERTI, B. J., and BARENDRICK, E. H., Venous pressure during surgical anesthesia; preliminary report, Anesthesiology **13:**297-301, May '52
See **DAVIS, H. S., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, J. M., PEDEN, A. S., PRANKERD, T. A. J., and CAWLEY, R. H., Acute sore throat; clinical features, ætiology, and treatment, Lancet **1:**1183-1187, June 14, '52
BISHOP, J. W., Portable refraction outfit, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**586-587, Oct. '52
BISHOP, P. M. F., and others, Effect of cortisone on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal virilism and simple hirsutism; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:**1287-1288, June 28, '52
BISHOP, RICHARD C.: See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
BISHOP, RONALD C., Delayed closure of ductus arteriosus, Am.Heart J. **44:**639-644, Oct. '52
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN
experience with ethyl biscoumacetate, [R. García Turiella, E. F. Bruera & J. de Rosa] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1135-1142, May 23, '52 S
physiologic disposition of ethyl biscoumacetate (tromexan) in man; method for estimation in biologic material, [B. B. Brodie & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**453-463, Dec. '52
effects: See also Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, prevention
action of dicumarol in human being on plasma prothrombin time and total prothrombin time, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & M. Kaser] Am.Heart J. **44:** 119-123, July '52
antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol, tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate) and phenylindandione by vitamin K_1, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **2:**687-690, Sept. 27, '52
anticoagulant therapy by means of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin, [R. Mayall] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 254-257, April '52 P
cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits; prevention by means of ethyl biscoumacetate, [Z. Reiniš & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**718-725, June 20, '52 Cz
circulating anticoagulants, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**189-216, Feb. '52 I
comparative experimental and clinical studies on effect of bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate on blood prothrombin, capillary resistance and permeability, [A. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**775-780, June 13, '52 G
effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on humoral factors of hemostasis, on protidemia and on protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15:**206-212, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
emergency appendectomy in patient receiving anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin) for myocardial infarction, [J. B. Vander Veer, A. P. Parker & F. R. Boyer] J.A.M.A. **149:**1307-1308, Aug. 2, '52
further pharmacologic aspects of tromexan (pelentan or ethyl biscoumacetate), [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee & F. Rieders] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 488-497, Aug. 1, '52
new liver function test; ethyl biscoumacetate loading; comparative and critical study, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Gior.clin.med. **33:**727-736, July '52 I
presence of substances derived from ethyl biscoumacetate in human milk and paradoxic effect on prothrombin, [Gostof, Homolka & Zelenka] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**764-765, July 26, '52 F

BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN--Continued
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Heart, infarction; Sclerosis, multiple; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
long-term anticoagulant therapy; technic, difficulties and results, [A. J. Hellem] Nord.med. **48:**1558-1560, Nov. 7, '52 N
progress in management; simplification of control; vitamin K_1 as antidote, [F. Koller, A. Loeliger & P. Flückiger] Helvet.med.acta **19:**411-416, Oct. '52 G
toxicity, chronic intoxication; histopathologic study in rat, [A. Colli & G. L. Corona] Haematologica **36:** 595-603, '52 I
dangers in use during pregnancy, [R. Coléno] Méd. trop. **12:**166-168, March-April '52 F
evaluation of vitamin K as "antidote," [M. Verstraete] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**884-889, Oct. 1, '52 Du
hemorrhagic disease due to intoxication, [A. Colli] Minerva med. **2:**303-307, Sept. 3, '52 I
hemorrhagic purpura followed by necrosis during dicumol or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative) therapy of thrombophlebitis; 8 cases, [H. Verhagen & M. U. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1578-1585, June 28, '52 Du
intravenous emulsified vitamin K_1 in treatment of coumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell] Am.Heart J. **44:**124-130, July '52
long-term anticoagulant therapy; technic, difficulties and results, [A. J. Hellem] Nord.med. **48:**1558-1560, Nov. 7, '52 N
question of danger of anticoagulant therapy, [W. Cloetens, C. Tenzer, G. Habay & P. Mascart] Acta clin. belg. **7:**185-200, March-April '52 F
secondary hypoprothrombinemia following medication; failure of prolonged treatment with vitamin K_2 and and perfusions; spectacular cure with vitamin K_1, [J. P. Soulier & J. Soullard] Sang **23:**709-714, '52 F
treatment of hypoprothrombinemia due to bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [H. A. Thies] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2185-2189, Oct. 24, '52 G
vitamin K control of increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of dicumarol in congestive heart failure, [D. F. Covert] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**439-445, Oct. '52
BISLAND, T.: See TOPILOW, A., jt. auth.
BISMOGENOL (bismuth preparation): See Dermatitis vegetans
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Dermatitis vegetans; Lupus erythematosus; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Syphilis, bismuth in
toxicity, acute nephritis following bismuth therapy of syphilis; fatal case, [L. Périn, P. Jacob & L. Alinovsky] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**137-140, March-April '52 F
intoxication treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [G. C. Cochrane] East African M.J. **29:**142-143, April '52
lethal thrombopenic purpura following gold-bismuth preparation in therapy of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Suchowsky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**751-754, Aug. 8, '52 G
BISSELL, G. W., New concepts in use of ACTH in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**450-456, May-June '52
BISSI, A., Cancro doppio dello stomaco, Tumori **38:** 193-199, '52
BISTENI, A.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
BISTER, F., and WOLFF, J. H., Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Mandelsäure im menschlichen Gallensaft, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**423-425, Sept. '52
BISTOLFI, P., Variazioni dosimetriche in roentgenterapia da variazione delle distanze relative fuoco-filtro-oggetto, Radiol.med. **38:**971-984, Oct. '52
BISTOURY: See Knife
BISWAS, J.: See DAS, A., jt. auth.
BISYARINA, V. P., and MIRKINA, M. G., Work of antirheumatic section of general children's hospital, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 53-56, '52 R
BITES
See also Dogs, bites; Mosquitoes, bites; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; etc.
injuries caused by bites, [H. J. von Brandis] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**165-170, June '52 G
BITTAR, E.: See WERTHEIMER, L. G., jt. auth.
BITTENCOURT, L.: See do AMARAL FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.
BITTERMAN, M. E., and HOLTZMAN, W. H., Conditioning and extinction of galvanic skin response as function of anxiety, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:** 615-623, July '52

BITTNER, H.: See SWOBODA, W., jt. auth.
BITTNER, J. J., Transfer of agent for mammary cancer in mice by male, Cancer Res. **12:** 387-398, June '52
Tumor-inducing properties of mammary tumor agent in young and adult mice, Cancer Res. **12:** 510-515, July '52
Studies on inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in genesis of mammary cancer in mice, Cancer Res. **12:** 594-601, Aug. '52
See MARTINEZ, C., jt. auth.
BITTNER, W., Medikamentöse Therapie (Regitin und Dilatol) im Vergleich mit chirurgischer (Blockade und Sympathektomie) bei Durchblutungsstörungen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:** 1-17, '52
BITUMEN: See Vagina, stricture
BIXLER, E. S., Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; nursing education in health crisis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 718-728, '52
BIZARD, G., VANLERENBERGHE, J., GREGOIRE, N., and ROBELET, A., Etude expérimentale de l'action du pentothal et du kémithal sur la respiration; dépression respiratoire au cours de l'anesthésie; indications fournies par l'oxymètre de Millikan, Lille chir. **7:** 97-107, May-June '52
BIZOLLON: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
BIZOT, W. H.: See BERNHARD, C. M., jt. auth.
BIZZI, G.: See PARENZAN, L., jt. auth.
BIZZOZERO, ENZO (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **3:** 382, Aug. '52 G
BIZZOZERO, GIULIO (1846-1901)
Giulio Bizzozero and Italian medicine, [G. di Macco] Sc.med.ital. **2:** 179-186, Jan.-March '51
BIZZOZERO, O. J.: See HARRIS, O. J., jt. auth.
BJERKELUND, C. J., Cardiac infarction during thyroxin therapy of myxedema, Nord.med. **47:** 827-828, June 13, '52 N
Acute leukemia following radioactive phosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera, Nord.med. **48:** 1037-1038, July 25, '52 N
BJERREHÚUS, I., Fibrinolytic activity of urine, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 179-182, '52
BJERRUM, J., Napkin holder with numbers, and suction tube support for operating table, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1421-1422, Oct. 9, '52 Da
BJÖRK, H., Pathogenesis of hypopharyngeal diverticulum with special reference to heredity, Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 202-207, '52
BJÖRK, L., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **57:** 185-191, '52
BJÖRK, V. O.: See GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.
BJÖRKENHEIM, B., Penicillin treatment of phlyctenular diseases of eye, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:** 133-135, '51 Sw
BJÖRKENHEIM, G., Neurologic disturbances in cryptogenetic pernicious anemia, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **94:** 118-132, '51 Sw
Entrogenic myelopathy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:** 136-141, '51 Sw
BJÖRKLUND, B.: See TARDIEUX, P., jt. auth.
BJÖRKMAN, N., On polysaccharide content of certain epithelia in contact with fluids, Acta anat. **16:** 191-202, '52
BJÖRKMAN, S. E., On occurrence of vascular murmur over greatly enlarged spleens. (Preliminary report), Acta med.scandinav. **144:** 79, '52
BJØRNEBOE, M., and others, Two cases of calcinosis renis, studied by means of renal biopsy and renal function tests, J. Clin. Invest. **31:** 727-732, July '52
BLAAUW-van DOK, S.: See de BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.
BLACHE, G. (1799-1871)
great physicians from unpublished letters (Blache), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:** 1331-1332, Oct. 4, '52 F
great physicians of last century from unpublished correspondence; G. Blache and entourage, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:** 1228-1229, Sept. 20, '52 F
BLACHE, R.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
BLACIZEK, O.: See JESSERER, H., jt. auth.
BLACK, A., and BRATZLER, J. W., Effects of vitamin B12 supplement, vitamin B12 and streptomycin on metabolism of rat, J.Nutrition **47:** 159-173, June '52
BLACK, B. M., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1031-1042, Aug. '52
Combined abdominoendorectal resection; technical aspects and indications, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 406-416, Sept. '52
BLACK, B. M.--Continued
and ARATA, J., Complete removal of colon and rectum with formation of skin-grafted ileac stoma in one stage: report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 236-239, June 4, '52
BLACK, C. E.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.
BLACK, G. A.: See LAPP, A. D., jt. auth.
BLACK, H., and ACKERMAN, L. V., Importance of epidermoid carcinoma in situ in histogenesis of carcinoma of lung, Ann.Surg. **136:** 44-55, July '52
BLACK, I. S., Everyday problems of preschool child, J. Pediat. **41:** 233-243, Aug. '52
BLACK, J.: See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. L M., Tympanic body tumours, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 315-320, July '52
BLACK, J. J.: See ANSBRO, F. P., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. T., New premature nursery at Michael Reese Hospital, Hospitals **26:** 83-91, Sept. '52
BLACK, J. W.: See HALL, F. G., jt. auth.
BLACK, M. M., and SPEER, F. D., Some considerations in therapy of lymphomas and allied diseases, New York J.Med. **52:** 1668-1671, July 1, '52
See KERPE, S., jt. auth.
BLACK, R. H., Absorption of inoculated blood containing Plasmodium berghei from peritoneal cavity of mouse, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:** 144-149, Sept. '52
BLACK, W., Neoplastic disease occurring in varicose ulcers or eczema: report of 6 cases, Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 120-126, June '52
BLACKBURN, E. K., BURKE, J., ROSEMAN, C., and WAYNE, E. J., Comparison of liver extract and vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 245-248, Aug. 2, '52
BLACKBURN, L. I.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
BLACKET, R. B., and others, Ebstein's disease: report of 5 cases, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:** 26-41, May '52
See PUGH, R. C. B., jt. auth.
BLACKFIELD, H. M.: See SMITH, D. R., jt. auth.
BLACKFORD, M. E.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
BLACKMAN, N. S., Identification of complexes of electromagnetic ballistocardiogram in single channel, Am.Heart J. **43:** 840-843, June '52
BLACKMORE, K. E.: See HELLER, H., jt. auth.
BLACKWELL, EDWARD MAURICE: See Obituaries
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
coexistence of congenital median bar and urethral valves, [W. Wolgin, M. Rosenberg & M. Muschat] J.Urol. **68:** 506-509, Aug. '52
congenital multilocular bladder: case, [F. L. Senger & V. J. Santare] J.Urol. **68:** 283-288, July '52
gigantic bladder in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [I. Kühl] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 303-313, '52 G
incomplete frontal septum of bladder complicated by congenital urethral valves and complete reduplication of upper left urinary tract, [V. C. Laughlin, G. H. Derian & P. F. Boyd] J.Urol. **68:** 289-296, July '52
atony: See Bladder, paralysis
calcification: See Bladder, tuberculosis
calculi, as cause of dystocia, [K. Ryglewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 899-901, '52 Pol
calculi in illustrious and in obscure men, [C. Boccazzi] Chir.ital. **5:** 143-147, Jan.-April '52 I
calculosis complicated by genital prolapse, [P. Gorga & B. Neme] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 217-226, '50-'51 P
dissolution of calculi, [K. Köster] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 700-706, '52 G
dissolution of calculi and pseudocalculi; 5 cases, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 636-641, '51 T
experimental urolithiasis; prevention and dissolution of foreign body calculi by infection with Salmonella enteritidis, [C. W. Vermeulen, C. R. Helsby & R. Goetz] J.Urol. **68:** 790-797, Nov. '52
follow-up on jackstone calculi removed by Dr. Halsted, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Surgery **32:** 515-517, Sept. '52
giant calculus, [D. S. Wenger & C. D. Berry, Jr.] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1515-1518, Oct. '52
giant calculus, bilateral hydronephrosis; case, [J. W. Dorsey] J.Urol. **68:** 201-205, July '52
giant calculus of urethra with vesical calculi and right tuberculous coxitis, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **19:** 356-359, Aug. 20, '52 I
therapy by means of associated solvent and lithotripsy, [L. R. Alves] Arch.espan.urol. **8:** 269-273, '52 S
Tommaso Alghisi: Florentine lithotomist (1669-

BLADDER, calculi--Continued
1713), [R. R. Landes] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 325-349, '52
cancer, anatomic basis for total cystectomy in man, [F. A. Hughes] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**275-303, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. **40:**300-328, April '52 S
carcinoma associated with metaplasia, [C. E. Dukes] Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 238-239, Sept. '52
carcinoma; surgical and pathologic aspects, [A. Abu-Zikry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**289-302, '52
carcinomatous growth in diverticulum, [E. G. Joseph] Harefuah **43:**54, Aug. 15, '52
diagnosis, [A. J. Paquin & V. F. Marshall] New York J.Med. **52:** 2865-2866, Dec. 1, '52
exfoliative cytologic control in occupational cancer, [J. G. S. Crabbe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1072-1076, Nov. 15, '52
in Egypt; 3 cases treated by total cystectomy, [G. El Din Behairy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 559-565, '52
malignant disease; Hunterian lecture, [F. G. Hollands] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:** 265-286, Nov. '52
multiple primary carcinomas in bladder and kidney, [L. G. Goldberg & E. Khayat] New York J.Med. **52:**1547-1549, June 15, '52
podophyllin in treatment of human adenocarcinoma, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **68:**475-476, Aug. '52
present status of diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma, [M. Emanuel] J.Maine M.A. **43:**232-239, July '52
prostatectocystectomy in cancer of bladder neck, [T. Pascual y Megías] Med.clin. **18:**344-351, May '52 S
radioactive tantalum wire implantation as method of treatment for early carcinoma, [D. M. Wallace, J. E. Stapleton & R. C. Turner] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 421-424, Aug. '52
radium therapy; retrospect and prospect, [B. S. Barringer] J.Urol. **68:**280-282, July '52
segmental resection and radium implantation in treatment of carcinoma, [M. M. Kligerman, J. N. Robinson, G. W. Fish & I. David] J.Urol. **68:**706-713, Oct. '52
substitute bladder for carcinoma, [L. A. Sanjurjo & J. Noya-Benítez] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:** 365-369, Sept. '52
substitute for urinary bladder (Gilchrist operation using ileocecal valve as sphincter), [M. E. Peck & D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **150:**177-182, Sept. 20, '52
technic and results of cystectomy, [M. Stolze] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2124-2131, '52 G
therapy; indication and prognosis, [H. Boeminghaus] Medizinische, pp. 1108-1115, Sept. 1, '52 G
therapy of carcinoma, [E. Haeckel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 771-772, July 26, '52 G; comment by Bibus **82:**1191, Nov. 15, '52 G
treatment of carcinoma, [J. G. Menville] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**590-594, Aug. '52
treatment with particular reference to choice of operation, [G. J. Thompson] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 813-818, Oct. '52
ureteroenterostomy: experimental studies, [L. M. Woodruff, J. F. Cooper & W. F. Leadbetter] J. Urol. **67:**873-879, June '52
ureterointestinal anastomosis for inoperable cancer, [A. E. Gürsel & C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**236-240, '52 T
variations in morphology of epithelium; special reference to cystitis glandularis and carcinomas, [E. R. Pund, H. A. Yount & J. M. Blumberg] J.Urol. **68:**242-251, July '52
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, diseases; Bladder, tumors
balanced suspension for facilitation of endoscopic instrumentation, [H. R. Trattner] J.Urol. **68:** 862-864, Nov. '52
crossed dystopia of kidneys; urinary abnormalities and necessity of cystoscopic diagnosis and therapy; 75 years of cystoscopy, [M. Funfack] Ztschr. Urol. **45:** 579-591, '52 G
modification of Gershom Thompson resectoscope for use as large direct vision cystoscope, [L. I. Parton] New Zealand M.J. **51:** 117-118, April '52
dilatation and distention, dynamics of acute retention in man, [J. D. Lawson, A. L. Schneeberg & W. B. Tomlinson] J.Urol. **67:** 951-956, June '52
physiologic cutaneous hyperalgesia associated with bladder-distention reflex; contribution to question of physiology of visceral pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**100-103, '52
diseases, bladder and ureter in gynecology, [R. C. Graves] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 279-285, Sept. '52

BLADDER, diseases--Continued
endocrine cystopathies of female, [R. Couvelaire & P. Dreyfus] J.urol.,Paris **58:**317-349, '52 F
functional disorders of human bladder and observations on its vegetative nerves and ganglion, [L. Ruland] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 413-435, '52 G
therapy, [R. Ward] Medicina,México (sup.) **32:** 73-75, May 25, '52 S
vesical-intestinal-ringshaped operation according to Scheele, [K. L. Schober] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 447-453, '52 G
diverticula, carcinomatous growth in diverticulum, [E. G. Joseph] Harefuah **43:** 54, Aug. 15, '52
in female, [F. L. Senger, J. J. Bottone & S. H. Rothfeld] J.Urol. **68:**699-702, Oct. '52
leiomyosarcoma in diverticulum, [E. M. Thomas & E. L. Abernathy] J.Urol. **68:** 470-474, Aug. '52
tumors of diverticula, [A. C. de Moura] Med.contemp. **70:** 287-293, May '52 P
drainage: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
modification of Ellik evacuator, [J. A. Hutch] J.Urol. **68:**661-662, Sept. '52
protective sheath for drainage tubes, [S. R. Weinberg] J.Urol. **68:** 861, Nov. '52
pubovesical drainage, [M. Macedo] Med.contemp. **70:** 295-296, May '52 P
embryology, development of trigone of bladder with report of case of ectopic ureter, [J. G. Brockis] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**192-200, Sept. '52
exstrophy, and congenital absence of vagina; surgical therapy of case, [A. Perrot & E. Naz] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:** 280-292, May 25, '52 F
discussion of anatomic and surgical principles applicable to its repair, with preliminary report of case, [T. H. Sweetser, T. C. Chisholm & W. Thompson] Minnesota Med. **35:**654-657, July '52
ectopia vesicae, [A. C. de Moura] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 455-464, '52 P
observations from 80 cases, [R. E. Gross & S. L. Cresson] J.A.M.A. **149:**1640-1644, Aug. 30, '52
therapy by means of modification of old method; case, [P. Bagolan] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1155-1159, Sept. 1, '52 I
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, experimental urolithiasis; prevention and dissolution of foreign body calculi by infection with Salmonella enteritidis, [C. W. Vermeulen, C. R. Helsby & R. Goetz] J.Urol. **68:** 790-797, Nov. '52
incrustated foreign body in urethra and bladder representing clinical picture of urethritis calcinosa, [K. Stotz] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**602-605, '52 G
rare foreign body (snake), [Z. Sternthal] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1086-1087, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
hemorrhage: See also Bladder, inflammation
effect of streptokinase-streptodornase on dog; use of streptokinase-streptodornase for dissolution of clotted blood in bladder of dog, [W. E. Price & H. Drinker, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:** 377-380, '52
inflammation, acute hemorrhagic cystitis from inhalation of paint remover (containing benzene), [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 22-23, July '52
bilharziasis in Morocco; critical review of literature, [J. Gaud] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**69-95, '51 F
chemical cystitis; experimental study with silver nitrate and review of literature, [E. Manetti] Urologia **19:** 213-232, June 20, '52 I
chronic cystitis in relation to gynecologic diseases, [H. Kremling] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2217-2220, Oct. 31, '52 G
chronic cystitis; therapy by means of surgical denervation, [R. Darget] J.urol.,Paris **58:**69-72, '52 F
chronic urethrotrigonitis in female, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. **26:**655-657, Aug. 9, '52 Du
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in urologic conditions with report of trial in interstitial cystitis, [H. S. Hoyt] J.Urol. **67:**899-902, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) inhibition of chemical irritation of rabbits bladder, [C. A. Hernberg] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**50-59, '52
cystitis emphysematosa; case report with clinical diagnosis and review of literature, [W. A. Milner, W. B. Garlick & C. Mamonas] New England J.Med. **246:**902-905, June 5, '52
due to regional ileitis, [H. O. Smith] Surgery **32:** 728-731, Oct. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on Hunner's ulcer, [J. Burke & H. K. Vernon] Brit.M. J. **2:** 477, Aug. 30, '52
infectious rheumatism and prostatovesiculitis, [D. J.

BLADDER, inflammation--Continued
Saraceni, A. Chimenti & J. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1063-1066, May 16, '52 S
interstitial cystitis, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **67:**903-915, June '52
methenamine as prophylactic agent against spread of vesical schistosomiasis, [H. Riedel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**993-995, Nov. 1, '52 G
schistosomiasis and refractory cystitis, [J. de R. Barros] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**581-583, Aug. '52 P
therapy of chronic painful cystitis by means of surgery of vesical nervous system, [F. Sala] Chir. ital. **6:**19-43, Jan.-April '52 I
variations in morphology of epithelium; special reference to cystitis glandularis and carcinomas, [E. R. Pund, H. A. Yount & J. M. Blumberg] J.Urol. **68:**242-251, July '52
innervation, chronic cystitis; therapy by means of surgical denervation, [R. Darget] J.urol.,Paris **58:**69-72, '52 F
functional disorders of human bladder; vegetative nerves and ganglion, [L. Ruland] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**413-435, '52 G
new concept of vesical innervation and its relationship to bladder management following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] Am.J.Surg. **84:**518-523, Nov. '52
therapy of chronic painful cystitis by means of surgery of vesical nervous system, [F. Sala] Chir. ital. **6:**19-43, Jan.-April '52 I
mucosa, histologic study of vesical urothelium intervening between gross neoplasms in total cystectomy, [M. M. Melicow] J.Urol. **68:**261-279, July '52
physiology of transitional epithelium; vesical secretion in dog, [J. de J. Alvarez-Ierena] J.Urol. **67:**939-950, June '52
replacement with thick-split grafts of skin: experimental observations, [J. W. Draper, R. B. Stark & M. W. Lau] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**252-259, Oct. '52
neurogenic: See Bladder, paralysis
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
congenital absence of abdominal muscles with urologic complications; further report, [L. F. Greene, J. L. Emmett, O. S. Culp & R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**325-327, July 30, '52
nature of obstruction about bladder neck, [J. Dougherty] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**236-243, June '52
of bladder neck in young female; endoscopic resection, [M. Heller] J.urol.,Paris **58:**381-383, '52 F
treatment of chronic urinary retention in women by transurethral resection of bladder neck, [W. G. Q. Mills] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**236-237, Sept. '52
urologic abnormalities associated with congenital absence or deficiency of abdominal musculature, [L. F. Greene, J. L. Emmett, O. S. Culp & R. L. J. Kennedy] J.Urol. **68:**217-228, July '52
vesical retention due to prostatic cystic formation (adenoma) in anomalous site; unusual case, [R. Servetto] Urologia **19:**278-281, June 20, '52 I
pain: See also Bladder, inflammation
psychosomatic aspects of cystalgia with clear urine, [P. Aboulker & L. Chertok] Presse méd. **60:**1448-1450, Oct. 25, '52 F
paralysis, bladder disturbance due to apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [M. R. Goldstein, W. A. Schloss & S. H. Cohn] New England J. Med. **247:**525-526, Oct. 2, '52
effect of electric stimulation of pudendal nerves on vesical neck; significance for function of cord bladders; preliminary report, [E. Bors] J.Urol. **67:**925-935, June '52
incontinence of urine and neurogenic bladder in childhood with illustrative case, [T. James] Arch. Pediat. **69:**253-266, June '52
management of urinary bladder in paraplegic, [O. H. Graves] Am.Surgeon **18:**784-788, Aug. '52
peculiar syndrome of "bladder paralysis" in natives of south central Africa, [M. Gelfand & E. E. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1:**1172-1173, May 31, '52
substitute bladder operation on paraplegic, [I. T. Rieger & J. R. Weisser] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1507-1513, Oct. '52
subtotal cystectomy for atonic bladder, [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr, J. C. Hayward & J. B. Glanton] J.Urol. **68:**206-216, July '52
subtotal cystectomy for atonic bladder, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**222-224, Sept. '52
therapy after spinal cord injuries, [S. T. Jeppsson & D. H. Ingvar] Nord.med. **48:**1196-1201, Aug. 29, '52 Sw

BLADDER--Continued
pathology, amyloid tumor, [E. F. Poutasse & E. R. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **150:**96-98, Sept. 13, '52
carcinoma of bladder associated with metaplasia, [C. E. Dukes] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**238-239, Sept. '52
effect of androgen on epithelium of vagina and bladder, [G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**844-849, Sept. 5, '52 G
malacoplakia of urinary bladder; report of 4 cases and discussion of etiology, [V. R. Bleisch & N. F. Konikov] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**388-397, Oct. '52
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
electropotential and pressure variations in normal human bladder, [E. L. Corey, W. H. Boyce & C. R. French] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**38-42, July '52
experimental production of vesical spasm; modification by various agents, [W. Schmid & U. Zoeppritz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**302-309, '52 G
synergisms and antagonisms to histamine effects on tonus and rhythm of isolated bladder of guinea pig, [W. Stoeckenius, G. Schaps & K. Soehring] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**262-264, June '52 G
thermal sensation in bladder, [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**150-151, Aug. '52
pressure in, electropotential and pressure variations in normal human bladder, [E. L. Corey, W. H. Boyce & C. R. French] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**38-42, July '52
pressure stabilizer for transurethral resection, [C. Franksson] Nord.med. **48:**1309, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
residual urine, important factor in interpretation of cystometrograms; experimental study, [R. J. Veenema, F. G. Carpenter & W. S. Root] J.Urol. **68:**237-241, July '52
regeneration, case report and review of literature, [E. J. Richardson] Minnesota Med. **35:**547-549, June '52
regurgitation from, urinary malformations and subacute nephritis; etiologic role of cystorenal reflux, [M. Dérot & J. E. Marcel] J.urol.,Paris **58:**236-240, '52 F
vesicoureteral reflux in paraplegic; cause and correction, [J. A. Hutch] J.Urol. **68:**457-469, Aug. '52
vesicoureteral reflux in paraplegic patients, [E. Bors & A. E. Comarr] J.Urol. **68:**691-698, Oct. '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
cystography with unusual image, [R. H. Martin] J.urol.,Paris **58:**65-66, '52 F
method of topographic urethrocystography in women, [B. E. W. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **37:**503-509, June '52
modern technic of combined cystography, [A. Gibba & D. Gandini] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**245-254, '51-'52 I
sequels of prostatic surgery (with special reference to urethrocystography), [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] J.Urol. **67:**962-976, June '52
urethrocystography, [E. A. Waldron] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**54-63, July '52
rupture, [L. A. Surraco] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2443-2451, Oct. 10, '52 S
associated with pelvic fracture, [V. Friedberger, J. Maryška & V. Žahourek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1183-1186, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
fracture of pelvis and rupture of bladder complicated by pyogenic arthrosis, [W. C. Meyer & J. J. Fahey] J.Urol. **68:**297-301, July '52
rupture of bladder and urethra, [V. J. O'Conor] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**93-98, Aug. '52
rupture of uterine segment and bladder following cesarean section, [S. R. Parsons] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**672-674, Sept. '52
separation of urethra from bladder due to fracture of pelvis, [H. M. Constantian & L. M. Felton] J.Urol. **68:**823-830, Nov. '52
spontaneous rupture in male, [M. M. Nemser & H. A. Weinberger] J.Urol. **68:**603-607, Sept. '52
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Bladder
anesthesia for vesicular and prostatic surgery, [P. Mellin] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**382-385, '52 G
artificial bladder: review, [S. Glaser] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**216-221, Sept. '52
bladder substitution with isolated small intestine segments; progress report, [E. M. Bricker] Am. Surgeon **18:**654-664, July '52
combined vaginal and abdominal plication and cystopexy for urinary stress incontinence, [T. L. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1245-1253, June '52
functional results of small intestinal segments as bladder substitutes following pelvic evisceration;

BLADDER, surgery--Continued
progress report, [E. M. Bricker] Surgery **32**:372-383, Aug. '52
new simplified technic for single-stage cystoprostatovesiculectomy, [M. Rabadán Marina] J.Urol. **68**:831-833, Nov. '52
substitute bladder after pelvic evisceration for treatment of radiation necrosis, [D. S. Wenger] Ann. Surg. **136**: 330-333, Aug. '52
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension for stress incontinence, [J. S. Gillam, G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] Journal-Lancet **72**: 279-282; 314, June '52
terminal neoureter with vesical plastic surgery in therapy of ureterovaginal fistula, [R. Küss] J. urol.,Paris **58**:176-178, '52 F
ureterocystoneostomy with tubular vesical strips, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol.,Paris **58**: 386-388, '52 F
urinary retention following hysterectomy; successful therapy by means of resection of vesical neck, [R. Pia] Urologia **19**:281-283, June 20, '52 I
tuberculosis, enlargement of contracted tuberculous bladder by means of enterocystoplasty; 12 cases, [J. Cibert, F. Rolland, L. Durand & G. Brandsma] Lyon chir. **47**:769-786, Oct. '52 F
urinary tuberculosis with extensive calcification of bladder, [C. C. Holman] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:90, July '52
tumors, benign tumors, [G. Nora & J. E. Marcel] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2613-2627, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
cystographic deformity simulating neoplasm and due to calculus of ureter, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 499-505, July '52 I
differential diagnosis, [G. Alomar-Guinart] An.med., Barcelona **39**:62-65, Feb. '52 S
endometriosis (in postoperative abdominal scars and bladder), [J. A. Hepp] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 337-339, Sept. '52
histologic study of vesical urothelium intervening between gross neoplasms in total cystectomy, [M. M. Melicow] J.Urol. **68**:261-279, July '52
leiomyosarcoma in diverticulum, [E. M. Thomas & E. L. Abernathy] J.Urol. **68**: 470-474, Aug. '52
of diverticula, [A. C. de Moura] Med.contemp. **70**: 287-293, May '52 P
podophyllin therapy of papillomas, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:279-283, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
radiocobalt in treatment, [J. W. Schulte, F. Hinman, Jr. & B. V. A. Low-Beer] J.Urol. **67**: 916-924, June '52
relation of preoperative estimate to pathologic demonstration of extent of neoplasms, [V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. **68**:714-723, Oct. '52
removal of neoplasms; new method, employing high-frequency (Oudin) currents through catheterizing cystoscope, [E. Beer] Am.J.Med. **13**:542-543, Nov. '52 [Reprint,1910]
rhabdomyosarcoma, [T. T. Higgins] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 158-159, June '52
rhabdomyosarcoma, [V. H. Youngblood, R. Banks, Jr. & E. E. Denney] J.Urol. **67**:957-961, June '52
rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1761-1767, July 19, '52 Du
sarcoma; 2 cases, [J. Foret & A. Similon] J.belge urol. **20**: 245-249, June '52 F
study apropos of disappearance of tumors following supravesical derivation of urine, [F. de Gironcoli] Urologia **19**:1-10, Feb. 20, '52 I
technic for intracavitary radiation (using radioactive cobalt), [D. M. T. Cones & C. Gregory] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:597-600, Nov. '52
total cystectomy and ureterorectal implantation by extraperitoneal route, [J. M. Gil Vernet Vila] J. urol.,Paris **58**:359-368, '52 F
total extensive cystectomy in one stage with ureterosigmoidoscopy (modified Wattenberg-Beare method); 8 cases, [E. L. Beluffi] Minerva chir. **7**: 321-334, May 15, '52 I
vesical neoplasm prolapsing through urethra and suggesting primary vaginal carcinoma, [N. B. Davis, J. H. Pratt & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **68**: 703-705, Oct. '52
vesical pseudotumors; cystographic curiosities: accumulation of clots of renal origin; trilobed adenoma of prostate; migrated compress following therapy of strangulated crural hernia; vesical dystonia with diverticula, [R. Küss & others] J.urol.,Paris **58**:151-159, '52 F
ulcers, Fenwick's ulcer, [B. B. Hickey] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:134-137, June '52
Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation
BLADES, A. N., Chromatography apparatus, Lancet **2**: 611, Sept. 27, '52
BLADES, B. B., BEATTIE, E. J., JR., HILL, R. P., and THISTLETHWAITE, R., Ischemia of lung, Ann. Surg. **136**:56-62, July '52
See **COOKE, F. N., jt. auth.**
See **KLOPP, C. T., jt. auth.**
BLADIER, B., Conditions optima pour l'étude de l'électrocardiogramme auriculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 528-532, June '52
BLAGMAN, G. F., ESTRIN, E. I., and ZAYTSEVA, E. I., Determination of renal blood flow and its clinical significance, Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:46-59, '52 R
BLAHA, H., and WÖRN, H., Über die fermentative Ausraumung des extra- und intrapleuralen Hämatothorax, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1152-1155, Sept. 19, '52
BLAHA, R., Leontiasis ossium on basis of fibrous dysplasia, Časop. lék. česk. **91**: 781-785, July 4, '52 Cz
BLAHD, W. H., MARCUS, R., and WASSERMAN, D. M., Case of malignant hypertension secondary to renal ischemia, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:179-185, July '52
See **ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.**
BLAICH, W., Periphere Durchblutungsstörungen unter dem Bild einer Akroasphyxia chronica necroticans beim Kind. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer konservativen Behandlung, Hautarzt **3**:262-266, June '52
Carl Moncorps†, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1382-1383, July 4, '52
and FIENE, M., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Penicillins; die funktionelle Beeinflussung der Thyreoidea der Ratte durch Penicillin, Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **194**: 174-183, '52
Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Penicillins; der Vitamin C-Gehalt der Nebennierenrinde der Ratte unter dem Einfluss einer länger dauernden Penicillin-Behandlung, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:184-192, '52
Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Penicillins; das Verhalten des sympathicoadrenalen Systems der Ratte unter dem Einfluss einer länger dauernden Penicillinzufuhr, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **194**:270-276, '52
and GERLACH, U., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Penicillins; die Wirkung von Penicillin auf das isoliert schlagende Froschherz, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:277-286, '52
Durchblutungsgrösse der Haut und Heilungsverlauf bestimmter dermatologischer Krankheitsbilder als Kriterium für die periphere Kreislaufwirkung des Peripherin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:525-530, June 6, '52
Die stimulierende Wirkung eines neuartigen Alkohol-Laevulose-Gemisches auf die periphere Durchblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1889-1896, Sept. 19, '52
BLAIKLEY, J. B., LEDERMAN, M., and LEWIS, T. L. T., Results of treatment of cancer of cervix, Lancet **2**:950-951, Nov. 15, '52
BLAIN, D., Some recent trends in organized psychiatry, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:626-641, Oct. '52
BLAIR, J. H., and others, Question of histopathological changes in testes of schizophrenics, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:464-465, July '52
BLAIR, J. L.: See **GRUNBERG, A., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, J. R.: See **BEYER, T. E., jt. auth.**
BLAISSE, B. S.: See **HEKKER, F., jt. auth.**
BLAJOT-PENA, I.: See **SALVAT-ESPASA, M., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, F. E.: See **ENYART, J. L., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, FRANCIS GILMAN (1887-1952)
addresses delivered at memorial exercises for Francis Gilman Blake, [various authors] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24**:568-576, June '52
obituary and bibliography, [J. R. Paul] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:435-449, June '52
BLAKE, H. A., MONCRIEF, W. H., and FORSEE, J. H., Use of streptokinase and streptodornase in injuries of chest, Am.Surgeon **18**:646-653, July '52
BLAKE, J. B., Medical profession and public health in colonial Boston, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:218-230, May-June '52
BLAKE, W. C., Dr. James Albert Bradley, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:835, Oct. '52
BLAKEMORE, A. H., Portal hypertension and its treatment, Advances Int.Med. **5**:142-164, '52
BLALOCK, A., William Stewart Halsted and his influence on surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:555-561, Aug. '52
William Stewart Halsted, appreciation on centenary of his birth, J.A.M.A. **150**:1082-1084, Nov. 15, '52
See **SABISTON, D. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BLALOCK, J.: See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities

BLAMOUTIER, P., Un cas d'asthme et d'eczéma allergiques par sensibilisation au Tænia saginata, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3278-3279, Nov. 2, '52
L'œdème de Quincke allergique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3280-3281, Nov. 2, '52
BLANC, A.: See THOMAS, J. A., jt. auth.
BLANC, F., L'hépatite amibienne, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**473, July 15, '52
and MARTIN, M., Schémas de traitement de l'amibiase hépatique aiguë et de la peste, Méd.trop. **12:**339-341, May-June '52
TOUZIN, R., and VILLA, T., La sédimentation globulaire dans l'amibiase, Méd.trop. **12:**121-157, March-April '52
BLANC, M., d'AULNAY, J., AUSSARESSES and LAFON, R., Réflexions sur deux ans de fonctionnement d'une consultation médico-psychologique infantile, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**668-674, Aug. '52
BLANCHAER, M. C., and MAYMAN, C. I., Glucose utilization in blood cells surviving storage at -79° C., Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**360-365, Aug. '52
BLANCHARD, A. J., and BELL-IRVING, R. W., Bronchogenic carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**431-435, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**497-505, Nov. '52
BLANCHARD, E. W.: See EHRENBERG, M. H., jt. auth.
BLANCHARD, K. C., DEARBORN, E. H., LASAGNA, L., and BUHLE, E. L., Antidiuretic activity of some organic acids, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**330-340, Nov. '52
BLANCHARD, O., Cáncer del muñón cervical, An.brasil. ginec. **33:**353-359, June '52; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**269-271, July 30, '52
BLANCHARD, R. S.: See LADD, M. P., jt. auth.
BLANCHER, G.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
BLANCHING: See Cooking
BLANCHON, M.: See MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.
BLANCHON, P.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.
BLANCHOT, P.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
BLANCO-SOLER, C., Tratamiento del cáncer con isotopos radiactivos, Med.clín. **18:**393-400, June '52
OTTE and SANCHEZ SERRANO, O diagnóstico das doenças da tireóide com indicador radio-ativo, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14:**217-233, Sept.-Oct. '52
BLAND, E. F., and JONES, T. D., Natural history of rheumatic fever: twenty year perspective, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**1006-1026, Nov. '52
See COPE, O., jt. auth.
BLAND, R. H., Leprosy control in Nigeria, Internat.J. Leprosy **20:**175-184, April-June '52
BLANDAU, R. J., Female factor in fertility and infertility; effects of delayed fertilization on development of pronuclei in rat ova, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**349-365, Sept.-Oct. '52
BLANEY, A. E.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.
BLANGUERNON: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
BLANGUERNON, R.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
BLANK, B., A propósito de la dilatación bidigital de cuello uterino, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**299-306, Oct. '52
BLANK, I. H., Factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**433-440, June '52
and MILLER, O. G., Study of rubber adhesives in shoes as cause of dermatitis of feet, J.A.M.A. **149:**1371-1374, Aug. 9, '52
BLANKOFF, B., La streptomycine en tuberculose ostéoarticulaire, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**377-385, Oct. '52
BLANKSTEIN, S. S., Dacryocystorhinostomy in infants and children, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**322-327, Sept. '52
BLANQUET, P.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
See STOLL, R., jt. auth.
BLANTON, G. C., JR.: See JONES, W. N., jt. auth.
See WORD, B., jt. auth.
BLANTON, S.: See PALMER, A., jt. auth.
BLASCHKE, A. C., JAMPOL, H., and TAYLOR, C. L., Biomechanical considerations in cineplasty, J. Appl.Physiol. **5:**195-206, Nov. '52
BLASDEL, E. K., Improved apparatus for cervical-spine traction, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 730, July '52
BLASI, A., Le caverne totali del polmone nella loro definizione anatomo-clinico-biologica, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**276-296, April '52
Osservazioni preliminari anatomo-istologiche sugli effetti dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in alcuni processi morbosi tubercolari, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**377-388, May '52
Aspetti morfologici e riflessi fisiopatologici dei bronchi di drenaggio delle caverne tubercolari, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**xlix-lviii, June '52
and CURCI, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**390-396, May '52
Intossicazione acuta e cronica da idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (ricerche sperimentali sulla cavia), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**398-405, May '52
See CURCI, G., jt. auth.
See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
de BLASI, S., and STORELLI, F., Alcool etilico e procaina per via endovenosa come coadiuvanti di anestesia generale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**212-225, March-April '52
de BLASIIS, M., Terapia naftilaminica in alcune emolinfopatie; contributo clinico, Minerva med. **2:**641-649, Oct. 11, '52
BLASIU, A. P.: See RIES, J., jt. auth.
BLASIUS, R., and SEITZ, W., Die Beeinflussung der elektrophoretischen Wanderungsgeschwindigkeit von Serumglobulinen durch Zusatz von Heparin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**905-906, Oct. 1, '52
BLASIUS, W., Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Vorderhornganglienzelle, Acta neuroveg. **4:**331-335, '52
BLASKOVICS OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
BLASS, J.: See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.
See NUNEZ, G., jt. auth.
BLASSINGAME, C. D., Suprahyoid approach to surgical lesions at base of tongue, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**483-489, June '52
BLASTOMYCES
effect of various mucopolysaccharides on growth of Blastomyces, [F. Tinacci] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**135-141, March-April '52 I
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioidomycosis; Cryptococcosis; Moniliasis
cases of South American blastomycosis in Porto Velho, Federal Territory of Guaporé, [A. S. Leite] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**491-496, July '52 P
cutaneous and systemic North American blastomycosis, [G. B. Elliott, J. C. Wilt & M. Duggan] Canad. M.A.J. **67:**650-653, Dec. '52
generic and specific denomination of agent of South American blastomycosis; comments on controversy in medical botanic nomenclature, [C. da S. Lacaz] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**38-46, '51 P
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in Venezuela; clinico-therapeutic study of 7 cases, [H. Benaïm Pinto] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**183-222, Jan. '50 S
cutaneous, bronchial granuloma due to Scopulariopsis americana as early symptom of Gilchrist's disease; case, [R. Broc & N. Haddad] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**679-682, May 23-30, '52 F
chromoparasitic verrucous dermatitis (phialophoromycosis); surgical therapy, [R. Farina] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**231-238, Aug. '52 P
cutaneous and systemic North American blastomycosis, [G. B. Elliott, J. C. Wilt & M. Duggan] Canad. M.A.J. **67:**650-653, Dec. '52
experimental, experimental chromoblastomycosis in man, [R. D. Azulay] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**307-309, Nov. '52
oral, morphologic similarity of yeast fungi and so-called inclusion bodies in throat scrapings, [C. Wunderlich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**808-809, Sept. 1, '52 G
osseous, association with osteoarticular tuberculosis, [S. Branciforti & A. Franz] Minerva ortop. **3:**194-197, May-June '52 I
blastomycotic osteomyelitis with case report, [R. H. Hall & J. Mendeloff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 977-980, Oct. '52
pulmonary, acute blastomycotic pneumonia; fatal case of 20 days' duration, [R. D. Baker, G. W. Warrick & R. O. Noojin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**718-724, Nov. '52
pulmonary localizations of Brazilian paracoccidioidosis, [J. Machado Filho & M. da C. M. de Carvalho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20:**503-536, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
therapy, chromoblastomycosis (mycetoma form) treated by surgical excision; correction of defect by cross leg pedicled flap, [H. Conway & W. Berkeley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**695-702, Dec. '52
effect of stilbamidine on mice, [F. R. Heilman] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**455-458, Nov. 5, '52
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in Venezuela; clinico-therapeutic study of 7 cases, [H. Benaïm Pinto] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**183-222, Jan. '50 S
treatment of systemic blastomycosis with stilbamidine, [E. B. Schoenbach, J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**31-47, July '52

BLASTOMYCOSIS, therapy--Continued
use of 2 stilbene derivatives (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen and stilbamidine), [A. C. Curtis & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:676-690, Dec. '52
BLATCHFORD, F. W., JR., Primary carcinoma of liver; critical analysis of 16 cases, Gastroenterology **21**:238-244, June '52
BLATEAU (Mme.): See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.
BLATRIX, C.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
BLATTNER, R. J., Reticuloendotheliosis, Postgrad. Med. **12**:427-435, Nov. '52
Recent advances in treatment of viral and rickettsial diseases, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:369-373, Nov. 8, '52
BLAU, A. (Brooklyn): See SPIELMAN, A. D., jt. auth.
BLAU, A. (New York), In support of Freud's syndrome of "actual" anxiety neurosis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:363-372, '52
BLAU, L., ROSE, D. L., and PHILIPS, J. J., Retraining of urinary bladder and bowel habit patterns, Am.J. Phys.Med. **31**:386-391, Oct. '52
BLAXTER, P. L., Apparent hypertropia due to ectopia of macula, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 231-234, '52
BLAYLOCK, H. C.: See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.
BLAYNEY, A.: See MALONE, J. P., jt. auth.
BLAYNEY, J. R., and GRECO, J. F., Evanston dental caries study; value of roentgenological vs. clinical procedures for recognition of early carious lesions on proximal surfaces of teeth, J.Dent.Res. **31**: 341-345, June '52
See **HILL, I. N., jt. auth.**
BLECHSCHMIDT, E., Funktionsentwicklung des Cortischen Organs, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:35-52, '52
BLECK, E. E.: See CANTY, T. J., jt. auth.
BLECKMANN, K. H., Beitrag zum Problem der kindlichen familiären Lebercirrhose, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:222-242, '52
and BÜCHELERES, G., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der vegetativen Dystonie im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 1486-1489, Nov. 22, '52
BLEECKER, P. B., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; classification and diagnostic tests in peripheral vascular diseases, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:337-338, Sept. '52
BLEEK, H., and VEIT, H., Über elektrophoretische Eiweissuntersuchungen bei Gestosen in der Spätschwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:895-897, Oct. 1, '52
BLEES, O., Ovariell gesteuerte Dickdarmblutungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1332-1335, '52
BLEHA, O., PACOVSKY, V., and SONKA, J., Critical evaluation of determination of extra cellular fluid by means of inulin, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1186-1189, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
BLEIER, W., Über eine seltene Missbildung des Uterus; Uterus unicorporeus, Cervix transversum septa, biforis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:451-456, May '52
and SIEGERT, A., Die Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors mit Rathimed.Med.Monatsschr. **6**:381-384, June '52
BLEISCH, V. R., and KONIKOV, N. F., Malakoplakia of urinary bladder; report of 4 cases and discussion of etiology, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:388-397, Oct. '52
MAYER, J., and DICKIE, M. M., Familial diabetes mellitus in mice, associated with insulin resistance, obesity, and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans, Am.J.Path. **28**:369-385, May-June '52
BLEKTA, M., and others, Certain hematologic and biochemical findings during pregnancy, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1138-1144, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLENNORRHEA: See Conjunctivitis, inclusion
BLEPHAROCONJUNCTIVITIS: See Conjunctivitis
BLEPHAROPTOSIS: See Eyelids, ptosis
BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm
BLESSING, K.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.
BLETCHER, A.: See SCHRAM, D. A., jt. auth.
BLEULER, M., Gedanken zur Weiterentwicklung unseres Anstaltswesens, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:418-428, '52
"Psychosomatik" der Fettsucht, Helvet.med.acta **19**: 293-308, Oct. '52
BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., and LEWIS, L. J., Effect of atropine on intestinal absorption of water and chloride, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:17-23, July '52
BLICKENSTORFER, E., Zum ätiologischen Problem der Psychosen vom akuten exogenen Reaktionstypus. Lysergsäurediäthylamid, ein psychisch wirksamer
BLICKENSTORFER, E.--Continued
toxischer Spurenstoff, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:226-236, '52
Biologie, Endokrinium und Psychologie in ihrer Bedeutung für Laktation und Mütterlichkeit, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:865-869, Aug. 30, '52
BLICKLE, B.: See HAIZMANN, R., jt. auth.
BLICKMAN, J. R., Pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary resection. Experimental study, Arch.chir. neerl. **4**:81-94, '52
BLIGH, J., Level of free choline in plasma, J.Physiol. **117**:234-240, June 27, '52
BLIND SPOT: See Retina, blind spot
BLINDER, H., BURSTEIN, J., and SMELIN, R., Drug effects in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, Am. Heart J. **44**:268-280, Aug. '52
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective
alphabet graph specially adapted for teaching writing to children and to subjects with amblyopia, [G. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:165-168, March '52 I
cerebral electric response to intermittent photic stimulation in amblyopia ex anopsia; preliminary report, [H. M. Burian & C. W. Watson] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:137-143, Aug. '52
detection of simulation of total blindness by means of optokinetic tests, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:226-228, '52 G
in Uganda, [A. J. Boase] East African M.J. **29**:311-318, Aug. '52
loss and recovery of sight in measles encephalitis, [G. H. Jennings] Lancet **2**:66-67, July 12, '52
mandatory report of blindness in New York State, [R. E. Meek] New York J.Med. **52**:2879-2881, Dec. 1, '52
problems relative to educating patients with amblyopia, [O. Benesch] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:159-164, March '52 I
question of meaning of amblyopia ex anopsia; relation of unilateral amblyopia and strabismus, [R. Hugonnier] J.méd.Lyon **33**:625-631, June 20, '52 F
social problem of amblyopia, [E. Soriano Fischer] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:738-745, July '52 S
subjects with serious amblyopia and blind subjects in school and in society, [G. Turchetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:191-202, March '52 I
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurosis and thrombosis of internal carotid, [D. Philippidès, B. Montrieul & P. A. Lobstein] Presse méd. **60**:1446, Oct. 22, '52 F
amaurosis fugax, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 229-236, Aug. '52
causes in newborn infants, [J. François & G. Verriest] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:961-975, Nov. 1, '52 Du
diffuse carcinomatosis of nervous system with cancerous polyradiculoneuritis and blindness due to infiltration of optic nerve; case, [R. Moreau, G. Boudin, L. Auquier & Mme. Le Henaff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:705-710, June 6-13, '52 F
occurrence of blindness in Norway, [J. C. Holst] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1153-1166, Aug. '52
progressive visual loss, right-sided weakness and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **13**:227-234, Aug. '52
pure neuro-ocular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; rapid amblyopia due to successive involvement of both optic nerves within one year, [T. Alajouanine, D. Ferey, R. Houdart & M. Ardouin] Rev.neurol. **88**:255-257, '52 F
retrolental fibroplasia; blindness in infants of low weight at birth, [A. Appelbaum] California Med. **77**:259-265, Oct. '52
sudden blindness due to acute edema of optic nerve, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:36-37, April 15, '52 S
sudden blindness due to intracranial vascular accident; simultaneous bilateral homonymous hemianopia (without sparing of macula) following infarction of visual cortex, [O. H. Wagman] New England J.Med. **247**:7-10, July 3, '52
transient loss of vision following cerebral arteriography, [F. J. Otenasek & J. W. Markham] J.Neurosurg. **9**:547-551, Sept. '52
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
in 2 dominions, [J. B. Hamilton] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:7-15, '52
physician's opportunity in preventive ophthalmology, [I. Givner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1253-1262, Sept. '52
psychic, [F. Best] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:511-543, '52 G

BLINDNESS, psychic--Continued
analysis of case; contribution to problem of agnosia, [E. Bay] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**1-23, '52 G
optic agnosia, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**131-161, '52 G
toxic, auditory function in amblyopia due to alcoholism and nicotinism, [B. Ničetić & A. Altieri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**197-205, May-June '52 I
gastric function in tobacco amblyopia, [R. Leishman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**319-327, '52
unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. J. B. Goldsmith & A. J. H. Hewer] Brit.M.J. **2:**759-760, Oct. 4, '52
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINKS, L. R., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiation on marine algae, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:**11-18, July '52
BLINN, C. W.: See ROBINSON, J. J., jt. auth.
BLISS, W. R.: See HOWRY, D. H., jt. auth.
BLISTER FLUID
intra-arterial penicillin therapy; bacteriostatic potency of blister fluid; experimental study; preliminary report, [M. de Simone & E. Navarrini] Minerva chir. **7:**494-496, June 30, '52 I
penicillin determination in puncture fluid of fresh cantharides blister, [P. Weicksel & T. Dimmling] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**309-313, July '52 G
specific tissue reaction of Boeck's disease; morphologic studies on cantharides blister fluid, [H. Neumann & E. Hommer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**765-766, Aug. 15, '52 G
syphilis antibodies in blood, in bone marrow and in blister fluid; comparative study, [M. Binazzi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**172-184, March-April '52 I
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid
BLITTERSDORF, A. M.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
BLOCH, D. A., Delinquent integration, Psychiatry **15:**297-303, Aug. '52
BLOCH, E., and MILLER, W. C., Anomaly of vas deferens, Am.J.Surg. **84:**373-374, Sept. '52
BLOCH, G., Cura delle disurie in seguito a prostatectomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**213-215, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
BLOCH, H. (Brooklyn), LIPPSETT, H., REDNER, B., and HIRSCHL, D., Reduction of mortality in premature nursery; incidence and causes of prematurity: ethnic, socioeconomic and obstetric factors, J.Pediat. **41:**300-304, Sept. '52
BLOCH, H. (New York): See SORKIN, E., jt. auth.
BLOCH, K., Interrelationships of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**273-300, '52
BLOCH, S., Untersuchungen über Superfetation an der Maus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**632-637, June 14, '52
BLOCH, V., La méthode dite "psychogalvanique" et son utilisation comme critère de tension affective, Rev.neurol. **86:**168-170, '52
and PAILLARD, J., Intérêt d'une utilisation des techniques polygraphiques d'E.E.G. pour l'exploration des réponses électrodermales (E.D.G.), Rev.neurol. **86:**171-174, '52
BLOCH-LAROQUE, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
See MOREAU, L., jt. auth.
BLOCH-MICHEL, H.: See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
BLOCK, M. A. (Buffalo), Alcoholism: physician's duty, GP **6:**53-58, Sept. '52
BLOCK, M. A. (Rochester, Minn.), WAKIM, K. G., and MANN, F. C., Circulation through kidney during stimulation of renal nerves, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**659-669, June '52
Renal function during stimulation of renal nerves, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**670-677, June '52
Reactions of vessels of rat kidney after experimental occlusion of renal artery for various periods, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**465-466, July '52
Effect of water and electrolyte restriction on pathologic changes in kidney of jaundiced rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**765-768, Aug.-Sept. '52
Effect of severe acute hemorrhage on kidney of rat, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**443-449, Nov. '52
See FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.
WAKIM, K. G., MANN, F. C., and BENNETT, W. A., Renal lesions and function following prolonged experimental hypotension, Surgery **32:**551-580, Sept. '52
BLOCK, W., Die percutane Drahtfixierung des Ellbogenbruches, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**289-296, Oct. '52
BLOCK, W.--Continued
Zur Begutachtung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1261-1265, Oct. 10, '52
BLOCK, W. J., JR., PARKER, R. L., and EDWARDS, J. E., Cardiac clinics; "myxoma" of left atrium clinically simulating mitral stenosis: report of case and pathologic studies, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**361-371, Sept. 10, '52
CRUMPACKER, E. L., DRY, T. J., and GAGE, R. P., Prognosis of angina pectoris; observations in 6,882 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:**259-264, Sept. 27, '52
BLOCKEEL, J.: See APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.
BLOCKER, T. G., JR., and DUKES, C. D., Studies on survival of skin homografts; preliminary report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**248-251, Oct. '52
See DUKES, C. D., jt. auth.
BLODI, F. C.: See REESE, A. B., jt. auth.
BLOEM, T. F., and NEUMANN, H., Clinical value of biochemical liver function tests, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1692-1698, July 12, '52 Du
and VONK, J. T. C., JR., Ion exchange resins in therapy of nephrotic edema, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1855-1859, Aug. 2, '52 Du
BLÖMER, C. A., and SCHWEIER, P., Unter welchen Voraussetzungen vermag die Penicillinbehandlung die Isoliernotwendigkeit Scharlachkranker zu verkürzen? München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2218-2224, Oct. 31, '52
BLOEMERTZ, C. B., and CUSTODIS, N., Die Prophylaxe und Therapie des Narkoseerbrechens mit dem neuen Antiemetikum Vomex A, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1063-1064, Sept. 5, '52
BLOESY, G.: See FREISE, G., jt. auth.
BLOISE, W.: See de OLIVEIRA, H. L., jt. auth.
BLOM, G. E., Ambivalence and resistance to treatment in delinquent adolescent boy; workshop, 1951, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**584-606, July '52
BLOM-IDES, C., and POLANO, M. K., Depot penicillin preparations, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2797-2800, Nov. 8, '52 Du
BLOMQUIST, A.: See MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.
BLONDAL, H.: See SINCLAIR, W. K., jt. auth.
BLONDEAU, A., and MIRAMOND de la ROQUETTE, J., Sarcome lymphoblastique métastasé dans l'ensemble de tout le système ganglionnaire et traité par rœntgenthérapie en 1928; guérison depuis plus de 20 ans; présentation du malade, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**440-441, '52
BLONDEAU, M.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
BLONDEAU, P.: See LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.
BLONDEL, A., Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de la Faculté mixte franco-yietnamienne de médecine et de pharmacie d'Hanoï, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2831-2836, Sept. 26, '52
BLONDIN, S., and WORMS, R., Occlusion de l'intestin grêle par un mucilage (xylo-bezoard), Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**668-670, June 25-July 9, '52
BLOOD, B. D., La profesión médica veterinaria en las Américas: su proporción y distribución, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33:**391-393, Nov. '52
BLOOD, M. J.: See BAUMEISTER, J., jt. auth.
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
review of German hematologic literature for year 1951 (not including blood coagulation), [H. Begemann & K. Sievers] Acta haemat. **8:**173-197, Sept. '52 G
absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetic acid, acetic acid in lymph and blood with respect to intestinal absorption and tissue metabolism, [A. Fonnesu & E. Ciaranfi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**335-339, May-June '52 I
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylcholine, accumulation of acetylcholine in brain and blood of animals poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, [W. C. Stewart] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**270-276, June '52
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
adenyl compounds, adenine nucleotide content of red blood cells of normal individuals and of patients suffering from Hodgkin's disease and other diseases, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffman & H. Albaum] Blood **7:**836-841, Aug. '52
adenylpyrophosphoric acid, micro-method for enzymic determination of adenosintriphosphate in blood, [B. Rehell, O. Forsander & C. E. Räihä] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**211-215, '52

BLOOD--Continued
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups
albumin: See Blood Proteins
alcohol, curve in zonal necrosis of liver, [T. B. Sirnes] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**189-195, June '52
ethyl alcohol level, [M. Bellis & L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7:**285-291, May-June '52 I
experimental studies in healthy subjects and in diseases, [S. G. Jokipii] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.2) **29:**3-99, '51
interference of acetone in blood alcohol determinations; simple method for determination of blood acetone (Ravin modified), [G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A. J. **67:**158-159, Aug. '52
iodine-free determination, [E. Gottwald & G. E. Voigt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**164-166, '52 G
modified Widmark method for differentiation of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in mixtures, [W. Kämpf] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**167-170, '52 G
present status of research, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**1-9, '52 G
technic for determination, [L. Nonino] Friuli med. **7:**293-298, May-June '52 I
testing of specific ferment method for microdetermination, [G. Dotzauer, H. Redetzki, K. Johannsmeier & T. Bücher] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41:**15-29, '52 G
alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction
amino acids, amino acid composition of "macroglobulin," [G. Aagren] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:**223-226, '52
amino acid nitrogen in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [J. R. Woiski] Glasgow M.J. **33:**356-360, Sept. '52
chromatographic study of serum amino acids in hepatic pathology, [M. Cachin, J. Durlach & Mme. N. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**637-642, June '52 F
combination of carbon dioxide with amino acids and with hemoglobin, [R. Margaria] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**990-993, Sept. 27, '52 I
concentrations of 19 amino acids in plasma and urine of fasting normal males, [H. A. Harper, M. E. Hutchin & J. R. Kimmel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**768-771, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of glucose on amino acids of plasma after total hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock & others] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**427-437, Sept. '52
effect of sympathomimetic amines upon amino acid nitrogen content of blood, [R. Brunish & J. M. Luck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**557-558, July '52
effect of various anterior pituitary fractions (corticotropic) on concentration, [J. M. Luck, A. C. Griffin & A. P. Rinfret] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**179-183, Aug. '52
of serum in hepatic pathology, [M.Cachin, J. Durlach & J. Blass] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3231-3238, Oct. 30, '52 F
paper microchromatography in study of amino acids of plasma lipoproteins, [G. Nuñez, J. Blass & O. Lecomte] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**343-344, '52 F
relation between nitrogen mustards and alarm reaction; effect of nitrogen mustards on hematic fibrinolysis, on circulating eosinophils and on amino acidemia, [R. Polimeni] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**221-233, March-April '52 I
simple paper chromatographic technic for analysis, [K. V. Giri, K. Krishnamurthy & T. A. Venkitasubramanian] Lancet **2:**562-563, Sept. 20, '52
amylase, alkaline phosphate and amylase of plasma after hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock, M. A. Block, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**467-471, Aug. '52
clinical value of serum determination, [T. S. Malinowski] J.A.M.A. **149:**1380-1385, Aug. 9, '52
demonstration in dog of existence of antiamylase, [E. Forti, L. Rognone & A. Luzzatto] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**365-366, '52 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on serum amylase activity and carbohydrate metabolism, [C. L. Tribby] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**855-859, Sept. '52
hyperactivity of salivary glands as cause of verified hyperamylasemia in case of megaesophagus; possible semeiologic value of amylasemia-lipasemia relation, [H. L. de Oliveira, W. Bloise & A. G. Lopes] Rev.paulista med. **41:**238-245, Oct. '52 P
photometric method by use of starch-iodine color, [E. J. Van Loon, M. R. Likins & A. J. Seger] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**1134-1136, Nov. '52
analysis: See Blood, examination
arginine, spectrophotometric determination of arginine and arginine-containing proteins in sera, [V. Vrat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**177-182, Aug. '52
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
bactericidal action of dog blood against Brucella suis, [J. Victor, E. B. Wells, J. Clements & A. D. Pollack] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**19-25, July-Aug. '52
effect of pain stimulus on bactericidal activity of serum, [G. Bornemisza, L. Goreczky, G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**225-228, March 31, '52 G
humoral protection of endocardium of right side of heart, [B. Volavšek & B. Vargazon] Cardiologia **21:**99-105, '52 F
bile: See Blood, bile acids and salts; Blood, bile pigments; Blood, bilirubin
bile acids and salts, method for simultaneous quantitative determination of cholic acid and desoxycholic acid; application to blood, [L. C. Kier] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:**762-765, Nov. '52
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
morphologic methods of detecting hemoglobinogenic pigments deposited in tissue or contained in blood serum, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:**89-100, Jan. '52
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
adrenocortical preparation and bilirubinemia; effect of administration of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood level of biliary pigments, [G. Ercoli & A. Amato] Folia endocrinol. **5:**313-321, June '52 I
bilirubinemia and rheumatism; hazards of use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [Najib-Farah] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**686-687, June 28, '52 F
bilirubinemia; clinical significance and laboratory methods of determination, [A. Taranta] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15:**93-114, April '51 I
clinical method for determination without use of caffeine, [S. Tannert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**519-521, June 1, '52 G
erythroblastosis fetalis; studies of serum bilirubin in relation to kernicterus, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, F. H. Allen, Jr., S. S. Gellis & L. K. Diamond] New England J.Med. **247:**668-671, Oct. 30, '52
estimation of serum bilirubin, [J. Patterson, J. Swale & C. Maggs] Biochem.J. **52:**100-105, Sept. '52
hepatotoxicity of intravenous aureomycin, [A. M. Rutenburg & S. Pinkes] New England J.Med. **247:**797-800, Nov. 20, '52
in congestive heart failure, [L. Schalm & W. A. H. Hoogenboom] Am.Heart J. **44:**571-580, Oct. '52
method for more accurate determination in serum, [C. Moncke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**238-240, March 1, '52 G
method of electrophoretic analysis by paper chromatography; application to study of bilirubinemia, [C. Wunderly & J. Reynaud] Rev.hémat. **7:**347-361, '52 F
micromethod for serum bilirubin, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, H. H. Hsia & S. S. Gellis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**610-615, Oct. '52
posthepatitic states associated with indirect hyperbilirubinemia, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Arztl. Wchnschr. **7:**1051-1054, Nov. 7, '52 G
simplified determination of serum bilirubin with diazobenzenesulfonic acid, [K. Steinitz] Harefuah **43:**13, July 15, '52
bromide and bromine, serum bromide test as routine, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**56-57, July '52
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
alterations of anterior pole in hypercalcemia, [F. Galíndez Iglesias & A. Lafuente] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**499-506, May '52 S
calcium by rectal route; modifications of calcemia, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**71-75, April-May '52 S
calcium transport and mechanisms of calcium homeostasis, [J. E. Howard, T. Hopkins, R. A. Carey & T. B. Connor] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**119-124, '52
chronic hypercalcemia combined with osteosclerosis, hyperazotemia, dwarfism and congenital malformations, [G. Fanconi & others] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**314-349, Aug. '52 G & E
clinical phosphate loading test for determination of

BLOOD, calcium--Continued
calcium regulating capacity, [E. Freudenberg & T. Ochsé] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1027-1029, Oct. 4, '52 G
clinical syndrome of hypercalcemia, [M.Roch, E. Berthoud & O. Koralnik] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 608-611, Sept. 25, '52 F
colorimetric determination of serum calcium, [M. U. Tsao] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**251-257, Nov. '52
determination in serum, [H. Nielsen] Nord.med. **48:** 1059-1060, Aug. 1, '52 Da
diagnostic significance of level following calcium administration in disorders of parathyroid function, [M. S. Kakhana] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**80-81, '52 R
effect of antihistamines on electrolyte balance of potassium and calcium in human serum, [R. M. Bohnstedt & H. Füller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1025-1027, Oct. 31, '52 G
effect of hypocalcemia on ventricular electrocardiogram; comparative physiopathologic study, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & J. Forman] Presse méd. **60:**1233-1236, Sept. 24, '52 F
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on calcemia and on potassemia, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 51-53, July '52 I
electrocardiographic changes associated with hypercalcemia and hypocalcemia, [P. N. G. Yu] Am.J.M. Sc. **224:**413-423, Oct. '52
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism; electroencephalogram in hypocalcemia, [B. L. Wise & J. C. Hart] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**78-93, July '52
influence of pancreas (insulin) on parathyroid in regulating level, [S. C. Sen, P. Sen Gupta & U. Sarcar] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 391-396, July '51
modification of potassium and calcium concentrations in serum by artificial ozonization of room atmosphere, [R. Herrmann & E. Heinke] Strahlentherapie **87:**473-475, '52 G
quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in human serum by flame spectrophotometry, [V. Kapuscinski, N. Moss, B. Zak & A. J. Boyle] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22:**687-691, July '52
relation between calcium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Braun & W. Kraus] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 433-437, July '52 G
reliable and simple determination of serum calcium, [H. Tannheim] Medizinische, p. 1133, Sept. 1, '52 G
serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, [F. L. Stutzman & D. S. Amatuzio] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 271-275, Aug. '52
ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in human serum, [T. Hopkins, J. E. Howard & H. Eisenberg] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**1-21, July '52
use of sterols with hypercalcemic action in therapy of chronic hypocalcemic tetany, [E. Martin & B. Rilliet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**612-625, Sept. 25, '52 F
variations of calcemia and of phosphoremia; modifications of calcium/phosphorus ratio of human blood in postelectric shock period of schizophrenics, [P. Pellegrini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**457-468, April '52 I
volumetric determination in serum, [W. E. Elliott] J. Biol.Chem. **197:**641-644, Aug. '52
carbohydrates: See Blood, chemistry; Blood Sugar
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
combination of carbon dioxide with amino acids and with hemoglobin, [R. Margaria] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**990-993, Sept. 27, '52 I
dependence of pentylenetetrazole activity on arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:**153-161, '52 G
microdetermination of content of serum or plasma with glass electrode, [A. C. Kibrick, M. R. Ross & S. J. Skupp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**551-553, July '52
use of volumetric respirometer in determination of plasma carbon dioxide, [J. H. Kinoshita, J. P. Bunker & P. F. Scholander] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**156-160, July '52
carbon disulfide, demonstration of free and bound carbon disulfide in blood and organs, [K. H. Büsing & A. Bohländer] Arch.Hyg. **136:**468-476, '52 G
carbon monoxide: See also Blood, gases
carbon monoxide uptake in relation to pulmonary performance, [T. F. Hatch] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**1-8, July '52
correlation of blood carbon monoxide level with symptoms, [W. C. Roberts] Indust.Med. **21:**323-325, July '52
BLOOD, carbon monoxide--Continued
determination, [T. Dalhamn] Nord.med. **48:**971-972, July 11, '52 Sw
improvement of chemical test for determination, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**50-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
new spectrophotometric method for determination, [P. V. Harper, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**634-640, Oct. '52
optic behavior of carbon monoxide-hemoglobin in infra-red spectrum, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**685, Aug. 29, '52 G
physiologic oxycarbonemia (as related to smokers), [L. Parmeggiani & F. Gilardi] Med.lavoro **43:**179-183, April '52 I
spectrophotometric character of blood regenerated in vitro following saturation with carbon monoxide, [V. Perelli] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**87-93, March-April '52 I
carotene, carotenemia, [R. M. S. McConaghey] Lancet **2:**714-715, Oct. 11, '52
case of carotinemia, [G. Auckland] Brit.M.J. **2:**267-268, Aug. 2, '52
effect of individual vitamins A, C, E and carotene administered at high levels on their concentration in blood, [C. Urbach, K. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**7-20, '52
carotenoids: See Vitamins, A
catalase, relation between methemoglobinemia and catalase in experimental intoxication due to aniline, [L. Ghiringhelli] Med.lavoro **43:**272-275, June-July '52 I
cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
behavior during sedimentation of citrated blood, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**406-415, May 1, '52 G
dynamic aspect; study by means of microcinematography in phase contrast, [M. Bessis & M. Bricka] Rev.hémat. **7:**407-435, '52 F
effect of sodium carboxymethylcellulose, [I. B. Brick] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**248-250, Aug. '52
formation of blood vessels in cultures of blood cells and lymphoid tissue, [B. Hohenadel & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**798-801, Sept. 1, '52 G
glucose utilization in blood cells surviving storage at -79 C., [M. C. Blanchaer & C. I. Mayman] Canad. J.M.Sc. **30:**360-365, Aug. '52
glycogen content of blood cell and of bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **36:**749-768, '52 I
mechanism of entry of newly formed normal blood cells from bone marrow into blood circulation, [G. Patrassi] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**572-576, '52 G
megakaryocytes in pulmonary capillaries (in bacterial endocarditis), [L. M. Seebach & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**646-651, July '52
microhematocrit method and its use with citrated blood, [J. C. Sabine & D. J. Nickolai] Blood **7:** 1128-1131, Nov. '52
mitogenetic radiation, [O. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**661-664, Oct. '52 G
nomenclature, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 27-32, '52 R
peripheral blood in reticulosarcoma, [F. da S. Parreira & E. Salvidio] Haematologica **36:**705-715, '52 I
phase microscopy and its clinical application, especially in hematology, [W. Kawkowicz, S. Pawelski & Z. A. Zawadzki] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1020-1028, '52 Pol
chemistry, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-inactivating factor in mammalian blood, [G. Pincus, T. F. Hopkins & O. Hechter] Arch.Biochem. **37:** 408-418, June '52
biochemical aspects of pregnancy, [J. Weill, P. Mandel, M. L. Gebus & P. Reibel] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**403-405, '52 F
biochemical studies in chronic myelocytic leukemia, polycythemia vera and other idiopathic myeloproliferative disorders, [W. N. Valentine & others] Blood **7:**953-977, Oct. '52
blood glutathione, lactic acid and pyruvic acid relationships in schizophrenia (effects of exercise), [O. D. Easterday & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**48-57, July '52
certain neurohumoral changes during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [Y. Y. Popelyanskiy & N. V. Raeva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**34-37, '52 R
concentration of cholesterol and of lipid phosphorus

BLOOD, chemistry--Continued
in blood serum in multiple sclerosis, [L. V. Chiavacci & W. M. Sperry] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**37-42, July '52
continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusion; effect on circulation and certain blood carbohydrates, lipids and phosphorus fractions in normal persons and patients with neurocirculatory asthenia, [O. Helve & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**337-360, '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on red cell potassium and sodium in infants, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**293-300, '52
effect of nutrition upon blood count and chemical composition of blood, [B. Josephson, G. Dahlberg & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**237-241, '52
effect of particle size on blood clearance and tissue distribution of radioactive gold colloids, [D. B. Zilversmit, G. A. Boyd & M. Brucer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**255-260, Aug. '52
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on electrolytes of blood, [R. Polimeni] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**71-78, Jan. '52 I
experiences with cation exchange between blood corpuscles and serum, [H. Küsel] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**67-73, '52 G
fluid and electrolyte imbalance; limitations of plasma sodium levels as measurement of dehydration, [E. E. Baird & V. A. Stembridge] Texas J.Med. **48:** 576-582, Aug. '52
functional exploration of liver performed simultaneously in peripheral venous blood and in blood of suprahepatic veins; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] Arch.urug.med. **40:**143-157, Feb.-March '52 S
further studies on renal rhythm; analysis of periodicity in blood and urine, [W. Menzel, J. Blume & R. Silber] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**654-674, '52 G
humoral changes following cardiac infarction and other acute diseases and experimentally produced conditions, [W. H. Hauss, L. Lammers & H. Brückner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**635-638, July 15, '52 G
humoral factors involved in induction of liver regeneration in rat, [A. D. Glinos & G. O. Gey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**421-425, July '52
(di)hydrotachysterol and behavior of plasma and tissue calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **94:**120-129, Aug. '52 I
levels of calcium, phosphorus and proteins in otosclerosis, [M. Negri] Arch.ital.laring. **59:**303-313, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
micromethod for flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium and calcium, [R. Herrmann & R. Baumann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**487-489, '52 G
relation between plasma volume and concentrations of dissolved substances in plasma, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**633-668, Aug. '52 F
role of erythrocytes in transport and storage of mineral and organic substances, [P. Boulanger] J. physiol., Paris **44:**381-414, '52 F
role of erythrocytes in transport and storage of mineral and organic substances, [D. Cordier] J.physiol., Paris **44:**353-380, '52 F
serum electrolytes in menstrual cycle, [R. S. Phillips, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**402-418, Sept.-Oct. '52
solubility of hemoglobin and intracellular electrolytes of erythrocytes of different sheep, [M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 14-25, '52
summary of technic of collecting material, normal values and clinical interpretation of biochemical examinations, [O. A. Germek & A. Cardoso] Arq. cir.clin.e exper. **15:**37-65, March-April '52 P
use of enzymes in hematology and physiologic significance of nucleases for peripheral regulation of leukocytes, [W. Laves] Acta haemat. **8:**1-28, July-Aug. '52 G
variations in cell content and chemical composition of human blood due to age, sex and season, [B. Josephson & G. Dahlberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4:**216-236, '52
variations in hematocerebrospinal fluid levels of inorganic phosphorus and of potassium during tuberculous meningitis, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin. pediat. **50:**381-388, June '52 I
chloramphenicol, behavior of curve due to loading with chloramphenicol in patients with liver disease, [A. Pederzini & R. Bergonzini] Minerva med. **2:**474-475, Sept. 24, '52 I
blood level and posology of chloramphenicol in infants and children, [S. Delava, L. Oger & L. Renson] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**391-393, June 15, '52 F
blood levels with respect to various methods of administration, [C. Vullo] Pediatria **60:**473-477, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
chlorides, adrenal insufficiency in dogs with normal serum Na and Cl, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**52-54, Oct. '52
chloremia and gastric secretion, [S. Caltabiano] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:**1-19, Feb. '52 I
determination, [R. Köhler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 911-912, Oct. 1, '52 G
effect of salt water cure in Bad Salzungen on concentration of sodium chloride in serum and urine, [K. H. Geyer] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**295-303, July-Aug. '52 G
hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure; reversible form of so-called refractory heart failure, [J. F. Stapleton & W. P. Harvey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**425-434, Oct. '52
neurogenic hypernatremia and hyperchloremia, [I. S. Cooper & P. H. Crevier] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 821-830, July '52
potassium deficiency and hypochloremic alkalosis in postoperative patient, [C. E. Gillespie] Am.Surgeon **18:**1109-1115, Nov. '52
potentiometric determination of chloride in biologic fluids, [P. H. Sanderson] Biochem.J. **52:**502-505, Nov. '52
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry
age trend of serum concentrations of cholesterol and of S_f 10-20 ("G") substances in adults, [A. Keys] J.Gerontol. **7:**201-206, April '52
behavior in electronarcosis, [P. Dogliani] Rass. studi psichiat. **41:**186-192, March-April '52 I
behavior of erythrocyte cholesterol during hemolysis, [W. Masshoff & W. Gerok] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:**286-300, '52 G
blood lipid correction in arteriosclerosis and its hypotensive effect, [A. M. Nelson] Northwest Med. **51:**860-866, Oct. '52
blood steroid (especially cholesterol) fractions in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**155-158, June-Aug. '51 I
changes in schizophrenic patients during insulin therapy, [J. R. Goodman & S. L. Kanter] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**534-538, Oct. '52
cholesterol level of proteins fractionated by means of sodium sulfate, [S. Vulterini & S. Magalini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**203-212, May-June '52 I
cholesterolytic capacity of blood serum in relation to coronary disease, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Acta clin.belg. **7:**368-375, July-Aug. '52 Du
cholesterolytic property of human serum, [M. Faber] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**198-200, '52
depressing effect of inositol on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in hypercholesteremic myocardial infarct survivors, [W. C. Felch, J. H. Keating & L. B. Dotti] Am.Heart J. **44:**390-395, Sept. '52
determination of free, ester and total cholesterol without saponification, [S. L. Kanter, J. R. Goodman & J. Yarborough] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 303-312, Aug. '52
determination of total, free and esterified cholesterol in serum of patients with carcinoma and liver diseases, [C. Michalec, A. Kocna & J. Kotrlík] Casop. lék.česk. **91:**767-771, June 27, '52 Cz
determinations in allergic patients, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**84-89, '52
effect of cholesterol feeding during pregnancy on blood levels and placental vascular lesions, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes, E. Leatham & R. S. George] Circulation **6:**103-105, July '52
effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on serum cholesterol and inorganic phosphorus concentrations in different groups of experimental animals, [A. Pekkarinen, I. Kerppola & L. Petro] Acta endocrinol. **10:**212-220, July '52
effect of treatment with bentonite on serum protein, lipid phosphorus and cholesterol, [E. Nikkilä & N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 51-58, '52
esterification of serum cholesterol in hypercholesteremic rabbits, [A. L. Wagner & L. Rogalski] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:**334-336, Sept. '52

BLOOD, cholesterol--Continued
esterification of serum cholesterol; influence of phosphatide and other factors, [A. L. Wagner & L. Rogalski] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**324-333, Sept. '52
esterification of serum cholesterol; serial determinations in health, [A. L. Wagner & C. A. Poindexter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**321-323, Sept. '52
hypercholesteremia, [A. McMahon, H. N. Allen, C. J. Weber & W. C. Missey, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**629-637, Oct. '52
hypercholesteremia and arterial pathology; role in prognosis and prevention of coronary thrombosis, [M. Poumailloux & H. Têtreau] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**596-610, July '52 F
hypercholesteremia and senescence, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**186-191, June '52
induced hypercholesteremia and atherogenesis, [I. H. Page & H. B. Brown] Circulation **6:**681-687, Nov. '52
mechanism responsible for altered blood content in deranged thyroid states, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1287-1299, Oct. '52
radioiodine, basal metabolism and cholesteremia; discordances observed during functional study of thyroid gland, [M. Closuit] Helvet.med.acta **19:**363-367, Oct. '52 F
secondary eruptive xanthomatosis due to myxedema; genetic and metabolic study (with special reference to hypercholesteremia), [A. C. Curtis & H. C. Blaylock] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**460-465, Oct. '52
serial determinations in healthy young woman, [A. L. Wagner & C. A. Poindexter] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**335-339, '52
studies in schizophrenia; estimation of serum cholesterol, [H. H. Fleischhacker & F. N. Bullock] J. Ment.Sc. **98:**466-468, July '52
trend of serum levels with age, [A. Keys, F. Fidanza, V. Scardi & G. Bergami] Lancet **2:**209-210, Aug. 2, '52
variations of cholesteremia in diabetes, [L. Travia & A. Alessandrini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**709-726, June 15, '52 I
variations of cholesteremia of fibromyomatosis due to administration of estrogens, [R. Candido] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57:**30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

choline: See also Blood, acetylcholine
level of free choline in plasma, [J. Bligh] J.Physiol. **117:**234-240, June 27, '52

cholinesterase, acetylcholinesterase of white components of blood, [B. E. Hines] Nature,London **170:**78-79, July 12, '52
anticholinesterase activity and pharmacologic properties of NU 1250 (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Casier & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat pharmacodyn. **90:**412-420, Aug. 1, '52 F
behavior of serum cholinesterase and hemorrhagic reaction of endometrium to surgery, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**72, July '52 I
butyrylcholine-esterase in serum of man and horse, [W. Kalow] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**370-377, '52 G
cholinesterasic activity of blood serum in hepatopathies, [A. Lodi & L. Ragazzoni] Gior.clin. med. **33:**360-377, April '52 I
colorimetric method for determination of serum cholinesterase, [J. de la Huerga, C. Yesinick & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1126-1133, Nov. '52
effect of stimulation of sympathetic nerve upon activity of cholinesterase in rabbit blood serum, [W. Romanowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd..pp. 35-38, Jan.-Dec. '52
humoral modifications due to curare, [S. Abeatici] Minerva chir. **7:**164-167, March 15, '52 I
inactivating effect of intravenous insulin on cholinesterase of serum in patients with peripheral arteritis, [F. Cavazzuti, R. Cazzola & G. Dagnini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:**429-433, '51 I
parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure and cholinesterase response of Quebec apple growers, [K. Kay & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**252-262, Sept. '52
plasma cholinesterase activity in liver disease; value as diagnostic test of liver function compared with flocculation tests and plasma protein determinations, [A. Wilson, R. J. Calvert & H. Geoghegan] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**815-823, Sept. '52
rapid micromethod for electrometric determination of red cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, [W. E. MacDonald, Jr., C. B. Pollard & A. H. Gropp] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**271-275, Sept. '52
relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status of adolescents, [J. P. Saunders, H. R. Sandstead, R. E. Butler & O. Mickelsen] J. Nutrition **47:**191-201, June '52
sensitivity to succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) in relation to serum cholinesterase, [F. T. Evans, P. W. S. Gray, H. Lehmann & E. Silk] Lancet **1:**1229-1230, June 21, '52
serum acetylcholinesterase; its close correlation with serum albumin and its limited usefulness as test of liver function, [K. Fremont-Smith, W. Volwiler & P. A. Wood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**692-702, Nov. '52
serum cholinesterase activity in mental disease; effect of shock therapy, [H. A. Ravin & M. D. Altschule] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**645-650, Nov. '52
statistical analysis of normal human red blood cell and plasma cholinesterase activity values, [J. H. Wolfsie & G. D. Winter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**43-49, July '52
studies on cholinesterase; determination of molar concentration of pseudo-cholinesterase in serum, [D. K. Myers] Biochem.J. **51:**303-311, June '52

circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
apparatus for determination of venous pressure and circulation time, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:** 814-816, Aug. '52
behavior of circulation in polycythemia rubra vera; influence of physical properties of blood on hemodynamics, [E. Gadermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**884-888, Oct. 1, '52 G
blood volume, body water and circulation time in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases, [K. H. Kelly, H. R. Bierman & M. B. Shimkin] Cancer Res. **12:**814-817, Nov. '52
case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens (with peripheral circulatory failure), [D. P. B. Turner] Brit.M.J. **2:**1183-1185, Nov. 29, '52
causes of development of arterial dilatation and collateral circulation in arteriovenous aneurysms, [A. Stenger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**366-372, April 15, '52 G
centralization of circulation, hypoxemia and uremia following pulmonary embolism, [L. Koslowski] Chirurg **23:**527-528, Nov. '52 G
changes in blood flow, blood pressure and cardiac rate associated with electroconvulsive shock, [M. L. Brown, G. W. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**27-31, July '52
circulation time with fluorescein in normal children and in children with congenital or acquired heart diseases, [R. Bulgarelli & F. Garioni] Minerva pediat. **4:**576-581, July 31, '52 I
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic pulmonary disease as affected by lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [F. D. Gray, Jr., M. H. Williams, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **44:**517-530, Oct. '52
circulatory disorders during dyspepsia in infant, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer, M. Lagoutière & Mme. Welsch] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**644-653, '52 F
circulatory dynamics in course of persistence of arterial canal; problem of pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime & M. Segers] Cardiologia **21:**1-17, '52 F
circulatory dynamics of hyperthyroidism and its modification by methylthiouracil, [F. Parr & T. Wille] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**394-404, '52 G
determination of velocity of circulation between foot and lung and between foot and tongue; clinical and surgical importance, [J. E. D. de Oliveira, W. S. Hossne & A. Yasbek] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**905-915, June '52 P
diagnosis of congenital subaortic stenosis; application of hemodynamic principles, [B. L. Brofman & H. Feil] Circulation **6:**817-824, Dec. '52
effect of oxygen inhalation on arterial circulation during deep evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Anaesthesist **1:**85-88, Aug. '52 G
effects of experimental concussion on blood flow, arterial pressure and cardiac rate, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**294-300, Aug. '52

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
effects of rapid infusion of liquid into circulatory system; circulatory wave, [J. L. Duomarco & C. E. Giambruno] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 252-265, '51
effortil (synephrin derivative) in prophylaxis of centralization of circulation during evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**693-701, Sept. '52 G
electrocardiographic diagnosis of orthostatic disorder of circulation using extremity and chest leads, [P. Laurentius & H. Thiesen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**737-740, Aug. 15, '52 G
etiology and therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders, [F. Parr] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**493-498, June 1, '52 G
from active hyperemia of Bier, by way of antihistamine preparations, artificial hibernation, peripheral circulation schema of Havlicek, ascending nutritive reflexes of Fleisch and Ricker's peristatism, to activated hyperemia, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1029-1031, Oct. 4, '52 F
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; changes in splanchnic blood flow, oxygen extraction and consumption and splanchnic vascular resistance in humans not undergoing surgery, [R. P. Mueller, R. B. Lynn & S. M. Sancetta] Circulation **6:**894-901, Dec. '52
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; general considerations of problem; changes in cardiac output, brachial arterial pressure, peripheral and pulmonary oxygen contents and peripheral blood flows induced by spinal anesthesia in humans not undergoing surgery, [S. M. Sancetta, R. B. Lynn, F. A. Simeone & R. W. Scott] Circulation **6:**559-571, Oct. '52
hemodynamic changes resulting from insertion of rotameter in venous circulation of dog, [E. L. Smith, R. A. Huggins, R. W. Randall & G. A. Jeffery] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 674-683, '52
hemodynamic conditions of mitral diseases with respect to possibility of surgical therapy, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**155-159, '52 I
hemodynamic studies in rheumatic heart disease, [M. I. Ferrer & others] Circulation **6:**688-710, Nov. '52
hemodynamics, coagulation potential and thrombosis, [J. Jürgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**483-488, June 1, '52 G
hemodynamics of subintimal hemorrhage, [E. S. J. King] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**18-25, May '52
high frequency rheoplethysmography as method for determination of pulse volume of parts of body and velocity of pulse wave, [J. Sova & I. J. Vokoun] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**947-952, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
history of circulatory research, leading to wider view of circulation, [K. J. Franklin] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**23-33, June '52
hydrodynamics illustrated in artificial circulation model: varicosities, aneurysms, coarctation, sphygmomanometry, coronary flow, [S. Rodbard] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**191-194, Oct. '52
hypertension as reaction pattern to stress; correlation of circulatory hemodynamics with changes in attitude and emotional state, [I. P. Stevenson, C. H. Duncan, J. T. Flynn & S. Wolf] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**286-299, Sept. '52
in high spinal anesthesia, [R. B. Lynn, S. M. Sancetta, F. A Simeone & R. W. Scott] Surgery **32:**195-213, Aug. '52
internal calorimetry in determination of thermal conductivity and blood flow, [J. Grayson] J.Physiol. **118:**54-72, Sept. 26, '52
measurement of circulation velocity by means of oximetric method; first report, [F. del Regno] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**245-250, '52 I
modification of fluorescein circulation time, [L. G. Lubic & N. J. Sissman] Am.Heart J. **44:**443-447, Sept. '52
necessity for study of circulation in urologic diseases with special regard to dehydrocholic acid-ether test, [R. Berndt] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**385-395, '52 G
orthostatic circulatory reactions of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia; electrocardiographic study, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp. 11) **40:**1-132, '51
Pavlov's doctrine on blood circulation; significance for pediatrics, [E. V. Kovaleva] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 9-16, '52 R

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
persistence of ductus arteriosus; clinical hemodynamic study of 77 cases, [R. Tricot, F. Bouchard, M. K. Caramanian & A. Samaras] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2150-2154, July 6, '52 F
rapid serial recording of concentrations in blood circulation and in perfusion systems: effluogram, [J. M. O'Brien & W. S. Wilde] Science **116:**193-194, Aug. 22, '52
respiratory and circulatory changes produced by respiration under pressure, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **44:**250-253, '52 F
simple blood flow meter, [I. M. Barash & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**653-655, Aug.-Sept. '52
simple, continuous recording, semiquantitative method for determination of blood flow in experimental animals, [S. Kuna & M. Kniazuk] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**478-487, Aug. 1, '52
studies of circulation in hemorrhagic shock by means of erythrocytes labeled with radiophosphorus, [E. J. Delorme, S. R. Mukherjee & S. Rowlands] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:** 107-117, May '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; circulatory consequences of blood kinetic energy, with special reference to kidney, [H. H. Zinsser] M.Clin.North America **36:**967-980, July '52
synchronous determination of 2 circulation times under influence of bodily exertion; results in patients with compensated and decompensated defects of cardiac valves, [R. Scharf] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149:**470-492, '52 G
therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders with ergophysal (ergot-physostigmine), [O. Bayer & H. Ganter] Medizinische, pp. 1331-1334, Oct. 18, '52 G
unusual acute peripheral circulatory disorder; case, [H. Proscher] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**762-764, '52 G
use of oximetrically determined circulation time from right ventricle to ear in congenital heart disease, [R. P. Lasser, A. J. Gordon, R. Borun & F. H. King] Circulation **6:**106-109, July '52
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin in evaluating peripheral circulation, [H. Krieger & others] Ann.Surg. **136:**357-365, Sept. '52
citrates, serum citric acid in Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma and carcinoma, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffmann & B. Brondolo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**339-341, June '52
coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
accelerating effect of calcium on fibrinogen-fibrin transformation, [G. Rosenfeld & B. Jánszky] Science **116:**36-37, July 11, '52
acceleration of blood coagulation in acute myocardial infarction as demonstrated by heparin clotting time; effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [R. L. Rosenthal & J. C. Weaver] Circulation **6:** 257-261, Aug. '52
accidents of anticoagulant therapy; study of 450 cases subjected to anticoagulant therapy, [J. L. Beaumont, P. Maurice, M. Rogowsky & J. Lenègre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1932-1939, June 22, '52 F
Ac-globulin and serum prothrombin conversion accelerator; clinical and biologic review, [B. Alexander] Rev.hémat. **7:**168-227, '52 F
action of crystalline trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor on clotting of blood by staphylocoagulase, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**525-532, June '52
action of curare on blood coagulation, [J. A. Nesi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**67-68, March 15, '51 S
action of protamine sulfate on heparin-like substance of follicular fluid (especially pseudomucin); considerations apropos of various recent studies on relation between ovarian function, hemocoagulation and menstrual changes, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **4:**164-174, April '52 I
action of vitamin E on coagulation of blood in vitro, [R. Masure & J. van Ruyssevelt] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22:**73-84, Sept. '52 F
acute pancreatitis: antithrombin titer as aid in diagnosis and prognosis, [I. Innerfield] New York J. Med. **52:** 2239-2243, Sept. 15, '52
analytic study of prolonged prothrombin time of Quick; determination of prothrombin, proconvertin (factor 7) and proaccelerin (factor 5, Ac-globulin) [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] Sang **23:**549-559, '52 F

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindandione by vitamin K1, [M. Tochey] Brit.M.J. **2:**687-690, Sept. 27, '52
antibiotics and blood coagulation, [P. M. Casassa] Minerva med. **2:**55-60, July 5, '52 I
anticoagulant drugs; preliminary report, [R. Armas-Cruz, G. Lobo-Parga & M. Dávila] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**406-413, July '52 S
anticoagulant of venous lesions during thrombophlebitis; method, indication, conduct, [P. & M. Baÿ] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**371-372, Sept. 10, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy, [W. Osten] Deutsches med.J. **3:**384-389, Sept. 9, '52 G
anticoagulant therapy by means of heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [R. Mayall] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**254-257, April '52 P
anticoagulant therapy in clinical medicine, [L. Méndez] Gac.méd.México **81:**221-235, '51 S
anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction, [G. Michaëlidès, H. Tsévrénis & D. Avgoustakis] Presse méd. **60:**1452-1454, Oct. 25, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy in prevention and therapy of postoperative venous complications, [J. Favre-Gilly & others] Lyon chir. **47:**825-844, Oct. '52 F
anticoagulant therapy in severe angina pectoris; study apropos of 40 cases; indications, results, [J. L. Beaumont & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1926-1932, June 22, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1917-1925, June 22, '52 F
anticoagulants and anticoagulant therapy: review, [A. Brown & A. S. Douglas] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 225-254, June '52
anticoagulants in cardiovascular disease, [J. F. Borg] Minnesota Med. **35:**1047-1051, Nov. '52
anticoagulation therapy, [E. Lund] Ugesk.læger **114:**1673-1677, Nov. 20, '52 Da
antihemorrhagic property of associated vitamins C, P and K; use in otorhinolaryngology, [V. Lecco] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**180-190, '52 I
antithrombin and Lenggenhager test in normal puerperium and postoperative period and in thromboses, [E. Lévy-Solal & W. Roost] Rev. hémat. **7:**250-263, '52 F
antithrombin titer in fulminating homologous serum hepatitis, [D. Selman] Gastroenterology **22:**244-249, Oct. '52
behavior of hemocoagulation and hemostasis test in group of pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**77-79, Jan.-April '52 I
beneficial effects of anticoagulant therapy in congestive heart failure, [G. C. Griffith & others] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**867-887, Nov. '52
biologic behavior of new synthetic anticoagulant (dextran sulfate) possessing heparin-like properties, [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**370-391, Sept. '52
blood clotting in patients with mental diseases before and after treatment (shock), [M. D. Altschule, R. M. Restaino & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:** 561-565, Oct. '52
blood clotting studies on dogs internally irradiated with radiogold, [J. H. Ferguson, G. A. Andrews & M. Brucer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 541-545, July '52
blood coagulation and hemostasis by irradiation of spleen in gynecology, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**246-276, '52 G
blood crasis in coronary and pulmonary thromboses; therapeutic deductions, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Lenègre] Rev.hémat. **7:**228-249, '52 F
circulating anticoagulants, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**189-216, Feb. '52 I
clinical aspects of anticoagulant therapy and methods for control, [P. Aldehoff, G. Kruchen & H. Weidenbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1398-1401, Nov. 7, '52 G
clinical studies on control of anticoagulants and their effect on prothrombin complex, [E. Fetzer] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**592-594, Sept. '52 G
clinical study of prolonged anticoagulant effect with repository butacaine heparin, [T. A. Loomis & J. E. Jesseph] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 83-87, Sept. '52
clinically useful control method for evaluation of activity of anticoagulants on fibrin clot, [A. Fonio & J. Henseler] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**598-602, '52 G

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
coagulation factors 5 (Ac-globulin) and 7 in 2 phase prothrombin determination, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**610, July 1, '52 G
coagulation of human and animal plasma by Bacterium coli, [U. Krech] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**206-209, March 31, '52 G
coagulography, new technic for studying blood coagulation and its modification by various drugs, [D. Figuera Aymerich, J. Ferrer Massa & B. Lorenzo Velázquez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **3:**167-184, '51 S
collective review; mechanism of blood coagulation; historical review and outline of modern concepts, [B. S. Salibi] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:**105-114, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '52
comparative studies on determination of prothrombin and photoelectric coagulation, [J. Cloesges, A. Huhn & L. Norpoth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**723-725, Aug. 1, '52 G
construction and clinical significance of coagulohepatogram, [W. Rieben] J.Clin.Path. **5:**257-265, Aug. '52
control of anticoagulant therapy with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) by determination of factor 7, [P. de Nicola] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 512, June 1, '52 G
coronary thrombosis and its response to treatment (with special regard to anticoagulants), [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. **2:**351-356, Aug. 16, '52
critique of "heparin tolerance" test, [R. C. Hartmann] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**43-54, May '52
demonstration of new factor 7 for coagulation of blood, [A. Loeliger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 169-180, May '52 G
determination of maximum thrombin activity in blood plasma; technic, [R. Olaeta y Nava & M. Muñoz] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**143-149, April 30, '52 S
digitalis and circulation, [J. M. Torre] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21:**224-233, April 30, '51 S
diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; hematologic sciences, [G. Carpenter] Ann. Rev.Med. **3:**329-356, '52
diurnal fluctuations of bleeding and blood coagulation time in children, [B. Neubert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**289-294, July '52 G
during exercise and peripheral stasis; contribution to problem of training, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & M. Creischer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**520-523, June 1, '52 G
during postoperative period, [G. Franchi & J. Le Brigand] Rev.prat. **2:**1735-1742, Oct. 11, '52 F
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7:**283-288, May-June '52 F
effect of certain metabolic processes (particularly of carbohydrates) upon clotting mechanism, [G. Morrice, E. H. Drake & B. E. Goodrich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**111-120, July '52
effect of coagulase-globulin on residual prothrombin activity (prothrombin consumption) of hemophilic blood, [J. B. Miale & F. J. Wenzel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**76-77, May '52
effect of irritation of vagus nerve on coagulation in light of prothrombin tests, [J. Litwin] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.,pp. 61-65, Jan.-Dec. '52
effect of isoniazid on coagulability of blood in vivo, [R. Marzo & E. Scoles] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**407-410, May '52 I
effect of oxalate, citrate, fluoride and phlorhidzin on destruction of thrombokinase by bee venom and snake venom, [A. Fleckenstein & O. Fettig] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**415-423, '52 G
effect of penicillin on coagulation in vitro, [E. Juch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 286-287, March 15, '52 G
effect of protamine sulfate, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7:**139-143, March-April '52 F
effect of substance with anticoagulating effect on development of experimental tuberculosis, [G. Daddi & M. Negri] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**528-529, Aug. '52 I
effect of terramycin and aureomycin, [J. W. Parker, Jr. & L. T. Wright] Science **116:**282-284, Sept. 12, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on circulating anticoagulant in hemophiliac, [S. van Creveld, P. G. Hoorweg & M. M. P. Paulssen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2745-2750, Nov. 1, '52 Du

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
effects of anticoagulants and protamine on endogenous lipemia of pregnancy, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **37:**119-129, Aug. '52; correction **37:**257, Dec. '52
effects of anticoagulants on serum and plasma, [H. Hoch & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**503-511, Aug. '52
effects of curare and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) especially on blood coagulation; experiments on human volunteers, [F. Kootz & P. Matis] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**436-440, '52 G
effects of digitoxin on heparin tolerance, coagulation time and prothrombin activity, [W. C. Levin & A. Ruskin] Texas J.Med. **48:** 590-593, Aug. '52
essential thrombophilia, [R. W. Monto, W. D. Griest & D. E. Szilagyi] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 54-63, July '52
evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in treatment of acute myocardial infarction, [H. I. Russek & B. L. Zohman] Am.Heart J. **43:**871-880, June '52
evolution of blood clotting theory, [J. H. Milstone] Medicine **31:**411-447, Dec. '52
experience with new anticoagulant phenylindanedione in acute myocardial infarction; preliminary report of 50 cases, [W. R. O'Connor, C. E. Thompson & L. A. Baker] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **26:**193-196, '52
experimental "hyperadrenalism"; effect on blood coagulation, [G. Enria & R. Ferrero] Arch.sc. med. **93:**333-344, April '52 I
experiments on plasma clot contraction, [B. M. Still] Blood **7:**808-815, Aug. '52
factor 7; function in coagulation and clinical importance, [F. Koller, A. Lœliger & F. Duckert] Rev. hémat. **7:**156-167, '52 F
fibrin clot structure during clotting as observed in unsupported films under electron microscope, [P. R. Morrison & C. L. Scudder] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 147-154, July '52
fundamental interactions and effect of storage, ether, adsorbants and blood clotting on plasma antithrombin activity, [W. H. Seegers, K. D. Miller, E. B. Andrews & R. C. Murphy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**700-711, June '52
hemodynamics, coagulation potential and thrombosis, [J. Jürgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**483-488, June 1, '52 G
hemophilia with 2 circulating anticoagulants; clinical and experimental study, [H. G. Kupfer & others] Virginia M.Month. **79:**629-639, Nov. '52
hemophilia-like syndrome from anticoagulants affecting production of thromboplastin, [I. S. Collins & D. G. Ferriman] Lancet **2:**712-714,Oct. 11, '52
hemorrhagic diathesis in case of biliary cirrhosis associated with circulating anticoagulant, [A. de Vries & E. Shafrir] Acta haemat. **8:**246-261, Oct. '52
hemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant, with report of case, [A. F. Knyvett] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**84-87, May '52
hemorrhagic disease in infant due to deficiency of previously undescribed clotting factor, [I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Blood **7:**794-807, Aug. '52
hemorrhagic disorder occurring in patients with cyanotic congenital heart disease (with special reference to dangers of anticoagulant therapy), [R. C. Hartmann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 43-67, July '52
heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in severe dysmenorrhea with special reference to occurrence of intravasal aggregation of erythrocytes, [H. Zilliacus] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**165-169, '52
"heparin cofactor"; "plasma albumin X" (antithrombin) in puerperium, [I. Panella] Minerva ginec. **4:** 220-229, May '52 I
heparin with hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet & L. Saada] Anesth.et analg. **9:**289-291, June '52 F
heparinase; action on certain synthetic anticoagulants, [L. B. Jaques & E. Keeri-Szanto] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**353-359, Aug. '52
histamine as mediating substance in action of adrenochrome on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**48-51, '52 G
hypercoagulability of blood of patients with hepatic cirrhosis following administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. J. Eisenmenger, R. J. Slater & A. M. Bongiovanni] Am.J.Med. **13:** 27-34, July '52
in intervillous space of placenta, [V. Friedberg] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1210-1214, '52 G

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
in vitro agglutination and destruction of normal platelets by serum of patient with acute thrombopenic purpura; inhibition of retraction of normal clot by this serum, [J. Dausset, P. Delafontaine & Y. Fleuriot] Sang **23:**373-384, '52 F
in vitro test of heparin tolerance and menstrual cycle, [L. Gagliardi & P. Mentasti] Minerva ginec. **4:** 174-181, April '52 I
inability of blood to coagulate following labor; 4 cases, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, R. Baux & J. Ducos] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**573-575, '52 F
influence of central nervous system on coagulation time and prothrombin time, [K. Bojanowicz, R. Kuźmicki & W. Olszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1081-1085, '52 Pol
influence of temporary anemia of liver, [H. Hermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**996-997, Sept. 27, '52 F
inhibition of blood clotting in vitro and in vivo by tyrosinase, [I. W. Sizer] Science **116:**275-276, Sept. 12, '52
initiation of blood coagulation; clotting properties of canine platelet-free plasma, [R.C. Hartmann & C. L. Conley] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**685-691, July '52
initiation of clotting of blood, [A. J. Quick & C. V. Hussey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**40-41, May '52
intravascular clotting complications of pregnancy, [L. L. Weber, D. R. Meranze & F. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**1037-1048, Nov. '52
intravascular coagulation; coagulation changes in isolated venous segments, [S. Wessler] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**1011-1014, Nov. '52
lack of influence of penicillin, [D. C. Triantaphyllopoulos & B. A. Waisbren] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**653-659, Nov. '52
measuring electrolyte resistance during coagulation process by use of electrocardiograph, [A. Beck] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**1000, Nov. 1, '52 G
mechanism of effect of penicillin; in vivo study; further study, [P. F. Baratta & E. Mari] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24:**63-68, Jan. '52 I
method for photoelectric study of coagulation of whole blood, [F. R. Elliott] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 766-775, Nov. '52
method, value and limits of heparin tolerance test, [S. Tagliacozzo] Haematologica **36:**369-385, '52 I
microscopic modifications of fibrinous coagulum in action of plasmatic modifications; variations of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction, [C. Champy, A. Fiehrer & M. Demay] Presse méd. **60:**1107-1109, Aug. 9, '52 F
neglected aspects of intravascular coagulation, [M. Keéri-Szánto] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **22:** 103-112, Sept. '52
new concept of blood coagulation and hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] Resenha clin.-cient. **21:** 219-224, July '52 P
new method for determination of coagulation time, [W. Osten] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1016-1017, Oct. 24, '52 G
nomenclature and significance of factors, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**440-441, May 15, '52 G
opacity of plasmatic clot, [M. Burstein & J. Loeb] Rev.hémat. **7:**385-399, '52 F
organic angiopathies and coagulation factors, [E. Perlick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**180-183, Feb. 15, '52 G
parahemophilia in 3 siblings (Owren's disease) with studies on certain plasma components affecting prothrombin conversion (role of Ac-globulin), [B. Alexander & R. Goldstein] Am.J.Med. **13:**255-272, Sept. '52
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of ethionine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] J.Immunol. **68:** 673-686, June '52
pathogenesis of plasma transfusion reaction with especial reference to blood coagulation system, [W. H. Crosby & M. Stefanini] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**374-386, Sept. '52
photometric studies, [V. Tomberg] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**125-139, July 1, '52 F
physiologic responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) creatinine sulfate, [J. T. Correll, L. F. Lyth, S. Long & J. C. Vanderpoel] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**537-544, June '52
physiology and pathologic physiology of blood; third fraction of blood coagulation, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**699-705, Aug. 1, '52 G

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
physiopathologic classification of hemorrhagic diseases, [P. de Nicola] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**623-629, Dec. '52
plasma antithrombin in thrombosis, hemorrhage and liver disease, [W. H. Griffith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**367-373, Sept. '52
plasma thromboplastin, [R. Biggs] Nature, London **170:**280, Aug. 16, '52
preliminary clinical evaluation of thrombin recovery test, [L. A. Sternberger] J.A.M.A. **150:**1591-1593, Dec. 20, '52
preliminary studies of new anticoagulant drug (treburon, galacturonic acid derivative), [D. A. Scholz & N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**332-335, Aug. 13, '52
preoperative and postoperative studies on behavior of coagulation factors of blood; comparison of various methods, [W. Marggraf & K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**428-434, '52 G
proconvertin, [P. A. Owren] Rev.hêmat. **7:**147-155, '52 F
prolongation of coagulation time by means of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [P. Aldehoff & H. Weidenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**949-950, Oct. 15, '52 G
protein thrombokinase and lipoid thromboplastin as distinct factors with complementary functions, [J. H. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**19-33, Sept. '52
prothrombin and factor 7 contents of blood at end of pregnancy and in newborn, [F. Koller & E. Held] Gynaecologia **134:**43-46, July '52 G
prothrombin time and heparin tolerance test in hypercoagulability of blood, [B. Sigg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**762-764, July 26, '52 G
question of prophylactic use of anticoagulants, [J. Breitner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2026-2029, Oct. 3, '52 G
relation between blood coagulation and weather, [J. Pichotka & G. Cavoli] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**514-515, June 1, '52 G
retraction of blood clot and its disorders; retraction time, [R. Gross & P. Matis] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**13-27, '52 G
reversible effects of anticoagulants and protamine on alimentary lipemia, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37:**75-84, May '52
role in production of hemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [R. N. Lyons] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**78-79, May '52
separation of thrombin-forming elements contained in normal plasma and in certain pathologic (hemophilic) plasmas, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1114; 1119, Oct. 25, '52 F
serum prothrombin conversion accelerator in radiation-induced pancytopenia, [G. J. Jacobs, E. P. Cronkite & S. G. White] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**390-395, Aug. '52
serum-antithrombin level in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [J. C. W. MacFarlane] Lancet **2:**311-314, Aug. 16, '52
significance of lipoids; influence of monoaminophosphatides (especially lecithin) and certain other lipoids as well as their disintegration products, [E. Hecht & H. Ottens] Acta haemat. **8:**265-276, Nov. '52 G
simple apparatus for determination of blood clotting-times; application to assay of heparin, [D. M. Bryce] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**980-984, Nov. '52
simple method for determination of so-called third fraction of blood; dependence on blood coagulation, [R. Kadłubowski & Z. Jagodziński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**704-707, '52 Pol
subnormal response (in coagulation time) to cream in cancer patients, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidelman & G. G. Duncan] Cancer **5:**583-586, May '52
survey of clotting tests for coagulation profile in normal and diseased persons, [I. A. Friedman, S. O. Schwartz & M. Vincenti] J.A.M.A. **150:**83-86, Sept. 13, '52
symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; effect of blood coagulation on L. E. cell formation, [F. E. Zimmer & M. M. Hargraves] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**424-430, Oct. 22, '52
synthetic anticoagulant (treburon, galacturonic acid derivative) with heparinic effect; speed of intramuscular route, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **60:**1255-1256, Sept. 27, '52 F
technic for experimental testing of bleeding time, [T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**693-694, Aug. 1, '52 G
BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
technic of ninhydrin reaction and paper chromatography in connection with studies on phosphatides with significance for blood coagulation, [E. Hecht & C. Mink] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**641-653, June '52 G
thrombin decomposition test according to Lenggenhager; clinical and experimental studies, [P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**42-64, '52 G
thromboplastic role of penicillin, [M. S. Gabarra & W. B. Pessoa] Rev.paulista med. **40:**403-406, June '52 P
twofold effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood clotting; implications in surgery, [A. B. McGraw, R. R. Margulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**81-87, July '52
ultrasounds and coagulation, [G. Lenzi & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **34:**290-294, April '52 I
value of coagulants during ligature of carotid, [P. Dêtrie] Presse méd. **60:**788, May 21, '52 F
value of original thrombogram in early diagnosis of thrombosis and in recognition of potential thrombosis; correlation between laboratory data and clinical signs, [L. Provenzale, P. Casolo & I. Bifani] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**257-279, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
wetting index for evaluation of surface manifestations, [P. de Nicola] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**512-514, June 1, '52 G
cobalt, physiologic amounts in plasma, erythrocytes, urine and feces of healthy persons, [A. Heyrovský] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**680-683, June 6, '52 Cz
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood Proteins
serum colloidal lability reactions in postoperative syndrome of urologic surgery, [B. Terruzzi & E. Marinoni] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**305-328, '51-'52 I
technical modifications of colloidal lability test of Mallén, [W. Telò] Gior.clin.med. **33:**378-383, April '52 I
concentration, blood density, effective osmotic pressure and electrocardiogram in acute dehydration of infant; correction, [M. Lelong & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**578-600, '52 F
copper, copper-binding capacity of serum, [L. Donner & S. Daum] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**902-905, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
deficiency of ceruloplasmin in patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), [I. H. Scheinberg & D. Gitlin] Science **116:**484-485, Oct. 31, '52
serum copper level; importance in childhood, [E. Stransky, D. T. Dauis-Lawas & I. L. Lawas] Ann. pædiat. **179:**1-11, July '52
time course of serum copper concentrations of patients with myocardial infarctions, [B. L. Vallee] Metabolism **1:**420-434, Sept. '52
variations of serum copper in cancer of uterus, [L. Rauramo & G. R. Wallgren] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**259-266, '52
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
ameliorative effect of preradiation aureomycin upon hematologic alterations produced by total body irradiation in mice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**305-308, Aug. '51
behavior of bone marrow and of peripheral blood following treatment with orthobiotic serum, [E. Novelli & G. Pende] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**287-303, March-April '52 I
blood changes induced in white rat by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [L. Bussi & G. Pozza] Haematologica **36:**809-821, '52 I
contusive cranioencephalic trauma and variations of blood count; experimental study; preliminary report, [M. Stassi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**97-98, March-April '52 I
effect of nutrition upon blood count and chemical composition of blood, [B. Josephson, G. Dahlberg & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**237-241, '52
hemocytometer for counting blood corpuscles, [K. Hermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1296-1297, Oct. 17, '52 G
modifications of cerebral and peripheral blood following cervical sympathectomy, [J. A. Nogueira] Portugal méd. **36:**188-193, April '52 P
value of hematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism, [J. M. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. **2:**117-119, July 19, '52
variations in cell-content and chemical composition

BLOOD, count--Continued
of human blood due to age, sex and season, [B. Josephson & G. Dahlberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:216-236, '52
creatine and creatinine, determination of true creatinine and its clinical applications, [J. Šonka, V. Kantůrek & V. Pacovský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1128-1130, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
serum creatine determinations as aid in diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, [A. & E. Klopstock] Harefuah **42**: 118, May 15, '52
culture: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Blood, examination
dextran: See Blood Sugar
dialysis, artificial kidney; efficacy of dialyser-ultrafilter intended for human use, including preliminary report on treatment of edemic patients by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:307-314, '52
artificial kidney; efficacy of modified dialyser, [N. Alwall, P. Lindgren & A. Lunderquist] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:288-295, '52
artificial kidney; Gasca-Bugiel apparatus, [L. Moreau & P. Bloch-Laroque] Presse méd. **60**:1157-1159, Aug. 30, '52 F
artificial kidney in acute glomerulonephritis with anuria lasting from 14 to 44 days; place of dialysis in rational therapy of renal disease, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **48**:1563-1565, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
artificial kidney; modified dialyser, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:150-157, '52
artificial kidney; present apparatus and technic for therapeutic dialysis, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **48**:1458-1459, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
artificial kidney; treatment of severe phenobarbital poisoning in rabbits, by means of forced polyuria, exchange ultrafiltration and dialysis and preliminary report on dialytic treatment of barbiturate poisoning in patients, [N. Alwall, P. Lindgren & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:299-306, '52
association of exsanguination transfusion and artificial kidney in therapy of grave uremia; case, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2617-2619, Oct. 18, '52 Du
by means of artificial kidney in lower nephron nephrosis with anuria of 5 to 28 days' duration, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **48**:1554-1558, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
by means of artificial kidney in severe barbituric acid poisoning with renal insufficiency, [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **48**:1565-1566, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
effects of dialyzer construction on transfer rates, [R. H. Graham & T. P. Radermacher] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:271-283, Aug. '52
extracorporeal dialysis in acute anuria (use of artificial kidney); importance of β-oxidation in kidney tubules, [I. Snapper] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 621-628, Oct. '52
new method of treatment of experimental uremia in dogs (placenta as dialyzing medium), [A. R. Lahoz & others] Acta med.philippina **8**:121-130, Oct.-Dec. '51
potentiality of peritoneum as dialyzing membrane, [R. A. Kelley & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **68**:539-545, Aug. '52
suitable equipment of localities for dialyzer, [N. Alwall] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:296-298, '52
therapeutic effectiveness of artificial kidney, [F. J. Lewis, M. P. Reiser, R. H. Egdahl & K. T. Chung] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:588-599, Oct. '52
treatment of bromism with artificial kidney, [J. P. Merrill & J. M. Weller] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:186-190, July '52
use of artificial kidney; current procedures in clinical hemodialysis, [W. P. Murphy, Jr. & others] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**:436-444, Sept. '52
use of artificial kidney in treatment of uremia, [J. P. Merrill] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:523-531, Aug. '52
diastase, photometric determination of serum diastase in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1481-1482, Nov. 21, '52 G
rat as experimental animal in diagnosis of pancreatic function; plasma diastase and lipase changes after ethionine poisoning as type of acute necrotizing pancreatitis, [N. Henning & K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:564-565, June 15, '52 G
turbidimetric determination of diastase in serum and plasma with dextrin as substrate, [H. Hansen & L. Jacobsson] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:183-188, '52
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of irradiation on: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
effects of light on: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Radiations, effects; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
activation of plasminogen by trypsin and plasmin, [W. Kocholaty, W. W. Ellis & H. Jensen] Blood **7**:882-890, Sept. '52
behavior of serum cholesterase in chemical hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism of rabbit, [A. Pederzini, C. Pullè & M. Colombini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:273-278, March '52 I
behavior of serum cholesterase in young people, in adults and in old age, [A. Pederzini & M. Colombini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:281-288, March '52 I
blood plasma pepsinogen; source, properties and assay of proteolytic activity of plasma at acid reactions, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman, S. Kaplan & R. H. Broh-Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 17-26, July '52
carbonic anhydrase activity in children; possibilities of influencing activity in blood of premature infants, [R. Berfenstam] Acta paediat. **41**:297-309, '52
carbonic anhydrase activity of blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Galeone & G. dal Santo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:413-440, April '52 I
carbonic anhydrase of blood in hyperthyroidism, [A. Galeone & G. dal Santo] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 266-272, '52
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of vitamin D2 on behavior of serum cholesterase of rabbit, [A. Pederzini, M. Colombini & C. Pullè] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:291-295, March '52 I
effect of total body x-irradiation on plasmin inhibitor titer in blood of rats, [W. Kocholaty, W. W. Ellis & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:36-38, May '52
fibrinolytic and fibrinogenolytic methods for estimating plasmin and trypsin, [S. Müllertz] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26**:174-182, '52
leukocytic enzymes in schizophrenics with special consideration of trypsin, [G. Mall, H. Binder & B. Graetz] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:317-327, '52 G
pancreatitis and carcinoma of pancreas; pathologic physiology, [H. A. Edmondson] California Med. **77**:176-179, Sept. '52
phosphorylase of leukocytes, [M. Rohdewald] Biochem. Ztschr. **323**:146-156, '52 G
plasma esterase and plasma lipase levels in nutritional edema syndrome (kwashiorkor), [P. R. Srinivasan & V. N. Patwardhan] Lancet **2**:864-866, Nov. 1, '52
proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; effect of calcium and strontium ions on activation of plasma proteolytic enzyme, [C. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. **96**:319-329, Oct. '52
proteolytic enzyme system in schizophrenia, [J. S. L. Jacobs & C. E. Tempereau] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:388-392, Sept. '52
serum and hepatic enzymes in experimental liver damage, [H. Popper, D. Koch-Weser & J. de la Huerga] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:256-265, May-June '52
serum 5-nucleotidase, [T. F. Dixon & M. Purdom] Nature, London **170**:500-501, Sept. 20, '52
streptokinase activation of proteolytic enzyme in human blood, [A. E. Wasserman] Arch.Biochem. **41**: 158-165, Nov. '52
variations in nucleotidase activity of leukocytes; studies with leukemia patients, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:515-518, Oct. '52
epinephrine: See Adrenals, secretion
estrogens: See Estrogens
ether, concentrations of di-ethyl ether during surgical anesthesia, [F. W. Hill, A. E. M. Matthews, E. A. Pask & L. W. Ritchie] Anaesthesia **7**:243-245, Oct. '52
correlation of concentrations of ether in arterial blood with electroencephalographic patterns occurring during ether-oxygen and during nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether anesthesia of human surgical patients, [A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**: 361-369, July '52

BLOOD--Continued
tetra**ethylthiuram**di**sulfide**, simple method for determination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide and blood levels obtained experimentally in animals and clinically in man, [K. J. Divatia, C. H. Hine & T. N. Burbridge] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**974-982, June '52
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Stains and Staining; etc.
blood tests without fainting, [S. M. Cali] Indust.Med. **21:**345, July '52
hemoculture in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. I. Martínez Cruz] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6:**450-454, July-Sept. '52 S
newer methods of blood collection, [C. W. Walter] Am.J.Pharm. **124:**148-153, May '52
phase contrast method in hematology, [H. Lüdin] Acta haemat. **7:**342-360, June '52 G
polyethylene tubing for collecting increased amount of blood serum for microchemical tests, [R. Day & E. Perry] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**917, Sept. '52
technics and interpretation of routine blood cultures; observations in 5000 consecutive patients, [P. Kotin] J.A.M.A. **149:**1273-1276, Aug. 2, '52
"theoretic hematology"; mathematical study of Gallo, [A. Giordano] Minerva med. **1:**1382-1383, June 25, '52 I
use of centrifuge for preparation of smears, [A. Decastello] Folia haemat. **71:**310-321, '52 G
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol; Blood, lipoproteins
chylomicron dissolution; dosage and site of action of heparin, [R. L. Swank & S. W. Levy] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**208-217, Oct. '52
chylomicrons in diabetics, [E. S. Levy, S. C. Kraft & H. Necheles] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**848-854, May '52
clinical observations on relation between hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis, [M. Coppo] Sc.med. ital. **2:**30-45, Jan.-March '51
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; abnormal lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis: preliminary report, [A.A. Goldbloom & J. Pomeranze] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**281-283, Sept. '52
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patients with chronic coronary artery disease, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**799-803, Oct. '52
depressing effect of inositol on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in hypercholesteremic myocardial infarct survivors, [W. C. Felch, J. H. Keating & L. B. Dotti] Am.Heart J. **44:**390-395, Sept. '52
distribution of lipids in serum protein fractions separated by electrophoresis in filter paper, [E. Nikkilä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**331-336, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on lipids of serum, liver and testes in intact and adrenalectomized rats, [C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**571-574, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of heparin and treburon (galacturonic acid derivative) in postprandial hyperlipemia, [W. J. Zinn, J. B. Field & G. C. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**276-278, June '52
effects of adenosin-5-monophosphate (adenylic acid) on serum and aortal lipids in chicken, [L. J. Milch, R. F. Redmond, W. W. Calhoun & H. I. Chinn] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**346-350, Aug. '52
effects of anticoagulants and protamine on endogenous lipemia of pregnancy, [W.D. Brown] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**119-129, Aug. '52; correction **37:**257, Dec. '52
electrophoresis of proteins and lipoids on filter paper in myxedema; effects of thyroxin, [J. Mahaux & E. Köiw] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**691-698, '52 F
electrophoretically determined protein composition and lipoid content of serum and amount of plasma fibrinogen in leprosy, [R. Pätiälä & T. Raekallio] Ann. med. exper. et biol. Fenniae **29:**335-343, '51 G
genetic studies on coronary atherosclerosis developing after age of 60 years (with special regard to derangement of lipid metabolism), [E. P. Boas & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**347-354, Sept. '52
hemolytic action of heparin in lipemic animals, [C. B. Weld & J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**726-732, June '52
hyperlipemia due to streptomycin, [L. Mosonyi, L. Pollák, J. Juhász & R. Zulik] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**384-392, Sept. '52 G
idiopathic hyperlipemia, [S. J. Crawley & E. S. McCabe] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**965-967, Dec. '52

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
lipid detection in paper electrophoresis, [E. L. Durrum, M. H. Paul & E. R. B. Smith] Science **116:**428-430, Oct. 17, '52
lipid picture of blood in arteriosclerotic patients; modifications following therapy by means of tocopherol, [A. Galeone & P. Boero] Acta gerontol. 1: 3-23, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
lipid studies in patients with advanced diabetic atherosclerosis, [L. T. DeWind, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**344-351, Aug. '52
metabolism of plasma phospholipids in healthy persons with and without administration of choline chloride, determined by radioactive phosphorus; effect of lipotropic substances, [W. Horst & H. J. Tepe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1184-1186, Sept. 26, '52 G
method for localization and determination of serum lipids after electrophoretical separation on filter paper, [B. Swahn] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**98-103, '52
method for study of hematic lipids; normal levels, [G. Monasterio & G. Berti] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**165-188, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
modern approaches to atherosclerosis; review, Am. J.Pharm. **124:**201-205, June '52
new micromethod for determination of total lipids in serum, [B. Swahn] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**247-248, '52
nondiabetic lipemia retinalis; case, [W. G. Everett] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**712-715, Dec. '52
phrynoderma and associated changes in lipids, [K. Rajagopal & S. R. Chowdhury] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**350-353, Aug. '52
plasma phospholipids during prolonged starvation in man, [V. P. Petersen] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**249-259, '52
primary hyperlipema, [I. L. Hoffman & R. R. Grayson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1667-1672, Nov. '52
quantitative studies on lipoids of human blood serum, [G. Schulze] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**473-480, '52 G
question of insulin dose and hyperlipemia as pathogenetic factors of retinopathy of diabetes mellitus, [M. Gaida] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**314-325, July 10, '52 G
results of provoked hyperlipemia test in chronic hepatic patients, [B. Rilliet] Helvet.med.acta **19:**403-408, Oct. '52 F
reversible effects of anticoagulants and protamine on alimentary lipemia, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37:**75-84, May '52
serum lipids and lipoproteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [H. Engelberg, J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Metabolism **1:**300-306, July '52
serum lipids studied by electrophoresis on paper, [I. N. Rosenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**751-756, Aug.-Sept. '52
significance of lactescence in blood serum, [W. F. Van Eck, J. P. Peters & E. B. Man] Metabolism **1:**383-395, Sept. '52
turnover of liver and plasma phospholipids of phlorizinized dogs, [N. R. Diluzio & D. B. Zilversmit] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**472-476, Aug. '52
variations of serum lipids during administration of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); pharmacologic analogy between amithiozone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**829-834, June 23, '52 I
fatty acids, pathophysiology of conjugated-unsaturated fatty acids, [K. L. Zirm, H. Axenfeld & E. Schauenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**788-791, Sept. 1, '52 G
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
action of water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on fibrinolysis, [I. Ginsburg, A. de Vries & E. Katchalski] Science **116:**15-16, July 4, '52
clinical application of fibrinolytic streptococcic activator; postoperative ileus due to massive tuberculous fibroadhesive peritonitis; reintervention; intraperitoneal administration of streptokinase and streptodornase; successful therapy, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4:**259-262, June '52 I
effect of tyrothricin upon fibrinolysis mediated by streptokinase, [A. E. Wasserman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**582-584, Aug.-Sept. '52
fibrin plate method for estimating fibrinolytic activity, [T. Astrup & S. Müllertz] Arch.Biochem. **40:**346-351, Oct. '52
fibrinolysis and eosinopenia after surgical operations, [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11:**107-112, May '52

BLOOD, fibrin--Continued
fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diathesis, [J. Favre-Gilly & F. Potton] J.méd.Lyon **33:**869-881, Oct. 5, '52 F
fibrinolysis in relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11:**101-106, May '52
fibrinolysis in serum during menstrual cycle, [R. Marx & B. Rovatti] Haematologica **36:**685-692, '52 G
fibrinolysis in surgery patients; possible relationship to hemorrhagic diathesis, [W. W. Coon & P. E. Hodgson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**717-724, Dec. '52
fibrinolytic activity of urine, [I. Bjerrehuus] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**179-182, '52
fibrinolytic and fibrinogenolytic methods for estimating plasmin and trypsin, [S. Müllertz] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:**174-182, '52
hemorrhagic diathesis associated with fibrinogenopenia and fibrinolysis (2 cases), [T. Bennike & S. Müllertz] Acta haemat. **8:**147-154, Sept. '52
hemorrhagic fibrinolysis at full term of interrupted pregnancies due to anti-Rh immunization; 4 cases, [L.Revol & others] Sang **23:**432-439, '52 F
inactivation of fibrinolytic activity in shed blood, [G. R. Fearnley, R. Revill & J. M. Tweed] Clin.Sc. **11:**309-314, Aug. '52
light scattering studies of fibrin clots, [R. W. Greene] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**969-975, Nov. '52
pancreatic fibrinolytic enzymes, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **102:**36-39, '52 I
proteolytic enzyme system of blood; activation of profibrinolysin by trypsin, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**636-641, Sept. '52
question of therapeutic use of fibrinolysis, [K. N. von Kaulla] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**329-344, Aug. '52 G
rapid estimation of plasma fibrinogen concentration; use as guide to therapy of intravascular defibrination, [C. L.Schneider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**141-147, July '52
relation between erythrocyte sedimentation and fibrin, [W. Ries] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**415-423, May 1, '52 G
relation between nitrogen mustards and alarm reaction; effect of nitrogen mustards on hematic fibrinolysis, on circulating eosinophils and on amino acidemia, [R. Polimeni] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**221-233, March-April '52 I
staining fibrin network in blood smears, [J. A. Badertscher] Stain Technol. **27:**217-220, July '52
use of fibrinolysin in surgical complications, [R. R. Margulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**511-521, Oct. '52

fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
colorimetric determination with biuret reaction, [H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**991-993, Nov. 1, '52 G
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), protamine supplement and plasma fibrinogen levels in chronic arthritis, [E. A. Peterman] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**1191-1199, Sept. '52
defects of blood coagulation in obstetric practice (afibrinogenemia in premature separation of placenta), [R. Briquet] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**611-622,'52
determination of plasma fibrinogen by clot-weight method, [G. I. C. Ingram] Biochem.J. **51:**583-585, Aug. '52
diagnosis of activity by means of plasma tests; comparison of blood sedimentation and Costa reaction and formaldehyde gel test, [R. Kahle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**875-877, July 4, '52 G
effect of tissue damage on plasma level, [J. Hidalgo, A. H. Fowell & R. J. Ralls] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**661-664, Dec. '52
effects of protamine in vivo and in vitro, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**997, Nov. 1, '52 G
electrophoretically determined protein composition and lipoid content of serum and amount of plasma fibrinogen in leprosy, [R. Pätiälä & T. Raekallio] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**335-343, '51 G
fibrinogen B in diseases with tendency to thrombosis, [G. Scardigli & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**193-199, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
hemorrhagic diathesis associated with fibrinogenopenia and fibrinolysis (2 cases), [T. Bennike & S. Müllertz] Acta haemat. **8:**147-154, Sept. '52
hemorrhagic state during pregnancy, with presence of maternal Rh antibodies, death of fetus and hypofibrinogenemia, [O. D. Ratnoff, C. F. Lauster, J. G. Sholl & M. O. Schilling] Am.J.Med. **13:**111-120, July '52
interaction of macromolecules and fibrinogen, [F. Fletcher, L. E. Martin & A. H. Ratcliffe] Nature, London **170:**319, Aug. 23, '52
observations on plasma content after myocardial infarction, [E. Gilchrist & J. A. Tulloch] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**561-567, Nov. '52
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in various diseases, [E. Hasché] Nord.med. **48:**1584-1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
rapid estimation of plasma concentration; use as guide to therapy of intravascular defibrination, [C. L. Schneider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**141-147, July '52
turnover rate in dog, [R. E. Madden & R. G. Gould] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**641-650, June '52

fluorides, determination, [L. Epars] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**360-368, July '52 F
fluoride medication for hyperthyroidism and fluoride content of blood, [H. J. Schmidt] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**429-433, July '52 G

formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
amino acids in production of blood constituents in rats, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr. & E. G. McDaniel] J.Nutrition **47:**477-486, Aug. '52
development of blood cells, [G. A. Alekseev] Klin. med.(no.5) **30:**17-26, '52 R
effect of salts of cobalt on hemopoiesis, [S.Virdis] Pediatria **60:**302-308, May-June '52 I
effects of indirubin on hemopoiesis in guinea pig, [B. C. de Landsheere] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**363-366, July 1, '52
foci of hemopoiesis of fetal adrenal gland of Mus musculus, [E. Borghese] Acta anat. **16:**54-71, '52 F
hemopoiesis in primary hepatic cancer and in its metastases in nursling, [F. Stein] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**145-158, '52 G
in infancy; normal erythropoiesis, [D. Gairdner, J. Marks & J. D. Roscoe] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**214-221, June '52
mechanism of entry of newly formed normal blood cells from bone marrow into blood circulation, [G. Patrassi] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**572-576, '52 G
pituitary body and hemopoiesis; experimental study, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Haematologica **36:**399-504, '52 I
problem of cytogenesis of blood, especially of lymphocytes, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Sang **23:**418-424, '52 F
question of existence of Carnot's hemopoietines; significance in various forms of human anemia, [K. H. Butzengeiger & J. Lange] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**647-650, July 15, '52 G
role of cobalt in hemopoiesis; review of literature, [E. Montuori] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1340-1343, June 13, '52 S
vitamin B6 and hemopoiesis in rat, [W. W. Hawkins, B. Lechow & M. K. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**155-159, July '52

galactose, [J. L. Brodie] Pan Am.M.Woman's J.(Span. sect.) **59:**5-14, July '52 S
case with autopsy, [A. M. Edmonds, G. R. Hennigar & R. Crooks] Pediatrics **10:**40-47, July '52
galactosemia [with] appendix: paper chromatographic investigations on urine of patients R.T. and R. R., [P. T. Bray, R. J. Isaac & A. G. Watkins] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**341-350, Aug. '52

gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
apparatus for analysis of gas of blood especially carbon dioxide and oxygen, [E. Kofler] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**177-191, March-April '52 I
endoscopic technic for obtaining blood from aorta and pulmonary artery for purpose of gas-analytic studies, [H. E. Euler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160:**573-575, '52 G
role of concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide in venous blood of arteriosclerosis and varicose vein patients in evaluation of their peripheral circulation, [F. Froehlich & F. Trensz] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**551-554, May 28-June 4, '52 F
simple diffusion apparatus for biochemical analyses; application in CO, CO_2 NH_3 and urea determinations, [R. Wennesland] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**167-176, Aug. '52

gentisic acid, effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on blood and urine levels of gentisic acid in normal children; experimental study, [M. Orlandelli] Clin. pediat. **34:**351-356, May '52 I

BLOOD--Continued
globulin: See Blood Proteins
glutamic acid, plasma glutamic acid, [J. M. White, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 703-706, Nov. '52
glutathione: See also Blood, chemistry
changes in iodometrically determined reduced glutathione during course of epidemic hepatitis and effects of dimercaprol therapy, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**37-45, '52 G
contents of reduced glutathione in preserved blood, [D. Helbig] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**507-508, May 30, '52 G
during acute leukosis, [L. Binet, J. Bernard, G. Wellers & G. Mathe] Presse méd. **60:**961-963, June 25, '52 F
effect of dimercaprol on content in epidemic hepatitis, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**661-662, July 15, '52 G
levels and carbohydrate tolerance during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [C. L. Joiner] Brit.M.J. **2:**642-643, Sept. 20, '52
reduced glutathione and spontaneous methemoglobin formation in hemolysates, [P. Eggleton & G. Fegler] Cuart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**163-173, Aug. '52
relationship between reduced glutathione content and spontaneous hemolysis in shed blood, [G. Fegler] Nature, London **170:**624-625, Oct. 11, '52
glycogen, level following levulose tolerance in man, [F. Gabl, H. Leubner & L.Wachter] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**230-234, June '52 G
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, heparin activity of plasma and prothrombin level during intra-arterial insulin therapy of peripheral arteritis, [R. Cazzola & E. Pradelli] Folia cardiol. **11:**45-52, Feb. 29, '52 I
heparinoid substances in human atherosclerosis, [E. Nikkilä & S. Majanen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4:**204-210, '52
in female, [G. Agolini & C. Confalonieri] Minerva med. **2:**421-422, Sept. 17, '52 I
possible role of hyperheparinemia in human sterility, [J. H. Olwin, C. C.Draa & H. C.Baum] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**915-920, Oct. '52
hexosamine, serum content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O.Christensen & M. Faber] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**212-217, '52
histaminase, effects of adrenalectomy on histaminase content of blood and intestine of rat, [G. Valette & H.Huidobro] J.physiol., Paris **44:**339-341, '52 F
histamine, behavior and significance of hematic curve due to histamine loading in thromboangiitis obliterans, [U. Bracci & G. Bellucci] Rass.neurol. veget. **9:**23-32, '51 I
blood transfusion and blood histamine; clinical and experimental studies, [L. Koslowski & H. J. Mottschall] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**951, Oct. 15, '52 G
fixation of histamine by blood serum, [J. L. Parrot, D. A. Urquia & C. Laborde] J.physiol., Paris **44:** 310-313, '52 F
histaminolytic potency of blood of normal pregnant females during last 3 months of pregnancy, [J. A. Leitão & F. F. Machado] Med.contemp. **70:**263-266, May '52 F
liberation of histamine by artificial blood substitutes, [F. Hahn & A. Wellmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**998-999, Nov. 1, '52 G
quantitative determination of diffusible histamine, [G. V. R. Born & J. R. Vane] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 298-303, June '52
test for pregnancy based on histaminolytic activity of serum, [A. C.Dodge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1213-1222, June '52
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Secretin
hyaluronidase, antistreptolysin O and antihyaluronidase titers in health and in various diseases, [L. A. Rantz, J. M. Di Caprio & E. Randall] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 194-200, Aug. '52
hyaluronidase and tumors; antihyaluronidase (mesomucinase) power of human serum in neoplasms before and after roentgen therapy, [E. Sega & L. Ragaini] Minerva med. **1:** 1376-1379, June 25, '52 I
mucolytic enzyme system; nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in blood serum of siblings and parents of children with rheumatic fever, [F. H. Adams, D. Glick, R. C. Anderson & P. Dwan] J.Pediat. **41:**258-261, Sept. '52
hydroxycorticosteroids: See Adrenals, secretion

BLOOD--Continued
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, blood in
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine, behavior of hematic iodine in cholecystography, [P. F. Antognetti & O. Ferrini] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**375-382, March-April '52 I
blood radioiodine concentration and blood radiation dosage during I^{131} therapy for metastatic thyroid carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin, A. A. Yalow & E. Siegel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1197-1204, Sept. '52
calculation of protein-bound iodine from kinetic data, [W. T. Caraway] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1215-1218, Sept. '52
clinical-chemical and experimental studies on so-called high and low blood iodine levels, [A. Schittenhelm & J. Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 45-60, '52 G
diagnostic value of estimations of protein-bound iodine in serum, [R. R. de Mowbray & A. Tickner] Lancet **2:**511-515, Sept. 13, '52
distribution of radioactive iodine in serum following administration of test dose, [M. de Visscher & L. Yasse] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**348-349, '52 F
effect of propylthiouracil on thyroid uptake of I^{131} and plasma conversion ratio in hyperthyroidism, [A. L. Schultz & W. E. Jacobson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1205-1214, Sept. '52
level following hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and castration, with subsequent administration of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Schittenhelm & J. Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**61-75, '52 G
modifications of iodemia; relation to histology of hyperfunctional thyroid induced by thioderivatives, [H. Diaz de Valdez H., G. Rojas Mujica & A. Legarreta Peña] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**57-60, March 15, '51 S
nature of serum iodine after large doses of I^{131}, [J. Robbins, J. E. Rall, D. V. Becker & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**856-874, July '52
organic and inorganic iodine levels in serum of sheep receiving daily oral doses of I^{131}, [M. H. Weeks, J. Katz & N. G. Farnham] Endocrinology **50:**511-520, May '52
problems in evaluation, [E. Klein] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1353-1356, Oct. 31, '52 G
protein-bound iodine levels in normal and in diabetic children, [T. S. Danowski & others] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:**5-10, July '52
ions: See Blood, chemistry; Ions
iron, anemia of infection; effects of turpentine and colloidal thorium dioxide on rat plasma iron levels, [W. N. Jensen, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 33-36, May '52
behavior of sideremia in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Labò] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:**448-484, '51 I
blood proteins and serum iron variations in megalonormoblastic marrow changes of pernicious anemia, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 890-893, Sept. 19, '52 G
demonstration of iron in blood and tissue smears, [H. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1127-1128, Oct. 25, '52 G
determination of serum iron by means of spectrophotometry of Beckman, [G. Graziani, M. Fusco & L. Rossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1251-1254, Sept. 22, '52 I
determination of unsaturated iron-binding capacity of serum, [S. Ventura] J.Clin.Path. **5:**271-274, Aug. '52
examination of blood donors with special consideration of serum iron and serum protein determinations, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**341-351, April 15, '52 G
immunologic study of iron-binding protein, [B. V. Jager & C. J. Gubler] J.Immunol. **69:**311-318, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of anemia in abdominal typhoid; behavior of sideremic curve due to oral and intravenous loading, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:** 434-444, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
pathogenesis of anemia in typhoid infection; behavior of sideremia and of hemoglobin metabolism, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:**276-279, May-June '52 I
photometric microdetermination of iron-binding capacity of serum, [H. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 566-567, June 15, '52 G

BLOOD, iron--Continued
plasma iron: normal values; response following medication, [W. M. Fowler & A. P. Barer] Am.J. M.Sc. **223**:633-641, June '52
relationship between iron storage and anemia, [W. M. Davidson & R. F. Jennison] J.Clin.Path. **5**:281-285, Aug. '52
serum iron in liver disease, [H. Ducci, A. Spoerer & R. Katz] Gastroenterology **22**:52-63, Sept. '52
serum iron in pyrogenous reaction, [P. Brendstrup] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:63-66, '52
serum iron in Tswana (Bechuanaland), [B. T. Squires] South African J.M.Sc. **17**:1-2, June '52
serum iron response to pituitary adrenal agents in normal and in cancer patients, [J. C. Bateman, C. T. Klopp & P. Miesfeld] Blood **7**:1093-1099, Nov. '52
value of estimation of serum iron in investigation of anemia, [M. D. Smith] Glasgow M.J. **33**:309-319, Aug. '52
variations of sideremia due to epinephrine; comparative study in normal, splenomegalic and splenectomized individuals, [F. Sicuteri & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:71-84, April '51 I
isoniazid, blood and cerebrospinal fluid levels in infants, [C. Vullo] Minerva med. **2**:614-616, Oct. 8, '52 I
determination of isoniazid and of nicotinic acid in biologic fluids with Koenig reaction, [E. Ginoulhiac & L. T. Tenconi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:63-67, Jan.-April '52 I
keto-acids, studies in vitamin A; effect of vitamin A deficiency on pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate levels of rat blood, [T. W. Goodwin & G. R. Williams] Biochem.J. **51**:708-714, Aug. '52
ketone bodies, absence of acetone in blood and freshly excreted urine during ketosis, [H. Lestradet & G. M. Guest] Ann.méd. **53**:275-285, '52 F
concentration in patients with mental and emotional disorders, [J. I. Kitay & M. D. Altschule] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:506-509, Oct. '52
interference of acetone in blood alcohol determinations; simple method for determination of blood acetone (Ravin modified), [G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A. J. **67**:158-159, Aug. '52
recurrent infantile acetonemia; pathogenic and metabolic problem, [C. de Nogales] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:453-500, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
role of nervous factor in pathogenesis of periodic acetonemic vomiting in children, [G. G. Stuks] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 16-21, '52 R
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
changes of level following stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [G. Kottmeier] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:542-549, '52 G
diabetes mellitus and Cushing syndrome; concentrations of lactate and pyruvate in blood after ingestion of glucose, [O. W. Hills, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1**:351-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
in schizophrenic patients, [L. dalla Torre, V. Boccardelli & G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:3-10, Feb. '52 I
quantitative determination in serum; new photoelectric (colorimetric) method, [F. Kubowitz] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:865-882, Oct. 1, '52 G
lipase, amount of lipase resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and quinine in serum of various animal species, [K. Irrgang & I. Dustmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:520-525, '52 G
effects of dietary derived lipids and fat soluble vitamins on rat serum tributyrinase and alkaline phosphatase, [J. D. Taylor, N. B. Madsen & J. Tuba] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:308-313, Aug. '52
hyperactivity of salivary glands as cause of verified hyperamylasemia in case of megaesophagus; possible semeiologic value of amylasemia-lipasemia relation, [H. L. de Oliveira, W. Bloise & A. G. Lopes] Rev.paulista med. **41**:238-245, Oct. '52 P
plasma-esterase and plasma-lipase levels in nutritional edema syndrome (kwashiorkor), [P. R. Srinivasan & V. N. Patwardhan] Lancet **2**:864-866, Nov. 1, '52
rat as experimental animal in diagnosis of pancreatic function; plasma diastase and lipase changes after ethionine poisoning as type of acute necrotizing pancreatitis, [N. Henning & K. Heinkel] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:564-565, June 15, '52 G
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
lipoproteins, [H. Malmros & B. Swahn] Nord.med. **48**:1028-1031, July 25, '52 Sw
analysis of serum lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis by means of ultracentrifugation; preliminary report, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:752-759, June 20-27, '52 F

BLOOD, lipoproteins--Continued
effect of estrogens on serum lipids and low density lipoproteins in men and women, [S. J. Glass, H. Engelberg, R. Marcus & J. W. Gofman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:264-265, June '52
effects of cholesterol dosage, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations) on total serum cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. L. Cook & others] J. Exper.Med. **96**:27-34, July '52
effects of hypersensitivity and stress on serum lipoprotein, [R. F. Redmond, L. J. Milch & W. W. Calhoun] Angiology **3**:408-412, Oct. '52
lipoprotein patterns of serum obtained by zone electrophoresis, [H. G. Kunkel & R. J. Slater] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:677-684, July '52
lipoproteins and atherosclerosis, [B. Bloom] Arizona Med. **9**:21-25, Aug. '52
lipoproteins and xanthomatous diseases, [J. McGinley, H. B. Jones & J. W. Gofman] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:71-82, July '52
paper microchromatography in study of amino acids of plasma lipoproteins, [G. Nuñez, J. Blass & O. Lecomte] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:343-344, '52 F
role of lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis; reticuloendothelial "tag" (Sandor theory) applied to study of experimental arteriosclerosis; preliminary report, [R. Vargues & P. Pasquet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:440-444, July 8-29, '52 F
serum lipids and lipoproteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [H. Engelberg, J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Metabolism **1**:300-306, July '52
serum lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis, [R. Raynaud & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:865-866, June 20-27, '52 F
study of serum proteins and lipids with aid of quantity ultracentrifuge; features of system of lipoproteins which contain phospholipid but no free cholesterol, [R. H. Turner, J. R. Snavely, W. H. Goldwater & M. L. Randolph] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:450-465, June '52
lysozyme, method for detection of leukocyte injury based on release of lysozyme-like enzyme, [G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:129-131, Oct. '52
magnesium, effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and acetylcholine on serum magnesium concentration, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:385-390, '52
quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in human serum by flame spectrophotometry, [V. Kapuscinski, N. Moss, B. Zak & A. J. Boyle] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:687-691, July '52
serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, [F. L. Stutzman & D. S. Amatuzio] Arch.Biochem. **39**:271-275, Aug. '52
serum electrolytes; magnesium-binding property of serum proteins, [B. E. Copeland & F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:331-341, July '52
serum electrolytes; nomograms for calculating magnesium ion in serum and ultrafiltrates, [M. J. Willis & F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:343-345, July '52
serum magnesium in acute barbituric acid poisonings, treated with oral administration of magnesium sulfate, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:379-384, '52
methyl alcohol, modified Widmark method for differentiation of methyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol in mixtures, [W. Kämpf] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **41**:167-170, '52 G
morphine, reaction between morphine and blood serum; mechanism of morphine addiction, [E. Kelemen & S. J. Pataky] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:319-323, '51 F
nicotinic acid, determination of isoniazid and of nicotinic acid in biologic fluids with Koenig reaction, [E. Ginoulhiac & L. T. Tenconi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:63-67, Jan.-April '52 I
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
attempted quantitative estimation of reagins in syphilitic serum by means of microdetermination of nitrogen, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:418-423, July-Aug. '52 F
"azotemic anemia" in isosthenuric stage of chronic glomerulonephritis, [F. Gobbato & G. dal Santo] Riforma med. **66**:841-845, Aug. 2, '52 I
azotemic level of patients hospitalized for various disorders; 400 cases, [D. Foti] Minerva chir. **7**:361-366, May 31, '52 I
azotemic level of 700 patients subjected to surgery for various disorders, [D. Foti] Minerva chir. **7**:288-293, April 30, '52 I

BLOOD, nitrogen--Continued
elevated nonprotein nitrogen and urography (possible secondary effects of iodine contrast media), [O. Hogeman] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:161-184, '52
practical method for dosage of incoagulable nitrogen in serum, [G. Nenci & L. Raspini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1357-1358, Oct. 13, '52 I
nucleins, nucleic acid content of reticulocytes; relation to uptake of radioactive leucine in vitro, [B. W. Holloway & S. H. Ripley] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:695-701, June '52
occult: See Feces, blood in
osmotic pressure, blood density, effective osmotic pressure and electrocardiogram in acute dehydration of infant; correction, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:578-600, '52 F
blood protein changes following surgery; comparative electrophoretic studies; plasma and serum lability reactions; protein determinations and colloid osmotic pressure before and after surgery, [K. Hinrichs & W. Marggraf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:315-321, '52 G
dystonia of plasma and pellagra following esophageal surgery; case, [A. Camelin & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:692-695, June 6-13, '52 F
extrarenal effects of diuretics; biphasic effects of purine bodies in vivo on colloid osmotic pressure, on protein composition of serum and on water metabolism of blood, [G. Malorny] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:619-648, '52 G
humoral studies in acute toxic condition of infant; measure of delta, of electrolytes and of principal constituents of blood, [J. Marie, J. Salet, B. Lévêque & G. Maillard] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:561-577, '52 F
oncotic pressure and serum protein spectrum, [F. Hartmann] Helvet. med. acta **19**:97-105, May '52 G
oxidation, plasma oxidation reduction potential and percentage of reticulocytes, [E. Jalavisto & S. Piha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:361-372, '52
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & L. L. Anderson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:840-842, Sept. '52
application of oximetry in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of poliomyelitic respiratory paralysis, [L. Schwarz] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:665-696, Oct. '52 F
arterial oxygen deficiency, [E. Jéquier-Doge & K. Wiesinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:923-924, Sept. 13, '52 G
artificial oxygenation and circulation during complete by-pass of heart, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:117-133, Aug. '52
attempts to construct oxygenator for temporary replacement of human lung, [C. P. Dubbelman] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:320-348, '51-'52
clinical studies of lesions of central nervous system caused by hypoxemia, [D. Jahn] Medizinische, pp. 1315-1318, Oct. 18, '52 G
clinical use of extracorporeal oxygenation with oxygenator-pump, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:451-453, Oct. 4, '52
compensatory mechanisms for anoxia of cyanotic congenital heart disease, [H. E. Holling] Clin.Sc. **11**:283-295, Aug. '52
controlled hypoxemia test for coronary insufficiency employing Millikan oximeter; normal and abnormal responses, [H. E. Tewell, Jr. & J. S. Pritchard] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:435-443, Oct. '52
conversion of Millikan and Wood type oximeters into direct-writing recording instruments for use in surgery, in studies of pulmonary function and in teaching respiratory physiology, [J. F. Perkins, Jr., W. E. Adams & H. M. Livingstone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:457-478, Sept. '52
cytochrome and utilization of oxygen in man; preliminary report, [M. Foscarini & F. Zacà] Bull. sc.med. **124**:216-219, July-Sept. '52 I
ear oximeter; theory and construction (for arterial oxygen study during anesthesia), [C. S. Jones & K. A. W. Paterson] South African M.J. **26**:818-819, Oct. 11, '52
effect of induced vascular hypotension on liver; alterations in appearance and consistence (due to hypoxia), [P. R. Bromage] Lancet **2**:10-12, July 5, '52
effect of thiopental and kemithal (barbital derivatives) on respiration, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe, N. Grégoire & A. Robelet] Lille chir. **7**:97-107, May-June '52 F

BLOOD, oxygen--Continued
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with degree of anoxemia, [A. C. Taquini, R. J. Donaldson, J. M. González Fernández & E. S. Ballina] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:250-258, Aug. '52 S
exclusion of heart and lungs from circulation in hypothermic, closed-chest dog by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, P. Blos & H. Schuman] J. Appl.Physiol. **5**:180-190, Oct. '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; oxygen saturation of blood during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with constant positive pressure), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:75-79, June 25, '52
functional pathology of pneumoconiosis; functional modification of oxygen uptake in pulmonary circulatory disorders, [M. Hochrein, I. Schleicher & M. Stammberger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:437-441, Oct. 10, '52 G
further observations on experimental extracorporeal circulation (use of oxygenator), [W. T. Mustard, A. L. Chute & E. H. Simmons] Surgery **32**:803-810, Nov. '52
influence of variations of oxygen saturation of (arterial) blood from pressure of cephalorachidian fluid, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J.Aviation Med. **23**:474-476, Oct. '52
liver blood flow, hepatic glucose production and splanchnic oxygen consumption in normal dogs and following Eck fistula; liver blood flow before and after splenectomy, [E. B. Hallett, G. W. Holton, J. C. S. Paterson & J. A. Schilling] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:401-406, Oct. '52
measurement of circulation velocity by means of oximetric method; first report, [F. del Regno] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951). **13**:245-250, '52 I
method for determination of oxyhemoglobin in circulating blood, [F. Schennetten & D. Wiese] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:654-655, July 15, '52 G
oximeter studies in newborn infants during crying, [K. J. Prec & D. E. Cassels] Pediatrics **9**:756-762, June '52
oximetry during anesthesia in patients with limited pulmonary reserve, [H. M. Livingstone & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:229-242, July-Aug. '52
oximetry in congenital heart disease with special reference to effects of voluntary hyperventilation, [B. van Lingen & J. Whidborne] Circulation **6**:740-748, Nov. '52
oxygen dissociation curve of arterial blood in men breathing high concentrations of oxygen, [G. G. Nahas, E. H. Morgan & E. H. Wood] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:169-179, Oct. '52
oxygen dissociation of whole blood studied polarographically, [G. Markus & J. P. Baumberger] J. Gen.Physiol. **36**:255-268, Nov. '52
oxygen therapy in myocardial infarction, [O. Horwitz & J. J. Sayen] J.A.M.A. **149**:962, July 5, '52 [Comment on Borden, Ebert and Wilson's article]
physiology of awareness: effect of rhythmic sensory bombardment on emotions, blood oxygen saturation and levels of consciousness, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:640-653, Oct. '52
physiology of awareness: oximetric investigation of anoxemia accompanying insulin coma therapy, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:411-420, July '52
relationship of oxygen tension to hemoglobin oxygen saturation in arterial blood of normal men, [C. J. Lambertsen, P. L. Bunce, D. L. Drabkin & C. F. Schmidt] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:873-885, June '52
replacement surgery symposium; artificial (extracorporeal) heart-lung apparatus, [D. G. Melrose] Med.Illus. **6**:591-595, Nov. '52
respiratory function; comparison between spirographic method of Knipping-Scoz and arterial oximetric findings, [L. Provenzale & G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:341-343, May-June '52 I
serial femoral arterial and venous blood oxygen studies during illness and convalescence in patients with widespread respiratory disease and cor pulmonale, [V. H. Wilson & J. C. Gilroy] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:111-113, Dec. '51
significance and technic of continuous measurement of saturation of blood by oxygen during narcosis, [R. Brinkman] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:23-26, '52
spectrophotometric determination of oxyhemoglobin saturation and oxygen content of blood, [A. Roos & J. A. Rich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:431-435, Sept. '52
spectrophotometric oxygen determination on whole

BLOOD, oxygen--Continued
blood samples; apparent increase in oxyhemoglobin under high oxygen tensions, [J. B. Hickam & R. Frayser] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:125-133, Sept. '52
spirographic and arterial oxygen deficiency in circulatory and respiratory disorders, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:431-436, Sept. 10, '52 G
spirographic pulmonary function test and oxygen saturation of blood of pulmonary vein, [H. C. Landen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:426-429, '52 G
supplementary observations on oxygen pressure gradient between maternal and fetal bloods of sheep, [D. H. Barron & G. Alexander] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **25**:61-66, Sept. '52
test of provoked hypoxemia; behavior of arteriopathic patients, [L. Garello & G. Bandiera] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:285-287, '52 I
test of provoked hypoxemia; behavior of normal subjects, [G. Bandiera & L. Garello] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:168-174, '52 I
theoretic basis and clinical application of oxyhemometry; oxyhemometer of new type, [L. Parodi, G. Noli & A. Cannavà] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:177-201, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
use of oximetrically determined circulation time from right ventricle to ear in congenital heart disease, [R. P. Lasser, A. J. Gordon, R. Borun & F. H. King] Circulation **6**:106-109, July '52
use of whole blood oximeter during cardiac catheterization, [H. S. Harned, Jr., P. R. Lurie, C. H. Crothers & R. Whittemore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 445-456, Sept. '52
oxygen consumption, aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; effect of various substrates and coenzymes on glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12**:823-828, Nov. '52
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12**: 818-822, Nov. '52
paraldehyde, estimation and significance of paraldehyde levels in blood and brain, [P. P. Figot, C. H. Hine & E. L. Way] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 290-304, '52
parasites: See also Malaria; Protozoa; Trypanosoma; etc.
of white mouse; studies on Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling, Dinger, [R. Wigand & D. Peters] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:461-472, May '52 G
penicillin, dependence of level on age, [W. Gockell & F. Sprenger] Medizinische, pp. 901-903, July 12, '52 G
influence of level of human serum on outcome of syphilitic reactions, [R. Damerow & W. Schünemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:859-862, Sept. 15, '52 G
influence of probenecid on serum penicillin concentration after oral administration of penicillin, [A. R. Frisk, N. Diding & G. Wallmark] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:83-88, '52
level following peroral penicillin administration, [J. Lange, M. Appelhans & K. Grimm] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1027-1029, Oct. 31, '52 G
penicillin therapy of syphilis in pregnancy; modifications of hematic concentration of antibiotic with respect to various preparations used, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **4**:341-344, Aug. '52 I
therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis by means of procaine penicillin in 24 injections in 24 hours with determination of penicillinemia levels, [A. T. Pereira & R. H. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:570-581, '52 P
treatment of syphilis with penicillin in combination with bismuth and salvarsan (arsphenamine); penicillin concentrations in plasma in presence of bismuth and arsenic, [K. Bülow, P. Søbye & H. O. Juncher] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:75-79, '52
pentose, pentolysis cancer test of Menkès not confirmed, [K. Otten & C. L. Harders] Cancer **5**:587-588, May '52
pepsin, blood plasma pepsinogen; activity of plasma from "normal" subjects, patients with duodenal ulcer and patients with pernicious anemia, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman & S. Kaplan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:188-199, Aug. '52
blood plasma pepsinogen; source, properties and assay of proteolytic activity of plasma at acid reactions, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman, S. Kaplan & R. H. Broh-Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:17-26, July '52
peptidase, peptidases of erythrocytes; distribution in man and other species, [E. Adams, M. McFadden & E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:663-670, Oct. '52
peptidases of erythrocytes; isolation and properties of prolidase, [E. Adams & E. L. Smith] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:671-682, Oct. '52
peptone-splitting activity of blood serum in various diseases, especially in liver disorders, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:563-564, June 15, '52 G
phosphatase: See also Blood, chemistry
alkaline phosphatase and hepatopathy, [N. d'Onghia & V. Casadio] Riforma med. **66**:870-874, Aug. 9, '52 I
clinical usefulness of alkaline phosphatase test in obstructive jaundice, [H. Dahms] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:830-832, Sept. 15, '52 G
determination of alkaline phosphatase activity of small amounts of serum; micromodification of Huggins-Talalay method with use of sodium phenolphthalein phosphate and phenolphthalein-phosphoric acid as substrate, [O. Hövels & M. Laun] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:357-388, '52 G
effect of food ingestion on intestinal and serum alkaline phosphatase in rats, [S. H. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:553-559, Oct. '52
effects of dietary derived lipids and fat soluble vitamins on rat serum tributyrinase and alkaline phosphatase, [J. D. Taylor, N. B. Madsen & J. Tuba] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:308-313, Aug. '52
experimental activation of alkaline serum phosphatase, [G. A. Martini & J. Weidemann] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119**:89-110, '52 G
false-positive serologic reactions for syphilis; relation to ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:521-526, June '52 S
plasma phosphatase levels in pregnancy in Philippines, [E. Stransky, C. Vicente & G. T. Aragon] Acta med.philippina **8**:109-111, Oct.-Dec. '51
relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of dietary protein levels, [J. Tuba, B. Jelinek, R. K. Shaw & N. B. Madsen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:378-382, Oct. '52
variations of phosphatase activity of serum of normal subjects and of diabetics after exercise, [A. Zambrano] Folia med. **35**:143-151, March '52 I
phosphorus: See also Blood, chemistry
alkaline phosphate and amylase of plasma after hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock, M. A. Block, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:467-471, Aug. '52
comparison of plasma inorganic phosphate levels in normal and diabetic pregnancies, [M. E. Morgans] J.Endocrinol. **8**:242-244, July '52
effect of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) on serum cholesterol and inorganic phosphorus concentrations in different groups of experimental animals, [A. Pekkarinen, I. Kerppola & L. Petro] Acta endocrinol. **10**:212-220, July '52
effect of stimulation of vegetative nervous system on phosphorus content of serum, [A. Lützenkirchen] Acta neuroveg. **4**:482-489, '52 G
effect of treatment with bentonite on serum protein, lipid phosphorus and cholesterol, [E. Nikkilä & N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 51-58, '52
glycolysis and phosphate turnover in human erythrocyte, [D. R. H. Gourley] Arch.Biochem. **40**:13-19, Sept. '52
paper electrophoretic studies on phosphorus metabolism of human erythrocytes (radiophosphorus studies), [K. T. Schild & W. Maurer] Biochem. Ztschr. **323**:235-244, '52 G
phosphoremia and phosphatase in females treated with p-oxypropiophenone, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:61-62, July '52 I
role of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) in transport of phosphate in human erythrocyte, [D. R. H. Gourley] Arch.Biochem. **40**:1-12, Sept. '52
role played by hypokaliemia in occurrence of clinical and electrocardiographic findings of artificial hypoglycemia; observations upon changes shown by serum kalium, phosphorus and phosphatase in hypoglycemia, [S. H. Alatas, F. Berker & O. N. Ulutin] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:94-128, Jan.-March '52
ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in human serum, [T. Hopkins, J. E. Howard & H. Eisenberg] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:1-21, July '52

BLOOD, phosphorus--Continued
variations of calcemia and of phosphoremia; modifications of calcium/phosphorus ratio of human blood in postelectric shock period of schizophrenics, [P. Pellegrini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:457-468, April '52 I
physical properties, behavior of circulation in polycythemia rubra vera; influence of physical properties of blood on hemodynamics, [E. Gadermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:884-888, Oct. 1, '52 G
flotation in blood, [G. Östling] Nord.med. **47**:886-887, June 27, '52 Sw
mechanism of absorption of ultrasonic energy in blood, [G. M. Piersol, H. P. Schwan, R. B. Pennell & E. L. Carstensen] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:327-332, June '52
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
alteration by secondary x-radiation, [D. T. Henkel, R. E. Brame, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:309-313, '52
biologic effects of radiation and factors which influence recovery, [W. E. Cornatzer] Journal-Lancet **72**:403-408; 457, Sept. '52
blood and bone marrow picture in Botkin's disease, [E. S. Bezhanishvili & N. N. Kipshidze] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**:51-56, '52 R
blood changes induced by feeding fresh beans to children; difference between beans from Sardinia and Pavia, [C. Piovella, M. L. Lonati & A. C. Piovella] Haematologica **36**:795-806, '52 I
Bornholm disease; differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis; blood picture, [L. Maryssael] Acta paediat.belg. **6**:145-161, '52 F
certain hematologic and biochemical findings during pregnancy, [M. Blekta & others] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1138-1144, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
changes in old age; clinical and statistical study, [E. T. Renbourn & J. M. Ellison] Human Biol. **24**:57-86, May '52
changes of blood picture (medullary and peripheral) during therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone; observations and histopathologic study in rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [R. Scalabrino, G. Curtarelli & R. Bombelli] Haematologica **36**:823-873, '52 I
clinical usefulness of electrohemoscope, [H. Scharpf & M. Matthes] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:684-688, Aug. 1, '52 G
cytologic aspects of blood and bone marrow in pituitary tumors, [A. Aschkenasy, H. Hécaen & P. Rebufat] Ann.méd. **53**:493-509, '52 F
effect of nicotinic acid on whole blood and its components in cardiopathies, [G. Tamburino] Riforma med. **66**:1151-1154, Oct. 25, '52 I
effect of thyroidectomy on mortality and peripheral blood changes of rat subjected to whole body x-irradiation, [A. L. Kretchmar, H. J. Gomberg, D. E. Weyant & F. H. Bethell] Endocrinology **51**:59-65, July '52
favorable effect of calciferol (vitamin D^2) on changes in blood picture as well as in skin in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [P. Pirilä] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:275-279, '52
hematologic condition of rat in pantothenic acid deficiency, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**:323-331, '52 I
hematologic response of Indian troops to moderate anoxia in extreme cold environment, [G. C. Mookerjee & B. K. Ghose] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:543-552, Oct. '51
hematologic studies on cirrhosis of liver, [M. A. Jalili, M. Demarchi & A. R. Abdul-Ghani] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35**:427-447, '52
hematologic values in aged, [J. B. Shapleigh, S. Mayes & C. V. Moore] J.Gerontol. **7**:207-219, April '52
hematomedullary and humoral (protidemia) modifications in children with whooping cough treated by means of chloramphenicol, [T. Porcelli] Clin. pediat. **34**:241-265, April '52 I
hematomedullary picture in experimental intoxication due to carbon tetrachloride; peripheral hematic picture of guinea pigs, [C. Maurea & G. Arciello] Folia med. **35**:287-301, May '52 I
hemogram and complement potency in rabbits following removal of thyroid and vaccination, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:305-310, March-April '52 I
humoral changes following cardiac infarction and other acute diseases and experimentally produced conditions, [W. H. Hauss, L. Lammers & H. Brückner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:635-638, July 15, '52 G

BLOOD, picture--Continued
humoral studies in acute toxic condition of infant; measure of delta, of electrolytes and of principal constituents of blood, [J. Marie, J. Salet, B. Lévêque & G. Maillard] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:561-577, '52 F
in relation to behavior of intradermal hormone reactions as compared with blood of menstrual cycle, [D. Cazzola & M. Saviotti] Minerva ginec. **4**:270-277, June '52 I
mass intoxication due to nitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene; clinical and hematologic study, [E. Danopoulos & K. Melissinos] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:458-466, '52 F
normal hemogram, [A. A. & E. Côrte-Real] Gaz.méd. port. **5**:289-299, '52 P
of experimental dengue infections in man and in mouse, [S. Hotta & T. Shiomi] Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **30**:11-17, '52
of Indians at high altitudes, [C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:95-100, March '52
protective effect of cysteine against roentgen irradiation; hematologic studies, [W. Lorenz] Strahlentherapie **88**:190-197, '52 G
slide rule for hematology, [L. P. H. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:917-928, June '52 P
tonsillar hemogram; control of nitrogen mustard therapy in reticuloendotheliosis; case, [G. Cervellera & G. Mazzilli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:52-57, '52 I
plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
conservation of fresh esophagus in plasma at freezing and refrigeration temperature; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:57-73, June-Aug. '52 I
corticotropic activity of human plasma; preparation of sample curve; study of physiologic values by Bornstein-Trewella method, [F. Ceresa & C. Reyneri] Folia endocrinol. **5**:179-186, April '52 I
resorption of cattle plasma sponges used in hemostasis, [E. Kübler & W. Hauser] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:840-847, '52 G
plasma expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
plasmalogen, influence of vegetative poisons on serum plasmalogen content of female, [G. Schäfer & W. Höreth] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:526-528, June 1, '52 G
platelets: See also Purpura
aplastic anemia with platelet thrombi, [A. M. Frumin, A. S. Conston & D. R. Meranze] Blood **7**:942-947, Sept. '52
comparative studies on thrombocyte-increasing effect of dimercaprol and N-acetylcysteamine, [P. Bigliardi, G. Quadbeck & H. Weicker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:567, June 15, '52 G
counts of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, [K. Ottis & O. E. Tauber] Blood **7**:948-949, Sept. '52
demonstration and characterization of heterologous (Forssman) platelet agglutinin, [E. Adelson & M. Stefanini] Blood **7**:700-709, July '52
demonstration of thrombolytic activity present in vitro in serum of patients with essential thrombopenic purpura, [M. Ninni] Haematologica **36**:693-703, '52 I
hemorrhagic diathesis due to qualitative platelet defect, [L. N. Sussman, N. Wald & R. L. Rosenthal] Blood **7**:1100-1108, Nov. '52
in vitro agglutination and destruction of normal platelets by serum of patient with acute thrombopenic purpura; inhibition of retraction of normal clot by this serum, [J. Dausset, P. Delafontaine & Y. Fleuriot] Sang **23**:373-384, '52 F
isolation and enrichment of viable leukocytes and thrombocytes by means of polyvinyl pyrrolidine, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Pakesch & H. Vetter] Acta haemat. **8**:304-308, Nov. '52 G
method for separating and concentrating platelets from normal human blood, [A. H. Minor & L. Burnett] Blood **7**:693-699, July '52
morphology of platelets of normal man and after treatment with male hormones, [N. Mocchi] Haematologica **36**:605-617, '52 I
new method for separation of leukocytes and platelets, [B. Maupin & R. Chary] Sang **23**:336-340, '52 F
numerical variations in blood of asphyxiated fetuses, [P. Celentano] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:113-140, March-April '52 I
pathologic cell series of thrombon in myelosclerosis, [R. J. Haschen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:659-661, July 15, '52 G

BLOOD, **platelets**--Continued
peripheral-nerve lesions in hemorrhagic diseases (thrombocytopenic purpura and thrombocythemia; 2 cases), [N. H. Bigelow & R. W. Graves] A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **68**: 819-830, Dec. '52
plasma "thrombocytopenic factor" as measured by direct and indirect platelet methods, [S. J. Wilson, G. Eisemann & J. H. Chance] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:317-319, Oct. '52
platelet adhesive index studies in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic disorders, [M. Nathanson & J. P. Savitsky] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:462-468, July '52
platelet agglutination by abnormal plasma factor in thrombocytopenic purpura associated with quinidine ingestion, [F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:274-280, Sept. '52
platelet transfusions and pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. C. Sprague, W. J. Harrington, R. D. Lange & J. B. Shapleigh] J.A. M.A. **150**:1193-1198, Nov. 22, '52
platelets and their plasma cofactor activity in activation of purified prothrombin, [S. A. Johnson, W. M. Smathers & C. L. Schneider] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 631-635, Sept. '52
presence of heterogenous antigens in platelets of mammals; preliminary report, [W. O. Cruz & J. M. Faro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:327-328, Sept. '52 P
problem of thrombocytosis, [G. M. Sokolova] Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:76-78, '52 R
relation between number of platelets, bleeding time and hemorrhagic tendency in essential thrombopenia, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:905-908, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
release of leukocytes and platelets from pulmonary circulation by epinephrine, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7**:683-692, July '52
role in diagnosis and prognosis of benzene intoxication, [P. Morel & L. Roche] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 385-387, '52 F
separation and purification of leukocytes and platelets, [J. L. Tullis] Blood **7**:891-896, Sept. '52
shortened "platelet survival time" and development of platelet agglutinins following multiple platelet transfusions, [M. Stefanini, W. Dameshek & E. Adelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:230-235, June '52
thrombocytes in peripheral blood of patients with various diseases of duodenum; effect of duodenal juice of these patients on thrombocytopoiesis, [G. L. Doroshenko] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:54-56, '52 R
thrombopathies of von Willebrand-Jürgens type; 2 cases, [A. Gouttas, H. Tsevrenis, C. Rombos & F. Fessas] Sang **23**:328-335, '52 F

potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
barbiturate poisoning associated with hypopotassemia; case, [H. H. Hodges & M. T. Gilmour] South.M.J. **45**:742, Aug. '52
behavior of serum potassium in pyloric spasm of nurslings, [G. W. Schmidt & H. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:421-423, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Weiss's article]; reply by Weiss **100**:423, Oct. '52 G
clinical importance of postoperative hypopotassemia, [G. Ricci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**: 18-25, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
clinical syndromes with hyperpotassemia or hypopotassemia, [T. S. Danowski & others] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:213-217, Sept. '52
determination and clinical significance of content in red blood cells, [P. Bramante] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:242-243, '52
determination of sodium and potassium serum levels by means of flame spectrophotometry, [L. Viale, O. Ferrini & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:211-220, March-April '52 I
effect of antihistamines on electrolyte balance of potassium and calcium in human serum, [R. M. Bohnstedt & B. Füller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1025-1027, Oct. 31, '52 G
effect of organic solvents on emission spectra of sodium and potassium in serum and aqueous solutions, [G. R. Kingsley & R. R. Schaffert] Science **116**:359-360, Oct. 3, '52
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on calcemia and on potassemia, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 51-53, July '52 I
electrocardiographic and serum potassium changes in fatal hyperthermia, [L. I. Goldberg, H. K. Ezell & R. P. Walton] Am.Heart J. **44**:754-765, Nov. '52
electrocardiographic modifications due to variations in normal subjects, [E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**: 609-614, Oct. 8, '52 I
evaluation of serum potassium levels (in relation to hemoglobin level), [J. H. Webster, J. Neff, S. S. Schiaffino & A. M. Richmond] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 833-842, Sept. '52
humoral modifications due to curare, [S. Abeatici] Minerva chir. **7**:164-167, March 15, '52 I
hypopotassemia and hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [D. S. Amatuzio, R. B. Breitenbucher, A. Falk & F. L. Stutzman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:357-363, Sept. '52
hypopotassemia and normoglycemic glycosuria following intravenous use of sodium p-aminosalicylate in tuberculous meningitis, [P. Weicksel & H. Beckenkamp] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:373-385, '52 G
kinetics of radiopotassium in circulation, [W. G. Walker & W. S. Wilde] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:401-413, Aug. '52
lower nephron nephrosis: development of hypokalemia during recovery, [J. J. Callaway & W. Roemmich] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:784-792, Oct. '52
modification of potassium and calcium concentrations in serum by artificial ozonization of room atmosphere, [R. Herrmann & E. Heinke] Strahlentherapie **87**:473-475, '52 G
permeability of human erythrocyte to sodium and potassium, [A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:57-110, Sept. '52
plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in congestive heart failure; relationship to pathogenesis of failure, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 135-145, Aug. '52
potassium loss in rabbit leukocytes in response to mechanical agitation, [H. G. Hempling] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:161-164, Aug. '52
relationship between electrocardiographic changes and hypokalemia in insulin-induced hypoglycemia, [A. E. Parrish, S. J. N. Sugar & J. F. Fazekas] Am. Heart J. **43**:815-820, June '52
role played by hypokaliemia in occurrence of clinical and electrocardiographic findings of artificial hypoglycemia; changes shown by serum kalium, phosphorus and phosphatase in hypoglycemia, [S. H. Alatas, F. Berker & O. N. Ulutin] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:94-128, Jan.-March '52
simple and accurate flame photometer for determination of potassium and sodium content, [V. Leppänen, F. E. Krusius & T. Mettinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:305-326, '52 G
sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma during treatment of severe infantile gastroenteritis, [H. Hallman & V. Leppänen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41**:21-44, '52
sugar and potassium changes in blood in electroshock, pentylenetetrazole and insulin shock in man, [W. Riechert, H. H. Meyer & B. Walter] Nervenarzt **23**:212-215, June '52 G
symposium on electrolytes; review of estimation of serum sodium and potassium, [C. F. Shukers] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:606-615, July '52
variations of various abnormal electrocardiograms under effect of hyperpotassemia, [H. Metzger, A. Blum & C. Schmidt] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:807-814, Sept. '52 F

preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
erythrocyte preservation by means of derivative of phenothiazine, [A. Messerlin & J. Leveque] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **11**:139-148, '51 F
fundamental interactions and effect of storage, ether, adsorbants and blood clotting on plasma antithrombin activity, [W. H. Seegers, K. D. Miller, E. B. Andrews & R. C. Murphy] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 700-711, June '52
glucose utilization in blood cells surviving storage at -79 C., [M. C. Blanchaer & C. I. Mayman] Canad. J.M.Sc. **30**:360-365, Aug. '52
new method for prolonging time of preservation, [W. Weidenbach] Chirurg **23**:507-509, Nov. '52 G
non-wettable surfaces, [J. L. Tullis & E. G. Rochow] Blood **7**:850-853, Aug. '52
problems of serum preservation in connection with question of "early poison," [P. Marquardt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:349-351, Aug. '52 G
recovery of human red cells after prolonged storage at -79 C., [H. A. Sloviter] Nature,London **169**: 1013-1014, June 14, '52
utilization of nontransfusable preserved blood in protein therapy, [R. Métais] Anesth.et analg. **9**:436-437, Sept. '52 F

BLOOD, preservation--Continued
variations in corpuscular content of blood when stored and causation thereof, [S. Datta, P. G. Banerjee & M. L. Chakrabarty] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 94-95, March '52
whole blood and red cells, [R. B. Pennell] Am.J. Pharm. **124**:154-160, May '52
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
procaine, inhibition of hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in plasma by neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro 2-683, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. F. Foldes & M. H. Aven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:253-258, July '52
proteins: See **BLOOD PROTEINS**
prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation
action of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in human being on plasma prothrombin time and total prothrombin time, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & M. Kaser] Am.Heart J. **44**: 119-123, July '52
analytic study of prolonged prothrombin time of Quick; determination of prothrombin, proconvertin and proaccelerin (factor 5, Ac-globulin), [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] Sang **23**:549-552, '52 F
behavior of prothrombin time in course of tuberculostatic therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; effects of rutin, [R. Haizmann & B. Blickle] Deutsches med.J. **3**:294-297, July 15, '52 G
causes of prothrombin changes during normal cycle, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1661-1665, '52 G
changes in prothrombin level during therapy of acute and subacute adnexitis; prognostic significance, [E. Szirmai & I. Nyiri] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1665-1668, '52 G
comparative experimental and clinical studies on effect of bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on prothrombin, capillary resistance and permeability, [A. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 775-780, June 13, '52 G
comparative studies on determination of prothrombin and photoelectric coagulation, [J. Cloesges, A. Huhn & L. Norpoth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:723-725, Aug. 1, '52 G
determination of prothrombin time, [W. Osten] Deutsches med.J. **3**:258-260, June 15, '52 G
effect of hypoprothrombinemia-causing medication on blood sedimentation, haptoglobin index and Vernes test with resorcinol in normal puerperant, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**:1409-1410, July 21, '52 F
effect of intravenous procaine on level, [A. Pesci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1314-1317, Oct. 6, '52 I
effect of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy on concentration, [R. Gordin, K. Nordström & N. Riska] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:183-190, '52
effect of quantitative variations of anticoagulant solutions upon prothrombin time, [B. W. Volk & S. Losner] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:27-33, July '52
effect of roentgen rays on prothrombin potential of human blood, [R. Birkner, J. G. Frey & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **88**:44-52, '52 G
effect of sex hormones and anterior pituitary extract on level of mature woman, [M. Fukas & T. Adrianos] Gynaecologia **133**:337-345, June '52 G
further experience with coumarin anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin, cyclocumarol, 4-hydroxycoumarin compound and ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [R. Rotter & O. O. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150**:1188-1192, Nov. 22, '52
hematologic and metabolic aspects in thrombosis of central retinal vein with special regard to prothrombin time (Quick), [G. Cascio] Ann.ocul. **185**: 640-651, July '52 F
heparin activity of plasma and prothrombin level during intra-arterial insulin therapy of peripheral arteritis, [R. Cazzola & E. Pradelli] Folia cardiol. **11**:45-52, Feb. 29, '52 I
hyperprothrombinemia due to roentgen irradiation and therapeutic sequels, [M. Donner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1326-1328, Oct. 24, '52 G
hypoprothrombinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. C. Richter & J. Benthaus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:745-747, Aug. 8, '52 G
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia, [R. A. Desjardins & K. E. Droulard] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:1153-1158, Nov. '52
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia with menorrhagia, [H. Hartert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:635-639, '52 G
improved one stage prothrombin method, [A. G. Ware & R. Stragnell] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 791-797, Aug. '52
BLOOD, prothrombin--Continued
in newborn, [A. J. Quick, L. G. Murat, C. V. Hussey & G. F. Burgess] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:671-676, Dec. '52
influencing prothrombin formation in animal experiments, [R. Jürgens & A. Studer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1119-1121, Oct. 25, '52 G
intravenous emulsified vitamin K_1 in treatment of coumarin (bishydroxycoumarin)-induced hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell] Am.Heart J. **44**: 124-130, July '52
lowering of prothrombinemia following application of anticoagulant-containing ointments, [J. Vayre, J. Cotte & D. Molho] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:296, May-June '52 F
method for storing controls for prothrombin-time determinations, [V. Davis & M. L. Eilert] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**: 598-599, June '52
nature of accelerator of prothrombin activation arising during storage of purified prothrombin, [R. I. McClaughry & W. H. Seegers] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:372-375, June '52
parahemophilia in 3 siblings (Owren's disease) with studies on certain plasma components affecting prothrombin conversion (role of Ac-globulin), [B. Alexander & R. Goldstein] Am.J.Med. **13**:255-272, Sept. '52
(di)phenylacetyl-1,3-indandione as potent hypoprothrombinemic agent, [J. T. Correll, L. L. Coleman, S. Long & R. F. Willy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:139-143, May '52
placental passage of coagulation factors and hypoprothrombinemia of newborn, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1051-1056, '52 G
plasma prothrombin in viral hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis; evaluation of 2 stage method in 75 cases, [J. D. Mann] Gastroenterology **21**:263-270, June '52
platelets and their plasma cofactor activity in activation of purified prothrombin, [S. A. Johnson, W. M. Smathers & C. L. Schneider] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 631-635, Sept. '52
postoperative changes in level, [K. Zajoga] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:859-865, '52 Pol
presence of substances derived from ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in human milk and paradoxic effect on prothrombin, [Gostof, Homolka & Zelenka] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 764-765, July 26, '52 F
problem of defective hemostasis in surgery (with special reference to prothrombin tests), [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 614-616, Nov. '52
prothrombin and activators in diagnosis of hepatic function, [R. Cataldi & D. Pastorino] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 497-506, April 30, '52 I
prothrombin consumption test (Quick) and its importance in differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Ekren] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 446-456, Nov. '51
prothrombin consumption test (Quick); preliminary report, [J. P. Garrahan, A. E. Tamborini & C. G. Strusberg Furex] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 21-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
prothrombin time before and after convulsive seizure due to pentylenetetrazole, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**: 213-217, '52 I
prothrombin time during electronarcosis, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:203-206, '52 I
prothrombin time during insulin coma, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:197-201, '52 I
prothrombin time in anesthesia with trichloroethylene, [A. Cognasso & F. Perna] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 355-362, May-June '52 I
prothrombin time in electric shock, [P. Ronco] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80**: 207-212, '52 I
prothrombinemia and intestinal bacterial flora in newborn, [A. Gentili & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4**:279-287, April 15, '52 I
prothrombinemia time following alcohol loading in alcoholics, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 305-308, May-June '52 I
Quick prothrombin time in dermatology; preliminary report, [L. Gigli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 56-63, '52 I
relation between prothrombin time and vitamin A, [A. Masi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 405-413, June '52 I
secondary hypoprothrombinemia following bishydroxycoumarin medication; failure of prolonged treatment with vitamin K_2 and perfusions; spectacular cure with vitamin K_1, [J. P. Soulier & J. Soullard] Sang **23**: 709-714, '52 F
significance of low prothrombin concentration prior to dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in

BLOOD, **prothrombin**--Continued
myocardial infarction, [T. M. Peery, F. N. Miller, Jr. & I. Rullis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 303-306; 353-354, June '52
simple method for determination of prothrombin complex in general practice, [A. Winterstein & R. Marbet] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 409-410, Oct. '52 G
standard activity curve for estimation of prothrombin using one stage method, [J. H. Tilden & J. D. Peirce] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 954-962, June '52
thromboplastic activity in human blood, [A. J. Quick & E. Epstein] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 840-847, May '52
transitory variations in serum prothrombin activity, [M. Weiner & N. Wald] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 8-10, May '52
treatment of hypoprothrombinemia due to bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [H. A. Thies] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 2185-2189, Oct. 24, '52 G
unilateral renal hemorrhage during hypoprothrombinemia, [E. Lachnit-Kothny & H. Haschek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 383-384, May 23, '52 G
vitamin K control of increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in congestive heart failure, [D. F. Covert] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 439-445, Oct. '52
pyruvic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
blood lactic and pyruvic acid in schizophrenic patients, [L. dalla Torre, V. Boccardelli & G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 3-10, Feb. '52 I
blood pyruvic acid response to intravenous glucose or insulin in the normal and in patients with liver disease and with diabetes mellitus, [D. S. Amatuzio, N. Shrifter, F. L. Stutzman & S. Nesbitt] J. Clin.Invest. **31**: 751-755, Aug. '52
diabetes mellitus and Cushing syndrome: concentrations of lactate and pyruvate in blood after ingestion of glucose, [O. W. Hills, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1**: 351-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
effect of vitamin A deficiency on pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate levels of rat blood, [T. W. Goodwin & G. R. Williams] Biochem.J. **51**: 708-714, Aug. '52
in patients operated on during thiopental-cure-ether narcosis; effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine-disulfate), [G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 153-163, May-June '52 I
in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis: variations following thoracoplasty, pulmonary exeresis and administration of thiamine, [A. Picco & A. Masenti] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 493-508, June '52 I
investigations into pyruvic acid concentration in blood from children with convulsive fits and petit mal; assessment of significance of muscular activity on pyruvic acid estimations in infants in general, [C. Lodding] Acta pædiat. **41**: 406-414, '52
variations in endogenous venous pyruvic acid in 24 hours; relation to concomitant glycemic oscillations, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**: 172-176, Aug. 2, '52 I
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
blood plasma pepsinogen; source, properties and assay of proteolytic activity of plasma at acid reactions, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman, S. Kaplan & R. H. Bröh-Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 17-26, July '52
dependence of pentylenetetrazole activity on arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**: 159-161, '52 G
effect of controlled hydrogen ion concentration on peripheral vascular tone and blood flow in innervated hind leg of dog, [N. C. Kester, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 678-687, June '52
effect of electroshock on alkaline reserve of plasma in dog, [D. Vincent, E. Frommel & C. Radouco] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 285-287, '52 F
isoelectric point of erythrocytes, [P. Doering] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 410-414, '52 G
simple, accurate method of pH determinations for clinical use, [F. A. Graig, K. Lange, J. Oberman & S. Carson] Arch.Biochem. **38**: 357-364, July '52
reducing properties, redox potential; experimental study; normal human blood redox potential, [L. Legresti] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**: 11-24, '52 S
reduction of potassium permanganate by cerebrospinal fluid and serum; theoretic and practical significance, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1513-1515, Nov. 28, '52 G
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation

BLOOD--Continued
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Rh factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
saccharides: See Blood Sugar
salicyl compounds, determination of salicylic acid and related substances in serum by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & W. K. Wong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 45-47, May '52
effect of probenecid (benemid) in enhancing p-aminosalicylic acid concentrations in blood, [R. B. Breitenbucher, D. S. Amatuzio & A. Falk] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 228-232, Aug. '52
effect of probenecid on serum level of p-aminosalicylic acid; application in therapy of tuberculosis, [H. Steinlin & E. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 306-312, '52 G
fractional examination of tissue fluid; direct testing of capillary permeability by comparison of salicyl level in blood and tissue fluid, [H. Bartelheimer & H. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 476-486, '52 G
salts: See Blood, chlorides
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Leukocytes, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
action of antirheumatic agents on rate, [E. Martin & J. J. Scheidegger] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 465-469, Oct. '52 F
action of aromatic substances of benzene series on velocity, [F. Bertolani, E. Mari & G. Lusiani] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 303-324, April '52 I
application to diagnosis, to prognosis and to conduct of therapy in amebiasis, [F. Blanc, R. Touzin & T. Villa] Méd.trop. **12**: 121-157, March-April '52 F
behavior of blood cells during sedimentation of citrated blood, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 406-415, May 1, '52 G
combined blood sedimentation, modification of Westergren reaction, [F. Frimberger] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 2282-2284, Nov. 7, '52 G
comparison of modifications of haptoglobin index and of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 475-480, April 25-May 2, '52 F
diagnosis of activity by means of plasma tests; comparison of blood sedimentation and Costa reaction and formaldehyde gel test, [R. Kahle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 875-877, July 4, '52 G
effect of hypoprothrombinemia-causing medication on blood sedimentation, haptoglobin index and Vernes test with resorcinol in normal puerperant, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**: 1409-1410, July 21, '52 F
effect of sodium salicylate and of aminopyrine on speed, [P. L. Guidotti & A. Venerando] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 510-518, April 30, '52 I
hematic differentiation in sexes and basic curves, [I. P. Pacheco] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**: 789-795, Nov. '52 P
influence of method of collection of blood on sedimentation reaction, [F. & A. Krajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 506-512, '52 Pol
mechanism of sedimentation reaction, [A. A. Krylov] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 39-44, '52 R
method for determination of actual velocity of sedimentation of human erythrocytes, [L. S. Pirogov] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**: 61-66, '52 R
methods of measuring rate, [A. Goldberg & H. Conway] Brit.M.J. **2**: 315-317, Aug. 9, '52
microsedimentation reaction in school children 6 to 16 years old, [H. Marqvard] Nord.med. **47**: 769-771, June 6, '52 Da
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis; response to administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), [A. A. Fletcher, J. A. Dauphinee & M. A. Ogryzlo] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 561-571, June '52
plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in various diseases, [E. Haschê] Nord.med. **48**: 1584-1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
plasma fractions and sedimentation in surgical diseases, [E. Haschê] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 703-705, Aug. 1, '52 G
rate, [E. Bidone & G. C. Serra] Riforma med. **66**: 920-922, Aug. 23, '52 I
rate in acute cholecystitis, [T. H. Hewlett] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1267-1278, Sept. '52
rate in allergic patients, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**: 136-141, '52
rate in myocardial infarction, [M. Plotz] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 23-26, July '52

BLOOD, sedimentation--Continued
rate in slanted tube, [H. A. Oberdorfer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:587-588, Aug. 15, '52 G
relation between sedimentation and fibrin, [W. Ries] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 415-423, May 1, '52 G
role of plasma polysaccharides in agglomeration of erythrocytes; clinical evaluation of sedimentation, [L. Mosonyi, L. Lengyel & A. Várkonyi] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:571-575, June 15, '52 G
role of rate in diagnosis of malignancy, [O. D. Beresford] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:347-349, Oct. '52
significance of greatly elevated reaction, [K. Kirkeby & P. Leren] Nord.med. **48**:1193-1195, Aug. 29, '52 N
velocity during pleurisy with effusion, [D. David] Arch.sc.med. **94**: 21-40, July '52 I
velocity in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**: 263-268, '52 F
velocity in early ambulation, [E. Ruggeri] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**: 52-65, '52 I
velocity in preserved blood used for transfusion, [H. Schwalm & M. Güllekes] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 986-987, Nov. 1, '52 G
velocity of sedimentation in children with tuberculous meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [B. Carletti & C. Fusari] Minerva pediat. **4**: 343-346, May 15, '52 I
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
silicon compounds, increase of silicic acid of blood and urine in silicosis; evaluation, [H. Gohr & W. Bönniger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 435-439, May 15, '52 G
sludged: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
adrenal insufficiency in dogs with normal serum Na and Cl, [W. W. Swingle & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**: 52-54, Oct. '52
effect of organic solvents on emission spectra of sodium and potassium in serum and aqueous solutions, [G. R. Kingsley & R. R. Schaffert] Science **116**:359-360, Oct. 3, '52
effect of thiocyanates upon serum sodium in man (study on 6 hypertensives), [A. Bernstein & others] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:163-171, '52
hypopotassemia and hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [D. S. Amatuzio, R. B. Breitenbucher, A. Falk & F. L. Stutzman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:357-363, Sept. '52
neurogenic hypernatremia and hyperchloremia, [I. S. Cooper & P. H. Crevier] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 821-830, July '52
permeability of human erythrocyte to sodium and potassium, [A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**: 57-110, Sept. '52
plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in congestive heart failure; relationship to pathogenesis of failure, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 135-145, Aug. '52
rapid method for determination of sodium in biologic fluids, [B. V. Pisha & D. Speier] Arch.Biochem. **37**:258-265, June '52
rapid method for determination of sodium in serum, [H. J. Suderman & G. E. Delory] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:302-307, Aug. '52
simple and accurate flame photometer for determination of potassium and sodium content, [V. Leppänen, F. E. Krusius & T. Mettinen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 305-326, '52 G
sodium and potassium blood serum levels by means of flame spectrophotometry, [L. Viale, O. Ferrini & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:211-220, March-April '52 I
sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma during treatment of severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman & V. Leppänen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41**: 21-44, '52
symposium on electrolytes; review of estimation of serum sodium and potassium, [C. F. Shukers] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**: 606-615, July '52
specific gravity, diagram for calculation of hemoglobin concentration and hematocrit values from specific gravities of blood and plasma, [M. Fišer-Herman] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 281-284, '52 Y
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, potassium; Blood, salicyl compounds; Blood, sodium compounds; Blood, volume; Blood Proteins, physical properties
ultraviolet microscopy in hematology, [B. Thorell] Acta haemat. **7**: 334-342, June '52
staining: See Stains and Staining

BLOOD--Continued
steroids, investigation in postpartum plasma, [E. B. Smith & H. A. Freund] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1218, Sept. '52
streptodornase and streptokinase, antistreptokinase in serum of scarlet fever patients, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 255-256, June 15, '52 G
quantitative determination of antistreptokinase, [A. Bertoye & P. Detolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:248-253, Aug. '52 F
streptomycin, serum levels in treatment of renal tuberculosis, [J. C. Dick & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.J. Urol. **24**:179-187, Sept. '52
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfhydryl compounds, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalectomy on plasma sulfhydryl and protein levels, [B. Shacter & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:442-447, Aug. '52
effect of x-radiation and laparotomy on polysaccharide content of plasma: relationship to plasma sulfhydryl changes, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 508-510, May '52
effect of x-radiation, radiomimetic substances and surgical trauma on sulfhydryl content of plasma, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J. Physiol. **169**: 499-507, May '52
sulfonamides, application of p-aminosalicylic acid according to Pesez in microdetermination, [M. Herbain] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 431-434, '52 F
concentration of sulfathiourea and sulfathiazole in serum and urine following various modes of administration; therapeutic significance, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & I. Beyland] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 587-598, '52 G
effect of probenecid on level, [M. Schoog] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:607, July 1, '52 G
effects of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl) benzoic acid (benemid, probenecid) on free and total sulfonamide plasma levels, [A. P. Crosley, Jr., G. M. Bayne, S. C. Carfagno & W. P. Boger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:730-735, Nov. '52
sulfones, estimation of blood levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in patients with leprosy, [R. Colorado Iris & R. D. Leyva] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**:29-33, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
temperature, experimental cooling of blood stream; preliminary communication, [E. J. Delorme] Lancet **2**: 914-915, Nov. 8, '52
tests for: See Feces, blood in
thiosemicarbazones, thiosemicarbazone during pregnancy and lactation; determination of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in blood and milk; experimental study, [H. D. Renovanz] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**: 251-263, '52 G
thrombin: See Blood, coagulation
tocopherol: See Vitamins, E
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypsin: See Blood, enzymes
tryptase, content of plasma in multiple sclerosis, [L. Könyves-Kolonics, J. Szák & I. Huszák] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**: 60-64, '52 G
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
canicola leptospirosis in icteroazotemic form; critical hyperazotemia simultaneous with reestablishment of diuresis; nosologic study, [R. Saric & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 596-598, July '52 F
determination, [S. Levey & J. A. Reed] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 798-805, Aug. '52
uric acid, effect of thyroxin on uricacidemia and on uricaciduria due to loading, [P. Capra] Arch.sc. med. **93**:353-362, April '52 I
uricemia and vegetative nervous system, [R. Fruscella & M. de Martiis] Policlinico (sez.med.) 59: 269-275, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
visammin, khellin; polarographic determination of khellin in serum, [M. M. Burke & others] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 379-382, July '52
viscosity, blood viscosity and whole blood therapy of burns, [W. C. Quinby, Jr. & O. Cope] Surgery **32**: 316-325, Aug. '52
vitamins: See also Ascorbic Acid; Blood, nicotinic acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamins
volume, biologic decay curve of P^{32} tagged erythrocytes. Application to study of acute changes in blood volume, [S. A. Berson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 581-591, June '52
blood volume, body water and circulation time in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases, [K. H. Kelly, H. R. Bierman & M. B. Shimkin] Cancer Res. **12**:814-817, Nov. '52
blood volume normally and in disease; methods of

BLOOD, volume--Continued
determining it, [D. L. Bascara] Arizona Med. **9**: 29-35, June '52
circulating volume in hemorrhages of digestive origin, [I. Goni Moreno, A. M. Romero Alvarez & A. Caronni] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:481-487, Sept. 3, '52 S
circulatory function test according to Schellong and circulating blood volume in gastric resection, [H. E. Posth & H. Steinforth] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 556-569, '52 G
determination by means of blood corpuscles labeled with radioactive phosphate, [H. Bohr] Ugesk. læger **114**:1522-1525, Oct. 23, '52 Da
determination of active blood volume in man by means of trypan red, [J. Zissler, R. Zissler & K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 445-447, '52 G
determination of plasma and blood mass volume by means of spectrophotometry, [U. Salera & G. Tamburino] Riforma med. **66**:648-650, June 14, '52 I
determination of plasma volume by means of 25 per cent polyvinylpyrrolidone, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 557-579, July '52 F
determination with polyvinylpyrrolidone in children, [H. Konrad] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 379-387, '52 G
erroneous anemia and polycythemia; comparative study of peripheral blood and blood volume, [S. J. Wilson & P. Boyle] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:602-609, Nov. '52
medical progress; blood volume in various medical and surgical conditions (with special reference to radioactive phosphorus tagged red cells), [N. I. Berlin, G. M. Hyde, R. J. Parsons & J. H. Lawrence] New England J.Med. **247**:675-684, Oct. 30, '52
method of simultaneous estimation of effective renal blood flow and circulating blood volume by sodium p-aminohippurate, [T. Kishine & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56**: 275-282, Aug. 25, '52
modifications of blood volume and blood proteins during Duhring-Brocq disease; therapeutic consequences, [J. Watrin, J. Beurey, C. Michon & Lamarche] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 193-194, March-April '52 F
plasma proteins and plasma volume in rats following total-body x-irradiation, [H. Supplee, J. D. Hauschildt & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 483-490, May '52
plasma volume determination in surgical patients; significance for preoperative and postoperative treatment, [H. Meisenheimer] Chirurg **23**: 457-459, Oct. '52 G
quick method of measuring blood volume with phosphorus^{32} labeled erythrocytes, [S. R. Mukherjee, H. D. Ritchie & S. Rowlands] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 146-148, July '52
regulation of blood distribution in man, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 312-327, '52
relation between plasma volume and concentrations of dissolved substances in plasma, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 633-668, Aug. '52 F
repeated determinations in bleeding peptic ulcer, [S. Kruger, L. Baker & W. D. Mosiman] Gastroenterology **21**:516-524, Aug. '52
studies in thoracic surgical operations, [J. H. Forsee & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 88-94, July '52
study on circulating blood volume under anesthesia; spinal anesthesia, [P. Sircar] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 340-345, May '52
use of K^{42} or P^{32} labeled erythrocytes and I^{131} tagged human serum albumin in simultaneous determinations, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:572-580, June '52
water content, water and electrolytes in acute anhydremia, [P. N. Magee & W. G. Spector] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **139**: 584-597, July 10, '52
xylose, aqueous/plasma steady-state ratio of xylose; compatibility with secretion-diffusion theory of aqueous humor dynamics, [V. E. Kinsey & C. E. Frohman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1171-1176, Aug. '52
zinc, clinical and experimental investigation into content of plasma and blood corpuscles with special reference to infancy, [R. Berfenstam] Acta pædiat. (supp.87) **41**: 3-97, '52

BLOOD BANKS: See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in

BLOOD GROUPS
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity

BLOOD GROUPS--Continued
elimination of isoantigenic property; preliminary report, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 63-64, March-April '52 I
hematology and anthropology, [A. E. Mourant] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:698-700, Nov. 1, '52 F
high titers of Forssman antibody in sera of healthy persons whose erythrocytes are A or AB in type, [A. I. Braude & L. Sanford] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:153-155, May '52
in leprosy, [J. B. Cesárino Netto] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**:53-55, Jan. '52 P
in memory of Karl Landsteiner on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of discovery of blood groups, [G. Blumenthal] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:1-5, May 12, '52 G
incomplete iso-anti-M, [H. J. Pettenkofer, B. Krätschell & H. Marker] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:395-400, June 24, '52 G
O and H blood group characters in newborn, [W. M. Watkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 244-257, June '52
occurrence of exceedingly weak "A" blood group property in family, [E. Estola & J. Elo] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 79-87, '52
presence of natural anti-M agglutinin in woman with past history of obstetric complications, [M. Carrière & J. Ruffié] Sang **23**: 527-531, '52 F
studies of antigen B; preliminary report, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 58-60, March-April '52
classification: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
further studies on agglutinogen P, with special reference to distribution in Belgian population, [R. Grosjean] Sang **23**: 385-400; 490-507, '52 F
human blood groups, [F. Stratton] Nature,London **170**:821-823, Nov. 15, '52
Lewis^b antibodies in epileptic girl; etiology of Lewis antibodies, [O. Prokop & L. Kühnel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 429-432, Aug. 31, '52 G
MNSs blood group system, [R. Sanger & R. R. Race] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**: 332-343, Dec. '51
new blood group factor, "Vel," [L. N. Sussman & E. B. Miller] Rev.hémat. **7**: 368-371, '52 F
newly discovered anti-Duffy^b (Fy^b), [G. Blumenthal & H. J. Pettenkofer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 267-273, March 31, '52 G
second example of rare serum anti-Jay (TJ^a), [A. Zoutendyk & P. Levine] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 630-633, July '52
determination: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
detection of interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**: 362-375, Dec. '51
embryonic development of blood group traits in human fetus, [K. Wildhagen & E. Krah] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**: 744-757, Aug. '52 G
human anti-P immune serum of high titer, [O. Guthof] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 763, Aug. 15, '52 G
increasing reaction capacity of P factor by enzyme treatment of blood corpuscles, [E. Krah] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 953-954, Oct. 15, '52 G
method for training civilians in blood grouping tests in event of atomic disaster; with pilot test results, [W. C. Nelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 958-969, Oct. '52
relationship of blood sub-groups A_1, A_2 and A_1B, A_2B to hemagglutinins present in seeds of Dolichos biflorus, [G. W. G. Bird] Nature,London **170**: 674, Oct. 18, '52
study of group substances in drops of blood, [J. Ruffié & J. Ducos] Med.clin. **18**: 275-283, April '52 S
successful reimmunization of rabbits in production of anti-N-sera, [K. Henningsen & A. N. Sørensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 212-217, '52
distribution: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
among certain tribes of Near East, [E. Giraud-Costa, V. Séférian & A. Mamo] Sang **23**:531-536, '52 F
blood genetics of various populations in Borneo, [J. J. Graydon & others] M.J.Australia **1**: 694-702, May 24, '52
capillary-tube method of rhesus testing with report on blood group frequencies in north west London, [G. Discombe & H. Meyer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 543-548, June '52
distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups among inhabitants of Belgrad, [B. D. Janković] Acta med. iugoslav. **6**: 204-210, '52 Y
distribution of ABO-MN and Rh types among Eskimos in southwest Greenland, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Nature,London **169**: 1065, June 21, '52
distribution of blood groups and of Rh property in population of Pavia, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 61-63, March-April '52 I

BLOOD GROUPS, distribution--Continued
distribution of group specific P property in population of Apulia; preliminary report, [G. Tansella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:304-307, July-Aug. '52 I
distribution of types M and N in rural population, [R. Meo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**: 41-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
frequencies in Netherlands, [H. M. van der Heide, W. Magnée & J. J. van Loghem] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:344-347, Dec. '51
further studies on agglutinogen P, with special reference to distribution in Belgian population, [R. Grosjean] Sang **23**: 385-400; 490-507, '52 F
geographic and racial distribution of ABO and Rh blood types and tasters of PTC (phenyl thiocarbamide) in Puerto Rico, [F. P. Thieme] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 94-112, June '52
geographic pathology of Surinam; blood groups of American Indian settlements, [W. A. Collier, J. Fros & J. F. A. Schipper] Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4**: 225-226, Sept. '52
hematic factors in Spain outside Vasco, [J. Guasch & others] Med.clin. **18**: 268-271, April '52 S
in Basques, [H. M. van der Heide, W. Magnée, J. J. van Loghem & L. Souchard] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:356-361, Dec. '51
in Jews from Yemen, [A. Brzezinski, J. Gurevitch, D. Hermoni & G. Mundel] Ann.Eugenics **16**: 335-337, May '52
incidence of blood groups of ABO system in blood transfusion service of Clinic Hospital of São Paulo, [O. Mellone, M. Maluf, J. Ludovicci & R. Macruz] Rev.paulista med. **40**: 287-288, April '52 P
investigation of blood groups and search for sickle-cell trait in Yemenite Jews, [F. Dreyfuss, E. W. Ikin, H. Lehmann & A. E. Mourant] Lancet **2**:1010-1012, Nov. 22, '52
of Norwegian Lapps, [A. C. Allison, O. Hartmann, O. J. Brendemeon & A. E. Mourant] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 334-338, '52
statistical study of ABO and Rh groups in northern part of France, [M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**: 231-233, '51 F
heredity: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
absence of linkage between genes responsible for sickling phenomenon, MN blood types and S-agglutinogen, [J. V. Neel, W. J. Schull & H. S. Shapiro] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 204-208, Sept. '52
anti-O agglutinins in pregnancy; their effect on homozygotic and heterozygotic A and B blood corpuscles, [O. Guthof] Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **109**: 210-214, March 31, '52 G
blood genetics of various populations in Borneo, [J. J. Graydon & others] M.J.Australia **1**: 694-702, May 24, '52
blood group factors; inheritance of blood group antigens, [G. A. Matson & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35**:529-533, June '52
four-gene theory of subgroup inheritance and proof value of exclusion of subgroups, [E. Krah & F. Dickgiesser] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:46-53, '52 G
genetics of human blood groups, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:186-193, '52 G
linkage studies of genes for sickling and MNS blood groups: negative findings, [M. Waller, R. K. Waller & R. D. Hughes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:479-481, July '52
linkage tests of Mediterranean anemia (Cooley's) with blood groups, blood types, Rh factors and eye color, [I. Ludwin, D. Limentani & W. Dameshek] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 182-193, Sept. '52
ontogeny and phylogeny of blood groups and factors, [F. & M. Sander] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 536-542, June 15, '52 G
P blood group in 89 families, [O. J. Brendemoen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 71-72, '52
Hr factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
incompatibility: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins of human milk; role in pathology of newborn, [M. Goudemand, J. Samaille & P. Bouton] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:127-144, '51 F
Banti's disease in 2 brothers with blood group analysis of parents, [M. Hauge & J. Mosbech] Brit.M.J. **2**:816-817, Oct. 11, '52
clinical and experimental studies on pregnant women; electrophoresis and immune antibodies, [K. Stürmer, A. Grell & O. Prokop] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 974-978, Nov. 1, '52 G
contribution of serology to interpretation of hemolytic

BLOOD GROUPS, incompatibility--Continued
diseases, [L. Hollander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1097-1100, Oct. 25, '52 G
etiopathogenesis of cerebropathies with respect to rhesus factor and ABO, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34**:111-121, Feb. '52 I
fetal erythroblastosis due to ABO incompatibility, [L. Ballowitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 717-723, Aug. 1, '52 G
formation of immune A iso-antibodies with special reference to heterogenetic stimuli, [H. Crawford, M. Cutbush, H. Falconer & P. L. Mollison] Lancet **2**:219-223, Aug. 2, '52
hemolytic disease of newborn caused by spontaneous intravital Kell immunization and therapy by exchange transfusion, [E. Krah, F. Dickgiesser & P. Pfau] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 917-922, Oct. '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti-S; case report with review of 12 anti-S sera cited in literature, [P. Levine, L. R. Ferraro & E. Koch] Blood **7**:1030-1037, Oct. '52; correction **7**:1142, Nov. '52
hemolytic disease of newborn due to maternal anti-A immunization, [J. Moulinier & S. Besse] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:690-692, Aug. '52 F
individual antigens as serologic cause for fetal mortality and significance for blood transfusions, [G. Langendorfer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:849-852, '52 G
maternal anti-Kell isoimmunization; case, [M. Lacomme, T. Boreau & C. Salmon] Rev.hémat. **7**: 381-384, '52 F
role of ABO incompatibility as cause of erythroblastosis fetalis, with report of case, [L. M. Bryce, R. Jakobowicz & E. K. Turner] M.J.Australia **2**: 77-79, July 19, '52
serologic study of interhuman isoimmunization; thermal optimum of agglutinins of immunization and "blocking" activities of immune serum, [P. O. Hubinont] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.8) **22**:3-106, April '52 F
study on A factor as cause of hemolytic disease in premature babies, [S. Phansomboon & O. J. Pollak] Brit.M.J. **1**:1170-1172, May 31, '52
mass typing, rapid blood grouping and Rh typing of large numbers of persons; card technic furnishing permanent record of original tests, [W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **149**: 928-930, July 5, '52
Rh factor: See also Blood Transfusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
[E. B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1**:716-719, May 24, '52
A_4 cD^{ue}/cde blood in English family, [I. Dunsford & P. Aspinall] Ann.Eugenics **17**: 30-34, Aug. '52
blood group factors in anthropoid apes and monkeys; studies on chimpanzee, "Pan," [A. S. Wiener] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 372-375, Sept. '52
blood group factors; Rh sensitization, [G. A. Matson & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35**: 641-649, July '52
blood groups and rhesus factor in Morocco; contribution to ethnology of Morocco, [A. Messerlin & Y. Lorho] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11**:97-119, '51 F
capillary-tube method of rhesus testing with report on blood group frequencies in northwest London, [G. Discombe & H. Meyer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 543-548, June '52
carriers of allelomorph D^u, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **56**: 349-355, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
clinical significance of anti-Rh antibody determinations (in pregnancy), [W. L. Bond, E. T. Knowles & J. J. Engelfried] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1621-1628, Nov. '52
development of Rh property; preliminary report, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 60-61, March-April '52 I
distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups among inhabitants of Belgrad, [B. D. Janković] Acta med. iugoslav. **6**:204-210, '52 Y
distribution of ABO-MN and Rh types among Eskimos in southwest Greenland, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Nature,London **169**: 1065, June 21, '52
distribution of blood groups and of Rh property in population of Pavia, [T. G. Formaggio] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:61-63, March-April '52 I
distribution of Rh types in Denmark; examination of 7020 persons with anti-C and anti-D, [S. Lyndrup] Ugesk.laeger **114**:1631-1636, Nov. 13, '52 Da
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Rh-antibodies in Rh-immunized women, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Acta endocrinol. **11**:171-174, Oct. '52
estimation of Rh antibody titer with special consideration of quantitative Coombs test and papain test,

BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor--Continued
[W. Spielmann] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 475-487, Aug. 31, '52 G
etiopathogenesis of cerebropathies with respect to rhesus factor and ABO, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34:**111-121, Feb. '52 I
exclusion of paternity by determination of Rh subgroups, [R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41:** 57-60, '52 G
exclusion of paternity on basis of Rh-Hr factor studies; case, [G. Ambrosio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experimental Rh immune serums, [O. Prokop] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 171-172, '52 G
further studies on malformations in light of serologic incompatibility between mother and fetus, [H. Hirszfeldowa, J. Łukaszewicz & M. Osińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1077-1080, '52 Pol
genotype Rh in more than 350 Spanish blood donors, [J. A. Grifols-Lucas & M. Rosa Manau] Med.clin. **18:**271-274, April '52 S
geographic and racial distribution of ABO and Rh blood types and tasters of PTC (phenyl thiocarbamide) in Puerto Rico, [F. P. Thieme] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:** 94-112, June '52
green teeth in baby due to rhesus incompatibility, [D. J. MacRae] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 439, July '52
hemorrhagic fibrinolysis at full term of interrupted pregnancies due to anti-Rh immunization; 4 cases, [L. Revol & others] Sang **23:**432-439, '52 F
hemorrhagic state during pregnancy, with presence of maternal Rh antibodies, death of fetus and hypofibrinogenemia, [O. D. Ratnoff, C. F. Lauster, J. G. Sholl & M. O. Schilling] Am.J.Med. **13:** 111-120, July '52
hereditary transmission of Rh factors with special respect to multiple pregnancy, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:** 371-373, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
heredity of Rh factors, [R. R. Race] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**700-704, Nov. 1, '52 F
herpes gestationis and Rh factor, [E. P. Cawley, C. E. Wheeler & P. A. Wilhite] South.M.J. **45:** 827-832, Sept. '52
history of rhesus blood types, [A. S. Wiener] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 369-383, '52
inheritance of Rh antigens: C-c-D-E in 114 families, [O. J. Brendemoen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**67-70, '52
laboratory aspects, [O. M. Stiefel] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**136-140, May '52 S
linkage tests of Mediterranean anemia (Cooley's) with blood groups, blood types, Rh factors and eye color, [I. Ludwin, D. Limentani & W. Dameshek] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**182-193, Sept. '52
maternal Rh agglutinin titers in pregnancy, [J. Watson & G. H. Vos] M.J.Australia **2:** 336-339, Sept. 6, '52
maternofetal blood incompatibility as indication for interruption of pregnancy, [E. M. Baldi & M. Margulies] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**164-167, March-April '52 S
medicolegal application of Rh typing tests in paternity cases, [S. Lyndrup] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1627-1631, Nov. 13, '52 Da
nomenclature and genetic theories of Rh-Hr system; modern aspects, [A. Maccioni S.] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 1398-1401, June 20, '52 S
obtaining Rh test serums by immunization of blood donors, [G. Halle & A. Hassig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1102, Oct. 25, '52 G
occurrence of rh'' - E type in southern Germany, [J. Jungwirth] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 54-56, '52 G
occurrence of Rh gene E^u in family of eastern Switzerland, [A. E. Mourant & others] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1100-1102, Oct. 25, '52 G
Pasadena Rh testing laboratory, 1947-1950, [W. C. Rogers, A. G. Foord, L. G. Baldwin & J. P. Kiefer] West.J.Surg. **60:** 345-352, July '52
practical aspects, [E. L. Potter] Minnesota Med. **35:** 729-731; 773, Aug. '52
present status of problem, [A. Manuila] Biol.méd. **41:**287-311, April-May '52 F
question of relationship between Rh incompatibility of parents and habitual abortion, [E. Mayr] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**461-466, May '52 G
rapid blood grouping and Rh typing of large numbers of persons; card technic furnishing permanent record of original tests, [W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. **149:**928-930, July 5, '52
reactions of incomplete Rh antibodies with enzyme (papain)-treated Rh positive red cells, [H. Zwicker, L. Giordano & R. E. Hoyt] J.Immunol. **69:** 415-421, Oct. '52
rhesus antagonism and excretion of ketosteroids, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2124-2129, Aug. 30, '52 Du
sensitivity and specificity of test of trypsin treated erythrocytes in study of anti-Rh agglutinins, [M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**207-212, '51 F
sensitization against factor E (rh''), [A. Armengol Perecaula] Med.clin. **18:**274-275, April '52 S
solution of certain fundamental immunologic problems by studies on Rh sensitization, [A. S. Wiener] Ann.Allergy **10:** 535-554, Sept.-Oct. '52
statistical study of ABO and Rh groups in northern part of France, [M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:** 231-233, '51 F
titration of antisera to soluble proteins on basis of agglutination reaction: conjugation of egg albumin and chicken serum globulin to incomplete Rh antibody and subsequent use of Rh-positive cells, sensitized by such conjugated incomplete antibodies, to titrate antisera against egg albumin and chicken globulin, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & F. Wild] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 390-397, Aug. '52
transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization, [W. Weiner, V. Norris & S. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:**975-977, Nov. 1, '52
unexplained abortions and Rh incompatibility, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 900-906, '52 G
variants of blood group gene D in 2 native races (with special reference to Australian aborigines and New Guinea natives), [R. J. Walsh] M.J.Australia **2:**405-407, Sept. 20, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, pulmonary; Eyes, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
dynamics of central venous resistance with observations on static blood pressure, [A.C.Guyton, J. H. Satterfield & J. W. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**691-699, June '52
effect of weight reduction on normal and raised blood pressures in obesity, [L. Martin] Lancet **2:** 1051-1053, Nov. 29, '52
hemodynamic and respiratory alterations during bronchoscopy, [J. Novis & O. C. Lima] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6:**155-157, '51 P
history of development of our knowledge, [A. C. Guillaume] Biol.méd. **41:** 231-263, April-May '52 F
in chronically undernourished Europeans in tropics, [J. P. Carlile, W. R. Duff & R. G. S. MacGregor] J.Trop.Med. **55:**121-128, June '52
problems of arterial tension; instability and reversibility, [Ubeda Sarachaga] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**243-250, April '52 S
relation between maximum and minimum pressure, [J. Serrano Galnares] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 413-424, June '52 S
relation of water and sodium excretion to blood pressure in human subjects, [D. M. Green, H. G. Wedell, M. H. Wald & B. Learned] Circulation **6:** 919-924, Dec. '52
anesthesia and blood pressure, anesthesia and controlled hypotension, [F. J. Molina] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2251-2254, Sept. 19, '52 S
head lowering in treatment of hypotension, [F. Cole] J.A.M.A. **150:** 273-274, Sept. 27, '52
hemodynamics of methonium (quaternary ammonium compound) hypotension during anesthesia, [R. Shackman, I. G. Graber, D. G. Melrose & J. Smith] Anæsthesia **7:**217-222, Oct. '52
hypotensive anesthesia in surgery, [G. E. H. Enderby] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**310-319, Nov. '52
hypotensive anesthesia (with use of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) in radical pelvic and abdominal surgery, [C. P. Boyan & A. Brunschwig] Surgery **31:**829-838, June '52
hypotensive spinal anesthesia, [N. M. Greene] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 331-335, Sept. '52
management of hypotension during anesthesia, [J. M. Inglis] Lancet **2:**362-367, Aug. 23, '52
new adrenocortical-epinephrine-like substance, [G. Calligari] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**367-372, May-June '52 I
new problems in anesthesia, [A. R. Hunter] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1561-1568, '52 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, anesthesia and blood pressure-- Continued
use of hypotensor drugs for reducing surgical hemorrhage; experience with new ganglioplegic pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. O. Elder] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1965-1969, Aug. 22, '52 S
use of nor-epinephrine in anesthesiology; efficacy in surgical shock and circulatory disorders, [A. de Schaepdryver] Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**58-67, July '52 F
vasoconstrictors in anesthesia: use of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in hypotensive states, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**394-399, Nov.-Dec. '52
venous pressure during surgical anesthesia; preliminary report, [H. F.Bishop, B. J. Ciliberti & E. H. Barendrick] Anesthesiology **13:**297-301, May '52
capillary, effect of effortil (synephrin derivative) on capillary and internal muscular pressure, [H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**944-946, Oct. 15, '52 G
morphology of "capillary" pulmonary pulse, [A. van Bogaert & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**673-698, Aug. '52 F
new method of capillary photography for measuring blood pressure, [G. Herrnring, H. Küchmeister & R. Pirtkien] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**897-898, Oct. 1, '52 G
determination: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
cervical and intracranial intra-arterial pressures with and without vascular occlusion, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**67-75, July '52
direct recording system for registration of blood pressure in closed blood vessel, [B. Behrens & G. W. Jacobi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**409-412, '52 G
dynamometric determination, [L. H. van der Tweel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1459-1465, June 14, '52 Du
indirect measurement in man; influence of circumference of site of measurement, [H. Kirschsieper] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**422-431, '52 G
manometers for observation of blood pressure variations; conditions for accurate registration, [P. Lambossy] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 138-159, '52 F
method for determination in retinal blood vessels, [E. Kloter] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**658-670, '52 G
method of measurement of arterial pressure in children, [A.F. Zelenskiy & M. S. Panpulov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 55-58, '52 R
normal and pathologic piezogram; conclusions from study of 400 cases, [A. Meyer-Heine & I. Benzecry] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**19-21, April 15, '52 S
simultaneous measurement of pressure in abdominal aorta and its main branches, [L. Laszt & A. Müller] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 259-272, '52 G
two manometers with photoelectric transmission for intravasal measurement, [S. Heller & W. Lochner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**228-231, '52 G
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, High
action of various pharmacologic agents on circulatory and glycemic changes occurring in course of electroshock and electronarcosis, [Y. Piette] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.7) **22:**3-72, March '52 F
anesthetic and hemolytic action of lower aliphatic aldehydes; effect on respiration and blood pressure, [E. Skog] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**275-289, '52
chemical constitution of hypotensive factor in potato, [P. Marquardt, H. Schumacher & G. Vogg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**301-304, July '52 G
comparative study of hyperbolic and linear representation of pressor effects of epinephrine before and after administration of glycerophosphates, [I. Bertrand, D. Quivy & T. Gayet-Hallion] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**251-270, July 1, '52 F
differences in hypotensive mechanism of morphine and its derivatives, [J. Viña] Rev.españ.fisiol.**8:** 83-101, June '52 S
dose-response curves for blood pressure effects produced by graded doses of l-epinephrine, commercial epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine, [R. V. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**139-155, June '52
BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on-- Continued
effect of barium chloride on arterial blood pressure in shock due to dye, [E. Czarnecki, J. Kiersz & E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**252-257, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on normal rats, [C. Bertazzoli, C. Cavallero & G. Sala] Nature, London **170:**43, July 5, '52
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation, CCK-179) on peripheral tone and arterial pulsation, [O. Arndal] Angiology **3:**399-407, Oct. '52
effect of isoniazid on arterial pressure in cat, [C. Cattaneo, B. Mariani & M. Morellini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**312-313, May-June '52 I
effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusion on blood pressure of rabbit, cat and rat, [S. M. Friedman & H. Pauls] Am.Heart J. **44:**131-142, July '52
effect of serotonin on blood pressure and lack of effect of antimetabolite (2-methyl-3-ethyl-5-aminoindole and 2-methyl-3-ethyl-5-nitroindole), [T. D. Spies & R. E. Stone] J.A.M.A. **150:**1599-1600, Dec. 20, '52
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on circulation with special respect to behavior of return circulation, [A. M. Michelazzi, G. Mucio & A. Giovannetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**346-348, '52 I
effect on blood pressure and toxicity of 1-(3-fluorophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, [A. M. Lands] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 440-443, Dec. '52
effects of adrenal ligation and adrenergic blockade on pressor responses to acetaldehyde in dogs, [A. Feingold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**667-668, Aug.-Sept. '52
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; blockade of hypertensive action of vasopressor amines by effect of same substances, [F. Huidobro, R. Croxatto, J. Allende & J. del Río] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**91-109, '51
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; effects of dibenamine on hypertensive action of pressor amines, [F. Huidobro, R. Croxatto & W. Manosalva] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**187-199, '51
fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; specific hypotensive action of "pressor amines," [F. Huidobro & R. Croxatto] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**277-290, '51
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and glaucoma, [A. J. Cameron & R. A. Burn] Brit. J.Ophth. **36:**482-491, Sept. '52
hypotensive action of d-tubocurarine and antagonistic effect of neostigmine, [W. D. Erdmann & H. Mercker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**455-463, '52 G
influence of diphenhydramine on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on blood pressure, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8:**343-348, '52
inhibiting action of amphetamine on tachyphylaxis of hemodynamic effects of posterior pituitary extract, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**341-352, July-Aug. '52 I
intensification of hypotensive activity of papaverine by epinephrine, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**353-357, '52 G
mephentermine--effective pressor amine; clinical and laboratory observations, [B. L.Brofman, H. K. Hellerstein & W. H. Caskey] Am.Heart J. **44:**396-406, Sept. '52
nature of hypotensive action of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222) in dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**437-442, Aug. '52
neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; role of sympathetic pathways in elevation of pulmonary and systemic vascular pressures following intracisternal injection of fibrin, [S. J. & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6:**51-62, July '52
pharmacologic effects on autoregulation of blood pressure, [C. Heymans] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 114-140, '52 G
pressor effects of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) weakened by sodium withdrawal, [W. Raab & others] Circulation **6:**373-377, Sept. '52
relation between circulatory and metabolic effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenalectomized cats, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**400-409, '52 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on--Continued
systemic effects of intranasal medication (phenylephrine and methamphetamine saccharinate), [O. E. Van Alyea & W. A. Donnelly] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:476-480, Sept. '52
high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
artificial hypotension to reduce bleeding in surgery, [K. O. Leonhardt] Anaesthesist **1**:116-119, Oct. '52 G
controlled and uncontrolled hypotension, [H. Reinhold & C. Coers] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:15-26, July '52
controlled hypotension as means of reducing intraoperative hemorrhage, [C. Manni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:765-772, June 9, '52 I
controlled hypotension by methonium (quaternary ammonium compound); surgical study, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan, H. Anduze & L. Stellet] Presse méd. **60**:1253-1255, Sept. 27, '52 F
controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic and maxillofacial surgery; Enderby method, [S. Oumikov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:120-123, '52 F
controlled hypotension in surgery, [E. Asquith] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:421-424, Nov. '52
decrease of bleeding by regulated lowering of blood pressure, [E. Kern] Anaesthesist **1**:15-19, April '52 G
decrease of bleeding by technic of controlled hypotension; 72 cases, 45 of them pelvic surgery, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:341-346, Sept. '52 F
diminution of hemorrhage by means of controlled hypotension technic; 130 cases, [E. Kern & R. Mennuni] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:401-411, June '52 I
expulsive hemorrhage with low blood pressure (following intraocular surgery), [F. G. Ibrahim] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:276-277, '51
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for induced hypotension in neurosurgery, [G. Vourc'h] Anesth.et analg. **9**:376-385, Sept. '52 F
negative-pressure device for controlled hypotension during surgical operations, [J. W. Saunders] Lancet **1**:1286-1287, June 28, '52
operation with controlled hypotension, [R. Kucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1219-1222, Nov. 22, '52 G
preoperative prognostic tests; success of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. Luongo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:153-179, March-April '52 I
production of controlled hypotension and significance for fenestration operations, [E. Vyslonzil] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:772-775, Sept. 26, '52 G
prognostic value of Rehn test in intraoperative hemodynamics, [A. Prete & G. Budroni] Riforma med. **66**:822-827, July 26, '52 I
surgical risk in patients with hypertension, [H. Lampen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:139-147, '52 G
tendency toward hypotension in left lateral recumbency, [P. Stein] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:234-242, Aug. '52
use of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) as hypotensive agent in otorhinolaryngology, [H. Gerlach] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:380-384, '52 G
use of various ganglioplegics (controlled hypotension) in brain surgery; indications and results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] J.internat.chir. **12**:241-250, July-Aug. '52 F
intracardiac, behavior of venous pressure following intra-arterial and intravenous transfusions, [E. Chiarolanza & F. Mazzeo] Minerva med. **1**:1057-1061, May 21, '52 I
cardiac catheterization as method of study of cardiopathies; technics, complications, normal intracavitary pressures, [R. A. Bustamante & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13**:1-20, Jan.-March '52 S
cardiac resistance to flow; pressure-flow relationships in quiescent and beating turtle heart, [B. Günther & E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:412-422, May '52
catheterization of heart in group of cardiopathies, [U. Episcopo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:257-282, '52 I
circulatory physiopathology in emphysema with special respect to intraventricular pressure, [A. M. Michelazzi, G. Mucio & A. Giovannetti] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:348-352, '52 I
compensatory mechanisms for anoxia of cyanotic congenital heart disease, [H. E. Holling] Clin.Sc. **11**:283-295, Aug. '52
congenital heart disease: analysis of electrocardiographic patterns in 44 patients with elevated right ventricular pressure, [R. S. Cosby & others] Am. Heart J. **44**:581-593, Oct. '52
effect of changes in initial tension, initial volume and epinephrine on ventricular relaxation process, [D. F. Opdyke] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:403-411, May '52
hemodynamic pattern in tricuspid valve disease, [M. C. McCord & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**:671-680, Nov. '52
influence of stimulation and of section of thoracic sympathetic on intracardiac pressure, [G. Zannini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:305-313, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
interatrial communication in adult subjects; clinical and hemodynamic study of 17 cases, [T. di Perri & J. Karnell] Riforma med. **66**:1179-1186, Nov. 1, '52 I
intracardiac pressure in preoperative and postoperative period of ligature of inferior vena cava, [J. Dighiero & others] Arch.urug.med. **40**:155-169, Feb.-March '52 S
left auricular pressure pulse in normals and in mitral valve disease, [A. Wynn, M. B. Matthews, I. K. R. McMillan & R. Daley] Lancet **2**:216-219, Aug. 2, '52
measurement of left auricular pressure by transbronchial route, [J. Facquet, J. M. Lemoine, P. Alhomme & J. Lefebvre] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:741-745, Aug. '52 F
patent ductus arteriosus with partial reversal of shunt; study of 2 cases (with special reference to pulmonary hypertension) [T. H. Bothwell & others] Am.Heart J. **44**:360-371, Sept. '52
physiopathologic interpretation of hemodynamic picture in heart patients; coefficient of utilization of oxygen, [G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **11**:259-268, June 30, '52 I
registration by direct puncture of heart, [C. Mětianu & B. I. Latscha] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1730-1733, June 2, '52 F
relation between site of valvular involvement in endocarditis and blood pressure resting on valve, [E. Lepeschkin] Am. J. M. Sc. **224**:318-319, Sept. '52
relation of valvular lesions and of exercise to auricular pressure, work tolerance and to development of chronic, congestive failure in dogs, [A. C. Barger, B. B. Roe & G. S. Richardson] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:384-399, May '52
relationship of intracardiac pressures and electrocardiographic findings in cases of congenital heart disease, [H. W. Orme & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **41**:53-72, July '52
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
adrenocortical mineral active function in arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti, S. Drovanti & G. C. Rovati] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:293-309, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
analysis of 166 cases of controlled hypotension, [E. Kern, M. Schwartz, L. Bataille & J. Espinasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:327-340, Sept.'52 F
attempted vasoplegia by associated vasoplegic drugs; controlled hypotension in breast cancer, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:427-430, Sept. '52 F
bleeding controlled by hypotensive drug, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Mundeleer, R. Proot & L. Remouchamps] Anesth.et analg. **9**:322-326, Sept. '52 F
blood pressure and allergy, [W. J.Cuarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **5**:113-122, '52
blood pressure and hereditary life expectancy; comparative anamnestic data on attained longevity and causes of death of 6 direct ancestors of 1000 individuals (nonselected group between 56 and 60 years old), with normal, increased or decreased blood pressure at rest, [A. Weiss] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:301-322, Sept. '52 G
clinical significance of blood pressure reading, [C. H. Fitts] M.J.Australia **1**:648-650, May 10, '52
comparison of dextran and oxypolygelatin in treatment of hemorrhagic hypotension, [A. L. Gropper, E. W. Cockrell, L. G. Raisz & E. J. Pulaski] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:749-756, June '52
controlled hypotension and use of methonium salts (quaternary ammonium compound) in surgery, [J. Mathey & J. P. Binet] Rev.prat. **2**:1731-1733, Oct. 11, '52 F
effect of hypotension-producing drugs (pentamethonium iodide, quaternary ammonium compound) on renal circulation, [J. Mackinnon] Lancet **2**:12-15, July 5, '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, low--Continued
effect of induced vascular hypotension on liver; alterations in appearance and consistence (due to hypoxia), [P. R. Bromage] Lancet **2**:10-12, July 5, '52
eosinophilia and hypotension provoked by ultrasonic vibrations transmitted in air, [P. Grognot] J.physiol., Paris **44**: 255-259, '52 F
hypotensive effects of pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:347-352, Sept. '52 F
hypotensive state following acute myocardial infarction; clinical observations, [A.Selzer] Am.Heart J. **44**:1-11, July '52
hypotensive state following acute myocardial infarction; experimental studies, [A. Selzer & G. W. Taylor] Am.Heart J. **44**:12-22, July '52
integrated role of catecholamines, mineralocorticoids (adrenocortical preparations) and sodium in hypertension and hypotension (working hypothesis), [W. Raab] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:233-239, May-June '52
mechanism of action of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 386-391, Sept. '52 F
orthostatic arterial hypotension, [F. del Regno] Riforma med. **66**:660-661, June 14, '52 I
orthostatic hypotension, anhidrosis and impotence, [M. Rosecan, R. J. Glaser & M. L. Goldman] Circulation **6**:30-40, July '52
orthostatic hypotension in diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Berner, Jr.] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:338-340, '52
ponderal method of evaluating surgical hemorrhage; systematic utilization of salts of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in pulmonary surgery, [J. Chateaureynaud] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 353-360, Sept. '52 F
postoperative period of 24 cases submitted to hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), with special reference to postoperative complications, [J. Le Brigand] Anesth.et analg. **9**:392-399, Sept. '52 F
pressor action of atropine in veratrum alkaloid (veriloid) induced hypotension, [A. A. Bolomey & R. Lenel] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:69-81, Aug. '52
renal lesions and function following prolonged experimental hypotension, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim, F. C. Mann & W. A. Bennett] Surgery **32**: 551-580, Sept. '52
serious hypotension in serum sickness (due to tetanus antitoxin), [H. L. Kaplan & T. J. Fatherree] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:522-524, July '52
shock accompanying myocardial infarction: treatment with pressor amines (with special reference to mephentermine), [H. K. Hellerstein, B. L. Brofman & W. H. Caskey] Am.Heart J. **44**:407-427, Sept. '52
therapy of hypertensive and hypotensive crises, [R. Schwab & K. Denninger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1472-1475, Nov. 21, '52 G
vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of bacterial polysaccharide (of Serratia marcescens) on tumors, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1279-1295, June '52

variations: See also Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, venous
arterial blood pressure following snake bite; clinical study, [H. Marqvard] Bibl.læger **144**:69-104, May-June '52 Da
changes during electroconvulsive attack in experimental animals, [V. N. Ilina] Zhur.nevropat.i. psikhiat.(no.7) **52**: 20-25, '52 R
changes in blood flow, blood pressure and cardiac rate associated with electroconvulsive shock, [M. L. Brown, G. W. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:27-31, July '52
comparative studies on dermographic latency time in young persons and in older persons (in fifth decade of life) with various resting blood pressure levels, [A. Weiss & F. Kuhlencordt] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:607-611, Aug. '52 G
consideration of cerebral hemodynamics associated with changes in systemic blood pressure, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller & H. Snyder] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:260-263, Oct. '52
correlation of serum potassium concentrations with blood pressure in rats fed potassium-deficient ration, [S. St. George, S. C. Freed & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **6**: 371-372, Sept. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations--Continued
critical closing pressure and venous pressure, [F. Girling] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:204-207, Oct. '52
effect of electric stimulation of amygdaloid region on arterial pressure of cat, [G. Morin, R. Naquet & M. Badier] J.physiol., Paris **44**:303-305, '52 F
effects of experimental concussion on blood flow, arterial pressure and cardiac rate, [G.W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 294-300, Aug. '52
is cortical motor area "pressor" or "depressor"? [G. Morin, V. Donnet, J. Corriol & P. Zwirn] J. physiol., Paris **44**:300-303, '52 F
local and general blood pressure reactions following various forms of stimulation of upper extremities, [A. Beckmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:454-472, June '52 G
pharmacologically conditioned changes of circulatory function test according to Schellong in vegetative dystonia, hyperthyroidism and latent tetany; results with neostigmine, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:116-121, Feb. 1, '52 G
reaction of coronary blood pressure to graded stages of shock (hemorrhage), [J. R. Veal, A. S. Russell & F. S. Ashburn] Ann. Surg. **136**: 485-494, Sept. '52
respiratory variations, [A. C. Dornhorst, P. Howard & G. L. Leathart] Circulation **6**:553-558, Oct. '52
Schellong test and vegetative nervous system, [F. Löhle] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:72-80, Jan. 15, '52 G
simultaneous registration of variations of arterial pressure and of nystagmus provoked by gyratory vestibular stimulation, [A. Montandon, M. Monnier, E. Croci & W. Brunner] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 526-531, Nov.-Dec. '51
studies on behavior of blood pressure of retinal arteries during cold pressor test of Hines and Brown in healthy persons, [E. Weigelin & H. Althaus] Ophthalmologica **124**: 1-11, July '52 G
variations of arterial pressure in diagnosis of stages of hypertension, [R. S. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:59-62, '52 R

venous: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Extremities, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, circulation; Venae Cavae
apparatus for determination of venous pressure and circulation time, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:814-818, Aug. '52
critical closing pressure and venous pressure, [F. Girling] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:204-207, Oct. '52
diagnostic significance of peripheral venous pressure in intrathoracic tumors with special regard to bronchial cancer, [R.Wagner & W. Buchholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:837-840, June 27, '52 G
effect of changes in systemic venous pressure on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:175-179, Aug. '52
effects of pressure breathing; comparative study of positive pressure applied to upper respiratory passageway and negative pressure to body of normal individuals, [G. J. Beck, H. E. Seanor, A. L. Barach & D. Gates] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:169-174, Aug. '52
exact determination of central venous pressure by simple clinical method, [J. G. G. Borst & J. A. Molhuysen] Lancet **2**:304-309, Aug. 16, '52
in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Chiaverini & W. N. da Silva] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:207-216, June '52 P
mechanism of venous flow under different degrees of aspiration, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 423-433, May '52
modifications of pressure in peripheral venous system and in venae cavae following infusion of fluids, [N. del Bello & D. Ponticelli] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 53-66, '52 I
provoked venous hypertension in arteriopathic patients, [G. Bergamasco & I. Brambilla] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:182-187, '52 I
provoked venous hypertension; study in normal subjects, [G. Bergamasco & I. Brambilla] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:174-181, '52 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen; Blood Pressure, venous; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
[W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:585-588, May 31, '52 G
among seamen, [H. Arenberg] New York J.Med. **52**: 1663-1666, July 1, '52
behavior of auriculogram in hypertension of lesser circulation, [G. Palomba & L. Grazioli] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:359-364, '52 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH--Continued
blood pressure and hereditary life expectancy; comparative anamnestic data on attained longevity and causes of death of 6 direct ancestors of 1000 individuals (nonselected group between 56 and 60 years old), with normal, increased or decreased blood pressure at rest, [A.Weiss] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:301-322, Sept. '52 G
blood pressures of chronic hypertensive dogs surviving bilateral nephrectomy, [B. S. Oppenheimer, S. S. Rosenak & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:266-274, May-June '52
cancer and essential hypertension, [S. G. Zondek] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:131-139, June '52
cerebral form of hypertension with malignant course, [E. A. Babayan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**: 85-89, '52 R
classification of hypertensive disease in light of research on its clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [M. D. Tsinamzgvarishvili] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**: 9-16, '52 R
diastolic retinal tension in hypertension of pregnancy; role in early diagnosis and prognosis of toxemia, [R. Toulouse, J. Dubois & M. Ardouin] Gynec.et obst. **51**:377-388, '52 F
diseases of cardiovascular system, [T. Winsor] Ann. Rev.Med. **3**:49-74, '52
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; diagram in arterial hypertension and in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:169-176, Feb. '52 I
headaches and hypertension, [R. Guzmán & H. Serani] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:356-359, June '52 S
human aorta; collagen and elastin in normal and hypertensive aorta, [M. Faber & G. Møller-Hou] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:377-382, '52
hypertension as reaction pattern to stress; correlation of circulatory hemodynamics with changes in attitude and emotional state, [I. P. Stevenson, C. H. Duncan, J. T. Flynn & S. Wolf] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:286-299, Sept. '52
hypertension due to thrombosis of renal artery: report of case in which cure was obtained by nephrectomy, [W. F. Owen, Jr. & C. K. Pearlman] J. Urol. **68**:11-16, July '52
in elderly, [H. Droller, J. Pemberton, C. Roseman & J. L. A. Grout] Brit.M.J. **2**:968-970, Nov. 1, '52
malignant hypertension; clinical study of case, [Courbin & C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:849-852, Oct. '52 F
modern statistics, [G. Guimarães & H. P. do Vale] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:47-62, March '52 P
natural history, [G. W. Pickering] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:305-309, '52
nocturnal variations of blood pressure in hypertensive patients, [W. Menzel & M. Ippen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:755-757, Aug. 15, '52 G
pathogenesis, therapy and prevention of hypertension, [F. Prokšan] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:819-826, July 11, '52 Cz
perspectives of studies in hypertension, [A. C. Corcoran] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:170-180, April 30, '52 S
postpartum blood pressure levels, [H. R. Arthur & J. D. Chalmers] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:555-560, Nov. '52
pulmonary arteries in mitral stenosis demonstrated by angiocardiography (with reference to pulmonary hypertension), [J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & K. G. Lowe] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:21-27, July '52
pulmonary hypertension, [I. Krzemińska-Zawkowiczowa & L. Zgliczyński] Polsi tygodnik lek. **7**:603-606, '52 Pol
significance of pulmonary hypertension in constrictive pericarditis; preoperative and postoperative study, [J. G. Scannell, G. S. Myers & A. L. Friedlich] Surgery **32**:184-194, Aug. '52
specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy (preeclampsia and eclampsia): factors affecting infant mortality, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:271-280, Aug. '52
state of visual analyzer in hypertensive disease, [P. G. Snyakin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:22-27, '52 R
study of personality of hypertensive patients by means of Rorschach psychodiagnosis, [E. A. Röttjer & A. Duarte] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1335-1338, June 13, '52 S
syphilitic aortitis and pulmonary arteritis; inverted syndrome of isthmic coarctation and pulmonary arterial hypertension, [A. Agrest, A. J. Roncoroni, A. Lerner & M. Finkelstein] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:158-168, June '52 S

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH--Continued
blood in, neurohumoral changes in patients, [M. V. Rumyantseva-Russkikh] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52**:57-61, '52 R
complications and sequels, acute pancreatitis; significance of associated hypertension, [I. Heinz] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:283-288, May '52
capillary fragility in arterial hypertension; test in 323 cases, [R. L. Duret] Acta clin.belg. **7**:356-367, July-Aug. '52 F
capillary resistance and accidents of arterial hypertension, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:512-525, Aug. 25, '52 F
cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [R. Thurel] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:193-202, June '52 F
clinical picture of hypertensive uveitis, [I. Stankovic] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 493-496, April '52 F
clinical value of clearances in various stages of so-called hypertensive disease, [O. Savio] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:386-389, '52 I
complete arrhythmia in arterial hypertension and in silent arteriosclerosis, [F. Duclos] Med.clin. **18**: 416-426, June '52 S
consideration of characteristics of electrocardiogram in hypertensive and arteriosclerotic cardiopathies, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar] Rev.clin. españ. **45**:310-317, June 15, '52 S
effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) and caffeine on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in patients with hypertensive headaches, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:377-385, Oct. '52
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in arterial hypertension; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 129-132, Feb. '52 F
headache in hypertensive patient; case, [A.F. da Costa & E. V. de Lima] Brasil-méd. **66**:233-238, April 19-26, '52 P
hypertensive angina treated with cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative); case, [C. T. H. Barrett] South African M.J. **26**:734, Sept. 6, '52
ischemic hypertensive ulcer, [E. D. L. Jonquieres & B. Goldemberg] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:60-66, Jan.-June '52 S
obliteration of central retinal artery as symptom of arterial hypertension; case, [J. Beauvieux, R. G. Julien & J. Chabot] Arch.opht. **12**:381-387, '52 F
ophthalmoscopy and dynamometry during arterial hypertension; effect of medical and surgical therapy; comparative study, [M.Sapir, H. A. Miller & M. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2635-2640, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
pathogenesis and therapy of arterial hypertension, [G. Galatà] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:621-628, May 12, '52 I
possibility of predicating cerebral hemorrhage in arterial hypertension, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev. clin.españ. **44**:397-401, March 31, '52 S
prognostic value of retinal symptoms in arterial hypertension, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2290-2294, July 26-30, '52 F
renal function during emotional diuresis, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener & R. R. McSwiney] Am.J.Med. **12**:659-666, June '52
retinal changes in hypertension, [J. Macaskill] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:334-343, July '52
retinal vessels in hypertensive disease, [R. Leishman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:419-426, July '52
surgical risk in patients, [H. Lampen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:139-147, '52 G
uterine myoma and arterial hypertension, [A. Wolff Neto, J. Hamermesz & N. A. Salum] An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:29-52, '50-'51 P
diagnosis, evaluation of fluorescein test in malignant hypertension; results of 80 cases, [Calmettes, Dèodati & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 510-517, April '52 F
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in malignant hypertension; hypertensive pseudotumoral encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.espafi.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:6-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
fusion frequency of flicker in hypertension; application to estimation of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [H. H. Fertig, F. Olmsted & A. C. Corcoran] Am.Heart J. **44**:261-267, Aug. '52
how to diagnose slight hypertension whether or not exposed to vascular disorders, [A. Meyer-Heine & I. Benzecry] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:89-94, April 30, '52 S
Korotkow phases (4 types of arterial sounds), [E. May & R. Heyblon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 570-574, May 9-16, '52 F

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, diagnosis--Continued
tonoscopic type of arterial hypertension, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 269-271, March '52 F
variations of arterial pressure in diagnosis of stages, [R. S. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 59-62, '52 R
etiology and pathogenesis, amyloid nephrosis and hypertension, [W. Berblinger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 449-455, Oct. 10, '52 G
anatomicopathologic findings in caudal cranial nerve group in tuberculous meningitis with arterial hypertension, [K. Salfelder & H. Lampen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 222-234, '52 G
application of F933 (piperoxan) as routine test (to diagnose pheochromocytoma) in sustained hypertension, [D. F. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 517-529, Nov. '52
arterial derivation of hypertensive substance, [P. de la Barreda Espinosa, A. F. Molina, R. Alcalá Nuñez & C. Jiménez Diaz] Rev.clin.españ. **44:** 300-303, March 15, '52 S
arterial hypertension due to ligature of anomalous renal vein in man, [R.Cacchi & G. dell'Adami] Arch.ital.urol. **25:** 402-412, '51-'52 I
arterial hypertension during desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Addison's disease; clinical and statistical study of 28 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Deschamps, H. Bricaire & B. Mathieu de Fossey] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 314-319, '52 F
arterial hypertension in surgical diseases of kidney, [J. Mombaerts] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 311-316, April '52 F
arterial hypertension of urologic origin, [J. Morelle] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 317-319, April '52 F
arteriosclerotic stenosis of renal arteries, especially in doubling of arteries; relation to hypertension, [E. Györi] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 187-204, '52 G
"attenuated" malignant hypertension with presence of large epithelioid light cells in wall of renal arterioles, [G. Mayer] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 490-500, March '52 F
behavior of eosinophils following methionine administration in patients with hypertension; role of adrenals in hypertension, [H. Greuel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 902-903, Oct. 1, '52 G
case of malignant hypertension secondary to renal ischemia, [W. H. Blahd, R. Marcus & D. M. Wasserman] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 179-185, July '52
chronic pyelonephritis: important cause of hypertension, [D. C. Humphrey] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 288-292, Oct. '52
circulatory disorders in area supplied by posterior inferior cerebellar artery and blood pressure changes due to lesions of medulla oblongata, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:** 33-36, '52 R
circulatory dynamics in course of persistence of arterial canal; problem of pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime & M. Segers] Cardiologia **21:** 1-17, '52 F
clinical characteristics of hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease, [G.A. Perera & A. W. Haelig] Circulation **6:** 549-552, Oct. '52
constrictive renal hypertension in rats having adrenal autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage, [L. J. Rather] Endocrinology **50:** 562-568, May '52
diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma, [C. A. Kuehn & J. N. Arthur, Jr.] J.Urol. **68:** 413-422, Aug. '52
discussion on unilateral renal hypertension, [J. H. Wright & A. I. L. Maitland] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 729-740, Oct. '52
effect of breath holding on arterial pressure in patients with mental and emotional disorders, [M. D. Altschule & M. H. Shah] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 318-320, Sept. '52
emotional problems of high blood pressure, [E. Weiss & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 667-688, Oct. '52
epinephrine-hypertension and associated tissue changes (cardiovascular system and adrenals) in rat; experimental study, [U. Heim] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 106-118, May '52 G
etiopathogenesis of essential hypertension, [U. di Maro] Riforma med. **66:** 874-878, Aug. 9, '52 I
evaluation of new adrenolytic drug (regitine, phentolamine, imidazole derivative) as test for pheochromocytoma, [R. W. Gifford, Jr., G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1628-1634, Aug. 30, '52
following alimentary dystrophy, [H. J.Schrader] Medizinische, pp. 1291-1292, Oct. 11, '52 G
grafting of kidneys from rats with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) hypertension into normotensive receptors, [J. L. Prado & J. R. Valle] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:** 56-64, '52
hemodynamic and coronary alterations provoked in dog by acute modification of cerebral circulation, [G. Mucio, P. Trivella & A. M. Michelazzi] Minerva med. **2:** 733-739, Oct. 22, '52 I
humoral factors in pathogenesis in man, [J. Moeller] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 249-300, Sept. '52 G
hypertension and its relation to hepatic circulation; effects on arterial pressure of variations in blood supply of liver in normotensive, hypertensive and cirrhotic dogs and in hypertensive patients with portal cirrhosis, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 430-444, Sept. '52
hypertension and old age, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 845-847, Oct. 31, '52 G
hypertension and problem of vascular homeostasis, [I. H. Page & A. C. Corcoran] Circulation **6:** 286-292, Aug. '52
hypertension and relation between body weight and kidney weight, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta physiol. latinoam. **2:** 2-32, '52
hypertension and unilateral renal disease, [J. E. Doherty & H. P. Smith] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1005-1012, July '52
hypertension of central origin; relation to pressoreceptor apparatus, [H. Lampen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1431-1435, Nov. 14, '52 G
in unilateral renal disease; experiments, cases and practical aspects, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 472-516, '52 G
in unilateral renal diseases, [D. Ahnert & V. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1769-1777, '52 G
influence of carotid sinus and aortic buffer reflexes and tetraethylammonium chloride on vascular reactivity to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 309-320, Aug. '52
intermittent hypertension due to pheochromocytoma, [G. E. S. Ward, E. W. Riches & B. Johnson] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 133-141, July '52
intrarenal pressure during experimental renal hypertension, [H. G. Swann, J. M. Prine, V. Moore & R. D. Rice] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 281-291, Oct. '52
juvenile hypertension, [A. Kappert] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 821-825, Aug. 16, '52 G
liberation of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 285-291, July 1, '52
malignant hypertension in unilateral renal ischemia due to perinephritic hematoma, [J. Houli, E. Gomes & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 195-200, May-June '52 P
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) action: temporal relationships of polyuria, polydipsia, sodium exchange and hypertension, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 486-497, Sept. '52
menopause and hypertension, [H. Feichtiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1192-1198, '52 G
method for analysis of functional state of vasoregulatory mechanisms in hypertension, [L. B. Perelman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:** 11-21, '52 R
neurohumoral changes in patients, [M. V. Rumyantseva-Russkikh] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:** 57-61, '52 R
neurohypophysis in neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 48-55, April-May '52 S
new viewpoints on pathogenesis and classification of diseases associated with arterial hypertension, [O. H. Arnold] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2357-2364, Nov. 21, '52 G
origin and properties of cerebral pressor substance (CPS), [R. D. Taylor & I.H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 321-329, Aug. '52
paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal pheochromocytoma; surgical therapy, [H. Bonnin, G. Dubourg, G. F. Moretti & P. Pène] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 612-615, July '52 F
patent ductus arteriosus with partial reversal of shunt; study of 2 cases (with special reference to pulmonary hypertension) [T. H. Bothwell & others] Am.Heart J. **44:** 360-371, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of intraocular hypertension in cases of arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 338-343, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of malignant hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] Circulation **6:** 599-612, Oct. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
pathogenesis of neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1695-1705, July 25, '52 S
pathogenesis of pale and red hypertension according to Volhard, [F. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1109-1111, Sept. 12, '52 G
pathogenesis of renal hypertension; experimental study, [C. Bartorelli, G. Folli & A. Zanchetti] Folia cardiol. **11:**3-16, Feb. 29, '52 I
pathogenic factors, [R. Balzer] Med.arkh. **6:**47-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
periphery and central organ in hypertension; role of sodium-potassium quotient, [H. Höcht & E. H. Romberg] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**94-102, '52 G
personality of young and middle-aged normal men: item analysis of psychosomatic inventory (study on development of hypertension), [J. Brožek] J. Gerontol. **7:**410-418, July '52
problems relating to etiology and pathogenesis of hypertension, [N. V. Konovalov & E. V. Schmidt] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**3-10, '52 R
progressive arterial hypertension during aortitis; role of atresia of aortic orifices of renal arteries in renal ischemia, [L. Langeron & others] J.urol., Paris **58:**272-282, '52 F
psychic factors in essential hypertension, [E. Buchborn] Medizinische, pp. 1188-1191, Sept. 20, '52 G
pulmonary hypertension, [P. Wood] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**348-353, '52
reactivity of capillary bed of nailfold to circulating epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension, [S. E. Greisman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**782-788, Aug. '52
relation between paroxysmal hypertension and adrenal medulla, [R.Schwab & K.Denninger] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**592-599, July 1, '52 G
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy (pyonephrosis); case, [J. W. Ferrin] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**110-114, July '52
retinopathy in lead poisoning without association of arterial hypertension; case,[A. Koutseff, G. Gilly & G. Nicolai] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 348-356, March '52 F
role of adrenal in hypertension, [J. P. Merrill] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**966-971, Nov. '52
self-sustaining, post-DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) hypertensive cardiovascular disease,[D. M. Green, F. J. Saunders, N. Wahlgren & R. L. Craig] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**94-106, July '52
state of certain innervation mechanisms of cardiovascular system in experimental hypertension, [A. F. Bibikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:**36-41, '52 R
tobacco smoking as etiologic factor in disease; coronary disease and hypertension, [S. Dolgoff, R. Schrek, G. P. Ballard & L. A. Baker] Angiology **3:**323-334, Aug. '52
unilateral renal artery obstruction associated with malignant nephrosclerosis confined to opposite kidney, [H. Bauer & G. L. Forbes] Am.Heart J. **44:**634-638, Oct. '52
unilateral renal hypertension, [A. I. L. Maitland] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**240-242, Sept. '52
work of normal heart during acute left-sided strain due to hypertensive crises in patient with pheochromocytoma; kymographic, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic observations, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & R. Merk] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**554-558, June 15, '52 G
experimental, arterial hypertension in hemidecorticated female rats, [M. R. Covian] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **28:**47-48, April-May '52 S
effect of adrenalectomy on experimental renal hypertension in dog, [W. Williams, C. Whisnant & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**57-60, July '52
effect of various anticholinesterase substances on blood pressure response to excitation of splanchnic nerve, [D. Bennati & E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **18:**95-100, July-Dec. '51 S
(nor)-epinephrine mechanism in hypothalamic hypertension, [C. Bartorelli, F. Bruno & A. Zanchetti] Folia cardiol. **11:**17-24, Feb. 29, '52 I
experimental hypertension and cardiovascular disease; method for rapid production of malignant hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [J. L. Orbison, C. L. Christian & E. Peters] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:**185-196, Aug. '52
experimental hypertension; clinical significance of

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental-- Continued
animal studies (in renal and essential hypertension), [C. Wilson] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**316-319, '52
induction of arterial hypertension in normal and adrenalectomized rats given cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [A. I. Knowlton & others] J.Exper.Med. **96:**187-205, Sept. '52
production of persistent hypertension induced in rabbit by occlusion of arteries supplying brain, [S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**733-737, June '52
production of vascular lesions and cardiac hypertrophy by infusions of renin (kidney extract) and nor-adrenalin in rabbit, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. W. Pickering & R. B. Blacket] Clin.Sc. **11:**241-249, Aug. '52
prolonged hypertension (13 years) following resection of aortic and sinocarotid pressure receptors in dog; experimental study, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**272-277, May 6-13, '52 F
heredity, [J. Admiraal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2857-2860, Nov. 15, '52 Du
heritage of hypertension, [C. B. Thomas] Am.J.M. Sc. **224:**367-376, Oct. '52
in infants and children, review, [W. W. McCrory & F. W. Nash] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**671-680, June '52
traumatic lesions of retinal vessels in juvenile hypertension, [R. Siebeck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**46-50, '52 G
metabolism in, total body sodium, potassium and nitrogen in rats made hypertensive by subtotal nephrectomy, [R. W. Greene & L. A. Sapirstein] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**343-349, May '52
prognosis, clinical significance of blood pressure reading, [C. H. Fitts] M.J.Australia **1:**648-650, May 10, '52
evaluation of hypertension, [S. C. Franco] Indust. Med. **21:**522-528, Nov. '52
longevity in benign essential hypertension, [J. P. O'Hare & R. B. Holden] J.A.M.A. **149:**1453-1457, Aug. 16, '52
therapy, [J. G. Hayden] M.J.Australia **1:**682-684, May 17, '52
[J. McMichael] Medicina,México **32:**473-482, Oct. 25, '52 S
arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**737-742, Aug. '52
arterial hypertension--therapeutic effect of cation exchange resins, [R. J. Gill & G. G. Duncan] New England J.Med. **247:**271-276, Aug. 21, '52
bilateral cervical sympathectomy with stellate ganglionectomy in essential hypertension, [S. Rosner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**526-536, June '52
bilateral thoracolumbar sympathectomy in essential hypertension, [S. E. Potter] Nebraska M.J. **37:**281-284, Sept. '52
blood lipid correction in arteriosclerosis and its hypotensive effect, [A. M. Nelson] Northwest Med. **51:**860-866, Oct. '52
carbon dioxide baths in therapy of hypertension, asthma and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**303-308, July-Aug. '52 G
cardiovascular and renal adjustments to hypotensive agent (1-hydrazinophthalazine: Ciba BA-5968: apresoline, hydralazine), [E. L. Wilkinson, H. Backman & H. H. Hecht] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**872-879, Oct. '52
characteristics of electric activity of brain in patients with hypertension during various stages of disease and in course of therapy, [E. A. Zhirmunskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**49-56, '52 R
circulatory effects of tetraethylammonium bromide in compensated hypertension, [A. Hörauf & K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**411-419, '52 G
clinical comparison of 2 hypotensive drugs; newer ergot and veratrum alkaloids, [S. R. Elek, J. D. McNair & G. C. Griffith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**693-696, Sept. '52
clinical evaluation of treatment of hypertension with dihydrogenated ergotoxine (ergot preparation) alkaloids, [G. C. Sutton, W. Buckingham, R. D. Brown & D. C. Sutton] Am.Heart J. **44:**622-628, Oct. '52
clinical experiences with veratrum alkaloids (veriloid) in prolonged treatment of essential hypertension, [A. A. Bolomey & R. Lenel] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**57-68, Aug. '52
clinical studies on bilateral complete adrenalectomy in patients with severe hypertensive vascular disease, [G. W. Thorn & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**972-1005, Nov. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
clinical studies on veratrum alkaloids; dose-response relations of protoveratrine in hypertension, [E. Meilman & O. Krayer] Circulation **6**:212-221, Aug. '52
clinical-physiologic analysis of neurotic syndrome of initial phase of hypertension and significance of therapeutic sleep, [L. I. Aleksandrova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:42-48, '52 R
comparative effects of vertavis (Veratrum viride preparation), sodium depletion and sodium repletion in essential hypertension, [A. Ruskin & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:439-451, '52
continuous oral hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in essential hypertension: further experiences in treatment, [G. B. Shaw] Glasgow M.J. **33**:410-420, Oct. '52
current therapeutics; pressor substances and their uses (with special reference to nor-epinephrine and methamphetamine), [R. B. Hunter] Practitioner **169**:557-563, Nov. '52
death associated with methonium (pentamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound) treatment, [B. Goldstone] South African M.J. **26**:552-554, July 5, '52
dietary treatment (low sodium diet), [I. H. Page & A. C. Corcoran] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:7-16, Sept.-Oct. '52
disorders of sensation in hypertension, especially under influence of certain therapeutic procedures, [L. G. Chlenov & others] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52**:28-35, '52 R
drastic sodium depletion in essential hypertension, [A. Ruskin] Texas J.Med. **48**:583-585, Aug. '52
drug therapy of hypertension (special reference to hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound, hydralazine, phthalazine derivative, and protoveratrine), [S. W. Hoobler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1008-1013, Aug. '52
effect of adrenolytic drugs on pheochromocytoma with functioning metastatic lesions (and secondary hypertension); case, [W. G. Bannon & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:459-464, Nov. 5, '52
effect of dimercaprol, [J. H. Baylis & R. Kauntze] Lancet **1**:1092, May 31, '52
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), on arterial hypertension, [A. V. di Ció, L. Klein & A. López] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1031-1040, May 16, '52 S
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Gilmore, H. Kopelman, J. McMichael & I. G. Milne] Lancet **2**:898-902, Nov. 8, '52
effect of inositol nicotinate on hypertension of menopause; clinical observations, [A. Baricalla] Minerva ginec. **4**:194-197, April '52 I
effect of sympathetic resections (Smithwick type) on neuroretinal alterations of arterial hypertension; clinical study of 40 cases, [L. Guillaumat] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2277-2290, July 26-30, '52 F
effect of thiocyanates upon serum sodium in man (study on six hypertensives), [A. Bernstein & others] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:163-171, '52
effect of weight-reduction on normal and raised blood pressures in obesity, [L. Martin] Lancet **2**:1051-1053, Nov. 29, '52
end results following nephrectomy in patients, [W. F. Braasch] J.Urol. **68**:6-10, July '52
epidural analgesia in treatment of hypertension due to toxemia of pregnancy, [G. Ostlere] Anæsthesia **7**:169-170, July '52
essential hypertension, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2**: 263-265, Aug. 30, '52 I
essential hypertension, [S. Tavat] Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:316-323, '52 T
evaluation of 1-hydrazinophthalazine ("apresoline," hydralazine) in treatment of hypertensive disease, [R. D. Taylor, H. P. Dustan, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:734-749, Dec. '52
evaluation of new adrenolytic (hydergin, ergot preparation), [E. F. von Hueber] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**: 267-272, Sept. '52 S
extreme drop of retinal arterial tension and of arterial tension during sleep; therapy of hypertension, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy & H. A. Miller] J.urol.,Paris **58**:269-272, '52 F
failure of veriloid (Veratrum viride preparation) to control hypertension; study of 30 clinic patients, [E. Phillips] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:82-84, Aug. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
fifteen year follow-up, [J. C. Leonard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:506-517, June '52
functional exploration of kidney in hypertensive subjects before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi] Minerva med. **2**:169-172, Aug. 2, '52 I
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); control of hypertension with cortisone, with discussion of variations in type of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and report of case with probable defect of carbohydrate-regulating hormones, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1015-1030, Aug. '52
graded reduction of arterial pressure in man by means of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222); preliminary observations on its effect in acute pulmonary edema, [S. J. Sarnoff, W. T. Goodale & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6**:63-73, July '52
grave hemorrhage in patient with duodenal ulcer after sympathectomy for treatment of hypertension, [I. Carreras] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:409-411, '51 S
hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. L. Khosla & A. Das-Gupta] Indian J. M.Sc. **6**:413-423, July '52
hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. G. McQueen] M.J.Australia **2**:425-428, Sept. 27, '52
hydergin (ergot preparation), [F. Lasch] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1325-1331, June 27, '52 G
hydergin (ergot preparation), [W. Schreck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:455-460, July '52 G
hypertension, arteriosclerosis and diet, [A. W. Contratto] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1235-1236, Oct. '52
hypertension problem; recent advances in clinical description and management with drugs (hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [C. B. Chapman] Minnesota Med. **35**:949-954, Oct. '52
hypotensive actions of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) bromide and some of its homologues (pendiomid and gaplegin), [F. H. Smirk] Lancet **2**:1002-1005, Nov. 22, '52
hypotensive effects of nitroderivatives especially mannitol hexanitrate, [O. Carere-Comes, A. Squillace & R. Rossi] Minerva med. **2**:744-747, Oct. 22, '52 I
Indian Rauwolfia serpentina, [F. Vida] Medizinische, pp. 1157-1159, Sept. 13, '52 G
indications for and evaluation of operations employed in treatment of malignant hypertension, [A. W. Adson] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43**:565-571, '52
ineffectiveness of 688A (dibenzyline, N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chloroethylamine hydrochloride) in essential hypertension, [A. C. Corcoran, R. D. Taylor & M. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:265-268, June '52
integrated role of catecholamines, mineralocorticoids (adrenocortical preparations) and sodium in hypertension and hypotension (working hypothesis), [W. Raab] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:233-239, May-June '52
internal therapy, [H. Reinwein] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 379-382, Sept. 9, '52 G
management with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. J. Palmer] M.J. Australia **2**:428-435, Sept. 27, '52
medical therapy of arterial hypertension; review of literature, [R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin.españ. **45**: 128-132, April 30, '52 S
(hexa)methonium (quaternary ammonium compound) bromide in treatment of ambulant hypertensives, [Z. Freeman] M.J.Australia **1**:704-708, May 24, '52
new drugs, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **35**: 1021-1024; 1051, Nov. '52
new management of hypertension (with special reference to hexamethonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound and hydralazine, phthalazine derivative); case, [J. E. Duke] J.M.A.Alabama **22**: 137, Nov. '52
new results of surgical therapy, [F. Mandl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:469-471, June 27, '52 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of hypertension, [L. K. Foy] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:79-82, '52 R
olive leaf in therapy of arterial hypertension; results; summary, [J. L. Herrera Sotolongo] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:79-95, March-April '52 S
oral protoveratrine, [S. W. Hoobler, R. W. Corley, T. G. Kabza & H. F. Loyke] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:465-481, Sept. '52

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
orally and parenterally administered purified extracts of Veratrum viride (vergitryl and veriloid); comparison with ganglionic (hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) and adrenergic blocking agents, [L. C. Mills & J. H. Moyer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:587-601, Nov. '52
pathogenesis and therapy of arterial hypertension, [G. Galată] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:621-628, May 12, '52 I
pharmacologic principles, [E. F. von Hueber] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:714-715, Aug. 29, '52 G
pharmacology and hypertension, [J. H. Moyer] J. Student A.M.A. **1**:22-27, Nov. '52
physiologic principles underlying treatment of high diastolic essential hypertension by thiocyanates and sympathectomy (Litchfield lecture, abridged), [L. Davis] Lancet **1**:1171-1174, June 14, '52
place of hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) and thiophanium compounds in management of hypertensive complications of pregnancy, [N. S. Assali & R. Suyemoto] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1021-1036, Nov. '52
possibilities and prospects of sympathectomy, [R. Zenker] Deutsches med.J. **3**:382-384, Sept. 9, '52 G
pressor action of atropine in veratrum alkaloid (veriloid) induced hypotension, [A. A. Bolomey & R. Lenel] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:69-81, Aug. '52
prolongation of action of hypotensive drugs; use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextrans to lengthen effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and hexamethylene bis-ethyldimethylammonium (M & B 1863 or gaplegin), [F. H. Smirk] Lancet **2**:695-699, Oct. 11, '52
psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, [P. F. Whitaker] North Carolina M.J. **13**:269-273, June '52
rectal application of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [N. A. Kevdin & V. N. Zakharchuk] Klin. med.(no.4) **30**:82, '52 R
regional application of shortwave diathermy; preliminary report, [M. M. Anikin, P. A. Bludova, L. A. Koreneva & M. A. Tikhonova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:62-64, '52 R
results with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) salts administered orally, [I. Johnson, J. H. Moyer, L. C. Mills & S. I. Miller] Texas J. Med. **48**:331-334, June '52
reversibility of malignant hypertension (associated with pyelonephritis), [G. W. Pickering, A. D. Wright & R. H. Heptinstall] Lancet **2**:952-956, Nov. 15, '52
review of clinical uses of veratrum alkaloids (with special reference to hypertension and toxemia), [R. Lenel & A. A. Bolomey] Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10**:39-56, Aug. '52
severe arterial hypertension with electric cardiac localization; case with recovery following adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [P. Etienne-Martin, J. Klepping, M. Troubat & C. Klepping] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:672-679, May 23-30, '52 F
surgical establishment of arteriovenous fistula in therapy of permanent massive arterial hypertension, [C. Lian & H. Welti] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:872-880, Oct. '52 F
surgical significance of pulmonary hypertension, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & J. F. Dammann, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:495-509, Sept. '52
surgical therapy, [P. Rubányi] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2101-2103, '52 G
surgical treatment of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [R. H. Smithwick] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:259-272, July '52
sympathectomy and its results, [R. Zenker, H. Sarre, K. H. Pfeffer & H. H. Löhr] Ergebn.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **3**:1-67, '52 G
sympathectomy for essential hypertension, [E. V. Allen] Circulation **6**:131-140, July '52; Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:495-500, Nov. 19, '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; management of high blood pressure, [W. P. Corr] M.Clin. North America **36**:1013-1024, July '52
symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [W. F. Kvale] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:489-494, Nov. 19, '52
symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; introduction, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:473-474, Nov. 19, '52
symposium on treatment of essential hypertension: new sympatholytic and adrenolytic drug (dibenzyline); clinical studies on essential hypertension, [W. G. Bannon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:475-481, Nov. 19, '52
symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; potassium thiocyanate and sodium nitroprusside (sodium nitroferrocyanide), [E. A. Hines, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:485-488, Nov. 19, '52
symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; treatment of essential hypertension with Veratrum (veriloid, Veratrum viride preparation), [W. A. Merritt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:481-485, Nov. 19, '52
therapy of angina pectoris and hypertension with glyceryl trinitrate and nitrangin compositum (glyceryl trinitrate preparation), [R. Weitemeyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:651-654, Oct. '52 G
therapy of extrarenal hypertension and arteriosclerosis in general practice, [H. Enzinger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:354-358, June '52 G
therapy of hypertensive and hypotensive crises, [R. Schwab & K. Denninger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1472-1475, Nov. 21, '52 G
thiocyanate effect on sodium excretion in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [K. L. Pines & G. A. Perera] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:149-151, Oct. '52
thiocyanates, [G. Melchinger, H. Sarre, L. Walz & G. Zimmermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:990-993, Aug. 15, '52 G
total adrenalectomy for malignant hypertension, [C. Lyons & H. L. Holley] Am.Surgeon **18**:859-861, Sept. '52
transpleural operation for hypertension according to Peet, Smithwick and Grimson, [F. Mandl & H. Mohelsky] Chirurg **23**:417-420, Sept. '52 G
treatment of hypertension and crural ulcers with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative), [O. Juul-Møller & A. V. Mikkelsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1726-1728, Nov. 27, '52 Da
urinary elimination of 11-hydroxycorticoids in arterial hypertension subjected to rice diet, [G. Mininni & G. Vallecorsi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:20-30, Feb. '52 I
use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compounds) with electroplexy, [J. D. Montagu] Brit.M.J. **1**:1336, June 21, '52
use of intravenous veriloid (alkavervir, Veratrum viride preparation) in management of acute crises of sever hypertensive disease, [L. B. Ellis & N. S. Stearns] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:247-256, '52
what is mode of action of thiocyanate compounds in essential hypertension? [C. B. Thomas] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:108-122, July '52

BLOOD PROTEINS
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids; Blood, lipoproteins
Ac-globulin and serum prothrombin conversion accelerator; clinical and biologic review, [B. Alexander] Rev.hémat. **7**:168-227, '52 F
action of serum protein fractions on isolated mammalian myocardium, [J. P. Green, N. J. Giarman & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:346-352, Nov. '52
analytic study of prolonged Quick prothrombin time; determination of prothrombin, proconvertin (factor 7) and proaccelerin (factor 5, Ac-globulin), [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] Sang **23**:549-559, '52 F
central nervous regulation of plasma proteins, [K. Birkle, J. Schäfers & W. Thews] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:386-393, '52 G
circulation of plasma proteins; transport to lymph, [L. L. Forker, I. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:625-636, Aug. '52
coagulation factors 5 (Ac-globulin) and 7 in 2-phase prothrombin determination, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:610, July 1, '52 G
during first year of life, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71**:476-482, '52 G
effect of temperature on transfer of serum proteins into tissues injured by tourniquet and by scald, [D. H. Moore & D. L. Worf] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:616-623, Sept. '52
electrophoretic and anaphylactic properties of serum despeciated by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:458-461, '52 F
parahemophilia in 3 siblings (Owren's disease) with studies on certain plasma components affecting

BLOOD PROTEINS--Continued
prothrombin conversion (role of Ac-globulin), [B. Alexander & R. Goldstein] Am.J.Med. **13**:255-272, Sept. '52
plasmapheresis in human; first applications, [J. A. Grifols Lucas] Med.clin. **18**:301-302, April '52 S
serum acetylcholinesterase; close correlation with serum albumin and limited usefulness as test of liver function, [K. Fremont-Smith, W. Volwiler & P. A. Wood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:692-702, Nov. '52
toxicity of heated serum albumin, [P. Falise] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:357-358, July 1, '52 F
use of serum albumin in keratinized tablets in prevention of lead intoxication; preliminary report, [S. de Renzi & R. Ricciardi-Pollini] Med.lavoro **43**:276-277, June-July '52 I
chemical properties, acid glycoprotein of plasma, [L. Odin & I. Werner] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:227-229, '52
amino acid composition of "macroglobulin," [G. Aagren] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:223-226, '52
cholesterol level of proteins fractionated by means of sodium sulfate, [S. Vulterini & S. Magalini] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:203-212, May-June '52 I
demonstration of chemical changes in proteins by binding of dyes and electrophoresis, [H. Herken, D. Maibauer & U. Schulz] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:198-209, '52 G
diagnostic value of estimations of protein-bound iodine in serum, [R. R. de Mowbray & A. Tickner] Lancet **2**:511-515, Sept. 13, '52
distribution of lipids in serum protein fractions separated by electrophoresis in filter paper, [E. Nikkilä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:331-336, '52
distribution of vitamin A as ester and alcohol and of carotenoids in plasma proteins of several species, [J. Ganguly, N. I. Krinsky, J. W. Mehl & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **38**:275-282, July '52
effect of stress and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on plasma protein-bound iodine and thyroxin metabolism in rats, [P. K. Bondy & M. A. Hagewood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:328-331, Oct. '52
effect of treatment with bentonite on serum protein, lipid phosphorus and cholesterol, [E. Nikkilä & N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:51-58, '52
electrophoretic identification of resorcidine (substance separated from serum during resorcinol test), [A. Vernes, R. Bricq, A. Gager & J. Badin] Sang **23**:580-586, '52 F
"heparin cofactor"; "plasma albumin X" (antithrombin) in puerperium, [I. Panella] Minerva ginec. **4**:220-229, May '52 I
incorporation in vitro of labeled amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes, [H. Borsook & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:669-694, June '52
macromolecular chemistry of serum proteins; Gros reaction and electrophoresis diagram, [R. Emmrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:316-318, April 1, '52 G
presence of sialic acid in certain glycoproteins and in gangliosides, [I. Werner & L. Odin] Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **57**:230-241, '52
protein thrombokinase and lipoid thromboplastin as distinct factors with complementary functions, [J. H. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:19-33, Sept. '52
reaction of vitamin A aldehyde with plasma albumin, [K. Rajagopal & P. K. Datta] Nature,London **170**:370-371, Aug. 30, '52
relationship of liver to serum nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor, [J. W. Cole, F. A. Cebul & W. D. Holden] Surgery **32**:828-834, Nov. '52
serum lipids studied by electrophoresis on paper, [I. N. Rosenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:751-756, Aug.-Sept. '52
spectrophotometric determination of arginine and arginine-containing proteins in sera, [V. Vrat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:177-182, Aug. '52
staining of protein-bound carbohydrates after electrophoresis of serum on filter paper, [E. Köiw & A. Grönwall] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:244-246, '52
study of nature of circulating thyroid hormone in euthyroid and hyperthyroid subjects by use of paper electrophoresis, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1000-1005, Nov. '52
synthesis of separate serum protein fractions following oral administration of S^{35}-l-methionine in rat,

BLOOD PROTEINS, chemical properties-- Continued
[A. Niklas & W. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:89-103, '52 G
determination: See also Blood Proteins, in various conditions
advantages and limitations of electrophoresis on filter paper in comparison with classic electrophoresis, [R. Caspani & C. Bernasconi] Minerva med. **1**:1289-1294, June 14, '52 I
advantages of microelectrophoresis, [M. Macheboeuf & P. Rebeyrotte] Rev.hémat. **7**:400-408, '52 F
analysis of electrophoretic spectrum of serum; study apropos of case of dysprotidemia during systemic anaplasia of reticulum, [E. Poli] Minerva med. **1**:981-984, May 10, '52 I
behavior of blood proteins and antibiotics during paper electrophoresis, [H. Kutzim] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:852, Sept. 15, '52 G
blood and urinary proteins; correlation of electrophoresis and of various thermocoagulation and flocculation reactions, [C. Lobo-Onell, G. Leyton R. & H. Waldmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3381-3393, Nov. 14, '52 F
colloidal red test; relation to protidemia, [G. Monti & G. Illing] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:193-203, July-Aug. '52 I
comparison of results of macroelectrophoresis according to Tiselius and microelectrophoresis according to Antweiler and use of Michaelis and Dole buffers, [H. Odenthal, J. Westerboer & S. Panse] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:694-698, July 25, '52 G
determination of modified human globin in blood serum and in urine, [A. B. Sample, M. M. Strumia & V. Satta] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:206-210, Aug. '52
determination of serum protein fractions by salting out with ammonium sulfate, [S. Marinkov] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:267-279, '52 Y
direct scanning apparatus for reading electrophoretic paper strips, [L. L. Griffiths] J.Clin.Path. **5**:294-295, Aug. '52
'double fronting' in paper chromatography, [H. G. Boman] Nature,London **170**:703-704, Oct. 25, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on plasma protein electrophoretic patterns, [P. E. Wisenbaugh] Lab.Invest. **1**:332-344, '52
electropherography; new method of clinical diagnosis, [J. Sternberg, R. Boucher & A. Proulx] Union méd. Canada **81**:908-919, Aug. '52 F
electrophoresis in filter paper as simple method for determination of proteins in serum or other fluids, [C. Wunderly & D. A. de Poorter] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:481-497, June 1, '52 Du
electrophoresis of proteins and lipoids on filter paper in myxedema; effects of thyroxin, [J. Mahaux & E. Köiw] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:691-696, '52 F
electrophoresis of proteins in filter paper, [M. Noverraz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:880-881, Aug. 30, '52 F
electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in premature infants, [P. M. Norton, H. Kunz & E. L. Pratt] Pediatrics **10**:527-532, Nov. '52
electrophoretic picture of retroplacental serum, [M. A. & H. Frunder] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:318-321, April 1, '52 G
electrophoretic studies of serum as means of evaluation of so-called colloidal lability tests, [R. Caspani] Arch.sc.med. **94**:41-96, July '52 I
electrophoretic studies on serum of "normal" aged individuals, [H. A. Rafsky, A. A. Brill, K. G. Stern & H. Corey] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:522-528, Nov. '52
electrophoretic study of plasma by means of Tiselius-Philpot-Svensson method, [R. Caspani] Arch.sc.med. **94**:241-262, Sept. '52 I
electrophoretic study of protein fractions of blood serum of men and guinea pigs infected with Trypanosoma, [M. Ganzin, P. Rebeyrotte, M. Macheboeuf & G. Montezin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:518-524, '52 F
examination of blood donors with special consideration of serum iron and serum protein determinations, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:341-351, April 15, '52 G
filter paper electrophoresis; observations and modifications of Cremer and Tiselius technic, [L. Vignato] Minerva med. **2**:43-47, July 5, '52 I
fractioning of plasma proteins by means of sodium sulfate; protein solubility curve, [G. Fojanini, G. Illing & G. Monti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:209-222, July-Aug. '52 I
improved electrophoresis cell for analyses of several sera simultaneously, [A. Polson] Nature,London **170**:628-629, Oct. 11, '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, determination--Continued
influence of protein concentration upon electrophoretic mobility of serum proteins, [R. W. Lippman & J. Banovitz] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:451-456, Nov. '52
lipid detection in paper electrophoresis, [E. L. Durrum, M. H. Paul & E. R. B. Smith] Science **116**: 428-430, Oct. 17, '52
method of electrophoretic analysis by paper chromatography; application to study of bilirubinemia, [C. Wunderly & J. Reynaud] Rev.hémat. **7**:347-361, '52 F
methods for quantitative determination of serum protein fractions with electrophoresis in filter paper, [F. J. Loomeijer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2360-2367, Sept. 20, '52 Du
microelectrophoresis on filter paper, [J. Hradec] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1062-1065, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
new apparatus for electrophoresis with filter paper, [F. d'Ermo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:484-488, April 14, '52 I
paper chromatography applied to study of proteins of serum and erythrocytes, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **7**:311-331, '52 F
paper chromatography of enzymes and plasma proteins, [E. Cabib] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:607-614, June '52
paper electrophoresis, [E. Köiw] Nord.med. **47**:736-737, May 30, '52 Sw
paper electrophoresis of lipoid-free human serum, [H. Frunder & H. Börnig] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 855-859, Sept. 15, '52 G
paper electrophoresis of normal and pathologic serums, [J. Gras] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:59-69, March '52 S
paper electrophoresis of serum proteins, [B. Levin & V. G. Oberholzer] Nature,London **170**:123, July 19, '52
perfectioning of technic of microelectrophoresis on paper, [A. Mariani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:337-343, '52 I
protein content of lymph and of arterial and venous blood of dogs, [C. Cei] Arch.sc.med. **93**:363-378, April '52 I
protein fractions and polysaccharides joined to them in serum of aged, [G. Vanzetti, G. Mars & G. Formiga-Orazi] Minerva med. **1**:1052-1057, May 21, '52 I
protein-precipitating activity of thrombocid (heparin preparation) and its use for simple determination of total protein content of serum, [W. Seitz & W. Eberhard] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:972-974, Nov. 1, '52 G
relation between Kunkel test for gamma globulin in placental blood and weight of infant at birth, [J. Choukroun & J. Badin] Sang **23**:653-659, '52 F
relation between plasma volume and concentrations of dissolved substances in plasma, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:633-668, Aug. '52 F
selective precipitation of globulins α, β, γ by means of sodium sulfite, [R. Coirault & others] J.méd.Lyon **33**:655-670, July 5, '52 F
serum lability reaction with naphuride; dependence on albumin and α_2-globulin content, [S. Kessler, R. Schenck & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:967-972, Nov. 1, '52 G
serum protein determination in rats and rabbits by paper electrophoresis; normal values in rats and rabbits, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119**:550-558, '52 G
serum protein fractionation; comparison of method of Henriques and Klausen and electrophoresis, [N. Harboe & J. Bing] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:140-145, '52
sources of error in turbidimetric determination of serum globulin with ammonium sulfate; critical study of Looney and Walsh procedure, [E. J. Fredenburgh & B. P. Hecht] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:592-597, June '52
studies of serum euglobulins by means of Sandor method, [M. Lévy, M. Sapir & S. Raynaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2640-2644, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
two dimensional paper chromatography; application to blood plasma fractions, [H. Tauber & E. L. Petit] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:143-144, May '52
value of salt precipitation for quantitative determination of albumin and globulin, [H. Remmer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:559-562, June 13, '52 G
what physician can expect of determination of plasma proteins, [A. Decortis] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:508-514, Aug. 1, '52 F

effects of drugs on: See also Blood Proteins, determination; Blood Proteins, hyperproteinemia; Blood Proteins, in various conditions

BLOOD PROTEINS, effects of drugs on--Continued
blood proteins during renin (kidney extract) tachyphylaxis in rabbit, [V. Zelenka & J. Hrabáně] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:746-749, June 20, '52 Cz
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalectomy on plasma sulfhydryl and protein levels, [B. Shacter & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:442-447, Aug. '52
effect of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on humoral factors of hemostasis, on protidemia and on protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**: 206-212, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
effect of rivanol (acridine dye), [J. Hořejší] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:704-707, June 20, '52 Cz
effects of anticoagulants on serum and plasma, [H. Hoch & A. Chanutin] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:503-511, Aug. '52
extrarenal effects of diuretics; biphasic effects of purine bodies in vivo on colloid osmotic pressure, on protein composition of serum and on water metabolism of blood, [G. Malorny] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:619-648, '52 G
mechanism of plasma protein changes following saline infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:1-10, July '52
modification of rate of electrophoretic migration of serum globulins by addition of heparin, [R. Blasius & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:905-906, Oct. 1, '52 G
new substance obtained from erythrocytes of retroplacental blood; effects on adrenals, corticoid excretion in urine and plasma proteins; clinical application, [E. Hiller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:504-519, '52 G
oxidation of human serum albumin by varying amounts of sodium hypochlorite, [K. Gehrmann & H. Remmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:342-353, '52 G
reaction of sodium hypochlorite with various serum proteins, [K. Bartmann, K. Gehrmann & H. Remmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:433-442, '52 G

hyperproteinemia, application of Kunkel method for determination of gamma globulins in hyperglobulinemic serums of myeloma patients, [P. P. Lambert, F. Gregoire, M. Verbanck & H. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta clin.belg. **7**:144-155, March-April '52 F
experimental hyperglobulinemia; effect of injected ribonucleotide on serum globulin levels in rabbits undergoing immunization, [G. W. Richter] J.Exper. Med. **96**:331-346, Oct. '52
hyperglobulinemic purpura; case, [G. Worth & H. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2369-2372, Nov. 21, '52 G
malignant erythematodes; acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; clinical nosographic study; collagen diseases, L.E. cells, L.E. phenomenon, Haserick globulin, [E. S. Mazzei & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1850-1856, Aug. 8, '52 S
purpura hyperglobulinaemica, [J. Latvalahti & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:91-105, '52
unusual case of hyperglobulinemia, [A. S. McFarlane, A. Dovey, H. G. B. Slack & S. C. Papastamatis] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:335-342, April '52

hypoproteinemia, behavior of serum proteins following transfusion of fresh blood, preserved blood and human albumin, [W. Lutzeyer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr.(Bluttransfusion) **77**:1-2, Sept. 12, '52 G
dermatologic manifestations, [D. B. Morgan] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:896-899, Nov. '52
effect on reparative osteogenesis of fractures; experimental study, [P. L. Tira] Arch.ortop. **65**:63-82, Jan.-March '52 I
idiopathic hypoproteinemia; case of transient edema, depression of plasma albumin and gamma globulin and eosinophilia, [J. B. Wyngaarden, J. D. Crawford, H. R. Chamberlin & W. F. Lever] Pediatrics **9**:729-734, June '52
in intractable congestive heart failure; use of plasma infusions in treatment; case, [F. Dreyfuss] Cardiologia **20**:306-311, '52
method of human plasmapheresis, [W. S. Adams, W. H. Blahd & S. H. Bassett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:377-379, June '52
of infant; kwashiorkor syndrome, [C. Sarrouy, A. Raffi & J. Clausse] Pédiatrie **41**:685-691, '52 F
practical considerations in fluid, electrolyte, acid-base and protein metabolism in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:790-797, Aug. '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, hypoproteinemia--Continued
protein deficiency in surgical patients; recognition and management, [K. N. Udupa] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 456-468, July '52
with anasarca as primary clinical syndrome, [E. Scarselli & L. Pozzi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **10**:31-51, Feb. '52 I
immunologic properties, agammaglobulinemia, [O. C. Bruton] Pediatrics **9**:722-727, June '52
antitoxic activity and gamma globulin distribution in fractionated diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin of equine origin, [L. Levine] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 190-195, April '52
characterization of antibodies, [E. L. Smith & B. V. Jager] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:207-228, '52
degradation of proteins labeled with radioactive iodine in control and sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:354-358, Aug. '52
disposal and organ-distribution of radio-iodinated bovine serum proteins in control and specifically-sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:343-353, Aug. '52
effect of "pure" immunization process on electrophoretic serum protein picture, [H. Peter, A. Hanser & D. Amelung] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:383-394, June 24, '52 G
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; conduct and early follow-up of 1952 Texas and Iowa-Nebraska studies, [W. M. Hammon, L. L. Coriell & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:750-756, Oct. 25, '52
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; plan of controlled field tests and results of 1951 pilot study in Utah, [W. M. Hammon, L. L. Coriell & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:739-749, Oct. 25, '52
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; preliminary report of results based on clinical diagnoses, [W. M. Hammon & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:757-780, Oct. 25, '52
experiences with human globulin in prophylaxis of measles, [A. Häckel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:298-301, July '52 G
experimental studies on passive immunization against poliomyelitis; prophylactic effect of human gamma globulin on paralytic poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys after virus feeding, [D. Bodian] Am.J. Hyg. **56**:78-89, July '52
formation of antibodies and of plasma proteins; experimental study, [G. Avezzù] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:155-167, March-April '52 I
gamma globulin passive protection tests in mice injected intraperitoneally with MEF1 poliomyelitis virus, [W. M. Hammon, F. S. Cheever & G. E. Sather] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:150-153, May '52
half-life of homologous gamma globulin (antibody) in several species, [F. J. Dixon, D. W. Talmage, P. H. Maurer & M. Deichmiller] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 313-318, Oct. '52
immunologic study of iron-binding protein, [B. V. Jager & C. J. Gubler] J.Immunol. **69**:311-318, Sept. '52
immuno-serologic studies of immediate wheal-type allergies (using ragweed sensitizing antibody); preliminary report, [A. E. O. Menzel, W. R. Kessler, R. A. Cooke & P. Myers] J.Allergy **23**:483-488, Nov. '52
insulin-neutralizing activity of gamma globulins derived from serum of insulin-resistant patient, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Lancet **1**:1192-1193, June 14, '52
measles modification; rational employment of immune serum globulin, [G. Heller] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:481-482, Nov. '52
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; relation of severity to adrenal size, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & E. E. Jacobs] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:169-184, Aug. '52
nonspecific properties of serum of horse hyperimmunized with plague bacilli; importance of euglobulin I_1 of Sandor, [R. Vargues] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:423-426, Sept. '52 F
observations on metabolism of human gamma globulin labeled by radioactive iodine, [N. B. Myant] Clin. Sc. **11**:191-201, May '52
partition of skin-sensitizing antibody (in ragweed hay fever) among alcohol-fractionated plasma proteins, [J. H. Vaughan, C. B. Favour & I. H. Jaffee] J.Allergy **23**:489-492, Nov. '52
passive immunity in poliomyelitis; Lansing antibody levels in humans after gamma globulin administration, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, J. B. J. McKendry & A. J. Rhodes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 522-524, July '52
prevention of measles by means of gamma globulin, [J. Cathala & P. Straus] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:881-884, '52 F
in various conditions: See also Blood Proteins, hyperproteinemia; Blood Proteins, hypoproteinemia; Blood Proteins, immunologic properties; Blood Proteins, therapy
abnormal proteins in myeloma, [J. Waldenström] Advances Int.Med. **5**:398-440, '52
actual clinical problems of serum globulins, [F. Wuhrmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:937-940, Sept. 20, '52 G
alpha globulin level in febrile cardiopathies, [R. Raynaud & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:881-891, Oct. '52 F
behavior of blood proteins following gynecologic operations, [G. Rost] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1310-1316, '52 G
behavior of hemolytic complement function with reference to plasma protein formation in human tuberculosis, [R. Hoene & G. Sabel] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:389-398, May 1, '52 G
behavior of protidemia in psoriasis; electrophoretic study, [L. Ricciardi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**: 154-161, March-April '52 I
behavior of Weltmann and of Wuhrmann reactions in endocarditis (rheumatic, bacterial and abacterial), [G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:240-244, '52 I
blood protein changes following surgery; comparative electrophoretic studies; plasma and serum lability reactions; protein determinations and colloid osmotic pressure before and after surgery, [K. Hinrichs & W. Marggraf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:315-321, '52 G
blood proteins and blood protein fractions in thromboembolic diseases, in thrombogenous diathesis and in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:85-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
blood proteins and serum iron variations in megalonormoblastic marrow changes of pernicious anemia, [H. Goldeck & D. Remy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 890-893, Sept. 19, '52 G
blood proteins during chronic progressive polyarthritis; modification under influence of corticotherapy (adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations); electrophoretic and chemical study, [F. Layani, A. Bengui & S. de Mende] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3221-3230, Oct. 30, '52 F
blood serum in pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis; electrophoretic studies, [J. Pätiälä & M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:1-12, '52
cadmium reaction and prognostic diagnostic value in various forms of tuberculosis in comparison to blood sedimentation reaction, [E. Wiesner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:802-807, Oct. 10,'52 G
capillary lesions due to dysproteinemia and therapy with rutin; explanation for hemorrhagic diathesis in hepatic diseases, [G. A. Martini & H. Engelkamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:833-837, June 27, '52 G
cardiac diseases and blood proteins, [F. Wuhrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 749-752, June 6, '52 G
certain hematologic and biochemical findings during pregnancy, [M. Blekta & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1138-1144, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
changes in plasma proteins during surgical interventions, [H. Zettel & M. Knedel] Chirurg **23**:460-463, Oct. '52 G
changes in serum proteins caused by ultrasound, [F. Baumgartl & J. Gleiss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:574-578, June 20, '52 G
changes of purified gamma globulin and plasmacellular nucleus in myeloma; case, [E. Poli & R. Curletto] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:792-794, Aug. 2, '52 F
clinical and experimental studies on blood group incompatibility in pregnant women; electrophoresis and immune antibodies, [K. Stürmer, A. Grell & O. Prokop] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:974-978, Nov. 1, '52 G
clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia; relation to myeloma and reticuloendothelial system, [F. Schaub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:890-895, Sept. 6, '52 G
cold precipitable serum globulins ("cold fractions," "cryoglobulins") in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [F. Dreyfuss & G. Librach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:489-497, Oct. '52

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
comparative studies on technically simple serum lability reactions in febrile diseases of children, [J. Gleiss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:345-352, Aug. '52 G
comparison of modifications of haptoglobin index and of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:475-480, April 25-May 2, '52 F
connection between clinical effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on rheumatoid arthritis and serum proteins before and during treatment, [P. Effersøe] Acta med.scandinav. **144**: 7-14, '52
C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever, [A. G. S. Hill] Lancet **2**:558-560, Sept. 20, '52
deficiency of ceruloplasmin in patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), [I. H. Scheinberg & D. Gitlin] Science **116**:484-485, Oct. 31, '52
diagnosis of liver lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis by testing metabolic functions with reference to protein and bile pigments, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Feldmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G
dysproteinemia following cardiac infarction, [W. H. Hauss & J. Leist] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:481-483, June 1, '52 G
dysproteinemic myocardosis in diabetes mellitus, [P. Tomaschett] Cardiologia **20**:215-243, '52 G
dysprotidemia in favism determined by means of electrophoresis on paper, [P. Careddu] Minerva pediat. **4**:801-806, Sept. 30, '52 I
effect of coagulase-globulin on residual prothrombin activity (prothrombin consumption) of hemophilic blood, [J. B. Miale & F. J. Wenzel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:76-77, May '52
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone, ACTH) on myelomatosis with special reference to bone marrow and serum proteins, [P. Effersøe & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:63-82, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum proteins in multiple myelomatosis, [R. Koulumies & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**: 275-280, '51
effect of exchange transfusion on blood proteins in erythroblastosis of newborn, [H. Kölbl] Ann. paediat. **179**:100-109, Aug. '52 G
effect of hypoprothrombinemia-causing medication on blood sedimentation, haptoglobin index and Vernes test with resorcinol in normal puerperant, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**:1409-1410, July 21, '52 F
effect of liver ischemia on plasma in dog, as measured by electrophoretic analysis, [A. M. Rappaport, D. W. Clarke & M. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:585-589, Aug.-Sept. '52
electrocardiographic and serofunctional aspects in myocardiopathies, [C. Salaris & G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:381-385, '52 I
electrophoresis in atherosclerosis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & S. Cruck] Presse méd. **60**:1215-1217, Sept. 20, '52 F
electrophoresis in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Bernasconi] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2722-2730, Sept. 22, '52 F
electrophoretic patterns of cerebrospinal fluid and serum compared in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**: 138-148, '52
electrophoretic protein studies in gestosis of pregnancy, [H. Bleek & H. Veit] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 895-897, Oct. 1, '52 G
electrophoretic studies in bronchial carcinoma, [M. Knedel & H. Zettel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:594-596, July 1, '52 G
electrophoretic studies in Nicolas-Favre disease, [L. Baptista, L. L. Vellini, G. Hoxter & R. Mungioli] Rev.paulista med. **41**:149-154, Sept. '52 P
electrophoretic studies of plasma proteins in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman, J. Kauhtio, A. Louhivuori & E. Uroma] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:89-97, '52
electrophoretic studies on rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Mehl & F. E. Golden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:10-11, July '52
electrophoretic studies on serum of rats irradiated with roentgen rays, [G. Höhne, R. Jaster & H. A. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:952, Oct. 15, '52 G
electrophoretic study of blood in hyperthyroidism with special respect to effects of thyroid roentgenography, [P. F. Antognetti & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:139-151, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electrophoretic study on origin of abnormal plasma proteins in multiple myeloma, [G. L. Miller, C. E. Brown, E. E. Miller & E. S. Eitelman] Cancer Res. **12**:716-719, Oct. '52
electrophoretically determined protein composition and lipoid content of serum and amount of plasma fibrinogen in leprosy, [R. Pätiälä & T. Raekallio] Ann. med. exper. et biol. Fenniae **29**:335-343, '51 G
false-positive serologic reactions for syphilis; relation to protein, albumin and globulin in blood serum, [G. Stout, J. Méndez, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:110-115, Aug. '52 S
flocculation capacity of blood serum, [J. Darányi] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:477-478, May 15, '52 G
flocculation reaction with Lugol solution (iodine); colloid reaction for practice, [V. Tobiasch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2387-2388, Nov. 21, '52 G
fluorescence-spectroscopic studies on mucoproteins of serum in malignant diseases, [J. Tomiser, H. Kraus & K. Steinbereithner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:425-437, '52 G
haptoglobin index in early syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & R. Taral] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:131-134, March-April '52 F
hematic and medullary protein picture in normal individuals, in hemopathies and in other diseases, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**: 40-45, '52 I
hematomedullary and humoral (protidemia) modifications in children with whooping cough treated by means of chloramphenicol, [T. Porcelli] Clin. pediat. **34**:241-265, April '52 I
interpretation of various modifications of hematic value during radiotherapy, [G. Paltrinieri, O. Zampori & G. Rocco] Bull.sc.med. **124**:256-273, July-Sept. '52 I
lability reactions during pregnancy, [V. Salvatierra] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:19-25, July 15, '52 S
malignant hemorrhagiparous dysglobulinemia, [J. Bernard, S. Inceman, M. Zara & D. Christol] Rev. hémat. **7**:264-295, '52 F
mechanism of serum protein reactions; relation to tissue processes; experimental study, [H. G. Klingenberg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:498-522, '52 G
modifications of blood volume and blood proteins during Duhring-Brocq disease; therapeutic consequences, [J. Watrin, J. Beurey, C. Michon & Lamarche] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 193-194, March-April '52 F
nephelometry in diagnosis of plasmocytic myeloma, [G. Witt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:108-111, Feb. 1, '52 G
new method of control of therapy of thromboembolism; degradation of extra proteins of alarm, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**: 1395-1403, July 21, '52 F
panagglutination, autoagglutination of patients' washed blood corpuscles and agglutination inhibition by plasma albumin in acquired hemolytic anemia, [F. Heni & K. Blessing] Acta haemat. **8**:232-245, Oct. '52 G
paper chromatographic analysis of proteins in multiple myeloma, [H. D. Grümer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:93-94, Jan. 15, '52 G
plasma cells in sternal marrow in relation to serum globulin changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Mährlein] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:782-789, Sept. 1, '52 G
plasma cholinesterase activity in liver disease; value as diagnostic test of liver function compared with flocculation tests and plasma protein determinations, [A. Wilson, R. J. Calvert & H. Geoghegan] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:815-823, Sept. '52
plasma fractions and sedimentation in surgical diseases, [E. Hasché] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:703-705, Aug. 1, '52 G
plasma proteins and plasma volume in rats following total-body x-irradiation, [H. Supplee, J. D. Hauschildt & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:483-490, May '52
plasma proteins in venous and cord blood at delivery following uncomplicated and complicated pregnancies, [E. F. Beach & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:235-239, June '52
plasma proteins; projection into total diagnosis, [J. Cid Palacios] Med.españ. **27**:271-284, April '52 S
plasmocytoma with cryoglobulinemia and multiple

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
arterial and venous thrombosis, [E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**:205-212, Aug. 9, '52 I
proliferative reaction of mesenchyma and of blood protein production in experimental liver cirrhosis and in alloxan diabetes, [G. Avezzù & B. Lombardi] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:364-375, July-Aug. '52 I
protein crasis and eucolloidity in patients with cutaneous and genital tuberculosis during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [A. Amorati, A. Longhi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:89-96, '52 I
proteins in pemphigus vulgaris; determination of plasma proteins by electrophoresis and chemical fractionation in patients with pemphigus under treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. F. Lever, N. A. Hurley & A. E. Blaney] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:55-70, July '52
protidemic variations in congenital cyanotic and noncyanotic cardiopathies; 18 cases, [F. Buffa, P. F. Angelino & A. Actis Dato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:189-191, '52 I
protidoplasmopathy in pregnancy; essential edema and anhypertonic nephropathy, [G. Motta] Minerva ginec. **4**:143-147, April '52 I
rate of disappearance of iodinated human albumin from serum in relation to albumin concentration, total circulating albumin content and presence of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **39**: 874-881, June '52
relation between fluorescence and protein quota in blood sera of pregnancy at term and in umbilical cord-placental blood, [A. Bompiani & A. Rossi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:383-391, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
relation between fractionated protidemia and cytologic composition of bone marrow in chronic arthropathies, [A. Morelli & G. Arciello] Riforma med. **66**:620-622, June 7, '52 I
relation between serum complement and plasma electrophoretic fraction levels in human tuberculosis, [G. Pitner & L. C. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:69-73, Oct. '52
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; nephrotic human albumins at low concentration, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **52**:279-283, Oct. '52
semeiology of electrophoretic serum protein picture, [G. Riva] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1108-1111, Oct. 25, '52 G
serocolloidal alterations in favism, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **1**: 984-989, May 10, '52 I
serum colloid stability and reticuloendothelial system (illustrated on malignant postwar endocarditis), [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:379-381, May 23, '52 G
serum globulin and erythrocyte regeneration, [S. Sandkühler & H. Werner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 420-425, '52 G
serum protein changes in patient with multiple myeloma during treatment with stilbamidine, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 141-144, Feb. 1, '52 G
serum proteins in cardiac decompensation, [L. Konikowski & H. Obergassner] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:397-405, Sept. 10, '52 G
serum proteins in congestive hyperemia, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:89-93, Jan. 15, '52 G
serum proteins in late toxemias of pregnancy, [H. Suenderhauf & C. Wunderly] Gynaecologia **134**:53-57, July '52 G
serum proteins in leprosy; results of Weltmann coagulation band, [A. García Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 533-536, March '52 S
serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Felder] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:591-598, Oct. '52 G
serum proteins in rheumatic diseases, [P. Effersøe] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:104-111, '52
significance and value of modified cadmium and zinc-chloride reaction, [A. Lauck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 540-541, June 6, '52 G
significance of continuous electrophoretic studies in course of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [E. Hiller & E. Granzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 923-926, Oct. 15, '52 G
study of serum proteins in dermatoses by means of paper electrophoresis, [H. Röckl & R. Jaroschka] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:671-678, '52 G; Hautarzt **3**:278-280, June '52 G
turnover of serum proteins in diabetes as studied with S^{35}-labeled proteins, [L. L. Forker & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:829-840, June '52
variations in protein level of newborn in first days of life, [G. Grassi & M. Maneschi] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:44-45, June '52 I

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
variations induced by diagnostic intradermal reactions to cryolysate of Reiter spirochete, [G. Giannettasio & F. del Plato] Riforma med. **66**:1026-1028, Sept. 20, '52 I
variations of haptoglobin index during various stages of syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & R. Taral] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:471-475, April 25-May 2, '52 F
variations of plasma protein formula in hepatic disorders, [M. F. Jayle & J. Vallin] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3133-3138, Oct. 22, '52 F
Wunderly-Wuhrmann cadmium reaction in neuropsychiatry, [B. Buffa] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:309-317, May-June '52 I
physical properties, changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect. Dis. **91**:180-183, Sept.-Oct. '52
combinations of modified serum γ-globulin with other proteins, [E. W. Turner & P. D. Boyer] Arch.Biochem. **37**:353-365, June '52
comparative studies of Weltmann coagulation band and trypoflavine serum reaction, [H. G. Klingenberg & E. Moro] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:392-397, Sept. '52 G
copper-binding capacity of blood serum, [L. Donner & S. Daum] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:902-905, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
dye flotation in human blood, [G. Östling & W. Nyberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:201-203, '52
influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and insulin on disappearance of congo red from blood; changes in capillary permeability and vehicular function of blood proteins, [V. Kohler] Endokrinologie **29**:23-26, '52 G
lyophilic properties of isolated serum-protein fractions, [C. Wunderly] Nature,London **169**: 932-933, May 31, '52
modified globin; physiologic properties of modified human globin, [M. M. Strumia, J. J. McGraw, Jr.& A. B. Sample] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 211-222, Aug. '52
oncotic pressure and serum protein spectrum, [F. Hartmann] Helvet.med.acta **19**:97-105, May '52 G
serum electrolytes; magnesium-binding property of serum proteins, [B. E. Copeland & F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:331-341, July '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy, biochemical studies on adäquan, [G. Siebert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:900-902, Oct. 1, '52 G
clinical status of plasma fractions, [C. A. Janeway] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:161-169, May '52
effect of globin in acid solution on chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and roentgenologic study of results, [H. J. Rossello] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1833-1845, Aug. 8, '52 S
evaluation of utilization of intravenously administered human albumin, [F. Hartmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:801-804, June 20, '52 G
human albumin infusions and homologous serum jaundice, [R. S. Paine & C. A. Janeway] J.A.M.A. **150**: 199-202, Sept. 20, '52
human serum albumin for anuria, [F. Cole] J.Urol. **68**:638-639, Sept. '52
proteins in food; clinical use of food proteins and fractions of human serum, [K. Starosta] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1072-1077, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
therapy of chronic pemphigus vulgaris by means of aureomycin, quinacrine (acridine dye) and gamma globulin, [G. Panzera] Riforma med. **66**:628-630, June 7, '52 I
therapy of herpes zoster with human globulin, [H. Gros] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1074-1076, Sept. 5, '52 G
use of antihemophilic globulin in obstetrics and gynecology, [F. W. Tamblyn] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 869-870, July '52

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
behavior of glycemia curve following prefrontal leukotomy, [A. Pirovano & P. Confortini] Minerva chir. **7**: 397-400, June 15, '52 I
carbohydrate metabolism and control of blood sugar, [A. M. de Andino, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:358-364, Sept. '52 S
effect of x-radiation and laparotomy on polysaccharide content of plasma: relationship to plasma sulfhydryl changes, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am. J. Physiol. **169**: 508-510, May '52

BLOOD SUGAR--Continued
glycolysis and phosphate turnover in human erythrocyte, [D. R. H. Gourley] Arch.Biochem. **40:**13-19, Sept. '52
plasma, lymph and urine studies after dextran infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Physiol. **171:**218-232, Oct. '52
role of plasma polysaccharides in agglomeration of erythrocytes; clinical evaluation of erythrocyte sedimentation, [L. Mosonyi, L. Lengyel & A. Várkonyi] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**571-575, June 15, '52 G
staining of protein-bound carbohydrates after electrophoresis of serum on filter paper, [E. Kölw & A. Grönwall] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 244-246, '52
sugar components of blood and urinary glycoproteins: confirmation of presence of fucose by new reaction, [D. M. Waldron] Nature,London **170:**461-462, Sept. 13, '52
utilization of levulose and its relation to blood sugar regulation system, [K. Seige] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12:**235-245, '52 G
determination, effect on femoral A-V glucose difference of insulin injected into antecubital vein and into femoral artery, [D. M. Bell & T. Burns] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**717-720, July '52
estimation of blood-dextrose by rapid ophthalmoscopic method; preliminary communication, [D. W. Vere] Lancet **2:**1017, Nov. 22, '52
femoral arteriovenous sugar differences in fasting human beings, [D. M. Bell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 337-341, Sept. '52
improved technic for blood glucose by Folin-Wu method with appraisal of other modifications, [D. B. Tonks] Am. J. Clin. Path. **22:**1009-1017, Oct. '52
quantitative determination of blood sugar using anthron as reagent, [P. J. J. van Munster] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1345-1349, May 31, '52 Du
simple and quick method for blood sugar estimation at bed-side, [M. N. Mikhail] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**402-409, '52
technic, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**346-348, May '52 P
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
action of various pharmacologic agents on circulatory and glycemic changes occurring in course of electroshock and electronarcosis, [Y. Piette] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.7) **22:**3-72, March '52 F
early effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on arterial and venous blood glucose and on renal glucose excretion, [R. S. Jackson & M. Fabrykant] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**329-332, Oct. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on serum amylase activity and carbohydrate metabolism, [C. L. Tribby] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**855-859, Sept. '52
effect of choline citrate on carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Eger & G. Vogel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**585-592, July 1, '52 G
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on normal glycemia curve due to dextrose loading in infancy, [V. Baffi & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **60:**310-316, May-June '52 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on blood sugar of rabbit following mild alloxan intoxication, [V. Köhler & I. Müller] Endokrinologie **29:**163-170, '52 G
failure of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) to alter cerebral venous sugar concentration in man, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**984-985, Nov. '52
significance of difference of arteriovenous blood sugar for insulin therapy of mental diseases, [J. Sayk] Ärzti.Wchnschr. **7:**1078-1081, Nov. 14, '52 G
various humoral modifications due to curare, [S. Abeatici] Minerva chir. **7:**164-167, March 15, '52 I
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
during therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [M. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**783, June 13, '52 G
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on ether hyperglycemia, [H. Braunsteiner, H. Kolder & H. Vetter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**717, Aug. 1, '52 G
effects of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor (HGF), epinephrine and insulin in normal and depancreatized dogs, [P. P. Foá & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**635-639, Aug.-Sept. '52

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia--Continued
hyperglycemia inducing--glycogenolytic factor (HGF) and alpha cells of pancreas, [S. Eser & P. Tuzunkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**56-61, Jan.-March '52
inhibitory action of hyperglycemia on delivery of glucose to blood stream by liver of normal dog, [G. L. Searle & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 456-460, Aug. '52
loss of water and blood sugar values in postoperative disease, [V. Jakovljevic] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**435-444, '52 G
metabolic effects of anesthesia; mechanism of metabolic acidosis and hyperglycemia during ether anesthesia in dog, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Bunker & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**37-47, Oct. '52
new data on glucagon, hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas, [K. Gaede] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**364-366, April 15, '52 G
normal iodine uptake and anoxia resistance accompanying apparent hypometabolism in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**323-325, Oct. '52
secretion of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor in normal dogs, [P. P. Foá & others] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**32-36, Oct. '52
transient hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with acute abdomen, [L. G. Khedroo & M. M. DiGilio] Illinois M.J. **102:**210-213, Sept. '52
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
angina pectoris as symptom of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [P. I. Halonen & E. Taipale] Cardiologia **20:**243-249, '52
effects of SKF #501 (N-9-fluorenyl N,N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine) on cardiovascular manifestations of hypoglycemia following administration of insulin, [E. Meilman & M. D. Altschule] Psychosom.Med. **14:**284-286, July-Aug. '52
hepatic hypoglycemia; occurrence in congestive heart failure, [S. M. Mellinkoff & P. A. Tumulty] New England J.Med. **247:**745-750, Nov. 13, '52
hepatogenous hypoglycemia; case, [M. Hirvonen & M. A. Räsänen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**87-90, '52 G
hereditary myokymia; syndrome or disease entity associated with hypoglycemia and disturbed thyroid function, [H. M. Sheaff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**236-247, Aug. '52
hypoglycemic syndrome, [V. R. Klyachko] Klin.med. (no.3) **30:**61-67, '52 R
mechanism of hypoglycemia responsiveness in relation to changes in blood eosinophil level, [B. W. Volk, S. S. Lazarus & Co Tui] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**1-4, May '52
relationship between electrocardiographic changes and hypokalemia in insulin-induced hypoglycemia, [A. E. Parrish, S. J. N. Sugar & J. F. Fazekas] Am.Heart J. **43:**815-820, June '52
shock disease in captive wild mammals, [J. J. Christian & H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Path. **28:**725-737, July-Aug. '52
spontaneous hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism in infants and children, [C. van Beek] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20:**141-156, June '52 Du
spontaneous hypoglycemias; diagnosis, [A. Oñativia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**199-204, July 15, '52 S
spontaneous or late insulinic hypoglycemic comas in diabetic patient, [H. C. Plattner] Helvet.med.acta **19:**417-420, Oct. '52 F
studies on postgastrectomy hypoglycemia; blood sugar variations following ingestion of fats, [H. Monges, A. Monges, C. Guigou & P. Bouillin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**496-503, May '52 F
unusual pituitary syndrome; pituitary tumor, acromegalia, hypoglycemia, ulcerative gastroduodenal lesions, [D. Furbetta & F. Santucci] Riforma med. **66:**673-678, June 21, '52 I
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; effect of various substrates and coenzymes on glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12:**823-828, Nov. '52
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12:** 818-822, Nov. '52
behavior of glycemia following experimental pulmonary resection, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions--Continued
behavior of venous glycemia following prolonged stasis, [G. Viarengo & A. d'Anelli] Minerva med. **1**:1348-1350, June 21, '52 I
blood glycolysis during alarm reaction and after adrenal hormones and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment, [F. Vaccari & M. Rossanda] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 421-426, Aug. 1, '52
blood sugar and food intake in rats with lesions of anterior hypothalamus, [J. Mayer, M. W. Bates & T. B. Van Itallie] Metabolism **1**: 340-348, July '52
blood sugar level in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**: 234-240, '52
blood sugar level in relation to histamine and allergic shock, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:591-597, '52
cerebrospinal fluid-blood sugar relationship in healthy child; early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [B. Neubert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:199-202, May '52 G
effect of intravenous evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis on blood sugar level [E. Kehler] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 890-894, '52 G [Comment on Sohn's article]
effects of stressful life situations on concentration of blood glucose in diabetic and nondiabetic humans, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] Diabetes **1**: 383-392, Sept.-Oct. '52
glycemic variations following intraspinal introduction of glucose solution in mental patients with normal blood sugar and with diabetes, [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Cervello **28**: 207-215, May 15, '52 I
interference between isoniazid and sugars, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66**: 706-709, June 28, '52 I
liver blood flow, hepatic glucose production and splanchnic oxygen consumption in normal dogs and following Eck fistula; liver blood flow before and after splenectomy, [E. B. Hallett, G. W. Holton, J. C. S. Paterson & J. A. Schilling] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 401-406, Oct. '52
reformed mealtime schedule; effect on weight and serum glucose of tuberculous children, [K. E. Kassowitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 674-677, July '52
relationship between acute and chronic fear and gastric acidity and blood sugar levels in Macaca mulatta monkeys, [G. F. Mahl] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 182-210, May-June '52
relationship between blood sugar curve and return of warmth of skin following partial cold bath, [M. Tramer] Dermatologica **104**: 238-253, '52 G
sugar and potassium changes in blood in electroshock, pentylenetetrazole and insulin shock in man, [W. Riechert, H. H. Meyer & B. Walter] Nervenarzt **23**: 212-215, June '52 G
variations in endogenous venous pyruvic acid in 24 hours; relation to concomitant glycemic oscillations, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Minerva med. **2**: 172-176, Aug. 2, '52 I

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood Groups
anesthesia and transfusions in La Samaritana Hospital, [A. Delgadillo V.] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**: 5-22, May '52 S
association of exsanguination transfusion and artificial kidney in therapy of grave uremia; case, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2617-2619, Oct. 18, '52 Du
blood replacement and gastric resection for massively bleeding peptic ulcer, [J. D. Stewart, G. M. Sanderson & C. E. Wiles, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**: 742-751, Oct. '52
blood viscosity and whole blood therapy of burns, [W. C. Quinby, Jr. & O. Cope] Surgery **32**: 316-325, Aug. '52
case of aleucia hemorrhagica (idiopathic aplastic anemia) apparently healed by repeated blood transfusions, which after 3 years of complete recovery turned into acute leukemia, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 461-477, Nov. '51
experimentation in transfusion, [A. Eyquem] Rev. méd.Liège **7**: 708-712, Nov. 1, '52 F
hemotherapist in relation to legal medicine, [G. Meyer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
hemotherapy in infections; review of literature, [M. Miserachs Rigalt] Med.clin. **18**: 283-288, April '52 S
hemotherapy of diseases of leukocytes, [J. Guasch] Med.clin. **18**: 296-301, April '52 S
humoral aspects of seborrheic pemphigoid; improvement following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy and blood transfusions; case, [J. Watrin & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
in therapy of serious hemorrhage of gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. Ibáñez Blanco] Med.clin. **18**: 288-296, April '52 S
incidence of blood groups of ABO system in blood transfusion service of Clinic Hospital of São Paulo, [O. Mellone, M. Maluf, J. Ludovicci & R. Macruz] Rev.paulista med. **40**: 287-288, April '52 P
intra-arterial reanimation, [H. Vignon] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 317-321, Sept. '52 F
medical problems created by national blood program, [C. V. Moore] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1613-1616, Aug. 30, '52
modern practice, [P. Fuchsig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 749-753, Sept. 19, '52 G
organization of blood transfusion system in various countries, [W. Wachsmuth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 682-683, July 18, '52 G [Comment on Habernoll's article]
platelets; shortened "platelet survival time" and development of platelet agglutinins following multiple platelet transfusions, [M. Stefanini, W. Dameshek & E. Adelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 230-235, June '52
present status, [H. Willenegger] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 511-539, '52 G
reanimation in hemorrhagic shock by means of intravenous transfusion of blood and substitutes; experimental study, [A. Costantini & L. Rulla] Arch.sc.med. **94**: 221-226, Sept. '52 I
shock in botulism treated with dextran and blood, [J. Pedersen & A. Christensen] Lancet **2**: 560-562, Sept. 20, '52
survival of transfused normal erythrocytes in malignant diseases of hemopoietic system, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 498-504, June 1, '52 G
therapy of agonal phase of shock by intra-arterial transfusion, [P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 189-196, June '52 F
traumatic shock (study of transfusion failure presenting a new cause), [J. Fine] Scient.Am. **187**: 62-68, Dec. '52
use of intra-arterial transfusions in treatment of myocardial infarction with shock, [R. O. Bell, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 183-186, July '52

autotransfusion, ineffectiveness of ultraviolet hemoirradiation in distemper, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen, C. F. Schlotthauer & F. R. Hellman] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**: 339-344, June '52
therapy of acute leukoses by reinjection of patient's own blood irradiated with roentgen rays, [P. Croizat & others] Sang **23**: 537-539, '52 F
transfusion of autogenous blood for hemostasis in prostatectomized, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66**: 456-462, April 26, '52 I

citrated blood in, blood transfusion by citrate method, [R. Lewisohn] Am.J.Med. **13**: 550-555, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1915]
problems of combined perfusions of citrated blood and of isotonic dextrose serum, [B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Presse méd. **60**: 845-848, June 7, '52 F

complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in surgery; Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
ascending allergic polyneuritis following repeated transfusions, [G. Destunis & H. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**: 18-20, Oct. 10, '52 G
behavior of venous pressure following intra-arterial and intravenous transfusions, [E. Chiarolanza & F. Mazzeo] Minerva med. **1**: 1057-1061, May 21, '52 I
blood transfusion and blood histamine; clinical and experimental studies, [L. Koslowski & H. J. Mottschall] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 951, Oct. 15, '52 G
blood transfusion followed immediately by acute anterior poliomyelitis with lethal result, [W. Cramer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1359-1362, July 4, '52 G
clinical significance of Rh factor, [A. Gyöngyössy, S. Németi & F. Kardos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**: 35-50, '52 G
cooperation between blood donor center and venereal disease clinic in Solingen; prevention of syphilis transmission, [M. Kruspe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 755-756, Aug. 8, '52 G
danger of Rh factor, [J. Pohl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 2163-2164, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels--Continued
effect of nitrogen mustard on virus of serum hepatitis in whole blood, [M. E. Drake & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:310-313, June '52
effects and clinical significance of bacterial contaminants in transfused blood, [A. I. Braude, J. P. Sanford, J. E. Bartlett & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:902-916, June '52
hemosiderosis and general hemochromatosis following transfusion, [H. Cottier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:873-877, Aug. 30, '52 G
hepatopathies following transfusion of blood and derivatives, [L. Marinelli & E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 733-741, June 2, '52 I
importance of blood groups in laboratory and clinical medicine, [F. H. Allen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:379-383, Sept. 11, '52
iron deficiency following frequent blood transfusions, [D. Remy, H. Goldeck & E. Krüger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1253-1254, Oct. 10, '52 G
isoimmunization against Rho and rh' factors following transfusion, [G. La Torretta & R. Meo] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57**:23-26, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
late transfusional icterus; 6 cases, 2 fatal, [H. Monges, P. Jaquenoud & E. Bergasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:178-181, June '52 F
medicolegal aspects of clinical complications, [H. Göbbels] Medizinische, pp. 1436-1439, Nov. 8, '52; pp. 1472-1475, Nov. 15, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of transfusion hazards according to Austrian laws, [W. Boltz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:783-786, Oct. 3, '52 G
platelet transfusions and pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. C. Sprague, W. J. Harrington, R. D. Lange & J. B. Shapleigh] J.A.M.A. **150**:1193-1198, Nov. 22, '52
problems (with special reference to Coombs test), [J. T. Stage, J. C. Taylor & J. R. Barr] J.Florida M. A. **39**:173-178, Sept. '52
renal lesions following mis-matched transfusions, [D. Zoedler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:605-611, '52 G
Rh isoimmunization in primipara with neonatal erythroblastosis due to previous hemotransfusion in mother, [L. Rocco & R. Nicolini] Minerva pediat. **4**:806-808, Sept. 30, '52 I
serologic studies in post-transfusional reactions, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:713-717, Nov. 1, '52 F
severe transfusion reaction due to Rh incompatibility cured by transfusion of Rh negative blood, [T. G. Soloveva & S. I. Rabinovich] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 86-87, '52 R
significance of Rh factor in pathogenesis of transfusion accidents, [I. Lille-Szyszkowicz & Z. A. Zawadzki] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1157-1160, '52 Pol
subcutaneous intramuscular and transfusional heterohemotherapy in Rh negative females; contributing factor in hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Linares Garzón] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:69-82, March '52 S
symposium on use and misuse of blood transfusion in surgery; untoward reactions, [C. L. Conley] Maryland M.J. **1**: 547-552, Nov. '52
tolerance for O group transfusions (as "universal donor blood") and plasma infusions in comparison with identical group whole blood transfusion, [E. Reif] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 758-765, Aug. 15, '52 G
transfusion reaction due to protein incompatibility, possibly caused by pregnancy and sperm sensitization, [G. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:51-71, '52 G
transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization, [W. Weiner, V. Norris & S. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2**:975-977, Nov. 1, '52
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
donor's record card for use in blood transfusion service, [L. Sanguigno & A. Aghina] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:465-470, June '52 I
examination of blood donors with special consideration of serum iron and serum protein determinations, [H. Möller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:341-351, April 15, '52 G
frequency of undulant fever particularly in blood donors, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-méd. **66**:227-232, April 19-26, '52 P
genotype Rh in more than 350 Spanish blood donors, [J. A. Grifols-Lucas & M. Rosa Manau] Med.clin. **18**:271-274, April '52 S

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors--Continued
low hemoglobin levels in women as revealed by blood donor records, [G. W. Hervey, R. T. McIntire & V. Watson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1127-1128, July 19, '52
medical problems created by national blood program, [C. V. Moore] J.A.M.A. **149**:1613-1616, Aug. 30, '52
obtaining Rh test serums by immunization of blood donors, [G. Halle & A. Hässig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1102, Oct. 25, '52 G
problem, [M. M. Strumia] Minerva med. **2**:308-310, Sept. 3, '52 I
experimental, method for quantitative identification of canine erythrocytes, [M. A. Maloney, J. Conklin & S. M. Levenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 486-489, July '52
transfusion of hemolyzed blood, [W. G. Schenk, Jr., C. E. Wiles, Jr. & J. Lindenberg] Surgery **31**: 870-876, June '52
history, [A. J. Kremen] Journal-Lancet **72**: 319-324, July '52
transfusion by citrate method, [R. Lewisohn] Am.J. Med. **13**: 550-555, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1915]
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
blood transfusions for so-called initial fever in tuberculosis of children, [H. Genz] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**: 327-329, July '52 G
effect of exchange transfusion on blood proteins in erythroblastosis of newborn, [H. Kolbl] Ann.paediat. **179**:100-109, Aug. '52 G
exceptional case of resuscitation; intrafunicular transfusion of reoxygenated blood in infant seriously asphyctic; case of apnea due to maternal narcosis; reanimation by means of direct injection of oxygen into funicular vein, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **4**: 262-267, June '52 I
exchange transfusion in erythroblastosis fetalis, [J. J. Griffitts] J.Florida M.A. **39**: 259-263, Oct. '52
exchange transfusion in erythroblastosis of newborn; indications and technic, [K. H. Schäfer] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**: 398-403, May '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn caused by spontaneous intravital Kell immunization and therapy by exchange transfusion, [E. Krah, F. Dickgiesser & P. Pfau] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 917-922, Oct. '52 G
injections of blood in serious vomiting of infant, [M. de Biehler] Nourrisson **40**: 81-83, June-July '52 F
intravenous injections of platelet suspensions in primary and secondary thrombopenias and in thrombopathies of children, [S. van Creveld, M. M. P. Paulssen & H. L. J. M. Bartels] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 249-267, Sept. '52 Du
question of optimal rate of movement of blood in exchange transfusion for fetal erythroblastosis, [F. H. Dost] Folia haemat. **71**: 322-335, '52 G
therapy of congenital hemolytic disease by means of exsanguinotransfusion 29 hours after birth; case, [A. Bocci] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:16-17, March '52 I
transfusion of sedimented red cells in therapy of hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Linares Garzón] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 259-276, June '52 S
in surgery, advisability of routine blood transfusion, [T. Nørholm-Pedersen] Nord.med. **48**:1005-1007, July 18, '52 Da
massive generalized wound bleeding during operation with clinical and experimental evidence of blood transfusion reactions, [S. R. Friesen, W. N. Harsha & C. H. McCroskey] Surgery **32**: 620-623, Oct. '52
of thoracic organs, [R. S. Svidler] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:56-60, '52 R
possibility of using animal serum as blood substitute in surgery, [H. Koch & H. Kempter] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 2096-2100, Oct. 10, '52; 2128-2134, Oct. 17, '52 G
preserved serum transfusions in accident surgery, [W. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 1491-1494, Nov. 22, '52 G
problems of anesthesia and transfusion in major surgery on hip joint, [E. Kern] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 350-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
repeated transfusions following operations for cancer of stomach and uterus, [M. Y. Anshevits, R. I. Rodina, V. N. Smidovich & T. D. Makarovskaya] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 44-53, '52 R
surgical applications of intra-arterial transfusion apparatus, [C. R. Hitchcock, L. Smith & R. L. Varco] Surgery **32**: 58-66, July '52
symposium on use and misuse of transfusion in surgery; pooled plasma and homologous serum jaundice, [J. G. Allen] Maryland M.J. **1**:540-547, Nov. '52

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in surgery--Continued
symposium on use and misuse of transfusion in surgery; untoward reactions from blood transfusions, [C. L. Conley] Maryland M.J. **1**:547-555, Nov. '52
transfusion of erythrocytes in surgery, [J. Rokyta] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 593-597, May 16, '52 Cz
intra-arterial, [D. L. C. Bingham] Lancet **2**:157-159, July 26, '52
[R. S. Wilson, F. T. Wallace & J. A. Whiting] Am.J. Surg. **84**: 436-438, Oct. '52
behavior of venous pressure following intra-arterial and intravenous transfusions, [E. Chiarolanza & F. Mazzeo] Minerva med. **1**:1057-1061, May 21, '52 I
for restoration of vital functions after exsanguination, [A. V. Guljajev] Nord.med. **48**: 1189-1193, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
gangrene of forearm and hand following use of radial artery for transfusion; case, [J. Yee, P. R. Westdahl & J. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **136**:1019-1023, Dec. '52
improved apparatus, [C. L. Meadows & R. L. Robertson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1693-1698, Nov. '52
results obtained with transfusion apparatus, [C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 239-247, April '52 I
technic, [H. Baden] Nord.med. **48**:1457-1458, Oct. 17, '52 Da
plasma and serum in, blood group substances in antitoxic sera; potential transfusion hazard, [A. Zoutendyk] South African M.J. **26**: 768-769, Sept. 20, '52
comparison of plasma expanders with blood and plasma as supplement to electrolyte solutions in treatment of rats undergoing third degree burns of 50 per cent of body surface, [M. D. McCarthy] Ann.Surg. **136**: 546-553, Sept. '52
drop by drop transfusion of solutions of dried plasma or serum with dextrose in toxic states of infants, [A. Z. Bugaeva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 50-54, '52 R
durability of pregnancy hormones in preserved blood and plasma, [J. Vollmar & P. Stoll] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**: 616-619, July '52 G
heterologous plasmotherapy in internal medicine, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Med.clin. **19**: 121-125, Aug. '52 S
hypoproteinemia in intractable congestive heart failure; use of plasma infusions in its treatment; case, [F. Dreyfuss] Cardiologia **20**: 306-311, '52
modified globin; some of physiologic properties of modified human globin, [M. M. Strumia, J. J. McGraw, Jr. & A. B. Sample] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:211-222, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of plasma transfusion reaction with especial reference to blood coagulation system, [W. H. Crosby & M. Stefanini] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:374-386, Sept. '52
plasma "thrombocytopenic factor" as measured by direct and indirect platelet methods, [S. J. Wilson, G. Eisemann & J. H. Chance] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**: 317-319, Oct. '52
plasma transfusions in hemophilia, [S. van Creveld & M. M. P. Paulssen] Blood **7**: 710-720, July '52
possibility of using animal serum as blood substitute in surgery, [H. Koch & H. Kempter] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 2096-2100, Oct. 10, '52; 2128-2134, Oct. 17, '52 G
preserved serum transfusions in accident surgery, [W. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 1491-1494, Nov. 22, '52 G
problems of combined perfusions of citrated blood and of isotonic dextrose serum, [B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Presse méd. **60**: 845-848, June 7, '52 F
reactions following plasma transfusions and prophylaxis based on studies of 2200 cases, [W. Heinen, H. Heinen, H. Loosen & J. Schmitz] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 1497-1502, July 25, '52 G
retention of certain plasma volume expanders within circulation of human subjects following 1000 cubic centimeter hemorrhage; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, J. D. Elder, J. M. Walker & H. M. Vars] Surgery **32**: 299-304, Aug. '52
Rh incompatibility accompanied by acute renal failure, [L. D. MacLean, C. R. Hitchcock, A. Blomquist & A. J. Kremen] Minnesota Med. **35**:1039-1041, Nov. '52
symposium on use and misuse of blood transfusion in surgery; pooled plasma and homologous serum jaundice, [J. G. Allen] Maryland M.J. **1**:540-547, Nov. '52
tolerance for O group transfusions (as "universal donor blood") and plasma infusions in comparison with identical group whole blood transfusion, [E. Reif] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 758-765, Aug. 15, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in--Continued
use in man of heterologous nonspecific plasma, [M. Larget, Y. Culot & Debat] Presse méd. **60**: 981-983, June 28, '52 F
viral hepatitis following use of ultraviolet irradiated human plasma, [J. L. Thompson, Jr. & W. D. Sutliff] South.M.J. **45**: 801-805, Sept. '52
plasma volume expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
blood banks and blood transfusions, [T. H. Seldon & J. E. Osborn] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43**: 688-692, '52
clumping of erythrocytes with aqueous dextrose solutions, [A. Branch, R. Galbraith, C. Smith & H. Kummel] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 478-480, Nov. '52
conservation of blood and tissues by means of congealment, [M. Bessis] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 704-708, Nov. 1, '52 F
contents of reduced glutathion in preserved blood, [D. Helbig] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 507-508, May 30, '52 G
dangers of transfusion under high pressure, [A. Rosenthal] Chirurg **23**: 411-413, Sept. '52 G
effects and clinical significance of bacterial contaminants in transfused blood, [A. I. Braude, J. P. Sanford, J. E. Bartlett & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 902-916, June '52
in paraplegic patients with toxemia, [J. J. Walsh] Brit.M.J. **2**: 811-813, Oct. 11, '52
major inconvenience in collection of blood; "uncontrolled vacuum" in blood transfusion centers, [H. Darrasse] Méd.trop. **12**: 460-466, July-Aug. '52 F
organization of blood bank, [R. Zenker] Chirurg **23**: 505-507, Nov. '52 G
preservation of whole ACD blood collected, stored and transfused in plastic equipment, [T. Sack, J. G. Gibson, II & E. S. Buckley, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 113-119, July '52
simple method for aseptic filling of screw-capped containers, [J. E. O'Hagan] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 290-293, Aug. '52
suggestions for organization of blood bank, [A. von Lutzki & G. Kurow] Chirurg **23**: 256-261, June '52 G
survival of transfused red cells previously stored for long periods in frozen state, [P. L. Mollison, H. A. Sloviter & H. Chaplin, Jr.] Lancet **2**: 501-505, Sept. 13, '52
transfusion of erythrocytes in surgery, [J. Rokyta] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 593-597, May 16, '52 Cz
transfusion of preserved erythrocytes in concentrated form, [M. Hrubiško] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 591-593, May 16, '52 Cz
use of red cell mass in rheumatoid disease, [M. W. Garry] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 642-647, June '52
velocity of sedimentation of erythrocytes in preserved blood used for transfusion, [H. Schwalm & M. Güllekes] Klin.Wchnschr.. **30**: 986-987, Nov. 1, '52 G
substitutes for: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Dextran; Gelatin; polyVinylpyrrolidone, as blood substitute
blood transfusions and expanders of blood volume, [T. H. Seldon] Minnesota Med. **35**: 958-960, Oct. '52
blood volume expansion produced by gelatin, serum albumin and plasma, [G. M. Hyde, N. I. Berlin, R. J. Parsons & B. Whittington] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 657-660, Dec. '52
collective review; plasma expanders, [A. L. Gropper, L. G. Raisz & W. H. Amspacher] Internat.Abstr. Surg. **95**: 521-542, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '52
comparative experimental studies on blood substitutes, polyvinylpyrrolidone and subsidon and indications for their use, [F. W. Ahnefeld] Chirurg **23**: 413-414, Sept. '52 G
comparison of efficacy of dextran, oxypolygelatin, plasma and saline as plasma volume expanders, [L. G. Raisz & E. J. Pulaski] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 475-482, May '52
current status of plasma volume expanders, [J. E. Rhoads] Southwestern Med. **33**: 326-332, Sept. '52
effect of various plasma volume expanders on erythrocyte size, [R. Bertcher, L. M. Meyer & J. Bellamy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 508-509, July '52
in atomic warfare; review of present position, [L. S. Anderson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 235-241, June '52
liberation of histamine by artificial blood substitutes, [F. Hahn & A. Wellmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 998-999, Nov. 1, '52 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, substitutes for--Continued
plasma expanders, [H. M. Nachman] Mil.Surgeon **111**:276-279, Oct. '52
plasma expanders, [I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **150**:10-13, Sept. 6, '52
reanimation in hemorrhagic shock by means of intravenous transfusion of blood and substitutes; experimental study, [A. Costantini & L. Rulla] Arch. sc.med. **94**:221-226, Sept. '52 I
time subsidon remains in circulation, [K. & H. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:598-599, July 1, '52 G
technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
crossed transfusion in therapy of anuria, [D. di Donna] Minerva med. **2**:640-641, Oct. 11, '52 I
exsanguination transfusion in adult, [M. Bessis] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:717-718, Nov. 1, '52 F
infusions via bone marrow and biopsy of bone and bone marrow, [A. B. Tarrow, H. Turkel & M. S. Thompson] Anesthesiology **13**:501-509, Sept. '52
new automatic apparatus, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**:315-317, July '52 I
technic for saving vein, [R. P. Aronson] Lancet **2**: 867, Nov. 1, '52
technic of intramedullary infusion of blood and medicinal substances, [R. P. Askerkhanov] Klin.med. (no.6) **30**:61-63, '52 R
transfusion; perfusion; Bertola's metal cylinders, [R. Finochietto & N. Bruzzoni] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1930-1932, Aug. 15, '52 S
use of plastic intravenous catheter for multiple and massive transfusions and prolonged intravenous fluid therapy, [D. W. Smith, R. S. Sappenfield & W. J. Fink] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:775-777, Dec. '52
BLOOD VESSEL BANK: See Arteries, transplantation
BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
adenosintriphosphatase activity of vascular system, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:323-325, June '52
formation of blood vessels in cultures of blood cells and lymphoid tissue, [B. Hohenadel & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:798-801, Sept. 1, '52 G
anastomosis: See also Lungs, blood supply; Portal Vein, surgery; Venae Cavae, surgery; etc.
effects of histamine and α-phenylaminopropionamidine on arteriovenous anastomoses, [A. Hürlimann & K. Bucher] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:295-302, '52 G
growth of vascular anastomoses: experimental study of influence of suture type and suture method with note on certain mechanical factors involved, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:276-296, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, cellular pattern of vessel wall; alterations in old age and disease, [R. Altschul] Geriatrics **7**:270-273, Sept.-Oct. '52
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
neurovegetative and vascular alterations of dermotyphus in pathogenic picture of exanthematic manifestation (historic and murine strain), [C. G. Bertazzi] Minerva med. **2**:403-405, Sept. 13, '52 I
Osler's disease; Weltmann reaction, vascular lesions and gastritis, [Č. Plavšić, B. S. Đorđević, V. Josipović & R. Antić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:169-192, '52 F
use of nicotinic acid in vascular therapy; modern aspects, [A. Turchetti] Riforma med. **66**:729-731, July 5, '52 I
vascular changes in diabetes mellitus, [M. Rachmilevitz & A. M. Cohen] Harefuah **41**:211, Dec. 16, '51
vascular factor in hemorrhagiparous disorders; review of literature, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2293-2312, Sept. 26, '52 S
vascular factors in pathogenesis of hemorrhagic syndromes, [T. H. Spaet] Blood **7**:641-652, June '52
effects of drugs on, in vivo observations of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon rabbit ear chambers, [N. Ashton & C. A. Cook] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:445-450, Oct. '52
innervation, reflex vascular responses to stimulation of blood vessels and perivascular tissues in dog, [R. B. Lynn & F. A. Simeone] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 471-474, May '52
murmurs: See also Arteries, femoral; Spleen, blood supply; Veins, femoral
continuous venous hum and thrill in cirrhosis of liver, [M. A. Jalili] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16**:50-55, '52
murmur of peripheral arteriovenous fistula, [E. A. Edwards & H. D. Levine] New England J.Med. **247**:502-505, Oct. 2, '52
peripheral vascular murmurs; mechanism of production and diagnostic significance, [E. A. Edwards & H. D. Levine] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:284-300, Sept. '52
pathology, effect of thiourea derivatives on blood vessels; experimental study, [L. Monti & A. de Girolamo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:773-786, June '52 I
epinephrine regulation mechanism and vascular changes in ripe and unripe tumors of sympathetic system, [J. G. Frey & W. Rübe] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:62-68, Jan. 15, '52 G
microscopic studies on blood vessels of rats with experimental purpura, [T. H. Spaet] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:333-338, Aug. '52
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability
comparative filtration properties of excised arteries and veins, [S. L. Wilens & R. T. McCluskey] Am. J.M.Sc. **224**:540-547, Nov. '52
physiology: See Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on; Blood Vessels, permeability
roentgenography: See also Abdomen, blood supply; Aorta, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
microangiography, [S. Bellman & A. Engström] Acta radiol. **38**: 98-110, Aug. '52
new method for demonstrating blood vessels; value in study of vascularization of cerebral tumors, [W. Calvo] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:164-167, May-June '52 S
surgery: See also Extremities, blood supply; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
continuous-feed aneurysm needle, [D. J. Tibbs] Brit. M.J. **2**:1201, Nov. 29, '52
definitive surgery of major vessels, [F. Gerbode] Quart.Rev.Surg.& S. Special. **9**: 59-68, June '52
vascular suture and blood vessel transplantation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**: 99-112, May '52
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
transplantation, bridging defects in canine portal and superior mesenteric veins with plastic tubes and vascular grafts; preliminary report, [W. W. Daniel] Cancer **5**:1041-1048, Sept. '52
indirect heterologic vascular grafts by means of vitallium ring; experimental studies, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:158-161, '52 I
method of conservation of vascular transplants; experimental study; preliminary report, [P. H. Benavides, A. Naranjo V. & T. Velázquez] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **22**: 486-498, Aug. 30, '52 S
new methods for preserving bone, skin and blood vessels, [G. W. Hyatt & others] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 239-254, Sept. '52
preserved arterial grafts; experimental results; preservation of grafts, [L. Massé, R. Tingaud, C. Massé & J. Carles] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 105-112, July '52 F
preserved vascular homografts; control of vitality by culture of tissues, [A. A. Lazzarini] Prensa méd. argent. **39**: 2637-2645, Oct. 31, '52 S
study of revascularization of blood vessel grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, [C. L. Kiehn, J. Benson, D. M. Glover & M. Berg] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:477-486, Sept. '52
vascular suture and blood vessel transplantation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**: 99-112, May '52
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING
See also Venesection
erythrocytometric formula of normal subjects following bloodletting, [P. Rivasi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:129-140, '52 I
BLOODSTEIN, O., JAEGER, W., and TUREEN, J., Study of diagnosis of stuttering by parents of stutterers and non-stutterers, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:308-315, Sept. '52
BLOOM, B. (Berkeley, Calif.): See KIYASU, J. Y., jt. auth.
BLOOM, B. (Tucson, Ariz.), Lipoproteins and atherosclerosis, Arizona Med. **9**:21-25, Aug. '52
BLOOM, S.: See GOLDMAN, I. B., jt. auth.
BLOOM, W. L.: See WATSON, D. W., jt. auth.
BLOOMBERG, A. E., BLUMBERG, P., and HAIMOVICI, H., Auricular thrombosis, mitral commissurotomy, and aortic embolectomy; report of case, J.A. M.A. **150**:1216-1219, Nov. 22, '52

BLOOR, B. M.: See **ODOM, G. L., jt. auth.**
BLOOR, W. R.: See **HAVEN, F. L., jt. auth.**
BLOS, P.: See **GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.**
BLOUNT, S. G., JR., McCORD, M. C., and ANDERSON, L. L., Alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**840-842, Sept. '52
See **McCORD, M. C., jt. auth.**
BLOW FLIES: See Flies
BLOXSOM, A., Significance of fluids expelled by asphyxiated newborn infant during resuscitation, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**184-185, Aug. '52
BLUDOVA, P. A.: See **ANIKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**
BLUE CROSS PLAN: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
BLUE DISEASE: See Cyanosis
BLUE SHIELD: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
BLUEFARB, S. M., IHRKE, R., and STEINBERG, H. S., Association of carcinoma and mycosis fungoides, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**76-79, July '52
BLUM, A.: See **METZGER, H., jt. auth.**
BLUM, E.: See **CROKAERT, J., jt. auth.**
See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
BLUM, F., Alte und neue endokrine Probleme, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 1-22, '51
BLUM, H.: See **FORSTER, S., jt. auth.**
BLUM, J.: See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
BLUM, J. D.: See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
BLUM, J. E., Zur Frage der Herzpolypen, Cardiologia **20:**193-214, '52
BLUM, L. V., and WOODWARD, T. E., Additional case of Brill's disease in Baltimore, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **37:**90-93, April '52
BLUM, P., and GRATSAC, G., Eruption "biotropique" du 9 jour après injection de rappel D.T.T.A.B. Choc lipothymique survenu 1 heure après la piqûre. (Discussions pathogéniques), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**245-246, May-June '52
See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BLUM, S., Etiology of endocarditis in childhood, Arch. Pediat. **69:**310-315, July '52 [Reprint,1903]
BLUMBERG, A. G.: See **LESSER, G. T., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERG, H., SCHLESINGER, A., and GORDON, S. M., Toxicological studies of new mercurial diuretic: mercumatilin (cumertilin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**336-342, July '52
BLUMBERG, J. M., and BARODDY, N. B., JR., Cytologic examination of urine, pleural and abdominal fluid, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**791-796, Oct. '52
See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERG, P.: See **BLOOMBERG, A. E., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERG, R. W., and LYON, R. A., Endocardial sclerosis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**291-308, Sept. '52
BLUMBERG, W.: See **HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
BLUME, J.: See **MENZEL, W., jt. auth.**
BLUMENCRON, W., Die Salicyltherapie in der täglichen Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**814-815, Aug. 9, '52
BLUMENFELD, S.: See **SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
BLUMENSAAT, C., Zur Phasen-Deutung des Sudeckschen Syndroms, Chirurg **23:**449-457, Oct. '52
BLUMENTHAL, G., Karl Landsteiner zum Gedächtnis anlässlich der 50. Wiederkehr der Entdeckung der Blutgruppen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**1-5, May 12, '52
and PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über das neuentdeckte Anti Duffy^{b} (Fy^{b}), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 267-273, March 31, '52
BLUMENTHAL, L. S.: See **FUCHS, M., jt. auth.**
BLUMENTHAL, W., Einige Probleme der Atemfunktion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**810-814, Sept. 1, '52
BLUMFIELD, G.: See **LEVINE, E. B., jt. auth.**
BLUMGART, H. L., and FREEDBERG, A. S., Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture: heart and thyroid; with particular reference to I^{131} treatment of heart disease, Circulation **6:** 222-237, Aug. '52
See **FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.**
BLUSSON, J.: See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
BLYTH, C. S.: See **MILLER, A. T., JR., jt. auth.**
del BO, M.: See **SCUDERI, R., jt. auth.**
BO, W. J., and ATKINSON, W. B., Histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in intact cyclic animals and in castrates treated with ovarian hormones, Anat.Rec. **113:**91-99, May '52
BOAG, J. W.: See **LENNOX, B., jt. auth.**
BOAG, T. J., White man in arctic; preliminary study of problems of adjustment, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**444-449, Dec. '52
BOAK, R. A., KLAUMANN, B. F., and WARD, C. B., JR., Coxsackie virus in southern California; isolation of strain from stools of patient, California Med. **77:**187-189, Sept. '52
BOAK, R. A.--Continued
See **CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.**
BOARIO: See **de BENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**
BOAS, A. V., Padronização do diagnóstico dos portadores de sombra do cadastro torácico, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**39-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOAS, E. P., Arteriosclerosis and diabetes, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**411-419, July-Aug. '52
and ADLERSBERG, D., Genetic studies on coronary atherosclerosis developing after age of 60 years, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**347-354, Sept. '52
BOAS, H., Case of gold dermatitis unaffected by BAL successfully treated with sodium thiosulfate, Ugesk.læger **114:**778, June 12, '52 Da; Ein Fall von Golddermatitis, unbeeinflusst durch BAL, geheilt mit Natriumthiosulfat, Hautarzt **3:**423, Sept. '52
Case of universal exanthem due to rice flour beetle, Tribolium destructor, Ugesk.læger **114:**1641-1642, Nov. 13, '52 Da
BOASE, A. J., Blindness in Uganda, East African M.J. **29:**311-318, Aug. '52
Tarsectomy, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**645-648, Nov. '52
BOATWRIGHT, H., WHEELER, C. E., and CAWLEY, E. P., Werner's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 243-249, Aug. '52
BOBBIO, A., Eziopatogenesi e terapia razionale in chirurgia; basi eziopatogenetiche della terapia razionale delle infezioni chirurgiche, Minerva chir. **7:** 167-170, March 15, '52
Basi eziopatogenetiche per una terapia razionale degli stati emorragici acuti, Minerva chir. **7:**250-252, April 15, '52
Eziopatogenesi e terapia razionale in chirurgia; basi eziopatogenetiche per una terapia razionale dello shock traumatico e degli stati affini, Minerva chir. **7:**334-336, May 15, '52
Eziopatogenesi e terapia razionale in chirurgia; basi eziopatogenetiche per una terapia razionale dell'occlusione intestinale, Minerva chir. **7:**467-469, June 30, '52
Eziopatogenesi e terapia razionale in chirurgia; basi eziopatogenetiche per una terapia razionale della peritonite acuta purulenta, Minerva chir. **7:**543-546, July 31, '52
BOBECK, S., Salpingitis following curettage, Nord.med. **48:**1365-1369, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
BOBER, S., and FARNER, J., Case of bilateral renal tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**834-836, '52 Pol
BOBKER, D. L.: See **JACOBY, A., jt. auth.**
BOBO MORILLO, T., El laboratorio en las litiasis urinarias, Med.colon. **20:**227-242, Sept. '52
BOBON, J., Nouvelle observation de schizoparalexie et schizoparagraphie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**286-295, May '52
Une curieuse modalité de discordance verbale: la "schizoparalexie" et la "schizoparagraphie." Les composantes pseudo-ludiques du langage, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**296-301, May '52
BOBROWITZ, I. D., ELIAS, F., and OCHS, J., Gastrointestinal changes in pneumoperitoneum, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**750-757, Dec. '52
BOCCA, E., Su due casi di ernia cerebrale (cerebellare) consecutivi a interventi per flogosi mastoidea acuta e tromboflebite del seno laterale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**447-456, '52
BOCCACCI, M.: See **BETTINI, S., jt. auth.**
BOCCARDELLI, V.: See **dalla TORRE, L., jt. auth.**
BOCCARDI, S., Su alcuni casi di diverticolosi colica con sintomatologia atipica, Minerva med. **2:**373-376, Sept. 10, '52
BOCCAZZI, C., Calcoli di uomini illustri e di uomini oscuri, Chir.ital. **6:**143-147, Jan.-April '52
BOCCHETTI, G., Il laboratorio e la clinica nella diagnosi differenziale degli itteri da ostruzione (rivista di aggiornamento), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 531-540, April 30, '52
BOCCI, A., Un caso di malattia emolitica congenita trattato con exsanguino-trasfusione a 29 ore dalla nascita, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**16-17, March '52
BOCHENEK, V., Case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1231-1233, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
BOCHNIK, H. J., "Tagesrhythmen" nach halbseitiger präfrontaler Leukotomie. (Zur Analyse gestörter Funktionsstrukturen nach Beobachtung spontaner 24-Stunden-Schwankungen vegetativer, animaler und psychischer Vorgänge), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**95-111, '52
BOCK, A., Überraschende Ergebnisse einer klinischen Fehlgeburtenstatistik von 1930--1950, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**683-695, Aug. '52
BOCK, H.: See **HÖVELS, O., jt. auth.**

BOCK, H. E., Klinik und interne Therapie der Retikulosen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lymphogranulomatose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen. (Beihft.) **77:**27-28, '52
Wichtige haematologische Nebenwirkungen bei der Chemo- und Antibiotika-Therapie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**405-410, Sept. '52
BOCKENHEIMER, J.: See FÖLLMER, W., jt. auth.
BOCKMANN, F., Chronische traumatische Dünndarminkarzeration, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1012-1014, '52
BOCKSTAHLER, A. C.: See ALDES, J. H., jt. auth.
BOCKUS, H. L., Dr. Carlos Bonorino Udaondo, Gastroenterology **21:**313, June '52
BOCOBO, D. L., SKELLENGER, M., SHAW, C. R., and STEELE, B. F., Amino acid composition of some human tissues, Arch.Biochem. **40:**448-452, Oct. '52
BOCOBO, F. C., Nutrition and metabolism of pathogenic fungi, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**598-612, Oct. '52
and GUTIERREZ, P., Dermatophytosis among Filipinos: its incidence and flora in outpatient dermatological clinic of Philippine General Hospital, Acta med.philippina **8:**131-149, Jan.-March '52
BOCQUENTIN, C.: See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
BODAMER, J., Über eine psychiatrische Beobachtung des jungen Friedrich Schiller, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**754-756, June 6, '52
BODANSKY, O., WROBLEWSKI, F., and MARKARDT, B., Concentrations of ascorbic acid in plasma and white blood cells of patients with cancer and noncancerous chronic disease, Cancer **5:**678-684, July '52
BODART, A.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
BODE, F., and HÜBENER, H. J., Identification of uric acid and ascorbic acid by chromatography, Nature, London **170:**501, Sept. 20, '52
BODE, O., Durch Myogelosen bedingte "Herzerkrankungen," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**626-627, July 4, '52
BODECHTEL, G., Leitsymptom: Kopfschmerz, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1249-1254, June 20, '52; 1321-1325, June 27, '52; 1361-1367, July 4, '52
BODELL, B.: See ANSBRO, F. P., jt. auth.
BODEMÜLLER, E., Ein einfaches Stereo-Aufnahmegerät für Lungen, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**359-360, June '52
BODEN, E., and LOOGEN, F., Rückschau und Stand der Endocarditis-lenta-Behandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1044-1049, Sept. 5, '52
BODER, E., Further studies in congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes); its relationship to cranial molding and duration of labor, J.Pediat. **41:**305-313, Sept. '52
BODIAN, D., Reconsideration of pathogenesis of poliomyelitis, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**414-438, May '52
Experimental studies on passive immunization against poliomyelitis; prophylactic effect of human gamma globulin on paralytic poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys after virus feeding, Am.J.Hyg. **56:**78-89, July '52
Pathogenesis of poliomyelitis (Don W. Gudakunst memorial lecture), Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1388-1402, Nov. '52
BODIAN, M., What do color blind see? Report on monocular color blindness, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1471-1480, Oct. '52
Chronic constipation in children with particular reference to Hirschsprung's disease, Practitioner **169:**517-529, Nov. '52
BODIS, L.: See SÁS, M., jt. auth.
BODMAN, R. L., Evaluation of 2 synthetic curarizing agents in conscious volunteers, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**409-416, Sept. '52
MORTON, H. J. V., and WYLIE, W. D., New synthetic curarising agent; clinical trial of compound 20 (laudolissin), Lancet **2:**517-518, Sept. 13, '52
BODNER, H.: See HOWARD, A. H., jt. auth.
BODO, M., and BRICCARELLO, L., Considerazioni su di un caso di silicosi massiva evolutiva dopo breve inficiamento silicogeno, Rass.med.indust. **21:**233-238, May-June '52
See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
BODOSA GASPAR, J., Las hernias del hiato esofágico y los tumores benignos del estómago en su aspecto hemorragíparo, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**728-734, May-June '52
BODY
basal cardiac function and body composition with special reference to obesity, [H. L. Taylor, J. Brozek & A. Keys] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**976-983, Nov. '52
body build and body composition, [J. Brožek & A. Keys] Science **116:**140-142, Aug. 8, '52
body form in Homo sapiens: study of 5 anthropometric ratios on white boys 15 years of age, [P. T. Trim & H. V. Meredith] Growth **16:**1-14, March '52
BODY--Continued
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
body weight at different ages and heights, [W. F. F. Kemsley] Ann.Eugenics **16:**316-334, May '52
estimation of stature from clavicle in Punjabis; preliminary report, [B. Singh & H. S. Sohal] Indian J. M.Res. **40:**67-71, Jan. '52
standard of weight for height and age of Australian women, [J. M. Woodhill] M.J.Australia **2:**145-151, Aug. 2, '52
stature of Scotsmen aged 18 to 40 years in 1941, [E. M. B. Clements & K. G. Pickett] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**245-252, Oct. '52
image: See Perception, disorders
mind and body: See Mind
surface area, body surface area of Eskimo, [K. Rodahl] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**242-246, Nov. '52
distribution of cardiac potentials on body surface; implications in electrocardiography, [R. S. Sikand] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**47-52, Feb. '52
radiation area of human body, [A. Guibert & C. L. Taylor] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**24-37, July '52
temperature: See Temperature, Body
types: See Constitution
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
apparatus for weighing bed patients, [J. V. Galgiani] J.A.M.A. **149:**1647-1648, Aug. 30, '52
at different ages and heights, [W. F. F. Kemsley] Ann. Eugenics **16:**316-334, May '52
effect of age and weight on electrocardiogram of healthy men, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **6:**749-761, Nov. '52
effects of liver fractions and vitamin B_{12} on body and organ weights of thyroid-fed rats, [C. E. Graham, I. P. Reichstein, W. J. Watson & S. W. Hier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**657-659, Aug.-Sept. '52
estimation of lean body mass and body fat from basal oxygen consumption and creatinine excretion, [A. T. Miller, Jr. & C. S. Blyth] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**73-78, Aug. '52
hypertension and relation between body weight and kidney weight, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta physiol. latinoam. **2:**2-32, '52
simple method of weighing seriously ill patients, [A. Das & J. Biswas] J.Indian M.A. **21:**347-349, May '52
standard of weight for height and age of Australian women, [J. M. Woodhill] M.J.Australia **2:**145-151, Aug. 2, '52
tissue cytochrome oxidase activity and body weight, [H. C. Kunkel & J. E. Campbell, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**229-236, Sept. '52
weighing-machine for bed patients; indispensable item of equipment for every hospital, [N. Alwall] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**158-159, '52
weight and body temperature in mammals, [P. R. Morrison & F. A. Ryser] Science **116:**231-232, Aug. 29, '52
weight changes and water consumption of rats exposed to whole-body x-irradiation, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**17-21, Oct. '52
BÖCK, J., Hans Lauber †, Ophthalmologica **124:**126-127, Aug. '52; Ann.ocul. **185:**831-832, Sept. '52
BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis
BOECKER, E., and KAUFFMANN, F., Über einen neuen Salmonella-Typus: S. schoeneberg, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**531-533, Oct. 30, '52
BOECKER, H., Die Larven der Oxyuren und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie; zur Pharmakotherapie der Oxyuriasis, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**378-381, Aug. '52
BOECKER, W., and KNEDEL, M., Zur Klinik des solitären Plasmocytoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**764-767, June '52
BÖDECKER, H.: See RATSCHOW, M., jt. auth.
BOEDIJN, K. B., Notes on Trichophytoneae from Java, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**116-134, '51
BÖHLAU, V., Die Steigerung des Energieumsatzes bei der Endocarditis lenta, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**691-694, Aug. 1, '52
BÖHLER, J., Ein neues Extensionsbett, Chirurg **23:**399-400, Aug. '52
and RUPP, G., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Knochenbank, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**164-168, '52
BÖHM, F., Bemerkung zur Arbeit von H. Böhme: Ist die Zurückhaltung gegenüber der Anwendung des Pneumoperitoneum berechtigt? Tuberkulosearzt **6:**351-353, June '52
BOEHM, G. A. W.: See HAYASHI, T., jt. auth.
BOEHME, E. J.: See SPECHT, N. W., jt. auth.

BÖHME, R., Über die Röntgendiagnostik des luftgefüllten lumbalen Durasackes im sagittalen Strahlengang, Nervenarzt **23:**342-345, Sept. '52

BÖHME, W., Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur II. Mitteilung von Crecelius über die Superinfektiontherapie und zur Calmette-Impfung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**102-106, '52

BÖHNI, E.: See FUST, B., jt. auth.

BÖHRINGER, H. R., Scleromalacia perforans als Teilerscheinung eines schweren septischen Syndroms, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**473-479, '52

BOEKE, L. S.: See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.

BÖKE, W., Allergie und Augendruck (Augenbinnendruckmessungen an Allergikern unter Antigenbelastung), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**488-503, '52

BOELL, E. J., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level; effects of radiations on respiratory metabolism, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39:**19-42, July '52

BOELS, W.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

BOEMINGHAUS, H., Zur retropubischen (extravesikalen) Prostatektomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**661-665, '52

Zur Behandlung des Blasenkrebses--Indikation und Prognose, Medizinische, pp. 1108-1115, Sept. 1, '52

and GÖTZEN, F. J., Zur antibiotischen Behandlung akut eitriger urologischer Krankheitsprozesse; Prostataabszesse, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**421-425, '52

Über den Hochdruck bei einseitiger Nierenerkrankung (Experiment, Kasuistik und praktische Folgerungen), Ztschr.Urol. **45:**472-516, '52

BOENHEIM, F., and McGAVACK, T. H., Polyostotische fibröse Dysplasie, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**157-184, '52

BÖNI, A., and LOTMAR, R., Temperaturmessungen an tierischen und menschlichen Geweben nach Bestrahlung mit Mikrowellen (λ=17 cm), Arch.phys. Therap. **4:**174-202, May-June '52

See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

BÖNICKE, R., Eine mikrobiologische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**490-493, '52

and REIF, W., Untersuchungen über die tuberkulostatische Wirksamkeit und die Schwermetallkomplexbildung der p-Aminosalicylsäure und ihrer Derivate, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**379-386, '52

BÖNNIGER, W.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., Zur tonisierenden Beeinflussung der Vestibulariszentren durch das periphere Vestibularorgan, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**405-409, '52

Beitrag zur Verhütung der Ohrmuschelschrumpfung nach Perichondritis durch Einsetzen einer Supramidstütze, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**287-289, June '52

Die Beeinflussung des experimentell ausgelösten Nystagmus und Schwindels durch Vomex A, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**558-564, Nov. '52

HENATSCH, H. D., and VILMAR, K. F., Aktionsstromuntersuchungen am Nervus vestibularis des Warmblüters, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**576-588, '52

BOER, A., Su di un caso di tbc. primitiva del rinofaringe, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**130-134, '52

de BOER, S., On origin and essence of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**48-64, July '52

den BOER, W.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.

BOERE, L. A., Evaluation of procaine and pronestyl (procaine amide) during anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1395-1399, June 7, '52 Du; L'emploi de la procaïne et du pronestyl au cours de l'anesthésie, Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**52-56, July '52

BOEREMA, I., Oesophagus resection with restoration of continuity by gastric tube, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**120-130, '52

Embolism of large peripheral arteries, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2424-2427, Sept. 27, '52 Du

BOERI, R., and CELOTTI, M., Pseudoglaucoma isterico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**233-238, May-June '52

BØRMER, T., and EVANG, E., Cervical spondylosis; clinical and roentgenologic study, Nord.med. **48:**1330-1334, Sept. 26, '52 N

BOERNER, L., and ANSON, B. J., Tribute to Stafford Lennox Osborne, May 16, 1885-October 25, 1952, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**409, '52

BÖRNER, R., Über Optikusaffektion beim Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**636-639, '52

BOERNER-JONES-LUKENS TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

BÖRNIG, H.: See FRUNDER, H., jt. auth.

BOERO, P.: See GALEONE, A., jt. auth.

BOESEN, I., Heart disease in Copenhagen school children 6 to 8 years old, Ugesk.læger **114:**1419-1421, Oct. 9, '52 Da

BÖTTGER, H., RÖMER, K., and SEITZ, R., Alloxanwirkungen bei einem Inselzelltumor, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**507-510, June 1, '52

BÖTTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, B., Lebensdauer übertragener, gesunder Erythrocyten bei bösartigen Erkrankungen des blutbildenden Systems, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**498-504, June 1, '52

BOETTNER, J. M., and others, Two cases of intra-bronchial foreign bodies of long duration, Dis.Chest **22:**219-225, Aug. '52

BÖVING, B. G., Internal observation of rabbit uterus, Science **116:**211-214, Aug. 29, '52

BOGATZKI, M., Über das Verhalten der Membranpermeabilität des quergestreiften Muskels nach Denervierung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**544-553, '52

Glykogengehalt und Mineralhaushalt im quergestreiften Muskel nach Grenzstrangresektion, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:**628-640, '52

SCHMIDT, C. G., and FISCHER, L., Über den Glykogen- und Kaliumgehalt des denervierten atrophischen Muskels, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**457-470, '52

BOGDAN, A., Terramycin in pertussis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1186-1187, Nov. 29, '52

BOGDANOVIC, P., and IVANKOVIC, D., Über die atypischen Vorhoftachykardien mit flatterähnlichem Verhalten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**673-682, Sept. '52

BOGDANOWICZ, J., Differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**967-970, '52 Pol

BOGEN, E.: See DJANG, A. H. K., jt. auth.
See MORRIS, E., jt. auth.
See ROGERS, A. E. T., jt. auth.
See SIVE, E. B., jt. auth.

BOGER, W. P., CROSLEY, A. P., JR., CARFAGNO, S. C., and BAYNE, G. M., Oral penicillin and 'benemid' compared with intramuscular repository procaine penicillin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**555-562, Nov. '52

See CROSLEY, A. P., JR., jt. auth.

BOGGIO, C.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.

BOGGS, J. D.: See POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.

BOGOLEPOV, N. K., Peculiar sensations in area of peripheral nerve injuries developing by reflex mechanism following interoceptive stimuli (form of causalgia), Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**17-23, '52 R

BOGOMOLETS' SERUM: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic

BOGOMOLOVA, F. A., Relation between angina and rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 25-28, '52 R

BOGUNA, I., and SENOR, J. C., Cesárea y miomectomía con la técnica isquemiante de Borrás, Med.clín. **19:**24-27, July '52

BOHLÄNDER, A.: See BÜSING, K. H., jt. auth.
See KOCH, R., jt. auth.

BOHLANDER, H.: See SMIT, A. M., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.

BOHLMAN, H. R., Replacement construction of hip, Am. J.Surg. **84:**268-278, Sept. '52

BOHN, C. L. S., Fordyce's disease (sebaceous glands in buccal mucous membrane), Ugesk.læger **114:**1105-1107, Aug. 14, '52 Da

Effect of "glare-free" glasses for motorists, Ugesk. læger **114:**1107-1108, Aug. 14, '52 Da

BOHNSTEDT, R. M., and FÜLLER, H., Einfluss der Antihistaminica auf die Elektrolyte Kalium und Calcium im menschlichen Serum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1025-1027, Oct. 31, '52

BOHR, H., Determination of blood volume by means of blood corpuscles labelled with radio-active phosphate, Ugesk.læger **114:**1522-1525, Oct. 23, '52 Da

BOIES, L. R., Future of otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **62:**709-721, July '52

and YOUNGER, L. I., Abnormal pneumatization of temporal bone, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**836-849, Sept. '52

CANFIELD, N., CARHART, R., and KEASTER, J., Hearing loss in preschool children: guide for diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**835-846, Sept.-Oct. '52

BOILER SCALERS: See Pneumoconiosis

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOINES, G. J., Artificial elbow flexion, J.A.M.A. **149:**1650-1651, Aug. 30, '52

Use of curare in repository medium in management of acute poliomyelitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**879-881, Nov. '52

BOIRON, H., Sur l'emploi du test-diagnostic au B.C.G., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**153-156, '52
Etude de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine en A.O.F., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**336-343, '52
BOIRON, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
BOISOT, J.: See LE BIHAN, R., jt. auth.
de BOISSEZON: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.
BOISSIER, J., Epreuve au crésoxydiol dans le pronostic et le traitement des lombalgies et des sciatiques, Presse méd. **60:**1042-1043, July 12, '52
BOISSIN, L.: See FREBET, H., jt. auth.
BOISSON, P., Pethidine in general anæsthesia, Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**7-14, July '52
BOISSONNAS, L., Dr Frédéric Rilliet (1878-1952), Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**761-763, Oct. 25, '52
della SANTA, R., and DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., Anémie au lait de chèvre, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**323-332, May 25, '52
BOISSONNAULT, C. M., Histoire de la Faculté de médecine de Laval, Laval méd. **17:**679-709, May; 803-848, June; 968-1008, Sept.; 1098-1149, Oct.; 1246-1281, Nov. '52
BOISVERT, H.: See CALMELS, J. R., jt. auth.
BOITHIAS, M.: See TOULANT, P., jt. auth.
BOIVIN, P: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
BOIX BARRIOS, J., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de la tos ferina, Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**191-199, March-April '52
SANCHO PASQUAU, V., and FELIPE SOTO, J., El antimoniato de n-metilglucamina en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis visceral (primeros casos tratados en España), Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**433-442, July '52
BOJANOWICZ, K., KUZMICKI, R., and OLSZEWSKI, W., Influence of central nervous sytem on coagulation time and prothrombin time, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1081-1085, '52 Pol
BOJESEN, AAGE
place in Danish pediatrics, [S. Heinild] Bibl.læger **144:**105-111, May-June '52 Da
BOJLEN, K., La vaccination antidiphtérique à Copenhague de 1941 à 1950, Rev.immunol. **16:** 274-279, '52
Tuberculosis examinations of personnel of Copenhagen schools during years 1944-1950, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1108-1109, Aug. 14, '52 Da
BOLAND, E. W., Rheumatoid arthritis; experiences with hydrocortisone (free alcohol) and hydrocortisone acetate, California Med. **77:**1-6, July '52
Clinical use of cortisone, hydrocortisone, and corticotropin, J.A.M.A. **150:**1281-1288, Nov. 29, '52
BOLDREY, E.: See STERN, W. E., jt. auth.
BOLDT, M. H., and BOLDT, S. K., Simplified approach to diet therapy of diabetic, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:** 462-467, Nov. '52
BOLDT, S. K.: See BOLDT, M. H., jt. auth.
BOLDT, W., and GOCHT, W., Über die Verwendung von Avacan zur Geburtserleichterung und Geburtsbeschleunigung, Deutsches med.J. **3:**330-333, Aug. 15, '52
BOLDUAN, O. E. A.: See STEVENSON, H. J. R., jt. auth.
BOLEN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
BOLER, T. D.: See MELICK, W. F., jt. auth.
BOLES, T., JR., and ZOLLINGER, R. M., Critical evaluation of jejunostomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 358-366, Sept. '52
BOLES CARENINI, B.: See BROGNOLI, C., jt. auth.
BOLGERT, M., Quelques réflexions sur les mélanoses de Riehl actuelles, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**424-428, July-Aug. '52
and LEVY, G., Nouveaux cas de réinfections après pénicillinothérapie massive précédée d'injections de cyanure de mercure, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52
Statistique du test de Nelson en particulier dans la syphilis primo-secondaire traitée par pénicillinothérapie en série unique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**55-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
and TABERNAT, J., Résultats du traitement des tuberculoses cutanées par les nouveaux antibiotiques Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**273-275, May-June '52
TABERNAT, J., and HENRY, C., Action de l'A.C.T.H. dans la maladie de Duhring; examen anatomique de deux cas à évolution défavorable, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**80-82, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOLING, E., and FINCH, H., Value of chloromycetin in colonic surgery, Am.Surgeon **18:**903-907, Sept. '52
BOLING, L.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
BOLLACK, C.: See BILGER, F., jt. auth.
BOLLEA, G., and TEPPATI, R., Studi catamnestici in neuro-psichiatria infantile; nosografia e prognosi degli anormali del carattere, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**137-151, Feb. '52
BOLLEA, G.--Continued
See de SANCTIS, C., jt. auth.
BOLLER, R. (New York), ROTTINO, A., and PRATT, G. H., Therapeutic action of muscle adenylic acid on ulcers and dermatitis associated with varicose or phlebitic veins; follow up report, Angiology **3:** 260-266, June '52
BOLLER, R. (Vienna), Les suites tardives des gastrectomies et leur traitement, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**407-412, April '52
BOLLINELLI, R.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
BOLLINGER, J. A., and FAHEY, J. J., Snapping thumb in infants and children, J.Pediat. **41:**445-450, Oct. '52
BOLLINI, V., and BRUSORI, G., L'indagine radiologica nei tumori primitivi maligni della pleura, Riv.pat. e clin.tuberc. **25:**197-211, July-Aug. '52
BOLLMAN, J. L., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Measurement of renal gluconeogenesis, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**38-44, July '52
See FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.
See ROUTLEY, E. F., jt. auth.
BOLO, P. O., La gastritis atrófica en la clínica general (con especial referencia al diagnóstico precoz del cáncer gástrico), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**86-89, April-May '52
Esteatorrea; diagnóstico diferencial, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:**259-263, July 30, '52
and de los SANTOS, M. A., Cáncer en una úlcera gástrica. Dificultades diagnósticas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:**16-19, Jan. 15-30, '52
BOLOGNA, U., and HECHT-LUCARI, G., Una ematomola di Breus espulsa a termine di gravidanza, Clin. ostet. **54:**124-125, April '52
BOLOMEY, A. A., and LENEL, R., Clinical experiences with veratrum alkaloids (veriloid) in prolonged treatment of essential hypertension, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**57-68, Aug. '52
Pressor action of atropine in veratrum alkaloid (veriloid) induced hypotension, Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10:**69-81, Aug. '52
See LENEL, R., jt. auth.
See O'REGAN, E., jt. auth.
BOLSI THERAPY: See Epilepsy, therapy
BOLSTER, JOHN ALOYSIUS: See Obituaries
BOLT, R. J.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
BOLT, W., and RINK, H., Zur Situation und Problematik der chirurgischen Behandlung der pulmonalen Phthise, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1549-1558, Aug. 1, '52
See VENRATH, H., jt. auth.
BOLTANSKI, E., Anthropologie différentielle et milieu scolaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3150-3157, Oct. 22, '52
BOLTE, A.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
BOLTE, O., Hautdurchblutungsproben mit hyperämisierenden Substanzen als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Hautarzt **3:**304-307, July '52
BOLTON, E. T., ABELSON, P. H., and ALDOUS, E., Utilization of carbon dioxide in synthesis of nucleic acid by Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**179-185, Sept. '52
See ABELSON, P. H., jt. auth.
See COWIE, D. B., jt. auth.
BOLTON, H., and QUINLAN, A. G., Conservative treatment of fractures of shaft of radius and ulna in adults, Lancet **2:**700-705, Oct. 11, '52
BOLTON, H. E., MANIGLIA, R., and MASSEY, F. C., Calcific emboli complicating mitral valve commissurotomy; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 502-509, Nov. '52
See WOODS, F. M., jt. auth.
BOLTON CARTER, J. F., MILNE, E. H., and WHITTET, T. D., Further investigation into causes of thrombophlebitis following intravenous infusions, Lancet **2:**660-661, Oct. 4, '52
BOLTZ, W., Die strafrechtliche Bedeutung des Transfusionszwischenfalles nach österreichischem Gesetz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**783-786, Oct. 3, '52
BOLZANI, L., and BORGHI, G., Trombosi sperimentale del seno longitudinale in cane, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 449-457, '52
BOMAN, H. G., 'Double fronting' in paper chromatography of proteins, Nature,London **170:**703-704, Oct 25, '52
BOMAN, T. J., Separation and assay of amino acids in mouse tumour and embryo by paper chromatography, Indian J.M.Sc **6:**623-627, Sept. '52
BOMBELLI, R.: See SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.
BOMBOIS, E., "Les rhumatismes" de M. de Chateaubriand, Progr. méd., Paris **80:** 269-270, May 24, '52

BOMCHIL, G.: See **POLAK, M., jt. auth.**
BOMMER, S., Psoriasis verrucosa, Hautarzt **3:**246-249, June '52
BOMMER, W., Das Phasenkontrastmikroskop in medizinischer Forschung und Diagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**577-583, July 1, '52
BOMMES, G.: See **STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.**
BOMPART, H., L'avenir des anastomoses intestinales établiés en période d'occlusion. Forme chirurgicale du syndrome sprue, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**419-423, April 30-May 7, '52
Vers un élargissement de la chirurgie d'exérèse du cancer du pancréas, Presse méd. **60:**1129-1130, Aug. 16, '52
BOMPIANI, A., and ROSSI, A., Rapporti fra fluorescenza e quote proteiche nei sieri di sangue della gravida a termine, della partoriente, della puerpera e nel siero di sangue funicolo-placentare, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**383-391, Sept.-Oct. '51
BOMPIANI, C., Il tumore di Wilms, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 249-254, June '52
BOMPOINT, J., and RABECHAULT, R., Tumeur mixte de la voûte palatine, Rev.laryng. **73:**279-283, May-June '52
BOMPOINT, L., and RABECHAULT, R., Une étiologie rare des céphalées: les kystes de la muqueuse sinusienne, Rev.laryng. **73:**274-279, May-June '52
BONACAINE: See Anesthesia, bonacaine
BONACOSSA, A. F.: See **URANGA IMAZ, F. A., jt. auth.**
BONA de SANTOS, S., DUNGO, F., and BACACAO-SAN LUIS, F., Tuberculin studies in Philippines: comparison between Danish and English tuberculin jellies for Moro (patch) tests; comparison between Moro (patch) and Mantoux (intradermal) tuberculin tests, J. Philippine M.A. **28:** 587-597, Oct. '52; correction **28:**669, Nov. '52
BONAFINA, M.: See **MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.**
BONAFINA, O. A.: See **de AUSTER, M. J. T., jt. auth.**
BONAFOS, M.: See **GARES, R., jt. auth.**
BONAMOUR, G., Kératite interstitielle hérédo-spécifique apparue au cours d'une réaction d'Herxheimer déclenchée par un traitement pénicilliné, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 99-100, Feb. '52
Ce que l'examen ophtalmologique apporte au dossier médical d'un vertigineux, J.méd.Lyon **33:**633-637, June 20, '52
and CHAVANNE, H., Choroïdite séreuse centrale bilatérale au cours d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 102-104, Feb. '52
and ETIENNE, R., Troubles de la vision des couleurs après traumatismes fermes du crâne, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 140-144, Feb. '52
See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
and HUGONNIER, R., Le petit oblique (et non pas seulement le droit inférieur) peut être lésé dans une blessure de la paupière inférieure, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 153-154, Feb. '52
BONANOME, A., and BEGANI, R., Sulla ricostruzione delle vie biliari extraepatiche (contributo sperimentale), Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 392-404, '52
BONAPARTE, M., Some biopsychical aspects of sado-masochism, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**373-384, '52
BONATI, F., and OTTAVIANI, P., L'importanza del fattore esogeno nelle agranulocitosi e granulocitopenie, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 591-611, June '52
BONATI, G., Sulla disfagia postoperatoria nella tonsillectomia nell'adulto, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**156-160, '52
BONAVOLONTA, A., Il distacco di retina nei soggetti giovani, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**603-614, Aug. '52
BONAVOLONTA, G., Sull'indicazione della puntura diatermica sclero-coroideale nella terapia chirurgica del distacco di retina, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**215-223, May-June '52
and de BERARDINIS, E., Azione del cortisone sui processi di cicatrizzazione delle lesioni corneali e sulla vascolarizzazione corneale sperimentale, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**225-241, July-Aug. '52
BONAZZI, O., MUCCI, E., and TROISI, F. M., Effetti tecnopatici nella fabbricazione dell'esaclorociclo-esano (gammesano), Folia med. **35:**382-392, July '52
BONAZZI del POGGETTO, O. B., Giuseppe Pellacani, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**299-300, '52
BONCODDO, N.: See **OTTENSTEIN, B., jt. auth.**
BOND, A. M., and MURRAY, M. M., Kidney function and structure in chronic fluorosis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**168-176, April '52
BOND, E.: See **BURSTONE, M. S., jt. auth.**
BOND, H. W.: See **WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.**
BOND, V. P., SHECHMEISTER, I. L., SWIFT, M. N., and FISHLER, M. C., Effects of x irradiation on naturally occurring endemic infection, J.Infect. Dis. **91:**26-32, July-Aug. '52
See COLE, L. J., jt. auth.
BOND, W., Radium beam dose-time relations, J.Fac. Radiologists **3:**111-124, Oct. '51
BOND, W. L., KNOWLES, E. T., and ENGELFRIED, J. J., Clinical significance of anti-Rh antibody determinations, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1621-1628, Nov. '52
BONDAR, G. F.: See **McLEOD, J. A., jt. auth.**
BONDI, G., and LEITES, V., Malignant neoplastic disease discovered in chest x-ray surveys, New England J.Med. **247:** 506-512, Oct. 2, '52
BONDUELLE, M., Les tremblements; étude séméiologique et nosologique, Rev.neurol. **86:**567-583, '52
See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.
BONDURANT, C. P., Use of attenuated or inactivated autogenous blood serum in management of pemphigus vulgaris; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:**394-396, Sept. '52
BONDURANT, S., SMITH, G., and SMITH, D. T., Anatomical theory which explains apical localization of reinfection tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1951) **63:**147-155, '52
BONDY, P. K., Office management of diabetic patient, J. Tennessee M.A. **45:**227-229, June '52
and HAGEWOOD, M. A., Effect of stress and cortisone on plasma protein-bound iodine and thyroxine metabolism in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**328-331, Oct. '52
BONE, A. D.: See **WEIL-MALHERBE, H., jt. auth.**
BONE BANKS: See Bones, transplantation
BONELLI, L., Studio dimensionale e morfologico delle microgoccie constituenti le nebbie terapeutiche, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**371-398, July-Aug. '52
Un metodo broncometrico (nota preventiva), Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**390-392, July-Aug. '52
BONELLI, M.: See **IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
BONES
See also under names of bones
artificial softening of vital bone with ammonium chloride; effect on organs, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184:** 373-381, '52 G
studies on x-ray absorption and diffraction of bone tissue, [R. Amprino & A. Engström] Acta anat. **15:** 1-22, '52
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
due to salmonella B. (Bredeney), [A. P. Aitken] Am. J.Surg. **84:**26-29, July '52
anatomy and histology, cytologic and histochemical study of bone and cartilage formation in rat, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. **86:**259-277, July '52
decalcification of bone, [G. Rosen & L. M. Friedland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**714, July '52
decalcification of bone with trifluoroacetic acid, [D. O. Rosbash & D. Leavitt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 914-915, Sept. '52
factors determining direction of canal for nutrient artery in long bones of mammals and birds, [H. Hughes] Acta anat. **15:** 261-280, '52
atrophy, experiences with depot kallikrein in Sudeck's atrophy, [O. Roland] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1147-1151, '52 G
in infantile paralysis; action of continuous current, [V. Paschetta & E. Deguel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**469, '52 F
influence of ultrasounds on Sudeck's disease, [E. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **87:**575-584, '52 G
osteomedullary lesions in Niemann-Pick disease, [R. Zanasi] Chir.org.movimento **37:**295-300, '52 I
osteoporosis and epiphysial arrest in joint tuberculosis; account of histologic changes in involved tissues, [H. A. Sissons] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 275-290, May '52
osteoporosis and osteomalacia as diseases of old age, [H. Jesserer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**472-476, June 27, '52 G
osteoporosis of immobilization in recumbency, [F. H. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 258-265, May '52
phase interpretation of Sudeck's disease, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg **23:**449-457, Oct. '52 G
renal osteodystrophy with oral manifestations, [I. Lighterman] J.Oral Surg. **10:**233-238, July '52
skeletal changes in diabetes mellitus of adults, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**1-14, '52 G
Sudeck's atrophy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. F. Dwyer] M.J.Australia **2:**265-268, Aug. 23, '52
Sudeck's disease, [A. Nurra & A. Franz] Minerva ortop. **3:** 217-226, July-Aug. '52 I

BONES--Continued
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
factors determining direction of canal for nutrient artery in long bones of mammals and birds, [H. Hughes] Acta anat. **15:**261-280, '52
necrobiotic cysts of bone; problems of osseous vascularization, [E. Rutishauser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**848-850, Aug. 23, '52 F
phlebography, [E. Rutishauser] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:** 638-641, '52 G
question of acceleration of fracture healing by changes of blood supply, [P. F. Matzen] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**195-205, '52 G
study of vascularization of experimental bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus and transparent chamber, [C. L. Klehn & others] Ann. Surg. **136:**404-411, Sept. '52
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, carcinoma of breast and skeletal metastasis in clinicoroentgenologic series, [S. Rennes] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**363-369, '52
bone marrow and carcinoma of prostate, [J. A. Clifton, R. J. Philipp, E. Ludovic & W. M. Fowler] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**121-130, Aug. '52
hematogenous osseous metastases in genital carcinoma of females, [W. Hacke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **137:**171-198, '52 G
osseous metastases of breast cancer; role of sterilization, [A. T. Berkman] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2417-2423, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
role of myelogram in diagnosis of secondary neoplastic osteosis, [P. Morel & A. P. Bretin] J. méd.Lyon **33:**883-886, Oct. 5, '52 F
therapeutic trials of radiogallium (Ga72); 4 cases, [E. R. King, L. W. Brady & H. C. Dudley] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:**785-789, Dec. '52
treatment of bone metastasis of breast, [N. Ratkóczy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**511-528, '51
composition: See also Bones, marrow
autoradiographic studies of deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones, [B. Kidman, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**453-459, July '52
biochemistry of bones, [M. J. Dallemagne] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**845-848, Aug. 23, '52 F
citric acid and bone metabolism, [T. F. Dixon & H. R. Perkins] Biochem.J. **52:**280-265, Oct. '52
deposition of fluorine in bones and teeth of growing rat, [I. Zipkin & F. J. McClure] J.Nutrition **47:** 611-620, Aug. '52
deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [M. L. Tutt, B. Kidman, B. Rayner & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 207-215, April '52
fluorine and other chemical tests of North American human and fossil bones, [R. F. Heizer & S. F. Cook] Am. J. Phys. Anthropol. **10:** 289-303, Sept. '52
fluorine content of associated human and extinct animal bones from Conkling Cavern, New Mexico, [T. D. Stewart] Science **116:**457-458, Oct. 24, '52
manganese in bone, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51:** 598-600, Aug. '52
mechanism of skeletal turnover of lime salts, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**200-211,'52
metabolism of gallium; deposition in and clearance from bone, [H. C. Dudley & H. H. Marrer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**129-134, Oct. '52
skeletal calcium turnover in nongrowing rats, [L. Singer, W. D. Armstrong & M. L. Premer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 643-646, Aug.-Sept.'52
skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation in rat: effect of different levels of dietary calcium, [G. M. Ellinger, J. Duckworth, A. C. Dalgarno & M. H. Quenouille] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**235-253, '52
tracer experiments on effect of vitamin D on skeletal metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 212-220, '52
turnover of bone carbonate, [D. L. Buchanan & A. Nakao] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**245-257, Sept. '52
usefulness of strontium as adjuvant to calcium in remineralization of skeleton in man, [E. Shorr & A. C. Carter] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**59-66, April '52
vitamin D in bone; quantitative study; preliminary report, [V. Pietrogrande & L. Emanuele] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**45-51, Jan-March '52 I
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa
differentiation of solitary bone cysts from giant cell tumors, [W. H. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1799-1804, Sept. 5, '52 G
histiocytic granuloma and osseous pseudocysts; pathogenesis of osseous pseudocysts, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch.ortop. **65:**122-128,April-June '52 I
necrobiotic cysts of bone; problems of osseous vascularization, [E. Rutishauser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 848-850, Aug. 23, '52 F
solitary unicameral cyst; follow-up study of 31 cases with proven pathologic diagnoses, [J. J. Graham] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**106-130, April '52
therapeutic and pathogenic study of 7 clinical cases, [L. Cortese] Minerva chir. **7:**697-708, Sept. 30, '52 I
therapy in young persons, [P. F. Matzen] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1313-1322, '52 G
treatment with transplants of iliac crest; comparison with other therapeutic methods, [H. Karcher] Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**580-593, '52 G
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Bones, surgery; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
Albright syndrome, [R. E. Hibbs & H. P. Rush] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**587-593, Sept. '52
arteriography in diseases of bone, [L. Mucchi & F. Columella] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**135-146, Oct. '51
benign lymphogranulomatosis; typical and atypical images, [D. Vinditti] Minerva ortop. **3:**211-213, July-Aug. '52 I
coexistence of polyostotic fibrous dyplasia and juvenile tabes, [A. C. Bingold] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**472-474, March '52
comparison of roentgenologic aspects of subacute malignant osseous reticulosis, leukoblastosis and reticulosarcoma; 3 cases, [P. Bertoye, A. Creyssel & C. Béraud] Pédiatrie **41:**529-537, '52 F
differential diagnosis of generalized osteopathies, [E. Rosemblit] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1745-1747, July 25, '52 S
dynamic and static irritation of bones, zones of transformation, aseptic necrosis and osteochondritis dissecans, [G. J. Hauck] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45:** 152-161, '52 G
fibrous dysplasia of bones; classic case (Jaffé-Lichtenstein), [K. Fochem & F. Miczoch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 757-758, Sept. 19, '52 G
functional relationships between bone marrow and bone; myelogenous osteopathy, [W. Naumann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**304-307, Sept. '52 G
late effects of internally-deposited radioactive materials in man (with special reference to bone destruction), [J. C. Aub, R. D. Evans, L. H. Hempelmann & H. S. Martland], Medicine **31:** . 221-329, Sept. '52
leprous osteoarthropathy; roentgenologic aspects, [G. Gherlinzoni & E. Pirastu] Chir.org.movimento **37:**116-133, '52 I
metabolic diseases, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Ann. méd. **53:** 457-492, '52 F
osteopathy and hematopoiesis, [E. Kautzsch] Medizinische, pp. 972-975, July 26, '52 G
particular roentgenologic images of osseous transparency; significance, [M. Faccini & S. Flocca] Radiol.med. **38:** 532-552, June '52 I
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [F. Boenheim & T. H. McGavack] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**157-184, '52 G
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [R. H. Vines] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**351-355, Aug. '52
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; Albright syndrome, [A. Z. Flosi & H. L. de Oliveira] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 217-225, July '52 P
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia or Jaffé-Lichtenstein disease; typical case and atypical case, [F. Perotti] Arch.ortop. **65:**275-288, July-Sept.'52 I
roentgen diagnosis of rare bone diseases, [E. W. Dörffel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2026-2040, '52 G
roentgenologic study of skeletal apparatus of young patients with chronic lead poisoning, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Rass.med.indust. **21:**281-309, July-Aug. '52 I
role of calcium and phosphorus in metabolic bone disease, [S. S. Fajans] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 385-389, Dec. '52
skeletal diseases in children, [W. Swoboda] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**726-729, Aug. 29, '52 G
skeletal lesions of leukemic children, [H. Körver] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**319-322, July '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; noninfectious osseous lesions of infants and children, [H. M. Stauffer] M.Clin.North America **36:**1751-1765, Nov. '52

BONES, diseases--Continued
syndrome of heterotopic subcutaneous calcification: question of osteopoietic dysplasia of subcutaneous tissue (Albright syndrome). [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**93-124, April-June '52 I
urticaria pigmentosa associated with bone lesions; survey and report of 8 cases, [S. G. Clyman & C. R. Rein] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**179-185, Sept. '52
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
echinococcosis, two cases, [L. di Battista] Riforma med. **66:**1074-1078, Oct. 4, '52 I
embryology, structure and vessels of diaphysis of long bones in human fetus, [A. Pinard] Acta anat. **15:**188-216, '52 F
therapy of pseudarthrosis with intravenous administration of horosteon (extract of embryonic bone tissue), [H. Birkner] Medizinische, p. 1434, Nov. 8, '52 G
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
brittle bones; unusual case, [I. Hessén] Acta Soc.med. upsalien. **57:**147-154, '52
Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia (Glanzmann); case, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**577-579, May 9-16, '52 F
Porak-Durante disease; case, [R. van Caillie] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**254-259, '52 F
question of whether deafness is essential element of triad of van der Hoeve, [L. Fuser & M. Invernizzi] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**365-370, July-Aug. '52 I
syndrome of blue sclera (van der Hoeve syndrome), [Lavallé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**379-386, '52 F
growth, aspects of mineral metabolism of skeleton analyzed by means of absorption of roentgen rays, [R. Amprino] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**173-183, '52 I
calcification; reversible inactivation of calcification in vitro and related studies, [A. E. Sobel & A. Hanok] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**669-685, Aug. '52
cleidocranial dysostosis, [R. Gambier] Chir.org. movimento **37:**364-382, '52 I
cleidocranial dysostosis, [C. N. Herndon] Am.J. Human Genet. **3:**314-324, Dec. '51
cleidocranial dysostosis, [A. Kaner, C. Bathrick & F. Eldridge] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1045-1053, July '52
cleidocranial dysostosis associated with osteosclerosis and bone fragility, [G. Thomsen & M. Guttadauro] Acta radiol. **37:**559-567, June '52
cleidocranial dysostosis due to hypervitaminosis D; case, [J. L. Keyzer & A. C. A. Ploegmakers] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**312-320, Oct. '52 Du
cleidocranial dysostosis (with special reference to dental defects in diagnosis), [L. L. Leff] J.Oral Surg. **10:**292-297, Oct. '52
dysnucleoplasias, [L. Esteban Múgica & L. M. Muñoz Tuero] Rev.clín.españ. **44:**331-335, March 15, '52 S
effect of ductless glands on growth and development, [A. A. Werner] Postgrad.Med. **12:**399-402, Nov. '52
effect of estrogens on growth apparatus of bones of immature rats, [A. M. Budy, M. R. Urist & F. C. McLean] Am.J.Path. **28:**1143-1167, Nov.-Dec. '52
effect of increasing tensions on growth of epiphysial bone, [L. J. Strobino, G. O. French & P. C. Colonna] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**694-700, Dec. '52
effect of sex hormones on growth following clinical studies; therapeutic deductions, [J. Decourt & J. Guillemin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1711-1717, June 2, '52 F
effect of surgically induced arteriovenous fistula; case, [J. M. Janes & E. C. Elkins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**335-337, Aug. 13, '52
endochondral bone growth in chick, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**1-12, July '52
growth in length of tubular bones in limbs subjected to mechanical immobilization; experimental study, [F. Vigliani] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**207-221, '52 I
histophysiologic problems peculiar to calcified tissues, [A. W. Ham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**701-728, July '52
hypervitaminosis A and skeleton of growing chicks, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:**30-38, July '52
irradiation effects of roentgen therapy on growing spine, [E. B. D. Neuhauser, M. H. Wittenborg, C. Z. Berman & J. Cohen] Radiology **59:**637-650, Nov. '52

BONES, growth--Continued
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones of white rat in acute experimental riboflavin, pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**166-169, May-June '52 I
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones in guinea pig in acute ascorbic acid deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**165-166, May-June '52 I
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones in white rat in acute experimental thiamine deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**170-171, May-June '52 I
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones of white rat in acute experimental vitamin A deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**174-176, May-June '52 I
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones of white rat in acute total vitamin B deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**172-173, May-June '52 I
origin of bone that forms in association with cancellous chips transplanted into muscle, [A. W. Ham & S. Gordon] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**154-160, Oct. '52
osseous pathology in work of Pierre Marie, [G. Laroche] Rev.neurol. **86:**780-782, '52 F
ossification in man; mucopolysaccharides and calcification in direct ossification; histochemical study, [G. Gérard] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**74-78, July-Dec. '51 S
ossification in man; mucopolysaccharides in endochondral ossification; histochemical study, [G. Gérard] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**103-109, July-Dec. '51 S
ossification of periosteal flap used for surgical correction of flatfoot, [K. Schlüter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1270-1274, '52 G
osteogenic capacity of preserved bone chips, [R. Maatz, W. Lentz & R. Graf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1376-1382, '52 G
physiology of epiphyses, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2193-2201, '52 G
present status and significance of experimental bone production, [E. R. Welcker] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2079-2083, '52 G
radiographs of hand as index of skeletal maturity in infants, [R. M. Acheson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**382-385, Aug. '52
recent progress in histophysiology of ossification, [M. Paoletti] Nuntius radiol. **18:**341-347, Aug. '52 I
significance of caloric intake and specific effects of high-fat diets on skeletal growth and development of mice, [R. Silberberg, M. Opdyke & M. Silberberg] Growth **16:**127-150, June '52
vitamin A deficiency in chick; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**13-29, July '52
vitamin A deficiency in duck; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**548-563, Dec. '52
with particular respect to zones and transverse lines of increased density in metaphysis, [R. H. Follis, Jr. & E. A. Park] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**709-724, Nov. '52
hypertrophy: See Hypertrophy
infarction, primary infarcts of long tubular bones due to local circulatory disorders; 6 cases in divers, [R. Herget] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1372-1375, '52 G
three cases, [P. Bétoulières & J. Boulouys] J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**460-461, '52 F
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, tuberculosis
abnormal proteins in myeloma, [J. Waldenström] Advances Int.Med. **5:**398-440, '52
acetoacetate and esterase activity in normal rabbit bone marrow in vitro, [J. D. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**48-54, Oct. '52
action of cytostatic substances on myeloid cells; origin and significance of "megamyeloid cells," [A. Baserga & G. Marinone] Haematologica **36:**717-733, '52 I
adverse effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on marrow regeneration following irradiation, [J. B. Thiersch, L. Conroy, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**174-181, Aug. '52
amyloidosis in multiple myeloma; progress noted in 50 years of personal observation, [A. Magnus-Levy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**8-9, May-June '52
application of Kunkel method for determination of gamma globulins in hyperglobulinemic serums of

BONES, marrow--Continued
myeloma patients, [P. P. Lambert, F. Gregoire, M. Verbanck & H. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] Acta clin.belg. **7**:144-155, March-April '52 F
aspects of phosphorus metabolism in bone marrow; changes in content of phosphorus compounds and reducing substances in bone marrow and spleen, caused by ionizing radiation and other factors which depress function of blood-forming tissue, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. **52**:356-364, Nov. '52
behavior of bone marrow and of peripheral blood following treatment with orthobiotic serum, [E. Novelli & G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:287-303, March-April '52 I
behavior of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone; mode of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. F. Essellier & K. F. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:705-709, Aug. 1, '52 G
biochemical studies in chronic myelocytic leukemia, polycythemia vera and other idiopathic myeloproliferative disorders, [W. N. Valentine & others] Blood **7**:959-977, Oct. '52
blood and bone marrow picture in Botkin's disease, [E. S. Bezhanishvili & N. N. Kipshidze] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**:51-56, '52 R
bone marrow aspiration; posterior iliac crest, additional safe site, [H. R. Bierman] California Med. **77**:138-139, Aug. '52
cardiopathy in Kahler's disease; case, [F. de A. Estapé, C. Solduga & A. Estapé] Med.clin. **18**:318-321, May '52 S
changes of purified gamma globulin and plasmacellular nucleus in myeloma; case, [E. Poli & R. Curletto] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:792-794, Aug. 2, '52 F
changing values of nucleic acid of cells in bone marrow during development of red blood cell, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:343-350, Oct. '52
chemical composition after exposure of rabbits to nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **38**:129-138, July '52
chronic intoxication with toluene and xylene; effects on hemopoietic organs, [M. Lob] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1125-1128, Oct. 25, '52 F
clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia; relation to myeloma and reticuloendothelial system, [F. Schaub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:890-895, Sept. 6, '52 G
clinical aspects and therapy of plasmocytoma, [J. Weidener] Deutsches med.J. **3**:251-253, June 15, '52 G
cytologic aspects of blood and bone marrow in various pituitary tumors, [A. Aschkenasy, H. Hécaen & P. Rebufat] Ann.méd. **53**:493-509, '52 F
cytologic investigation of mice after administration of protective agents and subsequent x-radiation, [F. Devik] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:481-484, Sept. '52
detection of malignant melanoma by aspiration; 2 cases, [J. W. Franklin, D. C. Zavala & C. E. Radcliffe] Blood **7**:934-941, Sept. '52
diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis; benefits and danger of death in sternal punctures, [Muraz] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:485-488, July 8-29, '52 F
diagnostic and prognostic value of sternal puncture in chronic malaria, [W. Seidel] Folia haemat. **71**:274-279, '52 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on myelomatosis with special reference to bone marrow and serum proteins, [P. Efferse & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:63-82, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum proteins in multiple myelomatosis, [R. Koulumies & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:275-280, '51
effects of amino acids on hemopoietic tissue; bone marrow cultures, [M. Baldini & C. Sacchetti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1124-1125, Oct. 25, '52 G
effects of hypophysectomy on respiration and cellular components of rat, [D. Landau & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **51**:157-164, Sept. '52
effects of ultrasounds, [E. Gaden] Strahlentherapie **87**:585-616, '52 G
electrophoretic study on origin of abnormal plasma proteins in multiple myeloma, [G. L. Miller, C. E. Brown, E. E. Miller & E. S. Eitelman] Cancer Res. **12**:716-719, Oct. '52
evolutive stages of fetal myelopoiesis in intrauterine life, [U. Bracale] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:8-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

BONES, marrow--Continued
examination of rib bone-marrow for tubercle bacilli, [K. Marsh & G. E. Barton] Lancet **2**:1059-1060, Nov. 29, '52
fatal accidents in sternal puncture, [J. Olmer & G. Knebelmann] Presse méd. **60**:882-883, June 14, '52 F
findings in dystrophy; critical consideration of cell distribution in smears, [F. Hansen] Folia haemat. **71**:215-249, '52 G
findings in rheumatism and effectiveness of thermal baths in Böckstein near Bad Gastein, [K. Inama] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:241-245, June '52 G
functional relationships between marrow and bone; myelogenous osteopathy, [W. Naumann] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:304-307, Sept. '52 G
further study by phase contrast of hemopoietic marrow cultured in vitro; study apropos of case of plasmocytoma, [L. Bussi & others] Haematologica **36**:511-518, '52 I
genuine acute erythroleukemia; contribution to study of bisystematic hemoblastosis of bone marrow, both paramyeloblastic and paraerythroblastic, [P. Farreras Valentí & P. León Espino] Med.clin. **18**:236-243, April '52 S
glycogen content of blood cell and of bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **36**:749-768, '52 I
hematic and medullary protein picture in normal individuals, in hemopathies and in other diseases, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:40-45, '52 I
hematologic medullary picture in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [B. Besta & G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1213-1222, Sept. 15, '52 I
hematomedullary and humoral (protidemia) modifications in children with whooping cough treated by means of chloramphenicol, [T. Porcelli] Clin.pediat. **34**:241-265, April '52 I
hematomedullary picture in experimental intoxication due to carbon tetrachloride; cytomorphologic modifications of bone marrow; conclusion of hematomedullary study, [C. Maurea & G. Arciello] Folia med. **35**:359-387, June '52 I
hematomedullary picture in various experimental virus diseases, especially rabies, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:1242-1244, June 7, '52 I
hemorrhagic forms of myeloma, [R. André, B. Dreyfus, S. Jacob & G. Ley] Rev.hémat. **7**:296-305, '52 F
high grade paraprotein coacervation in myeloma cells, [E. Jeschal] Folia haemat. **71**:267-273, '52 G
histochemical study of irradiated bone, [M. S. Burstone] Am.J.Path. **28**:1133-1141, Nov.-Dec. '52
in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; analysis of 100 cases with reference to prognostic significance of eosinophils and megakaryocytes, [S. J. Presley, W. R. Best & L. R. Limarzi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:503-514, Oct. '52
in infectious mononucleosis, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**:291-298, '52 I
in vitro culture in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. da S. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] Gaz.méd. port. **5**:396-400, '52 P
in vitro study; erythropoiesis of bone marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [C. M. Plum & J. Clemmesen] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:237-248, '52
indications for examinations, [M. L. Trumbull & A. Kelly] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:271-275, July '52
infantile and familial constitutional panmyelopathy; trials of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3319-3323, Nov. 6, '52 F
infusions via bone marrow and biopsy of bone and bone marrow, [A. B. Tarrow, H. Turkel & M. S. Thompson] Anesthesiology **13**:501-509, Sept. '52
investigations on differentiation of cells, [C. M. Plum] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:280-289, '52
isoniazid therapy; clinicoroentgenologic, hematomedullary and biologic studies, [P. Maroncelli & G. C. Salvatori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:925-933, July 14, '52 I
leukemic myelosis with polynucleates; case with acute course and intense medullary eosinophilia, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**:583-592, '52 I
mechanism of entry of newly formed normal blood cells from bone marrow into blood circulation, [G. Patrassi] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:572-576, '52 G

BONES, marrow--Continued
medullary biopsy by means of sternal puncture, [G. R. Brusco] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**131-135, May '52 S
megaloblast-normoblast problem: cytologic study, [H. Downey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 837-864, June '52
modern cytostatic methods of therapy in United States, with special consideration of leukemia, lymphogranulomatosis and multiple myeloma, [G. B. Stickler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:**19-21, June 1, '52 G
modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea pigs by bone marrow injections, [E. Lorenz, C. C. Congdon & D. Uphoff] Radiology **58:**863-877, June '52
modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea pigs by injection of bone marrow: histopathologic study, [C. C. Congdon, D. Uphoff & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**73-107, Aug. '52
modifications induced in circulation of bone marrow by various vasomotor drugs, [L. Ducci] Chir.org. movimento **37:**99-102, '52 I
morphologic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of acute myelogenous leukemia; disorders of bone marrow in guinea pig inoculated with myeloblastic strain of acute human myelosis, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **23:**610-615, '52 F
multiple myeloma, [J. Gailitis, L. E. Burns & A. P. Caputi] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**308-309; 311, June '52
multiple myeloma and cardiac insufficiency, [J. Báez Villaseñor & E. Rojas] Rev.invest.clín. **4:**255-267, April-July '52 S
multiple myeloma; case first observed in maxilla, [H. I. Calman] Oral Surg. **5:**1302-1311, Dec. '52
multiple myeloma complicating Paget's disease; case, [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**987-994, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
myelogram in pulmonary tuberculosis before and after streptomycin therapy, [A. Staffa] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**324-328, April '52 I
myeloma of plasma cells (plasmocytoma); Kahler's disease, [A. Dagnino] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1463-1465, June 27, '52 S
myelomatous cells (hemohistioblasts, plasmocytes and myelocytes), [Danet, P. de Vulpian, Laisné & J. Kirsch] Sang **23:**428-432, '52 F
myelomatous nephropathy, [P. Colombo] Minerva med. **2:**548-552, Oct. 1, '52 I
myelosclerotic (leukoerythroblastic) anemia; case, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta radiol. **37:**189-195, March-April '52
nephelometry in diagnosis of plasmocytic myeloma, [G. Witt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**108-111, Feb. 1, '52 G
neurologic determination of multiple myeloma; McIntyre-Kahler-Bozzolo disease, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. R. Ginesta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**5-8, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
new needle for obtaining undiluted bone marrow, [D. G. Reddy] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 1137-1141, Nov. '52
new safety trocar for sternal puncture, [D. Dantchev] Sang **23:**446-447, '52 F
nondecalcifying diffuse myelomatosis without roentgenologic symptoms; case, [P. Seringe, B. Duperrat & B. Grenier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1003-1009, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
nucleal changes of elements of bone marrow following treatment with heterologous proteins; experimental study, [R. Curletto] Sang **23:**507-520, '52 F
nucleic acid in cells of bone marrow of patients with pernicious anemia; changes in content before and after specific treatment, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**351-358, Oct. '52
osteomedullary lesions in Niemann-Pick disease, [R. Zanasi] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 295-300, '52 I
osteomyeloreticulosis; case, [R. Monteil] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1131-1132, Oct. 25, '52 G
paper chromatographic analysis of proteins in multiple myeloma, [H. D. Grülmer] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**93-94, Jan. 15, '52 G
pathogenesis of polycythemia rubra; morphologic and functional study of myeloid tissue, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36:**337-349, '52 I
pathologic cell series of thrombon in myelosclerosis, [R. J. Haschen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**659-661, July 15, '52 G
penicillin content of human bone marrow; significance for therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [E. Juch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2085-2086, '52 G
BONES, marrow--Continued
picture in polycythemia vera before and after treatment with radioactive phosphorus, [L. R. Wasserman & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**442-449, '52
plasma cells in sternal marrow in relation to serum globulin changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Mährlein] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**782-789, Sept. 1, '52 G
plasmocytoma with cryoglobulinemia and multiple arterial and venous thrombosis, [E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2:**205-212, Aug. 9, '52 I
plasmocytoma with symptomatology predominantly hemorrhagic; study apropos of case, [L. Dazzi & L. Bertoni] Haematologica **36:**521-533, '52 I
proliferation of erythroblasts; study based on mitotic index and karyokinetic histogram; constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [P. Invernizzi & U. Salera] Haematologica **36:**559-581, '52 I
protective effect of shielded ectopic bone marrow against total body x-radiation, [J. B. Storer, C. C. Lushbaugh & J. E. Furchner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**355-366, Sept. '52
rate of development of plasmocytoma as seen in roentgen picture, [K. Schärer] Oncologia **5:**140-142, '52 G
reactive reticuloses of bone marrow (inflammatory reticulohistiocytic reactions, medullary granulomas, histioplasmocytic reticuloses, osteomyeloreticuloses), [K. Rohr] Acta haemat. **7:**321-333, June '52 G
relation between fractionated protidemia and cytologic composition of bone marrow in chronic arthropathies, [A. Morelli & G. Arciello] Riforma med. **66:**620-622, June 7, '52 I
relation between megakaryocytes and Sternberg cells, [T. Tempka] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl. méd., pp. 5-20, Jan.-Dec. '52
relationship between iron storage and anemia, [W. M. Davidson & R. F. Jennison] J.Clin.Path. **5:**281-285, Aug. '52
renal function in multiple myeloma, [R. Goldman, W. S. Adams & E. B. Luchsinger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**519-522, Oct. '52
results of roentgenologic examinations of skeleton in blood diseases, with special consideration of differential diagnosis of bone marrow fibrosis, [H. Pantlen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**297-303, Sept. '52 G
reticulocytogenic activity of medullary substance before and after resection; experimental study, [C. dal Co & E. Pradelli] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 221-226, '52 I
roentgenologic evaluation of osteomyelosclerosis, [R. Stodtmeister & S. Sandkühler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 283-287, Sept. '52 G
roentgenologic, hematologic and anatomicopathologic bases of leukoerythroblastic anemia with myelosclerosis of Vaughan type, [R. Birkner & J. G. Frey] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**287-297, Sept. '52 G
role of myelogram in diagnosis of secondary neoplastic osteosis, [P. Morel & A. P. Bretin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**883-886, Oct. 5, '52 F
serum protein changes in patient with multiple myeloma during treatment with stilbamidine, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**141-144, Feb. 1, '52 G
simplified method for in vitro examination of erythropoiesis of bone marrow applied to cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [J. Clemmesen & C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**188-194, '51
skeletal changes in myelomatosis, lymphosarcoma and osteomyelosclerosis, [U. Cocchi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 570-583, Oct. '52
solitary plasmacytoma of bone with subsequent multiple myeloma, [N. D. Ritz & L. M. Meyer] Acta haemat. **8:** 224-232, Oct. '52
solitary plasmocytoma with terminal dissemination; 3 cases in lumbar spine, [E. B. & J. B. Dalgaard] Acta radiol. **37:**231-240, March-April '52
splenogenic medullary block; experimental study, [G. Avezzù] Haematologica **36:**775-781, '52 I
sternal marrow findings in various dermatoses, [F. Pascher, M. N. Richter, H. Bellach & F. Simm] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 251-275, Aug. '52
study of myelogram with electronic microscope by repeat method, [M. Bessis, M. Bricka & J. Gorius] Presse méd. **60:**1076-1078, July 26, '52 F
syphilis antibodies in blood, in bone marrow and in blister fluid; comparative study, [M. Binazzi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**172-184, March-April '52 I

BONES, marrow--Continued
technic of anatomicopathologic examination, [K. Lennert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**267-299, '52 G
technic of hemosiderin demonstration in blood and bone marrow smears, [B. J. Koszewski] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G; Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1126-1127, Oct. 25, '52 F
technic of intramedullary infusion of blood and medicinal substances, [R. P. Askerkhanov] Klin.med. (no.6) **30:**61-63, '52 R
therapeutic effect of transfusion of medullary "blood"; preliminary report, [S. Folena & R. di Nardo] Riv. clin.pediat. **50:**485-488, July '52 I
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; confirmation of clinical diagnosis by bone marrow aspiration, [T. Cooper, J. M. Stickney, G. L. Pease & W. A. Bennett] Am.J.Med. **13:**374-383, Sept. '52
tissue mast cells in human bone marrow, [G. T. Williams] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1039-1043, Nov. '52
undiluted bone marrow studies in health and disease, [D. G. Reddy] Indian.J.M.Sc. **6:**424-428, July '52
unusual case of dyspnea and lethargy (multiple myeloma), [R. P. Bateson] Med.Illus. **6:**448-450, Sept. '52
value of precipitin tests for Bence Jones protein in early diagnosis, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] New England J.Med. **247:**60-62, July 10, '52
value of rib biopsy in study of marrow disorders, [M. S. R. Hutt, P. Smith, A. E. Clark & J. L. Pinniger] J.Clin.Path. **5:**246-249, Aug. '52
pathology, changes associated with arteriovenous aneurysms developing during period of growth, [A. Stenger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**308-311, Sept. '52 G
chondro-osteoplastic bronchopathy; case, [A. A. Rap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1406-1407, June 7, '52 Du
concomitant changes in urticaria pigmentosa, [F. Sagher, C. Cohen & S. Schorr] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**425-432, June '52
Gaucher's disease, [F. W. T. Davies] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**454-459, Aug. '52
infantile cortical hyperostosis, [M. Curtin] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 329-331, July '52
infusions via bone marrow and biopsy of bone and bone marrow, [A. B. Tarrow, H. Turkel & M. S. Thompson] Anesthesiology **13:**501-509, Sept. '52
interrelation of local and systemic factors in periodontal disease: bone factor concept, [I. Glickman] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**422-429, Oct. '52
ischiopubic osteochondritis, unfamiliar localization of aseptic necroses, [F. Koch & H. Wagner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**323-326, July '52 G
late skeletal changes in chronic infantile cortical hyperostosis, [J. Caffey] Radiology **59:**651-657, Nov. '52
leprous changes in material of medieval skeletons from St. George's Court, Næstved, [V. Møller-Christensen & B. Faber] Acta radiol. **37:**308-317, March-April '52
Looser's zones of transformation and essential hypochromic anemia, [L. Brat] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**204-208, Aug. '52 G
skeletal alterations in Cooley's disease, [S. Naitana] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**159-194, '52 I
skeletal changes in leukemia, [E. Uehlinger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**263-276, Sept. '52 G
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; roentgenologic diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, [D. G. Pugh] S.Clin.North America **32:**1017-1030, Aug. '52
various visual properties different in normal and in necrotic osseous tissue, [C. Poglayen & L. Tomasi] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**190-206, '52 I
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
adverse effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on marrow regeneration following irradiation, [J. B. Thiersch, L. Conroy, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**174-181, Aug. '52
experimental study of bone-grafting materials, [R. D. Ray, J. Degge, P. Gloyd & G. Mooney] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**638-647, July '52
roentgenography: See also Osteitis; Osteosclerosis; other subheads under Bones; etc.
diagnosis of bone changes in blood diseases, [U. Cocchi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**276-283, Sept. '52 G
orthoroentgenographic measurement of long bones, [E. Sandaa] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**76-79, '52
simple application of orthoroentgenography, [J. Sevastikoglou] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**80-84, '52
skeleton of Negroes, [A. Nègre] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**436-438, '52 F
symptomatology of vitamin D intoxication in children, [W. Swoboda] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**534-545, Nov. '52 G
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
acrylic prosthesis with preformed solid material, [P. L. Gilberti] Minerva ortop. **3:**306-308, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
angulation and rotation osteotomy; nonshortening, nondisplaceable, telescoping, impaction type of osteotomy, [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**495-497, Oct. '52
bone-suture guide; new instrument for suturing soft tissue to bone, [D. Goldberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**996-997, Oct. '52
new instrument for wiring according to plating technic of Marino-Zuco, [V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**3-11, Jan.-March '52 I
postoperative response to small water loads; operations on bone, [V. Lob & J. C. Crenshaw] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:**167-175, June '52
transplantation: See also Cranium, surgery; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Jaws, tumors; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
bone bank preserved in parophenol, [O. A. Vaccarezza] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**124-129, '51 S
bone regeneration; experimental study of bone-grafting materials, [R. D. Ray, J. Degge, P. Gloyd & G. Mooney] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**638-647, July '52
development of Pirogov's idea of osteoplasty in work of Pirogov Surgical Society, [N. N. Petrov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**14-24, '52 R
experiences with boiled cadaveric bone, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**428-432, Aug. '52
experimental data on heterogenous grafts, [M. Guilleminet, P. Stagnara & T. Dubost-Perret] Mém.. Acad.chir. **78:**398-409, April 30-May 7, '52 F
fate of experimental autografts and homografts, [J. Hutchison] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**552-561, May '52
frozen bone transplants (bone chests or banks); biologic clinical studies, [C. Pais & I.F. Goldanich] Chir.org.movimento **37:**312-334, '52 I
further experiences with bone bank, [J. Böhler & G. Rupp] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**164-168, '52 G
homografts from bone banks in reparative surgery; new possibilities; results, [J. Hussenstein] Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**287-302, July-Sept. '52 F
muscle pedicle bone grafts; experimental study, [J. B. Davis & A. N. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**330-336, Aug. '52
new method of conservation of bone grafts by drying under vacuum at beginning of frozen state (lyophilization), [R. Dubau, J. P. Meunier, R. Demarty & F. Henaff] Presse méd. **60:**1402, Oct. 18, '52 F
new methods for preserving bone, skin and blood vessels, [G. W. Hyatt & others] Postgrad.Med. **12:**239-254, Sept. '52
origin of bone that forms in association with cancellous chips transplanted into muscle, [A. W. Ham & S. Gordon] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**154-160, Oct. '52
osteogenic capacity of preserved bone chips, [R. Maatz, W. Lentz & R. Graf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1376-1382, '52 G
personal experience in use of bone bank bone, [S. R. Terhune & P. W. Shannon] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**80-81, Sept. '52
preserved bone in osteoarticular surgery; bone banks, [A. Fernandez Vocos] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**57-68, '52 S
replacement surgery symposium; bone grafting, [St. J. D. Buxton] Med.Illus. **6:**541-546, Nov. '52
sterilization of refrigerated bones, [A. Strata & E. Agrifoglio] Minerva ortop. **3:**310-311, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
study of vascularization of experimental bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus and transparent chamber, [C. L. Klehn & others] Ann.Surg. **136:**404-411, Sept. '52
surgical treatment of defects of long bones, [I. Palmer] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**381-400, '52
treatment of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disk by

BONES, transplantation--Continued
vertebral body fusion; method of use of banked bone, [R. B. Cloward] Ann.Surg. **136:**987-992, Dec. '52
use of bone bank bone, [L.W. Taylor & R. R. Kessler] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**72-76, Aug. '52
use of preserved bone in orthopedic surgery; bone bank, [E.T. de Carvalho, E. S. C. Batalha & M. Andreucci] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**121-134, April '52 P
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of skeletal system, [W. A. Altemeier & T. L. Largen] J.A.M.A. **150:**1462-1468, Dec. 13, '52
association of miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow and pancytopenia, [T. S. Evans, V. A. DeLuca, Jr. & L. L. Waters] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1044-1052, Nov. '52
changes of adrenal cortex as influenced by treated and untreated tuberculous infection, [H. Rössler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**274-293, '52 G
cystic tuberculosis, [C. Röper] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**292-301, '52 G
distribution and metabolism of skeletal phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis; studies with radioactive isotope P^{32}, [V. Caputo, L. Ström & G. Tessarolo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**319-323, April '52 I
distribution of tubercle bacilli in bones studied by means of radioactive BCG vaccine; experimental studies, [V. Caputo, L. Ström & G. Tessarolo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**310-318, April '52 I
extra-articular foci of long bones, [P. Frank] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**319-326, '52 F
significance of latency period of tuberculous bone foci for medicolegal evaluation, [W. Lang] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**413-420, July '52 G
streptomycin in treatment of draining tuberculous sinuses; report of 5 year follow-up (10 cases with underlying bony tuberculosis), [J. D. Murphy & T. Takaro] Am.Surgeon **18:**1057-1064, Nov. '52
therapy of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jüngling) with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); case, [F. Schultze-Seemann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**993-995, Oct. 17, '52 G
tumors, chondrosarcoma, [L. W. O'Neal & L. V. Ackerman] Cancer **5:**551-577, May '52
dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; granulomatous disease, Paget's disease, acrosclerosis and others, [E.C. Stafne] Radiology **58:**820-828, June '52
development of sarcoma in bone subjected to irradiation; case, [R. De Young] Am.Surgeon **18:**816-819, Aug. '52
diagnosis; case, [R.Boucher & J. M. Bordeleau] Union méd.Canada **81:**792-797, July '52 F
giant cell tumors, [H.W. Meyerding] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**414-419, Oct. '52
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts; etiologic relation, [J. N. J. Hartley] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**10-20, July '52
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts (variants of dysfibroplasia), [R. McWhirter] J. Fac.Radiologists **4:**1-9, July '52
histiocytic granuloma, [V. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch.ortop. **65:**16-51, Jan.-March '52 I
malignant adrenal tumor presenting clinical picture of radiosensitive bone tumor; case in man 48 years old, [O. Wichtl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**312-314, Sept. '52 G
malignant osteoclastoma; case, [J. A. P. Cameron & A. T. H. Marsden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**93-96, Feb. '52
malignant tumors and pathologic bone fractures, [W. Ehalt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**847-850, Oct. 31, '52 G
melorheostosis in comparison with similiar benign tumors, [H. Pickl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1509-1514, July 25, '52 G
osteogenic disorders, [N. Mega] Rev.brasil.cir. **24:**55-67, July '52 P
osteomyelography, [E. Pirastu] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:**245-259, '52 I
retinal glioma and its metastases; contribution to problem of osseous metastases, [H. F. Paarmann] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**49-65, '52 G
roentgenologic aspects of osseous metastases of malignant neurogenic tumors in children, [R. Seyss] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**219-224, Aug. '52 G
roentgenotherapy of eosinophilic granuloma, [R. Töppner] Strahlentherapie **88:**362-376, '52 G

BONES, tumors--Continued
skeletal changes in myelomatosis, lymphosarcoma and osteomyelosclerosis, [U. Cocchi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**570-583, Oct. '52
with malignant appearance, [P. Faugeron] Rev.chir. orthop. **38:**303-308, July-Sept. '52 F
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
electric injuries of human supporting and motor apparatus, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**390-400, May 5, '52 G
BONESANA, N. F.: See DIAZ BOBILLO, I., jt. auth.
BONESSA, C., Effetti della microradioattività naturale sulla permeabilità capillare, Minerva med. **2:**832-834, Nov. 1, '52
See ROVERSI, A. S., jt. auth.
BONETTI, E., Osservazioni sulle alterazioni epatiche del ratto in carenza di proteine, colina e vitamina E, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**409-424, July-Aug. '52
See ALOISI, M., jt. auth.
BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., and LAURINI, V. C., Meningitis tuberculosa tratada con estreptomicina y PAS, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2097-2101, Sept. 5, '52
BONFIGLIO, G., Considerazioni sulla morbosità per malattie mentali in Italia nel triennio 1947-1948-1949, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**22-32, Feb. '52
See dalla TORRE, L., jt. auth.
BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: See EISENMENGER, W. J., jt. auth.
BONGIOVANNI-EISENMENGER SYNDROME: See Adrenals, diseases; Liver, cirrhosis
BONHOFF, G., Über serösen Massenerguss und transsudative Cystenentstehung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**441-458, '52
BONICA, J. J., Management of intractable pain with analgesic blocks, J.A.M.A. **150:**1581-1586, Dec. 20, '52
BONIFAS, V., and NOVEL, E., Action de la streptomycine sur les différentes phases de croissance d'Escherichia coli B, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**391-397, '52
Numération directe des bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**142-145, July '52
See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.
See NOVEL, E., jt. auth.
BONILLA-NAAR, CORREDOR, A. M., and SAVOGAL, Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique (agénésie partielle de l'hémi-diaphragme gauche) plastie du diaphragme avec le poumon atélectasique (original), J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**244-248, '52
de BONIS, U., and GABALLO, S., Sul trattamento locale della pityriasis versicolor con penicillina, Minerva med. **1:**1013-1014, May 14, '52
Ricerche toracopneumografiche nei vecchi, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**631-644, Aug. '52
See MARZO, R., jt. auth.
BONITZ, K., and ZYLMANN, E., Normen der Venenweiten und ihre Anderung unter besonderen Bedingungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**300-320, '52
BONIVENTO, M.: See BELSASSO, M., jt. auth.
BONJEAN, MAURICE: See Obituaries
BONJER, F. H., van den BERG, J., and DIRKEN, M. N. J., Origin of variations of body impedance occurring during cardiac cycle, Circulation **6:**415-420, Sept. '52
BONNAL, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
BONNARD, A.: See CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.
BONNARDEL, R., Regards sur la psychologie appliquée, Trav.humain **15:**1-34, Jan.-June '52
BONNAYME: See DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.
BONNEAU, M.: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
BONNER, C. D., Electrolyte-balance studies in normal volunteers and clinical observations on effects of cation-exchange resins in patients with cardiovascular disease and in subjects receiving pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), New England J.Med. **247:**158-163, July 31, '52
and HOMBURGER, F., Two-year follow-up on effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), cortisone and cortisone ointment in case of pemphigus foliaceus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1239-1244, Sept. '52
See HOMBURGER, F., jt. auth.
THURMAN, A., and HOMBURGER, F., Critical study of regional intra-arterial nitrogen mustard therapy in cancer, Ann.Surg. **136:**912-918, Dec. '52
BONNER, D. M.: See LESTER, G., jt. auth.
BONNER, F., COBB, S., SWEET, W. H., and WHITE, J. C., Frontal lobe surgery in treatment of pain, with consideration of postoperative psychological changes, Psychosom.Med. **14:**383-405, Sept.-Oct. '52
BONNER, J. F.: See SCOTT, J. K., jt. auth.

BONNER, T. N., Dr. Nathan Smith Davis and growth of Chicago medicine 1850-1900, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 360-374, July-Aug. '52
BONNET: See LACROIX, jt. auth.
BONNET, G. F.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
BONNET, H.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BONNET, I.: See IMBERT, P., jt. auth.
BONNET, ILINCA: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
BONNET, J. L., Signe d'Argyll-Robertson unilatéral, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 108-109, Feb. '52
BONNET, P., Ostéomyélite des os du crâne, en relation avec une sinusite frontale latente, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 86-88, Feb. '52
Imprégnation mélanique des lymphatiques du limbe, symptomatique d'un mélanome de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 97-99, Feb. '52
Opacités capsulaires "en tache de bougie" laissées sur le cristallin comme reliquat de la membrane pupillaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 101, Feb. '52
Diabète et anévrismes capillaires de la rétine, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 101-102, Feb. '52
Chromhydrose du front, secondaire à un traumatisme intéressant le nerf ophtalmique de Willis, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 109-110, Feb. '52
Syndrome de Foster-Kennedy dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 129-132, Feb. '52
Sclérite symptomatique d'une efflorescence de granulations miliaires de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 144-146, Feb. '52
Kystes congénitaux de la bordure pigmentée de l'iris, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 146-147, Feb. '52
Hémorragies rétiniennes et angiomatose de la rétine dans un cas d'angiomatose héréditaire et familiale (maladie de Rendu-Osler), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 147-149, Feb. '52
Valeur séméiologique de l'hémianopsie, J.méd.Lyon **33:**587-623, June 20, '52
and BIZOLLON, Ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 74-76, Feb. '52
and BONNET, I., Syndrome néoplasique de l'apex orbitaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 84-86, Feb. '52
BONNET-EYMARD, J.: See BARRIE, J., jt. auth.
BONNETT, O. T., JR.: See GOVOSTIS, M. C., jt. auth.
BONNEVIE, P., Quicklime-cement-eczema and its combination with allergy to chromate, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**53-55, '52
Public health service and mental hygiene, Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 191-197, '52 Da
Housing problems, Ugesk.læger **114:**1738-1740, Nov. 27, '52 Da
BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
BONNEY, V., Functional intestinal obstruction without obvious antecedent cause, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**78-79, July '52
BONNIN, H., MORETTI, G. F., and LEPROUX, P. H., Le paludisme autochtone en Charente-maritime, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**918-923, Oct. '52
MORETTI, G. F., and PENE, P., Syndrome carentiel complexe très tardif chez un gastrectomisé, Presse méd. **60:**762-763, May 21, '52
DUBOURG, G., MORETTI, G. F., and PENE, P., Hypertension paroxystique par phéochromocytome surrénal. Cure chirurgicale, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**612-615, July '52
BONNIN, J. A., L. E. cells in peripheral blood, with report of case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, M.J.Australia **1:**672-674, May 17, '52
BONNYCASTLE, D. D.: See COSTA, P. J., jt. auth.
BONO, C., and REGGIANINI, V., Mesotelioma cistico primitivo del grande omento, Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 196-202, '52
BONOLA, A., Indicazioni operatorie nell'asportazione delle ernie discali, Acta neurochir. **2:**476-480, '52
BONOLI, U., and CAVALLINI, A., Esperienza di anestesia locale per via addominale in chirurgia ginecologica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1247-1250, Sept. 22, '52
BONOMI, U., Sulla diaminofilia delle mastzellen, Arch. sc.biol. **36:** 314-318, May-June '52
BONOMO, I., Sobre o emprego do preparado G-15.903 em doenças reumáticas; observações clínicas em 56 casos, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 462-466, July '52
BONORINO UDAONDO, CARLOS: See Obituaries
von BONSDORFF, R., Electrogram of heart muscle cultured in vitro, Nord.med. **48:** 1056-1059, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
BONSE, G., Zur Röntgenweichstrahldiagnostik der tertiären Lues der Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 96-98, '52
BONSE, G.--Continued
Beitrag zur Röntgenweichstrahldiagnostik traumatischer Muskelveränderungen, Medizinische, p. 1125, Sept. 1, '52
BONSER, W., and RUSSELL, M. P., Cost of German medical and scientific periodicals, Nature,London **170:**446-447, Sept. 13, '52
BONSETT, C. A., and HANN, E. C., Electromyography, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**17-21, Nov. '52
BONTE, G., Présentation d'artériographies en série, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**301-305, '52
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
BONVALLET, G. L., Measurement of industrial noise, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**136-157, Sept. '52
BONVALLET, M., DELL, P., and HUGELIN, A., Projections olfactives, gustatives, viscérales, vagales, visuelles et auditives au niveau des formations grises du cerveau antérieur du chat, J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 222-224, '52
BOOKER, W. M., MALONEY, A. H., TUREMAN, J. R., and RATLIFF, C., Some metabolic factors influencing course of thiopental anesthesia in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**168-172, July '52
BOOKRAJIAN, E. N., and TRUTER, W., Stigmonene bromide in diagnosis of early pregnancy and treatment of simple delayed menstruation, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**386-389, Oct. '52
and WAGNER, V., Chemical burns of vagina with severe hemorrhage; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**681-683, Sept. '52
BOOKWALTER, K. W., and others, Relationship of body size and shape to physical performance, Res. Quart. **23:**271-279, Oct. '52
BOONE, A. W., "Atraumatic" nephrostomy, J.Urol. **68:** 574-575, Sept. '52
BOONE, B. R.: See HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.
BOONE, J. A.: See MONTGOMERY, B. M., jt. auth.
BOONE, J. T., Veterans Administration medical program in relation to American medicine, Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**411-412, Dec. '52
Dr. Richard Dufficy Friedlander, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1575, June '52
de BOOR, W.: See HARBAUER, H., jt. auth.
BOOS, O., Die Bedeutung der Kniebeugekontraktur für den Verlauf und die Behandlung der Knieathrose, Medizinische,pp. 1115-1116, Sept. 1, '52
BOOTH, B. H., Mouse ringworm, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**65-69, July '52
and JONES, R. W., Epidemiological and clinical study of grain itch, J.A.M.A. **150:**1575-1579, Dec. 20, '52
BOOTH, V. H., Liver storage of vitamin A by male and female rats, J.Nutrition **48:**13-30, Sept. '52
BOOTHBY, E. J., GUY, M. A., and DAVIES, T. A. L., Growth of adolescents, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:** 208-223, Sept. '52
BOOTHBY, W. M., Pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination resulting from: hyperventilation breathing air; breathing oxygen normally, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**152-161, '52
BOOTS: See Shoes
BOQUIEN, MOUSSEAU and KERNEIS, Un cas d'angiome recto-sigmoïdo-mésentérique, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**530-533, May '52
BORASI, G., and PESCE, G., Le discinesie esofagee nelle tossicosi professionali, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 361-369, July-Aug. '52
BORBOLA, J., BIKICH, G., and HETENYI, G., Determination of histamine in gastric juice of man with special respect to duodenal ulcer in active and inactive stage, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 259-267, '51
BORCBAKAN, C., Special method of reduction (without operation) for irreducible luxations of mandible, Oral Surg. **5:** 956-960, Sept. '52
Two cases of noma sequelae treated with scalp flaps, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 283-287, Oct. '52
and OKTEN, S., Two cases of hemangioma of tongue, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 368-371, Nov. '52
BORDA, J. M., Liquen rojo plano acromiante; lesiones tipo verrugoso, folicular y ampollar, concomitantes, Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 211-213, July '52
Liquen plano calórico, Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 213-216, July '52
BORDAS, E., NAVARRO, L., and DOWNS, W. G., Estudio comparativo de los hábitos del adulto de tres especies de anopheles mexicanos, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 35-38, Jan.-Dec. '51
BORDAS FELIU, J., Neoplasias de las vías biliares y del colecisto, Med.clin. **19:**141-144, Sept. '52
BORDAS-SALELLAS, F., Comentarios clínicos sobre las iritis e iridociclitis insidiosas y tórpidas;

BORDAS-SALELLAS, F.--Continued
complicaciones y consecuencas, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:122-124, March '52
BORDELEAU, J. M.: See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.
BORDEN, J. N., and SMITH, W. S., Refracture of shaft of femur, South.M.J. **45**:874-876, Sept. '52
BORDES, L. R.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
BORDES VALLS, M., Encefalitis pseudotumoral, Rev. espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:101-109, March-April '52
BORDET, P., La résistance des germes aux-antibiotiques, Presse méd. **60**:1139-1141, Aug. 23, '52
de BORDEU, THEOPHILE (1722-1776)
Voltaire of medicine, [M. Folman] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:398, Sept. 24, '52 F
BORDLEY, J. E., Problem of preschool deaf child (diagnostic methods and otologist's role in his rehabilitation), Laryngoscope **62**:514-520, May '52
BORDUAS, J. L., DAVID, P., SIMARD, L. C., and LAUZE, S., Anévrysme disséquant de l'aorte, Union méd.Canada **81**:1146-1155, Oct. '52
BOREADIS, A. G.: See THOMAS, G. N., jt. auth.
BOREAU, J.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
BOREAU, T.: See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
BOREK, E., and ROCKENBACH, J., Inhibitors of phage formation produced by starving lysogenic organisms, Arch.Biochem. **40**:223-224, Sept. '52
BOREK, Z.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.
BOREL, L. J., Pleuropneumonia et bactéries en phase "L"; étude des problèmes bactériologiques et cliniques, Biol.méd. **41**:379-449, June-July '52
See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
BORELLA, A.: See PETEK, M., jt. auth.
BORENSTEIN, D. I.: See ROSENVASSER, J., jt. auth.
BORENSTEIN, P.: See ABELY, X., jt. auth.
BORENSZTAJN, D., Comparative studies on biologic methods for determination of vitamin B12, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:466-470, '52 Pol
BORETTI, J. J., Dispositivo para decúbito prono ajustable a mesas standard de operaciones, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **19**:4-5, '52
LOPEZ BONILLA, J., and VILLAFANE, C. M., Resecciones pulmonares por tuberculosis, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **19**:6-13, '52
BORG, J. F., Anticoagulants in cardiovascular disease, Minnesota Med. **35**:1047-1051, Nov. '52
BORGATTI, G., and JASONNI, D., Singolare comportamento del ratto albino sottoposto a carenza combinata vitaminica e salina, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:319-334, May-June '52
BORGES, C., Metabolismo basal e aproveitamento escolar, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:336-337, May '52
BORGES, E. J., Esophageal resection for cancer; clinical criteria of operability--report of 18 resections, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:387-393, July '52
BORGES, F., Beitrag zur Frage der totalen, abdominalen, subdiaphragmalen Magenresektion, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1761-1769, '52
BORGES, P. R. F.: See KALISS, N., jt. auth.
BORGES, W.: See FOLLEY, J. H., jt. auth.
BORGHESAN, E., L'apofisi crista galli nella patogenesi della flogosi cronica fronto-basilare ipererg ica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:72-77, '52
BORGHESE, E., Foyers d'hématopoïèse dans la glande surrénale foetale de mus musculus, Acta anat. **16**:54-71, '52
BORGHETTI, U., and POZZI, G., Aneurysm of common iliac artery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:360-364, Sept. '52
BORGHI, G. (Bologna): See CALZETTI, G., jt. auth.
BORGHI, G. (Pavia): See BOLZANI, L., jt. auth.
BORGMANN, W., Sport und Ernährung, Deutsches med. J. **3**:264-266, June 15, '52
BORGOLTE, W., Gedanken über ein Krebsbekämpfungsgesetz, Krebsarzt **7**:230-235, Aug. '52
BORGSTRÖM, B., On mechanism of intestinal fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:140-149, '51; **25**:291-314, '52
Incorporation of saturated fatty acids of different chain lengths in small intestinal and lymph phospholipids of rat during fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:315-321, '52
Investigation of intestinal absorption of ethyl oleate in rat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:322-327, '52
On action of pancreatic lipase on triglycerides in vivo and in vitro, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:328-347, '52
See BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
BORIANI, G., Calcolosi renale "ipertrasparente," Radiol.med. **38**:649-651, July '52
BORIO, G.: See ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.
BORISON, H. L., and FAIRBANKS, V. F., Mechanism of veratrum-induced emesis in cat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:317-325, July '52
See WANG, S. C., jt. auth.
BORISOVA, E. I., and RUSINOV, V. S., Potentials of local cardiac excitation and occurrence of shortened PR interval with simultaneous widened RS complex, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:38-42, '52 R
BORJA, M.: See BAJA-PANLILIO, H., jt. auth.
BORLAND, V. G., and JAEHNING, D., Acute cholecystitis; its early surgical treatment; report of 108 cases, Surgery **32**:581-590, Sept. '52
BORMANN, E., Psychophysische Transformationsstörungen im Krankheitsbild der Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **23**:297-303, Aug. '52
BORN, G. V. R., and VANE, J. R., Quantitative determination of diffusible histamine in blood, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:298-303, June '52
BORN, M.: See WINDORFER, A., jt. auth.
BORN, W. C., Malaria und Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parsitol. **3**:503-507, May '52
BORNEMISZA, G., GORECZKY, L., LUDANY, G., and VAJDA, J., Die Wirkung des Schmerzreizes auf die bakterizide Kraft des Serums, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:225-228, March 31, '52
KOKAS, F., LUDANY, G., and ZOLNAI, J., Schmerzreiz und die Resorption der Glykose aus dem Darm, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:438-441, May 1, '52
BORNEOL
clinical test of detoxicating function of liver with borneol, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1803-1808, Sept. 5, '52 G
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORNICHE, P.: See JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.
BORNN, A.: See MACEK, T. J., jt. auth.
BORNSCHEIN, H., Die experimentellen Grundlagen moderner Hörtheorien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:389-391, May 30, '52
See KREJCI, F., jt. auth.
and SCHUBERT, G., Elektromyographie des Drehnystagmus, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:149-154, '52
See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.
BORNSIDE, G. H., CLEVERDON, R. C., and KULP, W. L., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of urease by Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis, J.Bact. **64**:63-68, July '52
BORNSTEIN, P. K., and GRABER, I., Experiences with pneumoperitoneum in salvage of patients with advanced bilateral caseo-pneumonic tuberculosis, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:149-161, July '52
BORON COMPOUNDS
effects, (tetra)phenylborate as potassium-blocking anion, [H. W. Spier & G. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:757-759, Aug. 15, '52 G
in urine: See Urine, boron compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Skin, diseases
BOROS, B., and TAKATS, I., Untersuchung der Widerstandsfähigkeit des Hornhauttransplantats Infektionen gegenüber bei besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rolle des Retikuloendothels, Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2**:531-538, '51
BOROS, E., and FINK, J., Polycystic disease of liver: possible cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, New York J.Med. **52**:2288-2288, Sept. 15, '52
von BOROS, J., Das Problem des hypertrophischen Sportherzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1293-1296, Oct. 17, '52
and HAUCH, E., Über die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeiten der selbständigen serologischen Luesdiagnose in Klinik und Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1376-1382, July 4, '52
del BO ROSSI, L., Su alcuni interventi reattivi delle fibre nervose, Cervello **28**:433-439, Nov. 15, '52
Espansioni nervose di senso nel sistema nervoso centrale, Cervello **28**:440-448, Nov. 15, '52
BOROTA, A.: See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.
BOROW, L. S., Radiotherapy of non-malignant conditions that cause pain, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:187-190, Nov. '52
BOROWSKI, J., and BYSTRZANOWSKA, T., Bronchial foreign body as cause of lung abscess, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:897-898, '52 Pol
BORRAS, J. A., La embolia postoperatoria precoz, Med. espan. **27**:455-459, June '52
BORRAS OPERATION: See Uterus, myoma
BORREGO-HINOJOSA, J. M.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
BORRELIA: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochetosis
BORRERO, L. M.: See PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., jt. auth.
BORRI, B. L., I rilassanti muscolari quale ausilio negli interventi di sintesi ossea, Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:71-77, Jan.-March '52

BORRI, M., In tema di diverticoli del duodeno (con quattro osservazioni personali), Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **13:**125-153, Feb. 16-March 15, '52

See de **FELICE, L., jt. auth.**

BORRIE, P., BCG vaccination as method of research, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**357-360, Oct. '52

See **JEFFERY, B., jt. auth.**

BORRON, R. W. J., GOLDBERG, L., and KNOWLTON, C. E., Polyp of duodenal bulb; report of case, Radiology **59:**570-572, Oct. '52

BORRONI, G., and MASSERINI, A., La stasi miliariforme polmonare, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**179-194, May-June '52

BORS, E., Effect of electric stimulation of pudendal nerves on vesical neck; its significance for function of cord bladders: preliminary report, J.Urol. **67:**925-935, June '52

and **COMARR, A. E.,** Vesico-ureteral reflux in paraplegic patients, J.Urol. **68:**691-698, Oct. '52

BORSAY, J., Isolierter Bruch des Os subfibulare, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**930-932, '52

Isolierter Bruch am Tuberculum tibiale des Processus posterior tali, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1798-1802, '52

and **CSIPAK, J.,** Kühlbehandlung experimenteller Geschwüre, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**22-25, July 13, '52

and **KARDOS, G.,** Isolierte Fraktur des Processus posterior tali, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**430-435, '52

and **others,** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathologie der Hoffaschen Krankheit, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**420-429, '52

BORSELLO, G., La distrofia familiare a reticolo della cornea, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**272-289, July-Aug. '52

BORSONI, G.: See **DANA, R., jt. auth.**

BORSOOK, H., and others, Incorporation in vitro of labeled amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**669-694, June '52

See **ABRAMS, A., jt. auth.**

BORSOOK, M. E., BILLIG, H. K., and GOLSETH, J. G., Betaine and glycocyamine in treatment of disability resulting from acute anterior poliomyelitis, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**423-427, July '52

BORST, J. G. G., and MOLHUYSEN, J. A., Exact determination of central venous pressure by simple clinical method, Lancet **2:**304-309, Aug. 16, '52

BORTH, R., and MUSSO, E., Etude des steroïdes urinaires et des eosinophiles du sang sous irgapyrine, Acta endocrinol. **11:**245-250, Nov. '52

See **MUSSO, E., jt. auth.**

STAMM, O., and de WATTEVILLE, H., Effect of amniotic puncture in early pregnancy on pregnanediol excretion and permeability of foetal membrane, Acta endocrinol. **11:**103-110, Oct. '52

BORTINI, E., Di un caso di formazione artificiale di vagina mediante le membrane amniotiche, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**58-61, July '52

BORTZ, E. L., Challenge of retirement, Mississippi Doctor **30:**35-43, July '52

BORUN, R.: See **LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.**

BORY: See **DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.**

BORY, J.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**

BOS, J.: See **COHEN, R., jt. auth.**

BOSANQUET, F. D.: See **BEDFORD, P. D., jt. auth.**

BOSCH del MARCO, L. M., Cáncer primitivo de la tráquea, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**341-348, '51

BOSCHETTI, Un cas de réticulose maligne, Pédiatrie **41:**538-541, '52

BOSCHI, E., and GASPARI, A., Ulteriore contributo allo studio della terapia tissulare: azione capillaroprotettiva degli estratti placentari, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**308-312, July-Aug. '52

Azione della rutina sullo shock traumatico generale e locale, Minerva med. **2:**422-426, Sept. 17, '52

BOSCH-OLIVES, V.: See **BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth.**

BOSCO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla conservazione dei microrganismi col metodo di Pauli, Gior.med. mil. **102:**297-301, July-Aug. '52

BOSCO, I., and MARCHINI, E., Provocazione di anticorpi ai vari partigeni treponemici e loro analisi qualitativa negli animali da esperimento (cavie), Minerva dermat. **27:**147-151, July '52

BOSHAMER, K., Die Operation der Hypospadie nach Denis Browne, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**396-399, '52

BOSHOFF, P. H.: See **BARNES, H. D., jt. auth.**

BOSMA, J. F.: See **LUECK, W., jt. auth.**

BOSQ, P., and SANCHEZ CABALLERO, H. J., Resultados inmediatos del tratamiento de los epiteliomas cutáneos con resina de podofilino, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36:**43-46, Jan.-June '52

See **CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**

BOSQ, P.--Continued

See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**

See **SEVINSKY, B., jt. auth.**

BOSS, M., Mensch und Technik in der heutigen Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**653-657, June 21, '52

BOSS, W. R., OSBORN, C. M., and RENZI, A. A., Effects of adrenal cortical extract on renal function in hypophysectomized rats, Endocrinology **51:**66-74, July '52

BOSSAK-REIN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

BOSSE, W.: See **BARTH, L., jt. auth.**

BOSSERT, O., Die Störungen des vegetativen Nervensystems im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 1147-1150, Sept. 13, '52

DUDE, F., and MASSENBERG, A., Antibiotische und Chemotherapie der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Arch. Kinderh. **145:**3-26, '52

BOSSHARDT, C. E., Iatrogenic (physician-induced) disease, Texas J.Med. **48:**328-330, June '52

BOSSI, L., and RIZZI, D., Sindrome emorragica tardiva in splenectomizzato, Gior.clin.med. **33:**612-616, June '52

BOSSI, R., Su un caso di trombosi della carotide comune; considerazioni neuroradiologiche, Radiol.med. **38:**756-762, Aug. '52

Stenosi longitudinale congenita dell'esofago (atresia parziale), associata a diverticolo, Radiol.med. **38:**929-935, Oct. '52

BOSSOI, O. N.: See Bassoi, O. N. (Correction)

BOSTOCK, J., Backlash of change, M.J.Australia **2:**50-54, July 12, '52

BOSTRÖM, H., On metabolism of sulfate group of chondroitinsulfuric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**477-481, June '52

See **ODEBLAD, E., jt. auth.**

ODEBLAD, E., and FRIBERG, U., Quantitative autoradiographic study of incorporation of S^{35} in tracheal cartilage, Arch.Biochem. **38:**283-286, July '52

BOSTRØM, K., and HOGILD, V., After-examination of female patients with mild neuroses; preliminary report, Nord.med. **47:**778-783, June 6, '52 Da

BOSWELL, H.: See **CAMPBELL, G. D., jt. auth.**

BOSWELL, W. H.: See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**

BOSWELL, W. W.: See **BRIGGS, J. D., jt. auth.**

BOSWORTH, D. M., WRIGHT, H. A., and FIELDING, J. W., Treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis; effect of 1-isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**761-771; 810, Oct. '52

BOSWORTH, H., Evaluation of modern treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis, Hawaii M.J. **12:**21-25, Sept.-Oct. '52

BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTAS GARCIA-BARBON, V., Análisis de seiscientos enfermos consecutivos de una clínica endocrinológica, Rev.clin.espan. **45:**410-413, June 30, '52

BOTELHEIRO, J., Osteotomia cuneiforme da coluna vertebral em cifose por espondilartrite anquilopoiética, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**192-198, '52

Luxaçao recidivante do ombro; aspecto clínico e médico-legal, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**440-453, '52

BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Nostro criterio nello studio clinico della sterilità e modo di eseguire la ricerca, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**331-342, '52

Der transversale extraperitoneale Kaiserschnitt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**416-424, May '52

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infection

BOTHWELL, J. W., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Study of lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, J.Nutrition **47:**375-382, July '52

BOTHWELL, T. H., SHAR, R. S., and AGRANAT, A. L., Relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, Weber-Christian disease; report of case treated with ACTH, South African M.J. **26:**476-477, June 7, '52

See **LOPIS, S., jt. auth.**

and **others,** Patent ductus arteriosus with partial reversal of shunt; study of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **44:**360-371, Sept. '52

BOTKIN, A. L., PRAYTOR, E. H., AUSTING, M. E., and JENSEN, H., Thyroid response to total body x-irradiation, Endocrinology **50:**550-554, May '52

BOTKIN'S DISEASE: See Hepatitis, Infectious

BOTSFORD, T. W.: See **WHEELER, H. B., jt. auth.**

BOTTERELL, E. H., and DRAKE, C. G., Localized encephalitis, brain abscess and subdural empyema, 1945-1950, J.Neurosurg. **9:**348-366, July '52

See **HENDRICK, E. B., jt. auth.**

BOTTERI, G., Risultati lontani della sospensione dinamica dei metatarsi, secondo camera, nel piede

BOTTERI, G.--Continued
equino poliomielitico, Minerva ortop. **3:**134-137, March-April '52
BOTTIGLIONI, E., and STURANI, P. L., Studio clinico e rilievi sperimentali sulla risposta del circolo periferico alle alte dosi di tocoferolo, Arch.pat. e clin.med. **29:**403-428, '51
BOTTINI, A. J.: See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
BOTTINI, E. B., JR.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
BOTTINO, C., Sui rapporti tra stimolazione luminosa e tono neurovegetativo negli animali normali ed in quelli ciechi, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 225-232, March '52
La soglia luminosa e la curva di adattamento al buio, nei cardiopatici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**233-240, March '52
La citocromossidasi retinica e la curva di adattamento dopo carico di vitamina B2, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 491-496, July '52
BOTTOM, D. W., Research and group studies in public health administration, J.Roy San.Inst. **72:**595-600, Sept. '52
BOTTONE, E., Effetti comparativi ottenuti con ACTH somministrato per via intradermica e per via intramuscolare nel ratto, Folia endocrinol. **5:**425-438, Aug. '52
See TANGHERONI, W., jt. auth.
BOTTONE, J. J.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.
BOTTONI, A., Retinopatia diabetica e insulinoterapia, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**408-422, Sept.-Oct. '52
BOTTS, J.: See MORALES, M. F., jt. auth.
BOTTYAN, I., Klinische Untersuchungen mit Granulom-Antigen, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**63-72, '52
BOTULISM
human botulism due to canned fish; case, [A. R. Prévot, M. Huet & A. Thévenard] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:**323-324, May 20-27, '52 F
clostridium, description of Clostridium botulinum type D recovered from soil in South Australia, [C. E. Eales & A. W. Turner] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 295-300, Aug. '52
effect of subtilin on spores of Clostridium botulinum, [A. A. Andersen] J.Bact. **64:**145-149, Aug. '52
infection of catgut with Clostridium botulinum A, [P. Tardieux, M. Huet & B. Björklund] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:** 763-766, June '52 F
immunity, possibility of peroral active immunization of experimental animals with toxin of Clostridium botulinum, [R. V. Katitch] Rev.immunol. **16:**309-311, '52 F
therapy, shock in botulism treated with dextran and blood, [J. Pedersen & A. Christensen] Lancet **2:** 560-562, Sept. 20, '52
toxin: See Botulism, immunity
BOUCART, C.: See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.
BOUCEK, R. J., GRINDLAY, J. H., and BURCHELL, H. B., Experimental constrictive pericarditis: analysis of induced circulatory failure, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**434-441, May '52
Experimental constriction of inflow tracts in heart: analysis of circulatory failure, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 442-452, May '52
BOUCHARD, F.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
BOUCHE, J.: See MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.
BOUCHEL: See BELZ, A., jt. auth.
BOUCHER: See DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.
BOUCHER, H., Aspects actuels du diagnostic biologique des pneumonies à virus, Minerva pediat. **4:**726-730, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**516-520, Oct. 15, '52
and SAUTTER, V., A propos de treize cas d'ornithose, Minerva pediat. **4:** 731-734, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**521-524, Oct. 15, '52
DELMAS, J., and MIERAL, R., Un syndrome radioclinique peu connu: l'atélectasie en bande de Fleischner, Presse méd. **60:**1437-1440, Oct. 22, '52
BOUCHER, M.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
BOUCHER, R., and BORDELEAU, J. M., Discussion diagnostique d'un cas de tumeurs osseuses, Union méd.Canada **81:**792-797, July '52
See STERNBERG, J., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, J., and TREMPE, L., Biochimie des maladies du système hémo-lymphatique; modifications humorales dans la maladie de Brill-Symmers, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3157-3161, Oct. 22, '52
BERNIER, J., LAMARRE, R., and TREMPE, L., Ponction-biopsie du foie compliquée d'une péritonite suivie d'un épanchemen. pleural biliaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**524-525, April 25-May 2, '52
BOUCHET, A.: See GAUCHERAND, L., jt. auth.
BOUCHET, M., Bourdonnement guéri par traumatisme sonore, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 348-349, '52
BOUCHET-GSELL DISEASE: See Meningitis
BOUCKAERT, J. P.: See CARMELIET, E., jt. auth.
BOUCKE, H.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
BOUDET, C., Etude sur la cicatrisation vasculaire après kératotomie, Arch.opht. **12:**510-515, '52
See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G., and BLANCHER, G., Importance diagnostique du test de Nelson; sa négativité permet d'abandonner un diagnostic de syphilis nerveuse, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 70-71, Jan.-Feb. '52
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
NICK, J., BARBIZET, J., and JOB, J. C., Myélose hypoplastique chez une épileptique traitée par la phénacétylurée associée au gardénal et à la benzédrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**596-601, May 23-30, '52
NICK, J., CONTAMIN, F., and Le BOURHIS, J., Sur un aspect inédit des complications nerveuses de la varicelle; les formes névralgiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 519-523, April 25-May 2, '52
BOUDOURESQUES, J., Classification des polynévrites toxiques, Marseille-méd. **89:**349-356, '52
BOUGIES
permanent retrograde progressive dilatation; new treatment for chronic laryngeal stenosis in children (use of Nélaton bougies), [R. Machado] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**504-511, Nov. '52
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUILLIN, P.: See MONGES, H., jt. auth.
BOUISSOU, H.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
See SOREL, jt. auth.
BOUJNAH: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, J. B., Exploration du psychisme de l'asthmatique; essai de médecine psychosomatique, Union méd.Canada **81:**1041-1061, Sept. '52
BOULANGER, P. (Hull, Que.): See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, P. (Lille), Le role des hématies dans le transport et la mise en réserve des substances minérales et organiques, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 381-414, '52
BISERTE, G., and COURTOT, F., Chromatographie sur papier des acides aminés et polypeptides des liquides biologiques; amino-acides et peptides urinaires, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 366-379, '52
BOULANGER, P. (Rennes): See ARDOUIN, M., jt. auth.
BOULDING, J. E.: See BECK, I. T., jt. auth.
BOULET, P.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., CHIMENES, H., and TOURNEUR, R., Etude de 14 cas de lipodystrophies insuliniques, Presse méd. **60:**1024-1027, July 9, '52
MEYER, F. W., GUENIOT, M., and LAPRESLE, C., Le traitement du coma diabétique par l'insuline et la cocarboxylase associées (technique et résultats, à propos de cent nouveaux cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2070-2075, July 2, '52
Sur une forme spéciale de coma diabétique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2076-2078, July 2, '52
BOULLE, M.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
BOULLE, S.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
BOULLIER, M.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
BOULOUYS, J.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
BOULVIN, R.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
BOUMAN, H. D., and LENTZER, E. M. G., Treatment of hyperhidrosis of hands and feet with constant current, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**158-169, June '52
BOUMAN, M. A., Visual adaptation, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2732-2736, Nov. 1, '52 Du
BOUND, J. P.: See FINLAY, H. V. L., jt. auth.
BOUNDS, G. W., JR.: See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.
BOUNHOURE, R. L., and BIMES, C., Recherches histologiques et physio-pathologiques sur la silicose pulmonaire, Arch. mal. profess. **13:** 349-362, '52
BOUQUIN, P.: See DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.
BOUR, H., and CASTAIGNE, P., Physiopathologie des dyspnées et exploration fonctionnelle de la fonction respiratoire, Rev. prat. **2:**1505-1510, Sept. 11, '52
BOURDE, C., Etude de 143 cas de thrombose veineuse des membres traités par les anticoagulants, Arch. mal.cœur **45:**611-618, July '52
See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
BOURDEAU, R. V.: See FURR, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
BOURDON: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.
BOURDON, C. A., Trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; new trends in policy practices in large city health department, Canad.J. Pub.Health **43:**198-201, May '52

BOURDON, J., FLAMENT, J., and de WAELE, J. P., Etude expérimentale de la rêticence en narcoanalyse, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**476-497, Aug. '52

BOURDONCLE, E.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.

BOUREAU, J., A propos de la normalisation des bouteilles à gaz médicaux et de l'appareillage anesthésique, Anesth.et analg. **9:**152-156, June '52

BOUREL, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

BOURG, R., Lymphaticographie d'origine tubaire, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**264-270, '52

Comparison of cytology of vaginal epithelium in rats and women, Acta endocrinol. **11:**21-32, Sept. '52

and van MEENSEL, F., La "lucid-zone" des canaux déférents du rat adulte et les œstrogènes à doses massives, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**494-499, '52

van MEENSEL, F., and GOMPEL, C., Action des doses massives de benzoate d'œstradiol au niveau des testicules du rat adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 195-206, '52

BOURGAREL, R., and BOURGAREL-MUSSO, A., Naissances malsitiques dans l'antiquité romaine, Hist. méd. **2:**13-26, July '52

BOURGAREL-MUSSO, A.: See BOURGAREL, R., jt. auth.

BOURGEOIS, G. A., and SHAPIRO, M. W., Abdominal pregnancy secondary to rupture of accessory uterus with survival of mother and infant; report of case, New England J.Med. **247:**84-87, July 17, '52; correction **247:**289, Aug. 21, '52

BOURGEOIS, P., and DUPONT, V., ACTH, cortisone et tuberculose pulmonaire. Recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**895-899, July 4-11, '52

and others, L'hospitalisation des tuberculeux nord-africains, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 527-540, '52

BOURGEOIS, R., Cancer du larynx; indications respectives de la chirurgie et de la radiothérapie, Hist. méd. **2:**90-96, Oct. '52

DUPERRAT, B., and PINEL, J., Volumineux sarcome fusocellulaire pédiculé du larynx, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**141-144, '52

BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, M., Etude critique des méthodes en anesthésie infantile, Anesth.et analg. **9:**169-173, June '52

BOURGEON, R., and PIETRI, H., Cavités hydatiques résiduelles avec fistule biliaire; mécanisme du comblement saisi par cholangiographie, Semaine hóp.Paris **28:**2460-2467, Aug. 18-22, '52

Les fistulisation biliaires internes et externes dans l'amibiase hépatique suppurée, Lyon chir. **47:**729-739, Aug.-Sept. '52

BOURGINE, F.: See LEJARD, C., jt. auth.

BOURGUET, J., and Le BRANCHU, J., L'exérèse totale de la glande sous-maxillaire et du canal de Wharton par voie endo-buccale, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 194-199, '52; Glande sous-maxillaire; ablation par voie endo-buccale, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2857-2859, Sept. 26, '52

BOURGUIGNON, G., Les chronaxies vestibulaires dans l'aphasie, Rev.neurol. **86:**795-798, '52

BOURHIS: See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.

BOURKE, A. R., ROBBINS, M. L., and SMITH, P. K., Studies on chemical inhibition of T2r+ bacteriophage, J.Immunol. **69:**75-88, July '52

BOURKE, T. S.: See LALLY, J. J., jt. auth.

BOURMER, H. R., Zur Behandlung der chronisch rezidivierenden Cholezystitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1119 1121, Sept. 12, '52

BOURNE, A., Gain in weight during pregnancy and its clinical significance, Med.Illus. **6:**431-436, Sept. '52

BOURNE, J. G., Cyclopropane anæsthesia for dental extraction and other surgery in outpatients; review of 1000 cases, Lancet **2:**705-708, Oct. 11, '52

COLLIER, H. O. J., and SOMERS, G. F., Succinyl choline (succinoylcholine); muscle relaxant of short action, Lancet **1:**1225-1229, June 21, '52

BOURNE, L. B., Il rischio industriale del dicloroetilene, Med.lavoro **43:**259-260, June-July '52

BOURNE, W., and GILBERT, R. G. B., Anesthesia, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**157-174, '52

BOURQUIN, J. B.: See BABEL, J., jt. auth.

BOUSSER, J., and FROMENT-DUPRE (Mme.), Deux cas de lymphome giganto-folliculaire malin (maladie de Brill-Symmers), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hóp. Paris **68:**528 534, April 25-May 2, '52

ALBAHARY, C., and TARA, S., Aspects atypiques des hemopathies benzoliques, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 385 395, '52

BOUTE, J., La classification physio-pathologique des aménorrhées; base du diagnostic différentiel, Bull. Féd.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:**465 481, '52

BOUTE, J.--Continued

See LIMAGE, J., jt. auth.

See VOKAER, R., jt. auth.

FANARD, A., and LIMAGE, J., Bilans hormonaux avant et après castration chirurgicale dans un cas de pseudo-hermaphrodisme mâle, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**516-526, '52

BOUTET, R.: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.

BOUTON, E., Dispositif pour vérifier la netteté des radiographies pulmonaires, Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 510-512, '52

BOUTON, P.: See GOUDEMAND, M., jt. auth.

BOUTONIER, J., La puberté normale du point de vue endocrinologique et psychologique; les limites du normal et du pathologique, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52:** 311-324, June '52

BOUTRON: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.

BOUTWELL, J. H.: See SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.

BOUVRAIN, Y., and COSTEAS, F., Les péricardites aiguës non spécifiques, Presse méd. **60:**781-782, May 24, '52

BOUWER, W. F.: See GHILAIN, A., jt. auth.

BOUWERS, A., Die Qualität der Schirmbildaufnahme, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**471-472, Oct. '52

BOUYARD, P.: See LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.

BOVEN, W., Un problème de caractérologie: la structure de la personnalité, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 595-603, Sept. 25, '52

BOVET, D., and BOVET-NITTI, F., La succinylcholine et les agents curarisants à durée d'action brève, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1009-1012, Oct. 4, '52

BOVET, P., Die Wirkung von Graphit und anderen Kohlenstoffmodifikationen im Tierversuch; zugleich ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Silikoseforschung, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 548-565, '52

See RÜTTNER, J. R., jt. auth.

BOVET-NITTI, F.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.

BOVILL, E. G., and BAILEY, W. J., Annular pancreas; report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**837-842, July '52

See WILCOX, A. Y., JR., jt. auth.

BOWDEN, K. M., Overlaying of infants, M.J.Australia **2:**609-611, Nov. 1, '52

BOWDEN, P. W.: See HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.

BOWEN, BYRON DARIUS: See Obituaries

BOWEN, D. A. L., and COLLINS, D. M., Development of drug resistance to isoniazid in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:**276-278, Sept. '52

BOWEN, F. H., and STUBBS, G. M., Ligation of inferior vena cava, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**79-85, '51

BOWEN, H. F.: See STEWART, G. S., jt. auth.

BOWEN, R. A., and JACKSON, I., New laryngoscope, Anæsthesia **7:**254-256, Oct. '52

BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions

BOWER, A. G.: See GOERKE, L. S., jt. auth.

See MOUTON, C. M., jt. auth.

BOWER, J. S., Aplastic anemia due to gold therapy unsuccessfully treated with BAL, North Carolina M. J. **13:** 340-343, July '52

BOWER, R.: See SCHMIDT, E. C. H., jt. auth.

BOWERS, D., Spontaneous jejunal perforation, Canad.M. A J. **67:**464, Nov. '52

BOWERS, E.: See BRADSHAW, J. P. P., jt. auth.

BOWERS, R. A., Are pharmacy colleges meeting needs of profession and industry? Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 231-238, July '52

BOWERS, R. E., Epidemic follicular eruption, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 459-461, July '52

BOWERS, W. F., Journal club, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**915-916, June '52

Philosophy of intern training in Army, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**923-926, June '52

Philosophy of resident training in surgery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 927-932, June '52

BOWES, K., Œstrogens: synthetic and natural, Practitioner **169:**243-252, Sept. '52

BOWESMAN, C., Cysticercosis in west Africa, Ann.Trop. Med. **46:**101-102, May '52

BOWLER, C.: See ROYCE, A., jt. auth.

BOWLER, J. P.: See McLAUGHLIN, W. L., jt. auth.

BOWLES, H. E., Conduct of premature labor, Hawaii M. J. **11:**286-288, May-June '52

BOWMAN, A.: See BELL, D., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, F. P., and NIELSEN, J. M., Atlanto-axis dislocation from whiplash accident; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**127-128, Sept. '52

BOWMAN, K. M., and ROSE, M., Criticism of current usage of term "sexual psychopath", Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**177-182, Sept. '52

BOWMAN, WILLIAM (1816-1892)
Bowman lecture; eye as physiologic reagent, [H. H. Dale] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:117-132, '52
BOWMAN MEMBRANE: See Cornea
BOWNESS, J. M., MORTON, R. A., SHAKIR, M. H., and STUBBS, A. L., Distribution of copper and zinc in mammalian eyes. Occurrence of metals in melanin fractions from eye tissues, Biochem.J. **51**: 521-530, July '52
BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C., Studies on metabolism of carbon of cyanide and thiocyanate, Arch. Biochem. **39**:7-26, July '52
Chemical determination of vitamin B12; modified procedure for determination of cobalamins in liver concentrates, Arch.Biochem. **39**:281-286, Aug. '52
Determination of traces of hydrogen cyanide in respiratory air, Arch.Biochem. **39**:287-291, Aug. '52
Determination of thiocyanate in body fluids, Arch. Biochem. **39**:292-300, Aug. '52
See MUSHETT, C. W., jt. auth.
BOXING: See Athletics
BOY, R., Précautions d'hygiène à observer dans l'emploi du parathion dans les applications agricoles, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:483-485, '52
BOYADJIAN, N.: See van DOOREN, F., jt. auth.
BOYAN, C. P., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Hypotensive anesthesia in radical pelvic and abdominal surgery, Surgery **31**:829-838, June '52
BOYCE, W. H.: See COREY, E. L., jt. auth.
BOYD, A. M., JEPSON, R. P., RATCLIFFE, A. H., and ROSE, S. S., Logical management of chronic ulcers of leg, Angiology **3**: 207-215, June '52
BOYD, D. P., Surgical management of peripheral arterial aneurysm, S.Clin.North America **32**:955-960, June '52
BOYD, E. F.: See HEPP, J. A., jt. auth.
BOYD, E. M., Cough medication and antihistaminic drugs, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:289-292, Oct. '52
and McEWEN, H. D., Concentration and accumulation of lipids in tumor component of tumor-host organism, Walker carcinoma 256 in albino rats, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 163-172, June '52
BOYD, G. A.: See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
BOYD, H. B., and BRINDLEY, H. H., Nonunion of neck of femur; study of 347 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:169-180, July '52
BOYD, J. D., CANNON, J. J., and LEIGHTON, R. E., Epidemiologic studies in dental caries; placement of fillings as source of statistical error of estimate as to dental caries progression rates, J. Dent.Res. **31**: 354-358, June '52
BOYD, J. H., Subclinical carcinoma of ovary, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:926-930, Oct. '52
BOYD, J. S. K., Bacteriophage-typing and epidemiological problems (Jenner memorial lecture), Brit.M. J. **2**:679-685, Sept. 27, '52
BOYD, P. F.: See LAUGHLIN, V. C., jt. auth.
BOYD, P. R.: See WALKER, G., jt. auth.
BOYD, R. I., and COMMONS, R. R., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; nephrotic syndrome; pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin. North America **36**:921-939, July '52
BOYD, R. S.: See CHASE, H. F., jt. auth.
BOYD, R. W.: See KANDLER, H., jt. auth.
BOYD, W., Pathology of ground substance of mesenchyme, Hawaii M.J. **11**:353-357, July-Aug. '52
BOYDEN, E. A., Distribution of bronchi in gross anomalies of right upper lobe, particularly lobes subdivided by azygos vein and those containing preeparterial bronchi, Radiology **58**:797-807, June '52
See JOHNSON, F. E., jt. auth.
BOYDEN, G. L., Surgical treatment of chronic frontal sinusitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:558-566, June '52
See JONES, L. T., jt. auth.
BOYER: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
BOYER, E. H.: See MILLER, J. B., jt. auth.
BOYER, F.: See CHEDID, L., jt. auth.
See DARCISSAC, M., jt. auth.
BOYER, F. R.: See VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.
BOYER, J., and others, Intoxication staphylococcique par sardines à l'huile, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:288-289, July-Sept. '52
See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
BOYER, L. B., Fantasies concerning convulsive therapy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:252-270, July '52
BOYER, P. D.: See KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J., jt. auth.
See TURNER, E. W., jt. auth.
BOYER, R., and GREENSPAN, W., Poliomyelitis; disease process and community problem, Arch. Pediat. **69**:296-309, July; 334-354, Aug. '52
BOYKIN, M. J., JR.: See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.
BOYLAND, E., and GALLICO, E., Catalase poisons in relation to changes in radiosensitivity, Brit.J. Cancer **6**:160-172, June '52
and PAPADOPOULOS, D., Metabolism of methyl carbamate, Biochem.J. **52**:267-269, Oct. '52
BOYLE, A. J.: See KAPUSCINSKI, V., jt. auth.
BOYLE, H. H., and HIRSCH, E. F., Chronic renal disease in children, Illinois M.J. **102**:214-217, Sept. '52
BOYLE, P.: See WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.
BOYLEN, J. B.: See MOORE, A. M., jt. auth.
BOYLSTON, B. F.: See EPPRIGHT, R. H., jt. auth.
BOZAL URZAY, Bloqueos de rama del fascículo de His, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:345-365, May '52
BOZEMAN, W.: See SMILEY, W. L., jt. auth.
BOZOVIC, B., Basal metabolic rate in encephalitis larvata, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:241-254, '52
BOZZI, E., and QUARTI, M., Su di un caso di empiema subdurale di origine sinusitica operato e guarito, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:338-340, May-June '52
BOZZINI, A.: See GALLUCCI, J., jt. auth.
See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.
BOZZO, G. B., Considerazioni su un caso di tubercolosi della ghiandola del Bartolini, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:101-112, March-April '52
BOZZOLO-McINTYRE-KAHLER DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
BRAAMS, R.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.
BRAASCH, W. F., End results following nephrectomy in patients with hypertension, J.Urol. **68**:6-10, July '52
BRAATEN, O. M.: See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.
BRAATØY, T., Increasing complexity of clinical medicine and right size for psychiatric and other departments, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:651-655, Oct. 15, '52 N
BRACALE, U., Le varie fasi evolutive della mielopoiesi fetale nella vita intrauterina, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:8-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
BRACALI, G.: See SCRUFARI, V., jt. auth.
BRACCI, U., and BELLUCCI, G., Comportamento e significato della curva ematica da carico istaminico nella tromboangioite obliterante, Rass.neurol. veget. **9**:23-32, '51
BRACCO, M.: See RUBINO, G., jt. auth.
BRACE: See Extension, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J., Psychiatric aspects of cortisone administration, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:187-192, Sept. 13, '52
BRACHER, A. N., and KOONTZ, A. R., Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst and Klippel-Feil syndrome; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150**:1006-1009, Nov. 8, '52
BRACHETTI, A.: See KLEES, E., jt. auth.
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and GRINBERG, R., Estudio histológico comparativo de los autoinjertos de suprarrenal en el bazo, hígado y próstata en la rata blanca con suprarrenalectomía unilateral, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:32-38, April-May '52
and MOGUILEVSKY, L., La herencia en el cáncer mamario; historia familiar de 500 enfermas con cáncer de mama, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1041-1043, May 16, '52
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
tumors, encapsulated neurilemmoma (schwannoma); 11 cases, [J. T. Godwin] Cancer **5**:708-720, July '52
neurogenic group of tumors with Pancoast syndrome, [H. J. Löblich] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:576-588, '52 G
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain; Neuralgia, brachial
BRACHT, H., Ein Beitrag zur Melorheostose, Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:550-556, '52
See BATZNER, K., jt. auth.
BRACHT MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
BRACHWITZ, R., Dorothea Lynde Dix 150. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1427, July 11, '52
Die Apotheke des Vatikans und ihre Geschichte, Medizinische, pp. 1338-1339, Oct. 18, '52
BRACHYESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, abnormalities
BRACK, A.: See STOLL, A., jt. auth.
BRACKEN, A.: See MAGEE, K. C., jt. auth.
von BRACKEN, H., and WEIDEMANN, J., Über die Wirkung der psychiatrischen Schockbehandlung auf die Flimmer-Verschmelzungs-Frequenzen. (Kurze Mitteilung), Arch.Psychiat. **188**:339-344, '52
REICHEL, H., and TITZ, B., Der Einfluss von Badekuren auf die Flimmer-Verschmelzungsfrequenz als Ausdruck ihrer psychischen Wirkung, Medizinische, pp. 1163-1168, Sept. 13, '52

BRACKETT, A. S., Note on inoculation for small-pox in colonial New England, Connecticut M.J. **16:**540-543, July '52
BRACONI, L., and ANDERSON, M., La sindrome di Wallemberg (contributo clinico), Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**337-346, April '52
BRADBURY, W. C., Technic of posterior colpotomy, West.J.Surg. **60:**377-386, Aug. '52
BRADFIELD, J. R. G., and CATER, D. B., Electron-microscopic evidence on structure of spirochaetes, Nature,London **169:**944-946, June 7, '52
BRADFORD, B., JR., and JARRETT, J. T., Inguinal hernia in infancy and early childhood, Am.Surgeon **18:**1023-1027, Oct. '52; West Virginia M.J. **48:** 253-255, Sept. '52
See **JARRETT, J. T., jt. auth.**
BRADFORD, C. H.,Doctors afield; Leonard Wood, New England J.Med. **247:**526-528, Oct. 2, '52
BRADFORD, S.: See **BAYER, A. E., jt. auth.**
BRADFORD, W. L.: See **EMERSON, E. B., JR., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, E. G.: See **GORDON, M. A., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, J. E., and TILGHMAN, M., In situ hydrogen ion measurements of mouth, esophagus and stomach in newborn infants, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**255-257, Aug. '52
BRADLEY, J. L., Unilateral fracture of right maxilla and malar bones, Oral Surg. **5:**1047-1055, Oct. '52
BRADLEY, JAMES ALBERT: See Obituaries
BRADLEY, K. C., Extra-dural haemorrhage, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**241-260, May '52
See **SUNDERLAND, S., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, W. H., Influenza, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**196-204, Oct. '52
BRADOSOL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Skin, diseases
BRADRICK, J. C., Eye protection program at Armco's Butler plant, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**166-169, '52
BRADSHAW, E. S.: See **SALBER, E. J., jt. auth.**
BRADSHAW, H. H.: See **DEATON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**
See **O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **WARD, D. E., JR., jt. auth.**
BRADSHAW, J. P. P., BERNSTEIN, C. A. B., and BOWERS, E., Pneumonias arising during course of upper respiratory infections, Brit.M.J. **2:**749-752; Oct. 4, '52
BRADY, J. V.: See **HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.**
BRADY, L. W.: See **KING, E. R., jt. auth.**
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRAENDSTRUP, P., Infantile cystinosis with cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva, Acta ophth. **30:**365-377, '52
BRAESTRUP, A., and BRAESTRUP, P. W., Question of adequate diet in children's institutions, Ugesk. læger **114:**726-728, May 29, '52 Da
BRAESTRUP, P. W.: See **BRAESTRUP, A., jt. auth.**
BRAEUCKER, W., Die aktiven Kräfte des Herzens, Acta neuroveg. **4:**490-502, '52
BRAEUNING, HERMANN (1880-1946)
contribution to tuberculosis research, [F. Ickert] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**193-200, '52 G
BRÄUTIGAM, H. H.: See **ERISCH, E., jt. auth.**
BRAFF, A. F., LYNN, D. O., and WURL, O. A., Fatal lead poisoning simulating poliomyelitis, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1353-1357, Sept. '52
BRAGA, A., Ricerche sulle variazioni della pregnandioluria in alcune sindromi disfunzionali della sfera genitale, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**53-54. July '52
BRAGA, L. d'A., Estudo preliminar da adaptação do teste de Meier ao meio brasileiro, Arq.brasil. psicotéc. **3:**7-22, June '51
BRAGA, R.: See **REUSSI, C., jt. auth.**
BRAGE, D.: See **COPELLO, A. R., jt. auth.**
See **SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**
BRAIBANTI, T., Una pratica modalità in stratigrafia toracica, Gior.clin.med. **33:**480-489, May '52
BRAILLE, LOUIS (1809-1852)
centenary of death, [C. Strehl] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**90-92, '52 G
BRAILLON, J., Le traitement des cavernes tuberculeuses par la collapsothérapie et les antibiotiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2730-2733, Sept. 22, '52
La désinsertion extrapleurale des symphyses pulmonaires sous contrôle de la pleuroscopie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2733-2739, Sept. 22, '52
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Chondro-osteo-dystrophy. J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**53-63, Feb. '52
Unusual osteochondroma from coronoid process of mandible, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 555-556, Oct. '52
BRAIN, R. T., Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica vegetans, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 56-62, '52
BRAIN, W. R., Illness of Dean Swift, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-346, Aug.-Sept. '52
NORTHFIELD, D., and WILKINSON, M., Neurological manifestations of cervical spondylosis, Brain **75:**187-225, June '52
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
cerebral evolution of primates, [J. Anthony] Biol. méd. **41:**522-538, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
energy metabolism of central nervous system, [E. Egaña & F. Ugalde] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**359-362, June '52 S
abnormalities, agenesia of septum pellucidum and bilateral anophthalmos, [N. Hojman] Arch.argent. pediat. **38:**27-31, July '52 S
anomalies of major cerebral arteries associated with congenital malformations of brain with special reference to pathogenesis of anencephaly, [F. S. Vogel & J. L. McClenahan] Am.J.Path. **28:**701-723, July-Aug. '52
aspect of cerebral cortex peculiar to phrenasthenic epileptic person, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **28:**313-330, Sept. 15, '52 I
cavum septi pellucidi; surgical confirmation of case, [G. von Muralt] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**253-256, June '52 G
fiber anatomy of brain stem and olfactory lobe on basis of experiments on young animals; transformation of brain injured before maturity in relation to agenesia problem, [H. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:**345-383, '52 G
hydranencephalus; case, [E. Moser] Ann.paediat. **179:** 193-215, Oct. '52 G
microgyria, [L. Crome] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**479-495, July '52
nature of agenesis and deficiency of parts; influence of intrinsic factors in disease when development of body is abnormal, as illustrated by agenesis of digits, facial hemiatrophy and cerebral agyria and microgyria, [K. Inglis] Am.J.Path. **28:**449-475, May-June '52
abscess, amebic abscess of lung and brain; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Zamot & T. de Brito] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**168-181, April '52 P
brain abscess--otogenic and rhinogenic, [B. H. Shuster] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**114-120, Aug. '52
bulimia; paradoxic symptom, [E. Bazzana] Arch.ital. otol. **63:**407-410, July-Aug. '52 I
contrast media in therapy, [F. Casadesus] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**488-490, Nov.-Dec. '51
diagnosis and therapy of acute abscesses and cerebral thrombophlebitis, [H. Krayenbühl & G. Weber] Acta neurochir. **2:** 281-295, '52 G
due to Cladosporium trichoides; second case due to this organism, [A. B. King & T. S. Collette] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**298-305, Oct. '52
EEG findings in 18 patients; case reports and review of literature, [I. Pine, T. H. Atoynatan & G. Margolis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**165-179, May '52
in course of congenital heart diseases, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **86:** 209-222, '52 F
intracranial complications of frontal sinusitis, [R. D. de Sanson, J. Kós & H. Hungria] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**409-420, May '52 P
localized encephalitis brain abscess and subdural empyema, 1945-1950, [E. H. Botterell & C. G. Drake] J.Neurosurg. **9:**348-366, July '52
mesencephalic abscess metastasized (to lungs); unusual case; medical therapy by means of antibiotics, [R. Scalabrino & C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**495-498, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
mycotic abscess due to Cladosporium trichoides, new species; case, [C. H. Binford, R. K. Thompson & M. E. Gorham] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**535-542, June '52
neurosurgical experiences in 58 cases, [E. Tolosa] Acta neurochir. **3:**51-55, '52 G
otogenous abscess, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**174-176, '52 T
"paradoxic" brain abscess; unique case in association with Lutembacher syndrome, [G. Ehni & E. L. Crain] J.A.M.A. **150:**1298-1301, Nov. 29, '52
recovery from large frontal lobe abscess in infancy in 6 year old child, [D. L. B. Farley] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**400-401, June '52
subjected to surgical therapy; 61 cases, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Beduschi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 502-505, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

BRAIN, abscess--Continued
surgical experience with abscesses caused by Paragonimus westermanni, [D. Jinnai] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:** 32-39, July '52
therapy, [P. Goinard & P. Descuns] Acta neurochir. **2:**296-299, '52 F
therapy, [B. Simonetta] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**455-483, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
use of radioactive silver in diagnosis; experimental studies, [K. Burian & D. Hofmann-Credner] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:** 557-563, '52 G; Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:** 26-33, '52 G
anatomy and histology, casts of ventricles, [D. Woollam] Brain **75:** 259-267, June '52
efferent fibers of hippocampus in monkey, [D. A. Simpson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 79-92, May '52
fiber anatomy of brain stem and olfactory lobe on basis of experiments on young animals; transformation of brain injured before maturity in relation to agenesia problem, [H. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:** 345-383, '52 G
hippocampal and hypothalamic connexions of temporal lobe in monkey, [W. R. Adey & M. Meyer] Brain **75:**358-384 Sept. '52
mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections; pattern for eye movements on frontal eye field and discharge of specific portions of this field to and through midbrain levels, [E. C. Crosby, R. E. Yoss & J. W. Henderson] J.Comp. Neurol. **97:** 357-383, Oct. '52
mesencephalic nucleus of trigeminal nerve, [A. N. Caglieris] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**458-477, '52 I
methods for producing experimental lesions of central nervous system with special reference to stereotaxic technic, [M. B. Carpenter & J. R. Whittier] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 73-131, Aug. '52
occipital impression, [N. Wolf] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 461-470, '52 G
regional degeneration of thalamic reticular nucleus following cortical ablations in monkeys, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 37-59, Aug. '52
stereoencephalotomy; topical relationships of subcortical structures of posterior commissure, [E. A. Spiegel, H. T. Wycis & H. W. Baird] Confinia neurol. **12:** 121-133, '52
wounds of visual pathway; visual radiation, [J. M. K. Spalding] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 99-109, May '52
anemia, cerebral potentials and retarded recovery of function of mammalian brain after complete ischemia, [H. Gänshirt, L. Dransfeld & W. Zylka] Arch. Psychiat. **189:**109-125, '52 G
influence of narcosis and hypothermia on gasping respiration of guinea pig during total ischemia of brain, [J. Saathoff & E. Opitz] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:** 492-498, '52 G
time required for recovery of mammalian brain after complete ischemia, [H. Gänshirt & W. Zylka] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**23-36, '52 G
vasomotor waves possibly resulting from CNS ischemic reflex oscillation, [A. C. Guyton & J. H. Satterfield] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**601-605, Sept. '52
atrophy, chronic polyarthritis developing for 5 years in boy of 11 years; cortical atrophy and ventricular dilatation, [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41:** 691-696; '52 F
clinical study of atrophic dementia; diagnostic and nosologic problems, [H. Mignot] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**278-297, '52 F
convulsive seizures associated with idiopathic cortical atrophy of later life; preliminary report, [E. D. Fisher & L. D. Mann, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**104-113, Sept. '52
degeneration of speech and transformation of meanings in patient with atrophy of frontal lobe (Pick), [F. Münch] Nervenarzt **23:**401-406, Nov. '52 G
following brain concussion, [W. Maassen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**601-603, Sept. '52 G
following starvation dystrophy, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt **23:**406-412, Nov. '52 G
morbus Alzheimer and morbus Pick; genetic, clinical and pathoanatomic study, [T. Sjögren, H. Sjögren & A. G. H. Lindgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. (supp.82) pp. 1-152, '52
pithiatic-like disorders of gait caused by atrophy; case, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**508-511, April 25-May 2, '52 F
psychosomatic aspects of encephalomyelopathy with muscle atrophy, [H. W. Bird, H. A. Teitelbaum & M. B. Dunn] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 161-173, May-June '52

BRAIN, atrophy--Continued
results of encephalography in lipoid nephrosis; contribution to knowledge of etiopathogenesis, [P. Erak] Union méd.Canada **81:**1188-1193, Oct. '52 F
surgical technic for hemispherectomy in cases of hemiatrophy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Acta neurochir. **3:**57-63, '52
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Brain, anemia; Brain, infarction; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
action of cervical sympathetic in vasomotor function of capillaries of brain; experimental study, [M. Adrião] Portugal méd. **36:**176-177, April '52 P
acute coronary and cerebral circulatory disorders; clinical and pathogenetic interdependence, [A. M. Michelazzi] Cuore e circolaz. **36:**93-117, April '52 I
angiography; clinical value in diagnosis of various brain lesions, [A. J. Beller & E. Peyser] Harefuah **43:**27, Aug. 1, '52
angiography in diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [J. M. Stein] Neurology **2:** 389-394, Sept.-Oct. '52
angiography; twenty-fifth anniversary, [A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70:**439-444, Aug. '52 P
arterial shunt, [K. M. Browne, W. E. Stern & A. E. Walker] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**58-65, July '52
arteriographic visualization of choroid plexus of temporal horn of lateral ventricle, [B. Schlesinger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**403-405, Sept. '52
associated coronary and cerebral syndrome; late statistical study, [R. Ardito & R. Giannini] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**385-407, '52 I
cerebral and retinal circulations, [P. Bailliart, F. Jourdan & J. Heyraud] Presse méd. **60:**805-806, May 31, '52 F
cerebral form of hypertension with malignant course, [E. A. Babayan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:**65-69, '52 R
cerebral revascularization; 7 cases, [H. J. Vázquez, I. Perianes & J. Faragó] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:** 10-24, July '52 S
cervical and intracranial intra-arterial pressures with and without vascular occlusion, [L. Bakay & W. H. Sweet] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**67-75, July '52
changes of capillaries in experimental hydrocephalus of dogs from 16 days to 1-1/2 months old, [Z. N. Kiseleva & N. S. Volzhina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:**71-77, '52 R
circulation, [L. Herlin] Nord.med. **48:** 989-992, July 18, '52 Sw
circulation and metabolism in sickle cell and other chronic anemias; effects of oxygen inhalation, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr. & T. W. Duke] J. Clin.Invest. **31:**824-828, Sept. '52
circulatory disorders during electroshock, [S. Scheidegger] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 577-584, '52 G
circulatory disorders in hypoxemia (asphyxia), [W. Scholz & H. Schmidt] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**231-250, '52 G
circulatory functions following intravenous administration of procaine hydrochloride, [P. Scheinberg, H. W. Jayne, L. I. Blackburn & M. Rich] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 815-818, Dec. '52
clinical evaluation of carotid angiography, [M. Fink & J. M. Stein] Confinia neurol. **12:**181-195, '52
clinical experience with urokon sodium (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation) 30 per cent (pH 7) for arteriography, [W. B. Seaman & H. G. Schwartz] J. Missouri M.A. **49:**553-554, July '52
contrast investigations on effect of carotid-jugular fistulas in children with cerebral lesions, [H. Larsson & I. Selley] Acta radiol. **38:**173-186, Sept. '52
diagnosis and localization of cerebral tumors by means of electroencephalography and arteriography; progress from 1949 to 1952 in neurosurgical clinic of La Pitie Hospital, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, H. Fischgold & J. Rougerie] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**444-448, July 8-29, '52 F
diffuse angiokeratoma; two cases with diffuse skin changes, one with neurologic symptoms and splenomegaly, [A. Brown & J. A. Milne] Glasgow M.J. **33:**361-367, Sept. '52
diffuse symmetric calcium deposits in brain (idiopathic nonarteriosclerotic intracerebral vascular calcification according to Fahr), [L. Kucsko & F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 228-251, '52 G
effect of different sized emboli on vascular system and parenchyma, [R. L. Swank & R. F. Hain] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 280-299, July '52

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on circulation, [M. Taeschler, A. Cerletti & E. Rothlin] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:120-137, '52 G
effect of series of electric shock treatments on blood flow and metabolism, [W. P. Wilson, J. F. Schieve & P. Scheinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:651-654, Nov. '52
effects of alcohol in small doses and tetraethylthiuramdisulfide on blood flow, [C. H. Hine & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 253-260, Nov. '52
effects of morphine sulfate on circulation in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1131-1136, Nov. '52
electroencephalogram in vascular pathology of brain, [F. Rohmer, Y. Gastaut & M. B. Dell] Rev.neurol. **87**:93-144, '52 F
electroencephalographic study of cerebral vascular pathology, [J. Faure & G. L. Morin] Rev.neurol. **87**:203-206, '52 F
experiences with 35 per cent solution of viscous iodopyracet (iodine preparation) in arteriography of cerebral vessels, [W. Leonhardt] Nervenarzt **23**:350-351, Sept. '52 G
"filtered-alpha" method for localization of delta foci of vascular lesions, [D. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **87**: 199-200, '52 F
hemodynamics associated with changes in systemic blood pressure, [J. H. Moyer, S. I. Miller & H. Snyder] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:260-263, Oct. '52
hemodynamics in arteriovenous vascular anomalies; 2 cases, [A. N. Bessman, G. J. Hayes, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:422-425; 466, Aug. '52
increased muscular tension on side of focus in cerebral vascular lesions, [A. A. Rastvorova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**: 26-28, '52 R
influence of changes in blood flow on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:165-169, Aug. '52
manifestations during acute myocardial infarction, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1738-1741, July 19, '52 Du
modification of effect of cerebral blood flow on cerebrospinal fluid pressure by variations in craniospinal blood volume, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:170-174, Aug. '52
modifications of cerebral and peripheral blood following cervical sympathectomy, [J. A. Nogueira] Portugal méd. **36**:188-193, April '52 P
ocular signs of intracranial vascular accidents and injuries, [A. N. Costner] South.M.J. **45**:677-681, Aug. '52
phlebography of cerebral vessels, [W. Umbach] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:179-187, Aug. '52 G
possibility of disturbed control of cerebral blood supply as cause of dysrhythmias with special characteristics in EEG, [Y. Temmes] Rev.neurol. **87**: 206-207, '52
production of persistent hypertension induced in rabbit by occlusion of arteries supplying brain, [S. Rosenfeld] Am. J. Physiol. **169**: 733-737, June '52
pseudotumoral electroclinical syndrome of vascular origin; 9 cases, [J. E. Paillas, J. Bonnal & Y. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **86**:160-165, '52 F
rapid serum angiography: further experience, [P. H. Schurr & I. Wickbom] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:110-118, May '52
relation between hemoencephalic barrier and cerebral blood supply, [O. Eichhorn, G. Grinschgl & N. Moschik de Reya] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 151-163, '52 G
role of surgery in lesions, [A. A. McConnell, J. P. Lanigan & C. A. Gleadhill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-297, July '52
serial electroencephalography in lesions, [E. Roseman, R. P. Schmidt & E. L. Foltz] Neurology **2**: 311-331, July-Aug. '52
slow technic for angiography, [W. A. Shafer] West Virginia M.J. **48**:226-228, Aug. '52
sudden blindness due to intracranial vascular accident; simultaneous bilateral homonymous hemianopia (without sparing of macula) following infarction of visual cortex, [O. H. Wagman] New England J.Med. **247**: 7-10, July 3, '52
surgical procedure for lessening hazard of carotid bulb excision, [J. J. Conley & G. T. Pack] Surgery **31**:845-858, June '52
surgical therapy of disorders, [A. de S. Pereira] Portugal méd. **36**:173-175, April '52 P

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
therapy of vascular hemiplegia of adult and of aged, [P. Mouren] Marseille-méd. **89**:339-348, '52 F
transient loss of vision following arteriography, [F. J. Otenasek & J. W. Markham] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 547-551, Sept. '52
vascularization of oculomotor nucleus; neurologic and neurosurgical consequences, [M. Aubert, R. Cazalis, J. Aubert & P. Martin] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 311-315, March '52 F
calcification: See also Brain, blood supply; Brain, tumors
electroencephalographic studies of 7 patients presenting Sturge-Weber syndrome, [C. D. Hellman & W. W. Dickerson] Rev.neurol. **87**: 211-213, '52 F
Fahr's disease; nonarteriosclerotic idiopathic intracerebral calcifications with tetanus, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **60**: 765-767, May 21, '52 F
roentgen diagnosis of toxoplasmosis; significance of brain calcification, [L. Brat] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:493-497, May '52 G
Sturge-Weber disease and relation to phacomatosis, [E. Werner] Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 259-268, '52 G
Sturge-Weber disease; 2 cases, [R. Olea & M. Neira S.] Arch.Hosp.clin.ninos Roberto del Rio **18**:76-83, June '50 S
unilateral calcification of basal ganglia, [S. A. Trufant & W. B. Seaman] Radiology **59**: 521-523, Oct. '52
cancer, intraventricular rupture of secondary carcinoma of thyroid with probable seeding into spinal meninges, [D. Miller & J. Constance] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:64-68, July '52
chemistry, accumulation of acetylcholine in brain and blood of animals poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, [W. C. Stewart] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 270-276, June '52
action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone on cholinesterase of blood and brain in normal guinea pig or in guinea pig intoxicated with diisopropylfluorophosphonate, [R. Hazard & J. Delga] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:116-123, June 1, '52 F
architectonic distribution of acetylcholinesterase in frontal isocortex of psychotic and nonpsychotic patients, [A. Pope, W. Caveness & K. E. Livingston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 425-443, Oct. '52
biochemical study of rhythm of growth of brain in certain species of mammals, [R. Bieth, P. Mandel & J. P. Revel] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 214, '52 F
cerebral circulation and metabolism in sickle cell and other chronic anemias, with observations on effects of oxygen inhalation, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr. & T. W. Duke] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 824-828, Sept. '52
course of anaerobic glycolysis in situ at various body temperatures measured in rabbit brain, [W. Thorn & H. A. Raczkowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:21-27, '52 G
creatine phosphokinase in mammalian brain, [A. Narayanaswami] Biochem.J. **52**: 295-301, Oct. '52
distribution of acetalphosphatides in central nervous system of man with special consideration of pituitary hypothalamic system, [A. Stammler] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:305-321, '52 G
effect of anesthetics and anticonvulsant drugs on brain of frog previously treated with acetylcholine; electroencephalographic rhythm and potassium content, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:379-390, '52 G
estimation and significance of paraldehyde levels in blood and brain, [P. P. Figot, C. H. Hine & E. L. Way] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 290-304, '52
failure to find reversal by BAL (dimercaprol) of pentobarbital inhibition of brain metabolism, [M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 24-28, Sept. '52
infra-red spectroscopy of brain tissue; lipid fraction in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:467-472, July '52
intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase)-cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome c oxidase in mammalian brain, [T. M. Brody, R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:821-826, Oct. '52
localization of aneurin pyrophosphatase, [D. Naidoo & O. E. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 164-168, Aug. '52
neurotoxic enteritis due to toxic effect of penicillin; activity of penicillinase in brain tissue as effective factor for protection, [E. Koch, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 1184-1186, Sept. 20, '52 G

BRAIN, chemistry--Continued
phosphates of brain during in vitro metabolism: effects of oxygen, glucose, glutamate, glutamine and calcium and potassium salts, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **52:** 289-295, Oct. '52
quantitative studies on proteolipid as incitant of disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [C. Tal & P. K. Olitsky] Science **116:**420-421, Oct. 17, '52
relative distribution patterns of 3 brain enzymes, carbonic anhydrase, cholinesterase and acetyl phosphatase, [W. Ashby, R. F. Garzoli & E. M. Schuster] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**116-120, July '52
theory of brain swelling as polymerization problem; detoxication of toxic unsaturated compounds by polymerization catalysis, [G. Wilke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 459-463, '52 G
compression: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
neurocysticercosis; study apropos of fine structure of cystic and racemose vesicular membrane; pathologic deductions, [J. O. Trelles, E. Rocca & R. Ravens] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15:**1-35, March '52 S
of fourth ventricle, [E. Tolosa & F. Durán Obiols] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**243-247, May 31, '52 S
cysts, colloid cyst of fourth ventricle; case of 2 colloid cysts of fourth ventricle, [D. Parkinson & A. E. Childe] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 404-409, July '52
serous massive effusions and transudative development of cysts, [G. Bonhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**441-458, '52 G
surgical experience with brain abscesses and cysts caused by Paragonimus westermanni, [D. Jinnai] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**32-39, July '52
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
allergic encephalopathy with papilledema; case, [J. W. Devanney, Jr. & J. H. Shea] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 791-793, Dec. '52
arsenical encephalopathy; clinical electroencephalographic therapeutic study of 2 cases, [J. & A. Roger] Marseille-méd. **89:** 357-368, '52 F
aspects of otoneurology, [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:** 5-12, April '52 S
asthma and diencephalon; clinical studies; experimentations with therapy, [A. Jacquelin, J.Turiaf, M. Roman & J. Martinetti] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2969-2978, Oct. 6, '52 F
bilateral cervical sympathectomy with stellate ganglionectomy in essential hypertension, [S. Rosner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 526-536, June '52
brain function and blood sugar: observations based on case of islet cell adenoma of pancreas, [B. D. Wyke] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 339-350, Aug. '52
carotid sinus syndrome with central nervous system manifestations, [E. B. Levine & J. S. Berryman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 551-554, Sept. '52
central nervous lesions following immunization against diphtheria with alum-precipitated formol (solution of formaldehyde) toxoid, [H. Habermann] Nervenarzt **23:** 390-392, Oct. '52 G
cerebral angiography; clinical value in diagnosis of various brain lesions, [A. J. Beller & E. Peyser] Harefuah **43:** 27, Aug. 1, '52
cerebral collapse in infants and children, [Sorel, G. Lazorthes, A. Bardier & H. Bouissou] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:** 781-782, '52 F
cerebral malaria due to paludrine (chlorguanide) resistant strains of parasites; case, [B. G. Kane] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 303-304, July '52
cerebral malaria; hypertonic saline in its treatment, [C. A. van Rooyen] South African M.J. **26:** 857-858, Aug. 9, '52
cerebral prolapse due to endocranial lesion following chronic suppurative otitis; 4 cases, [W. Lange] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 536-540, Nov. '52 G
chronic cerebral rheumatism; clinical, anatomicopathologic and pathogenetic observations, [L. Bini & G. Marchiafava] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 261-273, '52 G
congenital familial nonhemolytic jaundice with kernicterus, [J. F. Crigler, Jr. & V. A. Najjar] Pediatrics **10:**169-179, Aug. '52
contrast investigations on effect of carotid-jugular fistulas in children with cerebral lesions, [H. Larsson & I. Selley] Acta radiol. **38:** 173-186, Sept. '52
denial of illness; its occurrence in 100 consecutive cases of hemiplegia, [M. Nathanson, P. S. Bergman & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 380-387, Sept. '52

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
diencephalic autonomic attacks; case with predominantly sympathetic manifestations, [T. Geoghegan & E. J. Mueller] New England J.Med. **247:** 841-842, Nov. 27, '52
disorders of certain secretory and incretory functions of pancreas in organic lesions of brain, [I. K. Zyuzin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:** 43-48, '52 R
disorders of respiration due to diencephalic lesions, [Z. Y. Svetnik & G. A. Safonova] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**41-44, '52 R
disturbances of consciousness with lesions of brainstem and diencephalon (Victor Horsley memorial lecture), [H. Cairns] Brain **75:** 109-146, June '52
due to functioning islet-cell tumors, with pathologic reports, [J. E. Richardson & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2:** 1054-1059, Nov. 29, '52
effect of encephalopathy due to chenopodium poisoning on mental development of child, [V. V. Spaulding] Delaware M.J. **24:** 212-214, Aug. '52
electroencephalographic studies of cerebral form of toxoplasmosis in adult, [H. G. Horst & J. Hann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 537-539, June 6, '52 G
erythroblastosis fetalis; studies of serum bilirubin in relation to kernicterus, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, F. H. Allen, Jr., S. S. Gellis & L. K. Diamond] New England J.Med. **247:** 668-671, Oct. 30, '52
fear reflex and fear reaction as signs of organic lesions, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 162-182, '52 G
focal infection and central nervous system, [B. Kecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1849-1854, Sept. 12, '52 G
gastrointestinal hemorrhage and ulceration associated with intracranial lesions; clinical and experimental study, [J. D. French, R. W. Porter, F. K. von Amerongen & R. B. Raney] Surgery **32:** 395-407, Aug. '52
hysteria and so-called functional (neuropsychiatric) syndromes, [A. Rouquier] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:** 830-834, June 20-27, '52 F
hysteria and so-called functional syndromes, [H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 712-713, June 6-13, '52 F
infantile choroidoretinal degeneration with cerebral symptoms, [A. M. W. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 649-652, Nov. '52
influence of sleep on focal slow wave activity; correlation with epileptogenic and nonepileptogenic lesions, [C. Grossman, L. M. Golub & J. K. Merlis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 195-200, May '52
interpretation of electroencephalographic findings in encephalopathies of children, [M. Turner] Rev. neurol. **86:** 198-201, '52 F
kernicterus without prematurity or blood group incompatibility, [N. R. Butler & W. G. Spector] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1168-1170, May 31, '52
lead poisoning; 14 cases (with special reference to encephalopathy), [R. C. Giannattasio, A. V. Bedo & M. J. Pirozzi] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 316-321, Sept. '52
lesions associated with prolonged unconsciousness, [J. D. French] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 727-740, Dec. '52
lipidosis: electroencephalographic study, [W. Cobb, F. Martin & G. Pampiglione] Brain **75:** 343-357, Sept. '52
malaria treated with daraprim (pyrimidine derivative), including cerebral malaria and high parasitemia, [S. A. Jones] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 564-569, Sept. '52
management of patients with brain damage, [J. R. Brown] Neurology **2:** 273-283, July-Aug. '52
masked late lesions of nervous system following acute carbon monoxide poisoning; demonstration of latent brain stem lesions by changes in electric excitability, [K. Speckmann & E. Brandt] Nervenarzt **23:** 412-418, Nov. '52 G
methods for study of disorders of interaction of signal systems in psychiatric practice, [N. N. Traugott] Zhur. nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 6) **52:** 3 - 12, '52 R
multiple lesions of arsenic intoxication with reference to diencephalon and malnutrition (melanosis, polyneuritis, alopecia, liver cirrhosis and chronic nephritis); case, [H. D. Jung] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 469-477, May 15, '52 G
neurogenic hypernatremia and hyperchloremia, [I. S. Cooper & P. H. Crevier] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 821-830, July '52
ocular sequels of encephalopathies of children, [P.

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
Doucet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 239-241, March '52 F
peduncular hallucinosis following vertebral angiography, [J. Rozanski] Neurology **2**:341-349, July-Aug. '52
pneumocysternographic examination in diagnosis of ocular diseases of intracranial origin, [D. Montresor] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 97-115, March-April '52 I
possible role of diencephalon in psoriasis; electroencephalographic study, [M. Fabre, Pitot & Mme. Pitot-Muzard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 182-183, March-April '52 F
postanesthetic encephalopathy, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1682-1685, July 12, '52 Du
psychiatric symptoms associated with lesions of temporal lobe, [D. W. Mulder & D. Daly] J.A.M.A. **150**:173-176, Sept. 20, '52
pure agraphia and constructive apraxia as expression of disorder of conduction, [K. Leonhard] Arch. Psychiat. **188**:471-503, '52 G
residual effects of rickettsial disease on central nervous system; results of neurologic examinations and electroencephalograms following Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [M. J. Rosenblum, R. L. Masland & G. T. Harrell] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:444-455, Oct. '52
restoration of disordered motor functions in organic diseases of central nervous system in light of Pavlov's doctrine of higher nervous activity, [I. K. Zyuzin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:24-28, '52 R
role of central nervous system in metabolism of electrolytes and water, [L. G. Welt & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:355-378, Sept. '52
schistosomiasis of brain, [F. A. Carmichael, Jr. & H. S. Cowley] J.Neurosurg. **9**:620-634, Nov. '52
septic intracranial complications of otic origin, [H. Valladares A. & R. Poblete G.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:13-20, April '52 S
superficial projection of pain in organic headache, [E. Schergna] Riv.neurol. **21**:479-486, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
syndromes of denial (anosognosia), [T. C. Guthrie & E. M. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:362-371, Sept. '52
Torula histolytica of brain, [J. P. R. de Ledesma & C. G. Alguacil] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:106-108, July 31, '52 S
toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical therapy with asterol (benzothiazole derivative); 2 cases, [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt, T. L. Harris & E. M. Heiligman] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1002-1004, Nov. 8, '52
treatment of lead encephalopathy with calcium disodium versenate (calcium salt of versene); case, [S. P. Bessman, H. Ried & M. Rubin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:312-315, June '52
ultimate residual lesions of antenatal and neonatal asphyxia; relation to certain degenerative diseases of brain appearing in early life, [C. B. Courville] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:64-78, July '52
ultrasounds in diagnosis; further experiences, [K. T. Dussik] Acta neurochir. **2**:379-396, '52 G
value of electroencephalography in neurologic focal diagnosis, [F. Durán Obiols] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**: 93-100, March-April '52 S
echinococcosis, [R. Papi] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:110-125, March-April '52 S
multilocular echinococcosis, [V. A. Bakhtiyarov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:68-69, '52 R
neurosurgical therapy, [J. da G. Imaginário] Gaz. méd.port. **5**:369-375, '52 P; Rev.neurol. **86**:489-490, '52 F
new technic for extirpation, [R. Arana Iñiguez, R. Rodríguez Barrios & J. San Julián] Arch.urug. med. **40**: 71-82, Jan. '52 S
edema, cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [R. Thurel] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**: 193-202, June '52 F
experimental catatonia and cerebral edema due to adrenocorticotropic hormone in monkey, [H. Baruk, J. Rougerie, Racine & Vallancien] Presse méd. **60**: 905-906, June 18, '52 F
hypothyroidism and edema following combined treatment of tuberculosis with conteben (TB I 698, amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-amino-salicylic acid, [N. Bergqvist & O. de Maré] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 323-335, '52
morphology and pathogenesis of acute edema in nurslings with nutritional disorders, [E. Altegoer] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 205-215. '52 G

BRAIN, edema--Continued
serous massive effusions and transudative development of cysts, [G. Bonhoff] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 441-458, '52 G
theory of brain swelling as polymerization problem; detoxication of toxic unsaturated compounds by polymerization catalysis, [G. Wilke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 459-463, '52 G
traumatic edema; clinical electroencephalographic study of case, [N. Morandini, M. Solero & F. Tuvo] Minerva med. **2**: 556-558, Oct. 1, '52 I
electroencephalography: See also Brain, abscess; Brain, blood supply; Brain, calcification; Brain, diseases; Brain, edema; Brain, hematoma; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Encephalitis; Epilepsy; Sclerosis, tuberous
[A.Baudouin & H. Fischgold] Rev.neurol. **86**:158-159, '52 F
[J. B. de Carvalho] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:117-128, March '52 P
[W. Storm van Leeuwen] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:218-224, Aug. '52 Du
abnormal electroencephalogram as related to reading disability in children with disorders of behavior, [M. A. Kennard, R. D. Rabinovitch & D. Wexler] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:330-333, Oct. '52
action of ganglioplegics on electroencephalogram and corticogram in course of neurosurgical interventions, [C. Dreyfus-Brisac, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.neurol. **86**:119-121, '52 F
activating system in brain stem of monkey, [J. D. French, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 577-590, Nov. '52
alpha content of electroencephalogram in relation to movements made in sleep; effect of sedative on this type of motility, [M. A. B. Brazier & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 819-825, May '52
American Electroencephalographic Society; annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:375-385, Aug. '52
amyotrophic encephalomyelitis in successive attacks; clinical, electroencephalographic, electromyographic findings, [T. Alajouanine, J. Nick, J. Lefebvre & J. Scherrer] Presse méd. **60**:1021-1023, July 9, '52 F
bioelectric characteristics of electroconvulsive attack, [E. B. Gluzman & E. A. Meleryan] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 17-21, '52 R
bioelectric rhythms during pregnancy, [J. Faure] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:367-374, '52 F
bipolar aspect of paroxysmal rhythmic activity of temporoparietal cortex of waking rabbit for interelectrode distances of 20 to 400 μ, [R. Rouvray & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **86**: 95-98, '52 F
bipolar aspect of permanent rhythmic activity of occipitoparietal cortex of waking rabbit for interelectrode distances of 20 to 400 μ, [R. Rouvray & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **86**: 91-95, '52 F
cerebral anoxia during anesthesia; prognostic significance of electroencephalographic changes, [Y. K. J. Gronqvist, T. H. Seldon & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:149-159, '52
cerebral electric response to intermittent photic stimulation in amblyopia ex anopsia; preliminary report, [H. M. Burian & C. W. Watson] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:137-143, Aug. '52
cerebral metabolic disturbance and delirium in pernicious anemia; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [D. C. Samson, S. N. Swisher, R. M. Christian & G. L. Engel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:4-14, July '52
cerebral potentials and retarded recovery of function of mammalian brain after complete ischemia, [H. Gänshirt, L. Dransfeld & W. Zylka] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:109-125, '52 G
certain electroencephalographic peculiarities at site of traumatic defects and neurosurgical openings of cranium, [H. Fischgold, B. Pertuiset & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **86**:126-132, '52 F
changes in boxers, [Y. Temmes & E. Huhmar] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:175-180, '52
changes in cerebral cortex following deafferentation of optic analyzer in rabbit, [M. Horváth & C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:563-569, May 9, '52 Cz
changes in neurosyphilis, [K. Arentsen & H. Voldby] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:331-337, Aug. '52
changes in professional boxers, [E. W. Busse & A. J. Silverman] J.A.M.A. **149**:1522-1525, Aug. 23, '52
characteristics of amplifier of electroencephalogram, [J. Corriol] Rev.neurol. **86**:193-197, '52 F

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
characteristics of electric activity of brain in patients with hypertension during various stages of disease and in course of therapy, [E. A. Zhirmunskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:** 49-56, '52 R
characteristics of electrical activity of brain in patients with obsessive neuroses, [E. K. Yakovleva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**20-23, '52 R
clinical and EEG aspects of psychiatric disorders associated with tetany, [D. S. G. M. Bailey, J. F. Donovan & A. J. Galbraith] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**618-629, Oct. '52
clinical-electroencephalographic correlations, [A. Wikler] J.A.M.A. **149:**1365-1368, Aug. 9, '52
complete spontaneous occlusion of internal carotid; clinical, angiopneumoelectroencephalographic study of 3 cases, [A. Subirana, R. Puncernau & L. Oller-Daurella] Med.clin. **19:** 9-22, July '52 S
conditions for recording spreading depression, [W. H. Marshall] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**223-224, May '52 [Comment on van Harreveld and Stamm's article]
control with mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) of convulsive seizures due to neurosyphilis; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [Y. T. Wong, A. L. Hays & T. S. Hill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**189-197, Sept. '52
correlation of concentrations of ether in arterial blood with electroencephalographic patterns occurring during ether-oxygen and during nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether anesthesia of human surgical patients, [A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13:**361-369, July '52
correlations between "automatisms" of temporal attacks and electroencephalographic phenomena which accompany them, [H. Gastaut, H. Terzian, R. Naquet & K. Luschnat] Rev.neurol. **86:**678-682, '52 F
cortical and intracerebral leads in electrocorticogram, [T. Riechert & R. Schwarz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1175-1177, Sept. 26, '52 G
critique of "suppression" with additional observations in cat, [R. Druckman] Brain **75:**226-243, June '52
cross correlation and autocorrelation studies of electroencephalographic potentials, [M. A. B. Brazier & J. U. Casby] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**201-211, May '52
development of electrical activity in cerebral cortex of albino rat, [S. M. Crain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**49-51, Oct. '52
diagnosis of cerebral pathology in infants during sleep; rationale, technic and characteristics of normal sleep in infants, [P. Kellaway & B. J. Fox] J.Pediat. **41:** 262-287, Sept. '52
discharges of cellular units in relation to electric oscillations of cerebral cortex, [C. L. Li, H. Jasper & H. McLennan] Rev. neurol. **87:** 149 - 151, '52 F
dormison (methylparafynol) in electroencephalography [K. & M. Tükel] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 363-366, Aug. '52
effect of anesthetics and anticonvulsant drugs on brain of frog previously treated with acetylcholine; electroencephalographic rhythm and potassium content, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**379-390, '52 G
effect of experimental stress upon photically activated EEG, [G. A. Ulett & G. Gleser] Science **115:** 678-682, June 20, '52
effect of glutamic acid, NaCN and monoiodoacetic acid on potential changes of isolated toad brain, [M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**3-11, June 25, '52
effect of methadone on human electroencephalogram, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 943-944, Oct. 15, '52 G
effect of vagal afferent stimulation on EEG pattern of cat, [A. Zanchetti, S. C. Wang & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 357-361, Aug. '52
effect on electrical activity of brain of intra-arterially and intra-cerebrally injected convulsant and sedative drugs (metrazol, pentylenetetrazole and nembutal, pentobarbital), [K. Shimizu, S. Refsum & F. A. Gibbs] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 141-146, May '52
effects of chronic lesions in central brain stem of monkeys, [J. D. French & H. W. Magoun] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**591-604, Nov. '52
electric after-discharges provoked by stimulation of amygdaloid nucleus in cat, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet & A. Roger] Rev.neurol. **87:**224-231, '52 F

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
electroencephalogram and psychologic battery in diagnosis of organic psychoses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler, W. S. Takacs & J. Lorenzo] Dis.Nerv. System **13:**197-204, July '52
electrophysiologic study of aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery; cyclic effects on sleep and cardiac rhythm, [S. Thiry & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52:**187-203, April '52 F
encephalographic aspects of Volkmann contracture (post-traumatic syndrome of muscular hypertonia and nervous degeneration), [P. Lombard & S. Natter] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**398-400, June 24-July 1, '52 F
evoked single cortical unit activity in primary cortical receiving areas, [V. E. Amassian & L. B. Thomas] Nature,London **169:** 970-971, June 7, '52
excitation effect and other electrobiologic phenomena in cerebral cortex and hypothalamus during combined anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative) and ether, [L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Anaesthesist **1:**110-113, Oct. '52 G
expectations; studies based on 2000 tracings, [S. Thiry] Rev.méd. Liège **7:**685-695, Oct. 15, '52 F
findings in certain type of psychosomatic headache: dysrhythmic migraine, [A. A. Weil] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**181-186, May '52
findings in children with strabismus, [P. Pesme & J. Faure] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**760-764, '52 F
following administration of anticonvulsant benzene hexachloride, [H. Coper, H. Herken, L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**551-553, June 15, '52 G
following radiographic examination with concentrated contrast substance, [K. A. Melin] Rev.neurol. **87:** 214-217, '52 F
further electroencephalographic studies in sickle cell anemia, [F. S. Hill & B. C. Davis] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:** 214-217, Aug. '52
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism; electroencephalogram in hypocalcemia, [B. L. Wise & J. C. Hart] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 78-93, July '52
important details for practical application of unipolar push-pull detection, [S. Thiry & M. Farina] Rev. neurol. **86:**184-188, '52 F
in aged patients of mental hospital, [W. McAdam & W. T. McClatchey] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**711-715, Oct. '52
in cerebral arteriosclerosis, [G. Noel] Rev.neurol. **87:**198-199, '52 F
in chorea, [A. Lalisse & A. Lerique-Koechlin] Rev. neurol. **86:**139-142, '52 F
in disorders of character and behavior of children, [H. Feldmann] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**170-212, '52 F
in electric shock therapies, [J. G. Chusid & B. L. Pacella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 95-107, Aug. '52
in health and disease, [B. Singh & J. Chandy] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 310-318, July '52
in nodding spasm and other forms of convulsive attacks in children, [R. Hess & T. Neuhaus] Arch. Psychiat. **189:** 37-58, '52 G
in old age, [G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **22:**166-193, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in psychiatry, [D. Hill] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**208-221, '52 F
in subdural hematoma, [L. L. Levy & others] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 588-598, Nov. '52
in tuberculous meningitis, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud, A. Lerique-Kœchlin & S. Balsan] Ann.méd. **53:** 414-437, '52 F
in various neurologic processes, [A. A. Monti] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:**135-144, Jan.-April '52 S
influence of sleep on focal slow wave activity; correlation with epileptogenic and nonepileptogenic lesions, [C. Grossman, L. M. Golub & J. K. Merlis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**195-200, May '52
intracortical excitability cycle following stimulation of optic pathway of cat, [M. H. Clare & G. H. Bishop] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**311-320, Aug. '52
loss of consciousness during cardiovascular disorders and vagal dystonic conditions; study of response of brain to provoked vagal hypertonia by oculocardiac reflex and carotid sinus reflex, [G. Giraud, P. Passouant & H. Latour] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2187-2191, July 10-14, '52 F
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to clicks, [R. Galambos, J. E. Rose, R. B. Bromiley & J. R. Hughes] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**359-380, Sept. '52

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to pure tones, [R. Galambos] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:381-400, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; thalamic region activated by click stimuli, [J. E. Rose & R. Galambos] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 343-357, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on visual cortex, [R. von Baumgarten & R. Jung] Rev.neurol. **87**:151-155, '52
mode of registration of electrocutaneous response to sensory stimuli by means of electroencephalograph; preliminary note, [C. Szalewska & M. Lafargue] Rev.neurol. **87**: 166-169, '52 F
modifications following hemispherectomy, [C. Gros & M. Billet] Rev.neurol. **86**:114-119, '52 F
modifications in course of anoxemia and variations produced in certain substances, [L. Tabusse, R. Damasio & R. Jolly] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:331-333, '52 F
modifications in course of hypocapnic hypoxemia, [R. Damasio, L. Tabusse & R. Jolly] Rev.neurol. **87**: 221-224, '52 F
modifications of changes in tracings during various treatments in Addison's disease, [R. Cloche, E. Azerad & L. Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:486-491, April 25-May 2, '52 F
modifications of electrocorticogram of rabbit by diethylamide of lysergic acid (LSD 25), [J. Delay, F. Lhermitte, G. Verdeaux & J. Verdeaux] Rev.neurol. **86**:81-88, '52 F
modifications produced by intravenous injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in severe closed cranial trauma, [J. Courjon & G. Allègre] Rev. neurol. **86**:155-158, '52 F
neurophysiologic studies on concussion, [R. B. Aird, L. S. Strait, D. Zealear & M. Hrenoff] J.Neurosurg. **9**:331-347, July '52
of children taken by late cesarean section; preliminary report; 12 cases, [E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:404-405, Aug. '52 S
of meningeal tuberculosis of adult; roentgenologic anatomic data, [M. Janbon & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2191-2199, July 10-14, '52 F
of myoclonias, [H. Gastaut & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **86**:596-609, '52 F
of pneumatocele; 2 cases, [F. Rohmer, J. Helle & L. Israel] Rev.neurol. **86**:132-134, '52 F
of reactivity of rolandic rhythms, [H. Gastaut] Rev. neurol. **87**:176-182, '52 F
of relatives of schizophrenics, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & J. G. Russell] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:654-659, Oct. '52
of surface of section of cerebral ventricles and of sella turcica in epilepsy, [S. Colombati & G. Sartori] Riv.neurol. **22**:57-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
oscillographic analysis of sensory responses of cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87**:65-92, '52 F
paroxysmal high voltage discharges from isolated and partially isolated human and animal cerebral cortex, [F. A. Echlin, V. Arnett & J. Zoll] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:147-164, May '52
phenomenon of adaptation in human EEG (study of K complexes), [C. Pampiglione] Rev.neurol. **87**:197-198, '52
photic stimulation in hemianopsia, [A. A. Weil & W. A. Nosik] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:219-222, May '52
provocation and activation of pathologic electroencephalographic phenomena, especially convulsion waves, by means of narcosis and drug-induced sleep; preliminary experimental study, [E. Schütz & H. Caspers] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:811-812, Sept. 1, '52 G
psychodermatosis with changes of electroencephalogram; case, [P. Delore & D. Colomb] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:301-302, May-June '52 F
psychogenic motor phenomena in presence of abnormal electroencephalogram, [M. M. Kessler, L. Halle, M. W. Evans & W. R. Shelton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1-18, July '52
psychomotor epilepsy with frontal electroencephalographic localization; surgical removal of frontal lobe, [A. H. Schroeder & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:51-60, '52 S
"push-pull detection" of Thiry and Farina; examination of its physical principles and examination of its error, [D. Gordon] Rev.neurol. **86**:180-183, '52 F
question of contribution to study of psychic activity, [A. Gemelli & L. Ancona] Riv.neurol. **22**:358-394, March-April '52 I

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
reaction of healthy individual to stimulation by light and pentylenetetrazole, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix, F. Bärtschi-Rochaix & D. Rauch] Rev.neurol. **86**:147-151, '52 F
relations between specifically evoked and "spontaneous" activity of optic cortex, [G. H. Bishop & M. H. Clare] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:321-330, Aug. '52
renal nanism; unusual roentgenologic and electroencephalographic aspects, [P. Castaigne, A. Buge & J. C. Job] J.urol.,Paris **58**:259-263, '52 F
repression and electroencephalogram, [H. I. Harris] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:402-407, July '52
response of experimental epileptic foci to intravenous and topical metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:131-139, May '52
response of occipital cortex to photic stimulation in man, [M. Monnier & G. P. von Berger] Rev.neurol. **87**:189-190, '52 F
results of intermittent light stimulation in uniovular twins with behavior disorders, [P. Colat & P. Laget] Rev.neurol. **86**:121-124, '52 F
role of electroencephalography in study of cardiac insufficiencies with cyanosis, [L. Stuhl, R. Cloche & P. Kartun] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:921-926, Oct. '52 F
role of integrative mechanism of nervous system in anesthesia; relation to pathoclise; electroencephalographic evidence in cats, [E. Woringer, J. Schneider & G. Brogly] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:332-342, Sept.-Oct. '52
scope and future in neurosurgery, [S. Abdel Naby] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:545-553, '52
seizures and psychopathology in multiple sclerosis; electroencephalographic study; discussion of pathogenesis, [V. Fuglsang-Frederiksen & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:17-41, '52
significance of thalamus and optic lobe for cerebral rhythm in frog, [H. Caspers & K. Winkel] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:391-416, '52 G
studies of patients with angiocardiogram, [K. A. Melin] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:301-306, '52 G
studies on problem children, [G. Klackenberg & K. A. Melin] Nord.med. **47**:857-859, June 20, '52 Sw
subcortical effects of carbon dioxide in cat, [K. Gyarfas & G. H. Pollock] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:233-240, July 1, '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram, [H. Gastaut] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:271-274, Aug. '52 F
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; color as experimental variable in photic stimulation, [E. C. Carterette & D. Symmes] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:289-296, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; mechanism of photic and photo-metrazol activation, [R. G. Bickford, C. W. Sem-Jacobsen, P. T. White & D. Daly] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:275-282, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; photo-metrazol activation, [A. Rémond] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**: 265-270, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; use of rhythmically varying patterns for photic stimulation, [C. Marshall & C. Harden] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:283-287, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; visual analysis and study of latency of photically driven EEG, [R. Cohn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 297-301, Aug. '52
technic and clinical application of activated electroencephalogram, [W. & F. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:370-373, '52 G
technic for repeated electroencephalography in dog with aid of stationary electrodes; first report, [B. N. Halpern, J. Barbizet & C. Leroy] Rev.neurol. **86**:98-103, '52 F
three cases of cerebral palsy; electroencephalographic and pathologic correlation, [H. R. Prentice, H. S. Heersma & J. M. Hammer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 990-999; 1003, Aug. '52
time required for recovery of mammalian brain after complete ischemia, [H. Glänshirt & W. Zylka] Arch. Psychiat. **189**:23-36, '52 G

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
topographic studies of electroencephalographic activity of occipital region, [A. Remond & F. Offner] Rev.neurol. **87:**182-189, '52 F
unitary aspects of cerebral diffuse systems, [T. McLardy] Rev.neurol. **87:**195-197, '52
unrecognized electroencephalographic effect; "rolandic rhythm in arch," [H. Gastaut, H. Terzian & Y. Gastaut] Marseille-méd. **89:** 296-310, '52 F
utilization of polygraphic technics for testing of electrodermal responses, [V. Bloch & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **86:**171-174, '52 F
value in localization of intra-cranial space-occupying lesions, [M. Streifler & S. Feldman] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**161-169, Aug.-Sept. '52
value in therapeutic indications for recent closed traumas of cranium, [P. Wertheimer, J. Courjon & G. Allègre] Lyon chir. **47:**641-649, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
value of examination of chronic alcoholics, [J. Courjon & J. Perrin] Rev.neurol. **86:**135-139, '52 F
vector-electroencephalogram, new method for interpretation of cerebral electric processes, [H. Petsche] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 304-320, '52 G
walking in progressive circles, forced revolving around longitudinal axis and other complex forced movements; electroencephalographic study, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, L. Barraquer-Bordas, J. Vila-Badó & J. M. Samsó-Dies] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**155-163, May-June '52 S
embryology, corticostriatal relationship; study apropos of case of softening of fetal brain, [A. R. Copello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**68-72, March 15, '51 S
early embryonic arhinencephaly in man, with remarks on development of cyclopia, [G. Politzer] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**188-201, '52 G
overgrowth of neural tube in young human embryos, [B. M. Patten] Anat.Rec. **113:**381-393, Aug. '52
foreign bodies, jacksonian crisis due to projectile in temporal lobe; extraction, [J. M. Aldama Truchuelo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:** 5-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
hematoma, importance of craniocerebral trauma in this epoch, [M. Bertolotti] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 154-160, May; 191-197, June '52 P
intracerebral hematomas; survey of 106 verified cases, [G. L. Odom, B. M. Bloor & B. Woodhall] South.M.J. **45:**936-942, Oct. '52
spontaneous intracerebral hematomas; clinical, electroencephalographic and therapeutic study of 17 cases, [J. E. Paillas, J. Bonnal, R. Vigouroux & Y. Gastaut] Marseille-méd. **89:** 323-330, '52 F
spontaneous intracerebral hematomas; study apropos of 18 cases, [C. Gros & J. Minvielle] Presse méd. **60:**1176-1179, Sept. 6, '52 F
traumatic intracerebral hematomas, [D. Ferey, A. Javalet & R. Paillard] Presse méd. **60:**834-837, June 4, '52 F
hemorrhage: See also Brain, tumors; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
active therapy of apoplexy, [D. Gross, W. Leuterer & G. Matthiessen] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1734-1737, Aug. 29, '52 G
after carotid-jugular anastomosis: implications of changes in walls of blood vessels, [I. M. Tarlov & D. M. Grayzel] Ann.Surg. **136:**250-260, Aug. '52
anatomic basis of post-traumatic late apoplexy, [H. Eck] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**296-305, Oct. '52 G
apoplexy in children; multiple medullary hemorrhages in acute myelogenous leukemia; case, [W. Volland] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**418-426, '52 G
case with unusual features, [A. S. Paton] M.J.Australia **1:**822, June 14, '52
cerebral purpura during isoniazid therapy, [F. Piéchaud, R. Tessier, J. Nappée & P. Labrousse] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**989-992, Oct. '52 F
early therapy of apoplexy with aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine); results and significance, [F. Mainzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1724-1733, Aug. 29, '52 G
epilepsy following encephalic lesions of vascular origin; clinical, electroencephalographic study, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, L. Pérez Achard & E. García Austt, Jr.] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**39-50, '52 S
future of surgery in treatment of spontaneous hemorrhage (Alex Simpson Smith memorial lecture), [M. A. Falconer] Lancet **2:**945-950, Nov. 15, '52
intracranial hemorrhage due to coitus during pregnancy, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 331-335, June 15, '52 S
neurosurgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage simulating common stroke, [M. Scott] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**751-754, Oct. '52

BRAIN, hemorrhage--Continued
new sign of ventricular inundation, [S. Sandri] Riv. neurol. **22:**556-562, May-June '52 I
pathogenesis of pulmonary lesions in patients, [S. B. Babadzhanyan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:** 70-73, '52 R
pathogenesis, symptomatology and therapy of life-endangering hemorrhages after suboccipital puncture, [W. Kindler & A. Stender] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**445-453, '52 G
possibility of predication in arterial hypertension, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clín.españ. **44:**397-401, March 31, '52 S
hernia, cerebral prolapse due to endocranial lesion following chronic suppurative otitis; 4 cases, [W. Lange] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 536-540, Nov. '52 G
encephalocele with nasal glioma (transethmoidofrontal heterotype tumors); 2 cases, [J. E. Paillas, R. Vigouroux & M. Badier] Presse méd. **60:**1281-1284, Oct. 1, '52 F
Gertsen operation and its modification in congenital hernia, [A. F. Zverev] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**44-48, '52 R
hernia through incisura of tentorium cerebelli in connection with craniocerebral trauma, [D. Munro & W. R. Sisson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**698-708, Nov. 6, '52; correction **247:**840, Nov. 27, '52
intranasal encephalomeningocele; case, [P. M. Moore] Laryngoscope **62:**659-677, July '52
obscurations and further time-related paroxysmal disorders in intracranial tumors; syndrome of initial herniation of parts of brain through tentorial incisure, [S. Ethelberg & V. A. Jensen] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**130-149, July '52
spina bifida; survey of 225 encephaloceles, meningoceles and myelomeningoceles, [J. T. Schwidde] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**35-51, July '52
infarction, bilateral occipital-lobe infarction simulating retrobulbar optic neuritis; case terminating fatally during use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. A. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**602-604, Nov. '52
sudden blindness due to intracranial vascular accident; simultaneous bilateral homonymous hemianopia (without sparing of macula) following infarction of visual cortex, [O. H. Wagman] New England J.Med. **247:**7-10, July 3, '52
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation, occipital epilepsy with lilliputian hallucinations and habitual psychic obtusion in child of 8 years; radical effect of cerebral pneumotherapy on crises and school retardation, [L. Michaux & R. Roger] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**879-881, '52 F
simplified pneumoencephalographic apparatus and technic, [R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**298-301, Oct. '52
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors
action of visual stimuli (intermittent light) on excitability of motor system, [P. D. Wall, A. Remond & R. L. Dobson] Rev.neurol. **87:**164-166, '52 F
activating system in brain stem of monkey, [J. D. French, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**577-590, Nov. '52
afferent representation of larynx in cerebellum, [R. L. Lam & J. H. Ogura] Laryngoscope **62:**486-495, May '52
analysis of cerebral control of reflex pupillary dilation in cat and monkey, [W. C. Wilson] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**393-397, Sept. '52
analysis of frontal and posterior association syndromes in brain-damaged monkeys, [H. F. Harlow, R. T. Davis, P. H. Settlage & D. R. Meyer] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**419-429, Oct. '52
anatomic substrate of consciousness in light of recent neurophysiologic studies, [B. R. Kaada] Nord.med. **47:**845-857, June 20, '52 N
anticipatory behavior in rat following frontal lesions, [J. A. Carpenter] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 413-418, Oct. '52
audiometric studies following mesencephalotomy and thalamotomy, [M. Saltzman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**194-203, Aug. '52
biologic tropisms of cerebral cortex, [D. Denny-Brown] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**399-404, Sept. '52
cerebral dominance in cases of reading disability, [J. McFie] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**194-199, Aug. '52
cerebral influence on gastric motility in cat, [S. Eliasson] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.95) **26:**1-70, '52
composite sensory projection area in cerebral cortex

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
of cat, [W. A. Mickle & H. W. Ades] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**682-689, Sept. '52
conditions influencing recovery of visual discriminative habits in monkeys following temporal neocortical ablations, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:**430-437, Oct. '52
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system in rhinencephalon, [H. Gastaut] J.physiol., Paris **44:**431-470, '52 F
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system; mesencephalon, diencephalon and cerebral cortex, [P. Dell] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**471-557, '52 F
cortical function, [P. Cloake] Brain **75:**273-291, Sept. '52
descending spinal pathways mediating pressor responses of cerebral origin, [J. F. Kell, Jr. & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**299-311, July '52
effect of diencephalic narcotic, phenobarbital, on vaginal cycle of white rat, [G. K. Döring & E. M. Götz] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**185-189, '52 G
effect of electric stimulation of amygdaloid region on arterial pressure of cat, [G. Morin, R. Naquet & M. Badier] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**303-305, '52 F
effects of chronic lesions in central cephalic brain stem of monkeys, [J. D. French & H. W. Magoun] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**591-604, Nov. '52
effects on delayed-response performance of lesions of dorsolateral and ventromedial frontal cortex of baboons, [K. H. Pribram, M. Mishkin, H. E. Rosvold & S. J. Kaplan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**565-575, Dec. '52
electrical excitability of human motor cortex; parameters of electrical stimulus, [M. Glusman & others] J.Neurosurg. **9:**461-471, Sept. '52
electrophysiologic changes in cerebral cortex following deafferentation of optic analyzer in rabbit, [M. Horváth & C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**563-569, May 9, '52 Cz
food intake and spontaneous activity of rats with lesions in amygdaloid nuclei, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**421-430, Sept. '52
forced thinking as part of epileptic attack, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **51:**86-95, April '52
functions and localizations in cerebral cortex, [F. Visintini] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**82-93, '52 I
functions of orbital gyri of cats, [W. R. Hess, K. Akert & D. A. McDonald] Brain **75:**244-258, June '52
hidden motor cortex of cat, [J. M. R. Delgado] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**673-681, Sept. '52
intellectual impairment with localized cerebral lesions, [J. McFie & M. F. Piercy] Brain **75:**292-311, Sept. '52
interaction, in auditory area of cat, of influx transmitted by corpus callosum and of specific sensory influx; physiologic interpretation of oscillographic data, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87:**162-164, '52 F
ipsilateral impairment of motor function following multiple lesions in area 4 of right-handed and ambidextrous macacus, [P. Glees & J. Cole] Arch. Psychiat. **188:**440-455, '52 G
ipsilateral representation in cerebral cortex; significance in relation to motor function, [P. Glees & J. Cole] Lancet **1:**1191-1192, June 14, '52
is cortical motor area "pressor" or "depressor"? [G. Morin, V. Donnet, J. Corriol & P. Zwirn] J. physiol.,Paris **44:**300-303, '52 F
methods for producing experimental lesions of central nervous system with special reference to stereotaxic technic, [M. B. Carpenter & J. R. Whittier] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**73-131, Aug. '52
microelectrode studies on visual cortex, [R. von Baumgarten & R. Jung] Rev.neurol. **87:**151-155, '52
modification of feeding behavior of rat following lesions of cerebral cortex, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **44:**323-326, '52 F
neurogenic facilitation and inhibition, [R. M. Latimer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**441-445, Sept. '52
neuromuscular dysfunction: role of central facilitation in restoration of motor function in paralysis, [H. Kabat] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**521-533, Sept. '52
olfactory, gustatory, visceral, vagal, visual and auditory projections in gray structures of anterior brain of cat, [M. Bonvallet, P. Dell & A. Hugelin] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**222-224, '52 F
olfactory hallucinations and rhinencephalic pathology, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **89:**311-319, '52 F
oscillographic analysis of sensory responses of cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87:**65-92, '52 F

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
performance on double-alternation problems by normal and brain-injured monkeys, [R. W. Leary, H. F. Harlow, P. H. Settlage & D. D. Greenwood] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**576-584, Dec. '52
provocation of various types of emotional behavior by rhinencephalic stimulation in cat by means of implanted electrode, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet, R. Vigouroux & J. Corriol] Rev.neurol. **86:**319-327, '52 F
question of existence of humoral sleep-inducing hormone in somnogenic center of brain, [F. W. Kroll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**879-880, July 4, '52 G
respiratory responses to stimulation of temporal pole, insula and hippocampal and limbic gyri in man, [B. R. Kaada & H. Jasper] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**609-619, Nov. '52
role of cerebral cortex in dynamics of personality as holistic organism-environment system, [H. A. Teitelbaum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**489-511, June '52
somesthesis; role of somatic areas I and II in tactual "form" discrimination in rat, [J. P. Zubek] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**438-442, Oct. '52
somesthesis; role of somatic sensory areas I and II in roughness discrimination in cat, [J. P. Zubek] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**401-408, Sept. '52
study of responses by recruitment provoked in auditory area and neighboring regions of cortex of cat, [H. Terzian, A. Roger, M. Badier & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **87:**170-176, '52 F
threshold movements produced by excitation of cerebral cortex and efferent fibers with parametric regions of rectangular current pulses (cats and monkeys), [J. C. Lilly, G. M. Austin & W. W. Chambers] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**319-341, July '52
pathology, alternate false syndromes of hemispheric origin; crossed hemiplegia due to bilateral cortical lesions, [J. A. Chavany, J. N. Taptas & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **60:**1126-1128, Aug. 16, '52 F
biopsy in patients with presenile dementia, [M.A. Green, L. D. Stevenson, J.E. Fonseca & S. B. Wortis] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**303-307, Oct. '52
case report of aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) poisoning with special reference to EEG and central nervous system findings, [E. J. Spiotta & D. L. Winfield] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**215-217, May '52
cerebral and visceral inclusion disease of infancy, [L. A. Kidder] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**870-878, Sept. '52
cerebral anoxia; unusual case,[G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**125-136, '52 G
cerebrum in normal and pathologic old age, [J. Solé Sagarra] Rev.clin.espan. **44:**293-300, March 15, '52 S
corticostriatal relationship; study apropos of case of softening of fetal brain,[A. R. Copello] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**68-72, March 15, '51 S
delayed pathologic manifestations of hypoglycemic coma, [W.W. Jetter & A. E. Sheflen] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11:**317-323, July '52
disseminated, extensive necrosis of central nervous system; 2 cases of obscure origin, [S. O. Brattgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**218-224, '52
effect of different sized emboli on vascular system and parenchyma, [R. L. Swank & R. F. Hain] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**280-299, July '52
effect of intermittent anoxia, [B.G.B. Lucas & D. H. Strangeways] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**265-271, April '52
effect of intravenous procaine on encephalon of rabbit; experimental study, [G. Reale] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**233-237, '52 I
effects of acute radiation on adult mammalian central nervous system, [S. P. Hicks & P. O. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**15-18, May '52
electroencephalographic anomalies during softening, [A. Puech, P. Passouant, H. Latour & J. Mirouze] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2199-2203, July 10-14, '52 F
encephalomalacia following resection of stomach; case, [J. Zeldenrust & H. K. van Schothorst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1809-1812, July 26, '52 Du
encephalopathy following infantile gastroenteritis, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**468-472, Oct. '52
focal paralysis with Alzheimer's fibrillary changes and primary plaques, [A. von Braunmühl] Arch. Psychiat. **188:**209-217, '52 G
histologic findings in brain of patient with cystine storage disease, [N. Wolf] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 456-460, '52 G

BRAIN, pathology--Continued
histopathology of neuroglia; variations in softening of brain, [P. del Río Hortega] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:173-205, '51 F [Reprint, 1916]
late changes of central nervous system following arsenic and phosphorus intoxication, [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 281-304, '52 G
lesions after fatal burns, [G. Dotzauer & H. Jacob] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 129-146, '52 G
microscopic and submicroscopic aspects of nuclear alterations of neurons of cortex in mental diseases, [C. A. Baud & H. C. B. Denber] Bull.Acad.nat.med. **136**:400-402, June 24-July 1, '52 F
morphologic changes of central nervous system in experimental intoxication by manganese compounds, [M. S. Tolgskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**: 32-36, '52 R
pathogenesis of anoxic foci in central nervous system, [A. Orthmayr] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:126-134, '52 G
pathology of septum pellucidum in pneumoencephalogram, [H. Zellweger & G. von Muralt] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**: 229-252, June '52 G
quantitative cortical changes produced by anoxia in rats, [W. P. Hurder] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:362-367, Aug. '52
residua of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [F. R. Dutra] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 925-935, Oct. '52
residual neuropathologic effects of cyanide poisoning; study of central nervous system of 23 dogs exposed to cyanide compounds, [W. Haymaker, A. M. Ginzler & R. L. Ferguson] Mil.Surgeon **111**: 231-246, Oct. '52
smear method for rapid diagnosis of neurosurgical material, [C. P. Larson & C. C.Reberger] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:916, Sept. '52
so-called formalinized brain; case, [J. Kropáč] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:797-798, July 4, '52 Cz
special cerebral effects of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [I. Peckholz] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:216-223, March 1, '52 G
structural changes produced in brain and hypophysis by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, [H. Selye] Acta anat. **16**:108-115, '52
symptomatic epilepsy and other brain lesions in diabetics following insulin overdosage, [O. Günther] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:28-36, '52 G
three cases of cerebral palsy; electroencephalographic and pathologic correlation, [H. R. Prentice, H.S. Heersma & J. M. Hammer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:990-999; 1003, Aug. '52

physiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
absence of electrical responses of brain slices on in vitro stimulation, [H. McIlwain & S. Ochs] Am.J. Physiol. **171**:128-133, Oct. '52
age characteristics of cortical activity in children, [N. I. Kozin] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 15-20, '52 R
alleged serotonin- (enteramine)-like nature of cerebral pressor substance of Taylor, Page and Corcoran, [V. Erspamer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 505-512, Oct. '52
assessment of pain perception, [P. G. Croft] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:427-432, July '52
behavior of several psychic functions in various stages of barbiturate subnarcosis, [S. Rigotti & F. Basaglia] Cervello **28**:301-304, July 15, '52 I
brain dynamics and psychic activity, [N. D. Ischlondsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:19-35, July '52
central nervous regulation of plasma proteins, [K. Birkle, J.Schäfers & W. Thews] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:386-393, '52 G
cerebral activity in newborn, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:992-999, Nov. '52 G
demonstration of functional changes in central nervous system by means of electrically and chemically induced convulsions, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:93-99, '52 G
dissection, abstraction and persistence of sensory images in human brain, [W. G. Walter] Rev.neurol. **87**:155-161, '52 F
effect of electrical stimulation of brain on perception of pain, [P. G. Croft] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:421-426, July '52
effect of peripheral vestibular organ on tonus of vestibular centers, [H. G.Boenninghaus] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:405-409, '52 G
effect of series of electric shock treatments on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [W. P. Wilson, J.F.Schieve & P. Scheinberg] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:651-654, Nov. '52

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
effect of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil on brain function, [D. M. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:331-340, Nov. '52
effect of x-ray on radioactive phosphorus turnover and oxygen consumption of brain, [W.Florsheim, C. Doernbach & M. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:121-122, Oct. '52
effects of alcohol in small doses and tetraethylthiuramdisulfide on cerebral metabolism, [C. H. Hine & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 253-260, Nov. '52
effects of inorganic salts on metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation, [M. B. R. Gore & H. McIlwain] J. Physiol. **117**:471-483, Aug. 28, '52
effects of morphine sulfate on cerebral metabolism in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1131-1136, Nov. '52
electrical responses evoked in visceral afferent nucleus of rabbit by vagal stimulation, [R. L. Lam & H. R. Tyler] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**: 21-36, Aug. '52
electrical stimulation of metabolism of homogenates and particulates, [L.G. Abood, R. W. Gerard & S. Ochs] Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 134-139, Oct. '52
experimental physiology and psychology, [W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:85-92, '52 G
fiftieth anniversary of Pavlov theory of higher nervous activity, [N. I. Krasnogorskiy] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 3-9, '52 R
influence of central nervous system on coagulation time and prothrombin time, [K. Bojanowicz, R. Kuźmicki & W. Olszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1081-1085, '52 Pol
neurodynamic study of visual analyzer of man in light of Wedensky theory, [P. O. Makarov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31**:13-16, '52 R
origin and properties of cerebral pressor substance (CPS), [R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:321-329, Aug. '52
oxygen uptake of human cortex slices; effects of inhibitors, [H. W. Elliott & V. C. Sutherland] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **40**:221-241, Oct. '52
plasticity of nervous system; nature, history and clinical application, [W. Riese] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 236-247, '52 G
question whether brain is comparable to electric machine, [M. Gozzano] Riv.neurol. **22**:140-154, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reversible disturbances of function in man following cortical insult, [D. G. Forgays] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**: 209-215, June '52
reversible disturbances of function in rats following cortical insult, [D. G. Forgays] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**:216-225, June '52
significance of Pavlov theory of types of higher nervous activity for psychiatry and psychology, [V. K. Fedorov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**: 13-19, '52 R
simple electrode carrier for exploration of subcortical structures, [M. Kletzkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**: 22-24, May '52
studies of monkeys at 12 negative G, [T. D. Duane, R. L. Wechsler, J. E. Ziegler & E. L. Beckman] J. Aviation Med. **23**:479-489, Oct. '52
survival of perfused cat brain in absence of glucose, [A. Geiger, J. Magnes & R. S. Geiger] Nature, London **170**:754-755, Nov. 1, '52
vestibular connections of brain stem, [B. E. Gernandt & C. A. Thulin] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:121-127, Oct. '52
vestibulocerebellar and vestibulocerebral interrelationships, [A. M. di Giorgio] Minerva med. **2**:443-451, Sept. 20, '52 I

pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in

prolapse: See Brain, hernia

puncture: See Cisterna Magna, puncture

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Brain
agenesia of pellucid septum, [G. Canossi & C. Pasquinelli] Radiol.med. **38**: 825-828, Sept. '52 I
encephalographic demonstration of cerebrospinal fluid spaces in area of posterior cranial fossa, [G. Heuser, A. Schrader & H. Weise] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:173-179, Aug. '52 G
lipiodol (iodized oil)-ventriculographic studies of third ventricle in pathologic conditions, [C. Araki & Y. Asano] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:138-144, '51
mechanism of development of postencephalographic disorders of vegetative regulation, [K. Birkle, J.

BRAIN, roentgenography--Continued
Schäfers & W. Engeln] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**126-134, '52 G
planimetry of encephalogram and simple observation of cranial roentgenogram, [H. Rennert] Arch. Psychiat. **188:**390-400, '52 G
pneumoencephalography in children, [H. Perina Cáceres] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**170-172, June '52 S
prevention of secondary manifestations and filling defects during air encephalography by administration of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt **23:**222-225, June '52 G
rotatory crossgraphy (rotatory cross section radiography) of ventricles and subarachnoid cisterns (studies on rotatography, [S. Takahashi, S. Anzai & J. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**161-165, June 25, '52
second-day pneumoencephalography, [J. A. Stewart] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**749-753, Nov. '52
simplified pneumoencephalographic apparatus and technic, [R. B. Aird] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**298-301, Oct. '52
stratigraphy, [A. Vallebona & A. Passeri] Acta neurochir. **2:**458-475, '52 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) for encephalography, [R. B. Orr] S.Clin.North America **32:**811-816, June '52
thrombosis of common carotid; neuroroentgenologic study of case, [R. Bossi] Radiol.med. **38:**756-762, Aug. '52 I
tolerance of pneumoencephalography in patients with intracranial tumors, [K. Lewit] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**952-958, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
what is gas encephalography? Method of diagnosis and therapy, [M. Zara] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2021-2026, June 26, '52 F
sclerosis: *See* Sclerosis
softening: *See* Brain, pathology
surgery: *See also* Cerebellum, surgery; Hydrocephalus, therapy; Medulla Oblongata, surgery; Paralysis, cerebral; other subheads under Brain; etc.
action of ganglioplegics on electroencephalogram and corticogram in course of neurosurgical interventions, [C. Dreyfus-Brisac, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.neurol. **86:**119-121, '52 F
agitated depression associated with arteriovenous aneurysm of left frontal lobe; recovery after unilateral frontal lobectomy, [T. Y. Lin, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **247:**631-633, Oct. 23, '52
anesthesia in neurosurgery, [A. J. H. Hewer] Acta neurochir. **2:**319-330, '52
anterolateral chordotomy (spinothalamic tractotomy) in painful syndrome due to incurable cancer of uterus, [P. Natale & E. Miserocchi] Minerva ginec. **4:**189-190, April '52 I
behavior of gastric function following prefrontal leukotomy, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **70:**400-404, June 15, '52 I
behavior of glycemia curve following prefrontal leukotomy, [A. Pirovano & P. Confortini] Minerva chir. **7:**397-400, June 15, '52 I
brain of patient A. after bilateral frontal lobectomy; status of frontal-lobe problem, [R. M. Brickner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**293-313, Sept. '52
case of anorexia nervosa treated successfully by leukotomy, [P. E. Sifneos] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**356-360, Nov. '52
convulsions of infantile hemiplegia treated by cerebral hemispherectomy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**113-118, Aug. '52 S
criminality and lobotomy, [E. J. Linnemann] Nord. med. **48:**1257-1262, Sept. 12, '52 Da
"daily rhythms" following unilateral prefrontal leukotomy; analysis of disordered functional structures following observation of spontaneous 24 hour fluctuations of vegetative and mental processes, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**95-111, '52 G
dynamics of post-topectomy psychotherapy in patients with pseudoneurotic schizophrenia, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**450-454, Dec. '52
effect of leukotomy on secretion of gastric acid, [M. Varga, S. Benkő & G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**229-242, '51 R
effect of lobotomy and electroshock on intraocular pressure, [M. Arstikaitis & H. Hodgson] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1625-1629, Nov. '52
electro shock therapy and lobotomy program in state hospital, [J. E. Freed & E. M. Burn] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**259-263, Oct. '52
electroencephalographic modifications following hemispherectomy, [C. Gros & M. Billet] Rev. neurol. **86:**114-119, '52 F
electroencephalography; scope and future in neurosurgery, [S. Abdel Naby] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**545-553, '52
factors involved in success or failure of neurosurgical interventions, [A. Jirasek] Rozhl.chir. **31:**259-265, '52 Cz
first experiences with unilateral prefrontal lobotomy for relief of pain, [W. Usbeck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1818-1822, '52 G
frontal lobe surgery in treatment of pain, with consideration of postoperative psychologic changes, [F. Bonner, S. Cobb, W. H. Sweet & J. C. White] Psychosom.Med. **14:**383-405, Sept.-Oct. '52
frontal lobectomies, [R. F. Matera, L. Amezúa, R. Pardal & O. Arroyo] Neuropsiquiatría **2:**233-262, Dec. '51 S
frontal lobotomy in mental disorder; after-examination of 161 patients treated by orbitomedial frontal undercutting, [E. Busch & others] Ugesk.læger **114:**1313-1326, Sept. 25, '52 Da
frontal lobotomy in schizophrenic patient with advanced hydrocephalus, [L. H. Margolis, A. Simon & J. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**460-465, Oct. '52
influence of prefrontal lobotomy on social interaction in monkey group, [E. B. Brody & H. E. Rosvold] Psychosom.Med. **14:**406-415, Sept.-Oct. '52
leukotomy failures in indicated cases of chronic schizophrenia, [K. Stampfli] Nervenarzt **23:**241-245, July '52 G
leukotomy in painful syndromes, [H. B. Fernandes & A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70:**539-542, Oct. '52 P
leukotomy in therapy of schizophrenia; various cases, [C. Massenti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**105-112, Feb. '52 I
limits of application of psychosurgery; rights of human personality, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**20-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
lobotomy case histories: ulcerative colitis and anorexia nervosa, [W. I. Tucker] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**239-243, April '52
lobotomy in mental disorders, [W. Freeman] Virginia M.Month. **79:**436-439, Aug. '52
lower quadrant leukotomy, [F. T. Thorpe & J. Hardman] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**389-400, July '52
modern technic and tendencies of psychosurgery, [S. Pons] Minerva med. **2:**334-336, Sept. 6, '52 I
neurosurgical and multiple purpose monkey chair, [J. E. Ziegler]J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**484-485, Sept. '52
neurosurgical therapy of choreoathetosic syndromes and parkinsonism, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2095-2099, July 2, '52 F
new localization apparatus for coagulation of gasserian ganglion and other intracerebral interventions, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Acta neurochir. **2:**405-406, '52 G
newer technics in psychosurgery, [J. P. Murphy] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**125-130, Aug. '52
opening of ventricles in operations for epilepsy, [G. Merrem] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2105-2106, '52 G
ophthalmologic studies of transorbital leukotomy of Fiamberti, [E. Grancini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**169-186, March '52 I
orbitofrontal lobotomy with reference to effects on 55 psychotic patients, [J. R. Green, R. E. H. Duisberg & W. B. McGrath] J.Neurosurg. **9:**579-587, Nov. '52
partial removal of postcentral gyrus for pain, [W. Lewin & C. G. Phillips] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**143-147, Aug. '52
patients attitudes to leukotomy and its effects, [E. Stengel] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**382-388, July '52
personality reintegration by lobotomy and psychotherapy; case, [F. O. Ring] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**372-386, July '52
place of neurosurgery in treatment program of department of mental hygiene, [H. Brill] New York J.Med. **52:**2503-2507, Oct. 15, '52
possible modifications of prefrontal leukotomy on respiratory, vascular and thermal effects induced by electric stimulation of prefrontal lobe in dogs, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **7:**470-475, June 30, '52 I
prefrontal leukotomy and alcoholism, [M. Partridge] Brit.J.Addict. **49:**35-51, Jan.-July '52

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
prefrontal lobotomy; analysis of results in 122 cases in state hospital, [W. J. Kane, H. M. Hurdum & J. P. Schaerer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 205-212, Aug. '52
prefrontal lobotomy for control of intractable pain, [K. Huber & H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 711-713, Aug. 29, '52 G
present position of anesthesia for neurosurgery, [A. R. Hunter & A. J. H. Hewer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**427-434, July '52
prognostic criteria in psychosurgical therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Campailla] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**133-148, '52 I
psychologic effects of prefrontal leukotomy on schizophrenics, [E. E. Swartzlander] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**33-43, '52
psychomotor epilepsy with frontal electroencephalographic localization; surgical removal of frontal lobe, [A. H.Schroeder & others] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**51-60, '52 S
psychosurgery; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Palma] Chir.ital. **6:** 265-271, July-Aug. '52 I
psychosurgery; cases, [E. Saltuk] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**615-616, '51 T
psychosurgery in state hospital, [I. Spinka, M. Tinsley & G. Fenyes] Illinois M.J. **102:**201-204, Sept. '52
psychosurgery; review of literature, [S. Terracciano] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**378-385, May '52 I
psychosurgery; survey after 15 years, [W. Freeman] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**587-589, July '52
relief of intractable pain by frontal lobotomy, with special consideration of author's own method of ischemia of superficial cortical layers, [S. Ziemnowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**880-889, '52 Pol
relief of pain by transorbital leukotomy, [C. E. Patterson & C. C. Nash] South.M.J. **45:**934-936, Oct. '52
results of lobotomy in mental disorders,[J. G. Lyerly] South.M.J **45:**793-798, Sept. '52
reversible disturbances of function in man following cortical insult, [D. G. Forgays] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:**209-215, June'52
reversible disturbances of function in rats following cortical insult, [D. G. Forgays] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:**216-225, June '52
role of lobotomy in psychiatric management, [D. C. Wilson] South.M.J. **45:**695-698, Aug. '52
selective prefrontal surgery especially cingulectomy, [J. Le Beau & J. Gaches] Presse méd. **60:**1192-1195, Sept. 13, '52 F
sensitivity and sensory disorders observed after prefrontal lobotomy or topectomy, [R. Messimy] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:**305-314, Sept. '52 F
smear method for rapid diagnosis of neurosurgical material, [C. P. Larson & C. C. Reberger] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**916, Sept. '52
spinothalamic tractotomy for relief of intractable pain of carcinoma of pelvis, [J. Chandy & P. Isaiah] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**87-89, March '52
stereoencephalotomy; topical relationships of subcortical structures to posterior commissure, [E. A. Spiegel, H.T. Wycis & H.W. Baird] Confinia neurol. **12:**121-133, '52
survey of 9 years of lobotomy investigations, [M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 262-265, Oct. '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: lobotomy for intractable pain; progress report of 64 patients, [J. L.Poppen & D. B. Freshwater] S. Clin.North America **32:**787-789, June '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; neurosurgical aspects of headaches and pain in head, [G. Horrax] S. Clin.North America **32:**763-770, June'52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: surgical treatment of focal epilepsy; in conditions other than brain tumor, [G. Horrax & E. M. Fountain] S.Clin.North America **32:**771-779, June '52
temporal lobe seizures and technic of subtotal temporal lobectomy, [W. Penfield & M. Baldwin] Ann. Surg. **136:**625-634, Oct. '52
therapeutic trauma of brain, [P. M. Tow] Lancet **2:** 253-255, Aug. 9, '52
therapy of tuberculous meningitis; neurosurgical aspects, [R. Carrea, O. González Monteagudo & M. Girado] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**136-155, Aug. '52 S
tractotomy of Fracassi, [L. Rao] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1979-1980, Aug. 22, '52 S
tractotomy of Fracassi in therapy of pain due to cancer,[R. Alascio] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1338-1340, June 13, '52 S

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
transorbital leukotomy for pain of malignant disease, [J. C. Howarth & W. J. Gardner] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:** 140-143, July '52
transorbital prefrontal leukotomy, [M. La Loggia] Cervello **28:** 216-219, May 15, '52 I
treatment of behavior disorders incidental to organic cerebral disease by prefrontal lobotomy; 7 cases, [W. P. Wilson, L.B. Hohman & G. L. Odom] Dis. Nerv.System **13:** 274-277, Sept. '52
use of bipolar electrocoagulation in neurosurgery, [J. Pavrovsky & J. Peleška] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 210-212, '52 Cz
use of various ganglioplegics (controlled hypotension) in brain surgery; indications and results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] J.internat.chir. **12:** 241-250, July-Aug. '52 F
syphilis: *See* Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, caseation, [E.Schütze] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63:**197-208, '52 G
intracranial tuberculomas; experience with 10 consecutive cases, [A. González-Revilla] J.Neurosurg. **9:**555-563, Nov. '52
prognosis in cerebral and meningeal tuberculosis of children, [R. Stankiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 542-548, '52 Pol
surgical therapy of tuberculomas of encephalon, [R. Carrea, J. M. Burlo & M. Girado] Arch.argent. pediat. **38:** 117-135, Aug. '52 S
therapy of tuberculous meningitis and other forms of intracranial tuberculosis, [PGoinard & P. Descuns] Acta neurochir. **2:**423-430, '52 F
tuberculous meningitis and diencephalon, [H. Lüchtrath] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**105-119, '52 G
tumors: *See also* Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
angiomas in patient with tuberous sclerosis, [H. Noetzel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**401-405, '52 G
Argyll Robertson syndrome in patient with suprasellar tumor, [H. Fanta & H.Reisner] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**63-68, '52 G
associated Korsakoff's psychosis, [B. E. Sprofkin & D. Sciarra] Neurology **2:** 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '52
astrocytoma of 15 years' duration; case, [A. Weil & M. P. Rosenblum] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 409-420, Oct. '52
brain stem hemorrhages secondary to supratentorial space-taking lesions, [J. L. Poppen, J. F. Kendrick, Jr. & S. F. Hicks] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11:** 267-279, July '52
brain tumor and pregnancy, [K. Kloss] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5:**175-187, '52 G
calcification in intracranial neoplasms, [F. Martin, Jr. & L. J. Lemmen] Am.J.Path. **28:** 1107-1131, Nov.-Dec. '52
caloric stimulation in localization of brain stem lesions in comatose patient, [G. H. Klingon] A.M. A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:** 233-235, Aug. '52
case of intracerebral arteriovenous angioma causing hemiplegia, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:**621, Nov. 1, '52
cholesteatomas, [R. Arana Iñiguez & others] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **37:**117-132, '52 S
compensatory reactions following destruction of left occipital lobe by tumor; catamnestic studies on case previously described by Lange and Wagner, [R. Walther] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**379-389, '52 G
complex neuropsychiatric picture in intracranial epidermoid, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, R. Pigem-Serra & J. Bea-Montagut] Actas luso-españ.neurol. y psiquiat. **11:**135-139, May '52 S
confluent telangiectasis of third ventricle, [P. F. Girard, Garde & M. Devic] Rev.neurol. **86:**232-236, '52 F
diagnosis and localization by means of electroencephalography and arteriography; progress from 1949 to 1952 in neurosurgical clinic of La Pitie Hospital, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, H. Fischgold & J. Rougerie] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**444-448, July 8-29, '52 F
disseminated oligodendroglioma, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] J.Neurosurg. **9:**643-648, Nov. '52
double ganglioneuroma of encephalon, [G. Carrieri] Riv.neurol. **22:**45-56, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
early diagnosis, [J. Gerlach] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**617-620, July 4, '52 G
effects of intracarotid administration of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(ß-chloroethyl)amine on normal brain and brain tumors, [J. D. French, P. M. West, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] J. Neurosurg. **9:**378-389, July '52

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
electroencephalographic diagnosis, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes & J. J. Gómez García] Med.españ. **27:** 249-262, April '52 S
electroencephalography in cerebral tumors with mental manifestations, [J. Delay, G. Verdeaux & R. Marty] Encéphale **41:**217-233, '52 F
epilepsy in association with intracranial tumor, [M. Lund] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.81) pp. 3-149, '52
exeresis of small tumors in surgical therapy of focal epilepsy, [J. Achslogh] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52:**325-344, June '52 F
extinction phenomenon in patients with verified tumors, [D. K. Ziegler] Neurology **2:**501-508, Nov.-Dec. '52
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in malignant hypertension; hypertensive pseudotumoral encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**6-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
gliomatosis cerebri, [N. Malamud, B. L. Wise & O. W. Jones, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:**409-417, July '52
hemangioblastoma of central nervoussystem, [C. E. Buck & A. Steer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**907-914, June '52
hemangioblastoma of double localization (encephalic trunk and nucleus of base) without disorders of sensitivity, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21:**506-511, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
intracranial neoplasms involving basal nuclei; 4 cases, [D. Betetto] Minerva med. **2:**530-534, Oct. 1, '52 I
intracranial tumors in Far East; anatomicoclinical neurosurgical study, [A. Carayon] Méd.trop. **12:** 158-165, March-April '52 F
judicium difficile; lesson in perspective (question of when to operate), [L. M. Davidoff] Harefuah **42:**36, Feb. 1, '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**420-423, July-Aug. '52
juxtaventricular subtentorial gliomas, [J. Dechaume, M. Jouvet & P. Wertheimer] J.méd.Lyon **33:**941-957, Nov. 5, '52 F
localization of intracranial lesions by radioactive isotopes, [W. T. Peyton, G. E. Moore, L. A. French & S. N. Chou] J.Neurosurg. **9:**432-442, Sept. '52
localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive diiodofluorescein, [R. D. Woolsey, G. E. Thoma & R. E. Mack] South.M.J. **45:**789-793, Sept. '52
localized sensory epilepsy due to ipsilateral parietal lesion; case, [P. Castaigne, Held & Lecable] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**782, June 20-27, '52 F
meningioma causing nasal polypi of brain tissue, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**415-416, April '52
mental disorders in patients with intracranial tumors,[R. Marty] Encéphale **41:**444-490, '52 F
methods of measuring for diagnosis of displacement of third and fourth ventricle and aqueduct of Sylvio, [G. Castorina & G. Ricci] Riv.neurol. **21:** 521-530, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
modification of thyroid function by tumors of sella turcica and diencephalon, [A.Schuchter & W. Bartsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**939-943, Oct. 3, '52 G
multiple and miliary metastases of melanoblastoma, [E. A. Babayan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**71-77, '52 R
muscle tonus in patients, [F. Marguth & W. Tönnis] Acta neuroveg. **4:**311-314, '52 G
neoplasms within midbrain, [M. G. Netsky & R. R. J. Strobos] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**116-129, July '52
new method for demonstrating blood vessels; value in study of vascularization of tumors, [W. Calvo] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**164-167, May-June '52 S
nonhypertensive hydrocephalus due to cholesteatoma of posterior cranial fossa with prolonged initial symptomatology of neurasthenic type, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21:**501-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
notes on series, [F. C. Grant] New York J.Med. **52:** 2495-2496, Oct. 15, '52
occipital angioma with cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; temporary visual agnosia following operation; case with recovery, [P. Lechelle, D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & R. Gougis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**535-536, April 25-May 2, '52 F
occurrence and limits of metastases from intracranial tumors; critical study, [S. Mastragostino] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**267-304, '52 I
of infant, [A. Fontan] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**859-864, Oct. '52 F

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
operated on at First Surgical Clinic of Karlov University during years 1947 to 1951, [M. Pešek & J. Bartoš] Rozhl.chir. **31:**213-217, '52 Cz
pendular irradiation, [A. Hirschauer] Strahlentherapie **87:**209-223, '52 G
plasticity of nervous system; nature, history and clinical application, [W.Riese] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**236-247, '52 G
polycythemia secondary to tumor; 2 cases, [C. R. Holmes, F. E. Kredel & C. B. Hanna] South.M.J. **45:**967-972, Oct. '52
possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as boron10 in treatment; computation of radiation energies and estimates of effects in normal and neoplastic brain, [M. Javid, G. L. Brownell & W. H. Sweet] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**604-610, June '52
present status of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and treatment, [R. D. Woolsey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**159-161, Nov. '52
pseudotumoral electroclinical syndrome of vascular origin; 9 cases, [J. E.Paillas, J. Bonnal & Y. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **86:**160-165, '52 F
pseudotumoral encephalitis, [M. Bordes Valls] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**101-109, March-April '52 S
qualitative and quantitative determination of thorium in encephalon of individuals subjected to carotidography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); roentgenoautographic, spectrographic and Geiger-Müller counter study, [A.Brusa, E. Scotti & L. Ghirardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**162-169, '52 I
radioactive isotopes in diagnosis; review of literature, [G. Castorina] Riv.neurol. **22:** 395-415, March-April '52 I
rapid diagnosis from smears, [S.Figar] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**873-879, July 25, '52 Cz
roentgen aspects of tumors of third ventricle, [C. Gros, P.Bétoulières & J. Minvielle] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**446-451, '52 F
roentgenologic picture of intraventricular epidermoid, [F. Mascherpa & G. Lombardi] Radiol.med. **38:**660-665, July '52 I
schema for facilitating classification of neuroepithelial tumors, [K. J. Zülch] Acta neurochir. **3:**104-110, '52 G
significance of blood sedimentation rate for diagnosis of primary tumors, [E. Frick & B. Folkers] Nervenarzt **23:**209-212, June '52 G
spinal anesthesia in surgery, [J. van Laere & A. Samain] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**360-364, June '52 F
Sturge-Weber syndrome; case in child 1 1/2 years old, [G. Schmidt] Nervenarzt **23:**310-312, Aug. '52 G
symmetric hemangioendothelioma of occipital lobes, [C. F. Martelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**343-369, March '52 I
symposium on pediatric surgery; brain tumors in childhood, [F. J. Otenasek] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1363-1370, Oct. '52
therapeutic use of radioactive isotopes in intracranial tumors,[L.Davis & S. L. Goldstein] Ann.Surg. **136:** 381-391, Sept. '52
tumors involving brain stem; study of 90 cases arising in brain stem, fourth ventricle and pineal tissue, [H. J. Barnett & H. H. Hyland] Quart.J.Med. **21:**265-284, July '52
unusual tumors; 2 cases, [J. Šnopek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**806-809, July 4, '52 Cz
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin as tracer agent in study of cerebral disorders, [T. W. Farmer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 33-36, Oct. '52
use of radioactive phosphorus in mapping tumors at operation, [T. P. Morley & G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:**575-578, Sept. 13, '52
value of filling of chiasmatic cistern during encephalography in diagnosis of suprasellar tumors, [D. Philippides] Acta neurochir. **2:**334-342, '52 F
visual hallucinations associated with tumors of occipital lobe, [D. Parkinson, C. W. Rucker & W. M. Craig] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**66-68, July '52

ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum, wounds and injuries; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn; etc.
acute craniocerebral injuries, [J. G. Lyerly] J. Florida M.A. **39:**264-268, Oct. '52
artificial hibernation in cerebral lesion; case, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9:**431-433, Sept. '52 F

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
carotid approach in therapy of cranioencephalic trauma and in neuropsychiatry, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**531-536, Aug. '52 P
cerebral atrophy following concussion, [W. Maassen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**601-603, Sept. '52 G
change in position of calcified pineal gland in roentgen picture due to shrinking of brain following open injuries, [H. G. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**77-80, July '52 G
changes in results of Rorschach test in patients with injuries, [H. Meyerhoff] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**135-146, '52 G
concussion as pathogenetic and forensic problem, [W. Birkmayer] Acta neuroveg. **4:**453-469, '52 G
contusive cranioencephalic trauma and variations of blood count; experimental study; preliminary report, [M. Stassi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**97-98, March-April '52 I
craniocerebral trauma,[R. G. Coblentz] Delaware M. J. **24:**139-147, June '52
death due to coronary insufficiency following diencephalic injury, [A. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1181-1183, Sept. 26, '52 G
disordered interrelationship of first and second signal systems in lesions of cerebral termination of optic nerve, [N. S. Preobrazhenskaya] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:** 21-26, '52 R
disorders of tactile differentiation due to injuries, [W. Scheidt] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 202-208, '52 G
dysphasia in left-handed patients with unilateral lesions, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] J. Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**184-193, Aug. '52
effect of damage on personality, [K. Goldstein] Psychiatry **15:**245-260, Aug. '52
effects of experimental concussion on blood flow, arterial pressure and cardiac rate, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 284-300, Aug. '52
effects of right-sided occipito-parietal injury in left-handed man, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] Brain **75:**312-324, Sept. '52
electrocardiographic modifications produced by intravenous injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in severe closed cranial trauma, [J. Courjon & G. Allègre] Rev.neurol. **86:**155-158, '52 F
emergency treatment of severe head injuries, [H. L. Puckett] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**285-290, Aug. '52
evaluation of impairment of working capacity of injuries incurred during military service, [W. Lindenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1091-1093, Sept. 5, '52 G
fiber anatomy of brain stem and olfactory lobe on basis of experiments on young animals; transformation of brain injured before maturity in relation to agenesia problem, [H.Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**345-383, '52 G
hernia through incisura of tentorium cerebelli in connection with craniocerebral trauma, [D. Munro & W. R. Sisson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**699-708, Nov. 6, '52; correction **247:**840, Nov. 27, '52
incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury; 3 year follow-up study, [C. W. Watson] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**831-834, Dec. '52
late sequels of injuries, [W. Lindenberg] Deutsches med.J. **3:**432-434, Sept. 9, '52 G
medicolegal interpretation of digitiform intracranial images, [R. Pozzato] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**94-96, March-April '52 I
neurophysiologic studies on concussion, [R.B. Aird, L. S. Strait, D. Zealear & M. Hrenoff] J.Neurosurg. **9:**331-347, July '52
neurosurgical aspects of orbitocranial wounds, [H. Verbiest] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 382-398, Sept.'52 S
opilon (thymol derivative) in therapy of vegetative disorders following head injuries, [R. Walch & H. P. Hoheisel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 767-768, June 13, '52 G
physiologic study of cortical activity in patients with late sequels of trauma, [V. M. Kamenskaya] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**11-20, '52 R
psychic disorders in cranioencephalic traumatism of infants and children, [O. S. Duarte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**529-551, Oct. '52 P
retrograde amnesia in light of synallaxis theory, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**675-682, '52 G
role of tissue transplants in therapy of traumatic lesions (especially epilepsy), [I. I. Lukomskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**61-63, '52 R

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
sequels of head injury, [S.Brock] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**310-316, July '52
therapy of concussion with causat (procaine preparation), [H. H. Grunert & K. Biener] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1374-1376, July 4, '52 G
traumatic cerebral edema; clinical electroencephalographic study of case, [N. Morandini, M. Solero & F. Tuvo] Minerva med. **2:**556-558, Oct. 1, '52 I
traumatic epilepsy; factors influencing incidence of epilepsy after brain wounds,[W. R. Russell & C. W. M. Whitty] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**93-98, May '52
two mesencephalic syndromes due to trauma, [A. Rostan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**398-401, May-June '52 I
velopalatine myoclonus associated with subdural hematoma following cranial trauma, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 122-127, April 30, '52 S
wounds of visual pathway; striate cortex, [J. M. K. Spalding] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 169-183, Aug. '52
wounds of visual pathway; visual radiation, [J. M. K. Spalding] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**99-109, May '52

BRAIN FEVER: See Encephalitis, history

BRAINERD, H. D., Indications for antibiotic therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, West.J.Surg. **60:**353-362, July '52

KIYASU, W., SCAPARONE, M., and O'GARA, L., Susceptibility to diphtheria among elderly persons; immunization by intracutaneous administration of toxoid, New England J.Med. **247:**550-554, Oct. 9, '52

BRAITHWAITE, F., and HOPPER, F., Ankylosis of temporo-mandibular joint, Brit.J.Plast.Surg.**5:** 105-121, July '52

BRAITHWAITE, J. L., Variations in origin of parietal branches of internal iliac artery, J.Anat. **86:**423-430, Oct. '52

BRAKIER, T., L'incidence du diabète dans les deux sexes, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**407-409, '52

BRAKSIEK, H., Nasen- und Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen als Ursache von Bronchialleiden mit Beitrag zur Behandlungsart der Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 368-376, '52

BRALEY, A. E., Medical responsibility to glaucoma patient, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**519-522, Nov. '52

BRALLIAR, F. B., Methyl alcohol poisoning, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1029-1035, July '52

BRAMANTE, P., Notes on determination and clinical significance of potassium content in red blood cells, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 242-243, '52

BRAMANTI JAUREGUI, R., La acción nociva de los rayos x y emanaciones radioactivas desde el punto de vista médico legal, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**174-206, April-June '52

BRAMBILLA, G.: See CONTI, A., jt. auth.

BRAMBILLA, I.: See BERGAMASCO, G., jt. auth.

BRAME, R. E.: See HENKEL, D. T., jt. auth.

BRAMLITT, C. H., and BURKHARDT, W. L., Instrument for extraction of bone screws, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**739-740, July '52

BRAMWELL, EDWIN: See Obituaries

BRANCALE, R., ELLIS, A., and DOORBAR, R. R., Psychiatric and psychological investigations of convicted sex offenders: summary report, Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**17-21, July '52

BRANCATO, G. J.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

BRANCH, A., GALBRAITH, R., SMITH, C., and KUMMEL, H., Clumping of erythrocytes with aqueous dextrose solutions, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**478-480, Nov. '52

BRANCH, C. H. H., Psychiatric approach to patients with malignant disease, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 749-753, Sept. '52
Utah's experience with national draft act for hospitalization of mentally ill, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**336-343, Nov. '52

BRANCHI, P. P., Osservazione di fibroleiomioma del laringe, Arch.ital.laring. **59:**332-342, Nov.-Dec. '51

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
cancer, branchiogenic carcinoma, [F.T. Hill & I. I. Goodof] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**474-482, June '52
problem of branchiogenic carcinoma developing from cyst, [K. Ungerecht] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**533-541, '52 G

BRANCIFORTI, S., Considerazioni su due casi di frattura dei metacarpi negli ostetrici, Chir.org.movimento **37:**221-224, '52
Su di un caso di aneurisma post-operatorio dell'arteria plantare mediale, Chir.org.movimento **37:** 301-304, '52
Fratture diafisarie del radio associate a lussazione dell'estremità inferiore dell'ulna, Chir.org.movimento **37:**400-412, '52
See **ALLARIA, A., jt. auth.**
and **FRANZ, A.,** Contributo allo studio radiologico delle artriti tifiche e paratifiche, Chir.org.movimento **37:**194-202, '52
Associazione di blastomicosi ossea con tubercolosi osteoarticolare, Minerva ortop. **3:**194-197, May-June '52
and **PRIGNACCHI, V.,** La streptomicina nella cura della tubercolosi osteo-articolare degli adulti, Minerva ortop. **3:**226-238, July-Aug. '52
and **ZAPPOLI, S.,** Contributo alla terapia delle fratture del piatto tibiale, Chir.org.movimento **37:** 275-294, '52
FRANZ, A., and ZAPPOLI, S., Rilievi statistici sulle lesioni traumatiche recenti curate all'Istituto ortopedico Rizzoli nell'ultimo decennio 1941-50, Chir.org.movimento **37:**79-98, '52
BRANCO, C. C. C.: See **BAITY, H. G., jt. auth.**
BRANCO, F.: See **FONSECA, F., jt. auth.**
BRAND, A., and TAS, J., Pityriasis simplex faciei (dartre volante), Dermatologica **105:**145-153, '52
BRAND, G., Haben die "klassischen" Harnantiseptika heute noch Bedeutung? Ein bakteriologischer Beitrag, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**965-967, Oct. 10, '52
BRAND, I., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen synthetischen Mydriatikum, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**596-605, '52
New instrument to assist in intracapsular cataract extraction through round pupil, Ophthalmologica **124:**108-111, Aug. '52
BRAND, P. W., Orthopedic care of leprosy patients, Leprosy Rev. **23:**50-62, April '52
BRANDAO, A. S., Gravidez em corno uterino rudimentar, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**562-571, Aug. '52
BRANDAO, C. H.: See **de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.**
See **de MACEDO, J. J., jt. auth.**
BRANDAO, J. A.: See **PIMENTA, D. B., jt. auth.**
BRANDBERG, R., Sacral operation for palpable cancer of rectum, Nord.med. **48:**1201-1203, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
BRANDENBURG, E., Ein Beitrag zur ambulanten Therapie der Fettsucht, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**715-718, Nov. '52
BRANDENBURG, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Schleimwallbildung bei Paratyphus-B-Bacillen, Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**100-106, '52
BRANDFONBRENER, M.: See **SELKURT, E. E., jt. auth.**
von **BRANDIS, H. J.,** Über Bissverletzungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**165-170, June '52
Über Schnittverletzungen durch Leuchtstoffröhren, ein Beitrag zum Berylliumschaden, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55:** 230-236, Aug. '52
BRANDL, W., Die Pendelbestrahlung des Magenkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **87:**185-194, '52
Die Dosisverteilung bei Pendelbestrahlung oberflächennaher Geschwülste, Strahlentherapie **87:** 224-228, '52
BRANDLY, C. A.: See **QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.**
BRANDMAN, L. J.: See **BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.**
BRANDMAN, O.: See **WITKIND, E., jt. auth.**
BRANDS, K. H., and SOLTH, K., Sedativa in der Geburtshilfe; Untersuchungen über die antidiuretische Wirkung verschiedener Sedativa (Morphin, Luminal, Pernocton, Dolantin) und ihre Bedeutung für die Anwendung in der Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1228-1230, Oct. 3, '52
BRANDSMA, G.: See **CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
BRANDSTAEDTER, S., Liver function tests and liver structure, Harefuah **42:**21, Jan. 15, '52
BRANDSTÄTER, P., Beitrag zum primären Dünndarmsarkom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1822-1825, '52 G
and **FLACH, A.,** Periphere Atemlähmung bei der Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1019-1021, '52
BRANDT, A. D.: See **REICHENBACH, G. S., JR., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, E.: See **SPECKMANN, K., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, E. L.: See **WARD, D. N., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, J. L., CACCESE, A., and DOCK, W., Slit-kymographic evidence that nitroglycerine decreases heart volume and stroke volume, while increasing amplitude of ballistocardiographic waves, Am.J.Med. **12:**650-658, June '52
BRANDT, M., Über Angiomyomatose der Lungen mit Wabenstruktur, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**585-598, '52
Über Filariengranulome, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**943-946, Oct. 3, '52
BRANDT, P., La posibilidades terapéuticas de la levulosa, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**100-105, April '52
See **BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
BRANDT, R. L.: See **HAYES, M. A., jt. auth.**
BRANHAM, S. E., CARLIN, S. A., and RIGGS, D. B., Comparison of incidence of phases I and II of Shigella sonnei in cultures from acute infections and carriers, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1409-1413, Nov. '52
BRANHAM, VERNON C.: See Obituaries
BRANNAN, D. D.: See **SHIPPS, F. C., jt. auth.**
BRANSON, E. C., Congenital lesion of umbilicus, M. Bull.European Command **9:**280-283, July '52
Treatment of plantar warts, M.Bull.European Command **9:**354-355, Aug. '52
BRANSON, GUY JOSEPH: See Obituaries
BRANTIGAN, O. C., Extrapleural methyl methacrylate plombage in treatment of apical pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**61-67, April '52
BRAS, G., Observations on formation of smallpox scars, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**149-156, Aug. '52
BRASHEAR, R., Conservative management of low back syndrome, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**267-270, July '52
BRASHER, C. A., and others, Peridural anesthesia, improved anesthesia for thoracic surgery from viewpoint of patient, chest surgeon and physician, Dis. Chest **22:**466-477, Oct. '52
BRASIL, VITAL: See Obituaries
BRASLOW, L.: See **JENNINGS, W. K., jt. auth.**
BRASSEUR, F.: See **RAMIOUL, H., jt. auth.**
BRAT, L., Zur Röntgendiagnose der Toxoplasmose, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**493-497, May '52
Loosersche Umbauzonen und essentielle hypochrome Anämie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 204-208, Aug. '52
BRATTGÅARD, S. O., Disseminated, extensive necrosis of central nervous system; report of 2 cases of obscure origin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 218-224, '52
Importance of adequate stimulation for chemical composition of retinal ganglion cells during early postnatal development, Acta radiol.(supp.96) pp. 1-80, '52
and **HYDEN, H.,** Mass, lipids, pentose nucleoproteins and proteins determined in nerve cells by x-ray microradiography, Acta radiol.(supp.94) pp. 1-48, '52
BRATZKE, W., SUCHOWSKY, G., and TRAUTMANN, J., Zur Kombination der Acanthosis nigricans mit malignen Tumoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**607-611, June 27, '52
BRATZLER, J. W.: See **BLACK, A., jt. auth.**
BRAUDE, A. I., and DOCKRILL, M., Inaccuracies in disc method for determining bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin discovered by comparison with tube-dilution method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**149-153, July '52
and **SANFORD, L.,** High titers of Forssman antibody in sera of healthy persons whose erythrocytes are A or AB in type, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**153-155, May '52
SANFORD, J. P., BARTLETT, J. E., and MALLERY, O. T., JR., Effects and clinical significance of bacterial contaminants in transfused blood, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:**902-916, June '52
BRAUER, LUDOLPH: See Obituaries
BRAUER, S. L., Management of female infertility, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49:**438-441, Oct. '52
BRAUN, A. C., Conditioning of host cell as factor in transformation process in crown gall, Growth **16:** 65-74, June '52
BRAUN, D. C., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Industrial Medical Association and Medical Directors' Club in Pittsburgh, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**477-478, Dec. '52
BRAUN, G.: See **HOHLWEG, W., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, H., and KRAUS, W., Untersuchungen über den Kalziumstoffwechsel und die Kalziumtherapie; Kalzium und Liquor, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**433-437, July '52
BRAUN, H. W., Effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys: delayed response, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**352-357, Aug. '52
Effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys: oddity problems, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**585-588, Dec. '52

BRAUN, H. W.--Continued
PATTON, R. A., and BARNES, H. W., Effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys; object-quality discrimination learning, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:231-238, June '52
BRAUN, K., and COHEN, A. M., Comparison of unipolar leads obtained with methods of Wilson and Goldberger, Brit.Heart J. **14**:462-464, Oct. '52
and FELDMAN, S., Clinical value of phonocardiography, Harefuah **42**:77, March 14, '52
BRAUN, M.: See ZIEGLER, D., jt. auth.
BRAUN, O. H., and HENCKEL, H., Säuglingsenteritis durch pathogene Colitypen, insbesondere E. coli 55/B 5, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:273-285, '52
and MARGRET, W., Ein einfaches Nährmedium zur Züchtung von Lactobacillus bifidus und acidophilus, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:95-96, May 12, '52
and RESEMANN, G., Über das Vorkommen von E. coli O 26: B 6 und O 86 bei der Säuglingsenteritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:853-854, Sept. 15, '52
BRAUN, W. (Frederick, Md.), KRAFT, M., MEAD, D. D., and GOODLOW, R. J., Effect of penicillin on genetic changes and temporary modifications in populations of Brucellae, J.Bact. **64**:41-47, July '52
See EIGELSBACH, H. T., jt. auth.
BRAUN, W. (Heidelberg) and WEYHBRECHT, H., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae (Lipoid-Proteinose [Wiethe-Urbach]), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:538-554, '52
See SCHWAB, W., jt. auth.
BRAUND, R. R.: See PROSE, J. C., jt. auth.
BRAUN-FALCO, O., and WEBER, G., Zur Frage des antihyaluronidatischen Effektes von Antihistamin-Substanzen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:392-399, '52
Der vasotrope Effekt des β-Pyridylcarbinols an nicht spastisch verengten Gefässen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:446-448, Sept. '52
BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Hypertension and relation between body weight and kidney weight, Acta physiol. latinoam. **2**:2-32, '52
Aumento del apetito específico para la sal provocado por la desoxicorticosterona; sustancias que potencian o inhiben esta acción, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:23-32, April-May '52
and BRANDT, P., Aumento del apetito específico para la sal provocado por la desoxicorticosterona; características, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:15-23, April-May '52
von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Herdparalyse mit Alzheimerschen Fibrillenveränderungen und Primitivplaques, Arch. Psychiat. **188**:209-217, '52
BRAUNSTEIN, H., and MARTIN, F., JR., Congenital papilloma of choroid plexus; report of case, with observations on pathogenesis of associated hydrocephalus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:475-480, Oct. '52
BRAUNSTEIN, J. R.: See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.
BRAUNSTEINER, H., and GISINGER, E., Eisentherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:517-520, July 18, '52
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
and PAKESCH, F., Über den Einfluss von Cortison auf das Wachstum eines experimentellen Myelosarkom bei der Ratte, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 435-438, Oct. '52
GRABNER, N., and PAKESCH, F., Die Fluoreszenzmikroskopie und ihre Verwertbarkeit in der Medizin, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:276-289, July '52
KAINDL, F., and WATSCHINGER, B., Wirkungen einer Hypophysenhinterlappenimplantation bei einem Fall von Diabetes insipidus (Hormon- und Clearancebestimmungen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:429-431, June 13, '52
KOLDER, H., and VETTER, H., Ätherhyperglykämie und Dihydroergotamin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:717, Aug. 1, '52
PAKESCH, F., and VETTER, H., Isolierung und Anreicherung funktionstüchtiger Leukocyten und Thrombocyten mittels Polyvinyl-Pyrrolidin, Acta haemat. **8**:304-308, Nov. '52
FELLINGER, K., KOLDER, H., and PAKESCH, F., Gleichzeitige Verabreichung von Stickstofflost und Cortisone, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:997-998, Nov. 1, '52
GIEBISCH, G., KOLDER, H., and WERNER, G., Untersuchungen über die Freisetzung und Verteilung von adrenocorticotropem Hormon in Parabiosetieren, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:210-216, '52
BRAUN-WOTKE, I., Lungentuberkulose und Strumektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:836-839, Oct. 24, '52
BRAUSS, F. W., Die Prüfung von Händedesinfektionsmitteln mit der Membranfiltermethode, Arch.Hyg. **136**:406-410, '52
BRAUSS, F. W.--Continued
Elektronenoptische Beobachtungen an Coli-Bakterien, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 339-342, June 30, '52
Wertbestimmung von Händedesinfektionsmitteln, Medizinische, pp. 1498-1500, Nov. 22, '52
BRAV, E. A., and JEFFRESS, V. H., Fractures of femoral shaft; clinical comparison of treatment by traction suspension and intramedullary nailing, Am.J.Surg. **84**:16-25, July '52
BRAVEMAN, M., Refractive errors in Oriental and Caucasian trainees, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1567-1569, Oct. '52
BRAVO, A. L., Sobre uso de los derivados del ácido isonicotínico en tuberculosis en Italia (Milan), Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17**:128-132, April-June '52
BRAVO OLIVA, J., La técnica de Vagó para coloración de los espiroquetas, Med.colon. **19**:484-486, May '52
Ciclo vital del parásito del paludismo de los mamíferos, Med.colon. **19**:584-591, June '52
and PIEDROLA GIL, G., La depuración rápida de aguas para beber, con captación fortuita e improvisada, Med.colon. **20**:192-226, Sept. '52
BRAY, G., and KARIGER-LONDON, N., Diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose; comparaison entre culture et inoculation au cobaye, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:323-328, Aug. '52
KARIGER-LONDON, N., and URBAIN, M., Considérations cliniques sur la réaction de Middlebrock-Dubos, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:391-396, Oct. '52
BRAY, H. G., THORPE, W. V., and WHITE, K., Kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; mathematical model expressing metabolic fate of phenols, benzoic acids and their precursors, Biochem.J. **52**:423-430, Nov. '52
and others, Kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; formation of phenols from certain precursors, Biochem.J. **52**: 412-415, Nov. '52
Kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with glucuronic acid, Biochem.J. **52**:416-419, Nov. '52
Kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with sulphuric acid, Biochem.J. **52**:419-423, Nov. '52
BRAY, P. T., ISAAC, R. J., and WATKINS, A. G., Galactosaemia [with] appendix: paper chromatographic investigations on urine of patients R.T. and R.R. by H. Bickel and Evelyn M. Hickmans, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:341-350, Aug. '52
BRAYTON, D., and NORRIS, W. J., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in infancy and childhood, J.A.M.A. **150**:668-671, Oct. 18, '52
BRAZDA, B., and SERY, Z., Surgical therapy of so-called idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, Rozhl. chir. **31**:70-74, '52 Cz
BRAZEL, E., Technischer Hinweis zur Prolangewinnung für den Schwangerschaftstest, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1625-1626, Aug. 8, '52
BRAZIER, M. A. B., and BEECHER, H. K., Alpha content of electroencephalogram in relation to movements made in sleep, and effect of sedative on this type of motility, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:819-825, May '52
and CASBY, J. U., Crosscorrelation and autocorrelation studies of electroencephalographic potentials, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:201-211, May '52
BRAZIL, O. V.: See BARRIO, A., JR., jt. auth.
BREA, M. M. J., Resecciones pulmonares en tuberculosis, Tórax **1**:71-81, May '52
See DOYLE, J. A., jt. auth.
SANTAS, A. A., and MARTINEZ, J. L., Resultados de la timectomía en el tratamiento de la miastenia gravis; 24 observaciones, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**:531-546, Sept. 17, '52
BREA, R. J., Estudios hematológicos en bacilares tratados con la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, Hoja tisiol. **12**:139-140, June '52
BREAD
See also Flour
fortification of bread with lysine; nutritional value of fortified bread, [H. R. Rosenberg & E. L. Rohdenburg] Arch.Biochem. **37**:461-468, June '52
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
BREAKEY, R. S., Inhalant analgesic of assistance in minor urologic procedures, J.Urol. **68**:658, Sept. '52
BREANT, P.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
BREAST
in vitro effects of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism of rat mammary tissue, [J. H. Balmain & S. J. Folley] Arch.Biochem. **39**:188-194, July '52

BREAST--Continued
new galactose-containing compound from mammary glands, [R. Caputto & R. E. Trucco] Nature,London **169**:1061-1062, June 21, '52
abnormalities, supernumerary breast in unusual location, [C. Sabbatini] Riforma med. **66**:945-948, Aug. 30, '52 I
abscess, cosmetic and physiologic incision, [G. Mráz] Rozhl.chir. **31**:254-255, '52 Cz
recurring lesions in areolar area, [A. R. Kilgore & R. Fleming] California Med. **77**:190-191, Sept. '52
anatomy and histology, morphology of exfoliate cells of human breast, [V. Danesino] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:366-370, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
[Anfilogow] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1992-2026, '52 G
Adler-Reimann index before and after surgical, roentgen and hormone therapy, [L. Martinotti] Riforma med. **66**:971-975, Sept. 6, '52 I
adrenalectomy for cancer; surgical technic of bilateral one-stage adrenalectomy in man, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Ann.Surg. **136**:595-603, Oct. '52
alkaline phosphatase in carcinomas, [J. M. Drennan] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:458-461, March '52
appearance of bilateral carcinoma during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer, [A. Gibba] Urologia **19**:180-185, April 20, '52 I
attempted vasoplegia by associated drugs; controlled hypotension in breast cancer, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:427-430, Sept. '52 F
axillary mass as single finding in carcinoma; 2 cases, [J. T. Phillips, H. L. Thomas & J. E. White] J.Nat. M.A. **44**:286-287, July '52
behavior of mammary tumor inducing agent in transplantable mammary tumor in mice, [L. Dmochowski] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:249-253, Sept. '52
bilateral carcinoma, [E. L. McCafferty, Jr. & W. L. Nixon] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:15-16, July '52
bilateral carcinoma, [L. Tonelli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:1015-1043, Feb.-April '52 I
bilateral carcinoma in male following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) therapy, [A. H. I. Jakobsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:61-66, '52
bilateral ovarian carcinoma following ovarian endometriosis and simultaneous bilateral carcinoma mammae; case, [H. Zilliacus & O. Widholm] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:60-62, '52
cancer and menopause, [D. W. Smithers] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:89-96, Oct. '52
cancer (with special reference to involvements of lymph nodes), [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. **84**:313-316, Sept. '52
carcinoma, [R. W. Scarff] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 174-183, July '52
carcinoma and skeletal metastasis in clinico-roentgenologic series, [S. Rennes] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:363-369, '52
carcinoma; diagnosis and factors determining prognosis and treatment, [I. Macdonald] Arizona Med. **9**:25-30, Sept. '52
carcinoma of male, [W. A. L. MacGowan] J.Irish M. A. **31**:263-265, Sept. '52
carcinoma of male; report of 3 cases and general description, [C. D. Falconer] M.J.Malaya **6**:248-252, June '52
carcinoma; pathologic changes correlated with diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, [L. V. Ackerman] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:891-899, Sept. '52
carcinoma study: relation to thyroid disease and diabetes, [R. W. Repert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1315-1316; 1335, Oct. '52
changes in ovary following androgen therapy of carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:462-476, '52 G
clinical investigative experience with steroid hormones, [I. T. Nathanson] Cancer **5**:754-762, July '52
clinically primary axillary metastases of occult carcinoma of breast; study apropos of case, [C. Massimo] Minerva chir. **7**:541-543, July 31, '52 I
combination chemotherapy with 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) and riboflavin analog (flavotin), [D. M. Shapiro & R. A. Fugmann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:239-242, Oct. '52
combination chemotherapy with 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) and sex hormones on mouse carcinoma, [D. M. Shapiro] Cancer Res. **12**: 713-715, Oct. '52
composition of lipids of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, [R. M. Johnson & P. H. Dutch] Arch.Biochem. **40**: 239-244, Oct. '52
critical evaluation of dosage in roentgenotherapy, especially in carcinoma, [R. Schöneich] Strahlentherapie **87**:467-472, '52 G
cystic endocrine mastopathy and cancer, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Fernández-Criado Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:303-306, March 15, '52 S
demonstration of albumins in tissue fluid of patients with cancerous degeneration of mastopathy, [M. Ratzenhofer & E. Schauenstein] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:198-206, '52 G
development in dilute-brown DBAb mice without agent, [O. Mühlbock, W. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen & T. G. van Rijssel] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 505-531, Oct. '52
diagnosis of carcinoma, early and late, [E. M. Bricker] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:1147-1152, Nov. '52
diagnosis of early cancer, [C. T. Klopp, J. D. Hoyle & B. B. Blades] J.A.M.A. **150**:856-858, Nov. 1, '52
discharging nipple; relation to cancer, [P. D. Abramson & J. W. Tucker] Am.Surgeon **18**:1010-1018, Oct. '52
distribution of axillary lymph node metastases in carcinoma, [H. H. Davis & D. D. Neis] Ann.Surg. **136**: 604-609, Oct. '52
early diagnosis, [F. Papin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:818-822, Oct. '52 F
early diagnosis of lesions, [O. Saphir] J.A.M.A. **150**: 859-861, Nov. 1, '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy upon neoplastic disease in man, [C. D. West & others] Cancer **5**:1009-1018, Sept. '52
effect of inherited factors, milk agent and physiologic state on phosphorus metabolism of endocrine glands of mice, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **12**:584-588, Aug. '52
effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, [J. H. Clark, E. M. Luce-Clausen & G. B. Mider] Cancer Res. **12**: 451-453, June '52
encouragements in surgery, [F. W. Rankin] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:274-280, July '52
endocrine factors in carcinoma, [A. E. Noguês] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2159-2169, Sept. 12, '52 S
erythema gyratum repens; skin manifestations in patient with carcinoma, [J. A. Gammel] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:494-505, Oct. '52
evaluation of preoperative radiotherapy, [L. Leger, P. Gibert & E. Wallon] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:640-643, June 25-July 9, '52 F
evaluation of preoperative roentgenotherapy, [H. Welti & R. Huguenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:643-650, June 25-July 9, '52 F
extended radical mastectomy; review of concepts, [J. M. Carey & J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:436-440, Oct. 22, '52
extended simple mastectomy for carcinoma, [T. C. Case] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:26-31, July '52
fixation of complement with purified factor in mouse milk connected with carcinoma, [M. Heidelberger, M. A. Leon, S. Graff & C. D. Haagensen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:210-211, May-June '52
follicular hormone and carcinoma, [G. Liebegott] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:235-242, '52 G
further observations on internal mammary lymph chain in carcinoma, [R. S. Handley] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:565-566, Aug. '52
heredity in cancer; familial history of 500 patients, [D. Brachetto-Brian & L. Moguilevsky] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1041-1043, May 16, '52 S
histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors; mixed tumors of parotid gland, colloid carcinomas of breast and myxomas, [E. Grishman] Cancer **5**:700-707, July '52
hormonal therapy of cancer and metastases, [M. Verhaeghe] Lille chir. **7**:145-155, July-Aug. '52 F
hormone (androgen and estrogen) therapy in advanced cancer, [R. E. Petersen] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:110-112, July '52
hormone therapy of carcinoma in females, [B. Breitner & E. Ruckensteiner] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:199-201, '52 G
importance of early diagnosis, [J. F. Hynes] Delaware M.J. **24**:125-128, May '52
in male and feminization probably due to injuries incurred during war service, [S. T. Madsen] Nord. med. **48**:1494-1496, Oct. 24, '52 N
incidence of breast pathology in well women, [M. A. Phillips & J. Miller] Illinois M.J. **102**:176-179, Sept. '52

BREAST, cancer--Continued
incidence of diethylstilbestrol(estrogen)-induced cancer in reciprocal F_1 hybrids obtained from crosses between rats of inbred lines that are susceptible and resistant to induction of cancer by this agent, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **12:** 702-706, Oct. '52
increased mortality from breast cancer in Denmark during last 3 decades, [O. Poulsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1061-1066, Aug. 7, '52 Da
induction of necrosis in mouse carcinoma by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Martinez, M. B. Visscher, J. T. King & J. J. Bittner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**81-83, May '52
inflammatory carcinoma, [J. M. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**710-716, Dec. '52
influence of mammary tumor agent on longevity of hosts bearing transplanted tumor, [M. K. Barrett, M. K. Deringer & T. B. Dunn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**109-119, Aug. '52
influence of sex on transplantability of mouse tumors, [M. C. Reinhard & E. A. Mirand] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**696-697, Aug.-Sept. '52
influence of various methods of treatment on cure of carcinoma, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Strahlentherapie **87:**458-466, '52 G
inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in genesis in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12:**594-601, Aug. '52
investigation of cause of lymphedema of upper extremity after radical mastectomy, [J. M. Parker, P. E. Russo & D. L. Oesterreicher] Radiology **59:** 538-545, Oct. '52
is teaching breast self-examination effective? [G. H. Gowen, E. Hittle, N. Roe & I. Crawford] Illinois M. J. **102:**179-182, Sept. '52
isolation in suckling mice of virus from C_3H mice harboring Bittner milk agent, [L. Kilham] Science **116:**391-392, Oct. 10, '52
latent carcinoma, [M. Ferrando] Minerva med. **2:** 307-308, Sept. 3, '52 I
long-term survival in case of recurrent carcinoma, [C. W. Mayo & J. O. Fergeson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**322-324, July 30, '52
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [P. A. Vos] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**197-201, '52
malignant lesions; statistical review and therapeutic results, Jan. 1, 1943 to Dec. 31, 1944, [M. C. Maia] Arq.pat. **23:**325-358, Aug. '51 P
microscopic metastases in parasternal and supraclavicular lymph nodes, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**651-652, June 25-July 9, '52 F
mixed roentgenosurgical therapy, [J. Magendie] Bordeaux chir., pp. 89-93, April '52 F
modern aspects of radiotherapy in metastases of breast cancer, [A. A. Pujadas] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**4-13, Jan.-March '52 S
modern orientation in management of carcinoma, [C. Elysio, J. Neval Moll & D. P. Goulart] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**539-550, Aug. '52 P
multicentric cancer developing in previously irradiated breast, [J. R. Lisa, G. T. Pack & J. D. Gioia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**452-456, Sept. '52
negative attempts at inducing sarcomatous growth in mice following heterologous transplantation of carcinoma, [O. Noring] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 231-232, '52
origin and development of "White Label" mouse strain, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**140-147, June '52
osseous metastases; role of sterilization, [A. T. Berkman] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2417-2423, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
ovarian metastases of carcinoma, [J. Jáki & B. Korpássy] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**874-881, '52 G
partial resection of anterior thoracic wall with skin flap reconstruction, [J. B. Vianna] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**193-201, Aug. '52
peritoneal carcinomatosis 41 years after radical mastectomy, [J. C. Doyle & G. J. Hummer] J.A.M. A. **149:**1543-1545, Aug. 23, '52
phantom sensation and phantom pain following amputation of breast, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Arch.klin. Chir. **266:** 569-575, '50 G
possible cancer; reconstruction of breast, [J. A. Caeiro & H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**186-190, May 14, '52 S
postmortem observations 20 years after bilateral mastectomy, [B. J. Ficarra] J.A.M.A. **150:**478-479, Oct. 4, '52
postoperative radiotherapy, [C. Sayago E.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile **1:**294-296, Dec. '49 S
practical operation for cancer in internal quadrants of breast, [J. L. Brenier] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**574-581, June 11-18, '52 F
premalignant lesions and early diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Wammock] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 642-645, Aug. '52
preoperative irradiation, [M. Steingräber] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1982-1988, '52 G
preoperative irradiation; 10 years' experiences, [A. Kohler] Strahlentherapie **88:**150-163, '52 G
prognosis and ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia, [R. G. McManus & S. C. Sommers] New England J. Med. **246:**890-892, June 5, '52
progress in treatment (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), [D. W. Smithers] Lancet **2:** 495-501, Sept. 13, '52
propaganda for early diagnosis, [J. Foged] Ugesk. læger **114:**1537-1545, Oct. 23, '52 Da
psychosocial aspects; sequence of emotional reactions in radical mastectomy patients, [M. Bard] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1144-1148, Nov. '52
radical mastectomy in continuity with en bloc resection of internal mammary lymph node chain; new procedure for primary operable cancer, [J. A. Urban] Cancer **5:** 992-1008, Sept. '52
radical operation with excision of internal mammary lymph nodes; author's method, [N. Berri] Minerva chir. **7:**507-513, July 15, '52 I
radioactive phosphorus (chromium phosphate) used in therapy of carcinoma, [S. Neukomm, P. Lerch, Mme. L. Péquiron & Mme. M. Richard] Acta radiol. **38:** 239-244, Sept. '52 F
recent advances in treatment of carcinoma, [H. J. B. Atkins & R. Paterson] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:**111-135, '52
regression of metastatic lesions of carcinoma following sterilization, [R. A. Ellis & H. G. Schele] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**455-459, Oct. '52
relation between fibrocystic mastopathy and cancer; study of 275 malignant epithelial neoplasms, [G. Barbieri & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12:** 85-115, '52 I
repair of large surgical breach of thoracic wall opening on pleural cavity following therapy of breast cancer by means of air and water-tight graft of skin with woven nylon backing, [J. C. Reymond] Presse méd. **60:**1259-1260, Sept. 27, '52 F
risk involved by biopsy, [S. Kaae] Acta radiol. **37:** 469-478, May '52
roentgenography; classified pathologic basis for criteria, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Ingleby] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**1-7, July '52
roentgenotherapy, [F. Gietzelt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1988-1992, '52 G
roentgenotherapy of epithelioma, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **60:**1480-1481, Nov. 1, '52 F
role of surgery in therapy, [F. Papin] Bordeaux chir., pp. 85-87, April '52 F
rotational scanning of malignancies with supervoltage radiation, [H. F. Hare, J. G. Trump & E. W. Webster] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**435-447, Sept. '52
sebaceous epithelioma of nipple, [A. Kaminsky, B. Sevinsky & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 187-189, July-Sept. '52 S
significance of sternal lymph tract for metastasis, [F. Möri] Chirurg **23:** 298-300, July '52 G
simple mastectomy and radiation therapy for treatment, [J. C. Weisman] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 169-173, Nov. '52
spectacular effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on mammary cancer metastases; case, [P. Kirketerp] Acta radiol. **37:**282-283, March-April '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; independent carcinoma of breast and ovary, [E. E. Eckstam & J. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1093-1099, Aug. '52
test for maternal influence in development of tumors in agent-free strain C3Hb mice, [W. E. Heston & M. K. Deringer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**167-175, Aug. '52
testosterone (androgen) therapy of recurrences or metastases, [J. T. van der Werff] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1799-1804, July 26, '52 Du
therapy, [H. Cramer, H. Gummel & H. J. Eichhorn] Strahlentherapie **88:**59-72, '52 G
therapy of cancer of internal part of breast, [H. Redon & J. Lacour] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**595-597, June 11-18, '52 F
therapy; statistical study, [H. Grenet] Bordeaux chir., pp. 87-89, April '52 F
transfer of agent for cancer in mice by male, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12:**387-398, June '52

BREAST, cancer--Continued
treatment of bone metastasis of breast, [N. Ratkóczy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:511-528, '51
tumor-inducing properties of tumor agent in young and adult mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12**: 510-515, July '52
value of palliative surgery, radium and roentgen rays, [M. Guerra] Arq.pat. **23**:306-324, Aug. '51 P
value of preoperative irradiation in mammary and cervical carcinoma, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1500-1506, '52 G
value of preoperative roentgen irradiation in operable cancer, [S. Kaae] Acta radiol. **37**:568-576, June '52
xyz effect in strain of origin: E0771 carcinoma in C57 BL/6 mice, [A. E. Casey & J. Gunn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:610-613, Aug.-Sept. '52
cysts, critical consideration of surgical biopsy of breast (with special reference to conservative management of cysts), [S. F. Herrmann & C. C. Reberger] West.J.Surg. **60**:468-475, Sept. '52
cystic endocrine mastopathy and cancer of breast, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Fernández-Criado Pérez] Rev. clín.españ. **44**:303-306, March 15, '52 S
diagnosis and treatment of certain forms of chronic cystic mastitis (breast dysplasia), [M. M. Copeland] Am.Surgeon **18**:992-1004, Oct. '52
fibrocystic mastopathy; attempts at classification; formal limitations; systematic study of 82 cases, [G. Barbieri & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:117-148, '51 I
fibrocystic mastopathy; development of medical thought concerning Reclus' disease, [G. Barbieri & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10**:163-211, '51 I
fibrocystic mastopathy; therapy, [G. Millul] Minerva med. **1**:1014-1022, May 14, '52 I
incidence of cystic disease in so-called "normal" breasts; study based on 225 postmortem examinations, [V. K. Frantz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 842-847, Dec. '52
relation between fibrocystic mastopathy and cancer; study of 275 malignant epithelial neoplasms of breast, [G. Barbieri & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:85-115, '52 I
subcutaneous adenomastectomy by areolar route in fibrocystic disease of breast (sclerotic type); details of technic, [R. Finochietto, J. V. Uriburu & A. R. Ducós] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2631-2634, Oct. 31, '52 S
development, effect of moderate doses of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on mammary growth and hair growth in dogs, [J. J. Trentin, J. DeVita & W. U. Gardner] Anat.Rec. **113**: 163-177, June '52
diseases, common lesions of breast, [J. W. Cline & P. R. Westdahl] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:943-948, June 21, '52
dermatologic conditions involving breast, [N. P. Anderson] South.M.J. **45**:896-906, Oct. '52
selected chapters from breast pathology; lipophagic granuloma; tuberculosis, carcinoma, cystic mastopathy, [G. Franz] Arq.clín.ginec. **4**:35-45, '51 P
surgical lesions, [R. F. Hedin] Minnesota Med. **35**: 663-668, July '52
therapeutic conduct in benign disorders, [J. V. Uriburu & A. R. Ducós] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1709-1716, July 25, '52 S
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of left breast with diffuse hepatic echinococcosis; case, [C. Pierra] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:830-831, July-Aug. '52 F
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, bleeding breast; diagnosis and therapy by exeresis of affected duct, [A. Goldenstein] Rev. paulista med. **41**:246-253, Oct. '52 P
discharging nipple; relation to cancer, [P. D. Abramson & J. W. Tucker] Am.Surgeon **18**:1010-1018, Oct. '52
hypertrophy: See also Breast, tumors
effects of chorionic gonadotropin in adult men: increased estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, gynecomastia, Leydig cell stimulation and seminiferous tubule damage, [W. O. Maddock & W. O. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:985-1014, Aug. '52
experimental production with chorionic gonadotropin, [G. Klatskin & P. L. Munson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:474-497, June '52
genitourinary lesions in leprosy with special reference to problem of atrophy of testes (and gynecomastia), [H. Grabstald & L. L. Swan] J.A.M.A. **149**:1287-1291, Aug. 2, '52
gynecomastia, [R. del Valle y Adaro & J. Martialay San Antonio] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:1-6, April 15, '52 S

BREAST, hypertrophy--Continued
gynecomastia as complication of neurologic disease, with report of 5 cases, [A. Grossiord & E. Baulieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**:624-631, May 23-30, '52 F
gynecomastia; study of 4 cases, [G. Castiglioni & A. Dagradi] Minerva chir. **7**:723-728, Oct. 15, '52 I
mammary suspension by means of subcutaneous prosthesis, [G. Gillet] Presse méd. **60**:1325-1326, Oct. 4, '52 F
massive hypertrophy in pregnancy, [R. W. Burslem & C. J. Dewhurst] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 380-381, June '52
mastectomy by mammaplasty; gynecomastia in identical twins, [L. W. Eisenstodt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:1-14, July '52
new technic for plastic reconstruction of nipple in patients with postoperative necrosis; problem of nipple necrosis and asymmetric deformity of breast, [H. J. Serfling] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1047-1053, '52 G
inflammation: See also Breast, cysts
etiologic and pathogenetic therapy of puerperal mastitis, [P. Málek & Z. Bórek] Rozhl.chir. **31**:235-239, '52 Cz
examinations on penicillin resistant, serologically homogenous staphylococci isolated from human mastitis, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:145-163, '52
plasma cell mastitis, [G. A. Bynum & E. B. Rowe] Am.Surgeon **18**:836-841, Aug. '52
secretory disease and plasma cell mastitis in female breast; roentgenologic and pathologic studies, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Ingleby] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:497-504, Oct. '52
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, essential difference between epidermal changes in Paget's disease of nipple and those in Bowen's "precancerous dermatosis," [K. Inglis] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:637-643, July '52
pain, nipple pain and nipple damage; problems in management of breast feeding, [N. Newton] J.Pediat. **41**:411-423, Oct. '52
pathology, critical consideration of surgical biopsy, [S. F. Herrmann & C. C. Reberger] West.J.Surg. **60**: 468-475, Sept. '52
effect of vitamin E on mammary gland; histologic study, [M. F. Visconti & L. Carreras] Gior.clin. med. **33**:384-398, April '52 I
fibrosis in males, [E. Sauerteig] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:233-236, March 1, '52 G
new technic for plastic reconstruction of nipple in patients with postoperative necrosis; problem of nipple necrosis and asymmetric deformity of breast, [H. J. Serfling] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1047-1053, '52 G
testicular and mammary biopsies in Klinefelter syndrome, [J. Firket & Mme. Damiean-Gillet] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:371-376, '52 F
tissue reactions of human mammary gland in leukemia, [G. Seifert] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:336-358, '52 G
pendulous: See also Breast, hypertrophy
form of female breast, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.path. Anat. **322**:101-118, '52 G
physiology: See also Lactation
biosynthesis of protein; uptake of glycine, serine, valine and lysine by rabbit, [P. N. Campbell & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **52**:217-227, Oct. '52
composition of lipides of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, [R. M. Johnson & P. H. Dutch] Arch. Biochem. **40**:239-244, Oct. '52
influence of estradiol monobenzoate (estrogen) on incorporation of P^{32} in mammary gland, [E. Odeblad & U. Aminoff] Acta endocrinol. **11**:175-180, Oct. '52
influence of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on mammary gland development in guinea pigs and rabbits, [F. A. Garrett & R. V. Talmage] J.Endocrinol. **8**:336-340, Oct. '52
metabolism of propionic and butyric acid in isolated bovine mammary gland, [G. Peeters, L. Massart & J. Cazier] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:410-413, '52 F
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
glandular mastectomy: immediate reconstruction, [H. Marino] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:204-208, Sept. '52
mammaplasty: analysis of 110 consecutive cases with end-results, [H. Conway] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:303-315, Nov. '52

BREAST, surgery--Continued
use of negative pressure under skin flaps after radical mastectomy, [A. B. Raffl] Ann.Surg. **136**:1048, Dec. '52
tuberculosis, [K. C. McKeown & K. W. Wilkinson] Brit. J.Surg. **39**: 420-429, March '52
tumors, [B. H. Neiman] Illinois M.J. **102**:174-175, Sept. '52
cystic fibroadenomatosis of breast in male of 12 years, [M. F. Visconti] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 913-938, July '52 I
cystosarcoma phyllodes (giant intracanalicular myxoma), [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 728-733, Dec. '52
cystosarcoma phyllodes; review of literature with addition of 15 new cases, [H. E. Stephenson, Jr., S. Gross, S. L. Gumport & H. W. Meyer] Ann.Surg. **136**:856-863, Nov. '52
diagnosis and treatment of discharging nipple in absence of palpable tumor, [P. Sandblom & F. O. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**: 81-92, '52
extemporaneous examination, [F. Busser & R. Leibovici] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2231-2239, July 18-22, '52 F
further pilot echographic studies on histologic structure of tumors of living intact human breast, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Am.J.Path. **28**: 839-861, Sept.-Oct. '52
giant intracanalicular fibroadenoma, [J. G. Shellito & W. C. Bartlett] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:509-510, Nov. '52
intracanicular tumors; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [J. S. Góes, Jr.] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:135-142, '50-'51 P
lipofibroadenosis with tumoral aspect, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 328-333, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 900-907, Dec. '51 S
monstrous fibromyxosarcoma of breast, [F. Reich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:566-571, '52 G
of male breast; survey of material operated on in Finland, [V. Jääskeläinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.4) **29**:1-115, '51
roentgen diagnosis, [C. M. Gros, R. Sigrist & A. Veillon] Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 228-235, '52 F
roentgenography of fibroadenoma, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Ingleby] Radiology **59**:77-86, July '52
sarcoma; case, [H. da S. Maia] An.brasil.ginec. **33**: 299-308, May '52 P
serosanguineous secretions from nipple due to adenoma, [P. Moulonguet & Y. Mérot] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:209-216, '52 F
tumoration (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Arch.urug. med. **40**: 87-100, Jan. '52 S
with heterotopic tissue, [J. Driessens, M. Verhaeghe, M. Legrand & Y. Godefroy-Vendeville] Lille chir. **7**:165-171, July-Aug. '52 F
BREATH HOLDING: See Apnea
BRECHER, G.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
BRECHER, G. A., Mechanism of venous flow under different degrees of aspiration, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 423-433, May '52
MIXTER, G., JR., and SHARE, L., Dynamics of venous collapse in superior vena cava system, Am. J.Physiol. **171**:194-203, Oct. '52
BRECHT, K., and BOUCKE, H., Neues elektrostatisches Tiefton-Mikrophon und seine Anwendung in der Sphygmographie, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**: 43-54, '52
and EPPLE, O., Über die Wirkung von Acetylcholin und Adenosintriphosphat auf isolierte lebende und mit Wasser-Glycerin extrahierte quergestreifte und glatte Muskeln des Frosches, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 315-326, '52
BRECKENRIDGE, C. G.: See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.
BRECKINRIDGE, R. L.: See BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.
BRECKOFF, K., and LOHMANN, V. O. B., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen während der Grippeepidemie im Jahre 1951, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 728-736, June '52
BREDNOW, W., Lorenz Oken Zu seinem 100. Todestage, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:305-315, April 1, '52
BREED, E. S.: See BAXTER, C. F., jt. auth.
BREED, J. E., Epithelioma of penis, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:175-177, Nov. '52
BREEN, G. E., EMOND, R. T. D., and WALLEY, R. V., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone; report of 2 cases, Lancet **1**:1140-1142, June 7, '52
BREESE, S. S., JR., GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., and YAGER, R. H., Electron microscopy of leptospiral strains, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:185-188, June '52
See BRIEFS, A., jt. auth.
BREGEAT, DAVID, M., and FISCHGOLD, H., Exploration du sinus caverneux par phlébographie orbitaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 218-221, March '52
BREHANT, J., Duodéno-pancréatectomies, Mém.Acad. chir. **78**: 391-392, April 30-May 7, '52
BREHM, H.: See SCHROEDER, W., jt. auth.
BREIDENBACH, A. W., CAMBEL, P., and RAY, F. E., Gastric ascorbic acid in gastritic rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:144-146, May '52
BREIDENBACH, L.: See GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.
BREIDER, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der Mutationsforschung, Strahlentherapie **87**: 336-351, '52
BREIJER, H. B. G., and LIGNAC, G. O. E., Melanin pigmentation of oral mucosa in Netherlanders, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1686-1692, July 12, '52 Du
BREIT, A.: See FÜRMAIER, A., jt. auth.
BREITENBUCHER, R. B., AMATUZIO, D. S., and FALK, A., Effect of probenecid (benemid) in enhancing para-aminosalicylic acid concentrations in blood, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:228-232, Aug. '52
See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.
BREITFORT, I., Zur Frage der zentralen Neurofibromatose, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:213-215, May '52
BREITLING, G.: See GLOCKER, R., jt. auth.
BREITNER, B., and RUCKENSTEINER, E., Zur Frage der Hormonbehandlung des weiblichen Mammacarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:199-201, '52
BREITNER, J., Darf man Antikoagulantien im Wochenbett verwenden? München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2026-2029, Oct. 3, '52
Über die Behandlung der Adnextuberkulose mit Streptomycin, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1039-1046, Nov. '52
BREM, A. V., Improved method for determination of gastric acidity, Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:89, '52 R
BREMBACH, H., Die Behandlung der Psoriasis und anderer Dermatosen mit Rutin und Kalzium, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1475-1478, July 18, '52
BREMER, F., Analyse oscillographique des réponses sensorielles des écorces cérébrale et cérébelleuse, Rev.neurol. **87**: 65-92, '52
Interaction, dans l'aire auditive du chat, des influx transmis par le corps calleux et des influx sensoriels spécifiques. Interprétation physiologique des données oscillographiques, Rev.neurol. **87**: 162-164, '52
Considérations sur le problème de l'inhibition centrale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 974-977, Sept. 27, '52
BREMER, G., Measurements of special significance in connection with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, Oral Surg. **5**: 966-988, Sept. '52
BREMER, J. L., Dorsal intestinal fistula; accessory neurenteric canal; diastematomyelia, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:132-138, Aug. '52
BRENDEL, R.: See MOSS, J. N., jt. auth.
BRENDEMOEN, O. J., Inheritance of Rh antigens: C-c-D-E in 114 families, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:67-70, '52
P blood group in 89 families, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**: 71-72, '52
See ALLISON, A. C., jt. auth.
BRENDLER, H., Evaluation of current treatment of prostatic cancer, J.Urol. **68**: 734-743, Oct. '52
BRENDLER, R.: See GÖTZ, H., jt. auth.
BRENDSTRUP, P., Serum iron in pyrogenous reaction, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:63-66, '52
BRENER, R., Dietitian and patient: evaluation of interpersonal relationship, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 515-519, June '52
BRENER, Z.: See PELLEGRINO, J., jt. auth.
BRENIER, J. L., L'intervention logique pour le traitement des cancers des quadrants internes du sein, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 574-581, June 11-18, '52
BRENN, H.: See MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.
BRENNAN, J. E.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
BRENNAN, J. J.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
BRENNAN, J. W., Use of furacin in ophthalmology, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1343-1345, Sept. '52
BRENNAN, M. J.: See MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.
BRENNAN, R. V.: See CARROLL, G., jt. auth.
BRENNER, M., Ausgedehnte knotchenformige Peritonitis durch abgekapselte Oxyureneier, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:763-764, Aug. '52
BRENNER, W., Zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung von Schwingungsanalysen (Verfahren Blume) an kindlichen Herztonkurven, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 401-416, June '52
BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRESLER, R. R., Industry's challenge to medicine, Delaware M.J. **24**: 273-279, Oct. '52

BRESLER, R. R.--Continued
Survey of industrial medical practices in greater Philadelphia area, Indust.Med. **21**: 461-465, Oct. '52
BRESLOW, L., Public health aspects of weight control, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1116-1120, Sept. '52
BRESNAHAN, T. J.: See **BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.**
BRET: See **DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.**
BRET, J., Indications et résultats des opérations de Blalock, de Potts et de Brock, dans 200 cas de sténose pulmonaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 577-584, July '52
BRET de ROUVILLE, G.: See **BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.**
BRETECHE, J., Infections génitales sans obturation tubaire dans la stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 393-396, '52
Troubles hormonaux et lésions labiles dans la stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 396-399, '52
BRETIN, A. P.: See **MOREL, P., jt. auth.**
BRETTE, R.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
BRETTONI, B., L'eliminazione urinaria dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico; ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni critiche, Minerva med. **2**: 674-678, Oct. 15, '52
BRETTSCHNEIDER, H., Die Wirkung des Ultraschalls auf die Entwicklung des Hühnchens und des Froscheies, Strahlentherapie **87**: 517-527, '52
BREU, K., Tuberkulose-Studienreise durch Skandinavien, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 529-532, Aug. '52
BREUER, M., Relation between cancer cells and endocrine glands; experimental study, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 266-284, '52 Cz
BREUIL, M., Traitement de l'amibiase par le "direxiode," Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 193-195, '52
BREUNING, M., Über ein angeborenes "Myoblastenmyom," Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 6-16, July 13, '52
BREUNINGER, G.: See **KÜNZER, W., jt. auth.**
BREUS MOLE: See Placenta, tumors
BREW, E. M.: See **EVANS, J. M., jt. auth.**
BREWER, B. J., Congenital dislocation of hip--new concepts in early diagnosis and treatment in infancy, Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 869-873, Sept. '52
BREWERTON, D. A., and ASHER, R. A. J., Maintenance therapy of pernicious anæmia with vitamin B12, Lancet **2**: 265-266, Aug. 9, '52
BREWSTER, H. H., Separation reaction in psychosomatic disease and neurosis, Psychosom.Med. **14**: 154-160, May-June '52
BREWSTER, K. C.: See **CURRAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
BREWSTER, O. M.: See **THOMAS, J. H., jt. auth.**
BREWSTER, W. R., JR., BUNKER, J. P., and BEECHER, H. K., Metabolic effects of anesthesia; mechanism of metabolic acidosis and hyperglycemia during ether anesthesia in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 37-47, Oct. '52
See **BUNKER, J. P., jt. auth.**
BREYDO, I. S., Rupture of ovary and acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 30-34, '52 R
BREZINA, E., Ueber die Entwicklung Jugendlicher in Wien in den letzten Jahrzehnten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 693-694, Aug. 29, '52
BRIAIN, F. O., State medicine and morality, J.Irish M. A. **31**: 224-228, Aug. '52
BRIAL and DURANTON, Perspective sur la phonocardiographie; galvanomètre à lentille, Arch.mal. cœur **45**: 916-920, Oct. '52
BRICAIRE, H.: See **de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
BRICAUD, H.: See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
See **CASTAING, R., jt. auth.**
BRICCARELLO, L.: See **BODO, M., jt. auth.**
BRICE, A. T.: See **RATHER, L. J., jt. auth.**
BRICEÑO MAAZ, T., Tifus exantemático murino; presentación de 33 casos, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**: 145-174, Jan. '50
BRICK, I. B., Effect of sodium carboxymethylcellulose on blood cells, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 248-250, Aug. '52
Practical therapeutics: management of jaundiced patient, GP **6**: 71-75, Aug. '52
Medical progress; clinical significance of aminoaciduria, New England J.Med. **247**: 635-644, Oct. 23, '52
BRICKA, M.: See **BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**
BRICKER, E. M., Bladder substitution with isolated small intestine segments; progress report, Am. Surgeon **18**: 654-664, July '52
Functional results of small intestinal segments as bladder substitutes following pelvic evisceration; progress report, Surgery **32**: 372-383, Aug. '52
Diagnosis of carcinoma of breast--early and late, J. Indiana M.A. **45**: 1147-1152, Nov. '52
See **ABRAMS, B. S., jt. auth.**
See **EISEMAN, B., jt. auth.**
and **McAFEE, C. A.**, Femoral vein graft following
BRICKER, E. M., and McAFEE, C. A.--Continued
bilateral internal jugular vein resection, Surgery **32**: 114-118, July '52
GERBODE, F., and HABIF, D., Effect of health insurance programs on residency training in surgery; report of Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery of Society of University Surgeons, Surgery **32**: 333-340, Aug. '52
BRICKNER, R. M., Management of acute episodes in multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 180-198, Aug. '52
Brain of patient A. after bilateral frontal lobectomy; status of frontal-lobe problem, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 293-313, Sept. '52
and BARNUM, A. S., Thought as form of sensation, and agnosis of thought, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 466-474, Oct. '52
and LYONS, L. V., Behavior of 2-headed terrapin; illustrating self-identification as survival function, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 281-297, Oct. '52
BRICQ, R.: See **VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
BRIDGE, E. M.: See **MULHOLLAND, W. M., jt. auth.**
BRIDGER, C. A., and McNAMARA, R. L., Public health in Missouri--past, present, and future; vital statistics as measure of public health progress, Am. J.Pub.Health **42**: 1291-1294, Oct. '52
BRIDGMAN, C. F., Radiography of hip bone, M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**: 38-46, '52
BRIEFS, A., BREESE, S. S., JR., WARREN, J., and HUEBNER, R. J., Physical properties of 2 group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses when propagated in eggs and mice as determined by ultracentrifugation and electron microscopy, J.Bact. **64**: 237-246, Aug. '52
BRIEGER, E. M., Assessment of fitness for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33**: 160-174, June '52
BRIEGER, H., RIEDERS, F., and HODES, W. A., Acrylonitrile: spectrophotometric determination, acute toxicity, and mechanism of action, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**: 128-140, Aug. '52
BRIEN, J. A., Empoisonnements alimentaires et leur prévention, Union méd.Canada **81**: 1219-1221, Oct. '52
BRIERLY, J. M.: See **SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.**
BRIGDEN, W., and SHILLINGFORD, J., Vectorcardiogram of cardiac infarction, Brit.Heart J. **14**: 339-344, July '52
BRIGGS, G. M., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Development of fluorine toxicosis in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**: 30-33, May '52
SPIVEY, M. R., KERESZTESY, J. C., and SILVERMAN, M., Activity of citrovorum factor for chick, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 113-115, Oct. '52
BRIGGS, J. D., and BOSWELL, W. W., Gastroduodenocolic fistula due to benign gastric ulcer: case report, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 564-566, Sept. '52
BRIGGS, J. F.: See **DETERS, D. C., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, J. N., and HESELTINE, J. R., Tracheotomy in acute obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis, Brit. M.J. **2**: 1064-1067, Nov. 15, '52
and ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Calcinosis universalis treated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone, Lancet **2**: 800-802, Oct. 25, '52
BRIGHENTI, L.: See **LENTI, G., jt. auth.**
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGHTMAN, I. J., Prevention of chronic illness; role of dietitian and nutritionist, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 809-814, Sept. '52
Physician's role in welfare medical care, New York J.Med. **52**: 2523-2526, Oct. 15, '52
See **LEVIN, M. L., jt. auth.**
McCAFFREY, I., and COOK, L. P., Mortality statistics as direction finder in home accident prevention, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 840-848, July '52
BRIGNARDELLO, L.: See **TAUBENSLAG, L., jt. auth.**
BRIGNONE, R.: See **ROSSI, A. A., jt. auth.**
BRIHAYE, J., and DANIS, P., Stase papillaire après rachianesthésie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 547-554, Sept. '52
BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M.: See **DANIS, P., jt. auth.**
BRILL, A. A.: See **RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**
BRILL, H., Place of neurosurgery in treatment program of department of mental hygiene, New York J.Med. **52**: 2503-2507, Oct. 15, '52
BRILL, N. E., Acute infectious disease of unknown origin; clinical study based on 221 cases, Am.J.Med. **13**: 533-541, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1910]
BAEHR, G., and ROSENTHAL, N., Generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen; hitherto undescribed type, Am.J.Med. **13**: 570-574, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1925]

BRILL, N. Q., and BEEBE, G. W., Some applications of follow-up study to psychiatric standards for mobilization, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 401-410, Dec. '52
BRILL, R.: See WEINERT, H. V., jt. auth.
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus
BRILL-LEDERER ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
BRILLE, D.: See ANDRE, R., jt. auth.
See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.
BRILMAYER, C., and MACK, A., Untersuchungen zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Eosin im menschlichen Urin, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**462-470, Oct. 10, '52
See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
BRIMLEY, R. C.: See PARTRIDGE, S. M., jt. auth.
BRIN, M., and OLSON, R. E., Metabolism of cardiac muscle; competition between l(+)-lactate uniformly labeled with C^{14} and C^{14}-carbonyl-labeled pyruvate, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**475-483, Nov. '52
OLSON, R. E., and STARE, F. J., Metabolism of cardiac muscle; comparative studies with l(+)- and d(-)-C^{14}-lactate in duck and rat tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **199:** 467-473, Nov. '52
BRINCKMANN, U., Zum Mechanismus der Gefässdrosselung bei der suprakondylären Humerusfraktur, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1497-1499, '52
BRINCOURT, J., Jules Tinel (1879-1952), Presse méd. **60:**979-980, June 25, '52
BRINDEAU, A., Henry Hartmann (1860-1952), Gynéc.et obst. **51:**89-90, '52
LANTUEJOUL, P., and CHAPPAZ, G., Des malformations d'origine amniotique (arrêts de développement ou maladies de la membrane amniotique), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2769-2775, Sept. 26, '52
BRINDLEY, G. S., Bunsen-Roscoe law for human eye at very short durations, J.Physiol. **118:**135-139, Sept. 26, '52
BRINDLEY, G. V., and McKENNEY, J. F., JR., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery: carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; surgical treatment, S. Clin.North America **32:**1485-1497, Oct. '52
and RICE, J. S., JR., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; multiple primary malignancies of large intestine, S.Clin.North America **32:**1499-1510, Oct. '52
BRINDLEY, G. V., JR.: See COVERT, F. M., III, jt. auth.
BRINDLEY, H. H.: See BOYD, H. B., jt. auth.
BRINGMANN, G.: See TULASNE, R., jt. auth.
BRINGS, L., Conization and carcinoma of cervix, GP **6:** 42, Oct. '52
BRINI, A.: See LOBSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
BRINK, A. J., and GOODWIN, J. F., Præcordial T deflection of electrocardiogram, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 331-338, July '52
BRINKMAN, G. L., Nutritional heart failure, New Zealand M.J. **51:**173-177, June '52
BRINKMAN, R., Signification et technique de la mensuration continuelle de la saturation du sang par l'oxygène pendant la narcose, Anesth.et analg. (supp.) **9:**23-26, '52 E
and LAMBERTS, H., Continuous observation of average expiratory CO_2 during anaesthesia by "carbovisor," Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**131-135, '52
BRINKS, H., Zur Behandlung der Akroparästhesia nocturna oder Brachialgia parästhetica, Medizinische, p. 1131, Sept. 1, '52
BRINTNALL, E. S., Technical considerations in resection of head of pancreas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 181-193, Aug. '52
Evaluation of surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas, Cancer **5:** 908-910, Sept. '52
Surgical treatment of complete rectal prolapse, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **65:**816-821, Dec. '52
See KEETTEL, W. C., jt. auth.
DAUM, K., and WOMACK, N. A., Maydl jejunostomy; technical and metabolic considerations, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**367-372, Sept. '52
BRINTON, H. P., FRASIER, E. S., and KOVEN, A. L., Morbidity and mortality experience among chromate workers; respiratory cancer and other causes, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**835-847, Sept. '52
BRIODY, B. A., Hépatites à virus, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 458-460, July 15, '52
and DURAN-REYNALS, F., Effect of hyaluronidase on reaction of rabbits to intradermal inoculations of vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**314-317, June '52
de BRION, G.: See BARSKI, G., jt. auth.
BRION, S., NETSKY, M. G., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Vascular malformations of spinal cord, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**339-361, Sept. '52
BRION, S.---Continued
See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
BRIOT, M.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
BRIQUET, R., Defects of blood coagulation in obstetrical practice. (Afibrinogenemia in premature detachment of placenta), Arch.Gynäk. **181:**611-622, '52
BRISARD, C., Napoléon et l'euthanasie, Ann.méd.lég. **32:**203-208, May-June '52
BRISARD, P., La scoliose chez l'adulte, Rev.prat. **2:** 1193-1195, July 1, '52
BRISKAS, S., DOLIOPOULOS, T., and LAHAM, J., Cardiac complications of xanthomatosis, Cardiologia **21:**35-38, '52
and others, Xanthomatose cutanéo-tendineuse. Etude biochimique et étiopathogénie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**798-804, June 20-27, '52
BRISOTTO, P., Premesse allo studio dei riflessi psicofacciali, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**366-381, '52
BRISOU, J., Collagène et collagénases microbiennes, Biol.méd. **41:**264-286, April-May '52
and ARDISSON, A., Flore intestinale des sujets traités par les antibiotiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 603-607, May '52
and MORAND, P., Escherichia coli; produit-il de l'hydrogène sulfuré? Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**643-645, May '52
and MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R., Identité biochimique entre certaines souches de B. anitratum et Moraxella lwoffi, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**640-643, May '52
MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, J., GIMENEZ, J., and LENRIOT, A., Flore bactérienne des infections urinaires, Bull. Soc. path. exot. **45:** 439-442, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
BRISTOL, W. R., and DRILL, V. A., Saline hydration and diuresis after adrenalectomy, Endocrinology **50:**677-683, June '52
BRITISH ANTI-LEWISITE: See Dimercaprol
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
happenings of the now long past: centenary of Medical Society of Victoria, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **2:**213-247, Aug. 16, '52
BRITISH ORTHOPEDIC ASSOCIATION: See Orthopedics
de BRITO, T.: See ZAMOT, C., jt. auth.
BRITT, A. G.: See DUBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.
BRITTON A., A. A., and DEMNER T., S., Estudio preliminar sobre la decorticación pulmonar en el empiema, Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1:**63-68, May '52
BRIZARD, H.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
BRIZIARELLI, G., Per l'anatomia patologica delle alterazioni di prima formazione; mostro oloacardio amorfo (e diabete insipido gravidico in una gravidanza gemellare), Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 141-162, '51
Commento critico al teratoma illustrato da Ruggero Torelli nel 1851, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**149-157, '51
Per l'anatomia patologica delle alterazioni di prima formazione; triplicità della mitrale, Lav.Ist.anat. e istol.pat. **11:**193-208, '51
See CONSOLANDI, G., jt. auth.
and PARA, P., Per l'anatomia patologica delle alterazioni di prima formazione; mostro dicefalo dibrachio, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**69-87, '51
BRIZZOLARA, A. J., Carcinoma of larynx, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**77-79, Oct. '52
BRIZZOLARA, L. G.: See SILVANI, H. L., jt. auth.
See WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.
BROACHA, S. B.: See BHATTACHARYA, B. K., jt. auth.
BROAD LIGAMENT
cancer, metastasis of rectal carcinoid, [C. H. Epps, R. N. White & E. B. Hanan] J.A.M.A. **149:**1205-1208, July 26, '52
tumors, ovarian and parovarian tumors complicating pregnancy, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**27-47, '52 G
BROBECK, J. R.: See ANAND, B. K., jt. auth.
BROC, R., and HADDAD, N., Tumeur bronchique à "Scopulariopsis americana," détermination précoce d'une maladie de Gilchrist, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**679-682, May 23-30, '52
BROCARD, H., LAVERGNE, G. H., and MARY, R., Les résultats du diagnostic cytologique du cancer bronchique, Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 696-700, June 6-13, '52
BROCHIER, A., and NEUMANN, E., Prophylaxie des hémorragies habituelles de la délivrance (notes de pratique obstétricale), Presse méd. **60:**889, June 14, '52
BROCHIER, M.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.

BROCK, J. F., and AUTRET, M., Kwashiorkor in Africa, South African M.J. **26**:737-739, Sept. 13, '52
BROCK, L. G., COOMBS, J. S., and ECCLES, J. C., Recording of potentials from motoneurons with intracellular electrode, J.Physiol. **117**:431-460, Aug. 28, '52
Discussion on excitation and inhibition; nature of monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory processes in spinal cord, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**: 170-176, Oct. 16, '52
BROCK, N., GEKS, F. J., and LORENZ, D., Beiträge zur quantitativen Auswertung von Arzneimitteln; statistische Grundlagen der Auswertung von Spasmolytika am isolierten organ, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:492-511, '52
LORENZ, D., and BARTLING, H., Beiträge zur quantitativen Auswertung von Arzneimitteln; quantitative Prüfung von Spasmolytika am Ganztier, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:512-524, '52
BROCK, R. C., Congenital pulmonary stenosis, Am.J. Med. **12**:706-719, June '52
Direct cardiac surgery in treatment of congenital pulmonary stenosis, Ann.Surg. **136**:63-72, July '52
Valvotomy in pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:538-540, Aug.'52
Surgical and pathological anatomy of mitral valve, Brit.Heart J. **14**:489-513, Oct. '52
and GRAHAM, A. J. P., Resection of combined aneurysm and coarctation of aorta with insertion of homograft, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:207-215, '52
BROCK, S., Sequelae of head injury, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:310-316, July '52
BROCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
BROCKBANK, M.: See GIFFORD, H., jt. auth.
BROCKBANK, W., Bicentenary of Manchester Royal Infirmary, Brit.M.J. **2**:88-90, July 12, '52
BROCKHAUS, J., Subkutane Pyelographie bei jungen Kindern mit Hilfe der Hyaluronidase und mit Anwendung des Tomographen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:602-605, Nov. '52
BROCKINGTON, C. F., Midwife in Great Britain, Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:151-159, April '52
Health centre in Britain, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:286-291, July '52
Manchester health centre; educational function, Brit. M.J. **2**:490, Aug. 30, '52
BROCKIS, J. G., Development of trigone of bladder with report of case of ectopic ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 192-200, Sept. '52
BROCKMAN, D. D., and WHITMAN, R. M., Post-thyroidectomy psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 340-345, Oct. '52
BROCQ, P., and VERNE, J., Etude cytologique de cinq pièces opératoires concernant des cas d'hypoglycémie pancréatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:585-588, June 11-18, '52
OURY, P., and MICOULAUD, S., Tumeurs villeuses du sigmoïde, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:566-570, May '52
BROD, J., FEJFAR, Z., and FEJFAROVA, M. H., Mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1110-1113, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
BRODAL, A., and WALBERG, F., Ascending fibers in pyramidal tract of cat, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:755-775, Dec. '52
BRODERICK, T. F., JR., REIDY, J. A., and BARR, J. S., Tendon transplantations in lower extremity; review of end results in poliomyelitis; tendon transplantations at knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 909-914, Oct. '52
See REIDY, J. A., jt. auth.
BRODERS, A. C., PHILLIPS, C., and STINSON, J. C., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; neoplasms of large bowel, S.Clin.North America **32**:1511-1529, Oct. '52
BRODEUR, A. E., Mannikin to simplify teaching of congenital heart disease, Am.Heart J. **44**:294-295, Aug. '52
Cassette seriograph, 14 by 17 inch, for aortography, nephrography and adult chest angiocardiography; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:670-672, Aug. '52
BRODEY, M.: See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.
BRODHEAD, GEORGE LIVINGSTON: See Obituaries
BRODIE, B. B., Physiological disposition and chemical fate of thiobarbiturates in body, Fed.Proc. **11**: 632-639, June '52
See AXELROD, J., jt. auth.
See PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.
ARONOW, L., and AXELROD, J., Fate of benzazoline (priscoline) in dog and man and method for its estimation in biological material, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:200-207, Oct. '52
BRODIE, B. B.--Continued
BERNSTEIN, E., and MARK, L. C., Role of body fat in limiting duration of action of thiopental, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:421-426, Aug. '52
and others, Physiological disposition of ethyl biscoumacetate (tromexan) in man and method for its estimation in biological material, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:453-463, Dec. '52
BRODIE, J. L., Galactosemia, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. (Span.sect.) **59**:5-14, July '52
BRODISH, A., THOMSON, J. D., and HINES, H. M., Effect of electrical stimulation on muscular atrophy resulting from acute inanition, Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**:153-157, June '52
BRODNY, M. L., and HERSHMAN, H., Enigma of retroperitoneal masses, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 469-477, Oct. '52
and ROBINS, S. A., Sequelae of prostatic surgery, J. Urol. **67**:962-976, June '52
BRODOWSKY, R., L'adjonction de pénicilline à la procaïne dans l'anesthésie en bague pour le traitement des panaris, Presse méd. **60**:1044, July 12, '52
BRODRICK, R. J.: See DEKABAN, A. S., jt. auth.
BRODSKY, L., Contribución al estudio de los orígenes de las neurosis, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1935-1939, Aug. 15, '52
BRODSKY, R. H., and CRANIN, N. A., Trifacial (trigeminal) neuralgia with emphasis on atypical forms, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:596-605, Nov.-Dec. '52
BRODSKY, W. A., RAPOPORT, S., GRAUBARTH, H. N., and LEVKOFF, A. H., Osmotic diuresis as measurement of renal function in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:62-72, Aug. '52
BRODY, D. A.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
BRODY, E. B., and ROSVOLD, H. E., Influence of prefrontal lobotomy on social interaction in monkey group. Psychosom.Med. **14**:406-415, Sept.-Oct. '52
BRODY, H.: See HALPERN, E. P., jt. auth.
BRODY, M. W., and STOCHEN, H. F., Normal and abnormal personality, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:567-571, June '52
BRODY, S. (Brooklyn), Variation in size and weight of twins of monochorial pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:340-346, Aug. '52
BRODY, S. (Columbia, Mo.), Facts, fables, and fallacies on feeding world population, Fed.Proc. **11**:681-693, Sept. '52
BRODY, S. L, Operational aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23**:237-241; 285, June '52
BRODY, T. M., Effect of certain plant growth substances on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:533-536, July '52
WANG, R. I. H., and BAIN, J. A., Intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome c oxidase in mammalian brain, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:821-826, Oct. '52
BRØBECK, O., Pulmonary adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumor); brief survey and case report, Acta radiol. **37**:208-215, March-April '52
Laryngocele, Nord.med. **48**:1338-1339, Sept. 26, '52 Da
BROFMAN, B. L., and FEIL, H., Diagnosis of congenital subaortic stenosis; application of hemodynamic principles, Circulation **6**:817-824, Dec. '52
See HELLERSTEIN, H. K., jt. auth.
HELLERSTEIN, H. K., and CASKEY, W. H., Mephentermine--effective pressor amine; clinical and laboratory observations, Am.Heart J. **44**:396-406, Sept. '52
BROGGI, E., and BARBERA, G., L'aureomicina nel trattamento della sindrome di Guillain-Barré, Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:359-377, '52
BROGGI, M., Sobre la eventración del diafragma. Importancia del vólvulo gástrico en la producción de trastornos. Estudio de dos casos resueltos quirúrgicamente, Med.clin. **19**:116-119, Aug. '52
BROGLY, G.: See WORINGER, E., jt. auth.
BROGNOLI, C., Due casi di atrofia coroideale progressiva, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:259-268, April '52
Gli antibiotici nella terapia della cherato-congiuntivite epidemica, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:121-127, May-June '52
and BOLES CARENINI, B., Sulla possibilitá di influenzare con mezzi medicamentosi le alterazioni della macchia cieca e degli angioscotomi da anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:274-286, April-June '52
BROH-KAHN, R. H.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.

BROHM, F., Understanding speech by means of differentiation of tones, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:884-888, July 25, '52 Cz

BROIDE, L., Diverticulosis del intestino delgado y diarrea crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2716-2722, Nov. 7, '52

BROMAGE, P. R., Lumbar epidural analgesia for major surgery below diaphragm; report of 355 cases, Anæsthesia **7**:171-180, July '52

Effect of induced vascular hypotension on liver; alterations in appearance and consistence, Lancet **2**:10-12, July 5, '52

Comparison of vasoactive drugs in man, Brit.M.J. **2**: 72-74, July 12, '52

BROMBART, M., Les dysphagies d'origine extraœsophagienne, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:573-588, July-Aug. '52

See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.

BOULVIN, R., and CHEVALIER, M., Radiologie et hypertensions portales, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:385-439, May '52

COUPATEZ, G., and LAURENT, Y., Contribution â l'etude de l'étiologie de la hernie hiatale et de la diverticulose du tube digestif (un cas de maladie d'Ehlers-Danlos associée â une hernie hiatale, un diverticule de l'estomac, un diverticule duodénal, une diverticulose colique et une anémie sidéropénique), Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:413-420, April '52

LAURENT, Y., and GODART, J., L'ulcêre bénin de l'œsophage associé â l'ulcêre duodénal. Ses relations avec les dyskinésies œsophagiennes, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:511-522, May '52

BROMBERG, J. H.: See LEVITZKY, E., jt. auth.

BROMIDE AND BROMINE

effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on water distribution in man as measured by antipyrine, T-1824 (Evans blue) and bromide, [M. Ziff, J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 829-839, Sept. '52

in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine

metabolism, comparative uptake of BR^{82} by hypophysis and other tissues, [J. F. Mack & R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:18-20, May '52

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy, chronic arsenical poisoning due to prolonged administration of bromide and arsenic mixture, [R. R. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **2**:921-922, Oct. 25, '52

toxicity, intoxication, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:196-202, Sept. '52

potassium bromate poisoning incident to ingestion of "cold wave" neutralizer, [W. M. Edwards & C. L. Leedham] Hawaii M.J. **11**:362-365, July-Aug. '52

sedation without side-effects by use of niacin (nicotinic acid) hydrobromide, [T. M. Feinblatt & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2017-2018, Aug. 15, '52

serum bromide test as routine, [M. Levin] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:56-57, July '52

treatment of bromism with artificial kidney, [J. P. Merrill & J. M. Weller] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:186-190, July '52

BROMILEY, R. B.: See GALAMBOS, R., jt. auth.

BROMLEY, J. F., Thoughts on medical education, Lancet **2**:393-394, Aug. 30, '52

BROMLEY, L. L., Replacement surgery symposium; reconstruction of trachea, Med.Illus. **6**:579-581, Nov. '52

BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine

1,2-di**BROMOETHANE:** See Ethylene Bromide

BROMOMYCETIN (chloramphenicol derivative): See Chloramphenicol

BROMOPHENOL BLUE: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives bromophenol blue

tetra**BROMOPHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, bromophenol blue

threo-p-**BROMOPHENYL**di**CHLOROACETAMIDOPROPANDIOL (chloramphenicol derivative):** See Chloramphenicol

BROMSULFALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein

BRONCHI

catheter for bronchial intubation, [E. Carlens] Nord. med. **48**:1090-1093, Aug. 8, '52 Sw

improved pulmonary catheter for bronchial suction, [J. Sochor] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1152-1155, Oct. 3, '52 Cz

quantitative evaluation of bronchoconstrictor action of curare in anesthetized patient: preliminary report, [C. M. Landmesser, J. G. Converse & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **13**:275-280, May '52

BRONCHI--Continued

abnormalities, agenesia and bronchopulmonary hypoplasia, [R. Rubio & S. Piovano] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**:75-100, '52 S

distribution of bronchi in gross anomalies of right upper lobe, particularly lobes subdivided by azygos vein and those containing pre-eparterial bronchi, [E. A. Boyden] Radiology **58**:797-807, June '52

anatomy and histology, bronchopulmonary system, [J. M. Lázaro Romeo & J. P. García Echevarría] Med.clín. **18**:315-318, May '52 S

bronchosegmentary anatomy of upper left lobe; variations; study of 50 cases, [B. Cobaleda Montalvo] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:102-114, April 30, '52 S

bacteriology, bronchial lavage by aerosol method in diagnosis of pulmonary disease, [D. E. García] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:198-201, May '52

effects of increased endobronchial pressure, vitamin A deficient diets and nasopharyngeal installations of bacteria on tracheobronchial trees of young rats (in study on causes of bronchiectasis), [J. F. O'Neill, H. H. Bradshaw, F. Hightower & D. E. Ward, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:80-87, July '52

blood supply: See also Arteries, bronchial; Veins, bronchial

bronchial blood vessels, [E. Bücherl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:961-966, Nov. 1, '52 G

injection of bronchial circulation in case of transposition, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Brit. Heart J. **14**:374-378, July '52

relation between bronchial arterial circulation and functional circulation of lungs; comparative study of normal lungs, emphysematous lungs and lungs with chronic ulcerous cavitation due to tuberculosis, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**: 1036-1038, May 17, '52 I

calculi, bronchial calculus and silicosis, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 261-263, July-Sept. '52 F

effects of calcified lymph nodes perforating bronchial tree, [M. M. Ziskind] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**: 640-644, Sept. '52

cancer: See also Lungs, cancer

bronchogenic carcinoma, [A. J. Blanchard & R. W. Bell-Irving] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:431-435, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:497-505, Nov. '52

bronchogenic carcinoma and chromates, [S. Imprescia] Dis.Chest **22**:347-355, Sept. '52

bronchogenic carcinoma, product of multiple sites of origin, [E. J. McGrath, E. A. Gall & D. P. Kessler] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:271-283, Sept. '52

bronchography during forced respiration in evaluation of operability of carcinoma, [H. Vieten] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:261-263, '52 G

bronchoscopy; medical diagnosis and treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [I. M. Farquharson] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:385-400, Aug. '52

cancer of respiratory system, [S. M. Farber] Oral Surg. **5**:597-608, June '52

carcinoma arising in bronchiectatic cavities, [B. E. Konwaler & I. M. Reingold] Cancer **5**:525-529, May '52

carcinoma; problem of early diagnosis, [A. H. Penington] M.J.Australia **1**:565-569, April 26, '52

carcinotoxic cerebellar atrophy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [L. Barraquer Bordás & R. Ruiz-Lara] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:114-120, April 30, '52 S

clinical aspects, anatomy and prognosis of carcinoma, [I. Obiditsch-Mayer & E. Strahberger] Arch. klin.Chir. **271**:281-296, '52 G

clinical manifestations of bronchiogenic carcinoma, [J. S. La Due & M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**: 519-524, June '52

cytologic diagnosis in area of tracheobronchial system; causes of mistaken diagnosis, [H. Naumann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:290-295, '52 G

cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [J. H. Schaaf & G. Suchowsky] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:711-717, June '52 G

cytology in bronchiogenic carcinoma, [W. Umiker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:558-563, June '52

diagnosis and management of asymptomatic isolated intrathoracic nodules, [S. E. Wolpaw] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:489-505, Sept. '52

diagnosis of carcinoma, [T. E. Gumpert] Med.Illus. **6**:487-493, Oct. '52

diagnostic significance of peripheral venous pressure in intrathoracic tumors, [R. Wagner & W. Buchholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:837-840, June 27 '52 G

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
electrophoretic studies on blood proteins in carcinoma, [M. Knedel & H. Zettel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 594-596, July 1, '52 G
evaluation of radiosurgical therapy, [H. Redon] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**621-622, June 25-July 9, '52 F
experiences and results of roentgenotherapy, [R. Bauer & H. Hartweg] Strahlentherapie **88:**8-33, '52 G
extended resection, [G. Salzer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 211-218, '52 G
extensive carcinoma in situ in bronchial mucosa associated with 2 invasive bronchogenic carcinomas; case, [M. J. Williams] Cancer **5:**740-747, July '52
first symptoms, [P. Oudet, F. Koebele & J. P. Hutt] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 269-272, '52 F
increase of bronchial carcinoma in autopsy material of Frankfurt Pathologic Institute during years 1932 to 1951, [K. Weber & G. Noll] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**364-373, '52 G
intractable hydromucous bronchorrheic syndrome with malignant development, [I. de Gennaro & E. Minetto] Minerva med. **2:**834-837, Nov. 1, '52 I
limits of bronchoscopic diagnosis, [K. Amersbach & H. Greven] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**549-557, '52 G
limits of possibility of early diagnosis, [P. Laumonier & Le Lourd] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**938-943, Oct. '52 F
Löffler syndrome simulating cancer, [K. Llavaag] Nord.med. **48:** 1585-1587, Nov. 14, '52 N
multiple microscopic primary bronchiolar carcinomas; report of case with discussion of histogenesis, [J. B. Horrell & J. S. Howe] Cancer **5:** 911-920, Sept. '52
nucleic acid metabolism in squamous cell and microcellular carcinomas, [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:** 387-422, '52 G
obscured bronchiogenic carcinoma; case with necropsy, [I. Epstein & M. J. Williams] Dis.Chest **22:**213-218, Aug. '52
phase contrast studies of sputum in diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Siering] Arch.Ohren- Nasen - u. Kehlkopfh. **161:** 581-584, '52 G
postmortal angiogram of lungs in carcinoma, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**14-28, July '52 G
primary cancer; anatomic study, [J. Delarue & J. Paillas] Rev.prat. **2:**1073-1075, June 11, '52 F
primary cancer masked by empyema, [R. Peret] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**612-614, '52 Pol
principles and efficacy of cytodiagnosis in gastric and bronchial cancer, [W. Zirkel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 878-879, July 4, '52 G
problem of carcinoma, [E. Stutz] Strahlentherapie **88:**352-361, '52 G
relation between histologic finer structure and relative malignancy in carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Chirurg **23:**468-471, Oct. '52 G
results of cytologic diagnosis, [H. Brocard, G. H. Lavergne & R. Mary] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**696-700, June 6-13, '52 F
results of radiation therapy for bronchogenic carcinoma; statistical analysis of 125 cases, [B. P. Adelman] Radiology **59:**390-398, Sept. '52
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of carcinoma, [A. Stangl] Krebsarzt **7:**265-266, Oct. '52 G
sedimentation velocity of blood in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 263-268, '52 F
statistical study of bronchopulmonary cancer; 100 cases, [F. van Goidsenhoven & R. de Graeve] Acta clin.belg. **7:**101-122, March-April '52 F
surgical therapy of bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Sauvage & M. Bérard] J.chir. **68:**650-660, Oct. '52 F
surgical therapy of bronchopulmonary cancers, [R. Sauvage, H. Le Brigand & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**611-616, June 11-18, '52 F
"untreated" bronchogenic carcinoma; 35 cases, [G. R. Tanner & H. Gordon] Am.J.Path. **28:**953-962, Sept.-Oct. '52
value of cytologic examination of bronchial secretion, [R. Link] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 286-290, '52 G
x-ray therapy and carcinoma; analysis of effect on 218 patients of irradiation of primary lesion, [D. E. M. Brown] Brit. J. Radiol. **25:** 472 - 475, Sept. '52
cysts, bronchogenic cysts; 5 cases, [F. Roy & J. A. Gravel] Laval méd. **17:**1167-1186, Nov. '52 F
mediastinal bronchogenic cysts and Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [A. N. Bracher & A. R. Koontz] J.A.M.A. **150:**1006-1009 Nov. 8, '52
symptomatology of bronchogenic cysts, [E. Hasche] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1738-1743, '52 G
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
aerosol therapy in bronchopulmonary diseases, [R. Bilger & W. Schiessle] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2276-2278, Nov. 7, '52 G
alveolar and bronchial factors in insufficiencies of pulmonary ventilation, [R. Tiffeneau & P. Drutel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1717-1729, June 2, '52 F
associated chloramphenicol-sulfonamide therapy in acute bronchopneumopathy; clinical study, [G. de Dominicis] Minerva med. **2:**649-654, Oct. 11, '52 I
biologic diagnosis of nasal sinus and tracheobronchial allergy in infants and children, [R. Panzani] Pédiatrie **41:**615-626, '52 F
bronchi of cardiac patients, [P. Y. Paley] Progr.méd., Paris **80:**355-356, Aug. 10-24, '52 F
bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, [F. J. Putney & J. J. O'Keefe] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**313-335, Sept. '52
bronchopancreosis; fibrocystic disease of pancreas in infant, [F. de Elizalde, O. R. Turró & N. Sánchez Basso] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**49-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
bronchoscopy and endobronchial therapy in bronchopulmonary surgical diseases, [D. Mori] Gior.ital. chir. **8:** 301-321, May '52 I
chronic bronchopathies; therapy, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **89:**149-161, '52 F
chronic cor pulmonale in chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis and pulmonary emphysema, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**15-31, '52
diseases of nose and sinuses as cause of bronchial disorders; therapy of sinus infections, [H. Braksiek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**368-376, '52 G
fluorocardiographic studies in patients with bronchial and chronic pulmonary (nontuberculous) disorders, [R. Cassinis & F. Pellegrini] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 213-218, '52 I
hilus of lung and bronchial system, [F. Schmid] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**462-468, Oct. '52 G
increase in efficacy of penicillin combined with dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative) in bronchial diseases and peripheral vascular disorders, [E. Ostwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2380-2383, Nov. 21, '52 G
infection in asthma, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix, M. Blondeau & Y. Ganter] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**201-229, '52 F
planigraphy, [P. de V. Moraes] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 67-84, Aug. '52 P
prognosis in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**204-208, July 15, '52 S
sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement; 2 cases with bronchoscopic biopsies, [L. E. Siltzbach & M. L. Som] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**473-480, Sept.-Oct. '52
simple bronchial erosion as cause of pulmonary hemorrhage, [P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. **150:** 840-841, Nov. 1, '52
syndromes of dyskinesia, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **20:**69-74, May-June '52 F
tracheobronchial dyspnea, [A. Soulas] Rev.prat. **2:** 1511-1517, Sept. 11, '52 F
treatment of bronchopulmonary suppuration with bronchoaspiration, [A. E. Bence, J. B. Gómez & J. A. Pilheu] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**130-139, '51 S
echinococcosis, secondary bronchogenic echinococcosis of lung; unusual indication for pulmonary exeresis, [B. Kourias] Presse méd. **60:**1443-1444, Oct. 22, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
bronchial granuloma due to Scopulariopsis americana as early symptom of Gilchrist's disease; case, [R. Broc & N. Haddad] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**679-682, May 23-30, '52 F
bronchopulmonary mycosis; study apropos of isolated bronchial aspergillosis; case, [M. A. Triglianos] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**440-447, '52 F
therapy of bronchopulmonary localizations of fungi and yeast by means of nebulized gentian violet

BRONCHI, mycosis--Continued
(methylrosaniline chloride), [A. V. J. Ferloni & M. Imbert] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**72-75, Jan.-March '52 S
obstruction: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tumors; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
anesthesia for pulmonary partial resection (use of bronchial blocker), [S. N. Albert] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**217-225, July-Aug. '52
blockage and exclusion of right upper lobe in exeresis in effusive pulmonary condition, [A. E. Paletto] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**347-354, May-June '52 I
catheterizing laryngoscope for tracheobronchial aspiration of newborn and premature infant, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1374-1376, June '52
chondro-osteoplastic bronchopathy; case, [A. A. Rap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1406-1407, June 7, '52 Du
constant suction in lung surgery; blind bronchus blocking, [K. B. Pinson] Anaesthesia **7:**232-236, Oct. '52
effect of obstruction with closed and with open thorax; experimental study, [C. Colombo & E. Beatrice] Minerva chir. **7:**469-470, June 30, '52 I
endobronchial suction-tube holder, [W. M. Brown & W. W. Mushin] Anaesthesia **7:**261, Oct. '52
nontoxic detergent (triton A-20) for aerosol use in dissolving viscid bronchopulmonary secretions, [J. B. Miller & E. H. Boyer] J.Pediat **40:**767-771, June '52
physical methods simulating cough mechanisms; use in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.A.M.A. **150:**1380-1385, Dec. 6, '52
physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**85-91, Aug. '52
principles and technic of operation of exsufflator, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck & W. Smith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**733-738, Sept. '52
pathology, reversibility of metaplasia in epithelium; observations on white rats treated with coal tar, [K. O. Niskanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**359-362, '51
physiology, comparative measurements of bronchial resistance with occlusion pressure and esophageal pressure methods; pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [K. Jeker & F. Wyss] Helvet.med.acta **19:**383-387, Oct. '52 G
effects of increased endobronchial pressure, vitamin A deficient diets and nasopharyngeal installations of bacteria on tracheobronchial trees of young rats (in study on causes of bronchiectasis), [J. F. O'Neill, H. H. Bradshaw, F. Hightower & D. E. Ward, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**80-87, July '52
interrelationship of bronchial and nasal functions, [A. Sercer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**264-275, '52 G
mode of functioning of bronchial musculature, [O. A. M. Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**988-990, Sept. 27, '52 G
new ideas of physiopathology of bronchial asthma; normal bronchial resistance and pathology, [E. López Botet] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**405-409, June 30, '52 S
possible influence of excitation of aortic and carotid sinus barostatic receptors on regulation of bronchial tonus, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**1-12, March '52 S
simultaneous use of 2 methods for examination of caliber of bronchi and testing of broncho-active substances, [W. Graubner, G. Peters & H. Wick] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**635-638, Aug. 29, '52 G
tonus of diaphragm and width of bronchi, [H. Wick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**52-57, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
[B. S. Holmgren] Nord.med. **48:**1088-1090, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
abnormal pulmonary reactions following bronchography with umbradil viscous (iodopyracet preparation), [J. Hallé, L. Montminy & M. Bilodeau] Laval méd. **17:**888-894, Sept. '52 F
bronchial rearrangement and bronchiectasis following pulmonary resection, [A. Ettinger, C. Bernstein & F. M. Woods] Radiology **59:**668-682, Nov. '52

BRONCHI, roentgenography--Continued
by crico-thyroid puncture, [B. Cohen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**576-580, Nov. '52
in endotracheal narcosis, [W. Irmer & K. Liebschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1121-1126, '52 G
in infants and children, [A. J. Coello] Med.clin. **19:**43-46, July '52 S
in infants and children, [R. E. Priest] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61:**651-655, Sept. '52
in surgical clinic; 700 contrast studies of bronchial tree, [E. L. Kevesh] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**11-17, '52 R
indications for delayed roentgenogram, [I. J. Kane & S. Heiser] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**70-74, July '52
new aid for directed bronchography, [K. E. Gaul & W. Frommhold] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**613-615, Nov. '52 G
new contrast medium with comparison of iodized oils and umbradil viscous B (iodopyracet preparation), [J. S. Jones] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**168-172, July '52
new medium (dionosil, iodpyracet derivative), [C. Don] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**573-578, Nov. '52
new method with water soluble contrast, [B. E. W. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **37:**452-458, May '52
new technic employing aerosol anesthesia (especially tetracaine); further experiences in children and adults, [J. B. Miller, N. Dinhoffer & W. H. Conyers, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**229-239, Aug.'52
new viewpoints on anesthesia of tracheobronchial system, especially for bronchography, [W. Keil & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**409-425, Oct. '52 G
oblique incidence, [J. H. Marchand, G. Brouet & A. Cohen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2819-2821, Sept. 26, '52 F
physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough: elimination of radiopaque material from bronchi of dogs, [H. A. Bickerman, G. J. Beck, C. Gordon & A. L. Barach] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**92-98, Aug. '52
physiopathology of cough; bronchographic study, [S. di Rienzo] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**91-115, '52 S; Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**30-51, '52 S
pulmonary parenchymal lesions following bronchography with iodized oils, [E. Diestelkamp] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107:**112-116, '52 G
question of harmfulness of epinephrine when used in connection with anesthesia of tracheobronchial system in preparation for bronchography, [W. Keil & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**796-797, June '52 G
question of permanent damage due to bronchography with joduron B (iodine preparation), [M. Schmidtmann & H. Dick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1090, Sept. 5, '52 G
simplified bronchography (instillation of iodized oil), [Y. F. Fujikawa] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**246-250, Aug. '52
technic, [H. Naumann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**493-507, Oct. '52 G
use of water soluble contrast media (with special reference to joduron B, iodine preparation), [J. V. Rogers, Jr. & H. S. Weens] Ann.Surg. **136:**971-977, Dec. '52
using water soluble contrast substance, [P. Mannes, Priest, Nijs & Derriks] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**234-236, June '52 F
spasm: See also Asthma
bronchial effects of multiple embolisms and extensive pulmonary embolism, [R. Arandes Adan, J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:**103-116, June '52 S
bronchoconstrictor reflexes from sympathetic nerves, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl, H. Maier & A. Neumayr] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**363-369, '52 G
effect of electric stimulation of hypothalamus on experimentally produced spasm, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl, H. Maier & A. Neumayr] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**10-18, May-June '52 G
produced by multiple microembolism of lung in guinea pig, [J. Jiménez-Vargas, R. Arandes Adan & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**53-57, March '52 S
stricture: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
behavior of bronchopulmonary musculature following experimental bronchial stenosis, [C. Colombo, F. Viglione & E. Beatrice] Minerva med. **2:**829-832, Nov. 1, '52 I
mediastinal "floating"; importance of sign in establishing etiologic diagnosis, [H. Mêtras & L. Parrel] J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **6:**402-404, '52 F

BRONCHI, stricture--Continued
nervous origin of stenoses and dilatations of bronchi in asthma; bronchoscopic and bronchographic study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2984-2990, Oct. 6, '52 F
permanent stenosis of lobar and segmental bronchi in asthma patients, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 899-906, July 4-11, '52 F
primary bronchiolitis obliterans, [H. J. Löblich] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**350-359, '52 G
stenosis of middle lobe; causes and sequels, [R. H. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**869-872, Aug. 30, '52; 899-903, Sept. 6, '52 G
therapy of inflammatory bronchial stenoses, [A. von Riccabona] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 468-472, '52 G
unusual auscultation phenomenon as result of acquired stenosis, [S. Wszelaki, K. Rowiński & E. Mozolewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**587-592, '52 Pol
value of localized rhonchi in diagnosis, [E. A. Rottjer & M. C. Lascalea] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**158-162, April-June '52 S
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
acute fibrinous bronchitis, [M. H. Williams] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**530-539, Nov. '52
anatomicoclinical basis of therapeutic indication in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Tórax **1:**17-24, May '52 S
as seen in resected sections, [P. Purriel & S. Piovano] Tórax **1:**39-70, May '52 S
bronchiectasis in childhood and adult pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Valledor & A. Navarrete] Dis. Chest **22:**46-54, July '52
bronchopulmonary tuberculosis and pneumothorax, [T. Pinheiro] Med.contemp. **70:**481-492, Sept. '52 P
bullous emphysema and bronchiectatic emphysema during tuberculous infection, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & J. Viallier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**635-664, '52 F
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (complicated by tracheobronchial tuberculosis), [A. H. Meyer, L. W. Kinsell & R. J. Parsons] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:** 542-546, Nov. '52
condition of bronchus contiguous to limited caseous foci of lung, [F. Magnin, H. Perriol & J. Feroldi] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**559-564, '52 F
diagnosis of obstructive tuberculosis in course of artificial pneumothorax, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An. Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**71-90, '51 S
effect of isoniazid in tuberculous laryngitis and bronchitis; first reports, [A. Vago] Minerva med. **1:**1112-1113, May 24, '52 I
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on laryngeal, bronchial and intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**666-669, June 21, '52 F
endobronchial tuberculosis in children, [J. F. Daly, D. S. Brown, E. M. Lincoln & V. N. Wilking] Dis. Chest **22:**380-398, Oct. '52
evolution of tracheobronchitis followed for 10 consecutive years; 150 cases, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **12:**299-310, Sept. '52 S
experiences with bronchoscopy, [C. Arold] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**240-245, '52 G
general directions for therapy of tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Med.clín. **19:** 214-223, Oct. '52 S
influence of anesthesia on bronchogenic dissemination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Steiner & J. Fizély] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1121-1122, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
left superior lobectomy and plastic reconstruction of main bronchus and of left inferior bronchus for stenosis (Gebauer operation), [J. Baumann & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**728-731, '52 F
map of bronchial lesions in surgical pulmonary tuberculosis; investigation of tuberculous lesions in principal bronchi or lobes of 14 pieces of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, [P. Larghero Ybarz, J. Pradines & R. Minatta] Tórax **1:**25-37, May '52 S
morphologic aspects and physiopathologic reflexes of drainage bronchi of cavernous tuberculosis, [A. Blasi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**xl-lviii, June '52 I
prognosis of tuberculosis of large bronchial trunks with tendency to diffuse, [M. Tricoire] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**737-739, '52 F
roentgen study of tracheobronchial tree in tuberculosis in relation to surgery, [J. Sabbagh D.] Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17:** 53-65, Jan.-March '52 S

BRONCHI, tuberculosis--Continued
study of tracheobronchial tree in surgery of tuberculous patients, [M. Lagos Hernández] Ap.respir. y tuberc. **17:**84-92, Jan.-March '52 S
study of tracheobronchial tree of tuberculous patient in relation to surgery, [A. Marsano B.] Ap.respir. y tuberc. **17:**66-83, Jan.-March '52 S
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial stenosis with special respect to collapse therapy, [A. Ferraris] Minerva med. **2:**140-147, July 26, '52 I
tuberculomas and unchanging caseous foci; classification, initial lesions and relation to bronchi, [P. Chadourne & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**789-795, '52 F
value of bronchoscopic studies before collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Pellnitz, I. Jachmann & A. Maier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**246-258, '52 G
tumors, adenocarcinoma developing in peripheral bronchial adenoma; case, [W. Umiker & C. F. Storey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 420-426, Oct. '52
adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of bronchial tree, [J. D. Reid] Cancer **5:**685-694, July '52
adenoma, [Z. Šerý & M. Čermák] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 122-126, '52 Cz
adenoma; case, [B. Špaček] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1065-1067, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
adenoma with total destruction of lung, [I. Källqvist] Nord.med. **48:**1306-1308, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
bronchoscopy, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.prat. **2:**1067-1071, June 11, '52 F
clinical features and treatment of adenoma, [O. Peräsalo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**86-107, '52
clinical syndrome of so-called adenoma, [A. Omodei Zorini] Minerva med. **2:**291-301, Sept. 3, '52 I
diagnosis of adenoma, [U. Cocchi & L. Aebli] Oncologia **4:**227-239, '51-'52 G
endobronchial carcinosarcoma, [H. E. Taylor & M. V. Rae] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**93-100, July '52
epitheliomas clinically benign; Jackson adenomas, [J. M. Lemoine] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:** 41-47, March-April '52 F
fibrosarcoma; report of 3 cases diagnosed by bronchoscopy and treated by resection, [C. F. Storey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**16-33, July '52
obstructive pneumonitis secondary to adenoma, [R. P. McBurney, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**411-419, Oct. '52
peroral endoscopy, [G. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:**640-650, '52 I
phase contrast microscopy in bronchologic and general tumor diagnosis, [P. Beickert & R. Rosskopf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**279-286, '52 G
place of radiotherapy, [J. Fauvet] Rev.prat. **2:**1085-1088, June 11, '52 F
primary tumors of bronchi; clinical roentgenologic study, [G. Brouet] Rev.prat. **2:**1051-1065, June 11, '52 F
roentgen anatomy of pulmonary arteries according to angiopneumography; applications to study of bronchial tumors, [J. Papillon, J. C. Sournia & J. Chambelland] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**213-218, '52 F
surgical exploration and exeresis, [P. Santy] Rev. prat. **2:**1077-1084, June 11, '52 F
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
associated with total visceral inversion and sinusitis (Kartagener syndrome); case treated by means of lobectomy; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**431-441, May '52 P
in asthmatic patient, [H. T. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1512, Dec. 13, '52 [Comment on Overholt, Walker and Wood's article]
in asthmatic patient, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1512, Dec. 13, '52 [Comment on Overholt, Walker and Wood's article]
Kartagener syndrome, [S. Karani] Brit.M.J. **2:**74-75, July 12, '52
Kartagener syndrome; 3 new cases observed in 6 cases of situs inversus, [M. Ferrand & others] J. méd.Lyon **33:**671-677, July 5, '52 F
Kartagener syndrome with bronchogenic carcinoma, [B. D. Baruah & M. V. Chari] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 438-439, July '52
Kartagener triad; contribution to its hereditary and developmental basis, [J. Torgersen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**770-771, July 26, '52

BRONCHIECTASIS--Continued
complications and sequels, carcinoma arising in bronchiectatic cavities, [B. E. Konwaler & I. M. Reingold] Cancer **5**:525-529, May '52
infected cystic bronchiectasis of middle lobe; successful therapy by means of lobectomy, [P. Razemon, E. Houcke & Delvas] Lille chir. **7**:128-132, May-June '52 F
diagnosis, children with bronchial dilatations mistakenly placed in sanatorium, [V. Chevalier] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:111-116, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, "aspergilloma" causing bronchiectasis, [O. Monod, G. D. Pesle & M. Labeguerie] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:229-244, '52 F
bronchial rearrangement and bronchiectasis following pulmonary resection, [A. Ettinger, C. Bernstein & F. M. Woods] Radiology **59**:668-682, Nov. '52
etiology, [N. Wynn-Williams] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:427-442, Sept. '52
healing of pulmonary abscesses by epithelization; experimental contribution to genesis of bronchiectasis, [K. O. Niskanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:363-368, '51
nervous origin of stenoses and dilatations of bronchi in asthma; bronchoscopic and bronchographic study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2984-2990, Oct. 6, '52 F
Pasteurella multocida and bronchiectasis; 2 cases, [A. J. Morris, G. B. Heckler, I. G. Schaub & E. G. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:174-177, Sept. '52
pathogenesis, [F. Whitwell] Thorax **7**:213-239, Sept. '52
situs inversus viscerum and bronchiectasis; report of Bantu case associated with chronic cor pulmonale and renal anomalies, [L. D. Erasmus] South African M.J. **26**:429-433, May 24, '52
two human infections caused by Pasteurella multocida, [V. Bezjak & M. Mimica] Brit.M.J. **2**:757-758, Oct. 4, '52
experimental, effects of increased endobronchial pressure, vitamin A deficient diets and nasopharyngeal installations of bacteria on tracheobronchial trees of young rats (in study on causes of bronchiectasis), [J. F. O'Neill, H. H. Bradshaw, F. Hightower & D. E. Ward, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:80-87, July '52
in infants and children, [D. J. Conway] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:484-489, Sept. '52
[L. López Areal] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:125-146, March '52 S
bronchography in children, [D. E. S. Wishart] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:505-514, June '52
in infants, [F. L. Mendez, Jr., L. J. Leahy & W. L. Butsch] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:50-57, July '52
pathology, [F. Whitwell] Thorax **7**:213-239, Sept. '52
pathology of bronchiectasis and cystic lung, [E. W. Gault & others] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:673-682, Oct. '52
presence of "segments of arrest" and of glomera in walls of ectatic bronchi, [J. Delarue, J. Paillas & C. Sors] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:249-259, '52 F
study apropos of argentophil epithelial barrier, [D. de Paola] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:577-582, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
prognosis, as seen in ambulant clinic service; follow-up study of 49 cases over minimum period of 9 years, [A. McKim] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:457-476, Oct. '52
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
hidden or unsuspected bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, [R. H. Overholt, J. H. Walker & F. M. Woods] J.A.M.A. **150**:438-441, Oct. 4, '52
therapy, choice of antibiotics for use in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Duroux, P. Jarniou & R. Celerier] Presse méd. **60**:1159-1160, Aug. 30, '52 F
intrabronchial instillation of terramycin; preliminary report, [G. Catalano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1245-1247, Sept. 22, '52 I
left pneumonectomy followed by pregnancy with normal delivery, [J. A. Pilheu] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2459-2461, Oct. 10, '52 S
lobectomy for bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Arel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:604-609, '51 T
management, [P. Klinger] M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9**:413-414, Oct. '52
surgical therapy, [E. de J. Zerbini & E. S. de San Juan] Rev.paulista med. **40**:305-336, May '52 P
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis
BRONCHITIS
pulmonary volumina and ventilation studies in chronic bronchitis, [I. Karrel & R. Place] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:458-463, Nov. '52
complications and sequels, bronchial infection with or without pulmonary opacity in asthmatic, [J. Turiaf, P. Marland & Y. Rose] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2991-2996, Oct. 6, '52 F
significance of sinusitis for emphysematous bronchitis (sinus bronchitis), [H. Abendroth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:809-810, Aug. 29, '52 G
diagnosis, preanesthetic induced cough as method of diagnosis of preoperative bronchitis, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:723-732, Oct. '52
segmentary bronchitis and inflammatory tumors of bronchi, [J. Hughes] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:493-499, Aug. 1, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, primary bronchiolitis obliterans, [H. J. Löblich] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:350-359, '52 G
pulmonary complications of influenza as seen in Sheffield in 1949, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Quart.J.Med. **21**:291-306, July '52
fibrinous, acute bronchiolitis with partial pulmonary atelectasis in infant 8 months of age; case, [R. Barnhart, C. M. McCue & P. P. Vinson] Virginia M.Month. **79**:560-561, Oct. '52
mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone in control of acute infantile bronchiolitis, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41**:528-535, Nov. '52
associated neomycin-streptomycin-penicillin therapy of sinubronchial syndrome, [E. Aléman] Med.latina **11**:89-91, July-Sept. '52 S
asthma-emphysema-bronchitis influenced by North Sea climate, [J. H. F. Otto] Medizinische, pp. 1049-1051, Aug. 23, '52 G
electrolung in therapy of asthma and bronchitis, [K. Krentz] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:226-234, May-June '52 G
progress, [B. Sánchez-Cuenca] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:161-165, March '52 S
sinobronchitis in children; evaluation of roentgen therapy in 168 cases, [S. G. Schenck & M. Seldowitz] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:177-180, Nov. '52
therapy of chronic bronchitis and emphysema by cutaneous reflex reactions during massage of connective tissue of thorax, [A. Hilbck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:345-347, June; 442-446, July '52 G
therapy of inflammatory bronchial stenoses, [A. von Riccabona] Arch.Ohren- Nasen u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:468-472, '52 G
treatment of bronchial conditions with combination of anticholinergic, adrenergic and antihistaminic drugs; preliminary report, [N. E. Silbert] Ann. Allergy **10**:469-472, July-Aug. '52
treatment with antibacterial drugs of acute and chronic mucopurulent bronchitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae, [J. Mulder, W. R. O. Goslings, M. C. van der Plas & P. Lopes Cardozo] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:32-49, '52
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHOALVEOLITIS: See Lungs, diseases
BRONCHOMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
bronchoalveolitis; suffocating catarrh and bronchopneumonia, [P. Debray] Nourrisson **40**:152-160, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
clinicoroentgenologic picture of pneumopathies of infants and children, [C. Torricelli & M. Bernardi] Minerva pediat. **4**:736-737, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:525-527, Oct. 15, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchopneumonia due to aspiration of farina used as remedy for diarrhea in infant, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:615-618, June 7, '52 F
therapy, accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin (neo-penil) in inflamed lung tissue, [J. Ungar & P. W. Muggleton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1211-1213, June 7, '52
in children, especially with sulfonamides and penicillin, [H. U. Köttgen & B. Grosse-Perdekamp] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:701-704, May 30, '52 G
BRONCHORRHEA: See Bronchi, cancer
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Asthma, diagnosis; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, stricture; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tumors; Bronchiectasis; Foreign Bodies;

BRONCHOSCOPY--Continued
Hemoptysis, etiology and pathogenesis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Pneumoconiosis, diagnosis; Thorax, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
[H. Engström] Nord.med. **48:**1086-1088, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
additional safeguard for use in bronchoscopy for tuberculous patient, [R. A. Wetrich] J.A.M.A. **150:**1308, Nov. 29, '52
anesthesia for bronchoscopic examination, [R. Rickler & L. Lo Schiavo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**957-960, July 21, '52 I
anesthesia for bronchoscopy, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Anæsthesia **7:**237-242, Oct. '52
bronchoesophagoscopy with evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia using lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant, [E. Ertl] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**275-279, '52 G
hemodynamic and respiratory alterations during bronchoscopy, [J. Novis & O. C. Lima] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6:**155-157, '51 P
in children, [B. Cantlon] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**25-26, July '52 S
medical diagnosis and treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [I. M. Farquharson] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**385-400, Aug. '52
new bronchotelescopes, [F. Söderberg] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**639-641, Dec. '52
perfecting medical endoscopy, [M. Fourestier, A. Gladu & J. Vulmière] Presse méd. **60:**1292-1294, Oct. 1, '52 F
technic, [H. Naumann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**493-507, Oct. '52 G
topical anesthesia, [H. J. Rubin & B. M. Kully] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**13-23, July '52
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONCHOTELESCOPE: See Bronchoscopy
BRONDOLO, B.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.
BRONFIN, G. J., LIEBLER, J. B., and KATZ, H. M., New method of abdominal paracentesis, Gastroenterology **21:**426-428, July '52
BRONNER, A.: See LOBSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
BRONSON, S. M., Sympathoblastoma in adults with special emphasis on its differential diagnosis, Oncologia **5:**67-89, '52
BROOKE, B. N., Management of ileostomy including its complications, Lancet **2:**102-104, July 19, '52
BROOKE, E. M., Sickness and incapacity, Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:**232-238, Oct. '52
BROOKES, JOSHUA (1761-1833)
eighteenth century anatomists; Joshua Brookes, [J. Dobson] Practitioner **169:**180-184, Aug. '52
BROOKES, V. S., and STAFFORD, J. L., Peptic ulceration and perforation of stomach after oesophagectomy, Thorax **7:**167-169, June '52
BROOKS, A. G.: See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
See D'SILVA, C. B., jt. auth.
BROOKS, BARNEY: See Obituaries
BROOKS, C. M., and FUORTES, M. G. F., Potential changes in spinal cord following administration of strychnine, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**257-267, July '52
See HOFFMAN, B. F., jt. auth.
BROOKS, D. M., Nerve compression by simple ganglia; review of 13 collected cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**391-400, Aug. '52
BROOKS, H.: See EISENBUD, L., jt. auth.
BROOKS, J. W., EVANS, E. I., HAM, W. T., JR., and REID, J. D., Influence of external body radiation on mortality from thermal burns, Ann.Surg. **136:**533-545, Sept. '52
BROOKS, R. V., KLYNE, W., MILLER, E., and PATERSON, J. Y. F., Steroids of pregnant mares' urine; fractionation of neutral steroids. Examination of some non-ketonic fractions, Biochem.J. **51:**694-707, Aug. '52
BROOKS, V. B., and CHIPMAN, L. M., Cholinesterase content of various skeletal muscles after denervation, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**164-167, Aug. '52
BROOKSBANK, W. E. C.: See HEWITT, D., jt. auth.
BROOM, J. C.: See O'CONNELL, P. J., jt. auth.
BROOMES, E. L. C., Review of diagnostic criteria of ruptured ectopic pregnancy, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**798-802, Aug. '52
BROQUIST, H. P., and others, Comparative biological activity of leucovorin and pteroylglutamic acid, J. Nutrition **47:**93-103, May '52
See PATTERSON, E. L., jt. auth.
BROSER, F., Der Einfluss mechanischer Faktoren auf die Lokalisation allergischer Serumerkrankungen des Nervensystems, Nervenarzt **23:**369-372, Oct. '52
BROSIG, G., Ein Beitrag zur Achromocytenfrage, Folia hæmat. **71:**280-293, '52
BROSIN, H. W., Psychoanalytic training for psychiatric residents and others; Associated Psychiatric Faculties of Chicago experiment, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**188-195, Sept. '52
Prognosis in some psychosomatic diseases, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**745-750, Oct. '52
BROSIUS, W. L.: See DAVIES, R. H., jt. auth.
BROSS, I. J., and DELANEY, M. M., Significance tests for certain 2 x 2 tables, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**357-362, May '52
BROSS, W., and GARBINSKI, T. W., Pathophysiology of extrapleural space in surgical pneumothorax, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1037-1040, '52 Pol
BROSSE, T.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
BROUET, G., Etude clinique et radiologique des tumeurs primitives des bronches, Rev.prat. **2:**1051-1065, June 11, '52
See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.
See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
MARCHE, J., and PALEY, P. Y., Gastrectomie et tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**385-392, April '52
BROUNST, G.: See MERAB, A., jt. auth.
BROUS, M., Treatment of rheumatoid and osteoarthritis by sodium para-aminosalicylate with presentation of cases, M.J.Australia **1:**774-776, June 7, '52
BROUSSEAU, E. R., Nervous system complications in diabetes mellitus, Nebraska M.J. **37:**352-353, Nov. '52
BROUSSIN, J., Disfonctionnement moteur de l'anse efférente, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**310-311, '52
BROUSTET, P., La thérapeutique des endocardites malignes par les antibiotiques; état actuel, Rev.prat. **2:**595-600, April 1, '52
and BLANCHOT, P., Tachycardies paroxystiques préludes de phlébite, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**992-994, Oct. '52
See CASTAING, R., jt. auth.
BROUSTRA and BERTRAND, Insuffisance cardiaque oslérienne guérie par les antibiotiques, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**779-781, Sept. '52
CASTAING, R., BLANCHOT, P., and BRICAUD, H., L'interprétation des souffles systoliques de la base du cœur, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**843-848, Oct. '52
CASTAING, R., MARTY, J., and BRICAUD, H., Un cas de communication interauriculaire, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**539-543, June '52
MARTY, J., BERGAUD, A., and BRICAUD, H., Image électrocardiographique combinée d'hypertrophie gauche et d'infarctus antérieur, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**531-535, June '52
BROUSTRA: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
BROUWER, D., Perniosis in schoolchildren; vasomotoric disorders due to protein deficiency, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1336-1341, May 31, '52 Du
BROWDER, J., and KAPLAN, H. A., Review of medical and surgical treatment of dyskinesiae, New York J. Med. **52:**2508-2514, Oct. 15, '52
BROWN, A. (Chicago), ITATANI, M. K., and MOULDER, J. W., Effect of trypsin and other enzymes on feline pneumonitis virus, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**184-190, Sept.-Oct. '52
BROWN, A. (Glasgow) and DOUGLAS, A. S., Anticoagulants and anticoagulant therapy: review, Glasgow M.J. **33:**225-254, June '52
See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.
and MILNE, J. A., Diffuse angiokeratoma: report of two cases with diffuse skin changes, one with neurological symptoms and splenomegaly, Glasgow M. J. **33:**361-367, Sept. '52
BROWN, A. C.: See FERGUSON, A. E., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. L., JR., VAWTER, G. F., and MARBARGER, J. P., Temperature changes in human subjects during exposure to lowered oxygen tension in cool environment, J. Aviation Med. **23:**456-463, Oct. '52
BROWN, A. M., "Broomstick" leg deformities; prosthetic restorations and research, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**264-275, Oct. '52
BROWN, B. B., and ACHESON, G. H., Aconitine-induced auricular arrhythmias and their relation to circus-movement flutter, Circulation **6:**529-537, Oct. '52
BROWN, B. C.: See MORIARITY, A. J., jt. auth.
BROWN, B. J.: See ODENHEIMER, K. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. A., and CORNER, B. D., Retrolental fibroplasia; early development and effect of ACTH in treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**281-302, June '52
BROWN, C. E.: See LEE, H. F., jt. auth.
See MILLER, G. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, C. H. (Cleveland) and CRILE, G., JR., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, GP **6:**35-41, July '52
and HOERR, S. O., Marginal ulcer following gastric resection for benign gastric ulcer; case report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**213-218, Oct. '52
Treatment of duodenal ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **12:**308-316, Oct. '52
See HOERR, S. O., jt. auth.
and KANE, C. F., Carcinoma of stomach: review of 406 cases seen from 1940 to 1945: operability, resectability and curability, Gastroenterology **22:**64-79, Sept. '52
See TURNBULL, R. B., JR., jt. auth.
FISHER, E. R., and HAZARD, J. B., Relation between benign ulcer and carcinoma of stomach; report of 8 cases of malignant transformation, Gastroenterology **22:**103-111, Sept. '52
BROWN, C. H. (Glasgow): See HART, D. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. L., Clinical picture of pancreatic insufficiency, California Med. **77:**172-175, Sept. '52
BROWN, C. P. (Ottawa, Ont.), Leprosy in Canada, Canad. J.Pub.Health **43:**252-258, June '52
BROWN, C. P. (Philadelphia), TYSON, R. M., and WILSON, F. H., Dermatitis (diaper rash); bacteriologic study of diaper region, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**755-758, Aug. '52
BROWN, C. Y., and WALSH, G. C., Fatal bile embolism following liver biopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1529-1533, June '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**445-450, Oct. '52
BROWN, D. E. M., X-ray therapy and carcinoma of bronchus; analysis of effect on 218 patients of irradiation of primary lesion, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**472-475, Sept. '52
BROWN, D. H., PARK, C. R., DAUGHADAY, W. H., and CORNBLATH, M., Influence of preliminary soaking on glucose utilization by diaphragm, J.Biol. Chem. **197:**167-174, July '52
BROWN, D. J., JR.: See THORNTON, W. N., JR., jt. auth.
BROWN, D. M.: See POLGLASE, W. J., jt. auth.
BROWN, D. S.: See DALY, J. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, E. A., Progress in allergy: ACTH and allergy, Ann.Allergy **10:**356-391, May-June; 496-529, July-Aug. '52
BROWN, E. B., JR., and MILLER, F. A., Tolerance of dog heart to carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**550-554, Sept. '52
BROWN, E. E., Adrenal neuroblastoma; report of 5 cases: new findings, Arch.Pediat. **69:**397-409, Oct. '52
BROWN, E. H., Infantile gastro-enteritis; relationship of certain strains of Bact. coli to this disease and its treatment, Med.Illus. **6:**506-509, Oct. '52
BROWN, E. M., JR., and others, Effects of prolonged infusion of dog's pancreas with glucose, Endocrinology **50:**644-656, June '52
BROWN, E. O., JR., Use of thiamylal (surital) sodium with electroshock; preliminary report, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**43-47, July '52
BROWN, F. (Ayr, Scotland), Estimation of vitamin E; quantitative analysis of tocopherol mixtures by paper chromatography, Biochem.J. **52:**523-526, Nov. '52
BROWN, F. (New York), Contribution of psychologist to problems of psychiatric diagnosis and therapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**8-21, '52
BROWN, F. J., Clinical ballistocardiography in office practice, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**251-255, June '52
BROWN, G. (Melbourne): See SMITH, J. O., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. (St. Louis): See KAHN, L., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. B.: See CLARKE, D. A., jt. auth.
See DROCHMANS, P., jt. auth.
See LOWY, B. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. C., Influence of chemicals on propagation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, J.Immunol. **69:**441-450, Oct. '52
BROWN, G. L., and PASCOE, J. E., Conduction through inferior mesenteric ganglion of rabbit, J.Physiol. **118:**113-123, Sept. 26, '52
BROWN, G. M., and McAULEY, J. S., Cortisone therapy in ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **150:**1587-1591, Dec. 20, '52
and PAGE, J., Effect of chronic exposure to cold on temperature and blood flow of hand, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**221-227, Nov. '52
PURCHASE, E. C. R., and BRESNAHAN, T. J., Nocturnal gastric contents in duodenal ulcer and non-ulcer dyspepsia: studies of volume, acidity and peptic activity, Gastroenterology **21:**331-338, July '52
BROWN, G. W. (Adelaide), Anaerogenic paracolon bacilli associated with gastro-enteritis in children, M.J. Australia **2:**658-664, Nov. 8, '52
BROWN, G. W. (Iowa City), BROWN, M. L., and HINES, H. M., Effects of experimental concussion on blood flow, arterial pressure and cardiac rate, Am.J. Physiol. **170:**294-300, Aug. '52
See BROWN, M. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. B.: See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. S., Treatment of low-voltage burns, Indust. Med. **21:**575-576, Dec. '52
BROWN, H. Z., PHILIPS, I., and KAGAN, B. M., Role of reticuloendothelial system in vitamin A and cholesterol metabolism, Metabolism **1:**349-354, July '52
BROWN, I. A.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. B. (Edinburgh), Some observations on Kober colour and fluorescence reactions of natural oestrogens, J.Endocrinol. **8:**196-210, July '52
BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis) and FRYER, M. P., Hemangiomas: treatment and repair of defects; report of minimal radiation dosage and of multiple suture procedure, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **95:**33-44, July '52
Treatment of hemangiomas, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**417-421, Sept. '52
Tumors in parotid region; direct surgical approach and preservation of seventh nerve in benign tumors--description of radical operation for malignant tumors, Am.Surgeon **18:**880-890, Sept. '52
See McDOWELL, F., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. H. U.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. J. M., Surgical aspects of vomiting in newborn, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 51-62, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52
BROWN, J. R., Management of patients with brain damage, Neurology **2:**273-283, July-Aug. '52
BROWN, J. W. (Madison, Wis.), Defense against biologic agents employed in warfare, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**584-586, June '52
See QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. W. (Pittsburgh): See GAINOR, C., jt. auth.
BROWN, K. B., Report on results obtained with perforated contact lenses, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**141-145, '52
BROWN, L. A., Granuloma of larynx following intubation; spontaneous recovery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**521-523, Nov. '52
BROWN, L. V.: See CASALS, J., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. B.: See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. G., Management of established auricular fibrillation with especial reference to use of quinidine, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**138-139, June '52
See WETHERBEE, D. G., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. L., BROWN, G. W., and HINES, H. M., Changes in blood flow, blood pressure and cardiac rate associated with electroconvulsive shock, Am. J.Psychiat. **109:**27-31, July '52
See BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. M., and YOUNG, W. C., Effects of propylthiouracil on growth of young male guinea pigs, Endocrinology **50:**600-606, June '52
See YOUNG, W. C., jt. auth.
BROWN, N. H., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Modification of response to prolonged ACTH therapy, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1040-1052, Aug. '52
See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.
BROWN, R.: See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. C., Dual responsibility in infertile marriage, Practitioner **169:**115-120, Aug. '52
BROWN, R. D.: See SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. J. K., Clinico-pathological study of cystinosis in 2 siblings, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**428-433, Oct. '52
BROWN, R. K.: See PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. V., Dose-response curves for blood pressure effects produced by graded doses of l-epinephrine, commercial epinephrine, and l-norepinephrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**139-155, June '52
BROWN, R. W., Case of bilateral parasternal diaphragmatic hernia, Thorax **7:**266-269, Sept. '52
See CAVE, A. J. E., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. W. B.: See Barr-Brown, R. W.
BROWN, S., Fractional segmental spinal anesthesia in poor risk surgical patients: report of 600 cases, Anesthesiology **13:**416-428, July '52
BROWN, SAMUEL ALBERTUS: See Obituaries
BROWN, T. G., JR.: See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. V. S., Sprains and strains, M.J.Australia **2:**448-450, Sept. 27, '52
BROWN, W., Effect of service-connection on prognosis in psychiatric war veteran patients, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**642-650, Oct. '52
BROWN, W. C.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.

BROWN, W. D., Reversible effects of anticoagulants and protamine on alimentary lipæmia, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37:**75-84, May '52
Some effects of anticoagulants and protamine on endogenous lipæmia of pregnancy, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37:**119-129, Aug. '52; correction **37:**257, Dec. '52
BROWN, W. E. (Fayetteville, Ark.): See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. E. (Tulsa, Okla.): See RUSSELL, G. R., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. M., and MUSHIN, W. W., Endobronchial suction-tube holder, Anæsthesia **7:**261, Oct. '52
BROWN, W. T.: See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.
BROWNE, D., Patent ductus arteriosus, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**719-722, Oct. '52
Abdominal hernia in childhood, Brit.M.J. **2:**1144-1146, Nov. 22, '52
BROWNE, D. C.: See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.
BROWNE, E. F., and MEYER, J. S., Pheochromocytoma with rupture of intracranial aneurysm; report of case, New England J.Med. **247:**671-672, Oct. 30, '52
BROWNE, H. S., Transurethral prostatectomy; reporting 252 consecutive cases without death, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**216-218, June '52
BROWNE, J. C. M., and VEALL, N., Localization of placenta by means of radio-active isotope, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**442-445, Aug. '52
See HAWKSWORTH, W., jt. auth.
BROWNE, J. S. L.: See BAYNE, J. R. D., jt. auth.
See CARBALLEIRA, A., jt. auth.
See VENNING, E. H., jt. auth.
BROWNE, K. M., STERN, W. E., and WALKER, A. E., Cerebral arterial shunt, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**58-65, July '52
BROWNE, O'DONEL THORNLEY DODWELL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Toxæmic accidental hæmorrhage; observations on its ætiology, phases and treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**414-417, July '52
BROWNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
BROWNELL, G. L.: See JAVID, M., jt. auth.
BROWNING, I., and LOCKINGEN, L. S., Simple stage-mounted micromanipulator, Science **115:**646-647, June 13, '52
BROYLES, E. N., Window laryngofissure operation for small malignant growths of vocal cord, West.J. Surg. **60:**387-388, Aug. '52
See KERGIN, F. G., jt. auth.
BROZEK, J., Personality of young and middle-aged normal men: item analysis of psychosomatic inventory, J.Gerontol. **7:**410-418, July '52
Symposium on geriatric nutrition; changes of body composition in man during maturity and their nutritional implications, Fed.Proc. **11:**784-793, Sept. '52
Starvation and nutritional rehabilitation; quantitative case study, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**917-926, Oct. '52
and KEYS, A., Body build and body composition, Science **116:**140-142, Aug. 8, '52
See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
BRU, A.: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
BRUBAKER, J. D., Lens data tables and design calculations for open-tube endoscopic, cavity, and close-up photography, J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**103-121, Aug. '52
BRUCE, JAMES, and MACKAY, R., Gold therapy and neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**206-208, Sept. '52
BRUCE, JOHN, Diagnosis of jaundice, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 88-94, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
BRUCE, K. W., Tuberculosis of gingiva: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **10:**338-342, Oct. '52
and ROYER, R. Q., Central fibromyxoma of maxilla, Oral Surg. **5:**1277-1281, Dec. '52
See ROYER, R. Q., jt. auth.
BRUCE, R. A., LOVEJOY, F. W., JR., YU, P. N. G., and McDOWELL, M. E., Observations of cardiorespiratory performance in normal subjects under unusual stress during exercise, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**105-112, Aug. '52
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., Malaria in African infants and children in southern Nigeria, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**173-200, Sept. '52
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUCER, M.: See ARCHDEACON, J. W., jt. auth.
See FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.
See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
BRUCH, H., Psychological aspects of reducing, Psychosom.Med. **14:**337-346, Sept.-Oct. '52
Psychiatric aspects of changes in infant and child care, Pediatrics **10:**575-579, Nov. '52
BRUCKSCHEN, E., Die Wirkung einer Hemmsubstanz (p-carboxybenzol-sulfo-di-n-butylamid) auf die Ausscheidung von Penicillin und PAS, Medizinische, pp. 1295-1298, Oct. 11, '52
BRUDER, K., Ärztebildnisse auf Briefmarken, Medizinische, pp. 1134-1137, Sept. 1, '52
Zur Kasuistik des Erythema chronicum migrans, Hautarzt **3:**462-463, Oct. '52
BRUDZYNSKI, C., Investigation of anesthetic deaths, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**511-514, Aug. '52
BRÜCK, C., Is there possibility of tuberculous infection through injuries sustained in swimming-pools? Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**443-448, '52
and NORMAN, A., Fatal case of mercurial dermatitis with peculiar pulmonary involvement, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**67-71, '52
BRUECK, J. W., and BUDDINGH, G. J., Isolation of M. tuberculosis by inoculation of yolk sac of embryonated eggs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**589-591, Aug.-Sept. '52
BRÜCK, K., and others, Strömungscalorimetrische Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der normalen und gestörten peripheren Durchblutung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**889-893, Oct. 1, '52
BRÜCKE, F., Über Unterschiede zwischen der zentralen und reflektorischen Erregung des sympathischen Nervensystems, Acta neuroveg. **4:**299-310, '52
Prof. Dr. Ernst Peter Pick zum 80. Geburtstag, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**614, Aug. 29, '52
KAINDL, F., and MAIER, H., Ueber die Rolle der Mechanorezeptoren und der Chemorezeptoren des Karotissinus beim Verschluss beider Halsschlagadern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**651-653, Aug. 29, '52
KAINDL, F., MAIER, H., and NEUMAYR, A., Über bronchokonstriktorische Reflexe vom Sympathicus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**363-369, '52
Die Wirkung electrischer Hypothalamusreizung auf den experimentell erzeugten Bronchialmuskelkrampf, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**10-18, May-June '52
BRÜCKE, H., MÜLLER, L., and PASSLER, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Succinyl-bis-Cholin-Chlorid (Lysthenon) als Muskelrelaxans in der Narkose, Anaesthesist **1:**82-85, Aug. '52
BRUECKNER, A. L.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
BRÜCKNER, H. (Erlangen), Der perityphlitische Symptomenkomplex bei re. Beckenschaufelosteomyelitis verursacht durch Pseudoappendicitis (lokale Kontaktperitonitis) und echte Begleitappendicitis. Gleichzeitig eine Studie des Lymphgefässsystems der Beckenschaufeln, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**359-372, '52
Beitrag zur Fremdkörperlokalisation, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**974-976, '52
BRÜCKNER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.): See HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.
BRÜGEL, H., Die Messung der portalen Hypertension; die rectale Äthermethode, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**711-713, Aug. 1, '52
Die Messung der portalen Hypertension; die enterale Acetylen-Resorptionsprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**835-840, Sept. 15, '52
BRÜGGEMANN, J., DREPPER, G., and HADELER, U., Studien über den Nicotinsäurestoffwechsel; Bestimmung von Nicotinsäure neben Nicotinsäureamid, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**418-425, '52
Studien über den Nicotinsäurestoffwechsel; Stoffwechselbeziehungen zwischen Nicotinsäure, Nicotinsäureamid und deren N-Methylderivaten bei in vitro-Versuchen mit Kaninchen- und Rattenleber und mit Proteus vulgaris, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**426-438, '52
BRUEL: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.
BRÜLS, P., and SCHÜRMEYER, A., Behandlung der durch Thiouracile bedingten reaktiven Schilddrüsenvergrösserungen, Medizinische, pp. 1420-1422, Nov. 8, '52
BRÜNING, K., Die akute hämatogene Osteomyelitis und die Antibiotika, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2083-2085, '52
BRUERA, E. F.: See GARCIA TURIELLA, R., jt. auth.
BRUESCH, S. R., Disasters and epidemics of river town: Memphis, Tennessee, 1819-1879, Bull.M.Library A. **40:**288-305, July '52
BRUFF, J. B.: See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.
BRUGSCH, J., Über Harn-Protoporphyrin- und "Nicht-Koproporphyrin"-typen des menschlichen Harnes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**321-326, April 1, '52
Über die Bedeutung der Isomerenuntersuchung des Harnkoproporphyrins bei Bleivergiftung, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**378-380, April 15, '52

BRUGSCH, J.--Continued
and TICHTER, E., Über die Bildung von "Target"-Zellen nach Splenektomie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 931-932, Oct. 15, '52
MÖLLER, H., and OBSTOJ, H., Erfahrungen mit der Glutaminsäure-Therapie bei der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 441-446, May 15, '52
BRUGSCH, T., Sanierung des infektiösen Herzaffekts, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 49-53, Jan. 15, '52
and HENNEMANN, H. H., Akute benigne Perikarditis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 673-679, Aug. 1, '52
de BRUIJNE, J. L., and van CREVELD, S., ACTH and cortisone therapy of acquired hemolytic anemia in child; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 321-327, Nov. '52 Du
van DIJK, I. J., and BLAAUW-van DOK, S., Absence of ulna associated with other congenital malformations; 2 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 308-311, Oct. '52 Du
van CREVELD, S., PRAKKEN, J. R., and STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., Complications following intracutaneous immunization of infants with BCG vaccine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2675-2681, Oct. 25, '52 Du
de BRUIN, M. J., Evaluation of G11 (hexachlorophene) as skin disinfectant, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1328-1330, May 31, '52 Du
BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Therapy of hyperchromic anemias, Geneesk.gids **30:** 365-373, Aug. 21, '52 Du
Hyperparathyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2114-2119, Aug. 30, '52 Du
BRUK, A. M., and VILYANSKIY, M. P., Pathogenesis of trophic disorders following gunshot wounds of sciatic nerve; clinical and experimental vasographic study, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **72:** 49-53, '52 R
BRULÉ, G., GERARD-MARCHANT, R., and SCHLUMBERGER, J. R., Essai d'appréciation précoce du pronostic des épithéliomas de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **60:** 1357-1358, Oct. 11, '52
BRULL, L., Réflexions gérontologiques et gériatriques, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 521-524, Aug. 15, '52
and LEFEBVRE, L., Traitement de la maladie de Basedow par l'iode radioactif (I^{131}), Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 414-424, '52
BRUMMER, P., So-called dyspeptic intestinal disorders, Nord.med. **48:** 955-958, July 11, '52 Sw
BRUMPT, EMILE (1877-1951)
[L. W. Hackett] J.Parasitol. **38:** 271-273, June '52
BRUMPT, L. C., Le prurit des polyglobuliques, Presse méd. **60:** 1397-1398, Oct. 18, '52
and BRUMPT, V., La biopsie rectale dans le diagnostic des bilharzioses, Presse méd. **60:** 1049, July 12, '52
See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
See MAISON, E., jt. auth.
BRUMPT, V.: See BRUMPT, L. C., jt. auth.
BRUN, C.: See HESLOP, T. S., jt. auth.
BRUN, J., VIALLIER, J., and KALB, J. C., La tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye à bacilles streptomycino-dépendants, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 270-272, Aug. '52
See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
VIALLIER, J., and PERRIN, L., Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann. Formes infiltratives et emphysémateuses. Leur traitement par la cortisone, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 278-283, '52
BRUN, R., and MANUILA, L., Expériences sur la transpiration, Dermatologica **104:** 267-272, '52
BRUNEL, D.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
BRUNELLI, G., Tecnica di Sterling Bunnell modificata nelle tenoraffie, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 301-305, '52
Sulle fratture della clavicola e loro cura, Minerva ortop. **3:** 91-92, March-April '52
Le fratture dell'epitroclea, Arch.ortop. **65:** 170-182, April-June '52
BRUNET d'AUBIAC, P., L'emploi de l'hexaméthonium dans la chirurgie digestive à thorax ouvert, Anesth. et analg. **9:** 400-404, Sept. '52
BRUNETTI, C.: See FERRANDO, M., jt. auth.
BRUNETTI, F., Fisiopatologia dei piccoli vasi nella patologia dei metaplasmi connettivi in otorinolaringologia, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 287-290, May-June '52
La perfusione istaminica secondo Horton nel trattamento della neurite facciale periferica, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 359-360, July-Aug. '52
and BACHI, S., Un caso di granuloma eosinofilo dell'osso frontale con invasione meningea, Otorino-laring.ital. **20:** 223-236, '52
BRUNI, A., and MAGAUDDA-BORZI, L., Influenza del cloroamfenicolo sulla risposta immunitaria; produzione di agglutinine antitifiche e comportamento del potere battericida, Minerva med. **2:** 243-249, Aug. 23, '52
BRUNI, B., Diabete, infezioni, e risposta ipofiso-surrenale sull'eosinofilia ematica (nota preventiva), Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 361-364, July-Aug. '52
and ENRICO, L., Funzionalità ipofisosurrenale nel diabetico sottoposto a stress chirurgico (nota preventiva), Minerva med. **1:** 1287-1289, June 14, '52
BRUNI, CARLO, Il carcinoma mucoso dello stomaco, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:** 9-67, '51
and CASCHERA, F., Quantità e distribuzione delle Mastzellen nel carcinoma dello stomaco. Ricerca sistematica, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12:** 5-20, '52
BRUNI, CARMELO: See Obituaries
BRUNI, P., L'ipertrofia prostatica precoce, Riforma med. **66:** 685-687, June 21, '52
BRUNI, R.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
BRUNISH, R., and LUCK, J. M., Effect of sympathomimetic amines upon amino acid nitrogen content of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 557-558, July '52
Amino acid incorporation in vivo into liver fractions, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 621-628, Oct. '52
BRUNNER, A., Die Resektion bei der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1906-1921, '52
Die sog. Pleuraschwarten und die Behandlung der chronischen Pleuritis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1049-1053, Oct. 11, '52
BRUNNER, H., X-ray examination of cricopharyngeal sphincter--"hypopharyngeal bar," J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 276-282, June '52
Cricopharyngeal muscle under normal and pathological conditions, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 616-634, Dec. '52
BRUNNER, M. J., and SMILJANIC, A., Procedure for evaluating skin-sensitizing power of new materials, A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **66:** 703-705, Dec. '52
BRUNNER, T.: See WIESMANN, E., jt. auth.
BRUNNER, W. (Geneva): See MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.
BRUNNER, W. (Zurich), Über die Einpflanzung von frischem Fremdspan bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 330-335, '52
Die Prinzipien der chirurgischen Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:** 399-410, '52
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum, tumors
BRUNNHÖLZL, K., SCHEDEL, F., and UNGEHEUER, H., Wetter und Durchblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2073-2076, Oct. 10, '52
BRUNO, F.: See BARTORELLI, C., jt. auth.
BRUNO, H., Sympathikomimetische Substanzen und Diabetes mellitus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 815-816, Aug. 9, '52
BRUNS, F., and BÜCHER, K., Biochemische Studien über die Wirkung der α-oxybenzylphosphinigen Säure (Phoselit) auf fermentative Stoffwechselreaktionen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 367-374, '52
and WÜST, H., Über die Ausscheidung von Kreatinin, Kreatin, Kalium und anorganischem Phosphat im Harn von Kaninchen vor und nach Verabfolgung kleiner Mengen Alloxan, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 1-5, '52
BRUNSCHWIG, A., Pancreatoduodenectomy: "curative" operation for malignant neoplasms in pancreatoduodenal region; report of 3 over-5-year survivors, Ann.Surg. **136:** 610-624, Oct. '52
See BOYAN, C. P., jt. auth.
See FRACCHIA, A. A., jt. auth.
See MEIGS, J. V., jt. auth.
See ROBBINS, G. F., jt. auth.
BRUNST, V. V., Problem of roentgen stimulation, Am. J.Roentgenol. **68:** 281-289, Aug. '52
BRUNSTING, L. A., Symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; disseminated (systemic) lupus erythematosus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 410-412, Oct. 22, '52
BRUSA, A., SCOTTI, E., and GHIRARDI, L., Sulla determinazione qualitativa e quantitativa del torio nell'encefalo di soggetti carotidografati con thorotrast, Arch. ital. anat. e embriol. **57:** 162-169, '52
BRUSADELLI, S.: See PRATESI, G., jt. auth.
BRUSCO, G. R., Biopsia medular por punción esternal, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:** 131-135, May '52

BRUSH, B. E., and ALTLAND, J. K., Goiter prevention with iodized salt: results of 30 year study, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1380-1388, Oct. '52
See **ALTLAND, J. K., jt. auth.**
See **McGRAW, A. B., jt. auth.**
See **MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.**
BRUSORI, G.: See BOLLINI, V., jt. auth.
BRUSSATIS, F., Operative Behandlung radikulärer Beschwerden infolge zervikaler Spondylose oder Diskushernie, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**384-386, '52
See **ZANDER, E., jt. auth.**
BRUST, N. M., Ileo-ileal intussusception associated with Henoch-Schönlein's purpura; report of case with discussion, Arch.Pediat. **69:**212-218, May '52
BRUTON, O. C., Agammaglobulinemia, Pediatrics **9:** 722-727, June '52
BRUUSGAARD, A., Dangers of intoxication from use of insecticides with special consideration of dinitro-ortho-cresol and parathion, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**357-358, June 1, '52 N
BRUWER, A., and PUGH, D. G., Neglected roentgenologic sign of coarctation of aorta, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**377-382, Sept. 24, '52
de **BRUX, J.: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.**
See **DUPUY, R., jt. auth.**
See **FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.**
BRUYNING, C. F. A., Some observations on distribution of A. darlingi root in savannah region of Surinam, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**171-174, June '52
BRUZZONE, P. L.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
BRUZZONE, S., and PARRA, E., Gonadotrophic function of hypophysis in pregnant guinea-pig, Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**163-171, '51
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., and NIEDMANN, L., Ovarian control of hypophysial gonadotrophic function, J.Endocrinol. **8:**187-195, July '52
BRUZZONI, N.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
BRYAN, A. H., and GREENBERG, B. G., Methodology in study of physical measurements of school children; sexual maturation--determination of immaturity points, Human Biol. **24:**117-144, May '52
BRYAN, A. R.: See SEIBERT, R. A., jt. auth.
BRYAN, H. S.: See OSBORNE, J. W., jt. auth.
BRYAN, J. E., Medical profession and Blue Shield, GP **6:**99-103, Oct. '52
BRYAN, W. R.: See SANFORD, K. K., jt. auth.
BRYANS, F. E., KINASH, B., ASHWORTH, M. A., and HAIST, R. E., Effect of hypophysectomy on growth of islets of Langerhans, Diabetes **1:**358-362, Sept.-Oct. '52
BRYANT, M. F., JR.: See NASH, T. P., jt. auth.
BRYANT, R.: See MILLER, E. M., jt. auth.
BRYANT, R. D., Management of toxemias of pregnancy, Mississippi Doctor **30:**81-85, Aug. '52
Prolonged labor, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**164-168, Sept. 6, '52
BRYANT, S. H., and TOBIAS, J. M., Changes in light scattering accompanying activity in nerve, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **40:**199-219, Oct. '52
BRYCE, D. M., Simple apparatus for determination of blood clotting-times and its application to assay of heparin, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**980-984, Nov. '52
BRYCE, E. C.: See REID, J. D., jt. auth.
BRYCE, L. M., Aetiology of anæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 30-32, July 5, '52
JAKOBOWICZ, R., and TURNER, E. K., Role of A B O incompatibility as cause of erythroblastosis fœtalis, with report of case, M.J.Australia **2:**77-79, July 19, '52
BRYCE-SMITH, R., Stellate ganglion block, Anæsthesia **7:**154-156, July '52
BRYGOO, E. R., Eosinophilie tropicale pulmonaire, Méd.trop. **12:**331-335, May-June '52
Action du bacille de Whitmore sur les hématies de différentes espèces animales, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**413-415, Sept. '52
BRYSON, V., and SZYBALSKI, W., Microbial selection, Science **116:**45-51, July 18, '52
See **GRACE, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **SZYBALSKI, W., jt. auth.**
BRZEZINSKI, A., and SULMAN, F. G., Clinical value of oestrone examinations, Harefuah **42:**121, May 15, '52
See **ROZIN, S., jt. auth.**
ROZIN, S., and HOCHMAN, A., Treatment of functional bleeding by intrauterine application of radium, Harefuah **43:**64, Sept. 1, '52
GUREVITCH, J., HERMONI, D., and MUNDEL, G., Blood groups in Jews from Yemen, Ann.Eugenics **16:**335-337, May '52
BSTEH, F., Zum Problem der chirurgischen Massnahmen bei der Lebercirrhose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**418-420, June 6, '52
KYRLE, P., and TOMASINI, M., Il metodo di Sarafoff nella terapia del prolasso rettale, Minerva med. **1:**1148-1152, May 28, '52
BSTEH, O., Zur Operation der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit (Plikationsmethode), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 835-836, Oct. 24, '52
BUBBIO, C., and CICCHI, G., Sul trattamento dell'emorragia acuta massiva da ulcera gastro-duodenale, Minerva chir. **7:**422-429, June 15, '52
BUBO, climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUCAILLE, M., Infiltration novocaïnique préfrontale pour le traitement des douleurs irréductibles des cancéreux, Rev.neurol. **86:**257-258, '52
Les fistules duodéno-coliques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**643-661, June '52
BUCCO, G., Consigli ai medici, Acta med.ital. **7:**157-160, June '52
BUCEK, A., Epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease), Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1067-1069, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
BUCHANAN, A. R.: See HURLEY, L. A., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, D. L., and NAKAO, A., Turnover of bone carbonate, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**245-257, Sept. '52
BUCHANAN, J. J., Rehabilitation demonstration project at Gallinger Municipal Hospital, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**513-518, Sept. '52
BUCHANAN, JAMES SPITTAL: See Obituaries
BUCHBERG, A. S.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.
BUCHBERGER, R., and SALEM, G., Wundprophylaxe mit dem synthetischen Antibiotikum Isomycin (vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 605-609, Aug. 22, '52
BUCHBORN, E., Psychische Ursachen der essentiellen Hypertonie, Medizinische, pp. 1188-1191, Sept. 20, '52
BUCHEL, L., LEVY, J., and MICHEL, E., Etablissement d'une technique pharmacodynamique pour le dosage biologique des dérivés phosphorylés de l'adénosine, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**173-199, '52
LEVY, J., and TCHOUBAR, B., Sur les actions pharmacodynamiques de l'hydroxyméthylbenzyltriméthylammonium et du p-acétoxyméthylbenzyltriméthylammonium, vinylogues respectifs de la choline et de l'acétylcholine, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**228-230, '52
BUCHER, K.: See HÜRLIMANN, A., jt. auth.
BUCHER, N. L. R.: See St. AUBIN, P. M. G., jt. auth.
BUCHER, O., Einige Gedanken des Naturforschers da Vinci, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**965-967, Sept. 27, '52
BUCHHOLZ, H. U., Ein Beitrag zur Schwangerschaftsdiagnostik mit der einheimischen Erdkröte Bufo bufo L., Medizinische, pp. 1271-1273, Oct. 4, '52
BUCHHOLZ, H. W., and KÖRNER, K. F., Die Durchlässigkeit der Dura für Pantocainlösungen bei den verschiedenen Methoden der Periduralanaesthesie, Anaesthesist **1:**73-75, Aug. '52
and LESSE, K. T., L'anestesia spinale extradurale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**147-152, March-April '52
BUCHHOLZ, R.: See KOCH, O., jt. auth.
BUCHHOLZ, W.: See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.
BUCHIGNANI, J. A., Fractures of face, South.M.J. **45:** 1099-1102, Nov. '52
BUCHMAN, ELWOOD, KULLMAN, H. J., and MARGONIS, G. F., Evaluation of complement fixation test in amebiasis, Gastroenterology **21:**391-399, July '52
See **KULLMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
BUCHMANN, ERICH, Operationslose Behandlung des Uterusprolaps, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**792-796, '52
BUCHNER, F., Rapport général sur la pathologie de l'hépatite virale réversible non compliquée, Rev. méd.Liège **7:**460-462, July 15, '52
BUCHNICEK, J., Against cosmopolitanism in biology, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**813-819, July 11, '52 Cz
BUCHTALA, V., and VIEHWEGER, G., Die Vorteile der Entzündungsbestrahlung unter Berücksichtigung der Chemotherapie, Strahlentherapie **88:**53-58, '52
BUCHTHAL, F., Sir Charles Sherrington 1857-1952, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**2-4, '52
BUCIC, M. A.: See DRAGOJEVIC, B., jt. auth.
BUCK, C. E., and STEER, A., Hemangioblastoma of central nervous system, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**907-914, June '52
BUCKATZSCH, J., and DOLL, R., Experimental factor analysis of cancer mortality in England and Wales 1921-30, J.Hyg. **50:**384-393, Sept. '52
BUCKINGHAM, W.: See SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.
BUCKLAND, FRANK (--1880)
John Hunter memorial service; sermon, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**481-484, May '52

BUCKLEY, E. S., JR.: See SACK, T., jt. auth.
BUCKLEY, J. J., and others, Portable mass spectrometer for continuous alveolar gas analysis: certain technical considerations inherent in its use, Anesthesiology **13:**455-464, Sept. '52
BUCKLEY, W. R.: See JILLSON, O. F., jt. auth.
BUCKY (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Acne, therapy
BUCY, P. C., Our training programs and future of neurological surgery, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 538-543, Sept. '52
See DOLAN, R. A., jt. auth.
and FREEMAN, L. W., Hypertrophic spinal pachymeningitis with special reference to appropriate surgical treatment, J.Neurosurg. **9:**564-578, Nov. '52
BUDA, J.: See SCHÜCK, O., jt. auth.
BUDDE, W., and ROTHE, G., Die transduodenale Gallenwegsdranage nach Voelcker, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1042-1047, '52
BUDDINGH, G. J.: See BRUECK, J. W., jt. auth.
BUDDINGTON, W. G.: See SMITH, F., jt. auth.
BUDETTI, J. A.: See CHIPPS, J. E., jt. auth.
BUDINGER, J. M.: See GREIG, H. W., jt. auth.
BUDRONI, G.: See PRETE, A., jt. auth.
BUDY, A. M., URIST, M. R., and McLEAN, F. C., Effect of estrogens on growth apparatus of bones of immature rats, Am.J.Path. **28:**1143-1167, Nov.-Dec. '52
BUDZILOVICH, T.: See STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.
BÜCHELERES, G., Zur Thalliumvergiftung im Kindesalter, Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:**352-355, Aug. '52
See BLECKMANN, K. H., jt. auth.
BÜCHER, K.: See BRUNS, F., jt. auth.
BÜCHER, T.: See DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.
BÜCHERL, E., Über die Bronchialgefasse, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 961-966, Nov. 1, '52
and KONCZ, J., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus der kreislaufaktiven Thrombocidkomponente, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 36-41, '52
See KONCZ, J., jt. auth.
BÜCHLER, E.: See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.
BÜCHNER, H., Das Röntgen-Tiefenlot; eine orthodiametrische Methode zum direkten Ablesen der Objekttiefe auf dem Leuchtschirm oder dem Film, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 350-360, Sept. '52
Eine Vereinfachung röntgenologischer Beckenmessung unter Verwendung orthodiametrischer Messinstrumente, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 478-483, Oct. '52
Eine Sellamessung mit Hilfe orthodiametrischer Messinstrumente, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 483-485, Oct. '52
BÜCKER, J., Erfahrungen mit der Hartstrahltechnik und der Feinfokusröhre, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**153-165, Aug. '52
BUEHL, C. C.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
BÜHRMANN, M. V., Investigation of stillbirths and deaths of children under 5 years of age in Pretoria municipal area (exclusive of Lady Selborne) for year 1950, South African M.J. **26:** 835-839, Oct. 18, '52
BÜKE, H.: See BERKAY, F., jt. auth.
BUELL, J. H.: See REVENO, W. S., jt. auth.
BÜLOW, K., SØBYE, P., and JUNCHER, H. O., Treatment of syphilis with penicillin in combination with bismuth and salvarsan; penicillin concentrations in plasma in presence of bismuth and arsenic, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**75-79, '52
BÜNGER, P., Betrachtung zur Resistenzentwicklung von Tuberkelbakterien, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**293-298, May '52
LASS, A., and MÜLLER, G., Untersuchungen über die Diffusion von Isonikotinsaurehydrazid in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1162-1163, Sept. 19, '52
BUENO NETO, J.: See LEAO, L. E. P., jt. auth.
BUERGER, L., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans: study of vascular lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene, Am.J.Med. **13:**526-532, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1908]
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BÜRKI, F., Der Goldhamster als Versuchstier für Leptospira canicola, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 215-224, '52
BUES, E., Tractotomie bei glossopharyngeus- und Facialis-Neuralgie, Acta neurochir. **3:**38-50, '52
Tic douloureux des Nervus facialis. Studie zum Problem des Tic douloureux, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**142-150, '52
Hypophysen-Implantation bei Trigeminusschmerz, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1500-1507, '52
BÜSING, K. H., Hyaluronidasehemmung durch Echinacin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 467-469, Oct. '52
BÜSING, K. H.--Continued
and BOHLÄNDER, A., Der Nachweis von freiem und gebundenem Schwefelkohlenstoff im Blut und in den Organen, Arch.Hyg. **136:**468-476, '52
BUETTI, C.: See LICHTENBERG, E., jt. auth.
BUETTNER, K., Effects of extreme heat and cold on human skin; numerical analysis and pilot experiments on penetrating flash radiation effects, J. Appl.Physiol. **5:** 207-220, Nov. '52
BÜTZLER, O., Ordnung in der Filmablage, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**488-489, Oct. '52
BUFANO, M., I moderni fondamenti della patologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**693-703, May 26, '52
Patologia e clinica delle meteoropatie, Nuntius radiol. **18:**217-228, June '52
BUFF, I. E., Ballistocardiography as office procedure, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 325-326, Nov. '52
BUFFA, B., La reazione al cadmio di Wunderly e Wuhrmann nelle neuropsicopatie, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**309-317, May-June '52
BUFFA, F., ANGELINO, P. F., and ACTIS-DATO, A., Variazioni protidemiche nelle cardiopatie congenite cianotiche e non cianotiche (18 casi), Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**189-191, '52
BUFFARD, P., and CROZET, L., Intestin grêle et carences en facteur B: un essai de synthèse radiologique sur le "syndrome d'insuffisance fonctionnelle du grêle," J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**363-370, '52
Sept observations personnelles de lésions malignes de l'intestin grêle diagnostiquées par la radiologie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 460-463, April '52
Une introduction à la radiologie du grêle, J.méd.Lyon **33:**907-911, Oct. 20, '52
See GUILLET, R., jt. auth.
BUFFAT, J. D., L'apport chirurgical dans le traitement des encéphalites, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 484-487, Nov.-Dec. '51
BUFFEY, W. H., and LEE, F. B., Treatment of perforated appendix, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 440-444, Aug. '52
BUFFONI, L.: See BULGARELLI, R., jt. auth.
BUGAEVA, A. Z., Drop by drop transfusion of solutions of dried plasma or serum with dextrose in toxic states of infants, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 50-54, '52 R
BUGARD, P. J., Mesure des seuils de sensation vibratoire chez l'homme, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 230-233, '52
Représentation graphique des seuils de sensation vibratoire, en fonction des fréquences, J.physiol., Paris **44:** 234-236, '52
BUGARO, L., and de SIMONE, G., Osservazioni sul comportamento della capacità vitale nei cardiopatici, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**662-672, May 15-31, '52
BUGAYSKIY, Y. P., Aims of psychiatric clinic, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:** 65-66, '52 R
BUGE, A.: See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.
See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
BUGG, E. I.: See HALL, R. H., jt. auth.
BUGNION, J. P., Lésions nouvelles du poignet; pseudokystes nécrobiotiques, kystes par herniations capsulaires, arthrite chronique dégénérative par ostéochondrose marginale, Acta radiol.(supp.90) pp. 5-123, '51
BUHLE, E. L.: See BLANCHARD, K. C., jt. auth.
BUHN, W. H., VIVELL, O., and RICHARZ, H., Zur Frage der diaplacentaren Übertragung der Toxoplasmoseantikörper sowie zur Kasuistik der konnatalen Toxoplasmose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 400-407, Sept. '52
See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.
BUHR, G., Über die Wirkung der Sauerstoffinhalation auf die arterielle Kreislaufdynamik im Stadium tiefer Evipan-Natrium-Narkose, Anaesthesist **1:**85-88, Aug. '52
Effortil als Prophylaktikum narkosebedingter Kreislaufzentralisationszustände, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**693-701, Sept. '52
Über die Wirkung von Vasculat und Effortil auf den narkosebedingten Zentralisationszustand des Kreislaufs beim Menschen, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 409-417, Sept. 10, '52
BUIE, L. A., and CURTISS, R. K., Pilonidal disease, S. Clin.North America **32:**1247-1259, Aug. '52
BUISSON, G.: See DUVERNEUIL, G., jt. auth.
BUISSON, P.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
BUITRON, P.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.
BUKOVSKAYA, A. V.: See YURENEV, P. N., jt. auth.
BULEY, H. M., German schools of dermatology in past century, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 440-457, Oct. '52

BULGARELLI, R., L'angiopneumografia; ricerche e considerazioni nei vari campi della patologia polmonare infantile, Minerva pediat. **4:** 427-461, June 15, '52

and BUFFONI, L., Prime ricerche sulla iniezione sottoccipitale od endorachidea dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nell'animale e nell'uomo e prime impressioni sull'attività del preparato nella meningite tubercolare e nella tubercolosi polmonare primaria del bambino, Minerva pediat. **4:** 387-391, May 31, '52

and GARIONI, F., Il tempo di circolazione con fluorescina in bambini normali ed in bambini con cardiopatie congenite o acquisite, Minerva pediat. **4:**576-581, July 31, '52

BULIMIA: See Appetite, disorders

BULKLEY, G., and KEARNS, J. W., Analysis of results of prostatic surgery in 866 cases, J.Urol. **68:** 724-728, Oct. '52

BULLIS, H. E., Educational program for development of "normal" personality, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 375-377, Nov. '52

BULLO, E., and PRETI, I. E., Seriografo duodenale automatico, Radiol.med. **38:**865-868, Sept. '52

BULLOCH, L., Legal aspects of medical care of students in educational institutions, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**707-712, Oct. '52

BULLOCK, F. N.: See FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., jt. auth.

BULLOCK, K., and TALLENTIRE, A., Bacterial survival in systems of low moisture content; effects of increasing moisture content on heat resistance, viability and growth of spores of B. subtilis, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 917-931, Nov. '52

BULLOCK, W. K., and SNYDER, E. N., JR., Carcinoma in situ occurring in pharyngeal diverticulum, Cancer **5:** 737-739, July '52

HUMMER, G. J., and KAHLER, J. E., Squamous metaplasia of thyroid gland, Cancer **5:**966-974, Sept. '52

BULLOUGH, A. S.: See HESLOP, T. S., jt. auth.

BULLOUGH, J., General anæsthesia for tonsillectomy by dissection in children; technique based on intravenous thiopentone, Lancet **2:** 999-1002, Nov. 22, '52

BULLOUGH, W. S., Stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of adrenal hormones, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 265-274, July '52

Stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of sex hormones, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 365-376, Oct. '52

BULLWINKEL, H. G.: See NADBATH, R. P., jt. auth.

BUMILLER, H., Gezielte Steigerung der Konzentration von Wirkstoffen am Ort des Infektes, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 2164-2166, '52

BUMM, E.: See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.

BUNCE, P. L.: See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.

BUNCH, L. D.: See SNYDER, H. E., jt. auth.

BUNCH, W. L., JR.: See MacKAY, C. R., jt. auth.

BUNDICK, W. R.: See ELLIS, F. A., jt. auth.

BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block

BUNDY, W. E., McCUE, C. M., and PORTER, R. R., Control of rheumatic fever recurrences with sulfadiazine and gantrisin, J.Pediat. **41:** 320-327, Sept. '52

BUNGE, R. G., Podophyllin in treatment of human adenocarcinoma of bladder, J.Urol. **68:** 475-476, Aug. '52

BUNIM, J. J., KUTTNER, A. G., BALDWIN, J. S., and McEWEN, C., Cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatic fever and juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **150:**1273-1278, Nov. 29, '52

See SIMSON, J., jt. auth.

See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.

BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus

BUNKER, J. P., BREWSTER, W. R., JR., SMITH, R. M., and BEECHER, H. K., Metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; acid-base balance in infants and children during anesthesia, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 233-241, Nov. '52

See BREWSTER, W. R., JR., jt. auth.

See KINOSHITA, J. H., jt. auth.

BUNN, P. A., Present trends in treatment of pneumonias, New York J.Med. **52:** 2005-2009, Aug. 15, '52

and DROBECK, B., Use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of adrenal hormones upon course of disease and upon certain immunologic responses, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**175-187, Aug. '52

DROBECK, B., GINO, J., and ADAIR, C., Some observations upon Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in man and animals, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 84-95, July '52

BUNN, R. W., Insects of medical importance in northwestern Europe, M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9:** 400-402, Sept. '52

BUNNELL, D.: See DAMON, S. R., jt. auth.

BUNNELL, S., Digit transfer by neurovascular pedicle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 772-774, Oct. '52

BUNNELL OPERATION: See Tendons, rupture; Tendons, transplantation

BUNSE, W., FRINGS, J., and JAHN, H., Einwirkung des Ultraschalls auf das Kaninchenherz, Strahlentherapie **87:** 617-623, '52

BUNSEN-ROSCOE LAW: See Light, perception

BUNTING, H., STRAUSS, M. J., and BANFIELD, W. G., Cytology of skin papillomas that yield virus-like particles, Am.J.Path. **28:**985-1001, Nov.-Dec. '52

See GAYLORD, W. H., JR., jt. auth.

See GODMAN, G. C., jt. auth.

See GOETSCH, J. B., jt. auth.

BUONI, M., Nota su caratteristiche localizzazioni di ustione e loro prevenzione nei fonditori addetti ai forni Aiax, Folia med. **35:**152-155, March '52

L'influenza dell'assenteismo nella attività industriale, Folia med. **35:**472-478, Aug. '52

BUONOMO La ROSSA, B., Comportamento della glicemia dopo resezione polmonare sperimentale, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52

BUONOMO La ROSSA, F., Paolo Sarpi anatomico e fisiologo, Gior.med.mil. **102:**361-383, July-Aug. '52

BUPHANE

buphanine poisoning in man, [M. Gelfand & C. S. Mitchell] South African M.J. **26:**573-574, July 12, '52

BUPHANINE: See Buphane

BURBACH, J. P. E., So-called salvarsan dermatitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2810-2814, Nov. 8, '52 Du

BURBANK, C. B., and ROE, B. B., Recent experiences with acute perforation of peptic ulcers at Massachusetts General Hospital; review of 288 cases, New England J.Med. **247:** 424-427, Sept. 18, '52

BURBANK, J.: See RYAN, A. J., jt. auth.

BURBRIDGE, T. N.: See DIVATIA, K. J., jt. auth.

BURCH, G. E., RAY, C. T., and BERENSON, G. S., Study of volume-time course of pulse wave of finger tip, Am.Heart J. **43:**844-853, June '52

BURCH, H. B., BESSEY, O. A., LOVE, R. H., and LOWRY, O. H., Determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphates in small quantities of blood and blood cells, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 477-490, Sept. '52

See LOWRY, O. H., jt. auth.

BURCH, J. C., Medicine of year; gynecology, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:**133-140, June '52

and LAVELY, H. T., Hysterectomy, Ann.Surg. **136:** 720-732, Oct. '52

BURCH, L. E., Edward Dunbar Newell, 1873-1952, Tr. South.S.A. **63:** 422-423, '51

BURCH, R. J., Oral and maxillofacial injuries and associated head injuries, Oral Surg. **5:**1157-1165, Nov. '52

von der BURCHARD, H., Migräne als Symptom verminderten Liquordruckes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**736-738, June 6, '52

BURCHELL, H. B., Ventricular pre-excitation in isolated perfused heart, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 721-725, June '52

See BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.

See MANN, R. H., jt. auth.

and PUGH, D. G., Uncomplicated isolated dextrocardia ("dextroversio cordis" type), Am.Heart J. **44:**196-206, Aug. '52

ESSEX, H. E., and PRUITT, R. D., Studies on spread of excitation through ventricular myocardium; ventricular septum, Circulation **6:**161-171, Aug. '52

BURCHENAL, J. H., Cancer diagnosis; diagnosis of leukemia, New York J.Med. **52:** 2473-2474, Oct. 15, '52

See FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.

See HUTCHISON, D. J., jt. auth.

BURCKHARDT, W., Seelische Konflikte als Ursache von Pruritus und Ekzem, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32:** 72-74, '52

Die Tuberkulose der Haut, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**434-445, '52

Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Lues congenita tarda. Mutter mit 6 luischen Kindern und 2 luischen Grosskindern, Hautarzt **3:** 527-528, Nov. '52

BURCKHART, T., and FAUST, C., Querschnittssyndrome bei Perimeningitis purulenta. Klinik und Behandlung, Nervenarzt **23:**426-428, Nov. '52

BURDETTE, W. J., Integrated program for clinical cancer instruction, J.M.Educ. **27:** 268-271, July (pt.1) '52

BURDETTE, W. J.--Continued
Induced pulmonary tumors, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 427-433, Oct. '52
Attempted transplantation of fetal thyroid in case of myxedema, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 720, Dec. '52
BUREAU, Y., JARRY and BARRIERE, Résultats obtenus par l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone dans quelques dermatoses, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52
BUREAU du COLOMBIER: See ARNULF, G., jt. auth.
BURES, V.: See HORACEK, J., jt. auth.
BURFORD, C. E., GLENN, J. E., and BURFORD, E. H., Indications for nephropexy, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 469-471, June '52
BURFORD, E. H., Critical survey of management of ureteral calculi, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:905-908, Nov. '52
See BURFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
BURFORD, T. H.: See GABBARD, J. G., jt. auth.
BURGE, E. S., Acute non-specific unilateral salpingitis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 312, '52
BURGE, H., Hydrostatic bag for dilatation of cardia in achalasia, Brit.M.J. **1**:1245, June 7, '52
BURGEMEISTER, G., EKG und rheumatische Herzerkrankung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 267-271, May '52
BURGEN, A. S. V., and CHIPMAN, L. M., Location of cholinesterase in central nervous system, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **37**:61-74, May '52
BURGER, H., Gibt es Schädigungen bei der Salpingographie mit den wasserlöslichen, viskösen Kontrastmitteln? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 1029-1039, Nov. '52
See KNEER, M., jt. auth.
and LEONHARDT, K., Über die Beeinflussung der Leukocytenphagocytose durch die weiblichen Sexualhormone in vitro. (Zugleich ein Beitrag über den Angriffspunkt der weiblichen Sexualhormone im Stoffwechsel), Arch.Gynäk. **181**:300-310, '52
BURGER, H. C., BRAAMS, R., and WERZ, J. F. C., Depth-dose data for roentgen radiation at 30--100 kilovolts, Acta radiol. **37**:531-542, June '52
van MILAAN, J. B., and den BOER, W., Comparison of different systems of vectorcardiography, Brit. Heart J. **14**: 401-405, July '52
BURGER, K., Über die Spätrezidive der Kollum- und Korpuskarzinome, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 904-910, Oct. '52
Zum Thema Übertragung, Medizinische, pp. 1399-1400, Nov. 1, '52
BURGER, R. A., and MARCUSE, P. M., Peliosis hepatis; report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 569-573, June '52
BURGESS, A. M., Resettlement of refugee physicians in United States, New England J.Med. **247**: 419-423, Sept. 18, '52
BURGESS, G. F.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
BURGESS, J. N., With migrants in Europe, M.J.Australia **2**:438-439, Sept. 27, '52
BURGHARTZ, N., and EISENREICH, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ulcus pepticum und der "Ulcuskrankheit," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1089-1090, Oct. 18, '52
BURGIO, G. R., La terapia conservativa della peritonite da perforazione nel corso della tifoide, Pediatria **60**:274-298, July-Aug. '52
BURGOON, D. F., Clinical laboratory service; planning and design, Mod.Hosp. **79**:102-106, Oct. '52
BURGOS, A., and TEMINO, M., Tuberculosis extrapulmonares en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev. espan.tuberc. **21**:411-426, July '52
BURGOS, H. I., Terminología de la alimentación del lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **16**:131-136, July-Sept. '52
BURGOS, J., Fibromas do ovário, Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22**:15-28, '52
BURGOS, M., La mauvaise humeur du chirurgien, Anesth.et analg. **9**:165-168, June '52
BURGOS, M. H.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
BURGOS, R., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por instilaciones intrabronquiales con isoniacida (comunicación previa), Hoja tisiol. **12**:144-145, June '52
BURGSTEDT, H., Neuere Behandlungsverfahren bei der Leukämie des Kindes, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1468-1475, July 18, '52
BURIAN, F., Errors in therapy of burns, with special consideration of first aid, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1170-1172, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
BURIAN, H. M., Strabismus; review of literature, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:90-107, July '52
BURIAN, H. M.--Continued
and WATSON, C. W., Cerebral electric response to intermittent photic stimulation in amblyopia ex anopsia; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:137-143, Aug. '52
BURIAN, J., Regional ileitis and fibroplastic periappendicitis, Rozhl.chir. **31**:75-80, '52 Cz
BURIAN, K., and GLANINGER, J., Vestibularisprüfung unter Blockade der vegetativen Synapsen; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen vegetativem Nervensystem und Vestibularapparat, Acta neuroveg. **4**:555-563, '52
and HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., Experimentelle Studien über die Verwendung von radioaktivem Silber zur Diagnose von Hirnabscessen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:557-563, '52; Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:26-33, '52
BURK, L. B., JR., and HILL, R. P., Papillary cystadenocarcinoma of pancreas; case report, Ann. Surg. **136**:883-886, Nov. '52
BURKE, B. S., Diet and nutrition during pregnancy, Am. J.Nursing **52**:1378-1380, Nov. '52
BURKE, D. R.: See HANLON, C. R., jt. auth.
BURKE, GERALD TYLER: See Obituaries
BURKE, J. (London) and VERNON, H. K., Effects of A.C.T.H. on Hunner's ulcer of urinary bladder, Brit.M.J. **2**:477, Aug. 30, '52
BURKE, J. (Sheffield): See BLACKBURN, E. K., jt. auth.
BURKE, J. C.: See RUBIN, B., jt. auth.
BURKE, L., and ROSENFIELD, H. H., Pregnancy following inferior vena cava ligation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:694-695, Sept. '52
BURKE, M. M., and others, Khellin; polarographic determination of khellin in serum, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:379-382, July '52
BURKE, R. C., SALVIN, S. B., and GERLOFF, R. K., Cultivation of Coccidioides immitis in developing hen's egg, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:91-94, Oct. '52
BURKERT, S., Ergebnisse der Blutstillung der Prostataloge mittels Gelatineschwammtamponade bei der suprapublischen Prostatektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:833-835, Oct. 24, '52
BURKHARDT, G., Lokale Streptomycintherapie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1108-1112, '52
BURKHARDT, R.: See TRUMMERT, W., jt. auth.
BURKHARDT, W. L.: See BRAMLITT, C. H., jt. auth.
BURKHEAD, H. C., and WILLY, R. G., Benign tumors of stomach, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:374-376, '52
BURKHOLDER, P. R., Microbiological studies on materials which potentiate oral vitamin B_{12} therapy in addisonian anemia, Arch.Biochem. **39**:322-332, Aug. '52
BURKITT, D. P., Acute abdomens--British and Baganda compared, East African M.J. **29**:189-194, May '52
BURKITT, R. T., Treatment of carcinoma of rectum, East African M.J. **29**:148-152, April '52
Carcinoma of kidney, East African M.J. **29**:176-181, May '52
Unusual case of Crohn's disease causing anal fistulæ, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:184-186, Sept. '52
BURKL, W., Ueber Mastzellen und ihre Aufgaben, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:411-415, June 6, '52
Die ortsfremden Epithelien im Bereich des Magen-Darmtraktes und ihre Genese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:707-709, Aug. 29, '52
BURLAKOVA, T. N., Results of ophthalmologic examination of collective farmers along course of North Crimean Canal, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:39-41, '52 R
BURLAUD, R.: See LENG-LEVY, J., jt. auth.
BURLESON, N. M., and MILLER, J. H., Ulceroglandular tularemia treated by chloromycetin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:284, June '52
BURLO, J. M.: See CARREA, R., jt. auth.
BURMAN, M., Frontal plane intertrochanteric fracture; case report, Geriatrics **7**:288-289, Sept.-Oct. '52
Stenosing tendovaginitis of dorsal and volar compartments of wrist, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:752-762, Nov. '52
BURMAN, R. G.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
BURMEISTER, H., Über reflektorisch ausgelöste Zwischenfälle bei Anästhesien und Eingriffen am Halse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Bedeutung des Karotissinus, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:913-925, '52
BURN, E. M.: See FREED, J. E., jt. auth.
BURN, J. H., and DOLL, R., Effects of tobacco smoking, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:214-236, '52
and ROBINSON, J., Effect of denervation on amine oxidase in structures innervated by the sympathetic, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:304-318, June '52

BURN, J. L., Problem of child neglected in his own home, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:326-336, July '52

BURN, R. A.: **See CAMERON, A. J., jt. auth.**

BURNAND, R., Le pronostic et l'évolution des syndromes d'imprégnation tuberculeuse d'après une enquête portant sur 137 cas, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:312-329, '52

Les cicatrices pulmonaires, lieu d'élection des pneumopathies non spécifiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:407-415, June 25, '52

L'importance sémiologique des cicatrices pulmonaires dans la pratique médicale, Presse méd. **60**:1003-1004, July 5, '52

BURNARD, E. D., Hepatic necrosis and myocardial infarction in acute infantile enteritis; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **51**:236-238, Aug. '52

BURNET, F. M., Haemagglutination in relation to host cell-virus interaction, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:229-246, '52

Irreversible binding of influenza virus to red cell surface, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:119-128, April '52

Biological properties of mucoprotein, urinary inhibitor, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:251-259, June '52

Listerian oration: seeds of time; impact of microbiology of human affairs since Lister's day, M.J. Australia **1**:801-807, June 14, '52

and EDNEY, M., Influence of ions on interaction of influenza virus and cellular receptors or soluble inhibitors of haemagglutination, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:105-118, April '52

See EDNEY, M., jt. auth.

BURNETT, H. W., **STEINBERG, I., and DOTTER, C. T.,** Seven-year survival after radiation therapy in patient with inoperable cancer of lung, New England J.Med. **247**:850-851, Nov. 27, '52

BURNETT, J. M.: **See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**

BURNETT, J. S. G., Problems associated with domiciliary care and welfare schemes, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:554-561, Sept. '52

BURNETT, L.: **See MINOR, A. H., jt. auth.**

BURNETT, W. E.: **See CASWELL, H. T., jt. auth.**

BURNETT, W. T., JR.: **See FURTH, J., jt. auth.**

BURNETT, WALDO IRVING (1827-1854)

early American histologist, [J. R. Cornfield] Bull. Hist.Med. **26**:430-451, Sept.-Oct. '52

BURNEY, L. E., Teaching home nursing in Indiana, Am. J.Pub.Health **42**:1299-1303, Oct. '52

and O'MALLEY, M., Improving health care in private and public nursing homes, Geriatrics **7**:252-258, July-Aug. '52

BURNHAM, P. J., Repair of avulsed distal biceps tendon, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:838-840, Oct. '52

BURNIKEL, R. H., **and SPRECHER, H. C.,** Fecal impaction; report of case due to wild grape seeds and elderberry stems, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:191-192, June '52

BURNS, B. L., Hospital's training program in relation to medical school, South.M.J. **45**:849-854, Sept. '52

BURNS, E., Urologic problems in children, Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **54**:925-928, June 14, '52

and BECKMAN, G. E., JR., Evaluation of operations for hypospadias, J.Urol. **67**:1000-1005, June '52

and THOMPSON, I., Surgical management of hypospadias, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:314-319, Aug. '52

BURNS, L. E.: **See GAILITIS, J., jt. auth.**

BURNS, T.: **See BELL, D. M., jt. auth.**

BURNS, T. A., **HANLEY, W. J., PIETRI, J. F., and WELSH, E. C.,** Spectacles for hemianopia; clinical evaluation, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1489-1492, Oct. '52

BURNS

See also Acid, hydrochloric; Atomic Bomb; Cicatrix; Electricity, injurious effects; Esophagus, stricture; Eyelids, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Respiratory Tract, wounds and injuries; Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects; etc.

[P. da C. A. Ferreira] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:107-112, June '52 P

brief summary, [T. J. Noonan] J.Irish M.A. **31**:234-239, Aug. '52

characteristic localizations in workers in Ajax Foundry; method of prevention, [M. Buoni] Folia med. **35**:152-155, March '52 I

clinical aspects, [G. Stüttgen] Medizinische, pp. 781-784, June 7, '52 G

clinical aspects of severe burns in childhood, [H. K. Fuchs & W. Lutzeyer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:246-248, June '52 G [Comment on Brock's article]

blood in, behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids and of hematic eosinophils in burned patients, [G. Pincelli & A. Montagnani] Minerva dermat. **27**:85-87, April '52 I

BURNS, blood in--Continued

complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix

brain lesions after fatal burns, [G. Dotzauer & H. Jacob] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:129-146, '52 G

general changes in organism, [H. Pešková] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1174-1177, Oct. 10, '52 Cz

nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in therapy of shock following burns, [V. Karfík & V. Hájková] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1002-1005, Aug. 29, '52 Cz

experimental, course of local burn in normal adrenalectomized, hypothyreotic and hypophysectomized white rat, [F. Heni, H. Mast & P. Gruner] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**:361-372, '52 G

effect of temperature on transfer of serum proteins into tissues injured by tourniquet and by scald, [D. H. Moore & D. L. Worf] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:616-623, Sept. '52

greater resistance of female to experimental burns following starvation, [L. P. Munan & A. Einheber] Science **116**:425-427, Oct. 17, '52

metabolism in, behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids and of hematic eosinophils in burned patients, [G. Pincelli & A. Montagnani] Minerva dermat. **27**:85-87, April '52 I

mortality, influence of external body radiation on mortality from thermal burns, [J. W. Brooks, E. I. Evans, W. T. Ham, Jr. & J. D. Reid] Ann.Surg. **136**:533-545, Sept. '52

pathology, new advances in pathology of burns (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [A. Simonart] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:50-57, Aug. '52

therapy, [M. D. Desai] J.Indian M.A. **21**:475-478, Aug. '52

[Glorieux] Presse méd. **60**:1164, Aug. 30, '52 F

[G. Proyard] Acta chir.belg. **51**:338-352, April '52 F

adrenal hormones and increased capillary permeability of burns; experimental evaluation, [A. Wight, P. A. Weisman, R. L. Rovit & O. Cope] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:309-317, Aug. '52

blood viscosity and whole blood therapy of burns, [W. C. Quinby, Jr. & O. Cope] Surgery **32**:316-325, Aug. '52

brief summary, [T. J. Noonan] J.Irish M.A. **31**:234-239, Aug. '52

by split skin graftings, [A. B. Clery] J.Irish M.A. **31**:285-287, Oct. '52

comparison of plasma expanders with blood and plasma as supplement to electrolyte solutions in treatment of rats undergoing third degree burns of 50 per cent of body surface, [M. D. McCarthy] Ann.Surg. **136**:546-553, Sept. '52

comparison of plasma substitutes (dextran, polyvinylpyrrolidone and oxypolygelatin) with saline therapy in treatment of experimental tourniquet and burn shock in mice, [R. C. Millican, E. F. Stohlman & R. W. Mowry] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:173-178, July '52

effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and DOCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) on survival of burned rat, [W. B. Neal, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:774-782, Nov. '52

errors with special consideration of first aid, [F. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1170-1172, Oct. 10, '52 Cz

evaluation of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone in severe burns: relationship to skin grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:478-490, May '52

experience with case of simultaneous autograft and homograft of skin in third degree burns with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. W. McNichol] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:437-472, May '52

failure of antihistamine drug (antazoline, imidazole derivative) to influence course of experimental human burns, [S. Sevitt & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:57-62, July 12, '52

fluid therapy in relation to burn shock and healing, [R. E. Bernstein] South African M.J. **26**:416-421, May 17, '52

homografts of fetal membranes as covering for large wounds, especially those from burns; experimental and clinical study; preliminary report, [B. Douglas] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:230-235, June '52

infected burns in children, [M. M. Gorbenko] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 59-61, '52 R

macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran) and oxygen in primary treatment of extensive burns, [L. E. Gelin] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:351-362, '52

BURNS, therapy--Continued
modern therapy of severe burns with special consideration of pancreatic enzyme-tylose mucilage according to Greuer, [W. Thiele] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:561-565, '52 G
open treatment, [H. Tønnesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:708-711, May 29, '52 Da
physical therapy, [M. M. Prior & L. Jaeger] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:510-513, Oct. '52
present status, [J. Heymann] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 451-459, '52 G
primary excision and skin grafting of third degree burns, [T. W. Stevenson] Compens.Med. **4**:13-16, June-Aug. '52
principles, [W. Gissane & D. Jackson] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **10**:357-368, June '52
principles of local therapy, [M. Dobrkovský] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1172-1174, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
problem of burned patient, [W. H. Steffensen] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:989-993, Oct. '52
re-examination of treatment of severe burns in light of new knowledge, [F. D. Moore] Tr.New England S.Soc. **32**:102-110, '51
significance of methyl cellulose in thermal lesions, purulent wounds and abscesses, [F. Stein] Chirurg **23**:471-474, Oct. '52 G
surgery of major and minor traumatic wounds, [H. Conway] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:273-284, July '52
surgical methods of epithelization, [L. G. Farkaš] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1177-1182, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
surgical therapy of burns of hand, [H. Pešková] Rozhl.chir. **31**:218-220, '52 Cz
symposium on specific methods of treatment: annotated outline for practical treatment, [F. D. Moore] M.Clin.North America **36**:1201-1214, Sept. '52
terramycin therapy, [H. D. Ritchie & A. B. Wallace] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:394-398, Aug. '52
use of fissan-silver powder for new and secondary wounds and burns, [Schützeberg] Medizinische, pp. 932-933, July 12, '52 G
use of Humby knife in excision of burns, [A. J. Evans] Brit.M.J. **2**:979, Nov. 1, '52
BURR, H. B.: See HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.
BURR, H. S., Electrometrics of atypical growth, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25**:67-75, Sept. '52
BURRAGE, W. S., and IRWIN, J. W., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; treatment of bronchial asthma, M.Clin.North America **36**:1269-1278, Sept. '52
IRWIN, J. W., and GIBSON, J. S., Maintenance cortisone in severe bronchial asthma, J.Allergy **23**: 310-321, July '52
BURRELL, J. M., Comparative study of circulating eosinophil level in babies; premature infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:337-340, Aug. '52
BURROS, H. M.: See BIRDSALL, J. C., jt. auth.
BURROWES, W. L., Acute labyrinthitis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1182-1183, Nov. 29, '52
BURROWS, R. B., and JAHNES, W. G., JR., Effect of aureomycin on balantidiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 626-630, July '52
BURRUANO, F., Sulle sindromi di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica da nevrassite epidemica, Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:505-541, '52
BURSA
carpal ganglion as cause of paralysis of deep branch of ulnar nerve, [H. J. Seddon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:386-390, Aug. '52
ganglion of hip; case, [T. D. Cook] Surgery **32**:129-131, July '52
hygroma of iliopectineal bursa mistaken for strangulated femoral hernia, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1393-1395, '52 G
nerve compression by simple ganglia; review of 13 collected cases, [D. M. Brooks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:391-400, Aug. '52
inflammation, calcification adjacent to pisiform bone, [G. S. Phalen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:579-583, July '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of acute subacromial bursitis, [C. L. Steinberg & A. I. Roodenburg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1458-1460, Aug. 16, '52; comment by Plenk **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52
management of bursitis of shoulder in industry, [B. Behrend & P. S. Friedman] Indust.Med. **21**:583-584, Dec. '52
new and conservative approach to management of uncomplicated subdeltoid bursitis, [J. F. Cullinan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:998-1003, Dec. '52
noninfectious trochanteric bursitis and peritendinitis, [I. M. Spear & P. R. Lipscomb] S.Clin.North America **32**:1217-1224, Aug. '52
BURSA, inflammation--Continued
roentgen therapy of bursitis and peritendinitis calcarea of shoulder, [R. L. Garber] Ohio M.J. **48**: 918-919, Oct. '52
treatment by local injection of hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [E. J. Orbach] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:159-163, Aug. '52
treatment of subdeltoid bursitis with roentgen therapy, [L. S. Mann] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 385-388, Sept. '52
use of adenosin-5-monophosphate (adenylic acid) in acute subdeltoid bursitis, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] New York J.Med. **52**:1774-1776, July 15, '52
BURSLEM, R. W., and DEWHURST, C. J., Massive hypertrophy of breasts in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:380-381, June '52
BURSTEIN, C. L., Preanesthetic medication with procaine amide. Preliminary clinical report, Anesthesiology **13**:510-517, Sept. '52
See TRAINA, V., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, J.: See BLINDER, H., jt. auth.
BURSTEIN, M., and LOEB, J., Recherches sur l'opacité du caillot plasmatique, Rev.hémat. **7**:385-399, '52
See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BURSTON, R. A., and GARROD, O., Variability of lowered glomerular filtration rate in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism, and effect of cortisone thereon, Clin.Sc. **11**:129-139, May '52
See GARROD, O., jt. auth.
BURSTONE, M. S., Histochemical study of irradiated bone. Am.J.Path. **28**:1133-1141, Nov.-Dec. '52
BOND, E., and LITT, R., Familial gingival hypertrophy in dog (boxer breed), A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:208-212, Aug. '52
BURT, C. A. V., Diagnosis and management of diseases of colon and rectum, West Virginia M.J. **48**: 247-252, Sept. '52
BURT, H.: See DICKENS, H. O., jt. auth.
BURTHIAULT, R., BETHOUX, R., and CHARVET, F., Expérimentation clinique d'une nouvelle méthode de dosage du prégnandiol urinaire, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:294-297, '52
See GAUCHERAND, L., jt. auth.
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BURTNER, O. W., Symposium on hypersplenism: management of thrombocytopenic purpura; condensed review, J.Florida M.A. **39**:330-334, Nov. '52
BURTON, A. N.: See FULTON, J. S., jt. auth.
BURTON, I. F., and McDERMOTT, M., Observations of efficacy of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) and ACTH in treatment of typhoid fever in children; report of 2 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:865-868, July '52
BURTON, J. F., Cytological diagnosis of uterine carcinoma, New Zealand M.J. **51**:82-85, April '52
BURTON, W. Y., Treatment of radiological injuries, Northwest Med. **51**:492-496, June '52
BURT-WHITE, HAROLD J.: See Obituaries
BURUCUA, J. E., Extrasistoles ventriculares derecho e izquierdos; su reconocimiento electrocardiográfico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:987-999, May 9, '52
See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.
BURWELL, C. S., James Edgar Paullin, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63**:lxiv-lxv, '52
Respiration and circulation in pregnancy, Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63**:111-118, '52
BURY, H. S., and TOBIN, J. O., Further outbreak of Bornholm disease associated with Coxsackie virus, Lancet **2**:267-269, Aug. 9, '52
BUSBY, C. L., and others, Development of bleeding gastric ulcer in child with acute rheumatic fever treated with ACTH and cortisone, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:583-585, Aug. '52
BUSCH, E., and others, Frontal lobotomy in mental disorders; after-examination of 161 patients treated by orbitomedial frontal undercutting, Ugesk.læger **114**:1313-1326, Sept. 25, '52 Da
BUSCH, F., Roentgen examination in coarctation of aorta, Acta radiol. **37**: 216-218, March-April '52
BUSCH, G., Über Besonderheiten des Verhornungsvorganges in Tumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:207-217, '52
and SCHERER, E., Über das eosinophile Granulom des Magens, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:707-708, July 25, '52
BUSCH, H., and POTTER, V. R., Multiple effects of fluoroacetate on pyruvate metabolism in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:701-704, Aug.-Sept. '52
Studies on tissue metabolism by means of in vivo

BUSCH, H., and POTTER, V. R.--Continued metabolic blocking technics; survey of changes induced by malonate in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, Cancer Res. **12:** 660-665, Sept. '52
Succinate accumulation in vivo following injection of malonate, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**71-77, Sept. '52
Localization of enzymatic block in kidneys of rats treated with fluoroacetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:**172-175, Oct. '52
BUSCH, K. F. B., Roentgen examination in patients with mitral stenosis before and after valvulotomy, Acta radiol. **37:**219-222, March-April '52
BUSCH, R. C.: See GREENE, E. L., jt. auth.
BUSCH, S.: See EISENBUD, L., jt. auth.
BUSCH, W. E., El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis genital latente en la mujer, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**91-102, '51
BUSCHHAUS, W., Über Kapillar-Durchlässigkeit bei Lungentuberkulösen, insbesondere im Zusammenhang mit der Frage der Nachblutung nach Pneumolyse, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**290-293, May '52
BUSCOPAN (scopolamine derivative): See Gynecology, therapy in; Labor, drugs in; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy
BUSH, I. E.: See SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.
BUSH, V., Automatic microtome, Science **115:**649-652, June 13, '52
and HEWITT, R. E., Frozen sectioning; new and rapid method, Am.J.Path. **28:**863-873, Sept.-Oct. '52
BUSHARD, M., YUHL, E., and BARRIS, R. W., Vertebral artery aneurysm, Neurology **2:**356-359, July-Aug. '52
BUSHUEFF, B. P.: See JORESS, M. H., jt. auth.
BUSINELLI, M., and ROCCHI, B., Metodi di dosaggio dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Farmaco **7:**153-160, March-April '52
BUSK, T.: See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.
BUSNELLI, C., Un anno di attività al Centro medico-psico-pedagogico dell'Ente nazionale protezione morale del fanciullo in Roma, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**152-164, Feb. '52
BUSO, R.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
BUSQUETS, A. R., Cases of purulent meningitis treated with newer antibiotics, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**202-207, May '52
BUSS, J. M.: See ZEIDMAN, I., jt. auth.
BUSSCHAERT, W., Hearing aids, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**605-610, July 1, '52 Du
BUSSE, E. W., and SILVERMAN, A. J., Electroencephalographic changes in professional boxers, J.A.M.A. **149:**1522-1525, Aug. 23, '52
BUSSE, W., Über die Wirkung des Chloramphenicol auf die Darmmotilität, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**331-343, '52
Über die Beteiligung des Magendarmkanals als Erfolgsorgan des vegetativen Nervensystems an der Nicotingewöhnung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**573-582, '52
BUSSE-GRAWITZ, P., Das Dakryocytogramm, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**144-151, '52
Los significados terapéutico y diagnóstico del gluconato de hierro en las anemias secundarias, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**927-931, May 2, '52
Eine Methode zur laufenden mikroskopischen Beobachtung experimenteller Entzündungen am lebenden Tier, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1498-1500, Nov. 28, '52
BUSSELL, R. H.: See POLLARD, M., jt. auth.
BUSSEN, G.: See ZIPF, H. F., jt. auth.
BUSSER, F., and GOUYGOU, C., Formes anatomiques de la tuberculose rénale, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**2054-2062, June 30, '52
and LEIBOVICI, R., L'examen extemporané dans les tumeurs du sein, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2231-2239, July 18-22, '52
DEBEYRE, J., RUDICH, E., and MAMBER, J., Tératome malin de l'ovaire avec différenciation choriopithéliomateuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2904-2906, Sept. 30, '52
BUSSI, L., and POZZA, G., Modificazioni ematologiche indotte dal progesterone nel ratto albino, Haematologica **36:**809-821, '52
and others, Ulteriore contributo allo studio del midollo emopoietico coltivato "in vitro" mediante. L'osservazione in "contrasto di fase". A proposito di un caso di plasmocitoma, Haematologica **36:**511-518, '52
BUSTAMANTE, M. E., Papel de un organismo internacional de salubridad en el dominio de las enfermedades transmisibles, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**28-33, July '52
BUSTAMANTE, R. A., and others, El cateterismo cardiaco como método de exploración de las cardiopatías; técnica, complicaciones y presiones intracavitarias normales, Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**1-20, Jan.-March '52
See CASAS, R., jt. auth.
See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
BUSTANI, N.: See CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., jt. auth.
BUSTI, A.: See DUC, C., jt. auth.
BUSTOS, F., JR.: See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.
BUSTOS, F. M., Estado actual del tratamiento de la flebitis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**33-35, Jan.-Feb. '51
Quiste calcificado de hígado (acción del formol), Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**131-132, April 30, '52
Duodenitis: su repercusión sobre otros órganos, vías biliopancreáticas en particular, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:**459-468, Aug. 27, '52
Wirsungrafía y wirsungostomía, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**659-666, Oct. 29, '52
BASCH, F., and BUSTOS, F., JR., Sobre traumatismos craneanos, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**269-276, June 11, '52
BUSVINE, J. R., Symposium on insecticides; newer insecticides in relation to pests of medical importance, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**245-264, May '52
BUTACAINE
effects, clinical study of prolonged anticoagulant effect with repository butacaine heparin, [T. A. Loomis & J. E. Jesseph] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**83-87, Sept. '52
BUTAPYRIN (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation): See Aminopyrine; Arthritis, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gout, therapy; Pain, therapy; Phenylbutazone; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatism, therapy
BUTAZOLIDIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTCHER, W. A., and others, Effect of changes in concentration of cations on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, Am.Heart J. **43:**801-814, June '52
BUTLER, A. J.: See SANDERCOCK, M. G., jt. auth.
BUTLER, A. L.: See MALONE, J. P., jt. auth.
BUTLER, C. H.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
BUTLER, E. J., Chronic neurological diseases as possible form of lead poisoning, J.Neurol., Neurosurg & Psychiat. **15:**119-128, May '52
BUTLER, F. S.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
BUTLER, H., Gastro-oesophageal haemorrhage in hepatic cirhosis, Thorax **7:**159-166, June '52
Abnormal disposition of pulmonary veins, Thorax **7:**249-254, Sept. '52
and BALANKURA, K., Preaortic thoracic duct and azygos veins, Anat.Rec. **113:**409-419, Aug. '52
BUTLER, J. M., Interaction of client and therapist, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. (supp.) **47:**366-378, April '52
BUTLER, N. R., and SPECTOR, W. G., Kernicterus without prematurity or blood-group incompatibility, Brit M.J. **1:**1168-1170, May 31, '52
BUTLER, R. E., Special feeding problems in emergency, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**867-871, Sept. '52
See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.
BUTLER, T. C., Quantitative studies of metabolic fate of mephobarbital (N-methyl phenobarbital), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**235-245, Oct. '52
MAHAFFEE, D., and MAHAFFEE, C., Role of liver in metabolic disposition of mephobarbital, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**364-369, Nov. '52
BUTLER, W. E., Acute glaucoma precipitated by DFP; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1031-1033, July '52
BUTSCH, W. L.: See MENDEZ, F. L., JR., jt. auth.
BUTT, A. J., HAUSER, E. A., and SEIFTER, J., Effect of hyaluronidase on urine and its possible significance in renal lithiasis, J.A.M.A. **150:**1096-1098, Nov. 15, '52
BUTT, E. M.: See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.
BUTT, W. R., and MARSON, F. G. W., 17-Ketosteroid excretion in gout, Brit.M.J. **2:**1023-1024, Nov. 8, '52
BUTTENWIESER, S., Presternal edema in mumps, Harefuah **42:**171, June 15, '52
BUTTERFIELD, W. L.: See WAGNER, L. C., jt. auth.
BUTTERLY, J. M., FISHMAN, L., SECKLER, J., and STEINBERG, H., Addison's disease secondary to metastatic carcinoma of adrenal glands, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**930-939, Nov. '52
BUTTERWORTH, A. T., Acceptance in therapeutic situation, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**433-438, July '52

BUTTERWORTH, J. S., and POINDEXTER, C. A., Visual and auditory educational aids in cardiology, J.M. Educ. **27:** 258-267, July (pt.1) '52
See COHEN, I. R., jt. auth.
BUTTERWORTH, R. F., Case of tick typhus, Brit.M.J. **2:**866-867, Oct. 18, '52
BUTTERWORTH, T., and WALTERS, J. D., Observations on pharmacologic responses of Voerner's nevus anemicus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 333-339, Sept. '52
BUTTIAUX, R., Distinction rapide entre Salmonella et bacilles paracoli du groupe Ballerup-Bethesda, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**156-166, Aug. '52
and FLAMENT, J., L'analyse bactériologique des semi-conserves de viande; technique et interprétation; l'analyse bactériologique des gélatines alimentaires, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**145-180, '51
See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.
BUTTO, M.: See BISARO, A., jt. auth.
BUTTON, W. H., JR., and FOOTE, C. C., Evaluation of effects of khellin on human electrocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**663-666, June '52
BUTTURINI, U., Azione della vitamina B12 sull'iperglicemia del diabete umano e sperimentale, Gior. clin.med. **33:**710-726, July '52
See CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.
BUTYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate
tri**BUTYL PHOSPHATE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
iso**BUTYLAMINOETHYL m-AMINOBENZOATE:** See cross reference under Unacaine
BUTYLSYNEPHRIN: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Synephrin
tri**BUTYRINASE:** See Blood, lipase
BUTYRYLCHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase
BUTZ, R. A.: See CORSCADEN, J. A., jt. auth.
BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., and LANGE, J., Zur Frage der Existenz der Carnotschen Hämopoletine und ihrer Bedeutung bei verschiedenen Anämieformen des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 647-650, July 15, '52
BUUS, C. E. P., and HAUG, A., Subcutaneous emphysema following thoracotomy, Ugesk.læger **114:**1190-1192, Aug. 28, '52 Da
BUXEDA, R., Clinical experiences with pyromen in ophthalmology; preliminary report with review of published literature, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**240-248, June '52
Use of typhoid vaccine in continuous intravenous infusion in treatment of eye diseases, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**307-312, Sept. '52
Opthalmologic reviews; use of typhoid vaccine in continuous intravenous infusion in treatment of eye diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**352-361, Sept. '52
BUXTON, C. L., and WONG, A. S. H., Spermicidal bacteria in cervix as cause of sterility, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 628-636, Sept. '52
BUXTON, P. A., Symposium on insecticides; place of insecticides in tropical medicine; introduction, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 216-226, May '52
BUXTON, St. J. D., Replacement surgery symposium; bone grafting, Med.Illus. **6:**541-546, Nov. '52
BUYSSENS, N.: See FROEHLICH, A. L., jt. auth.
BUZAID, L. L.: See CLOWARD, R. B., jt. auth.
BUZAS, G.: See IVADY, J., jt. auth.
BUZZARD, R. B., and SHAW, W. J., Analysis of absence under scheme of paid sick leave, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9:**282-295, Oct. '52
BUZZELL, A., and LAUFFER, M. A., X-ray studies on T5 bacteriophage, Arch.Biochem. **39:**195-204, July '52
BWAMBA FEVER: See Fever
BYARS, L. T., Preservation of facial nerve in operations for benign conditions of parotid area, Ann. Surg. **136:**412-421, Sept. '52
See ECKERT, C., jt. auth.
See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.
BYERS, D. H.: See KEENAN, R. G., jt. auth.
BYERS, R. K.: See MEYER, E., jt. auth.
BYERS, S. O., Xanthine oxidase studies, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**611-613, Nov. '52
and BIGGS, M. W., Cholic acid and cholesterol: studies concerning possible intraconversion, Arch.Biochem. **39:**301-304, Aug. '52
See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
ROSENMAN, R. H., FRIEDMAN, M., and BIGGS, M. W., Rate of cholesterol synthesis in hypo- and hyperthyroid rats, J.Exper.Med. **96:**513-516, Nov. '52
BYKHOVSKAYA-SHNIRMAN, V. M., Dibazol in therapy of paralytic and convalescent stages of poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52:**39-41, '52 R
BYLINKINA, E. M., Prozerin (physostigmine preparation) in therapy of myelitis complicating undulant fever, Klin.med. (no.5) **30:**33-35, '52 R
BYNOE, M. L., Toxaemia of pregnancy, M.J.Malaya **6:** 219-233, June '52
BYNUM, G. A., Eosinophilic granuloma of skull; report of 6 cases, Am.Surgeon **18:**793-805, Aug. '52
and ROWE, E. B., Plasma cell mastitis, Am.Surgeon **18:**836-841, Aug. '52
See ROWE, E. B., jt. auth.
BYRNE, E., and ROBERTS, A. T., Poliomyelitis epidemic of 1950-1951 in Newcastle area, M.J.Australia **2:**10-13, July 5, '52
BYRNE, J. E.: See MELICK, W. F., jt. auth.
BYRNES, C. K., Perforation of oesophagus, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 274-279, June '52
BYRNES, V. A., New Air Force eye examination for flying, Texas J.Med. **48:**630-634, Sept. '52
BYRNES, W. W.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.
BYRON, R. L., JR.: See WHITE, L. P., jt. auth.
BYSSINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
BYSTRZANOWSKA, T., and SZYMANSKA, D., Perforation of esophagus and of common carotid artery by swallowed bone, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**677-679, '52 Pol
See BOROWSKI, J., jt. auth.
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Aetiological factors in rheumatic heart disease, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**343-348, '52
See ANSELL, B. M., jt. auth.
and DIXON, A. St. J., Effect of corticotrophin in rheumatic fever, Quart.J.Med. **21:**307-326, July '52
BYWATERS (CRUSH) SYNDROME: See Muscles, wounds and injuries

C

C 6: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
C 10: See cross reference under Decamethonium
C 7337: See cross reference under Phentolamine
CCK-179: See cross reference under Hydergin
CABAIL, J.: See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
CABALLERO del CASTILLO, D., Una sutura córneo-esclero-conjuntival en la operación de catarata, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**280-286, March '52
CABANAC, J., and COLIN, Statistiques intégrale de 104 cas de sciatiques opérées, Lyon chir. **47:**882-886, Oct. '52
PETIT, P., and MASCHAS, A., Le traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 314-351, July-Sept. '52
CABANETTES, J., Quelques notions pratiques sur les formes atypiques de l'otospongiose, Rev.laryng. **73:** 247-253, May-June '52
CABANIE, G., Un traitement des infections des parties molles palmaires de la main et des doigts, Presse méd. **60:** 1145-1146, Aug. 23, '52
CABANIE, H., and GOUAZE, A., Note sur le mode d'origine des branches collatérales du système artériel hypogastrique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 129-131, July '52
See DOUTRE, L. P., jt. auth.
See DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.
See LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.
CABANNE: See DELORD, jt. auth.
CABANNES, R.: See COMBE, P., jt. auth.
See MINICONI, P., jt. auth.
See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
CABARROUY, J. E., Lentes de contacto o lentes precorneales, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**173-186, April '52
CABASSO, V. J., MOORE, I. F., and COX, H. R., In vitro and in vivo action of aureomycin on vaccinia virus in chick embryo and in rabbit, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**79-85, July-Aug. '52
CABBAGE
effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissue; cabbage, [F. Alm] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23:**459-470, '52
studies on chemical nature of antibiotic present in water extracts of cabbage, [J. M. Dickerman & S. Liberman] Food Res. **17:**438-441, Sept.-Oct. '52
vitamin U (raw cabbage juice) therapy of peptic ulcer, [G. Cheney] California Med. **77:**248-252, Oct. '52
CABELLO, V. P., Valorización clínico-forense de la amnesia en los estados de inconsciencia por emoción violenta patológica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 54-56, Feb.-March '52
Acerca de la interceptación como trastorno fundamental esquizofrénico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 92-94, April-May '52

CABELLO, V. P.--Continued
El dictamen médico-legal sobre aborto, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**271-272, July 30, '52
CABIB, E., Paper chromatography of some enzymes and plasma proteins, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**607-614, June '52
CABITTO, L., A eletronarcose, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 240-241, July '52
CABITZA, A., Gli antibiotici nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare (esiti e rilievi a distanza), Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**348-357, May-June '52
CABOT, ARTHUR TRACY (1852-1912)
[W. R. Bett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**477, Aug. '52
CABRAL, A. D.: See **CARICCHIO, C., jt. auth.**
See **MAURO, E., jt. auth.**
CABRAL, G. W.: See **SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.**
CABRERA, E., and HERNANDEZ AGUILAR, E., Estudio del campo eléctrico del corazón por derivaciones ortogonales, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**121-135, April 30, '52
and MONROY, J. R., Repercusión de la hemodinámica sobre el electrocardiograma en un caso de fístula arteriovenosa, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**457-468, Aug. 31, '51
See **MONROY, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
CAMPOS, C. M., and FERNANDEZ CAMINERO, J., La persistencia del conducto arterioso desde un punto de vista electrocardiográfico, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**151-169, April 30, '52
ZAPATA DIAZ, J., and MENDEZ, R., Acción de la procaïnamida (pronestyl) sobre el corazón; estudio experimental de algunos de sus efectos farmacológicos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**510-525, Aug. 31, '51
CABROL, C.: See **CORDIER, G., jt. auth.**
CABY, F., Successful homotransplantation of skin from mother to daughter; case report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**14-18, July '52; Le problème de l'homogreffe cutanée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3056-3063, Oct. 14, '52
CACCAMISE, W. C., and WHITMAN, J. F., Pulseless disease; preliminary case report, Am.Heart J. **44:** 629-633, Oct. '52
CACCESE, A., Effect of artificial pneumoperitoneum on ballistocardiograph of patients with chronic pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**52-57, July '52
See **BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.**
CACCHI, R., and dell'ADAMI, G., L'ipertensione arteriosa da allacciatura di vaso anomalo renale nell'uomo, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**402-412, '51-'52
CACCIALANZA, P., and BELLONE, A. G., La malattia di Mucha (pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta); contributo clinico, istologico ed etiopatogenetico a proposito di un caso, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**257-290, July-Aug. '52
CACCIARI, C.: See **AMORATI, A., jt. auth.**
See **SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.**
CACCURI, S., GRAZIANI, G., and FUSCO, M., L'elettrocardiogramma nella prova del pasto, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**191-194, '52
Ricerche di fonocardiografia, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**195-196, '52
See **CASTELLINO, N., jt. auth.**
CACERES, E.: See **TWOMBLY, G. H., jt. auth.**
CACHERA, R., Clinique des hépatites infectieuses (formes chroniques), Rev.méd.Liège **7:**470-472, July 15, '52
Histoire de l'œdème des hépatiques, Hist.méd. **2:**63-70, Sept. '52
Etude clinique des hémorragies digestives d'origine hépato-splénique, Rev.prat. **2:**1855-1860, Nov. 1, '52
Traitement des hémorragies digestives d'origine hépato-splénique, Rev.prat. **2:**1861-1867, Nov. 1, '52
See **HEPP, J., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, C., and DARNIS, F., Gastrectomie et fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique chez l'enfant. Conséquences nutritionnelles et endocriniennes, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**606-622, June '52
CACHIN, M., DURLACH, J., and BERNARD, N. (Mme.), Etude chromatographique des acides aminés du sérum sanguin en pathologie hépatique, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**637-642, June '52
DURLACH, J., and BLASS, J., Les acides aminés du sérum sanguin en pathologie hépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3231-3238, Oct. 30, '52
CACUDI, G., La malattia di Charcot-Marie-Tooth (note di aggiornamento e contributo clinico), Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**33-62, Feb. '52
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
CADAVERS--Continued
anatomicoradiologic study of abdominal aorta; stereoaortography on cadaver, [Mme. Martinel, H. Pons & G. Espano] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**477-478, '52 F
cadaver grafts for keratoplasty; study of conjunctival flora after death, [G. E. F. Abdin] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:**272-275, '51
effect of streptomycin on transformation phenomena, [R. Camba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experiences with boiled cadaveric bone, [G. C. Lloyd-Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**428-432, Aug. '52
histochemical methods and phenomena of residual life, [C. Fazzari] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**56-57, March-April '52 I
humidification of cadaver; early reports from Cemetery of Pisa, [A. E. Vitolo & A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**45-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
influence of nervous system on cadaveric rigidity, [G. Guareschi & L. Narsetta] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**72-77, March-April '52 I
postmortal modification of water content of knee joint cartilage; experimental contribution to problem of arthrosis deformans, [B. Langmaack] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:**496-510, '52 G
survival and utilization of cadaver skin; preliminary note, [G. Dogo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**10-13, July '52
transformative process of cadavers confined in zinc caskets, [M. Stassi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**98-99, March-April '52 I
unusual findings in cadaver in adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas, [J. Chelala Aguilera] Med.latina **11:** 29-34, Jan.-June '52 S
wet preservation of cadaver by vascular injection, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**651-656, '52 G
CADBURY, W. W., and LOK, L. K., Atabrine psychoses, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**21-32, May '52
CADDELL, H. M.: See **REMINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., and CAZABAN, R., Etude clinique des atteintes du nerf optique au cours de la grossesse, Presse méd. **60:**943-944, June 21, '52
DURAND, G., and CAZABAN, R., Névrite rétro-bulbaire gravidique aggravée après l'accouchement. Apparition de lésions chorio-rétiniennes deux mois après, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 319-321, March '52
CADILHAC, J.: See **PASSOUANT, P., jt. auth.**
CADILI, G., Adenocarcinoma pseudodiverticolare dell'esofago, Minerva chir. **7:**404-410, June 15, '52
Considerazioni sul trattamento delle varici degli arti inferiori in rapporto alle esplorazioni funzionali del circolo venoso, Minerva chir. **7:**675-683, Sept. 15, '52
CADILLAC, J.: See **EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**
CADMAN, E. F. B., and ROBERTSON, A. J., Treatment of Sjögren's syndrome with A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **2:** 68-70, July 12, '52
CADMIUM
reaction: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
toxicity, chronic poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Indust.Med. **21:**427-430, Sept. '52
CADORET: See **MALLARME, J., jt. auth.**
CADY, MOLE and VERSTRATE, Un cas de monstruosité fœtale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**633-635, '52
CADY, J. B., Shoulder disabilities associated with coronary disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**549-552, June '52
CADY, L. D., Doctors must learn their place in administrative organization, Mod.Hosp. **79:**70-72, July '52
CAEIRO, J. A., La tiroidectomía total en el tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**304-316, '51; Arch.urug.med. **40:**329-341, April '52
Las hemorragias tiroideas post-operatorias, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**115-126, April 30, '52
Las drogas antitiroideas, ventajas y peligros, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**409-417, Aug. 13, '52
and MARINO, H., Posible cáncer mamario--reconstrucción mamaria, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**186-190, May 14, '52
CAFERGOT (ergot-caffeine preparation): See Migraine, therapy
CAFESTEROL: See Skin, diseases

CAFFARENA SOLA, J., and GUTIERREZ MATA, A., Epidemia de fiebre tifoidea en Malaga; resultados terapéuticos de 232 casos tratados con cloromicetina o medicamentos en que este antibiótico es el componente principal, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**158-178, May 15, '52

CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
determination, effects of caffeine on isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation of rat and its quantitative assay, [H. Aebi, L. Aebi & A. von Muralt] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**303-318, '52 G
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy; Headache, therapy; Heat, stroke; Migraine, therapy

CAFFER, V. J., and BIROLLO, H. L., El problema de la tuberculosis en la provincia de Santa Fe, An.med. púb. **4:**91-109, Jan.-June '52

CAFFEY, J., On some late skeletal changes in chronic infantile cortical hyperostosis, Radiology **59:**651-657, Nov. '52

CAFIERO, F., and MASTROPAOLO, A., L'embolia gassosa in pneumoperitoneo, Minerva med. **2:**358-367, Sept. 10, '52

CAGIANUT, B., and HEDINGER, C., Pachymeningosis haemorrhagica interna und endokrines System, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 896-898, Sept. 6, '52
See WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.

CAGLIERIS, A. N., Osservazioni sul nucleo mesencefalico del trigemino, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**458-477, '52

de CAGNY, R., and GIRET, J., Résultats du traitement conservateur dans l'arthrite tuberculeuse non destructrice du genou chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3196-3200, Oct. 26, '52

CAHAL, M. F., British health service undergoes changes, GP **6:**95-97, Sept. '52

CAHAN, W. G.: See GARFINKLE, J. M., jt. auth.

CAHEN, P.: See CAMPOS, C. M., jt. auth.
See PUIGBO, J. J., jt. auth.

CAHEN, R. L., and TVEDE, K., Homatropine methylbromide: pharmacological reevaluation, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105:**166-177, June '52

CAHILL, G. F., Pheochromocytoma: diagnosis and treatment, J.Urol. **67:**779-786, June '52
See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.

CAHN, J., DUBRASQUET, and SAADA, L., L'association héparine-hyaluronidase, Anesth.et analg. **9:**289-291, June '52
See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
DUBRASQUET, BOUCHER, M., and PIERRE, R., Etude de l'effet inhibiteur des anti-histaminiques, des ganglioplégiques et des anesthésiques locaux sur l'hyaluronidase, Anesth.et analg. **9:**292-297, June '52

CAHOON, J. B.: See REEVES, R. J., jt. auth.

CAILLE: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.

CAILLEBOTTE, N.: See MINKOWSKI, A., jt. auth.

CAIN, J. C., JORDAN, G. L., JR., COMFORT, M. W., and GRAY, H. K., Medically treated small gastric ulcer; 5 year follow-up study of 414 patients, J.A.M.A. **150:**781-784, Oct. 25, '52

CAIRNS, F. J., Sudden and unexpected deaths, New Zealand M.J. **51:**74-81, April '52

CAIRNS, H. J. F., EDNEY, M., and FAZEKAS de ST. GROTH, S., Quantitative aspects of influenza virus multiplication, J.Immunol. **69:**155-181, Aug. '52

CAIRNS, HUGH WILLIAM BELL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Disturbances of consciousness with lesions of brain-stem and diencephalon (Victor Horsley memorial lecture), Brain **75:**109-146, June '52

CAISSEL, J., Anurie "post abortum" traitée par distension des bassinets à la xylocaïne et stérandryl à fortes doses, J.urol.,Paris **58:**208-209, '52

CAISSON DISEASE
behavior of masticatory apparatus in 6 workers with caisson disease, [F. de Michelis] Rass.med.indust. **21:**150-154, March-April '52 I
diseases due to accidents occurring to caisson workers; statistical and clinical study, [E. Cedrangolo & R. Napolitano] Rass.med.indust. **21:**316-319, July-Aug. '52 I
intravenous nicotinic acid as therapy of choice in embolic disorders of caisson disease, [G. Fradá] Riforma med. **66:**791-794, July 19, '52 I

CAJAL, SANTIAGO: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago

CAJIPE, P. M.: See ESPINOLA, N. A., jt. auth.

CAJUPUT OIL: See Oil

CALAFELL GIBERT, P., La alimentación en las enfermedades infecciosas de los niños, Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**353-361, May-June '52

CALAMANDREI, G.: See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.

CALANDRA, D., La mortalidad operatoria en la cirugía del abdomen, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**202-213, May '52
PENA, H. J., TURKIELTAUB, M., and INZA, R., Tromboembolismo; su importancia como complicación de la cirugía abdominal en la mujer, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2574-2582, Oct. 24, '52

CALANDRA, R.: See GRINSPAN, D., jt. auth.

CALANDRIELLO, B., Aneurisma artero-venoso dell'oftalmica, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 348-353, '52
See MANGINI, U., jt. auth.

CALAZEL, P.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

CALCAGNO, P. L.: See RUBIN, M. I., jt. auth.

CALCANEUM
treatment of congenital clubfoot by splinting down calcaneus without tenotomy, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**599-614, '52 G
abnormalities, "bifid os calcis" in childhood; 3 cases, [A. Schlüter] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**122-125, '52 G
fractures, arthrodesic reduction with osseous synthesis, [A. Rossi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**154-160, '52 I
arthrodesis, [F. Erler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**344-345, Nov. '52 G
mechanism, reduction technic, and results in fractures of os calcis (Hunterian lecture), [P. Essex-Lopresti] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**395-419, March '52
rational treatment of os calcis fractures, [F. C. Hodges] South.M.J. **45:**684-689, Aug. '52
subastralagar fracture of calcaneum, [F. Mor] Chir. org.movimento **37:**234-235, '52 I [Comment on Sabbioni's article]; reply by Sabbioni **37:** 236-240, '52 I
surgical therapy of old fractures with malunion, [V. Catalano] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**148-152, '52 I
thalamic fractures, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60:** 1095-1096, Aug. 2, '52 F
therapy, [M. Lange] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 180-184, '52 G
tumors, lymphatic dissemination of sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of os calcis, [A. W. Maney] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**84-87, July '52
myxomatous focus, [E. Güntz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1367-1371, '52 G

CALCETI, PIETRO: See Obituaries

CALCIATI, A.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.

CALCIFEROL (vitamin D_2): See Rickets, prevention; Vitamins, D

CALCIFICATION
See also Arteries, splenic; Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Cornea, pathology; Heart, calcification; Ligaments, iliolumbar; Lungs, calcification; Pancreas, calcification; Teeth, development; Urachus, cancer; Wrist, diseases; etc.
calcinosis universalis treated with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. N. Briggs & R. S. Illingworth] Lancet **2:**800-802, Oct. 25, '52
calcinosis universalis with report of case, [A. Schwinger] Radiology **59:**415-418, Sept. '52
calcinosis with description of case of calcinosis circumscripta, [H. Halper] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**584-588, Nov. '52
generalized subcutaneous calcinosis, [E. Perras] Union méd.Canada **81:**941-943, Aug. '52 F
histophysiologic problems peculiar to calcified tissues, [A. W. Ham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**701-728, July '52
"milk poisoning" (from drinking large quantities) and "calcium gout," [E. G. McQueen] Lancet **2:**67-69, July 12, '52
role of calcium in soft tissue calcification, [A. C. Curtis] Nebraska M.J. **37:**359-362, Nov. '52
solitary congenital nodular calcification of skin, [L. H. Winer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**204-211, Aug. '52
syndrome of heterotopic subcutaneous calcification; question of osteopoietic dysplasia of subcutaneous tissue (Albright syndrome), [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**93-124, April-June '52 I

CALCINOSIS UNIVERSALIS: See Calcification

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
alimentary regime and protection of teeth; nutritional importance of calcium, [M. A. P. Campos & D. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**379-380, June '52 P
microchemical study of Plasmodium berghei by microincineration, with note on microscopic demonstration of calcium, [J. Kruszyński] Ann.Trop. Med. **46:**117-120, Sept. '52

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS--Continued
p-aminosalicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
carbonate, effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; effects on reproduction and on heart and thymus weights of weanlings, [M. B. Richards & W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**265-280, '52
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; hematology and histopathology, [W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**280-294, '52
skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation in rat: effect of different levels of dietary calcium, [G. M. Ellinger, J. Duckworth, A. C. Dalgarno & M. H. Quenouille] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 235-253, '52
chloride, effect of renal and parathyroid function on disappearance of intravencusly injected calcium chloride, [J. R. Hines & S. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**114-120, Oct. '52
deposits: See Calcification
determination, potassium, sodium and calcium content of gastric juice; normal values, [R. E. Bernstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**707-717, Nov. '52
simple and sensitive histochemical method, [L. K. Dahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**474-479, July '52
effects, accelerating effect on fibrinogen-fibrin transformation, [G. Rosenfeld & B. Jánszky] Science **116:**36-37, July 11, '52
combined effects of calcium and potassium on contractility and excitability of mammalian myocardium, [J. P. Green, N. J. Giarman & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**174-177, Oct. '52
effect of calcium and electrolytes on enzymic action of influenza viruses and V. cholerae extract, [B. M. Porterfield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 196-201, April '52
effect of level of dietary calcium on digestibility of different fatty-acid fractions of coconut oil, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**457-464, Oct. '51
studies on proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; effect of calcium and strontium ions on activation of plasma proteolytic enzyme, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 319-329, Oct. '52
gluconate: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
gluconogalactogluconate: See Pruritus, therapy
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium
metabolism, assimilation of calcium following rectal administration (in suppository form), [E. Canals, R. Marignan & S. Cordier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**476-479, July 8-29, '52 F
calcium by rectal route; modifications of calcemia, [C. I. Morolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**71-75, April-May '52 S
calcium in spasmopathies and digestive and biliary dystonia, [E. Fassio] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3403-3410, Nov. 14, '52 F
calcium resorption and retention in man following intravenous, oral and rectal administration of calcium; balance studies using radioactive calcium, [W. Geissberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 111-142, '52 G
calcium retained by young women before and after adding spinach to diet, [F. A. Johnston, T. J. McMillan & G. D. Falconer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**933-938, Oct. '52
dynamics of calcium metabolism; time distribution of intravenously administered radiocalcium, [R. O. Thomas, T. A. Litovitz, M. Rubin & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**568-575, June '52
effect of dextrose on calcium metabolism, [K. Schreier & R. G. Mechtold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 567-568, June 15, '52 G
effect of fatty acid fractions of coconut oil on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**235-242, April '52
effect of orange and lime juice on calcium metabolism, [M. G. Mallon & E. M. Jones] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**939-942, Oct. '52
effect of parathyroids on radio-calcium uptake and exchange in rat tissues, [R. V. Talmage, F. W. Kraintz & L. Kraintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**553-557, July '52
effect of vitamin D on metabolism of radiocalcium in rachitic rats, [B. Lindquist] Acta paediat.(supp.86) **41:**1-82, '52
experiments with radioactive calcium in rachitic rats treated with vitamin D, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**504-507, '52 G

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
mechanism of skeletal turnover of lime salts, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**200-211, '52
progressive myositis ossificans; role of disorders of calcium and glucide metabolism, [F. Gerlóczy & L. Barta] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**541-555, '51 F
role of calcium and phosphorus in metabolic bone disease, [S. S. Fajans] Nebraska M.J. **37:**385-389, Dec. '52
role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism; adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Ulrich, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10:**97-116, June '52
role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism; growth hormone, [F. Ulrich, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 117-127, June '52
skeletal calcium turnover in nongrowing rats, [L. Singer, W. D. Armstrong & M. L. Premer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**643-646, Aug.-Sept. '52
symposium on geriatric nutrition; intakes and retentions of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus by 136 women between 30 and 85 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson & others] Fed.Proc. **11:**775-783, Sept. '52
tracer experiments on effect of vitamin D on skeletal metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**212-220, '52
usefulness of strontium as adjuvant to calcium in remineralization of skeleton in man, [E. Shorr & A. C. Carter] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**59-66, April '52
oxide, contribution to study of occupational dermatosis due to cement and lime, [C. L. Meneghini] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**303-318, July-Aug. '52 I
quicklime-cement-eczema and its combination with allergy to chromate, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**53-55, '52
phosphate, nomogram for determination of calcium phosphate saturation and critical pH level in saliva, [Y. Ericsson & H. Oberg] Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**67-70, July '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
disodium versenate (calcium salt of versene): See Lead, toxicity
therapy: See also Fractures, therapy; Lead, toxicity; Neurodermatitis, therapy; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Pruritus, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Urticaria, therapy
calcium resorption and retention in man following intravenous, oral and rectal administration of calcium; balance studies using radioactive calcium, [W. Geissberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**111-142, '52 G
use of associated calcium-balsamic-vitaminic substances by rectal route; clinicoexperimental results, [A. Meda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**556-558, April 28, '52 I
CALCULATOR: See Instruments
CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
history of calculous disease, [E. Chabrol] Hist.méd. **2:**41-48, Sept. '52 F
CALCUTT, G., Supra-vital staining of normal and malignant tissues with tetrazolium compounds, Brit. J.Cancer **6:**197-199, June '52
Supra-vital staining of striated muscle with tetrazolium compounds, Nature,London **170:**42, July 5, '52
CALDELARI, E.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.
CALDERIN GOMEZ, A., Espasmofilia. Un caso clínico, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**305-316, May '52
CALDERON, C., CELIS, H., and PINTADO, R., Supresión del estado endemoepidémico de la viruela en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**128-134, Aug. '52
CALDERON, S., Modificación a las técnicas para el estudio de la actividad de los antibioticos "in vitro," Ciencia **11:**290-291, Feb. 12, '52
CALDERON PAUL, E., Anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis tratada con estreptomicina, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**41-46, Jan.-March '52
CALDWELL, A. F., Control of poisons, M.J.Malaya **6:** 184-192, March '52
CALDWELL, B. M., and WATSON, R. L., Evaluation of psychologic effects of sex hormone administration in aged women; results of therapy after 6 months, J.Gerontol. **7:**228-244, April '52
CALDWELL, D. L., Chronic dry pleurisy, Tubercle **33:** 227-231, Aug. '52
CALDWELL, D. W.: See PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.
CALENDA, D. G., and HARRIS, J. H., Spontaneous chylopneumothorax; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1016, July 12, '52

CALERO M., C., NUNEZ, J. M., and SILVA GOYTIA, R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Panama; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:631-636, July '52

CALGLUQUINE (calcium-quinine preparation): See Labor, drugs in

CALHOUN, L. J., Medical care and International Social Security Treaty, J.A.M.A. **149**:1574-1579, Aug. 23,'52

CALHOUN, W. W.: See MILCH, L. J., jt. auth.
See REDMOND, R. F., jt. auth.

CALI, A., Azione dei complessi enzimatici mucinolitici sul decorso dell'arteriosclerosi sperimentale da colesterina (nota preliminare), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxv-lxx, June '52

CALI, S. M., Blood tests without fainting, Indust.Med. **21**:345, July '52

CALICETI, G., L'endoscopia perorale nei tumori bronchiali, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:640-650, '52

CALICETI, PIETRO (1888-1951)
Arch.ital.laring. **59**:314-315, Sept.-Oct. '51; Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:271-272, May-June '52 I
[P. Carcó] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:5-18, '52 I
articles in honor and memory of Pietro Caliceti (Scritti medici in onore e memoria di Pietro Caliceti), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:1-661, '52 I

CALIFANO, L., Libération d'acide nucléique par les cellules bactériennes sous l'action de la chaleur, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:19-34, '52

CALKINS, L. A., Premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:871-877, Oct. '52

CALLAGHAN, J. C.: See BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.

CALLAHAN, A., Cataract extraction in one-eyed patient; study of 103 consecutive cases, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1285-1290, Sept. '52

CALLAHAN, J. J., and SEGRAVES, J. E., Examination and interpretation of knee injuries, Illinois M.J. **102**:118-120, Aug. '52

CALLAHAN, W. P., JR., SUTHERLAND, J. C., FULTON, J. K., and KLINE, J. R., Acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis of lungs, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:468-482, Oct. '52

CALLAWAY, E., Psychological care of cancer patient, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:502-504, Nov. '52

CALLAWAY, J. J., and ROEMMICH, W., Lower nephron nephrosis: development of hypokalemia during recovery, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:784-792, Oct. '52

CALLAWAY, J. L., Symposium on dermatology; treatment of benign tumors of skin, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 59-64, July '52

CALLAWAY, S., DIRNHUBER, P., and WILSON, K. M., New method for bioassay of cholinesterase inhibitors, Nature,London **170**:843-844, Nov. 15, '52

CALLIGARI, G., Esperienze su di un nuovo prodotto corticosurrenale-adrenalinosimile, Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18**:367-372, May-June '52

CALLOW, R. K., and WORK, T. S., Antibiotic peptides from Bacillus licheniformis. Licheniformins A, B and C, Biochem.J. **51**:558-567, July '52

CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, ununited
healing of bone, [K. W. Starr] Med.Illus. **6**:285-290, June '52
isolation of hyaluronic acid from callus tissue of early healing, [P. H. Maurer & S. S. Hudack] Arch. Biochem. **38**:49-53, July '52

CALMA, I., Reflex activity of respiratory centre, J. Physiol. **117**:9-21, May 28, '52

CALMAN, H. I., Multiple myeloma; report of case first observed in maxilla, Oral Surg. **5**:1302-1311, Dec. '52

CALMELS, J. R., and BOISVERT, H., Etude comparative de quelques milieux de culture modernes utilisés pour l'isolement du bacille tuberculeux, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:338-359, Sept. '52

CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Eczema, in infants and children; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine

CALMETTES, DEODATI and AMALRIC, Sur trois cas de syndrome de Mauriac, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 300-303, March '52
Le test à la fluorescéine et l'hypertension maligne, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 510-517, April '52

CALNAN, C. D., and O'NEILL, D., Itching in tension states, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:274-280, July-Aug. '52

See WIGLEY, J. E. M., jt. auth.

CALNAN, J., Congenital double lip: record of case with note on embryology, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:197-202, Oct. '52

CALO, A., I soffi extra-cardiaci diastolici. A proposito di un soffio cardio-polmonare musicale udibile a distanza, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:196-203, '52

CALOGERA, E., Considerazioni medico-legali sul tentato suicidio in rapporto all' assicurazione malattie, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Reperto anatomo-patologico su sacco erniario e identificazione di sede di trauma contusivo determinante rottura intestinale (rilievi critici all'art. 41 del vigente codice penale), Minerva medicoleg. **72**:63-65, March-April '52

CALOMEL: See cross reference under Mercury, mercurous chloride

CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal

CALORIMETER: See Metabolism

CALORIMETRY: See Heat, regulation; Metabolism; Proteins, metabolism

CALS, S. (Mme.): See RIST, N., jt. auth.

CALTABIANO, S. (Catania), Cloremia e secrezione gastrica, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:1-19, Feb. '52

CALTABIANO, S. (Pisa): See CONTI, C., jt. auth.
See FERRI, F., jt. auth.

CALTON, M. L.: See GERRY, R. G., jt. auth.

CALTTANEO, C., Sobre la hidracina del ácido isonicotínico propuesta como medicamento antituberculoso, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:303-308, May '52

CALVARIUM: See Cranium, surgery

CALVELLI, G. J., JR.: See LABATE, J. S., jt. auth.

CALVERT, R. J.: See WILSON, A., jt. auth.

CALVET, C.: See CARA, M., jt. auth.

CALVI, N., Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei carcinomi della bocca e del faringe trattati dal 1928 al 1945; risultati della radioterapia nei carcinomi del palato duro (38 casi), Radiol.med. **38**:762-775, Aug. '52

CALVIN, L. D.: See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.
See STURTEVANT, F. M., JR., jt. auth.

CALVO, W., Un nuevo método para la demostración de los vasos sanguíneos; su interés para el estudio de la vascularización de los tumores encefálicos, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:164-167, May-June '52

CALVO MELENDRO, J., Epidemia de apendicitis aguda, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:739-743, May-June '52

CALZETTI, G., and BORGHI, G., Le convulsioni con iperpiressia; contributo clinico-statistico, Clin. pediat. **34**:473-492, July '52

CAMAIN, R., CHIOZZA, P., and AYITE, E., Epithéliosarcome du cuir chevelu, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 396-400, '52

CAMARA, A. A., REIMER, A., and NEWBURGH, L. H., Measurement of renal tubular osmotic work in man, Univ. Michigan M. Bull. **18**: 285-296, Oct. '52

de CAMARGO, F. P., and WERTHEIMER, L. G., Fifty years of progress in orthopaedics and traumatology in Brazil, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:513-529, July '52

CAMARINHA, H.: See PERNET, A., jt. auth.

CAMBA, R., Influenza della streptomicina sui fenomeni trasformativi cadaverici, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52

CAMBEL, P., and SAWICKI, D., Comparative study of 4 solutions for affixing paraffin sections, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:600-602, June '52

See BREIDENBACH, A. W., jt. auth.
and SGOURIS, J. T., Pathologic changes in gastric mucosa of rat after histamine administration, Am. J.Path. **28**:1079-1093, Nov.-Dec. '52

CAMBIER, J., La maladie de Fahr; calcifications intracérébrales non artério-scléreuses idiopathiques et ses rapports avec la tétanie, Presse méd. **60**: 765-767, May 21, '52

See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

CAMBO VINA, J. L., Un caso de dolor pancreatico tratado por la esplacnicectomia, Med.latina **11**:59-63, Jan.-June '52

CAMBRA MERCADER, J., Nuestra experiencia en el uso de la iontoforesis, Rev.españ.reum. **4**:234-240, Jan. '52

CAMELIN, A., Kelsch et les circonstances des premières radioscopies systématiques, Presse méd. **60**:1119-1120, Aug. 9, '52

and ROSSET, B., La salicylothérapie efficace de la maladie de Bouillaud, Presse méd. **60**:787, May 24, '52

and others, Dystonie plasmatique et pellagre après intervention œsophagienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:692-695, June 6-13, '52
Le traitement de la maladie de Bouillaud de l'adulte

CAMELIN, A., and others--Continued
par le salicylate ou le gentisate de soude; expérience clinique hospitalière de six années, J.méd. Lyon **33**:643-654, July 5, '52
CAMERA OPERATION: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
CAMERON, A. J., and BURN, R. A., Hexamethonium and glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:482-491, Sept. '52
CAMERON, C. S., Recent trends in early diagnosis of cancer, New York J.Med. **52**:2099-2102, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
Psychosocial aspects of cancer; professional attitudes and terminal care, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:955-959, Oct. '52
CAMERON, D., Discussion on infantile paralysis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:380-383, June '52
CAMERON, D. C., Human relations in occupational health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:686-689, July '52
CAMERON, D. E., Activity of therapist in integrative forms of nondirective psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:183-187, Sept. '52
CAMERON, D. G., BENSLEY, E. H., and WOOD, P., Latent steatorrhea, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:553-558, Sept. '52
CAMERON, H.: See GOLDSTEIN, H., jt. auth.
CAMERON, H. S., HOLM, L. W., and MEYER, M. E., Comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; evidence of urea cycle from glutamic acid metabolism, J.Bact. **64**:709-712, Nov. '52
CAMERON, J. A. P., and MARSDEN, A. T. H., Malignant osteoclastoma; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:93-96, Feb. '52
See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
CAMERON, J. D. S., and ROBERTSON, R. F., Biochemical tests in diagnosis of jaundice; preliminary analysis of 107 cases, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 95-101, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
CAMERON, K., Death camas poisoning, Northwest Med. **51**:682-683, Aug. '52
CAMERON, L., Double gall bladder; diagnosed by cholecystography and confirmed at operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:308-309, May '52
CAMERON, R. R.: See SUMNER, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
CAMERONI, V., Alcuni aspetti medico-legali dei metodi disassuefacenti dell'alcoolismo, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:11-14, Jan.-Feb. '52
CAMIEL, M. R., William Edward Howes, 1894-1952, Radiology **59**:117-118, July '52
CAMIEN, M. N., Antagonisms in utilization of d-amino acids by lactic acid bacteria; d-aspartic acid, J. Biol.Chem. **197**:687-693, Aug. '52
CAMINITI, F., Sulla percentuale di operabilità nei casi di carcinoma dell'utero ricoverati nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Cagliari dal 1. novembre 1931 al 31 ottobre 1951, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:198-207, March-April '52
CAMINITI, R., and MARGHIERI, L., Considerazioni cliniche su 100 casi di cardiopatie congenite, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:204-208, '52
CAMISASCA, L., Tubercolosi tonsillare e tonsillectomia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:508-519, '52
CAMOQUIN: See cross reference under Amodiaquine
CAMOU: See TUPIN, M., jt. auth.
CAMP, O. B., and LESSER, A., Extensive resection of small intestine for polypoid tumors; case report with review of literature, Ann.Surg. **136**:1034-1039, Dec. '52
CAMP, P. D., Lay foundations and federal bureaus with medical significance and with special reference to cardiovascular disease, South.Med.& Surg. **114**:137-141, June '52
CAMPAILLA, G., Criteri prognostici nel trattamento psicochirurgico della schizofrenia, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **80**:133-148, '52
CAMPAN, L., and COUADAU, A., Modifications de la tension du globe oculaire dues à la narcose, au curare et aux ganglioplégiques, Anesth.et analg. **9**:204-211, June '52
See COUADAU, A., jt. auth.
See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
See SEROUDE, A., jt. auth.
CAMPANACCI, D., and BUTTURINI, U., Esplorazione funzionale della costellazione endocrina nel diabete mellito; nota preventiva, Folia endocrinol. **5**:353-363, Aug. '52
CAMPANARIO, M. de A., Colecistites e colesterose (patologia e radiologia), An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:263-268, April '52
Calculose biliar (patologia e radiologia), An.paulist. med.e cir. **64**:105-122, Aug. '52
CAMPANI, ARTURO: See Obituaries
CAMPANI, M., Influenza dell'intossicazione tetanica sperimentale sul metabolismo dell'acido desossiribonucleinico delle cellule miorabdoiotiche, Boll. Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:168-171, March-April '52
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., Neurological complications associated with insecticides and fungicides, Brit.M. J. **2**:415-417, Aug. 23, '52
CAMPBELL, C. J.: See LOBITZ, W. C., JR., jt. auth.
See MURTAGH, J. A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, C. S., Juvenile cirrhosis of liver, J.Pediat. **41**:582-586, Nov. '52
CAMPBELL, D. A., Study of migraine as psychosomatic disease, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:361-371, '52
CAMPBELL, E. J. M., Electromyographic study of role of abdominal muscles in breathing, J.Physiol. **117**:222-233, June 27, '52
CAMPBELL, F. H.: See ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, F. W., Influence of low atmospheric pressure on development of retinal vessels in rat, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:287-300, '52
See SLOAN, A. W., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, G. D., BIGGS, R. H., and BOSWELL, H., Adrenocortical function in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:364-372, Sept. '52
CAMPBELL, G. M., and GOLD, L., Finger-painting as aid in personality evaluation of 44 adult hospitalized mentally ill patients, Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 1) **26**:59-69, '52
CAMPBELL, H. (Bethesda, Md.): See BAXTER, J. H., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, H. (Newcastle) and TOMKEIEFF, S. I., Calculation of internal surface of lung, Nature, London **170**:117, July 19, '52
CAMPBELL, J. A.: See McINALLY, M., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, J. E., JR.: See KUNKEL, H. O., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, J. G., Bicornuate uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:355-356, Oct. '52
CAMPBELL, J. L., Method of treating hospital linen with oil emulsion, Hospitals **26**:126-129, Nov. '52
CAMPBELL, J. S., Evaluation of simple rapid-section technic for immediate histologic diagnoses, New England J.Med. **247**:611-612, Oct. 16, '52
CAMPBELL, M. (London) and REYNOLDS, G., Significance of direction of P wave in dextrocardia and isolated lævocardia, Brit.Heart J. **14**:481-488, Oct. '52
See BAYLIS, J. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, F., and REYNOLDS, G., Cor biloculare, Brit.Heart J. **14**:317-324, July '52
CAMPBELL, M. (New York), Epispadias: report of 15 cases, J.Urol. **67**:988-999, June '52
Primary megalo-ureter, J.Urol. **68**:584-590, Sept. '52
CAMPBELL, N. J., WILSON, R. D., and BIGLAND, C. H., Report of Newcastle disease virus infection in human of "field" origin, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:354-355, Oct. '52
CAMPBELL, P., Cough protector, Brit.M.J. **2**:226, July 26, '52
CAMPBELL, P. A., Medical aspects of flight above atmosphere, J.A.M.A. **150**:3-6, Sept. 6, '52
CAMPBELL, P. N., and WORK, T. S., Biosynthesis of protein; uptake of glycine, serine, valine, and lysine by mammary gland of rabbit, Biochem.J. **52**:217-227, Oct. '52
and YOUNG, F. G., Metabolic studies with 3-methyl glucose; its fate in animal body, Biochem.J. **52**:439-444, Nov. '52
CREASEY, N. H., and PARR, C. W., Specificity of muscle phosphorylase, Biochem.J. **52**:448-452, Nov. '52
CAMPBELL, R.: See NEUWIRTH, E., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, R. E., and PRUITT, F. W., Vitamin B_{12} in treatment of viral hepatitis; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:252-262, Sept. '52
CAMPBELL, R. M., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Effects of dietary protein, fat and choline on composition of liver cell and turnover of phospholipin and protein-bound phosphorus, Biochim.et biophys. acta **8**:664-679, June '52
CAMPBELL, S.: See HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, W. A., Cardiac arrest, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:373-380, Sept. '52
CAMPBELL, W. A. B., Methaemoglobinaemia due to nitrates in well-water, Brit.M.J. **2**:371-373, Aug. 16, '52
CAMPBELL, W. G., Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Am.J. Phys.Med. **31**:215-221, Aug. '52
CAMPHOR: See Wounds, therapy
CAMPI, L. (Turin): See ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.
CAMPI, L. (Vercelli): See DOGLIANI, P., jt. auth.

CAMPIMETRY: See Vision, field of
CAMPINS, H., and SCHARYJ, M., Investigación de la sensibilidad cutánea a la histoplasmina en Venezuela, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:** 75-82, Jan. '50
CAMPLANI, M., A proposito di suppurazioni della parete gastrica; contributo clinico, anatomico e radiologico, Radiol.med. **38:** 955-962, Oct. '52
CAMPO, G.: See NUCCI, F., jt. auth.
del CAMPO, J. C., Vaciamiento lumboaórtico; técnica--sugestiones, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 388-399, '51
del CAMPO de HACHEN, C. P., Microtitulación biológica de estrógenos en ratoncitos, Rev.méd.Rosario **42:** 75-82, April-June '52
CAMPONOVO, L. E.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
de CAMPOS, C.: See PINHO, B., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, C. M., DORBECKER, N., CAHEN, P., and PUIGBO, J. J., La angiocardiografía en el diagnóstico de la persistencia del conducto arterioso, Arch. Inst. cardiol. México **21:** 480-493, Aug. 31, '51
See CABRERA, E., jt. auth.
See PUIGBO, J. J., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, J. A., Invasão do pênfigo foliáceo na América do Sul, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14:** 12-20, Jan.-June '52
de CAMPOS, J. G.: See de FARIAS, N., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, J. U. A.: See FELDMAN, J., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, J. V. M., COUTINHO, J. O., and PONTES, J. F., Notas sobre o tratamento da esquistossomíase mansônica, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 631-633, Sept. '52
CAMPOS, M. A. P., and de OLIVEIRA, D., Regimes alimentares e protecção dos dentes; importância nutricional do fluor, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 379-380, June '52
CAMPOS, N. de S., Reação leprótica; reação leprótica tuberculóide e lepra tuberculóide reacional, Rev. brasil.leprol. **19:** 249-254, Dec. '51
Da viragem da lepromina-reação pela calmetização (estudo do Educandário Santa Terezinha), An. paulist.med.e cir. **63:** 335-367, May '52
CAMPOS, P. C.: See SISON, A. B. M., jt. auth.
See SISON, A. G., jt. auth.
CAMPOS, R.: See COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.
CAMPOS MARTIN, R., Tratamiento de los angiomas (soportes elasticocompresivos), Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 769-771, June '52
Tratamiento de los grandes angiomas cavernosos con los soportes elastico-compresivos, Actas dermosif. **43:** 817-818, June '52
See GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., jt. auth.
CAMPOS R., F., Seleção psicotécnica de motoristas, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:** 7-26, Sept. '51
CAMPOS REY de CASTRO, J., Patología de la infección tuberculosa primaria en el adulto, Rev.tuberc., Lima **11:** 1-64, Jan.-Dec. '51
CAMPOURCY, A., and MORETTI, G. F., Aspects tropicaux des méningococcies, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 976-980, Oct. '52
CAMPS, F.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.
CAMPS, F. E., Interpretation of wounds, Brit.M.J. **2:** 770-772, Oct. 4, '52
CAMPS
camping sites (with special reference to legislation on hygiene and sanitation), [W. McLennan] J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:** 732-739, Nov. '52
forest day camps for convalescent tuberculous patients near Halle, [W. Tetzner] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 240-248, '52 G
CAMURATI, C.: See ROASENDA, F., jt. auth.
CAMURATI, MARIO: See Obituaries
CAMUS, P.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
CANABAL, E. J.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
CANADELL, J. M.: See GIL VERNET, S., jt. auth.
CANALS, E., MARIGNAN, R., and CORDIER, S., A propos de l'assimilation du calcium par voie rectale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 476-479, July 8-29, '52
CANALS MAYNER, R., Pólipos gástricos y cáncer, Rev. espan.enfern.ap.digest. **11:** 326-342, March-April '52
Apreciaciones sobre los modernos agentes quimioterapéuticos en cirurgía digestiva, Med.clín. **19:** 38-42, July '52
CANBAKAN, N. S., Doktor Orhan Tahsin (1879-1952), Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 260-261, '52 T
CANCELA FREIJO, J., Evolución bacteriológica de los enfermos tratados con isoniacida (nota preliminar), Hoja tisiol. **12:** 136-138, June '52
CANCELLA, L. de C., Resultados de uma campanha contra a tuberculose em duas grandes emprêsas industriais, Clín.tisiol. **7:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
and de LACERDA, V., O tratamento da tuberculose pela hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico. Resultados imediatos, Med.contemp. **70:** 493-504, Sept. '52

CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions
age aspects of environmental cancers, [W. C. Hueper] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 773-779, Aug. '52
assessment of student knowledge on subject, [H. R. Bierman, J. N. McClelland & D. W. Galloway] J. M.Educ. **27:** 272-277, July (pt.1) '52
atomic weapons against cancer, [E. N. Lockard] Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.(1951) pp. 263-272, '52
cancer facilities approved by College in 1952, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:** 353-369, Sept.-Oct. '52
evaluation of problem, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **12:** 455-464, July '52
general aspects of problems, [H. Eymer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1985-1992, Oct. 3, '52 G
grading; review, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 504-521, Aug. '52
neoplastic diseases, [D. A. Karnofsky] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 283-306, '52
physician and cancer patient, [S. G. Taylor, III & D. P. Slaughter] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1012-1015, Nov. 8, '52
problem, [H. Nicolaus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1055-1058, Oct. 11, '52 G
psychiatric approach to patients with malignant disease, [C. H. H. Branch] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 749-753, Sept. '52
psychologic care of patient, [E. Callaway] J.M.A. Georgia **41:** 502-504, Nov. '52
psychosocial aspects; typical patient and family attitudes, [A. Thomas] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 960-962, Oct. '52
question of contribution of experimental cancer studies to cancer research, [G. Domagk] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1841-1848, Sept. 12, '52 G
recurrent carcinomata, [M. Lee] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 545-547, May '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; American Cancer Society library, [M. D. Donohue] Bull.M.Library A. **40:** 312-315, July '52
what is wrong with cancer research? [M. Donaldson] Lancet **1:** 1206-1207, June 14, '52
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
alleged pentolytic activity of serum of patients, [R. Danneel & W. König] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 374-377, '52 G
concentrations of ascorbic acid in plasma and white blood cells of patients with cancer and noncancerous chronic disease, [O. Bodansky, F. Wroblewski & B. Markardt] Cancer **5:** 678-684, July '52
corneal epithelium; atypical mitotic effect of serum from human cancer patient, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:** 57-60, Feb. '52 S
determination of total, free and esterified cholesterol in blood serum of patients with carcinoma and liver diseases, [C. Michalec, A. Kocna & J. Kotrlík] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 767-771, June 27, '52 Cz
hemocytoblastic reaction in regional lymph nodes during epithelial cancers, [S. Doubrow, M. Roux & C. Chatelin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 448-449, July 8-29, '52 F
question of existence of hemoglobin peculiarities in patients; study by means of electron microscopy, [A. Costa & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 17-33, June-Aug. '52 I
serum citric acid in Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma and carcinoma, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffmann & B. Brondolo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 339-341, June '52
serum iron response to pituitary adrenal agents in normal and in cancer patients, [J. C. Bateman, C. T. Klopp & P. Miesfeld] Blood **7:** 1093-1099, Nov. '52
subnormal response (in coagulation time) to cream in cancer patients, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidelman & G. G. Duncan] Cancer **5:** 583-586, May '52
cells, amino acid concentration by free cell neoplasm: relations among amino acids, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs, H. Fischer & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol. Chem. **198:** 1-15, Sept. '52
biochemistry of neoplastic tissue, [P. C. Zamecnik] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 411-430, '52
cancer and mitogenetic radiation; consideration from point of view of "dysoxybiosis" (faulty oxidation), [P. G. Seeger] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 489-493, Aug. '52 G
comparison of cytologic effects induced by x-rays and nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine), [P. C. Koller & A. Casarini] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 173-185, June '52

CANCER, cells--Continued
concentration and accumulation of lipids in tumor component of tumor-host organism, Walker carcinoma 256 in albino rats, [E. M. Boyd & H. D. McEwen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:163-172, June '52
concentration of lipid phosphorus in tumor and carcass of rats growing Walker carcinoma 256, [F. L. Haven, W. R. Bloor & J. B. Dawson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:697-701, Aug.-Sept. '52
cultivation of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in yolk sacs of chick embryos, [M. I. Armstrong, A. E. Gray & A. W. Ham] Cancer Res. **12**:698-701, Oct. '52
cytologic diagnosis: See Anus, cancer; Biliary Tract, cancer; Bladder, cancer; Bronchi, cancer; Cancer, diagnosis; Esophagus, cancer; Fallopian Tubes, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Liver, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Maxillary Sinus, cancer; Pancreas, cancer; Prostate, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Thyroid, cancer; Urinary Tract, cancer; Uterus, cancer
desmoplastic diathesis and its relationship to neoplastic proliferation, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Ariel] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:1-58, April '52
development of cytologic studies, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:688-690, June 21, '52 I
development of giant cells in ascites carcinoma of mice, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:218-221, '52 G
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; development of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma in rats treated with nucleinic acid, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:108-124, '52 I
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; effect on neoplastic tissue, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:132-133, '52 I
electron microscope studies of cancer cells, [C. Oberling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:733-736, Sept. 12, '52 G
electron microscopic studies on methylcholanthrene carcinoma of skin of mouse, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:645-650, '52 G
electron-optical comparison of cytoplasmic morphology of cultured adult, embryonic and neoplastic human epithelial cells, [C. C. Selby & R. E. Berger] Cancer **5**:770-786, July '52; correction **5**:1103, Nov. '52
epithelial changes in fetal cervix, including role of "reserve cell," [A. H. Rosenthal & L. M. Hellman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:260-270, Aug. '52
intense concentration of α,γ-diaminobutyric acid by cells, [H. N. Christensen, T. R. Riggs, H. Fischer & I. M. Palatine] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:17-22, Sept. '52
localization of sulfapyrazine (sulfonamide) in cancer tissue upon glucose injection, [C. D. Stevens, M. A. Wagner, P. M. Quinlin & A. M. Kock] Cancer Res. **12**:634-639, Sept. '52
mitotic rhythm of carcinoma of human skin under influence of close range roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul, [R. Helmke] Strahlentherapie **88**:123-128, '52 G
morphology of mitotic processes in mouse ascites carcinoma, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:511-523, '52 G
morphology of normal and cancerous epithelial cell; pathology and physiology of cancer cell, [R. Koch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:113-126, '52 G
mutation theory of cancer development; cytobiologic considerations, [R. Stigler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:222-238, '52 G
nucleic acid content of squamous cancer cell, [R. C. Mellors, J. F. Keane, Jr. & G. N. Papanicolaou] Science **116**:265-269, Sept. 12, '52
peculiarities of cornification process in tumors, [G. Busch] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:207-217, '52 G
photometric dosimetry of thymonucleic acid; application to radiobiology of cancer cell, [Mallet & A. Pinsky-Moore] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:232-237, '52 F
ribonucleoproteins of atypical epithelioma of rat; ribonucleic acid and proteins, [Y. Khouvine & M. L. Hirsch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:305-320, '52 F
transpulmonary passage of tumor cell emboli, [I. Zeidman & J. M. Buss] Cancer Res. **12**:731-733, Oct. '52
use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen ray-absorption and radioautographic technics in study of neoplastic disease; discussion of these cytophysical technics, [P. J. Fitzgerald & A. Engström] Cancer **5**:643-677, July '52
chorionic, analysis of 8 cases observed during past 12 years, [J. H. Flynn] New York J.Med. **52**:2771-2777, Nov. 15, '52
biologic study, [W. Schopper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1218-1221, Oct. 3, '52 G
"chorionepitheliosis" and malignant chorionepithelioma, [H. Huber & G. Hörmann] Medizinische, pp. 1253-1256, Oct. 4, '52 G
clinical aspects of malignant chorionepithelioma, [H. Huber & G. Hörmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:511-524, June '52 G
diagnosis, therapy and prognosis, [H. Wimhöfer & P. Stoll] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1201-1210, '52 G
estrogen therapy, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **4**:229-231, May '52 I
"frog reaction" in normal pregnancy, in vesicular mole and in chorionepithelioma, [M. Sas] Gynaecologia **134**:155-163, Sept. '52 G
hormone metabolism studies in male with chorionephithelioma, [M. Marti & P. Isler] Helvet.med. acta **19**:372-377, Oct. '52 G
malignant chorionepithelioma; critical observation in connection with 22 cases, 1922-1950, [H. Huber & G. Hörmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:156-171, '52 G; Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:285-363, '52 G
malignant teratoma of ovary with chorioepitheliomatous differentiation, [F. Busser, J. Debeyre, E. Rudich & J. Mamber] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2904-2906, Sept. 30, '52 F
neoplasm of testis retained in iliac fossa revealed by feminizing hormone syndrome, [N. Berri] Arch.sc. med. **94**:1-20, July '52 I
new facts concerning malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatid mole (malignant gravid heterotrophoblastoma); biologic tests of metastatic generalization at beginning; new data in problem of spontaneous therapy of these types of tumors, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **60**:1359-1361, Oct. 11, '52 F
of extratesticular origin in male, [S. Nielubszyc] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:672-676, '52 Pol
pathogenesis and therapy of malignant chorionepithelioma, [A. Schuster] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:477-499, '52 G
peritoneal flooding due to uterine perforation provoked by choriocarcinoma, [M. Fernandes & Moraes Neto] An.brasil.ginec. **34**:1-17, July '52 P
primary cervical choriocarcinoma, [M. Rashbaum, W. W. Daub & J. R. Lisa] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:451-455, Aug. '52
question of curability of malignant chorionepithelioma by means of estrogens, [W. Hohlweg, H. Hahn & G. Braun] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:139-152, '52 G
clinics, cancer detection; report from Center at University of Minnesota, [T. B. Hubbard, Jr. & D. State] Minnesota Med. **35**:925-929, Oct. '52
evaluation of cancer detection program, [C. Macfarlane] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:659-662, July '52
integrated program for clinical cancer instruction, [W. J. Burdette] J.M.Educ. **27**:268-271, July (pt.1) '52
value of so-called preventive dispensary in campaign against female genital cancer, [A. de Moraes] Arq. clin.ginec. **4**:21-33, '51 P
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
antianemic effect of cobalt; therapy of neoplastic anemia, [M. Falzoi & M. Gelati] Gior.clin.med. **33**:819-837, Aug. '52 I
associated acanthosis nigricans, [W. Bratzke, G. Suchowsky & J. Trautmann] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:607-611, June 27, '52 G
association of carcinoma and mycosis fungoides, [S. M. Bluefarb, R. Ihrke & H. S. Steinberg] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:76-79, July '52
dermatomyositis and malignant neoplasm, [C. E. Cottel] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:160-168, Aug. '52
malignant lesions associated with dermatomyositis, [A. C. Curtis, H. C. Blaylock & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:844-846, Nov. 1, '52
palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions with radioactive colloidal gold, [R. J. Walton] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:130-133, Oct. '52
skin manifestations of malignant disease with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **2**:911-914, Oct. 25, '52
therapy of anemia of patients, [H. Dittrich] Krebsarzt **7**:302-304, Oct. '52 G
crown gall, action of aminopterin, [P. Manil & Z. Straszewska] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:96-99, Sept. '52 F
conditioning of host cell as factor in transformation process, [A. C. Braun] Growth **16**:65-74, June '52

CANCER--Continued
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
biologic diagnosis, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:1-2, Jan. '52 S
Bolen test, [B. H. White, R. R. Rector, J. M. Miller & W. A. Oktavec, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **84**:356-357, Sept. '52
cancer detection; report from Center at University of Minnesota, [T. B. Hubbard, Jr. & D. State] Minnesota Med. **35**:925-929, Oct. '52
carcinoma in situ in otolaryngology, [R. Votaw] Laryngoscope **62**:973-997, Sept. '52
critical evaluation of cytologic cancer diagnosis according to Papanicolaou, [A. Rummel] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2013-2016, Oct. 3, '52 G
cytologic examination (Papanicolaou method) of urine, pleural and abdominal fluid, [J. M. Blumberg & N. B. Baroody, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:791-796, Oct. '52
development of cytologic studies, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**:688-690, June 21, '52 I
difficulties of early diagnosis, [A. Lacassagne] Deutsches med.J. **3**:417-421, Sept. 9, '52 G
early diagnosis, [W. Jucá] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:225-229, Aug. '52 P
effect of urine extracts from cancer patients on rat gonads and spleen, [H. H. Beard] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:50-53, '52 [Reply to Wilt and Nicholson]
evaluation at teaching metropolitan general hospital, 1944 to 1950, [I. S. Goldenberg & H. M. Lemon] Surgery **32**:835-845, Nov. '52
evaluation of Bolen blood pattern test for detecting cancer, [A. M. Vaughn, W. R. T. Metzner & C. M. Annan] Am.J.Surg. **84**:641-645, Dec. '52
evaluation of cancer detection program, [C. Macfarlane] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:659-662, July '52
fluorescence-spectroscopic studies on mucoproteins of serum in malignant diseases, [J. Tomiser, H. Kraus & K. Steinbereithner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:425-437, '52 G
from Council Committee on Public Health and Education, Subcommittee on Cancer with cooperation of American Cancer Society and Bureau of Cancer Control of New York State Department of Health, [G. C. Adie] New York J.Med. **52**:2099-2102, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52; 2235-2236, Sept. 15, '52; 2356-2358, Oct. 1, '52; 2473-2474, Oct. 15, '52; 2595-2596, Nov. 1, '52; 2740-2742, Nov. 15, '52; 2865-2866, Dec. 1, '52
general practitioner and cancer of ear, nose and throat, [D. Miller] New England J.Med. **247**:601-602, Oct. 16, '52
microfluorometric scanning method for detection of cancer cells in smears of exfoliated cells, [R. C. Mellors, A. Glassman & G. N. Papanicolaou] Cancer **5**:458-468, May '52
necessity for early biologic test, [R. Babin] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:980-986, Oct. '52 F
new antigen for serodiagnosis, [H. Hecht] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1058-1060, Oct. 11, '52 G
panel discussion, [various authors] Nebraska M.J. **37**:311-322, Oct. '52
pentolysis cancer test of Menkès not confirmed, [K. Otten & C. L. Harders] Cancer **5**:587-588, May '52
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [M. Ogawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:185-197, June 25, '52
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [K. Oh-Uti, M. Ogawa, S. Yabuki & H. Kawasaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 177-183, June 25, '52
presumably well woman, [A. C. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:168-173, July '52
prevention of propagation and metastatic spread of cancer cells following operation and biopsy excision, [R. Stoger] Krebsarzt **7**:301-302, Oct. '52 G
recent trends in early diagnosis, [C. S. Cameron] New York J.Med. **52**:2099-2102, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52
role of sedimentation rate, [O. D. Beresford] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:347-349, Oct. '52
serologic reaction according to Castelli-Gaggini, [A. Verhagen & K. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1508-1511, '52 G
significance of pleural effusion in patients past age of 50, [S. H. Sahn, M. Leichtling & H. E. Bass] New England J.Med. **246**:927-928, June 12, '52
supra-vital staining of normal and malignant tissues with tetrazolium compounds, [G. Calcutt] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:197-199, June '52
tumor lipoids: preparation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients; clinical evaluation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients, [H. S. Penn & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1389-1416, June '52
unusual color of fat in patients; clinical observation, [L. W. Frank] Tr.South.S.A. **63**:224-228, '51
urine extract test, [J. L. Farringer, Jr.] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1225-1236, June '52
value of cytologic method, [J. Delarue & L. Orcel] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2035-2047, June 30, '52 F
value of early diagnosis and extensive surgery in prognosis, [M. Miqueo Narancio] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22**:349-363, '51 S
epidemiology and statistics, cancer and essential hypertension, [S. G. Zondek] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:131-139, June '52
cancer diagnosis: morbidity and mortality statistics, [P. R. Gerhardt & V. H. Handy] New York J.Med. **52**:2235-2236, Sept. 15, '52
cancer theories and cancer statistics, [C. O. Nordling] Nord.med. **47**:817-820, June 13, '52 Sw
in homes for aged, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:283-320, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Rev.méd. cubana **62**: 822-845, Nov. '51 S
incidence in relation to age and industrialization, [J. Körbler & P. Frank] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:589-598, '52 G
incidence of cancer in group of women, [R. Bieren] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:376-378; 412, July '52
selection and age incidence of human cancer, [W. Landauer & G. Beall] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:173-181, Sept. '52
significance of statistics in control, [H. Oeser] Strahlentherapie **88**:239-252, '52 G
statistical contribution to cancer incidence, with special consideration of possibility of hereditary cancer disposition, [E. Zylmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:239-274, '52 G
Thuringian cancer statistics, [W. Fischer] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**:215-250, '52 G
epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
analysis of carcinogenesis, [A. Graffi] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:882-890, Oct. 1, '52 G
biochemistry of neoplastic tissue, [P. C. Zamecnik] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:411-430, '52
Brehmer theory on parasitic pathogenesis, [H. W. Paschen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1081-1086, Sept. 5, '52 G
"cancer à deux"; rectal carcinoma in married couple; case, [O. Sinani] Krebsarzt **7**:140-143, June '52 G
cancer and allergy, [A. Mahnert & H. Moser] Krebsarzt **7**:143-148, June '52 G
cancer and mitogenetic radiation; consideration from point of view of "dysoxybiosis" (faulty oxidation), [P. G. Seeger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:489-493, Aug. '52 G
cancer theories and cancer statistics, [C. O. Nordling] Nord.med. **47**:817-820, June 13, '52 Sw
cancerigenic substances, [R. Fabre] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:137-145, April-June '52 F
chemical causes of tissue changes in vicinity of malignant tumors, [F. Seelich] Krebsarzt **7**:295-297, Oct. '52 G
contribution to study of histogenesis, [V. Ghiron & C. Dinia] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:362-364, '52 I
critical evaluation of cancerous fistula, [H. Waskönig] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:271-277, '52 G
destructive carcinoma of nose following stab wound, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **62**:528-534, May '52
environmental cancers: review, [W. C. Hueper] Cancer Res. **12**:691-697, Oct. '52
environmental factors in origin; public health aspects, [W. C. Hueper] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:21-27, July '52 S
epithelioma of male urethra following injury, [R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **2**:1187, Nov. 29, '52
evolutive possibilities of epidermis during carcinomatous transformation, [E. Follmann] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36**:29-34, Jan.-June '52 S
fundamental concepts relating to pathogenesis, [C. P. Rhoads] New York J.Med. **52**:1640-1644, July 1, '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis, [H. Druckrey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1495-1498, Nov. 28, '52 G
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to virus-induced tumors, [S. Iversen & N. Arley] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 27-45, '52

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
mitotic activity in rabbit skin; relationship to chemical carcinogenesis, [H. J. Whiteley & F. N. Ghadially] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**651-653, July '52
modern problems of pathogenesis and control from point of view of biologist and clinician, [G. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **88:**308-328, '52 G
modern status on virus hypothesis of carcinoma; report on Anglo-American studies, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**561-562, Aug. 8, '52 G
modern viewpoints and studies on problem; significance for gynecology, [G. Schubert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**385-398, May '52 G
origin of cancer foci, [A. Norman] Cancer **5:**581-582, May '52
radiation protection--protecting patient, [S. B. Osborn] Radiography **18:** 232-239, Nov. '52
studies on nematode parasite, Gongylonema neoplasticum (Spiroptera neoplasticum) and avitaminosis A in forestomach of rats: comparison with Fibiger's results, [C. R. Hitchcock & E. T. Bell] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1345-1387, June '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; in vivo combinations between carcinogens and tissue constituents; possible role in carcinogenesis, [E. C. & J. A. Miller] Cancer Res. **12:** 547-556, Aug. '52
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
antiblastic activity of spleen of rats with Walker tumor, [H. Hoepke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 378-424, '52 G
carcinogenic effect of sulfonamides, [P. B. Hansen & J. Bichel] Acta radiol. **37:** 258-265, March-April '52
carcinogenicity of 1,2-benzanthracene, [P. E. Steiner & J. H. Edgcomb] Cancer Res. **12:** 657-659, Sept. '52
concepts of theory of injury applied to mechanism of cancerogenesis, [C. Biagini] Nuntius radiol. **18:** 258-260, June '52 I
effect of infection on malignancy, [S. A. Saleh, A. A. Eissa & M. A. Gohar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 347-354, '52
effect of thiamine-diphosphate and of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on development of grafted carcinoma and sarcoma, [G. G. Tedeschi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**359-363, July-Aug. '52 I
effects of nitrogen mustard and pyridinium compound on phosphorus^{32} turnover in rat liver during azodye cancer induction, [D. N. Ward, E. L. Brandt & A. C. Griffin] Cancer **5:**625-630, May '52
experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; experimental uranium cancers in rats, [W. C. Hueper, J. H. Zuefle, A. M. Link & M. G. Johnson] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 291-305, Oct. '52
experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; loss by Vx2 carcinoma of power to immunize hosts against papilloma virus, [P. Rous, J. G. Kidd & W. E. Smith] J. Exper.Med. **96:**159-174, Aug. '52
in vivo experiments with carcinogenic agents 1949-1950; preliminary report, [J. R. Sampey] South.M. J. **45:**648-654, July '52
inhibition of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis by hypophysectomy, [H. D. Moon, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **116:** 331, Sept. 26, '52
latent period of co-carcinogenesis (from dimethylbenzanthracene and croton oil), [M. H. Salaman] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**155-159, June '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; hit theoretic interpretation of some experiments of Berenblum & Shubik, [N. Arley & S. Iversen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**164-171, '52
ocular and subcutaneous inflammatory responses to transplantation of heterologous tumors, [A. C. Snell, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 298-308, Sept. '52
recent trends in experimental oncology: review, [K. Stern] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1084-1096, Nov. '52
relation between cancer cells and endocrine glands; experimental study, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 266-284, '52 Cz
second transplantations of E 0771 mouse carcinoma and of Brown-Pearce rabbit tumor, [A. E. Casey, G. R. Drysdale, H. H. Shear & J. Gunn] Cancer Res. **12:**807-813, Nov. '52
V_2 carcinoma in rabbit eye, [D. R. Ginder & W. F. Friedewald] Cancer Res. **12:** 429-432, June '52
value of rabbit for carcinogenicity tests on petroleum fractions, [I. Hieger & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit.J. Cancer **6:** 293-299, Sept. '52

CANCER--Continued
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, cancer and heredity, [L. D. Amado] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 93-111, '52 P
inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in genesis of mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12:** 594-601, Aug. '52
intestinal polyposis and carcinoma originating from mutation in family group, [E. J. Gardner & C. M. Woolf] Cancer **5:**695-699, July '52
mutation theory of cancer development; cytobiologic considerations, [R. Stigler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**222-238, '52 G
statistical contribution to cancer incidence, with special consideration of possibility of hereditary cancer disposition, [E. Zylmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**239-274, '52 G
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; immunogenetic influences upon transplanted tumors, [M. K. Barrett] Cancer Res. **12:** 535-542, Aug. '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; immunogenetics of tumor transplantation, [G. D. Snell] Cancer Res. **12:** 543-546, Aug. '52
test for maternal influence in development of mammary gland tumors in agent-free strain C3Hb mice, [W. E. Heston & M. K. Deringer] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**167-175, Aug. '52
transfer of agent for mammary cancer in mice by male, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12:** 387-398, June '52
hospitals, proposed enlargement of Norwegian Radiumhospital, [A. Scheel] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 626-628, Oct. 1, '52 N
question of enlarging of Norwegian Radiumhospital, [K. Evang] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**611-619, Oct. 1, '52 N
immunity, immunologic aspects; review, [T. S. Hauschka] Cancer Res. **12:** 615-633, Sept. '52
postmortem observations 20 years after bilateral mastectomy, [B. J. Ficarra] J.A.M.A. **150:**478-479, Oct. 4, '52
question of defense against development of carcinoma, [A. Fromme] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**329-339, '52 G
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; chemical and immunologic properties of carcinogen-protein conjugates, [H. J. Creech] Cancer Res. **12:**557-564, Aug. '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; immunogenetic influences upon transplanted tumors, [M. K. Barrett] Cancer Res. **12:** 535-542, Aug. '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; immunogenetics of tumor transplantation, [G. D. Snell] Cancer Res. **12:** 543-546, Aug. '52
tumor lipoids: preparation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients; clinical evaluation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients, [H. S. Penn & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1389-1416, June '52
in infants and children, [J. B. Arey] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**553-557, June '52
basal cell epithelioma, [C. S. Lingamfelter & C. E. Wheeler] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 389-390, July '52
cancer of prostate, [M. H. Griswold] J.A.M.A. **150:** 791, Oct. 25, '52
carcinoma of larynx, [A. del Magro & C. Cortesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 279-303, June-Aug. '52 I
childhood malignancies, [various authors] Texas J. Med. **48:**557-575, Aug. '52
hemopoiesis in primary hepatic cancer and in its metastases in nursling, [F. Stein] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**145-158, '52 G
primary carcinoma of liver in boy aged 20 months, [N. C. Stone] J.Pediat. **41:**578-581, Nov. '52
primary epithelioma of small intestine with acute invagination in 3 year old child; case, [A. Chauvenet, A. Bonnard & C. Berge] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**551-554, May '52 F
squamous cell carcinoma, [B. Kapiloff] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**50-54, July '52
symposium on pediatrics; cancer in childhood, [J. B. Arey] M.Clin.North America **36:**1797-1806, Nov. '52
melanocarcinoma, of rectal ampulla; case, [C. d'Orlando] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. (supp.) **57:**76-84, '52 I
primary melanocarcinoma of esophagus; first histologically proved case, [J. M. Garfinkle & W. G. Cahan] Cancer **5:** 921-926, Sept. '52

CANCER--Continued
metabolism in, urethan metabolism in cancer-bearing organism, [A. Beickert] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**419-425, '52 G
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
adenocarcinoma of lid, secondary to adenocarcinoma of stomach, [T. W. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 496-497, Oct. '52
argentaffinoma (carcinoid) of gallbladder; case, [T. G. Barnes] Surgery **32:**723-727, Oct. '52
bilateral retrobulbar optic neuritis due to cancerous metastases into arachnoid sheath, [P. Danis & M. Brihay-Van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 345-358, June '52 F
cancer metastases in lungs and from lungs and differential-diagnostic difficulties, with special consideration of primary multiplicity of lung carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 279-286, March 15, '52 G
case of malignant tumor of carotid body with multiple metastases, [M. Spotnitz] Oncologia **4:**239-248, '51-'52
cause of death in patients treated for cervical cancer (with special reference to metastases and recurrence), [D. G. Morton & W. Dignam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 999-1010, Nov. '52
clavicular metastasis as symptom of esophageal cancer; case, [R. Desjacques & A. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon chir. **47:** 872-874, Oct. '52 F
clear cell carcinoma (hypernephroma) of kidney with metastasis to thyroid gland, [W. S. Dempsey, G. Crile, Jr. & W. J. Engel] J.Urol. **68:**576-578, Sept. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-induced metastases of adenocarcinoma in mice, [M. Agosin & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**128-131, May '52; Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 404-405, July '52 S
diagnostic significance of cutaneous metastases in carcinoma of internal organs, [F. Otterbein] Hautarzt **3:**318-320, July '52 G
differential growth of metastatic tumors in liver and lung; experiments with rabbit V_2 carcinoma, [B. Luckê & others] Cancer Res. **12:**734-738, Oct. '52
diffuse carcinomatosis of nervous system with cancerous polyradiculoneuritis and blindness due to infiltration of optic nerve; case, [R. Moreau, G. Boudin, L. Auguier & Mme. Le Hénaff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**705-710, June 6-13, '52 F
enormous cranial metastases of malignant struma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 831-834, '52 G
hemopoiesis in primary hepatic cancer and in its metastases in nursling, [F. Stein] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**145-158, '52 G
into adipose tissue, especially through extravascular fluid paths, [T. Suzuki] Acta scholae med.univ. Kioto **30:** 46-53, '52
into skeletal musculature, [H. Cronemeyer] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4:**101-149, '52 G
Krukenberg tumors; one stage operation with removal of primary tumor of stomach and metastases to umbilicus, uterus and adnexa; case, [A. Ameline & others] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 93-106, '52 F
medullary compression in development of pulmonary cancer; 2 cases, [N. Romano & R. A. Eyherabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**212-214, July 15, '52 S
meningeal carcinomatosis, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, J.de Nadal & J. Munné] Med.clin. **19:**28-34, July '52 S
metastasis of laryngeal carcinoma with respect to Walther theory, [F. Fabbi] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 96-101, Jan.-March '52 I
metastatic cancer of choroid; three cases, one of adrenocortical origin, [J. François, W. Boels & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **185:** 497-514, June '52 F
metastatic carcinoma of head of pancreas presenting clinical picture of thrombophlebitis migrans, [P. E. Dörken] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1448-1454, '52 G
metastatic carcinoma of umbilicus, [A. B. Clements] J.A.M.A. **150:** 556-559, Oct. 11, '52
metastatic cystadenocarcinoma of ovary 33 years after removal of primary growth, [J. B. Hutcheson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 314-318, Sept. '52
microscopic metastases of cancer of breast in parasternal and supraclavicular lymph nodes, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 651-652, June 25-July 9, '52 F
modern aspects of radiotherapy in metastases of breast cancer, [A. A. Pujadas] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**4-13, Jan.-March '52 S

CANCER, metastases--Continued
neoplastic embolism; frequency, form and distribution of pulmonary metastases, [S. B. Curri] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5:**825-854, July '52 I
neoplastic polyradiculoneuritis due to metastasis of renal cancer; anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic interpretation of case, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**700-704, June 6-13, '52 F
ocular findings in patients with malignant neoplasms, [N. Pagliarani & L. Cavicchi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**273-287, July-Aug. '52 I
of laryngeal carcinoma, [F. Fabbi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:** 578-588, '52 I
of rectal carcinoid to broad ligament, [C. H. Epps, R. N. White & E. B. Hanan] J.A.M.A. **149:**1205-1209, July 26, '52
organ selectivity of experimentally induced metastases in rats, [E. D. Sugarbaker] Cancer **5:**606-612, May '52
ovarian metastases of mammary carcinoma, [J. Jáki & B. Korpássy] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**874-881, '52 G
pattern of abnormality of liver function in metastatic carcinoma, [L. J. Thomas & H. J. Zimmerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**882-887, June '52
peritoneal carcinomatosis 41 years after radical mastectomy, [J. C. Doyle & G. J. Hummer] J.A.M. A. **149:**1543-1545, Aug. 23, '52
periureteral and peripelvic (renal) extension of carcinoma of cervix; case, [S. J. Arnold & L. H. Baretz] J.Urol. **68:** 452-456, Aug. '52
precocious metastases, [W. C. Matousek] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**608-611, Aug. '52
prevention of propagation and metastatic spread of cancer cells following operation and biopsy excision, [R. Stöger] Krebsarzt **7:**301-302, Oct. '52 G
problem, [C. Sylvestre Begnis] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**19-36, '52 S; An.cir. **17:**9-24, March-June '52 S
problem of hematogenous metastases of carcinoma, [E. Ligdas] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**339-348, '52 G
pulmonary resection for metastasis from carcinoma of lung; case, [A. Lambert] J.A.M.A. **149:**1545-1547, Aug. 23, '52
regression of metastatic lesions of breast carcinoma following sterilization, [R. A. Ellis & H. G. Schele] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**455-459, Oct. '52
renal metastasis in carcinoma of pancreas, [L. E. McCrea & S. Keesal] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 151-158, Aug. '52
semeiologic value of umbilical metastases of epithelioma of digestive tract; with report of case of Krukenberg tumor, [A. Ameline & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 559-565, May '52 F
spectacular effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on mammary cancer metastases; case, [P. Kirketerp] Acta radiol. **37:**282-283, March-April '52
successful, progressive, massive resection of small and large bowel for mesenteric carcinomatous metastases, [De W. Stetten & H. A. Weinberger] Ann.Surg. **136:**326-329, Aug. '52
suppurating pulmonary cancer of slow development; metastasis of epithelioma of neck; lobectomy, [P. Laumonier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**781-784, Sept. '52 F
terebrant rodent ulcer with widespread blood-borne metastases, [A. H. Hunt] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**151-153, Sept. '52
testosterone (androgen) therapy of recurrences or metastases of breast cancer, [J. T. van der Werff] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1798-1804, July 26, '52 Du
thyroid adenocarcinoma metastasized into pelvis, [R. L. Ferré, G. A. Frömm & E. F. Lascano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**50-54, Feb.-March '52 S
transpulmonary passage of tumor cell emboli, [I. Zeidman & J. M. Buss] Cancer Res. **12:**731-733, Oct. '52
"untreated" bronchogenic carcinoma; 35 cases, [G. R. Tanner & H. Gordon] Am.J.Path. **28:**953-962, Sept.-Oct. '52
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
cancer mortality and sex, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 2-5, June '52
comparative study in England and United States, [D. Hewitt & W. E. C. Brooksbank] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**980-992, Aug. '52
etiologic significance of geographic variations, [C. D. Legon] Brit.M.J. **2:**700-702, Sept. 27, '52
experimental factor analysis in England and Wales 1921-1930, [J. Buckatzsch & R. Doll] J.Hyg. **50:** 384-393, Sept. '52

CANCER, mortality--Continued
in Australia from cancers peculiar to male, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **2:**41-44, July 12, '52
in relation to age groups in population of Vienna, [J. Kretz & W. Ossadnik] Krebsarzt **7:**159-166, June '52 G
multiple, bilateral carcinoma of breast, [L. Tonelli] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**1015-1043, Feb.-April '52 I
bronchiogenic carcinoma, product of multiple sites of origin, [E. J. McGrath, E. A. Gall & D. P. Kessler] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**271-283, Sept. '52
cancer metastases in lungs and from lungs and differential-diagnostic difficulties, with special consideration of primary multiplicity of lung carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**279-286, March 15, '52 G
multiple microscopic primary bronchiolar carcinomas; report of case with discussion of histogenesis, [J. B. Horrell & J. S. Howe] Cancer **5:**911-920, Sept. '52
multiple primary carcinomas in bladder and kidney, [L. G. Goldberg & E. Khayat] New York J.Med. **52:**1547-1549, June 15, '52
multiple primary carcinomas occurring in stomach and colon, [J. De J. Pemberton & W. C. Shands] S.Clin.North America **32:**1197-1202, Aug. '52
multiplicity of primary malignant tumors, [P. Albrecht] Oncologia **5:**12-42, '52 G
significance of primary multiple malignant tumors in relation to cancer treatment, [H. Huber] Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. **12:**974-985, Nov. '52 G
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; multiple primary malignancies of large intestine, [G. V Brindley & J. S. Rice, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32:**1499-1510, Oct. '52
occupational, age aspects, [W. C. Hueper] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**773-779, Aug. '52
bronchogenic carcinoma and chromates, [S. Impresciа] Dis.Chest **22:**347-355, Sept. '52
cancer as related to mining industry in West Virginia, [N. H. Dyer] West Virginia M.J. **48:**187-189, July '52
cancer incidence in relation to age and industrialization, [J. Körbler & P. Frank] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**589-598, '52 G
carcinogenic action of 4-aminodiphenyl and 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminodiphenyl, [A. L. Walpole, M. H. C. Williams & D. C. Roberts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**255-263, Oct. '52
causes of death among gas-workers with special reference to cancer of lung, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**180-185, July '52
due to resin and tar, [G. Lakaye] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**736-739, Nov. 15, '52 F
environmental cancers: review, [W. C. Hueper] Cancer Res. **12:**691-697, Oct. '52
exfoliative cytologic control in cancer of bladder, [J. G. S. Crabbe] Brit.M.J. **2:**1072-1076, Nov. 15, '52
industrial cancer of lungs, [M. R. Mayers] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:**21-24, June; 27-28, July '52
leukemia and other malignancies in physicians, [S. Peller & P. Pick] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**154-159, Aug. '52
morbidity and mortality experience among chromate workers; respiratory cancer and other causes, [H. P. Brinton, E. S. Frasier & A. L. Koven] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**835-847, Sept. '52
occupational and personal factors in etiology of carcinoma of lung, [R. B. McConnell, K. C. T. Gordon & T. Jones] Lancet **2:**651-656, Oct. 4, '52
studies of occupational cancer; role of state health departments, [W. C. Hueper & T. F. Mancuso] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**644-649, July '52
studies on toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; carcinogenicity of carbon black extracts, [E. von Haam & F. S. Mallette] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**237-242, Sept. '52
pain in: See also Head, cancer; Neck, cancer; Pelvis, cancer
prefrontal novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration in therapy of intractable pain, [M. Bucaille] Rev.neurol. **86:**257-258, '52 F
surgical methods for relief of intractable pain in inoperable cancer, [F. C. Grant] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55:**45-49, July 19, '52
tractotomy of Fracassi in therapy, [R. Alascio] Prensa méd.argent **39:**1338-1340, June 13, '52 S
transorbital leukotomy for pain of malignant disease, [J. C. Howarth & W. J. Gardner] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**140-143, July '52

CANCER--Continued
pathology, method of management of excised surgical specimen, [J. C. Gaisford] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**491-499, May '52
plant: See Cancer, crown gall
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease; Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
Bowen's disease of epibulbar conjunctiva, [R. A. Aun] Rev.paulista med. **41:**155-158, Sept. '52 P
clinical and histologic observations on "precanceroses" of portio vaginalis uteri with special reference to frequency of development of cancer, [O. Petersen] Acta radiol. **38:**49-60, July '52
colpocytology in diagnosis of precancerous condition, [F. Gentil] Clin.contemp. **6:**1-5, July '52 P
early stages of thyroid carcinoma, [M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Brit.M.J. **2:**1122-1125, Nov. 22, '52
effects of benzopyrene on laryngeal mucosa of rabbit, [H. Weiland] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**466-468, '52 G
essential difference between epidermal changes in Paget's disease of nipple and those in Bowen's "precancerous dermatosis," [K. Inglis] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**637-643, July '52
evolution of cancer from certain nonmalignant conditions, [M. B. Dockerty] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:**758-767, '52
excision of precancerous lesions of lip, [H. L. Silvani & L. G. Brizzolara] California Med. **77:**12-13, July '52
intra-urothelial cancer: carcinoma in situ, Bowen's disease of urinary system: discussion of 30 cases, [M. M. Melicow & J. W. Hollowell] J.Urol. **68:**763-772, Oct. '52
of stomach, [T. Hernando] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**815-836, May-June '52 S
partial gastritis as precancerous disease, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**837-845, May-June '52 S
pathologic anatomy of precancerous stages of cervical carcinoma, [A. Werthemann] Oncologia **5:**219-227, '52 G
precancerous and cancerous lesions of forestomach and dermal-subcutaneous tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**57-71, Aug. '52
precancerous and early stages of cervical carcinoma; morphogenesis, clinical aspects (especially early diagnosis) and therapy, [E. Glatthaar] Oncologia **5:**196-219, '52 G
precancerous condition of carcinoma of body of uterus; review of literature, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **4:**332-334, July '52 I
precancerous paresthesias, [J. L. Robin & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **73:**384-388, July-Aug. '52 F
premalignant phase of endometrial carcinoma, [H. Speert] Cancer **5:**927-944, Sept. '52
prevention and control, cancer control in United States, [R. F. Kaiser] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**877-882, Sept. '52
cancer control law, [W. Borgolte] Krebsarzt **7:**230-235, Aug. '52 G
effect of help from medical organizations on campaign against cancer, [A. E. T. Dumont] An.med. pub. **4:**39-43, Jan.-June '52 S
International Union Against Cancer; report by U.S.A. National Committee on International Union Against Cancer, National Research Council, Washington, D. C., J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**283-290, Oct. '52
modern problems of pathogenesis and control from point of view of biologist and clinician, [G. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **88:**308-328, '52 G
organized campaign in Norway, [L. Kreyberg] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72:**437-441, July 1, '52; 476-482, Aug. 1, '52 N
principles in oncology, [L. Lindberg] Arizona Med. **9:**35-38, Oct. '52
significance of statistics in control, [H. Oeser] Strahlentherapie **88:**239-252, '52 G
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
clinical use of radioactive iodine (I131) in Montpellier Anticancer Regional Center, [P. Lamarque, Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**463-466, '52 F
intracavitary administration of radioactive colloidal gold, [R. G. Rose, M. P. Osborne & W. B. Stevens] New England J.Med. **247:**963-967, Oct. 30, '52

CANCER, radiotherapy--Continued
limited efficacy of P32, [P. Marquès, E. Puget, A. Bazex & A. Bru] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**479-480, '52 F
proposed enlargement of Norwegian Radiumhospital, [A. Scheel] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 626-628, Oct. 1, '52 N
question of enlarging Norwegian Radiumhospital, [K. Evang] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**611-619, Oct. 1, '52 N
radioactive cobalt as radium substitute and as gamma source for interstitial intracavitary and plaque applications; review, [I. Meschan] Texas J. Med. **48:** 453-459, July '52
radioactive isotopes, [C. Blanco-Soler] Med.clin. **18:** 393-400, June '52 S
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
permanent results obtained by means of curietherapy, [T. Nogier] J.méd.Lyon **33:**927-930, Oct. 20, '52 F
report for 1951, [R. E. Fricke & M. Van Herik] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 337-340, Aug. 13, '52
short time treatment, [O. J. Machado] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**73-76, July '52
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions
assessment of palliation of advanced cancer obtained by simple radiotherapeutic methods, [M. C. Tod] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**28-43, July '52
effect of bioflavonoids on radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors; effect on tolerance to contact radiation, [B. Sokoloff, W. H. Eddy & G. Cone] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**197-203, Aug. '52
experience with grid therapy, [W. V. Tenzel]Radiology **59:**398-407, Sept. '52
method for quantitative evaluation of effects of ionizing radiations on growth of adenocarcinoma in vivo, [T. P. Ting] Science **116:**149-151, Aug. 8,'52
optimum dosage; Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, [R. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**505-516, Oct. '52
organization of computor system of x-ray case planning at Lincolnshire Radiotherapy Centre, [D. D. Lindsay] Radiology **58:**850-861, June '52
physical aspects of sieve method, [R. G. Mitchell] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 403-405, Aug. '52
practical experiences with rotation irradiation, [G. Barth] Strahlentherapie **87:**233-242, '52 G
pyruvism during therapy, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & L. Macchi] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**237-242, '52 F
the sieve in radiotherapy, [B. Jolles] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**395-403, Aug. '52
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
syphilis and cancer, epithelial neoplasm of esophagus revealed at autopsy of patient with esophageal syphilis, [C. C. Tinozzi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 113-126, '52 I
tar, cancer due to resin and tar, [G. Lakaye] Rev.méd. Liège **7:**736-739, Nov. 15, '52 F
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
[C. T. Klopp] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**297-302; 353, June '52
biologic action of malononitriles; effect of substituted malononitriles on growth of transplanted tumors in mice [with] addendum: substituted malononitriles in neoplastic diseases in man, [E. M. Gal, F. H. Fung & D. M. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **12:**565-573, Aug. '52
cancer--panel discussion, [various authors] Nebraska M.J. **37:**311-322, Oct. '52
case for wide resection in cancer surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [M. R. Ewing] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**540-554, Nov. '52
chemotherapy, [H. Druckrey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1495-1498, Nov. 28, '52 G
chemotherapy of cancer [combined staff clinics] Am. J.Med. **12:** 720-731, June '52
choice of treatment, [C. L. Martin] South.M.J. **45:** 641-648, July '52
clinical studies of viruses as antineoplastic agents, with particular reference to Egypt 101 virus, [C. M. Southam & A. E. Moore] Cancer **5:**1025-1034, Sept. '52
critical study of regional intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [C. D. Bonner, A. Thurman & F. Homburger] Ann.Surg. **136:**912-918, Dec. '52
cyclotherapy; practical results; indications, [A. Herve] Rev.méd. Liège **7:**675-684, Oct. 15, '52 F
CANCER, therapy--Continued
effect of cyanate and thiocyanate on ascites carcinoma of mouse, [A. Beickert & H. Siering] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:**614-620, '52 G
effect of implantations and extracts of epiphyses for malignant tumors in man, [G. Sander & S. Schmid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 505-508, July 11, '52 G
effect of intravenous injections of iron oxide, [W. Schotten] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 901-907, Oct. 1, '52 G
effect of ultrasound on transmissible Walker rat carcinoma, [J. D. Schroder, J. F. Herrick & A. G. Karlson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**660-667, Nov. '52
effects of hyperthermia on malignant tumors; experimental study, [G. Barth, E. Huth & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **88:**1-7, '52 G
(tri)ethylene melamine in clinical cancer chemotherapy, [A. Gellhorn, M. M. Kligerman & I. Jaffe] Am.J.Med. **13:**428-431, Oct. '52
experiences with new cytostatic agents (especially actinomycin) in hemoblastoses and carcinoma and differentiation of their effects from those of roentgenotherapy, [G. Schulte] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**31-32, '52 G; Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:** 500-503, '52 G
fatal complications of intensive antibiotic therapy (with terramycin and penicillin), [J. C. Bateman & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 763-773, Dec. '52
favorable results of cancer therapy obtained by administration of coli bacilli to restore normal intestinal flora, [K. O. Herrmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1123-1126, May 30, '52 G
general approach in therapy, [D. Neyses] Medizinische, pp. 1299-1303, Oct. 11, '52 G
general care of patient, [S. P. Reimann] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **55:**21-26, July 12, '52
hormonal treatment, [A. G. James] Ohio M.J. **48:**817-820, Sept. '52
inhibition of growth of cancer cells by suramin, [E. Keil] Krebsarzt **7:**148-153, June '52 G
laboratory phase of chemotherapy, [H. E. Skipper] J. M.A.Alabama **22:**17-19, July '52
methods in use of cytopoietins (trephones), [R. des Allees] Medizinische, pp. 904-908, July 12, '52 G
Mr. Hoxsey has setback; Bureau of Investigation, J. A.M.A. **150:** 54-55, Sept. 6, '52
new substance with carcinolytic activity: hexamethylolmelamine, [O. Eichler & W. Plewa] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**359-361, Aug. '52 G
principles in oncology, [L. Lindberg] Arizona Med. **9:**35-38, Oct. '52
psychosocial aspects of cancer; professional attitudes and terminal care, [C. S. Cameron] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**955-959, Oct. '52
psychosocial aspects of cancer; psychologic impact of surgery, [A. M. Sutherland] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1139-1143, Nov. '52
recent efforts for improvement and extension of surgical therapy, [R. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1201-1204, Nov. 22, '52 G
roentgenotherapy combined with chemotherapy, [A. T. Berkman] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**324-341, '52 T
significance of primary multiple malignant tumors in relation to cancer treatment, [H. Huber] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**974-985, Nov. '52 G
surgical therapy, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 813-815, Oct. 17, '52 G
therapy of carcinoma with plenosol (Viscum album extract), [F. Meythaler & F. Händel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1320-1323, Oct. 24, '52 G
treatment of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in Sprague-Dawley rats with 2,4,6-triethylenimino-s-triazine (triethylene melamine), [M. L. Crossley, J. B. Allison & J. B. Muenzen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**452-455, July '52
use of dog serum in palliative therapy; preliminary report, [E. N. Nicolaidis] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**100-104, Jan.-March '52 F
value of early diagnosis and extensive surgery in prognosis, [M. Miqueo Narancio] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22:** 349-363, '51 S
vitamins A in carcinoma, [J. Ries & A. P. Blasiu] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2033-2036, Oct. 3, '52 G
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, immunity; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, carcinoma of cecum on basis of tuberculosis, [A. Dautzenberg] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**571-574, '52 G

CANCER, tuberculosis and cancer--Continued
anatomic relationships between bronchogenic carcinoma and calcified nodules in lung, [C. E. Woodruff & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:151-160, Aug. '52
early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer, [O. Dias] Clin.tisiol. **7**:101-106, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
gastric tuberculosis combined with carcinoma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1221-1223, '52 G
urine in: See Cancer, diagnosis
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez Candela, J.
de **CANDIA, S.**, Importance of thymus in therapy of Werlhof's disease, Sc.med.ital. **2**:311-314, April-June '51
CANDIAN, F. L., Ulteriori osservazioni sui risultati a distanza della operazione di Fukala (operabilità dei distacchi retinici in occhi miopi resi afachici), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:187-190, March '52
CANDIANI, C., de GASPERIS, A., and ROVELLI, F., La funzionalità cardiopolmonare nei soggetti pneumectomizzati, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:208-212, '52
CANDIANI, G. B.: See STEFANELLI, S., jt. auth.
CANDIDA: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
CANDIDO, R., Rilievi statistici sui tumori della sfera genitale femminile osservati durante l'ultimo quinquennio nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Napoli, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:374-382, Sept.-Oct. '51
Variazioni della colesterolemia della fibromiomatose per effetto della somministrazione di estrogeni, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
Tasso urinario degli ormoni estrogeni e gonadotropi nella tossicosi gravidiche; indice ormonico di gestosi, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:141-152, March-April '52
CANDIOLLO, L.: See STRADA, R., jt. auth.
CANDREVIOTIS, N., Histologische Untersuchungen über das Wesen des grossfollikulären Lymphoblastoms: Sarcoma lymphoides folliculare, Brill-Symmersche Krankheit (giant follicular lymphadenopathie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1115-1116, Sept. 12, '52
CANE, W., "Medical euthanasia"; paper, published in Latin in 1826, translated and reintroduced to medical profession, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:401-416, '52
CANELAS, H. M., and JAMRA, M. A., Action de la vitamine B12 sur les syndromes neurologique et hématologique de l'anémie pernicieuse, Sang **23**:475-489, '52
CANEPA, G., Nuovi problemi sulla questione della vitalità in ordine alla malattia emolitica del neonato, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:14-17, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
CANESTRELLI, L., La psicomotricità ed i suoi attributi essenziali, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:349-371, Aug. '52
CANET, J., and GHESTIN, F., Premiers essais de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale en Indochine par l'acide p.sulfamido-o-amino-phénylarsinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:486-503, '52
CANET, L.: See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.
CANEVARI, M. F.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
CANFIELD, N.: See BOIES, L. R., jt. auth.
CANGI, G.: See del DOTTO, M., jt. auth.
CANIARD, C.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
CANICOLA FEVER: See Spirochetosis
CANIGGIA, A.: See LENZI, F., jt. auth.
CANIGLIA, S. R., Poliomyelitis--its clinical aspects and treatment, Arizona Med. **9**:19-24, June '52
CANIVELL, F.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.
CANIZARES, O., and COMBES, F. C., Leprosy in New York State, New York J.Med. **52**:2123-2132, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52
CANLORBE, P.: See JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.
CANNA, S., Il cloroamfenicolo nel trattamento di forme febbrili post-operatorie ginecologiche, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:68-69, July '52
CANNATA, C., Simpatosi displasica pigmentaria di Bloch-Sulzberger, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:137-153, March-April '52
Solfone e potere fagocitario; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva dermat. **27**:65-69, April '52
CANNAVA, A.: See PARODI, L., jt. auth.
CANNAVO, L., Nuovi orientamenti e nuove armi terapeutiche nella cura dell'amebiasi intestinale, Minerva med. **2**:129-133, July 26, '52
CANNEFAX, G. R., and BEYER, H. R., Qualitative and quantitative comparison of Kolmer complement-fixation and VDRL flocculation spinal fluid tests, Am.J.Syph. **36**:376-378, July '52
BEYER, H. R., and JOHNWICK, E. B., Small-quantity blood tests for syphilis; micromodification of VDRL slide test, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:576-581, June '52
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
comparison of fresh, frozen concentrated, canned concentrated and canned orange juice (evaluation of ascorbic acid content), [V. R. Charles & F. C. Van Duyne] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:534-538, June '52
human botulism due to canned fish; case, [A. R. Prévot, M. Huet & A. Thévenard] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:323-324, May 20-27, '52 F
technic and interpretation of bacteriologic analysis of semiconserved meat and bacteriologic analysis of its jellied broth, [R. Buttiaux & J. Flament] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:145-180, '51 F
CANNON, B., Place of plastic surgeon in medicine, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:477-479, Sept. '52
CANNON, D. J.: See MORAN, P. J., jt. auth.
CANNON, J. J.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.
CANNON, J. P., Experiences with gastric resection for peptic ulcer, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1075-1083, July '52
CANNON, N. L., Early diagnosis of cancer of prostate, Delaware M.J. **24**:130-132, May '52
CANNULA
cannula lancet, new modification of Franke's lancet, [T. Peters] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1125, Sept. 12, '52 G
infusion cannula for administration of supplementary medicaments, [H. Jirzik] Chirurg **23**:495, Oct. '52 G
practical aspects of sterilizing cannulas, [H. Stockmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:980-983, Aug. 15, '52 G
CANO, C.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
CANOSSI, G., and PASQUINELLI, C., Sulla agenesia del setto pellucido, Radiol.med. **38**:825-828, Sept. '52
CANOVA, E.: See del PRINCIPE, A., jt. auth.
CANT, W. H. P., and ASTLEY, R., Lipoma of corpus callosum, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:478-479, Oct. '52
CANTARELLA, R., and RICKLER, R., Considerazioni tecniche e fisiopatologiche sull'intervento di Jacobaeus precoce, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:668-679, Aug. '52
See de MARCO, F., jt. auth.
See NITTI, V., jt. auth.
CANTARELLI, O. L.: See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.
CANTAROW, A.: See RIVERO-FONTAN, J., jt. auth.
CANTAROW, J. H., Caudal analgesia in private obstetric practice, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:278-283, July-Aug. '52
CANTELMO, O., Nuovo metodo di cura delle fistole duodenali insorte dopo resezioni gastriche con anastomosi gastro-digiunale; sondaggio aspirante duodenale cruento, Gior.ital.chir. **8**:460-464, June '52
Rendimento ed ulteriori possibilità curative delle sonde aspiranti tipo Miller-Abbott, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1124-1131, Aug. 25, '52
CANTER, H. Y.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.
CANTERO, A.: See ALLARD, C., jt. auth.
See DAOUST, R., jt. auth.
CANTHARIDES
See also Blister Fluid
powder of cantharis and esophageal cancer, [S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:198-201, May-June '52 F
CANTHOPLASTY: See Eyelids, surgery
CANTIERI, F., Su di un caso di vita apnoica extrauterina, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:17-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
CANTIN C., F., Tuberculosis renal y estreptomicina, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Rio **18**:101-103, June '50
CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
CANTLON, B., Broncoscopia en el niño, Arch.argent. pediat. **38**:25-26, July '52
CANTONI, L.: See GRIFONI, V., jt. auth.
CANTOR, A. J., Psychosomatic proctology, Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:449-466, July '52
CANTOR, M. O., and KLEINERT, H. E., Ovarian cyst in transverse mesocolon; report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1015-1017, Aug. '52
CANTRIL, S. T.: See DUNCAN, J. A., jt. auth.
CANTWELL-YOUNG OPERATION: See Epispadias
CANTY, T. J., Amputations and recent developments in artificial limbs, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1147-1152, Aug. '52
and BLECK, E. E., Split-thickness skin grafting of amputation stumps, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:99-115, Aug. '52
CAPACCI, P., Il quadro isto-patologico del rene tubercolare dopo trattamento antibiotico, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:198-204, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
L'azione della moderna terapia medica sulle lesioni

CAPACCI, P.--Continued
tubercolari del rene, nei riflessi dell'anatomo-istologia, Urologia **19:**31-71, Feb. 20, '52
Importanza pratica dell'arteriografia nel rene tubercolare, Urologia **19:**318-329, Aug. 20, '52
CAPALBI, S.: See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., El pronóstico de las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**204-208, July 15, '52
Pulmón inexpansible; su clínica y terapéutica racional e incruenta, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**210-212, July 15, '52
Quiste hidatídico recidivado de cuello con siembra múltiple cervicotorácica; su estudio radiográfico contrastado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**217-219, July 15, '52
Cardíaco negro de Ayerza y corazón pulmonar crónico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**230-243, July 15, '52
and GINI, R. A., Una imagen radiológica de origen infrecuente, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2704-2706, Nov. 7, '52
CAPDEVILA, J. M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CAPE, R. D. T., Eosinophile cells of blood; general review, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**374-384, Aug. '52
and others, Eosinopenic response to A. C. T. H. administered intravenously at various rates, Lancet **2:**111-112, July 19, '52
CAPELLA-VALENTI, M., Appareillage des raccourcissements importants du membre inférieur, Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**203-205, April-June '52
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
megakaryocytes in pulmonary capillaries (in bacterial endocarditis), [L. M. Seebach & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**646-651, July '52
capillaroscopy, experimental capillaromicroscopic study on influence of weather on organism, [E. Kanz, P. Netzle & K. Dirnagl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1263-1272, June 20, '52 G
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
hemodynamics of capillary circulatory disorder of liver in epidemic hepatitis, [J. & R. Zissler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**448-460, '52 G
hemodynamics of disorders of pulmonary capillary circulation, [J. & R. Zissler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**345-361, '52 G
diseases, disappearance of pain in extremely painful necrotic capillaritis following placental implantation with sudden death 10 days later; case, [J. Duverne, P. Bouquin, Garcin & Boucher] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**305-306, May-June '52 F
effects of drugs on: See also Capillaries, permeability
reactivity of capillary bed of nailfold to circulating epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension, [S. E. Greisman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**782-788, Aug. '52
small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; skin temperature response to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in toes of diabetics, [M. B. Handelsman, L. M. Levitt & H. Conrad, Jr.] Am.J. M.Sc. **224:**34-38, July '52
pathology, changes of capillaries in experimental hydrocephalus of dogs from 16 days to 1 1/2 months old, [Z. N. Kiseleva & N. S. Volzhina] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**71-77, '52 R
permeability, adrenal hormones and increased capillary permeability of burns; experimental evaluation, [A. Wight, P. A.Weisman, R. L. Rovit & O. Cope] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**309-317, Aug. '52
alterations of morphology and permeability of capillaries in acute articular rheumatism, [G. Pratesi & C. Garofoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**469-480, April 14, '52 I
capillary fragility and menstruation, [C. A. Salvatore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**13-16, July '52
capillary fragility in arterial hypertension; test in 323 cases, [R. L. Duret] Acta clin.belg. **7:**356-367, July-Aug. '52 F
capillary fragility in chronic progressive polyarthritis and in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [A. Serra Peralba & P. Barceló] Rev.españ.reum. **4:**226-233, Jan. '52 S
capillary fragility in skin of albino rat and its relation to hair cycle, [G. Kozam] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**529-536, June '52
capillary lesions due to dysproteinemia and therapy with rutin; explanation for hemorrhagic diathesis in hepatic diseases, [G. A. Martini & H. Engelkamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**833-837, June 27, '52 G

CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
capillary resistance and accidents of arterial hypertension, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**512-525, Aug. 25, '52 F
capillary resistance in allergic states; Gothlin index in allergic disease, [H. Sherman, T. D. Cohn & J. Sherman] Ann. Allergy **10:** 445 - 448, July-Aug. '52
capillary resistance in skin diseases, [K. Granz] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**565-577, '52 G
changes in permeability of endometrial vessels during cycle as cause of menstruation, [K. Hollstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**532-535, '52 G
comparative experimental and clinical studies on effect of bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on blood prothrombin, capillary resistance and permeability, [A. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**775-780, June 13, '52 G
conjunctival resistance in diabetes, [C. Thomas & J. M. Vincent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 283-285, March '52 F
effect of hyaluronidase on capillary walls; experimental studies, [K. A. Hübner, R. Gersing & H. Schumacher] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**913-916, Sept. 26, '52 G
effect of vitamin E, [H. J. Funfack] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**247-249, June 10, '52 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone; preliminary report, [G. Geyer & E. Keibl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**762, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on cutaneous histamine response of rabbits using Evans blue dye as indicator, [J.W. Chappell, R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**896-901, June '52
effects of natural microradioactivity, [C. Bonessa] Minerva med. **2:**832-834, Nov. 1, '52 I
fractional examination of tissue fluid; direct testing of capillary permeability by comparison of salicyl level in blood and tissue fluid, [H. Bartelheimer & H. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**476-486, '52 G
in glaucoma and cataract, [S. Jensen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**503-510, '52 G
in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special regard to hemorrhage following pneumolysis, [W. Buschhaus] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**290-293, May '52 G
influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and insulin on disappearance of congo red from blood; changes in capillary permeability and vehicular function of blood proteins, [V. Köhler] Endokrinologie **29:**23-26, '52 G
kernicterus and capillary permeability, [H. Patzer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 263-267, May '52 G
measurement of capillary exchange in dog by means of sodium thiocyanate, mannitol and inulin, [B. N. Halpern & D. Fritel] Acta med.scandinav. **144:**15-34, '52 F
methods of determining fragility; positive pressure technic (Rumpel-Leede test), [D. J. Perry & I. H. Linden] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**35-47, July '52
modification by substances present in extracts of preserved cornea, [F. Orzalesi & B. Ciuffo] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 293-297, March '52 F
modifications in parapneumothoracic pleurisy treated by means of mesoinositol, [F. Serafini] Riforma med. **66:**770-772, July 12, '52 I
modified Loewen-Trendelenburg preparation for evaluation of capillary permeability, [O. E. Semino] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**25-28, '52 S
necrotic capillaries; pathologic terrain; classification; 46 cases, [R. Vachon] J.méd.Lyon **33:**723-729, Aug. 5, '52 F
physiopathology of small vessels in pathology of connective metaplasm in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 287-290, May-June '52 I
portable apparatus for studying capillary fragility, [V. D. Dzhordzhikiya & E. E. Voytsekhovskiy] Klin. med.(no.7) **30:**88-89, '52 R
role of capillaries in various hemorrhagic diseases, [G. Pratesi & S. Brusadelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**107-122, March-April '52 I
rutin in occult melena (due to capillary fragility) in older persons, [H. Simonsberg] Ugesk.læger **114:**971-973, July 17, '52 Da
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: problems and effects of radiation, [M. McCutcheon] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39:**113-135, July '52

CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
tests of permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier and their clinical significance; effects of various drugs on permeability, [H. Hager] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:510-523, '52 G
tissue therapy; capillary protective effect of placental extracts; late report, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:308-312, July-Aug. '52 I
unilateral conjunctival capillary fragility; cases, [C. Thomas & Gérard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 282-283, March '52 F
vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator (compound 48/80, phenylethylamine compound) and leukotaxine in skin of guinea-pigs, [A. A. & E. M. Miles] J.Physiol. **118**:228-257, Oct. 28, '52
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPLAN, G., Mental-hygiene contributions to resettlement of immigrants in Israel, Ment.Hyg. **36**:607-617, Oct. '52
CAPLAN, M., and BADNER, D. H., X-ray demonstration of Meckel's diverticulum, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:873-880, Nov. '52
See BADNER, D. H., jt. auth.
CAPOBIANCO, N. M., Subjective measurement of near point of convergence and its significance in diagnosis of convergence insufficiency, Am.Orthoptic J. **2**:40-42, Sept. '52
CAPON, A. W., ACTH, cortisone and tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:46-48, July '52
CAPONE BRAGA, M., and SPIGLIATI, P., Il quadro anatomo-patologico nella intossicazione sperimentale da cloronaftina, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:434-447, '51
CAPORALETTI, I.: See TONDI, I. V., jt. auth.
CAPOT, L.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
CAPPA, M., Limiti di applicazione della psicochirurgia e diritti della personalità umana, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:20-21, Jan.-Feb. '52
Lo stato anteriore in rapporto al giudizio d'indebolimento permanente dell'organo della masticazione, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
Paralisi psicogena reversibile interpretata come perdita di un arto, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
CAPPE, B. E., and PALLIN, I. M., Receiving crib for newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:699-700, Sept. '52
Prolonged relief of post-episiotomy pain, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:739-742, Sept. '52
PALLIN, I. M., and SOIFER, J. D., Reduction of immediate postpartum vomiting, New York J.Med. **52**:1879-1880, Aug. 1, '52
CAPPELLETTI, LUIGI See Obituaries
CAPPELLI, E., Primi rilievi sul fenomeno dell'autoeritrofagocitosi "in vitro." Raffronto col meccanismo formativo e tentativo d'interpretazione delle cosidette "cellule del lupus eritematoso," Minerva dermat. **27**:108-114, May '52
CAPPELLI, LICINIO: See Obituaries
CAPPELLI, P.: See MININNI, G., jt. auth.
CAPPELLIN, M., L'artroplastica come trattamento precoce e primario delle gravi fratture comminute del gomito nell'adulto, Minerva ortop. **3**:186-194, May-June '52
and MORISI, M., El tratamiento quirúrgico de las seudoartrosis de la diáfisis humeral (consideraciones sobre 146 casos), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:118-140, Oct. '51-Jan. '52
CAPPELLO, G., and NAI FOVINO, G., Sulle variazioni del profilo diaframmatico di destra; contributo clinico, Minerva med. **2**:277-281, Aug. 30, '52
CAPPIO, M., Polmone policistico e malformazioni congenite, Riforma med. **66**:735-738, July 5, '52
CAPPLEMAN, W. P.: See WAINGER, C. K., jt. auth.
CAPPS, F. C. W., Glomus jugulare tumours of middle ear, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:302-314, July '52
CAPPS, J. M.: See MUNSLOW, R. A., jt. auth.
CAPPS, J. N., WIGGINS, W. S., AXELROD, D. R., and PITTS, R. F., Effect of mercurial diuretics on excretion of water, Circulation **6**:82-89, July '52
CAPPS, R. B., Diagnosis and management of liver diseases, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:41-44, July 19, '52
CAPRA, P., Azione della tirossina sulla uricoemia ed uricuria da carico, Arch.sc.med. **93**:353-362, April '52
CAPRARO, V., and TIENGO, M., Sul meccanismo d'azione della postipofisi sul passaggio di acqua attraverso la cute di Rana esculenta, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:308-313, May-June '52
CAPRETTI, G., Il cateterismo cardio-vascolare nelle cardiopatie congenite ed acquisite, Gior.clin.med. **33**:440-446, April '52
Concetti attuali sul trattamento chirurgico della stenosi mitralica, Gior.clin.med. **33**:554-562, May '52
and LUCCINI, R., Le variazioni elettrocardiografiche postalimentari nella diagnostica del danno miocardico e dell'insufficienza coronarica, Folia cardiol. **11**:25-44, Feb. 29, '52
CAPRIGLIONE, L., and NEDER, J. E., Hemartrose aguda e eritrofalcemia, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:201-208, May-June '52
PAULINO, A., JR., SCHERMANN, J., and BASTOS, J. C. P., Feocromocitoma com crises hipertensivas paroxísticas; diagnóstico clínico, êxito cirúrgico e dosagem hormonal do tumor, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:163-194, May-June '52
CAPRILE, A. M.: See VELASCO, R. N., jt. auth.
CAPRILE, J. A.: See WESSELS, F., jt. auth.
CAPROLACTAM
intoxication due to caprolactam used in manufacture of nylon, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Med.lavoro **43**:124-128, March '52 I
CAPUTI, A. P., and WARTHIN, T. A., Chiari's disease--hepatic-vein thrombosis; report of case, New England J.Med. **246**:1004-1007, June 26, '52
See GAILITIS, J., jt. auth.
CAPUTI, F., Dissociazione microbica da lisozima (saggi sulla Mycotorula albicans), Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:190-194, March-April '52
Mycotorula albicans come antagonista della penicillina e della streptomicina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:315-317, July-Aug. '52
CAPUT MEDUSAE: See Umbilicus
CAPUTO, A.: See CASELLI, P., jt. auth.
CAPUTO, V., STRÖM, L., and TESSAROLO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla distribuzione dei batteri tubercolari nello scheletro mediante l'utilizzazione del vaccino B.C.G. radioattivato, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:310-318, April '52
Distribuzione e metabolismo del fosforo scheletrico nella tubercolosi sperimentale; ricerche eseguite con l'isotopo radioattivo P^{32}, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:319-323, April '52
CAPUTTO, R., and TRUCCO, R. E., New galactose-containing compound from mammary glands, Nature, London **169**:1061-1062, June 21, '52
CARA, M., and CALVET, C., Contrôle de l'absorption et de la répartition du gaz carbonique dans les appareils, Anesth.et analg. **9**:222-231, June '52
and HAAS, A., Un petit thermomètre médical électrique, Anesth.et analg. **9**:438-439, Sept. '52
CARABASI, R. J.: See ARNOLD, W. O., jt. auth.
CARABELLESE, G., Il tiosemicarbazone nella tubercolosi osteoarticolare, Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:217-227, April-June '52
CARABELLI, E. T.: See MATERA, A. B., jt. auth.
CARALPS MASSO, A., and BIETO REIMAN, E., Tumoración del mediastino posterior en una enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Med.clín. **19**:223-226, Oct. '52
CARAMANIAN, M. K.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
CARAMES de APRILE, E., Sobre las diferencias de distribución de los elementos reticulohistiocitarios en el granuloma de la paradentosis; en las gingivitis granulomatosas comunes y en el granuloma epitelial apical, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:229-239, '51
CARAMIPHEN
pharmacology studies on bis-(1-carbo-β-diethylaminoethoxy)-1-phenylcyclopentane(caramiphen)-ethane disulfonate, [J. J. Toner & E. Macko] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:246-251, Oct. '52
CARASSO, B., and LONGTIN, J., Angine de poitrine et ulcère gastro-duodénal; étude d'une association morbide réputée fréquente, Union méd.Canada **81**:1076-1080, Sept. '52
CARASSO, R.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
CARAVEN, J., Evolution exceptionnelle de fractures d'apophyses transverses lombaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:377-378, '52
CARAWAY, W. T., Calculation of protein-bound iodine from kinetic data, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1215-1219, Sept. '52
Electrolyte balance and fluid therapy, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:533-542, Oct. '52
See PHILLIPS, A. M., jt. auth.
CARAYANNOPOULOS, G., and CHRISTOPOULOS, C., Gastric resection as treatment of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer, Surgery **32**:784-788, Nov. '52

CARAYON, A., Considérations anatomo-cliniques et neuro-chirurgicales sur la première série de tumeurs intra-craniennes observées en Extrême-Orient, Méd.trop. **12:**158-165, March-April '52

Les iléus alimentaires en Afrique noire, Méd.trop. **12:**450-453, July-Aug. '52

and BEZES, A propos de quelques paradoxes apparents de chirurgie nerveuse périphérique, Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**515-520, May 28-June 4, '52

and CHIPPAUX, C., Carnioplastie par segment de voûte cranienne conservée après plastie cutanée par lambeau tubulé abdominal, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**657-661, June 25-July 9, '52

See DEJOU, L., jt. auth.

CARBACHOL (carbamylcholine chloride): See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Glaucoma, therapy

CARBACRYLAMINE RESIN (ion exchange resin mixture): See Edema, cardiac; Heart, insufficiency

CARBALLEIRA, A., ELRICK, H., MACKENZIE, K. R., and BROWNE, J. S. L., Effects of single intravenous injections of pituitary growth hormone to normal adult men, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 15-20, Oct. '52

CARBAMATES

metabolism of methyl carbamate, [E. Boyland & D. Papadopoulos] Biochem.J. **52:**267-269, Oct. '52

CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBAMYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See Glaucoma, therapy

CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy

bis-**(CARBO-β-di-ETHYLAMINOETHOXY)-PHENYLCYCLOPENTANE:** See Caramiphen

CARBOGEN (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Carbon Dioxide; Oxygen

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

biochemical studies; sugar components of hexosamine-containing carbohydrates from gastric cancers, normal human gastric mucosa and human liver and of glacial acetic acid-soluble proteins from those tissues as well as metastasis in liver of gastric cancer, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**37-42, June 25, '52

in diet, biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different carbohydrates and inorganic and organic nitrogenous compounds on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid in albino rats, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M. Res. **39:**337-342, July '51

comparative value of syrup of dehydrated banana as carbohydrate for infant feeding, [R. J. Waldron & J. H. Fries] Arch.Pediat. **69:**205-211, May '52

effect of dietary carbohydrate on growth-promoting properties of fat in hyperthyroid rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**21-25, '52

high carbohydrate low calory diet in diabetes, [A. Kaeding & H. C. Moeller] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**219-224, '52 G

influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, [C. E. French, R. H. Ingram, L. K. Knoebel & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **48:**91-102, Sept. '52

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.

[S. Ochoa & J. R. Stern] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**547-602, '52

benzylimidazoline and metabolism of carbohydrates, [I. Vegna & A. Bellomo] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 200-205, Oct.-Dec. '51 I

blood glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [C. L. Joiner] Brit.M.J. **2:**642-643, Sept. 20, '52

carbohydrate metabolism and carbohydrate requirement in modern anesthesia, [P. Schostok] Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**570-579, '52 G

carbohydrate metabolism and cell division in developing red blood cells, [R. J. O'Connor] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33:**462-467, Oct. '52

carbohydrate metabolism and control of blood sugar, [A. M. de Andino, Jr.] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**358-364, Sept. '52 S

diagnostic significance of certain tests of metabolism in psychiatric patients and question of "oneirophrenia," [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**683-686, Oct. '52

disorders in dystrophy of infants, [C. S. de Sousa] Minerva pediat. **4:**156-167, March 15, '52 F; Medizinische, pp. 851-856, June 21, '52 G

effect of certain metabolic processes upon clotting mechanism, [G. Morrice, E. H. Drake & B. E. Goodrich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**111-120, July '52

effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenal cortical extract on hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. Kurtz, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**345-350, June '52

effects of carbohydrate and sea water on metabolism of men without food or sufficient water, [G. R. Hervey & R. A. McCance] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:**527-545, July 10, '52

epidermal mitotic activity and carbohydrate metabolism in tumor-bearing mouse, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J. Cancer **6:**242-245, Sept. '52

formation of amino acids from carbohydrate carbon in mouse, [R. Steele] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**237-244, Sept. '52

further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); control of hypertension with cortisone, with discussion of variations in type of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and report of case with probable defect of carbohydrate-regulating hormones, [L. Wilkins & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1015-1030, Aug. '52

in immediate postoperative period, [M. A. Hayes & R. L. Brandt] Surgery **32:**819-827, Nov. '52

interrelationships of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Bloch] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**273-300, '52

mechanism of shock; carbohydrate metabolism in nucleotide and ischemic shock, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 131-156, April '52

new research; clinical significance, [O. Wieland] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**298-308, July 10, '52 G

of neoplastic tissue and of homologous normal tissue, [A. Picco & G. Dogliotti] Tumori **38:**85-94, '52 I

regulation in splenectomized organism; experimental studies, [F. Meythaler & U. Witte] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150:**46-64, '52 G

renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism studied with aid of radiophosphorus, [A. F. Dratz & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**419-431, July '52

role of pituitary, [B. A. Houssay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2339-2343, Aug. 2-6, '52 F

synthesis of fat from carbohydrate in thiamine deficiency, [M. Gruber] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:**411-431, '51-'52

utilization of carbohydrate by extrahepatic tissues of adrenalectomized dog, [C. Cohn & others] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**87-93, July '52

CARBOLFUCHSIN (phenol-fuchsin solution): See Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, staining

CARBOMYCIN

properties of magnamycin, new antibiotic, [F. W. Tanner, Jr., A. R. English, T. M. Lees & J. B. Routien] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**441-443, Sept. '52

CARBON BLACK INDUSTRY: See Cancer, occupational

CARBON COMPOUNDS

metabolism, carbon atom 2 of l-histidine-2-C^{14}, source of carbon of labile methyl groups in liver, [M. Toporek, L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**839-851, Oct. '52

radioactive: See Radioactivity

CARBON DIOXIDE

See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate

CO_2 tension across placental barrier and acid-base relationship between fetus and mother in rabbit, [I. M. Young] Am. J. Physiol. **170:** 434-441, Aug. '52

determination, continuous recording of oxygen, carbon dioxide and other gases in sealed cabins, [H. G. Clamann] J.Aviation Med. **23:**330-333, Aug. '52

elimination in asthmatic patients, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2503-2511, Oct. 17, '52 S

effects, hypoxic hyperpnea and carbon dioxide, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & Mme. Strumza-Poutonnet] J. physiol., Paris **44:**215-217, '52 F

influence of oxygen, carbon dioxide and dextrose on panting respiration of rat, [H. Gänshirt, G. Severin & W. Zylka] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 283-293, '52 G

intraspinal carbogen (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in infants and children; history; scientific fundamentals; technic, [M. M. Seoane & R. A. Damonte] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**937-944, May 2, '52 S

on thermoreceptors of skin, [G. Schindewolf & R. Weigmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**547-551, June 15, '52 G

CARBON DIOXIDE, effects--Continued
subcortical effects in cat, [K. Gyarfas & G. H. Pollock] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:233-240, July 1, '52
tolerance of dog heart, [E. B. Brown, Jr. & F. A. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:550-554, Sept. '52
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
in urine: See Urine, carbon dioxide
solid: See Tumors, angioma
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Amnesia; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Respiration, disorders
oxygen vs. oxygen-carbon dioxide (carbogen) in resuscitation, [D. B. Dill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1581-1588, Nov. '52
toxicity, human tolerance to acute exposure; 6 per cent carbon dioxide in air and in oxygen, [C. S. White, J. H. Humm, E. D. Armstrong & N. P. V. Lundgren] J.Aviation Med. **23**:439-455, Oct. '52

CARBON DISULFIDE
in blood: See Blood, carbon disulfide
toxicity, arterial pressure of retina in workers exposed to carbon disulfide risk, [A. N. Cesàro] Med. lavoro **43**:312-314, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
chronic intoxication representing clinical picture of severe vascular disease, [E. Attinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:829-830, Aug. 16, '52 G
demonstration of free and bound carbon disulfide in blood and organs, [K. H. Büsing & A. Bohländer] Arch.Hyg. **136**:468-476, '52 G
diagnosis of occupational intoxication, [A. N. Cesàro] Med.lavoro **43**:307-311, Aug.-Sept. '52 I

CARBON MONOXIDE
diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in hemoglobin solutions, [I. S. Longmuir & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **118**:264-275, Oct. 28, '52
effect of formaldehyde on tissue lipids and on histochemical reactions for carbonyl groups, [M. Wolman & J. Greco] Stain Technol. **27**:317-324, Nov. '52
formation by coupled oxidation of myoglobin with ascorbic acid, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:334-337, '52
formation by decomposition of hemoglobin in vivo, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:338-344, '52
formation by in vitro decomposition of hemoglobin in bile pigments, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:328-333, '52
determination, improved photometric determination by means of palladious chloride, [E. W. Rice] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:487-490, Dec. '52
effects, comparative studies on acclimatization of mice to carbon monoxide and to low oxygen, [R. T. Clark, Jr. & A. B. Otis] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:285-294, May '52
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
toxicity, acute poisoning; analysis of 105 cases, [J. W. Meigs & J. P. W. Hughes] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:344-356, Oct. '52
cerebral residua of acute poisoning, [F. R. Dutra] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:925-935, Oct. '52
coal gas poisoning and cardiac sequels, [M. Hadley] Brit.Heart J. **14**:534-536, Oct. '52
coma with early regaining of consciousness and subsequent death, [R. Hugonot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:229-231, May-June '52 F
control of multiple source hazard, [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr. & A. D. Brandt] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:166-168, Sept. '52
correlation of blood carbon monoxide level with symptoms, [W. C. Roberts] Indust.Med. **21**:323-325, July '52
food poisoning and carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Plotkin & R. Kapplow] New York J.Med. **52**:2409-2411, Oct. 1, '52
in submarine operations; case, [H. J. Alvis & C. W. Tanner] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:404-406, Nov. '52
lesions of central nervous system due to poisoning, [W. Stecher] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:68-72, Jan. 15, '52 G
masked late lesions of nervous system following acute poisoning; demonstration of latent brain stem lesions by changes in electric excitability, [K. Speckmann & E. Brandt] Nervenarzt **23**:412-418, Nov. '52 G
poisoning and pregnancy, [P. Seifert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:895-900, '52 G
therapy of acute intoxication, [P. Genaud] Rev.prat. **2**:1455-1457, Sept. 1, '52 F

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Hookworm Infection, therapy

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE--Continued
toxicity, acute poisoning, [F. H. Harris] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1023-1028, July '52
creatine synthesis by rat liver, in vitro, as influenced by carbon tetrachloride and dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:88-93, Sept. '52
effect of deaminated derivative of methionine (thiomethylhydroxybutyric acid) in poisoning, [S. di Lauro & A. Verdesca-Zain] Folia med. **35**:449-471, Aug. '52 I
effect of thiourea on mitosis in damaged rat livers, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. Rosin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:339-344, May-June '52
hematomedullary picture in experimental intoxication; cytomorphologic modifications of bone marrow; conclusion of hematomedullary study, [C. Maurea & G. Arciello] Folia med. **35**:359-387, June '52 I
hematomedullary picture in experimental intoxication; peripheral blood picture of guinea pigs, [C. Maurea & G. Arciello] Folia med. **35**:287-301, May '52 I
influence of dietary protein on liver injury in dogs, [C. J. Bardawill & A. G. Gornall] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:272-283, June '52
influence of vitamin E on course of histologic liver changes in rats following poisoning, [H. A. Krone] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:12-37, '52 G
mixtures in fire fighting, [H. H. Fawcett] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:435-440, Nov. '52
poisoning, [L. Björk] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:185-191, '52
poisoning (with special reference to alcoholic intake), [A. V. Myatt & J. A. Salmons] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:74-82, July '52
vapor toxicity determined by experiments on laboratory animals, [E. M. Adams & others] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:50-66, July '52
variations of vitamin B_{12} content of liver in experimental intoxication, [R. Wolff, P. Royer & Mme. R. Karlin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:538-547, '52 F

CARBONATES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate; Sodium carbonate
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled bicarbonate in cat, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem.J. **51**:351-357, June '52
turnover of bone carbonate, [D. L. Buchanan & A. Nakao] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:245-257, Sept. '52

CARBONE, G., and SPALLONE, A., Neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen ad evoluzione maligna, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:661-673, May 19, '52

CARBONI, E.: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Pancreas, physiology

CARBONYLS: See Carbon Monoxide

CARBORESIN: See cross reference under Carbacrylamine Resin

CARBORUNDUM: See Pneumoconiosis

CARBOVISOR: See Anesthesia, apparatus

p-CARBOXYBENZENEdiBUTYLSULFONAMIDE: See cross reference under Longacid

CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose

CARBROMAL
joint effect of central-nervous-system depressants (with reference to carbromal and barbiturates), [G. Chen & R. Portman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:510-514, Oct. '52

CARBUNCLE
of liver, [V. Artigas] Rev.esp.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:715-727, May-June '52 S
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Kidneys, abscess

CARCASSONNE, F., and ROUX, M., Traitement chirurgical des cancers du côlon gauche, J.chir. **68**:624-634, Oct. '52

CARCASSONNE, M.: See DOR, J., jt. auth.
See PIERRE, M., jt. auth.

CARCELLER BLAY, C., Resultados del tratamiento con viozol de las leucorreas producidas por Tricomonas u otros microorganismos, durante el embarazo o en afecciones ginecológicas; primeras impresiones, Med.clín. **19**:175-179, Sept. '52

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Sigmoid, cancer; etc.

CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions

CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed

CARCO, P., Sull'interpretazione patogenetica del cosidetto blocco cocleare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:520-529, '52
Pietro Caliceti, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:5-18, '52

CARD, W. I., Ulcerative colitis, Practitioner **169**:493-498, Nov. '52

CARDAMA, J. E.: See WILKINSON, F. F., jt. auth.

CARDELLE, G., MARTIN JIMENEZ, R., and GARCIA VAZQUEZ, M., Diarrea de Verano; trastornos en el metabolismo del potasio en el curso de las diarreas graves del lactante, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:** 259-304, May '52

CARDENAL, C.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

CARDEZA, A. F.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.

See PENHOS, J. C., jt. auth.

See PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.

CARDI, G., Magg. med. compl. C.S.A. Camurati Prof. Mario, primario ortopedico-traumatologo dell'Ospedale civile "Umberto I" di Ancona--Castiglione delle Stiviere (Mantova 23 novembre 1896-Ancona 30 ottobre 1948), Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 839-840, Sept.-Dec. '51

CARDIA: See Esophagus, tumors; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, tumors

CARDIAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole

CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids

CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

See also Blood Vessels; Heart

[T. Winsor] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**49-74, '52

cardiac emergencies, [A. Bernstein] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**298-305, July '52

lay foundations and federal bureaus with medical significance with special reference to cardiovascular disease, [P. D. Camp] South.Med.& Surg. **114:**137-141, June '52

problems of ambulatory servicemen, [W. H. Wehrmacher] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**861-868, June '52

senescence of cardiovascular system; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7:**444-447, July '52

blood in, electrocardiographic and serofunctional aspects in myocardiopathies, [C. Salaris & G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**381-385, '52 I

complications and sequels, loss of consciousness during cardiovascular disorders and vagal dystonic conditions; response of brain to provoked vagal hypertonia by oculocardiac reflex and carotid sinus reflex, [G. Giraud, P. Passouant & H. Latour] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2187-2191, July 10-14, '52 F

recognition and management of coexistent abdominal disease and cardiovascular lesions, [A. M. Freeman] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**125-127, Nov. '52

diagnosis, cardiac case-finding through community x-ray surveys, [H. C. Huntley] West Virginia M.J. **48:**347-349, Dec. '52

cardiovascular catheterization in congenital and acquired cardiopathies, [G. Capretti] Gior.clin.med. **33:**440-446, April '52 I

diagnostic implications of pericardial involvement, [L. Wolff] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**140-141, July '52

diagnostic value of pneumopericardiography; preliminary report, [A. B. Ferreira] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**50-53, March 15, '51 S

flicker photometry and electrocardiography: correlation, [L. H. Golden & E. M. Cordasco] New York J.Med. **52:** 2157-2158, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52

instrumental methods and psychosomatic problems in cardiovascular semeiology, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 769-779, Sept. '52 F

multiple types of chest pain in single individual, [R. Pierce] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**134-135, Nov. '52

role of artificial pneumomediastinum (transtracheal approach) in various cardiovascular disorders with report of 5 cases, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury, P. Choubrac & P. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1021-1030, Oct. 10-17, '52 F

spirographic and arterial oxygen deficiency in circulatory and respiratory disorders, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Arztl.Forsch. **6:**431-436, Sept. 10, '52 G

visual and auditory educational aids in cardiology, [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] J.M.Educ. **27:** 258-267, July (pt.1) '52

etiology and pathogenesis, cardiovascular alterations in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [F. Gayotto] Rev. paulista med. **41:**171-177, Sept. '52 P

cardiovascular syndrome during mass intoxication by bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**865-871, Oct. '52 F

circulatory and respiratory effects of explosive decompression, [F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 345-348, '52 F

circulatory effects of pneumonectomy for bronchial cancer, [N. G. M. Orie & E. E. M. Ceelen] Acta chir.belg. **51:**497-505, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued

experimental hypertension and cardiovascular disease; method for rapid production of malignant hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [J. L. Orbison, C. L. Christian & E. Peters] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**185-196, Aug. '52

in children following infections, [F. Graser & E. Nell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**332-335, July '52 G

influence of isopropyl chloride anesthesia on heart and circulation of experimental animals, [A. Enders & F. Körner] Anaesthesist **1:**113-115, Oct. '52 G

late cardiopulmonary modifications after pneumonectomy, [A. de Coster, H. Denolin & A. Dumont] Acta chir.belg. **51:**506-509, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

lesions as result of joining rats in parabiosis, [I. T. Zeckwer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**84-93, July '52

lesions in tertian and tropical malaria, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**500-504, June 1, '52 G

mechanism and incidence of cardiovascular changes in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans); critical review of literature with case studies, [C. F. Sornberger & M. I. Smedal] Circulation **6:**711-726, Nov. '52

parasympathetic signs of circulatory disorder as manifestations of focal infection, [K. A. Koelsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**513-516, June 1, '52 G

self-sustaining, post-DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [D. M. Green, F. J. Saunders, N. Wahlgren & R. L. Craig] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**94-106, July '52

kidney disease with, angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale with cardiovasorenal symptom complex as new form of thesaurismosis, [H. Hornbostel] Helvet.med.acta **19:**388-396, Oct. '52 G

method for production of disseminated necroses and calcifications in cardiovascular system of albino rats; role of renal lesions, [D. Lehr & J. Churg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**639-642, Aug. 29, '52 G

morphologic changes in cardiovascular system associated with nephritis in dogs, [H. Platt] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**539-549, July '52

prognosis, anxiety neurosis and prognosis of heart disease, [R. Hood] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**93-96, Nov. '52

surgery in: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

cardiac patient as surgical risk, [J. E. Garcia, S. L. Middleton & A. E. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S. J. **104:**715-722, Nov. '52

preoperative assessment of patients before prostatectomy, [K. D. Allanby] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**162-173, July '52

syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.

further observations on penicillin-treated syphilis, [J. Edeiken, W. T. Ford, M. S. Falk & J. H. Stokes] Circulation **6:**267-275, Aug. '52

in aged, [F. D. Zeman & S. Storch] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1423-1436, June '52

penicillin therapy, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger & F. Wewalka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**549-552, Aug. 1, '52 G

penicillin therapy, [M. Mattioli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**335-337, '52 I

penicillin treatment, [H. Beerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 446-464, Oct. '52

stethograms as aid for early diagnosis, [H. Eisenberg] Am.J.Syph. **36:**407-417, Sept. '52

treatment, [J. A. Davis, Jr. & H. L. Holley] Postgrad. Med. **12:**84-88, July '52

therapy, abuses of low sodium content diet, [M. W. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **35:**633-638, July '52

anesthetic block of neurovegetative system, [J. C. Guzzetti] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2188-2193, Sept. 12, '52 S

antibiotics, [J. R. Durham] Delaware M.J. **24:**173-174, July '52

anticoagulants, [J. F. Borg] Minnesota Med. **35:**1047-1051, Nov. '52

clinical study of gitalin (digitalis preparation), [M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**224-233, Aug. '52

clinical use of nitrites (especially glyceryl trinitrate), [H. Obergassner] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**646-650, Oct. '52 G

clinical uses of acetylcholine, [T. E. Cesarman y V., L. A. Mata & A. Castellanos] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:**499-549, Aug. 30, '52 S

effects of intravenous dextrose injections on electrocardiogram in healthy persons and in cardiovascular diseases, [K. W. Schneider] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**885-889, Sept. 19, '52 G

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy--Continued
magnesium compounds in cardiocirculatory disorders, [E. Schliephake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1508, Nov. 28, '52 G
pain caused by cardiovascular disorders; therapy with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [H. G. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1265-1268, Oct. 4, '52 G
possibility of change in critical frequency of fusion in cardiovascular patients by means of bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, [R. Cataldi & C. A. Oppezzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1284-1286, Sept. 29, '52 I
postoperative period of 24 cases submitted to hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), with special reference to postoperative complications, [J. Le Brigand] Anesth.et analg. **9**:392-399, Sept. '52 F
present status of surgical treatment for cardiac diseases, [T. J. Dry] J.A.M.A. **150**:19-24, Sept. 6, '52
recent advances in medical therapy, [O. P. J. Falk] Illinois M.J. **102**:259-262, Oct. '52
squill intravenous therapy, [E. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 928-930, July 12, '52 G
stellate ganglion block in treatment of various syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disorders, [H. W. Carle] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:663-667, Aug. '52
surgical treatment of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [R. H. Smithwick] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:259-272, July '52
therapeutic effect of sports, [M. Hochrein] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:142-157, May-June '52 G
therapy of chronic cardiovascular diseases in health resorts, [H. von Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:859-861, July 4, '52 G
therapy with Crataegus oxyacantha, [E. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1225-1228, June 13, '52 G
thermotherapy for circulatory disorders, [M. J. Halhuber & E. Haus] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2267-2276, Nov. 7, '52 G
treatment of convalescent cardiac patient, [C. M. Kurtz] Minnesota Med. **35**:837-841, Sept. '52

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
circulatory changes during anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) for neurosurgical operations, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **13**:343-353, July '52
organization of service of clinical cardiovascular physiology, [J. Ducuing, R. Bollinelli, P. Calazel & A. Enjalbert] Presse méd. **60**:877-878, June 11, '52 F
abnormalities, cardiovascular catheterization in congenital and acquired cardiopathies, [G. Capretti] Gior.clin.med. **33**:440-446, April '52 I
care and internal therapy of children with congenital malformations of heart and vessels, [E. Zweymüller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:202-212, May '52 G
certain types of congenital heart disease amenable to surgery, [R. L. McClendon & W. R. Hansen] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:335-339, Aug. '52
congenital cardioangiopathies; 39 cases, [A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:138-142, '52 I
diagnosis of congenital heart disease amenable to surgical therapy, [S. Kaplan] West Virginia M.J. **48**:165-173, July '52
high interventricular communication with slight aortic dextroposition and aortic insufficiency; endocarditic lesions; death due to cardiac insufficiency, [J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & Lelièvre] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:759-762, Aug. '52 F
injection of bronchial circulation in case of transposition, [L. Cudkowicz & J. B. Armstrong] Brit. Heart J. **14**:374-378, July '52
present status for surgical treatment for cardiac diseases, [T. J. Dry] J.A.M.A. **150**:19-24, Sept. 6, '52
relationship of intracardiac pressures and electrocardiographic findings in cases of congenital heart disease, [H. W. Orme & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **41**:53-72, July '52
valvotomy in pregnancy, [R. C. Brock] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:538-540, Aug. '52
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and other steroids in rat, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, H. P. Dustan & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:175-185, Aug. '52

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
changes in circulatory activity of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of vagal excitability in cats following bilateral adrenalectomy, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:486-489, '52 G
circulatory effects of curarine; experimental studies, [H. J. Steinke & G. Vogel] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:381-389, '52 G
circulatory effects of dihydroergocristine (ergot preparation), [R. Völker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:899-900, Oct. 1, '52 G
circulatory effects of falicain (piperidine compound), [H. Krüger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:548-550, June 15, '52 G
circulatory effects of tetraethylammonium bromide in compensated hypertension, [A. Hörauf & K. Mechelke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:411-419, '52 G
continuous intravenous adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusion; effect on circulation and certain blood carbohydrates, lipids, and phosphorus fractions in normal persons and patients with neurocirculatory asthenia, [O. Helve & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:337-360, '52
effect of butylsynephrin and effortil (synephrin derivative) on circulatory centralization in man caused by evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:409-417, Sept. 10, '52 G
effect of certain therapeutic steroids and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on circulatory functions of children, [T. Hockerts, J. Ströder & J. Chrobok] Ann.paediat. **179**:29-40, July '52 G
effect of 1-cyclohexylamino-2-propylbenzoate (cyclaine, hexylcaine) and other local anesthetic agents administered intravenously on cardiovascular-respiratory systems of dog, [K. H. Beyer & A. R. Latven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:37-48, Sept. '52
effect of hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiovascular and renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins, C. A. Handley & L. C. Mills] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:157-165, Oct. '52
effect of intravenously administered novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on arterial circulation and metabolism in man, [W. Schimmler] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:390-399, '52 G
effect of quinidine on heart and circulation, [F. Parr] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:331-344, '52 G
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on heart and circulation, [H. Kleinsorge & H. H. Wittig] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:727-736, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects of dial, pentobarbital, thiopental (barbital derivatives), chloralose and urethan on electrocardiogram, arterial pressure, respiration and activity of cardioartic and carotid sinus zones; comparative study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:309-334, '51 S
effects of SKF #501 (N-9-fluorenyl-N, N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine) on cardiovascular manifestations of hypoglycemia following administration of insulin, [E. Meilman & M. D. Altschule] Psychosom.Med. **14**:284-286, July-Aug. '52
further experimental studies on circulatory effects of insulin, [W. Rössel & L. Wullen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:55-65, '52 G
further studies on circulatory changes following intrasplenic injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [F. Gross & J. Schneider] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10**:207-223, '52 G
ganglionic blocking agents with special reference to effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiovascular system, [W. D. M. Paton] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:310-315, '52
inhibition of cardiovascular-renal effects of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:270-276, Aug. '52
mechanism of cardiovascular actions of digitalis; influence of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), atropine or vagotomy, [K. I. Melville] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:208-218, Oct. '52
methylaminomethylpentadecanol, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:288-290, '52 F
new ganglionic blocking agent (pentamethyldiethyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diammonium dibromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. B. Lynn, S. M. Sancetta & F. A. Simeone] Angiology **3**:241-248, June '52

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
outpatient treatment of chronic alcoholism with antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) with evaluation of cardiovascular complications occurring during alcohol-antabuse reaction, [J. A. Smith, P. J. Dardin & W. T. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:525-530, July '52
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
acute cardiovascular dynamics of fistula between pulmonary artery and left auricle, [S. Rodbard, L. N. Katz, R. W. Reynolds & J. A. Schack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:136-140, July '52
behavior of cardiovascular system in silicosis, [M. Crepet, C. dal Palù & G. Gargano] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:178-195, April 30, '51 S
cardiopulmonary studies in patients with mitral stenosis; cardiovascular dynamics, [G. Miller & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:390-404, Sept. '52
cardiovascular and renal adjustments to hypotensive agent (1-hydrazinophthalazine: Ciba BA-5968: apresoline, hydralazine), [E. L. Wilkinson, H. Backman & H. H. Hecht] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:872-879, Oct. '52
cardiovascular modifications following pulmonary exeresis, [H. Denolin, A. de Coster, A. Dumont & S. Cartinleaux-Duwaerts] Acta cardiol. **7**:261-300, '52 F
changes in cardiac output and peripheral resistance following irritation of medulla oblongata, [G. Tardieu & others] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:333-336, '52 F
circulation in course of Paget's disease, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Acta cardiol. **7**:318-326, '52 F
circulatory changes in mitral stenosis at rest and on exercise, [J. D. Ball, H. Kopelman & A. C. Witham] Brit.Heart J. **14**:363-373, July '52
circulatory function test according to Schellong and circulating blood volume in gastric resection, [H. E. Posth & H. Steinforth] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:556-569, '52 G
clinical studies of circulatory function test following thermal baths, [M. J. Halhuber & E. Haus] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:223-229, June '52 G
comparison of new step test with treadmill test for evaluation of cardiorespiratory working capacity, [G. E. Welch & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:607-617, June '52
determination of circulation time with sodium succinate in circulatory function tests of sport students and top athletes, [H. Mellerowicz & A. Petermann] Medizinische, pp. 1010-1013, Aug. 9, '52 G
effect of pure oxygen breathing on circulation in anoxemia; in patients with lung and heart diseases and normal individuals subjected to experimental anoxemia, [O. Storstein] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.269) **143**:1-185, '52
effect of sauna on cardiovascular system, [P. Eggers & W. Goll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:863-867, July 4, '52 G
effects of acute anoxia on circulation and respiration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease studied during "steady state," [A. P. Fishman, J. McClement, A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:770-781, Aug. '52
exercise test in patent ductus arteriosus, [D. Lewes] Brit.Heart J. **14**:357-362, July '52
in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency, [A. V. Soboleva] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:70-75, '52 R
new oscillographic cardiovascular function test, [F. Seitun] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:409-412, '52 I
orthostatic circulatory disorder and focal infection; electrocardiogram in standing position and instantaneous relief phenomenon following anesthesia with impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation); differential diagnosis, [H. Ruhland & L. Hotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2263-2268, Nov. 7, '52 G
peripheral resistance, [R. Vávra] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:739-741, June 20, '52 Cz
preoperative care of surgical patient; veritol test in urology, [S. Godena] Urologia **19**:251-264, June 20, '52 I
Rehn test; further studies, [G. Maragliano] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:6-7, March '52 I
rheocardiogram and stroke volume, [W. Spillmann & A. Schmid] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:682-688, Sept. '52 G
use of Rehn test in preparation for surgery in gynecology, [F. P. Serluca] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:47-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests--Continued
volume-time course of pulse wave of finger tip, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & G. S. Berenson] Am.Heart J. **43**:844-853, June '52
innervation, state of certain innervation mechanisms of cardiovascular system in experimental hypertension, [A. F. Bibikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52**:36-41, '52 R
insufficiency, experimental constriction of inflow tracts in heart: analysis of circulatory failure, [R. J. Boucek, J. H. Grindlay & H. B. Burchell] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:442-452, May '52
experimental constrictive pericarditis: analysis of induced circulatory failure, [R. J. Boucek, J. H. Grindlay & H. B. Burchell] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:434-441, May '52
fusion frequency of flicker in hypertension; application to estimation of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [H. H. Fertig, F. Olmsted & A. C. Corcoran] Am.Heart J. **44**:261-267, Aug. '52
gastrogenic circulatory insufficiency in old persons, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. **48**:1451-1453, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
peripheral circulatory insufficiency: clinical and therapeutic studies of shock and collapse; present pathogenic concepts, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:92-112, Aug. '52 S
production of circulatory failure by electrolyte depletion, [J. W. Remington, R. E. Remington & H. M. Caddell] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:564-573, Sept. '52
secondary circulatory shock in rats with severe barbituric acid poisoning, [A. Kirkegaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:315-328, '52
significance and modification of vegetative cardiovascular insufficiency in surgery, [K. F. Dietrich & F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:654-658, Oct. '52 G
therapy of collapse following cardiac infarction by blocking of carotid sinus, [W. H. Hauss, H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & H. Losse] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1750-1755, Aug. 29, '52 G
therapy of orthostatic cardiovascular insufficiency with peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [E. Hasler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:903-904, Sept. 6, '52 G
vascular insufficiency, shock, collapse and minus decompensation, [E. Wollheim] Cardiologia **20**:327-355, '52 G
ventricular fibrillation and postfibrillatory circulatory disorders; effects of sympathomimetic amines, [E. Vanremoortere & J. Dalem] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:33-70, June 1, '52 F
physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on; Cardiovascular System, function tests
body temperature, respiration and circulation in sauna, [J. Schröder] Medizinische, pp. 1013-1017, Aug. 9, '52 G
cardiac survey in elementary public school, [C. L. Outland] J.School Health **22**:269-272, Nov. '52
circulatory autoregulation, [R. Vávra] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:741-743, June 20, '52 Cz
circulatory effects of mountain travel (Oberstdorf-Nebelhorn), [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:280-285, '52 G
effect of inhaled tobacco smoke on hemodynamics of normal smokers and nonsmokers, [G. Frau] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:272-282, '52 I
heart, regulation of heat and climate; physiology and pathologic physiology, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:129-141, May-June '52 G
roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
anesthetic management in cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography, [M. H. Adelman, A. I. Rosenthal, E. Jacobson & A. Mills] New York J.Med. **52**:1866-1870, Aug. 1, '52
angiocardiography in adults, [V. Skop & F. Závodný] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:975-977, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
angiopneumocardiographic study of dynamic displacement of mediastinum, [F. Serafini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:212-220, July-Aug. '52 I
cassette seriograph, 14 by 17 inch, for aortography, nephrography and adult chest angiocardiography; preliminary report, [A. E. Brodeur] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:670-672, Aug. '52
diagnostic pneumopericardiomediastinum in tomography, [A. B. Ferreira & C. da F. Pires] Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **15**:11-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
electroencephalographic studies of patients with angiocardiogram, [K. A. Melin] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:301-306, '52 G
fluorocardiographic studies in patients with bronchial and chronic pulmonary (nontuberculous) disorders,

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, roentgenography--Continued
[R. Cassinis & F. Pellegrini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:213-218, '52 I
selective visualization in angiocardiography, [G. Jönsson] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:125-129, Oct. '51
surgery in, anesthesia and reanimation in endothoracic and cardiovascular surgery, [J. Pirard] Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:69-84, July '52 F
medical progress; surgery of heart and great vessels, [R. H. Sweet & J. G. Scannell] New England J.Med. **247**:18-24, July 3, '52; 56-60, July 10, '52
modern trends, [J. M. Urrutia] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:141-146, April-June '52 S
problems in anesthesia for surgery on heart and great vessels, [P. A. Lief] New York J.Med. **52**:1859-1865, Aug. 1, '52
CARDIS, F., Conduite du traitement dans la tuberculose pulmonaire tertiaire (phtisie), Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:385-395, June 25, '52
CARDOE, N.: See OGILVIE, A. G., jt. auth.
CARDONNET, L. J.: See STAFFIERI, J. J., jt. auth.
CARDOSO, A.: See GERMEK, O. A., jt. auth.
CARDOSO, A. D., New technique for harelip, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:92-95, Aug. '52
CARDOSO, D. M., NAZARIO, G., do AMARAL, J. P., and ALMEIDA, W. F., Padronização do BCG, Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20**:583-592, Sept.-Oct. '52
CARDOSO FONTES, ANTONIO (1879-1943)
tribute, [A. de Assis] Clin.tisiol. **7**:73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
CARDOT, J.: See JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.
CARDUE, J., Consideraciones y conclusiones sobre doscientos casos personales de anestesia general intravascular con narcovenol en tocoginecología, Med.clín. **18**:342-344, May '52
CAREAGA PALENQUE, A.: See HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.
CAREAU, P. E.: See RICHARD, P., jt. auth.
CAREDDU, P., La disprotidemia nel favismo valutata con l'elettroforesi su carta, Minerva pediat. **4**:801-806, Sept. 30, '52
CARERE-COMES, O., Insulina, fitochinine e vitamina B13, Minerva med. **2**:638-640, Oct. 11, '52
SQUILLACE, A., and ROSSI, R., Sull'azione ipotensiva dei nitroderivati ed in particolare dell'esanitrato di mannitolo, Minerva med. **2**:744-747, Oct. 22, '52
CAREY, C. M., Effects of various types of analgesia and anesthesia on newborn, Illinois M.J. **102**:256-259, Oct. '52
CAREY, J. M., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Extended radical mastectomy: review of its concepts, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:436-440, Oct. 22, '52
CAREY, R. A.: See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
CARFAGNO, S. C.: See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.
See CROSLEY, A. P., JR., jt. auth.
CARHART, R., Speech audiometry in clinical evaluation, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:18-42, '52
Bone conduction advances following fenestration surgery, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:621-629, July-Aug. '52
See BOIES, L. R., jt. auth.
CARIAGE, J. L., L'eczéma constitutionnel ou atopique du nourrisson, J.méd.Lyon **33**:745-754, Aug. 5, '52
CARICCHIO, C., GOTO, M., CABRAL, A. D., and MAGANO, L. de A., Obstrução gastro-entérica por hérnia da alça aferente através da brecha retro-anastomótica pós-gastroduodenectomia com anastomose pré-cólica, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**:226-238, July '52
CARINAMIDE: See cross reference under Caronamide
CARINENA, J., ADAN, A., and LAGUIA, A., Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de supuración pulmonar, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:217-222, April '52
Consideraciones sobre el estado alérgicotuberculoso de los viejos; resultados de una investigación sistemática en el asilo de ancianos, Med.españ. **28**:9-12, July '52
CARINI, F., Considerazioni sulle variazioni di assorbimento in stratigrafia, Nuntius radiol. **18**:330-335, Aug. '52
CARIS, J.: See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
CARITHERS, H. A., Accidents among Florida children leading cause of death, J.Florida M.A. **39**:97-101, Aug. '52
CARLASSARE, A., La strana complicanza di un traumatismo mascellare, Friuli med. **7**:341-346, July-Aug. '52
CARLE, H. W., Stellate ganglion block in treatment of various syndromes encountered in cardiovascular disorders, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:663-667, Aug. '52
CARLENS, E., Catheter for bronchial intubation, Nord. med. **48**:1090-1093, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
CARLES, J., Les sarcomes utérins; étude histo-pathologique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 120-126, July '52
See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
CARLESON, R., and EDLUND, Y., Colon transposition in total gastrectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:249-257, '52
CARLETTI, B., Descrizione di raccoglitori di urine per bambini piccoli, Minerva pediat. **4**:787-788, Sept. 30, '52
and FUSARI, C., La velocità di eritrosedimentazione nei bambini affetti da meningite tubercolare trattati con streptomicina, Minerva pediat. **4**:343-346, May 15, '52
and PARENZAN, L., Lo status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:48-66, Jan.-Feb. '52
CARLEVARO, G., Tavola alfabeto per l'apprendimento della scrittura specie ad uso dei minorati e degli ambliopici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:165-168, March '52
Campimetria figurata, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:172-175, March-April '52
CARLEY, J., JR.: See MOSS, J. N., jt. auth.
CARLI, CARLO: See Obituaries
CARLI, G.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
CARLILE, J. P., DUFF, W. R., and MacGREGOR, R. G. S., Blood pressure in chronically undernourished Europeans in tropics, J.Trop.Med. **55**:121-128, June '52
CARLIN, S. A.: See BRANHAM, S. E., jt. auth.
CARLINFANTI, ERMINIO (1911-1950)
obituary and bibliography, [J. M. Massons-Esplugas] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:85-90, Feb. '52 S
CARLISLE, CHESTER LEE: See Obituaries
CARLOS, H. L., Reconhecimento de doença mental no curso da insuficiência cardíaca, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:153-157, Aug. '52
CARLOTTI and SPINETTA, Angiome tubéreux de la paupière chez un enfant de 7 mois, traité par la neige carbonique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 297-300, March '52
CARLOTTI, J., and others, Etude physio-pathologique de la petite circulation au cours du rétrécissement mitral (travail basé sur 50 cas), Arch.mal.cœur **45**:412-447, May '52
See VOCI, G., jt. auth.
CARLOTTI, J. P., La protection maternelle et infantile en milieu rural, Rev.prat. **2**:1034-1037, June 1, '52
CARLSEN, F.: See LARSEN, J. S., jt. auth.
CARLSON, E., and NOVACOVICH, G., Anal ileostomy and complete colectomy for familial polyposis of colon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:533-540, Oct. '52
CARLSON, G. D., Davis Spangler, M. D., 1892-1952, Radiology **59**:118, July '52; Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:465-466, Sept. '52
CARLSON, L. D.: See WILKINS, R. B., jt. auth.
CARLSON, S., Der Einfluss von elektrischen Strömen auf Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:346-352, '52
See GILLISSEN, G., jt. auth.
CARLSON, W. W., FARINA, L. V., and WHITESIDE-CARLSON, V., Manganese antagonists in nutrition of Lactobacillus acidophilus, J.Dent.Res. **31**:634-638, Oct. '52
CARLSSON, A., On mechanism of skeletal turnover of lime salts, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:200-211, '52
Tracer experiments on effect of vitamin D on skeletal metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:212-220, '52
CARLSTEN, A., and OLIN, T., Route of intestinal lymph to blood stream. Roentgenological study in cats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:259-266, '51
CARMELIET, E., de GHELDERE, C., and BOUCKAERT, J. P., Modifications de l'électrocardiogramme du ventricule de grenouille par l'action d'un gradient de température entre la surface endo- et épicardique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:985-986, Sept. 27, '52
CARMENA, M., and MORENO, E., La reacción a la vacuna endovenosa para el diagnóstico de la fiebre tifoidea y su utilidad como medio terapéutico, Rev. clín.españ. **45**:389-399, June 30, '52
CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., and COWLEY, H. S., Schistosomiasis of brain, J.Neurosurg. **9**:620-634, Nov. '52
CARMICHAEL, J., Animal-man relationship in tropical diseases in Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:385-402, July '52
CARMICHAEL, J. L., Malignant mole, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:8-11, July '52

CARMINATI, G. M.: See **ERCOLI, N., jt. auth.**
CARMONA, L.: See **WIEDERHOLD, A., jt. auth.**
CARNEIRO, J. F., Resistência e imunidade na tuberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20:**547-576, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **PORTUGAL, H., jt. auth.**
CARNEIRO, R. D.: See **BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**
CARNERA, G.: See **CAVAZZA, F., jt. auth.**
CARNEVALE, V., Dedo en martillo; operación de Hohmann, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1590-1592, July 11, '52
Exóstosis subungueal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1666-1668, July 18, '52
CARNEVALE RICCI, F., Sulla chirurgia funzionale delle otiti medie purulente croniche, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:**307-318, '52
CARNOSINE
formation of histamine from carnosine and histidine by Escherichia coli, [J. B. Nash] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10:** 639-646, '52
de CARO, D., La narcoanalisi nei malati di mente, Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:** 249-280, April '52
and DUBOIS, M., Le psicosi puerperali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 281-304, April '52
CAROB
ineffectiveness of carob flour in infantile diarrhea, [S. H. Walker] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 309-315, Sept. '52
therapy of habitual vomiting in infants with nestargel (carob preparation), [H. Fasold] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1465-1468, July 18, '52 G
treatment of acute infantile diarrhea with carob flour (arobon), [P. U. Abella] J.Pediat. **41:**182-187, Aug. '52
use of carob flour in dietetic therapy in infants and children, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **4:** 264-272, April 15, '52 I
CAROFF: See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.
CAROLI, J., ETEVE, J., and BERTRAND, J., Le diabète guéri par la cirrhose de Laennec, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:** 790-791, July-Aug. '52
See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
TANASOGLU, Y., and COHEN, M., Le temps d'apparition de la B.S.P. dans la bile: sa valeur diagnostique dans les ictères incomplets par rétention et dans les blocages anictériques de la voie biliaire principale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 653-654, May 23-30, '52
Le temps d'apparition de la bromesulfonephtaléine dans la bile recueillie par tubage, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**623-636, June '52
CAROLINE, L.: See **REISS, F., jt. auth.**
CAROLL y del VALLE, S.: See **IGLESIAS de la TORRE, E., jt. auth.**
CARON, G. H.: See **RAVREBY, L., jt. auth.**
CARONAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Gout, therapy; Sulfonamides
CARONNI, A.: See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
CARO PATON, T., Eritema "elevatum diutinum" y granuloma anular, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 701-708, May '52
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
fate of lycopene in rat and its effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, [E. G. High & H. G. Day] J.Nutrition **48:** 369-376, Nov. '52
stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity; comparison of synthetic all-trans- and dicis-16, 16'-homo-β-carotene $C_{42}H_{58}$ with all-trans-β-carotene in rat, [J. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] Arch. Biochem. **40:** 352-357, Oct. '52
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Vitamins, A
CAROTID BODY
blood supply in cats, dogs and rabbits, [D. Chungcharoen, M. de Burgh Daly & A. Schweitzer] J. Physiol. **117:** 347-358, July 28, '52
cancer, malignant tumor with multiple metastases; case, [M. Spotnitz] Oncologia **4:** 239-248, '51-'52
pathology, [E. Langer] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 251-288, '52 G
physiology, [E. Langer] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 251-288, '52 G
chemoreceptor reflexes in dog and action of phenyl diguanide, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 203-222, July 1, '52
effect of chemical stimulation of carotid bodies on heart rate of cat, [S. Landgren & E. Neil] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 286-290, '51
effect of substances stimulating and inhibiting chemoreceptors on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**638-639, Aug. 29, '52 G
CAROTID BODY--Continued
surgery, effect of removal on eye diseases, [J. Imachi] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:**131-137, Jan. '52
tumors, carotid sinus syndrome and carotid body tumor, [W. Michie & R. G. Simpson] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**443-448, Sept. '52
case, [B. Goldstone] South African M.J. **26:**780-782, Sept. 27, '52
cervical neurofibroma in differential diagnosis of carotid body tumor, [T. H. Cullen & R. S. Monro] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 454-457, March '52
glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear (carotid body tumor, tympanic body tumor, nonchromaffin paraganglioma), [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope **62:** 623-633, June '52
paraganglioma, [G. T. Pack, T. R. Miller & F. Gentil] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 507-518, June '52
CAROTID PLEXUS
regulation of intraocular tension; effect of denervation of carotid on castration-hypotony, [M. Radnót] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 85-88, '51
CAROTID SINUS
accidents of reflex origin during anesthesia and surgery of neck with special consideration of clinical significance of carotid sinus, [H. Burmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 913-925, '52 G
action potentials of carotid sinus nerves dependent on temperature, [E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 181-188, '52 G
baroceptor activity in carotid sinus nerve and distensibility of sinus wall, [S. Landgren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 35-56, '52
bioassay of Veratrum viride; effect of vergitryl on carotid sinus pressor reflex, [B. Rubin & J. C. Burke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 409-420, Aug. '52
block in therapy of shock, [E. Wojtek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2117-2119, '52 G
carotid sinus syndrome, [M. Foscarini & G. Magro] Clinica,Bologna **13:** 384-390, '51-'52 I
carotid sinus syndrome and carotid body tumor, [W. Michie & R. G. Simpson] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 443-448, Sept. '52
carotid sinus syndrome with central nervous system manifestations, [E. B. Levine & J. S. Berryman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 551-554, Sept. '52
changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram produced by stimulation, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 581-590, Aug. '52 G
decortication of carotid bulb in essential epilepsy, [T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **7:** 449-452, June 30, '52 I
denervation and chronic developing polyarthritis, [G. Daguet] Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22:**3-6, '52 P
denervation as possible cause of adrenal hypercorticism, [J. Bekaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 878-883, Oct. 1, '52 Du
denervation in therapy of chronic progressive polyarthritis, [K. İ. Gürkan & H. Kocaoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**110-118, '52 T
effect of carotid occlusion upon intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between carotid and vertebral circulations in dog, cat and rabbit, [D. Chungcharoen, M. de Burgh Daly, E. Neil & A. Schweitzer] J.Physiol. **117:** 56-76, May 28, '52
effect of certain autonomic drugs on action potentials of sinus nerve, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 264-290, '52
effect of inhibition on petit mal and myoclonic epilepsy, [P. Passouant, H. Latour, J. Minvielle & J. Cadilhac] Rev.neurol. **87:** 218-221, '52 F
effects of dial, pentobarbital, thiopental (barbital derivatives), chloralose and urethan on electrocardiogram, arterial pressure, respiration and activity of cardioaortic and carotid sinus zones; comparative study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**309-334, '51 S
effects of ephedrine and phenylephrine on carotid sinus, [C. Heymans & H. Mazzella] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**100-102, '52 F
effects of sinusal neurectomy in experimental retinitis pigmentosa, [A. de Crecchio & N. del Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 323-326, May '52 I
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine content of adrenal medullary secretion produced during exclusion of carotid sinus and electric stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [P. Holtz, A. Engelhardt, K. Greeff & H. J. Schümann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 58-74, '52 G
Erb-Goldflam myasthenia treated by means of sinocarotid denervation; 13 cases, [A. Thévenard, L.

CAROTID SINUS--Continued
Leger & J. M. Marquès] Presse méd. **60**:969-972, June 25, '52 F
excitation mechanism of carotid baroceptors, [S. Landgren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:1-34, '52
hemodynamic studies on carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex: effects of occluding efferent branches of carotid bifurcation upon sinus pressor responses, [S. C. Wang, H. Mazzella & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:1-17, June 1, '52
hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex, [E. Hoffman & S. Rochberg] Am.J.Surg. **84**:693-695, Dec. '52
hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex; 2 cases treated by surgical denervation, [E. O'Regan & A. A. Bolomey] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:85-94, Aug. '52
hypertension of central origin; relation to pressoreceptor apparatus, [H. Lampen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1431-1435, Nov. 14, '52 G
impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intra-carotid injection of potassium chloride, veratrine, sodium citrate, adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) and α-dinitrophenol, [A. Jarisch, S. Landgren, E. Neil & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:195-211, '51
influence from carotid sinus region on flow of lymph and urine, [A. B. L. Beznák & G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:86-102, '52
oscillographic study of electric activity of chemoreceptors of carotid sinus in dog, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:110-122, '51 S
possible influence of excitation of aortic and carotid sinus barostatic receptors on regulation of bronchial tonus, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Rus Herrera] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:1-12, March '52 S
role of mechanoreceptors and chemoreceptors of carotid sinus in occlusion of both carotid arteries, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl & H. Maier] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:651-653, Aug. 29, '52 G
therapy of collapse following cardiac infarction by blocking of carotid sinus, [W. H. Hauss, H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & H. Losse] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1750-1755, Aug. 29, '52 G

CAROUSO, G.: See TAIMONT, F., jt. auth.

CARP, E., Troubles de l'image du corps, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:461-475, Aug. '52

CARPANELLI, J. B.: See FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.

CARPEN, E.: See KULONEN, E., jt. auth.

CARPENDALE, M., Critical analysis of ears of 1000 normal young men, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:398-408, Aug. '52

CARPENDER, J. W. J.: See NICHOLS, R. L., jt. auth.

CARPENTER, C. M., and BOAK, R. A., Coxsackie viruses; review of pathologic, epidemiologic, diagnostic and etiologic observations, California Med. **77**:127-130, Aug. '52
BOAK, R. A., and DeBOER, C. J., Serologic and dermal reactions in guinea pigs injected intradermally with brucella antigens, J.Immunol. **69**:235-239, Aug. '52

CARPENTER, F.: See LEAHY, D. J., jt. auth.

CARPENTER, F. G.: See VEENEMA, R. J., jt. auth.

CARPENTER, G., Diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; hematological sciences, Ann. Rev.Med. **3**:329-356, '52

CARPENTER, J. A., Anticipatory behavior in rat following frontal lesions, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:413-418, Oct. '52

CARPENTER, M. B., En passant injury of spinal cord, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1441-1456, Oct. '52
and PENNY, S., Feline truncal ataxia associated with degeneration of cerebellar cortex and roof nuclei, J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. **11**:421-428, Oct. '52
and WHITTIER, J. R., Study of methods for producing experimental lesions of central nervous system with special reference to stereotaxic technique, J. Comp.Neurol. **97**:73-131, Aug. '52

CARPENTER, S. L.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.

CARPENTER, W. S.: See HEATH, L. P., jt. auth.

CARPENTIER, E., Les tuberculoses cutanées, Rev.méd. Liège **7**:592-594, Sept. 15, '52

CARPENTIER, G., and RABAEY, M., Cutaneous form of reticulosis with ocular localizations; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:177-193, July '52 Du

CARPENTIER, P., Greffe des tendons fléchisseurs des doigts. Utilisation du fléchisseur commun superficiel, Bordeaux chir., pp. 128-129, July '52
and BENELLI, Sur l'étiologie de l'iléus spasmodique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 126-127, July '52
and GEYER, A., Lymphosarcomes simultanés des deux avant-bras à localisation musculaire, Rev. méd.nav. **7**:55-58, '52

del CARPIO, I., Su alcune modificazioni cellulari nelle prime ore dopo la morte, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:30-31, Jan.-Feb. '52

CARPUS: See Wrist

CARR, C. J., BELL, F. K., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Adenosine triphosphatase activity of vascular system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:323-325, June '52

CARR, D.: See SKINNER, E. F., jt. auth.

CARR, D. T., Current status of antimicrobial therapy in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **150**:1170-1172, Nov. 22, '52
See DOUGLASS, B. E., jt. auth.
See TAKARO, T., jt. auth.

CARR, F. D.: See JOHNSTON, H. C., jt. auth.

CARR, J., Hypothesis relating to renal circulation in acute nephritis based on clinical observation, Practitioner **169**:71-75, July '52

CARR, J. E., CONN, J. B., and WARTMAN, T. G., Binding of metal ions by ACTH: property correlated with biological activity, Science **116**:566-568, Nov. 21, '52

CARR, T. L., Diagnosis and management of thyroid disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:394-400, Aug. '52

CARR, W. J., Effect of adrenalectomy upon NaCl taste threshold in rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:377-380, Aug. '52

CARRA, G., Considerazioni medico-legali sulla miopia, Gior.med.mil. **102**:145-152, March-April '52

CARRABBA, S. R., and SILBERBLATT, W. B., Diagnostic variants in syndrome of ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1154-1158, Nov. '52
See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.

CARRAI, P. E., L'uretrografia negli ipospadici trattati col procedimento di plastica dell'Ombrédanne, Arch.ital.chir. **75**:405-410, '52
Separazione chirurgica con esito felice di due sorelle siamesi, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:265-271, April '52

CARRAL, R., and ORIZAGA, M., Aortitis sifilítica. Clínica de la miocarditis descendente, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:435-456, Aug. 31, '51

CARRANZA, F. F., Metástasis ovárica y ganglionar de carcinoma rectal; extirpación abdóminoperineal rectosigmoidea, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:194-196, May 14, '52

CARRARA, E., Sulla degenerazione epato-cerebrale (pseudosclerosi di Westphal-Strümpell; morbo di Wilson; degenerazione epato-lenticoiare; Wilson addominale), Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:133-150, '52

CARRATA THOMÉS, A.: See CASASSA, P. M., jt. auth.

CARRAZ, M.: See NETIEN, G., jt. auth.

CARRE, J., La chute du taux d'oxygène dans les circuits semi-fermés; étude critique du phénomène, Anesth.et analg. **9**:157-164, June '52

CARREA, R., BURLO, J. M., and GIRADO, M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los tuberculomas del encéfalo, Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:117-135, Aug. '52
DEVOTO, C., and LANARI, A., Acción inhibidora del nervio motor sobre el músculo estriado, An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:140-154, '51
GONZALEZ MONTEAGUDO, O., and GIRADO, M., Aspectos neuroquirúrgicos en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:136-155, Aug. '52

CARREAU, E. P., and HIGGINS, G. A., Disease of urachus, with 3 illustrative case reports, Am.J.Surg. **84**:205-211, Aug. '52

CARRELL, J., Cinefluorographic technique for study of velopharyngeal closure, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:224-228, June '52

CARRERA, J. L., and GOLDSTEIN, J. A., Prurigo eczematoliqueniano de Besnier (dermatitis atópica) con catarata dermatógena del tipo Andogsky; segunda observación publicada en la República Argentina, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:120-123, April '52; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1186-1187, May 30, '52

CARRERAS, L., Hemorragia grave en un ulceroso duodenal después de la simpaticectomía para tratamiento de su hipertensión, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:409-411, '51

CARRERAS, L.: See VISCONTI, M. F., jt. auth.

CARRERAS, M. A., Diabetic acidosis, Southwestern Med. **33**:438-441, Dec. '52

CARRERAS MATAS, M., Un caso notable de arteria hialoidea persistente, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:614-621, June '52

CARRERAS PICO, J., Sistemática de las esplenomegalias, Rev.clín.españ. **44**:393-397, March 31, '52

CARRERE, L., La formation et le développement de "corps globuleux" de Salmonella typhi murium, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:768-770, June '52

CARRERE, L.--Continued
and ROUX, J., Etude expérimentale de la cortisone et de l'ACTH sur la production des anticorps, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:26-37, July '52
CARRETERO, R.: See del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.
CARRIE, C., Hochtouriges Schleifen nach Schreus, Hautarzt **3**: 425, Sept. '52
and NEUHAUS, H., Zur Behandlung der allergischen Chromekzeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Maurer- und Galvaniseurekzeme, Hautarzt **3**: 416-418, Sept. '52
CARRIER, J. W., Megaloblastic anemia in infancy, Arch. Pediat. **69**:225-231, May '52
CARRIERE, B.: See KNICK, B., jt. auth.
CARRIERE, M., and RUFFIE, J., Présence d'une agglutinine naturelle anti-M chez une femme ayant présenté des accidents obstétricaux, Sang **23**:527-531, '52
See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
CARRIERI, G., Ganglioneuroma duplice dell'encefalo, Riv.neurol. **22**:45-56, Jan.-Feb. '52
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmission; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
CARRIKER, F. R.: See SHRECK, H. W., jt. auth.
del CARRIL, M. J., and VASQUEZ, J. R., Tratamiento de las meningitis agudas purulentas del lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:185-189, May '52
CARRINGTON, E. R., Symposium on pediatrics; gynecologic problems in preadolescent and adolescent years, M.Clin.North America **36**:1729-1737, Nov.'52
CARRION, A.: See ARDAO, H., jt. auth.
CARRO, S., Riñón poliquístico simulando quiste hidatídico del hígado, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 343-348, March-April '52
Evolución lenta de algunos cánceres de cardias, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:323-330, May '52
Síndromes post-colecistectomía, Rev.clin.españ. **45**: 145-153, May 15, '52
CARROL, C. F.: See MAURO, E., jt. auth.
CARROLL, B. J., YOOD, H. S., and SCHWARTZ, S. H., Chronic thrombotic occlusion of abdominal aorta, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:466-468, Nov. '52
CARROLL, G., and BRENNAN, R. V., Urea-splitting organisms in formation of urinary calculi, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:809-813, June '52
Role of infection in nephrolithiasis, J.Urol. **68**:88-95, July '52
CARROLL, J. H.: See FETCHKO, A. M., jt. auth.
See WEBER, J. E., jt. auth.
CARROLL, R. E., Restoration of flexor power to flail elbow by transplantation of triceps tendon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 685-688, Dec. '52
CARROLL, W. H.: See DICKENHORST, R. W., jt. auth.
See HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.
CARRUTHERS, E. P.: See McINTOSH, H. W., jt. auth.
CARRYER, H. M.: See PETERS, G. A., jt. auth.
CARSON, B.: See BERREY, R., jt. auth.
CARSON, M. J., and POOLE, B. D., Three years' experience with affiliated rural resident training program, Pediatrics **10**: 457-461, Oct. '52
CARSON, S.: See GRAIG, F. A., jt. auth.
CARSON-SEAKS-RICKETTS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
CARSTAM, N., Prevention of experimental tendon adhesions by cortisone; preliminary report, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:15-24, '52
CARSTENSEN, B.: See NORVIIT, L., jt. auth.
CARSTENSEN, E. L.: See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.
CARTA, R., and TOXIRI, A., Ricerche sulla capacità delle proteine di cavallo e di bue di produrre reazioni anafilattiche nella cavia, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:633-638, Aug. '52
See TOXIRI, A., jt. auth.
CARTAGENOVA, L., and COPELLO, F., Sulle polmoniti atipiche primarie nel morbillo e nella varicella, Minerva pediat. **4**: 740-742, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**: 530-532, Oct. 15, '52
COPELLO, F., and CONTE, S., Comportamento dell'allergometria tubercolinica in corso di terapia idrazidica in bambini, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:70-73, Jan.-April '52
CARTEAUD, A.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
CARTEI, S., and LISCHI, G., Studio radiologico delle neoplasie maligne del cieco, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:247-270, March '52
Influenza delle radiazioni roentgen sulla eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossisteroidi, Folia endocrinol. **5**:197-207, April '52
CARTELLI, N.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
CARTER, A. C., and SHORR, E., Attempt to assess magnitude of endogenous androgen production in case of adrenogenital syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1059-1076, Aug. '52
CARTER, A. C.--Continued
See SHORR, E., jt. auth.
CARTER, B., and others, Methods of management of carcinoma in situ of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:833-849, Oct. '52
See INGRAM, J. M., jt. auth.
CARTER, B. N., Surgery in Ohio Valley; its importance in development of American surgery, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**: 348-357, Sept. '52
Fruition of Halsted's concept of surgical training, Surgery **32**:518-527, Sept. '52
CARTER, B. S., Case of gross hyperplasia of tonsils in man aged 77, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 413-414, Aug. '52
CARTER, C. O.: See REINHOLD, J. D. L., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. G., Explosion in colon during electrodesiccation of polyps, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 514-517, Nov. '52
CARTER, H. S., and YOUNG, J. L., Account of dysentery in Glasgow, 1937-1950, Glasgow M.J. **33**:368-378, Sept. '52
CARTER, J. D.: See LIDZ, T., jt. auth.
CARTER, J. P.: See ALRICH, E. M., jt. auth.
CARTER, R. A.: See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
See THORNER, M. C., jt. auth.
CARTER, RUPERT FRANKLIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.
CARTER, S., and MERRITT, H. H., Diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 547-554, July '52
See YAHR, M. D., jt. auth.
CARTER, W. J., and JOHNSON, R. C., Congenital pits on vermilion portion of lower lip: report of case, J. Am.Dent.A. **45**:39, July '52
CARTERETTE, E. C., and SYMMES, D., Symposium: photo-metrazol activation of electroencephalogram; color as experimental variable in photic stimulation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:289-296, Aug. '52
CARTIER, G. E., Traitement préventif de l'embolie pulmonaire, Union méd.Canada **81**:686-692, June '52
CARTILAGE
See also Epiphyses; Osteochondritis; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
cytologic and histochemical study of bone and cartilage formation in rat, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. **86**: 259-277, July '52
effect of load on development of human articular cartilage, [A. Casacci] Arch.ortop. **65**:8-15, Jan.-March '52 I
histochemical characterization of articular cartilages of poliomyelitis patients, [L. Eichelberger, J.S.Miles & M. Roma] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 284-296, Aug. '52
ossification in man; mucopolysaccharides in endochondral ossification; histochemical study, [G. Gérard] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:103-109, July-Dec. '51 S
syndrome of cartilage pathology, destructive iridocyclitis, multiple joint dislocations; comparison with concurrent eye and joint diseases described in literature, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 420-427, Oct. '52
cricoid: See Larynx
tracheal: See Trachea
transplantation: See Ear, external; Hernia, surgical therapy; Jaws, surgery; Mastoid, surgery; Nose, deformities; Penis, surgery; Rhinitis, atrophic
CARTON, C. A., Treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: review and report of 4 cases treated with actidione, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:123-154, July '52
CARTTAR, M. S.: See THOMSON, J. F., jt. auth.
CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Anemia of infection; review, Advances Int.Med. **5**:165-226, '52
See CHASE, M. S., jt. auth.
See JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.
See SMILEY, R. K., jt. auth.
TATTING, B., KURTH, D., and WINTROBE, M. M., Experimental production of nutritional macrocytic anemia in swine; hematologic manifestations of combined deficiency of vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid, Blood **7**:992-1004, Oct. '52
CARUANA: See BENMUSSA, jt. auth.
CARUNCLE, LACRIMAL: See Lacrimal Organs
CARUSELLI, M., Sulla terapia dell'asma con vitamina B_{12}, Riforma med. **66**:849-851, Aug. 2, '52
CARVAILLO, A propos de quatre cas d'ulcère peptique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:678-684, June '52
de CARVALHO, A., Strychnine et infection tuberculeuse chez des souris, Med.contemp. **70**:297-298, May '52

CARVALHO, A. C., and SABBAGA, E., Púrpura de Schönlein-Henoch tratada pelo ACTH, Rev.paulista med. 40:348-352, May '52
de CARVALHO, E. T., BATALHA, E. S. C., and ANDREUCCI, M., Emprêgo de osso conservado em cirurgia ortopêdica. Banco de osso. Rev.Hosp. clin. 7:121-134, April '52
de CARVALHO, G., Recreação de doentes e terapêutica ocupacional, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42:69-83, July '52
de CARVALHO, H. V., and PEDROSO, G. A., Tuberculose acidente-tipo, Rev.mêd brasil. 33:85-91, Sept. '52
de CARVALHO, J. B., A propósito da eletroencefalografia, Rev.mêd.aeronaut. 4:117-128, March '52
de CARVALHO, L., VIDAL, C., GUEDES, J. B., and de CARVALHO, L., JR., Contribuição da angiopneumografia para a apreciação das propriedades farmacodinâmicas de alguns medicamentos (nota prévia), Med.contemp. 70:475-479, Sept. '52
de CARVALHO, L., JR.: See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.
See de LIMA, F. J. F., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, M. da C. M.: See MACHADO FILHO, J., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, OCTAVIO, Le sindromi condizionate e i grandi processi generali, Policlinico (sez.med.) 59:73-89, March-April '52; Los síndromes condicionados y los grandes procesos generales, Rev. clín.españ. 45:318-326, June 15, '52
Angina do peito e infarto do miocardio, Rev.mêd. brasil. 33:35-44, July '52
CARVALHO, ORESTE, Hemoptise em recêm-nascido (a respeito do 9 casos), Pediat.prát. 23:43-48, March-April '52
Anemia hemolítica aguda, tipo Lederer (a respeito de um caso), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 41:875-883, June '52
CARVALHO, ORLANDO: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
CARVALHO, P., Tratamento da insuficiência renal aguda, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa 16:159-191, '52
de CARVALHO, P. (Lisbon), Primeiros resultados da hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico no tratamento da tuberculose urinária (nota prévia), Gaz.med.port. 5:466-468, '52
de CARVALHO, P. (Rio de Janeiro): See PERYASSU, D., jt. auth.
CARVALHO, R. P. de S.: See de ALMEIDA, J. O., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, S., Sobre o pigmento verde do cloroma, Gaz.mêd.port. 5:300-302, '52
de CARVALHO LOURES, R.: See Loures, R. de C.
CARVER, M. J., and THOMAS, L. E., Electrophoretic study of lipoproteins from cellular nuclei, Arch. Biochem. 40:342-345, Oct. '52
CASA, G.: See LANFRANCHI, F., jt. auth.
CASACCHIA, A.: See GIBELLI, S., jt. auth.
CASACCI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'azione del carico sullo sviluppo della cartilagine articolare umana, Arch.ortop. 65:8-15, Jan.-March '52
CASADESUS, F., Les moyens de contraste dans le traitement de l'abcès encéphalique, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 26:488-490, Nov.-Dec. '51
CASADIO, V.: See d'ONGHIA, N., jt. auth.
CASADO, J. P., ESCOBAR del REY, F., and ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., Alteraciones morfológicas en la depleción salina experimental, Rev.clín.españ. 45:380-388, June 30, '52
CASAL, M. A., Hernias y eventraciones diafragmáticas, Prensa.mêd.argent. 39:2493-2502, Oct. 17, '52
CASALA, A. M., Manifestaciones dermatológicas amibianas, Arch.argent.dermat. 2:181-209, July '52
See POMPOSIELLO, I. M., jt. auth.
CASALIS, F., Stomatites et glossites réactionnelles; étude de tests sur la muqueuse buccale, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:3284-3285, Nov. 2, '52
See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
CASALS, J., OLITSKY, P. K., and BROWN, L. V., Immunization of mice with inactivated type 2 poliomyelitis virus against types 2 and 3 viruses, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:731-736, Aug.-Sept. '52
OLITSKY, P. K., and SABIN, A. B., Development, persistence, and significance of type 2, poliomyelitis complement-fixing antibody in man, J.Exper. Med. 96:35-53, July '52
Homotypic complement-fixing antibody in monkeys infected with type 2 poliomyelitis virus by oral route, J.Exper.Med. 96:55-58, July '52
CASAMAJOR, L., Brain fever, J.A.M.A. 149:1443-1446, Aug. 16, '52
CASANOVA, P., Notions actuelles en physiologie de la cortico-surrénale, Marseille-mêd. 89:162-178, '52
CASANOVAS, M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CASANOVA SECO, A., La colangioscopia directa postoperatoria, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11:349-355, March-April '52
CASARINI, A.: See KOLLER, P. C., jt. auth.
CASAS, R., BUSTAMANTE, R. A., and PEREZ-STABLE, E., Pericarditis hemorrágica, Rev.cubana cardiol. 12:164-179, Oct.-Dec. '51
CASASCO, E., La glia nel nervo ottico e nel chiasma, Riv.pat.nerv. 73:238-266, '52
CASASSA, P. M., Antibiotici e coagulazione del sangue, Minerva med. 2:55-60, July 5, '52
and CARRATA THOMAS, A., Sulla diagnosi differenziale dei trasudati e degli essudati nella pratica clinica, Minerva med. 1:977-981, May 10, '52
CASBERG, M. A., Military medicine; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. 150:1-3, Sept. 6, '52
CASBY, J. U.: See BRAZIER, M. A. B., jt. auth.
CASCHERA, F.: See BRUNI, C., jt. auth.
CASCIO, G., Quelques aspects sanguins et métaboliques des sujets atteints de thrombose de la veine centrale de la rétine; le "temps de prothrombinémie" (temps de Quick), Ann.ocul. 185:640-651, July '52
La dimostrazione dell'attività antijaluronidasica dell'a-tocoferolo (vit. E) col test della permeabilità irido-ciliare (ricerche sperimentali), Gior. ital.oftal. 5:423-434, Sept.-Oct. '52
and CASELLI, F., L'azione dell'acido pantotenico sulla cicatrizzazione di lesioni corneali asettiche sperimentali, Gior.ital.oftal. 5:207-214, May-June '52
CASE, EUGENE ALLEN: See Obituaries
CASE, T. C., Extended simple mastectomy for carcinoma of breast, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 18:26-31, July '52
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
biopsy procedure: plea for better case histories, [J. K. Young] Oral Surg. 5:1200-1206, Nov. '52
collecting clinical data in chest clinic, [P. Stradling] Tubercle 33:266-272, Sept. '52
education of industrial physician; case study method adapted to in-plant training in occupational medicine, [J. S.Felton] Indust.Med. 21:567-571, Dec. '52
importance of verbatim (tape) recording for practicing physician, [W. Kaufman] Mississippi Valley M. J. 74:139-147, Sept. '52
instruction in medical history taking, [S. Wolf, T. P. Almy, J. T. Flynn & F. Kern, Jr.] J.M.Educ. 27: 244-252, July (pt.1) '52
new Hollerith punch card system, [F. Arnholdt] München.med.Wchnschr. 94:2229-2233, Oct. 31, '52 G
of what value are health inventories filled out by parents? [C. Singer-Brooks] Am.J.Pub.Health 42:661-664, June '52
rapid blood grouping and Rh typing of large numbers of persons; card technic furnishing permanent record of original tests, [W. Thalhimer] J.A.M.A. 149:928-930, July 5, '52
simple method for coding diagnoses, [A. C. Nickel & W. S. Tirman] GP 6:89-94, Aug. '52
simplified system of medical records for outpatients, [H. B. McGuire] Mod.Hosp. 79:87-89; 145-152, Aug. '52
whimsy of single case report, [L. E. Hines & D. L. Kessler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 95:123-124, July '52
CASEIN
casein and factor 3 in dietary necrotic liver degeneration; concentration of factor 3 from casein, [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:319-323, June '52
effect of various dyes on precipitation, [L. Kesztyüs & A. Surányi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 215: 590-599, '52 G
effects, effect of dialyzed casein hydrolysate; effect of intravenous administration of dialyzed, enzymatic casein hydrolysate (aminosol) on serum concentration and on urinary excretion of amino acids, peptides and nitrogen, [F. Lidström & K. A. J. Wretlind] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 4:167-178, '52
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, studies on metabolism and disposal of amino acid mixtures (casein hydrolysate) given intravenously, [W. M. Mulholland, E. M. Bridge & H.W. Fox] Pediatrics 10:381-395, Oct. '52
CASELLA, G., A proposito del trattamento non operativo dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale perforata, Poli-

CASELLI, F.: See **CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**
CASELLI, P., Azione della azotiprite sulla glicolisi di tessuti neoplastici epiteliali umani, Tumori **38:** 185-190, '52
Spektrophotometrische und chemische Untersuchungen über die chemische Konstitution der Perfusionsflüssigkeit von filtrierbarem Hühnersarkom., Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 460-477, '52
Acquisizione di caratteristiche essudative da parte di trasudati per aggiunta di acido jaluronico, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27:**196-202, May-June '52
and CAPUTO, A., Costituzione chimica dei liquidi patologici e reazione di Rivalta, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**256-278, July-Aug. '52
CASEY, A. E., and GUNN, J., Xyz effect in strain of origin: EO771 carcinoma in C57 BL/6 mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**610-613, Aug.-Sept. '52
DRYSDALE, G. R., SHEAR, H. H., and GUNN, J., Second transplantations of E 0771 mouse carcinoma and of Brown-Pearce rabbit tumor, Cancer Res. **12:**807-813, Nov. '52
CASEY, D. W.: See **KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.**
CASHELL, G.T. W., Coloboma of optic nerve head, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 207-210, '52
Duane's retraction syndrome, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**401-405, '52
CASIDA, B. R.: See **CASIDA, L. E., jt. auth.**
CASIDA, L. E., CASIDA, B. R., and CHAPMAN, A. B., Some differences between 2 strains of rats developed by selection to differ in their response to equine gonadotrophin, Endocrinology **51:**148-151, Aug. '52
CASIER, H., and de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., Sur les propriétés anti-cholinestérasiques et pharmacologiques du bromure de N-p-chlorophényl-méthylcarbamate de m-hydroxyphényl-triméthylammonium (Nu-1250), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 412-420, Aug. 1, '52
CASILE, M., Les formes génitales de la filariose de Bancroft en Guyane française, Méd.trop. **12:**282-306, May-June '52
CASILLO, A. V.: See **STINSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
CASIMIRO SAN SEGUNDO, C., MADRIGAL de ALBA, I., and PALLARDO, L. F., Valor diagnóstico comparativo de las pruebas de exploración funcional hepática, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**248-255, May 31, '52
CASINI, A., Su di un caso di uretra doppia incompleta, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**628-633, May 12, '52
Sui pericoli del "taxis" nello strozzamento erniario, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1085-1094, Aug. 18, '52
CASKEY, W. H.: See **BROFMAN, B. L., jt. auth.**
See **HELLERSTEIN, H. K., jt. auth.**
CASOLO, G., and CIAFALONI, D., Terapia penicillinica della miocardite luetica, Folia cardiol. **11:** 207-219, June 30, '52
CASOLO, P.: See **PROVENZALE, L., jt. auth.**
CASPANI, R., Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Brill-Symmers, Haematologica **36:**735-747, '52
Possibilità di applicazione e risultati dell'indagine elettroforetica nello studio del liquor cerebrospinale normale, Minerva med. **1:**1346-1348, June 21, '52
L'indagine elettroforetica del siero come mezzo di valutazione delle cosidette prove di labilità colloidale, Arch.sc.med. **94:** 41-96, July '52
Contributo allo studio elettroforetico del plasma con il metodo di Tiselius-Philpot-Svensson, Arch.sc. med. **94:**241-262, Sept. '52
and BERNASCONI, C., Vantaggi e limitazioni dell'elettroforesi su carta nei confronti dell'elettroforesi classica, Minerva med. **1:**1289-1294, June 14, '52
and STICCA, C., L'analisi elettroforetica delle proteine liquorali nelle meningiti e meningonevrassiti acute non purulente, Minerva med. **2:**749-751, Oct. 22, '52
CASPARI, K. H., Über ein neues Inhalationsnarkoticum: Isopropylchlorid (IPC), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**300-303, June '52
CASPE, S., DAVIDSON, B., and MARSH, S., Action of nicotinic acid on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, Am.J.Pharm. **124:**98-103, March '52
CASPERS, H., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Wirkungsstärke und Dauer der natürlichen Herzreize, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 355-366, '52
See **SCHÜTZ, E., jt. auth.**
and WINKEL, K., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Thalamus und Lobus opticus für die Grosshirnrhythmik beim Frosch, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 391-416, '52
CASSADY, H. A.: See **SILVERMAN, F. N., jt. auth.**
CASSAIDINE; CASSAINE: See Erythrophleum
CASSEL, C., Medical management of peptic ulcer, Am. J.Nursing **52:**852-855, July '52
CASSELS, D. E.: See **PREC, K. J., jt. auth.**
CASSIMATIS: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
CASSIMOS, C., and ZANNOS, L., Congenital hypoplastic anemia associated with multiple developmental defects (Fanconi's syndrome), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**347-350, Sept. '52
CASSINIS, R., and PELLEGRINI, F., Contributo allo studio fluorocardiografico in pazienti con affezioni bronchiali e polmonari croniche non tubercolari, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**213-218, '52
CASSONE, A., Pseudo-angor colitico in soggetto lambliasico, Gior.med.mil. **102:**332-336, July-Aug. '52
CASTAGNINO, R. O., Pleuresia tuberculosa y tumor de mediastino posterior en el mismo hemitórax, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1451-1454, June 27, '52
Agranulocitosis aguda recurrente, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1928-1930, Aug. 15, '52
CASTAIGNE, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CASTAIGNE, P., Les dyspnées dans les maladies nerveuses, Rev.prat. **2:**1543-1545, Sept. 11, '52
Considérations physio-pathologiques sur la régulation thermique et la fièvre, Rev.prat. **2:**1633-1639, Oct. 1, '52
Diagnostic des fièvres prolongées, Rev.prat. **2:**1655-1659, Oct. 1, '52
See **BOUR, H., jt. auth.**
BUGE, A., and JOB, J. C., Aspects radiologiques et électro-encéphalographiques curieux au cours d'un nanisme rénal, J.urol., Paris **58:** 259-263, '52
HELD and LECABLE, Epilepsie sensitive localisée due à une lésion pariétale ipsi-latérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**782, June 20-27, '52
HOUDART, R., and BUGE, A., Epilepsie localisée révélatrice d'une acidose diabétique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**782-786, June 20-27, '52
CASTAING, R., BRICAUD, H., BROUSTET, P., and MARTY, J., La mesure de l'air résiduel chez les mitraux, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**724-730, Aug. '52
See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
CASTANEDA, M. R., Evolución de métodos de tratamiento de la brucelosis, Gac.méd.México **82:**135-142, '52
Algunos problemas en relación con la brucelosis, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33:**377-383, Nov. '52
CASTANEDA REACTION: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
CASTANERA PUEYO, A., Tratamiento de la correspondencia anómala en el estrabismo, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**1001-1018, Sept. '52
CASTANER-VENDRELL, E.: See **BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth.**
CASTANIER, ROSAN and TRAZIT, Purpura hémorragique et tuberculose miliaire chez un nourrisson de trois mois, Pédiatrie **41:** 796-799, '52
CASTBERG, T., Changes in liver due to chronic passive congestion, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 343-357, '52
Vascular changes in chronic passive congestion of liver, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**358-370, '52
and HANSEN, E. H., Therapy of hemorrhoids, Ugesk. læger **114:**1073-1074, Aug. 7, '52 Da
CASTEJON PAZ, D.: See **FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., jt. auth.**
CASTEL, Y.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
CASTELFRANCO, M., and GUZZETTI, G. C., L'elettrocardiogramma del prematuro. Studio sistematico della sua evoluzione nei primi mesi di vita, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**218-226, '52
CASTELLA BERTRAN, E., and SANZ SANCHEZ, F., Modificaciones farmacológicas de la fosfomonoesterasa ácida hepática canina, Arch.Inst.farm. exper.(fasc.2) **3:**110-116, '51
See **SANZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANA, A., Effetti sull'accrescimento dell'inchiodamento endomidollare e cielo scoperto nelle fratture del femore dell'infanzia, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**31-44, Jan.-March '52
L'allungamento del tendine d'Achille e la capsulotomia posteriore della tibio-tarsica nel quadro del trattamento del piede torto congenito, Minerva ortop. **3:**139-141, March-April '52
CASTELLANI, A. (Lisbon), Quelques observations et considérations sur les "ulcérations de la jambe" les plus fréquentes dans les tropiques et les subtropiques, avec description de deux ulcérations peu connues: macroulcus perstans et ulcus tropicaloides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**273-288, '52
CASTELLANI, A. (Udine): See **GIACOMELLI, G., jt. auth.**

CASTELLANI, L., Variazioni istologiche ipofisarie e testicolari nella cavia adulta trattata con varie dosi di propionato di testosterone, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**59-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
Modificazioni della surrenale nella cavia maschio adulta trattata con varie dosi di propionato di testosterone, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**73-77, Jan.-Feb. '52
Modificazioni tiroidee nella cavia maschio adulta trattata con varie dosi di propionato di testosterone, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**79-84, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **VIALE, L., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANOS, A.: See CESARMAN y V., T. E., jt. auth.
CASTELLANOS, M., and MILA, F., Sobre un caso de parálisis general desencadenada por intoxicación saturnina; discusión de la profilaxis y de la legislación indispensable, Med.latina **11:**123-129, July-Sept. '52
CASTELLI, D., and RUGGENINI, A., Sulle variazioni dell'indice opsonico in corso di terapia antibiotica, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 292-303, May-June '52
CASTELLI-GAGGINI REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
CASTELLINO, N., Tecnopatie ed emoptie, Folia med. **35:**497-536, Sept. '52
and CACCURI, S., Sulla frequenza e sul significato dell'onda U, Folia med. **35:**652-656, Sept. '52
CASTELLS, C., and FUSTER, B., Epilepsia en mellizos, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**149-157, June '52
See **FUSTER, B., jt. auth.**
GASTAUT, H., VIGOUROUX, R., and FERRER, S., Etude des réactions dévíationnelles au cours des crises temporales, Rev.neurol. **88:**674-678, '52
CASTELNUOVO, G.: See PENSO, G., jt. auth.
CASTEX, M. R., Nueva contribución al estudio de las reumatosis alérgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1551-1566, July 11, '52
Cefaleas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1623-1632, July 18, '52
Epistaxis; etiofisiopatogenias, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1771-1782, Aug. 1, '52
El factor vascular en las enfermedades hemorragíparas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2293-2312, Sept. 26, '52
CAMPONOVO, L. E., LABOURT, F. E., and FIRMAT, J., Acido succínico y anoxia, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1235-1238, June 6, '52
CASTIGLIONI, A., Le origini della rinoplastica, Arch. ital.otol. **63:**317-328, May-June '52
Il "Trattato d'anatomia" di Leonardo da Vinci, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**897-908, July 7, '52
CASTIGLIONI, G., Considerazioni in tema di displasie della papilla di Vater, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**285-311, '52
and DAGRADI, A., Considerazioni su quattro casi di ginecomastia, Minerva.chir. **7:**723-728, Oct. 15, '52
See **DAGRADI, A., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO, F.: See SALAZAR MALLEN, M., jt. auth.
CASTILLO, M., Nuevo dispositivo de termoterapia general por calor seco, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**24-25, Jan. 15-30, '52
del CASTILLO-NICOLAU, J., and STARK, L., Local responses in single medullated nerve fibres, J. Physiol. **118:**207-215, Oct. 28, '52
CASTILLON MORA, L., Los focos de origen en la sepsis estafilocócica, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**149-174, Sept. '52
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Mesa operatoria Prof. Castillo Odena; modelo universal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1520-1523, July 4, '52
Fracturas y luxaciones de antebrazo y muñeca, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1735-1737, July 25, '52
Fracturas y luxaciones de los huesos del hombro y brazo, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1870-1872, Aug. 8, '52
Traumatismos y cirugía del miembro inferior, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1932-1935, Aug. 15, '52
Tratamiento de las fracturas-luxaciones dorsolumbares, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1977-1979, Aug. 22, '52
Tratamiento de las fracturas-luxaciones de las vértebras dorsolumbares en suspensión dorsal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2058-2060, Aug. 29, '52
Tratamiento de las fracturas conminutas de las vértebras con penetración en el raquis, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2195, Sept. 12, '52
Tratamiento de las fracturas-luxaciones de las vértebras cervicales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2263-2264, Sept. 19, '52
Tratamiento de la escoliosis-esencial; corsé de Risser, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2332-2333, Sept. 26, '52
CASTILLO ODENA, I.--Continued
Bipolar fracture-dislocation of forearm, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**968-976, Oct. '52
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hérnia discal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2400-2402, Oct. 3, '52
Tratamiento de las fracturas de los huesos largos por el enclavijado intramedular, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2595-2598, Oct. 24, '52
NATIELLO, O. B., and BAMBALLI, E., Reseccion-reconstrucción artroplástica de la cadera con prótesis de acrílico, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**670-679, Oct. 29, '52
CASTILLO OJUGAS, A.: See FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., jt. auth.
CASTLE, W. B., Contributions of George Richards Minot to experimental medicine (George R. Minot lecture), New England J.Med. **247:**585-592, Oct. 16, '52
See **LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.**
CASTLEMAN, B., Tracy Burr Mallory (1896-1951), Cancer **5:**prelim.p., May '52
See **LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.**
CASTLETON, K. B., Incoming president's address, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**922-927, Nov. '52
CASTO, V., and SILIQUINI, P. N., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi in corso di roentgencastrazione e a distanza, Minerva ginec. **4:**181-185, April '52
CASTOR, L. N.: See CHANCE, B., jt. auth.
CASTOR BEAN
castor bean pomace exposure, [M. A. Snell] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**113-115, Aug. '52
increasing castor bean allergy (asthma and hay fever) in southern California due to fertilizer, [W. S. Small] J.Allergy **23:**406-415, Sept. '52
CASTORINA, A., Ancora sulla terapia del bottone d'Oriente, Pediatria **60:**479-482, Sept.-Oct. '52
CASTORINA, GIUSEPPE, A proposito della cura contro la tigna in Calabria, Pediatria **60:** 328-329, May-June '52
CASTORINA, GUIDO, Gli isotopi radioattivi nella diagnosi dei tumori cerebrali. (Rivista sintetica), Riv. neurol. **22:**395-415, March-April '52
and RICCI, G., Su alcuni metodi di misurazione per diagnosticare gli spostamenti del III°, IV° ventricolo e acquedotto di Silvio, Riv.neurol. **21:**521-530, Nov.-Dec. '51
CASTRATION
See also Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation
acute acne following castration; biologic study of case, [J. J. Meyer de Schmidt & Fieschi] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**284-286, May-June '52 F
blood iodine level following hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and castration, with subsequent administration of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Schittenhelm & J. Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**61-75, '52 G
effect of castration and of hyperthermia on striate muscle of albino rat, [L. Remelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**lix-lxiv, June '52 I
effect of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and orchidectomy on toxicity of trypan blue, [T. Nicol & A. A. Zikry] Nature,London **170:**239-240, Aug. 9, '52
effect of testosterone (androgen) on muscle and other tissues and on carcass composition in hypophysectomized, thyroidectomized and gonadectomized male rats, [R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **51:**42-51, July '52
effect on acetylcholine content of diencephalon and its modification by thiopental (barbital derivative) [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**710-711, Aug. 29, '52 G
histiocytic activity in thymus; histiocytic cells of Mus rattus albinus castrated and treated by means of male sex hormone, [G. Balboni] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **57:**170-185, '52 I
hormonal balance before and after surgical castration in male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [J. Boute, A. Fanard & J. Limage] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 516-526, '52 F
possible existence of thyroidal or testicular stage in anabolic effects of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal rats, following thyroidectomy or following castration, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann. endocrinol. **13:**143-163, '52 F
regulation of intraocular tension; effect of denervation of carotid on castration-hypotony, [M. Radnôt] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 85-88, '51
therapy of disorders due to castration and menopause by establishing estrogen-androgen cycles, [Y. Vallin] Presse méd. **60:**847-848, June 7, '52 F
uptake of P^{32} in seminal vesicles of castrate rats

CASTRATION--Continued
after treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. & S. K. Fleischmann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**228-232, May-June '52
complex: See Psychoanalysis
de CASTRO, ANIBAL: See Obituaries
CASTRO, C. M., and de SOLDATI, L., Acción de betapiridil carbinol (roniacol) sobre la circulación periférica en sujetos normales y en algunos estados patológicos, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**93-100, March-April '52
de CASTRO, J., and PECHNIK, E., Valor nutritivo da mistura de milho com leite, Resenha clin.-cient. **21:**116-121, April '52
de CASTRO, J. C., A laparotomia transversa nas apendicectomias, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**85-96, April '52
CASTRO, M., Significação histórica da descoberta do buraco de Botal, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **3:**89-96, '52
CASTRO, P. C. e: See TAMEIRAO, H. P., jt. auth.
CASTRO, R. M.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
CASTRO ESTRADA, S.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.
CASTRO G., J., and GONZALEZ, H., Dilatación quística congénita del colédoco, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**296-298, Dec. '49
de CASTRO LIMA, O.: See Lima, O. C.
CASTS
acute acetone poisoning caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts, [L. C. Harris & R. H. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1024-1026, Nov. 8, '52
hanging cast in humerus fractures, [B. Esteban Múgica & J. López Quiles] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**258-267, July '52 S
for models: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Choroid, anatomy and histology; Choroid, blood supply; Models
CASWELL, H. T., BURNETT, W. E., and ROSEMOND, G. P., Role of chronic perforation in intractable massive peptic ulcer hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **84:**42-46, July '52
CAT, N. D., Comments on treatment of trachoma with aureomycin, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**796-798, Sept. '52
Terramycin in treatment of trachoma, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**798-807, Sept. '52
CATA, E. G., Dr. Pedro Ramoz Báez, Rev.méd.cubana **63:**156-159, March-April '52
CATALANO, D., Calcificazione dell'arteria splenica, Radiol.med. **38:**953-954, Oct. '52
CATALANO, G., Il trattamento delle bronchiectasie con istillazioni endo-bronchiali di terramicina (nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1245-1247, Sept. 22, '52
CATALANO, V., Cura chirurgica di fratture di calcagno invecchiate e viziatamente consolidate, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**148-153, '52
Nuovo modello di divaricatore autostatico per laminectomia, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**371-374, '52
CATALASE
See also Liver, enzymes
activity in Pasteurella tularensis, [Y. Avi-Dor & H. Yaniv] J.Bact. **63:**751-757, June '52
catalase activity in Escherichia coli, [J. B. Clark] J.Bact. **64:**527-530, Oct. '52
catalase poisons (azide and hydroxylamine) in relation to changes in radiosensitivity, [E. Boyland & E. Gallico] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**160-172, June '52
catalase-induced restoration following ultraviolet irradiation of bacteria; new studies, [B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**515-527, Oct. '52 F
crystalline components, [H. Tauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**38-40, May '52
effect of excess dietary dl-methionine on liver and kidney catalase of rats, [A. M. Stein & E. R. Skavinski] Science **116:**122-123, Aug. 1, '52
inactivation of bacteriophage and catalase by soft x-rays, [W. R. Guild] Arch.Biochem. **40:**402-415, Oct. '52
significance of paradoxic presence in various strictly anaerobic strains, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**443-448, Oct. '52 F
state in respiring bacterial cell, [B. Chance] Science **116:**202-203, Aug. 22, '52
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G., Osservazioni sulla mucosa del canale cervicale nelle affezioni ginecologiche; la localizzazione in essa del processo specifico in casi di tubercolosi genitale, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**320-330, '52
Il comportamento del reticolo fibrillare della mucosa

CATALDI, G.--Continued
cervicale durante il ciclo mestruale ed in alcune affezioni dell'utero, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**397-412, '52
CATALDI, R., and OPPEZZI, C. A., Sulla possibilità di mutare la frequenza critica di fusione nei soggetti cardio-vasculopatici a mezzo di derivati del dicumarolo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1284-1286, Sept. 29, '52
and PASTORINO, D., La protrombina ed i suoi attivatori nella diagnostica della funzionalità epatica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**497-506, April 30, '52
CATALEPSY
experimental catatonia and cerebral edema due to adrenocorticotropic hormone in monkey, [H. Baruk, J. Rougerie, Racine & Vallancien] Presse méd. **60:**905-906, June 18, '52 F
CATAPHORESIS: See Tubercle Bacilli
CATARACT
capillary permeability in glaucoma and cataract, [S. Jensen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**503-510, '52 G
Werner syndrome, [H. Boatwright, C. E. Wheeler & E. P. Cawley] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**243-249, Aug. '52
Werner syndrome; casé, [H. Wettler] Ophthalmologica **124:**279-286, Nov. '52 G
complications and sequels, bilateral Fuchs syndrome with report of 6 cases, [A. Franceschetti & P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 426-436, April '52 F
Fuchs syndrome; case, [J. Beauvieux, R. G. Julien & J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 437-439, April '52 F
retinal detachments occurring in cataract associated with neurodermatitis, [R. S. Coles & J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**30-39, July '52
congenital: See also Cataract, heredity
hereditary microcornea and cataract in 5 generations, [M. W. Friedman & E. S. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1017-1021, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, industrial and traumatic
adiposogenital dystrophy, retinitis punctata albescens, retinitis pigmentosa and cataract of pituitary origin; case, [S. Stergar & L. Eoche-Duval] Ann.ocul. **185:**543-548, June '52 F
eczematolichenoid pruritus of Besnier (atopic dermatitis) with dermatogenous cataract (Andogsky type); second observation published in Argentina, [J. L. Carrera & J. A. Goldstein] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**120-123, April '52 S; Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1186-1187, May 30, '52 S
effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on hypertelorism with infantile cataract probably due to adrenocortical dysfunction; case, [J. Férin, J. François & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**377-381, '52 F
myotonic dystrophy and cataract, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**181-196, May-June '52 I
ocular complications in rat made diabetic with alloxan, [R. G. James, G. W. Bounds, Jr. & P. J. Leinfelder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**414-419, Oct. '52
rest of pupillary membrane as candle-shaped spots of capsular opacities in crystalline lens, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 101, Feb. '52 F
role of energy, pupillary diameter and alloxan diabetes in production of ocular damage by microwave irradiations, [A. W. Richardson, D. H. Lomax, J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**993-1000, July '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiation on cytology of eye, [L. von Sallmann] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39:**217-233, July '52
experimental, comparison of effect of low (124 kv.) and of high (50 mev) x-irradiation on incidence of lens opacities in mice, [L. B. Clark & P. Sykowski] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**848-850, June '52
further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (with special reference to cysteine), [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**276-291, Sept. '52
extraction, absence of cicatrization following corneal resection, [P. Doucet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 241-242, March '52 F
behavior of hyaloid in patients subjected to cataract removal "in toto" at various periods following operation, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**375-392, May '52 I
buried sutures for closure of incision, [W. Roberts] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1459-1462, Oct. '52

CATARACT, extraction--Continued
complications, [C. D. Townes, C. T. Moran & H. A. Pfingst] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1311-1319, Sept. '52
corneoscleroconjunctival suture, [D. Caballero del Castillo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**280-286, March '52 S
corneoscleral point of suture before opening of eyeball, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Ann.ocul. **185:**480-482, May '52 F
curare in ocular surgery; 25 cases, [L. P. Agarwal & S. P. Mathur] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**603-610, Nov. '52
cure of diabetes insipidus following bilateral extraction; case, [H. J. Jendralski] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**86-90, '52 G
data on development of astigmatism following extraction, [L. Paufique & H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 112-118, Feb. '52 F
Elschnig's capsuloiridectomy, [S. J. H. Miller] Brit. J.Ophth. **36:**444-446, Aug. '52
epithelial downgrowths in anterior chamber, [S. Gartner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**413-414, Aug. '52
for casual operator, [G. L. King] Ohio M.J. **48:**1024-1026, Nov. '52
glaucoma and cataract, [O. D. Wolfe] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**522-524, Nov. '52
improved fixation forceps, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1690, Nov. '52
in chronic uveitis, [J. Charamis] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 439-441, April '52 F
in diabetes mellitus, [G. de Ocampo] Acta med.philippina **8:**113-119, Oct.-Dec. '51
in one-eyed patient; 103 consecutive cases, [A. Callahan] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1285-1290, Sept. '52
individual and familial predisposition to prolapse of vitreous in cataract extraction, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 323-329, March '52 F
inferior rectus stitch, [G. El-Bayadi] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt. (Sess.46, 1949) **42:**283-284, '51
instrument for removal of sutures, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1207, Aug. '52
iridencleisis following total extraction; 2 cases, [Chassaing & Cellier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 356-358, March '52 F
late changes in vitreous following uncomplicated intracapsular extraction, [D. O. Harrington] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1177-1184, Aug. '52
major modification of keratome, [A. L. Rowland] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1691-1692, Nov. '52
modified Castroviejo forceps, [H. Goldsmith] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**654-655, Nov. '52
new instrument to assist in intracapsular extraction through round pupil, [I. Brand] Ophthalmologica **124:**108-111, Aug. '52
new lid retractor for use during operations, [E. Heinsius] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**71-72, '52 G
new scissors, [H. M. Katzin] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1353, Sept. '52
perfecting operation, [J. Aguilar Muñoz] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **12:**604-613, June '52 S
question whether to operate in unilateral cataract, [M. Ardouin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 523-526, April '52 F
simple practice methods for intracapsular extraction, [W. S. Atkinson] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1167-1171, Aug. '52
suture tractor for iris, [A. M. Larmande] Ann.ocul. **185:**552-557, June '52 F
technic of intracapsular extraction of lens using keratome, [E. F. King] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**77-90, '52
vascular cicatrization following keratotomy, [C. Boudet] Arch.opht. **12:**510-515, '52 F
wound closure; modified corneoscleral suture; cases, [B. Y. & E. B. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**967-976, July '52
zonule membrane and cataract expression, [D. Vail] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**405-413, Oct. '52
heredity, case reports of hereditary congenital cataract, [H. C. Kodilinye] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**699-700, '52
industrial and traumatic, bilateral lenticular opacities occurring in technician operating microwave generator, [F. G. Hirsch & J. T. Parker] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**512-517, Dec. '52
medical examination of Hiroshima patients with radiation cataracts, [P. G. Fillmore] Science **116:**322-323, Sept. 26, '52
occupational: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
senile, geriatric problem, [A. C. Hilding] Postgrad. Med. **12:**372-377, Oct. '52

CATARACT--Continued
therapy, nonsurgical therapy, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**148-153, '52 G
nonsurgical treatment (with fish lens protein), [R. F. Shropshire, J. R. Ginsberg & M. Jacobi] Science **116:**276-278, Sept. 12, '52
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATONIA: See Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox
CATCHPOLE, B. N., and SNOW, D., Human ectopic fascioliasis, Lancet **2:**711-712, Oct. 11, '52
CATCHPOLE, H. R., JOSEPH, N. R., and ENGEL, M. B., Action of relaxin on pubic symphysis of guinea-pig, studied electrometrically, J.Endocrinol. **8:**377-385, Oct. '52
ten CATE, J., Exteroceptive abdominal reflexes in dogs, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**291-297, July '52
Exteroceptive abdominal reflexes in man and animal, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2475-2479, Oct. 4, '52 Du
ten CATE, R. S., Atypical rubella in adults; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2302-2303, Sept. 13, '52 Du
CATECHOLAMINES: See Pyrocatechol
CATEIGNE, G.: See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.
See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
CATEL, W., Die Therapie der kindlichen Phthise mit der Maurerschen Speleostomie. Ergebnisse und immunbiologische Betrachtungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**497-524, '52
and NIETZSCHMANN, C., Zytostatische und toxische Wirkungen von Streptomycin, Solvoteben und Contebe: auf Kaulquappen, Medizinische, p. 1336, Oct. 18, '52
CATENULIN: See Neomycin
CATER, D. B.: See BRADFIELD, J. R. G., jt. auth.
CATERPILLARS
clinical effects of sting of "puss caterpillar" (Megalopyge opercularis S. & A.) on man, [D. W. Micks] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**395-405, '52
CATES, G. W.: See BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.
CATES, J. E.: See WOOLMER, R., jt. auth.
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHA
edulis, case of optic neuritis in qat (Catha edulis) addict, [D. A. Baird] East African M.J. **29:**325-326, Aug. '52
CATHALA, H. P.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
CATHALA, J., Sur les encéphalites aiguës de l'enfance, Minerva pediat. **4:**146-149, March 15, '52
and STRAUS, P., Prévention de la rougeole par la gamma-globuline, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**881-884, '52
AUZEPY, P., and MATET, Y., Un cas de confusion mentale primitive chez un rhumatisant traité par l'A.C.T.H., Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**720-723, '52
and others, Sur le pronostic de la méningite tuberculeuse traitée par la streptomycine, Nourrisson **40:**204-221, Oct. '52
CATHARTICS
See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; plants used as cathartics, [M. Belkin & D. B. Fitzgerald] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**139-155, Aug. '52
CATHCART, D. F., Acute hemorrhagic nephritis in children, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**492-494, Nov. '52
CATHEPSIN: See Liver, enzymes
CATHETERIZATION: See Abdomen, blood supply; Arteries, pulmonary; Trachea; Ureters, catheterization; Veins, hepatic; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Ureters, catheters
catheter for bronchial intubation, [E. Carlens] Nord. med. **48:**1090-1093, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
feeding premature infants; recent modifications in in-dwelling nasogastric tube method, [S. Royce] California Med. **77:**301-302, Nov. '52
improved pulmonary catheter for bronchial suction, [J. Sochor] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1152-1155, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
new tube for bronchospirometric examination, [F. Bergan] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**485-491, '52
problems in wet colostomy management following radical pelvic surgery; use of new giant balloon catheter (in ureterosigmoidostomies), [J. W. Bell, M. Yatsuhashi & L. Parsons] Am.J.Surg. **84:**378-380, Sept. '52
split, solid, tube-like catheter to aid in cutting sphincter of Oddi transduodenally, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**524-525, Oct. '52
use of plastic intravenous catheter for multiple and massive transfusions and prolonged intravenous

CATHETERS--Continued
fluid therapy, [D. W. Smith, R. S. Sappenfield & W. J. Fink] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**775-777, Dec. '52
CATION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Resins, ion exchange
CATIONS: See Blood, chemistry; Ions
CATLAW, J. K.: See HALLIGAN, E. J., jt. auth.
CATONI, A. S., La articulación temporo maxilar como centro reflexógeno, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**163-214, '52
CATS
See also Toxoplasmosis, transmission; Tularemia, transmission
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [H. Mordant] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**240-243, Sept. '52 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis; so-called cat-scratch disease, [G. Offret & Mme. Goddé] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 537-541, May '52 F
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation ("cat-scratch fever"), [T. D. Cuttle] California Med. **76:**404-406, June '52
benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease), [B. Bednář] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**560-563, May 9, '52 Cz
cat-scratch disease; case, [A. Tzanck, G. R. Melki & R. Témime] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**216-217, May-June '52 F
cat-scratch disease--new virus lymphadenitis, [S. Folberth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**943-945, Aug. 1, '52 G
cat-scratch disease; nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis: 60 cases, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**697-713, Oct. '52
cat-scratch disease simulating sarcoma of neck, [F. G. MacMurray, M. C. Sanford & T. Winship] Am. J.Surg. **84:**483-485, Oct. '52
cat-scratch fever, [E. Epstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:**240-243, Aug. '52
cat-scratch fever, [H. Gifford, M. Brockbank & J. Mohrman] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**157-161, Aug. '52
cat-scratch fever, [A. Moncrieff] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:** 456, July '52
cat-scratch fever encephalitis, [H. Stevens] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**218-222, Aug. '52
cat-scratch syndrome, [W. J. Waters, S. S. Kalter & J. T. Prior] Pediatrics **10:**311-317, Sept. '52
clinical aspects and cytodiagnosis of chronic lymph node diseases; cat-scratch lymphadenitis (benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis), [K. Betke] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**583-588, July 1, '52 G
histologic changes in so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**159-174, '52 G
histopathology of so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**622-628, '52 G
new lymphatic disease and new virus; benign lymphoreticulosis with special regard to cat scratch, [P. Mollaret] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**497-501, July 11, '52 G
phlyctena of conjunctiva during "cat-scratch disease"; case, [P. V. Morax & Lombard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 595-599, June '52 F
so-called "cat-scratch fever," [R. A. Fox] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**75-83, July '52
virus disease due to cat-scratch lymphadenitis; benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis, [O. Vivell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**945-946, Aug. 1, '52 G
CATTA, J., and SOURNIA, J. C., Note sur la valeur des enzymes fibrinolytiques actuelles dans l'évolution des pneumothorax extra- et intra-pleuraux, Presse méd. **60:**1061-1062, July 19, '52
CATTABENI, M., Accertamento tecnico della responsabilità professionale del medico, Minerva med. **1:**1229-1233, June 7, '52
CATTAN, R., La cirrhose xanthomateuse et ses parentés morbides, Presse méd. **60:**1319-1321, Oct. 4, '52
FRUMUSAN, P., and BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., Sur un cas d'érythroblastose chronique de l'adulte avec ostéosclérose. Essais du traitement par l'hormone parathyroïdienne et par le dihydrotachystérol, Sang **23:**664-672, '52
CHAMPEAU, M., CARASSO, R., and BLOCH-LAROQUE, P., Recto-côlite hémorragique grave traitée par une colectomie totale avec abouchement de l'iléon à l'anus, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**523-529, May '52
CATTANEO, A. (Turin), Prime esperienze cliniche con un nuovo curaro di sintesi: il mytolon chloride, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**193-197, March-April '52
See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, A. (Venice): See FINZI, B., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, C., and MORELLINI, M., Sulle proprietà antitubercolari della idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**145-153, March-April '52; Minerva med. **1:**1081-1086, May 24, '52
See MARIANI, B., jt. auth.
MARIANI, B., and MORELLINI, M., L'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico sulla pressione arteriosa nel gatto, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**312-313, May-June '52
CATTANEO, E.: See SAITA, G., jt. auth.
CATTELL, J. P., Dynamics of post-topectomy psychotherapy in patients with pseudoneurotic schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**450-454, Dec. '52
CATTELL, R. B., Pancreatic cysts, S.Clin.North America **32:**851-856, June '52
and WIEDMAN, J. G., Desmoid tumors, Lahey Clin. Bull. **8:**2-11, July '52
ALFORD, A. W., and BARTELS, E. C., Recurrent hyperthyroidism after antithyroid therapy and thyroidectomy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1389-1397, Oct. '52
CATTLE
See also Trichophytosis, transmission
repercussions on public health due to use of hormones in cattle breeding, [H. Simonnet] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**490-491, July 8-29, '52 F
diseases: See Spirochetosis
CAUCCI, A., Orchidopessi omolaterale con il dartos del setto, Chir.ital. **6:**45-53, Jan.-April '52
CAUCHOIX, J., and RAMADIER, J. O., Sur le traitement des pseudarthroses de la diaphyse fémorale, Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**254-269, July-Sept. '52
CAUDA EQUINA: See Nerves, roots; Spinal Cord
CAUER, H., and NEYMANN, N., Die Inhalieranlage nach Barthel-Küster auf der Zeche Hannibal und die Inhalierung von Kalziumsole gegen Silikosebeschwerden, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**243-255, May-June '52
CAUGHEY, J. E., Bone changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**343-351, Aug. '52
and RICHARDSON, W., Acrosclerosis with report of case treated with cortisone, New Zealand M.J. **51:**227-233, Aug. '52
JAMES, A., and MACLEOD, E. K., Hypopituitarism with pituitary tumours; cortisone in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. **1:**1216-1219, June 7, '52
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSAT (procaine preparation): See Brain, wounds and injuries; Extremities, diseases; Fractures, complications and sequels; Impotence; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
CAUSEY, G., and PALMER, E., Early changes in degenerating mammalian nerves, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:**597-609, July 10, '52
CAUSSADE, L., NEIMANN, N., and ANTOINE, Nouvelles remarques sur l'hypertélorisme de Greig, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**639-641, '52
BODART, A., NEIMANN, N., and FILLET (Mme.), Arthrogryposis multiplex. A propos de six observations, Pédiatrie **41:**479-493, '52
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION
cauter for therapy of subungual hematomas, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2820-2821, Nov. 8, '52 Du
illustrated treatise on cauterization in Codex of "Passionarius Garioponti," [L. Belloni] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**362-368, '52
della CAVA, F.: See del PRINCIPE, A., jt. auth.
CAVACEPPI, L.: See CORRADETTI, A., jt. auth.
CAVALCA, G. G., Encefalite zosteriana, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**151-165, '52
Azione dell'elettroshock sul ricambio idrico (la risposta diuretica del idratato al trattamento elettroshoccante), Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**343-349, '52
Azione dell'elettroshock sul ricambio dell'acqua (la risposta diuretica alla prova da carico idrico nel ratto trattato con pitressina ed altri ormoni), Riv. pat.nerv. **73:**350-358, '52
Azione dell'elettroshock sul ricambio idrico (come si modifica dopo elettroshock l'attività diuretico-regolatrice del liquor di animali da esperimento), Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**491-496, '52
Sull'attività corticotropa del liquor di animali shoccati, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**497-504, '52
and LAMBRI, M., Elettroshock e funzionalità tiroidea, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**333-342, '52
See ROSSINI, R., jt. auth.

CAVALCANTI, A. V., Estudo sôbre um surto de febre tifóide, de origem hídrica, nos bairros de Barreto e Venda da Cruz, Arq.hig. **19**:157-190, March '49

CAVALCANTI, J. S., Jejunesofagoplastia retrosternal extrapleural em um tempo, Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 305-310, May '52

Ressecção pulmonar por abscesso crónico, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:618-624, Sept. '52

CAVALIER, L.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

CAVALIERE, R.: See GRIFONI, V., jt. auth.

CAVALLERO, C.: See BERTAZZOLI, C., jt. auth.

CAVALLI, G. F., Considerazioni su di un caso di ceco bifido, Clinica,Bologna **13**:391-402, '51-'52

CAVALLI, L. L., Genetic analysis of drug-resistance, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:185-206, '52

CAVALLINI, A.: See BONOLI, U., jt. auth.

CAVALLO, F., Sopra un caso di amartoma condromatoso del polmone, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:509-531, May '52

See TOVENA, A., jt. auth.

CAVALLO, G., Spore batteriche e liberazione da calore di nucleotidi, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:213-218, May-June '52

CAVALLOTTI, A. M., La terapia antitifica con cloramfenicolo sotto la critica di due anni di esperienza, Minerva med. **1**:1006-1010, May 14, '52

Un caso di malattia di Hurler-Pfaundler (gargoillismo, disostosi multipla encondrale, lipocondrodistrofia), Pediatria **60**:357-376, July-Aug. '52

CAVANAGH, J. B.: See NASH, F. W., jt. auth.

CAVANIGLIA, A., Il glaucoma primario in pensionistica di guerra, Gior.med.mil. **102**:249-251, May-June '52 I

CAVANNA, D., Tossicità di sostanze alimentari trattate con insetticidi, Minerva med. **2**:492-493, Sept. 24, '52

CAVAYE HAZEN, E., Ante un centenario.--Oersted 1777-1851, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:13-17, Jan.-Feb. '52

CAVAZZA, F., Considerazioni su due casi di frattura esposta del cranio con lesione del seno longitudinale superiore, Acta neurochir. **2**:311-315, '52

and CARNERA, G., Osservazioni sul trattamento con "ossopan" nelle fratture sperimentali, Minerva ortop. **3**:278-282, Sept.-Oct. '52

CAVAZZINI, P., Obbiettività cliniche ed anatomopatologiche sulla sindrome di Ayerza-Arrillaga, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:553-590, May '52

CAVAZZUTI, F., La fase latente dell'arterite diabetica degli arti inferiori, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:46-57, '52

See AZZI, E., jt. auth.

and FORATTINI, C., L'ipertrofia ventricolare sinistra, destra e combinata nei tracciati elettrocardiografici, Folia cardiol. **11**: 221-245, June 30, '52

La procaina endovenosa nell'iposistolia (ricerche elettrocardiografiche), Gior.clin.med. **33**:846-857, Aug. '52

CAZZOLA, R., and DAGNINI, G., L'azione inattivante dell'insulina endoarteriosa sulla colinoesterasi del siero nelle arteriti periferiche, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:429-433, '51

CAVE, A. J. E., and BROWN, R. W., On tendon of subclavius muscle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:466-469, Aug. '52

CAVE, H. W., and WICHERN, W., Surgery of acute abdomen, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:321-325, Aug. '52

and WINSLOW, S., Earlier and more complete surgery in ulcerative colitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 905-909, Sept. '52

CAVE, P., Case of jejunal tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 391-392, July '52

CAVE, S.: See DICKENS, H. O., jt. auth.

CAVE, W. H., Uterine suspension; indications and status, Am.Surgeon **18**:670-677, July '52

CAVENESS, W.: See POPE, A., jt. auth.

CAVERNOSTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

CAVERNOUS SINUS

carotid-cavernous fistula, [B. J. Alpers] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10**:203-212, June '52

orbital phlebography in examination, [Brégeat, M. David & H. Fischgold] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 218-221, March '52 F

pathogenesis of intraocular hypertension in cases of arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:338-343, Sept. '52

progressive ligation of internal carotid in therapy of carotid-cavernous aneurysm; case, [M. Tupin & A. Rozan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 60-65, Feb. '52 F

CAVERNOUS SINUS--Continued

therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus (pulsating exophthalmos), [P. Sunder-Plassmann & T. Tiwisina] Chirurg **23**:376-382, Aug. '52 G

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

CAVETT, J. W.: See KERR, K. B., jt. auth.

CAVICCHI, E., Sulla cosidetta encefalite comatosa, Riv. neurol. **21**:553-556, Nov.-Dec. '51

CAVICCHI, L.: See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.

See PAGLIARANI, N., jt. auth.

CAVIGNEAUX, A.: See TARA, S., jt. auth.

See VERNE, jt. auth.

CAVIN, E., Primary intestinal tuberculosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:903-906, June '52

CAVINA, G., and others, Valutazione dell'azione corticotropa di un estratto da urine di ratti surrenectomizzati eseguita col test dell'acido ascorbico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:332-336, '52

CAVKA, V., Roentgenologic findings in optic canal in diseases of optic nerve of unknown etiology, Med. arkh. **6**:63-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

First experiences with aureomycin in therapy of trachoma, Med.arkh. **6**:73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

CAVOLI, G.: See PICHOTKA, J., jt. auth.

CAWADIAS, A. P., Medicine and humanities, Med.Illus. **6**:468-472, Sept. '52

Diagnostic constitutionnel et biotypologie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2822-2824, Sept. 26, '52

CAWKWELL, W. I., Unfavourable reaction to oxidised cellulose in abdomen; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **51**:178-179, June '52

CAWLEY, E. P., and KERR, D. A., Lichen planus, Oral Surg. **5**:1069-1076, Oct. '52

See BOATWRIGHT, H., jt. auth.

and WHEELER, C. E., Mixed tumor of lip, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:340-342, Sept. '52

WHEELER, C. E., and WILHITE, P. A., Herpes gestationis and Rh factor, South.M.J. **45**:827-832, Sept. '52

CAWLEY, R. H.: See BISHOP, J. M., jt. auth.

CAWTHON, K. S.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.

CAWTHORNE, T., Preservation and restoration of hearing, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:1-8, '52

Role of surgery in investigation and treatment of peripheral facial palsy, Lancet **1**:1219-1221, June 21, '52

Vertigo, Brit.M.J. **2**:931-933, Oct. 25, '52

CAYAFFA-BONIFAZ, J. J., and MENDEZ-BAUER, C., Acción de la histamina y de los antihistamínicos sobre el corazón de sapo (Bufo arenarum H.), Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:87-92, July-Dec. '51

Acción de los antihistamínicos sobre la contracción por potasio del recto anterior de sapo (Bufo arenarum H.), Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:93-95, July-Dec. '51

CAYER, D.: See TYOR, M. P., jt. auth.

CAYIA, E. D.: See McCOY, S. M., jt. auth.

CAYLOR, H. D., Congenital absence of gallbladder, Am. J.Surg. **84**:352-355, Sept. '52

CAYTON, H. R., FURNESS, G., and MAITLAND, H. B., Studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; skin tests for allergy with extracts of cotton dust, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:186-196, July '52

FURNESS, G., JACKSON, D. S., and MAITLAND, H. B., Studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; comparison of cotton dust and house dust by chemical and skin tests, Brit.J.Indust. **9**:303-308, Oct. '52

CAZABAN, R.: See CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.

See GROS, C., jt. auth.

See PAGES, P., jt. auth.

CAZAL, P., and LALAURIE, M., Recherches sur quelques phyto-agglutinines spécifiques des groupes sanguins ABO, Acta haemat. **8**:73-80, July-Aug. '52

See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.

See ROUSSELOT, jt. auth.

CAZALIS, R.: See AUBERT, M., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, P., jt. auth.

CAZALS, F., and ROY, A., Communication aorte-artère pulmonaire consécutive à une plaie pénétrante de la poitrine par arme blanche, Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 522-527, June '52

CAZEILLES, M., and DEBONNIERE, Ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne et maladie de Paget, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:856-859, Oct. '52

RUZIE, J., JAVEL, R., and SCHMITT, R., Hernie diaphragmatique paramédiane droite antérieure par le fente de Larrey, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 473-476, '52

CAZES, E.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

CAZIER, J.: See PEETERS, G., jt. auth.

CAZZOLA, D., Azione del paraossipropiofenone sulla calcemia e sulla potassiemia, Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:51-53, July '52
Fosforemia e fosfatasi in donne trattate con paraossipropiofenone. Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:61-62, July '52
and SAVIOTTI, M., Su alcuni rilievi ematologici compiuti in relazione al comportamento delle intradermoreazioni ormonali, Minerva ginec. **4**:270-277, June '52
CAZZOLA, R., Forme attenuate della malattia di Vaquez, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:109-128, '52
See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.
See dal CO, C., jt. auth.
and MILLO, L., Il potere colesterinolitico del siero nelle arteriopatie periferiche, Arch.pat.e clin. med. **29**:485-492, '51
and PRADELLI, E., L'attività eparinica del plasma e il tasso di protrombina in corso di insulino-terapia endoarteriosa delle arteriti periferiche, Folia cardiol. **11**:45-52, Feb. 29, '52
CEBALLOS, J., and ISAZA B., J., Determination of individual enlargement of ventricles; method based on angiocardiography in left anterior oblique position, Radiology **58**:844-849, June '52
CEBUL, F. A.: See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.
See WECKESSER, E. C., jt. auth.
CECCALDI: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
CECCALDI, J., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la rage en Afrique équatoriale française, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:646-648, May '52
CECCHI, E.: See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
CECCHINI, M., Su possibili rapporti fra tromboflebite migrante e neoplasia, clinicamente silente, del tubo digerente, Gior.clin.med. **33**:399-407, April '52
See SACCANI, F., jt. auth.
CECIL, A. B., Modern treatment of hypospadias, J.Urol. **67**:1006-1011, June '52
CECIL, R. L., Cortisone and ACTH in treatment of chronic arthritis, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:267-274, July '52
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECUM
abnormalities, cecum bifido. [G. F. Cavalli] Clinica, Bologna **13**:391-402, '51-'52 I
cecum mobile in childhood, [H. Kaufmann] Ann.paediat. **179**:136-167, Sept. '52 G
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, carcinoma on basis of tuberculosis, [A. Dautzenberg] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:571-574, '52 G
diverticula, acute solitary diverticulitis, [J. T. Ellis & S. W. Windham] Am.Surgeon **18**:958-963, Oct. '52
diverticulitis, [E. E. Jemerin] Surgery **32**:863-868, Nov. '52
diverticulitis, [A. M. Vaughn & E. M. Narsete] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:763-769, Nov. '52
solitary congenital diverticulum strangulated in recurred inguinal hernia, [M. Forni] Riforma med. **66**:992-995, Sept. 13, '52 I
intussusception: See Intussusception
perforation, obstructive perforation; 8 cases, [F. J. Rack] Am.J.Surg. **84**:527-533, Nov. '52
tuberculosis, carcinoma of cecum on basis of tuberculosis, [A. Dautzenberg] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:571-574, '52 G
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma, [A. Pezzoli & E. Reggiani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:97-109, '52 I
fibroma arising from invaginated appendicular stump, [A. Toti & M. Tedeschi] Minerva chir. **7**:420-422, June 15, '52 I
malignant neoplasms; roentgenologic study, [S. Cartei & G. Lischi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:247-270, March '52 I
ulcers, benign solitary granulomatous ulceration (probably due to talc), [J. L. Smoot & J. G. Willis] Virginia M.Month. **79**:454-456, Aug. '52
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDER, E. T., Evaluation of food allergy in cause of eczema, Minnesota Med. **35**:853-854, Sept. '52
CEDRANGOLO, E., and NAPOLITANO, R., Contributo clinico statistico delle malattie da infortunio cui vanno soggetti gli operai che lavorano nei cassoni, Rass.med.indust. **21**:316-319, July-Aug. '52
CEELEN, E. E. M.: See ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.
CEFALU, V., Adrenal neuroblastoma: blending of Pepper and Hutchinson types: case report, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:572-574, Sept. '52
CEI, C., Il contenuto proteico nella linfa e nel sangue arterioso e venoso dei cani, Arch.sc.med. **93**:363-378, April '52
CELANO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della reazione di Middlebrook-Dubos nella tubercolosi, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:282-291, July-Aug. '52
CELENTANO, P., Le variazioni numeriche delle piastrine nel sangue dei feti asfittici, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:113-140, March-April '52
CELERIER, R.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
CELIAC DISEASE
case, [A. Larue] Laval méd. **17**:625-629, May '52 F
diarrhea and steatorrhea; contribution to knowledge of sprue and of repercussion enteritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Romeo & C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín. españ. **44**:380-389, March 31, '52 S
neonatal celiac syndrome in children and adolescents, [U. Mancini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1117-1124, Aug. 25, '52 I
pathology of neurologic and psychiatric disorders associated with idiopathic sprue, [F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:218-242, April '52 F
small intestine pattern in celiac disease, [C. M. Anderson, R. Astley, J. M. French & J. W. Gerrard] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:526-530, Oct. '52
steatorrhea, [A. L. Froehlich & N. Buyssens] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:487-525, June '52 F
symposium on recent advances in medicine: nontropical sprue complicated by generalized amyloidosis; exchange of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, [S. H. Bassett, W. S. Adams, R. Goldman & B. G. Fishkin] M.Clin.North America **36**:1173-1185, July '52
diagnosis, latent steatorrhea, [D. G. Cameron, E. H. Bensley & P. Wood] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:553-558, Sept. '52
malabsorption syndrome, [E. G. Saint & S. Welden] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:58-67, May '52
etiology and pathogenesis, nutritional disturbances in childhood, with particular emphasis on celiac syndrome and pancreatic insufficiency, [H. Shwachman] Oral Surg. **5**:632-637, June '52
prognosis of intestinal anastomosis established during stage of occlusion; surgical form of sprue syndrome, [H. Bompart] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:419-423, April 30-May 7, '52 F
secondary steatorrhea following gastro-ileal anastomosis, [D. W. Barritt] Lancet **2**:564-565, Sept. 20, '52
metabolism in, absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, [A. C. Frazer, J. M. French, G. Thomas & M. D. Thompson] Clin.Sc. **11**:141-149, May '52
therapy, celiac syndrome; treatment with diet and liver extract, [W. R. Wilson] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:417-426, Oct. '52
folinic acid; 9 cases, [C. A. Romero, R. Vizcarrondo & R. Rodriguez-Molina] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:9-22, July '52
management (with special regard to diet), [W. Sheldon & D. Lawson] Lancet **2**:902-905, Nov. 8, '52
sprue refractory to vitamin B12; satisfactory response to folic acid, [B. S. Cohen, L. M. Meyer & R. Fadem] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1533-1537, June '52
CELICE, J., and others, Le test d'hyperpression expiratoire controlée chez les sujets normaux et les pulmonaires chroniques; modifications électrocardiographiques. Leur intérêt pratique, Presse méd. **60**:1037-1039, July 12, '52
CELIO, A., Zur Pathologie der chronischen stenosierenden Diverticulitis coli (sog. Diverticulitistumor), Helvet.chir.acta **19**:93-118, June '52
CELIOTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
CELIS, H.: See CALDERON, C., jt. auth.
CELJUSKA, L.: See WEISGLASS, H., jt. auth.
CELLA, C., and TOSCANO, A., Osservazioni sull'indagine stratigrafica in casi di mastoidite e di petrosite (riscontro operatorio), Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:206-223, '52
CELLETTI, M.: See PIRODDA, E., jt. auth.
CELLIER: See CHASSAING, jt. auth.
CELLOPHANE
parasitologic studies in Island of Ischia; investigation with scotch tape (Graham method) with infantile population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:617-626, '52 I
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
cellular modifications in first hours after death, [L. del Carpio] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med. leg. e assicurazioni) **72**:30-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
neuron theory and cellular theory; one hundredth anniversary of birthday of Santiago Ramon y Cajal, [H. Spatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1153-1164, June 6, '52; 1209-1218, June 13, '52; 1255-1262, June 20, '52 G

CELLS--Continued
quantitative obtaining of cellular structures by differential centrifugation, [J. Chauveau & G. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2907-2908, Sept. 30, '52 F
tissue lysis by splenic preparations, [A. A. Katzberg] Growth **16**:15-25, March '52
division: See also Bacteria, culture; Cancer, cells; Tumors, cells
analysis, by means of colchicine, of radiomimetic effects of aminopterin, [G. Grampa & P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:113-125, Sept. '52 F
antimitotic action of aromatic nitrogen mustard (p-amino-N,N-di(2-chloroethyl)aniline) on tissue cultures, [L. M. Rinaldini] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:186-196, June '52
cell metabolism, cell growth and cell division, [H. Lettré] Deutsches med.J. **3**:414-417, Sept. 9, '52 G
cellular lesions produced by various phenols and aromatic amines, [R. Parmentier] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **22**:1-54, June '52 F
conditions of mitosis in leukemia of children treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Cramer] Acta haemat. **8**:209-223, Oct. '52 G
discovery of new forms of cell division confirming theory of Lepeshinskiy, [I. Törö] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1109-1110, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
distribution of mitoses in fibroblast colony, [A. F. Phillips] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:300-304, Sept. '52
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; development of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma in rats treated with nucleinic acid, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:108-124, '52 I
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; effect on neoplastic tissue, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:132-133, '52 I
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication; effect on development of fecund egg of sea urchin, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:127-128, '52 I
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication; in vitro effect on fibroblasts of chicken embryo, [R. Deotto & A. Necco] Tumori **38**:129-131, '52 I
effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on mitosis in mice, [C. Gompel] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:85-92, Sept. '52 F
effect of thiourea on mitosis in rat livers damaged by carbon tetrachloride, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. Rosin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:339-344, May-June '52
epidermal mitotic activity and carbohydrate metabolism in tumor-bearing mouse, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:242-245, Sept. '52
(tri)ethylene melamine in vitro studies; mitotic alterations produced in chick fibroblast tissue cultures, [J. I. Plummer, L. T. Wright, G. Antikajian & S. Weintraub] Cancer Res. **12**:796-800, Nov. '52
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; observations on chemical and biologic properties of mitosis stimulating agent in homologous tissue extracts, [H. Teir] Growth **16**:85-108, June '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (compound) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; relation between cytologic effects and chemical constitution, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:317-338, Sept. '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (sodium menadiol diphosphate, vitamin K preparation) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; experimental methods and quantitative results, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:305-316, Sept. '52
frequency of mitosis in epidermis of normal and tumor-bearing mice, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:236-241, Sept. '52
glycogen and mitosis, [A. Gropp] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:438-452, '52 G
mechanism of action of ionizing radiations; cellular respiration, cell division and ionizing radiations, [E. S. G. Barron & S. L. Seki] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:865-871, July '52
mitogenetic radiation of blood, [O. Becher] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:661-664, Oct. '52 G
mitotic activity in rabbit skin; relationship to chemical carcinogenesis, [H. J. Whiteley & F. N. Ghadially] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:651-653, July '52
mitotic ratio and colchicine sensitivity of stomach epithelium of white rat, [H. Teir, A. Schauman & B. Sundell] Acta anat. **16**:233-244, '52
nuclear components of dividing cells, [P. M. B. Walker & H. B. Yates] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**:274-299, Oct. 16, '52
pattern of mitotic activity in oral epithelium of rabbits, [J. L. Henry, J. Meyer, J. P. Weinmann & I. Schour] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:281-297, Sept. '52
"radiomimetic" mitotic poisons and metabolism of nucleoproteins, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:55-69, June '52 F
relations between fat distribution and mitosis of parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **93**:345-352, April '52 I
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of adrenal hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**:265-274, July '52
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of sex hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**:365-376, Oct. '52
tissue culture studies on human skin; cytologic features of outgrowth of epithelial cells, [T. C. Hsu] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:336-352, '52
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
degeneration of elastic fibers in granulomatous giant cell arteritis (temporal arteritis), [P. Kimmelstiel, M. T. Gilmour & H. H. Hodges] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**: 157-168, Aug. '52
formation in chronic thyroiditis, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:427-433, May 5, '52 G
giant cell myocarditis, [B. H. Kean & M. T. Hoekenga] Am.J.Path. **28**:1095-1105, Nov.-Dec. '52
giant cell pneumonia in animals, [A. Hjärre, T. Ehlers & E. Thal] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:568-590, '52 G
growth: See also Tissue, culture
cell metabolism, cell growth and cell division, [H. Lettré] Deutsches med.J. **3**:414-417, Sept. 9, '52 G
inclusions: See also Brain, pathology; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Herpes simplex; Liver, pathology; Neurons; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; Tumors, cells; Viruses, diseases; Viscera, pathology
"cytomegalic inclusion" disease in infant; case, [M. Lamy, M. Aussannaire, M. L. Jammet & C. Nezelof] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:960-971, July 4-11, '52 F
provoked by viruses, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:517-518, July '52 P
mitochondria, effect of certain plant growth substances on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria, [T. M. Brody] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:533-536, July '52
enzymatic activity of mitochondria of hepatoma, [J. & R. Nordmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:402-405, June 24-July 1, '52 F
influence of potassium and other alkali cations on respiration of mitochondria, [B. C. Pressman & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:547-556, Aug. '52
mitochondrial population in mammalian cells; description of counting technic and preliminary results on rat liver in different physiologic and pathologic conditions, [C. Allard, R. Mathieu, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12**:407-412, June '52
mitochondrial population of mammalian cells; variation in mitochondrial population of average rat liver cell during regeneration. Use of mitochondrion as unit of measurement, [C. Allard, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12**:580-583, Aug. '52
oxidative metabolism of heart mitochondria, [G. W. E. & K. A. Plaut] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:141-151, Nov. '52
relation of herpes virus to host cell mitochondria, [W. W. Ackermann & H. Kurtz] J.Exper.Med. **96**:151-157, Aug. '52
morphology, cellular aging: panel discussion; Second International Gerontological Congress and fourth annual scientific meeting of Gerontological Society, Inc., [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:589-603, Oct. '52
electron-optical comparison of cytoplasmic morphology of cultured adult, embryonic and neoplastic human epithelial cells, [C. C. Selby & R. E. Berger] Cancer **5**:770-786, July '52; correction **5**:1103, Nov. '52
geometry of cell shape and adaptive evolution of liver, [H. Elias] J.Morphol. **91**:365-387, Sept. '52
modification of somatic cells by female cycle; new theory on action of sex hormones, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 1359-1362, Oct. 25, '52 G
nuclei, cytochemical studies; synthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase) by liver cell nuclei, [G. H. Hogeboom & W. C. Schneider] J. Biol.Chem. **197**:611-620, Aug. '52
cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in cytologic diagnosis of

CELLS, nuclei--Continued
cancer, [D. G. Johnston] Cancer **5**:945-949, Sept. '52
electrophoretic study of lipoproteins from cellular nuclei, [M. J. Carver & L. E. Thomas] Arch.Biochem. **40**:342-345, Oct. '52
histochemical demonstration of 5-nucleotidase activity in cell nuclei, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Science **115**:652-653, June 13, '52
karyologic and karyometric studies on lymph node punctates during nitrogen mustard therapy, [E. Grundmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:489-523, '52 G
modification of Gomori method for alkaline and acid phosphatase avoiding artefact staining of nucleus, [J. B. Goetsch, P. M. Reynolds & H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:71-75, May '52
new technic for localization of acid-soluble (phosphoric esters) nucleotides and of fatty acid in nucleolus, [C. J. Tandler] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:275-294, '51 S
nucleal changes of elements of bone marrow following treatment with heterologous proteins; experimental study, [R. Curletto] Sang **23**:507-520, '52 F
nuclear class series; studies on frequency distribution of nuclear sizes and quantitative significance of formation of nuclear class series for growth of organs in mice with special reference to influence of pituitary growth hormone, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.92) pp. 3-139, '52
nuclear components of dividing cells, [P. M. B. Walker & H. B. Yates] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**:274-293, Oct. 16, '52
nuclei from normal and leukemic mouse spleen; desoxypentosenucleic acid content per nucleus calculated from total cell counts, [N. A. Mizen & M. L. Petermann] Cancer Res. **12**:727-730, Oct. '52
phosphorus compounds of cell nucleus, [W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:200-214, June '52
progressive development of sarcoma-like tissue changes in Hodgkin's disease; course of development with special consideration of nucleal apparatus and dehydrase activity, [R. Franke & W. Bepperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:558-562, June 15, '52 G
ribosenucleic acid content of isolated cell nuclei, [C. M. Mauritzen, A. B. Roy & E. Stedman] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **140**:18-31, Aug. 27, '52
sex difference in morphology of metabolic nuclei in somatic cells of cat, [M. A. Graham & M. L. Barr] Anat.Rec. **112**:703-723, April '52
study of binucleate cell counts in resting and regenerating rat liver employing mechanical method for separation of liver cells, [P. M. G. St. Aubin & N. L. R. Bucher] Anat.Rec. **112**:797-809, April '52
uptake of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-N^{15} by components of cell nuclei, [M. M. Daly, V. G. Allfrey & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:173-179, Nov. '52
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See Oxidation-Reduction; Tissue, respiration
staining: See Stains and Staining
"target": See Erythrocytes

CELLULITIS
See also under diseases, organs and regions, as Abdomen, diseases; Face, diseases; etc.
obesity and cellulitis, [Y. Kermorgant] Rev.prat. **2**:1023-1027, June 1, '52 F

CELLULOSE
acute obstruction of esophagus by methyl cellulose, [L. Leger, E. Cazès & P. Camus] Presse méd. **60**:867, June 11, '52 F
acute occlusion of esophagus due to laxative (with cellulose base); 2 cases, [F. d'Allaines & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:671-673, June '52 F
effect of sodium carboxymethyl cellulose on blood cells, [I. B. Brick] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:248-250, Aug. '52
gastrointestinal nonabsorption of sodium cellulose sulfate labeled with S^{35}, [P. E. Morrow & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:273-281, July '52
ileus due to mucilage with cellulose base; case, [J. Francillon] Lyon chir. **47**:888-889, Oct. '52 F
incident in symptomatic therapy of constipation; intestinal occlusion due to methyl cellulose, [M. A. Dina] Bull.sc.med. **124**:192-195, April-June '52 I
methyl cellulose and carboxymethyl cellulose as cathartics, [J. Stawitz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:356-358, Aug. '52 G
mucilaginous obstruction of stomach (due to laxative

CELLULOSE--Continued
with cellulose base); case, [J. Soullard, B. Goiffon, A. Cornet & A. Guéret] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:673-677, June '52 F
occlusion of small intestine due to mucilage (carboxymethyl cellulose); so-called xylobezoar; case, [S. Blondin & R. Worms] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:668-670, June 25-July 9, '52 F
significance of methyl cellulose in therapy of thermal lesions, purulent wounds and abscesses, [F. Stein] Chirurg **23**:471-474, Oct. '52 G
studies on single oral doses of high gel point methyl cellulose, [H. F. Knight, Jr. & others] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:427-429, Aug. '52
unfavorable reaction to oxidized cellulose in abdomen; case, [W. I. Cawkwell] New Zealand M.J. **51**:178-179, June '52
use of carboxymethyl cellulose in infants' diet, [M. Lust & R. Petit] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:601-616, '52 F

CELORIA, F., Parâlisis obstêtrica del miembro inferior, An.cir. **17**:34-40, March-June '52
See MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.

CELOTTI, A., Relazione sulla attività della divisione tisiologica [Ospedale civile di Udine] nell'anno 1951, Friuli med. **7**:279-284, May-June '52
Applicazione di emostatici in corso di pleurolisi, Friuli med. **7**:407-408, July-Aug. '52

CELOTTI, M.: **See BOERI, R., jt. auth.**

CEMBALA, D., Preliminary investigations on haemodynamics of right auricle with author's modified "electrosphygmograph," Bull.internat.Acad.polon. sc.et lett.Cl.méd.,pp. 67-79, Jan.-Dec. '52

CEMENT
occupational dermatosis due to cement and lime, [C. L. Meneghini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:303-318, July-Aug. '52 I
quicklime-cement-eczema and its combination with allergy to chromate, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.23) **32**:53-55, '52

CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations

CENDAN ALFONZO, J. E., and GARCIA CAPURRO, F., Cáncer de cuerpo del páncreas: oclusión duodenal; metástasis mesentéricas múltiples; su expresión radiológica, Arch.urug.med. **40**:101-108, Jan. '52

CENSI, G., Le indicazioni della collassoterapia chirurgica definitiva con risparmio della gabbia toracica, Riforma med. **66**:1218-1219, Nov. 8, '52
See MARASCHIO, P., jt. auth.

CENTENERA FONDON, D., Enfermedad de Cushing con adenoma basófilo, Rev.clín.espan. **46**:31-34, July 15, '52
See RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.
PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ, G., and LOPEZ GARCIA, E., Tumor de Ewing (reticulosarcoma óseo) con metástasis cardíacas y hepáticas, Rev.clín.espan. **46**:171-176, Aug. 15, '52

CENTINI, D., and RADICCHI, M., La fenil-acetilurea nella cura dell'epilessia, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:457-464, May-June '52

CENTO, R., Il pneumotorace extrapleurico di sostituzione nelle caverne del lobo superiore, associato o meno alla sutura pericavitaria extrapleurica (introflessione ed apicopessi), Gior.ital.chir. **8**:340-347, May '52

CENTOLA, M., Diverticulos do duodeno, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:171-224, Aug. '52

CENTRAL SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical

CENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus

CEPEK, Z., Pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1208-1209, Oct. 17, '52 Cz

CEPHALHEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma

CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests

CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia

CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry

CEPHALOTHORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double

CEPHARANTINE: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy

CERABOLINI, E., Il mucocele fronto-etmoidale ad evoluzione orbitaria, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:116-135, March-April '52

CERASUOLO, G.: **See PANNAIN, A., jt. auth.**

CERAVOLO, A. J.: **See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.**

CERCARIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis

CERCEO, E.: **See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**

CEREALS
amino acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; lysine, methionine, phenylalanine and histidine content of cereals, [S. C. Balasubramanian, M. Ramachandran, T. Viswanatha & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:219-234, April '52

CEREALS--Continued
amino acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; tryptophan, leucine, isoleucine and valine content of cereals, [S. C. Balasubramanian, M. Ramachandran, T. Viswanatha & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:73-87, Jan. '52
clinical significance of enriching cereal foods, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 348-355, '52
dental caries in rats fed diet containing processed cereal foods and low content of refined sugar, [F J. McClure] Science **116**: 229-231, Aug. 29, '52
effect of germination on total tocopherol content of pulses and cereals, [H. Chattopadhyay & S. Banerjee] Food Res. **17**: 402-403, July-Aug. '52
improvement in protein efficiency of whole wheat cereal breakfast food with amino acids lysine and threonine and vitamin B_{12}, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **69**:359-365, Sept. '52

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
tumors, arachnoiditis simulating right pontocerebellar tumor; case, [J. N. Taptas & J. Benbanaste] Turk tip cem.mec. **18**: 245-246, '52 T

CEREBELLUM
anatomy and histology, morphogenesis and adult pattern of lobules and fissures of white rat, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**: 281-356, Oct. '52
studies of spinal cord; topographic localization within dorsal spino-cerebellar tract in Macaca mulatta, [R. E. Yoss] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:5-20, Aug. '52
diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
alterations of cerebellar afferent pathways and functional compensation in olivopontocerebellar dysontogenesis, [A. Giagnoni] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:75-112, June-Aug. '52 I
cerebellar component of convulsive manifestations, [W. H. Cook & G. W. Stavraky] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 741-754, Dec. '52
clinical and anatomic studies on development of extrapyramidal symptoms in cerebellar diseases, [F. Tobel] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 328-338, '52 G
hematoma, recurrent extradural hematoma, [E. L. Gage] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:82-83, July '52
hernia, following intervention for acute mastoiditis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; 2 cases, [E. Bocca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 447-456, '52 I
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function; Cerebellum, tumors
pathology, carcinotoxic atrophy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [L. Barraquer Bordás & R. Ruiz-Lara] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:114-120, April 30, '52 S
cortical atrophy of granular type, [G. Ule] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:195-226, '52 G
feline truncal ataxia associated with degeneration of cerebellar cortex and roof nuclei, [M. B. Carpenter & S. Penny] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 421-428, Oct. '52
hypertrophic laminar dysplasia associated with renal malformation and tissue gigantism (anatomicoclinical block of fourth ventricle), [T. Alajouanine & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **86**: 289-299, '52 F
in work of Pierre Marie, [J. Thiers] Rev.neurol. **86**: 772-776, '52 F
pathogenesis of atrophy, [K. J. Zuelch] Rev.neurol. **86**:798-800, '52 F
surgery, convulsions due to pentylenetetrazole in hemicerebellectomized dog, [J. P. Segundo] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **36**:181-188, '51 S
sensitivity of motorneurons of anterior district of medulla following hemicerebellectomy, [J. P. Segundo] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:80-87, July-Dec. '51 S
tumors, angioreticulomas, [H. Olivecrona] J.Neurosurg. **9**:317-330, July '52
choristoma, [E. J. Hopf] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 298-302, '52 G
coexistence of Cushing syndrome and internal hydrocephalus produced by tumor, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] Am.J.Med. **13**: 247-250, Aug. '52
hemangioma (hemangioblastoma); clinicopathologic review of 40 cases, [M. L. Silver & G. R. Hennigar] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 484-494, Sept. '52
irregular, asymmetric alternate distribution of symptoms in cerebellar lesions; diagnostic value; proof of localization of function, [J. M. Obarrio] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1493-1501, July 4, '52 S
oligodendrogliomas arising from structures of posterior fossa, [E. G. Krueger & G. Krupp] Neurology **2**:461-470, Nov.-Dec. '52
primary sarcomas, [A. Ley & A. G. Rosendo] Acta neurochir. **3**:1-16, '52
topographic value of clinical signs, [J. V. Anastasio] Rev.clin.espan. **44**: 307-310, March 15, '52 S

CEREBELLUM--Continued
wounds and injuries, post-traumatic extradural hematoma of cerebellum; case; successful surgical therapy, [H. Giroire, A. Charbonnel & J. Colas] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 532-539, Nov.-Dec. '51 F

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
craniorhinorrhea; surgical therapy; 17 cases, [R. Finochietto & G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2359-2367, Oct. 3, '52 S
culture of tubercle bacilli from cerebrospinal fluid following enrichment on filtrating membrane, [B. Paccagnella & G. Curatola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: xxvi-xxviii, April '52 I
defluxion of cerebrospinal fluid through lymphatic pathways; anatomic study, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital. laring. **59**: 269-280, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
demonstration of vaccine virus in calves, [F. Puntigam, E. Orth & G. Kubin] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 225-230, '52 G
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; modification due to electroshock of effect of cerebrospinal fluid on diuresis regulation, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**: 491-496, '52 I
successful closure of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by endonasal surgery, [O. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:1-12, July '52
therapy of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [D. W. Krüger] Acta neurochir. **2**: 301-310, '52 G
transfer of sodium to extracellular space and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn infant, [L. W. Cox, T. A. Chalmers & O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:434-435, Oct. '52
traumatic intracranial pneumatocele and hydropneumatocele, [P. Ottonello] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**: 261-266, Aug. '52 P
adrenocorticotropic hormone in: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
albuminocytologic dissociation: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
blood in, absorption of blood from cerebrospinal fluid in animals, [W. J. Simmonds] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 261-270, June '52
calcium, relation between calcium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Braun & W. Kraus] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 433-437, July '52 G
study of serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, [F. L. Stutzman & D. S. Amatuzio] Arch. Biochem. **39**:271-275, Aug. '52
variations of calcium and alterations of hemoencephalic barrier following parathyroidectomy in dogs; preliminary report, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:102-115, '52 F
cells, eosinophilia in spinal fluid; report of 4 cases, [A. G. Sison, P. C. Campos & R. Apostol] Acta med.philippina **8**: 95-107, Oct.-Dec. '51
phase contrast microscopic studies of cerebrospinal fluid cells; disintegrating round cells in spinal fluid in syphilis; hypothesis of development of round cells and causes of their disintegration, [H. Ulbricht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 308-313, '52 G
staining of spinal fluid cells with methylene blue-propylene glycol mixture, [H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:612, July 1, '52 G
temporal arteritis (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, therapy); case with pleocytosis and total blindness, [A. M. Knight, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 487-491, Nov. '52
chemistry, variations in hematocerebrospinal fluid levels of inorganic phosphorus and of potassium during tuberculous meningitis, [F. Ragazzini] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:381-388, June '52 I
chlorides, level during tuberculous meningitis; interest from point of view of diagnosis, of prognosis and of therapeutic procedure, [L. Willemin-Clog, G. Menut & M. Millien] Pédiatrie **41**: 609-612, '52 F
circulation, blocking in tuberculous meningitis of child treated by means of streptomycin, [R. Maggi & C. J. García Díaz] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**: 86-101, Aug. '52 S
diagnosis of subarachnoid block in cases of tuberculous leptomeningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [P. Durand & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **4**: 339-343, May 15, '52 I
experimental studies on circulation between perilymph space of labyrinth and subarachnoid spaces, [H. Greven] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:1-11, '52 G

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID--Continued
drainage, use of spinal fluid drainage methods in psychiatry, [R. Rey-Ardid] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **123**: 354-361, June '52 G
enzymes, β-glucuronidase activity of spinal and ventricular fluids in humans, [A. J. Anlyan & A. Starr] Cancer **5**: 578-580, May '52
examination, clinical examination, [W. H. Mac Menemey] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 388-402, July-Aug. '52 F
diagnostic value, [J. N. Cumings] Postgrad.M.J. **28**: 587-591, Nov. '52
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with marked nonspecific changes of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetes of long standing; case, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & J. Delaporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 941-943, July 4-11, '52 F
antidiuretic hormone content of nurslings with Leiner's disease, [J. Iványi & G. Buzás] Ann.paediat. **179**:41-49, July '52 F
experimental studies with cerebrospinal fluid of leukemic patients, [G. Rosenow] Acta haemat. **8**:53-63, July-Aug. '52
findings in monkeys infected with known infective polio material, [P. V. Gharpure & C. S. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 579-583, Sept. '52
hematologic, gastric acidity and cerebrospinal fluid findings in multiple sclerosis, [A. S. Dekaban, R. J. Brodrick & T. R. Waugh] Neurology **2**: 514-519, Nov.-Dec. '52
in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [D. Łukaszewicz-Dáncowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 987-989, '52 Pol
in infantile diarrhea, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Acta paediat. **41**: 437-448, '52
isolation of mumps virus from cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, [W. Klöne] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 782-783, Sept. 1, '52 G
laboratory diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [R. W. S. Harvey] Brit.M.J. **2**: 360-363, Aug. 16, '52
iron, content in psychoses; further studies, [V. A. Kral & H. E. Lehmann] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:321-328, Sept. '52
isoniazid, blood and cerebrospinal fluid levels in infants, [C. Vullo] Minerva med. **2**:614-616, Oct. 8, '52 I
iodometric method for titration, [M. Verrotti & N. Bardelli] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 472-474, May-June '52 I
lead, presence and significance, [B. Pernis] Med. lavoro **43**: 251-258, June-July '52 I
magnesium, serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, [F. L. Stutzman & D. S. Amatuzio] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 271-275, Aug. '52
penicillin, hydriodide of diethylaminoethylester penicillin G, neopenil, 111: unusually high penicillin concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid following intramuscular administration, [N. H. Schimmel, W. W. Wilson, W. V. Matteucci & H. F. Flippin] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 247-251, Sept. '52
phosphorus, behavior of inorganic phosphorus of patients with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [R. Garsche & F. Souchon] Ann. paediat. **179**:239-249, Oct. '52 G
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
behavior during intra-arterial infusion into carotid artery of experimental animals, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 933-948, Oct. 15, '52 G
communicating hydrocephalus from diffuse meningeal tumor;.2 cases with increased intracranial pressure treated by use of polyethylene tube, [A. W. Adson, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 329-338, Sept. '52
effect of changes in systemic venous pressure, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:175-179, Aug. '52
effect of demerol, [E. R. Kepes] Anesthesiology **13**: 281-286, May '52
gas equilibria in cerebrospinal fluid spaces, [P. O. Andrell] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 110-119, '52
headaches following spinal anesthesia and lumbar subarachnoid tension, [J. M. López-Porrúa & P. J. Toni Starling] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:166-186, March '52 S
in operations requiring removal of both internal jugular veins, [O. Schweizer & G. H. Leak] Ann.Surg. **136**:948-956, Dec. '52
influence of changes in cerebral blood flow, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:165-169, Aug. '52

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure--Continued
influence of variations of oxygen saturation of (arterial) blood from pressure of cephalorachidian fluid, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck & F. Violette] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 474-476, Oct. '52
migraine as symptom of decreased pressure, [H. von der Burchard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 736-738, June 6, '52 G
modification of effect of cerebral blood flow on pressure by variations in craniospinal blood volume, [H. W. Ryder & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 170-174, Aug. '52
new apparatus for measuring pressure, [K. Eckel] Acta neurochir. **2**: 431-440, '52 G
relation between cerebrospinal fluid and intralabyrinthine pressure; repercussion on auditory function; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 291-312, May-June '52 I
value of measurement in head injuries, [W. A. Muehlig] Nebraska M.J. **37**:398-399, Dec. '52
procaine, effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on colloidal gold test, [G. Kercher] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 812-813, Aug. '52
hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in spinal fluid, [F. F. Foldes & M. H. Aven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 259-264, July '52
proteins, abacterial meningitis with high protein content in spinal fluid, [H. Letman] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:85-89, '52
electrophoretic analysis in acute nonpurulent meningitis and meningoneuraxitis, [R. Caspani & C. Sticca] Minerva med. **2**:749-751, Oct. 22, '52 I
electrophoretic patterns of cerebrospinal fluid and serum compared in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**: 138-148, '52
electrophoretic protein analyses, [H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1329-1330, Oct. 24, '52 G
electrophoretic studies; clinical significance for diseases of central nervous system, [V. Esser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2313-2318, Nov. 14, '52 G
method for obtaining proteins from cerebrospinal fluid and other low-protein solutions by filtration with excess pressure for electrophoresis in filter paper, [H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:600-601, July 1, '52 G
origin of spinal fluid proteins, [V. Kafka] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:77-83, '52 G
possibility of application and results of electrophoretic studies of normal cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Caspani] Minerva med. **1**:1346-1348, June 21, '52 I
protein content of spinal fluid in diabetes mellitus; 100 cases, [M. J. Madonick & J. Margolis] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:641-644, Nov. '52
protein determination in spinal fluid and urine by pH indicator method, [A. Ketomaa & R. Ruosteenoja] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:249-253, '52
twenty-five years of comparative determination, [V. Kafka] Hautarzt **3**:260-262, June '52 G
sugar, content in diffuse neoplastic involvement of meninges, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., G. P. Sayre & H. J. Svien] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:259-266, July 2, '52
glycemic variations following intraspinal introduction of glucose solution in mental patients with normal blood sugar and with diabetes, [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Cervello **28**:207-215, May 15, '52 I
tests, among patients with primary or secondary syphilis, [T. J. Bauer, E. V. Price & J. C. Cutler] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 309-318, July '52
Bordet-Wassermann reaction of cerebrospinal fluid; 2472 cases, [R. Paillard & G. Ade] Dermatologica **104**:265-267, '52 F
conclusions from use of classic reactions for diagnosis of syphilis in normal and pathologic blood and cerebrospinal fluid in African Negro; VDRL reaction and Suchet technics, [L. Lapeyssonie] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**: 316-320, '52 F
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on colloidal gold test, [G. Kercher] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 812-813, Aug. '52
evaluation of Nelson's immobilization test in classic serology; examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sausse, L. J. Borel, J. Louis & O. Pierre] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 59-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
negative reaction in Nelson test factor for reconsidering diagnosis of neurosyphilis; case, [G. Boudin & G. Blancher] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 70-71 Jan.-Feb. '52 F
nonspecific syphilitic reactions, [H. G. Mertens & B. Warnecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:679-684, Aug. 1, '52 G

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests--Continued
qualitative and quantitative comparison of Kolmer complement fixation and VDRL flocculation spinal fluid tests, [G. R. Cannefax & H. R. Beyer] Am.J.Syph. **36:**376-378, July '52
reduction of potassium permanganate by cerebrospinal fluid and serum; theoretic and practical significance, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1513-1515, Nov. 28, '52 G
sitolipin tube test in cerebrospinal fluid examination, [E. Uroma & M. Tuomioja] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29:**309-310, '51
value of hydrochloric acid-collargol (colloidal silver preparation) reaction by frequency analysis, [W. Gahlen & H. Grünewald] Hautarzt **3:**409-414, Sept. '52 G
tryptophan, tryptophan reaction in tuberculous meningitis, [S. Ross] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:**46-56, '52 S
tubercle bacilli in: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R., LOMBARDO, M. E., REDDY, D. V. N., and TRAVERS, J. J., Nucleic acids and their components in tumor-bearing mice during growth and regression of tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**648-652, Aug.-Sept. '52
PANZARELLA, F. P., VASTA, A. B., and De RENZO, E. C., Studies on essential fatty acid deficiency in 3 strains of mice, J.Nutrition **48:**41-47, Sept. '52
and others, Chemical changes in tumor-bearing mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**723-726, Aug.-Sept. '52
CERES, M.: See LIPTON, E., jt. auth.
CERESA, C., Il B.A.L. nella cura dell'ittero de epatite, Minerva med. **1:**1244-1246, June 7, '52
La silicosi polmonare nella provincia di Novara, Minerva med. **2:**719-722, Oct. 18, '52
and GRAZIOLI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da caprolattame, Med.lavoro **43:**124-128, March '52
GRAZIOLI, C., and ARMANDOLA, P., Il B.A.L. nella intossicazione da bisolfato di chinino, Minerva med. **1:**1011-1013, May 14, '52
CERESA, F., and REYNERI, C., L'attività corticotropa del plasma umano. Allestimento delle curve campione e ricerca dei valori fisiologici con il metodo di Bornstein e Trewella, Folia endocrinol. **5:**179-186, April '52
LACROIX, L., and RANDONE, G., Precocità della evoluzione scheletrica degli adolescenti ipersomici ed adiposi (indagine radiologica su 33 casi), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**111-142, Feb. '52
CERESER, M., and UMIDON, M., Il leiomioma della salpinge uterina; caso clinico e contributo anatomo-patologico, Minerva ginec. **4:**190-194, April '52
CERESETO, P. L., Trombosis venosa aguda y embolias, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**274-275, July 30, '52
See LOZANO, D., jt. auth.
CERIANI, B. P., Accidentes y complicaciones enterocolónicas en las ginecopatías operatorias; contribución al estudio de los ileus, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2521-2527, Oct. 17, '52
CERIOTTI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico; tossicità e attività antibatterica, Farmaco **7:**146-148, March-April '52
CERLETTI, A.: See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.
See TAESCHLER, M., jt. auth.
CERMAK, E. G.: See JACKSON, K., jt. auth.
CERMAK, M.: See RIHA, V., jt. auth.
See SERY, Z., jt. auth.
CERMAK, V., Foreign bodies in thoracic cavity, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**1087-1088, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
CERNEA, R., Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Klinik der Erscheinungen der kongenitalen Syphilis am Ohr, Deutsches med.J. **3:**212-214, May 15, '52
Zur Prophylaxe der kongenitalen Syphilis, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**634-636, Oct. '52
CERNUSCHI, G., Determinazione del metabolismo basale nei bambini durante il sonno da tio-barbiturici, Clin.pediat. **34:**335-340, May '52
CERNY, E., Ergebnisse von Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei epidermalen Hautentzündungen (Ekzem, Dermatitis), Dermatologica **105:**169-175, '52
CERULOPLASMIN: See Blood Proteins
CERUTTI, N. J., La colposcopia en las lesiones del cuello uterino, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**180-182, July 15, '52
de CERVANTES, MIGUEL (1547-1616)
medical study of Don Quixote and Sancho Panza, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (sup.) **32:**114-116, July 25, '52 S
CERVELLERA, G., Criteri attuali di diagnosi della tonsillite cronica, Arch.ital.laring. **60:**1-22, Jan.-Feb. '52
and MAZZILLI, G., Emogramma tonsillare: controllo del trattamento con azoipriti in un caso di reticolo-endoteliosi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**52-57, '52
CERVIA, T., El problema del tuberculoso en el hospital general, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21:**165-168, March '52
CERVINI, C., and LONGO, C., La velocità di eritrosedimentazione nella diagnosi differenziale fra ulcera e cancro dello stomaco, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**427-435, April 15, '52
Contributo allo studio della panarterite nodosa, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**571-606, May 15-31, '52
CESA-BIANCHI, M., Ricerche sull'attività psichica nell'età senile, Acta gerontol. **1:**36-56, Nov.-Dec. '51
CESAREAN SECTION
abdominal cesarean; modern aspects; indications, [U. Erede] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**9-10, March '52 I
analysis, [L. M. Harris & J. M. Jones] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1663-1666, Nov. '52
choice of cesarean section, [C. T. O'Connor] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**899-907, Oct. '52
eight hundred and twenty cases from 1938 to 1951, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1528-1540, '52G
electroencephalogram of children taken by late cesarean section; preliminary report; 12 cases, [E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**404-405, Aug. '52 S
in Gynecologic Clinic of Leipzig University during last 15 years; 1177 cesarean sections in 49,273 deliveries, [H. Noack] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**861-870, '52 G
local anesthesia; indications; technic; results apropos of 70 cases, [M. Lanvin & R. Trévoux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3025-3028, Oct. 10, '52 F
place in obstetrics today, [P. Vara] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**221-265, '52
reduction of immediate postpartum vomiting (use of pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), [B. E. Cappe, I. M. Pallin & J. D. Soifer] New York J. Med. **52:**1879-1880, Aug. 1, '52
twenty-five year survey in teaching hospital, [W. T. Pommerenke] New York J.Med. **52:**2785-2793, Nov. 15, '52
use of extended criteria in statistics on results of cesarean section; lessons for clinical practice, [K. Niedner & F. Pichl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1409-1422, '52 G
complications and sequels, cesarean section and myomectomy with ischemic technic of Borrás, [I. Boguñá & J. C. Señor] Med.clin. **19:**24-27, July '52 S
fate of infants born by cesarean section and nursing ability of mothers after section, [K. Umland] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1434-1440, '52 G
fetal and neonatal risks related to cesarean section, [W. E. Studdiford & W. H. Decker] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**640-654, Oct. '52
rupture of malarial spleen during dystocia; cesarean section and splenectomy, [F. G. Lahitte] Méd. trop. **12:**454-456, July-Aug. '52 F
rupture of scars; general viewpoints and prophylaxis, [H. Arfwedson] Nord.med. **47:**895-898, June 27, '52 Sw
rupture of uterine segment and bladder following cesarean section, [S. R. Parsons] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**872-874, Sept. '52
significance of penicillin prophylaxis for extended indications of cesarean section, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1101-1107, '52 G
silent, spontaneous rupture of segmental cesarean cicatrix; case, [L. Gaucherand, R. Burthiault & A. Bouchet] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:**561-562, '52 F
technics and indications for anesthesia, [C. E. Flowers, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:**2753-2758, Nov. 15, '52
history, development in present century, [J. Rábago] Gac.méd.México **82:**17-22, '52 S
indications, [F. W. Hauser] Mississippi Doctor **30:**138-140, Oct. '52
breech presentation and cesarean section, [E. Krausold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1425-1430, '52 G
expansion versus restriction; presidential address, [E. D. Colvin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**473-487, Sept. '52
in pregnant diabetics, [G. Mestwerdt] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**673-683, Aug. '52 G

CESAREAN SECTION, indications--Continued
question of justification of "extended indications," [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1422-1425, '52 G
significance of penicillin prophylaxis for extended indications, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1101-1107, '52 G
spontaneous delivery after cesarean section, [W. Pierrot] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1430-1434, '52 G
transversal extraperitoneal cesarean section, [J. Botella-Llusiá] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**416-424, May '52 G
postmortem, postmortem cesarean delivery after rupture of dissecting aortic aneurysm, [J. T. Spenser] Lancet **2:**565-566, Sept. 20, '52
surgical and legal aspects, [H. P. Lattuada] Am.J. Surg. **84:**212-214, Aug. '52
with survival of identical twins, [L. F. Teter] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1013-1014, Aug. '52
technic, anesthesia, [R. C. Therien & L. S. McGoogan] Nebraska M.J. **37:**390-394, Dec. '52
anesthesia, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**38-42, July '52 F
epidural anesthesia; 125 cases, [F. P. Ansbro, C. A. Gordon, B. Bodell & F. S. Latteri] New York J. Med. **52:**1901-1905, Aug. 1, '52
experiences with Murless head extractor, [A. I. Weisman & S. R. Carrabba] J.A.M.A. **150:**1209-1212, Nov. 22, '52; correction **150:**1322, Nov. 29, '52
low esthetic longitudinal microincision, [A. Clavero Nuñez] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**184-186, May-June '52 S
mutilating cesarean should be exceptional, [L. Dignonnet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2688-2694, Sept. 18, '52 F
recent trends; influence on maternal and fetal mortality, [J. H. Williams & Z. J. R. Hollenbeck] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1254-1262, June '52
sustained contractions of gravid uterus during spinal anesthesia, [G. H. Ward, U. E. Anz & A. M. McCarthy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**406-408, Aug. '52
technics and indications for anesthesia, [C. E. Flowers, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:**2753-2758, Nov. 15, '52
torsion of pregnant uterus as cause of transverse presentation in primipara; cesarean section of posterior uterine wall, [W. Cramer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1225-1228, '52 G

CESARINO NETTO, J. B., Grupos sanguineos na lepra, Arq.mineir.leprol. **12:**53-55, Jan. '52

CESARMAN y V., T. E., and TREMARI BLANN, C., Contribución al estudio de la farmacología y terapéutica quinidínica, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**244-268, June 30, '52

MATA, L. A., and CASTELLANOS, A., Algunos usos de la acetilcolina en clínica, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:**499-549, Aug. 30, '52

CESARO, A. N., La diagnosi di solfocarbonismo professionale, Med.lavoro **43:**307-311, Aug.-Sept. '52
La pressione arteriosa retinica negli operai esposti al rischio solfocarbonico, Med.lavoro **43:**312-314, Aug.-Sept. '52

CESTAN-CHENAIS SYNDROME
in regression, [B. B. Spota, D. Parvis & J. A. Riú] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2169-2170, Sept. 12, '52 S

CETINGIL, A. I., Leucemia cutis universalis, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**498-507, Nov. '51
Pathogenesis of rheumatism, Türk tip cem.mec. **16:**154-165, '52 T
and PAVLA, N., Renal function in pernicious anemia, Türk tip cem.mec. **16:**183-186, '52 T

CETKOVIC, S.: See NAJMAN, E., jt. auth.

CETRANGOLO, A., Acción de la estreptomicina en la tuberculosis del conejo inoculado por vía subdural, An.Cáted.pat.e clín.tuberc. **13:**43-45, '51; Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**19-20, Jan. 15-30, '52
See ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.
See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

CETRANGOLO, R., Los antibióticos modernos en el tratamiento local de las cavernas del pulmón (tratamiento intracavitario-transparietal), Hoja tisiol. **12:**146-151, June '52

CETYLtri METHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CETYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CHABBERT, Y., and TERRIAL, G., Evolution actuelle des types de résistance aux antibiotiques chez les staphylocoques pathogènes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**499-505, Oct. '52

CHABOT, J.: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
See FAURE, J., jt. auth.

CHABRIER, P.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.

CHABROL, E., Histoire de la maladie calculeuse, Hist. méd. **2:**41-48, Sept. '52
Les maladies portales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2775-2784, Sept. 26, '52

CHADOURNE, P., and others, Tuberculomes et noyaux caséeux persistants (confrontation anatomo-clinique), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**355-365, '52
Tuberculomes et noyaux caséeux non remaniés (note sur le classement, sur certaines lésions initiales et sur les rapports avec les bronches), Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:**789-795, '52

CHADWICK, W. L.: See ARMSTRONG, C., jt. auth.

CHAFFIN, L.: See SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

CHAGAS de OLIVEIRA, W.: See de Oliveira, W. C.

CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., BUSTANI, N., and ANDERSON, H. H., Endemic treponematosis (balash or bejel) in Saudi Arabia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**826-830, Sept. '52

CHAGNAUD, J.: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.

CHAIA, J., and KHALIFE, R., Traitement de la dysménorrhée fonctionnelle par les anti-histaminiques de synthèse, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**236-238, April-June '52

CHAIGNEAU-ERHARD, H.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

CHAIKOFF, I. L.: See ABRAHAM, S., jt. auth.
See FEINBERG, H., jt. auth.
See FORKER, L. L., jt. auth.
See HOTTA, S., jt. auth.
See KIYASU, J. Y., jt. auth.
See MASRI, M. S., jt. auth.
See SEARLE, G. L., jt. auth.
See SIPERSTEIN, M. D., jt. auth.
See STRISOWER, E. H., jt. auth.
See TOMKINS, G. M., jt. auth.

CHAIRS
neurosurgical and multiple purpose monkey chair, [J. E. Ziegler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**484-485, Sept. '52
stretchair, [H. Elliott & E. Ranger] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**263, Sept. '52
stretcher chair with many uses in hospital and home nursing, [H. Elliott] Lancet **2:**1018, Nov. 22, '52

CHAIT, A., Importancia del urograma de excreción en el diagnóstico urológico, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**160-166, June '52

CHAIT, L. O.: See VELAZQUEZ, T., jt. auth.

CHAKAR, A. C., Nos expériences relatives à l'opération de Gade dans la coxarthrose douloureuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2424-2426, Aug. 10-14, '52

CHAKIR CHAKAR, A.: See Chakar, A. C.

CHAKRABARTY, M. L.: See DATTA, S., jt. auth.

CHAKRABARTY, R.: See SEN, P. K., jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, M. K.: See GHOSH, P. K., jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, A., Pulmonary amoebiasis, J.Indian M. A. **21:**387-395, June '52
Pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to eosinophil lung, J.Indian M.A. **21:**507-509, Sept. '52

CHAKRAVARTI, H.: See CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Case of rheumatoid arthritis treated with ACTH, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**102-105, March '52

CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors

CHALIER, A., Quelques données pratiques sur les phlébites et embolies post-opératoires et sur leur prophylaxie, Lyon chir. **47:**857-859, Oct. '52

CHALMERS, F. W., and others, Dietary record--how many and which days? J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**711-717, Aug. '52

CHALMERS, J. D.: See ARTHUR, H. R., jt. auth.

CHALMERS, T. A.: See COX, L. W., jt. auth.

CHALMERS, T. C., ZAMCHECK, N., CURTINS, G. W., and WHITE, F. W., Fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage: clinicopathologic correlations in 101 patients, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**634-645, July '52

CHALMERS, T. M., LEWIS, A. A. G., and PAWAN, G. L. S., Effect of acute reduction of glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man, J.Physiol. **117:**218-221, June 27, '52

CHALNOT, P., and GROSDIDIER, J., Tendances actuelles dans le traitement chirurgical du cancer du rectum, Lyon chir. **47:**787-795, Oct. '52

CHAMBELLAND, J.: See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., HAY, J. D., and FREEMAN, D. M., Cortisone in rheumatic carditis: some preliminary observations, Brit.M.J. **1:**1145-1152, May 31, '52

CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., and RUSSELL, J. G., E.E. G.s of relatives of schizophrenics, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**654-659, Oct. '52
See SANDS, D. E., jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, R. E.; See MERCHANT, D. J., jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., JR., Ocular findings in scrub typhus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**313-321, Sept. '52
CHAMBERLIN, H. R.: See WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, J. S.: See PITTS, F. W., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, J. W.: See KING, A. B., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R. E.: See PETERSON, D. B., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R. M.: See MARX, M. H., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, W. H., Max Rubner (June 2, 1854--April 27, 1932), J.Nutrition **48:**3-12, Sept. '52
CHAMBERS, W. R., Intraspinal tumors in children resembling anterior poliomyelitis; report of 3 cases, J.Pediat. **41:**288-293, Sept. '52
Hourglass tumors of spine in children; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Surg. **84:**443-448, Oct. '52
CHAMBERS, W. W.: See LILLY, J. C., jt. auth.
CHAMLIN, M., Visual field studies in neuro-surgical problems, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**415-422, Aug. '52
and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Papilledema; its differential diagnosis, with special reference to minimal testing of blind spot at 2 meters, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**213-232, Aug. '52
Drusen of optic nervehead; ophthalmoscopic and histopathologic study, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1599-1605, Nov. '52
CHAMOMILE
toxicity, intoxication, [M. Barni] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**5-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
CHAMPEAU, M., Technique nouvelle du retablissement de la continuité après colectomie totale et ablation de l'ampoule rectale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**504-510, May '52
Biopsies du pancréas, Presse méd. **60:**768, May 21, '52
See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
CORNILLOT and ZERVOYANNIS, Vrai kyste de la queue du pancréas, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**571-576, May '52
CHAMPION, R., and PRENDIVILLE, J. B., Dermoid cyst of nose, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**94-97, July '52
CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, CONSTANTINE TRENT: See Obituaries
CHAMPY, C., FIEHRER, A., and DEMAY, M., Les modifications microscopiques du coagulum fibrineux en fonction des modifications plasmatiques; les variations de la réaction thrombine-fibrinogène, Presse méd. **60:**1107-1109, Aug. 9, '52
CHANAL, G.: See PERROT, A., jt. auth.
CHANCE, B., State of catalase in respiring bacterial cell, Science **116:**202-203, Aug. 22, '52
and CASTOR, L. N., Some patterns of respiratory pigments of ascites tumors of mice, Science **116:**200-202, Aug. 22, '52
CHANCE, J. H.: See WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.
CHANCRE
diagnosis, comparative behavior of various serologic tests for syphilis; report on observed pattern of entrance into seroreactivity among patients with untreated primary syphilis, [J. C. Cutler, S. Levitan, R. C. Arnold & J. Portnoy] Am.J.Syph. **36:**533-544, Nov. '52
history: See Syphilis, history
soft: See Chancroid
tuberculous: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, etiology and pathogenesis
CHANCROID
report of 1402 cases (with special reference to troops in Korea), [J. Asin] Am.J.Syph. **36:**483-487, Sept. '52
therapy, small doses of dihydrostreptomycin in soft chancre and its complications, [M. Chaveriat] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**306-308, May-June '52 F
sulfonamides, penicillin and streptomycin, [E. Franz & P. Stoll] Medizinische, pp. 822-823, June 14, '52 G
CHAND, D., Hookworm disease in Sirmur District (Himachal Pradesh); report of 100 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**142-145, April '52
CHAND, I.: See GULATI, D. R., jt. auth.
CHAND, K., and ARORA, B. C., Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax with special reference to seasonal variation, J.Indian M.A. **21:**467-472, Aug. '52
CHANDA, N. N.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, A. R., Note on meaning of aging, J.Gerontol. **7:**437-438, July '52
CHANDLER, B. F., Medical débridement by enzymatic action, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1209-1216, Aug. '52
and KEHOE, E. L., Priapism in sickle cell anemia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1699-1701, Nov. '52
See KEHOE, E. L., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, C. A., and von der GOLTZ, E., Studies of effect of aureomycin on production of penicillinase by Staphylococci, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**475-479, Dec. '52
CHANDLER, C. B., McPHERSON, S. D., JR., and STOCKER, F. W., Clinical evaluation of cortisone in ophthalmology, North Carolina M.J. **13:**563-568, Oct. '52
CHANDLER, G. N., and TELLING, M., Lymphangitis carcinomatosa, Brit.M.J. **2:**639-641, Sept. 20, '52
CHANDLER, R. L., Comparative tolerance of West African n'dama cattle to trypanosomiasis, Ann. Trop.Med. **46:**127-134, Sept. '52
CHANDY, J., and ISAIAH, P., Spinothalamic tractotomy for relief of intractable pain of carcinoma of pelvis, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**87-89, March '52
See SINGH, B., jt. auth.
CHANEAC, H.: See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.
CHANEY, A. L., McKEE, W. E., FISCHER, R. H., and McCOLGAN, S. P., New and simplified procedure for determination of free pregnanediol in urine, and its evaluation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**735-743, June '52
CHANG, A. S.: See CHEN, J. S., jt. auth.
CHANG, C., and SZE, C. L., Cellular response during immunization, Chinese M.J. **70:**87-104, March-April '52
CHANG, H. Y.: See EICHWALD, E. J., jt. auth.
CHANG, K. L.: See KAO, Y. E., jt. auth.
CHANIS, D., JR., La incidencia de tuberculosis renal en el Hospital Santo Tomás de 1925 a 1950, Arch. méd.paname. **1:**179-182, July-Sept. '52
CHANTRAINE, H., Über ein Einstellgerät für Spitzenaufnahmen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**360-361, Sept. '52
Über die Röntgenstrahlen als "Keimgift," München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**2038-2040, Oct. 3, '52
CHANUTIN, A.: See HOCH, H., jt. auth.
CHAPCHAL, G., Management of epiphysiolysis of femoral head during adolescence, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2722-2726, Nov. 1, '52 Du
CHAPLAINS: See Ministers
CHAPLIN, H., JR.: See MOLLISON, P. L., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, A. B.: See CASIDA, L. E., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, A. L., How young am I? Virginia M.Month. **79:**375-379, July '52
CHAPMAN, C. B., Hypertension problem; recent advances in clinical description and management with drugs, Minnesota Med. **35:**949-954, Oct. '52
CHAPMAN, C. W.: See LAWRENCE, W. H., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, D. W.: See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
See SKAGGS, R. H., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, G. O., El tratamiento de las venas varicosas durante el embarazo, Arch.méd.paname. **1:**197-214, July-Sept. '52
CHAPMAN, H. W.: See GARTHE, E. C., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, J. M.: See EMMETT, J., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, J. S., Pulmonary infarction, South.M.J. **45:**597-602, July '52
CHAPMAN, R. A., Use of quinidine sulfate and of procaine amide in patient with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**90-95, July '52
and others, Observations on Laennec's cirrhosis: effects of cortisone acetate during low-sodium regimen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**744-754, Nov. '52
CHAPMAN, W. H.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.
CHAPNICK, H. A., Disseminated coccidioidomycosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**833-836, July '52
CHAPPAZ, G.: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
CHAPPELL, C. C.: See BENSON, R. C., jt. auth.
CHAPPELL, J. W., EBERT, R. H., and BARCLAY, W. R., Effects of cortisone on cutaneous histamine response of rabbits using Evans blue dye as indicator, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**896-901, June '52
CHAPPING: See Dermatitis
CHAPTAL, J., CAZAL, P., BRUNEL, D., and JEAN, R., Hépatite syphilitique congénitale précoce et tardive; étude histologique par la méthode des ponctions biopsies répétées au cours de l'evolution sous traitement par la pénicilline, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**818-836, '52
and others, Hémiplégie par thrombose artérielle au cours de l'évolution d'une méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. Rechute et mort en état de méningo-di-encéphalite. Confrontation clinique, électro-encéphalographique et anatomique, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**727-738, '52
Maladie de Crouzon: intérêt du traitement chirurgical, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**747-753, '52
Staphylococcies pulmonaires du premier âge. 15 observations récentes, dont 12 d'évolution mortelle, confrontation anatomo-clinique et radiologique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**856-869, '52

CHAPUIS, G.: See **DELINOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
CHAPUIS, J. L., and KLEPPING, J., Eczéma généralisé durant depuis 5 ans guéri (?) par une cure de sommeil, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**140-141, March-April '52
CHAPUIS, ROBERT: See Obituaries
CHAPUT, A., Prophylaxie des manifestations à distance secondaires aux interventions sur la denture chez les cardiaques valvulaires, Presse méd. **60:** 987, June 28, '52
CHAPUY, A., and NAUDIN, E. P., Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac avec ulcère sur la portion thoracique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**447-449, April '52
See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
CHARACTER
antique faces and characters, [J. Babelon] Presse méd. **60:**1299-1302, Oct. 1, '52 F
approach to development of biologic index of character structure; preliminary report of methods, technics and tentative findings, [M. A. Gold] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 242-256, Sept. '52
electroencephalogram in disorders of character and behavior of children, [H. Feldmann] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**170-212, '52 F
personality structure as problem in characterology, [W. Boven] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 595-603, Sept. 25, '52 F
relation between intelligence and character; experimental study, [V. Porta] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 383-390, April '52 I
CHARAMIS, J., L'extraction de la cataracte dans l'uveite chronique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 439-441, April '52
CHARBONNEAU, J., Prostatectomie rétro-pubienne: complications, Union méd.Canada **81:** 947-950, Aug. '52
CHARBONNEL, A.: See **GIROIRE, H., jt. auth.**
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Foot, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARD, S. T.: See **MOORE, B., jt. auth.**
CHARDACK, W. M.: See **FRIEDLANDER, R., jt. auth.**
CHARDON, G.: See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
CHARENDOFF, M. D.: See **WAUGH, T. R., jt. auth.**
CHAREST, G., L'ouverture des classes et la contagion, Union méd.Canada **81:** 1216-1218, Oct. '52
CHARET, R., and SIEGEL, I., Acute staphylococcic lung abscess cured with aid of bacitracin, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90:**250-257, Aug. '52
CHARGAFF, E.: See **TAMM, C., jt. auth.**
CHARI, M. V.: See **BARUAH, B. D., jt. auth.**
CHARLATANISM: See Quackery
CHARLES, V. R., and Van DUYNE, F. O., Comparison of fresh, frozen concentrated, canned concentrated, and canned orange juice, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 534-538, June '52
CHARLEWOOD, G. P., and PROCTOR, N. S. F., Tuberculosis of female genital tract, South African J. Clin.Sc. **3:**1-12, March '52
CHARLIER, R., Procaïne-amide et extrasystoles ventriculaires toxiques, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 442-462, May 1, '52
CHARLWOOD, P. A., Sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; nephrotic human albumins at low concentration, Biochem.J. **52:** 279-283, Oct. '52
CHARNEY, J., ROBERTS, W. S., and FISHER, W. P., Pleocidin, new antibiotic related to streptothricin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 307-310, June '52
CHARNLEY, J., and BAKER, S. L., Compression arthrodesis of knee; clinical and histological study, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 187-199, May '52
CHAROULEAU: See NANTA, jt. auth.
CHARPY, J., and STAHL, A., Contribution à l'étude de la transformation histiocytaire des fibroblastes du derme chez l'homme, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 257-263, May-June '52
ODDOZE, L., and STAHL, A., Eczéma et hyaluronidase, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 262-266, May-June '52
CHARRAT, A.: See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
CHARRIER, J., Occlusion du grêle à la suite d'usage de mucilage, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 692, June '52
LOYGUE, J., and POLONY, Résultats obtenus par la gastrectomie chez les ulcéreux; suites de 347 cas, Arch. mal. app. digest. **41:** 743-746, July-Aug. '52
LOYGUE, J., and TIRET, M., Evolution dans le traitement chirurgical du cancer du côlon gauche (sans le rectum); étude d'une série de 125 cas opérés entre 1930 et 1951; résultats obtenus, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**598-605, June '52
CHARTERIS, A. A., Radium beam therapy at Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1938-48, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 95-110, Oct. '51
and SOMMERVILLE, J., Place of radiotherapy in treatment of simple skin conditions, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**403-410, June '52
CHARTRAIN, E.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt.auth.**
CHARVAT, J., CHYTIL, F., and SONKA, J., Effect of single injection of physiologic solution and cortisone on metabolism, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 879-884, July 25, '52 Cz
SONKA, J., and CHYTIL, F., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone in exophthalmic goiter, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**707-708, June 20, '52 Cz
CHARVET, F.: See **BURTHIAULT, R., jt. auth.**
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
CHARY, R.: See **MAUPIN, B., jt. auth.**
CHASE, E. FRANK: See Obituaries
CHASE, H. B.: See **MONTAGNA, W., jt auth.**
CHASE, H. F., BOYD, R. S., and ANDREWS, P. M., (N)-allylnormorphine in treatment of dihydromorphinone and methorphinan overdosage; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1103-1104, Nov. 15, '52
CHASE, J. D., and LIGHTBODY, J. J., Use of massive-dose cortisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1167-1175, Sept. '52
CHASE, M.: See **HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
CHASE, M. S., GUBLER, C. J., CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Studies on copper metabolism; storage of iron in liver of copper-deficient rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**749-751, Aug.-Sept. '52
CHASE, S. W.: See **HERNDON, C. H., jt. auth.**
CHASEN, W. H.: See **LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**
CHASET, N., Nephrectomy for tuberculosis, J.Urol. **68:** 568-573, Sept. '52
CHASSAING and CELLIER, Iridencléisis après extraction totale de cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 356-358, March '52
CHASSIN, J. L.: See **LOCALIO, S. A., jt. auth.**
CHASTEL, C.: See **COUDERT, J., jt. auth.**
de CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS RENE (1768-1848) rheumatism, [E. Bombois] Progr.méd., Paris **80:** 269-270, May 24, '52 F
CHATEAUREYNAUD, J., Méthode pondérale d'évaluation de l'hémorragie chirurgicale; utilisation systématique des sels d'hexaméthonium en chirurgie pulmonaire, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 353-360, Sept. '52
CHATELIN, C.: See **DOUBROW, S., jt. auth.**
CHATELLIER, H. P.: See **BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
CHATFIELD, P. O.: See **PURPURA, D. P., jt. auth.**
CHATGIDAKIS, C. B.: See **BECKER, B. J. P., jt. auth.**
CHATTAS, A., Nebulizaciones con antibióticos en la tos ferina, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**127-131, April '52
Anoxia del recién nacido prematuro, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:** 127-131, May '52
CHATTERJEA, J. B.: See **STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEE, K.: See **MUKHERJEE, B. B., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEE, P. K., and BASU, B., Intravenous iron therapy in case of severe anaemia after pregnancy and childbirth, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**100-101, March '52
CHATTERJEE (SIRCAR), P.: See Sircar, P.
CHATTERJI, S. N., Thickening of ulnar nerve in leprosy and its treatment, Leprosy Rev. **23:**80-89, April '52
CHATTOPADHYAY, H., and BANERJEE, S., Effect of germination on total tocopherol content of pulses and cereals, Food Res. **17:** 402-403, July-Aug. '52
CHAUCHARD, B., CHAUCHARD, P., MAZOUE, H., and LECOQ, R., Recherches chronaximétriques sur le siège d'action des hormones, J.physiol., Paris **44:** 237-238, '52
CHAUCHARD, P.: See **CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, D. K., New method for estimation of nicotinic acid, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**491-505, Oct. '51
CHAUDHURI, R. N., CHAKRAVARTI, H., and DUTTA, B. N., Estimation of extra-cellular fluid by thiocyanate in healthy Indians, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**553-558, Oct. '51
Studies on body-fluid changes in cholera, Indian J.M. Res. **39:** 559-569, Oct. '51
Body-fluid changes in some acute febrile conditions, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 571-582, Oct. '51
See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, S. N.: See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**
CHAUDRE, "Coroner" et "medical examiner" aux Etats-Unis, Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 235-242, July-Sept. '52
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers

CHAULMOOGRA: See Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
CHAUMONT, L.: **See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
CHAUSSE, C., A propos de deux nouveaux cas de syndrome radio-otoscopique du trou déchiré postérieur, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**506-525, Nov.-Dec. '51
Le syndrome radio-otoscopique du trou déchiré postérieur est-il pathognomonique? Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**324-337, '52
CHAUSSINAND, R., Aspect actuel du problème thérapeutique de la lèpre, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**229-238, April-June '52
CHAUVEAU, J., and CLEMENT, G., Obtention quantitative des structures cellulaires par centrifugations différentielles, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2907-2908, Sept. 30, '52
CHAUVENET, A., BONNARD, A., and BERGE, C., Epithélioma du grêle chez une enfant de 3 ans. Invagination aiguë, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**551-554, May '52
CHAUVIN, E., Cancer malpighien de la prostate développé trois ans après une résection endoscopique, J. urol., Paris **58:**58-61, '52
CHAVANNAZ, J.: **See LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
See VILLAR, J., jt. auth.
CHAVANNE, H., and MOREAU, P. G., Migraine ophtalmique et verrucosités hyalines de la papille, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-106, Feb. '52
See BONAMOUR, G., jt. auth.
See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
CHAVANY, J. A., and PERTUISET, B., Diplégie facio-linguo-vélo-palato-pharyngée d'origine corticale avec épilepsie, Presse méd. **60:**888, June 14, '52
TAPTAS, J. N., and HAGENMULLER, D., Les faux syndromes alternes d'origine hémisphérique; l'"hémiplegia cruciata" par lésions corticales bilatérales, Presse méd. **60:**1126-1128, Aug. 16, '52
CHAVARRIA CH., M., La cisticercosis como problema de salubridad pública en México, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33:**394-404, Nov. '52
CHAVERIAT, Traitement de la chancrelle et de ses complications par la didromycine à faible dose, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**306-308, May-June '52
CHAVES, D. A., Hermafrodismo ginandróide. Identificação do sexo e reconstituição das formas genitais externas, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**103-114, April '52
Considerações sôbre alguns aspectos da tuberculose osteoarticular; importância médico-social, Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**197-201, July '52
CHAVES, N., and others, As proteínas do feijão macassa na nutrição, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**603-607, Sept. '52
CHAVIRA, R. A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los cuerpos extraños intraoculares, Gac.méd.México **81:**337-351, '51
CHAVOIX, A.: **See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.**
CHAVRE, V. J.: **See DAVENPORT, H. W., jt. auth.**
CHAZELAS (Mme.): **See GILLON, J. J., jt. auth.**
CHECCHIA, C.: **See MININNI, G., jt. auth.**
CHEDIAK, M., Nouvelle anomalie leucocytaire de caractère constitutionnel et familial, Rev.hémat. **7:**362-367, '52
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEDID, L., BOYER, F., and SAVIARD, M., Surrénales et infection. Ann. Inst. Pasteur **83:** 213-233, Aug. '52
CHEESEMAN, E. A., Age distribution of tuberculosis mortality in Northern Ireland, Ulster M.J. **21:**15-24, May '52
CHEETHAM, H. D.: **See McCONNELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
CHEEVER, F. S.: **See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.**
CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases
CHEKIN, V. Y., Blood pressure changes during electroshock therapy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 27-29, '52 R
CHELALA AGUILERA, J., Hallazgos curiosos en el cadaver, Med.latina **11:**29-34, Jan.-June '52
CHELI, E., Sull'incidenza statistica di tumori maligni nei bambini ricoverati nelle cliniche pediatriche di Siena e di Modena nel sedicennio 1936-1951, Clin.pediat. **34:**341-350, May '52
CHELLA, S., PEZONE, B., and MICHELAZZI, A. M., Nuove vedute sulla patogenesi della sindrome di Wolff-Parkinson-White, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**630-643, May 15-31, '52
See MUCIO, G., jt. auth.
CHEMICAL WARFARE: See Gas, warfare
CHEMIN, T., and ROCHE, A., Pneumoconiotuberculose des fabricants de balais, Marseille-méd. **89:**108-112, '52
CHEMISTRY
actual situation of pathologic chemistry in England, [E. C. Dodds] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**1-9, July '52 S
comparative biochemistry, [M. Florkin] Ann.Rev. Biochem. **21:**459-472, '52
histochemical methods and phenomena of residual life, [C. Fazzari] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**56-57, March-April '52 I
hormone and biochemical examination in practice of endocrinology; interpretation, [G. R. Jáuregui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**171-180, July 15, '52 S
CHEMOSURGERY: See Skin, cancer
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Leukemia, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
ammunition against infections, [F. H. Top] GP **6:**65-71, Sept. '52
displacement theory in chemotherapeutic research, [J. Hirsch] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 219-221, June 30, '52 G
evaluation of experimental conditions in pharmacotherapeutic research, [D. K. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1466-1471, June 14, '52 Du
mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [R. Tschesche] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**217-218, June 30, '52 G
mode of action of agents, [H. W. Julius] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**411-436, '52
morphology of bacteria under influence of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [L. Grün & E. Kesseler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**371-375, Aug. '52 G
protective effect of chemotherapeutic agents on specific immune status of x-irradiated mice; preliminary study, [J. D. Fulton, A. C. Arnold, M. B. Danford & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 504-524, '52
systematic use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics with aid of bacteriologic determination of resistance, [H. W. Schlipköter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1049-1052, Sept. 5, '52 G
CHEN, G., and PORTMAN, R., Titration of central-nervous-system depression, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**498-505, Oct. '52
Joint effect of some central-nervous-system depressants, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**510-514, Oct. '52
and WICKEL, A., Protective effect of steroids against acute egg-white toxicity in adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology **51:**21-25, July '52
CHEN, J. S., CHEN, M. L., LIN, S. S., and CHANG, A. S., Oxypolygelatin as plasma substitute, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1479-1489, Oct. '52
CHEN, K. K., ANDERSON, R. C., and ROSE, C. L., Comparison of 11-hydroxy cardiac steroids with compound F and cortisone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**314-318, Nov. '52
See ANDERSON, R. C., jt. auth.
CHEN, L.: **See LITWACK, G., jt. auth.**
CHEN, M. L.: **See CHEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
CHENAIS-CESTAN SYNDROME: See Cestan-Chenais Syndrome
CHENET, C.: **See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
CHENEY, B. A.: **See FERGUSON, M., jt. auth.**
CHENEY, G., Vitamin U therapy of peptic ulcer, California Med. **77:**248-252, Oct. '52
CHENG, A. L. S., KRYDER, G. D., BERGQUIST, L., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; relationship of radiation injury in rat to fat content of diet, J.Nutrition **48:**161-182, Oct. '52
CHENNELLS, M., and FLOYD, W. F., Reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles, J.Physiol. **118:**196-206, Oct. 28, '52
CHENOPODIUM
toxicity, effect of encephalopathy due to poisoning on mental development of child, [V. V. Spaulding] Delaware M.J. **24:** 212-214, Aug. '52
CHERKASKY, M., General hospital is place for care of chronically ill, Mod.Hosp. **79:**98-102, July '52
CHERMSIRIVATHANA, S., Rapid method of staining for fungus and monilial infection, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 7-8, July '52
CHERNAUSEK, D. S.: **See MITCHELL, D. F., jt. auth.**
CHERNISH, S. M.: **See SIDDOWAY, J. L., JR., jt. auth.**
CHERNOGOROV, I. A., Ideas of Wedensky and Ukhtomskiy and their therapeutic application, Klin.med. (no.4) **30:**49-55, '52 R
CHERRY, L. D.: **See KLEITSCH, W. P., jt. auth.**
CHERTOK, L.: **See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.**

CHESKY, V. E., DREESE, W. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Uterine mixed tumor of 9 years' duration, Am.J. Surg. **84:**721-727, Dec. '52
CHESNEY, A. M., Medical education and medical research are part and parcel of medical profession, Maryland M.J. **1:**369-377, Aug. '52
Coming of full time to Hopkins and Halsted's attitude toward plan, Surgery **32:**482-484, Sept. '52
Plan for instruction of medical students in preventive medicine and public health, J.M.Educ. **27:**387-392, Nov. '52
CHESNEY, D. N., Radiographic demonstration of placental site, Radiography **18:**199-206, Oct. '52
CHESS, R.: See NICE, G. W., jt. auth.
CHESSA-PERLE, E., Malattia di Friedreich complicata da atrofie muscolari; sulla influenza di fattori esogeni sulla gravità di processi abiotrofici eredofamiliari, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**357-383, '52
CHEST: See Thorax
CHETWOOD, CHARLES HOWARD: See Obituaries
CHETWYND, E.: See THOMAS, R. C., jt. auth.
CHEVALIER, C.: See GOLDBLAT, A., jt. auth.
CHEVALIER, M.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
CHEVALIER, V., A propos des enfants porteurs de dilatations bronchiques erronément placés en cure sanatoriale, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**111-116, '52
CHEVALLEY, G., Variole et lutte antivariolique en Palestine en 1949 et 1950, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72:**94-107, Oct. '52
CHEVALLIER, A., and LAUSECKER, C., La notion d'équilibre dans le domaine des vitamines liposolubles, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**99-108, '52
CHEVALLIER, G.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, J.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, P., BERNARD, J., CHRISTOL, D., and BOIRON, M., Maladie de Hodgkin avec granulomatose du myocarde et granulomatose pulmonaire à forme cavitaire, Sang **23:**704-708, '52
CHEVANCE, L. G., and LOTE, J. T., L'avenir audiologique du nourrisson antrotomisé, Nourrisson **40:**161-181, Aug.-Sept. '52
CHEVASSU, M., Hommage au professeur Émile Jeanbrau, J.urol.,Paris **58:**313-316, '52
CHEVILLARD, L., and GIONO, H., Recherches sur la vaso-dilatation périphérique chez le cobaye, J. physiol.,Paris **44:**238-239, '52
CHEVREL, M. L., BELTAN, M., and CORMIER, M., Modifications histochimiques du cortex surrénalien chez le lapin inanitié sous l'influence d'apports lipidiques variés et des vitamines A et E, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **34:**506-513, '52
CHEVROT, L.: See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
CHEWING: See Mastication
CHEYMOL, J., and QUINQUAUD, A., Paralysants du système nerveux autonome et poisons émétisants, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**240-242, '52
CHABRIER, P., and GAY, Y., Action antithyroïdienne et structure moléculaire; étude des thiohydantoïnes. Influence de quelques groupements fonctionnels, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**78-85, June 1, '52
JAMAIN, B., HENRY, R., and LEGROS, R., Un cas d'ambiguïté sexuelle, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**173-178, '52
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
CHEYNEL, J., and HUET, R., Anatomie comparée de la hanche du nouveau-né blanc et noir (le problème de la luxation congénitale), Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**279-286, July-Sept. '52
CHIAPPA, S., Studio radiologico sulle parti molli articolari e periarticolari; le parti molli dell'articolazione tibiotarsica nel quadro normale e nelle lesioni da trauma, Radiol.med. **38:**621-635, July '52
Su alcune alterazioni morfologiche dell'epifisi distale dell'omero, Radiol.med. **38:**817-824, Sept. '52
CHIARAMONTI, E., Considerazioni sullo stato attuale della conoscenze sui rapporti fra surrene ed amenza, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**395-403, '52
CHIARELLI, F.: See TOLENTINO, P., jt. auth.
CHIARI, H., Ueber die neurogene Appendicopathie, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**30-37, May-June '52
Zur Kenntnis der Encephalomyokarditis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**653-655, Aug. 29, '52
Zur Histologie des Magenkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**861-864, Nov. 7, '52
CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic
CHIAROLANZA, E., Comportamento della pressione venosa portale dopo trasfusioni rapide endovenose ed intra-arteriose (ricerche sperimentali), Gior. ital.chir. **8:** 448-454, June '52
CHIAROLANZA, E.--Continued
and MAZZEO, F., Comportamento delle pressioni venose dopo trasfusioni intra-arteriose ed endovenose, Minerva med. **1:**1057-1061, May 21, '52
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., JR., La trombosi della carotide interna o dei suoi rami e la sua diagnosi angiografica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**559-563, April 28, '52
CHIAVACCI, L. V., and SPERRY, W. M., Concentration of cholesterol and of lipid phosphorus in blood serum in multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**37-42, July '52
CHIAVERINI, R., and da SILVA, W. N., A pressão venosa na insuficiência cardíaca, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5:**207-216, June '52
CHICKENPOX
recurrence; case, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **4:**326-330, April 30, '52 I
unusual distribution of lesions (in former psoriatic patches), [F. C. Combes & M. J. Scott] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**403-404, Sept. '52
with visceral involvement (in woman 71 years old), [M. Eisenbud] Am.J.Med. **12:**740-746, June '52
complications and sequels, conjunctivitis preceding cutaneous eruptions; case, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 396-397, March '52 F
electrocardiogram in patient, [E. Vindigni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1097-1101, Aug. 18, '52 I
late clinical forms of varicellar keratitis disciformis, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 397-402, March '52 F
neuralgic forms of nervous complications; 2 cases, [G. Boudin, J. Nick, F. Contamin & J. Le Bourhis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**519-523, April 25-May 2, '52 F
primary atypical pneumonia in measles and chickenpox, [L. Cartagenova & F. Copello] Minerva pediat. **4:**740-742, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**530-532, Oct. 15, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, isolation of new infectious agent from vesicles, [K. Sprunt & G. K. Hirst] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**178-181, May '52
varicelliform impetigo in toxic psychopathy; sensitization, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**562-563, March '52 S
herpes zoster and chickenpox, herpes zoster and varicella occurring simultaneously in same case, [B. C. Jones, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**606-607, Nov. '52
relation between herpes zoster, herpex simplex and chickenpox, [G. Zanrosso] Minerva med. **2:**545-547, Oct. 1, '52 I
CHIDA, F.: See SATO, S., jt. auth.
CHIEFFI, G., and DIGILIO, V., Su due casi di glossite da trattamento penicillinico parenterale, Acta med. ital. **7:**177-179, July '52
CHIEFFI, M.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.
CHIERICI, F.: See SERGIACOMI, A., jt. auth.
CHIGHIZOLA: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
de CHIGI, M., Attuali problemi di diagnostica microbiologica nei confronti della clinica, Friuli med. **7:**193-203, May-June '52
CHIGIER, E., Tracheotomy; survey of 111 cases at Waterval Hospital 1945-1951, South African M.J. **26:**506-511, June 21, '52
CHIGNELL, R.: See ORMEROD, F. C., jt. auth.
CHIGNOLA, D.: See BERTO, R., jt. auth.
CHIGOT, P. L., Surélévation congénitale de l'omoplate, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**154-162, April-June '52
and HERAUT, L'exposition du cent-cinquantenaire de l'internat des hopitaux de Paris, Presse méd. **60:**1315-1316, Oct. 4, '52
See LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., jt. auth.
and MOLES, A., Deux cas mortels sur cent quinze ostéomyélites aiguës, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**560-569, May 28-June 4, '52
CHILAIDITI SYMPTOM: See Colon
CHILBLAINS
perniosis in schoolchildren; vasomotor disorders due to protein deficiency, [D. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1336-1341, May 31, '52 Du
CHILCOTE, M. E.: See BAVISOTTO, V. S., jt. auth.
CHILD, G. P., and CRUMP, M., Toxicity of tetraethylthiuram disulphide (antabuse) to mouse, rat, rabbit and dog, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**305-314, '52
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention and control
child welfare services in countries under Russian influence, [A. S. Krasnopolskiy & G. M. Sverdlov] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 5-12, '52 R

CHILD WELFARE--Continued
health of world's children (childhood in Old World and New), [M. M. Eliot] Connecticut M.J. **16**:829-834, Nov. '52
health supervision of infants and young children, [J. B. Richmond] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1460-1463, Dec. '52
meeting health needs of child, [H. C. Stuart] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1076-1079, Nov. '52
pediatric and infant welfare services in health centers of São Paulo, [M. Altenfelder] Publ.méd.(núm. 182) **22**: 37-50, '52 P
problem of child neglected in his own home, [J. L. Burn] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:326-336, July '52
role of residential staff in residential treatment, [N. V. Lourie & R. Schulman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 798-808, Oct. '52
social pediatrics in 1952, [F. Alison] Rev.prat. **2**: 1783-1790, Oct. 21, '52 F
steps towards integrating child health services, [E. Hinden] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 103-104, Aug. 23, '52
training program for pediatric residents in child development and guidance, [L. Luzzatti, A. L. Martin & M. Heinstein] J.Pediat. **41**:86-93, July '52
CHILDE, A. E.: See PARKINSON, D., jt. auth.
CHILDERS, J. H.: See KIRKSEY, O. T., JR., jt. auth. See WILLEFORD, G., jt. auth.
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
child refugees, [P. Straus] Nourrisson **40**:60-76, April-May; 84-117, June-July '52 F
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under diseases, organs and regions
accidental diseases, [L. Norbiato] Minerva pediat. **4**: 330-333, April 30, '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); first results, [R. Debré, P. Mozziconacci & M. K. Caramanian] Ann.méd. **53**: 337-413, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); present status, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & P. Vincent] Pédiatrie **41**:575-586, '52 F
Bay Area syndromes (with special reference to allergic manifestations), [A. King] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10**:310-314, Aug. '52
carob flour in dietetic therapy, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **4**:264-272, April 15, '52 I
chloramphenicol, [J. P. Garrahan, J. M. Albores, M. F. Canevari & C. E. Sallares] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:249-258, June '52 S
clinical study of vandid (vanillin preparation), new analeptic agent, [E. Martischnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:432-434, June 13, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Hahn & K. H. Karlén] Nord.med. **47**:771-773, June 6, '52 Sw
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Marie & C. Cruciani] Presse méd. **60**:829-834, June 4, '52 F
periodic disorders, [A. W. Franklin] Lancet **1**:1267-1270, June 28, '52
significance of hyaluronidase, [H. Schönenberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:223-228, May '52 G
therapy of infectious and purulent processes, [W. Lages] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6**:147-153, '51 P
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feeblemindedness, education in; Schools
accidents and their prevention, [H. J. Morrison] J.M. A.Georgia **41**:392-394, Sept. '52
accidents--greatest threat to school children, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 3-5, Sept. '52
clinical application of theory of accident prevention, [H. F. Dietrich] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:849-855, July '52
modern education of deaf child, [B. Hiller] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:134-138, '52
pediatric aspects of behavior problems, [C. Q. McClelland] M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9**:423-427, Oct. '52
principle of dislike in pedagogy, [E. Stransky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:703-704, Aug. 29, '52 G
rehabilitation of deafened child, [G. H. Francis] Laryngoscope **62**: 1089-1096, Oct. '52
security of discipline, [F. S. DuBois] Ment.Hyg. **36**: 353-372, July '52
symbiosis of parent and child, [F. Dunbar] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:809-824, Oct. '52
CHILDREN--Continued
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
assessment of growth in disease; use of Wetzel's grid illustrated by rheumatic fever, [H. A. W. Forbes] Lancet **2**:224-225, Aug. 2, '52
chemical growth, [G. B. Forbes] J.Pediat. **41**: 202-232, Aug. '52
effect of supplements of vitamin B_{12} on growth of children with nutritive failure, [T. D. Spies, S. Dreizen, C. Currie & C. C. Buehl] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23**: 414-429, '52
errors in evaluation of nutritional condition of school children (in Indonesia), [J. F. de Wijn] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:273-277, Sept. '52
etiology of acceleration of development, [J. Freund] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:79-104, '52 G
growth failure in school children; further studies of vitamin B_{12} dietary supplements, [N. C. Wetzel, H. H. Hopwood, M. E. Kuechle & R. M. Grueninger] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:17-31, Sept.-Oct. '52
growth of thiocyanate space, [R. S. Ely & W. W. Sutow] Pediatrics **10**:115-125, Aug. '52
growth study of children with tetralogy of Fallot, [G. W. Lund] J.Pediat. **41**:572-577, Nov. '52
measurement of growth and development by means of Wetzel grid technic, [O. Teixeira] Pediat.prát. **23**: 69-84, May-June '52 P
orthopedic apparatuses for therapy of scoliosis of growth, [P. Stagnara] Rev.prat. **2**:1207-1212, July 1, '52 F
pathology of growth and vision disorders, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:203-208, March '52 I
personality growth and nutrition, [K. Bain] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:520-523, June '52
physical growth and development, [S. M. Garn] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10**:169-192, June '52
relationship of body size and shape to physical performance, [K. W. Bookwalter & others] Res.Quart. **23**:271-279, Oct. '52
relationship of somatic and mental qualities, [A. Horn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:725-728, July 12, '52 G
retardation of growth associated with Hirschsprung's disease, [F. A. R. Stammers & A. J. H. Rains] Lancet **2**:461-464, Sept. 6, '52
sequence in time of ossification of carpal bones in 705 African children from birth to 6 years of age, [A. Beresowski & J. K. Lundie] South African J.M. Sc. **17**:25-31, June '52
symposium on pediatrics; developmental appraisal by general practitioner, [M. Sarshik] M.Clin.North America **36**:1525-1532, Nov. '52
symposium on pediatrics; posture changes in growing child, [P. S. Barba] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1533-1540, Nov. '52
training program for pediatric residents in child development and guidance, [L. Luzzatti, A. L. Martin & M. Heinstein] J.Pediat. **41**:86-93, July '52
use and abuse of newer knowledge of growth and development in schools, [A. Yankauer] Pediatrics **10**: 627-633, Nov. '52
weight and growth development of school children, [W. Silva] Arq.hig. **19**:107-116, March '49 P
Wetzel grid analysis of rheumatic children, [L. Kahn, G. Brown & D. Goldring] J.Pediat. **41**:47-52, July '52
will child outgrow his speech problem? [D. Schantz-Hansen] Delaware M.J. **24**:252-254, Sept. '52
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
determination of individual normal weight for school children, [J. Dyssing] Ugesk.læger **114**:1277-1284, Sept. 18, '52 Da
effect of liver supplement on growth, [J. Yudkin] Brit. M.J. **1**:1388-1389, June 28, '52
growth responses of school child to changes in diet and environmental factors, [P. E. Howe & M. Schiller] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:51-61, Aug. '52
height and weight tables of preschool African native children, [A. S. Robertson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **46**:560-563, Sept. '52
of school children of Schleswig-Holstein in postwar period in relation to social conditions and malnutrition, [R. Beer] Arch.Hyg. **136**:303-316, '52 G
reformed mealtime schedule; effect on weight and serum glucose of tuberculous children, [K. E. Kassowitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:674-677, July '52
results of examination of school children in Umanak in 1950-1951, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk. læger **114**:808-810, June 19, '52 Da
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See Child Welfare; Schools
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy

CHILDREN--Continued
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
abnormal electroencephalogram as related to reading disability in children with disorders of behavior, [M. A. Kennard, R. D. Rabinovitch & D. Wexler] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:330-333, Oct. '52
aggression in problem children and normals as evaluated by Rosenzweig P-F study, [S. & L. Rosenzweig] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:683-687, July '52
American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. proceedings and reports: round table discussion; preventive psychiatry, [various authors] Pediatrics **10**:60-67; 68-74, July '52
anxiety and aggressiveness in preschool child; experimental study of mental tension, [B. Katzenstein] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**: 19-23, Dec. '51 P
attacks of suffocation in 10 year old female; psychotherapy, [A. Crémieux, L. Forno & Mme. Porro] Marseille-méd. **89**:331-338, '52 F
behavior disorders following recovery from tuberculous meningitis, [M. Schachter] Clin.pediat. **34**: 435-440, July '52 F
behavior disorders in epileptic children, [J. Belbey & F. Escardó] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2088-2090, Sept. 5, '52 S
catamnestic studies in neuropsychiatry; nosography and prognosis of abnormalities of character, [G. Bollea & R. Teppati] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:137-151, Feb. '52 I
cerebral dominance in cases of reading disability, [J. McFie] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 194-199, Aug. '52
cerebral revascularization; 7 cases, [H. J. Vázquez, I. Perianes & J. Faragó] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**: 10-24, July '52 S
child psychiatry in United States, [H. Aubin] Hyg. ment. **41**:29-44, '52 F
clinicopsychologic study of maltreated children; physical and moral cruelty, [M. Schachter] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:311-317, '52 F
discussion: child management, [J. Gibbens & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:653-660, Oct. '52
electroencephalogram in disorders of character and behavior of children, [H. Feldmann] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:170-212, '52 F
electroencephalographic studies on problem children, [G. Klackenberg & K. A. Melin] Nord.med. **47**: 857-859, June 20, '52 Sw
emotional problems, [H. F. Shirley] Arizona Med. **9**: 26-31, Oct. '52
enuresis; brief review, tentative theory and suggested treatment, [R. S. Hodge & H. M. Hutchings] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:498-504, Oct. '52
extrapyramidal syndromes; chronaximetric studies of 33 cases, [F. Escardó & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:6-9, July '52 S
eye manifestations in maladjusted children, [E. Wellisch] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:457-463, July '52
feeding children to meet their emotional needs; survey of psychologic implications of eating, [R. D. Rabinovitch & J. Fischhoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 614-621, July '52
follow-up report on children who had atypical sexual experience, [L. Bender & A. E. Grugett, Jr.] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:825-837, Oct. '52
follow-up study of children with behavior disorder and Sydenham's chorea, [W. R. Keeler & L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:421-428, Dec. '52
index of nailbiting in children, [A. J. Malone & M. Massler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:193-202, April '52
inpatient psychiatric treatment, [D. Jonnston] Delaware M.J. **24**:200-203, Aug. '52
medical approach to reading difficulty (with emphasis on school age child), [R. Swartout] GP **6**:49-52, Sept. '52
medical treatment (with amphetamine) of behavior problems, [L. Oettinger, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:136-139, Sept. '52
modern problems of child psychiatry, [W. Villinger] Nervenarzt **23**:201-209, June '52 G
mother in neurosis of child, [N. Cohen] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:273-276, Sept. '52 S
motor training of backward children, [G. Göllnitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:362-372, Aug. '52 G
neuropediatric nomenclature, [F. Escardó] Arch. argent.pediat. **37**:297-303, June '52 S

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
pediatric aspects of behavior problems, [C. Q. McClelland] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:423-427, Oct. '52
plea for specialization in infantile neuropsychiatry; results of and comments on questionnaire, [C. de Sanctis & G. Bollea] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 165-196, Feb. '52 I
problem of emotional trauma in hospital treatment, [K. Jackson, R. Winkley, O. A. Faust & E. G. Cermak] J.A.M.A. **149**:1536-1538, Aug. 23, '52
problems of only child, [J. H. Schultz] München med. Wchnschr. **94**:1201-1206, June 13, '52 G
psychiatric aspects of epilepsy, [D. A. Pond] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:404-410, July '52
psychiatric screening of school children in Canton Berne district, [A. Weber] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **124**:22-64, July '52 G
psychic disorders in cranioencephalic traumatism, [O. S. Duarte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:529-551, Oct. '52 P
psychogenic anorexia and hyperorexia among siblings, [K. Tolstrup] Acta pædiat. **41**:360-372, '52
psychogenic megacolon manifested by fecal soiling, [S. D. Garrard & J. B. Richmond] Pediatrics **10**: 474-481, Oct. '52
psychosomatic disorders, [E. Wolff & L. M. Bayer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:510-521, July '52
psychotherapeutic gains with 2 contrasting cases in children's institution, [W. H. Tracy] Delaware M. J. **24**:218-223, Aug. '52
punishment and maladjusted child, [R. W. B. Ellis] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:209-216, Sept. '52
recurring abdominal pain in children as neurotic manifestation, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1725-1726, Nov. 27, '52 Da
reflections on 2 years of functioning of infantile medicopsychologic consultation, [M. Blanc, J. d'Aulnay, Aussaresses & R. Lafon] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:668-674, Aug. '52 F
refusal to eat, [B. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1728-1732, Nov. 27, '52 Da
rehabilitation of neurologically disabled child, [A. B. Baker] Neurology **2**:441-445, Sept.-Oct. '52
review of psychologic studies in cerebral palsy: 1947 to 1952, [R. H. Holden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**: 92-99, July '52
role of residential staff in residential treatment, [N. V. Lourie & R. Schulman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 798-808, Oct. '52
short term management of behavior disorder, [V. H. Rosen & E. Landsberg] Pediatrics **10**:484-487, Oct. '52
sleep problems in first 3 years, [R. S. Illingworth] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:191-194, July '52
symposium: neurologic conditions in children, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:782-790, June '52
ten years of neurologic and psychiatric service in "Roberto del Rio" Children's Hospital; clinical aspects, [R. Olea, F. Sanhueza, E. Neira & A. Mendez] Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río **18**: 66-76, June '50 S
year of activity at medicopsychopedagogic center of National Association for Moral Protection of Child in Rome, [C. Busnelli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:152-164, Feb. '52 I
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; and other subheads under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Blindness; Cripples; Deafness; Palate, cleft; etc.
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
attitudes of children with rheumatic fever, [I. L. Bauer] J.Pediat. **40**:796-806, June '52
child and his environment, [E. A. Strecker] GP **6**:43-51, Nov. '52
childhood in memory of adult, [E. Stern] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**:372-393, Aug. '52 F
discussion: child management, [J. Gibbens & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:653-660, Oct. '52
emergency hospitalization of young children; psychologic effects, [G. W. Steuart] South African M.J. **26**:472-476, June 7, '52
everyday problems of preschool child, [I. S. Black] J. Pediat. **41**:233-243, Aug. '52

CHILDREN, psychology--Continued
patterns of childhood and youth, [O. R. Yost] South. Med.& Surg. **114**:114-120, May '52
psychologic control of thumb sucking problem, [H. H. Jan] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:297-300, Aug. '52
psychologic evaluation of children with cerebral palsy; implications in treatment; preliminary report, [E. Miller & G. B. Rosenfeld] J.Pediat. **41**: 613-621, Nov. '52
relationship of somatic and mental qualities, [A. Horn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:725-728, July 12, '52 G
residential treatment unit within state school for delinquents: experiment, [R. W. Coltharp & G. H. Weber] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:149-160, '52
structure and development, [K. Coerper] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:349-352, Aug. '52 G
CHILDRESS, W. G.: See ROWE, C., jt. auth.
CHILDS, A. W., CROSE, R. F., and HENDERSON, P. H., Glycogen disease of heart; report of 2 cases occurring in siblings, Pediatrics **10**:208-216, Aug. '52
CHILDS, B., Urinary excretion of free alpha-amino acid nitrogen by normal infants and children, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:225-226, Oct. '52
CHILDS, D. S., JR.: See DeWEERD, J. H., jt. auth.
CHILTON, N. W.: See FERTIG, J. W., jt. auth.
See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
CHIMENES, H.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
CHIMENTI, A.: See SARACENI, D. J., jt. auth.
CHIMIENTI, N., Persistenza ultraquarantennale della reazione nitrosindolica in feci coleriche, Gior. batt.e immunol. **44**:335-336, July-Aug. '52
CHIMPANZEES: See Apes
CH'IN, K. Y., LIU, W. T., and LIU, Y., Paralysis of legs in white rats inoculated with murine typhus strains; pathological study, Chinese M.J. **70**:105-114, March-April '52
TANG, M. Y., and LIU, F. S., Gangrene resulting from thromboarteritis, apparently of rheumatic fever origin with special reference to histopathology of rheumatic aortitis and arteritis and occurrence of thrombosis, Am.Heart J. **43**:889-899, June '52
CHIN, L. C., and KUNG, Y. P., Choroiditis proliferans; report of case, Chinese M.J. **70**:162-165, March-April '52
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Medicine, in China
diseases, hookworm infection in hospital practice at Tungkun, South China, [O. Hueck] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:537-545, May '52 G
CHINAGLIA, V., Su di un caso di hydroa vacciniforme con manifestazioni oculari (contributo clinico ed istologico), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:341-362, May '52
L'aniridia congenita, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:469-490, July '52
La degenerazione marginale della cornea (contributo clinico ed istologico), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 497-526, July '52
and FORONI, O., Applicazione locale di cortisone in oftalmologia (risultati clinici), Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:535-550, July '52
CHINARD, F. P., Photometric estimation of proline and ornithine, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:91-95, Nov. '52
LAUSON, H. D., and EDER, H. A., Relationship of renal clearances of T-1824 and of albumin in some patients with proteinuria, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:895-900, Oct. '52
CHINN, B. D., Inhibitory effect of antibiotics on virus of Rous sarcoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 359-360, June '52
CHINN, H. I., and MILCH, L. J., Comparison of airsickness preventives, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:162-164, Oct. '52
See MILCH, L. J., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, R. B., jt. auth.
CHINOXONE: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxyphenylcinchoninic
CHIODI, J. H., Metropatia hemorrágica y anestesia del ganglio cervical superior del simpático, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1007-1012, May 9, '52
Vólvulo agudo del colon sigmoide, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1051-1057, May 16, '52
Anestesia del ganglio estrellado y atelectasia pulmonar postoperatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2388-2393, Oct. 3, '52
See LUNA, C. A. F., jt. auth.
CHIORBOLI, E.: See DECOURT, L., jt. auth.
CHIOTA, G.: See d'ONOFRIO, G., jt. auth.
CHIOZZA, P.: See CAMAIN, R., jt. auth.
CHIPMAN, I. L., JR., Diagnosis of rectal carcinoma, Delaware M.J. **24**:132-134, May '52
Antibiotics and their use in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Delaware M.J. **24**:176-178, July '52
CHIPMAN, L. M.: See BROOKS, V. B., jt. auth.
See BURGEN, A. S. V., jt. auth.
CHIPPAUX, C., L'appareillage des amputés en Allemagne et en Autriche, Méd.trop. **12**:193-198, March-April '52
See CARAYON, A., jt. auth.
CHIPPS, J. E., and BUDETTI, J. A., Fractured tooth roots in maxillary sinuses, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3**:899-901, June '52
CHIRIBOGA, J.: See CROXATTO, O. C., jt. auth.
See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
CHIRICO, G.: See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.
di CHIRO, G., Caso di lipoma del corpo calloso; studio radiografico, Radiol.med. **38**:635-640, July '52
and LINDGREN, E., Bone changes in cases of suprasellar meningioma, Acta radiol. **38**:133-138, Aug. '52
CHISHOLM, B., Evolución y futuro de la OMS, Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:89-93, June 25, '52
CHISHOLM, CATHERINE: See Obituaries
CHISHOLM, T. C.: See SWEETSER, T. H., jt. auth.
CHISTOVICH, A. S.: See ILIN, I. I., jt. auth.
CHISTOVICH, NIKOLAY YAKOVLEVICH (1860-1926)
[V. D. Vyshegorodtseva] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:84-88, '52 R
CHITALE, R. P.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
CHITI, E., and ZINOLLI, L., Rapporti ipofiso-surrenalici (modificazioni istologiche delle ghiandole surrenali nel ratto albino e nella cavia, dopo innesti di anteipofisi di suino a tingibilità eosinofilia e basofilia e dopo iniezione di A.C.T.H.), Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:41-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
See ZINOLLI, L., jt. auth.
CHIU, G. C.: See WESTLAKE, R. E., jt. auth.
CHLAMYDOZOON, trachomatis: See Trachoma
CHLENOV, L. G., and others, Disorders of sensation in hypertension, especially under influence of certain therapeutic procedures, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52**:28-35, '52 R
CHLORACETYLPYROCATECHOL: See Pyrocatechol
CHLORAL HYDRATE: See Tetanus, therapy
CHLORALOSE
therapy of intoxication due to barbiturics and chloralose, [M. Levrat & R. Brette] Rev.prat. **2**:1449-1453, Sept. 1, '52 F
CHLORAMPHENICOL
absorption in normal children in relation to treatment of meningitis, [T. E. Roy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:505-516, Oct. '52
structural requirements for antibiotic activity in chloramphenicol series, [R. J. Collins & others] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:693-710, Oct. '52
administration and dosage: See also Chloramphenicol, effects; Chloramphenicol, therapy; Chloramphenicol, toxicity
blood level and posology in infants and children, [S. Delava, L. Oger & L. Renson] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 391-393, June 15, '52 F
hematic levels with respect to various methods of administration, [C. Vullo] Pediatria **60**:473-477, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
parenteral administration of chloramphenicol, [P. Zoboli] Minerva med. **2**:742-744, Oct. 22, '52 I
relation between hematoencephalic barrier and chloramphenicol with special reference to intrathecal administration, [G. Verga] Riforma med. **66**:738-743, July 5, '52 I
transpulmonary administration of chloramphenicol in pediatrics, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **4**:258-263, April 15, '52 I
effects, antiacetylcholine effects, [L. Donatelli & E. Genazzani] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:332-342, July 1, '52
antibacterial action on a coliform, [J. D. Gray] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:447-452, July '52
behavior of reticuloendothelial system during and following administration, [F. Mazzeo] Acta med. ital. **7**:123-127, May '52 I
changes in bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin and chloramphenicol in course of past 3 years, [S. S. Schneierson] J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:48-57, July '52
determination of sensitivity of bacteria to aureomycin, chloromycetin and terramycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:281-288, '52
effect of chloramphenicol and certain other drugs on oxidation of aromatic amino acids by strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim & W. E.

CHLORAMPHENICOL, effects--Continued
DeTurk] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:246-251, June '52
elective sensitivity to chloramphenicol and streptomycin of strains of Diplococcus pneumoniae, [G. R. Rio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:xxix-xxxii, April '52 I
growth factor for L. citrovorum synthesized by hemopoietic tissue reversing aminopterin and chloromycetin inhibition, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:689-690, Aug.-Sept. '52
immunity processes in embryonated hen egg; question of effect of chloramphenicol on Salmonella schottmülleri infection, [J. Jensen & H. Woratz] Arch. Hyg. **136**:343-353, '52 G
influence of chloromycetin decomposition products on growth of Escherichia coli and their effects on reversing growth-inhibiting action of antibiotic, [G. N. Smith] Arch.Biochem. **40**:314-322, Oct. '52
on intestinal motility, [W. Busse] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:331-343, '52 G
properties of chloromycetin derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of bromomycetin, [J. Supniewski, J. Krupińska & W. Dymek] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 91-118, Jan.-Dec. '51
properties of chloromycetin derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of threo-p-bromophenylo-2-dichloroacetamido-1,3-propandiol, [J. Supniewski, W. Dymek & J. Krupińska] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 119-130, Jan.-Dec. '51
stimulating effect on reticuloendothelial system, [C. Teodoru & T. Feyel-Cabanes] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:498-510, Aug. 1, '52 F
synergistic action of penicillin and chloromycetin; in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:517-522, Oct. '51
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin on M. tuberculosis: in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:523-526, Oct. '51
in blood: See Blood, chloramphenicol
therapy: See also Acne rosacea; Bacteria, typhoid group; Bronchi, diseases; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Diphtheria, heart in; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Endocarditis, infectious; Fever, therapy; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Herpes zoster; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Keratitis rosacea; Lupus erythematosus; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Salmonella, infections; Skin, atrophy; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Teeth, caries; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy; Tropical Medicine, diseases; Tularemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Typhus, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
activity against Haemophilus influenzae, [J. A. Grönroos] Acta pædiat. **41**:249-259, '52
in pediatrics, [J. P. Garrahan, J. M. Albores, M. F. Canevari & C. E. Sallares] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:249-258, June '52 S
topical use; experimental premises, [G. Pauletta] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:67-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
toxicity, aplastic anemia associated with administration, [M. M. Hargraves, S. D. Mills & F. J. Heck] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:280-281, July 16, '52; J.A.M.A. **149**:1293-1300, Aug. 2, '52
aplastic anemia following administration, [M. H. Freedman] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:456-458, Oct. '52
aplastic anemia following 2 days of chloramphenicol therapy; fatality in 6 year old girl, [T. E. Cone, Jr. & S. M. Abelson] J.Pediat. **41**:340-342, Sept. '52
chloramphenicol and aplastic anemia, [J. J. Rheingold & C. L. Spurling] J.A.M.A. **149**:1301-1304, Aug. 2, '52
comparison of efficacy of chloramphenicol and of penicillin in treatment of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [R. Austrian & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:323-329, Nov. '52
fatal aplastic anemia, [L. A. Hawkins & H. Lederer] Brit.M.J. **2**:423-426, Aug. 23, '52
fatal aplastic anemia, [B. Wolman] Brit.M.J. **2**:426-427, Aug. 23, '52

CHLORAMPHENICOL, toxicity--Continued
fatal aplastic anemia associated with therapy; 2 cases, [D. B. Claudon & A. A. Holbrook] J.A.M.A. **149**:912-914, July 5, '52
fatal aplastic anemia following administration, [R. K. Smiley, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.A.M.A. **149**:914-918, July 5, '52
fatal aplastic anemia following chloramphenicol, [J. G. Willis, C. A. Nunnally, L. F. Moss & P. J. Nutter] Virginia M.Month. **79**:676-677, Dec. '52
fatal aplastic anemia following therapy, [C. Winternitz] California Med. **77**:335-339, Nov. '52
fatal aplastic anemia in children following therapy; 4 cases, [P. Sturgeon] J.A.M.A. **149**:918-922, July 5, '52
hypersensitivity with articular and cardiac symptoms and mental reaction, [S. Gullberg] Nord.med. **48**:1590-1591, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
leukopenia, complication of therapy of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., I. Zeligman, A. Shapiro & M. M. Cohen] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:199-204, Sept. '52
neurotoxic reaction, [L. Wallenstein & J. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1526-1528, June '52
pseudomembranous colitis following aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Reiner, M. J. Schlesinger & G. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:39-67, July '52
CHLORATES
theory of chlorate oxidation; role in hemiglobin formation, [W. Koransky] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:483-491, '52 G
toxicity, fatal sodium chlorate poisoning of 2 nurslings, [L. Ehrhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:96-104, '52 G
CHLORDANE
toxicity, chronic oral toxicity to rats, [L. Ingle] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:357-367, Oct. '52
human poisoning; case, [P. Lensky & H. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. **149**:1394-1395, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Heyroth **150**:715, Oct. 18, '52
intoxication; case, [G. B. Lemmon, Jr. & W. F. Pierce] J.A.M.A. **149**:1314-1316, Aug. 2, '52; comment by Heyroth **150**:715, Oct. 18, '52
CHLORESIUM (chlorophyll preparation): See Odors; Ulcers, therapy
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride; etc.
determination, new quantitative microdetermination, [H. J. Staemmler] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:74-77, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, effect of atropine on intestinal absorption of water and chloride, [D. D. Blickenstaff & L. J. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:17-23, July '52
renal resorption in man; clinical study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Liefooghe] Presse méd. **60**:861-862, June 11, '52 F
water intoxication; case in which cumulative-chloride-balance data aided diagnosis and therapy, [J. L. Baskin, H. M. Keith & B. H. Scribner] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:351-354, Sept. '52
CHLORIGUANE: See cross reference under Chloroguanide
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
effects, oxidation of human serum albumin by varying amounts of sodium hypochlorite, [K. Gehrmann & H. Remmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:342-353, '52 G
reaction of sodium hypochlorite with various serum proteins, [K. Bartmann, K. Gehrmann & H. Remmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:433-442, '52 G
CHLORIODIZED OIL: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
CHLORMERODRIN (mercury derivative): See Diuresis and Diuretics
tetra**CHLORO**-p-**BENZOQUINONE**: See Quinones; Spirochetosis, therapy
CHLOROCHALCONE: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
hexa**CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE**: See cross reference under Benzene hexaChloride
CHLOROETHANE
toxicity, respiratory complications from military screening smoke bomb (containing hexachloroethane), [W. J. Fitzpatrick & L. B. Yeager] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:313-314, '52

CHLOROETHYLAMINES
antimitotic drugs; modern aspects of nitrogen mustards, [G. Marinone] Farmaco **7:** 359-372, May-June '52 I
effects, action, in vitro and in vivo, of nitrogen mustards on hemolytic complement, [W. M. Watkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **52:**365-377, Nov. '52
antimitotic action of aromatic nitrogen mustard (p-amino-N,N-di(2-chloroethyl)aniline) on tissue cultures, [L. M. Rinaldini] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 186-196, June '52
biologic significance of experimental lymphopathies with respect to action of cytostatic and antimitotic substances (especially methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine), [L. Marinaccio] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 509-540, June '52 I
chemical composition of bone marrow after exposure of rabbits to nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [A. A. Dietz & B. Steinberg] Arch.Biochem. **38:**129-138, July '52
comparison of cytologic effects induced by x-rays and nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine), [P. C. Koller & A. Casarini] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**173-185, June '52
effect of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine on granulopexic activity of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**129-138, May-June '52 I
effect of nitrogen mustard (bis-β-chloroethylamine) on liver function and structure in patients with neoplastic disease, [H. J. Zimmerman, L. K. Alpert & J. S. Howe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 387-389, Sept. '52
effect of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine) on nucleic acid metabolism, [D. A. Goldthwait] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**503-504, July '52
effects of SKF #501 (N-9-fluorenyl N,N-ethyl-β-chloroethylamine) on cardiovascular manifestations of hypoglycemia following administration of insulin, [E. Mellman & M. D. Altschule] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 284-286, July-Aug. '52
experimental renal transplantation: effect of nitrogen mustard, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and splenectomy, [R. Baker, R. Gordon, J. Huffer & G. H. Miller, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 702-705, Nov. '52
immunologic properties of proteins treated with di-2-chloroethylmethylamine (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [W. M. Watkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **51:** 577-583, Aug. '52
influence of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) upon reactions to bacterial endotoxins; Shwartzman phenomenon and fever, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. E. Cluff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 304-307, Oct. '52
influence on citric acid synthesis in vivo, [K. P. DuBois, J. Deroin & K. W. Cochran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**230-234, Oct. '52
on antibody formation, [O. Smahel, R. Smahelová, M. Soušková & A. Vejtrubová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 733-735, June 20, '52 Cz
on virus of serum hepatitis in whole blood, [M. E. Drake & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 310-313, June '52
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; anticholinesterase and anticholine action, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**28-50, '51 S
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; antihistaminic action in smooth muscle preparations, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez & J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**5-27, '51 S
relation between nitrogen mustards and alarm reaction; effect of nitrogen mustards on hematic fibrinolysis, on circulating eosinophils and on amino acidemia, [R. Polimeni] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**221-233, March-April '52 I
Shwartzman phenomenon; modifications of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) suppression, [H. A. Schlang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 274-277, Oct. '52
simultaneous administration of nitrogen mustard and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger, H. Kolder & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 997-998, Nov. 1, '52 G
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy, Brain, tumors; Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Erythroderma, therapy; Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, therapy; Genitourinary Tract, cancer; Gums, diseases; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Leukemia,

CHLOROETHYLAMINES, therapy--Continued
myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mycosis fungoides; Myositis, therapy; Poikiloderma, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Skin, cancer; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
clinical evaluation of radical ethylene-imines, supposed active group of nitrogen mustards, [S. di Pietro & V. Giacomelli] Tumori **38:** 69-75, '52 I
effect of l-cysteine on nitrogen mustard therapy (especially on resulting leukopenia), [A. S. Weisberger, R. W. Heinle & B. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**201-211, Aug. '52
therapeutic properties of nitrogen mustard, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**917-922, '52 Pol
toxicity, clinical use of dimenhydrinate in therapy of radiation reactions and toxic effects of chloroethylamines, [G. Heidelmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1450-1451, Nov. 14, '52 G
critical study of regional intra-arterial nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) therapy in cancer, [C. D. Bonner, A. Thurman & F. Homburger] Ann.Surg. **136:** 912-918, Dec. '52
effects of intracarotid administration of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) on normal brain and brain tumors, [J. D. French, P. M. West, F. K. von Amerongen & H. W. Magoun] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 378-389, July '52
experimental intoxication due to β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [M. Capone Braga & P. Spigliati] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 434-447, '51 I

CHLOROETHYLENE
toxicity, industrial risks in dichloroethylenes, [L. B. Bourne] Med.lavoro **43:**259-260, June-July '52 I

di**CHLOROETHYLETHANOLAMINE:** See Tumors, therapy

di**CHLOROETHYLMETHYLAMINE:** See cross reference under Methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine

CHLOROFORM, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform

CHLOROGUANIDE: See Amebiasis, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy

CHLOROdi**HYDROXYCHALCONE:** See cross reference under Chlorochalcone

CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma

CHLOROMETHAPYRILENE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

CHLOROMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol

CHLORONAPHTHALENE
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
case report of aldrin poisoning with special reference to EEG and central nervous system findings, [E. J. Spiotta & D. L. Winfield] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**215-217, May '52

CHLOROPHENOLS
See also Snails, eradication
relationship of chemical structure to germicidal activity as evidenced by chlorinated phenols, [P. A. Wolf & W. M. Westveer] Arch.Biochem. **40:** 306-309, Oct. '52

CHLOROPHENOTHANE
See also Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculi, delousing; Phlebotomus; Ticks
examination of human fat for presence of DDT, [G. W. Pearce, A. M. Mattson & W. J. Hayes, Jr.] Science **116:**254-256, Sept. 5, '52
effects: See Plague, prevention
therapy: See Trichomoniasis, therapy
toxicity, convulsions and deafness following ingestion, [R. E. Cunningham & F. S. Hill] Pediatrics **9:** 745-747, June '52
intoxication; clinical study, [M. P. Francone, F. H. Mariani & C. Demare] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 56-59, Feb.-March '52 S
intoxication; sequels, [M. J. Marchese, A. D. de Ressia & E. Sisaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 79-82, April-May '52 S
secondary thrombocytopenic purpura following DDT exposure, [H. E. Scalettar & M. M. Mazursky] New York J.Med. **52:** 2808-2809, Nov. 15, '52
toxic effects on man, [H. W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:** 409-411, May 5, '52 G

CHLOROPHENYLiso**PROPYL**bi**GUANIDE:** See cross reference under Chloroguanide

di**CHLORO**di**PHENYL**tri**CHLOROETHANE:** See Chlorophenothane

CHLOROPHYLL
deodorizing effects: See Halitosis; Odors
metabolism, studies on chlorophyll metabolism following peroral intake of chlorophyll preparations and its influence on bile pigment reaction, [H. Gohr,

CHLOROPHYLL, metabolism--Continued
T. Görges & J. Thiesen] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:129-135, '52 G
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Teeth, extraction; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CHLOROPHYLLIN (chlorophyll derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
CHLOROPRENE CASTS: See Choroid, anatomy and histology; Choroid, blood supply
CHLOROPROCAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood, procaine; Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine
CHLOROPYRAMINE
membrane-stabilizing effect in experimental liver lesion produced by allyl formate, [W. Benstz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:593-603, '52 G
CHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Liver, amebic abscess; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
CHLOROSALICYLANILIDE: See Salicyl Compounds, chlorosalicylanilide
CHLOROXYLENOL: See Xylenols
CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
CHLOR-TRIMETON: See cross reference under Chlorprophenpyridamine
CHLUMSKY SOLUTION: See Wounds, therapy
CHMEL, K., Infiltration anesthesia in surgery, Rozhl. chir. **31**:35-38, '52 Cz
Two cases of pulmonary hernia, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 284-288, '52 Cz
CHMELIK, V., and LOULA, Z., Study of some properties of lochia in early puerperium, Gynaecologia **134**:252-264, Oct. '52
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOBOT, R., Infectious factors in pediatric and adult allergy, J.A.M.A. **150**:1480-1482, Dec. 13, '52
CHOCHOLLE, R.: **See BAUMGARDT, E., jt. auth.**
CHODOFF, P., and McGREEVY, J. R., Myasthenia gravis--survey, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 307-311, June '52
CHOJNOWSKI, J. R., Effect of chloride loss on gastric secretion and its clinical application, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:617-620, '52 Pol
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLAK, J., and HUBBARD, D. M., Improved method for beryllium analysis in biological and related materials, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:125-128, Sept. '52
See PARKINSON, E. S., jt. auth.
SCHAFER, L. J., and HOFFER, R. F., Results of 5-year investigation of air pollution in Cincinnati, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:314-325, Oct. '52
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, abnormalities; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOKININ: See Gallbladder, physiology
CHOLECYSTOSCOPY: See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, diseases
CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA
nature of cholera stools (in relation to fluid loss), [H. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 464-467, Aug. '52
complications and sequels, body fluid changes, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J. M.Res. **39**: 559-569, Oct. '51
hemoglobinuria in case, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] Brit.M.J. **2**: 22-24, July 5, '52
epidemiology and statistics: See Cholera, history
history: See also Cholera, vibrio
epidemic in Utrecht (1832-1833); case records of unknown physician, [G. ten Doesschate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1531-1537, June 21, '52 Du
history of medicine; Ferrán and cholera epidemic of 1885 in Valencia, [V. Sanchis Bayarri] Med.españ. **27**:298-315, April '52 S
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
vibrio, effect of calcium and electrolytes on enzymic action of influenza viruses and V. cholerae extract, [B. M. Porterfield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:196-201, April '52
CHOLERA, vibrio--Continued
enzymes of Vibrio cholerae, [E. K. Narayanan & P. S. Menon] Nature,London **170**:621, Oct. 11, '52
glycerol as nutritive for Vibrio cholerae, [D. Kaplan & W. Koch] Nature,London **170**:165, July 26, '52
more than 40 years persistence of nitroso-indole reaction in choleric feces, [N. Chimienti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**: 335-336, July-Aug. '52 I
new test for identification of roughness in Vibrio cholerae, [G. Singh & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:417-421, July '51
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
CHOLESTEROL
behavior of total fats and of cholesterol in residual lungs and in liver following pneumonectomy, [M. Ursini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 233-238, July-Aug. '52 I
cholesterinolytic potency of serum in peripheral arteriopathies, [R. Cazzola & L. Millo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**: 485-492, '51 I
content of foods, [A. Pihl] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:115-121, '52
of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, [R. D. Baker & E. Selikoff] Am.J.Path. **28**: 573-581, July-Aug. '52
Wassermann reaction; effect on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen of variation of procedure for diluting and combining separate components, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:10-17; 73-78; 185-194, '52
determination, specificity of Schultz histochemical test for demonstrating cholesterol in tissue (comparison with Liebermann-Burchardt test), [S. P. Kent] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 439-442, Nov. '52
effects, effect of feeding cholesterol, thiouracil and thyroxin on cholesterol contents in sebum of rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **105**:153-157, '52 G
plan for diet poor in fat and cholesterol, [B. Pinho & C. de Campos] Med.contemp. **70**: 276-286, May '52 P
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
metabolism, C^{14}-cholesterol; excretion of carbons 4 and 26 in feces, urine and bile, [M. D. Siperstein & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198**: 93-104, Sept. '52
C^{14}-cholesterol; obligatory function of bile in intestinal absorption of cholesterol, [M. D. Siperstein, I. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:111-114, Sept. '52
cholecystitis and cholesterosis (strawberry gallbladder); pathologic and roentgenologic study, [M. de A. Campanário] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**: 263-268, April '52 P
cholesterol synthesis by liver; influence of fasting and of diet, [G. M. Tomkins & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **196**: 569-573, June '52
cholesterol synthesis from acetate in diabetic liver, [S. Hotta & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:895-899, Oct. '52
cholesterol tolerance in coronary thrombosis, [I. Wang] Brit.M.J. **1**:1278-1281, June 14, '52
cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits; prevention by means of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [Z. Reiniš & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 718-725, June 20, '52 Cz
cholic acid and cholesterol; possible intraconversion, [S. O. Byers & M. W. Biggs] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 301-304, Aug. '52
dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [C. Moses] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 212-218, Aug. '52
dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, [A. Pihl] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 122-133, '52
effect of age upon hepatic synthesis in rat, [R. H. Rosenman & E. Shibata] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:296-298, Oct. '52
effect of hormones upon hepatic synthesis in rats, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Endocrinology **51**:142-147, Aug. '52
effect of mucolytic enzymatic compounds on course of experimental arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol; preliminary report, [A. Calt] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: lxv-lxx, June '52 I
effect of varying amounts of dietary cholesterol and of choline upon liver lipids, [J. H. Ridout, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & C. H. Best] Biochem.J. **52**:79-83, Sept. '52
effects of antibacterial drugs on total cholesterol balance of cholesterol-fed mice, [E. Wainfan, G. Henkin, L. I. Rice & W. Marx] Arch.Biochem. **38**: 187-193, July '52
effects of cholesterol dosage, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and DCA (desoxycorticosterone

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism--Continued
acetate, adrenocortical preparation) on total serum cholesterol, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. L. Cook & others] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 27-34, July '52
estrogen-induced regression of coronary atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J. Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**:858-861, Dec. '52
factors regulating biosynthesis of cholesterol-like substances in isolated whole livers, [N. T. Werthessen & E. Schwenk] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:55-61, Oct. '52
fate of ingested cholesterol in man, [M. W. Biggs & others] Circulation **6**:359-366, Sept. '52
hepatic cholesterol content in nutritional disorders, [V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & P. G. Tulpule] Lancet **2**:661-662, Oct. 4, '52
hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in pregnant rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:105-108, Aug. '52
importance of reproduction (by means of cholesterol loading) of arcus lipoides corneae in investigation of etiopathogenesis of arteriosclerosis; experimental study, [G. Mininni, P. Cappelli & C. Checchia] Acta gerontol. **1**: 24-35, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in pantothenic acid deficiency, [R. R. Guehring, L. S. Hurley & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:485-493, Aug. '52
incorporation of radioacetate into cholesterol of fetal rat liver homogenates, [M. Rabinovitz & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:472-474, Oct. '52
inhibition of coronary atherosclerosis by estrogens in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J. Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**:276-280, Aug. '52
metabolism of radioactive cholesterol in intact rat, [D. Kritchevsky, M. R. Kirk & M. W. Biggs] Metabolism **1**:254-258, May '52
new concepts of cholesterol in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis; modern aspects of therapy, [V. van der Reis] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:733-753, Nov. '52 P
new findings, [G. Schettler] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**: 299-319, '52 G
possible functional relationship of "alpha" cells of islets of Langerhans with abnormal fat (cholesterol) metabolism; preliminary report, [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:193-197, May '52
rate of cholesterol synthesis in hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats, [S. O. Byers, R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & M. W. Biggs] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 513-516, Nov. '52
role of reticuloendothelial system in vitamin A and cholesterol metabolism, [H. Z. Brown, I. Philips & B. M. Kagan] Metabolism **1**:349-354, July '52
therapeutic uses of low fat, low cholesterol diets; treatment of essential familial xanthomatosis, [F. Urbach, E. A. Hildreth & M. T. Wackerman] J. Clin.Nutrition **1**:52-65, Sept.-Oct. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, modifications induced by adrenocorticotropic hormone on experimental atheromatous picture due to cholesterin, [C. Tarantino & P. Natali] Folia endocrinol. **5**:279-288, June '52 I
ocular histopathologic findings in animals subjected to administration of cholesterin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 197-206, May-June '52 I
CHOLESTEROL ESTERASE: See Enzymes
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Cholinesterase
acetylcholine production in passively extended wall of intestine (relation to intestinal motility), [N. Chujyo] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:668-672, Sept. '52
amounts of glycerylphosphorylcholine in mammalian tissues, [G. Schmidt & others] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 601-609, Aug. '52
effect of castration on acetylcholine content of diencephalon; modification by thiopental (barbital derivative), [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:710-711, Aug. 29, '52 G
factors influencing choline absorption in intestinal tract, [J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:598-603, June '52
influence of narcosis on amount of acetylcholine extracted from motor nerves, [O. J. Kepka] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**: 35-44, '52 G
penetration of acetylcholine into nerve fibers demonstrated by new chemical method, [R. Mitchell, A. P. Truant & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:5-6, Oct. '52
determination, acetylcholine, [R. Mitchell & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:105-109, Oct. '52
separation and assay of acetylcholine in tissue extracts, [G. A. Bentley & F. H. Shaw] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **106**:193-199, Oct. '52
effects: See also Edema, prevention; Urination, disorders
acetylcholine problem; various forms of neuromuscular block and blocking of nervous transmission in ganglions of autonomic nervous system, [W. Feldberg] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 249-267, '52 G
action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on intestinal secretion produced by histamine and carbaminoylcholine, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21**: 280-285, June '52
antiacetylcholine effects of chloramphenicol, [L. Donatelli & E. Genazzani] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:332-342, July 1, '52
changes in duodenal content following carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [H. Wapshaw] Brit.M. J. **2**:1027-1028, Nov. 8, '52
comparative study, on same animal, of action of acetylcholine and physostigmine on adrenal gland and on ganglionic synapses, [J. Malmejac] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1013-1014, Oct. 4, '52 F
effect of acetylcholine and adenylpyrophosphoric acid on isolated living muscle and on aqueous-glycerin extracts of transversely striped and smooth muscles of frog, [K. Brecht & O. Epple] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:315-326, '52 G
effect of acetylcholine on dromotropic activity of potassium on strips of frog heart, [H. Bammer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:476-484, '52 G
effect of acetylcholine on marginal surface charge and action current of resting and beating frog heart, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 367-378, '52 G
effect of acetylcholine on procaine block in frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:226-232, '52
effect of anesthetics and anticonvulsant drugs on brain of frog previously treated with acetylcholine; electroencephalographic rhythm and potassium content, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:379-390, '52 G
effect of choline citrate on carbohydrate metabolism, [W. Eger & G. Vogel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:585-592, July 1, '52 G
effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and acetylcholine on serum magnesium concentration, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:385-390, '52
effects of acetylcholine and methacholine upon human colon, [F. Kern, Jr. & T. P. Almy] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:555-560, June '52
effects of acetylcholine on lactation in guinea pigs, rats and humans, [F. E. Emery, C. E. Gossett, W. C. Young & E. F. Dodge] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:493-495, '52
effects of dietary protein, fat and choline on composition of liver cell and turnover of phospholipin and protein-bound phosphorus, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:664-679, June '52
influence of acetylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and histamine on frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:233-253, '52
mechanism of contraction-inhibiting effect of acetylcholine on heart strip preparation of frog, [U. Trendelenburg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:164-167, '51 G
metabolism of plasma phospholipids in healthy persons with and without administration of choline chloride, determined by radioactive phosphorus; effect of lipotropic substances, [W. Horst & H. J. Tepe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1184-1186, Sept. 26, '52 G
methylation of nor-epinephrine by acetylcholine, [A. W. Forst & R. Deininger] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:378-388, '52 G
mytolon (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) and related compounds as antagonists of acetylcholine on heart of Venus mercenaria, [F. P. Luduena & T. G. Brown, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:232-239, June '52
on neuromuscular transmission in cat, [O. F. Hutter] J.Physiol. **117**:241-250, June 27, '52

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects--Continued
organization and function of peripheral receptors with special reference to effects of acetylcholine and histamine, [A. P. Skouby] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:332-342, '52
pharmacology of benzoylcholine, [A. Akcasu, Y. K. Sinha & G. B. West] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:331-337, June '52
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; anticholinesterase and anticholine action, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:28-50, '51 S
positive dromotropic effects of acetylcholine on strips of frog heart, [K. E. Rothschuh & H. Bammer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:327-337, '52 G
response of chronic denervated heart to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Greenberg & C. B. Lambeth] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:369-376, May '52
Straub theory of potential activity of acetylcholine, [P. Stern] Acta neuroveg. **4**:323-330, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine; Blood, choline
in urine: See Urine, choline
metabolism, accumulation of acetylcholine in brain and blood of animals poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, [W. C. Stewart] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:270-276, June '52
biologic synthesis of acetylcholine, [P. Marquardt & G. Vogg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:415-417, Sept. '52 G
dependence of in vitro acetylcholine synthesis of peripheral nerves of poikilothermal and homothermal animals on external temperature, [L. Bernardis] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:28-34, '52 G
dissolution of fatty cysts in precirrhotic and cirrhotic livers of choline-deficient rats treated with lipotropic factors, [W. S. Hartroft & E. A. Sellers] Am.J.Path. **28**:387-399, May-June '52
effect of choline deficiency on fatty acids of liver and body lipids in rat, [C. S. Raman] Biochem.J. **52**:320-324, Oct. '52
effect of varying amounts of dietary cholesterol and of choline upon liver lipids, [J. H. Ridout, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & C. H. Best] Biochem.J. **52**:79-83, Sept. '52
effects of aureomycin on renal lesions, liver lipid and tissue choline in choline deficiency, [J. H. Baxter & H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:415-419, July '52
effects of cold environment on deposition of fat in liver in choline deficiency, [E. A. Sellers & R. W. You] Biochem.J. **51**:573-576, July '52
experiments on choline content of skin and sebum, [B. Ottenstein, N. Boncoddo, A. Walker & F. M. Thurmon] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:105-108, Aug. '52
extensive muscular lesions induced in rat by prolonged deficiency of methyl donors (especially choline and vitamin E), [M. Aloisi & E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:205-218, March-April '52 I
hepatic alterations in rat during protein, choline and vitamin E deficiency, [E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:409-424, July-Aug. '52 I
mechanisms of acetylcholine synthesis, [W. E. Balfour & C. Hebb] J.Physiol. **118**:94-106, Sept. 26, '52
protection against fatal renal injury due to choline deficiency by renal decapsulation, [J. H. Baxter] J.Exper.Med. **96**:401-408, Nov. '52
studies in vivo on labile methyl synthesis with deuterio-C^{14}-formate, [C. Ressler, J. R. Rachele & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:1-5, July '52
studies on permeability; role of acetylcholine metabolism in genesis of electrocardiogram, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Greig] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:339-345, Aug. '52
synthesis of acetylcholine by human erythrocytes, [W. C. Holland & M. E. Greig] Arch.Biochem. **39**:77-79, July '52
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Muscles, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Pleura, tuberculosis; Thyroid, tumors; Uterus, cancer
toxicity, hazard of cholinergic crisis during treatment of myasthenia gravis with octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [C. W. Wilson, J. P. Williams & D. H. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:574-579, Sept. '52
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during acetylcholine shock, [E.A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:54-66, '52 S

CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

CHOLINESTERASE
accumulation of acetylcholine in brain and blood of animals poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, [W. C. Stewart] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:270-276, June '52
action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone on cholinesterase of blood and brain in normal guinea pig or in guinea pig intoxicated with diisopropylfluorophosphonate, [R. Hazard & J. Delga] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:116-123, June 1, '52 F
activity in physiopathology of nervous system, [E. Altea] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:19-62, '52 I
anticholinesterase activity of tributyl phosphate, [J. C. Sabine & F. N. Hayes] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:174-177, Aug. '52
architectonic distribution of acetylcholinesterase in frontal isocortex of psychotic and nonpsychotic patients, [A. Pope, W. Caveness & K. E. Livingston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:425-443, Oct. '52
cholinesterase activity in serum and aqueous in glaucoma, [I. & M. Araié] Ophthalmologica **123**:374-382, June '52
cholinesterase activity, weight, water content and pathology of small intestine of rats subjected to x-radiation, [R. A. Conard] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:418-425, Aug. '52
comparative pharmacologic and toxicologic study of organic phosphate-anticholinesterase compounds, [J. P. Frawley, E.C. Hagan & O. G. Fitzhugh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:156-165, June '52
content of skeletal muscles after denervation, [V. B. Brooks & L. M. Chipman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:164-167, Aug. '52
effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibiting substances on muscles of middle ear and on latency of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:208-218, '52
effect of alkyl phosphates on tissue respiration and cholinesterase activity, [A. Locker & H. Siedek] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:314-326, '52 G
effect of various anticholinesterase substances on blood pressure response to excitation of splanchnic nerve, [D. Bennati & E. F. Migliaro] Arch. Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:95-100, July-Dec. '51 S
histochemical detection of fatal anticholinesterase poisoning, [A. D. Bergner & M. W. Bayliss] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1637-1644, Nov. '52
in experimental tumors, [W. M. Govier, E. S. Feenstra, H. G. Petering & A. J. Gibbons] Arch.Biochem. **39**:276-280, Aug. '52
inhibitory action of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on cholinesterases, [C. J. Earl & R. H. S. Thompson] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7**:261-269, June '52
kinetics and substrate specificity; preliminary report, [W. Hardegg & R. Poche] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:799-800, Sept. 1, '52 G
kinetics of inhibition by neostigmine, [W. Hardegg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:540-555, '52 G
kinetics (with improvement of Warburg apparatus), [W. Hardegg & H. Schaefer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:136-153, '52 G
localization of specific cholinesterase in ocular tissues of cat, [G. B. Koelle, L. Wolfand, J. S. Friedenwald & R. A. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1580-1584, Nov. '52
location in central nervous system, [A. S. V. Burgen & L. M. Chipman] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:61-74, May '52
new method for bioassay of inhibitors, [S. Callaway, P. Dirnhuber & K. M. Wilson] Nature, London **170**:843-844, Nov. 15, '52
pharmacologic actions of injected cholinesterase, [I. T. Beck] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:482-485, Sept. '52
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; anticholinesterase and anticholine action, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:28-50, '51 S
relationship between cholinesterase inhibition and ganglionic transmission (effects of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [K. Kamijo & G. B. Koelle] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:349-357, July '52
relative distribution patterns of 3 brain enzymes, carbonic anhydrase, choline esterase and acetyl phosphatase, [W. Ashby, R. F. Garzoli & E. M. Schuster] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:116-120, July '52
urethanes and cholinesterase; effect on muscular contraction, [J. M. Torres-Acero Fernández] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:60-76, '51 S
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase

CHOLMELEY, J. A.: See **WHITESIDE, J. D., jt. auth.**
CHOLST, M. R., LEVITT, L. M., and HANDELSMAN, M. B., Small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; retinal vessel response in diabetics following priscoline, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**39-41, July '52
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROITIN
conversion of tissue polysaccharides (chondroitin sulfate) to auto-antigens by group-A beta-hemolytic streptococci, [L. E. Glynn & E. J. Holborow] Lancet **2:**449-451, Sept. 6, '52
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOMA: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS (1809-1849)
disease and art, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.brasil.hist. med. **3:**97-100, '52 P
CHOPRA, I. C., and GUPTA, K. C., Synergistic action of penicillin and streptomycin: in vitro studies, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 507-515, Oct. '51
Synergistic action of penicillin and chloromycetin: in vitro studies, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**517-522, Oct. '51
Synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin on M. tuberculosis: in vitro studies, Indian J.M. Res. **39:**523-526, Oct. '51
See **HANDA, K. L., jt. auth.**
CHOPRA, R. P.: See **GULATI, D. R., jt. auth.**
CHORDA DORSALIS: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDAE TENDINEAE: See Aortic Valve, abnormalities
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
electroencephalogram in chorea, [A. Lalisse & A. Lerique-Koechlin] Rev.neurol. **86:**139-142, '52 F
follow-up study of children with behavior disorder and Sydenham's chorea, [W. R. Keeler & L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**421-428, Dec. '52
diagnosis, new symptom, [I. I. Bender] Pediatriya (no. 3) p. 69, '52 R
etiology and pathogenesis, chorea minor following vaccinations, [A. Hertel] Nervenarzt **23:**308-310, Aug. '52 G
choreatic movements of tongue in patient with general paralysis, [K. Rehtijärvi] Nord.med. **48:**972-973, July 11, '52 Sw
hemiballismus: hemichorea following lesion of corpus luysi, [E. T. Pfeil] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 36-47, July '52
hereditary, new treatment (procaine amide), [D. Goldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**573-576, Nov. '52; correction **225:**319, March '53
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, neurosurgical therapy of choreoathetosic syndromes and parkinsonism, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2095-2099, July 2, '52 F
Sydenham's chorea, [J. Selfa] Med.español. **27:**380-382, May '52 S
thalamotomy and pallidotomy for treatment of choreic movements, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] Acta neurochir. **2:**417-422, '52
CHOREMIS, C.: See Choremis, K.
CHOREMIS, K., NESTORIDOU, M., and DANELATOU, P., Changes in bacterial flora of mouth during antitoxin-penicillin treatment in cases of acute diphtheria, Ann.paediat. **179:**250-256, Oct. '52
COSTANTINIDES, B., ZANNOS, L., and SKLAVOYNOY, S., Sickle cell anemia in Greece, Minerva pediat. **4:**149-154, March 15, '52; Choremis, K., and others, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**709-712, July 5, '52
and others, Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Dystrophie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 202-215, '52
CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Fungi, culture; Influenza, virus; Viruses, Coxsackie; etc.
CHORIOANGIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
CHORIOMENINGITIS
acute and subacute nontuberculous lymphocytic meningitis and meningeal reactions of adults, [G. van Goidsenhoven, R. Pierloot, W. Muls & L. Walpot] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**913-935, Oct. 15, '52 Du
lymphocytic uveomeningitis with bilateral retinal detachment (Harada's disease); case, [M. Ardouin, M. Jourdain & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 165-170, Feb. '52 F
CHORION
ruptured angular pregnancy; later pregnancy with
CHORION--Continued
uteroabdominal chorioamniotic hernia, [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:**368-369, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORISTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma
CHOROID
pathogenesis of detachment; case secondary to episcleritis, [A. Giardini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 435-450, June '52 I
abnormalities, coloboma papillae et chorioideae associated with changes at macula, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Ophthalmologica **124:**293-296, Nov. '52
anatomy and histology, observations on choroidal circulation (by means of chloroprene casts), [N. Ashton] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**465-481, Sept. '52
blood supply, observations on choroidal circulation (by means of chloroprene casts), [N.Ashton] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**465-481, Sept. '52
cancer, metastatic cancer; three cases, one of adrenocortical origin, [J. François, W. Boels & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **185:**497-514, June '52 F
regression of metastatic lesions of breast carcinoma following sterilization, [R. A. Ellis & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**455-459, Oct. '52
diseases, central serous choroidosis, [G. L. Walker] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:**303-305, July '52
choriopathy, [A. J. Bedell] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1147-1152, Aug. '52
inflammation: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis
choroiditis caused by palatally impacted unerupted maxillary rudimentary supernumerary cuspid; case, [W. H. Archer & L. S. Fox] Oral Surg. **5:** 861-863, Aug. '52
choroiditis proliferans; case, [L. C. Chin & Y. P. Kung] Chinese M.J. **70:**162-165, March-April '52
color retinography in choroiditis, [M. Onfray] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 492-493, April '52 F
therapy of circumscript exudative choroiditis by means of nonperforating diathermocoagulation, [C. N.Rusodimos] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**522-535, May '52 S; Arch.méd.paname. **1:**223-234, July-Sept. '52 S
pathology, choroideremia; clinical and genetic aspects, [A. Sorsby, A. Franceschetti, R. Joseph & J. B. Davey] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**547-581, Oct. '52
infantile choroidoretinal degeneration with cerebral symptoms, [A. M. W. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 649-652, Nov. '52
progressive atrophy; 2 cases, [C. Brognoli] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**259-268, April '52 I
rupture, training (orthoptic) treatment of traumatic choroidal rupture through macula, [E. Kronning] Acta ophth. **30:**429-436, '52
surgery, diathermic sclerochoroidal puncture in therapy of retinal detachment; indications, [G. Bonavolonta] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**215-223, May-June '52 I
tuberculosis, bilateral central serous choroiditis during tuberculous meningitis; case, [G. Bonamour & H.Chavanne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 102-104, Feb. '52 F
cold chronic uveitis with findings of miliary tubercles in choroid; case, [P. Pesme & A. Mahaut] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-501, April '52 F
symptomatic scleritis due to efflorescence of miliary granulations of choroid; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 144-146, Feb. '52 F
tumors, angioma, with report of 3 cases, [P. Danis] Arch.opht. **12:**487-509, '52 F
atypical tumor of posterior pole with syncytial structure; case, [Kalt, F. Loisillier & E. Marchal] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 553-557, May '52 F
coexistence of intraocular melanoma and lymphatic leukemia, [R. P. Nadbath & H. G. Bullwinkel] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**349-351, Sept. '52
interesting case of melanosarcoma (radioactive phosphorus used in diagnosis), [H. D. Scarney & R. J. Crossen] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**53-54, Nov. '51
melanin impregnation of lymphatics of limbus as symptom of melanoma; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 97-99, Feb. '52 F
melanosarcoma of choroid and ciliary body, [B. Just Tiscornia & J. A. Badía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**13-16, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
morphobiology of malignant melanomas; aspect of tumor smear; first reports, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**615-624, Aug. '52 I
morphobiology of malignant melanomas; presence of nerve structures in intraocular neoplastic mass;

CHOROID, tumors--Continued
later reports, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 287-322, April '52 I
retinal tears in sarcoma, [S. Sédan-Bauby & F. Le Goff] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 308-311, March '52 F
with histologic structure of neurinoma; case, [L. Guillaumat & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 214-218, March '52 F
wounds and injuries: See Choroid, rupture; Eyes, wounds and injuries
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
arteriographic visualization of choroid plexus of temporal horn of lateral ventricle, [B.Schlesinger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**403-405, Sept. '52
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges, permeability
tumors, benign and malignant tumors, [H. Jakob] Arch. Psychiat. **189:** 162-180, '52 G
congenital papilloma; report of case with observations on pathogenesis of associated hydrocephalus, [H. Braunstein & F. Martin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**475-480, Oct. '52
CHOROIDEREMIA: See Choroid, pathology
CHORPENNING, F. W., SANDERS, R. W., and KENT, J. F., Treponemal immobilization test using organisms from frozen testis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**401-406, Sept. '52
CHORTIS, P., Pulmonary aspergillosis in Greece, Dis. Chest **22:** 206-211, Aug. '52
CHOU, S. N.: See PEYTON, W. T., jt. auth.
CHOUBRAC, P.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
CHOUKROUN, J., and BADIN, J., Relation entre le test des gamma-globulines de Kunkel effectué sur le sang placentaire et le poids de l'enfant à la naissance, Sang **23:**653-659, '52
See BADIN, J., jt. auth.
See LEVY SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
and MINKOWSKI, A., Enquête sur l'étiologie des malformations congénitales (avec comparaison de témoins); à la Clinique obstétricale Baudelocque en 1949-1950, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3030-3033, Oct. 10, '52
CHOW, B. F., Role of vitamin B12 in metabolism, South. M.J. **45:**604-612, July '52
See BARROWS, C. H., jt. auth.
See FINBERG, L., jt. auth.
See LING, C. T., jt. auth.
See ROSENBLUM, C., jt. auth.
CHOW, K. L., Regional degeneration of thalamic reticular nucleus following cortical ablations in monkeys, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 37-59, Aug. '52
Conditions influencing recovery of visual discriminative habits in monkeys following temporal neocortical ablations, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**430-437, Oct. '52
CHOWDHURY, B.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
CHOWDHURY, L. M.: See RUDRA, M. N., jt. auth.
CHOWDHURY, S. R.: See RAJAGOPAL, K., jt. auth.
CHOY, D. S. J., and WENDT, W. E., New local treatment of burns, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1241-1255, Sept. '52
CHOY, J. K. L.: See ATAMIAN, C., jt. auth.
CHOYCE, D. P., Successful transplantation of human and cat corneal tissue into rabbit corneae, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 537-542, Oct. '52
CHRETIEN, M.: See DEMERS, F. X., jt. auth.
CHRISTEN, J. P., A propos du virus de Coxsackie, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**725-733, Oct. 25, '52
CHRISTEN, R.: See NEGHME, A., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, A.: See PEDERSEN, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, B. C., Radioactive isotopes, Ugesk. læger **114:**1515-1519, Oct. 23, '52 Da
Radioactivity laboratory in clinical medical department, Ugesk.læger **114:**1519-1522, Oct. 23, '52 Da
Atom bomb injuries; medical problems of residual radiation, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**77-80, Nov. 20, '52 Da
DAHL, V., and LEVI, H., Autoradiography of thyroid gland, Ugesk.læger **114:**1528-1530, Oct. 23, '52 Da
JENSEN, G., and STRANGE, B., Thyroid function tests with radioactive iodine, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1525-1528, Oct. 23, '52 Da
CHRISTENSEN, C. M.: See SWAEBLY, M. A., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, E., and ANDERSEN, S. R., Primary tumours of optic nerve and chiasm, Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **27:**5-16, '52
CHRISTENSEN, E. N.: See PRESTON, F. W., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., Control of the hydrogen ion, New England J.Med. **247:**174-175, July 31, '52
and RAFN, M. L., Uptake of peptides by free-cell neoplasm, Cancer Res. **12:** 495-497, July '52
CHRISTENSEN, H. N.--Continued
RIGGS, T. R., FISCHER, H., and PALATINE, I. M., Amino acid concentration by free cell neoplasm: relations among amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 1-15, Sept. '52
Intense concentration of α,γ-diaminobutyric acid by cells, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 17-22, Sept. '52
CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Varices epidurales raquídeas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1970-1972, Aug. 22, '52
Protrusión discal cervical con síndrome contralateral, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2451-2453, Oct. 10, '52
CHRISTENSEN, L., and ANDERSON, E. D., Aberrant intraocular adenomata and epithelization of anterior chamber, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**19-29, July '52
CHRISTENSEN, N. A.: See ANDERSON, M. W., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, O., and FABER, M., Hexosamine content of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**212-217, '52
CHRISTENSEN, P. E., Comparative studies on rate of absorption after subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of tetanus antitoxin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**262-274, '52
CHRISTENSEN, R. C., MARGULIS, R. R., and STEWART, H. L., JR., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on Rho antibody titer during pregnancy, West.J. Surg. **60:**429-434, Sept. '52
CHRISTENSEN, S. P.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, SIGBRIT, Ocular lesions due to radiations, Ugesk.læger **114:**1530-1532, Oct. 23, '52 Da
CHRISTENSEN, SØREN, Studies on variations of argyrophile network in rat's thymus correlated with age-groups, Acta anat. **16:** 221-232, '52
CHRISTENSEN, W. R., SOMMERS, S. C., and SPALDING, C. K., Effect of soft roentgen rays on rabbit skin, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**801-808, Nov. '52
CHRISTIAENS, L., and GOUDEMAND, M., Nouveau cas d'anémie hémolytique grave à la suite de l'ingestion de P.A.S. ascorbique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 885-889, '52
CHRISTIAN, C. L.: See ORBISON, J. L., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, HENRY ASBURY: See Obituaries
CHRISTIAN, J. E.: See BAILEY, H. S., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, J. J., and RATCLIFFE, H. L., Shock disease in captive wild mammals, Am.J.Path. **28:** 725-737, July-Aug. '52
CHRISTIAN, L., Verschiebungsplastik der Pars analis bei der Operation des Karzinoms am Rektum und Sigmoid, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**574-579, '52
CHRISTIAN, R. M.: See SAMSON, D. C., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIANSEN, J., Efficiency of swab method in demonstration of eggs of Oxyuris, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1039-1041, July 31, '52 Da
Source of error in diagnosis of oxyuriasis; Lumbricillus mistaken for Enterobius vermicularis, Ugesk.læger **114:**1052-1053, July 31, '52 Da
CHRISTIE, A. C., Julius B. Wantz, 1874-1952, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**467-468, Sept. '52
CHRISTIE, A. C. (London), and GALTON, D. A. G., Fatal case of intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple investigated during life, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**351-366, April '52
CHRISTIE, J. H.: See SALERNO, P. R., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, R. V.: See MARSHALL, R., jt. auth.
CHRISTMAN, A. A., Purine and pyrimidine metabolism, Physiol.Rev. **32:**303-348, July '52
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Symposium sobre hipertiroidismo; tratamiento quirúrgico del hipertiroidismo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**38-42, Feb.-March '52
SCHAPOSNIK, F., and DESCHAMPS, J. H., La gastrectomía subtotal en el tratamiento de la pancreatitis crónica recidivante, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**428-440, Aug. 20, '52
CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., Renal ectopia, Ugesk.læger **114:**1220-1224, Sept. 4, '52 Da
CHRISTOL, D.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., MILLER, M. P., and KOTCHER, E., Examination of human appendixes for Histoplasma capsulatum, J.A.M.A. **149:**1648-1649, Aug. 30, '52
CHRISTOPOULOS, C.: See CARAYANNAPOULOS, G., jt. auth.
CHROBOK, J.: See HOCKERTS, T., jt. auth.
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Tumors, pheochromocytoma
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and accessory chromaffin tissue, [D. M. Shepherd & G. B. West] Nature,London **170:**42-43, July 5, '52

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM--Continued
prenatal development of abdominal para-aortic bodies (paraganglia) in man, [R. E. Coupland] J.Anat. **86:** 357-372, Oct. '52
CHROMATES: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
CHROMATIN: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
CHROMATOGRAPHY
See also Acid, keto-acids; Amines, sympathomimetic; Amino Acids, determination; Ascorbic Acid, determination; Blood, amino acids; Blood Proteins, determination; Circulin; Polymyxin; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Staphylococci, toxin; Sugars, determination; Uric Acid, determination; Urine, amino acids; Urine, galactose; Urine, lactose; Urine, steroids; Urine, sugar; Vitamins, E
[S. Moore & W. H. Stein] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**521-546, '52
chromatography apparatus, [A. N. Blades] Lancet **2:** 611, Sept. 27, '52
CHROMATOPHORES: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation
CHROMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
diurnal variation in excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, [E. A. Kané, W. C. Jacobson & L. A. Moore] J.Nutrition **47:** 263-273, June '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, bronchogenic carcinoma and chromates, [S. Imprescia] Dis.Chest **22:**347-355, Sept. '52
chromonecrosis and similar dermatoses; synonym, chromium button, [D. Peryassú, E. B. Negreiros & P. de Carvalho] Brasil-méd. **66:** 331-337, June 7-14, '52 P
intoxication with special reference to hepatic injury, [L. R. Pascale & others] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1385-1389, Aug. 9, '52
investigations on hypersensitiveness to bichromate in cement workers, [J. K. Engebrigtsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 462-468, '52
morbidity and mortality experience among chromate workers; respiratory cancer and other causes, [H. P. Brinton, E. S. Frasier & A. L. Koven] Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 835-847, Sept. '52
occupational eczema in cement workers; etiopathogenetic role of chromium in cement; 2 cases, [R. D. Azulay, C. Silva & A. Vivas] An.brasil.dermat. e sif. **27:** 61-66, June '52 P
quicklime-cement-eczema and its combination with allergy to chromate, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 53-55, '52
therapy of allergic eczema due to chromium with special regard to masons and galvanizers, [C. Carrié & H. Neuhaus] Hautarzt **3:**416-418, Sept. '52 G
CHROMIUM PHOSPHATE (RADIOPHOSPHORUS): See Radioactivity
CHROMOBACTERIUM, prodigiosum: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
chromosome number and anti-a 1-agglutinins in seeds of Vicia cracca, [K. O. Renkonen & E. Therman] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 327-328, '52
electron microscopy of chromosomes in smears, [I. J. Heilweil, H. G. Heilweil & Q. Van Winkle] Science **116:**12-14, July 4, '52
electron microscopy of isolated chromosomes, [Q. Van Winkle, M. W. Renoll, J. S. Garvey & A. F. Prebus] Science **115:**711-712, June 27, '52
morphology of mammalian chromosomes by electron microscopy; modified squash technic, [E. J. Schultz-Larsen, M. Hauge & F. Carlsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**306-310, '52
CHRONAXIA
chronaximetry in mental diseases, [M. I. Sandomirskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **52:** 24-30, '52 R
diffuse silent manifestations of leprosy aside from clinical cutaneous neuritic lesions; diagnostic value of chronaxia in leprosy; 7 cases, [M. A. Radermecker] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 204-217, April '52 F
extrapyramidal syndromes in children; chronaximetric studies of 33 cases, [F. Escardó & M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:** 6-9, July '52 S
in diagnosis of paralysis, [H. Jantsch & F. Schuhfried] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 307-309, April 25, '52 G
inapparent dystrophies; sterilization of food and "chronaxic disease" in pigeons, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & Chighizola] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:** 61-68, '52 F
influence of vestibular stimulation on chronaxia of single motor nerve fibers, [H. Mies] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:** 519-529, '52 G
masked late lesions of nervous system following acute carbon monoxide poisoning; demonstration of latent brain stem lesions by changes in electric excitability, [K. Speckmann & E. Brandt] Nervenarzt **23:**412-418, Nov. '52 G
measurements in muscular and metabolic diseases, [H. Pipberger] Helvet.med.acta **19:**459-464, Oct. '52 G
pathogenesis of pes cavus; chronaximetric study, [M. Turner] Arch. argent. pediat. **38:** 38-44, July '52 S
site of action of hormones, [B. Chauchard, P. Chauchard, H. Mazouê & R. Lecoq] J.physiol., Paris **44:**237-238, '52 F
variations in strength duration curves and excitability indices in normal subjects, [R. Harris] Ann. Phys.Med. **1:**126-133, Oct. '52
vestibular chronaxia in aphasia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **86:**795-798, '52 F
CHRONAXIMETRY: See Chronaxia
CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Disease, chronic; Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Old Age, diseases; and under names of diseases
CHRONOWAVE ELECTROSTIMULATOR: See Electrodiagnosis; Electrotherapy, apparatus
CHU, E. C.: See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.
CHUJYO, N., Acetylcholine production in passively extended wall of intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 668-672, Sept. '52
CHUKHRIENKO, D. P., Therapeutic-conservative regimen, conditioned reflex therapy with sleep and prolonged physiologic sleep in practice of Ukrainian therapeutic institutions, Klin.med. (no.7) **30:**3-9, '52 R
CHUNG, K. T.: See LEWIS, F. J., jt. auth.
CHUNG, R. C. H., and MANTELL, L. K., Urographic changes in diabetes insipidus; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**1307-1308, Nov. 29, '52
CHUNGCHAROEN, D., de BURGH DALY, M., and SCHWEITZER, A., Blood supply of carotid body in cats, dogs and rabbits, J.Physiol. **117:**347-358, July 28, '52
de BURGH DALY, M., NEIL, E., and SCHWEITZER, A., Effect of carotid occlusion upon intrasinusal pressure with special reference to vascular communications between carotid and vertebral circulations in dog, cat and rabbit, J.Physiol. **117:** 56-76, May 28, '52
CHUPIN, C.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
CHURCH, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
CHURCHILL, E. D., Evarts Graham; early years and hegira, Ann.Surg. **136:**3-11, July '52
Standards of military medicine in the Army, M.Bull. U.S.Army, Europe **9:**396-400, Sept. '52
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., Anæsthesia for bronchoscopy, Anæsthesia **7:**237-242, Oct. '52
Vasoconstrictors in anaesthesia: use of l-noradrenaline in hypotensive states, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 394-399, Nov.-Dec. '52
and RICHARDSON, A. T., Action of decamethonium iodide (C.10) in myasthenia gravis, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**129-133, May '52
See ZAIMIS, E. J., jt. auth.
CHURG, J.: See LEHR, D., jt. auth.
CHURNEY, O. L., Acute appendicitis; complications and their management, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:** 386-396, Sept. '52
CHUSID, J. G., and PACELLA, B. L., Electroencephalogram in electric shock therapies, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**95-107, Aug. '52
KOPELOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, N., Effect of chronic di-isopropyl fluorophosphate intoxication upon experimental epilepsy in Macaca mulatta, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**642-647, Sept. '52
CHUTE, A. L.: See MUSTARD, W. T., jt. auth.
CHUTE, R. N., and SOMMERS, S. C., Hemolytic disease and polycythemia in parabiosis intoxication, Blood **7:**1005-1016, Oct. '52
CHWALLA, R., Zur klinischen Pathologie der Nebennieren: die hyperkortikoadrenalen Erkrankungen, Endokrinologie **29:**129-163, '52
Endokrine Erscheinungen beim Hypernephrom der Niere und ihre Bedeutung, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**521-542, '52
CHYLE: See Ascites; Intestines, cysts; Mesentery, cysts; Urine, chyle
CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids

CHYLOTHORAX
clinical aspects and etiology, [O. Hueck & H. Kahle] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**618-622, '52 G
spontaneous chylopneumothorax; case, [D. G. Calenda & J. H. Harris] J.A.M.A. **149:**1016, July 12, '52
spontaneous chylothorax; pathogenesis and management based on study of 5 cases, [R. H. Meade] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**30-36, July '52
surgical anatomy and method for roentgen demonstration of thoracic duct, [K. Zuschneid] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**609-618, '52 G
traumatic chylothorax; case after dislocation of thoracic spine, [P. R. Wright & A. M. N. Gardner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**64-67, Feb. '52
traumatic chylothorax; report of case (recovering after phrenic nerve crushing) and survey of literature, [A. B. Birt & N. K. Connolly] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**564-568, May '52
therapy, late sequels of chylothorax and indications for surgical intervention on thoracic duct, [H. E. Grewe & E. Beck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**649-655, '52 G
technic of ligation of thoracic duct; contribution to surgical therapy of chylothorax, [W. Helm & K. Zuschneid] Chirurg **23:**482-485, Oct. '52 G
CHYTIL, F.: See CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.
CIABOTTI, A.: See GHIRELLI, G., jt. auth.
CIAFALONI, D., Studio del rendimento circolatorio sec. Israel e Rendù nel cuore polmonare cronico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**227-233, '52
See CASOLO, G., jt. auth.
CIANCARELLI, S., Trattamento delle perforazioni e delle emorragie gastro-duodenali, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**481-484, April 14, '52
CIARANFI, E.: See FONNESU, A., jt. auth.
CIARPAGLINI, L., Calcificazioni craniche di difficile interpretazione, Ann.radiol.diag. **24:**85-100, '52
In tema di colangiografia post-operatoria collaborazione radiologico-chirurgica, Nuntius radiol. **18:**47-53, Feb. '52
Sulla colangiografia postoperatoria e sulla rappresentazione del dotto di Wirsung; rilievi clinico-radiologici e considerazioni personali su alcuni casi, Radiol.med. **38:**451-466, May '52
CIAUDO, D., Le kyste hydatique de la face supérieure du foie; son diagnostic. Son traitement, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2841-2845, Sept. 26, '52
CIBA 7115: See cross reference under Ketobemidone
CIBA 9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid
CIBACTHEN (adrenocorticotropic preparation): See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CIBERT, J., 34 prostatectomies de Hryntschak, J.urol., Paris **58:**128-132, '52
Post-operative osteitis pubis; causes and treatment, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**213-215, Sept. '52
FAVRE-GILLY, J., TRAEGER, J., and DURAND, L., Purpuras thrombocytopéniques au cours de cancers de la prostate, traités par les œstrogènes du synthèse, Sang **23:**541-546, '52
ROLLAND, F., DURAND, L., and BRANDSMA, G., L'agrandissement par plastie intestinale de la vessie tuberculeuse rétractée (d'après 12 observations), Lyon chir. **47:**769-786, Oct. '52
CIBRARIO, L.: See FERRANDO, M., jt. auth.
CICARDO, V. H., La neurohipófisis en la hipertensión arterial neurogena, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**48-55, April-May '52
Liberation of noradrenaline in neurogene arterial hypertension, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**285-291, July 1, '52
Patogenia de la hipertensión arterial neurógena, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1695-1705, July 25, '52
CICATRIX
See also Abdomen, surgery; Acne, complications and sequels; Cataract, extraction; Cesarean Section; Cornea, blood supply; Esophagus, atresia; Hernia, postoperative; Keloid; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tumors, teratoma; Vagina, stricture; Wounds, healing; etc.
heterotopic ossification in surgical cicatrices, [E. Ruggeri] Chir.ital. **6:**85-94, Jan.-April '52 I
ossification in area of cicatrix; problem of heterotopic bone formation, [E. Hanfstaengl] Chirurg **23:**280-282, June '52 G
scars remaining in atom bomb survivors; 4 year follow-up study, [W. Wells & N. Tsukifuji] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**129-141, Aug. '52
cancer, carcinoma (of skin) arising in scars of thermal burns with special reference to influence of age at burn on length of induction period, [E. A. Lawrence] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**579-588, Nov. '52
CICATRIX--Continued
therapy, surgical repair of various deformities (contractures) of cicatricial origin by means of free flap transplants; technic and results, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**235-247, April-June '52 I
tumors, endometriosis (in postoperative abdominal scars and bladder), [J. A. Hepp] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**337-339, Sept. '52
CICCHI, G.: See BUBBIO, C., jt. auth.
CICENIA, E. F.: See HOBERMAN, M., jt. auth.
CICHERO, P., Quanto intestino tenue si può resecare, Chir.ital. **6:**179-184, May-June '52
CID, J. M., Nomenclatura general oncológica, An.cir. **17:**27-33, March-June '52
CID PALACIOS, J., Las proteínas del plasma y su proyección de diagnóstico universal, Med.españ. **27:**271-284, April '52
CIER, J. F.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
CIFARELLI, F. P.: See SLULLITEL, I., jt. auth.
CIFERRI, R., Neglected definition of genus Cryptococcus made by Rivolta (1873), Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**135-136, '51
CILAG 61: See cross reference under hexaMethylolmelamine
CILELLA, C. A.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
CILIA
clearance of prodigiosin dust from respiratory tract of normal and x-irradiated rabbits, [G. V. Taplin, J. S. Grevior, C. Finnegan & A. Dunn] Ann.Allergy **10:**397-403, July-Aug. '52
mammalian ciliated respiratory epithelium; studies with particular reference to effect of menthol, nicotine and smoke of mentholated and nonmentholated cigarets, [N. Rakieten, M. L. Rakieten, D. Feldman & M. J. Boykin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**494-503, Nov. '52
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIBERTI, B. J.: See BISHOP, H. F., jt. auth.
CIMA, V., Particolarità del riflesso pupillare nel coniglio con speciale riguardo al tempo di latenza, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**136-143, March-April '52
Su di un caso di paralisi sopranucleare da chinino, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**227-232, May-June '52
CIMINATA, A., Indirizzi chirurgici nella terapia della pancreatite acuta, Riforma med. **66:**645-648, June 14, '52
L'anestesiologia nei suoi rapporti con la chirurgia clinica, Riforma med. **66:**813-815, July 26, '52
Trattamento chirurgico conservativo del rene policistico anurico, Minerva chir. **7:**591-592, Aug. 31,'52
CIMINERA, J. L.: See RUSSO, H. F., jt. auth.
CIMINO, A., Alcuni quadri clinico-radiologici di streptomicino-resistenza e streptomicino-incitabilità, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**355-363, ['52]
and TOSTI, U., Emottisi e disfunzioni endocrine, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**329-338, May-June '52
CIMMINO, C. V., and SHOLES, D. M., JR., Gas in lesser sac in perforated peptic ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**19-21, July '52
CINAGLIA, S.: See IZAR, G., jt. auth.
CINCHONA: See Quinidine; Quinine
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, effect of atophan on renal function, [C. Bianchi & G. Bernini] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**440-446, July-Aug. '52 I
mechanism of antidiuretic action of cinchoninic acid derivatives, [E. H. Dearborn, L. Lasagna & E. K. Marshall, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**103-121, Sept. '52
therapy: See Fever, therapy; Gout, therapy; Lupus erythematosus
toxicity, 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxinofen) in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with special consideration of secondary effects, [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Ugesk.læger **114:**962-965, July 17, '52 Da
CINEFLUOROGRAPHY: See Lungs, blood supply; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
CINELLI, A. P., Fistulas biliobiliares espontáneas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**983-986, May 9, '52
Fistulas biliares internas espontáneas, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:**375-386, July 16-23, '52
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINGULUM: See Corpus Callosum
CINI, M., Isteresi uremica (fenomeno paradosso), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**861-862, June 30, '52
CINI, R.: See SIGNORINI, L. F., jt. auth.
CINNAMYCIN: See Actinomyces
CINTAN, B.: See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.
di CIO, A. V., KLEIN, L., and LOPEZ, A., Acción del bromuro de hexametonio sobre la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1031-1040, May 16, '52

di CIO, A. V.--Continued
SCHTEINGART, M., and KLEIN, L., Efecto de la asociacion del citrato y fosfato de sodio con el ácido nicotínico en algunas enfermedades vasculares periféricas, Prensa méd.argent. 39:1566-1570, July 11, '52
CIOCATTO, E., and BRUZZONE, P. L., La terapia di blocco delle algie viscerali e periferiche, Gior. ital.anestesiol. 18: 241-321, May-June '52
and CATTANEO, A., L'anestesia generale in neurochirurgia, Gior.ital.anestesiol. 18:385-398, July-Aug. '52
Il pronestyl in anestesia, Gior.ital.anestesiol. 18: 428-435, July-Aug. '52
CATTANEO, A., and BIANCHETTI, L., Il pendiomid nella terapia delle vasculopatie periferiche, Minerva chir. 7:570-579, Aug. 15, '52
CIOCCO, A., ALTMAN, L, and TRUAN, T. D., Patient load and volume of medical services, Pub.Health Rep. 67:527-534, June '52
CIOFFARI, M. S., Poliomyelitis and injections, J.Michigan M.Soc. 51:727-729, June '52
CIONI, A., La broncoscopia; suo valore nella diagnosi e nella terapia, Riforma med. 66:1190-1194, Nov. 1, '52
CIOTTI, M. M.: See ZATMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
CIPRIANI, P. L., Un nuovo metodo estremamente semplice ed efficace per la dimostrazione dell'emoglobina nei tessuti, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17: 765-767, Feb.-April '52
Affinità e disformità tra neoformazioni vegetali da Agrobact. tumefaciens e tumori umani rivelate dalle moderne tecniche di citologia, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 18:35-56, June-Aug. '52
See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
and MAGGI, L., L'influsso dell'iperemia passiva sperimentale della milza sullo svolgimento delle reazioni splenitiche, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17: 993-1014, Feb.-April '52
and MILLOSCHI, C., Le nefrosi emo- e mio-globinuriche umane e sperimentali, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 17:769-815, Feb.-April '52
CIRCELLA, G.: See GALANTE, N., jt. auth.
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCULIN
differentiation between circulins A and B and polymyxins A and E by paper chromatography, [J. H. Dowling & others] Science 116:147-148, Aug. 8, '52
CIRCULUS ARTERIOSUS (WILLIS): See Aneurysm, cerebral
CIRCUMCISION
amputation of penis as complication, [B. L. Lerner] M.Rec.& Ann. 46:229-231, Sept. '52
in national sample of 4 year old children, [D. MacCarthy, J. W. B. Douglas & C. Mogford] Brit.M.J. 2:755-756, Oct. 4, '52
new instrument for infant circumcision, [H. I. Kantor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64:696-698, Sept. '52
CIRIELLO, G., Contributo alla tecnica tele-radiografica nella diagnosi ortognatodontica, Minerva med. 2: 547-548, Oct. 1, '52
CIRILLI, M.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
CIRILLO, D., and GRUEFF, T., Considerazioni su 2 casi di tumore delle meningi spinali in bambini, Minerva pediat. 4:574-576, July 31, '52
CIRINCIONE, J. L., Symposium: treatment of skin diseases; treatment of seborrheic dermatitis, New York J.Med. 52: 2109-2112, Sept. 1 (pt. 1), '52
CIRIO MALBRAN, M. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., jt. auth.
CISNEROS, F.: See ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.
CISNEROS, T.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
CISSAMPELOS
pareira, preliminary note on pharmacological action of total alkaloids isolated from Cissampelos pareira Linn. (false pareira brava), [P. K. Roy, A. T. Dutta, G. K. Ray & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Res. 40: 95-99, Jan. '52
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See also Fibrin
suboccipital introduction of various drugs by means of Stern technic, [A. Poloni] Rass.studi psichiat. 41:465-471, May-June '52 I
puncture, pathogenesis, symptomatology and therapy of life-endangering hemorrhages after suboccipital puncture, [W. Kindler & A. Stender] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 161:445-453, '52 G
CISTERNA MAGNA--Continued
roentgenography, cisternographic studies in normal and pathologic conditions; study of 200 cases, [P. Durand & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. 4:757-761, Sept. 15, '52 I
pneumocysternographic examination in diagnosis of ocular diseases of intracranial origin, [D. Montresor] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 27: 97-115, March-April '52 I
CITIZENSHIP
physicians in politics--as good citizens, [L. A. Alesen] California Med. 76:367-369, June '52
CITOLISINA (antireticular cytotoxic serum): See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
effects, preservation of raw female milk with streptomycin or citric acid, [H. Bindewald] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 77:1015-1017, Aug. 29, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, citrates
metabolism, citric acid and bone metabolism, [T. F. Dixon & H. R. Perkins] Biochem.J. 52:260-265, Oct. '52
citric acid metabolism in acute anoxia in dogs, [N. Hallman & O. Forsander] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae 30: 287-292, '52
effect of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on metabolism of citric acid cycle in myocardial insufficiency, [F. Villano & L. Rota] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) 13: 459-462, '52 I
influence of nitrogen mustards on citric acid synthesis in vivo, [K. P. DuBois, J. Deroin & K. W. Cochran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 81:230-234, Oct. '52
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply; Lead, toxicity
toxicity, retarded callus formation in rabbits treated with sodium citrate, [G. A. Landoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-B:472-476, Aug. '52
toxicity of sodium citrate for small laboratory rodents, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. A. Poncet] Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie 30:55-56, March '52 F
CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
CITRUS FRUITS: See Lemons; Limes; Oranges
CITTERIO, L., Linforeticolosi benigna per morso di cane, Arch.ital.chir. 75:331-346, '52
CIUFFO, B.: See ORZALESI, F., jt. auth.
CIVATTE, A., Un cas paradoxal de sarcome cutané, Bull. Acad. nat. méd. 136: 359-361, June 10-17, '52
Les formes tuberculo-ulcéreuses et tuberculo-gommeuses du granulome annulaire, Ann.dermat.et syph. 79:387-397, July-Aug. '52
CIVATTE, J.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
See WORMS, R., jt. auth.
CIVEIRA, F., URIEL, J., and RIOS, G., Efectos del bromuro de tetraetilamonio (TEA) sobre la motilidad y la composición del jugo gástrico en enfermos de úlcera de bulbo duodenal, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) 20:229-235, April '52
CIVIL DEFENSE: See Atomic Bomb; Disasters; War
CIVIN, W. H.: See BELL, D. B., jt. auth.
CLADOSPORIUM trichoides: See Mycosis
CLAGETT, O. T., McDONALD, J. R., and SCHMIDT, H. W., Localized fibrous mesothelioma of pleura, J. Thoracic Surg. 24:213-230, Sept. '52
See BALLANTYNE, A. J., jt. auth.
See ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.
See McBURNEY, R. P., jt. auth.
See SWIFT, E. A., jt. auth.
See TAKARO, T., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Intrathoracic tracheal tumors: development of surgical technics for their removal, Ann.Surg. 136:520-532, Sept. '52
CLAISSE, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
CLAMANN, H. G., Continuous recording of oxygen, carbon dioxide and other gases in sealed cabins, J. Aviation Med. 23:330-333, Aug. '52
CLAMPS
cervical occlusive clamp (in hysterectomy for cancer), [R. Percival] Lancet 2:810-811, Oct. 25, '52
flow regulator (special clamp) for intravenously administered fluids, [D. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 149: 1017-1018, July 12, '52; comment by Mahuron 150: 1035, Nov. 8, '52
knotholder, [R. Tauber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64:200, July '52
ptosis clamp for holding levator muscle during resection of levator palpebrae, [R. N. Berke] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. 48:346-347, Sept. '52; Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 56:736, Sept.-Oct. '52
CLANCY, C. F.: See CRUZ, P. T., jt. auth.
CLAPHAM, J. C. R.: See HARDY, R. H., jt. auth.

CLAPP, M. P., WILLIAMS, M. J., and MENDEL, J. L., Observations on hemolytic mechanism of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; demonstration of activity of at least 2 serum factors in PNH hemolysis, Blood **7:**1117-1124, Nov. '52

CLARE, M. H., and BISHOP, G. H., Intracortical excitability cycle following stimulation of optic pathway of cat, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 311-320, Aug. '52

See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.

CLARIANA, A.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.

CLARK, A. E.: See HUTT, M. S. R., jt. auth.

CLARK, B.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.

CLARK, B. B.: See BARASH, I. M., jt. auth.

See MITCHELL, R., jt. auth.

CLARK, C. M., and others, Isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide) in treatment of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**391-415, Oct. '52

CLARK, D.: See TEMPEL, C. W., jt. auth.

CLARK, D. E., RULE, J. H., TRIPPEL, O. H., and COFRIN, D. A., Five year experience with radioactive iodine in treatment of hyperthyroidism, J.A.M.A. **150:**1269-1272, Nov. 29, '52

CLARK, E. M., and RHODES, A. J., Poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; Lansing antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, Canad.J. M.Sc. **30:**390-402, Oct. '52

See REID, D. B. W., jt. auth.

See WOOD, W., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. W., and BALL, G. H., Free amino acids in whole bodies of culicid mosquitoes, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**339-346, Nov. '52

CLARK, G.: See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.

CLARK, I. G., Important implications of plus 3 error of refraction, Ohio M.J. **48:**601-602, July '52

CLARK, J. B., Catalase activity in Escherichia coli, J. Bact. **64:**527-530, Oct. '52

CLARK, J. F. J.: See ROSS, J. W., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. H. (Rochester, N. Y.), LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M., and MIDER, G. B., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice, Cancer Res. **12:**451-453, June '52

CLARK, J. H. (Salt Lake City): See HASHIMOTO, E. I., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. R., Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 274-291, June '52

CLARK, L. B., and SYKOWSKI, P., Comparison of effect of low (124 K.V.) and of high (50 Mev.) x irradiation on incidence of lens opacities in mice, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**848-850, June '52

CLARK, M. E.: See BIRKHAUG, K., jt. auth.

CLARK, M. L., and LYNCH, F. X., Clinical symptoms of radiation sickness, time to onset and duration of symptoms among Hiroshima survivors in lethal and median lethal ranges of radiation, Mil.Surgeon **111:**360-368, Nov. '52

CLARK, M. M., Measurement and interpretation of eyedominance, Nature,London **170:**192-194, Aug. 2, '52

CLARK, R. F., and McNAUGHTON, D. W., Exfoliative dermatitis due to banthine, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**101-102, July '52

CLARK, R. J., SPRAGUE, H. B., and THORNDIKE, A., Cardiac work classification unit, New England J. Med. **247:**290-292, Aug. 21, '52

CLARK, R. L., JR., and WHITE, E. C., Biologic and clinical aspects of malignant melanoma, with outline of treatment, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**233-239, '51

CLARK, R. T., JR., and OTIS, A. B., Comparative studies on acclimatization of mice to carbon monoxide and to low oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**285-294, May '52

CLARK, W. B., Microwave diathermy in ophthalmology: clinical evaluation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**600-605, July-Aug. '52

CLARK, W. G., Presidential address on reflections and projections, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 550-553, Sept. '52

CLARK, W. M., Barnett Cohen, 1891-1952, Bact.Rev. **16:**205-209, Dec. '52

CLARKE, B. G., Ureteritis cystica: treatment with sulfadiazine, penicillin and aureomycin; report of case, J.Urol. **68:**815-818, Nov. '52

CLARKE, C. A., and SIRCUS, W., Nutritional neuropathy in prisoners-of-war repatriated from Hong-Kong; follow-up, Lancet **2:**113-114, July 19, '52

CLARKE, C. W., Medical examination of prostitutes, Postgrad.Med. **12:**162-166, Aug. '52

CLARKE, D. A., DAVOLL, J., PHILIPS, F. S., and BROWN, G. B., Enzymatic deamination and vasodepressor effects of adenosine analogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**291-302, Nov. '52

CLARKE, D. H., Use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; development of method for quantitative determination of parasite growth and development in vitro, J.Exper.Med. **96:**439-450, Nov. '52

Use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; studies on conditions affecting parasite growth in intact cells and in lysates, J.Exper.Med. **96:**451-463, Nov. '52

CLARKE, D. W.: See RAPPAPORT, A. M., jt. auth.

CLARKE, G. H. V., Note on dermatitis cruris pustulosa et atrophicans, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 558-559, Sept. '52

CLARKE, H. T., Henry Drysdale Dakin, 1880-1952, J. Biol.Chem. **198:**491-494, Oct. '52

CLARKE, J. M., Malignant melanomata; some points in treatment and prognosis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**8-13, Aug. '52

CLARKE, L. A., Trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; health administration of medium-sized city, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**195-197, May '52

CLARKE, M.: See BIESELE, J. J., jt. auth.

CLARKE, N. E., Doctors' fees and wage earner's dollar, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**724-726; 731, June '52

CLARKE, O., Die Grundsätze der Papworth-Dorf-Siedlung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**363-367, June '52

Streptomycin for chronic ambulant tuberculous patients, Brit.M.J. **2:**644-647, Sept. 20, '52

CLARKE, R., On prevention and treatment of shock and anaemia in civilian trauma; Arris and Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**87-104, Aug. '52

CLARKE, S. K. R., DALGLEISH, P. G., and GILLESPIE, W. A., Hospital cross-infections with Staphylococci resistant to several antibiotics, Lancet **1:**1132-1135, June 7, '52

CLASOVACCINE: See Mycosis, cutaneous

CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., SALEEBY, R., and LOVINGOOD, C., Extensive small bowel resection in young dogs: its effect on growth and development; experimental study, Surgery **32:**341-351, Aug. '52

CLAUDICATION

intermittent, clinical evaluation of subcutaneous achilles tenotomy as aid in treatment, [D. I. Schwartz, L. L. Pennock, C. J. Pessolano & D. S. Littman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**619-622, July '52

hypnosis in intermittent claudication; case, [J. S. Nallapa] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**43-45, Feb. '52

intra-arterial injections in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [J. W. L. Edwards & others] Brit.M.J. **2:** 808-811, Oct. 11, '52

test of provoked hypoxemia; behavior of arteriopathic patients, [L. Garello & G. Bandiera] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13:**285-287, '52 I

CLAUDON, D. B., and HOLBROOK, A. A., Fatal aplastic anemia associated with chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) therapy; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:** 912-914, July 5, '52

CLAUS, H., Beitrag zum pathologisch-anatomischen Bild der mit Streptomycin behandelten, klinisch geheilten Meningitis tbc. Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**288-290, '52

CLAUSEN, E. G., Newer concept of megacolon, West.J. Surg. **60:**488-496, Oct. '52

CLAUSEN, H., Clearancemessung in Halbwertzeit nach Dost mit einem einfachen kolorimetrischen Verfahren, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**697-698, Aug. 1, '52

Clearancesysteme, Halbwertzeitmethode nach Dost und klinische Ergebnisse, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**568-574, Sept. '52

and KLAUER, H., Zur Clearancemethodik mit para-Aminohippursäure, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 490-497, '52

CLAUSS, J., Tubenkarzinom und Scheidenabstrich, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1672-1679, '52

and von APPEN, H., Der Vaginalabstrich als Routineuntersuchung zur Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1204-1206, Nov. 22, '52

CLAUSSE, J.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.

CLAUSSEN, F. H., Some ideas on possibilities for future classification, training and standards of medical technologists, expressed with hope that practical solution to present shortage of medical technologists may be reached, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 918-921, Sept. '52

CLAVEL, M., Problemas en el callo de fractura (pseudoartrosis por interposición muscular), Cir.ap. locom. **9:**268-272, July '52

CLAVERO, G., PEREZ GALLARDO, F., and VALLE, E., Cuatro casos de fiebra "Q" contraídos en el laboratorio, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**199-201, March-April '52

CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., La mitigación del sufrimiento durante el parto corriente, Med.españ. **27:**354-369, May '52
Microincisión baja estética longitudinal para la operación cesárea, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11:**184-186, May-June '52

CLAVICLE
estimation of stature from clavicle in Punjabis; preliminary report, [B. Singh & H. S. Sohal] Indian J. M.Res. **40:**67-71, Jan. '52
cancer, metastasis as symptom of esophageal cancer; case, [R. Desjacques & A. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon chir. **47:**872-874, Oct. '52 F
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
cysts, solitary osseous cysts in children, [L. Parrini] Minerva ortop. **3:**116-120, March-April '52 I
dislocations, therapy of clavicular luxation and tarsal navicular fracture by use of Maatz's spring screw, [E. Otto] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**176-179, June '52 G
fractures, clinical aspects and therapy, [A. Mezzari & G. Corsi] Minerva ortop. **3:**82-86, March-April '52 I
clinicostatistical considerations, [E. Zerbi] Minerva ortop. **3:**107-108, March-April '52 I
clinicostatistical study, [A. Genovesi] Minerva ortop. **3:**151-152, March-April '52 I
in infants, [A. A. Picchio] Minerva ortop. **3:**124-127, March-April '52 I
medullary nailing, [D. Sinigaglia] Minerva ortop. **3:**87-89, March-April '52 I
of distal third; transcutaneous therapy, [A. Franz & M. Morisi] Minerva ortop. **3:**128-130, March-April '52 I
therapy, [G. Brunelli] Minerva ortop. **3:**91-92, March-April '52 I
therapy, [A. Sardi & P. D. Barigazzi] Minerva ortop. **3:**89-91, March-April '52 I
therapy by intramedullary osteosynthesis; technic and results, [F. Operti] Minerva ortop. **3:**97-101, March-April '52 I
therapy of pseudarthrosis, [G. Küntscher] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1364-1367, '52 G
traumatic pseudarthrosis; therapy and results, [A. Nurra] Minerva ortop. **3:**148-151, March-April '52 I
ununited fractures, [H. D. W. Powell] Brit.M.J. **2:**651-652, Sept. 20, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Clavicle
removal of cervical and mediastinal lymph nodes with resection of internal half of clavicle and high median sternotomy, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**480-487, May 14-21, '52 F
tumors, primary reticulosarcoma, [L. Parrini] Minerva ortop. **3:**120-124, March-April '52 I
wounds and injuries, trauma, [L. Trivelli] Minerva ortop. **3:**92-93, March-April '52 I
traumatic lesions in athletes, [A. Polacco] Minerva ortop. **3:**93-95, March-April '52 I

CLAY, A.: See DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.
CLAYMAN, C. B., and others, Status of primaquine: toxicity of primaquine in Caucasians; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:**1563-1568, Aug. 23, '52
See HOCKWALD, R. S., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, C. C.: See RUMSFELD, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, C. F., Bed attachment for improved head traction, J.Neurosurg. **9:**417-419, July '52
CLAYTON, G. D.: See McCABE, L. C., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, M. L., Osteotomes for spine fusions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**728-729, July '52
CLAYTON, M. M., Food habits of Maine school-children, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**967-968, Aug. '52
See STEELE, B. F., jt. auth.
CLEARY, J. A., Nonchromaffin paraganglioma (glomus jugulare tumor) of middle ear, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**378-384, Oct. '52
CLEARY, J. W.: See ANSPAUGH, R. D., jt. auth.
CLEEMPOEL, S.: See de Maeyer-Cleempoel, S.
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, H., Medical progress; background to Britain's health service, New England J.Med. **247:**435-439, Sept. 18, '52
CLEIN, N. W., Influence of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy on children with special reference to allergic implications on respiratory symptoms, Ann.Allergy **10:**568-573, Sept.-Oct. '52
CLELAND, J. G. P., Continuous peridural and caudal block in obstetrics and surgery with postoperative analgesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**289-300, Sept.-Oct. '52
CLELAND, K. W., Permeability of isolated rat heart sarcosomes, Nature,London **170:**497-499, Sept. 20, '52
See SLATER, E. C., jt. auth.

CLEMENT, D.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, F. W., Training in dental anesthesia, J.Oral Surg. **10:**312-317, Oct. '52
CLEMENT, G.: See CHAUVEAU, J., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, R., Les méthodes de réhydratation chez le nourrisson, Presse méd. **60:**1079-1080, July 26, '52
Traitement de l'énurésie, Presse méd. **60:**1199-1200, Sept. 13, '52
Chondrodystrophies, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3343-3346, Nov. 10, '52
Achondroplasie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3347-3350, Nov. 10, '52
Maladie de Morquio, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3350-3353, Nov. 10, '52
Dystrophie polyépiphysaire; dysplasie épiphysaire multiple ou unique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3353-3361, Nov. 10, '52
Nanisme à type de gargouille, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3362-3363, Nov. 10, '52
and FONTANILLE, C., Les infections a "Proteus," Presse méd. **60:**1323, Oct. 4, '52
GERBEAUX, J., and COUVREUR, J., Défaillance cardiaque du nourrisson par fibro-élastose endocardique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**929-932, July 4-11, '52
La fibro-élastose endocardique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**932-938, July 4-11, '52
GERBEAUX, J., and HINZELIN, J., Chondromatoses; "chondrodysplasie d'Ollier," "chondromatose généralisée," enchondromes, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3363-3365, Nov. 10, '52
and others, Rôle de quelques "Escherichia coli" dans les diarrhées du nourrisson, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**324-326, May 20-27, '52
CLEMENTS, A. B., Metastatic carcinoma of umbilicus, J.A.M.A. **150:**556-559, Oct. 11, '52
CLEMENTS, E. M. B., and PICKETT, K. G., Stature of Scotsmen aged 18 to 40 years in 1941, Brit.J. Social Med. **6:**245-252, Oct. '52
CLEMENTS, F. W., Mortality from violence in childhood in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:**654-658, Nov. 8, '52
CLEMENTS, J.: See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
CLEMENTS, M. F.: See HANSEN, P. A., jt. auth.
CLEMENTS, R.: See NASH, J. B., jt. auth.
CLEMENTSON, D. W.: See THOMSON, W. O., jt. auth.
CLEMMESEN, C., Problems of legal abortion in Denmark, Ugesk.læger **114:**895-896, July 3, '52 Da
CLEMMESEN, J., and PLUM, C. M., Simplified method for in vitro examination of erythro-poiesis of bone marrow applied to cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**188-194, '51
See PLUM, C. M., jt. auth.
BUSK, T., and NIELSEN, A., Topographical distribution of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease in Denmark 1942-46, Acta radiol. **37:**223-230, March-April '52
NIELSEN, A., and JENSEN, E., Age incidence of pulmonary cancer, Ugesk.læger **114:**1573-1574, Oct. 30, '52 Da
CLERC, J. L., Genitalblutungen nach der Menopause, Gynaecologia **134:**193-207, Sept. '52
CLERC, P., Retour de l'audition après fenestration, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**105-114, '52
Historique de la copho-chirurgie, Hist.méd. **2:**43-53, Oct. '52
See AUBIN, A., jt. auth.
CLERF, L. H., Historical aspects of foreign bodies in air and food passages (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**9-16, June '52
and HERBUT, P. A., Early diagnosis of cancer of lung, J.A.M.A. **150:**793-795, Oct. 25, '52
CLERICI, E., La broncoscopia nell'asma bronchiale, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**411-417, July-Aug. '52
CLERMONT, Y.: See GLEGG, R. E., jt. auth.
CLERY, A. B., Treatment of burns by split skin graftings, J.Irish M.A. **31:**285-287, Oct. '52
CLEVELAND, M., and WINANT, E. M., Treatment of non-union in compound fractures with infection, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**554-563; 590; 679, July '52
CLEVERDON, R. C.: See BORNSIDE, G. H., jt. auth.
See SCALETTI, J. V., jt. auth.
See SMYSER, C. F., JR., jt. auth.
CLEVES CUCALON, C. A., Tratamiento quirurgico del cancer intrinseco de la laringe, Rev.Clin.Marly **12:**75-148, Sept. '51
CLIFF, J. M., Folic acid in treatment of tropical sprue, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**149-151, '52
CLIFFORD, R. H., Evaluation of 3 methods for finger tip injuries, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**464-466, Sept. '52

CLIFFORD, W. J., and KESCHNER, H. W., Management of acute cholecystitis, J.Florida M.A. **39**:91-96, Aug. '52

CLIFFTON, E. E., Carcinoma of pancreas; symptoms, signs, and results of treatment in 122 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:290-306, Aug. '52

See KLINE, D. L., jt. auth.

CLIFTON, J. A., PHILIPP, R. J., LUDOVIC, E., and FOWLER, W. M., Bone marrow and carcinoma of prostate, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:121-130, Aug. '52

CLIMACTERIC

See also Menopause

testosterone propionate (androgen) in angina syndrome of male climacteric, [A. Martelli] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:617-629, May 15-31, '52 I

CLIMATE

See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in

as therapeutic agent, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **168**:563-569, June '52

asthma and climate, [R. Frouchtman] Medicina, México **32**:221-231, May 25, '52 S

climate and distribution of disease, [R. Passmore & G. W. Sutherland] Practitioner **168**:555-562, June '52

climate and respiratory infections, [B. B. Waddy] Lancet **2**:674-677, Oct. 4, '52

creno-climatic treatment of rheumatism; general considerations and statistics, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:201-236, Oct. '52 S

effect of marine climate on patients with progressive pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. d'Angelo] Riforma med. **66**:732-735, July 5, '52 I

effective temperature of São Luiz, [O. C. Lima] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:467-469, July '52 P

heart, regulation of heat and climate; physiology and pathologic physiology, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch. phys.Therap. **4**:129-141, May-June '52 G

histologic variations of thyroid with respect to climatic action, [L. Franceschetti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:475-480, May '52 I

ideal home; optimum living conditions in temperate climates, [G. P. Crowden] Practitioner **168**:593-604, June '52

meteorology and climatology in health and disease, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:367-386, June '52 S

possibility of sterilization of air of climatic chamber, [H. Roser] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:341-345, '52 G

regional factors in allergy, [L. H. Criep & M. L. Hammond] Ann.Allergy **10**:282-287, May-June '52

CLINE, H. L., External otitis: specific disease entity, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:446-451, Sept. '52

CLINE, J. W., and WESTDAHL, P. R., Common lesions of breast, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **54**:943-948, June 21, '52

CLINICS

See also Gynecology; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry; Ophthalmology; Orthopedics; Otorhinolaryngology; Outpatient Department; and under names of diseases and organs, as Asthma; Mental Diseases, clinics; Palate, cleft; etc.

evaluation of pilot clinics; mass screening or health-protection program, [V. A. Getting & H. L. Lombard] New England J.Med. **247**:460-465, Sept. 25, '52

CLINTON, M., Medical management of thyroid disorders, New York J.Med. **52**:2270-2274, Sept. 15, '52

CLIRADON: See cross reference under Ketobemidone

CLITORIS

case of diphallus in female, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:406-407, June '52

CLIVIO, C.: See SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.

CLIVIO DURANTE, T., Ulcera duodenal penetrante, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:251-274, '51; Arch.urug.med. **40**:109-132, Jan. '52

Fundamentos de la cirugía hemorroidal, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22**:416-438, '51

CLOAKE, P., Some aspects of cortical function, Brain **75**:273-291, Sept. '52

CLOCHE, R., AZERAD, E., and STUHL, L., Modifications des tracés électro-encéphalographiques altérés chez les addisoniens en cours de traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:486-491, April 25-May 2, '52

See STUHL, L., jt. auth.

CLOCHE, REGINE, Introdução ao estudo da fadiga, Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **3**:69-76, Sept.; 63-77, Dec. '51

CLOESGES, J., HUHN, A., and NORPOTH, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Prothrombin- und pnotoelektrische Gesamtgerinnungs-Bestimmung, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:723-725, Aug. 1, '52

CLOETENS, W., Action de la procaine-amide sur l'alternance de contractilite, Acta cardiol. **7**:347-355, '52

TENZER, C., and MASCART, P., Le traitement anticoagulant des affections thrombo-emboliques, Acta cardiol. **7**:407-420, '52

TENZER, C., HABAY, G., and MASCART, P., Le traitement anticoagulant est-il dangereux? Acta clin.belg. **7**:185-200, March-April '52

CLOQUET, J.: See REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.

CLORAMIN: See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine

CLORONAFTINA: See cross reference under β-Naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine

CLOSON, J., and HEUSGHEM, C., Excrétion urinaire des 17-cétostéroïdes chez des patients atteints de néoplasie maligne et traités par une ypérite à l'azote (méthyl-bis-chloréthylamine), Ann.endocrinol. **13**:400-406, '52

See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.

CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium

CLOSUIT, M., Radioiode, métabolisme basal et cholestérinémie; discordances observées lors de l'étude fonctionnelle de la glande thyroïde, Helvet.med.acta **19**:363-367, Oct. '52

CLOTHING

eczema due to wearing of "slip" in sports, [A. Vidal] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:308, May-June '52 F

epidermophytosis and eczema due to shoe lining and eczemas caused by rubber, leather, plastic and metal parts of clothing, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2182-2188, Sept. 6, '52 Du

factors which influence protection (during acceleration) afforded by pneumatic anti-g suits, [E. H. Wood & E. H. Lambert] J.Aviation Med. **23**:218-228, June '52

protection afforded by clothing against radiation hazards, [F. R. Holden & A. F. Owings] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:67-73, July '52

CLOWARD, R. B., Recent improvements in surgical treatment of low back pain due to ruptured lumbar intervertebral discs, Hawaii M.J. **11**:279-285, May-June '52

Changes in vertebra caused by ruptured intervertebral discs; observations on their formation and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **84**:151-161, Aug. '52

Lumbar intervertebral disc surgery; description of new instrument, vertebra spreader, Surgery **32**:852-857, Nov. '52

Treatment of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disc by vertebral body fusion; method of use of banked bone, Ann.Surg. **136**:987-992, Dec. '52

and BUZAID, L. L., Discography; technique, indications and evaluation of normal and abnormal intervertebral disc, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:552-564, Oct. '52

CLOWATER, R. A.: See SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.

CLOWES, G. H. A.: See HARRIS, P. N., jt. auth.

CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities

CLUFF, L. E.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.

CLUTTS, G. R.: See EMMETT, J. M., jt. auth.

CLYDE, W. A., Virus infection during pregnancy as cause of congenital malformation of heart, J.M.A. Alabama **22**:131-133, Nov. '52

CLYMAN, S. G., and REIN, C. R., Urticaria pigmentosa associated with bone lesions; survey and report of 8 cases, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:179-185, Sept. '52

CMELIK, S., Ein antigenes Polysaccharid aus den Echinococcuscysten, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:456-462, '52

Zur Kenntnis der Lipoide von Hautatheromen, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:497-501, '52

dal CO, C., L'angiomatosi arterovenosa polmonare nel quadro della malattia di Rendu-Osler, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:209-220, '52

and CAZZOLA, R., Il quadro proteico ematico e midollare nei normali, nelle emopatie e in altre affezioni, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:40-45, '52

and FORATTINI, C., Alterazioni coronariche e diabete mellito (studio elettrocardiografico), Folia cardiol. **11**:247-258, June 30, '52

and PETRIN, G., Contributo alla terapia della pleurite essudativa mediante l'associazione piramidone-antistaminici, Minerva med. **2**:510-512, Oct. 1, '52

and PRADELLI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sull'attività reticolo-citogena del succo midollare, prima e dopo resezione gastrica, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:221-226, '52

COAGULASE: See Blood, coagulation; Staphylococci

COAGULOHEPATOGRAM: See Liver, function tests

COAL GAS: See Carbon Monoxide
COASSOLO, M., A proposito di un "carcino-sarcoma" della laringe; considerazioni sulla morfogenesi e istodiagnosi dei cosidetti tumori da composizione, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:299-308, March '52
COATNEY, G. R., Symposium on daraprim; studies on compound 50-83, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:496-497, Sept. '52
COATS, D. A., and WELLBY, M. L., Acute anuria in rats; extracellular electrolyte studies following bilateral nephrectomy, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:21-31, Feb. '52
COBALEDA MONTALVO, B., Estudio de la anatomia broncosegmentaria del lóbulo superior izquierdo y sus variaciones, en 50 casos, Rev.clin.espan. **45**: 102-114, April 30, '52
COBALT
effects, benzene sulfate of cobalt as arterial hypotensor and peripheral hypoconstrictant, [M. Jacquet] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:633-635, July '52 F
biologic role; clinicotherapeutic applications, [A. Volta] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:241-258, July-Aug. '52 I
circulatory effects, [F. & G. Meyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:265-267, June '52 G
inhibitory effect of cobaltous ions on multiplication of influenza virus, [J. R. A. Schmidt & A. F. Rasmussen, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:244-246, Oct. '52
role in hemopoiesis; review of literature, [E. Montuori] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1340-1343, June 13, '52 S
in urine: See Urine, cobalt
metabolism, of young college women on self-selected diets, [M. J. Harp & F. I. Scoular] J.Nutrition **47**: 67-72, May '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy
COBB, S., Review of neuropsychiatry for 1951, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:410-421, Sept. '52
See **BEREDAY, M., jt. auth.**
See **BONNER, F., jt. auth.**
COBB, W., MARTIN, F., and PAMPIGLIONE, G., Cerebral lipidosis: electroencephalographic study, Brain **75**:343-357, Sept. '52
COBET, R., W. Stepp 70 Jahre alt, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2137-2138, Oct. 17, '52
COBLENTZ, B., and MATHIVAT, A., Sténose pulmonaire congénitale chez deux sœurs, Arch.mal. cœur **45**:490-495, June '52
FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L., and LENEGRE, J., Formes récidivantes des péricardites aiguës bénignes cryptogénétiques; à propos de 3 observations, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2923-2931, Oct. 2, '52
COBLENTZ, R. G., Craniocerebral trauma, Delaware M.J. **24**:139-147, June '52
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, A. F., Rheumatic Fever Research Institute, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart. Bull. Northwestern Univ. M. School **26**: 250 - 262, '52
COBURN, D.: See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
COCAINE
addiction, William Stewart Halsted (1852-1922), cocaine pioneer and addict, [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Addict. **49**: 53-59, Jan.-July '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, on cardiac automaticity in dog, [H. Ruben & L. E. Morris] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:55-64, Sept. '52
COCARBOXYLASE (thiamine diphosphate): See Thiamine
COCCHI, R.: See **RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**
COCCHI, U., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochenveränderungen bei Blutkrankheiten, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:276-283, Sept. '52
Skeletal changes in myelomatosis, lymphosarcoma and osteomyelosclerosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 570-583, Oct. '52
and AEBLI, L., Zur Diagnose des Bronchialadenoms, Oncologia **4**:227-239, '51-'52
COCCI: See Bacteria, cocci
COCCIDIOIDES
cultivation of Coccidioides immitis in developing hen egg, [R. C. Burke, S. B. Salvin & R. K. Gerloff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:91-94, Oct. '52
nystatin (fungicidin), coccidioidocidal antibiotic, [R. Cohen & P. A. Webb] Arch.Pediat. **69**:414-416, Oct. '52
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
[N. G. B. McLetchie, N. Reid & D. M. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:655-658, Dec. '52
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS--Continued
disseminated coccidioidomycosis, [H. A. Chapnick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:833-836, July '52
disseminated coccidioidomycosis; case in New England area, [L. W. Falkinburg] J.A.M.A. **150**: 216-217, Sept. 20, '52
experimental coccidioidal granuloma; developmental stages of sporangia in mice, [J. E. Tarbet, E. T. Wright & V. D. Newcomer] Am.J.Path. **28**:901-917, Sept.-Oct. '52
pulmonary coccidioidomycosis; clinical and roentgenologic observations in residual lesions, [M. H. Joress & B. P. Bushueff] Dis.Chest **22**:55-67, July '52
seventy-five cases, [L. M. Barber & D. Deakins] Tuberculology **13**:4-8, Sept. '52
coccidioidin reaction, histoplasmin, coccidioidin and tuberculin sensitivities in Cuba; study of 195 patients, [O. A. Pardo, V. Pardo Castelló & H. A. Tucker] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:527-530, June '52
complications and sequels, Addison's disease due to chronic disseminated coccidioidomycosis, [P. J. Maloney] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:869-878, Dec. '52
coexisting coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis in children; 3 cases, [R. Cohen, J. Bos & P. A. Webb] Arch.Pediat. **69**:267-272, June '52
therapy, clinical trial of prodigiosin in disseminated coccidioidomycosis, [R. H. Wier, R. O. Egeberg, A. R. Lack & G. M. Leiby] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:70-78, July '52
effects of adrenocortical steroids on experimental Coccidioides immitis infections, [P. Redaelli & others] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**: 7-14, '51 I
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
subtotal sacrococcygeal agenesia, [R. Morandeira Vaamonde & J. Domínguez García] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:406-408, March 31, '52 S
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing
COCHRAN, J. B., Respiratory effects of salicylate, Brit.M.J. **2**:964-967, Nov. 1, '52
COCHRAN, K. W.: See **DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
COCHRANE, A. L., and GARLAND, L. H., Observer error in interpretation of chest films; international investigation, Lancet **2**:505-509, Sept. 13, '52
COX, J. G., and JARMAN, T. F., Pulmonary tuberculosis in Rhondda Fach; interim report of survey of mining community, Brit.M.J. **2**:843-853, Oct. 18, '52
COCHRANE, G. C., Bismuth intoxication treated with B.A.L., East African M.J. **29**:142-143, April '52
COCHRANE, R. G., Bacteriological index in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **23**:135-138, July-Oct. '52
Memorandum setting out British Empire Leprosy Relief Association's research project in east Africa, Leprosy Rev. **23**:138-145, July-Oct. '52
Influence of recent advances in leprosy on present-day conceptions of disease in relation to its diagnosis, treatment and prevention, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:509-516, Nov. '52
COCKE, E. W., JR.: See **PROSE, J. C., jt. auth.**
COCKETT, F. B.: See **McMILLAN, I. K. R., jt. auth.**
COCKRELL, E. W.: See **GROPPER, A. L., jt. auth.**
COCKROACHES: See Poliomyelitis, transmission
COCONUT
effect of level of dietary calcium on digestibility of different fatty acid fractions of coconut oil, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:457-464, Oct. '51
effect of various fatty acid fractions of coconut oil on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:235-242, April '52
COD LIVER OIL
determination of vitamin A, [R. V. Swann] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:886-897, Nov. '52
CODE, C. F., HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., and MORLOCK, C. G., Motility of alimentary canal in man; review of recent studies, Am.J.Med. **13**:328-351, Sept. '52
CODECA, M., Applicazioni cliniche di un nuovo preparato antistaminico, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:68-70, '52
CODEINE
effects, action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone on cholinesterase of blood and brain in normal guinea pig or in guinea pig intoxicated with diisopropylfluorophosphonate, [R. Hazard & J. Delga] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:116-123, June 1, '52 F
CODIVILLA OPERATION: See Foot, deformities
CODMAN, CHARLES A. E.: See Obituaries

CODOUNIS, A., Hereditary methaemoglobinaemic cyanosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:368-371, Aug. 16, '52
CODY, C. C., III, Venous extension of mixed salivary gland tumor; case report, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:384-388, June '52
COE, G. C., STRAUSS, S. F., and HIRSHFIELD, H. J., Intussusception in aged: ileal-ileal type with spontaneous auto-amputation and expulsion of necrotic segment, Gastroenterology **21**: 578-583, Aug. '52
COE, J. I., and Von DRASHEK, S. C., Hamartoma of spleen; report of 4 cases, Am.J.Path. **28**:663-671, July-Aug. '52
COELHO, G., Tuberculous meningitis, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 416-420, July '52
COELLO, A. J., El neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento ambulatorio de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev. espan.tuberc. **21**: 209-216, April '52
Broncografia en la infancia, Med.clin. **19**: 43-46, July '52
COENZYME I: See Liver, enzymes
COENZYME I OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
COERPER, K., Über die Struktur des kindlichen Seelenlebens und ihre Entfaltung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:349-352, Aug. '52
COERS, C., Vital staining of muscle biopsies with methylene blue, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 211-215, Aug. '52
See REINHOLD, H., jt. auth.
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
influence of coffee drinking, smoking and eating on pulse frequency during work, [E. Scheuble & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**: 469-476, '52 G
nitrogen compounds of coffee, [G. E. Underwood & F. E. Deatherage] Food Res. **17**:419-424, Sept.-Oct. '52
study of amino acids of green and roasted coffee including new method of protein hydrolysis, [G. E. Underwood & F. E. Deatherage] Food Res. **17**: 425-432, Sept.-Oct. '52
COFFEY, F. L., and WOELFEL, G. F., Treatment of complications of peptic ulcer, West Virginia M.J. **48**:232-235, Aug. '52
COFFEY, G. L.: See EHRLICH, J., jt. auth.
COFFEY, R. R., Problem of herniorrhaphy: inguinal and incisional, Am.Surgeon **18**:862-866, Sept. '52
COFFEY, V., Wassermann testing of illegitimate children, J.Irish M.A. **31**: 297, Oct. '52
COFFIN, D. L.: See SCULLY, R. E., jt. auth.
COFFMAN, E. W.: See MURPHY, R. V., jt. auth.
COFRIN, D. A.: See CLARK, D. E., jt. auth.
COGAN, D. G.: See GILLER, H., jt. auth.
COGAN, G.: See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.
COGGINS, R. P., Granular-cell myoblastoma of common bile duct; report of case with autopsy findings, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 398-402, Oct. '52
COGNASSO, A., Su un caso poco comune di peritonite tbc., Minerva med. **2**: 281-284, Aug. 30, '52
and PERNA, F., Il tempo di protrombina nell'anestesia con trilene, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 355-362, May-June '52
Test immuno-biologico nella diagnosi di infezione focale, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 380-383, July-Aug. '52
COHEN, A. (Johannesburg) and COHEN, L., Lethal action of abdominal irradiation in rat, South African J.M.Sc. **17**:3-6, June '52
Experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; effect of flavonone (rutin) on radiation reactions, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 601-605, Nov. '52
See COHEN, L., jt. auth.
COHEN, A. (Paris): See MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.
COHEN, A. (Philadelphia): See MASSLER, M., jt. auth.
COHEN, A. M., and EHRENFELD, E. N., Continuous intravenous administration of ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **10**:128-134, June '52
See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.
See RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.
COHEN, B. S., MEYER, L. M., and FADEM, R., Sprue refractory to vitamin B12; satisfactory response to folic acid, Ann. Int. Med. **36**:1533 - 1537, June '52
COHEN, BARNETT: See Obituaries
COHEN, BEN, Bronchography by crico-thyroid puncture, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:576-580, Nov. '52
COHEN, C.: See SAGHER, F., jt. auth.
COHEN, CEDRIC KEITH: See Obituaries
COHEN, E. F., Carcinoid tumors of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **84**:617-619, Nov. '52
COHEN, E. M., Polyuria and sugar excretion in alloxan diabetic rats, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**: 349-379, '51-'52
COHEN, E. N., Resuscitation of newborn, Minnesota Med. **35**:750-752; 808, Aug. '52
COHEN, H. H., Morton's metatarsalgia (interdigital neuroma), Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:206-211, April '52
COHEN, H. L.: See SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, I. R., and BUTTERWORTH, J. S., Use of pressor agent in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, New York J.Med. **52**: 2038-2039, Aug. 15, '52
COHEN, J. (Basel), Die Frühgeburtensterblichkeit 1939-1949 an der Basler Kinderklinik, Ann.paediat. **179**: 109-123, Aug. '52
COHEN, J. (Boston), SCHWARTZ, R., and WALLACE, W. M., Lesions of epiphyseal cartilage and skeletal muscle in rats on diet deficient in potassium, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:119-131, Aug. '52
See NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.
COHEN, J. (New York), Factors underlying Wechsler-Bellevue performance of 3 neuropsychiatric groups, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**: 359-365, April '52
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, J. R., and KAUFMANN, W., Systemic cryptococcosis; report of case with review of literature, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1069-1076, Nov. '52
COHEN, L., and COHEN, A., Experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; factors affecting radiation tolerance of abdomen in rat, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 485-490, Sept. '52
See COHEN, A., jt. auth.
See SHAPIRO, M. P., jt. auth.
COHEN, L. H., Doctors and lawyers in court, Connecticut M.J. **16**: 741-748, Oct. '52
COHEN, M.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. M. (Baltimore): See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. M. (Minneapolis), Fatality following use of intrathecal penicillin; case report, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:335-339, July '52
COHEN, N., La madre en la neurosis del niño, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**: 273-276, Sept. '52
COHEN, O. H., and ROSH, R., Visual aid in teaching radiation therapy, J.A.M.A. **150**:1306, Nov. 29, '52
and SILVERSTEIN, M. E., Unusual complication of Miller-Abbott intubation; report of successfully treated case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:435-437, Oct. '52
COHEN, R., and WEBB, P. A., Nystatin--coccidioidocidal antibiotic, Arch.Pediat. **69**: 414-416, Oct. '52
BOS, J., and WEBB, P. A., Coexisting coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis in children; report of 3 cases, Arch.Pediat. **69**: 267-272, June '52
COHEN, R. B.: See RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, R. C., Mediastinal emphysema, Tubercle **33**: 312-315, Oct. '52
COHEN, S., Miliary and meningeal tuberculosis; therapy and results, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 246-249, June '52
Chronic infectious pulmonary changes simulating tuberculosis in older age group, Dis.Chest **22**: 81-90, July '52
COHEN, S. L.: See ONESON, I. B., jt. auth.
COHEN, S. M., Peripheral aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:1-30, July '52
COHEN, S. S.: See WYATT, G. R., jt. auth.
COHEN, W. B., Don't let it get under your skin; some observations of psychosomatic dermatology, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 312-313, June '52
COHN, C., and others, Utilization of carbohydrate by extrahepatic tissues of adrenalectomized dog, Am. J.Physiol. **170**:87-93, July '52
COHN, E. M.: See JOHNSON, B. C., jt. auth.
COHN, G. C.: See MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.
COHN, I., JR., HAWTHORNE, H. R., and FROBESE, A. S., Retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum in nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 293-301, Sept. '52
COHN, I. L., and COHN, J. B., Arthur W. Proetz, A. B., M. D., Sc.D., Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 901-902, Sept. '52
COHN, JAY B., STECKLER, G. A., TAKACS, W. S., and LORENZO, J., Electroencephalogram and psychological battery in diagnosis of organic psychoses, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:197-204, July '52
COHN, JULIAN B.: See COHN, I. L., jt. auth.
COHN, M., and TORRIANI, A. M., Immunochemical studies with β-galactosidase and structurally related proteins of Escherichia coli, J.Immunol. **69**: 471-491, Nov. '52
See MONOD, J., jt. auth.
See WETTER, L. R., jt. auth.

COHN, M. L.: See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**

COHN, R. (Bethesda, Md.), Symposium: photo-metrazol activation of electroencephalogram; visual analysis and study of latency of photically driven EEG, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 297-301, Aug. '52

NARDINI, J. E., and BOSWELL, W. H., Comparison of provocative agents in epilepsies and in controls, Neurology **2:** 481-487, Nov.-Dec. '52

COHN, R. (San Francisco) and HERROD, C. E., Some effects upon liver of complete arterialization of its blood supply, Surgery **32:**214-218, Aug. '52

and MATHEWSON, C., JR., Treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**191-194, Aug. '52

COHN, S. H.: See **GOLDSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.**

COHN, T. D.: See **SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

COHN, TOBIAS (1653?-1729?)
children's diseases in medical work of Tobia Hacohen, [J. Seide] Harefuah **42:**176, June 15, '52

COHRS, P., Frühstadien der Encephalomyelitis toxoplasmotica beim Tier, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**227-236, '52

and SCHULTE, F., Aluminiumhydroxydgranulome bei Tieren, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 77-82, Aug. 31, '52

COIDAN, R. S., Paranucleolar bodies in spinal neurons of mammals, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**61-71, Aug. '52

COIGNET, J.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

COIMBRA, L.: See **GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.**

COIRAULT, R., Mécanisme d'action des eaux thermales, J.méd.Lyon **33:**759-764, Aug. 20, '52

See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, J., and PORTAL, A., Les formes fébriles pseudo-infectieuses de l'amibiase intestinale; à propos de 5 observations, Presse méd. **60:**863-865, June 11, '52

and others, Précipitation sélective des globulines α, β et γ par le sulfite de sodium, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 655-670, July 5, '52

COITUS
See also Orgasm
coital difficulties after radium therapy of uterine cancer, [K. T. Engsig-Karup] Nord.med. **48:**1380-1381, Oct. 3, '52 Da
coitus and late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium; preliminary report, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**333-339, Aug. '52
experimental analysis of hormonal effects on sexual behavior of normal male rat, [A. Soulairac] J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 327-330, '52 F
infertility due to coital difficulties; simple treatment, [J. Malleson] Practitioner **169:**161-166, Aug. '52
intracranial hemorrhage due to coitus during pregnancy, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Rev.clin.espan. **45:** 331-335, June 15, '52 S
intraperitoneal hemorrhage following coitus; case, [J. Netzer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 551-553, '52 G
management of sexual conflicts in general practice, [W. C. Hulse] J.A.M.A. **150:** 846-849, Nov. 1, '52
rupture of vagina during coitus, [A. L. Conde] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:** 383-386, May '52 P

COJAZZI, L., La resezione del grande petroso superficiale nel trattamento delle cefalee postotitiche, Friuli med. **7:** 329-339, July-Aug. '52

COLAPIETRA, F.: See **FIMIANI, R., jt. auth.**

COLARUSSO, A., La trietilenmelamina nel trattamento di alcune emopatie, Riforma med. **66:**1071-1073, Oct. 4, '52

COLAS, J.: See **GIROIRE, H., jt. auth.**

COLAT, P., and LAGET, P., Résultats fournis par la stimulation lumineuse intermittente chez deux caractériels univitellins, Rev.neurol. **86:**121-124, '52

See **LAGET, P., jt. auth.**

COLBERT, J.: See **EVEN, R., jt. auth.**

COLBERT, J. G.: See **BARRON, J. N., jt. auth.**

COLCHER, A. E., and HURSH, A. M. W., Pre-employment low-back x-ray survey; review of 1500 cases, Indust.Med. **21:**319-321, July '52

COLCHER, H.: See **JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.**

COLCHICINE
effects, analysis, by means of colchicine, of radiomimetic effects of aminopterin, [G. Grampa & P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22:**113-125, Sept. '52 F
cytologic effects of x-irradiation and colchicine applied separately and in combination, [O. A. Schjeide, B. M. Allen & R. T. Piccirillo] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**115-125, Aug. '52
endometrial index during estrous cycle; study by means of colchicine method, [C. A. Salvatore] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 227-238, '50-'51 P
experimental studies on etiology of leukopenic phase following administration, [H. Widmann] Folia haemat. **71:**257-266, '52 G
general pharmacology, [F. C. Ferguson, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**261-270, Nov. '52
mitotic ratio and colchicine sensitivity of stomach epithelium of white rat, [H. Teir, A. Schauman & B. Sundell] Acta anat. **16:**233-244, '52
syndrome of general adaptation of H. Selye; relation to leukopoiesis and to leukocytic movements following injection, [H. Widmann & H. D. Sauter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**170-177, Feb. 15, '52 G
viability and average desoxypentosenucleic acid content of micronuclei-containing cells produced by colchicine treatment in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [G. Klein, Eva Klein & Elin Klein] Cancer Res. **12:** 484-489, July '52
therapy: See Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy

COLCOCK, B. P., Colovesical fistula, S.Clin.North America **32:**909-916, June '52

COLD
See also Temperature
anesthesia, artificial hibernation; experimental aspects, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & A. C. Bénitte] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 232-239, June '52 F
artificial hibernation in cerebral lesion; case, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 431-433, Sept. '52 F
artificial hibernation in prevention of postoperative shock, [H. Laborit] Anaesthesist **1:**19-21, April '52 F
artificial hibernation; potentialized anesthesia without anesthetic, [R. Bahuet] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 589-591, July '52 F
different degrees of artificial hibernation, [R. Alluaume] Anesth.et analg. **9:**261-267, June '52 F
from active hyperemia of Bier, by way of antihistamine preparations, artificial hibernation, peripheral circulation schema of Havlicek, ascending nutritive reflexes of Fleisch and Ricker's peristatism, to activated hyperemia, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1029-1031, Oct. 4, '52 F
hibernation and meningitis, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9:**434-435, Sept. '52 F
hibernation and potentiated anesthesia in prevention of postoperative shock, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1215-1219, Nov. 22, '52 F
possibilities of provoked general deep hypothermia; experimental study, [A. Juvenelle, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Presse méd. **60:**973-978, June 25, '52 F
effects: See also Heat, regulation; Refrigeration
acceleration of delayed excretory urograms; influence of ingested ice water on kidney function, [F. A. Herzan & F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 104-106, July '52
artificial hibernation; useful new findings, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9:**240-249, June '52 F
ascorbic acid and acclimatization to cold in monkeys, [L. P. Dugal & G. Fortier] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 143-146, Sept. '52
behavior of blood pressure of retinal arteries during Hines-Brown cold pressor test in healthy persons, [E. Weigelin & H. Althaus] Ophthalmologica **124:** 1-11, July '52 G
behavior of histochemically demonstrable ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex of guinea pig following unilateral adrenalectomy, exposure to cold, thirst and hunger, [J. Haase] Endokrinologie **29:**1-22, '52 G
behavior of thyroid during failure of heat regulation after prolonged exposure to cold, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**317-327, '52 G
caloric requirement of man in cold climates: theoretic considerations, [A. P. Webster] J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**134-142, Sept. '52
changes in distribution of potassium and sodium in rabbit muscle following cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 168-171, May '52
chilling as cause of fatal occupational accidents, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 70-71, March-April '52 I
clinical contribution to problem of thermoreceptive cardiac reflexes, [A. Frank, D. Metz & N. Ostendarp] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 417-429, June '52 G
cold in industrial environment; clinical study, [F. M. Troisi, N. Pizzirani & C. Urbini] Med.lavoro **43:** 266-271, June-July '52 I

COLD, effects--Continued
cold injury, [S. H. Horton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 825-829, June '52
contemporaneous effect of cold and of oxygen deficiency on man; effect of cold and cooling on tolerance to moderate altitude, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 212-230, April-June '52 I
contemporaneous effect of cold and oxygen deficiency in man; parachute drop from high altitude to lower temperature after exposure to cold, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**13-34, Jan.-March '52 I
current concepts of cold trauma therapy, [J. C. Finneran] M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9:**417-419, Oct. '52
dyspnea and pulmonary edema due to cold in mitral stenosis with pulmonary hypertension, [R. Froment & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**1011-1016, Nov. 20, '52 F
effect of chronic exposure to cold on temperature and blood flow of hand, [G. M. Brown & J. Page] J. Appl.Physiol. **5:** 221-227, Nov. '52
effect of hyaluronidase on edema following experimental cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**306-308, June '52
effect of temperature on transfer of serum proteins into tissues injured by tourniquet and by scald, [D. H. Moore & D. L. Worf] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 616-623, Sept. '52
effects of cold environment on deposition of fat in liver in choline deficiency, [E. A. Sellers & R. W. You] Biochem.J. **51:**573-578, July '52
effects of excessive cold and their treatment, [O. G. Edholm] Practitioner. **168:**583-592, June '52
effects of shock and cold on mouse liver sulfhydryl, [L. V. Beck & W. Linkenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 291-294, Oct. '52
epinephrine content of adrenals following cooling and histamine shock, [A. Jarisch & W. Schaumann] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **215:**124 - 128, '52 G
experimental cooling of blood stream; preliminary communication, [E. J. Delorme] Lancet **2:** 914-915, Nov. 8, '52
experimental immersion leg, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**529-539, Nov. '52
experimental-therapeutic studies on urticaria due to cold, [L. Illig] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 642-647, July 15, '52 G
glucose utilization in blood cells surviving storage at -79 C., [M. C. Blanchaer & C. I. Mayman] Canad. J.M.Sc. **30:** 360-365, Aug. '52
hematologic response of Indian troops to moderate anoxia in extreme cold environment, [G. C. Mookerjee & B. K. Ghose] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 543-552, Oct. '51
hypersensitivity to cold; case, [R. Garan, K. Onen & N. Tuna] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2433-2434, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
hypothermia as means of performing intracardiac surgery under direct vision, [B. A. Cookson, W. B. Neptune & C. P. Bailey] Dis.Chest **22:**245-260, Sept. '52
increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids by rats in cold, [M. M. Monier & R. J. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**446-448, July '52
influence of low temperature on recovery of neuromuscular apparatus from effects of ischemia, [J. Holubář, M. Schück & C. Šaravec] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**755-761, June 27, '52 Cz
muscle temperatures in rabbit legs during various conditions of cold exposure and rewarming, [R. B. Lewis & E. Freytag] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 353-371, '52
parenchymal reaction phenomena of skin of guinea pigs to cold, [F. Grixoni] Minerva dermat. **27:** 136-138, June '52 I
paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [B. D. Hall] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1519-1524, Oct. '52
radio-frequency rewarming in resuscitation from severe hypothermia, [W. G. Bigelow, J. A. Hopps & J. C. Callaghan] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**185-193, June '52
recovery of human red cells after prolonged storage at -79 C., [H. A. Sloviter] Nature,London **169:** 1013-1014, June 14, '52
relation between joint stiffness upon exposure to cold and characteristics of synovial fluid, [J. Hunter, E. H. Kerr & M. G. Whillans] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 367-377, Oct. '52

COLD, effects--Continued
relationship between blood sugar curve and return of warmth of skin following partial cold bath, [M. Tramèr] Dermatologica **104:** 238-253, '52 G
resistance of Plasmodium berghei to low temperatures, [R. Vargues] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 456-460, '52 F
restorative vascular graft and effect of cold on tissue in view of transplantation, [J. Oudot] Rev. brasil.cir. **23:** 421-430, May '52 P
resuspension in plasma of human red blood cells frozen in glycerol, [J. E. Lovelock] Lancet **1:** 1238-1239, June 21, '52
Selye syndrome and numbness due to cold, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
separate identities of Donath-Landsteiner hemolysin (PCH, paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, antibody) and treponemal immobilizing antibody, [W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 357-359, June '52
serologic properties of cold hemolysin and acid hemolysin occurring in case of syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [E. T. Peterson & R. L. Walford] Blood **7:**1109-1116, Nov. '52
survival of transfused red cells previously stored for long periods in frozen state, [P. L. Mollison, H. A. Sloviter & H. Chaplin, Jr.] Lancet **2:**501-505, Sept. 13, '52
therapy of facial paralysis due to cold by periarterial infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [O. Godin] Acta.neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**555-572, Sept. '52 F
therapy: See Deglutition, disorders; Poliomyelitis, therapy
"COLD WAVE": See Cosmetics
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. C. E., and MARSHALL, C., Infective endocarditis due to Bact. faecalis alcaligenes, Brit.M. J. **2:** 867, Oct. 18, '52
COLE, D. F., Effects of adrenalectomy on electrolyte composition of skin of rat, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 9-20, Sept. '52
COLE, D. P.: See LOBITZ, W. C. JR., jt. auth.
COLE, F., Defense of spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13:** 407-415, July '52
Spinal anesthesia for spinal operations, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 326-327, Sept. '52
Human serum albumin for anuria, J.Urol. **68:**638-639, Sept.'52
Head lowering in treatment of hypotension, J.A.M.A. **150:** 273-274, Sept. 27, '52
COLE, H.: See LAMMERS, A., jt. auth.
COLE, H. H.: See ROLLINS, W. C., jt. auth.
COLE, H. N., Richard L. Sutton, M.D., 1878-1952, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**424-426, Sept. '52
COLE, H. N., JR., and others, Gargoylism with cutaneous manifestations, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 371-383, Sept. '52
COLE, J.: See GLEES, P., jt. auth.
COLE, J. W., CEBUL, F. A., and HOLDEN, W. D., Relationship of liver to serum nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor, Surgery **32:** 828-834, Nov. '52
COLE, L. J., and ELLIS, M. E., Decreased x-ray sensitivity of mice following administration of ethanol, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**724-730, Sept. '52
BOND, V. P., and FISHLER, M. C., Preprotection of mice against x-irradiation mortality by sodium nitrite, Science **115:**644-646, June 13, '52
FISHLER, M. C., ELLIS, M. E., and BOND, V. P., Protection of mice against x-irradiation by spleen homogenates administered after exposure, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80:**112 - 117, May '52
COLE, L. R., Periarteritis nodosa; report of case with characteristic urinary sediment, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1649-1650, Aug. 30, '52
COLE, R. M.: See BEEMAN, E. A., jt. auth.
COLE, W. H., High cost of hospital care, Illinois M.J. **101:**305-308, June '52
Recurrence in carcinoma of colon and proximal rectum following resection for carcinoma, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**264-270, Aug. '52
Recent trends in gallbladder surgery, J.A.M.A. **150:** 631-637, Oct. 18, '52
and GROVE, W. J., Persistence of symptoms following cholecystectomy with special reference to anomalies of ampulla of Vater, Ann.Surg. **136:**73-82, July '52
COLE, WILLIAM (1635-1716)
discovery of spiral nature of intestinal musculature, [J. Dobson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**435-438, July '52

COLEBATCH, J. H., and WILLIAMS, A. L., Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy, M.J.Australia **2:**121-123, July 26, '52
COLECTOMY: See Colon, surgery; Colon, tumors
COLEMAN, C. C., Some observations on practice of medicine, South.Med.& Surg. **114:**163-167, July; 189-193, Aug.; 243-244, Oct. '52
B. J. D. Irwin, fighting doctor; biographical sketch, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**372-374, Sept. '52
MEREDITH, J. M., and TROLAND, C. E., Neurosurgical methods for relief of severe intractable pain, Virginia M.Month. **79:**422-429, Aug. '52
COLEMAN, E. P., and BENNETT, D. A., Postcholecystectomy syndrome treated by vagotomy, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**865-871, June '52
COLEMAN, L. L.: See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, M. D.: See WHEELER, H. B., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, M. W., JOYCE, R., and GRAVES, R. S., Carcinoma of scrotum: new approach to inguinal gland dissection, J.Urol. **68:**534-538, Aug. '52
COLEMAN, P. N., Standardization of Wassermann test using preserved complement titrated to 50 per cent. Haemolysis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**129-137, Sept. '52
COLEMAN, V. R.: See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.
COLENBRANDER, M. C., In memoriam Prof. J. van der Hoeve, Ophthalmologica **124:**190-192, Sept. '52
Dangers of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in ophthalmology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2595-2600, Oct. 18, '52 Du
Serious injuries of eyes caused by toys, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20:**328-332, Nov. '52 Du
COLENO, R., Danger de l'emploi du dicoumarol chez la femme enceinte, Méd.trop. **12:**166-168, March-April '52
COLES, B. L.: See JAMES, U., jt. auth.
COLES, H. M. T., Tuberculin sensitivity of children in east end of London, Lancet **2:**927-930, Nov. 8, '52
COLES, H. W.: See HASSELSTROM, T., jt. auth.
COLES, R. S., and LAVAL, J., Retinal detachments occurring in cataract associated with neurodermatitis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**30-39, July '52
COLETSOS, P. J., De l'association I. N. H.-streptomycine-P. A. S., Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**670-678, '52
Variations de la sensibilité de Mycobacterium tuberculosis aux antibiotiques en milieux de culture liquides, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**491-498, Oct. '52
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Ovary, cancer
COLIC
See also Abdomen, pain
in infancy, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **30:**64-68, July '52
abdominal: See Abdomen, pain
gastric: See Stomach, pain
renal: See Kidneys, pain
umbilical: See Umbilicus
ureteral: See Ureters, pain
COLICIN: See Bacteria, coli
COLIN: See CABANAC, J., jt. auth.
COLITIS
chronic infiltrating segmentary colitis, [M. Joselevich, M. J. Vernengo, L. Sucari & B. A. Mactas] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1570-1575, July 11, '52 S
pseudomembranous colitis following aureomycin and chloramphenicol, [L. Reiner, M. J. Schlesinger & G. M. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**39-67, July '52
amebic: See Amebiasis
diagnosis, colic dyskinesia and colitis, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. **89:**195-207, '52 F
mucous, resection of ileocolic plexus for dystonia and dyskinesia of colon (spastic colitis), [A. Mascio] Acta neurochir. **2:**446-457, '52 I
roentgenologic documentation of spasmolytic action of lyspamin (nicotinamide derivative) in hypertonic dystonia, [A. Oliveri & A. Oranger] Minerva med. **1:**989-993, May 10, '52 I
splenic flexure syndrome (manifestation of spastic colon), [T. E. Machella, H. J. Dworken & F. J. Biel] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**543-552, Sept. '52
spastic: See Colitis, mucous
therapy: See also Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative
physical therapy, [G. Richaud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**466-468, '52 F
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, [W. I. Card] Practitioner **169:**493-498, Nov. '52
[J. W. Pauley] Medicina, México (sup.) **32:**81-83, June 10, '52 S
acute fulminating idiopathic ulcerative colitis; case showing unusual roentgenologic and clinical features, [K. L. McEwen & E. A. Lodmell] Radiology **59:**185-188, Aug. '52
COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued
association of chronic ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of rectum and colon, [P. B. Counsell & C. E. Dukes] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**485-495, May '52
carcinoma of colon in chronic ulcerative colitis; report of 2 5-year survivals, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**166-170, Oct. '52
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and chronic colitis, [D. L. McNeil] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**250-251, Sept. '52
chronic colitis; case in newborn infant, [S. L. Beranbaum & R. J. Waldron] Pediatrics **9:**773-777, June '52
colitis and Crohn's disease, [C. Wells] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**105-120, Aug. '52
complete removal of colon and rectum with formation of skin-grafted ileac stoma in one stage; three cases, [B. M. Black & J. Arata] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**236-239, June 4, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. M. Brown & J. S. McAuley] J.A.M.A. **150:**1587-1591, Dec. 20, '52
earlier and more complete surgery, [H. W. Cave & S. Winslow] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**905-909, Sept. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in chronic colitis, [J. A. Halsted, W. S. Adams & S. H. Bassett] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**201-221, '52
effects of vagotomy on colonic function; observations through transverse colostomy in patient, [J. Wener, H. S. Morton & A. Polonsky] Gastroenterology **22:**250-256, Oct. '52
enzymatic cytolysis of epithelium by filtrates of feces from patients, [R. B. Stoughton] Science **116:**37-39, July 11, '52
evaluation of ileoproctostomy to avoid ileostomy, [R. R. Best] J.A.M.A. **150:**637-642, Oct. 18, '52
hepatic lesions in living patient with chronic colitis as demonstrated by needle biopsy, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., M. H. Stauffer, J. A. Bargen & M. B. Dockerty] Gastroenterology **22:**13-33, Sept. '52
incidence of carcinoma in chronic colitis, [S. Otani & I. Snapper] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**275-288, May-June '52
influence of pregnancy on chronic colitis, [H. I. Kallet] Am.J.Surg. **84:**574-578, Nov. '52
lobotomy case histories: colitis and anorexia nervosa, [W. I. Tucker] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**239-243, April '52
management of idiopathic colitis, [C. Dennis] Bull. Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**117-122, May '52
medical management of chronic colitis, [C. A. Flood & M. J. Lepore] New York J.Med. **52:**2265-2269, Sept. 15, '52
medical management of chronic colitis, [A. Wollum & H. M. Pollard] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**717-721, Sept. '52
medical management of colitis and regional enteritis, [T. P. Almy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**693-699, Nov. '52
narcoanalysis (produced by pentobarbital), [W. Dorfman] New York J.Med. **52:**2019-2021, Aug. 15, '52
neuropsychic factor in ulcerative rectocolitis, [R. R. da Silva] Rev.paulista med. **40:**424-427, June '52 P
perforation of bowel during treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); 3 cases, [M. Tulin, F. Kern, Jr. & T. P. Almy] J.A.M.A. **150:**559-562, Oct. 11, '52
pharmacology of newer agents employed in treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances, [F. F. Yonkman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**700-713, Nov. '52
present status of regional-segmental colitis, [M. A. Howard] West.J.Surg. **60:**555-562, Nov. '52
psychologic aspects of management of patients, [G. L. Engel] New York J.Med. **52:**2255-2261, Sept. 15, '52
regional colitis confined to sigmoid colon, [A. A. Gage & J. D. MacCallum] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**937-940, Dec. '52
role of granulocyte as source of lysozyme, [R. B. Hiatt, C. Engle, C. A. Flood & A. Karush] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**721-726, July '52
successful adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis followed by serofibrinous pleurisy 50 days after cessation of treatment; case, [L. Béthoux & J. Deschamps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**601-604, May 23-30, '52 F
surgical management of ileocolitis, [J. W. Hinton] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**714-720, Nov. '52
surgical measures as supplements to management of idiopathic colitis; cancer, cirrhosis and arthritis

COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued
as frequent complications, [C. Dennis & K. E. Karlson] Surgery **32:**892-912, Nov. '52
surgical therapy of serious colitis, [A. G. Russo] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**666-670, Oct. 29, '52 S
surgical treatment (with special reference to ileostomy), [P. B. Counsell & J. C. Goligher] Lancet **2:**1045-1050, Nov. 29, '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in diseases of digestive system, [J. A. Halsted] M.Clin.North America **36:**1069-1081, July '52
total colectomy with anastomosis of ileum to anus in therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis; case, [R. Cattan, M. Champeau, R. Carasso & P. Bloch-Laroque] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**523-529, May '52 F
treatment, [C. H. Brown & G. Crile, Jr.] GP **6:**35-41, July '52
treatment of intractable colitis, [G. Crile, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **12:**339-344, Oct. '52
COLL, A.: See MALAMUD, B., jt. auth.
COLL, J. J., Modern trends in treatment of goiter, Minnesota Med. **35:**1017-1020, Nov. '52
COLLAFIL: See Sutures
COLLAGEN
collagen and bacterial collagenases, [J. Brisou] Biol. méd. **41:**264-286, April-May '52 F
factors involved in fibrogenesis of collagen in vitro, [J. Gross, J. H. Highberger & F. O. Schmitt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**462-465, July '52
formation of collagen fibers by action of heparin on soluble collagen: electron microscope study, [T. G. Morrione] J.Exper.Med. **96:**107-114, Aug. '52
human aorta; collagen and elastin in normal and hypertensive aorta, [M. Faber & G. Möller-Hou] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**377-382, '52
implanted collagen material, [G. F. Bahr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**99-104, '52 G
in regenerating liver of rat, [R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **117:**257-266, July 28, '52
influence of ascorbic acid on N^{15} incorporation into collagen in vivo, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**495-501, Aug. '52
influence of intercellular substance in staining of collagenous and elastic tissue, [G. F. Bahr & K. H. Huhn] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**400-404, '52 G
participation of collagen fiber system in dilatation of uterine cervix during labor, [H. Runge & H. Riehm] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**400-416, '52 G
COLLAGEN DISEASES
[G. D. Icenogle] Journal-Lancet **72:**399-402; 456, Sept. '52
histoconnective system; introduction to pathology of collagen, [A. M. Torres] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**198-206, June '52 P
in clinical practice; dermatomyositis, [J. de Albuquerque & D. Santoro] Hospital, Río de Janeiro **42:**653-658, Nov. '52 P
malignant erythematodes; acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; clinical nosographic study; collagen diseases, L. E. cells, L. E. phenomenon, Haserick globulin, [E. S. Mazzei & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1850-1856, Aug. 8, '52 S
possible collagenous etiopathogenesis of glaucoma, [A. Navarro Patiño] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1064-1070, Sept. '52 S
present day concept of rheumatoid arthritis and allied diseases, [J. M. Ramos] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**597-600; 620, Nov. '52
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**917-931, July '52
therapy, clinical and theoretic aspects of adrenocorticotropic hormone; preliminary report, [R. Richter] Hautarzt **3:**365-369, Aug. '52 G
relation to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations, [R. B. Mattos] Arq.brasil. oftal. **15:**1-6, '52 P
use of antioxygens, [M. Bergel] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**33-40, Jan.-March '52 S
COLLAGENASE: See Enzymes
COLLAPSE
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
shock and collapse, [A. Schürmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 1179-1180, Sept. 20, '52 G
toxicity of Flexner endotoxin and collapse following administration of endotoxin in thyroxin-treated mice, [G. Kroneberg & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**233-239, '52 G
COLLAPSE--Continued
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meninges, tuberculosis
COLLART, P.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
COLLDAHL, H., Study of provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; reliability of provocation tests performed under different conditions, Acta allergol. **5:**133-142, '52
Study of provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; outcome of provocation tests with different antigens, Acta allergol. **5:**143-153, '52
Study of provocation tests on patients with bronchial asthma; interpretation of provocation tests and value of tests for allergy diagnosis and treatment, Acta allergol. **5:**154-162, '52
COLLE, J., Corrélations entre le système nerveux végétatif et le système de la vie de relation: la région médullaire et bulbo-protubérantielle, J. physiol., Paris **44:**415-429, '52
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLEN, M. F., Problems in treatment of viral pneumonia, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**237-248, Aug. '52
COLLER, F. A.: See HAYES, M. A., jt. auth.
See NASH, T. P., jt. auth.
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESS, D. H., Observations on periodicity of natural infections in anopheline mosquitoes of Borneo, M. J.Malaya **6:**234-240, June '52
COLLET, A.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
COLLETTE, T. S.: See KING, A. B., jt. auth.
COLLI, A., La malattia emorragica da intossicazione di dicumarolo, Minerva med. **2:**303-307, Sept. 3, '52
and CORONA, G. L., L'intossicazione cronica da dicumarolo (ricerche istopatologiche sul ratto), Haematologica **36:**595-603, '52
COLLIER, F. C., REICH, A., and KING, J. W., Value of precipitin tests for Bence-Jones protein in early diagnosis, New England J.Med. **247:**60-62, July 10, '52
COLLIER, H. O. J., Effect of chain-length on curarizing potency in 3 homologous series, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**392-397, Sept. '52
See BOURNE, J. G., jt. auth.
and MACAULEY, B., Pharmacological properties of "laudolissin"--long-acting curarizing agent, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7:**398-408, Sept. '52
COLLIER, M., Syndrome de Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren; particularités séméiologiques. Dystrophie marginale symétrique des cornées, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 377-380, March '52
Dystrophie marginale bilatérale de la cornée, ectatique à droite et kérato-conjonctivite sèche, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 380-384, March '52
Manifestations oculaires précédant l'éruption cutanée de la varicelle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 396-397, March '52
Formes cliniques tardives de la kératite varicellique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 397-402, March '52
COLLIER, W. A., and de la PARRA, D. A., Contributions to geographical pathology of Surinam; sickle-cell trait in Surinam Creoles, Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4:**223-225, Sept. '52
and WINCKEL, W. E. F., Beiträge zur geographischen Pathologie von Suriname; Vögel als Träger von histoplasma-artigen Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**336-340, '52
See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.
FROS, J., and SCHIPPER, J. F. A., Contributions to geographical pathology of Surinam; blood groups of some American Indian settlements, Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**225-226, Sept.'52
COLLIGNON, E., Sur l'acclimatement des gambouses en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:**57-59, March '52
COLLI-GRISONI, A., La rieducazione motoria-funzionale nelle paralisi cerebrali infantili nei primi tre anni di vita: principi e tecnica del trattamento, Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:**391-402, April '52
COLLINGS, G. H., JR., FLEMING, R. B. L., MAY, R., and BIANCONI, W. O., Absorption and excretion of inhaled fluorides; further observations, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**368-373, Oct. '52
COLLINS, C. G., SMITH, R. C., BURMAN, R. G., and GRIFFON, J. P., Blood and blood vessels in gynecology and obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**488-497, Sept. '52
See JOHNSON, C. G., jt. auth.
COLLINS, D. M.: See BOWEN, D. A. L., jt. auth.

COLLINS, E.: See **SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, F. D., LOVE, R. M., and MORTON, R. A., Studies in rhodopsin; chemical analysis of retinal material, Biochem.J. **51:**669-673, Aug. '52
COLLINS, G. R.: See **GEZON, H. M., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, I. S., and FERRIMAN, D. G., Hæmophilia-like syndrome from anticoagulants affecting production of thromboplastin, Lancet **2:**712-714, Oct. 11, '52
COLLINS, R. A.: See **SCHREIBER, M., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, R. J., and others, Some observations on structural requirements for antibiotic activity in chloramphenicol series, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**693-710, Oct. '52
COLLINS, W. T.: See **LEE, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**
COLLODION
demonstration of antibodies in streptomycin eczema by collodion agglutination test, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**355-363, '52
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
COLLOIDAL RED TEST: See Liver, function tests
COLLOIDS
See also Brain, cysts
colloid chemistry of ascorbic acid determination according to Giroud-Leblond, [G. E. Voigt] Beitr. path.Anat. **112:**289-297, '52 G
effect of electronegative colloids on development of rat leprosy, [A. C. Mauri & W. A. Hadler] Internat. J.Leprosy **20:**239-248, April-June '52
further investigation of effect of colloidal materials upon Shwartzman phenomenon, [I. L.Bennett, Jr.] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **81:**248-250, Oct. '52
theoretic bases of hemostatic effect, [K. Hummel & T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**688-693, Aug. 1, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, colloids
in urine: See Urine, colloids
COLLYRIA: See Ophthalmic Solutions; Pupils
COLMEIRO-LAFORET, C., Hemorragia intracraneal durante el embarazo, Rev.clin.españ. **45:**331-335, June 15, '52
COLMENARES YEPES, F., Cámara oscura portátil para revelado rápido, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**283-285, July '52
COLMORE, J. P.: See **GITLOW, S. E., jt. auth.**
COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Nerves, optic
COLOMB, D.: See **DELORE, P., jt. auth.**
COLOMBANI, S., Il filo-guida nell'avvitamento delle fratture del collo del femore secondo Putti, Chir. org.movimento **37:**413-416, '52
COLOMBATI, S., and SARTORI, G., Rilievi sulla superficie di sezione dei ventricoli cerebrali e della sella turcica nell'epilessia, Riv.neurol. **22:**57-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
COLOMBINI, M.: See **PEDERZINI, A., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, C., and BEATRICE, E., Effetti dell'ostruzione bronchiale a torace chiuso ed a torace aperto; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva chir. **7:**469-470, June 30, '52
VIGLIONE, F., and BEATRICE, E., Comportamento della muscolatura broncopolmonare dopo stenosi sperimentale del bronco, Minerva med. **2:**829-832, Nov. 1, '52
COLOMBO, C. V.: See **BIAGINI, D. F., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, E., and NAVARRET, E. E., Las resinas de intercambio iónico en el tratamiento de los edemas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1592-1593, July 11, '52
COLOMBO, G. (Milan) and LOVATI, G., Lo studio evolutivo degli ammalati affetti da tubercolosi renale bilaterale nell'era pre e poststreptomicinica, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**413-423, '51-'52
COLOMBO, G. (Rome), Il test congiuntivale all'istamina di Remky e Rohrschneider nella diagnostica focale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1149-1154, Sept. 1, '52
COLOMBO, G. (Turin) and TAUBER, E., Allattamento e governo materni nel quadro dell'assistenza interna brefotrofiale, Minerva pediat. **4:**773-776, Sept. 15, '52
See **FOA, A., jt. auth.**
COLOMBO, J. C., Sífilis gástrica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**185-186, July 15, '52
COLOMBO, P., Sulla nefropatia mielomatosa, Minerva med. **2:**549-552, Oct. 1, '52
COLOMER SALA, J., Contribución farmacológica sobre la actividad proteolítica de la pepsina, Arch.Inst. farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **3:**130-166, '51
COLON, O.: See **YERO BOU, E., jt. auth.**
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
COLON--Continued
megacolon, volvulus of sigmoid and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of colon (Chilaiditi's symptom), [L. L. Frank] Rev Gastroenterol. **19:**579-587, July '52
supradiaphragmatic reference of pain from colon, [H. J. Dworken, F. J. Biel & T. E. Machella] Gastroenterology **22:**222-231, Oct. '52
abnormalities: See also Colon, dilatation
double colon; differentiation of cases into 2 groups, with case report, [B. R. Van Zwalenburg] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**22-27, July '52
white meconium ileus with vermiform microcolon without pancreatic lesions, [J. Fleury] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**725-727, '52 F
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
anatomy and histology, relation between kidney and colon with respect to renocolic fistula; anatomicosurgical study, [R. de Nunno] Gior.clin.med. **33:**547-553, May '52 I
bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology
cancer, association of chronic ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of rectum and colon, [P. B. Counsell & C. E. Dukes] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**485-495, May '52
carcinoma, [O. F. Grimes & H. G. Bell] California Med. **77:**310-314, Nov. '52
carcinoma, [L. McKittrick] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**322-326, Oct. 25, '52
carcinoma in chronic ulcerative colitis; report of 2 5-year survivals, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & C. H. Brown] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**166-170, Oct. '52
carcinoma of colon and rectum, [E. P. Hayden] Tr. New England S.Soc. **32:**282-301, '51
diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon; review of 21 cases, [F. T. Lytle] Journal-Lancet **72:**473-475, Oct. '52
diseases of colon; cancer (one case) and proctalgia fugax, [L. A. Huist] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2463-2467, Oct. 4, '52 Du
duodenocolic fistula as complication of cancer of right portion; case, [H. Welti] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**689-691, June '52 F
evolution of surgical therapy of cancer of left colon (without rectum); results of 125 operations between 1930 and 1951, [J. Charrier, J. Loygue & M. Tiret] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**593-605, June '52 F
experimental carcinogenesis in colon and rectum of rat, [J. Laurens & H. E. Bacon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1237-1243, June '52
incidence of carcinoma in chronic ulcerative colitis, [S. Otani & I. Snapper] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**275-288, May-June '52
incidental diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon during cholecystography, [S. D. Hemley] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**295-298, Sept. '52
interposition of small intestine for restoration of continence following resection of colon and rectum, [H. Finsterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**337-362, '52 G
medicosurgical problems related to epithelioma, [R. Naud] Union méd.Canada **81:**1299-1300, Nov. '52 F
multiple primary carcinomas occurring in stomach and colon, [J. De J. Pemberton & W. C. Shands] S.Clin.North America **32:**1197-1202, Aug. '52
polyps of colon and rectum as forerunners of cancer, [F. H. Lahey & N. W. Swinton] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**226-231, April '52
recurrence in carcinoma of colon and proximal rectum following resection for carcinoma, [W. H. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**264-270, Aug. '52
resection of colon with immediate open anastomosis, [E. da S. Bastos] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**85-95, April '52 P
stenosing cancer of right colon in 23 year old patient, [F. Morer Ramón & V. Salleras Llinares] Med. clin. **19:**22-24, July '52 S
surgical considerations, [W. M. McMillan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**86-88, July '52
surgical measures as supplements to management of idiopathic ulcerative colitis; cancer, cirrhosis and arthritis as frequent complications, [C. Dennis & K. E. Karlson] Surgery **32:**892-912, Nov. '52
surgical therapy of cancer of left colon, [F. Carcassonne & M. Roux] J.chir. **68:**624-634, Oct. '52 F
surgical therapy of cancer of left colon and rectum, [E. de Oliveira] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64:**9-27, July '52 P
surgical therapy; review of literature, [M. Hidalgo Huerta] Rev.clin.españ. **45:**43-49, April 15, '52 S
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; choice of operations for acute malignant obstructions of colon, [R. R. White] S.Clin.North America **32:**1475-1483, Oct. '52

COLON, cancer--Continued
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; technic of double contrast examination, [C. A. Stevenson] S. Clin.North America **32:**1531-1537, Oct. '52
ten years of surgical therapy (1941-1951), [L. Pagliano] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**758-770, June 15, '52 I
treatment of carcinoma of right colon; review of 21 cases, [G. H. Hall] Journal-Lancet **72:**476-478; 502, Oct. '52
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in primary closure of posterior wounds following combined abdominoperineal resections for malignant lesions of rectum and lower part of colon, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 241-245, June 18, '52
dilatation, chronic constipation in children with particular reference to Hirschsprung's disease, [M. Bodian] Practitioner **169:**517-522, Nov. '52
clinical picture of megacolon, [G. Möllhoff] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 829-831, '52 G
congenital megacolon; modified Swenson operation, [J. E. Rivarola] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 277-283, June '52 S
diagnosis and surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, [O. Swenson] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 275-276, Sept. '52
etiology and pathogenesis of congenital megacolon, [D. F. Austin] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**235-240, '52
experiences with Hirschsprung's disease, [C. H. Maguire] Tr.South.S.A. **63:** 294-296, '51
Hirschsprung's disease; case, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **1:**674, May 17, '52
Hirschsprung's disease in picture of megacolon, [A. Sostegni & G. Stramignoni] Pediatria **60:**308-325, July-Aug. '52 I
indications for colostomy in patients with Hirschsprung's disease, [O. Swenson & H. F. Rheinlander] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**738-740, Dec. '52
intestinal obstruction in newborn infant due to agenesis of myenteric plexus (congenital megacolon), [W. J. Potts, J. D. Boggs & H. White] Pediatrics **10:**253-263, Sept. '52
megacolon: contrast of results of 2 methods of surgical management, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin. North America **32:** 917-922, June '52
megacolon--frozen section control of surgical treatment, [O. T. Kirksey, Jr. & J. H. Childers] Am. Surgeon **18:** 748-750, Aug. '52
megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease); treatment, [H. A. Bailey] Tr.South.S.A. **63:** 284-293, '51
megacolon or Hirschsprung's disease, [P. R. J. Pinxter. M. Knape & W. E. Naessens] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2874-2877, Nov. 15, '52 Du
megacolon, volvulus of sigmoid and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of colon (Chilaiditi's symptom), [L. L. Frank] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 579-587, July '52
modern treatment in Hirschsprung's disease, [D. Erlik & J. Bar-Hai] Harefuah **43:** 49, Aug. 15, '52
modification of Swenson technic for congenital megacolon (Anderson William Cheatham memorial lecture), [A. G. Yancey & others] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**356-363, Sept. '52
new operation for Hirschsprung's disease, [H. Gerd-Witte] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 337-345, Aug. '52 G
newer concept of megacolon, [E. G. Clausen] West.J. Surg. **60:** 488-496, Oct. '52
psychogenic megacolon manifested by fecal soiling, [S. D. Garrard & J. B. Richmond] Pediatrics **10:** 474-481, Oct. '52
retardation of growth associated with Hirschsprung's disease, [F. A. R. Stammers & A. J. H. Rains] Lancet **2:**461-464, Sept. 6, '52
roentgen image of congenital megacolon in infant, [G. Ledoux-Lebard & P. L. Chigot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**402-404, '52 F
surgical therapy of Hirschsprung's disease (plication method), [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**835-836, Oct. 24, '52 G
surgical treatment for idiopathic congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), [D. State] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 201-212, Aug. '52
surgical treatment of megacolon, [G. A. Hallenbeck & J. M. Waugh] S.Clin.North America **32:**1203-1216, Aug. '52
therapy of Hirschsprung's disease, [K. Luhmann] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 102-120, '52 G
diseases, anorectal manifestations of histoplasmosis, [E. D. Weiss & B. F. Haskell] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 541-544, Nov. '52

COLON, diseases--Continued
diagnosis and management of diseases of colon and rectum, [C. A. V. Burt] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 247-252, Sept. '52
proctalgia fugax, [L. A. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2463-2467, Oct. 4, '52 Du
diverticula: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, antiperistaltic movement, [F. D. Hindmarsh] Brit.M.J. **2:** 818, Oct. 11, '52
gases in: See Flatulence
inflammation: See Colitis
intussusception: See Intussusception
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
mucosa: See Colitis, mucous; Intestines, anatomy and histology; Intestines, physiology; Intestines roentgenography
obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Lambliasis
pathology, melanosis coli; morphologic, pathogenic and experimental aspects, [A. Piringer-Kuchinka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**775-776, Sept. 26, '52 G
pelvic: See Sigmoid
perforation: See Intestines, perforation
physiology: See Intestines, physiology
prolapse: See Intestines, prolapse
roentgenography: See Colitis; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis; Intestines, spasm
stricture: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, stricture
surgery: See also Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
clinical and experimental study of denuded surfaces in extensive surgery of colon and rectum, [H. D. Trimpi & H. E. Bacon] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 596-602, Nov. '52
colon transposition in total gastrectomy, [R. Carleson & Y. Edlund] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**249-257, '52
evolution of surgical technic in resections, [L. Barraya, D. Miniconi, J. Tardy & G. Bret de Rouville] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**465-471, May 14-21, '52 F
modern aspects, [J. Debelut] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2854-2856, Sept. 26, '52 F
new technic for reestablishment of continuity following total colectomy and removal of rectal ampulla, [M. Champeau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**504-510, May '52 F
of left colon in single operation, [J. Villar] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**905-907, Oct. '52 F
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileum; case, [J. Villar & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**609-611, June 11-18, '52 F
replacement of stomach by right colon in total gastrectomy, [J. J. McAleese, F. P. Perrone & G. B. McAleese] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 712-716, Dec. '52
right colectomy for invagination in 56 day old infant; roentgenologic aspects 4 years later, [G. Baillat] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 814-815, July-Aug. '52 F
thromboembolism in surgery, [E. de Oliveira] An. paulist.med.e cir. **64:**89-102, Aug. '52 P
transthoracic esophagoplasty by transplantation of transverse colon, [E. B. Montenegro & others] Rev.paulista med. **41:**19-23, July '52 P
value of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [E. Boling & H. Finch] Am.Surgeon **18:** 903-907, Sept. '52
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, adenomatous polypi of jejunum and ileum associated with adenomatous polypi of right colon and 2 massive gastric polypi, [P. Hillemand & others] Presse méd. **60:** 911-913, June 18, '52 F
anal ileostomy and complete colectomy for familial polyposis, [E. Carlson & G. Novacovich] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**533-540, Oct. '52
diagnosis and treatment of adenomatous polyps, [R. R. Klein & R. A. Scarborough] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**65-71, July '52
discussion on pathology and treatment of non-malignant tumors of rectum and colon, [J. Earle, F. M. Frankfeldt, H. E. Lockhart-Mummery & W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**685-700, Oct. '52
emergency surgery, [F. Levy] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**394-403, '52 P
evaluation of ileoproctostomy to avoid ileostomy in various lesions, [R. R. Best] J.A.M.A. **150:**637-642, Oct. 18, '52
explosion in colon during electrodesiccation of polyps [H. G. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **84:**514-517, Nov. '52

COLON, tumors--Continued
familial polyposis, [J. W. Harris & E. B. Hay]Texas J.Med. **48:**708-710, Oct. '52
familial polyposis, [D. B. McRae] J.M.A. Georgia **41:**485-486, Nov. '52
familial polyposis; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [R. C. Schaffer] Am.J.Surg. **84:**477-482, Oct. '52
ileo-anorectal anastomosis for multiple polyposis of colon and rectum, [S. O. Aylett] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**394-396, June '52
lipoma of transverse colon, [W. Gruchalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**797-799, '52 Pol
lymphoblastic sarcoma of right invaginated colon in child of 8 years; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained for 5 years, [G. Placitelli] Clin.pediat. **34:**369-376, June '52 I
polyposis, [G. Berwouts & A. van Puyvelde] Arch. chir.neerl. **4:**155-160, '52 F
polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton & W. A. Doane] S.Clin.North America **32:**923-935, June '52
rectal and colonic polyps, [I. F. Enquist & D. State] Surgery **32:**696-703, Oct. '52
rectocolic polyposis; clinical study, [E. Bartolomucci, A. de Rosa & S. Pescatore] Riforma med. **66:**794-803, July 19, '52 I
ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
nonspecific ulcer of large bowel, [W. M. Eagleson] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**653-655, Dec. '52
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONNA, P. C.: See STROBINO, L. J., jt. auth.
COLOR
factors determining alternation of mode of appearance of colors in Rorschach test; preliminary report, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**415-417, May-June '52 I
further chromatologic studies of human nutrition, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**561-572, '52 G
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; color as experimental variable in photic stimulation, [E. C. Carterette & S. Symmes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurosphysiol. **4:**289-296, Aug. '52
COLOR BLINDNESS
behavior of protanopes and deuteranopes in presence of large stimulating surface, [W. Jaeger & K. Kroker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**445-449, '52 G
disorders of color vision following closed cranial trauma, [G. Bonamour & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 140-144, Feb. '52 F
remarkable case of deuteranopia with unusual fundus changes, [W. Funder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**449-454, '52 G
what do color blind see? Report on monocular color blindness, [M. Bodian] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1471-1480, Oct. '52
COLOR PERCEPTION
chromaticity diagrams and retinal color processes, [Y. Arakawa & T. Oikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**291-297, Aug. 25, '52
color processes caused by alternating currents in mammalian retina, [K. Motokawa, K. Iwama & M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**215-222, Aug. 25, '52
new principles in science of color; problem of perception of color of objects, [B. Kompaneysky] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**233-316, '52 S
problems of chromatic constancy of light; analysis and critique of methods of study, [B. Kompaneysky] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**317-341, '52 S
retinal color processes caused by intermittent white light, [K. Motokawa & M. Ebe] Nature, London **170:**79-80, July 12, '52
selective stimulation of color receptors with alternating currents, [K. Motokawa & M. Ebe] Science **116:**92-94, July 25, '52
simple hypnotizing technic with aid of color-contrast action, [B. Stokvis] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**380-381, Nov. '52
tests, rotator and illuminator for pseudoisochromatic plates, [I. Schmidt & H. Fleck] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**75-82, July '52
what do color blind see? Report on monocular color blindness, [M. Bodian] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1471-1480, Oct. '52
COLORADO, F.: See BECERRA, E. J., jt. auth.
COLORADO IRIS, R., and LEYVA, R. D., Estimación de los niveles sanguíneos de p-p'diamino-difenil-sulfona (sulfona) en enfermos de lepra, Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 29-33, Jan.-Dec. '51
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, calcium; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, standardization; Isoniazid, determination; Urine, acetic acid; etc.
photoelectric colorimetry, [W. Janous] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33:**248-252, June '52 G
universal colorimeter with "thinking scale" for physicians, chemists and biologists, [J. Führ & H. Fuhrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1124-1125, Sept. 12, '52 G
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
cecostomy, [J. M. Beardsley] Am.J.Surg. **84:**236-237, Aug. '52
comparison of cecostomy and transverse colostomy in complete colon obstruction, [J. H. Albers & L. L. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**410-415, Oct. '52
indications for colostomy in patients with Hirschsprung's disease, [O. Swenson & H. F. Rheinlander] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**738-740, Dec. '52
psychologic impact of cancer and cancer surgery; adaptation to dry colostomy; preliminary report and summary of findings, [A. M. Sutherland, C. E. Orbach, R. B. Dyk & M. Bard] Cancer **5:**857-872, Sept. '52
COLOSTRUM
effects of feeding colostrum containing Coxiella burnetii antibodies to newborn calves of 2 categories, [J. F. Winn & B. E. Elson] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**821-825, Sept. '52
experiences with colostrum test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [A. Magát & M. Korhoň] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1126-1128, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
COLOVIRAS, G. J.: See MARTINEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
COLOWICK, S. P.: See ZATMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
COLP, R., Recent developments in surgery of peptic ulcer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**785-795, Dec. '52
See DRUCKERMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
See JEMERIN, E. E., jt. auth.
See WEINSTEIN, V. A., jt. auth.
COLP, R., JR., Ernest H. Starling; his contribution to medicine, J. Hist. Med. & Allied Sc. **7:** 280-294, '52
COLPITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina
COLPOCLEISIS: See Fistula, vesicovaginal
COLPOPYKNOGRAM: See Vagina, secretion
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus cervix
COLPOSTAT: See Radium, therapy
COLPOTOMY: See Vagina, surgery
COLSON: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
COLSON, Z. W., Verhoeff's theory of anomalous projection, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 807-811, June '52
Nasal sinus drainage. Factors which influence Bernoulli action, Laryngoscope **62:**1028-1033, Sept. '52
COLTELLI, D., Contributo clinico allo studio della febbre esantematica del Mediterraneo, Clinica,Bologna **13:**367-383, '51-'52
COLTHARP, R. W., and WEBER, G. H., Residential treatment unit within state school for delinquents: experiment, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26:**149-160, '52
COLUCCI, C. F., and GAMBARDELLA, A., Studio di un caso di poliartrite cronica primaria trattato con DOCA e acido ascorbico, cortisone per os, cortisone per via parenterale, ACTH. Rilievi sulla cosiddetta "sindrome da sospensione," Acta med. ital. **7:**202-211, Aug. '52
and JACONO, G., Isolamento di due ceppi di virus da un focolaio di influenza epidemica a Venafro (Molise) nel gennaio 1952, Riforma med. **66:**463-464, April 26, '52
Studio sierologico sull'epidemia influenzale dell'inverno 1951 a Napoli, Acta med.ital. **7:**144-150, June '52
COLUMELLA, F.: See MUCCHI, L., jt. auth.
COLUMELLA NASI: See Nose, septum
COLVIN, E. D., Expansion versus restriction of cesarean section; presidential address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**473-487, Sept. '52
COLVIN, E. M.: See WALLACE, F. T., jt. auth.
COLWELL, A. R., Department of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**263-267, '52
COMA
See also Brain, tumors; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Encephalitis; Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Insulin, therapy; Pancreas, tumors; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
etiology and treatment of hepatic coma, [R. A. Wise] South.M.J. **45:**716-723, Aug. '52

COMANDINI, U., L'emoagglutinazione da virus; estensione, caratteristiche fondamentali ed interpretazioni attuali del fenomeno, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31:**353-361, July-Aug. '52
COMARR, A. E.: See BORS, E., jt. auth.
COMAS, F.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
COMASCHI, D., Andamento della percutireazione alla tubercolina negli alunni delle scuole elementari del comune di Vigevano, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**143-147, March-April '52
COMBA, CARLO: See Obituaries
COMBE, P., and CABANNES, R., Anémie hémolytique aiguë, massive, avec hémoglobinurie chez un infant de 6 ans. Favisme suspecté, Pédiatrie **41:** 562-566, '52
COMBEMALE, P., SANTENOISE, D., VANLERENBERGHE, J., and ROBELET, A., La régulation pancréatique de l'excitabilité des centres respiratoires, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**290-307, '52
COMBERIATI, L., L'elettrocardiogramma ed il fonocardiogramma nelle cardiopatie congenite, prima e dopo il trattamento chirurgico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**233-235, '52
See EPISCOPO, U., jt. auth.
See MASINI, V., jt. auth.
COMBES, F. C., and SCOTT, M. J., Unusual distribution of chickenpox lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**403-404, Sept. '52
Sulfoxone (diasone) sodium dermatitis; unusual distribution in patient with leprosy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**748-749, Dec. '52
See CANIZARES, O., jt. auth.
See ORRIS, L., jt. auth.
COMBES, R.: See STAUB, A. M., jt. auth.
COMEAU, M.: See MICHON, J., jt. auth.
COMER, J. V., Tuberculous sigmoidovesical fistula; case report, Ann.Surg. **136:**901-904, Nov. '52
COMES, R.: See d'ALLESANDRO, G., jt. auth.
COMESS, O. H., Auricular flutter with complete heart block: "saddle embolus" in case of rheumatic valvular disease, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**394-399, Aug. '52
COMETTA, F., Lymphome ou lymphosarcome de la conjonctive? Arch.opht. **12:**405-414, '52
COMFORT, M. W.: See CAIN, J. C., jt. auth.
COMMARE, G.: See ROUJEAU, J., jt. auth.
COMMISSUROTOMY: See Mitral Valve, stricture
COMMONS, R. R.: See BOYD, R. I., jt. auth.
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Syphilis; etc.
influence of age on course of infectious diseases, [H. Zischinsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**540-541, July 25, '52 G
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; infectious diseases, [M. S. Dreyer] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1980-1998, Aug. 22, '52 S
role of international health organization in realm of communicable diseases, [M. E. Bustamante] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 28-33, July '52 S
symposium on pediatrics; encephalitis associated with exanthems, mumps and vaccination procedures, [T. F. M. Scott] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1627-1635, Nov. '52
blood in, circulating blood eosinophils in acute infectious disease and eosinopenic response, [H. A. Weiner & D. Morkovin] Am.J.Med. **13:**58-72, July '52
complications and sequels, infectious contagious diseases in primary pulmonary tuberculosis of infants and children, [A. Rossini & A. Fattori] Clin.pediat. **34:**409-421, June '52 I
neurologic complications of infectious diseases, [G. Griffith] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**492-503, Oct. '52
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
[T. Søttrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**1549-1554, Oct. 30, '52 Da
incidence of common infections of childhood, [B. Benjamin & A. T. Gore] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**197-204, July '52
infectiousness of communicable diseases in household (measles, chickenpox and mumps), [R. E. H. Simpson] Lancet **2:**549-554, Sept. 20, '52
notification of disease with special reference to infectious disease, [E. D. Irvine] Lancet **2:**724-728, Oct. 11, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, new infectious diseases, [O. Gsell] Medizinische, pp. 879-884, June 28, '52 G
transformation of clinical picture of infectious diseases under influence of modern therapy, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**829-833, June 27, '52; 867-870, July 4, '52 G
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--Continued
immunity: See Immunity
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, mortality
mortality in Australia from measles, scarlatina and diphtheria, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **2:**272-276, Aug. 23, '52
prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
opening of classes and contagion, [G. Charest] Union méd.Canada **81:**1216-1218, Oct. '52 F
quarantine and isolation, [R. E. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 34-36, July 5, '52
therapy, antibiotics and sulfonamides in therapy of various infectious diseases of infants and children, [S. Karelitz] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**673-688, '52 F
transformation of clinical picture of infectious diseases under influence of modern therapy, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**829-833, June 27, '52; 867-870, July 4, '52 G
transmission, infectiousness in household (measles, chickenpox and mumps), [R. E. H. Simpson] Lancet **2:**549-554, Sept. 20, '52
COMMUNISM
new frontiers of American medicine (with special reference to southeast Asia and Communism), [R. A. Moore] North Carolina M.J. **13:**457-462, Sept. '52
COMPENAMINE: See cross reference under Ephenamine Penicillin
COMPERE, E. L., Neck, shoulder, and arm syndrome, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**473-477, June '52
COMPLEMENT
action, in vitro and in vivo, of nitrogen mustards on hemolytic complement, [W. M. Watkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **52:**365-377, Nov. '52
action of mucin in promoting infections: anticomplementary effect of mucin extracts and certain other substances, [H. P. Lambert & J. Richley] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33:**327-339, Aug. '52
agglutinating property, [R. H. Gorrill & D. Hobson] J. Path.& Bact. **64:**257-263, April '52
anticomplementary activity of sulfurated hyaluronic acid, [E. Kaiser] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 202-205, March 31, '52 G
behavior of hemolytic complement function with reference to plasma protein formation in human tuberculosis, [R. Hoene & G. Sabel] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**389-398, May 1, '52 G
complementary activity of blood in acute nephritis with special reference to prognosis, [C. E. Kellett] Lancet **2:**911-914, Nov. 8, '52
hemogram and complement potency in rabbits following removal of thyroid and vaccination, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**305-310, March-April '52 I
hemolysis with complement of intact azo-erythrocytes sensitized with antisera homologous to attached azo-grouping, [A. M. Silverstein & F. Maltaner] J. Immunol. **69:**197-200, Aug. '52
method for removing complement in vivo and its rate of return, [G. Seltzer, S. Baron & J. Fusco] J.Immunol. **69:**367-372, Sept. '52
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of ethionine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] J.Immunol. **68:**673-686, June '52
phenomenon of Arthus and complementary potency of blood, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**190-195, May-June '52 I
presence in serum of mouse, [R. B. McGhee] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**419-420, July '52
protein thrombokinase and lipoid thromboplastin as distinct factors with complementary functions, [J. H. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**19-33, Sept. '52
relation between serum complement and plasma electrophoretic fraction levels in human tuberculosis, [G. Pitner & L. C. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**69-73, Oct. '52
fixation: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Foot and Mouth Disease, immunity; Smallpox, vaccination; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Viruses, Coxsackie; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
fixation of complement with purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, [M. Heidelberger, M. A. Leon, S. Graff & C. D. Haagensen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 210-211, May-June '52
COMPOUND B: See cross reference under Corticosterone
COMPOUND E: See cross reference under Cortisone
COMPOUND F: See cross reference under Hydroxycorticosterone

COMPOUND L: See cross reference under Acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone
COMPOUND 20: See cross reference under Laudolissin
COMPOUND 48/80 (phenylethylamine compound): See Phenylethylamines
COMPOUND 1080: See cross reference under Sodium fluoroacetate
COMPOUND 6063: See cross reference under Acetylaminothiadiazolesulfonamide
COMPTON, A. S., Cytochemical and cytological study of connective tissue mast cell, Am.J.Anat. **91:**301-329, Sept. '52
COMSA, J., Action d'un extrait de thymus hautement purifié sur la maladie des rayons x chez le cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**242-244, '52
Renal excretion of substance closely related to thymus hormone in man, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**528-531, Sept. '52
CONACHY, A.: See PATERSON, A. S., jt. auth.
CONARD, R. A., Cholinesterase activity, weight, water content and pathology of small intestine of rats subjected to x-radiation, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**418-425, Aug. '52
CONARD, V., and GATEZ, P., Hématome périrénal complication d'une périartérite noueuse, J.belge urol. **20:**289-292, Aug. '52
and de TOEUF, G., Influence des antibiotiques sur la fréquence et la gravité des empyèmes non tuberculeux, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**221-230, June '52
Un cas de polysérosite tuberculeuse traitée à la streptomycine, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**231-233, June '52
da CONCEICAO CARVALHO, M.: See de Carvalho, M. da C. M.
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
CONCINA, B., Ricerche di controllo sulle eventuali modificazioni dei quadri di blocco di branca sinistra con il passaggio dalla posizione supina a quella laterale sinistra, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**236-240, '52
and MARGHIERI, L., Le gradient ventriculaire dans les cardiopathies congénitales avec hypertrophie ventriculaire droite, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**892-902, Oct. '52
See SEBASTIANI, A., jt. auth.
CONCINA, E., GARBAGNI, R., MINETTO, E., and SCALA, D. A., Le cavità residue delle suppurazioni polmonari (contributo clinico-radiologico), Minerva med. **2:**223-240, Aug. 23, '52
See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries
CONDAT, A.: See DEPAILLAT, A., jt. auth.
CONDE, A. L., Ruturas da vagina sub-coitu, Rev.gynec. e obst. **1:**383-386, May '52
CONDEMINAS, E., and SERRA MARQUES, J., Micosis vulvovaginal y su tratamiento, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11:**148-160, May-June '52
CONDOM
leukoderma of penis from contact with rubber (condom), [J. G. Downing] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**401-402, Sept. '52
CONDON, G. P.: See ROSENBLUM, C., jt. auth.
CONDON, H. A., General anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**611-614, Nov. '52
CONDON, W. B.: See WATKINS, D. H., jt. auth.
CONDORELLI, L., Saggio di fisiopatologia del circolo arterioso polmonare, Riforma med. **66:**533-538, May 17, '52
CONDYLOMA
condyloma acuminatum on border of eyelid; unusual location, [B. Malamud, A. Coll & A. Foix] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**292-296, July '52 S
etiologic aspects of laryngeal papillomas with report of case as sequel of vulvar condyloma, [M. van Eyck] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**291-293, '52 F
therapy, efficacy of podophyllin in condyloma acuminata, [B. Heilesen] Ugesk.læger **114:**846-849, June 26, '52 Da
treatment of condyloma acuminatum with peltatins (podophyllin compounds); preliminary report, [M. Sullivan & J. T. Hearin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**706-709, Dec. '52
CONE, G.: See SOKOLOFF, B., jt. auth.
CONE, T. E., JR., and ABELSON, S. M., Aplastic anemia following 2 days of chloramphenicol therapy; case report of fatality in 6-year-old girl, J.Pediat. **41:**340-342, Sept. '52
CONES, D. M. T., and GREGORY, C., Technique for intracavitary radiation of bladder, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**597-600, Nov. '52
CONESTABILE, E., and NATALE, P., Sul significato delle strie cutanee, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**445-458, April 15, '52
CONFALONIERI, C.: See AGOLINI, G., jt. auth.
CONFORTI, V. P.: See HEUBLEIN, G. W., jt. auth.
CONFORTINI, P.: See PIROVANO, A., jt. auth.
CONFORTO, S., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico e funzionalità epatica (sul valore di alcune prove di labilità colloidale), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1187-1192, Sept. 8, '52
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional; Personality, dissociated
CONGDON, C. C., Benign and malignant chordomas; clinico-anatomical study of 22 cases, Am.J.Path. **28:**793-821, Sept.-Oct. '52
See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
UPHOFF, D., and LORENZ, E., Modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea pigs by injection of bone marrow; histopathologic study, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**73-107, Aug. '52
CONGER, K. B., and TAYLOR, R. F., Undelayed transurethral resection in poor risk cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1107-1110, Nov. '52
CONGO RED: See Capillaries, permeability
CONIGLIO, J. G., ANDERSON, C. E., and ROBINSON, C. S., Acetate utilization in normal, fasting, and pyruvate-treated rats, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**525-532, Oct. '52
CONILL SANTIAS, M., Terramicina, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**665-670, March-April '52
CONILL-SERRA, V., Metódica simplificada de aplicación del fórceps; en occipito anteriores: aplicación clásica--en occipito transversales: fórceps de Kjelland--en occipito posteriores: maniobra de Ramírez-Merchan, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**270-273, June '52
Contribución a la casuística y a la técnica de la cirugía "ultrarradical" del cáncer uterino, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **11:**195-201, July-Aug. '52
CONIZATION: See Uterus, cancer
CONJUNCTIVA
cadaver grafts for keratoplasty; study of conjunctiva flora after death, [G. E. F. Abdin] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**272-275, '51
chronic staphylococcal infections before intraocular operations, [A. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**248-255, '51
research into nature and action of biogenic stimulants of placental tissue, [N. de Farias, J. G. de Campos & A. Machado] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**241-243, April '52 P
blood supply, conjunctival capillary resistance in diabetes, [C. Thomas & J. M. Vincent] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 283-285, March '52 F
Remky-Rohrschneider conjunctival test with histamine in diagnosis of cephalic foci of infection, [G. Colombo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1149-1154, Sept. 1, '52 I
unilateral conjunctival capillary fragility; cases, [C. Thomas & Gérard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 282-283, March '52 F
cancer, Bowen's disease of epibulbar conjunctiva, [R. A. Aun] Rev.paulista med. **41:**155-158, Sept. '52 P
diseases, histologic study of psoriasis of cornea and conjunctiva; case, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **124:**105-108, Aug. '52 F
pemphigus, [C. Gandolfi] Arch.ottal. **56:**133-141, March-April '52 I
hemorrhage, bilateral and recurrent syndrome of oculopalpebral hemorrhages and spontaneously perforating corneal ulcers with various other mucocutaneous lesions; case, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-263, March '52 F
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, cystinosis with crystal deposits in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [J. A. Kennedy] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1596-1599, Nov. '52
epithelial plaques, [R. J. Kennedy & J. V. Sullivan] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**843-847, June '52
hypovitaminemia A; effect of vitamin A administration on plasma vitamin A concentration, conjunctival changes, dark adaptation and toad skin, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**37-43, Sept.-Oct. '52
infantile cystinosis with cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva, [P. Brændstrup] Acta ophth. **30:**365-377, '52
subconjunctival formation of pseudotumors with structure of myosclerosing vascular ectasia; 2 cases, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, F. Loisillier & C. Jarry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 547-551, May '52 F
tuberculosis, formation of phlyctena in experimental animal and in human; allergy and tuberculous conjunctivitis, [W. Riehm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**16-18, Oct. 10, '52 G

CONJUNCTIVA--Continued
tumors, lymphoma or lymphosarcoma, case, [F. Cometta] Arch.opht. **12**:405-414, '52 F
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia; Reiter's Disease
acute contagious, epidemiology and prevention of acute ophthalmias of Egypt (especially those caused by Weeks's bacilli and gonococcus), [F. M. Lyons & C. R. Amies] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:116-134, '51
polymyxin in treatment of conjunctivitis caused by Hemophilus sp. (Koch-Weeks bacillus), [Y. Mitsui, C. Tanaka & J. Hanabusa] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:501-504, Oct. '52
sulfacetamide (sulfonamide) for local treatment (of acute purulent ophthalmias), [M. A. El Bakly] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:223-238, '51
blood in, further observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark," [E. Kall] Acta ophth. **30**:339-342, '52
catarrhal, chronic conjunctivitis due to incarceration of lacrimal caruncle, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:538-539, '52 G
diagnosis, mycotic blepharoconjunctivitis, [L. Guillaumat, Berche & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 599-603, June '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, conjunctivitis as sole manifestation of delayed reaction to pollen antigens, [H. E. Diamond] New York J.Med. **52**:1564, June 15, '52
human conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus of fowls, [O. Lippmann] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1021-1028, July '52
outbreak due to Newcastle disease virus (NDV) occurring in poultry workers, [C. B. Nelson & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:672-678, June '52
pneumococcic conjunctivitis, [M. Toulant] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 557-559, May '52 F
preceding cutaneous eruptions of chickenpox; case, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 396-397, March '52 F
pseudomembranous conjunctivitis of undetermined origin; case, [J. Pillet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 497-499, April '52 F
streptothrix conjunctivitis, [R. A. Greeves] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:653, Nov. '52
follicular, Stevens-Johnson syndrome (infectious dermostomo-ophthalmitis); 2 cases, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **4**:401-410, May 31, '52 I
gonorrheal, epidemiology and prevention of acute ophthalmias of Egypt (especially those caused by Weeks's bacilli and gonococcus), [F. M. Lyons & C. R. Amies] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:116-134, '51
granular: See Trachoma
inclusion, inclusion-blennorrhea virus; phase-microscope studies, [C. E. van Rooyen, H. L. Ormsby, G. Thomson & G. Beattie] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1606-1610, Nov. '52
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma infections, [C. F. Barwell] Med.Illus. **6**:281-284, June '52
Parinaud's, leptotrichosis conjunctivae, [F. Ridley & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:328-329, June '52
phlyctenular: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
during "cat-scratch disease"; case, [P. V. Morax & Lombard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 595-599, June '52 F
formation of phlyctena in experimental animal and in human; allergy and tuberculous conjunctivitis, [W. Riehm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Bell.) **77**:16-18, Oct. 10, '52 G
pseudomembranaceous: See Conjunctivitis, streptococcic
streptococcic, ligneous conjunctivitis (pseudomembranaceous conjunctivitis of streptococcal origin); case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 120-124, Feb. '52 F
therapy, mycotic blepharoconjunctivitis, [L. Guillaumat, Berche & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 599-603, June '52 F
paredrine (hydroxyamphetamine) hydrobromide in chronic conjunctivitis, [E. L. Lipsius] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1692-1694, Nov. '52
qualitative sensitivity of conjunctival flora to various common antibiotics, [Duhamel & Back] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 251-252, March '52 F
relief of red eyelids in chronic blepharoconjunctivitis by intratarsal penicillin-dextrose injections, [R. Friede] Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**: 488-490, '52 G
tuberculous: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
tularensis: See Tularemia

CONJUNCTIVITIS--Continued
vernal, antihistaminics in spring catarrh, [L. A. Aboud] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**: 159-168, '51
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and beta ray therapy of spring conjunctivitis; 15 cases, [L. Paufique & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-95, Feb. '52 F
CONKLIN, COURSEN BAXTER: See Obituaries
CONKLIN, J.: See MALONEY, M. A., jt. auth.
CONKLIN, S. D.: See KING, A. B., jt. auth.
CONLEY, C. L., Anemias, Am.J.Nursing **52**:957-959, Aug. '52
Symposium on use and misuse of blood transfusion in surgery; untoward reactions from blood transfusions, Maryland M.J. **1**:547-555, Nov. '52
See HARTMANN, R. C., jt. auth.
GREEN, T. W., HARTMANN, R. C., and KREVANS, J. R., Prolonged treatment of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12}, Am.J.Med. **13**:284-293, Sept. '52
CONLEY, J. J., Tumores malignos da gingiva e da mandibula, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:547-554, June '52
Tracheotomy, Am.J.Nursing **52**:1078-1081, Sept. '52
and PACK, G. T., Surgical procedure for lessening hazard of carotid bulb excision, Surgery **31**:845-858, June '52
CONLON, W. L.: See SMEDAL, M. I., jt. auth.
CONN, J. B.: See CARR, J. E., jt. auth.
CONN, J. J., and KISSANE, R. W., Treatment of congestive heart failure with cation exchange resins--review of literature and report of results in 30 cases, Ohio M.J. **48**:610-614, July '52
CONNAN: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.
CONNELL, J. N., Obstetrical emergencies, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **49**:380-386, Sept. '52
CONNELLY, J. R.: See WICKSTROM, O. W., jt. auth.
CONNOLLY, J. E.: See HOLMAN, E., jt. auth.
CONNOLLY, N. K.: See BIRT, A. B., jt. auth.
CONNOR, T. B.: See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
CONRAD, D. C., Toward more productive concept of mental health, Ment.Hyg. **36**:456-473, July '52
CONRAD, H., JR.: See HANDELSMAN, M. B., jt. auth.
CONRAD, S. W., Psychologic causes and treatment of overeating and obesity, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:438-444, June '52
CONROY, L.: See THIERSCH, J. B., jt. auth.
CONROY, W. A.: See HOHF, R. P., jt. auth.
CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage
CONSCIOUSNESS
anatomic substrate of consciousness in light of recent neurophysiologic studies, [B. R. Knada] Nord.med. **47**:845-857, June 20, '52 N
disturbances of consciousness with lesions of brainstem and diencephalon (Victor Horsley memorial lecture), [H. Cairns] Brain **75**:109-146, June '52
meaning, [I. S. Wechsler] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:739-747, Nov. '52
physiology of awareness: effect of rhythmic sensory bombardment on emotions, blood oxygen saturation and levels of consciousness, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:640-653, Oct. '52
physiology of awareness; oximetric investigation of anoxemia accompanying insulin coma therapy, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 411-420, July '52
stream of consciousness, [C. G. Learoyd] Practitioner **169**:546-554, Nov. '52
CONSOLANDI, G., and BRIZIARELLI, G., Le mastzellen dell'ipofisi umana, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:21-55, '52
CONSOLAZIO, C. F.: See MOREY, G. R., jt. auth.
CONSTANCE, J.: See MILLER, D., jt. auth.
CONSTANT, A. B., FERNANDEZ, F., and FAGRE, R., Traitement chirurgical de la gangrène diabétique des membres inférieurs, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:622-624, June 25-July 9, '52
CONSTANTIAN, H. M., and FELTON, L. M., Separation of urethra from bladder due to fracture of pelvis, J.Urol. **68**:823-830, Nov. '52
CONSTIPATION
chronic constipation, [H. R. Love] M.J.Australia **2**: 316-318, Aug. 30, '52
chronic constipation in children with particular reference to Hirschsprung's disease, [M. Bodian] Practitioner **169**:517-529, Nov. '52
constipation and psychosomatic mechanisms, [R. Vidal Teixidor] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 996-999, May-June '52 S
medicosocial aspects, [C. Coruzzi] Minerva med. **1**: 1029-1032, May 17, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, cecum amebiasis as cause of constipation and other clinically mitigated forms

CONSTIPATION, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
of amebiasis, [P. B. van Steenis] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:241-248, Sept. '52
therapy: See also Cathartics
[H. Bartelheimer] Deutsches med.J. **3**:448-450, Sept. 9, '52 G
case against mineral oil, [G. L. Becker] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:344-348, Nov. '52
chronic constipation; electrotherapy and diet, [H. Scholz & L. Schmidt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:254-256, Nov. '52
in pregnant women (with senna), [M. C. C. Lilienfeld] Am. Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**: 638 - 639, Aug. '52
incident in symptomatic therapy; intestinal occlusion due to methyl cellulose, [M. A. Dina] Bull.sc. med. **124**:192-195, April-June '52 I
rectosigmoid massage as method to provoke evacuation of pelvic colon; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [R. Stieffel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 535-540, May '52 F
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tuberculosis, constitution in
constitutional anomalies in recalcitrant Trichophyton purpureum infections, [S. Rothman] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:849-851; 856, July '52
constitutional medicine; modern aspects; results and problems, [K. Saller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:811-815, June 20, '52 G
constitutional variations of adolescent development, [L. Wilkins] Mississippi Doctor **30**:107-110, Sept. '52
infantile and familial constitutional panmyelopathy; trials of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [J. Guinand-Doniol & F. Thélin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3319-3323, Nov. 6, '52 F
new leukocytic anomaly of constitutional and familial character, [M. Chediak] Rev.hémat. **7**:362-367, '52 F
osteitis deformans; familial constitutional heredity background as etiologic factors, [R. C. Moehlig] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1004-1007; 1027, Aug. '52
types, body build of Finnish lightweight athletes and wrestlers; relationship between functional capacity and constitutional types, [M. Kunnas, A. Telkkä & S. Pere] Medizinische, pp. 1000-1003, Aug. 9, '52 G
constitutional diagnosis and biotypology, [A. P. Cawadias] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2822-2824, Sept. 26, '52 F
heart form and size in roentgen picture in vegetative dystonia; constitutional indices and biostatic studies of respiratory changes of heart size, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:688-692, Sept. '52 G
morphologic and pathologic types, [R. Vaz] Rev.méd. brasil. **32**:249-260, May; 335-342, June '52; **33**: 19-26, July; 75-79, Aug.; 77-83, Sept. '52 P
nutritional factor in Howells' study of constitutional type, [G. W. Lasker] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 375-379, Sept. '52
significance of constitutional and reaction types for directed balneotherapy, [R. Wachter] Medizinische, pp. 1061-1063, Aug. 23, '52 G
Strömgren's constitutional index and tri corp; comparison, [C. H. Hjortsjö] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**:57-61, '52
CONSTON, A. S.: See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
CONSULTATIONS
patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; advantages for patient, [R. Dreikurs, H. H. Mosak & B. H. Shulman] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:590-596, Oct. '52
CONTADINI, F.: See NICHELE, G., jt. auth.
CONTAMIN, F.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
CONTARGYRIS, A., Qualche considerazione sull'allungamento operatorio del femore per egualizzare la differenza di lunghezza dei due arti inferiori nell'adulto (a proposito di 8 casi personali), Minerva ortop. **3**:265-268, Sept.-Oct. '52
CONTE, E.: See PALOMBA, G., jt. auth.
del CONTE, E., and STRINGA, S. G., La herencia de la ictiosis vulgar, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:44-58, Jan. '52
CONTE, S.: See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.
CONTEBEN: See cross reference under Amithiozone
CONTE MENDOZA, H., Carcinoma del cuerpo del útero, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:235-249, July-Sept. '52
CONTESSA, A.: See LATO, M., jt. auth.
CONTI, A., and BRAMBILLA, G., Primi risultati clinico-radiologici ottenuti con l'idrazide dell'ac. isonicotinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **2**:108-121, July 19, '52
CONTI, C., CALTABIANO, S., and VALLERINI, G., Azione della follicolina sulla aterosclerosi sperimentale, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:355-371, April '52
See BANCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
MARESCOTTI, V., and FABBRINI, A., Ipogonadismo leydigiano postpuberale, Folia endocrinol. **5**:261-277, June '52
CONTI, L., Terapia delle lesioni settiche della cute mediante applicazione locale di cloroamfenicolo, Med.lavoro **43**:219-224, May '52
CONTI, T.: See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.
CONTINENCE
male factor in fertility and infertility; effect of continence on semen quality, [J. MacLeod & R. Z. Gold] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:297-315, July-Aug. '52
CONTINI, A.: See RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.
CONTINI, M., and LEONI, G., Neuroangiomatosi encefalofacciale (descrizione di un caso clinico), Rass. studi psichiat. **41**:367-387, May-June '52
CONTOPOULOS, A. N.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
electromyographic study of post-traumatic physiopathic contractures; 6 cases, [F. Thiébaut, F. Isch & Mme. C. Isch] Rev.neurol. **86**:175-179, '52 F
Dupuytren's, [J. I. P. James & R. Tubiana] Rev.chir. orthop. **38**:352-406, July-Sept. '52 F
[M. L. Mason] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:457-463, Sept. '52
associated Peyronie's disease, [J. I. Waller & W. C. Dreese] J.Urol. **68**:623-625, Sept. '52
occurrence of ichthyosis vulgaris, onychogryposis, Dupuytren's contracture and favus in Greenland, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114**:812-815, June 19, '52 Da
surgical therapy, [A. J. C. Huffstadt] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2483-2487, Oct. 4, '52 Du
therapy, [F. Wilfert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2160-2163, '52 G
tocopherol administration to patients; effect on plasma tocopherol levels and degree of contracture, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:565-568, Aug.-Sept. '52
treated with vitamin E, [H. J. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:1328, June 21, '52
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. J. Ritchey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:811-816, June '52
ischemic, encephalographic aspects of Volkmann contracture (post-traumatic syndrome of muscular hypertonia and nervous degeneration), [P. Lombard & S. Natter] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:398-400, June 24-July 1, '52 F
ischemic paralysis in neuritis and acroparesthesia, [E. P. Bharucha] Clin.Sc. **11**:233-239, Aug. '52
Volkmann's contracture benefited by muscle slide operation; case, [N. W. Nisbet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:245-247, May '52
of knee, significance of contracture of bent knee for course and therapy of arthritis, [O. Boos] Medizinische, pp. 1115-1116, Sept. 1, '52 G
therapy, ambulant physiotherapy of selected minor trauma and muscular contractures, [G. Weytjens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:540-546, June 15, '52 Du
rehabilitation and treatment by movement of contractures in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Edström] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:196-203, Sept. '52
simple traction device, [E. H. Weissenberg, M. W. C. Grattendick & W. Lensing] J.A.M.A. **149**:1398, Aug. 9, '52
successful treatment of joint contractures in severe hemophiliac, [W. Green] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**: 145-148, April '52
CONTRATTO, A. W., Hypertension, arteriosclerosis, and diet, Am.J.Nursing **52**:1235-1236, Oct. '52
CONTRERAS, F., Nuevas normas en profilaxis de la lepra en la infancia, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:615-640, April '52
See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
CONTRERAS, G., BARNETT, V. H., and MELNICK, J. L., Identification of Coxsackie viruses by immunological methods and their classification into 16 antigenically distinct types, J.Immunol. **69**:395-414, Oct. '52
CONTRERAS, R.: See MEDINA, R., jt. auth.
CONTRO, S., and LUISADA, A. A., Modifications of heart sounds in bundle branch block, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:70-79, May-June '52

CONTRO, S.--Continued
HARING, O. M., and GOLDSTEIN, W., Paradoxic action of amyl nitrite in coronary patients, Circulation **6:**250-256, Aug. '52
CONTU, P., and PIRODDA, E., Il procedimento di decalcificazione elettrolitica nell'indagine istologica del temporale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**42-47, '52
CONTZEN, H., Neurofibromatosis des Mesocolons (Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Bauchtumoren), Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**54-61, '52
CONUS MEDULLARIS: See Spinal Cord
CONVALESCENCE
convalescence and rehabilitation, [M. B. Ferderber] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**669-675, July '52
forest day camps for convalescent tuberculous patients near Halle, [W. Tetzner] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**240-248, '52 G
treatment of convalescent cardiac patient, [C. M. Kurtz] Minnesota Med. **35:**837-841, Sept. '52
CONVALLARIA: See Heart, diseases
CONVERSATIONS
individual differences between interviewers and their effect on interviewees' conversational behavior, [F. Goldman-Eisler] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**660-671, Oct. '52
CONVERSE, J. G.: See LANDMESSER, C. M., jt. auth.
CONVERSE, J. M., and SMITH, B., Symposium: ocular injuries: canthoplasty and dacryocystorhinostomy in malunited fractures of medial wall of orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1103-1114, Aug. '52
CONVIT, J., GONZALEZ, C. L., and RASSI, E., Estudios sobre lepra en el grupo etnico aleman de la Colonia Tovar, Venezuela, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**185-193, April-June '52
See MEDINA, R., jt. auth.
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
calcific aortic stenosis and convulsions [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **12:**732-739, June '52
febrile convulsions, [M. G. Peterman] J.Pediat. **41:**536-540, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, cerebellar component of convulsive manifestations, [W. H. Cook & G. W. Stavraky] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**741-754, Dec. '52
cerebral symptoms (convulsions) in child due to overdosage of antihistamine preparation (diphenhydramine), [G. Herlitz & G. Lindberg] Nord.med. **47:**871, June 20, '52 Sw
convulsions and deafness following ingestion of DDT (chlorophenothane), [R. E. Cunningham & F. S. Hill] Pediatrics **9:**745-747, June '52
convulsions as manifestation of multiple sclerosis, [G. H. Williams, Jr., W. A. Nosik & J. A. Hunter, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**990-992, Nov. 8, '52
convulsions with hyperpyrexia; clinicostatistical study, [G. Calzetti & G. Borghi] Clin.pediat. **34:**473-492, July '52 I
electroencephalogram in nodding spasm and other forms of convulsive attacks in children, [R. Hess & T. Neuhaus] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**37-58, '52 G
following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); case, [W. M. Featherston] J.A.M.A. **150:**1006, Nov. 8, '52
nontetanic convulsions in thyroidectomized patients, [H. Jesserer & O. Blacizek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**696-700, Aug. 1, '52 G
psychogenic motor phenomena in presence of abnormal electroencephalogram, [M. M. Kessler, L. Halle, M. W. Evans & W. R. Shelton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1-18, July '52
seizures associated with idiopathic cortical atrophy of later life; preliminary report, [E. D. Fisher & L. B. Mann, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**104-113, Sept. '52
experimental, antagonistic effect of histamine toward convulsive effect of antihistamines, [J. W. E. Harrisson, D. C. Schecter, C. M. Ambrus & J. L. Ambrus] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**568-569, Oct. '52
central depressant and anticonvulsant properties of glycerol ethers isomeric with mephenesin, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**450-457, Aug. '52
convulsions due to pentylenetetrazole in hemicerebellectomized dog, [J. P. Segundo] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **36:**181-188, '51 S
convulsive effects of p-aminosalicylic acid, [V. Scarinci] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**3e4-4o4, July-Aug. '52 I
demonstration of functional changes in central nervous system by means of electrically and chemically induced convulsions, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**93-99, '52 G
CONVULSIONS, experimental--Continued
electroencephalographic studies following administration of anticonvulsant benzene hexachloride, [H. Coper, H. Herken, L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**551-553, June 15, '52 G
"hepatogenous convulsions" and "hepatic anticonvulsant"; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:**12, June 25, '52
loss of activity of convulsive poisons due to benzene hexachloride, [H. Herken, H. Kewitz & I. Klempau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**217-230, '52 G
mechanism of convulsive phenomenon due to insulin in mammals and in birds, [G. La Grutta] Arch.sc. biol. **36:**153-176, March-April '52 I
pharmacologic studies of phenacetylurea (phenurone phenacemide) anticonvulsant drug, [G. M. Everett & R. K. Richards] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**303-313, Nov. '52
susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age, [A. Froehlich] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**4-7, May-June '52
therapeutic: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Dementia, senile; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electrotherapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Stupor
therapy, control with mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) of convulsive seizures due to neurosyphilis; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [Y. T. Wong, A. L. Hays & T. S. Hill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**189-197, Sept. '52
convulsions of infantile hemiplegia treated by cerebral hemispherectomy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**113-118, Aug. '52 S
in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:**409-415, Oct. '52
CONWAY, D. J., Bronchiectasis in childhood, Postgrad. M.J. **28:**484-489, Sept. '52
CONWAY, H. (Glasgow): See GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.
CONWAY, H. (New York), Surgery of benign and malignant tumors of skin and of head and neck, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**184-192, May '52; Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**673-677, Aug. '52
Surgery of major and minor traumatic wounds including burns, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**273-284, July '52
Mammaplasty: analysis of 110 consecutive cases with end-results, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**303-315, Nov. '52
and BERKELEY, W., Chromoblastomycosis (mycetoma form) treated by surgical excision; correction of defect by cross leg pedicled flap, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**695-702, Dec. '52
STARK, R. B., and JOSLIN, D., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**67-71, Aug. '52
STARK, R. B., and KAVANAUGH, J. D., Variations of temporal flap, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**410-423, May '52
JOSLIN, D., REES, T. D., and STARK, R. B., Observations on development of circulation in skin grafts; morphologic changes in homologous skin grafts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**557-564, June '52
and others, Surgical treatment of chronic hidradenitis suppurativa, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**455-464, Oct. '52
CONWAY, J. D.: See WEISEL, W., jt. auth.
CONWAY, M. E., Malignant melanomas and pigmented nevi; report of 6 cases, West.J.Surg. **60:**517-520, Oct. '52
CONWELL, H. E., Certain problems in fracture treatment, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**343-346, Aug. '52
CONYERS, W. H., JR.: See MILLER, J. B., jt. auth.
COOK, A. W., and DRUCKEMILLER, W. H., Phantom limb in paraplegic patients; report of 2 cases and analysis of its mechanism, J.Neurosurg. **9:**508-516, Sept. '52
COOK, B. B., MORGAN, A. F., SINGER, B., and PARKER, J., Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins; rat growth studies with casein and lactalbumin and their lactose derivatives, J. Nutrition **44:**63-81, May '51
MORGAN, A. F., WEAST, E. O., and PARKER, J., Effect of heat treatment on nutritive value of milk proteins; evaporated and powdered milks, J.Nutrition **44:**51-61, May '51
COOK, C. A., Life history of pigmented naevi, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**257-263, '52
Preliminary review of effects of cortisone on inflammatory conditions of cornea and sclera, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 487-498, '52
See ASHTON, N., jt. auth.

COOK, C. D., GROSS, R. E., LANDING, B. H., and ZYGMUNTOWICZ, A. S., Interstitial cell tumor of testis. Study of 5-year-old boy with pseudoprecocious puberty, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**725-734, June '52

COOK, D. L., LAWLER, C. A., CALVIN, L. D., and GREEN, D. M., Mechanisms of bile formation, Am. J.Physiol. **171:**62-74, Oct. '52

and others, Effects of cholesterol dosage, cortisone, and DCA on total serum cholesterol, lipoproteins, and atherosclerosis in rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **96:** 27-34, July '52

COOK, G. T., Comparison of 2 modifications of bismuthsulphite agar for isolation and growth of Salmonella typhi and Salm. typhi-murium, J. Path.& Bact. **64:**559-566, July '52

COOK, H. F., Pain threshold for microwave and infrared radiations, J.Physiol. **118:**1-11, Sept. 26, '52

COOK, J., Unusual case of renal lithiasis, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**99-100, June '52

COOK, L. P.: See BRIGHTMAN, I. J., jt. auth.

COOK, M., and LORBER, V., Conversion of 1-C14-mannose and 1-C14-glucose to liver and muscle glycogen in intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**1-8, Nov. '52

COOK, M. H.: See FREE, A. H., jt. auth.

COOK, N., Electrolytes and noise susceptibility, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**367-371, Oct. '52

COOK, R. C., Physician's concern in problem of overpopulation (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**41-49, Aug. '52

COOK, S. F.: See HEIZER, R. F., jt. auth.

COOK, T. D., Ganglion of hip; case report, Surgery **32:** 129-131, July '52

COOK, V. M.: See STEPHENS, L. J., jt. auth.

COOK, W. H., and STAVRAKY, G. W., Cerebellar component of convulsive manifestations, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**741-754, Dec. '52

COOKE, F. N., and BLADES, B. B., Cystic disease of lungs, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**546-569, June '52

COOKE, G. L., Unpredictable nature of coronary artery disease; pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, Mississippi Doctor **30:**115-120, Sept. '52

COOKE, J. V., Familial white skin spotting (piebaldness) ("partial albinism") with white forelock, J. Pediat. **41:**1-12, July '52

COOKE, R. A.: See MENZEL, A. E. O., jt. auth.

COOKE, R. E., COUGHLIN, F. R., JR., and SEGAR, W. E., Muscle composition in respiratory acidosis, J. Clin.Invest. **31:**1006-1010, Nov. '52

See CORNFELD, D., jt. auth.

and others, Extrarenal correction of alkalosis associated with potassium deficiency, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 798-805, Aug. '52

COOKE, R. T., Epithelioma of male urethra following injury, Brit.M.J. **2:**1187, Nov. 29, '52

COOKE, W. R., Observation on various modes of treatment of eclampsia, South.M.J. **45:**654-660, July '52

COOKING

ascorbic acid and ash in vegetables cooked in stainless steel utensils; variation with cooking at 3 levels of water, [K. H. Fisher & M. L. Dodds] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**726-731, Aug. '52

effect of variations in blanching on quality of frozen broccoli, snap beans and spinach, [W. B. Fisher & F. O. Van Duyne] Food Res. **17:**315-325, July-Aug. '52

Mrs. Beeton's predecessor, William Kitchiner, M.D. (c. 1775-1827, author of "Cook's Oracle"), [B. Hill] Practitioner **168:**624-627, June '52

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

action of metals on bacteria, [C. O. Karunakaran & K. V. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**37-40, Feb. '52

ascorbic acid and ash in vegetables cooked in stainless steel utensils; variation with cooking at 3 levels of water, [K. H. Fisher & M. L. Dodds] J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**726-731, Aug. '52

factors involved in cleaning and sanitizing (with special reference to dishwashing machines), [W. L. Mallmann] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**505-508, June '52

use of field tests in evaluating detergents (used in dishwashing machines), [J. L. Minkin] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**650-652, July '52

COOKSEY, D. E.: See BELL, C. D., jt. auth.

COOKSEY, F. S., Rehabilitation of disabled housewife, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**120-125, Oct. '52

COOKSON, B. A., NEPTUNE, W. B., and BAILEY, C. P., Hypothermia as means of performing intracardiac surgery under direct vision, Dis.Chest **22:**245-260, Sept. '52

COOKSON, H., Paroxysmal ventricular standstill, Brit. Heart J. **14:**350-356, July '52

COOL, W. S.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.

COOLEY, D. A., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Mitral commissurotomy during pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1113-1114, Nov. 15, '52

COOLEY SYNDROME: See Anemia, erythroblastic

COOMBS, J. S.: See BROCK, L. G., jt. auth.

COOMBS, R. R. A., HOWARD, A. N., and WILD, F., Titration of antisera to soluble proteins on basis of agglutination reaction: conjugation of egg albumin and chicken serum globulin to incomplete Rh antibody and subsequent use of Rh-positive cells, sensitized by such conjugated incomplete antibodies, to titrate antisera against egg albumin and chicken globulin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**390-397, Aug. '52

See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.

COOMBS TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups, Rh factor; Erythroblastosis, Fetal

COON, J. M.: See DUBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.

COON, W. W., and HODGSON, P. E., Fibrinolysis in surgery patients; possible relationship to hemorrhagic diathesis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**717-724, Dec. '52

COONS, C. M., Family food consumption studies, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**788-796, Aug. '52

COOPE, R., Mr. Bampton's prize or tale of old stethoscope, Lancet **2:**577-580, Sept. 20, '52

COOPER, G. W., Fascial variants of trigonum lumbale (Petiti), Anat.Rec. **114:**1-7, Sept. '52

COOPER, H. N., and MONTGOMERY, J. A., Some principles of pancreatic surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**464-468, Oct. '52

COOPER, I. S., and CREVIER, P. H., Neurogenic hypernatremia and hyperchloremia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**821-830, July '52

and HOEN, T. I., Metabolic disorders in paraplegics, Neurology **2:**332-340, July-Aug. '52

COOPER, J. F.: See WOODRUFF, L. M., jt. auth.

COOPER, M.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. E., jt. auth.

COOPER, OSWALD O.: See Obituaries

COOPER, P., and PECORA, D. V., Pulmonary hamartoma, with case reports, Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 368-370, July '52

COOPER, P. D., and FEW, A. V., Uptake of potassium tellurite by sensitive strain of Escherichia coli, Biochem.J. **51:**552-557, July '52

COOPER, T., STICKNEY, J. M., PEASE, G. L., and BENNETT, W. A., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; confirmation of clinical diagnosis by bone marrow aspiration, Am.J.Med. **13:**374-383, Sept. '52

COOPER, W., Cerebral palsy symposium; surgery of upper extremity in spastic paralysis, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **7:**139-144, Aug. '52

COOPER, W. A., Patients, physicians, and gastric cancer, J.A.M.A. **150:**688-692, Oct. 18, '52

COOPER, W. L., Logical employment of sigmoidoscopy and roentgenologic examination in studies of colon, South.M.J. **45:**698-702, Aug. '52

COOPER, W. M.: See SCHWARTZ, R., jt. auth.

COOPERMAN, J. M., and others, Critique of biological activity of l-lyxoflavin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**57-62, Oct. '52

COORAY, G. H.: See MICHAEL, K. M. M., jt. auth.

COPAITICH, T.: See RICCI, G., jt. auth.

COPE, C. B., and KASSANDER, P., Cortisone in ochronotic arthritis, J.A.M.A. **150:**997-999, Nov. 8, '52

COPE, C. L., and HURLOCK, B., Chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in urine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1020-1023, Nov. 8, '52

COPE, E. P., Some observations in mammular dermatitis, South.M.J. **45:**612-616, July '52

COPE, O., LABBE, J. P., RAKER, J. W., and BLAND, E. F., Pheochromocytoma and adrenal cortical adenoma. Report of case with both tumors and discussion of their relation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 875-880, July '52

See QUINBY, W. C., JR., jt. auth.

See WIGHT, A., jt. auth.

COPE, R. W., Anæsthesia in war, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 418-423, Nov.-Dec. '52

COPE, T. A.: See FETTIG, L. E., jt. auth.

COPEL, J. W., and HAMMOND, G., Acute traumatic anterior dislocation of shoulder joint with fracture of greater tuberosity of humerus: report of unusual case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**16-24, July '52

COPELAND, B. E., and SUNDERMAN, F. W., Studies in serum electrolytes; magnesium-binding property of serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**331-341, July '52

COPELAND, M. M., Diagnosis and treatment of certain forms of chronic cystic mastitis (breast dysplasia), Am.Surgeon **18**:992-1004, Oct. '52
COPELLO, A. R., Relaciones cortico-estriales (a propósito de un caso de reblandecimiento fetal), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:68-72, March 15, '51
SPOTA, B. B., and BRAGE, D., Anatomía patológica de la esclerosis lateral amiotrófica (forma clínica Marie-Patrikios), Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 6-14, April 15, '52
COPELLO, C. E.: See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.
COPELLO, F.: See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, E.: See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1185-1187, May 31, '52
COPENHAVER, KYLE CORNETT: See Obituaries
COPER, H., HERKEN, H., ROSENKÖTTER, L., and SELBACH, H., Hirnelektrische Untersuchungen nach Einwirkung der krampfhindernden Hexachlorcyclohexane, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 551-553, June 15, '52
COPPER
distribution of copper and zinc in mammalian eyes; occurrence of metals in melanin fractions from eye tissues, [J. M. Bowness, R. A. Morton, M. H. Shakir & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. **51**:521-530, July '52
effects: See Schistosomiasis, prevention
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, hematologic manifestations of copper deficiency in swine, [M. E. Lahey & others] Blood **7**:1053-1074, Nov. '52
metabolism of iron in copper deficient swine, [C. J. Gubler & others] Blood **7**:1075-1092, Nov. '52
of yeast studied by means of radioactive copper, [E. Quagliozzi & A. Resciqno] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:257-259, May-June '52 I
storage of iron in liver of copper deficient rats, [M. S. Chase, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:749-751, Aug.-Sept. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sulfate: See Copper, toxicity
therapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, fatal poisoning due to copper sulfate applied by genital route, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. **35**: 344-358, June '52 I
new concept of organization of central emetic mechanism: recent studies on sites of action of apomorphine, copper sulfate and cardiac glycosides (digitalis preparations), [S. C. Wang & H. L. Borison] Gastroenterology **22**:1-12, Sept. '52
possible resorption of ocular chalcoses with report of cases, [A. Belz] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 134-138, Feb. '52 F
sexual malformation detected in a case of copper sulfate poisoning during autopsy, [K. Hossain] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:101-102, March '52
COPPEZ, L., Réflexions au sujet du diagnostic différentiel des diplopies verticales paralytiques, Arch.opht. **12**: 373-380, '52
COPPLE, B. L.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
COPPO, M., Clinical observations on relation between hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis, Sc.med.ital. **2**:30-45, Jan.-March '51
Aspects de l'accumulation lipidique dans le foie et dans les artères et leurs rapports, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2893-2899, Sept. 30, '52
and GUALANDI, G., Un caso di coartazione botalliana dell'aorta, già sottoposto a splancnicectomia. Esito mortale per tifo setticemico (in soggetto con importanti precedenti tubercolari), Minerva med. **2**:761-765, Oct. 25, '52
COPPOCK, J. B. M., MORAN, T., and FRAZER, A. C., Symposium on certain agents used in milling and baking, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:677-684, Oct. '52
COPPRIDGE, W. M., ROBERTS, L. C., and HUGHES, J., Evaluation of present methods of treatment of prostatic obstructions, North Carolina M.J. **13**: 463-466, Sept. '52
COPRA ITCH: See Acariasis
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
COPROSTASIS: See Feces, impacted
COQUOIN-CARNOT, M.: See HANON, F., jt. auth.
COR BILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, insufficiency
CORACOID PROCESS: See Shoulder
CORAZZA, G., Considerazioni cliniche radiologiche ed epidemiologiche su un focolaio di febbre "Q" in Abruzzo, Bull.sc.med. **124**:117-124, April-June '52
CORBELLA, T., Raro caso di tumore maligno di Erdheim con metastasi a distanza, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:63-71, '52
CORBERI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
CORBET, R.: See POIRIER, R., jt. auth.
CORBET, R. M., MILLER, A. A., and TOD, W. H., Endometrial carcinoma associated with feminizing tumours of ovary; report of 2 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:368-371, June '52
CORBETT, JAMES FRANK: See Obituaries
CORCHORUS olitorius: See Materia Medica
CORCORAN, A. C., Perspectivas de la investigación en la hipertensión, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:170-180, April 30, '52
See FERTIG, H. H., jt. auth.
See del GRECO, F., jt. auth.
See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.
See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. D., and HARRISON, M., Ineffectiveness of 688A (N-phenoxyisopropyl-N-benzyl-β-chloroethylamine hydrochloride) in treatment of essential hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 265-268, June '52
CORCOS, A., and TABBANE, C., Hémiplégie droite avec aphasie au cours d'une coqueluche chez un enfant de 2 ans 1/2. Guérison, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:742-743, '52
CORCOS, M. G.: See GARRETT, A. S., jt. auth.
CORDARO CH., F., Lupus nasal y estreptomicina, Rev. otorrinolaring. **12**:21-27, April '52
CORDASCO, E. M.: See GOLDEN, L. H., jt. auth.
CORDERO, A. A., and FOLLMANN, E., Consideraciones sobre un caso de nevocarcinoma melánico, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36**:180-184, July-Sept. '52
See BALINA, A., jt. auth.
and KRINER, J., Roséola sifilítica nigricante; consideraciones sobre las discromías sifilíticas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1265-1268, June 6, '52
and PARODI, A. S., Herpe simple; algunos problemas que plantea el estudio de su virus, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1800-1805, Aug. 1, '52
CORTI, R. N., and MAGNIN, P. H., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis cutánea con tiosemicarbazonas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2382-2388, Oct. 3, '52
CORDES, A. A.: See GRÖBLI, C. W., jt. auth.
CORDES, F. C., Optic atrophy in infancy, childhood, and adolescence; survey of 81 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1272-1284, Sept. '52
The diabetic: his visual prognosis; third John E. Weeks lecture, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:531-556, Nov. '52
CORDICE, J. W. V., JR.: See HILL, L. M., jt. auth.
CORDIE, L.: See POLI, M., jt. auth.
CORDIER, D., Le role des hématies dans le transport et la mise en réserve des substances minérales et organiques, J.physiol.,Paris **44**:353-380, '52
and PERES, G., Influence de l'altitude et du rayonnement solaire sur le transit gastrique et l'absorption intestinale des solutions de glucose chez le rat, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:576-583, Sept. 25, '52
CORDIER, G., and ARSAC, M., Le canal de Wirsung: quelques précisions sur sa topographie et les connexions bilio-pancréatiques, J.chir. **68**:505-517, Aug.-Sept. '52
and CABROL, C., Caractères généraux des veines pulmonaires; systématisation des veines du lobe supérieur du poumon droit, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1816-1827, June 10, '52
CORDIER, JACQUES: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
CORDIER, JEAN, LÖWENTHAL, A., RADERMECKER, M. A., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur une forme congénitale et héréditaire de sclérose musculaire généralisée; la famille Duc..., Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:422-432, July '52
CORDIER, S.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
CORDIVIOLA, L. A., and AMBROSETTI, F. E., Enfermedad de Recklinghausen frustra, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36**:189-190, July-Sept. '52
BOSQ, P., and SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T., Linfogranuloma maligno ulcerado de amígdala, Rev. argent. dermatosif. **36**:52-56, Jan.-June '52
AMBROSETTI, F. E., SANCHEZ CABALLERO, H. J., and SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T., Lupus exantemático y embarazo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:34-37, Jan.-June '52; correction **36**:214, July-Sept. '52
CORDONNIER, J. J., Effects of administration of testosterone propionate on testicles in senescent male, J.Gerontol. **7**:375-383, July '52
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery

CORDUA, R., End-zu-End-Vereinigung der Tubenstümpfe als Refertilisierungsmethode nach Madlener-scher Sterilisation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**922-926, Oct. '52
Über Uterusperforationen, Medizinische, pp. 1256-1258, Oct. 4, '52
CORDY, D. R., and SNELBAKER, H. A., Cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in family of Airedale dogs, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**324-328, July '52
CORELLI, F., On prevention of cardiac lesions in acute articular rheumatism. New method in treatment of rheumatic fever, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**450-463, '52
COREY, E. L., BOYCE, W. H., and FRENCH, C. R., Electropotential and pressure variations in normal human urinary bladder, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**38-42, July '52
COREY, H.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
de CORI, A. T.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
CORI, O.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
CORIELL, L. L.: See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.
CORKILL, T. F., Some controversial points in breech management, New Zealand M.J. **51:**219-226, Aug. '52
CORLEY, R. W.: See HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.
CORMACK, D. V., and JOHNS, H. E., Electron energies and ion densities in water irradiated with 200 keV, 1 MeV and 25 MeV radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 369-381, July '52
CORMIA, F. E., Experimental histamine pruritus; influence of physical and psychological factors on threshold reactivity, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 21-34, July '52
CORMIER, M.: See CHEVREL, M. L., jt. auth.
CORN
niacin requirement in man; experimental pellagra in subjects on corn diets low in niacin (nicotinic acid) and tryptophan, [G. A. Goldsmith, H. P. Sarett, U. D. Register & J. Gibbens] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**533-542, June '52
nutritive value of corn with milk, [J. de Castro & E. Pechnik] Resenha clin.-cient. **21:**116-121, April '52 P
CORNATZER, W. E., Biological effects of radiation and factors which influence recovery, Journal-Lancet **72:**403-408; 457, Sept. '52
CORNBLATH, M.: See BROWN, D. H., jt. auth.
CORNBLEET, T., SCHORR, H. C., and FIRESTEIN, B., Multiple pesticides for scabies and pediculosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**103-106, July '52
See BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.
See GUILLEMIN, V., jt. auth.
CORNEA
anaphylactic potency of aqueous extracts of whole cornea conserved at +3C. and of cornea deprived of epithelium and of endothelium, [A. Toxiri & R. Carta] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**639-644, Aug. '52 I
corneal mucopolysaccharide, [A. M. Woodin] Biochem. J. **51:**319-330, June '52
effect of physostigmine on superficial anesthetic activity of cornea, [F. Redi & A. Toxiri] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**304-309, July-Aug. '52 I
abnormalities, anterior gigantophthalmia (megalocornea); 2 cases, [F. S. Páez Allende] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**17-29, Jan. '52 S
congenital ectasia, [H. C. Donahue] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**154-160, Aug. '52
congenital familial dystrophy, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**307-318, July-Aug. '52 I
congenital opacities with report of case, [A. Hudelo] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 579-583, June '52 F
congenital stationary opacity; case, [M.Stankovitch] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 567-571, May '52 F
hereditary microcornea and cataract in 5 generations, [M. W. Friedman & E. S. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1017-1021, July '52
mesodermal dysgenesis of iris and cornea associated with congenital disorder of heart; case, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**419-434, June '52 I
anatomy and histology, thickness of cornea in cases of high grade myopia, [A. Santoni] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**219-224, July-Aug. '52 I
blood supply, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on cicatrization of corneal lesions and on experimental corneal vascularization, [G. Bonavolontà & E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 225-241, July-Aug. '52 I
vascular cicatrization following keratotomy, [C. Boudet] Arch.opht. **12:**510-515, '52 F
cancer, primary carcinoma, [D. S. Eleftheriou & C. Djacos] Arch.opht. **12:**300-306, '52 F
CORNEA--Continued
conical, clinical and ophthalmometric studies of eyelid rim, [A. Ferrara] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**559-568, Aug. '52 I
keratoconometric experiments, [J. W. Nordenson] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**648-657, '52 G
question whether keratoconus can represent clinical equivalent of glaucomatous excavation of optic papilla, [B. Alajmo & M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**361-363, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diseases, comparison of results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment by instillation and by subconjunctival injection; experimental study, [I. C. Michaelson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**144-147, Aug. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology: influence of cortisone on in vitro effect of antibiotics on micro-organisms capable of causing ocular infections; action of cortisone on experimental pneumococcic infection of cornea and its influence on activity of several antibiotics, [G. Lepri] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**935-946, July '52
histologic study of psoriasis of cornea and conjunctiva; case, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **124:** 105-108, Aug. '52 F
possibilities of "protected" keratectomy in acute degenerative lesions, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**65-74, Feb. '52 S; Ann.ocul. **185:** 450-459, May '52 F
preliminary review of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on inflammatory conditions of cornea and sclera, [C. A. Cook] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**487-498, '52
radiotherapy, [M. Lederman] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:** 97-114, Oct. '52
Terrien's disease, [H. Gofanovich Barón & J. Saba] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**116-120, March '52 S
edema, importance of distinction between edema of epithelium and of substantia propria, [H. Neame] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**381-387, '52
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
herpes, aureomycin in herpetic keratitis, [M. P. Beltritti] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**196-200, May-June '52 I
chemotherapy of herpetic diseases in ophthalmology, [E.Díaz Ferrón] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 1106-1121, Sept. '52 S
therapy of herpetic keratitis with dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation), [G. Gross] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**15-24, '52 G
ultraviolet rays in therapy, [G. Sadoughi] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 213-214, March '52 F
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [J. E. Poulin] J.Maine M.A. **43:**301-303, Sept. '52
inflammation: See Cornea, diseases; Cornea, herpes; Cornea, pathology; Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, [F. C.Rodger] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**687-693, '52
relation of nerve fibers to connective cells of human cornea, [V. Jabonero & J. Lorente] Acta anat. **16:** 184-190, '52
opacity: See Cornea, abnormalities; Cornea, pathology
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, acquired keratoglobus; case, [F. Diener] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**82-84, '52 G
bilateral marginal dystrophy with ectasis at right and keratoconjunctivitis sicca; case, [M. Collier] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 380-384, March '52 F
bilateral symmetric dystrophy of Bowman's membrane; case, [M. de Vincentiis] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 636-638, Nov. '52
clearing of corneal infiltrates with topical cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. J. Wyman] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 1206-1207, Aug. '52
corneal alterations following local sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy, [L.Weekers] Ann.ocul. **185:** 549-551, June '52 F
cystinosis, [H. G. Guild, F.B.Walsh & R. E. Hoover] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1241-1248, Sept. '52
cystinosis with crystal deposits in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [J. A. Kennedy] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1596-1599, Nov. '52
cystinosis with crystalline deposits, [L. Paufique, M. Jeune, R.Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 124-129, Feb. '52 F
effect of pantothenic acid on epithelial lesions, [G. Haselmann, K. Pulfrich & H. Haselmann] Ophthalmologica **123:**357-364, June '52 G
epithelial hyperplasia of limbus, [E.Grom] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **12:**404-410, April '52 S
familial lattice-like dystrophy, [G. Borsellò] Rass. ital.ottal. **21:**272-289, July-Aug. '52 I

CORNEA, pathology--Continued
Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome; symptomatic aspects of symmetric marginal dystrophy; case, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 377-380, March '52 F
histochemical aspects of corneal dystrophy and heredity studies in gargoylism (Hurler's disease), [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **185:**784-804, Sept. '52 F
importance of reproduction (by means of cholesterol loading) of arcus lipoides corneae in investigation of etiopathogenesis of arteriosclerosis; experimental study, [G. Mininni, P. Cappelli & C. Checchia] Acta gerontol. **1:**24-35, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
in vivo mucolytic activity of hyaluronidase, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**241-250, April '52 I
infantile cystinosis with cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva, [P. Brændstrup] Acta ophth. **30:**365-377, '52
marginal degeneration; clinical histologic study, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**497-526, July '52 I
new treatment for calcific opacities (use of versene), [W. M. Grant] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**681-685, Dec. '52
nodular degeneration (Groenouw), [S. Kamel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**105-110, '51
refraction and astigmatism during pterygium, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **124:**157-165, Sept. '52 G
repeated puncture in therapy of opacity, [M. P. Slastenov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:**43, '52 R
Sachs operation for anterior synechia (adherent leukomas), [M. Sobhy Bey] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:**94-98, '51
sclerocornea; diffuse opacification; case, [L. Paufique, R.Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 138-139, Feb. '52 F
treatment of calcareous film, [R. W. Linhart] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1497-1498, Oct. '52
white rings of Coats, [B.Tosi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**222-228, May '52 S
perforation: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
physiology, corneal epithelium; atypical mitotic effect of serum from human cancer patient, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**57-60, Feb. '52 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis of corneal epithelium of normal guinea pig, [Z. Lila Gezurián & J. M. Persoglia] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**30-31, Jan. '52 S
utilization of oxygen by component layers of living cornea, [M. Langham] J.Physiol. **117:**461-470, Aug. 28, '52
pigmentation, double Kayser-Fleischer ring; case, [M. Stanković] Ophthalmologica **124:**100-104, Aug. '52 G
rupture, rupture of Descemet membrane due to obstetric trauma; case, [R. E. Montauffier, de la Bernardie & Devilla] Arch.opht. **12:**605-614, '52 F
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Keratitis, interstitial; and other subheads under Cornea
closure of large corneal defect by means of diathermic coagulation, [R. Szillinsky] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**78-79, '52 G
posterior keratectomy, [B. Strampelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**209-214, March '52 I
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
transplantation: See also Cornea, tumors
[J. François] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**498-519, June 1, '52 Du
cadaver grafts for keratoplasty; study of conjunctival flora after death, [G. E. F. Abdin] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**272-275, '51
case of keratoplasty benefited by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. McCann] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**711-712, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corneal graft in successful therapy of ocular leprosy; case, [R. Degos, J. Voisin & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**249, May-June '52 F
epithelial proliferation of edges of graft as cause of failure in keratoplasty, [F. Hervouet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 527-532, April '52 F
experience with keratoplasty, [G. El-Bayadi & M. A. L. Gohar] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**265-270, '51
experimental research with corneal heterografts, [J. Babel & J. B. Bourquin] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**529-536, Oct. '52
homoplastic transplants; clinical and therapeutic considerations on disease of transplant, [G. Cristini] Bull.sc.med. **124:**273-282, July-Sept. '52 I
keratoplasty, [A. S. Philps] Med.Illus. **6:**325-334, July '52
CORNEA, transplantation--Continued
keratoplasty; notes on 3 interesting cases, [A. I.-el-din Naim] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**259-264, '51
keratoplasty; practical details about technic, [A. I.-el-din Naim] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**99-104, '51
lamellar grafts; clinical report on 62 cases (including effects of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [B. W. Rycroft & G. J. Romanes] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**337-351, July '52
method of preventing retaining sutures from cutting into grafts, [R. T. Paton] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**344-345, Sept. '52
modification of capillary permeability by substances present in extracts of preserved cornea, [F. Orzalesi & B. Ciuffo] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 293-297, March '52 F
new method for protection of lens during penetrating keratoplasty, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**129-133, '52 G
nonperforating keratoplasty, [J. L. Malbrán] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**281-291, July '52 S
nonperforating lamellar keratoplasty, [F. Goerger] Méd.trop. **12:**176-180, March-April '52 F
repeated keratoplasty, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**134-139, '52 G
replacement surgery symposium; second-hand sight, [B. W. Rycroft] Med.Illus. **6:**582-584, Nov. '52
resistance of corneal transplants to infection, with special consideration of role of reticuloendothelial system, [B. Boros & I. Takáts] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2:**531-538, '51 G
special reference to plastic moist chamber for donor eye, [C. Berens] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**634-635, Nov. '52
successful transplantation of human and cat corneal tissue into rabbit corneas, [D. P. Choyce] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**537-542, Oct. '52
survival of retinal elements in subcutaneous homografts, [G. M. Wyburn & P. Bacsich] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**438-443, Aug. '52
transfixion keratoplasty for interstitial keratitis in leprosy patient; case, [J. Voisin, R. Legroux & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 541-543, May '52 F
various technics, [M. Pagani] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**251-254, April '52 I
tuberculosis: See also Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous
isoniazid in control of experimental tuberculosis, [R. Goulding & J. M. Robson] Lancet **2:**849-853, Nov. 1, '52
tumors, malignant pigmented tumors in neighborhood of limbus treated by radical excision followed by corneoscleral graft; 3 cases, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**97-110, '52
mandibulofacial dysostosis with corneal dermoid (Franceschetti syndrome); case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 81-84, Feb. '52 F
ulcers, bilateral and recurrent syndrome of oculopalpebral hemorrhages and spontaneously perforating corneal ulcers with various other mucocutaneous lesions; case, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-263, March '52 F
catholysis therapy of serpiginous ulcers; data of 270 cases, [D. Sakic] Ann.ocul. **185:**618-631, July '52 F
diathermocoagulation of purulent ulcers, [A. N. Tezikov] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**23-25, '52 R
etiology and therapy of serpiginous ulcer, [W. Bamert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**271-283, '52 G
ocular periarteritis nodosa; 2 cases (of intractable ulcer), [G. N. Wise] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**1-11, July '52
purulent ulcers treated with diathermocoagulation, [E. O. Kotelyanskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:**25-28, '52 R
rodent ulcer; etiopathogenic and therapeutic study, [G. Rama] Arch.ottal. **56:**157-174, March-April '52 I
study of aqueous humor in traumatic ulcers, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**598-603, June '52 S
vascularization: See Cornea, blood supply
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEJO, G.: See ROSINA, H., jt. auth.
CORNELL-COXE TEST: See Mental Tests
CORNELLI, G., Attivazione funzionale dell'apparato reticolo-istiocitario dell'orecchio medio e suoi possibili rapporti con la patogenesi delle otiti, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**119-125, '52

CORNER, B. D., Dystonia musculorum deformans in siblings treated with artane (trihexylphenidyl), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:451-452, July '52
See **BROWN, C. A., jt. auth.**

CORNER, G. W., Events of primate ovarian cycle (Huxley lecture), Brit.M.J. **2**:403-409, Aug. 23, '52

CORNET, A.: See **MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.**
See **SOULLARD, J., jt. auth.**

CORNFELD, D., and COOKE, R. E., Vitamin A deficiency: case report; unusual manifestations in 5 1/2 month old baby, Pediatrics **10**:33-38, July '52

CORNFIELD, J. R., Waldo Irving Burnett, early American histologist, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:430-451, Sept.-Oct. '52

CORNIL, LUCIEN: See Obituaries

CORNILLOT: See **CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.**

CORNILLOT, M.: See **DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.**

CORNS
corns, callosities and footwear, [L. J. Woodland] M.J. Australia **2**:638-641, Nov. 1, '52

CORNU CUTANEUM: See Horns, cutaneous

CORNUDELLA, J., La asociación de antibióticos y bacteriostáticos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar. La hidracida del ácido iso-nicotínico, Med.clin. **19**:258-263, Oct. '52

CORNUT, P., Emphysème médiastinal et sous-cutané au cours d'une rougeole, Pédiatrie **41**:783-787, '52

CORNWELL, S.: See **BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.**

COROMINAS, J., La vida emocional del niño y la puericultura moderna, Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:295-302, May-June '52

CORONA, G. L.: See **COLLI, A., jt. auth.**

CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, blood supply

CORONARY VESSELS
See also Aneurysm, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
abnormalities, myocardial infarction in 2 1/2 month old infant due to anomaly of left coronary artery originating from pulmonary artery; in vivo diagnosis, [A. Seganti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:405-409, '52 I
anatomy and histology, structural mechanism of arterial contraction demonstrated through adrenalin (epinephrine) effect upon coronary arteries, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia **21**:65-74, '52
circulation, acute coronary and cerebral circulatory disorders; clinical and pathogenetic interdependence, [A. M. Michelazzi] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:93-117, April '52 I
associated coronary and cerebral syndrome; late statistical study, [R. Ardito & R. Giannini] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:385-407, '52 I
current therapeutics; coronary dilators, [R.Daley] Practitioner **168**:628-631, June '52
effects of vasomotor drugs and of anemia upon interarterial coronary anastomoses, [P. M. Zoll & L. R. Norman] Circulation **6**:832-842, Dec. '52
gallic acid in therapy of circulatory disorders, [H. Villinger-Kwerch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:852-853, Oct. 31, '52 G
importance of pressure pulse in coronary perfusion, [J. Ramírez de Arellano & W. J. Osher] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **22**:197-209, April 30, '52
in patients with severe emphysema, cor pulmonale, cyanotic congenital heart disease and severe anemia, [H. A. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **22**:269-273, Sept. '52
nervous and humoral control, [M. M. Winbury & D. M. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:555-563, Sept. '52
reaction of coronary blood pressure to graded stages of shock (hemorrhage), [J. R. Veal, A. S. Russell & F. S. Ashburn] Ann.Surg. **136**:485-494, Sept. '52
relation between chemical constitution and pharmacologic action, especially on coronary vessels of heart, of some synthesised pyrones and khellin (visammin), [G. Jongebreur] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:384-411, Aug. 1, '52
diseases, anoxemic test for coronary insufficiency, [R. W.D. Turner & E. V. B. Morton] Brit.Heart J. **14**:514-526, Oct. '52
ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic study of 328 patients with coronary artery disease; comparison with results from similar study of apparently normal persons, [W. R. Scarborough & others] Am.Heart J. **44**:645-670, Nov. '52
ballistocardiographic response to nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) in coronary artery disease, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Am.Heart J. **44**:257-260, Aug. '52
cardiovascular function tests in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency, [A. V. Soboleva] Klin.med. (no.6) **30**:70-75, '52 R
cholesterolytic capacity of blood serum in relation to coronary disease, [I. Leusen & G.Demeester] Acta clin.belg. **7**:368-375, July-Aug. '52 Du
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patients with chronic coronary artery disease, [A.A. Goldbloom] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:799-803, Oct. '52
controlled hypoxemia test for coronary insufficiency employing Millikan oximeter; normal and abnormal responses, [H. E. Tewell, Jr. & J. S. Pritchard] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:435-443, Oct. '52
coronary alterations and diabetes mellitus; electrocardiographic study, [C. dal Co & C. Forattini] Folia cardiol. **11**:247-258, June 30, '52 I
coronary disease and pneumonia as additional factors in lethal traffic and industrial accidents (institutional material from May 5, 1945 to April 30, 1951), [T. Becker] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:321-332, Nov. '52 G
coronary insufficiency as cause of humeroscapular periarthritis syndrome, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:618-620, June 7, '52 G
death due to coronary insufficiency following diencephalic injury, [A. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1181-1183, Sept. 26, '52 G
diagnosis of coronary pain, [M. Gardberg] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:703-708, Nov. '52
disease of arteries as cause of death in infancy and childhood, [A. K. Mant, J. R. Trounce & D. G. Vulliamy] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:115-125, '52
effect of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in chronic arteriopathies; clinical study, [F. Lusso] Minerva med. **1**:1284-1287, June 14, '52 I
effect of heparin in cases of coronary insufficiency; evaluation by electrocardiographic tests, [H. I. Russek, K. F. Urbach & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **149**:1008-1010, July 12, '52
electrocardiogram in coronary insufficiency; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction, [I. Faerchtein] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:251-260, July-Aug. '52 P
electrocardiographic exercise test, [D. Scherf & A. I. Schaffer] Am.Heart J. **43**:927-946, June '52
electrocardiographic manifestations of coronary artery heart disease, [J. M. Barker] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:483-485, Sept. '52
evaluation and therapy, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches med. J. **3**:390-397, Sept. 9, '52 G
evaluation of newer diagnostic tests for coronary artery disorders in patient with chest pain and normal electrocardiogram, [S. H. Rinzler] New York J.Med. **52**:2386-2392, Oct. 1, '52
experimental methods for detection of changes of blood supply to heart, [A. Goldman & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:105-116, Aug. '52
factors in production of coronary artery disease, [J. C. Paterson] Circulation **6**:732-739, Nov. '52
hemodynamic and coronary alterations provoked in dog by acute modification of cerebral circulation, [G. Mucio, P. Trivella & A. M. Michelazzi] Minerva med. **2**:733-739, Oct. 22, '52 I
hydergin (ergot preparation) in therapy of coronary circulatory disorders and cardiac heterotopias, [K. Kühns] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:721-729, Oct. '52 G
influence of meteorologic factors, [M. Pokorny] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:977-982, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
mesenteric insufficiency in early symptomatology, [V. Lapiccirella] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:305-316, '52 I; Presse méd. **60**:1109-1111, Aug. 9, '52 F
myocardial insufficiency of coronary origin in contraindication for digitalis therapy, [H. Lachmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:550-558, June 15, '52 G
myocardiocoronary alterations due to excessive dosage of vitamins D2 and D3 in albino rats, [G. Nichele, A. Seganti & F. Contadini] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13**:355-357, '52 I
nonatheromatous lesions of coronary ostia (and aorta), [N. E. Reich] New York J.Med. **52**:2365-2372, Oct. 1, '52
of coronary arteries, [J. Shillingford] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:320-323, '52
pain in chest, [C.F. Baumeister] Am.Pract.& Digest. Treat. **3**:884-888, Nov. '52
paradoxic action of amyl nitrite in coronary patients, [S. Contro, O. M. Haring & W. Goldstein] Circulation **6**:250-256, Aug. '52
postalimentary electrocardiographic variations in diagnosis of myocardial lesions and in coronary insufficiency, [G. Capretti & R. Luccini] Folia cardiol. **11**:25-44, Feb. 29, '52 I
postcoronary syndromes, [B. M. Kalstone] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:708-712, Nov. '52

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases--Continued
prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, [R. L. Levy & J. A. L. Mathers] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:222-233, '52
rheumatic coronaritis in children, [E. E. Yakub] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 32-34, '52 R
shoulder disabilities associated with coronary disease, [J. B. Cady] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:549-552, June '52
surgical treatment of coronary artery insufficiency (by transplantation of mammary artery to myocardium), [J. W. Gale & W. P. Young] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:987-989, Oct. '52
tobacco and coronary arteries, [H. Fabre, R. Fabre, Y. Linquette & G. Rougier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:853-856, Oct. '52 F
tobacco smoking as etiologic factor in disease; coronary disease and hypertension, [S. Dolgoff, R. Schrek, G. P. Ballard & L. A. Baker] Angiology **3**:323-334, Aug. '52
unpredictable nature of coronary artery disease; pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, [G. L. Cooke] Mississippi Doctor **30**:115-120, Sept. '52
visammin in therapy of insufficiency syndromes, [L. Pescador & B. Martín de Prados] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2114-2121, Sept. 5, '52 S
hemorrhage, dissecting intramural hemorrhage of anterior descending branch of left artery, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr. & W. J. Corzine, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:458-462, Nov. '52
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary
effect of arterialization of coronary sinus in dogs on mortality following acute coronary occlusion, [R. W. Eckstein, G. Smith, M. Eleff & J. Demming] Circulation **6**:16-20, July '52
hemodynamics of subintimal hemorrhage, [E. S. J. King] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:18-25, May '52
stenosing arteritis; possible role in coronary artery disease, [F. G. Zak, M. Helpern & D. Adlersberg] Angiology **3**:289-305, Aug. '52
sympathectomy for cardiac decompensation and coronary disease, [P. G. Flothow] Surgery **32**:796-802, Nov. '52
roentgenography, arteriography in intact animal, [F. L. Pearl] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:40-50, July '52
rupture, coronary thrombosis following rupture of arteries due to physical and mental stress, [M. Aufdermaur] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1086-1089, Oct. 18, '52 G
wounds and injuries, transection of coronary artery during course of mitral valvular commissurotomy, [L. L. Lane, F. C. Massey & C. P. Bailey] Am.J. Surg. **84**:335-340, Sept. '52
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
coroner and medical examiner in United States, [Chaudre] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:235-242, July-Sept. '52 F
necessity for model medicolegal investigative system, [S. R. Gerber] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:599-601, Sept. '52
CORONOID PROCESS: See Jaws
CORPE, R. F., KASSERMAN, W. H., and RANDSELL, H. T., Surgical treatment of residual fibrocaseous nodules in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:295-299, July '52
CORPENING, T. N., STEMBRIDGE, V. A., and RIGDON, R. H., Toxoplasmosis in Texas; report of case with autopsy, Texas J.Med. **48**:469-471, July '52
CORPER, H. J., and COHN, M. L., Effect of streptomycin on hyaluronidase and local tuberculosis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:598-600, July '52
CORPORA AMYLACEA: See Amyloid Substance
CORPUS CALLOSUM
pathology, lesion in chronic alcoholism, [F. Seitelberger & W. Solms] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:355-363, '52 G
physiology, interaction, in auditory area of cat, of influx transmitted by corpus callosum and of specific sensory influx; physiologic interpretation of oscillographic data, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87**:162-164, '52 F
surgery, selective prefrontal surgery especially cingulectomy, [J. Le Beau & J. Gaches] Presse méd. **60**:1192-1195, Sept. 13, '52 F
tumors, lipoma, [W. H. P. Cant & R. Astley] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:478-479, Oct. '52
lipoma; roentgenologic study of case, [G. di Chiro] Radiol.med. **38**:635-640, July '52 I
CORPUS GENICULATUM
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to clicks, [R. Galambos, J. E. Rose, R. B. Bromiley & J. R. Hughes] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:359-380, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to pure tones, [R. Galambos] J. Neurophysiol. **15**:381-400, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; thalamic region activated by click stimuli, [J. E. Rose & R. Galambos] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:343-357, Sept. '52
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
anatomy and histology, histophysiology, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:217-221, '52 G
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage: See Corpus Luteum, rupture
hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary physiology; Ovary, therapy
insufficiency: See Ovary, insufficiency
physiology, determination of luteal phase of menstrual cycle by means of simple test for pregnanediol, [J. Málek, Z. Lenner & J. Tichý] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:764-767, June 27, '52 Cz
histophysiology, [L. Fraenkel] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:217-221, '52 G
rupture, intraperitoneal hemorrhages of follicular or lutein origin, [H. L. Guixá] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:299-315, July '52 S
with hemoperitoneum; 3 cases, [W. S. Dempsey] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:827-828, Oct. '52
CORPUS LUYSI: See Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
corticostriatal relationship; study apropos of case of softening of fetal brain, [A. R. Copello] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:68-72, March 15, '51 S
CORR, W. P., What's new in diagnosis and management of diseases of liver, M.Arts & Sc. **6**:61-67, '52
Symposium on recent advances in medicine; management of high blood pressure, M.Clin.North America **36**:1013-1024, July '52
CORRADETTI, A., Ricerche epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo ed esperienze dirette alla totale interruzione della trasmissione (1948-1950), Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:181-187, '52
Epidemiology and control of oriental sore in Abruzzo, Italy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:618-622, July '52
and CAVACEPPI, L., Relations between endohistiocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum and immunological course of infection in fowls inoculated with infected brain tissue, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:761-767, Sept. '52
CORRADO, M., Il comportamento della jaloide negli operati di cataratta "in toto" a varia distanza dall'intervento, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:375-392, May '52
CORRAL de VAZQUEZ, B., and EISENTHAL de FINSTER, R., La rehabilitación en la parálisis cerebral infantil, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:164-171, April '52
CORRALES, L.: **See ROIZ NORIEGA, M., jt. auth.**
CORREA, A., Melanoma maligno e condroma do maxilar superior, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:53-59, March-April '52
See de ALMEIDA, T. R., jt. auth.
See de BARROS, R. P., jt. auth.
and ELISABETSKY, M., Ação do antimoniato de N-metilglucamina sobre as lesões mucosas da leishmaniose tegumentar americana, Publ.méd.(núm. 181) **22**:13-21, '52
CORREA, C. B.: **See MARKMAN, A., jt. auth.**
CORREAL RUBIO, L. C., Vacunación por el B.C.G. en Bogotá, Rev.Clin. Marly **13**:35-39, June '52
CORRECTIVE THERAPY: See Rehabilitation
CORREDOR, A. M.: **See BONILLA-NAAR, jt. auth.**
CORREIA, A., Estudo estatístico sôbre a psicose maníaco depressiva, Neurobiologia **14**:265-279, Dec. '51
CORREIA, B. M., Úlceras de decúbito, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:313-317, '52
CORREIA, F. da S., As bases científicas da medicina social (sociologia médical); nota prévia, Med.contemp. **70**:409-420, July '52
CORREIA, P.: **See CUTAIT, D. E., jt. auth.**
CORRELA-MILK: See Infants, feeding
CORRELL, H. L., and others, Selection of candidates for mitral valve surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:997-998, Oct. '52
CORRELL, J. T., COLEMAN, L. L., LONG, S., and WILLY, R. F., Diphenylacetyl-1,3-indandione as potent hypoprothrombinemic agent, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:139-143, May '52

CORRELL, J. T.--Continued
LYTH, L. F., LONG, S., and VANDERPOEL, J. C., Some physiologic responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine creatinine sulfate, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**537-544, June '52
CORRIDAN, J. P., FITZPATRICK, P. F., and CURTIN, M., Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. **46:** 228-230, Oct. '52
CORRIGAN, K. E., and HAYDEN, H. S., Diagnostic studies with radioactive isotope tracers, Radiology **59:**1-17, July '52
See REYNOLDS, L., jt. auth.
CORRIOL, J., Etude des caractéristiques d'un amplificateur E.E.G., Rev.neurol. **86:**193-197, '52
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
See VIGNE, J. P., jt. auth.
CORSA, L., JR., PUGH, T. F., INGALLS, T. H., and GORDON, J. E., Premature birth as problem of human populations, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**343-360, Sept. '52
CORSCADEN, J. A., and BUTZ, R. A., Intracavitary radium technique in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**47-57, July '52
See TWOMBLY, G. H., jt. auth.
CORSETS
movable corset with conservation of redressing force for scoliosis, [O. Hepp] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 303-310, '52 G
new supporting corset with patients in recumbent position, [H. Kirchner] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**624-627, '52 G
role of corset for rigid immobilization of lumbar region in lumbosciatic syndrome, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Rev.espan.reum. **4:**241-249, Jan. '52 S
CORSI, A., Osservazioni sui pigmenti in muscoli scheletrici ischemici, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 817-823, Feb.-April '52
CORSI, G.: See MEZZARI, A., jt. auth.
CORTELLA, E., La vitamina F nel trattamento della psoriasi, Minerva dermat. **27:**117-120, May '52
CORTE-REAL, A. A., and CORTE-REAL, E., Notas sobre o hemograma normal, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 289-299, '52
CORTE-REAL, E.: See CORTE-REAL, A. A., jt. auth.
CORTESE, L., Sulle cisti ossee; considerazioni terapeutiche e patogenetiche sopra sette casi clinici, Minerva chir. **7:**697-708, Sept. 30, '52
CORTESI, C.: See del MAGRO, A., jt. auth.
CORTES LLADO, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la vía de acceso en las apendicectomías difíciles, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**356-366, March-April '52
CORTES MAAL, H., La prueba de la atropina en la saturación digitálica, Rev.Clin. Marly **13:**40-66, June '52
CORTEVILLE, M., Lipotropic substances and fatty liver, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**832-833, Sept. 15, '52 Du
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
CORTEZ, D. M.: See VIEIRA, C. B., jt. auth.
CORTI, R. N.: See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal; Hearing, physiology
CORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTIMULINE: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTOGEN: See cross reference under Cortisone
CORTROPHINE: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORUNDUM: See Pneumoconiosis
CORUZZI, C., Aspetti medico-sociali della stipsi, Minerva med. **1:**1029-1032, May 17, '52
CORVAZIER, P., Etude de l'antigène Vi à l'aide d'une technique d'hémagglutination passive, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**173-179, Aug. '52
CORY, R. A. S., Experience with putrid lung abscess in Negro patients, Dis.Chest **22:**447-457, Oct. '52
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
CORZINE, W. J., JR.: See LOVITT, W. V., JR., jt. auth.
COSBY, R. S., and others, Symposium on recent advances in medicine; physiology of lesser circulation as altered by acquired and congenital heart disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**1035-1049, July '52
COSBY, R. S., and others--Continued
Congenital heart disease: analysis of electrocardiographic patterns in 44 patients with elevated right ventricular pressure, Am.Heart J. **44:**581-593, Oct. '52
COSCO MONTALDO, H., Cirugía del colédoco; imágenes colangiográficas de los cálculos del colédoco, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**400-408, '51
Cáncer de la cabeza del páncreas; duodeno-pancreatectomía cefálica, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**476-488, '51
COSEMANS, J.: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., jt. auth.
COSENTINO, G., Sulla lipomatosi renale peripelvica, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**434-450, '51-'52
COSGROVE, C. E.: See LaFORGE, R. A., jt. auth.
COSIN, L. Z., Statistical analysis of geriatric rehabilitation, J.Gerontol. **7:**570-578, Oct. '52
COSIO, J. G., El corazón en la antracosilicosis, Rev. clín.espan. **45:**69-77, April 30, '52
COSMETICS
alopecia-areata-like lesions due to cold-wave thioglycolate preparations, [A. J. Reiches & W. Parker] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**521-523, Oct. '52
contact cheilitis (due to nail polish), [F. Alabart & M. Targa Giménez] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**820-821, June '52 S
dermatoses from cosmetics, [G. Garnier & J. Marshall] South African M.J. **26:**490-493, June 14, '52
extensive corneal erosion due to shaving lotion, [N. B. Yourish] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1694-1695, Nov. '52
frequency of allergies following use of well-known skin lotion in dermatovenereologic ward, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen & B. Sylvest] Dermatologica **104:** 424-430, '52 G
potassium bromate poisoning incident to ingestion of "cold wave" neutralizer, [W. M. Edwards & C. L. Leedham] Hawaii M.J. **11:**362-365, July-Aug. '52
procedure for evaluating skin-sensitizing power of new materials (tests with mercaptans, hair waving agents), [M. J. Brunner & A. Smiljanic] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**703-705, Dec. '52
toxicology of cold wave permanent solution, [J. Frenkiel] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**369-373, '52 F
use of estrogen creams, [M. B. Goldberg & F. I. Harris] J.A.M.A. **150:**790-791, Oct. 25, '52
COSMIC RAYS: See Radiations
COSSET: See SILLION, jt. auth.
COSSIO, P., and MOSSO, H. E., El balistocardiograma normal, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**53-70, March-April '52
COSTA, A. (Florence) Guido Banti (nel centenario della nascita), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 619-653, Feb.-April '52
and CIPRIANI, P. L., La biligenesi epiteliale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**733 (duplicate p.)-744, Feb.-April '52
Le iperemolisi anitteriche emoglobinuriche da difetto di opsobiline, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**745-763, Feb.-April '52
and WEBER, G., Esistono peculiarità nell'emoglobina dei cancerosi al microscopio elettronico? Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 17-33, June-Aug. '52
WEBER, G., ZAMPI, G., and IGNESTI, U., Microscopia elettronica, su sezioni, dei cosidetti capillari biliari di secrezione (spazi biliari intercellulari) e comportamento di questi nella colostasi, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**869-892, Feb.-April '52
and others, Il problema del rigonfiamento torbido attraverso la microscopia elettronica su sezioni, applicata all'epatosi e alla nefrosi, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 893-917, Feb.-April '52
COSTA, A. (Turin), Sul rendimento respiratorio degli ipertiroidei. Risposta ai Dott. Silvestrini e Pasargiklian, Folia endocrinol. **5:**209-212, April '52
da COSTA, A. F., and de LIMA, E. V., Sôbre um caso de cefaléia em hipertenso, Brasil-méd. **66:**233-238, April 19-26, '52
da COSTA, C. C., Eclampsismo--eclampsia, An.brasil. ginec. **33:**309-319, May '52
COSTA, C. T., and PANTALEÃO, J., Tratamento hormônico das varizes da gestação, Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **12:**185-197, March '52
COSTA, D., Higiene social e crime no Brasil, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**333-336, May '52
da COSTA, D. G., Fratura do vértice do crânio com paraplegia e perturbações esfincterianas, Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:**147-151, April '52; Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**477-481, May '52
da COSTA, E. A., Acido para-amino-salicílico (P. A. S.) na tuberculose genito-urinária, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**43-98, '51

COSTA, G.: See **ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.**
COSTA, J.: See **TAVARES, A. S., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, M. B., Interpretação do quadro leucocitário na doença infecciosa, Portugal méd. **36:**238-255, May '52
da COSTA, M. E., Freqüência e formas clínicas da tuberculose ósteo-articular, Clin.tisiol. **7:** 227-232, March-April '52
COSTA, N.: See **TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.**
COSTA, O. G., Mélanose dorsale, Dermatologica **105:** 166-169, '52
Nevus epitheliomato-cylindromatosus (turban tumors), Dermatologica **105:**184-187, '52
Síndrome de Jadassohn-Lewandowsky, Arch.argent. dermat. **2:** 153-166, July '52
Nevo elástico (Lewandowsky), An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**105-106, Sept. '52
and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Lupo eritematoso profundo (Kaposi-Irgang), An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**13-23, March '52
da COSTA, P. D., Physio-pathology of status asthmaticus, Acta allergol. **5:**79-87, '52
and others, Introdução ao simpósio de alergia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**601-632, Oct. '52
COSTA, P. J., and BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Adrenal function in women with chronic epilepsy; urinary steroid excretion and eosinophil levels before and after convulsive seizures, J.A.M.A. **149:**1093-1095, July 19, '52
COSTA REACTION
diagnosis of activity by means of plasma tests; comparison of blood sedimentation, Costa reaction and formaldehyde gel test, [R. Kahle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 875-877, July 4, '52 G
COSTA BERTANI, G., Nueva entidad nosológica articular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 60-67, March 15, '51
COSTANTINI, A. (Perugia), Sul trattamento delle trombosi venose con il tromexan, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**739-743, June 15, '52
COSTANTINI, A. (Turin) and RULLA, L., Studio sperimentale sulle possibilità di rianimazione nello shock emorragico mediante trasfusione endovenosa di sangue e di succedanei, Arch.sc.med. **94:** 221-226, Sept. '52
COSTANTINI, C., La doctrine du complexe primaire dans l'histoire et dans la réalité, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**804-815, '52
COSTANTINI, E., and COSTANTINI, L., Sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tbc. polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc.(supp.) **25:**3-51, '52
COSTANTINI, G., Dalla cartella radiologica alla schermografia, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**69-76, March-April '52
Arturo Campani, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**259-260, July-Aug. '52
I primi risultati della terapia con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Bull.sc.med. **124:**231-236, July-Sept. '52
COSTANTINI, L.: See **COSTANTINI, E., jt. auth.**
See **ROSSI, G., jt. auth.**
See **SCARINCI, V., jt. auth.**
COSTANTINIDES, B.: See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**
COSTE, F., Evolution récente du traitement des rhumatismes (cortisone et A.C.T.H.), Hist.méd. **2:**1-80, June '52
and BRION, S., Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de périthéliosarcome du système nerveux central, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3305-3312, Nov. 6, '52
DELBARRE, F., and du MONTEIL, H., Deux ans d'expérience thérapeutique avec une préparation personnelle de corticostimuline; étude comparée de l'activité des préparations actuellement utilisables en Europe, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1753-1760, June 6, '52
PIGUET, B., and CIVATTE, J., Un cas d'ichtyose congénitale vulgaire améliorê par la cortisone avec réapparition des fonctions sécrétoires cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '52
Un cas d'épidermolyse bulleuse polydysplasique améliorée par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52
BOUREL, M., CIVATTE, J., and LACRONIQUE, F., La maladie sclérodermique; étude de la corticothérapie surrénale, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1768-1791, June 6, '52
PIGUET, B., DELBARRE, F., and BOUREL, M., Mode d'action de la cortisone et de la corticostimuline hypophysaire dans les affections rhumatismales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1761-1767, June 6, '52
COSTEAS, F.: See **BOUVRAIN, Y., jt. auth.**
COSTELLO, C., Lumbar sympathectomy for arteriosclerosis obliterans--results in 150 cases, J. Missouri M.A. **49:** 474-476, June '52
COSTEN SYNDROME: See Jaws, diseases
de COSTER, A., and DENOLIN, H., La bronchospirométrie; technique et application, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 287-300, '52
See **DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.**
See **DURIEU, H., jt. auth.**
DENOLIN, H., and DUMONT, A., Modifications cardio-pulmonaires tardives après pneumectomie, Acta chir.belg. **51:**506-509, Aug.-Sept. '52
COSTERO, I., and POMERAT, C. M., Propiedades del tejido nervioso conservado fuera del organismo, Ciencia **12:**9-18, April 30, '52
COSTI, C., Hemianopsia post-hemorrágica, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **12:**685-691, July '52
COSTNER, A. N., Ocular signs of intracranial vascular accidents and injuries, South.M.J. **45:**677-681, Aug. '52
COTCHIN, E.: See **LOVELL, R., jt. auth.**
COTE, L., OLESON, J. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Studies on nicotinamide inhibitors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**434-436, July '52
COTELLESSA, G.: See **CRISALLI, M., jt. auth.**
COTRUFO, P., and LUCREZI, G., Rapporti tra sepsi e leucemie acute; su un caso di leucemia acuta emocitoblastica con iniziale evoluzione linfatica, impiantatasi su stato settico-piemico, Acta med. ital. **7:**88-92, April '52
COTSONAS, N. J., JR., Cardiac emergencies, GP **6:**77-86, Nov. '52
COTTE, J.: See **VACHON, R., jt. auth.**
See **VAYRE, J., jt. auth.**
COTTEEL, P.: See **PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
COTTEL, C. E., Dermatomyositis and malignant neoplasm, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**160-168, Aug. '52
COTTEN, M. de V., GOLDBERG, L. I., and WALTON, R. P., Cassaine and cassaidine: quantitative measurements of heart contractile force in situ, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**94-102, Sept. '52
COTTERMAN, C. W., Note on detection of interchanged children, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:** 362-375, Dec. '51
Dermatoglyphic comparisons of 2 families with probably interchanged children, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:** 380-392, Dec. '51
COTTET, J.: See **LAVIRON, P., jt. auth.**
COTTIER, H., Transfusionssiderose und allgemeine Hämochromatose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 873-877, Aug. 30, '52
COTTIER, P., and REUBI, F., Die Nierenfunktion während und nach Anwendung der syncardialen Massage nach Fuchs, Cardiologia **20:** 377-388, '52
COTTON, B. H., and PENIDO, J. R. F., Resection of trachea for carcinoma; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**231-245, Sept. '52
COTTON, R. T., and ZELMAN, S., Needle biopsy of liver as aid in diagnosis of malignant tumors, J. Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 328-332, July '52
COTTON
sterility of market cotton, [J. H. Silliker & E. P. Hess] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1374-1376, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Henderson and Gaughran **150:**508, Oct. 4, '52; comment by Crawford **150:**508-509, Oct. 4, '52
COTTON INDUSTRY
air-borne bacteria in cotton mills; determination of types of viable bacteria, [M. Hamlin] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 311-313, Oct. '52
air-borne bacteria in cotton mills; survey of counts of viable bacteria, [D. G. Drummond & M. Hamlin] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 309-311, Oct. '52
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; comparison of cotton dust and house dust by chemical and skin tests, [H. R. Cayton, G. Furness, D. S. Jackson & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 303-308, Oct. '52.
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; skin tests for allergy with extracts of cotton dust, [H. R. Cayton, G. Furness & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9:** 186-196, July '52
work of oculist at polyclinic of cotton factory, [P. A. Ponomarenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:** 35-38, '52 R
COTTRELL, J. D.: See **ACTON, W. C., jt. auth.**
CO TUI: See **LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.**
See **VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.**
COUADAU, A., and CAMPAN, L., Action de la narcose, du curare et des ganglioplégiques sur la tension du globe oculaire, Arch.opht. **12:**287-295, '52
See **CAMPAN, L., jt. auth.**
COUDERT, J., Remarques sur le diagnostic parasitologique et les critères de guérison de la distomatose

COUDERT, J.--Continued
hépatique de l'homme, J.méd.Lyon **33:**565-568, June 5, '52
and **CHASTEL, C.**, Plasmodium berghei Vincke et Lips 1948. Un paludisme des rongeurs intéressant pour l'étude expérimentale, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 557-564, June 5, '52
See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
and **GATE, S. (Mme.),** Enquête sur la fièvre de Queensland dans la région lyonnaise, Presse méd. **60:**837-839, June 4, '52

COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
anesthesiologist's program for prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications (prognostic value of cough), [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] New York J.Med. **52:**1871-1878, Aug. 1, '52
costal fracture due to cough; 3 cases, [G. Randi & G. Benini] Minerva chir. **7:**309-312, April 30, '52 I
cough protector, [P. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:**226, July 26, '52
pathology, therapy and management, [A. W. Hobby] Dis.Chest **22:**196-205, Aug. '52
physical methods simulating cough mechanisms; use in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.A.M.A. **150:**1380-1385, Dec. 6, '52
physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**85-91, Aug. '52
physical methods simulating mechanisms of human cough: elimination of radiopaque material from bronchi of dogs, [H. A. Bickerman, G. J. Beck, C. Gordon & A. L. Barach] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**92-98, Aug. '52
physiopathology of cough; bronchographic study, [S. di Rienzo] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**91-115, '52 S; Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**30-51, '52 S
preanesthetic induced cough as method of diagnosis of preoperative bronchitis, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**723-732, Oct. '52
therapy, anesthetic infiltration of preepiglottic space in therapy of various forms of asthma, of irritating cough, of spastic pharyngoesophageal syndrome, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**297-301, '52 I
assay of cough remedies, [R. Domenjoz] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**19-24, '52 G
assessment of cough-suppressing drugs, [B. R. Hillis] Lancet **1:**1230-1235, June 21, '52
cough medication and antihistaminic drugs, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**289-292, Oct. '52
pathology, therapy and management, [A. W. Hobby] Dis.Chest **22:**196-205, Aug. '52

COUGHLIN, F. R., JR.: See COOKE, R. E., jt. auth.

COUINAUD, C., Hépatectomies gauches lobaires et segmentaires (étude des conditions anatomiques), J. chir. **68:**697-715, Nov. '52
See **SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.**

COUJARD, R., Preuves expérimentales du rôle du système nerveux sympathique dans les phénomènes de croissance hormonaux, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 1-22, Jan.-March '52

COULDWALL, W. J.: See LANGSTON, R. G., jt. auth.

COULOMBE, M.: See GAUTHIER, C. A., jt. auth.

COULTER, J. E., Rheumatic fever and streptococcal illness in 2 communities in New York State, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**341-358, Oct. '52

COULTER, M. P., FURTH, F. W., and HOWLAND, J. W., Therapy of x-irradiation syndrome with terramycin, Am.J.Path. **28:**875-881, Sept.-Oct. '52

COUMARIN
See also Bishydroxycoumarin
therapy: See Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, therapy
toxicity, hemorrhagic purpura followed by necrosis during dicumol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative) therapy of thrombophlebitis; 8 cases, [H. Verhagen & M. U. Wiersema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1578-1585, June 28, '52 Du

COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY: See American Medical Association

COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION: See American Medical Association

COUNCILL EXTRACTOR: See Instruments

COUNIOT, J.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.

COUNSELL, P. B., and DUKES, C. E., Association of chronic ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of rectum and colon, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**485-495, May '52
and **GOLIGHER, J. C.,** Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, Lancet **2:**1045-1050, Nov. 29, '52

COUNSELL, W. D., Surgical aspects of anomalies of oblique muscles of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**96-107, '52

COUNSELLER, V. S., Vesical fistulas: etiology and treatment, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:** 113-119, '52

COUNTISS, E. H., Differential diagnosis of intestinal and gynecologic lesions, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**489-497, June '52

COUPATEZ, G.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.

COUPERUS, M., Eczemas in general practice, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**588-592, Sept. '52

COUPIN, J.: See MOATTI, L., jt. auth.

COUPLAND, R. E., Prenatal development of abdominal para-aórtic bodies in man, J.Anat. **86:**367-372, Oct. '52

COURBIN and MARTIN, C., Discussion clinique sur un cas d'hypertension maligne, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 849-852, Oct. '52

COURCOUX, A., Vaccination par le B.C.G. dans une école d'infirmières et d'assistantes sociales, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**349-353, June 25, '52
and **ANEZO,** Etude médico-sociale sur les nord-africains tuberculeux vivant dans la région parisienne, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**518-527, '52

COURETOT, M. F.: See VIACAVA, E. P., jt. auth.

COURI, A. A., Tratamento das fistulas uro-genitais, An. brasil.ginec. **34:**25-32, July '52

COURJARET, J.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

COURJON, J., and ALLEGRE, G., Etude E.E.G. des modifications engendrées par l'injection intraveineuse de novocaïne dans les traumatismes craniens fermés.graves, Rev.neurol. **86:**155-158, '52
and **PERRIN, J.,** Intérêt du contrôle E.E.G. des alcooliques chroniques, Rev.neurol. **86:**135-139, '52
See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**

COURNAND, A., Clinical and physio-pathologic considerations in certain types of pulmonary granulomata and fibroses (Gordon Wilson lecture), Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**169-186, '52
Función cardiopulmonar en las enfermedades pulmonares crónicas, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**191-204, Aug. '52
Discussion of concept of cardiac failure in light of recent physiologic studies in man, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**649-663, Oct. '52
See **FISHMAN, A. P., jt. auth.**

COURSIER, H., L'interdiction de la torture, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**365-380, May '52

COURTIN, R. F., Some practical aspects of lumbar puncture, Postgrad.Med. **12:**157-161, Aug. '52

COURTIN, W., Gedanken über die Pflegerinnenschulen für Säuglings- und Kinderschwestern, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**273-275, May '52

COURTNEY, G. W.: See GEIGER, E., jt. auth.

COURTOIS, G.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.

COURTOIS, J. E., and MANET, L., Recherches sur la phytase; les phytases du colibacille, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34:**265-278, '52

COURTOT, F.: See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.

COURTY, A., and FRANCHEBOIS, P., Les troubles génitaux des artéritiques, Presse méd. **60:**1379-1381, Oct. 15, '52

COURVILLE, C. B., Ultimate residual lesions of antenatal and neonatal asphyxia; their relation to certain degenerative diseases of brain appearing in early life, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**64-78, July '52

COURVILLE, C. J.: See SHAFFER, L. W., jt. auth.

COURY, C.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.

COUSAR, J. E., III, and LAM, C. R., Rectus sheath grafts in vascular repair, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**471-476, Sept. '52

COUSINEAU, G., and LEGAULT, L., De l'éther à l'anesthésie épidurale en chirurgie thoracique, Union méd.Canada **81:**1313-1316, Nov. '52

COUTEAU: See DUPERIE, R., jt. auth.
See **FONTAN, A., jt. auth.**

COUTEL, Y.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.

COUTELEN, F., BIGUET, J., DOBY, J. M., and DEBLOCK, S., Toxoplasmose des vertébrés poïkilothermes. Unicité ou pluralité des espèces de toxoplasmes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**539-546, '52
BIGUET, J., OBEZ, A., and LEFRANCOIS, R., Remarques sur l'emploi, contre l'oxyurose, de l'ester thymolique de l'acide N-isoamylcarbamique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**465-469, '52

COUTINHO, H., Tratamento e profilaxia da doença hemolítica do recém-nascido, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**401-414, '52

COUTINHO, J. O., CROCE, J., CAMPOS, R., and AMATO NETO, V., Resultados obtidos com o emprêgo da dietilcarbamazina (hetrazan) no tratamento da estrongiloidíase, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**339-343, Sept. '52
See **CAMPOS, J. V. M., jt. auth.**
See **LOBO, R., jt. auth.**

COUTTS, W. E., SILVA-INZUNZA, E., and MORALES-SILVA, G., Dark-ground illumination of unstained smears and tissue sections for diagnosis of Treponema pallidum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**97-99, June '52

SILVA-INZUNZA, E., and VALLADARES-PRIETO, J., Comparative study of certain treponemata found in human genitalia, specially referring to T. pallidum, T. macrodentium and T. microdentium, Dermatologica **105:**73-84, '52

COUTU, L. L.: See DUCOMMUN, P., jt. auth.

COUVELAIRE, R., Sur l'urétéro-cysto-néostomie avec lambeau vésical tubulé, J.urol.,Paris **58:** 386-388, '52

and DREYFUS, P., Essai sur les cystopathies endocrines de la femme, J.urol.,Paris **58:**317-349, '52

DEBRAY, J. R., and DESMONTS-CROS-DECAM, A., Sur l'action de l'hydrazine de l'acide isonicotinique dans le traitement de la tuberculose rénale, Presse méd. **60:**881-882, June 14, '52

COUVELAIRE SYNDROME: See Placenta, hemorrhage

COUVREUR, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

COUZIGOU, Y., A propósito de la ventosa eutócica, Rev. méd.Córdoba **40:**157-159, June '52

COVA, P. L.: See ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.

COVALEDA, J., and PUMAROLA, A., Estudio epidemiológico de la enfermedad de Weil en Cataluña con ocasión de un pequeño brote epidémico, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**189-198, March-April '52

COVALT, D. A., Rehabilitation of patient with hemiplegia, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**940-943, Nov. '52

COVALT, N. K., Prescribed occupational therapy, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**333-338, June '52

COVELL, W. P., Histologic changes in aging cochlea, J. Gerontol. **7:**173-177, April '52

COVENTRY, M. B., and JOHNSON, E. W., JR., Congenital absence of fibula, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 941-955, Oct. '52

COVERT, D. F., Vitamin K control of increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of dicumarol in congestive heart failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**439-445, Oct. '52

COVERT, F. M., III, and BRINDLEY, G. V., JR., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; carcinoma of stomach, S.Clin.North America **32:**1425-1438, Oct. '52

COVIAN, M. R., Hipertensión arterial en ratas hemidecorticadas, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**47-48, April-May '52

COVILLE, R., Le traitement chirurgical des scolioses, Rev.prat. **2:**1213-1216, July 1, '52

COWAN, L. R., Place of American Radium Society in progress of modern medicine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**545-551, Oct. '52

COWAN, T. W., Adenocarcinoma of lid, secondary to adenocarcinoma of stomach, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**496-497, Oct. '52

COWDEN, R. W., Improved care of mentally ill at county level: from jail to hospital; survey of first 12 months of operation of Mobile County Mental Unit, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**107-110, Oct. '52

COWDERY, J.: See STUCKER, C. L., jt. auth.

COWELL, J. St.P., Experiences in national BCG scheme, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 358-371, Aug.-Sept. '52

COWEY, O.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.

COWGILL, G. R., WINTERS, R. W., SCHULTZ, R. B., and KREHL, W. A., Pantothenic acid deficiency and adrenals: some recent experiments and their interpretation, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 275-298, '52

See FENTÓN, P. F., jt. auth.

COWIE, A. T., Influence on replacement value of some adrenal-cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology **51:** 217-225, Sept. '52

COWIE, D. B., and BOLTON, E. T., Sulfur metabolism in Escherichia coli; influence of nonmethionine sulfur compounds upon methionine requiring mutant, J.Bact. **64:**87-96, July '52

COWING, R. F.: See DeAMICIS, E., jt. auth.

COWLEY, H. S.: See CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., jt. auth.

COWPOX

milker's nodules, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Dermatologica **105:**69-78, '52

milker's nodules, [L. E. Pierini, D. Grinspan & D. A. Ugazio] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**111-119, April '52 S

problem of milkers' nodules, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**669-672, Aug. 29, '52 G

COX, A. J., JR., Stomach size and its relation to chronic peptic ulcer, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**407-422, Nov. '52

See PARSONS, H. G., jt. auth.

COX, D. M., Postpartum care, Am.Surgeon **18:**1019-1022, Oct. '52

COX, H. R.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.

COX, J. G.: See COCHRANE, A. L., jt. auth.

COX, J. M., and HIGGINS, I. B., Pelvic tuberculosis in female, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**278-281, July '52

COX, L. W., Intestinal diverticulitis and gynaecologist, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**523-526, Aug. '52

CHALMERS, T. A., and WARD, O. C., Transfer of sodium to extracellular space and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 434-435, Oct. '52

COX, P. A., and ABRAMSON, D. J., Lidocaine; new local anesthetic, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1561-1563, Oct. '52

COX, R. I., Method for quantitative determination in urinary extracts of C_{21} 17:20-dihydroxy-20-methylsteroids, Biochem.J. **52:**339-345, Oct. '52

COX, T. R., and KOHL, J. M., Diffuse fibrosing interstitial pneumonitis (interstitial fibrosis of lungs), Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**770-776, Aug. '52

COX, W. C., Aspectos de salubridad de los venenos económicos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**531-538, June '52

COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation; Hip, deformities

COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis

COXE, W. S., SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and FREEMAN, L. W., Impedance plethysmography in study of peripheral circulation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**611-620, Oct. '52

COXE-CORNELL TEST: See Mental Tests

COXIELLA: See Rickettsia; Rickettsial Diseases

COXITIS: See Hip

COXON, M. W.: See HOULTON, A. C. L., jt. auth.

COXSACKIE VIRUS: See Viruses, Coxsackie

COZYMASE I: See cross reference under Coenzyme I

COZZI, M. V., Rilievi clinici sull'impiego dell'associazione estrogeni-androgeni nella terapia di alcuni comuni disturbi della sfera genitale femminile, Minerva med. **2:**427-430, Sept. 17, '52

COZZI, V.: See SPENCER, A., jt. auth.

COZZO, G., and d'ANGELO, C., Sull'assenza di cellule di microglia nel tessuto neuroipofisario, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**11-21, Feb. '52

COZZOLINO, D.: See SILVA, J. R. e, jt. auth.

CRABBE, F., Laryngocele ventricularis, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:** 643-647, July 15, '52 Du

Post-tonsillitic septicaemia, Harefuah **43:**111, Oct. 15, '52

Pathology of adenoid tissue, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 976-982, Nov. 1, '52 Du

CRABBE, J. G. S., Exfoliative cytological control in occupational cancer of bladder, Brit.M.J. **2:**1072-1076, Nov. 15, '52

CRACOVANER, A. J., Lingual tonsils, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**489-491, Sept. '52

CRADDOCK, W. L., and ZELLER, N. H., Use of electroconvulsive therapy in case of Addison's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**392-394, Sept. '52

CRÄMER, L.: See MENNE, F., jt. auth.

CRAFOORD, C.: See WERKÖ, L., jt. auth.

CRAFOORD OPERATION: See Aorta, stricture

CRAFTS, R. C., Effects of cobalt, liver extract and vitamin B_{12} on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, Blood **7:**863-873, Sept. '52

See ATKINSON, W. B., jt. auth.

CRAGWALL, G. O.: See LUTHER, H. G., jt. auth.

CRAIG, F. N., Effects of atropine, work and heat on heart rate and sweat production in man, J.Appl. Physiol. **4:**826-833, May '52

CRAIG, J. M., Histology of antigenically stimulated lymph nodes in rabbits given ACTH or cortisone, Am.J.Path. **28:**629-651, July-Aug. '52

and LANDING, B. H., Form of hepatitis in neonatal period simulating biliary atresia, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:** 321-333, Oct. '52

CRAIG, L. S., Simulated endocrine disorders, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:** 957-964, Dec. '52

CRAIG, P. E., SPANN, J. L., and LOWBEER, L., Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa); familial incidence of 3 cases, Am.J.Surg. **84:**286-292, Sept. '52

CRAIG, R. L.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.

CRAIG, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries

CRAIG, W. M., Alfred Washington Adson, 1887-1951, Tr. West.S.A. (1951) **59:**449-451, '52

and DODGE, H. W., JR., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; surgical treatment of malignant exophthalmos, S.Clin.North America **32:**991-1003, Aug. '52

Surgical treatment of progressive exophthalmos, Ann. Surg. **136:**366-374, Sept. '52

See JOHNSON, D. A., jt. auth.

CRAIG, W. M.--Continued
See **MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **PARKINSON, D., jt. auth.**
CRAIG, W. S.: See PAUL, H., jt. auth.
CRAIGHEAD, C. C., Benign ulcer of small bowel, Am.J. Surg. **84:**47-53, July '52
Surgical management of peptic ulcer, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:**525-530, July '52
CRAIGIE, J., Sarcoma 37 and ascites tumours; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**287-299, Nov. '52
W. E. Gye, F. R. S., Nature,London **170:**825, Nov. 15, 52
CRAIK, J. E.: See KELLY, H. D. B., jt. auth.
CRAIN, D. C., Painful shoulder: homitis, GP **6:**34-41, Oct. '52
CRAIN, E. L.: See EHNI, G., jt. auth.
CRAIN, S. M., Development of electrical activity in cerebral cortex of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:**49-51, Oct. '52
CRAM, R. W.: See WANSBROUGH, R. M., jt. auth.
CRAMER, F. E. K., Alteraciones del fondo del ojo en la meningitis tuberculosa del niño, tratado con estreptomicina, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**213-221, May; 251-264, June '52
El examen del fondo del ojo como elemento de juicio diagnóstico y pronostico en la meningitis tuberculosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**107-116, Aug. '52
CRAMER, H. (Berlin), GUMMEL, H., and EICHHORN, H. J., Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung des Mamma-Carcinoms, Strahlentherapie **88:**59-72, '52
CRAMER, H. (Frankfurt a. Main), Über die Pathogenese des Schleimhautödems im Corpus uteri. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Entstehungsmechanismus pathologischer Blutungen, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**549-560, '52
Über ektopische Dezidua in der Vagina, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**1046-1049, Nov. '52
CRAMER, H. (Munich) and BRILMAYER, C., Tumordiagnostik mit Atebrin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1641-1646, Aug. 15, '52
and PABST, H. W., Tumordiagnostik mit radioaktiven Isotopen.Bericht über 300 mit P32 untersuchte Patienten, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**163-197, '52
PABST, H. W., and TREIBS, A., Über die Verwendbarkeit radioaktiver Farbstoffe in der Tumordiagnostik, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**453-459, '52
CRAMER, R., Mitoseverhältnisse bei mit Cortison behandelten Leukämien des Kindesalters, Acta haemat. **8:**209-223, Oct. '52
See **FANCONI, G., jt. auth.**
CRAMER, W., Torsio uteri gravidi fixata als Ursache der Querlage einer I.-Para; Kaiserschnitt an der Uterusrückwand, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1225-1228, '52
Blutspende unmittelbar vor Auftreten einer Erkrankung an Poliomyelitis acuta anterior mit letalem Ausgang, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1359-1362, July 4, '52
Die Epithelveränderungen an der Portio und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2009-2014, Oct. 3, '52
CRAMPS
effects of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on cramps and various paresthetic disorders of pregnancy, [M. Lacomme, F. Lepage & J. Gueguen] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**230-232, '52 F
nocturnal leg cramps; negative therapeutic experiment, [E. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**973-975, July 17, '52 Da
swimmer's muscle cramps, [W. Richardson] New England J.Med. **247:**811, Nov. 20, '52; correction **247:**1035, Dec. 25, '52
CRAMPTON, C. F., and HAUROWITZ, F., Deposition of small doses of injected antigen in rabbits, J. Immunol. **69:**457-459, Oct. '52
RELLER, H. H., and HAUROWITZ, F., Persistence of C14-anthranil-azo-ovalbumin in injected rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**448-451, July '52
CRANBERRIES
stability of ascorbic acid during preparation of cranberry products, [J. J. Licciardello, W. B. Esselen, Jr. & C. R. Fellers] Food Res. **17:**338-342, July-Aug. '52
CRANDON, J. H., MIKAL, S., and LANDAU, B. S., Ascorbic acid in surgical patients with particular reference to their blood buffy layer; survey of blood and tissues, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**274-280, Sept. '52
CRANE, AUGUSTUS WARREN (1868-1937)
M.Radiog.& Photog.(no. 2) **28:**prelim.p., '52
CRANE, K. F.: See REICH, H., jt. auth.
CRANE, M. M., SCOBEE, R. G., FOOTE, F. M., and GREEN, E. L., Study of procedures used for screening elementary school children for visual defects: referrals by screening procedures vs. ophthalmological findings, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**141-153, '52; Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1430-1439, Nov. '52
CRANIN, N. A.: See BRODSKY, R. H., jt. auth.
CRANIOMETRY
accuracy of x-ray cephalometry in utero, [D. Crichton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**535-538, Aug. '52
evaluation of flexion of cranial base in endocrine disorders, [A. Voelkel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**560-563, June 15, '52 G
factors of aberration to be considered in clinical roentgenographic cephalometry, [J. B. Franklin] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**351-368, May '52
mathematical-statistical methods, [K. H. Mintrop] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**74-77, July '52 G
measurements of angles and lines in roentgen pictures of cranium (to determine form and size of sella), [W. Bergerhoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**62-73, July '52 G
practical cephalometrics, [L. B. Higley] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**548-551, July '52
roentgen fetal cephalometry, [J. S. Bell & A. L. Rawlings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1371-1373, June '52
CRANIOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOSTENOSIS: See Cranium, ossification
CRANIOTABES
further studies in congenital cranial osteoporosis; relationship to cranial molding and duration of labor, [E. Boder] J.Pediat. **41:**305-313, Sept. '52
CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery
CRANIUM
See also Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
scaphocephaly of newborn, [C. T. O'Connor] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**678-680, Sept. '52
symmetric frontal fenestrae, [H. Appelt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**335-336, July '52 G
symposium on pediatric surgery; plastic repair of congenital defects associated with spina bifida and cranium bifidum, [M. T. Edgerton] S.Clin. North America **32:**1327-1345, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, definitive identification of important anatomic datum; experimental study, [G. Festimanni] Radiol. med. **38:**430-433, May '52 I
blood supply, analysis of cranial artery pulse waves in patients with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**565-568, Nov. '52
cranial arteritis, [K. M. Robertson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**501-502, Aug. '52
cranial arteritis: case report and discussion, [D. F. Kimmerling & P. F. Nordin] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1520-1526, June '52
intracranial circulatory complications of injuries to neck, [G. H. Hyslop] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**729-738, Nov. '52
cancer, enormous metastases of malignant struma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**831-834, '52 G
Negri-Jacod syndrome, [M. Bertolotti] Nuntius radiol. **18:**3-7, Feb. '52 I
diseases, circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium and Paget's disease, [M. Cazelles & Debonnière] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**856-859, Oct. '52 F
case of creeping periostitis, [I. S. Thomson] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**574-575, Nov. '52
diffuse subdural suppuration, [P. H. Wood] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**496-515, Oct. '52
direct craniographic findings in eclampsia, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**91-100, March-April '52 I
fibrous dysplasia, [H. McCart] Laryngoscope **62:**496-513, May '52
fibrous dysplasia of bone, cranio-facial localization, [H. Rosen, J. Lachman & A. Laufer] Acta otolaryng. **42:**243-255, '52
leontiasis ossium on basis of fibrous dysplasia, [R. Bláha] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**781-785, July 4, '52 Cz
osteoma, ossifying fibroma and fibrous dysplasia of facial and cranial bones, [A. G. Smith & A. Zavaleta] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**507-527, Dec. '52
fractures, associated cephalhematoma, [N. Kendall & H. Woloshin] J.Pediat. **41:**125-132, Aug. '52

CRANIUM, fractures--Continued
bilateral paralysis of sixth cranial nerve due to fracture of base, [L. A. Ribeiro & A. L. Tavares] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**361-370, Sept. '52 P
cranial trauma in civilian practice; review and late results of 80 cases, [M. Pérez Arias] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**331-344, May '52 S
emergency treatment of severe head injuries, [H. L. Puckett] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 285-290, Aug. '52
intact tympanic membrane in patient with comminuted cranial fracture after free fall from high altitude (airplane accident), [M. Weber] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**453-463, Oct. '52 G
of anterior fossa, [W. McKissock] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**218-228, Oct. '52
of vertex with paraplegia and sphincter disorders, [D. G. da Costa] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**147-151, April '52 P; Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**477-481, May '52 P
open fractures with lesion of superior longitudinal sinus; 2 cases, [F. Cavazza] Acta neurochir. **2:** 311-315, '52 I
hematoma, cephalhematoma associated with fracture, [N. Kendall & H. Woloshin] J.Pediat. **41:**125-132, Aug. '52
pericranial hematoma, [R. Finochietto & A. R. Ducos] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1169-1175, May 30, '52 S
hemorrhage, importance of roentgenology in study of intracranial hemorrhages and complications in newborn, [C. Torricelli] Clin.pediat. **34:**73-88, Feb. '52 I
pheochromocytoma with rupture of intracranial aneurysm; case, [E. F. Browne & J. S. Meyer] New England J.Méd. **247:**671-672, Oct. 30, '52
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
Albers-Schönberg disease; case associated with craniostenosis, [A. Ballabriga & J. Ilona Ramírez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**605-618, March-April '52 S
cranial dysostoses, [P. A. Jaensch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 426-431, May 1, '52 G
Crouzon's disease; case, [H. J. Vázquez & R. Londoño] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:** 32-37, July '52 S
Crouzon's disease; surgical therapy, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**747-753, '52 F
Crouzon's syndrome, [I. de Salcedo] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**143-147, '52 P
new variant of craniofacial dysostosis with acrocephalosyndactylia, [W. Uhlmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**213-218, Aug. '52 G
osteomyelitis, in relation to latent frontal sinusitis; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 86-88, Feb. '52 F
pathology, arthrosis of coronale in craniosis, [G. Epifanio] Radiol.med. **38:**609-620, July '52 I
bone changes in cases of suprasellar meningioma, [G. di Chiro & E. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **38:** 133-138, Aug. '52
bone changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**343-351, Aug. '52
calcification of difficult interpretation, [L. Ciarpaglini] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:** 85-100, '52 I
chronic subdural hematoma in adult producing marked erosion and perforation of overlying dura and skull; report of case with operation and recovery, [J. M. Meredith & G. R. Gish, Jr.] J. Neurosurg. **9:**639-643, Nov. '52
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
cerebral collapse in infants and children, [Sorel, G. Lazorthes, A. Bardier & H. Boulssou] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:** 781-782, '52 F
effect of anesthetics on intracranial pressure, [F. J. de Ello & R. Vela] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **3:**51-59, '51 S; Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) and caffeine on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in patients with hypertensive headaches, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**377-385, Oct. '52
hypertrophic laminar dysplasia of cerebellum associated with renal malformation and tissue gigantism (anatomicoclinical block of fourth ventricle), [T. Alajouanine & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **86:** 289-299, '52 F
increased pressure in emphysema caused by oxygen inhalation, [J. C. Mithoefer] J.A.M.A. **149:**1116-1120, July 19, '52
intracranial pseudotumoral syndrome due to arterial hypertension, [G. Zanotto & G. Vegro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1381-1390, Oct. 20, '52 I

CRANIUM, pressure in--Continued
osseous xanthomatosis with manifestations of cranial hypertension, [N. N. Okhrimenko] Klin.med. (no.6) **30:**77-78, '52 R
postpartum, [M. Berger] Gynaecologia **134:**323-346, Nov. '52 G
role in eclampsia, [H. Mittelstrass] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1458-1461, '52 G
thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus with intracranial symptomatology (especially hypertension), [V. Roberto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**23-29, '52 I
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
acromegaly and contrasting conditions; roentgenography of skull, [S. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 565-569, Oct. '52
fundamentals of diagnosis in ophthalmologic practice, [H. Gigglberger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**385-397, '52 G
planimetry of encephalogram and simple observation of roentgenogram, [H. Rennert] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**390-400, '52 G
renal nanism; unusual roentgenologic and electroencephalographic aspects, [P. Castaigne, A. Buge & J. C. Job] J.urol.,Paris **58:**259-263, '52 F
stratigraphy, [A. Vallebona & A. Passeri] Acta neurochir. **2:** 458-475, '52 I
study of cranial proportions in newborn by means of lateral cranioroentgenogram, [G. Aceto] Riv. clin.pediat. **50:**162-168, March '52 I
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities; Phrenology
deaths in rats submitted to hypophysectomy at extremely early age and survival effected by growth hormone, [C. W. Asling & others] Anat. Rec. **114:** 49-65, Sept. '52
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also other subheads under Cranium
cranioplasty by means of segment of conserved cranial vault following skin graft with abdominal tubular flap; case, [A. Carayon & C. Chippaux] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 657-661, June 25-July 9, '52 F
electroencephalographic peculiarities at site of traumatic defects and neurosurgical openings of cranium, [H. Fischgold, B. Pertuiset & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **86:** 126-132, '52 F
new method for anesthetic infiltration of both frontal lobes through single trepanation hole, [J. Popper] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**578-581, '52 G
plastic covering of cranial defects with paladon; technic of operation, [L. G. Vogt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2175-2180, '52 G
repair of massive calvarial defects, [G. O. Dean & R. Watson] Am.Surgeon **18:** 678-683, July '52
replacement surgery symposium; repair of dural and cranial defects, [W. McKissock] Med.Illus. **6:** 547-551, Nov. '52
use of refrigerated autogenous bone flaps for cranioplasty, [G. L. Odom, B. Woodhall & F. R. Wrenn, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:**606-610, Nov. '52
syphilis, lesions in secondary syphilis, [R. G. Thompson & R. H. Preston] Am.J.Syph. **36:**332-341, July '52
tumors, clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of chordoma of cranial base, [L. Psenner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**425-433, Oct.'52 G
diagnosis of intracranial vascular lesions by percutaneous vertebral angiography, [D. Sutton] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:**228-238, Oct. '52
eosinophilic granuloma; 6 cases, [G. A. Bynum] Am. Surgeon **18:**793-805, Aug. '52
malignant tumors of epipharynx with intracranial extension; clinicoroentgenologic study, [G. Pisani] Nuntius radiol. **18:**8-46, Feb. '52 I
mediaeval female skull showing evidence of metastases from malignant growth, [P. Möller & V. Möller-Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**336-342, '52
myxoma of medioposterior cranial fossa, [G. Tinelli] Riv.neurol. **22:**260-270, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
obscurations and further time-related paroxysmal disorders in intracranial tumors; syndrome of initial herniation of parts of brain through tentorial incisure, [S. Ethelberg & V. A. Jensen] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**130-149, July '52
osteoclastoma, [G. F. Rowbotham] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 527-529, May '52
osteoma, ossifying fibroma and fibrous dysplasia of facial and cranial bones, [A. G. Smith & A. Zavaleta] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 507-527, Dec. '52

CRANIUM, tumors--Continued
primary intracranial sarcoma; report of 9 cases with suggested classification, [P. Nichols, Jr. & J. A. Wagner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**215-234, July '52
supratentorial tumors among children, [R. H. Miller, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**797-814, Dec. '52
tolerance of pneumoencephalography in patients with intracranial tumors, [K. Lewit] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**952-958, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
tumoral syndrome of cranial base; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Potvliege] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**365-370, June '52 F
unusually large tumor of vault (meningioma-hyperostosis), [F. Oehlecker] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1433-1443, '52 G
value of electroencephalography in localization of intracranial space-occupying lesions, [M. Streifler & S. Feldman] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**161-169, Aug.-Sept. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn, injuries
acute craniocerebral injuries, [J. G. Lyerly] J. Florida M.A. **39:**264-268, Oct. '52
craniocerebral trauma, [R. G. Coblentz] Delaware M. J. **24:**139-147, June '52
craniocervical trauma with painful paralysis of lower extremities for 4 1/2 years; surgical findings of enormous herniation of lumbar disk; case with recovery, [D. Férey & A. Javalet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**409-413, April 30-May 7, '52 F
disorders of color vision following closed trauma, [G. Bonamour & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 140-144, Feb. '52 F
electroencephalographic peculiarities at site of traumatic defects, [H. Fischgold, B. Pertuiset & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Rev.neurol. **86:**126-132, '52 F
intradural traumatic hematoma; clinical, angiographic and electroencephalographic study of case, [N. Morandini, M. Solero & F. Tuvo] Riv. pat.nerv. **73:**72-81, '52 I
paralysis of last 4 cranial nerves of traumatic origin; study apropos of case, [G. Gardenghi & V. Micheli Pellegrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**112-118, '52 I
polymorphism of ocular complications in trauma, [R. de Saint-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2261-2265, July 26-30, '52 F
post-traumatic hemicanities (hemipoliosis); with report of case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Ajuriaguerra & R. Mourgue] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**267-272, May 6-13, '52 F
psychic disorders in cranioencephalic traumatism of infants and children, [O. S. Duarte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**529-551, Oct. '52 P
relieving pressure on facial nerve in therapy of peripheral paralysis due to trauma, [M. A. Salaverry] Rev. méd. aeronaut. **4:**129-140, March '52 P
tangential wounds of scalp and skull, [P. R. Dodge & A. M. Meirowsky] J.Neurosurg. **9:**472-483, Sept. '52
trauma, [F. M. Bustos, F. Basch & F. Bustos, Jr.] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**269-276, June 11, '52 S
trauma in neuropsychiatry; neuropsychic results of open trauma due to sharp weapons, [S. Stefani] Gior.med.mil. **102:**302-324, July-Aug. '52 I
value of electroencephalography in therapeutic indications for recent closed traumas, [P. Wertheimer, J. Courjon & G. Allègre] Lyon chir. **47:**641-649, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
CRANOR, J. R.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
CRASSWELLER, H., Multiple diverticula of jejunum, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**149-150, Aug. '52
CRATAEGUS oxyacantha: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
CRAVENS, W. W.: See NABER, E. C., jt. auth.
CRAVER, L. F., Cancer diagnosis: early diagnosis of lymphoid tumors, New York J.Med. **52:**2356-2358, Oct. 1, '52
See KRAVITZ, S. C., jt. auth.
CRAVIOTO MUNOZ, J.: See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, A. S., Double-jointed tantalum-clip-applying forceps, J.Neurosurg. **9:**551-552, Sept. '52
CRAWFORD, B. S., Case of trismus treated by manipulation, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**203-204, Oct. '52
CRAWFORD, C. W., Sterility of market cotton, J.A.M.A. **150:**508-509, Oct. 4, '52 [Comment on Silliker and Hess' article]
CRAWFORD, E. J., and GAUDINO, M., Changes in extracellular fluid volume, renal function, and electrolyte excretion induced by intravenous saline solution and by short periods of anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13:**374-389, July '52
CRAWFORD, E. S.: See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, H., CUTBUSH, M., FALCONER, H., and MOLLISON, P. L., Formation of immune A isoantibodies with special reference to heterogenetic stimuli, Lancet **2:**219-223, Aug. 2, '52
CRAWFORD, L.: See GOWEN, G. H., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J., HORTON, C. E., and OAKEY, R. S., Avulsion of ring finger skin, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**46-49, July '52
Repair of cleft palate and columella with tubed skin pedicle, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1713-1719, Nov. '52
CRAWFORD, J. D.: See WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. N., Treatment of malaria in Canada; report on conference of Army and D.V.A. advisers, June, 1952, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**357-360, Sept. '52
CRAWFORD, J. S., Case of beriberi with organic changes in heart, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**356-359, Oct. '52
CRAWFORD, JOHN S.: See MORGAN, A. L., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, O. B., Peridural anesthesia for thoracic surgery, New York J.Med. **52:**2637-2641, Nov. 1, '52
CRAWFORD, O. W., Diagnosis and incidence of histoplasmosis in children, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**437-439, Nov. '52
CRAWFORD, R., Hydrops fœtalis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**190-194, July '52
CRAWFORD, R. A.: See HALL, C. W., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, T., and LEVENE, C. I., Incorporation of fibrin in aortic intima, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**523-528, July '52
CRAWFORD, Y. E.: See WOOLRIDGE, R. L., jt. auth.
CRAWLEY, J., Iron absorption tests in anæmia: use of intravenous iron preparations, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**478-491, Oct. '52
CRAWLEY, S. J., and McCABE, E. S., Idiopathic hyperlipemia, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**965-967, Dec. '52
CRAWSHAW, G. R., Diagnosis of virus pneumonia, South African M.J. **26:**413-416, May 17, '52
Traumatic haemothorax; vulgar errors in its treatment, South African M.J. **26:**449-451, May 31, '52
See FATTI, L., jt. auth.
CREAM
subnormal response (in coagulation time) to cream in cancer patients, [J. M. Waldron, B. Beidelman & G. G. Duncan] Cancer **5:**583-586, May '52
CREAM, PROTECTIVE: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
CREAMS: See Cosmetics
CREASEY, N. H.: See CAMPBELL, P. N., jt. auth.
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatinephosphoric
determination, creatinine, [R. J. Garner] Nature, London **170:**460-461, Sept. 13, '52
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, comparison of inulin and creatinine clearance in normal dog, [T. J. Kennedy, Jr., J. G. Hilton & R. W. Berliner] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**164-168, Oct. '52
creatine and potassium exchange of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [E. Menne] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**6-13, '52 G
creatine synthesis by rat liver in vitro as influenced by carbon tetrachloride and dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**88-93, Sept. '52
creatinine-clearance under influence of p-aminohippuric acid, [G. Hand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**709-710, May 30, '52 G
pathogenetic significance of creatine metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **48:**1589-1590, Nov. 14, '52 Da
tubular excretion of creatinine in rat, [E. Fingl] Am. J.Physiol. **169:**357-362, May '52
CREATINEPHOSPHOKINASE: See Enzymes
de CRECCHIO, A., and del BELLO, N., Effetti della neurectomia sinusale nella retinite pigmentosa sperimentale, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**323-326, May '52
CRECELIUS, W., Zur Frage der hormonellen Dysregulation nach überstandener Dystrophie, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**13-20, Jan. 1, '52
CREDE TECHNIC: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
CREDIDIO, L.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.

CREDNER, K., and KRÜGER, K., Untersuchungen über die durch Adrenalin und Noradrenalin verursachte Leukocytose und ihre Beeinflussung durch Opilon, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**310-316, '52
CREE, M. A., Present-day views on school nursing, Am. J.Pub.Health **42:**818-824, July '52
CREECH, H. J., Symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; chemical and immunological properties of carcinogen-protein conjugates, Cancer Res. **12:**557-564, Aug. '52
CREECH, O.: See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.
CREECY, A. A., Carcinoma of ureter, J.Urol. **68:**591-602, Sept. '52
CREEPING ERUPTION
investigation into association of creeping eruption with strongyloides infection contracted in Far East, [A. A. Sandosham] J.Helminthol. **26:**1-24, '52
new therapy for linear serpiginous dermatitis, [M. Rutowitsch] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**1-4, March '52 P
CREEVY, C. D., Observations on hemolysis during transurethral resection: effects of urea, J.Urol. **68:**324-328, July '52
Practical scheme for treatment of urinary tract infections, Journal-Lancet **72:**353-356; 388-390, Aug. '52
Advances in urology during past 25 years, Surgery **32:**749-756, Oct. '52
and REISER, M. P., Observations upon absorption of urinary constituents after ureterosigmoidostomy: importance of renal damage, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **95:**589-596, Nov. '52
and TICHY, F. Y., Etiology and treatment of urinary lithiasis in severe poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**539-548, Oct. '52
CREGER, W. P., and GIFFORD, H., Some interrelationships of blood and fava bean principle in vitro, Blood **7:**721-728, July '52
CREISCHER, M.: See LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.
CREMA, A., and GAMBACORTI PASSERINI, P., Sulla tossicità dei sulfonamidici in anossia, Riv.med. aeronaut. **15:**61-66, Jan.-March '52
CREMA, C., Contrasti e difficoltà nel trattamento della tubercolosi iniziale in campo assicurativo, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52
CREMERIUS, J., Erfahrungen mit einem neuartigen Kombinationsanästhetikum mit verlängerter Wirkungsdauer, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1746-1750, Aug. 29, '52
Narkoanalytische Verfahren in der psychotherapeutischen Kurzbehandlung, Nervenarzt **23:**330-333, Sept. '52
CREMIEUX, A., FORNO, L., and PORRO (Mme.), Accès d'angoisse respiratoire chez une fillette de 10 ans traitée par psychothérapie, Marseille-méd. **89:**331-338, '52
CRENSHAW, A. H., and HAMILTON, J. F., Rheumatoid spondylitis, South.M.J. **45:**1055-1061, Nov. '52
CRENSHAW, F., and GROSS, J. H., Pneumoperitoneum with late results; report of 560 cases, Dis.Chest **22:**91-100, July '52
CRENSHAW, G. L., and ROWLES, D. F., Surgical management of pulmonary emphysema, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**398-410, Oct. '52
CRENSHAW, J. C.: See IOB, V., jt. auth.
CRENSHAW, J. F., Approach to gastrointestinal problem, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**99-106, Oct. '52
CREPAX, P., Azione inibitoria della benzedrina sulla tachifilassi degli effetti emodinamici di estratti di postipofisi, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**341-352, July-Aug. '52
and MOGGIAN, G., Modificazioni delle attività secretorie della preipofisi indotte dal p-ossipropiofenone, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**229-244, May-June '52
L'azione esercitata da ormoni glandotropi ipofisari a livello del recettore in relazione con le proprietà antiormoniche dell p-ossi-propiofenone, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**245-255, May-June '52
CREPET, M., dal PALU, C., and GARGANO, G., Comportamiento del aparato cardiovascular en la silicosis, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**178-195, April 30, '51
CREPY, O.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
CRESCITELLI, F., Modification in responses to sodium of nerve fibers treated with drugs, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**638-648, June '52
CRESOXYCHOLINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CRESOXYDIOL: See Mephenesin
CRESSON, S. L., Symposium on pediatrics; management of hernias in infants and children, M.Clin.North America **36:**1767-1777, Nov. '52
See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
toxicity, inhibitory action of tri-o-cresyl phosphate on cholinesterases, [C. J. Earl & R. H. S. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**261-269, June '52
CRETEUR, C., Le test à la phénylthiocarbamide (PTC-test), Rev.méd.Liège **7:**415-419, July 1, '52
CRETINISM
description of 2 untreated adult cretins, [W. P. U. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:**605-607, July 26, '52
particular characteristics in the adult, [W. P. U. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:**631-633, Aug. 2, '52
pituitary cretinism; insufficiency of thyrotropic factor of pituitary; case, [J. A. Leal] Med.español. **27:**370-376, May '52 S
diagnosis, doubtful case of adult cretin, [W. P. U. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:**645-647, Aug. 9, '52
CREVIER, P. H.: See COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.
CREYGHTON, J. W., New gases in chemical warfare, Geneesk.gids **30:**333-336, July 24, '52 Du
CREYSSEL, A.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
CREYSSEL, J., and DELEUZE, R., A propos des anesthésies dites potentialisées, Lyon chir. **47:**867-872, Oct. '52
CREYX, M., and LENG-LEVY, J., Un type particulier de maigreur féminine. Eléments majeurs de la séméiologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**786-788, June 20-27, '52
and others, Deux cas d'intoxication accidentelle au trichloréthylène, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**366-368, '52
Etapes d'un diagnostic litigieux de surrénalome malin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**836-839, Oct. '52
CRICHTON, D., Accuracy of x-ray cephalometry in utero, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**535-538, Aug. '52
CRIEP, L. H., and HAMMOND, M. L., Regional factors in allergy, Ann.Allergy **10:**282-287, May-June '52
WEIGLER, R. R., and MAYER, L. D., Effect of adrenal cortex in allergy; effect on experimental hypersensitivity, J.Allergy **23:**541-549, Nov. '52
CRIGGER, E. M.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.
CRIGLER, J. F., JR., and NAJJAR, V. A., Congenital familial nonhemolytic jaundice with kernicterus, Pediatrics **10:**169-179, Aug. '52
See MIGEON, C. J., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, S. H., and WILKINS, L., Further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effect of cortisone and compound B in infants with disturbed electrolyte metabolism, Pediatrics **10:**397-413, Oct. '52
CRILE, G., JR., Present status of treatment of diseases of thyroid gland, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**389-394, Aug. '52
Thyroiditis, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**519-524, Sept. '52
Analysis of vagotomy controversy, Ann.Surg. **136:**752-760, Oct. '52
Treatment of intractable ulcerative colitis, Postgrad. Med. **12:**339-344, Oct. '52
See BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.
See DEMPSEY, W. S., jt. auth.
See HOERR, S. O., jt. auth.
and SCHNEIDER, R. W., Diagnosis and treatment of thyroiditis with special reference to use of cortisone and ACTH, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**219-224, Oct. '52
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; etc.
analytic method for examining manuscripts in criminology (Boldrini method), [A. E. Vitolo & A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **72:**33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
application of narcoanalysis in Italian penal procedure, [A. G. Sforzi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**67-70, March-April '52 I
cat or cause? Proposed return to corporal punishment, Lancet **2:**1074-1076, Nov. 29, '52
college criminals; William Corder, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**249-255, Oct. '52
critical study of so-called criminogenic diencephalo-endocrinosis, [A. Franchini] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**65-67, March-April '52 I
plastic surgery and criminology, [G. Bankoff] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**448-450, July '52

CRIME AND CRIMINALS--Continued
social factors and crime in Brazil, [D. Costa] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**333-336, May '52 P
criminal responsibility, of practically cured psychotic patients, [H. J.Rauch] Nervenarzt **23:**249-252, July '52 G
psychiatry and law, [J. C. Yaskin] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1005-1009, Oct. '52
question of compulsory examination of accused under anesthesia by physician acting as expert during trial, [H. Göppinger] Nervenarzt **23:**246-248, July '52 G
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
criminality and lobotomy, [E. J. Linnemann] Nord. med. **48:**1257-1262, Sept. 12, '52 Da
normal, homicidal and psychopathic criminals, [A. de Oliveira Pereira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:**49-53, June '51 P
outstanding personality factors among population of state penitentiary: preliminary report, [S. Levy, R. H. Southcombe, J. R. Cranor & R. A. Freeman] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**117-130, April-June '52
psychiatric and psychologic investigations of convicted sex offenders: summary report, [R. Brancale, A. Ellis & R. R. Doorbar] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**17-21, July '52
psychology of homicide on basis of 35 cases observed at Psychiatric Clinic of Basel University, [J. Schröder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**287-320, '52 G
question whether ametropia affects diencephalon, [J. Sanz Ramírez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1122-1124, Sept. '52 S
sexual crime, alcohol and Rorschach test, [Z. A. Piotrowski & D. Abrahamsen] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26:**248-260, '52
CRIMM, P. D., Evaluation of 5 year minifilm program, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**240-246, Aug. '52
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, [E. C. Graham] Bull. M.Library A. **40:**306-312, July '52
CRIPPS, WILLIAM HARRISON (1850-1923)
Cancer **5:**prelim. p., July '52
CRISALLI, M., and COTELLESSA, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Willebrand-Jürgens, Minerva pediat. **4:**272-276, April 15, '52
and SANSONE, G., Constitutional infantile panmyelopathy with multiple malformations ("Fanconi anemia"); first Italian report, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**299-308, June '52
CRISLEY, F. D.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.
CRISMER, R., Ictère hémolytique acquis toxi-gravidique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**549-553, June '52
and LAMBERMONT, J., Stase portale en rapport avec un foie polykystique, cause favorisante d'hématèmèses chez un ulcéreux du bulbe, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**628-630, July-Aug. '52
CRISP, E. J., KERSLEY, G. D., and KININMONTH, D. A., Discussion on manipulation, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**134-144, Oct. '52
CRISP, EDWARDS (1806-1882)
forgotten medical scientist (with bibliography), [J. Dobson] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**384-400, '52
CRISP, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
CRISPELL, K. R., and PARSON, W., Administration of purified growth hormone to female with hypoadrenalism, hypothyroidism, diabetes mellitus, and secondary amenorrhea, simulating panhypopituitarism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**881-889, July '52
Coexistence of Cushing's syndrome and internal hydrocephalus produced by cerebellar tumor, Am. J.Med. **13:**247-250, Aug. '52
See PARSON, W., jt. auth.
CRISSEY, J. T., REBELL, G. C., and LASKAS, J. J., Studies on causative organism of trichomycosis axillaris, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**187-197, Sept. '52
CRISTA GALLI: See Ethmoid Bone
CRISTIANI, M., Associazione cancro della laringe, lue polmonare e tubercolosi linfoghiandolare nello stesso soggetto, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**569-575, '52
CRISTINI, A.: See TARA, S., jt. auth.
CRISTINI, G., I trapianti omoplastici di cornea. (Alcune considerazioni cliniche ed alcuni accorgimenti terapeutici sulla malattia del lembo), Bull.sc.med. **124:**273-282, July-Sept. '52
CRISTINI, R., La subnarcosi barbiturica nella identificazione di psicopatie organiche, Riv.neurol. **22:**73-78, Jan.-Feb. '52
CRISTOFANI, M., and RACCA, G., La funzionalità renale degli scarlattinosi (non nefritici) trattati con penicillina, Acta med.ital. **7:**85-88, April '52
CRISTOFFANINI, A.: See URIBE, V., jt. auth.
CRITCHLEY, J. E., and TAYLOR, R. G., Transfer of tibialis anterior tendon for relapsed club-foot, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**49-52, Feb. '52
CRITCHLEY, M., Visual perseveration, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**91-96, '52
Phantom supernumerary limb after cervical root lesion, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**269-275, Sept. '52
and SCOTT, R. B., Headache, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:**92-110, '52
CRITCHLOW, J.: See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.
CROATTO, L.: See POZZA, E., jt. auth.
CROCE, C.: See GELATO, D., jt. auth.
CROCE, J.: See COUTINHO, J. O., jt. auth.
CROCE, P., La tubercolosi nei negri americani, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**681-696, Aug. '52
CROCI, E., and LAUE, H., Enregistrement du nystagmus vestibulaire rotatoire par la méthode électronystagmographique chez l'homme, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**261-264, '52
See MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.
CROCKER, T. T., and BENNETT, B. M., Electron microscopic counting of elementary bodies of virus of meningo-pneumonitis, J.Immunol. **69:**183-196, Aug. '52
CROCKET, R. W., Psychiatric approach to medical inpatients in general hospital, Practitioner **169:**538-545, Nov. '52
CROFT, P. G., Effect of electrical stimulation of brain on perception of pain, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**421-426, July '52
Assessment of pain perception, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**427-432, July '52
CROHN, B. B., GINZBURG, L., and OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Regional ileitis; pathologic and clinical entity, Am.J.Med. **13:**583-590, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1932]
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROISSANT, O.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
CROIZAT, P., GIRAUD, M., and PINET, F., Etude radiologique du grêle dans les hémopathies ganglionnaires, J.méd.Lyon **33:**897-904, Oct. 20, '52
PAPILLON, J., and PINET, F., Rôle de la moutarde à l'azote dans le traitement de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, J.méd.Lyon **33:**923-926, Oct. 20, '52
ROCHE, L., and BIANCO, E., Leucémie myéloïde chez un ouvrier exposé aux vapeurs de brai, Arch. mal.profess. **13:**388-389, '52
PLAUCHU, M., LANTERNIER, J., and RENDU, Maladie de Banti et hypertension portale, J.méd. Lyon **33:**851-866, Oct. 5, '52
and others, Essais de traitement des leucoses aiguës par réinjection au malade de son propre sang irradié par rayons x, Sang **23:**537-539, '52
CROKAERT, J., BLUM, E., and HOLLENDER, L., Rupture traumatique isolée du canal déférent, Arch. mal.profess. **13:**512-514, '52
CROLL, L. J.: See CROLL, M., jt. auth.
CROLL, M., and CROLL, L. J., Ocular manifestations of trichinosis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**985-992, July '52
Egg membrane for chemical injuries of eye; new adjuvant treatment, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1585-1596, Nov. '52
CROMARTIE, W. J.: See MORGAN, P., jt. auth.
CROMBERG, S.: See BAIRAO, G. S., jt. auth.
CROME, L., Microgyria, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**479-495, July '52
Histological changes in hydantoinate gingivitis, J. Clin.Path. **5:**244-245, Aug. '52
Encephalopathy following infantile gastro-enteritis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**468-472, Oct. '52
CROMWELL, G. E., Teammates--teachers and school nurses, J.School Health **22:**165-171, June '52
CROMWELL, H. A., Cytologic diagnosis of cancer of lung (its value in general diagnosis), M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**222-225, Sept. '52
CRONEMEYER, H., Über die Metastasierung bösartiger Geschwülste in der Skelettmuskulatur, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4:**101-149, '52
CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, A., Phantomgefühl und Phantomschmerz nach Mammaamputation, Arch.klin. Chir. **266:**569-575, '50
Behandlung und Ergebnisse der Frakturen des unteren Humerusendes Erwachsener, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**278-284, '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Nervenregeneration bei gleichseitiger Grenzstrangresektion, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**937-941, Oct. 15, '52

CRONHEIM, G., KING, J. S., JR., and HYDER, N., Effect of salicylic acid and similar compounds on adrenal-pituitary system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**51-55, May '52

CRONIN, D. J.: See KNOX, L. J., jt. auth.

CRONIN, M. L., Home exercises, Am.Orthoptic J. **2:** 43-46, Sept. '52

CRONIN, M. T. L, Colonial morphology in primary culture of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis isolated from sputa, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 347-357, Aug.-Sept. '52

CRONIN, T. D., One stage reconstruction of helix: two improved methods, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 547-556, June '52

Care of some non-extensive but potentially troublesome hand injuries, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**153-156, July '52

CRONK, G. A., Zirconium salts in prevention and treatment of Rhus toxicodendron dermatitis, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**282-288, Aug. '52

CRONKITE, E. P., and BRECHER, G., Radioactivity; effects of whole body irradiation, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 193-214, '52

See JACOBS, G. J., jt. auth.

CROOKE, A. C., Present clinical status of androgens, Practitioner **169:**253-259, Sept. '52

CROOKES, T. G.: See HEMPHILL, R. E., jt. auth.

CROOKS, H. E.: See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.

CROOKS, R.: See EDMONDS, A. M., jt. auth.

CROSBY, E. C., YOSS, R. E., and HENDERSON, J. W., Mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections; pattern for eye movements on frontal eye field and discharge of specific portions of this field to and through midbrain levels, J.Comp. Neurol. **97:**357-383, Oct. '52

CROSBY, W. H., and AKEROYD, J. H., Limit of hemoglobin synthesis in hereditary hemolytic anemia; its relation to excretion of bile pigment, Am.J. Med. **13:**273-283, Sept. '52

and STEFANINI, M., Pathogenesis of plasma transfusion reaction with especial reference to blood coagulation system, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**374-386, Sept. '52

CROSCA, A., and de LUCA, R., Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nell'infezione tifoide; comportamento della sideremia e del ricambio emoglobinico, Pediatria **60:** 276-279, May-June '52

Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nel tifo addominale; comportamento delle curve sideremiche da carico per os e per via endovenosa, Pediatria **60:**434-444, Sept.-Oct. '52

CROSE, R. F.: See CHILDS, A. W., jt. auth.

CROSFILL, J. W. L., Classified medical reference in works of Shakespeare, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**113-130, '52

CROSHAW, B., o-Aminophenol in experimental tuberculosis, Nature, London **169:**986, June 7, '52

CROSLEY, A. P., JR., BAYNE, G. M., CARFAGNO, S. C., and BOGER, W. P., Effects of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl) benzoic acid (benemid) on free and total sulfonamide plasma levels, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**730-735, Nov. '52

See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.

CROSNIER, J.: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.

CROSNIER, R., Place de la vaccination antidiphtérique dans le cadre de l'immunologie générale, Rev. immunol. **16:**194-221, '52

Prévention et traitement de l'orchite ourlienne, Presse méd. **60:**1398-1399, Oct. 18, '52

DARBON, A., COLSON and MARTIN, Phlébite ourlienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**669-672, May 23-30, '52

CROSS, A. G.: See PHILIPS, A. S., jt. auth.

CROSS, J. B., Diasone, avlosulfon and sulphetrone as therapeutic agents in experimental toxoplasmosis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**593-597, July '52

CROSS, J. W., Dental treatment needs of naval personnel as derived from 1570 cases, J.Dent.Res. **31:**335-340, June '52

CROSS, K. W., and OPPE, T. E., Effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on respiration of premature infant, J.Physiol. **117:**38-55, May 28, '52

CROSSE, V. M., Retrolental fibroplasia, Ulster M.J. **21:**32-35, May '52

and EVANS, P. J., Problem of retrolental fibroplasia in city of Birmingham, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**609-615, '52

Prevention of retrolental fibroplasia, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**83-87, July '52

CROSSEN, G. E.: See STIRLAND, G. B., jt. auth.

CROSSEN, R. J.: See SCARNEY, H. D., jt. auth.

CROSSGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography

CROSSLEY, M. L., ALLISON, J. B., and MUENZEN, J. B., Treatment of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in Sprague-Dawley rats with 2,4,6-triethylenimino-s-triazine (TEM), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 452-455, July '52

CROSSMON, G., Counting of dust particles by phase microscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**416-420, Nov. '52

CROTAMITON (crotonic acid derivative): See Pruritus, therapy

CROTHERS, C. H.: See HARNED, H. S., JR., jt. auth.

CROTON OIL

effect on induction of tumors by 1,2-benzanthracene, desoxycholic acid or low doses of 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**333-341, Oct. '52

latent period of co-carcinogenesis (from dimethylbenzanthracene and croton oil), [M. H. Salaman] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**155-159, June '52

CROTTY, R. Q.: See MOORE, M., jt. auth.

CROUP

therapy of diphtheria and of nondiphtheritic croup, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espaf.pediat. **8:**185-190, March-April '52 S

diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal

CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification

CROWDEN, G. P., Ideal home; optimum living conditions in temperate climates, Practitioner **168:** 593-604, June '52

CROWE, F. W., Use of silicone oils in maintaining surgical instruments, J.A.M.A. **149:**1464, Aug. 16, '52

CROWE, G. G., Case of constrictive pericarditis of over 10 years' duration treated by pericardiectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**568, May '52

CROWE THERAPY: See Adenoids, hypertrophy

CROWELL, J. W.: See GUYTON, A. C., jt. auth.

CROWELL, LESTER AVANT: See Obituaries

CROWN GALL: See Cancer, crown gall

CROXATTO, H., BARNAFI, L., and PASSI, J., Effect of renin on diuresis in rats, Science **116:**507-510, Nov. 7, '52

ROJAS, G., and BARNAFI, L., Liberation of antidiuretic factor by hypertensinogen pepsin reaction, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**178-186, '51

CROXATTO, O. C., Incapacidad para reproducir el fenómeno de Arthus por medio de la histamina, en conejos y cobayos, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:** 156-160, '51; Failure of histamine to reproduce Arthus phenomenon, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:** 439-445, June '52

and CHIRIBOGA, J., Estudio anatómico de suprarrenales, bazo y testículos de cobayos durante la reacción de alarma y fase de resistencia, An.Cáted. pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**103-109, '51

See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

CROXATTO, R.: See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.

CROZET, L.: See BUFFARD, P., jt. auth.

CRUCHAUD, S.: See MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.

CRUCIANI, C.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.

CRUCK, S.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.

CRUELTY

clinicopsychologic study of maltreated children; physical and moral cruelty, [M. Schachter] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 311-317, '52 F

CRUICKSHANK, A. H., Meningioma causing nasal polypi of brain tissue, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 415-416, April '52

CRUICKSHANK, B., Interpretation of multiple biopsies of synovial tissue in rheumatic diseases, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **11:**137-145, June '52

CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., and LOWBURY, E. J. L., Effect of antibiotics on tissue cultures of human skin, Brit.M.J. **2:**1070-1072, Nov. 15, '52

CRUICKSHANK, D. B., and HARRISON, G. K., Case of pulmonary cryptococcosis, Thorax **7:**182-184, June '52

CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., Advances in nutrition, Practitioner **169:**370-381, Oct. '52

CRUICKSHANK, G., Diaphragmatic herniation of kidney, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**223-224, Oct. '52

CRUICKSHANK, R., Medical education in America, Lancet **2:** 394-396, Aug. 30, '52

Epidemiological methods in preventive medicine; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**621-628, Sept. '52

CRUMBLEY, A. J.: See McCOY, S. M., jt. auth.

CRUMP, C. H., Grave angina pectoris with normal electrocardiogram, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**136-137, Nov. '52

CRUMP, E. P., and ROBINSON, J. M., Umbilical hernia; occurrence in Negro adolescents and young adults, J.Pediat. **40:** 777-780, June '52

CRUMP, M.: See CHILD, G. P., jt. auth.
CRUMPACKER, E. L.: See BLOCK, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
CRUSH SYNDROME: See Muscles, wounds and injuries
CRUTCHES
rehabilitation technics with braces and crutches; technics with forearm crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 373-385, Oct. '52
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Upper extremity pain with particular reference to diagnosis and treatment of lesions in region of intervertebral foramina of cervical spine, and in supraclavicular fossa, J. Kentucky M.A. **50:**468-474, Nov. '52
CRUTCHLOW, E. F.: See TEMPLE, A. D., jt. auth.
CRUTHIRDS, A. E., Use of sulfhydryl solution in treatment of burns of eye, West.J.Surg. **60:**463-467, Sept. '52
CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
[I. Nussenzveig, O. N. Bassoi & N. Silva] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 28-36, July '52 P
CRUVEILLIER, J.: See LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.
CRUZ, E., and HUIDOBRO, F., Efecto de la denervación sobre la excitabilidad de la membrana nictitante frente a la acción de algunos fármacos, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**123-132, '51
CRUZ, P. T., and CLANCY, C. F., Nocardiosis; noncardial osteomyelitis and septicemia, Am.J.Path. **28:**607-627, July-Aug. '52
CRUZ, W. O., and FARO, J. M., Presença de antígeno heterogeno nas plaquetas de mamíferos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**327-328, Sept. '52
and JUNQUEIRA, P. C., Resistance of reticulocytes and young erythrocytes to action of specific hemolytic serum, Blood **7:** 602-606, June '52
OLIVEIRA, H. P., and MADEIRA, J. L., Comparative results of red blood cell counts, by direct, opacimetric and nephelometric methods, Acta haemat. **7:**369-374, June '52
CRUZ-ADIAO, A.: See del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.
CRUZ BUSTILLOS, C., Sobre un caso de parálisis funcional total motriz y sensitiva de la faringe y esófago, de origen histérico; hombre adulto, Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**22-26, Jan.-March '52
CRUZ-HORN, A. (Mme.): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
CRYING
oximeter studies in newborn infants during crying, [K. J. Prec & D. E. Cassels] Pediatrics **9:**756-762, June '52
CRYMBLE, M. M.: See PINES, K. L., jt. auth.
CRYOGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYPTOCOCCI
neglected definition of genus Cryptococcus made by Rivolta (1873), [R. Ciferri] Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6:**135-136, '51
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Torulosis
CRYPTOCOCCUS: See Torulosis
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSIKY, T., Laboratoriumsdiagnose einiger Infektionskrankheiten mittels des "Blockade Test"-Verfahrens, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**262-266, March 31, '52
CSIPAK, J.: See BORSAY, J., jt. auth.
CSONKA, G. W., 'Bejel': childhood treponematosis, Med.Illus. **6:**401-406, Aug. '52
See GRIMBLE, A. S., jt. auth.
CSUKASSY, M.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R., and SUSSINI, A., Hidatidosis pleural secundaria, An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **13:**162-173, '51
CUCCI, C. E., Transient interference dissociation with high auricular and ventricular rates in subject already having prolonged A-V conduction time, Cardiologia **21:**39-43, '52
CUCULLU, L. M., DIAZ, I. C. C., and LOPEZ ROVARELLA, H., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**102-106, Aug. '52
DELUCCHI, J. R., DERQUI, J. C., and FUMASOLI, C. A., Neumopatía reumática aguda en la infancia, Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**163-171, Aug. '52
CUDKOWICZ, G., Azione di alcuni idrocarburi, cancerogeni e non, sull'attività di enzimi catalizzanti processi di ossido-riduzione; catalasi, Tumori **38:**176-184, '52
Azione di alcuni idrocarburi, cancerogeni e non, sull'attività di enzimi catalizzanti processi di ossido-riduzione; malico-deidrasi e succino-deidrasi, Tumori **38:** 200-208, '52
CUDKOWICZ, L., Blood supply of lung in pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax **7:**270-276, Sept. '52
CUDKOWICZ, L.--Continued
and ARMSTRONG, J. B., Injection of bronchial circulation in case of transposition, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 374-378, July '52
See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
CUENDET, A.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
CUENDET, J. F., DUFOUR, R., and STREIFF, E. B., L'estimation des invalidités en ophtalmologie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:**1041-1042, Oct. 4, '52
CUENOT, A propos des isoniazides, Presse méd. **60:** 1382, Oct. 15, '52
CUESTA PALOMERO: See AYERBE VALLES, jt. auth.
CUEVA V., J., and HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R., La frecuencia de manifestaciones alérgicas en los padecimientos del hígado, Rev.invest.clín. **4:**203-208, April-July '52
CUFF, J. R.: See BENT, M. J., jt. auth.
CUGELL, D. W.: See GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.
CUGNASCO, C., L'impiego degli acridinici per via duodenale nelle infestazioni da cestodi, Minerva med. **2:**36-38, July 2, '52
CUGUDDA, E., Plasmocitoma con crioglobulinemia e trombosi arteriose e venose multiple, Minerva med. **2:** 205-212, Aug. 9, '52
Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da variazioni della potassiemia in soggetti normali, Minerva med. **2:**609-614, Oct. 8, '52
and AGNISETTA, S., Alterazioni siero-colloidali nel favismo, Minerva med. **1:** 984-989, May 10, '52
CUINGNET, E.: See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
CUIZZA, T., Le emorragie ginecologiche ed ostetriche, Minerva ginec. **4:**285-291, June '52
CULDOSCOPY: See Pregnancy, ectopic
CULEX; CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See Filariasis
CULLEN, T. H., and MONRO, R. S., Cervical neurofibroma in differential diagnosis of carotid body tumour, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 454-457, March '52
CULLEN, T. S., Plastic bag for urethral leakage control after prostatectomy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1309, Aug. 2, '52
CULLICK, L.: See OGDEN, H. D., jt. auth.
CULLINAN, J. F., New and conservative approach to management of uncomplicated subdeltoid bursitis, Am. Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:** 998-1003, Dec. '52
CULLUMBINE, H., Changes in composition of tissues of mice after exposure to low pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**515-524, June '52
CULOT, Y.: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
CULP, D.: See FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.
CULP, O. S., BARRON, J., and ORMOND, J. K., Recognition of phlebothrombosis and prevention of pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, J.Urol. **68:** 845-860, Nov. '52
See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.
CULPIN, MILLAIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Clinical psychology and some forgotten episodes, Brit.M.J. **2:** 955-958, Nov. 1, '52
CULTURE
history and culture as aids in psychiatric investigation, [R. González Enríquez] Gac.méd.México **82:** 125-133, '52 S
mental hygiene of adolescence in Anglo-American culture, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 394-403, July '52
CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Endamoeba, histolytica; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULVER, D. E.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
CUMERTILIN: See cross reference under Mercumatilin
CUMINGS, J. N., Diagnostic value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**587-591, Nov. '52
CUMMEROW, E. H.: See BIRKHAUG, K., jt. auth.
CUMMIN, R. C., Twin brow presentation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 401-403, June '52
CUMMINGS, H. R.: See GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.
CUMMINGS, M. M., and HUDGINS, P. C., Influence of cortisone on tuberculin shock in guinea pig, Dis. Chest **22:** 289-292, Sept. '52
Influence of cortisone on passive transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pig, J.Immunol. **69:** 331-335, Sept. '52
See ATKINS, E. C., jt. auth.
See DUBOSE, H. M., jt. auth.
See KLEIN, G. C., jt. auth.
See LEWIS, G. T., jt. auth.
CUMMINS, A. J., Absorption of glucose and methionine from human intestine; influence of glucose concentration in blood and in intestinal lumen, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**928-937, Oct. '52

CUMMINS, G. M., JR., MARQUARDT, G. H., and FISHER, C. I., Lymphosarcoma of stomach; value of gastroscopy in diagnosis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 201-203, '52

CUMOPYRAN: See cross reference under Cyclocumarol

CUNEO, H. M., and RAND, C. W., Tumors of gasserian ganglion; tumor of left gasserian ganglion associated with enlargement of mandibular nerve; review of literature and case report, J.Neurosurg. **9:**423-431, Sept. '52

Da CUNHA, F. A. L., Massive haemorrhage following anti-coagulant therapy in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**521-522, Aug. '52

See ISRAELS, M. C. G., jt. auth.

CUNHA, O., and do AMARAL, J. P., Prenhez ectôpica acidentada; considerações em tôrno de 249 casos sucessivos, sem mortalidade, Rev.brasil.cir. **24:** 27-45, July '52

CUNHA LOPES, I.: See Lopes, I. da C.

CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., Subacute and chronic hepatitis, New Zealand M.J. **51:**69-74, April '52

CUNLIFFE, A. C.: See LAURANCE, B., jt. auth.

CUNNICK, P. C., Acute pancreatitis: review of 30 cases, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:** 75-86, April '52

CUNNING, D. S., and TURNBULL, F. M., JR., Cancers of head and neck, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**142-147, Aug. '52

CUNNINGHAM, G. A.: See AYERS, W. B., jt. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, G. J., and MILLER, J. W., Radiographic technique for study of lung pathology, Thorax **7:** 170-177, June '52

See HUSTON, J., JR., jt. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, LESLIE: See Obituaries

CUNNINGHAM, R. E., and HILL, F. S., Convulsions and deafness following ingestion of DDT, Pediatrics **9:** 745-747, June '52

CUNNINGHAM, R. R.: See RANCK, M., jt. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, R. W.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, S. C.: See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.

CUPPING

diagnostic significance of cupping test of Valdman in psychiatric practice; rheumatic factors in mental disease, [I. I. Ilin & A. S. Chistovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**14-19, '52 R

CUPULA: See Ear, internal

CURACHOLIN (succinylcholine iodide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CURARE

distribution, metabolism and excretion of d-tubocurarine chloride and related compounds in man and other animals, [D. F. Marsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**299-316, July '52

effects, circulatory effects of curarine; experimental studies, [H. J. Steinke & G. Vogel] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**381-389, '52 G

comparative potency of d-tubocurarine chloride U.S.P. and dimethyl ether d-tubocurarine iodide, [E. E. Swanson, W. R. Gibson & C. E. Powell] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**487-491, Sept. '52

curare as anesthetic and oxytocic during labor, [B. Maggipinto] Minerva ginec. **4:**185-188, April '52 I

effect of chain-length on curarizing potency in 3 homologous series, [H. O. J. Collier] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**392-397, Sept. '52

effects of brief and protracted curarization, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**400-408, '52

effects of curare and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) especially on blood coagulation; experiments on human volunteers, [F. Kootz & P. Matis] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**436-440, '52 G

humoral modifications due to curare, [S. Abeatici] Minerva chir. **7:**164-167, March 15, '52 I

hypotensive action of d-tubocurarine and antagonistic effect of neostigmine, [W. D. Erdmann & H. Mercker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**455-463, '52 G

measurement of muscular action currents during experimental paralysis produced by curare, [F. Körner & G. Ihlenfeldt] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**265-267, June 10, '52 G

mechanism of anticurare action of certain neostigmine analogues, [F. Hobbiger] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**223-236, June '52

(bis-tri)methylammonium iodide and d-tubocurarine chloride; comparative study, [C. Taccani & M. Moscon] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**170-182, May-June '52 I

mode of action of antagonists to curare, [C. M. Smith, H. L. Cohen, E. W. Pelikan & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**391-399, Aug. '52

modifications of tension of eyeball due to narcosis, curare and ganglioplegics, [L. Campan & A. Couadau] Anesth.et analg. **9:**204-211, June '52 F

muscle action currents in man in course of curare paralysis, [G. Ihlenfeldt & F. Körner] Ärztl. Forsch. **6:**267-270, June 10, '52 G

on ocular tension, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch. opht. **12:**287-295, '52 F

post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by d-tubocurarine, [O. F. Hutter] J. Physiol. **118:**216-227, Oct. 28, '52

responses of isolated curarized sympathetic ganglia, [R. M. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117:**196-217, June 27, '52

therapy: See also Muscles, contractions; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy

curarization by rectal route, [J. Delay, J. Thuillier, J. de Montrêmy & Y. Tardieu] Presse méd. **60:** 1341-1344, Oct. 8, '52 F

toxicity, myasthenia gravis and curare sensitivity, [F. van Nouhuys] Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**15-17, July '52

problem of curare diabetes, [H. J. Steinke & G. Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**9-18, '52 G

CURARE-LIKE AGENTS: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Glycerin; Muscles, relaxants; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy

CURARINE: See Curare

CURATOLA, G.: See PACCAGNELLA, B., jt. auth.

CURATOLO, A., Sperimentazione clinica nella tbc. polmonare di un sale basico dell'acido para-aminosalicilico, Minerva med. **2:**212-215, Aug. 9, '52

CURATOLO, D.: See RICCI, G., jt. auth.

CURATOLO, L., La neutralizzazione venefica dei barbiturici, Gior.med.mil. **102:**126-129, March-April '52

CURBELO, A., and MARQUEZ, V., El uso correcto del medio de Leifson (selentito-F) en la mayor sensibilidad del coprocultivo, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **6:** 433-435, July-Sept. '52

See Mc DONALD, D., jt. auth.

CURBELO, P. G., Use of ball traction in repair of vesicovaginal fistula resulting from gynecologic trauma, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**326-327, Aug. '52

CURCI, G., and BLASI, A., L'immunità nella tubercolosi alla luce delle indagini di laboratorio, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **7:**443-448, June '52

See BLASI, A., jt. auth.

See MARCONI, P., jt. auth.

de FRANCISCIS, V., and MIRAGLIA, E., Gli isotopi radioattivi in biologia e medicina, Arch.tisiol. (sez.varia) **7:**121-136, April '52

CURET: See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.

CURLETTO, R., Altérations nucléaires des éléments de la moelle osseuse au cours de la protidoplasmopathie expérimentale par protéines hétérologues, Sang **23:**507-520, '52

and GASPERONI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione emotossica secondaria del tridione, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 797-818, Aug. '52

See POLI, E., jt. auth.

CURLEY, F. J.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.

CURNEN, E. C.: See GODENNE, M. O., jt. auth.

CURRAN, D., Psychiatry ltd., J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 373-381, July '52

CURRAN, G. L., and BREWSTER, K. C., Cholesterol metabolizing Escherichia coli; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 68-70, July '52

CURRERI, A. R.: See GALE, J. W., jt. auth.

CURRI, S. B., Prime osservazione sull'azione dell'ormone corticotropo (ACTH) nell'evoluzione degli elaiomi sperimentali del muscolo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 465-470, April '52

L'embolia neoplastica: considerazioni sulla frequenza, sulla forma e sulla distribuzione delle metastasi polmonari, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 825-854, July '52

CURRIE, C.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

CURRIE, D. W., Association of radium and surgery in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:** 327-331, June '52

CURRIE, J. P., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with butazolidine, Lancet **2:**15-16, July 5, '52

CURRY, E. T., Analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; comparison of spring and fall audiometric thresholds, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 389-394, June '52

Analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; study of ears receiving medical treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 361-366, Oct. '52

CURRY, J. J., and SHNIDER, B. I., Practical therapeutics; headaches: their analysis and treatment, GP **6**:67-72, July '52
CURTARELLI, G., Osservazioni sul comportamento delle reazioni di Weltmann e di Wuhrmann nelle endocarditi (reumatica, batterica, abatterica), Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:240-244, '52
See **SALARIS, C., jt. auth.**
See **SCALABRINO, R., jt. auth.**
CURTH, H. O., Significance of acanthosis nigricans, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:80-100, July '52
CURTI, P. C.: See **ROSSI, B., jt. auth.**
CURTIN, M., Infantile cortical hyperostosis, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 329-331, July '52
See **CORRIDAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
CURTINS, G. W.: See **CHALMERS, T. C., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. C., Contact dermatitis, Nebraska M.J. **37**: 285-290, Sept. '52
Role of calcium in soft tissue calcification, Nebraska M.J. **37**:359-362, Nov. '52
and BLAYLOCK, H. C., Secondary eruptive xanthomatosis due to myxedema; genetic and metabolic study, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:460-645, Oct. '52
and HARRELL, E. R., JR., Use of 2 stilbene derivatives (diethylstilbestrol and stilbamidine) in treatment of blastomycosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:676-690, Dec. '52
BLAYLOCK, H. C., and HARRELL, E. R., JR., Malignant lesions associated with dermatomyositis, J.A.M.A. **150**:844-846, Nov. 1, '52
CURTIS, ELMER EATON: See Obituaries
CURTIS, G. H.: See **DeNARDI, J. M., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, G. M.: See **MARCHESE, V., jt. auth.**
See **MECKSTROTH, C. V., jt. auth.**
See **MENDELSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **THURLOW, A. A., JR., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, H. P., and NICHOL, W. W., Agenesis of ileum and jejunum, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1707-1711, Nov. '52
CURTIS, M. R.: See **DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, W. S., Chronic gastritis; review of literature, Radiology **59**:317-323, Sept. '52
CURTISS, F. M.: See **MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.**
CURTISS, R. K.: See **BUIE, L. A., jt. auth.**
CURTZWILER, F. C.: See **HUFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.**
CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS (1869-1939)
story of Harvey Cushing's appendix, [S. C. Harvey] Surgery **32**:501-514, Sept. '52
CUSHING, J. G. N., Problems of retirement, Ment.Hyg. **36**:449-455, July '52
CUSHING SYNDROME
[E. F. Poutasse & E. P. McCullagh] J.Urol. **68**:779-789, Nov. '52
abnormalities in N^{15} excretion rates after ingestion of tagged glycine in Cushing syndrome and following ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [W. Parson, K. R. Crispell & A. Ebbert, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:548-554, June '52
adrenocortical tumor arising in liver of 3 year old boy with signs of virilism and Cushing syndrome; case with cure after partial resection of right lobe of liver, [L. Wilkins & M. M. Ravitch] Pediatrics **9**:671-680, June '52
adrenogenital and Cushing syndromes due to adrenocortical hyperfunction, [G. Mortier] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:433-472, May 15, '52 Du
aging and adrenal cortical hormones, [C. Solez] Geriatrics **7**:241-245, July-Aug.; 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '52
angiospastic retinitis as late sequel; case, [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:40-46, '52 G
coexistence of internal hydrocephalus produced by cerebellar tumor, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] Am.J.Med. **13**:247-250, Aug. '52
congenital hypoplasia of both kidneys with symptoms of Cushing syndrome and Lightwood-Albright disease; case, [G. Fanconi, E. Caldelari, H. Menano & R. Cramer] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:350-367, Aug. '52 G
Cushing syndrome changed into hypophysial insufficiency following roentgen therapy of pituitary body, [O. Weller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:818-821, Aug. 29, '52 G
diabetes mellitus and Cushing syndrome; concentrations of lactate and pyruvate in blood after ingestion of glucose, [O. W. Hills, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1**:351-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
due to adrenal cortical adenoma; surgical cure, [G. D. Oppenheimer, J. L. Gabrilove, M. Volterra & H. A. Lear] J.Urol. **68**:547-557, Sept. '52
due to carcinoma of adrenal cortex in adult male, [D. L. Wilansky] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:368-374, Sept. '52
CUSHING SYNDROME--Continued
from hypercortonism, [J. D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:257-258, Sept. '52
miliary tuberculosis in Cushing syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1053-1055, Oct. 11, '52 G
natural history of syndrome, [C. M. Plotz, A. I. Knowlton & C. Ragan] Am.J.Med. **13**:597-614, Nov. '52
treated by removal of adrenal cortex tumor, [F. L. Nichols, S. A. Root, C. S. Mirabile & R. S. Lampson] New England J.Med. **247**:11-15, July 3, '52
with basophilic adenoma, [D. Centenera Fondón] Rev. clín.españ. **46**:31-34, July 15, '52 S
CUSICK, P. L., and MICHAEL, M. J., Penicillin in dacryocystitis, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**:62-63, Feb. '52
CUSMANO, L., and FERRARIO, E., Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; la permeazione di liquido amniotico nel sistema bronco-alveolare del feto, Minerva pediat. **4**:613-619, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:403-409, Sept. 30, '52
Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; ricerche sulle reazioni indotte nell'albero respiratorio della cavia dall'immissione di liquido amniotico, di suoi componenti e di materiale del canale del parto, Minerva pediat. **4**:619-626, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:409-416, Sept. 30, '52
Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; alterazioni polmonari secondarie e penetrazione di latte nell'albero respiratorio (contributo sperimentale), Minerva pediat. **4**:626-640, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:416-430, Sept. 30, '52
CUSTER, H. R.: See **MUSTARD, R. L., jt. auth.**
CUSTER, R. P., and FUST, J. A., Congenital epulis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1044-1053, Nov. '52
CUSTODIS, N.: See **BLOEMERTZ, C. B., jt. auth.**
CUTAIT, D. E., and CORREIA, P., Ileostomia com enxêrto de pele, Rev.paulista med. **41**:233-237, Oct. '52
CUTBILL, L. J.: See **EDWARDS, P. W., jt. auth.**
CUTBUSH, M.: See **CRAWFORD, H., jt. auth.**
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., Nutritional significance of animal protein factor and antibiotics, Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:330-334, '52
CUTILLO, E., and MONACO, A., Osservazioni sulla comparsa di focolai nuovi, o apparentemente tali, in corso di terapia con I.A.I.N. della tubercolosi polmonare umana, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:521-526, Aug. '52
CUTILLO, F., and IANNACCONE, A., Sui fattori lipotropici pancreatici; esperienze cliniche con una nuova frazione pancreatica, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:26-37, Feb. '51
CUTILLO, S., La dottrina di Selye e le malattie dell'adattamento, Pediatria **60**:504-512, Sept.-Oct. '52
CUTLER, J. C., LEVITAN, S., ARNOLD, R. C., and PORTNOY, J., Studies on comparative behavior of various serologic tests for syphilis; report on observed pattern of entrance into seroreactivity among patients with untreated primary syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:533-544, Nov. '52
See **BAUER, T. J., jt. auth.**
See **PORTNOY, J., jt. auth.**
and others, Mass treatment of syphilis in Indian province; report of World Health Organization Venereal Disease Demonstration Team in Ghund area of Himachal Pradesh, India, Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:377-439, '52
CUTRONEO, A.: See **de LUCA, R., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, W. C.: See **ODENHEIMER, K. F., jt. auth.**
CUTTLE, T. D., Benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation ("cat-scratch fever"), California Med. **76**:404-406, June '52
de CUTTOLI: See **DOR, J., jt. auth.**
CUTTS, F. B., and RAPOPORT, B., Routine use of quinidine in acute myocardial infarction, New England J.Med. **247**:81-83, July 17, '52
CUTTS, JOHN GEOFFREY: See Obituaries
de CUVELAND, E., and EUFINGER, H., Zur Klinik, Pathogenese und Ätiologie der Pseudospondylolisthesis, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:107-121, '52
CUVIER, G., La tuberculose humaine d'origine bovine, Presse méd. **60**:788, May 24, '52
See **BESSON, A., jt. auth.**
CUVIER'S DUCT: See Veins, abnormalities
CYANAMIDE
antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide); effect of some compounds related to antabuse and cyanamide, [J. Hald, E. Jacobsen & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8**:329-337, '52
CYANATES: See Cancer, therapy

CYANIDES
determination, traces of hydrogen cyanide in respiratory air, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch. Biochem. **39**:287-291, Aug. '52
effects, effect of glutamic acid, NaCN and monoiodoacetic acid on potential changes of isolated toad brain, [M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 3-11, June 25, '52
metabolism, in vitro conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide in presence of erythrocytes, [K. L. Pines & M. M. Crymble] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:160-163, Oct. '52
metabolism of carbon of cyanide and thiocyanate, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39**:7-26, July '52
methyl cyanide, effect of thyroxin administration on formation of thiocyanate from acetonitrile (methyl cyanide) in mice, [K. F. Støa] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:263-270, '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
toxicity: See also Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
antidotal efficacy of vitamin B_{12a} (hydroxo-cobalamin) in experimental poisoning, [C. W. Mushett, K. L. Kelley, G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Proc. Sod.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:234-237, Oct. '52
intoxication by hydrocyanic acid and its compounds, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**: 1363, Oct. 11, '52 F
lesions of central nervous system in chronic intoxication by hydrocyanic acid gas; experimental study, [P. Valade] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:280-285, May 6-13, '52 F
residual neuropathologic effects of cyanide poisoning; study of central nervous system of 23 dogs exposed to cyanide compounds, [W. Haymaker, A. M. Ginzler & R. L. Ferguson] Mil.Surgeon **111**:231-246, Oct. '52
vinyl cyanide, acrylonitrile; spectrophotometric determination, acute toxicity and mechanism of action, [H. Brieger, F. Rieders & W. A. Hodes] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:128-140, Aug. '52
CYANINE DYES: See Leprosy, therapy
CYANOCOBALAMIN: See Vitamins, B_{12}
CYANOSIS
See also Heart, abnormalities; Methemoglobinemia
arteriovenous fistula in pulmonary arterial circulation; case of so-called blue baby, [A. Middlehoven] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:157-162, June '52 Du
case with multiple causation, [E. Balthrop] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:992-997, Dec. '52
left paroxysmal chirocyanosis of infant due to thymic hypertrophy, [M. Jeune, M. Vialtel & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:671-672, '52 F
mitral stenosis with exertional cyanosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis, [J. A. Wier, A. J. Piccoli, D. G. Greene & C. W. Greene] Circulation **6**:868-873, Dec. '52
right-sided diaphragmatic eventration in newborn, revealed by decubitus cyanosis; successful operation at 40 hours of age, [H. Ezes, J. Houël & R. Arnaud-Battandier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:343-346, '52 F
role of electroencephalography in study of cardiac insufficiencies with cyanosis, [L. Stuhl, R. Cloche & P. Kartun] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 921-926, Oct. '52 F
unusual cyanosis in boy with congenital pulmonary stenosis and tricuspid insufficiency. Fatal outcome after angiocardiography, [G. Biörck, O. Axén & A. Thorson] Am.Heart J. **44**:143-148, July '52
CYCLAINE: See cross reference under Hexylcaine
CYCLITIS: See Iridocyclitis
CYCLOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
CYCLOCUMAROL (4-hydroxycoumarin compound): See Thrombosis, therapy
CYCLODIALYSIS; CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOHEXANE
See also Mosquitoes, eradication; Ticks
effects, electroencephalographic studies following administration of anticonvulsant benzene hexachloride, [H. Coper, H. Herken, L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:551-553, June 15, '52 G
loss of activity of convulsive poisons due to hexachlorocyclohexane, [H. Herken, H. Kewitz & I. Klempau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:217-230, '52 G
nervous effects of benzene hexachloride as influenced by diet, [H. Herken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:162-163, '52 G
CYCLOHEXANE--Continued
toxicity, action of benzene hexachloride in mammals; question of case of biologic antagonism, [M. J. Dallemagne] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:359-361, June 1, '52 F
irritating effect of light on frogs poisoned with γ-benzene hexachloride, [F. Schwarz] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:358-366, '52 G
occupational poisoning in manufacture of γ-benzene hexachloride, [O. Bonazzi, E. Mucci & F. M. Troisi] Folia med. **35**:382-392, July '52 I
toxic effects of technical benzene hexachloride and its principal isomers; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides (Efectos tóxicos del hexacloruro de benceno técnico y sus principales isómeros), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:504-514, June '52
toxicology of solvents replacing benzene, especially cyclohexane, [R. Fabre, R. Truhaut & M. Péron] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:437-448, '52 F
CYCLOHEXYLAMINES
vasopressor action and toxicity of cyclohexylethylamine derivatives, [A. M. Lands & J. I. Grant] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:341-345, Nov. '52
1-CYCLOHEXYLAMINO-2-PROPYLBENZOATE: See cross reference under Hexylcaine
CYCLOHEXYLETHYLAMINES: See Cyclohexylamines
CYCLOPIA: See Eyes, embryology
CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE
measurement of total body fat in living rats by absorption of cyclopropane, [G. T. Lesser, A. G. Blumberg & J. M. Steele] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:545-553, June '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOSPASMOL (mandelic acid derivative): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Spasm, therapy
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYR, D. P.: **See KALANT, N., jt. auth.**
CYRAN, W., Das rote Blutbild beim reifen Neugeborenen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:311-324, '52
Über den Rhythmus des Todes, Medizinische, pp. 917-920, July 12, '52
Erfahrungen mit der intravenösen Dolantin-Evipannarkose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1036-1038, Oct. 31, '52
and BECKER, F., Wetter und Tod, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1117-1119, Sept. 12, '52
CYRANY, V.: **See BILOVSKA, J., jt. auth.**
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer; Pancreas, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTAMINE AND CYSTEAMINE
effects: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against
comparative studies on thrombocyte-increasing effect of dimercaprol and N-acetylcysteamine, [P. Bigliardi, G. Quadbeck & H. Weicker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:567, June 15, '52 G
CYSTATHIONINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
CYSTICERCOSIS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
as public health problem in Mexico, [M. Ch. Chavarría] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:394-404, Nov. '52 S
in west Africa, [C. Bowesman] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**: 101-102, May '52
CYSTICERCUS
development of unfertilized tapeworm eggs in cysticercus membranes; new dynamic phenomenon proved on Cysticercus cellulosae, Cysticercus bovis and Echinococcus cysticus, [H. Kufs] Arch. path.Anat. **322**:73-83, '52 G
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
cystathionine in liver following feeding of methionine and serine, [W. C. Hess] Arch.Biochem. **40**:127-129, Sept. '52
cystinosis, [D. A. J. Williamson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:356-383, Aug. '52
effect of ultraviolet radiation on sulfhydryl and disulfide containing amino acids, [K. Schocken] Science **116**:544-546, Nov. 14, '52
effects, effect of cystine and methionine on healing of experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:623-626, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of l-cysteine on nitrogen mustard therapy (especially on resulting leukopenia), [A. S. Weisberger, R. W. Heinle & B. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 201-211, Aug. '52
effect of x-rays on thymocytes; modification by cysteine, [H. M. Patt, M. E. Blackford & R. L.

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE, effects--Continued
Straube] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:92-97, May '52
further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (with special reference to cysteine), [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:278-291, Sept. '52
growth of tumor fragments x-radiated in vitro following pretreatment with cysteine, [B. V. Hall] Cancer Res. **12**:787-792, Nov. '52
in vivo reversal by cysteine of virustatic effect of nitrofuran, [F. G. Oddo & M. D. Eaton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:197-200, Oct. '52
protective effect of cysteine against roentgen irradiation; hematologic studies, [W. Lorenz] Strahlentherapie **88**:190-197, '52 G
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, anatomic study of case of cystinosis (probably of Fanconi type), [W. B. King, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:162-172, Aug. '52
biosynthesis of l-cystine and l-methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur (^{35}S), [R. B. Williams & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **52**:314-317, Oct. '52
clinico-pathologic study of cystinosis in 2 siblings, [R. J. K. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:428-433, Oct. '52
cystine deficiency in late toxicoses of pregnancy, [J. Schuck] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:623-637, '52 G
cystine storage disease with amino aciduria; preliminary communication, [H. Bickel & J. M. Smellie] Lancet **1**:1093-1095, May 31, '52
cystinosis with crystal deposits in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [J. A. Kennedy] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1596-1599, Nov. '52
cystinosis with crystalline deposits in cornea, [L. Paufique, M. Jeune, R. Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 124-129, Feb. '52 F
cystinuria, cystinic lithiasis and cystinosis; study apropos of 2 recent cases, [P. Verger & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:776-780, '52 F
diagnosis and clinical aspects of chronic amino aciduria with cystine storage, [H. Weyers] Acta paediat. **41**:334-354, '52 G
formation of hydrogen sulfide from cystine and cysteine in liver, [H. Hanson & G. Eisfeld] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:801-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
histologic findings in brain of patient with cystine storage disease, [N. Wolf] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 456-460, '52 G
infantile cystinosis with cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva, [P. Brændstrup] Acta ophth. **30**: 365-377, '52
metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids in nurslings, [R. Thurau] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:978-980, Nov. 1, '52 G
ocular cystinosis, [H. G. Guild, F. B. Walsh & R. E. Hoover] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1241-1248, Sept. '52
radiopaque renal calculus identified as cystine by x-ray diffraction, [J. Parsons] Radiology **58**:878-880, June '52
CYSTINOSIS: See Cystine and Cysteine, metabolism
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in
CYSTOPROSTATOVESICULECTOMY: See Bladder, surgery; Prostatectomy, technic
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTS: See Branchial Apparatus; Echinococcosis; Meninges, cysts; Ovary tumors; Spleen, cysts; Stomach, cysts; Tumors, dermoid
CYTOCHROME
cytochrome and utilization of oxygen in man; preliminary report, [M. Foscarini & F. Zacá] Bull. sc.med. **124**:216-219, July-Sept. '52 I
determination of cytochrome c in human muscle, [H. Wrege] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:478-479, May 15, '52 G
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOCHROME REDUCTASE: See Enzymes
CYTOID BODIES: See Retina, pathology
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOLYSIS: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
CYTOPOIETINS: See Tissue, extracts
CZABAN, W., Influence of infectious foci on physiopathology of man, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:614-616, '52 Pol
CZARNECKI, E., KIERSZ, J., and MIETKIEWSKI, E., Über die Wirkung von Bariumchlorid auf den arteriellen Blutdruck im Farbstoffschock, Internat. Arch.Allergy **3**:252-257, '52
CZECH, W., Vegetative Dystonie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 437-440, July '52
Moderne Asthmabehandlung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 630-634, Oct. '52
CZERNIAK, P., Anti-venereal disease service in Israel in 1950/51, Harefuah **42**:59-60, Feb. 15, '52
CZIPOTT, Z.: See DETTRE, G., jt. auth.
CZOK, G., and KREIENBERG, W., Die Clearance-Werte in Narkose, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:535-541, '52

D

D', Da--For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate): See Glaucoma, therapy; Propyl Fluorophosphate
D.H.E.-45: See cross reference under diHydroergotamine
DABADIE, J., Un cas d'atrésie congénitale de l'œsophage. Guérison chirurgicale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:764-767, '52
L'atrésie congénitale de l'œsophage, Bordeaux chir., pp. 57-71, April '52
DABBS, C. H.: See KAMSLER, P. M., jt. auth.
DABNEY, ALBERT SMITH: See Obituaries
d'ABREU, A. L., ASTLEY, R., and PARKES, A., Double aortic arch treated surgically, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:70-73, July '52
DABRIGEON, J.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
DACCACHE, P.: See MAJDALANI, E., jt. auth.
DACK, G. M.: See BERGDOLL, M. S., jt. auth.
See SURGALLA, M. J., jt. auth.
DACK, S., Newer graphic methods in diagnosis of heart disease, New York J.Med. **52**:2481-2490, Oct. 15, '52
DACKIEWICZ, J., Late complications following surgical removal of prostatic adenoma, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:930-940, '52 Pol
DACROCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYTOGRAM: See Tears
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DADDI, G., A proposito degli stati di ricettività e resistenza nella tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:192-195, March-April '52
Tubercolosi renale e terapia con streptomicina, Suntius radiol. **18**:323-329, Aug. '52
See MORELLI, E., jt. auth.
and NEGRI, M., Influenza di una sostanza ad azione anticoagulante sulla evoluzione della tubercolosi sperimentale, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:528-529, Aug. '52
DADSON, R. S., and KING, J. H., Determination of normal threshold of hearing and its relation to standardization of audiometers, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 366-378, Aug. '52
DAECKE, K., Beitrag zur Bestimmung des bakteriostatischen Effektes schwer löslicher Sulfonamide, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:810-811, Sept. 1, '52
DAEHLER, W. E., History of prostatic hypertrophy, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:241-248, Aug. '52
DAEMS, J., and PANNIER, R., Pleuro-pneumonectomy in treatment of tuberculous empyema, Dis.Chest **22**: 193-195, Aug. '52
DAESCHNER, C. W., Brighter outlook for juvenile diabetic patient, Texas J.Med. **48**:694-698, Oct. '52
DAGENAIS-PERUSSE, P.: See DRZEWICKA, H. M., jt. auth.
DAGNINI, G. (Modena), Sull'effetto eccito-metabolico di una miscela di aminoacidi introdotta per via venosa; il diagramma normale, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:157-167, Feb. '52
Sull'effetto eccito-metabolico di una miscela di aminoacidi introdotta per via venosa; il diagramma nella ipertensione arteriosa e nello scompenso di circolo, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:169-176, Feb. '52
and PETRIN, G., L'effetto eccito-metabolico di alcuni aminoacidi introdotti per via venosa nei basedowiani, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:179-187, Feb. '52
DAGNINI, G. (Padua): See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.
DAGNINO, A., Mieloma de células plasmáticas (plasmocitoma); enfermedad de Kahler, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1463-1465, June 27, '52
DAGRADI, A., and CASTIGLIONI, G., Considerazioni sui tumori a struttura linfoepiteliale del collo, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxxi-lxxiv, June '52
See BARIATTI, R., jt. auth.
See CASTIGLIONI, G., jt. auth.
DAGUET, G., Enervação sinocarotídea e poliartrite crônica evolutiva, Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22**:3-6, '52
La leishmaniose cutanée méditerranéene--son traitement, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:53-58, Jan.-March '52

DAHAN, E.: See **GUERGUERIAN, G., jt. auth.**
DAHDAH, C.: See **MAJDALANI, E., jt. auth.**
DAHL, L. K., Simple and sensitive histochemical method for calcium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**474-479, July '52
DAHL, M. F.: See **GLASNER, P. J., jt. auth.**
DAHL, V.: See **CHRISTENSEN, B. C., jt. auth.**
DAHLBERG, G., Dilemma in human genetics, Nord.med. **47:**735-736, May 30, '52 Sw
See **JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.**
DAHLBOM, R., EDLUND, T., EKSTRAND, T., and KATZ, A., Ability of some phenothiazine derivatives to inhibit nicotine-induced tremors, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**241-250, July 1, '52
DAHLERUP, J. V., Abortion problem illustrated by material from general practice, Ugesk.læger **114:**1181-1184, Aug. 28, '52 Da
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Recherches sur les métastases microscopiques des cancers du sein dans les ganglions lymphatiques para-sternaux et sus-claviculaires, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**651-652, June 25-July 9, '52
and MATHIESEN, F. R., Result of surgical treatment of 107 varicose ulcers, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**80-86, '52
DAHLMANN, J., and HAUSMANN, K., Zur oralen Vitamin-B_{12}-Therapie des Strahlenkaters, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**108-116, July '52
DAHLSTRÖM, E. A., LAURELL, G., and MAGNUSSON, J. H., Mixed infection with Staphylococcus aureus and Bacterium coli neapolitanum in 10-day-old infant, Ann.paediat. **179:**124-127, Aug. '52
DAHMS, H., Zur klinischen Brauchbarkeit der alkalischen Phosphataseprobe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**830-832, Sept. 15, '52
DAHR, P., Einige grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zum positiven Vaterschaftsnachweis nach Löns, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**238-239, June 30, '52
DAICHMAN, L: See **POMERANCE, W., jt. auth.**
DAILEY, H. R., and TAFEL, R. E., Superior hypogastric sympathectomy for relief of pain associated with endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**650-654, Sept. '52
DAILEY, J. E., Repair of funnel chest using substernal osteoperiosteal rib graft strut; report of case with 4 year follow-up, J.A.M.A. **150:**1203-1204, Nov. 22, '52
DAILEY, M. E.: See **MILLER, E. R., jt. auth.**
DAILEY, U. G., Medicosurgical observations in Pakistan, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**380-385, Sept. '52
La phrénicotomie associée à la vagotomie dans le traitement de l'ulcère, Presse méd. **60:**1219, Sept. 20, '52
Phrenic nerve in surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**541-547, Oct. '52
DAILY, L., JR., and others, Effects of microwave diathermy on eye of rabbit, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1001-1017, July '52
DAINES, M. C.: See **LEWIS, C. S., JR., jt. auth.**
DAITO, T., SAKAMOTO, H., and HARA, H. J., Neoplasm of nasopharynx; review of 68 cases which appeared in Japanese literature, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**45-48, July '52
DAKIN, HENRY DRYSDALE: See Obituaries
DALE, B. G.: See **FINCKH, E. S., jt. auth.**
DALE, H. H., Mechanism of anaphylaxis, Acta allergol. **5:**191-206, '52
Bowman lecture; eye as physiological reagent, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**117-132, '52
DALE, J. C.: See **HARRISON, C. V., jt. auth.**
DALE, W. A., Splanchnic block in treatment of acute pancreatitis, Surgery **32:**605-614, Oct. '52
and RAHN, H., Rate of gas absorption during atelectasis, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**606-615, Sept. '52
DALEM, J.: See **VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.**
DALEY, A., British National Health Service; first 3 years: critical assessment (De Lamar lecture, abridged), Am. J. Pub. Health **42:**1232 - 1245, Oct. '52
Local public health officer in Great Britain today, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1096-1100, Nov. '52
DALEY, R., Current therapeutics; coronary dilators, Practitioner **168:**628-631, June '52
See **WYNN, A., jt. auth.**
DALEY, W. J.: See **OKIE, M. V., jt. auth.**
DALGAARD, E. B., and DALGAARD, J. B., Solitary plasmocytoma with terminal dissemination; 3 cases in lumbar spine, Acta radiol. **37:**231-240, March-April '52
DALGAARD, J. B., Volvulus of stomach. Case report and survey, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**131-153, '52
See **DALGAARD, E. B., jt. auth.**
DALGARNO, A. C.: See **ELLINGER, G. M., jt. auth.**
DALGLEISH, P. G., Polyarteritis nodosa after thiouracil, Lancet **2:**319-320, Aug. 16, '52
Tuberculous rheumatism; report of case, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**222-224, Sept. '52
See **CLARKE, S. K. R., jt. auth.**
DALGLIESH, C. E., Relation between pyridoxin and tryptophan metabolism, studied in rat, Biochem.J. **52:**3-14, Sept. '52
DALHAMN, T., Determination of carbon monoxide in blood, Nord.med. **48:**971-972, July 11, '52 Sw
DALLALANA, L. M.: See **de ANDRADE, M. A., jt. auth.**
DALLAS, D. A., Gynecological postoperative mortality, Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1951) **19:**104-122, '52
DALLDORF, G., Los virus Coxsackie: aislamiento y propiedades, Medicina,México **32:**244-255, June 10, '52
William Henry Welch lecture; from Clostridium welchii to Coxsackie viruses: changing microbiology, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**396-410, July-Aug. '52
Die Viren der Coxsackiegruppe, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2113-2120, Oct. 17, '52
and GIFFORD, R., Adaptation of group B Coxsackie virus to adult mouse pancreas, J.Exper.Med. **96:**491-497, Nov. '52
DALLEMAGNE, M. D., Mécanisme d'inhibition de la transmission neuro-musculaire, Anesth.et analg. (supp.) **9:**27-44, '52
DALLEMAGNE, M. J., L'action de l'hexachlorocyclohexane chez le mammifère. S'agit-il d'un cas d'antagonisme biologique? Rev.méd.Liège **7:**353-361, June 1, '52
Réflexions sur la biochimie de l'os, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**845-848, Aug. 23, '52
DALLYN, M. H., and MOSCHETTE, D. S., Ascorbic acid nutrition of children, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**718-722, Aug. '52
DALMA, J., Sobre desviaciones mentales colectivas por contagio psíquico, An.med.púb. **4:**5-38, Jan.-June '52
DALMAT, H. T.: See **GIBSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
DALRYMPLE, W.: See **WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.**
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., Control of new remedies, Brit.M.J. **2:**385-387, Aug. 16, '52
DALSETH, I., Ovarian cancer during pregnancy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**700-701, Nov. 1, '52 N
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Treatment of migraine with ergotamine (ergot preparation)-caffeine and dihydroergotamine-caffeine, Ugesk.læger **114:**1138-1142, Aug. 21, '52 Da
Prophylactic treatment of migraine and other types of headache with sublingual administration of hydergin, Ugesk.læger **114:**1142-1143, Aug. 21, '52 Da
Treatment of migraine and psychogenic headache with vitamin B_{12}, Ugesk.læger **114:**1143-1144, Aug. 21, '52 Da
DALTON, A. J., and FELIX, M. D., "Lipochondria" and Golgi substance in epithelial cells of epididymis, Nature,London **170:**541-542, Sept. 27, '52
DALTON, C.: See **WEST, T., jt. auth.**
DALY, D.: See **BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.**
See **MULDER, D. W., jt. auth.**
DALY, J. F. (Burlington, Vt.), Contact dermatitis due to "quotane," A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**393-394, Sept. '52
DALY, J. F. (New York), Treatment of carcinoma of extrinsic larynx and laryngopharynx, New York J. Med. **52:**2891-2896, Dec. 1, '52
BROWN, D. S., LINCOLN, E. M., and WILKING, V. N., Endobronchial tuberculosis in children, Dis. Chest **22:**380-398, Oct. '52
DALY, M. M., and MIRSKY, A. E., Formation of protein in pancreas, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**243-264, Nov. '52
ALLFREY, V. G., and MIRSKY, A. E., Uptake of glycine-N^{15} by components of cell nuclei, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**173-179, Nov. '52
DAM, W., and ZWERGIUS, E., Laryngeal complications following prolonged endotracheal intubation of patients poisoned with narcotics, Nord.med. **48:**1095-1099, Aug. 8, '52 Da
DAMAGNEZ, J.: See **SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.**
DAMASIO, R., TABUSSE, L., and JOLLY, R., Les modifications E.E.G. au cours de l'hypoxémie hypocapnique, Rev.neurol. **87:**221-224, '52
See **TABUSSE, L., jt. auth.**
D'AMATO, C., Clinical evaluation of new type of liver extract, J. M. Soc. New Jersey **49:**458 - 459, Nov. '52
DAMENO, E., JR.: See **MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.**
DAMEROW, R., and SCHÜNEMANN, W., Der Einfluss des Penicillinspiegels im Serum des Menschen auf den Ausfall der syphilitischen Reaktionen, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**859-862, Sept. 15, '52

DAMESHEK, W.: See LUDWIN, L., jt. auth.
See ROSENTHAL, M. C., jt. auth.
See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.
See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
DAMGAARD, E.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
DAMIEAN-GILLET (Mme.): See ERNOULD, H. J., jt. auth.
See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.
DAMLUJI, S.: See WATSON, J. M., jt. auth.
DAMM, G., Über reflektorische und algetische Krankheitszeichen bei Herzerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**734-736, June 6, '52
Zur Ätiologie der Fettsucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1187-1189, Sept. 26, '52
DAMMANN, F., Verbesserung der Infiltrations- und Leitungsanästhesie durch Zusatz von Hyaluronidase, Medizinische, pp. 765-767, May 31, '52
DAMMANN, J. F., JR., and SELL, C. G. R., Patent ductus arteriosus in absence of continuous murmur, Circulation **6:**110-124, July '52
See MULLER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
DAMMERT, K., and LESKINEN, O., Disseminated lupus erythematosus, Nord.med. **48:**1579-1583, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
DAMODARAN, M., and RAMAN, C. S., Composition of dietary fat in relation to liver-fat deposition on low-protein diets, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**465-472, Oct. '51
DAMOISEAU, B.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
See DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., jt. auth.
DAMOISELET, R.: See THAON, M., jt. auth.
DAMON, S. R., BUNNELL, D., GAY, K., and HUTCHINGS, L. M., Primary isolation of Brucella from human blood clots, Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 883-887, Sept. '52
DAMONTE, R. A., SEOANE, M. M., and MARINO, V. R., La reeducación de la función respiratoria en el Heine Medin, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1661-1666, July 18, '52
See SEOANE, M. M., jt. auth.
D'AMOUR, F. E.: See SMITH, D. L., jt. auth.
DAMPNEY, M. J., Payment for medicines in Australia, Lancet **2:**879, Nov. 1, '52
DANA, J. B., Acute tuberculous pericarditis; report of case, J.Maine M.A. **43:**180-184, June '52
DANA, R., SEBAG, A., BORSONI, G., and ZIRAH, P., Trente cas de fièvre typhoïde de l'enfant. Le traitement par la chloromycétine et par les autres antibiotiques. Incidents, accidents, incidences pathogéniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2519-2522, Aug. 28-30, '52
DANBOLT, N., Remarks on radesyge therapy, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**87-90, '52
DANCING
examination of dancers' feet, [A. Rütt] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**370-375, '52 G
DANCIS, J.: See OSBORN, J. J., jt. auth.
DANDRUFF: See Seborrhea
DANE COUNTY (WISCONSIN) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
DANELATOU, P.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
DANEO, V.: See MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.
DANESE, C., and di MATTEO, G., Alloritmia extrasistolica da appendicite, scomparsa dopo l'intervento, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**507-509, April 30, '52
DANESINO, V., Morfologia delle cellule esfoliate della mammella umana, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**366-370, Sept.-Oct. '51
DANET, de VULPIAN, P., LAISNE and KIRSCH, J., A propos de cellules myélomateuses (hémohistioblastes, plasmocytes et myélocytes), Sang **23:**428-432, '52
DANFORD, M. B.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
DANIEL, O., Delayed traumatic stricture of anterior urethra, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**225-228, Sept. '52
DANIEL, R. A., JR., Barney Brooks, 1887-1952, Tr. South.S.A. **63:**415-416, '51
DANIEL, W. W., Bridging defects in canine portal and superior mesenteric veins with plastic tubes and vascular grafts; preliminary report, Cancer **5:** 1041-1048, Sept. '52
DANIELS, D. H.: See METCALF, R. G., jt. auth.
DANIELS, G. S., and HERTZBERG, H. T. E., Applied anthropometry of hand, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 209-215, June '52
See HERTZBERG, H. T. E., jt. auth.
DANIELS, J. B., EATON, M. D., and PERRY, M. E., Effect of glucose on growth of influenza virus in deembryonated eggs and tissue cultures, J.Immunol. **69:**321-329, Sept. '52
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and RICHARDSON, S., Observations on encephalomyelitis of mice (DA strain), J.Exper.Med. **96:**517-530, Dec. '52
DANIELS, M., and HILL, A. B., Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults; analysis of combined results of 3 Medical Research Council trials, Brit.M.J. **1:**1162-1168, May 31, '52
DANIELS, W. B., and MacMURRAY, F. G., Cat scratch disease; nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis: report of 60 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**697-713, Oct. '52
DANIELSON, R. W.: See HIX, I. E., JR., jt. auth.
DANIS, P., L'angiome de la choroïde, Arch.opht. **12:** 487-509, '52
See BRIHAYE, J., jt. auth.
and BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., Névrite optique rétrobulbaire bilatérale par métastases cancéreuses dans les gaines arachnoïdiennes, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**345-358, June '52
DANIS, P. G., Management of acute leukemia, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**821-825, Oct. '52
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
DANNEEL, R., and KÖNIG, W., Untersuchungen über die angebliche pentolytische Wirkung des Serums Krebskranker, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**374-377, '52
DANNENBERG, E., "Rapidanalyse" Glukosenachweis mit Benedict's Reagens in Pulverform, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1870-1871, Sept. 12, '52
DANNENBERG, T., Statistical analysis of 200 hospitalized cases of bronchial asthma, Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**257-260, Aug. '52
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Education and training in obstetrics and gynecology; presidential address [American Gynecological Society], Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**713-720, Oct. '52
DANNREUTHER OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
DANOPOULOS, E., and LINARDAKIS, B., Untersuchungen über die Mengenänderungen des Duodenalsaftes und der in diesem vorhandenen Pankreasfermente bei an Unterernährung leidenden Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 700-703, Aug. 1, '52
and MELISSINOS, K., Remarques cliniques et hématologiques à propos d'une intoxication collective par le dinitrobenzène et trinitrotoluène, Arch.mal. profess. **13:**458-466, '52
DANOWSKI, T. S., Electrolytes and congestive failure, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**453-464, Sept. '52
See GREENMAN, L., jt. auth.
and others, Protein-bound iodine levels in normal and in diabetic children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**5-10, July '52
Clinical use of cation exchange resins, with special reference to sodium, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**157-161, July '52
Clinical syndromes with hyper- or hypopotassemia, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**213-217, Sept. '52
Parahydroxypropiophenone effects on rat thyroid, adrenal, and pituitary, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1454-1460, Nov. '52
DANSGAARD, W., Use of stable isotopes in biologic research, Ugesk.læger **114:**1209-1213, Sept. 4, '52 Da
DANTCHEV, D., Particularités morphologiques dans la formation des granulocytes éosinophiles et basophiles, Sang **23:**439-445, '52
Un nouveau trocart de sécurité pour ponction sternale, Sang **23:**446-447, '52
Une nouvelle conception sur l'érythropoïèse dite mégaloblastique, Sang **23:**569-578, '52
DANY, A.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
DANZER, W., Spätkomplikationen des Pneumothorax, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**471-473, Aug. '52
DAO, T. L. Y.: See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
DAOUST, R., de LAMIRANDE, G., and CANTERO, A., Nucleodepolymerase activity in regenerating rat liver, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**180-184, June '52
DAPRA, L., and de MICHELIS, L., L'azione della vitamina B12 sul quadro leucocitario nella anemia perniciosa, Haematologica **36:** 351-366, '52
and OLLINO, P., L'influenza degli ultrasuoni sul chimismo gastrico, Minerva med. **1:**1033-1036, May 17, '52
L'impiego degli ultrasuoni nella diagnosi di alcune affezioni addominali, Minerva med. **1:**1341-1346, June 21, '52
DAPSONE: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
DARANYI, J., Die Flockungsbereitschaft des Blutserums, Ztschr. ges. inn. Med. **7:** 477-478, May 15, '52
DARAPRIM (pyrimidine derivative): See Malaria, therapy
DARBON, A.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

DARCISSAC, M., and BOYER, F., Recherches sur la valeur bactéricide in vitro des solutions d'acide trichloracétique. Etude comparative de cette valeur par rapport à celle des solutions antiseptiques les plus usuelles, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**384-387, June 24-July 1, '52

DARCY, D. A., Survival of adrenal gland homografts in rabbit's skin, Nature,London **170:**805, Nov. 8, '52

DARDANONI, L.: See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.
See MAGGIORDOMO, I., jt. auth.

von DARDEL, O., and THESLEFF, S., Succinylcholine iodide as muscular relaxant; report of 500 surgical cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**321-336, '52

Clinical experience with succinyl-choline-iodide. New muscular relaxant, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**250-257, July-Aug. '52

DARDENNE, P.: See PLANQUES, J., jt. auth.

DARDIN, P. J.: See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.

DARDIN, V. J., Mesodermal potentials, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**591-595, Nov. '52

DARE, J. G., and NELSON, G. A., Diurnal variation in cardiac activity of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L., J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**619-623, Sept. '52

DARGENT, M., and GUILLEMIN, G., La place de la lymphadénectomie pelvienne dans le traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus, Lyon chir. **47:**740-745, Aug.-Sept. '52

and GUINET, P., Early stages of thyroid carcinoma, Brit.M.J. **2:**1122-1125, Nov. 22, '52

BERBEN, Y., and LUONG TAN TRUONG, Valeur de l'évidement ganglionnaire du cou dit "de principe" dans le traitement des cancers des voies aéro-digestives supérieures, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**165-196, April-June '52

FEROLDI, J., and REBOUL, J., Etude expérimentale des effets de la splanchnicectomie sur l'intestin grêle irradié, Lyon chir. **47:**650-665, Aug.-Sept. '52

DARGET, R., Les cystites invétérées et leur traitement par l'énervation chirurgicale de la vessie, J.urol., Paris **58:**69-72, '52

Deux cas de guérison clinique de cancer prostatique après traitement par les œstrogènes, J.urol., Paris **58:**143-148, '52

and BALLANGER, Sur le traitement médical de la tuberculose rénale; injection de streptomycine par sonde urétérale dans le rein malade, J.urol.,Paris **58:**72-73, '52

A propos des difficultés de diagnostic des kystes solitaires du rein, J.urol.,Paris **58:**199-201, '52

DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis

DARK, J. F., DINSDALE, T., GUTHKELCH, A. N., and LASSMAN, L. P., Acute circulatory failure during surgical operations, Brit.M.J. **2:**533-535, Sept. 6, '52

DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Syphilis, diagnosis

DARKNESS

frequency changes in periodicity of activity of mice in continuous light and continuous darkness, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**197-203, '52 G

periodicity of activity of mice in prolonged darkness, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**189-196, '52 G

DARLEY, W., Western regional cooperation in higher education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 15-18, '52

DARMAILLACQ, R., Voie d'accès extra-pleurale sur le médiastin antérieur, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 75-77, April '52

A propos du diagnostic de cancer de l'estomac, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**815-816, July-Aug. '52

DARMAR, H., and BARUH, S., Un cas de lepre nerveuse simulant la syringomyélie; diagnostique par la méthode biologique, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**478-497, Nov. '51

DARNALL, J. R., Sistema de evacuación empleado por el servicio de sanidad en el teatro de guerra, Rev. san.mil.argent. **51:**244-252, April-June '52

DARNAUD, C., MONNIER, J., and FERRET, P., Un cas de syndrome de Mauriac, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**822-824, July-Aug. '52

DENARD, de BOISSEZON and VEREZ, P., Les 17-cétostéroïdes au cours des cirrhoses, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**819-820, July-Aug. '52

DARNER, C. B.: See GILLAM, J. S., jt. auth.

DARNIS, F.: See CACHERA, R., jt. auth.

DARO, A. F., GOLLIN, H. A., and LAVIERI, V., Management of postpartum hemorrhage by prolonged administration of oxytocics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1163-1166, Nov. '52

DARRACH OPERATION: See Ulna, surgery

DARRAGH, J. H.: See POMERANTZ, H. Z., jt. auth.

DARRASSE, H., Un inconvénient majeur de la récolte du sang "sous vide non contrôlé" dans les centres de transfusion, Méd.trop. **12:**460-466, July-Aug. '52

DARROW, M. A., Synthetic orcein as elastic tissue stain, Stain Technol. **27:**329-332, Nov. '52

DAS, A., and BISWAS, J., Simple method of weighing seriously ill patients, J.Indian M.A. **21:**347-349, May '52

See SAHA, H., jt. auth.

DAS, A. K.: See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.

DAS, K. N., Prevalence of tropical ulcer (Naga sore) at Sagurnal tea estate, Sylhet, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**292-295, July '52

DAS-GUPTA, A.: See KHOSLA, H. L., jt. auth.

DAS GUPTA, B. C., Some reflections on health problems of Indian union and attempts made in state of West Bengal to face them, J.Indian M.A.(spec. issue) **21:**72-80, May '52

DAS GUPTA, C. R., Blood picture of Indians at high altitudes, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**95-100, March '52

DASS, H.: See SOEHRING, K., jt. auth.

DASS, R., Sympathetic components of dorsal primary divisions of human spinal nerves, Anat.Rec. **113:**493-501, Aug. '52

DASSEN, R., FUSTINONI, O., and PEROSIO, A. M., Sarcoma primitivo del pericardio, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2453-2456, Oct. 10, '52

PEROSIO, A. M., and GOTLIEB, D., Aneurisma disecante de la aorta; diagnóstico retrospectivo a los dos años y medio. Comprobación necrópsica, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1373-1377, June 20, '52

DATA, J. B.: See SUTTON, B. M., jt. auth.

DATOVO, L.: See LEVI, L., jt. auth.

DATTA, P., JR.: See DE, H. N., jt. auth.

DATTA, P. K.: See RAJAGOPAL, K., jt. auth.

DATTA, S., BANERJEE, P. G., and CHAKRABARTY, M. L., Variations in corpuscular content of blood when stored and causation thereof, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**94-95, March '52

DATTNER, BERNHARD: See Obituaries

DAUB, W. W.: See RASHBAUM, M., jt. auth.

DAUBENSPECK, K., Zur Therapie der Coxa vara adolescentium, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**339-354, '52

DAUER, C. C., Poliomyelitis in United States, 1951, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**524-526, June '52

Food and water borne disease outbreaks; 1951 summary, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1089-1095, Nov. '52

DAUGHADAY, W. H.: See BROWN, D. H., jt. auth.

DAUGHERTY, J. W., Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths; transaminase reactions in Fasciola hepatica, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**331-338, Nov. '52

DAUIS-LAWAS, D. T.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

DAUM, K.: See BRINTNALL, E. S., jt. auth.

DAUM, S. (Paris): See MAHOUDEAU, D., jt. auth.

DAUM, S. (Prague): See DONNER, L., jt. auth.

DAUNAY, J. J.: See RAVINA, J., jt. auth.

DAUPHIN, J., Présentation de l'appareil du docteur Jourdan pour les enclouages du col du fémur, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**445-446, '52

DAUPHINEE, J. A.: See FLETCHER, A. A., jt. auth.

DAURI, A., and PAOLETTI, G., Il dolantin, analgesico di mantenimento in anestesia generale, Minerva chir. **7:**438-446, June 15, '52

DAUSSET, J., Agglutination mechanism of trypsin modified red cells, Blood **7:**816-825, Aug. '52

See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.

DELAFONTAINE, P., and FLEURIOT, Y., Agglutination et destruction "in vitro" des plaquettes normales par le sérum d'une malade atteinte de purpura thrombopénique aigu. Inhibition par ce sérum de la rétraction du caillot normal, Sang **23:**373-384, '52

DAUSTER, J.: See FRAGA, H., jt. auth.

DAUTREBANDE, L., Physiological and pharmacological characteristics of liquid aerosols, Physiol.Rev. **32:**214-275, April '52

DAUTZENBERG, A., Ein Zökumkarzinom auf dem Boden einer Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**571-574, '52

DAUVILLIER, P. W.: See STOLTE, L. A. M., jt. auth.

DAUWE, O., Accouchement provoqué: procédé personnel; indications et contre-indications, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**323-326, '52

DAVENAS, P.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.

DAVENPORT, C. K.: See SMART, R. H., jt. auth.

DAVENPORT, F. M., Toxicity of NDV for mouse lungs, J.Immunol. **69:**461-470, Oct. '52

DAVENPORT, H. A., Ratio of applicants to population by states, J.M.Educ. **27:**330-332, Sept.(pt.1) '52

PORTER, R. W., and MYHRE, B. A., Preparation and testing of silver-protein compounds, Stain Technol. **27:**243-248, Sept. '52

DAVENPORT, H. W., Symposium on secretion of electrolytes; substrate and oxygen consumption during gastric secretion, Fed.Proc. **11:** 715-721, Sept. '52
and CHAVRE, V. J., Evidence that glycolysis contributes to gastric acid secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**1-6, Oct. '52
DAVENPORT, R., and SMITH, C., Panophthalmitis due to organism of Bacillus subtilis group, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:** 389-392, July '52
DAVENS, E., Conservation of hearing in counties, Maryland M.J. **1:** 570-573, Nov. '52
DAVEY, B. L., WU, M. L., and STORVICK, C. A., Daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relationship to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, J.Nutrition **47:**341-351, July '52
DAVEY, D. G., Quimioterapia del paludismo, Med.colon. **20:**243-264, Sept. '52
DAVEY, J. B.: See **SORSBY, A., jt. auth.**
DAVEY, P. W., HAMILTON, J. D., and STEELE, H. D., Radiation injury of kidney, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**648-650, Dec. '52
DAVEY, T. H.: See **MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., jt. auth.**
DAVEY, W. N.: See **HALEY, R. R., jt. auth.**
DAVID, A. M., ESTEVES, J., and TRINCAO, C., Pênfigo eritematoso (síndroma de Senear-Usher), Gaz. méd.port. **5:**137-142, '52
TRINCAO, C., PARREIRA, F. da S., and PARREIRA, M., O fenômeno L. E. no lupus eritematoso disseminado, An. Inst. med. trop. **8:** 155 - 160, June '51
DAVID, D., La velocità di eritrosedimentazione nel decorso delle pleuriti essudative, Arch.sc.med. **94:** 21-40, July '52
DAVID, L.: See **KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
DAVID, M.: See **FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.**
DAVID, MARCEL, HECAEN, H., and TALAIRACH, J., Traitement chirurgical des dyskinésies, Rev.neurol. **86:**610-640, '52
See **BREGEAT, jt. auth.**
See **RENARD, G., jt. auth.**
and others, Un cas de tumeur glomique de la région lombaire avec malformation osseuse sacrée et aréflexie achilléenne bilatérale, Rev.neurol. **86:** 331-334, '52
DAVID, P., GAGNON, E. D., and GIALLORETO, O., Observations basées sur 27 cas opérés pour sténose mitrale, Union méd.Canada **81:**900-907, Aug. '52
See **BORDUAS, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **LORANGE, G., jt. auth.**
See **ROULEAU, Y., jt. auth.**
DAVID, VACLAV (1892--)
biography and bibliography, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1082-1083, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**1081-1104, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
DAVID-CHAUSSE, J.: See **LENG-LEVY, J., jt. auth.**
DAVIDENKOV, S. N., and LEV, A. A., Focal epilepsy in connection with electroencephalographic data, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**37-42, '52 R
DAVIDOFF, L. M., Judicium difficile; lesson in perspective, Harefuah **42:** 36, Feb. 1, '52; J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**420-423, July-Aug. '52
Historical development of treatment of pituitary tumors, New York J.Med. **52:** 2491-2494, Oct. 15, '52
See **CHAMLIN, M., jt. auth.**
DAVIDOVITCH, P., Prurit anal et prolongal-benzocaïne, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**818-819, July-Aug. '52
DAVIDSOHN, I., Laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**231-264, '52
DAVIDSON, B.: See **CASPE, S., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, C. L., Abdominal drainage in cirrhosis by use of glass button, Am.J.Surg. **84:**233-235, Aug. '52
DAVIDSON, C. S.: See **GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, D. T., JR., Medical management of epilepsy, Delaware M.J. **24:**147-152, June '52
DAVIDSON, G., Experiments on use of DDT, BHC and dieldrin against adult mosquitoes at Taveta, Kenya, Nature,London **170:** 702-703, Oct. 25, '52
DAVIDSON, G. R., Treatment of ureteric calculi, M.J. Australia **1:**840-842, June 21, '52
DAVIDSON, H. A., Male factor in infertile marriage, Practitioner **169:**126-132, Aug. '52
DAVIDSON, J. C., and RICHES, H. R. C., Glandular fever; report on 23 cases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 141-146, '52
DAVIDSON, J. N.: See **McINDOE, W. M., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, L. R.: See **ZELMAN, M., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Thirty years' experience of megaloblastic anæmias, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 315-326, July '52
GIRDWOOD, R. H., and SWAN, H. T., Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy in blood disorders, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1059-1063, Nov. 15, '52
DAVIDSON, S.: See **WEINER, W., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, W. M., and JENNISON, R. F., Relationship between iron storage and anaemia, J.Clin.Path. **5:** 281-285, Aug. '52
DAVIES, B. M. A., and YUDKIN, J., Studies in biochemical adaptation. Origin of urinary ammonia as indicated by effect of chronic acidosis and alkalosis on some renal enzymes in rat, Biochem.J. **52:** 407-412, Nov. '52
DAVIES, C. E., MACKINNON, J., and PLATTS, M. M., Renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxoedema, Brit.M.J. **2:** 595-597, Sept. 13, '52
DAVIES, D. H., Acute benign pericarditis of unknown origin, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 309-316, July '52
DAVIES, F., and FRANCIS, E. T. B., Conduction of impulse for cardiac contraction, J.Anat. **86:** 302-309, July '52
DAVIES, R. E., FRANCIS, E. T. B., and WHITTAM, R., Sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of ox, J.Physiol. **118:** 276-281, Oct. 28, '52
DAVIES, F. W. T., Gaucher's disease in bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 454-459, Aug. '52
DAVIES, H. E.: See **JAMES, J. R. E., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, I. G., SCHILLING, R. S. F., and BANKS, A. L., Symposium on health of industrial worker: road ahead, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**528-549, Sept. '52
DAVIES, J. B. M., Symptomless carriers in home contacts in Sonne dysentery, Brit.M.J. **2:**191-192, July 26, '52
DAVIES, J. H. T., Seborrhoeic eczema: attempt to define scope of term, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**213-224, June '52
DAVIES, J. N. P., Nutrition and nutritional diseases, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**99-132, '52
See **TROWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, J. V. S. A., Phaeochromocytoma simulating thyrotoxicosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 77, July 12, '52
DAVIES, L. S.: See **LING, T. M., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, R. E.: See **DAVIES, F., jt. auth.**
See **KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, R. G., Outbreak of trypanosomiasis, Brit.M.J. **2:**192-193, July 26, '52
DAVIES, R. H., and BROSIUS, W. L., Rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit; report of case, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**51-52, Nov. '51
DAVIES, R. M., Stellate ganglion block; new approach, Anæsthesia **7:**151-153, July '52
DAVIES, T. A. L.: See **BOOTHBY, E. J., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, W., Cardio-chalasia in infancy with review of literature, report of case, and suggested method of treatment, J.Pediat. **41:** 467-472, Oct. '52
DAVIES, W. L., and others, Effect of certain amino acid deficiencies on Lansing poliomyelitis in mice, J. Bact. **64:** 571-582, Oct. '52
DAVILA, L.: See **DELFINO, H., jt. auth.**
DAVILA, M.: See **ARMAS-CRUZ, R., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, A. D., Problem of melanoma, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**115-117, July '52
DAVIS, B. C.: See **HILL, F. S., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, B. D., Aromatic biosynthesis; preferential conversion, in incompletely blocked mutants, of common precursor of several metabolites, J.Bact. **64:** 729-748, Nov. '52
Aromatic biosynthesis; antagonism between shikimic acid and its precursor, 5-dehydroshikimic acid, J. Bact. **64:**749-763, Nov. '52
DAVIS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
DAVIS, C.: See **BIRNBAUM, W., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, C. C.: See **KEITH, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, C. H., and GRAND, C. G., Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; evaluation of experimental and clinical data, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**544-551, Sept. '52
DAVIS, CARL BRADEN: See Obituaries
DAVIS, D. (Boston), Angina pectoris associated with ventricular bigeminy, controlled by procaine amide; report of case, New England J.Med. **247:** 673-674, Oct. 30, '52
DAVIS, D. (Glasgow): See **McLEAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, D. E., Perspective on rat control, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 888-893, Sept. '52
See **LI, H. Y., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, D. J., Autopsy on body of John Paul Jones, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**139-143, Oct. 15, '52
DAVIS, D. M., Notes on prostatic surgery and results which should be expected of it, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 400-403, Sept. '52

DAVIS, D. R., Recovery from depression, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **25**:104-113, '52
DAVIS, E., EHRENFELD, E. N., DREYFUSS, F., and RABINOWITZ, E., Observations on rheumatic fever in Israel; review of first 100 cases attending rheumatic fever clinic of Rothschild-Hadassah University Hospital, Harefuah **42**:74, March 14, '52
DAVIS, E. D. D., Multilocular cystic tumour or adamantinoma of jaw, Lancet **2**:862-864, Nov. 1, '52
DAVIS, E. W.: See WARE, G. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, EDWARD LOWNDES: See Obituaries
DAVIS, G. E., Biology as aid to identification of 2 closely related species of ticks of genus Ornithodoros, J. Parasitol. **38**: 477-480, Oct. '52
Relapsing fevers: tick-spirochete specificity studies, Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 406-410, Nov. '52
DAVIS, H., Neuroanatomy and neurophysiology in cochlea, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 630-634, July-Aug. '52
DAVIS, H., JR., and NOOJIN, R. O., Electrolysis apparatus with added refinements, South.M.J. **45**: 839-841, Sept. '52
DAVIS, H. C.: See HAWTHORNE, H. R., jt. auth.
DAVIS, H. H., and NEIS, D. D., Distribution of axillary lymph node metastases in carcinoma of breast, Ann.Surg. **136**:604-609, Oct. '52
DAVIS, H. S., and BISHOP, H. F., Airway management in patients with poliomyelitis; elective tracheotomy and tracheal intubation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1175-1180, July 26, '52
DAVIS, H. W.: See FUNKHOUSER, J. B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J., Manifestações cutâneas dos linfoblastomas, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**: 555-560, June '52
and PACK, G. T., Erythema multiforme following deep x-ray therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:41-48, July '52
DAVIS, J. A., JR., Management of viral hepatitis, J.M.A. Alabama **21**: 353-356, June '52
and HOLLEY, H. L., Treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 84-88, July '52
VIEHMAN, A. J., and FROMMEYER, W. B., JR., Acute agranulocytosis during use of tibione; report of case, South.M.J. **45**: 861-863, Sept. '52
DAVIS, J. B., and TAYLOR, A. N., Muscle pedicle bone grafts; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 330-336, Aug. '52
DAVIS, J. C., Hydropic degeneration of α cells of pancreatic islets produced by synthalin A, J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 575-584, July '52
DAVIS, J. E. (New York) and BARNES, W. A., Intrathoracic duplications of alimentary tract communicating with small intestine, Ann.Surg. **136**: 287-295, Aug. '52
DAVIS, J. E. (Washington, D. C.), Adolescence of corrective therapy, Ment.Hyg. **36**:548-559, Oct. '52
DAVIS, J. G.: See WEITZMAN, C. C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. M., Oxygen therapy; administering oxygen by tent, Mod.Hosp. **79**:98-106, Nov. '52
Oxygen therapy; administering oxygen by mask, Mod. Hosp. **79**:102-110, Dec. '52
DAVIS, J. P. (Salt Lake City), Recurrent convulsions in children, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 461-468, Nov. '52
DAVIS, J. P. (Santa Ana, Calif.), Modification of Councill ureteral stone extractor, J.Urol. **67**: 850-851, June '52
Ureteral injury by transurethral electroresection and coagulation, J.Urol. **68**:168-177, July '52
DAVIS, J. S., JR., and BARTFELD, H., Steroid hormones and rheumatism; report of 2 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, Virginia M.Month. **79**:367-370, July '52
See KUPPERMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. W., JR., Cancer of prostate, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:4-8, July '52
DAVIS, L., Department of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 385-388, '52
Physiological principles underlying treatment of high diastolic essential hypertension by thiocyanates and sympathectomy (Litchfield lecture, abridged), Lancet **1**:1171-1174, June 14, '52
and GOLDSTEIN, S. L., Therapeutic use of radioactive isotopes in intracranial tumors, Ann.Surg. **136**:381-391, Sept. '52
Diagnosis and localization of organic lesions of central nervous system using radioactive diiodofluorescein, Radiology **59**:514-520, Oct. '52
See PADBERG, F. T., jt. auth.
DAVIS, L. J., KENNEDY, A. C., BAIKIE, A. G., and BROWN, A., Haemolytic anaemias of various types treated with ACTH and cortisone. Report of ten cases, including one of acquired type in which erythropoietic arrest occurred during crisis, Glasgow M.J. **33**: 263-285, July '52
DAVIS, M., and HUTCHINSON, F., Low-voltage electron bombardment of bacterial spores, Arch.Biochem. **39**:459-461, Aug. '52
DAVIS, M. C., Medicine and humanity, M.J.Australia **2**: 402-405, Sept. 20, '52
DAVIS, M. E., and others, Some effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in various hypo-ovarian states; secondary amenorrhea, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:697-707, June '52
DAVIS, M. N., Primary hyperparathyroidism with 3 case reports, Am.Surgeon **18**:751-757, Aug. '52
DAVIS, M. R.: See EISENBERG, H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, M. S.: See BATEMAN, J. B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, N. B., PRATT, J. H., and GREENE, L. F., Vesical neoplasm prolapsing through urethra and suggesting primary vaginal carcinoma, J.Urol. **68**: 703 - 705, Oct. '52
DAVIS, N. C., Surgical aspects of Korean war, March, 1951, to February, 1952, M.J.Australia **2**:367-373, Sept. 13, '52
DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH (1817-1904)
Dr. Nathan Smith Davis and growth of Chicago medicine 1850-1900, [T. N. Bonner] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**: 360-374, July-Aug. '52
DAVIS, O., and OESTER, Y. T., Experimental arteriosclerosis: inhibitory effects of ascorbic acid and inositol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:284-286, Oct. '52
DAVIS, R. G.: See ACTON, W. C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. T.: See HARLOW, H. F., jt. auth.
DAVIS, T. A., and ZELLER, M., Multiple peptic ulcers with massive hemorrhage during oral cortisone therapy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150**: 31, Sept. 6, '52
DAVIS, V., and EILERT, M. L., Method for storing controls for prothrombin-time determinations, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**: 598-599, June '52
DAVIS, W.: See NOTKIN, H., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. E., JR.: See GRIFFIN, A. C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. H., JR.: See MURPHY, R. J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. T.: See STUART, J., jt. auth.
DAVISON, H. M., Allergy of nervous system, Quart.Rev. Allergy **6**:157-188, June '52
DAVISON, S., and WOLF, M., Palliative treatment of osteoarthritis (degenerative joint disease) by intra-arterial injection of priscoline, New York J.Med. **52**:2025-2027, Aug. 15, '52
DAVISSON, J. W., SOLOMONS, I. A., and LEES, T. M., Catenulin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:460-462, Sept. '52
TANNER, F. W., JR., FINLAY, A. C., and SOLOMONS, I. A., Rimocidin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:289-290, Aug. '51
DAVLIN, L. P.: See KALLET, H. I., jt. auth.
DAVOL, R. T.: See HANLEY, J. S., jt. auth.
DAVOLI, R., SIGNORINI, L. F., BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., and TAVIANI, L., L'influenza del 1951 a Firenze, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:109-133, March-April '52
DAVOLL, J.: See CLARKE, D. A., jt. auth.
See LOWY, B. A., jt. auth.
DAWE, C. J.: See ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.
DAWES, G. S., Reflexes from heart and lungs, Brit.M. Bull. **8**:324-330, '52
MOTT, J. C., and WIDDICOMBE, J. G., Chemoreceptor reflexes in dog and action of phenyl diguanide, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 203-222, July 1, '52
DAWSON, I. M.: See HOTCHIN, J. E., jt. auth.
DAWSON, J., Placental calcification, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:64-72, July '52
Valvular bronchial obstruction; report of 3 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:557-558, Oct. '52
and RAPER, F. P., Demonstration of leukotaxine in peritoneal free fluid of experimental pancreatitis, Gastroenterologia **78**:353-357, '52
DAWSON, J. B.: See HAVEN, F. L., jt. auth.
DAWSON, K. E.: See LaBOCCETTA, A. C., jt. auth.
DAWSON, M., and TODD, J. P., Assay of bacterial pyrogens, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:972-979, Nov. '52
DAWSON, R. M. C.: See WILLIAMS, R. B., jt. auth.
DAWSON, W. S., Psychopathic personality, M.J.Australia **2**: 54-55, July 12, '52
DAY, G., P.P.S.: pneuma, psyche, and soma, Lancet **2**: 691-695, Oct. 11, '52
DAY, H. G.: See HIGH, E. G., jt. auth.
DAY, K. M., Symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; surgical destruction of labyrinth for Meniere's disease, Laryngoscope **62**: 547-555, June '52
DAY, M.: See STANDISH, C. T., jt. auth.
DAY, M. F.: See FENNER, F., jt. auth.

DAY, P. L.: See HINCHEY, J. J., jt. auth.
DAY, R., and PERRY, E., Polyethylene tubing for collecting increased amount of blood serum for microchemical tests, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**917, Sept. '52
GOODFELLOW, A. M., APGAR, V., and BECK, G. J., Pressure-time relations in safe correction of atelectasis in animal lungs, Pediatrics **10:**593-602, Nov. '52
DAY, R. L., and ANDERSON, N. P., Symposium on dermatology, management of acne vulgaris, Postgrad. Med. **12:**34-40, July '52
DAY, T. D., Permeability of interstitial connective tissue and nature of interfibrillary substance, J. Physiol. **117:**1-8, May 28, '52
DAY, W.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
DAYRIT, C., VARGAS, N. S., and BALTAZAR, A., Ineffectiveness of chloroguanide in amebic dysentery, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**506-509, Sept. '52
DAZZI, L., and BERTONI, L., Sopra un caso di plasmocitoma a predominante sintomatologia emorragica, Haematologica **36:**521-533, '52
DDT: See Chlorophenothane
De--for proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DE, H. N., and GUHA, S. R., Studies on biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different carbohydrates and some inorganic and organic nitrogenous compounds on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid in albino rats, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**337-342, July '51
Studies on biosynthesis of B-vitamins; investigation on in vitro synthesis of nicotinic acid by rat liver and kidney tissues, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**343-352, July '51
DATTA, P., JR., and ROY, J. K., Studies on biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different bactericidal agents on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid and riboflavin in animals, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**353-360, July '51
DE, N. K., and SUNDARARAJAN, A. R., Site of in vivo conversion of carotene to vitamin A, Indian J.M. Res. **39:**479-489, Oct. '51
See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.
DE, N. N.: See SIRSI, M., jt. auth.
DE, S. N., SENGUPTA, K. P., and CHANDA, N. N., Haemoglobinuria in case of cholera, Brit.M.J. **2:**22-24, July 5, '52
See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.
DE, S. P.: See KARKUN, J. N., jt. auth.
DE, S. S.: See BALASUBRAMANIAN, S. C., jt. auth.
See RAO, M. N., jt. auth.
DEACON, W. E., Antigenic study of certain slow lactose fermenting Aerobacter cloacae cultures, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**165-170, Oct. '52
DEAF-MUTISM
audiometry and deaf-mutism, [J. P. Secretan] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**239-248, '52 F
Klippel-Feil syndrome, associated with abducens paralysis, bulbar retraction and deaf-mutism; case, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2752-2756, Nov. 1, '52 Du
three cases, [C. Launay & M. Soulé] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**754-759, '52 F
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; comparison of spring and fall audiometric thresholds, [E. T. Curry] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 389-394, June '52
incidence of births of deaf in New Zealand (in relation to maternal rubella), [H. O. Lancaster & H. Pickering] New Zealand M.J. **51:**184-189, June '52
modern aspects; review of literature, [R. Philip] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**675-686, Aug. '52 F
modern education of deaf child, [B. Hiller] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**134-138, '52
objective audiometry by lip reading, [P. Vuillemey] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**321-325, '52 F
organization and conduct of audiologic centers, [M. Bergman] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**169-178, '52
organization of planned state audiology center in Denmark, [C. Rojskjær] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**9-17, '52
problems of otologic expertise in disputed compensation cases, [E. Bauer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**351-354, '52 G
question whether deafness is essential element of triad of van der Hoeve, [L. Fuser & M. Invernizzi] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**365-370, July-Aug. '52 I
study of 63 cases of athetosis with special reference to hearing defects, [P. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**475-477, Oct. '52
syndrome of blue sclera (van der Hoeve syndrome), [Lavallé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**379-396, '52 F
visual defects in deaf child, [E. Stockwell] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**428-432, Oct. '52
diagnosis: See also Deafness, etiology and pathogenesis; Hearing, tests
detection and correction of hearing loss in younger child, [J. S. Mikell] Arizona Med. **9:**23-27, Nov. '52
hearing loss in preschool children: guide for diagnosis, [L. R. Boies, N. Canfield, R. Carhart & J. Keaster] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**835-846, Sept.-Oct. '52
importance of early diagnosis in children, [R. van der Stock] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 579-591, July 1, '52 Du
in early childhood, [D. C. Kendall] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 433-447, Nov. '52
problem of preschool deaf child (diagnostic methods and otologist's role in his rehabilitation), [J. E. Bordley] Laryngoscope **62:**514-520, May '52
symposium on pediatrics; deaf child, [D. Myers] M. Clin.North America **36:**1787-1795, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Deafness, occupational
association of deafness and focal infection, [H. Wullstein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**541-545, Nov. '52 G
audiometric diagnosis of deafness due to trauma, [A. Russbach] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**214-221, '52 F
convulsions and deafness following ingestion of DDT (chlorophenothane), [R. E. Cunningham & F. S. Hill] Pediatrics **9:**745-747, June '52
"coronary disease" of inner ear: vascular origin of vertigo and deafness, [J. A. Hilger] J.Florida M.A. **39:**269-271, Oct. '52
deafness of old age as weakness of "hearing tonus" (hypotonia senilis acustica), [F. Kobrak] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**232-235, May '52 G
"delayed voice" test as method of diagnosing psychogenic deafness, [A. Azzi & M. Invernizzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**540-544, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
developmental anomalies of sound conducting apparatus and their surgical correction, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**873-887, Sept. '52
discussion of etiologic problem of various types with sudden or insidious onset, [A. Tello T., R. Velasco L. & J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**67-73, Sept. '52 S
ear "stroke" (occlusion due to thrombosis), [M. Saltzman & M. S. Ersner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**372-374, July '52
evaluation of post-traumatic ear damage without local findings, [Krassnig] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**325-329, '52 G
functional pathology of inner ear deafness, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**546-548, '52 G
hardness of hearing and old age, [O. Novotny] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**458-459, June 20, '52 G
hearing defect due to administration of dihydrostreptomycin, [F. Salonna & F. Pinto] Arch.ital.laring. **60:**23-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
hearing loss and tetanus (sequel of infection or toxic effect of antiserum), [W. Schwab] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**368-371, July-Aug. '52 G
impaired hearing following dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [G. Falkenfleth] Nord.med. **48:**1033-1037, July 25, '52 Da
in adults, [A. Mathys] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**592-599, July 1, '52 Du
mandibular joint neuralgia (Costen syndrome), [M. R. Beyers & S. Teich] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**389-391, Sept. '52
memorandum on alleged toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin (with special reference to production of deafness), [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Tubercle **33:**342-344, Nov. '52
perceptive deafness in childhood, [R. Scott-Moncrieff] Laryngoscope **62:**1081-1088, Oct. '52
streptomycin deafness; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**126-131, March-April '52 S
symposium on pediatrics; deaf child, [D. Myers] M. Clin.North America **36:**1787-1795, Nov. '52
heredity, new form of congenital, hereditary deafness

DEAFNESS, heredity--Continued
(Waardenburg syndrome), [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2541-2543, Oct. 11, '52 Du
progressive nerve deafness, [D. A. Dolowitz & F. E. Stephens] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 457-464, May-June '52
occupational, [J. Sataloff] Indust.Med. **21:**338-340, July '52
clinic and prophylaxis, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**139-157, '52
influence of airplane noise on auditory thresholds, [B. H. Senturia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**331-342, June '52
medicolegal evaluation of disability benefits in otology, [E. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**853-856, Oct. 31, '52 G
occupational injuries of ear, [L. Rüedi] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**118-138, '52
problem of disposition to deafness in acoustic trauma (detonation trauma in military service), [K. Graf] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**221-238, '52 G
protection against occupational deafness; role of vitamin A, [C. Willemse] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6:**319-323, '52 F
temporary changes in acuity of human ear following exposure to intense noise, [J. B. Gallagher & J. E. Goodwin] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**332-338, Oct. '52
pathology, inner ear in presbyacusis, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**213-227, '52
prevention, conservation of hearing in counties, [E. Davens] Maryland M.J. **1:**570-573, Nov. '52
frequency of ear diseases and prophylaxis of deafness, [U. Siirala] Nord.med. **47:**765-768, June 6, '52 Sw
preservation and restoration of hearing, [T. Cawthorne] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**1-8, '52
preservation of hearing after removal of stapes, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**570-571, Nov. '52
public health aspects of speech and hearing program, [R. M. Foote] J.A.M.A. **150:**1390-1392, Dec. 6, '52
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy: See also Hearing, aids
arovit (vitamin A preparation) in therapy of inner ear deafness and tinnitus, [G. Nager] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**129-157, '52 G
bone conduction advances following fenestration surgery, [R. Carhart] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**621-622, July-Aug. '52
case of successful restoration of hearing by fenestration in spite of damage to membranous external semicircular canal, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:** 572-573, Nov. '52
contralateral disorder in fenestration; sympathetic labyrinthitis, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**833-842, Sept. 20, '52 F
detection and correction of hearing loss in younger child, [J. S. Mikell] Arizona Med. **9:**23-27, Nov. '52
essentials for auditory rehabilitation, [F. T. Hill & E. C. Koons] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**751-761, Sept. '52
hearing loss in preschool children: guide for treatment, [L. R. Boies, N. Canfield, R. Carhart & J. Keaster] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**835-846, Sept.-Oct. '52
improved hearing in congenital auricular malformations: review of results obtained by surgical methods, [G. L. Pattee] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 465-474, May-June '52
improvement of hearing in malformation of external auditory meatus and middle ear (after fenestration operation), [H. S. Sharp] Brit.M.J. **2:**758-759, Oct. 4, '52
in early childhood, [D. C. Kendall] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 433-447, Nov. '52
irradiation treatment of hearing loss (due to lymphoid hyperplasia) in children, [M. W. Michels & I. I. Lomhoff] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**102-108, Aug. '52
modern aspects; review of literature, [R. Philip] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**675-686, Aug. '52 F
modern management of impaired hearing, [H. P. House] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**225-228, Sept. 27, '52
plastic interventions on labyrinthine fenestra for middle ear deafness, [F. Zöllner] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**414-422, '52 G
plastic surgery of middle ear for restoration of sound conduction of inner ear, [W. Moritz] Ztschr.

DEAFNESS, therapy--Continued
Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**338-351, July-Aug. '52 G
preservation and restoration of hearing, [T. Cawthorne] Acta oto-laryng. **41:** 1-8, '52
production of controlled hypotension and significance for fenestration operations, [E. Vyslonzil] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 772-775, Sept. 26, '52 G
reaction of Tullio and fenestration operation, [E. Huizinga] Laryngoscope **62:**741-751, July '52
rehabilitation of deafened child, [G. H. Francis] Laryngoscope **62:**1089-1096, Oct. '52
surgical treatment, [L. Rüedi] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 263-273, June '52
treatment of conduction deafness with roentgen therapy, [J. D. Sjoding] Minnesota Med. **35:**1042-1046, Nov. '52
understanding speech by means of differentiation of tones, [F. Brohm] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**884-888, July 25, '52 Cz
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAKINS, D.: See BARBER, L. M., jt. auth.
De ALVAREZ, R. R., and RICHARDS, D. F., Effect on renal output of drugs used in pregnancy toxemias, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.. **63:**1263-1271, June '52
DeAMICIS, E., SPALDING, C. K., and COWING, R. F., Survey of x-ray exposures in hospital personnel, J.A.M.A. **149:**924-925, July 5, '52
DEAN, A. L., Conservative amputation of penis for carcinoma, J.Urol. **68:**374-376, July '52
DEAN, A. L., JR., MAJOR, J. W., and OTTENHEIMER, E. J., Failure of fusion of testis and epididymis, J.Urol. **68:** 754-758, Oct. '52
DEAN, D. L., Volvulus of cecum with report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **136:**319-325, Aug. '52
DEAN, G. O., and WATSON, R., Repair of massive calvarial defects, Am.Surgeon **18:**678-683, July '52
DEAN, K. F.: See STIMSON, W. H., jt. auth.
DEAN, R. F. A., Treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, Brit.M.J. **2:**791-796, Oct. 11, '52
See TROWELL, H. C., jt. auth.
DEANE, G. E., and HIDEY, R. M., JR., Successful treatment of C. diphtheriae acute bacterial endocarditis with chloramphenicol, penicillin, and streptomycin, J.Pediat. **41:** 473-478, Oct. '52
DEANE, H. W., and FAWCETT, D. W., Pigmented interstitial cells showing "brown degeneration" in ovaries of old mice, Anat.Rec. **113:** 239-245, June '52
DEAN GUELBENZU, M., LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M., and SANTOS RUIZ, A., Oligoelementos en tejidos humanos normales y patológicos; estómago, Rev. espan.fisiol. **8:**117-121, June '52
See LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M., jt. auth.
See SANTOS RUIZ, A., jt. auth.
DEARBORN, E. H., and LASAGNA, L., Antidiuretic action of epinephrine and norepinephrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**122-128, Sept. '52
See BLANCHARD, K. C., jt. auth.
See LASAGNA, L., jt. auth.
LASAGNA, L., and MARSHALL, E. K., JR., On mechanism of antidiuretic action of cinchoninic acid derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 103-121, Sept. '52
DEARDORFF, N. R.: See BAEHR, G., jt. auth.
DEARING, R., Diagnosis of malignant involvement of lymph nodes by smear technique, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:**385-387, June '52
DEARING, W. P., Public health across border, Canad.J. Pub.Health **43:** 368-377, Sept. '52
DEATH
care of dying, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **150:**86-91, Sept. 13, '52
cellular modifications in first hours after death, [I. del Carpio] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 30-31, Jan.-Feb. '521
diurnal periodic distribution of hours of death and meteorologic effects on time of death, [W. Knoth] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 309-315, July-Aug. '52 G
estimation of postmortem interval, [S. Tasaka] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:**54-103, '52
"medical euthanasia"; paper, published in Latin in 1826, translated and reintroduced to medical profession, [W. Cane] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 401-416, '52
medical euthanasia; thesis, [C. F. H. Marx] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**403-416, '52 [Translated from original Latin, 1826, by Walter Cane]
Napoleon and euthanasia, [C. Brisard] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**203-208, May-June '52 F
periodicity of death, [W. Cyran] Medizinische, pp. 917-920, July 12, '52 G

DEATH--Continued
persistence of hepatic glycogen after death, [T. G. Morrione & H. L. Mamelok] Am.J.Path. **28:**497-505, May-June '52
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
accidents among Florida children leading cause of death, [H. A. Carithers] J.Florida M.A. **39:**97-101, Aug. '52
among gas-workers with special reference to cancer of lung, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**180-185, July '52
behavior of tissue iron in unexplained causes, [B. Jasiński] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**659-661, June 21, '52 G
blood pressure and hereditary life expectancy; comparative anamnestic data on attained longevity and causes of death of 6 direct ancestors of 1000 individuals (nonselected group between 56 and 60 years old), with normal, increased or decreased blood pressure at rest, [A. Weiss] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**301-322, Sept. '52 G
chilling as cause of fatal occupational accidents, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**70-71, March-April '52 I
coronary insufficiency following diencephalic injury, [A. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1181-1183, Sept. 26, '52 G
death calendar and its related medical testimony, [A. J. Rosman] Compens.Med. **4:**17-20, June-Aug. '52
deaths associated with anæsthesia; report on 400 cases, Anæsthesia **7:**200-205, Oct. '52
diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis; benefits and danger of death in sternal punctures, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**485-488, July 8-29, '52 F
disease of coronary arteries as cause of death in infancy and childhood, [A. K. Mant, J. R. Trounce & D. G. Vulliamy] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**115-125, '52
estimate of number of alcoholics in U.S.A. for 1949 in light of sixth revision of international lists of causes of death, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:** 215-218, June '52
in amebiasis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Donoso Infante, E. Amenábar Castro, A. Zacarías G. & G. Rojas] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**413-417, July '52 S
in early adult life, [L. Abrahamson] J.Irish M.A. **31:**250-251; 265, Sept. '52
influence of weather on time of death; study of autopsy material from May 1, 1950 to April 4, 1951, [R. Kuhls] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 725-732, Aug. 15, '52 G
investigation of anesthetic deaths, [C. Brudzynski] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**511-514, Aug. '52
lightning deaths most frequent in summer, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 8-10, June '52
liver biopsy complicated by occult intra-abdominal bleeding leading to death; case, [D. Marshall] Gastroenterology **22:** 119-123, Sept. '52
mortality from violence in Australia, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **2:** 649-654, Nov. 8, '52
mortality from violence (with special regard to accidents) in childhood in Australia, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **2:**654-658, Nov. 8, '52
occurrence of bacteremia and death in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated mice, [B. S. Berlin, C. Johnson, W. D. Hawk & A. G. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 82-89, July '52
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia due to emotion; possible mechanism of death from fright, [W. P Harvey & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **150:** 479-480, Oct. 4, '52
weather and death, [W. Cyran & F. Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1117-1119, Sept. 12, '52 G
certification: See Vital Statistics, mortality
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, amniotic emboli: do they really cause sudden death in obstetrics? [B. Tunis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**72-80, July '52
caused by tumor embolus in child of 4 years following operative removal of suprarenal carcinoma, [R. M. Todd] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 447-452, March '52
disappearance of pain in extremely painful necrotic capillaritis following placental implantation with sudden death 10 days later; case, [J. Duverne, P. Bouquin, Garcin & Boucher] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**305-306, May-June '52 F
during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of bronchial asthma; 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**165-176, '52
during prolonged treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 229-233, '52
following injection of penicillin, [W. C. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **2:**70-72, July 12, '52

DEATH, sudden--Continued
from bronchial asthma following injection of pyromen; case, [C. H. A. Walton & G. B. Elliott] J. Allergy **23:**322-326, July '52
heart disease as cause, [S. Oram] Practitioner **169:** 20-28, July '52
in infants (with reports of 4 cases), [J. Emmett & M. Rosenthal] Arizona Med. **9:** 29-32, July '52
progressive visual loss, right-sided weakness and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **13:**227-234, Aug. '52
sudden and unexpected deaths, [F. J.Cairns] New Zealand M.J. **51:**74-81, April '52
sudden maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [H. M. Sluder & F. R. Lock] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**118-125, July '52
traumatic ecchymoses and fatal purpura; medicolegal problem, [L.Dérobert, A. Hadengue, R. Martin & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**255-257, July-Sept. '52 F
unexpected death in postoperative period, [I. W. Magill & C. K. Simpson] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:** 79-91, '52
unusual congenital cardiac anomaly with associated anomalous venous return: sudden death, [F. B. Schultz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**618-622, Aug. '52
DEATH CAMAS: See Plants, poisonous
DEATHERAGE, F. E.: See UNDERWOOD, G. E., jt. auth.
DEATON, W. R., JR., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Fate of isolated segment of esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**570-574, June '52
and PAUTLER, E. E., JR., Epithelial cyst of stomach; case report, Ann.Surg. **136:**898-900, Nov. '52
BRADSHAW, H. H., and GLOD, A. P., Aneurysm of popliteal artery; case report, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 291-294, June '52
DEAVER, G. G., Etiological factors in cerebral palsy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**532-536, Aug. '52
DEAVER, J. M., Acute appendicitis in children, Ann. Surg. **136:** 243-249, Aug. '52
DeBAKEY, M. E., HEANEY, J. P., and CREECH, O., Surgical considerations in diverticula of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **150:**1076-1082, Nov. 15, '52
See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.
OCHSNER, A., and DeCAMP, P. T., Primary carcinoma of lung, Surgery **32:**877-891, Nov. '52
DEBAT: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
de BEER, E. J.: See ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.
See JAROS, S. H., jt. auth.
DEBELUT, J., État actuel de la chirurgie colique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2854-2856, Sept. 26, '52
DEBENEDETTI, Le "métier" de directeur régional du service de santé militaire (IVe région), J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**815-817, Oct. '52
DEBENEDETTI, E., La neurosi, l'unità psico-somatica e il medico pratico, Minerva med. **2:**47-52, July 5, '52
DEBEYRE, J., and DOLIVEUX, Quelques modifications à la technique d'arthrodèse lombo-sacrée par greffe encastrée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2479-2480, Aug. 18-22, '52
See BUSSER, F., jt. auth.
DEBEYRE, N.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
DEBIASI, E., Le anemie megaloblastiche della gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **4:**299-304, July '52
DEBIDOUR, H., L'utilisation locale des antibiotiques en chirurgie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**59-62, April '52
DEBLOCK, S.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.
DeBLOIS, CHARLES NUMA: See Obituaries
de BODO, R. C., SINKOFF, M. W., and KIANG, S. P., Comparison of insulin hypersensitivity of adrenalectomized and of hypophysectomized dogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**350-354, June '52
KURTZ, M., SINKOFF, M. W., and KIANG, S. P., Effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract on carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**345-350, June '52
DeBOER, C. J.: See CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.
DEBONNIERE: See CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.
See HENRI, G., jt. auth.
DeBORD, B., Bilateral abductor paralysis of larynx; surgical treatment, Texas J.Med. **48:**635-636, Sept. '52
DEBRAY, C., ROUX, M., Le CANUET, R., and CLEMENT, D., Au sujet de l'action irritante des produits de contraste radiologique sur l'appareil biliaire. Etude par la méthode de perfusion à débit constant, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**782-790, July-Aug. '52

DEBRAY, C.--Continued
See CACHERA, R., jt. auth.
See Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, J.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, J. R.: See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, P., "Broncho-alvéolites," catarrhes suffocants et broncho-pneumonies, Nourrisson **40:**152-160, Aug.-Sept. '52
Les staphylococcies pulmonaires du nourrisson, Nourrisson **40:**222-232, Oct. '52
DEBRE, R., Miliary tuberculosis in children, Lancet **2:**545-549, Sept. 20, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E., and NOUFFLARD, H., Bacilles résistants à la streptomycine dans la méningite tuberculeuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1676-1683, May 30, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E., and RAYNAUD, J., Les formes graves à évolution lente de la méningite tuberculeuse traitée, Ann.méd. **53:**555-594, '52
MOZZICONACCI, P., and CARAMANIAN, M. K., L'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone en pédiatrie (premiers résultats), Ann.méd. **53:**337-413, '52
BRISSAUD, H. E., LERIQUE-KOECHLIN, A., and BALSAN, S., L'electro-encéphalogramme dans la méningite tuberculeuse, Ann.méd. **53:** 414-437, '52
SCHAPIRA, G., DREYFUS, J. C., and SCHAPIRA, F., Métabolisme du fer chez les descendants de malades atteints de cirrhose bronzée, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**665-669, May 23-30, '52
van BOGAERT, L., THIEFFRY, S., and ARTHUIS, M., Accidents nerveux de la maladie des griffes du chat, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**454-459, July 8-29, '52
and others, Utilisation de l'ACTH par voie intradermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**585-589, May 23-30, '52
Une nouvelle observation de dystrophie thrombocytaire hémorragique congénitale, Presse méd. **60:** 1271-1274, Oct. 1, '52
DEBRE-FIBIGER SYNDROME: See Adrenals, abnormalities
DEBROUSSE, Un cas de stries angioïdes traitées par inclusion de placenta frais, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 233-235, March '52
Quelques questions au sujet d'un essai de traitement d'une myasthénie bulbo-spinale d'Erb-Goldflam à la prégnénolone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 236-238, March '52
DEBUIRRE, A., La protection maternelle, Rev.prat. **2:** 1037-1038, June 1, '52
de BURGH DALY, I., DUKE, H. N., LINZELL, J. L., and WEATHERALL, J., Pulmonary vasomotor nerve activity, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**149-162, Aug. '52
de BURGH DALY, M.: See CHUNGCHAROEN, D., jt. auth.
DEBUSMANN, Hans Knauer†, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 447-448, Oct. '52
DECAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Myasthenia gravis
DeCAMP, P. T., and OCHSNER, A., Postphlebitic syndrome, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**517-520, Oct. '52
See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.
See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
deCARLE, D. W., Placenta accreta with report of 2 cases, West.J.Surg. **60:**393-399, Aug. '52
DeCARLO, J., JR., TRAMER, A., and STARTZMAN, H. H., JR., Iodized oil aspiration in newborn, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**442-445, Oct. '52
DECASTELLO, A., Über die Verwendung der Zentrifuge zur Herstellung von Blutpräparaten, Folia haemat. **71:**310-321, '52
DECAUDIN, A.: See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
DECEREBRATION: See Rigidity, decerebrate
DECHAUME, J., Maladies mentales et milieu scolaire et universitaire, J.méd.Lyon **33:**959-966, Nov. 5, '52
De l'organisation de la spécialité. Le Syndicat national des médecins français spécialistes des maladies du système nerveux, J.méd.Lyon **33:**967-975, Nov. 5, '52
JOUVET, M., and WERTHEIMER, P., Les gliomes juxta-ventriculaires sus-tentoriels, J.méd.Lyon **33:**941-957, Nov. 5, '52
DECHAUME, M., Dysplasies dystrophies dentaires; leur signification étiologique, Presse méd. **60:** 1113-1115, Aug. 9, '52
BONNEAU, M., and PAYEN, J., La lithiase sous-maxillaire (réflexions suggérées par 60 observations), Presse méd. **60:**908-910, June 18, '52
DECHENE, E.: See LAPOINTE, D., jt. auth.
De CHERNEY, H. G., Schizophrenic reaction following course of ACTH treatment, Delaware M.J. **24:**197-198, Aug. '52
DECHOLIN: See cross reference under Acid, dehydrocholic
DECIDUA
decidual reaction in ovary, [R. R. Greene & W. W. Nelson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 197-200, '52
effect of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) upon decidual reactions in rat, [E. H. Frieden & J. T. Velardo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**98-103, Oct. '52
inflammatory lesions; significance for clinical course of abortions, [A. Verhagen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 697-701, '52 G
inhibition of decidual cell formation in pseudopregnant rat by histamine antagonists, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**522-527, Sept. '52
ectopic, ectopic decidua in vagina, [H. Cramer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**1046-1049, Nov. '52 G
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
DECINA, L. J., Adrenocorticotropic hormones in gynecology, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**120-124, '52
DECKER, A., Effect of stigminene bromide in delayed menstruation; clinical study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1137-1142, Nov. '52
DECKER, P. (Lausanne), La combinaison de la thoracoplastie et de l'exérèse pulmonaire pour tuberculose, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**363-372, June 25, '52
and RYNCKI, P., Le traitement des fractures fermées obliques du bas de la jambe; à propos de 115 ostéosynthèses par cerclage pratiquées de 1944 à 1951, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**681-693, Sept. 25, '52
DECKER, P. (Munich): See RIFFART, W., jt. auth.
DECKER, W. H.: See STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.
DECOISY, M.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
DECORTIS, A., Ce que le médecin praticien peut attendre du dosage des protéines plasmatiques, Rev.méd. Liège **7:**508-514, Aug. 1, '52
DeCOSTA, E. J., and ABELMAN, M. A., Cortisone and pregnancy; experimental and clinical study of effects of cortisone on gestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**746-767, Oct. '52
DECOULX, P.: See MACQUET, P., jt. auth.
de COURCY, C., GRAY, C. H., and LUNNON, J. B., Adrenal cortical hormones in human placenta, Nature, London **170:**494, Sept. 20, '52
DeCOURSEY, E., Ionizing radiation injury from atomic bombs, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**391-393, Sept. '52
DECOURT, J., Les obésités dites endocriniennes; étude critique et thérapeutique, Rev.prat. **2:**1009-1016, June 1, '52
and DOUMIC, J. M., Sur la fréquence et la signification des retards pubertaires familiaux, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**319-321, May 20-27, '52
A propos des retards du développement physique (bradytéléioses). La notion d'âge physiologique. Son intérêt social, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**321-323, May 20-27, '52
and GUILLEMIN, J., L'action des hormones sexuelles sur la croissance d'après les données de la clinique; déductions therapeutiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1711-1717, June 2, '52
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
DOUMIC, J. M., and CAMBIER, J., L'eunuchoïdisme hypogonadotrophique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**685-691, June 6-13, '52
JAYLE, M. F., and RAMBERT, P., Deux cas de pseudo-hermaphrodisme gynandroïde; étude morphologique et hormonale, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**265-276, '52
DOLLFUS, M. A., DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., and CAMBIER, J., Effets de "l'A.C.T.H." dans un cas d'exophtalmie basedowienne maligne primitive, Ann. endocrinol. **13:**164-167, '52
JAYLE, M. F., CREPY, O., and JUDAS, O., Exploration polystéroïdique de quelques endocrinopathies chez l'homme et de certains cas de virilisme chez la femme, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**589-598, '52
DECOURT, L., CHIORBOLI, E., and FERNANDES, J. M., Considerações sôbre a determinação do metabolismo basal em nosso meio, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**415-421, Sept. '52
DECOURT, L. V., and AZUL, L. G. de S., Estudo propedêutico do intervalo Q-T, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7:**135-144, April '52
See ROMEIRO NETO, M. M., jt. auth.
DECOURT, P., Le postulat du "syndrome général d'adaptation"; son irréalité; exposé et réfutation de la thèse de H. Selye, Presse méd. **60:**1028-1031, July 9, '52
DECQ, D.: See PANNIER, R., jt. auth.
DECROIX, G.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

DECUBITUS
apparatus for prevention and therapy of decubitus and turning patients, [J. F. Perdu] Lille chir. **7:**183-184, July-Aug. '52 F
decubitus ulcers, [B. M. Correia] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**313-317, '52 P
plastic surgical closure of ulcers in paraplegics as result of civilian injuries, [J. Gelb] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**525-542, June '52
use of testosterone (androgen) in debility states, [R. G. Langston] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**543-546, June '52
DEDEN, C., Demonstration of cancer cells in urine as diagnostic aid, Acta radiol. **37:**487-492, May '52
DEDIE, Wirkung des säurelöslichen Antigens der Rotlaufbakterien im Tierversuch, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**170-171, June 30, '52
DEELMAN, H. T., Various aspects of pulmonary carcinoma, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1850-1855, Aug. 2, '52 Du
DEFECATION
role in production of piles, [A. S. Woolstone] Practitioner **169:**291-292, Sept. '52
stool frequency of normal infants in first week of life, [W. L. Nyhan] Pediatrics **10:**414-424, Oct. '52
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
community planning for rehabilitation, [W. Wenkert] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**779-783, July '52
discussion on industrial resettlement, [H. Griffiths & A. A. Eagger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**635-640, Sept. '52
education and preparing for work of physical defectives, [C Pennino] Rass.med.indust. **21:**239-242, May-June '52 I
group therapy with parents: approach to rehabilitation of physically disabled children, [D. H. Milman] J.Pediat. **41:**113-116, July '52
need for adequate aftercare in complete rehabilitation of disabled, [A. P. Aitken] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**317-320, Sept. '52
physical disability as source of public dependency in Westchester County, [W. Hammond & V. A. Megowen] New York J.Med. **52:**2290-2294, Sept. 15, '52
problems associated with employment of handicapped people in industry, [C. U. Dernehl] South.M.J. **45:**779-783, Sept. '52
rehabilitation--prescription for living, [H. E. Van Riper] Illinois M.J. **102:**300-304, Nov. '52
Remploy Ltd.: sheltered workshops for severely disabled in west of Scotland, [G. H. McCracken] Glasgow M.J. **33:**185-187, May '52
social problems of physically handicapped, [P. A. Basilico] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:**145-149, July-Sept. '52 S
training and placement of handicapped workers in Denmark, [various authors] Nord.med. **48:**1388-1395, Oct. 3, '52 Da
two surveys of disabling illness, [T. D. Woolsey] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**807-810, Aug. '52
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
alimentary dystrophy and vitamin deficiency disorders, [H. Reebstein] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**75-81, '52 G
beriberi and other nutritional disorders of heart, [R. A. Pallister] M.J.Malaya **6:**207-218, June '52
effects of amino acid deficiencies in man, [A. A. Albanese] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**44-51, Sept.-Oct. '52
gastro-oral pyrosis due to vitamin deficiency; case, [F. Pagani] Minerva med. **2:**252-254, Aug. 23, '52 I
late deficiency syndrome in gastrectomized patient, [H. Bonnin, G. F. Moretti & P. Pène] Presse méd. **60:**762-763, May 21, '52 F
problems of vitamin deficiency, [H. Schroeder] Deutsches med.J. **3:**421-424, Sept. 9, '52 G
diagnosis, avitaminoses in Switzerland on basis of laboratory findings, [S. Bisaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1025-1027, Oct. 4, '52 F
clinical picture of malnutrition and deficiency states in children, [Z. Yonis & A. Schoenfeld] Harefuah **42:**5-6, Jan. 1, '52
deficiency-like syndrome following gastrectomy; case, [M. Girard & J. Guillermet] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**467-470, April '52 F
latent deficiency syndrome with parotitis during chronic bacillary dysentery; case, [A. Molinier, R. Maître & R. Coirault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**481-485, April 25-May 2, '52 F
DEFICIENCY DISEASES, diagnosis--Continued
experimental, unusual behavior of white rat subjected to combined vitamin and salt deficiency, [G. Borgatti & D. Jasonni] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**319-334, May-June '52 I
DEFILIPPIS NOVOA, C. A.: See GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
DEFILIPPO, R. A., Hemangioendothelioma de la piel, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2255-2258, Sept. 19, '52
and MIERES, A., Estruma de ovario, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**932-935, May 2, '52
Carcinoma epidermoide de endometrio, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2396-2400, Oct. 3, '52
De FOREST, R. E., Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J. A. M. A. **150:**171-172, Sept. 20, '52
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEGA, W., Rehabilitation of patients with sequels of poliomyelitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**975-987, '52 Pol
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, effect of age on Wallerian degeneration in rat, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**262-264, June '52
histochemical studies of myelin sheath and its fragmentation products during Wallerian (secondary) degeneration; lipids, [C. R. Noback & W. Montagna] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**211-239, Oct. '52
vacuolar degeneration of heart muscle fibers, [A. J. Linzbach] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**611-622, '52 G
Wallerian degeneration in rat; chemical study, [W. A. Mannell] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**173-179, June '52
fibrinoid, fibrinoid necrosis in rheumatic fever, [L. E. Glynn & G. Loewi] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**329-334, April '52
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, arterial lining (Kettle memorial lecture, abridged), [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **2:**207-208, Aug. 2, '52
cholesterol of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, [R. D. Baker & E. Selikoff] Am.J.Path. **28:**573-581, July-Aug. '52
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [W.Braun & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**538-554, '52 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucous membranes; role of disorder of protein metabolism, [W. Schwab & W. Braun] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**141-151, '52 G
drusen of optic nervehead; ophthalmoscopic and histopathologic study, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1599-1605, Nov. '52
familial lattice-like dystrophy of cornea, [G. Borsello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**272-289, July-Aug. '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; experimental study of origin, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4:**640-646, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**430-436, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; method and phases of development, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4:**646-653, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**436-443, Sept. 30, '52 I
hyaline material with staining reaction of fibrinoid in renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, [L. G. Koss] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**528-547, Dec. '52
hyalinization of islets of Langerhans in diabetes mellitus, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **1:**341-344, Sept.-Oct. '52
ophthalmic migraine due to hyaline verrucosis of papilla; case, [H. Chavanne & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-106, Feb. '52 F
pathogenesis of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, [J. B. Duguid & G. S. Anderson] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**519-522, July '52
Wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty
DEGGE, J.: See RAY, R. D., jt. auth.
DEGKWITZ, R., Über den Wandel der Zwangsmittel und die Vermeidbarkeit ihrer Anwendung bei der Pflege psychisch Kranker, Nervenarzt **23:**418-421, Nov. '52
DEGLAUDE, L., and LAURENS, P., Recherches vectographiques dans les cardiopathies congénitales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2135-2149, July 6, '52
DEGLUTITION
mechanism of swallowing, [G. M. Ardran & F. H. Kemp] Gastroenterologia **78:**347-349, '52
protection of laryngeal airway during swallowing, [G. M. Ardran & F. H. Kemp] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**406-416, Aug. '52

DEGLUTITION--Continued
retrodeviation of esophagus in patients with mitral insufficiency; difference between roentgen pictures taken during exhalation or inhalation, with or without deglutition, [M. Segers, M. Brombart & Y. Laurent] Acta clin.belg. **7**:297-303, May-June '52 F
disorders, [K. Hellmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:526-528, Nov. '52 G
acute dermatomyositis with initial symptoms of dysphagia followed by myalgia; immediate success of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), case, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & H. Bonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:834-839, June 20-27, '52 F
dysphagia lusoria: unusual case (associated with tetralogy of Fallot), [B. M. Wagner & W. S. Price] Am.Heart J. **44**:452-457, Sept. '52
dysphagias of extra-esophageal origin, [M. Brombart] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:573-588, July-Aug. '52 F
functional causes of dysphagia, [J. M. McMahon] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:744-748, Sept. '52
local freezing in therapy of odynophagia, [J. Jimenez Cervantes] Rev.laryng. **73**:225-235, May-June '52 F
management of patients suffering from difficulty in swallowing with special reference to cardiospasm, [P. P. Vinson] Postgrad.Med. **12**:393-398, Nov. '52
Plummer-Vinson sideropenic dysphagia (Kelly-Paterson syndrome); anatomic verification of case, [Guichard, M. Plauchu, Morel & M. Lehmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:475-478, April '52 F
postoperative dysphagia in tonsillectomy of adult, [G. Bonati] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:156-160, '52 I
pseudoneoplastic esophageal dyskinesia due to epiphrenic diverticula; case, [M. Plauchu & M. Lehmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 474-475, April '52 F
surgical significance of difficulty in swallowing, [W. D. Seybold] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:217-221, Sept. '52
vertebral rheumatism and disorders of deglutition; case, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:429-430, '52 F
DEGNER, W., Über die Struktur des Ultraschallfeldes, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:239-243, May-June '52
DEGOS, R., Papulose atrophiante maligne (syndrome cutanéo-intestinal mortel), Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:410-417, July-Aug. '52
and CARTEAUD, A., Allergides nodulaires (trisymptôme de Gougerot) avec infection focale de l'oreille (ostéite de la caisse), Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52
GARNIER, G., and LORTAT-JACOB, E., Effets de l'A.C.T.H. et de la cortisone sur quelques dermatoses, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:77-79, Jan.-Feb. '52
HEWITT, J., and MORTIER, M., Mastocytome et urticaire pigmentaire. Essai d'injections "in situ" d'hyaluronidase, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:6-7, Jan.-Feb. '52
VOISIN, J., and DELZANT, O., Lèpre oculaire traitée avec succès par la cortisone et par une greffe de la cornée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 249, May-June '52
DEGOY, A. P. H., Brucelosis en la infancia, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:193-204, July '52
de GROOT, H. B. S., and READ, H. L., Amœbic empyema, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:463-464, Nov. '52
DEGUEL, E., Nouvelle table pour traction du rachis, Presse méd. **60**:1412, Oct. 18, '52
See PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.
DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
diagnosis and therapy of water-electrolyte disorders during dehydration of infant, [R. Joseph, M. Ribierre & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **2**:1805-1809, Oct. 21, '52 F
fluid and electrolyte imbalance; limitations of plasma sodium levels as measurement of dehydration, [E. E. Baird & V. A. Stembridge] Texas J.Med. **48**: 576-582, Aug. '52
therapy, postoperative hypodermoclysis with hyaluronidase, [P. Deligné & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:268-288, June '52 F
rehydration methods in infant, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **60**:1079-1080, July 26, '52 F
rehydration of infant in colonial practice, [M. Martin] Méd.trop. **12**:187-192, March-April '52 F
therapy of diabetic coma; seriousness of intracellular dehydration; its correction, [R. Moreau, R. Deuil & J. Crosnier] Presse méd. **60**:1317-1318, Oct. 4, '52 F
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
11-DEHYDRO-17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE: See cross reference under Cortisone
DEICHLER, J. W.: **See BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
DEICHMANN, W. B., WITHERUP, S., and DIERKER, M., Phenol studies; percutaneous and alimentary absorption of phenol by rabbits with recommendations for removal of phenol from alimentary tract or skin of persons suffering exposure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:265-272, July '52
DEICHMILLER, M.: **See DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.**
DEININGER, R.: **See FORST, A. W., jt. auth.**
DEISS, W. P., ALBRIGHT, E. C., and LARSON, F. C., Study of nature of circulating thyroid hormone in euthyroid and hyperthyroid subjects by use of paper electrophoresis, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1000-1005, Nov. '52
DEIST, H., Die Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung der Pleuritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1155-1158, Sept. 19, '52
and LEHMANN, E., Die intrakavernöse chemotherapeutische Punktionsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1545-1550, Aug. 1, '52
DEITHE, L. G., Tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **2**:13-17, July 5, '52
DEJEAN, C., and BOUDET, C., Notes sur les contusions et les déchirures de la rétine et de la choroïde, Arch.opht. **12**:593-604, '52
Eclatement spontané de l'œil glaucomateux, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 303-308, March '52
GASSENC, R., BOUDET, C., and DOLLARD, H., Cholestéatome de la paupière supérieure, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 316-318, March '52
VIALLEFONT, H., BOUDET, C., and PAYCHA, F., Recherches étiologiques sur l'uvéite ménopausique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, April '52
VIALLEFONT, H., PAYCHA, F., and BOUDET, C., Syndrome de Marfan associé à une rétinite pigmentaire d'un côté et à un décollement de la rétine de l'autre; considérations pathogéniques, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 505-510, April '52
DEJERINE-SOTTAS DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial
DeJONG, R. N., Etiologia e tratamento das cefaleias, Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:147-153, May '52; Headaches; etiology and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:701-707; 714, June '52
See MAGEE, K. R., jt. auth.
See SCHARENBERG, K., jt. auth.
DEJOU, L., Guérison d'un œdème chronique éléphantiasique du membre inférieur par le débridement de l'anneau crural, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 217-221, '52
Les lésions lymphatiques en rapport avec le syndrome élépnantiasique, lymphangiectasies, lymphangites à rechutes, lésions lymphatico-veineuses, Méd.trop. **12**:440-449, July-Aug. '52
and CARAYON, A., Les dangers de l'abstention chirurgicale prolongée dans les abcès du foie, Méd.trop. **12**:270-281, May-June '52
DEJOURS, P.: **See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
DEKABAN, A. S., BRODRICK, R. J., and WAUGH, T. R., Hematologic, gastric acidity and cerebrospinal fluid findings in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **2**: 514-519, Nov.-Dec. '52
DeKAY, H. G.: **See WALKER, G. C., jt. auth.**
DEKKING, F., Care of syringes in small hospital, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2620-2621, Oct. 18, '52 Du
De KLEINE, E. H., Observations on effect of cortisone on wound healing and scar formation, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:473-477, May '52
de KRUIF, P., How can we have better medicine? (Andrew P. Biddle lecture), J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1289-1294, Oct. '52
De la--For proper names beginning with prefix "de la" see under "la" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
de la CHAPELLE, C. E., Treatment of cardiac emergencies, New York J.Med. **52**:2278-2280, Sept. 15, '52
DELACHAUX, A., and JAQUIER, P., Réactions vaccinales et maladies tuberculeuses observées après inoculation BCG, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:203-212, '52
DeLACIO, A.: **See MOSES, C., jt. auth.**
DELACOTE, J.: **See BINET, A., jt. auth.**
DELACROIX, R.: **See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**
De La CRUZ, E.: **See PATZ, A., jt. auth.**
DELAFONTAINE, P.: **See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.**
de la HUERGA, J., and POPPER, H., Factors influencing choline absorption in intestinal tract, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:598-603, June '52

de la **HUERGA, J.**--Continued
See **POPPER, H., jt. auth.**
See **SWITZER, J. L., jt. auth.**
YESINICK, C., and POPPER, H., Colorimetric method for determination of serum cholinesterase, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:1126-1133, Nov. '52
DELAMARE, GABRIEL: See Obituaries
DeLAMATER, E. D.: **See SAURINO, V. R., jt. auth.**
DeLAMATER, J. N., Acute exfoliative dermatitis due to dormison, California Med. **77**:339-340, Nov. '52
de **LAMIRANDE, G.**: **See ALLARD, C., jt. auth.**
See **DAOUST, R., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER: **See LAINE, E., jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER-ARNOTT, G.: **See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
DELANEY, A. J.: **See AYRES, W. W., jt. auth.**
DELANEY, M. M.: **See BROSS, I. J., jt. auth.**
DELANNE, R., Le syndrome d'Ehlers Danlos, Acta clin. belg. **7**:304-318, May-June '52
DUWE, G., and van der MEIREN, L., Deux cas de syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos (cutis hyperelastica), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:106-109, Sept. '52
DELANNOY, E., La radiologie dans le diagnostic des grandes hématémèses, Rev.prat. **2**:1869-1872, Nov. 1, '52
DELAPLANTE, Y.: **See GARES, R., jt. auth.**
DELAPORTE, B., Etude cytologique d'un Escherichia coli colicinogène induit, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:555-559, Oct. '52
DELAPORTE, J.: **See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
DELARUE, J., Lucien Cornil (1888-1952), Presse méd. **60**:1017-1018, July 5, '52
and ORCEL, L., Valeur de la méthode cytologique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2035-2047, June 30, '52
and PAILLAS, J., Etude anatomique des cancers bronchiques primitifs, Rev.prat. **2**:1073-1075, June 11, '52
PAILLAS, J., and SORS, C., Présence de segments d'arrêt et de glomi dans la paroi des bronches ectasiées, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:249-259, '52
DELARUE, R.: **See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**
DELASCIO, D., CREDIDIO, L., and DERANI, O. B., Conteúdo raro de um cisto dermóide do ovário, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**;481-491, July '52
DELATTRE, M., Action de la pyrazinamide (ou aldinamide) sur la tuberculose expérimentale et clinique, Presse méd. **60**:1007-1008, July 5, '52
DELAVA, S., OGER, L., and RENSON, L., Taux sanguins et posologie de la chloromycétine chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:391-393, June 15, '52
DELAVIER, C.: **See GRUNBERG-MANAGO (Mme.), jt. auth.**
DELAVIERRE, C.: **See BARGETON, D., jt. auth.**
DELAVILLE, M.: **See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**
DELAY, J., VERDEAUX, G., and MARTY, R., L'electroencéphalographie dans les tumeurs cérébrales a symptomatologie psychique, Encéphale **41**:217-233, '52
LHERMITTE, F., VERDEAUX, G., and VERDEAUX, J., Modifications de l'électrocorticogramme du lapin par la diéthylamide de l'acide d-lysergique (LSD 25), Rev.neurol. **86**:81-88, '52
PICHOT, P., PERSE, J., and AUBRY, J. L., Étude expérimentale des modifications psychologiques produites par les traitements a l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone (premiers résultats), Encéphale **41**: 393-406, '52
THUILLIER, J., de MONTREMY, J., and TARDIEU, Y., Curarisation par voie rectale, Presse méd. **60**:1341-1344, Oct. 8, '52
DELBARRE, F.: **See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
See **MAURIC, G., jt. auth.**
DELBEKE, M. J., Anémie pernicieuse de l'enfant constatée chez deux frères, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 837-843, '52
DELBET VACCINE: See Infection, therapy
DELBRUCK, M., Multiplicación y variaciones de los virus, Medicina,México **32**:256-262, June 10, '52
del **CASTILLO, J.**: See del Castillo-Nicolau, J.
DELECOUR, M.: **See MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., jt. auth.**
See **PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
DELERUE, J., Les gangrènes du nouveau-né consécutives aux injections de coramine ou de cycliton dans le cordon ombilical, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:362-363, '52
DELEUZE, R.: **See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
DELFINO, H., and DAVILA, L., Estudio sobre el procedimiento turbidimétrico de dosificación de hialuronidasa. Acción de la hialuronidasa, Arch. Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:61-70, July-Dec. '51
See **ARBOLEYA, L. P., jt. auth.**
DELGA, J.: **See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
DELGADILLO V., A., Anestesia y transfusiones en el Hospital "La Samaritana," Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**:5-22, May '52
DELGADO, H., Definition de l'hystérie, Encéphale **41**: 313-321, '52
DELGADO, J. M. R., Hidden motor cortex of cat, Am.J. Physiol. **170**:673-681, Sept. '52
and SIKAND, R. S., Technic for permanent implantation of electrodes on heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81**:80-81, Oct. '52
de LIEN, H., and HADLEY, J. N., Venereal disease problem among North American Indians, Journal-Lancet **72**:513-515, Nov. '52
DELIGNE, P., and HUGUENARD, P., L'hypodermoclyse post-opératoire avec hyaluronidase, Anesth.et analg. **9**:268-288, June '52
de'LIMA, T.: **See BHATTACHARYA, B. K., jt. auth.**
DELINOTTE, P., and CHAPUIS, G., Adénomectomie type Freyer avec utilisation de la sonde ballon hémostatique (résultats de 200 cas), J.urol.,Paris **58**:3-15, '52
DELINQUENCY
ambivalence and resistance to treatment in delinquent adolescent boy; workshop, 1951, [G. E. Blom] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:584-606, July '52
approach to stabilization of male juvenile mental defective delinquents, [M. Foale] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:116-122, July '52
delinquent integration, [D. A. Bloch] Psychiatry **15**: 297-303, Aug. '52
genesis of antisocial acting out in children and adults, [A. M. Johnson & S. A. Szurek] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **21**:323-343, July '52
psychotic or delinquent? Case reports of 21 girls transferred from training school to state hospitals, [R. K. Gundry] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:403-408, Nov. '52
residential treatment unit within state school for delinquents: experiment, [R. W. Coltharp & G. H. Weber] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:149-160, '52
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
cerebral metabolic disturbance and delirium in pernicious anemia; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [D. C. Samson, S. N. Swisher, R. M. Christian & G. L. Engel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:4-14, July '52
encephalopathies during streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Despierres] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 392-396, '52 F
toxic delirium precipitated by admission to hospital with remarks on diagnosis of incipient drug delirium, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:210-214, Sept. '52
tremens, [S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia **2**:254-255, Aug. 16, '52
clinical aspects, pathophysiology and therapy, [H. H. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:637-638, June 14, '52 G
treated with intravenously administered corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Fischbach, E. M. Simmons & R. E. Pollard] J.A.M.A. **149**:927-928, July 5, '52
treatment in alcoholism (adrenocortical extract), [J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 279-282, Oct. '52
DELIRIUM CORDIS: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
DELITALA, F., Riccardo Galeazzi, Chir.org.movimento **37**:163-164, '52
Il tetto metallico nella sub-lussazione dell'anca, Chir.org.movimento **37**:230-233, '52
and PAIS, C., Osteotomia lombare posteriore (nota di tecnica operatoria), Chir.org.movimento **37**:148-158, '52
DELL, J. M., JR., Symposium on hypersplenism; roentgen examination of spleen, J.Florida M.A. **39**: 337-338, Nov. '52
DELL, M. B., TALAIRACH, J., LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., and DELL, P., Explorations électrophysiologiques du thalamus chez l'homme, Rev.neurol. **87**:191-195, '52
See ROHMER, F., jt. auth.
DELL, P., Corrélations entre le système végétatif et le système de la vie de relation; mesencéphale, diencéphale et cortex cérébral, J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 471-557, '52
See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
See DELL, M. B., jt. auth.
Della--For proper names beginning with prefix "della" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DELLATORRE, C.: See **TRAVI, O., jt. auth.**
DELL CORT, A. P.: See **LEVY, E. M., jt. auth.**
Delle--For proper names beginning with prefix "delle" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DELLE: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
DELLEPIANE, G., Nuove vie aperte alla regolazione di scompensi funzionali nel campo ostetrico e ginecologico, Minerva med. **1**:1305-1308, June 18, '52
Gino Acconci, 1878-1952, Minerva ginec. **4**:prelim. p., July '52
DELLETTE, B. R.: See **FEO, L. G., jt. auth.**
DELMAR, A., Santiago Ramon y Cajal; centenario de su nacimiento, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2121-2122, Sept. 5, '52
DELMARCELLE, Y.: See **WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.**
DELMAS, J.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
See **PROTAR, M., jt. auth.**
DELMOTTE, A., and van der MEIREN, L., Acné conglobata--résultats thérapeutiques (deuxième présentation), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:96-98, Sept. '52
DELORD and CABANNE, Important épanchement pleural droit au cours d'une syphilis hépatique en évolution, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:374-376, '52
DELORE, P., and COLOMB, D., Un cas de psychodermatose avec altération de l'électro-encéphalogramme, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:301-302, May-June '52
and LEDER (Mme.), Intérêt de la thermométrie cutanée, Presse méd. **60**:1059-1060, July 19, '52
CHAPUY, A., and RENDU, Diverticules multiples du jéjunum, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:445-447, April '52
DELORENZI, E., Quelques considérations sur les résultats qu'on peut atteindre avec la radiophotographie, J.méd.Lyon **33**:915-916, Oct. 20, '52
deLORIMIER, A. A., and GATES, C. Y., Transpyloric prolapse of gastric mucosa, West.J.Surg. **60**:571-578, Nov. '52
DELORME, E. J., Experimental cooling of blood-stream; preliminary communication, Lancet **2**:914-915, Nov. 8, '52
MUKHERJEE, S. R., and ROWLANDS, S., Studies of circulation in hæmorrhagic shock by means of erythrocytes labelled with radio-phosphorus, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:107-117, May '52
DELORY, G. E.: See **SUDERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
De los--For proper names beginning with prefix "de los" see under "los" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DELPLACE, Y.: See **TARA, S., jt. auth.**
See **VERNE, jt. auth.**
DELPORTE, T. V.: See **DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.**
DELTHIL, P., Maladie du calomel (présentation de malade), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:719-720, '52
DELTOUR: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**
DELTOUR, G., and VILLIAUMEY, J., Action de l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone sur l'activité phosphatasique de l'os épiphysaire du rat, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:179-181, '52
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
DeLUCA, V. A., JR.: See **EVANS, T. S., jt. auth.**
DELUCCHI, J. R.: See **CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.**
DELUCCHI Z., E., El foco otosinusal en la meningitis purulenta del niño, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:54-59, Sept. '52
See **BELLOLIO Z., P., jt. auth.**
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
delusions of multiple pregnancy in psychotics, [M. Wallenberg-Chermak] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:244-247, '52
DELVAS: See **RAZEMON, jt. auth.**
DELWAULLE: See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
DELZANT, O.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
See **VOISIN, J., jt. auth.**
DELZOTTO, L., and GODENA, S., Pseudoidronefrosi traumatica tubercolare, Urologia **19**:166-170, April 20, '52
DE-MA (sulfonamide mixture): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Sulfonamides
DEMAND, E.: See **HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.**
DEMARCHI, M.: See **JALILI, M. A., jt. auth.**
DEMARE, C.: See **FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.**
DEMARTY, R.: See **DUBAU, R., jt. auth.**
DEMAY, M. (Cairo): See **HEFFEZ, A., jt. auth.**
DEMAY, M. (Paris): See **CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.**
DEMEESTER, G.: See **BEKAERT, J., jt. auth.**
See **LEUSEN, I., jt. auth.**
DEMEL, R., Eigene Ergebnisse der operativen Behandlung der Choledocholithiasis, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 302-312, '52; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:335-337, May 9, '52
DEMEL, R.--Continued
deMELLO, L.: See **THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.**
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
clinical study of atrophic dementia; diagnostic and nosologic problems, [H. Mignot] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:278-297, '52 F
mental tests in patients with organic dementia, [O. H. Arnold & T. Kohlmann] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**: 91-121, '52 G
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Insanity, presenile
senile, discussion on differential diagnosis of early dementia, [M. Roth, J. D. Spillane & M. B. Shapiro] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:369-376, June '52
electroconvulsive therapy; role in treatment of the elderly, [G. J. Wayne] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 652-656, Oct. '52
electroencephalogram in aged patients of mental hospital, [W. McAdam & W. T. McClatchey] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:711-715, Oct. '52
"ethical patrimony" of senile and paralytic dementia, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:102-132, '52 I
prognosis in geriatric psychiatry, [A. E. Scheflen] Delaware M.J. **24**:206-208, Aug. '52
psychologic study of 106 year old man; contribution to dynamic concepts of aging and dementia, [D. B. Schuster] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:112-119, Aug. '52
sociopsychiatric foundations for theory of reactions to aging, [S. L. Sands & D. Rothschild] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:233-241, Sept. '52
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
characteristics of psychopathology of schizophrenic behavior in Bahian society, [E. Stainbrook] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:330-335, Nov. '52
clinical subdivision of groups, [A. Lewis] J.brasil. psiquiat. **1**:145-156, '52 F
dynamic concept, [A. M. Lamont] South African M.J. **26**:804-805, Oct. 4, '52
Fairbairn theory of schizoid reactions, [H. Guntrip] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:86-103, '52
forms and course, [K. Leonhard] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:169-191, Aug.-Sept. '52 G
"interception" as fundamental disorder, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:92-94, April-May '52 S
limits, [J. Wyrsch] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:97-103, May '52 S
mescaline and lysergic acid diethylamide intoxication; self-experiments with special consideration of drawing test, [L. Mátéfi] Confinia neurol. **12**: 146-177, '52 G
music and general activity of apathetic schizophrenics, [C. G. Skelly & G. M. Haslerud] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:188-192, April '52
olfactory hallucinations as proctologic manifestation of early schizophrenia, [F. S. Forte] Am.J.Surg. **84**:620-622, Nov. '52
ovarian function and body build in institutional inmates, with special consideration of schizophrenia, [G. Elsässer & H. Siebke] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 218-225, '52 G
perceptual defense in normal and in schizophrenic observers, [E. McGinnies & J. Adornetto] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:833-837, Oct. '52
phrase repetition phenomenon as schizophrenic thought disturbance; pathognomonic significance,[U. Wankel & H. Lewrenz] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:181-191, '52 G
problem; case of Susanne Urban, [L. Binswanger] Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **69**: 36-77, '52 G
psychophysical transformation disorders in clinical picture, [E. Bormann] Nervenarzt **23**:297-303, Aug. '52 G
reaction to stress, [H. Pechstein] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:425-432, July '52
schizophrenic sequence: withdrawal, disorganization, psychotic reorganization, [R. L. Jenkins] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:738-748, Oct. '52
Wartegg test in schizophrenics, [H. Rost] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:251-278, '52 G
Wechsler-Bellevue test applied to 60 schizophrenics, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:324-332, May '52 I
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
blood glutathione, lactic acid and pyruvic acid relationships (effects of exercise), [O. D. Easterday & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:48-57, July '52
blood lactic and pyruvic acid in patients, [L. dalla

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, blood in--Continued
Torre, V. Boccardelli & G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:3-10, Feb. '52 I
estimation of serum-cholesterol, [H. H. Fleischhacker & F. N. Bullock] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:466-468, July '52
leukocytic enzymes with special consideration of trypsin, [G. Mall, H. Binder & B. Graetz] Arch. Psychiat. **188**:317-327, '52 G
proteolytic enzyme system, [J. S. L. Jacobs & C. E. Tempereau] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 388-392, Sept. '52
cerebrospinal fluid in, biologic reaction, [J. Haslik] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:911-912, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
complications and sequels, curious type of verbal discordance: "schizoparalexia" and "schizoparagraphia," [J. Bobon] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:296-301, May '52 F
disorders of gastric digestion in catatonic patients following prolonged refusal of food, [O. A. Ivanova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:31-36, '52 R
fatal catatonia as adaptation syndrome, [W. Geller & C. Mappes] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:147-161, '52 G
question of histopathologic changes in testes, [J. H. Blair & others] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:464-465, July '52
schizoparalexia and schizoparagraphia; new case, [J. Bobon] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:286-295, May '52 F
schizophrenic reaction with psychopathic features: clinical characteristics and response to therapy; comprehensive study of 7 cases, [H. Kaplan] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:258-265, Aug. '52
diagnosis, clinical psychoanalysis in schizophrenia and in prepsychopathic personality, [E. M. Rizzo] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:162-185, March-April '52 I
diagnostic significance of certain tests of carbohydrate metabolism in psychiatric patients and question of "oneirophrenia," [W. Mayer-Gross] J. Ment.Sc. **98**:683-686, Oct. '52
"regression" in schizophrenia as determined by performance on Bender-Gestalt test, [B. J. Suttell & G. R. Pascal] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**: 653-657, July '52
thematic apperception test interpreted according to new rules, [Z. A. Piotrowski] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:230-251, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic studies in idiopathic epilepsy and schizophrenia, [E. C. Rosenow] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:243-248; 262; 272, Sept. '52
genesis of schizoid personality: study of 2 cases developing schizophrenia, [B. W. Murphy] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:450-461, July '52
hippuric acid excretion and aminoacetic acid metabolism, [G. Mall & H. J. Jünemann] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:289-300, '52 G
metencephalitic narcolepsy and schizophrenia, [F. Quensel] Nervenarzt **23**:307-308, Aug. '52 G
neurodynamic aspect, [I. Newman] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **13**:107-116, April-June '52
psychogenic factors, [L. L. Rokhlin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:26-30, '52 R
psychopathology of schizophrenia and depression; effect of amytal (amobarbital) and amphetamine sulfate on level and maintenance of attention, [P. E. Huston & R. Senf] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:131-138, Aug. '52
schizophrenic reaction following course of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment, [H. G. De Cherney] Delaware M.J. **24**:197-198, Aug. '52
heredity, EEG of relatives of schizophrenics, [G. H. A. Chamberlain & J. G. Russell] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:654-659, Oct. '52
in infants and children, [J. Schurmans] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:435-460, Aug. '52 F
clinical aspects of childhood schizophrenia: viewed from integrative levels, [I. M. Marcus] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:541-548, July '52
fantasy perceptions in personality development of normal and deviant (schizophrenic) children, [W. N. Thetford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:542-550, July '52
with report of 2 cases, [E. Vestesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:711-716, May 29, '52 Da
metabolism in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
neutral steroid excretion by normal and by schizophrenic men, [A. Mittelman, L. P. Romanoff, G. Pincus & H. Hoagland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:831-840, July '52
pathology, thalamic alterations in schizophrenia, [E. de Renzi & A. Masciocchi] Cervello **28**:233-248, July 15, '52 I

DEMENTIA PRAECOX--Continued
prognosis, comparison of remitting and nonremitting schizophrenics on psychologic tests, [B. A. Stotsky] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**:489-496, April '52
relation between insulin coma dosage and prognosis, [R. K. Freudenberg] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:441-449, July '52
therapy, bifocal group therapy, [O. H. Arnold & R. Schindler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:155-174, '52 G
catamnesis of patients treated by active methods, [A. M. Pisarnitskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:84-85, '52 R
cholesterol changes in patients during insulin therapy, [J. R. Goodman & S. L. Kanter] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:534-538, Oct. '52
clinical aspects and therapy of recurrent schizophrenia, [A. A. Abramov & E. A. Shcherbina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:81-84, '52 R
combined electroshock and barbital therapy, [L. A. Shmilovich & A. S. Sivtsova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:59, '52 R
convulsive threshold with respect to multiple sensory stimulation at variable intensity and frequency, [B. Riboli] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:137-155, March-April '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Rees & G. M. King] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:401-403, July '52
death in so-called status thymicolymphaticus following insulin coma therapy, [A. L. Arnold & A. J. Enelow] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:142-147, July '52
dynamics of post-topectomy psychotherapy in patients with pseudoneurotic schizophrenia, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:450-454, Dec. '52
effect of insulin coma on uropepsin excretion, [J. S. L. Jacobs, C. E. Tempereau & P. M. West] Science **116**:86-87, July 25, '52
electric convulsive treatment of 102 long-term schizophrenic patients, [A. Fergus] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:439-443, Dec. '52
evaluation of drama therapy, [A. A. Kurland] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:210-229, '52
evaluation of repeated courses of electroconvulsive therapy in chronic schizophrenia, [M. Klotz] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:204-207, July '52
frontal lobotomy in patient with advanced hydrocephalus, [L. H. Margolis, A. Simon & J. E. Adams] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:460-465, Oct. '52
indications for intravenous injection of insulin in hypoglycemic shock therapy, [G. S. Evseeff] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**:310-320, Oct. '52
insulin coma, [J. Azouri] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**: 245-248, April-June '52 F
insulin coma and group psychotherapy, [T. F. Morrow, S. P. Laucks & W. K. McKnight] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:491-497, Oct. '52
leukotomy; cases, [C. Massenti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:105-112, Feb. '52 I
leukotomy failures in indicated cases of chronic schizophrenia, [K. Stampfli] Nervenarzt **23**:241-245, July '52 G
limits of application of electroconvulsive therapy, [G. A. Rotshteyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 35-45, '52 R
metabolic studies during insulin therapy of psychoses with mixed insulin preparations, [B. Knick & B. Carrière] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:237-260, '52 G
metabolism of amino acids in plasma following insulin shock, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:267-270, Aug. '52 P
physical therapy of catatonic patients, [A. J. Isaacs] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:559-560, Nov. '52
physiology of awareness; oximetric investigation of anoxemia accompanying insulin coma therapy, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 411-420, July '52
prognostic criteria in psychosurgical therapy, [G. Campailla] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:133-148, '52 I
psychologic effects of prefrontal leukotomy, [E. E. Swartzlander] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:33-43, '52
psychotherapeutic aspects, [E. M. Weinshel] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **115**:471-486, June '52
psychotherapy, [M. R. Green] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 472-477, July '52
relation between insulin coma dosage and prognosis, [R. K. Freudenberg] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:441-449, July '52
schizophrenic reaction with psychopathic features: clinical characteristics and response to therapy; comprehensive study of 7 cases, [H. Kaplan] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:258-265, Aug. '52

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy--Continued
spinal fluid drainage methods in psychiatry, [R. Rey-Ardid] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:354-361, June '52 G
successful outpatient psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenic with delusion based on borrowed guilt, [A. T. Beck] Psychiatry **15**:305-312, Aug. '52
therapy of schizophrenia and presenile psychoses by means of antireticular cytotoxic serum (citolisina), [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 217-225, March-April '52 I
therapy of stuporous-schizophrenic states by combined method of insulin shock and transplantation of preserved placenta, [E. S. Yakovleva-Stankevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:64-66, '52 R
tolerance to and craving for alcohol in histamine-treated schizophrenics; physiodynamic interpretation of observations on histamine-adrenocortico-hormonal equilibrations, [R. R. Sackler & others] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:597-607, Oct. '52
use of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey, [E. B. Strauss & others] Brit.M.J. **2**: 64-66, July 12, '52
value of music in successful psychotherapy, [P. Wenger] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**: 202-209, '52
variations of calcemia and of phosphoremia; modifications of calcium/phosphorus ratio of human blood in postelectric shock period, [P. Pellegrini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 457-468, April '52 I
urine in, excretion of glucuronic acid in women, [W. Geller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 599-601, May 31, '52 G

DEMEREC, M.: See GRACE, E. J., jt. auth.

DEMEROL: See Meperidine

DEMERS, F. X., and CHRETIEN, M., Cancers de l'ovaire, Laval méd. **17**:1200-1207, Nov. '52 F

DEMETRIADES, T. D., Two methods of manipulating oesophagoscopy, Harefuah **43**:115, Oct. 15, '52

DEMING, C. L., Evaluation of hormonal therapy in cryptorchidism, J.Urol. **68**:354-357, July '52

DEMIRAG, B., A propos d'un cas d'anémie hypoplastique avec malformations congénitales multiples (anémie de Fanconi), Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 296-298, June '52

DEMIRAL, B.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.

DEMIRLEAU, J., Considérations sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon d'après 130 observations; valeur de la kystectomie, Semaine hop. Paris **28**: 2508-2512, Aug. 26-30, '52

DEMLING, L., KINZLMEIER, H., and HENNING, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung inhibitorischer Pharmaka am menschlichen Magen, Gastroenterologia **78**: 269-282, '52
See KINZLMEIER, H., jt. auth.

DEMMER, F., Mediastinale Kropfe und die transsternale Strumektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:545-549, Aug. 1, '52

DEMMING, J.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.
See SMITH, G., jt. auth.

DEMNER T., S.: See BRITTON A., A. A., jt. auth.

DEMNITZ, A., Eine Übersicht über die wichtigsten Ergebnisse neuerer Rotlaufforschung und die Entwicklung der Schutzimpfungen gegen Schweinerotlauf, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:309-318, June 24, '52

DEMOL, R.: See FERIN, J., jt. auth.

DEMOLE, M., L'influence des émulsionnants des lipides sur la résorption des graisses dans l'insuffisance pancréatique, Gastroenterologia **78**: 241-248, '52
Bases et efficacité de la thérapeutique gastrique par les antacides, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1078-1084, Oct. 18, '52
and ARPIN-MORAND, M., L'utilisation de la réaction au bleu de nil comme moyen d'appréciation rapide de la teneur en graisses des matières fécales, Gastroenterologia **78**: 249-254, '52
See GAUTIER, E., jt. auth.
and MICHAUD, P., Fréquence et évolution de l'ulcère gastrique cancérisé, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 393-406, April '52

de MOWBRAY, R. R., and TICKNER, A., Diagnostic value of estimations of protein-bound iodine in serum, Lancet **2**: 511-515, Sept. 13, '52

DEMPSEY, M., Tuberculosis mortality among residents of large cities (1947-1949), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 109-116, July '52

DEMPSEY, W. S., Corpus luteum rupture with hemoperitoneum; report of 3 cases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 827-828, Oct. '52
CRILE, G., JR., and ENGEL, W. J., Clear cell carcinoma (hypernephroma) of kidney with metastasis to thyroid gland, J.Urol. **68**: 576-578, Sept. '52

DEMPSTER, W. H., Intermuscular lipomata, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:553-555, Oct. '52

DEMPSTER, W. J., Replacement surgery symposium; tissue homografting, Med.Illus. **6**: 585-590, Nov. '52
See LENNOX, B., jt. auth.

DENARD: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.

DeNARDI, J. M., Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., and CURTIS, G. H., Berylliosis; summary and survey of all clinical types in 10 year period, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19**:171-193, Oct. '52

DENBER, H. C. B.: See BAUD, C. A., jt. auth.

DENCKER, S. J.: See HALL, P., jt. auth.

DENECKE, K., Beitrag zur Bewertung positiver Luesreaktionen in Seren Tbc-Kranker, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:466-474, Aug. 31, '52

DENERLEY, R. A., Some effects of paid sick leave on sickness absence, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:275-281, Oct. '52

DENGUE
blood in, blood picture of experimental dengue infections in man and in mouse, [S. Hotta & T. Shiomi] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:11-17, '52
virus, in cave bat (Myotus lucifugus), [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:145-146, Sept.-Oct. '52
studies by electron microscopy, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] J.Bact. **64**:233-235, Aug. '52

DENHAM, S. W.: See FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.

DENIS, R., Influence des œstrogènes sur la mortalité des malades atteints de cancer de la prostate, J. urol.,Paris **58**:49-50, '52

DENISELLE, J.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.

DENK, Q., Prof. Karl Kofler, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:340, May-June '52

DENK, W., Über den Lungenkrebs, Krebsarzt **7**:263-264, Oct. '52
and KÜHLMAYER, R., 30 Jahre chirurgische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:655-661, Aug. 29, '52

DENNEY, E. E.: See YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., jt. auth.

DENNEY, J. L., MILLER, H., GRIFFITH, G. C., and NATHANSON, M. H., Ventricular acceleration following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1391-1392, Aug. 9, '52

DENNING, H.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.

DENNINGER, K., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid, Medizinische, pp. 1273-1274, Oct. 4, '52
See SCHWAB, R., jt. auth.

DENNIS, C., Management of idiopathic ulcerative colitis, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:117-122, May '52
and KARLSON, K. E., Surgical measures as supplements to management of idiopathic ulcerative colitis; cancer, cirrhosis, and arthritis as frequent complications, Surgery **32**:892-912, Nov. '52

DENNIS, M. S.: See ALBAN, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
See PRIDDLE, H. D., jt. auth.

DENNISON, W. M., and MACPHERSON, D. A., Acute appendicitis in young child, Glasgow M.J. **33**:175-184, May '52
Haematogenous osteitis of infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:375-381, Aug. '52
See WHITE, M., jt. auth.

DENNY, M.: See ANDREWS, G. S., jt. auth.

DENNY-BROWN, D., Nature of muscular diseases, Can. ad.M.A.J. **67**:1-6, July '52
Biological tropisms of cerebral cortex, Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10**:399-404, Sept. '52

DENOLIN, H., L'exploration de la fonction cardio-pulmonaire au cours de l'effort, Acta clin.belg. **7**: 229-261, May-June '52
and de COSTER, A., Les méthodes d'investigation de la fonction pulmonaire et leurs applications, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 245-292, Aug. '52
Principes d'exploration de la fonction cardio-pulmonaire, Acta chir. belg. **51**: 467-469, Aug.-Sept. '52
See de COSTER, A., jt. auth.
See LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.
LEQUIME, J., and SEGERS, M., La dynamique circulatoire au cours de la persistance du canal artériel et le problème de l'hypertension artérielle pulmonaire, Cardiologia **21**:1-17, '52
de COSTER, A., DUMONT, A., and CANTINIEAUX-DUWAERTS, S., Modifications cardio-vasculaires consecutives a l'exerese pulmonaire, Acta cardiol. **7**:261-300, '52

DENOYELLE, P.: See STUTINSKY, F., jt. auth.

DENSTAD, T., Abdominal aortography, Acta radiol. **38**: 187-198, Sept. '52

DENT, C. E., Rickets and osteomalacia from renal tubule defects, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:266-274, May '52

DENTIFRICES
ammoniated dentifrices and hamster caries; further studies on effects of ingestion, [D. F. Mitchell, E. Z. Helman & D. S. Chernausek] Science **116**:537-538, Nov. 14, '52
DENTINE: See Teeth
DENTINOMA: See Teeth, tumors
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
administration of dental public health services, [A. O. Gruebbel] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:378-386, Sept. '52
advances, [H. H. Stones] Practitioner **169**:434-440, Oct. '52
appraisal of patient preparatory to oral surgery procedures, [J. W. Wilson] J.Oral Surg. **10**:329-337, Oct. '52
dental aspects of industrial absenteeism, [J. M. Dunning] Indust.Med. **21**:431-432, Sept. '52
dental use of mephenesin in cerebral palsy patients; preliminary report, [M. M. Album] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:165-170, Aug. '52
fundamental dental data required for evaluating progress of community dental health program; review of literature, [F. McCombie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:160-166, April '52
International Association for Dental Research: proceedings of thirtieth annual meeting [including abstracts of papers], J.Dent.Res. **31**:455-516, Aug. '52
legal aspects of orthodontic practices, [M. A. Hayes] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:766-772, Oct. '52
progress in school dental programs, [D. J. Galagan] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:834-839, July '52
radiation hazards (for dentists) associated with mass x-ray surveys, [S. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:17-19, May '52
roentgen ray cancer of hands in dentists, [F. E. Mohs] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:160-164, Aug. '52
teleroentgenographic technic in orthodontic diagnosis, [G. Ciriello] Minerva med. **2**:547-548, Oct. 1, '52 I
tuberculosis in medical and dental students; study at Guy's Hospital, [A. Batty Shaw] Lancet **2**:400-404, Aug. 30, '52
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
economics, Askov (Minnesota) dental demonstration, [W. A. Jordan] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:430-442, Oct. '52
financial resources of dental schools, [G. D. Timmons] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:989-996, Oct. '52
need for continuous dental treatment in elementary school children, [H. C. Sandler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:972-973, Aug. '52
survey of needs for dental care; Bureau of Economic Research and Statistics, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:706-712, Dec. '52
education, development of cancer instruction in dental school, [R. F. Kaiser] Oral Surg. **5**:1028-1033, Oct. '52
education of full-time dental staff, [I. W. Scopp] Am. J.Pub.Health **42**:1066-1070, Sept. '52
financial resources of dental schools, [G. D. Timmons] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:989-996, Oct. '52
symposium on preprofessional training for health team; college curriculum and dental education, [S. S. Arnim] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:713-717, '52
medicine and dentistry, biopsy procedure: plea for better case histories, [J. K. Young] Oral Surg. **5**:1200-1206, Nov. '52
green teeth (including oral manifestations of hemopoietic disease), [E. Hackett] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 324-329, July '52
medical-dental relations, [K. H. Wood] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:398-401; 412, July '52
oral pathology; field of mutual interest for dentists and physicians, [F. H. Tanner & D. T. Waggener] Nebraska M.J. **37**:382-385, Dec. '52
preoperative management of oral surgical patient in disease, [H. G. Jacobs] Oral Surg. **5**:930-938, Sept. '52
rationale for electrosurgery, [M. S. Strock] Oral Surg. **5**:1166-1172, Nov. '52
military, technical and tactical activity of odontologic officials on active duty, [R. Torres] Rev.san.mil. argent. **51**:228-233, April-June '52 S
naval, dental treatment needs of naval personnel as derived from 1570 cases, [J. W. Cross] J.Dent. Res. **31**:335-340, June '52
relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to geographic location and size of community in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler & W. Ludwick] J. Dent.Res. **31**:313-318, June '52

DENTISTRY--Continued
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
preventive odontology, [J. Filgueiras] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:258-262, April '52 P
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENTON, C. A.: See MACHLIN, L. J., jt. auth.
DENTON, C. R., Skin protective agents, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:143-152, May '52
DENTON, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
DEODATI: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
DEODORANTS: See Halitosis; Odors
DEOTTO, R., Azione degli acidi nucleari sulla moltiplicazione (e sulla respirazione) cellulare; sviluppo dell'adenocarcinoma di Ehrlich in topi portatori trattati con acidi nucleinici, Tumori **38**:108-124, '52
Azione degli acidi nucleinici sulla moltiplicazione cellulare; azione degli acidi nucleinici sullo sviluppo delle uova fecondate di riccio di mare, Tumori **38**:127-128, '52
Azione degli acidi nucleinici sulla moltiplicazione e sulla respirazione cellulare; azione degli acidi nucleinici sulla respirazione dei tessuti neoplastici, Tumori **38**:132-133, '52
and NECCO, A., Azione degli acidi nucleinici sulla moltiplicazione cellulare; azione degli acidi nucleinici sulla moltiplicazione "in vitro" dei fibroblasti da embrione di pollo, Tumori **38**:129-131, '52
DEOXYCORTONE: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
DEPAILLAT, A., and CONDAT, A., A propos d'un cas de thrombophlébite cérébrale au cours d'une lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:744-745, '52
DePALMA, A. F., Comminuted fractures of distal end of radius treated by ulnar pinning, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:651-662, July '52
DEPARIS, M.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
DEPAULIS, J., Aspects actuels de la chirurgie en tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 744-756, Sept. '52
See LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
de PEYSTER, F. A., PAUL, O., and GILCHRIST, R. K., Risk of urgent surgery in presence of myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:448-456, Sept. '52
DEPIEDS, R., JOUVE, G., and SICARD, U., Les formes intestinales de la sténose du pylore, Marseille-méd. **89**:230-235, '52
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPO-HEPARIN: See Heart, infarction; Thrombophlebitis, therapy
De-PONTI, C., Fibrolinfangioma del diaframma, Radiol. med. **38**:426-429, May '52
DEPOUILLY, J., La situation du diabétique en face de la législation de la sécurité sociale, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:467-470, '52
DEPP, M. E., and ANTONOVA, E. V., Graphic registration of motor function of stomach in peptic ulcer and its change following surgical interventions, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:18-21, '52 R
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity
depressive reactions as cause of chronic invalidism, [M. D. Friedman & E. E. Levitt] Ohio M.J. **48**:607-609, July '52
high energy phosphates in muscles of depressed and fatigued patients, [H. H. Dixon & others] West.J. Surg. **60**:327-330, July '52
preliminary report on fatigue and pain tolerance in depressive and psychoneurotic patients, [R. E. Hemphill, K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:433-440, July '52
psychopathology of schizophrenia and depression; effect of amytal (amobarbital) and amphetamine sulfate on level and maintenance of attention, [P. E. Huston & R. Senf] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:131-138, Aug. '52
recovery from depression, [D. R. Davis] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **25**:104-113, '52
therapy, agitated depression associated with arteriovenous aneurysm of left frontal lobe; recovery after unilateral frontal lobectomy, [T. Y. Lin, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **247**:631-633, Oct. 23, '52
clinical experimentation with dinitrile succinate, [J. Sévery] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:583-598, Sept. '52 F
clinical report on use of testosterone (androgen) in psychiatric syndromes, [E. L. Margetts] Canad.M. A.J. **67**:251-254, Sept. '52

DEPRESSION, therapy--Continued
effects of E.C.T. on drawings of depressed patients, [R. Hetherington] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:450-453, July '52
recognition and management of symptoms associated with depressive states, [S. A. Sandler] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **49**:472-476, Nov. '52
suxil (dinitrile succinate), [T. B. Kraft] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2741-2744, Nov. 1, '52 Du
DEPREUX, R., and MULLER, P., Recherche d'un procédé d'identification du rocher humain, Ann.méd. lég. **32**:209-220, May-June '52
de PROFIO, F. R.: See McLETCHIE, N. G. B., jt. auth.
DePROSPO, C. J.: See HUNGERFORD, R. H., jt. auth.
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERANI, O. B.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
DERBES, V. J., and LITTLE, E. J., Gastro-intestinal allergy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:555-561, July '52
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
De RENZO, E. C.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
DERIAN, G. H.: See LAUGHLIN, V. C., jt. auth.
DERICHSWEILER, H.: See OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., jt. auth.
DERIJCKE, Considérations sur deux cas d'atrophie rénale, J.belge urol. **20**:237-244, June '52
DERINGER, M. K.: See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth. See HESTON, W. E., jt. auth.
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Pemphigus, therapy
DERIVAUX, J., La stérilité dans l'espèce bovine, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:505-516, '52
See LIEGEOIS, F., jt. auth.
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
cruris pustulosa et atrophicans (in Negroes of Nigeria), [G. H. V. Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:558-559, Sept. '52
dermatitis hiemalis: review of literature, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:997-1004, Oct. '52
exudative discoid and chronic lichenoid dermatosis (Sulzberger-Garbe), [L. E. Pierini, A. Zurita & J. Abulafia] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:145-152, July-Sept. '52 S
of lower limb amputation-stump, [I. L. Schamberg] J.A.M.A. **150**:1653-1655, Dec. 27, '52
relation of dew point and barometric pressure to chapping of normal skin, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:9-19, July '52
acarian: See Acariasis
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
berlock: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
contact: See Dermatitis venenata
exfoliativa, acute dermatitis due to dormison (methylparafynol), [J. N. DeLamater] California Med. **77**:339-340, Nov. '52
congenital Ritter's disease treated by means of antibiotics and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Galán Conesa & J. J. Mestre] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:446-455, Aug. '52 S
due to banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. F. Clark & D. W. McNaughton] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:101-102, July '52
following hydantoin therapy of epilepsy, [I. Hatzmann, R. Neuhold & W. von Rittner] Ann.paediat. **179**:305-316, Nov. '52 G
impetigo and acute infectious dermatitis of newborn infant (Ritter's disease), [H. F. Lee, R. B. Wilson, C. E. Brown & T. P. Reed] J.Pediat. **41**:159-169, Aug. '52
relationship between dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) and epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, [A. Hirsch] Harefuah **42**:175, June 15, '52
treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. E. Schirmer] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:85-86, Oct. '52
gangrenosa infantum: See Skin, gangrene
herpetiformis, effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in Duhring's disease with autopsies of 2 cases with fatal evolution, [M. Bolgert, J. Tabernat & C. Henry] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:80-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
herpes gestationis and Rh factor, [E. P. Cawley, C. E. Wheeler & P. A. Wilhite] South.M.J. **45**:827-832, Sept. '52
herpes gestationis treated with testosterone (androgen), [J. A. Beggs] Canad. M. A. J. **67**: 52, July '52
in children, [C. Berlin] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:281-290, July-Aug. '52
modifications of blood volume and blood proteins during Duhring-Brocq disease; therapeutic consequences, [J. Watrin, J. Beurey, C. Michon & Lamarche] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:193-194, March-April '52 F
therapy with sulfapyridine and de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamides), [M. Ruiter & H. Hamminga] Dermatologica **104**:399-407, '52 G
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Bromide and Bromine; Gold and Gold Compounds; Mercury; Methylparafynol; Nicotinic Acid; Penicillin; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Sulfones; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
nummular: See Neurodermatitis
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pigmented purpuric lichenoid: See Pigmentation, cutaneous; Purpura
radiodermatitis: See Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Light, injurious effects; Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
therapy, eczema and dermatitis; effects of sodium para-aminobenzoate, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] South African M.J. **26**:661-664, Aug. 16, '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; acute dermatitis; guiding principles, [C. N. Frazier] M. Clin.North America **36**:1435-1443, Sept. '52
vegetans, suramin-bismogenol (bismuth preparation) in chronic and ulcerous pyodermitis vegetans, [H. Götz] Hautarzt **3**:418-420, Sept. '52 G
venenata: See also Acid, undecylic; Dyes, toxicity; Fungi; Isoniazid; Mushrooms; Ragweed; Rhus; toxicity; Rubber; etc.
alopecia and dermatitis venenata following hair straightening, [I. I. Lubowe] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:124, July '52
(o)-benzyl-p-chlorophenol in prevention and treatment of ammonia dermatitis (diaper rash), [L. J. Stephens, V. M. Cook & A. M. Heberling] J.Pediat. **40**:750-756, June '52
contact dermatitis, [A. C. Curtis] Nebraska M.J. **37**:285-290, Sept. '52
contact dermatitis of hands, [G. L. Waldbott] GP **6**:32-39, Aug. '52
dermatitis (diaper rash); bacteriologic study of diaper region, [C. P. Brown, R. M. Tyson & F. H. Wilson] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:755-758, Aug. '52
dermatoses from cosmetics, [G. Garnier & J. Marshall] South African M.J. **26**:490-493, June 14, '52
natural steroid complex ("marisone") in treatment of cutaneous diseases, [A. D. Spielman & A. Blau] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:488-490, Oct. '52
neurogenic factors in contact dermatitis, [W. B. Guy] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:1-8, July '52
occupational contact dermatitis due to larvae of Necrobia rufipes in dock workers, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:319-335, July-Aug. '52 I
progress in allergy; antigen-antibody reaction in contact dermatitis; hypothesis and review, [S. Epstein] Ann.Allergy **10**:633-658, Sept.-Oct. '52
use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. H. Ekblad] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:839-846, June '52
verrucosa: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Footprints; Hand
DERMATOLOGY
among specialties: plan to achieve its deserved status, [S. M. Peck] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:259-264, Oct. '52
can dermatologist do psychotherapy? [P. F. D. Seitz & J. S. Gosman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:180-190, Aug. '52
cutaneous changes caused by accidental exogenous and endogenous factors; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **105**:52-61, '52 G
dermatologist and dermatology, [K. Hoede] Hautarzt **3**:470-471, Oct. '52 G
granulomatoses of unknown nature; review of literature from 1950 to 1951, [L. H. Jansen] Dermatologica **104**:430-449, '52 G
infectious diseases (except mycoses, tuberculosis and leprosy); review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **105**:61-68, '52 G
Professor Petges (Bordeaux); dermatologist and apostle of social hygiene, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:301-302, May 20-27, '52 F

DERMATOLOGY--Continued
history, Ferdinand von Hebra and Vienna School of Dermatology, [C. W. Finnerud] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:223-232, Aug. '52
German schools of dermatology in past century, [H. M. Buley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:440-457, Oct. '52
in Munich, [W. Keilig] Hautarzt **3**:273-278, June '52 G
Manhattan Dermatological Society; first fifty years (1900-1950), [P. E. Bechet] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:586-597, Nov. '52
progress, dermatology at crossroads; presidential address, [E. A. Oliver] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:299-303, Sept. '52
teaching, German schools of dermatology in past century, [H. M. Buley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:440-457, Oct. '52
in Great Britain, [G. B. Dowling] Hautarzt **3**:282-284, June '52 G
DERMATOME: See Knife
DERMATOMES: See Skin, innervation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
acute dermatomyositis with initial symptoms of dysphagia followed by myalgia; immediate success of adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & H. Bonnet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:834-839, June 20-27, '52 F
associated malignant lesions, [A. C. Curtis, H. C. Blaylock & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:844-846, Nov. 1, '52
case, [H. G. H. Richards] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:327-333, July '52
collagen diseases in clinic; dermatomyositis, [J. de Albuquerque & D. Santoro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:653-658, Nov. '52 P
dermatomyositis and malignant neoplasm, [C. E. Cottel] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:160-166, Aug. '52
in girl 12 years old; efficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [G. Høvding] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:349-350, June 1, '52 N
skin manifestations of malignant disease with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **2**:911-914, Oct. 25, '52
with hypertrichosis and polycystic ovarian degeneration, [H. Andersen, M. Andreassen & C. Hansted] Ugesk.læger **114**:844-846, June 26, '52 Da
DERMATOPHYTIDS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Trichophytosis
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMOGRAPHIA
comparative studies on dermographic latency time in young persons and in older persons (in fifth decade of life) with various resting blood pressure levels, [A. Weiss & F. Kuhlencordt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:607-611, Aug. '52 G
comparative study of effects of certain antihistamines on skin reactivity, [I. A. Fond] Ann.Allergy **10**:449-453, July-Aug. '52
dermographism and dermographic latency period in children, [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:432-436, '52 G
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERNEHL, C. U., Problems associated with employment of handicapped people in industry, South.M.J. **45**:779-783, Sept. '52
DEROBERT, L., and MARTIN, R., Mort au cours de manœuvres abortives criminelles chez une femme non enceinte, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:223-225, May-June '52
See **PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.**
HADENGUE, A., and Le BRETON, R., Calcul bronchique et silicose, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:261-263, July-Sept. '52
HADENGUE, A., and MARTIN, R., Intoxication suraiguë mortelle par ingestion d'acide fluorhydrique pur, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:264-265, July-Sept. '52
Deux cas de brûlures mortelles des muqueuses l'une par acide acétique, l'autre par acide chlorhydrique, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:266-269, July-Sept. '52
Suicide par insuline, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:278-279, July-Sept. '52
DESCLAUX, P., HADENGUE, A., and Le BRETON, R., L'intoxication par le dinitrophénol 1-2-4 (thermol); action de la cortisone, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:246-249, July-Sept. '52
HADENGUE, A., MARTIN, R., and ÖZTÜREL, A., Ecchymoses traumatiques et purpura mortel; problème médico-légal, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:255-257, July-Sept. '52
DEROBERT, L.--Continued
HADENGUE, A., MARTIN, R., and SATAR, Œdème du larynx et mort rapide du nourrisson et du jeune enfant, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:250-254, July-Sept. '52
and others, Deux cas d'hépatonéphrite mortelle par inhalation de trichloréthylène, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:282-287, July-Sept. '52
DEROCHE, P., and GERARD, G., Aspect radiologique du pancréas aberrant de l'estomac, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:251-253, '52
deROETTH, A., JR., and KNIGHTON, W. S., Clinical evaluation of aqueous-flow test; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:148-153, Aug. '52
deROETTH, A. F. M., Low flow of tears--the dry eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:782-787, June '52
DEROIN, J.: See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
DEROT, M., and MARCEL, J. E., Malformations urinaires et néphrite subaiguë (rôle étiologique du reflux cystorénal, J.urol., Paris **58**:236-240, '52
DERQUI, J. C.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.
DERRA, E., Behebung der angeborenen Pulmonalklappen- und Infundibulumstenose durch transventrikuläre Eingriffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:949-953, Aug. 1, '52
Die Lungenresektion bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:637-649, Nov. '52
DERRIKS: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.
DERSE, P. H.: See PRIER, R. F., jt. auth.
DERVENOULAS, G.: See BARTSOKAS, S., jt. auth.
DERVILLEE, L'EPEE, LAZARINI and GLACHET, Le froid industriel et ses incidences physio-pathologiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:927-931, Oct. '52
DERYABIN, I. L., Penicillin in prophylaxis and therapy of peritonitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **72**:12-17, '52 R
Des--For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names
DESAI, M. D., Treatment of burns, J.Indian M.A. **21**:475-478, Aug. '52
DESAI, R. G.: See JOSHI, P. N., jt. auth.
DESAI, S. D.: See FIGUEREDO, N., jt. auth.
DESAIVE, P., Considérations à propos de deux tumeurs rétropéritonéales primitives, dont l'observation clinique porte sur une période longue de vingt ans, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:589-604, July-Aug. '52
Les hamartomes pulmonaires, Acta chir.belg. **51**:551-560, Aug.-Sept. '52
and CLOSON, J., Fibro-lipo-myxome du diaphragme, J.internat.chir. **12**:272-280, July-Aug. '52
and GHYS, R., Influence réciproque de l'acide ascorbique et des hormones préhypophysaires gonadotropes sur l'ovaire de lapine adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:505-515, '52
Influence des gonadotrophines sur le débit rénal, en acide ascorbique, de la lapine adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:681-686, '52
des ALLEES, R., Methodik in der Anwendung von Cytopoietinen (Trephonen), Medizinische, pp. 904-908, July 12, '52
DESAUX, A., and KAHANE, E., Recherches sur la composition chimique des cheveux (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:19, Jan.-Feb. '52
DESBARAX, P. M., Contribution à l'étude du divinyléther, Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:85-104, July '52
DESBORDES, J., and FOURNIER, E., Sur la teneur en "complexe lipidique périphérique" des bacilles acido-alcoolo-résistants. Notion de cycle vital lipidique de ces germes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:713-720, June '52
See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, E., and GUYOTJEANNIN, C., Nouvelle application de l'usage des corps tensio-actifs en physiologie bactérienne. Coloration à froid des bacilles tuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:268-270, Aug. '52
DESBUQUOIS, G., GUIOT, G., and POLOUKHINE, N., Traitement chirurgical des crânio-sténoses. Technique nouvelle du traitement de l'oxycephalie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:855-856, '52
DESCAMPS, Résultat psychothérapique sur un cas de dystonie myoclonique avec hémiballisme, Rev. neurol. **86**:663-667, '52
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Cornea
DESCHAMPS, A., Hibernation artificielle en psychiatrie, Presse méd. **60**:944-946, June 21, '52
DESCHAMPS, H.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
DESCHAMPS, J.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.
DESCHAMPS, J. H.: See CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.

von DESCHWANDEN, J., Zur Frage der Misserfolge der BCG-Impfung; Bemerkungen zur Erwiderung von PD. Dr. H. Wissler, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 881, Aug. 30, '52

des CILLEULS, J., Identification du personnel médical dans les armées en campagne, Bull.internat.serv. san. **25:**187-198, May '52
Foureau de Beauregard, médecin de Napoléon, Progr. méd., Paris **80:**378-381, Sept. 10, '52

DESCLAUX, P., SOULAIRAC, A., and CHANEAC, H., Modifications thyroïdiennes par implantations locales de fragments basophiles d'hypophyses d'animaux normaux et thyréoprives, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**624-628, '52

See DÉROBERT, L., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
SOULAIRAC, A., and DELAVILLE, M., Syndrome de Turner avec troubles mentaux, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 670-674, '52

DESCLIN, L., Recherches sur le déterminisme des phénomènes du sécrétion dans la glande mammaire du rat, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**120-136, '52
La cellule basophile du lobe antérieur sécrète-t-elle une seule ou les deux hormones gonadotropes hypophysaires? Ann.endocrinol. **13:**137-142, '52
Structure hypophysaire et activité thyroïdienne chez le rat, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**433-440, '52

DESCLOITRES, J.: See ABRAMOWICZ, B., jt. auth.
DESCOTES, J.: See DURAND, L., jt. auth.
DESCUNS, P.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
DESFONTAINES: See LAINE, E., jt. auth.
DESFORGES, G.: See AVES, F. H., jt. auth.
DESFORGES, J. F.: See BIGELOW, F. S., jt. auth.

DESGENETTES, NICOLAS RENE DUFRICHE (1762-1837)
Desgenettes and beginning of Val-de-Grace Hospital, [J. Hassenforder] Presse méd. **60:**1170-1173, Aug. 30, '52; 1208-1209, Sept. 13, '52 F

DESHMUKH, P. L., Experience with unusually small doses of streptomycin, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**195-198, May '52
Intravenous iron therapy with saccharated iron oxide, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**287-292, July '52

DESJACQUES, R., and MOUNIER-KUHN, A., Métastase claviculaire révélatrice d'un cancer de l'œsophage, Lyon chir. **47:**872-874, Oct. '52
POUYET and BENE, R., Iléus alimentaire, Lyon chir. **47:**866-867, Oct. '52

DESJARDINS, R.: See FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.
DESJARDINS, R. A., and DROULARD, K. E., Idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia; review of literature and report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**1153-1158, Nov. '52

DESK: See Apparatus

DESLOUS, J., Résultats de la chirurgie des sciatiques rebelles, Lyon chir. **47:**583-587, July '52

DesMARAIS, A., and LEBLANC, J., "In vivo" and "in vitro" effect of ascorbic acid and ACTH on rat adrenal cortex, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**157-162, June '52

DESMARAIS, M. H. L.: See KERSLEY, G. D., jt. auth.

DESMEULES, R., and MONTMINY, L., Pneumopathies éosinophiles d'origine mycosique probable, Laval méd. **17:**879-887, Sept. '52

DESMOID: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma

DESMONTS-CROS-DECAM, A.: See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.

DESNEUX, J., Jan van Eyck; dermatologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of his work, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2436-2438, Sept. 27, '52 Du [Comment on Deelman's article]

DESNEUX, J. J., ENDERLE, J., MANET, C., and BAUDOUX, R., Le tétraéthylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) dans l'alcoolisme chronique; observations cliniques, électrocardiographiques et électroencéphalographiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3312-3318, Nov. 6, '52

DESOILLE, H., Droit des silicotiques à l'indemnité journalière et aux soins. Une décision de la commission de première instance de Paris, Arch.mal. profess. **13:**485-486, '52
Traitement des intoxications accidentelles en pratique courante, Rev.prat. **2:**1477-1481, Sept. 1, '52

D'ESOPO, N. D., and MEDLAR, E. M., Diseases of respiratory system, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**357-380, '52

DESOWITZ, R. S., and WATSON, H. J. C., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; observations on maintenance of strain in white rats, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**92-100, May '52

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenocortical Preparations

d-**DESOXYEPHEDRINE:** See Methamphetamine

l-**DESOXYEPHEDRINE:** See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes; Pancreas, preparations

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE, STREPTOCOCCIC (streptodornase): See Streptodornase and Streptokinase

DESOXYRIBOSE: See Sugars

DESPEIGNES: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.

DESPIERRES, G., Les encéphalopathies au cours de la streptomycinothérapie, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**382-396, '52

DESPONS, J., Les laryngites suffocantes de l'enfance, Rev.laryng. **73:**217-224, May-June '52
Les rhino-antrites purulentes de l'enfance, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**907-912, Oct. '52

DESPOPOULOS, A., and KAUFMAN, E. H., Effect of desoxycorticosterone glucoside on renal tubular reabsorption of glucose in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**11-16, July '52

DESRUELLES, J.: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.

DESSEWFFY, A. B., Zum Entstehungsmechanismus der lumbalen Skoliose, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**475-477, '52

DESSNER, L., Clinical method for determination of riboflavin standard in urine after test dose and riboflavin excretion of clinically normal subjects, Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**1-13, June '52

DESTUNIS, G., Die oligosymptomatische Neurolues, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**938-940, Aug. 1, '52
and WIGAND, H., Aufsteigende allergische Polyneuritis nach wiederholter Bluttransfusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**18-20, Oct. 10, '52

DESVIGNES, P., Qu'est-ce que l'uvéite chronique? Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 441-446, April '52
and SADOUGHI, G., Un cas de réticulo-lymphosarcome du sac lacrymal, Arch.opht. **12:**524-526, '52
Un cas curieux de scléromalacie paralimbique, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-212, March '52
FONTAINE, M., and CARIS, J., Premiers essais de psycho-somatique en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **185:**588-617, July '52

DESYATOV, M. M., Purulent echinococcosis of liver with perforation into right bile duct, Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**88, '52 R

DETAR, M.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.

DETERGENTS
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Lauryl Compounds; Soaps
effect on experimental tuberculosis and other infections of micrococcin-triton solution, [N. G. Heatley, J. L. Gowans, H. W. Florey & A. G. Sanders] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**105-122, April '52
further inquiry into antibacterial properties of cationic and anionic detergents; comparison of in vitro and in vivo method of evaluation, [B. H. Johnson, H. Migaki & E. C. McCulloch] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**801-805, July '52
neurologic symptoms following accidental intraspinal detergent injection, [N. W. Winkelman] Neurology **2:**284-291, July-Aug. '52
nontoxic detergent (triton A-20) for aerosol use in dissolving viscid bronchopulmonary secretions, [J. B. Miller & E. H. Boyer] J.Pediat. **40:**767-771, June '52
use of field tests in evaluating detergents (used in dishwashing machines), [J. L. Minkin] Pub.Health. Rep. **67:**650-652, July '52

DETERS, D. C., and BRIGGS, J. F., Curare in treatment of tetanus, Journal-Lancet **72:**300-301, June '52

DETOLLE, P.: See BERTOYE, A., jt. auth.

DETRICK, L. E., and others, Tolerance, toxicity, and caloric availability of intravenously injected tapioca dextrin solution in rabbits, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**614-617, Nov. '52

DETRIE, P., Valeur des anticoagulants au cours de la ligature des carotides, Presse méd. **60:**768, May 21, '52
Les opérations ankylosantes du rachis, Presse méd. **60:**786, May 24, '52
Un nouveau syndrome des défilés; le syndrome du canal carpien, Presse méd. **60:** 822, May 31, '52
Traitement du cancer du col utérin au stade I, Presse méd. **60:**865-866, June 11, '52
Le traitement des fractures thalamiques du calcanéum, Presse méd. **60:**1095-1096, Aug. 2, '52

DETTLOFF: See HUBERT, jt. auth.

DETTORI, M.: See MASI, A., jt. auth.
See MOGGI, P., jt. auth.

DETTRE, G., **KOZMA, M., and CZIPOTT, Z.,** Über die Wirkung der Vitamine auf den experimentellen Darmverschluss, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 321-331, July 1, '52

DeTURK, W. E.: **See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.**

DEUCHER, F., Der heutige Stand der chirurgischen Behandlung des Rectumkarzinoms, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**605-611, June 7, '52

DEUEL, H. J., **JR., and others,** Stereochemical configuration and provitamin A activity; comparison of synthetic all-trans- and dicis-16, 16'-homo-β-carotene $C_{42}H_{58}$ with all-trans-β-carotene in rat, Arch.Biochem. **40:**352-357, Oct. '52

See CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.

See GANGULY, J., jt. auth.

DEUIL, R.: **See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.**

DEUTERANOPE: See Color Blindness

DEUTERIUM

water exchanges and barriers as studied by use of hydrogen isotopes, [E. A. Pinson] Physiol.Rev. **32:**123-134, April '52

DEUTICKE, P., Zur Technik der Nierenbeckenplastik hydronephrotischer Nieren, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**322-329, '52

DEUTSCH, E., Die Bedeutung der Clearance-Untersuchung in der Klinik, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 364-384, Sept. '52

Der Wirkungsmodus von "Hämostypticum 733 Schoch," Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**470-477, Oct. '52

and **FLEISCHHACKER, H.,** Zur Differentialdiagnose der Parahämophilie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**493-503, '52

and **ZWIAUER, A.,** Über die Möglichkeit der Auflösung von Fibringerinnseln in der vorderen Augenkammer, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**163-188, '52

DEUTSCH, E. V., Treatment of postspinal headache with intravenous ethanol: preliminary report, Anesthesiology **13:**496-500, Sept. '52

DEUTSCH, F., Some psychodynamic considerations of psychosomatic skin disorders; plethysmographic and psychoanalytic observations, Psychosom.Med. **14:**287-294, July-Aug. '52

DEUTSCH, H. F.: **See HARGREAVES, A. B., jt. auth.**

See WETTER, L. R., jt. auth.

DEVANNEY, J. W., **JR., and SHEA, J. H.,** Allergic encephalopathy with papilledema; report of case, A. M.A.Arch Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**791-793, Dec. '52

DEVAS, M. B., Malignant change in chronic osteomyelitis, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**140-142, Sept. '52

DEVAUX, A.: **See FARNARIER, G., jt. auth.**

DEVE, **FELIX:** See Obituaries

de VEER, J. A., Sympathizing eye in sympathetic ophthalmia; pathologic study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 723-737, Dec. '52

DEVEREUX, G., Psychiatry and anthropology: some research objectives, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**167-177, Sept. '52

DEVIC, M.: **See ETIENNE, R., jt. auth.**

See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.

DEVIGNAT, R., Des germes pathogènes peuvent-ils nitrifier des protéines? Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**650-652, May '52

De l'intérêt de la réaction de Griess, effectuée sur bouillon de culture non nitraté, dans l'étude de divers germes pathogènes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 653-655, May '52

Calcul "du point 50 P. 100" de Reed et Muench en fonction du temps de survie mesuré dans une cage enregistreuse, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**372-380, Sept. '52

DEVIK, F., Cytological investigation of bone marrow of mice after administration of protective agents and subsequent x radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**481-484, Sept. '52

DEVILLA: **See MONTAUFFIER, R. E., jt. auth.**

DEVIN **and others,** Réparation des voies biliaires par greffe veineuse libre (premiers résultats expérimentaux), Presse méd. **60:**1286-1289, Oct. 1, '52

DEVINE, D. C., Observations on relationship of sweat ducts to pompholyx vesicles, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 393-401, Nov. '52

See SOMMERVILLE, J., jt. auth.

DEVINE, K. D.: **See FIGI, F. A., jt. auth.**

DEVIS, R.: **See FERIN, J., jt. auth.**

See LEDERER, J., jt. auth.

DeVITA, J.: **See TRENTIN, J. J., jt. auth.**

DEVITT, D. C.: **See VETTEN, K. B., jt. auth.**

DEVOS, L., Le foie du lapin dans l'anémie posthémorragique aiguë et chronique, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **21:**445-464, March '52

DEVOS, R., Considérations sur la lithiase urinaire, J. belge urol. **20:**264-275, Aug. '52

DEVOTO, C.: **See CARREA, R., jt. auth.**

DEVRIM, S.: **See ERK, S., jt. auth.**

DEWALD, W., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Hautarzt **3:** 337-342, Aug. '52

de **WARDENER, H. E., and MILES, B. E.,** Effect of hæmorrhage on circulatory autoregulation of dog's kidney perfused in situ, Clin.Sc. **11:**267-272, Aug. '52

See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.

DeWEERD, J. H., **and CHILDS, D. S., JR.,** Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; treatment of testicular tumors, S.Clin.North America **32:**1087-1091, Aug. '52

and DOCKERTY, M. B., Lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors, Am.J.Surg. **84:**397-407, Oct. '52

DeWEESE, J. A., **EIKNER, W. C., and PRICE, R. M.,** Cholecystoscopy, New York J.Med. **52:**2805-2807, Nov. 15, '52

DEWHURST, C. J., Emergency obstetrical service; review of 489 cases in Manchester area, Lancet **2:** 746-751, Oct. 18, '52

See BURSLEM, R. W., jt. auth.

DeWIND, L. T., **MICHAELS, G. D., and KINSELL, L. W.,** Lipid studies in patients with advanced diabetic atherosclerosis, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**344-351, Aug. '52

DEWING, D., Use of occupational therapy in socialization of severely retarded children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**43-49, July '52

DEXTER, L., Congenital defects of heart in high altitudes, New England J.Med. **247:**851-852, Nov. 27, '52

See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.

See HOUSSAY, H. E. J., jt. auth.

See SPIEGL, R. J., jt. auth.

DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness

DEXTRAN

biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled form, [N. J. Scully & others] Science **116:**87-89, July 25, '52

distribution in tissues of rabbits, [B. H. Persson] Nature, London **170:**716-718, Oct. 25, '52

as blood substitute: See also Blood Pressure, low; Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical

analysis of reports on infusion of dextran solution, [W. d'A. Maycock] Lancet **1:**1081-1083, May 31, '52

clinical use of dextran as plasma substitute, [P. S. Hetzel] M.J.Australia **1:**657-663, May 17, '52

effects of dextran and of polyvinylpyrrolidone administration on liver function in man, [J. G. Reinhold, C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe, M. Newton & J. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**706-713, Nov. '52

plasma, lymph and urine studies after dextran infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Physiol. **171:**218-232, Oct. '52

problem of so-called blood substitutes in urologic surgery with special regard to macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran), [K. M. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 1390-1393, Nov. 1, '52 G

shock in botulism treated with dextran and blood, [J. Pedersen & A. Christensen] Lancet **2:**560-562, Sept. 20, '52

valuable plasma volume expander, [A. J. Leonsins] South African M.J. **26:**546-549, July 5, '52

effects, behavior of new synthetic anticoagulant (dextran sulfate) possessing heparin-like properties, [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**370-391, Sept. '52

interaction of dextran and fibrinogen, [C. R. Ricketts] Nature,London **169:**970, June 7, '52

prolongation of action of hypotensive drugs; use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextrans to lengthen effects of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and hexamethylene bis-ethyldimethylammonium (M & B 1863), [F. H. Smirk] Lancet **2:** 695-699, Oct. 11, '52

in blood: See Blood Sugar

therapy: See Pregnancy, toxemia

toxicity, effect of isoniazid on formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-inflammation and on edema produced by dextran, [R. Domenjoz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1023-1025, Oct. 4, '52 G

in rats, [T. Edlund, B. Löfgren & L. Väli] Nature, London **170:**125, July 19, '52

production of fever and Shwartzman phenomenon by native dextran, [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**266-268, Oct. '52

DEXTRIN

tolerance, toxicity and caloric availability of intravenously injected tapioca dextrin solution in rabbits, [L. E. Detrick & others] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**614-617, Nov. '52

DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding

DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements
DEXTROMUCID (dextrose ointment): See Wounds, therapy
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor of rabbit during retinochoroidal degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**263-271, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of pain stimulus on resorption from intestine, [G. Bornemisza, F. Kokas, G. Ludány & J. Zolnai] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**438-441, May 1, '52 G
effects of altitude and solar radiation on gastric transit and intestinal absorption of glucose solution in rat, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**576-583, Sept. 25, '52 F
glucose absorption in highly inbred strains of mice, [P. F. Fenton, H. M. Dickson & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 86-88, May '52
hyaluronidase in treatment of local inflammatory effects following intravenous injection of 50 per cent glucose, [J. Petrus & J. Pisetsky] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**303-304, Oct. '52
inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in sheep and consideration of kinetics of possible carrier transfer, [W. F. Widdas] J.Physiol. **118:**23-39, Sept. 26, '52
mechanism of glucose transfer into and out of human red cell, [P. G. & M. E. LeFevre] J.Gen.Physiol. **35:**891-906, July '52
rectal absorption of solutions, [R. Arandes Adán] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:**123-129, June '52 S
determination, note on determination of fructose and glucose by Somogyi method, [M. J. Karvonen & O. Somersalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**31-34, '52
rapid analysis for determination of dextrose with Benedict's reagent in powdered form, [E. Dannenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1870-1871, Sept. 12, '52 G
effects, effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on normal glycemia curve due to dextrose loading in infancy, [V. Baffi & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **60:** 310-316, May-June '52 I
effect of epinephrine, glucose and certain steroids on fatal convulsive seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari, A. Tracy & A. Jongbloed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**47-50, May '52
effect of glucose on amino acids of plasma after total hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock & others] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**427-437, Sept. '52
effect of glucose on circulating eosinophils, [S. Artunkal & S. Kayahan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1095-1099, Aug. '52
effect of glucose on growth of influenza virus in deembryonated eggs and tissue cultures, [J. B. Daniels, M. D. Eaton & M. E. Perry] J.Immunol. **69:**321-329, Sept. '52
effect of glucose on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and denervated muscle, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee & Z. Lashichenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 549-551, July '52
effects of prolonged infusion of dog pancreas with glucose, [E. M. Brown, Jr. & others] Endocrinology **50:** 644-656, June '52
influence of oxygen, carbon dioxide and dextrose on panting respiration of rat, [H. Gänshirt, G. Severin & W. Zylka] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 283-293, '52 G
localization of sulfapyrazine (sulfonamide) in cancer tissue upon glucose injection, [C. D. Stevens, M. A. Wagner, P. M. Quinlin & A. M. Kock] Cancer Res. **12:**634-639, Sept. '52
modification of p-aminohippuric acid clearance by dextrose, [G. P. Albus & G. Hand] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**611, July 1, '52 G
on calcium metabolism, [K. Schreier & R. G. Mechtold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 567-568, June 15, '52 G
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in lactating mammary gland and in nervous tissue, [C. Terner] Biochem.J. **52:** 229-237, Oct. '52
course of anaerobic glycolysis in situ at various body temperatures measured in rabbit brain, [W. Thorn & H. A. Raczkowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:** 21-27, '52 G
effect of nitrogen mustard on glycolysis of human neoplastic epithelial tissues, [P. Caselli] Tumori **38:**185-190, '52 I
evidence that glycolysis contributes to gastric acid secretion, [H. W. Davenport & V. J. Chavré] Am. J.Physiol. **171:**1-6, Oct. '52
glucose utilization in blood cells surviving storage at -79 C., [M. C. Blanchaer & C. I. Mayman] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 360-365, Aug. '52
reaction-kinetic studies for measurement, [H. U. Bergmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**163-180, '52 G
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Dextrose, tolerance
absorption of glucose and methionine from human intestine; influence of glucose concentration in blood and in intestinal lumen, [A. J. Cummins] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 928-937, Oct. '52
absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, [A. C. Frazer, J. M. French, G. Thomas & M. D. Thompson] Clin. Sc. **11:** 141-149, May '52
conversion of 1-C^{14}-mannose and 1-C^{14}-glucose to liver and muscle glycogen in intact rat, [M. Cook & V. Lorber] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**1-8, Nov. '52
dextrose resorption and alkaline phosphatase of small intestine of adrenalectomized animals previously treated with sodium chloride, [F. Verzár & E. Sailer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:**247-258, '52 G
double dose dextrose tolerance test in various pathologic conditions of skin, [M. Ferrucci] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:** 38-45, '52 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon rates of glucose production and oxidation in rat, [I. D. Welt, De W. Stetten, Jr., D. J. Ingle & E. H. Morley] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 57-66, July '52
effect of growth hormone on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, [C. R. Park & others] J. Biol.Chem. **197:** 151-166, July '52
glucose absorption from duodenum in patients with steatorrhea, [R. M. Taylor & K. J. R. Wightman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**190-193, Aug. '52
glucose utilization in acidotic hepatectomized dogs and eviscerated dogs, [B. Mackler & others] Am. J.Physiol. **169:** 561-564, June '52
incorporation of acetate carbon into glucose by liver slices from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, [E. H. Strisower, G. D. Kohler & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**115-126, Sept. '52
influence of preliminary soaking on glucose utilization by diaphragm, [D. H. Brown, C. R. Park, W. H. Daughaday & M. Cornblath] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 167-174, July '52
labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C^{14} and -2-C^{14} in diabetic dog, [S. Abraham & I. L. Chaikoff] Arch.Biochem. **41:** 143-147, Nov. '52
measurement of renal gluconeogenesis, [J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**38-44, July '52
renal glucogenesis in eviscerated monkey (Macaca mulatta), [R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 29-31, Oct. '52
therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Fungi, poisonous; Infants, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Vomiting, in infants and children; Wounds, therapy
problems of combined perfusions of citrated blood and of isotonic dextrose serum, [B. Dreyfus & C. Salmon] Presse méd. **60:**845-846, June 7, '52 F
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
age changes in maximal rate of renal tubular reabsorption of glucose, [J. H. Miller, R. K. McDonald & N. W. Shock] J.Gerontol. **7:** 196-200, April '52
changes as index of improvement after electroshock therapy, [M. D. Altschule, B. H. Parkhurst & M. G. Owens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 436-439, July '52
clumping of erythrocytes with aqueous dextrose solutions, [A. Branch, R. Galbraith, C. Smith & H. Kummel] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 478-480, Nov. '52
double glucose tolerance test according to Staub-Traugott following gastric resections, [K. Weithaler] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 237-240, June '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) on renal tubular reabsorption of glucose in dogs, [A. Despopoulos & E. H. Kaufman] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 11-16, July '52
effects of intravenous injections on electrocardiogram in healthy persons and in cardiovascular diseases, [K. W. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 885-889, Sept. 19, '52 G
evaluation of 4 types of tests in heterogeneous group

DEXTROSE, tolerance--Continued
of 71 subjects with glycosuria, [C. R. Womack & J. H. Moyer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**479-486, June '52
insulin glucose tolerance test and absolute lymphocyte response in diabetic patients, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 217-221, July '52
modifications induced by desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) on renal threshold for dextrose in renal diabetes, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 85-92, April '51 I
physiopathology of glucose excretion by human kidney, [P. Govaerts] Brit.M.J. **2:** 175-179, July 26, '52
test according to Staub-Traugott in obese patients, [W. Ries] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 209-218, '52 G
tests in infantile atrophy, [L. Barta & F. V. Lukács] Ann.paediat. **179:** 91-99, Aug. '52 G
variations in test curves in patients with endometrial carcinoma, [P. E. Andersen] Acta radiol. **37:**178-182, March-April '52

DEY, D. L., Acute duodenal obstruction due to intramural haematoma, M.J.Australia **1:**708, May 24, '52

De YOUNG, R., Development of sarcoma in bone subjected to irradiation; case report, Am.Surgeon **18:** 816-819, Aug. '52

DEYRIEUX, F., TARTULIER, M., and TOURNIAIRE, A., Trois cas de fibrillation ventriculaire, Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 840-848, Sept. '52
See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.

DHOM, G., Über die senile Hyperplasie des Endometriums und ihre Genese, Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 216-234, '52

DHUNER, K. G., Cardiac irregularities due to trichlorethylene given during labour, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31:** 478-482, '52

DHUNGAT, S. B., and SREENIVASAN, A., Synthesis of xanthine oxidase by rat liver slices in vitro, J. Biol.Chem. **197:** 831-841, Aug. '52

Di--For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DIAB, A. E., and ABU-JAUDEH, C. N., Aureomycin in trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1187-1190, Aug. '52
Sulfonamides in trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1339-1342, Sept. '52

DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis

DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
cure following bilateral cataract extraction; case, [H. J. Jendralski] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 86-90, '52 G
complications and sequels, four cases of diabetes insipidus and pulmonary disease, [J. D. Spillane] Thorax **7:** 134-147, June '52
pathologic anatomy of alterations of primary formation; holoacardius amorphus (and gravidic diabetes insipidus in twin pregnancy), [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:**141-162,'51 I
urographic changes; case, [R. C. H. Chung & L. K. Mantell] J.A.M.A. **150:**1307-1308, Nov. 29, '52
experimental, intramuscular cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration to dogs (production of diabetes insipidus), [O. V. Sirek & C. H. Best] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**594-598, Aug.-Sept. '52
therapy, associated hyperthyroidism; relief of both diseases after treatment with radioactive iodine, [C. W. Rieber & S. Silver] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**379-383, Aug. '52
effects of implantations of posterior lobes of pituitary body; case; hormone and clearance determinations, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**429-431, June 13, '52 G

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
diabetic in industry, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A. J. **67:**34-41, July '52
management in general practice, [E. Downie] M.J. Australia **1:** 860-862, June 21, '52
medical progress; diabetes mellitus, [S. B. Beaser] New England J.Med. **247:**353-359, Sept. 4, '52; 397-403, Sept. 11, '52
role of hospital in control, [E. P. Joslin] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**71-75, May '52
situation of diabetic with respect to social security legislation, [J. Depouilly] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 467-470, '52 F
suggestions from clinic on diabetes, [P. Mauriac] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 831-835, Oct. '52 F

DIABETES MELLITUS--Continued
symposium on diabetes mellitus; statistics from Our Lady of Lake Sanitarium, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, [various authors] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:**651-670, Oct. '52
acidosis in, [M. A. Carreras] Southwestern Med. **33:** 438-441, Dec. '52
[J. P. Peters] Metabolism **1:**223-235, May '52
denatured insulin: simplified, rapid means of treatment of allergy to insulin complicating diabetic ketosis, [H. Dolger] New York J.Med. **52:**2023-2024, Aug. 15, '52
effects of acidosis on insulin action and on carbohydrate and mineral metabolism, [G. M. Guest, B. Mackler & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] Diabetes **1:**276-282, July-Aug. '52
influence of work on metabolism of ketone bodies in diabetics, [M. Pasargiklian & L. Ghiringhelli] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**460-468, '52 G
ketosis and diabetic acidoketosis; definition and limits of diabetic coma; elements of terminology, [E. Azerad & H. Lestradet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3139-3149, Oct. 22, '52 F
localized epilepsy as symptom; case, [P. Castaigne, R. Houdart & A. Buge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**782-786, June 20-27, '52 F
treatment of severe acidosis, [H. C. Lueth & H. V. Freidell] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 277-280, Sept. '52
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
chylomicrons in diabetics, [E. S. Levy, S. C. Kraft & H. Necheles] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 848-854, May '52
diabetes mellitus and Cushing syndrome: concentrations of lactate and pyruvate in blood after ingestion of glucose, [O. W. Hills, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] Diabetes **1:**351-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
lipid studies in patients with advanced diabetic atherosclerosis, [L. T. DeWind, G. D. Michaels & L. W. Kinsell] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 344-351, Aug. '52
turnover of serum proteins as studied with S^{35}-labeled proteins, [L. L. Forker & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**829-840, June '52
variations in number of circulating eosinophil cells in diabetic patients, [E. Kjems] Ugesk.læger **114:** 924-928, July 10, '52 Da
variations of cholesteremia, [L. Travia & A. Alessandrini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **58:**709-726, June 15, '52 I
variations of phosphatase activity of serum of normal subjects and of diabetics after exercise, [A. Zambrano] Folia med. **35:**143-151, March '52 I
blood pressure in, orthostatic hypotension, [J. H. Berner, Jr.] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**336-340, '52
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
changes of white blood picture in diabetic coma; relation to adrenocortical function, [J. Frey & E. Tecklenborg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**516-519, June 1, '52 G
insulin coma: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
organic tubular nephropathy in course of diabetic coma, [F. Reubi & R. Monteil] Helvet.med.acta **19:**422-427, Oct. '52 F
prevention and treatment, [A. Marble] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**717-721, June '52
prognosis; index of severity, [A. F. Essellier, R. L. Jeanneret & B. J. Koszewski] Ergebn.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **3:** 488-537, '52 G
recent advances in management (with special reference to potassium therapy), [S. S. Fajans] Nebraska M.J. **37:**347-352, Nov. '52
renal function during and after coma, [L. M. Bernstein, E. F. Foley & W. S. Hoffman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**711-716, July '52
special form, [R. Boulin, F. W. Meyer, M. Guéniot & C. Lapresle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2076-2078, July 2, '52 F
therapy by means of associated insulin and cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); technic and results in 100 new cases, [R. Boulin, F. W. Meyer, M. Guéniot & C. Lapresle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2070-2075, July 2, '52 F
therapy; seriousness of intracellular dehydration; its correction, [R. Moreau, R. Deuil & J. Crosnier] Presse méd. **60:**1317-1318, Oct. 4, '52 F
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
administration of purified growth hormone to female with hypoadrenalism, hypothyroidism, diabetes mellitus and secondary amenorrhea, simulating

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels-- Continued
panhypopituitarism, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 881-889, July '52
amputation of lower extremity; follow-up study of 294 cases, [S. Silbert] Diabetes **1:**297-299, July-Aug. '52
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with marked non-specific changes of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetes of long standing; case, [P. Léchelle, A. Thévenard & J. Delaporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**941-943, July 4-11, '52 F
antidiabetic effects of Laennec's cirrhosis, [J. Caroli, J. Etève & J. Bertrand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 790-791, July-Aug. '52 F
arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [E. P. Boas] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**411-419, July-Aug. '52
arteriosclerosis and diabetes, [D. Staffieri] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2357-2365, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
arteriosclerosis as seen in diabetics, [A. G. Lueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 524-531, Nov. '52
associated Banti syndrome; case, [H. Otto] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 752-756, Aug. 15, '52 G
breast carcinoma study: relation to diabetes, [R. W. Repert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1315-1316; 1335, Oct. '52
Charcot joints, [M. M. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**503-506, Aug. '52
clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of diabetic nephropathies, [H. Hamm] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1709-1718, Aug. 29, '52 G
conditions for fatty infiltration of liver in course of experimental diabetes in dog, [L. Hédon] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 999-1000, Sept. 27, '52 F
conservative and prophylactic surgical management of foot lesions, [J. W. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150:** 850-851, Nov. 1, '52
coronary alterations; electrocardiographic study, [C. dal Co & C. Forattini] Folia cardiol. **11:**247-258, June 30, '52 I
cutaneous complications, [P. Uhry & G. Marcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2873-2876, Sept. 26, '52 F
diabetes in association with hepatitis, [T. Wille] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1001-1004, Oct. 24, '52 G
diabetes, infections and pituitary-adrenal response studied by means of hematic eosinophilia; preliminary report, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**361-364, July-Aug. '52 I
differential diagnosis of granulomatous processes (granulomatosis disciformis chronica progressiva, necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, atypical tuberculous granuloma), [L. Arzt] Hautarzt **3:** 488-491, Nov. '52 G
disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; diabetes and psychoses, [L. Duc] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**89-169, '52 F
dysproteinemic myocardosis, [P. Tomaschett] Cardiologia **20:** 215-243, '52 G
glomerulosclerosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**419-427, Oct. '52 G
group therapy of obesity in elderly diabetics, [E. D. Schwartz & J. I. Goodman] Geriatrics **7:**280-283, Sept.-Oct. '52
hyaline material with staining reaction of fibrinoid in renal lesions in diabetes mellitus; [L. G. Koss] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 528-547, Dec. '52
importance of control of diabetes in prevention of vascular complications, [N. R. Keiding, H. F. Root & A. Marble] J.A.M.A. **150:**964-969, Nov. 8, '52
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study: clinical study of 100 anatomically proven cases, [J. Rogers, S. L. Robbins & H. Jeghers] Am.J.Med. **12:** 692-699, June '52
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; pathologic study of 100 cases, [S. L. Robbins, J. Rogers & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **12:** 700-705, June '52
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; specificity of clinical syndrome, [J. Rogers & S. L. Robbins] Am.J.Med. **12:**688-691, June '52
jaundice, [K. A. Fraenkel] Deutsches med.J. **3:**327-330, Aug. 15, '52 G
latent phase of diabetic arteritis of lower extremities, [F. Cavazzuti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**46-57, '52 I
malaria and diabetes mellitus, [W. C. Born] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 503-507, May '52 G
management of patients during acute infection, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 316-322, Oct. '52
necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; histopathologic study, [A. M. Mom] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:** 265-273, '51 S

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels-- Continued
nervous system complications, [E. R. Brousseau] Nebraska M.J. **37:**352-353, Nov. '52
neuropathy, [F. Fortuin & H. Wassing] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**347-353, Aug. '52
perifemoral sympathectomy for diabetic gangrene of lower extremities, [A. B. Constant, F. Fernandez & R. Fagre] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**622-624, June 25-July 9, '52 F
renal complications, [G. W. Loomis] Nebraska M.J. **37:**356-359, Nov. '52
renal function, [E. Fiaschi, B. Grassi & G. Andres] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 373-410, April '52 I
renal medullary necrosis (with special reference to diabetes and pyelonephritis), [E. E. Mandel] Am. J.Med. **13:** 322-327, Sept. '52
repeated bouts of renal papillary necrosis diagnosed by examination of voided tissue, [D. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**711-717, Nov. '52
serum lipids and lipoproteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [H. Engelberg, J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Metabolism **1:** 300-306, July '52
sialolithiasis, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**936-938, Aug. 1, '52 G
skeletal changes in adults, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**1-14, '52 G
small vessel dysfunction in patients; skin temperature response to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in toes, [M. B. Handelsman, L. M. Levitt & H. Conrad, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 34-38, July '52
undulant fever; clinicopathogenetic study of case, [P. Polosa] Riforma med. **66:**1067-1070, Oct. 4, '52 I
vascular changes, [M. Rachmilevitz & A. M. Cohen] Harefuah **41:**211, Dec. 16, '51
vascular lesions; pathologic and clinical aspects of atherosclerosis, [J. I. Goodman] Ohio M.J. **48:** 1013-1018, Nov. '52
diagnosis, diabetes detection, [G. C. Thosteson] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1306-1308, Oct. '52
diabetes detection survey among male physicians, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman, E. Rubenstein & D. E. Haft] Metabolism **1:** 307-313, July '52
functional exploration of endocrine constellation in diabetes mellitus; preliminary report, [D. Campanacci & U. Butturini] Folia endocrinol. **5:** 353-363, Aug. '52 I
practical teachings furnished by urine in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, [A. Gratton] Union méd. Canada **81:**1087-1090, Sept. '52 F
preliminary and early symptoms, [V. Schliack] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 507-513, June 1, '52 G
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
epidemiology and statistics, in Puerto Rico; statistical survey of 700 cases, [M. Paniagua & R. Vizcarrondo] Diabetes **1:**373-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
incidence in both sexes, [T. Brakier] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**407-409, '52 F
incidence of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria in 19,358 college students, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **72:**479-481; 500, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, aggravating effect of amphetamine, [H. Bruno] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 815-816, Aug. 9, '52 G
differentiation of growth hormone from pituitary factor which produces diabetes, [M. S. Raben & V. W. Westermeyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**83-86, May '52
factors in glycemia regulation; participation in diabetes mellitus, [J. Novis] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **6:**117-129, '51 P
impermanent diabetes: complication of traumatic pancreatitis, [D. H. Barnbrook] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**143-144, Aug. '52
mechanisms of insular activity and pathogenesis of diabetic syndrome; formation of reproductive glands, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**466-467, June 27, '52 G
nutritional problems, [E. Geiger] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 905-911, Oct. '52
pathophysiology, [F. X. Hausberger] Ergebn.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. **3:** 220-298, '52 G
pheochromocytoma and diabetes mellitus, [H. Griessmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1343-1348, '52 G
problem of central post-traumatic diabetes, [J. Zeitlhofer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:** 202-212, '52 G
problem of curare diabetes, [H. J. Steinke & G. Vogel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**9-18, '52 G
relationship of biliary tract disorders to diabetes mellitus, [J. R. Twiss & R. F. Carter] Am.J.M. Sc. **224:**283-273, Sept. '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
role of pituitary in metabolism of carbohydrates and diabetes, [B. A. Houssay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2339-2343, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
summary of experimental evidence relating life stress to diabetes mellitus, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 537-570, Nov.-Dec. '52
traumatic diabetes, [V. C. Piazza] Rass.med.indust. **21:**310-315, July-Aug. '52 I
undulant fever, diabetes and hepatic insufficiency, [A. P. León & N. Aguirre] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 3-7, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
experimental: *See also* Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
alkaline liver phosphatases in regenerating rat liver; influence of alloxan diabetes, insulin and Bayer 205 (suramin), [B. Norberg] Acta endocrinol. **11:** 156-170, Oct. '52
alloxan diabetes, [F. Meythaler, E. Kühnlein & J. E. Lahmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**283-297, July 10, '52 G
clinical and histologic effects of alloxan in rhesus monkeys, [S. Ramfjord] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**745-754, Aug. '52
dithizone diabetes, [H. Wolff, H. Maske, B. Stampfl & F. Baumgarten] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**440-456, '52 G
diverse manifestations of cytotoxic effect (especially hemolytic anemia and diabetes) of alloxan in various species of animals, [D. Merlini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**341-352, April '52 I
effect of cardioactive glucosides on heart of alloxan diabetic cats, [S. Džinić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 217-221, '52 Y
effects of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient and alloxan diabetic rats, [P. P. Foa, H. R. Weinstein, J. A. Smith & M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40:**323-333, Oct. '52
formulation of pharmaceuticals for diabetic; preliminary studies in induction of alloxan diabetes in rabbits, [G. B. Stirland & G. E. Crossen] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**609-611, Nov. '52
further studies on relationship of adrenal cortical hormones to experimental diabetes, [D. J. Ingle] Diabetes **1:**345-350, Sept.-Oct. '52
glycogen content and carbohydrate balance of liver in alloxan diabetic rats, [F. Bahner & S. Hornstein-Haraszti] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**23-35, '52 G
incorporation of acetate carbon into glucose by liver slices from normal and alloxan diabetic rats, [E. H. Strisower, G. D. Kohler & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **198:**115-126, Sept. '52
influence of constriction of splenic vascular pedicle on effects of alloxan in depancreatized dogs, [J. L. Arteta] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 116-119, '52 F
influence of diet on incidence of alloxan diabetes, [R. R. Rodriguez & W. A. Krehl] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 295-300, May '52
inhibition of diabetes enhancing effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-by diet high in potassium chloride, [C. M. Glafkides, L. L. Bennett & R. George] Endocrinology **50:**684-686, June '52
kidney and alloxan; researches on their role in production of alloxanic diabetes, [J. L. Arteta] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**65-72, '52
liver function in alloxan diabetes, [S. Tuda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:** 97-105, June 25, '52
mechanism of protective action of clamping renal pedicles of dogs with alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Arteta] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 245-249, July '52
pathogenesis of alloxan diabetes; alloxan resistance of beta cells following acute stress, [P. & J. de Moor] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 216-223, '52 F
pathogenesis of insular necrosis produced by alloxan; review of literature, [D. Merlini] Folia endocrinol. **5:**141-151, April '52 I
physiopathology of endocrine pancreas; new experimental studies, [G. Avezzù] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17:**711-734, Feb.-April '52 I
polyuria and sugar excretion in alloxan diabetic rats, [E. M. Cohen] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 349-379, '51-'52
role of energy, pupillary diameter and alloxan diabetes in production of ocular damage by microwave irradiations, [A. W. Richardson, D. H. Lomax, J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**993-1000, July '52
Sh groups in experimental diabetes, [C. Martinez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**135-162, '51
spontaneous recovery from alloxan diabetes in rat, [A. Lazarow] Diabetes **1:**363-372, Sept.-Oct. '52

DIABETES MELLITUS--Continued
eyes in, cataract extraction in diabetes, [G. de Ocampo] Acta med.philippina **8:** 113-119, Oct.-Dec. '51
conjunctival capillary resistance, [C. Thomas & J. M. Vincent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 283-285, March '52 F
diabetes and capillary aneurysms of retina, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 101-102, Feb. '52 F
diabetes as cause of papillitis, [A. Topilow & T. Bisland] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 855-858, June '52
diabetic eye conditions, [H. F. Root] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**103-105, '52
diabetic retinopathy, [J. S. Friedenwald] J.A.M.A. **150:**969-971, Nov. 8, '52
diabetic retinopathy and insulin therapy, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**408-422, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diabetic retinopathy; ophthalmoscopic pathologic study, [L. Marcos Villa] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**733-737, July '52 S
diabetic retinopathy with special reference to juvenile diabetes, [R. Siegel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**402-405, Sept. '52
diabetic retinopathy (with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease), [B. Becker] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**273-289, Aug. '52
frequency, distribution and etiology of changes of ocular fundus, [E. Heinsius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**880-883, July 4, '52 G
group study of diabetes and eye, [I. Givner] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1454-1456, Oct. '52
hypermetropic refractive changes, [I. Sacks] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**525, Sept. '52
ocular complications, [R. D. Vickery] Nebraska M.J. **37:**354-356, Nov. '52
ocular complications in rat made diabetic with alloxan, [R. G. Janes, G. W. Bounds, Jr. & P. J. Leinfelder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**414-419, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathies, [E. Bessière] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**972-976, Oct. '52 F
question of insulin dose and hyperlipemia as pathogenetic factors of retinopathy, [M. Gaida] Ärztl. Forsch. **6:**314-325, July 10, '52 G
retinitis diabetica; role of endocrine function and of vegetative nervous system in its etiology, [E. Heinsius] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**861-862, June '52
small vessel dysfunction in patients; retinal vessel response in diabetics following priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [M. R. Cholst, L. M. Levitt & M. B. Handelsman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**39-41, July '52
the diabetic: his visual prognosis; third John E. Weeks lecture, [F. C. Cordes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**531-556, Nov. '52
white precipitates of aqueous humor; case, [R. Legroux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 559-562, May '52 F
heredity, diabetic morbidity in relation to heredity, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**695-697, Nov. 1, '52 N
genetics of diabetes, [A. G. Steinberg & R. M. Wilder] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:** 113-135, June '52
inheritance of diabetes; analysis of family histories of 1631 diabetics, [M. W. Thompson & E. M. Watson] Diabetes **1:**268-275, July-Aug. '52
prediabetes, [W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**690-696, Sept. 27, '52
history, beginning of Diabetic Association in England, [R. D. Lawrence] Diabetes **1:**420-421, Sept.-Oct. '52
development of therapy since Naunyn and Minkowski, [W. Haring] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**148-154, Feb. 15, '52 G
improved outlook for patient, [E. L. Rippy] J.A.M.A. **150:**961-963, Nov. 8, '52
milestones in our knowledge, [B. C. Lockwood] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1295-1297, Oct. '52
in infants and children, aspects during childhood, [E. Frank] Medizinische, pp. 1283-1285, Oct. 11, '52; pp. 1322-1325, Oct. 18, '52 G
brighter outlook for juvenile patient, [C. W. Daeschner] Texas J.Med. **48:**694-698, Oct. '52
diabetes starting in childhood, [W. M. LeFevre] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1303-1305, Oct. '52
discussion on therapy; results, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**398-405, Sept. '52 G
juvenile diabetes as social problem, [W. Lübken] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**619-624, July 1, '52 G
Mauriac syndrome, [J. Pou Díaz] Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**269-288, May-June '52 S
Mauriac syndrome; case, [C. Darnaud, J. Monnier & P. Ferret] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 822-824, July-Aug. '52 F
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [H. Wenderoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**719-720, May 30,

DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children--Continued
'52 G [Comment on Windorfer's article]; reply by Windorfer **77:**720-721, May 30, '52 G
Mauriac syndrome; 3 cases, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 300-303, March '52 F
problems in juvenile diabetes, [R. Wagner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 249-255, May-June '52
prognosis, [A. M. H. Vogelenzang] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**205-211, July '52 Du
protein-bound iodine levels in normal and in diabetic children, [T. S. Danowski & others] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:**5-10, July '52
results of therapy of diabetic children; answers to questionnaire (Umfrage über die Behandlung diabetischer Kinder und über die damit erzielten Ergebnisse), [various authors] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 440-447, Oct. '52

insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; etc.
comparison of diabetic control with NPH and globin insulin, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr., C. R. Tittle & R. M. Packer, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1298-1302, Oct. '52
crystalline and amorphous insulin-zinc compounds with prolonged action, [K. Hallas-Møller, K. Petersen & J. Schlichtkrull] Science **116:** 394-398, Oct. 10, '52
denatured insulin: simplified, rapid means of treatment of allergy to insulin complicating diabetic ketosis, [H. Dolger] New York J.Med. **52:** 2023-2024, Aug. 15, '52
familial diabetes in mice, associated with insulin resistance, obesity and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans, [V. R. Bleisch, J. Mayer & M. M. Dickie] Am.J.Path. **28:**369-385, May-June '52
insulin activity in relation to time and initial blood sugar level, [G. Mohnike] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 574-586, '52 G
insulin glucose tolerance test and absolute lymphocyte response in patients, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**217-221, July '52
insulin lipodystrophy; 14 cases, [R. Boulin, H. Chimènes & R. Tourneur] Presse méd. **60:**1024-1027, July 9, '52 F
insulin neutralizing activity of gamma globulins derived from serum of insulin-resistant patient, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Lancet **1:**1192-1193, June 14, '52
insulin resistance; new case, [B. Nusimovich] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1194-1197, May 30, '52 S
insulin resistant diabetes; case with associated interstitial cell tumor of testis, [S. Lopis, T. H. Bothwell & J. Swerdlow] South African M.J. **26:**681-684, Aug. 23, '52
metabolic study of diabetic patient: effect of variations in dosage of insulin upon adrenal cortical activity and upon water, electrolyte and nitrogen excretion, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**592-597, June '52
present status of new insulin modification (with special reference to NPH), [F. B. Peck, W. R. Kirtley & F. C. Ottati] Diabetes **1:**290-296, July-Aug. '52
question of insulin dose and hyperlipemia as pathogenetic factors of retinopathy of diabetes mellitus, [M. Gaida] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**314-325, July 10, '52 G
recent contributions to understanding of experimental diabetes, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**971-973, Nov. 8, '52
response of liver to insulin in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus: hepatic vein catheterization studies, [A. G. Bearn, B. H. Billing & S. Sherlock] Clin.Sc. **11:**151-165, May '52
spontaneous or late insulin hypoglycemic comas in diabetic patient, [H. C. Plattner] Helvet.med.acta **19:**417-420, Oct. '52 F
symptomatic epilepsy and other brain lesions in diabetics following insulin overdosage, [O. Günther] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**28-36, '52 G
zinc insulin preparations for single daily injection; clinical studies of new preparations with prolonged action, [K. Hallas-Møller, M. Jersild, K. Petersen & J. Schlichtkrull] J.A.M.A. **150:**1667-1671, Dec. 27, '52

metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, urine in

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in--Continued
blood pyruvic acid response to intravenous glucose or insulin in the normal and in patients with liver disease and with diabetes mellitus, [D. S. Amatuzio, N. Shrifter, F. L. Stutzman & S. Nesbitt] J.Clin. Invest. **31:**751-755, Aug. '52
cholesterol synthesis from acetate in diabetic liver, [S. Hotta & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**895-899, Oct. '52
fermentative disorders, [A. Gigon] Deutsches med.J. **3:**426-429, Sept. 9, '52 G
labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C^{14} and -2-C^{14} in diabetic dog, [S. Abraham & I. L. Chaikoff] Arch.Biochem. **41:** 143-147, Nov. '52
metabolism of amino acids in different types of experimental diabetes, [L. Hédon, C. Benézech & J. Macabies] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**262-266, '52 F
plasmalogen metabolism, [M. Taubert & G. Schäfer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 558-560, June 15, '52 G
protein content of spinal fluid; 100 cases, [M. J. Madonick & J. Margolis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**641-644, Nov. '52
pyruvate and acetate metabolism in hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome of mice, [K. Guggenheim & J. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**259-265, Sept. '52
recent contributions to understanding of experimental diabetes, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:** 971-973, Nov. 8, '52
significance of gas metabolism for evaluation of mild and medium severe diabetes, [W. Geissler] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**224-235, '52 G
up to 4 decades of hyperglycemia in diabetics without loss of carbohydrate tolerance, [H. J. John] Metabolism **1:** 400-412, Sept. '52
utilization of levulose by patients; chemical basis, [E. Strauss & J. Hiller] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 326-334, July 10, '52 G
zinc metabolism in alloxan diabetes, [H. Maske, H. Wolff, B. Stampfl & F. Baumgarten] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**457-472, '52 G

mortality, recent data, [H. H. Marks] Diabetes **1:** 414-417, Sept.-Oct. '52

pathology, hyalinization of islets of Langerhans, [E. T. Bell] Diatetes **1:**341-344, Sept.-Oct. '52

phlorhizin, metabolism of glutaric acid-1,5-C^{14} in normal and phlorhizinized rats, [M. Rothstein & L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 199-205, Nov. '52
turnover of liver and plasma phospholipids of phlorizinized dogs, [N. R. Diluzio & D. B. Zilversmit] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**472-476, Aug. '52

pregnancy and diabetes, [A. Ellis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**392-395, Sept. '52
[F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**3-15, Jan.-March '52 S
[R. Robillard] Union méd.Canada **81:**813-816, July '52 F
birth of child from diabetic mother, [B. Ratzkowski] Harefuah **42:**173, June 15, '52
care of newborn infants of diabetic mothers, [W. Heck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1069-1074, Sept. 5, '52 G
catamnesis of fertility and pregnancy of 100 diabetics, [G. Marquardsen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**700-704, July 25, '52 G
clinical study of case, [C. M. Tabares] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:**135-138, March-April '52 S
comparison of plasma inorganic phosphate levels in normal and diabetic pregnancies, [M. E. Morgans] J.Endocrinol. **8:**242-244, July '52
diabetes and pregnancy, [D. Hurwitz & N. Higano] New England J.Med. **247:**305-309, Aug. 28, '52
diabetes complicating pregnancy, [W. P. Given] New York J.Med. **52:** 2794-2798, Nov. 15, '52
diabetic embryopathy, [J. B. Mayer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**183-201, '52 G
effect of experimental diabetes on pregnancy and offspring, [H. Bartelheimer & K. Kloos] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:** 246-265, '52 G
implications of diabetes complicated by pregnancy, [J. B. Hurd] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1309-1314, Oct. '52
indications for cesarean section in pregnant diabetics, [G. Mestwerdt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**673-683, Aug. '52 G
prediabetes, [W. P. U. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **2:**690-696, Sept. 27, '52
pregnancy in association with diabetes, [U. Ledingham] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**575-580, Nov. '52
pregnant diabetic, [P. Pedowitz & E. L. Shlevin] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**440-453, July '52
retinal findings in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus and toxemia, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**831-836, June '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes--Continued
symposium on recent advances in medicine; significance of birth of large baby, [M. D. Kritzer] M. Clin.North America **36**:1151-1155, July '52
with special reference to fetal and infantile loss, [C. Bachman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:681-693, June '52
prognosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
improved outlook for patient, [E. L. Rippy] J.A.M.A. **150**:961-963, Nov. 8, '52
the diabetic: his visual prognosis; third John E. Weeks lecture, [F. C. Cordes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:531-556, Nov. '52
surgery in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
pituitary-adrenal function in diabetics subjected to surgical stress; preliminary report, [B. Bruni & L. Enrico] Minerva med. **1**:1287-1289, June 14, '52 I
surgery of patient, [C. M. Bernhard & W. H. Bizot] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:433-435, Oct. '52
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
action of nicotinic acid on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, [S. Caspe, B. Davidson & S. Marsh] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:98-103, March '52
correlation of blood sugar values with glycosuria, [R. S. Fraser] Minnesota Med. **35**:544-546, June '52
diabetic menu, [B. Greenhouse] Connecticut M.J. **16**:736-738, Oct. '52
disappearance of diabetes during estrogen (ethinyl estradiol) therapy in acromegaly, [E. P. McCullagh, J. C. Beck & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19**:121-126, July '52
effect of nitrogen mustard in alloxan diabetes, [F. M. Sturtevant, Jr., F. J. Saunders, L. D. Calvin & D. M. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:29-36, Sept. '52
effect of vitamin B12 on hyperglycemia of human and experimental diabetes, [U. Butturini] Gior.clin. med. **33**:710-726, July '52 I
group diabetic management in state mental hospital, [P. H. Ross & M. Gibson] Illinois M.J. **102**:196-201, Sept. '52
high carbohydrate low calory diet, [A. Kaeding & H. C. Moeller] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:219-224, '52 G
lemon juice, [I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:311-315, '51
management of patient, [M. I. Drury] J.Irish M.A. **31**:209-213, July '52
management of patient, [C. J. Wyatt, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:255-259, June '52
modern treatment, [H. T. Ricketts] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:429-432, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150**:959-961, Nov. 8, '52
new diabetic chart, [P. L. Robinson & E. T. Baker-Bates] Brit.M.J. **2**:919-921, Oct. 25, '52
nutritional problems connected with diabetes, [E. Geiger] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:905-911, Oct. '52
office management of patient, [P. K. Bondy] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:227-229, June '52
orientation, [C. Striker] Illinois M.J. **102**:235-241, Oct. '52
practical teachings furnished by urine in diagnosis and treatment of diabetes, [A. Gratton] Union méd. Canada **81**:1087-1090, Sept. '52 F
present day problems, [S. Aarseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:352-355, June 1, '52 N
problems, [H. T. Ricketts] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:55-58, July 19, '52
problems in care; critical evaluation of differential diagnosis of glycosuria and evaluation of diabetic metabolism, [F. Steigerwaldt] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:348-352, June; 420-423, July '52 G
results of treatment with free diet and controlled diet, [H. F. Root & N. R. Keiding] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:26-36, '52
simplified approach to diet therapy, [M. H. & S. K. Boldt] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:462-467, Nov. '52
successful management of patient, [E. A. Haunz] Journal-Lancet **72**:461-469, Oct. '52
therapy of light form by means of combination of pancreatic extract and glycolytic saccharomyces, [S. Marigo] Minerva med. **2**:713-718, Oct. 18, '52 I
vitamin C and carbohydrate metabolism, [N. K. Basu] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:38-40, '52
tuberculosis and diabetes, coincidence of tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, [C. D. Speck, Jr., R. L. Dross & H. E. Mendell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:493-496, June '52

DIABETES MELLITUS, tuberculosis and diabetes--Continued
disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism associated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [W. E. Escovitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:373-377, Sept. '52
question of handling of diabetes in relation to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation)-treated tuberculosis, [K. J. Irskens] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:583-585, June 20, '52 G
survey of tuberculosis among diabetics, [E. S. Dillon & others] Diabetes **1**:283-289, July-Aug. '52
urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
creatinuria, [R. Frercks] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1169-1172, June 6, '52 G
excretion of formaldehydogenic steroids, [S. M. Wolfe & K. E. Paschkis] Metabolism **1**:413-419, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of oliguria, [A. Baronchelli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:233-245, March '52 I
pneumaturia; report of case in diabetic with review of literature, [M. Spring & J. J. Hymes] Diabetes **1**:378-382, Sept.-Oct. '52
DIABETES, RENAL
hereditary renal glycosuria, [G. M. J. T. Leenders] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:208-219, '52 F
modifications induced by desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) on renal threshold for dextrose in renal diabetes, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:85-92, April '51 I
physiopathology of glucose excretion by human kidney, [P. Govaerts] Brit.M.J. **2**:175-179, July 26, '52
DIABETIC ASSOCIATION: See Diabetes Mellitus
DIACONO, G.: See DIDIER, R., jt. auth.
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
constitutional diagnosis and biotypology, [A. P. Cawadias] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2822-2824, Sept. 26, '52 F
development; historic survey, [N. Jagić] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:490-492, July 4, '52 G
importance of verbatim (tape) recording for practicing physician, [W. Kaufman] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:139-147, Sept. '52
movements as diagnostic aid, [H. Hoske] Medizinische, pp. 1024-1025, Aug. 9, '52 G
plasma proteins; projection into total diagnosis, [J. Cid Palacios] Med.españ. **27**:271-284, April '52 S
simple diagnostics, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1510-1514, June 21, '52 Du
simple method for coding diagnoses, [A. C. Nickel & W. S. Tirman] GP **6**:89-94, Aug. '52
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, Chinese medicine dolls, [H. Dittrick] Bull. Hist.Med. **26**:422-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
"nil nocere" diagnostic interventions in body cavities, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2119-2126, Oct. 17, '52 G
phase contrast microscope in medical research and diagnosis, [W. Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:577-583, July 1, '52 G
physician in diagnosis and therapy, [F. Meyer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:632-636, July 4, '52 G
value of reflex erythema in clinical diagnosis, [D. Roggenstroh & E. Titze] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:504-507, June 1, '52 G
mistaken: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Spine, intervertebral disks; Surgery, diagnosis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
diagnostic errors in clinicopathologic conferences at Massachusetts General Hospital during 25 year period, [W. S. Hunter] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:306-309, Aug. '52
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
DIALYSIS: See Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
DIAMANT, H., Dimenhydrinate in prevention of motion sickness, Nord.med. **48**:1321-1324, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
DIAMANT, M., "Chronic otitis"; critical analysis, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.(supp.1) **14**:1-190, '52
DIAMANTOGLU, H.: See TAPTAS, J. N., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, H. D.: See KRAVITZ, S. C., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, H. E., Conjunctivitis as sole manifestation of delayed reaction to pollen antigens, New York J. Med. **52**:1564, June 15, '52
DIAMOND, L. K.: See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.
See ZINKHAM, W. H., jt. auth.

DIAMOND, N., Hemothorax following incomplete reexpansion of lung after artificial pneumothorax, Dis. Chest **22**:580-586, Nov. '52

DIAMTHAZOL: See cross reference under Asterol

DIAPERS
See also Dermatitis venenata
aniline methemoglobinemia due to laundry ink and stamp dyes used on diapers; report on group poisoning of 41 nurslings, [H. Rodeck & H. Westhaus] Arch.Kinderh. **145**: 77-90, '52 G

DIAPHRAGM
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on turnover of acid-soluble phosphorus of rat diaphragm, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Arch.Biochem. **39**:205-213, July '52
release of histamine from rat diaphragm by cobra venom, [N. K. Dutta & K. G. A. Narayanan] Nature, London **169**:1064-1065, June 21, '52
abnormalities, diaphragmatic hernia (partial agenesis of left hemi-diaphragm); plastic surgery of diaphragm with collapsed lung; original method; case, [Bonilla-Naar, A. M. Corredor & Savogal] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:244-248, '52 F
familial defect, [H. Mertins] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 951-955, '52 G
symposium on pediatric surgery: lesions of thoracic parietes in infants and children; deformities and tumors of chest wall, abnormalities of diaphragm, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] S.Clin.North America **32**:1397-1424, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of muscular fibers of left diaphragmatic nerve, [D. Hiklová & others] Rozhl.chir. **31**:84-93, '52 Cz
cysts, successfully removed teratoid cyst; case, [H. Griessmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:785-787, '52 G
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
[W. C. Beck & D. S. Motsay] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 557-563, Oct. '52
case, [L. Filippelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:114-124, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
following left pneumonectomy; successful therapy by diaphragmatic plastic surgery, [M. Bérard & J. C. Sournia] Presse méd. **60**:939-940, June 18, '52 F
partial eventration with anomaly of liver simulating hydatid cyst of lungs, [J. M. Pelliza & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:45-54, July '52 S
right eventration with renal displacement; case, [R. J. Spillane & G. C. Prather] J.Urol. **68**:804-806, Nov. '52
right-sided eventration in newborn, revealed by decubitus cyanosis; successful operation at 40 hours of age, [H. Ezes, J. Houël & R. Arnaud-Battandier] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:343-346, '52 F
roentgenologic image of unusual origin, [E. L. Capdehourat & R. A. Gini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2704-2706, Nov. 7, '52 S
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, disturbed movement, [D. A. Ballantyne] New Zealand M.J. **51**:95-97, April '52
effects of caffeine on isolated nerve-diaphragm preparation of rat and its quantitative assay, [H. Aebi, L. Aebi & A. von Muralt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:303-318, '52 G
pharmacology of alkyl polyoxyethylene derivatives; effects on phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of rat, [K. Soehring, H. Dass & U. Stave] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:365-379, May 1, '52 G
respiratory patterns in newborn infants as determined by airflow and pneumographic studies and their possible relationship to deficient vagal mechanism, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics **10**:272-284, Sept. '52
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, effect of growth hormone on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, [C. R. Park & others] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:151-166, July '52
effect of insulin on incorporation of C^{14} into protein of rat diaphragm, [F. M. Sinex, J. MacMullen & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:615-619, Oct. '52
influence of preliminary soaking on glucose utilization by diaphragm, [D. H. Brown, C. R. Park, W. H. Daughaday & M. Cornblath] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 167-174, July '52
peptidase activity of surviving rat diaphragm, [T. B. Schwartz, F. L. Engel & C. C. Towbin] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:381-389, July '52
tonus of diaphragm and width of bronchi, [H. Wick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:52-57, '52 G
relaxation: See also Diaphragm, eventration
anomalies of right dome of diaphragm; 2 unusual cases, [C. E. Gudjberg] Acta radiol. **37**:253-257, March-April '52

DIAPHRAGM, relaxation--Continued
circumscribed relaxation, [H. Quereilhac & A. J. López Rinaldi] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:33-45, '52 S
partial relaxation following crushing of phrenicus and differential diagnostic significance, [F. Nettesheim & K. Köster] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:607-609, Oct. '52 G
roentgenography, irregularities of contour; roentgenologic significance, [A. Saldanha & S. Barbedo] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:505-514, '52 P
roentgenologic aspects in children, [W. Swoboda, H. Bittner & van der Hecht] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:117-124, '52 F
variations of right diaphragmatic profile; clinical study, [G. Cappello & G. Nai Fovino] Minerva med. **2**:277-281, Aug. 30, '52 I
rupture, [B. J. van Esso] Harefuah **43**:52, Aug. 15, '52
surgery, repair of defects with cutis grafts; experimental study, [E. D. Geever & K. A. Merendino] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:308-316, Sept. '52
tumors, fibrolipomyxoma, [P. Desaive & J. Closon] J. internat.chir. **12**:272-280, July-Aug. '52 F
lymphangiofibroma, [C. De-Ponti] Radiol.med. **38**: 426-429, May '52 I

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
diarrhea and steatorrhea; contribution to knowledge of sprue and of repercussion enteritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Romeo & C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clin. españ. **44**:380-389, March 31, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, diverticula of small intestine and chronic diarrhea, [L. Broide] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2716-2722, Nov. 7, '52 S
flagellate diarrheas, [B. H. Kean] New York J.Med. **52**:2655-2657, Nov. 1, '52
zona and dysenteric syndrome, [A. Monges & J. Martin] Marseille-med. **89**:242-243, '52 F
in infants and children, anaerogenic paracolon bacilli associated with gastroenteritis, [G. W. Brown] M. J.Australia **2**:658-664, Nov. 8, '52
antibiotic therapy of severe gastroenteritis in infants, [E. Martischnig] Ann.pædiat. **179**:168-188, Sept. '52 G
aureomycin in infantile diarrhea, [J. Bar-Chay & R. Abelof] Harefuah **42**:74, March 14, '52
aureomycin in therapy of dyspepsia of premature infants, [P. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:353-356, Aug. '52 G
B. coli O111 and its connection with gastroenteritis in infants, [R. Strelinger] Harefuah **42**:166-167, June 15, '52
Bact. coli in infantile diarrhea, [R. A. Shanks & L. P. Studzinski] Brit.M.J. **2**:119-123, July 19, '52
bacteriology of enteritis, [W. Zischka] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:758-760, Sept. 19, '52 G
bronchopneumonia due to aspiration of farina used as remedy for diarrhea in infant, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:615-618, June 7, '52 F
cerebrospinal fluid in infantile diarrhea, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Acta pædiat. **41**:437-448, '52
circulatory disorders during dyspepsia in infant, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer, M. Lagoutière & Mme. Welsch] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:644-653, '52 F
cooperation of International Health and Assistance Committee for solution of problem of infant mortality due to diarrhea and enteritis, [J. L. García Gutiérrez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:410-414, Nov. '52 S
diarrhea and vomiting in infancy; review of 1000 cases treated at St. Clare's Hospital, Dublin, [T. M. Kavanagh] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 372-377, Aug.-Sept. '52
dyspepsias of premature infants treated by means of aureomycin without diet, [E. Schneegans & A. Haarscher] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:664-665, '52 F
effect of potassium therapy in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman] Acta pædiat. **41**:238-248, '52
electrophoretic studies of plasma proteins in severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman, J. Kauhtio, A. Louhivuori & E. Uroma] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:89-97, '52
enteritis in infants due to pathogenic coli bacteria, especially E. coli 55/B5, [O. H. Braun & H. Henckel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:273-285, '52 G
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe infantile gastroenteritis and in infantile dystrophy, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**: 148-155, '52
etiologic role of Bacterium coli 111 B4 in enteritis of infants, [P. Krepler & W. Zischka] Pédiatrie **41**: 465-476, '52 F

DIARRHEA, in infants and children--Continued
findings of Escherichia coli of serologic type O111: B4 in cases of infantile gastroenteritis, [W. Hirsch & J. Storch-Levy] Harefuah **42**:161, June 15, '52
group D streptococci in feces of healthy infants and of infants with neonatal diarrhea, [M. E. Sharpe] J.Hyg. **50**:209-228, June '52
importance of domestic handling of cow's milk in prevention, [J. Beato Nuñez & A. Martinez] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**:544-547, Sept. '52 S
in infancy, [S. S. Stevenson] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 671-674, Sept. '52
ineffectiveness of carob flour in infantile diarrhea, [S. H. Walker] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:309-315, Sept. '52
infantile diarrhea in Texas, [A. E. Hansen & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:525-553, '52
occurrence of Escherichia coli O 26: B6 and 086 in enteritis of nurslings, [O. H. Braun & G. Resemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:853-854, Sept. 15, '52 G
phage typing of Escherichia coli isolated in gastroenteritis of infants; classification of types, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, R. Buttiaux & P. Ducrest] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 480-483, July 8-29, '52 F
phage typing of Escherichia coli isolated in gastroenteritis of infants; relative frequency of types in different foci and epidemiologic value of method, [P. Nicolle, L. Le Minor, R. Buttiaux & P. Ducrest] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:483-485, July 8-29, '52 F
polymyxin B in pseudomonas and proteus enteritis, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41**:176-181, Aug. '52
role of allergy in infectious diarrhea of infancy, [F. Speer] J. Kansas M. Soc. **53**:511-512, Nov. '52
role of various strains of Escherichia coli in infantile diarrheas, [R. Clément & others] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:324-326, May 20-27, '52 F
salmonella infection in premature infant with congenital anomalies, [J. Emmett & J. M. Chapman] California Med. **77**:340-341, Nov. '52
sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma during treatment of severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman & V. Leppänen] Ann. med.int.Fennlae **41**:21-44, '52
streptomycin treatment of infantile diarrhea and vomiting; conduct and results of controlled trial, [M. B. Alexander, B. Benjamin, L. G. C. Maslen & A. T. Roden] J.Hyg. **50**:246-264, June '52
subacute chronic and recidivating intestinal disorders of young children, [W. K. Dicke] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1860-1865, Aug. 2, '52 Du
summer diarrhea; disorders of potassium in metabolism during serious diarrhea of infant, [G. Cardelle, R. Martín Jiménez & M. García Vázquez] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:259-304, May '52 S
summer diarrhea in Bantu infants on Witwatersrand; role of strains of Bact. coli neapolitanum in its causation, [E. Kahn & G. H. Robertson] South African M.J. **26**:671-672, Aug. 16, '52
synthetic antihistamines in therapy of infantile gastroenteritis, [R. Martin du Pan & M. Neyroud] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:314-322, May 25, '52 F
therapy of dyspepsias; residual and return, [L. Taubenslag, I. Moreno, L. Brignardello & N. A. de la Plaza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1719-1722, July 25, '52 S
therapy of infectious diarrhea, [A. E. Moya de Larramendi & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:241-250, March-April '52 S
treatment of acute infantile diarrhea with carob flour (arobon), [P. U. Abella] J.Pediat. **41**:182-187, Aug. '52
therapy, by means of filtrates and lysates of Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus brevis and Bacillus mesentericus, [F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2**: 133-140, July 26, '52 I
current therapy of dysenteric and diarrheal amebiasis, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 640-641, Aug. '52
resion, [H. K. Gabroy & S. Horoschak] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:660-661, Aug. '52
therapy of various diarrheic syndromes of troops in campaign, [E. Licata] Gior.med.mil. **102**:237-241, May-June '52 I
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, B. C., Esclerema neonatorum, doença de Underwood, Brasil-méd. **66**:473-476, Aug. 2-9, '52
DIAS, C. B., Artropatias reumáticas crônicas; tratamento, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:244-252, April '52
DIAS, O., O diagnóstico precoce da tuberculose e do câncer pulmonares, Clin.tisiol. **7**:101-106, Jan.-Feb. '52
DIAS, O.--Continued
Portadores de sombras pulmonares, Clin.tisiol. **7**: 233-240, March-April '52
A hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar; primeiros resultados, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:687-697, Nov. '52
DIAS, P. C. de S.: **See WERTHEIMER, L. G., jt. auth.**
DIASCOPE: See Skin, diseases
DIASONE: See cross reference under Sulfoxone
DIASTASE: See Blood, diastase; Urine, diastase
DIASTEMA: See Teeth, development
DIASTEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
DIATHERMY
See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
explosion in colon during electrodesiccation of polyps, [H. G. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **84**:514-517, Nov. '52
hormonal treatment of bronchial asthma (by stimulation of hypophysis with ultrashort waves), [J. M. van Went] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:230-232, Oct. '52
leukocytic reaction provoked by short waves; application in evaluation of active hilus gland tuberculosis, [E. Maier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:656-659, July 15, '52 G
microwave diathermy in ophthalmology: various currents, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 596-599, July-Aug. '52
pain threshold for microwave and infra-red radiations, [H. F. Cook] J.Physiol. **118**:1-11, Sept. 26, '52
possibilities of clinical use of pituitary stimulation with short waves, [O. Jahn] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:234-237, June '52 G
radio-frequency rewarming in resuscitation from severe hypothermia, [W. G. Bigelow, J. A. Hopps & J. C. Callaghan] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:185-193, June '52
temperature measurements of human and animal tissues following microwave radiation, [A. Boni & R. Lotmar] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:174-202, May-June '52 G
apparatus, F.C.C. rules for diathermy equipment manufactured prior to July 1, 1947; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:487-488, Oct. 4, '52
General Electric inductotherm, model F, type 1; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1489, Dec. 13, '52
recent advances in short-wave diathermy, [B. O. Scott] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:103-109, July '52
surface therapy with Shahan thermaphore in retinal detachment, [E. S. Gifford, Jr. & M. L. Kauffman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1201-1203, Aug. '52
history, removal of neoplasms of urinary bladder; new method, employing high-frequency (Oudin) currents through catheterizing cystoscope, [E. Beer] Am.J.Med. **13**:542-543, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1910]
injurious effects, bilateral lenticular opacities occurring in technician operating microwave generator, [F. G. Hirsch & J. T. Parker] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:512-517, Dec. '52
effects of microwave diathermy on eye of rabbit, [L. Daily, Jr. & others] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1001-1017, July '52
grave dystocia due to rigidity of cervix following electrocoagulation, [J. J. Perea] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
ureteral injury by transurethral electroresection and coagulation, [J. P. Davis] J.Urol. **68**:168-177, July '52
surgical: See Diathermy, history; Diathermy, injurious effects; and under specific headings as Choroid, inflammation; Cornea, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; etc.
technic, optimal wave lengths in short wave therapy, [W. Reusse] Strahlentherapie **87**:491-496, '52 G
DIATHESIS
desmoplastic diathesis; relationship to neoplastic proliferation, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Ariel] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:1-58, April '52
exudative: See Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
as complication of primary vaccination; case, [A. L. Veldkamp] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2138-2139, Aug. 30, '52 Du
associated tuberculosis, [B. Beler & B. Orhun] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:247-256, '52 T
associated with fibrinogenopenia and fibrinolysis (2 cases), [T. Bennike & S. Müllertz] Acta haemat. **8**: 147-154, Sept. '52

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
capillary lesions due to dysproteinemia and therapy with rutin; explanation for hemorrhagic diathesis in hepatic diseases, [G. A. Martini & H. Engelkamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 833-837, June 27, '52 G
differential diagnosis of parahemophilia, [E. Deutsch & H. Fleischhacker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**493-503, '52 G
due to qualitative platelet defect, [L. N. Sussman, N. Wald & R. L. Rosenthal] Blood **7:**1100-1108, Nov. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [C. J. Hornisher & T. W. Inmon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1615-1620, Nov. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. J. Rowe] Lancet **2:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East (EHF) or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; morphology and pathogenesis, [C. F. Mayer] Lab.Invest. **1:**291-311, '52
fibrinolysis and fibrinolytic hemorrhagic diathesis, [J. Favre-Gilly & F. Potton] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 869-881, Oct. 5, '52 F
fibrinolysis in surgery patients; possible relationship to hemorrhagic diathesis, [W. W. Coon & P. E. Hodgson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 717-724, Dec. '52
hemophilia-like syndrome from anticoagulants affecting production of thromboplastin, [I. S. Collins & D. G. Ferriman] Lancet **2:**712-714, Oct. 11, '52
hemorrhagic disease in infant due to deficiency of previously undescribed clotting factor, [I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Blood **7:** 794-807, Aug. '52
hemorrhagic disorder occurring in patients with cyanotic congenital heart disease (with special reference to dangers of anticoagulant therapy), [R. C. Hartmann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**49-67, July '52
hemorrhagic forms of myeloma, [R. André, B. Dreyfus, S. Jacob & G. Ley] Rev.hémat. **7:**296-305, '52 F
hemostasis in hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Katz] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**259-265, May '52 S
in case of biliary cirrhosis associated with circulating anticoagulant, [A. de Vries & E. Shafrir] Acta haemat. **8:**246-261, Oct. '52
intravenous injections of platelet suspensions in primary and secondary thrombopenias and in thrombopathies of children, [S. van Creveld, M. M. P. Paulssen & H. L. J. M. Bartels] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 249-267, Sept. '52 Du
malignant hemorrhagiparous dysglobulinemia, [J. Bernard, S. Inceman, M. Zara & D. Christol] Rev. hémat. **7:**264-295, '52 F
medical management of hemorrhagic fever, [S. Katz, C. L. Leedham & W. H. Kessler] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1363-1366, Dec. 6, '52
modern therapies, [J. Vandenbroucke] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**721-729, Aug. 15, '52 Du
parahemophilia in 3 siblings (Owren's disease) with studies on certain plasma components affecting prothrombin conversion (role of Ac-globulin), [B. Alexander & R. Goldstein] Am.J.Med. **13:**255-272, Sept. '52
parahemophilia of Owren, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **34:**295-298, April '52 I
physiopathologic classification of hemorrhagic diseases, [P. de Nicola] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**623-629, Dec. '52
problem of thrombopathy, [R. Sauthoff] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**557-564, Sept. '52 G
prothrombin consumption test (Quick); importance in differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Ekren] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**446-456, Nov. '51
pseudohematogenic syndrome (possible diacyclothrombopathy); case, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & T. Mangiapan] Pédiatrie **41:**541-543, '52 F
sporadic thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens); cases, [F. Koch & H. E. Schultze] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 924-927, Sept. 13, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics: hemorrhagic disease in children; its pathologic physiology and clinical management, [L. M. Tocantins & R. Rodriguez] M. Clin.North America **36:** 1693-1710, Nov. '52
therapy in infections, [J. Ripoll Borrell & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**317-328, May-June '52 S
thrombopathies of von Willebrand-Jürgens type; 2 cases, [A. Gouttas, H. Tsevrenis, C. Rombos & F. Fessas] Sang **23:**328-335, '52 F
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
vascular factor in hemorrhagiparous disorders; review of literature, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2293-2312, Sept. 26, '52 S
von Willebrand constitutional thrombopathy with arthropathies; case, [Zakhajm-Linget & Guigner] Presse méd. **60:** 1289-1291, Oct. 1, '52 F
von Willebrand-Jürgens disease, [M. Crisalli & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **4:** 272-276, April 15, '52 I
DIAZ, F.: See RIERA, M., jt. auth.
DIAZ, I. C. C.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.
DIAZ BARRIGA A., J., El problema de la leche en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 405-409, Nov. '52
DIAZ BOBILLO, I., and BONESANA, N. F., Complicaciones neurológicas del herpes zóster (meningoencefalitis y hemiplejía), Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 290-296, June '52
DIAZ CARRASCO, E.: See ZANARTU, J., jt. auth.
DIAZ de VALDEZ H., H., ROJAS MUJICA, G., and LEGARRETA PEÑA, A., Modificaciones de la yodemia y su relación con la histología del tiroides hiperfuncional inducidas por tioderivados, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 57-60, March 15, '51
DIAZ-DOMINGUEZ, D., Degeneraciones maculares, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**799-992, Aug. '52
DIAZ F., G., Ectopia renal cruzada sin fusión; reporte de un caso--colocación del riñon ectopico en posicion normal por via extra-peritoneal, Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1:** 23-37, May '52
DIAZ FERRON, E., Quimioterapia de las afecciones herpéticas en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **12:**1106-1121, Sept. '52
DIAZ FLORES, J. M.: See ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., jt. auth.
DIAZINE CARBOXAMIDES: See Tuberculosis, therapy
DIAZ NAJERA, A.: See VARGAS, L., jt. auth.
DIBAZOL: See Nervous System, diseases; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
DIBENAMINE
physiologic disposition and biotransformation of dibenamine; method for estimation in biologic tissues, [J. Axelrod, L. Aronow & B. B. Brodie] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **106:**166-179, Oct. '52
effects, fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; effects of dibenamine on hypertensive action of pressor amines, [F. Huidobro, R. Croxatto & W. Manosalva] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 187-199, '51
influence of dibenamine and piperidino-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F, piperoxan) upon effect of l-adrenalin (epinephrine) and l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 299-311, '52
use in pheochromocytoma and detection of pressor activity of plasma by bioassay, [H. Haimovici] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 320-327, May-June '52
phenoxyethyl derivative: See Dibenzylamine
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
toxicity, effect of dibenamine on adrenals of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 433-449, '52 G
DIBENZYLINE
effects, action of SKF 688A (phenoxyethyl derivative of dibenamine) upon certain functions of sympathetic nervous system in man, [W. Redisch & others] Circulation **6:** 352-358, Sept. '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
DIBISTINE (antazoline-tripelennamine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
DIBUCAINE: See Anesthesia, dibucaine
DiCAPRIO, J. M.: See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
See TROEN, P., jt. auth.
DICE, L. R., Heredity and population betterment, Scient. Month. **75:** 273-279, Nov. '52
DICEPHALUS: See Monsters, double
DICK, G. W. A., Zika virus; pathogenicity and physical properties, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 521-534, Sept. '52
and GEE, F. L., Immunity to yellow fever 9 years after vaccination with 17D vaccine, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 449-458, July '52
See GLEDHILL, A. W., jt. auth.
and HORGAN, E. S., Vaccination by scarification with combined 17D yellow fever and vaccinia vaccine, J. Hyg. **50:** 376-383, Sept. '52
See NIVEN, J. S. F., jt. auth.
KITCHEN, S. F., and HADDOW, A. J., Zika virus; isolations and serological specificity, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 509-520, Sept. '52
DICK, H.: See SCHMIDTMANN, M., jt. auth.

DICK, H. L. H., Use of amphetamine in barbiturate poisoning, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 281-285, Sept. '52
DICK, J. C., and STEVENSON, J. S., Streptomycin serum levels in treatment of renal tuberculosis, Brit.J. Urol. **24:**179-187, Sept. '52
DICK, T. B. S., Urinary aspects of paraplegia, Brit.J. Urol. **24:**101-115, June '52
DICK, W., Über Störungen im Descensus des Hodens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1112-1114, Sept. 12, '52
and **SKOPAL,** Über einen dermato-visceralen Gallenblasenreflex, Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**18-23, '52
DICKE, W. K., Subacute, chronic and recidivating intestinal disorders of young children, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1860-1867, Aug. 2, '52 Du
See **ten KATE, J., jt. auth.**
DICKENHORST, R. W., and CARROLL, W. H., Hodgkin's disease: statistical report, Radiology **59:**221-224, Aug. '52
DICKENS, H. O., CAVE, S., and BURT, H., Study of effects of intravaginal sulfonamide cream in postpartum patients, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:** 14-17, July '52
DICKENS, P. F., JR.: See **WOOD, J. R., jt. auth.**
DICKENSON, E. H.: See **GERBODE, F., jt. auth.**
DICKER, S., and ODIER, J., Trois cas de tachycardie paroxystique (nodale ou ventriculaire) traités par la procaïne ou le pronestyl, Cardiologia **21:**75-90, '52
DICKERMAN, J. M., and LIBERMAN, S., Studies on chemical nature of antibiotic present in water extracts of cabbage, Food Res. **17:**438-441, Sept.-Oct. '52
DICKERSON, W. W.: See **HELLMAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
DICKGIESSER, F., and WILDHAGEN, K., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Blutgruppensubstanz im fötalen Mekonium, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 503-515, Aug. 31, '52
See **KRAH, E., jt. auth.**
DICKIE, H. A.: See **GALE, J. W., jt. auth.**
DICKIE, M. M.: See **BLEISCH, V. R., jt. auth.**
DICKINSON, E. H., and HOLLOWAY, C. K., Diverticulum of duodenum, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1499-1506, Oct. '52
See **HOOD, R. M., jt. auth.**
and **SPENCER, F. C.,** Choledochal cyst; report of case with unusual features, J.Pediat. **41:**462-466, Oct. '52
DICKINSON, L., and THOMPSON, M. J., Chemotherapeutic investigations with Rous sarcoma virus, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**277-286, June '52
DICKINSON, T. H.: See **MULHERN, A., jt. auth.**
DICKMANN, G. H., Hemorragia subaracnoidea; conducta terapéutica, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1305-1314, June 13, '52
See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
DICKSON, E. D. D.: See **WHEELER, L. J., jt. auth.**
DICKSON, H. M.: See **FENTON, P. F., jt. auth.**
DICKSON, J. A., and O'DELL, H. W., Phylogenetic study of recurrent anterior dislocation of shoulder joint, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**357-365, Sept. '52
DICKSON, J. C.: See **WITHERS, B. T., jt. auth.**
DICKSON, ROBERT MILNE: See Obituaries
DICKSTEIN, B., and others, Intravenous iron therapy in iron-deficiency anemia of infancy and childhood, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 52-63, July '52
DICUMACYL (coumarin derivative): See Coumarin
DICUMARIN: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICYCLOMINE
effect of bentyl hydrochloride on choledochoduodenal region in dogs, [E. Esses, D. F. Magee & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21:**574-577, Aug. '52
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
toxicity, accidental administration of dicyclomine (bentyl) hydrochloride in overdosage; case with recovery, [A. R. Pittman, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 13:486, Sept. '52
DICZFALUSY, E., Progesterone in human placental tissue, Acta endocrinol. **10:**373-389, Aug. '52
DIDIER, A.: See **MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.**
DIDIER, R., and DIACONO, G., Adénite inguino-crurale commune subaiguë avec image sanguine de la maladie de Carl Smith, Pédiatrie **41:**799-803, '52
See **BENMUSSA, jt. auth.**
MINGUET (Mme.) and SAFFAR, A., Méningite à coccobacille de Pfeiffer mortelle chez un nourrisson de sept mois, Pédiatrie **41:**803-805, '52
DIDING, N.: See **FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.**
DIDROMYCIN: See cross reference under Dihydrostreptomycin
DIEBOLD, A.: See **SEBAOUN, S., jt. auth.**
DIECKHOFF, J., Zur Behandlung der toxischen Dysenterie mit Periston N, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**682-686, Aug. 1, '52
Zur Behandlung der Säuglingsintoxikation mit Periston N, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1021-1024, Aug. 29, '52
DIECKMANN, W. J., SMITTER, R. C., and RYNKIEWICZ, L., Pre-eclampsia-eclampsia does not cause permanent vascular-renal disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**850-870, Oct. '52
DIEFENBACH, W. C. L.: See **NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.**
de DIEGO CABALLERO, A.: See **LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., jt. auth.**
DIEGRITZ, H.: See **ZINSER, H. K., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, H. S., WEST, M. D., and BARCLAY, R. W., Medical school faculties in national emergency, J. M.Educ. **27:** 233-243, July (pt.1) '52
Staffing patterns at 4-year medical schools, J.M.Educ. **27:**309-315, Sept. (pt.1) '52
DIEHL, W. K.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
DIEKE, E., Die zweifelhafte entzündliche Genese der Eileiterschwangerschaft, Medizinische, pp. 921-925, July 12, '52
DIEKE, W., Zum Thema: Die Klinik der Seifenaborte. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Horst Scholz, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**611-612, June 27, '52
DIELDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Mosquitoes, eradication
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body, irradiation
DIENER, F., Ein Fall von erworbenem Keratoglobus, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 82-84, '52
DIENES, L., and ZAMECNIK, P. C., Transformation of bacteria into L forms by amino acids, J.Bact. **64:** 770-771, Nov. '52
DIENESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
DIENG, C.: See **LE GAC, P., jt. auth.**
DIEPENBROCK, ANTHONY BERNARD: See Obituaries
DIEPGEN, P., Die Universalität von Rudolf Virchows Lebenswerk, Arch.path.Anat. **322:**221-232, '52
Kernsprüche von Rudolf Virchow; zur Erinnerung an die 50. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 5. September 1952, Deutsches med.J. **3:**369-373, Sept. 9, '52
DIERCKS, F. H.: See **LEY, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
DIERCKX, F., Effet de l'œstrone sur la rickettsiose et la brucellose expérimentales, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 277-285, '52
DIERKER, M.: See **DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.**
DIESTELKAMP, E., Über Lungenparenchymschäden nach Bronchographie mit Jodölen, Beitr.klin.Tuberk. **107:**112-116, '52
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Nutrition; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
changes in dietary habits and physique of Hos, [S. B. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**193-201, April '52
dietary record--how many and which days? [F. W. Chalmers & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**711-717, Aug. '52
dietary standards in United States (with special reference to emergency food supply situation, [L. A. Maynard] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**784-787, Aug. '52
dietitian and patient: evaluation of interpersonal relationship, [R. Brener] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**515-519, June '52
family food consumption studies, [C. M. Coons] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**788-796, Aug. '52
food habits of Maine school children, [M. M. Clayton] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**967-968, Aug. '52
growth responses of school child to changes in diet and environmental factors, [P. E. Howe & M. Schiller] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**51-61, Aug. '52
investigations into dietary habits of aboriginal tribes of Abor hills (north-eastern frontier); Padam areas, [P. N. Sen Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**203-218, April '52
of people of Greece, 1941-1945, [G. Tsangridis & C. C. Vēziris] Presse méd. **60:**1361-1362, Oct. 11, '52 F
of young infant and school child, [F. Durand] Union méd.Canada **81:** 1221-1224, Oct. '52 F
psychologic facts and dietary fancies, [H. B. Moore] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**789-794, Sept. '52
short method of dietary analysis as based on new data on food composition, [J. M. Leichsenring] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:**806-808, Sept. '52
simplified table of food composition for use in evaluation of Australian diets, [J. M. Woodhill] M.J. Australia **2:**188-192, Aug. 9, '52

DIET AND DIETETICS--Continued
vitamin B12 as growth factor; review of literature, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **60:**347-352, May-June '52 I
adequate, hygiene of nutrition, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**993-996, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
parenteral nutrition in elderly surgical patients, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] Geriatrics **7:**232-240, July-Aug. '52
question of adequate diet in children's institutions, [A. & P. W. Bræstrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**726-728, May 29, '52 Da
question of sufficient magnesium in diet, [C. Petitpierre] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**641-645, Sept. 25, '52 F
symposium on geriatric nutrition; changes of body composition in man during maturity; nutritional implications, [J. Brožek] Fed.Proc. **11:**784-793, Sept. '52
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
alcoholism as nutritional problem, [R. J. Williams] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:**32-36, Sept.-Oct. '52
effect of chronic caloric insufficiency on growth of islets of Langerhans, [M. A. Ashworth, N. C. Kerbel & R. E. Haist] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**25-28, Oct. '52
experimental changes of pancreas; influence of inadequate diet and bacterial toxins, [P. Véghelyi, T. Kemény, I. Pozsonyi & J. Sós] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**155-170, '51 R
nutritional disturbances in childhood, with particular emphasis on celiac syndrome and pancreatic insufficiency, [H. Shwachman] Oral Surg. **5:**632-637, June '52
nutritional neuropathy in prisoners-of-war repatriated from Hong-Kong; follow-up, [C. A. Clarke & W. Sircus] Lancet **2:**113-114, July 19, '52
pancreatic fibrosis in ducks on nutritional basis, [O. N. Miller & R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 165-168, May '52
disease and diet: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Disease, chronic; under names of diseases, as Amebiasis, experimental; Arteriosclerosis; Celiac Disease, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, necrosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
social aspects of nutrition; dental caries, [O. de P. Santos & J. E. D. de Oliveira] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 257-277, April '52 P
special feeding problems in emergency, [R. E. Butler] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 867-871, Sept. '52
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Growth, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
age changes in relation to ingestion of milk, water, coffee and sugar solutions, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Gerontol. **7:**161-172, April '52
blood sugar and food intake in rats with lesions of anterior hypothalamus, [J. Mayer, M. W. Bates & T. B. Van Itallie] Metabolism **1:**340-348, July '52
cholesterol synthesis by liver; influence of fasting and of diet, [G. M. Tomkins & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **196:**569-573, June '52
cobalt metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, [M. J. Harp & F. I. Scoular] J.Nutrition **47:** 67-72, May '52
dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; endogenous production of bile acids, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim, V. C. Pessoa & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**309-316, May '52
effect of diet on riboflavin and xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [R. J. Doisy & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**203-205, June '52
effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of rat liver, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli, H. Gershberg & B. Laken] J. Nutrition **47:**11-29, May '52
influence of diet on incidence of alloxan diabetes, [R. R. Rodriguez & W. A. Krehl] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 295-300, May '52
influence of diet on iron absorption; comparative studies with rats, mice, guinea pigs and chickens, [D. M. Hegsted, C. A. Finch & T. D. Kinney] J.Exper.Med. **96:**115-119, Aug. '52
modification of feeding behavior of rat following lesions of cerebral cortex, [A. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **44:**323-326, '52 F
neural effects of benzene hexachloride as influenced by diet, [H. Herken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**162-163, '52 G

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies--Continued
nutritional significance of animal protein factor and antibiotics, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**330-334, '52
overfeeding and life span in Tokophrya infusionum, [M. A. Rudzinska] J.Gerontol. **7:**544-548, Oct. '52
history, early speculations on diet and longevity, [A. M. Beeuwkes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**628-632, July; 707-710, Aug. '52
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Pregnancy, diet in
nutritional implications of sodium restriction; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **149:**1317, Aug. 2, '52
pressor effects of epinephrine, nor-epinephrine and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) weakened by sodium withdrawal, [W. Raab & others] Circulation **6:**373-377, Sept. '52
question of substitute for salt taste, [E. von Skramlik] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 679-682, Aug. 1, '52 G
unusual behavior of white rat subjected to combined vitamin and salt deficiency, [G. Borgatti & D. Jasonni] Arch. sc. biol. **36:** 319-334, May-June '52 I
teaching, lay publications on child feeding, [L. Weng] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**927-932, Oct. '52
nutrition education, [F. E. Whitehead] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**622-627, July '52
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, diseases; etc.
DIETEL, H., Die Therapie mit männlichem Sexualhormon in der Gynäkologie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**35-51, '52
Hepatitis epidemica und Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**525-534, June '52
DIETHELM, L., Erfahrungen mit der Radiumspickung von cavernösen Hämangiomen, Strahlentherapie **88:** 73-86, '52
and HAUBERG, G., Der Wert der Tomographie bei entzündlichen Wirbelprozessen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**536-545, '52
HEUCK, F., and KLOOS, K., Die Ascaridiasis und ihre Bedeutung für schwere hämorrhagische Darmveränderungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**510-511, June 1, '52
DIETMANN, K., Über ein neues Oberflächenanästhetikum mit nur geringer Toxizität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1123-1124, Sept. 12, '52
DIETRICH, A., Koronartod nach Zwischenhirnverletzung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1181-1183, Sept. 26, '52
DIETRICH, F.: See SCHETTLER, G., jt. auth.
DIETRICH, F. S., RICE, M. L., JR., and LUTON, E. F., Clinical manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: report of one case, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1052-1063, Nov. '52
DIETRICH, H. (Berlin), HERKEN, H., and WOLF, M., Die Behandlung kardialer Ödeme mit Kationenaustauschern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**549-554, June 13, '52
DIETRICH, H. (Hannover): See BASS, E., jt. auth.
DIETRICH, H. F., Clinical application of theory of accident prevention in childhood, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**849-855, July '52
DIETRICH, H. J., and SCHALL, L. A., Lingual thyroid: with report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 395-399, June '52
DIETRICH, K. F., and GYCHA, F. P., Bedeutung und Beeinflussung der vegetativen Kreislaufinsuffizienz in der Chirurgie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**654-658, Oct. '52
DIETRICK, A. C.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
DIETRICK, R. B., and FRITTS, J. M., Comparative measurements of temperature in liver, lung, and rectum of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 293-294, June '52
DIETSCH, H., Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**837, June 27, '52
DIETZ, A. A., and STEINBERG, B., Chemical composition of bone marrow after exposure of rabbits to nitrogen mustard, Arch.Biochem. **38:**129-138, July '52
DIETZ, V. H., Intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, Oral Surg. **5:**646-652, June; 752-761, July '52

DIETZ, W., Die Hysterosalpingographie mit wasserlöslichen Kontrastmitteln, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**224-229, Aug. '52
DIETZE, H. H.: See SCHIRDUAN, M., jt. auth.
DIETZE, H. J., Nachprüfung einer Modifikation der Gramfärbung (nach G.J. Hucker), Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **158:**110-113, May 12, '52
DIEULAFE, R.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
DIEZ, E. D., Anestesia endovenosa con la mezcla morfina-escopolamina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:**364-366, Aug. 15-30, '50
DIEZ MELCHOR, F., and PADILLA GALAN, E., Caracteres de exudados y trasudados; estudio citológico, Med.colon. **20:**108-132, Aug. '52
DIEZ RIVAS, F., HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., and KOPPISCH, E., Adrenal gland in tropical sprue, J.A.M.A. **150:**647-650, Oct. 18, '52
DIEZ YANGUAS, J., La esplacnicectomía. Indicaciones y resultados, Arch.españ.urol. **8:**138-153, '52
See **PEREZ CASTRO, E., jt. auth.**
Di FIORE, J. A., Guillain-Barré syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**146-156, Aug. '52
DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
anatomy and histology, anatomy of alimentary tract, [B. J. Anson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**459-468, June '52
cancer, detection of occult blood as routine office procedure (guaiacum test), [E. W. Mason & F. H. Belfus] J.A.M.A. **149:**1526-1528, Aug. 23, '52
value of so-called preliminary dissection of lymph nodes of neck in therapy of cancer of upper digestive and air passages, [M. Dargent, U. Berben & Luong Tan Truong] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient. **9:**165-196, April-June '52 F
diseases, association of hyperfolliculinism with hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**687-700, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
calcium in spasmopathies and digestive and biliary dystonia, [E. Fassio] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3403-3410, Nov. 14, '52 F
digestive apparatus and heart insufficiency, [R. Triolo] Minerva med. **2:**588-595, Oct. 4, '52 I
diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [W. Volwiler] Ann. Rev.Med. **3:**25-48, '52
preceding history of allergy in patients with allergic digestive disorders, [G. S. de P. Silva & others] Brasil-méd. **66:**328-330, June 7-14, '52 P
reliability of roentgenographic diagnosis in gastrointestinal disease, [J. Shaiken] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**630-639, Aug. '52
sleep therapy, [M. Lévy, M. Sapir & J. Kestemberg] Arch. mal. app. digest. **41:**794-799, July-Aug. '52 F
suppuration of left lumbar region of digestive origin; 2 cases, [M. Girard, H. Fraisse, J. Guillermet & Badon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**857-859, July-Aug. '52 F
symposium on recent advances in medicine; effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. Halsted] M.Clin.North America **36:**1069-1081, July '52
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
hemorrhage, Brunner's adenoma of duodenal bulb complicated by invagination and digestive hemorrhage; case, [G. Dubourg & others] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**540-544, May '52 F
surgery in massive digestive hemorrhages; indications, [J. Sénèque & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2455-2460, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
effect of level of dietary calcium on digestibility of different fatty-acid fractions of coconut oil, [M. N. Rao & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**457-464, Oct. '51
effects of altitude and solar radiation on gastric transit and intestinal absorption of glucose solution in rat, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**576-583, Sept. 25, '52 F
physiologic and clinical consideration of pressures developed in digestive tract, [J. P. Quigley & D. A. Brody] Am.J.Med. **13:**73-81, July '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Digestive System
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, roentgenography--Continued
necessity for perfecting contrast media, [B. Bellion & G. Lovera] Radiol.med. **38:**640-649, July '52 I
pathogenesis of acute nutritional disorders; roentgen findings in digestive canal, [J. K. Dittrich] Ztschr Kinderh. **71:**307-318, '52 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Digestive System
digestive sutures; sutures of submucous serous covers, [H. Fruchaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2825-2831, Sept. 26, '52 F
intra-abdominal adhesions and digestive surgery; modern aspects, [M. Gomez Durán] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11:**435-447, March-April '52 S
modern chemotherapeutic agents of digestive surgery, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.clin. **19:**38-42, July '52 S
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in digestive surgery with thorax open, [P. Brunet d'Aubiac] Anesth.et analg. **9:**400-404, Sept. '52 F
tuberculosis, mesenteric adenopathy and digestive primary infection, [F. Magnin & Mme. Hanisch] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**739-742, '52 F
tumors, possible relation between migrant thrombophlebitis and neoplasm, clinically silent, of digestive tract, [M. Cecchini] Gior.clin.med. **33:**399-407, April '52 I
roentgenologic appearance of neurogenic tumors, [R. Pape & H. A. Hackenseliner] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**691-711, June '52 G
DIGHIERO, J.; and others, Estudio de las presiones intracardíacas en el pre y en el postoperatorio de la ligadura de la vena cava inferior, Arch.urug. med. **40:**158-169, Feb.-March '52
See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
DIGHIERO, J. C., Evolución de 150 casos de traqueobronquitis tuberculosa seguidos por diez años consecutivos, Hoja tisiol. **12:**299-310, Sept. '52
Hemoptisis por persistencia del material de sutura bronquial después de las exéresis pulmonares, Hoja tisiol. **12:**311-313, Sept. '52
DIGILIO, M. M.: See KHEDROO, L. G., jt. auth.
DIGILIO, V.: See CHIEFFI, G., jt. auth.
DIGITALIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, insufficiency
DIGITALINE NATIVELLE: See cross reference under Digitoxin
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
enteral resorption of g-strophanthin, k-strophanthol-γ (strophanthus preparations) and digitoxin in cat, [H.Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**1-7, '52 G
placental transfer of radioactive digitoxin in rats and guinea pigs, [G. T. Okita, R.B.Gordon & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**536-538, July '52
question of digitalis uptake in heart as diffusion process, [W. Wilbrandt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:**372-384, '52 G
determination, detection of digitalis glycosides on paper chromatograms, [D. P. Lawday] Nature, London **170:**415-416, Sept. 6, '52
effects, cardiorespiratory responses and electrocardiographic changes during exercise before and after intravenous digoxin in normal subjects, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**146-153, Aug. '52
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic pulmonary disease as affected by lanatoside C, [F. D. Gray, Jr., M. H. Williams, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **44:**517-530, Oct. '52
difference in relation of cardiac to emetic actions in oral and parenteral digitalization, [H. Gold & others] Am.J.Med. **13:**124-144, Aug. '52
digitalis and circulation, [J. M. Torre] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21:**224-233, April 30, '51 S
diurnal variation in cardiac activity of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L., [J. G. Dare & G. A. Nelson] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**619-623, Sept. '52
effect of cardioactive glucosides on heart of alloxan diabetic cats, [S. Džinić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**217-221, '52 Y
effect of digitoxin on electrocardiogram, [R. E. Westlake, W. A. Schiess, I. L. Ershler & G. C. Chiu] Am.Heart J. **44:**106-111, July '52
effect of digitoxin on release of actomyosin and its components from muscular structures, [G. Kuschinsky, G. Lange & F. Turba] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**259-269, '52 G
effect of glycosides of digitalis group on thyroid; experimental study on guinea pigs, [A. N. Kuusisto] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.2) **30:**1-61, '52

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects-- Continued
effects of cardiac glycosides upon electrical activity of single ventricular fibers of frog heart; relation to digitalis effect of electrocardiogram, [L. A. Woodbury & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6**:172-182, Aug. '52
effects of digitoxin on heparin tolerance, coagulation time and prothrombin activity, [W. C. Levin & A. Ruskin] Texas J.Med. **48**:590-593, Aug. '52
erythrophleum and digitalis principles; comparative effects on heart contractile force, [L. I. Goldberg & R. P. Walton] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 399-408, May 1, '52
mechanism of cardiovascular actions; influence of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), atropine or vagotomy, [K. I. Melville] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 208-218, Oct. '52
medical problems of digitalis on basis of experimental pharmacology, [G. Stroomann] Ärzti.Wchnschr. **7**:554-556, June 13, '52 G
pharmacology of digoxin, [F.Hildebrandt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 367-383, Aug. 1, '52 G
in urine: See Urine, digitalis
metabolism, deposition and disappearance of digitoxin from tissues of rat, rabbit and dog after parenteral injection, [M. Friedman & others] Circulation **6**: 367-370, Sept. '52
intestinal excretion of digitoxin in rat, [S. St. George & M. Friedman] Circulation **6**: 851-852, Dec. '52
renal excretion of digitoxin in acute and chronic cardiac patient, [M. Friedman, S. St. George, R. Bine, Jr. & S. O. Byers] Circulation **6**:853-857, Dec. '52
role of liver in excretion and destruction of digitoxin, [S. St. George, R. Bine, Jr. & M. Friedman] Circulation **6**:661-665, Nov. '52
standardization, digitalis glycosides; colorimetric assay of chloroform-soluble glycosides, [C. J. Eastland, D. P. Lawday & E. H. B. Sellwood] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:811-813, Nov. '52
genus Digitalis; colorimetric estimation of digitoxin and of preparations of Digitalis purpurea, [J. M. Rowson] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:814-830, Nov. '52
genus Digitalis; comparison of colorimetric and biologic methods for evaluation of Digitalis purpurea, [J. M. Rowson & F. J. Dyer] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:831-840, Nov. '52
method for photometric determination of cardioactive glucosides of digitalis leaves, [E. Wegner] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:382-388, Aug. '52 G
protection of cardiac glycosides from action of light by actinic desensitizer (red dye), [T. M. Feinblatt & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **246**: 905-906, June 5, '52
recent advances in biologic standardization, [G. F. Somers] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:793-802, Nov. '52
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
digitalis for patients subjected to urologic surgery, [R. Benelli & P. Perez] Urologia **19**:113-125, April 20, '52 I
digoxin; clinical study, [J. B. Hoffman & M. Pomerance] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:433-437, June '52
toxicity, action of angelica lactones on toxicity of digitoxin and on cardiac irregularities produced by digitoxin and barium, [I. T. Beck & J. E. Boulding] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 203-209, June '52
acute massive intoxication due to digitalis; study apropos of case, [V. Vuletic & R. Ivancic] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:853-855, Sept. '52 F
case of chronic intoxication, [T. Hilden] Ugesk.læger **114**:1252-1253, Sept. 11, '52 Da
comparison of tolerance of adults and children to digitoxin, [S. Mathes & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:191-194, Sept. 20, '52
new concept of organization of central emetic mechanism: recent studies on sites of action of apomorphine, copper sulfate and cardiac glucosides (digitalis preparations), [S. C. Wang & H. L. Borison] Gastroenterology **22**:1-12, Sept. '52
DIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Urine, digitalis
DIGNAM, W.: See MORTON, D. G., jt. auth.
DIGONNET, L., "La césarienne mutilatrice" doit être exceptionnelle, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2688-2694, Sept. 18, '52
and THOYER-ROZAT, J., A propos des radiographies en série du fœtus au cours de l'accouchement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:229-230, '52
CAHN, J., and ROY, J., Une nouvelle méthode d'administration des extraits ocytociques post-hypophysaires au cours de l'accouchement: la perfusion lente continue par voie sous-cutanée profonde associée à l'hyaluronidase, Presse méd. **60**:1191-1192, Sept. 13, '52
and others, Eclampsie chez une femme enceinte de six mois et demi, traitée par l'hexaméthonium, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 203-208, '52
DIGOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIHYDROMORPHINONE
toxicity, (N)-allylnormorphine in treatment of dihydromorphinone and methorphinan (morphine derivative) overdosage; case, [H. F. Chase, R. S. Boyd & P. M. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **150**:1103-1104, Nov. 15, '52
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: See Chancroid, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Streptomycin; Tuberculosis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
DIIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Amebiasis, therapy
DIJKSTRA, C., Persistent excretion of minimal quantities of tubercle-bacilli in primary lung-tuberculosis and its treatment by means of pulmonary resection, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:218-229, '52
Results of frequent and longlasting sputum examination on cultures, performed on 445 patients suffering from tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:301-314, '52
DIJKSTRA, O. H., Fatal pulmonary embolism with protracted course; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1585-1588, June 28, '52 Du
DILATOL (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative): See Bronchi, diseases; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply
DILAUDID: See Dihydromorphinone
DILL, D. B., Oxygen vs. oxygen-carbon dioxide in resuscitation, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1581-1588, Nov. '52
DILL, J. L., Vertigo; diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:699-700, June '52
DILLAHA, C. J., and ROTHMAN, S., Treatment of skin diseases with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 646-649, Aug. '52
Therapeutic experiments in alopecia areata with orally administered cortisone, J.A.M.A. **150**:546-550, Oct. 11, '52
DILLER, I. C., Cytological studies of sarcoma 37, Growth **16**:109-125, June '52
DILLER, W.: See MEISSNER, J., jt. auth.
DILLON, A.: See ZEIDBERG, L. D., jt. auth.
DILLON, E. S., and others, Survey of tuberculosis among diabetics, Diabetes **1**:283-289, July-Aug. '52
DILUZIO, N. R., and ZILVERSMIT, D. B., Turnover of liver and plasma phospholipides of phlorizinized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:472-476, Aug. '52
DIMANT, R. I.: See GERMANOVSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.
DIMENHYDRINATE
effects: See also Headache; Motion Sickness; Vomiting, postoperative
further clinical investigation on effect on cochlear function, [J. Winston & J. Sataloff] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:350-361, June '52
on vestibular reactions and auditory function, [F.Krejci & H. Bornschein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:152-162, '52 G
therapy: See Chloroethylamines, toxicity; Ear, internal; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Vertigo, aural; Vomiting, postoperative
di MENNA, M. E.: See MARPLES, M. J., jt. auth.
DIMERCAPROL
British anti-lewisite; developments and applications; Harben lectures, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:151-167, June '52
effects, combination of mercurial diuretics with dimercaprol; effect on diuretic activity and toxicity; with note on preparation of compounds of mercurial diuretics with 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, [E. I. Short & T. M. Sharp] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:985-1000, Nov. '52
comparative studies on thrombocyte-increasing effect of dimercaprol and N-acetylcysteamine, [P. Bigliardi, G. Quadbeck & H. Weicker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:567, June 15, '52 G

DIMERCAPROL, effects--Continued
failure to find reversal by BAL of pentobarbital inhibition of brain metabolism, [M. E. Greig] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:24-28, Sept. '52
therapy: See Acetarsone, toxicity; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Lead, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity; Neuritis, peripheral; Quinine, toxicity; Thallium, toxicity
toxicity, phenomenon of hemorrhagic necrosis with special consideration of mechanism of dimercaprol intoxication, [P. G. Hesse] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:820-829, Sept. 15, '52 G
DIMILILER, L., Unusual complication due to use of gastrointestinal tube for ileus, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:130-134, '52 T
DIMITRIJEVIC, D. T., Adolf Meyer, 1866-1950, Med. arkh. **6**:99-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
Lasègue sign, Neurology **2**:453-454, Sept.-Oct. '52
DIMMICK, E. A., School administrators contribute to eye health, J.School Health **22**:189-192, Sept. '52
DIMMLING, T.: See WEICKSEL, P., jt. auth.
DIMOND, E. G.: See LAMB, L. E., jt. auth.
DIMSON, S. B., Fanconi syndrome in 2 siblings, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:454-455, July '52
DINA, M. A., Incidenti nella terapia sintomatica della stitichezza: occlusione intestinale da metilcellulosa, Bull.sc.med. **124**:192-195, April-June '52
See **SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.**
DINGEMANSE, ELIZABETH: See Obituaries
DINGLEY, A. R., Eosinophil granuloma of temporal bone, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:285-287, June '52
DINGMAN, P. V. C., Resection of distal end of ulna (Darrach operation); end-result study of 24 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:893-900, Oct. '52
DINHOFFER, N.: See MILLER, J. B., jt. auth.
DINIA, C., L'azione epiteliotrofica e batteriostatica della clorofilla nelle ferite suppurate, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**:49-51, '52
See **GHIRON, V., jt. auth.**
DINIZ, O., Censo de lepra na região centro-norte, Arq. mineir.leprol. **12**:56-64, Jan. '52
DINKEN, H., Physical medicine and rehabilitation in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:282-284, Aug. '52
DINNING, J. S., SEAGER, L. D., PAYNE, L. D., and TOTTER, J. R., Metabolism of betaine and sodium formate by leukemic mice, Science **116**:121-122, Aug. 1, '52
DINSDALE, T.: See DARK, J. F., jt. auth.
DINSMORE, R. S., Changing status of hyperthyroidism (William J. Mayo lecture), Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:255-263, Sept. '52
DINTENFASS, A., ELLENBOGEN, L. S., and ERSNER, M. S., Ossifying fibroma of ethmoid with case report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:386-388, Sept. '52
DIODOQUIN: See cross reference under Diiodohydroxyquinoline
DIODRAST: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIONOSIL (iodopyracet derivative): See Bronchi, roentgenography
D'IORIO, A., and PLAUT, G. W. E., Effects of thyrotoxic materials and vitamin B_{12} on epinephrine content of adrenals, Arch.Biochem. **41**:153-157, Nov. '52
DIOXYLINE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
diPALMA, S., and BERANBAUM, S. L., Roentgenographic diagnosis of endometritis hyperplastica ovarialis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:162-167, July '52
DIPARCOL (phenothiazine derivative): See Parkinsonism, therapy
DIPENICILLIN: See Otitis Media, therapy
DIPHALLISM: See Clitoris
DIPHENHYDRAMINE
nature of pulmonary receptors excited by antihistamines, [J.V. Jones] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:450-454, Sept. '52
effects, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotrophic hormone and diphenhydramine upon responses of albino mice to general anesthetics, [C.A. Winter & L. Flataker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:358-364, July '52
influence on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on blood pressure, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:343-348, '52
influence on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on body temperature and oxygen consumption, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:349-362, '52
DIPHENHYDRAMINE--Continued
therapy: See Parkinsonism, therapy
toxicity, cerebral symptoms (convulsions) in child due to overdosage of antihistamine preparation, [G. Herlitz & G. Lindberg] Nord.med. **47**:871, June 20, '52 Sw
DIPHENMETHANIL METHYLSULFATE: See cross reference under Prantal
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, experimental production of gingival hyperplasia in ferrets given "epanutin" (sodium diphenyl hydantoinate), [J. D. King] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:491-498, Oct. '52
DIPHTHERIA
See also Pseudodiphtheria
in Glasgow infectious diseases hospital during year 1951, [W. O. Thomson & D. W. Clementson] Glasgow M.J. **33**:349-355, Sept. '52
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
antitoxic activity and gamma globulin distribution in fractionated diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin of equine origin, [L. Levine] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:190-195, April '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin precipitates, [E. W. Turner & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69**:265-271, Sept. '52
purification of diphtheria antitoxin III; experiments on intermediate scale, [K. Yokoyama & K. Toki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:407-411, March '52
researches on antidiphtheric serum; avidity of antidiphtheric serum and affinity of diphtherial toxin, [H. Hata] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:385-406, March '52
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
bacilli, anomalous toxin produced by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [L. Jannes] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:300-304, '52
atypical forms of Löffler's bacillus; differentiation from diphtheroids, [H. Zirkel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:340-348, June 24, '52 G
comparative tests on production of toxin by diphtheria bacilli, [R. E. Bader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1463-1464, Nov. 21, '52 G
Corynebacterium diphtheriae ovis, [J. A. Puissegur] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:234-243, April-June '52 S
culture of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and effects of diphtheria toxin on incubated chick embryo, [H. Knothe] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:383-397, July 15, '52 G
diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, [G. Mennonna] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:585-607, Sept. '52 I
diphtheria bacilli and diphtheroids in human organism, [E. G. Dresel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:328-339, June 24, '52 G
electron microscopic observations on diphtheria bacilli injured by heat and ultrasounds, [H. G. Haussmann, H. Kehler & A. Koch] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:565-572, '52 G
media proposed recently for enrichment and isolation, [A. Maccarrone & M. L. Ricciardi] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:134-139, March-April '52 I
pleomorphism due to urethan, [G. Falcone] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:251-256, May-June '52 I
serologic studies, [E. Kröger & E. Thofern] Ztschr. Hyg. **134**:474-487, '52 G
serologic studies, [E. Kröger, E. Thofern & K. Schulz] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:254-274, '52 G
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, diphtheria
blood in, significance of continuous electrophoretic studies in course of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [E. Hiller & E. Granzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:923-926, Oct. 15, '52 G
carriers, epidemiologic importance, [A. Rosa & R. Olivo] Gior.mal.Infett.e.parassit. **4**:1-12, Jan.-April '52 I
use of antibiotics; review of literature, [A. Lamanna, C. Barsi & F. Pasquinelli] Gior.mal.Infett.e parassit. **4**:40-46, Jan.-April '52 I
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
"cure" of tuberculous meningitis in child by streptomycin; report of case cured by streptomycin but with fatal outcome due to diphtheria, [K. Erichson] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:397-407, '52 G
cutaneous, cases, [P. Le Coulant & P. Sourreil] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:965-972, Oct. '52 F
varicelliform diphtheria and varioliform pustulosis

DIPHTHERIA, cutaneous--Continued
of Kaposi and Juliusberg, [P. Le Coulant & P. Sourreil] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:156-164, Sept. '52 F
varicelliform diphtheria of infant, [P. Le Coulant & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:770-772, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:237-243, May '52 [F trans.]
epidemiologic data on lethality in postwar period, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:61-81, '52 G
epidemiologic importance of carriers of diphtheria bacilli, [A. Rosa & R. Olivo] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:1-12, Jan.-April '52 I
epidemiology in adults of Düsseldorf, [W. Kikuth & L. Grün] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:319-327, June 24, '52 G
morbidity during postwar period, 1946-1950, [W. Schäfer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:43-60, '52 G
question of change in epidemiology of diphtheria since its pandemic invasion, [M. Knorr] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:369-382, July 15, '52 G
statistical, clinical and therapeutic data gathered from observation of patients recovered from diphtheria in Pediatric Clinic of Florence, 1945-1951, [L. Nassi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:21-34, Jan.-April '52 I
world incidence of diphtheria during recent years, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:223-236, May '52 [F trans.]
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of hyaluronidase on course of diphtheria intoxication; pathogenetic significance, [J. Ströder & H. Niggemeyer] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**:301-313, '52 G
significance of hemolytic streptococci for pathogenesis, [O. Koch & G. B. Roemer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:654-656, July 15, '52 G
spread of diphtheria bacilli in organism; significance for pathogenesis of diphtheria, [O. Koch & G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:599-605, July 1, '52 G
experimental, flavones and diffusing factor, [R. Rossi & A. Lottini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:627-636, Sept. '52 I
genital, variations in infection of genital diphtheria, [H. Jacobi] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:674-676, July 18, '52 G
heart in, cardiovascular and nervous system complications of diphtheria, [H. D. Riley, Jr. & T. S. Weaver] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:536-543, July '52
complete heart block following diphtheria; case, [H. M. C. Poortman & H. K. Lanting] Maandschr.Kindergeneesk. **20**:226-230, Aug. '52 Du
diphtheritic myocarditis; clinical and pathologic study of 3 cases, [A. B. Benchimol & R. D. Carneiro] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:185-198, June '52 P
myocarditis as sequel of diphtheria, [J. H. W. Nota] Geneesk.gids **30**:255-259, June 12, '52 Du
saccate exudative pericarditis following diphtheria, simulating cardiac aneurysm, [D. Loos] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:53-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
successful treatment of C. diphtheriae acute bacterial endocarditis with chloramphenicol, penicillin and streptomycin, [G. E. Deane & R. M. Hidey, Jr.] J. Pediat. **41**:473-478, Oct. '52
history, diphtheria in early life, [A. Seibert] Arch. Pediat. **69**:277-284, June '52 [Reprint, 1905]
story of diphtheria; medico-historical whodunit, [D. W. Macnamara] J.Irish M.A. **31**:191-196, July '52
immunity, antidiphtheria vaccination with particular reference to Tuscany; review of literature, [G. Lepri] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:13-20, Jan.-April '52 I
antigenic efficiency of fluid and precipitated diphtheria prophylactics in very young babies and lambs, [M. Barr & others] Lancet **2**:803-805, Oct. 25, '52
antitoxic immunity of diphtheria; relationship between circulating antitoxin titer of actively immunized guinea pigs and their tolerance to toxin intracutaneously injected, [M. Kurokawa & others] Jap.M.J. **4**:369-377, Dec. '51
diphtheria antitoxin content of serum of the Bantu, [J. H. Mason, M. Robinson, M. Preiss & N. S. Turnbull] South African M.J. **26**:831-835, Oct. 18, '52
early immunization; possible influence on Canadian mortality figures, [L. N. Pearlman] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84**:11-16, July '52
effect of added vaccines on antitoxin production, [J. Ungar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:674-676, Oct. '52
immunochemical properties of precipitating and nonprecipitating antitoxin, [W. J. Kuhns & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:471-474, July '52

DIPHTHERIA, immunity--Continued
immunology of newborn infant; permeability of placenta to maternal antibody during fetal life, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & B. V. Rosenberg] Pediatrics **10**:450-456, Oct. '52
new methods of prophylaxis, [G. Paschlau] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:310-319, July '52 G
place of antidiphtheritic vaccination in general immunology, [R. Crosnier] Rev.immunol. **16**:194-221, '52 F
recent advances in active immunization (diphtheria, whooping cough, tuberculosis), [H. J. Parish] Brit. M.J. **2**:1010-1013, Nov. 8, '52
susceptibility to diphtheria among elderly persons; immunization by intracutaneous administration of toxoid, [H. B. Brainerd, W. Kiyasu, M. Scaparone & L. O'Gara] New England J.Med. **247**:550-554, Oct. 9, '52
vaccination at Copenhagen, 1941-1950, [K. Bojlén] Rev.immunol. **16**:274-279, '52 F
laryngeal, laryngeal stenosis in diphtheritic and nondiphtheritic laryngitis; incidence, clinical physiognomy; relation to therapeutic maneuvers, [G. de Vido] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:93-105, '52 I
mortality: See also Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics
early immunization; possible influence on Canadian mortality figures, [L. N. Pearlman] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84**:11-16, July '52
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
prevention: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, action of terramycin on experimental infection with diphtheria bacillus and its toxicity to guinea pigs, [M. A. Gohar, A. Elian & F. A. Elez] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:598-605, '52
changes in bacterial flora of mouth during antitoxin-penicillin treatment in cases of acute diphtheria, [K. Choremis, M. Nestoridou & P. Danelatou] Ann. pædiat. **179**:250-256, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental diphtheritic intoxication; later reports, [G. Bartolozzi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:563-567, Aug. '52 I
influence of hyaluronidase on therapeutic activity of diphtheria serum, [U. Krech] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:427-428, Aug. 31, '52 G
new methods, [G. Paschlau] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:310-319, July '52 G
oral treatment (with terramycin) of experimental diphtheria infections, [L. F. Hewitt] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:217-222, June '52
penicillin therapy, [K. O. Vorlaender & H. Kerp] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:982-986, Nov. 1, '52 G
therapy of diphtheria and of nondiphtheritic croup, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:185-190, March-April '52 S
viomycin in experimental infection, [A. Masi & M. Dettori] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:559-562, Aug. '52 I
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
[A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] Scient.Am. **187**:32-36, Oct. '52
anomalous toxin produced by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [L. Jannes] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:300-304, '52
comparative tests on production of toxin, [R. E. Bader] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1463-1464, Nov. 21, '52 G
culture of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and effects of diphtheria toxin on incubated chick embryo, [H. Knothe] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:383-397, July 15, '52 G
production of toxin; conditions of formation of flavin compounds, [S. Mitsuhashi, M. Murakami, K. Yagi & E. Suzuki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:1-7, Feb. '52
purification, [I. H. Lepow & L. Pillemer] J.Immunol. **69**:1-12, July '52
spectrophotometer studies on mixtures of purified diphtherial toxin and ferriprotoporphyrin IX, [I. H. Lepow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:529-533, July '52
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse; diphtheria and tetanus toxoids as antigens, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:109-110, Oct. '52
central nervous lesions following immunization against diphtheria with alum-precipitated formol toxoid, [H. Habermann] Nervenarzt **23**:390-392, Oct. '52 G
distribution of natural nonspecific synergists in different fractions of crude veal-infusion proteose-peptone toxoid, [D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:109-114, Jan. '52

DIPHTHERIA, toxoid--Continued
filter paper electrophoresis of purified toxoid, [M. D. Poulik] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:417-419, Oct. '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin precipitates, [E. W. Turner & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69**:265-271, Sept. '52
purification, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatt] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2123-2126, Sept. 5, '52 S
purification and properties of immunologically synergic fraction separated out of impurities of crude veal-infusion proteose-peptone toxoid, [D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:265-275, April '52
purification of diphtheria antigens, [H. Ericsson & C. Neumüller] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:124-136, '52
vaccine, thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to mixed whooping cough-diphtheria vaccination; 2 cases, [F. Parada] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **18**:89-94, June '50 S
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infection
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOMYCIN: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
DIPLOPIA
apparatus for examination in dark chamber, [E. Regard] Ann.ocul. **185**:537-542, June '52 F
differential diagnosis of paralytic vertical diplopias, [L. Coppez] Arch.opht. **12**:373-380, '52 F
evaluation in occupational injuries, [D. Rossetti & D. Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:757-770, Sept. '52 I
significance of red-lens diplopia; relationship to heterophoria, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1356-1357, Sept. '52
DIPPEL, A. L., Prevention of erythroblastosis fetalis by use of Rh hapten, South.M.J. **45**:954-960, Oct. '52
DIPTERA: See Flies; Mosquitoes; Phlebotomus
DIRECTOR, W., Pemphigus vegetans; clinicopathologic correlation, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:343-352, Sept. '52
DI-REXIODE: See cross reference under Diiodohydroxyquinoline
DIRIART, H., La maladie des griffes du chat, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:190-196, May '52
POUJOL, J., and RAULINE, J., Chloromycétine intramusculaire dans un cas de méningite aiguë à méningocoques, Presse méd. **60**:1363, Oct. 11, '52
DIRKEN, M. N. J.: See **BONJER, F. H., jt. auth.**
DIRNAGL, K., Praktische Bedeutung und messtechnische Erfassung des Teilchengrössenspektrums medizinischer Aerosole, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:316-324, July-Aug. '52
and KAMM, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise von Moorbädern, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2077-2082, Oct. 10, '52
See **KANZ, E., jt. auth.**
DIRNBERGER, P.: See **WITTE, S., jt. auth.**
DIRNHUBER, P.: See **CALLAWAY, S., jt. auth.**
DIRSCHERL, W., and KRÜSKEMPER, H. L., Steroidhormone und Hyaluronidase. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkungsweise der Nebennierenrindenhormone; 32. Mitteilung über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:1-13, '52
See **BERGMEYER, H. U., jt. auth.**
DISABILITIES: See Defectives; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Veterans; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISASTERS
See also Atomic Bomb; Floods; War; etc.
Civil Defense Health Services Plan supply and operations, [E. M. Dunstan] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:404-409, Sept. '52
disasters and epidemics of river town: Memphis, Tennessee, 1819-1879, [S. R. Bruesch] Bull.M. Library A. **40**:288-305, July '52
feeding of mothers and children under emergency conditions, [M. M. Heseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:872-875, Sept. '52
food supply and emergency feeding in civil defense, [P. B. Murphy, L. R. Trainer & J. M. Hundley] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:860-863, Sept. '52
identification of victims of catastrophe of packet boat Noronic; unusual medicolegal experience, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60**:1373-1374, Oct. 11, '52 F
special feeding problems in emergency, [R. E. Butler] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:867-871, Sept. '52
DISCIPLINE: See Children, education and training
DISCOMBE, G., Agranulocytosis caused by amidopyrine; avoidable cause of death, Brit.M.J. **1**:1270-1273, June 14, '52
DISCOMBE, G.--Continued
and MEYER, H., Capillary-tube method of rhesus testing with report on blood group frequencies in north west London, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:543-548, June '52
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
age and disease-conditioned changes of human ovary, [K. Koppen] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:290-299, '52 G
climate and distribution of disease, [R. Passmore & G. W. Sutherland] Practitioner **168**:555-562, June '52
idea of time in development of pathologic processes, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:259-260, April '52 S
meaning of disease, [W. S. McCann] California Med. **77**:169-171, Sept. '52
semeiography and semeiogram, [M. Filizzola] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:398-400, June '52 P
symposium on recent advances in medicine; nature of clinical syndromes, [J. Bauer] M.Clin.North America **36**:911-920, July '52
chronic: See also Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Old Age
depressive reactions as cause of chronic invalidism, [M. D. Friedman & E. E. Levitt] Ohio M.J. **48**:607-609, July '52
medicine's number one problem (I. Ridgeway Trimble Fund lecture), [H. A. Rusk] Maryland M.J. **1**:331-337, July '52
prevention of chronic illness; role of dietitian and nutritionist, [I. J. Brightman] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:809-814, Sept. '52
risk of disability for persons with chronic disease, [J. Downes & M. Keller] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:311-340, Oct. '52
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; place of multiphasic screening in chronic disease program, [M. L. Levin & I. J. Brightman] New York J.Med. **52**:2600-2604, Nov. 1, '52
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, "circulus vitiosus"; pathogenesis of progressive diseases, [H. Vogt] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:881-885, Sept. 19, '52 G
iatrogenic (physician-induced) disease, [C. E. Bosshardt] Texas J.Med. **48**:328-330, June '52
Rudolf Virchow's lecture on general pathologic anatomy and general pathology in 1852; in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of death (Sept. 5, 1902); remarks on true "Geschichte der Krankheit," [R. Rössle] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:233-239, '52 G
in famous persons: See Baudelaire, Charles; de Chateaubriand, François René; Chopin, Frederic François; Dürer, Albrecht; Jones, John Paul; María de Castilla, Queen of Aragon; Pascal, Blaise; Swift, Jonathan
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Depression; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Tuberculosis, mental aspects; etc.
alopecia areata in husband and wife; psychiatric case study, [J. A. Koltes] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:953-956, June '52
anuria; question of dynamic or psychosomatic origin, [P. Verrière] J.urol.,Paris **58**:159-163, '52 F
application of clinical psychologic tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, [M. R. Harrower] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:573-591, Sept. '52
asthma, [W. Kaufman] Scient.Am. **187**:28-30, Aug. '52
bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride in treatment of psychosomatic disorders, [M. F. Steves] Ohio M. J. **48**:615-616, July '52
childhood in memory of adult, [E. Stern] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13**:372-393, Aug. '52 F
classification of psychogenic dermatoses, [J. A. Goldstein] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2061-2064, Aug. 29, '52 S
conditioning syndromes and major general processes, [O. de Carvalho] Policlínico (sez.med.) **59**:73-89, March-April '52 I; Rev.clín.españ. **45**:318-326, June 15, '52 S
constipation and psychosomatic mechanisms, [R. Vidal Teixidor] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:996-999, May-June '52 S

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
"delayed voice" test as method of diagnosing psychogenic deafness, [A. Azzi & M. Invernizzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:540-544, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
demonstration of unity of body and mind in various patients, [S. Koster] Geneesk.gids **30**:373-378, Aug. 21, '52 Du
dermatitis: hysterical conversion symptom in young woman; psychosomatic conference, [J. Barchilon & G. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **14**:295-305, July-Aug. '52
discussion on ophthalmology and psychosomatic medicine, [J. L. Halliday & W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:341-360, '52
disease is not all organic disorder, [J. de Rougemont] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:705-724, Oct. 25, '52 F
EEG findings in certain type of psychosomatic headache: dysrhythmic migraine, [A. A. Weil] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:181-186, May '52
effect of bathing cures on flicker-fusion frequency; psychosomatic aspects, [H. von Bracken, H. Reichel & B. Titz] Medizinische, pp. 1163-1166, Sept. 13, '52 G
effect of psychoanalysis on course of peptic ulcer: preliminary report, [L. A. Stine & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21**:185-211, June '52
exploration of psychism of asthmatic patients; psychosomatic medicine, [J. B. Boulanger] Union méd.Canada **81**:1041-1061, Sept. '52 F
fundamentals of psychosomatic medicine, [W. H. von Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1035-1037, Oct. 4, '52 G
helping your patient accept psychiatric referral, [H. J. Binder] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:279-282, Aug. '52
iatrogenic cardiac disorders, [A. Moura] Gaz.méd. port. **5**:271-279, '52 P
increase in late sequels of peptic ulcer in patients treated by resection according to Billroth II; influence of present day psychologic stress, [H. Meyer-Laack] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:121-128, Feb. 1, '52 G
industrial medicine and problem of human relations in industry, [H. L. Lippmann] Brasil-méd. **66**:543-550, Sept. 6-13, '52 P
instrumental methods and psychosomatic problems in cardiovascular semeiology, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:769-779, Sept. '52 F
life stress and industrial absenteeism; concentration of illness and absenteeism in one segment of working population (women telephone operators), [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & N. Plummer] Indust.Med. **21**:363-375, Aug. '52
maladjustment in dermatology, [E. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:204-212, '52
man and technical advances in modern medicine; psychosomatic problems, [M. Boss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:653-657, June 21, '52 G
manifestations of psychosomatic dermatology; 2 cases of cutaneous pathomimesis, [S. Romano] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:197-212, May-June '52 I
mechanisms in psychosomatic disease, [F. Forman] South African M.J. **26**:869-871, Nov. 1, '52
migraine as psychosomatic disease, [D. A. Campbell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:361-371, '52
migraine patients: discussion of test results, [A. Kaldegg] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:672-682, Oct. '52
obstetric and gynecologic psychosomatic medicine, [G. Malagamba] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:4-5, March '52 I
P.P.S.: pneuma, psyche and soma, [G. Day] Lancet **2**:691-695, Oct. 11, '52
philosophic and scientific study of various supernatural forces of human mind, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev. méd.cubana **62**:877-899, Dec. '51 S
postcoronary syndromes, [B. M. Kalstone] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:708-712, Nov. '52
practical aids in neurologic diagnosis, [A. L. Sahs] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:440-442, Sept. '52
"pretext therapy," [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:228-235, April; 314-323, May '52 P
problem of recurrent headache, [G. A. Wolf, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2361-2364, Oct. 1, '52
problems in approach to neuroses and psychoses in general practice, [L. S. Kubie] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:555-572, Sept. '52
prognosis in psychosomatic diseases, [H. W. Brosin] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:745-750, Oct. '52
program of teaching psychodynamic orientation to resident physicians in medicine, [S. Kligerman] Psychosom.Med. **14**:277-283, July-Aug. '52
pruritus vulvae as seen in dermatologic practice (including psychosomatic aspects); chairman's address, [F. W. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **150**:14-18, Sept. 6, '52
psychiatric and medical approach to problem of alcoholism, [G. J. Key] South African M.J. **26**:666-671, Aug. 16, '52
psychiatric aspects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [F. J. Braceland] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:187-192, Sept. 13, '52
psychiatric aspects of sexual disturbances, [A. J. Silverman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:103-111, July '52
psychiatric aspects of sexual impotence, [L. M. Morales] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:346-357, Sept. '52
psychiatric survey of random sample of skin outpatients, [S. P. Hall-Smith & A. Norton] Brit.M. J. **2**:417-421, Aug. 23, '52
psychic disturbances in typhus fever, [O. Guttmann] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:478-491, July '52
psychic factors in essential hypertension, [E. Buchborn] Medizinische, pp. 1188-1191, Sept. 20, '52 G
psychic mechanisms in vasospastic disorders of hand, [E. Lowenhaupt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:329-337, Oct. '52
psychoanalysis and autonomic nervous system; bioanalytic approach to problem of psychogenesis of somatic change, [T. S. Szasz] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39**:115-151, April '52
psychoanalytic study of migraine and psychogenic headache, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:152-163, April '52
psychodermatosis with changes of electroencephalogram; case, [P. Delore & D. Colomb] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:301-302, May-June '52 F
psychodynamic considerations of psychosomatic skin disorders; plethysmographic and psychoanalytic observations, [F. Deutsch] Psychosom.Med. **14**:287-294, July-Aug. '52
psychodynamic pharmacology of treatment of asthma, [H. A. Abramson] J.A.M.A. **150**:569-574, Oct. 11, '52
psychogenic aspects of diseases of skin of industrial workers, with discussion of "red hands" of occupational origin, [J. V. Klauder] Indust.Med. **21**:413-419, Sept. '52
psychogenic factor in migraine, [C. J. Malloy] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:23-25, July '52
psychogenic motor phenomena in presence of abnormal electroencephalogram, [M. M. Kessler, L. Halle, M. W. Evans & W. R. Shelton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:1-18, July '52
psychogenic participation in skin diseases, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1142-1145, May 23, '52 S
psychologic aspects of management of patients with ulcerative colitis, [G. L. Engel] New York J.Med. **52**:2255-2261, Sept. 15, '52
psychologic causes and treatment of overeating and obesity, [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:438-444, June '52
psychologic headache, [G. Malagamba] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:10-11, March '52 I
psychology of asthma, [P. G. Edgell] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:121-125, Aug. '52
psychometric investigation of relationship between emotional repression and occurrence of psychosomatic symptoms, [A. H. Frankle] Psychosom. Med. **14**:252-255, July-Aug. '52
psychophysical correlations; criticism of so-called psychosomatic medicine, [F. Georgi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1037-1038, Oct. 4, '52 G
psychophysiopathology of vertigo and of tinnitus, [P. Martin & M. Aubert] Presse méd. **60**:946-947, June 21, '52 F
psychosocial aspects of cancer; psychologic impact of cancer surgery, [A. M. Sutherland] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1139-1143, Nov. '52
psychosocial aspects of cancer; sequence of emotional reactions in radical mastectomy patients, [M. Bard] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1144-1148, Nov. '52
psychosomatic aspects of cystalgia with clear urine, [P. Aboulker & L. Chertok] Presse méd. **60**:1448-1450, Oct. 25, '52 F
psychosomatic aspects of encephalomyelopathy with muscle atrophy, [H. W. Bird, H. A. Teitelbaum & M. B. Dunn] Psychosom.Med. **14**:161-173, May-June '52
psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, [P. F. Whitaker] North Carolina M.J. **13**:269-273, June '52
psychosomatic aspects of obesity, [M. Bleuler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:293-308, Oct. '52 G
psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, [N. Hellemans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2293-2297, Sept. 13, '52 Du

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
psychosomatic combined therapy (multidimensional therapy) of so-called internal diseases, [J. A. Laberke] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1717-1724, Aug. 29, '52; 1809-1816, Sept. 5, '52 G
psychosomatic disorders and nonpsychiatrist, [B. I. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **150:**776-780, Oct. 25, '52
psychosomatic factor in etiology of glaucoma, [E. Hartmann] Ann.ocul. **185:**438-443, May '52 F
psychosomatic factors in conjugal sterility; review of literature, [J. Medina] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4:**9-18, '50-'51 P
psychosomatic factors in ophthalmology, [P. Desvignes, M. Fontaine & J. Caris] Ann.ocul. **185:** 588-617, July '52 F
psychosomatic influences in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. T. Stewart] New York J.Med. **52:** 2799-2804, Nov. 15, '52
psychosomatic investigation and management of gastrointestinal disorders, [G. C. Ham] New York J.Med. **52:**2250-2254, Sept. 15, '52
psychosomatic medicine in nineteenth century, [E. Stainbrook] Psychosom.Med. **14:**211-227, May-June '52
psychosomatic origin of female frigidity, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2249-2251, Sept. 19, '52 S
psychosomatic perspectives in urology, [P. Aboulker] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**408-415, Oct. 10, '52 F
psychosomatic proctology, [A. J. Cantor] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6:** 449-466, July '52
psychosomatic study of infantile eczema; mother-child relationship, [M. J. Rosenthal] Pediatrics **10:**581-591, Nov. '52
psychosomatic study of pelvic congestion, [C. H. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 1-12, July '52
question of psychosomatic gynecology, [F. Haro García] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11:**135-147, May-June; 213-230, July-Aug. '52 S
recognition of mental disorders during cardiac insufficiency, [H. L. Carlos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**153-157, Aug. '52 P
relationship of specific attitudes and emotions to certain bodily diseases, [W. J. Grace & D. T. Graham] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 243-251, July-Aug. '52
reversible psychogenic paralysis interpreted as loss of arm, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
role of psychiatrist in handling psychosomatic problems, [H. M. Serota] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**881-889, Nov. '52
self-inflicted, food-induced allergic illness, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **10:**308-323, May-June '52
separation reaction in psychosomatic disease and neurosis, [H. H. Brewster] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 154-160, May-June '52
stress diseases, [R. L. Lindon] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. **15:** 231-243, Sept. '52
technical problems in analysis of psychosomatic disorders with special reference to precision in short-term psychotherapy, [F. Dunbar] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33:** 385-398, '52
treatment of anogenital pruritus, [R. D. Sweet] Lancet **2:** 258-262, Aug. 9, '52
vitality as basis of psychosomatic pathology, [J. López-Ibor] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**940-943, Aug. 1, '52; 987-989, Aug. 15, '52 G
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Cats; Fleas; Flies; Milk, bacteriology; Mosquitoes; Rats; Water, pollution; under names of diseases; etc.
anomalies in law relating to infection of milk, [G. D. Aspin] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**725-731, Nov. '52
by inefficiently sanitized anesthetizing apparatus, [J. M. Joseph] J.A.M.A. **149:**1196-1198, July 26, '52; comment by Goodman **150:**428, Sept. 27, '52
coins and paper money as potential vectors of pathogenic germs, [K. H. Gan & R. Warsa] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:**139-143, June '52
DISERENS, H. W., and HALL, O., Method for radioautographic localization of isotopes in tissues, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 286-294, '52
DISERTORI, B., Vorschläge für eine Einteilung der Psychiatrie und Theorie der Neurosen, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**78-88, '52
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Bacteria, viability; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wax; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS--Continued
dependence of efficacy of spray disinfection on surface coverage and carrier substance, [K. Hummel & E. Thesen] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**578-590, '52 G
effect of pharyngeal disinfectants on oral bacteriology, [E. von Wasielewski & G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**434-440, Sept. '52 G
testing of skin disinfectants, [P. Story] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1128-1130, Nov. 22, '52
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
syndrome of cartilage pathology, destructive iridocyclitis, multiple joint dislocations; comparison with concurrent eye and joint diseases described in literature, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**420-427, Oct. '52
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [M. Frank, H. Holzer & H. Moser] Anaesthesist **1:**105-106, Oct. '52 G
DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Clinics; Infant Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISSE, W.: See FRANZEN, F., jt. auth.
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Tissue, sections; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
DISSMANN, E., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit den neuen Tuberkuloseheilmitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**818-821, Oct. 17, '52
DISTEFANO, G., La stenosi sperimentale della cava inferiore, Minerva chir. **7:**546-552, July 31, '52
DISTEMPER
ineffectiveness of ultraviolet hemo-irradiation, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen, C. F. Schlotthauer & F. R. Heilman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 339-344, June '52
DISTOMIASIS
human distomiasis, [A. Jarpa, J. Martini, O. González & J. Saavedra] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**422-424, July '52 S
diagnosis, parasitologic diagnosis of hepatic distomiasis, [J. Coudert] J.méd.Lyon **33:**565-568, June 5, '52 F
radiologic diagnosis of paragonimiasis with report of case, [J. A. Ross, W. E. Kershaw & A. C. Kurowski] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 579-583, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, human ectopic fascioliasis (due to Fasciola hepatica), [B. N. Catchpole & D. Snow] Lancet **2:** 711-712, Oct. 11, '52
surgical experience with brain abscesses and cysts caused by Paragonimus westermanni, [D. Jinnai] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 32-39, July '52
therapy, criteria of therapy of hepatic distomiasis, [J. Coudert] J.méd.Lyon **33:**565-568, June 5, '52 F
DISULFIRAM: See tetraEthylthiuramdisulfide
DISULFORMIN (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, therapy
DITCHBURN, R. W., and GINSBORG, B. L., Vision with stabilized retinal image, Nature,London **170:** 36-37, July 5, '52
DITHIZONE
dithizone diabetes, [H. Wolff, H. Maske, B. Stampfl & F. Baumgarten] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**440-456, '52 G
DITTLER, E. L., Remission in case of myasthenia gravis following use of ACTH, New York J.Med. **52:**1565, June 15, '52
DITTMANN, A. T., Interpersonal process in psychotherapy: development of research method, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**236-244, April '52
DITTMAR, E., Cutaneo-visceral neural pathways in therapeutic application of cutaneous stimuli, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**208-214, Sept. '52
DITTMAR, F., Über den Einfluss von Hautreizen auf die Funktion innerer Organe (kutiviszeraler Reflex), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**267-271, March 15, '52
DITTRICH, H., Zur Behandlung der Tumoranämien, Krebsarzt **7:**302-304, Oct. '52
See FLEISCHHACKER, H., jt. auth.
DITTRICH, J. K., Beiträge zur Pathogenese der akuten Ernährungsstörungen; Röntgenbefunde am Verdauungskanal, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**307-318, '52
DITTRICK, H., Medical agents and equipment used in Northwest Territory, Ohio M.J. **48:**622-625, July; 735-738, Aug. '52
Chinese medicine dolls, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**422-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
action and fate of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) in newborn and infant rats, [H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 214-223, July '52

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
adrenalin(epinephrine)-antidiuresis in water-loaded dog, [O. Eränkö & M. J. Karvonen] Nature,London **170:**331, Aug. 23, '52
anoxia as factor in resistance to mercurial diuretics, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 350-356, May '52
antidiuretic action of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [E. H. Dearborn & L. Lasagna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**122-128, Sept. '52
antidiuretic activity of organic acids, [K. C. Blanchard, E. H. Dearborn, L. Lasagna & E. L. Buhle] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 330-340, Nov. '52
antidiuretic effect of sedatives; morphine, phenobarbital, pernoston (barbital preparation) and meperidine; significance in obstetrics, [K. H. Brands & K. Solth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1228-1230, Oct. 3, '52 G
antidiuretic effects of physostigmine and atropine in dog, [L. Lasagna & E. H. Dearborn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 430-431, July '52
antidiuretic hormone content of cerebrospinal fluid of nurslings with Leiner's disease, [J. Ivády & G. Buzás] Ann.paediat. **179:**41-49, July '52 F
antidiuretic principle in dropsical conditions, [I. Schindl] Helvet.med.acta **19:**238-257, Sept. '52 G
antidiuretic substances, [M. Pickford] Pharmacol. Rev. **4:** 254-283, Sept. '52
artificial kidney; treatment of severe phenobarbital poisoning in rabbits, by means of forced polyuria, exchange ultrafiltration and dialysis and preliminary report on dialytic treatment of barbiturate poisoning in patients, [N. Alwall, P. Lindgren & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**299-306, '52
assay of small amounts of antidiuretic activity by intravenous injections (of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) into mice, [H. Heller & K. E. Blackmore] J.Endocrinol. **8:**224-228, July '52
body fluid distribution and antidiuretic hormone in urine in different types of edema, [H. Saha & K. P. Sengupta] J.Indian M.A. **22:**1-8, Oct. '52
clinical diuretic studies on 3 new mercurial compounds, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Seibert] Am.Heart J. **44:**281-293, Aug. '52
nical investigation of tablet neohydrin (chlormerodrin), new oral mercurial diuretic, [G. H. Finch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**490-496, Oct. '52
clinical studies on various effects of mercurial diuretics, [R. Garan & N. Tuna] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**402-408, '52 G
combination of mercurial diuretics with dimercaprol (2,3-dimercaptopropanol); effect on diuretic activity and toxicity; with note on preparation of compounds of mercurial diuretics with 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (dimercaprol), [E. I. Short & T. M. Sharp] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**985-1000, Nov. '52
comparison of diuretic effects of mercuhydrin (meralluride) administered by several routes, [R. Marsh & others] New England J.Med. **247:**593-596, Oct. 16, '52
diuretic action of vitamin C in normal animals and human beings; clinical value in pathologic retention of water, [M. R. Kenawy, M. M. El-Nabawy El-Mohandis, H. K. el-D. Rohayem & A. W. El-Sheehy] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**40-61, '52
diuretic effect of uricedin (mixture of salts) and comparison with other diuretics, [E. Warweitzki] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**597-598, Sept. '52 G
diuretic response to ingested water in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) thereon, [O. Garrod & R. A. Burston] Clin.Sc. **11:**113-128, May '52
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response of water loaded rat to electroshock, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**343-349, '52 I
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response to water loading test in rat treated by means of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and other hormones, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**350-358, '52 I
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; modification due to electroshock of effect of cerebrospinal fluid on diuresis regulation, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv. pat.nerv. **73:** 491-496, '52 I
effect of mercurial diuretics on excretion of water, [J. N. Capps, W. S. Wiggins, D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] Circulation **6:**82-89, July '52
effect of mercurial diuretics upon respiration of rat heart and kidney; protective action of ascorbic

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
acid against mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) in vitro, [A. & B. Ruskin] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:**429-438, '52
effect of osmotic and mercurial diuresis on simultaneous water diuresis, [L. G. Wesson, Jr. & W. P. Anslow, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**255-269, Aug. '52
effect of renin (kidney extract) on diuresis in rats, [H. Croxatto, L. Barnafi & J. Passi] Science **116:** 507-510, Nov. 7, '52
effect of short exposure to high environmental temperature on water diuresis in rat, [O. Friberg & M. J. Karvonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**186-189, '52
effects of adrenal medullary hormones on renal excretion of water and electrolytes, [W. J. Eversole, F. A. Giere & M. H. Rock] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**24-30, July '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on mercurial diuresis, [A. E. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 295-298, June '52
effects of mercury on osmotic diuresis in dog, [G. Giebisch, H. Klupp & S. Rapoport] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 562-578, '52 G
effects of sympatholytic agents on water diuresis and adrenalin (epinephrine) antidiuresis in unanesthetized dog, [O. Eränkö & M. J. Karvonen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**409-417, '52
effects of ureteral pressure increase on renal hemodynamics and handling of electrolytes and water, [E. E. Selkurt, M. Brandfonbrener & H. M. Geller] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 61-71, July '52
extrarenal effects of diuretics; biphasic effects of purine bodies in vivo on colloid osmotic pressure, on protein composition of serum and on water metabolism of blood, [G. Malorny] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**619-648, '52 G
hormonal aspects of water excretion in man, [A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby, H. Rasmussen & J. P. Marasco] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**914-927, Oct. '52
human assay of 3 new mercurial diuretic agents: promising preparation for oral use, [T. Greiner & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 117-121, May '52
hypersensitivity to mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound), [J. F. Whitman & W. L. Proudfit] Circulation **6:**245-249, Aug. '52
hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure; reversible form of so-called refractory heart failure, [J. F. Stapleton & W. P. Harvey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**425-434, Oct. '52
fluence from carotid sinus region on flow of lymph and urine, [A. B. L. Beznák & G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 86-102, '52
intrarenal distribution of blood during thirst and following ingestion of water; experiments with rats, [G. Kuhlgatz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**1-8, '52 G
liberation of antidiuretic factor by hypertensinogen pepsin reaction, [H. Croxatto, G. Rojas & L. Bárnafi] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**178-186, '51
mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, [J. Brod, Z. Fejfar & M. H. Fejfarová] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1110-1113, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
mechanism of antidiuretic action of cinchoninic acid derivatives, [E. H. Dearborn, L. Lasagna & E. K. Marshall, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**103-121, Sept. '52
mechanisms contributing to unresponsiveness to mercurial diuretics in congestive failure, [R. E. Weston, D. J. W. Escher, J. Grossman & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**901-910, Oct. '52
mechanisms of mercurial polyuria, [G. di Macco] Sc. med.ital. **2:** 315-334, April-June '51
medicinal modification of nocturnal urinary secretion, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**290-295, July '52 G
mercurial diuretic, thiomerin (mercaptomerin), by subcutaneous injection in patients with congestive failure with special reference to local reactions, [H. Gold & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 618-632, June '52
metabolic study of diabetic patient: effect of variations in dosage of insulin upon adrenal cortical activity and upon water, electrolyte and nitrogen excretion, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**592-597, June '52
modern aspects of mercurial diuretics, [R. Antin] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1668-1673, July 18, '52 S
neurohypophysis and regulation of water excretion,

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
[A. A. G. Lewis] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**142-148, July '52
release of antidiuretic hormone during nursing in dog, [H. Kalliala, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**96-107, '52
renal activity and corticoid excretion, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**426-432, '52 G
renal function during emotional diuresis, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener & R. R. McSwiney] Am.J.Med. **12:** 659-666, June '52
renal vascular changes produced by mercurial diuretic salyrgan (mersalyl), [A. E. Farah] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**29-38, '52
results over 2 year period on 3 experimental diuretics administered orally to patients with cardiac failure, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & I. Wilford] Am.Heart J. **44:**608-614, Oct. '52
saline hydration and diuresis after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Bristol & V. A. Drill] Endocrinology **50:** 677-683, June '52
sodium excretion and urine flow during peak diuresis after hydration in dog, [M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**192-199, '52
subcutaneous administration of mercurial diuretics, [L. de Soldati & J. Rabenko] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1716-1718, July 25, '52 S
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal excretion of sodium and water, [H. W. Smith] Fed. Proc. **11:**701-705, Sept. '52
therapeutic and toxic effects of new oral diuretic (1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil), [E. Hellman, R. Altchek & C. D. Enselberg] Am.Heart J. **44:** 615-621, Oct. '52
toxicologic studies of new mercurial diuretic: mercumatilin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [H. Blumberg, A. Schlesinger & S. M. Gordon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**336-342, July '52
uptake and excretion of water in rats poisoned with lead, [A. U. Pardoe & M. Weatherall] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**358-369, Sept. '52
urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis in hydrated dogs: role of distal tubule in production of hypotonic urine, [C. D. West, S. A. Kaplan, S. J. Fomon & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**239-254, Aug. '52
use of dihydroxypropyl theophylline as diuretic in urologic surgery, [W. Staehler & T. Henftling] Medizinische, pp. 865-867, June 21, '52 G
DIVATIA, K. J., HINE, C. H., and BURBRIDGE, T. N., Simple method for determination of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabus) and blood levels obtained experimentally in animals and clinically in man, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**974-982, June '52
DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.
DIVING
primary infarcts of long tubular bones due to local circulatory disorders; 6 cases in divers, [R. Herget] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1372-1375, '52 G
DIWANY, M., and GABR, M. K., Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis in children with streptomycin (with report of 16 cases), J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**376-388, '52
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE (1802-1887)
[L. E. Reik] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 208-209, Sept. '52
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [R. Brachwitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1427, July 11, '52 G
DIX, H., and KREIENBERG, W., Die Säureproduktion des Magens nach Einführung von Lokalanästhetizis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 815-816, June 20, '52
DIX, M. R., and HALLPIKE, C. S., Pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis of certain common disorders of vestibular system, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**341-354, June '52
DIX, V. W., Ureteric calculus; Hunterian lecture, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**137-156, Sept. '52
DIXANTHOGEN (xanthine derivative): See Skin, diseases; Xanthines
DIXON, A. St. J.: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., jt. auth.
DIXON, C. F., Carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; indications for anterior resection and anastomosis, Am.Surgeon **18:**1028-1030, Oct. '52
See **HILSABECK, J. R., jt. auth.**
and **OWEN, H. W.,** Cholelithiasis: familial predisposition, S.Clin.North America **32:**1177-1180, Aug. '52
PITCHFORD, C. A., JR., and SEBRECHTS, P. H., Diverticulitis versus carcinoma; report of 2 cases, S.Clin.North America **32:**1181-1183, Aug. '52
DIXON, F. J., TALMAGE, D. W., and MAURER, P. H., Radiosensitive and radioresistant phases in antibody response, J.Immunol. **68:**693-700, June '52
TALMAGE, D. W., MAURER, P. H., and DEICHMILLER, M., Half-life of homologous gamma globulin (antibody) in several species, J.Exper.Med. **96:**313-318, Oct. '52
DIXON, F. W. P., and MORLEY, G. H., Discussion on standards of fitness in services following major surgical procedures, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 363-368, June '52
DIXON, G. G., Transplantation of tibia and fibula to replace femur following resection, Ann.Surg. **136:** 309-312, Aug. '52
DIXON, H. H., and others, High energy phosphates in muscles of depressed and fatigued patients, West. J.Surg. **60:**327-330, July '52
DIXON, J. M., Binocular indirect ophthalmoscopes; Trotterscope and Heedscope, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**607-608, July-Aug. '52
DIXON, J. P.: See ARMSTRONG, C., jt. auth.
DIXON, T. F., and PERKINS, H. R., Citric acid and bone metabolism, Biochem.J. **52:** 260-265, Oct. '52
and PURDOM, M., Serum 5-nucleotidase, Nature, London **170:**500-501, Sept. 20, '52
DIZON, G. D., and others, Solvent hazard in canvas-rubber shoe factories, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**261-266, May '52
DJACOS, C.: See ELEFTHERIOU, D. S., jt. auth.
DJANG, A. H. K., BOGEN, E., and WILL, D. W., Comparative study of susceptibility of acid fast bacilli to streptomycin, PAS, neomycin and 4-acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, Dis.Chest **22:**458-465, Oct. '52
DMITRIEVA, N. M., Development of children's sanatoriums in Russia, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 41-48, '52 R
DMITRIEVA, V. S., Primary myxosarcoma of heart, Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**84-85, '52 R
DMOCHOWSKI, L., Behaviour of mammary tumour inducing agent in transplantable mammary tumour in mice, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**249-253, Sept. '52
DOAN, C. A., Dr. Russell Landram Haden, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**421-422, Aug. '52
See **EVANS, T. S., jt. auth.**
DOANE, W. A.: See SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.
DOBERSKA, M.: See HORAK, O., jt. auth.
DOBIN, N. B., Electromyography and kinetics of stimuli in neuromuscular disorders, Indust.Med. **21:**529-534, Nov. '52
DOBLADEZ, P.: See MARTINEZ COLOMBRES, V., jt. auth.
DOBRETSOV, V. V.: See NADEIN, A. P., jt. auth.
DOBRIC, L. L., Leonardo da Vinci y las artes médicas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2660-2672, Oct. 31, '52
DOBRINER, KONRAD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See BARRY, M. C., jt. auth.
See GALDSTON, M., jt. auth.
DOBRKOVSKY, M., Principles of local therapy of burns, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1172-1174, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
DOBRONRAVOV, S. N.: See POLYKOVSKIY, M. G., jt. auth.
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Le rôle du métabolisme intermédiaire dans l'œdème, la sclérose du myocarde et le vieillissement du cœur, Ann.méd. **53:**624-645, '52
and MACCHI, L., Sur le "pyruvisme" en cours de roentgenthérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**237-242, '52
DOBRY, E.: See SCHMID, L., jt. auth.
DOBSON, J., Dr. Edwards Crisp: forgotten medical scientist, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**384-400, '52
William Cole (1635-1716) and his discovery of spiral nature of intestinal musculature, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**435-438, July '52
Eighteenth century anatomists; Joshua Brookes, Practitioner **169:**180-184, Aug. '52
College criminals; William Corder, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**249-255, Oct. '52
DOBSON, M., Entoptic phenomena, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:**211-214, '52
DOBSON, M. M.: See TALALAY, P., jt. auth.
DOBSON, R. L.: See WALL, P. D., jt. auth.
DOBY, J. M.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.
DOBYNS, B. M.: See MALOOF, F., jt. auth.
DOCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
DOCHAIN, J.: See LAMBRECHTS, A., jt. auth.
DOCK, W.: See BRANDT, J. L., jt. auth.
DOCKERTY, M. B., Evolution of cancer from certain nonmalignant conditions, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:** 758-767, '52

DOCKERTY, M. B.--Continued
Pathologic aspects of carcinoma of stomach, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:653-658, Aug. '52
See ANDERSON, A. D., jt. auth.
See DeWEERD, J. H., jt. auth.
See FAULKNER, J. W., jt. auth.
See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
See KNIGHT, C. D., jt. auth.
See MILLER, J. R., jt. auth.
See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
DOCKRILL, M.: See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.
"DOCTOR DRAFT LAW": See Selective Service
DODD, M. C.: See GORDON, L. E., jt. auth.
DODD, R. B., Problems in anesthesia for intestinal obstruction, South.M.J. **45**:805-810, Sept. '52
DODDS, E. C., Situación actual de la química patológica en Inglaterra, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:1-9, July '52
DODDS, M. L.: See FISHER, K. H., jt. auth.
DODDS, R. J.: See KENYON, H., jt. auth.
DODEN, W., and others, Pathologisch-anatomische und physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen der Extremitätenmuskulatur bei Endangitis obliterans und anderen chronisch peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:590-616, '52
DODERO, O. D.: See NEGRI, T., jt. auth.
DODGE, A. C., Test for pregnancy based on histaminolytic activity of serum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1213-1222, June '52
DODGE, E. F., Programs for improved maternity care, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:5-8; 38-39, June '52
See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.
DODGE, H. W., JR., SAYRE, G. P., and SVIEN, H. J., Sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in diffuse neoplastic involvement of meninges, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:259-266, July 2, '52
See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.
See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
DODGE, P. R., and MEIROWSKY, A. M., Tangential wounds of scalp and skull, J.Neurosurg. **9**:472-483, Sept. '52
See IYER, S., jt. auth.
DODRILL, F. D., HILL, E., and GERISCH, R. A., Some physiologic aspects of artificial heart problem, J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:134-150, Aug. '52
Temporary mechanical substitute for left ventricle in man, J.A.M.A. **150**:642-644, Oct. 18, '52
DODS, L., Some aspects of Australian pediatrics, Pediatrics **10**:364-372, Sept. '52
DODSON, A. I., and FROHBOSE, W. J., Hypospadias, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:852-856, July '52
DODSON, A. I., JR.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
DODT, E. (Freiburg i.Breisgau), Beiträge zur Elektrophysiologie des Auges; uber Hemmungsvorgänge in der menschlichen Retina, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153**:152-162, '52
and GOHL, D., Ein Fall fehlender Sehnenreflexe bei einem gesunden Menschen und seine neurophysiologische Untersuchung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:30-34, '52
DODT, E. (Stockholm) and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Mode of action of warm receptors, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:345-357, '52
Discharge of specific cold fibres at high temperatures. (Paradoxical cold), Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:358-365, '52
DOEDEN, D.: See ULSTROM, R. A., jt. auth.
DÖLLER, H.: See LOEWENECK, M., jt. auth.
DÖNHARDT, A., and MIES, H. J., Beitrag zur frühzeitigen Diagnose der Periarteritis nodosa, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:492-493, June 1, '52
DOEPFMER, R., Untersuchungen über das Cardiolipin-Flockungsantigen der Behringwerke für den Lues-Mikro-Flockungstest, Medizinische, pp. 1166-1167, Sept. 13, '52
See GEIER, F., jt. auth.
DOERFEL, G., Die Wirkung des Rauchens in der Schwangerschaft auf die Herzfrequenz des Feten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:227-229, March 1, '52
DÖRFFEL, K. W., Röntgendiagnostik seltener Knochenerkrankungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:2026-2040, '52
DÖRING, G., Zerstörungs- und Reizeffekte des peripheren Nerven bei Mensch und Tier, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:193-201, '52
Neurofunktionelles zur Gelenkpathologie, Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:257-275, July-Aug. '52
DÖRING, G. K., and GÖZ, E. M., Über die Wirkung des Zwischenhirnnarkoticums Luminal auf den Scheidencyclus der weissen Ratte, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 185-189, '52
See BICKENBACH, W., jt. auth.
DOERING, P., Untersuchungen über den Isoelektrischen Punkt roter Blutzellen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:410-414, '52
DÖRKEN, H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der zyklischen Agranulocytose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1123-1124, Oct. 25, '52
DÖRKEN, P. E., Metastasierendes Pankreaskopfkarzinom unter dem klinischen Bilde der Thrombophlebitis migrans, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1448-1454, '52
DOERNBACH, C.: See FLORSHEIM, W., jt. auth.
DOERNER, A. A.: See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.
DÖRR, H., LUCIUS, E., and PLAUL, R., Schädigungen in den Tuben (Uterushörnern) des Kaninchens nach intratubarer Kontrastmittel-Injektion, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:692-699, '52
See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
DOERR, ROBERT: See Obituaries
DOERR, W., Indicatoruntersuchungen an der Niere mit Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid. (Nebst Bemerkungen zum Problem der sog. akuten Nephrose), Arch. path.Anat. **321**:537-558, '52
DOERSCHUK, A. P.: See HOROWITZ, H. H., jt. auth.
ten DOESSCHATE, G., Cholera epidemic in Utrecht (1832-1833); case records of unknown physician, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1531-1537, June 21, '52 Du
DØSSING, J., Determination of individual normal weight for school children, Ugesk.læger **114**:1277-1284, Sept. 18, '52 Da
DOGEL, L. V., Tissue therapy of certain inflammatory diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:69-74, '52 R
DOGGART, J. H., Fisticuffs and visual organs, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:53-59, '52
DOGLIANI, P., Il comportamento della colesterinemia nella elettronarcosi, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:186-192, March-April '52
L'alcoolismo nella provincia di Vercelli (1938-1948), Cervello **28**:249-277, July 15, '52
and CAMPI, L., Il comportamento della eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi negli ammalati di mente curati con terapie convulsivanti, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:193-208, March-April '52
Primi risultati terapeutici ottenuti col siero citotossico antireticolare (citolisina sclavo) nella schizofrenia e nelle psicosi presenili, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:217-225, March-April '52
Variazioni glicemiche dopo introduzione endorachide di soluzione glucosata in ammalati mentali normoglicemici e diabetici, Cervello **28**:207-215, May 15, '52
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., and GUGLIELMINI, G., Anello valvulotomo per la commissurotomia mitralica, Minerva chir. **7**:535-536, July 31, '52
DOGLIOTTI, G.: See PICCO, A., jt. auth.
DOGO, G., Survival and utilization of cadaver skin; preliminary note, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:10-13, July '52
DOGS
See also Rabies; Salmonella, infections
bites, benign lymphoreticulosis due to dog bite, [L. Citterio] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:331-346, '52 I
diseases: See also Leishmaniasis; Rabies; etc.
cerebellar hypoplasia and degeneration in family of Airedale dogs, [D. R. Cordy & H. A. Snelbaker] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:324-328, July '52
DOHERTY, J. E., Ballistocardiography; historical review and clinical observations, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:464-472, June '52
and SMITH, H. P., Hypertension and unilateral renal disease, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1005-1012, July '52
DOHI, S.: See AMANO, S., jt. auth.
DOHRN, A., and REIN, H., Über unbekannte Milzfunktionen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:448-468, '52
DOHSE, C. A., and ROSS, R. C., Coexisting peptic ulcer and reticulum cell sarcoma of stomach, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:941-946, Dec. '52
DOIG, R. K., and WOOD, I. J., Gastritis: study of 112 cases diagnosed by gastric biopsy, M.J.Australia **1**:593-600, May 3, '52
Gastric and duodenal ulcer: survey of 141 cases, M. J.Australia **1**:602-606, May 3, '52
DOISY, R. J., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Effect of diet on riboflavin and xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:203-205, June '52
DOLAN, B.: See TABENKIN, B., jt. auth.
DOLAN, P. T., and SHERMAN, P. H., Tumoral hypertrophy of gastric mucosa: case report and summary of findings, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:171-175, June '52

DOLAN, R. A., and BUCY, P. C., Pain of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 314-317, Sept. '52

DOLANTIN: See Meperidine

DOLBY, D. E., HALL, D. A., and HAPPOLD, F. C., Formation and structure of adaptive enzyme, tryptophanase, and its specific anti-enzyme, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33:**304-314, June '52

DOLCE, J. R.: See MAREK, C. B., jt. auth.

DOLCET, L., Conducta del pediatra ante el niño estrábico, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**501-512, Jan.-Feb. '52

Fibroplasia retrolental, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**395-403, April '52

Lente de Ridley y muela de carborundo, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **12:**516-517, May '52

Fondo de ojo en niños con meningitis tuberculosa tratados con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Arch. pediat.,Barcelona **2:**743-753, May-June '52

Tensión ocular del recien nacido, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**1057-1063, Sept. '52

DOLD, HERMANN (1882--) seventieth birthday, [K. W. Jötten] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 477-478, '52 G

DOLEZAL, V.: See KÖPPL, L., jt. auth.
See KUCHAR, F., jt. auth.

DOLGER, H., Denatured insulin: simplified, rapid means of treatment of allergy to insulin complicating diabetic ketosis, New York J.Med. **52:**2023-2024, Aug. 15, '52

DOLGOFF, S., SCHREK, R., BALLARD, G. P., and BAKER, L. A., Tobacco smoking as etiologic factor in disease; coronary disease and hypertension, Angiology **3:**323-334, Aug. '52

DOLICHOS: See Mucuna

DOLININ, V. A., Prophylaxis of wound infection by use of penicillin and sulfonamides, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**7-12, '52 R

DOLIOPOULOS, T.: See BRISKAS, S., jt. auth.
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

DOLIVEUX: See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.

DOLIVO, M., L'effet de l'interruption de la conduction nerveuse dans un nerf phrénique sur la fréquence respiratoire, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**366-371, '52

and FLEISCH, A., Les courants d'action de fibres isolées intactes du phrénique lors de l'interruption de ce nerf, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**245-246, '52

DOLL, R., Causes of death among gas-workers with special reference to cancer of lung, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**180-185, July '52

See BUCKATZSCH, J., jt. auth.
See BURN, J. H., jt. auth.

DOLLARD, H.: See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.

DOLLEY, F. S.: See SIVE, E. B., jt. auth.

DOLLFUS, M. A., HERMANN, P., and ROUSSEAU, Un cas de nævocarcinome palpébral guéri depuis cinq ans par la radiothérapie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 221-225, March '52

See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

DOLOWITZ, D. A., and STEPHENS, F. E., Hereditary progressive nerve deafness, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**457-464, May-June '52

See STEPHENS, F. E., jt. auth.

DOMAGK, G., Welche Erkenntnisse über den Krebs vermittelt uns die experimentelle Krebsforschung? München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1841-1848, Sept. 12, '52

OFFE, H. A., and SIEFKEN, W., Weiterentwicklung der Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**325-337, '52

DOMANIG, E., Probleme der Behandlung der hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**189-198, '52

DOMENICI, A., and LOPEZ, M., Amartoma racemoso delle arterie bronchiali, Tumori **38:**149-160, '52

See LOPEZ, M., jt. auth.

DOMENICONI, S., and PERRICONE, G., L'operazione di Codivilla nel trattamento precoce del piede torto congenito, Minerva ortop. **3:**176-181, May-June '52

DOMENJOZ, R., Zur Auswertung hustenstillender Arzneimittel, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**19-24, '52

Die Wirkung von Isonikotinsäurehydrazid auf die Formalinentzündung und das Dextranödem, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1023-1025, Oct. 4, '52

DOME-PASTE BANDAGE: See Bandaging

DOMESTIC SERVANTS: See Industry and Occupations

DOMINGO, P., La vacunación por vía gástrica después del año de 1930, Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**191-208, April-June '52

Study of recent comments on BCG vaccination against

DOMINGO, P.--Continued
tuberculosis, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**501-529, Sept. '52

DOMINGUE, A.: See WARAVDEKAR, V. S., jt. auth.

DOMINGUEZ GARCIA, J.: See MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE, R., jt. auth.

de DOMINICIS, G., Sul trattamento associato "cloramfenicolo-sulfamidici" nelle broncopneumopatie acute (contributo clinico), Minerva med. **2:**649-654, Oct. 11, '52

DOMINO, E. F., UNNA, K. R., and KERWIN, J., Pharmacological properties of benzazoles; relationship between structure and paralyzing action, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**486-497, Aug. '52

DON, C., New medium for bronchography, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**573-578, Nov. '52

DONADIO, V., Trattamento streptomicinico negli adolescenti tbc. (risultanze clinico-statistiche), Minerva med. **1:**1061-1066, May 21, '52

DONAGGIO REACTION: See Urine, examination

DONAHUE, H. C., Congenital ectasia of cornea, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**154-160, Aug. '52

DONALD, D., Dr. George Courtney Stucky, SR., Ann.Int. Med. **37:**228, July '52

DONALD, D. E., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Experimental procedures designed to increase blood supply to myocardium, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**351-357, Aug. 27, '52

DONALDSON, D. M.: See MARCUS, S., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, I. A., Pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **2:**128-130, July 19, '52

DONALDSON, J. S., SANKEY, H. H., and DONALDSON, W. F., Experiences with hip prostheses, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**416-422, Oct. '52

DONALDSON, L. B., Lupus erythematosus in pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **60:**579-584, Nov. '52

DONALDSON, M., What is wrong with cancer research? Lancet **1:**1206-1207, June 14, '52

Irregular vaginal bleeding, Brit.M.J. **2:**557-558, Sept. 6, '52

DONALDSON, R. J.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, W. F.: See DONALDSON, J. S., jt. auth.

DONAT, K.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.

DONATELLI, L., Variazioni termiche negli avvelenamenti acuti; riassunto dei dati statistici, Riforma med. **66:**913-919, Aug. 23, '52

Variazioni termiche negli avvelenamenti acuti (considerazioni generali), Riforma med. **66:**1017-1025, Sept. 20, '52

and BEANI, L., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da antistaminici di sintesi, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**256-271, May-June '52

and GENAZZANI, E., Antiacetylcholine effects of chloroamphenicol, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**332-342, July 1, '52

DONATH-LANDSTEINER PHENOMENON: See Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

DONATIEN, A.: See PARROT, L., jt. auth.

DONATO, R. A., and STRUMIA, M. M., Exact method for chamber count of eosinophils in capillary blood and its application to study of diurnal cycle, Blood **7:** 1020-1029, Oct. '52

DONDEY, M.: See HOUDART, R., jt. auth.

DONEFF, D.: See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.

DONGIER, M.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.

DONHOFFER, S., MESTYAN, G., and PAP, T., Effect of high environmental temperature on oxygen consumption of thyroidectomized, hypophysectomized and methylthiouracil-treated rats and related action of thyroxine, Nature,London **169:**972, June 7, '52

DONIACH, I., and WEINBREN, K., Development of inclusion bodies in cells of rat's liver after partial hepatectomy, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**499-505, Oct. '52

DONINI, P., and MARCHETTI, E., Su alcune caratteristiche chimiche della gonadotropina ipofisaria umana e della gonadotropina corionica, Farmaco **7:**418-429, July-Aug. '52

di DONNA, D., La trasfusione crociata nella terapia dell'anuria, Minerva med. **2:**640-641, Oct. 11, '52

and ANELLO, A., Forme pseudopionefrotiche dei tumori renali, Urologia **19:**171-180, April 20, '52

DONNADIEU, A., and ACHALLE, J. Y., Les traitements actuels de l'énurésie, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**418-422, May '52

and PERRENS, F., Les traitements de choc chez les aliénés tuberculeux, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 901-905, Oct. '52

DONNELLEY, M.: See ADA, G. L., jt. auth.

DONNELLY, J. F.: See MAUZY, C. H., jt. auth.

DONNELLY, V., Protecting prospective mother in industry, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31:** 19-20, May '52

DONNELLY, W. A.: See Van ALYEA, O. E., jt. auth.
DONNER, L., and DAUM, S., Copper-binding capacity of blood serum, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 902-905, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
DONNER, M. (Cologne), Strahlungsbedingte Hyperprothrombinämie und ihre therapeutischen Konsequenzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1326-1328, Oct. 24, '52
DONNER, M. (Leipzig), Die Behandlungserfolge der konstitutionellen hämolytischen Anämie (ohne Ikterus) durch die Milzexstirpation, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1645-1650, Aug. 15, '52
DONNET, V., ZWIRN, P., and ARDISSON, J. L., Exclusion totale de la petite circulation, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**246-247, '52
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
DONOHUE, M. D., Symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; American Cancer Society library, Bull.M.Library A. **40:**312-315, July '52
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion; Skin, transplantation
DONOSO INFANTE, A., and AMENABAR CASTRO, E., Pseudo cánceres rectales de origen amebiano (granuloma amebiano), Rev.méd.Chile **80:**236-240, April '52
AMENABAR CASTRO, E., ZACARIAS G., A., and ROJAS, G., Consideraciones anátomoclinicas sobre las causas de muerte en la amebiasis, Rev.méd. Chile **80:**413-417, July '52
DONOVAN, E. J.: See VOLK, H., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, J. F.: See BAILEY, D. S. G. M., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, W. N.: See HOMER, L., jt. auth.
DONOVICK, R., BAYAN, A., and HAMRE, D., Reversal of activity of antituberculous compounds in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**219-227, Aug. '52
DONTAS, A. S.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
DONTENWILL, W.: See ROTTER, W., jt. auth.
DONZELOT, E., and KAUFMANN, H., Angor et héparine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**560-562, May 9-16, '52
MILOVANOVICH, J. B., and BROSSE, T., Le champ électrique de base (C.E.B.); recherches cliniques et expérimentales (résultats de 276 observations), Arch.mal.cœur **45:**718-723, Aug. '52
LAHAM, J., CASTEL, Y., and DOLIOPOULOS, T., Effets des changements de posture sur le complexe QRS de l'électrocardiogramme précordial, Arch. mal.cœur **45:**707-717, Aug. '52
Le BARS, M., CASTEL, Y., and HUSSON, R., Péricardite aiguë au cours de septicémie "post-abortum" (à propos de trois observations), Arch.mal. cœur **45:**937-945, Oct. '52
MEYER-HEINE, A., KOLOSY and CHARTRAIN, E., Les piézogrammes carotidiens chez les sujets présentant une atteinte artérielle sans hypertension, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**780-791, Sept. '52
DOONER, H., Hepatitis y cortisona, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 367-372, June '52
DOORBAR, R. R.: See BRANCALE, R., jt. auth.
DOOSE, H.: See HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.
DOPA OXIDASE: See cross reference under diHydroxyphenylalanine Oxidase
DOR, J., REBOUD and de CUTTOLI, Au sujet des opacités arrondies paramédiastinales, Marseille-méd. **89:**124-126, '52
NATALELLI, de CUTTOLI and CARCASSONNE, M., A propos de l'exérèse segmentaire; relation d'un cas de tuberculose apico-dorsale gauche enlevée, Marseille-méd. **89:**133-135, '52
DORADO, H. J., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1951; hepatologia, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1066-1072, May 16, '52
Enfisema de mesenterio por perforación subserosa de intestino delgado, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2057-2058, Aug. 29, '52
DORAN, J. H., Salmonellosis: 9 cases successfully treated with chloromycetin, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**714-722, Oct. '52
DORBECKER, N.: See CAMPOS, C. M., jt. auth.
See PUIGBO, J. J., jt. auth.
DORCHESTER, J. E. C., and HAIST, R. E., Method of secretin assay, J.Physiol. **118:**182-187, Oct. 28, '52
Secretin content of intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats, J.Physiol. **118:**188-195, Oct. 28, '52
DORDEVIC, B. S.: See PLAVSIC, C., jt. auth.
DORE, R., Thyroïdite chronique et épithélioma thyroïdien; diagnostic différentiel; conduite à tenir, Union méd.Canada **81:** 717-718, June '52
DORELLO, U., L'azione locale del fosfato di tetraetilammonio sull'occhio umano, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 96-101, March-April '52
DORELLO, U.--Continued
Ricerche sul glutatione del cristallino; modificazioni in seguito a somministrazione di ACTH e di DCA, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**172-184, May-June '52
DORESKI, F.: See NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.
DORFMAN, A., Rheumatic fever, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**327-332, Oct. 25, '52
See ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.
DORFMAN, W., Narcoanalysis in ulcerative colitis, New York J.Med. **52:** 2019-2021, Aug. 15, '52
DORIA, O. de B. S., Protrusion of female urethra, J. Urol. **68:**617-619, Sept. '52
DORIGO, A., Ulcera della piccola curva dello stomaco su isolotto di pancreas aberrato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 1317-1322, Oct. 6, '52
DORKEN, N., Surgical therapy; 2 cases, Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**44-49, '52 T
Rupture of vascular pedicle and ligaments of spleen following blunt injury of abdomen, Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**74-76, '52 T
Lumbar sympathectomy and excision of adrenal medulla in Buerger's disease, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**177-182, '52 T
Surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**269-283, '52 T
DORMAN, D. C.: See ANNEAR, D. I., jt. auth.
DORMISON: See Methylparafynol
DORNHORST, A. C., and LEATHART, G. L., Method of assessing mechanical properties of lungs and air-passages, Lancet **2:**109-111, July 19, '52
See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
See BATEMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
and YOUNG, I. M., Action of adrenaline and noradrenaline on placental and foetal circulations in rabbit and guinea-pig, J.Physiol. **118:**282-288, Oct. 28, '52
HOWARD, P., and LEATHART, G. L., Respiratory variations in blood pressure, Circulation **6:**553-558, Oct. '52
DOROSHENKO, G. L., Thrombocytes in peripheral blood of patients with various diseases of duodenum, and effect of duodenal juice of these patients on thrombocytopoiesis, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**54-56, '52 R
DOROW, H., and EBERHARD, H., Zur Kritik der Fuchsin-S-Probe als chromodiagnostische Leberfunktionsprüfung, Medizinische, pp. 1191-1192, Sept. 20, '52
DORRANCE, W. R.: See GABRILOVE, J. L., jt. auth.
DORSET, V. J., and SPRIGGS, J. B., Diagnostic difficulties relating to amebiasis, with 5 case reports. Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1459-1466, June '52
DORSEY, J. M., and McKINNON, A., Surgical management of intrathoracic goiter through sternum-splitting approach, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**570-577, Oct. '52
See BALLENGER, J. J., jt. auth.
DORSEY, J. W., Giant vesical calculus, bilateral hydronephrosis: case report, J.Urol. **68:** 201-205, July '52
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbachol
DOSAL, A. F., and del PINAL, J. L., Embolia pulmonar, Rev.clin.espan. **45:**187-190, May 15, '52
Bantina en el tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.clin.espan. **46:**150-157, Aug. 15, '52
DOSCHER, N., and WALKE, N., Status of liability for school physical education accidents and its relationship to health program, Res.Quart. **23:** 280 294, Oct. '52
DOSSOGNE, M., Métastases tumorales sur rein en fer à cheval, J.belge urol. **20:**250-253, June '52
DOST, F. H., Welche sind die günstigsten Bewegungen des Blutes bei der Ausführung von Austauschtransfusionen? Folia haemat. **71:**322-335, '52
Künstliche Verzögerungseffekte und Depotwirkungen bei den Steroidhormonen und den synthetischen Oestrogenen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:**23-26, June 15, '52
DOSTROVSKY, A., RAUBITSCHEK, F., and SAGHER, F., Case of black grain mycetoma caused by madurella species, Dermatologica **104:**415-423, '52
SAGHER, F., and ZUCKERMAN, A., Isophasic reaction following experimental superinfection of Leishmania tropica, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**665-675, Dec. '52; correction **67:**644, June '53
ZUCKERMAN, A., and SAGHER, F., Successful experimental superinfection of Leishmania tropica in patients with relapsing cutaneous leishmaniasis, Harefuah **43:**30, Aug. 1, '52
DOTTA, J. S., and DELPORTE, T. V., Nuestra estadistica en el tratamiento del cáncer prostático, Rev. argent.urol. **20:**255-257, Sept.-Nov. '51
DOTTER, C. T.: See BURNETT, H. W., jt. auth.
See GOLDBERG, H. P., jt. auth.

DOTTER, C. T.--Continued
See LOCHHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.
See LUKAS, D. S., jt. auth.
See ROSENBLUTH, S. B., jt. auth.
DOTTI, L. B.: See FELCH, W. C., jt. auth.
del DOTTO, M., and CANGI, G., Il cuore nell'emocromatosi; sulle cosidette "cardiopatie pigmentarie," Riforma med. 66: 961-971, Sept. 6, '52
DOTY, J. R., and MATTHEWS, N. L., Toxoplasmosis; clinical discussion with presentation of 3 new cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 51:1018-1020, Aug. '52
DOTZAUER, G., and JACOB, H., Über Hirnschäden unter akutem Verbrennungstod, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. 41:129-146, '52
REDETZKI, H., JOHANNSMEIER, K., and BÜCHER, T., Erprobung einer spezifischen Fermentmethode zur Mikrobestimmung von Äthylalkohol, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. 41:15-29, '52
DOUBROW, S., ROUX, M., and CHATELIN, C., Sur la réaction hémocytoblastique dans les ganglions tributaires d'un organe atteint d'un cancer épithélial, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136: 448-449, July 8-29, '52
DOUCET, P., Réflexions sur quelques séquelles oculaires d'encéphalopathies infantiles, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 239-241, March '52
Absence de cicatrisation après section de la cornée pour extraction de cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 241-242, March '52
DOUCHE: See Vagina
DOUDOROFF, M.: See FITTING, C., jt. auth.
DOUGHERTY, J., Nature of obstruction about bladder neck, J.Tennessee M.A. 45:236-243, June '52
DOUGHERTY, J. W.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
DOUGHERTY, T. F., Effect of hormones on lymphatic tissue, Physiol.Rev. 32:379-401, Oct. '52
DOUGLAS, A. S.: See BROWN, A., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, B., Homografts of fetal membranes as covering for large wounds--especially those from burns; experimental and clinical study (preliminary report), J.Tennessee M.A. 45:230-235, June '52
DOUGLAS, B. L., Anesthetic explosion dangers in dental operating rooms, Oral Surg. 5: 989-992, Sept. '52
DOUGLAS, D. M., Healing of aponeurotic incisions, Brit. J.Surg. 40:79-84, July '52
Problems and responsibilities of university surgical unit, Brit.M.J. 2:469-472, Aug. 30, '52
See McINALLY, M., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, D. W.: See KLEITSCH, W. P., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, G. W.: See KULKA, E. W., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, J. F., and KING, C. G., Metabolism of uniformly labeled d-glucuronic acid-C^{14} in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 198:187-194, Sept. '52
DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: See MacCARTHY, D., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, T. E., JR., Fractures of zygoma, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. 3: 697-700, Sept. '52
Relief of pain due to cancer of head and neck, GP 6: 65-70, Nov. '52
Facial pain from elongated styloid process, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. 56: 635-638, Dec. '52
DOUGLAS, W. K., Case of diverticulitis of vermiform appendix, Postgrad.M.J. 28: 542-543, Oct. '52
DOUGLAS POUCH
diagnostic and therapeutic value of Douglas puncture in cystic tumors of ovary, [S. Rozin & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah 41: 208, Dec. 16, '51
ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle and with secondary torsion of remaining adnexa and fixation of fundus of vesicouterine pouch, [A. García Loza] Rev.esp̃an.obst.y ginec. 11: 231-240, July-Aug. '52 S
secondary tubal necrosis following intrauterine injections of soapwater, causing perforation of Douglas pouch and intra-abdominal perfusion; case, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & P. Hays] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:384-385, '52 F
transillumination of cul-de-sac of Douglas and rectovaginal septum, [S. W. Stringer] New York J.Med. 52:1795-1796, July 15, '52
DOUGLASS, B. E., and CARR, D. T., Prognosis in idiopathic hemoptysis, J.A.M.A. 150:764-765, Oct. 25, '52
DOUGLASS, L. H., Postpartum hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. 149:1413, Aug. 9, '52 [Comment on Myller's article]
Repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately post partum; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. 150: 1061-1063, Nov. 15, '52
DOUMER, E., Etude critique des données sur l'électrogenèse cardiaque; théorie des potentiels de membrane et théorie du dipôle, Arch.mal.cœur 45:946-950, Oct. '52
and LORRIAUX, A., La part des réactions de type allergique et des désordres du processus dit d'adaptation dans le tableau de l'endocardite subaiguë
DOUMER, E., and LORRIAUX, A.--Continued
maligne abactériémique, Arch.mal.cœur 45:699-706, Aug. '52
DOUMIC, J. M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
DOUNCE, A. L., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: interpretation of chemical analyses and enzyme determinations on isolated cell components, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) 39:43-74, July '52
See ALTMAN, K. I., jt. auth.
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Urethral stricture: study of 227 cases, J.Urol. 68:496-505, Aug. '52
DOUSSY, P.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
DOUSSY-de RUDDER, L. (Mme.): See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
DOUST, J. W. L., Dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders; studies on morphology of maturity, Brit.J.Social Med. 6:169-177, July '52
and SCHNEIDER, R. A., Studies on physiology of awareness: oximetric investigation of anoxaemia accompanying insulin coma therapy, J.Ment.Sc. 98:411-420, July '52
Studies on physiology of awareness: effect of rhythmic sensory bombardment on emotions, blood oxygen saturation and levels of consciousness, J.Ment. Sc. 98:640-653, Oct. '52
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Presidential address. Occultism in days of Lettsom, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) 67:1-15, '52
Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, Practitioner 169: 505-508, Nov. '52
and BATTY SHAW, A., Control of gastric acidity, Brit. M.J. 2:180-182, July 26, '52
and HEALD, C. B., Nature and treatment of fibrositis, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) 67:175-193, '52
DOUTRE, L. P., A propos des épithéliomas primitifs de la trompe, Bordeaux chir., pp. 72-75, April '52
and CABANIÉ, H., De quelques données anatomiques conditionnant la chirurgie de l'hypertension portale, Presse méd. 60:1129, Aug. 16, '52
See PAPIN, F., jt. auth.
DOVEY, A.: See McFARLANE, A. S., jt. auth.
DOW, J. D., Venographic diagnosis of method of recurrence of varicose veins, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:382-386, July '52
DOWANOL 50B (propylene glycol derivative): See Propylene Glycol
DOWDELL, W. F., SOLOMON, W. M., STECHER, R. M., and WOLPAW, R., Cortisone in treatment of degenerative joint disease of hip, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:168-172, June '52
DOWDING, C. H., JR.: See LICHTY, J. A., jt. auth.
DOWDING, E. S., Further studies of mosaic fungus, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:470-477, Oct. '52
DOWIE, R., Cerebral thrombosis complicating pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2:547, Sept. 6, '52
DOWLING, G. B., Die Ausbildung der Dermatologen in Grossbritannien, Hautarzt 3:282-284, June '52
DOWLING, J., Country doctor looks back, J.Irish M.A. 31:277-284, Oct.; 305-311, Nov. '52
DOWLING, J. H., and others, Differentiation between circulins A and B and polymyxins A and E by paper chromatography, Science 116:147-148, Aug. 8, '52
DOWLING, M. A. C., Malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, Brit.M.J. 2:309-312, Aug. 9, '52
DOWNES, J., Change with age in susceptibility to minor respiratory illness, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 30: 211-223, July '52
and KELLER, M., Risk of disability for persons with chronic disease, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 30: 311-340, Oct. '52
DOWNEY, H., Megaloblast-normoblast problem: cytologic study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 39:837-864, June '52
DOWNIE, A. W., McCARTHY, K., and MACDONALD, A., Laboratory methods in diagnosis of alastrim, Month.Bull.Min.Health 11:227-230, Sept. '52
DOWNIE, E., Management of diabetes mellitus in general practice, M.J.Australia 1:860-862, June 21, '52
DOWNIE, H. G.: See MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.
DOWNIE, V. J., Massive haemorrhage from acute gastric ulcer, Brit.M.J. 2:24-25, July 5, '52
DOWNING, D. F., Symposium on pediatrics; cardiac catheterization and contrast study of heart and great vessels in congenital cardiovascular defects, M.Clin.North America 36:1673-1682, Nov. '52
DOWNING, J. G., Leucoderma of penis from contact with rubber, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:401-402, Sept. '52
See FIUMARA, N. J., jt. auth.
DOWNING, V.: See LEITER, J., jt. auth.
DOWNS, R.: See KITTREDGE, W. E., jt. auth.

DOWNS, W. G., and ARIZMENDI, A., Colonización de varias especies de anofelinos mexicanos, Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 21-26, Jan.-Dec. '51
See BORDAS, E., jt. auth.
DOXIADIS, S. A., Adrenogenital syndrome with insufficiency of electrolyte-regulating function of adrenal cortex, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**587-588, Sept. '52
Idiopathic renal acidosis in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**409-427, Oct. '52
DOXIE, L., HEILMEYER, L., and PIRWITZ, J., Die Zerstörung der Trephone durch Verdauungsfermente, Medizinische, pp. 1094-1095, Sept. 1, '52
DOYLE, B. J.: See FRIEDLAND, F., jt. auth.
DOYLE, C. R., Acute abdominal conditions, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**715-716, June '52
DOYLE, J. A., and RODO, J. E., Supuración pulmonar y hialuronidasa, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1130-1131, May 23, '52
BREA, M. M. J., and YAHNI, E., Hernia hepatocecoapendicular del hiatus de Morgagni, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2178-2180, Sept. 12, '52
DOYLE, J. B., Recognition and treatment of epilepsy, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**697-700, Oct. '52
DOYLE, J. C., Ectopic pregnancy and attemped criminal abortion; report of case, Journal-Lancet **72:**294-295, June '52
Indications for and contraindications to ovariectomy, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**411-417, July '52
and HUMMER, G. J., Peritoneal carcinomatosis 41 years after radical mastectomy, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1543-1545, Aug. 23, '52
DOYLE, J. T., LEE, R. A., and KELLEY, E. B., Observations on elasticity of pulmonary vasculature in man, Am.Heart J. **44:**565-570, Oct. '52
DOYNE, E. E.: See GOLD, L., jt. auth.
DOZIER, H. B., and RENKEN, P. W., Use and abuse of ophthalmic ointments, South.M.J. **45:**1071-1074, Nov. '52
DRAA, C. C.: See OLWIN, J. H., jt. auth.
DRABKIN, D. L.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.
DRABLØS, A.: See SKJELBRED, P., jt. auth.
DRAFT: See Selective Service
DRAGOJEVIC, B., JOVANOVIC, D., and BUCIC, M. A., Chondroma of spinal cord, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 257-264, '52 Y
DRAGONI, G., Sulla rigenerazione dei nervi negli innesti di tessuto normale e neoplastico eterologo, Tumori **38:**209-214, '52
DRAGSTED, P. J., and HENRICHSEN, E., Therapeutic investigation on reduction of penicillin dosage in pneumonia, Ugesk.læger **114:**775-777, June 12, '52 Da
and HJORTH, N., Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease). Diagnosis, symptomatology and complications, Ugesk.læger **114:**1715-1721, Nov. 27, '52 Da
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., WOODWARD, E. R., and SMITH, C. A., Interrelation between cephalic and gastric phases of gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**7-16, Oct. '52
See OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., jt. auth.
See ZUBIRAN, J. M., jt. auth.
DRAGUNOVA, N. S.: See NAZAROVA, E. M., jt. auth.
DRAHEIM, J. H., and de RODANICHE, E. C., Herpes simplex encephalitis; report of case, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**1077-1080, Nov. '52
DRAIN, D. J.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Empyema, tuberculous; Wounds, therapy; etc.
apparatus, rack for underwater drainage bottles, [J. D. Steele] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**323, Sept. '52
DRAKE, C. G.: See BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.
DRAKE, C. H.: See MILLER, N. G., jt. auth.
DRAKE, E. H.: See MORRICE, G., jt. auth.
DRAKE, H. P.: See LAUPPE, F. A., jt. auth.
DRAKE, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
DRAKE, M. E., Symposium on pediatrics; infectious (epidemic) hepatitis in infancy and childhood, M. Clin.North America **36:**1637-1647, Nov. '52
and others, Effect of nitrogen mustard on virus of serum hepatitis in whole blood, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**310-313, June '52
DRAKE, R. M., Symposium on poliomyelitis: poliomyelitis and parenteral injections; review of recent literature, California Med. **77:**22-28, July '52
DRAMA
dramanalysis, [B. Karpman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**570-583, July '52
evaluation of drama therapy, [A. A. Kurland] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26:** 210-229, '52
DRAMAMINE: See Dimenhydrinate
DRANSFELD, L.: See GÄNSHIRT, H., jt. auth.
DRAPER, J. W., STARK, R. B., and LAU, M. W., Replacement of mucous membrane of urinary bladder with thick-split grafts of skin: experimental observations, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**252-259, Oct. '52
DRAPS, H., Deux cas de mononucléose infectieuse et grossesse, Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **4:**259-264, '52
DRATZ, A. F., and HANDLER, P., Renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism studied with aid of radiophosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**419-431, July '52
DRAWINGS
See also Illustrations
effects of E.C.T. on drawings of depressed patients, [R. Hetherington] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 450-453, July '52
maladjustment as expressed in drawings by subnormal children, [H. C. Günzburg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**9-23, July '52
mescaline and lysergic acid diethylamide intoxication; self-experiments with special consideration of drawing test, [L. Mátéfi] Confinia neurol. **12:** 146-177, '52 G
psychologic and medical interpretation of children's designs, [R. Bèttica-Giovannini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**430-437, May-June '52 I
DRAYER, C. S., Relation of civilian and military psychiatry in crisis situations, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 259-261, Oct. '52
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
causality and finalism in study of dreams; psychiatric study, [G. Tedeschi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 305-336, April '52 I
dream of desire for death; psychodynamic motivation, [M. Schachter] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**298-306, '52 F
pathogenesis, [A. Vogl] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 603-607, Sept. '52 G
seemingly increased activity in dreams, [U. Ebbecke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 616-619, Aug. 29, '52 G
DREBINGER, J., Salicylamid, Medizinische, pp. 795-797, June 7, '52
DREBLOW, W., and STREMME, W., Kleine transportable Strahlendetektoren mit Niedervoltzählrohren, Strahlentherapie **87:** 476-480, '52
DREESE, W. C.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.
See WALLER, J. I., jt. auth.
DREIKURS, R., MOSAK, H. H., and SHULMAN, B. H., Patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; its advantages for patient, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**590-596, Oct. '52
DREISBACH, J. A., Sulphone levels in breast milk of mothers on sulphone therapy, Leprosy Rev. **23:** 101-106, July-Oct. '52
DREIZEN, S., and SPIES, T. D., Incidence of dental caries in habitual sugar cane chewers, J.Am.Dent. A. **45:**193-200, Aug. '52
See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
DRENNAN, J. M., Alkaline phosphatase in breast carcinomas, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**458-461, March '52
DREPPER, G.: See BRÜGGEMANN, J., jt. auth.
DRESCHER, M.: See KRESBACH, E., jt. auth.
DRESEL, E. G., Diphtheriebazillen und Diphtheroide im menschlichen Organismus, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**328-339, June 24, '52
DRESSELHUYS, A. M. J., Penicillin therapy of congenital syphilis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 333-339, Nov. '52 Du
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
aureomycin packing as adjunct to surgical treatment of localized infections, [P. J. Marchisello, A. Prigot & L. T. Wright] Am.J.Surg. **84:**708-711, Dec. '52
comparison of wound healing with and without dressings; experimental study, [C. J. Heifetz, M. S. Lawrence & F. O. Richards] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**746-751, Nov. '52
dangers of emergency occlusive dressing in sucking wounds of chest, [B. W. Haynes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**1404, Dec. 6, '52
effect on morbidity of abdominal surgical wounds managed without postoperative dressings; review of 200 cases, [O. J. Rojo & J. R. Pratt] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**516-518, June '52
new local treatment of burns (using sprayable polyvinyl plastic dressing), [D. S. J. Choy & W. E. Wendt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1241-1255, Sept. '52
"open" method for donor site dressing using waxed paper, [J. C. Weeter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**96-98, Aug. '52
terramycin dressing in therapy of phagedenic ulcers, [J. Baussay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**181-182, '52 F

DRESSINGS--Continued
use of bradosol (quaternary ammonium compound) solution (1 in 2000) as wound dressing in rectal surgery, [W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 389-391, June '52
DRESSLER, H.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
DRESSLER, S. H., and others, Effect of breathing 100 per cent oxygen on pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stenosis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**807-814, Sept. '52
DRESSLER, W., and ROESLER, H., Occurrence in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia of ventricular complexes transitional in shape to sinoauricular beats; diagnostic aid, Am.Heart J. **44:**485-493, Oct. '52
ROESLER, H., and SPECTER, L. S., Dissociation with interference in presence of 2:1 atrioventricular block, Am.Heart J. **44:** 238-247, Aug. '52
DREW, D. W.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
DREWES, H. G., Die Lageänderung der verkalkten Zirbeldrüse auf dem Röntgenbild bei gerichteter intrakranieller Schrumpfung nach offenen Gehirnverletzungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 77-80, July '52
Intraossäre Geschosswanderung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**451-455, Oct. '52
DREWES, J., Die Bedeutung des histologischen Schnellpräparates in der modernen Lungenchirurgie, Chirurg **23:**415-417, Sept. '52
DREXLER, K., Ein Fall von periodisch-rezidivierender Toxoplasmose bei Erwachsenen, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**195-200, May '52
DREYER, M. S., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1951; enfermedades infecciosas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1980-1998, Aug. 22, '52
DREYER, R., Tridione in der Epilepsiebehandlung, Nervenarzt **23:**281-282, Aug. '52
DREYFUS, ANDRE: See Obituaries
DREYFUS, B., and SALMON, C., Sur les inconvénients des perfusions combinées de sang citraté et de sérum glucosé isotonique, Presse méd. **60:**845-846, June 7, '52
See ANDRE, R., jt. auth.
DREYFUS, J. C., and SCHAPIRA, G., Recherches sur la biochimie du fer musculaire; métabolisme du fer musculaire au cours de l'atrophie musculaire par section nerveuse étudié à l'aide du fer radioactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**518-521, '52
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.
DREYFUS, J. R., Die dringliche Intuitivdiagnostik im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**748-750, July 19, '52
DREYFUS, P.: See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., GUIOT, G., and DAMOISEAU, B., Action des ganglioplégiques sur l'électroencéphalogramme et le corticogramme au cours des interventions neurochirurgicales, Rev.neurol. **86:** 119-121, '52
See HOUDART, R., jt. auth.
DREYFUSS, F., Hypoproteinemia in intractable congestive heart failure and use of plasma infusions in its treatment. Case report, Cardiologia **20:**306-311, '52
See DAVIS, E., jt. auth.
and LIBRACH, G., Cold precipitable serum globulins ("cold fractions," "cryoglobulins") in subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**489-497, Oct. '52
IKIN, E. W., LEHMANN, H., and MOURANT, A. E., Investigation of blood-groups and search for sickle-cell trait in Yemenite Jews, Lancet **2:**1010-1012, Nov. 22, '52
DRIESSENS, J., VERHAEGHE, M., and CLAY, A., Ulcères multiples primitifs du jéjunum, Lille chir. **7:** 156-164, July-Aug. '52
CORNILLOT, M., VERHAEGHE, M., and DUCROCQ, R., Diagnostic des kystes congénitaux du cou par la cytologie, Lille chir. **7:**108-116, May-June '52
VERHAEGHE, M., LEGRAND, M., and GODEFROY-VENDEVILLE, Y., Tumeur à tissus hétérotopiques du sein, Lille chir. **7:**165-171, July-Aug. '52
DRIGGS, M. F.: See REED, C. E., jt. auth.
DRILITOL: See Eyes, diseases
DRILL, V. A.: See BRISTOL, W. R., jt. auth.
DRINKER, C. K., Physiologic principles of resuscitation and oxygen therapy, Postgrad.Med. **11:**471-475, June '52
DRINKER, H., JR.: See PRICE, W. E., jt. auth.
DRINKER, P., Herbert George Dyktor, 1892-1952, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**534, Dec. '52
See AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.
DRINKER RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
DRION, R., Serious outbreak of pulmonary tuberculosis in school, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2021-2022, Aug. 16, '52 Du [Comment on van der Elst's article]
DRIPPS, R. D., Anesthetic management of "poor-risk" patient, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**93-98, May '52
See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
DRISCOLL, M. F.: See PHAIR, W. P., jt. auth.
DROBECK, B.: See BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.
DROBECK, H. P.: See MANWELL, R. D., jt. auth.
DROBINSKIY, A. D., Secondary manifestations in patients with sciatic nerve lesions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52:**33-34, '52 R
DROCHMANS, P., MARRIAN, D. H., and BROWN, G. B., Incorporation of formate into pentosenucleic acids in various organs of rat, Arch.Biochem. **39:**310-316, Aug. '52
DROEGE, F. D., Allergy from otolaryngologist's viewpoint, Ann.Allergy **10:**288-290, May-June '52
DROGICHINA, E. A., Role of thiamine in development of toxic polyneuritis and its therapy, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:** 43-45, '52 R
DROLLER, H., PEMBERTON, J., ROSEMAN, C., and GROUT, J. L. A., High blood pressure in elderly, Brit.M.J. **2:** 968-970, Nov. 1, '52
DROMORAN: See cross reference under Methorphinan
DROP FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
DROPSY: See Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Ear, internal; Edema; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Meninges, edema; Vertigo, aural
DROSS, R. L.: See SPECK, C. D., JR., jt. auth.
DROUHET, E., and MARIAT, F., Etude des facteurs déterminant le développement de la phase levure de Sporotrichum schencki, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 506-514, Oct. '52
and SEGRETAIN, G., Histoplasmose expérimentale chez le hamster doré, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**381-383, Sept. '52
DROULARD, K. E.: See DESJARDINS, R. A., jt. auth.
DROVANTI, S.: See MARTIGNONI, F., jt. auth.
See PIOTTI, L. E., jt. auth.
DROWNING
resuscitation of apparently drowned, [E. J. G. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **2:**278-280, Aug. 2, '52
DROZHNIKOVA, E. Y., Arachnoiditis of optochiasmal region, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:**38-40, '52 R
DRUAULT-TOUFESCO, S., Encore le flocon prépapillaire, Arch.opht. **12:** 415-416, '52 [Comment on Adamantiadis' article]
DRUCKEMILLER, W. H.: See COOK, A. W., jt. auth.
DRUCKERMAN, L. J., WEINSTEIN, V. A., KLINGENSTEIN, P., and COLP, R., Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy with and without infradiaphragmatic vagotomy in surgical therapy of duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **136:** 211-216, Aug. '52
See WEINSTEIN, V. A., jt. auth.
DRUCKMAN, R., Critique of "suppression," with additional observations in cat, Brain **75:**226-243, June '52
DRUCKREY, H., Experimentelle Grundlagen der Chemotherapie des Krebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1495-1498, Nov. 28, '52
and RAABE, S., Organspezifische Chemotherapie des Krebs. (Prostata-Karzinom), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 882-884, Oct. 1, '52
and others, Zur Methodik der Hämoglobin-Bestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 535-554, '52
DRUETT, H. A., Bacterial invasion, Nature,London **170:** 288, Aug. 16, '52
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
accent on research; role of pharmaceutic industry in searching for new drugs to add to armamentarium of physician, [W. A. Wright] J.Student A.M.A. **1:** 49-54, Oct. '52
librarian's use of "Unlisted Drugs," [W. Sewell] Bull. M.Library A. **40:** 348-354, Oct. '52
new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:**1399, Aug. 9, '52
payment for medicines in Australia, [M. J. Dampney] Lancet **2:** 879, Nov. 1, '52
transfer of drugs into milk, [H. Mautner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 80-83, May-June '52
addiction: See also under names of drugs
community health and medical implications of narcotic addiction, [D. L. Seckinger] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**355-363, July '52
"euphomania" in Denmark illustrated by analysis of one month's 54,000 prescriptions, [P. Wiingaard] Ugesk.læger **114:**1335-1351, Sept. 25, '52 Da

DRUGS, addiction--Continued
evaluation of recent adolescent drug addiction, [D. P. Ausubel] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 373-382, July '52
habituation experiments with fibroblast cultures, [W. Heubner, M. Albrecht, E. Barocke & H. Kewitz] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 47-52, May-June '52 G
narcotic control by physicians, [H. J. Anslinger] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 47-49, '52
prevention and control of addiction to narcotics; description of program operated by county health department for past year (Lee County, Illinois), [W. K. Grigg] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1295-1298, Oct. '52
treatment of narcotic addiction, [V. H. Vogel] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 201-206, Sept. '52
what to do with drug addict; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry prepared by Committee on Drug Addiction and Narcotics of National Research Council, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1220-1223, July 26, '52
administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
administration by means of ultrasounds, [H. Gaier & H. Jantsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 520-521, July 18, '52 G
dosage of medicines, [K. Klare] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1078-1079, Sept. 5, '52 G
effects, effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) on pharmacologic activity, [J. N. Moss, R. Brendel, J. M. Beiler & G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 94-97, March '52
experimental pharmacology and measurement of subjective response, [H. K. Beecher] Science **116:** 157-162, Aug. 15, '52
genetic analysis of drug-resistance, [L. L. Cavalli] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 185-206, '52
sympathetic ganglia, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 556-558, June 13, '52 G
electrolytic introduction: See Ion Transfer
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Adrenocortical Preparations, toxicity; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Arsphenamines; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Nicotinic Acid, toxicity; Penicillin, toxicity; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Sulfones, toxicity; etc.
allergic dermatoses due to drugs, [M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 549-557, June '52
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation: See also Poisons and Poisoning
control of new remedies, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Brit.M.J. **2:** 385-387, Aug. 16, '52
proprietary, control of new remedies, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Brit.M.J. **2:** 385-387, Aug. 16, '52
standardization, estimation of LD50 by moving averages, [B. M. Bennett] J.Hyg. **50:** 157-164, June '52
synergistic action: See Aureomycin; Chloramphenicol; Penicillin; Skin, diseases; Streptomycin; Terramycin
therapy: See also Chemotherapy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
bacteriologic evaluation of compatibility of antibiotics with solutions of other therapeutic agents, [A. H. Kutscher & I. R. Yigdall] Oral Surg. **5:** 1096-1098, Oct. '52
combined drugs, [H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 647-649, Aug. 29, '52 G
medication technic and graduate medical student, [A. Lichtin] Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 312-314, Sept. '52
use and abuse, [A. Grollman] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:** 75-77, Aug. '52
toxicity, allergic reactions in (injection) treatment of varicose veins, [S. Z. Hawkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:** 338-340, Aug. '52
drug allergies, [H. Haas] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 276-284, June; 326-331, July '52 G
drug allergy--some clinical and immunologic aspects, [S. M. Feinberg] Ann.Allergy **10:** 260-269, May-June '52
emergency therapy of intoxications, [J. Planques & P. Dardenne] Rev.prat. **2:** 1471-1475, Sept. 1, '52 F
important hematologic secondary effects of chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy, [H. E. Bock] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 405-410, Sept. '52 G
lineaments of toxicologic pharmacodynamics, [C. Romano] Folia med. **35:** 187-213, April; 255-274, May '52 I
nature of eosinophilia due to drugs, [A. F. Essellier & L. Morandi] Minerva med. **2:** 165-169, Aug. 2, '52 I

DRUGS, toxicity--Continued
pharmacology and toxicology, [I. H. Leopold] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:** 163-261, Aug. '52
psychosis due to antihistamine substances; problem of allergic functional disorders of central nervous system following administration of drugs, [G. Huber] Nervenarzt **23:** 283-287, Aug. '52 G
therapy of accidents due to various drugs, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. **1:** 1386-1388, June 25, '52 I
DRUITT, A. W. N., Satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium, Brit.M.J. **2:** 856-857, Oct. 18, '52
DRUMMOND, D. G., and HAMLIN, M., Airborne bacteria in cotton mills; survey of counts of viable bacteria, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 309-311, Oct. '52
DRUMMOND, JACK CECIL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Nutritional problems and civil defense, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 857-859, Sept. '52
DRURY, D. R.: See WICK, A. N., jt. auth.
DRURY, M. I., Management of diabetic patient, J.Irish M.A. **31:** 209-213, July '52
DRUSEN: See Degeneration, hyaline
DRUTEL, P.: See TIFFENEAU, R., jt. auth.
DRY, T. J., Present status of surgical treatment for cardiac diseases, J.A.M.A. **150:** 19-24, Sept. 6, '52
See BLOCK, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
DRYSDALE, G. R.: See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.
DRZEWICKA, H. M., and DAGENAIS-PÉRUSSE, P., Essai de deux méthodes de diagnostic dans un cas de myxœdème hypophysaire, Union méd.Canada **81:** 1185-1187, Oct. '52
D'SILVA, C. B., BROOKS, A. G., THOMAS, A. K., and AHUJA, M. L., Studies on rabies; antirabic vaccines prepared from supernatant fluid of brain emulsion in distilled water, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 423-431, July '51
See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
D'SILVA, J. L., Mechanical function of lungs; methods of assessment, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 131-136, June '52
See BERNSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
Du--For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names
DUANE, T. D., WECHSLER, R. L., ZIEGLER, J. E., and BECKMAN, E. L., Studies on cerebral physiology of monkeys at 12 negative G, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 479-489, Oct. '52
DUANE SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements
DUARTE, AMPARO: See PIMENTEL, J. C., jt. auth.
DUARTE, ANTONIO: See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.
DUARTE, O. S., Perturbações psíquicas nos traumatismos crânio-encefálicos infantis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 529-551, Oct. '52
DUARTE, P. G.: See Gonzalez Duarte, P.
DUB, A., Defecto de lenguaje adquirido intencionalmente, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 90-92, '52
DUBARRY, E.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
DUBARRY, J. J., Ulcères duodénaux et bulbites pseudo-ulcéreuses de l'âge scolaire, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 924-926, Oct. '52
and DUBARRY, E., Sur 11 cas d'ulcères du canal pylorique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 824-828, July-Aug. '52
See DUBOURG, G., jt. auth.
See DUPERIE, R., jt. auth.
and PENE, P., Physio-pathologie et étiologie des grandes hématémèses, Rev.prat. **2:** 1829-1843, Nov. 1, '52
DUBARRY, L., Chirurgie thoracique et symphyse des pneumothorax contro-latéraux, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 720-724, '52
DUBAU, R., MEUNIER, J. P., DEMARTY, R., and HENAFF, F., Une nouvelle méthode de conservation des greffons osseux par dessiccation sous vide à partir de l'état congelé (lyophilisation), Presse méd. **60:** 1402, Oct. 18, '52
DUBBELMAN, C. P., Attempts to construct oxygenator for temporary replacement of human lung, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 320-348, '51-'52
DUBE, R. B., JOHNSON, E. C., YÜ, H. H., and STORVICK, C. A., Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily blood thiamine values, J. Nutrition **48:** 307-316, Nov. '52
DUBERT, J. M., SLIZEWICZ, P., MACHEBOEUF, M., and BASSET, J., Action des pressions hydrostatiques élevées sur la réaction entre antigènes et anticorps, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 418-430, '52
DUBIN, A.: See PASCALE, L. R., jt. auth.

DUBIN, I. N., Cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in tissue culture, J. Infect.Dis. **91**:33-49, July-Aug. '52

DUBLIN, W. B., Problem of pathogenesis of chronic hypertrophic gastritis, Radiology **59**:377-380, Sept. '52

DUBOIS, A. B., Alveolar CO_2 and O_2 during breath holding, expiration, and inspiration, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:1-12, July '52

FENN, W. O., and BRITT, A. G., CO_2 dissociation curve of lung tissue, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:13-16, July '52

DuBOIS, E. F., Safety-belts are not dangerous, Brit.M. J. **2**:685-686, Sept. 27, '52

EBAUGH, F. G., JR., and HARDY, J. D., Basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22° C. to 35° C., J.Nutrition **48**:257-293, Oct. '52

DUBOIS, E. L., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; systemic lupus erythematosus, M.Clin.North America **36**:1111-1125, July '52

and others, Corticotropin and cortisone treatment for systemic lupus erythematosus, J.A.M.A. **149**:995-1002, July 12, '52

DuBOIS, F. S., Security of discipline, Ment.Hyg. **36**:353-372, July '52

DUBOIS, J.: **See TOULOUSE, R., jt. auth.**

DuBOIS, J. S., Intramedullary fixation of fractures, J.M. A.Alabama **21**:361-363, June '52

DuBOIS, K. P., and COON, J. M., Toxicology of organic phosphorus-containing insecticides to mammals, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:9-13, July '52

DEROIN, J., and COCHRAN, K. W., Influence of nitrogen mustards on citric acid synthesis in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:230-234, Oct. '52

DUBOIS, M. (Berne), Comment améliorer les résultats tardifs dans le traitement des fractures du col du fémur, Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:246-253, July-Sept. '52

DUBOIS, M. (Cagliari): **See de CARO, D., jt. auth.**

DUBOIS, R., L'emploi de la streptomycine dans la granulie et les méningites, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:337-345, Oct. '52

DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., Indications générales des oligo-métaux en médecine interne, Helvet.med. acta **19**:482-485, Oct. '52

See BOISSONNAS, L., jt. auth.

DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., Le champ visuel des glaucomateux chroniques, Ann.ocul. **185**:673-700, Aug. '52

See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

DUBOS, R. J., Microbiology in fable and art, Bact.Rev. **16**:145-151, Sept. '52

DUBOS-MIDDLEBROOK REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

DuBOSE, H. M., MASON, W. R., and CUMMINGS, M. M., Comparison of new purified tuberculin with purified protein derivative, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:345-350, Sept. '52

DUBOST, C., Les hémorragies des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Rev.prat. **2**:1845-1853, Nov. 1, '52

DUBOST-PERRET, T.: **See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**

du BOUCHET, N., LATSCHA, B. L., and PASSELECQ, J., Premiers résultats de l'usage de l'hexaméthonium au cours des interventions de chirurgie du cœur, Anesth.et analg. **9**:361-373, Sept. '52

See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.

DUBOURG, G., A propos des cholédocites sténosantes, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:805-810, July-Aug. '52

See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.

DUBARRY, J. J., and LEGER, H., Sténose partielle du côlon gauche par un dysembryome hétérotopique (poche gastrique avec ulcère calleux et masse pancréatique) développé dans le grand épiploon, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:489-495, May '52

and others, Sur un cas d'adénome brunnérien du bulbe avec accidents d'invagination et hémorragies, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:540-544, May '52

DUBOVAYA-GOLOSARSKAYA, T. E.: **See DUBOVY, E. D., jt. auth.**

DUBOVY, E. D., BAKKAL, S. F., and DUBOVAYA-GOLOSARSKAYA, T. E., Roentgenotherapy of poliomyelitis in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 21-24, '52 R

DUBOWSKI, K. M., and SHUPE, L. M., Improved semi-micro distillation apparatus, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:709-711, July '52

See SHUPE, L. M., jt. auth.

DUBRASQUET: **See CAHN, J., jt. auth.**

DUBRAUSZKY, V., Ovarialgeschwülste und Rete ovarii, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:596-601, July '52

DUBREUIL, L., L'obésité, Union méd.Canada **81**:707-709, June '52

DUBUISSON, M., Chemistry of muscle, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:387-410, '52

La crise de l'humanisme scientifique, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:564-565, Sept. 25, '52

DUC, C., and BUSTI, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori della retina, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:163-171, May-June '52

DUC, L., Contribution à l'étude des troubles du métabolisme hydrocarboné dans les affections mentales. Diabète et psychoses, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69**:89-169, '52

DUCASSOU, J., Traitement des pertes de substance vésico-urétro-vaginale par ischémie chez la femme, J.urol.,Paris **58**:51-55, '52

DUCCI, H., and KATZ, R., Cortisone, ACTH and antibiotics in fulminant hepatitis, Gastroenterology **21**:357-374, July '52

See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.

KATZ, R., and BARAHONA, R., Sindroma post-hepatitis, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:210-219, April '52

SPOERER, A., and KATZ, R., Serum iron in liver disease, Gastroenterology **22**:52-63, Sept. '52

DUCCI, L., Modificazioni indotte nel regime circolatorio del midollo osseo da alcuni farmaci vasomotori, Chir.org.movimento **37**:99-102, '52

DUCCI TEST: See Liver, function tests

DUCHANGE, H.: **See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**

DUCHENE, H., SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P., BIRO, J., and SCHMITZ, B., Particularités de l'écart d'âge des couples dont le mari est alcoolique, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1857-1859, June 14, '52

DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P.: **See JOURDAN, F., jt. auth.**

DUCHESNE, R., Adventures with decamethonium bromide, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:48-50, July '52

DUCHON, L., L'extrême sensibilité des phagocytes aux toxines microbiennes, aux toxines antibiotiques, aux lysats microbiens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:655-658, May '52

Relations des variétés d'un certain streptocoque et de l'infection grippale saisonnière, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:779-782, June '52

Le phagocyte élément sélecteur de toxines, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:145-147, July '52

Précisions sur la méthode d'étude et de mesure du conflit cellules-micro-organismes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:384-390, Sept. '52

DUCK EGGS: See Food, poisoning

DUCKERT, F.: **See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**

DUCKERT-MAULBETSCH, A.: **See FABRE, J., jt. auth.**

DUCKWORTH, J.: **See ELLINGER, G. M., jt. auth.**

DUCLOS, F., Arritmia completa en la hipertensión arterial y en la cardioesclerosis silenciosa, Med. clin. **18**:416-426, June '52

DUCLOS, J., PARRET, J., and DUMAS, P., La sialographie, Lyon chir. **47**:689-707, Aug.-Sept. '52

DUCOMMUN, P., L'action de l'ACTH, de la cortisone et de la désoxycorticostérone dans l'inflammation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:808-813, Aug. 9, '52

and COUTU, L. L., L'action du jeûne sur le développement de l'arthrite expérimentale, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:333-335, Aug. '52

DUCOS, A. R.: **See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**

See URIBURU, J. V., jt. auth.

DUCOS, J.: **See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.**

See RUFFIE, J., jt. auth.

DUCREST, P.: **See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**

DUCROCQ, R.: **See DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.**

See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.

DUCROQUET, P.: **See DUCROQUET, R., jt. auth.**

DUCROQUET, R., MICHON, R., and DUCROQUET, P., Incidences médico-légales des manifestations osseuses de la neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:226-229, May-June '52

DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H. (Mme.): **See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

angiocardiography in diagnosis of persistence, [C. M. Campos, N. Dorbecker, P. Cahen & J. J. Puigbó] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:480-493, Aug. 31, '51 S

apical murmur in patency, [B. L. Fishleder & G. A. Medrano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:292-329, June 30, '52 S

case of endocardial fibroelastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above arctic circle, [M. O. Kepler] Northwest Med. **51**:775-777, Sept. '52

circulatory dynamics in course of persistence of arterial canal; problem of pulmonary arterial hypertension, [H. Denolin, J. Lequime & M. Segers] Cardiologia **21**:1-17, '52 F

coarctation of aorta and patent ductus arteriosus;

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS--Continued
case, [M. B. Lesser] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 273-276, June '52
congenital defects of heart in high altitudes, [L. Dexter] New England J.Med. **247**: 851-852, Nov. 27, '52
delayed closure, [R. C. Bishop] Am.Heart J. **44**: 639-644, Oct. '52
exercise test in patent ductus arteriosus, [D. Lewes] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 357-362, July '52
infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus--diagnostic sign in conventional roentgenograms, [G. Jonsson & G. F. Saltzman] Acta radiol. **38**: 8-16, July '52
infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus studied by thoracic aortography, [G. Jonsson & G. F. Saltzman] Acta radiol. **37**: 445-451, May '52
isthmic narrowing of aorta with patent ductus arteriosus; Crafoord operation in child of 6 years, [R. Legrand & J. Vandecasteele] Lille chir. **7**: 176-183, July-Aug. '52 F
patency of ductus arteriosus from point of view of electrocardiography, [E. Cabrera, C. M. Campos & J. Fernández Caminero] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**: 151-169, April 30, '52 S
patent ductus arteriosus, [D. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**: 719-722, Oct. '52
patent ductus arteriosus in absence of continuous murmur, [J. F. Dammann, Jr. & C. G. R. Sell] Circulation **6**: 110-124, July '52
patent ductus arteriosus 12 years later, [E. C. Eppinger] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**: 1-7, '52
patent ductus arteriosus with partial reversal of shunt; 2 cases (with special reference to pulmonary hypertension), [T. H. Bothwell & others] Am. Heart J. **44**: 360-371, Sept. '52
pathology, clinical aspects and therapy of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. I. Perelman] Klin.med. (no.3) **30**: 30-41, '52 R
persistence; clinical hemodynamic study of 77 cases, [R. Tricot, F. Bouchard, M. K. Caramanian & A. Samaras] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2150-2154, July 6, '52 F
pulmonary endarteritis with symptoms of patent ductus arteriosus in child 7-1/2 years old, [G. Uschold] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 17-26, '52 G
seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus and maternal rubella, [D. D. Rutstein, R. J. Nickerson & F. P. Heald] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 199-213, Aug. '52
surgical therapy of persistence, [N. Œconomos] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1959-1972, June 26, '52 F
surgical therapy of persistent ductus arteriosus and congenital cyanosis, [H. Franke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1921-1933, '52 G
symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus in childhood, [H. W. Scott, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**: 1299-1312, Oct. '52

DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs

DUCUING, J., GRIMOUD, M., and LAPEYRERE, J., Les indications de la duodénotomie en chirurgie biliaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 810-814, July-Aug. '52
Hématémèses graves à la phase prè-splénomégalique de la maladie de Banti, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 820-822, July-Aug. '52

BOLLINELLI, R., CALAZEL, P., and ENJALBERT, A., Sur l'organisation d'un service de physiologie clinique cardio-vasculaire, Presse méd. **60**: 877-878, June 11, '52

DUDAS, H.: See **SCHETTLER, G., jt. auth.**

DUDE, F.: See **BOSSERT, O., jt. auth.**

DUDGEON, J. A.: See **LAURANCE, B., jt. auth.**

DUDLEY, H. C., and MARRER, H. H., Studies of metabolism of gallium; deposition in and clearance from bone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 129-134, Oct. '52

See **KING, E. R., jt. auth.**

and WALLACE, E. J., Pharmacological studies of radiogermanium (GE^{71}), A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 263-270, Sept. '52

DÜBEN, W., Das Tietzesyndrom und seine differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 872-875, July 4, '52

DÜGGELI, O., and TRENDELENBURG, F., Vergleichende Frühergebnisse der Rimifon-Behandlung bei Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 267-280, '52

DUENSING, F., Beitrag zur Frage der optischen Agnosie, Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 131-161, '52
Schreckreflex und Schreckreaktion als hirnorganische Zeichen, Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 162-192, '52

DUER, C., Chronic inflammations of lymphatic glands in Rangoon, Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 68-69, Feb. '52 [Reprint, 1902]

DÜRER, ALBRECHT (1471-1528)
Dürer's malaria, [H. Wieder] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **94**: 1768-1770, Aug. 29, '52 G

DUESBERG, J. P.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**

DUE-TØNNESSEN, T. C.: See Tønnessen, T. C. D.

DUFF, I. F., ROBINSON, W. D., and WOLFSON, W. Q., Clinical trial of 11-ketoprogesterone in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1176-1182, Sept. '52

DUFF, J., KENYON, H. R., and HYMAN, R. M., Retroperitoneal pneumography with pyelography; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52**: 1790-1794, July 15, '52

DUFF, R. S., Effect of sympathectomy on response to adrenaline of blood vessels of skin in man, J. Physiol. **117**: 415-430, Aug. 28, '52

DUFF, W. R.: See **CARLILE, J. P., jt. auth.**

DUFFIE, M.: See **MULHERN, A., jt. auth.**

DUFFY, B. J., JR., Limitations in use of ACTH and cortisone, New York J.Med. **52**: 2281-2285, Sept. 15, '52

DUFFY, C. E., JORDAN, R. T., and MEYER, H. M., JR., Effect of multiple inoculations on interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and equine encephalomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 279-281, June '52

See **JORDAN, R. T., jt. auth.**

PEHRSON, G. C., and MORGAN, P. N., Interference between Japanese B encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 154-157, Oct. '52

DUFFY, D. B., Some anatomical and pathological considerations in prostatectomy, M.J.Australia **1**: 842-845, June 21, '52

DUFOUR, R. (Bordeaux), RIGAUD, CABANIE, H., and GOUAZE, A., Ou commence l'anomalie anatomique? Presse méd. **60**: 1141-1143, Aug. 23, '52

See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**

DUFOUR, R. (Lausanne): See **CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.**

DUFOURMENTEL, L., Les malformations du nez dans les becs-de lièvre et leur correction, Acta otorhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 397-400, '52

DUFOURT, A., and DESPEIGNES, Deux cas typiques de tuberculose pubertaire, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 733-736, '52

BRUN, J., and PEROL, Les tuberculoses nodulaires des régions supérieures des poumons et leur traitement, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 374-379, '52

BRUN, J., and VIALLIER, J., Emphysème bulleux et emphysème bronchectasique au cours de l'infection tuberculeuse, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 635-664, '52

DUFRESNE, O., La bombe atomique et ses effets, Union méd.Canada **81**: 700-706, June '52

DUGAL, L. P., and FORTIER, G., Ascorbic acid and acclimatization to cold in monkeys, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 143-146, Sept. '52

and THERIEN, M., L'acide ascorbique et l'activité de la surrénale chez le rat normal et chez le rat hypophysectomisé, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 578-588, '52

DUGAN, D. J., Management of esophageal perforations, Dis.Chest **22**: 556-569, Nov. '52

DUGGAN, M.: See **ELLIOTT, G. B., jt. auth.**

DUGUET, JACQUES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Practicability of contact lenses for pilots, J.Aviation Med. **23**: 477-478; 544, Oct. '52

DUGUID, J. B., Arterial lining (Kettle memorial lecture, abridged), Lancet **2**: 207-208, Aug. 2, '52

and ANDERSON, G. S., Pathogenesis of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 519-522, July '52

DUHAMEL and BACK, Sensibilité qualitative de la flore conjonctivale aux différents antibiotiques usuels, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 251-252, March '52

DUHAMEL, G.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**

DUHAMEL, J., and MARTIN, P. L., Les dimensions du foyer et les erreurs du centrage en tomographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 472-473, '52

See **REBOUL, J., jt. auth.**

DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

DUINKER, N. W.: See **GRIEP, W. A., jt. auth.**

DUISBERG, R. E. H.: See **GREEN, J. R., jt. auth.**

DUITTOZ, E.: See **SERMENT, H., jt. auth.**

DUJOL, H.: See **MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**

DUKE, B. O. L., On route of emergence of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni from Australorbis glabratus, J.Helminthol. **26**: 133-146, '52

DUKE, H. N., and KILLICK, E. M., Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia, J.Physiol. **117**:303-316, July 28, '52
See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.
DUKE, J. E., New management of hypertension; case report, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:137, Nov. '52
DUKE, T. W.: See HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.
DUKELOW, D. A., What constitutes school health program, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:299-302, July '52
DUKES, C. D., Importance of specific antibiotic therapy in surgical infections, Am.Surgeon **18**:778-783, Aug. '52
and BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Studies on survival of skin homografts; prolongation of life of full-thickness grafts by action of streptokinase-streptodornase, Ann.Surg. **136**: 999-1006, Dec. '52
See BLOCKER, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
DUKES, C. E., Familial intestinal polyposis, Ann.Eugenics **17**:1-29, Aug. '52
Carcinoma of bladder associated with metaplasia, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:238-239, Sept. '52
See COUNSELL, P. B., jt. auth.
DULANTO, F.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
DULFANO, M. J.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and LABADIE, P., Recherches sur la détermination du volume plasmatique par la polyvinylpyrrolidone 25, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:557-579, July '52
Recherches sur les rapports entre le volume plasmatique et les concentrations des substances dissoutes dans le plasma, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 633-668, Aug. '52
See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See SARIC, R., jt. auth.
DUMAS, A., Des bénéfices de l'arythmie complète, J. méd.Lyon **33**: 1007-1010, Nov. 20, '52
DUMAS, J. J., and SALES, E. J., Los diuréticos mercuriales; inconvenientes observados durante su administración, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2734-2737, Nov. 7, '52
See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.
DUMAS, P.: See DUCLOS, J., jt. auth.
See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
DUMAZER, R., and LAMY, R., Sur l'exploration radiologique standard des estomacs dits "hypersténiques," J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 430-433, '52
DUMM, M. E., LAKEN, B., LESLIE, S. H., and RALLI, E. P., Fractionation of biological activities of pitressin, Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 87-91, Oct. '52
See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
RALLI, E. P., GERSHBERG, H., and LAKEN, B., Effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of rat liver, J. Nutrition **47**:11-29, May '52
DUMONT, Amygdalectomie et tuberculose, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:137-153, Sept.-Dec. '51
DUMONT, A., A propos du traitement chirurgical des empyèmes tuberculeux, Acta chir.belg. **51**: 533-549, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
See de COSTER, A., jt. auth.
See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
DUMONT, A. E. T., Acción del médico asistencial en la lucha contra el cáncer, An.med.pûb. **4**: 39-43, Jan.-June '52
DUMONT, L., Le souffle diastolique aortique, Rev.méd. Liège **7**: 533-535, Aug. 15, '52
DUMONT, M., Malformations congénitales; influence possible d'une rougeole familiale sans atteinte apparente de la mère, Bull.Fêd.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**: 373, '52
Influence sur l'accouchement de l'administration ante-partum de panthénol chez les primipares, Bull.Fêd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:552-553, '52
Provocation de l'accouchement par le jeûne combiné à l'administration de stilbœstrol, Bull.Fêd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:553-554, '52
Physiologie obstétricale du nerf présacré, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:157-166, '52
DUMONT, P., Utilisation des milieux à l'arbutine pour la détermination biochimique des entérobactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:772-774, June '52
du MONTEIL, H.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
DUMONT-RUYTERS, L., and NIZET, E., La ponction hépatique, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:525-533, Aug. 15, '52
"DUMPING SYNDROME": See Intestines, motility; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
DUNBAR, F., Technical problems in analysis of psychosomatic disorders with special reference to precision in short-term psychotherapy, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:385-396, '52
Symbiosis of parent and child, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:809-824, Oct. '52
DUNCAN, C. H., and TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Psychosomatic study of pelvic congestion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1-12, July '52
See STEVENSON, I. P., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, D., and EANES, R. H., Some results of substituting other nerves for phrenic, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:20-22, May '52
DUNCAN, G. G.: See GILL, R. J., jt. auth.
See WALDRON, J. M., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, J. A., CANTRIL, S. T., and LUND, P. K., Bizarre behavior of thyroid cancer, West.J.Surg. **60**:435-447, Sept. '52
DUNCAN, L. E., JR., and others, Metabolic and hematologic effects of chronic administration of ACTH to young and old men, J.Gerontol. **7**:351-374, July '52
DUNCAN, M. N. S., General practitioner and laboratory service, Lancet **2**:379-380, Aug. 23, '52
DUNCAN, P. R., and others, Tests of gall-bladder function in man. Use of preparations containing cholecystokinin; preliminary report, Gastroenterologia **78**:349-353, '52
DUNCAN, W. H., Nutritional disturbances incident to gastrectomy, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:736-738, Sept. '52
DUNCAN-WEATHERLEY, A. H., Ventilatory response to low concentrations of carbon dioxide in normal young men, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 95-104, Feb. '52
DUNDAS, H. M.: See SHIPLEY, E. M., jt. auth.
DUNDEE, J. C.: See GREEN, P. T., jt. auth.
DUNDEE, J. W., Thiopentone in dystrophia myotonia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:257-262, July-Aug. '52
Influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:893-898, Oct. 25, '52
and TINCKLER, L. F., Pethidine and liver damage, Brit.M.J. **2**:703-704, Sept. 27, '52
GRAY, T. C., and REES, G. J., Win 2747--relaxant agent; preliminary report, Anæsthesia **7**:134-144, July '52
DUNGER, R.: See KNIERER, W., jt. auth.
DUNGO, F.: See BONA de SANTOS, S., jt. auth.
DUNHILL, T., Carcinoma of third part of duodenum with especial reference to methods of restoring continuity after resection, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:13-18, July '52
DUNKERLEY, G. E.: See ROANTREE, W. B., jt. auth.
DUNLAP, R. W., JR., HALLENBECK, G. A., and HANLON, D. G., Portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis: report of 2 cases with splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:266-272, July 2, '52
DUNLEVY, F. G.: See KESNER, B. J., jt. auth.
DUNLOP, E., and HOSFORD, J. P., Case of prostatic abscess, Brit.M.J. **1**:1392-1393, June 28, '52
DUNLOP, E. E., Perforation of jejunal diverticulum associated with acute retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 77-79, Aug. '52
DUNN, A.: See TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.
DUNN, C. E.: See HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.
DUNN, D. M., Anteversion of neck of femur; method of measurement, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:181-186, May '52
DUNN, F. L., and RAHM, W. E., JR., Electrostethography; new method for study of precordial transmission of cardiodynamics, Am.Heart J. **44**:95-105, July '52
See RAHM, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
DUNN, H. L., Survey approach to morbidity and health data, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:998-1002, Oct. '52
DUNN, J. J.: See ANTZIS, E., jt. auth.
DUNN, M. B.: See BIRD, H. W., jt. auth.
DUNN, T. B.: See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.
See BARRETT, M. K., jt. auth.
DUNNE, R. F., Reins polykystiques, Laval méd. **17**: 597-605, May '52
DUNNER, L., and HERMON, R., Further observations on pneumoconiosis in radiator and boiler finishers, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:606-608, Nov. '52
Erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; clinical syndrome, Brit.M.J. **2**:1078-1080, Nov. 15, '52
and HICKS, M. S., Spontaneous healing in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 3 particular groups, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:363-373, '52
Plea for conservative treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33**:308-312, Oct. '52
DUNNING, J. M., Dental aspects of industrial absenteeism, Indust.Med. **21**:431-432, Sept. '52

DUNNING, W. F., and CURTIS, M. R., Incidence of diethylstilbestrol-induced cancer in reciprocal F_1 hybrids obtained from crosses between rats of inbred lines that are susceptible and resistant to induction of mammary cancer by this agent, Cancer Res. **12**:702-706, Oct. '52

DUNPHY, E. B., Responsibility of ophthalmologists in era of social revolution; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150**:169-171, Sept. 20, '52

DUNSFORD, I., and ASPINALL, P., A4 cDᵘe/cde blood in English family, Ann.Eugenics **17**:30-34, Aug. '52

DUNSHEE, B. R.: See ARMSTRONG, W. D., jt. auth.

DUNST, C. G., Milwaukee County medical civil defense plan, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:570-572, June '52

DUNSTAN, E. M., Civil Defense Health Services Plan supply and operations, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:404-409, Sept. '52

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage
acute adhesive ileus; study of 412 cases with particular reference to abuse of tube decompression in treatment, [W. F. Becker] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:472-476, Oct. '52
apparatus for gastric tubal perfusion in study of tubercle bacilli, [L. Meyer] Presse méd. **60**:1103-1104, Aug. 2, '52 F
benign stenosing esophagitis associated with vomiting and intubation, [L. B. Mason & J. R. Ausband] Surgery **32**:10-16, July '52
complications of gastrointestinal intubation, [A. D. McKenzie, J. R. Moore & G. G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:403-405, Nov. '52
complications of intestinal intubation with report of 2 cases of unusual complication, [I. L. Lichtenstein] California Med. **77**:192-194, Sept. '52
gastric and jejunal alimentation with fine polyethylene tubes, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:373-381, Sept. '52
intestinal intubation in bowel obstruction, [F. I. Harris] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:403-413, Oct. '52
intestinal intubation using flexible stylet with controllable tip, [G. A. Smith] Surgery **32**:17-30, July '52
later therapeutic possibilities of use of Miller-Abbott tube, [O. Cantelmo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1124-1131, Aug. 25, '52 I
Miller-Abbott tube and adrenocorticotropic hormone in postoperative mechanical ileus, [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1417, Oct. 10, '52 Da
"minute" intubation, [P. E. Robert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:137-142, Nov. '52 F
modern use; test of gallbladder-duodenal drainage; importance in clinical and surgical diagnosis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1633-1644, July 18, '52 S
new method of therapy of duodenal fistula occurring after gastric resection with gastrojejunal anastomosis; surgical aspiration by means of duodenal tube, [O. Cantelmo] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:460-464, June '52 I
physiopathologic study of migraine by means of minute intubation; therapeutic applications, [P. E. Robert] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:577-581, May '52 F
radiomanometric verifications of intubation recorded by minutes, [G. Albot, G. F. Bonnet, J. Toulet & H. Dressler] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2081-2095, July 2, '52 F
simplified intubation with new polyethylene tube, [M. J. Matzner, H. Zarowitz, P. Wedeen & G. C. Cohn] Gastroenterology **21**:419-425, July '52
transvaterian tube of Cattel-Michelini, [R. T. Michelini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2655-2656, Oct. 31, '52 S
unusual complication due to use of gastrointestinal tube for ileus, [I. Dimililer] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:130-134, '52 T
unusual complication of Miller-Abbott intubation; successfully treated case, [O. H. Cohen & M. E. Silverstein] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:435-437, Oct. '52

DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, stasis

DUODENUM
first part, [H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1**:1077-1081, May 31, '52
splenomegaly causing anterior displacement of left kidney and detachment of duodenojejunal angle, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, E. Montero & J. A. González Leprat] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:31-38, '52 S
abnormalities, congenital stenosis and mongolism; case, [J. H. Louw] South African M.J. **26**:521-522, June 28, '52
DUODENUM, abnormalities--Continued
isolated visceral Recklinghausen's disease with partial gigantism of stomach and duodenum; case, [H. Weise] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:258-272, '52 G
partial intestinal obstruction caused by intraduodenal septum; case of 2 year old infant with partial intestinal obstruction since birth, [L. A. St. John & H. Tamoney] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:439-441, Oct. '52
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, carcinoma, [G. M. Lunn] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:5-12, July '52
carcinoma of third part with especial reference to methods of restoring continuity after resection, [T. Dunhill] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:13-18, July '52
indications for pancreaticoduodenectomy, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:503-509, Oct. '52
malignancy, [E. J. Halligan, L. L. Perkel, J. K. Catlaw & L. Troast] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:681-696, Sept. '52
pancreatoduodenectomy: "curative" operation for malignant neoplasms in pancreatoduodenal region; report of 3 over-5-year survivors, [A. Brunschwig] Ann.Surg. **136**:610-624, Oct. '52
primary adenocarcinoma, [J. Orgaz & J. Escarguel Malbrán] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2528-2529, Oct. 17, '52 S
primary carcinoma, [P. Fumagalli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:669-688, June '52 I
primary carcinoma of third part, [K. E. Rogers, J. C. Goligher & E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:1-5, July '52
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
changes following carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [H. Wapshaw] Brit.M.J. **2**:1027-1028, Nov. 8, '52
comparative evaluation of examination of duodenal contents and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis before and during operation, [M. Lityński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:537-542, '52 Pol
duodenal juice in fibrosis of pancreas, [E. Freudenberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:242-244, May '52 G
examination of juice in noncalculous inflammation of gallbladder and biliary tract, [N. Henning] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:423-429, June '52 P
thrombocytes in peripheral blood of patients with various diseases of duodenum; effect of duodenal juice of these patients on thrombocytopoiesis, [G. L. Doroshenko] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:54-56, '52 R
dilatation, megabulb, [A. Pacciardi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:110-118, '52 I
diseases, duodenitis; repercussion on other organs especially biliopancreatic tract, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:459-468, Aug. 27, '52 S
surgical treatment of uncommon lesions, [K. W. Warren] S.Clin.North America **32**:877-898, June '52
thrombocytes in peripheral blood of patients with various diseases of duodenum; effect of duodenal juice of these patients on thrombocytopoiesis, [G. L. Doroshenko] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:54-56, '52 R
ulcers and pseudoulcerous bulbitis of school age, [J. J. Dubarry] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:924-926, Oct. '52 F
diverticula, [M. Centola] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:171-224, Aug. '52 P
[E. H. Dickinson & C. K. Holloway] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1499-1506, Oct. '52
[A. N. Whiteside] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:377-381, Sept. '52
case studies, [L. H. Ferguson] Am.Surgeon **18**:1121-1127, Nov. '52
formation in area of loop, [K. Kremser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:589-593, Nov. '52 G
four cases, [M. Borri] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:125-153, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
roentgenologic diagnosis and clinical study, [E. Samagaio] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:149-167, '52 P
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, preoperative roentgen demonstration of non-opaque foreign body; case, [R. A. Gagliardi] Radiology **59**:419-421, Sept. '52
hematoma, acute duodenal obstruction due to intramural hematoma, [D. L. Dey] M.J.Australia **1**:708, May 24, '52
motility, study of relationship between motility and pain in peptic ulcer, using hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. N. Rowlands & P. H. Friedlander] Clin.Sc. **11**:251-265, Aug. '52
mucosa, effect of histamine in beeswax-sesame oil

DUODENUM, mucosa--Continued
mixture on canine external pancreatic secretion and on resistance of duodenal mucosa to trauma, [G. A. Hallenbeck & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:206-210, July '52
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, hematoma
cancer of body of pancreas; duodenal occlusion, multiple mesenteric metastases; roentgen interpretation, [J. E. Cendán Alfonzo & F. García Capurro] Arch.urug.med. **40**:101-108, Jan. '52 S
concomitant arterio-mesenteric obstruction of duodenum and chronic esophagitis; case, [E. Ratjen] Acta radiol. **37**:369-373, March-April '52
in infants, [L. W. Able] Texas J.Med. **48**:748-754, Nov. '52
in newborn infant due to annular pancreas, [D. J. Shapiro, F. J. Dzurik & E. W. Gerrish] Pediatrics **9**:764-771, June '52
of unusual etiologic background (tuberculous lymphadenitis), [H. B. Schoenberg & L. R. Pinkus] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:51-54, July '52
pseudocyst in transverse mesocolon producing obstruction of duodenum at ligament of Treitz, [W. M. McMillan & R. H. Mason] Am.J.Surg. **84**:496-498, Oct. '52
pathology, effect of niacin deficiency on appearance of Golgi apparatus in columnar absorbing cells of duodenum of albino rat, [P. M. Johnston & E. M. Weitz] J.Morphol. **91**:79-109, July '52
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation
abdominal aneurysm wrapping with polyvinyl formal sponge (ivalon); case with perforation, [A. A. Thurlow, Jr., R. L. Rapport & G. M. Curtis] A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **65**:920-925, Dec. '52
traumatic retroperitoneal perforation, [J. M. Mainetti & E. Gnecco] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:646-655, Oct. 22, '52 S
physiology, changes in amount of duodenal juice and in its pancreatic enzyme content in undernourished patients, [E. Danopoulos & B. Linardakis] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:700-703, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride on choledochoduodenal region in dogs, [E. Esses, D. F. Magee & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21**:574-577, Aug. '52
effect of nicotine on secretion of duodenal glands in dog, [K. J. V. Hartiala, P. Hakola & T. Toivonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:373-381, '52
glucose absorption from duodenum in patients with steatorrhea, [R. M. Taylor & K. J. R. Wightman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:190-193, Aug. '52
pharmacoroentgenography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:673-691, Aug. 1, '52 Du
preparations, etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; intrinsic factor activity of desiccated and defatted human fundus, duodenum and jejunum, [E. Landboe-Christensen, L. Berk & W. B. Castle] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:1-8, July '52
roentgenography, autonomic duodenal seriograph, [E. Bullo & I. E. Preti] Radiol.med. **38**:865-888, Sept. '52 I
roentgenographic demonstration of alterations of duodenal loop by extrinsic lesions, [J. R. Mitchell & W. M. Sennott] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:764-769, Nov. '52
roentgenology of duodenal bulb and arch in achalasia, [L. C. Fonseca & P. de A. Toledo] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:608-616, Sept. '52 P
rupture, retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum in nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, [I. Cohn, Jr., H. R. Hawthorne & A. S. Frobese] Am.J.Surg. **84**:293-301, Sept. '52
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
stasis, results of duodenojejunostomy in chronic stasis, [L. E. Konstantinova] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:59-63, '52 R
stricture: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
due to annular pancreas, [T. Johner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1060-1062, Oct. 11, '52 G
due to annular pancreas, [A. Marchese] Arq.cir.clin. e exper. **14**:201-213, July-Aug. '51 P
reintervention for duodenal disorders due to adhesions following gallbladder operations, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1587-1588, '52 G
therapy of subvaterian stenosis, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **7**:555-559, July 31, '52 I
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, complications; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.

DUODENUM, surgery--Continued
duodenopancreatectomy, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:391-392, April 30-May 7, '52 F
indications for duodenotomy in biliary surgery, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Lapeyrère] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:810-814, July-Aug. '52 F
intrahepatic duodenostomy; clinical study of case, [B. Piccoli & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:270-278, April '52 I
pancreatico-duodenal resection for carcinoma, [J. O. Smith & G. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:1-7, Aug. '52
radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of pancreatic duct, [W. G. Hendry] Brit.M.J. **2**:815-816, Oct. 11, '52
tumors, Brunner's adenoma of duodenal bulb complicated by invagination and digestive hemorrhage; case, [G. Dubourg & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:540-544, May '52 F
leiomyoma; case report and review of literature, [F. H. Straus & C. R. O'Kane] Surgery **32**:869-873, Nov. '52
leiomyosarcoma with gastrointestinal hemorrhage; report of case and review of literature, [W. B. Ayers & G. A. Cunningham] Surgery **31**:922-927, June '52
malignant tumors, [W. Hirsch] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:179-184, '52 G
polyp of bulb; case, [R. W. J. Borron, L. Goldberg & C. E. Knowlton] Radiology **59**:570-572, Oct. '52
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
wounds and injuries, traumatic retroperitoneal perforation, [J. M. Mainetti & E. Gnecco] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:646-655, Oct. 22, '52 S
DUOMARCO, J. L., and GIAMBRUNO, C. E., Some effects of rapid infusion of liquid into circulatory system; circulatory wave, Acta physiol.latinoam. 1:252-265, '51
See SAPRIZA, J. P., jt. auth.
DUPARC: See FEVRE, M., jt. auth.
DUPARC, C.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
du PASQUIER, P.: See SARIC, R., jt. auth.
DUPERIE, R., DUBARRY, J. J., MAYER, G., and COUTEAU, Un cas d'insulinome malin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:694-695, Aug. '52
DUPERRAT, B., Les fausses tumeurs cutanées à corps étrangers, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3067-3071, Oct. 14, '52
L'éruption varicelliforme de Kaposi, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3073-3077, Oct. 14, '52
See BATAILLE, R., jt. auth.
and BEHAGUE, Acrodermatite de Pick, maladie de Bouillaud et rhumatisme disloquant, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3072-3073, Oct. 14, '52
See BOURGEOIS, R., jt. auth.
and GOETSCHEL, La pommade à la chloromycétine en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:276-277, May-June '52
and KOFF, Télangiectasies symétriques acquises des membres, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3052-3055, Oct. 14, '52
and LONGUEVILLE, R., Deux cas de lymphocytomes cutanés bénins, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52
See SERINGE, P., jt. auth.
and VAUTIER, J., La rate dans la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3049-3051, Oct. 14, '52
BORY and BASSET, A., Le P.A.S. en perfusion dans le traitement de la lèpre. Communication, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:136-137, March-April '52
BOUJNAH and CAILLE, Gangrène cutanée disséminée primitive de l'adulte, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:218-220, May-June '52
BOUTRON, BRET and KOFF, A propos de deux cas d'hidradénome papillifère bénin du périnée, Ann. dermat.et syph. **79**:442-445, July-Aug. '52
DUPERTUIS, S. M., Evaluation of skin grafts for hand coverage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:811-819, Oct. '52
DUPLAY: See MICHEL, jt. auth.
DUPONT, A. (Copenhagen) and KEISER-NIELSEN, H., Escherichia coli 55:B 5:6 in intestinal canal of infants treated with lactobacillin milk ("lacto-Y-48"), Acta pædiat. **41**:222-228, '52
DUPONT, A. (Namur), L'angio-réticulomatose cutanée (sarcomatose multiple idiopathique pigmentaire de Kaposi), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:3-21, Sept. '52
and JONNART, L., Résultat du traitement par l'auréomycine dans un cas de pemphigus chronique vulgaire, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:207-208, Sept. '52

DUPONT, H., Conditions of vagina after total abdominal hysterectomy, Nord.med. **46**:1489-1491, Oct. 24, '52 Da
DUPONT, M., Pseudo-névrite et excavation physiologique de la papille; essai d'explication par l'ontogénèse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 373-377, March '52
DUPONT, V.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
DUPRE la TOUR, F., and KHAZEN, R., Etude statistique des accouchements à la Maternité française de Beyrouth, de juin 1948 à juillet 1951, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2739-2746, Sept. 22, '52
DUPUIS, R.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
DUPUY, R., and PAOLAGGI, J., Hématémèses cryptogénétiques, Rev.prat. **2**:1873-1877, Nov. 1, '52
de BRUX, J., and PAOLAGGI, J., Cholécystite glandulaire diffuse et papillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:574-576, May 9-16, '52
THUAU, F., and MACARY, C., Un instantané hépatique de dépistage applicable à la pratique médicale courante, Presse méd. **60**:1001-1003, July 5, '52
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
chronic subdural hematoma in adult producing marked erosion and perforation of overlying dura and skull; case with operation and recovery, [J. M. Meredith & G. R. Gish, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 639-643, Nov. '52
hypertrophic spinal pachymeningitis with special reference to appropriate surgical treatment, [P. C. Bucy & L. W. Freeman] J.Neurosurg. **9**:564-578, Nov. '52
permeability: See Meninges, permeability
surgery, replacement surgery symposium; repair of dural and cranial defects, [W. McKissock] Med. Illus. **6**:547-551, Nov. '52
tumors, contribution to study of primary tumors of spinal dura mater, [G. Valletti] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxxv-lxxix, June '52 I
meningioma of torcular herophili (transtentorial tumor), [A. B. Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**: 329-338, Sept. '52 P
wounds and injuries, reactivity of encephalic dura mater, [R. E. del Vivo & E. Mignani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:919-953, Feb.-April '52 I
DURAN ARROM, D., Gangrena por embolia de la arteria pedia; respuesta favorable al bromuro de tetraetilamonio (T.E.A.), habiendo fracasado anteriores terapéuticas, Med.clín. **19**:179-180, Sept. '52
DURAN CORDOVA, J., Los servicios médicos-sanitarios ejidales cooperativos de la Secretaría de salubridad y asistencia, Medicina, México **32**:362-370, Aug. 10, '52
DURAND: See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.
DURAND, F., Alimentation du jeune enfant et de l'écolier, Union méd.Canada **81**:1221-1224, Oct. '52
DURAND, G.: See CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., jt. auth.
DURAND, L., and DESCOTES, J., Etude expérimentale de l'innervation pyélo-urétérale; contrôle manométrique et radiographique du rôle des divers éléments nerveux périphériques et des effets de certains agents pharmacodynamiques, Lyon chir. **47**:709-728, Aug.-Sept. '52
See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
DURAND, M.: See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
DURAND, P. (Courville, Que.), Protection infantile et consultation de nourrissons à la campagne, Rev. prat. **2**:1039-1042, June 1, '52
DURAND, P. (Genoa) and BRUNI, R., Le prove selettive della funzionalità renale nelle glomerulonefriti diffuse acute infantili, Minerva pediat. **4**:793-800, Sept. 30, '52
See BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.
and de MAESTRI, A., Contributo alla diagnostica dei blocchi subaracnoidei in casi di leptomeningite tubercolare trattata con streptomicina, Minerva pediat. **4**:339-343, May 15, '52
Ricerche cisternografiche nell'infanzia in condizioni normali e patologiche (osservazioni personali tratte dall'esame di 200 cisternografie), Minerva pediat. **4**:757-761, Sept. 15, '52
de TONI, E., JR., and PORRO, G., Ricerche sulla visualizzazione di linfoghiandole ilo-mediastiniche mediante l'associazione pneumomediastino posteriore e stratigrafia, Minerva pediat. **4**:303-310, April 30, '52
DURAND, P. (Tunis), L'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2501-2505, Aug. 26-30, '52
DURAND de GEVIGNEY: See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
DURAN OBIOLS, F., Valor de la electroencefalografía en el diagnóstico focal neurológico, Rev.esp. oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:96-100, March-April '52
See TOLOSA, E., jt. auth.
DURAN-REYNALS, F.: See BRIODY, B. A., jt. auth.
DURANT, T. M.: See STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.
DURANTE, A., Studio anatomico clinico su due tumori intrarachidei, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:862-886, July '52
DURANTE, L., La trasposizione dei nervi vaghi nell'operazione per via toracica dell'ernia diaframmatica dell'hiatus esofageo, Minerva chir. **7**: 277-278, April 30, '52
DURANTE, U., Morbilità ed assistenza sociale nelle cartiere di Fabriano, Folia med. **35**:413-422, July '52
DURANTE-PORAK DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
DURANTON: See BRIAL, jt. auth.
DURAO, A., Sobre o tratamento cirúrgico das fracturas diafisárias por uma nova placa de ósteo-síntese e mobilização imediata, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:429-439, '52
DUREL: See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.
DUREL, P., and ROIRON-RATNER, V., La place des antibiotiques dans le traitement de la blennorragie, Rev.prat. **2**:615-618, April 1, '52
SAUSSE, A., and DUREL, L. J., Treponemal immobilization test; resuts of 1,000 observations, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **28**:68-79, June '52
DURET, R. L., La fragilité capillaire dans l'hypertension artérielle (étude du signe du lacet dans 323 cas), Acta clin.belg. **7**:356-367, July-Aug. '52
DUREY, J. M., La cortico-surrénale chez la rate pendant la lactation; acide ascorbique, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:184-187, '52
La cortico-surrénale chez la rat pendant la lactation; variation du poids et rapport corticale-médullaire, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:188-191, '52
DURHAM, J. R., Antibiotics in cardiovascular diseases, Delaware M.J. **24**:173-174, July '52
DURHAM, M. W., Polyethylene abdominal pack, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:854-855, Dec. '52
DURHAM, W. F.: See JENSEN, J. A., jt. auth.
DURIE, E. B., Rh factor, M.J.Australia **1**:716-719, May 24, '52
DURIEU, H., KENIS, J., and de COSTER, A., Considérations générales sur 100 cas de méningite tuberculeuse de l'adulte soignés par la streptomycine, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:346-370, Oct. '52
DURIG, ARNOLD, Über Automatik und deren Grenzen, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:38-46, May-June '52
DURIG, ARNOLD (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:615, Aug. 29, '52 G
special number in celebration of eightieth birthday, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:613-732, Aug. 29, '52 G
DURLACH, J.: See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.
DURLAKOWA, L: See ZWIERZ, J., jt. auth.
DURMISHYAN, M. G., N. E. Wedensky and his doctrine, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:4-21, '52 R
DUROUX, A., and JARNIOU, P., Note préliminaire sur le pronostic des infiltrats arrondis tuberculeux du poumon, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:555-558, '52
JARNIOU, P., and CELERIER, R., L'intérêt du choix d'antibiotiques adoptés dans le traitement des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires, Presse méd. **60**: 1159-1160, Aug. 30, '52
VERGES-BRETON, R., and DESBORDES, J., Etude clinique et expérimentale d'un PAS retard; "l'intérêt de son association aux perfusions de PAS," Presse méd. **60**:1236-1237, Sept. 24, '52
and others, Infiltrats labiles du poumon, simulant une tuberculose excavée, J.franç.méd.chir.thorac. **6**: 381-384, '52
DUROUX, P. E.: See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
DURR, S. P., Craniopagus twins; report of case, J.A.M. A. **150**:93-95, Sept. 13, '52
DURRUM, E. L., PAUL, M. H., and SMITH, E. R. B., Lipid detection in paper electrophoresis, Science **116**:428-430, Oct. 17, '52
DURSCH, G., Zur Pharmakochemie und Klinik von Convallaria, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:666-668, Oct. '52
DURY, A., and MOSS, L. D., Effect of epinephrine and insulin on tissue electrolytes in normal and demedullated rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 199-203, June '52
DURYEE, A. W., Circulatory diseases of extremities, New York J.Med. **52**:2275-2277, Sept. 15, '52
DUSAUSOY: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
DuSHANE, J. W.: See EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.
DUSSEAU, E. M.: See PORTER, R. J., jt. auth.
DUSSIK, K. T., Weitere Ergebnisse der Ultraschalluntersuchung bei Gehirnerkrankungen, Acta neurochir. **2**:379-396, '52
DUST
See also Cotton; Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

DUST--Continued
air-borne fungal spores before and after raising dust (sampling by sedimentation), [K. Maunsell] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**93-102, '52
clearance of prodigiosin dust from respiratory tract of normal and x-irradiated rabbits, [G. V. Taplin, J. S. Grevior, C. Finnegan & A. Dunn] Ann.Allergy **10:**397-403, July-Aug. '52
counting of dust particles by phase microscopy, [G. Crossmon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**416-420, Nov. '52
molds in house dust, furniture stuffing and in air within homes, [M. A. Swaebly & C. M. Christensen] J.Allergy **23:**370-374, July '52
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; comparison of cotton dust and house dust by chemical and skin tests, [H. R. Cayton, G. Furness, D. S. Jackson & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**303-308, Oct. '52

DUSTAN, H. P.: See **MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.**

DUSTIN, J. P., WODON, C., MEDARD, O., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Isolement et électrophorèse sur papier de l'hormone gonadotrophique de l'urine humaine, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**687-690, '52

DUSTIN, P., JR., Anatomie pathologique du syndrome de Banti, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**313-343, May '52
Les poisons mitotiques "radiomimétiques" et le métabolisme des nucléoprotéines, Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **22:**55-69, June '52

See **GRAMPA, G., jt. auth.**

DUSTMANN, L: See **IRRGANG, K., jt. auth.**

DUTCH, P. H.: See **JOHNSON, R. M., jt. auth.**

DUTERTRE, F.: See **FAURE, J., jt. auth.**

DUTERTRE, M., Présentation d'un film sur le tomographe "pulmix," J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**270, '52

DUTHIE, J. J. R., Medical treatment of rheumatic diseases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**211-214, May '52

DUTLINGER, R. P., and FLUKE, S. B., Non-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia with complete evisceration of liver; repair with tantalum wire mesh, Am.J. Surg. **84:**368-372, Sept. '52

DUTRA, F. R., Cerebral residua of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**925-935, Oct. '52

DUTTA, A. T.: See **ROY, P. K., jt. auth.**

DUTTA, B. N.: See **CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.**

DUTTA, N. K., and NARAYANAN, K. G. A., Release of histamine from rat diaphragm by cobra venom, Nature, London **169:**1064-1065, June 21, '52

DUTTON, L. O., Probable role of airborne soil bacteria in perennial hay fever and asthma, Ann.Allergy **10:**615-619, Sept.-Oct. '52

DUTZ, H., Untersuchungen der Nierenfunktion mit Hilfe der Clearance-Methodik bei konstantem und abfallendem Plasmaspiegel, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**615-619, July 1, '52
Die Beziehungen zwischen Verteilungsvolumen, Halbwertzeit und renaler Clearance, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**638-642, July 15, '52
Clearancemethoden zur Nierenfunktionsprüfung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:**35-36, Aug. 1, '52

DUVERNE, J., Quelques particularités du traitement du lupus tuberculeux, J.méd.Lyon **33:**715-718, July 20, '52

BONNAYME, VIGNON, H., and FABRE, Pemphigus subaigu malin à début buccal aggravé malgré l'aureomycine et par les traitements effectués contre la chute des protéines, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **8:**186-193, Sept. '52

BOUQUIN, P., GARCIN and BOUCHER, Capillarite nécrotique très douloureuse. Implantation placentaire suivie de disparition de la douleur. Excitus brutal dans les jours suivants, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**305-306, May-June '52

DUVERNEUIL, G., and BUISSON, G., Dermites par hexaméthylènediamine, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**389-390, '52

du VIGNEAUD, V.: See **RESSLER, C., jt. auth.**

DUWE, G.: See **DELANNE, R., jt. auth.**

DUWOOS, H.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**

DWAN, P.: See **ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.**

DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
chorionic gonadotropin in therapy of pituitary nanism; 3 cases,[J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**207-215, '52 F
dental correlation in pituitary dwarfism; case, [J. A. Salzmann & S. L. Wein] Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**674-686, Sept. '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropins on growth, [J. Lederer] Rev.prat. **2:**1139-1145, June 21, '52 F

DWARFISM--Continued
nanism of gargoyle type, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3362-3363, Nov. 10, '52 F
renal, anatomic study of case of cystinosis (probably of Fanconi type), [W. B. King, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**162-172, Aug. '52
chronic hypercalcemia combined with osteosclerosis, hyperazotemia, dwarfism and congenital malformations, [G. Fanconi & others] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**314-349, Aug. '52 G & E
clinicopathologic study of cystinosis in 2 siblings, [R. J. K. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**428-433, Oct. '52
cystine storage disease with amino aciduria; preliminary communication, [H. Bickel & J. M. Smellie] Lancet **1:**1093-1095, May 31, '52
Fanconi syndrome in 2 siblings, [S. B. Dimson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**454-455, July '52
nanism and infantilism associated with chronic visceral diseases; renal infantilism due to acquired nephropathy, [M. Matteini & P. Arcangeli] Rass. neurol.veget. **9:**5-14, '51 I
problem, [J. Gram & W. Thorban] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**660-661, July 11, '52 G
renal amino aciduria (Fanconi syndrome); report of 2 cases, with studies of amino acid excretion patterns, [H. A. Harper, M. Grossman, P. H. Henderson & H. L. Steinbach] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**327-339, Sept. '52
renal rickets with incrustation of calcium crystals in kidney; case, [H. Peter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**98-103, Aug. 31, '52 G
rickets and osteomalacia from renal tubule defects, [C. E. Dent] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**266-274, May '52
unusual roentgenologic and electroencephalographic aspects, [P. Castaigne, A. Buge & J. C. Job] J. urol., Paris **58:**259-263, '52 F

DWIGHT, R. W., and RATCLIFFE, J. W., Aneurysm of hepatic artery; report of case treated by wiring, Surgery **31:**915-921, June '52

DWORAČEK, A.: See **JAHN, H., jt. auth.**
See **KEIL, A., jt. auth.**

DWORETZKY, M., ZEITLIN, B. R., KAHN, M. C., and BALDWIN, H. S., Pharmacologic and anaphylactogenic properties of staphylococcus protein and unfractionated extract, J.Allergy **23:**359-364, July '52

DWORKEN, H. J., BIEL, F. J., and MACHELLA, T. E., Supradiaphragmatic reference of pain from colon, Gastroenterology **22:**222-231, Oct. '52

See **MACHELLA, T. E., jt. auth.**

DWORSKY, L. B.: See **SCHWOB, C. E., jt. auth.**

DWYER, A. F., Sudeck's atrophy and cortisone, M.J. Australia **2:**265-268, Aug. 23, '52

DWYER, C. S.: See **STROUT, W. G., jt. auth.**

DWYER, F. P., GYARFAS, E. C., ROGERS, W. P., and KOCH, J. H., Biological activity of complex ions, Nature, London **170:**190-191, Aug. 2, '52

DWYER, J. C.: See **WEISS, F., jt. auth.**

DYADKOVSKIY, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH
contribution of Dyadkovskiy to Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**76-78, '52 R

DYBING, F., DYBING, O., and STORMORKEN, H., Toxicity of red squill and scilliroside to rats and mice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**391-399, '52

DYBING, O., and STORMORKEN, H., Passage of ether from mother to foetus, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**271-274, '52

See **DYBING, F., jt. auth.**

DYCKMANS, J., Interpretation of "content" of neurosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**692-709, Aug. 1, '52 Du

DYE, W. J. PAUL: See Obituaries

DYE, W. S., JR.: See **JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.**

DYER, F. J.: See **ROWSON, J. M., jt. auth.**

DYER, G. W.: See **KING, L. H., jt. auth.**

DYER, J. D., Surgical management of hysterectomies, Mississippi Doctor **30:**94-96, Aug. '52

DYER, N. H., Cancer as related to mining industry in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. **48:**187-189, July '52

DYER, R. E., Conhecimentos atuais sobre a febre Q, Resenha clín.-client. **21:**111-115, April '52

DYES
See also Heart, function tests; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
demonstration of chemical changes in proteins by binding of dyes and electrophoresis, [H. Herken, D. Maibauer & U. Schulz] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**198-209, '52 G

DYES--Continued
dye flotation in human blood, [G. Östling & W. Nyberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:201-203, '52
effect of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated ileum and uterus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:559-561, Oct. '52
effect of injected lyophilized tumor and trypan blue on host resistance to tumor grafts, [N. Kaliss & P. R. F. Borges] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:343-347, Oct. '52
effect of various dyes on precipitation of casein, [L. Kesztyüs & A. Surányi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:590-599, '52 G
in vitro cultures in presence of trypan blue, [J. P. Muhlethaler] Acta anat. **15**:156-175, '52 F
fluorescent, distribution of renal ischemia produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine (adrenal preparations) as demonstrated by fluorescent dye vasoflavine (thioflavine-S preparation), [J. B. Moses] J.Urol. **68**:558-567, Sept. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, aniline methemoglobinemia due to laundry ink and stamp dyes used on diapers; group poisoning of 41 nurslings, [H. Rodeck & H. Westhaus] Arch.Kinderh. **145**:77-90, '52 G
asthma due to p-phenylenediamines, [S. Tara, J. N. Lamberton, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch. mal.profess. **13**:376-382, '52 F
effect of barium chloride on arterial blood pressure in shock due to dye, [E. Czarnecki, J. Kiersz & E. Mietkiewski] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:252-257, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antihistaminics on experimental dermitis of guinea pig due to p-phenylenediamine, [B. N. Halpern & J. P. Duesberg] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3275-3278, Nov. 2, '52 F
effect of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and orchiectomy on toxicity of trypan blue, [T. Nicol & A. A. Zikry] Nature, London **170**:239-240, Aug. 9, '52
further report on congenital anomalies in rat produced by trypan blue, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert, I. Spence & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:125-135, Dec. '51
harmful effects of so-called "without para" hair dyes and local anesthetics, [E. Sidi] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3270-3271, Nov. 2, '52 F
(p)-phenylenediamine hair dyes, [L. Schwartz & C. Barban] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:233-239, Aug. '52
DYK, R. B.: See SUTHERLAND, A. M., jt. auth.
DYKHNO, A. M., Modification of operation for fixation of spine, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:33-36, '52 R
DYKTOR, HERBERT GEORGE: See Obituaries
DYMEK, W.: See SUPNIEWSKI, J., jt. auth.
DYNAMOMETRY: See Muscles, tonus
DYRLUND, K., Roentgenotherapy of trichophytosis, Ugesk.læger **114**:742-747, June 5, '52 Da
DYSART, D. N.: See SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
chondrodystrophies, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3334-3346, Nov. 10, '52 F
chondromatoses; Ollier's chondrodysplasia; generalized chondromatosis; enchondroma, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & J. Hinzelin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3363-3365, Nov. 10, '52 F
chondro-osteodystrophy, [J. F. Brailsford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:53-63, Feb. '52
clinical, roentgenologic and histologic study, [L. Parenzan] Pediatria **60**:445-463, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
gargoylism and Morquio's disease, [H. Zellweger, L. Giaccai & S. Firzli] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:421-435, Oct. '52
Morquio's disease, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3350-3353, Nov. 10, '52 F
Morquio's disease; case, [L. Esteban Mûgica] Rev. clin.esp. **46**:103-105, July 31, '52 S
Morquio's disease; review of literature with description of 4 cases, [J. D. Whiteside & J. A. Cholmeley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:487-497, Oct. '52
multiple cartilaginous exostosis or hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, [M. Lato & A. Contessa] Pediatria **60**:483-497, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
Ollier's disease, [L. Perale] Minerva ortop. **3**:283-298, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
osteochondrodystrophy of growth, [G. Monzali] Arch. "Putti"chir.org.movimento **2**:362-370, '52 I
DYSCHROMATOSIS: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
bacillary dysentery as military problem, and Pavlovian doctrine; review of recent trends in dysentery research in eastern Europe, [C. F. Mayer] Mil. Surgeon **111**:268-276, Oct. '52
viral and bacillary dysentery; dual epidemic, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. **149**:1619-1623, Aug. 30, '52
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery
bacteriologic studies in epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Korea; serotypes of Shigella and Salmonella recovered and bacteriologic response to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), chloramphenicol, terramycin, aureomycin and streptomycin, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:549-557, June '52
bacteriology of shigellosis, [A. de E. Taunay] Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11**:49-102, '51 P
changes of antigen structure in course of dissociation of Shigella flexneri, type 3 (H), [G. Heymann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:524-534, '52 G
chemical and antiviral properties of somatic antigen of phase II Shigella sonnei, [M. A. Jesaitis & W. F. Goebel] J.Exper.Med. **96**:409-424, Nov. '52
comparative studies on demonstration of Salmonella and Shigella; culture from 2 per cent tetrathionate broth according to Preuss on Bitter agar, Wilson-Blair agar or Leifson agar, [W. Biechteler] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:425-431, July 15, '52 G
comparative studies on diagnosis of Salmonella and Shigella; tetrathionate agar and 2 per cent tetrathionate broth according to Preuss, Wilson-Blair agar, desoxycholate agar and selenite-F broth according to Leifson, [W. Biechteler] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:53-72, May 12, '52 G
comparison of incidence of phases I and II of Shigella sonnei in cultures from acute infections and carriers, [S. E. Branham, S. A. Carlin & D. B. Riggs] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1409-1413, Nov. '52
demonstration of thermolabile antigen in Shigella flexneri type 6, [R. E. Bader & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:27-35, '52 G
experimental studies on toxin of Flexner's bacillus; bacteriologic serologic section, [G. Heymann] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 23-31, '51 G
growth during process of preparing acidified milk products, [V. G. Geymberg] Pediatriya (no. 3) pp. 64-67, '52 R
infection due to Shigella shiga in colony of beavers, [N. Sette] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxxx-lxxxi, June '52 I
lactose-negative strains of Shigella sonnei isolated in France, [Mme. S. Rubinsten & Mme. D. Plechaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:770-772, June '52 F
new methods for demonstration, [H. Seidenstücker] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:606-634, '52 G
new shigella in Israel, [R. Sapiro] Harefuah **43**:68, Sept. 1, '52
problem of demonstration; viability of typhoid-paratyphoid B and dysentery bacilli in dried state on paper surface, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:73-79, May 12, '52 G
question of serologic relationship between Shigella flexneri type 6 and bacteria of paracolobactrum species, [R. E. Bader & H. Kleinmaier] Ztschr. Hyg. **135**:82-94, '52 G
reaction to hydrocinnamic acid; metabolic reaction of various groups of Shigella, [G. d'Alessandro & R. Comes] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:291-300, July-Aug. '52 I
routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying salmonella and shigella organisms, [L. G. C. Maslen] Brit.M.J. **2**:545-546, Sept. 6, '52
somatic antigen of phage-resistant variant of phase II Shigella sonnei, [W. F. Goebel & M. A.Jesaitis] J.Exper.Med. **96**:425-438, Nov. '52
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
carriers, symptomless carriers in home contacts in Sonne dysentery, [J. B. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**:191-192, July 26, '52
complications and sequels, etiologic aspects of Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome, in relation to case of so-called Reiter's disease with pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis of glans penis, [M. A. Siboulet] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:19-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
latent deficiency syndrome with parotitis during chronic bacillary dysentery; case, [A. Molinier, R. Maître & R. Coirault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:481-485, April 25-May 2, '52 F
role of intestinal protozoa in clinical course of bacterial dysentery, [M. Z. Lyakhovetskiy] Klin.med. (no.5) **30**:58-61, '52 R

DYSENTERY--Continued
diagnosis: See also Dysentery, in infants and children
phagocytic activity of leukocytes in various forms of dysentery; diagnostic significance, [T. A. Skvortsova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 38-44, '52 R
systematic and serologic diagnosis with special regard to shigella sera from Paul Ehrlich Institute, [G. Heymann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**698-700, July 25, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, account of dysentery in Glasgow, 1937-1950, [H. S. Carter & J. L. Young] Glasgow M.J. **33:**368-378, Sept. '52
bacteriologic studies in epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Korea; serotypes of Shigella and Salmonella recovered and bacteriologic response to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), chloramphenicol, terramycin, aureomycin and streptomycin, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**549-557, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bacillary dysentery as military problem and Pavlovian doctrine; review of recent trends in dysentery research in eastern Europe, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 268-276, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of toxic dysentery, [A. A. Titaev] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 18-20, '52 R
experimental, pathogenesis of experimental intoxication; production of lesions by cerebral circulation of toxin, [A. Penner & S. H. Klein] J.Exper.Med. **96:**59-69, July '52
history, sour grapes of Valmy (dysentery among Prussian troops), [R. Marx] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 647-649, Nov. '52
immunity, coliform growth failure: phenomenon apparently associated with resistance to shigellosis, [J. D. Wharton] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**1-13, July '52
in infants and children, changes in gastric mucosa in dysentery of infants, [V. P. Emaykina] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 44-50, '52 R
characteristic course of dysentery in infants during first 3 months of life, [G. E. Plotnikova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 30-35, '52 R
chronic dysentery, [I. V. Tsimbler] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 20-28, '52 R
clinical-morphologic diagnosis, [P. V. Sipovskiy] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 28-30, '52 R
coprocytologic studies, [E. P. Uzhinova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 61-64, '52 R
in newborn, [E. V. Khenkina] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 35-38, '52 R
laboratory indexes in therapy with sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation), [O. G. Birger & A. D. Guseva] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 58-61, '52 R
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation) in therapy, [D. G. Syrkina] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:** 75-76, '52 R
therapy with chloramphenicol, [N. V. Vorotyntseva] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 50-58, '52 R
use of antibiotics in combined therapy, [E. N. Khokhol] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 13-18, '52 R
therapy, bacteriologic studies in epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Korea; serotypes of Shigella and Salmonella recovered and bacteriologic response to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), chloramphenicol, terramycin, aureomycin and streptomycin, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**549-557, June '52
chloramphenicol in acute shigella dysentery, [A. J. S. McFadzean & P. D. Stewart] Lancet **2:**166-168, July 26, '52
disulformin (sulfonamide) in adults, [M. N. Pokrovskaya] Klin.med.(no.5) **30:**54-58, '52 R
dysentery due to Shigella treated with combination of antibiotics and chemotherapies (sinactin, chloramphenicol-sulfathiazole preparation), [A. Schuller] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**187-192, March '52 S
evaluation of treatment of shigellosis and salmonellosis with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), glucomycin (streptomycin preparation) and sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [L. S. Goerke, C. M. Mouton & A. G. Bower] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**661-664, Oct. '52
polyvinylpyrrolidone in toxic dysentery, [J. Dieckhoff] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**682-686, Aug. 1, '52 G
toxin, experimental studies on toxin of Flexner's bacillus; bacteriologic serologic section, [G. Heymann] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 23-31, '51 G
experimental studies on toxin of Flexner's bacillus; chemical section, [E. Helmert & G. Heymann] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 32-42, '51 G
experimental studies on toxin of Flexner's bacillus; pharmacologic section, [G. Kroneberg] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 43-63, '51 G

DYSENTERY, toxin--Continued
neurotoxin of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga), [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Bact.Rev. **16:**153-178, Sept. '52
neurotoxin of Shigella dysenteriae: statement of problem and review of literature, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 295-308, '52
pharmacologic effects of endotoxin of Flexner bacteria, [G. Kroneberg & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 213-232, '52 G
pharmacologic studies on toxin of Flexner dysentery bacilli, [G. Kroneberg] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 326-328, June 30, '52 G
properties of Shiga toxin, [H. Rašková, K. Raška, V. Matějovská & B. Rybová] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**612-618, May 23, '52 Cz
Shwartzman phenomenon produced by alkaline degradation products of endotoxin of paradysentery bacilli (Ohno strain), [Y. Takeda & M. Kashiba] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 9-15, Feb. '52
toxicity of Flexner endotoxin and collapse following administration of endotoxin in thyroxin-treated mice, [G. Kroneberg & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 233-239, '52 G
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSGRAPHIA: See Handwriting
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Movements
DYSMENORRHEA
etiology, incidence and trend, [M. W. Richardson] J. Nat.M.A. **44:** 274-277, July '52
migraine and dysmenorrhea, [J. M. Simarro-Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**49-51, Feb. '52 S
obstetric and gynecologic psychosomatic medicine, [G. Malagamba] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**4-5, March '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. S. Adam] M.J.Australia **1:**586-588, April 26, '52
therapy, [G. S. Adam] M.J.Australia **1:** 586-588, April 26, '52
benzylimidazoline, [G. Gallo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 528-530, April 30, '52 I
effect of thephorin upon primary dysmenorrhea, [A. L. Maietta] Ann.Allergy **10:** 324-327, May-June '52
heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in severe dysmenorrhea with special reference to occurrence of intravasal aggregation of erythrocytes, [H. Zilliacus] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**165-169, '52
niacin (nicotinic acid), [A. P. Hudgins] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 892-893, Nov. '52
physiologic effects of resection of presacral nerve in obstetrics, [M. Dumont] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**157-166, '52 F
therapy of functional dysmenorrhea by means of synthetic antihistamines, [J. Chaia & R. Khalifé] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 236-238, April-June '52 F
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Cranium, ossification
DYSOSTOSIS ENDOCHONDRALIS: See Achondroplasia
DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Lipochondrodystrophy
DYSPEPSIA: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHASIA: See Speech, defects
DYSPLASIA EPIPHYSIALIS MULTIPLEX: See Epiphyses
DYSPLASIA, FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases; Cranium, diseases
DYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY ECTODERMAL: See Ectodermal Defect
DYSPLASIA, MONOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Cranium, diseases; Jaws, diseases
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
abdominal belt; effect upon ventilation and dyspnea in persons suffering from chronic emphysema, [T. K. I. Larmi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**295-304, '52
acute life-threatening dyspnea due to various causes, [H. Eickhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1248-1250, Oct. 10, '52 G
differentiation of dyspnea caused by cardiac disease from dyspnea associated with pulmonary emphysema, [R. V. Ebert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 860-861, July '52
in nervous disorders, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2:** 1543-1545, Sept. 11, '52 F
of tuberculous patient, [J. Baudot] Rev.prat. **2:**1535-1538, Sept. 11, '52 F
physiopathology of dyspnea and function test of respiration, [H. Bour & P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2:** 1505-1510, Sept. 11, '52 F
toxic dyspnea, [J. Olmer & P. Casanova] Rev.prat. **2:** 1539-1542, Sept. 11, '52 F
tracheobronchial dyspnea, [A. Soulas] Rev.prat. **2:** 1511-1517, Sept. 11, '52 F

DYSPNEA--Continued
unusual case of dyspnea and lethargy (multiple myeloma), [R. P. Bateson] Med.Illus. **6**:448-450, Sept. '52
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSRAPHIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
electric reactions of extrapyrimidal dystonias in writer's cramp, [V. Neri] Rev.neurol. **86**:683-685, '52 F
musculorum deformans, in siblings treated with artane (trihexylphenidyl, piperidine compound), [B. D. Corner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:451-452, July '52
DYSTROPHY
See also Cornea, pathology; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Macula Lutea; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nutrition, disorders
rare serious dystrophic syndrome due to neurovegetative reflex irritation, [L. Salviati & W. de Stavola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:787-798, June '52 I
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Myotonia
bone changes in skull in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:343-351, Aug. '52
case of myotonia paradoxa, [J. Marshall] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:206-210, Aug. '52
clinical and genetic study of progressive dystrophy (Erb), [P. E. Becker] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:1-22, '52 G
congenital limitation of joint movement with subsequent progressive dystrophy, [R. Lightwood] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:397-398, June '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in myotonia atrophica, [R. W. Barris & H. D. Strassman] Neurology **2**:496-500, Nov.-Dec. '52
electromyographic and endocrine studies in chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [K. V. Sanderson & W. R. Adey] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:200-205, Aug. '52
essential mechanism in myotonia; electromyographic study, [W. M. Landau] Neurology **2**:369-388, Sept.-Oct. '52
etiology and new therapy (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) in progressive dystrophy, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **48**:965-967, July 11, '52 Da
glutamic acid therapy in progressive dystrophy, [J. Brugsch, H. Möller & H. Obstoj] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:441-446, May 15, '52 G
heart in dystrophia myotonica; 3 cases in single family, [H. Miller & D. W. Drew] Rhode Island M. J. **35**:483-486, Sept. '52
hereditary aspects of progressive dystrophy, [W. Mock] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:271-273, May '52 G
metabolism studies in progressive dystrophy, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:780-782, Sept. 1, '52 G
myotonia atrophica, [M. L. Samuels & J. C. Shrader] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1037-1039, July '52
myotonia atrophica and acquisita; 5 cases, [J. M. Nielsen & L. G. Lloyd] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **17**:97-103, Sept. '52
myotonic dystrophy and cataract, [A. Strazzi] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:181-196, May-June '52 I
pathogenesis, [M. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:135-141, Feb. 1, '52 G
pathogenetic significance of creatine metabolism in progressive dystrophy, [I. Persson] Nord.med. **48**:1589-1590, Nov. 14, '52 Da
problem, [R. H. Ramsey & H. R. McCarroll] J.A.M.A. **150**:659-662, Oct.18, '52
symptomatology and pathogenesis of myotonic dystrophy, [F. Becher] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **166**:52-67, '52 G
thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) in dystrophia myotonia, [J. W. Dundee] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:257-262, July-Aug. '52
three cases of myotonic dystrophy, [J. Alfandari] Harefuah **42**:8-9, Jan. 1, '52
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders
DZHORDZHIKIYA, V. D., and VOYTSEKHOVSKIY, E. E., Portable apparatus for studying capillary fragility, Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:88-89, '52 R
DZIENDZIELEWSKY, U.: See de LIMA, O. G., jt. auth.
DZINIC, S., Effect of cardioactive glucosides on heart of alloxan diabetic cats, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:217-221, '52 Y
DZIRI, A.: See UZAN, M., jt. auth.
DZURIK, F. J.: See SHAPIRO, D. J., jt. auth.

E

E-605: See cross reference under Parathion
E.C.112: See cross reference under Cafergot
EDTA: See cross reference under Versene
EAGGER, A. A.: See GRIFFITHS, H., jt. auth.
EAGLE, H., Experimental approach to problem of treatment failure with penicillin; group A streptococcal infection in mice, Am.J.Med. **13**:389-399, Oct. '52
See HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.
See STEINMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
LEVY, M., and FLEISCHMAN, R., Effect of pH of medium on antibacterial action of penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, terramycin, and bacitracin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:563-575, Nov. '52
EAGLE, W. W., Specific and rational therapy in otolaryngology, South.M.J. **45**:743-748, Aug. '52
EAGLESON, W. M., Non-specific ulcer of large bowel, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:653-655, Dec. '52
EALES, C. E., and TURNER, A. W., Description of Clostridium botulinum type D recovered from soil in South Australia, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **30**:295-300, Aug. '52
EAMES, D. H., JR., Fatal case of obstetric shock due to pulmonary emboli of amniotic fluid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:201-203, July '52
EAMES, JOHN WARD: See Obituaries
EANES, R. H.: See DUNCAN, D., jt. auth.
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
changes in connective tissue (in rabbit ear chamber) reaction induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:506-518, Sept. '52
new ear suction tubes, [S. H. Baron] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:642-643, Dec. '52
abnormalities: See also Ear, external; Ear, middle
developmental anomalies of sound conducting apparatus and their surgical correction, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:873-887, Sept. '52
improved hearing in congenital malformations; review of results obtained by surgical methods, [G. L. Pattee] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:465-474, May-June '52
surgical treatment of atresia auris congenita, [L. Pietrantoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:457-477, '52 I; Harefuah **43**:115, Oct. 15, '52
anatomy and histology, morphogenesis of osseous auditory canal; significance for pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, [R. Link] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:289-295, June '52 G
blood supply: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane; Thrombosis; etc.
effect of temperature on circulation of isolated perfused rabbit ear, [J. T. Nichol] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:340-352, Aug. '52
radiographic studies on vascular system of rabbit ear, [W. Röhrl] Strahlentherapie **88**:276-307, '52 G
cancer, squamous cell carcinoma of tympanic membrane, [L. Gisselsson] Laryngoscope **62**:736-740, July '52
discharge: See Otitis Media
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
frequency of ear diseases and prophylaxis of deafness, [U. Siirala] Nord.med. **47**:765-768, June 6, '52 Sw
oto-oculopsychiatric syndrome of familial character, [W. Piazzesi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:94-101, '52 I
problem of hearing defects in children, [D. E. S. Wishart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:762-777, Sept. '52
statistical study of relationship between ear and response of ear to pure tones and whispered voice, [J. A. Sullivan & W. E. Hodges] J.Aviation Med. **23**:229-236; 253, June '52
embryology: See Ear, internal
examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests; etc.
critical analysis of ears of 1000 normal young men, [M. Carpendale] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:396-408, Aug. '52
external, aplasia of ear with imperforate auditory canal; technic of operation and results in 33 cases, [M. Ombrédanne] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:69-109, '52 F
comments on total reconstruction of ear, [W. H. Steffensen] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:186-190, Sept. '52
"cornucopia" ear; operative technic, [E. F. Malbec & A. R. Beaux] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2456-2459, Oct. 10, '52 S

EAR, external--Continued
correction of protruding deformed ear, [O. J. Becker] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:187-196, Oct. '52
differential diagnosis and clinical study of otic zoster, [D. Pellnitz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:545-557, Nov. '52 G
external otitis: specific disease entity, [H. L. Cline] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:446-451, Sept. '52
importance of bacteriologic study in treatment of external otitis, [E. Vaheri & T. Savolainen] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:253-258, June '52
improvement of hearing in malformation of external auditory meatus and middle ear (after fenestration operation), [H. S. Sharp] Brit.M.J. **2**:758-759, Oct. 4, '52
local use of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in infected ears, [J. R. Ausband & J. A. Harrill] North Carolina M.J. **13**:568-571, Oct. '52
mental factors in relation to reconstructive surgery of nose and ears, [A. Palmer & S. Blanton] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:148-151, Aug. '52
one stage reconstruction of helix: two improved methods (by means of skin graft and cartilage implant), [T. D. Cronin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 547-556, June '52
otitis externa; bacteriologic and mycologic studies, [D. E. Singer & others] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:317-330, June '52
otitis externa--controversial subject, [G. E. Tremble & J. D. Baxter] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:241-249, Sept. '52
physiology of glands of human ear canal: preliminary report, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & C. J. Campbell] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:125-135, Aug. '52
physiopathology of sound conducting apparatus in organ of hearing, [F. Miskolczy-Fodor & J. Farkashidy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:397-410, '51 G
plastic reconstruction, [O. Kolb] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 588-591, '52 G
prevention of shrinking of auricles following perichondritis by supramid implants, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:287-289, June '52 G
protruding ears; another method of treatment, [S. Vidaurre] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:39-45, July '52
reconstructive surgery, [H. May] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:421-426, Oct. '52
relationship of cutaneous sensibility to neurohistology in human pinna, [D. C. Sinclair, G. Weddell & E. Zander] J.Anat. **86**:402-411, Oct. '52
surgical lesions of geniculate ganglion in course of retrogasserian neurotomy by transtemporal route; problem of sensory innervation of external ear, [F. d'Ajutolo] Acta neurochir. **2**:408-412, '52 I
surgical therapy of congenital atresia; clinicoaudiologic study of 2 cases, [M. Invernizzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:332-337, May-June '52 I
surgical therapy of congenital microtia, [L. Rüedi & G. von Schulthess] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:256-262, '52 G
sweat gland carcinoma near external ear; difficulty in diagnosis by incisional biopsy, [S. Kaplan] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:250-254, Sept. '52
vascularization of tympanic membrane and external auditory canal, [R. Link].Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:561-572, '52 G
fistula: See Fistula
innervation: See Ear, external; Ear, internal
internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Reflex, vestibulovegetative; Vertigo, aural
acoustic and vestibular function in guinea pigs after removal of membranous external semicircular canal (Cawthorne procedure); preliminary report, [H. K. Kristensen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:259-276, June '52
acoustic demonstration of microphone potentials, [F. Krejci] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 404-405, '52 G
acute labyrinthitis, [W. L. Burrowes] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1182-1183, Nov. 29, '52
analysis of oculogyral effect, [C. W. Mann] J.Aviation Med. **23**:246-253, June '52
asymmetric growth of neuroepithelia in human labyrinth, [C. C. D. Shute] J.Anat. **86**:246-258, July '52
behavior of vestibular apparatus following fenestration, [H. Passow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 351-359, July-Aug. '52 G
caloric stimulation in localization of brain-stem lesions in comatose patient, [G. H. Klingon] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:233-235, Aug. '52

EAR, internal--Continued
case of successful restoration of hearing by fenestration in spite of damage to membranous external semicircular canal, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:572-573, Nov. '52
changes of lactic acid level of blood following stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [G. Kottmeier] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:542-549, '52 G
chronic effects of jet engine noise on structure and function of cochlear apparatus, [I. E. Alexander & F. J. Githler] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:381-391, Aug. '52
chronic intoxication due to lead; alterations of internal ear, [I. Balzano] Rass.med.indust. **21**:320-322, July-Aug. '52 I
contralateral disorder in fenestration; sympathetic labyrinthitis, [R. Mayoux & H. Martin] J.méd.Lyon **33**:833-842, Sept. 20, '52 F
"coronary disease" of inner ear: vascular origin of vertigo and deafness, [J. A. Hilger] J.Florida M. A. **39**:269-271, Oct. '52
development of cochlear fenestra, fossula and secondary tympanic membrane, [T. H. Bast & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:344-373, '52
differentiation between symptoms referable to otolith organs and semicircular canals in patients with nonsuppurative labyrinthitis, [A. Graybiel, J. I. Niven & T. E. Walsh] Laryngoscope **62**:924-933, Sept. '52
direct injury of labyrinth, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem. mec. **18**:300-301, '52 T
direct observation of vibrations of cochlear partition under microscope, [G. von Békésy] Acta otolaryng. **42**:197-201, '52
does centrifugal force influence function of semicircular canals? [L. B. W. Jongkees] Harefuah **43**:107, Oct. 15, '52
duration of oculogyral illusion as function of interval between angular acceleration and deceleration; its significance in terms of dynamics of semicircular canals in man, [A. Graybiel & B. Clark] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:147-152, Oct. '52
effect of acetylcholine esterase inhibiting substances on muscles of middle ear and on latency of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:208-218, '52
effect of dimenhydrinate on experimental nystagmus and vertigo, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:558-564, Nov. '52 G
effect of dimenhydrinate on vestibular reactions and auditory function, [F. Krejci & H. Bornschein] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:152-162, '52 G
effect of insulin on intralabyrinthine pressure; preliminary report, [P. Filippi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:546-549, '52 I
effect of peripheral vestibular organ on tonus of vestibular centers, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:405-409, '52 G
effect of repeated stimulations on experimental nystagmus, [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:360-367, July-Aug. '52 G
effects of antihistaminics on compensated labyrinthine syndromes, [A. Profazio] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:564-568, '52 I
effects of mephenesin, benzimidazole, glyketal and dihydrobenzothiazine on vestibular nystagmus, [L. Napolitano & V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:343-355, July 1, '52 I
electrolytes and noise susceptibility (relation to latent endolymphatic hydrops), [N. Cook] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:367-371, Oct. '52
electromyography of rotatory nystagmus, [H. Bornschein & G. Schubert] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 149-154, '52 G
evolution of animal labyrinth, [O. Gray] M.& Biol. Illus. **2**:93-98, April '52
experimental studies on cerebrospinal fluid circulation between perilymph space of labyrinth and subarachnoid spaces, [H. Greven] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:1-11, '52 G
finest vascularization of semicircular canals, [E. & W. Kley] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:528-536, Nov. '52 G
function and diseases of labyrinth; lectures on aural medicine, [S. H. Mygind] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:235-321, '52
function of vestibular organ, [A. A. J. van Egmond, J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.(supp.2) **14**:3-109, '52
functional development of organ of Corti, [E. Blechschmidt] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 36-52, '52 G

EAR, internal--Continued
functional pathology of inner ear deafness, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:546-548, '52 G
further clinical investigation on effect of dramamine (dimenhydrinate) upon cochlear function, [J. Winston & J. Sataloff] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 350-351, June '52
hearing losses after apical lesions in cochlea, [H. F. Schuknecht & W. D. Neff] Acta oto-laryng. **42**: 263-274, '52
histologic changes in aging cochlea, [W. P. Covell] J. Gerontol. **7**:173-177, April '52
histologic demonstration of cupula by imbedding in gelatin, [D. Trincker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:463-467, Oct. '52 G
influence of vestibular stimulation on chronaxia of single motor nerve fibers, [H. Mies] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:519-529, '52 G
inner ear in presbyacusis, [A. Saxén] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 213-227, '52
innervation of cochlea (guinea pig), [C. Fernández] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**: 29-33, April '52 S
interpretation of vestibular semeiology in light of acquired data on labyrinthine electrophysiology, [A. Ledoux] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 529-546, Sept. '52 F
interpretive contribution of bioelectric phenomena to problems of vestibular physiopathology, [O. Sala] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 545-548, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
labyrinthine angioneurosis; further study, [P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 313-319, May-June '52 I
labyrinthine fluid system in normal and pathologic conditions; general physiopathology of labyrinthine humoral system, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 229-286, March-April '52 I
labyrinthine fluid system in normal and pathologic conditions; histopathology of labyrinthine fluid system, [E. de Amicis] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 171-228, March-April '52 I
labyrinthine fluid system in normal and pathologic conditions; origin and function of labyrinthine fluids, [R. Scuderi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 81-137, March-April '52 I
labyrinthine fluid system in normal and pathologic conditions; physiology of labyrinthine fluid system, [G. Finocchi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 138-170, March-April '52 I
labyrinthine hypotension, [R. Mayoux] J.méd.Lyon **33**:821-826, Sept. 20, '52 F
labyrinthitis, [D. Watson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 247-252, June '52
labyrinthitis following accidental "flash" (under 10,000 amperes), [L. Roche & others] Arch.mal. profess. **13**: 391-392, '52 F
mandible and its relation to otocyst and auditory organ (in vertebrates), [F. W. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 473-479, Oct. '52
mechanical analysis of responses from end-organs of horizontal semicircular canal in isolated elasmobranch labyrinth, [J. J. Groen, O. Lowenstein & A. J. H. Vendrik] J.Physiol. **117**: 329-346, July 28, '52
monopolar uniauricular and biauricular galvanic vestibular examinations in normal individuals, [G. Scalori] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 78-89, '52 I
muscular activity and vestibular reactions in patients subjected to surgical hemilabyrinthectomy, [P. Menzio & R. Hahn] Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 282-300, May-June '52 I
necessity of standardizing methods of examining excitability of vestibular apparatus, [M. Arslan] Harefuah **43**:104, Oct. 15, '52
neuroanatomy and neurophysiology in cochlea, [H. Davis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 630-634, July-Aug. '52
neurolabyrinthopathy in retinitis pigmentosa, [G. dell'Acqua] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**: 319-334, '52 I
obliteration of endolymphatic sac and cochlear aqueduct, [J. R. Lindsay, H. F. Schuknecht, W. D. Neff & R. S. Kimura] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 697-716, Sept. '52
organ of Corti as we see it today, 100 years after its discovery, [D. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 588-609, Dec. '52
otic labyrinth; origin and insertion of tectorial membrane, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:354-370, June '52
otic labyrinth; theory on stimulation of organ of Corti by sound vibrations, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**: 371-383, June '52
ototoxicity of streptomycin (vestibular and cochlear disorders), [J. E. Hawkins, Jr. & M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 789-809, Sept. '52
pathogenic interpretation of so-called cochlear block, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 520-529, '52 I
pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis of certain common disorders of vestibular system, [M. R. Dix & C. S. Hallpike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 341-354, June '52
physiology of ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950-1951, [B. H. & A. R. Shuster] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 294-312, Sept. '52
plastic interventions on labyrinthine fenestra for middle ear deafness, [F. Zöllner] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 414-422, '52 G
relation between cerebrospinal fluid pressure and intralabyrinthine pressure; repercussion on auditory function; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 291-312, May-June '52 I
rotatory reaction in pigeon, [E. Huizinga] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 310-312, '52 F
secondary effects following therapy of lupus vulgaris with isoniazid (polyneuritis and labyrinthine reactions), [R. Endres & H. Becker] Medizinische, p. 1154, Sept. 13, '52 G
simultaneous registration of variations of arterial pressure and of nystagmus provoked by gyratory vestibular stimulation, [A. Montandon, M. Monnier, E. Croci & W. Brunner] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:526-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
slow phase of vestibular nystagmus, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Harefuah **43**:105, Oct. 15, '52
symptoms of labyrinthine disorders; interpretation, [S. H. Mygind] Arch.ital.otol. **63**: 258-281, May-June '52 I
thickening of epithelium on endolymph side of Reissner's membrane, [F. Wustrow] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 442-445, '52 G
toxic effect of ammonia on vestibular function in man and animal, [A. Miehlke] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:565-576, Nov. '52 G
unusual vestibular phenomenon following mastoid operation in case of left temporal meningioma, [M. Feinmesser] Confinia neurol. **12**:195-197, '52
utriculoendolymphatic valve, [M. Weber] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 275-286, June '52 G
uveal and vestibuloauditory disease with sarcoid, [T. R. Hedges & G. W. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 88-89, July '52
various aspects of otoneurology, [J. S. Riesco MacClure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:5-12, April '52 S
vascularization of human labyrinth, [R. Scuderi & M. del Bo] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.11) **63**: 3-90, June '52 I
vegetative syndrome of vestibular origin: experimental study of vasodepressor reaction of vestibular origin, [A. Montandon] Harefuah **43**:108-109, Oct. 15, '52
vestibular connections of brain stem, [B. E. Gernandt & C. A. Thulin] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:121-127, Oct. '52
vestibular disorders in structure of psychosensory disturbances of chorioencephalitis, [F. M. Ioselevich & E. S. Beyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:42-46, '52 R
vestibular responses in newborn, [W. E. Heck] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 573, Dec. '52
vestibular testing during blocking of vegetative synapses; relations between vegetative nervous system and vestibular apparatus, [K. Burian & J. Glaninger] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 555-563, '52 G
vestibulocerebellar and vestibulocerebral interrelationships, [A. M. di Giorgio] Minerva med. **2**: 443-451, Sept. 20, '52 I

middle: See also Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
cutaneous incisions in surgery, [J. L. Robin] Rev. laryng. **73**: 268-272, May-June '52 F
effect of acetylcholine-esterase inhibiting substances on muscles of middle ear and on latency of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:208-218, '52
improvement of hearing in malformation of external auditory meatus and middle ear (after fenestration operation), [H. S. Sharp] Brit.M.J. **2**: 758-759, Oct. 4, '52
incidence of audiogenic seizures following experimental induction of middle ear disorder, [M. H. Marx & R. M. Chambers] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 239-245, June '52
influence of tubal and middle ear complications on hearing after fenestration, [A. Thullen] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 128-134, '52 G

EAR, middle--Continued
nodular allergids in trisymptomatic syndrome of Gougerot with focal infection of ear (osteitis of tympanic cavity); case, [R. Degos & A. Carteaud] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
physiopathology of sound conducting apparatus in organ of hearing, [F. Miskolczy-Fodor & J. Farkashidy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:397-410, '51 G
reaction of Tullio and fenestration operation, [E. Huizinga] Laryngoscope **62**:741-751, July '52
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, palpation of stapes for fixation; preliminary procedure to determine fenestration suitability in otosclerosis, [S. Rosen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:610-615, Dec. '52
preservation of hearing after removal of stapes, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:570-571, Nov. '52
stapedial fixation and otosclerosis; differential diagnosis, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:552-569, Nov. '52
physiology: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Hearing
physiology of ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950-1951, [B. H. & A. R. Shuster] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:294-312, Sept. '52
roentgenography, significance of aural roentgen picture for medicolegal evaluation, [H. Kemper] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:264-274, June '52 G
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Deafness, therapy; Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear
epidermal and dermoepidermal transplantations in auricular surgery, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:400-406, July-Aug. '52 I
fat grafts in radical surgery, [E. Llaneza Rodríguez] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:191-197, May-June '52 S
operating-spectacles for aural surgery, [C. S. Hallpike] Lancet **1**:1193, June 14, '52
syphilis, diagnosis, differential diagnosis and clinical aspects of manifestations of congenital syphilis of ear, [R. Cernea] Deutsches med.J. **3**:212-214, May 15, '52 G
histopathology of neurolabyrinthitis, [F. de la Fuente O.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:74-78, Sept. '52 S
tertiary syphilis; case, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2334-2337, Sept. 20, '52 Du
tuberculosis: See Otitis Media, tuberculous
tumors, allergic facial paralysis due to sensitization to paraffin following removal of cholesteatoma; case, [C. Wild & L. Fix] Rev.laryng. **73**:273-274, May-June '52 F
glomus jugulare tumor of middle ear with normal drum; improved biopsy technic, [S. Rosen] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:448-451, June '52
glomus jugulare tumors of middle ear, [F. C. W. Capps] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:302-314, July '52
glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear (carotid body tumor, tympanic body tumor, nonchromaffin paraganglioma), [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope **62**:623-633, June '52
glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear; case, [R. N. Land] Radiology **59**:70-76, July '52
has cholesteatoma of middle ear characteristics of tumor? [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:417-424, Sept. '52 G
morphogenesis of osseous auditory canal; significance for pathogenesis of cholesteatoma, [R. Link] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:289-295, June '52 G
nonchromaffin paraganglioma (glomus jugulare tumor) of middle ear, [J. A. Cleary] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:378-384, Oct. '52
nonchromaffin paragangliomas of middle ear, [B. Z. D. Zielinski] Rev.laryng. **73**:236-246, May-June '52 F
primary sarcoma of middle ear in child; case, [Lemariey, Muler & Hamon] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:330-332, '52 F
rhabdomyosarcoma of middle ear, orbit and palate in children, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2007-2011, Aug. 16, '52 Du
surgical therapy of cholesteastomatous otorrhea due to antrotomy with osseous filling taken from mastoid cortex, [D. Tieffenberg] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:550-563, '52 S
tumors of glomus jugulare, [F. R. Magarey] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:321-326, July '52
tympanic body tumors, [J. L. M. Black] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:315-320, July '52
tympanic membrane: See also Ear, cancer

EAR, tympanic membrane--Continued
development of cochlear fenestra, fossula and secondary tympanic membrane, [T. H. Bast & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:344-373, '52
artificial: See Hearing, aids
expert testimony on traumatic origin of perforations, [E. Müller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:329-336, '52 G
idiopathic hemotympanum, [P. Menck-Thygesen] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:280-286, '52
intact tympanic membrane in patient with comminuted cranial fracture after free fall from high altitude (airplane accident), [M. Weber] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:453-463, Oct. '52 G
medico-legal aspects of traumatic rupture of membrana tympani in civilians; study of 301 cases, [L. L. Samy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:451-460, '52
plastic surgery of middle ear for restoration of sound conduction of inner ear, [W. Moritz] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:338-351, July-Aug. '52 G
secondary: See Ear, internal
traumatic rupture, [L. W. Jordan] Laryngoscope **62**:615-622, June '52
tubal disorders and pneumophone, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:196-203, '52
vascularization of tympanic membrane and external auditory canal, [R. Link] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**:561-572, '52 G
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane
acoustic traumatism in armed forces personnel, [R. H. & J. M. Murga] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:207-219, April-June '52 S
audiometric diagnosis of deafness due to trauma, [A. Russbach] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:214-221, '52 F
occupational injuries of ear, [L. Rüedi] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:118-138, '52
EARACHE
referred pain in ear and aural reflexes, [L. Knox] South African M.J. **26**:811-812, Oct. 11, '52
EARL, C. J., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Inhibitory action of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate on cholinesterases, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:261-269, June '52
EARLE, J., FRANKFELDT, F. M., LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., and GABRIEL, W. B., Discussion on pathology and treatment of non-malignant tumours of rectum and colon, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:685-700, Oct. '52
EARLE, W. R.: See LIKELY, G. D., jt. auth.
See SANFORD, K. K., jt. auth.
See SHANNON, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
EARNSHAW, P. A., Medical causes of abdominal pain during childhood, M.J.Australia **2**:117-119, July 26, '52
EARTHS
localization (by radioautograph) of certain alkaline and rare earth elements in costochondral junction of rat, [C. W. Asling, J. G. Hamilton, D. Axelrod-Heller & B. J. Louie] Anat.Rec. **113**:285-300, July '52
diatomaceous: See Pneumoconiosis
EARTLY, H.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
EASTERDAY, O. D., and others, Blood glutathione, lactic acid, and pyruvic acid relationships in schizophrenia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:48-57, July '52
EASTLAKE, A. C., JR.: See BECK, G. J., jt. auth.
EASTLAND, C. J., LAWDAY, D. P., and SELLWOOD, E. H. B., Digitalis glycosides; colorimetric assay of chloroform-soluble glycosides of digitalis, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:811-813, Nov. '52
EASTON, D. M., Excitability related to spike size in crab nerve fibers, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:303-315, Oct. '52
EASTON, R. S.: See FINBERG, L., jt. auth.
EASTWOOD, D. E.: See GABBARD, J. G., jt. auth.
EATHER, K. F., Common hazards of general anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, Northwest Med. **51**:671-673, Aug. '52
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, H. DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
EATON, J. L.: See TRIMBLE, H. G., jt. auth.
EATON, M. D.: See DANIELS, J. B., jt. auth.
See ODDO, F. G., jt. auth.
EATON, M. T., JR.: See MURDOCK, H. M., jt. auth.
EATON, W. L., V. D. R. L. slide flocculation test for syphilis; clinicoserologic evaluation, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1061-1068, Nov. '52
EAYRS, J. T., Relationship between ganglion cell layer of retina and optic nerve in rat, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:453-459, Aug. '52

EBAUGH, F. G., Neuropsychiatric aspects of rehabilitation, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 348-353, June '52
Applied psychiatry in general practice, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**613-619, Dec. '52
EBAUGH, F. G., JR.: See DuBOIS, E. F., jt. auth.
EBBECKE, U., Ueber die scheinbaren Mehrleistungen des Traumes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 616-619, Aug. 29, '52
Zentralnervöse Hemmungsvorgänge auf sensorischem Gebiet, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 977-979, Sept. 27, '52
EBBEHØJ, E., Safety factor in ultrasoft roentgen irradiation, Acta radiol. **37:** 241-245, March-April '52
EBBERT, A., JR.: See PARSON, W., jt. auth.
EBBS, J. H., and McGARRY, H. H., Congenital hernia of diaphragm, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**115-117, Aug. '52
EBE, M., Effect of glutamic acid, NaCN and monoiodoacetic acid on potential changes of isolated toad's brain, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 3-11, June 25, '52
See MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.
EBEL, A., and WISHAM, L. H., Effect of massage on muscle temperature and radiosodium clearance, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 399-405, July '52
KAUFMAN, M., and EHRENREICH, T., Gangrene of extremity secondary to venous thrombosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**402-409, Sept. '52
EBEL, J. P., Recherches sur les polyphosphates contenus dans diverses cellules vivantes; recherche et dosage des polyphosphates dans les cellules de divers microorganismes et animaux supérieurs, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 491-497, '52
Recherches sur les polyphosphates contenus dans diverses cellules vivantes; localisation cytologique et rôle physiologique des polyphosphates dans la cellule vivante, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 498-505, '52
EBERBACH, C. W., Arthur Albert Schaefer, M. D., 1902-1952, Tr.West.S.A. **59:** (1951) 445-446, '52
EBERHARD, H., Erfahrungen mit der "modifizierten Galactoseprobe" nach Ludwig und Strehler, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 849-851, Sept. 5, '52
See DOROW, H., jt. auth.
EBERHARD, W.: See SEITZ, W., jt. auth.
EBERHART, C. A., and BANKS, R., JR., Partial nephrectomy, Am.Surgeon **18:** 684-689, July '52
EBERLING, E. W., Acute petrositis and mastoiditis in patient presenting certain unusual diagnostic and therapeutic problems, Mississippi Doctor **30:**141-142, Oct. '52
EBERSOLE, C. M.: See TALALAY, P., jt. auth.
EBERT, H., Das Ekg bei der angeborenen isolierten unkomplizierten Dextrokardkie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**687-691, Aug. 1, '52
EBERT, M., Rise and development of American medical periodical, 1797-1850, Bull.M.Library A. **40:** 243-276, July '52
EBERT, R. H., and BARCLAY, W. R., Changes in connective tissue reaction induced by cortisone, Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 506-518, Sept. '52
See CHAPPELL, J. W., jt. auth.
EBERT, R. V., Differentiation of dyspnea caused by cardiac disease from dyspnea associated with pulmonary emphysema, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 860-861, July '52
Interrelationships between cardiac and pulmonary diseases, Minnesota Med. **35:** 669-671; 702, July '52
See STEAD, W. W., jt. auth.
EBINA, T., TAKASE, Y., INASAWA, Y., and HORIE, K., Silicosis in diatomaceous earth factories, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**214, Aug. 25, '52
and others, Study on water content in dried BCG vaccine, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:** 255-267, March '52
EBNER, E., Die Radikaloperation des Kardiacarcinoms mit End-zu-End-Vereinigung des Magens mit der Speiseröhre, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**375-380, '52
Die abdomino-analen einzeitigen Radikaloperationen des Mastdarmkrebses mit Wiederherstellung der Kontinenz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**300-302, April 25, '52
EBSTEIN, P., Les laryngectomies économiques dans les cancers du larynx, Hist.méd. **2:**55-71, Oct. '52
See AUBIN, A., jt. auth.
EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Tricuspid Valve
ECCLES, J. C.: See BROCK, L. G., jt. auth.
ECCLES, R. M., Action potentials of isolated mammalian sympathetic ganglia, J.Physiol. **117:**181-196, June 27, '52
Responses of isolated curarized sympathetic ganglia, J.Physiol. **117:** 196-217, June 27, '52
ECHEVARRIA, R., Orientación en la conducción y terminación del parto de acuerdo con los conceptos actuales sobre las consecuencias de la anoxia fetal, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**235-253, June '52
ECHEVARRIA, R.--Continued
ECHINACEA
purpurea, hyaluronidase inhibition by echinacin, [K. H. Büsing] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**467-469, Oct. '52 G
modification of spreading test in animal experiment; mechanism of action of echinacin, [F. E. Koch & H. Hasse] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**464-467, Oct. '52 G
ECHINACIN: See Echinacea purpurea; Uterus, adnexa
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
hydatid cysts of various localizations; experiences in clinics; surgical therapy, [V. Stoyanovitch & B. Vuyadinovitch] J.internat.chir. **12:** 253-270, July-Aug. '52 F
structure as seen by fluorescent microscopy, [V. Vanni & J. C. Radice] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1132-1135, May 23, '52 S
diagnosis, [M. A. Fidalgo Díaz] Med.colon. **20:** 43-52, July '52 S
therapy, hydatid cysts of various localizations; experiences in clinics; surgical therapy, [V. Stoyanovitch & B. Vuyadinovitch] J.internat.chir. **12:**253-270, July-Aug. '52 F
surgical therapy, [B. Kourias & G. Marangos] Chirurg **23:**289-295, July '52 G
ECHINOCOCCUS
development of unfertilized tapeworm eggs in cysticercus membranes; new dynamic phenomenon proved on Cysticercus cellulosae, Cysticercus bovis and Echinococcus cysticus, [H. Kufs] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**73-83, '52 G
ECHLIN, F. A., ARNETT, V., and ZOLL, J., Paroxysmal high voltage discharges from isolated and partially isolated human and animal cerebral cortex, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**147-164, May '52
ECHOGRAPHY: See Ultrasounds
ECK, H., Über rätselhafte Blutungen, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 271-277, March 15, '52
Über Muskeltuberkulose als eigenartige Form der Polymyositis tuberculosa chronica, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**634-638, July 15, '52
Über das Lungenkarzinom, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 721-727, Aug. 15, '52
Über die anatomischen Grundlagen der posttraumatischen Spätapoplexie, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 296-305, Oct. '52
ECKART, D. E.: See HALL, C. W., jt. auth.
ECKART, W., Entwicklung und neuere Ergebnisse der Bakteriophagenforschung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 481-486, June 1, '52
ECKE, D. H., and HOLDENRIED, R., Tularemia from wood rat in New Mexico, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 588-589, June '52
ECKEL, K., Der Liquortonograph, ein klinisches Gerät für Untersuchungen über die Liquordynamik, Acta neurochir. **2:**431-440, '52
ECKELBERRY, N. E., Accident and occupational disease prevention, New York J.Med. **52:**2377-2380, Oct. 1, '52
ECKENHOFF, J. E., HOFFMAN, G. L., and DRIPPS, R. D., N-allyl normorphine; antagonist to opiates, Anesthesiology **13:**242-251, May '52
ECKERLE, W. J., Hydrotherapy in proctologic practice, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**104-109, July '52
ECKERT, C., and BYARS, L. T., Surgery of papillary carcinoma of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **136:**83-89, July '52
ECKERT, D., and PAASONEN, M., Dihydroergotamine and histamine toxicity, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:**168-171, '52
ECKERT, E. A., SHARP, D. G., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Variation in infectivity and virus-particle content of individual plasmas from birds with erythromyeloblastic leukosis, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 533-542, Oct. '52
ECKERT, E. L.: See MUEHRCKE, R. C., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, G. C.: See HOUSER, H. B., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, R. D.: See GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.
ECKLEBE, G., and SANDER, K., Der Ablauf der Immunoreaktionen unter ACTH bei experimenteller hämolytischer Anämie, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 388-393, '52
ECKSTAM, E. E., and PRATT, J. H., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; independent carcinoma of breast and ovary, S. Clin.North America **32:**1093-1098, Aug. '52

ECKSTEIN, P., KROHN, P. L., ZUCKERMAN, S., and HEALY, M. J. R., Comparative potency of natural and synthetic oestrogens in rhesus monkey, J. Endocrinol. **8:**291-307, Oct. '52

ECKSTEIN, R. W., SMITH, G., ELEFF, M., and DEMMING, J., Effect of arterialization of coronary sinus in dogs on mortality following acute coronary occlusion, Circulation **6:**16-20, July '52

See **SMITH, G., jt. auth.**

ECLAMPSIA

See also Pregnancy, toxemia

[C. C. da Costa] An.brasil.ginec. **33:**309-319, May '52 P

role of anesthesiologist in management, [P. C. Lund] Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 378-394, Nov.-Dec. '52

complications and sequels, direct craniographic findings, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**91-100, March-April '52 I

paralysis following severe eclampsia, [F. Becker] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 818-819, '52 G

diagnosis, clinical aspects of anemia simulating eclampsia, [G. Reichen] Gynaecologia **134:**58-62, July '52 G

etiology and pathogenesis, corticoadrenal function in preeclampsia and in eclampsia, [M. Bianchi] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**2-3, March '52 I

eclampsia as hyperfunctional adaptation disease according to Selye, [S. Parvialnen, K. Soiva & C. A. Ehrnrooth] Medizinische, pp. 966-969, July 26, '52 G

functional aspects of pathogenesis, [H. J. Wespi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**806-808, Aug. 9, '52 G

maternal factor in etiopathogenesis of gravidic toxemia; clinical study of case, [J. Rosenvasser, D. I. Borenstein & E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:** 407-409, Aug. '52 S

pituitary tumor and eclampsia, [G. Luckhaus] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 632-634, July '52 G

role of cranial pressure, [H. Mittelstrass] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1458-1461, '52 G

specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy (preeclampsia and eclampsia): factors affecting infant mortality, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**271-280, Aug. '52

prognosis, preeclampsia- eclampsia does not cause permanent vascular-renal disease, [W. J. Dieckmann, R. C. Smitter & L. Rynkiewicz] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**850-870, Oct. '52

therapy, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1107-1108, '52 G

hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy of eclampsia in pregnancy of 6-1/2 months duration; case, [L. Digonnet & others] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:** 203-208, '52 F

management of toxemias of pregnancy (with reference to use of Veratrum viride), [R. D. Bryant] Mississippi Doctor **30:**81-85, Aug. '52

trials with penicillin in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. L. Romney] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1185-1199, June '52

use of continuous intravenous sodium pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative), [M. J. Goodfriend, M. D. Klein & I. A. Shey] New York J.Med. **52:**2903-2907, Dec. 1, '52

various modes, [W. R. Cooke] South.M.J. **45:**654-660, July '52

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

See also Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

family food consumption studies, [C. M. Coons] Pub. Health Rep. **67:** 788-796, Aug. '52

nutrition among lower income classes in Finland, [O. Turpeinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 216-233; 305-315, '52

social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and feeling of personal inadequacy, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**238-297, July '52

ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.

American medicine on the march, [C. P. White] Illinois M.J. **101:**289-294, June '52

cost of conducting programs of research, [H. M. Weaver] J.M.Educ. **27:** 316-325, Sept. (pt.1) '52

full cost tuition; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1243, July 26, '52

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL--Continued

health center in Britain, [C. F. Brockington] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43:**286-291, July '52

how to avoid delinquent accounts, [J. Y. Beaty] GP **6:** 113-115, Nov. '52

John Ryle Health Centre; experiment at Nottingham, Lancet **2:**931-932, Nov. 8, '52

lay foundations and federal bureaus with medical significance and with special reference to cardiovascular disease, [P. D. Camp] South.Med.& Surg. **114:**137-141, June '52

Manchester health center; educational function, [C. F. Brockington] Brit.M.J. **2:**490, Aug. 30, '52

medical aspects of social security; statement by World Medical Association, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 83-85, Aug. 2, '52

medical care and International Social Security Treaty (adopted by International Labor Organization), [L. J. Calhoun] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1574-1579, Aug. 23, '52

medicine and freedom of choice, [E. E. Irons] Illinois M.J. **102:**246-250, Oct. '52

meditations upon status quo, [E. R. Schmidt] Tr.West. S.A. (1951) **59:**35-38, '52

our common objectives (physicians and druggists), [R. B. Robins] GP **6:**99-103, Aug. '52

outlook and problems of medicine, [L. H. Bauer] J. Tennessee M.A. **45:** 263-266, July '52

physician's role in welfare medical care, [I. J. Brightman] New York J.Med. **52:**2523-2526, Oct. 15, '52

responsibility of ophthalmologists in era of social revolution; chairman's address, [E. B. Dunphy] J.A.M.A. **150:** 169-171, Sept. 20, '52

symposium: multiphasic screening programs; cost and evaluation of multiple screening procedures, [V. A. Getting & H. L. Lombard] New York J. Med. **52:** 2605-2609, Nov. 1, '52

tax-supported medical care for needy; statement of joint Committee on Medical Care of American Public Health Association and Americal Public Welfare Association, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1310-1327, Oct. '52

too big job for one year (President's Commission on Health Needs of Nation; I. Ridgeway Trimble lecture), [P. B. Magnuson] Maryland M.J. **1:** 430-435, Sept. '52

toward regional program in medical education, [W. J. McGlothlin] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 11-15, '52

work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, [L. Bell] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 9-11, '52

fees, American College of Surgeons restates principles of financial relations, [P. R. Hawley] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**233-236, Sept.-Oct. '52

doctors' fees and wage earner's dollar, [N. E. Clarke] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 724-728; 731, June '52

ethics, economics and legal aspects of hospital-professional relationships, [E. T. Wentworth] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 67-71, Dec. '52

hospitals try new methods to assure better surgery in Bloomington (special reference to elimination of fee-splitting), [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 52-54; 138-146, Sept. '52

structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, [W. H. Horton] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**676-679, July '52

plans for medical service: See also Economics, Medical, types of practice; Industry and Occupations, medical service plans

appointment system for use in general practice, [N. C. Horne] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 209-211, Nov. 29, '52

British health service undergoes changes, [M. F. Cahal] GP **6:**95-97, Sept. '52

British National Health Service; first 3 years: critical assessment (De Lamar lecture, abridged), [A. Daley] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1232-1245, Oct. '52

drug experience in 2 programs for medical care, [H. Notkin, B. Rogerson, W. Davis & M. Taback] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**797-801, Aug. '52

future of local authority health services, [A. L. Banks] Brit.M.J. **2:**1007-1010, Nov. 8, '52

general practitioner and laboratory service, [M. N. S. Duncan] Lancet **2:**379-380, Aug. 23, '52

general practitioner and local authority, [G. T. Rutherfoord] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 97-98, Aug. 16, '52

health education and preventive medicine--"new" horizons in medical care, [G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 687-693, June '52

"health insurance in India," [C. L. Katial] J.Indian M.A. (spec.issue) **21:**44-47, May '52

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service--Continued
hospitals and National Health Service Act, [O. R. Marshall] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 170-172, Oct. 25, '52
important issues of National Health Service, [E. R. C. Walker] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 181-183, Nov. 8, '52
medical care for indigent in Lake County (Gary), Indiana; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150:**952-954, Nov. 1, '52
medical care for indigent in Laramie County (Cheyenne), Wyoming; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150:**1334-1335, Nov. 29, '52
medical care for indigent in Madison, Wisconsin; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **149:**1247-1249, July 26, '52
medical care for indigent in Newark, New Jersey; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **149:**1669-1672, Aug. 30, '52
medical care for indigent in Shawnee County (Topeka), Kansas; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150:**239-241, Sept. 20, '52
medical cover, [F. J. Ingham] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**241-246, April '52
medical profession and Blue Shield, [J. E. Bryan] GP **6:**99-103, Oct. '52
medical progress; background to Britain's health service, [H. Clegg] New England J.Med. **247:** 435-439, Sept. 18, '52
morbidity study of Permanente Health Plan population; comparison of utilization and morbidity data with experience of other population groups, [A. Weissman] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**12-26, Aug. '52
payment for medicines in Australia, [M. J. Dampney] Lancet **2:**879, Nov. 1, '52
problems associated with domiciliary care and welfare schemes, [J. S. G. Burnett] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**554-561, Sept. '52
psychologic medicine and National Health Service: need for integrated approach to research, [J. D. Sutherland] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**71-85, '52
report on Permanente's first 10 years, [S. R. Garfield] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**1-11, Aug. '52
role of general practitioner in community medical service, [J. P. Sanders] South.M.J. **45:**972-975, Oct. '52
rural medical care in North Carolina, [F. C. Hubbard] North Carolina M.J. **13:**551-556, Oct. '52
"section 28," [J. G. Wilson] Tubercle **33:**211-215, July '52
sickness insurance in Europe, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**279-285, July '52
socialized medicine in England, [R. S. Stevenson] Laryngoscope **62:**813-845, Aug. '52
socialized medicine in Japan [report from Japan Medical Association], J.A.M.A. **150:**38-39, Sept. 6, '52
statement on medical aspects of social security: World Medical Association, World M.A.Bull. **4:** 245-247; 249, Oct. '52
steps towards integrating child health services, [E. Hinden] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 103-104, Aug. 23, '52
Woodberry Down; comprehensive health centre, Lancet **2:**772-774, Oct. 18, '52
surveys, health of an urban community, [L. Stein & S. A. Sklaroff] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**118-151, April '52
impact of organized medical services on population of New England town (Milford, Conn.), [M. I. Roemer & N. Simon] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1283-1290, Oct. '52
methodology of family health study, [C. F. Muller, A. Waybur & E. R. Weinerman] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 1149-1156, Nov. '52
patient load and volume of medical services, [A. Ciocco, I. Altman & T. D. Truan] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**527-534, June '52
physicians' incomes show upward leveling trend, [N. Sun] GP **6:**101-106, Nov. '52
types of practice: See also General Practice
attitude of medical societies to prepaid group practice, [G. Baehr] New England J.Med. **247:** 625-627, Oct. 23, '52
comparisons of naval, military, R.A.F. and civil medical services with private practice, [R. C. Munday] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**76-82, '52

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, types of practice--Continued
group practice of anesthesia, [M. L. Garofalo & others] Connecticut M.J. **16:**594-599, Aug. '52
industrial medicine and group clinic--mutually advantageous relationship, [J. S. Felton] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**147-157, Aug. '52
medical group practice in California, [E. R. Weinerman] California Med. **76:**383-388, June '52
psychiatrist in group medical practice, [J. E. Tyler & T. R. Turner] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**52-55, July '52
ECTHYMA gangrenosum: See Skin, gangrene
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
ectodermal dysplasia, [T. James] Acta paediat. **41:** 229-237, '52
etiologic aspects of Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome, in relation to case of so-called Reiter's disease with pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis of glans penis, [M. A. Siboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**19-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
form of ectodermal dysplasia; hypotrichosis with anhidrosis and anodontia, [P. Verger, J. Bentégeat & L. Paillou] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**868-878, Oct. '52 F
hereditary ectodermal dysplasia with report of 3 cases of anhydrotic variety, [L. L. Lipscomb & K. Manonmani] J.Indian M.A. **21:**459-464, Aug. '52
ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic
ECTORS, L., Radiculite S^2 et hernie discale, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 573-582, Sept. '52
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
effect of quercitrin on hepatic and splenic manifestations of mouse pox, [K. F. Odenheimer, B. J. Brown & W. C. Cutting] Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10:**159-166, Aug. '52
pathology of ectromelia infection, with special reference to modus of inoculation and organ changes, [S. Amano & S. Dohi] Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **30:**104-116, '52
ECTROPION: See Eyelids
ECZEMA
attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man by means of white cell suspensions, [R. L. Baer, F. Serri & D. Kirman] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**217-225, Sept. '52
eczema and hyaluronidase, [J. Charpy, L. Oddoze & A. Stahl] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**262-266, May-June '52 F
experiments on passive transfer of eczematous allergy, [H. Haxthausen] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 293-296, Oct. '52
of hands; distribution of lesions, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 747-759, June '52 S
symposium; eczema, [C. Lima & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**269-296, Aug. '52 P
symposium on dermatology; allergic dermatitis of hands, [R. L. Baer & J. S. Ludwig] Postgrad.Med. **12:**41-51, July '52
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
diagnosis, in general practice, [M. Couperus] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**588-592, Sept. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy of skin, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**150-154, '52
alternate pleurocutaneous allergic syndrome; case, [O. F. de Gouveia] Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 261-272, July-Aug. '52 P
asthma and allergic eczema due to sensitization to Taenia saginata; case, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**3278-3279, Nov. 2, '52 F
coccogenous eczema and cocci-positive blood cultures in skin diseases, [E. Rajka] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**124-143, '51 G
demonstration of antibodies in streptomycin eczema by collodion agglutination test, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**355-363, '52
dermatitis: hysterical conversion symptom in young woman; psychosomatic conference, [J. Barchilon & G. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 295-305, July-Aug. '52
eczema and studies of allergy, [K. Schreiner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:** 5-7, Aug. 15, '52 G
eczema due to wearing of "slip" in sports, [A. Vidal] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**308, May-June '52 F

ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
eczema in surgeons due to rubber gloves, [W. Ackermann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1227-1229, '52 G
eczematous dermatitis from contact with, or ingestion of beef, pork and mutton (4 case reports), [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**: 320-322, '52
effects of oral cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on patch test reactions to eczematogenous contact allergens, [M. B. Sulzberger, V. H. Witten & E. H. Zimmerman] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:343-352, '52
emotional conflict as cause of pruritus and eczema, [W. Burckhardt] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:72-74, '52 G
epidermophytosis and eczema due to shoe lining and eczemas caused by rubber, leather, plastic and metal parts of clothing, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2182-2188, Sept. 6, '52 Du
evaluation of food allergy in cause of eczema, [E. T. Ceder] Minnesota Med. **35**: 853-854, Sept. '52
experimental studies of coccogenous eczema, [G. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:145-153, '51 G
histology of eczematous contact reaction, [G. Miescher] Dermatologica **104**:215-220, '52 G
occupational eczema in hydrogen peroxide industry; later clinical contributions, [M. Barsotti, L. Parmeggiani & C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**:160-173, April '52 I
pathogenesis, [H. Gougerot] Hautarzt **3**:491-497, Nov. '52 G
problem of pathogenesis of endogenous eczema, [H. R. Vickers] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 225-230, June '52
psychodermatosis with changes of electroencephalogram; case, [P. Delore & D. Colomb] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:301-302, May-June '52 F
role of vegetative nervous system in etiology of eczema; animal experimental studies, [H. Storck & W. P. Koella] Hautarzt **3**:509-512, Nov. '52 G
in infants and children, atypical eczema vaccinatum, [I. L. Hoffman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:885-890, June '52
BCG therapy of infant, [P. Woringer] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3285-3287, Nov. 2, '52 F
care of infantile eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:677-680, Oct. '52
constitutional or atypical eczema of infant, [J. L. Cariage] J.méd.Lyon **33**:745-754, Aug. 5, '52 F
local treatment of infantile eczema, [W. N. Slinger & S. Hard] Illinois M.J. **102**:312-314, Nov. '52
nomenclature, classification and pathogenesis of "eczema" in infancy, [L. W. Hill] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:212-222, Aug. '52
psychosomatic study of infantile eczema; mother-child relationship, [M. J. Rosenthal] Pediatrics **10**:581-591, Nov. '52
therapy by vegetative regulation, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:345-347, May 9, '52 G
therapy of infantile eczema, [E. & M. Bassas Grau] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:619-650, March-April '52 S
therapy of infants by means of sodium salicylate; preliminary report, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:630-632, '52 F
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [R. R. Kierland] Minnesota Med. **35**:858-860, Sept. '52
clinical evaluation of new synthetic antihistaminic agent, antazoline (imidazole derivative), [L. Levi & L. Datovo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:79-87, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of clinical forms, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1043-1048, May 16, '52 S
eczema and dermatitis; effects of sodium para-aminobenzoate, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] South African M.J. **26**:661-664, Aug. 16, '52
eczematous dermatitis, [H. R. Vickers] Practitioner **169**:285-288, Sept. '52
in general practice, [M. Couperus] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:588-592, Sept. '52
sleep therapy in generalized eczema of 5 years duration; case with seemingly permanent recovery, [J. L. Chapuis & J. Klepping] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:140-141, March-April '52 F
EDDY, B. P., INGRAM, M., and MAPSON, L. W., Reduction of dehydroascorbic acid by bacteria; role of cytochrome in hydrogen transport, Biochem.J. **51**:375-379, June '52
EDDY, E.: See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.
EDDY, W. H.: See SOKOLOFF, B., jt. auth.
EDEIKEN, J., FORD, W. T., FALK, M. S., and STOKES, J. H., Further observations on penicillin-treated cardiovascular syphilis, Circulation **6**:267-275, Aug. '52
EDEL, V. (Mme.): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
EDELHOFF, J., Das Carcinom und die Polyposis im Gastroenterostomierung, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:145-164, '52
EDELMAN, I. S., and others, Further observations on total body water; normal values throughout life span, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:1-12, July '52
EDELMANN, G.: See MIALARET, J., jt. auth.
EDELSON, E., and HASKIN, A. H., Treatment of superficial mycological infections with new antifungal agent, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:244-250, Aug. '52
EDELSTEIN, L., Relation of ancient philosophy to medicine, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:299-316, July-Aug. '52
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
edema and lymphedema of lower extremities, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Month. **79**:351-362, July '52
nutritional edema; clinical, biochemical and pathologic observations, [C. Gopalan, P. S. Venkatachalam, K. S. Rao & P. S. Menon] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:277-295, May '52
of legs, [R. Kauntze & R. Mowlem] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:194-213, '52
protidoplasmopathy in pregnancy; essential edema and anhypertonic nephropathy, [G. Motta] Minerva ginec. **4**:143-147, April '52 I
various obstetric factors; meningeal edema and hemorrhage of newborn, [J. Ravina & J. J. Daunay] Nourrisson **40**:143-151, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
angioneurotic, allergic Quincke's edema, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3280-3281, Nov. 2, '52 F
epilepsy and Quincke's disease; case, [A. Batty Shaw & T. R. L. Finnegan] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:126-129, '52
giant urticaria successfully treated with insulin induced hypoglycemia; 2 case reports, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:157-158, Aug. '52
cardiac, cardiac catheterization as method of study of cardiopathies; technics, complications, normal intracavitary pressures, [R. A. Bustamante & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13**:1-20, Jan.-March '52 S
clinical and laboratory experience with cation exchange resins (resodec and carbacrylamine resin), [J. H. Holmes, F. Hine & C. J. Hlad] Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:187-200, '52
management of congestive failure (with special reference to edema), [I. S. Eskwith] Connecticut M.J. **16**:527-529, July '52
old and new conceptions, [E. Frank] Türk tip cem. mec. **18**:262-269, '52 T
physiologic considerations in treatment of patients with congestive heart failure, [D. Luten] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:475-479, Nov. '52
relationship of electrolytes of serum, edema fluid and urine in case of intractable heart failure, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & J. H. Boutwell] Am.Heart J. **44**:768-771, Nov. '52
resistance to flow of fluid through synovial membranes in hydrops of cardiac origin; lack of influence of mersalyl (mercury preparation), [T. Edlund & H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:148-155, '52
therapy with cation exchange resins, [H. Dietrich, H. Herken & M. Wolf] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:549-554, June 13, '52 G
use of polyethylene tubes for mechanical drainage of edemas of lower extremities, [J. Saltiel B. & J. Tinoco L.] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:346-355, June 30, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, antidiuretic principle in dropsical conditions, [I. Schindl] Helvet.med.acta **19**:238-257, Sept. '52 G
body fluid distribution and antidiuretic hormone in urine in different types of edema, [H. Saha & K. P. Sengupta] J.Indian M.A. **22**:1-6, Oct. '52
case of spontaneous thrombosis of superior vena cava; mechanism of edema formation, [L. Rice & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:821-828, June '52
edema of excretory sweat glands, [G. Keller] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:447-453, '52 G
edematous benign hepatitis, [E. Gautier & M. Demole] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:326-329, Oct. '52

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
gnathostomiasis in Japan (role in Yangtze edema), [K. Kitamura] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:276-281, Aug. '52
history of edema of hepatic diseases, [R. Cachera] Hist.méd. **2**:63-70, Sept. '52 F
hyaluronidase limb-edema test on rat (technic for investigations on permeability), [E. Kelemen, J. Iványi & M. Majoros] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:201-203, '51
hypoproteinemia with anasarca as primary clinical syndrome, [E. Scarselli & L. Pozzi] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **10**:31-51, Feb. '52 I
licorice juice purified by removal of glycyrrhizic acid (which causes edema) in therapy of peptic ulcer, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2338-2341, Sept. 20, '52 Du
pathogenesis of edema of endometrium; mechanism of development of pathologic hemorrhages, [H. Cramer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:549-560, '52 G
pathogenesis of nutritional edema, [C. Gopalan & P. S. Venkatachalam] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:713-719, Oct. '52
physiologic aspects of anorexia nervosa (study of starvation edema), [J. M. Berkman, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Postgrad.Med. **12**:407-418, Nov. '52
physiologic considerations of edema, [M. F. Levitt] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:571-582, Nov.-Dec. '52
plasma-esterase and plasma-lipase levels in nutritional edema syndrome (kwashiorkor), [P. R. Srinivasan & V. N. Patwardhan] Lancet **2**:864-866, Nov. 1, '52
experimental, measurement of egg white edema of rat paw, [L. Grosskinsky & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:415-418, '52 G
McClure-Aldrich test, quantitative evaluation of intracutaneous sodium chloride wheals within Head's zones, [W. Baumann & H. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:824-826, Sept. 15, '52 G
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
prevention, importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed low-protein diets, [H. D. Alexander & R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition **47**:361-374, July '52
use of hyaluronidase in episiotomies (with special reference to edema prevention), [J. E. Weber, A. M. Fetchko & J. H. Carroll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:194-196, July '52
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, [E. B. Farnsworth] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:473-475, June '52
artificial kidney; efficacy of dialyzer-ultrafilter intended for human use, including preliminary report on treatment of edemic patients by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:307-314, '52
cation exchange resin in management of fluid retentions of normal and toxemic pregnancies: further observations, [W. R. Penman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:657-662, June '52
cation exchange resins; 17 cases, [C. Laroche, J. Cruveillier, J. Hazard & J. Truffert] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:759-778, June 20-27, '52 F
cation exchange resins; use in control, [A. Markman, A. Schwartz & C. B. Corrêa] Rev.paulista med. **41**:95-106, Aug. '52 P
diuretic action of vitamin C in normal animals and human beings; clinical value in pathologic retention of water, [M. R. Kenawy, M. M. El-Nabawy El-Mohandis, H. K. el-D. Rohayem & A. W. El-Sheehy] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:40-61, '52
effect of hyaluronidase on edema following experimental cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:306-308, June '52
effect of isoniazid on formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-inflammation and on edema produced by dextran, [R. Domenjoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1023-1025, Oct. 4, '52 G
hyaluronidase in traumatic swellings, [P. Benzer & A. B. Schaffer] Oral Surg. **5**:1315-1341, Dec. '52
ion exchange resins, [E. Colombo & E. E. Navarret] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1592-1693, July 11, '52 S
ion exchange resins in water-sodium retention; 15 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, J. Courjaret & H. Deschamps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:724-740, June 6-13, '52 F
possibility of treatment of chronic edema of legs with intra-arterial hyaluronidase, [R. Ferrero] Minerva med. **2**:801-804, Oct. 29, '52 I

EDEMA, therapy--Continued
symposium on recent advances in medicine; recent developments in therapy of edema, [A. A. Kattus, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **36**:953-966, July '52
therapy of hydrosaline retention by means of cation resins, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire, J. Courjaret & H. Deschamps] Presse méd. **60**:964-968, June 25, '52 F
EDEN, J.: See WOOD, L. G., jt. auth.
EDER, H. A.: See CHINARD, F. P., jt. auth.
EDGAR, D. G., Progesterone in body fluids, Nature, London **170**:543-544, Sept. 27, '52
EDGCOMB, J. H.: See STEINER, P. E., jt. auth.
EDGELL, P. G., Psychology of asthma, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:121-125, Aug. '52
EDGERTON, M. T., Symposium on pediatric surgery; plastic repair of congenital defects associated with spina bifida and cranium bifidum, S.Clin. North America **32**:1327-1345, Oct. '52
and HILL, E., Fractures of mandible; series of 434 cases, Surgery **31**:933-950, June '52
EDHOLM, O. G., Effects of excessive cold and their treatment, Practitioner **168**:583-592, June '52
EDLINGER, E., Die Lysotypie der Salmonella typhi und paratyphi B, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:343-345, May 9, '52
and NICOLLE, P., Diminution de l'agglutinabilite Vi des bacilles typhiques ayant fixé des bactériophages spécifiques de l'antigène Vi, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:528-541, May '52
EDLUND, T., and LINDERHOLM, H., Resistance to flow of fluid through synovial membranes in hydrops of cardiac origin. Lack of influence of mersalyl, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:148-155, '52
See DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.
LÖFGREN, B., and VÄLI, L., Toxicity of dextran in rats, Nature,London **170**:125, July 19, '52
EDLUND, Y., Studies on histochemistry of liver in various diseases of biliary tract, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:337-350, '52
See CARLESON, R., jt. auth.
and GÖTHMAN, L., Analysis of operative material of gastrointestinal cancer, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:306-320, '52
and von SCHREEB, T., Analysis of surgical material of thyrotoxicosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:194-204, '52
EDMONDS, A. M., HENNIGAR, G. R., and CROOKS, R., Galactosemia; report of case with autopsy, Pediatrics **10**:40-47, July '52
EDMONDSON, H. A., Pancreatitis and carcinoma of pancreas; some aspects of pathologic physiology, California Med. **77**:176-179, Sept. '52
EDNEY, M., and BURNET, F. M., Influence of ions on thermal inactivation and modification of influenza virus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:129-138, April '52
See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
See CAIRNS, H. J. F., jt. auth.
See FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S., jt. auth.
EDROPHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Myasthenia gravis
EDSTRÖM, G., Rehabilitation and treatment by movement of contractures in rheumatoid arthritis,Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **2**:196-203, Sept. '52
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
[G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:259-263, June '52
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
[J. F. Bromley] Lancet **2**:393-394, Aug. 30, '52
[G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:259-263, June '52
[V. D. Plueckhahn] M.J.Australia **1**:771-774, June 7, '52
by travel, [R. Whitehead] Lancet **2**:396-400, Aug. 30, '52
integrated program for clinical cancer instruction, [W. J. Burdette] J.M.Educ. **27**:268-271, July (pt.1) '52
medical progress and medical education, [A. M. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2**:466-469, Aug. 30, '52
next 20 years in medicine, [L. J. Evans] J.M.Educ. **27**:326-329, Sept. (pt.1) '52
surgeon's reflections, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery **32**:161-170, Aug. '52
curriculum, case for study of humanities in making of doctor, [D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. **136**:337-344, Sept. '52
pathology and clinical medicine, [F. C. Golding] J.M. Educ. **27**:394-396, Nov. '52

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum--Continued
teaching of psychiatry, [H. D. Lederer] J.M.Educ. 27:341-342, Sept. (pt.1) '52
training the student in medical psychology, [F. C. Thorne] J.M.Educ. 27:253-257, July (pt.1) '52
examinations, assessment of student knowledge on subject of cancer, [H. R. Bierman, J. N. McClelland & D. W. Galloway] J.M.Educ. 27:272-277, July (pt.1) '52
graduate: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Internship; Military Medicine, training; Neuropsychiatry, teaching; Pediatrics, teaching; Psychoanalysis; Surgery, teaching
fundamentals of postgraduate education for physician, [G. N. Aagaard] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 21-24, '52
impressions of graduate medical education in U. S. A. (with special reference to Harvard Medical School), [W. M. Arnott] Brit.M.J. 2:461-463, Aug. 30, '52
impressions of postgraduate education in America, [C. F. Hawkins] Brit.M.J. 2:464-466, Aug. 30, '52
postgraduate continuation courses for physicians; compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for period Jan. 1, 1953, to July 15, 1953, J.A.M.A. 150:1513-1530, Dec. 13, '52
postgraduate education (in Great Britain), [F. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 2:455-458, Aug. 30, '52
postgraduate education via wire recorder, [E. P. Fromm] GP 6:119-120, Oct. '52
trends influencing postgraduate medical education, [R. L. Pullen] South.M.J. 45:755-762, Aug. '52
history, early medical education in North America, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. 67:370-375, Oct. '52
in Canada: See also Education, Medical, history
medical education in United States and Canada: fifty-second annual report on medical education in United States and Canada by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 150:99-130, Sept. 13, '52
patients and medical education, [C. A. Gauthier] Canad.M.A.J. 67:671-673, Dec. '52
in Great Britain: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, teaching
reflections from a provincial deanery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. G. McCrie] Edinburgh M.J. 59:297-314, July '52
selection of medical students; experiences at University College, London, [J. T. Aitken & M. L. Johnson] Lancet 2:409-412, Aug. 30, '52
students guide, 1952-1953, Lancet 2:421-445, Aug. 30, '52
in India, medical, [P. C. Rakshit] J.Indian M.A. (spec. issue) 21:52-59, May '52
in Mexico, problems, [S. Zubirán] Gac.méd.México 82:67-74, '52 S
in Scotland: See Education, Medical, in Great Britain
in United States: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, history
meaning of medical education in our society, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. 109:81-88, Aug. '52
medical education and medical research are part and parcel of medical profession, [A. M. Chesney] Maryland M.J. 1:369-377, Aug. '52
medical education in America, [R. Cruickshank] Lancet 2:394-396, Aug. 30, '52
medical education in United States and Canada: fifty-second annual report on medical education in United States and Canada by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 150:99-130, Sept. 13, '52
opportunities for Negroes in undergraduate medical education in 1952, [J. L. Johnson] J.Nat.M.A. 44:353-355, Sept. '52
role in modern society, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. 109:89-92, Aug. '52
toward regional program, [W. J. McGlothlin] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 11-15, '52
western regional cooperation in higher education, [W. Darley] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 15-16, !52
work of Commission on Financing of Higher Education, [L. Bell] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 9-11, '52
premedical course, symposium on pre-professional training for health team; role of national premedical honor society, [H. E. Setterfield] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 10:729-741, '52
teaching: See also under specialties, as Anesthesia; Dermatology; Gynecology; Medicine, preventive; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pediatrics; Surgery; etc.
Department of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School, [A. R. Colwell] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26:263-267, '52

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching--Continued
discussion: clinical aspects of occupational diseases (with reference to teaching industrial medicine), [D. Hunter & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 45:599-612, Sept. '52
education in general practice; experiment at St. Mary's Hospital, [G. Barber] Brit.M.J. 2:490-491, Aug. 30, '52
education of industrial physician; case study method adapted to in-plant training in occupational medicine, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. 21:567-571, Dec. '52
education of industrial physician; Caterpillar Tractor Company's training program, [H. A. Vonachen & M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. 21:561-566, Dec. '52
greater utilization of teaching aid transparencies, [V. Y. Yamamoto] J.Biol.Photographic A. 20:122-126, Aug. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Pittsburgh experience in undergraduate and graduate industrial medical education, [T. L. Hazlett] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 6:476-477, Dec. '52
instruction in medical history taking, [S. Wolf, T. P. Almy, J. T. Flynn & F. Kern, Jr.] J.M.Educ. 27:244-252, July (pt.1) '52
Manchester health center; educational function, [C. F. Brockington] Brit.M.J. 2:490, Aug. 30, '52
medical school faculties in national emergency, [H. S. Diehl, M. D. West & R. W. Barclay] J.M.Educ. 27:233-243, July (pt.1) '52
operational approach to medical sciences, [B. Libet] J.M.Educ. 27:375-383, Nov. '52
opportunity and universities, [G. W. Pickering] Lancet 2:895-898, Nov. 8, '52
panel discussion: place of preceptorship in undergraduate medical education, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 28-32, '52
place of allergist in medical education and public welfare, [H. S. Baldwin] Ann.Allergy 10:422-427, July-Aug. '52
private patients in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) 63:59-87, '52
public health visits for medical students, [J. F. Warin] Brit.M.J.(supp.) p. 133, Sept. 20, '52
social medicine as part of university program, [A. Marthinsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 72:549-554, Sept. 1, '52 N
study group in teaching, [H. G. Maule] Lancet 2:412-413, Aug. 30, '52
training of medical students in general practice in Sheffield, [W. Hobson] Brit.M.J. 2:491-492, Aug. 30, '52
training physicians for general practice; role of medical school, [P. Williamson] New York J.Med. 52:2921-2922, Dec. 1, '52
visual and auditory educational aids in cardiology, [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] J.M.Educ. 27:258-267, July (pt.1) '52
EDVALL, C. A., Primary and late results of thyroid operations, Nord.med. 48:1334-1338, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
EDWARD, D. G. F., Pleuropneumonia group of organisms and their significance in genital infection, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 28:89-96, June '52
EDWARDS, E. A., Treatment of peripheral arteriosclerosis, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 21:142-143, Aug. '52
Atypical manifestations of peripheral arteriosclerosis, New England J.Med. 247:627-631, Oct. 23, '52
and LEEPER, R. W., Frostbite: analysis of 71 cases, J.A.M.A. 149:1199-1205, July 26, '52
and LEVINE, H. D., Auscultation in diagnosis of compression of subclavian artery, New England J.Med. 247:79-81, July 17, '52
Peripheral vascular murmurs; mechanism of production and diagnostic significance, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. 90:284-300, Sept. '52
Murmur of peripheral arteriovenous fistula, New England J.Med. 247:502-505, Oct. 2, '52
EDWARDS, E. W., Anemias of blood loss and iron deficiency associated with gastrointestinal disease, New York J.Med. 52:2244-2247, Sept. 15, '52
EDWARDS, H., Thoracic inlet syndrome with recurrence of symptoms after operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 45:439-441, July '52
EDWARDS, H. E.: See FARQUHARSON, C. D., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, H. R., REISNER, D., and BELLOWS, M., Observations on progression of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis; study based on findings in Army rejectees, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 66:666-679, Dec. '52

EDWARDS, J. C., Diagnosis and treatment of patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans: selection of patients for sympathectomy, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**33-42, May '52
See TANAKA, G. M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, J. E. (Rochester, Minn.): See ANDERSON, M. W., jt. auth.
See BLOCK, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
See JORDAN, R. A., jt. auth.
See JOSSELSON, A. J., jt. auth.
See MILLER, R. D., jt. auth.
See PAINTER, R. C., jt. auth.
See RUSTED, I. E., jt. auth.
JAMES, J. W., and DuSHANE, J. W., Congenital malformation of heart; origin of transposed great vessels from right ventricle associated with atresia of left ventricular outlet, double orifice of mitral valve, and single coronary artery, Lab.Invest. **1:**197-207, '52
EDWARDS, J. E. (San Francisco), Simple fundus camera, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**851-855, June '52
EDWARDS, J. L., and SOMMERS, S. C., Radiation reactions in parabiotic rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 342-354, Sept. '52
EDWARDS, J. W. L., and others, Intra-arterial injections in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Brit.M.J. **2:**808-811, Oct. 11, '52
EDWARDS, JAMES THOMAS: See Obituaries
EDWARDS, L. D.: See PICCHIONI, A. L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. F., Centenary anniversary of oldest medical college hospital in United States--St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**269-276, May-June '52
EDWARDS, M. H., WAGNER, J. A., and KRAUSE, L. A. M., Sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenia: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**803-812, Oct. '52
EDWARDS, P., and STARKEY, H., Review of concepts in chemotherapy of malaria, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 343-356, Sept. '52
EDWARDS, P. R., and EWING, W. H., Status of serologic typing in family Enterobacteriaceae, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**665-671, June '52
and FIFE, M. A., Capsule types of Klebsiella, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**92-104, July-Aug. '52
and KAUFFMANN, F., Simplification of Kauffmann-White schema, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**692-697, July '52
KAUFFMANN, F., and van OYE, E., New diphasic Arizona type, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**5-9, '52
EDWARDS, P. W. (Market Drayton), PENMAN, A. C., and CUTBILL, L. J., Sulphone and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1224-1226, June 7, '52
EDWARDS, P. W. (York): See NAISH, F. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. M., and LEEDHAM, C. L., Potassium bromate poisoning incident to ingestion of "cold wave" neutralizer, Hawaii M.J. **11:**362-365, July-Aug. '52
EELLS, R. W., and SIMRIL, W. A., Gastric diverticula; report of 31 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**8-14, July '52
EERLAND, L. D., Lymphangioma cysticum thymi, Arch. chir.neerl. **4:**189-196, '52
EFFENBERGER, H., Periston--Pneumothorax (vorläufige Mitteilung), Tuberkulosearzt **6:**656-658, Nov. '52
EFFERSØE, P., On connection between clinical effect of corticotropin on rheumatoid arthritis and serum proteins before and during treatment, Acta med. scandinav. **144:**7-14, '52
Serum proteins in rheumatic diseases, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**104-111, '52
See BICHEL, J., jt. auth.
and others, On effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on myelomatosis with special reference to bone marrow and serum proteins, Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 63-82, '52
EFFLER, D. B., Hiatus hernia, Postgrad.Med. **12:**317-322, Oct. '52
See FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.
and SIFERS, E. C., Cardiac arrest, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:**194-203, Oct. '52
EFFORTIL (synephrin derivative): See Synephrin
EFFRON, A. S.: See KENNEDY, F., jt. auth.
EFFRON, B., Pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema) in premature infant, J.Pediat. **41:**94-96, July '52
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFIMOVA, A. A., Clinical evaluation of spinal fluid findings in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 34-41, '52 R
EFIMOVA, O. A.: See RUSETSKIY, I. L., jt. auth.
EFOCAINE (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Anesthesia, butyl aminobenzoate; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
EFRON, V.: See KELLER, M., jt. auth.
EFSKIND, J., Primary tumors of fallopian tubes with report of 3 cases, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**384-394, '52
See EKER, R., jt. auth.
EFSKIND, L., Carcinoma of esophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**401-414, '52
EGANA, E., and UGALDE, F., Metabolismo energético del sistema nervioso central, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 359-362, June '52
EGBERT, H. L.: See ROSENBAUM, D., jt. auth.
EGDAHL, R. H.: See LEWIS, F. J., jt. auth.
EGEBERG, R. O.: See WIER, R. H., jt. auth.
EGENSE, J., and STORM, O., Streptokinase-streptodornase in therapy of hemothorax with coagula and postoperative empyema, Nord.med. **46:**992-996, July 18, '52 Da
EGER, W. (Berlin) and VOGEL, G., Die Wirkung von Cholinzitrat auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**585-592, July 1, '52
EGER, W. (Gottingen), Das zentrale und periphere Funktionsfeld des Leberläppchens unter der Einwirkung von Äthyl- und Methylalkohol, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**363-367, June '52
Über den nephrogenen Hyperparathyreoidismus, Medizinische, pp. 1120-1124, Sept. 1, '52
and OTTENSMEIER, H., Die Glykogendarstellung und Glykogenablagerung in der Leber, untersucht mit dem nativen Gefrierschnittverfahren, Arch.path. Anat. **322:**175-186, '52
Zur Glykogenbildung in der Leber beim Hungertier, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**338-346, '52
EGGELING, B.: See HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., jt. auth.
EGGERS, G. W. N., Transplantation of hamstring tendons to femoral condyles in order to improve hip extension and to decrease knee flexion in cerebral spastic paralysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 827-830, Oct. '52
EGGERS, H., Das Anästhetikum "Falicain" und seine Anwendung in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1967-1969, '52
EGGERS, P., and GOLL, W., Die Wirkung des Saunabades auf Herz und Kreislauf, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**863-867, July 4, '52
EGGLETON, M. G., Effect of injection of hypertonic salt solution on chloride content of mammalian skin, J. Physiol. **117:**172-180, June 27, '52
EGGLETON, P., and FEGLER, G., Reduced glutathione and spontaneous methæmoglobin formation in hæmolysates, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**163-173, Aug. '52
EGGS
See also Ovum
bacteriologic standards for perishable foods, [W. Price-Davies & others] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**391-423, July '52
egg membrane for chemical injuries of eye; new adjuvant treatment, [M. & L. J. Croll] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1585-1596, Nov. '52
immunologic studies of egg white proteins; resolution of quantitative precipitin reaction between chicken egg white and rabbit anti egg white serum in terms of reactions of purified egg white proteins, [L. R. Wetter, M. Cohn & H. F. Deutsch] J. Immunol. **69:**109-115, July '52
measurement of egg white edema of rat paw, [L. Grosskinsky & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**415-418, '52 G
protective effect of steroids against acute egg white toxicity in adrenalectomized rats, [G. Chen & A. Wickel] Endocrinology **51:**21-25, July '52
release of histamine by egg white in nonsensitized animals, [M. Schachter & J. Talesnik] J.Physiol. **118:**258-263, Oct. 28, '52
use of egg white hyperergy as test method for inflammation-inhibiting substances, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**304-307, July '52 G
development: See Embryology
in diet, administration in diet of infants, [G. Zarbin & R. Aresi] Minerva pediat. **4:**571-574, July 31, '52 I
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGIDI, E., Trattamento della pertosse con la diapneumoterapia streptomicinica in camera inalatoria con apparecchio pilota, Minerva pediat. **4:**250-258, April 15, '52
EGLI, R.: See GRANDJEAN, E., jt. auth.
EGMARK, A.: See GORDH, T., jt. auth.
EGRESSIN (thymol derivative): See Oxyuriasis, therapy

EGUES, J., Sobre la posicion actual del neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:125-128, June 15-30, '52
EGUIA, F.: See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
EGUREN CACERES, J., Trastornos funcionales asinérgicos de la contracción uterina; síndrome de Schickele, Rev.méd.Arequipa **3**:9-11, April-Aug. '52
EHALT, W., Beschäftigungs- und Arbeitstherapie, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:169-171, '52
Bösartige Knochengeschwülste und pathologische Knochenbrüche, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:847-850, Oct. 31, '52
EHLERS, T.: See HJÄRRE, A., jt. auth.
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities; Skin, tumors
EHLERTSEN, C. F., Antagonism between aureomycin and penicillin in pneumococcic meningitis; case, Ugesk.læger **114**:821, June 19, '52 Da
EHNI, G., and CRAIN, E. L., "Paradoxical" brain abscess; report of unique case in association with Lutembacher's syndrome, J.A.M.A. **150**:1298-1301, Nov. 29, '52
EHNI, L., Die Bedeutung des Belastungs-Elektrokardiogramms im Kindesalter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der T-Zacke, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:549-569, '52
EHRENBERG, M. H., RAMP, J. A., BLANCHARD, E. W., and TREVES, G. R., Antispasmodic activity of basic esters and quaternary derivatives of β-hydroxy acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 141-156, Oct. '52
EHRENFELD, E. N.: See COHEN, A. M., jt. auth.
See **DAVIS, E., jt. auth.**
See **MILWIDSKY, H., jt. auth.**
EHRENHAFT, J. L., and TABER, R. E., Hemopericardium and constrictive pericarditis, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:355-368, Oct. '52
and **WOMACK, N. A.**, Mixed tumors of lung: reappraisal, Ann.Surg. **136**:90-110, July '52
EHRENPREIS, B., and SCHWINGER, H. N., Sickle cell anemia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:28-36, July '52
EHRENREICH, T.: See EBEL, A., jt. auth.
EHRENTHEIL, O. F., SHULMAN, M. H., and ALEXANDER, L., Role of food allergy in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **2**:412-426, Sept.-Oct. '52
EHRHARDT, H., and GRÜTER, W., Über Penicillinallergie, Nervenarzt **23**:372-376, Oct. '52
EHRHARDT, K., Einzeitige Implantation der beiden fistulösen Harnleiter in die Blase, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:810-817, Sept. '52
and **RAUH, A.**, Pudendusanästhesie mit Unterstützung von Luronase (Hyaluronidase "Bayer"), München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2019-2024, Oct. 3, '52
VOGT, A., and DÖRR, H., Röntgendarstellung der Plazenta im Tierexperiment, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:927-931, Oct. '52
EHRHARDT, L., Tödliche Natriumchloratvergiftung zweier Säuglinge, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41**:98-104, '52
EHRHART, H., Die subkutane Infusion von PAS-Na bei Erwachsenen mit Hilfe der Apertase (Hyaluronidase Hoechst), Medizinische, pp. 863-864, June 21, '52
EHRICH, W. E., FORMAN, C. W., and SEIFER, J., Diffuse glomerular nephritis and lipid nephrosis; correlation of clinical, morphological, and experimental observations, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:463-503, Nov. '52
EHRLICH, A.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, D.: See McNALLY, H. B., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, J., ANDERSON, L. E., COFFEY, G. L., and GOTTLIEB, D., Streptomyces venezuelae: soil studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:595-596, Nov. '52
EHRLICH, R. W.: See LAWTON, S. E., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, S. L.: See ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.
EHRLICHIN: See Actinomyces
EHRMANN, G., Über den Morbus Pringle, Hautarzt **3**: 257-260, June '52
EHRNROOTH, C. A.: See PARVIAINEN, S., jt. auth.
EIBERGEN, R., Rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1761-1767, July 19, '52 Du
Rhabdomyosarcoma of middle ear, orbit and palate in children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2007-2011, Aug. 16, '52 Du
EICHBAUM, F. W., O mecanismo imunológico da anafilaxia e alergia, Rev.paulista med. **40**:407-423, June '52
EICHELBERGER, L., MILES, J. S., and ROMA, M., Histochemical characterization of articular cartilages of poliomyelitis patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:284-296, Aug. '52
EICHELTER, G., Allergie und Pankreatitis, Acta neuroveg. **4**:543-554, '52
EICHENLAUB, J. E., Your patients' health information, GP **6**:102-104, Sept. '52
EICHENWALD, H.: See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.
EICHHOFF, H. J., and GEIL, E., Spektrochemische Bestimmung von Borsäure im Harn, Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:494-496, '52
EICHHORN, H. J.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
EICHHORN, O., GRINSCHGL, G., and MOSCHIK de REYA, N., Über die Beziehung zwischen Blut-Liquorschranke und Hirndurchblutung, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168**:151-163, '52
Über die Schrankenprobleme des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:274-288, '52
See GRINSCHGL, G., jt. auth.
EICHHORN-RAPPOPORT TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
EICHLER, F.: See PETUELY, F., jt. auth.
EICHLER, O., and PLEWA, W., Eine neue Substanz mit carcinolytischer Wirkung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:359-361, Aug. '52
EICHMANN, E., and GESENIUS, H., Die Missgeburtenzunahme in Berlin und Umgebung in den Nachkriegsjahren, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:168-184, '52
EICHWALD, E. J., CHANG, H. Y., and LANDA, M., Significance of anterior chamber in tumor transplantation; natural resistance and acquired immunity, Cancer Res. **12**:490-494, July '52
EICKE, W., Zur Frage der Verwendbarkeit des syrischen Goldhamsters (Mesocricetus auratus) als Versuchstier, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **158**:114-120, May 12, '52
EICKENBERG, C. F.: See WILLIAMS, N. B., jt. auth.
EICKHOFF, H., Zur Frage der Ausschälung oder Röntgenbestrahlung von Tonsillen. (Eine klinisch-pathologisch-histologische Untersuchung), Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:12-27, '52
Akute lebensbedrohliche Atemnot verschiedener Ursache, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1248-1250, Oct. 10, '52
EIDINGER, S. L., and RUBIN, E. H., Spontaneous pneumohæmothorax; report of 3 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:43-46, July '52
EIDINOFF, H., Oil-soluble caudal anesthesia for anorectal surgery, Am.J.Surg. **84**:592-595, Nov. '52
EIDINOFF, M. L.: See BARRY, M. C., jt. auth.
von EIFF, A. W., GÖPFERT, H., PFLEIDERER, F., and STEFFEN, T., Das Verhalten des Muskeltonus und Energiestoffwechsels bei psychologischen Testuntersuchungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:830-835, Sept. 15, '52
EIGELSBACH, H. T., BRAUN, W., and HERRING, R. D., Studies on immunogenic properties of Bacterium tularense variants, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:86-91, July-Aug. '52
EIKNER, W. C.: See DeWEESE, J. A., jt. auth.
EILERT, M. L.: See DAVIS, V., jt. auth.
EINARSON, L., Fluorescent acid-fast substances in nervous system in adult rats with chronic vitamin E deficiency, Ugesk.læger **114**:1186-1190, Aug. 28, '52 Da
EINHEBER, A.: See MUNAN, L. P., jt. auth.
EINHORN, S. L.: See WANG, C. I., jt. auth.
EIS, G., Das Lob des Wassers in Wolframs Parzival, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:730-731, Nov. '52
EISEMAN, B., and BRICKER, E. M., Electrolyte absorption following bilateral uretero-enterostomy into isolated intestinal segment, Ann.Surg. **136**:761-769, Nov. '52
and **STEPHENSON, H. E., JR.**, Ion-exchange resins as adjuncts in treatment of high intestinal fistulae; clinical and experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:871-875, Dec. '52
EISEMANN, G.: See WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.
EISENBERG, G. M., and WAGNER, B. M., Bacterial susceptibility to antibiotics; determination by means of standardized, routine procedure having clinical significance, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:600-606, June '52
EISENBERG, H. (Baltimore): See HOPKINS, T., jt. auth.
EISENBERG, H. (Hot Springs, Ark.), Stethograms in cardiovascular syphilis as aid for early diagnosis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:407-417, Sept. '52
DAVIS, M. R., WRIGHT, L. S., and JOHNWICK, E. B., Electrocardiographic changes in secondary syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:418-423, Sept. '52
EISENBUD, L., BROOKS, H., and BUSCH, S., Klippel-Feil syndrome with multiple cysts of jawbones, Oral Surg. **5**:659-666, June '52
EISENBUD, MARK, Chickenpox with visceral involvement, Am.J.Med. **12**:740-746, June '52

EISENBUD, MERRIL, Retention, distribution and elimination of inhaled particulates with particular reference to evaluation of radiologic risk, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**214-225, Sept. '52
EISENMENGER, W. J., Rôle of sodium in formation and control of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**261-272, Aug. '52
SLATER, R. J., and BONGIOVANNI, A. M., Hypercoagulability of blood of patients with hepatic cirrhosis following administration of ACTH, Am. J.Med. **13:**27-34, July '52
EISENMENGER'S COMPLEX: See Heart, abnormalities
EISENMENGER-BONGIOVANNI SYNDROME: See Adrenals, diseases; Liver, cirrhosis
EISENREICH, H.: See **BURGHARTZ, N., jt. auth.**
EISENSTEIN, B. E.: See **PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.**
EISENSTEIN, M. W., NECHELES, H., ASROW, G., and WALKER, L., Obstruction of common bile duct; viscosity studies, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**93-98, July '52
EISENSTODT, L. W., Mastectomy by mammaplasty for gynecomastia; gynecomastia in identical twins, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**1-14, July '52
EISENTHAL de FINSTER, R.: See **CORRAL de VAZQUEZ, B., jt. auth.**
EISERT, O.: See **WEISS, J., jt. auth.**
EISFELD, G.: See **HANSON, H., jt. auth.**
EISMAN, P. C., GEFTIC, S. G., LIGENZOWSKI, F., and MAYER, R. L., Chemotherapeutic activity of 6-sulfanilamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (elkosin), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**493-495, July '52
EISSA, A. A.: See **SALEH, S. A., jt. auth.**
EISSNER, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Ratlauf-Impfstoffen, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**172-174, June 30, '52
and SCHULZ, W., Untersuchungen über die Absterbeordnung rotlaufinfizierter Mäuse, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 143-161, '51
EITEL, J., and HEINTZEN, P., Die P-Zacke in den Brustwandableitungen unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**742-751, Oct. '52
EITELMAN, E. S.: See **MILLER, G. L., jt. auth.**
EJACULATION
gonadotropin titer in adult human male: effect of ejaculation, [W. H. Masters, D. T. Magallon & M. H. Grody] J.Urol. **67:**1028-1036, June '52
mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); role of pituitary, adrenals and testes, [S. L. Robbins & F. Parker, Jr.] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**744-750, June '52
EKBLAD, G. H., Use of corticotrophin (ACTH) and cortisone in urticaria and dermatitis venenata, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**839-846, June '52
See **RINGROSE, E. J., jt. auth.**
EKER, R., Squamous cell carcinomas of esophagus. Preliminary report, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**430-439, '52
and EFSKIND, J., Investigations on intramural spread of gastric carcinoma, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**371-383, '52
EKHOLM, R., ACTH therapy in pituitary insufficiency, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**62-70, '52
See **INGELMARK, B. E., jt. auth.**
EKLÖF, G., Calcification of menisci in patient with hyperparathyroidism, Nord.med. **47:**899-900, June 27, '52 Sw
EKMAN, B., and STRÖMBECK, J. P., Studies of aniline metabolism in rats on varying diets, Acta physiol. scandinav. **25:**377-386, '52
EKREN, H., Prothrombin consumption test (Quick) and its importance in differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic diathesis, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**446-456, Nov. '51
EKSTEIN, D. M.: See **LASZLO, D., jt. auth.**
EKSTEIN, R., Structural aspects of psychotherapy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**222-229, July '52
EKSTRAND, T.: See **DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.**
EKWALL, P.: See **SCHRÖDER, I., jt. auth.**
ELAIOMA: See Tumors, oil
ELASTIN
human aorta; collagen and elastin in normal and hypertensive aorta, [M. Faber & G. Møller-Hou] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**377-382, '52
EL BAKLY, M. A., Sulfacetamide for local treatment, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**223-238, '51
EL-BAYADI, G., Inferior rectus stitch, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**283-284, '51
and GOHAR, M. A. L., Experience with keratoplasty, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**265-270, '51
ELBEL, H., Über die Genetik der menschlichen Blutgruppen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**186-193, '52
ELBEL, R. E., Comparative morphology of some rat flea larvae (Siphonaptera), J.Parasitol. **38:**230-238, June '52
ELBERG, G. A., Tenth anniversary of death of A. A. Kozlovskiy, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**76-79, '52 R
ELBERG, S. S.: See **GALE, D., jt. auth.**
See **ROCKENMACHER, M., jt. auth.**
See **SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
ELBOW
abnormalities, accessory bone formation of elbow joint, [H. Platzgummer] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**139-142, '52 G
anatomy and histology, specimens from Hunterian collection; elbow joint (specimen S 14), [R. J. Last] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**470-471, Aug. '52
ankylosis, arthroplasty; end-result study, [R. A. Knight & I. L. Van Zandt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**610-618, July '52
arthroplasty of elbow joint, [M. O. van der Zyl] Geneesk.gids **30:**385-394, Sept. 4, '52 Du
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
diseases, role of staphylococcal infection in beat disorders of miners, [J. B. Atkins & J. Marks] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9:**296-302, Oct. '52
dislocations, deformity of elbow joint as sequel to Erb's obstetric paralysis, [J. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**352-365, Aug. '52
Monteggia fracture, [L. Zachariae] Nord.med. **47:**730-732, May 30, '52 Da
therapy of habitual luxation, [H. Rüther] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**578-581, '52 G
fractures, arthroplasty as early and primary therapy of serious comminuted fractures in adult, [M. Cappellin] Minerva ortop. **3:**186-194, May-June '52 I
percutaneous wire fixation in treatment, [W. Block] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**289-296, Oct. '52 G
loose bodies in, osteochondritis dissecans, [J. B. Wilkes] Am.J.Surg. **84:**121-123, July '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Elbow
acrylic articular intraprosthesis, [G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. **3:**308-309, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
restoration of flexor power to flail elbow by transplantation of triceps tendon, [R. E. Carroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**685-688, Dec. '52
technic of arthroplasty, [G. Marschner] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**764-766, '52 G
wounds and injuries, avulsion of apophysis of median epicondyle of humerus, [W. Schumpelick] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**206-211, '52 G
epicondylitis humeri lateralis and its therapy with special consideration of Hohmann operation, [H. Wiesner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**787-791, '52 G
paralysis of cubital nerve due to epitrochleo-olecranal neurodocitis, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **65:**225-231, July-Sept. '52 I
ELCHLEPP, J. G., Urogenital organs of cottontail rabbit (Sylvilagus floridanus), J.Morphol. **91:**169-198, July '52
ELDER, J. D.: See **BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.**
ELDER, R. O., El uso de las drogas hipotensoras para reducir la hemorragia operatoria; experiencias con un nuevo ganglioplejico: el pendiomid, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1965-1969, Aug. 22, '52
Modern anaesthesia in Argentina, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**416-418, Nov.-Dec. '52
ELDERING, G., and KENDRICK, P. L., Measuring extent of immunization in Grand Rapids and Kent County, Michigan: application of Kandle-Goetz sampling method, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**535-540, June '52
EL DIN BEHAIRY, G., Cancer of bladder in Egypt; report of 3 cases treated by total cystectomy, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35:**559-565, '52
ELDON, K.: See **AHRENGOT, V., jt. auth.**
ELDREDGE, D. H.: See **von GIERKE, H. E., jt. auth.**
ELDREDGE, N. T., and LUCK, J. M., Electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of liver during azo dye carcinogenesis in rat, Cancer Res. **12:**801-806, Nov. '52
ELDRIDGE, F.: See **KANER, A., jt. auth.**
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theaters, [K. C. Magee & A. Bracken] Brit.M.J. **2:**321-322, Aug. 9, '52
commutator of alternating current, [T. Nogier] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**422-423, '52 F
exponential currents, [J. Kowarschik] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**249-252, Nov. '52

ELECTRICITY--Continued
influence of electric currents on micro-organisms, [S. Carlson] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:346-352, '52 G
prevention of static electricity in anesthetic apparatus by radioactivity, [T. Gordh & A. Egmark] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:400-402, Nov.-Dec. '52
injurious effects: See also Lightning
cardiopathies due to occupational accidents caused by electricity, [T. Sessa] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:420-422, '52 I
clinical and histologic pictures of pole-differentiated effects of electric currents, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:501, July 11, '52 G
conservative therapy as natural method, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:320-322, May 2, '52 G
electric injuries of heart, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **89**: 114-122, Aug. 31, '52 G
electric injuries of human supporting and motor apparatus, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:390-400, May 5, '52 G
high tension current injuries and sequels, [S. Koeppen] Medizinische, pp. 1384-1389, Nov. 1, '52 G
new push-pull methods for pole top resuscitation; comparative studies, [A. S. Gordon, C. Frye & M. S. Sadove] Indust.Med. **21**:326-332, July '52
restoration of vital functions of organism after fatal electric injury, [N. L. Gurvich] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:66-70, '52 R
treatment of low-voltage burns, [H. S. Brown] Indust. Med. **21**:575-576, Dec. '52
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Brain, surgery; Intestines, tumors; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROCORTICOGRAPHY: See Epilepsy
ELECTRODERMATOGRAM: See Skin, physiology
ELECTRODES
See also Brain, localization of function; Electrotherapy; Heart, electrocardiography; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; etc.
cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of electrode dimensions to sensory threshold, [H. Sigel] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:441-445, June '52
recording of potentials from motoneurones with intracellular electrode, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117**:431-460, Aug. 28, '52
simple electrode carrier for exploration of subcortical structures, [M. Kletzkin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:22-24, May '52
ELECTRODESICCATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Brain, electroencephalography; Chronaxia; Epilepsy, diagnosis; Muscles, contractions; etc.
Chronowave electrostimulator, model 320; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1311, Nov. 29, '52
standard technic for clinical electrodiagnosis, [A. T. Richardson] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:88-102, July '52
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROGASTROGRAPHY: See Stomach, motility
ELECTROGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography; Skin, physiology; Stomach, motility; etc.
ELECTROKYMOGRAPH; ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat
ELECTROLOR OXYGEN TENT: See Oxygen, therapy
ELECTROLUNG: See Respiration, artificial
ELECTROLYSIS: See Hair, removal; Temporal Bone, pathology; etc.
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, calcium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, potassium; Ions; Tissue, chemistry; Urine, chemistry; etc.
acute anuria in rats; extracellular electrolyte studies following bilateral nephrectomy, [D. A. Coats & M. L. Wellby] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:21-31, Feb. '52
adrenogenital syndrome with insufficiency of electrolyte-regulating function of adrenal cortex, [S. A. Doxiadis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:587-588, Sept. '52
anuria; importance of electrolyte balance, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] J.urol.,Paris **58**:282-308, '52 F
biochemistry of myocardium and its physiopathologic and clinical consequences; electrolytes, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1150-1151, Nov. 1, '52 G
comparison of plasma expanders with blood and plasma as supplement to electrolyte solutions in treatment of rats undergoing third degree burns of 50 per cent of body surface, [M. D. McCarthy] Ann. Surg. **136**:546-553, Sept. '52
control of edema with electrolyte therapy in 2 cases of nephrosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M.J. **24**: 291-294, Oct. '52
diagnosis and therapy of water-electrolyte disorders during dehydration of infant, [R. Joseph, M. Ribierre & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **2**:1805-1809, Oct. 21, '52F
differential absorption of electrolytes from large bowel in relation to ureterosigmoid anastomosis, [D. Annis & M. K. Alexander] Lancet **2**:603-606, Sept. 27, '52
disorders in electrolyte metabolism during uremia in newborn; case, [C. de Kruijff] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:163-173, June '52 Du
effect of ACTX-corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on human breast milk electrolyte concentrations, [W. Q. Wolfson & A. Hemerline] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:301-306, Oct. '52
effect of calcium and electrolytes on enzymic action of influenza viruses and V. cholerae extract, [B. M. Porterfield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:196-201, April '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on electrolyte balance in normal man and its relation to sodium chloride intake, [A. S. Relman & W. B. Schwartz] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 540-558, June '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on electrolyte metabolism in normal man, [P. Fourman & others] Metabolism **1**:242-253, May '52
effect of experimental venous obstruction on salt and water distribution and excretion in man, [M. F. Levitt, L. B. Turner & A. Y. Sweet] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:885-894, Oct. '52
effect of water and electrolyte restriction on pathologic changes in kidney of jaundiced rats, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:765-768, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of adrenalectomy on electrolyte composition of skin of rat, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **11**: 9-20, Sept. '52
effects of hard competitive muscular work on electrolyte content of thermal sweat, [K. L. Ahlman, O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:911-915, June '52
effects of ureteral pressure increase on renal hemodynamics and handling of electrolytes and water, [E. E. Selkurt, M. Brandfonbrener & H. M. Geller] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:61-71, July '52
electrolyte absorption following bilateral ureteroenterostomy into isolated intestinal segment, [B. Eiseman & E. M. Bricker] Ann.Surg. **136**:761-769, Nov. '52
electrolyte balance and fluid therapy, [W. T. Caraway] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:533-542, Oct. '52
electrolyte balance studies in normal volunteers and clinical observations on effects of cation exchange resins in patients with cardiovascular disease and in subjects receiving pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. D. Bonner] New England J.Med. **247**: 158-163, July 31, '52
electrolyte changes in tissues of chronic thiamine deficient rats and influence of certain steroids, [L. J. Pecora] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:554-560, June '52
electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency; intracellular variations, [J. Fabre, H. C. Plattner & A. Duckert-Maulbetsch] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:903-915, Oct. '52 F
electrolyte pattern in experimental anuria, [H. Harris, I. R. McDonald & W. Williams] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:33-51, Feb. '52
electrolytes and congestive failure, [T. S. Danowski] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:453-464, Sept. '52
electrolytes and noise susceptibility (relation to latent endolymphatic hydrops), [N. Cook] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:367-371, Oct. '52
electrolytic conductivity, osmotic pressure and hydrogen ion concentration of human lacrimal fluid, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & B. C. Smidt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 261-267, '52
experimental ascites; electrolyte balance in dogs with partial and complete occlusion of portal vein and of vena cava above and below liver, [J. A. Schilling & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:702-710, July '52
fluid and electrolyte balance service for clinical use, [H. Statland] J.A.M.A. **150**:771-772, Oct. 25, '52
fluid and electrolyte problems in postoperative period, [L. P. Le Quesne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:393-394, June '52

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
fluid and electrolyte shifts in hydrated adrenalectomized rat after nephrectomy, [R. C. Frost & R. V. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 171-175, May '52
fluid and electrolytic balance in toxemia of late pregnancy, in dehydration caused by 10 per cent salt-free macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran), [N. Hallman & P. Vara] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**462-470, '52
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effect of cortisone and compound B (or corticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in infants with disturbed electrolyte metabolism, [J. F. Crigler, Jr., S. H. Silverman & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **10:**397-413, Oct. '52
guide to parenteral fluid therapy, [D. G. Miller] Mil. Surgeon **111:**253-268, Oct. '52
humoral studies in acute toxic condition of infant; measure of delta, of electrolytes and of principal constituents of blood, [J. Marie, J. Salet, B. Lévêque & G. Maillard] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**561-577, '52 F
measuring electrolyte resistance during coagulation process by use of electrocardiograph, [A. Beck] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**1000, Nov. 1, '52 G
metabolism in 2 patients with pituitary insufficiency, [C. Waterhouse, E. H. Keutmann & L. D. Fenninger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**798-820, July '52
neuroendocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during surgical anesthesia, [M. A. Hayes & F. A. Coller] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**142-149, Aug. '52
physiologic aspects of anorexia nervosa (study of starvation edema), [J. M. Berkman, C. A. Owen, Jr. & T. B. Magath] Postgrad.Med. **12:**407-418, Nov. '52
practical considerations in fluid, electrolyte, acid-base and protein metabolism in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] J. Indiana M. A. **45:**790-797, Aug. '52
production of circulatory failure by electrolyte depletion, [J. W. Remington, R. E. Remington & H. M. Caddell] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**564-573, Sept. '52
rational fluid therapy in daily practice, [C. M. Ryan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**443-446, Sept. '52
relation between respiration, swelling and electrolyte content of surviving tissue slices, [H. Aebi] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**184-206, '52 G
relation of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity to paralytic ileus, [D. H. P. Streeten & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Brit.M.J. **2:** 587-592, Sept. 13, '52
relationship of electrolytes of serum, edema fluid and urine in case of intractable heart failure, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & J. H. Boutwell] Am.Heart J. **44:**766-771, Nov. '52
role of central nervous system in metabolism of electrolytes and water, [L. G. Welt & others] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:**365-378, Sept. '52
role of potassium in electrolyte disequilibrium following incoercible vomiting, [W. Telò] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15:**659-674, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
sodium conservation in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [D. Rolf, A. Surtshin & H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 576-582, June '52
symposium on electrolytes; electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure, [D. P. Baumann] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**616-621, July '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; electrolyte secretion in pancreas, [A. K. Solomon] Fed.Proc. **11:**722-731, Sept. '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; gastric secretion, [F. Hollander] Fed.Proc. **11:**706-714, Sept. '52
use and abuse of parenteral therapy, [L. G. Wood & J. Eden] J.Urol. **68:** 28-36, July '52
water and electrolyte balance, [E. M. de Hostos] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**129-151, April '52
water and electrolytes in acute anhydremia, [P. N. Magee & W. G. Spector] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**584-597, July 10, '52
water and electrolytes of organism; review of modern conceptions and therapeutic implications; changes in fluid balance, [J. Toussaint] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 353-390, April '52 F

ELECTROMETRY: See Growth
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Atrophy, muscular; Contracture; Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: See Eyes, muscles; Muscles
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Mental Diseases, therapy

ELECTRONS
betatron; physical basis, biologic mode of action and indications, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1213-1215, Oct. 3, '52 G
low-voltage electron bombardment of bacterial spores, [M. Davis & F. Hutchinson] Arch.Biochem. **39:**459-461, Aug. '52
31-mev dual-beam betatron in Cantonal Hospital of Zurich, [D. A. Layne] Nature,London **169:**1046-1047, June 21, '52
radiation effects of 31 million volt betraton on eggs of Drosophila melanogaster, [E. Frey] Oncologia **4:** 191-208, '51-'52 G
radioactivity induced in tissues by betatron irradiation, [G. Joyet] Oncologia **5:**1-12, '52 G

ELECTRONYSTAGMOGRAPHY: See Nystagmus
ELECTROPHEROGRAPHY: See Blood Proteins, determination
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, lipoproteins; Blood Proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Diphtheria, toxoid; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Lipoids

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; Spinal Cord, physiology; Vasomotor System, physiology; etc.
bioelectric correlates of emotional states, [L. J. Ravitz] Connecticut M.J. **16:**499-505, July '52
electrocyclic phenomena and emotional states, [L. J. Ravitz] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:** 69-106, April-June '52
electrophysiologic technic; apparatus for release of double impulses with variable time interval, [O. A. M. Wyss] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 113-119, '52 G
influence of alternating current on vital functions, metabolism and rate of multiplication of bacteria, [H. Kliewe & G. Neidl] Arch.Hyg. **136:**265-274, '52 G
origin of variations of body impedance occurring during cardiac cycle, [F. H. Bonjer, J. van den Berg & M. N. J. Dirken] Circulation **6:**415-420, Sept. '52

ELECTROPLATING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
ELECTRORETINOGRAM; ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: See Retina, physiology
ELECTROSPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Pulse, venous
ELECTROSTETHOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Dentistry, medicine and dentistry; Prostate, surgery; etc.

ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
action of various pharmacologic agents on circulatory and glycemic changes occurring in course of electroshock and electronarcosis, [Y. Piette] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.7) **22:**3-72, March '52 F
bilateral fractures of upper arm following electroshock therapy, [W. Hage] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**223-229, '52 G
blood pressure changes during electroconvulsive attack in experimental animals, [V. N. Ilina] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**20-25, '52 R
cerebral circulatory disorders during electroshock, [S. Scheidegger] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**577-584, '52 G
changes in blood flow, blood pressure and cardiac rate associated with electroconvulsive shock, [M. L. Brown, G. W. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**27-31, July '52
corticotropic activity of cerebrospinal fluid of shocked animals, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**497-504, '52 I
critical survey of 50 spinal fractures due to electric shock treatments, [J. B. Funkhouser & H. W. Davis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**131-137, Aug. '52
delirium cordis with rhythm in salvos as result of electroshock, [J. N. de A. Prado] Publ.méd.(núm. 182) **22:**7-13, '52 P
effect of different types of electrode application (BST) upon retrograde amnesia, postconvulsive recognition and dynamometer readings, [I. W. Scherer] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 226-232, Sept. '52
effect of electric shock on adrenals of rabbit, [A. Pekkarinen, H. Hakala & K. Hyppönen] Acta endocrinol. **10:**167-174, June '52
effect of electrical stimulation of brain on perception of pain, [P. G. Croft] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**421-426, July '52

ELECTROTHERAPY--Continued
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of post-ECS extinction on reappearance of response, [H. F. Hunt, P. Jernberg & J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:589-599, Dec. '52
effect of electroconvulsive shock on adrenal cortex of rat, [H. E. Rosvold, S. J. Kaplan & J. A. F. Stevenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:60-62, May '52
effect of electroshock on alkaline reserve of plasma in dog, [D. Vincent, E. Frommel & C. Radouco] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:285-287, '52 F
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response of water loaded rat to electroshock, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:343-349, '52 I
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response to water loading test in rat treated by means of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and other hormones, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:350-358, '52 I
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; modification due to electroshock of effect of cerebrospinal fluid on diuresis regulation, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:491-496, '52 I
effect of lobotomy and electroshock on intraocular pressure, [M. Arstikaitis & H. Hodgson] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1625-1629, Nov. '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys: delayed response, [H. W. Braun] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:352-357, Aug. '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys; object-quality discrimination learning, [H. W. Braun, R. A. Patton & H. W. Barnes] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:231-238, June '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys: oddity problems, [H. W. Braun] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:585-588, Dec. '52
effects of series of electroshock convulsions on inhibited conditioned response in albino rat, [C. L. Hamilton & R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:600-603, Dec. '52
electroshock and thyroid function (experimental study), [G. G. Cavalca & M. Lambri] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:333-342, '52 I
electrotherapy and physical therapy, [F. Sabatucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1313-1314, Oct. 6, '52 I
fracture-dislocation of humerus due to electroshock therapy, [R. J. Steinborg & F. Y. Leaver] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1565-1566, Oct. '52
Gerstmann symptoms following electroshock treatment, [A. L. Benton & L. S. Abramson] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:248-257, Aug. '52
"impression" fracture of humeral head due to convulsion, [O. R. Maróttoli & F. Celoria] An.cir. **17**:96-104, March-June '52 S
modification of agglutinating potency of blood serum induced by injections of substance of normal and of electroshocked brain; comparative study, [A. Sanguinetti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:163-195, '52 I
modifications of electric shock therapy (with special reference to curarizing drugs), [W. L. Holt, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:353-364, July '52
plea for better understanding of electroshock, [G. de Gaetani & others] Minerva med. **1**:1257-1264, June 11, '52 I
posterior fixation of shoulder due to electroshock, [A. Fiorentini] Arch.ortop. **65**:136-145, April-June '52 I
psychosis during electroshock therapy; relation to theory of shock therapy, [E. A. Weinstein, L. Linn & R. L. Kahn] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:22-26, July '52
spontaneous epileptiform attacks following electroconvulsive therapy, [E. Phillip] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:520-529, '52 G
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant in modified E.C.T., [D. H. McDowell, M. A. Rahill & J. A. Tyndall] J.Irish M.A. **31**:240-242, Aug. '52
temperature and electroshock; effects of phenacemide in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & L. Strassberger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:292-294, '52 F
unusual neurologic syndrome appearing during electroshock therapy, [A. Rostan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:402-404, May-June '52 I
use in physical medicine, [H. Alm] Deutsches med.J. **3**:346-349, Aug. 15, '52 G

ELECTROTHERAPY--Continued
apparatus, artificial respiration using new electric stimulation apparatus, [F. Zettler] Anaesthesist **1**:76-78, Aug. '52 G
Batrow neuromuscular stimulator, model B; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1019, July 12, '52
Chronowave electrostimulator, model 320; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1311, Nov. 29, '52
control of heart action by repetitive electrical stimuli (with description of apparatus), [C. E. Herrod & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:510-519, Sept. '52
mouth gag for electroconvulsion therapy, [H. Back] Lancet **2**:715, Oct. 11, '52
rhythmic cross currents of medium frequency with interference component of low frequency; description of Némec apparatus; indications for dermatologic physiotherapy, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:160-161, March-April '52 F
ELEFF, M.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.
See SMITH, G., jt. auth.
ELEFTHERIOU, D. S., and DJACOS, C., Cancer primitif de la cornée, Arch.opht. **12**:300-306, '52
ELEK, S. D.: See GLOVER, R. E., jt. auth.
ELEK, S. R., BERNSTEIN, J. C., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Pressor drugs in treatment of supraventricular tachycardia, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:497-499, Aug. '52
McNAIR, J. D., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Clinical comparison of 2 hypotensive drugs; newer ergot and veratrum alkaloids, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:693-696, Sept. '52
ELEMENTARY BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
general indications for trace elements in internal medicine, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Helvet.med.acta **19**:482-485, Oct. '52 F
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; ovary and vagina, [A. Santos Ruiz, M. Dean Guelbenzu & J. M. López de Azcona] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8**:49-51, March '52 S
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; stomach, [M. Dean Guelbenzu, J. M. López de Azcona & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:117-121, June '52 S
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; uterus, [J. M. López de Azcona, A. Santos Ruiz & M. Dean Guelbenzu] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:13-18, March '52 S
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; various organs, [J. M. López de Azcona, A. Santos Ruiz & M. Dean Guelbenzu] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8**:149-152, June '52 S
ELEPHANTIASIS
lymphatic lesions with respect to elephantiasis syndrome; lymphangiectasis, recurring lymphangitis, lymphatic venous lesions, [L. Dejou] Méd.trop. **12**:440-449, July-Aug. '52 F
congenital, primary elephantiasis; 2 cases, [G. Janssen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:193-199, May '52 G
unusual case, [R. C. Bell] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:98-104, July '52
therapy, cure of chronic elephantiasic edema of lower extremity by debridement of crural ring, [L. Dejou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:217-221, '52 F
vulvar, [P. Gorga & J. E. Arra] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:105-114, '50-'51 P
ELEUDRON: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
ELEZ, F. A.: See GOHAR, M. A., jt. auth.
EL FIKI, A. Y.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth
ELFORD, W. J.: See HOTCHIN, J. E., jt. auth.
ELFVING, G., and TURUNEN, M., Klinische Erfahrungen von Streptokinase und Streptodornase, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:143-147, '52
See NYLANDER, P. E. A., jt. auth.
EL-GENK, M., Duane's retraction syndrome, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**:212-214, '51
EL GHOROURY, A. A. A., Study of brucella agglutinins and bacterial counts in milk from Egyptian buffaloes, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:516-525, '52
ELGUETA, H.: See WOOD, J., jt. auth.
ELIACHAR, E.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
ELIAKIM, M., and de VRIES, A., Observations on eosinophil count in congestive heart failure, Cardiologia **21**:44-57, '52
ELIAN, A.: See GOHAR, M. A., jt. auth.
ELIAS, F., Combined roentgen examination of viscera, New York J.Med. **52**:2649-2650, Nov. 1, '52
See BOBROWITZ, I. D., jt. auth.
ELIAS, H., Geometry of cell shape and adaptive evolution of liver, J.Morphol. **91**:365-387, Sept. '52
See POPPER, H., jt. auth.

ELIASCH, H., Pulmonary circulation at rest and on effort in mitral stenosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest.(supp.4) **4**:1-99, '52

ELIASSON, S., Cerebral influence on gastric motility in cat, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.95) **26**:1-70, '52

ELIET, G.: **See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**

de ELIO, F. J., and VELA, R., Acción de los anestésicos sobre la presión intracraneal, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:51-59, '51; Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52

ELIOPOULOS, C.: **See BENASSY, J., jt. auth.**
See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.

ELIOT, M. M., Health of world's children (childhood in Old World and New), Connecticut M.J. **16**:829-834, Nov. '52

ELISABETSKY, M.: **See de ALMEIDA, T. R., jt. auth.**
See CORREA, A., jt. auth.

de ELIZALDE, F., Meningitis tuberculosa; su tratamiento con estreptomicina y sulfonas, Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:156-162, Aug. '52

MONTI, W. E., and TURRO, O. R., Anemia hemolítica aguda por la ingestión de ácido para-aminosalicílico en poción, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:105-108, March '52

TURRO, O. R., and SANCHEZ BASSO, N., Broncopancreosis. Enfermedad fibroquística del páncreas en el lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:49-59, Jan.-Feb. '52

ELIZASTEGUI DUPUY, F. E.: See Ilizastegui Dupuy, F. E.

ELIZONDO, A.: **See SILVA-GOYTIA, R., jt. auth.**

ELKIN, D. C., Diagnosis and treatment of aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:289-292, July '52

Case for study of humanities in making of doctor, Ann.Surg. **136**:337-344, Sept. '52

ELKIN, M., SOSMAN, M. C., HARKEN, D. E., and DEXTER, L., Systolic expansion of left auricle in mitral regurgitation, New England J.Med. **246**:958-961, June 19, '52

ELKINGTON, J. St. C., THOMPSON, R. H. S., and MATTHEWS, W. B., Discussion: recent work on peripheral neuropathies, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:661-669, Oct. '52

ELKINS, E. C.: **See BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.**
See JANES, J. M., jt. auth.

ELKINS, H. B., Carcinoma of tongue; study of cases treated at University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa, between years 1930 and 1944, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:81-88, July '52

See FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.

ELKINS, R. F., Surgical treatment of acute and chronic hemorrhoids, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:973-975, Dec. '52

ELKOSIN (sulfonamide): See Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides

ELLE, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

ELLEGAST, H., Ueber die venenthrombotische Gangräne (Phlegmasia caerulea dolens), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:514-517, July 18, '52

GUMPESBERGER, G., and WEWALKA, F., Zur Penicillintherapie der kardiovaskulären Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:549-552, Aug. 1, '52

ELLENBOGEN, B. K., and MILLER, C. M., Psittacosis in a family, Brit.M.J. **2**:189-190, July 26, '52

ELLENBOGEN, L. S.: **See DINTENFASS, A., jt. auth.**

ELLENBOGEN, W. C.: **See KELLER, R. E., jt. auth.**

ELLINGER, F., Pharmacological studies on irradiated animals; effect of cortisone on x-ray mortality of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:214-217, June '52

ROSWIT, B., and SORRENTINO, J., Clinical study of radiation sickness; evaluation of etiological factors influencing incidence and severity, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:275-280, Aug. '52

ELLINGER, G. M., DUCKWORTH, J., DALGARNO, A. C., and QUENOUILLE, M. H., Skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation in rat: effect of different levels of dietary calcium, Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:235-253, '52

ELLINGER, PHILIPP: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, F. R., Method for photoelectric study of coagulation of whole blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:766-775, Nov. '52

ELLIOTT, G. B., WILT, J. C., and DUGGAN, M., Cutaneous and systemic North American blastomycosis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:650-653, Dec. '52

See WALTON, C. H. A., jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, H., Stretcher chair with many uses in hospital and home nursing, Lancet **2**:1018, Nov. 22, '52

and RANGER, E., Stretchair, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:263, Sept. '52

ELLIOTT, H. C., JR.: **See PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.**

ELLIOTT, H. W., and SUTHERLAND, V. C., Oxygen uptake of human cerebral cortex slices and effects of some inhibitors, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:221-241, Oct. '52

ELLIOTT, J. K., Femoral aneurysm due to artificial limb; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:242-244, May '52

ELLIOTT, M. R., Presidential address, Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**:273-278, July '52

ELLIOTT, R. A., Ophthalmia neonatorum; review of prophylactic methods at present in use, Month. Bull.Min.Health **11**:135-137, June '52

ELLIOTT, R. G., Coxsackie virus, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:340-342, Aug. '52

ELLIOTT, S. D.: **See MYCEK, M. J., jt. auth.**

ELLIOTT, W. E., Volumetric determination of calcium in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:641-644, Aug. '52

ELLIS, A. (Camden, N. J.), Pregnancy and diabetes, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:392-395, Sept. '52

ELLIS, A. (Menlo Park, N. J.): **See BRANCALE, R., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, C. H., MORGAN, W. V., and de BEER, E. J., Central depressant actions of certain myoneural blocking agents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:353-363, Nov. '52

ELLIS, F. A., and BUNDICK, W. R., Appraisal of topical use of antihistamines, J.A.M.A. **150**:773-776, Oct. 25, '52

ELLIS, F. F., JR., SCOTT, R. J., and MILLER, J. M., Treatment of progressive disseminated histoplasmosis with ethyl vanillate and propamidine, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:347-350, July '52

ELLIS, F. H., JR., DAWE, C. J., and CLAGETT, O. T., Cysts of adrenal glands, Ann.Surg. **136**:217-227, Aug. '52

ELLIS, F. P., Thermal comfort in warm, humid atmospheres; observations in warship in tropics, J. Hyg. **50**:415-432, Sept. '52

Hot-climate fatigue in Royal Navy; review of lay opinion, Lancet **2**:527-531, Sept. 13, '52

ELLIS, F. W., Role of liver in metabolic disposition of isopropyl alcohol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:427-436, Aug. '52

ELLIS, G., and SHOOTER, R. A., Source of organisms in postoperative pulmonary infections, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:430-432, Nov.-Dec. '52

ELLIS, G. S.: **See HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, J. T., and WINDHAM, S. W., Acute intussusception in adults caused by lipoma of ileum, J.M.A. Alabama **22**:63-67, Sept. '52

Acute solitary diverticulitis of cecum, Am.Surgeon **18**:958-963, Oct. '52

ELLIS, L. B., and STEARNS, N. S., Use of intravenous veriloid in management of acute crises of severe hypertensive disease, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63**:247-256, '52

ELLIS, M. E.: **See COLE, L. J., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, N. R.: **See SIEGEL, P. S., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, R.: **See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, R. A., and SCHEIE, H. G., Regression of metastatic lesions of breast carcinoma following sterilization, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:455-459, Oct. '52

ELLIS, R. W. B., Punishment and maladjusted child, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:209-216, Sept. '52

ELLIS, S., Influence of enzyme inhibitors on action of epinephrine on frog's heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:381-390, Aug. '52

ELLIS, W. W.: **See KOCHOLATY, W., jt. auth.**

ELLISON, G., Newer agents and methods for obstetrical anaesthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:406-409, Nov. '52

ELLISON, J. M.: **See RENBOURN, E. T., jt. auth.**

ELLISON, R. G., and ALEXANDER, J. L., Problems in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, J.M.A. Georgia **41**:242-253, June '52

MAJOR, R. C., PICKERING, R. W., and HAMILTON, W. F., Technique of producing mitral stenosis of controlled degree, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:154-164, Aug. '52

ELLISTON, G. L. C., Public health service, Brit.M.J. **2**:492-493, Aug. 30, '52

ELLISTON, W. A.: **See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**

ELLMAN, J.: **See TRAUT, E. F., jt. auth.**

ELLMAN, P., and CUDKOWICZ, L., Comparative effects of cortisone, ACTH, and DOCA in case of rheumatoid arthritis with Addison's disease, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:225-229, Sept. '52

and JOHNSON, J. H. P., Tuberculosis and purpura, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:214-222, Oct. '52

ELMADJIAN, F., and PINCUS, G., Dose response in man to oral and injected lipo-adrenal cortical extract, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:642-646, June '52

ELMALEH, H.: **See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**
ELMAN, R., **SHATZ, B. A., KEATING, R. E., and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.,** Intracellular and extracellular potassium deficits in surgical patients, Ann.Surg. **136**:111-131, July '52
and **others,** Metabolism of fructose as related to utilization of amino acids when both are given by intravenous infusion, Ann.Surg. **136**:635-642, Oct. '52
EL-NABAWY EL-MOHANDIS, M. M.: **See KENAWY, M. R., jt. auth.**
ELO, J., and **ESTOLA, E.,** Phytagglutinins present in Marasmius oreades, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:165-167, '52
See **ESTOLA, E., jt. auth.**
ESTOLA, E., and MALMSTRÖM, N., On phytagglutinins present in mushrooms, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:297-308, '51
EL RAWI, I., and **GEIGER, E.,** Growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, J.Nutrition **47**: 119-132, May '52
ELRICK, H.: **See CARBALLEIRA, A., jt. auth.**
ELROD, P.: **See PROFFITT, J. N., jt. auth.**
ELSÄSSER, G., and **SIEBKE, H.,** Ovarialfunktion und Körperbau bei Anstaltspatientinnen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schizophrenie, Arch. Psychiat. **188**:218-225, '52
ELSBERG, C. P., Cystic malignant melanoma of ciliary body, Southwestern Med. **33**:248-250, July '52
ELSCHNIG OPERATION: See Iris, surgery
ELSDON-DEW, R., and **MADDISON, S. E.,** Amoebic complement-fixation reaction, J.Trop.Med. **55**: 208-211, Sept. '52
See **ARMSTRONG, T. G., jt. auth.**
and **FREEDMAN, L.,** Intestinal parasites in Natal Bantu, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:59-65, June '52
ARMSTRONG, T. G., and WILMOT, A. J., Antibiotics and amœbic dysentery, Lancet **2**:104-109, July 19, '52
EL-SHEEHY, A. W.: **See KENAWY, M. R., jt. auth.**
EL SHERBINI, R. M., Case of foetal abnormality that produced acute inversion of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:408, June '52
ELSNER, P., Der Geburtsverlauf unter Vitamin-B_1-Verabreichung, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:22-35, '52
and **TISCHER, H.,** Veränderungen am Ovar bei hormonbehandelten Mammacarcinomen, Arch.Gynäk. 181:462-476, '52
ELSON, B. E.: **See WINN, J. F., jt. auth.**
ELSTE, E. R., Überlegungen zur Masern-Ätiologie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:689-692, Nov. '52
ELTON, A.: **See BEATTIE, M. K., jt. auth.**
ELTON, N. W., Fiebre amarilla en América Central; la naturaleza de la fiebre amarilla selvática y su antecedente histórico, Arch.méd.paname. **1**:189-195, July-Sept. '52
Anticipated progress of sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua: plan for attempt to block its course in Honduras, Mil.Surgeon **111**:157-162, Sept. '52
See **THORNBURGH, D. B., jt. auth.**
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nutritional interrelationships, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:299-308, '52
See **LITWACK, G., jt. auth.**
See **SCHREIBER, M., jt. auth.**
See **VIOLANTE, A. M., jt. auth.**
ELY, M. T.: **See NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.**
ELY, R. S., and **SUTOW, W. W.,** Growth of thiocyanate space in infancy and childhood, Pediatrics **10**: 115-125, Aug. '52
See **KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.**
ELYAN, M., and **RUFFLE, F. C.,** Two cases of complete transposition of great vessels of heart, M.J. Australia **2**:91-92, July 19, '52
ELYSIO, C., **MOLL, J. N., and GOULART, D. P.,** Orientação moderna no tratamento do carcinoma mamário, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:539-550, Aug. '52
EL ZAHAWI, S.: See Zahawi, S.
ELZENBAUM, G.: **See LORENZINI, L., jt. auth.**
EMANUEL, M., Present status of diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of bladder, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 232-239, July '52
EMANUELE, L.: **See PIETROGRANDE, V., jt. auth.**
EMAYKINA, V. P., Changes in gastric mucosa in dysentery of infants, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 44-50, '52 R
EMBLEM, L., and **HAUGE, B. N.,** Encephalitic poliomyelitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:588-589, Sept. 15, '52 N
See **HAUGE, B. N., jt. auth.**
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
foreign body of embolic origin in right ventricle of heart removed with successful result, [R. J. Simpson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:926-932, Dec. '52; correction **66**:125, Jan. '53
of large peripheral arteries, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2424-2427, Sept. 27, '52 Du
periodicity of clinical manifestations of thromboembolic diseases, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3020-3022, Oct. 10, '52 F
peripheral arterial embolism; 15 cases, [Y. Rouleau & P. David] Union méd.Canada **81**:651-655, June '52 F
peripheral embolic arterial occlusion, [J. Flasher & W. Stephenson] Angiology **3**:249-259, June '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; arterial embolism, [J. N. Proffitt & P. Elrod] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:352-357, Sept. '52
air: See Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary
aortic, auricular thrombosis, mitral commissurotomy and aortic embolectomy; case, [A. E. Bloomberg, P. Blumberg & H. Haimovici] J.A.M.A. **150**:1216-1219, Nov. 22, '52
conservative treatment and recovery in 2 cases, [H. Milwidsky, E. N. Ehrenfeld & A. de Vries] Angiology **3**:275-282, Aug. '52
successful direct embolectomy, [N. W. Thiessen & N. L. Marxen] Am.J.Surg. **84**:358-362, Sept. '52
cardiac, roentgenologic image of intra-cardiac gas embolism, [C. Gernez-Rieux, G. Bonte & Mereau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:268-269, '52 F
successful treatment of air embolism, [J. E. Musgrove & R. E. MacQuigg] J.A.M.A. **150**: 28, Sept. 6, '52
cerebral, calcific emboli complicating mitral valve commissurotomy; case, [H. E. Bolton, R. Maniglia & F. C. Massey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:502-509, Nov. '52
commissurotomy for mitral stenosis; technic for prevention of cerebral complications (with special reference to carotid obstruction), [C. P. Bailey & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1085-1091, July 19, '52
critical remarks on histologic diagnosis of arterial air embolism of brain, [K. Köhn] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63**:360-374, '52 G
effect of different sized emboli on vascular system and parenchyma of brain, [R. L. Swank & R. F. Hain] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:280-299, July '52
hemiplegias in cardiopathies; embolism of sylvian artery; 24 cases, [S. D. Roedenbeck & R. Bermejo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15**:36-65, March '52 S
hemodynamic and coronary alterations provoked in dog by acute modification of cerebral circulation, [G. Mucio, P. Trivella & A. M. Michelazzi] Minerva med. **2**:733-739, Oct. 22, '52 I
significance of fat embolism, [A. Silverstein] Neurology **2**:292-310, July-Aug. '52
studies in mitral stenosis; incidence and distribution of cerebral emboli with regard to possibilities of their prevention during operative procedures, [P. Hall, S. J. Dencker & G. Biörck] Am.Heart J. **44**: 600-607, Oct. '52
complications and sequels, bronchial effects of multiple embolisms and extensive pulmonary embolism, [R. Arandes Adan, J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:103-116, June '52 S
coronary, protracted shock in closed-chest dog following coronary embolization with graded microspheres, [C. M. Agress & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:536-549, Sept. '52
dorsalis pedis, gangrene due to embolism of pedal artery; favorable response to tetraethylammonium bromide after failure of earlier therapy, [D. Durán Arrom] Med.clin. **19**:179-180, Sept. '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of pain in arterial embolism, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:588-589, May 31, '52 G
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral
[L. J. Levy] Am.Surgeon **18**:637-645, July '52
clinical investigation, [M. M. Musselman, W. W. Glas & T. D. Grekin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:551-556, Oct. '52
diagnosis, [J. Bartoš] Rozhl.chir. **31**:142-144, '52 Cz
following intramedullary nailing; report of fatality, [L. F. Peltier] Surgery **32**:719-722, Oct. '52
medullary nailing and fat embolism, [W. Schüttemeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1547-1552, '52 G
mineral oil embolism; case, [D. R. Mitchell & W. E. Ortved] J.Urol. **68**:652-657, Sept. '52
prevention during urethrography by use of hydrosoluble contrast medium in viscous solution, [J. Jomain] J.urol.,Paris **58**:134-136, '52 F

EMBOLISM, fat--Continued
two cases, [J. Wilkinson, E. R. Kielman & L. R. S. MacFarlane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 230-236, April '52
femoral, avulsion and embolization of calcific arterial plaque; femoral embolectomy, [L. Venet & L. Friedfeld] Surgery **32:**119-122, July '52
femoral and iliac artery embolectomy; critical review of cases at Cook County Hospital from 1946 to 1951, [W. Klingensmith & F. V. Theis] J.A.M.A. **150:**1393-1396, Dec. 6, '52
gas: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary
in pneumoperitoneum, [F. Cafiero & A. Mastropaolo] Minerva med. **2:**358-367, Sept. 10, '52 I
intravenous nicotinic acid as therapeutic of choice in embolic disorders of caisson disease, [G. Fradá] Riforma med. **66:**791-794, July 19, '52 I
problem in connection with modern intratracheal narcosis, [P. Schostok] Anaesthesist **1:**66-68, Aug. '52 G
therapy following pneumothorax therapy, [H. Algenstädt & H. Kämpe] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**664-665, Nov. '52 C
iliac, auricular flutter with complete heart block: "saddle embolus" in case of rheumatic valvular disease, [O. H. Comess] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**394-399, Aug. '52
femoral and iliac artery embolectomy; critical review of cases at Cook County Hospital from 1946 to 1951, [W. Klingensmith & F. V. Theis] J.A.M.A. **150:**1393-1396, Dec. 6, '52
oil: See Embolism, fat
popliteal, fractured shaft of femur complicated by multiple systemic emboli; case, [W. Laurence] Brit.M.J. **2:**1134-1135, Nov. 22, '52
postoperative: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, fat; Embolism, pulmonary
early embolism, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **27:**455-459, June '52 S
postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [P. Benetti Aprosio] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**69-84, '52 S; An. cir. **17:** 70-80, March-June '52 S
postoperative thrombosis-emboli; frequency in period 1940-1948 at III Department of Ullevål Sykehus and surgical department of Akers Sykehus, [R. A. Jensen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**263-275, '52
thrombocid (heparin preparation) with depot action in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. Schreck] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**2227-2229, Oct. 31, '52 G
thromboembolism in surgery of colon, [E. de Oliveira] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64:**89-102, Aug. '52 P
prevention: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, fat; Embolism, pulmonary
thrombosis, embolism, blood coagulation and medicinal-vegetative modification, [H. H. Kraus] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1954-1958, Sept. 26, '52 G
puerperal, amniotic emboli: do they really cause sudden death in obstetrics? [B. Tunis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 72-80, July '52
sudden maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [H. M. Sluder & F. R. Lock] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 118-125, July '52
pulmonary, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Rev.clin. españ. **45:**187-190, May 15, '52 S
[C. Toinon] Marseille-méd. **89:** 258-277, '52 F
[L. Wolff] Circulation **6:**768-776, Nov. '52
acute cor pulmonale, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66:** 658-659, June 14, '52 I
amniotic fluid embolism, [S. P. Stone & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35:** 650-653, July '52
anticoagulant therapy in prevention and therapy of postoperative venous complications, [J. Favre-Gilly & others] Lyon chir. **47:** 825-844, Oct. '52 F
bronchial effects of multiple embolisms and extensive pulmonary embolism, [R. Arandes Adan, J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:**103-116, June '52 S
bronchial spasm produced by multiple microembolisms of lung in guinea pig, [J. Jiménez-Vargas, R. Arandes Adan & F. Ruz Herrera] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:** 53-57, March '52 S
case of multiple pulmonary infarctions occurring in ambulant male, and associated with rectal lesions, [D. J. Stone & F. J. Lovelock] Dis.Chest **22:**399-406, Oct. '52
centralization of circulation, hypoxemia and uremia following embolism, [L. Koslowski] Chirurg **23:** 527-529, Nov. '52 G

EMBOLISM, pulmonary--Continued
comparison of incidence of postoperative thromboembolism in African and European patients served by same surgical unit, [A. C. Fisher & G. P. Nixon] East African M.J. **29:**186-188, May '52
complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, [A. L. Wagner & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 340-342, '52
development of acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier & F. Deyrieux] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 448-460, May '52 F
diagnosis of postoperative embolism, [J. Pouzet, A. Tourniaire & M. Tartulier] Lyon chir. **47:**856-857, Oct. '52 F
early diagnosis and prevention of postoperative thromboembolism, [P. M. Neuda] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 627-635, Dec. '52
effect of lung disease on heart and circulation, [R. I. S. Bayliss] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**354-357, '52
electrocardiographic study; 11 cases, [F. di Giuseppe] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**250-252, '52 I
extensive retrograde embolism in inferior vena cava following pulmonary embolism in experimental animal, [H. Jahn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**451-454, June '52 G
fatal air embolism following lysis of adhesions; case, [R. E. Rich] Surgery **32:**126-128, July '52
fatal bile embolism following liver biopsy, [C. Y. Brown & G. C. Walsh] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1529-1533, June '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 445-450, Oct. '52
fatal case of obstetric shock due to emboli of amniotic fluid, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**201-203, July '52
fatal embolism with protracted course; 4 cases, [O. H. Dijkstra] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1585-1588, June 28, '52 Du
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; permeation of amniotic fluid into bronchoalveolar system of fetus, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4:**613-619, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**403-409, Sept. 30, '52 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in last months of gestation for recurring embolism, [J. Valls-Serra] Angiologia **4:**235-240, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
massive fatal embolism during barium enema study, [P. W. Roman, J. H. Wagner & S. H. Steinbach] Radiology **59:**190-192, Aug. '52
neoplastic embolism; frequency, form and distribution of pulmonary metastases, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5:** 825-854, July '52 I
phlebothrombosis and nervous stress, [S. B. Stoker] Lancet **2:**709-711, Oct. 11, '52
practical aspects of prevention of postoperative phlebitis and embolism, [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. **47:**857-859, Oct. '52 F
prevention; review of literature, [G. E. Cartier] Union méd.Canada **81:** 686-692, June '52 F
pulmonary embolism and antihistamine substances; experimental contribution to problem of prophylaxis, [H. Jahn & A. Dworacek] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 298-304, April 1, '52 G
pulmonary embolism; experimental angiocardiographic study, [R. P. Lochhead, D. J. Roberts, Jr. & C. T. Dotter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**627-633, Oct. '52
question of mode of restoration of circulation in artificially embolized lung segment; experimental studies on pulmonary embolism and pulmonary arteriography, [L. Löffler] Arch.klin.Chir. **266:** 535-554, '50 G
question whether Trendelenburg operation still has indications, [P. Santy, G. Guillemin & P. Marion] Lyon chir. **47:**850-852, Oct. '52 F
recognition of phlebothrombosis and prevention of pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, [O. S. Culp, J. Barron & J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **68:**845-860, Nov. '52
studies of fulminant lethal pulmonary embolism from autopsy material, 1941-1951, [J. Zeitlhofer & G. Reiffenstuhl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 446-451, June 20, '52 G
sudden death caused by tumor embolus in child of 4 years following operative removal of suprarenal carcinoma, [R. M. Todd] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**447-452, March '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; problem of pulmonary embolism: evaluation of vena caval ligation, [D. H. Riddell & J. A. Kirtley, Jr.] J. Tennessee M.A. **45:**347-352, Sept. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; thromboembolism: prophylaxis and medical treatment; recent advances, [J. Litter] M.Clin.North America **36:**1309-1321, Sept. '52

EMBOLISM, pulmonary--Continued
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; pulmonary thromboembolism: diagnosis and treatment, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] New York J. Med. **52:**1994-1998, Aug. 15, '52
thromboembolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; intracardiac mural thrombosis, [R. A. Jordan, R. D. Miller, J. E. Edwards & R. L. Parker] Circulation **6:**1-6, July '52
thromboembolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; systemic and pulmonary arterial occlusion, [R. D. Miller, R. A. Jordan, R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6:**7-15, July '52
thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism; clinical study with special respect to pulmonary embolism and eventual thrombogenic action of antibiotics, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. **4:** 277-285, June '52 I
undiagnosing coronary thrombosis (differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism), [C. M. Kurtz] Postgrad.Med. **11:**507-512, June '52
saddle: See Embolism, iliac
therapy, bishydroxycoumarin in anticoagulant therapy of thromboembolism, [W. Cloetens, C. Tenzer & P. Mascart] Acta cardiol. **7:** 407-420, '52 F
clinical trials with new anticoagulant; ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [B. Milanés, A. Hernández & E. Pérez-Stable] Rev. cubana cardiol. **12:** 141-150, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
comparative evaluation of tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in treatment of thromboembolic conditions--based on experience with 514 patients; report of Committee on Anticoagulants of American Heart Association, [L. A. Scarrone, D. F. Beck & I. S. Wright] Circulation **6:**489-514, Oct. '52
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in treatment of thrombosis and embolism in urology, [G. Obé, H. Lang & F. Alcalá Núñez] Med.espan. **27:** 178-184, March '52 S
therapy of peripheral arterial embolism, [G. Hienert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**399-400, May 30, '52 G

EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
dorsal intestinal fistula; accessory neurenteric canal; diastematomyelia, [J. L. Bremer] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:**132-138, Aug. '52
female factor in fertility and infertility; effects of delayed fertilization on development of pronuclei in rat ova, [R. J. Blandau] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**349-365, Sept.-Oct. '52
photography in embryology, [C. F. Reather] M.Radiog. & Photog. **28:**12-17, '52
human, two presomite human embryos, [C. M. West] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 336-351, June '52

EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma

EMELYANOV, A. I., and GALKINA, K. I., Early cirrhosis of liver in Botkin's disease, Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**56-60, '52 R

EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Appendectomy; Cardiovascular.Diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries; First Aid; Floods; Hospitals, obstetric service; Pregnancy, complications; Surgery; Thorax, wounds and injuries; Unconsciousness; etc.
what is medical emergency? [R. D. Potter] J.A.M.A. **150:**1095-1096, Nov. 15, '52

EMERSON, E. B., JR., Catheterizing laryngoscope for tracheobronchial aspiration of newborn and premature infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1374-1376, June '52
and **BRADFORD, W. L.,** Accidental inhalation of aureomycin capsule, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 344-346, Sept. '52

EMERSON, G. A.: See MOORE, W. T., jt. auth.

EMERSON, H., Medical care and public health services, California Med. **77:** 213-219, Oct. '52

EMERY, F. E., Relaxation of pelvis in guinea-pigs following implantation of pituitary glands, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 254-256, July '52
GOSSETT, C. E., **YOUNG, W. C., and DODGE, E. F.,** Effects of acetyl choline on lactation in guinea pigs, rats and humans, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 493-495, '52

EMERY, J. L., Variation in proteolytic activity of children's stools; study of meconium and stools from normal and ill children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**257-261, June '52
Acute laryngotracheobronchitis in children; study

EMERY, J. L.--Continued
of incidence and pathology, Brit.M.J. **2:**1067-1070, Nov. 15, '52
and ZACHARY, R. B., Haematoma of adrenal gland in newborn, Brit.M.J. **2:** 857-859, Oct. 18, '52

EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics

EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
effects, comparative amebacidal activity of compounds related to emetine, [W. Balamuth & A. Lasslo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**705-709, Aug.-Sept. '52
therapy: See Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Herpes zoster; Infection, therapy

EMICH, J.: See BEECHAM, C. T., jt. auth.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
mental hygiene contributions to resettlement of immigrants in Israel, [G. Caplan] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 607-617, Oct. '52
with migrants in Europe, [J. N. Burgess] M.J.Australia **2:** 438-439, Sept. 27, '52

EMMELIN, N., On mechanism of paralytic secretion, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**232-242, '52
and MUREN, A., Sensitivity of submaxillary glands to chemical agents studied in cats under various conditions over long periods, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 221-231, '52

EMMERICH, R.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.

EMMETT, J., and CHAPMAN, J. M., Salmonella infection in premature infant with congenital anomalies, California Med. **77:**340-341, Nov. '52
and ROSENTHAL, M., Sudden deaths in infants (with reports of 4 cases), Arizona Med. **9:**29-32, July '52

EMMETT, J. L.: See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.

EMMETT, J. M., and CLUTTS, G. R., Gastric surgery in small hospital, Virginia M.Month. **79:**380-384, July '52

EMMRICH, R., Über die makromolekulare Chemie der Serumproteine; Gros-Reaktion und Elektrophorese-Diagramme, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**316-318, April 1, '52
and MORGENSTERN, A., Über die Änderung der anaphylaktogenen Potenz artfremden Eiweisses, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**596-598, July 1, '52
and PETZOLD, H., Über den Lokalisatoreffekt in der Pathogenese der experimentellen Endangiitis, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 488-492, June 1, '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Leberschädigung durch TB I, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 625-628, July 15, '52

EMODIN
bioassay of cathartics; emodin type, [A. R. Latven, A. B. Sloane & J. C. Munch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**548-552, Oct. '52

EMOND, R. T. D.: See BREEN, G. E., jt. auth.

EMOTIONS
See also Fear; Stress; etc.
asthma and diencephalon; clinical studies; experimentations with therapy, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, M. Roman & J. Martinetti] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2969-2978, Oct. 6, '52 F
bioelectric correlates of emotional states, [L. J. Ravitz] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 499-505, July '52
clinicoforensic evaluation of amnesia in unconscious state due to violent pathologic emotion, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**54-56, Feb.-March '52 S
course of functional amenorrhea of psychogenic origin, [E. Gitsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1342-1345, '52 G
don't let it get under your skin; psychosomatic dermatology, [W. B. Cohen] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 312-313, June '52
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of post-ECS extinction on reappearance of response, [H. F. Hunt, P. Jernberg & J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**589-599, Dec. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mood and mentation, [T. Lidz, J. D. Carter, B. I. Lewis & C. Surratt] Psychosom.Med. **14:**363-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
electrocyclic phenomena and emotional states, [L. J. Ravitz] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**69-106, April-June '52
electromyographic investigation of tense and relaxed subjects, [A. Lundervold] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:** 512-525, June '52
emotional conflict as cause of pruritus and eczema, [W. Burckhardt] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**72-74, '52 G

EMOTIONS--Continued
emotional factors in periodontal disease, [R. Moulton, S. Ewen & W. Thieman] Oral Surg. **5**:833-860, Aug. '52
emotional factors in safety education (with special reference to industrial accident prevention), [I. R. Tabershaw] New York J.Med. **52**:2373-2376, Oct. 1, '52
emotional factors in university setting, [B. B. Stamell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:857-859; 868, July '52
emotional issues related to certain cases of blepharospasm and facial tics, [O. R. Langworthy] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:620-628, Nov. '52
emotional life of child and modern puericulture, [J. Corominas] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:295-302, May-June '52 S
emotional problems of children, [H. F. Shirley] Arizona Med. **9**: 26-31, Oct. '52
emotional problems of high blood pressure, [E. Weiss & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:667-688, Oct. '52
feeding children to meet their emotional needs; survey of psychologic implications of eating, [R. D. Rabinovitch & J. Fischhoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 614-621, July '52
functional tense esophagus and esophageal spasm (with reference to emotional tensions), [H. C. Klein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 861-872, Nov. '52
gynecologic symptoms of emotional origin, [L. Ortega] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**: 169-183, May '52 S
hypertension as reaction pattern to stress. Correlation of circulatory hemodynamics with changes in attitude and emotional state, [I. P. Stevenson, C. H. Duncan, J. T. Flynn & S. Wolf] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 286-299, Sept. '52
hyperthyroidism and affectivity; pseudobasedowian neuroendocrine disorders of affective origin, [E. Laubie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:722-743, Sept. '52 F
hypnotic and hypnotherapeutic unmasking intensification and recognition of emotion, [H. Rosen] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:120-127, Aug. '52
phlebothrombosis and nervous stress, [S. B. Stoker] Lancet **2**:709-711, Oct. 11, '52
physiology of awareness: effect of rhythmic sensory bombardment on emotions, blood oxygen saturation and levels of consciousness, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:640-653, Oct. '52
problem of emotional trauma in hospital treatment of children, [K. Jackson, R. Winkley, O. A. Faust & E. G. Cermak] J.A.M.A. **149**:1536-1538, Aug. 23, '52
problems associated with respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**:444-449, Oct. '52
provocation of various types of emotional behavior by rhinencephalic stimulation in cat by means of implanted electrode, [H. Gastaut, R. Naquet, R. Vigouroux & J. Corriol] Rev.neurol. **86**:319-327, '52 F
psychiatric implications in abortions, [D. C. Wilson] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 448-451, Aug. '52
psychic factors in etiopathogenesis of asthma, [G. Sastre Lafarga & M. Roca Segura] Rev.clín.espan. **45**:14-18, April 15, '52 S
psychic trauma in pathogenesis of abnormalities, [R. Klotz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:906-909, '52 G
psychogenic factors in schizophrenia, [L. L. Rokhlin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52**:26-30, '52 R
psychogenic tangled speech, [A. M. Khaletskiy & O. M. Palladina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52**: 9-14, '52 R
psychologic reactions to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical note, [M. H. Hollender] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 306-308, July-Aug. '52
psychometric investigation of relationship between emotional repression and occurrence of psychosomatic symptoms, [A. H. Frankle] Psychosom. Med. **14**: 252-255, July-Aug. '52
relationship of specific attitudes and emotions to certain bodily diseases, [W. J. Grace & D. T. Graham] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 243-251, July-Aug. '52
renal function during emotional diuresis, [B. E. Miles, H. E. de Wardener & R. R. McSwiney] Am. J.Med. **12**: 659-666, June '52
role of acute emotions in etiology of various disorders, [G. F. van Balen & G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk.gids **30**: 425-432, Oct. 2, '52 Du
so-called psychogalvanic method; use as criterion of emotional tension, [V. Bloch] Rev.neurol. **86**: 168-170, '52 F
somatic and mental processes in reproduction of man and animals, [L. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:797-799, June 20, '52 G
therapy of mania and hyperthymic conditions by means of phenergan, [Rigal] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 899-901, Oct. '52 F
thymogenic automatism, [F. Hamburger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1607-1610, Aug. 8, '52 G

EMPHYSEMA
cystitis emphysematosa; case report with clinical diagnosis and review of literature, [W. A. Milner, W. B. Garlick & C. Mamonas] New England J. Med. **246**:902-905, June 5, '52
emphysematous gastritis, [G. W. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:15-18, July '52
pneumocholecystitis, [A. Schwinger, S. D. Hemley & L. A. Harrington] Gastroenterology **22**:272-276, Oct. '52
complications and sequels,air cyst with free intracystic body coincident with encysted purulent pleurisy, [S. de Vega Fernández] Med.espan. **27**: 450-454, June '52 S
diagnosis, preoperative diagnosis of gaseous inflammations in "acute abdomen," [F. Rothbart & M. J. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:349-359, Sept. '52
mediastinal, acute tension pneumoperitoneum causing tension pneumomediastinum (occurring after cellotomy); preliminary report, [M. G. Baggot] Am.J. Surg. **84**:363-367, Sept. '52
association of spontaneous emphysema and acute myocardial infarction; 2 cases, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:310-313, Aug. 28, '52
due to subserous perforation of small intestine, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2057-2058, Aug. 29, '52 S
following labor, [A. M. Bell] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:362, Oct. '52
occurring during pneumoperitoneum treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. C. Cohen] Tubercle **33**: 312-315, Oct. '52
pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema) in premature infant, [B. Effron] J.Pediat. **41**: 94-96, July '52
post-Jacobaeus emphysema, [A. Foddai] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:117-124, March-April '52 I
spontaneous emphysema, [J. Reventós Bordoy] Med.clin. **19**: 209-213, Oct. '52 S
spontaneous pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema in newborn, [E. Rucci & F. Toscano] Minerva pediat. **4**:745-747, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:535-537, Oct. 15, '52 I
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema during measles; case, [P. Cornut] Pédiatrie **41**:783-787, '52 F
surgical therapy by means of extrapleural low pressure chamber, [M. M. de Queiroz] Med.contemp. **70**:511-518, Sept. '52 P
postoperative: See Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, subcutaneous
pulmonary, aortic stenosis manifested as chronic cor pulmonale, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & L. Turner] J.A.M.A. **150**:1111-1113, Nov. 15, '52
association of chronic emphysema with chronic peptic ulceration, [P. T. Green & J. C. Dundee] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:438-439, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:494-496, Nov. '52
asthma-emphysema-bronchitis influenced by North Sea climate, [J. H. F. Otto] Medizinische, pp. 1049-1051, Aug. 23, '52 G
benefit of respiratory exercises in patient, [W. B. Allan] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:320-323, Sept. '52
bullous emphysema and bronchiectatic emphysema during tuberculous infection, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & J. Viallier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:635-664, '52 F
cardiographic studies in severe emphysema, [J. P. D. Mounsey, L. W. Ritzmann & N. J. Selverstone] Brit.Heart J. **14**:442-450, Oct. '52
cardiorespiratory function (in miners with emphysema and pneumoconiosis), [H. L. Motley] California Med. **77**: 220-228, Oct. '52
chronic cor pulmonale in bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis and emphysema, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:15-31, '52
chronic cor pulmonale; roentgenologic aspects, [P. Gambaccini] Nuntius radiol. **18**:292-322, Aug. '52 I
circulatory physiopathology in emphysema with special respect to intraventricular pressure, [A. M. Michelazzi, G. Mucio & A. Giovannetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 348-352, '52 I
cor pulmonale due to emphysema; roentgenologic studies, [F. G. Granone] Minerva med. **1**:1212-1217, June 4, '52 I

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary--Continued
differentiation of dyspnea caused by cardiac disease from dyspnea associated with emphysema, [R. V. Ebert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:860-861, July '52
discussion on diagnosis, [J. Gough, C. M. Fletcher, J. C. Gilson & P. D. Oldham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:576-586, Sept. '52
effect of artificial pneumoperitoneum on ballistocardiograph of patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [A. Caccese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:52-57, July '52
effect of lung disease on heart and circulation, [R. I. S. Bayliss] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:354-357, '52
elastic properties of lung in normal men and in patients with chronic emphysema, [W. W. Stead, D. L. Fry & R. V. Ebert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:674-681, Nov. '52
electrocardiographic studies of peptic ulcer patients; question of signs of emphysema in electrocardiogram, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:264-271, '52 G
emphysematous bullae and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rothstein & J. W. Moberly] Dis.Chest **22**:587-597, Nov. '52
excitability of respiratory center in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:638-642, July 15, '52 G
fractional analysis of alveolar air, [R. Marshall, D. V. Bates & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **11**: 297-307, Aug. '52
giant bullous emphysema with spontaneous pneumothorax in infant of 2 1/2 years; segmentary resection of lungs, [A. Marmet, M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, J. Plane & M. Petit] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**:396-399, '52 F
heart in emphysema, [H. Horsters] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:39-48, Jan. 1, '52 G
increased intracranial pressure in emphysema caused by oxygen inhalation, [J. C. Mithoefer] J.A. M.A. **149**:1116-1120, July 19, '52
intermittent positive pressure breathing in emphysema of chronic lung diseases, [R. H. Smart, C. K. Davenport & G. W. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **150**:1385-1390, Dec. 6, '52
lobar emphysema in infants and children, [H. W. Fischer, W. J. Potts & P. H. Holinger] J.Pediat. **41**:403-410, Oct. '52
localized hypertrophic emphysema, [M. H. Williams] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:522-529, Nov. '52
physiopathologic study, [P. H. Rossier] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:671-680, Sept. 25, '52 F
pneumoperitoneum as method of treatment; effect upon respiratory functions, [A. Zaki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:366-375, '52
problem of emphysematous states, [J. Skládal & B. Kočí] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:729-732, June 20, '52 Cz
progressive bullous emphysema, [M. Fojtů] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:908-911, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
pseudocavitary bullous emphysema during virus pneumonia, [G. Joo] Minerva pediat. **4**:737-738, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:527-528, Oct. 15, '52 I
pseudocysts of lung, [E. Levitzky, A. Heyman & J. H. Bromberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:477-480, Nov. '52
relation between bronchial arterial circulation and functional circulation of lungs; comparative study of normal lungs, emphysematous lungs and lungs with chronic ulcerous cavitation due to tuberculosis, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**: 1036-1038, May 17, '52 I
significance of sinusitis for emphysematous bronchitis (sinus bronchitis), [H. Abendroth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:809-810, Aug. 29, '52 G
superior lobectomy, partial pleurectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis and encased empyema; successful therapy, [F. Margarit-Traversac] An.med., Barcelona **39**:60-61, Feb. '52 S
surgical management, [G. L. Crenshaw & D. F. Rowles] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:398-410, Oct. '52
therapy of chronic bronchitis and emphysema by cutaneous reflex reactions during massage of connective tissue of thorax, [A. Hilbck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:345-347, June; 442-446, July '52 G
unusual development of intrapulmonary arterioarterial anastomosis in substantial emphysema, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:327-331, '52 I
use of closed system in study of asthma and emphysema, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & A. Lowell] J. Allergy **23**:335-342, July '52
venous pressure as guide to pneumoperitoneum therapy, [G. J. Beck, A. C. Eastlake, Jr. & A. L. Barach] Dis.Chest **22**:130-140, Aug. '52

EMPHYSEMA--Continued
subcutaneous, during acute pneumonia; case, [A. Ferranti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:964-968, July 21, '52 I
following thoracotomy, [C. E. P. Buus & A. Haug] Ugesk.læger **114**:1190-1192, Aug. 28, '52 Da
imposing generalized emphysema due to closed trauma of thorax; clinical study of case, [P. Rigattieri] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**:85-88, '52 I
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema during measles; case, [P. Cornut] Pédiatrie **41**:783-787, '52 F
surgical emphysema in asthma, [T. & I. Schrire] South African M.J. **26**:465-467, June 7, '52
therapy, abdominal belt; effect upon ventilation and dyspnea in persons suffering from chronic emphysema, [T. K. I. Larmi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:295-304, '52

EMPYEMA
See also Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meninges, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
[H. Sellors] Acta chir.belg. **51**:511-519, Aug.-Sept. '52
complications and sequels, osseous sequestra as cause of residual empyema cavities, [H. Zettel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1211-1217, '52 G
pleural empyema and sequels with special regard to decortication, [L. Zukschwerdt & H. Zettel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:896-901, July 18, '52 G
diagnosis, primary bronchial cancer masked by empyema, [R. Peret] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:612-614, '52 Pol
etiology and pathogenesis, amebic empyema, [H. B. S. de Groot & H. L. Read] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:463-464, Nov. '52
pneumococcic empyema in patient subjected to pneumothorax, [J. Melfi & G. A. Guiroy] Arch.argent. tisiol. **28**:58-68, '52 S
in infants and children, streptodornase and streptokinase therapy of purulent staphylococcal pleurisy in infant; case with recovery, [R. Pierret & others] Pédiatrie **41**:755-757, '52 F
therapy, decortication of lung and resection of empyemic cavity in therapy of chronic empyema; revision of casuistics of other methods of therapy; use of streptokinase and streptodornase in coagulation of hemothorax, [L. Länger & D. S. Babini] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13**:69-91, '52 S
experiences with chemical decortication (using streptodornase and streptokinase), [W. A. Hopkins, W. H. Van Fleit & F. Salamone] Am.Surgeon **18**: 891-902, Sept. '52
influence of antibiotics on frequency and severity of nontuberculous empyema, [V. Conard & G. de Tœuf] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:221-230, June '52 F
intrapleural penicillin therapy of pleural empyema; critical aspects, [W. Usbeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 1004-1006, Oct. 24, '52 G
problem of decortication for nonspecific residual cavity, [L. Rathcke] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:487-499, '52 G
pulmonary decortication; preliminary report, [A. A. Britton A. & S. Demner T.] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**:63-68, May '52 S
streptodornase and streptokinase, [O. Vivell & H. Richarz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:908-913, Sept. 26, '52 G
therapy of postoperative pulmonary complications by means of intrapulmonary penicillin; 5 years' experience with report of case of empyema, [R. Bahuer & C. Pellet] Med.clin. **19**:269-270, Oct. '52 S
treatment of nontuberculous bacterial pleural space infections with aureomycin: results of treatment in 9 patients; concentration of aureomycin in pleural and pericardial fluid in 7 patients, [C. K. Wolfe, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:164-171, July '52
use of paraffin as aid in obliterating pleural space following total pneumonectomy, [W. E. Adams & J. M. Fritz] Ann.Surg. **136**:18-26, July '52
tuberculous, [J. Nuboer] Acta chir.belg. **51**:520-522, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
closed drainage and thoracoplasty (with or without decortication) in treatment, [W. H. Kastl & L. F. Knoepp] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:522-533, Nov. '52
endopleural and extrapleural exudates and empyema, [G. Witt] Deutsches med.J. **3**:289-291, July 15, '52 G
indications and results of decortication in therapy, [J. Mathey] Acta chir.belg. **51**:523-532, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

EMPYEMA, tuberculous--Continued
isoniazid therapy; early results, [M. Zubiani & L. Sprovieri] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:541-545, April 30, '52 I
local isoniazid therapy, [A. Trenchi] Hoja tisiol. **12**: 141-143, June '52 S
medical therapy of parapneumothoracic empyema; preliminary report, [S. Ferro] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:83-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
medicinal therapy, [W. Stahlmann] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**: 742-744, Aug. 15, '52 G
pleural empyema, [V. Narváez Obeso] Rev.tuberc., Lima **11**:99-124, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
pleuro-pneumonectomy in treatment, [J. Daems & R. Pannier] Dis.Chest **22**:193-195, Aug. '52
streptokinase-streptodornase in therapy of hemothorax with coagula and postoperative empyema, [J. Egense & O. Storm] Nord.med. **48**:992-996, July 18, '52 Da
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in treatment; experimental studies of drug concentrations attained with various vehicles, [I. Staahle]Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**: 271-284, Sept. '52
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in treatment of tuberculous empyema; studies with cellugel as vehicle, [I. Staahle]Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 285-291, Sept. '52
surgical therapy, [A. Dumont] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 533-549, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
therapy, [C. de Luca & A. Russo] Gior.med.mil. **102**: 224-230, May-June '52 I
treatment of persistent pleuropulmonary fistulas; 5 cases, [J. R. Belcher] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:141-149, July '52
use of streptodornase and streptokinase for hemopneumothorax and pleural empyema, [R. Hoppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1231-1232, Oct. 3, '52 G

EMURA, E.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.

ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
localized encephalitis, brain abscess and subdural empyema, 1945-1950, [E. H. Botterell & C. G. Drake] J.Neurosurg. **9**: 348-366, July '52
measles encephalitis; follow-up study of 16 patients, [E. Meyer & R. K. Byers] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:543-579, Nov. '52
problem of panencephalitis, [G. Kersting] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 464-484, '52 G
so-called comatose encephalitis, [E. Cavicchi] Riv. neurol. **21**: 553-556, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
subacute encephalitis; 3 year survival with long-term remission, [W. M. Landau & J. J. Gitt] Neurology **2**:488-495, Nov.-Dec. '52
symposium on pediatrics; encephalitis associated with exanthems, mumps and vaccination procedures, [T. F. M. Scott] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1627-1635, Nov. '52
trichinosis as cause (case report and review of literature), [M. Helfand, K. H. Houck & F. M. Weissman] Dis.Nerv.System **13**: 242-246, Aug. '52
complications and sequels, acidosic encephalitis in breast-fed infant; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim, J. Lanternier, R. François & G. Chevallier] Pédiatrie **41**:781-783, '52 F
encephalitis, clinically confirmed by electroencephalography, during benign lymphoreticulosis; case, [J. Roget, R. Fau & Beaudoin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hop.Paris **68**:710-712, June 6-13, '52 F
encephalomyocarditis, [O. Saphir] Circulation **6**:843-850, Dec. '52
eosinophilia and disorders of vegetative regulation in postencephalitic epilepsy; case, [A. Rett] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:281-290, June '52 G
vestibular disorders in structure of psychosensory disturbances of chorioencephalitis, [F. M. Ioselevich & E. S. Beyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:42-46, '52 R
diagnosis, encephalitic episode discovered in course of activation by intermittent light stimulation, [P. Laget & P. Colat] Rev.neurol. **86**:124-126, '52 F
pseudotumoral encephalitis, [M. Bordes Valls] Rev. espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:101-109, March-April '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, brain fever, [L. Casamajor] J.A.M.A. **149**:1443-1446, Aug. 16, '52
cat-scratch fever encephalitis, [H. Stevens] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:218-222, Aug. '52
effects of aureomycin on Listeria monocytogenes and production of encephalitic symptoms in rabbits, [M. L. Gray, S. L. Laine & F. Thorp, Jr.] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:537-543, Oct. '52

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
encephalitic poliomyelitis, [L. Emblem & B. N. Hauge] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:588-589, Sept. 15, '52 N
encephalomyocarditis, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:653-655, Aug. 29, '52 G
loss and recovery of sight in measles encephalitis, [G. H. Jennings] Lancet **2**:66-67, July 12, '52
nervous complications of whooping cough; 2 cases of encephalopathy due to pertussis, [E. Alemán] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**:456-465, Aug. '52 S
outbreak of encephalitis, possibly due to poliomyelitis virus, [A. M. Barrett; D. Gairdner & A. M. McFarlan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1317-1322, June 21, '52
serous inflammation in relation to encephalitis, [W. Krücke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 322-344, '52 G
toxoplasmosis encephalitis in dog, [Fankhauser] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 391-397, '52 G
experimental, effect of multiple inoculations on interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and equine encephalomyelitis virus, [C. E. Duffy, R. T. Jordan & H. M. Meyer, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:279-281, June '52
interference between Japanese B encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus in rat, [C. E. Duffy, G. C. Pehrson & P. N. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:154-157, Oct. '52
Murray Valley encephalitis infection in laboratory mouse; influence of age on susceptibility to infection, [F. Macdonald] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **30**:319-324, Aug. '52
Murray Valley encephalitis infection in laboratory mouse; multiplication of virus inoculated intramuscularly, [F. Macdonald] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:325-332, Aug. '52
hemorrhagic, nutritional defect in Wernicke syndrome; effect of purified diet, thiamine and other vitamins on clinical manifestations, [G. B. Phillips, M. Victor, R. D. Adams & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:859-871, Oct. '52
herpes and encephalitis, herpes simplex encephalitis; case, [J. H. Draheim & E. C. de Rodaniche] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:1077-1080, Nov. '52
zosterian encephalitis, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:151-165, '52 I
history, Aleksey Terentevich Tarasenkov, Russian neurologist of middle of nineteenth century; first Russian monograph on encephalitis and arachnoiditis, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:74-76, '52 R
brain fever, [L. Casamajor] J.A.M.A. **149**:1443-1446, Aug. 16, '52
pathology, histopathology of present forms of human encephalitis, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:322-323, May 2, '52 G
periaxialis diffusa, early stage of Schilder's disease and relation to other forms of leukoencephalomyelitis, [S. Környey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:683-697, Nov. '52
subacute leukoencephalitis; case, [F. Thiébaut, L. van Bogaert & F. Isch] Presse méd. **60**:1421-1424, Oct. 22, '52 F
subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **87**:1-25, '52 F
subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, [K. Weingarten & F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**: 65-90, '52 G
subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; case, [S. Thieffry, I. Bertrand, Mme. C. Martin & E. Bargeton] Ann.méd. **53**: 438-456, '52 F
subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; unpublished case, [L. van Bogaert, J. Radermecker & J. Macken] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:181-192, June '52 F
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
[A. P. Jongco & N. S. Felix] Acta med.philippina **8**: 87-93, Oct.-Dec. '51
encephalopathic syndromes as sequels of antivarioloid vaccination in infants and children, [M. Schachter] Pediat.prát. **23**: 85-92, May-June '52 F
experimental studies, [R. Siegert] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**: 314-316, June 30, '52 G
smallpox and postvaccinal encephalitis, [A. Herrlich] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2371-2378, Nov. 21, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; encephalitis associated with exanthems, mumps and vaccination procedures, [T. F. M. Scott] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1627-1635, Nov. '52
with preexisting focal cerebral seizures; case, [D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. **246**: 929-931, June 12, '52

ENCEPHALITIS--Continued
therapy, chloramphenicol in pertussis encephalitis, [A. Norberg] Nord.med. **47**:776-778, June 6, '52 Sw
contribution of surgery to therapy, [J. D. Buffat] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 484-487, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
favorable effect of aureomycin on primary subacute neuraxitis; 3 cases observed during 2 years, [A. Thévenard & F. Veith] Rev.neurol. **86**: 264-267, '52 F

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
acute forms in infants and children, [J. Cathala] Minerva pediat. **4**: 146-149, March 15, '52 F
acute phase of Japanese B encephalitis; 201 cases in American soldiers, Korea, 1950, [A. F. Lincoln & S. E. Sivertson] J.A.M.A. **150**: 268-273, Sept. 27, '52
cases of viral neuraxitis observed among Italian mercantile marine personnel, [V. Scaffidi & S. Scaletta] Riforma med. **66**: 937-939, Aug. 30, '52 I
changes of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in Japanese encephalitis, [V. V. Kartasheva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**: 31-33, '52 R
changes of cerebrospinal fluid in tick encephalitis, [V. V. Kartasheva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:38-42, '52 R
clinical aspects of tick encephalitis, [G. L. Khasis] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**: 55-57, '52 R
blood in, changes in tick encephalitis, [V. V. Kartasheva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:38-42, '52 R
complications, relation between Kozhevnikov's epilepsy and tick encephalitis, [L. Y. Nemlikher] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**: 29-33, '52 R
sense of smell in tick encephalitis, [A. N. Shapoval & L. M. Popova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **52**: 58-60, '52 R
syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis due to epidemic neuraxitis, [F. Burruano] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:505-541, '52 I
unusual early ocular manifestations of fatal diffuse encephalitis; case, [M. Malone] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 206-211, May-June '52 I
diagnosis, Japanese encephalitis in Malaya; isolation of virus and serologic evidence of human and equine infections, [P. Y. Paterson & others] Am.J. Hyg. **56**: 320-330, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
Japanese encephalitis in Malaya; isolation of virus and serologic evidence of human and equine infections, [P. Y. Paterson & others] Am.J.Hyg. **56**: 320-330, Nov. '52
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
metabolism in, basal metabolic rate in encephalitis larvata, [B. Božović] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 241-254, '52
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels, case of postencephalitic mesencephalic seizures, [B. B. Svendsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**:157-164, '52
certain neurohumoral changes during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [Y. Y. Popelyanskiy & N. V. Raeva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**: 34-37, '52 R
dyskinesia of tongue; postencephalitic manifestations associated or not with parkinsonism, [J. Sigwald & J. Damagnez] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:153-164, June '52 F
excretion of skin lipids in patients with Parkinson's syndrome, [S. A. Kvorning] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**: 201-203, '52
metencephalitic narcolepsy and schizophrenia, [F. Quensel] Nervenarzt **23**: 307-308, Aug. '52 G
results obtained with artane (piperidine compound) in therapy of encephalic parkinsonism; 40 cases, [M. Montanari & E. Schergna] Riv.neurol. **21**: 545-552, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
subpallidal interruption in therapy of Parkinson's disease; variation of author's technic, [A. Baudouin, A. Thévenard & F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. **86**:247-250, '52 F
treatment of behavior disorders incidental to organic cerebral disease by prefrontal lobotomy; 7 cases, [W. P. Wilson, L. B. Hohman & G. L. Odom] Dis. Nerv.System **13**: 274-277, Sept. '52
therapy, effect of acetylcholine on St. Louis encephalitis infection in mouse, [L. F. Laskowski, G. W. Fox & H. Pinkerton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:505-506, July '52
effect of chemical substances in mice infected with St. Louis encephalitis, PR8 strain of influenza or Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [J. G. Wooley, H. W. Bond & T. D. Perrine] J.Immunol. **68**:621-626, June '52
transmission, California encephalitis virus, newly described agent; mosquito infection and transmission, [W. C. Reeves & W. M. Hammon] J.Immunol. **69**:511-514, Nov. '52
question of possibility of human infection with tick encephalitis under natural conditions without tick bite, [I. L. Shtilbans] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52**: 33-38, '52 R
virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
affinity of new strains to various organs of mice, especially brain and blood, comparisons being made with that of Negishi strain, [N. Hironaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**: 133-157, June '52
California encephalitis virus; newly described agent, [W. M. Hammon & W. C. Reeves] California Med. **77**:303-309, Nov. '52
California encephalitis virus, newly described agent; isolations and attempts to identify and characterize agent, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves & G. E. Sather] J.Immunol. **69**: 493-510, Nov. '52
fatal case of Murray Valley encephalitis occurring at Narrabri in New South Wales, with note on isolation of virus, [A. K. Garven & J. Margolis] M.J. Australia **2**: 621-624, Nov. 1, '52
interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus along neuronal pathway, [R. T. Jordan & C. E. Duffy] J. Infect.Dis. **91**: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '52
isolated in South Australia; characteristics, [J. A. R. Miles] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 341-351, Aug. '52
isolated in South Australia; serologic observations on virus and its relation to other arthropod-borne encephalitides, [J. A. R. Miles & D. W. Howes] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 353-362, Aug. '52
simultaneous cultivation of epidemic typhus rickettsia and Japanese B encephalitis virus in developing chick embryos, [H. Itoh & F. Shimada] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 417-424, March '52
studies on viruses isolated during epidemic of Japanese B encephalitis in 1948 in Tokyo area, [K. Ando & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**: 429-441, March '52

ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; etc.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
amyotrophic encephalomyelitis in successive attacks; clinical electroencephalographic and electromyographic findings, [T. Alajouanine, J. Nick, J. Lefebvre & J. Scherrer] Presse méd. **60**:1021-1023, July 9, '52 F
considerations and data of so-called experimental encephalomyelitis in guinea pig due to injection of cerebral substance without tubercle bacilli, [R. Sferlazzo] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**: 378-394, '52 I
early stage of Schilder's disease; relation to other forms of leukoencephalomyelitis, [S. Kornyey] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:683-697, Nov. '52
early stages of toxoplasmosis encephalomyelitis in animals, [P. Cohrs] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:227-236, '52 G
encephalomyelopathy during variola vaccination reaction, [F. Mulè] Pediatria **60**: 330-338, May-June '52 I
epidemiologic frequency of encephalomyelitic symptoms in southern part of Baden in 1951, [K. Betke & H. Kaiser] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 392-400, Sept. '52 G
experiments with Teschen disease (virus encephalomyelitis of swine), [D. M. Horstmann] J.Immunol. **69**:379-394, Oct. '52
globular thrombi and perivascular myelin breakdown, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 385-394, April '52
in rat following intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue with adjuvant, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 260-261, Oct. '52
influence of amino acid deficiencies on Theiler's GDVII encephalomyelitis of mice, [W. L. Pond & others] J.Bact. **64**: 583-592, Oct. '52
measles myelitis: report of case and review of diagnostic and therapeutic factors in measles encephalomyelitis, [H. B. Taylor] California Med. **77**: 268-269, Oct. '52

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS--Continued
mouse encephalomyelitis virus (TO strain); oral route of infection and epidemiology of disease, [H. von Magnus] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 271-283, '52
new virus causing encephalomyelitis, [G. K. Wenckebach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**564, June 15, '52 G
of mice (DA strain), [J. B. Daniels, A. M. Pappenheimer & S. Richardson] J.Exper.Med. **96:**517-530, Dec. '52
physiologic relationships between Theiler virus and poliomyelitis and Coxsackie infections, [W. Rohde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**642-647, July 15, '52 G
postvaccinal (typhoid) encephalitis; etiology, [M. H. Ghanem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**306-312, '52
quantitative studies on proteolipid as incitant of disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [C. Tal & P. K. Olitsky] Science **116:** 420-421, Oct. 17, '52
spontaneous demyelinating disease of adult rats, [A. M. Pappenheimer] Am.J.Path. **28:** 347-355, May-June '52
subacute encephalomyelitis and benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease); case, [A. Grossiord, A. Wimphen & M. Seligmann] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 621-624, May 23-30, '52 F
equine, comparative susceptibility of cultured cell strains to virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis, [F. B. Bang & G. O. Gey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**427-461, Dec. '52
effect of multiple inoculations on interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and equine encephalomyelitis virus, [C. E. Duffy, R. T. Jordan & H. M. Meyer, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 279-281, June '52
effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of eastern virus, [T. Watanabe, R. D. Higginbotham & L. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 758-761, Aug.-Sept. '52
human encephalitis in Saskatchewan caused by virus of western equine encephalomyelitis, [J. S. Fulton & A. N. Burton] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 212-220, May '52
interference between Japanese B encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus in rat, [C. E. Duffy, G. C. Pehrson & P. N. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**154-157, Oct. '52
interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus along neuronal pathway, [R. T. Jordan & C. E. Duffy] J. Infect.Dis. **91:**165-172, Sept.-Oct. '52
prevention of encephalitis due to viruses of eastern equine encephalomyelitis and louping ill: experiments with trypan red, mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and many other substances, [E. W. Hurst, P. Melvin & J. M. Peters] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**455-472, Sept. '52
ENCEPHALON: See Brain
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
new studies of amebas encountered in sewage with special reference to Endamoeba (Endamoeba moshkovskii) simulating Endamoeba histolytica, [R. A. Leal & A. D. F. do Amaral] Arq.Fac.hig. e saude pûb. **4:**125-133, Dec. '50 P
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
commensal phase, [C. A. Hoare] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 411-427, Nov. '52
comparative amebacidal activity of compounds related to emetine, [W. Balamuth & A. Lasslo] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 705-709, Aug.-Sept. '52
cultivation in embryonic fluids, [E. H. Sadun, I. M. Krupp & M. G. Everritt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 272-275, June '52
effects of toxic agents, [E. L. Hansen & B. M. Bennett] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**143-156, March '52
evaluation of chemotherapeutics against Endamoeba in cultures with Trypanosoma cruzi, [M. Nakamura & H. H. Anderson] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**66-69, Oct. '51
failure of 2 strains to develop resistance to amebacidal agents in vitro, [J. G. Shaffer & J. E. Washington] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**63-64, May '52
growth requirements; nature of factors in Shaffer-Frye medium that affect propagation, [J. G. Shaffer] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**119-138, Sept. '52
new studies of amebas encountered in sewage with special reference to Endamoeba (Endamoeba moshkovskii) simulating Endamoeba histolytica, [R. A. Leal & A. D. F. do Amaral] Arq.Fac.hig. e saude pûb. **4:**125-133, Dec. '50 P
ENDAMOEBA, histolytica--Continued
nutritional principles for Endamoeba in autoclaved bacterial cells, [J. L. Karlsson, M. B. James & H. H. Anderson] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**347-352, Nov. '52
presence in rats of Buenos Aires, [V. Vanni] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2126-2127, Sept. 5, '52 S
propagation of strain in tissue-bearing culture, [J. G. Shaffer & H. S. Sienkiewicz] Science **116:**306-308, Sept. 19, '52
studies of physical properties of growth factor for Endamoeba histolytica, [J. L. Karlsson] Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**548-551, July '52
treatment of fresh vegetables contaminated with cysts of Endamoeba histolytica; acetic acid, [M. F. Jones] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**576-584, July '52
ENDARTERITIS
See also Arteries, pulmonary
"localizing factor" in pathogenesis of experimental allergic endangiitis, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**488-492, June 1, '52 G
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
acute obliteration of arteries of lower extremities; 10 cases, [L. Massé & R. Tingaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 132-140, July '52 F
arteritis obliterans; successful therapy of case by means of arteriectomy, [M. Martinez Luengas] Angiologica **4:**184-185, July-Aug. '52 S
disobliterative endarteriectomy of external iliac artery, [F. Forty] Brit.M.J. **2:**264-265, Aug. 2, '52
failure of adrenalectomy in treatment, [S. Akel & H. Berkol] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**231-235, '52 T
postoperative regeneration of sympathicus and repeated lumbar sympathectomy; 4 cases, [E. Wachs, E. Sieber & F. Bandmann] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:** 40-53, '52 G
surgical therapy, [G. Pieri] Chir.ital. **6:**7-12, Jan.-April '52 I
treated by parathyroidectomy; 3 cases, [B. R. Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**290-295, '52 T
ENDE, N., PIZZOLATO, P., and ZISKIND, J., Hodgkin's disease associated with histoplasmosis, Cancer **5:** 763-769, July '52
ENDER, J., Behandlung der intraarticulären Schenkelhalsbrüche und ihre Folgen mit Ergebnissen der Nachuntersuchung, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 237-253, '52
ENDERBY, G. E. H., Hypotensive anesthesia in surgery, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**310-319, Nov. '52
ENDERLE, J.: See DESNEUX, J. J., jt. auth.
See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
ENDERS, A., Die appetitvermindernde Wirkung von Phenylalkylderivaten bei Entfettungskuren, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**995-997, Nov. 1, '52
and KÖRNER, F., Die Beeinflussung der Leberschädigung bei chronischer Thiopental- (Pentothal-) Vergiftung durch Methionin-Cholin (Hepsan), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**177-180, '52
Der Einfluss der Isopropylchloridnarkose auf Herz und Kreislauf im Tierexperiment, Anaesthesist **1:** 113-115, Oct. '52
and RUF, H., Die Wirkung des Parathions auf das Zentralnervensystem, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**175-184, July 1, '52
and SCHMIDT, L., Die Verstärkung der blutdrucksenkenden Wirkung des Papaverins durch Suprarenin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**353-357, '52
ENDLER, P.: See LUDES, H., jt. auth.
ENDOCARDITIS
cardiac failure of infants due to endocardial fibroelastosis, with report of case, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & J. Courveur] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**929-932, July 4-11, '52 F
fibroelastosis, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & J. Couvreur] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**932-938, July 4-11, '52 F
blood in, behavior of Weltmann and of Wuhrmann reactions in endocarditis (rheumatic, bacterial and abacterial), [G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**240-244, '52 I
serum colloid stability and reticuloendothelial system (illustrated on malignant postwar endocarditis), [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**379-381, May 23, '52 G
complications and sequels, diffuse endocardial fibrosis with cardiac hypertrophy in nurslings, [K. E. Haase & K. Weber] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**448-461, '52 G
relation between neoplastic diseases and endocarditis; preliminary report, [L. Stival & M. Zanchi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**426-430, '52 I

ENDOCARDITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
relation between site of valvular involvement and blood pressure resting on valve, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:318-319, Sept. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology in childhood, [S. Blum] Arch.Pediat. **69**:310-315, July '52 [Reprint, 1903]
pathogenesis of valvular endocarditis: production of acute cardiac valvular lesions by large arteriovenous shunt; effects of arteriovenous shunt on removal of bacteria from blood stream, [R. A. Gowdy, S. P. Martin, G. P. Kerby & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:271-275, Aug. '52
problem of appearance of endocarditis as complication of various diseases; statistical study, [R. Stival & M. Zanchi] Folia cardiol. **11**:155-188, April 30, '52 I
role of allergic type reaction and of disorders of adaptation process in subacute malignant abacteremic endocarditis, [E. Doumer & A. Lorriaux] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:699-706, Aug. '52 F
infectious, acquired arteriovenous fistula with subacute bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis, [G. B. Heckler & I. J. Tikellis] J.A.M.A. **150**:1301-1304, Nov. 29, '52
adverse effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and later of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of endocarditis with negative hemoculture; case, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel, P. Poncelet & C. Laplanche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 814-818, June 20-27, '52 F
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of blood stream and heart, [W. E. Herrell] J.A.M. A. **150**:1450-1455, Dec. 13, '52
antibiotic therapy of subacute endocarditis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Presse méd. **60**:1143-1144, Aug. 23, '52 F
antibiotic therapy (with special reference to penicillin); current trends in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. E. Geraci] Minnesota Med. **35**:861-866, Sept. '52
bacterial endocarditis due to Salmonella sp. (type Sendai) with recovery, [A. J. S. McFadzean & C. T. Huang] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:858-862, Dec. '52
behavior of Weltmann and of Wuhrmann reactions in endocarditis (rheumatic, bacterial and abacterial), [G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.Ital.cardiol (1951) **13**: 240-244, '52 I
benemid (probenecid) in treatment of endocarditis (due to Streptococcus faecalis), [G. P. Baker & T. Pilkington] Lancet **2**:17-18, July 5, '52
bimicrobial endocarditis lenta, [A. Spencer, M. Vera, V. Cozzi & J. Vigouroux] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:363-366, June '52 S
cardiorenal syndrome in various forms (rheumatic and infectious), [A. V. Rakhlin] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:63-72, '52 R
cold precipitable serum globulins ("cold fractions," "cryoglobulins") in subacute endocarditis, [F. Dreyfuss & G. Librach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 489-497, Oct. '52
combined penicillin and streptomycin therapy of endocarditis lenta, [E. Haynal & L. Mosonyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:741-745, July 19, '52 G
combined use of aureomycin and terramycin in subacute enterococcal endocarditis, [E. Rubenstein & P. G. M. Austin] Am.Heart J. **43**:922-926, June '52
conditions for development of experimental streptococcic endocarditis, [R. Rabl & M. Seelemann] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:298-310, '52 G
cure of subacute endocarditis with penicillin and chloramphenicol; treatment resistant case, [J. J. Ahern & W. M. M. Kirby] J.A.M.A. **150**:33-35, Sept. 6, '52
diphtheroid subacute endocarditis successfully treated with bacitracin, [J. F. Zendel & A. Lubart] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:562-568, Oct. '52
due to Bact. faecalis alcaligenes, [A. C. E. Cole & C. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2**:867, Oct. 18, '52
due to enterococci; successful therapy of case, [A. Franco] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:534-560, '52 P
electrophoresis in subacute endocarditis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Bernasconi] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2722-2730, Sept. 22, '52 F
endocarditis and exanthematous typhus, [Faure] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:840-843, Oct. '52 F
endocarditis lenta; history of disease, [W. H. von Wyss] Helvet.med.acta **19**:171-217, Sept. '52 G
enterococcal endocarditis, [T. N. James] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:646-652, Nov. '52

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
Escherichia coli endocarditis; case presenting difficult problem in chemotherapy, [C. M. Ross, J. D. Wheeler & P. O. Hagemann] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:258-265, Aug. '52
experimental bacterial endocarditis in altitude rats; effect of age of infection on response to penicillin, [B. Highman, P. D. Altland & H. Eagle] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:135-139, Oct. '52
fetal endocarditis, [B. Bednář] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 921-925, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
hemoculture in subacute endocarditis, [R. I. Martínez Cruz] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **6**:450-454, July-Sept. '52 S
high interventricular communication with slight aortic dextroposition and aortic insufficiency; endocarditic lesions; death due to cardiac insufficiency, [J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & Lelièvre] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:759-762, Aug. '52 F
humoral protection of endocardium of right side of heart, [B. Volavšek & B. Vargazon] Cardiologia **21**:99-105, '52 F
immunobiologic aspects of endocarditis lenta of postwar period, [H. H. Hennemann & H. G. Heinrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:337-340, April 15, '52 G
increase in energy metabolism in endocarditis lenta, [V. Böhlau] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:691-694, Aug. 1, '52 G
lesions of subacute endocarditis with particular reference to healing or healed lesions; with clinical notes, [E. Libman] Am.J.Med. **13**:544-549, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1912]
megakaryocytes in pulmonary capillaries (in bacterial endocarditis), [L. M. Seebach & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:646-651, July '52
modern therapy, [M. Manguel] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1314-1319, June 13, '52 S
modern therapy and prognosis of endocarditis lenta, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Medizinische, pp. 1081-1086, Sept. 1, '52 G
nephrotic syndrome in acute endocarditis, [M. Baldermann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:766-768, Aug. 15, '52 G
Osler's disease following cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, Blanguernon & H. Chimènes] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:983-987, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
Osler's disease; Weltmann reaction, vascular lesions and gastritis, [Č. Plavšić, B. S. Đorđević, V. Josipović & R. Antić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:189-192, '52 F
Osler's disease with cardiac insufficiency; successful therapy by means of antibiotics; differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever, [P. Broustet, Broustra & Bertrand] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:779-781, Sept. '52 F
penicillin therapy of subacute endocarditis, [H. Thoenies & R. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:839-843, Sept. 5, '52 G
present day significance of scarlet fever endocarditis, therapy and prognosis, [D. Lachenmann] Arch. Kinderh. **145**:66-77, '52 G
removal of foci of infection in patients, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:49-53, Jan. 15, '52 G
retrospect and modern therapy of endocarditis lenta, [E. Boden & F. Loogen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1044-1049, Sept. 5, '52 G
reversibility of renal lesions and symptoms in endocarditis lenta, [G. Heuchel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 866-869, Sept. 12, '52 G
right-sided endocarditis on patent foramen ovale associated with periarteritis nodosa, [I. Sussman & P. Price] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:612-617, Sept. '52
rupture of aortic valve and abscesses of valve ring complicating bacterial endocarditis, [E. Abraham & M. M. Jackson] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 781-784, Oct. '52
Streptococcus mastitidis as causative agent of ulceropolypous endocarditis in man, [J. Kahler & J. Aicher] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:312-317, April 5, '52 G
subacute endocarditis caused by Str. hemolyticus group H, [R. W. Fairbrother & K. M. Lord] Brit. M.J. **2**:599, Sept. 13, '52
subacute endocarditis complicated by intermittent complete heart block and Stokes-Adams attacks, [W. Whitaker] Am.Heart J. **43**:904-910, June '52
subacute endocarditis; modern aspects, [E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:46-49, Feb.-March '52 S
successful treatment of C. diphtheriae acute endocarditis with chloramphenicol, penicillin and streptomycin, [G. E. Deane & R. M. Hidey, Jr.] J.Pediat. **41**:473-478, Oct. '52

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
tetralogy of Fallot with subacute endocarditis; successful treatment with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [M. Spring & H. Wardell] Am.Heart J. **43**:918-921, June '52
therapeutic bases in endocarditis lenta, [E. Fritze] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:117-156, '52 G
therapy of endocarditis lenta with penicillin and streptomycin, [E. Fritze & E. Nasse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:745-748, June 6, '52 G
therapy of malignant endocarditis by means of antibiotics; modern aspects, [P. Broustet] Rev.prat. **2**:595-600, April 1, '52 F
therapy of subacute endocarditis by means of procaine penicillin in 24 injections in 24 hours with determination of penicillinemia levels, [A. T. Pereira & R. H. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:570-581, '52 P
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
verrucous, diffuse disease of peripheral circulation (usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis), [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Am.J.Med. **13**:591-596, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1935]
ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
hormone and biochemical examination in practice of endocrinology; interpretation, [G. R. Jáuregui] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:171-180, July 15, '52 S
neurohormonal determination of ovulation, [J. Snoeck] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:516-523, '52 F
old and new endocrine problems, [F. Blum] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 1-22, '51 G
relation between cancer cells and endocrine glands; experimental study, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **31**: 268-284, '52 Cz
theory of peripheral endocrine (paracrine) glands, [F. Feyrter] Acta neuroveg. **4**:409-424, '52 G
anatomy and histology, comparative histologic studies of endocrine glands of yellow (A/a) and nonagouti (aa) mice in relation to problem of hereditary obesity, [F. H. Kasten] Science **115**:647-649, June 13, '52
concept of light-cell systems (diffuse endocrine epithelial organs), [F. Feyrter] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63**:259-266, '52 G
cytochemical aspects of esterase activity in hormonogenic endocrine glands, [J. Verne & S. Hébert] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:659-663, '52 F
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; anatomy of endocrine glands, [W. H. Hollinshead] S.Clin.North America **32**:1115-1140, Aug. '52
diseases, administration of purified growth hormone to female with hypoadrenalism, hypothyroidism, diabetes mellitus and secondary amenorrhea, simulating panhypopituitarism, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:881-889, July '52
advances in diagnosis, [L. J. Soffer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:592-605, Sept. '52
analysis of 600 consecutive cases in endocrinologic clinic, [V. Botas García-Barbón] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:410-413, June 30, '52 S
concept of endocrine allergy, [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernandez] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3**:102-107, '52 S
cytohormonal aspects of uterine retroversion, [M. Lanvin & R. Trévoux] Rev.prat. **2**:1383-1385, July 21, '52 F
determination of amount of steroids during endocrine disorders of males and cases of virilism of females, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:589-598, '52 F
disorders of endocrine regulation for metabolism, [E. Grafe] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:713-717, Aug. 1, '52; 737-742, Aug. 8, '52 G
disorders of hormonal regulation in patients with history of nutritional dystrophy, [W. Crecelius] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:13-20, Jan. 1, '52 G
electromyographic and endocrine studies in chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [K. V. Sanderson & W. R. Adey] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 200-205, Aug. '52
encountered in private practice, [E. L. Posey] Mississippi Doctor **30**:57-63, July '52
endocrine cystopathies of female, [R. Couvelaire & P. Dreyfus] J.urol., Paris **58**:317-349, '52 F
endocrine dermatology, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:22-33, '52

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
endocrine disorders of eye, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1951) **11**:16-26, '52
endocrine dysfunction in sterility, [L. Pellegrino] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:55-60, July '52
endocrine fevers, [A. Netter, A. Lambert & Rampon] Rev.prat. **2**:1661-1664, Oct. 1, '52 F
endocrinologic aspects of obesity, [A.W. Spence] Practitioner **169**:260-265, Sept. '52
evaluation of flexion of cranial base in endocrine disorders, [A. Voelkel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:560-563, June 15, '52 G
experimental researches concerning effect of endocrines on endometrium-stroma, [L. Váczy, J. Kubinyi, E. Scipiades & T. Sándor] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **3**:53-61, '52
functional pathology of hyperinsulinism; pluriglandular involvement, [H. Rohkrämer] Arztl.Forsch. **6**: 356-371, Aug. 10, '52 G
hemoptysis and endocrine dysfunction, [A. Cimino & U. Tosti] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:329-338, May-June '52 I
hemorrhagic internal pachymeningitis and endocrine disturbances, [B. Cagianut & C. Hedinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:896-898, Sept. 6, '52 G
hormone metabolism studies in male with chorionepithelioma, [M. Marti & P. Isler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:372-377, Oct. '52 G
in relationship to acne vulgaris, [J. H. Bennett] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:295-296, Aug. '52
influence of different dietary protein levels in starvation on endocrine system of male and female rats, [J. Rivero-Fontan, K. E. Paschkis, E. West & A. Cantarow] Endocrinology **51**:100-109, Aug. '52
influences in autonomous headache; clinico-hormonal study, [R. Gallini, S. Mori, G.Vallecorsi & G. Mininni] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:33-52, '51 I
late nutritional and endocrine disorders due to gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer in childhood; case, [R. Cachera, C. Debray & F. Darnis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:606-622, June '52 F
metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
neuroendocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during surgical anesthesia, [M. A. Hayes & F. A. Coller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:142-148, Aug. '52
neuroendocrine personality in chronic primary polyarthritis, [P. Merlo & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:3-32, Jan. '52 I
new therapeutics for glands of internal secretion, [M. R. de C. Ornellas] Clin.contemp. **6**:58-64, July '52 P
otosclerosis and endocrine imbalance, [A. Patroni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:126-129, '52 I
plan for examination of patient, [A. Lichtwitz & R. Parlier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2877-2885, Sept. 26, '52 F
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; endocrinology; review of literature, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1387-1397, June 20, '52 S
reproductive periodicity in Xenopus laevis Daudin; significance for study of environmental damage of endocrine system, [H. Grimm] Endokrinologie **29**: 27-30, '52 G
retinitis diabetica; role of endocrine function and of vegetative nervous system in its etiology, [E. Heinsius] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:861-862, June '52
role of hormonal disorders and labile lesions in sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:396-399, '52 F
Seabright-Bantam syndrome, [J. Wahlberg] Nord. med. **48**:1117-1119, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
significance in renal hypernephroma, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:521-542, '52 G
simulated disorders, [L. S. Craig] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:957-964, Dec. '52
so-called endocrine obesities; critical and therapeutic study, [J. Decourt] Rev.prat. **2**:1009-1016, June 1, '52 F
sodium salicylates and endocrine glands; experimental studies, [F.Tronchetti & P. R. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **5**:365-382, Aug. '52 I
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; anesthesia for patients with certain diseases, [R. T. Patrick, L. O. Underdahl & R. C. Adams] S.Clin.North America **32**:1109-1114, Aug. '52
syndrome; asthma, endocrine-genital disorders and obesity of female, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & L. Zizine] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2979-2984, Oct. 6, '52 F

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
variability of endocrine dysfunction in postpartum hypopituitarism, [M.H. Oelbaum] Brit.M.J. **2**:110-113, July 19, '52
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymopituitary correlations; critical review with experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:181-195, March '52 I
conversion of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) to more active progestational substance by incubation with endocrine tissues in vitro, [J. A. Nissim & J. M. Robson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:329-335, Oct. '52
epiphysopituitary interrelationship; effect on expansion of melanophores, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:340-344, '52 F
steroid hormones and rheumatism; 2 cases of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] Virginia M.Month. **79**:367-370, July '52
pathology, vitamin K and endocrine glands, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **7**:7-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in mammalian tissues; distribution under normal and pathologic conditions with special reference to endocrine system, [B. Hökfelt] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.92) **25**:1-134, '51
decrease and restitution of body temperature in low atmospheric pressure; influence of thyroid, pituitary and adrenal cortex, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:349-359, '52 G
effect of ductless glands on growth and development, [A. A. Werner] Postgrad.Med. **12**:399-402, Nov. '52
effect of inherited factors, milk agent and physiologic state on phosphorus metabolism of endocrine glands of mice, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **12**:584-586, Aug. '52
endocrine influences on rate of excretion of standard salt load, [H. F. Martin & H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:532-535, Sept. '52
endocrinology and modern biology, [A. Ber] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:969-975, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
factors in mechanism of action of thiosemicarbazones; experimental study, [V. Scala & E. Paggi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:409-436, April '52 I
functions in acromegaly; case, [X. Abely & P. Borenstein] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:664-668, '52 F
hormonal activity of gland implants on basis of experimental studies, [W. Hohlweg] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2067-2070, '52 G
hormonal balance before and after surgical castration in male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [J. Boute, A. Fanard & J. Limage] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:516-526, '52 F
melanogenesis and endocrine glands; study of their relations on basis of recent acquisitions, [D. Andreani] Folia endocrinol. **5**:215-235, April '52 I
normal puberty from endocrinologic and psychologic point of view; limits of "normal" and "pathologic," [J. Boutonier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:311-324, June '52 F
regulatory functions, [G. Mohnike] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1196-1200, Sept. 26, '52 G
role of sympathetic nervous system in phenomena of hormonal growth; experimental study, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:1-22, Jan.-March '52 F
therapy: See Endocrine Therapy
transplantation, hormonal activity of implants on basis of experimental studies, [W. Hohlweg] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:2067-2070, '52 G
tumors, diagnosis and treatment of hyperfunctioning tumors, [M. P. Kelsey] Texas J.Med. **48**:736-741, Nov. '52

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
hormonal treatment of Addison's disease, [C. A. Hernberg] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:244-257, '52
hormone therapy of vegetative dystonia, [G. Hook] Deutsches med.J. **3**:248-249, June 15, '52 G
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; endocrinology; review of literature, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1387-1397, June 20, '52 S

ENDOCRINE THERAPY--Continued
use of various hormones, [B. L. Frank] Laval méd. **17**:901-920, Sept. '52 F

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
new theory for correlation of pathology and symptomatology of Ménière's disease; research study of vestibular endolymphatic labyrinth, [J. Lempert & others] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:717-737, Sept. '52
obliteration of endolymphatic sac and cochlear aqueduct, [J. R. Lindsay, H. F. Schuknecht, W. D. Neff & R. S. Kimura] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:697-716, Sept. '52

ENDOMETRIOSIS
[F. J. Hofmeister & L. R. Grinney] Journal-Lancet **72**:296-299, June '52
[O. A. de Lima, Jr.] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:297-334, '50-'51 P
[B. Ranney] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1465-1467, Dec. '52
accuracy of diagnosis; review of 103 cases, [T. A. Sinclair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1334-1337, June '52
adenomyosis; conservative surgical treatment (hysteroplasty) in young women, [L. L. Hyams] New York J.Med. **52**:2778-2784, Nov. 15, '52
adenomyosis of uterus, [S. L. Wolters] Nebraska M.J. **37**:290-293, Sept. '52
as marginal disease entity, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:649-651, Aug. 29, '52 G
bilateral ovarian carcinoma following ovarian endometriosis and simultaneous bilateral carcinoma mammae; case, [H. Zilliacus & O. Widholm] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:60-62, '52
early recognition of endometriosis and hormonal treatment with testosterone (androgen), [J. M. Freiheit] Connecticut M.J. **16**:874-878, Sept. '52
endometrioma of sacrococcygeal region, [C. do Amaral Ferreira] An.brasil.ginec. **33**:373-376, June '52 P
endometriosis (in postoperative abdominal scars and bladder), [J. A. Hepp] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:337-339, Sept. '52
etiology, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:55-59, '52 G
intermenstrual pain and endometriosis, [C. Roman] Gynec.et obst. **51**:185-187, '52 F
internal endometriosis; 41 cases, [A. Wolff Netto, J. Hamermesz & M. A. F. Paál] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:277-281, '50-'51 P
of umbilicus, [J. Rabinovitch, B.Pines & D. M. Grayzel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:15-21, July '52
of umbilicus, [E. L. Strohl & J. U. Stanger] Illinois M.J. **102**:208-210, Sept. '52
of urinary apparatus, [R. Monteiro] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25**:165-188, July '52 P
of vermiform appendix, [R. Romanus] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:682-683, Nov. '52
ovarian tumors and endometriosis; contributions of Robert Meyer, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1628-1636, '52 G
primary intussusception of appendix with endometrial implants, [P. C. Morton & C. S. Oakman] Am.J. Surg. **84**:734-736, Dec. '52
renal endometrioma due to metaplasia of renal parenchyma; case, [L. Fruhling, E. Hurter & E. Blum] Gynec.et obst. **51**:271-275, '52 F
spread of benign and malignant endometrium in lymphatic system with note on coexisting vascular involvement, [C. T. Javert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:780-806, Oct. '52
superior hypogastric sympathectomy for relief of pain associated with endometriosis, [H. R. Dailey & R. E. Tafel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:650-654, Sept. '52
treatment of endometriosis and other gynecologic conditions with large doses of estrogens, [L. M. Hurxthal & A. T. Smith] New England J.Med. **247**:339-343, Sept. 4, '52

ENDOMETRITIS
mycosis of endometrium caused by Mucor, [E. Bank] Gynaecologia **134**:249-252, Oct. '52 G
review of one hundred years of mucosal diagnosis, [C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:317-335, April 5, '52 G
roentgenographic diagnosis of endometritis hyperplastica ovarialis, [S. diPalma & S. L. Beranbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:162-167, July '52
cervical: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOMETRIUM
current concepts of prolonged or irregular endometrial shedding, [C. E. McLennan] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:988-998, Nov. '52
endometrial index during estrous cycle; study by

ENDOMETRIUM--Continued
means of colchicine method, [C. A. Salvatore] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**227-236, '50-'51 P
growth characteristics of normal and malignant cervical epithelium in tissue culture, [J. G. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**13-24, July '52
normal postmenopausal endometrium, [A. Foix] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10:**386-399, Aug. '52 S
pathogenesis of edema of endometrium; mechanism of development of pathologic hemorrhages, [H. Cramer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**549-560, '52 G
significance of histologic demonstration of glycogen in endometrium for evaluation of cyclic processes in ovary, [E. Augustin] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**341-350, '52 G
aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, biopsies followed by pregnancy, [G. Lambert] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**528-530, '52 F
diagnostic aspiration, [H. Wagner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1346-1349, '52 G
etiology of follicle persistence in patients with glandular hyperplasia, [H. Ruppert] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**505-523, '52 G
experimental researches concerning effect of endocrines on endometrium-stroma, [L. Váczy, J. Kubinyi, E. Scipiades & T. Sándor] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **3:**53-61, '52
extrauterine pregnancy associated with glandular hyperplasia, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**740-744, Aug. '52 G
histologic particle diagnosis and functional concept of endometrium, [H. Baniecki] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1620-1624, '52 G
hyperplasia and carcinoma of cervix, [M. A. Bayly & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**660-663, Sept. '52
in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage, [C. A. Salvatore] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**59-104, '50-'51 P
in extrauterine pregnancy, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1041-1048, '52 G
schistosomiasis, [J. Gallucci, C. A. Salvatore & M. L. M. T. de Lima] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **4:**148-156, '50-'51 P
senile hyperplasia; pathogenesis, [G. Dhom] Beitr. path.Anat. **112:**216-234, '52 G
physiology, behavior of fibrillar reticulum of cervical mucosa during menstrual cycle and in various disorders of uterus, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**397-412, '52 I
changes in permeability of endometrial vessels during cycle as cause of menstruation, [K. Hollstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**532-535, '52 G
effect of estradiol monobenzoate (estrogen) on metabolism of rat endometrium, [O. Walaas, E. Walaas & F. Löken] Acta endocrinol. **11:**61-66, Sept. '52
effects of estradiol (estrogen) on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] Arch.Biochem. **40:**481-483, Oct. '52
histologic particle diagnosis and functional concept of endometrium, [H. Baniecki] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1620-1624, '52 G
involution of uterine mucosa following extrauterine pregnancy with living and dead fetus, [H. Meinrenken] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**602-610, July '52 G
phosphate liberation by endometrium in presence of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid), [H. W. Jones, Jr., R. Wade & B. Goldberg] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1118-1124, Nov. '52
reticuloendothelial cells in uterine horns of guinea pig; endometrial cycle independent of ovaries, [A. Abou-Zikry & T. Nicol] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**501-503, Aug. '52
role of uterine mucosa during metabolism of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) into pregnandiol, [L. Neuhaus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**609-614, '52 G
transplantation, homeoplastic transplantation of endometrium followed by full term pregnancy, [F. Wolter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1122-1126, '52 G
implantation of endometrium in vagina following hysterectomy; 20 cases, [V. Halder] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1949-1954, Sept. 26, '52 G
tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Laryngoscopy; Otorhinolaryngology, diagnosis in; etc.

ENDOSCOPY--Continued
anesthesia for peroral endoscopy, [L. Rumble, Jr., A. V. Gude & W. H. Galvin] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**480-483, Nov. '52
lens data tables and design calculations for open-tube endoscopic, cavity and close-up photography, [J. D. Brubaker] J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**103-121, Aug. '52
preparation of patients for peroral endoscopy, [A. M. Olsen & J. W. Pender] J.A.M A. **150:**842-844, Nov. 1, '52
ENDOTHELIUM: See Aorta; Reticuloendothelial System; Veins; etc.
ENDRES, R., and BECKER, H., Nebenerscheinungen nach Behandlung mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (Polyneuritis und Labyrinthstörungen), Medizinische, p. 1154, Sept. 13, '52
ENELOW, A. J., Environmental treatment of psychosis, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**44-52, '52
See ARNOLD, A. L., jt. auth.
ENEMATA
complications due to su-da-bad (underwater intestinal bath), [H. U. Langfritz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1185-1187, '52 G
effect on contrast excretion in urography, [R. Steinert] Acta radiol. **38:**30-32, July '52
intraperitoneal escape of barium enema fluid; perforation of sigmoid colon, [I. Isaacs] J.A.M.A. **150:**645-646, Oct. 18, '52
massive fatal embolism during barium enema study, [P. W. Roman, J. H. Wagner & S. H. Steinbach] Radiology **59:**190-192, Aug. '52
rectal application of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of hypertension, [N. A. Kevdin & V. N. Zakharchuk] Klin.med.(no.4) **30:**82, '52 R
reduction of intussusception in children by barium enemata; radiologic and clinical signs compared, [J. M. Nordentoft] Acta radiol. **37:**341-347, March-April '52
ENERGY CONSUMPTION; EXCHANGE: See Metabolism
ENGBAEK, H. C., Growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis determined by direct agar microscopy; initial growth of young and old cultures, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**369-376, '52
and ØRSKOV, J., Germination and growth of BCG vaccine followed by direct agar microscopy on Dubos' media, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**360-368, '52
See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.
FRIIS, T., and TEILUM, G., Effect of cortisone on tuberculous infection in mice and guinea-pigs, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**317-324, '52
ENGDAHL, I., and MØLLER, H., Method of direct measurement of blood loss during surgical operations, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**258-262, '52
ENGEBRIGTSEN, J. K., Some investigations on hypersensitiveness to bichromate in cement workers, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**462-468, '52
ENGEL, A. M., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; employment of mentally retarded, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57:**243-267, Oct. '52
ENGEL, C. E., Footprints, J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**165-167, Nov. '52
ENGEL, D., Strabismus cases over period of years, Am.Orthoptic J. **2:**35-39, Sept. '52
ENGEL, E.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
ENGEL, F. L.: See MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, T. B., jt. auth.
ENGEL, G., Die Krukenberg-Tumoren, ein chirurgisch-gynäkologisches Grenzgebiet mit kasuistischen Beiträgen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**728-736, '52
ENGEL, G. C., Early diagnosis and management of gastric lesions, Postgrad.Med. **11:**513-516, June '52
ENGEL, G. L., Psychologic aspects of management of patients with ulcerative colitis, New York J.Med. **52:**2255-2261, Sept. 15, '52
See BARCHILON, J., jt. auth.
See SAMSON, D. C., jt. auth.
ENGEL, M., and GSELL, O., Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit Rimifon (Isonicotinylhydrazin), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**825-829, Aug. 16, '52
ENGEL, M. B.: See CATCHPOLE, H. R., jt. auth.
ENGEL, R. W.: See ALEXANDER, H. D., jt. auth.
ENGEL, W. J., Urinary calculi associated with nephrocalcinosis, J.Urol. **68:**105-116, July '52
One-stage suprapubic prostatectomy, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:**204-212, Oct. '52
See DEMPSEY, W. S., jt.auth.
See MULLEN, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
See POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.
ENGELBERG, H., Heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, with observations of its effect on

ENGELBERG, H.--Continued
angina pectoris, 2-step electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:487-495, Nov. '52
See **GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.**
GOFMAN, J. W., and JONES, H. B., Serum lipids and lipoproteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis, Metabolism **1**:300-306, July '52
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and ESKELUND, V., Two cases of "tuberculous" abscess formation following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Ugesk. læger **114**:1251-1252, Sept. 11, '52 Da
ENGELFRIED, J. J.: See **BOND, W. L., jt. auth.**
ENGELHARDT, A.: See **HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.**
ENGELHARDT, H.: See **BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.**
ENGELHARDT, K.: See **KATHE, J., jt. auth.**
ENGELHART, F. K., Carcinoma of vulva: report of case occurring at 24 years of age, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:931-932, Oct. '52
ENGELKAMP, H.: See **MARTINI, G. A., jt. auth.**
ENGELKE-ROSSNER, E., Heilung einer langjährigen funktionellen Angina pectoris durch intravaginale Anertangaben, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2127-2128, Oct. 17, '52
ENGELN, W.: See **BIRKLE, K., jt. auth.**
ENGERT, W., Das Hepatogramm in seiner klinischen Anwendung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:785-788, Aug. 22, '52
ENGESET, A., Abuse of barbiturates by alcoholics, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:358, June 1, '52 N
ENGFELDT, B., and others, Biophysical studies on bone tissue; Paget's disease, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:256-261, '52
ENGHOFF, H., HOLMDAHL, M. H., and RISHOLM, L., Oxygen uptake in human lungs without spontaneous or artificial pulmonary ventilation, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:293-301, '52
ENGINEERING
human, general practice of training, [L. S. Beals, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **23**:271-279, June '52
sanitary: See Air, impurities
ENGLE, C.: See **HIATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
ENGLE, M. A., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants and children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:692-705, Dec. '52
ENGLE, P. R.: See **SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
ENGLE, R. L., JR., REZNIKOFF, P., LOTT, W. A., and YALE, H. L., Comparative effectiveness of 5 newly synthesized arsenical compounds in treatment of leukemia in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:489-492, July '52
ENGLEMAN, E. P.: See **KRUPP, M. A., jt. auth.**
ENGLERT, E., JR., and WARSHAW, L. J., Familial Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia complicated by chronic hepatitis; results of treatment with ACTH, Am.J.Med. **13**:507-516, Oct. '52
ENGLESON, G., and HERNER, T., Alkyl mercury poisoning, Acta pædiat. **41**:289-294, '52
ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Neurotoxin of Shigella dysenteriæ: statement of problem and review of literature, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:295-308, '52
Neurotoxin of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga), Bact.Rev. **16**:153-178, Sept. '52
ENGLISH, A. R.: See **TANNER, F. W., JR., jt. auth.**
ENGLISH, O. S., Role of general practitioner in counselling before and after marriage, Delaware M.J. **24**:312-319, Nov. '52
ENGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
ENGSIG-KARUP, K. T., Coital difficulties after radium therapy of uterine cancer, Nord.med. **48**:1380-1381, Oct. 3, '52 Da
ENGSTRÖM, A.: See **AMPRINO, R., jt. auth.**
See **BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.**
See **FITZGERALD, P. J., jt. auth.**
See **NURNBERGER, J., jt. auth.**
ENGSTRÖM, H., Bronchoscopy, Nord.med. **48**:1086-1088, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
and **GRÅF, W.,** Recording of objective tinnitus, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:228-234, '52
ENGSTROM, W. W., Some clinical aspects of potassium metabolism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:623-625, Aug. '52
Tests of adrenal cortical function, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:626-630, Aug. '52
ENJALBERT, A., L'endo-anévrysmorraphie oblitérante de R. Matas appliquée au traitement d'anévrysmes artériels, poplités, compliqués (trois observations personnelles), Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:624-629, June 25-July 9, '52
See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
ENNEKING, J. A. M. J., "Iron lung" therapy in poliomyelitis; results of cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2543-2546, Oct. 11, '52 Du
ENNOR, A. H., and ROSENBERG, H., Observations on rate of incorporation of phosphorus-32 into adenosine triphosphate in skeletal muscle, Nature, London **169**:930-931, May 31, '52
Determination and distribution of phosphocreatine in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **51**:606-610, Aug. '52
ENQUIN, B.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
ENQUIST, I. F., and STATE, D., Rectal and colonic polyps, Surgery **32**:696-703, Oct. '52
ENRIA, G., La termometria cutanea nella discriminazione diagnostica e prognostica delle arteriopatie croniche periferiche; valore della prova di Malan e Enria, Minerva chir. **7**:664-673, Sept. 15, '52
and **FERRERO, R.,** Contributo allo studio dell' "ipersurrenalismo sperimentale"; ricerche sulla coagulazione del sangue, Arch.sc.med. **93**:333-344, April '52
ENRIA-MALAN TEST: See Extremities, blood supply
ENRICO, L., Contributo allo studio clinico ed istopatologico delle grandi emorragie gastriche senza ulcera, Arch.sc.med. **94**:203-220, Sept. '52
See BRUNI, B., jt. auth.
and **MONTINI, T.,** Sul comportamento funzionale ed istopatologico della corteccia surrenale nel trattamento con farmaci pre-anestetici (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **7**:482-494, June 30, '52
See **SCARTOZZI, C., jt. auth.**
ENRIQUEZ BELLO, D., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**:227-243, Dec. '49
ENSELBERG, C. D., Dying human heart; electrocardiographic study of 43 cases, with notes upon resuscitative attempts, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:15-29, July '52
See **HELLMAN, E., jt auth.**
and **LIPKIN, M.,** Intramuscular administration of procaine amide; safe and effective method for treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, Am.Heart J. **44**:781-786, Nov. '52
ENSENAT, M.: See **MANSILLA, F., jt. auth.**
ENSIGN, D. C., and SIGLER, J. W., Intra-articular hydrocortisone in treatment of arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1189-1190, Sept. '52
ENSIGN, W. G., Arsenotherapy in treatment of eosinophilic pneumonopathy, J.A.M.A. **150**:1205-1207, Nov. 22, '52
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTENMAN, C.: See **FEINBERG, H., jt. auth.**
See **SHACTER, B., jt. auth.**
See **SUPPLEE, H., jt. auth.**
ENTERACELE: See Hernia
ENTERAMINE: See Serotonin
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTERLINE, P., Group chest x-ray examinations and tuberculosis death rate, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:762-766, Aug. '52
See **PAYNE, H. M., jt. auth.**
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE: See Bacteria, typhoid group
ENTEROBIUS vermicularis: See Oxyuriasis; Oxyuris, vermicularis
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, surgery; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Intestines, cysts
ENTEROGASTRONE: See Intestines, mucosa
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Anus, artifical; Colon, cancer; Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; etc.
ENTICKNAP, J. B., Condition of kidneys in salt-losing nephritis, Lancet **2**:458-461, Sept. 6, '52
ENTIN, M. A., and BAXTER, H., Influence of rapid warming on frostbite in experimental animals, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:511-524, June '52
ENTIN, S.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.**
ENTINE, J. H.: See **PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth.**
See **ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
ENTOMOLOGY
entomologic survey methods, [R. E.Serfling] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1020-1025, Oct. '52
medical entomologist in public health, [E. H. Hinman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:755-758, Aug. '52
ENTROPION: See Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
child and his environment, [E. A. Strecker] GP **6**:43-51, Nov. '52
ecology of mental disease; dissertation on influence of environmental factors in distribution, development and variation of mental disease, [E. H. Hare] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:579-594, Oct. '52

ENVIRONMENT--Continued
environmental factors in genesis of cancer; public health aspects, [W. C. Hueper] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**21-27, July '52 S
environmental factors in incidence of neuroses; statistical studies at neurologic clinic of Tübingen University during years 1919-1924, 1935-1939 and 1945-1949, [J. Hirschmann] Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 192-207, '52 G
environmental health needs in dynamic society, [M. D. Hollis] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**903-908, Sept. '52
growth responses of school child to changes in diet and environmental factors, [P. E. Howe & M. Schiller] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**51-61, Aug. '52
influence of social environment on style of pathologic illustration, [E. Goldschmid] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**258-270, '52
long-term survey of rheumatic and nonrheumatic families with particular reference to environment and heredity, [F. G. Gray, R. W. Quinn & J. P. Quinn] Am.J.Med. **13:**400-412, Oct. '52
occurrence of psychosis among Okinawans in Hawaii, [B. M. Wedge] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**255-258, Oct. '52
question of epileptic crisis or nervous crisis; role of psychomesologic factors, [M. Schachter] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
reproductive periodicity in Xenopus laevis Daudin; significance for study of environmental damage of endocrine system, [H. Grimm] Endokrinologie **29:** 27-30, '52 G
role of ecologic factors and of functional evaluation in onset and evolution of epidemic diseases with special regard to seasonal grippe, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1041-1042, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
tuberculin survey in County Offaly; environmental and epidemiologic analysis, [M. P. Flynn] J.Irish M.A. **31:**312-320, Nov. '52

ENYART, J. L., and BLAKE, F. E., Half-cenutry of naval medical education, Mil.Surgeon **111:**79-85, Aug. '52

ENZEROTH, R., Dysbakterie und Asthma bronchiale, Deutsches med.J. **3:**342-344, Aug. 15, '52

ENZINGER, H., Zur Therapie des extrarenalen Hochdrucks und der Atherosklerose in der Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**354-358, June '52

ENZINGER, J.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.

ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
action of nicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) on diphosphopyridine nucleotidases (coenzyme I); preliminary note, [L. J. Zatman, S. P. Colowick, N. O. Kaplan & M. M. Ciotti] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**211-213, Sept. '52
adaptation of various quantitative micromethods to enzymatic study of hemopoietic tissues, [E. Salvidio & G. Bertelli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**297-309, March '52 I
biologic action of malononitriles; distribution of rhodanese (transulfurase) in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing animals and effect of malononitriles thereon, [E. M. Gal, F. H. Fung & D. M. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **12:**574-579, Aug. '52
carbonic anhydrase activity in fetal organs, [R. Berfenstam] Acta pædiat. **41:**310-315, '52
cholesterol esterase of intestinal villosities, [P. Favarger & E. F. Metzger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**850-851, Aug. 23, '52 F
collagen and bacterial collagenases, [J. Brisou] Biol. méd. **41:**264-286, April-May '52 F
creatinephosphokinase in mammalian brain,]A. Narayanaswami] Biochem.J. **52:**295-301, Oct. '52
cytochemical aspects of esterase activity in hormonogenic endocrine glands, [J. Verne & S. Hébert] Ann. endocrinol. **13:**659-663, '52 F
desoxyribonuclease in fungi, [R. Mäkitalo, H. Alanen & N. Malmström] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**192-202, '52
effect of x-irradiation upon enzyme systems of mouse spleen, [G.Ashwell & J. Hickman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**407-410, July '52
effects of x-radiation on arginase, [C. B. Thompson] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**731-734, Sept. '52
enzymatic factors of metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [R. Lecoq] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**282-284, '52 F
enzymatic mechanisms of thyroxin, [C. L. Gemmill] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1300-1305, Oct. '52
enzymes and technopathies, [G. Graziani & T. Sessa] Folia med. **35:**537-651, Sept. '52 I

ENZYMES--Continued
enzymic reduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol by rat tissue homogenates, [V. H. Parker] Biochem.J. **51:**363-370, June '52
formation and structure of adaptive enzyme, tryptophanase and its specific antienzyme, [D. E. Dolby, D. A. Hall & F. C. Happold] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 304-314, June '52
glucuronidase production by Streptococcus pyogenes, [J. J. Robinson, C. W. Blinn & P. F. Frank] J. Bact. **64:**719-723, Nov. '52
heparinase; distribution of enzyme in various tissues; action on natural heparins and certain synthetic anticoagulants, [L. B. Jaques & E. Keeri-Szanto] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**353-359, Aug. '52
histidine α-deaminase and production of urocanic acid in mammal, [D. A. Hall] Biochem.J. **51:**499-504, July '52
histochemical demonstration of aryl sulfatase, [A. M. Rutenburg, R. B. Cohen & A. M. Seligman] Science **116:**539-543, Nov. 14, '52
histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases, non-specific esterase and succinic dehydrogenase in structures comprising hemoencephalic barrier of rat, [E. H. Leduc & G. B. Wislocki] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 241-279, Oct. '52
histochemistry of enzymes, [G. Gomori] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 446-451, Sept.-Oct. '52
immunochemical studies with β-galactosidase and structurally related proteins of Escherichia coli, [M. Cohn & A. M. Torriani] J.Immunol. **69:**471-491, Nov. '52
in vivo effects of Clostridium welchii lecithinase, [W. E. Furr, Jr., R. V. Bourdeau, H. D. Roach & H. Laufman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**465-471, Oct. '52
inductors and specific inhibitors in biosynthesis of enzyme; β-galactosidase of Escherichia coli, [J. Monod] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**59-64, '52 F
influence of age on enzymatic adaptation in microorganisms, [M. J. Pinsky & J. L. Stokes] J.Bact. **64:**337-345, Sept. '52
influence of sex hormones on transaminases of accessory sex organs of male rat, [J. Awapara] Endocrinology **51:**75-79, Aug. '52
inhibition of gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid in vivo by carbonic anhydrase inhibition, [H. D. Janowitz, H. Colcher & F. Hollander] Nature,London **170:**499, Sept. 20, '52
intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase)-cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome c oxidase in mammalian brain, [T. M. Brody, R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**821-826, Oct. '52
lactic and succinic dehydrogenase in myocardial insufficiency, [A. Galeone & E. Levi] Minerva med. **2:**768-771, Oct. 25, '52 I
localization of succinic dehydrogenase in tissue sections of rat, [H. A. Padykula] Am.J.Anat. **91:**107-145, July '52
machine tools of cellular factory, [B. A. Kilby] Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.(1951) pp. 273-285, '52
malonic decarboxylase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [C. T. Gray] J.Bact. **63:**813-820, June '52
neotetrazolium in determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity in ovary, [A. G. Foraker & S. W. Denham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**132-134, May '52
new method for histochemical localization of succinodehydrase, [K. H. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**605-606, July 1, '52 G
nonoxidative, nonproteolytic enzymes, [K. I. Altman & A. L. Dounce] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 29-78, '52
occurrence of β-galactosidase in Escherichia coli, [G. Lester & D. M. Bonner] J.Bact. **63:**759-769, June '52
occurrence of procaine esterase in peripheral nerve; influence on procaine block, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**217-225, '52
of Vibrio cholerae, [E. K. Narayanan & P. S. Menon] Nature,London **170:**621, Oct. 11, '52
paper chromatography of some enzymes and plasma proteins, [E. Cabib] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 607-614, June '52
particulate α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of muscle, [T. C. Tung, L. Anderson & H. A. Lardy] Arch.Biochem. **40:**194-204, Sept. '52
progressive development of sarcoma-like tissue changes in Hodgkin's disease; course of development with special consideration of nucleal apparatus and dehydrase activity, [R. Franke & W. Bepperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**558-562, June 15, '52 G

ENZYMES--Continued
purine enzymes in Mycobacteria, [M. di Fonzo] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 240-243, Aug. '52
relative distribution patterns of 3 brain enzymes, carbonic anhydrase, choline esterase and acetyl phosphatase, [W. Ashby, R. F. Garzoli & E. M. Schuster] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 116-120, July '52
(poly)saccharide synthesis in frozen tissue sections as histochemical method for phosphorylase, [B. Goldberg, O. R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:** 543-557, Oct. '52
specificity of muscle phosphorylase, [P. N. Campbell, N. H. Creasey & C. W. Parr] Biochem.J. **52:** 448-452, Nov. '52
studies in histochemistry; determination of phenolsulfatase in microgram quantities of tissue; distribution in adrenal of several species, [B. G. Malmstrom & D. Glick] Arch.Biochem. **40:** 56-67, Sept. '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: interpretation of chemical analyses and enzyme determinations on isolated cell components, [A. L. Dounce] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:** 43-74, July '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: organized enzyme systems, [D. E. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:** 75-111, July '52
thiamine-inactivating substances from animals and plants; antithiamine factors, thiaminases, [F. Bär] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 365-371, Aug.; 427-433, Sept.; 486-491, Oct. '52 G
digestive: See also Duodenum, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, mucosa; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
destruction of trephones by digestive ferments, [I. Doxie, L. Heilmeyer & J. Pirwitz] Medizinische, pp. 1094-1095, Sept. 1, '52 G
effects, acetoacetate and esterase activity in normal rabbit bone marrow in vitro, [J. D. Evans] Am.J. Physiol. **171:** 48-54, Oct. '52
biochemical adaptation; origin of urinary ammonia as indicated by effect of chronic acidosis and alkalosis on renal enzymes in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **52:** 407-412, Nov. '52
biochemical studies on effects of α-hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid on fermentative metabolic reactions, [F. Bruns & K. Bücher] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:** 367-374, '52 G
biosynthesis induced by enzymes (enzymatic adaptation), [J. Monod & M. Cohn] Advances Enzymol. **13:** 67-119, '52 F
desoxyribonuclease activities of animal tissues, [V. G. Allfrey & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:** 227-241, Nov. '52
diastatic properties of venom of scorpions, [L. Balozet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 1-10, March '52 F
effect of mucolytic enzymatic compounds on course of experimental arteriosclerosis due to cholesterol; preliminary report, [A. Calì] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** lxv-lxx, June '52 I
effect of trypsin and other enzymes on feline pneumonitis virus, [A. Brown, M. K. Itatani & J. W. Moulder] J.Infect.Dis. **91:** 184-190, Sept.-Oct. '52
enzymatic aspects of barbiturate action, [J. A. Bain] Fed.Proc. **11:** 653-658, June '52
enzymatic cytolysis of epithelium by filtrates of feces from patients with ulcerative colitis, [R. B. Stoughton] Science **116:** 37-39, July 11, '52
enzymatic deamination and vasodepressor effects of adenosin analogs, [D. A. Clarke, J. Davoll, F. S. Philips & G. B. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:** 291-302, Nov. '52
enzymatic deamination of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) in normal and neoplastic tissues, [E. Hirschberg, J. Kream & A. Gellhorn] Cancer Res. **12:** 524-528, July '52
evaluation of constants V_m and K_m in enzyme reactions, [B. H. J. Hofstee] Science **116:** 329-331, Sept. 26, '52
fermentative disorders of metabolism with special regard to diabetes, [A. Gigon] Deutsches med.J. 3:426-429, Sept. 9, '52 G
histochemical demonstration of 5-nucleotidase activity in cell nuclei, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Science **115:** 652-653, June 13, '52
increasing reaction capacity of P factor by enzyme treatment of blood corpuscles, [E. Krah] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 953-954, Oct. 15, '52 G
influence of enzyme inhibitors on action of epinephrine on frog heart, [S. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 381-390, Aug. '52

ENZYMES, effects--Continued
influence of epinephrine and histamine on dehydrase activity, [V. Kohler, E. Fürst & J. Scharf] Endokrinologie **29:** 171-176, '52 G
influence of nitrogen content of cells on their enzymatic activity, [A. I. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:** 234-248, '52
inhibition of blood clotting in vitro and in vivo by tyrosinase, [I. W. Sizer] Science **116:** 275-276, Sept. 12, '52
inhibition of phosphorylase with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and its activation with adrenalin (epinephrine) in rabbit, [W. Kerppola] Endocrinology **51:** 192-202, Sept. '52
integrated enzyme activity in soluble extracts of heart muscle, [D. E. Green] Science **115:** 661-665, June 20, '52
localization of enzymatic block in kidneys of rats treated with fluoroacetate, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 172-175, Oct. '52
lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; nature of cellular substrate attacked by lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 569-580, Dec. '52
lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; production and fractionation of lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 555-568, Dec. '52
relation between selective absorption of sugars and enzyme inhibitors, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Rev. espan.fisiol. **8:** 71-82, June '52 S
role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against x-ray inactivation of bacteria, [G. E. Stapleton, D. Billen & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63:** 805-811, June '52
use of enzymes in hematology and physiologic significance of nucleases for peripheral regulation of leukocytes, [W. Laves] Acta haemat. **8:** 1-28, July-Aug. '52 G
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
[A. K. Balls & E. F. Jansen] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 1-28, '52
behavior of enzyme reaction in isoniazid therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [A. degli Esposti] Bull.sc. med. **124:** 249-256, July-Sept. '52 I
biochemistry of human semen; amino acids and proteolytic enzymes, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25:** 178-187, '51
cysteine-activated proteinase of Clostridium histolyticum, [I. H. Lepow, S. Katz, J. Pensky & L. Pillemer] J.Immunol. **69:** 435-439, Oct. '52
determination of minor degrees of proteolysis, [M. Pantlitschko, E. Kaiser & H. Andres] Biochem. Ztschr. **322:** 526-534, '52 G
influence on agglutinability of erythrocytes by virus, [A. Eyquem, C. Hannoun & G. Cateigne] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:** 136-138, July '52 F
localization of proteolytic activity in muscle protein fractions, [R. M. Nardone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 756-758, Aug.-Sept. '52
proteolytic activity of gastrointestinal mucosa of rabbit, [F. Ito & M. Hayakawa] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 348-350, Nov. '52
proteolytic autolysis in viscera preserved in refrigeration cell; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 32-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
specificity of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, [M. J. Mycek, S. D. Elliott & J. S. Fruton] J.Biol. Chem. **197:** 637-640, Aug. '52
EOCHE-DUVAL, L.: See STERGAR, S., jt. auth.
EOSIN: See Urine, eosin
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
absence of eosinopenic response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration by aerosol route in normal subjects, [M. L. Gelfand & M. A. Shearn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 134-136, May '52
adrenal function in women with chronic epilepsy; urinary steroid excretion and eosinophil levels before and after convulsive seizures, [P. J. Costa & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1093-1095, July 19, '52
adrenocortical eosinopenia: clinical and statistical evaluation of 4 hour eosinophil response tests, [W. R. Best, R. C. Muehrcke & R. M. Kark] J.Clin. Invest. **31:** 733-742, July '52
adrenocortical function during surgical procedures (with reference to eosinophil test as diagnostic aid), [M. A. Hayes] Surgery **32:** 811-818, Nov. '52

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone and eosinophilic leukemia, [A. Morelli & C. Maurea] Riforma med. **66**:600-604, May 31, '52 I
arsenotherapy (using arsphenamine) in treatment of eosinophilic pneumonopathy, [W. G. Ensign] J.A.M.A. **150**:1205-1207, Nov. 22, '52
autolipophagic eosinophilic granuloma; consideration of so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Urtubey] Med.clin. **18**:389-392, June '52 S
behavior of circulating eosinophilic granulocytes under influence of soluble thiosemicarbazone; similarity to behavior under influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Annoni & P. D. Lucchelli] Minerva med. **2**:747-749, Oct. 22, '52 I
behavior of eosinophils following methionine administration in patients with hypertension; role of adrenals in hypertension, [H. Greuel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:902-903, Oct. 1, '52 G
behavior of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone; mode of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. F. Essellier & K. F. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:705-709, Aug. 1, '52 G
behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids and of hematic eosinophils in burned patients, [G. Pincelli & A. Montagnani] Minerva dermat. **27**:85-87, April '52 I
blood eosinophils in alcoholic states (evaluation of adrenocrotical function), [J. E. Oltman & S. Friedman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:530-533, Oct. '52
bone marrow in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; analysis of 100 cases with reference to prognostic significance of eosinophils and megakaryocytes, [S. J. Presley, W. R. Best & L. R. Limarzi] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:503-514, Oct. '52
circulating blood eosinophils in acute infectious disease and eosinopenic response, [H. A. Weiner & D. Morkovin] Am.J.Med. **13**:58-72, July '52
comparative study of circulating eosinophil level in babies; premature infants, [J. M. Burrell] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:337-340, Aug. '52
correlations between chemical structure and maximal eosinopenia in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized mice, [F. Halberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:135-140, Oct. '52
count in congestive heart failure, [M. Eliakim & A. de Vries] Cardiologia **21**:44-57, '52
curve of circulating eosinophils in nutritional disorders of infant, [F. C. Milia, J. Lamelas & H. Falco] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:38-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
determination of factors governing quantitative changes of eosinophil cells in circulating blood, [L. Kádas] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:19-27, '52 G
diabetes, infections and pituitary-adrenal response studied by means of hematic eosinophilia; preliminary report, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:361-364, July-Aug. '52 I
does adrenalin (epinephrine) eosinopenia reflect pituitary-adrenal function in man? [R. M. Kark & R. C. Muehrcke] Lancet **1**:1189-1191, June 14, '52
effect of administration of amino acids on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [M. M. Harris & B. Lang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:664-667, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on circulating eosinophils in infants, [C. G. Bergstrand, B. Hellström & B. Jonsson] Acta pædiat. **41**:393-405, '52
effect of anesthesia on eosinopenic response to surgical trauma; preliminary report, [V. Traina & C. L. Burstein] Am.J.Surg. **84**:13-15, July '52
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on urinary steroids and eosinophils of blood, [R. Borth & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **11**:245-250, Nov. '52 F
effect of d-amphetamine sulfate on level of circulating eosinophils, [C. W. Bauer & M. E. Glickman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:576-578, Nov. '52
effect of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test); 17-ketosteroid levels in erythroderma, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & J. Chiriboga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:25-29, Jan.-June '52 S
effect of folic acid antagonist, A-methopterin, on level of circulating eosinophils in humans, [J. C. Wright] Blood **7**:743-748, July '52
effect of glucose on circulating eosinophils, [S. Artunkal & S. Kayahan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1095-1099, Aug. '52

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
effect of nor-epinephrine on eosinophil count in mouse, [J. K. Scott] Endocrinology **50**:585-586, May '52
endemic occurrence of so-called Löffler syndrome, [W. Trutschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1945-1950, Sept. 26, '52 G
enumeration of eosinophil cells; analysis of errors involved, [S. Wiener] M.J.Australia **1**:633-635, May 10, '52
eosinopenia and degenerating eosinophilic leukocytes in blood, [J. Padawer & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:581-582, Aug.-Sept. '52
eosinopenia following administration of central excitant (picrotoxin), [V. Varró & others] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2**:475-479, '51
eosinopenic response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administered intravenously at various rates, [R. D. T. Cape & others] Lancet **2**:111-112, July 19, '52
eosinopenic response to epinephrine, [R. M. Kark] J. A.M.A. **149**:1413, Aug. 9, '52
eosinophil cells of blood; general review, [R. D. T. Cape] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:374-384, Aug. '52
eosinophil granuloma of temporal bone, [A. R. Dingley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:285-287, June '52
eosinophil leukocytes in pregnancy, [S. Kullander] Acta endocrinol. **10**:135-148, June '52
eosinophil response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in patients infested with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum), [A. Telkkä, S. Wahlström & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:305-310, '51
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in healthy infants, [H. Tähkä & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **41**:141-147, '52
eosinophil response to adrenalin (epinephrine) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe infantile gastroenteritis and in infantile dystrophy, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:148-155, '52
eosinophil response to stress in ascorbic acid pretreated mice, [H. Bacchus & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51**:1-4, July '52
eosinophil test and excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [O. Weller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:715-719, Aug. 1, '52 G
eosinophilia and disorders of vegetative regulation in postencephalitic epilepsy; case, [A. Rett] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:281-290, June '52 G
eosinophilia and hypotension provoked by ultrasonic vibrations transmitted in air, [P. Grognot] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:255-259, '52 F
eosinophilia in gastric ulcer and in accompanying gastritis, [E. Battaglioli] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:53-78, '52 I
eosinophilia in spinal fluid; 4 cases, [A. G. Sison, P. C. Campos & R. Apostol] Acta med.philippina **8**:95-107, Oct.-Dec. '51
eosinophilic granuloma of cecum, [A. Pezzoli & E. Reggiani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:97-109, '52 I
eosinophilic granuloma of jaws, [Nanta, Gadrat, A. Bazex & Charouleau] Sang **23**:360-363, '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma of lung, [R. W. Lackey, F. Y. Leaver & C. J. Farinacci] Radiology **59**:504-512, Oct. '52
eosinophilic granuloma of rib; report of case with short review of literature, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M. J. **33**:404-409, Oct. '52
eosinophilic granuloma of skull; 6 cases, [G. A. Bynum] Am.Surgeon **18**:793-805, Aug. '52
eosinophilic granuloma of stomach, [G. Busch & E. Scherer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:707-708, July 25, '52 G
eosinophilic granulomas of skin; attempt at classification, [M. J. Woerdeman & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica **105**:133-145, '52
eosinophilic leukemia; case, [K. Weber] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:103-108, Aug. 31, '52 G
eosinophilic leukemia: case with autopsy, [H. L. Hyman & T. Jarrold] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1541-1547, June '52
eosinophilic leukemoid and related diseases; role of allergy in pathogenesis, [T. Baumann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:940-946, Sept. 20, '52 G
eosinophilic pneumopathies of probable mycotic origin, [R. Desmeules & L. Montminy] Laval méd. **17**:879-887, Sept. '52 F
eosinophilic reticulosis, [J. Piérard & R. Pirnay] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:126-138, Sept. '52 F

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
epinephrine (adrenal preparation) eosinopenia in surgically induced Addison's disease, [R. C. Muehrcke, T. W. Staple & R. M. Kark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:169-173, Aug. '52
epinephrine-induced fall of blood eosinophils; action of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and adrenolytics: 2-benzylimidazoline hydrochloride (priscol), yohimbine and pyperidin-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F), [S. B. Henriques, O. B. Henriques & L. Nahas] Mem.Inst.Butantan **23**:115-123, '50-'51
exact method for chamber count in capillary blood; application to study of diurnal cycle, [R. A. Donato & M. M. Strumia] Blood **7**:1020-1029, Oct. '52
experimental inhibition of induced eosinopenia, [I. S. Tadžer & S. Mironski] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:163-167, '52
extreme eosinophilia in Libman-Sacks disease with lupus erythematosus disseminata; case, [H. K. Oetting & J. A. Gregory] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:505-509, June '52
fibrinolysis and eosinopenia after surgical operations, [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11**:107-112, May '52
fulminating meningococcemia treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); use of blood eosinophil count as guide to prognosis and treatment, [H. L. Hodes, R. E. Moloshok & M. Markowitz] Pediatrics **10**:138-147, Aug. '52
gastric granuloma with eosinophilic infiltration, [L. A. Barnett & H. A. Kazmann] Am.J.Surg. **84**:107-110, July '52
granuloma faciale (eosinophilic granuloma), [H. Pinkus] Dermatologica **105**:85-99, '52 G
histochemical study of role of eosinophilic leukocytes, [L. & S. Kádas] Zentrlbl.allg.Path. **88**:383-389, May 5, '52 G
idiopathic hypoproteinemia; case of transient edema, depression of plasma albumin and gamma globulin and eosinophilia, [J. B. Wyngaarden, J. D. Crawford, H. R. Chamberlin & W. F. Lever] Pediatrics **9**:729-734, June '52
improved eosinophil counting slide, [R. S. Speirs] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:963-967, June '52
infectious eosinophilia, [R. Goldstein] Ann.pædiat. **179**:216-226, Oct. '52 G
insulin hypoglycemia and eosinophil count, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] Lancet **1**:1239-1241, June 21, '52
is marrow eosinophilia valid yardstick for splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura? [S. O. Schwartz] Illinois M.J. **101**:309-311, June '52
lack of correlation of eosinopenic and adrenal ascorbic acid-depleting activities of various adrenocorticotropic preparations, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:320-323, Oct. '52
leukemic myelosis with polynucleates; case with acute course and intense medullary eosinophilia, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**:583-592, '52 I
Löffler syndrome, [C. A. Heiken] Tuberculology **13**:19-23, Sept. '52
Löffler syndrome, [M. Richard] Laval méd. **17**:1039-1044, Oct. '52 F
Löffler syndrome, [M. de Vasconcelos] Med.contemp. **70**:505-510, Sept. '52 P
Löffler syndrome of curious etiology; case of "cold" due to privet hedge, [de Lôobardy, Jr.] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:391-393, '52 F
Löffler syndrome simulating bronchial cancer, [K. Liavaag] Nord.med. **48**:1585-1587, Nov. 14, '52 N
Löffler syndrome; 2 case reports with high white cell counts, pulmonary changes and ascaris infestation, [M. H. Grimmett, J. O. Williams & M. L. Williams] North Carolina M.J. **13**:337-340, July '52
lung syndrome of eosinophilia, [K. R. Kini] J.Indian M.A. **21**:420-425, July '52
mast cells in diseases of skin; relation to tissue eosinophilia, [J. R. Prakken & M. J. Woerdeman] Dermatologica **105**:116-124, '52
maxillofacial eosinophilic granuloma; morphologic clinical study, [F. Nicelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:630-639, '52 I
mechanism for eosinopenia induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and by epinephrine, [J. Padawer & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **51**:52-58, July '52
mechanism of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on eosinophil cell system; experimental studies following blocking of reticuloendothelial system, [A. F. Essellier & K. F. Wagner] Acta haemat. **8**:63-73, July-Aug. '52 G

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
mechanism of hypoglycemia responsiveness in relation to changes in blood eosinophil level, [B. W. Volk, S. S. Lazarus & Co Tui] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:1-4, May '52
morning changes in number of circulating eosinophils in infants, [J. Halberg & R. A. Ulstrom] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:747-748, Aug.-Sept. '52
morphologic peculiarities in formation of eosinophil and basophil granulocytes, [D. Dantchev] Sang **23**:439-445, '52 F
nature of eosinophilia due to drugs, [A. F. Essellier & L. Morandi] Minerva med. **2**:165-169, Aug. 2, '52 I
pituitary-adrenal relationship; histologic modifications of adrenals in white rat and in guinea pig following transplantation of anterior pituitary of swine with eosinophilic and basophilic staining and following injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Chiti & L. Zinolli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:41-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pituitary-thyroid relations; histologic modifications of thyroid of guinea pig following inoculation of eosinophil and basophil of anterior pituitary of swine, [L. Zinolli & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:255-266, March-April '52 I
preliminary trial of aureomycin in treatment of tropical eosinophilia, [C. K. P. Rao & P. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:302-305, May '52
prognostic significance of epinephrine test in preoperative patients, [H. G. Steele & A. F. Stratton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:280-283, Aug. 21, '52
prostatic cancer in relation to hormonal therapy: determination of 17-ketosteroids and eosinophil recount, [H. Acevedo, J. Zañartu, A. Atria R. & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:350-355, June '52 S
pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to eosinophil lung, [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **21**:507-509, Sept. '52
relation between nitrogen mustards and alarm reaction; effect of nitrogen mustards on hematic fibrinolysis, on circulating eosinophils and on amino acidemia, [R. Polimeni] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:221-233, March-April '52 I
roentgenotherapy of eosinophilic granuloma, [R. Töppner] Strahlentherapie **88**:362-376, '52 G
role of pancreas in hypoglycemia responsiveness and associated rise of circulating eosinophils, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk & Co Tui] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:288-291, Oct. '52
role of spleen in mechanism of eosinopenia following adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine administration, [E. F. Pfeiffer, J. Schütz & K. Schöffling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:347-360, '52 G
selective histochemical procedure for eosinophil leukocytes, [R. D. Lillie] Blood **7**:1042-1043, Oct. '52
statistical study of absolute eosinophil cell counts in healthy young adults using logarithmic analysis, [R. C. Muehrcke, E. L. Eckert & R. M. Kark] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:161-168, Aug. '52
supervision of eosinophilia during postoperative period, [M. Nicol & M. Beltan] Presse méd. **60**:983-985, June 28, '52 F
technic for detecting pharmacodynamically induced alarm reaction using eosinopenic response of intact rats, [A. E. Heming, M. F. Sax & D. E. Holtkamp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:271-276, Nov. '52
technic of eosinophil counting, [E. Larsson & Å. Swensson] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:162-164, '52
tests of various drugs for adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) efficacy by means of eosinopenic reaction, [A. Lützenkirchen] Medizinische, pp. 926-928, July 12, '52 G
thermal and mechanical effects of ultrasounds on single cells as illustrated by eosinophilic leukocytes, [J. Lehmann, G. Becker & J. Otto] Strahlentherapie **87**:550-555, '52 G
transient pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia of blood following therapeutic oil injections, [W. Löffler, A. F. Essellier, G. de Meyer & L. Morandi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:777-785, Aug. 2, '52 G
transitory pulmonary infiltrations with blood eosinophilia of 18 months' duration treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **23**:510-527, Nov. '52
tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, [E. R. Brygoo] Méd. trop. **12**:331-335, May-June '52 F

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
tumor-like eosinophilic granuloma of skin, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica **104**:254-259, '52 G
variations in eosinophil morphology and leukocyte counts in rat following injection of tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide (from Serratia marcescens), [W. E. Poel & M. Belkin] Am.J. Physiol. **169**: 453-459, May '52
variations in number of circulating eosinophil cells in diabetic patients, [E. Kjems] Ugesk.læger **114**: 924-928, July 10, '52 Da
white blood picture and fever therapy; function of eosinophils, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 486-496, June 1, '52 G
EPANUTIN (diphenylhydantoin sodium): See Diphenylhydantoin
EPARS, L., Dosage du fluor dans le sang, Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 360-368, July '52
EPENDYMOBLASTOMA; EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPERYTHROZOON coccoides: See Blood, parasites
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
effects, effects of ephedrine and phenylephrine on carotid sinus, [C. Heymans & H. Mazzella] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:100-102, '52 F
mechanism of action of dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative), [A. Schäffer & E. Kuhle] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:494-500, '52 G
mechanism of action of l-desoxyephedrine on vascular bed in limb of dog, [M. J. Frumin, S. H. Ngai & E. M. Papper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:131-135, July '52
prevention of secondary manifestations and filling defects during air encephalography by administration of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt **23**: 222-225, June '52 G
therapy: See Acroasphyxia; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, block
EPHELIDES: See Freckles
EPHENAMINE PENICILLIN: See Penicillin
EPHRAIM, H., Case of chronic exudative, discoid, lichenoid dermatosis of Sulzberger and Garbe, Harefuah **42**: 40, Feb. 1, '52
EPICONDYLITIS: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
bacteriophage-typing and epidemiologic problems (Jenner memorial lecture), [J. S. K. Boyd] Brit.M. J. **2**: 679-685, Sept. 27, '52
epidemiologic methods in preventive medicine; president's address, [R. Cruickshank] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**: 621-628, Sept. '52
examination of Reed-Frost theory of epidemics, [H. Abbey] Human Biol. **24**: 201-233, Sept. '52
mathematical developments on epidemic theory formulated by Reed and Frost, [J. de O. C. Maia] Human Biol. **24**: 167-200, Sept. '52
history, disasters and epidemics of river town: Memphis, Tennessee, 1819-1879, [S. R. Bruesch] Bull. M.Library A. **40**: 288-305, July '52
historical review of epidemic theory, [R. E. Serfling] Human Biol. **24**:145-166, Sept. '52
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca
EPIDERMOID: See Brain, tumors; Jaws, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Meninges, cysts; Spine, tumors; Spleen, cysts; Submaxillary Gland, cancer; Uterus, cancer
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, dystrophica ulcerovegetans, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Hautarzt **3**:514-521, Nov. '52 G
dystrophica vegetans, [R. T. Brain] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 56-62, '52
esophageal changes in epidermolysis hereditaria, [W. Schwab] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 135-140, '52 G
hereditaria in newborn; 2 cases, [M. S. Kagen, L. Williams, W. Giffin & R. Wiley] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:766-767, Aug. '52
improvement of polydystrophic epidermolysis bullosa by adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [F. Coste, B. Piguet & J. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 89-90, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
relationship between dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) and epidermolysis hereditaria, [A. Hirsch] Harefuah **42**:175, June 15, '52
simple and lichenoid epidermolysis, [S. G. Stringa & J. Abulafia] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**: 256-258, July '52 S
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDERMOPHYTON: See Fungi
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDIDYMIS
epididymography, [G. Korkud] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2427-2433, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
abnormalities, failure of fusion of testis and epididymis, [A. L. Dean, Jr., J. W. Major & E. J. Ottenheimer] J.Urol. **68**:754-758, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, 'lipochondria' and Golgi substance in epithelial cells, [A. J. Dalton & M. D. Felix] Nature,London **170**:541-542, Sept. 27, '52
blood supply, functional importance of vascularization of testis and epididymis for maintenance of normal spermatogenesis, [R. G. Harrison] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:366-375, Sept.-Oct. '52
surgery, azoospermias of excretory origin and therapy by means of epididymis-vas deferens anastomosis, [H. Bayle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:481-494, '52 F
tumors, cholesteatoma, [T. E. Gibson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 209-210, Sept. '52
wounds and injuries, trauma and orchiepididymitis; experimental study, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7**:265-269, April 15, '52 I
EPIDIDYMITIS
vasectomy in prevention of epididymitis following therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [W. J. Uhlmann & C. Winkelmann] Medizinische, pp. 1502-1503, Nov. 22, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, so-called traumatic orchiepididymitis, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7**:596-602, Aug. 31, '52 I
suppurative orchiepididymitis in brucellosis; 2 cases, [J. Tapie, J. Laporte, J. Monnier & Marquet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:778-781, June 20-27, '52 F
trauma and orchiepididymitis; experimental study, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7**:265-269, April 15, '52 I
therapy, surgical therapy of epididymal obstructions; author's technic and results, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:284-296, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
EPIDURAL SPACE: See Anesthesia, spinal
EPIDURITIS: See Meningitis, staphylococcic
EPIFANIO, C., Patología respiratoria en los universitarios, Hoja tisiol. **12**:152-163, June '52
EPIFANIO, G., L'artrosi della coronale nelle craniosi, Radiol.med. **38**:609-620, July '52
EPIGASTRALGIA: See Abdomen, pain
EPIGLOTTIS
tuberculosis, streptomycin therapy; clinical and anatomic study, [R. Motta & V. Gammarrota] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **13**:311-325, ['52] I
EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
clinical-electroencephalographic correlations, [A. Wikler] J.A.M.A. **149**:1365-1368, Aug. 9, '52
correlations between "automatisms" of temporal attacks and electroencephalographic phenomena which accompany them, [H. Gastaut, H. Terzian, R. Naquet & K. Luschnat] Rev.neurol. **86**:678-682, '52 F
deviational reactions in course of temporal attacks, [C. Castells, H. Gastaut, R. Vigouroux & S. Ferrer] Rev.neurol. **86**:674-678, '52 F
electroencephalographic study of surface of section of cerebral ventricles and of sella turcica, [S. Colombati & G. Sartori] Riv.neurol. **22**:57-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electroencephalography in various neurologic processes, [A. A. Monti] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **10**:135-144, Jan.-April '52 S
focal epilepsy in children; clinical, electrographic and therapeutic study of 234 cases, [J. E. Paillas, R. Vigouroux, M. Vigouroux & A. Roger] Rev. neurol. **86**:300-318, '52 F
forms, [R. Hess] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 361-365, '52 G
in twins, [C. Castells & B. Fuster] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:149-157, June '52 S
medicolegal aspects, [I. W. Ruskin] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:166-174, June '52
orientation in time and space; study apropos of epileptic calendar calculator, [J. C. Ortiz de Zarate & N. D. Ponzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:72-76, March 15, '51 S
polygraphic study of one case of petit mal epilepsy: effects of medication and menstruation, [T. Y. Lin, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:351-355, Aug. '52
psychiatric aspects in children, [D. A. Pond] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:404-410, July '52

EPILEPSY--Continued
psychomotor epilepsy, [H. Krayenbühl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1177-1181, Sept. 26, '52 G
recurrent convulsions in (epileptic) children, [J. P. Davis] Postgrad.Med. **12**:461-468, Nov. '52
Sturge-Weber syndrome; case in child 1 1/2 years old, [G. Schmidt] Nervenarzt **23**:310-312, Aug. '52 G
walking in progressive circles, forced revolving around longitudinal axis and other complex forced movements; electroencephalographic study, especially in temporal epilepsy, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, L. Barraquer-Bordas, J. Vila-Badó & J. M. Samsó-Dies] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**: 155-163, May-June '52 S
blood in, investigations into pyruvic acid concentration in blood from children with convulsive fits and petit mal; assessment of significance of muscular activity on pyruvic acid estimations in infants in general, [C. Lodding] Acta paediat. **41**:406-414, '52
Lewis[b] antibodies in epileptic girl; etiology of Lewis antibodies, [O. Prokop & L. Kühnel] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:429-432, Aug. 31, '52 G
complications and sequels, aspect of cerebral cortex peculiar to phrenasthenic epileptic person, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **28**:313-330, Sept. 15, '52 I
behavior disorders in children, [J. Belbey & F. Escardó] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2088-2090, Sept. 5, '52 S
clouded states; review of 52 cases, [S. Levin] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116**:215-225, Sept. '52
hazards of isoniazid therapy in epileptics; case, [K. I. Fetterhoff, C. X. Holmes & G. E. Martin] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:501, Oct. '52
"impression" fracture of humeral head due to convulsion, [O. R. Maróttoli & F. Celoria] An.cir. **17**: 96-104, March-June '52 S
management of alcoholism in epilepsy, [J. Lereboullet, L. Vidart, R. Delarue & E. Gasteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:909-912, July 4-11, '52 F
pathergic reaction, [R. Picciau] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:98-104, Feb. '52 I
postseizure comas, [J. Euzière, P. Passouant, H. Latour & J. Cadilhac] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2181-2186, July 10-14, '52 F
postvaccinal encephalitis with preexisting focal cerebral seizures; case, [D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. **246**:929-931, June 12, '52
prevention of accidents due to seizures, [M. Pennacchietti] Rass.med.indust. **21**:110-116, March-April '52 I
spontaneous rupture of lens in hydrocephalic epilepsy; case, [G. J. Orlansky] Arch.Pediat. **69**:247-252, June '52
temporal epilepsy and mental manifestations, [J. Vasquez] Union méd.Canada **81**:1062-1068, Sept. '52 F
therapy of epileptic psychoses by means of vegetative block (Bolsi method using gynergen, ergotamine tartrate, and bellafolin, belladonna preparation), [A. Jaria] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:226-235, March-April '52 I
diagnosis, [S. Carter & H. H. Merritt] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:547-554, July '52
comparison of provocative agents in epilepsies and in controls, [R. Cohn, J. E. Nardini & W. H. Boswell] Neurology **2**:481-487, Nov.-Dec. '52
diagnostic significance of perivascular connective tissue tracts in ocular fundus, [A. Fazakas & A. Szauter] Ophthalmologica **124**:303-308, Nov. '52 G
epilepsy-like changes of electroencephalogram during pithiatic type nervous disorders; case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & A. Mouy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:511-516, April 25-May 2, '52 F
epileptic and epileptoid disorders, [N. A. Bercel] J. A.M.A. **149**:1361-1365, Aug. 9, '52
focal epilepsy in connection with electroencephalographic data, [S. N. Davidenkov & A. A. Lev] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:37-42, '52 R
hypnosis in differentiation of epileptic from convulsive-like seizures, [J. W. Sumner, Jr., R. R. Cameron & D. B. Peterson] Neurology **2**:395-402, Sept.-Oct. '52
methods of provocation, [H. R. Richter] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:367-369, '52 G
question of epileptic or nervous crisis; role of psychomesologic factors, [M. Schachter] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
recognition, [J. B. Doyle] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 697-700, Oct. '52
unusual attacks, [G. Herrmann] Nervenarzt **23**:424-426, Nov. '52 G

EPILEPSY, diagnosis--Continued
value of pentylenetetrazole threshold, [W. & F. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Rev.neurol. **86**:151-154, '52 F
whimsy of single case report, [L. E. Hines & D. L. Kessler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:123-124, July '52
epidemiology and statistics, probable effect of season of year on onset, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15**:66-82, March '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal function in women with chronic epilepsy; urinary steroid excretion and eosinophil levels before and after convulsive seizures, [P. J. Costa & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.A.M. A. **149**:1093-1095, July 19, '52
allergy of nervous system, [H. M. Davison] Quart. Rev.Allergy **6**:157-188, June '52
bacteriologic studies in idiopathic epilepsy and schizophrenia, [E. C. Rosenow] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:243-248; 262; 272, Sept. '52
case of postencephalitic mesencephalic seizures, [B. B. Svendsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:157-164, '52
comitial seizures as late complication of scarlatina in menopause, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:189-191, July '52 S
effect of inhibition of carotid sinus on petit mal and myoclonic epilepsy, [P. Passouant, H. Latour, J. Minvielle & J. Cadilhac] Rev.neurol. **87**:218-221, '52 F
eosinophilia and disorders of vegetative regulation in postencephalitic epilepsy; case, [A. Rett] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:281-290, June '52 G
epilepsy and "organ choice"; gastroneurotic manifestations; remarkable case, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:532-534, July 25, '52 G
epilepsy and Quincke's disease; case, [A. Batty Shaw & T. R. L. Finnegan] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:126-129, '52
epilepsy during puberty and late epileptic attacks in chronic alcoholics, [P. Vercelletto] Rev.neurol. **86**:143-147, '52 F
epilepsy in association with intracranial tumor, [M. Lund] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.81) pp. 3-149, '52
faciolinguovelopalatopharyngeal diplegia of cortical origin with epilepsy, [J. A. Chavany & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **60**:888, June 14, '52 F
fatal convulsive seizures (status epilepticus) associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [L. J. Geppert, A. C. Dietrick, E. H. Johnston & C. J. Lind] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:416-420, Oct. '52
following encephalic lesions of vascular origin; clinical and electroencephalographic study, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, L. Pérez Achard & E. Garcia Austt, Jr.] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:39-50, '52 S
forced thinking as part of attack, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **51**:86-95, April '52
incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury; 3 year follow-up study, [C. W. Watson] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:831-834, Dec. '52
influence of sleep on focal slow wave activity; correlation with epileptogenic and nonepileptogenic lesions, [C. Grossman, L. M. Golub & J. K. Merlis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 195-200, May '52
localized epilepsy as symptom of diabetic acidosis; case, [P. Castaigne, R. Houdart & A. Buge] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:782-786, June 20-27, '52 F
localized sensory epilepsy due to ipsilateral parietal lesion; case, [P. Castaigne, Held & Lecable] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:782, June 20-27, '52 F
mastication and consciousness in seizures, [O. Magnus, W. Penfield & H. Jasper] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:91-115, '52
photic epilepsy, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 287-300, April-June '52 I
probable effect of season of year on onset, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **15**:66-82, March '52 S
seizures and psychopathology in multiple sclerosis; electroencephalographic study; discussion of pathogenesis, [V. Fuglsang-Frederiksen & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:17-41, '52
spontaneous epileptiform attacks following electroconvulsive therapy, [E. Phillip] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:520-529, '52 G
symptomatic epilepsy and other brain lesions in diabetics following insulin overdosage, [O. Günther] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:28-36, '52 G

EPILEPSY--Continued
experimental, [K. Akert] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:365-367, '52 G
effect of chronic di-isopropyl fluorophosphate intoxication upon experimental epilepsy in Macaca mulatta, [J. G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:642-647, Sept. '52
effect of epinephrine, glucose and certain steroids on fatal convulsive seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari, A. Tracy & A. Jongbloed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:47-50, May '52
effect of wetting on sound-induced convulsions in mice, [J. L. Fuller & A. Rappaport] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:246-249, June '52
effect on electrical activity of brain of intra-arterially and intra-cerebrally injected convulsant and sedative drugs (metrazol, pentylenetetrazole and nembutal, pentobarbital), [K. Shimizu, S. Refsum & F. A. Gibbs] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:141-146, May '52
experiments on prolongation of induced epileptiform convulsions in cat, [H. Ruf] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:454-456, July '52
incidence of audiogenic seizures following experimental induction of middle ear disorder, [M. H. Marx & R. M. Chambers] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**:239-245, June '52
response of experimental epileptic foci to intravenous and topical metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:131-139, May '52
stimulus parameters for electroshock seizures in rats, [L. A. Woodbury & C. A. Swinyard] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:661-667, Sept. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram, [H. Gastaut] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:271-274, Aug. '52 F
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; color as experimental variable in photic stimulation, [E. C. Carterette & D. Symmes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:289-296, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; mechamism of photic and photo-metrazol activation, [R. G. Bickford, C. W. Sem-Jacobsen, P. T. White & D. Daly] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:275-282, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; photo-metrazol activation, [A. Rémond] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:265-270, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; use of rhythmically varying patterns for photic stimulation, [C. Marshall & C. Harden] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:283-287, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; visual analysis and study of latency of photically driven EEG, [R. Cohn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:297-301, Aug. '52
heredity, role, [L. Marchand] Presse méd. **60**:1472-1473, Nov. 1, '52 F
jacksonian, electrocorticographic localization of epileptogenic temporal focus, [R. Vizioli, B. Guidetti & G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **22**:326-333, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
jacksonian crisis due to projectile in temporal lobe; extraction, [J. M. Aldama Truchuelo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:5-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
neurovegetative epilepsy, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent. pediat. **37**:132-143, April '52 S
positive and negative electric discharges in Bravais-Jackson epilepsy; interpretation, [R. Houdart, R. Lecasble, C. Dreyfus-Brisac & M. Dondey] Presse méd. **60**:842-845, June 7, '52 F
unusual manifestations; epilepsy of acoustic nerve, [M. La Loggia] Cervello **28**:357-360, Sept. 15, '52 I
myoclonus, clinical characteristics and pathogenesis of spastic manifestations in Kozhevnikov's epilepsy, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy & V. N. Klyuchikov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:21-29, '52 R
continuous hemiclonism and epilepsy, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel, M. Cirilli & M. Samson] Rev.neurol. **86**:667-668, '52 F
effect of inhibition of carotid sinus on petit mal and epilepsy, [P. Passouant, H. Latour, J. Minvielle & J. Cadilhac] Rev.neurol. **87**:218-221, '52 F
electroencephalography in Kozhevnikov's epilepsy, [M. G. Polykovskiy & S. N. Dobronravov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:47-49, '52 R

EPILEPSY, myoclonus--Continued
familial malignant epilepsy, [J. Solé-Sagarra] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:259-269, '52 F
histopathologic studies; preliminary report, [F. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:379-382, '52 G
relation between Kozhevnikov's epilepsy and tick encephalitis, [L. Y. Nemlikher] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:29-33, '52 R
synkinesis simulating epileptic myoclonus; case, [T. Alajouanine, J. Scherrer, R. Lecasble & H. P. Cathala] Rev.neurol. **86**:688-690, '52 F
therapy, [S. Carter & H. H. Merritt] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:547-554, July '52
[J. B. Doyle] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:697-700, Oct. '52
agranulocytosis occurring during antiepileptic therapy by means of mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [S. Rigotti] Riv.neurol. **21**:532-538, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
agranulocytosis occurring during phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative) therapy, [A. E. Hussar & H. B. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **149**:1312-1313, Aug. 2, '52
automatic activity of peripheral nerve as means of analysis of effects of antiepileptic drugs, [Z. Servít & J. Zachar] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:869-873, July 25, '52 Cz
chemistry, pharmacology and therapeutic application of phenacemide; new antiepileptic substance, [S. Berlingozzi & others] Minerva med. **2**:385-389, Sept. 13, '52 I
combined therapy of cerebral convulsions, [G. Grinschgl & E. Pakesch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:362-365, May 16, '52 G
comparative assays of antiepileptic drugs in mice and rats, [E. A. Swinyard, W. C. Brown & L. S. Goodman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:319-330, Nov. '52
control of convulsive seizures by endocrine therapy (preliminary report), [M. R. Moore] Connecticut M.J. **16**:679-681, Sept. '52
decortication of carotid bulb in essential epilepsy, [T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **7**:449-452, June 30, '52 I
effect of roentgenotherapy on clinical and electroencephalographic manifestations; preliminary report, [B. Fuster & C. Castells] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:211-234, '51 S
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of oxazolidine-2,4-diones, [E. A. Swinyard, D. O. Schiffman & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:365-370, July '52
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of phenacemide, [L. D. Weaver, E. A. Swinyard & L. S. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:744-746, Aug.-Sept. '52
electrocorticography as method of orientation in surgical therapy, [P. W. Longo & others] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10**:365-373, Sept. '52 P
epileptic and epileptoid disorders, [N. A. Bercel] J. A.M.A. **149**:1361-1365, Aug. 9, '52
evaluation of 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin) as antiepilepticum, [P. A. F. H. Holtzer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:825-831, Sept. 15, '52 Du
evaluation of standard anticonvulsant therapy in 319 patients with special regard to diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital, [M. D. Yahr, D. Sciarra, S. Carter & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **150**:663-667, Oct. 18, '52
exeresis of small cerebral tumors in surgical therapy of focal epilepsy, [J. Achslogh] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:325-344, June '52 F
exfoliative dermatitis following hydantoin therapy, [I. Hatzmann, R. Neuhold & W. von Rittner] Ann. paediat. **179**:305-316, Nov. '52 G
fatal pancytopenia following therapy with nuvarone (3-methyl-5-phenylhydantoin); case, [P. H. Pearson, J. L. Peck & S. Livingston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:341-344, Nov. '52
hypoplastic myelosis during treatment of epilepsy with phenacemide, associated with phenobarbital and amphetamine; case, [G. Boudin, J. Nick, J. Barbizet & J. C. Job] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:596-601, May 23-30, '52 F
medical management, [D. T. Davidson, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24**:147-152, June '52
medical treatment; preliminary report of 146 cases, [N. S. Vahia & N. J. Kothari] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:609-620, Sept. '52
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) in control, [A. E. Loscalzo] Neurology **2**:403-411, Sept.-Oct. '52
milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide): new drug in treatment of petit mal, [J. G. Millichap] Lancet **2**:907-910, Nov. 8, '52

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
nephrotic syndrome complicating tridione (troxidone, trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [J. D. N. Nabarro & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet **1**:1091, May 31, '52
occipital epilepsy with lilliputian hallucinations in child of 8 years; radical effect of cerebral pneumotherapy on crises and school retardation, [L. Michaux & R. Roger] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:879-881, '52 F
opening of ventricles in operations, [G. Merrem] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2105-2106, '52 G
paramethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy of petit mal, [J. Lereboullet, R. Pluvinage & R. Delarue] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:549-555, May 9-16, '52 F
phenacemide, [D. Centini & M. Radicchi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:457-464, May-June '52 I
phenacemide, [H. Silwer] Nord.med. **47**:860-863, June 20, '52 Sw
present status of medical treatment, [D. A. Freedman & H. W. Gillen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:502-506, June '52
problem, [E. Pakesch & G. Grinschgl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:340-343, May 9, '52 G
problem of surgical therapy of focal epilepsy, [G. Weber & R. Hess] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:373-378, '52 G
prolongation of anticonvulsant activity of 5,5-diphenylhydantoin in rats by partial hepatectomy, [J. B. Nash & R. Clements] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:434-437, May 1, '52
psychomotor epilepsy with frontal electroencephalographic localization; surgical removal of frontal lobe, [A. Schroeder & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:51-60, '52 S
recurrent convulsions in children, [J. P. Davis] Postgrad.Med. **12**:461-468, Nov. '52
surgical collapse of brain, [O. Balduzzi] Acta neurochir. **2**:402-403, '52 I
surgical therapy; review of literature, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:69-74, July 31, '52 S
surgical therapy with special respect to electrocorticography, [B. Guidetti] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:201-222, '52 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: surgical treatment of focal epilepsy in conditions other than brain tumor, [G. Horrax & E. M. Fountain] S.Clin.North America **32**:771-779, June '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; antiepileptic drugs, [I. C. Kaufman & S. Isenberg] M. Clin.North America **36**:1381-1392, Sept. '52
temporal lobe seizures and technic of subtotal temporal lobectomy, [W. Penfield & M. Baldwin] Ann. Surg. **136**:625-634, Oct. '52
treatment of convulsions in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] A. M. A. Am. J. Dis. Child. **84**:409-415, Oct. '52
treatment of convulsive disorders, [Z. R. Miller] Minnesota Med. **35**:1025-1030; 1041, Nov. '52
trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative) in therapy, [R. Dreyer] Nervenarzt **23**:281-282, Aug. '52 G
Western Medical Corporation mail-order "treatment" for epilepsy; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1489-1490, Aug. 16, '52
traumatic, [F. Berkay] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:585-594, '51 T
factors influencing incidence of epilepsy after brain wounds, [W. R. Russell & C. W. M. Whitty] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:93-98, May '52
reflex epilepsy and peripheral injury; case, [J. W. Rae] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:134-136, May '52
role of tissue transplants in therapy of traumatic brain lesions, [I. I. Lukomskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:61-63, '52 R
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
nor-**EPINEPHRINE**: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion
l-nor-**EPINEPHRINE**: See Adrenal Preparations
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
aseptic necrosis, [G. W. Bennett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:481-483, Oct. '52
chondrodysplasia and chondromalacia, [H. Grebe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:403-409, May 5, '52 G
differential diagnosis and etiology of epiphysial growth arrest, [H. Grebe] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:243-267, '52 G
dysplasia multiplex, [L. G. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:452, July '52
EPIPHYSES--Continued
dysplasia multiplex in 3 sisters, [W. Waugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:82-87, Feb. '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on phosphatase activity of rat, [G. Deltour & J. Villiaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:179-181, '52 F
effect of increasing tensions on growth of epiphyseal bone, [L. J. Strobino, G. O. French & P. C. Colonna] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:694-700, Dec. '52
fracture of neck of femur and necrosis of epiphyses, [O. Russe] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:33-39, '52 I
isolated marginal fracture of distal epiphyses of tibia, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **3**:76-80, March-April '52 I
lesions of epiphyseal cartilage and skeletal muscle in rats on diet deficient in potassium, [J. Cohen, R. Schwartz & W. M. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:119-131, Aug. '52
morphologic alterations of distal epiphyses of humerus, [S. Chiappa] Radiol.med. **38**:817-824, Sept. '52 I
multiple dysplasia; 4 cases, [J. K. Watt] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:533-535, May '52
osteoporosis and epiphysial arrest in joint tuberculosis; account of histological changes in involved tissues, [H. A. Sissons] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:275-290, May '52
physiology of epiphyses, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2193-2201, '52 G
polyepiphysial dystrophy; single or multiple dysplasia epiphysealis, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3353-3361, Nov. 10, '52 F
"stippled epiphyses" in newborn and in infants (synonyms: chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), [E. Mosekilde] Acta radiol. **37**:291-307, March-April '52
Thiemann's disease, [K. Ullmann] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:296-298, '52 G
union of metatarsal epiphyses, [H. Flecker] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:37, July '52
inflammation, epiphysitis of tuber ischii, [E. N. Wardle] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:180-181, Sept. '52
osteitis condensans ilii; relationship to juvenile epiphysitis (of sacroiliac joints and vertebrae), [W. H. Ude] Minnesota Med. **35**:541-543; 546, June '52
separation, brace treatment of epiphysiolysis, [H. Milch] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. **13**:94-99, April '52
management of epiphysiolysis of femoral head during adolescence, [G. Chapchal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2722-2726, Nov. 1, '52 Du
multiple slipped femoral epiphyses; case, [R. H. Eppright & B. F. Boylston] Surgery **31**:928-932, June '52
restoration of normal joint mechanics in juvenile epiphysiolysis, [F. J. Schrop] Chirurg **23**:317-320, July '52 G
therapy of coxa vara in adolescence, [K. Daubenspeck] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:339-354, '52 G
treatment of early epiphyseolisthesis at hip by drilling and delayed weight-bearing, [S. Kleinberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:77-93, April '52
unusual case of epiphyseolysis, [A. W. Tramer] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:100-105, April '52
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines
EPIPLOITIS: See Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISCOPO, U., Osservazioni sul cateterismo del cuore in un gruppo di cardiopatici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:257-262, '52
and ASCENZI, A., Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomiche su un caso di stenosi polmonare isolata, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:262-267, '52
ASCENZI, A., COMBERIATI, L., and FISICARO, I., La stenosi valvolare isolata congenita della polmonare; osservazioni su un caso e rassegna dei criteri di diagnosi clinica, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:129-147, June '52
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
fifteen cases (with eleven cases of complete incontinence), [M. Campbell] J.Urol. **67**:988-999, June '52
subpubic epispadias with incontinence; successful surgical therapy (Cantwell-Young procedure), [H. de F. Madureira] J.belge urol. **20**:279-285, Aug. '52 F
treatment; 18 cases, [R. E. Gross & S. L. Cresson] J.Urol. **68**:477-488, Aug. '52

EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
EPITHELIUM
See also Bladder, cancer; Conjunctiva, pathology; Cornea, edema; Ear, internal; Endometrium; Esophagus, embryology; Granuloma inguinale; Stomach, cysts; Uterus, diseases; Vagina, secretion; etc.
enzymatic cytolysis of epithelium by filtrates of feces from patients with ulcerative colitis, [R. B. Stoughton] Science **116:**37-39, July 11, '52
epithelial survival after cutis grafting, [N. O. K. Gibbon & K. R. Lothian] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**501-502, May '52
hormonally (testosterone, androgen) induced epithelial hyperplasia in goldfish (Carrasius auratus), [F. N. Ghadially & H. J. Whitely] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**246-248, Sept. '52
morphology of normal and cancerous epithelial cell; pathology and physiology of cancer cell, [R. Koch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**113-126, '52 G
(poly)saccharide content of certain epithelia in contact with fluids, [N. Björkman] Acta anat. **16:**191-202, '52
EPITROCHLEA: See Humerus, fractures
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
EPP, E. R.: **See JOHNS, H. E., jt. auth.**
EPPERSON, J. W. W.: **See HACKER, E. M., jt. auth.**
See WOODRUFF, R. C., jt. auth.
EPPINGER, E. C., Patent ductus arteriosus 12 years later, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**1-7, '52
EPPLE, O.: **See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.**
EPPRIGHT, R. H., and BOYLSTON, B. F., Multiple slipped femoral epiphyses; case report, Surgery **31:**928-932, June '52
EPPS, C. H., WHITE, R. N., and HANAN, E. B., Metastasis of rectal carcinoid to broad ligament, J.A.M.A. **149:**1205-1209, July 26, '52
EPSTEIN, A. A., Concerning causation of edema in chronic parenchymatous nephritis: method for its alleviation, Am.J.Med. **13:**556-561, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1917]
EPSTEIN, B., REISSIG, M., and de ROBERTIS, E., Studies by electron microscopy of thin sections of infectious myxomatosis in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **96:**347-354, Oct. '52
EPSTEIN, B. S., Myelographic diagnosis of epidural metastases in lumbosacral spinal canal, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**730-735, Nov. '52
See LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, D.: **See FISHER, G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, ELIAS: **See NEVIN, M. I., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, ERNST: **See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, ERVIN, Cat-scratch fever, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 240-243, Aug. '52
Extragenital syphilis in physicians, California Med. **77:**149-150, Aug. '52
EPSTEIN, F. H.: **See ROSENBLUTH, M. B., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, H. H.: **See SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, H. J., and LIPSHUTZ, B., Hemobilia, cholecystitis, and gastrointestinal bleeding with rupture of liver, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1132-1133, July 19, '52
EPSTEIN, I., and WILLIAMS, M. J., Obscured bronchiogenic carcinoma; report of case with necropsy, Dis.Chest **22:**213-218, Aug. '52
EPSTEIN, L.: **See NOZZOLI, F., jt. auth.**
EPSTEIN, M. A., Effect on Rous no. 1 fowl sarcoma virus of Berkefeld filtration with and without previous repeated freezing and thawing, Brit.J. Cancer **6:**254-261, Sept. '52
EPSTEIN, S., Progress in allergy; antigen-antibody reaction in contact dermatitis; hypothesis and review, Ann.Allergy **10:**633-658, Sept.-Oct. '52
EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis
EQUEN, M., ROACH, G., and BROWN, R., Cancer of larynx. J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 435-438, Oct. '52
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
balance and vertigo, [L. M. Sellers] Texas J.Med. **48:**624-629, Sept. '52
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities
ERÄNKÖ, O., Demonstration of acid phosphatase in tissue sections; improved method, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **29:**287-289, '51
ERÄNKÖ, O.--Continued
See AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.
and KARVONEN, M. J., Effects of some sympathicolytic agents on water diuresis and adrenaline antidiuresis in unanaesthetised dog, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8:** 409-417, '52
Adrenaline-antidiuresis in water-loaded dog, Nature, London **170:**331, Aug. 23, '52
ERAK, P., Résultats de l'encéphalographie en présence de néphrose lipoïdique; contribution à la connaissance de l'étio-pathogénie de la néphrose lipoïdique, Union méd.Canada **81:**1188-1193, Oct. '52
d'ERAMO, N., and SERAFINI, U. M., Sul valore della granulodiagnosi indiretta secondo Benda nelle affezioni tubercolari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1067-1070, Aug. 11, '52
ERASMUS, L. D., Situs inversus viscerum and bronchiectasis; report of Bantu case associated with chronic cor pulmonale and renal anomalies, South African M.J. **26:** 429-433, May 24, '52
ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
dell'ERBA, A., L'autolisi proteolitica nei visceri conservati in cella frigorifera; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg. e assicurazioni) **72:**32-35, Jan.-Feb. '52
Le alterazioni istologiche nei visceri conservati in cella frigorifera; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sindrome di Selye e assideramento, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**40-43, Jan.-Feb. '52
Rilievi anatomo-patologici nell'avvelenamento acuto da sulfamide nell'uomo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 805-824, July '52
ERBER, B., Sulle modificazioni morfologiche indotte dalla streptomicina nei bacilli tubercolari, con particolare riguardo al metodo di colorazione di Benda e Urquía per la dimostrazione della streptomicinoresistenza, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 257-267, May-June '52
ERBRING, H., NIEDNER, F. F., and WULF, W., Das Redoxsystem Chlorophyll-Glutathion in der chirurgischen Wundbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1076-1078, Sept. 5, '52
ERBSLÖH, J., and LÖHR, G. W., Erfahrungen mit der Evipan-Langnarkose bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1134-1142, '52
ERCOLE, R., Radiología clínica del ántrax del riñón, Arch.espan.urol. **8:** 221-244, '52
ERCOLI, A., and de GIUSEPPE, L., Sul dosaggio ed il riconoscimento degli steroidi ormonali contenuti nei preparati farmaceutici; soluzioni oleose di acetato di cortessone, Farmaco **7:** 405-410, July-Aug. '52
ERCOLI, G., La malattia artro-oculo-uretrale o malattia di Reiter; rivista critica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**311-336, March '52
and AMATO, A., Cortico-surrene e bilirubinemia. Effetti della somministrazione di desossicorticosterone sul tasso ematico di pigmenti biliari, Folia endocrinol. **5:**313-321, June '52
and LEPRI, G., Dacryosialoadenopathia atrophicans and sclerodermia, Ophthalmologica **124:**129-141, Sept. '52
ERCOLI, N., and CARMINATI, G. M., Antispirochetal interference between antibiotics and arsenoxide, Science **116:**579-582, Nov. 28, '52
and GUZZON, V., Thermal stimulation of isolated organs and its inhibition by pharmacological agents, Science **115:**672-674, June 20, '52
ERDELYI, R., Symptomatology and clinical aspects of hypospadias, Casop.lék.cesk. **91:**1069-1072, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
ERDHEIM TUMOR: See Pituitary Body, tumors
ERDMANN, W. D., and MERCKER, H., Untersuchungen über die Blutdrucksenkung nach d-Tubocurarin und die antagonistische Wirkung von Prostigmin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**455-463, '52
ERDOS, J., Leber- sowie Kobalt-Leberpräparate und Phenylhydrazinanämie, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 494-503, '52
EREDE, U., Indicazioni attuali del taglio cesareo addominale, Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 9-10, March '52
EREMINA, A. I., and SEREGIN, D. F., Gordeev's solution in therapy of epithelioma of eyelids, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**28-30, '52 R
ERENCIN, Z., Beitrag zur Leberzirkulation, Acta anat. **15:**143-156, '52
EREZ, N., and YENEN, E., Les tumeurs masculinisantes de l'ovaire, Gynaecologia **133:**345-360, June '52

ERGOGRAPHY: See Muscles, physiology
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Puerperium, hemorrhage
ERGOPHYSAL (ergot-physostigmine preparation): See Blood circulation
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
effects: See also Headache; Labor, hemorrhage; Migraine, prevention
acceleration of puerperal involution by use of methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation); studies of 1032 puerpera, [E. Leinzinger & H. Presinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 942-947, '52 G
behavior of liver glycogen during blocking of sympathetic nervous system with hydergin, [A. Beringer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**192-195, May '52 G
circulatory effects of dihydroergocristine, [R. Völker] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**899-900, Oct. 1, '52 G
effect of dihydroergotamine on ether hyperglycemia, [H. Braunsteiner, H. Kolder & H. Vetter] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**717, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of dihydroergotamine on fetal pulse, [M. Medyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**721-724, '52 Pol
effect of hydergin on cerebral circulation, [M. Taeschler, A. Cerletti & E. Rothlin] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10:**120-137, '52 G
effect of hydergin on retinal circulation, [M. Šimková & K. Zahn] Ophthalmologica **124:**39-49, July '52
effects of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot on vasomotor reflexes, [T. Winsor] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**42-52, July '52
evaluation of adrenolytic effect of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [R. Hotovy & E. Roesch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**358-359, Aug. '52 G
evaluation of ergot test in differential diagnosis of functional and organic electrocardiographic changes, [K. W. Essen & H. Siefert] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 430-439, June '52 G
(di)hydroergotamine and histamine toxicity, [D. Eckert & M. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**168-171, '52
mescaline and lysergic acid diethylamide intoxication; self-experiments with special consideration of drawing test, [L. Mátéfi] Confinia neurol. **12:** 146-177, '52 G
modification of thyroxin activity in guinea pigs by ergotamine, dihydroergotamine and hydergin, [G. Kroneberg, F. Hüter & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**344-352, '52 G
modifications of electrocorticogram of rabbit by diethylamide of lysergic acid (LSD 25), [J. Delay, F. Lhermitte, G. Verdeaux & J. Verdeaux] Rev. neurol. **86:**81-88, '52 F
pharmacologic studies on "waltzing" mice, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 319-327, '52 G
sympatholytic and adrenolytic effects of ergotoxic alkaloids, [L. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**196-204, April 30, '51 S
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, circulation; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Extremities, blood supply; Frostbite, therapy; Headache, therapy; Heat, stroke; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Old Age, diseases; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Thrombosis, therapy
current therapeutics; ergot and its derivatives in clinical practice, [J. M. Robson & T. L. T. Lewis] Practitioner **169:**294-298, Sept. '52
effect of dihydroergotamine on epinephrine response in hind-limb of dogs, [L. D. Fink & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**481-483, July '52
effect of hydergin on peripheral tone and arterial pulsation, [O. Arndal] Angiology **3:**399-407, Oct. '52
toxicity, effect of hydergin on experimental ergotamine gangrene of rat's tail; relation between effects of genuine and hydrated ergot alkaloids, [P. Stucki] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 159-188, July 1, '52 G
etiologic problem in psychoses of type of acute exogenous reaction; lysergic acid diethylamide, toxic trace substance acting on mental state, [E. Blickenstorfer] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**226-236, '52 G
oxytocic and toxic actions of dihydroergotamine-45, [S. G. Altman, R. Waltman, S. Lubin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**101-109, July '52
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
parallel aspects of historic ergotism and modern experimental dissociation of its components; toxicologic study of mass outbreak of food poisoning due to bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, August 1951, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:**492-500, July 8-29, '52 F
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy; Heat, stroke; Migraine, therapy
ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE (ergot preparation): See Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, therapy
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
ERGOTRATE (ergonovine malleate): See Puerperium, hemorrhage
ERHAT, F.: See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.
ERICH, J. B., Symposium: facial injuries; fractures of maxilla, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 556-564, July-Aug. '52
Benign and malignant tumors of jaws, S.Clin.North America **32:**1159-1175, Aug. '52
ERICHSON, K., Zur "Heilung" der Meningitis tuberculosa beim Kinde durch Streptomycin. Bericht über einen Fall von Meningitis tuberculosa, der unter der Streptomycinbehandlung "heilte," aber an einer Diphtherie verstarb, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**397-407, '52
ERICKSON, J. O.: See LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, L.: See SMITH, M. A., jt. auth.
ERICSSON, H., and NEUMÜLLER, C., Studies on purification of diphtheria antigens, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 124-136, '52
ERICSSON, N. O., Operative treatment of stress incontinence, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**104-110, '52
ERICSSON, Y., and ÖBERG, H., Nomogram for determination of calcium phosphate saturation and critical pH level in saliva, Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**67-70, July '52.
ERIKSEN, K. R., Nosocomial infection with Staphylococci resistant to penicillin and other antibiotics, Ugesk.læger **114:**1607-1613, Nov. 6, '52 Da
ERIN, L.: See ASLETT, E., jt. auth.
ERK, S., KÜLEY, M., and DEVRIM, S., Un cas de calcification de l'oreillette gauche, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**657-660, July '52
ERLACHER, P., Hohlfussbehandlung durch Sehnenplastik, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 245-249, '52
ERLACHER, P. R., Nucleography, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**204-210, May '52
ERLACHER OPERATION: See Foot, deformities
ERLANDE, G., Traitement des obésités fonctionnelles, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**307-312, June 24, '52
ERLENMEYER, H.: See ROTH, W., jt. auth.
See SORKIN, E., jt. auth.
ERLER, F., Zur Arthrodese des hinteren unteren Sprunggelenks, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**344-345, Nov. '52
ERLIK, D., and BAR-HAI, J., Modern treatment in Hirschsprung's disease, Harefuah **43:** 49, Aug. 15, '52
ERMAN, E. D., Syphilitic aneurysm of third portion of subclavian artery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1673-1678, Nov. '52
d'ERMO, F., Un nuovo dispositivo per elettroforesi su carta da filtro, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**484-488, April 14, '52
ERNOULD, H. J., Traitement par la désoxycorticostérone d'un cas de cirrhose hépatique avec hypercorticisme (syndrome décrit par Bonglovanni et Eisenmenger), Ann.endocrinol. **13:**395-399, '52
FANARD, A., HEUSGHEM, C., and DAMIEAN-GILLET (Mme.), Etude clinique et biologique de six cas de "syndrome de Klinefelter," Ann.endocrinol. **13:**358-370, '52
ERNST, H., Zur Prognose der soq. angeborenen Hüftgelenksluxation, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 181-193, '52
ERNST, W., Kurze Bemerkungen zu aktuellen Problemen und zur Klinik der Herzschallschreibung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**453-457, June 20, '52
ERNSTENE, A. C., Treatment of congestive heart failure, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:** 153-160, Oct. '52
Complications and sequelae of acute myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **150:**1069-1073, Nov. 15, '52
ERON, L. D.: See RITTER, A. M., jt. auth.
EROSHEVSKIY, T. I., and SHISHKIN, P. A., Ophthalmologic service at large Soviet construction project (hydroelectric plant of Kuybyshevsk), Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:**27-30, '52 R

EROSHKIN, I. G., Philosophic basis of Pavlov's teachings, Klin.med. (no.3) **30:**3-12, '52 R
ERSEK, S., Surgical therapy of ineffectual pneumothorax, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**355-371, '52 T
See **TUNCEL, S., jt. auth.**
ERSHLER, I. L.: See **WESTLAKE, R. E., jt. auth.**
ERSHOFF, B. H., Effect of dietary carbohydrate on growth-promoting properties of fat in hyperthyroid rat, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**21-25, '52
Increased survival of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation, J.Nutrition **47:**289-298, June '52
ERSKINE, A. W., Study of distribution with 7 major modifications of transvaginal method, Radiology **59:**546-554, Oct. '52
ERSLEV, A. J., IVERSON, C. K., and LAWRASON, F. D., Cortisone and ACTH in hypoplastic anemia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 44-50, Sept. '52
ERSNER, M. S., ALEXANDER, M. H., and MYERS, D., Irreversible otitis media terminating in mastoiditis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**351-354, July '52
See **DINTENFASS, A., jt. auth.**
See **SALTZMAN, M., jt. auth.**
ERSPAMER, V., Biological activity of some enteramine-related substances, Nature,London **170:**281-282, Aug. 16, '52
Observations on alleged serotonin- (enteramine)-like nature of cerebral pressor substance of Taylor, Page, and Corcoran, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**505-512, Oct. '52
ERTL, E., Broncho-Oesophagoskopie in Lysthenon-Evipan-Natriumnarkose, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**275-279, '52
ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVIN, J. R.: See **INGRAM, I. N., jt. auth.**
ERVING, H. W., and KENWICK, A. N., Elective induction of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1125-1130, Nov. '52
ERYSIPELAS
diagnosis, so-called erysipeloid leproreactions, [A. García Pérez & F. Morán Palacios] Actas dermosif. **43:** 556-559, March '52 S
immunity, effect of acid-soluble antigen of erysipelas bacteria in experimental animals, [Dedié] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**170-171, June 30, '52 G
experimental studies on efficacy of erysipelas vaccines, [G. Eissner] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 172-174, June 30, '52 G
toxin: See Ovary, cancer
vaccine: See Erysipelas, immunity
ERYSIPELOID
duration of survival of infected mice, [G. Eissner & W. Schulz] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 143-161, '51 G
erysipeloid and its practical significance for human medicine; occupational hazard, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 593-596, June 27, '52 G
review of most important results of research and development of vaccination against swine erysipelas, [A. Demnitz] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**309-318, June 24, '52 G
virulence of Erysipelothrix **rhusiopathiae suis**; 50 years' experiences with assay method for swine erysipelas serum, [B. Albrecht & E. Nagel] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 133-142, '51 G
with septic course in man, [H. Lodenkämper & H. Nickel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**277-279, March 15, '52 G
ERYSIPHAKE: See Eyes, foreign bodies
ERYTHEMA
value of reflex erythema in clinical diagnosis, [D. Roggenstroh & E. Titze] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**504-507, June 1, '52 G
elevatum diutinum, [various authors] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph., **59:**224-230, May-June '52 F
erythema elevatum diutinum and annular granuloma, [T. Caro Patón] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**701-708, May '52 S
erythema elevatum diutinum; case report, [J. van de Erve, Jr., H. R. Pratt-Thomas & J. C. Hawk, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**187-191, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, erythema chronicum migrans; cases, [K. Bruder] Hautarzt **3:**462-463, Oct. '52 G
erythema gyratum repens; skin manifestations in patient with carcinoma of breast, [J. A. Gammel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**494-505, Oct. '52
further amplification of concept of dermatophytid; erythema annulare centrifugum as dermatophytid, [O. F. Jillson & R. A. Hoekelman] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**738-745, Dec. '52
ERYTHEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
ninth day erythema due to phenacemide in child; 2 cases, [L. Michaux & M. Saulnier] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**738-740, '52 F
psychogenic aspects of diseases of skin of industrial workers, with discussion of "red hands" of occupational origin, [J. V. Klauder] Indust.Med. **21:** 413-419, Sept. '52
induratum, inflammatory nodose lesions of lower leg, [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**327-332, Sept. '52
multiforme, adrenocorticotropic hormone in ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson disease), [H. Hauge] Nord.med. **48:**1484-1486, Oct. 24, '52 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson syndrome); case, [A. A. Scherpenhuysen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1647-1651, July 5, '52 Du
bilateral and recurrent syndrome of oculopalpebral hemorrhages and spontaneously perforating corneal ulcers with various other mucocutaneous lesions; case, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-263, March '52 F
bizarre form of erythema multiforme with fatal termination, [R. Wyrick & P. O. Shackelford] South.M.J. **45:** 602-604, July '52
complex symptomatology of Behçet's disease; relation to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [A. Voglino] Minerva dermat. **27:**138-143, June '52 I
ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [S. Ferrer M] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**651-663, March-April '52 S
exudativum; 15 cases, [B. W. Billow & H. J. Lowen] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**310-319, Sept. '52
following deep x-ray therapy, [J. Davis & G. T. Pack] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 41-48, July '52
oral lesions; case, [G. J. Wainston] Oral Surg. **5:** 1207-1212, Nov. '52
pluriorificial type; case, [L. van den Bulcke & N. Haverkamp Begemann] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**340-346, Nov. '52 Du
postvaccinal erythema, [F. F. Wilkinson, J. E. Cardama & L. M. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 170-172, July-Sept. '52 S
present status of exudative erythema, [M. Ruiter] Hautarzt **3:**293-295, July '52 G
state of vitamin C nutrition in erythema exudativum multiforme, [R. Pätiälä & T. Raekallio] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**328-334, '51
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [W. R. Haas, A. Birenbaum & C. E. Kaminester] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**1431-1439, Oct. '52
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (infectious dermostomoophthalmitis); 2 cases, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **4:**401-410, May 31, '52 I
Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. P. Landegger] California Med. **77:**266-268, Oct. '52
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (variant of erythema multiforme exudativum?) treated with aureomycin, [G. J. Harmston] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**931-934, Nov. '52
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (with special reference to aureomycin and terramycin therapy), [A. Guiducci, D. I. Frank & A. G. Franks] New York J.Med. **52:** 2036-2037, Aug. 15, '52
viral etiology of Neumann's aphthous disease (ectodermosis pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson disease, Behçet's triple symptom complex, dermatostomatitis): its relation to erythema exudativum multiforme, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**217-228, '51
nodosum, consideration of intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; case, [J. A. Meira, R. Veronesi & J. Segal] Rev.Hosp.clín. **7:**191-200, July '52 P
diagnostic problems, [A. Willcox] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 195-199, July '52
in young adults, [M. Fierro Vignoli] Tórax **1:**105-114, May '52 S
inflammatory nodose lesions of lower leg, [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**327-332, Sept. '52
leprous erythema in children, [H. Portugal, J. F. Carneiro & A. Zêo] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:** 95-101, Sept. '52 P
Miescher's granulomas in erythema, [H. Reich] Hautarzt **3:**503-505, Nov. '52 G
orally administered cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. J. Schneierson] J.A.M.A. **150:** 585, Oct. 11, '52

ERYTHEMA, nodosum--Continued
prognosis of associated sarcoid changes, [P. O. Leggatt] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**225-227, Oct. '52
with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; clinical syndrome, [L. Dunner & R. Hermon] Brit.M.J. **2:**1078-1080, Nov. 15, '52
pernio: See Chilblains
syphilitic: See Syphilids
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Ultraviolet Rays
ERYTHEMATODES: See Lupus erythematosus
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
penta**ERYTHRITOL tetranitrate:** See Heart, insufficiency
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
[H. L. Tieche] West.J.Surg. **60:** 280-287, June '52
hydrops fetalis, [F. Crawford] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**190-194, July '52
importance of blood groups in laboratory and clinical medicine, [F. H. Allen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**379-383, Sept. 11, '52
in one of dizygotic twins; case, [R. Berrey & B. Carson] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**79-80, Sept. '52
laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, [I. Davidsohn] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**231-264, '52
new problems concerning question of vitality in hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. Canepa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Pasadena Rh testing laboratory, 1947-1950, [W. C. Rogers, A. G. Foord, L. G. Baldwin & J. P. Kiefer] West.J.Surg. **60:** 345-352, July '52
Rh factor, [E. B. Durie] M.J.Australia **1:**716-719, May 24, '52
Rh factor in obstetric practice, [F. Lepage] Presse méd. **60:**1457-1459, Oct. 25, '52 F
round table discussion, [various authors] Pediatrics **10:**337-347, Sept. '52
subcutaneous intramuscular and transfusional heterohemotherapy in Rh negative females; contributing factor in hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Linares Garzón] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**69-82, March '52 S
various aspects, [J. de Rezende] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 331-357, '52 F
blood in: See also Erythroblastosis, therapy
hemolytic disease of newborn; hematic antigens and antibodies, [W. Oppenheimer] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**389-404, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
intravascular red cell aggregation, [H. Zilliacus & T. Arajärvi] Acta pædiat. **41:** 267-275, '52
problems in management with 5 examples exhibiting unusual serologic findings, [A. S. Wiener & G. J. Brancato] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **40:**27-38, July '52
complications and sequels, icterus gravis and cirrhosis of liver, [J. W. Gerrard] Brit.M.J. **1:**1385-1387, June 28, '52
liver function tests in infancy, [R. C. Harris] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**721-728, Nov. '52
studies of serum bilirubin in relation to kernicterus, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, F. H. Allen, Jr., S. S. Gellis & L. K. Diamond] New England J.Med. **247:**668-671, Oct. 30, '52
study of 63 cases of athetosis with special reference to hearing defects, [P. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**475-477, Oct. '52
diagnosis, fetal syphilis and erythroblastosis of newborn; differential diagnosis, [F. Schopohl & P. Grabietz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**852-859, '52 G
importance of serologic examinations in hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. Jossa] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 563-568, Sept. 1, '52 F
significance of salivary gland virus for man; morphologic picture of cytomegaly; differentiation between erythroblastosis and toxoplasmosis, [G. Linzenmeier] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**162-182, '52 G
simplified Coombs test for clinical diagnosis, [G. Kettenring] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**253-254, June '52 G
studies on Rh; evaluation of antihuman globulin serum in hemolytic disease of newborn, [J. S. Zelenik, M. D. Altamirano & H. Prystowsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**365-370, Aug. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, A factor as cause in premature babies, [S. Phansomboon & O. J. Pollak] Brit. M.J. **1:**1170-1172, May 31, '52
anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins of human milk; role in pathology of newborn, [M. Goudemand, J. Samaille & P. Bouton] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**127-144, '51 F
case of fetal erythroblastosis due to isoimmunization
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
against Hr´, [K. Hejna] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**964-966, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
clinical significance of Rh factor, [A. Gyöngyössy, S. Németi & F. Kardos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:** 35-50, '52 G
contribution of serology to interpretation of hemolytic diseases, [L. Holländer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1097-1100, Oct. 25, '52 G
due to ABO incompatibility, [L. Ballowitz] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**717-723, Aug. 1, '52 G
etiologic study, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2119-2124, Aug. 30, '52 Du
evaluation of Rh titer in pregnancy for hemolytic diseases of newborn, [G. Tiemann] Medizinische, pp. 800-801, June 7, '52 G
fetal erythroblastoses and Rh factor, [L. Ballowitz] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**538-651, '52 G
frequency of isoimmunization during pregnancy; significance for development of erythroblastosis, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**325-340, '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn caused by spontaneous intravital Kell immunization; therapy by exchange transfusion, [E. Krah, F. Dickgiesser & P. Pfau] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 917-922, Oct. '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti-S; case report with review of 12 anti-S sera cited in literature, [P. Levine, L. R. Ferraro & E. Koch] Blood **7:**1030 - 1037, Oct. '52; correction **7:**1142, Nov. '52
hemolytic disease of newborn due to maternal anti-A immunization, [J. Moulinier & S. Besse] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:** 690-692, Aug. '52 F
hemolytic disease of newborn due to mixed Rh factor immunization of mother, [Rousselot, Alliet, Martin & P. Cazal] Sang **23:**619-621, '52 F
kernicterus and capillary permeability, [H. Patzer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 263-267, May '52 G
pathogenesis of kernicterus, [H. Schönenberg] Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 722-725, Nov. '52 G
Rh isoimmunization in primipara with neonatal erythroblastosis due to previous hemotransfusion in mother, [L. Rocco & R. Nicolini] Minerva pediat. **4:**806-808, Sept. 30, '52 I
role of ABO incompatibility with report of case, [L. M. Bryce, R. Jakobowicz & E. K. Turner] M.J. Australia **2:** 77-79, July 19, '52
mortality, Rh factor in relation to mortality of newborn from hemolytic disease, [T. Koller] Gynaecologia **134:**47-53, July '52 G
pathology, hemolytic disease of newborn, [W. Berblinger] Arch.path.Anat. **322:** 1-16, '52 G
prevention, attempt to prevent erythroblastosis by use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) during pregnancy, [J. R. Anderson, G. M. Barr & A. Slessor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 542-544, Sept. 6, '52
by use of Rh hapten, [A. L. Dippel] South.M.J. **45:** 954-960, Oct. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Rho antibody titer during pregnancy, [R. C. Christensen, R. R. Margulis & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60:**429-434, Sept. '52
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K, [C. S. Glisson, Jr., H. L. Teate & A. A. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**498-507, Sept. '52
prophylaxis of hemolytic disease, [H. Coutinho] Gaz. méd.port. **5:**401-414, '52 P
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Rh incompatibilities, [O. B. Hunter, Jr. & J. B. Ross] South.M.J. **45:**732-738, Aug. '52
effect of exchange transfusion on blood proteins, [H. Kölbl] Ann.pædiat. **179:**100-109, Aug. '52 G
exchange transfusion, [J. J. Griffitts] J.Florida M.A. **39:**259-263, Oct. '52
exchange transfusion; indications and technic, [K. H. Schäfer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**398-403, May '52 G
fetal erythroblastoses and Rh factor, [L. Ballowitz] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:** 538-651, '52 G
hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Coutinho] Gaz.méd. port. **5:**401-414, '52 P
hemolytic disease of newborn caused by spontaneous intravital Kell immunization; therapy by exchange transfusion, [E. Krah, F. Dickgiesser & P. Pfau] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 917-922, Oct. '52 G
problems in management, with 5 examples exhibiting unusual serologic findings, [A. S. Wiener & G. J. Brancato] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 27-38, July '52
question of optimal rate of movement of blood in exchange transfusion, [F. H. Dost] Folia haemat. **71:** 322-335, '52 G

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, therapy--Continued
results since 1948, [A. André & A. Lambrechts] Rev. méd. Liège **7**:557-563, Sept. 1, '52 F
successful therapy of erythroblastosis due to Rh factor in Gynecologic Clinic of Kiel University, [H. W. Kayser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2001-2006, Oct. 3, '52 G
therapy of congenital hemolytic disease by means of exsanguinotransfusion 29 hours after birth; case, [A. Bocci] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:16-17, March '52 I
transfusion of sedimented red cells in hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Linares Garzón] Arch.argent. pediat. **37**: 259-276, June '52 S

ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes

ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
adenine nucleotide content of red blood cells of normal individuals and of patients suffering from Hodgkin's disease and other diseases, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffman & H. Albaum] Blood **7**:836-841, Aug. '52
biologic decay curve of P^{32} tagged erythrocytes. Application to study of acute changes in blood volume, [S. A. Berson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:581-591, June '52
carbohydrate metabolism and cell division in developing red blood cells, [R. J. O'Connor] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:462-467, Oct. '52
determination and clinical significance of potassium content, [P. Bramante] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:242-243, '52
determination of blood volume by means of blood corpuscles labeled with radioactive phosphate, [H. Bohr] Ugesk.læger **114**:1522-1525, Oct. 23, '52 Da
diagram for calculation of hemoglobin concentration and hematocrit values from specific gravities of blood and plasma, [M. Fišer-Herman] Acta med. iugoslav. **6**: 281-284, '52 Y
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on red cell potassium and sodium in infants, [N. Hallman & H. Tähkä] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:293-300, '52
effect of Newcastle disease virus on chicken red blood cells; adsorption, sensitization and elution processes, [F. B. Bang & R. Libert] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 373-385, May '52
heparin adsorption by erythrocytes, [K. N. von Kaulla & W. Henkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1128-1130, Oct. 25, '52 G
in vitro conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide in presence of erythrocytes, [K. L.Pines & M. M. Crymble] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:160-163, Oct. '52
in vitro erythrophagocytosis in acquired hemolytic anemia, [W. H. Zinkham & L. K. Diamond] Blood **7**:592-601, June '52
incorporation in vitro of labeled amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes, [H. Borsook & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:669-694, June '52
inhibition of bacterial (Escherichia coli) modification of erythrocytes, [E. Neter, D. A. Zak, N. J. Zalewski & L. F. Bertram] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:607-610, Aug.-Sept. '52
isoelectric point, [P. Doering] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:410-414, '52 G
maintenance of circulating red cell volume in rats after removal of posterior and intermediate lobes of pituitary, [D. C. Van Dyke & others] Blood **7**: 1017-1019, Oct. '52
measurement of cardiac output in dog by simultaneous injection of dye and radioactive red cells, [H. C. Lawson & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:277-284, Aug. '52
measurements of radioisotopes in blood applied to determinations of true hematocrit, [W. D. Armstrong, L. Singer & B. R. Dunshee] Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**:639-642, Aug.-Sept. '52
metabolic effect of red blood cells on estrone, [F. Bischoff, R. E. Katherman, V. Favati & C. L. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:100-105, Oct. '52
new substance obtained from erythrocytes of retroplacental blood; effects on adrenals, corticoid excretion in urine and plasma proteins; clinical application, [E. Hiller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:504-519, '52 G
nucleic acid content of reticulocytes; relation to uptake of radioactive leucine in vitro, [B. W. Holloway & S. H. Ripley] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:695-701, June '52

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
packed red cell volume in tropics, [G. R. Wadsworth] Nature, London **170**:851, Nov. 15, '52
paper chromatography applied to study of proteins of serum and erythrocytes, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **7**:311-331, '52 F
paper electrophoretic studies on phosphorus metabolism of human erythrocytes (radiophosphorus studies), [K. T. Schild & W. Maurer] Biochem. Ztschr. **323**:235-244, '52 G
peptidases of erythrocytes; distribution in man and other species, [E. Adams, M. McFadden & E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:663-670, Oct. '52
peptidases of erythrocytes; isolation and properties of prolidase, [E. Adams & E. L. Smith] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:671-682, Oct. '52
preservation of whole blood and red cells, [R. B. Pennell] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:154-160, May '52
quick method of measuring blood volume with phosphorus^{32} labeled erythrocytes, [S. R. Mukherjee, H. D. Ritchie & S. Rowlands] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:146-148, July '52
rapid micromethod for electrometric determination of red cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, [W. E. MacDonald, Jr., C. B. Pollard & A. H. Gropp] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:271-275, Sept. '52
resuspension in plasma of human cells frozen in glycerol, [J. E. Lovelock] Lancet **1**:1238-1239, June 21, '52
sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma during treatment of severe infantile gastroenteritis, [N. Hallman & V. Leppänen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41**:21-44, '52
statistical analysis of normal human red blood cell and plasma cholinesterase activity values, [J. H. Wolfsie & G. D. Winter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:43-49, July '52
studies of circulation in hemorrhagic shock by means of erythrocytes labeled with radiophosphorus, [E. J. Delorme, S. R. Mukherjee & S. Rowlands] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 107-117, May '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: direct effects of radiation on erythrocytes, [C. W. Sheppard & M. Stewart] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:189-215, July '52
synthesis of acetylcholine by human erythrocytes, [W. C. Holland & M. E. Greig] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 77-79, July '52
transfusion in surgery, [J. Rokyta] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:593-597, May 16, '52 Cz
transfusion of preserved erythrocytes in concentrated form, [M. Hrubiško] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:591-593, May 16, '52 Cz
transfusion of sedimented red cells in therapy of hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. Linares Garzón] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 259-276, June '52 S
use of K^{42} or P^{32} labeled erythrocytes and I^{131} tagged human serum albumin in simultaneous blood volume determinations, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:572-580, June '52
use of red cell mass in rheumatoid disease, [M. W. Garry] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:642-647, June '52

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups

antigens and antibodies, multiplication of complement fixing antigen and red cell agglutinin in chorioallantoic membrane of fertile eggs inoculated with influenza virus, [L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:419-423, April '52

basophilic stippling, value of hematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism, [J. M. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. **2**:117-119, July 19, '52

count: See also Blood, count
comparative results of counts by direct, opacimetric and nephelometric methods, [W. O. Cruz, H. P. Oliveira & J. L. Madeira] Acta haemat. **7**:369-374, June '52
differential diagnostic significance of red blood picture and hemoglobin determination in diseases of tongue and pharynx, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:480-488, '52 G
diluting fluid for counting erythrocytes which simultaneously stains cells and makes them lie flat within single focal plane, [O. T. George] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:479-483, Sept. '52
effect of altitude-induced polycythemia and reticulocytosis on tolerance of rats to radiation, [W. W. Smith, W. S. Cool, F. Smith & P. D. Altland] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:398-400, Aug. '52
erythrocyte and hemoglobin changes during protracted heavy muscular work, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Kunnas] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 180-185, '52

ERYTHROCYTES, count--Continued
hematologic norms in children from 4 to 14 years old, [B. Witus] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1140-1145, '52 Pol
hemoglobin, red cell count and mean corpuscular hemoglobin of healthy infants, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & M. L. Halbert] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:27-34, July '52
leukocytes and reticulocytes in high mountains, [O. Forcher-Mayr] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 220-223, June '52 G
plasma oxidation reduction potential and percentage of reticulocytes,[E. Jalavisto & S. Piha] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:361-372, '52
primary effects of acute oligocythemia on renal function, [L. Share] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:159-163, Oct. '52
red blood picture in full term newborn, [W. Cyran] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:311-324, '52 G
simultaneous procedure of counting and differentiation of erythrocytes for evaluation of condition of stress, [M. Holzbauer & R. Rigler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:337-340, May 9, '52 G
destruction: See Hemolysis
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
contributions to geographic pathology of Surinam: sickle cell trait in Surinam Creoles, [W. A. Collier & D. A. de la Parra] Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4**:223-225, Sept. '52
elliptocytosis; case; identification of another in same family, [J. C. Arminante] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:435-444, Sept. '52 P
Günther formula in normal infants and children, [C. Ungari & G. B. Matteucci] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:203-214, '52 I
index of elliptocytosis during pregnancy, [A. Valiani & E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **54**:65-76, April '52 I
investigation of blood groups and search for sickle cell trait in Yemenite Jews, [F. Dreyfuss, E. W. Ikin, H. Lehmann & A. E. Mourant] Lancet **2**: 1010-1012, Nov. 22, '52
life span of elliptocytes, [R. Berlin & S. Hedenstedt] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:273-279, '52
linkage studies of genes for sickling and MNS blood groups: negative findings, [M. Waller, R. K. Waller & R. D. Hughes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:479-481, July '52
fragility: See also Hemolysis
interrelationships of blood and fava bean principle in vitro, [W. P. Creger & H. Gifford] Blood **7**:721-728, July '52
so-called achromoreticulocytes, [R. Bilger] Medizinische, pp. 756-758, May 31, '52 G
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
acanthrocytosis: genetic erythrocytic malformation, [K. Singer, B. Fisher & M. A. Perlstein] Blood **7**: 577-591, June '52
changes in structure of basophilic substance of young erythrocytes in fluorescence microscope, [W. Kosenow] Acta haemat. **7**:360-368, June '52 G
cytomorphologic peculiarities (atypical megaloblastosis and siderocytes) in acquired hemolytic anemia of Loutit type, [D. Remy] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:947-948, Oct. 15, '52 G
dangers of nitrous oxide anesthesia in Negroes with abnormal erythrocytes, [P. Harvier, L. Faulong & L. C. Brumpt] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:345-347, June 10-17, '52 F
effect of various plasma volume expanders on size, [R. Bertcher, L. M. Meyer & J. Bellamy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:508-509, July '52
electron microscope studies on thin sections of human erythrocytes, [W. Bernhard] Nature, London **170**: 359-360, Aug. 30, '52
erythrocyte diameter and volume, spherocytosis index and saturation index in saturnine anemia, [G. Saita, F. Fiocchi & E. Cattaneo] Med.lavoro **43**:99-114, March '52 I
erythrocytometric formula of normal subjects following bloodletting, [P. Rivasi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:129-140, '52 I
formation of "target" cells after splenectomy, [J. Brugsch & E. Tichter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:931-932, Oct. 15, '52 G
in vitro studies on blood; question of poikilocytes as intermediate stage, [A. Fjellman] Nord.med. **48**: 1525-1527, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
mechanical fragmentation phenomenon observed in fixed red cells and ghosts, [E. Ponder] Acta haemat. **8**:155-160, Sept. '52
morphologic characteristics of membrane of normal and leukemic erythrocytes observed by electron microscopy, [M. Ninni] Haematologica **36**:671-683, '52 I

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology--Continued
problem of achromatocytes, [G. Brosig] Folia haemat. **71**:280-293, '52 G
red cell thickness in normals and in pernicious anemia, [G. Larsen] Blood **7**:874-881, Sept. '52
relation between spleen and formation of Heinz bodies in white mouse, [O. Walter & E. Müller] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**:195-203, '52 G
spontaneous formation of Heinz bodies in patient with agenesia of spleen, [C. Gasser & H. Willi] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:369-382, Aug. '52 G
permeability, alleged effect of acid phosphate on anion permeability of erythrocytes, [F. A. Holton] Biochem.J. **52**:506-511, Nov. '52
behavior of human erythrocytes in aqueous alcohol solutions, [E. Hutchinson] Arch.Biochem. **38**:35-41, July '52
distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes, [E. J. Harris & M. Maizels] J.Physiol. **118**: 40-53, Sept. 26, '52
experiences with cation exchange between blood corpuscles and serum, [H. Küsel] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:67-73, '52 G
glycolysis and phosphate turnover in human erythrocyte, [D. R. H. Gourley] Arch.Biochem. **40**:13-19, Sept. '52
mechanism of glucose transfer into and out of human red cell, [P. G. & M. E. LeFevre] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**:891-906, July '52
of human erythrocyte to sodium and potassium, [A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:57-110, Sept. '52
passage of ascorbic acid across membrane of human erythrocyte,[R. Golden & F. Sargent, II] Arch.Biochem. **39**:138-146, July '52
role of adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) in transport of phosphate in human erythrocyte, [D.R. H. Gourley] Arch.Biochem. **40**:1-12, Sept. '52
role of erythrocytes in transport and storage of mineral and organic substances, [P. Boulanger] J. physiol., Paris **44**:381-414, '52 F
role of erythrocytes in transport and storage of mineral and organic substances, [D. Cordier] J.physiol., Paris **44**:353-380, '52 F
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: problems in connection with ion permeability of erythrocytes, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**: 179-188, July '52
production: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
aplastic anemia with isolated disorder of erythropoiesis, [W. Falk] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:209-223, '52 G
behavior of erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anemia" sera, [E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **2**:14-18, July 5, '52
changing values of nucleic acid of cells in bone marrow during development of red blood cell, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:343-350, Oct. '52
demonstration of specific erythropoietic hormone, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer & K. H. Maier] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:464-472, '52 G
effect of hypoxia on proliferative activity of erythroblasts; comparative study of normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:139-146, May-June '52 I
fundamental stimulus for erythropoiesis, [W.C. Grant & W. S. Root] Physiol.Rev. **32**:449-498, Oct. '52
in vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis of bone marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [C. M. Plum & J. Clemmesen] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:237-248, '52
nutritive factors, [A. González Cruz] Med.españ. **27**: 426-442, June '52 S
proliferation of erythroblasts in low pressure atmosphere, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Sang **23**:293-310, '52 F
reticulocytogenic activity of medullary substance before and after resection; experimental study, [C. dal Co & E. Pradelli] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:221-226, '52 I
significance of schizogonal duplications for erythropoiesis, [E. Rolshoven] Medizinische, pp. 1355-1359, Oct. 25, '52 G
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability, life span of elliptocytes, [R. Berlin & S. Hedenstedt] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 273-279, '52

ERYTHROCYTES, viability--Continued
method for quantitative identification of canine erythrocytes, [M. A. Maloney, J. Conklin & S. M. Levenson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**486-489, July '52
recovery of human red cells after prolonged storage at −79 C., [H. A. Sloviter] Nature, London **169:** 1013-1014, June 14, '52
survival of transfused normal erythrocytes in malignant diseases of hemopoietic system, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**498-504, June 1, '52 G
survival of transfused red cells previously stored for long periods in frozen state, [P. L. Mollison, H. A. Sloviter & H. Chaplin, Jr.] Lancet **2:**501-505, Sept. 13, '52
ERYTHRODERMA
arsphenamine erythroderma; clinicostatistical study of 76 cases successfully treated in dermatology clinic, 1932-1951, [G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **27:** 78-84, April '52 I
effect of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test); 17-ketosteroid levels in erythroderma, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & J. Chiriboga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 25-29, Jan.-June '52 S
desquamativa, antidiuretic hormone content of cerebrospinal fluid of nurslings with Leiner's disease, [J. Ivády & G. Buzas] Ann.pædiat. **179:**41-49, July '52 F
biotin in erythematosquamous dermatoses of babies, [J. Vujašin & D. Petrović] Dermatologica **105:**180-183, '52
erythroderma (Wilson-Brocq type) as predominant manifestation of lymphoid leukemia; temporary efficacy of urethan therapy; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & J. P. Hardouin] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**429-441, July-Aug. '52 F
functional and anatomic pancreatic changes in erythroderma (Leiner), [A. Mester, M. Radek & L. Kádas] Arch.Kinderh. **145:**59-65, '52 G
manifestations of Leiner's disease, [S. Liebe] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**216-223, May '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, due to thiosemicarbazone, [X. Vilanova, J. Piñol Aguadé & J. M. Capdevila] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**826-828, June '52 S
mycosis fungoides; erythroderma developing into reticulosarcoma, [F. Tenchio] Dermatologica **104:** 272-276, '52 I
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of premycotic erythroderma; case, [P. P. Ravault & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**92-93, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
clinical trial of adrenocorticotropic hormone in premycotic erythema; 2 cases, [J. Pellerat & R. Lagier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**167-168, March-April '52 F
therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma by means of nitrogen mustards, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 572-574, March '52 S
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMELALGIA
case treated with benzylimidazoline hydrochloride (vasodil), [P. Kølle-Jørgensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 919-921, July 10, '52 Da
erythralgias; physiopathologic aspect, [R. Bing] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:**147-152, June '52 F
ERYTHROMYCIN
[J. L. R. Candela] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**196-197, Sept. '52 S
antibacterial action, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**175-183, Oct. '52
"ilotycin," new antibiotic, [J. M. McGuire & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**281-283, June '52; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1064-1065, Oct. 11, '52 G
laboratory and clinical observations on new antibiotic, erythromycin (ilotycin), [F. R. Heilman, W. E. Herrell, W. E. Wellman & J. E. Geraci] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**285-304, July 16, '52
laboratory and clinical studies, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247:**227-232, Aug. 14, '52
mode of action, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**188-193, Oct. '52
resistance of bacteria, [T.H. Haight & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**183-188, Oct. '52
toxicity, and distribution of ilotycin, [R. C. Anderson, P. N. Harris & K. K. Chen] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:**555-559, Oct. '52
ERYTHROMYELOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROPHLOEUM
cassaine and cassaidine (alkaloids of Erythrophloeum guineense): quantitative measurements of heart contractile force in situ, [M. de V. Cotten, L. I. Goldberg & R. P. Walton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**94-102, Sept. '52
erythrophleum and digitalis principles; comparative effects on heart contractile force, [L. I. Goldberg & R. P. Walton] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 399-408, May 1, '52
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis, diseases; Scrotum, diseases
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ERYTHROSIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
ESANTENE: See cross reference under Inositol nicotinate
ESAU, HERMANN CHARLES FREDERICK (1827-1901)
life and work, [R. L. T. Grant] M.J.Australia **2:**181-184, Aug. 9, '52
ESCALA BAWDEN, A., Anestesia general en cirugía del tiroides, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**284-288, Dec. '49
ESCARDO, F., Epilepsia neurovegetativa, Arch.argent. pediat. **37:**132-143, April '52
Sobre nomenclatura neuropediátrica, Arch.argent. pediat. **37:**297-303, June '52 S
See BELBEY, J., jt. auth.
and TURNER, M., Observaciones cronaximétricas sobre 33 casos de síndromes extrapiramidales en la infancia, Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**6-9, July '52
ESCARGUEL MALBRAN, J.: See ORGAZ, J., jt. auth.
ESCH, PETER: See Obituaries
ESCHER, D. J. W.: See WESTON, R. E., jt. auth.
ESCHER, F., Atypische otogene Sinusthrombosen und ihre Folgezustände, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 249-257, '52
Die heutige Stellung der Endoskopie innerhalb der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie; ein Beitrag zur Einheit des Respirationstraktus, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 428-433, Sept. '52
ESCHER, G. C.: See KOCH, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
ESCOBAR, G.: See LLAMAS, R., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR del REY, F.: See CASADO, J. P., jt. auth.
ESCOBAR PEREZ, H., Tumor de Wilms (reporte de un caso clínico en un niño de 3 meses de edad), Rev. cubana pediat. **24:**348-367, June '52
ESCOVITZ, W. E., Disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism associated with amithiozone therapy, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**373-377, Sept. '52
ESENDAL, C.: See BAYÜLKEN, F., jt. auth.
ESER, S., and SIPAHIOGLU, Ü., Adrenal cortex and morphine, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**457-460, Nov. '51
and TÜZÜNKAM, P., Hyperglycemia inducing--glycogenolytic factor (HGF) and alfa cells of pancreas, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**56-61, Jan.-March '52
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
ESKELUND, V.: See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
ESKIMOS
arctic interlude, [K. A. Ward] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**292-298, Oct. '52
basal metabolism, [K. Rodahl] J.Nutrition **48:**359-368, Nov. '52
body surface area, [K. Rodahl] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**242-246, Nov. '52
distribution of ABO-MN and Rh types among Eskimos in southwest Greenland, [V. Ahrengot & K. Eldon] Nature, London **169:**1065, June 21, '52
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; Lansing antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, [E. M. Clark & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J. M.Sc. **30:**390-402, Oct. '52
torus mandibularis; occurrence in Aleut children and genetic determinants, [C. F. A. Moorrees, R. H. Osborne & E. Wilde] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 319-329, Sept. '52
ESKUCHEN, Tuberkulosediagnostik mit Meerschweinchen und Goldhamstern, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**356-358, June '52
ESKWITH, I. S., Note on management of congestive failure, Connecticut M. J. **16:**527-529, July '52
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, diseases; Foreign Bodies
history of bronchoesophagoscopy, [A.Aubin] Hist. méd. **2:**15-23, Oct. '52 F
two methods of manipulating esophagoscopy, [T. D. Demetriades] Harefuah **43:**115, Oct. 15, '52

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
conservation of fresh esophagus in plasma at freezing and refrigeration temperature; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 57-73, June-Aug. '52 I
displacement of upper esophagus in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C.P. Silver] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 150-152, July '52
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); experimental observations, [R. P. Lasser & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44:**531-544, Oct. '52
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); observations in human beings with mitral valve disease, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44:**681-695, Nov. '52
esophageal speech (role of cricopharyngeal sphincter), [G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst & G. L. Leathart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177-1178, Nov. 29, '52
esophagogastric invaginations, [R. Sarasin & A. Hoch] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**434-441, April '52 F
gastrointestinal reflux, [H. Monges, A. Monges & P. Bouillin] Marseille-méd. **89:**208-217, '52 F
motility of alimentary canal in man; review of recent studies, [C. F. Code, N. C. Hightower, Jr. & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Med. **13:**328-351, Sept. '52
recovery from Biermer's disease followed by symptomatic anemia, diaphragmatic hernia and esophageal reflux; case, [P. Hillemand, A. Monsaingeon, P. Isch-Wall & J. E. Varela] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**994-997, Oct. 10-17, '52 F

abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia
adenocarcinoma of esophagus and ectopic gastric mucosa, [B. C. Morson & J. R. Belcher] Brit.J. Cancer **6:**127-130, June '52
brachyesophagus, [P. Santy & P. Michaud] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**841-849, July-Aug. '52 F
congenital anomaly, [L. Torres Marty & J. Llona Ramírez] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:**547-556, March-April '52 S
short esophagus and hiatus hernia, [R. Wanke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1332-1336, '52 G
types of brachyesophagus, [P. Santy, P. Michaud & R. Margotton] Lyon chir. **47:**667-680, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
atresia, anesthesia for surgery in infants and children, [T. N. P. Wilton] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**267-270, July-Aug. '52
congenital atresia, [J. Dabadie] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 57-71, April '52 F
congenital atresia; surgical therapy, [J. Dabadie] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**764-767, '52 F
congenital atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, [P. González Duarte] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 367-383, March-April '52 S
congenital longitudinal stenosis (partial atresia) associated with diverticulum, [R. Bossi] Radiol. med. **38:**929-935, Oct. '52 I
of cervical esophagus, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**75-79, July '52
postoperative pulmonary atelectasis of newborn in congenital atresia, [W. Hekman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2607-2811, Oct. 18, '52 Du
principles and difficulties in therapy of congenital atresia, [J. ten Kate] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**161-188, '52 F
surgical management of congenital atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, [N. L. Leven, R. L. Varco, B. G. Lannin & L. A. Tongen] Ann.Surg. **136:**701-719, Oct. '52
surgical therapy in infant of 3 days; study at 3 months of age, [M. Fèvre & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**848-850, '52 F
surgical therapy of cicatricial atresia, [G. Theissing] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**521-525, Nov. '52 G
with esophagotracheal fistula; 2 cases, [R. Paolucci & G. Bendandi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**509-528, Aug. '52 I

cancer, adenocarcinoma and ectopic gastric mucosa, [B. C. Morson & J. R. Belcher] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 127-130, June '52
benign and malignant stenoses of esophagus and cardia, [A. Gutgemann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**315-321, Sept. '52 G
cancer of esophagus and cardia; 82 cases, [J. M. de Freitas, M. R. de Oliveira, E. B. Montenegro & H. Lotufo] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**133-184, March '52 P

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
carcinoma, [L. Efskind] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 401-414, '52
carcinoma, [T. H. Sellors] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:** 229-241, Oct. '52
carcinoma, [F. Spath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**686-688, Aug. 29, '52 G
carcinoma complicating cardiospasm; case, [I. Gore & C. R. Lam] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 43-49, July '52
carcinoma; curative and palliative procedures, [M. M. Ravitch, H. T. Bahnson & T. N. P. Johns] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:** 256-265, Sept. '52
carcinoma of middle third; prevention and management of complications after resection, [J. A. Mendelson & G. M. Curtis] Ohio M.J. **48:** 828-833, Sept. '52
clavicular metastasis as symptom; case, [R. Desjacques & A. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon chir. **47:** 872-874, Oct. '52 F
cytologic diagnosis, [O. T. Messelt] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**440-441, '52
cytology of carcinoma, [L. Bablik] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 295-301, '52 G
difficulties in diagnosis of carcinoma, [E. F. Parker] Am.Surgeon **18:**1082-1091, Nov. '52
early prognosis of epitheliomas, [G. Brulé, R. Gérard-Marchant & J. R. Schlumberger] Presse méd. **60:**1357-1358, Oct. 11, '52 F
epithelial neoplasm revealed at autopsy of patient with esophageal syphilis, [C. C. Tinozzi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 113-126, '52 I
evaluation of nitrogen mustard therapy; 14 cases, [M. Plauchu, M. Lehmann & E. Lejeune] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 849-854, July-Aug. '52 F
fate of isolated segment, [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 570-574, June '52
features of cancer situation in Finland today, [P. E. A. Nylander & G. Elfving] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**415-417, '52
high esophageal thoracic cancer; 2 stage Lewis operation; 10 cases, [I. Goñi Moreno & J. A. Gil Mariño] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 285-298, June 18, '52 S
in modern practice of surgical-roentgenologic collaboration; clinicoroentgenologic study of patients with cancer of esophagus and gastric fundus, [L. Rossi & S. Serrano] Nuntius radiol. **18:**130-152, April '52 I
modern aspects of action of nitrogen mustard, [M. Plauchu, C. Loisy, E. Lejeune & C. Eymin] J. méd.Lyon **33:**783-798, Sept. 5, '52 F
new hope for patients; importance of early diagnosis, [H. R. Bax] Geneesk.gids **30:**301-307, July 10, '52 Du
pendular irradiation in therapy, [M. Pöschl] Strahlentherapie **87:**162-184, '52 G
plastic prosthesis for resected esophagus, [E. F. Berman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**916-919, Dec. '52
powder of cantharis and esophageal cancer, [S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 198-201, May-June '52 F
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileum; case, [J. Villar & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 609-611, June 11-18, '52 F
primary cancer, [J. H. Resano & D. Hojman] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2045-2056, Aug. 29, '52 S
primary melanocarcinoma; first histologically proved case, [J. M. Garfinkle & W. G. Cahan] Cancer **5:** 921-926, Sept. '52
pseudodiverticular adenocarcinoma, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **7:** 404-410, June 15, '52 I
question of use of ulcerous stomach for anastomosis with esophagus, [F. Hollenbach] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1339-1342, '52 G
radiographic identification of lymph node metastases from carcinoma, [J. J. McCort] Radiology **59:**694-711, Nov. '52
resection; clinical criteria of operability; 18 resections, [E. J. Borges] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**387-393, July '52
resection with restoration of continuity by gastric tube, [I. Boerema] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**120-130, '52
resections; advantages and management of combined one-stage left abdominal and right thoracic approach for resection of neoplastic lesions, [J. E. Macmanus] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 61-71, July '52
results of radiation treatment at Det Norske Radiumhospital, [A. Scheel] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 425-429, '52
roentgen therapy in cancer of extrathoracic portion, [B. Jørgsholm] Acta radiol. **38:**61-78, July '52

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
roentgenologic study of prethoracic esophagoplasty, [J. Mialaret & G. Edelmann] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**617-619, June 11-18, '52 F
rotation therapy, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**421-424, '52
slow evolution of cancer of cardia, [S. Carro] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**323-330, May '52 S
squamous cell carcinomas; preliminary report, [R. Eker] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**430-439, '52
statistical data on 37 cases with 10 resections, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Arch.urug.med. **40:**170-256, Feb.-March '52 S
surgery of esophagus through right chest, [M. R. Gaspar & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 306-312, Sept. '52
surgical therapy of cancer of cardia and lower part of esophagus, [N. M. Amosov] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72:**26-29, '52 R
surgical therapy; 2 cases, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem. mec. **18:**44-49, '52 T
surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx, larynx and upper esophagus, [O. F. Grimes & H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**246-255, Sept. '52
therapeutic results in surgical diseases of esophagus and cardia, [L. Manteuffel-Szoege, T. Koszarowski & W. Wiechno] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1008-1014, '52 Pol
transplantation of thymus of term fetus, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**656-657, Oct. 22, '52 S
transthoracic resection for cardioesophageal cancer; case, [F. Arel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2414-2416, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
megaesophagus, [K. L. Hitze] Nord.med. **48:**1339-1341, Sept. 26, '52 Da
surgery of megaesophagus; clinical study, [M. Ferrando & A. Goria] Minerva chir. **7:**514-519, July 15, '52 I
surgical therapy of so-called idiopathic dilatation, [B. Brázda & Z. Serý] Rozhl.chir. **31:**70-74, '52 Cz
surgical therapy of so-called idiopathic megaesophagus, [V. Pettinari] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**63-71, '52 I
diseases, acute esophagitis, [E. Wilson] M.J.Australia **1:**820-822, June 14, '52
benign ulcer associated with duodenal ulcer; relation to esophageal dyskinesia; case, [M. Brombart, Y. Laurent & J. Godart] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 511-522, May '52 F
bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, [F. J. Putney & J. J. O'Keefe] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**313-335, Sept. '52
cardiochalasia in infancy with review of literature, report of case and suggested method of treatment, [W. Davies] J.Pediat. **41:** 467-472, Oct. '52
diagnosis and treatment of benign lesions, [R. H. Sweet] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 59-62, July 19, '52
diffuse phlegmonous esophagitis; etiopathogenic study of case, [G. Galetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**595-613, '52 I
esophageal dyskinesia in occupational toxicosis, [G. Borasi & G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 361-369, July-Aug. '52 I
esophagitis after esophagogastric anastomosis, [H. R. Ripley, A. M. Olsen & J. W. Kirklin] Surgery **32:**1-9, July '52
esophagitis and peptic ulcer of esophagus, [F. Paulino] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**348-350, May '52 P
evaluation of esophagoscopy and gastroscopy in diagnosis, [C. W. Wirts] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 997-1001, Oct. '52
further discussion of right thoracic approach to lesions, [R. K. Hollingsworth] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**201-211, Aug. '52
latent esophagitis, [C. Auguste] Presse méd. **60:** 783-784, May 24, '52 F
non-malignant disorders of gastroesophageal junction, [P. R. Allison] Gastroenterologia **78:** 333-342, '52
recent trends in surgery, [P. Thorek] Dis.Chest **22:**33-44, July '52
surgery, [E. M. Kent] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 663-668, July '52
surgery of certain lesions, [R. H. Betts] Indian M. Gaz. **87:** 337-347, Aug. '52
surgery of esophagus and cardia, [F. Paulino & others] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 299-388, April '52 P

ESOPHAGUS, diseases--Continued
surgical lesions, including discussions of esophagitis, "spontaneous" (acid-peptic) perforation of esophagus, dystonia (cardiospasm) paraesophageal hernia, varices and cancer, together with remarks upon surgical management of peptic ulcer, [O. H. Wangensteen] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 525-549, July '52
surgical significance of difficulty in swallowing, [W. D. Seybold] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 217-221, Sept. '52
therapeutic results in surgical diseases of esophagus and cardia, [L. Manteuffel-Szoege, T. Koszarowski & W. Wiechno] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1008-1014, '52 Pol
tube-like extrusion of esophageal mucosa (esophagitis exfoliativa s. dissecans superficialis), [M. Morgenstern] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**17-22, July 13, '52 G
diverticula, congenital longitudinal stenosis of esophagus (partial atresia) associated with diverticulum, [R. Bossi] Radiol.med. **38:** 929-935, Oct. '52 I
diverticulum of thoracic esophagus; 2 cases of special interest, [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**473-480, '52
epiphrenic diverticulum; transpleural diverticulectomy, [F. J. Nocito & P. Mugaburu] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:** 336-346, July 2, '52 S
epiphrenic pulsation diverticula, [H. J. Maurer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**523-528, June 1, '52 G
esophagobronchial fistulas in adults associated with traction diverticula of esophagus, [M. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Lyon chir. **47:**796-806, Oct. '52 F
pathology and surgical therapy; 55 cases, [G. Gili] Minerva med. **2:**325-329, Sept. 6, '52 I
pseudodiverticular adenocarcinoma, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **7:**404-410, June 15, '52 I
pseudoneoplastic esophageal dyskinesia due to epiphrenic diverticula; case, [M. Plauchu & M. Lehmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**474-475, April '52 F
surgical considerations, [M. E. DeBakey, J. P. Heaney & O. Creech] J.A.M.A. **150:**1076-1082, Nov. 15, '52
embryology, developmental changes in epithelium in man, [B. A. E. Johns] J.Anat. **86:**431-442, Oct. '52
examination: See also Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography; etc.
physical examination, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:** 309-310, Oct. '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Esophagus, tumors; Esophagus, varix
splenic studies; portal hypertension in children associated with gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & H. King] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**499-510, Oct. '52
innervation, human esophagus; new data on constitution of vegetative nervous system and its synapses, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **15:**105-142, '52 F
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
obstruction, acute obstruction by methyl cellulose, [L. Leger, E. Cazès & P. Camus] Presse méd. **60:** 867, June 11, '52 F
acute occlusion due to laxative (with cellulose base); 2 cases, [F. d'Allaines & others] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**671-673, June '52 F
paralysis, total paralysis of motor and sensitivity function of pharynx and esophagus of hysterical origin; case in adult male, [C. Cruz Bustillos] Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**22-26, Jan.-March '52 S
pathology, esophageal changes in epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, [W. Schwab] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **162:** 135-140, '52 G
perforation: See also Esophagus, tuberculosis; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
[C. K. Byrnes] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 274-279, June '52
diagnosis and therapy of recent perforations, [F. Orban & J. Foret] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 526-536, June '52 F
management, [D. J. Dugan] Dis.Chest **22:**556-569, Nov. '52
management of esophageal and gastric emergencies, [F. Orban & J. Foret] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 385-387, June 15, '52 F
nontraumatic perforations and partial thoracic stomach, [D. L. Reimann & J. C. Morgan] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**68-74, April '52
perforation of esophagus and of common carotid artery by swallowed bone, [T. Bystrzanowska & D. Szymańska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**677-679, '52 Pol

ESOPHAGUS, perforation--Continued
review of etiology with representative case presentations, [B. B. Gay, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 183-197, Aug. '52
physiology, measurement of intraesophageal pressure; relationship to intrathoracic pressure, [D. L. Fry & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 664-673, Nov. '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
iodized oil aspiration in newborn, [J. DeCarlo, Jr., A. Tramer & H. H. Startzman, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:**442-445, Oct. '52
multiple esophageal notches in coarctation of aorta, [M. Segers & M. Brombart] Acta cardiol. **7:**356-359, '52 F
retrodeviation in patients with mitral insufficiency; difference between roentgen picture taken during systole or diastole and in upright or recumbent position, [M. Segers, A. Meyers, C. Tenzer & R. Uyterhoeven] Acta clin.belg. **7:**289-296, May-June '52 F
retrodeviation in patients with mitral insufficiency; difference between roentgen pictures taken during exhalation or inhalation, with or without deglutition, [M. Segers, M. Brombart & Y. Laurent] Acta clin.belg. **7:** 297-303, May-June '52 F
rupture, [R. L. Anderson] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**369-388, Oct. '52
spontaneous rupture; case, [R. Soupault & C. Couinaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 445-450, April 30-May 7, '52 F
spontaneous rupture; experimental and clinical study, [S. A. Mackler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**345-356, Sept. '52
spontaneous rupture of normal esophagus, [M. W. Selman, H. L. Hunter & F. J. Nemcik] Ohio M.J. **48:**1022-1023, Nov. '52
spontaneous rupture; report of successful case with cardiac arrest and review of literature, [G. W. Ware, B. I. Shnider & E. W. Davis] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:** 723-745, Nov. '52
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
functional tense esophagus and spasm (with reference to emotional tensions), [H. C. Klein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 861-872, Nov. '52
painful spasm ("corkscrew" esophagus), [G. Ismay] Brit.M.J. **2:** 697-698, Sept. 27, '52
tiered esophageal spasm, [H. & A. Monges] Marseille-méd. **89:** 222-229, '52 F
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
acute corrosive esophagitis, [T. Leegaard] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**481-484, '52
aid to radiologic diagnosis of esophageal disease, [P. Marchand] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**476-480, Sept. '52
anemia following corrosion of alimentary tract, [U. K. Kiviranta & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**272-283, '52
benign and malignant stenoses of esophagus and cardia, [A. Gütgemann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**315-321, Sept. '52 G
benign stenosing esophagitis associated with vomiting and intubation, [L. B. Mason & J. R. Ausband] Surgery **32:**10-16, July '52
chemical burns and strictures, [H. H. Stothers] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**262-276, Sept. '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental lye burn, [A. Weisskopf] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 681-691, Sept. '52
extrapleural retrosternal jejunoesophagoplasty in one step operation, [J. S. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil. med. **9:**305-310, May '52 P
hypopharyngeal and esophageal strictures as rare early symptoms of malignant struma, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**493-495, '52 G
mercury-bag bolus to expedite passage of esophageal dilator guide string, [F. H. Aves, G. Desforges & J. W. Strieder] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 34-37, July '52
supra-aortic esophagogastric anastomosis for cicatricial stenosis, [P. Razemon & R. Delacroix] Lille chir. **7:**172-175, July-Aug. '52 F
surgery of esophagus through right chest, [M. R. Gaspar & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **84:**306-312, Sept. '52
surgical removal of constricting indurations following paraffin plombage, [H. Krauss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1144-1146, Sept. 19, '52 G
surgical therapy of cicatricial stenosis, [O. Vaněčková] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 288-293, '52 Cz
therapy of corrosive lesions in children, [H. Weickardt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1087-1093, '52 G

ESOPHAGUS, stricture--Continued
total lye stricture and its therapy, [W. Petri] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 961-963, '52 G
transthoracic esophagoplasty by transplantation of transverse colon, [E. B. Montenegro & others] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 19-23, July '52 P
treatment of corrosive lesions; experimental study, [H. Krey] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.102) pp. 1-49, '52
surgery: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; and other subheads under Esophagus
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; cardiac rhythm when total extirpation of thoracic esophagus is performed, [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:** 127-132, June 25, '52
dystonia of plasma and pellagra following surgery; case, [A. Camelin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:** 692-695, June 6-13, '52 F
esophagojejunal anastomosis following total gastrectomy; technic, [D. Rodinò] J.chir. **63:** 716-729, Nov. '52 F
experimental method for everting end-to-end anastomosis, [J. H. Hertzler & W. M. Tuttle] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:** 398-405, Sept. '52
fate of isolated segment, [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 570-574, June '52
homoioplastic transplantations in esophagus, [E. H. Kühtz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2076-2079, '52 G
peptic ulceration and perforation of stomach after esophagectomy, [V. S. Brookes & J. L. Stafford] Thorax **7:**167-169, June '52
prevention of salivary fistulas following prethoracic esophagoplasty; unpublished technic for cervical anastomosis, [P. Lafargue, R. Dufour, H. Cabanié & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**602-609, June 11-18, '52 F
resection by right-sided approach, [F. Therkelsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**418-420, '52
resection of high thoracic esophagus; substitution of fresh homologous grafts and of fixed grafts; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Minerva chir. **7:** 343-352, May 15, '52 I
resection of high thoracic esophagus; substitution of plastic tubes; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Minerva chir. **7:** 336-343, May 15, '52 I
retrosternal jejunal esophagoplasty in 2 stages, [P. Michaud & R. Margotton] Lyon chir. **47:** 626-628, July '52 F
technic of high esophagogastric anastomosis, [L. Fatti, G. R. Crawshaw & P. Marchand] South African M.J. **26:** 741-748, Sept. 13, '52
syphilis, epithelial neoplasm of esophagus revealed at autopsy of patient, [C. C. Tinozzi] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:**113-126, '52 I
tuberculosis, tuberculous aortitis due to metastatic tuberculous periaortitis with perforation into esophagus associated with interstitial hemorrhage of myocardium, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 689-720, June '52 I
tumors, anesthesia for esophagolaryngectomy, [P. Galibois] Laval méd. **17:**614-617, May '52 F
diffuse myomatosis, [W. Ludwig] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:**314-320, '52 G
intermittent obstruction by polyp; case, [F. Spath] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 403-412, '52 G
leiomyoma, [O. Westerborn] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**158-163, '52
leiomyoma of cardioesophageal junction, [G. E. Schmug] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**342-346, Aug. '52
malignant melanoma, [M. Fowler & H. D'A. Sutherland] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**473-477, July '52
malignant tumors; anatomicopathologic studies; necropsy, biopsy statistics, [L. Fruhling & C. Wild] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**400-419, '52 F
resection, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **7:**384-393, May 31, '52 I
sarcoma, [J. H. Resano & D. Hojman] Minerva chir. **7:**317-320, May 15, '52 I
spasmodic vomiting with hematemesis in infant due to polypi, [P. Rodier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**655-656, '52 F
tumors of esophagocardiotuberosity region; associated planigraphy, pneumoperitoneum and gastric insufflation in study, [M. Finocchiaro & G. Guerrini] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5:**143-169, May-June '52 P
ulcers, acute ulcers of upper gastrointestinal tract; relation to systemic stress and adrenal damage, [E. E. Woldman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 984-987, July 12, '52
benign ulcer associated with duodenal ulcer; relation to esophageal dyskinesia; case, [M. Brombart, Y.

ESOPHAGUS, ulcers--Continued
Laurent & J. Godart] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 511-522, May '52 F
concomitant arteriomesenteric obstruction of duodenum and chronic esophagitis; case, [E. Ratjen] Acta radiol. **37:** 369-373, March-April '52
differential diagnosis of esophageal peptic ulcer, [G. Witt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1017-1020, Oct. 24, '52 G
esophagitis and peptic ulcer of esophagus, [F. Paulino] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**348-350, May '52 P
fibrinous pericarditis secondary to ulceration, [G. E. Muehsam] Dis.Chest **22:**356-359, Sept. '52
in infancy, [H. Z. Mellins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 634-638, Oct. '52
varix, complications in use of esophageal compression balloons (Sengstaken tube), [H. D. Bennett, L. Baker & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 196-200, Aug. '52
etiology, [F. J. Rack, J. R. Mincks & F. A. Simeone] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 422-429, Sept. '52
gastroesophageal hemorrhage in hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Butler] Thorax **7:** 159-166, June '52
results of treatment of bleeding varices with balloon tamponage, [T. B. Reynolds, T. Freedman & W. Winsor] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**500-506, Nov. '52
roentgenologic aspects of portal hypertension, [M. Brombart, R. Boulvin & M. Chevalier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**385-439, May '52 F
surgical treatment of hematemesis due to esophageal varices from portal cirrhosis by ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries; case, [P. A. Knepper, L. W. Ide, R. V. Riddell & J. R. McDaniel] J. Missouri M.A. **49:** 563-564, July '52
wounds and injuries, wounds of cervical esophagus due to projectile, [B. Pérez] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**152-160, May 7, '52 S
ESOTROPIA: See Shalismus
ESPAGNO, G.: See BAUX, R., jt. auth.
See MARTINEL (Mme.), jt. auth.
ESPERSEN, E., Berlocque dermatitis; survey--and case, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 91-94, '52
ESPINAS, J.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
ESPINASSE, J.: See KERN, E., jt. auth.
ESPINOLA, N. A., and CAJIPE, P. M., Report of 3 cases of abdominal pregnancy, J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 405-407, July '52
ESPINO VELA, J., Algunos elementos para el diagnóstico de la comunicación interventricular alta, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**269-291, June 30, '52
and BELLI CORTES, E., Hipoplasia de la aorta. Presentación de dos casos clínicos. Revisión de la literatura, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**183-196, April 30, '52
ESPINOZA GALARZA, M., Exploración radiológica de los vértices pulmonares, Rev.tuberc.,Lima **11:** 86-91, Jan.-Dec. '51
ESPINOZA RUIZ, A.: See BAUTISTA, G., JR., jt. auth.
ESPITALIE, P.: See MOREL, L., jt. auth.
ESPLEN, J. R., New artificial respirator, Brit.M.J. **2:** 896-897, Oct. 25, '52
ESPLIN, D. W., and MARCUS, S., Effects of antibiotics in mice on weight and thorium dioxide uptake of spleen and liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 271-273, Oct. '52
ESPOSITO, G.: See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.
ESPOSITO VITOLO, A.: See Vitolo, A. E.
degli ESPOSTI, A., Effetti della colina in adenoma iperfunzionante della tiroide in una bambina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**837-839, June 23, '52
Il comportamento dell'enzimoreazione nel trattamento della meningite tbc con l'I.A.I.,Bull.sc. med. **124:** 249-256, July-Sept. '52
See LENZI, G., jt. auth.
See NICOLAJ, P., jt. auth.
See SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.
ORLANDELLI, M., and NICOLAJ, P., Valore dell'associazione streptomicinica e I.A.I.nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 245-249, July-Sept. '52
ESSELEN, W. B., JR.: See LICCIARDELLO, J. J., jt. auth.
ESSELLIER, A. F., and MORANDI, L., Sulla natura dell'eosinofilia da medicamenti, Minerva med. **2:** 165-169, Aug. 2, '52
See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
and WAGNER, K. F., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des ACTH auf das eosinophile Zellsystem; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen nach Blockade des retikulo-endothelialen Systems, Acta haemat. **8:** 63-73, July-Aug. '52
ESSELLIER, A. F., and WAGNER, K. F.--Continued
Das Verhalten der Eosinophilen in Blut und Knochenmark auf Verabreichung von adrenocorticotropem Hormon. Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus des ACTH., Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**705-709, Aug. 1, '52
JEANNERET, R. L., and KOSZEWSKI, B. J., Die Prognose des Coma diabeticum; ein Sofort-Severitätsindex, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**488-537, '52
ESSEN, K. W., and SIEFERT, H., Was leistet der Mutterkorntest in der Differentialdiagnose funktioneller und organischer Ekg-Veränderungen? Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**430-439, June '52
ESSENBERG, J. M., Cigarette smoke and incidence of primary neoplasm of lung in albino mouse, Science **116:**561-562, Nov. 21, '52
ESSER, C., Interlobärer Erguss oder Mittellappenverdichtung? Tuberkulosearzt **6:**259-272, May '52
ESSER, H., [Thrombopenisches Blutungsübel unter Streptomyzintherapie], Med.Monatsschr. **6:**465, July '52 [Reply to Thiele]
and FERENBACH, H., Über Herzmuskelstörungen bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis und Miliartuberkulose unter Streptomycinbehandlung, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**514-516, Aug. '52
and HEINZLER, F., Eine Methode zur Gewinnung der Proteine aus Liquor cerebrospinalis und anderen schwach eiweisshaltigen Lösungen durch Filtration mit Überdruck für die Elektrophorese in Filterpapier, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**600-601, July 1, '52
Elektrophoretische Eiweissanalysen im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1329-1330, Oct. 24, '52 G
Eine colorimetrische Fibrinogenbestimmung mit der Biuret-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**991-993, Nov. 1, '52
ESSER, V., Die elektrophoretische Untersuchung der Liquoreiweisskörper und ihre klinische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2313-2318, Nov. 14, '52
ESSER-TRIMBERGER, I.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
ESSES, E., MAGEE, D. F., and IVY, A. C., Effect of bentyl hydrochloride on choledocho-duodenal region in dogs, Gastroenterology **21:**574-577, Aug. '52
ESSEVELD, H.: See BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.
ESSEX, H. E., Further observations of certain responses of tolerant and control animals to massive doses of epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**78-86, Oct. '52
See ASTARABADI, T. M., jt. auth.
See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
ESSEX COUNTY (NEW JERSEY) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
ESSEX-LOPRESTI, P., Mechanism, reduction technique, and results in fractures of os calcis (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **39:**395-419, March '52
ESTAPE, A.: See ESTAPE, F. de A., jt. auth.
ESTAPE, F. de A., SOLDUGA, C., and ESTAPE, A., Cardiopatía en un caso de enfermedad de Kahler, Med.clín. **18:**318-321, May '52
ESTEBAN ARANGUEZ, M., Método operatorio para la ptosis palpebral, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 269-279, March '52
ESTEBAN MUGICA, B., and LOPEZ QUILES, J., El yeso colgante en las fracturas de húmero, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**258-267, July '52
ESTEBAN MUGICA, L., A propósito de un caso de enfermedad de Morquio, Rev.clín.esp. **46:**103-105, July 31, '52
and MUNOZ TUERO, L. M., Disnucleoplasias óseas, Rev.clín.esp. **44:**331-335, March 15, '52
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Pancreas, preparations
ESTES, J. E., Acute arterial occlusion, GP **6:**61-68, Aug. '52
ESTEVE, P., Sur 200 pieds-bots varus équins congénitaux, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**2681-2683, Sept. 18, '52
ESTEVES, J.: See DAVID, A. M., jt. auth.
ESTOLA, E., and ELO, J., Occurrence of exceedingly weak "A" blood group property in family, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**79-87, '52
See ELO, J., jt. auth.
ESTOPEN: See cross reference under Neo-Penil
ESTOPPEY, J.: See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.
ESTRADA, H. R.: See GUEVARA, R., jt. auth.
ESTRADA, J., and NERY, P. T., Surgery of non-medical gall bladder disease, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**70-73, March-April '52
NERY, P. T., and BANZON, A., JR., Eight consecutive cases of radical neck dissection, Philippine J. Surg. **7:**67-69, March-April '52

ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRIN, E. I.: See BLAGMAN, G. F., jt. auth.
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Hydroxypropiophenone; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
bioassay of commercial conjugated estrogens, [W. H. Lawrence & C. W. Chapman] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:624-626, Nov. '52
role of liver in estrogen metabolism; experimental study, [C. Mayer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:675-680, '52 F
storage in human fat after estrogen administration, [R. B. Greenblatt & N. H. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1361-1363, June '52
vaginal cytologic demonstration of estrogenic function in old women with benign and malignant proliferations of genital system, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:708-723, Aug. '52 G
determination, chromatographic isolation and estimation of natural estrogens from tissue, [F. L. Mitchell] Nature,London **170**:621-622, Oct. 11, '52
Kober color and fluorescence reactions of natural estrogens, [J. B. Brown] J.Endocrinol. **8**:196-210, July '52
effects, action of folliculin on sympathetic reflex excitability, [L. Thiéblot, J. Laforet & J. Bertghelay] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:337-339, '52 F
adrenal ascorbic acid changes in gonadectomized golden hamster following single injection of diethylstilbestrol, [B. C. Wexler] Endocrinology **50**: 531-536, May '52
biologic activity of α-estradiol solubilized in aqueous solutions of association colloids, [I. Schröder, L. Sjöblom & P. Ekwall] Acta endocrinol. **11**:127-137, Oct. '52
circulating band neutrophil leukocytes of rat; effect of estrogen, [K. Kettunen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:132-138, '52
colpopyknogram as method of control of follicular hormone activity, [O. A. Roth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1489-1500, '52 G
comparative experiments with prolonged administration of α-estradiol and β-estradiol; failure of β-estradiol to act as antagonistic analogue of α-estradiol, [R. Iglesias, E. Mardones & A. Lipschütz] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:67-73, '51
comparative potency of natural and synthetic estrogens in rhesus monkey, [P. Eckstein, P. L. Krohn, S. Zuckerman & M. J. R. Healy] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 291-307, Oct. '52
duration of effects on vagina of various estrogens in oil solution; comparative study, [E. Pardo Codina] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:39-45, Jan. '52 S
effect of diethylstilbestrol on serum cholesterol and inorganic phosphorus concentrations in different groups of experimental animals, [A. Pekkarinen, I. Kerppola & L. Petro] Acta endocrinol. **10**:212-220, July '52
effect of estradiol benzoate and orchidectomy on toxicity of trypan blue, [T. Nicol & A. Abou-Zikry] Nature,London **170**:239-240, Aug. 9, '52
effect of estradiol monobenzoate on metabolism of rat endometrium, [O. Walaas, E. Walaas & F. Lõken] Acta endocrinol. **11**:61-66, Sept. '52
effect of estradiol monobenzoate on metabolism of rat uterine muscle, [O. Walaas, E. Walaas & F. Lõken] Acta endocrinol. **10**:201-211, July '52
effect of 1 mg. of estradiol benzoate administered parenterally compared with fenocyclin administered orally, [A. E. Nogués & J. M. Mezzadra] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2324-2327, Sept. 26, '52 S
effect of small doses on ovary of immature rat, [F. J. A. Paesi] Acta endocrinol. **11**:251-268, Nov. '52
effects of estradiol on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] Arch.Biochem. **40**:481-483, Oct. '52
effects of massive doses of estrogens on "lucid zones" of vas deferens of adult rats, [R. Bourg & F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:494-499, '52 F
estrogen-induced regression of coronary atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J. Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**: 858-861, Dec. '52
evaluation of effects of estrogen preparations; comparison of effect of milligram of estradiol benzoate and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate administered by parenteral route, [A. E. Nogués & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:195-201, May '52 S
evaluation of effects of estrogen preparations; comparison of effects of 1 mg. of estradiol benzoate and estrogens administered by sublingual route, [A. E. Nogués & J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:128-134, March-April '52 S
incidence of spontaneous hepatomas in C3H, C3H (low milk factor) and CBA mice; effect of estrogen and androgen on occurrence of these tumors in C3H mice, [L. R. C. Agnew & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Res. **12**:757-761, Oct. '52
increase in formation and secretion of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in rats following administration of estradiol monobenzoate, [C. A. Gemzell] Acta endocrinol. **11**:221-228, Nov. '52
induction of labor by fasting associated with diethylstilbestrol administration, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:553-554, '52 F
influence of estradiol monobenzoate on incorporation of P^{32} in mammary gland, [E. Odeblad & U. Aminoff] Acta endocrinol. **11**:175-180, Oct. '52
influencing leukocytic phagocytosis by means of female sex hormones in vitro; point of attack of female sex hormones on metabolism, [H. Burger & K. Leonhardt] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:300-310, '52 G
inhibition of coronary atherosclerosis by estrogens in cholesterol-fed chicks, [R. Pick, J. Stamler, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Circulation **6**:276-280, Aug. '52
intracellular distribution of estrogen inactivating mechanism in rat liver and other tissues, [I. L. Riegel & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:617-623, Aug.-Sept. '52
mechanism of action of estrogens on adrenals and thymus, [V. G. Foglia & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **28**:43-47, April-May '52 S
metabolic effect of red blood cells on estrone, [F. Bischoff, R. E. Katherman, V. Favati & C. L. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:100-105, Oct. '52
modification of postpartum vaginal cytology under influence of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:224-232, '52 F
morphology of thyroid as influenced by passage through liver of endogenous estrogens, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Gynaecologia **134**:126-133, Aug. '52 G
on glycogen content of rat liver, [O. Walaas] Acta endocrinol. **10**:193-200, July '52
on glycogen content of rat uterus, [O. Walaas] Acta endocrinol. **10**:175-192, June '52
on growth apparatus of bones of immature rats, [A. M. Budy, M. R. Urist & F. C. McLean] Am.J.Path. **28**:1143-1167, Nov.-Dec. '52
on serum lipids and low density lipoproteins in men and women, [S. J. Glass, H. Engelberg, R. Marcus & J. W. Gofman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 264-265, June '52
physiologic interaction of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and diethylstilbestrol; lack of androgenic or estrogenic effects of cortisone acetate, [P. Talalay, M. M. Dobson, C. M. Ebersole & C. Huggins] Endocrinology **50**:574-579, May '52
prevention of breast engorgement (palliative treatment with diethylstilbestrol and testosterone, androgen), [R. W. Noyes] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:188-190, Aug. '52
reaction of lymphatic tissue to synthetic estrogens; aspects and significance; experimental study, [S. & L. Papadia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:377-408, April '52 I
suppression of lactation with dienestrol, [H. G. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:769, June 13, '52 G
synthetic and natural, [K. Bowes] Practitioner **169**: 243-252, Sept. '52
thyroid reaction to anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone; effect of follicular hormone, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:273-286, March-April '52 I
use in aqueous solution to inhibit lactation, [M. Guelli] Minerva med. **2**:147-149, July 26, '52 I
variations of cholesteremia of fibromyomatosis due to administration, [R. Cândido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in blood, biologic microtitration by injection into vagina of immature rats, [C. P. del Campo de Hachen] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:75-82, April-June '52 S
clinical value of estrone examinations, [A. Brzezinski & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **42**:121, May 15, '52
tumoration (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) of breast due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Arch.urug.med. **40**:87-100, Jan. '52 S

ESTROGENS--Continued
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in
behavior of adrenal cortex and of estrogen activity in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer before and after intervention, [G. Pomerri] Minerva med. **2**:515-522, Oct. 1, '52 I
biologic microtitration by injection into vagina of immature rats, [C. P. del Campo de Hachen] Rev. méd.Rosario **42**:75-82, April-June '52 S
clinical value of estrone examinations, [A. Brzezinski & F. G. Sulman] Harefuah **42**:121, May 15, '52
determination of amount of estrogens in normal urine by means of fluorescence, [C. Heusghem & G. Lejeune] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:479-484, '52 F
effect of androgens on urinary excretion of ketosteroids, nonketonic alcohols and estrogens, [I. T. Nathanson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1172-1186, Sept. '52
excretion of free estrogens in labor, [C. Wehrs] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:556-560, Aug. '52 P
fluorometric determination, [A. Banchetti, C. Conti & V. Marescotti] Folia endocrinol. **5**:161-176, April '52 I
fluorometric determination of micro amounts of estrone-estradiol and estriol, [M. Finkelstein] Acta endocrinol. **10**:149-166, June '52
free estrone in urine (false positive Richardson pregnancy test) in association with ovarian tumors, [E. P. Halpern, M. L. Gross & H. Brody] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:182-183, May '52
nature of so-called background material in estrogen fractions of extracts prepared from hydrolyzed urine, [J. B. Garst & H. B. Friedgood] Science **116**:65-66, July 18, '52
urinary estrones in cancer of prostate, [F. H. de Beaufond] J.urol.,Paris **58**:163-167, '52 F
urinary level of hormones, estrogens and gonadotropins in toxicoses of pregnancy; hormone index of pregnancy, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:141-152, March-April '52 I
vaginal smears and hormonal excretion during normal menstrual cycle, [M. I. Mello] Acta physiol. latinoam. **2**:48-55, '52
therapy, antagonism of hormones; estradiol and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Obal] Medizinische, pp. 885-888, June 28, '52 G
appearance of bilateral mammary carcinoma during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer, [A. Gibba] Urologia **19**:180-185, April 20, '52 I
artificial retardation effects and depot activities in steroid hormones and synthetic estrogens, [F. H. Dost] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:23-26, June 15, '52 G
changes in tissue of prostatic carcinoma due to therapy, [R. Heusch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:617-655, '52 G
clinical assay of new synthetic estrogen: vallestril, [M. I. Sturnick & S. L. Gargill] New England J. Med. **247**:829-834, Nov. 27, '52
diminishing of facial hair growth in female following intradermal estrogen injections, [P. Funck-Brentano & Mme. F. Moricard] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:542-546, '52 F
disappearance of diabetes during estrogen (ethinyl estradiol) therapy in acromegaly, [E. P. McCullagh, J. C. Beck & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:121-126, July '52
dysendocrine nature of chronic primary dacryocystitis, [N. Raimondo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:269-273, April '52 I
effect of estrogens on mortality in cancer of prostate, [R. Denis] J.urol.,Paris **58**:49-50, '52 F
effect of folliculin on experimental atherosclerosis, [C. Conti, S. Caltabiano & G. Vallerini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:355-371, April '52 I
effect of synthetic estrogens on course of pregnancy and pregnanediol excretion, [R. Tachezy & V. Zelenka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:735-739, June 20, '52 Cz
effects of estrone on experimental typhus and undulant fever, [F. Dierckx] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:277-285, '52 F
effects of intravaginal estrogens in trichomoniasis, [P. Funck-Brentano & Mme. F. Moricard] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:546-550, '52 F
efficacy of hormone therapy of secondary amenorrhea by rectal route, [M. Nizza] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:47-49, June '52 I
estradiol and repair of experimental fractures of white rat, [G. Villani & A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **65**:289-299, July-Sept. '52 I
estradiol pellets in prostatic carcinoma: reference to variation in response to steroid therapy, [E. M. Tracy, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:849-851, June '52

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
estrone sulfate soluble in estrogen deficiency, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & L. J. Brandman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1358-1360, June '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol, aminopterin and aureomycin in therapy of leukoses in children, [H. Weicker & K. Schreier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:81-89, Jan. 15, '52 G
(di)ethylstilbestrol in senile sebaceous adenoma, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & D. P. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:358-362, Sept. '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol in threatened abortion, [D. Robinson & L. B. Shettles] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1330-1333, June '52
histologic explanation for beneficial action of endocrine therapy (estrogens and orchidectomy) in carcinoma of prostate, [T. Nicol, I. D. Helmy & A. Abou-Zikry] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:166-172, Sept. '52
histologic findings in human testes following hormone therapy of prostatic carcinoma, [W. Schütz] Arch. klin.Chir. **271**:65-76, '52 G
hormonal management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (use of ethinyl estradiol alone and with methyl testosterone), [H. J. Koch, Jr., G. C. Escher & J. S. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **149**:1376-1380, Aug. 9, '52
hormone therapy of prostatic adenoma, [A. Tachot] J. urol.,Paris **58**:105-108, '52 F
hormone therapy of prostatic carcinoma, [R. González & M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:243-246, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
hormone therapy of simple uterine inertia by means of estrogens and oxytocics, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57**:187-197, March-April '52 I
hormone therapy of varices of pregnancy, [C. T. Costa & J. Pantaleão] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:185-197, March '52 P
in threatened premature labor, [J. D. Romani] Gynéc. et obst. **51**:188-193, '52 F
influence of small doses of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) on oligospermia, [R. D. Herrold] J.Urol. **68**:775-778, Oct. '52
intrauterine application of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in form of crystal suspension, [H. Husslein & E. Gitsch] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1582-1588, '52 G
laboratory controls in carcinoma of prostate: estrogenic and androgenic effects, [D. C. Malcolm & C. Rusche] J.Urol. **67**:982-987, June '52
menstrual arrhythmias: oral estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:148-154, July '52
new cases of epistaxis, [J. A. González Leprat, E. Terra & E. N. Agustoni] Arch.urug.med. **40**:42-50, Jan. '52 S
of acne vulgaris, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:402-403, Sept. '52
of cervical sterility, [A. C. da Paz, Jr.] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25**:159-163, July '52 P
of chorionepithelioma, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **4**:229-231, May '52 I
of prostatic cancer; successful clinical results in 2 cases, [R. Darget] J.urol.,Paris **58**:143-148, '52 F
oligomenorrhea and vaginal cysts; diagnosis of hyperfolliculinism during estrogen therapy of acne; 3 cases, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:73-79, Jan.-March '52 F
orchitis in epidemic parotitis treated with diethylstilbestrol, [J. S. Baastrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:821-822, June 19, '52 Da
organ specific chemotherapy of carcinoma of prostate, [H. Druckrey & S. Raabe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:882-884, Oct. 1, '52 G
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and estradiol benzoate in amenorrhea according to Zondek, [P. Pots] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:544-551, '52 G
prostatic cancer; action of estrogen on testicles, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini & J. Irazu] Rev. argent.urol. **20**:241-242, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
question of curability of malignant chorionepithelioma, [W. Hohlweg, H. Hahn & G. Braun] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:139-152, '52 G
recent advance in estrogenic therapy (use of piperazine estrone sulfate for menopausal symptoms and inhibition of lactation), [W. J. Reich, M. J. Nechtow, A. M. Kurzon & W. M. Rubenstein] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:174-178, July '52
responses of vaginal epithelium of postmenopausal women to single doses of estrogens, [A. M. Shearman, M. Vogel & T. H. McGavack] J.Gerontol. **7**:549-554, Oct. '52

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
synthetic and natural, [K. Bowes] Practitioner **169**: 243-252, Sept. '52
therapeutic pituitary inhibition by steroids; treatment of exophthalmos, [M. V. Okie, W. J. Daley & W. F. White] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:164-171, Aug. '52
therapy of climacteric manifestations with combination of estradiol and testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. Suenderhauf & H. Aeppli] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:589-590, May 31, '52 G
therapy of disorders due to castration and menopause by establishing estrogen-androgen cycles, [Y. Vallin] Presse méd. **60**:847-848, June 7, '52 F
therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis with phenylmercuric borate and estrogens with depot action, [H. Dietsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:837, June 27, '52 G
thrombocytopenic purpura in course of cancer of prostate treated with synthetic estrogens, [J. Cibert, J. Favre-Gilly, J. Traeger & L. Durand] Sang **23**:541-546, '52 F
topical estrogens: clinical effects and side actions, [I. Shapiro] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:751-760, June '52
treatment of endometriosis and other gynecologic conditions with large doses, [L. M. Hurxthal & A. T. Smith] New England J.Med. **247**:339-343, Sept. 4, '52
treatment of functional amenorrhea (using estrogens and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [W. E. Barfield & R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1111-1117, Nov. '52
trihormonal association in therapy of functional uterine hemorrhage, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **4**: 344-348, Aug. '52 I
use of androgen-estrogen combination to prevent pain and lactation in puerperium, [B. Katzman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1338-1341, June '52
use of 2 stilbene derivatives (diethylstilbestrol and stilbamidine) in blastomycosis, [A. C. Curtis & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 676-690, Dec. '52
uses of female sex hormones, [D. L. Sexton] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:675-680, Aug. '52
toxicity, appearance of bilateral mammary carcinoma during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer, [A. Gibba] Urologia **19**:180-185, April 20, '52 I
bilateral mammary carcinoma in male following stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) therapy, [A. H. I. Jakobsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:61-66, '52
bronchial asthma due to hyperfolliculinism, [J. J. Perea & E. O. Alfano] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1972-1975, Aug. 22, '52 S
cervical carcinoma following 17 years of follicular hormone medication, [H. Riehm & P. Stoll] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:985-992, Nov. '52 G
effects of massive doses of estradiol benzoate on testicles of adult rat, [R. Bourg, F. van Meensel & C. Gompel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:195-206, '52 F
follicular hormone and mammary carcinoma, [G. Liebegott] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:235-242, '52 G
hyperfolliculinism, [J. Ufer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 535-543, '52 G
incidence of diethylstilbestrol-induced cancer in reciprocal F_1 hybrids obtained from crosses between rats of inbred lines that are susceptible and resistant to induction of mammary cancer by this agent, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **12**:702-706, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of carcinoma of uterine body due to hyperfolliculinism, [W. Walz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1256-1264, '52 G
relation between hormone-producing tumors and adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [H. G. Müller] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:126-137, '52 G
simple way of preventing nausea and vomiting (including use of vitamins) in most patients receiving micronized stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol), [K. J. Karnaky] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:231-233, Sept. '52; Mississippi Valley M. J. **74**:134-136, Sept. '52
squamous metaplasia of prostate following estrogen therapy, [A. R. Bainborough] J.Urol. **68**:329-336, July '52
testicular atrophy in rat due to combined effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol, [A. Jost & E. Libman] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:651-658, '52 F
use of estrogen creams, [M. B. Goldberg & F. I. Harris] J.A.M.A. **150**:790-791, Oct. 25, '52
ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRUS
alkaline phosphatase in female genital apparatus of rat with respect to sex cycle and administration of hormones, [G. Sani & R. Hanau] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:211-224, '52 I
cyclical changes in number of medium and large follicles in adult rat ovary, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:341-346, Oct. '52
endometrial index during estrous cycle; study by means of colchicine method, [C. A. Salvatore] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:227-238, '50-'51 P
human sex ratio; relation of time of conception during estrous cycle to sex ratio, [M. E. Bernstein] J. Hered. **43**:69-71, March-April '52
influence of local nervous system on vaginal estrous cycle of rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thieblot & M. Boullier] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:321-323, '52 F
inhibition of estrus by cultivated gromwell, [B. P. Wiesner & J. Yudkin] Nature,London **170**:274-275, Aug. 16, '52
relaxation of pubic symphysis of mouse during estrous cycle and pseudopregnancy, [B. Kliman & H. A. Salhanick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 201-202, Oct. '52
ETAMON: See cross reference under tetraEthylammonium Chloride
ETESS, A. D.: See BASSEN, F. A., jt. auth.
ETEVE, J.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES
effect on blood pressure and toxicity of 1-(3-fluorophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, [A. M. Lands] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 440-443, Dec. '52
ETHELBERG, S., and JENSEN, V. A., Obscurations and further time-related paroxysmal disorders in intracranial tumors; syndrome of initial herniation of parts of brain through tentorial incisure, A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:130-149, July '52
and RIISHEDE, J., Malformation of lumbar spinal roots and sheaths in causation of low backache and sciatica, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:442-446, Aug.'52
ETHER
See also Blood, circulation; Portal Vein, portal circulation
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, on certain Coxsackie viruses, [S. E. Sulkin & H. C. Wallis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 151-154, Oct. '52
in blood: See Blood, ether
toxicity, dermatoses due to ether, [P. J. Michel] J. méd.Lyon **33**:741-744, Aug. 5, '52 F
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
[R. D. Roach] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:467-468, Nov. '52
American College of Surgeons restates principles of financial relations, [P. R. Hawley] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **37**:233-236, Sept.-Oct. '52
ethics, economics and legal aspects of hospital-professional relationships, [E. T. Wentworth] Mod. Hosp. **79**:67-71, Dec. '52
hospitals try new methods to assure better surgery in Bloomington (special reference to elimination of fee-splitting), [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **79**:52-54; 138-146, Sept. '52
medical advertising and professional ethics, [H. Neuffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:733, June 6, '52 G
morals and medicine, [R. I. Lee] World M.A.Bull. **4**: 148-149, July '52
role of medicine in biologic warfare, [Voncken] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:290-294, May 6-13, '52 F; comment by Richet **136**:300, May 20-27, '52 F
surgeons look at fee-splitting, [P. R. Hawley] Hospitals **26**:49-51, Sept. '52
professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
medical secret, [E. Astarloa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:182-184, July 15, '52 S
professional secrecy and functional secrecy, [M. H. Thélin] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:604-607, Sept. 25, '52 F
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHIONINE
parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of ethionine, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer & E. Annau] J.Immunol. **68**:673-686, June '52
effects, influence of experimental hydronephrosis and of several amino acids on nephrotoxic action of dl-ethionine, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:221-227, May-June '52

ETHIONINE--Continued
toxicity, rat as experimental animal in diagnosis of pancreatic function; plasma diastase and lipase changes after ethionine poisoning as type of acute necrotizing pancreatitis, [N. Henning & K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 564-565, June 15, '52 G
ETHMOID BONE
apophysis of crista galli in pathogenesis of chronic hyperergic frontobasilar phlogosis, [E. Borghesan] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 72-77, '52 I
cystic fibrous osteodystrophy, [M. Giussani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 191-205, '52 I
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, malignant diseases of paranasal sinuses with case report of primary carcinoma of ethmoid labyrinth complicated by nasal polyposis, [B. Tolczynsky] Laryngoscope **62:** 722-735, July '52
diseases, surgery of frontoethmoidal sinusitis, [A. Jordano Barea] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 41-51, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
tumors, ossifying fibroma with case report, [A. Dintenfass, L. S. Ellenbogen & M. S. Ersner] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49:** 386-388, Sept. '52
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
blood groups and rhesus factor in Morocco; contribution to ethnology of Morocco, [A. Messerlin & Y. Lorho] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc. **11:** 97-119, '51 F
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate; Anus, diseases
ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (bishydroxycoumarin derivative): See Bishydroxycoumarin; Embolism, therapy; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Urethan
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
di**ETHYL ETHER:** See Ether
ETHYL HEXANOL: See Lungs, edema
ETHYL IODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE (iodized oil): See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
ETHYL di**IODOSTEARATE:** See cross reference under Angiopac
ETHYL OLEATE: See Acid, oleic
hexa**ETHYL** tetra**PHOSPHATE:** See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
di**ETHYL PROPANEDIOL:** See Propanediols
ETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE: See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYL VANNILLATE: See Histoplasmosis, therapy
tri-(di**ETHYLAMINOETHOXY)-1,2,3-BENZENE:** See cross reference under Flaxedil
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
tetra**ETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Sclerosis, multiple
di**ETHYLCARBAMAZINE:** See cross reference under Hetrazan
N-**ETHYL**-O-**CROTONOTOLUIDINE:** See cross reference under Crotamiton
ETHYLENE BROMIDE
toxicity, toxicity of ethylene dibromide (1,2-dibromoethane) determined on experimental animals, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 158-173, Aug. '52
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
disinfection of air of classrooms by means of triethylene glycol, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31:** 338-343, July-Aug. '52 I
results of use of polyethylene glycols as ointment bases, [S. Lapière & J. Olivier] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 194-200, Sept. '52 F
use of polyethylene glycols in dry preservation of anatomic and pathologic specimens, [B. Sills] Lab. Invest. **1:** 378-381, '52
toxicity, (di)ethylene glycol as humidifyer of tobacco, [H. J. Kuchle, A. Loeser, G. Meyer & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 266-271, '52 G
(poly)ethylene glycols; pharmacology and toxicology of polyvalent alcohols, [G. Meyer & E. Stürmer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 193-202, July 1, '52 G
poisoning of children with ethylene glycol used as substitute for glycerin, [F. W. Wedemeyer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 329-332, July '52 G
tri**ETHYLENE MELAMINE**
in vitro studies; mitotic alterations produced in chick fibroblast tissue cultures, [J. I. Plummer, L. T. Wright, G. Antikajian & S. Weintraub] Cancer Res. **12:** 796-800, Nov. '52
tri**ETHYLENE MELAMINE**--Continued
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Leukemia, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Polycythemia, therapy; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
toxicity, in clinical cancer chemotherapy, [A. Gellhorn, M. M. Kligerman & L. Jaffe] Am.J.Med. **13:** 428-431, Oct. '52
ETHYLENE OXIDE
sterilization of penicillin and streptomycin by ethylene oxide, [S. Kaye, H. F. Irminger & C. R. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 67-72, July '52
use for preparation of stable noninfective influenza and mumps soluble antigens, [J. R. Polley] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 302-304, Oct. '52
ETHYLENEdi**AMINE**
See also cross reference under Aminophylline
effect on glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 3-4, Oct. '52
ETHYLENE-IMINE
clinical evaluation of radical ethylene-imines, supposed active group of nitrogen mustards, [S. di Pietro & V. Giacomelli] Tumori **38:** 69-75, '52 I
tris**ETHYLENE-IMINO-S-TRIAZINE:** See triEthylene Melamine
ETHYL-1-ETHANESULFONYL-4-PIPERAZINE: See Shock, surgical
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE
toxicity, course of severe intoxication of retina and optic nerve dating back to infancy, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 25-33, '52 G
ETHYLdi**METHYL-β-(9-XANTHENE CARBOXYLATE) ETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** See cross reference under Methantheline
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen):** See Estrogens
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL** di**PROPIONATE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
tetra**ETHYLTHIURAM**di**SULFIDE**
factors affecting potentiation of barbiturate action, [W. D. Graham, H. Teed & M. G. Allmark] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 615-618, Sept. '52
thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia and antabuse, [N. P. Jepsen & B. Korner] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8:** 418-420, '52
effects: See also Alcoholism
effect of compounds related to antabuse and cyanamide, [J. Hald, E. Jacobsen & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 329-337, '52
effects of alcohol in small doses and tetraethylthiuramdisulfide on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism, [C. H. Hine & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 253-260, Nov. '52
influence on in vivo actions of quinine hydrochloride, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 406-410, '51-'52
influence on metabolism of quinine in vivo, [D. K. de Jongh & K. Kok] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 398-405, '51-'52
on narcotic effect of urethan in mice, [E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 157-158, July 1, '52
toxicity of acetaldehyde in rats, [D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 113-115, June 1, '52
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy
antabuse treatment and ether anesthesia, [J. Hald & V. Larsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 338-342, '52
toxicity, acute thrombopenic purpura following therapy of alcoholism, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 431-432, June 13, '52 G
further observations on therapy of chronic alcoholism, [I. V. Strelchuk] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52:** 43-50, '52 R
hemiplegia during therapy, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1014-1015, July 12, '52
outpatient treatment of chronic alcoholism; evaluation of cardiovascular complications occurring during alcohol-antabuse reaction, [J. A. Smith, P. J. Dardin & W. T. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 525-530, July '52
"psychotic reaction" to therapy; case, [D. Fiske] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1110-1111, Nov. 15, '52
role of acetaldehyde in TETD-ethyl-alcohol syndrome, [R. A. Seibert, R. A. Huggins & A. R. Bryan] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 426-433, May 1, '52
to mouse, rat, rabbit and dog, [G. P. Child & M. Crump] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 305-314, '52
various medicolegal aspects of methods of dissuading from alcoholism, [V. Cameroni] Minerva medico-leg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 11-14, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

ETIENNE and PICARD, Une forme assez rare de fracture intertrochantérienne, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 183-185, April-June '52

ETIENNE, R., and DEVIC, M., Paralysie récidivante de l'oculomoteur externe, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 78-81, Feb. '52

See **BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.**

See **BONAMOUR, G., jt. auth.**

See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**

ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., KLEPPING, J., TROUBAT, M., and KLEPPING, C., Un cas d'hypertension artérielle permanente avec localisation cardiaque grave traité et amélioré par intervention chirurgicale (surrénalo-sympathectomie), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 672-679, May 23-30, '52

and others, Les implants de corps thyroïde dans le traitement du rhumatisme chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 589-590, May 23-30, '52

ETTALA, T.: See ROINE, P., jt. auth.

ETTELDORF, J. N., and TUTTLE, A. H., Effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function in children with acute glomerulonephritis, J.Pediat. **41:** 524-527, Nov. '52

See **TUTTLE, A. H., jt. auth.**

ETTER, H., Das Lungen-Hilus-Tomogramm mit Aluminiumausgleichfilter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 486-487, Oct. '52

ETTER, L. E., Detailed roentgen anatomy of orbits, Radiology **59:** 489-502, Oct. '52

ETTINGER, A., BERNSTEIN, C., and WOODS, F. M., Bronchial rearrangement and bronchiectasis following pulmonary resection, Radiology **59:** 668-682, Nov. '52

ETTL, H., Die Ultraschallbehandlung der Sklerodermie, Strahlentherapie **87:** 567-574, '52

EUFINGER, H. (Burgstadt), Zur Frage des Menstruationsmechanismus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 1014-1020, Nov. '52

EUFINGER, H. (Kiel): See de CUVELAND, E., jt. auth.

EUGAS: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.

EUGENICS: See Marriage

EUKODAL: See cross reference under diHydrohydroxycodeinone

EULER, H. E., Endoskopische Technik der Blutentnahme aus Aorta und Arteria pulmonalis zum Zwecke gasanalytischer Untersuchungen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 573-575, '52

Gutachten und Lageschwindel, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:** 336-341, '52

von EULER, U. S., and HELLNER, S., Excretion of noradrenaline and adrenaline in muscular work, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 183-191, '52

See **HELLSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**

EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

EUNUCHOIDISM

congenital testicular deficiency; absence of spermatogonia, Sertoli and Leydig cells as cause of eunuchoidism with cryptorchidism, [A. R. Sohval & L. J. Soffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1229-1238, Sept. '52

hypogonadotropic eunuchoidism, [J. Decourt, J. M. Doumic & J. Cambier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 685-691, June 6-13, '52 F

therapy, balance study of methylandrostenediol (androgen) in patient with hypogonadism, [A. Querido, A. Kassenaar, M. A. M. Schuurs & H. C. Seldenrath] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1077-1082, Aug. '52

EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline

EUSTACHIAN TUBE

anatomic study of eustachian tube and otic ganglion of Arnold, [M. Jacod] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 115-119, '52 F

influence of tubal and middle ear complications on hearing after fenestration, [A. Thullen] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:** 126-134, '52 G

patency during respiration; clinical study, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 264-275, '52 I

preliminary report on insertion of bone chips into scarified eustachian tube after radical mastoid surgery, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 468-471, Sept. '52

radiotherapy of tubal stenosis with special respect to roentgenotherapy; critical study, [G. Tori & L. Guenzi] Arch.ital.otol. **63:** 341-364, July-Aug. '52 I

tubal disorders and pneumophone, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-larying. **41:** 196-203, '52

EUSTIS, E. B., and FULLER, H. S., Rickettsialpox; recovery of Rickettsia akari from mites, Allodermanyssus sanguineus, from West Hartford, Conn., Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 546-549, July '52

EUTHANASIA: See Death

EUVERNIL: See cross reference under Sulfanilylurea

EUZIERE, J., PASSOUANT, P., LATOUR, H., and CADILLAC, J., Les comas post-critiques des épileptiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2181-2186, July 10-14, '52

EVACUATION SCHEME: See Military Medicine

EVANG, E.: See BØRMER, T., jt. auth.

EVANG, K., Trends in development of hospital functions and administration, Ugesk.læger **114:** 869-873, June 26, '52; 904-908, July 3, '52 Da

Question of enlarging of Norske Radiumhospital, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 611-619, Oct. 1, '52 N

EVANS, A. J., Use of Humby knife in excision of burns, Brit.M.J. **2:** 979, Nov. 1, '52

EVANS, A. S., and STIREWALT, M. A., Variations in infectivity of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 19-33, Oct. '51

See **STIREWALT, M. A., jt. auth.**

EVANS, B., and ANDERSON, W. F., Rupture of interventricular septum, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 537-540, Oct. '52

EVANS, E. A., JR.: See KOCH, A. L., jt. auth.

See **PUTNAM, F. W., jt. auth.**

See **SIDDIQI, M. S. H., jt. auth.**

EVANS, E. I.: See BROOKS, J. W., jt. auth.

EVANS, F. T., GRAY, P. W. S., LEHMANN, H., and SILK, E., Sensitivity to succinylcholine in relation to serum-cholinesterase, Lancet **1:** 1229-1230, June 21, '52

EVANS, G. E., and GOYANES, E., Bilateral ectopic gestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 444-447, Aug. '52

EVANS, H. L.: See LENSKY, P., jt. auth.

EVANS, H. M.: See KONEFF, A. A., jt. auth.

See **MOON, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.**

EVANS, J. A., Gastroileostomy, Radiology **59:** 573-577, Oct. '52

Sliding hiatus hernia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 754-763, Nov. '52

EVANS, J. B.: See WOLIN, M. J., jt. auth.

EVANS, J. D., Acetoacetate and esterase activity in normal rabbit bone marrow in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 48-54, Oct. '52

EVANS, J. M., WOOD, O. H., and BREW, E. M., Increased urinary urobilinogen following acute myocardial infarction, Circulation **6:** 925-929, Dec. '52

EVANS, JOHN LILLIE: See Obituaries

EVANS, L. D.: See HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.

EVANS, L. J., Next 20 years in medicine, J.M.Educ. **27:** 326-329, Sept.(pt.1) '52

EVANS, M. J.: See STEIN, H. S., jt. auth.

EVANS, M. K.: See HAWKINS, W. W., jt. auth.

EVANS, M. W.: See KESSLER, M. M., jt. auth.

EVANS, P. J.: See CROSSE, V. M., jt. auth.

EVANS, P. R., Prophylaxis of cerebral palsy, Minerva pediat. **4:** 154-156, March 15, '52

EVANS, P. R., JR.: See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.

EVANS, R. D.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.

EVANS, R. R., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy--corticotropin and cortisone; review of literature from September, 1950, to January, 1952, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 96-127, July '52

EVANS, S. J., Acute phenol poisoning, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 227-229, July '52

EVANS, T. S., and DOAN, C. A., État actuel du diagnostic des syndromes d'hypersplénisme, Rev. hémat. **7:** 332-346, '52

See LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.

DeLUCA, V. A., JR., and WATERS, L. L., Association of miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow and pancytopenia, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1044-1052, Nov. '52

EVANS, V. J., and others, Growth in vitro of massive cultures of liver cells, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1245-1265, June '52

EVANS, W., and McRAE, C., Lesser electrocardiographic signs of cardiac pain, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 429-441, Oct. '52

EVANS, W. E. D.: See WINNER, H. I., jt. auth.

EVANS BLUE: See Capillaries, permeability; Kidneys, function tests

EVASON, F. H., Haematoma of umbilical cord, Brit.M. J. **2:** 1081, Nov. 15, '52

EVEN, R., SORS, C., and COLBERT, J., Silicatoses, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2936-2940, Oct. 2, '52

SORS, C., and REDON, M., Le cancer secondaire pleuro-pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3213-3220, Oct. 30, '52

EVENS, F.: See NEUJEAN, G., jt. auth.

EVERALL, J., and FISHER, L., Ineffectiveness of local applications of adrenocortical steroids in preventing effects of ultraviolet rays on human skin, J. Invest.Dermat. **19:** 97-100, Aug. '52

EVERETT, G. M., and RICHARDS, R. K., Pharmacological studies of phenacetylurea (phenurone) anticonvulsant drug, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**303-313, Nov. '52

EVERETT, H. S., Symptoms arising from urinary tract, misdiagnosed as gynecologic in origin, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**802-808, June '52

EVERETT, W. G., Nondiabietic lipemia retinalis; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**712-715, Dec. '52

EVERRITT, M. G.: See SADUN, E. H., jt. auth.

EVERS, A., Balneotherapie der nichtentzundlichen Wirbelsaulenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**861-863, July 4, '52

EVERSOLE, W. J., GIERE, F. A., and ROCK, M. H., Effects of adrenal medullary hormones on renal excretion of water and electrolytes, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**24-30, July '52

EVERSON, T. C., Collective review; nutrition following total gastrectomy, with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:** 209-230, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '52

EVERTS, G., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: technique of build-up of individual industrial medical practice, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 481-485, Dec. '52

EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

EVJEN, A., Tuberculin allergy after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72:** 423-426, July 1, '52 N

EVOLUTION
See also Anthropology; Environment; Heredity; etc.
cerebral evolution of primates, [J. Anthony] Biol.méd. **41:**522-538, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
of nervous system, [L. A. Kukuev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**12-20, '52 R

EVRARD, A., Negativism, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**547-560, June 15, '52 Du

EVRARD, J. R.: See KLIEGER, J. A., jt. auth.

EVSEEFF, G. S., Indications for intravenous injection of insulin in hypoglycemic shock therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**310-320, Oct. '52

EWALD, G., Fetischismus und Anlage, Arch.Psychiat. **189:**93-108, '52

EWEN, S.: See MOULTON, R., jt. auth.

EWERTSEN, H.: See ROSENDAL, T., jt. auth.

EWING, M. Q., Physiology and management of penetrating chest wounds, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 85-89, Aug. '52

EWING, M. R., Significance of level of peritoneal reflection in surgery of rectal cancer, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 495-500, May '52
Case for wide resection in cancer surgery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59:**540-554, Nov. '52
and FOOTE, F. W., JR., Plasma-cell tumors of mouth and upper air passages, Cancer **5:**499-513, May '52
and MARTIN, H., Disability following "radical neck dissection"; assessment based on postoperative evaluation of 100 patients, Cancer **5:**873-883, Sept. '52

EWING, P. L., MOORE, B. M., and MOORE, W. T., Effect of amphetamine and related compounds on maze performance of white rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**343-348, July '52

EWING, W. H., and HUCKS, M. C., Four new provisional serotypes of Shigella, J.Immunol. **69:**575-580, Nov. '52
See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's

EXAMINATIONS
medical: See Education, Medical, examinations
physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
case of universal exanthem due to rice flour beetle, Tribolium destructor, [H. Boas] Ugesk.laeger **114:** 1641-1642, Nov. 13, '52 Da
exanthematous cirrhosis and related diseases, [R. Cattan] Presse méd. **60:**1319-1321, Oct. 4, '52 F
exanthematous fevers due to tick bites, [J. Baussay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**166-169, '52 F
leptospiral etiology of Fort Bragg fever, [W. S. Gochenour, Jr. & others] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**811-813, Aug. '52

EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
effects: See also Fatigue
blood coagulation during exercise and peripheral stasis; contribution to problem of training, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & M. Creischer] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:** 520-523, June 1, '52 G
cardiorespiratory performance in normal subjects under unusual stress during exercise, [R. A. Bruce, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr., P. N. G. Yu & M. E. McDowell] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**105-112, Aug. '52
effects of atropine, work and heat on heart rate and sweat production in man, [F. N. Craig] J.Appl. Physiol. **4:** 826-833, May '52
experimental studies on problem of exertion hypertrophy of heart following splenectomy, [A. Frank & M. Husten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**450-456, '52 G
influence of ascorbic acid in minimizing postexercise muscle soreness in young men, [W. M. Staton] Res. Quart. **23:**356-360, Oct. '52
influence of coffee drinking, smoking and eating on pulse frequency during work, [E. Scheuble & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**469-476, '52 G
premature ventricular contractions and exercise, [R. H. Mann & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**383-389, Sept. 24, '52
question of initial acceleration of cardiac frequency during physical exertion in man, [J. Holubář & V. Seliger] Casop.lek.cesk. **91:**698-704, June 20, '52 Cz
relation of valvular lesions and of exercise to auricular pressure, work tolerance and to development of chronic, congestive failure in dogs, [A. C. Barger, B. B. Roe & G. S. Richardson] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**384-399, May '52
testing of taste sensation after physical exertion, [L. Schmid & E. Dobrý] Casop.lék.cesk. **91:**1058-1062, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
variations of phosphatase activity of blood serum of normal subjects and of diabetics after exercise, [A. Zambrano] Folia med. **35:**143-151, March '52 I
ventricular rate response following exercise during auricular fibrillation and after conversion to normal sinus rhythm, [D. G. Wetherbee, M. G. Brown & D. Holzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 667-670, June '52
respiratory: See Respiration
tests: See Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests
therapeutic, adolescence of corrective therapy, [J. E. Davis] Ment.Hyg. **36:**548-559, Oct. '52
analytic review and description of gymnastic technics in therapy of scoliosis, [Y. Lambling-Le Grand] Rev.prat. **2:**1197-1206, July 1, '52 F
central facilitation; basis of treatment for paralysis, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**190-204, Aug. '52
corrective medical gymnastics in Paris hospital; difficulties and practical results, [G. Laurence & P. Scali] Rev.prat. **2:**1219-1221, July 1, '52 F
following Bankart operation for recurrent shoulder dislocation, [J. L. Rudd & E. F. Haydock] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**353-357, June '52
footrest device for exercising of lower extremities by bedridden patients, [J. O. Smigel & J. H. Gibson] J.A.M.A. **150:**587, Oct. 11, '52
for restoration of function, [W. Kohlrausch] Medizinische, pp. 997-1000, Aug. 9, '52 G
functional training in geriatrics, [W. Murray] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:**446-449, Sept. '52
in scapulohumeral periarthritis, [M. P. Meyer & B. ter Waarbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2297-2301, Sept. 13, '52 Du
intensive exercises in early poliomyelitis, [A. D. Gurewitsch & P. P. Proud] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 366-369, July '52
new apparatus for therapeutic exercises in severe poliomyelitis, [G. Hohmann] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 879-880, July 18, '52 G
passive exerciser, used actively, [H. D. Storms] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:**411-412, Aug. '52
physical therapy of rheumatic diseases, [W. Kohlrausch] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**157-169, May-June '52 G
rehabilitation and treatment by movement of contractures in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Edström] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **2:**196-203, Sept. '52
rehabilitation in thoracic surgery, [A. Haas, H. A. Rusk & W. N. Goodman] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**304-322, Sept. '52
repetimeter; new clinical instrument, [R. A. Schlesinger] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**468-476, Aug. '52
resistive exercises in treatment of poliomyelitis, [D. A. Schram] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**549-552, Sept. '52
theoretic and clinical bases in light of Pavlov doctrine

EXERCISE, therapeutic--Continued
of conditioned reflexes, [V. N. Moshkov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30:**32-37, '52 R
therapeutic teaching (of patients); group work in physical therapy, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**539-548, Sept. '52
Williams' flexion regime in treatment of low back pain, [C. J. Wagner] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 69-76, July '52
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXLEY, K. A., Autonomic ganglion depressant properties of barbiturates, Nature,London **170:**242-243, Aug. 9, '52
EXNER, F. B., and others, Voluntary continuous photofluorographic tuberculosis case finding, Northwest Med. **51:**591-595, July '52
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
bilateral malignant exophthalmos of pituitary origin, [V. Marsico & P. Petrone] Arch.ottal. **56:**249-264, May-June '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and experimental exophthalmos, [K. Återman] Lancet **1:**1143-1144, June 7, '52
malignant exophthalmos, [A. Kamel & F. Hamdi] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess.46,1949) **42:**278-282, '51
nature, [K. C. Wybar] Med.Illus. **6:**335-343, July '52
ocular symptoms resembling those of exophthalmic goiter, [O. Marchesani] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**553-560, '52 G
proptosis, [A. S. Handousa] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**32-74, '51
radiotomographic study of residual exophthalmos following surgical removal of meningioma of olfactory region; case, [G. Renard, M. David, H. Fischgold & A. Fissore] Arch.opht. **12:**258-264, '52 F
recording of exophthalmos and associated eye signs, [P. Hansell] M. & Biol.Illus. **2:**110-112, April '52
therapeutic pituitary inhibition by steroids (estrogens); treatment of exophthalmos, [M. V. Okie, W. J. Daley & W. F. White] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**164-171, Aug. '52
thyrotropic exophthalmos, [H. G. Schele & T. R. Hedges] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**481-485, June '52
treatment of paralysis of extrinsic ocular muscles in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [T. K. Lyle] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**265-285, '52
with ocular paralysis and malignant exophthalmos, [P. M. Moffatt] Ann.ocul. **185:**465-468, May '52 F
pulsating, exophthalmia of vascular origin; relation to carotid-cavernous communication; pathogenesis of carotid-cavernous aneurysms, [J. N. Taptas] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2845-2848, Sept. 26, '52 F
therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus (pulsating exophthalmos), [P. Sunder-Plassmann & T. Tiwisina] Chirurg **23:**376-382, Aug. '52 G
EXOSOMESTHESIA: See Touch
EXOSTOSES
See also Spine, exostoses; etc.
multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
hereditary multiple exostoses, [J. D. Stark, N. N. Adler & W. H. Robinson] Radiology **59:** 212-215, Aug. '52
osteogenic disorder; contribution to clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12:**281-297, May '52 P
EXOTROPIA: See Strabismus
EXPEDITIONS
See also Arctic and Antarctic Regions
second French expedition to Adélie Land (Paul-Émile Victor mission), [J. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60:**1085-1089, July 26, '52 F
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Atomic Bomb
explosion in colon during electrodesiccation of polyps, [H. G. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **84:**514-517, Nov. '52
EXSUFFLATOR: See Bronchi, obstruction
EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Humerus, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks; Splints; etc.
apparatus, bed attachment for improved head traction, [C. F. Clayton] J.Neurosurg. **9:**417-419, July '52
hyperextension back brace for orthopedic, geriatric and adolescent osseous conditions, [R. S. & E. L. Jewett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**555-559, Oct. '52
improved apparatus for cervical-spine traction, [E. K. Blasdel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**730, July '52
EXTENSION, apparatus--Continued
multipurpose brace: useful adjunct in rehabilitation, [W. B. Snow] J.A.M.A. **150:**687, Oct. 18, '52
new electric extension apparatus for facilitation of Küntscher's medullary nailing, [W. Hartenbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1297, Oct. 17, '52 G
new extension bed, [J. Böhler] Chirurg **23:**399-400, Aug. '52 G
new table for spinal traction, [E. Deguel] Presse méd. **60:**1412, Oct. 18, '52 F
sandal for use with traction suspension apparatus (to prevent foot drop), [C. J. Kraissl] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1107-1110, July '52
simple traction device, [E. H. Weissenberg, M. W. C. Grattendick & W. Lensing] J.A.M.A. **149:**1398, Aug. 9, '52
traction-manipulation for injuries to cervical spine, [W. Klingensmith] Am.J.Surg. **84:**453-456, Oct. '52
EXTON-SMITH, A. N., Investigation of aged sick in their homes; survey of 215 patients in borough of St. Pancras, Brit.M.J. **2:**182-186, July 26, '52
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, clinical and anatomic studies on development of extrapyramidal symptoms in cerebellar diseases, [F. Többel] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**328-338, '52 G
electric reactions of extrapyramidal dystonias in writer's cramp, [V. Neri] Rev.neurol. **86:**683-685, '52 F
mesitol glycerol ether in therapeutic shock and in extrapyramidal motor disorders, [A. Kentenich] Deutsches med.J. **3:**204-206, May 15, '52 G
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
abnormalities, study of dichotomous lower limb growing from buttock, [J. A. Keen] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**37-48, March '52
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps; Extremities, artificial
artificial, above-the-knee suction-socket prosthesis, [O. F. von Werssowetz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**731-739, July '52
advanced skills for bilateral above-knee amputee, [J. A. Hopkins] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**405-410, Aug. '52
amputations and recent developments in artificial limbs, [T. J. Canty] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1147-1152, Aug. '52
apparatus for amputees in Germany and Austria, [C. Chippaux] Méd.trop. **12:**193-198, March-April '52 F
artificial elbow flexion, [G. J. Boines] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1650-1651, Aug. 30, '52
femoral aneurysm due to artificial limb; 2 cases, [J. K. Elliott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**242-244, May '52
mechanical aid for arm amputee, [J. Weiss & O. Eisert] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1470-1471, Aug. 16, '52
new developments in amputee rehabilitation, [A. Thomas] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 357-362, June '52
rehabilitation of arm amputee, [H. H. Kessler] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**561-564, Oct. '52
blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
acquired symmetrical telangiectasis of extremities, [B. Duperrat & Koff] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3052-3055, Oct. 14, '52 F
acute arterial occlusion, [J. E. Estes] GP **6:**61-68, Aug. '52
Allen test in polycythemia; presence and interpretation of positive and negative reactions, [R. Schwartz & W. M. Cooper] Angiology **3:**317-322, Aug. '52
arterial resection in peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Nabel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1777-1793, '52 G
arteriography; evaluation of method based on study of 150 cases, [E. Pérez-Stable, B. Milanes, R. A. Bustamante & A. Hernández] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**151-163, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
arteriography of lower extremities; aid to clinical evaluation of peripheral vascular disease, [O. W. Hoffler, H. Perry & J. B. Barber] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 418-425, Nov. '52
behavior of venous glycemia following prolonged stasis, [G. Viarengo & A. d'Anelli] Minerva med. **1:** 1348-1350, June 21, '52 I

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
blood coagulation during exercise and peripheral stasis; contribution to problem of training, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen & M. Creischer] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:520-523, June 1, '52 G
carbon dioxide baths in therapy of hypertension, asthma and peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:303-308, July-Aug. '52 G
cholesterolytic potency of serum in peripheral arteriopathies, [R. Cazzola & L. Millo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:485-492, '51 I
circulatory condition in poliomyelitis extremities, [U. Mangini & B. Calandriello] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**:314-323, '52 I
circulatory diseases of extremities, [A. S. Duryee] New York J.Med. **52**:2275-2277, Sept. 15, '52
clinical effectiveness of certain of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot (hydergin) in peripheral vascular disorders, [J. E. Roberts, L. L. Anderson & T. M. Parry] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:431-438, Oct. '52
clinical testing of acral arteriolar function, [G. Heidelmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:611-619, Aug. '52 G
compensation medicine round table on peripheral vascular problems, [various authors] Compens. Med. **4**:5-12, June-Aug. '52
current-calorimetric studies on effects of various drugs on normal and disordered peripheral circulation, [K. Brück & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 889-893, Oct. 1, '52 G
cutaneous thermometry in diagnostic and prognostic discrimination of chronic peripheral arteriopathies; value of Malan-Enria test, [G. Enria] Minerva chir. **7**:664-673, Sept. 15, '52 I
degree of vascularization of skin and therapeutic course of certain dermatologic diseases as criterion of peripheral circulatory effect of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:525-530, June 6, '52 G
development of ischemia due to ligature of arteries in rats with hypothyroidism produced by means of methylthiouracil, [F. F. Batlle, M. R. Malinow & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:113-118, May-June '52 S
diagnosis and therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [J. E. Arneth, J. Jacobi & F. Northoff] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:761-767, Aug. 15, '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of neural complications of peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [I. Mufson] Angiology **3**:392-396, Oct. '52
disorders of arterial circulation, [R. Lessard] Union méd.Canada **81**:1301-1307, Nov. '52 F
disorders of arterial circulation in infants and children; 3 cases, [J. C. S. Bicudo & others] Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **14**:182-199, July-Aug. '51 P
effect of association of citrate and of sodium phosphorus with nicotinic acid in peripheral vascular diseases, [A. V. di Ció, M. Schteingart & L. Klein] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1566-1570, July 11, '52 S
effect of controlled hydrogen-ion concentration on peripheral vascular tone and blood flow in innervated hind leg of dog, [N. C. Kester, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 678-687, June '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine response in hind limb of dogs, [L. D. Fink & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:481-483, July '52
effect of high lumbar sympathectomy in cases with organic arterial diseases of lower limb, previously treated with low lumbar sympathectomy, [B. L. Lindström] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:370-380, '52
effect of massage on flow of lymph from foreleg of dog, [M. P. Ladd, F. J. Kottke & R. S. Blanchard] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:604-612, Oct. '52
effect of β-pyridylcarbinol (nicotinic acid derivative) on peripheral circulation in normal subjects and in various pathologic conditions, [C. M. Castro & L. de Soldati] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:93-100, March-April '52 S
effects of new dibenzazepine derivative, Ro 2-3248, 6-allyl-6,7-dihydro-5H-dibenz[c,e]azepine phosphate, upon blood flow, peripheral resistance and response to injections of epinephrine of innervated hind limb of dog, [P. E. Moore, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:14-23, Sept. '52
effects of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) upon blood flow responses to epinephrine in innervated hind limb of dog, [G. Roberts, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:466-476, Aug. '52
electrophysiologic study of sympathetic vasodilator fibers of limb, [B. Folkow & B. E. Gernandt] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:622-628, June '52
evaluation of ability of priscoline (benzylimidazoline), regitine (phentolamine-C 7337, imidazole derivative) and roniacol (β-pyridylcarbinol, nicotinic acid derivative) to overcome vasospasm in normal man; estimation of probable clinical efficacy of these drugs in vasospastic peripheral vascular disease, [H. D. Green, W. K. Gobel, M. J. Moore & T. C. Prince] Circulation **6**:520-528, Oct. '52
evaluation of peripheral vascular disorders as occupational injuries, [W. Block] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1261-1265, Oct. 10, '52 G
exploration by means of fluorescein in various vascular disorders; results in 150 cases; practical deductions, [J. Pierron & G. E. Jayle] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:815-820, Sept. '52 F
exploration of peripheral arteriolar circulation by means of calibrated photoplethysmography, [G. Magro & A. Mantovani] Minerva med. **1**:1153-1160, May 28, '52 I
fracture of pelvis complicated by ischemia of lower limb; case, [J. N. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:68-69, Feb. '52
function of venous pump and venous return from lower limbs, [I. C. Højensgaard & H. Stürup] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:169-176, '52
functional and morphologic changes in lumbar sympathetic ganglions of patients with circulatory disorders, [H. Lang & R. Schautz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:464-474, '52 G
heparin activity of plasma and prothrombin level during intra-arterial insulin therapy of peripheral arteritis, [R. Cazzola & E. Pradelli] Folia cardiol. **11**:45-52, Feb. 29, '52 I
inactivating effect of intravenous insulin on cholinesterase of serum in patients with peripheral arteritis, [F. Cavazzuti, R. Cazzola & G. Dagnini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:429-433, '51 I
increase in efficacy of penicillin combined with dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative) in bronchial diseases and peripheral vascular disorders, [E. Ostwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2380-2383, Nov. 21, '52 G
influence of low temperature on recovery of neuromuscular apparatus from effects of ischemia, [J. Holubár, M. Schück & C. Šaravec] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:755-761, June 27, '52 Cz
injurious effects of roentgen rays on large blood vessels of extremities, [R. Gottlob] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:361-362, May 16, '52 G
internal sensitivity; test of sensitivity in external ischemia, [H. B. Fernandes] Med.contemp. **70**: 457-462, Aug. '52 P
intra-arterial histamine in occlusive arterial disease, [L. B. Flinn & G. B. Heckler] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:266-275, '52
intra-arterial injections in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [J. W. L. Edwards & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:808-811, Oct. 11, '52
intra-arterial injections of oxygen; new method of diagnosis and therapy of arteritis of extremities, [A. Lemaire] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 302-305, May '52 P
intra-arterial peripheral injections in therapy of tissular lesions of vasomotor origin, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:619-629, July '52 F
intra-arterial therapy, especially with benzylimidazoline, of peripheral vascular disorders, [M. Forni] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:644-653, May 15-31, '52 I
intraosseous phlebography in study of venous disorders of lower extremity; trans-spongiocalcaneus phlebography, [A. Rabalotti] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**: 181-187, '52 I
investigation of peripheral vascular disorders, [P. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:724-728, Oct. '52
ischemic fibrosis of lower extremity in children (following femoral fracture), [D. S. Miller, L. Markin & E. Grossman] Am.J.Surg. **84**:317-322, Sept. '52
isoniazid and its derivatives (iproniazid) in tuberculosis--sympatholytic side effects in relation to peripheral circulation; preliminary report, [M. M. Fisher & others] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 79-86, April '52; New York J.Med. **52**:1519-1527, June 15, '52
latent phase of diabetic arteritis of lower extremities, [F. Cavazzuti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:46-57, '52 I

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
lumbar sympathectomy for peripheral vascular diseases of lower extremity; concepts of physiology and therapeutic effects, [S. T. Glasser] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18**:548-554, Oct. '52
lumbar sympathectomy in peripheral vascular diseases, [K. C. Olson & B. L. Leming] Am.J.Surg. **84**:202-204, Aug. '52
lymphatic lesions with respect to elephantiasis syndrome; lymphangiectasis, recurring lymphangitis, lymphatic venous lesions, [L. Dejou] Méd.trop. **12**:440-449, July-Aug. '52 F
mechanism of action of l-desoxyephedrine on vascular bed in limb of dog, [M. J. Frumin, S. H. Ngai & E. M. Papper] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:131-135, July '52
medical therapy with phentolamine (imidazole derivative) and dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine) compared with surgical blocking and sympathectomy for circulatory disorders, [W. Bittner] Beitr.klin. Chir. **185**:1-17, '52 G
medical treatment of peripheral vascular disease (including arterial occlusion); pharmacologic approach, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:371-374, '52
method for increasing blood flow to extremities by simple conservation of body heat: preliminary report of effect of insulated plastic boot applied to lower extremities, [K. R. Woolling, E. V. Allen, G. M. Roth & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:393-401, Oct. 8, '52
methods of diagnosing vascular insufficiency; review of literature, [L. Ugelli & G. Stradone] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:673-688, May 15-31, '52 I
murmur of peripheral arteriovenous fistula, [E. A. Edwards & H. D. Levine] New England J.Med. **247**:502-505, Oct. 2, '52
oscillometric studies in articular disorders of extremities especially tuberculosis localized in joints, [R. Basso] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:248-256, April '52 I
oscillometric studies of children with alterations of motor apparatus with special respect to acute anterior poliomyelitis, [V. Menichella & F. La Mesa] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:215-248, April '52 I
oscillometric studies of normal children, [V. Menichella & F. La Mesa] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:201-214, April '52 I
pathogenesis of trophic disorders following gunshot wounds of sciatic nerve; clinical and experimental vasographic study, [A. M. Bruk & M. P. Vilyanskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:49-53, '52 R
pathogenic considerations and therapeutic trials in peripheral arteriopathies; therapy by means of nor-epinephrine-like drugs, [M. Battezzati & A. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1**:1365-1370, June 25, '52 I
pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [E. Ciecatto, A. Cattaneo & L. Bianchetti] Minerva chir. **7**:570-579, Aug. 15, '52 I
peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, [F. Girling & C. Maheux] J.Aviation Med. **23**:216-217; 270, June '52
peripheral circulation in circulatory failure, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:331-332, '52
peripheral circulatory insufficiency: clinical and therapeutic studies of shock and collapse; present pathogenic concepts, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:92-112, Aug. '52 S
peripheral embolic arterial occlusion, [J. Flasher & W. Stephenson] Angiology **3**:249-259, June '52
phlebographic functional diagnosis in venous insufficiency of lower extremities, [T. Halse] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:481-491, July '52 G
phlebography; modern aspects, [J. A. Ferreira] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:448-458, Aug. 27, '52 S
physiologic considerations concerned with pathogenesis and treatment of obstructive vascular disease; George E. Brown memorial lecture, [I. Starr] Circulation **6**:643-660, Nov. '52
physiologic problems in peripheral vascular disease, [H. E. Hoff] Anesthesiology **13**:474-487, Sept. '52
physiopathology of peripheral venous circulation in venous and arterial disorders of lower extremities, [L. Sala] Riforma med. **68**:1028-1030, Sept. 20, '52 I
postoperative treatment of peripheral vascular injury by employment of continuous spinal anesthesia prolonged for 11 days, [F. P. Ansbro, J. J. Black & F. S. Latteri] Am.J.Surg. **84**:3-10, July '52
principles and indications of pharmacologic blocking of ganglion with quaternary ammonium compounds for peripheral vascular disorders, [G. Heidelmann] Medizinische, pp. 824-827, June 14, '52 G
problems of sympathetic innervation and denervation, [H. Barcroft] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:363-370, '52
prognosis of organic arterial circulatory disorders, [R. Gottlob] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:839-841, Oct. 24, '52 G
radio-circulography in valvular circulatory insufficiency, with special consideration of post-thrombotic syndrome, [T. Halse, K. Philipp & F. Ruf] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:492-503, July '52 G
rate of removal of radioactive sodium following its injection into muscle and skin, [E. M. McGirr] Clin.Sc. **11**:91-99, May '52
reciprocal changes in blood flow of limbs and rectum during general anesthesia, [R. Shackman & I. G. Graber] Brit.M.J. **1**:1284-1285, June 14, '52
relationship between blood sugar curve and return of warmth of skin following partial cold bath, [M. Tramèr] Dermatologica **104**:238-253, '52 G
scientific principles of balneotherapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:853-856, July 4, '52 G
spastic phenomena of venous system of lower extremity, [A. Balás, P. Görgö, L. Ránky & J. Stefanics] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:289-302, '51 F
sphygmoplethysmograph for study of peripheral circulation, [J. J. M. Fagundes] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:280-285, '52 P
stimulating effect of new alcohol-levulose mixture on peripheral circulation, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1889-1896, Sept. 19, '52 G
study of peripheral circulatory disorders by thermoelectric registration of skin temperature and photoelectric recording of peripheral volume pulse, [J. Koncz] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**:555-568, '50 G
surgery for peripheral ischemia, [H. Mahorner] Am. Surgeon **18**:716-726, July '52
symmetric arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head and neck: rare syndrome, [E. Skipper & F. J. Flint] Brit.M.J. **2**:9-14, July 5, '52
sympathectomy in disturbances of circulation after infantile paralysis, [R. Kiviiaakso & K. Vainio] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:59-63, '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; classification and diagnostic tests in peripheral vascular diseases, [P. B. Bleecker] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:337-338, Sept. '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; medical management, [A. B. Scoville, Jr. & M. Kochtitzky] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:339-342, Sept. '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; surgical procedures, [J. A. Kirtley, Jr., S. Y. Garrett & R. S. Martin, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:357-362, Sept. '52
technic of arteriography, [K. Bätzner & H. Bracht] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:47-54, July '52 G
terminology of peripheral circulatory disorders, [F. Rosenauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1182-1183, Nov. 15, '52 G
therapy of arterial vascular disorders with hydergin (ergot preparation), [H. Nieth, E. Zeh & W. Jensbach] Medizinische, pp. 1116-1120, Sept. 1, '52 G
therapy of varices of lower extremities with respect to functional exploration of venous circulation, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **7**:675-683, Sept. 15, '52 I
thromboangiitis obliterans; vascular lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene, [L. Buerger] Am.J.Med. **13**:526-532, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1908]
trafuril (nicotinic acid derivative) in therapy of peripheral arteriopathies, [A. Puglionisi & G. Tattoni] Minerva chir. **7**:236-248, April 15, '52 I
trauma and peripheral vascular disease, [M. M. Fisher] Indust.Med. **21**:538-542, Nov. '52
treatment of irreparable lesions of peripheral nerves, [M. Lange] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:167-183, July '52 S
treatment of peripheral arterial obliterative diseases and their complications by arterial infusions of histamine, [I. Mufson] Am.J.Med. **12**:680-687, June '52
vascular disorders, [L. S. Saffe] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:117-160, '52 S
vasodilator effects of intravenous procaine in patients with ischemic extremities, [R. A. Jessar, O. Horwitz & H. Montgomery] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:300-303, Sept. '52
vasomotor disorders during splenomegaly; unusual improvement following splenectomy; case, [G.

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
Gelin, J. Couniot, P. Fieschi & R. Florès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:526-528, April 25-May 2, '52 F
Vaso-Pneumatic accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1651, Aug. 30, '52
venoscopy of lower extremity, [R. May & R. Nissl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:774-780, June '52 G
venous velocity in bedridden medical patients, [H. P. Wright, S. B. Osborn & M. Hayden] Lancet **2**:699-700, Oct. 11, '52
weather and peripheral circulation, [K. Brunnhölzl, F. Schedel & H. Ungeheuer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2073-2076, Oct. 10, '52 G
what is nature of localized trophic disorders? [R. Leriche] Angiology **3**:222-225, June '52; Presse méd. **60**:1375-1377, Oct. 15, '52 F
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases, evaluation of intra-arterial injections of penicillin according to Wenzl, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1658-1662, '52 G
intra-arterial penicillin therapy of suppurative processes, [F. Pein] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1282-1286, '52 G
intravenous procaine therapy (causat) of trophic functional disorders following fractures, [U. Knorr] Medizinische, pp. 958-962, July 26, '52 G
vascular: See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
foreign bodies, foreign body granulomas associated with traumatic neuroma, [A. Raftery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:869-872, June '52
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation, rare serious dystrophic syndrome due to neurovegetative reflex irritation, [L. Salviati & W. de Stavola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:787-798, June '52 I
paralysis: See also Hemiplegia; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
arthrodesis of tibiotarsal joint in paralytic foot (Marino-Zuco operation), [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:13-29, Jan.-March '52 I
cerebral palsy symposium; surgery of upper extremity in spastic paralysis, [W. Cooper] Quart.Rev. Pediat. **7**:139-144, Aug. '52
cervical intraspinal chondroma of probable discal origin with tetraplegia, [F. Loscertales] Acta neurochir. **3**:93-99, '52 I
craniocervical trauma with painful paralysis of lower extremities for 4 1/2 years; surgical findings of enormous herniation of lumbar disk; case with recovery, [D. Férey & A. Javalet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:409-413, April 30-May 7, '52 F
fracture of cranial vertex with paraplegia and sphincter disorders, [D. G. da Costa] Bol.Col.brasil. cirurgiões **25**:147-151, April '52 P; Rev.brasil. cir. **23**:477-481, May '52 P
hereditary (familial) spastic paraplegia, [G. A. Schwarz] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:655-682, Nov. '52
hypertrophic polyneuritis of adult (nonfamilial) with spastic paraplegia, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines, P. Gallais & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **86**:695-698, '52 F
orthopedic care of leprosy patients, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **23**:50-62, April '52
orthopedic surgery in rehabilitation of paraplegics, [G. Gingras, J. M. McIntyre & M. Mongeau] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:438-444, Oct. '52; Union méd.Canada **81**:1173-1176, Oct. '52 F
paralysis of legs in white rats inoculated with murine typhus strains; pathologic study, [K. Y. Ch'in, W. T. Liu & Y. Liu] Chinese M.J. **70**:105-114, March-April '52
paralysis with saddle-block anesthesia (dibucaine and piperocaine) in obstetrics, [H. E. Rosenbaum, F. B. Long, Jr., T. R. Hinchey & S. A. Trufant] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:783-790, Dec. '52
paraplegia and labor, [C. Marzik] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:140-145, March-April '52 S
periodic paralysis, [R. N. Meyer] Nord.med. **48**:1360-1365, Oct. 3, '52 N
periodic paralysis associated with thyrotoxicosis: case, [L. Weissman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1223-1228, Sept. '52
phantom limb in paraplegic patients; report of 2 cases and analysis of its mechanism, [A. W. Cook & W. H. Druckemiller] J.Neurosurg. **9**:508-516, Sept. '52

EXTREMITIES, paralysis--Continued
Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
prosthetic devices for upper extremities of quadriplegic patients, [A. T. Jousse & E. A. Weir] Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:399-409, Oct. '52
sandal for use with traction suspension apparatus (to prevent foot drop), [C. J. Kraissl] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1107-1110, July '52
tumors, multiple painful glomus tumors, [T. Rowntree] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:142-144, Sept. '52
myxoma and myxosarcoma of soft tissues, [K. H. Sponsel, J. R. McDonald & R. K. Ghormley] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:820-826, Oct. '52
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply; Nerves, peripheral
acute arterial thrombosis following injury, [M. Gervais] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:154-155, Aug. '52
effect of temperature on transfer of serum proteins into tissues injured by tourniquet and by scald, [D. H. Moore & D. L. Worf] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:616-623, Sept. '52
evaluation of compensable disability, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **35**:740-743; 784, Aug. '52
evaluation of intra-arterial injections of penicillin according to Wenzl, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1658-1662, '52 G
friction injuries following road accidents, [C. C. Slack] Brit.M.J. **2**:262-264, Aug. 2, '52
new type of soft bandage for use in lesions of upper extremity, [P. Graziadei & A. Polacco] Minerva ortop. **3**:96-97, March-April '52 I
post-traumatic venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [E. Stulz & C. Froehlich] Presse méd. **60**:1432-1434, Oct. 22, '52 F
traumatism and surgery of lower extremity, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1932-1935, Aug. 15, '52 S
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Iris, inflammation; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; etc.
acquisition of exudative characteristics on part of transudates by addition of hyaluronic acid, [P. Caselli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:196-202, May-June '52 I
characteristics; cytologic study, [F. Díez Melchor & E. Padilla Galán] Med.colon. **20**:108-132, Aug. '52 S
chemical constitution of pathologic (tumor) fluids and Rivalta reaction, [P. Caselli & A. Caputo] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:256-278, July-Aug. '52 I
coagulability and fibrinolysis in serous exudates and transudates, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:706-708, Aug. 1, '52 G
determination of sugar, [F. Thys] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:397-400, Oct. '52 F
differential diagnosis in clinical practice, [P. M. Casassa & A. Carrata Thomes] Minerva med. **1**:977-981, May 10, '52 I
growth of free tumor cells in pleural exudate; implantation into pleura of mouse, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, M. C. Maxwell & P. F. Hahn] Cancer Res. **12**:422-425, June '52
method of paraffin inclusion in cytodiagnosis of pleuroperitoneal effusion, [M. de Maurizi] Minerva med. **1**:1246-1247, June 7, '52 I
pyrogenic properties of exudates, [G. Widström & J. Almgren] Nord.med. **48**:967-969, July 11, '52 Sw
EXULCERATIO SIMPLEX: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrage from
EY, G.: See PATON, J., jt. auth.
EYEDNESS: See Vision, physiology
EYELASHES
embedded in lens, [M. B. Raiford] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:253-255, June '52
in upper lacrimal punctum, [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1206, Aug. '52
ingrown, tarsoplastic surgical procedure for cicatricial entropion and trichiasis, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **124**:35-38, July '52 G
EYELIDS
See also Conjunctiva; Conjunctivitis; Reflex, eyelid
clinical and ophthalmometric studies of rim, [A. Ferrara] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:559-568, Aug. '52 I
abnormalities, congenital bilateral malformation of conjunctiva with possible microcornea, left eyelid coloboma and other facial anomalies, [P. Rabadan Fernández] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:391-394, April '52 S
treatment of congenital ptosis by Blaskovics technic, [P. Levatin] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:109-111, Aug. '52

EYELIDS--Continued
adherent, successful repair of total symblepharon with split thickness skin graft, [S. L. Zelaski] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**:55-56, Nov. '51
anatomy and histology, structure of skin of inner (nasal) portion, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:111-115, '52
cancer, adenocarcinoma of lid, secondary to adenocarcinoma of stomach, [T. W. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:496-497, Oct. '52
basal cell epithelioma with rapid development; case, [G. Fontana] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:265-270, July-Aug. '52 I
Gordeev solution in therapy of epithelioma, [A. I. Eremina & D. F. Seregin] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**: 28-30, '52 R
nevocarcinoma; case with recovery following 5 years of radiotherapy, [M. A. Dollfus, P. Hermann & Rousseau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 221-225, March '52 F
radium therapy of carcinoma, [S. Tappeiner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:821-823, Oct. 17, '52 G
terebrant rodent ulcer with widespread blood-borne metastases, [A. H. Hunt] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:151-153, Sept. '52
diseases, leishmaniasis; review of disease and report of 2 cases, [E. S. K. Abu Shusha] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:239-247, '51
"lipid blepharosis," [F. Vidal & B. A. Weil] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:229-233, May '52 S; Ann. ocul. **185**:778-783, Sept. '52 F
foreign bodies, palpebro-orbital localization of granuloma due to foreign bodies; case, [A. Gallois] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 266-267, March '52 F
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
lagophthalmos and leprosy, [V. Victoria & C. H. Gordillo] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:105-108, March '52 S
ptosis, operative technic, [M. Esteban Aranguez] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:269-279, March '52 S
operative treatment of congenital ptosis; 25 operations, [G. I. Scott] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:362-372, July '52
pseudo-von Graefe sign simulating Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 76-78, Feb. '52 F
simplified Blaskovics operation; results in 91 operations, [R. N. Berke] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:460-495, Oct. '52
surgical correction of complicated congenital blepharoptosis, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:407-435, '52
treatment of congenital ptosis by Blaskovics technic, [P. Levatin] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:109-111, Aug. '52
spasm, emotional issues related to certain cases of blepharospasm and facial tics, [O. R. Langworthy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:620-628, Nov. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
correction of senile entropion; modification of technic, [S. A. Fox] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:624-626, Nov. '52
ectropion resulting from hypercorrection in Lagleyze operation, [J. C. Willmersdorf] Arq.brasil.oftal. **14**:124-130, '51 P
modified fascial strip carrier, [W. H. Frackelton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:568, June '52
symposium: ocular injuries: canthoplasty and dacryocystorhinostomy in malunited fractures of medial wall of orbit, [J. M. Converse & B. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1103-1114, Aug. '52
tarsectomy, [A. J. Boase] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:645-648, Nov. '52
tarsoplastic surgical procedure for cicatricial entropion and trichiasis, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **124**:35-38, July '52 G
syphilis, condyloma acuminatum on border of eyelid; unusual location, [B. Malamud, A. Coll & A. Foix] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:292-296, July '52 S
tumors, benign calcified epithelioma, [N. Ashton] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:301-307, '52
carbon dioxide snow therapy of tuberous angioma in 7 months old infant; case, [Carlotti & Spinetta] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 297-300, March '52 F
cholesteatoma of upper lid; case, [C. Dejean, R. Gassenc, C. Boudet & H. Dollard] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 316-318, March '52 F
contribution to knowledge of hidradenoma of eyelids, [G. Provasi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:335-347, July-Aug. '52 I
improved chalazion retractor, [W. J. Harrison] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:863, June '52

EYELIDS--Continued
wounds and injuries, cicatricial ectropion; plastic repair, [B. W. F. Bishop & L. Schrire] South African M.J. **26**:530-531, June 28, '52
involvement of left inferior as well as right inferior oblique in injuries of lower eyelid, [G. Bonamour & R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 153-154, Feb. '52 F
symposium: ocular injuries; lacerations of eye and adnexa, [H. G. Schele] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1098-1102, Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries; thermal burns of eye and adnexa, [B. D. Leahey] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1077-1088, Aug. '52
EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, naso-ocular; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
destruction of epinephrine by DOPA (dihydroxyphenylalanine)-oxidase system of ocular tissue, [W. J. Angenent & G. B. Koelle] Science **116**:543-544, Nov. 14, '52
distribution of copper and zinc in mammalian eyes; occurrence of metals in melanin fractions from eye tissues, [J. M. Bowness, R. A. Morton, M. H. Shakir & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. **51**:521-530, July '52
emergency eye treatment, [D. B. Kirby] GP **6**:32-47, Sept. '52
human eye in flight at high speed, [R. Sébas & R. Benchimol] Brasil-méd. **66**:289-292, May 17-31, '52 P; Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:113-118, June '52 P
local effect of tetraethylammonium phosphate on human eyes, [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:96-101, March-April '52 I
manganese in eye tissues, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:603-606, Aug. '52
significance of anterior chamber in tumor transplantation; natural resistance and acquired immunity, [E. J. Eichwald, H. Y. Chang & M. Landa] Cancer Res. **12**:490-494, July '52
temperature of eye during application of hot packs and after milk injections, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **30**:347-364, '52
abnormalities: See also Eyes, muscles; Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
congenital bilateral malformation of conjunctiva with possible microcornea, left eyelid coloboma and other facial anomalies, [P. Rabadan Fernández] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. **12**: 391-394, April '52 S
congenital syndrome of unilateral retraction of globe with paresis of associated lateral movements, [G. Lepri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:156-171, March-April '52 I
eye defects in 3 generations, [J. G. Linn] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:136-140, '52
microphthalmia; 2 cases, [L. L. Stocker] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**:64-66, Feb. '52
therapy of corresponding anomalies in strabismus, [A. Castanera Pueyo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1001-1018, Sept. '52 S
absence, agenesis of septum pellucidum and bilateral anophthalmos, [N. Hojman] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:27-31, July '52 S
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hyperopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
accommodation during vision through pulpit spectacles, [T. Graff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:205-215, '52 G
accommodative lens displacement as expression of antagonistic forces, [H. Pau] Ophthalmologica **124**: 239-253, Oct.; 271-278, Nov. '52 G
adaptometric study in patients with tuberculous keratoconjunctivitis, [N. S. Infanteva] Vestnik oftal.(no. 3) **31**:24-27, '52 R
ametropia preexistent to and derived from occupational accident; evaluation; correction, [D. Sabbadini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:777-792, Sept. '52 I
bases of accommodation measurement, [T. Graff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:302-307, '52 G
binocular eye movements when convergence is subjectively changed, [M. P. Lord] Nature, London **169**:1011-1013, June 14, '52
clinical and ophthalmometric studies of eyelid rim, [A. Ferrara] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:559-568, Aug. '52 I
dark adaptation in glaucoma, [M. Monjé] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:199-204, '52 G
differences between results of ophthalmometry and of Donder technic in astigmatism, [F. Paycha] Arch. opht. **12**:296-299, '52 F
eye rotations with change of accommodation, [M. P. Lord] Nature, London **170**:670-672, Oct. 18, '52

EYES, accommodation and refraction--Continued
false scotomas associated with high uncorrected refractive errors, [W. H. Havener & W. U. McReynolds] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:616-619, Nov. '52
fit-over trial frame, [W. G. Frey, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1501, Oct. '52
heterophoria and accommodation impulse, [H. F. Piper] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:719-730, '52 G
hypovitaminemia A; effect of vitamin A administration on plasma vitamin A concentration, conjunctival changes, dark adaptation and toad skin, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:37-43, Sept.-Oct. '52
important implications of plus 3 error of refraction, [I. G. Clark] Ohio M.J. **48**:601-602, July '52
lens replacement of accommodative activity, [J. I. Pascal] Ophthalmologica **123**: 394-396, June '52
light threshold and curve of dark adaptation in patients with heart disease, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:233-240, March '52 I
local adaptation during periodic light stimuli, [M. Monjé & H. R. Bernsdorff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 508-518, '52 G
mechanism of ocular focusing; experimental study, [E. Romero Robles] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:518-521, May '52 S
muscular equilibrium; heterophoria and correct ametropia, [D. Rossetti & B. Amidei] Rass.ital. ottal. **21**:128-142, May-June '52 I
night vision training at USAF school of aviation medicine, [W. E. Gulley] J.Aviation Med. **23**:490-494; 529, Oct. '52
optical effects of incorrectly placed cylinder, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:485-486, Sept. '52
origin of spherical refraction of human eye, [V. M. Ostroumov] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31**:12-17, '52 R
pharmacologic influence of dark adaptation in practice, [S. Niedermeier] Medizinische, pp. 1162-1163, Sept. 13, '52 G
portable refraction outfit, [J. W. Bishop] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:586-587, Oct. '52
prenatal development of refraction, [J. Gleiss & H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:440-445, '52 G
progress of refraction, [R. J. Ongsiako, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:338-344, June '52
(di-iso)propyl fluorophosphate (DFP) in cycloplegic refraction, [G. de Ocampo] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1484-1489, Oct. '52
pupillary sign for differential diagnosis of paralysis of convergence, [G. Leoz de la Fuente & R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 287-299, March '52 S
question whether ametropia affects diencephalon, [J. Sanz Ramírez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 1122-1124, Sept. '52 S
refractive errors in Oriental and Caucasian trainees, [M. Braveman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1567-1569, Oct. '52
relation between light stimulation and neurovegetative tonus in normal and blind animals, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:225-232, March '52 I
relationship between accommodation and convergence, [J. I. Pascal] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:517, Oct. '52 [Comment on Morgan Jr.'s article]
significance of accommodative nuclear displacement of lens for intracapsular accommodation mechanism, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 224-226, '52 G
significance of visual fields taken with minute light stimuli in dark-adapted eyes in early glaucoma, [S. Van Wien] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:951-958, July '52
simulated divergence paralysis, [M. J. Urist] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:581-595, Nov. '52
use of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in ophthalmology, [M. B. Raiford] South M.J. **45**:633-636, July '52
variation of accommodation in vertical directions of gaze, [P. H. Ripple] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1630-1634, Nov. '52
anatomy and histology, anterior segment of eye of rhesus monkey investigated by histochemical means, [G. B. Wislocki] Am.J.Anat. **91**:233-261, Sept. '52
artificial, instrument to facilitate suture delivery through muscle tunnels of Allen implant, [S. M. Sorrel] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:863, June '52
on use of Cutler universal integrated ocular implant, [M. C. Moore] M.J.Australia **2**:611-613, Nov. 1, '52
surgery for extruding implants, [N. S. Jaffe] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1355-1356, Sept. '52

EYES--Continued
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
experimental studies on consensual vascular reactions and their sequels in eye, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:313-318, '52 G
ocular periarteritis nodosa; 2 cases (of intractable corneal ulcer), [G. N. Wise] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:1-11, July '52
pathogenesis of intraocular hypertension in cases of arteriovenous aneurysm, [R. Weekers & Y. Delmarcelle] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:338-343, Sept. '52
polyarteritis nodosa, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1619-1625, Nov. '52
possibility of organic vascular complications during migraine crises, [E. Roda Pérez, M. Fernández Criado Pérez & J. Jiménez Gómez] Rev.clin. españ. **44**:327-329, March 15, '52 S
retro-ocular vasculonervous development, [I. López Marín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:367-385, April '52 S
calcification, alterations of anterior pole in hypercalcemia, [F. Galíndez Iglesias & A. Lafuente] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:499-506, May '52 S
cancer, ocular findings in patients with malignant neoplasms, [N. Pagliarani & L. Cavicchi] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:273-287, July-Aug. '52 I
presidential address; surgical treatment of rodent ulcer near eye, [M. H. Whiting] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:3-16, '52
V_2 carcinoma in rabbit eye, [D. R. Ginder & W. F. Friedewald] Cancer Res. **12**:429-432, June '52
color of: See Iris, pigmentation
cysticercosis, surgical therapy of intraocular cysticercosis, [Z. Pavišić] Med.arkh. **6**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
cysts, case of congenital cystic eye (in adult African), [H. T. Laycock] East African M.J. **29**: 265-267, July '52
pathogenesis of free cysts of anterior chamber and their surgical therapy, [I. M. Baklunova] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:30-32, '52 R
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic disease, [I. Givner] New York J.Med. **52**:2133-2142, Sept. 1, (pt.1) '52
contribution of ophthalmologic examination to medical case history of patient with vertigo, [G. Bonamour] J.méd.Lyon **33**:633-637, June 20, '52 F
diagnostic significance of perivascular connective tissue tracts in ocular fundus with special consideration of epilepsy, [A. Fazakas & A. Szauter] Ophthalmologica **124**:303-308, Nov. '52 G
diagnostic value of ocular symptoms in juvenile chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease), [A. Franceschetti, J. D. Blum & F. Bamatter] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:17-27, '52
examination of fundus of eye in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculous meningitis, [F. E. K. Crâmer] Arch.argent.pediat. **36**:107-116, Aug. '52 S
eye manifestations in maladjusted children, [E. Wellisch] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:457-463, July '52
headache in ophthalmic practice, [A. J. Lanchner] Neurology **2**:471-476, Nov.-Dec. '52
incidence and diagnostic value of ocular fundus lesions in hospitalized medical patients, [C. D. Benton, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:554-558, Nov. '52
lesions of ocular fundus in African onchocerciasis, [P. Toulant & M. Boithias] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:378-383, June 24-July 1, '52 F
nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, [D. E. Howells] Brit.M.J. **2**:862-864, Oct. 18, '52
ocular complications of carotid angiography; ocular signs of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [F. B. Walsh & G. W. Smith] J.Neurosurg **9**:517-537, Sept. '52
ocular involvement in toxoplasmosis of adults, [T. Wegmann & A. Gut] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 463-472, '52 G
ocular manifestations in leptospirosis, [O. Gsell] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:449-469, '52 G
ocular signs of intracranial vascular accidents and injuries, [A. N. Costner] South.M.J. **45**:677-681, Aug. '52
ophthalmic manifestations of temporal arteritis, [G. Parsons-Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:615-625, Nov. '52
progressive hypermetropia as symptom of osteoma of floor of orbit; case, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-71, Feb. '52 F
semeiologic value of hemianopia, [P. Bonnet] J.méd. Lyon **33**:587-623, June 20, '52 F

EYES, diagnostic significance--Continued
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic disease, [I. Givner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**751-780, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; diagnosis and surgical treatment of pituitary tumors, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **32:**1005-1016, Aug. '52
temporal arteritis with ocular symptoms; 3 cases, [O. Höök & B. Jernelius] Nord.med. **48:**1224-1226, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; etc.
[I. H. Leopold & A. H. Keeney] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**215-230, '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [P. François & others] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 362-368, March '52 F
ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, [S. R. Irvine] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**438-440, July '52
ACTH and cortisone in treating eye conditions, [J. A. Olson] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**75-81, '52
alterations of fundus of eye during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children, [F. E. Krämer] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**213-221, May; 251-264, June '52 S
application of contact lens for therapeutic use, [L. Mariotti] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**254-262, July-Aug. '52 I
association of articular disease, [L. H. Savin & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**133-194, '52
bacteriologic and clinical studies on efficacy of antibiotics against bacteria pathogenic for eyes, [O. Remler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**578-596, '52 G
Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Fonseca, F. Branco, A. Pina & G. Gander] Clin.contemp. **6:**36-41, July '52 P
boutonneuse fever with ocular portal of entry, [A. Rocco] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**290-297, July-Aug. '52 I
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in therapy, [H. Hager] Ophthalmologica **124:**205-220, Oct. '52 G
changes of fundus in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [G. Mackensen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**51-63, '52 G
clinical evaluation of cortisone, [C. B. Chandler, S. D. McPherson, Jr.& F. W. Stocker] North Carolina M.J. **13:**563-568, Oct. '52
clinical experiences with pyromen; preliminary report with review of published literature. [R. Buxeda] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**240-248, June '52
common disorders of old age, [A. S. Anderson] M.J. Australia **2:**170-171, Aug. 2, '52
complications of influenza or grippe, [P. Mata López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**587-597, June '52 S
controversy of dangers of penicillin therapy, [H. A. Miller] Ann.ocul. **185:**738-743, Aug. '52 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) in treatment of ocular disease, [E.H. Steffensen] J.A.M.A. **150:**1660-1664, Dec. 27, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) for local application in ocular therapy, [D. Rapisarda] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**459-468, July '52 I
cortisone in ophthalmology, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **185:**401-413, May '52 F
cortisone in ophthalmology; question of when and how, [F. Rouher] Presse méd. **60:**784-786, May 24, '52 F
cortisone in treatment; clinical report, [J. Minton] Practitioner **169:**530-537, Nov. '52
cortisone; influence on in vitro effect of antibiotics on micro-organisms capable of causing ocular infections; action on experimental pneumococcic infection of cornea and influence on activity of several antibiotics, [G. Lepri] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**935-946, July '52
critical aspects of tissue therapy, [L. Sarrazin] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 346-348, March '52 F
dangers of cortisone therapy, [M. C. Colenbrander] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2595-2600, Oct. 18, '52 Du
data obtained from visual examination of patient with headache, [L. Guillaumat] Rev.prat. **2:**1279-1282, July 11, '52 F
drilitol in external ocular diseases, [P. Hurwitz] Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1134-1138, Aug. '52

EYES, diseases--Continued
drugs used in ophthalmology, [J. R. Mutch] Practitioner **169:**266-272, Sept. '52
ear, nose and throat pathology in relation to eye disease, [D. G. Voorhees] New York J.Med. **52:**2887-2890, Dec. 1, '52
effect of removal of carotid body on eye diseases, [J. Imachi] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:**131-137, Jan. '52
effects of subconjunctival injections of 11-dehydro-17-hydroxycorticosterone acetate (cortisone), [F. Paycha] Arch.opht. **12:**516-523, '52 F
experiences with skin tests in ophthalmology, [M. Fleck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**306-312, '52 G
experimental application in ophthalmology of enzymes of pancreatic origin, [A. Alajmo] Arch.ottal. **56:**238-248, May-June '52 I
fibrinolytic enzyme therapy (streptodornase and streptokinase); first results, [G. Offret, A. Decaudin & Jarlot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 225-231, March '52 F
Filatov method of subconjunctival placental implantations; 90 cases,[H. Bischoff] Ophthalmologica **124:**89-99, Aug. '52 G
frequency, distribution and etiology of changes of ocular fundus in diabetes mellitus, [E. Heinsius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**880-883, July 4, '52 G
furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative), [J. W. Brennan] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1343-1345, Sept. '52
ganglioplegic drugs in ophthalmology; clinicoexperimental studies of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**293-303, July-Aug. '52 I
headache due to decompensation of ocular lesion, [P. Wormser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**830-834, Aug. 16, '52 G
healing of eye disease by cure of oral foci, [A. A. Knapp] Oral Surg. **5:**799-808, Aug. '52
high dilution therapy in use of histamine and staphylococcus toxoid in practice of otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [L. H. Prewitt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**412-417, Aug. '52
in vitro antibacterial activity of isoniazid with respect to various pathogenic ocular germs, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **56:**215-223, May-June '52 I
indications for roentgen therapy, [A. Franceschetti, R. Sarasin & C. Balavoine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**38-46, July '52
iontophoresis in ophthalmologic clinic, [C. L. Szymanski] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15:**7-12, '52 P
local application of cortisone; clinical results, [V. Chinaglia & O. Foroni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**535-550, July '52 I
local cortisone, [B. Alajmo & U. Azzolini] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**309-311, Sept. '52 P
local sulfonamide therapy; experimental study, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**257-270, '52 G
local therapy with acetylcholine, [W. Hallermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**397-408, '52 G
local therapy with cortisone, [C. Melodia] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**363-374, May '52 I
low flow of tears--the dry eye (especially in older age group), [A. F. M. de Roetth] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**782-787, June '52
(poly)lysatotherapy of Kasakow, [L. Mariotti] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**327-334, May '52 I
medicinal therapy; review of literature for 1950-1951, [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**655-664, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of ocular injuries and diseases incurred in industry and during military service, [H. Fanta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**317-320, May 2, '52 G
microwave diathermy in ophthalmology: clinical evaluation, [W. B. Clark] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**600-605, July-Aug. '52
mode of action of Filatov method of tissue implantation, [J. G. van Manen] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**801-806, June '52
modern aspects of anti-inflammatory effects of salicylates, [A. Valente] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**7-22, March '52 P
nervism in ophthalmology; experiences of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) blockade of ciliary ganglia, [P. Weinstein] Ophthalmologica **124:**228-239, Oct. '52
ocular alterations due to supernumerary rib, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**224-235, May-June '52 I
ocular effects of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [A. J. Barnett] Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**593-602, Nov. '52
ocular findings in scrub typhus, [W. P. Chamberlain, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**313-321, Sept. '52

EYES, diseases--Continued
ocular leishmaniasis in Abruzzo, [C. Gandolfi] Arch. ottal. **56:**59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
ocular phenomena in fronto-orbital syndrome of high cervical neck pains, [P. Martin, M. Aubert & R. Cazalis] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 329-336, March '52 F
ocular therapeutics, [D. Ainslie] Med.Illus. **6:**319-324, July '52
ophthalmologic reviews; use of typhoid vaccine in continuous intravenous infusion in treatment of eye diseases, [R. Buxeda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 352-361, Sept. '52
oto-oculopsychiatric syndrome of familial character, [W. Piazzesi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**94-101, '52 I
phenylephrine (neo-synephrine) ointment; superior preparation, [R. H. Bedrossian & J. W. Deichler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**747-748, Dec. '52
plesiotherapy, [C. Balcet & F. Fugazzola] Rass.ital. ottal. **21:**185-195, May-June '52 I
pneumocysternographic examination in diagnosis of diseases of intracranial origin, [D. Montresor] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**97-115, March-April '52 I
polymorphism of ocular complications in cranial trauma, [R. de Saint-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2261-2265, July 26-30, '52 F
polymyxin E; penetration into eye and therapeutic value in experimental infection due to Ps. pyocyanea, [D. Ainslie & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 352-361, July '52
psychosomatic factors, [P. Desvignes, M. Fontaine & J. Caris] Ann.ocul. **185:**588-617, July '52 F
radioactive strontium therapy of eye; corneal biostandardization and evaluation of applicator for use in ophthalmology, [F. M. & J. W. Wilson] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**686-695, Dec. '52
recent advances in ocular therapy; review of literature, [M. Marín Enciso] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**199-206, May 15, '52 S
red water of Castellammare of Stabia in ophthalmologic therapy, [G. de'Gennaro] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 298-305, July-Aug. '52 I
results of cortisone therapy, [Kerbrat] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 188-202, Feb. '52 F
results of ophthalmologic examination of collective farmers along course of North-Crimean Canal, [T. N. Burlakova] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**39-41, '52 R
review of results of cortisone and ACTH, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Quart.Rev.Ophth. **8:**77-86, June '52
senility and senescence in ophthalmology, [E. B. Spaeth] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**508-513, June '52
serologic reactions in streptococcic infections; applications in ophthalmology, [G. Taams & F. Westendorp Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2342-2348, Sept. 20, '52 Du
sodium thiosulfate in therapy of so-called allergic diseases, [V. P. Vinogradov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:**18-19, '52 R
surgery of ocular trauma; therapy of secondary intraocular infection (use of antibiotics), [I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**738-746, Dec. '52
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; dermatologic relationships in ophthalmology, [M. F. Allende] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**781-790, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; ocular manifestations of dermatoses, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**737-750, Sept.-Oct. '52
tissue therapy, [K. Treumer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**624-632, '52 G
topical compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of anterior segment disease; preliminary report, [E. H. Steffensen, H. B. Ivy & F. O. Nagle] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 933-934, July '52
toxoplasmosis in eye of rabbit; experimental study, [A. Santoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**279-292, July-Aug. '52 I
typhoid vaccine in continuous intravenous infusion in treatment, [R. Buxeda] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**307-312, Sept. '52
unusual complication of ophthalmic zona: scleral atrophy with perforation; case, [R. Lévy & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 256-258, March '52 F
uses and limitations of ACTH and cortisone, [A. C. Woods] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**401-431, Aug. '52
vacciniforme hydroa with ocular manifestations; clinical and histologic study of case, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**341-362, May '52 I
EYES, diseases--Continued
value of antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in chronic diseases, [S. Andrén] Acta ophth. **30:**281-302, '52
value of audiometric studies, [G. B. Bietti & C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 352-365, '52 I
virus in ophthalmology, [O. Travi, G. Rillo Cabanne, C. Dellatorre & J. M. Paunessa] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**145-172, April '52 S
vitamins B12, [M. Bellavia & F. Pellegrino] Arch. ottal. **56:**65-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
work of oculist at polyclinic of cotton factory, [P. A. Ponomarenko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:** 35-38, '52 R
dominance: See Vision, physiology
embryology: See also Eyes, blood supply; Eyes, innervation
developmental-mechanical factors in shaping of eyeball, [G. Badtke] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 671-688, '52 G
early arhinencephaly in man, with remarks on development of cyclopia, [G. Politzer] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5:**188-201, '52 G
morphogenetic and organizing properties of human optic vesicle in light of special case of ocular teratology, [M. de Vincentiis] Acta ophth. **30:**255-279, '52 F
prenatal development of refraction, [J. Gleiss & H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**440-445, '52 G
enucleation: See Eyes, surgery; Orbit, surgery
examination: See also Eyes, diseases; Eyes, movements; Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia; Retina, detached; Vision, tests; etc.
aims and obstacles in ophthalmic clinic; Doyne memorial lecture, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:**499-561, '52
apparatus for examination of diplopia in dark chamber, [E. Regard] Ann.ocul. **185:**537-542, June '52 F
infant's and small child's self-retaining speculum, [J. J. Sauer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**805-806, Sept.-Oct. '52
measurement of depth of human anterior chamber with planoparallel plates (supplementary apparatus for slit lamp), [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:** 120-131, '52 G
modified binocular gonioscope, [P. R. McDonald] Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1499, Oct. '52
ophthalmologic mass examinations in school children, [J. Barth & F. Hefel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1165-1167, Nov. 8, '52 G
ophthalmologic studies of transorbital leukotomy of Fiamberti, [E. Grancini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 169-186, March '52 I
retrolental fibroplasia; negative role of light, mydriatics and ophthalmoscopic examination in its etiology, [J. C. Locke & A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**44-47, July '52
school administrators contribute to eye health, [E. A. Dimmick] J.School Health **22:**189-192, Sept. '52
theory of slit lamp microscopy of fundus, [H.Rotter] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**689-718, '52 G
exercises: See Orthoptics; Phorias; Strabismus, therapy
foreign bodies, detection of intraocular spectacle-glass foreign bodies, [J. Zwanger, R. Gilroy & H. L. Jones] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1349-1352, Sept. '52
effect of various metals present in eye on chemistry of intraocular fluids, [B. V. Protopopov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31:**16-19, '52 R
eye lashes embedded in lens, [M. B. Raiford] J.M.A. Georgia **41:**253-255, June '52
intraocular foreign bodies; diagnosis and management, [R. A. Chavira] Gac.méd.México **81:**337-351, '51 S
intraocular foreign body; unusual case, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**493-498, May '52 S
needle for removal of foreign bodies from cornea, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1653-1654, July 5, '52 Du
possible resorption of ocular chalcoses with report of cases, [A. Belz] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 134-138, Feb. '52 F
prepapillary intraocular foreign body; case, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 119-120, Feb. '52 F
role of radiology in management of intraocular foreign bodies, [R. S. Murray] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**138-148, Oct. '52
simple removal, [A. A. Knapp] J.A.M.A. **150:**1333, Nov. 29, '52 [Reply to Bedell]
surgery of ocular trauma; therapy of secondary intraocular infection (use of antibiotics), [I. H. Leopold] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**738-746, Dec. '52

EYES, foreign bodies--Continued
therapy of intraocular foreign bodies; results and complications with special regard to retinal detachment, [M. J. Roper-Hall] Ann.ocul. **185:**468-470, May '52 F
undetected foreign body of crystalline lens; case, [Vivié] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 358-360, March '52 F
use of erysiphake for deeply embedded corneal foreign bodies, [L. T. Jones & J. Goldman] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**48-49, July '52
gonorrhea: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
hemorrhage, anterior chamber hemorrhages following nonperforating ocular injuries, [H. E. Smith] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**844-848, Oct. '52
mechanism of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); ocular Sanarelli-Shwartzman and cortisone, [G. F. Tiberi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**324-334, July-Aug. '52 I
streptokinase in ophthalmology (especially in hyphemias), [M. W. Friedman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1184-1187, Aug. '52
traumatic hyphema, [P. Thygeson & C. Beard] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**977-985, July '52
treatment of traumatic hyphema, [J. C. O'Neill] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**481-484, Sept. '52
unsuccessfully operated retinal detachment cured following severe postoperative intraocular hemorrhage; case, [E. W. Fantl] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1493-1495, Oct. '52
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
effect of various metals present in eye on chemistry of intraocular fluids, [B. V. Protopopov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:**16-19, '52 R
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, multiple; etc.
band-shaped degeneration of cornea, iritis and cataract as symptom triad in chronic leukocytotic polyarthritis of children (Still's disease), [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**216-221, '52 G
endocrine disorders, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**16-26, '52
lesions in patients with porphyria, [H. D. Barnes & P. H. Boshoff] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**567-580, Nov. '52
sequels of encephalopathies of children, [P. Doucet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 239-241, March '52 F
innervation, nerve endings in external ocular musculature, [J. R. Wolter] Acta neuroveg. **4:**343-353, '52 G
retro-ocular vasculonervous development, [I. López Marín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**367-385, April '52 S
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
Bates method from viewpoint of oculist, [S. Sgrosso] Riforma med. **66:**1009-1010, Sept. 13, '52 I
binocular movements when convergence is subjectively changed, [M. P. Lord] Nature, London **169:**1011-1013, June 14, '52
control of ocular movements and visual interpretation of environment, [E. Ludvigh] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**442-448, Oct. '52
critical aspects of "cordimetry" (use of this screen in abnormal ocular movements, as in oculomotor and abducens paralysis, etc.), [A. Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 132-134, Feb. '52 F
Duane retraction syndrome, [G. T. W. Cashell] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**401-405, '52
Duane retraction syndrome, [M. El-Genk] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**212-214, '51
eye rotations with change of accommodation, [M. P. Lord] Nature,London **170:**670-672, Oct. 18, '52
mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections; pattern for eye movements on frontal eye field and discharge of specific portions of this field to and through midbrain levels, [E. C. Crosby, R. E. Yoss & J. W. Henderson] J.Comp. Neurol. **97:**357-383, Oct. '52
mechanism responsible for changes in pupil unaccompanied by disturbances of extraocular muscle function, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**638-644, Nov. '52
new methods in examination of motility, [P. Halbron & C. Paquet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 543-547, May '52 F
ocular coordination, [A. D. Ruedemann] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**43-46, Nov. '51

EYES, movements--Continued
possible role of proprioception in extraocular muscles, [E. Ludvigh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**436-441, Oct. '52
relationship between accommodation and convergence, [J. I. Pascal] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**517, Oct. '52 [Comment on Morgan, Jr.'s article]
subjective measurement of near point of convergence; significance in diagnosis of convergence insufficiency, [N. M. Capobianco] Am.Orthoptic J. **2:**40-42, Sept. '52
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Phorias; Sphincter Muscles, iridic; Strabismus
action currents of external muscles (including motor units), [K. Pulfrich] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152:**731-744, '52 G
electromyography of rotatory nystagmus, [H. Bornschein & G. Schubert] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**149-154, '52 G
inferior rectus stitch (especially in cataract extractions), [G. El-Bayadi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**283-284, '51
insertion of superior oblique with superior rectus muscle, [I. L. Johnstone] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**520-521, Sept. '52
involvement of left inferior as well as right inferior oblique in injuries of lower eyelid, [G. Bonamour & R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 153-154, Feb. '52 F
Lloyd operation on obliquus inferior, [E. Manzitti & C. Nicoli] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**297-301, July '52 S
nerve endings in external musculature, [J. R. Wolter] Acta neuroveg. **4:**343-353, '52 G
new scheme for action of oculomotor muscles, [H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 517-518, April '52 F
orthoptic aspects on treatment of anomalies of oblique muscles, [E. Russell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**108-110, '52
overaction of superior oblique muscle, [I. Martyn] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**111-112, '52
surgical aspects of anomalies of oblique muscles of eye, [W. D. Counsell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**96-107, '52
paralysis: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
congenital paralysis or paresis of muscles used in elevation of eye, [A. B. Nutt] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:**389-400, '52
congenital syndrome of unilateral retraction of globe with paresis of associated lateral movements, [G. Lepri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**156-171, March-April '52 I
differential diagnosis of paralytic vertical diplopias, [L. Coppez] Arch.opht. **12:**373-380, '52 F
exophthalmos with ocular paralysis and malignant exophthalmos, [P. M. Moffatt] Ann.ocul. **185:**465-468, May '52 F
hypertropia following paralysis of superior oblique muscle, [R. Benchimol] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**119-122, June '52 P
ophthalmoplegic migraine; case, [G. Wolff] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**668-671, Oct. '52 G
recurrent ophthalmoplegia and unilateral papilledema in case of hyperostosis frontalis interna, [A. Koistinen] Acta ophth. **30:**421-428, '52
simulated divergence paralysis, [M. J. Urist] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**581-595, Nov. '52
strabismus and paralysis, [H. R. de Oliveira] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **4:**89-94, March '52 P
supranuclear paralysis due to quinine; case, [V. Cima] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**227-232, May-June '52 I
treatment of paralysis of extrinsic ocular muscles in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [T. K. Lyle] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**285-285, '52
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
conjunctival wohlfahrtiosis; case, [I. López Marín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1045-1056, Sept. '52 S
diagnosis and therapy of mycotic blepharoconjunctivitis, [L. Guillaumat, Berche & F. Loisillier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 599-603, June '52 F
discovery of microfilaria of Onchocerca cervicalis in ocular tissues of horse, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México **32:**291-292, July 10, '52 S
myiasis (parasitic pseudo-chalazion); 4 cases, [G. Farnarier, G. Sobrèpere & A. Devaux] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 339-342, March '52 F
ocular manifestations of trichinosis, [M. & L. J. Croll] Am.J Ophth. **35:**985-992, July '52

EYES, parasites--Continued
ocular toxoplasmosis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Rieger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1250-1253. Oct. 10, '52 G
pathology, cutaneous form of reticulosis with ocular localizations; case, [G. Carpentier & M. Rabaey] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**177-193, July '52 Du
effects of microwave diathermy on rabbit, [L. Daily, Jr. & others] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1001-1017, July '52
epithelial downgrowths in anterior chamber, [S. Gartner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**413-414, Aug. '52
Jarisch-Herxheimer or allergic reaction of eye following penicillin administration, [V. A. Leonhardt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 292-297, '52 G
lesions due to radiations, [S. Christensen] Ugesk. læger **114:**1530-1532, Oct. 23, '52 Da
ocular and subcutaneous inflammatory responses to transplantation of heterologous tumors, [A. C. Snell, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**298-306, Sept. '52
ocular pathology in case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis with intraocular involvement, [N. Lewis] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**325-327, June '52
photography: See also Retina, blood supply; Strabismus
simple fundus camera, [J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**851-855, June '52
special apparatus for photography of eyes, [J. Barth] Ophthalmologica **124:**172-173, Sept. '52 G
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
azide-sensitive potential difference across eye-bulb, [W. K. Noell] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**217-238, July '52
eye as physiologic reagent; Bowman lecture, [H. H. Dale] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 117-132, '52
localization of specific cholinesterase in ocular tissues of cat, [G. B. Koelle, L. Wolfand, J. S. Friedenwald & R. A. Allen] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1580-1584, Nov. '52
physiologic chemistry of eye; review of papers published during 1951, [V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 498-516, Oct. '52
pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
etiology of circum-corneal pigmentation, [K. S. Rao, P. S. Menon & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**583-593, Oct. '51
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
retrolental fibroplasia, [V. M. Crosse] Ulster M.J. **21:**32-35, May '52
[L. Dolcet] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**395-403, April '52 S
[E. Jefferson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**329-336, Aug. '52
[P. R. McDonald] Delaware M.J. **24:** 279-286, Oct. '52
[H. Ryan] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**122-128, '52
appearance of fundus oculi in premature infants, with special reference to early stages of retrolental fibroplasia, [A. Huggert] Acta pædiat. **41:** 463-477, '52
blindness in infants of low weight at birth, [A. Appelbaum] California Med.**77:** 259-265, Oct. '52
cases seen in Oxford, [A. C. L. Houlton, M. W. Coxon, C. R. S. Jackson & B. A. Bembridge] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 583-608, '52
clinical observations, [W. R. Hepner, Jr. & A. C. Krause] Pediatrics **10:**433-442, Oct. '52
early development and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment, [C. A. Brown & B. D. Corner] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 281-302, June '52
effect of high oxygen administration; nursery observations, [A. Patz, L. E. Hoeck & E. De La Cruz] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1248-1253, Sept. '52
experiences in the Netherlands, [C. H. O. M. von Winning] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 268-275, Sept. '52 Du
incidence in New York nursery, [W. A. Silverman & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 698-711, Dec. '52
level of hyaluronidase inhibitor in serum of premature infants with fibroplasia, [J. B. Mackenzie] Pediatrics **10:**533-536, Nov. '52
mechanism, [K. Rubinstein] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 303-312, June '52
negative role of light, mydriatics and ophthalmoscopic examination in its etiology, [J. C. Locke & A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 44-47, July '52
new aid in examining premature infants, [R. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1501-1502, Oct. '52

EYES, retrolental fibroplasia--Continued
oxygen therapy of premature infants; possible role in retrolental fibroplasia, with report of 2 cases, [J. T. Swart-van der Hoeven & T. M. B. Mak] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**276-285, Sept. '52 Du
pathology of early retrolental fibroplasia with analysis of histologic findings in eyes of newborn and stillborn infants, [A. B. Reese, F. C. Blodi & J. C. Locke] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1407-1426, Oct. '52
prevention, [V. M. Crosse & P. J. Evans] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:** 83-87, July '52
problem in city of Birmingham, [V. M. Crosse & P. J. Evans] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**609-615, '52
survey, [L. Zacharias] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1426-1454, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics; retrolental fibroplasia, [P. R. McDonald] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1579-1585, Nov. '52
symposium; retrolental fibroplasia, [various authors] New York J.Med. **52:** 2869-2881, Dec. 1, '52
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, transplantation; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery; Myopia, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.
aims and obstacles in ophthalmic clinic; Doyne memorial lecture, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:** 499-561, '52
chronic staphylococcal infections of conjunctiva before intraocular operations, [A. Kamel] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:**248-255, '51
expulsive hemorrhage with low blood pressure (following intraocular surgery), [F. G. Ibrahim] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:**276-277, '51
general anesthesia in ophthalmology, [L. Peruzzo & G. Rama] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**279-286, April '52 I
new bistoury, [H. M. Nano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**14-16, Jan. '52 S
plastic compressor for enucleation and evisceration, [C. Berens] J.A.M.A. **149:**1316-1317, Aug. 2, '52
special suturing and fixation forceps, [C. Berens] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**348, Sept. '52
use of curare, [J. I. Barraquer Moner] Arch.opht. **12:**477-486, '52 F
use of curare, [A. Tribin Piedrahita] Rev.Clin.Marly **12:** 61-74, June '51 S
use of hemostatic gelco (gelatin sponge), [E. Raverdino] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**271-278, July-Aug. '52 I
syphilis: See Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis etc.
tension: See also Glaucoma
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in hypertensive uveitis, [A. & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 278-280, March '52 F
effect of lobotomy and electroshock on intraocular pressure, [M. Arstikaitis & H. Hodgson] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 1625-1629, Nov. '52
effects of various anesthetics, curare and ganglion blocking, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch.opht. **12:**287-295, '52 F
forms of hypotension; causal relationships, [F. Poos] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 609-647, '52 G
hypertensive iridocyclitis and glaucoma in picture of organic reactivity, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:** 393-418, June '52 I
measurement of intraocular tension in allergic patients following administration of antigen, [W. Böke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 488-503, '52 G
modifications of intraocular tonus with respect to conditions of illumination, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 625-632, Aug. '52 I
modifications of tension of eyeball due to narcosis, curare and ganglioplegics, [L. Campan & A. Couadau] Anesth.et analg. **9:**204-211, June '52 F
new electronic tonometer, [J. François, R. Moens & R. Moens] Ann.ocul. **185:**772-777, Sept. '52 F
ocular tension of newborn, [L. Dolcet] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:** 1057-1063, Sept. '52 S
pathogenesis of normal intraocular pressure, [R. Sondermann] Ophthalmologica **124:**141-157, Sept. '52 G
regulation of intraocular tension; effect of denervation of carotid on castration-hypotony, [M. Radnót] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**85-88, '51
Tolman comparison manometer, [C. Berens & C. P. Tolman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 807-808, Sept.-Oct. '52
tonography, [P. C. Kronfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 393-404, Oct. '52
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; etc.
[M. Amsler] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**359-369, '52 G

EYES, tuberculosis--Continued
(tri-p)-aminosalicylate of dihydrostreptomycin in experimental tuberculosis, [V. Rizzini] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**354-359, July-Aug. '52 I
chemotherapy; isoniazid associated with chemoantibiotics in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Lepri & S. Capalbi] Minerva med. **1:**1113-1118, May 24, '52 I
effect of cortisone alone and associated with streptomycin on course, [G. Lepri] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**551-558, July '52 I
effect of cortisone on experimental tuberculosis, [A. Grignolo & M. R. Pannarale] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 242-253, July-Aug. '52 I
evaluation of tuberculin sensitivity in scrofulous diseases, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 454-463, '52 G
fundus of eye in children with tuberculous meningitis treated by means of isoniazid, [L. Dolcet] Arch. pediat., Barcelona **2:**743-753, May-June '52 S
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos); results of 500 cases, [A. Belz, R. Sohier, H. Montabone & J. Juillard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 463-475, April '52 F; Ann.ocul. **185:** 805-809, Sept. '52 F
intracutaneous reaction with purified tuberculin in diseases suspected of being tuberculous; study of allergy to tuberculin, [M. P. Geppert & H. G. Härtl] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**337-351, June '52 G
isoniazid; variations of pathergic status, [D. Rossetti & G. Borio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**569-594, Aug. '52 I
mountain heliotherapy in chronic disorders, [G. Martin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 519-523, April '52 F
social significance, [B. Kozłowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**679-681, '52 Pol
streptomycin in therapy, [M. A. Vintserevich] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:**19-23, '52 R
therapeutic results with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:**527-534, July '52 I
use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of adrenal hormones upon course of disease and upon certain immunologic responses, [P. A. Bunn & B. Drobeck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 175-187, Aug. '52
tumors, [F. Infante B.] Rev.Clin.Marly **12:**191-222, Dec. '51 S
aberrant intraocular adenomata and epithelization of anterior chamber, [L. Christensen & E. D. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**19-29, July '52
danger of too strong transilluminations in diagnosis of intraocular tumors, with report of case, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 344-345, March '52 F
diagnosis of metastatic tumors of anterior ocular segment, [W. H. Middleton] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1329-1334, Sept. '52
histologic aspect of cornea in epibulbar melanosarcoma, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**201-216, May-June '52 I
morphogenetic and organizing properties of human optic vesicle in light of special case of ocular teratology, [M. de Vincentiis] Acta ophth. **30:** 255-279, '52 F
ocular complications in aleukemic lymphadenosis, [E. Recupero] Arch.ottal. **56:** 45-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
ocular involvement in lymphomatous disease, [A. R. Feinstein & A. C. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 328-337, Sept. '52
radioactive di-iodofluorescein in diagnosis of intraocular tumors, [P. D. Trevor-Roper, K. A. Newton & J. P. Nicholson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**543-546, Oct. '52
radioactive phosphorus studies in diagnosis (preliminary report), [A. E. Town] West Virginia M.J. **48:**356-359, Dec. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
ametropia preexistent to and derived from occupational accident; evaluation; correction, [D. Sabbadini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**777-792, Sept. '52 I
anterior chamber hemorrhages following nonperforating injuries, [H. E. Smith] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**844-848, Oct. '52
aqueous humor in traumatic ulcers of cornea, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**598-603, June '52 S
basis for evaluation of ocular damage and progress of invalidity, [F. Redaelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**677-690, Sept. '52 I

EYES, wounds and injuries--Continued
butylsynephrin in corrosions, [W. Leydhecker] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**412-419, '52 G
combined therapy of chemical burns with benzylimidazoline and antibiotics, [K. Langschmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**408-412, '52 G
compensation problems, [H. S. Kuhn] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 665-669, July-Aug. '52
contusions and ruptures of retina and choroid, [C. Dejean & C. Boudet] Arch.opht. **12:** 593-604, '52 F
corticoid determinations of aqueous humor after repeated paracenteses, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**932-933, July '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and repair of experimental corneal wound, [G. Pentini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 373-386, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
effect of cortisone on cicatrization of corneal lesions and on experimental corneal vascularization, [G. Bonavolontà & E. de Berardinis] Rass. ital.ottal. **21:**225-241, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of microwaves on eye; later study, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**190-196, May-June '52 I
effect of pantothenic acid on cicatrization of aseptic experimental corneal lesions, [G. Cascio & F. Caselli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**207-214, May-June '52 I
effects of cortisone on nonperforating wounds of cornea in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [A. Barber & W. G. Nothacker] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**334-342, Oct. '52
egg membrane for chemical injuries; new adjuvant treatment, [M. & L. J. Croll] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1585-1596, Nov. '52
estimation of invalidism in ophthalmology, [J. F. Cuendet, R. Dufour & E. B. Streiff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1041-1042, Oct. 4, '52 F
evaluation of diplopia in occupational injuries, [D. Rossetti & D. Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 757-770, Sept. '52 I
experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone in corneal lesions, [W. M. James, J. L. Power & P. H. Ripple] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1298-1304, Sept. '52
experimental study on evaluation of hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution) in treatment of injuries due to chemical burns, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1653-1675, Nov. '52
extensive corneal erosion due to shaving lotion, [N. B. Yourish] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1694-1695, Nov. '52
eye protection program, [D. J. Wood & H. Kohn] Indust.Med. **21:**433-437, Sept. '52
fisticuffs (boxing) and visual organs, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kindgom (1951) **71:** 53-59, '52
generic and specific work capacity in evaluation of occupational eye injuries, [B. Penzani] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**658-664, Sept. '52 I
indemnification in monocular and binocular aphakia, [F. Redaelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 749-756, Sept. '52 I
intraocular penetration of cortisone; effectiveness against experimental corneal burns, [I. H. Leopold & F. R. Maylath] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1125-1134, Aug. '52
medicolegal evaluation of injuries and diseases incurred in industry and during military service, [H. Fanta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 317-320, May 2, '52 G
prevention of injuries in industry, [W. S. Rowe] M.J. Australia **2:** 439-440, Sept. 27, '52
serious injuries caused by toys, [M. C. Colenbrander] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 328-332, Nov. '52 Du
sulfhydryl in therapy of wounds of cornea, [M. E. Alvaro] Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:** 117-123, '51 P
symposium: ocular injuries; chemical burns of human cornea, [R. S. McLaughlin] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1088-1091, Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries; contusions, [M. J. Hogan] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1115-1124, Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries; lacerations, [H. G. Scheie] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1096-1102, Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries; secondary repair of chemical and thermal burns, [E. B. Spaeth] Am. J.Ophth. **35:** 1091-1096, Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries; thermal burns of eye and adnexa, [B. D. Leahey] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1077-1088, Aug. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; chemical burns; emergency treatment, [W. M. Grant] M. Clin.North America **36:** 1215-1222, Sept. '52
traumatic aniridia, [J. W. Wagenaar] Ophthalmologica **124:**193-197, Oct. '52
traumatic hyphema, [P. Thygeson & C. Beard] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 977-985, July '52

EYES, wounds and injuries--Continued
traumatic injury to cornea: treatment by general practitioner, [J. A. Johnson] Illinois M.J. **101:** 303-304, June '52
traumatic lesions of retinal vessels in juvenile hypertension, [R. Siebeck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**46-50, '52 G
traumatic perforation of cornea; case, [F. Hervouët] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 184-185, Feb. '52 F
treatment of ocular methylrosaniline poisoning with fluorescein solution, [G. N. Hosford & J. G. Smith] J.A.M.A. **150:**1482-1484, Dec. 13, '52
treatment of traumatic hyphema, [J. C. O'Neill] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**481-484, Sept. '52
unusual ultraviolet ray burn, [R. M. Fasanella] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 1358, Sept. '52
use of sulfhydryl solution in treatment of burns, [A. E. Cruthirds] West.J.Surg. **60:**463-467, Sept. '52
usefulness of vasoconstrictors in cauterization of cornea, [F. Pala] Rass.med.indust. **21:**222-232, May-June '52 I
value of loss of sight of eye and of anatomic loss of eye, [D. Sabbadini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 691-748, Sept. '52 I

EYHERABIDE, R. A., Homenaje a Santiago Ramón y Cajal en el centenario de su natalicio, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**109-110, June 15-30, '52
See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.

EYLER, W. R.: See WYMAN, S. M., jt. auth.

EYLES, D. E., Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; factors associated with malaria infection in vertebrate host which influence degree of infection in mosquito, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**386-391, May '52
Toxoplasma in Norway rat, J.Parasitol. **38:**226-229, June '52
Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; comparison of susceptibility of Aedes aegypti, Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Anopheles freeborni, Am.J. Hyg. **56:**71-77, July '52

EYMER, H., Uberlegungen zum physiologischen Geburtsmechanismus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**769-782, Sept. '52
Allegemeines zur Krebsfrage, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1985-1992, Oct. 3, '52

EYMER, K. P., Untersuchungen zum Fructosestoffwechsel während der Schwangerschaft, Arch. Gynäk. **181:** 311-324, '52

EYMIN, C.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.

EYQUEM, A., L'expérimentation en transfusion, Rev. méd.Liège **7:**708-712, Nov. 1, '52
and DAUSSET, J., Recherche des propriétés inhibitrices de l'agglutination par le virus de la maladie de Newcastle dans les sérums de malades atteints d'anémie hémolytique acquise et d'autres syndromes hémolytiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 407-408, Sept. '52
HANNOUN, C., and CATEIGNE, G., Influence des enzymes protéolytiques sur l'agglutinabilité des globules rouges par les virus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 136-138, July '52

EYSENCK, H. J.: See WILSON, H., jt. auth.

EYSHOLDT, K. G., Erfahrungen mit Thrombocid bei Behandlung der Thrombo-Embolie, Beitr.klin. Chir. **184:**306-314, '52

EYZAGUIRRE, C.: See LUCO, J. V., jt. auth.

EZE, W. C., Cause of survival of dogs without hepatic artery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**684-692, Nov. '52

EZELL, H. K.: See GOLDBERG, L. I., jt. auth.

EZELL, S. B., and others, Soluble specific leptospiral complement-fixing antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 220-223, June '52

EZELL, S. D.: See KILLOUGH, R. C., JR., jt. auth.

EZES, H., HOUEL, J., and ARNAUD-BATTANDIER, R., Cyanose de décubitus, révélatrice à la naissance, d'une malformation diaphragmatique droite, opérée à la 40e heure avec un succès durable, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 343-346, '52

EZRIELEV, I. M.: See SHELYAKHOVSKIY, M. V., jt. auth.

F

F 933: See Piperoxan

FPM TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

FAASS, W., Für das Gutachten; zur Frage der Lungentuberkulose als Berufserkrankung des Pflegepersonals, Medizinische, pp. 792-795, June 7, '52

FABBI, F., Le metastasi del carcinoma laringeo, Otorino-laring.ital. **20:**578-588, '52
Le metastasi del carcinoma laringeo alla luce della teoria di H. E. Walther, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 96-101, Jan.-March '52

FABBRINI, A.: See CONTI, C., jt. auth.

FABBRINI, M., Il valore dell'esame citologico dell'espettorato nella diagnosi di cancro primitivo del polmone, Riforma med. **66:**570-576, May 24, '52

FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius

FABER, B.: See MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V., jt. auth.

FABER, M., Cholesterolytic property of human serum, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**198-200, '52
See CHRISTENSEN, O., jt. auth.
and MØLLER-HOU, G., Human aorta; collagen and elastin in normal and hypertensive aorta, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 377-382, '52

FABER, V., Streptococcal hyaluronidase; review and turbidimetric method for its determination, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 345-354, '52

FABIAN, G., Verschluss der Zentralarterien bei Arteriitis temporalis (Beitrag zur Kasuistik), Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 80-81, '52

FABIANI, G., and others, Le paludisme expérimental du rat blanc à Plasmodium berghei, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:** 524-539, '52
La parasitémie au cours de l'infection expérimentale du rat blanc par Plasmodium berghei; étude quantitative et qualitative, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 721-737, June '52

FABINYI-SZEBEHELY, M., and SZEBEHELY, J., Influence of diphenhydramine on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on blood pressure, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 343-348, '52
Influence of diphenhydramine on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on body temperature and oxygen consumption, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 349-362, '52

FABRE: See DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.

FABRE, A., Recherches biologiques à effectuer dans le cas d'une intoxication par le benzène, Presse méd. **60:**1200, Sept. 13, '52

FABRE, H. (Bordeaux), FABRE, R., LINQUETTE, Y., and ROUGIER, G., Tabac et coronaires, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**853-856, Oct. '52

FABRE, H. (Grenoble): See SAPPEY, P., jt. auth.

FABRE, J., and FALBRIARD, A., La résistance capillaire et les accidents de l'hypertension artérielle, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 512-525, Aug. 25, '52
PLATTNER, H. C., and DUCKERT-MAULBETSCH, A., Sur le métabolisme des électrolytes dans l'insuffisance cardiaque; essai d'exploration du milieu cellulaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 903-915, Oct. '52

FABRE, M. (Lille): See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

FABRE, M. (Nîmes), PITOT and PITOT-MUZARD (Mme.), Premières recherches du comportement diencéphalique dans le psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**182-183, March-April '52

FABRE, M. (Paris): See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.

FABRE, P., and LHEZ, A., Rétention après adénomectomie, trois observations, J.urol.,Paris **58:** 203-204, '52

FABRE, R. (Bordeaux): See FABRE, H., jt. auth.

FABRE, R. (Paris), Les substances cancérigènes, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 137-145, April-June '52
See SIMON, C., jt. auth.
and TRUHAUT, R., Métabolisme des solvants, Union méd.Canada **81:** 656-666, June '52
TRUHAUT, R., and PERON, M., Recherches toxicologiques sur les solvants de remplacement du benzène; étude du cyclohexane, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**437-448, '52

FABREGOULE, M.: See MICHAUX, P., jt. auth.

FABRE-TESTE, R.: See MONTEL, L. R., jt. auth.

FABRICANT, C. G., FABRICANT, J., and KNAYSI, G., Effects of composition of medium on growth, morphology, and virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. avium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 567-577, Nov. '52

FABRICANT, J.: See FABRICANT, C. G., jt. auth.

FABRICIUS, B., Effect of antihistamine preparation (phenergan) on hypersensitivity reactions (to iodine) during urography, Ugesk.læger **114:**1045-1046, July 31, '52 Da

FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., Hematuria as seen by general practitioner, Ugesk.læger **114:**1047-1050, July 31, '52 Da

FABRIZIO, A. M.: See SEIBERT, F. B., jt. auth.

FABRYKANT, M.: See JACKSON, R. S., jt. auth.

FACCINI, M., and FIOCCA, S., Su particolari immagini di radiotrasparenza ossea e loro significato anatomo-istologico, Radiol.med. **38:**532-552, June '52

FACE
See also Physiognomy; Reflex, facial
antique faces and characters, [J. Babelon] Presse méd. **60:**1299-1302, Oct. 1, '52 F

FACE--Continued
headaches and facial pains in cervical discopathy, [E. Neuwirth] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 75-83, July '52
recent advances in face and body prostheses, [F. B. Weinberg & C. de F. Hinrichs] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**121-132, Aug. '52
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
congenital bilateral malformation of conjunctiva with possible microcornea, left eyelid coloboma and other facial anomalies, [P. Rabadan Fernández] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 391-394, April '52 S
mandibulofacial dysostosis with corneal dermoid (Franceschetti syndrome); case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 81-84, Feb. '52 F
atrophy, nature of agenesis and deficiency of parts; influence of intrinsic factors in disease when development of body is abnormal, as illustrated by agenesis of digits, facial hemiatrophy and cerebral agyria and microgyria, [K. Inglis] Am.J.Path. **28:**449-475, May-June '52
cancer, basal cell epithelioma in childhood, [C. S. Lingamfelter & C. E. Wheeler] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 389-390, July '52
biopsies and autopsies of lymph nodes in cutaneous cancer, [R. Schwander] Dermatologica **104:** 294-310, '52 G
presidential address; surgical treatment of rodent ulcer near eye, [M. H. Whiting] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:** 3-16, '52
therapy of metastases in cervical lymph nodes following carcinomas of oral cavity and face, [H. Kunz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 363-374, '52 G
diseases, facial lesions of interest to general practitioner and plastic surgeon, [W. M. Adams & J. H. Hendrix, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:** 689-695, Aug. '52
treatment before era of antibiotics of case of prolonged unusual cellulitis of face and neck following extraction of first maxillary molar due to Leptothrix, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5:**1173-1177, Nov. '52
edema, recurrent facial paralysis with furrowed tongue and swelling of face (Melkersson syndrome), [L. Hambræus] Nord.med. **48:**1342-1343, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
embryology, variations in structural morphogenesis of human face and jaws; initial stages of normal and abnormal bone formation (gross) exhibited in cleared embryo and fetus, [S. Rabkin] J.Dent.Res. **31:**535-547, Aug. '52
expression, phenomena occurring on face in cases of favus, [H. K. Tchobanian] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 385-387, Oct. '52
prelude to study of psychofacial reflexes, [P. Brisotto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 366-381, '52 I
fractures of bones of, [J. A. Buchignani] South.M.J. **45:**1099-1102, Nov. '52
symposium: facial injuries; sinus complications of facial bone injuries and their management, [S. Salinger] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 573-577, July-Aug. '52
therapy, [G. Barrera B.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:** 289-293, Dec. '49 S
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
spasm: See Spasm, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic and maxillofacial surgery; Enderby method, [S. Oumikov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**120-123, '52 F
Esser rotation method in correction of facial defects, [H. Ardao & A. Carrión] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 117-123, Aug. '52 P
plastic repair of extensive mutilation; case, [J. L. Robin, J. P. Lintilhac & D. Garissou] Rev.laryng. **73:**254-267, May-June '52 F
plastic surgery and criminology, [G. Bankoff] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 448-450, July '52
use of ganglioplegics in cervicofacial surgery, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Presse méd. **60:**1008, July 5, '52 F
use of lyophilized hyaluronidase in cosmetic surgery about face, [H. B. Thale] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:** 260-263, Oct. '52
use of median intercilium frontal flap in facial repair, [V. Spina & L. E. Reginato] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**251-260, July '52 P
use of pentamethonium and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compounds) in plastic surgery, [P. A. Berlendis] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 48-54, '52 I
variations of temporal flap, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & J. D. Kavanaugh] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 410-423, May '52
tumors: See also Nevi; Tumors, angioma
granuloma faciale (eosinophilic granuloma), [H. Pinkus] Dermatologica **105:** 85-99, '52 G
granulomatous degeneration of dermoid cyst of outer end of eyebrow; case, [E. Redslob & A. Brini] Bull. Soc.opht.France, p. 268, March '52 F
histogenetic study of so-called symmetric sebaceous adenomas; Balzer-Ménétrier disease, [A. Sapuppo] Minerva dermat. **27:** 152-161, July '52 I
wounds and injuries, early and late care of traumatic maxillofacial wound; cases; surgical repairs in Korean casualties, [B. N. Soderberg] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:** 291-312, Sept. '52
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); maxillofacial department, [O. H. Stuteville] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 400-402, '52
maxillofacial centers for armies in the field, [A. de A. M. do Souto] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 233-237, '52 P
oral and maxillofacial injuries and associated head injuries, [R. J. Burch] Oral Surg. **5:**1157-1165, Nov. '52
restoration of one half of face, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 344-345, '52 F
symposium: facial injuries; soft tissue wound repair, [R. W. Machamer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 578-580, July-Aug. '52
transitory post-traumatic glossopharyngeal neuralgia, [V. Svatoň] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 790-792, July 4, '52 Cz
treatment of scars, [J. R. Lewis, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:**867-874, Sept. '52

FACQUET, J., LEMOINE, J. M., ALHOMME, P., and LEFEBVRE, J., La mesure de la pression auriculaire gauche par voie transbronchique, Arch.mal. cœur **45:**741-745, Aug. '52
FACTOR 5: See Blood, coagulation
FACTOR 7: See Blood, coagulation
FACTOR N1: See Vitamins, B
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADEM, R.: See COHEN, B. S., jt. auth.
FADER, D. E.: See ROBERTS, S. M., jt. auth.
FÄHNDRICH, W. H., Die primär chronische Polyarthritis und ihre Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1450-1454, Nov. 15, '52
FAERCHTEIN, I., Eletrocardiograma na insuficiência coronariana--angina de peito e infarto do miocárdio, Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 251-260, July-Aug. '52
FAGAN, R., Ineffectiveness of aureomycin and terramycin against rabies street virus in mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 213-214, Oct. '52
FAGARINE
inhibition of vagal receptors by fagarine, [R. Meier & H. J. Bein] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 119-123, '52 G
FAGER, J.: See MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.
FAGERBERG, S., Pneumoretroperitoneum; technique and results, Acta radiol. **37:** 519-530, June '52
FAGGIOLI, G., Azione antibatterica di un analogo della vitamina K, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**195-200, March-April '52
FAGRE, R.: See CONSTANT, A. B., jt. auth.
FAGUNDES, J. J. M., Apresentação de um esfigmopletismógrafo para estudo da circulação periférica, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 280-285, '52
FAHEY, J. E., Preliminary observations on phage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Canad.J.Pub. Health **43:**167-170, April '52
FAHEY, J. J.: See BOLLINGER, J. A., jt. auth.
See MEYER, W. C., jt. auth.
FAHR'S DISEASE: See Brain, calcification
FAHRLÄNDER, H., Zur Diagnose der chronischen Pankreatitis, Gastroenterologia **78:** 205-226, '52
FAIN, A., KAUFFMANN, F., and SCHOETTER, M., New salmonella type (S. zega) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 325, '52
See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIOLO, A.: See TONDI, I. V., jt. auth.
FAIR, E., Books are where you find them, Am.J.Nursing **52:**994-995, Aug. '52
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Theoretical and experimental aspects of psycho-analysis, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:** 122-127, '52
FAIRBANKS, V. F.: See BORISON, H. L., jt. auth.
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and LORD, K. M., Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by Str. haemolyticus group H, Brit.M.J. **2:**599, Sept. 13, '52
FAIRCHILD, L. M., Some psychological factors observed in poliomyelitis patients, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 276-281, Aug. '52

FAIRFAX, EDWARD WILFRED: See Obituaries
FAIRHALL, L. T., Toxicology, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 265-282, '52
FAIRLEY, K. D., Clinical use of sulphonamides, M.J. Australia **1:** 830-832, June 14, '52
FAIRLEY, N. H., Chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of malaria in man with special reference to life cycle, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:** 7-17, May '52
Chemotherapeutic advances in tropical diseases of importance to Australia (Mathison memorial lecture), M.J.Australia **1:** 625-633, May 10, '52
FAIS, O. G.: See McLEAN, D. W., jt. auth.
FAIVRE, G., de REN and BASSOT, Tomographie de l'oreillette gauche dans le rêtrécissement mitral, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 509-513, June '52
FAJANS, S. S., Recent advances in management of diabetic coma, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 347-352, Nov. '52
Role of calcium and phosphorus in metabolic bone disease, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 385-389, Dec. '52
See WOLFSON, W. Q., jt. auth.
FAKACELLI, N. M., Morbus caeruleus; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 610-615, '51 T
Le kala-azar en Turquie, Ann.pædiat. **179:** 257-277, Nov. '52
FALBRIARD, A.: See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
FALCIDIENO, P., Metodo chirurgico-sclerosante nel trattamento delle varici essenziali degli arti inferiori, Chir.ital. **6:** 171-178, May-June '52
FALCK, I., Die Streptomycinbehandlung bei den nichttuberkulösen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:** 5-7, April 15, '52
Zur Verbreitung des Toxoplasma gondii, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med.(supp.) **7:** 17-18, May 15, '52
FALCKE, H. C.: See FELDMAN, N., jt. auth.
FALCO, H.: See MILIA, F. C., jt. auth.
FALCONE, F.: See PERUSI, A., jt. auth.
FALCONE, G., Ricerche sul pleiomorfismo da uretano nel C. diphteriæ, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 251-256, May-June '52
FALCONER, B., LILJEDAHL, S. O., and OLOVSON, T., On effect of treatment of traumatic wounds with soap solution; experimental study, Acta chir. scandinav. **103:** 222-235, '52
FALCONER, C. D., Carcinoma of male breast. Report of 3 cases and general description, M.J.Malaya **6:** 248-252, June '52
FALCONER, G. D.: See JOHNSTON, F. A., jt. auth.
FALCONER, H.: See CRAWFORD, H., jt. auth.
FALCONER, M. A., Future of surgery in treatment of spontaneous cerebral hæmorrhage (Alex Simpson Smith memorial lecture), Lancet **2:** 945-950, Nov. 15, '52
FALDI, S., Alterazioni oculari da costola sovrannumeraria, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 224-235, May-June '52
and GIUSTI, G., Orbitonometria clinica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 212-226, May-June '52
FALEG, G., Le manifestazioni otorinolaringologiche nella sindrome di Sjögren, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 276-279, '52
FALGERETE, P.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
FALICAIN (piperidine compound): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
FALISE, P., Toxicité de la sérumalbumine chauffée, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 357-358, July 1, '52
FALK, A., PEARSON, R. T., and MARTIN, F. E., Bronchospirometric study of pulmonary function after decortication in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:** 509-521, Nov. '52
See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.
See BREITENBUCHER, R. B., jt. auth.
FALK, K. G.: See RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.
FALK, M. S.: See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.
FALK, O. P. J., Recent advances in cardio-vascular medical therapy, Illinois M.J. **102:** 259-262, Oct. '52
FALK, V. S., JR., Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans); report of case treated with cortisone, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 772-775, Aug. '52
FALK, W., Zur Kenntnis der aplastischen Anämie mit isolierter Störung der Erythropoese, Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 209-223, '52
See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
FALKENFLETH, G., Impaired hearing following dihydrostreptomycin therapy, Nord.med. **48:** 1033-1037, July 25, '52 Da
FALKINBURG, L. W., Disseminated coccidioidomycosis; report of case in New England area, J.A.M.A. **150:** 216-217, Sept. 20, '52
FALLANI, M.: See GILLI, R., jt. auth.
FALLAS, R. E., Presidental address [Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society], West.J. Surg. **60:** 259-263, June '52
FALLE, E. de C.: See GILL, A. M., jt. auth.
FALLEIROS, E. O. de M., Teratoma peri-renal em recenado. Revisão bibliográfica. Apresentação de um caso, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 671-682, Oct. '52
FALLIN, J. R., PATNODE, R. A., and HUDGINS, A. K., Toxic effect of penicillin on culture of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 703-705, July '52
FALLING
intact tympanic membrane in patient with comminuted cranial fracture after free fall from high altitude (airplane accident), [M. Weber] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:** 453-483, Oct. '52 G
mental states during falling from heights; psychophysiologic study, [V. E. Frankl & O. Potzl] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 362-380, June '52 G
FALLIS, B. D., and LAM, R. L., Betaine and glycocyamine therapy for chronic residuals of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 851-853, Nov. 1, '52
FALLIS, L. S., and BARRON, J., Gastric and jejunal alimentation with fine polyethylene tubes, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:** 373-381, Sept. '52
Billroth I gastrectomy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 313-315, Sept. '52
FALLON, JOHN: See Obituaries
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
accidental intravasation of lipiodol (iodized oil), during hysterosalpingography; roentgenologic aspects of lungs and pelvis, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & A. Jouffrey] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 298-300, '52 F
abnormalities, congenital anomaly; case, [F. Wetterwald] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 397-399, '52 F
unusual anomaly, [E. T. R. Stone & E. S. Hadra] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:** 23, July '52
anatomy and histology, comparative morphologic studies on human fallopian tube in extreme functional states; question of existence of infundibular sphincter, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1176-1182, '52 G
occurrence of light cells in human fallopian tube, [H. G. Müller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1182-1192, '52 G
cancer, carcinoma; diagnostic value of vaginal smear, [J. Clauss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1672-1679, '52 G
clinical diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [E. Islitzer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 736-739, '52 G
primary carcinoma, [D. J. Leahy & F. Carpenter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 1177-1178, Nov. '52
primary carcinoma, [L. R. Weekes, U. E. Anz & E. B. Whiting] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 62-71, July '52
primary epithelioma, [P. Funck-Brentano] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 296-309, '52 F
primary epitheliomas, [L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 72-75, April '52 F
diseases, acute nonspecific unilateral salpingitis, [E. S. Burge] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 312, '52
benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with pituitary-tubal syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Mollaret & P. Tournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:** 743-749, June 20-27, '52 F
isthmic nodosities, [J. de Paepe] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4:** 286-295, '52 F
salpingitis following curettage, [S. Bobeck] Nord.med. **48:** 1365-1369, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
edema, unusually large hydrosalpinx; case, [J. Weigt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 670-673, '52 G
hemorrhage, apoplexy due to primary torsion with interstitial hematoma of walls, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **4:** 365-368, Aug. '52 I
insufflation: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
Kidde tubal insufflator, office model no. 605700; apparatus accepted, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **150:** 488-489, Oct. 4, '52
nonoperative determination of patency means of intrauterine inflation with oxygen and production of artificial pneumoperitoneum, [I. C. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **13:** 562-566, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1920]
tubal factor in female subfertility, [L. Snaith] Practitioner **169:** 140-150, Aug. '52
mucosa, respiration of mucosa of human fallopian tube, [M. Kneer, H. Burger & H. Simmer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 561-574, '52 G
obstruction, interstitial occlusion; surgical treatment, [L. J. & D. C. Hartnett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 637-643, Sept. '52
results of surgical therapy of obturations, [R. Palmer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 497-505, '52 F
role of genital infections without tubal obturation in sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 393-396, '52 F
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

FALLOPIAN TUBES, patency--Continued
diagnosis of permeability by phenolsulfonphthalein test, [A. Wolff Netto & D. Lerário] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**157-208, '50-'51 P
effect of kymographic insufflation and new contrast substances on examination for patency, [J. Maršálek & L. Zenšek] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1305-1310, '52 G; Časop.lek.česk. **91:** 683-685, June 6, '52 Cz
Gynogauge (Weisman) accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149:**1651, Aug. 30, '52
pathology, changes of walls of fallopian tubes due to iodine oil retention following hysterosalpingography, [A. Verhagen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**96-100, July '52 G
secondary tubal necrosis following intrauterine injections of soapwater, causing perforation of Douglas pouch and intra-abdominal perfusion; case, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & P. Hays] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**384-385, '52 F
physiology, comparative morphologic studies on human fallopian tube in extreme functional states; question of existence of infundibular sphincter, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1176-1182, '52 G
effects of trinitrin (glyceryl trinitrate) on tubal motility, [R. Garês, M. Bonafos & P. Sultan] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**334, '52 F
methods of exploring function, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug. med. **40:**1-41, Jan. '52 S
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
changes of walls of fallopian tubes due to iodine oil retention following hysterosalpingography, [A. Verhagen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 96-100, July '52 G
complications after salpingography employing water-soluble viscous contrast mediums, [H. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**1029-1039, Nov. '52 G
evaluation of joduron S (iodine preparation) and lipiodol (iodized oil) for salpingography, [C. Müller & H. H. Weber] Gynaecologia **134:**65-66, July '52 G
hydroviscous media in hysterosalpingography, [E. Robecchi & A. Tetti] Minerva ginec. **4:**147-153, April '52 I
hysterosalpingography and new apparatus, [C. A. Vargas] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**153-156, March-April '52 S
hysterosalpingography; experiences and results, [W. Möbius] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1295-1305, '52 G
hysterosalpingography: to screen or not to screen, [W. G. MacGregor & R. Oliver] Lancet **2:**563-564, Sept. 20, '52
hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast substances, [W. Dietz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**224-229, Aug. '52 G
incidence of residual intraperitoneal iodochlorol (chloriodized oil) after hysterosalpingography; radiologic study of 100 infertile women who subsequently became pregnant, [A. I. Weisman] Fertil.& Steril. **3:** 290-296, July-Aug. '52
lesions of fallopian tubes in rabbits following intratubal injection of contrast substance, [H. Dörr, E. Lucius & R. Plaul] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**692-699, '52 G
lymphaticography during tubal roentgenography, [R. Bourg] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**264-270, '52 F
rupture: See Abortion, tubal
surgery: See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
end to end anastomosis of amputated tubes as refertilization method following Madlener operation, [R. Cordua] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**922-926, Oct. '52 G
restoring conceptive ability after sterilization; case, [M. C. Adair] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**459, Oct. '52
sterilization by means of ligature of tube in repeated cesarean section, [O. Formichella] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**551-555, Aug. '52 P
tubouterine implantation (for sterility), [V. G. Green-Armytage] Brit.M.J. **1:**1222-1224, June 7, '52
variants to Labhardt method of tubal subserous sterilization, [P. Spoto] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**392-395, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
torsion, [M. Hershman] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**497-498, Sept. '52
[P. G. Seed] Brit.M.J. **1:**1176, May 31, '52
apoplexy due to primary torsion with interstitial hematoma of walls, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **4:** 365-368, Aug. '52 I
complicating pregnancy, [D. H. Kushner & M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**935-936, Oct. '52
of normal tube in female of 15 years, [H. M. Horta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**388-394, May '52 P

FALLOPIAN TUBES--Continued
tuberculosis, salpingitis associated with tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [D. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2727-2732, Nov. 1, '52 Du
tumors, leiomyoma of uterine tube; clinical anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Cereser & M. Umidon] Minerva ginec. **4:**190-194, April '52 I
primary tumors with report of 3 cases, [J. Efskind] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 384-394, '52
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALOON, W. W., GREENE, R. W., and LOZNER, E. L., Hemostatic defect in thrombocytopenia as studied by use of ACTH and cortisone, Am.J.Med. **13:**12-20, July '52
FALQUI, A., Su un caso di rene soprannumerario; osservazione clinica, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**282-304, '51-'52
FALZOI, M., and GELATI, M., Sull'azione antianemica del cobalto; il trattamento con $CoCl_2$ nelle anemie neoplastiche, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 819-837, Aug. '52
d'ANTUONO, G., and ORLANDO, E., Studi sulla cirrosi epatica; l'emolisi nella patogenesi dell'anemia normo e macrocitica della cirrosi di Morgagni-Laennec. Ricerche sul ricambio emoglobinico e sulle variazioni indotte dalla terapia con fattori lipotropi, Gior.clin.med. **33:**575-590, June '52
FAMILY
familial psychosociology and rehabilitation, [G. Pérez Castillo] Med.latina **11:**117-121, July-Sept. '52 S
genealogic approach to factors influencing sex ratio at birth, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**182-196, '52
methodology of family health study, [C. F. Muller, A. Waybur & E. R. Weinerman] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 1149-1156, Nov. '52
problem of child neglected in his own home, [J. L. Burn] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**326-336, July '52
psychosocial aspects of cancer; typical patient and family attitudes, [A. Thomas] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 960-962, Oct. '52
public health nurse as family counselor, [R. B. Freeman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1379-1387, Nov. '52
sex ratio in relation to family and population, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2377-2380, Sept. 20, '52 Du
symposium on pediatrics; relation of family to hospital, [J. A. Rose] M.Clin.North America **36:**1551-1554, Nov. '52
therapeutic interviewing of hostile relatives, [E. R. Inwood] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**455-458, Dec. '52
twin and sibship study of overt male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**136-146, June '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; mentally retarded in family and community, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**229-242, Oct. '52
birth order in, association of congenital malformation of heart with birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**178-182, July '52
evidence of postnatal environmental influence in etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis (role of birth rank and domiciliary birth), [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**386-390, Aug. '52
incidence of neurosis related to maternal age and birth order, [A. Norton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**253-258, Oct. '52
sex ratio at birth and its dependence upon birth order and parental age, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **41:**129-137, '52
size of, level of national intelligence (adverse effects of large family), [J. D. Nisbet] Nature,London **170:** 852, Nov. 15, '52
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; effect of changing family size on infant mortality, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**183-187, July '52
selective limitation of sibship size, [L. Hogben] Brit. J.Social Med. **6:**188-189, July '52
FANARD, A.: See BOUTE, J., jt. auth.
See ERNOULD, H. J., jt. auth.
See LIMAGE, J., jt. auth.
FANCONI, G., Zur Lokalisation der Störungen chemischer Regulationen, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**309-313, Aug. '52
CALDELARI, E., MENANO, H., and CRAMER, R., Kongenitale Hypoplasie beider Nieren mit Symptomen eines Morbus Cushing und eines Morbus Lightwood-Albright, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**350-367, Aug. '52
and others, Chronische Hypercalcämie, kombiniert mit Osteosklerose, Hyperazotämie, Minderwuchs und kongenitalen Missbildungen, Helvet.paediat. acta **7:**314-349, Aug. '52 G & E

FANCONI SYNDROME: See Anemia, aplastic; Dwarfism, renal
FANDINO, A., El pegado de los cortes a congelación; nota técnica, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**101-102, '52
FANGOTHERAPY: See Baths, mud baths
FANIELLE, G., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Rev. méd.Liège **7:**387-389, June 15, '52
Sténose de l'isthme de l'aorte, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**389-390, June 15, '52
FANKHAUSER, Toxoplasmose-Enzephalitis beim Hunde, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**391-397, '52
FANTA, H., Über die Behandlung und Erfolge bei Netzhautabhebung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**469-480, '52
Ein Beitrag zur Begutachtung der Verletzungen und Erkrankungen des Auges, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**317-320, May 2, '52
and REISNER, H., Argyll Robertsonsches Syndrom bei suprasellarem Tumor, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**63-68, '52
FANTASY: See Imagination
FANTINO, M., PERAZZO, E., and RIFFERO, D., Sull'uso di idrolizzati proteici per via orale in chirurgia, Minerva med. **2:**739-742, Oct. 22, '52
FANTL, E. W., Unsuccessfully operated retinal detachment cured following severe postoperative intraocular hemorrhage: report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1493-1495, Oct. '52
FANTONI, S., Sopravvivenza e prognosi operatoria nei tumori renali, Urologia **19:**329-347, Aug. 20, '52
FANUCCHI, F., PARISCENTI, P., and GIRELLI, M., Effetti degli ultrasuoni su alcuni distretti neurovegetativi applicati allo studio dei riflessi vascolocardiaci, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**268-270, '52
FANZAGO, G.: See GEREMIA, B., jt. auth.
FARADISM: See Mental Diseases, therapy
FARAGO, J.: See VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.
FARAH, A. E., Renal vascular changes produced by mercurial diuretic salyrgan, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**29-38, '52
Effects of desoxycorticosterone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on mercurial diuresis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**295-298, June '52
GRAHAM, G., and KODA, F., Renal transport of paraaminohippurate in hypophysectomized rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**89-90, Oct. '52
FARAH, N., La bilirubinémie et le rhumatisme; les hasards de l'ACTH et de la cortisone, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**686-687, June 28, '52
FARAONE, G., Sulla diagnosi medico-legale di liquidi infiammatori nelle macchie, mediante estrazione e dimostrazione della leucotassina di Menkin, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**47-50, Jan.-Feb. '52
Su di un miglioramento delle prove chimiche per la dimostrazione del CO nel sangue, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**50-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
Ricerche sperimentali, anatomo-isto-patologiche, sull'avvelenamento da metolo (solfato di P-metilaminofenolo), Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**53-56, March-April '52
FARAONI, H.: See FUNES de RIOJA, D., jt. auth.
FARBER, B., Clinical observations of dystrophic children from Yemen, Harefuah **42:**169, June 15, '52
FARBER, D.: See KORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
FARBER, E. M., LOEB, H. G., McCLEARY, J., and LINCOLN, C. A., Treatment of selected dermatoses with crystalline trypsin ointment, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**186-187, Aug. '52
See LOEB, H. G., jt. auth.
FARBER, S. M., Cancer of respiratory system, Oral Surg. **5:**597-608, June '52
FARBROT, E., Chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**592-593, Sept. 15, '52 N
Hemolytic anemia after gastric operation; case with spontaneous recovery, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**698-699, Nov. 1, '52 N
FARDON, J. C., and PRINCE, J. E., Comparison of ratios of metaphase to prophase in normal and neoplastic tissues, Cancer Res. **12:**793-795, Nov. '52
FARGAS, E., TYPOVSKY, K., and KOUDELAK, M., Therapy of pertrochanteric fractures of femur by means of osteosynthesis with Kirschner wire, Rozhl.chir. **31:**81-84, '52 Cz
FARGEL, H., Medizinische Betrachtungen hinsichtlich eines Atombombenkrieges, Medizinische, pp. 1396-1399, Nov. 1, '52
FARHI, E. E., Les excipients pour collyres; historique et idées modernes, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**35-42, Jan.-March '52
de FARIAS, N., de CAMPOS, J. G., and MACHADO, A., Pesquisa sobre a natureza e acção dos estimulantes biogênicos do tecido placentário, Rev.brasil. med. **9:**241-243, April '52
FARID, M. A., Las moscas y el control de los insectos, Medicina,México (sup.) **32:**77-79, May 25, '52
FARILL, J., Orthopaedics in Mexico, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**506-512, July '52
FARINA, L. V.: See CARLSON, W. W., jt. auth.
FARINA, M.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.
FARINA, R., Dermatite verrucosa cromoparasitária (phialophoromycose); tratamento cirúrgico, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**231-238, Aug. '52
FARINA
bronchopneumonia due to aspiration of farina used as remedy for diarrhea in infant, [C. Mahaim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**615-618, June 7, '52 F
FARINACCI, C. J.: See LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.
FARINAS, PEDRO LEANDRO: See Obituaries
FARIS, R. A., Pleural effusions, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**271-279, '52
FARKAS, K., and FEKETE, S., Importance of blood supply to blood vessels in starting and stopping of menstruation, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**181-200, '51
Significance of vascular supply in pathogenesis of irregular uterine bleeding, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**269-280, '51
FARKAS, L. G., Surgical methods of epithelization in therapy of burns, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1177-1182, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
FARKASHIDY, J.: See MISKOLCZY-FODOR, F., jt. auth.
FARLEY, D. L. B., Recovery from large frontal lobe abscess in infancy in 6-year-old child, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**400-401, June '52
FARMAN, F., KAMENS, L., and McCANDLESS, R. G., Geographical distribution of urologists in United States, J.Urol. **67:**1037-1045, June '52
FARMER, A. W., Use of composite pedicle graft for pseudarthrosis of tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**591-600, July '52
FARMER, D. A.: See SMITHWICK, R. H., jt. auth.
FARMER, T. W., and others, Use of radioactive Iodinated human serum albumin as tracer agent in study of cerebral disorders, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**33-36, Oct. '52
FARMERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
FARNARIER, G., SOBREPERE, G., and DEVAUX, A., A propos de quatre cas de myiase oculaire (pseudochalazion parasitaire), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 339-342, March '52
FARNER, J.: See BOBER, S., jt. auth.
FARNHAM, N. G.: See WEEKS, M. H., jt. auth.
FARNSWORTH, D. L., Doctors afield; Albert Schweitzer: physician, philosopher, theologian, musician, New England J.Med. **247:**62-64, July 10, '52
Medical progress; mental-health aspects of civil defense, New England J.Med. **247:**209-216, Aug. 7, '52
Psychiatry and higher education; practical applications of psychiatry in college setting, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**266-271, Oct. '52
FARNSWORTH, E. B., Treatment of edema, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**473-475, June '52
FARO, E., Hospitais civis de Lisboa; gerência de 1951, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**309-350, '52
FARO, J. M.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
FARQUHAR, H. G., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**401-404, Aug. '52
FARQUHAR, J. D., STOKES, J., JR., and SCHRACK, W. D., JR., Epidemic of viral hepatitis apparently spread by drinking water and by contact, J.A.M.A. **149:**991-993, July 12, '52
FARQUHARSON, C. D., PENNY, S. F., EDWARDS, H. E., and BARR, E., Control of staphylococcal skin infections in nursery, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**247-249, Sept. '52
FARQUHARSON, I. M., Bronchoscopy; medical diagnosis and treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59:**385-400, Aug. '52
FARQUHARSON, M., Relapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:**242-244, Aug. '52
FARR, L. E., Therapeutic goals in nephrotic syndrome, Delaware M.J. **24:**299-306, Nov. '52
FARRAR, T., and SANDERS, R. L., Hiatus hernia, Am. Surgeon **18:**919-924, Sept. '52
FARRELL, J. E., Health education through compulsory state disability compensation programs, J.A.M.A. **150:**654-659, Oct. 18, '52

FARRERAS VALENTI, P., and LEON ESPINO, P., Eritroleucemia genuïna aguda; contribución al estudio de las hemoblastosis bisistemáticas de la médula ósea: a la vez paramieloblásticas y paraeritroblásticas, Med.clín. **18:**236-243, April '52
See **PEDRO-PONS, A., jt. auth.**
FARRINGER, J. L., JR., Study of urine extract test for cancer, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1225-1236, June '52
FARRIS, G., and ZANNINI, D., Sindromi tromboflebitiche ascellari da sforzo; contributo clinico ed igienico-preventivo, Rass.med.indust. **21:**133-142, March-April '52
Dermite per contatto professionale da stimolazione da larve di Necrobia rufipes, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**319-335, July-Aug. '52
FASANELLA, R. M., Unusual ultraviolet-ray burn of eyes, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1358, Sept. '52
FASANO, V. A., and GOMIRATO, G., L'influenza dello shock anafilattico nelle malattie da virus neurotropi (contributo sperimentale), Arch.sc.med. **93:**325-332, April '52
FASCIA
See also Eyelids, surgery; Hernia, inguinal; Trachea, abnormalities; etc.
closing of internal pararectal incisions by superimposing edges of anterior lamina of sheath, [R. N. Bardini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2329-2330, Sept. 26, '52 F
fascial variants of trigonum lumbale (Petiti), [G. W. Cooper] Anat.Rev. **114:**1-7, Sept. '52
healing of aponeurotic incisions, [D. M. Douglas] Brit. J.Surg. **40:**79-84, July '52
infections of foot; anatomic and experimental study of fascial spaces and tendon sheaths with clinical correlation of certain types of infections, [V. R. Rao & M. G. Kini] Indian M.Res.Mem.(no.37) pp. 1-115, March '51
tumors, fibromatosis in children, [B. Kapiloff & J. T. Prior] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**276-282, Oct. '52
FASCIOLA
hepatica: See also Distomiasis
effect of oxidation products of phenothiazine on liver fluke in vitro, [A. Mackie & J. Raeburn] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:**215-218, June '52
influence of groups in molecule of 2, 3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1, 4-thiazine on its effect on liver fluke in vitro, [A. Mackie & J. Raeburn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**219-222, June '52
intermediary protein metabolism in helminths; transaminase reactions in Fasciola hepatica, [J. W. Daugherty] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 331-338, Nov. '52
infection: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLO, J. C., and SUAREZ, J. R. E., Production and delivery of renin by ischemic kidney, Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**172-177, '51
See **SUAREZ, J. R. E., jt. auth.**
FASIANI, G. M., and BEDUSCHI, A., Considerazioni su di ascessi cerebrali sottoposti a trattamento chirurgico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**502-505, Nov.-Dec. '51
FASOLD, H., Die Behandlung des habituellen Erbrechens mit Johannisbrotkernmehl, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1465-1468, July 18, '52
FASQUELLE, R., Les aspects des lésions vaccinales et revaccinales provoquées par le virus jennérien formole; leurs rapports avec l'immunité, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:**761-763, June '52
FASS, H., Über die strahlenbedingten Allgemeinreaktionen und ihre Beziehung zur Nebenniere, Ärztl. Forsch. **6:**348-356, Aug. 10, '52
FASSBENDER, C. W.: See FASSBENDER, H., jt. auth.
FASSBENDER, H., and FASSBENDER, C. W., Einfache Routine-Methoden zur Bestimmung des Schilddrüsen-Funktionszustandes nach peroraler Applikation einer unschädlichen Spurendosis von Radiojod (131J), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**103-107, July '52
FASSETT, D. W., and ROUDABUSH, R. L., Short-term intraperitoneal toxicity tests, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**525-529, Dec. '52
and STERNER, J. H., Symposium: multiphasic screening programs; value and limitations of screening technics in industrial hygiene, New York J.Med. **52:**2613-2617, Nov. 1, '52
FASSIO, E., Le calcium dans les spasmopathies et les dystonies digestives et biliaires, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3403-3410, Nov. 14, '52
See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
FASSOTTE, C.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
FASTIER, F. N., and REID, C. S. W., Influence of chain-length upon some pharmacological properties of
FASTIER, F. N., and REID, C. S. W.--Continued
S-alkyl isothioureas, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**417-432, Sept. '52
FASTIER, L. B., Comparison between PR8 influenza virus receptor areas on fowl and on sheep erythrocytes, J.Bact. **64:**547-555, Oct. '52
FASTIGGI, C., Oral leukoplakia, Mil.Surgeon **111:**110-114, Aug. '52
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
adaptation of hypophysectomized rat to fasting, [R. M. Reinecke, L. T. Samuels & S. Roberts] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**382-384, June '52
concentrations of 19 amino acids in plasma and urine of fasting normal males, [H. A. Harper, M. E. Hutchin & J. R. Kimmel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**768-771, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects on development of experimental arthritis, [P. Ducommun & L. L. Coutu] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**333-335, Aug. '52 F
induction of labor by fasting associated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) administration, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 553-554, '52 F
influence of fasting and feeding on female Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**38-43, April-May '52 S
recent studies on volunteers, [W. Vollmer & H. Berning] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**604-627, '52 G
stability of human gustatory sensitivity during changes in time of food deprivation, [D. R. Meyer] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 373-376, Aug. '52
blood in, femoral arteriovenous sugar differences in fasting human beings, [D. M. Bell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 337-341, Sept. '52
metabolism in, acetate utilization in normal, fasting and pyruvate-treated rats, [J. G. Coniglio, C. E. Anderson & C. S. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**525-532, Oct. '52
cholesterol synthesis by liver; influence of fasting and of diet, [G. M. Tomkins & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **196:**569-573, June '52
effects of carbohydrate and sea water on metabolism of men without food or sufficient water, [G. R. Hervey & R. A. McCance] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139:** 527-545, July 10, '52
glycogen formation in liver of fasting animal, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**338-346, '52 G
nature of stimulating action of insulin on lipogenesis from acetate in fasted rat liver, [M. S. Masri, I. Lyon & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**621-624, Aug. '52
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
absorption rates of colloid and milky suspensions of halogenated fats for hepatosplenography in rat, [J. F. McClendon & J. Gershon-Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**241-243, June '52
administration of fat emulsion by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy, [E. M. Goldberg, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150:**1665-1667, Dec. 27, '52
behavior of total fats and of cholesterol in residual lungs and in liver following pneumonectomy, [M. Ursini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**233-238, July-Aug. '52 I
chemistry of skin surface fat, [H. Lincke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**436-449, '52 G
diseases of subcutaneous fatty tissues, [H. A. Gottron] Medizinische, pp. 1211-1219, Sept. 27, '52 G
estimation of lean body mass and body fat from basal oxygen consumption and creatinine excretion, [A. T. Miller, Jr. & C. S. Blyth] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**73-78, Aug. '52
examination of human fat for presence of DDT (chlorophenothane), [G. W. Pearce, A. M. Mattson & W. J. Hayes, Jr.] Science **116:**254-256, Sept. 5, '52
fatal case of intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple investigated during life, [A. C. Christie & D. A. G. Galton] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**351-366, April '52
histochemical investigation of mesenchymal lesions in Whipple's disease, [A. C. Upton] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**755-764, Aug. '52
influence of body fat on duration of thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Hermann & H. C. Wood, IV] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**318-319, June '52
intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); case, [J. L. Wallace] Texas J.Med. **48:**771-775, Nov. '52
metastases of cancer cells into adipose tissue, especially through extravascular fluid paths, [T. Suzuki] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:**46-53, '52
plan for diet poor in fat and cholesterol, [B. Pinho & C. de Campos] Med.contemp. **70:**276-286, May '52 P

FAT--Continued
preliminary studies on fats of thyroid, [C. Foà & M. Spallicci] Sc.med.ital. **2:** 163-178, Jan.-March '51
role of body fat in limiting duration of action of thiopental (barbital derivative), [B. B. Brodie, E. Bernstein & L. C. Mark] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 421-426, Aug. '52
storage of estrogen in human fat after estrogen administration, [R. B. Greenblatt & N. H. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1361-1363, June '52
unusual color of fat in patients with cancer, clinical observation, [L. W. Frank] Tr.South.S.A. **63:** 224-228, '51
Whipple's disease (intestinal lipodystrophy); morphologic and clinical study, [B. Albertini] Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **16:** 195-215, '52 I
determination, measurement of total body fat in living rats by absorption of cyclopropane, [G. T. Lesser, A. G. Blumberg & J. M. Steele] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 545-553, June '52
digestion, emulsifying action of lipids on fat absorption in pancreatic insufficiency, [M. Demole] Gastroenterologia **78:** 241-248, '52 F
exogenous emulsifiers and fat absorption, [H. C. Tidwell & M. E. Nagler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 12-15, Oct. '52
fat absorption studies in children; fat tolerance tests, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41:** 325-333, '52
fat absorption studies in children; influence of heat treatment on milk on fat retention by premature infants, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41:** 207-221, '52
fat absorption studies in children; influence of propylene glycol, lecithin, choline, aureomycin and low fat diet on fat retention in children, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41:** 316-324, '52
incorporation of saturated fatty acids of different chain lengths in small intestinal and lymph phospholipids of rat during fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 315-321, '52
mechanism of intestinal fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 140-149, '51; **25:** 291-314, '52
significance of homogenization of milk and of monoglyceride emulsification for fat resorption of infants, [C. A. Sager] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 541-548, '52 G
uptake of fat by adipose tissue in vitro, [B. Shapiro, D. Weissmann, V. Bentor & E. Wertheimer] Metabolism **1:** 396-399, Sept. '52
hernia: See Hernia
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet: See also Acid, fatty; Lard
composition of dietary fat in relation to liver-fat deposition on low-protein diets, [M. Damodaran & C. S. Raman] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 465-472, Oct. '51
degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-fat diet at various ages, [M. & R. Silberberg] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 77-87, '52
effect of dietary fat and caloric restriction on protein utilization, [H. L. Rosenthal] J.Nutrition **48:** 243-255, Oct. '52
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; relationship of radiation injury in rat to fat content of diet, [A. L. S. Cheng, G. D. Kryder, L. Bergquist & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **48:** 161-182, Oct. '52
effect of level of fat in diet on growth performance of dogs, [A. J. Siedler & B. S. Schweigert] J.Nutrition **48:** 81-90, Sept. '52
effects of dietary protein, fat and choline on composition of liver cell and turnover of phospholipin and protein-bound phosphorus, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:** 664-679, June '52
fatty diet and energy requirement for muscular work, [M. Kawakami, Y. Omatsu & K. Oku] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:** 139-149, Jan. '52
hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of liver necrosis, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] J.Nutrition **47:** 41-55, May '52
high fat diet in nutrition of nurslings, [E. Müller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 262-272, June '52 G
influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, [C. E. French, R. H. Ingram, L. K. Knoebel & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **48:** 81-102, Sept. '52
intravenous administration of fat emulsions in postoperative and preoperative care, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1865-1869, Aug. 2, '52 Du

FAT, in diet--Continued
physiologic role of polyethylene fatty acids; influence of lipid deficient diet on nature of fatty acids of hepatic phosphoaminolipids in rat, [M. Beauvallet & P. May] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 210-213, '52 F
protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed thyroid, [S. M. Greenberg] J.Nutrition **47:** 31-39, May '52
significance of caloric intake and specific effects of high-fat diets on skeletal growth and development of mice, [R. Silberberg, M. Opdyke & M. Silberberg] Growth **16:** 127-150, June '52
studies on postgastrectomy hypoglycemia; blood sugar variations following ingestion of fats, [H. Monges, A. Monges, C. Guigou & P. Bouillin] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:** 496-503, May '52 F
therapeutic uses of low fat, low cholesterol diets; treatment of essential familial xanthomatosis, [F. Urbach, E. A. Hildreth & M. T. Wackerman] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:** 52-65, Sept.-Oct. '52
trend of serum-cholesterol levels with age, [A. Keys, F. Fidanza, V. Scardi & G. Bergami] Lancet **2:** 209-210, Aug. 2, '52
weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; biochemical responses, [C. M. Young] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 529-533, June '52
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism, [A. C. Frazer] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 245-272, '52
action of lipotropic substances, [G. Schettler] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 627-633, July 15, '52 G
angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale with cardiovasorenal symptom complex as new form of thesaurismosis, [H. Hornbostel] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 388-396, Oct. '52 G
autolipophagic eosinophilic granuloma; so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Urtubey] Med.clin. **18:** 389-392, June '52 S
collective review; nutrition following total gastrectomy, with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation, [T. C. Everson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:** 209-230, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '52
effect of dietary carbohydrate on growth-promoting properties of fat in hyperthyroid rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 21-25, '52
effect of fat and pyridoxine deficiencies on rat liver dehydrogenases, [P. G. Tulpule & V. N. Patwardhan] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 450-456, Aug. '52
fat-mobilizing factor of anterior pituitary gland; suppressive action of thyroxin, [K. Iversen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **11:** 111-118, Oct. '52
hemolysis in pathogenesis of anemia norm and of macrocytic anemia of cirrhosis of Morgagni-Laennec; metabolism of hemoglobin variations induced by therapy with lipotropic factors, [M. Falzoi, G. d'Antuono & E. Orlando] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 575-590, June '52 I
hepatoprotective factors, [A. de Barbieri] Rev.brasil. cir. **23:** 483-492, May '52 P
hyperprotein and lipotropic therapy in hepatic cirrhosis; study of 46 recovered cases followed in past 5 years, [L. Barbera] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 490-546, May '52 I
lipogenesis in certain B-vitamin deficiencies, [K. Guggenheim & R. E. Olson] J.Nutrition **48:** 345-358, Nov. '52
lipotropic factors in infants' diseases, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 660-662, '52 F
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [H. Wenderoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 719-720, May 30, '52 G [Comment on Windorfer's article]; reply by Windorfer **77:** 720-721, May 30, '52 G
pancreatic lipotropic factors; clinical studies of new preparation, [F. Cutillo & A. Iannaccone] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15:** 26-37, Feb. '51 I
pathogenesis of fibrositis of subcutaneous fatty tissue, [F. Schwarzweller] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1943-1946, Sept. 26, '52 G
synthesis of fat from carbohydrate in thiamine deficiency, [M. Gruber] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 411-431, '51-'52
necrosis: See also Liver, necrosis; Pancreatitis; etc.
associated carcinoma of pancreas, [S. H. Jackson, R. S. Savidge, L. Stein & H. Varley] Lancet **2:** 962-967, Nov. 15, '52
histopathology of Coxsackie virus infection in mice; histochemical observations on lesions in muscle and fat, [G. C. Godman, H. Bunting & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Path. **28:** 583-605, July-Aug. '52
transplantation: See Transplantation

FATHERREE, T. J.: See KAPLAN, H. L., jt. auth.
FATIGUE
entoptic phenomenon in relation to pulsations of central retinal vein; role of fatigue, [H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 345-346, March '52 F
high energy phosphates in muscles of depressed and fatigued patients, [H. H. Dixon & others] West.J. Surg. **60**:327-330, July '52
hot-climate fatigue in Royal Navy; review of lay opinion, [F. P. Ellis] Lancet **2**:527-531, Sept. 13, '52
introduction to study, [R. Cloche] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:69-76, Sept.; 63-77, Dec. '51 P
prevention and therapy in athletes, [W. Ronchi & L. Novi] Minerva med. **2**:332-334, Sept. 6, '52 I
subacute generalized neuromuscular exhaustion syndrome; case, [J. A. Malloy] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:129-131, Sept. '52
auditory: See Hearing
mental, intellectual fatigue; accessory factors in hygiene and therapy, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:63-64, April '52 F
significance, [H. C. Shands & J. E. Finesinger] Psychosom.Med. **14**:309-314, July-Aug. '52
muscular: See also Myasthenia
biochemistry of muscle iron; study of fatigue by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:514-517, '52 F
effect of exhausting physical effort on myocardium, [A. Kulczycki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd., pp. 39-60, Jan.-Dec. '52 F
preliminary report on fatigue and pain tolerance in depressive and psychoneurotic patients, [R. E. Hemphill, K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:433-440, July '52
nervous: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
ocular: See Asthenopia
FATT, P., and KATZ, B., Spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings, J.Physiol. **117**:109-128, May 28, '52
Effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission, J.Physiol. **118**:73-87, Sept. 26, '52
Discussion on excitation and inhibition; electric activity of motor end-plate, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**:183-186, Oct. 16, '52
FATTERPAKER, P., MARFATIA, U., and SREENIVASAN, A., Relationship between nicotinamide methylkinase and folic acid, Nature,London **169**:1096-1097, June 28, '52
FATTI, L., CRAWSHAW, G. R., and MARCHAND, P., Technique of high oesophago-gastric anastomosis, South African M.J. **26**:741-748, Sept. 13, '52
FATTORI, A.: See ROSSINI, A., jt. auth.
FATTOVICH, G., Luigi Cappelletti, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:503-504, '52
Particolare aspetto del mantello cerebrale in un frenastenico epilettico, Cervello **28**:313-330, Sept. 15, '52
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAU, R.: See ROGET, J., jt. auth.
FAUCETT, R. L., and JENSEN, R. A., Addiction to inhalation of gasoline fumes in child, J.Pediat. **41**:364-368, Sept. '52
FAUGERON, P., Tumeurs apparemment malignes des os, Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:303-308, July-Sept. '52
FAULCONER, A., JR., Correlation of concentrations of ether in arterial blood with electro-encephalographic patterns occurring during ether-oxygen and during nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether anesthesia of human surgical patients, Anesthesiology **13**:361-369, July '52
See **GRÖNQVIST, Y. K. J., jt. auth.**
See **PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, J. D.: See McCALLUM, G. E., jt. auth.
FAULKNER, J. W., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Lymphosarcoma of small intestine, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:76-84, July '52
FAULONG, L.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
FAURE, Endocardite infectieuse et typhus exanthématique, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:840-843, Oct. '52
FAURÉ, J., Offertes par la stimulation lumineuse intermittente; la subnarcose stimulée, Encéphale **41**:243-288, '52
Rhythmes bio-électriques du cerveau pendant la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:367-374. '52
See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**
and MORIN, G. L., Contribution à l'étude électroencéphalographique de la pathologie vasculaire cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **87**:203-206, '52
See **PESME, P., jt. auth.**
CHABOT, J., and DUTERTRE, F., De l'étude des potentiels rétiniens; perspectives physiologiques; applications cliniques, Rev.neurol. **86**:103-113, '52
FAURE, J.--Continued
PORTMANN, M., and PORTMANN, C., Possibilités et limites de la psychogalvanométrie en audiologie, Rev.laryng. **73**:367-383, July-Aug. '52
FAURE, M., Comparaison des activités sérologiques de la lécithine d'œuf et de la lécithine 1-α dimyristique synthétique associées au cardiolipide dans le sérodiagnostic de la syphilis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:738-743, June '52
and PAUTRIZEL, R., L'utilisation du cardiolipide et de la lécithine dans la préparation de l'antigène pour la réaction de clarification de Meinicke (M.K. R.II.), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:234-240, Aug. '52
FAUREL: See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
FAUST, BERNHARD CHRISTOPH (1755-1842)
patron saint and her agent, [J. F. Rogers] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:1099-1102, Sept. '52
FAUST, C., Hirnatrophie nach Hungerdystrophie, Nervenarzt **23**:406-412, Nov. '52
See **BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.**
FAUST, O. A.: See JACKSON, K., jt. auth.
FAUVERT, R., Historique de la physiologie du foie, Hist. méd. **2**:9-21, Sept. '52
See **HARTMANN, L., jt. auth.**
FAUVET, E., Spontangeburt durch eine plastisch gebildete Vagina, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:897-904, Oct. '52
FAUVET, J., La place de la radiothérapie dans le traitement des tumeurs bronchiques, Rev.prat. **2**:1085-1088, June 11, '52
FAVACCHIO, G., Il tasso piruvicoemico negli operati con narcosi pentothal-curaro-etere e l'azione della cocarbossilasi, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:153-163, May-June '52
See **TONELLI, L., jt. auth.**
FAVARGER, P., Sur l'action in vivo des déshydrogénases d'acides gras dans l'intestin de rat, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:339-341, '52
and METZGER, E. F., La cholestérolestérase des villosités intestinales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:850-851, Aug. 23, '52
See **SCRIBANTE, P., jt. auth.**
FAVATI, V.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
FAVEZ, G., Les analogies radiologiques et cliniques de la fièvre de Queensland avec la tuberculose dans leurs manifestations pulmonaires, Helvet.med.acta **19**:150-170, May '52
Les processus différés en phtisiologie, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:396-406, June 25, '52
See **FORTIER, C., jt. auth.**
FAVILLI, G., Probleme der Mucopolysaccharide des Bindegewebes, der Schleimsubstanzen und ihre spezifischen Enzyme, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:405-411, June 6, '52
FAVISM
acute anemia of Lederer-Brill and favism, [G. Gelin] Sang **23**:622-626, '52 F
acute massive hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria probably due to favism; case in 6 year old child, [P. Combe & R. Cabannes] Pédiatrie **41**:562-566, '52 F
alimentary hemolysis in Portugal; fatal case of favism, [F. G. Nunes, A. Martins & R. Surinyach] Med.clin. **18**:411-412, June '52 S
interrelationships of blood and fava bean principle in vitro, [W. P. Creger & H. Gifford] Blood **7**:721-728, July '52
original theory of pathogenesis; discovery of Balearic focus, [R. Surinyach-Oller] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:102-104, March '52 S
serocolloidal alterations in favism, [E. Cugudda & S. Agnisetta] Minerva med. **1**:984-989, May 10, '52 I
FAVORY, A., Luxation traumatique du cristallin dans le vitré, remise en place de l'organe par le malade lui-même, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 583-584, June '52
FAVOUR, C. B.: See VAUGHAN, J. H., jt. auth.
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVRE-GILLY, J., and POTTON, F., Fibrinolyse et diathèses hémorragiques fibrinolytiques, J.méd. Lyon **33**:869-881, Oct. 5, '52
See **CIBERT, J., jt. auth.**
and others, La médication anti-coagulante dans la prévention et le traitement des accidents veineux post-opératoires, Lyon chir. **47**:825-844, Oct. '52
FAVUS
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon experimental Achorion quinckeanum infection and upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [F. Reiss & L. Caroline] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:365-371, Nov. '52
occurrence of ichthyosis vulgaris, onychogryposis,

FAVUS--Continued
Dupuytren's contracture and favus in Greenland, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114**:812-815, June 19, '52 Da
phenomena occurring on face in cases, [H. K. Tchobanian] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:385-387, Oct. '52
FAWCETT, D. W.: See DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.
FAWCETT, H. H., Carbon tetrachloride mixtures in fire fighting, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:435-440, Nov. '52
FAWZI, M.: See WATSON, J. M., jt. auth.
FAXON, N. W., Medical progress; hospital administration, New England J.Med. **247**:127-130, July 24, '52
FAYE: See PARIS, J., jt. auth.
FAYSSE, R., Résultats précoces de six cas d'ostéotomie inter-trochantérienne du pauwels pour subluxation de la hanche, Lyon chir. **47**:588-594, July '52
FAYVELEY, G.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
FAZAKAS, A., and SZAUTER, A., Diagnostische Bedeutung der im Augenhintergrund befindlichen perivaskulären Bindegewebsstränge, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epilepsie, Ophthalmologica **124**:303-308, Nov. '52
FAZEKAS, J. F., and KOPPANYI, T., Practical therapeutics; prevention and treatment of acute barbiturate intoxication, GP **6**:79-84, Oct. '52
See BESSMAN, A. N., jt. auth.
See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.
See PARRISH, A. E., jt. auth.
FAZEKAS de ST. GROTH, S., ISAACS, A., and EDNEY, M., Multiplication of influenza virus under conditions of interference, Nature,London **170**:573, Oct. 4, '52
See CAIRNS, H. J. F., jt. auth.
FAZZARI, C., Metodi istochimici e fenomeni di vita residua, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:56-57, March-April '52
FEAR
See also Phobias
as factor inimical and friendly to life; medical-psychologic study, [E. Stransky] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:252-272, '52 G
demonstration of thyrotoxicosis due to fear in wild rabbits by means of radioactive iodine, [J. Meissner, J. Kracht & W. Diller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:424-439, '52 G
electrocardiographic changes due to patient's fear of recording process, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **48**:1227-1229, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
fear reflex and fear reaction as signs of organic brain lesions, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:162-192, '52 G
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia due to emotion; possible mechanism of death from fright, [W. P. Harvey & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **150**:479-480, Oct. 4, '52
relationship between acute and chronic fear and gastric acidity and blood sugar levels in Macaca mulatta monkeys, [G. F. Mahl] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 182-210, May-June '52
significance of experience of mortal dread, [H. Lenz] Acta neuroveg. **4**:534-542, '52 G
FEARNLEY, G. R., REVILL, R., and TWEED, J. M., Observations on inactivation of fibrinolytic activity in shed blood, Clin.Sc. **11**: 309-314, Aug. '52
FEARON, H. D.: See LOVE, V. L., jt. auth.
FEASTER, J. P.: See ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.
FEATHERSTON, W. M., Convulsions following use of asterol dihydrochloride; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150**:1006, Nov. 8, '52
FEATHERSTONE, R. M., STEINFIELD, W., GROSS, E. G., and PITTINGER, C. B., Distribution of anesthetic gas xenon in dog tissues as determined with radioactive xenon, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:468-474, Dec. '52
FEBEL, F., Sleep, J.School Health **22**:172-178, June '52
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECES
See also Defecation; Meconium
control of fecal odors with chlorophyll (chloresium) tablets, [M. Joseph] West.J.Surg. **60**:363-364, July '52
enzymatic cytolysis of epithelium by filtrates of feces from patients with ulcerative colitis, [R. B. Stoughton] Science **116**:37-39, July 11, '52
flies visiting human feces and carcasses in Johannesburg, Transvaal, [F. Zumpt & P. M. Patterson] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**: 93-106, June '52
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology
coproculture studies of infants in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. de Luca & A. Cutroneo] Pediatria **60**:317-327, May-June '52 I
FECES, bacteria in--Continued
direct method for counting bacteria, [R. H. Wallace] J.Bact. **64**:593-594, Oct. '52
further observations on occurrence of Bact. coli D 433 in adult feces, [J. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. **2**:123-124, July 19, '52
group D streptococci in feces of healthy infants and of infants with neonatal diarrhea, [M. E. Sharpe] J.Hyg. **50**: 209-228, June '52
more than 40 years persistence of nitroso-indole reaction in choleric feces, [N. Chimienti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:335-336, July-Aug. '52 I
occurrence of bacteriophages in feces of hens and in soil adjoining poultry yard, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr. Hyg. **135**:146-148, '52 G
paracoli strains of Bethesda group in diagnosis of pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Seeliger] Ztschr. Hyg. **134**:383-392, '52 G
blood in: See also Melena
detection of occult blood as routine office procedure (guaiacum test), [E. W. Mason & F. H. Belfus] J.A. M.A. **149**:1526-1528, Aug. 23, '52
guaiac test--correlation with clinical findings, [R. N. Barnett] Gastroenterology **21**: 540-543, Aug. '52
simplified benzidine test with evaluation of some fecal occult blood tests, [A. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **2**: 970-975, Nov. 1, '52
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
chemical examination, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1080-1085, May 16, '52 S
comparison of effectiveness of examination of multiple stools and proctoscopic material for detection of amebiasis, [M. Hood, W. A. Sodeman & W. R. Akenhead] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:539-542, July '52
coproagglutination, [A. Ghoda] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:381-382; 383-384, March '52
coproantibody detection in diagnosis of enteric infections, [J. H. Silliker, S. C. Rittenberg & R. J. Goodlow] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1018-1023, Oct. '52
coproculture of patients with typhoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, [B. Viel & G. Aste] Rev. méd.Chile **80**:399-403, July '52 S
coprocytologic studies in dysentery of children, [E. P. Uzhinova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 61-64, '52 R
correct use of Leifson medium (selenite F) for greater sensitivity of coproculture, [A. Curbelo & V. Márquez] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6**:433-435, July-Sept. '52 S
Coxsackie virus in southern California; isolation of strain from stools of patient, [R. A. Boak, B. F. Klaumann & C. B. Ward, Jr.] California Med. **77**: 187-189, Sept. '52
culture method as aid for routine diagnosis of amebic infection in Ceylon, [K. M. M. Michael & G. H. Cooray] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:543-547, July '52
cystic fibrosis of pancreas; role of various diluents and dilution factor in interpretation of x-ray film test for fecal trypsin, [D. E. Johnstone] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:191-198, Aug. '52
diurnal variation in excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, [E. A. Kane, W. C. Jacobson & L. A. Moore] J.Nutrition **47**:263-273, June '52
evaluation of PVA (polyvinyl alcohol) method of fixing ameba trophozoites for shipment to diagnostic laboratories, [G. W. Kelley] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 367-368, Nov. '52
experimental nutritional megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin, urobilinogen and iron in blood and excreta, [E. C. Proehl & C. D. May] Blood **7**:671-682, July '52
method for determination of vitamin A, [E. Kaiser & B. M. Kagan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:300-302, June '52
multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; direct isolation and typing of strains from human stools and spinal cords in roller tubes, [J. T. Riordan, N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:339-346, May '52
nature of cholera stools (in relation to fluid loss), [H. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **21**:464-467, Aug. '52
outbreak of febrile illness associated with Coxsackie virus, [H. Kenyon, A. D. Macrae, R. J. Dodds & J. F. Galpine] Lancet **2**:153-157, July 26, '52
physiologic amounts of cobalt in plasma, erythrocytes, urine and feces of healthy persons, [A. Heyrovský] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:680-683, June 6, '52 Cz
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; isolation and immunologic identification of poliomyelitis viruses from fecal specimens by means of roller tube cultures, [J. S. Youngner, L. J.

FECES, examination--Continued
Lewis, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 347-356, May '52
result of parasitologic (helminths and protozoa) examination of 10,019 samples of feces by Faust technic, [M. B. Lobo, M. Moreira & J. E. de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**145-152, Aug. '52 P
results and consideration of examination of 250 samples of feces; parasitoscopic bacteriologic study, [J. de C. Loures & A. F. Bastos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**507-522, Oct. '52 P
values for fecal urobilinogen in childhood, [S. D. Mills & H. L. Mason] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 322-326, Sept. '52
variation in proteolytic activity of children's stools; meconium and stools from normal and ill children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**257-261, June '52
why not better types of examinations? [A. Bassler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**169-171, June '52
fat in, diarrhea and steatorrhea; contribution to knowledge of sprue and of repercussion enteritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Romeo & C. Marina Fiol] Rev. clín.españ. **44:**380-389, March 31, '52 S
failure of "tween 80" (polysorbate 80) to alter fecal fat excretion in bile fistula dogs, [J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**277-278, Oct. '52
glucose absorption from duodenum in patients with steatorrhea, [R. M. Taylor & K. J. R. Wightman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**190-193, Aug. '52
megaloblastic anemia with steatorrhea in breast fed infants, cured with folic acid, [M. Orsini & G. Maggioni] Haematologica **36:**877-889, '52 I
pathogenesis of steatorrhea, [J. Flores Espinosa & R. Lases Parada] Gac.méd.México **82:**23-35, '52 S; comment by Septúlveda **82:**37-39, '52 S
rapid method for determining fecal fat, [O. E. Neufeld] J.Clin.Path. **5:**288-289, Aug. '52
steatorrhea; differential diagnosis, [P. O. Bolo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**259-263, July 30, '52 S
use of nile blue reaction in rapid evaluation of content, [M. Demole & M. Arpin-Morand] Gastroenterologia **78:** 249-254, '52 F
impacted, case due to wild grape seeds and elderberry stems, [R. H. Burnikel & H. C. Sprecher] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**191-192, June '52
spontaneous recovery of irreducible inguinal hernia following coprostasis of 35 days duration in 92 year old patient; case, [K. Agopian] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9:**92-94, Jan.-March '52 F
incontinence, psychogenic megacolon manifested by fecal soiling, [S. D. Garrard & J. B. Richmond] Pediatrics **10:**474-481, Oct. '52
retraining of urinary bladder and bowel habit patterns, [L. Blau, D. L. Rose & J. J. Philips] Am.J. Phys.Med. **31:**386-391, Oct. '52
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
cervical factor in fertility, [H. H. F. Barns] Practitioner **169:**133-139, Aug. '52
cohort analysis of fertility in England and Wales, 1939-1950, [W. Taylor] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**226-244, Oct. '52
effect of ethyl alcohol on growth, fecundity and voluntary consumption of alcohol by mice, [L. Mirone] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**365-369, Sept. '52
effects of whole body exposure to irradiation upon subsequent fertility of male rabbits, [R. L. Murphree, W. M. Whitaker, J. L. Wilding & J. H. Rust] Science **115:**709-711, June 27, '52
fertility of males born in breech presentation, [P. Fortelius & K. Niemineva] Nord.med. **47:**869-871, June 20, '52 Sw
fertility of man, [A. F. Guttmacher] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**281-289, July-Aug. '52
fetal x-irradiation and fertility, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**388-395, June '52
institutional factors in Sinhalese fertility, [B. Ryan] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**359-381, Oct. '52
male fertility; bilateral lesions of genital organs, simulating unilateral involvement, [L. Michelson] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**316-320, July-Aug. '52
physiopathology, [C. G. de Andrade] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**355-368, May '52 P
restoring conceptive ability after sterilization; case, [M. C. Adair] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**459, Oct. '52
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and feeling of personal inadequacy, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:** 239-297, July '52

FECUNDITY--Continued
spermogram and index of fertility, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**400-403, Aug. '52 S
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDER, I. A., and LEICHTLING, M., Factitial sigmoiditis; report of case, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**902-907, Nov. '52
FEDERAL EMPLOYEES: See Industry and Occupations
FEDI, A., and MIRACCO, A., Epatocentesi ed aureomicina in loco in un caso di ascesso epatico da ameba. Guarigione clinica, Riforma med. **66:**625-627, June 7, '52
FEDOR, É. J.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
FEDOROV, V. K., Significance of Pavlov's theory of types of higher nervous activity for psychiatry and psychology, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**13-19, '52 R
Physiologic bases of certain forms of active therapy of mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 8) **52:**46-51, '52 R
FEDORUK, S. O.: See JOHNS, H. E., jt. auth.
FEDOTOV, D. D., Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century; T. S. Illinskiy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52:** 74-78, '52 R
Contribution of S. P. Zavadskiy-Krasnopolskiy to Russian psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:** 74-76, '52 R
Contribution of Dyadkovskiy to Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52:** 76-78, '52 R
FEDTKE, H., and RAHN, E., Über die Linitis plastica und ihre Beziehung zur Ascaridiasis, Medizinische, pp. 1424-1428, Nov. 8, '52
See FUHRMANN, K., jt. auth.
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
activity of autonomous Sante de Sanctis School (asylum schools), [G. de Sanctis Puccinelli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**403-412, April '52 I
adenoma sebaceum, mental deficiency and epilepsy, with electroencephalographic findings of family, [B. Solomons, Jr. & J. G. Kirker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 458-461, Nov. '52
adolescent feebleminded in law and practice, [J. F. MacMahon] Brit.M.J. **2:**254-256, Aug. 2, '52
analysis of performance of mental defectives on Wechsler intelligence scale for children, [M. G. Sandercock & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**100-105, July '52
approach to stabilization of male juvenile mental defective delinquents, [M. Foale] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **57:**116-122, July '52
aspect of cerebral cortex peculiar to phrenasthenic epileptic person, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **28:**313-330, Sept. 15, '52 I
care of feebleminded in Denmark and their legal status, [R. Marthinsen] Nord.med. **48:**1431-1434, Oct. 10, '52 Da
chondrodystrophy and mental defect; probable atypical gargoylism, [W. P. U. Jackson & C. L. B. Jeppe] South African M.J. **26:**541-543, July 5, '52
comparison of Leiter, Cornell-Coxe and Stanford-Binet with mental defectives, [L. Beverly & G. J. Bensberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**89-91, July '52
etiopathogenesis of cerebropathies with respect to rhesus factor and ABO, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34:**111-121, Feb. '52 I
maladjustment as expressed in drawings by subnormal children, [H. C. Günzburg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**9-23, July '52
medical aspects of mental deficiency, [G. A. Jervis] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**175-188, Oct. '52
mental deficiency of hypopituitarism in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmas] New York J.Med. **52:**1655-1659, July 1, '52
modern aspects of knowledge of relation between adrenals and feeblemindedness, [E. Chiaramonti] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**395-403, '52 I
phenylketonuric oligophrenia (Følling's disease); cases, [M. Orlandelli & F. Lotti] Clin.pediat. **34:** 276-284, April '52 I
physician, teacher and parent confronted by abnormal child, [C. de Sanctis] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**394-407, Aug. '52 I
problem of mental deficiency in children; round table discussion, [various authors] Pediatrics **10:**223-230, Aug. '52
radiography of mentally defective children, [A. B. Goss] Radiography **18:**170-171, Aug. '52
reflections on 2 years of functioning of infantile medicopsychologic consultation, [M. Blanc, J. d'Aulnay, Aussaresses & R. Lafon] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 668-674, Aug. '52 F

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS--Continued
speech and language problems of mentally deficient children, [I. W. Karlin & M. Strazzulla] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 286-294, Sept. '52
study of mentally retarded applicants for vocational rehabilitation in New York City, [L. W.Rockower] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**268-296, Oct. '52
syphilis in mental deficiency, [W. V. Macfarlane & C. B. S. Schofield] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**138-141, Sept. '52
vocational rehabilitation for mentally retarded in Michigan, [J. H. Potts] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 297-320, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; psychologic aspects of mental retardation, [T. G. Hegge] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**189-204, Oct. '52
diagnosis, detection and diagnosis of retardation in childhood, [H. V. Turner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**569-570, Dec. '52
study of psychotic patients assumed to be mentally deficient on basis of school progress and social adjustment, [E. S. Raub, M. Mercer & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**82-88, July '52
education in, administrative aspects of school services for the severely mentally retarded (mentally deficient) minor under California Education Code 9801.2, [A. Tudyman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 38-42, July '52
counseling mentally retarded, [L. N. Yepsen] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57:**205-213, Oct. '52
occupational adaptation of high-grade mental defectives, [J. Tizard & N. O'Connor] Lancet **2:**620-623, Sept. 27, '52
statistical aspects of first admissions to New York State schools for mental defectives, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 27-37, July '52
use of group intelligence test as screening device for selection of mentally retarded children for placement in special classes, [J. E. Slutzky, J. Justman & J. W. Wrightstone] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 106-108, July '52
vocational rehabilitation and education for mentally retarded in Minneapolis, [F. I. Haasarud & S. W. Moore] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**321-337, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; education of mentally handicapped in childhood and adolescence, [R. H. Hungerford, C. J. DeProspo & L. E. Rosenzweig] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 214-228, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; employment of mentally retarded, [A. M. Engel] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**243-267, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; mentally retarded in family and community, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 229-242, Oct. '52
Willem van den Bergh Institution for mentally defective children, [C. Steketee] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**347-354, Nov. '52 Du
etiology and pathogenesis, medical aspects of mental deficiency, [G. A. Jervis] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 175-186, Oct. '52
toxoplasmosis; clinical discussion with presentation of 3 new cases (in feebleminded patients), [J. R. Doty & N. L. Matthews] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1018-1020, Aug. '52
Turner syndrome with mental deficiency; case, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**670-674, '52 F
therapy, glutamic acid in therapy of children with exogenous and endogenous feeblemindedness, [G. Göllnitz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 277-280, June '52 G
glutamic acid in therapy of mentally deficient children, [H. Harbauer & W. de Boor] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:** 281-283, June '52 G
therapy with special regard to glutamic acid, [E. Kröber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1064-1067, Sept. 5, '52 G
treatment of mental defectives with glutamic acid, [M. Foale] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**483-487, July '52
FEEHAN, J. J.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
FEENEY, J. K., Obstetrical aetiology and management of prematurity, J.Irish M.A. **31:** 252-255, Sept. '52
FEENSTRA, E. S.: See GOVIER, W. M., jt. auth.
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEE-SPLITTING: See Ethics, Medical
FEGELER, F., and KAUTZKY, R., Systematisierte Hautveränderungen, Metamerie und Innervation, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 614-638, '52
and NOWAKOWSKI, H., Morbus Recklinghausen mit
FEGELER, F., and NOWAKOWSKI, H.--Continued
Dermatolysis (Alibert) Kleinwuchs und Ovarialaplasie (Turner-Syndrom). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese endokriner Störungen beim Morbus Recklinghausen, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:**427-440, '52
FEGHALI, A., Les belles figures de la médecine orientale; Avicène (Iben Sina) dont on fêta, en 1951, le millénaire: le médecin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 406-410, May '52
FEGIZ, G., Complicazioni ed incidenti nel trattamento della tbc. polmonare coll'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1:**1127-1131, May 24, '52
FEGLER, G., Relationship between reduced glutathione content and spontaneous hæmolysis in shed blood, Nature, London **170:**624-625, Oct. 11, '52
See EGGLETON, P., jt. auth.
FEHER, O.: See WENT, L., jt. auth.
FEHR, A. M., Differentialdiagnose der Kniegelenksaffektionen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 370-386, '52
FEIBUSH, J. S., MURPHY, E. J., and LUBART, A., Pneumococcal meningitis in adults, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 65-74, July '52
See GREENBERG, D., jt. auth.
FEICHTIGER, H., Über interstitielle Tubargravidität, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**585-591, '52
Klimakterium und Hochdruck, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1192-1198, '52
FEIG, M., Some epidemiologic aspects of brucellosis in midwest with reference to Iowa, Minnesota, and particularly Wisconsin, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1253-1266, Oct. '52
FEIL, H.: See BROFMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
FEIN, B. T., and SWINNY, B., Seasonal allergic iritis; case report, Ann.Allergy **10:**599-604, Sept.-Oct. '52
FEINBERG, H., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and ENTENMAN, C., Antifatty liver action of papain and ficin in insulin-treated, depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 161-162, May '52
FEINBERG, S. M., Drug allergy--some clinical and immunological aspects, Ann.Allergy **10:**260-269, May-June '52
and MALKIEL, S., Protective effect of cortisone on induced asthma in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:**104-105, Oct. '52
See MALKIEL, S., jt. auth.
See STIER, R. A., jt. auth.
STIER, R. A., and GRATER, W. C., Suggested quantitative evaluation of degree of sensitivity of patients with ragweed pollinosis, J.Allergy **23:**387-394, Sept. '52
FEINBLATT, T. M., and FERGUSON, E. A., JR., Protection of cardiac glycosides from action of light by actinic desensitizer (red dye), New England J. Med. **246:** 905-906, June 5, '52
Sedation without side-effects by use of niacin hydrobromide, New York J.Med. **52:** 2017-2018, Aug. 15, '52
FEINDEL, W.: See JASPER, H., jt. auth.
FEINDT, W., and RUST, H. H., Die Beeinflussung der Plasmolyse durch Ultraschall; Untersuchungen zum Permeabilitätsproblem, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 235-239, May-June '52
FEINGOLD, A., Effects of adrenal ligation and adrenergic blockade on pressor responses to acetaldehyde in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**667-668, Aug.-Sept. '52
FEINGOLD, B. F., Allergic diseases of lung, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 249-256, Aug. '52
FEINMANN, E. L., SHARP, J., and WILKINSON, J. F., Observations on behaviour of erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anaemia" sera, Brit.M.J. **2:**14-18, July 5, '52
FEINMESSER, M., Unusual vestibular phenomenon following mastoid operation in case of left temporal meningioma, Confinia neurol. **12:**195-197, '52
FEINSILVER, O., and McCANN, J. C., Lung abscess treated bronchoscopically, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**889-891, Nov. '52
FEINSTEIN, A. R., and KRAUSE, A. C., Ocular involvement in lymphomatous disease, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**328-337, Sept. '52
FEISSLY, R., Séparation des éléments thrombinoformateurs contenus dans les plasmas normaux et dans certains plasmas pathologiques (plasma hémophilique), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1114; 1119, Oct. 25, '52
FEIST, S., and PRSKAVEC, F., Ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise der Plazentatherapie bei der Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**329-340, '52

FEIT, H. L., Treatment of anal stenosis by galvanotherapy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**98-103, July '52

FEITELBERG, S.: See SILVER, S., jt. auth.

FEJFAR, Z.: See BROD, J., jt. auth.

FEJFAROVA, M. H.: See BROD, J., jt. auth.

FEKETE, E., and FERRIGNO, M. A., Studies on transplantable teratoma of mouse, Cancer Res. **12:** 438-440, June '52

FEKETE, S.: See FARKAS, K., jt. auth.

FELCH, W. C., KEATING, J. H., and DOTTI, L. B., Depressing effect of inositol on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in hypercholesteremic myocardial infarct survivors, Am.Heart J. **44:**390-395, Sept. '52

FELDAKER, M., Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage; report of 52 cases at St. Louis County Hospital 1946 to 1951, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**483-486, June '52

Barbiturate intoxication, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**991-999, Dec. '52

FELDBERG, W., Beitrag zum Azetylcholinproblem. Über verschiedene Formen von neuromuskulärem Block und vom Block der Nervenübertragung in den Ganglien des autonomen Nervensystems, Acta neuroveg. **4:**249-267, '52

Discussion on excitation and inhibition; central excitation and inhibition from view point of chemical transmission, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140:** 199-202, Oct. 16, '52

and SCHACHTER, M., Histamine release by horse serum from skin of sensitized dog and non-sensitized cat, J.Physiol. **118:**124-134, Sept. 26, '52

FELDER, O., Serumeiweissbild bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**591-598, Oct. '52

FELDMAN, D. (Islip, N. Y.): See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, D. (St. Louis), Flow regulator for intravenously administered fluids, J.A.M.A. **149:**1017-1018, July 12, '52

FELDMAN, D. J.: See ROSENBLUTH, M. B., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, D. S.: See SHAPIRO, M. F., jt. auth.

FELDMAN, F., and ANNUNZIATA, D., Staphylococcus aureus infections in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **41:** 399-402, Oct. '52

FELDMAN, G. M., Course of tuberculous process in children treated with streptomycin for meningitis, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:**47-53, '52 R

FELDMAN, H. A., and HARMON, W., Comparative effectiveness of direct blood agar and modified Pike's broth for demonstrating beta-hemolytic streptococci of different serological groups, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**297-302, Aug. '52

See **SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, J., Padronização das técnicas de exame dos portadores de sombras descobertas no cadastro torácico, Clin.tisiol. **7:**1-22, Jan.-Feb. '52

and CAMPOS, J. U. A., Portadores de sombras minimas e aptidão para o trabalho, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**97-103, March-April '52

FELDMAN, J. B., and KASSER, M. D., Health program at medical center, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**141-146, Aug. '52

FELDMAN, J. D., Steroid effects on human leukocytes, Endocrinology **51:**258-264, Sept. '52

FELDMAN, L., O'CONNOR, W. R., FRIEDMAN, I. A., and FISCHER, J. W., Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **44:**112-118, July '52

FELDMAN, M., and MYERS, P., Coexistence of carcinoma of stomach and esophageal hiatus gastric hernia, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**519-521, Nov. '52

MORRISON, S., and MYERS, P., Clinical evaluation of prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum, Gastroenterology **22:**80-102, Sept. '52

FELDMAN, N., and FALCKE, H. C., ACTH and splenectomy in idiopathic acquired haemolytic anaemia; report of case in Bantu child, South African M.J. **26:**778-780, Sept. 27, '52

and LEWIS, S. M., Haemophilia in South African Bantu child, South African J.M.Sc. **17:**13-24, June '52

FELDMAN, S.: See BRAUN, K., jt. auth.

See **STREIFLER, M., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, W. H.: See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.

See **STEVENS, R. P., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN-SABIN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis

FELDMANN, H. (Cologne): See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

FELDMANN, H. (Geneva), L'électro-encéphalogramme dans les troubles du caractère et du comportement chez l'enfant, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 170-212, '52

FELDSTEIN, M.: See KLENSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.

FELDWEG, T., Frischzellentherapie von Nierenkranken nach P. Niehans, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**632-634, July 15, '52

de FELICE, L., and BORRI, M., I reticolo-sarcomi del tenue, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:**305-346, June-Aug. '52

and POMA, G., La penicillino-terapia della osteomielite acuta ematogena, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**41-69, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52

FELIPE SOTO, J.: See BOIX BARRIOS, J., jt. auth.

FELIX, A.: See ANDERSON, E. S., jt. auth.

FELIX, M. D.: See DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.

FELIX, N. S.: See JONGCO, A. P., jt. auth.

FELKEL, R. K., Vitamin C-Bedarf im Verlauf des mensuellen Zyklus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**327-328, May 2, '52

FELL, E. H., and others, Mitral stenosis; physiological studies, diagnosis, and treatment, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**128-138, July '52

FELLERS, C. R.: See LICCIARDELLO, J. J., jt. auth.

FELLIN, E., Streptomicina, inositolo e guanidina loro interferenze nell'azione sui batteri, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**337-340, July-Aug. '52

FELLINGER, K., Zur Klinik und Therapie der atypischen Pneumonien und Erkältungskrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**353-355, May 16, '52

Zur Differentialdiagnose von intrathorakalen Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**797-799, Oct. 10, '52

See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

and SCHMID, J., Intraartikuläre Cortisontherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**377-379, May 23, '52

Die lokale Behandlung der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**351-363, Sept. '52

BRAUNSTEINER, H., and ENZINGER, J., Die Steroidausscheidung in der Nebennierenrindendiagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**595-597, Aug. 22, '52

MLCZOCH, F., and VINAZZER, H., Intrakavernöse Lokaltherapie durch eine Streptomycin-Fibrin-Plombe, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**658-661, Nov. '52

RUMMELHARDT, K., SCHIRMER, K., and SCHMID, J., Beitrag zur Objektivierung der Bienengiftwirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**661-664, Aug. 29, '52

and others, Die Grenzstrangblockade bei der primär chronischen Polyarthritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1353-1360, July 4, '52

FELMUS, L. B.: See PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.

FELONS: See Paronychia

FELS, E., Die Unterbindung des Ovarienstieles als Ursache anatomischer und funktioneller Genitalstörungen, Arch Gynäk. **181:**380-390, '52

and POUMEAU DELILLE, G., Influencia de las suprarrenales y de las suprarrenales accesorias sobre la función del ovario ligado, Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **28:**12-14, April-May '52

FELSON, B., Acute miliary diseases of lung, Radiology **59:**32-48, July '52

FELTMAN, J. A., and others, Cardiac failure secondary to ineffective bellows action of chest cage, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**762-769, Aug. '52

FELTON, J. S., Visual health maintenance at atomic energy laboratory, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**655-664, July-Aug. '52

Industrial medicine and group clinic--mutually advantageous relationship, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 147-157, Aug. '52

Education of industrial physician; case study method adapted to in-plant training in occupational medicine, Indust.Med. **21:**567-571, Dec. '52

FELTON, L. M.: See CONSTANTIAN, H. M., jt. auth.

FELTON, W. L., II, Method for identification of lipiodol in tissue sections; Lab.Invest. **1:**364-367, '52

See LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.

FELTS, J. H., JR.: See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.

FELTS, W. R., JR.: See HOLLY, P. B., jt. auth.

FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly

FELUMB, R., and HEILESEN, B., Studies on dixanthogenes (preliminary communication), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**95-107, '52

FEMINIZATION: See Adrenals, cancer; Ovary, tumors

FEMUR

See also Hip

abnormalities, anteversion of neck of femur; method of measurement, [D. M. Dunn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**181-186, May '52

early diagnosis of flat-headed femur, [J. H. Kite & G. O. French] South. M. J. **45:**581-585, July '52

functional development and adaptation of bones; roentgen demonstration of congenital defect where tibia takes function of femur; case, [G. Langendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**295-303, '52 G

FEMUR--Continued
diseases, proposed new terminology for lesions of femoral head, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:153-166, '52 G
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, after-examination of nailed fractures of neck, [P. G. Höhle] Chirurg **23**: 306-310, July '52 G
cassette holder for nailing of neck, [S. O. Myrin] Nord.med. **47**: 739, May 30, '52 Sw
cervicofemoral prosthesis of hip (Gosset method); 2 cases, [G. Guillemin, C. Godinot & R. Miguet] Lyon chir. **47**: 757-759, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
device facilitating removal of deep-seated or broken nails from neck, [W. Keil] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1407-1409, '52 G
effect of open intramedullary nailing on growth in fractures in infancy, [A. Castellana] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:31-44, Jan.-March '52 I
evolution and results of angular nailing on lateral fracture of upper third, [I. Gorostidi Erro] Cir.ap. locom. **9**: 235-247, July '52 S
experiences with hip prostheses (artificial femoral head), [J. S. Donaldson, H. H. Sankey & W. F. Donaldson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 416-422, Oct. '52
fat embolism following intramedullary nailing; fatality, [L. F. Peltier] Surgery **32**: 719-722, Oct. '52
fractured shaft complicated by multiple systemic emboli; case, [W. Laurence] Brit.M.J. **2**:1134-1135, Nov. 22, '52
frontal plane intertrochanteric fracture; case, [M. Burman] Geriatrics **7**: 288-289, Sept.-Oct. '52
intertrochanterian fracture of unusual type, [Étienne & Picard] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:183-185, April-June '52 F
ischemic fibrosis of lower extremity in children (following fracture), [D. S. Miller, L. Markin & E. Grossman] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 317-322, Sept. '52
late results of osteosynthesis of median fractures of neck (Smith-Petersen-Johansson), [K. Oosterhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2683-2690, Oct. 25, '52 Du
medullary nailing of shaft fractures, [G. M. Hart] Journal-Lancet **72**: 357-360, Aug. '52
method of determining intramedullary nail size and length, [A. W. Spittler & J. J. Brennan] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1679-1682, Nov. '52
methods of synthesis in transtrochanter fractures; results, [G. Mancini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 53-63, '52 I
nailing of neck; histologic study, [C. Pais & G. de Lucchi] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 305-311, '52 I
necrosis of femoral head following fractures of neck, [W. Frommhold] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 206-209, July '52 G
necrosis of femoral head following median cervical fracture, [R. Maatz & H. Lempert] Chirurg **23**: 304-306, July '52 G
nonunion of neck; 347 cases, [H. B. Boyd & H. H. Brindley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:169-180, July '52
of neck, [J. Walley] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 441-445, March '52
of neck and necrosis of epiphysis, [O. Russe] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 33-39, '52 I
of neck; simple technic for insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, [T. T. Stamm] Lancet **2**:59-60, July 12, '52
of shaft; clinical comparison of treatment by traction suspension and intramedullary nailing, [E. A. Brav & V. H. Jeffress] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 16-25, July '52
pertrochanteric fracture treated according to McLaughlin method, [E. Tage-Hansen] Nord.med. **47**: 733-735, May 30, '52 Da
posterolateral approach in surgical management of basilar neck, intertrochanteric and subtrochanteric fractures; use in 36 acute fractures, [T. Horwitz] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 45-50, July '52
presentation of Jourdan apparatus for nailing neck, [J. Dauphin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 445-446, '52 F
problems of callus of fracture (pseudoarthrosis by muscular interposition), [M. Clavel] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:268-272, July '52 S
question of how to improve late results in therapy of fractures of neck, [M. Dubois] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:246-253, July-Sept. '52 F
refracture of shaft, [J. N. Borden & W. S. Smith] South.M.J. **45**: 874-876, Sept. '52
severe complications after nailing of neck, [G. Meins] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1653-1658, '52 G
surgical therapy of diaphysial fracture, [G. L. Oggioni] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:128-134, '52 I

FEMUR, fractures--Continued
therapy of fractures of neck, [E. Weyand] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1396-1407, '52 G
therapy of fractures of neck by means of bone transplantation; statistical study of 105 cases, [J. L. Bado] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:17-31, '52 I
therapy of intra-articular fractures of neck; sequels and results of after-examinations, [J. Ender] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 237-253, '52 G
therapy of median fractures of neck by means of nailing; clinicostatistical study, [V. Pietrogrande & V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**: 249-269, April-June '52 I
therapy of pertrochanteric fractures by means of osteosynthesis with Kirschner wire, [E. Fargaš, K. Typovský & M. Koudelák] Rozhl.chir. **31**:81-84, '52 Cz
therapy of pseudarthrosis of diaphysis, [J. Cauchoix & J. O. Ramadier] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**: 254-269, July-Sept. '52 F
thread guide in nailing of fracture of neck (Putti method), [S. Colombani] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 413-416, '52 I
treatment of all fractures of neck and trochanteric region with original one-piece flanged nail, [E. L. Jewett, F. H. Albee, Jr., E. J. Powers & F. DeW. Stanford] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 313-328, Sept. '52
treatment of fractures of hip, [C. R. Reed, Jr. & T. M. Oxford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 670-674, Oct. '52
treatment of trochanteric fractures of hip, [C. F. Ferciot] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 243-245, Aug. '52
treatment of trochanteric fractures with special reference to complications, [M. Moore, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **84**: 449-452, Oct. '52
use of acrylic prostheses in arthroplasty for recent and old fractures of neck, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & M. Postel] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 695-704, June 25-July 9, '52 F
osteomyelitis, nocardiosis; nocardial osteomyelitis and septicemia, [P. T. Cruz & C. F. Clancy] Am. J.Path. **28**: 607-627, July-Aug. '52
pathology, changes in head of femur (resembling Perthes' disease) in children suffering from Gaucher's disease, [R. M. Todd & S. E. Keidan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 447-453, Aug. '52
changes in neck in contact with acrylic prosthesis; examination of necropsy specimen, [P. G. Laing & H. D. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 291-294, May '52
necrosis of femoral head following fractures of neck, [W. Frommhold] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 206-209, July '52 G
necrosis of femoral head following median cervical fracture, [R. Maatz & H. Lempert] Chirurg **23**: 304-306, July '52 G
roentgenography, emergency radiography of neck, [R. Greenway] Radiography **18**:193-194, Sept. '52
surgery: See also Hip; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
posterior external approach; anatomic study and operative technic, [R. Merle d'Aubigné, J. O. Ramadier & R. Timal] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**: 119-136, April-June '52 F
surgical lengthening of femur for equalization of difference in length between 2 lower extremities in adults; 8 cases, [A. Contargyris] Minerva ortop. **3**:265-268, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
transplantation of hamstring tendons to femoral condyles in order to improve hip extension and to decrease knee flexion in cerebral spastic paralysis, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 827-830, Oct. '52
transplantation of tibia and fibula to replace femur following resection, [G. G. Dixon] Ann.Surg. **136**: 309-312, Aug. '52
tuberculosis, trochanteritis, [O. Lindahl] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26**:289-300, '52
tumors, metallic diaphysial intraprosthesis, [C. Pais] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 225-229, '52 I
myxoma of femur; curettage and bone transplantation; late results, [J. A. Piqué, P. Gamberoni & A. F. Cardeza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:146-152, May 7, '52 S
wounds and injuries, intra-osseous migration of projectile from femur to knee joint, [H. G. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 451-455, Oct. '52 G
FENDALL, N. R. E., Kala-azar in East Africa with particular reference to Kenya and Kamba country,

FENDALL, N. R. E.--Continued
J.Trop.Med. **55**:193-204, Sept.; 220-233, Oct. '52; correction **55**: 256, Nov. '52
FENELON, F.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
FENESTRA ROTUNDA: See Hearing, physiology
FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
FENN, W. O.: See DUBOIS, A. B., jt. auth.
FENNER, E., GABBERT, K., and ZIMMER, T., Die Lichtverstärkung von Leuchtschirmbildern in der medizinischen Diagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **77**:459-468, Oct. '52
FENNER, F., Studies on Mycobacterium ulcerans; cross-reactivity in guinea-pigs sensitized with Mycobacterium ulcerans and other mycobacteria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:11-20, Feb. '52
and **DAY, M. F.,** Contrasting methods of transmission of animal viruses by mosquitoes, Nature, London **170**: 204, Aug. 2, '52
and **LEACH, R. H.,** Studies on Mycobacterium ulcerans; serological relationship to other mycobacteria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:1-10, Feb. '52
FENNER, O., Empfindlichkeitsbestimmungen von Bakterien gegen Antibiotika mit äquivalenten Testblättchen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1675-1678, Aug. 15, '52
FENNINGER, L. D.: See WATERHOUSE, C., jt. auth.
FENOCYCLIN (estrogen): See Estrogens
FENTON, P. F., DICKSON, H. M., and COWGILL, G. R., Glucose absorption in highly inbred strains of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 86-88, May '52
FENTON, R. A., Laryngeal tuberculosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:470-473, June '52
FENTON, R. L., Ossification within quadriceps expansion; complication of synovectomy, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **13**:135-144, April '52
FENYES, G.: See SPINKA, L, jt. auth.
FEO, L. G., In vivo susceptibility of Trichomonas vaginalis to antibiotic therapy, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 623-625, July '52
and **DELLETTE, B. R.,** Leptotrichia (Leptothrix) vaginalis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:382-386, Aug. '52
FERBER, W. L.: See FINEMAN, S., jt. auth.
FERCIOT, C. F., Treatment of trochanteric fractures of hip, Nebraska M.J. **37**: 243-245, Aug. '52
FERDERBER, M. B., Convalescence and rehabilitation, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:669-675, July '52
FEREBEE, S. H.: See MOUNT, F. W., jt. auth.
FERENBACH, H.: See ESSER, H., jt. auth.
FEREY, D., and JAVALET, A., Traumatisme craniocervical, paralysie douloureuse des membres inférieurs, pendant quatre ans et demi. Intervention. Enorme hernie discale lombaire. Guérison, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**: 409-413, April 30-May 7, '52
See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
JAVALET, A., and PAILLARD, R., Les hématomes intra-cérébraux traumatiques, Presse méd. **60**: 834-837, June 4, '52
FERGESON, J. O.: See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
FERGUS, A., Report on electric convulsive treatment of 102 long-term schizophrenic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 439-443, Dec.-'52
FERGUSON, A. D., and SCOTT, R. B., Congenital absence of tibia; report of case in Negro infant, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 84-89, July '52
Anorectal examination of newborn infants (Negro), with reference to incidence of congenital strictures and status of anal sphincter tonus, Arch. Pediat. **69**: 410-413, Oct. '52
FERGUSON, A. E., BROWN, A. C., and FERGUSON, T., Some circumstances affecting survival of premature children, Glasgow M.J. **33**:143-174, May '52
FERGUSON, C., MILLER, C. D., and HERRMANN, R. W., Local use of antibiotics in chronic urethritis, Mil.Surgeon **111**:174-178, Sept. '52
FERGUSON, C. C.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, E. A., JR.: See FEINBLATT, T. M., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, F. C., JR., Colchicine; general pharmacology, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 261-270, Nov. '52
FERGUSON, G., Acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis; possible mechanism of pain illustrated by 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:906-911, Dec. '52
FERGUSON, J. H., ANDREWS, G. A., and BRUCER, M., Blood-clotting studies on dogs internally irradiated with radio-gold, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 541-545, July '52
See **LEWIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, J. H. L., Alcohol injections in treatment of pruritus ani, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 391-393, June '52
FERGUSON, L. H., Duodenal diverticula: case studies, Am.Surgeon **18**:1121-1127, Nov. '52
FERGUSON, M., GRANING, H. M., and CHENEY, B. A., Activities of health officers in local health departments, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:673-680, July '52
FERGUSON, R. L.: See HAYMAKER, W., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, T.: See FERGUSON, A. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, T. B.: See FORSTER, R. E., II, jt. auth.
FERIN, J., Indications du méthylandrostènediol en gynécologie, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 492-493, '52
and **DEMOL, R.,** Etude comparée des différents techniques d'examen des frottis vaginaux au point de vue hormonal, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 527-533, '52
FRANCOIS, J., and DEVIS, R., Hypertélorisme, avec cataracte infantile par dysfonction cortico-surrénalienne probable. Effets du méthylandrostènediol, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 377-381, '52
FERINA, F.: See de GAETANI, G. F., jt. auth.
FERLAINO, F. R., Occupational hazards of boxing; medical recommendations for control, Indust.Med. **21**:420-423, Sept. '52
Medical program for boxing industry, J.A.M.A. **150**: 651-654, Oct. 18, '52
FERLAUTO, R. J.: See RHODES, R. E., jt. auth.
FERLONI, A. V. J., and IMBERT, M., Tratamiento de localizaciones broncopulmonares de hongos y levaduras con nebulizaciones de violeta de genciana, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**: 72-75, Jan.-March '52
FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Yeast
fermentation ileus as postoperative complication, [C. W. Bader] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 818-819, Sept. '52 G
bacterial: See Bacteria, cocci; Bacteria, typhoid group; etc.
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMI, CLAUDIO: See Obituaries
FERN EXTRACT: See Aspidium
FERNANDES, H. B., O estudo da sensibilidade interna; prova da sensibilidade à isquemia, Med.contemp. **70**:457-462, Aug. '52
Die konvergierende Betrachtungsweise in der Praxis der Neurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1469-1472, Nov. 21, '52
and **LIMA, A.,** Leucotomia em síndromas dolorosos, Med.contemp. **70**: 539-542, Oct. '52
FERNANDES, J., A luta contra a mortalidade infantil no Brasil, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**: 277-286, May '52
FERNANDES, J. M.: See DECOURT, L., jt. auth.
FERNANDES, M., and MORAES NETO, Inundação peritoneal por perfuração uterina provocada por coriocarcinoma, An.brasil.ginec. **34**:1-17, July '52
FERNANDES, REGINALDO, Profilaxia da tuberculose, Clin.tisiol. **7**: 81-94, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERNANDES, RENATO, Os progressos da cirurgia, Med.contemp. **70**:425-432, July '52
FERNANDEZ, ALBERTO J.: See Obituaries
FERNANDEZ, C., La inervación de la cóclea (cuy), Rev. otorrinolaring. **12**: 29-33, April '52
FERNANDEZ, F.: See CONSTANT, A. B., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J.: See SARACENI, D. J., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Relaciones inmuno-alérgicas entre tuberculosis y lepra, Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 471-496, March '52
and **CARBONI, E.,** Bases de la moderna profilaxis de la lepra; aislamiento, premunición y tratamiento preventivo, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:167-179, July '52
de FERNANDEZ, M. N. G.: See SOLARI, M. A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, O.: See MAYER, H. F., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, R. F., Oftalmología para el médico general, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:339-345, Sept. '52
FERNANDEZ CAMINERO, J.: See CABRERA, E., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M.: See RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., and LAREO CORTIZO, J. M., Síndrome postprandial o "síndrome del dumping" a consecuencia de una gastrectomía por úlcera péptica, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 744-751, May-June '52
FERNANDEZ del CASTILLO, F., El Hospital de San Lázaro (1571-1862), Gac.méd.México **82**:87-105, '52
FERNANDEZ F., F., LABRA E. M., G., MUSATADI R., L., and URZUA A., R., Coledocitis estenosante, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1576-1585, July 11, '52

FERNANDEZ FERRER, J.: See **GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ G. CARRERA, Sobre la dosificación de la vitamina D a propósito de un caso de raquitismo, Rev.clín.españ. **44:**408-410, March 31, '52
FERNANDEZ JENSEN, N.: See **ALVAREZ, R., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., and HENS TIENDA, L., Terapéutica actual de la lepra, Med.colon. **19:** 545-574, June '52
See **HENS TIENDA, L., jt. auth.**
FERNANDEZ VOCOS, A., El hueso conservado en la cirugía osteo-articular; banco de hueso, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**57-68, '52
FEROLDI, J.: See **DARGENT, M., jt. auth.**
See **MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
FEROLLA, J., Contribution au radiodiagnostic de l'ulcère duodénal, Acta radiol. **37:** 554-558, June '52
FERRAND, M., and others, Syndrome de Kartagener; trois nouveaux cas sur six inversions viscérales observées, J.méd.Lyon **33:**671-677, July 5, '52
FERRANDO, M., Su di un caso di papilloma della colecisti, Minerva med. **2:** 38-39, July 2, '52
Sul carcinoma latente della mammella, Minerva med. **2:**307-308, Sept. 3, '52
and BRUNETTI, C., Sui tumori benigni dello stomaco; rassegna sintetica e contributo della divisione dal 1938 ad oggi, Minerva chir. **7:** 452-467, June 30, '52
and CIBRARIO, L., Considerazioni su circa 500 casi di chirurgia epatobiliare, Minerva chir. **7:** 366-371, May 31, '52
and GORIA, A., Contributo alla chirurgia del megaesofago (osservazioni cliniche), Minerva chir. **7:** 514-519, July 15, '52
FERRANDO BOTET, J. M., Anestesia con tricloroetileno en la amigdalectomía, Med.clín. **18:** 364, May '52
FERRANE, J.: See **WELTI, H., jt. auth.**
FERRANTI, A., Sopra un raro caso di enfisema sottocutaneo in corso di processo pneumonico acuto, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 964-968, July 21, '52
and ALBERTI, A., Contributo clinico radiologico allo studio dei focolai rotondi del polmone, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1063-1066, Aug. 11, '52
FERRAN y CLUA, JAIME (1852-1929)
history of medicine; Ferrán and cholera epidemic of 1885 in Valencia, [V. Sanchis Bayarri] Med.españ. **27:**298-315, April '52 S
FERRARA, A., Ricerche cliniche e ottalmometriche della linea del bordo palpebrale, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:**559-568, Aug. '52
FERRARA, J. F.: See **LITWAK, R. S., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, A., Aspectos da profilaxia contra a tuberculose no Uruguai, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 355-357, June '52
FERRARI, A. V., Moderne concezioni sulla sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Minerva med. **2:**183-184, Aug. 2, '52
Il trattamento dell'acne con ormoni sessuali, Minerva med. **2:** 215-217, Aug. 9, '52
FERRARI, M., MENDILAHARSU, C., and NIN SACARELO, R., Carcinomatosis pulmonar linfangítica de origen renal, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36:**189-196, '51
and others, Las funciones del riñón y del hígado en las anemias crónicas secundarias, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37:**103-108, '52
FERRARI, R. C., Cáncer de labio; clasificación anatomoclínica y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2634-2636, Oct. 31, '52
de FERRARI, U.: See **VIVIANI, C., jt. auth.**
FERRARI, V., I rapporti tra la distribuzione del grasso e delle mitosi nelle cellule parenchimali del fegato rigenerante, Arch.sc.med. **93:** 345-352, April '52
La cromatografia su carta e il problema della sua applicazione più conveniente allo studio degli aminoacidi nella ricerca sperimentale e clinica, Rass. fisiopat.clín. **24:** 471-489, April '52
FERRARINI: See **PERROT, A., jt. auth.**
FERRARIO, E., Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; relazione tra la flora batterica del canale del parto e quella del cavo ororinofaringeo del neonato, Minerva pediat. **4:** 653-662, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:** 443-452, Sept. 30, '52
See **CUSMANO, L., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, ALFREDO: See **LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, ATTILIO, Il problema terapeutico della tbc. polmonare complicata da stenosi bronchiale (con particolare riguardo alla collasso-terapia), Minerva med. **2:** 140-147, July 26, '52
FERRARIS, F., Sulla flora micotica del canale cervicale, Minerva ginec. **4:** 317-320, July '52
Su di un microtaglio prepubico per chirurgia ginecologica, Minerva ginec. **4:** 355-360, Aug. '52
See **SCARTOZZI, C., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, G., Ciclo mestruale; studio comparativo sulla curva termica basale e sull'eliminazione urinaria di pregnandiolo, Minerva ginec. **4:** 349-355, Aug. '52
Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; la membrana jalinosimile polmonare; ricerche sperimentali sulla sua origine, Minerva pediat. **4:** 640-646, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:** 430-436, Sept. 30, '52
Studi sulle pneumopatie feto-neonatali; la membrana jalinosimile polmonare; modalità e fasi di sviluppo, Minerva pediat. **4:** 646-653, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:** 436-443, Sept. 30, '52
FERRARO, L. R.: See **LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**
FERRAZ, A. L., and GOMES, C. P., Invaginação intestinal crônica no adulto, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 583-585, Aug. '52
FERRE, R. L., FROMM, G. A., and LASCANO, E. F., Adenocarcinoma tiroideo metastásico en pelvis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 50-54, Feb.-March '52
FERREIRA, A. B., O valor diagnóstico da pneumopericardiografia (nota previa), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**50-53, March 15, '51
Pneumopericárdio diagnóstico (nota prévia), Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **15:** 3-10, Jan.-Feb. '52
and PIRES, C. da F., Pneumopericardiomediastino diagnóstico em tomografia, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:**11-23, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERREIRA, A. C., Les stéroïdes du cortex surrénal en psychiatrie, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**157-184, '52
FERREIRA, A. dos S., Um caso de carcinoma primitivo da vagina e sua etiologia provável, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**225-229, '52
FERREIRA, F. de P.: See **SANTOS, O. de B., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, H., Reação quantitativa padrão de microfloculação para a sífilis (considerações sôbre a reação recomendada pela American Public Health Association), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 381-393, Sept. '52
FERREIRA, J. ALBERTO, and CARPANELLI, J. B., Apoplejía de la vesícula biliar. Contribución experimental al estudio de las colecistopatías alérgicas, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 177-185, May 14, '52
Fisiopatología de la obstrucción aguda del cístico, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**621-629, Oct. 15, '52
FERREIRA, J. ALFREDO, Ulcera flebopática crónica de la pierna; ligadura poplítea, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 162-163, May 7, '52
Experiencia actual sobre flebografía de los miembros, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 448-458, Aug. 27, '52
FERREIRA, J. M., and MEIRA, J. A., Três casos de esquistossomose mansoni procedentes do interior do estado de São Paulo (Ourinhos, Palmital, e Ipauçu). Foco autóctone na cidade de Ourinhos, Rev.paulista med. **41:**15-18, July '52
FERREIRA, M.: See **FURTADO, D., jt. auth.**
See **MARQUES, V., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, O. A., Tomografia da cabeça, Rev.méd. aeronáut. **4:**103-106, June '52
FERREIRA, P. da C. A., Queimaduras, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4:** 107-112, June '52
FERREIRA, R., Da metameroterapia, Brasil-méd. **66:** 505-525, Aug. 16-30, '52
FERREIRA, R. H.: See **PEREIRA, A. T., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, T., Tripanossomíases no Mutuali; aspectos gerais do problema da tsé-tsé, An.Inst.med.trop. **8:**171-274, June '51
FERREIRA-BERRUTTI, P., Perforación del esófago por espina de pescado, con ruptura consecutiva de la aorta, por un proceso flemonoso, Tórax **1:**235-236, Aug. '52
FERREIRA JORGE, C.: See Jorge, C. F.
FERREIRA-MARQUES, J., See Marques, J. F.
FERRER, E. B.: See **STAPERT, E. M., jt. auth.**
FERRER, M. I., and others, Hemodynamic studies in rheumatic heart disease, Circulation **6:** 688-710, Nov. '52
FERRER, S.: See **CASTELLS, C., jt. auth.**
FERRER ARENILLAS, M.: See **MONCHE, J., jt. auth.**
FERRER MASSA, J.: See **FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., jt. auth.**
FERRERO, C., and BAEZNER, C., Evolution des tracés électrocardiographiques de surcharge ventriculaire gauche, Cardiologia **20:** 371-376, '52
FERRERO, R., Possibilità di trattamento degli edemi cronici degli arti con jaluronidasi endoarteriosa, Minerva med. **2:** 801-804, Oct. 29, '52

FERRERO, R.--Continued
and ABEATICI, S., Osservazioni preliminari sulla manometria spleno-portale transcutanea, Minerva med. **2:** 475-477, Sept. 24, '52
See **ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.**
See **ENRIA, G., jt. auth.**
FERRER PI, S., Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificial, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:** 651-663, March-April '52
FERRET, P.: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.
FERRE-TORRENTS, J., Etiopatogenia y clasificación de las hemorragias de la amigdalectomía, An.med., Barcelona **39:** 112-121, March '52
FERREYRA, E., and TORRES, R., Contribución al estudio y experimentación de reimplantaciones e injertos dentarios; casuística, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:** 53-69, Jan.-April '52
FERRI, F., La polmonite interstiziale nei bambini prematuri, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 178-182, April '52
FERRI, F. (Pisa) and CALTABIANO, S., Il metabolismo energetico muscolare nella insufficienza surrenale sperimentale, Folia endocrinol. **5:** 403-414, Aug. '52
FERRI, L., Gli aspetti radiologici del digiuno a distanza di tempo da interventi chirurgici sullo stomaco, Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 348-372, May '52
FERRIER, J., Salm. typhi osteomyelitis; report of case, with review of literature, Brit.M.J. **2:** 318-319, Aug. 9, '52
FERRIGNO, M. A.: See FEKETE, E., jt. auth.
FERRIMAN, D. G.: See COLLINS, I. S., jt. auth.
FERRIN, J. W., Renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy; report of case, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:** 110-114, July '52
FERRINI, O.: See ANTOGNETTI, P. F., jt. auth.
See **VIALE, L., jt. auth.**
FERRIPROTOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
FERRIS, B. G., JR., WHITTENBERGER, J. L., and AFFELDT, J. E., Pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pulmonary subdivisions and maximum breathing capacity, New England J.Med. **246:** 919-923, June 12, '52
See **AFFELDT, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.**
WHITTENBERGER, J. L., and GALLAGHER, J. R., Maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity of male children and adolescents, Pediatrics **9:** 659-669, June '52
MEAD, J., WHITTENBERGER, J. L., and SAXTON, G. A., JR., Pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; compliance of lungs and thorax, New England J.Med. **247:** 390-393, Sept. 11, '52
FERRITIN
problem of storage of iron with special regard to ferritin, [M. Taubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 586-588, June 20, '52 G
FERRIVENIN (iron preparation): See Anemia, hypochromic
FERRO, S., Sul trattamento medico degli empiemi parapneumotoracici (nota preventiva), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 93-100, Jan.-Feb. '52
FERRON, M.: See BERTRAND, A., jt. auth.
FERROUS SULFATE: See Anemia, in infants and children; Iron
FERRUCCI, M., Le prove di doppio carico glicidico in alcune condizioni patologiche della cute umana, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 38-45, '52
FERRUZZI, M.: See GOISIS, M., jt. auth.
FERTIG, H. H., OLMSTED, F., and CORCORAN, A. C., Fusion frequency of flicker in hypertension; study of its application to estimation of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, Am.Heart J. **44:** 261-267, Aug. '52
FERTIG, J. W., and CHILTON, N. W., Appraisal of various methods employed to analyze clinical effectiveness of caries-inhibitory agents, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 825-833, July '52
FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FERTILIZERS
increasing castor bean allergy (asthma and hay fever) in southern California due to fertilizer, [W. S. Small] J.Allergy **23:** 406-415, Sept. '52
FERTITTA, S., Considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche su 20 casi di gozzo trattati chirurgicamente, Minerva chir. **7:** 303-309, April 30, '52
FESEVUR, H. J. J., Deceiving symptoms during acute phosphorus intoxication in suicide; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1951-1954, Aug. 9, '52 Du
FESSAS, F.: See GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.
FEST, G., Theodor Hryntschak† (1889-1952), München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2233-2234, Oct. 31, '52
FESTIMANNI, G., Precisazione definitiva sperimentale d'un importante dato anatomico del cranio, Radiol. med. **38:** 430-433, May '52
Sulla questione dell'emissario frontale, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 241-248, June '52
FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Pregnancy, multiple; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETCHKO, A. M., WEBER, J. E., and CARROLL, J. H., Trichinosis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 249-251, Aug. '52
See WEBER, J. E., jt. auth.
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETTER, J. S., Diagnosis of placenta previa without use of contrast media, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 255-261, Aug. '52
FETTER, T. R., Recognition of urological malignancies by general practitioner, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 507-510, Aug. '52
Physician of tomorrow, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 1097-1102, Nov. '52
Early recognition of prostatic disease by general practitioner, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 328-335, Nov. '52
FETTERHOFF, K. L., HOLMES, C. X., and MARTIN, G. E., Hazards of isoniazid therapy in epileptics; report of one case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 501, Oct. '52
FETTIG, L. E., SCHADT, T. E., and COPE, T. A., Pregnancy complicated by hypersplenism, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:** 664-667, Sept. '52
FETTIG, O.: See FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
FETUS
See also Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
abnormality that produced acute inversion of uterus; case, [R. M. El Sherbini] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:** 408, June '52
decrease in riboflavin level at time of development of embryonic malformations, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvres & R. Dupuis] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 490-494, '52 F
effect of roentgen rays on etiology of malformations in human fetus, [J. Pitter & J. Švejda] Ophthalmologica **123:** 386-393, June '52 G
genesis, [S. Behrman] GP **6:** 41-48, Aug. '52
increase in Berlin and its environs during postwar years, [E. Eichmann & H. Gesenius] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 168-184, '52 G
interesting fetal abortive; illustrated case report, [J. O. McCall] West.J.Surg. **60:** 425-426, Aug. '52
medical progress: experimental production of congenital anomalies; timing and degree of anoxia as factors causing fetal deaths and congenital anomalies in mouse, [T. H. Ingalls, F. J. Curley & R. A. Prindle] New England J.Med. **247:** 758-768, Nov. 13, '52
pathogenesis of prenatal embryopathies, [H. D. Pache] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1593-1600, Aug. 8, '52 G
peculiar cyst in head of human embryo 9-1/2 mm. in length, [G. Politzer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:** 49-53, '52 G
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
numerical variations of platelets in blood, [P. Celentano] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:** 113-140, March-April '52 I
blood in, action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on placental and fetal circulations in rabbit and guinea pig, [A. C. Dornhorst & I. M. Young] J.Physiol. **118:** 282-288, Oct. 28, '52
carbohydrate metabolism and cell division in developing red blood cells, [R. J. O'Connor] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33:** 462-467, Oct. '52
embryonic development of blood group traits in human fetus, [K. Wildhagen & E. Krah] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:** 744-757, Aug. '52 G
nonspecific agglutinations in study of blood groups of human fetal blood, [E. Krah & K. Wildhagen] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 610-611, July 1, '52 G
numerical variations of platelets in blood of asphyxiated fetuses, [R. Celentano] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:** 113-140, March-April '52 I
ontogeny and phylogeny of blood groups and factors, [F. & M. Sander] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 536-542, June 15, '52 G
serologic structures of fetal blood in etiology of habitual abortion, [L. Hirszfeld & A. Kelus] Gynaecologia **133:** 321-336, June '52 G
studies on blood smears from retroplacental hematoma with reference to problem of permeability

FETUS, blood in--Continued
of placenta for corpuscular blood elements of fetus, [R. Billich] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**500-504, '52 G
death of: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Infants, mortality; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths
degenerative changes in liver associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intrauterine anoxia, [R. E. Benitez] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 378-387, Oct. '52
diagnosis of intrauterine death; preliminary report, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 859-860, '52 G
hemorrhagic state during pregnancy, with presence of maternal Rh antibodies, death of fetus and hypofibrinogenemia, [O. D. Ratnoff, C. F. Lauster, J. G. Sholl & M. O. Schilling] Am.J.Med. **13:**111-120, July '52
individual antigens as serologic cause for fetal mortality and significance for blood transfusions, [G. Langendörfer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 849-852, '52 G
intrauterine death of monoamniotic twins due to twisting and knotting of umbilical cord, [M. Fukas] Gynaecologia **134:**350-353, Nov. '52 G
medical progress: experimental production of congenital anomalies; timing and degree of anoxia as factors causing fetal deaths and congenital anomalies in mouse, [T. H. Ingalls, F. J. Curley & R. A. Prindle] New England J.Med. **247:**758-768, Nov. 13, '52
several changes of position of fetus following intrauterine death, [O. Wichtl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**230-232, Aug. '52 G
true knot of umbilical cord resulting in death; case, [W. F. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **150:**1009-1010, Nov. 8, '52
development: See also Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight
accuracy of x-ray cephalometry in utero, [D. Crichton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 535-538, Aug. '52
attempt at serial roentgenography during labor, [L. Digonnet & J. Thoyer-Rozat] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4:** 229-230, '52 F
duration of pregnancy and somatometric length axis of newborn, [K. L. Schmitz] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**376-379, '52 G
effects on fetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats, [H. H. F. Barns & G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 914-915, Oct. 25, '52
fetal growth in multiple pregnancy in man, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **8:**386-401, Oct. '52
influence of sulfonamides on existing pregnancy; experimental studies on rats, [W. Föllmer & J. Bockenheimer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**232-245, '52 G
management of excessive-sized fetus, [L. C. Jose] Philippine J.Surg. **7:**149-156, July-Aug. '52
roentgen fetal cephalometry, [J. S. Bell & A. L. Rawlings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1371-1373, June '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; significance of birth of large baby, [M. D. Kritzer] M. Clin.North America **36:**1151-1155, July '52
various evolutive stages of fetal myelopoiesis in intrauterine life, [U. Bracale] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**8-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
harlequin: See Monsters
heart examination, behavior of fetal heart tones during production of hypoxemia; diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [H. Sauter & I. Oehler] Gynaecologia **134:**26-29, July '52 G
case of congenital heart block recognized at thirty-eighth week of pregnancy, [J. W. S. Harris] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**404-405, June '52
direct auscultation and recording of sounds, [F. M. Groedel, M. Miller & L. Neugarten] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:**134-135, '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on fetal pulse, [M. Medyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**721-724, '52 Pol
effect of smoking during pregnancy on cardiac frequency of fetus, [G. Doerfel] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 227-229, March 1, '52 G
fetal and postnatal heart sound curves in congenital defects, [A. H. Palmrich] Gynaecologia **134:**117-123, Aug. '52 G
registration of fetal pulse, [M. Medyński & J. Ziembicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 639-643, '52 Pol
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
homografts of fetal membranes as covering for large wounds--especially those from burns; experimental and clinical study (preliminary report), [B. Douglas] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 230-235, June '52

FETUS, membranes--Continued
rupture: See Labor, complications; Labor, induction; Labor, mechanism
papyraceous: See Twins
pathology: See also Hydrocephalus
corticostriatal relationship; study apropos of case of softening of fetal brain, [A. R. Copello] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65:**68-72, March 15, '51 S
effect of experimental diabetes on pregnancy and offspring, [H. Bartelheimer & K. Kloos] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119:**246-265, '52 G
fetal endocarditis, [B. Bednář] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 921-925, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
fetal hemorrhages due to linoleic acid deficiency, [M. Martinet] Ann.méd. **53:** 286-333, '52 F
fetonatal pneumopathies; reactions induced in respiratory tract of guinea pig by aspiration of amniotic fluid; components of fluid and of material of labor canal, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4:**619-626, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**409-416, Sept. 30, '52 I
infectious pneumopathy of fetus and newborn, [G. Valle] Minerva pediat. **4:**604-612, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**394-402, Sept. 30, '52 I
inflammations in embryo and fetus following experimental virus infections of mother animal, [S. Scheidegger] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**346-355, July '52 G
intrauterine diagnosis of anencephalus, [J. de Rezende, I. de O. Figueiredo & F. Perricelli] An. brasil.ginec. **33:** 361-371, June '52 P
intrauterine melena, [J. R. Grislain] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**636, '52 F
toxoplasmosis; epidemiologic importance and relation to rubeolic embryopathy, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **4:**111-186, Jan.-June '52 S
toxoplasmosis, with special consideration of toxoplasmotic embryopathy, [F. Bamatter] Ergebn. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**652-828, '52 G
physiology, carbonic anhydrase activity in fetal organs, [R. Berfenstam] Acta paediat. **41:**310-315, '52
CO_2 tension across placental barrier and acid-base relationship between fetus and mother in rabbit, [I. M. Young] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**434-441, Aug. '52
effect of ventilation of fetal lungs upon pulmonary circulation, [G. M. Ardran & others] J.Physiol. **118:**12-22, Sept. 26, '52
external and cardiac force exerted on lungs in so-called intrauterine respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **124:**63-70, Jan.-March '52 I
histophysiology of fetal and infantile ovary, [J. A. Rodriguez-Soriano] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:** 441-451, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
oxygenation of fetus before and after birth, Geneesk. gids **30:**432-438, Oct. 2, '52 Du
spinal tract of trigeminal nerve in human embryos between 7-1/2 and 8-1/2 weeks of menstrual age; relation to early fetal behavior, [T. Humphrey] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**143-209, Aug. '52
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
fixed deflection posture in breech presentation during pregnancy and labor, [G. Besserer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1446-1450, '52 G
several changes of position of fetus following intrauterine death, [O. Wichtl] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**230-232, Aug. '52 G
retention: See Lithopedion
roentgen and radium injuries: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
FETZER, E., Klinische Betrachtungen zur Kontrolle gerinnungshemmender Stoffe in ihrer Wirkung auf den Prothrombinkomplex, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**592-594, Sept. '52
FETZER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kombinationsbehandlung des Lungencarcinoms mit Röntgenstrahlen und Ultrakurzwellen, Strahlentherapie **88:**87-91, '52
FETZER, S.: See TONUTTI, E., jt. auth.
FEUARDENT, R.: See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
FEUERSTEIN, W., Über die Verwendung eines neuen Desinfektionsmittels "Bradosol" in der Dermatologie, Dermatologica **105:**175-179, '52
FEURSTEIN, V., Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Heilanaesthesie, Anaesthesist **1:** 88-92, Aug. '52
FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [C. J. Hornisher & T. W. Inmon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1615-1620, Nov. '52

FEVER--Continued
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. J. Rowe] Lancet **2:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East (EHF) or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; morphology and pathogenesis, [C. F. Mayer] Lab. Invest. **1:**291-311, '52
immunity to Bwamba fever virus among residents of Uganda and Tanganyika, [K. C. Smithburn & A. F. Mahaffy] Ann.Trop.Med. **46:** 61-67, May '52
liver biopsy in children: Izumi fever, scarlatina and infectious hepatitis, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**223-227, Aug. 25, '52
prolonged fever of infants and nurslings, [R. Mallet] Rev.prat. **2:**1667-1670, Oct. 1, '52 F
regulation of body heat and fever; physiopathologic therapy, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2:**1633-1639, Oct. 1, '52 F
blood in, alpha globulin level in febrile cardiopathies, [R. Raynaud & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 881-891, Oct. '52 F
comparative studies on technically simple serum lability reactions in febrile diseases of children, [J. Gleiss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**345-352, Aug. '52 G
influence of pituitary-adrenal axis on hemogram of febrile white rats, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**391-398, July '52
boutonneuse: See Rickettsial Diseases
canicola: See Spirochetosis
cat-scratch: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
complications and sequels, body-fluid changes in acute conditions, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J:M.Res. **39:**571-582, Oct. '51
convulsions with hyperpyrexia; clinicostatistical study, [G. Calzetti & G. Borghi] Clin.pediat. **34:** 473-492, July '52 I
febrile convulsions, [M. G. Peterma] J.Pediat. **41:** 536-540, Nov. '52
diagnosis, complementary examinations in patient with continued fever, [R. Bastin] Rev.prat. **2:**1641-1646, Oct. 1, '52 F
prolonged fever, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2:**1655-1659, Oct. 1, '52 F
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, acute febrile illness with disseminated pulmonary infiltrations--syndrome caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Tuberculology **13:** 9-14, Sept. '52
acute malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); 3 atypical cases with fever and slight anemia as only symptoms, [M. Osler] Ugesk. læger **114:**1016-1021, July 24, '52 Da
endocrine fevers, [A. Netter, A. Lambert & Rampon] Rev.prat. **2:**1661-1664, Oct. 1, '52 F
febrile dermatologic syndromes; fever and dermatosis; reevaluation of dermatologic symptomatology, [X. Vilanova] Med.clin. **19:**144-154, Sept. '52 S
febrile forms of lambliasis and similar parasitoses, [B. Muller, R. Annino & P. Garnier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**763-773, July-Aug. '52 F
fever due to procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, [A. C. P. Bakos & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1393, Aug. 9, '52
fever of unknown origin [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **13:**82-89, July '52
focal infection; focal fever; focal cardiopathies, [I. Longo] Clinica,Bologna **13:**327-357, '51-'52 I
obscure fever caused by carcinoma of kidney; possible explanation for difficulties in diagnosis, [D. Greenberg, C. Ney & J. S. Feibush] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90:**395-401, Sept. '52
outbreak of febrile illness associated with Coxsackie virus, [H. Kenyon, A. D. Macrae, R. J. Dodds & J. F. Galpine] Lancet **2:**153-157, July 26, '52
pathogenesis of neoplastic fever, [P. Li Voti] Oncologia **5:**42-56, '52 I
problem of pyrogenic reactions following intravenous injections, [K. Jochum & A. Mayer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 375-377, May 23, '52 G
pyrogenous substances, [G. F. della Penna] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**204-223, July-Aug. '52 I
rise in temperature as symptom in cardiac decompensation, [M. d'Avignon & K. A. R. Lundberg] Nord.med. **47:** 826-827, June 13, '52 Sw
slight fever in otorhinolaryngology, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**237-244, '52 I
syndrome of left auricular hypertrophy with complete arrhythmia and fever in mitral valve patients; 2 cases, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**654-664, May 23-30, '52 F
experimental, effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism of ascorbic acid during provoked pyrexia, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 189-192, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
influence of antiepileptic drugs (phenacemide and phenobarbital) on hyperthermia provoked by dinitrophenol in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & F. Vallette] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**288-291, '52 F
production of fever and Shwartzman phenomenon by native dextran, [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 266-268, Oct. '52
pyrogenic properties of exudates, [G. Widström & J. Almgren] Nord.med. **48:** 967-969, July 11, '52 Sw
variations of pial chromatophore following injection with pyretogenic substance, [A. Toscano & G. Vidoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**149-155, '52 I
high: See also Heat, stroke
clinical diagnosis, [J. Olmer & M. Mongin] Rev. prat. **2:**1647-1653, Oct. 1, '52 F
electrocardiographic and serum potassium changes in fatal hyperthermia, [L. I. Goldberg, H. K. Ezell & R. P. Walton] Am.Heart J. **44:**754-765, Nov. '52
hyperpyrexia pallida and its prevention, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 261-268, May '52
hyperthermia of nervous origin, [F. Lhermitte] Rev. prat. **2:**1673-1675, Oct. 1, '52 F
hyperthermia (114 F. rectal) with recovery (during therapy of ovarian cancer with Coley's erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins), [A. A. Fracchia & A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. **149:** 926-927, July 5, '52
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapeutic: See also Cancer, therapy; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapeutic; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy; etc.
cause of fever following milk injections, [E. Semenitz & N. Hauser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1331-1332, June 27, '52 G
white blood picture and fever therapy; function of eosinophils, [E. Wenzel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 486-496, June 1, '52 G
therapy, analgesic and antipyretic properties of derivatives of salicylamide (salicylic acid), [E. M. Bavin, F. J. Macrae, D. E. Seymour & P. D. Waterhouse] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**872-878, Nov. '52
chloramphenicol in therapy of postoperative fever in gynecologic surgery, [S. Canna] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**68-69, July '52 I
medical management of hemorrhagic fever, [S. Katz, C. L. Leedham & W. H. Kessler] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1363-1366, Dec. 6, '52
role of pituitary adrenal discharge in antipyretic action of hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid (HPCA), [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 380-381, June '52
trench, late recidivations in rickettsial diseases (Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Volhynia fever), [W. Mohr] Medizinische, pp. 969-970, July 26, '52 G
Volhynia: See Fever, trench
FEVRE, M., and DUPARC, Ostéome de prolongation de la rotule et rupture du ligament rotulien chez l'enfant; une technique chirurgicale par dédoublement du tendon rotulien s'appliquant à ces lésions, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**175-182, April-June '52
and others, Présentation d'une enfant de deux mois, opérée au 3e jour d'atrésie œsophagienne, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**848-850, '52
FEW, A. V.: See COOPER, P. D., jt. auth.
FEYEL-CABANES, T.: See TEODORU, C., jt. auth.
FEYERABEND, H., and KIRSCHSIEPER, H., Über die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten und die Wirkung von Trichloräthylen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**241-245, June '52
See KÖTTGEN, H. U., jt. auth.
FEYRTER, F., Die normale und pathologische Anatomie der vegetativen nervösen Peripherie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der intercalären Elemente (Boeke), Acta neuroveg. **4:**167-176, '52
Über die These von den peripheren endokrinen (parakrinen) Drüsen, Acta neuroveg. **4:**409-424, '52

FEYRTER, F.--Continued
Über die granulären Neurome (sog. Myoblastenmyome), Arch.path.Anat. **322:**66-72, '52
Zum Begriff der Helle-Zellen-Systeme, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:**259-266, '52
and KLIMA, R., Über die Magenveränderungen bei der Addisonschen Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1173-1175, Sept. 26, '52
FFRENCH, G. E., Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**259-261, Sept. '52
FIACCAVENTO, W., Reperti istologici del testicolo dopo trattamento con tiouracilici, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**183-192, May-June '52
FIALHO, F., and HILARIO, J., Rabdomioma granuloso do cístico (mioblastoma), Rev.brasil.med. **9:**616-618, Sept. '52
FIASCHI, E., GRASSI, B., and ANDRES, G., La funzione renale nel diabete mellito, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**373-410, April '52
FIBIGER-DEBRE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, abnormalities
FIBRIN
adherent autohemocoagulating film in neurosurgical hemostasis, [F. R. J. Láska] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**792-795, July 4, '52 Cz
apparatus for production of fibrin film containing antibiotics, [F. Mlczoch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**457-458, June 20, '52 G
coagulability and fibrinolysis in serous exudates and transudates, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**706-708, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of esterification of carboxylic groups on gram-positivity of fibrin, [A. Gianni & B. della Torre] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**312-314, July-Aug. '52 I
experimental and clinical use of fibrin products prepared from cattle plasma: properties of fibrin powder and its use as thrombin vehicle for hemostasis; experimental study, [D. Bagdy, M. Gerendás, L. Winter & T. Benedek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**848-852, '52 G
experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing spread of fluids and small particles within and from peritoneal cavity of dog, [H. H. Zinsser & A. W. Pryde] Ann.Surg. **136:**818-827, Nov. '52
incorporation in aortic intima, [T. Crawford & C. I. Levene] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**523-528, July '52
intracavitary local therapy with streptomycin-fibrin plug, [K. Fellinger, F. Mlczoch & H. Vinazzer] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**658-661, Nov. '52 G
neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; role of sympathetic pathways in elevation of pulmonary and systemic vascular pressures following intracisternal injection of fibrin, [S. J. & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6:**51-62, July '52
possibility of dissolving fibrin clots in anterior chamber, [E. Deutsch & A. Zwiauer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**163-168, '52 G
properties of fibrin foam; experimental use for hemostasis, [D. Bagdy, L. Winter & T. Benedek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**791-797, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
interaction of dextran and fibrinogen, [C. R. Ricketts] Nature,London **169:**970, June 7, '52
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBROADENOLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenolipoma
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Tissue
FIBROELASTOSIS, ENDOCARDIAL: See Heart, hypertrophy
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROLIPOMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
FIBROLYSIN, STREPTOCOCCIC (streptokinase): See Streptodornase and Streptokinase
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBROPLASIA, RETROLENTAL: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism; Shoulder, diseases; Spine, arthritis
FIBROTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
FIBULA
absence, congenital absence, [M. B. Coventry & E. W. Johnson, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**941-955, Oct. '52
syndrome of congenital defect, [A. G. Melrose] Med. Illus. **6:**515-518, Oct. '52
surgery, transplant for osteoclastoma of radius, [T. L. Lawson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**74-75, Feb. '52
transplantation of tibia and fibula to replace femur following resection, [G. G. Dixon] Ann.Surg. **136:**309-312, Aug. '52
FICARRA, B. J., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:**656-659, Aug. '52
Postmortem observations 20 years after bilateral mastectomy, J.A.M.A. **150:**478-479, Oct. 4, '52
and McLAUGHLIN, W. J., Low back pain due to pannicular hernias; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**855, Nov. 1, '52
FICIN (Ficus preparation): See Ficus
FICK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
FICKENTSCHER, H., and LANZENDÖRFER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Konzentration neuerer Sulfonamide in lymphatischem Gewebe und in Schleimhäuten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**473-478, '52
FICKLING, B. W.: See McWHIRTER, R., jt. auth.
FICUS
antifatty liver action of papain and ficin (Ficus preparation) in insulin-treated depancreatized dogs, [H. Feinberg, I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**161-162, May '52
carica: See Tumors, therapy
FIDALGO DIAZ, J., Un caso personal raro de abdomen agudo por quiste hidatídico hepático, Med.colon. **20:**133-137, Aug. '52
FIDALGO DIAZ, M. A., Diagnóstico de la hidatidosis, Med.colon. **20:**43-52, July '52
FIDANZA, F.: See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
FIDLAR, E.: See MONKHOUSE, F. C., jt. auth.
FIDLER, H. E.: See KLENSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.
FIDLER, H. K., Dermal leishmaniasis; report of case with exceptionally prolonged incubation period, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**746-748, Dec. '52
FIEBELKORN, H. J., and MÖKESCH, E., Zur subkutanen Ausscheidungspyelographie bei Erwachsenen unter Hyaluronidasezusatz, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**516-517, Aug. '52
See du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., jt. auth.
FIEDLER, F. E., and SENIOR, K., Exploratory study of unconscious feeling reactions in 15 patient-therapist pairs, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. (supp.) **47:**446-453, April '52
FIEDLER'S MYOCARDITIS: See Myocarditis
FIEHN, E., Results of ambulant treatment in 959 cases of anal fissure, Ugesk.læger **114:**1077-1079, Aug. 7, '52 Da
FIEHRER, A.: See CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.
FIELD, E. J., Vacuolated cells in dorsal root ganglion of rabbit, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **62:**249-251, Oct. '52
FIELD, H.: See SACHS, P. M., jt. auth.
FIELD, H., JR.: See STANLEY, T. E., jt. auth.
FIELD, J. B.: See ZINN, W. J., jt. auth.
FIELDING, J. W.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.
FIELDING, W. L., Bilateral follicular rupture, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1384-1385, June '52
Culdoscope as aid to diagnosis in early viable ectopic pregnancy, New England J.Med. **247:**684-685, Oct. 30, '52
FIELDS, A., Varicose veins; diagnostic procedures, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**441-444, July '52
FIELDS, J.: See SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.
FIENE, M.: See BLAICH, W., jt. auth.
FIERRO VIGNOLI, M., Eritema nudoso en el joven adulto, Tórax **1:**105-114, May '52
FIERZ, H. K., Die Bedeutung des Kontaktes in der klinisch-psychiatrischen Therapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**687-692, June 28, '52
FIESCHI: See MEYER-de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.
FIESCHI, P.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
FIESSINGER-LEROY SYNDROME: See Dysentery, complications and sequels
FIFE, M. A.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
FIGAR, S., Rapid diagnosis of brain tumors from smears, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**873-879, July 25, '52 Cz
FIGARELLA, Thrombose artéritique du carrefour aortique: un exemple de résection avec résultat très vite bon, vérifié tel huit mois après, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**543-547, May 28-June 4, '52
FIGGE, F. H. J.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.

FIGI, F. A., and DEVINE, K. D., Tumors of nose and throat; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology from 1949 to 1951, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 535-555, Nov.; 644-662, Dec. '52

FIGOT, P. P., HINE, C. H., and WAY, E. L., Estimation and significance of paraldehyde levels in blood and brain, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 290-304, '52

FIGUEIRA, A. R., Novas observações de tumores glómicos, Portugal méd. **36:**229-237, May '52

de FIGUEIREDO, A., Diagnóstico da bancroftose, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**523-528, Oct. '52

FIGUEIREDO, C.: See de FREITAS, J. L. P., jt. auth.

FIGUEIREDO, I. de O.: See de REZENDE, J., jt. auth.

FIGUEIREDO, J. A., Considerações sôbre o tratamento das hemorragias subaracnóideas espontâneas, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 346-364, Sept. '52

de FIGUEIREDO, P., Escola médico-cirúrgica de Goa; evocando uma página do "passado," Med.contemp. **70:**421-424, July '52

FIGUEIREDO, S. M., and MACHADO, J. R., Ação da estreptomicina associada ao iodureto de potássio, Clin.tisiol. **7:**95-100, Jan.-Feb. '52

FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., FERRER MASSA, J., and LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., La coagulografía, nueva técnica para el estudio de la coagulación de la sangre y de su modificación por los distintos fármacos, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **3:**167-184, '51

FIGUEREDO, N., and DESAI, S. D., New method for detection of leprosy bacilli in neural cases and contacts, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**296-301, May '52

FIGUEROA CASAS, P., and GONZALEZ GARCIA, C., Cáncer simultáneo de cuello de útero y vulva, Rev. méd.Rosario **42:** 41-45, Jan.-March '52

FIGUEROA EGEA, J., and FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., Estudio electrocardiográfico de las enfermedades infecciosas; fiebre de Malta, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 236-242, April '52

FILARIASIS

genital forms of Bancroft filariasis in French Guiana, [M. Casile] Méd.trop. **12:**282-306, May-June '52 F

granuloma due to filariasis, [M. Brandt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**943-946, Oct. 3, '52 G

complications and sequels, chyluria (relation to filariasis), [P. Row] M.J.Australia **1:**847-849, June 21, '52

diagnosis, Bancroft disease, [A. de Figueirêdo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 523-528, Oct. '52 P

clinical manifestations and ecology of Pacific filariasis, [P. Manson-Bahr] Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4:**193-204, Sept. '52

epidemiology and statistics, preliminary observations on prevalence, clinical manifestations and control of filariasis in Society Islands, [H. K. Beye & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 637-661, July '52

pathology, epizootic cerebrospinal nematodiasis in animals, form of focal encephalomyelomalacias caused by young worms (Setaria digitata); possible significance for human neurology, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**417-421, July '52 F

prevention and control, preliminary observations on prevalence, clinical manifestations and control of filariasis in Society Islands, [H. K. Beye & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**637-661, July '52

therapy, action of hetrazan (piperazine derivative) in Pacific filariasis, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. **56:**169-173, Aug. '52

antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet (safranine derivative) and of other compounds of phenosafranine series, [F. Hawking, W. E. Ormerod, J. P. Thurston & W. A. F. Webber] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:** 494-508, Sept. '52

chyluria; 2 cases treated with sodium pentavalent antimony gluconate, [J. C. Patel] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**318-320, May '52

control with hetrazan (piperazine derivative); field trial in rural village (Keneba) in Gambia, [I. A. McGregor, F. Hawking & D. A. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:**908-911, Oct. 25, '52

filariasis loa; treatment with hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [J. A. G. ten Berg] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:** 209-218, Sept. '52

"hetrazan" (piperazine derivative), [J. A. van der Hoeven] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**107-111, June '52

hetrazan (piperazine derivative) in Filaria loa infections, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2411-2417, Sept. 27, '52 Du

transmission, biology of certain culicoides studied in British Cameroons, West Africa, possible role as

FILARIASIS, transmission--Continued

vectors of Acanthocheilonema perstans, [C. A. Hopkins] Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**165-172, Sept. '52

filarial infections in mosquitoes, [N. G. S. Raghavan, B. G. Misra & R. Roy] Nature,London **170:**253, Aug. 9, '52

filariasis in American Samoa; evidence of transmission (density of Aedes pseudoscutellaris) outside of villages, [L. A. Jachowski, Jr. & G. F. Otto] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 662-670, July '52

further research in Fiji; study of host (mosquito)-parasite relationships, with special reference to status of Pacific filaria, Wuchereria pacifica, [P. Manson-Bahr & W. J. Muggleton] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**301-326, May '52

FILATOV THERAPY: See Eyes, diseases; Placenta, preparations; Tissue, extracts; Ulcers, tropical

FILGUEIRAS, J., Odontologia preventiva, Rev.brasil. med. **9:** 258-262, April '52

FILHOL, P.: See VERNES, A., jt. auth.

FILIPINOS

dermatophytosis among Filipinos: incidence and flora in outpatient dermatologic clinic of Philippine General Hospital, [F. C. Bocobo & P. Gutierrez] Acta med.philippina **8:**131-149, Jan.-March '52

measurements of Filipino newborns (preliminary report), [F. del Mundo, A. Cruz-Adiao & R. Carretero] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 383-387, July '52

our female domestic helpers; their medicosocial problems, [J. S. Santillan & A. A. Gorospe] J. Philippine M.A. **28:** 456-462, Aug. '52

FILIPO, D., Osservazioni clinico-audiometriche in soggetti reumatici, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**19-24, '52

FILIPP, G., and KEMENY, T., Pituitary gland and anaphylaxia, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**421-425, '51

KELENHEGYI, M., and JONA, G., Organ-shock in liver, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**171-179, '51

FILIPPELLI, L., Intorno ad un caso di eventratio diaphragmatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**114-124, Feb. 16-March 15, '52

Falso addome acuto da infarto del miocardio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**909-914, July 7, '52

FILIPPI, A., Di un caso di tetano cronico post-operatorio, Bull.sc.med. **124:**143-147, April-June '52

Un sistema di drenaggio postoperatorio permanente nello stomaco, Bull.sc.med. **124:**186-188, April-June '52

FILIPPI, P., Azione dell'insulina sulla pressione endolabirintica (nota preliminare), Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:**546-549, '52

[Il sistema liquorale labirintico in condizioni normali e patologiche]; fisiopatologia generale del sistema umorale labirintico, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**229-286, March-April '52

Rapporti fra pressione del liquor e pressione endolabirintica e ripercussione di tali rapporti sulla funzione uditiva (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**291-312, May-June '52

de FILIPPIS, V., and IANNACCONE, A., Modificazioni indotte dal glucoside di desossicorticosterone sulla soglia renale per il glucosio nel diabete renale, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 85-92, April '51

Insulin-neutralising activity of gamma-globulins derived from serum of insulin-resistant patient, Lancet **1:** 1192-1193, June 14, '52

FILIX MAS: See Aspidium

FILIZZOLA, M., Semiografia e semiogramma, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**398-400, June '52

Patologia da vivencia, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**634-637, Sept. '52

FILLET (Mme.): See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.

FILLMORE, P. G., Medical examination of Hiroshima patients with radiation cataracts, Science **116:** 322-323, Sept. 26, '52

FILMER-BENNETT, G., Prognostic indices in Rorschach records of hospitalized patients, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. (supp.) **47:**502-506, April '52

FILOCAMO, G., L'azione dell'atropina sulla regolazione pressoria nel sistema dell'arteria polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 271-272, '52

FILSAKOVA, E.: See SVAB, V., jt. auth.

FILTERS

testing of hand disinfectants by means of membrane filter method, [F. W. Brauss] Arch.Hyg. **136:**406-410, '52 G

FIMBEL: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.

FIMIANI, R., and COLAPIETRA, F., Intossicazione collettiva saturnina per ingestione di polvere di piombo mescolata a farina, Folia med. **35:**323-343, June '52

FINBERG, L., and CHOW, B. F., Lack of effect of supplementary vitamin B12 administered to premature infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**165-167, Aug. '52

and EASTON, R. S., Generalized cutaneous herpes simplex; report of case complicating meningococcemia, J.Pediat. **41:**188-191, Aug. '52

FINCH, C. A.: See HASKINS, D., jt. auth.

See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.

See THIERSCH, J. B., jt. auth.

FINCH, G. H., Clinical investigation of tablet neohydrin, new oral mercurial diuretic, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 490-496, Oct. '52

FINCH, H.: See BOLING, E., jt. auth.

FINCH, S. C., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; vitamin B12 in medicine, M.Clin.North America **36:**1223-1237, Sept. '52

See HASKINS, D., jt. auth.

FINCH, S. M., Symposium on pediatrics; mother-child relationship in first year, M.Clin.North America **36:**1541-1550, Nov. '52

FINCKH, E. S., DALE, B. G., JOSKE, R. A., and SAINT, E. G., Studies in chronic alcoholism; laboratory studies, M.J.Australia **1:**738-742, May 31, '52

FINDLAY, C. B.: See SCHMID, R., jt. auth.

FINDLAY, G. H., Confluent and reticular papillomatosis of skin (Gougerot-Carteaud), South African J.Clin. Sc. **3:**53-58, June '52

FINDLAY, G. M.: See WILLCOX, R. R., jt. auth.

FINE, J. (Boston), Traumatic shock, Scient.Am. **187:**62-68, Dec. '52

FINE, J. (Johannesburg), Trauma in tonsillectomy; its prevention, South African M.J. **26:** 470-472, June 7, '52

FINEMAN, S., FERBER, W. L., and ROGINSKY, D. N., Primary pneumaturia, with report of 2 cases, Radiology **59:**63-68, July '52

FINERTY, J. C., Parabiosis in physiological studies, Physiol.Rev. **32:**277-302, July '52

and GRACE, J. D., Effect of fluoride on tumor growth, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**501-503, '52

See HESS, M., jt. auth.

BINHAMMER, R., and SCHNEIDER, M., Protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**496-500, '52

HESS, M., and BINHAMMER, R., Pituitary cytological manifestations of heightened adrenocorticotrophic activity, Anat.Rec. **114:**115-125, Sept. '52

FINESCHI, G., Anomalie anatomiche delle radici lombari, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**222-236, '52

Le sindromi da ernia del disco cervicale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**237-266, '52

Importanza della diagnosi precoce nella cura chirurgica delle compressioni tumorali della cauda equina, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**267-282, '52

FINESINGER, J. E.: See REID, J. R., jt. auth.

See SHANDS, H. C., jt. auth.

FINGER, F. W., and REID, L. S., Effect of water deprivation and subsequent satiation upon general activity in rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 368-372, Aug. '52

FINGER PAINTING: See Art

FINGERS AND TOES

See also Foot; Hand; Reflex, digital

snapping thumb in infants and children, [J. A. Bollinger & J. J. Fahey] J.Pediat. **41:**445-450, Oct. '52

abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia

acrocephalosyndactylia; pathogenesis from point of view of embryopathy, [E. Martischnig & O. Thalhammer] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**257-271, June '52 G

annular constrictions of digits; interesting example (in Negro child), [T. L. Wells & R. C. V. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 569-572, Nov. '52

congenital unilateral gigantism of thumb and large toe, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1741-1742, '52 G

correlated malformation of jaws and ends of extremities (dysostosis acrofacialis), [H. Weyers] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**562-567, Nov. '52 G

hallux valgus and hallux rigidus; critical survey of operative results, [G. Bonney & I. Macnab] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**366-385, Aug. '52

hammer toe; Hohmann operation, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1590-1592, July 11, '52 S

new variant of craniofacial dysostosis with acrocephalosyndactylia, [W. Uhlmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**213-218, Aug. '52 G

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities--Continued

topogenesis of digital tendon sheaths, [K. Hinrichsen] Acta anat. **16:**169-183, '52 G

absence, nature of agenesis and deficiency of parts; influence of intrinsic factors in disease when development of body is abnormal, as illustrated by agenesis of digits, facial hemiatrophy and cerebral agyria and microgyria, [K. Inglis] Am.J.Path. **28:** 449-475, May-June '52

anatomy and histology, hallux valgus; predisposing anatomic causes, [R. H. Hardy & J. C. R. Clapham] Lancet **1:**1180-1183, June 14, '52

ankylosis, therapy of metacarpophalangeal ankylosis; capsulectomy, [J. Bénassy & C. Eliopoulos] Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**237-245, July-Sept. '52 F

blood supply, impedance plethysmography in study of peripheral circulation, [W. S. Coxe, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & L. W. Freeman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**611-620, Oct. '52

mechanisms in Raynaud phenomenon; survey, [P. F. Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 132-139, '52

oscillographic plethysmograph using new type of transducer, [F. A. Simeone & others] Science **116:**355-357, Oct. 3, '52

pituitary body and acral blood supply, [G. Heidelmann & H. zur Horst-Meyer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**461-469, '52 G

small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; skin temperature response to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in toes of diabetics, [M. B. Handelsman, L. M. Levitt & H. Conrad, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**34-38, July '52

study of volume-time course of pulse wave of finger tip, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & G. S. Berenson] Am.Heart J. **43:**844-853, June '52

clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

as primary disease, [M. C. McCord & H. L. Hyman] Dis.Chest **22:**283-288, Sept. '52

clubbed fingers, [O. Neufeld & W. L. Wallbank] Ohio M.J. **48:**834-837, Sept. '52

contracture: See Contracture

cysts, traumatic epithelial cyst of terminal phalanx, [F. Oehlecker] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**332-340, Nov. '52 G

diseases: See also Ainhum; Paronychia

acro-osteolysis; case, [H. Wieland] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**193-198, Aug. '52 G

digital impressions of radiologists, [C. Gros & A. M. Blittersdorf] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**515-517, '52 F

dystrophy of fifth finger; 4 cases, [J. N. Wilson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**236-239, May '52

familial and sporadic neurogenic acro-osteolysis, [L. Giaccai] Acta radiol. **38:**17-29, July '52

hereditary articular diseases with special reference to Heberden nodules, gout and ankylosing spondylitis [R. M. Stecher] Med.clin. **19:** 85-89, Aug. '52 S

pathogenesis of acro-osteolysis; 2 cases, [H. Jesserer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**545-552, Nov. '52 G

therapy of infections of soft palmar parts of hands and fingers, [G. Cabanié] Presse méd. **60:** 1145-1146, Aug. 23, '52 F

unusual occupational dermatosis; "subungual tylosis" (subungual callus), [J. R. e Silva & D. Cozzolino] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**93-99, April '52 S

fractures, therapeutic results, [W. Focke & E. Merg] Chirurg **23:**372-376, Aug. '52 G

hallux valgus, [C. Khoury] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**840-848, June '52

hallux valgus and hallux rigidus; critical survey of operative results, [G. Bonney & I. Macnab] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**366-385, Aug. '52

operations, [K. H. Römer & C. Behm] Chirurg **23:** 386-391, Aug. '52 G

predisposing anatomic causes, [R. H. Hardy & J. C. R. Clapham] Lancet **1:**1180-1183, June 14, '52

results of Mayo operation, [H. Platzgummer & H. Jud] Chirurg **23:**391-392, Aug. '52 G

results of surgical therapy, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3:**310, Sept.-Oct. '52 I

symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; operative treatment of hallux valgus and metatarsus primus varus, [G. Hammond] S.Clin. North America **32:**733-745, June '52

hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

nails: See Nails

surgery: See also Paronychia, therapy; and other subheads under Fingers and Toes

autoplastic method for reconstruction of thumb, [M. Pierre, M. Carcassonne & H. Guasconi] J.chir. **68:**449-460, June-July '52 F

FINGERS AND TOES, surgery--Continued
digit transfer by neurovascular pedicle, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 772-774, Oct. '52
primary plastic reconstruction of thumb, [W. Ritzmann] Chirurg **23:**315-317, July '52 G
secondary suture and transplantation of flexor tendons of hand with special regard to wire suture according to Sterling Bunnell, [J. Riess] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**212-222, '52 G
subtotal reconstruction of thumb, [J. W. Littler] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 215-226, Oct. '52
tumors, fibromatosis in children, [B. Kapiloff & J. T. Prior] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**276-282, Oct. '52
case of subungual angioneuroma, [S. D. Marin] Klin. med.(no.6) **30:**78-79, '52 R
melanotic whitlow (Hutchinson) of left hallux metastasized to homolateral inguinocrural lymph glands, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**179-191, '51 I
subungual exostoses, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1666-1668, July 18, '52 S
wounds and injuries, avulsion of ring finger skin, [J. Crawford, C. E. Horton & R. S. Oakey] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**46-49, July '52
common errors in treatment of injuries of fingers, [F. Kuchař & V. Doležal] Rozhl.chir. **31:**168-173, '52 Cz
evaluation of 3 methods for finger tip injuries, [R. H. Clifford] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**464-466, Sept. '52
grease-gun injuries, [R. C. Bell] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. 5:138-145, July '52
internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of extensor tendon at distal joint of finger, [D. R. Pratt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 785-788, Oct. '52
new splint for thumb, [J. Tonkin] M.J.Australia **1:** 852, June 21, '52
specimens from Hunterian collection; avulsion of digital tendons (specimen S 65 1; left elbow and forearm (specimen S 31 1), [R. J. Last] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 306-307, May '52
FINGERSUCKING
nature and implications of thumbsucking; review, [A. L. Gandler] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 291-295, July '52
psychologic control of thumbsucking problem, [H. H. Jan] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**297-300, Aug. '52
FINGL, E., Tubular excretion of creatinine in rat, Am. J.Physiol. **169:** 357-362, May '52
FINK, A., Rappel de quelques notions de phonocardiographie avec application à deux types d'arythmie, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**428-431, July 1, '52
FINK, A. (Vienna), Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett bei Anomalien der Fruchtwasserbildung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**552-554, Aug. 1, '52
FINK, J.: See **BOROS, E., jt. auth.**
FINK, K., HENDERSON, R. B., and FINK, R. M., β-Aminoisobutyric acid in rat urine following administration of pyrimidines, J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 441-452, July '52
FINK, L. D., and LOOMIS, T. A., Effect of dihydroergotamine on epinephrine response in hind-limb of dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 481-483, July '52
See **SEKIJIMA, H., jt. auth.**
FINK, M., and STEIN, J. M., Clinical evaluation of carotid angiography, Confinia neurol. **12:** 181-195, '52
See **SHAPIRO, M. F., jt. auth.**
FINK, R. M.: See **FINK, K., jt. auth.**
FINK, W. J.: See **SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.**
FINKBEINER, H., Die Bedeutung der Uterusform für geburtshilflich-gynäkologische Störungen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 810-814, Aug. 29, '52
Grundsätzliches zur Therapie des vaginalen Fluor, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 445-448, Sept. 9, '52
FINKEL, A. J.: See **WHITE, M. R., jt. auth.**
FINKELSTEIN, M. (Buenos Aires): See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
FINKELSTEIN, M. (Jerusalem), Quantitative fluorescence test for determination of corticosteroids, Nature, London **169:**929-930, May 31, '52
Fluorometric determination of micro amounts of oestrone-oestradiol and oestriol in urine, Acta endocrinol. **10:**149-166, June '52
FINKELSTEIN, W. E.: See **ZAK, F. G., jt. auth.**
FINKLER, R. S., Topical antihistamine therapy in anogenital pruritus, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**264-265, June '52
FINLAND, M., Medical progress: antimicrobial treatment for viral and related infections; antibiotic
FINLAND, M.--Continued
treatment of primary atypical pneumonia, New England J.Med. **247:**317-325, Aug. 28, '52
Symposium on specific methods of treatment; antibiotic treatment of viral diseases, M.Clin.North America **36:**1239-1252, Sept. '52
Medical progress; antimicrobial treatment for viral and related infections; antibiotic treatment of acute respiratory infections and influenza, New England J.Med. **247:**557-567, Oct. 9, '52
See **GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **HAIGHT, T. H., jt. auth.**
FINLAY, A. C.: See **DAVISSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **ROUTIEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
FINLAY, H. V. L., and BOUND, J. P., Collodion skin in neonate due to lamellar ichthyosis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:** 438-441, Oct. '52
FINNEGAN, C.: See **TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
FINNEGAN, T. R. L., and TROUNCE, J. R., Intolerance to hexamethonium bromide, Brit.M.J. **2:**75-76, July 12, '52
See **BATTY SHAW, A., jt. auth.**
FINNERAN, J. C., Current concepts of cold trauma therapy, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:**417-419, Oct. '52
FINNERUD, C. W., Ferdinand von Hebra and Vienna School of Dermatology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**223-232, Aug. '52
FINOCCHI, G., [Il sistema liquorale labirintico in condizioni normali e patologiche]; fisiologia del sistema liquorale labirintico, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**138-170, March-April '52
FINOCCHIARO, M., and GUERRINI, G., Estudo radiologico dos tumores da região esofago-cardio-tuberositaria; contribuição do exame planigrafico associado ao pneumoperitoneo e á insuflação gastrica, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5:**143-169, May-June '52
FINOCHIETTO, R., and BRUZZONI, N., Transfusión, perfusión; las varillas Bertola, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1930-1932, Aug. 15, '52
and DICKMANN, G. H., Cráneorrinorrea; su tratamiento quirúrgico (diecisiete casos), Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2359-2367, Oct. 3, '52
and DUCOS, A. R., Hematoma pericraneano, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1169-1175, May 30, '52
and SALAS, C., Hidrocele esencial; tratamiento por aspiración e inyección, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2085-2087, Sept. 5, '52
and URIBURU, J. V., Fistulas por hilos no absorbibles; comentarios sobre su tratamiento quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1963-1964, Aug. 22, '52
Hidrocele. Operación por via inguinal. Método intraquistico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2227-2229, Sept. 19, '52
and YOEL, J., Parotiditis y submaxilitis reflejas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1846-1849, Aug. 8, '52
URIBURU, J. V., and DUCOS, A. R., Adenomastectomia subcutánea por via areolar en la enfermedad fibroquistica de la mama. Variedad esclerosa; algunos detalles técnicos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2631-2634. Oct. 31, '52
FINSTERER, H., Dünndarmzwischenschaltung zur Wiederherstellung der Kontinenz nach Colon- und Rectumresektionen, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**337-362, '52
Peut-on recommander la cholédoco-duodénostomie pour le traitement des maladies des voies biliaires? Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**499-502, May 14-21, '52
L'anastomose gastro-duodénale termino-terminale ou termino-latérale après gastrectomie pour ulcère gastrique ou duodénal, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**2663-2670, Sept. 18, '52
FINZI, A., L'indagine radiologica nei tumori della base della lingua, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**319-331, May-June '52
See **BIANCHI, P. G., jt. auth.**
FINZI, B., and CATTANEO, A., Sulla splenocontrazione al nitrito d'amile, Minerva med. **2:**543-545, Oct. 1, '52
FIOCCA, S.: See **FACCINI, M., jt. auth.**
FIOCCHI, F.: See **SAITA, G., jt. auth.**
FIORE, A.: See **ROBERTS, H. L., jt. auth.**
FIORE-DONATI, L.: See **TALLARICO, A., jt. auth.**
FIORENTINI, A., Sulla lussazione posteriore di spalla da elettroshock, Arch.ortop. **65:**136-145, April-June '52
FIRES
carbon tetrachloride mixtures in fire fighting, [H. H. Fawcett] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**435-440, Nov. '52

FIRESTEIN, B.: See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
FIRKET, J., Les réactions des tissus pulmonaires chez nos mineurs de charbonnage, Rev.mêd.Liège **7:** 641-653, Oct. 15, '52
and DAMIEAN-GILLET (Mme.), Biopsies testiculaires et mammaires dans le syndrome de Klinefelter, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 371-376, '52
FIRMAT, J.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
FIRMINGER, H. I., and MULAY, A. S., Histochemical and morphologic differentiation of induced tumors of liver in rats, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**19-33, Aug. '52
See MULAY, A. S., jt. auth.
FIROR, W. M., Story of Hunterian Laboratory, Surgery **32:**485-487, Sept. '52
See HILLS, R. G., jt. auth.
FIRST AID
See also Drowning; Respiration, artificial; Resuscitation
chief characteristics of nerve gas; notes on first-aid treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:**334-335, Aug. 9, '52; Lancet **2:**286-287, Aug. 9, '52
errors in therapy of burns, with special consideration of first aid, [F. Burian] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1170-1172, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
in home, [R. W. Barr-Brown] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**175-190, July '52
kits, parcel for poisonings (emergency kit for use in hospitals), [W. G. Strout & C. S. Dwyer] J.Maine M.A. **43:**331; 338, Oct. '52
FIRSTATER, M., El podofilino en el tratamiento de los papilomas vesicales, Rev.argent.urol. **20:**279-283, Sept.-Nov. '51
See GONZALEZ, R., jt. auth.
FIRTOS, S. C., Five years mosquito control with DDT in mental hospital, Franeker, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**117-123, June '52
FIRZLI, S.: See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
FISBEIN, J.: See SEVINSKY, B., jt. auth.
FISCHBACH, K., SIMMONS, E. M., and POLLARD, R. E., Delirium tremens treated with intravenously administered corticotropin (ACTH), J.A.M.A. **149:** 927-928, July 5, '52
FISCHEL, E. E., FRANK, C. W., and RAGAN, C., Observations on treatment of rheumatic fever with salicylate, ACTH and cortisone; appraisal of signs of systemic and local inflammatory reaction during treatment, rebound period and chronic activity, Medicine **31:**331-355, Dec. '52
FISCHER, ALBERT WILHELM, Herbert Peipert, Chirurg **23:** 496, Oct. '52
and LUDWIG, W., Die Resorptionsverhältnisse des Nahtmaterials Collafil, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 767-770, '52
FISCHER, ALBERT WILHELM (1892--)
sixtieth birthday, [R. Herget] Medizinische, p. 1042, Aug. 9, '52 G
FISCHER, C. C., Symposium on pediatrics: first day of life; physician's responsibility, M.Clin.North America **36:**1561-1570, Nov. '52
Nutritional problems in adolescence, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**968-972, Dec. '52
FISCHER, F., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **114:**879-884, July 3, '52 Da
FISCHER, H. (Boston): See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
FISCHER, H. (Kiel), Über die Wahl der Operationsmethode beim Strabismus convergens, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**153-161, '52
FISCHER, H. E.: See WIELAND, O., jt. auth.
FISCHER, H. R., Halbseitige Wachstumsstörungen der Frau, Hautarzt **3:**463-464, Oct. '52
FISCHER, H. W., LISCHER, C. E., and BYARS, L. T., True hermaphroditism, Ann.Surg. **136:**864-873, Nov. '52
POTTS, W. J., and HOLINGER, P. H., Lobar emphysema in infants and children, J.Pediat. **41:**403-410, Oct. '52
ALBERT, H., RIKER, W. L., and POTTS, W. J., Successful experimental maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical heart, Ann.Surg. **136:** 475-484, Sept. '52
FISCHER, J. (Munich): See RUCKDESCHEL, K. T., jt. auth.
FISCHER, J. (Olomouc): See ZAPLETAL, B., jt. auth.
FISCHER, J. B., and WRONG, N. M., Fungous infections of skin, hair and nails, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**398-403, Nov. '52
FISCHER, J. C.: See MEHLER, W. R., jt. auth.
FISCHER, J.W.: See FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.
FISCHER, L.: See BOGATZKI, M., jt. auth.
See MENNE, F., jt. auth.
FISCHER, L. K., Hospitalism in 6 month-old infants, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**522-533, July '52
FISCHER, M. L: See MAWSON, C. A., jt. auth.
FISCHER, N. D., Preliminary report on application of motor function of superior laryngeal nerve, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**352-353, June '52
FISCHER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Vererbbarkeit von Anomalien aus dem Gebiet der Myelodysplasien, Endokrinologie **29:**40-44, '52
FISCHER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung des Zervixkarzinoms, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**888-891, Oct. '52
and LAROSE, P., Mechanism of Gram stain reversal, J.Bact. **64:**435-441, Oct. '52
Factors governing adaptation of bacteria against quaternaries, Nature, London **170:**715-716, Oct. 25, '52
FISCHER, R. H., and RILEY, C. L., Pregnanediol excretion in masculinizing syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**890-900, July '52
See CHANEY, A. L., jt. auth.
FISCHER, W., Thüringer Krebsstatistik, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**215-250, '52
Die Geschwulstmetastasierung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1852-1867, '52
Riesenzellbildung bei chronischer Thyreoiditis, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**427-433, May 5, '52
FISCHGOLD, H., PERTUISET, B., and ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., Quelques particularités électroencéphalographiques au niveau des brèches et des volets neurochirurgicaux, Rev.neurol. **86:**126-132, '52
See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
See BREGEAT, jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
See RENARD, G., jt. auth.
FISCHGRUND, A.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
FISCHHOFF, J.: See RABINOVITCH, R. D., jt. auth.
FISER-HERMAN, M., Diagram for calculation of hemoglobin concentration and hematocrit values from specific gravities of blood and plasma, Acta med. iugoslav. **6:**281-284, '52 Y
FISH, C. H.: See KLEIN, G. C., jt. auth.
FISH, G. W.: See KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
FISH
acclimatization of Gambusia in Algiers, [E. Collignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:**57-59, March '52 F
bacteriophage and enterobacteria in sea fish and problem of polluted waters, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**46-56, July '52 F
growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, [I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] J.Nutrition **47:**119-132, May '52
poisoning: See also Botulism; Food, poisoning
Irukandji sting to North Queensland bathers without production of weals but with severe general symptoms, [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **2:**89-91, July 19, '52
FISH LENS PROTEIN: See Lens, Crystalline
FISHBEIN, M., Olin West, 1874-1952, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **19:**182-183, Nov. 15, '52
FISHER, A. A., Some immunologic phenomena in treatment of and patch testing for ragweed oil dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**271-279, Oct. '52
FISHER, A. C., and NIXON, G. P., Comparison of incidence of post-operative thromboembolism in African and European patients served by same surgical unit, East African M.J. **29:**186-188, May '52
FISHER, B.: See SINGER, K., jt. auth.
FISHER, C. L: See CUMMINS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.
FISHER, C. W., Adverse effects of carbon dioxide excess, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**284-288, Aug. '52
FISHER, E. D., and MANN, L. B., JR., Convulsive seizures associated with idiopathic cortical atrophy of later life; preliminary report, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**104-113, Sept. '52
FISHER, E. R., and HAZARD, J. B., Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of orbit, Cancer **5:**521-524, May '52
See BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.
See KOLFF, W. J., jt. auth.
See KRIEGER, J. S., jt. auth.
See POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.
See ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.
See TURNBULL, R. B., JR., jt. auth.
COBURN, D., and EFFLER, D. B., Thymic neoplasms, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**58-69, July '52
KAUFMAN, N., and MASON, E. L, Hemangiopericytoma: histologic and tissue culture studies, Am.J. Path. **28:**653-661, July-Aug. '52

FISHER, G., EPSTEIN, D., and PASCHKIS, K. E., Case of struma cibaria, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1100-1101, Aug. '52
FISHER, GEORGE GARTHWAITE: See Obituaries
FISHER, H. C., Duplications, stenosis and atresia in infancy, Am.Surgeon **18:**952-957, Oct. '52
FISHER, L., Pemphigus vulgaris; clinical and laboratory study, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**49-58, July '52
FISHER, J.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.
FISHER, J. H.: See SWENSON, O., jt. auth.
See **WESOLOWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.**
FISHER, J. W., and STOGDILL, C. G., Mental illness in Canada as reflected by mental hospital admissions, 1932-1947, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**336-346, Aug. '52
FISHER, JOSEPH WILLIAM: See Obituaries
FISHER, K. H., and DODDS, M. L., Ascorbic acid and ash in vegetables cooked in stainless steel utensils; variation with cooking at 3 levels of water, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**726-731, Aug. '52
FISHER, L.: See EVERALL, J., jt. auth.
FISHER, L. M., Sanitation accomplishments in local health departments, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**653-656, July '52
FISHER, M. M., Trauma and peripheral vascular disease, Indust.Med. **21:**538-542, Nov. '52
See **TEBROCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Isoniazid and its derivatives in tuberculosis--sympatholytic side effects in relation to peripheral circulation; preliminary report, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**79-86, April '52; Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and its derivatives in tuberculosis: evaluation of side-effects in relation to peripheral circulation; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52:**1519-1527, June 15, '52
FISHER, M. W., Altered growth characteristics of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**626-628, Nov. '52
and **KIRCHHEIMER, W. F.,** Studies on growth of Mycobacteria; occurrence of arithmetic linear growth, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**758-761, Dec. '52
FISHER, O. D., and WHITFIELD, C. R., Terramycin in treatment of pneumonia in children, Brit.M.J. **2:**864-865, Oct. 18, '52
FISHER, O. E., Preventive value of mass radiography surveys in boot and shoe industry in Northamptonshire, Tubercle **33:**232-239, Aug. '52
FISHER, S.: See STEEL, T. H., jt. auth.
FISHER, W. B., and VAN DUYNE, F. O., Effect of variations in blanching on quality of frozen broccoli, snap beans, and spinach, Food Res. **17:**315-325, July-Aug. '52
FISHER, W. P.: See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.
FISHER, W. R.: See McCALL, J. W., jt. auth.
FISHKIN, B. G.: See BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.
FISHLEDER, B. L., and MEDRANO, G. A., Retumbo apical en la persistencia del conducto arterial, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**292-329, June 30, '52
FISHLER, M. C.: See BOND, V. P., jt. auth.
See **COLE, L. J., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, A. P., McCLEMENT, J., HIMMELSTEIN, A., and COURNAND, A., Effects of acute anoxia on circulation and respiration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease studied during "steady state," J.Clin.Invest. **31:**770-781, Aug. '52
See **PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, L.: See BUTTERLY, J. M., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, W. H.: See HOMBURGER, F., jt. auth.
FISICARO, I.: See EPISCOPO, U., jt. auth.
FISK, G. R., Hyperplasia and metaplasia in synovial membrane; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**157-172, Sept. '52
FISKE, D., Marfan's syndrome; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1495-1497, Oct. '52
"Psychotic reaction" to tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse) therapy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**1110-1111, Nov. 15, '52
FISSENEWERT, H., Leistung und Leistungsgrenzen des Röntgentherapieverfahrens bei den verschiedenen Formen der Lymphogranulomatose; Ergebnisse der Verlaufsanalyse von 105 Fällen, Strahlentherapie **87:**352-381, '52
FISSORE, A.: See RENARD, G., jt. auth.
FISSURE, anal: See Anus, fissure
FISTULA
complications of pneumolysis, internal fistula and results of therapy, [P. G. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**281-287, '52 G
critical evaluation of cancerous fistula, [H. Waskönig] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**271-277, '52 G
suppurating fistula after use of perlon (a nylon) suture, [H. Baron] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1024-1027, '52 G
FISTULA--Continued
anal, anal fistula and its therapy, [H. F. Harbitz] Nord. med. **47:**774-776, June 6, '52 N
carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano, [J. M. McIntyre] Am.J.Surg. **84:**610-613, Nov. '52
position in tuberculous pathology, [V. Nitti & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**540-553, July '52 I
surgical therapy of extrasphincteric fistula, [H. Wefers] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1268-1270, '52 G
tuberculosis and anal fistula, [R. Kaufmann] Rev. tuberc., Paris **16:**381-382, '52 F
unusual case of Crohn's disease causing fistulas, [R. T. Burkitt] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**184-186, Sept. '52
anorectal, [M. Balaban] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2650-2653, Oct. 31, '52 S
[R. V. Gorsch] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**640-655, Aug. '52
anorectal fistula and cancer, [A. Schwartz & R. Marin V.] Rev.méd.Chile **80:**284-288, May '52 S
anovaginal: See Fistula, rectovaginal
aorticoesophageal, dissecting aneurysm of aorta with perforation into esophagus, [S. E. Gittleman & M. Leichtling] New York J.Med. **52:**2517-2519, Oct. 15, '52
arteriobronchial, massive hemoptysis from arteriobronchial fistula in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Berard & M. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Thorax **7:**152-155, June '52
arteriovenous, acquired fistula; case of over 20 years' duration operated upon, [G. A. Pipilis & B. Stavrakas] Am.Heart J. **44:**793-796, Nov. '52
acquired fistula with subacute bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis, [G. B. Heckler & I. J. Tikellis] J.A.M.A. **150:**1301-1304, Nov. 29, '52
arteriovenous fistulas and arterial aneurysms; repair of major arteries injured in warfare; treatment of arterial aneurysm with vein graft inlay, [F. Gerbode, E. Holman, E. H. Dickenson & F. C. Spencer] Surgery **32:**259-274, Aug. '52
artificial: See Arteries, femoral
asymptomatic fistula of lung; case with surgical cure, [T. J. Talbot & J. J. Silverman] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**569-574, Oct. '52
asymptomatic pulmonary arteriovenous fistula: 2 cases surgically treated, [M. J. Freedman, N. M. Hensler & B. E. Pollock] Am.Heart J. **44:**594-599, Oct. '52
cerebral hemodynamics in cerebral arteriovenous vascular anomalies; 2 cases, [A. N. Bessman, G. J. Hayes, R. W. Alman & J. F. Fazekas] M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:**422-425; 466, Aug. '52
diagnosis and treatment of aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas, [D. C. Elkin] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**289-292, July '52
effect of surgically induced arteriovenous fistula on bone growth; case, [J. M. Janes & E. C. Elkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**335-337, Aug. 13, '52
further studies on effect of arteriovenous fistulas and elevations of sinus pressure on mortality rates following acute coronary occlusions, [G. Smith, J. Demming, M. Eleff & R. W. Eckstein] Circulation **6:**262-268, Aug. '52
hemodynamic alterations in electrocardiogram due to arteriovenous fistula; case, [E. Cabrera & J. R. Monroy] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**457-468, Aug. 31, '51 S
in pulmonary arterial circulation; case of so-called blue baby, [A. Middlehoven] Maandschr.kindergeensk. **20:**157-162, June '52 Du
lateral suture of primary carotid and of internal jugular for arteriovenous fistula due to war wound; results of case after 11 1/2 years, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47:**563-565, July '52 F
murmur of peripheral arteriovenous fistula, [E. A. Edwards & H. D. Levine] New England J.Med. **247:**502-505, Oct. 2, '52
of extremities; Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome, [A. Jouve, E. Bourdoncle & C. Bourde] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2674-2680, Sept. 18, '52 F
of lung treated by dissection and excision without pulmonary excision, [E. F. Parker & J. M. Stallworth] Surgery **32:**31-38, July '52
pathogenesis of valvular endocarditis: production of acute cardiac valvular lesions by large arteriovenous shunt; effects of arteriovenous shunt on removal of bacteria from blood stream, [R. A. Gowdy, S. P. Martin, G. P. Kerby & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**271-275, Aug. '52
peripheral aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula; Hunterian lecture, [S. M. Cohen] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**1-30, July '52

FISTULA, arteriovenous--Continued
pulmonary fistula, [S. Meyersohn] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 614-616, Nov. '52
aural, surgical therapy of fistula of semicircular canals, [A. Tobeck] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 217-223, May '52 G
biliary, action of synthetic choleretic compounds in chronic biliary fistula dogs, [D. F. Magee, K. S. Kim & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 337-342, May '52
algesiogenic values of intrabiliary pressure; experimental study, [L. Loddi & A. Pandolfini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 81-85, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I; Minerva chir. **7:** 579-583, Aug. 15, '52 I
derivation of bile into intestines from external fistula (subcutaneous fistuloenterostomy), [E. V. Smirnov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 46-48, '52 R
external fistulas, [M. Grimoud & J. Hepp] J.chir. **68:** 635-647, Oct. '52 F
failure of "tween 80" (polysorbate 80) to alter fecal fat excretion in bile fistula dogs, [J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 277-278, Oct. '52
internal and external fistulas in suppurative hepatic amebiasis, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Lyon chir. **47:** 729-739, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
internal fistula, [H. C. Ilgenfritz] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 538-541, July '52
internal fistulas, [J. Hepp & M. Mercadier] J.chir. **68:** 648-649, Oct. '52 F
polymenorrhea and menorrhagia due to hepatic calculi; amenorrhea due to external fistulas, [M. Luisi] Minerva ginec. **4:** 322-324, July '52 I
residual hydatid cavities with fistula; mechanism of refilling by means of cholangiography, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2460-2467, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
sequels of surgical lesions of bile ducts as complication of cholecystectomy with special regard to fistulas; anatomicoclinical aspects of 8 cases, [J. Hepp, J. Caroli & R. Cachera] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 692-699, June '52 F
spontaneous biliobiliary fistulas, [A. P. Cinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 983-986, May 9, '52 S
spontaneous internal fistulas, [A. P. Cinelli] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 375-386, July 16-23, '52 S
spontaneous internal fistulas, [E. Peszkin] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2171-2178, Sept. 12, '52 S
spontaneous internal fistulas as complication of biliary lithiasis, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11:** 513-536, March-April '52 S
biliobronchial, case, [Z. L. Kaplun] Klin.med.(no.6) **30:** 80-84, '52 R
branchial, [D. L. Gorni] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 37-41, '52 S
case of bilateral complete cervical fistulas, [D. T. H. Paine] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 219-223, April '52
bronchial, use of round pedicled flap for closure, [L. Rathcke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1336-1339, '52 G
bronchoesophageal, congenital fistula in adult, [J. K. Berman, P. S. Test & B. A. McArt] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 493-501, Nov. '52
in adults associated with traction diverticula of esophagus, [M. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Lyon chir. **47:** 796-806, Oct. '52 F
carotidocavernous: See Aneurysm, carotid; Cavernous Sinus
cervical: See also Fistula, branchial
congenital cysts and fistulas of head and neck, [T. E. Beyer & J. R. Blair] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 927-931, Nov. '52
cholecystoduodenal, biliary ileus following duodenocholecystic fistula, [C. Menini] Minerva chir. **7:** 183-185, March 15, '52 I
of neoplastic origin, [A. Rocha] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11:** 629-636, March-April '52 S
spontaneous internal fistula, [H. Kreitner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 581-583, Aug. 15, '52 G
cholecystoumbilical, rare findings during biliary operations: nest of calculi in choledochus without jaundice; fistula in umbilicus originating from gallbladder, [H. H. Hensel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 751-753, '52 G
choledochoduodenal, case complicating duodenal ulcer, [J. D. Martin, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:** 908-912, Sept. '52
duodenal, drainage method, [O. F. Noel, R. S. Martin, Jr. & L. C. Powell] Journal-Lancet **72:** 317-318, July '52
following nephrectomy, [S. Petković] Chirurg **23:** 426-428, Sept. '52 G

FISTULA, duodenal--Continued
new method of therapy of fistula occurring after gastric resection with gastrojejunal anastomosis; surgical aspiration by means of duodenal tube, [O. Cantelmo] Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 460-464, June '52 I
duodenocolic, [M. Bucaille] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 643-661, June '52 F
as complication of cancer of right portion of colon; case, [H. Welti] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 688-691, June '52 F
duodenojejunal, [W. P. U. Jackson & W. J. Latham] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 446-449, Aug. '52
Eck's: See Portal Vein
esophagomediastinopulmonary, tuberculous fistula; case, [T. Temel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2406-2407, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
esophagotracheal, atresia of esophagus with fistula; 2 cases, [R. Paolucci & G. Bendandi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 509-528, Aug. '52 I
congenital atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, [P. González Duarte] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 367-383, March-April '52 S
medical progress: acquired fistula between esophagus and respiratory tract; report of case, review of literature and discussion of pathogenesis, [R. B. Mellins] New England J.Med. **246:** 896-901, June 5, '52
of congenital origin; case, [F. Roy & D. Lapointe] Laval méd. **17:** 748-753, June '52 F
surgical management of congenital atresia of esophagus and tracheoesophageal fistula, [N. L. Leven, R. L. Varco, B. G. Lannin & L. A. Tongen] Ann.Surg. **136:** 701-719, Oct. '52
fecal: See Fistula, intestinal
gastric, administration of fat emulsion by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy, [E. M. Goldberg, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1665-1667, Dec. 27, '52
severe gastric fistula closed with fragments of placenta, [F. Vanpeperstraete] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:** 553-555, June '52 F
gastroduodenocolic, due to benign gastric ulcer; case, [J. D. Briggs & W. W. Boswell] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 564-566, Sept. '52
gastroileal, artificial: See Gastroenterostomy
gastrojejunocolic, following gastrojejunostomy for infantile pyloric stenosis, [R. Maingot] Lancet **2:** 910-911, Nov. 8, '52
late nutritional and endocrine disorders due to fistula following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer in childhood; case, [R. Cachera, C. Debray & F. Darnis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 606-622, June '52 F
gastropleural, review of literature with report of case due to reticulosarcoma of stomach, [J. W. Laws] Gastroenterology **21:** 351-356, July '52
genitourinary, therapy, [A. A. Couri] An.brasil.ginec. **34:** 25-32, July '52 P
intestinal, dorsal fistula; accessory neurenteric canal; diastematomyelia, [J. L. Bremer] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:** 132-138, Aug. '52
ion exchange resins (anion) as adjuncts in treatment of high fistulas; clinical and experimental study, [B. Eiseman & H. E. Stephenson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:** 871-875, Dec. '52
rare localization of fecal fistula with atypical course, [B. A. Vitsyn] Vestnik khir. (no. 4) **72:** 60-61, '52 R
surgical therapy of external fistulas, [P. N. Ostrogorskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 33-37, '52 R
jejunal, administration of fat emulsion by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy, [E. M. Goldberg, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1665-1667, Dec. 27, '52
critical evaluation of jejunostomy (with special regard to jejunal feeding), [T. Boles, Jr. & R. M. Zollinger] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 358-366, Sept. '52
Maydl jejunostomy; technical and metabolic considerations, [E. S. Brintnall, K. Daum & N. A. Womack] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 367-372, Sept. '52
labyrinthine, therapy of chronic otitis media with fistula, [C. Timm] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 481-483, Oct. '52 G
lacrimal, congenital fistula; case, [B. Penzani] Ann. ottal.e clín.ocul. **78:** 255-258, April '52 I
surgical repair, [A. Pernet & A. Valente] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4:** 19-32, June '52 P
oroantral, plastic closure, [E. C. Raffetto] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1491-1493, Oct. '52
unusual method of dealing with antral fistula, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 207, Oct. '52
pancreatic, drainage method, [O. F. Noel, R. S. Martin, Jr. & L. C. Powell] Journal-Lancet **72:** 317-318, July '52

FISTULA, pancreatic--Continued
effects of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistula, [E. F. Routley, F. C. Mann, J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**529-536, Nov. '52
therapy, [H. Griessmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2063-2067, '52 G
parotid, parotid salivary fistula, [L. T. Barclay] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:**205-206, Oct. '52
parotidoaural, parotid fistula of external auditory meatus, [R. T. Payne] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**522-527, Oct. '52
pleuropulmonary, treatment of persistent tuberculous pleuropulmonary fistulas; 5 cases, [J. R. Belcher] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**141-149, July '52
preauricular, congenital cysts and fistulas of head and neck, [T. E. Beyer & J. R. Blair] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**927-931, Nov. '52
rectovaginal, reconstructive perineal repair of fistulas and injuries occurring at parturition, [F. J. Hofmeister] Am.J.Surg. **84:**566-573, Nov. '52
rectovaginal and anovaginal fistulas: surgical procedure for treatment of certain types, [R. J. Jackman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**435-440, Sept. '52
traumatic vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, [S. S. Baird & A. D. Green] J.Urol. **68:**608-610, Sept. '52
vesicovaginal fistula with special reference to those complicated with rectovaginal fistula or complete perineal tear, [S. K. Sur Roy] J.Indian M.A. **21:**499-506, Sept. '52
renocolic, relation between kidney and colon with respect to renocolic fistula; anatomicosurgical study, [R. de Nunno] Gior.clin.med. **33:**547-553, May '52 I
roentgenography, roentgenologic examination, [F. Hueck & G. Mollowitz] Medizinische, pp. 1224-1227, Sept. 27, '52 G
sacrococcygeal, radical surgical therapy of cysts and fistulas of sacrococcygeal region, [G. Gozzo] Gior. med.mil. **102:**98-107, March-April '52 I
salivary, parotid salivary fistula, [L. T. Barclay] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:**205-206, Oct. '52
prevention of fistulas following prethoracic esophagoplasty; unpublished technic for cervical anastomosis, [P. Lafargue, R. Dufour, H. Cabanié & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**602-609, June 11-18, '52 F
therapy, [F. Heuck & G. Mollowitz] Medizinische, pp. 1224-1227, Sept. 27, '52 G
fistulas due to unabsorbable sutures; surgical therapy, [R. Finochietto & J. V. Uriburu] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1963-1964, Aug. 22, '52 S
hyaluronidase in therapy of fistulous passageways, [E. Agrifoglio, G. d'Aste & C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **3:**142-146, March-April '52 I
treatment of imperforate anus and associated fistulas, [T.V. Santulli] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**601-614, Nov. '52
thoracic, tuberculous chest wall sinuses, [G. L. Gale & F. G. Kergin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**732-743, Dec. '52
ureteral, one stage implantation of both fistulous ureters into bladder, [K. Ehrhardt] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**810-817, Sept. '52 G
ureterovaginal, terminal neoureter with vesical plastic surgery in therapy, [R. Küss] J.urol., Paris **58:**176-178, '52 F
urologic examination, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev. paulista med. **40:**285-286, April '52 P
urethrovesicovaginal, therapy of loss of vesicourethrovaginal substance due to ischemia in female, [J. Ducassou] J.urol., Paris **58:**51-55, '52 F
vesical, etiology and treatment, [V. S. Counseller] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:**113-119, '52
vesicocolic, [B. P. Colcock] S.Clin.North America **32:**909-916, June '52
vesicosigmoid, tuberculous fistula; case, [J. V. Comer] Ann.Surg. **136:**901-904, Nov. '52
vesicoumbilical, patent urachus (with vesicoumbilical fistula); case, [A. H. Howard, H. Bodner & M. Lerner] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**869-871, Oct. '52
vesicovaginal, further experiences with operation for repair of fistula caused by radiation, [V. F. Marshall & G. H. Twombly] Cancer **5:**429-434, May '52
plastic surgery in therapy, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **16:**138-151, '52 T
post-operative vesico-vaginal fistula: surgical negligence alleged (M.J.J.Low vs. K.M.Hairman), South African M.J. **26:**626-630, Aug. 2, '52; 649-653, Aug. 9, '52

FISTULA, vesicovaginal--Continued
satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium (repair of vesicovaginal fistula), [A. W. N. Druitt] Brit.M.J. **2:**856-857, Oct. 18, '52
simplified method of repair, [L. R. Reynolds, T. L. Schulte & H. J. Hammer] J.Urol. **67:**936-938, June '52
traumatic fistulas, [S. S. Baird & A. D. Green] J. Urol. **68:**608-610, Sept. '52
use of ball traction in repair of fistula resulting from gynecologic trauma, [P. G. Curbelo] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**326-327, Aug. '52
with special reference to those complicated with rectovaginal fistula or complete perineal tear, [S. K. Sur Roy] J.Indian M.A. **21:**499-506, Sept. '52
vesicovaginorectal, fistula between bladder, rectum and vagina treated by 8 operations; case, [S. Akel & M. N. Günver] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**76-79, '52 T
FITCH, E. A., SEYBOLD, W. D., and KELSEY, M. P., Intrathoracic goiter; report of case, Texas J.Med. **48:**334-336, June '52
FITCHETT, C. W.: See ALLEN, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
FITE, W. P.: See HAWKINS, B. F., jt. auth.
FITTING, C., and DOUDOROFF, M., Phosphorolysis of maltose by enzyme preparations from Neisseria meningitidis, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**153-163, Nov. '52
and SCHERP, H. W., Observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; cell-free extracts and phosphorolysis of maltose, J.Bact. **64:**287-298, Sept. '52
FITTS, C. H., Clinical significance of blood pressure reading, M.J.Australia **1:**648-650, May 10, '52
FITTS, W. T., JR.: See WILLIAMS, W., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, D. B.: See BELKIN, M., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, F. P., Method of hip arthroplasty, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**120-122, Feb. '52
FITZGERALD, P. J., and ENGSTROM, A., Use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen-ray-absorption, and radioautographic techniques in study of neoplastic disease; discussion of these cytophysical techniques, Cancer **5:**643-677, July '52
FitzGERALD, T. B., Angular pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**518-520, Aug. '52
FITZGIBBON, G. M.: See McWHIRTER, R., jt. auth.
FITZHUGH, O. G.: See FRAWLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., and EVANS, P. R., JR., Splenectomy in exogenous (?) hemochromatosis; case report and review, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**88-97, '52
FITZPATRICK, P. F.: See CORRIDAN, J. P., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, R. J., and ORR, L. M., Pelvioprostatic venography: preliminary report, J.Urol. **68:**647-651, Sept. '52
See GLANTON, J. B., jt. auth.
ORR, L. M., and STUBBART, F. J., Antihistamines as local anesthetic agents for urethral manipulation, J.A.M.A. **150:**1092-1094, Nov. 15, '52
ORR, L. M., HAYWARD, J. C., and GLANTON, J. B., Subtotal cystectomy for atonic bladder, J.Urol. **68:**206-216, July '52
FITZPATRICK, W. J., and YEAGER, L. B., Respiratory complications from military screening smoke bomb, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**313-314, '52
FIUMARA, N. J., Results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--1951, Am.J.Syph. **36:**579-584, Nov. '52
FLEMING, W. L., DOWNING, J. G., and GOOD, F. L., Incidence of prenatal syphilis at Boston City Hospital, New England J.Med. **247:**48-52, July 10, '52
FIUME, M., Urtoterapia vitaminica (D2 - ecc.) nell'artrosi deformante dell'anca su terreno congenito ed acquisito, Arch.ortop. **65:**232-248, July-Sept. '52
FIUMICELLI, A., Per una migliore valutazione della terapia endoarteriosa nella pratica medica giornaliera, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**654-661, May 15-31, '52
FIX, L.: See WILD, C., jt. auth.
FIZELY, J.: See STEINER, P., jt. auth.
FJELLMAN, A., In vitro studies on blood; question of poikilocytes as intermediate stage, Nord.med. **48:**1525-1527, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
In vitro studies on blood; mechanism of granulocytopenia following intravenous therapy with saccharated iron oxide, Nord.med. **48:**1528-1530, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
FLACH, A., and HEUCK, F., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der "cutaneo-pulmonalen Segmentreaktion" der Lunge, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1529-1533, '52
See BRANDSTÄTER, P., jt. auth.

FLACK, F. L., Hand disabilities, South.M.J. **45:**784-789, Sept. '52
FLACK, H. A.: See MART, J. A., jt. auth.
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites
FLAGG, W.: See ARONSON, J. D., jt. auth.
FLAHERTY, J. A., Psychiatric use of isonicotinic acid hydrazide; case report, Delaware M.J. **24:**198-200, Aug. '52
FLAIL ELBOW: See Elbow
FLAKE, C. G.: See MUELLER, H. L., jt. auth.
FLAMAND, C., Hyperfolliculinie et hyperthyroïdie; étude clinique, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**456-468, '52
and SIMON, J., Morphogrammes dans les états hyperfolliculiniques, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**469-478, '52
FLAMENT, J. (Brussels): See BOURDON, J., jt. auth.
FLAMENT, J. (Lille): See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
FLANNERY, F. E.: See MILLER, H. L., jt. auth.
FLANNERY, J. L.: See MURPHY, W. F., jt. auth.
FLARER, F., Das klinische Problem des chronischen Erythematodes, Hautarzt **3:**433-436, Oct. '52
FLASHER, J., and RUBIN, H. B., Conservative amputation in arteriosclerosis obliterans, California Med. **76:**389-390, June '52
and STEPHENSON, W., Peripheral embolic arterial occlusion, Angiology **3:**249-259, June '52
FLATAKER, L.: See WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.
FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
abdominal distention and gas pains, [W. H. Bachrach & L. Strauss] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**445-447, July '52
elimination of intestinal gas in preparation for abdominal roentgen diagnosis, [A. Schwaderer] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**713-715, Nov. '52 G
explosion in colon during electrodesiccation of polyps, [H. G. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **84:**514-517, Nov. '52
in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Seifert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1466-1468, Nov. 21, '52 G
method for elimination of intestinal gas in preparation of patients for abdominal roentgenologic examination, [A. Govoni & B. Zaccarelli] Radiol.med. **38:**963-970, Oct. '52 I
observations on splenic flexure syndrome (manifestation of spastic colon), [T. E. Machella, H. J. Dworken & F. J. Biel] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**543-552, Sept. '52
FLAVINS
See also Riboflavin
critique of biologic activity of l-lyxoflavin, [J. M. Cooperman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**57-62, Oct. '52
FLAVONES
behavior of prothrombin time in course of tuberculostatic therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; effects of rutin, [R. Haizmann & B. Blickle] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 294-297, July 15, '52 G
clinical studies of rutin-calcium therapy in dermatology, [G. F. Klostermann] Hautarzt **3:**355-358, Aug. '52 G [Comment on Stapel's article]
effect of bioflavonoids on radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors; effect on tolerance to contact radiation, [B. Sokoloff, W. H. Eddy & G. Cone] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:**197-203, Aug. '52
effect of quercitrin on hepatic and splenic manifestations of mouse pox, [K. F. Odenheimer, B. J. Brown & W. C. Cutting] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**159-166, Aug. '52
effect of rutin on general and local traumatic shock, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Minerva med. **2:**422-426, Sept. 17, '52 I
effects of administration of ascorbic acid and of rutin on transplantability of hepatoma and on ascorbic acid levels of mouse organs, [E. M. Leise, A. B. Schwanfelder & E. K. Harvey] Cancer Res. **12:**643-646, Sept. '52
experimental and clinical studies on combined penicillin-rutin therapy of skin diseases, [H. O. Johne] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**287-295, '52 G
experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; effect of flavonone (rutin) on radiation reactions, [A. & L. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**601-605, Nov. '52
flavones and diffusing factor in experimental diphtheria, [R. Rossi & A. Lottini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**627-636, Sept. '52 I
metabolism and urinary excretion of several flavonoid compounds, [T. J. Haley & M. Bassin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**298-300, Oct. '52
new antifertility factor (phosphorylated hesperidin); preliminary report, [B. F. Sieve] Science **116:**373-385, Oct. 10, '52
FLAVONES--Continued
rutin in occult melena (due to capillary fragility) in older persons, [H. Simonsberg] Ugesk.læger **114:**971-973, July 17, '52 Da
therapy of psoriasis and various dermatoses with rutin and calcium, [H. Brembach] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1475-1478, July 18, '52 G
FLAVONOIDS: See Flavones
FLAVOTIN: See Breast, cancer
FLAXEDIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
FLEAR, C. T. G.: See BARCLAY, J. A., jt. auth.
FLEAS
See also Plague
comparative morphology of rat flea larvae (Siphonaptera), [R. E. Elbel] J.Parasitol. **38:**230-238, June '52
Mexican fleas (Insecta, Suctoria), [L. Vargas] Rev. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**81-87, Jan.-Dec. '51
Polygenis Martínez-Baezi of Mexico (Insecta, Suctoria), [L. Vargas] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**107-111, Jan.-Dec. '51
sylvatic plague studies; notes on alimentary and reproductive tracts of fleas, made during experimental studies of plague, [R. Holdenried] J.Parasitol. **38:**289-292, Aug. '52
tungiasis, [R. Núñez Andrade] Gac.méd.México **82:**11-15, '52 S
FLECK, HENRY, Portable electronic pulse detector, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 686-687, Nov. '52
FLECK, HORST: See SCHMIDT, L, jt. auth.
FLECK, L., Über Leukergie, Acta haemat. **8:**282-293, Nov. '52
FLECK, M., Erfahrungen mit Hauttestungen auf ophthalmologischem Gebiet, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**306-312, '52
Erfahrungen mit Hauttestungen beim Asthma bronchiale, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**351-362, April 15, '52
FLECK, U.: See HARTMANN, F., jt. auth.
FLECK PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
FLECKENSTEIN, A., and FETTIG, O., Über den Einfluss von Oxalat, Citrat, Fluorid und Phloridzin auf die Zerstörung der Thrombokinase durch Bienengift und Schlangengifte, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:**415-423, '52
and JAEGER, W., Weitere Ergebnisse über die Blockierung der Bienengift- und Schlangengift-Wirkung durch Zinksalze, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**163-176, '52
FLECKER, H., Union of metatarsal epiphyses, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:** 37, July '52
Irukandji sting to North Queensland bathers without production of weals but with severe general symptoms, M.J.Australia **2:** 89-91, July 19, '52
FLEGEL, H., Die Fluorescenz und Fluorochromierung der normalen Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**136-151, '52
Die Fluorescenz und Fluorochromierung der pathologisch veränderten Haut; Basalzellen- und Stachelzellencarcinom, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**152-163, '52
Die Fluorescenz und Fluorochromierung der pathologisch veränderten Haut; das tuberkulöse und syphilitische Granulom, Arch.dermat.u.Syph. **194:**414-422, '52
FLEISCH, A., ESTOPPEY, J., and HOFSTETTER, J. R., Etude expérimentale du traitement électrique des muscles paralysés, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:**93-109, '52
See DOLIVO, M., jt. auth.
FLEISCH, A. O., Die Persönlichkeit Akromegaloider, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1038-1041, Oct. 4, '52
FLEISCHER-KAYSER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation
FLEISCHHACKER, H., Klinik der Blutkrankheiten im Alter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**522-524, July 18, '52
Hämolytische Anämie vom Typus Loutit, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33:**438-444, Oct. '52
See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
and DITTRICH, H., Die Bedeutung von Kobalt und seinen Verbindungen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**180-191, May '52
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., and BULLOCK, F. N., Studies in schizophrenia; estimation of serum-cholesterol, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**466-468, July '52
FLEISCHMAJER, R.: See KRINER, J., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMAN, R.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, S. K.: See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, W., Zur hormonalen Therapie des hypophysären Infantilismus beim Weibe; Mitteilung eines durch Struma lymphomatosa komplizierten

FLEISCHMANN, W.--Continued
Falles, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**630-633, Aug. 29, '52
and **FLEISCHMANN, S. K.**, Uptake of P^{32} in seminal vesicles of castrate rats after treatment with testosterone propionate, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**228-232, May-June '52
FLEISHER, M. S., Significance of diphtheroid microorganisms in blood cultures from human beings, Am. J.M.Sc. **224:**548-553, Nov. '52
FLEITES DIAZ, O., Anemia de Cooley; reporte de un caso, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**416-432, July '52
FLEMING, A. R., Prophylaxis of postpartum urinary retention; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**134-140, July '52
FLEMING, GEOFFREY BALMANNO: See Obituaries
FLEMING, J. P.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R.: See KILGORE, A. R., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R. B. L.: See COLLINGS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.
FLEMING, W. L. (Boston): See FIUMARA, N. J., jt. auth.
See **WARING, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**
FLEMING, W. L. (Chapel Hill, N.C.), Chronic illness and aging population, North Carolina M.J. **13:**599-605, Nov. '52
FLES, D.: See MUIC, N., jt. auth.
FLESCH, P., Inhibition of keratin formation with unsaturated compounds, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**353-363, Nov. '52
FLETCHER, A. A., DAUPHINEE, J. A., and OGRYZLO, M. A., Plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis, and their response to administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), J.Clin.Invest. **31:**561-571, June '52
FLETCHER, C. M.: See GOUGH, J., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, D. E., and ROWLEY, K. A., Radiological features of rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**282-295, June '52
FLETCHER, F., MARTIN, L. E., and RATCLIFFE, A. H., Interaction of macromolecules and fibrinogen, Nature,London **170:**319, Aug. 23, '52
FLETCHER, HAROLD AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
FLETCHER, J. D., New surgical dissecting forceps, Am. J.Surg. **84:**124, July '52
FLETT, R. L., Symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; Portmann operation, Laryngoscope **62:**556-561, June '52
Success and failure of Portmann operation, Ohio M.J. **48:**1019-1021, Nov. '52
FLEURIOT, Y.: See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
FLEURY, C. (Geneva): See MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.
FLEURY, C. (Lausanne): See NICOD, J. L., jt. auth.
FLEURY, J., Iléus à méconium blanc avec microcôlon vermiforme sans lésion pancréatique, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**725-727, '52
FLICKER, D. J., Trauma in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **2:**520-524, Nov.-Dec. '52
FLIEGELMAN, M. T., and LOVEMAN, A. B., Tumor-like keratoses; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**353-357, Sept. '52
FLIERINGA, H. J., Astrocytoma of optic nerves, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1980-1985, Aug. 16, '52 Du
Cyclodialysis combined with posterior trephining, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**518-519, Sept. '52
FLIES, A., Verhalten der Frauen- und Kuhmilch zum Acetatpuffer-Calcium-Reagens, Ann.paediat. **179:**300-304, Nov. '52
FLIES
See also Frambesia, transmission; Myiasis; Onchocerciasis, transmission; Phlebotomus; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Spirochetosis, transmission; Viruses, Coxsackie; etc.
domestic fly in Egypt; preliminary report, [S. Madwar & A. R. Zahar] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**242-256, Sept. '52 S
methods for following fate of infectious agents fed to single flies, [L. R. Penner & J. S. Melnick] J.Exper.Med. **96:**273-280, Sept. '52
of medical importance in Japan; larvae of Lucilini, [R. Kano & K. Sato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**33-42, Feb. '52
Simuliidae of Mexico; geographic distribution (Diptera, Simuliidae), [L. Vargas & A. Díaz Nájera] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**89-100, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
two new flies among European fauna; Musca sorbens and Limnophora tonitrui, [G. Saccà] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15:**612-616, '52 I
eradication, alkylating halogens as contact insecticides for resistant strains of flies, [S. Bettini & M. Boccacci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 609-611, '52 I

FLIES, eradication--Continued
blowfly problem, [A. A. Green] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**621-627, Sept. '52
flies and control of insects, [M. A. Farid] Medicina, México (sup.) **32:** 77-79, May 25, '52 S
hereditary behavior of resistance of Musca domestica to various insecticides, [L. La Face] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15:**376-380, '52 I
onchocerciasis; review of entomologic problem; plan for eradication of Simulium ochraceum, [R. Nettel F.] Medicina, México **32:**414-422, Sept. 10, '52; 438-441, Sept. 25, '52; 449-465, Oct. 10, '52; 482-493, Oct. 25, '52 S
FLIGELMAN, P. M.: See KRYSHOVA, N. A., jt. auth.
FLINK, E. B.: See WILLIAMS, C. F., jt. auth.
FLINN, L. B., and HECKLER, G. B., Use of intra-arterial histamine in occlusive arterial disease, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**266-275, '52
FLINT, F. J.: See SKIPPER, E., jt. auth.
FLIPPIN, H. F.: See SCHIMMEL, N. H., jt. auth.
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
FLOCH, H., Sur la présence de Triatoma rubrofasciata de Geer et sur son infection naturelle par T. conorrhini (Donovan) en Guadeloupe et en Guyane française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**222-227, '52
Le traitement sulfoné peut modifier la réponse du test de Mitsuda chez les lépreux indifférenciés, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:** 295-300, '52
Conduite à tenir dans les réactions lépreuses, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:** 344-350, '52
Les reactions lepreuses; prophylaxie; therapeutique, Arq.mineir.leprol. **12:**26-31, Jan. '52
Réaction de Mitsuda et intradermo-réaction au BCG tué dans la lèpre. Conclusions théoriques et pratiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**517-527, May '52
and BARRAT, R., Le tétanos post-quinique, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:** 329-335, '52
and HORTH, R., La vitaminothérapie E dans la lèpre. Névrites et troubles trophiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**157-160, '52
La vitaminothérapie P.P. dans la lèpre (intolérance aux sulfones et réactions lépротiques), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**161-166, '52
and RIVIEREZ, E., Un cas exceptionnel d'une maladie rare la méningite à gonocoque, Presse méd. **60:**1161-1162, Aug. 30, '52
and SUREAU, P., La vitaminothérapie C dans la lèpre (formes tuberculoïdes réactionnelles), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**443-446, '52
FLOCILLINE: See cross reference under Procaine Penicillin
FLOCK, E. V., BLOCK, M. A., BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Alkaline phosphate and amylase of plasma after hepatectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**467-471, Aug. '52
and others, Effect of glucose on amino acids of plasma after total hepatectomy, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**427-437, Sept. '52
FLOCKS, R. H., Treatment of benign hypertrophy of prostate, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**229-234, Sept. 27, '52
KERR, H. D., ELKINS, H. B., and CULP, D., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate by interstitial radiation with radio-active gold (Au^{198}): preliminary report, J.Urol. **68:**510-522, Aug. '52
FLOHR, W., Avantages et inconvénients des traitements chirurgicaux de la division palatine d'après Veau (autoplastie, par Lambeaux pédiculés) ou d'après v. Langenbeck-Axhausen (autoplastie par Lambeaux en pont), Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**311-320, '52
FLOOD, C. A., Recent advances in medical management of peptic ulcer, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**773-784, Dec. '52
See HIATT, R. B., jt. auth.
and LEPORE, M. J., Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis, New York J.Med. **52:** 2265-2269, Sept. 15, '52
FLOODS
psychologic reactions in emergency (flood), [W. C. Menninger] Am. J. Psychiat. **109:**128-130, Aug. '52
FLORA, A.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
FLORES, R.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.
FLORES ESPINOSA, J., and LASES PARADA, R., Patogénesis de las esteatorreas, Gac.méd.México **82:**23-35, '52
FLORES LOPEZ, R., Diagnóstico diferencial del abdómen agudo quirúrgico, Gac.méd.México **81:** 177-213, '51
FLORESTANO, H. J.: See GASTINEAU, F. M., jt. auth.
FLOREY, H. W.: See GOWANS, J. L., jt. auth.
See HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.

FLOREZ TASCON, F. J., CASTEJON PAZ, D., and CASTILLO OJUGAS, A., Aleudrina (N-isopropil-noradrenalina); su empleo clínico en aerosoles, Med. clín. **19:**180-187, Sept. '52

FLORIO, L.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.

FLORIS, V., and ALEMA, G., Aneurismi intracranici, Riv.neurol. **22:** 103-139, Jan.-Feb. '52

FLORKIN, M., Comparative biochemistry, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**459-472, '52

Médecines d'Orient;l'île aux sirènes, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**401-405, June 15, '52

Épisodes de la médecine liégeoise; l'âge d'or des eaux de Spa (1774-1784), Rev.méd.Liège **7:**432-438, July 1, '52

FLOROPRYL: See Propyl Fluorophosphate

FLORSHEIM, W., DOERNBACH, C., and MORTON, M. E., Effect of x-ray on radioactive phosphorus turnover and oxygen consumption of brain, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**121-122, Oct. '52

FLOSI, A. Z., and de OLIVEIRA, H. L., Displasia fibrosa poliostótica (síndrome de Albright); estudo de 2 casos, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7:**217-225, July '52

de OLIVEIRA, H. L., and ANTUNES, L. N., Hipogonadismo hipotalâmico. Estudo clínico-hormonal de três casos, Rev.paulista med. **41:**107-116, Aug. '52

FLOTHOW, P. G., Sympathectomy for cardiac decompensation and coronary disease, Surgery **32:**796-802, Nov. '52

FLOTTES: See MONTAUFFIER, R. E., jt. auth.

FLOUR

See also Bread; Carob; Wheat

allergy and related problems in flour milling and grain processing, [J. F. Shronts] Indust.Med. **21:** 399-402, Aug. '52

improving nutritive value; effect of use of defatted wheat germ, [B. D. Westerman, F. Roach & M. Stone] J.Nutrition **47:**147-158, May '52

symposium on agents used in milling and baking, [J. B. M. Coppock, T. Moran & A. C. Frazer] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**677-684, Oct. '52

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

FLOWERS, C. E., JR., Technics and indications for anesthesia in cesarean sections, New York J.Med. **52:**2753-2758, Nov. 15, '52

FLOYD, J. B., JR., and Van METER, J. F., Trauma and vasospasm, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**459-461, Nov. '52

See Van METER, J. F., jt. auth.

FLOYD, R. D.: See FORMAN, J. B., jt. auth.

FLOYD, W. F.: See CHENNELLS, M., jt. auth.

FLÜCKIGER, E., and VERZAR, F., Senkung und Restitution der Körpertemperatur bei niedrigem atmosphärischem Druck und der Einfluss von Thyreoidea, Hypophyse und Nebennierenrinde auf dieselbe, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**349-359, '52

FLÜCKIGER, P., Beitrag zur Technik der Sehnennaht, Helvet.chir.acta **19:**170-180, June '52

See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.

FLUHMANN, C. F., Augmentation of rat ovarian weight induced by chorionic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**507-508, July '52

Induction of precocious opening of immature rat vagina with neostigmine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**315-317, Oct. '52

Obstetrical literature, July 1951-July 1952, West.J. Surg. **60:**viii; x; 594-596, Nov. '52

FLUIDS

age changes in relation to ingestion of milk, water, coffee and sugar solutions, [C. M. McCay & others] J.Gerontol. **7:**161-172, April '52

behavior of extracellular fluid space in toxicosis of atrophic nursling, [I. Kovách & B. Várbiró] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 333-339, '51 G

biochemistry of diseases of hemolymphatic system; humoral modifications in Brill-Symmers disease, [R. Boucher, J. Sternberg & L. Trempe] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3157-3161, Oct. 22, '52 F

blood volume, body water and circulation time in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases, [K. H. Kelly, H. R. Bierman & M. B. Shimkin] Cancer Res. **12:**814-817, Nov. '52

body fluid changes in acute febrile conditions, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J. M.Res. **39:**571-582, Oct. '51

body fluid changes in cholera, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 559-569, Oct. '51

changes in extracellular fluid volume, renal function and electrolyte excretion induced by intravenous saline solution and by short periods of anesthesia, [E. J. Crawford & M. Gaudino] Anesthesiology **13:** 374-389, July '52

critical evaluation of determination of extracellular fluid by means of inulin, [O. Bleha, V. Pacovský & J. Šonka] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1186-1189, Oct. 10, '52 Cz

determination of total fluids of organism by means of antipyrine, [P. Scribante, P. Maurice & P. Favarger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**224-230, '52 F

effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on water distribution in man as measured by antipyrine, T-1824 (Evans blue) and bromide, [M. Ziff, J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**829-839, Sept. '52

effect of various solutions upon barbiturate anesthesia, [R. K. Richards, E. L. Bertcher & J. D. Taylor] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**463-469, May 1, '52

electrolyte balance and fluid therapy, [W. T. Caraway] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 533-542, Oct. '52

estimation of extracellular fluid by thiocyanate in healthy Indians, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 553-558, Oct. '51

fluid and electrolyte imbalance; limitations of plasma sodium levels as measurement of dehydration, [E. E. Baird & V. A. Stembridge] Texas J.Med. **48:** 576-582, Aug. '52

fluid and electrolyte problems in postoperative period, [L. P. Le Quesne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 393-394, June '52

fluid and electrolyte shifts in hydrated adrenalectomized rat after nephrectomy, [R. C. Frost & R. V. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**171-175, May '52

fluid and electrolytic balance in toxemia of late pregnancy, in dehydration caused by 10 per cent salt-free macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran), [N. Hallman & P. Vara] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**462-470, '52

fluid record chart, [J. S. Fraser] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:**532-533, Aug. '52

further observations on total body water; changes of body composition in disease, [F. D. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**155-180, Aug. '52

further observations on total body water; normal values throughout life span, [I. S. Edelman & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**1-12, July '52

further studies on effects of changes in distribution of extracellular fluid on sodium excretion; observations following compression of legs, [J. A. Lusk, W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **6:**911-918, Dec. '52

Galli Mainini reaction with extracts from dried drops of organic fluids in presence of diffusing factor, [E. Ruggeri, A. Contini & R. Rizzu] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**62-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

history of circulatory research, leading to wider view of circulation, [K. J. Franklin] Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **20:**23-33, June '52

humoral aspects of seborrheic pemphigoid; improvement following ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy and blood transfusions; case, [J. Watrin & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**39-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

humoral syndrome of syphilitic infection, [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **27:**132-133, June '52 I

kinetics of inulin distribution and excretion following constant infusion, [M. N. Levy, J. L. Ankeney & R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 363-368, May '52

lysozyme levels in synovial fluid, serum and urine in various arthropathies, [A. Perusi & F. Falcone] Arch.ortop. **65:** 249-254, July-Sept. '52 I

maintenance of fluid balance, [H. L. Marriott & N. R. Lawrie] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:**60-68, '52

measurement of body water; technics and practical implications, [J. D. Hardy & D. L. Drabkin] J.A.M. A. **149:**1113-1116, July 19, '52

micromethod for determination of density of body fluids of low density, [B. M. Kagan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 141-145, July '52

nature of cholera stools (in relation to fluid loss), [H. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **21:**464-467, Aug. '52

phenomena of liberation of endogenous fluid during anuria, [G. Richet] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 252-259, '52 F

postoperative response to small water loads; operations on bone, [V. Iob & J. C. Crenshaw] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18:**167-175, June '52

practical considerations in fluid, electrolyte, acid-base and protein metabolism in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] J.Indiana M.A. **45:**790-797, Aug. '52

significance of fluids expelled by asphyxiated newborn infant during resuscitation, [A. Bloxsom] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**184-185, Aug. '52

FLUIDS--Continued
specific conductivity of biologic fluids; resistivity; determination and value, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**931-937, Oct. '52 F
vitamin B_{12} assay in body fluids using Euglena gracilis, [G. I. M. Ross] J.Clin.Path. **5:** 250-256, Aug. '52
water and electrolytes in acute anhydremia, [P. N. Magee & W. G. Spector] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139:**584-597, July 10, '52
administration and dosage, burns; fluid therapy in relation to burn shock and healing, [R. E. Bernstein] South African M.J. **26:** 416-421, May 17, '52
danger of administering parenteral fluids by hypodermoclysis, [W. E. Abbott & others] Surgery **32:** 305-315, Aug. '52
effect of hyaluronidase on rate of absorption of subcutaneous fluids, [W. R. Webb] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**770-773, Nov. '52
evaluation of crystalloidal solutions in hemorrhaged dogs, [W. M. Parkins, J. H. Perlmutt & H. M. Vars] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 351-356, Aug. '52
evaluation of nitrogen source materials by intraperitoneal rat test, [A. Arnold & J. S. Schad] J.Nutrition **48:** 377-383, Nov. '52
flow regulator (special clamp) for intravenously administered fluids, [D. Feldman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1017-1018, July 12, '52; comment by Mahuron **150:**1035, Nov. 8, '52
fluid and electrolyte balance service for clinical use, [H. Statland] J.A.M.A. **150:** 771-772, Oct. 25, '52
guide to parenteral fluid therapy, [D. G. Miller] Mil. Surgeon **111:** 253-268, Oct. '52
presurgical and postsurgical use of intravenous glucose infusion with aqueous multi-vitamin complement; 137 cases, [C. A. Zoll, R. Shirley & S. Villani] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 259-261, Aug. '52
rational fluid therapy in daily practice, [C. M. Ryan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 443-446, Sept. '52
rehydration of recently operated patients; subcutaneous infusions with addition of hyaluronidase, [R. Simon-Weidner] Chirurg **23:** 464-466, Oct. '52 G
survey of development of jet injection in parenteral therapy, [R. A. Hingson & F. H. J. Figge] Anesth. & Analg. **31:** 361-366, Nov.-Dec. '52
technic of intramedullary infusion of blood and medicinal substances, [R. P. Askerkhanov] Klin.med. (no.6) **30:** 61-63, '52 R
use and abuse of parenteral therapy, [L. G. Wood & J. Eden] J.Urol. **68:** 28-35, July '52
use of plastic intravenous catheter for multiple and massive transfusions and prolonged intravenous fluid therapy, [D. W. Smith, R. S. Sappenfield & W. J. Fink] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 775-777, Dec. '52
chemistry, acute anuria in rats; extracellular electrolyte studies following bilateral nephrectomy, [D. A. Coats & M. L. Wellby] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **30:** 21-31, Feb. '52
anthrone procedure for determination of inulin in biologic fluids, [M. K. Young, Jr. & L. G. Raisz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 771-774, Aug.-Sept. '52
chemical imbalance following ureterocolic anastomosis, [F. M. Parsons, F. J. N. Powell & L. N. Pyrah] Lancet **2:** 599-602, Sept. 27, '52
demonstration of albumins in tissue fluid of patients with cancerous degeneration of mastopathy, [M. Ratzenhofer & E. Schauenstein] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**198-206, '52 G
determination of bilirubin in body fluids, [W. Spiegelhoff & G. Gnann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 605-610, July 1, '52 G
determination of d-amphetamine in body fluids, [R. E. Keller & W. C. Ellenbogen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:** 77-82, Sept. '52
determination of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol in fluids and organs, [E. Weinig & G. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 30-35, '52 G
determination of thiocyanate in body fluids, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 292-300, Aug. '52
distribution of streptomycin in various organs and fluids following intramuscular injection, [T. Honda] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:** 349-362, March '52
electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency; intracellular variations, [J. Fabre, H. C. Plattner & A. Duckert-Maulbetsch] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**903-915, Oct. '52 F
electrophoresis in filter paper as simple method for

FLUIDS, chemistry--Continued
determination of proteins in serum or other fluids, [C. Wunderly & D. A. de Poorter] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:** 481-497, June 1, '52 Du
evolution of in vivo phosphatasic processes in conditions with pH comparable to that of biologic internal mediums of organism, [J. Monche & M. Ferrer Arenillas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:**131-147, June '52 S
fractional examination of tissue fluid; direct testing of capillary permeability by comparison of salicyl level in blood and tissue fluid, [H. Bartelheimer & H. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 476-486, '52 G
measurement of polyvinylpyrrolidone concentrations in body fluids by means of turbidity-producing reaction with phenol, [C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe & J. G. Reinhold] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 616-623, Oct. '52
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in body fluids, [D. G. Edgar] Nature,London **170:** 543-544, Sept. 27, '52
water and electrolytes of organism; review of modern conceptions and therapeutic implications; changes in fluid balance, [J. Toussaint] Acta chir. belg. **51:** 353-390, April '52 F
FLUKE, S. B.: See DUTLINGER, R. P., jt. auth.
FLUORENES
effect of 2-aminofluorene on utilization of S^{35} dl-methionine, [A. W. Wase, J. B. Allison & J. F. Migliarese] Science **116:** 536-537, Nov. 14, '52
effects of dietary riboflavin and pantothenic acid on metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, [J. B. Allison & A. W. Wase] Cancer Res. **12:** 647-650, Sept. '52
toxicity, ribonucleic acid in cytoplasm of liver cells; localization in hyperplasia and hepatoma produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 450-457, Nov. '52
FLUORENYL-ETHYL-β-CHLOROETHYLAMINE: See Chloroethylamines
FLUORESCEIN
See also Blood, circulation; Extremities, blood supply; Stains and Staining, methods
clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow of aqueous humor in human eye; in glaucoma (results of fluorescein instillation test), [D. Langley & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 499-505, Sept. '52
clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow of aqueous humor in human eye; normal eyes (fluorescein instillation test), [D. Langley & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 432-437, Aug. '52
colorimetric method for measuring tear secretion (fluorescein dilution test), [A. Nover & W. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**419-425, '52 G
evaluation of fluorescein test in malignant hypertension; results of 80 cases, [Calmettes, Déodati & Amalric] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 510-517, April '52 F
fluorescein test in surgical practice, especially in study of blood supply of skin grafts, [G. A. Yablonskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 21-24, '52 R
penetration into anterior chamber, [G. Staiger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 184-199, '52 G
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier to fluorescein in acute anoxia; study in man, [A. Giardini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**49-60, Jan.-March '52 I
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
determination of amount of estrogens in normal urine by means of fluorescence, [C. Heusghem & G. Lejeune] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 479-484, '52 F
effect of reagents on fluorescence of stilbamidine and 2 OH-hydroxystilbamidine in vitro, [F. Lieben] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 217-220, May-June '52
fluorescence and fluorochromization of normal skin, [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**136-151, '52 G
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologically changed skin (basal-cell and spindle-cell carcinoma), [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**152-163, '52 G
fluorescence-spectroscopic studies on mucoproteins of serum in malignant diseases, [J. Tomiser, H. Kraus & K. Steinbereithner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**425-437, '52 G
fluorescent acid-fast substances in nervous system in adult rats with chronic vitamin E deficiency, [L. Einarson] Ugesk.læger **114:**1186-1190, Aug. 28, '52 Da
fluorometric determination of micro amounts of estrone-estradiol and estriol (estrogens) in urine,

FLUORESCENCE--Continued
[M. Finkelstein] Acta endocrinol. **10:**149-166, June '52
fluorometric determination of urinary estrogens, [A. Banchetti, C. Conti & V. Marescotti] Folia endocrinol. **5:**161-176, April '52 I
Kober color and fluorescence reactions of natural estrogens, [J. B. Brown] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 196-210, July '52
masking of fluorescence by tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone ("spergon"), [M. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:** 621-623, Nov. '52
new fluorometric determination of thiamine, [A. E. Teeri] J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 547-550, June '52
new limitation for ultraviolet fluorescence test in human milk collection center, [J. Jochims] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 433-434, Oct. '52 G
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine, quinacrine, acridine dye) upon human skin; clinical and experimental observations (using fluorescence method), [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 304-316, '52
photographic fluorescence test for control of spreading factor, [M. Zingsheim & R. Lange] Hautarzt **3:** 370-371, Aug. '52 G
primulin-positive and primulin-negative virus strains; possibility of differentiating strains of virus by means of fluorescence, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 205-212, '51 G
quantitative fluorescence test for determination of corticosteroids, [M. Finkelstein] Nature,London **169:**929-930, May 31, '52
relation between fluorescence and protein quota in blood sera of pregnancy at term and in umbilical cord-placental blood, [A. Bompiani & A. Rossi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:** 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
spectroscopic examination of fluorescence of normal human bile, [G. Arpino] Riforma med. **66:** 578, May 24, '52 I
vulvar fluorescence in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [R. C. Benson & C. C. Chappell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 677-684, Dec. '52
microscopy, changes in structure of basophilic substance of young erythrocytes in fluorescence microscope, [W. Kosenow] Acta haemat. **7:** 360-368, June '52 G
diffusion problem in tracing of carcinogenic hydrocarbons by means of fluorescence microscopy, [G. Nordên] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 420-430, '52
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologic skin; tuberculous and syphilitic granuloma, [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 414-422, '52 G
fluorescence microscopy (auramine method), in study of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients with silicotuberculosis, [G. Saita & C. di Naro] Med.lavoro **43:**291-297, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
in diagnosis of leprosy, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **55:**156-157, July '52
in vivo observation and elective vital staining in fluorescence microscopic study of renal function, [G. Kuhlgatz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 237-245, '52 G
investigation of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence method, [P. Lucien, M. Gaujard & R. OEchslin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 573-575, '52 F
medical use of microscopy, [H. Braunsteiner, N. Grabner & F. Pakesch] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 276-289, July '52 G
microfluorometric scanning method for detection of cancer cells in smears of exfoliated cells, [R. C. Mellors, A. Glassman & G. N. Papanicolaou] Cancer **5:** 458-468, May '52
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine, quinacrine, acridine dye) upon human skin; microscopic studies of vital staining effects in skin, [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 317-332, '52
renal tubules in intravital microscopy, [O. Frank & V. Lachnit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 507-512, '52 G
studies of hepatic structure and function, [A. L. Grafflin & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**395-437, June '52

FLUORESCENT LIGHT
beryllíosis: case report (of janitor inhaling beryllium from broken neon bulbs), [J. W. Kasch] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**195, Aug. '52
cutaneous beryllium granuloma following laceration by fluorescent tubes, [H. J. von Brandis] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 230-236, Aug. '52 G
question whether fluorescent light is harmful to vision, [A. Mercier] Ann.ocul. **185:** 577-587, July '52 F

FLUORIDES
See also Water, fluoridation
fluorine content of associated human and extinct animal bones from Conkling Cavern, New Mexico, [T. D. Stewart] Science **116:** 457-458, Oct. 24, '52
determination, fluorine and other chemical tests of some North American human and fossil bones, [R. F. Heizer & S. F. Cook] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 289-303, Sept. '52
in drinking water and biologic materials, [A. L. Waldo & R. E. Zipf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 601-609, Oct. '52
effects: See also Teeth, caries
action of fluoride on heart of Rana pipiens; preliminary note, [O. Loewi] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**1-3, May-June '52
on tumor growth, [J. C. Finerty & J. D. Grace] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 501-503, '52
in blood: See Blood, fluorides
metabolism, deposition of fluorine in bones and teeth of growing rat, [I. Zipkin & F. J. McClure] J. Nutrition **47:** 611-620, Aug. '52
rates of elimination of fluoride stored in tissues of man, [E. J. Largent] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 37-42, July '52
therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, absorption and excretion of inhaled fluorides; further observations, [G. H. Collings, Jr., R. B. L. Fleming, R. May & W. O. Bianconi] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 368-373, Oct. '52
development of fluorine toxicosis in rabbit, [G. M. Briggs & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 30-33, May '52
excessive fatal intoxication due to ingestion of pure hydrofluoric acid, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 264-265, July-Sept. '52 F
fluorine in caries prophylaxis; problem of goitrogenic activity, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 972-973, Sept. 27, '52 G
further study of role played by fluorine in causation of disease, [L. Spira] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**63-68, '52
kidney function and structure in chronic fluorosis, [A. M. Bond & M. M. Murray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**168-176, April '52
pathologic findings in fluorine intoxication, [L. Spira] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 54-62, '52
significance of trace element, fluorine, as nutritional factor; food poisoning from bread baked with flour containing fluorine, [R. Gutzeit] Deutsches med.J. **3:**305-307, July 15, '52 G

FLUORINE: See Fluorides

FLUOROACETATES
effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, [T. Watanabe, R. D. Higginbotham & L. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 758-761, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of influenza viruses, mumps virus and pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [W. J. Mogabgab & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **96:** 531-548, Dec. '52
influence on concentration of free amino acids in rat organs, [J. Awapara] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 695-699, Aug. '52
multiple effects on pyruvate metabolism in vitro, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 701-704, Aug.-Sept. '52
toxicity, acute poisoning with sodium fluoroacetate (compound 1080), [J. W. E. Harrisson & others] J. A.M.A. **149:**1520-1522, Aug. 23, '52
fluoroacetate (sodium fluoroacetate) poisoning, [J. W. E. Harrisson, J. L. Ambrus & C. M. Ambrus] Indust.Med. **21:** 440-442, Sept. '52
localization of enzymatic block in kidneys of treated rats, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 172-175, Oct. '52
puzzle for therapy in poisoning, [R. A. Peters] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1165-1170, Nov. 29, '52

FLUOROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography

FLUOROCHROME: See Stains and Staining

FLUOROETHANOL
mechanism of action of monofluoroethanol, [G. R. Bartlett] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 464-467, Dec. '52

FLUOROETHYLENES
effects of x-rays on insulating properties of polytetrafluoroethylene (P. T. F. E.), [W. E. Liversage] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 434-436, Aug. '52

FLUOROMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUOROPHENYLAMINOETHANOL: See Ethanolamines
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROSIS: See Fluorides, toxicity
FLYNN, J. H., Chorionepithelioma: analysis of 8 cases observed during past 12 years, New York J.Med. **52:**2771-2777, Nov. 15, '52
FLYNN, J. T.: See STEVENSON, I. P., jt. auth.
See **WOLF, S., jt. auth.**
FLYNN, M. P., Tuberculin survey in County Offaly. Environmental and epidemiological analysis, J.Irish M.A. **31:**312-320, Nov. '52
FLYNN, P. D.: See GIGOT, A. F., jt. auth.
FLYNN, R., Case of Hirschsprung's disease, M.J.Australia **1:**674, May 17, '52
Case of pancreatic calcification, M.J.Australia **2:**127, July 26, '52
Bilateral cystic ovaries (Stein's syndrome), M.J. Australia **2:**626-628, Nov. 1, '52
and **HOWELL, D.,** Cystic ganglioneuroma, M.J.Australia **2:**128-129, July 26, '52
FOA, A., and COLOMBO, G., Considerazioni su una epidemia ospedaliera di polmonite virale in lattanti, Minerva pediat. **4:**738-740, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**528-530, Oct. 15, '52
FOA, C., and SPALLICCI, M., Preliminary studies on fats of thyroid, Sc.med.ital. **2:**163-178, Jan.-March '51
FOA, P. P., WEINSTEIN, H. R., SMITH, J. A., and GREENBERG, M., Effects of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient, and alloxan-diabetic rats, Arch.Biochem. **40:**323-333, Oct. '52
and **others,** Effects of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor (HGF), epinephrine and insulin in normal and depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**635-639, Aug.-Sept. '52
Secretion of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor in normal dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**32-36, Oct. '52
FOALE, M., Approach to stabilization of male juvenile mental defective delinquents, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57:**116-122, July '52
Treatment of mental defectives with glutamic acid, J. Ment.Sc. **98:**483-487, July '52
FOARD, M. A.: See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHEM, K., and MLCZOCH, F., Ein klassischer Fall einer fibrösen Knochendysplasie (M. Jaffé-Lichtenstein), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**757-758, Sept. 19, '52
FOCKE, W., and MERG, E., Behandlungsergebnisse bei Finger- und Mittelhandfrakturen, Chirurg **23:**372-376, Aug. '52
FODDAI, A., L'enfisema mediastinico post-Jacobaeus, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**117-124, March-April '52
FOEHN: See Wind
FÖLDI, M., and SZABO, G., Renal secretion of urea, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**449-473, '51
FØLLING'S DISEASE: See Feeblemindedness
FÖLLMER, W., and BOCKENHEIMER, J., Über den Einfluss von Sulfonamiden auf die bestehende Schwangerschaft. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Ratten), Arch.Gynak. **181:**232-245, '52
FOERSTER, H. R., Industrial dermatoses, Wisconsin M. J. **51:**1073-1077, Nov. '52
FÖRSTER, W., Eine exakte statistische Auswertungsmethode langdauernder Stoffwechselversuche mit thyreostatischen Substanzen, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**270-282, '52
See **LÜLLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
FOG, T., ACTH in treatment of some neurologic diseases, Ugesk.læger **114:**1677-1685, Nov. 20, '52 Da
FOGED, J., Propaganda for early diagnosis of breast cancer, Ugesk.læger **114:**1537-1545, Oct. 23, '52 Da
FOGH, J.: See SKADHAUGE, K., jt. auth.
FOGH-ANDERSEN, P.: See BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.
FOGLIA, V. G., and PINTO, R. M., Mecanismo de acción de los estrógenos sobre las suprarrenales y el timo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**43-47, April-May '52
FOGLIATI, A. E.: See MICHELI, E., jt. auth.
See **SOLERIO, L., jt. auth.**
FOIS, A., Considerazioni e osservazioni batteriologiche sulla etiologia delle entero-infezioni acute della prima infanzia, Pediatria **60:**464-472, Sept.-Oct. '52
FOIX, A., Estudio del endometrio normal postmenopáusico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**386-399, Aug. '52
See **MALAMUD, B., jt. auth.**
FOJANINI, G., and ARMENIO, S., Il fibrosarcoma del polmone, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**87-111, '52
ILLING, G., and MONTI, G., Il frazionamento delle proteine plasmatiche mediante salatura; le curve di solubilità proteica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**209-222, July-Aug. '52
FOJO, P., AIXALÁ, R., and RABINA, P., Estudio y aplicación clínica de las derivaciones dorsales izquierdas, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**123-140, Oct.-Dec. '51
FOJTU, M., Progressive bullous emphysema of lungs, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**908-911, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
FOLAN, M. E., Sewage swab investigation of typhoid in mental hospital, J.Irish M.A. **31:**321-323, Nov. '52
FOLBERTH, S., Die Katzenkratzkrankheit--eine neue Viruslymphadenitis? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**943-945, Aug. 1, '52
FOLDES, F. F., and AVEN, M. H., Inhibition of hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in plasma by neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro 2-683), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**253-258, July '52
Hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in spinal fluid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**259-264, July '52
and McNALL, P. G., 2-Chloroprocaine: new local anesthetic agent, Anesthesiology **13:**287-296, May '52
CERAVOLO, A. J., and CARPENTER, S. L., Administration of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in closed systems, Ann.Surg. **136:**978-981, Dec. '52
McNALL, P. G., and BORREGO-HINOJOSA, J. M., Succinylcholine: new approach to muscular relaxation in anesthesiology, New England J.Med. **247:**596-600, Oct. 16, '52
and others, Synthetic muscle relaxants in anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **150:**1559-1566, Dec. 20, '52
FOLENA, S., and di NARDO, R., Azione terapeutica delle trasfusioni di sangue midollare (nota preventiva), Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**485-488, July '52
FOLEY, E. F.: See BERNSTEIN, L. M., jt. auth.
FOLEY, E. J., Effect of cortisone acetate on growth of strain specific tumors in alien strains of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**669-671, Aug.-Sept. '52
Resistance of C3H mice to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-Ed induced by tissues from mice of C3H sublines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**671-674, Aug.-Sept. '52
Immunity of C3H mice to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-Ed following regression of implanted tumor, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**675-677, Aug.-Sept. '52
FOLEY, F. E. B., MULVANEY, W. P., RICHARDSON, E. J., and VICTOR, L., Radical nephrectomy for neoplasm, J.Urol. **68:**39-49, July '52
FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., Sur la BCG.T-réaction, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:**127-133, June '52
La recherche de l'allergie tuberculeuse par la BCG.T-réaction, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**352-353, June 10-17, '52
FOLEY, W. T.: See WRIGHT, I. S., jt. auth.
FOLIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
[T. H. Jukes] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**356-361, '52
bacteriologic studies on intestinal decomposition, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**565-566, June 15, '52 G
natural occurrence of folic acid and citrovorum factor, [O. P. Wieland, B. L. Hutchings & J. H. Williams] Arch.Biochem. **40:**205-217, Sept. '52
occurrence of growth factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii, Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc citrovorum (vitamin B_{12} and folic acid) in tissues of pernicious anemia patients and controls, [R. H. Girdwood] Biochem.J. **52:**58-63, Sept. '52
synthesis by Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus aureus; inhibition by sulfonamides, [J. Lascelles & D. D. Woods] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**288-303, June '52
utilization of folic acid given by mouth (with special reference to pteroylglutamic acid), [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Clin.Sc. **11:**273-281, Aug. '52
water-soluble vitamins concerned with one-carbon and two-carbon intermediates, [A. D. Welch & C. A. Nichol] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**633-686, '52
antagonists: See also Amethopterin; Aminopterin; Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Pyrimidines; Tumors, therapy
[H. G. Petering] Physiol.Rev. **32:**197-213, April '52
folic acid, its antagonists, vitamin B_{12} and animal protein factor; significance for animal and human

FOLIC ACID, antagonists--Continued
organism, [A. Zink] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:471-482, '52 G
spermicidal effect of certain physiologically active substances, [V. R. Swayne, J. M. Beiler & G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:384-386, June '52
utilization of pteroylglutamic acid antagonists for growth by strain of Streptococcus faecalis, [D. J. Hutchison & J. H. Burchenal] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:251-254, Oct. '52
deficiency, complement fixing murine typhus antibodies in vitamin deficiency states; riboflavin and folic acid deficiencies, [K. Wertman, F. D. Crisley & J. L. Sarandria] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:404-406, July '52
experimental production of nutritional macrocytic anemia in swine; hematologic manifestations of combined deficiency of vitamin B_{12} and pteroylglutamic acid, [G. E. Cartwright, B. Tatting, D. Kurth & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **7**:992-1004, Oct. '52
infection as cause of folic acid deficiency and megaloblastic anemia; experimental induction of megaloblastic anemia by turpentine abscess, [C. D. May, C. T. Stewart, A. Hamilton & R. J. Salmon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:718-728, Dec. '52
production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic (folic) acid deficiency during gestation, [M. M. Nelson, C. W. Asling & H. M. Evans] J.Nutrition **48**:61-79, Sept. '52
sarcosine oxidase activity of rat liver tissue: effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Biochem. **41**:138-142, Nov. '52
synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in liver of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, [C. U. Lowe & C. P. Barnum] Arch.Biochem. **38**:335-346, July '52
effects, activity of citrovorum factor for chick, [G. M. Briggs, M. R. Spivey, J. C. Keresztesy & M. Silverman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:113-115, Oct. '52
comparative biologic activity of leucovorin (citrovorum factor) and pteroylglutamic acid, [H. P. Broquist & others] J.Nutrition **47**:93-103, May '52
effect of citrovorum factor upon tyrosine metabolism in clinical scurvy, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:62-64, Oct. '52
folic acid, its antagonists, vitamin B_{12} and animal protein factor; significance for animal and human organism, [A. Zink] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:471-482, '52 G
further studies on folic acid-ascorbic acid interrelationships in rat, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:481-484, July '52
growth factor for L. citrovorum synthesized by hemopoietic tissue reversing aminopterin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) inhibition, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:689-690, Aug.-Sept. '52
on isolated intestine of guinea pig; preliminary communication, [A. R. G. Rao] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:364-366, June '52
relationship between nicotinamide methylkinase and folic acid, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature,London **169**:1096-1097, June 28, '52
vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid and B_{12}, in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:35-57, '52
metabolism, biosynthesis, [T. Baumgartel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:718-719, Aug. 1, '52 G
conversion to citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anemia, [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Brit.M. J. **2**:62-63, July 12, '52
experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; vitamin B_{12} and folic acid compounds in diet, liver, urine and feces and effects of therapy, [C. D. May, A. Hamilton & C. T. Stewart] Blood **7**:978-991, Oct. '52
metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in patients with scurvy, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., G. B. Phillips, R. F. Schilling & C. S. Davidson] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:756-761, Aug. '52
therapy, action on experimental macrocytic anemia of white rat, [J. Lucas Gallego, M. Villalonga Guerra & A. Santos Ruiz] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:297-322, May '52 S
aminopterin in malignant leukosis; folinic acid as antidote to its toxic activity, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **23**:605-606, '52 F

FOLIC ACID, therapy--Continued
blood picture of nutritional dystrophy in children; effect of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} upon it (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:47-57, June 25, '52
mechanism of action of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in megaloblastic anemia, [A. Gajdos] Sang **23**:400-417, '52 F
megaloblastic anemia with steatorrhea in breast fed infants, cured with folic acid, [M. Orsini & G. Maggioni] Haematologica **36**:877-889, '52 I
mutual effect of suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in pernicious anemia, [E. H. Reisner, Jr. & L. Weiner] New England J.Med. **247**:15-17, July 3, '52
of tropical sprue, [J. M. Cliff] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:149-151, '52
parenteral B_{12}-folic acid therapy in pernicious anemia, [E. H. Sanneman, Jr. & M. F. Beard] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:755-760, Oct. '52
relationships between vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and folinic acid, [R. H. Girdwood] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:315-324, '52
sprue refractory to vitamin B_{12}; satisfactory response to folic acid, [B. S. Cohen, L. M. Meyer & R. Fadem] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1533-1537, June '52
treatment of sprue with folinic acid; 9 cases, [C. A. Romero, R. Vizcarrondo & R. Rodriguez-Molina] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:9-22, July '52
vitamin B_{12} and small peroral doses of folic acid in pernicious anemia, [A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. **48**:1621, Nov. 21, '52 N
toxicity, neurologic complications in pernicious anemia following self-medication with folic acid containing multivitamin preparation; case, [J. C. de Wit] Geneesk.gids **30**:408-410, Sept. 18, '52 Du
FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated
FOLKERS, B.: **See FRICK, E., jt. auth.**
FOLKERS, K., Research on chemistry of vitamin B_{12}, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:429-435, '52
See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
FOLKOW, B., and GERNANDT, B. E., Electrophysiological study of sympathetic vasodilator fibers of limb, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:622-628, June '52
FOLLEY, J. H., BORGES, W., and YAMAWAKI, T., Incidence of leukemia in survivors of atomic bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan, Am.J.Med. **13**:311-321, Sept. '52
FOLLEY, S. J.: **See BALMAIN, J. H., jt. auth.**
FOLLI, G., and MURELLI, B., Potenziamento dell'attività degli ormoni medullosurrenali ad opera del dososcorticosterone, Folia cardiol. **11**:53-69, Feb. 29, '52
See BARTORELLI, C., jt. auth.
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Follow-up on jackstone calculi removed by Dr. Halsted, Surgery **32**:515-517, Sept. '52
and PARK, E. A., Some observations on bone growth, with particular respect to zones and transverse lines of increased density in metaphysis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:709-724, Nov. '52
See SABISTON, D. C., JR., jt. auth.
BURNETT, J. M., and LASCHEVER, Z. E., Effect of specific antibody on oxygen consumption and growth of S. marcescens, S. typhosa and Sh. paradysenteriae, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:463-474, Dec. '52
PARK, E. A., and JACKSON, D., Prevalence of rickets at autopsy during first 2 years of age, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:480-497, Dec. '52
FOLLMANN, E., Posibilidades evolutivas de la epidermis en el curso de la transformación carcinomatosa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:29-34, Jan.-June '52
See BIAGINI, D. F., jt. auth.
See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
FOLLMER, B., Die Behandlung der Bechterewschen Erkrankung mit Peteosthor, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:388-390, June '52
FOLLUTIN-S (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic
FOLMAN, M., Le Voltaire de la médecine: Théophile de Bordeu, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:398, Sept. 24, '52
FOLTZ, E. L.: **See ROSEMAN, E., jt. auth.**
FOMON, S., GOLDMAN, I. B., NEIVERT, H., and SHATTNER, A., Rhinoplastic aphorisms, reflections and paradoxes, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:537-542, Oct. '52
FOMON, S. J.: **See KAPLAN, S. A., jt. auth.**
See WEST, C. D., jt. auth.

FOND, I. A., Comparative study of effects of certain antihistamines on skin reactivity, Ann.Allergy **10:** 449-453, July-Aug. '52

FONDA, G.: **See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.**

FONDA, M. P., Dislocation of tibiotalar joint without fracture; unusual ski injury, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**662-664, July '52

FONGI, E. G., **and BURUCUA, J. E.,** Bloqueo sinoauricular con sindrome de Morgagni-Stokes-Adams provocado por la estreptomicina, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1507-1512, July 4, '52

FONIO, A., **and HENSELER, J.,** Eine klinisch verwendbare Kontrollmethode zur Beurteilung der Wirkung von Antikoagulantien auf das Fibringerinnsel, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**598-602, '52

FONNESU, A., **and de SOUSA, C. P.,** Tuberculose e cortisona, Clin.contemp. **6:**6-33, July '52

BRANCO, F., **PINA, A., and GANDER, G.,** Um caso de sindroma de Behcet, Clin.contemp. **6:**36-41, July '52

FONSECA, J. E.: **See GREEN, M. A., jt. auth.**

da **FONSECA, J. M. (Lisbon):** See **PINTO, C. da R., jt. auth.**

da **FONSECA, J. M. (Rio de Janeiro),** Formas paralíticas da Raiva, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**343-353, June '52

FONSECA, L. C., **and TOLEDO, P. de A.,** Radiologia do bulbo e do arco duodenal na acalásia, Rev.brasil. med. **9:**608-616, Sept. '52

FONT, J. H., Jugular foramen syndrome: evidence that transient cases may be of viral origin, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**134-141, Aug. '52

FONTAINE, J.: **See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.**

FONTAINE, M.: **See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**

FONTAINE, R., **FRANK, P., and STOLL, G.,** Kyste tératoïde du thymus à siège médiastinal antérieur opéré avec succès par sternotomie médiane longitudinale, Presse méd. **60:**1425-1426, Oct. 22, '52

MANDEL, P., **and WIEST, E.,** Über die Wirkung verschiedener Hormone (Thyroxin, Desoxycorticosteron und Cortison) auf den Verlauf experimenteller Knochenbrüche beim Hunde), Medizinische, pp. 899-901, July 12, '52

DANY, A., **MULLER, J. N., and HOLDERBACH, L.,** Le traitement des paraplégies traumatiques, Rev. neurol. **86:**416-479, '52

WARTER, P., **MONTORSI, W., and RABER, C.,** Tecnica e risultati della indagine radiologica delle arterie, Minerva chir. **7:**619-658, Sept. 15, '52

FONTAN, A., A propos des tumeurs cérébrales du nourrisson, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**859-864, Oct. '52

See **RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.**

VERGER, P., **and MARTIN, C.,** Tuberculose du nourrisson avec gommes cutanées et foyers d'ostéite multiples; action remarquable de la streptomycine, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 427-429, May '52

Les réactions méningées fugaces de la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 943-950, Oct. '52

VERGER, P., **COUTEAU and PERY,** Miliaire calcifiée, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**693-694, Aug. '52

VERGER, P., **MARTIN, C., and VERIN,** Réticulose pulmonaire du nourrisson à évolution maligne, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**773-776, '52

Traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique par l'A.C.T.H., J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**429-431, May '52

FONTAN, JULES

history of naval medicine; Jules Fontan and naval medicine of his epoch, [Oudard] Rev.méd.nav. **7:** 65-79, '52 F

FONTAN, M.: **See LAINE, E., jt. auth.**

FONTANA, G., Un caso di epitelioma baso-cellulare della palpebra a rapidissima evoluzione, Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**265-270, July-Aug. '52

FONTANA, V. J., Asthma in children; review of recent literature, J.Allergy **23:**465-477, Sept. '52

FONTANARI, D., **and MONTANARI, M.,** Prime esperienze con il 2,2 dietil-1,3 propandiolo (prenderol Squibb) in neurologia, Riv.neurol. **21:**538-545, Nov.-Dec. '51

See **RIGOTTI, S., jt. auth.**

FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Tratamiento de los procesos alérgicos con hormonas suprarrenales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1191-1193, May 30, '52

FONTANILLAS, J. L., Considerazioni sugli insuccessi della plastica del tetto cotiloideo in rapporto all'età ed alla vascolarizzazione, Minerva ortop. **3:** 239-242, July-Aug. '52

FONTANILLE, C.: **See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**

FONTENELLE, E.: **See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.**

FONTES, CARDOSO: See Cardoso Fontes, Antonio

FONZARI, M., Considerações sôbre a evolução de um caso de pênfigo foliáceo, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14:**24-31, Jan.-June '52

Terramicina no pênfigo foliáceo, Arq.dermat.e sif. São Paulo **14:**32-35, Jan.-June '52

di **FONZO, M.,** Purine enzymes in Mycobacteria, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**240-243, Aug. '52

FOOD

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.

agricultural and industrial possibilities of increasing food supply, [L. A. Maynard] Fed.Proc. **11:**675-680, Sept. '52

cholesterol studies; cholesterol content of foods, [A. Pihl] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**115-121, '52

effect of ingestion on intestinal and serum alkaline phosphatase in rats, [S. H. Jackson] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**553-559, Oct. '52

facts, fables and fallacies on feeding world population, [S. Brody] Fed.Proc. **11:**681-693, Sept. '52

food and population illustrated by observations in India, [W. H. Forbes] Fed.Proc. **11:**667-674, Sept. '52

food intake and spontaneous activity of rats with lesions in amygdaloid nuclei, [B. K. Anand & J. R. Brobeck] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 421-430, Sept. '52

food supply and emergency feeding in civil defense, [P. B. Murphy, L. R. Trainer & J. M. Hundley] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**860-863, Sept. '52

hunger-reducing effects of food by stomach fistula versus food by mouth measured by consummatory response, [M. M. Berkun, M. L. Kessen & N. E. Miller] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**550-554, Dec. '52

immediate effect of small dosages of pentobarbital sodium upon food intake of rat, [P. S. Siegel & N. R. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**22-24, Oct. '52

indigenous edible plants of Latin America, [R. S. Harris] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**404-414, '52

law behind label; what dietitians should know about food standards and Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [W. F. Janssen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**609-613, July '52

nutritional value of certain foods used in Greenland, [W. Hjarde & others] Nord.med. **48:**1231-1235, Sept. 5, '52 Da

phosphorus compounds in nutrition and in industry, [E. B. Hart] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1036-1038, Nov. '52

recurring abdominal pain in children; relation to poor eating habits, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1723-1725, Nov. 27, '52 Da

role of breakfast and between-meal foods in adolescents' nutrient intake, [B. F. Steele, M. M. Clayton & R. E. Tucker] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1054-1057, Nov. '52

small intestine as factor in regulation of eating, [R. G. Hill, E. C. Ison, W. W. Jones & J. W. Archdeacon] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**201-205, July '52

allergy: See also Milk, allergy

acute conditions of abdomen; clinical report, [F. B. Schutzbank] Arizona Med. **9:**32-35, Oct. '52

alimentary anaphylaxis, [C. Richet] Acta allergol. **5:** 182-190, '52 F

clinical sensitivities to gelatin and other meat products, [R. L. Mendez & W. H. Hughes] Acta allergol. **5:**230-238, '52

complex allergy (to sunlight and tomatoes) as cause of simple prurigo; case, [R. Pierret] Acta pædiat. belg. **6:**186-189, '52 F

eczematous dermatitis from contact with, or ingestion of beef, pork and mutton (4 case reports), [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 320-322, '52

evaluation in cause of eczema, [E. T. Ceder] Minnesota Med. **35:**853-854, Sept. '52

food poisoning and food allergy, [F. E. Schmengler & M. Otte] Deutsches med.J. **3:**193-197, May 15, '52 G

frequency of nonreagin alimentary allergy of coca in 100 patients with skin diseases, [R. Molinari] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**31-37, '52 I

gastrointestinal allergy, [V. J. Derbes & E. J. Little] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**555-561, July '52

in dermatology, [E. B. Negreiros] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:** 25-29, March '52 P

is skin testing in allergic patients worth effort? [V. E. Friedewald] J.Allergy **23:**420-425, Sept. '52

FOOD, allergy--Continued
mechanism of leukopenic index in relation to food allergy, [G. Kaufmann & A. Luger] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 240-251, '52 G
meningoallergic reactions following ingestion of allergens during therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [A. J. Kossel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:** 24-27, Nov. 28, '52 G
migraine is allergic disease, [A. H. & L. Unger] J. Allergy **23:**429-440, Sept. '52
new contribution to study of allergic rheumatism; review of literature; 2 cases of coxitis due to food allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1551-1566, July 11, '52 S
problem of gastrointestinal disturbances attributed to allergy, [T. L. Squier] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**705-714, Sept. '52
role in multiple sclerosis, [O. F. Ehrentheil, M. H. Shulman & L. Alexander] Neurology **2:**412-426, Sept.-Oct. '52
role of allergy in infectious diarrhea of infancy, [F. Speer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**511-512, Nov. '52
self-inflicted, food-induced allergic illness, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **10:**308-323, May-June '52
calorimetry in relation to: See Metabolism
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
alimentary toxic infections of meat origin, [H. Linon] Rev.méd.nav. **7:**7-21, '52 F
cardiovascular syndrome during mass intoxication by bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**865-871, Oct. '52 F
combined clinical reports of mass outbreak of food poisoning due to bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, August 1951, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136:**422-436, July 8-29, '52 F
coordinated investigation of outbreak, [F. A. Korff, M. Taback & J. H. Beard] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**909-913, Sept. '52
due to consumption of shellfish, [J. S. Logan & J. O. Oliver] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**123-127, June '52
explosive outbreak of Salmonella typhimurium food poisoning in Llanelly, [W. Kwantes] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:**239-248, Oct. '52
familial episode of alimentary toxi-infection due to Salmonella enteritidis; fatal case, [I. Maggiordomo & L. Dardanoni] Riforma med. **66:**1136-1138, Oct. 18, '52 I
food and water-borne disease outbreaks; 1951 summary, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1089-1095, Nov. '52
food poisoning and carbon monoxide poisoning, [S. Plotkin & R. Kapplow] New York J.Med. **52:**2409-2411, Oct. 1, '52
food poisoning and food allergy, [F. E. Schmengler & M. Otte] Deutsches med.J. **3:**193-197, May 15, '52 G
human Salmonella typhimurium infection due to duck eggs with special reference to flocks of ducks, [A. A. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2:**125-127, July 19, '52
mass outbreak due to bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, August 1951; systematic analysis of autonomic and associated syndromes, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**465-476, July 8-29, '52 F
outbreak of infectious hepatitis--presumably food-borne, [G. G. Kaufmann, V. M. Sborov & W. P. Havens, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:**993-995, July 12, '52
parallel aspects of historic ergotism and modern experimental dissociation of its components; toxicologic study of mass outbreak of food poisoning due to bread in Pont-Saint-Esprit, August 1951, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**492-500, July 8-29, '52 F
poisoned quail, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**1189, Sept. 6, '52 F
prevention, [J. A. Brien] Union méd.Canada **81:**1219-1221, Oct. '52 F
S. newbrunswick from food poisoning outbreak and from healthy carrier, [R. Nakaya, G. Sakaguchi & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**125-128, April '52
significance of trace element, fluorine, as nutritional factor; food poisoning from bread baked with flour containing fluorine, [R. Gutzeit] Deutsches med.J. **3:**305-307, July 15, '52 G
staphylococcic infection due to sardines in oil, [J. Boyer & others] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**288-289, July-Sept. '52 F
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
use of kerodex as protection against dermatitis in food canning workers, [C. Bessero] Med.lavoro **43:** 215-218, May '52 I

FOOD--Continued
sanitation: See also Meat; Shellfish; etc.
activity of commission for nutrition, food legislation and food inspection, [P. Vollenweider] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**968-970, Sept. 27, '52 G
bacteriologic standards for perishable foods, [W. Price-Davies & others] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**391-423, July '52
bacteriologic test in food hygiene; bacterial and coli count as index of "harmful" and "spoiled" foods, [M. Knorr] Arch.Hyg. **136:**239-257, '52 G
bacteriologic test in food hygiene; legal basis and judicial decisions, [M. Knorr] Arch.Hyg. **136:**226-238, '52 G
food handling and eating habits, [B. W. Russell] Medicina,México (sup.) **32:**83-85, June 10, '52 S
food hygiene, [P. V. Pritchard] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 693-699, Nov. '52
hygiene of nutrition, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**993-996, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
in civil defense; examination and salvaging of food supplies, [W. B. Rankin] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**627-631, July '52
in civil defense; problems in emergency feeding, [G. E. McCallum, J. D. Faulkner & S. E. Koelz] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**639-641, July '52
relationship between federal, state and local programs, [C. L. Senn] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**974-979, Aug.'52
FOORD, A. G.: See ROGERS, W. C., jt. auth.
FOOT, N. C., Identification of types of pulmonary cancer in cytologic smears, Am.J.Path. **28:** 963-983, Nov.-Dec. '52
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; etc.
examination of dancers' feet, [A. Rütt] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**370-375, '52 G
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, specimens from Hunterian collection; subtalar joint (specimens S 100 1 and S 100 2); tendons and retinacula at ankle (specimen S135), [R. J. Last] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**116-119, Feb. '52
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis
arthroereisis for verticalization of astragalus in pes equinus, [U. del Torto] Riforma med. **66:**1128-1136, Oct. 18, '52 I
clubfoot and its relation to stricture of medullary canal, [M. A. Sarpyener] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 54-59, '52 T
Codivilla operation in early therapy of congenital clubfoot, [S. Domeniconi & G. Perricone] Minerva ortop. **3:**176-181, May-June '52 I
congenital varus equinus clubfoot; 200 cases, [P. Estève] Semaine hop.Paris **28:**2681-2683, Sept. 18, '52 F
continued experiences with treatment of clubfoot by Denis Browne method, [J. Agerholm-Christensen & W. Permin] Ugesk.læger **114:**1103-1104, Aug. 14, '52 Da
deformities of forefoot and surgical resection for restitution of form and function, [R. Lohe] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**458-468, '52 G
foot problems in children, [D. T. Lindsay] Postgrad. Med. **12:**177-180, Aug. '52
lengthening of achilles tendon; posterior capsulotomy of tibiotarsal joint in therapy of congenital twisted foot, [A. Castellana] Minerva ortop. **3:**139-141, March-April '52 I
nonsurgical therapy of clubfoot (Kite method), [W. Taillard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**305-313, May 25, '52 F
pathogenesis of pes cavus; chronaximetric study, [M. Turner] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**38-44, July '52 S
special operative technic for correction of talipes cavus, [V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**209-215, April-June '52 I
surgery of soft parts and tendons for pes cavus with marked hammer toes, [H. W. Stuth] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45:**293-295, '52 G
surgical release of contracted tissues for resistant congenital clubfeet, [L. C. Wagner & W. L. Butterfield] Am.J.Surg. **84:**82-86, July '52
surgical therapy of pes cavus according to Erlacher; clinical studies, [E. Jakoby] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 249-254, '52 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; operative treatment of hallux valgus and metatarsus primus varus, [G. Hammond] S.Clin.North America **32:** 733-745, June '52
therapy of congenital equinus varus clubfoot, [J. Cabanac, P. Petit & A. Maschas] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 314-351, July-Sept. '52 F

FOOT, deformities--Continued
therapy of pes cavus by tenotomy, [P. Erlacher] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**245-249, '52 G
transfer of tibialis anterior tendon for relapsed club-foot, [J. E. Critchley & R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**49-52, Feb. '52
treatment of congenital clubfoot by splinting down calcaneus without tenotomy, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**599-614, '52 G
diseases, Charcot joints in diabetes mellitus, [M. M. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**503-506, Aug. '52
conservative and prophylactic surgical management in diabetic, [J. W. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150:** 850-851, Nov. 1, '52
hereditary palmoplantar keratoderma (Mêlêda disease), [F. Silva] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**99-106, '51 P
infections; anatomic and experimental study of fascial spaces and tendon sheaths with clinical correlation of certain types of infections of foot, [V. R. Rao & M. G. Kini] Indian M.Res.Mem.(no.37) pp. 1-115, March '51
osteoarthropathy of foot and spina bifida, [D. Sabaino] Minerva ortop. **3:**70-76, March-April '52 I
pachyderma; natural history, [J. W. Nelson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**538-542, Sept. '52
palmoplantar xanthochromia in clinicosemeiologic picture of acute and chronic rheumatism, [T. Lucherini & E. Cecchi] Minerva med. **2:**603-605, Oct. 8, '52 I
review of literature, [R. Larichellière] Union méd. Canada **81:**951-954, Aug. '52 F
trophic disorders of feet due to acquired pathology of cauda equina and perhaps of conus medullaris, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, V. Bosch-Olives & L. Barraquer-Bordas] Med.clin. **18:**409-411, June '52 S
dislocations, subtalar luxation; technic of roentgenography, [B. Leitner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**92-95, July '52 G
drop: See Extremities, paralysis
embryology, morphogenesis of volar skin in human fetus, [A. R. Hale] Am.J.Anat. **91:**147-181, July '52
flat, arch supports in therapy of acquired flat feet; question of detorsion or bracing of foot, [W. Wisbrun] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**590-599, '52 G
extra-articular arthrodesis of subastragalar joint for correction of paralytic flat feet in children, [D. S. Grice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**927-940; 955-956, Oct. '52
ossification of periosteal flap used for surgical correction, [K. Schlüter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1270-1274, '52 G
surgical therapy of pes planus in adolescents; physiopathologic concepts, [V. C. Girardi, A. H. Plaghos & I. Kuras] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1516-1518, July 4, '52 S
treatment in children, [J. H. Kite] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 316-318; 354, June '52
varieties and therapy, [O. B. Natiello] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1320-1328, June 13, '52 S
gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene
pain, Morton's metatarsalgia (interdigital neuroma), [H. H. Cohen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**206-211, April '52
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
syphilis, interdigital syphilis, [T. A. Furtado] Brasil-méd. **66:**293-296, May 17-31, '52 P
tumors, fibromatosis in children, [B. Kapiloff & J. T. Prior] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**276-282, Oct. '52
ulcers, ulceromutilating acropathy, [F. Pagès] Presse méd. **60:** 1384, Oct. 15, '52 F
wounds and injuries, cold injury, [S. H. Horton] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**825-829, June '52
problems of cutaneous repair, [A. G. Albertengo] An. cir. **17:**81-90, March-June '52 S
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
in Western Germany during 1951 (with 5 case reports of human infection), [T. C. Jones] M.Bull.European Command **9:**191-198, May '52; Mil.Surgeon **111:** 180-184, Sept. '52
natural history of vesicular stomatitis, [R. P. Hanson] Bact.Rev. **16:**179-204, Sept. '52
diagnosis, differentiation between aphthous fever and vesicular stomatitis by means of complement fixation, [G. Pirazzi & H. G. Aramburu] Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2129-2130, Sept. 5, '52 S
experimental, comparison of different routes of inoculation of cattle for detection of virus, [W. M. Henderson] J.Hyg. **50:** 182-194, June '52
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE--Continued
immunity, immunity and immunization, [K. Trautwein] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**349-359, June 24, '52 G
significance of tests for noninfectivity of vaccines, [W. M. Henderson] J.Hyg. **50:**195-208, June '52
ultracentrifugation of virus; complement fixing antigen, [A. Randrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**402-409, '52
virus: See also Foot and Mouth Disease, immunity
cutaneous lesions in shepherd due to virus of contagious pustulous stomatitis of sheep, [C. Sabatini] Minerva dermat. **27:**72-78, April '52 I
gradual adaptation of cattle virus of B type to mouse brain by means of cross passages, [H. Röhrer] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 312-313, June 30, '52 G
ultracentrifugation; experiments for determination of sedimentation constant, [A. Randrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**385-401, '52
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, C. C.: See BUTTON, W. H., JR., jt. auth. See REED, C. E., jt. auth.
FOOTE, F. M.: See CRANE, M. M., jt. auth.
FOOTE, F. W., JR.: See EWING, M. R., jt. auth.
FOOTE, R. M., Public health aspects of speech and hearing program, J.A.M.A. **150:**1390-1392, Dec. 6, '52
FOOTPRINTS
[C. E. Engel] J.Biol.Photographic A. **20:**165-167, Nov. '52
dermatoglyphic comparisons of 2 families with probably interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am. J.Human Genet. **3:**380-392, Dec. '51
FOOTREST: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
FORAKER, A. G., and DENHAM, S. W., Neotetrazolium in determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity in ovary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**132-134, May '52
FORAMEN
Botallo's: See Heart, abnormalities
jugular, syndrome: See Paralysis, cranial
lacerum posterius, is radio-otoscopic syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius pathognomonic of temporal angioma? [C. Chaussé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**324-337, '52 F
roentgeno-otoscopic syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius; 2 new cases, [C. Chaussé] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**506-525, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
transmaxillary incidence, easy sure incidence for demonstration of petrous pyramid and of foramen lacerum posterius, [P. Porcher, J. Porot & L. Rossand] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**379-382, '52 F
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
parietal, family with fenestrae parietales symmetricae, [K. A. Vannfält] Nord.med. **47:**828-829, June 13, '52 Sw
very large foramina parietalia, [K. H. Krabbe] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:**328-332, Sept. '52 F
sacral: See Sacrum
Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORATTINI, C.: See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth. See dal CO, C., jt. auth.
FORBES, A., Sir Charles S. Sherrington, O.M., 1857-1952, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 213-214, May '52
FORBES, G. B., Chemcal growth in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. **41:**202-232, Aug. '52
FORBES, G. L.: See BAUER, H., jt. auth.
FORBES, H. A. W., Assessment of growth in disease; use of Wetzel's grid illustrated by rheumatic fever, Lancet **2:**224-225, Aug. 2, '52
FORBES, J., Inadvisability of giving A.C.T.H. to patients with gastric ulcer, Lancet **2:**555-557, Sept. 20, '52
FORBES, W. H., Food and population illustrated by observations in India, Fed.Proc. **11:**667-674, Sept. '52
FORCEPS
crush-suture forceps for use in appendectomy, [O. Mack] Chirurg **23:**447, Sept. '52 G
double-jointed tantalum-clip-applying forceps, [A. S. Crawford] J.Neurosurg. **9:**551-552, Sept. '52
improved fixation forceps, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1690, Nov. '52
Lewis stone forceps; aid to ureterolithotomy, [E. L. Lewis] J.Urol. **68:**677-678, Oct. '52
modified Castroviejo's forceps, [H. Goldsmith] Brit. J.Ophth. **36:**654-655, Nov. '52
new surgical dissecting forceps, [J. D. Fletcher] Am. J.Surg. **84:**124, July '52
segmental forceps, [R. H. Overholt] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1218, July 26, '52
special suturing and fixation forceps, [C. Berens] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**348, Sept. '52

FORCEPS--Continued
triangular cupped laryngeal forceps, [L. Schwartz] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:634, July-Aug. '52
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCHER-MAYR, O., Untersuchungen des weissen Blutbildes und der Retikulozyten im Hochgebirge, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:220-223, June '52
FORD, F. R., Syncope, vertigo and disturbances of vision resulting from intermittent obstruction of vertebral arteries due to defect in odontoid process and excessive mobility of second cervical vertebra, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:168-173, Sept. '52
FORD, L. T.: See KEY, J. A., jt. auth.
FORD, W. T.: See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.
FORE, H., and MORTON, R. A., Microdetermination of manganese in biological material by modified catalytic method, Biochem.J. **51**:594-598, Aug. '52
Manganese in bone, Biochem.J. **51**:598-600, Aug. '52
Manganese in rabbit tissues, Biochem.J. **51**:600-603, Aug. '52
Manganese in eye tissues, Biochem.J. **51**:603-606, Aug. '52
FOREARM
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
bipolar fracture-dislocation, [I. Castillo Odena] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:968-976, Oct. '52
center medullary nailing, [C. & J. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 148-149, July '52 F
conservative treatment of fractures of shaft of radius and ulna in adults, [H. Bolton & A. G. Quinlan] Lancet **2**:700-705, Oct. 11, '52
distal metaphyseal fractures in children, [R. Patry] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:293-304, May 25, '52 F
fractures and luxations of forearm and wrist, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1735-1737, July 25, '52 S
intramedullary fixation, [R. H. Hall, E. I. Bugg & R. E. Vitolo] South.M.J. **45**:814-818, Sept. '52
intramedullary nailing in diaphysial fractures, [D. Sinigaglia] Arch.ortop. **65**: 83-94, Jan.-March '52 I
of distal part in children; correction of deformity by growth, [R. G. Giberson & J. C. Ivins] Minnesota Med. **35**: 744-749, Aug. '52
results of therapy of diaphysial fractures of both bones in adults, [L. G. Wertheimer, P. C. de S. Dias, E. Bittar & A. Amaral] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:201-216, July '52 P
spontaneous rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon in patient with pseudarthrosis of both bones of forearm treated by intramedullary nailing; case, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**:863-866, Oct. '52 F
therapy of biosseous fracture with intramedullary nailing, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **65**:52-62, Jan.-March '52 I
gangrene: See Gangrene
FOREGGER, R., What physician expects of librarian, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:283-287, July '52
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; etc.
discovered by chest roentgen survey (in mental patients), [W. R. Oechsli] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:725-729, Nov. '52
localization, [H. Brückner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:974-976, '52 G
search for foreign bodies in tissues, [D. A. Willis] Illinois M.J. **102**:263-265, Oct. '52
standards of precaution against leaving sponges and instruments in surgical wounds; presidential address, [A. R. Kilgore] West.J.Surg. **60**:485-487, Oct. '52
in air and food passages, accidental inhalation of aureomycin capsule, [E. B. Emerson, Jr. & W. L. Bradford] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:344-346, Sept. '52
air cyst with free intracystic body coincident with encysted purulent pleurisy, [S. de Vega Fernández] Med.espan. **27**:450-454, June '52 S
bronchial foreign body as cause of lung abscess, [J. Borowski & T. Bystrzanowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:897-898, '52 Pol
carcinomata developing at site of foreign bodies in lung, [A. H. M. Siddons & A. M. MacArthur] Brit. J.Surg. **39**:542-545, May '52
diagnostic and therapeutic problems of various foreign bodies in aerodigestive tract, [M. Gonzalez Loza] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:420-426, '52 F
exogenous and endogenous foreign bodies in respiratory tract, [R. Ramos & R. Poch Viñals] Arch. pediat., Barcelona **2**:557-603, March-April '52 S
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages--Continued
foreign bodies extracted from intrapleural and extrapleural pneumothoracic pockets; 4 cases, [Y. Hebraud & M. Bertrac] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:572-573, '52 F
foreign body (knife blade) in maxillary sinus as ophthalmologic problem; case, [F. D. White & P. D. Anderson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 600-601, Nov. '52
fractured tooth roots in maxillary sinuses, [J. E. Chipps & J. A. Budetti] U.S.Armed Forces M.J **8**: 899-901, June '52
grasses as foreign bodies in bronchus and lung, [C. Jackson] Laryngoscope **62**:897-923, Sept. '52
historical aspects (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [L. H. Clerf] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:9-16, June '52
intrabronchial foreign bodies of long duration; 2 cases, [J. M. Boettner & others] Dis.Chest **22**: 219-225, Aug. '52
late sequels of bronchial obstruction, [J. Šalek] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:771-774, June 27, '52 Cz
late surgical therapy of pulmonary foreign bodies, [H. Franke & H. Major] Chirurg **23**:422-425, Sept. '52 G
massive aspiration of sugar beet shreds in nasopharyngeal space, trachea and main bronchi; case, [F. Wisser] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:710-713, '52 G
ossification nuclei of sternum and tracheobronchial foreign body of child, [C. Béraud & A. Persillon] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:416-417, '52 F
parallax fluoroscopy as aid in bronchoscopic extraction of foreign bodies in air passages, [K. van Hellemond & C. A. H. Waar] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1870-1873, Aug. 2, '52 Du
perforation of esophagus and of common carotid artery by swallowed bone, [T. Bystrzanowska & D. Szymańska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:677-679, '52 Pol
perforation of esophagus by foreign body; prevertebral (retroesophageal) abscess, [A. Pinart-Revoltós] An.med., Barcelona **39**:105-111, March '52 S
perforation of esophagus by wire bristle and its removal, [J. J. Ballenger, R. Bennett & J. M. Dorsey] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 309-311, '52
perforation of esophagus with fish bone followed by rupture of aorta due to phlegmonous process, [P. Ferreira-Berrutti] Tórax **1**: 235-236, Aug. '52 S
postcricoid ulceration following ingestion of foreign body, [E. E. Robertson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:327-328, July '52
roentgenography of foreign bodies in bronchial system, [G. Höh] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:447-448, Sept. '52 G
suffocation and drunkenness, [R. Piédelièvre, L. Dérobert & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:189-193, May-June '52 F
tetanus following nasal injury, [W. M. Johnson] J.A. M.A. **149**:1488, Aug. 16, '52 [Comment on Tudor's article]
valvular bronchial obstruction; 3 cases, [J. Dawson] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:557-558, Oct. '52
FORELL, M.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
FOREMAN, R. C., Carcinoid tumors: report of 38 cases, Ann.Surg. **136**:838-855, Nov. '52
FORES, J. Y., TEOTICO-BERRIZ, R. A., JUICO, R., and TIONGSON, A., Surgical spleen and splenectomy, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:435-444, Aug. '52
FOREST, Le lait entier non coupé dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:662-663, '52
FORESTIER, J., Principes du traitement des rhumatismes inflammatoires, Progr.méd., Paris **80**:243-249, May 24, '52
JACQUELINE, F., and CANET, L., Aspects radiologiques des poignets et des mains dans les polyarthrites chroniques de l'adulte et la spondylarthrite ankylosante, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:341-345, '52
FORET, J., La néphrectomie partielle, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 595-601, Sept. 15, '52
Traitement des perforations ulcéreuses gastro-duodénales, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:621-625, Oct. 1, '52
and MAQUINAY, C., A propos de la prostatectomie selon Hryntschak; note préliminaire, J.belge urol. **20**:233-234, June '52
See ORBAN, F., jt. auth.
and SIMILON, A., Sarcomes vésicaux; a propos de deux nouvelles observations, J.belge urol. **20**:245-249, June '52
FORGAYS, D. G., Reversible disturbances of function in man following cortical insult, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:209-215, June '52

FORGAYS, D. G.--Continued
Reversible disturbances of function in rats following cortical insult, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 216-225, June '52

FORJAZ, M. de V., Enquadramento do ensino da enfermagem no sistema nacional de educação, Rev. paulista med. **41:**189-195, Sept. '52

FORKER, L. L., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Turnover of serum proteins in diabetes as studied with S^{35}-labeled proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**829-840, June '52

CHAIKOFF, I. L., and REINHARDT, W. O., Circulation of plasma proteins: their transport to lymph, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**625-636, Aug. '52

FORLINI, E., Modificazioni dell'omento in gravidanza. Esistono elementi a funzione endocrina dell'omento gravidico? Friuli med. **7:**315-327, July-Aug. '52

FORMAGGIO, T. G., Ricerche sull'antigene B; nota preliminare, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**58-60, March-April '52

Sviluppo della proprietà Rh; nota preliminare, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**60-61, March-April '52

Distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni e delle proprietà Rh nella popolazione di Pavia, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg. e assicurazioni) **72:**61-63, March-April '52

L'eliminazione delle proprietà isoantigene; nota preliminare, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**63-64, March-April '52

FORMALDEHYDE
effects, antibody response of chimpanzees and human beings to formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-inactivated trivalent poliomyelitis vaccine, [H. A. Howe] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**265-286, Nov. '52

calcified cyst of liver; effect of formol (solution of formaldehyde), [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **38:**131-132, April 30, '52 S

electrophoretic and anaphylactic properties of serum despeciated by means of formol and heat, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**458-461, '52 F

influence of alkali, especially of sodium carbonate, on bactericidal activity of boiling formaldehyde solutions, [E. Gelinsky & G. Lockemann] Ztschr. Hyg. **134:**393-438, '52 G

interruption of pregnancy by intraovarian formaldehyde injections, [E.Rosenplänter] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**766-768, Aug. '52 G

on tissue lipids and on histochemical reactions for carbonyl groups, [M. Wolman & J. Greco] Stain Technol. **27:**317-324, Nov. '52

sterilization with formalin oven, [V. Möller & M. Volkert] Ugesk.laeger **114:**928-930, July 10, '52 Da

thermoanalgesic properties of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone and modification of reactivity to pain caused by histamine dihydrochloride, cold and formol, [J. Jacob & J. Szerb] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 301-320, July 1, '52 F

toxicity, abortion due to intra-amniotic injection of formalin with lethal outcome, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1381-1382, Nov. 7, '52 G

chemical osteomyelitis of mandible (caused by accidental administration of paraformaldehyde after tooth extraction); case, [A. D. Alexander] J.Oral Surg. **10:**250-252, July '52

effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on formalin arthritis, [I. Wesley] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**212-215, '52 Y

effect of isoniazid on formalin inflammation and on edema produced by dextran, [R. Domenjoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1023-1025, Oct. 4, '52 G

FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Blood, fibrinogen

FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde

FORMAN, C. W.: See EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.

FORMAN, F., Thyroid disease; use of fertile hen's egg in its diagnosis, South African M.J. **26:**845-848, Oct. 25, '52

Certain mechanisms in psychosomatic disease, South African M.J. **26:**869-871, Nov. 1, '52

FORMAN, G. W., KEARBY, H. D., and GRIMES, M. E., Electroshock therapy during pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**773-775, Sept. '52

FORMAN, J.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.

FORMAN, J. B., and FLOYD, R. D., Use of male North American toad (Bufo americanus) in diagnosis of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1352-1355, June '52

FORMAN, L., Skin manifestations of malignant disease with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis, Brit.M.J. **2:**911-914, Oct. 25, '52

FORMICHELLA, O., Da esterilização por ligadura tubária na cesareana iterativa, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**551-555, Aug. '52

FORMIGA-ORAZI, G.: See VANZETTI, G., jt. auth.

FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde

FORNARA, P., La vacunoterapia intravenosa en el tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.españ.pediat. **8:** 205-211, March-April '52

Considerazioni sulle ricadute e recidive delle meningiti purulente, Minerva pediat. **4:**294-302, April 15, '52

and RUCCI, E., Considerazioni sui complessi primari tubercolari cutanei, Clin.pediat. **34:**305-334, May '52

FORNARI, A.: See VITOLO, A. E., jt. auth.

FORNARO, L., Reperti istopatologici oculari in animali sottoposti a trattamento con colesterina ed ACTH, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**197-206, May-June '52

La inattivazione dell'ormone tireotropo da parte del tessuto cellulare retroorbitario, Folia endocrinol. **5:**417-423, Aug. '52

FORNAROLI, P., and KOLLER, M., Rilievi sperimentali sulla tollerabilità dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Farmaco **7:**173-174, March-April '52

FORNI, I., Esostosi articolata del carpo (carpo cifotico o "carpe bossu"), Chir.org.movimento **37:**393-399, '52

FORNI, M., Terapia endoarteriosa delle affezioni vascolari periferiche, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 644-653, May 15-31, '52

Diverticolo solitario congenito del cieco strozzato in una recidiva di ernia inguinale, Riforma med. **66:** 992-995, Sept. 13, '52

FORNI, P. V.: See TAPPI, G., jt. auth.

FORNO, L.: See CREMIEUX, A., jt. auth.

FORONI, O.: See CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.

FORSANDER, O.: See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
See REHELL, B., jt. auth.

FORS CARBONELL, A., La microscopia fluorescente; evaluación de su eficacia frente al método de Ziehl-Neelsen, Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6:**440-449, July-Sept. '52

FORSCHBACH, G., and HOFFMANN, K., Über ein seltenes Frühsymptom intrathorakaler Tumoren (Beitrag zur ostëoarthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique Pierre-Marie-Bamberger), München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1271-1274, June 20, '52

FORSCHNER, L., Einseitige Hyperplasie des Taschenbandes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 563-569, '52

FORSE, R. A., NOTKIN, L. J., and WEBSTER, D. R., Comparative study of effect of oral and subcutaneous banthine on gastric secretion from new innervated gastric pouch, Gastroenterology **21:**561-568, Aug. '52

See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.

FORSEE, J. H., Lobectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **136:**828-837, Nov. '52
See BLAKE, H. A., jt. auth.
See HUMPHREYS, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
and others, Blood volume studies in thoracic surgical operations, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**88-94, July '52

Thoracic trauma, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**504-509, Oct. '52

FORSGREN, E., Gastrogenic circulatory insufficiency in old persons, Nord.med. **48:**1451-1453, Oct. 17, '52 Sw

FORSHALL, I., HALL, E. G., and RICKHAM, P. P., Meconium peritonitis, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**31-40, July '52

RICKHAM, P. P., and HALL, E. G., Unusual islet-cell tumour of pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**181-184, Sept. '52

FORSHAM, P. H.: See GARCIA-REYES, J. A., jt. auth.
See LABHART, A., jt. auth.
See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.

FORSSMAN, S., Industrial medicine in Sweden; recent experiences and future problems, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**407-415, Nov. '52
See THRYSIN, E., jt. auth.

FORST, A. W., and DEININGER, R., Die denervierte Mäusepupille als Testobjekt für Adrenalin, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**354-362, '52

Die Methylierung des Nor-Adrenalins durch Acetylcholin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**378-388, '52

FORSTER, E., FORSTER, S., and MAIER, A., L'anesthésie potentialisée en chirurgie thoracique, Presse méd. **60:**988, June 28, '52
See **FORSTER, S., jt. auth.**
FORSTER, R., Teratoma adultum cervicis uteri, Gynaecologia **134:**164-184, Sept. '52
FORSTER, R. E., II, and FERGUSON, T. B., Relationship between hypothalamic temperature and thermoregulatory effectors in unanesthetized cat, Am. J.Physiol. **169:**255-269, May '52
FORSTER, S., FORSTER, E., MAIER, A., and BLUM, H., Anesthésie potentialisée en chirurgie thoracique, Anesth.et analg. **9:**250-260, June '52
See **FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**
FORT, ADOLFO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Cáncer de prostata, Rev.argent.urol. **20:**247-254, Sept.-Nov. '51
Tumores pararrenales, An.cir. **17:**41-52, March-June '52
FORT BRAGG FEVER: See Exanthems
FORTE, F. S., Olfactory hallucinations as proctologic manifestation of early schizophrenia, Am.J.Surg. **84:**620-622, Nov. '52
FORTELIUS, P., and NIEMINEVA, K., Fertility of males born in breech presentation, Nord.med. **47:**869-871, June 20, '52 Sw
FORTES, A. B., Meningioma da região torcular (tumor trans-tentorial), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**329-338, Sept. '52
FORTI, E., ROGNONE, L., and LUZZATTO, A., Dimostrazione sperimentale nel cane della esistenza di una anti-amilasi, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**365-366, '52
FORTI, L., and PONZO, E., Il rendimento energetico della respirazione in gruppi di soggetti di varie età, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**35-48, Jan.-March '52
FORTIER, C., and FAVEZ, G., Nouvelles conceptions sur la pathogénie et le traitement du processus tuberculeux, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**953-954, Sept. 20, '52
FORTIER, G.: See **DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.**
FORTINA, A.: See **SCARZELLA, M., jt. auth.**
FORTISAN: See Sutures
FORTUIN, F., and WASSING, H., Diabetic neuropathy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**347-353, Aug. '52
FORTUNE, C., Vascular abnormalities of lung, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**42-50, May '52
FORTY, F., Disobliterative endarteriectomy of external iliac artery, Brit.M.J. **2:**264-265, Aug. 2, '52
and BARRETT, G. M., Peptic ulceration of third part of duodenum associated with islet-cell tumours of pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**60-63, July '52
FOSCARINI, M., Blocco di branca destra transitorio provocato nell'uomo da cateterismo cardiaco, Folia cardiol. **11:**99-105, April 30, '52
and MAGRO, G., Sindrome del seno-carotideo, Clinica, Bologna **13:**384-390, '51-'52
and ORLANDI, G., Note sulla terapia salicilica, Friuli med. **7:**401-406, July-Aug. '52
and ZACA, F., Citocromo e utilizzazione dell'ossigeno nell'uomo; nota preventiva, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 216-219, July-Sept. '52
FOSDICK, L. S., Some new concepts concerning role of sugar in dental caries, Oral Surg. **5:**615-624, June '52
FOSELLI, D., and PAOLETTI, G., Su una nuova terapia medica dell'ulcera gastroduodenale con le resine scambiatrici di ioni, Minerva med. **2:**488-492, Sept. 24, '52
FOSFOCRISOLO (gold preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
FOSSA, cerebralis: See Cranium, fractures
FOSSATI, F., L'impiego di alte tensioni continue-costanti o pulsanti (100-180 kV) e di piccole correnti anodiche (2-8 mA) in schermografia, Radiol.med. **38:**552-556, June '52
FOSSILS: See Man, prehistoric
FOSTER, J., Doyne memorial lecture; aims and obstacles in ophthalmic clinic, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**499-561, '52
FOSTER, J. W.: See **HARDWICK, W. A., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, L.: See **SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, M. J.: See **WHITEHALL, A. V., jt. auth.**
FOTI, D., Sui valori azotemici osservati in circa 700 casi di pazienti trattati chirurgicamente per varie affezioni, Minerva chir. **7:**286-293, April 30, '52
Considerazioni sui valori azotemici osservati in circa 400 casi di pazienti ospedalizzati per varie forme morbose, Minerva chir. **7:**361-366, May 31, '52
FOTI, M., Pharmakodynamische Passage-Untersuchungen an Hunden in Zusammenhang mit der Durchschneidung des Plexus mesentericus sup., Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**481-489, '52
FOUACE, J.: See **WAHL, R., jt. auth.**
FOUCAR, H. O., Men and books; trends in medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**678-681, Dec. '52
FOUCHER: See **GIRAUD, jt. auth.**
FOUCHET, J., Le traitement orthopédique de la luxation congénitale de la hanche a-t-il fait faillite? Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3191-3194, Oct. 26, '52
FOUCQUIER, E.: See **SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.**
FOULGER, J. H., Public health and air pollution, Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**70-73, June '52
Chemicals and health, Delaware M.J. **24:** 265-273, Oct. '52
FOUNDATIONS
lay foundations and federal bureaus with medical significance and with special reference to cardiovascular disease, [P. D. Camp] South.Med.& Surg. **114:**137-141, June '52
FOUNTAIN, E. M.: See **HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**
FOUNTAIN, J. H.: See **NORTHROP, C., jt. auth.**
FOUNTAIN, J. R., WARING, G. B., HUTCHISON, D. J., and BURCHENAL, J. H., Distribution of amethopterin in normal mouse tissues following intravenous injection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 193-196, Oct. '52
FOUQUET, J., and KAUFMANN, R., Streptomycine et adénectomies, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**380-381, '52
and others, Sur les tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires survenant au décours des miliaires traitées par la streptomycine, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**348-354, '52
FOUREAU de BEAUREGARD, LOUIS (1774-1848)
Foureau de Beauregard, physician of Napoleon, [J. des Cilleuls] Progr.méd., Paris **80:**378-381, Sept. 10, '52 F
FOURESTIER, M., DAVID, M., and HUGUET, R., L'expérience scolaire de Vanves. Une formule nouvelle d'éducation: le mi-temps pédagogique et sportif, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**501-506, July 8-29, '52
GLADU, A., and VULMIERE, J., Perfectionnements à l'endoscopie médicale; réalisation bronchoscopique, Presse méd. **60:** 1292-1294, Oct. 1, '52
FOURMAN, P., and AINLEY-WALKER, K. M. S., Experimental depletion of potassium in man; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:**368-369, Aug. 23, '52
and others, Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on electrolyte metabolism in normal man, Metabolism **1:**242-253, May '52
FOURNIE, G.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
FOURNIE, R., A propos d'éducation physique, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**401-405, May '52
FOURNIER, A.: See **MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
FOURNIER, A. M., Un cas de radiodermite "familiale" après radiographies, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**466, '52
FOURNIER, C.: See **KALZ, F. G., jt. auth.**
FOURNIER, E.: See **DESFORDES, J., jt. auth.**
FOURNIER, L. G., Practical considerations for general practitioner in his role as gynecologist, New York J.Med. **52:**2765-2770, Nov. 15, '52
FOURNIER'S DISEASE: See Syphilids
FOURNIER VILLADA, R., [Evolución de métodos de tratamiento de la brucellosis]. Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Ruiz Castañeda, Gac.méd.México **82:**143-145, '52
FOUSHEE, J. C.: See **SAYE, E. B., jt. auth.**
FOUTS, J. R.: See **MACKLER, H., jt. auth.**
FOWELL, A. H.: See **HIDALGO, J., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, A. W., Osteomyelitis treated with penicillin; radiological observation on behaviour of sequestra, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**535-538, Oct. '52
FOWLER, E. P., Tests for determining hearing impairment and disability; analysis of pure tone and speech tests for clinical and compensation purposes, J.A.M.A. **150:**678-683, Oct. 18, '52
FOWLER, E. P., JR.: See **LINDENBERG, P., jt. auth.**
See **MARKLE, D. M., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, J. T., JR.: See **FOX, R. T., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, M., and SUTHERLAND, H. D'A., Malignant melanoma of œsophagus, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**473-477, July '52
FOWLER, N. O., JR., Treatment of congestive heart failure, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**881-887, Sept. '52
See **SCOTT, R. C., jt. auth.**
WESTCOTT, R. N., SCOTT, R. C., and HESS, E., Cardiac output in chronic cor pulmonale, Circulation **6:**888-893, Dec. '52
FOWLER, P. B. S., Printers' asthma, Lancet **2:**755-757, Oct. 18, '52
FOWLER, S., and KAYE, R. C., Polarographic determination of riboflavine in compressed tablets and ampoule solutions, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**748-759, Oct. '52

FOWLER, W. M., and BARER, A. P., Plasma iron: normal values; response following medication, Am.J. M.Sc. **223:**633-641, June '52
See CLIFTON, J. A., jt. auth.
FOWLER PHENOMENON: See Hearing, tests
FOWLER SOLUTION (potassium arsenite): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Asthma, therapy
FOWLS: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
FOX, B. J.: See KELLAWAY, P., jt. auth.
FOX, G. W.: See LASKOWSKI, L. F., jt. auth.
FOX, H. H., Chemical approach to control of tuberculosis, Science **116:**129-134, Aug. 8, '52
FOX, H. W.: See MULHOLLAND, W. M., jt. auth.
FOX, J. R., Observations and therapy of peptic ulcer in young adults, Journal-Lancet **72:**361-363, Aug. '52
Incidence of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria in 19,358 college students, Journal-Lancet **72:**479-481; 500, Oct. '52
FOX, L. S.: See ARCHER, W. H., jt. auth.
FOX, M. J., 1951 epidemic of poliomyelitis in city of Milwaukee, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**768-771, Aug. '52
KUZMA, J. F., and JUNKERMAN, C. L., Bulbar poliomyelitis, New England J.Med.. **247:**276-279, Aug. 21, '52
FOX, P. F.: See McGARVEY, R. N., jt. auth.
FOX, R. A., So-called "cat scratch fever," A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:**75-83, July '52
FOX, R. T., and FOWLER, J. T., JR., Duplication of alimentary tract, J.Pediat. **41:**194-197, Aug. '52
FOX, S. A., Correction of senile entropion; modification of technique, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**624-626, Nov. '52
FOX, S. L., Clinical applications of pharmacologic principles and rational therapy in otolaryngology, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**115-121, July '52
FOX, T. T., BERGER, H., and MEIDT, C. E., On some aspects of unipolar electrocardiography in presence of pulmonary pathology, Am.Heart J. **44:**747-753, Nov. '52
FOXTON, HAROLD VERNON: See Obituaries
FOY, H., KONDI, A., and HARGREAVES, A., Anaemias of Africans, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**327-358, May '52
KONDI, A., HARGREAVES, A., and LOWRY, J., Response of megaloblastic anæmia in Africans to oral crystalline penicillin G, Lancet **1:**1221-1225, June 21, '52
KONDI, A., REBELLO, A., and MARTINS, F., Distribution of sickle cell trait and incidence of sickle cell anæmia in Negro tribes of Portuguese East Africa, East African M.J. **29:**247-251, July '52
FOY, L. K., Novocain in therapy of hypertension, Klin. med.(no.4) **30:**79-82, '52 R
FRACCARO, M., Atrofia di alto grado della milza con aree sclerosiderotiche di Gamna, Haematologica **36:**551-567, '52
FRACCHIA, A. A., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Hyperthermia (114 F rectal) with recovery, J.A.M.A. **149:**926-927, July 5, '52
FRACKELTON, W. H., Surgical creation of facial wrinkles, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**565-567, June '52
Modified fascial strip carrier, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**568, June '52
FRACTURES
See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
gunshot fractures in peace time, [R. Tepl9] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**795-797, July 4, '52 Cz
march fracture, [F. D. Threadgill & S. E. Hollingsworth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1099-1105, July '52
review of 4284 fractures, [G. Miyakawa] Am.J.Surg. **84:**341-351, Sept. '52
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, changes of gastric acidity in patients with closed fractures, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**694-696, Aug. 1, '52 G
intravenous procaine therapy (causat) of trophic functional disorders following fractures, [U. Knorr] Medizinische, pp. 958-962, July 26, '52 G
malignant bone tumors and pathologic bone fractures, [W. Ehalt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**847-850, Oct. 31, '52 G
peripheral nerve lesions due to gunshot fractures, [M. J. Kingma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1321-1327, May 31, '52 Du
diagnosis, accessory bones and anomalies often mistaken for fractures, [E. K. Lewis] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**381-384, Sept. '52
FRACTURES--Continued
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
behavior of alkaline phosphatase in fracture callus of rat, [A. Rosin] Acta anat. **16:**29-44, '52 G
effect of hypoproteinemia on reparative osteogenesis; experimental study, [P. L. Tira] Arch.ortop. **65:**63-82, Jan.-March '52 I
estradiol (estrogen) and repair of experimental fractures of white rat, [G. Villani & A. Perusi] Arch. ortop. **65:**289-299, July-Sept. '52 I
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to delay or to prevent healing in rats, [J. A. Key, R. T. Odell & L. W. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**665-675; 677, July '52
osseous consolidation, [F. P. Vasconcelos] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**19-30, '52 P
question of acceleration of fracture healing by changes of blood supply, [P. F. Matzen] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45:**195-205, '52 G
retarded callus formation in rabbits treated with sodium citrate, [G. A. Landoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**472-476, Aug. '52
history, 50 year review of teaching and treatment, [K. Speed] Illinois M.J. **102:**114-117, Aug. '52
industrial, medullary nailing in treatment, [D. M. Street] Indust.Med. **21:**485-486, Oct. '52
splints: See Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, history; Fractures, industrial; Fractures, ununited
advantages of dual plating in fractures of long bones, [A. S. Besa] Philippine J.Surg. **7:**106-108, May-June '52
cancellous bone grafts in fresh fractures coming to open reduction, [M. M. Pike & J. W. Larrabee] Connecticut M.J. **16:**494-499, July '52
causes of tissue reaction during osteosynthesis using metals, [L. Winkler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**665-671, '52 G
effect of various hormones (thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparations) on course of experimental fractures in dog, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Medizinische, pp. 899-901, July 12, '52 G
errors in surgical therapy, [L. Gui] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**64-89, '52 I
experiences with use of metal in fixation of bone fragments, [E. Mathé] Rozhl.chir. **31:**180-184, '52 Cz
fixation of hard-to-reduce fractures by means of diagonal wiring, [H. Knüpper] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**722-726, '52 G
folding cerclage; problem of surgical therapy of fractures with special consideration of mechanical-biologic problems of fracture healing and stable osteosynthesis of long bones, [R. Leemann] Helvet.chir.acta **19:**119-163, June '52 G
fresh, traumatic lesions and fractures in office surgery, [R. B. Nichols] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**894-899, Nov. '52
hard to reduce fractures with tendency to dislocation, [K. Pap] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**581-618, '51 R
in aged, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**185-194, '52 G
in aged, [R. H. Metcalfe] Brit.M.J. **1:**1240-1242, June 7, '52
instrument for retrograde nailing, [N. G. C. Hendry] Lancet **2:**273, Aug. 9, '52
intramedullary fixation, [J. S. DuBois] J.M.A.Alabama **21:**361-363, June '52
intramedullary nailing in fractures of long bones, [R. Matamala R.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**273-278, Dec. '49 S
Küntscher medullary nailing, [P. E. Nicolay] Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**500-506, '52 G
Küntscher method of medullary nailing, [D. Manizade] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**643-654, '51 T
medullary fixation of fractures of long bones, [R. H. Alldredge, D. C. Riordan & C. Harris] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:**619-631, Sept. '52
medullary nailing and fat embolism, [W. Schüttemeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1547-1552, '52 G
medullary nailing with wire fixation, [E. Zohlen] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**237-243, Aug. '52 G
modern anesthesia in children subjected to osteosynthesis, [C. Bernabai] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**65-70, Jan.-March '52 I
modern anesthesia in osseous synthesis practiced on subjects of advanced age, [A. Lalli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**229-233, April-June '52 I
muscle relaxants as aid in osteosynthesis, [B. L. Borri] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**71-77, Jan.-March '52 I
new device for surgical fixation of fracture with

FRACTURES, therapy--Continued
movable bone plate, [A. Abel] Chirurg **23:**446-447, Sept. '52 G
new electric extension apparatus for facilitation of Küntscher's medullary nailing, [W. Hartenbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1297, Oct. 17, '52 G
of fractures of long bones by means of intramedullary nailing, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2595-2598, Oct. 24, '52 S
of long tubular bones by riveting with bolts prepared from amputated bones, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1751-1753, '52 G
osteosynthesis by means of collafil; experimental study, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **3:** 269-273, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
physical treatment, [E. M. Krusen, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:**663-666, July '52
physiology of healing of bone fractures and mistakes in therapy, especially by extension treatment, [V. Schaefer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**808-811, June 20, '52 G
premedication, anesthesia, antishock treatment and reanimation in osteosynthesis, [A. Maresca] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**53-63, Jan.-March '52 I
problems, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**343-346, Aug. '52
results of medullary nailing according to Küntscher (111 nailings in 35 hospitals), [H. Lempert & H. Gurn] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**143-151, '52 G
surgical therapy and penicillin, [G. Rodeck] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**479-482, May 23, '52 G
surgical therapy of diaphysial fracture by new type metal plate for osteosynthesis and immediate mobilization, [A. Durão] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**429-439, '52 P
ten years' experiences with medullary nailing according to Küntscher, [G. Salem] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**313-336, '52 G
therapy by means of ossopan (calcium preparation) in experimental fractures, [F. Cavazza & G. Carnera] Minerva ortop. **3:**278-282, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
use of metallic constructions in therapy of fractures of bones of extremities, [I. N. Ishchenko] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**24-29, '52 R
use of muscle relaxants during reposition of fractures and luxations, [M. Frank, H. Holzer & H. Moser] Anaesthesist **1:**105-106, Oct. '52 G
use of triangular metallic rod with steel shank in diaphysial fracture with narrow shaft, [H. Laffitte & P. Suire] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**163-174, April-June '52 F
value of early mobilization, [P. A. Wade] Indust. Med. **21:** 469-472, Oct. '52
ununited: See also Clavicle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Zygoma, fractures
significance of bone splitting according to Kirschner for therapy of retarded callus formation, [A. Balthasar] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**308-314, Oct. '52 G
therapy of delayed union in fractures, [G. den Otter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1932-1939, Aug. 9, '52 Du
treatment of non-union in compound fractures with infection, [M. Cleveland & E. M. Winant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 554-563; 590; 679, July '52
FRADA, G., L'acido nicotinico endovena quale terapia di elezione degli accidenti embolici dei cassonisti, Riforma med. **66:**791-794, July 19, '52
FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., Insuficiencia circulatoria periférica: estudio clínico y terapéutico del shock y del colapso. Conceptos patogénicos actuales, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**92-112, Aug. '52
Clínica y tratamiento de las arritmias, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**237-261, Oct. '52
See FIGUEROA EGEA, J., jt. auth.
FRADKIN, R.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, K. A., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie bestimmter Formen von Gelbsucht, Deutsches med.J. **3:**197-202, May 15, '52
Diabetes mellitus bei kompliziertem Icterus, Deutsches med.J. **3:**327-330, Aug. 15, '52
FRAENKEL, L., Fisiologia sexual comparativa, An. Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**339-344, '50-'51
Zur Histo-Physiologie des Corpus luteum, Arch. Gynäk. **181:**217-221, '52
FRÄNKEL, M.: See SCHWARTZ, A., jt. auth.
FRAGA, C., A tuberculose à luz dos novos conhecimentos, Clín.tisiol. **7:**121-132, March-April '52
FRAGA, C., JR., and de OLIVEIRA, H. P., Anemias megaloblásticas de causa nutritiva (conceito e sistematização), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:** 811-830, June '52
FRAGA, H., MAGARAO, M. F., and DAUSTER, J., Influência do tipo de lesão pulmonar no aparecimento da estreptomicino-resistência, Clín.tisiol. **7:**59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
FRAIN, C., BROUET, G., and BOURHIS, La radiotomie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 276-278, '52; Les possibilités de la radiotomie horizontale dans le diagnostic radiologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**383-387, '52
BROUET, G., AELION and BOURHIS, Résultats comparés de la tomographie verticale et de la tomographie horizontale, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**409-411, '52
FRAISSE, H.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
FRALICK, F. B., Orbit; review of recent literature, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**362-385, Sept. '52
FRAMBESIA
experimental evidence and clinical studies as basis for nomenclature in frambesia tropica (yaws), [C. M. Hasselmann] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 107-122, July '52
nature and extent in America, [G. E. Samamé] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33:**126-127, Aug. '52 S
immunity, penicillin treatment of experimental yaws in rabbits with special reference to criteria of infection and cure, [C. P. McLeod & H. J. Magnuson] Am.J.Syph. **36:**545-551, Nov. '52
serology, diagnostic aids in mass treatment campaigns, [C. R. Rein] Am.J.Syph. **36:**552-558, Nov. '52
reactivity of cardiolipin antigens in yaws and in random group of serums, [F. Innella] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**917-921, June '52
therapy, aureomycin and penicillin, [B. G. Kane] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 203, May '52
diagnostic aids in mass treatment campaigns, [C. R. Rein] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 552-558, Nov. '52
penicillin treatment of experimental yaws in rabbits with special reference to criteria of infection and cure, [C. P. McLeod & H. J. Magnuson] Am.J. Syph. **36:** 545-551, Nov. '52
terramycin, [J. Baussay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 176-181, '52 F
transmission, yaws and flies; past and present opinions on role of flies in transmission of frambesia tropica, [C. C. Barnard] J.Trop.Med. **55:**135-141, June '52
da FRANCA, O. H., Alergia nas helmintíases, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 51-55, July '52
Principais modificações leucocitárias das doenças alérgicas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**165-169, Aug. '52
Alergia em urologia, Rev.paulista med. **41:**180-188, Sept. '52
FRANCA NETTO, A. S.: See PENNA, D. de O., jt. auth.
FRANCESCHETTI, A., and HERMANN, P., Syndrome de Fuchs bilatéral, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 426-436, April '52
See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
BLUM, J. D., and BAMATTER, F., Diagnostic value of ocular symptoms in juvenile chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**17-27, '52
SARASIN, R., and BALAVOINE, C., Few indications for roentgen therapy in ophthalmology, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**38-46, July '52
FRANCESCHETTI, L., Variazioni istologiche della tiroide in rapporto alle azioni climatiche, Arch. sc.med. **93:**475-480, May '52
FRANCESCHETTI SYNDROME: See Face, abnormalities
FRANCESCHINI, J.: See MELI, A., jt. auth.
FRANCFORT, G., Épithélioma rénal à cellules claires chez un enfant de 8 ans, J.urol.,Paris **58:**126-127, '52
FRANCHEBOIS, P.: See COURTY, A., jt. auth.
FRANCHI, G., and Le BRIGAND, J., Etude de la coagulation dans la période post-opératoire, Rev.prat. **2:**1735-1742, Oct. 11, '52
FRANCHINI, A., Rilievi critici sulla cosiddetta diencefaloendocrinosi criminogenica, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**65-67, March-April '52
FRANCHINI, C., L'artrosi costo-vertebrale negli operati di toracoplastica, Radiol.med. **38:** 837-843, Sept. '52
de FRANCHIS, M.: See TARABUSI, M., jt. auth.
FRANCILLON, J., Emploi des instillations intra-péritonéales continues d'antibiotiques dans le traitement des péritonites généralisées, Lyon chir. **47:** 629-631, July '52
Un cas d'iléus d'origine thérapeutique, Lyon chir. **47:**888-889, Oct. '52
FRANCINO, J.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, E. T. B.: See DAVIES, F., jt. auth.
FRANCIS, G. H., Rehabilitation of deafened child, Laryngoscope **62:**1089-1096, Oct. '52
FRANCIS, J., Sulphonamides: relative potencies and specificity of action, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**189-195, June '52
FRANCIS, T., JR., Symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; significance of antigenic variation of influenza viruses in relation to vaccination in man, Fed. Proc. **11:**808-812, Sept. '52
de FRANCISCIS, V.: See CURCI, G., jt. auth.
FRANCISCO, R., Possible functional relationship of "alpha" cells of islets of Langerhans with abnormal fat (cholesterol) metabolism; preliminary report, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**193-197, May '52
FRANCK, C.: See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
FRANCKE, D.: See STOLL, P., jt. auth.
FRANCO, ALFREDO, A importância da alimentação na aterosclerose, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**370-393, '52; Med.contemp. **70:**267-276, May '52
Endocardite de enterococos; a propósito dum caso de cura, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 534-560, '52
and MARQUES, M. G., Digitalisation massive ou fractionnée dans l'insuffisance cardiaque congestive chronique avec fibrillation auriculaire, Cardiologia **20:**257-271, '52
FRANCO, ALMEIDA: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
FRANCO, S. C., John Jay Wittmer (1895-1951), Indust. Med. **21:** 491-495, Oct. '52
Evaluation of hypertension, Indust.Med. **21:** 522-528, Nov. '52
FRANCO, V. B.: See KAPLAN, S., jt. auth.
FRANCOIS, J., Scleromalacia perforans, arthritis deformans and pemphigus, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 61-75, '52
L'électro-rétinographie dans les uvéites, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 418-425, April '52
La cortisone en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **185:**401-413, May '52
Corneal transplantation, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 498-519, June 1, '52 Du
See **FERIN, J., jt. auth.**
and RABAEY, M., Examen histochimique de la dystrophie cornéenne et étude de l'hérédité dans un cas de gargoylisme (maladie de Hurler), Ann. ocul. **185:**784-804, Sept. '52
and VERRIEST, G., Rétinopathie pigmentaire unilatérale, Ophthalmologica **124:**65-88, Aug. '52
Causes of blindness in newborn infants, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 961-975, Nov. 1, '52 Du
BOELS, W., and RABAEY, M., Cancers métastatiques de la choroide, dont un d'origine cortico-surrénalienne, Ann.ocul. **185:** 497-514, June '52
MOENS, R., and MOENS, R., Nouveau tonomètre électronique, Ann.ocul. **185:** 772-777, Sept. '52
FRANCOIS, P., Décollement rétinien symptomatique d'une tuberculose chorio-rétinienne, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 390-392, March '52
WOILLEZ, M., and GODEFROY-VENDEVILLE, Y., Une forme anatomo-clinique du gliome périphérique, Bull. Soc. opht. France, pp. 393 - 395, March '52
and others, Résultats obtenus dans quelques affections oculaires par l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 362-368, March '52
FRANCOIS, R.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
FRANCON, F., Les traitements des rhumatismes chroniques progressifs inflammatoires (R.C.P.I.), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**59-72, Jan.-March '52
Un grand problème médico-social: les rhumatismes, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 258-264, May 24, '52
Le plus frequent des rhumatismes de l'épaule; la periarthrite scapulo-humérale, Brasil-méd. **66:** 469-472, Aug. 2-9, '52
FRANCON, J.: See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.
FRANCONE, M. P., MARIANI, F. H., and DEMARE, C., Clínica de la intoxicación por D.D.T., Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**56-59, Feb.-March '52
FRANK, A., and HUSTEN, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Arbeitshypertrophie des Herzens nach Milzexstirpation, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:**450-456, '52
METZ, D., and OSTENDARP, N., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage thermorezeptiver Herzreflexe, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 417-429, June '52
FRANK, ANNEMARIE: See IDELBERGER, K., jt. auth.
FRANK, B. L., Considérations générales sur l'emploi de quelques hormones en thérapeutique, Laval méd. **17:** 901-920, Sept. '52
Present status of ACTH and cortisone, Canad.M.A. J. **67:** 365-367, Oct. '52
FRANK, C. W.: See FISCHEL, E. E., jt. auth.
FRANK, D. I.: See GUIDUCCI, A., jt. auth.
FRANK, E., Old and new conceptions of cardial edema, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 262-269, '52 T
Die Aufeinanderfolge der Ereignisse bei der Entwicklung der Herzinsuffizienz, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**1-14, Jan.-March '52
Über einige Aspekte des Diabetes im Kindesalter, Medizinische, pp. 1283-1285, Oct. 11, '52; pp. 1322-1325, Oct. 18, '52
Antibiotika und Nebennierensteroide, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**437-445, Nov. '51
Case of aleucia hemorrhagica (idiopathic aplastic anemia) apparently healed by repeated blood transfusions, which after 3 years of complete recovery turned into acute leukemia, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:**461-477, Nov. '51
and others, Cortisone et thrombopenie essentielle, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**62-76, Jan.-March '52
FRANK, H., and GRAY, S. J., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; medical treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Clin.North America **36:**1323-1340, Sept. '52
FRANK, H. A., Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy simulating rheumatoid arthritis; subsidence after pneumonectomy for carcinoma, New England J.Med. **247:**283-285, Aug. 21, '52
FRANK, L. L., Megacolon, volvulus of sigmoid, and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of colon (Chilaiditi's symptom), Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**579-587, July '52
FRANK, L. W., Unusual color of fat in patients with cancer, clinical observation, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**224-228, '51
FRANK, M., Über die Versorgung des Bruchsackes und dessen Verwendung zum plastischen Verschluss der Bruchpforte bei Leisten-und Schenkelhernien, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**240-252, '52
HOLZER, H., and MOSER, H., Die Verwendung muskelerschlaffender Mittel bei der Einrichtung von Frakturen und Luxationen, Anaesthesist **1:**105-106, Oct. '52
FRANK, O., and LACHNIT, V., Die Nierentubuli im Intravitalmikroskop, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**507-512, '52
LACHNIT, V., and NEUMAYR, A., Der Einfluss von Vitamin B12 auf die Bleiporphyrinurie, Acta haemat. **8:**42-52, July-Aug. '52
FRANK, P. (Frankfurt a. M.), Über die Enterozystome, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 445-450, '52
FRANK, P. (Leysin), Foyers extra-articulaires des os longs, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 319-326, '52
FRANK, P. (Strasbourg): See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
FRANK, P. (Zagreb): See KÖRBLER, J., jt. auth.
FRANK, P. F.: See ROBINSON, J. J., jt. auth.
FRANK, S. B., and HIRSCH, D. R., Thallium intoxication; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:**586, Oct. 11, '52
FRANK-BERMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRANK-CROWLEY, H., and SIMPSON, D. T., Magnetic stirrer for rapid processing of tissue, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:** 1027-1029, Oct. '52
FRANKE, H., Die operative Behandlung des persistierenden Ductus arteriosus Botalli und der angeborenen Blausucht, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1921-1933, '52
and MAJOR, H., Chirurgische Spätbehandlung intrapulmonaler Fremdkörper, Chirurg **23:** 422-425, Sept. '52
FRANKE, HEINRICH (1887--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [F. Haenisch] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**241, Aug. '52 G
FRANKE, R., and BEPPERLING, W., Progressive Entwicklung sarkomähnlicher Gewebsbilder im Verlaufe der Hodgkinschen Erkrankung. (Darstellung eines Entwicklungsganges. Berücksichtigung des Nuclealapparates und der Dehydrasenaktivität), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 558-562, June 15, '52
FRANKEL, A. L., and ROTHERMICH, N. O., Clinical experiences in ballistocardiography, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1385-1412, June '52
FRANKENHAEUSER, B., Saltatory conduction in myelinated nerve fibres, J.Physiol. **118:**107-112, Sept. 26, '52
FRANKFELDT, F. M.: See EARLE, J., jt. auth.
FRANKL, V. E., Die Behandlung klimakterischer Neurosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**556-558, Aug. 1, '52
and PÖTZL, O., Über die seelischen Zustände während des Absturzes; eine psycho-physiologische Studie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 362-380, June '52
FRANKLE, A. H., Psychometric investigation of relationship between emotional repression and occurrence of psychosomatic symptoms, Psychosom. Med. **14:** 252-255, July-Aug. '52

FRANKLIN, A. W., Periodic disorders of children, Lancet **1**:1267-1270, June 28, '52
and HOSFORD, J. P., Meconium peritonitis due to hole in foetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, Brit.M.J. **2**:257-259, Aug. 2, '52
See WILSON, T. G., jt. auth.
FRANKLIN, J. B., Certain factors of aberration to be considered in clinical roentgenographic cephalometry, Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:351-368, May '52
FRANKLIN, J. W., ZAVALA, D. C., and RADCLIFFE, C. E., Detection of malignant melanoma by bone marrow aspiration; report of 2 cases, Blood **7**: 934-941, Sept. '52
FRANKLIN, K. J., History of circulatory research, leading to wider view of circulation, Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:23-33, June '52
FRANKS, A. G., Tinea capitis treated with thiolutin, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:269-270, Oct. '52
See GUIDUCCI, A., jt. auth.
FRANKS, E. H., Thiopentone followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen for anæsthetising outpatients, Lancet **2**:466-467, Sept. 6, '52
FRANKSSON, C., Pressure stabilizer for transurethral resection, Nord.med. **48**:1309, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
See HELLSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.
FRANTZ, C. H., Conservative management of chronic recurrent low back pain, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1201-1207, Sept. '52
FRANTZ, V. K., Incidence of cystic disease in so-called "normal" breasts; study based on 225 post-mortem examinations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 842-847, Dec. '52
FRANZ, A., and MORISI, M., Fratture del terzo distale della clavicola trattate transcutaneamente, Minerva ortop. **3**:128-130, March-April '52
See BRANCIFORTI, S., jt. auth.
See NURRA, A., jt. auth.
FRANZ, E., and STOLL, P., Sulfonamide, Penicillin und Streptomycin in der Behandlung des Ulcus molle, Medizinische, pp. 822-823, June 14, '52
FRANZ, G., Capítulos selecionados da patologia da mama (granuloma lipofágico, tuberculose, carcinoma, mastopatia cística), Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:35-45, '51
Curso histológico-ginecológico, Arq.clin.ginec. **4**: 129-191, '51
FRANZ, H. (Dortmund): See MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.
FRANZ, H. (Karlsruhe), Zur Methodik des Radio-Jod-Testes, Medizinische, pp. 982-983, July 26, '52
FRANZ, S., Streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of genital tuberculosis in female, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1144-1148, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
FRANZEN, F., and DISSE, W., Zur intravenösen Eiweisszufuhr bei Niereninsuffizienz, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1503-1510, July 25, '52
FRAPPIER, A., GUY, R., and DESJARDINS, R., Variations du degré d'allergie par rapport aux méthodes de vaccination et aux doses de B.C.G., Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**: 749-762, '52
and others, Tuberculosis survey in largest mental hospitals of Province of Quebec; measures for control and specific prevention of this disease, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:242-251, June '52
FRASER, C. G., More ideal appendectomy incision, Am. J.Surg. **84**:717-719, Dec. '52
PREUSS, F. S., and BIGFORD, W. D., Adrenal atrophy and irreversible shock associated with cortisone therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1542-1543, Aug. 23, '52
FRASER, F., Postgraduate education, Brit.M.J. **2**:455-458, Aug. 30, '52
FRASER, H. F., and ISBELL, H., Actions and addiction liabilities of alpha-acetylmethadols in man, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:458-465, Aug. '52
Comparative effects of 20 mgm. of morphine sulfate on non-addicts and former morphine addicts, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:498-502, Aug. '52
FRASER, I., Treatment of hæmorrhoids, Practitioner **169**:499-504, Nov. '52
FRASER, J. S., Fluid record chart, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**: 532-533, Aug. '52
FRASER, K. B., Abdominal pain in childhood from surgical angle, M.J.Australia **2**:120-121, July 26, '52
FRASER, R. S., Correlation of blood sugar values with glycosuria in diabetics, Minnesota Med. **35**:544-546, June '52
FRASIER, E. S.: See BRINTON, H. P., jt. auth.
FRASSINETI, A.: See SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.
FRATKIN, L. B., STOFFMAN, I. W., and LANDA, E., Retroperitoneal pelvic leiomyosarcoma, Brit.J. Surg. **39**: 506-509, May '52
FRAU, G., Azione del fumo di tabacco inalato sull'emodinamica di soggetti sani fumatori e non fumatori, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:272-282, '52
FRAWLEY, J. P., HAGAN, E. C., and FITZHUGH, O. G., Comparative pharmacological and toxicological study of organic phosphate--anticholinesterase compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 156-165, June '52
FRAYSER, R.: See HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.
FRAZER, A. C., Fat metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**: 245-272, '52
Studies on aetiology of sprue syndrome, Gastroenterologia **78**:357-364, '52
See COPPOCK, J. B. M., jt. auth.
FRENCH, J. M., THOMAS, G., and THOMPSON, M. D., Absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, Clin.Sc. **11**:141-149, May '52
FRAZIER, C. N., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; treatment of acute dermatitis; guiding principles, M.Clin.North America **36**:1435-1443, Sept. '52
FREBET, H., Infarctus iléal sans lésion vasculaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:661-663, June 25-July 9, '52
JUQUELIER, A., and BOISSIN, L., Volumineuse hernie rétroxiphoïdienne droite étranglée par volvulus gastrique, J.chir. **68**:619-623, Oct. '52
FRECKER, B. E., Some radiological aspects of tuberculous disease of bones and joints, M.J.Australia **1**:606-608, May 3, '52
FRECKLES
genetic studies on skin diseases; ephelides inversa (Siemens), [Y. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**: 367-372, April 25, '52
FRED, G. B., Use of stainless-steel sutures in rhinoplasty, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:479-484, Nov. '52
FREDENBURGH, E. J., and HECHT, B. P., Sources of error in turbidimetric determination of serum globulin with ammonium sulfate; critical study of Looney and Walsh procedure, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:592-597, June '52
FREDERIC, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'épithélium hépatique cultivé in vitro; microscopie et microcinématographie en contraste de phase, histochimie, Acta anat. **15**:42-67, '52
FREDERICQ, P., Action antibiotique d'un bactériophage, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:415-417, '52
and BETZ-BAREAU, M., Recombinants génétiques de souches marquées par résistance aux colicines et aux bactériophages, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:283-294, Sept. '52
FREDRIKSON, H., Ovarian function after subtotal hysterectomy, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 376-386, '52
FREE, A. H., and COOK, M. H., Simplified method for urine chloride determination, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 588-591, June '52
FREEBLE, C. R., JR., and ORSBURN, B., Small-quantity blood tests for syphilis; use of FPM test in control program, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 585-588, June '52
FREED, J. E., and BURN, E. M., Electro shock therapy and lobotomy program in state hospital, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:259-263, Oct. '52
FREED, S. C., and MIZEL, M., Use of amphetamine combinations for appetite suppression, Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1492-1497, June '52
See ST. GEORGE, S. M., jt. auth.
FREEDBERG, A. S., KURLAND, G. S., and BLUMGART, H. L., Pathologic effects of I^{131} on normal thyroid gland of man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1315-1348, Oct. '52
See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, B. L., FURST, A., and BALCOM, D., Chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis with quinoline derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:66-68, Oct. '52
FREEDMAN, A., and BACH, F., Mepacrine and rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary communication, Lancet **2**:321, Aug. 16, '52
See BACH, F., jt. auth.
FREEDMAN, B., Microscopy of synapses of non-excised frog heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:399-400, July '52
Apparatus for microscopic study of frog heart in situ, Science **116**:362, Oct. 3, '52
FREEDMAN, D. A., and GILLEN, H. W., Present status of medical treatment of epilepsy, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:502-506, June '52
FREEDMAN, L.: See ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.
FREEDMAN, M. H., Aplastic anemia following administration of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin), J.M. A.Georgia **41**:456-458, Oct. '52

FREEDMAN, M. J., HENSLER, N. M., and POLLOCK, B. E., Asymptomatic pulmonary arteriovenous fistula: report of 2 cases surgically treated, Am. Heart J. **44:** 594-599, Oct. '52
FREEDMAN, P., Regional ileitis presenting as recurrent intestinal haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2:**268, Aug. 2, '52
FREEDMAN, R. H., LOVE, J. G., and HALLBERG, O. E., Otitic proteus meningitis with recovery: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 390-392, Sept. 24, '52
FREEDMAN, T.: See REYNOLDS, T. B., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, A. M., Recognition and management of coexistent abdominal disease and cardiovascular lesions, J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 125-127, Nov. '52
FREEMAN, CHARLES DONEY: See Obituaries
FREEMAN, DAVID M., Richard Gordon Scobee, M.D., 1914-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**829-830, Sept.-Oct. '52; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**663-665, Nov. '52
FREEMAN, DENIS M.: See CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J. (Bristol), Three cases of infected laryngocele, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**409-412, Aug. '52
FREEMAN, J. (New York): See GOLDMAN, I. B., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J. J.: See McGARVEY, R. N., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J. T., Philadelphia story in geriatrics, J. Gerontol. **7:**431-436, July '52
See HAFKESBRING, R., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, K. I., Alopecia areata, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 6-9, July '52
FREEMAN, L. C.: See LEICHENGER, H., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, L. W., Return of function after complete transection of spinal cord of rat, cat and dog, Ann. Surg. **136:**193-205, Aug. '52
Observations on spinal nerve root transplantation in male guinea baboon, Ann.Surg. **136:**206-210, Aug. '52
See BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.
See COXE, W. S., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, M. E.: See WEBSTER, M. E., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E., and LEEDS, F. H., Operations on large arteries; application of recent advances, California Med. **77:**229-233, Oct. '52
FREEMAN, R. A.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, R. B., Public health nurse as family counselor, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1379-1387, Nov. '52
FREEMAN, SIMON, Rapid treatment of mass casualties, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**345-348, June '52
FREEMAN, SMITH: See HINES, J. R., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, T., Some comments on views underlying use of ether and carbon dioxide in psychotherapy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**148-155, '52
FREEMAN, W., Neurology and general practitioner, J. Nat.M.A. **44:** 282-285, July '52
Psychosurgery; survey after 15 years, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**587-589, July '52
Lobotomy in mental disorders, Virginia M.Month.**79:** 436-439, Aug. '52
FREEMAN, Z., Some observations on use of hexamethonium bromide in treatment of ambulant hypertensives, M.J.Australia **1:**704-708, May 24, '52
FREICHELS, L., Missbildung des Trachealskelettes mit Stenosierung des Lumens bei Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**300-303, April 5, '52
FREIDELL, H. V.: See LUETH, H. C., jt. auth.
FREIDENBERG, J., Fleboesquelograma funcional, Rev méd.Rosario **42:**83-95, April-June '52
FREIERMUTH, L. J., JR.: See ULMER, D. D., jt. auth.
FREIHEIT, J. M., Early recognition of endometriosis and hormonal treatment with testosterone, Connecticut M.J. **16:**674-678, Sept. '52
FREILICH, J. K., Acute nonspecific pericarditis complicated by development of fibrous pericardium, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**388-393, Aug. '52
FREIMUTH, H. C., Observations and suggested procedures in investigations of poisonings and suspected poisonings, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**55-60, April '52
FREISE, G., and BLOESY, G., Die Behandlung von Magen-Darm-Erkrankungen, insbesondere des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni mit Natriumbenzoat-Glukose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**919-920, Sept. 26, '52
de **FREITAS, J. L. P., and de ALMEIDA, J. P.,** Inquérito sorológico sôbre moléstia de Chagas realizado no município de Echaporã (estado de São Paulo), Arq. hig.e saúde pûb. **16:**231-236, Dec. '51
and FIGUEIREDO, C., Resultados de investigações sorológicas sobre moléstia de Chagas realizadas no estado de Goiás, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:**227-230, Dec. '51
de **FREITAS, J. M., de OLIVEIRA, M. R., MONTENEGRO, E. B., and LOTUFO, H.,** Câncer do esôfago e cárdia; considerações sôbre 82 casos, Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12:** 133-184, March '52
FREITAS, W. de O., Estudo sucinto de um caso de tetânia infantil, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4:**127-136, June '52
FREMONT-SMITH, K., VOLWILER, W., and WOOD, P. A., Serum acetylcholinesterase; its close correlation with serum albumin, and its limited usefulness as test of liver-function, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 692-702, Nov. '52
FREMONT-SMITH, M., and GRAHAM, R. M., Screening for cervical cancer in internist's office by routine vaginal smears, J.A.M.A. **150:**587-590, Oct. 11, '52
FRENCH, C. E., INGRAM, R. H., KNOEBEL, L. K., and SWIFT, R. W., Influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, J.Nutrition **48:**91-102, Sept. '52
FRENCH, C. R.: See COREY, E. L., jt. auth.
FRENCH, G. O.: See KITE, J. H., jt. auth.
See STROBINO, L. J., jt. auth.
FRENCH, J. D., Brain lesions associated with prolonged unconsciousness, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**727-740, Dec. '52
and MAGOUN, H. W., Effects of chronic lesions in central cephalic brain stem of monkeys, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**591-604, Nov. '52
See TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.
von AMERONGEN, F. K., and MAGOUN, H. W., Activating system in brain stem of monkey, A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 577-590, Nov. '52
PORTER, R. W., von AMERONGEN, F. K., and RANEY, R. B., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage and ulceration associated with intracranial lesions; clinical and experimental study, Surgery **32:**395-407, Aug. '52
WEST, P. M., von AMERONGEN, F. K., and MAGOUN, H. W., Effects of intracarotid administration of nitrogen mustard on normal brain and brain tumors, J.Neurosurg. **9:**378-389, July '52
FRENCH, J. M.: See ANDERSON, C. M., jt. auth.
See FRAZER, A. C., jt. auth.
FRENCH, L. A., Subdural hematomas in infants, Postgrad.Med. **11:**538-542, June '52
See PEYTON, W. T., jt. auth.
FRENCH, R. C., GRAHAM, A. F., LESLEY, S. M., and van ROOYEN, C. E., Contribution of phosphorus from T2r+ bacteriophage to progeny, J.Bact. **64:** 597-607, Nov. '52
FRENETTE, L. A., Traitement des veines variqueuses, Laval méd. **17:** 763-802, June; 921-967, Sept. '52
FRENI, S., Sulla metodica di Mazzetti per la valutazione dell'efficacia protettiva dei vaccini; applicazione al controllo dei vaccini antitifoparatifici, Gior.med.mil. **102:**209-223, May-June '52
FRENKIEL, J., Contribution à l'étude de la toxicologie des liquides pour permanentes à froid, Arch.mal. profess. **13:** 369-373, '52
FRENTZEL-BEYME, A., Tetanie oder tetanoides Syndrom? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**666-672, July 15, '52
FRENZEL, F., Pathogenese und Differentialdiagnose der Abdominalspasmen und ihre Behandlung mit Cyclospasmol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1325-1326, Oct. 24, '52
FREOUR, P.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
FRERCKS, R., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kreatinurie bei Diabetikern, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1169-1172, June 6, '52
FRERICHS, J. B.: See RUCH, R. M., jt. auth.
FRESHWATER, D. B., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; technic and value of percutaneous vertebral angiography, S.Clin.North America **32:**801-810, June '52
See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
FRETHEIM, B., So-called middle lobe syndrome, Thorax **7:**156-158, June '52
FREUD, P., Relationship of xanthoma juvenile to systemic reticuloendotheliosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 243-248, May-June '52
FREUDENBERG, E., Der Duodenalsaft bei der Pankreasfibrose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 242-244, May '52
See BERGER, E., jt. auth.
and OCHSE, T., Ein klinischer Phosphatbelastungstest zur Prüfung kalkregulierender Fähigkeiten, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:**1027-1029, Oct. 4, '52
FREUDENBERG, H., Der Kopfschmerz nach Lumbal-Anasthesie. Verhütung und Therapie. (Erfahrungsbericht an 300 Fällen), Chirurg **23:**320-326, July '52
FREUDENBERG, K., Die neueste Entwicklung der Tuberkulose in Westdeutschland, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 869-874, Sept. 12, '52

FREUDENBERG, K.--Continued
Sozialhygienische Erkenntnisse aus den schweizerischen Volkssterbetafeln, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1061-1064, Nov. 7, '52
FREUDENBERG, R. K., Observations on relation between insulin coma dosage and prognosis in schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:441-449, July '52
FREUDENTHAL, WALTER: See Obituaries
FREUND, E. M., Sinusitis in children and infants, New York J.Med. **52**:1660-1662, July 1, '52
FREUND, H. A., Intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone (compound F) in treatment of selected cases of arthritic diseases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1199-1200, Sept. '52
See BASINSKI, D. H., jt. auth.
See SMITH, E. B., jt. auth.
FREUND, J. (Cologne), Zur Ätiologie der Entwicklungsbeschleunigung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:79-104, '52
FREUND, J. (New York): See LIPTON, M. M., jt. auth.
FREUND, S. J., Carcinoid tumor of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **84**:603-609, Nov. '52
FREY, E. (Berlin), Initialpleuritis und Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 533-535, Sept. '52
FREY, E. (Zurich), Strahlenwirkung eines 31-MeV-Betatrons auf Eier von Drosophila melanogaster, Oncologia **4**:191-208, '51-'52
FREY, E. K., In memoriam: Carl Schindler, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1481-1483, July 18, '52
FREY, J., Einwirkung von k-Strophanthin auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch der Tubulusepithelien der Rattenniere, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 473-485, '52
and TECKLENBORG, E., Über Änderungen des weissen Blutbildes bei Belastungen und Erkrankungen des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:516-519, June 1, '52
FREY, J. G., and RÜBE, W., Adrenalinregulationsmechanismus und Gefässbild bei unreifen und reifen Tumoren des sympathischen Systems, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:62-68, Jan. 15, '52
See BIRKNER, R., jt. auth.
FREY, R., Vergleichende Untersuchung der muskelerschlaffenden Mittel, Anaesthesist **1**:10-13, April '52
GÖPFERT, H., and RAULE, W., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirkungen muskelerschlaffender Mittel auf das Atemzentrum, Anaesthesist **1**:33-44, June '52
JUST, O., von LÜTTICHAU, E., and WÜRTZ, A., Die Schmerzausschaltung an der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Heidelberg von 1852-1952, Anaesthesist **1**:97-100, Oct. '52
FREY, W., Die Ionisation der Luft in geschlossenen Räumen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 994-996, Sept. 27, '52
FREY, W. G., JR., Fit-over trial frame, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1501, Oct. '52
FREYBERG, R. H., Non-articular rheumatism, Ann. Dent. **11**:131-141, Dec. '52
See STEVENSON, C. R., jt. auth.
FREYER OPERATION: See Prostate, tumors; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
FREYHAN, F. A., Folie à deux--clinical contribution, Delaware M.J. **24**:191-195, Aug. '52
Narkoanalytische Untersuchungen. Klinische und theoretische Betrachtungen, Nervenarzt **23**:326-330, Sept. '52
FREYTAG, E.: See LEWIS, R. B., jt. auth.
FRIBERG, O., and KARVONEN, M. J., Effect of short exposure to high environmental temperature on water diuresis in rat, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:186-189, '52
FRIBERG, S., Henning Waldenström; 75 years, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:1-2, '52
FRIBERG, U.: See BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.
FRICK, E., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie vegetativer Fehlregulationen, Medizinische, pp. 1394-1396, Nov. 1, '52
and FOLKERS, B., Über die Bedeutung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit fur die Diagnose primarer Hirntumoren, Nervenarzt **23**: 209-212, June '52
FRICKE, R. E., and Van HERIK, M., Report of radium therapy for 1951, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 337-340, Aug. 13, '52
FRICKER, J., La détermination de l'index bactéricide absolu des sérums, Presse méd. **60**:1128, Aug. 16, '52
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
FRIED, C., A aplicação dos isótopos radioativos em medicina, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:161-167, May '52
FRIED, R.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, C. K., and HALPERN, M., Problems in management of refractory heart failure, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**: 303-309, May-June '52
FRIEDBERG, V., Über die Gerinnungsverhältnisse im intervillösen Raum der Plazenta, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1210-1214, '52
FRIEDBERGER, V., MARYSKA, J., and ZAHOUREK, V., Rupture of bladder associated with pelvic fractures, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1183-1186, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
FRIEDE, R., Conjunctivitis catarrhalis chronica bei Inkarzeration der Caruncula lacrymalis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:538-539, '52
Zur Therapie der kongenitalen Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:605-624, '52
Die wiederholte Keratoplastik, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:134-139, '52
Die Beseitigung roter Lidränder bei chronischer Blepharokonjunktivitis durch intratarsale Penicillin-Dextrose-Injektionen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:488-490, '52
FRIEDELL, H. L.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
See SALERNO, P. R., jt. auth.
FRIEDEN, E. H., and VELARDO, J. T., Effect of relaxin upon decidual reactions in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:98-103, Oct. '52
FRIEDEN, J., and SHAFFER, A., Simple method for repeated cardiac output determination in unanesthetized dog using indwelling cardiac catheter, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 968-969, June '52
FRIEDENREICH-HÜBENER-THOMSEN PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Diabetic retinopathy, J.A.M.A. **150**:969-971, Nov. 8, '52
See KOELLE, G. B., jt. auth.
See MAENGWYN-DAVIES, G. D., jt. auth.
FRIEDENWALD MEDAL: See Medals
FRIEDERICI, L., Primäres Lebersarkom bei einem 5 Monate alten Knaben, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 373-376, May 5, '52
and SOLBACH, A., Primäres Lungenalveolarkarzinom mit bemerkenswerten klinischen Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:109-113, Aug. 31, '52
FRIEDEWALD, V. E., Is skin testing in allergic patients worth effort? J.Allergy **23**: 420-425, Sept. '52
FRIEDEWALD, W. F.: See GINDER, D. R., jt. auth.
FRIEDFELD, L.: See VENET, L., jt. auth.
FRIEDGOOD, H. B.: See GARST, J. B., jt. auth.
FRIEDLAENDER, M. H. G., Observations on structure of human spermatozoa: electron microscope inquiry, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**: 60-69, Aug. 27, '52
FRIEDLAND, F., BISGROVE, J. G., and DOYLE, B. J., Therapeutic application of ultrasonic energy, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**: 461-468, Aug. '52
FRIEDLAND, L. M.: See ROSEN, G., jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, P. H.: See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, R., and CHARDACK, W. M., Estimation of pulmonary function as related to problems in thoracic surgery and inhalation anesthesia, New York J.Med. **52**:1881-1892, Aug. 1, '52
FRIEDLANDER, RICHARD DUFFICY: See Obituaries
FRIEDLICH, A. L.: See SCANNELL, J. G., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, B., SALE, L., JR., and GOLDMAN, A., Effect of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 53-56, July '52
FRIEDMAN, C. L.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, E. A., Parotid gland tumors; study with reference to origins, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 277-289, Sept. '52
FRIEDMAN, E. D.: See BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, H. T., Bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, J.A.M.A. **150**:1512, Dec. 13, '52
FRIEDMAN, I. A., SCHWARTZ, S. O., and VINCENTI, M., Survey of clotting tests for coagulation profile in normal and diseased persons, J.A.M.A. **150**: 83-86, Sept. 13, '52
See FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, J. H., GOLOMB, J., and MORA, M. N., Hair whorl sign for handedness, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:208-216, July '52
FRIEDMAN, M., St. GEORGE, S., BINE, R., JR., and BYERS, S. O., Renal excretion of digitoxin in acute and chronic cardiac patient, Circulation **6**: 853-857, Dec. '52
See BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.
See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
See St. GEORGE, S., jt. auth.
and others, Deposition and disappearance of digitoxin from tissues of rat, rabbit, and dog after parenteral injection, Circulation **6**: 367-370, Sept. '52

FRIEDMAN, M. D., and LEVITT, E. E., Depressive reactions as cause of chronic invalidism, Ohio M.J. **48:**607-609, July '52
FRIEDMAN, M. W., Streptokinase in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1184-1187, Aug. '52
and **WRIGHT, E. S.,** Hereditary microcornea and cataract in 5 generations, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1017-1021, July '52
FRIEDMAN, O., and GILBERT, J. G., Tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis, Laryngoscope **62:** 1112-1120, Oct. '52
FRIEDMAN, O. M.: See **SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, P. S.: See **BEHREND, B., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, R. L., Hiatus pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; report of case, J. A.M.A. **150:** 211-212, Sept. 20, '52
FRIEDMAN, S.: See **OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, S. M., and PAULS, H., Effect of pitressin infusion on blood pressure of rabbit, cat, and rat, Am.Heart J. **44:** 131-142, July '52
FRIEDMAN, C. L., and NAKASHIMA, M., Inhibition of cardiovascular-renal effects of DCA by pitressin, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 270-276, Aug. '52
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRIEDMANN, B.: See **WEINHOUSE, S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, G., SHARGEL, G., and LITVAK, H., Radical retropubic prostatectomy for tuberculosis, J. Urol. **68:** 523-531, Aug. '52
FRIEDMANN, R. A., Chemical and immunological properties of timothy grass pollen extracts and problems of standardization, Quart.Rev.Allergy **6:**290-314, Sept. '52
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE, ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, H. W., and HOCKERTS, T., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ursache therapeutisch erzielter Durchblutungsbesserung bei Thrombosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 814-818, Aug. 29, '52
FRIES, J.: See **KIØRBOE, E., jt. auth.**
FRIES, J. H.: See **WALDRON, R. J., jt. auth.**
FRIESE, G., Über die Beeinflussung der St-Strecke durch die Ta-Welle bei Patienten mit vegetativer Dystonie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 597-602, Aug. '52
MECHELKE, K., and PECHER, F., Zur Frage der negativ dromotropen Vaguswirkung auf die Vorhöfe des menschlichen Herzens, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118:** 524-527, '52
von **FRIESEN, B.,** New operation for cysts of Bartholin's glands, Nord.med. **47:**898-899, June 27, '52 Sw
FRIESEN, S. R., HARSHA, W. N., and McCROSKEY, C. H., Massive generalized wound bleeding during operation with clinical and experimental evidence of blood transfusion reactions, Surgery **32:** 620-629, Oct. '52
FRIEWER, F.: See **SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.**
FRIGERIO, A., Adenocarcinoma apendicular, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:** 17-30, '52
FRIGHI, L.: See **REDA, G. C., jt. auth.**
FRIGHT: See Fear
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIIS, T.: See **ENGBAEK, H. C., jt. auth.**
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Rotation therapy in cancer of esophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 421-424, '52
Examination of soft tissues of chest, Acta radiol. **37:** 246-252, March-April '52
FRIMBERGER, F., Kombinierte Blutsenkung, eine Fortentwicklung der Westergren-Methode, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2282-2284, Nov. 7, '52
FRINGS, J.: See **BUNSE, W., jt. auth.**
FRINK, N. W., Explanation of enteroliths; with report of case, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 275-279, Aug. '52
FRIOU, G. J., Study of cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin, and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 533-539, June '52
FRISBY, C. B., La formation du psychologue industriel, Trav.humain **15:** 35-40, Jan.-June '52
FRISCH, R. A., KAUFMAN, K. K., BEEZY, R., and GARRY, M. W., Evaluation of paveril in angina pectoris, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**304-307, Sept. '52
FRISCH, W., Wert und Grenzen der biolog. Schwangerschaftsreaktion mit Rana esculenta und Bufo vulgaris, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1620-1625, Aug. 8, '52
FRISCHAUF, H., Zystische Pankreasfibrose bei einer 16jährigen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 504-505, July 11, '52
FRISK, A. R., DIDING, N., and WALLMARK, G., Influence of probenecid on serum penicillin concentration after oral administration of penicillin, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 83-88, '52
FRITEL, D.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
FRITSCH, K.: See **NAUJOKS, H., jt. auth.**
FRITTS, J. M.: See **DIETRICK, R. B., jt. auth.**
FRITZ, L.: See **GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.**
FRITZ, J. M.: See **ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.**
FRITZE, E., Die Therapie der Endocarditis lenta und ihre Grundlagen, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:** 117-156, '52
and **NASSE, E.,** Ergebnisse der Behandlung der Endocarditis lenta mit Penicillin und Streptomycin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 745-748, June 6, '52
FRITZE, H. P.: See **GROSS, G. A., jt. auth.**
FRITZSCHE, K. H., Spätergebnisse der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 228-239, '52
Die Behandlung von Wirbelsäulenverkrümmungen im frühesten Kindesalter, Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 385-391, Sept. '52
FROBESE, A. S.: See **COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.**
FROBISHER, M., JR.: See **SOMMERMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
FROEHLICH, A., Susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**4-7, May-June '52
FROEHLICH, A. L., and BUYSSENS, N., Contribution à l'étude des stéatorrhées, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:** 487-525, June '52
BUYSSENS, N., and VANDENBERGHE, G., Cirrhose biliaire primitive avec xanthomes, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 622-627, July-Aug. '52
FROEHLICH, C.: See **STULZ, E., jt. auth.**
FROEHLICH, F., and TRENSZ, F., La concentration de l'O^2 et du CO^2 dans le sang veineux des artéritiques et des variqueux peut-elle nous renseigner sur la valeur de leur circulation périphérique? Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**551-554, May 28-June 4, '52
FRÖHLICH, M., Tuberkulose und Arbeit, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**200-210, '52
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
FROES, H. P., Observações sôbre o serviço sanitário departamental de Ica (S.S.D.I.) no Perú, Arq.hig. **19:**3-12, March '49
Proyecto de una campaña continental para la erradicación del A. aegypti, Arq.hig. **19:**13-19, March '49
FROESCHELS, E., Die Wesenseinheit der Kau- und der Artikulationsbewegungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 633-635, Aug. 29, '52
Chewing method as therapy; discussion with some philosophical conclusions, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**427-434, Oct. '52
FROHBOSE, W. J.: See **DODSON, A. I., jt. auth.**
FROHMAN, C. E., and KINSEY, V. E., Studies on crystalline lens; distribution of various phosphate-containing compounds and its significance with respect to energetics, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**12-18, July '52
See **KINSEY, V. E., jt. auth.**
FROHMAN, I. P., Pseudo-specialist, GP **6:**116, Nov. '52
FROLOV, Y. P., Pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 21-26, '52 R
FROMENT, R., and GALLAVARDIN, L., Blocpnée et œdème pulmonaire au froid des sténoses mitrales avec hypertension pulmonaire, J.mêd.Lyon **33:** 1011-1016, Nov. 20, '52
GALLAVARDIN, L., and NOEL, G., Des formes basses, sous-isthmiques, de sténoses congénitales de l'aorte; à propos de trois cas personnels, Arch. mal.cœur **45:** 496-502, June '52
FROMENT-DUPRE (Mme.): See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
FROMER, J. L., and SMITH, A. T., Use of ACTH in 10 patients with severe anogenital pruritus, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 232-238, April '52
FROMM, E. P., Postgraduate education via wire recorder, GP **6:**119-120, Oct. '52
FROMM, G. A.: See **FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
FROMM, H. J.: See **WILLIAMSON, M. B., jt. auth.**
FROMME, A., Gibt es eine Abwehr gegen die Entstehung des Karzinoms? Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:** 329-339, '52
Biologie der Metastasenbildung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1867-1873, '52
FROMMEL, E., RADOUCO, C., and STRASSBERGER, L., Température et électrochoc; de l'influence de la médication antiépileptique, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 292-294, '52
See **VINCENT, D., jt. auth.**
RADOUCO, C., and VALLETTE, F., L'influence de la médication antiépileptique sur l'hyperthermie provoquée par le dinitrophénol chez le cobaye, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**288-291, '52
and others, L'action broncholytique de l'aleudrine et de la chlor-acétyl-pyrocatéchine, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10:**161-170, '52

FROMMEYER, W. B., JR.: See DAVIS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
FROMMHOLD, W., Zur Frage der Spätschäden bei Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 206-209, July '52
See GAUL, K. E., jt. auth.
FROMMOLT, G., Über Rektidonbasisnarkose, Medizinische, pp. 1503-1504, Nov. 22, '52
FRONTAL BONE
osteomyelitis, paratyphoid B osteomyelitis, [E. Peyser & M. Madorsky] Brit.M.J. **2:** 320-321, Aug. 9, '52
significance of previous operations on frontal sinus for pathogenesis, [E. Müller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 501-516, '52 G
pathology, apophysis of crista galli in pathogenesis of chronic hyperergic frontobasilar phlogosis, [E. Borghesan] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 72-77, '52 I
Morgagni's hyperostotic endocraniosis, [N. Pende] Sc.med.ital. **2:** 5-29, Jan.-March '51
recurrent ophthalmoplegia and unilateral papilledema in case of hyperostosis frontalis interna, [A. Koistinen] Acta ophth. **30:** 421-428, '52
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma with meningeal invasion, [F. Brunetti & S. Bachi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 223-236, '52 I
isolated form of fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pages, P. Betoulières & R. Cazaban] Ann.ocul. **185:** 632-639, July '52 F
primary cavernous hemangioma, [M. Rassam] J.Fac. Med.Baghdad **16:** 37-39, '52
role of orbital tomography in solitary fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pagès, C. Gros, R. Cazaban & R. Paleirac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 336-338, March '52 F
sarcoma; case, [P. Bellolio Z. & E. Delucchi Z.] Rev. otorrinolaring. **12:** 79-80, Sept. '52 S
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
vacuum frontal sinusitis--absorption of air from frontal sinus, [J. J. & H. C. Ballenger] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 542-557, June '52
abnormalities, Kartagener syndrome; 3 new cases observed in 6 cases of situs inversus, [M. Ferrand & others] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 671-677, July 5, '52 F
absence, possible etiology of various headaches; roentgenologic, clinical study, [J. Rebattu, J. Gaillard & J. Chagnaud] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 811-820, Sept. 20, '52 F
anatomy and histology, question of frontal emissarium, [G. Festimanni] Nuntius radiol. **18:** 241-248, June '52 I
cancer, primary malignant disease, [T. J. Wilmot] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 283-284, June '52
diseases, false images in sinusitis, [A. Aubin & J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 235, '52 F
intracranial complications of sinusitis, [R. D. de Sanson, J. Kós & H. Hungria] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 409-420, May '52 P
osteomyelitis of cranial bones in relation to latent sinusitis; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 86-88, Feb. '52 F
surgical therapy of sinusitis by Vacher method; case, [N. Kulakçi] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 642-643, '51 T
surgery of frontoethmoidal sinusitis, [A. Jordano Barea] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 41-51, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
surgical treatment of chronic sinusitis, [G. L. Boyden] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 558-566, June '52
mucocele, frontoethmoidal mucocele with orbital development, [E. Cerabolini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 116-135, March-April '52 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Frontal Sinus
by external route, [D. W. Sibbald] South African M.J. **26:** 757-760, Sept. 20, '52
significance of previous operations for pathogenesis of osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [E. Müller] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 501-516, '52 G
tumors, osteoma, [A. L. R. Rangel] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4:** 31-38, March '52 P
therapy of osteoma, [W. Geissler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1135-1138, '52 G
FRONTALI, G., Carlo Comba (1870-1951), Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **15:** 171-173, '52
FROS, J.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
FROST, J.: See ANDERSEN, A. H., jt. auth.
See ANDERSEN, J., jt. auth.
FROST, R. C., and TALMAGE, R. V., Fluid and electrolyte shifts in hydrated adrenalectomized rat after nephrectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 171-175, May '52
FROSTBITE
See also Chilblains
FROSTBITE--Continued
analysis of 71 cases, [E. A. Edwards & R. W. Leeper] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1199-1205, July 26, '52
physiopathology, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60:** 1256-1258, Sept. 27, '52 F
thirty six cases, [M. E. Smith] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 210-214, May '52
complications and sequels, late sequels, [H. G. Mertens & H. Windus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 891-901, Oct. 1, '52 G
massage of connective tissues for late complications, [E. W. Lexer] Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 12, '52 G
pathology, further studies on pathogenesis of cold-induced muscle necrosis, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 543-551, Nov. '52
muscle tissue changes in experimental frostbite, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Ann.Surg. **136:** 993-998, Dec. '52
therapy, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **60:** 1256-1258, Sept. 27, '52 F
influence of rapid warming in experimental animals, [M. A. Entin & H. Baxter] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:** 511-524, June '52
therapeutic value of hydergin (ergot preparation) in high altitude frostbite, [L. A. Hurley & A. R. Buchanan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 423-430, Oct. '52
with particular reference to use of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [W. W. L. Glenn, F. B. Maraist & & O. M. Braaten] New England J.Med. **247:** 191-200, Aug. 7, '52
FROUCHTMAN, R., Asma y clima, Medicina,México **32:** 221-231, May 25, '52
and SANGLAS, J., Aspectos endoscópicos del asma bronquial; estudio histopatológico, Med.clín. **19:** 106-110, Aug. '52
FROYEZ, R., and FROYEZ-ROEDERER, H., Streptomycine et pus tuberculeux, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3194-3196, Oct. 26, '52
FROYEZ-ROEDERER, H.: See FROYEZ, R., jt. auth.
FRUCHARD, J.: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
FRUCHAUD, H., Remarques sur les sutures digestives; sutures de la sous-muqueuse; couvertures séreuses, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2825-2831, Sept. 26, '52
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRUHLING, L., and WILD, C., Données anatomo-pathologiques et statistiques nécropsiques et biopsiques concernant les tumeurs malignes de l'œsophage, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 400-419, '52
See LEVY, A., jt. auth.
See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
HURTER, E., and BLUM, E., A propos d'une nouvelle observation d'endométriome rénal par métaplasie du parenchyme rénal, Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 271-275, '52
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also under names of fruits and vegetables
composition of food plants of Central America; Nicaragua, [H. E. Munsell & others] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33:** 230-241, Sept. '52 S
effect of germination on total tocopherol content of pulses and cereals, [H. Chattopadhyay & S. Banerjee] Food Res. **17:** 402-403, July-Aug. '52
effect of variations in blanching on quality of frozen broccoli, snap beans and spinach, [W. B. Fisher & F. O. Van Duyne] Food Res. **17:** 315-325, July-Aug. '52
treatment of fresh vegetables contaminated with cysts of Endamoeba histolytica; acetic acid, [M. F. Jones] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 576-584, July '52
in diet, case of struma cibaria, [G. Fisher, D. Epstein & K. E. Paschkis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1100-1101, Aug. '52
megalocytic deficiency anemia cured by small amounts of fresh endive, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 209-213, June '52
supplementary effect of pulses and rice on tapioca diet, [D. Narayana Rao, V. V. Sreeramamurthy & P. Venkateswarlu] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 329-336, July '51
treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, [R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2:** 791-796, Oct. 11, '52
vitamin content, ascorbic acid and ash in vegetables cooked in stainless steel utensils; variation with cooking at 3 levels of water, [K. H. Fisher & M. L. Dodds] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 726-731, Aug. '52
effect of acetic acid on oxidation of ascorbic acid in plant tissues, [F. Aim] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 81-87, '52

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, vitamin content--Continued
essential amino acid content of several vegetables, [J. S. Hirsch, A. D. Niles & A. R. Kemmerer] Food Res. **17**: 442-447, Sept.-Oct. '52
riboflavin content of common Indian foodstuffs, [A. K. Ghosh & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 473-478, Oct. '51
FRUMESS, G. M.: See LEWIS, H. M., jt. auth.
FRUMIN, A. M., CONSTON, A. S., and MERANZE, D. R., Aplastic anemia with platelet thrombi, Blood **7**:942-947, Sept. '52
and others, Hematologic therapy; some recent advances, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:197-201, June '52
FRUMIN, M. J., and RACKOW, H., Nasopharyngeal administration of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia: technical note, Anesthesiology **13**:552-553, Sept. '52
and SCHWARTZ, H., Continuous segmental peridural anesthesia, Anesthesiology **13**: 488-495, Sept. '52
NGAI, S. H., and PAPPER, E. M., Mechanism of action of desoxyephedrine on vascular bed in limb of dog, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:131-135, July '52
FRUMUSAN, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
FRUNDER, H., and BÖRNIG, H., Die Papierelektrophorese von lipoidfreiem menschlichen Serum, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 855-859, Sept. 15, '52
See FRUNDER, M. A., jt. auth.
FRUNDER, M. A., Über Kälteagglutinine bei Hepatitis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 948-954, Oct. 15, '52
Zur Leptospirenzüchtung, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 519-526, Oct. 30, '52
and FRUNDER, H., Über das elektrophoretische Bild des Retroplazentarserums, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:318-321, April 1, '52
FRUSCELLA, R., and de MARTIIS, M., Uricoemia e sistema nervoso vegetativo, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:269-275, Sept.-Oct. '52
FRUTON, J. S.: See MYCEK, M. J., jt. auth.
FRY, D. L., and others, Measurement of intraesophageal pressure and its relationship to intrathoracic pressure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 664-673, Nov. '52
See STEAD, W. W., jt. auth.
FRY, J., Year of general practice: study in morbidity, Brit.M.J. **2**: 249-252, Aug. 2, '52
FRYE, C.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
FRYER, M. P.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
FRYJORDET, A., JR., Case of acute porphyria, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:663-664, Oct. 15, '52 N
FUCHS, G., Erfahrungen mit der Ultraschallbehandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:568-569, Aug. 8, '52
FUCHS, H. K., and LUTZEYER, W., Zur Klinik der schweren Verbrühung im Kindesalter. (Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Brock), Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 246-248, June '52
FUCHS, LEONHARD (1501-1566)
physician and botanist, [K. F. Hoffmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:393-394, June '52 G
FUCHS, M., and BLUMENTHAL, L. S., Use of ergot drugs for migraine, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 372-375, July '52
FUCHS, U., Über den Nachweis von Anaesthetica im Urin nach perkutaner Applikation, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 590-592, Sept. '52
See PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS SYNDROME: See Cataract, complications and sequels; Iris, pigmentation
FUCHSIG, P., Der heutige Stand der Bluttransfusion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:749-753, Sept. 19, '52
FUCHSIN: See Leprosy, bacilli; Stains and Staining; Tubercle Bacilli, staining
FUCHSONIUM COMPOUNDS: See Moniliasis, therapy; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, diseases
FUCOSE: See Blood Sugar; Urine, sugar
FÜHNER, F., Über den heutigen Stand der Luesserodiagnostik, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:644-650, July 11, '52
FÜHR, J., and FUHRMANN, H., Ein Universal-Messgerät für Mediziner, Chemiker und Biologen mit der "denkenden Skala," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1124-1125, Sept. 12, '52
FÜLLER, H.: See BOHNSTEDT, R. M., jt. auth.
FUENTES, R., Cancer of thyroid gland in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:370-372, Sept. '52
FÜRMAIER, A., and BREIT, A., Über die Röntgenologie des Femoro-Patellargelenkes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose der Chondropathia patellae, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:126-138, '52
FÜRST, E.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
FÜRST, V., JR., Yeast extract as stimulus of gastric secretion, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:388-389, June 15, '52 N
FUGAZZOLA, F., Pneumotorace spontaneo bilaterale, Riforma med. **68**:975-979, Sept. 6, '52
See BALCET, C., jt. auth.
FUGGER FAMILY
Paracelsus and Fugger family; history of guaiacum trade, [W. Kühn] Medizinische, pp. 1404-1406, Nov. 1, '52; pp. 1506-1508, Nov. 22, '52 G
FUGLSANG-FREDERIKSEN, V., and THYGESEN, P., Seizures and psychopathology in multiple sclerosis; electroencephalographic study. Discussion of pathogenesis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 17-41, '52
FUGMANN, R. A.: See SHAPIRO, D. M., jt. auth.
FUHRMANN, H.: See FÜHR, J., jt. auth.
FUHRMANN, K., FEDTKE, H., and WÖHLISCH, E., Die Einwirkung der Verfütterung laktierender Rindermamma auf die Genitalorgane und Nebennieren der weissen Maus, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:153-167, '52
FUJII, M.: See HEKI, M., jt. auth.
FUJIKAWA, Y. F., Simplified bronchography, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:246-250, Aug. '52
FUKALA OPERATION: See Myopia, therapy
FUKAS, M., Intrauterines Absterben monoamniotischer Zwillinge durch Verschlingung und Verknotung ihrer Nabelschnüre, Gynaecologia **134**: 350-353, Nov. '52
and ADRIANOS, T., Die Einwirkung der Sexualhormone sowie des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons auf den Prothrombinspiegel der geschlechtsreifen Frau, Gynaecologia **133**: 337-345, June '52
FUKAZAWA, T.: See TABEYI, K., jt. auth.
FUKUMI, H., SAYAMA, E., and NAKAYA, R., Natural occurrence of nutritional variants of Salmonella typhi, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:129-131, June '52
See NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.
See TOMIZAWA, J. L., jt. auth.
FULD, H., Use of A.C.T.H. in agranulocytosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:1133-1134, Nov. 22, '52
FULLER, C. B. S., Asthma in childhood; survey of work of asthma clinic in Hampshire, Brit.M.J. **2**:636-638, Sept. 20, '52
FULLER, H. S.: See EUSTIS, E. B., jt. auth.
FULLER, J. D., Advantages of preoperative use of slowly absorbed d-tubocurarine, Anesthesiology **13**: 370-373, July '52
FULLER, J. L., and RAPPAPORT, A., Effect of wetting on sound-induced convulsions in mice, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 246-249, June '52
FULLER, M: See MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.
FULLERTON, J. M., Value of haematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism, Brit.M.J. **2**: 117-119, July 19, '52
FULLILOVE, R. E., JR., Diverticulum of female urethra, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:377-379, Sept. '52
FULTON, F., Titration of influenza virus-neutralizing antibodies, J.Hyg. **50**: 265-274, June '52
FULTON, J. D., ARNOLD, A. C., DANFORD, M. B., and MITCHELL, R. B., Protective effect of chemotherapeutic agents on specific immune status of x-irradiated mice; preliminary study, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10**:504-524, '52
FULTON, J. K.: See CALLAHAN, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. S., and BURTON, A. N., Human encephalitis in Saskatchewan caused by virus of western equine encephalomyelitis, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:212-220, May '52
FULTON, R. M., HUTCHINSON, E. C., and JONES, A. M., Ventricular weight in cardiac hypertrophy, Brit.Heart J. **14**: 413-420, July '52
FULTON, W. J., How human relations problems are dealt with by medical directors, physicians, and nurses, Indust.Med. **21**:381-389, Aug. '52
FUMAGALLI, B., Rapporti tra asse elettrico e posizione elettrica del cuore, Folia cardiol. **11**:107-127, April 30, '52
FUMAGALLI, P., Su un caso di cisti pericardica, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 493-508, May '52
Carcinoma primitivo del duodeno, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:669-688, June '52
Costituzione dei nervi vaghi periesofagei, Minerva chir. **7**:429-437, June 15, '52
Appunti sull'arteria retroduodenale, Minerva chir. **7**: 587-588, Aug. 15, '52
FUMAGILLIN
identity of fumagillin and phagopedin sigma, [I. N. Asheshov, F. Strelitz & E. A. Hall] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:361-362, July '52
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy
FUMASOLI, C. A.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L.: See COBLENTZ, B., jt. auth.
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., Les épithéliomas tubaires primitifs, Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**: 296-309, '52

FUNCK-BRENTANO, P.--Continued
and MORICARD, F. (Mme.), Ralentissement de la croissance pilaire au niveau de la face par injections œstrogènes intradermiques chez la femme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**542-546, '52
Action des œstrogènes intra vaginaux dans le traitement de la vaginité à trichomonas, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:** 546-550, '52
and MORICARD, R., Métaplasie pavimenteuse bénigne complète des glandes endo-cervicales et problème du diagnostic différentiel avec l'épithélioma pavimenteux invasif du col, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**213-217, '52
ROBERT, H., and HERVE, R., Trois cas de lésions utérines inhabituelles consécutives à un avortement provoqué, Presse méd. **60:**1155-1157, Aug. 30, '52
MORICARD, R., PALMER, R., and de BRUX, J., Diagnostic et traitement de l'épithélioma pavimenteux intra-épithélial du col utérin, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2791-2800, Sept. 26, '52
and others, Diagnostic et traitement de l'épithélioma pavimenteux intraépithélial du col utérin, Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**629-640, June 25-July 9, '52
FUNDER, J. F., Adenoma ("mixed tumour") of submaxillary salivary gland in boy aged 11 years, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**316-317, May '52
and WEIDEN, S., Correlation between test meal findings and histology of stomach as shown by gastric biopsy, M.J.Australia **1:**600-602, May 3, '52
FUNDER, R., Diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid portion of colon, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 554-558, Sept. 1, '52 N
FUNDER, W., Über einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Deuteranomalie mit ungewöhnlichen Fundusveränderungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 449-454, '52
FUNES, J. M., and AGUILAR, C. L., La solución de mafarside-orvus en la profilaxis de la blenorragia en la mujer, Bol.Ofic.san.panm. **33:** 121-125, Aug. '52
FUNES de RIOJA, D., and FARAONI, H., Tratamiento de heridas torácicas y toracoabdominales, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**94-97, April-May '52
FUNFACK, H. J., Beeinflussung der Kapillarwand durch Vitamin E, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**247-249, June 10, '52
FUNFACK, M., Gekreuzte Nierendystopie; ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Fehlbildungen der Harnorgane mit anschliessender prinzipieller Stellungnahme zur Notwendigkeit der cystoskopischen Diagnostik und Therapie; 75 Jahre Cystoskop, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**579-591, '52
FUNG, F. H.: See GAL, E. M., jt. auth.
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
air-borne fungal spores before and after raising dust (sampling by sedimentation), [K. Maunsell] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 93-102, '52
antibiosis between wind-borne molds and insect larvae from wind-borne eggs, [B. T. Griffith] J.Allergy **23:** 375-382, July '52
dermatitis in peasants due to mildew of grain, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **35:**377-381, July '52 I
desoxyribonuclease in fungi, [R. Mäkitalo, H. Alanen & N. Malmström] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 192-202, '52
endotoxin in pathogenic fungi, [S. B. Salvin] J.Immunol. **69:** 89-99, July '52
further studies of mosaic fungus, [E. S. Dowding] A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **66:** 470-477, Oct. '52
genus Epidermophyton; general characteristics and study of species, [J. Peña Yañez] Med.colon. **20:** 335-342, Oct. '52 S
molds in house dust, furniture stuffing and in air within homes, [M. A. Swaebly & C. M. Christensen] J.Allergy **23:** 370-374, July '52
mycologic flora of air; significance and importance, [F. de Almeida, C. H. Brandao, E. L. Monteiro & R. A. Moura] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:**5-12, '51 P
mycotic flora of cervical canal, [F. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4:**317-320, July '52 I
nutrition and metabolism of pathogenic fungi, [F. C. Bocobo] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 598-612, Oct. '52
phytagglutinins present in Marasmius oreades, [J. Elo & E. Estola] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 165-167, '52
Pityrosporum ovale, [I. Martin-Scott] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 257-273, July-Aug. '52
pollen and mold allergy in Southwest, [B. Swinny] J. A.M.A. **150:**464-465, Oct. 4, '52
possible role of basidiospores as air-borne allergens, [P. H. Gregory & J. M. Hirst] Nature,London **170:** 414, Sept. 6, '52
FUNGI--Continued
spores of fungi as cause of allergic "sporosis," [C. A. Ghillini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 541-552, May '52 I
symbiosis of fungi and bacteria, [I. Virtanen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**352-358, '51
ten years' activity of section of mycology in Department of Microbiology of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo, [F. de Almeida] Publ.méd. (núm.181) **22:** 51-83, '52 P
therapy of light form of diabetes mellitus by means of combination of pancreatic extract and glycolytic saccharomyces, [S. Marigo] Minerva med. **2:**713-718, Oct. 18, '52 I
use of lichens principally in medicine, [C. T. Rizzini] Brasil-méd. **66:** 589-596, Sept. 20-27, '52 P
culture, action of aminopterin on yeast and on Mucor spinosus, [P. Manil & Z. Straszewska] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22:** 100-101, Sept. '52 F
adaptation antagonism between mold fungi and tubercle bacilli strain S.A.P.C., [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 275-281, '52 G
antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces griseocarneus, [S. Hosoya, N. Komatsu & M. Soeda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**23-25, Feb. '52
antifungal antibiotics, [S. A. Waksman, A. H. Romano, H. Lechevallier & F. Raubitschek] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 163-172, '52
antimicrobial activity of 4 antihistamine compounds, [G. G. Stewart] Oral Surg. **5:**1000-1003, Sept. '52
bactericidal, protozoicidal and fungicidal properties of thiolutin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces albus), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 357-360, July '52
cultural demonstration of dermatophytes, [R. G. Janke] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**545-548, Oct. 30, '52 G
diffusion of pathogenic yeasts in chorioallantoic and testaceous membrane of chicken embryo, [F. Zini] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 329-334, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of β-propiolactone on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and growth of certain fungi, [F. Bernheim & G. R. Gale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 162-164, May '52
effect of various hormones on synthesis of glycogen by saccharomyces, [P. Valori] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 142-146, March-April '52 I
eventual antigerminative effect of pure and articular fluid lysozyme on mycetes, [G. F. de Montis] Gior. clin.med. **33:**756-762, July '52 I
fungistatic activity of antihistamines, [R. B. Mitchell, A. C. Arnold & H. I. Chinn] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:** 472-475, Sept. '52
in vitro fungistatic effect of tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone, [M. A. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**573-576, Nov. '52
isolation of dermatophyte, Epidermophyton floccosum, from sputum of patient, [R. Vanbreuseghem & L. Willaert] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**209-211, Sept. '52 F
modified Van Tieghem mount, [R. A. Vogel] J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**103-104, Aug. '52
production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi; preliminary examination of twelfth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**340-342, Aug. '52
resistance to washing and heat of pathogenic fungi, especially of Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani), [R. Pfister] Hautarzt **3:**358-360, Aug. '52 G
sodium propionate and its derivatives as bacteriostatics and fungistatics, [W. W. Heseltine] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 577-581, Aug. '52
study of culture filtrates of pathogenic fungi and yeasts for tuberculostatic properties, [H. F. Lee & E. Sewell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 623-625, Nov. '52
superficial fungous infection in Victoria (with special reference to culture methods), [E. S. Mancy] M.J. Australia **1:**883-884, June 28, '52
unusual finding in Epidermophyton floccosum, [P. McCormack & R. W. Benham] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 315-317, Nov. '52
poisonous, intoxication due to mushrooms; indications for dextrose therapy, [L. Binet, M. Leblanc & G. Wellers] Rev.prat. **2:** 1445-1447, Sept. 1, '52 F
mechanism of action of amanitine, poison from Amanita phalloides, [O. Wieland, H. E. Fischer & M. Reiter] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**75-84, '52 G
staining, rapid method of staining for fungus and monilial infection, [S. Chermsirivathana] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**7-8, July '52
FUNGICIDES
neurologic complications associated with insecticides

FUNGICIDES--Continued
and fungicides (peripheral and retrobulbar neuritis), [A. M. G. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**:415-417, Aug. 23, '52
solvent considerations in fungicidal testing, [G. C. Walker, H. G. DeKay & C. L. Porter] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:465-467, Sept. '52
FUNGICIDIN: See Actinomyces
FUNK, Heinrich Löhe zum 75. Geburtstag, Hautarzt **3**: 382-383, Aug. '52
FUNK, C., TOMASHEFSKY, P., EHRLICH, A., and SOUKUP, R., Prevention of ulcers in Shay rat by ox bile, Science **116**:638-639, Dec. 5, '52
FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Autonomic nervous system test of prognostic significance in relation to electroshock treatment, Psychosom.Med. **14**: 347-362, Sept.-Oct. '52
FUNKHOUSER, J. B., and DAVIS, H. W., Critical survey of 50 spinal fractures due to electric shock treatments, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 131-137, Aug. '52
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUNNELL, J. W.: **See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.**
FUORTES, M. G. F.: **See BROOKS, C. M., jt. auth.**
FUR INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
FURACIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone
FURBETTA, D., and SANTUCCI, F., Rara sindrome ipofisaria: tumore ipofisario, acromegalia, ipoglicemia, lesioni ulcerative gastroduodenali, Riforma med. **66**:673-678, June 21, '52
and SOLINAS, P., Esplorazione funzionale della secrezione cloridrica per lo studio della eccitabilità acidosecretiva, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:216-226, '52
FURCHGOTT, R. F., and WALES, M. R., Utilization of compounds of Krebs cycle for contraction energy by rabbit intestinal smooth muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 326-336, May '52
FURCHNER, J. E.: **See STORER, J. B., jt. auth.**
FURCOLOW, M. L., and LARSH, H. W., Direct isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil: probable etiological relationship to Camp Gruber pneumonitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:246-248, June '52
See GRAYSTON, J. T., jt. auth.
and MENGES, R. W., Comparison of histoplasmin sensitivity rates among human beings and animals in Boone County, Missouri, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 926-929, Aug. '52
GUNTHEROTH, W. G., and WILLIS, M. J., Frequency of laboratory infections with Histoplasma capsulatum: their clinical and x-ray characteristics, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:182-187, Aug. '52
FURKA, S.: **See ZSEBOK, Z., jt. auth.**
FURLANETTO, R. S.: **See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.**
FURLONG, R., Painful shoulder, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:300-309, Nov. '52
FURMAN, B.: **See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**
FURMAN, R. H., Acute nonspecific pericarditis, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:869-878, Nov. '52
FURNESS, G.: **See CAYTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
FURR, W. E., JR., BOURDEAU, R. V., ROACH, H. D., and LAUFMAN, H., In vivo effects of Clostridium welchii lecithinase, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:465-471, Oct. '52
FURST, A.: **See FREEDLANDER, B. L., jt. auth.**
FURSTENBERG, A. C., Anatomical considerations of Ménière's disease, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 692-696, Sept. '52
FURTADO, A. H., Orificio externo do colo uterino (sua rutura fisiológica no parto natural), Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:632-638, Sept. '52
FURTADO, D., Neuroalergia, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:420-431, '52
La perte de l'intégration du langage dans la personnalité comme trouble aphasique, Rev.neurol. **86**: 793-795, '52
and de ATHAYDE, A. P., Um caso de megacarôtida, Med.contemp. **70**:445-450, Aug. '52
CARVALHO, O., and FERREIRA, M., Meningoencefalite tuberculosa localizada, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:315-327, Sept. '52
FURTADO, T. A., Sífilis interdigital dos pés, Brasil-méd. **66**:293-296, May 17-31, '52
See ALEIXO, J., jt. auth.
FURTER, M. F., Development of practical process for enrichment of white rice, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:324-329, '52
FURTH, F. W.: **See COULTER, M. P., jt. auth.**
FURTH, J., GADSDEN, E. L., and BURNETT, W. T., JR., Autonomous transplantable pituitary tumors arising in growths dependent on absence of thyroid gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:4-7, May '52
FURTH, J.--Continued
GADSDEN, E. L., and UPTON, A. C., Hyperplasia and cystic dilatation of extrahepatic biliary tracts in mice bearing grafted pituitary growths, Cancer Res. **12**:739-743, Oct. '52
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
etiology and pathogenesis, human furunculous myiasis in Atlantic region of Uruguay; new cases, [R. V. Tálice & A. González-Ciapessoni] Arch.urug.med. **40**:257-268, April '52 S
therapy, disinfection of body for control of furunculosis, [H. Mayerle] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1332-1333, June 27, '52 G
superficial staphylococcal infection, [F. C. O. Valentine & S. P. Hall-Smith] Lancet **2**:351-354, Aug. 23, '52
FUSARI, C.: **See CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.**
FUSCO, J.: **See SELTZER, G., jt. auth.**
FUSCO, M., Le variazioni elettrocardiografiche nell'intossicazione acuta sperimentale da carbonato di tallio, Folia med. **35**:173-186, April '52
L'azione dell'α-α-dimetilencheto-bismetonio-formiato sulla curva ergografica, Folia med. **35**:275-286, May '52
See CACCURI, S., jt. auth.
See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.
See ZAMBRANO, A., jt. auth.
FUSER, L., and INVERNIZZI, M., La sordità è elemento essenziale della triade di van der Hoeve? Arch. ital.otol. **63**: 365-370, July-Aug. '52
FUSI, F., Il trattamento delle lussazioni acromio-clavicolari recenti con vite di vitallio tipo Bosworth, Minerva ortop. **3**:101-106, March-April '52
FUSI, G., Recenti metodiche ed applicazioni biologiche d'ingrandimento radiografico e di microradiografia, Nuntius radiol. **18**:169-173, April '52
Aspetti clinico-radiologici della sindrome di Sturge-Weber, Nuntius radiol. **18**:255-257, June '52
Una rara mielodisplasia con alterazioni vertebrali associate la diastematomielia, Nuntius radiol. **18**: 339-340, Aug. '52
FUSILLO, M. H., WAGNER, B. M., and KUHNS, D. M., Relationship of streptomycin sensitivity of M. tuberculosis to action of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (rimifon and marsalid), Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:484-486, Sept. '52
See WAGNER, B. M., jt. auth.
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
therapy, description of antibiotic bacitracin; topical use in treatment of Vincent's infection, [S. M. Kozol & H. V. Shuster] Oral Surg. **5**:717-727, July '52
FUSS, G., Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in Gross-Berlin in den Jahren 1945-1949, Arch. Hyg. **136**:368-389, '52
FUSSELL, G. E., "Under physical direction"; cases of William Goodwin, 1787-90, Med.Illus. **6**:524-527, Oct. '52
FUST, B., and STUDER, A., Nierentuberkulose beim Meerschweinchen, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 427-432, '52
See STUDER, A., jt. auth.
STUDER, A., and BÖHNI, E., Experimentelle Erfahrungen mit dem Antituberculoticum "Rimifon," Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:226-242, '52
FUST, J. A.: **See CUSTER, R. P., jt. auth.**
FUSTER, B., and CASTELLS, C., Influencia de la roentgenterapia sobre las manifestaciones clínicas y electroencefalográficas de las epilepsias (nota previa), An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:211-234, '51
See CASTELLS, C., jt. auth.
FUSTINONI, O.: **See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.
FUTCH, E. D.: **See GREGORY, L., JR., jt. auth.**
FUTER, D. S., Chronic forms of tuberculous meningitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:46-53, '52 R
FUTTERMAN, P.: **See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
FUZY, P. J., and SMITH, H. A., Blood loss in hemorrhoidectomies, Am. J. Surg. **84**: 524-526, Nov. '52
FYSHE, T. G., Fractures of condyles of tibia immobilized by Stader splint, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:103-107, Aug. '52

G

G 11: See Hexachlorophene
G-13,871: See Phenylbutazone
G-15,903 (phenylbutazone-aminopyrine preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
GAAFAR, A. A., Survey of some cases of accidental haemorrhage with special reference to treatment, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:581-589, '52

GAASE, A., Die serologische Trichinose-Diagnose bei der Mescheder Epidemie im Herbst 1950, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:453-461, Aug. 31, '52
GABALLO, S.: See de BONIS, U., jt. auth.
GABARRA, M. S., and PESSOA, W. B., O papel tromboplástico da penicilina, Rev.paulista med. **40**:403-406, June '52
GABATHULER, E.: See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
GABBARD, J. G., ROOS, A., EASTWOOD, D. E., and BURFORD, T. H., Effect of ether anesthesia upon alveolar ventilation and acid-base balance in man, with particular reference to deficient ventilation and its prevention during intrathoracic procedures, Ann.Surg. **136**:680-690, Oct. '52
GABBERT, K.: See FENNER, E., jt. auth.
GABBRIELLI, L., LUCENTINI, L., SCURO, L. A., and SORICE, F., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico e formazione di anticorpi, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1054-1056, Aug. 11, '52
GABL, F., LEUBNER, H., and WACHTER, L., Der Blutglykogenspiegel nach Fruktosebelastung beim Menschen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 230-234, June '52
GABR, M. K.: See DIWANY, M., jt. auth.
GABRIEL, C. E., Case of lateral sinus thrombosis complicated by otitic hydrocephalus with seventh nerve and controlateral sixth nerve paralyses, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:290-291, June '52
Case of mixed salivary tumour of nasal septum, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 329-330, July '52
GABRIEL, W. B., Use of bradosol solution (1 in 2,000) as wound dressing in rectal surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:389-391, June '52
See EARLE, J., jt. auth.
GABRIELI, E. R., Distribution of radioactive chromium phosphate in tissues of rodents following intravenous injection, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:195-204, '52
and HOLMGREN, H., Studies in blockade of reticuloendothelial system, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:205-211, '52
GABRIELLI, O., L'infibulamento percutaneo nel trattamento della lussazione acromio-clavicolare, Arch. ortop. **65**:1-7, Jan.-March '52
GABRILOVE, J. L., DORRANCE, W. R., and SOFFER, L., J., Effect of corticotropin, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on thyroid weight of goitrogen-treated rat, Am. J. Physiol. **169**:565 - 567, June '52
See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.
See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
GABROY, H. K., and HOROSCHAK, S., Treatment of diarrheal syndrome with resion, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:660-661, Aug. '52
GABUS, P., Le pneumopéritoine; son action curative et ses indications dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:435-449, July 25, '52
GABUZDA, G. J., JR., Effect of citrovorum factor upon tyrosine metabolism in clinical scurvy, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:62-64, Oct. '52
See PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, R. D. and DAVIDSON, C. S., Urinary excretion of amino acids in patients with cirrhosis of liver and in normal adults, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 1015-1022, Nov. '52
PHILLIPS, G. B., SCHILLING, R. F., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in patients with scurvy, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:756-761, Aug. '52
GABY, J. R.: See MORGAN, A. L., jt. auth.
GACHES, J.: See LE BEAU, J., jt. auth.
GACHET, PAUL-FERDINAND (1828-1909)
original appearance of artist physician and friend of artists, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**: 1187-1188, Sept. 6, '52 F
GADBOYS, H. L.: See LITWAK, R. S., jt. auth.
GADDUM, J. H., Beiträge zum Histaminproblem, Acta neuroveg. **4**:268-275, '52
GADE OPERATION: See Hip, diseases
GADEA, R. E.: See BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.
GADEN, E., Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Ultraschalls auf das Knochenmark, Strahlentherapie **87**: 585-616, '52
GADERMANN, E., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Khellin auf die Harnwege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1067-1069, Sept. 5, '52
Über das Verhalten des Kreislaufs bei der Polycythaemia rubra vera. (Einfluss der Blutbeschaffenheit auf die Hämodynamik), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 884-888, Oct. 1, '52
and HAMM, H., Clearanceuntersuchungen unter Khellineinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:931-934, Oct. 15, '52
GADRAT and MOREAU, Thrombose des troncs de la crosse aortique, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:830-835, Sept. '52
See NANTA, jt. auth.
GADSDEN, E. L.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
GADZHIEV, S. A., Method for introduction of catheter into trachea, Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:79-80, '52 R
GAEBLER, O. H.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.
GAEDE, K., Neues vom Glukagon, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:364-366, April 15, '52
GADEKE, R., Kidney lesions in suckling mice following group A Coxsackie virus infection, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:276-280, Sept. '52
and SCHOENHERR, K. E., Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Serum- und Terramycintherapie der Canicola-Leptospirose des Goldhamsters, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**:488-502, Aug. 31, '52
See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.
GAEHLINGER, H., Les antibiotiques dans l'amibiase intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:64-66, April '52
GAEHTGENS, G., Transfusionsstörung durch Eiweissunverträglichkeit; ihre mögliche Verursachung durch Schwangerschaft und Spermasensibilisierung, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:51-71, '52
GÄNSHIRT, H., and ZYLKA, W., Die Erholungszeit am Warmblütergehirn nach kompletter Ischämie, Arch.Psychiat. **189**:23-36, '52
DRANSFELD, L., and ZYLKA, W., Das Hirnpotentialbild und der Erholungsrückstand am Warmblütergehirn nach kompletter Ischämie, Arch.Psychiat. **189**:109-125, '52
SEVERIN, G., and ZYLKA, W., Der Einfluss von Sauerstoff, Kohlensäure und Glucose auf die Schnappatmung der Ratte, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 283-293, '52
GAENSLER, E. A., Bronchospirometry; review of literature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:917-934, June '52
and CUGELL, D. W., Bronchospirometry; ambient-air and oxygen-recording bronchospirometry, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:410-430, Sept. '52
Bronchospirometry; differential residual volume determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 558-578, Oct. '52
See MADOFF, I. M., jt. auth.
See PATTON, W. E., jt. auth.
and WATSON, T. R., JR., Bronchospirometry; complications, contraindications, technique, and interpretation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:223-251, Aug. '52
MALONEY, J. V., JR., and BJÖRK, V. O., Bronchospirometry; experimental observations and theoretical considerations of resistance breathing, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:935-953, June 52
GANSSBAUER, H., Ungestörte Schwangerschaft trotz Abrasio, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1688-1689, '52
Beitrag zur Bedeutung dentaler Fokalinfekte in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:738-740, June 6, '52
GARTNER, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung Feinkörniger, amorpher Kieselsäure in der Lunge von Kaninchen, Arch.Hyg. **136**:451-467, '52
Versuche zur Keimvermehrung in der Molkerei- und Handelsmilch, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:285-293, June 30, '52
Etiology of corundum smelter's lung (bauxite worker's lung, Shaver's disease), A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:339-343, Oct. '52
de GAETANI, G., and others, Per una migliore conoscenza dell'elettroshock, Minerva med. **1**:1257-1264, June 11, '52
de GAETANI, G. F., and FERINA, F., Associazione adrenalina-penicillina nella setticemia stafilococcica sperimentale, Minerva med. **1**:1049-1052, May 21, '52
GAFFRON: See von PRITTWITZ, J., jt. auth.
GAG, MOUTH: See Mouth
GAGE, A. A., and MacCALLUM, J. D., Regional colitis confined to sigmoid colon, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 937-940, Dec. '52
GAGE, E. L., Recurrent extradural cerebellar hematoma, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:82-83, July '52
GAGE, R. P.: See BLOCK, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
GAGER, A.: See VERNES, A., jt. auth.
GAGGINI-CASTELLI REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
GAGLIARDI, L., Sulla inopportunità del trattamento con estrogeni del corionepitelioma, Minerva ginec. **4**: 229-231, May '52
and MENTASTI, P., Il test di tolleranza all'eparina in vitro e il ciclo mestruale, Minerva ginec. **4**: 174-181, April '52
GAGLIARDI, R. A., "Upside down stomach": rare form of diaphragmatic hernia; report of case, Gastroenterology **21**:300-303, June '52

GAGLIARDI, R. A.--Continued
Preoperative roentgen demonstration of non-opaque foreign body in duodenum; report of case, Radiology **59:**419-421, Sept. '52
and GELBACH, P. D., "Reformed gallbladder": clinical and roentgen aspects, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 298-301, Sept. '52
GAGLIARDO, F. J.: See MAILLARD, E. R., jt. auth.
GAGNAUX, L.: See PROBST, J. Y., jt. auth.
GAGNON, E. D.: See DAVID, P., jt. auth.
GAHAN, E., Original description of lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**458-459, Oct. '52
GAHLEN, W., and GRÜNEWALD, H., Klärung von Wert und Unwert der Salzsäure-Collargol-Reaktion im Liquor durch Häufigkeitsanalyse, Hautarzt **3:**409-414, Sept. '52
and KLÜKEN, N., Über Fremdkörpergranulome und Morbus Besnier-Boeck, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 121-135, '52
KLÜKEN, N., and LATZ, J., Zur Wirkung homologer und heterologer Keimdrüsenhormone auf die Adrenalin-Leukocytose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**633-635, July 15, '52
GAIDA, M., Insulindosis und Hyperlipaemie als pathogenetische Faktoren der Retinopathie beim Diabetes mellitus? Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**314-325, July 10, '52
GAIER, H., and JANTSCH, H., Ueber das Eintreiben von Medikamenten mittels Ultraschall, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**520-521, July 18, '52
GAILITIS, J., BURNS, L. E., and CAPUTI, A. P., Multiple myeloma, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**308-309; 311, June '52
GAILLARD, G.: See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, J. (Lyon): See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.
See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, J. (Rethel), Traitement des ulcères perforés par greffon épiploïque libre, Presse méd. **60:** 948, June 21, '52
GAILLARD, J. A.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, J. J. L., Une technique de cure des hernies inguinales obliques externes, Presse méd. **60:** 1402, Oct. 18, '52
GAILLARD, L. (Lyon): See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, L. (Nice), BARRAYA, L., and MONIER, M., Technique des néphrectomies pour gros rein: voies abdominale ou abdomino-thoracique, J.urol., Paris **58:**183-187, '52
GAIN, D. D., Radiation therapy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix and uterus, Arizona Med. **9:**33-37, Sept. '52
GAINER, J. H.: See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.
GAINES, W., STEINBACH, H. L., and LOWENHAUPT, E., Tuberculosis of stomach, Radiology **58:**808-818, June '52
GAINEY, H. L., KEELER, J. E., and NICOLAY, K. S., Management of prolonged labor, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 738-742, Sept. '52
GAINOR, C., BROWN, J. W., and SWANEY, L. M., Experimental studies with member of paracolon escherichia group producing human panophthalmitis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1196-1201, Aug. '52
GAIRDNER, D., MARKS, J., and ROSCOE, J. D., Blood formation in infancy; normal erythropoiesis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**214-221, June '52
See BARRETT, A. M., jt. auth.
See ROBERTSON, F., jt. auth.
GAIRNS, F. W.: See GARVEN, H. S. D., jt. auth.
GAISFORD, J. C., Method of management of excised surgical specimen, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 491-499, May '52
GAISFORD, W., and STABLER, F. E., Place of paediatrician in maternity unit, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**663-680, Oct. '52
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITAN YANGUAS, M., Técnica de la depilación del cráneo con rayos x, Rev.Clín.Marly **12:**43-60, June '51
GAITHER, N.: See KIMBALL, R. F., jt. auth.
GAJDOS, A., Le mécanisme d'action de l'acide folique et de la vitamin B12 dans le traitement des anémies mégaloblastiques, Sang **23:**400-417, '52
Maladie de Hodgkin d'évolution bénigne depuis 20 ans, Sang **23:**683-689, '52
See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
GAJEWSKA, J.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
GAJEWSKI, C. J.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
GAL, E. M., FUNG, F. H., and GREENBERG, D. M., Studies on biological action of malononitriles; effect of substituted malononitriles on growth of transplanted tumors in mice [with] addendum: substituted malononitriles in neoplastic diseases
GAL, E. M., FUNG, F. H., and GREENBERG, D. M.--Continued
in man by N. L. Petrakis, H. R. Bierman and M. B. Shimkin, Cancer Res. **12:**565-573, Aug. '52
Studies on biological action of malononitriles; distribution of rhodanese (transulfurase) in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing animals and effect of malononitriles thereon, Cancer Res. **12:**574-579, Aug. '52
GALA, P., Les problèmes de l'habitabilité des bâtiments de surface, Rev.méd.nav. **7:**23-49, '52
GALACTOSAMINE
rapid method for distinguishing D-glucosamine from galactosamine in biological preparations, [M. W. Slein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**646-647, Aug.-Sept. '52
GALACTOSE
new galactose-containing compound from mammary glands, [R. Caputto & R. E. Trucco] Nature, London **169:**1061-1062, June 21, '52
in blood: See Blood, galactose
in urine: See Urine, galactose
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
GALACTOSIDASE: See Enzymes
GALAGAN, D. J., Progress in school dental programs, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**834-839, July '52
GALAMBOS, R., Microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to pure tones, J. Neurophysiol. **15:**381-400, Sept. '52
See ROSE, J. E., jt. auth.
ROSE, J. E., BROMILEY, R. B., and HUGHES, J. R., Microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to clicks, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**359-380, Sept. '52
GALAN CONESA, E., El análisis estadístico y las investigaciones médicas, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**319-347, June '52
See HURTADO GALTES, F., jt. auth.
and MESTRE, J. J., Enfermedad de Ritter congénita tratada con antibióticos y ACTH, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**446-455, Aug. '52
MARTINEZ CRUZ, J., LABOURDETTE, J. M., and PRADO, E., Mortality in nephrosis, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**401-415, July '52
GALANTE, E.: See MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.
GALANTE, N., and CIRCELLA, G., Innesto di amnios su perdite di sostanza cutanee antiche e recenti, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**224-232, July-Aug. '52
GALATA, G., Sulla patogenesi e sulla cura della ipertensione arteriosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**621-628, May 12, '52
GALBRAITH, A. J.: See BAILEY, D. S. G. M., jt. auth.
GALBRAITH, B. T., and YOUNG, J. M., Sclerosing lipogranuloma; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1295-1297, Nov. 29, '52
GALBRAITH, D. J., Workmen's compensation and rehabilitation, Am. J. Pub. Health **42:**963-966, Aug. '52
GALBRAITH, R.: See BRANCH, A., jt. auth.
GALBRAITH, T. P.: See SCHAFER, M. K., jt. auth.
GALBRAITH, W. W., Treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract, Brit.M.J. **2:**953-955, Nov. 1, '52
GALDI, F., L'apologia del medico condotto, Minerva med. **1:**1173-1177, May 31, '52
GALDI, G.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
GALDSTON, I., Dream morphology: its diagnosis and prognostic significance, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 287-290, Oct. '52
GALDSTON, M., STEELE, J. M., and DOBRINER, K., Alcaptonuria and ochronosis with report of 3 patients and metabolic studies in 2, Am.J.Med. **13:** 432-452, Oct. '52
WOLFE, W. B., and STEELE, J. M., Derangements of pulmonary function in individuals without clinical evidence of disease of heart or lungs, J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**17-23, July '52
GALE, A. H., GILLESPIE, W. A., and PERRY, C. B., Oral penicillin in prophylaxis of streptococcal infection in rheumatic children, Lancet **2:**61-63, July 12, '52
GALE, D., and ELBERG, S. S., Studies on enhancement of bacterial infection by hog gastric mucin, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**50-62, July-Aug. '52
GALE, G. L., and KERGIN, F. G., Tuberculous chest wall sinuses, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**732-743, Dec.'52
GALE, G. R., Oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolism of postulated intermediates in benzoate oxidation chain by 4 avirulent and 2 virulent organisms, J.Bact. **64:**131-135, July '52
See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.
GALE, J. W., and YOUNG, W. P., Surgical treatment of coronary artery insufficiency, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 987-989, Oct. '52

GALE, J. W.--Continued
DICKIE, H. A., and CURRERI, A. R., Pulmonary resection in tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **136:**132-144, July '52
GALE FORMULA: See Metabolism, determination
GALEANO, F.: See SCHENA, A. T., jt. auth.
GALEAZZI, RICCARDO: See Obituaries
GALEONE, A., and BOERO, P., Il quadro lipidico del sangue nei soggetti aterosclerotici: sue modificazioni in seguito a trattamento con tocoferolo, Acta gerontol. **1:**3-23, Nov.-Dec. '51
and dal SANTO, G., Carbonic anhydrase of blood in hyperthyroidism, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**266-272, '52
Ricerche sull'attività carbonico-anidrasica del sangue nei normali e in diversi stati patologici, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24:**413-440, April '52
Sull'attività ATPasica (adenosintrifosfatasica) del cuore negli stati di insufficienza miocardica, Minerva med. **1:**1264-1270, June 11, '52
and LEVI, E., Lattico- e succino-deidrogenasi del cuore negli stati di insufficienza miocardica, Minerva med. **2:**766-771, Oct. 25, '52
GALETTI, G., Considerazioni eziopatogenetiche su di un caso di esofagite flemmonosa diffusa, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**595-613, '52
GALEY, J. J.: See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.
See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
GALGIANI, J. V., Apparatus for weighing bed patients, J.A.M.A. **149:**1647-1648, Aug. 30, '52
GALIACY, Quelques mots sur l'École de santé navale de Bordeaux, J. méd. Bordeaux **129:**812-814, Oct. '52
GALIBOIS, P., Anesthésie pour œsophago-laryngectomie, Laval méd. **17:**614-617, May '52
GALINDEZ IGLESIAS, F., and LAFUENTE, A., Alteraciones de polo anterior en la hipercalcemia, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**499-506, May '52
GALINSKY, I.: See WARD, J. E., jt. auth.
GALKINA, K. I.: See EMELYANOV, A. I., jt. auth.
GALL, E. A.: See McGRATH, E. J., jt. auth.
GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLAGHER, C. D., and GALLAGHER, J. R., Tab system for use in follow-up of health examinations, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**969-971, Aug. '52
Effect of aureomycin on development of cold agglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia, New England J. Med. **247:**314-316, Aug. 28, '52
GALLAGHER, E.: See NICOL, C. S., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, J. B., and GOODWIN, J. E., Temporary changes in acuity of human ear following exposure to intense noise, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**332-338, Oct. '52
GALLAGHER, J. R.: See FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.
See GALLAGHER, C. D., jt. auth.
See SLOANE, A. E., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, M. A.: See BALDRIDGE, R. R., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, T. F.: See BARRY, M. C., jt. auth.
GALLAIS, P.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
GALLAND, M., Le traitement des paraplégies pottiques dorsales d'apres une pratique de trente années, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3180-3191, Oct. 26, '52
GALLAND, R.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
GALLARATE, L., Sulla rigenerazione dei nervi periferici dopo simpatectomia lombare, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**443-455, April '52
SANDRI, O., and PALMIERI, R., Il potere lisozimico nel gastropaziente, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**274-283, May-June '52
GALLARDO, E. F.: See SMITH, N., jt. auth.
GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., Tumores malignos del páncreas exocrino, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**384-407, March-April '52
Cistoadenomas del páncreas (descripción de un caso localizado en la cabeza y otro en la cola de la glándula), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**752-766, May-June '52
GALLART MONES, FRANCISCO, Colecistitis cronicas no calculosas; criterio clinico, Med.latina **11:**15-24, Jan.-June '52
GALLART MONES, FRANCISCO
special number dedicated to Gallart Monés (Número extraordinario dedicado al doctor Gallart Monés), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**705-1010, May-June '52
GALLAVARDIN, LEON: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
GALLAVARDIN, LOUIS, A propos de l'auscultation du rétrécissement mitral. L'ultime partie du roulement présystolique ne serait-elle pas protosystolique? J.méd.Lyon **33:**991-994, Nov. 20, '52
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
GALLBLADDER--Continued
reflux blood in gallbladder, [D. D. Greene, L. Marroquin & S. J. Thomas, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1179-1185, Aug. '52
abnormalities, biliary peritonitis following perforation of accessory intrahepatic gallbladder; case, [H. Wendt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**825-829, '52 G
case of accessory gallbladder, [D. B. Avidon] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**48-49, '52 R
double gallbladder diagnosed by cholecystography and confirmed at operation, [L. Cameron] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**308-309, May '52
so-called septate gallbladder, [A. Knetsch] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**587-589, Nov. '52 G
absence, congenital absence, [H. D. Caylor] Am.J.Surg. **84:**352-355, Sept. '52
bacteriology: See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
calculi, biliary calculosis; pathologic roentgenologic study, [M. de A. Campanário] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64:**105-122, Aug. '52 P
carcinoma of gallbladder and cholelithiasis on Witwatersrand; autopsy survey of racial incidence, [B. J. P. Becker & C. B. Chatgidakis] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**13-22, March '52
cardiospasm associated with cholecystitis; 3 cases, [J. Ansay & F. Howet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**541-548, June '52 F
cholelithiasis: familial predisposition, [C. F. Dixon & H. W. Owen] S.Clin.North America **32:**1177-1180, Aug. '52
clinical aspects of cholecystitis, [A. Alonso Alegre & P. Martínez Prudencio] Rev.clin.españ. **46:**158-163, Aug. 15, '52 S
common fallacies concerning gallbladder disease, [R. S. Sparkman] Nebraska M.J. **37:**379-382, Dec. '52
comparative evaluation of examination of duodenal contents and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis before and during operation, [M. Lityński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**537-542, '52 Pol
diagnosis and therapy of lithiasis, [G. F. van Balen] Geneesk.gids **30:**327-333, July 24, '52; 347-352, Aug. 7, '52 Du
gallbladder problem, [R. L. Sanders] J.Missouri M. A. **49:**733-736, Sept. '52
gas-containing gallstones, [G. S. Schwarz] M.Radiog. & Photog. **28:**72-74, '52
intestinal obstruction due to gallstone impaction, [G. N. Thomas, A. G. Boreadis & A. Shapiro] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**216-222, Aug. '52
intrahepatic duct-gastrostomy for obliteration of biliary tract, [A. Trivellini] Minerva med. **2:**195-197, Aug. 9, '52 I
management of acute cholecystitis, [W. J. Clifford & H. W. Keschner] J.Florida M.A. **39:**91-96, Aug. '52
nervous system of human gallbladder; changes in cholelithiasis, [H. Hermann] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**17-48, '52 G
perforation of calculous gallbladder into free peritoneum, [N. Latteri] Minerva chir. **7:**527-532, July 15, '52 I
postoperative cholangiography, roentgenologic-surgical cooperation, [L. Clarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **18:**47-53, Feb. '52 I
protein stone; case, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **89:**29-32, July 13, '52 G
recurrence following cholecystectomy for lithiasis; follow-up study of 235 cases, [F. R. Mathiesen] Lyon chir. **47:**523-530, July '52 F
stratigraphy in search for calculi, [N. Lovisatti] Radiol.med. **38:**423-425, May '52 I
tomography, [P. E. Andersen] Acta radiol. **38:**199-204, Sept. '52
cancer, argentaffinoma (carcinoid); case, [T. G. Barnes] Surgery **32:**723-727, Oct. '52
carcinoma and cholelithiasis on Witwatersrand; autopsy survey of racial incidence, [B. J. P. Becker & C. B. Chatgidakis] South African J.Clin. Sc. **3:**13-22, March '52
cholecystoduodenal fistulas of neoplastic origin, [A Rocha] Rev españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**629-636, March-April '52 S
primary carcinoma (adenoacanthoma) with gallstones in secondary deposits in liver, [M. K. Keech] Gastroenterology **21:**429-432, July '52
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
acute cholecystitis, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **32:**837-845, June '52
acute cholecystitis; early surgical treatment; 108 cases, [V. G. Borland & D. Jaehning] Surgery **32:**581-590, Sept. '52

GALLBLADDER, diseases--Continued
acute cholecystitis in child 2 years old, [S. D. Goligorskiy & I. A. Kapitskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 58, '52 R
acute, subacute and chronic cholecystitis in 20 months old infant, [G. W. Gibbon] Canad M.A.J. **67:**150, Aug. '52
cholecystitis and cholesterosis (strawberry gallbladder); pathologic and roentgenologic study, [M. de A. Campanário] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:**263-268, April '52 P
cholecystoscopy (following cholecystostomy), [J. A. DeWeese, W. C. Elkner & R. M. Price] New York J.Med. **52:**2805-2807, Nov. 15, '52
chronic noncalculous cholecystitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Med.latina **11:**15-24, Jan.-June '52 S
dermatovisceral reflex in gallbladder diseases, [W. Dick & Skopal] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**18-23, '52 G
diffuse glandular and papillary cholecystitis, [J. Dupuy, J. de Brux & J. Paolaggi] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**574-576, May 9-16, '52 F
dissecting cholecystitis; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Pulvino] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18:**27-36, '52 I
emergency cholecystectomy for acute inflammation; indications, [N. Berri] Minerva med. **1:**1184-1191, May 31, '52 I
examination of duodenal juice in noncalculous inflammation of gallbladder and biliary tract, [N. Henning] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**423-429, June '52 P
experimental study of role of stasis in etiology of cholecystitis, [C. R. Morris, R. P. Hohf & A. C. Ivy] Surgery **32:**673-685, Oct. '52
filtrating cholecystopathy associated with edematous pancreatitis; clinical and etiopathogenic study of 2 cases, [N. Berri] Minerva med. **1:**1233-1242, June 7, '52 I
gallbladder disease and radiologist, [C. L. Hinkel] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**910-916, Sept. '52
hydatid cysts with clinical findings of cholecystitis, [J. García Morán] Rev.españenferm.ap.digest. **11:**767-771, May-June '52 S
management of acute cholecystitis, [R. L. Mustard & H. R. Custer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**59-62, July '52
modern procedure for gallbladder examination, [B. Wissmer] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**740-748, Oct. 25, '52 F
pneumocholecystitis, [A. Schwinger, S. D. Hemley & L. A. Harrington] Gastroenterology **22:**272-276, Oct. '52
preoperative diagnosis of gaseous inflammations in "acute abdomen," [F. Rothbart & M. J. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**349-359, Sept. '52
recent trends in gallbladder surgery (especially cholecystectomy), [W. H. Cole] J.A.M.A. **150:**631-637, Oct. 18, '52
sedimentation rate in acute cholecystitis, [T. H. Hewlett] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1267-1278, Sept. '52
significance of sympathetic nervous system in acute cholecystitis, [J. M. Howard, M. T. Milford & M. E. DeBakey] Surgery **32:**251-258, Aug. '52
surgery of gallbladder disease, [D. E. Ward, Jr. & H. H. Bradshaw] Am.Surgeon **18:**696-700, July '52
surgery of nonmedical gallbladder disease, [J. Estrada & P. T. Nery] Philippine J.Surg. **7:**70-73, March-April '52
therapy of chronic recidivation of cholecystitis, [H. R. Bourmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1119-1121, Sept. 12, '52 G
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
[J. K. Mowat] M.J.Australia **2:**268-272, Aug. 23, '52
common duct exploration for stones, [F. Glenn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**431-438, Oct. '52; Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **55:**421-427, Nov. 22, '52
morbidity due to incomplete cholecystectomy, [F. R. Peterson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**118-120, July '52
persistence of symptoms following cholecystectomy with special reference to anomalies of ampulla of Vater, [W. H. Cole & W. J. Grove] Ann.Surg. **136:** 73-82, July '52
postcholecystectomy disease, [A. L. Murphy] Canad. M.A.J. **67:**125-128, Aug. '52
postcholecystectomy syndrome, [J. Šejhar] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**801-804, July 4, '52 Cz
postcholecystectomy syndrome treated by vagotomy, [E. P. Coleman & D. A. Bennett] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**865-871, June '52
postcholecystectomy syndromes, [S. Carro] Rev.clín. españ. **45:**145-153, May 15, '52 S

GALLBLADDER, excision--Continued
prevention and repair of injuries to bile ducts, [F. H. Lahey] Postgrad.Med. **12:**212-218, Sept. '52
"reformed gallbladder": clinical and roentgen aspects, [R. A. Gagliardi & P. D. Gelbach] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**298-301, Sept. '52
reintervention for duodenal disorders due to adhesions following gallbladder operations, [C. Hammesfahr] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1587-1588, '52 G
relationship of postcholecystectomy disturbances to bacterial sensitivity, [W. K. Jennings, L. R. Ortega & L. Braslow] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**439-445, Oct. '52
results of cholecystectomy, [M. M. Madlener] Geneesk.gids **30:**447-456, Oct. 16; '52 Du
sequels of surgical lesions of bile ducts as complication of cholecystectomy with special regard to fistulas; anatomicoclinical aspects of 8 cases, [J. Hepp, J. Caroli & R. Cachera] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**692-699, June '52 F
therapy of cicatricial stenosis of principal bile duct following cholecystectomy by means of hepatojejunostomy in Y formation, [J. Hepp & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68:**409-427, June-July '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, rare case, [I. Y. Ozolin & A. K. Baranov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**53, '52 R
hemorrhage, apoplexy; experimental contribution to study of allergic cholecystopathies, [J. A. Ferreira & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 177-185, May 14, '52 S
innervation, nervous system of human gallbladder; changes in cholelithiasis, [H. Hermann] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**17-48, '52 G
obstruction, physiopathology of acute obstruction, [J. A. Ferreira & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**621-629, Oct. 15, '52 S
perforation: See also Gallbladder, abnormalities
cholelithiasis and perforation of gallbladder in infant, with recovery, [W. H. Snyder, Jr., L. Chaffin & L. Oettinger, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:**1645-1646, Aug. 30, '52
physiology, amyl nitrite test in roentgenologic study of function of biliary tract; preliminary report, [S. Pisani] Nuntius radiol. **18:**237-240, June '52 I
effect of double vagotomy on motor activity of human gallbladder, [F. E. Johnson & E. A. Boyden] Surgery **32:**591-601, Sept. '52
tests of gallbladder function in man; use of preparations containing cholecystokinin; preliminary report, [P. R. Duncan & others] Gastroenterologia **78:**349-353, '52
value of serial roentgenograms in study of vesicular evacuation, [Maire, R. Lamy & J. Reder] J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**428-429, '52 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
[T. H. Hills & J. R. Trounce] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 111-114, '52
behavior of hematic iodine in cholecystography, [P. F. Antognetti & O. Ferrini] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clín. **7:**375-382, April '52 I
cholecystography from front and from profile, [G. Albot, J. Toulet & G. F. Bonnet] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1683-1696, May 30, '52 F
comparison of cholecystography with iodoalphionic acid (priodax) and new gallbladder dye, iodopropanoic acid (telepaque), [M. S. Abel, I. I. Lomhoff & C. V. Garcia] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**95-101, Aug. '52
differential diagnosis of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis by means of cholecystography, [K. A. J. Järvinen & V. E. Paltia] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**244-248, Aug. '52
directed pneumatic compression of gallbladder; findings complementary to modern cholecystography, [J. Andreani] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**255-260, '52 F
evaluation of telepaque (iodine compound), new cholecystographic medium, [R. M. Lowman & H. W. Stanley] Connecticut M.J. **16:**591-593, Aug. '52
exclusive roentgenologic visualization of gallbladder by oral route with double amount of contrast medium, [G. Polvar] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:**234-243, '52 I
experience with new cholecystographic medium (telepaque, iodine compound), [F. M. Spencer] Gastroenterology **21:**535-539, Aug. '52
incidental diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon during cholecystography, [S. D. Hemley] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**295-298, Sept. '52
preliminary evaluation of new cholecystographic medium "telepaque" (iodine compound), [R. M.

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography--Continued
Lowman, H. W. Stanley, T. S. Evans & J. C. Mendillo] Gastroenterology **21:** 254-262, June '52
role of stomach antrum in interpretation of radiographs, [M. I. Smedal] S.Clin.North America **32:** 847-850, June '52
significance of post-fat cholecystogram, [L. A. Harrington, H. N. Schwinger & A. Schwinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 284-286, Sept. '52
telepaque (iodine compound): new contrast material for cholecystography, [J. J. Stevenson] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 531-534, Oct. '52
telepaque (iodine compound) and priodax (iodoalphionic acid); gallbladder media; comparative study, [O. H. Grunow] Texas J.Med. **48:** 596-600, Aug. '52
tomography, [H. Schrems] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 322-330, Sept. '52 G
with telepaque (iodine compound), [V. L. Peterson] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 294-296, Oct. '52
rupture, isolated traumatic subcutaneous rupture, [S. A. Kats] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:** 51-53, '52 R
spontaneous rupture of normal gallbladder due to biliary tract obstruction, [A. J. Kahn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 428-429, July-Aug. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
justification and indications for cholecystostomy, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 655-660, '52 G [Comment on Krabbel's article]; reply by Krabbel **77:** 660-661, '52 G
transrectal incision through both sheaths of rectus abdominis muscle, [E. Knappe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1645-1648, '52 G
torsion, complete torsion, [M. P. Postolov] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:** 49-51, '52 R
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of liver and gallbladder with abscess formation: review and case report, [S. A. Leader] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 594-606, Sept. '52
two cases, [L. Peruzzo & P. Zannini] Minerva chir. **7:** 731-738, Oct. 15, '52 I
tumors, papilloma; case, [M. Ferrando] Minerva med. **2:** 38-39, July 2, '52 I
primary neurogenic sarcoma, [J. Rabinovitch & S. Trinidad] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 415-418, Oct. '52
primary sarcoma, [O. F. Longo, M. Mercadal Fedelich & A. Ferraris] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2180-2181, Sept. 12, '52 S
primary sarcoma, [V. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 112-157, '52 I
typhoid bacilli in, treatment of typhoid carriers (by chloramphenicol and cholecystectomy), [W. C. Acton, J. D. Cottrell & R. G. Davis] Canad.M.A. J. **67:** 256-257, Sept. '52
GALLEGO BARCINA, F., Tuberculosis en Polanco; la precesión del contagio en el sexo como unidad de medida de la influencia del hacinamiento en la tuberculosis familiar, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:** 125-188, March-April '52
GALLEY, R. A. E., and others, Discussion on agricultural poisons, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 567-575, Sept. '52
GALLI, O., Un nuovo apparecchio per la registrazione dei tempi di reazione semplice; nota del tecnico, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 408-416, Aug. '52
GALLIARD, H., A propos des urétrites "a Trichomonas vaginalis" chez l'homme, Presse méd. **60:** 771, May 21, '52
Problèmes parasitologiques communs à l'homme et aux primates, Biol.méd. **41:** 455-464, Aug.-Oct. '52
and BOUTET, R., Chimiothérapie de l'infection à Trypanosoma cruzi chez les réduvidés, Triatoma et Rhodnius; effets du traitement sur la virulence des formes métacycliques, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 263-273, June '52
GALLICO, E.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
GALLIE, W. E., Problems of practice (I. Ridgeway Trimble lecture), Maryland M.J. **1:** 315-322, July '52
GALLIEN, U., and HAASE, G., Beitrag zur Perkutanprobe nach Steinbrück, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 48-49, '52
GALLIGAN, J. J., ADAMS, F. H., and JORGENS, J., Congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, J.Pediat. **41:** 562-571, Nov. '52
See LUECK, W., jt. auth.
GALLI MAININI TEST: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis
GALLINEK, A., Controversial indications for electric convulsive therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 361-366, Nov. '52
GALLINI, R., MORI, S., VALLECORSI, G., and MININNI, G., Studio clinico-ormonale di alcune influenze endocrine nelle cefalee "autonome," Rass. neurol.veget. **9:** 33-52, '51
GALLIUM
metabolism, deposition in and clearance from bone, [H. C. Dudley & H. H. Marrer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 129-134, Oct. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
GALLIZIA, F., and VANZAGHI, G., Fosforo radioattivo e apparato urinario e genitale (ricerche sperimentali), Urologia **19:** 10-31, Feb. 20, '52
GALLO, G., Trattamento della dismenorrea con priscol, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 528-530, April 30, '52
GALLOIS, A., Granulome palpébro-orbitaire par corps étrangers, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 266-267, March '52
GALLOIS, J., Action de l'injection intraveineuse de cyanure de mercure à 1/100 sur la tension oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 54-58, Feb. '52
Action de l'acide glutamique sur l'acuité visuelle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 59-60, Feb. '52
Collyres mydriatiques rapides par action hyaluronidasique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 585-587, June '52
Antihistaminiques de synthèse et hypertension oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 588-589, June '52
Collyres et circulation générale, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 752-754, Aug. '52
GALLONI, O., and RIZZI, D., L'ascesso polmonare e l'attuale terapia con antibiotici, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 858-861, Aug. '52
GALLOP, R. C.: See SMITH, H., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, C. E., Cervix in pregnancy, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:** 781-788, June '52
GALLOWAY, D. C., Subacute inversion of uterus treated with Aveling's repositor, Brit.M.J. **2:** 196-197, July 26, '52
GALLOWAY, D. W.: See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCI, J., and HAMERMESZ, J., Estreptomicina na tuberculose genital feminina, An.CIin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 19-28, '50-'51
See ARRA, J. E., jt. auth.
and LIMA, F. X. P., Leucemia e gravidez, Rev.Hosp. N.S.Aparecida **5:** 95-108, March-April '52
See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.
BOZZINI, A., and SALVATORE, C. A., Vaginograma, An.CIin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 271-275, '50-'51
SALVATORE, C. A., and de LIMA, M. L. M. T., Esquistosomose endometrial, An.CIin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4:** 148-156, '50-'51
GALLUP, C. A.: See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.
GALLUPE, HAROLD QUIMBY: See Obituaries
GALLUS, P., A propos du syndrome dit de Banti, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 640-644, July-Aug. '52
See REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.
GALLUS domesticus: See Typhus, transmission
GALLUT, J., Recherches immunochimiques sur Vibrio fœtus; étude sérologique préliminaire de 10 souches d'origines diverses, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 449-454, Oct. '52
Recherches immunochimiques sur Vibrio fœtus; fractionnement chimique des corps microbiens et étude sérologique de deux fractions antigéniques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 455-463, Oct. '52
GALLUZZI, W., and GIANELLI, A., Il granuloma istiocitario delle ossa, Arch.ortop. **65:** 16-51, Jan.-March '52
Granuloma istiocitario e pseudocisti ossea; contributo alla patogenesi della pseudocisti ossea, Arch. ortop. **65:** 122-128, April-June '52
L'appendicite acuta nei primi anni di vita, Minerva pediat. **4:** 350-366, May 15, '52 I
GALPINE, J. F.: See KENYON, H., jt. auth.
GALT, J.: See HERNDON, J. H., jt. auth.
GALTON, D. A. G.: See CHRISTIE, A. C., jt. auth.
GALTON, M. M., SCATTERDAY, J. E., and HARDY, A. V., Salmonellosis in dogs; bacteriological, epidemiological and clinical considerations, J.Infect. Dis. **91:** 1-5, July-Aug. '52
See McELRATH, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
See MACKEL, D. C., jt. auth.
See STUCKER, C. L., jt. auth.
GALUPPI, G.: See BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.
GALVANOMETER
electromyography, [C. A. Bonsett & E. C. Hann] J. Student A.M.A. **1:** 17-21, Nov. '52
improved phonocardiography by means of galvanometer with lens, [Brial & Duranton] Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 916-920, Oct. '52 F

GALVANOTHERAPY: See Anus, stricture
GALVÃO, L., Ligadura das artérias hepática e esplênica e da veia coronária estomáquica no tratamento da hipertensão porta por cirrose hepática, Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:**121-126, April '52
GALVIN, W. H.: See **RUMBLE, L., JR., jt. auth.**
GALZERANO, G.: See **MARCONI, P., jt. auth.**
GAMBACCINI, P., Recenti acquisizioni radiologiche nella fisiopatologia del cuore, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 173-178, April '52
Gli aspetti radiologici del cuore polmonare cronico, Nuntius radiol. **18:**292-322, Aug. '52
GAMBACORTI, V. G.: See Grattarola Gambacorti, V.
GAMBACORTI PASSERINI, P.: See **CREMA, A., jt. auth.**
See **GRATTAROLA GAMBACORTI, V., jt. auth.**
GAMBARDELLA, A., Processi suppurativi ossei secondari ad infezioni tifo-paratifoidee; a proposito di un caso di osteocondrite costale fistolizzata, Acta med.ital. **7:**150-157, June '52
Umberto Masucci, Acta med.ital. **7:**195, July '52
See **COLUCCI, C. F., jt. auth.**
GAMBERINI, CARLO: See Obituaries
GAMBERONI, P.: See **PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.**
GAMBIER, R., La disostosi cleido-cranica, Chir.org. movimento **37:** 364-392, '52
GAMBILL, E. E., Relapsing pancreatitis, J.Kentucky M. A. **50:**230-234, June '52
and **BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.,** Coronary thrombosis with acute thrombosis of mesenteric arteries and gangrene of ileum simulating acute pancreatitis, Gastroenterology **21:**433-438, July '52
GAMBLE, C. J., What proportion of mental deficiency is preventable by sterilization? Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**123-126, July '52
GAMBLE, D. P., Infant mortality rates in rural areas in Gambia Protectorate, J.Trop.Med. **55:** 145-149, July '52
GAMBUSIA: See Fish
"GAMERGENT" OINTMENT: See Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Skin, diseases
GAMINDE ALIX, J.: See **ZUBIZARRETA IPINA, M., jt. auth.**
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
GAMMA RAYS: See Radiations; Radioactivity
GAMMAGRAPH: See Radioactivity
GAMMARROTA, V.: See **MOTTA, R., jt. auth.**
GAMMEL, J. A., Erythema gyratum repens; skin manifestations in patient with carcinoma of breast, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**494-505, Oct. '52
GAMMEXANE: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexaChloride
GAMNA, G., and STROBBIA, R., Tentativi di terapia di quadri distimici con paraossipropiofenone, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**409-424, '52
See **GORIA, C., jt. auth.**
See **GRASSO, A., jt. auth.**
GAMNA NODULES: See Spleen, pathology
GAN, K. H., and WARSA, R., Coins and paper money as potential vectors of pathogenic germs, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:**139-143, June '52
GANDER, G.: See **FONSECA, F., jt. auth.**
GANDEVIA, B., Review of Victoria's early medical journals, M.J.Australia **2:**184-188, Aug. 9, '52
GANDINI, D.: See **GIBBA, A., jt. auth.**
GANDINI, E., and SAGGIORO, C., Osservazioni sulla produzione di anticorpi in soggetti tbc. trattati con la tele-pan-roentgenterapia, Minerva med. **2:**512-515, Oct. 1, '52
GANDLER, A. L., Nature and implications of thumb-sucking; review, Arch.Pediat. **69:**291-295, July '52
GANDOLFI, C., La leishmaniosi oculare in Abruzzo, Arch.ottal. **56:**59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52
Pemfigo della congiuntiva, Arch.ottal. **56:**133-141, March-April '52
GANDRA, Y. R., Contribuição para o conhecimento do teor de flúor de águas do estado de S. Paulo--significação sanitária do problema, Arq.Fac.hig.e saude pûb. **4:** 135-183, Dec. '50
GANGEMI, C. R., Pharmacologic and clinical data on dormison, new sedative hypnotic, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:**27-31, June '52
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
basal: See also Brain, calcification
thrombophlebitis of Galen's vein in infant; hemorrhage of central basal ganglion and of epiphysis, [R. Thurel, J. Pedrono & J. Gruner] Arch.franc.pédiat. **9:**746-747, '52 F
celiac: See Abdomen, pain
cervical: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
GANGLION, cervical--Continued
cervical sympathetic ganglia; anatomical study of 100 cervicothoracic dissections, [R. W. Jamieson, D. B. Smith & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 219-227, '52
comparison of ganglionic blocking agents, [J. F. Mainland & F. H. Shaw] Nature,London **170:**418-419, Sept. 6, '52
relationship between cholinesterase inhibition and ganglionic transmission (effects of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [K. Kamijo & G. B. Koelle] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **105:** 349-357, July '52
testing of pharmacologic effects on superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in various states of excitation, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**547-555, '52 G
ciliary: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zoster causing lesions of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2090-2092, Sept. 5, '52 S
cystic: See Bursa
dorsal root: See Neurons
geniculate, surgical lesions of geniculate ganglion in course of retrogasserian neurotomy by transtemporal route; problem of sensory innervation of external ear, [F. d'Ajutolo] Acta neurochir. **2:**408-412, '52 I
lumbar: See also Anesthesia, spinal
functional and morphologic changes in lumbar sympathetic ganglions of patients with circulatory disorders, [H. Lang & R. Schautz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**464-474, '52 G
postphlebitic sequels and ganglionectomy, [A. de la Fuente Chaos & S. García Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**227-242, May 31, '52 S
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus
nodose, histologic observations on ganglion nodosum of human vagus nerve in various diseases, [H. Hermann] Acta neuroveg. **4:**354-380, '52 G
otic, anatomic study of eustachian tube and otic ganglion of Arnold, [M. Jacod] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 115-119, '52 F
spinal, effect of removal of somatopleur on development of motor and sensory neurons in spinal cord and ganglia, [K. Mottet] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**519-553, June '52
stellate: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy; Spasm, facial
prevention of accidents in ligature of carotid by means of sympathetic intervention (stellectomy); experimental study, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **60:**1251-1252, Sept. 27, '52 F
relation between blocking of stellate ganglion and spontaneous pneumothorax, [W. Wehrheim] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2181-2185, '52 G
stellate block; technic, dangers and safeguards, [W. V. Trowbridge, A. E. Bayless & J. D. French] Neurology **2:**529-536, Nov.-Dec. '52
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, lumbar; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Sympathectomy
acetylcholine problem; various forms of neuromuscular block and blocking of nervous transmission in ganglions of autonomic nervous system, [W. Feldberg] Acta neuroveg. **4:**249-267, '52 G
action of ganglioplegics on electroencephalogram and corticogram in course of neurosurgical interventions, [C. Dreyfus-Brisac, G. Guiot & B. Damoiseau] Rev.neurol. **86:**119-121, '52 F
action potentials of isolated mammalian sympathetic ganglia, [R. M. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117:** 181-195, June 27, '52
adrenalin (epinephrine) and transmission in sympathetic ganglion of cat, [A. Lundberg] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:**252-263, '52
anatomic changes produced by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and phenol infiltration in sympathetic ganglia, [N. Rabinovici] Surgery **31:**877-884, June '52
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of preganglionic section of cervical sympathetic in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor at varying plasma levels, [B. Becker & E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**79-85, '52
autonomic blocking compounds; ganglion blocking action of some aliphatic quaternary ammonium salts, related alkyl piperidinium salts and 1,2,3,

GANGLION, sympathetic--Continued
4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, [M. M. Winbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**326-335, July '52
autonomic ganglion depressant properties of barbiturates, [K. A. Exley] Nature,London **170:**242-243, Aug. 9, '52
clinical aspects of ganglionic and adrenergic blocking agents, [R. H. Lyons & V. L. Love] Advances Int.Med. **5:**303-336, '52
depression of transmission through sympathetic ganglia during general anesthesia, [M. G. Larrabee & D. A. Holaday] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:**400-408, Aug. '52
effect of histamine on isolated ganglion, [H. Konzett] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**149-153, May-June '52
effect of substances stimulating and inhibiting chemoreceptors on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Konzett & E. Rothlin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**638-639, Aug. 29, '52 G
effects of various anesthetics, curare and ganglion blocking on ocular tension, [A. Couadau & L. Campan] Arch.opht. **12:**287-295, '52 F
effects of various drugs on ganglia, [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**556-558, June 13, '52 G
ganglionic blocking agents with special reference to effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiovascular system, [W. D. M. Paton] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**310-315, '52
ganglioplegia and narcosis in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Seroude & L. Campan] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**223-226, '52 F
ganglioplegic drugs in ophthalmology; clinicoexperimental studies of pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**293-303, July-Aug. '52 I
new ganglion-blocking agent; trial of Ciba 9295 (pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compound) in man, [A. G. Baikie & J. R. Smith] Lancet **1:**1144-1145, June 7, '52
new ganglionic blocking agent (pentamethyldiethyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diammonium dibromide, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. B. Lynn, S. M. Sancetta & F. A. Simeone] Angiology **3:**241-248, June '52
"nicotinic activity" and problem of pharmacologic selectivity, [S. Loewe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**160-168, May-June '52
paralysis of 4 last cranial nerves and of cervical sympathetic; Villaret syndrome, [H. Roger & C. Raybaud] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**338-345, Sept. '52 F
pharmacologic differentiation of parasympathicolytic and ganglion blocking substances as basis for their therapeutic use (especially in peptic ulcer), [H. J. Bein, F. Gross, W. Schuler & J. Tripod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1143-1148, Nov. 1, '52 G
responses of isolated curarized sympathetic ganglia, [R. M. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117:**196-217, June 27, '52
selective excitation of sympathetic ganglions by means of cresoxycholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [S. Loewe & S. L. Puttuck] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**525-546, '52 G
synthetic ganglion blocking agent: pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound); experimental studies, [L. Binet, M. Burstein & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **60:**801-803, May 31, '52 F
use of ganglion blocking preparation pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in internal medicine, [H. G. Stübinger & B. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1061-1063, Sept. 5, '52 G
use of hypotensor drugs for reducing surgical hemorrhage; experience with new ganglioplegic, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. O. Elder] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1965-1969, Aug. 22, '52 S
use of various ganglioplegics (controlled hypotension) in brain surgery; indications and results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] J.internat.chir. **12:**241-250, July-Aug. '52 F
vestibular testing during blocking of vegetative synapses; relations between vegetative nervous system and vestibular apparatus, [K. Burian & J. Glaninger] Acta neuroveg. **4:**555-563, '52 G

GANGLIONECTOMY: See Ganglion, lumbar; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Sympathectomy; etc.

GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma

GANGLIOSIDES: See Lipoids

GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and

GANGRENE--Continued
sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
of extremities in infant during staphylococcal infection with multiple localizations; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & F. Larbre] Pédiatrie **41:**788-790, '52 F
progressive bacterial synergic gangrene of legs, [R. Marcus] Brit.M.J. **1:**1230-1231, June 7, '52
vaccinia gangrenosa; case of prolonged generalized vaccinia, [B. Laurance, A. C. Cunliffe & J. A. Dudgeon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**482-486, Oct. '52
antiserum, properties of various antiserums in course of immunization of horse, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer, M. Geoffroy & G. Réade] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**360-366, Sept. '52 F
embolic: See Embolism
etiology and pathogenesis, following thrombophlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), [H. Ellegast] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**514-517, July 18, '52 G
gangrene of extremity secondary to venous thrombosis, [A. Ebel, M. Kaufman & T. Ehrenreich] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**402-409, Sept. '52
gangrene of forearm and hand following use of radial artery for intra-arterial transfusion; case, [J. Yee, P. R. Westdahl & J. L. Wilson] Ann.Surg. **136:**1019-1023, Dec. '52
gangrene of lower extremities due to massive thrombotic obstruction of vein bed without concomitant arterial obstruction, [P. Tagariello] Minerva med. **2:**500-510, Oct. 1, '52 I
gangrene of newborn following injections of niketha-mide or cycliton into umbilical cord, [J. Delerue] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4:**362-363, '52 F
gangrene resulting from thromboarteritis, apparently of rheumatic fever origin with special reference to histopathology of rheumatic aortitis and arteritis and occurrence of thrombosis, [K. Y. Ch'in, M. Y. Tang & F. S. Liu] Am.Heart J. **43:**889-899, June '52
necrotic capillaries; pathologic terrain; classification; 46 cases, [R. Vachon] J.méd.Lyon **33:**723-729, Aug. 5, '52 F
spontaneous aneurysms of popliteal artery with embolic gangrene of foot, [H. W. Schega] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**720-722, '52 G
experimental, effect of hydergin on experimental ergotamine (ergot preparations) gangrene of rat tail; relation between effects of genuine and hydrated ergot alkaloids, [P. Stucki] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**159-168, July 1, '52 G
gas, [P. Hedlund] Nord.med. **48:**1442-1444, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
antibiotic prophylaxis of experimental clostridial infections; penicillin prophylaxis of Clostridium perfringens and Clostridium septicum infections, [W. I. Taylor & M. Novak] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**576-580, Nov. '52
involvement of heart in experimental infection of guinea pig, [K. Mietzko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**377-383, May 5, '52 G
toxoid immunization of experimental gangrene; further studies, [W. A. Altemeier & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**633-640, Oct. '52
spontaneous: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
in infancy, [G. E. Stokes & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **3:**226-237, June '52
therapy, gangrene due to embolism of dorsalis pedis artery; favorable response to tetraethylammonium bromide after failure of earlier therapy, [D. Durán Arrom] Med.clin. **19:**179-180, Sept. '52 S
toxoid: See Gangrene, gas

GANGULY, J., KRINSKY, N. I., MEHL, J. W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Studies of distribution of vitamin A as ester and alcohol and of carotenoids in plasma proteins of several species, Arch.Biochem. **38:**275-282, July '52

GANS, B., Bronchoscopic treatment of atelectasis in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**254-266, June '52

GANS, O., Some observations on pathogenesis of psoriasis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**598-611, Nov. '52

GANSE, R., Ein Fall von Extrauteringravidität mit ausgetragenem lebendem Kind, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**655-657, '52
Atypische Gefässentwicklung beim Portiokarzinom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**749-752, '52
Stereoskopische kolpophotographische Aufnahmen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1506-1508, '52
Die Bedeutung der Relationspathologie für die kolposkopische Weiterentwicklung, Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **137:**100-110, '52

GANTER, H.: See **BAYER, O., jt. auth.**
GANTER, Y.: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
GANTRISIN: See cross reference under Sulfisoxazole
GANTS, R. T., and WILSON, J. M., JR., Surgical treatment of biliary tract disease; review of 100 cases treated at Ninety-eighth General Hospital, M.Bull. U.S.Army, Europe **9:**409-412, Oct. '52
GANTT, W. H., Effect of alcohol on sexual reflexes of normal and neurotic male dogs, Psychosom.Med. **14:**174-181, May-June '52
GANZIN, M., REBEYROTTE, P., MACHEBOEUF, M., and MONTEZIN, G., Etude par électrophorèse des fractions proteiques du sérum sanguin d'hommes et de cobayes infectés par des trypanosomes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 518-524, '52
See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
GAON, J., and PAVLOVIC, R., Water-borne epidemic of typhoid in 1949-1950, Med.arkh. **6:**29-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
GAPLEGIN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
GAQUIERE, A., and TRARIEUX, Tachycardie paroxystique ventriculaire bénigne apparue chez un enfant et jugulée par le pronestyl, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 519-521, June '52
GARAN, R., and TUNA, N., Klinische Untersuchungen über verschiedene Wirkungen der Quecksilberdiuretica, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 402-408, '52
ONEN, K., and TUNA, N., A propos d'un cas d'hypersensibilité au froid, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2433-2434, Aug. 10-14, '52
GARAVENTA, A.: See **REALE, M., jt. auth.**
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBAGNI, R.: See **CONCINA, E., jt. auth.**
GARBER, E. D., Dominant, sex-linked mutation in house mouse, Science **116:** 89, July 25, '52
GARBER, R. L., Some observations on roentgen therapy of bursitis and peritendinitis calcarea of shoulder, Ohio M.J. **48:** 918-919, Oct. '52
GARBINSKI, T. W.: See **BROSS, W., jt. auth.**
GARBUZENKO, L. L., Certain factors influencing convulsive disposition and duration of convulsions in electroconvulsive therapy of psychoses, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 29-34, '52 R
GARCEZ, B. M., Carcinoma papilar do bacinete, Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**153-157, July '52
GARCIA, C. V.: See **ABEL, M. S., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, D. E., Bronchial lavage by aerosol method in diagnosis of pulmonary disease, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**198-201, May '52
GARCIA, J. A., Formes cliniques terminales de la paralysie générale traitée, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 329-351, '52
As personalidades psicopáticas (revisão psicopatológica e classificação clínica), Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**104-121, May '52
Terapeutica moderna da neurossífile, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 349-359, Sept. '52
and de OLIVEIRA, I. M., Investigação sobre o metabolismo dos aminoácidos no plasma de esquizofrênicos insulinizados, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 267-270, Aug. '52
da SILVA, L. M., and COIMBRA, L., Adenoma basófilo com evolução lenta e virilização, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**1-9, July '52
GARCIA, J. E., MIDDLETON, S. L., and ANDERSON, A. E., Cardiac patient as surgical risk, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 715-722, Nov. '52
GARCIA, J. F., Van DYKE, D. C., and BERLIN, N. I., Correction of anemia following hypophysectomy by administration of cobalt, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 472-474, July '52
GARCIA, L.: See **OUTES, D. L., jt. auth.**
de GARCIA, S. V.: See **POMALES-LEBRON, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA ASENSIO, J. A., El presupuesto sanitario, Rev. san.e hig.púb. **26:** 317-322, May-June '52
GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-BARON, A., El Billroth I en la Casa de salud Valdecilla, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**16-18, July 15, '52
GARCIA BLANCO VILLANUEVA, A.: See **HERRERO de CABO, M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-CALDERON, J.: See **SARASIN, R., jt. auth.**
GARCIA CAPURRO, F., and PECANTET, J. C., Estudio radiológico por "colapso de la cámara gástrica," Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 468-475, '51
New technic in study of mucosal pattern in cardiac area of stomach, Radiology **59:**198-199, Aug. '52
See **CENDAN ALFONZO, J. E., jt. auth.**
GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Electrocardiografía precordial con nuevo sistema, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:** 26-33, Jan.-Feb. '52
GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., BIGNE PERTEGAZ, J., and APARICIO RICO, F., Asma bronquial y mostaza nitrogenada, Med.españ. **27:** 419-425, June '52
GARCIA DIAZ, C. J.: See **MAGGI, R., jt. auth.**
GARCIA DIAZ, S.: See **de la FUENTE CHAOS, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA ECHEVARRIA, J. P.: See **LAZARO ROMEO, J. M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA FLORES, J., Acerca de la anemia alérgica, Medicina,México **32:**401-414, Sept. 10, '52
GARCIA GALERA, J.: See **PINOS, T. A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA GONZALEZ, M., and SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., JR., Neumotorax extrapleural, Med.latina **11:** 7-14, Jan.-June '52
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, J. L., Cooperación del Comité internacional de salubridad y asistencia para la solución del problema de la mortalidad infantil por diarreas y enteritis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 410-414, Nov. '52
GARCIA IGLESIAS, A., and SEVERINO, D., Tumor glómico de Masson; dos observaciones, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2589-2592, Oct. 24, '52
GARCIA-LLAURADO, J., Importancia del sodio y potasio en patología: dificultades de su determinación por métodos químicos, Med.clín. **18:** 405-409, June '52
Nueva interpretación de la enfermedad de la Reina Doña María de Castilla, esposa del Magnánimo, Med.clín. **19:**192-198, Sept. '52
GARCIA LOZA, A., Quistes de ovario a pedículo torcido, con torsión secundaria de anexos restantes y fijación en el fondo de saco vésicouterino, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **11:**231-240, July-Aug. '52
GARCIA MORAN, J., Hemorragias digestivas. Problemas de diagnóstico y de tratamiento, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 408-434, March-April '52
Quistes hidatídicos con expresión clínica de colecistitis, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 767-771, May-June '52
GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A.: See **OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.**
GARCIA PEREZ, A., Proteínas séricas en los enfermos de lepra; resultados de la banda de coagulación de Weltmann, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**533-536, March '52
See **GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.**
and MORAN PALACIOS, F., Sobre las llamadas leprorreacciones erisipeloides, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**556-559, March '52
GARCIA RAMOS, J., and RAMIREZ de ARELLANO, J., Los efectos de la adrenalina sobre el consumo de oxígeno del corazón, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 205-223, April 30, '51
GARCIA-REYES, J. A., JENKINS, D., FORSHAM, P. H., and THORN, G. W., Adrenocortical function in multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**776-782, Dec. '52
GARCIA RODRIGUEZ, V., Un caso de sarcoma globocelular renal en un niño de catorce años, con sintomatología atípica, Arch.españ.urol. **8:**173-178, '52
GARCIA ROSELL, O., Tendencias actuales en los programas de lucha antituberculosa, Rev.tuberc., Lima **11:**65-84, Jan.-Dec. '51
GARCIA SANZ, J. A.: See **GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA TAPIA, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
GARCIA TURIELLA, R., BRUERA, E. F., and de ROSA, J., Nuestra experiencia con el tromexan, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1135-1142, May 23, '52
GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., De la biología a la física y a la filosofía, Med.españ. **27:** 222-228, March '52
Mecánica clásica y mecánica biológica, Med.españ. **27:**383-390, May '52; **28:** 51-64, July '52
GARCIA VALDECASAS, F., SALVA, J. A., and PUIG MUSET, P., Contribución al estudio de nuevos quimioterápicos antituberculosos: datos experimentales y clínicos sobre la hidracida del ácido cianacético, Med.clín. **19:**275-280, Oct. '52
See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
GARCIA VAZQUEZ, M.: See **CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
GARCIN: See **DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIN, R., BARIETY, M., and POULET, J., Tuberculoses subaiguës du névraxe et miliaires pulmonaires associées. (Tuberculose hématogène diffuse), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**914-929, July 4-11, '52
BERTRAND, I., and GRUNER, J., Contribution à l'étude des atrophies nucléaires progressives, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 257-268, Sept. '52
GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GARD, S., Virus diseases and their control, Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 212-228, '52 Sw
GARDBERG, M., Diagnosis of coronary pain, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**703-708, Nov. '52

GARDE: See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
GARDELLA, G., Contributo allo studio della sindrome delle apofisi spinose (morbo di Baastrup), Ann. radiol.diag. **24:** 260-274, '52
GARDENGHI, GABRIELE, Eczema professionale da solfato d'idrazina (produzione industriale di un tiosemicarbazone) Russ. med.industr. **21:** 270-272, July-Aug. '52
See SCOLARI, E. G., jt. auth.
GARDENGHI, GIOVANNI, and MICHELI PELLEGRINI, V., A proposito di un caso di paralisi degli ultimi quattro nervi cranici di origine traumatica, Otorino-laring.ital. **20:** 112-118, '52
GARDIKAS, C., and WILKINSON, J. F., Alkylamines in treatment of leukæmia, Lancet **2:** 161-166, July 26, '52
GARDNER, A. M. N.: See WRIGHT, P. R., jt. auth.
GARDNER, D. L., Streptococcal tonsillitis; explosive epidemic, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 326-334, June '52
GARDNER, E., Problems relating to structure and function of joints, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1208-1212, Sept. '52
GARDNER, E. J., and WOOLF, C. M., Intestinal polyposis and carcinoma originating from mutation in family group, Cancer **5:** 695-699, July '52
GARDNER, F.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.
GARDNER, H. J.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
GARDNER, L. I., and MIGEON, C. J., Urinary dehydroisoandrosterone in hyperadrenocorticism: influence of cortisone, hydrocortisone and ACTH, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1117-1139, Sept. '52
See MIGEON, C. J., jt. auth.
MacLACHLAN, E. A., and BERMAN, H., Effect of potassium deficiency on carbon dioxide, cation, and phosphate content of muscle, with note on carbon dioxide content of human muscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:** 153-159, Nov. '52
GARDNER, L. W.: See TUYNMAN, P. E., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. C., HARTZELL, J. B., and TUTTLE, W. M., Simplified technique for treatment of esophageal hiatus hernia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 564-569, Oct. '52
GARDNER, W. J., Surgery of autonomic nervous system, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 98-104, July '52
See HOWARTH, J. C., jt. auth.
See STOWELL, A., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. U.: See AGNEW, L. R. C., jt. auth.
See TRENTIN, J. J., jt. auth.
GAREISO, AQUILES (1871 --)
tribute to Gareiso on eightieth birthday (Homenaje al Dr. Aquiles Gareiso), Arch.argent.pediat. **38:** 3-5, July '52
GARELLO, L., Contributo alla diagnosi delle modificazioni volumetriche ventricolari mediante le derivazioni unipolari toraciche, Cuore e circolaz. **36:** 224-238, Aug. '52
and BANDIERA, G., La prova dell'ipossiemia provocata. Comportamento di soggetti arteriopatici, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 285-287, '52
See BANDIERA, G., jt. auth.
and SCARPONI, F., Ricerche sul circolo venoso nella tbc. polmonare fibrosante, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 287-289, '52
GARES, R., BONAFOS, M., and DELAPLANTE, Y., Le trilène en obstétrique, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 335, '52
BONAFOS, M., and SULTAN, P., Action de la trinitrine sur la motricité tubaire, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc. et obst. **4:** 334, '52
GAREY, J.: See KING, A. B., jt. auth.
GARFIELD, S. L., and KURZ, M., Evaluation of treatment and related procedures in 1,216 cases referred to mental hygiene clinic, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 414-424, July '52
GARFIELD, S. R., Report on Permanente's first 10 years, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 1-11, Aug. '52
GARFINKEL, M. S.: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth,
GARFINKLE, J. M., and CAHAN, W. G., Primary melanocarcinoma of esophagus; first histologically proved case, Cancer **5:** 921-926, Sept. '52
GARGANI, G., Osservazioni su uno stipite di Br. melitensis a particolare struttura antigene, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31:** 260-264, May-June '52
See ALFONSI, L., jt. auth.
and SANTONI, M. G., Ricerca di una capsula batterica microscopicamente visibile nel genere Brucella. Esperienze "in vitro" e "in vivo," Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31:** 265-273, May-June '52
GARGANO, G. (Naples): See SORRENTINO, M., jt. auth.
GARGANO, G. (Padua): See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
GARGILL, S. L.: See STURNICK, M. I., jt. auth.
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARIBOTTO, R. C., La cirugía en los cardíacos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2402-2405, Oct. 3, '52
GARIN: See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
GARIONI, F.: See BULGARELLI, R., jt. auth.
GARISSOU, D.: See ROBIN, J. L., jt. auth.
GARLAND, J., Doctors afield; Oliver Goldsmith, New England J.Med. **247:** 728-729, Nov. 6, '52
GARLAND, L. H.: See COCHRANE, A. L., jt. auth.
GARLIC: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
GARLICK, C. H.: See KIRSCHNER, L., jt. auth.
GARLICK, W. B.: See MILNER, W. A., jt. auth.
GARN, S. M., Physical growth and development, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 169-192, June '52
GARNER, JAMES RYAN: See Obituaries
GARNER, R. J., Determination of creatinine, Nature, London **170:** 460-461, Sept. 13, '52
GARNHAM, P. C. C., and PICK, F., Unusual form of merocysts of Hepatocystis (=Plasmodium) kochi, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 535-537, Sept. '52
GARNIER, A.: See Le FOYER, P., jt. auth.
GARNIER, G., and MARSHALL, J., Dermatoses from cosmetics, South African M.J. **26:** 490-493, June 14, '52
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
GARNIER, P.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
GAROFALO, M. L., and others, Group practice of anesthesia, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 594-599, Aug. '52
GAROFOLI, C.: See PRATESI, G., jt. auth.
GAROT, L., La lutte contre la mortalité néonatale; physiologie et clinique de l'anoxie, Rev.méd. Liège **7:** 569-574, Sept. 1, '52
L'examen préventif du nourrisson, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 351-356, June 1, '52
GARRA, N., La linfocitometria nella tubercolosi genitale femminile, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 189-191, April-June '52
GARRAHAN, J. P., Comentario crítico sobre trastornos nutritivos de lactante y distrofia carencial, Arch. argent.pediat. **37:** 121-126, April '52
ABEYA, O. A., and BEKEI de MEZEI, M., Comentario estadístico sobre distrofia carencial del lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 197-205, May '52
PRINI, I., and MAGALHAES, A., Kyste hématique de la rate, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2365-2369, Aug. 2-6, '52
SAMPAYO, R. R. L., and di PIETRO, A., Enfermedad de Addison por atrofia de las adrenales en un niño de 16 meses, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 220-231, May '52
TAMBORINI, A. E., and STRUSBERG FUREX, C. G., La prueba del consumo de la protrombina (test de Quick) (comunicación previa), Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 21-27, Jan.-Feb. '52
ALBORES, J. M., CANEVARI, M. F., and SALLARES, C. E., Cloromicetina en pediatría (nuestra experiencia), Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 249-258, June '52
GARRARD, S. D., and RICHMOND, J. B., Psychogenic megacolon manifested by fecal soiling, Pediatrics **10:** 474-481, Oct. '52
GARRAUD, R. M., L'enseignement de l'anatomie aux États-Unis, Presse méd. **60:** 897-899, June 14, '52
GARRETT, A. S., and CORCOS, M. G., Dapsone treatment of leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **23:** 106-108, July-Oct. '52
GARRETT, F. A., and TALMAGE, R. V., Influence of relaxin on mammary gland development in guinea-pigs and rabbits, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 336-340, Oct. '52
GARRETT, H. D., and SMITH, L. M., Skin patterns of allergy to penicillin, Southwestern Med. **33:** 401-403, Nov. '52
GARRETT, S. Y.: See KIRTLEY, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
GARRIDO-LECCA, G., and TOLA, A., Complication of rabies vaccine therapy treated with corticotropin, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 605-608, Nov. '52
GARRIGA, S.: See GUASCH, J., jt. auth.
GARRISON, P. L., and others, Status of primaquine: cure of Korean vivax malaria with pamaquine and primaquine; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1562-1563, Aug. 23, '52
GARROD, L. P., Sensitivity of Actinomyces israeli to antibiotics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1263-1264, June 14, '52
Actinomycosis of lung; aetiology, diagnosis and chemotherapy (Gloyne memorial lecture), Tubercle **33:** 258-266, Sept. '52
GARROD, O., and BURSTON, R. A., Diuretic response to ingested water in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone thereon, Clin.Sc. **11:** 113-128, May '52
See BURSTON, R. A., jt. auth.

GARRY, M. W., Use of red cell mass in rheumatoid disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 642-647, June '52
See **FRISCH, R. A., jt. auth.**

GARSCHE, R., Über den Verlauf der sog. akuten, hämatogenen Osteomyelitis im Säuglingsalter unter Penicillin, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 395-408, Oct. '52
and **SOUCHON, F.**, Über das Verhalten des anorganischen Phosphors im Liquor bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis unter Streptomycinbehandlung, Ann. paediat. **179:** 239-249, Oct. '52

GARST, J. B., and FRIEDGOOD, H. B., On nature of so-called background material in estrogen fractions of extracts prepared from hydrolyzed urine, Science **116:**65-66, July 18, '52

GARSTEN, P., and ODEN, B., Dimenhydrinate in postoperative nausea, Nord.med. **48:**1324-1326, Sept. 26, '52 Sw

GARTHE, E. C., and CHAPMAN, H. W., Sanitation aboard American flag vessels, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**963-971, Oct. '52

GARTLAND, J. J.: See **MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**

GARTNER, S., Epithelial downgrowths in anterior chamber, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 413-414, Aug. '52

GARVELMANN, W., Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen angeblich virusbedingter Einschlusskorperchen im Rachenepithel, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 268-272, '52

GARVEN, A. K., and MARGOLIS, J., Fatal case of Murray Valley encephalitis occurring at Narrabri in New South Wales, with note on isolation of virus, M.J.Australia **2:**621-624, Nov. 1, '52

GARVEN, H. S. D., and GAIRNS, F. W., Silver diammine ion staining of peripheral nerve elements and interpretation of results: with modification of Bielschowsky-Gros method for frozen sections, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**131-142, Aug. '52

GARVEY, J. S.: See **Van WINKLE, Q., jt. auth.**

GARVIN, ALBERT HENRY: See Obituaries

GARZINO, A., Istologia del sacco lacrimale nel vecchio, Acta gerontol. **2:** 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sulla presenza di oncociti (picnociti) nella parete del sacco lacrimale, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**125-140, March-April '52

GARZOLI, R. F.: See **ASHBY, W., jt. auth.**

GARZON, R., Plan de coordinación de la lucha antivenérea en la provincia de Córdoba, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:** 3-36, Jan.-April '52

GAS
gas equilibria in cerebrospinal fluid spaces, [P. O. Andrell] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 110-119, '52
gas-containing gallstones, [G. S. Schwarz] M.Radiog. & Photog. **28:** 72-74, '52
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
in blood: See Blood, gases
in urine: See Urine, gases
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Cyanides; Oxygen; etc.
British anti-lewisite; developments and applications; Harben lectures, 1951, [R. A. Peters] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**151-167, June '52
chief characteristics of nerve gas; notes on first-aid treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 334-335, Aug. 9, '52; Lancet **2:** 286-287, Aug. 9, '52
death after repeated exposures to refrigerant gases; case, [J. Mendeloff] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 518-524, Dec. '52
hearing disorders in workers in illuminating gas industry, [M. Invernizzi & L. Parmeggiani] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 369-376, July-Aug. '52 I
nerve gases in war, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 381-386, June 15, '52 N
new gases in chemical warfare, [J. W. Creyghton] Geneesk.gids **30:** 333-336, July 24, '52 Du
syncope and fatal paroxysmal accidents due to illuminating gas during work in open air on small ditches charged with gas, [J. Paris, Souriac & Faye] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 489-491, '52 F
treatment of nerve-gas casualties, [J. R. Wood, P. F. Dickens, Jr., J. Rizzolo & M. W. Bayliss] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **38:**68-75, '52
wounds and injuries of chemical warfare; prevention, therapy, [Z. M. Bacq] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 396-398, June 15, '52 F
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
sanitary personnel and combat officers confronted with modern problems of atomic, bacteriologic and chemical wars, [G. Piedrola Gil] Rev.san.mil. argent. **51:** 220-227, April-June '52 S

GASCARD, E., Les asthmes graves, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**283-290, June 10, '52
See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**

GASOLINE: See Benzine

GASPAR: See **AOUSTIN, jt. auth.**

GASPAR, M. R., and SNYDER, E. N., JR., Surgery of esophagus through right chest, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 306-312, Sept. '52

GASPARI, A.: See **BOSCHI, E., jt. auth.**

GASPARINI, F., Morphologische Befunde an den Pyrenophoren des Ganglion cervicale uteri unter Berucksichtigung des Alters und des Funktionszustandes der Geschlechtsorgane, Acta anat. **15:** 308-314, '52

GASPARINI, G.: See **ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.**

GASPAR-NEMETH, Z.: See **ESSEKUTZ, B., JR., jt. auth.**

GASPARRI, F., Terapia con tromexan delle trombosi venose della retina (considerazioni su venticinque casi), Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 395-407, Sept.-Oct. '52

GASPARRI, O., and MARTUZZI, M., I territori ascellari nel quadro della sistematizzazione zonale del polmone, Bull.sc.med. **124:**11-30, Jan.-March '52
and **ZUCCHETTO, C.**, Le immagini angiografiche delle vene a monte del cuore destro, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 91-106, March-April '52

GASPARRINI, N., Le varianti umane biotipologiche nei loro riflessi col criterio attitudinale per un efficace rendimento lavorativo, Folia med. **35:** 313-322, June '52

de GASPERIS, A.: See **CANDIANI, C., jt. auth.**

GASPERONI, G.: See **CURLETTO, R., jt. auth.**

GASPICH, R. J.: See **LINDERT, M. C. F., jt. auth.**

GASQUET, P., Répercussions a distance des divers troubles ou affections du col utérin, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**276-293, '52

GASS, H.: See **HAUSER, M. J., jt. auth.**

GASS, S. R.: See **RUSSO, H. F., jt. auth.**

GASSENC, R.: See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**

GASSER, A., Chinesische Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1297-1299, Oct. 17, '52

GASSER, C., and VRTILEK, M. R., Essentielle chronische Granulocytopenie im Kindesalter, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1122-1123, Oct. 25, '52
and **WILLI, H.**, Spontane Innenkorperbildung bei Milzagenesie, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:** 369-382, Aug. '52

GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, trigeminal
surgery, new localization apparatus for coagulation of gasserian ganglion and other intracerebral interventions, [T. Riechert & M. Wolff] Acta neurochir. **2:**405-406, '52 G
surgical lesions of geniculate ganglion in course of retrogasserian neurotomy by transtemporal route; problem of sensory innervation of external ear, [F. d'Ajutolo] Acta neurochir. **2:** 408-412, '52 I
tumors, pseudotumoral granuloma; rare case, [F. Berkay] Turk tip cem.mec. **15:** 224-230, '52 T
tumor of left gasserian ganglion associated with enlargement of mandibular nerve; review of literature and case report, [H. M. Cuneo & C. W. Rand] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 423-431, Sept. '52

GAST, J. H., ARAI, K., and ALDRICH, F. L., Quantitative studies on urinary thiosulfate excretion by healthy human subjects, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 875-884, June '52

GASTALDI, C., La flora batterica della cute morta. Comportamento della cute viva e della cute morta di fronte ad un batterio estraneo, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 268-286, May-June '52

GASTAUT, H., Etude électrocorticographique de la réactivité des rythmes rolandiques, Rev.neurol. **87:** 176-182, '52
Correlations entre le système nerveux végétatif et le système de la vie de relation dans le rhinencéphale, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 431-470, '52
Symposium: photo-metrazol activation of electroencephalogram; l'activation photo-cardiazolique, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 271-274, Aug. '52
See **CASTELLS, C., jt. auth.**
and **REMOND, A.**, Etude électroencéphalographique des myoclonies, Rev.neurol. **86:**596-609, '52
See **TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.**
NAQUET, R., and ROGER, A., Etude des postdécharges électriques provoquées par stimulation du complexe nucléaire amygdalien chez le rat, Rev. neurol. **87:**224-231, '52
TERZIAN, H., and GASTAUT, Y., Etude d'une activité électroencéphalographique méconnue: "le rythme rolandique en arceau," Marseille-méd. **89:**296-310, '52
NAQUET, R., VIGOUROUX, R., and CORRIOL, J., Provocation de comportements émotionnels divers par stimulation rhinencéphalique chez le chat avec électrodes à demeure, Rev.neurol. **86:**319-327, '52

GASTAUT, H.--Continued
TERZIAN, H., NAQUET, R., and LUSCHNAT, K., Corrélations entre les "automatismes" des crises temporales et les phénomènes électroencéphalographiques qui les accompagnent, Rev.neurol. **86:** 678-682, '52
GASTAUT, Y.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
See ROHMER, F., jt. auth.
GASTEAU, E.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
GASTEIGER, H., Oswald Marchesani†, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 653-654, '52
GASTINEAU, F. M., and FLORESTANO, H. J., Clinical experience with "polycin," polymyxin-bacitracin ointment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 70-75, July '52
GASTINEL, P., and COUTEL, Y., Tuberculose du cobaye par inoculation intraganglionnaire. Etude de l'allergie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 393-397, Sept. '52
COLLART, P., and BOREL, L. J., Test de Nelson et trèponèmes tués, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 254-256, Aug. '52
COLLART, P., SAUSSE, A., and BOREL, L. J., Le test d'immobilisation de Nelson dans la syphilis expèrimentale du lapin, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '52
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach inflammation; Stomach, surgery.
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
GASTROENTEROLOGY
advances, [H. T. Howat] Practitioner **169:** 397-410, Oct. '52
comments on membership of American Gastroenterological Association; president's address, [T. G. Miller] Gastroenterology **21:** 483-487, Aug. '52
diagnostic value of lingual alterations, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2196-2200, Sept. 12, '52 S
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer
Heidenhain pouch secretory response as affected by gastrojejunostomy to main stomach, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 170-172, Oct. '52
quantitative studies on effect of gastrojejunostomy on gastric secretion, [J. M. Zubiran & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:** 239-249, Aug. '52
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
carcinoma and polyposis in gastroenterostomy ring, [J. Edelhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 145-164, '52 G
gastric carcinoma associated with gastroenterostomy, [H. S. Bennett & H. R. Rossmiller] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **19:** 116-120, July '52
gastroenteric obstruction due to hernia of afferent loop through retroanastomotic breech following gastroduodenectomy with precolic anastomosis, [C. Caricchio, M. Goto, A. D. Cabral & L. de A. Magano] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 226-238, July '52 P
gastroileostomy syndrome, [L. Sin] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 881-885, '52 G
gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrojejunostomy for infantile pyloric stenosis, [R. Maingot] Lancet **2:** 910-911, Nov. 8, '52
inadvertent gastroileostomy, [B. Sherwin & A. A. Messe] Gastroenterology **21:** 382-390, July '52
secondary steatorrhea following gastroileal anastomosis, [D. W. Barritt] Lancet **2:** 564-565, Sept. 20, '52
GASTROILEOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
etiologic aspects of hiatal hernia and diverticulosis of digestive tract with report of case of Ehlers-Danlos disease associated with hiatal hernia, diverticula of stomach, duodenum and colon and sideropenic anemia, [M. Brombart, G. Coupatez & Y. Laurent] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 413-420, April '52 F
therapy of peptic ulcer with robuden (extract from gastrointestinal tract), [N. Burghartz & H. Eisenreich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1089-1090, Oct. 18, '52 G

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT--Continued
anatomy and histology, changes in pneumoperitoneum, [I. D. Bobrowitz, F. Elias & J. Ochs] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 750-757, Dec. '52
bacteriology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
supplementary therapy of pernicious anemia by elimination of pathologic gastrointestinal bacteria by means of antibiotics, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 223-227, March 1, '52 G
cancer, [J. J. Stein] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 690-696, Oct. '52
analysis of operative material, [Y. Edlund & L. Göthman] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 306-320, '52
carcinoid tumors, [H. W. Mayo, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 160-162, June '52
choice of anesthesia in abdominal surgery for cancer, [V. Orator & E. Aigner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 871-872, Nov. 7, '52 G
encouragements in cancer surgery, [F. W. Rankin] J. Kentucky M.A. **50:** 274-280, July '52
importance of lymph nodes in carcinoma, [R. K. Gilchrist] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 697-704, Sept. '52
neoplastic cells in upper gastrointestinal secretions: identification and value in diagnosis, [H. M. Lemon & W. W. Byrnes] Gastroenterology **22:** 214-218, Oct. '52
symposium on carcinoma; radiology in cancer of digestive tract, [J. F. Sammet] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 454-458, June '52
diseases, anemias of blood loss and iron deficiency associated with gastrointestinal disease, [E. W. Edwards] New York J.Med. **52:** 2244-2247, Sept. 15, '52
anemias resulting from disturbances of gastrointestinal function, [F. H. Bethell] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 890-896, Nov. '52
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents, [J. D. Hughes] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1456-1459, Dec. 13, '52
antibiotics (chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin), [I. L. Chipman, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24:** 176-178, July '52
approach to problem, [J. F. Crenshaw] J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 99-106, Oct. '52
death camas poisoning, [K. Cameron] Northwest Med. **51:** 682-683, Aug. '52
differential diagnosis of multiple syndromes of upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. H. Berry] Rev.Gastroenterol.. **19:** 715-722, Sept. '52
encephalopathy following infantile gastroenteritis, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 468-472, Oct. '52
etiology of acute enteroinfections of early infancy; bacteriologic study, [A. Fois] Pediatria **60:** 464-472, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
gastroenteritis in infancy; account of 286 cases treated in general pediatric hospital, [N. M. Mann, S. Ross & W. H. Patterson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 457-467, Oct. '52
gastrointestinal allergy, [V. J. Derbes & E. J. Little] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 555-561, July '52
gastroscopy: important diagnostic procedure, [R. G. Metcalf & D. H. Daniels] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 185-189; 212, June '52
importance of Staphylococci in infantile parenteral gastroenteritis, [P. Tolentino] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 262-264, June '52
infantile gastroenteritis; relationship of certain strains of Bact. coli to this disease and its treatment, [E. H. Brown] Med.Illus. **6:** 506-509, Oct. '52
latent clinical forms of calcareous pancreopathies; special study of hepatic and gastrointestinal alterations, [E. Oliver Pascual & others] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 568-586, March-April '52 S
lysozyme potency in patients, [L. Gallarate, O. Sandri & R. Palmieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 274-283, May-June '52 I
problem of disturbances attributed to allergy, [T. L. Squier] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 705-714, Sept. '52
psychosomatic investigation and management of disorders, [G. C. Ham] New York J.Med. **52:** 2250-2254, Sept. 15, '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; antibacterial agents, [W. L. Hewitt] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1083-1097, July '52
treatment of gastrointestinal complications with resion, multiple adsorbent, in chronic alcoholic patients, [M. D. Kissen, H. E. Yaskin & D. R. Morgan] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 576-578, July '52
use of antibiotics; review, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin & W. L. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 677-706, Nov. '52
use of meat as source of protein in milk substitutes in allergic disorders of early infancy, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10:** 564-567, Sept.-Oct. '52

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases--Continued
use of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) with special reference to its abuses, [R. S. Ylvisaker] Minnesota Med. **35**:639-640; 668, July '52
use of procaine hydrochloride by mouth, [D. C. Balfour, Jr. & G. K. Wharton] Gastroenterology **22**: 257-262, Oct. '52
use of ultrasounds in diagnosis of gastroduodenal disorders; early reports, [A. Allodi & F. Stoppani] Minerva med. **2**:27-30, July 2, '52 I
diverticula, with emphasis on diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [P. A. Shelburne] North Carolina M.J. **13**:470-479, Sept. '52
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
digestive hemorrhage; problems of diagnosis and therapy, [J. García Morán] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:408-434, March-April '52 S
fatal diffuse hemorrhage in cases of Laennec's liver cirrhosis, [K. A. J. Järvinen & E. Leikola] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:356-361, Nov. '52
fatal hemorrhage: clinicopathologic correlations in 101 patients, [T. C. Chalmers, N. Zamcheck, G. W. Curtins & F. W. White] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:634-645, July '52
gastrointestinal bleeding: etiology and management, [J. Lichstein] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:665-669, Oct. '52
hemobilia, cholecystitis and bleeding with rupture of liver, [H. J. Epstein & B. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1132-1133, July 19, '52
hemorrhage and ulceration associated with intracranial lesions; clinical and experimental study, [J. D. French, R. W. Porter, F. K. von Amerongen & R. B. Raney] Surgery **32**:395-407, Aug. '52
in infancy and childhood, [D. Brayton & W. J. Norris] J.A.M.A. **150**:668-671, Oct. 18, '52
leiomyosarcoma of duodenum with hemorrhage; report of case and review of literature, [W. B. Ayers & G. A. Cunningham] Surgery **31**: 922-927, June '52
management, [B. Slutzky] J.Omaha Med-West Clin. Soc. **13**:102-106, Aug. '52
massive bleeding from upper gastrointestinal tract, [L. F. Jacobson & C. G. Johnston] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:219-228, Aug. '52
massive gastroduodenal bleeding of non-malignant, non-cirrhotic origin; review of clinical experience, [J. M. Parker] J.Maine M.A. **43**:317-320, Oct. '52
massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage: treatment with powdered gelfoam (gelatin preparation) and buffered thrombin solution; preliminary report, [J. N. McClure, Jr.] Surgery **32**:630-637, Oct. '52
massive hemorrhage; report of 52 cases at St. Louis County Hospital 1946 to 1951, [M. Feldaker] J. Missouri M.A. **49**:483-486, June '52
patient with upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage, [T. M. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **150**:473-477, Oct. 4, '52
patterns of collateral circulation in portal system following extrahepatic inflammatory processes, [A. Y. Wilcox, Jr., E. G. Bovill & R. G. Olivetti] Gastroenterology **21**:375-381, July '52
polycystic disease of liver: possible cause, [E. Boros & J. Fink] New York J.Med. **52**:2286-2288, Sept. 15, '52
vigorous diagnostic approach to severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [E. D. Palmer] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1484-1491, June '52
innervation: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
review of present concepts on autonomic control to gastrointestinal viscera: clinical applications, [K. Plummer] Virginia M.Month. **79**:385-388, July '52
intubation: See Duodenal Tube
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
motility of alimentary canal in man; review of recent studies, [C. F. Code, N. C. Hightower, Jr. & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Med. **13**:328-351, Sept. '52
neural regulation of gastric and intestinal motility, [W. B. Youmans] Am.J.Med. **13**:209-226, Aug. '52
participation of gastrointestinal tract in habituation to nicotine; role of vegetative nervous system, [W. Busse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 573-582, '52 G
pharmacodynamic studies on dogs in connection with transection of superior mesenteric plexus, [M. Fóti] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:481-489, '52 G
postoperative atony following gastric resection in peridural anesthesia, [W. Heitmann] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:744-749, '52 G
roentgen study of effect of total pancreatectomy on stomach and small intestine of dog, [J. F. Weigen, E. P. Pendergrass, I. S. Ravdin & T. E. Machella] Radiology **59**: 92-101, July '52

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, motility--Continued
roentgenologic aspect in heart insufficiency; modifications induced by strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [R. Triolo & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**:595-600, Oct. 4, '52 I
mucosa, distribution of histamine and histaminase in fed and starved cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**: 230-242, '51
effect of lysozyme on canine mucosa; further study, [E. C. Meadows & J. Levison] Gastroenterology **21**:569-573, Aug. '52
experimental study of therapeutic activity in peptic ulcer; new preparation containing gastroduodenal mucosa, [U. Arduini] Gastroenterologia **78**: 283-294, '52 I
levels of histaminase and histamine in mucosa and kidney of cat deprived of hypophysis or adrenal glands, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:243-254, '51
proteolytic activity of rabbit, [F. Ito & M. Hayakawa] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:348-350, Nov. '52
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors (urinary and gastrointestinal extracts); paper chromatography and other chemical studies of Shay rat anti-ulcer factors, [H. L. Segal, L. L. Miller, R. P. Plosscowe & L. M. Haroutunian] Gastroenterology **21**:551-555, Aug. '52
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, administration of fat emulsion by mouth, gastrostomy and jejunostomy, [E. M. Goldberg, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150**:1665-1667, Dec. 27, '52
pathology, lesions occurring in uremia, [E. E. Mason] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 96-105, July '52
metaplastic epithelial cells; origin, [W. Burkl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:707-709, Aug. 29, '52 G
perforation, acute perforations of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [C. Sebastián Dacosta] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:317-326, March 15, '52 S
pathogenesis of pneumoperitoneum in perforation; 22 cases, [H. Wolff] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1171-1173, June 6, '52 G
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
dissolving of metallic iron in gastrointestinal canal, [H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 148-162, '52 G
histochemistry, [G. Gomori] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 555-560, July '52
in situ hydrogen ion measurements of mouth, esophagus and stomach in newborn infants, [J. E. Bradley & M. Tilghman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:255-257, Aug. '52
quantitative tests of function, [H. D. Janowitz] Am.J. Med. **13**:465-477, Oct. '52
review of present concepts on autonomic control to gastrointestinal viscera: clinical applications, [K. Plummer] Virginia M.Month. **79**:385-388, July '52
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
images in pancreatitis, [R. Sarasin & J. Garcia-Calderon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:425-434, April '52 F
pharmacoroentgenography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:673-691, Aug. 1, '52 Du
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
intravenous chloramphenicol in postoperative care, [O. Trindade & F. Nastari] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:239-250, July '52 P
of upper gastrointestinal tract, [B. H. Hand] J.M.A. Georgia **41**: 395-396, Sept. '52
septic jaundice; complication of peritonitis following surgery, [D. B. Irwin] Brit.M.J. **1**:1379-1382, June 28, '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; anesthetic considerations, [C. H. Gillespie] S.Clin.North America **32**: 1539-1545, Oct. '52
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, lymphosarcoma, [A. Šebek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:930-934, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
lymphosarcoma; chairman's address, [I. H. Lockwood] J.A.M.A. **150**: 435-437, Oct. 4, '52
neurinomas; 4 cases, [P. Grønbæk] Nord.med. **48**: 1377-1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da
polyps; challenge in preventive medicine, [H. M. Giffin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:541-547, Oct. '52

GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative

GASTROSCOPY: See Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Fistula, gastric; Gastrointestinal Tract, obstruction; Stomach, surgery
GATE, A.: See **MARION, J., jt. auth.**
GATE, J., La thérapeutique tissulaire en dermatologie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**158-164, April-June '52
and ROUSSET, J., La lèpre tuberculoïde, J.méd.Lyon **33:**681-696, July 20, '52
and TERRIER, H., Résultats remarquables obtenus avec les ultra-sons dans un cas d'induration plastique des corps caverneux, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52
COUDERT, J., and THERRE, P., Un nouvel aspect de la maladie de la canne de Provence dû à son emploi dans l'industrie du bâtiment, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**398-404, July-Aug. '52
SOHIER, R., and THIVOLET, J., Premiers résultats obtenus par le test d'immobilisation de Nelson, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**54-55, Jan.-Feb.; 167, March-April '52
VACHON, R., PELLERAT, J., and VAYRE, J., Réflexions sur quelques essais poursuivis avec l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone en dermatologie, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**90-92, Jan.-Feb. '52
and others, L'épreuve d'immobilisation de Nelson-Mayer dans le dépistage des réactions classiques faussement positives de la syphilis, J.méd.Lyon **33:**707-713, July 20, '52
GATE, S. (Mme.): See **COUDERT, J., jt. auth.**
GATES, C. Y.: See **deLORIMIER, A. A., jt. auth.**
GATES, D.: See **BECK, G. J., jt. auth.**
GATEZ, P.: See **CONARD, V., jt. auth.**
GATHINGS, J. G., "Physician heal thyself"; address of retiring president, National Medical Association, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**333-338, Sept. '52
GATT, A.: See **MODERN, F., jt. auth.**
GATTANI, M. L., Production of better penicillin-producing strains by mutation induced by uranium nitrate, Science **116:**596-597, Nov. 28, '52
GATTNER, H., Zur Klinik der Schädigungen durch organische Lösungsmittel, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**212-216, March 1, '52
Zunahme der Lebercirrhose im Kindesalter, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**657-658, July 11, '52
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERAND, L., BURTHIAULT, R., and BOUCHET, A., Rupture spontanée silencieuse de la cicatrice segmentaire d'une femme antérieurement césarisée, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**561-562, '52
GAUD, J., Revue critique des travaux consacrés à la bilharziose vésicale au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**69-95, '51
HOUEL, G., and FAYVELEY, G., Indices tuberculiniques au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**5-52, '51
GAUDINO, M.: See **CRAWFORD, E. J., jt. auth.**
GAUGHRAN, E. R. L.: See **HENDERSON, J., jt. auth.**
GAUJARD, M.: See **LUCIEN, P., jt. auth.**
GAUL, K. E., and FROMMHOLD, W., Ein neues Hilfsmittel für die gezielte Bronchographie, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**613-615, Nov. '52
GAUL, L. E., and UNDERWOOD, G. B., Relation of dew point and barometric pressure to chapping of normal skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**9-19, July '52
Dermatitis hiemalis: review of literature, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**997-1004, Oct. '52
GAULHOFER, W. K., Clinical determination of saliva secretion, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1595-1600, June 28, '52 Du
GAULT, E. W., and others, Pathology of bronchiectasis and cystic lung, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**673-682, Oct. '52
GAULTIER, M., L'intoxication arsenicale aiguë et son traitement, Rev.prat. **2:**1465-1469, Sept. 1, '52
See **POLLET, L., jt. auth.**
GAUM, A., and RILEY, C., Pancreatic heterotopia, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**450-451, Nov. '52
GAUNT, R., LEATHEM, J. H., HOWELL, C., and ANTONCHAK, N., Some biological properties of different esters of desoxycorticosterone, Endocrinology **50:**521-530, May '52
GAUSS, C. J., Die Bedeutung einer graphischen Darstellung der generativen Vorgänge, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1009-1018, '52
GAUTHIER, C. A., Sensibilisation à la streptomycine chez le personnel hospitalier, Union méd.Canada **81:**931-935, Aug. '52
Patients and medical education, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**671-673, Dec. '52
and COULOMBE, M., Cortisone; incidents et accidents psychiatriques, Union méd.Canada **81:**1291-1296, Nov. '52
GAUTIER, C., Allocution à propos du décès de M. René Marie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**944-946, July 4-11, '52
GAUTIER, E., and DEMOLE, M., Edematous benign hepatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**326-329, Oct. '52
GAUTIER, P. (Geneva) and GUINAND-DONIOL, J., Un cas de maladie de Lobstein associée à une thrombasthénie héréditaire et familiale de Glanzmann, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**577-579, May 9-16, '52
GAUTIER, P. (Lille) and SOULIER, A., Deux cas de luxation de l'articulation de Lisfranc, Lille chir. **7:**188-191, July-Aug. '52
de GAVALLER, B., Toxoplasmosis humana en Venezuela; presentación de los tres primeros casos congénitos, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**265-296, Jan. '50
GAVAN, J. A., WASHBURN, S. L., and LEWIS, P. H., Photography: anthropometric tool, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **10:**331-353, Sept. '52
GAVEL, M.: See **ZIEGLER, D., jt. auth.**
GAVIOLI, F., Vincenzo Jura, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**250-252, '52
GAVIOLI, R. L., Embarazo angular roto. Gestación posterior con hernia corio-amniótica útero-abdominal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:**368-369, Aug. 15-30, '50
GAY, B. B., JR., Esophageal perforations; review of etiology with representative case presentations, Am. J.Roentgenol. **68:**183-197, Aug. '52
GAY, K.: See **DAMON, S. R., jt. auth.**
GAY, Y.: See **CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.**
GAY-CROISIER, M., Le traitement des pneumonies dans les camps de Jéricho durant l'hiver 1949-1950, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:**21-26, Oct. '52
GAYET, R., Prostatectomie simplifiée ou prostatectomie avec hémostase? (A propos de 100 cas d'opération de Millin), J.urol.Paris **58:**376-380, '52
GAYET-HALLION, T.: See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
GAYLORD, W. H., JR., MELNICK, J. L., and BUNTING, H., Intracellular development of vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**24-27, May '52
GAYOSO, C. B.: See **TOSI, B., jt. auth.**
GAYOSO P., C., Métodos modernos de control de las enfermedades venéreas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**116-120, Aug. '52
GAYOTTO, F., Alterações cardiovasculares na poliomielite anterior aguda, Rev.paulista med. **41:**171-177, Sept. '52
GAY PRIETO, J., La phase d'infestabilité dans l'évolution de la lèpre. Présence simultanée de lésions non caractéristiques tuberculoïdes et réactionnelles chez la même malade, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**11-16, Jan.-Feb. '52
Caso de hemiplejía presentada en el curso de un tratamiento penicilínico, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**722-723, May '52
Primeros resultados de la cortisona en dermatología, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**793-795, June '52
Die Einteilung der Lepra im Lichte der neueren Forschungsergebnisse, Hautarzt **3:**241-246, June '52
Radiumterapia intersticial del epitelioma del labio inferior, Med.colon. **20:**343-355, Oct. '52
and BALLESTEROS BLAZQUEZ, N., El eczema por reforsol en los panaderos y pasteleros, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**559-562, March '52
and CONTRERAS, F., Memorandum referente a la clasificación de la lepra; contestación a una encuesta del doctor Wade, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**667-674, May '52
ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., and LAFUENTE PEREZ, A., Contribución al estudio de la necrobiosis lipoídica, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**407-419, Feb. '52
GAYTON, J. L., Health educator in city health department, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**330-335, Aug. '52
GEAKE, M. R.: See **WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., jt. auth.**
GEAR, J., Immunity to poliomyelitis (James D. Bruce memorial lecture), Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1-22, July '52
WOLSTENHOLME, B., HARWIN, R., and STAKES, F. H., Brill's disease (recrudescent epidemic typhus fever); its occurrence in South Africa, South African M.J. **26:**566-569, July 12, '52
GEARY, J. R., JR., Effect of roentgen rays during various phases of hair cycle of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. **91:**51-105, July '52
GEARY, R. C., Statistical aspects of mortality in early adult life, Brit.M.J. **2:**625-631, Sept. 20, '52
GEBAUER OPERATION: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
GEBHARD, B., Cleveland Health Museum's progress toward patient education, J.A.M.A. **150:**1594-1598, Dec. 20, '52
GEBHARD, H.: See **HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.**
GEBHARDT, L. P.: See **WATANABE, T., jt. auth.**
GEBHART, V., Zum Problem der intellektuellen Entwicklung im Rorschachschen Formdeutversuch, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**91-125, Aug.-Sept. '52

GEBUS, M. L.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

GEDDE-DAHL, T., Tuberculous infection in light of tuberculin matriculation, Am.J.Hyg. **56:**139-214, Sept. '52

GEE, F. L.: See **DICK, G. W. A., jt. auth.**

GEELKERKEN, N. G., and BAKKER, P. M., Rupture of splenic angioma, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:** 240-246, '52

GEEVER, E. D., and MERENDINO, K. A., Repair of diaphragmatic defects with cutis grafts; experimental study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**308-316, Sept. '52

GEEVER, E. F.: See **HAMILTON, M. A., jt. auth.**

GEFTER, L. I., Therapy of rheumatic abdominal syndrome, Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**32-37, '52 R

GEFTIC, S. G.: See **EISMAN, P. C., jt. auth.**

GEHM, E.: See **BIECHTELER, W., jt. auth.**

GEHMACHER, K.: See **KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**

GEHRIG, R. F.: See **OGINSKY, E. L., jt. auth.**

GEHRMANN, K., and REMMER, H., Die Oxydation von Menschenserumalbumin durch wechselnde Mengen an Natriumhypochlorit, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**342-353, '52

See **BARTMANN, K., jt. auth.**

GEHRT, J., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Neoteben, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 901-905, July 18, '52

GEIER, F., and DOEPFMER, R., Unspezifisch positive Luesreaktionen und Leberkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1254-1256, Oct. 10, '52

GEIGER, A., MAGNES, J., and GEIGER, R. S., Survival of perfused cat's brain in absence of glucose, Nature,London **170:**754-755, Nov. 1, '52

GEIGER, E., Nutritional problems connected with diabetes mellitus, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**905-911, Oct. '52

See **EL RAWI, I., jt. auth.**

See **PINSKY, J., jt. auth.**

COURTNEY, G. W., and GEIGER, L. E., Physiological availability of some essential amino acids present in zein, in acid and in enzymatic hydrolyzate of zein, Arch.Biochem. **41:**74-82, Nov. '52

GEIGER, J., Thrombocytopenic purpura induced by sulfisoxazole (gantrisin) therapy; report of case controlled by platelet transfusion, J.A.M.A. **149:**1219, July 26, '52

GEIGER, J. C., Education of health officer, Arch.Pediat. **69:**219-224, May '52

Paratyphoid (Salmonella) in Bay Region of California, Arch.Pediat. **69:**288-290, July '52

Education in public health, Arch.Pediat. **69:**377-380, Sept. '52

GEIGER, K. H., and MOLONEY, P. J., Enhanced effectiveness of chlorination, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 359-367, Sept. '52

GEIGER, L. E.: See **GEIGER, E., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, R. S.: See **GEIGER, A., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, W., Über progrediente postpoliomyelitische Zustandsbilder, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 84-94, '52

GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTER: See Thorium dioxide

GEIL, H.: See **EICHHOFF, H. J., jt. auth.**

GEILING, E. M. K.: See **OKITA, G. T., jt. auth.**

See **PIRCIO, A., jt. auth.**

GEIMAN, Q. M., Metabolism of spirochetes, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **6:**299-316, '52

See **HSU, D. Y. M., jt. auth.**

GEIMER, R., Über die Haemangiectasia hypertrophicans Klippel-Trénaunay-Parkes-Weber, Hautarzt **3:** 342-351, Aug. '52

GEISSBERGER, W., Die Calciumresorption und Retention beim Menschen nach intravenöser, oraler und rectaler Calciumverabreichung mit Bilanzen unter Anwendung von radioaktivem Calcium, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:**111-142, '52

GEISSLER, O., Sozialhygiene als Gemeinschafts- und Gesellschaftsgesundheitspflege und ihre Stellung im Rahmen der hygienischen Wissenschaft, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 36-42, '52

GEISSLER, W., Bedeutung des Gaswechsels für die Beurteilung leichter und mittelschwerer Diabetiker, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 224-235, '52

Zur Behandlung der Stirnhöhlenosteome, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1135-1138, '52

GEIST, D. C., Patent urachus, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 118-120, July '52

GEIST, R. M., JR., and PORTMANN, U. V., Primary malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 262-271, Aug. '52

GEITHNER, R., 50 Jahre Rommelscher Beinverband, Medizinische, pp. 1367-1368, Oct. 25, '52

GEKHMAN, B. S., Primary tumors of ureters, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 61-62, '52 R

GEKS, F. J., Über die Inkubationszeit experimentell infizierter Tiere, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 323-326, June 30, '52

See **BROCK, N., jt. auth.**

GELATI, M.: See **FALZOI, M., jt. auth.**

GELATIN

absorption and hemostatic action of denatured gelatin sponge in rabbits, [S. J. Vilkari & T. Larmi] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 369-375, '51

clinical sensitivities to gelatin and other meat products, [R. L. Mendez & W. H. Hughes] Acta allergol. **5:** 230-238, '52

experiences with gelatin sponge in hemostasis, [J. Mayer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 542-546, '52 G

gelatin sponge tamponade in hemostasis of suprapubic prostatectomy, [S. Burkert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 833-835, Oct. 24, '52 G

massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage: treatment with powdered gelfoam (gelatin preparation) and buffered thrombin solution; preliminary report, [J. N. McClure, Jr.] Surgery **32:** 630-637, Oct. '52

procaine pack (of gelfoam, gelatin preparation); control of post-thoracotomy chest pain, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 476, Oct. '52

technic and interpretation of bacteriologic analysis of semiconserved meat and bacteriologic analysis of its jellied broth, [R. Buttiaux & J. Flament] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:** 145-180, '51 F

use of gelatin sponge and thrombin for hemostasis, [H. Kuhlendahl & V. Hensell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1021-1024, '52 G

use of hemostatic gelco (gelatin sponge) in ophthalmology, [E. Raverdino] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 271-278, July-Aug. '52 I

as blood substitute: See also Blood Pressure, low; Burns, therapy; Shock, therapy

oxypolygelatin as plasma substitute, [J. S. Chen, M. L. Chen, S. S. Lin & A. S. Chang] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1479-1489, Oct. '52

retention of certain plasma volume expanders within circulation of human subjects following 1000 cubic centimeter hemorrhage; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, J. D. Elder, J. M. Walker & H. M. Vars] Surgery **32:** 299-304, Aug. '52

GELATO, D., Asse elettrico nell'età senile, Acta gerontol. **2:** 10-32, Jan.-Feb. '52

Trattamento streptomicinico per via intrapleurica nelle pleuriti essudative primitive, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 311-332, March-April '52

Autoascite nei cirrotici, Riforma med. **66:** 678-685, June 21, '52

CROCE, C., and SCANSETTI, M., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella T. B. C. polmonare: osservazioni preliminari in soggetti di età anziana e giovanile, Acta gerontol. **2:** 51-76, March-April '52

GELB, J., Plastic surgical closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics as result of civilian injuries, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 525-542, June '52

GELBACH, P. D.: See **GAGLIARDI, R. A., jt. auth.**

GELBKE, H., Simple method of cutting full-thickness skin grafts of all sizes and shapes, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:** 276-282, Aug. '52

GELCO (gelatin sponge): See Gelatin

GELFAND, D.: See **BELLET, S., jt. auth.**

GELFAND, M., and BARNETT, E. E., Peculiar syndrome of "bladder paralysis" in natives of south central Africa, Brit.M.J. **1:**1172-1173, May 31, '52

See **ALVES, W. D., jt. auth.**

See **HUSBAND, A. W., jt. auth.**

and MITCHELL, C. S., Buphanine poisoning in man, South African M.J. **26:**573-574, July 12, '52

GELFAND, M. L., Acute urinary retention during banthine therapy, New York J.Med. **52:**1917-1918, Aug. 1, '52

and SHEARN, M. A., Absence of eosinopenic response to ACTH administration by aerosol route in normal subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 134-136, May '52

GELFOAM (gelatin preparation): See Gelatin

GELIN, G., L'hypersplénisme, Sang **23:**341-359, '52

Anémie algue de Lederer-Brill et favisme, Sang **23:** 622-626, '52

COUNIOT, J., FIESCHI, P., and FLORES, R., Troubles vaso-moteurs des extrémités chez un malade porteur d'une grosse rate. Amélioration spectaculaire après splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hop.Paris **68:** 526-528, April 25-May 2, '52

GELIN, L. E., Macrodex and oxygen in primary treatment of extensive burns, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**351-362, '52

GELINSKY, E., and LOCKEMANN, G., Der Einfluss von Alkali, insbesondere von Soda, auf die keimtötende Wirkung siedender Formaldehydlösungen, Ztschr. Hyg. **134:** 393-438, '52
GELLER, H. M.: See **SELKURT, E. E., jt. auth.**
GELLER, W., Glukuronsaureausscheidung im Harn schizophrener Frauen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**599-601, May 31, '52
and MAPPES, C., Über die tödlichen Katationien, Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 147-161, '52
GELLHORN, A., KLIGERMAN, M. M., and JAFFE, L., Triethylene melamine in clinical cancer chemotherapy, Am.J.Med. **13:** 428-431, Oct. '52
See **HIRSCHBERG, E., jt. auth.**
GELLHORN, E., BALLIN, H. M., RIGGLE, C. M., and REDGATE, E. S., Effect of tetraethylammonium-chloride on somatic nervous system and its significance for physiology of synaptic transmission, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**101-112, June 1, '52
GELLI, G., Contributo allo studio della miosite ossificante progressiva; particolare riferimento al trattamento con A.C.T.H., Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15:**174-202, '52
GELLIS, S. S.: See **HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.**
GELLMAN, M. B.: See **TROMMER, P. R., jt. auth.**
GELOSES: See Muscles, pathology
GELPERIN, A., Incidence of disabling diseases, J.A.M.A. **150:**715, Oct. 18, '52
GEMELLI, A., Ferruccio Banissoni, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 339-343, May '52
and ANCONA, L., Quale contributo può dare allo studio delle attività psichiche la ricerca elettroencefalografica? Riv.neurol. **22:** 358-394, March-April '52
GEMMILL, C. L., Effect of thyroxine on succinate oxidation by rat heart homogenates, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**502-507, Sept. '52
Enzymatic mechanisms of thyroxine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1300-1305, Oct. '52
GEMOLOTTO, G. (Naples), Ricerche sul contenuto in glucosio ed acido ascorbico dell'umor acqueo del coniglio nel corso della degenerazione corioretinica sperimentale da iodato di sodio, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**263-271, July-Aug. '52
GEMOLOTTO, G. (Udine), Su di un caso di pneumotorace spontaneo, Friuli med. **7:**275-278, May-June '52
GEMPERLE, F., Aktive Therapie der fieberhaften Fehlgeburten, Zentralbl.Gynak. **74:** 701-703, '52
GEMZELL, C. A., Increase in formation and secretion of ACTH in rats following administration of oestradiolmonobenzoate, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 221-228, Nov. '52
See **HELLSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
GENAUD, P., Traitement de l'intoxication aiguë par l'oxyde de carbone, Rev.prat. **2:**1455-1457, Sept. 1, '52
GENAZZANI, E., and PETRONE, P., Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche su un nuovo ipnotico: il 3-metil-pentinolo, Minerva med. **2:** 667-674, Oct. 15, '52
See **DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.**
GENDEL, B. R., YOUNG, J. M., and KRAUS, A. P., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, Am.J.Med. **13:**3-11, July '52
GENE: See Heredity
GENEALOGY: See Family
GENERAL ELECTRIC INDUCTOTHERM: See Diathermy
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: See Licensure, Medical
GENERAL PRACTICE
See also Hospitals, general practice in; Physicians, relation to patient
accreditation of general practitioners, [W. V. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 452-454, Nov. '52 [F trans.]; Union méd.Canada **81:**1343-1347, Nov. '52 F
appointment system for use in general practice, [N. C. Horne] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 209-211, Nov. 29, '52
dangers when general practitioners give x-ray therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 197-198, Nov. '52
discussion on possible future use of cortisone [adrenocortical preparation] and ACTH [adrenocorticotropic hormone] in general practice, [various authors] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 377-380, June '52
education in general practice; experiment at St. Mary's Hospital, [G. Barber] Brit.M.J. **2:** 490-491, Aug. 30, '52
emergency eye treatment, [D. B. Kirby] GP **6:** 32-47, Sept. '52
for younger physician, [P. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**335-336, Oct. '52
GENERAL PRACTICE--Continued
general practitioner and cancer of ear, nose and throat, [D. Miller] New England J.Med. **247:** 601-602, Oct. 16, '52
general practitioner and laboratory service, [M. N. S. Duncan] Lancet **2:**379-380, Aug. 23, '52
general practitioner and local authority, [G. T. Rutherfoord] Brit.M.J.(supp.) 97-98, Aug. 16, '52
general practitioner in obstetric services of N. H. S., [E. F. Murray] Brit.M.J. **2:**772-773, Oct. 4, '52
general practitioner's obligation to industrial medicine, [E. Matlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**460-463, June '52
how much otolaryngology should be taught to general practitioners? Chairman's address, [C. H. McCaskey] J.A.M.A. **150:** 67-70, Sept. 13, '52
intern training, [T. J. Quintin] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**55-58, July '52
management of marital sterility, [R. L. Wall, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13:**294-300, June '52
management of ureteral stone; guide for physicians, [R. J. Prentiss, R. B. Mullenix & J. M. Whisenand] California Med. **77:**7-11, July '52
most frequent mistakes made in surgery by general practitioners, [I. Wymer] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1401-1408, July 11, '52; 1459-1466, July 18, '52; 1517-1523, July 25, '52 G
neurology and general practitioner, [W. Freeman] J. Nat.M.A. **44:** 282-285, July '52
occupational disease diagnosis, [M. R. Mayers] New York J.Med. **52:**2381-2385, Oct. 1, '52
ophthalmology for general practitioner, [R. F. Fernández] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:** 339-345, Sept. '52 S
practical considerations for general practitioner in his role as gynecologist, [L. G. Fournier] New York J.Med. **52:** 2765-2770, Nov. 15, '52
practical psychotherapy, [C. E. Goshen] New York J. Med. **52:** 2397-2399, Oct. 1, '52
problem of aged sick as seen by general practitioner, [M. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. **1:**1297-1298, June 14, '52
prospect of general practice [in Great Britain], Lancet **2:** 332-333, Aug. 16, '52
psychiatric disorders, [H. M. Birch] M.J.Australia **1:**813-817, June 14, '52
psychotherapy, [J. D. Moriarty] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 502-506, Aug. '52
psychotherapy, [H. Stoltenhoff] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 404-407, Sept. 9, '52 G
psychotherapy and general practice, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 397-401, Sept. 9, '52 G
refresher course for general practitioners, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **1:**1185-1187, May 31, '52; 1240-1242, June 7, '52; 1294-1297, June 14, '52; 1345-1347, June 21, '52; 1402-1404, June 28, '52; **2:**34-36, July 5, '52; 86-88, July 12, '52; 142-144, July 19, '52; 206-207, July 26, '52; 279-280, Aug. 2, '52; 332-334, Aug. 9, '52; 383-385, Aug. 16, '52; 436-439, Aug. 23, '52; 557-558, Sept. 6, '52; 609-610, Sept. 13, '52; 660-661, Sept. 20, '52; 713-715, Sept. 27, '52; 770-772, Oct. 4, '52; 826-828, Oct. 11, '52; 875-876, Oct. 18, '52; 931-933, Oct. 25, '52; 988-991, Nov. 1, '52; 1037-1039, Nov. 8, '52; 1090-1092, Nov. 15, '52; 1144-1146, Nov. 22, '52; 1198-1200, Nov. 29, '52
review of present day general practice, [C. L. E. L. Sheppard] New Zealand M.J. **51:**151-159, June '52
role of general practitioner in community medical service, [J. P. Sanders] South.M.J. **45:** 972-975, Oct. '52
role of general practitioner in prevention of diseases, [K. Somayya] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 362-365, May '52
training of medical students in Sheffield, [W. Hobson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 491-492, Aug. 30, '52
training physicians for general practice; role of medical school, [P. Williamson] New York J.Med. **52:**2921-2922, Dec. 1, '52
trilene (trichloroethylene) in analgesia and anesthesia, [C. W. Thompson, III] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 413-417, Nov. '52
use of general practice records in studying morbidity, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:** 224-226, Sept. '52
year of general practice: study in morbidity, [J. Fry] Brit.M.J. **2:** 249-252, Aug. 2, '52
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVRIER, R.: See **LEJARD, C., jt. auth.**
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals

GENITALS--Continued
alkaline phosphatase in female genital apparatus of rat with respect to sex cycle and administration of hormones, [G. Sani & R. Hanau] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**: 211-224, '52 I
pregenital patterning, [P. Greenacre] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**: 410-415, '52
absence, sexual malformation detected in a case of copper sulfate poisoning during autopsy, [K. Hossain] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 101-102, March '52
bacteriology: See also Genitals, diseases
comparative study of certain treponemata found in human genitalia, with special reference to T. pallidum, T. macrodentium and T. microdentium, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzunza & J. Valladares-Prieto] Dermatologica **106**: 79-84, '52
pleuropneumonia group of organisms and their significance in genital infection, [D. G. F. Edward] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**: 89-96, June '52
cancer, carcinoma associated with pregnancy, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 259-294, '52 G
early and late reactions of bladder, intestine and skin following radium and roentgen irradiation of malignant gynecologic tumors, [K. Hollstein & M. Hess] Strahlentherapie **87**: 295-309, '52 G
early detection of carcinoma of lower genital tract in females, [T. K. Ghosh] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 345-347, May '52
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in normal women and in patients with carcinoma, [A. Puck, H. Gortler & M. Niederhofer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 533-548, '52 G
hematogenous osseous metastases in carcinoma of females, [W. Hacke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**: 171-198, '52 G
living coli bacteria as supplementary therapy of genital cancer following roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method, [H. Noack] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**: 150-152, '52 G
methods of cytologic diagnosis of cancer in gynecologic practice, [E. Y. Stavskaya] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**: 69-74, '52 R
phase contrast microscopy in diagnosis of carcinoma (in females), [E. Schuller] Krebsarzt **7**: 291-292, Oct. '52 G
possibilities and limitations of androgen in therapy for advanced female carcinoma, [H. W. Vasterling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1222-1225, Oct. 3, '52 G
possibility of control of contrasexual hormone therapy in inoperable carcinoma, [H. Tischer] Krebsarzt **7**: 224-230, Aug. '52 G
report on female genital carcinoma treated in 1946; 5 year follow-up at Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital, with 2 cases at St. Benedict's, both of Ogden, Utah, [E. P. Mills] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 168-169, Nov. '52
sacral denervation of hypogastric and pelvic erector nerves according to Thiermann for inoperable carcinoma, [A. Iklé] Gynaecologia **134**: 66-70, July '52 G
therapy of female; modern aspects in gynecologic clinics of Europe, [N. Arenas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 141-144, June 15-30, '52 S
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients during radium and roentgen ray therapy, [U. Arduini & M. F. Visconti] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 838-845, Aug. '52 I
value of so-called preventive dispensary in campaign against female cancer, [A. de Moraes] Arq.clin. ginec. **4**: 21-33, '51 P
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, genital
diseases: See also Gynecology
actinomycosis of female genitalia; case report and review of literature, [E. G. Ingalls & K. A. Merendino] West.J.Surg. **60**: 476-479, Sept. '52
behavior of reactivity of hypothalamohypophysial system to certain stimuli in sexual dysfunction, [F. Guercio] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 56-58, July '52 I
evaluation of intrauterine use of sulfonamides for infections, [E. Augustin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 534-541, June '52 G
genital forms of Bancroft filariasis in French Guiana, [M. Casile] Méd.trop. **12**: 282-306, May-June '52 F
influence of toxic agents on female; brief review, [J. Novak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 333-338, May-June '52
ligation of ovarian pedicle as cause of anatomic and functional genital disorders, [E. Pels] Arch. Gynäk. **181**: 380-390, '52 G
male fertility; bilateral lesions of genital organs, simulating unilateral involvement, [L. Michelson] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 316-320, July-Aug. '52

GENITALS, diseases--Continued
monilia infection of female, [R. Jann] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**: 931-938, Oct. '52 G
parasitosis of genital system of female, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 913-922, May 2, '52 S
participation of receptivity of affected organ in dysfunction of genital apparatus, [F. Guercio] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 54-56, July '52 I
periarteritis nodosa of female, [F. Wegener] Arch. Gynäk. **181**: 434-448, '52 G
pleuropneumonia group of organisms; significance in genital infection, [D. G. F. Edward] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28**: 89-96, June '52
problem of focal infection in gynecology, [F. Wallau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 796-800, Aug. 22, '52 G
problem of primary pneumococcic infection; development of peritonitis, [E. W. Schwedt] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 786-792, '52 G
role of infections without tubal obturation in sterility, [J. Brêtéché] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 393-396, '52 F
syndrome: asthma, endocrine-genital disorders and obesity of female, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & L. Zizine] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2979-2984, Oct. 6, '52 F
use of associated estrogens and androgens in therapy of various female genital disorders; clinical studies, [M. V. Cozzi] Minerva med. **2**: 427-430, Sept. 17, '52 I
hemorrhage, blood coagulation and hemostasis by irradiation of spleen in gynecology, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 246-276, '52 G
genital hemorrhages after menopause, [J. L. Clerc] Gynaecologia **134**: 193-207, Sept. '52 G
gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage, [T. Cuizza] Minerva ginec. **4**: 285-291, June '52 I
innervation, in female, [E. Landau] Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 107-114, '52 F
pathology, effects of propylthiouracil on rat genitals, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**: 129-134, May-June '52 S
physiology, application of vaginal smear in study of reactions of genital apparatus, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 54, July '52 I
effect of feeding lactating cow mammary gland on genital organs and adrenals of white mouse, [K. Fuhrmann, H. Fedtke & E. Wohlisch] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 153-167, '52 G
sexual endocrinology of monkeys, [M. Marois] Biol. méd. **41**: 465-506, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
prolapse, and total perineal tear, [E. Junceda Avelló] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**: 168-171, May-June '52 S
critical evaluation of Neugebauer-Le Fort operation in old women, [S. Hoyme] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1588-1593, '52 G
Le Fort operation, [W. A. Wolf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1346-1348, June '52
surgical therapy of senile prolapse by means of modified Labhardt operation, [R. López Monti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 167-169, March-April '52 S
total colpectomy and masculinization of perineal floor in surgical theray of prolapse following hysterectomy, [A. Stabile] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 133-140, '52 S
vaginal hysterectomy in therapy of one form, [M. Mateos Fournier] Gac.méd.México **82**: 41-51, '52 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitals
Thorn test in surgery of female genital apparatus, [G. C. Mariani] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 46-47, June '52 I
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
diagnosis of latent tuberculosis of women, [W. E. Busch] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**: 91-102, '51 S
gynecologic tuberculosis, [E. Held] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**: 411-419, '52 G
in female, [M. Haines & J. A. Stallworthy] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 721-747, Oct. '52
in female; autopsies of last 30 years, [H. Thom] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 651-656, July '52 G
incidence and diagnosis in female sterility, [Z. Najmr] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 1122-1123, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
lymphocytometria in female tuberculosis, [N. Garra] Bull.sc.med. **124**: 189-191, April-June '52 I
of female, [G. P. Charlewood & N. S. F. Proctor] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**: 1-12, March '52
of internal genitals in female, select surgical therapy with administration of p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **30**: 405-408, Sept. 18, '52 Du

GENITALS, tuberculosis--Continued
possible diagnosis by means of exfoliative cytology, [R. Vokaer, J. Boute & A. Ghislain] Bull.Féd.soc. gynèc.et obst. **4**:447-458, '52 F
postpartum tuberculosis, [A. M. Sutherland] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 411-413, July '52
preliminary experiences with isoniazid, [A. Schoch] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:281-283, '52 G
protein crasis and eucolloidity in patients with cutaneous and genital tuberculosis during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [A. Amorati, A. Longhi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 89-96, '52 I
streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of female, [S. Franz] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1144-1148, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
streptomycin in female tuberculosis, [J. Gallucci & J. Hamermesz] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:19-28, '50-'51 P
therapy of female with streptomycin, [J. Breitner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1039-1046, Nov. '52 G
use of modern bacteriostatics during surgical therapy of female, [H. Nölle] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 496-505, June '52 G
tumors, dose distribution during rotation irradiation of gynecologic tumors, [F. Wachsmann & L. Keller] Strahlentherapie **87**: 278-289, '52 G
of females observed during last 50 years at Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Naples; statistical study, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 374-382, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
rotation irradiation in gynecology, [J. Baeumer] Strahlentherapie **87**: 290-294, '52 G
ulcers, Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Fonseca, F. Branco, A. Pina & G. Gander] Clin.contemp. **6**: 36-41, July '52 P
complex symptomatology of Behçet's disease; relation to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [A. Voglino] Minerva dermat. **27**:138-143, June '52 I
viral etiology of Neumann's aphthous disease (ectodermosis pluri-orificialis, Stevens-Johnson disease, Behçet's triple symptom complex, dermatostomatitis): relation to erythema exudativum multiforme, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:217-228, '51
wounds and injuries, restoration of skin of male external genitalia following trauma, [C. C. Snyder] Am.Surgeon **18**: 806-815, Aug. '52

GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
radioactive phosphorus and urinary and genital apparatus; experimental study, [F. Gallizia & G. Vanzaghi] Urologia **19**:10-31, Feb. 20, '52 I
abnormalities, rare malformations, [H. Jüptner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 997-1000, '52 G
anatomy and histology, urogenital organs of cottontail rabbit (Sylvilagus floridanus), [J. G. Elchlepp] J. Morphol. **91**:169-198, July '52
cancer, intraurothelial cancer: carcinoma in situ, Bowen's disease of urinary system: discussion of 30 cases, [M. M. Melicow & J. W. Hollowell] J. Urol. **68**: 763-772, Oct. '52
nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines) in urology, [H. Ultzmann] Krebsarzt **7**:135-140, June '52 G
recognition of urologic malignancies by general practitioner, [T. R. Fetter] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:507-510, Aug. '52
diseases, antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections, [R. M. Nesbit & W. C. Baum] J.A.M.A. **150**:1459-1462, Dec. 13, '52
focal infection and urogenital system, [F. Hüdepohl] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 425-433, '52 G
embryology, urogenital organs of cottontail rabbit (Sylvilagus floridanus), [J. G. Elchlepp] J.Morphol. **91**:169-198, July '52
pain, evaluation of urologic pain, [J. U. Reaves] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:566-570, Oct. '52
roentgenography, functional amniography by means of hysterourography and pyelography, [R. Rocco & P. Romussi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:343-396, '52 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
dorsolumbar flap incision in urologic surgery, [G. R. Nagamatsu, P. H. Lerman & M. H. Berman] J. Urol. **67**: 787-803, June '52
malpighian cancer of prostate developed 3 years after endoscopic resection, [E. Chauvin] J.urol., Paris **58**: 58-61, '52 F
problem of so-called blood substitutes in urologic surgery with special regard to macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran), [K. M. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 1390-1393, Nov. 1, '52 G

GENITOURINARY TRACT, surgery--Continued
risk in men past 80, [G. J. Thompson] J.Gerontol. **7**: 223-227, April '52
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
[H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:419-433, '52 G
adnexal tuberculosis in males; therapy with antibiotic and bacteriostatic agents, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**: 203-207, March 1, '52 G
(p)-aminosalicylic acid, [E. A. da Costa] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6**:43-98, '51 P
changing concepts of pathogenesis, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1177-1180, Nov. 15, '52 G
etiopathogenesis, [A. C. de Sant'Anna] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 157-202, March-April '52 P
limitations of surgical therapy and chemotherapy, [R. Hasche-Klünder & G. Oehlert] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:475-486, '52 G
special considerations in diagnosis and management, [P. L. Getzoff] South.M.J. **45**: 723-728, Aug. '52
therapy with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [F. Jung] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2179-2185, Oct. 24, '52 G
treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid); interval report, [M. E. Greenberger, M. Klein, M. Turell & M. Detar] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 87-94, April '52
tuberculosis and new principles of therapy, [W. Mathisen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:523-527, Aug. 15, '52 N
wounds and injuries, injuries, [J. T. MacLean] Canad. M.A.J. **67**: 220-231, Sept. '52
management of injuries of urethra and genitalia, [J. Hyman] South.M.J. **45**: 810-814, Sept. '52
plastic reconstruction of anus, of posterior wall of vagina, of bladder neck and of urethra destroyed in aerial bombardment during war, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 225-234, '52 I
GENN, G., and BEECHLEY, R. M., Sampling study of 17,120 mental hygiene clinic patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:108-111, Aug. '52
de'GENNARO, G., L'acqua rossa di Castellammare di Stabia nella terapia oftalmologica, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:298-305, July-Aug. '52
de GENNARO, L., and MINETTO, E., Sindrome broncorroica idromucosa incoercibile ad evoluzione maligna, Minerva med. **2**: 834-837, Nov. 1, '52
de GENNES, L., Les traitements nouveaux de l'insuffisance surrénale, Rev.prat. **2**:1129-1138, June 21, '52
and BUGE, A., Les obésités d'origine nerveuse, Rev. prat. **2**:1017-1021, June 1, '52
BRICAIRE, H., and BENZECRY, I., Aspectos clínicos e fisiopatológicos da síndrome endócrino-hépato-cardíaca, Brasil-méd. **66**: 437-448, July 19-26, '52
BRICAIRE, H., and BUGE, A., La maladie d'Addison par rétraction corticale, Presse méd. **60**:1355-1356, Oct. 11, '52
BRICAIRE, H., COURJARET, J., and DESCHAMPS, H., Le traitement des rétentions hydrosodiques par les résines échangeuses d'ions. (Etude de 15 observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 724-740, June 6-13, '52
Le traitement des rétentions hydro-salines par les résines cationiques, Presse méd. **60**: 964-968, June 25, '52
DESCHAMPS, H., BRICAIRE, H., and MATHIEU de FOSSEY, B., Hypertension artérielle au cours du traitement de la maladie d'Addison par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone; étude clinique et statistique, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 314-319, '52
GENOVESI, A., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio delle fratture della clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3**: 151-152, March-April '52
GENSER, C., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand des Radiumheilbäderwesens im westdeutschen Bundesgebiet, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2065-2072, Oct. 10, '52
GENTIAN VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis
GENTIL, F. (Lisbon), Relatório sobre "colpo-citologia no diagnóstico do pre-cancro," Clin.contemp. **6**: 1-5, July '52
GENTIL, F. (New York): **See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
GENTILE, C., Sencillo dispositivo piezoeléctrico para la obtención de balistocardiogramas directos, Rev. argent.cardiol. **19**:17-24, Jan.-Feb. '52
GENTILI, A., and TANGHERONI, W., Protrombinemia e flora bacterica intestinale nel neonato, Minerva pediat. **4**:279-287, April 15, '52
GENTRY, W. H.: **See VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.**

GENU FLEXUM: See Knee, deformities
GENZ, H., Über Bluttransfusionen beim sogenannten Initialfieber der Tuberkulose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**327-329, July '52
Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Tuberkulose-Immunität, Deutsches med.J. **3:**299-300, July 15, '52
GEOFFROY, M.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.
GEOGHEGAN, H.: See WILSON, A., jt. auth.
GEOGHEGAN, T., and MUELLER, E. J., Diencephalic autonomic attacks; report of case with predominantly sympathetic manifestations, New England J. Med. **247:**841-842, Nov. 27, '52
GEOGRAPHY
principal characteristics of Palestine; medical action of Commissioner of International Committee of Red Cross, [R. Sansonnens & G. Grégoriadès] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:**3-20, Oct. '52 F
medical: See also Altitude; Tropical Medicine; etc.
Bay Area syndromes (with special reference to allergic manifestations), [A. King] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**310-314, Aug. '52
distribution of poliomyelitis by sex, age and geographic area, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min. Health **11:**147-173, July '52
etiologic significance of geographic variations in cancer mortality, [C. D. Legon] Brit.M.J. **2:**700-702, Sept. 27, '52
frequency and geographic distribution of multiple sclerosis as indicated by mortality statistics and morbidity surveys in United States and Canada, [L. T. Kurland] Am.J.Hyg. **55:**457-476, May '52
further research on filariasis in Fiji; study of host (mosquito)-parasite relationships, with special reference to status of Pacific filaria, Wuchereria pacifica, [P. Manson-Bahr & W. J. Muggleton] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**301-326, May '52
geographic and racial distribution of ABO and Rh blood types and tasters of PTC (phenylthiocarbamide) in Puerto Rico, [F. P. Thieme] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**94-112, June '52
geographic distribution of gastric and duodenal ulcers in Turkey, [M. Küley & F. Yenel] Türk tip cem. mec. **17:**618-624, '51 T
geographic pathology of Surinam; birds as carriers of histoplasma-like micro-organisms, [W. A. Collier & W. E. F. Winckel] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**338-340, '52 G
of Ceará; distribution of leishmaniasis, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**496-498, July '52 P
of Ceará; geographic distribution of malaria, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**564-565, Aug. '52 P
poliomyelitis in United States, 1951, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**524-526, June '52
relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to geographic location and size of community in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler & W. Ludwick] J. Dent.Res. **31:**313-318, June '52
research in geographic pathology, [F. Henschen] Nord. med. **47:**881-885, June 27, '52 Sw
second report on spread of tularemia in middle and western Europe; geomedical study on epidemiology during last decade and epidemiologic prognosis, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**350-374, '52 G
GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical
GEORGANTAS, V. A.: See RAVREBY, L., jt. auth.
GEORGE, G. S.: See JACOBS, H. M., jt. auth.
GEORGE, O. T., Diluting fluid for counting erythrocytes which simultaneously stains cells and makes them lie flat within single focal plane, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**479-483, Sept. '52
GEORGE, R.: See GLAFKIDES, C. M., jt. auth.
GEORGE, R. S.: See MOSES, C., jt. auth.
GEORGI, F., Psychophysische Korrelationen; zur Kritik der sogenannten psychosomatischen Medizin, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1037-1038, Oct. 4, '52
GEPPERT, L. J., BAKER, H. J., COPPLE, B. I., and PULASKI, E. J., Pseudomonas infections in infants and children, J.Pediat. **41:**555-561, Nov. '52
DIETRICK, A. C., JOHNSTON, E. H., and LIND, C. J., Fatal convulsive seizures associated with cortisone therapy; report of case, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:**416-420, Oct. '52
GEPPERT, M. P., Methodische Bemerkungen zu G. Wildführ: Über die meteorologisch bedingte Auslösung allergischer Asthmaanfalle, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**660, July 15, '52
and HARTL, H. G., Die Intrakutan-Reaktion mit gereinigtem Tuberkulin (GT) bei tuberkuloseverdächtigen Augenerkrankungen (ein Beitrag zur Tuberkulinallergie), Tuberkulosearzt **6:**337-351, June '52
GERACI, J. E., Antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; current trends in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Minnesota Med. **35:**861-866, Sept. '52
See HEILMAN, F. R., jt. auth.
GERARD: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
GERARD, G. (Montevideo), Estudio histoquímico de la osificación en el hombre; mucopolisacáridos y calcificación en la osificación directa, Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **18:**74-79, July-Dec. '51
Estudio histoquímico de la osificación en el hombre; mucopolisacáridos en la osificación endocondral, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**103-109, July-Dec. '51
GERARD, G. (Paris): See DEROCHE, P., jt. auth.
GERARD, R. W., Ralph Stayner Lillie: 1875-1952, Science **116:**496-497, Nov. 7, '52
See ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.
GERARD-MARCHANT, P., Considérations sur le traitement des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3175-3180, Oct. 26, '52
GERARD-MARCHANT, R.: See BRULÉ, G., jt. auth.
GERASIMOVA, N. F.: See TATARSKIY, N. V., jt. auth.
GERASSIMOWA, A. W., Zur Frage der radikalen Lungenoperationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1933-1944, '52
GERATHEWOHL, S. J., Physics and psychophysics of weightlessness; visual perception, J.Aviation Med. **23:**373-395, Aug. '52
GERAUER, A.: See PROPPE, A., jt. auth.
GERBAUX, J.: See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.
GERBEAUX, C.: See RAMON, G., jt.auth.
See RICHOU, R., jt. auth.
GERBEAUX, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
GERBER, D. M.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
GERBER, S., and PECORA, J. L., Inversión aguda total de útero puerperal, Bol.y trab.Soc cir.Córdoba **13:**51-56, '52; Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1975-1976, Aug. 22, '52
GERBER, S. R., Necessity for model medicolegal investigative system, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**599-601, Sept. '52
See ADELSON, L., jt. auth.
GERBODE, F., Definitive surgery of major vessels, Quart.Rev.Surg.& S. Special. **9:**59-68, June '52
See BRICKER, E. M., jt. auth.
See PARSONS, H. G., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, E., and HULTGREN, H., Treatment of mitral stenosis by finger fracture valvulotomy, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**113-127, July '52
HOLMAN, E., DICKENSON, E. H., and SPENCER, F. C., Arteriovenous fistulas and arterial aneurysms; repair of major arteries injured in warfare, and treatment of arterial aneurysm with vein graft inlay, Surgery **32:**259-274, Aug. '52
GERD-WITTE, H., Über die neue chirurgische Behandlung der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**337-345, Aug. '52
GEREBTZOFF, M. A.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.
GEREMIA, B., and FANZAGO, G., Rottura patologica del sartorio (da angioma muscolare), Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5:**623-638, May '52
GERENDAS, M.: See BAGDY, D., jt. auth.
GERENDASY, J., Proctologic principles, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**561-575, July '52
GERHARDS, G. A., Die Sterilisationsleistung bewegter Heissluft und ihre Wirkung auf medizinische Instrumente, Arch.Hyg. **136:**541-556, '52
GERHARDSSON, G.: See THRYSIN, E., jt. auth.
GERHARDT, P. R., and HANDY, V. H., Cancer diagnosis: morbidity and mortality statistics, New York J.Med. **52:**2235-2236, Sept. 15, '52
GERHARTZ, H., Die generalisierte hämatogene arterielle Metastasierung in Gestalt der Krebszellensepsis am Beispiel des Seminoms, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**599-610, '52
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERICHTER, C. B.: See SILBERSTEIN, W., jt. auth.
GERISCH, R. A.: See DODRILL, F. D., jt. auth.
GERKEN, C. d'A., Sex differences in registry examination performance of physical therapists, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**345-347, June '52
GERLACH, H., Über die Anwendung des Pendiomid in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**380-384, '52
GERLACH, J., Zentrale Atemstörungen in der Neurochirurgie, ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung, Acta neurochir. **2:**441-445, '52
Die Früherkennung der Hirngeschwülste, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**617-620, July 4, '52
GERLACH, U.: See BLAICH, W., jt. auth.
GERLACH, W., Die Entwicklung der Physik und ihr Einfluss auf die Weltanschauung, Strahlentherapie **87:**321-335, '52

GERLI, M., Contributo al trattamento ormonico dell'inerzia uterina semplice con estrogeni ed oxitocici, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**187-197, March-April '52
GERLICH, N., and REMY, R., Die Geschwindigkeit des Glykogenabbaues in der Leber unter besonderen Bedingungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**898-899, Sept. 6, '52
Zur Frage der Steigerung der zentralen Erregbarkeit durch Glutaminsäure, Nervenarzt **23:**429-431, Nov. '52
See REMY, R., jt. auth.
GERLOCZY, F., and BARTA, L., Myosite ossifiante progressive (investigations sur les rapports du métabolisme du calcium et des glucides), Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**541-555, '51
BENCZE, B., SZENÁSY, J., and KUNCZ, D., Untersuchung der E-vitamin Barriere der Placenta, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**413-420, '51
GERLOFF, R. K.: See BURKE, R. C., jt. auth.
GERM CELLS: See Ovum; Spermatozoa
GERMANIN: See Suramin
GERMANIUM
pharmacologic studies of radiogermanium (GE^{71}), [H. C. Dudley & E. J. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**263-270, Sept. '52
GERMANOVSKIY, I. L., and DIMANT, R. L, Value of roentgenologic examination in intestinal invagination, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**42-45, '52 R
GERMEK, O. A., and CARDOSO, A., Sumário das técnicas de colheita de material, valores normais e interpretação clínica dos principais exames bioquímicos, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:**37-65, March-April '52
GERMICIDES
See also Acid, trichloroacetic; Blood, bactericidal properties; Chlorophenols; Sterilization, surgical; Sulfonamides
biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different bactericidal agents on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid and riboflavin in animals, [H. N. De, P. Datta, Jr. & J. K. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**353-360, July '51
exact relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and germicides; total dependence upon spectrum of ultraviolet absorption, [S. Mata Pons] Med.clín. **18:**326-337, May '52 S
ultrasound therapy with bactericidal ointments as contact substance, [H. Schneider] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2081-2088, Oct. 10, '52 G
GERMUTH, F. G., JR., OTTINGER, B., and OYAMA, J., Influence of cortisone on experimental hypersensitivity and circulating antibody in guinea pig, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80:**188-191, June '52
Influence of cortisone on evolution of acute infection and development of immunity, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**22-48, July '52
GERNANDT, B. E., and THULIN, C. A., Vestibular connections of brain stem, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**121-127, Oct. '52
See FOLKOW, B., jt. auth.
GERNEZ, HURIEZ, C., and BAELDEN, Première série de 36 tests de Nelson, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**68, Jan.-Feb. '52
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., and BONTE, G., Tomographie axiale transversale, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**306-320, '52
and Le BOURDELLES, B., Cinq années de vaccination par le BCG dans le Département du Nord, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**277-280, May 6-13, '52
and TACQUET, A., Les réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée dans la tuberculose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**17-104, '51
BONTE, G., and MEREAU, Images radiographiques d'une embolie gazeuse intra-cardiaque, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**268-269, '52
MONTESTRUC, E., and TACQUET, A., Les réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée dans les différentes formes de la lèpre; leur intérêt dans le diagnostic, la classification et le pronostic, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**3-15, '51
Application des réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée au diagnostic sérologique de la lèpre, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**375-378, June 24-July 1, '52
TACQUET, A., and CHENET, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'action tuberculostatique de la viomycine, in vitro et in vivo, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**187-206, '51
TACQUET, A., and FABRE, M., Etude comparative de la viomycino-sensibilité et de la streptomycino-sensibilité de diverses bactéries aérobies. Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**181-186, '51
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., TACQUET, A., and FABRE, M.--Continued
Action du vaccin T.A.B. et des anatoxines D.T. sur la vitalité du bacille tuberculeux et sur l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**213-229, '51
BALGAIRIES, BONTE, G., and DELWAULLE, Images cavitaires intra-pulmonaires non tuberculeuses chez les silicotiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**283-290, '52
GERNIGON, M.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
GEROK, W.: See MASSHOFF, W., jt. auth.
GERONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Old Age
GERRARD, J. W., Icterus gravis and cirrhosis of liver, Brit.M.J. **1:**1385-1387, June 28, '52
See ANDERSON, C. M., jt. auth.
GERRISH, E. W.: See SHAPIRO, D. J., jt. auth.
GERRY, R. G., SMITH, S. T., and CALTON, M. L., Oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, Oral Surg. **5:**762-781, July; 884-894, Aug.; 1004-1011, Sept. '52
GERSCHENFELD, L: See BAMBALLI, E., jt. auth.
GERSHBERG, H.: See DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.
GERSHENFELD, L., and WITLIN, B., Iodine solution as sporicidal agent, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**451-452, Aug. '52
GERSHON-COHEN, J., and HERMEL, M. B., Pelvic pneumoperitoneum. X-ray appearance of normal female pelvic organs, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**184-187, July '52
and INGLEBY, H., Roentgenography of cancer of breast; classified pathological basis for roentgenologic criteria, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**1-7, July '52
Roentgenography of fibroadenoma of breast, Radiology **59:**77-86, July '52
Secretory disease and plasma cell mastitis in female breast; roentgenologic and pathologic studies, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**497-504, Oct. '52
See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S., and HERMEL, M. B., Retroperitoneal pneumography by injection of oxygen into presacral space, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**391-394, Sept. '52
GERSING, R.: See HÜBNER, K. A., jt. auth.
GERSMANN, H. R.: See MYERS, D. K., jt. auth.
GERSMEYER, E., and SPITZBARTH, H., Eine einfache Methode zur graphischen Registrierung von Pulswellengeschwindigkeit und Austreibungszeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1360-1361, Oct. 31, '52
GERSON, C. E.: See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
GERSON-SAUERBRUCH-HERRMANNSDORFER DIET: See Tuberculosis, therapy
GERST, G. R.: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.
See MARKS, L. J., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, J. W.: See La JOIE, W. J., jt. auth.
GERSTL, B.: See BERK, M., jt. auth.
GERSTLE, E., Efecto de adrenolíticos sobre el sistema vascular del tren posterior de Bufo arenarum Hensel, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**70-74, July-Dec. '51
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See Perception, disorders
GERSTNER, A.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.
GERTH, H., Die Prognose der Pleuritis exsudativa auf Grund meiner Beobachtungen an der medizinischen Universitätsklinik, den städtischen Krankenhäusern der Stadt Jena und der Tuberkulosefursorgestelle Jena-Stadtroda, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**335-347, '52
GERTLER, M. M.: See HOWARD, R., jt. auth.
GERTSEN OPERATION: See Brain, hernia
GERTZ, T. C., Late results in surgical treatment of achalasia of esophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**459-463, '52
GERUNDINI, G., L'importanza della rianimazione nello shock traumatico, Minerva ortop. **3:**137-139, March-April '52
GERVAIS, M., Acute arterial thrombosis following injury, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**154-156, Aug. '52
GESCHICKTER, C. F.: See THOMAS, R. O., jt. auth.
GESCHWIND, I. I., REINHARDT, W. O., and LI, C. H., Observations on connexion between intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, Nature, London **169:**1061, June 21, '52
See REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.
GESELL, R., and DONTAS, A. S., Central inhibition: reflexly, reciprocally and chemically induced, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**690-701, Sept. '52
Electrical study of manifestations of paired motor half-centers (excitation, inhibition, precedence of stimulation, adaptation and rebound), Am.J.Physiol. **170:**702-716, Sept. '52
See PETERS, D. C., jt. auth.

GESENIUS, H., Die Bedeutung der Darstellung der Gefässe des Bauchraumes (Aortographie, Venographie) für die Chirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1900-1906, '52
See EICHMANN, E., jt. auth.
GEST, J.: See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.
GESTALTISM: See Mental Tests
GESTOSIS: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
GETTING, V. A., and LOMBARD, H. L., Evaluation of pilot clinics; mass screening or health-protection program, New England J.Med. **247:** 460-465, Sept. 25, '52
Symposium: multiphasic screening programs; cost and evaluation of multiple screening procedures, New York J.Med. **52:**2605-2609, Nov. 1, '52
GETZOFF, P. L., Special considerations in diagnosis and management of genitourinary tuberculosis, South.M.J. **45:**723-728, Aug. '52
GETZROW, B. M.: See LAVAGNA, R., jt. auth.
GEY, G. O.: See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.
See GLINOS, A. D., jt. auth.
GEYER, A.: See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.
See CARPENTIER, P., jt. auth.
GEYER, G., and KEIBL, E., Zur Frage der Permeabilitätswirkung von Cortison und ACTH. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**762, Aug. 15, '52
GEYER, H., Dysplasmatisch-idiotische Kinder ovariell insuffizienter Mütter, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**277-289, '52
GEYER, K. H., Der Einfluss der Salzunger Sole auf die Kochsalzkonzentration im Serum und Harn, Arch. phys.Therap. **4:**295-303, July-Aug. '52
GEYMBERG, V. G., Growth of dysentery bacilli during process of preparing acidified milk products, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 64-67, '52 R
GEYTENBEEK, H. G.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
GEZON, H. M., and COLLINS, G. R., Constant treatment technic for inducing antibiotic resistance in Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**269-271, Oct. '52
GEZURIAN, Z. L., El factor infeccioso en el síndrome de Sjogren, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**265-267, June '52
and PERSOGLIA, J. M., Acción de la cortisona sobre las mitosis del epitelio corneal del cobayo normal, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**30-31, Jan. '52
GHADIALLY, F. N., and WHITELEY, H. J., Hormonally induced epithelial hyperplasia in goldfish (Carrasius auratus), Brit.J.Cancer **6:**246-248, Sept. '52
See WHITELEY, H. J., jt. auth.
GHANEM, M. H., Postvaccinal (typhoid) encephalitis and its aetiology, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**306-312, '52
GHARPURE, P. V., and BHATT, P. R., Unusual manifestations in human polio, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**576-578, Sept. '52
and SWAMINATHAN, C. S., Cerebrospinal fluid findings in monkeys infected with known infective polio material, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**579-583, Sept. '52
Duration of infectivity of monkey cord in laboratory polio infection, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**584-586, Sept. '52
de GHELDERE, C.: See CARMELIET, E., jt. auth.
GHERARDI, F., Studio al microscopio elettronico della parte caudale dello spermatozoo umano, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **15:**286-293, '52
GHERLINZONI, G., Il primo anno di attività della divisione ortopedica e traumatologica dell'Ospedale civile di Udine (rendiconto clinico-statistico), Friuli med. **7:**347-390, July-Aug. '52
and PIRASTU, E., Aspetti radiografici delle osteoartropatie leprose, Chir.org.movimento **37:**116-133, '52
GHESTIN, F.: See CANET, J., jt. auth.
GHIGLIOTTI, G.: See ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.
See ANTOGNETTI, P. F., jt. auth.
GHILAIN, A., and BOUWER, W. F., Les variations cytologiques de l'épithélium vaginal normal et des tissus néoplasiques du col sous l'influence de la radiumthérapie, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**309-323, '52
GHILLINI, C. A., Le spore dei funghi causa di sporosi allergiche, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**541-552, May '52
GHINS, P., Hypertrophie congénitale des surrénales chez un nouveau-né du sexe masculin, associée au tableau clinique de l'insuffisance en désoxycorticostérone, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**97-110, '52
GHIONE, M.: See REALE, M., jt. auth.
GHIRARDI, L.: See BRUSA, A., jt. auth.
GHIRARDINI, R., Un caso di fitobezoario dello stomaco, Radiol.med **38:**434-440, May '52
GHIRELLI, G., and CIABOTTI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori benigni dello stomaco: raro caso di lipoma sottomucoso ulcerato, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **18:** 37-52, '52
GHIRINGHELLI, L., Rapporti tra metaemoglobinemia e catalasi nell'intossicazione sperimentale da anilina, Med.lavoro **43:**272-276, June-July '52
See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
GHIRON, V., and DINIA, C., Contributo allo studio dell'istogenesi del cancro, Arch.ital.chir **75:**362-364, '52
GHISLAIN, A.: See VOKAER, R., jt. auth.
GHISLANZONI, R., Contributo allo studio radiologico delle affezioni dei seni mascellari, Ann.radiol. diag. **24:**188-205, '52
See BALESTRA, G., jt. auth.
GHODA, A., Studies on copro-agglutination, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**381-382; 383-384, March '52
GHORMLEY, R. K., Etiologic study of backache and sciatic pain, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:** 401-406, '52
See SPONSEL, K. H., jt. auth.
GHORPADE, K. V., Comparison of 2 commercial Meinicke antigens; report on use of 3 different qualities of saline in preparation of each antigen for serological testing, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:** 513-518, '52
GHOSE, B. K.: See MOOKERJEE, G. C., jt. auth.
GHOSH, A. K., and RAJAGOPAL, K., Riboflavin content of some common Indian foodstuffs, Indian J.M. Res. **39:**473-478, Oct. '51
GHOSH, B.: See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
GHOSH, K. K., Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis due to round worm, J.Indian M.A. **21:**437-438, July '52
GHOSH, M. N., Fixed eruption due to sulphonamide hypersensitivity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 26, July 5, '52
GHOSH, O.: See KELLY, M. G., jt. auth.
GHOSH, P. K., CHAKRABORTY, M. K., and RAO, M. N., Study of occupational lead hazard in 2 electrical accumulator industries, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**114-117, March '52
GHOSH, T. K., Early detection of carcinoma of lower genital tract in females, J.Indian M.A. **21:**345-347, May '52
GHYS, R.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
GIACCAI, L. (Beirut), Familial and sporadic neurogenic acro-osteolysis, Acta radiol. **38:**17-29, July '52
and IDRISS, H., Osteomyelitis due to salmonella infection, J.Pediat. **41:** 73-78, July '52
See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
GIACCAI, L. (Florence): See MANGINI, U., jt. auth.
GIACOMASSO, P. P.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
GIACOMELLI, G., and CASTELLANI, A., Su di un caso di lussazione abituale della rotula, Friuli med. **7:** 261-267, May-June '52
GIACOMELLI, V.: See di PIETRO, S., jt. auth.
GIAGNONI, A., Alterazioni delle vie afferenti cerebellari e compensi funzionali nella disontogenia olivo-ponto-cerebellare, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:** 75-112, June-Aug. '52
GIALDI, F., and PONCI, R., Sull' attività antibatterica di derivati della chinolina; attività "in vitro" verso lo S. aureus e l'E. coli di alcuni prodotti di condensazione della chinolin-8-aldeide, Farmaco **7:** 291-297, May-June '52
See SOLDI, A., jt. auth.
GIALLOMBARDO, R., L'angiopneumocardiografia nella silicosi e silicotubercolosi, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 221-239, July-Aug. '52
GIALLORETO, O.: See DAVID, P., jt. auth.
GIAMBRUNO, C. E.: See DUOMARCO, J. L., jt. auth.
GIANAROLI, L., and CAVICCHI, L., La funzione ovarica di pazienti ipertiroidee sottoposte a trattamento chirurgico o radiologico studiata in base al metodo citologico, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:** 266-271, '52
and VALENTI, G. V., Su quattro casi di emorragie uterine in età prepubere, Minerva ginec.(supp.)**4:** 71, July '52
GIANELLI, A.: See GALLUZZI, W., jt. auth.
GIANNATTASIO, R. C., BEDO, A. V., and PIROZZI, M. J., Lead poisoning; observations in 14 cases, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**316-321, Sept. '52
PIROZZI, M. J., BEDO, A. V., and JENNINGS, K. G., BAL therapy in chronic lead poisoning, Pediatrics **10:**603-611, Nov. '52
GIANNETTASIO, G., and del PLATO, F., Variazioni proteiche seriche indotte dalla intradermoreazione diagnostica di criolisato di spirochete di Reiter, Riforma med. **66:**1026-1028, Sept. 20, '52
GIANNI, A., Il significato istochimico della colorazione di Gram, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**148-154, March-April '52
and della TORRE, B., L'effetto della esterificazione dei gruppi carbossilici sulla gram positività della fibrina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**312-314, July-Aug. '52

GIANNINI, M. J.: See **LEHNDORFF, H., jt. auth.**
GIANNINI, R.: See **ARDITO, R., jt. auth.**
GIANOTTI, F.: See **POZZO, G., jt. auth.**
GIARDIA: See Lamblia
GIARDINI, A., Permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmica alla fluorescina in anossia acuta (indagini sull'uomo), Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**49-60, Jan.-March '52
Sulla patogenesi del distacco di coroide (osservazione di un caso secondario ad episclerite), Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**435-450, June '52
and PISANO, E., Azione dell'ossigeno sul potere di fusione delle immagini retiniche, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**655-667, Sept.-Dec. '51
GIARELLI, L., Gli ematonoduli delle valvole cardiache dell'adulto, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**251-268, March '52
See **NATUCCI, G., jt. auth.**
GIARETTA, D., Considerazioni sulla portata cardiaca e variazioni nelle compressioni artificiali del polmone, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**591-605, Aug. '52
Considerazioni statistiche e cliniche su di un migliaio di casi di appendiciti acute, Minerva chir. **7:** 744-747, Oct. 15, '52
GIARMAN, N. J.: See **GREEN, J. P., jt. auth.**
GIBBA, A., Carcinoma mammario bilaterale comparso in corso di terapia estrogena per cancro prostatico, Urologia **19:**180-185, April 20, '52
and GANDINI, D., Su di una recente modalità di tecnica di cistografia combinata, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**245-254, '51-'52
GIBBENS, JANIS: See **GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.**
GIBBENS, JOHN, and others, Discussion: child management, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 663-680, Oct. '52
GIBBON, G. W., Acute, sub-acute and chronic cholecystitis in 20 months old infant, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 150, Aug. '52
GIBBON, N. O. K., and LOTHIAN, K. R., Epithelial survival after cutis grafting, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**501-502, May '52
GIBBONS, A. J.: See **GOVIER, W. M., jt. auth.**
GIBBONS, R. A., and MORGAN, W. T. J., Serological properties of human blood group A and B substances, Nature, London **170:**77-78, July 12, '52
GIBBS, D. F., Application of F933 as routine test in sustained hypertension, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**517-529, Nov. '52
GIBBS, F. A.: See **SHIMIZU, K., jt. auth.**
GIBELLI, S., and CASACCHIA, A., L'idrazide dell'ac. isonicotinico nella cura della tubercolosi laringea, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:** 82-85, Jan.-April '52
GIBERSON, R. G., and IVINS, J. C., Fractures of distal part of forearm in children; correction of deformity by growth, Minnesota Med. **35:**744-749, Aug. '52
GIBERT, A., and ALVES, M. H. D., Dosimetria fotográfica de raios gama, Clin.contemp. **6:** 53-54, July '52
GIBERT, P.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
GIBERTI, A., PONZONI, R., and PIRONDINI, G. P., Ricerche sperimentali sul meccanismo d'azione del salicilato di sodio e di alcuni farmaci ad attività anti-jaluronidasica, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**219-228, March-April '52
See **AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**
See **PONZONI, R., jt. auth.**
GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., PARAVISINI, J., and GREGORICH, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la insuficiencia cardiaca congestiva por ligadura de la vena cava inferior, Med.clin. **18:** 361-363, May '52
GIBINSKI, K., and others, Application of adrenocorticotropic hormone in certain internal diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 997-1008, '52 Pol
GIBSON, A., Medical witness, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**477-480, Nov. '52
GIBSON, C. L., and ASCOLI, W. F., Relation of Culicoides (Diptera: Heleidae) to transmission of Onchocerca volvulus, J.Parasitol. **38:**315-320, Aug. '52
and DALMAT, H. T., Three new potential intermediate hosts of human onchocerciasis in Guatemala, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**848-851, Sept. '52
GIBSON, G. G., Bilateral marginal myotomy, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:**791-805, Sept.-Oct. '52
GIBSON, J. G., II: See **SACK, T., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. H.: See **SMIGEL, J. O., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. R., and McKEOWN, T., Observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; birth weight, duration of gestation, and survival related to sex, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**152-158, April '52
Observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; effect of changing family size on infant mortality, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**183-187, July '52
See **RECORD, R. G., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. S.: See **BURRAGE, W. S., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, M.: See **ROSS, P. H., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, T. E., Renal contraindications to pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1326-1329, June '52
Cholesteatoma of epididymis, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**209-210, Sept. '52
See **SCHWARTZ, J. W., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, W. R.: See **SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
GIEBISCH, G., KLUPP, H., and RAPOPORT, S., Quecksilberwirkung und osmotische Diurese beim Hund, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**562-578, '52
See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**
GIERE, F. A.: See **EVERSOLE, W. J., jt. auth.**
von GIERKE, H. E., PARRACK, H. O., and ELDREDGE, D. H., Heating of animals by absorbed sound energy, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**487-505, June '52
and others, Physics of vibrations in living tissues, J. Appl.Physiol. **4:**886-900, June '52
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIERLACH, Z. S.: See **HAMOLSKY, M. W., jt. auth.**
GIESE, H., Untersuchungen zur Neuraltherapie sexueller Störungen, Medizinische, pp. 1132-1133, Sept. 1, '52
GIESEN, J.: See **SCHIFFER, W., jt. auth.**
GIESEN, W., Wann ist mit Dauerblutungen nach Hormoneinpflanzung zu rechnen? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**1049-1051, Nov. '52
GIETZELT, F., Über die Röntgenbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1988-1992, '52
GIEVER, P. M., Problems encountered in field use of Thomas autometer, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 445-449, Nov. '52
GIFFIN, H. M., Polyps of gastrointestinal tract; challenge in preventive medicine, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**541-547, Oct. '52
GIFFIN, W.: See **KAGEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, E. S., JR., and KAUFFMAN, M. L., Surface therapy with Shahan thermaphore in retinal detachment, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1201-1203, Aug. '52
GIFFORD, H., BROCKBANK, M., and MOHRMAN, J., Cat scratch fever, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**157-161, Aug. '52
See **CREGER, W. P., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, M. P.: See **REID, T. R., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, R.: See **DALLDORF, G., jt. auth.**
GIFFORD, R. W., JR., ROTH, G. M., and KVALE, W. F., Evaluation of new adrenolytic drug (regitine) as test for pheochromocytoma, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1628-1634, Aug. 30, '52
GIGANTISM
congenital gigantism; case, [E. H. Graul] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 725-727, Aug. 1, '52 G [Comment on Carstensen's article]
visual field defects in gigantism; case showing improvement following radiotherapy, [C. C. Phillips] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**422-428, Aug. '52
partial: See Duodenum, abnormalities; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Kidneys, abnormalities; Stomach, abnormalities
GIGES, B., and TESCHAN, P. E., Portal circulation time in cirrhosis of liver following portacaval anastomosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 537-540, Oct. '52
See **SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.**
GIGGLBERGER, H. (Berlin), Grundsätzliches zur Schädelröntgendiagnostik des Augenarztes, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**385-397, '52
GIGGLBERGER, H. (Würzburg): See **JAHN, H., jt. auth.**
GIGLI, G., and GIOVANNETTI, S., La Tm dell'acido para-aminoippurico: la sua determinazione in condizioni normali ed i suoi rapporti con altri indici per la valutazione della funzionalità renale, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**169-178, May-June '52
La filtrazione glomerulare nelle glomerulonefriti croniche, Riforma med. **66:**1095-1097, Oct. 11, '52
GIGLI, L., Il tempo di Quick in dermatologia (nota preventiva), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 56-63, '52
Sull'impiego locale del rame nella terapia della leishmaniosi cutanea (nota preliminare), Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:** 127-128, '52
GIGLIOLI, O., Calcolo voluminoso dell'uretra bulbare, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 205-212, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
GIGNOUX, M., MICHOUD, J. G., and PARENT, J. R., Amygdales et végétations de l'enfant. Indications opératoires, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 827-832, Sept. 20, '52
GIGON, A., Fermentative Stoffwechselstörungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes, Deutsches med.J. **3:**426-429, Sept. 9, '52

GIGOT, A. F., and FLYNN, P. D., Treatment of hiccups, J.A.M.A. 150:760-764, Oct. 25, '52
GIKNIS, F. L., HALL, W. K., and TOLMAN, M. M., Acne neonatorum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:717-721, Dec. '52
GILA, G., Sulle ernie ombellicali embrionarie e fetali; aplasie congenite della regione ombellicale, Minerva ortop. 3:197-202, May-June '52
GILABERT, N.: See NANO, H. M., jt. auth.
GILARDI, F.: See PARMEGGIANI, L., jt. auth.
GILARDONI, A., Inconvenienti e perfezionamenti nei localizzatori per röntgenterapia profonda, Nuntius radiol. 18:54-58, Feb. '52
GILBERT, C., and GILLMAN, J., Pregnancy in baboon (Papio ursinus), South African J.M.Sc. 16:115-124, Dec. '51
See GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.
GILBERT, C. W.: See PATERSON, E., jt. auth.
GILBERT, F. I., JR., and ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Failure of corticotropin to prevent acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfapyridine, J.A.M.A. 150:95-96, Sept. 13, '52
GILBERT, J., Working with human nature, Canad.J.Pub. Health 43:387-389, Sept. '52
GILBERT, J. G., and ARONOFF, J. S., Treatment of tuberculosis of larynx; comparative study of streptomycin, paraaminosalicylic acid, and tibione, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 56:435-447, Oct. '52
See FRIEDMAN, O., jt. auth.
GILBERT, L. W., and McDONALD, J. R., Primary amyloidosis of renal pelvis and ureter: report of case, J.Urol. 68:137-139, July '52
GILBERT, R. G. B., Principles and management of postoperative care, Canad.M.A.J. 67:9-13, July '52
See BOURNE, W., jt. auth.
GILBERTI, P. L., Protesi acriliche da materiale solido preformato, Minerva ortop. 3:306-308, Sept.-Oct. '52
GILBOY, J. T.: See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
GILBY, R. F.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, A. R., Coronary thrombosis and its response to treatment, Brit.M.J. 2:351-356, Aug. 16, '52
GILCHRIST, E., and TULLOCH, J. A., Observations on plasma fibrinogen content after myocardial infarction, Edinburgh M.J. 59:561-567, Nov. '52
GILCHRIST, MARION: See Obituaries
GILCHRIST, R. K., Importance of lymph nodes in gastrointestinal carcinoma, Rev.Gastroenterol. 19:697-704, Sept. '52
See dePEYSTER, F. A., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
GILCHRIST'S OPERATION: See Bladder, cancer
GIL COLLADO, J., La distribución de las especies del género "Glossina" en nuestras posesiones del Golfo de Guinea, Med.colon. 20:185-191, Sept. '52
GILES, R. C.: See TRACE, H. D., jt. auth.
GILG, E., Photochemical method for micro-detection of gold in tissue sections, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. 27:43-56, '52
GILG, L., Boeck's sarcoid in identical twins, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) 32:108-115, '52
GILI, G., La nostra esperienza sull'anestesia peridurale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. 18:363-366, May-June '52
Su di un caso di dilatazione cistica del coledoco; nota clinica, Minerva chir. 7:539-541, July 31, '52
Patologia e terapia chirurgica dei diverticoli esofagei (considerazioni su cinquantacinque casi), Minerva med. 2:325-329, Sept. 6, '52
GILIS, J., L'anesthésie générale en O.R.L., Rev.méd. Liège 7:739-742, Nov. 15, '52
GILL, A. J., and SMITH, A. L., Presence of Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis in ovary, Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:879-882, Sept. '52
GILL, A. M., and FALLE, E. de C., Recognition of functional disorders of small intestine, Lancet 2:356-360, Aug. 23, '52
GILL, E. G., Management of crossed eyes, Virginia M. Month. 79:445-447, Aug. '52; Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 31:597-599, Nov. '52
GILL, E. R.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
GILL, R. D., Triplication of ureter and renal pelvis, J. Urol. 68:140-147, July '52
GILL, R. J., and DUNCAN, G. G., Arterial hypertension--therapeutic effect of cation-exchange resins, New England J.Med. 247:271-276, Aug. 21, '52
Clinical use of alginic acid as cation exchanger, Am. J.M.Sc. 224:569-572, Nov. '52
GILL, S., Focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Haifa disappearing after improvement of sanitary conditions, Harefuah 43:9, July 15, '52
GILL, WILLIAM DAVIS: See Obituaries
GILLAM, J. S., HUNTER, G. W., and DARNER, C. B., Suprapubic vesicourethral suspension for stress incontinence, Journal-Lancet 72:279-282; 314, June '52
GILLASPY, C. C., Changes in inorganic substances in mammalian nerve cells due to starvation, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 39:261-268, April '52
GILLEN, H. W.: See FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.
GILLER, H., and COGAN, D. G., Papilledema as outstanding sign in meningeal hydrops, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. 48:557-566, Nov. '52
GILLERT, K. E., KLUDAS, M., and STÖSS, B., Fragen der Konzeptionsbeeinflussung durch lebende Milchsäurebakterien, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:1075-1078, Nov. 14, '52
See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
GILLES, E.: See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, A. E., Acrodynia treated with 2-benzyl-imidazoline hydrochloride, Canad.M.A.J. 67:418-421, Nov. '52
GILLESPIE, C. E., Potassium deficiency and hypochloremic alkalosis in postoperative patient, Am.Surgeon 18:1109-1115, Nov. '52
GILLESPIE, C. H., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; anesthetic considerations in gastrointestinal surgery, S.Clin.North America 32:1539-1545, Oct. '52
GILLESPIE, J. O.: See WURL, O. A., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, W. A., Biochemical mutants of coliform bacilli in infections of urinary tract, J.Path.& Bact. 64:551-557, July '52
See CLARKE, S. K. R., jt. auth.
See GALE, A. H., jt. auth.
GILLET, G., Suspension mammaire par prothèse sous-cutanée, Presse méd. 60:1325-1326, Oct. 4, '52
GILLI, R., Contributo allo studio della crasi ematica del silicotico, Med.lavoro 43:115-123, March '52
and FALLANI, M., La diagnosi di sperma mediante la ricerca della fosfatasi acida, Minerva medicoleg. 72:26-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
GILLICK, DAVID WALTER: See Obituaries
GILLIES, H., Cirugia plástica, Rev.san.mil.argent. 51:89-93, Jan.-March '52
GILLISSEN, G., Der Einfluss von Wein auf das Hypophysen-Nebennierenrinden-System, Ztschr.Hyg. 135:388-395, '52
Über den Adaptationsantagonismus zwischen Schimmelpilzen und Tuberkelbakterien, Stamm S.A.P. C., Arch.Hyg. 136:275-281, '52
and CARLSON, S., Studien über den Tuberkelbakterienstamm S.A.P.C. in Mischkulturen mit Staphylokokken oder Colibakterien, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 109:444-452, Aug. 31, '52
See von WASIELEWSKI, E., jt. auth.
GILLMAN, J., and GILLMAN, T., Pathogenesis of experimentally produced lymphomata in rats (including Hodgkin's-like sarcoma), Cancer 5:792-846, July '52
See GILBERT, C., jt. auth.
GILBERT, C., GILLMAN, T., and SPENCE, I., Simple dietary technique for production of hepatic necrosis with consideration of factors preventing lesion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:201-211, July '52
Complete restitution of liver in rats following necrosis and fibrosis of dietary origin, Ann.J.Digest. Dis. 19:211-217, July '52
GILBERT, C., SPENCE, I., and GILLMAN, T., Further report on congenital anomalies in rat produced by trypan blue, South African J.M.Sc. 16:125-135, Dec. '51
GILLMAN, T.: See GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.
GILLMANN, H., Differenzierung der formgestaltenden Kräfte der unipolaren Brustwandableitungen, Cardiologia 20:314-327, '52
GILLMOR, C. S., Rehabilitation of rheumatoid arthritic patient, J.Missouri M.A. 49:976-981, Dec. '52
GILLON, J. J., ROUSSELET and CHAZELAS (Mme.), Placement dans le milieu de travail des jeunes caractériels, Arch.mal.profess. 13:382-384, '52
GILLOT, F., GIUDICI and BOURDON, Pneumococcémie chez une fillette indigène (localisation péritonéale, méningée, vulvaire). Guérison par traitement antibiotique, Pédiatrie 41:559-562, '52
MIGUERES, J., and SCHAEFFER, Action favorable de la streptomycine dans trois cas de cavernes primaires du très jeune enfant, Pédiatrie 41:567-569, '52
SABATINI, R., and CONNAN, Hémi-hypertrophie congénitale avec naevi plans étendus et varices

GILLOT, F., SABATINI, R., and CONNAN--Continued profondes révélées par la phlébographie (présentation de malades), Pédiatrie **41**:679-681, '52
SABATINI, R., and SCHAMBRI, J., Syndrome de Mikulicz révélateur d'une leucose lymphoblastique chez une enfant convalescente d'un abcès du poumon, Pédiatrie **41**:795-796, '52
GILLY, G.: See KOUTSEFF, A., jt. auth.
GILMAN, J. P. W., PERRY, F. A., and HILL, D. C., Some effects of maternal riboflavin deficiency on reproduction in rat, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:383-389, Oct. '52
GIL MARINO, J. A.: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
GILMORE, H. M.: See ZOLLINGER, R. W., jt. auth.
GILMORE, H. R., KOPELMAN, H., McMICHAEL, J., and MILNE, I. G., Effect of hexamethonium bromide on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, Lancet **2**:898-902, Nov. 8, '52
GILMORE, M. L., Role of speech therapist in cleft palate clinic, Delaware M.J. **24**:249-251, Sept. '52
GILMOUR, I. E. W., and LOWDON, A. G. R., Acute appendicitis, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:361-373, Aug. '52
GILMOUR, M. T.: See HODGES, H. H., jt. auth.
See KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.
GILMOUR, W. S., Tuberculosis in Uganda; short survey, East African M.J. **29**: 381-402, Sept. '52
GILOT, G.: See SURMONT, J., jt. auth.
GILROY, A. B., Investigation of proguanil prophylaxis and co-existing parasitaemia, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**: 72-84, May '52
Survey of child nutrition on tea estates in Assam, Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 361-375, July '51
Proguanil-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Assam, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**: 121-126, Sept. '52
GILROY, J. C., MARCHAND, P., and WILSON, V. H., Role of bronchial veins in mitral stenosis, Lancet **2**:957-959, Nov. 15, '52
See WILSON, V. H., jt. auth.
GILROY, R.: See ZWANGER, J., jt. auth.
GILSANZ, V., and ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Tratamiento del latirismo con mephenesin, Rev.clin. españ. **45**: 336-338, June 15, '52
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
GILSON, A. S., JR., Twitch summation in genesis of isometric tetanus of skeletal muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **170**:363-370, Aug. '52
GILSON, J. C.: See GOUGH, J., jt. auth.
GIL TURNER, C.: See PEREZ CASTRO, E., jt. auth.
GIL VERNET, S., CANADELL, J. M., and RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., Fisiopatología de la glándula genital masculina, Gac.méd.port. **5**:241-270, '52
GIL VERNET VILA, J. M., Cystectomie totale et implantation urêtéro-rectale par voie extra-péritonéale, J.urol.,Paris **58**:359-368, '52
and PONCE de LEON, L., Fisiopatología de la función renal en la anastomosis urétero-intestinal, Med. clin. **18**:428-431, June '52
GIMENEZ, J.: See BRISOU, J., jt. auth.
GIMENEZ de LEYVA, J.: See ROSAL, L., jt. auth.
GIMENEZ-SALINAS, A., and ANFRES, P., A propósito del tratamiento de las pelviperitonitis, Med. clin. **19**:170-175, Sept. '52
GINDER, D. R., and FRIEDEWALD, W. F., V2 carcinoma in rabbit eye, Cancer Res. **12**: 429-432, June '52
GINESTA, J. R.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINGRAS, G., McINTYRE, J. M., and MONGEAU, M., Orthopedic surgery in rehabilitation of paraplegics, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 438-444, Oct. '52; L'orthopédie et la réhabilitation des paraplégiques, Union méd. Canada **81**:1173-1176, Oct. '52
GINI, R. A.: See CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., jt. auth.
GINO, J.: See BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.
GINOULHIAC, E., and TENCONI, L. T., Determinazione dell'idrazide isonicotinica e dell'ac. nicotinico nei liquidi biologici con la reazione di Koenig, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:63-67, Jan.-April '52
GINSBERG, A. M., Comparação entre os resultados de um teste de nível mental aplicado em diferentes grupos étnicos e sociais, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**: 27-43, Dec. '51
GINSBERG, H.: See BARLOW, M. B., jt. auth.
GINSBERG, H. S.: See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
GINSBERG, I.: See ALTMANN, F., jt. auth.
GINSBERG, I. A., and HYMAN, G. A., Combined aureomycin and streptomycin therapy of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus) meningitis, with case report, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:194-197, July '52
GINSBERG, J. R.: See SHROPSHIRE, R. F., jt. auth.
GINSBERG, M., and MILLER, J. M., Abscess of lung due to Endamoeba histolytica treated by surgery and aureomycin, Maryland M.J. **1**: 295-298, June '52
GINSBORG, B. L.: See DITCHBURN, R. W., jt. auth.
GINSBURG, I., de VRIES, A., and KATCHALSKI, E., Action of some water-soluble poly-α-amino acids on fibrinolysis, Science **116**:15-16, July 4, '52
GINZBERG, R., Negative attitude toward elderly, Geriatrics **7**: 297-302, Sept.-Oct. '52
GINZBURG, L.: See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.
GINZEL, K. H., KLUPP, H., and WERNER, G., Die Wirkungsweise einiger α, ω-bis-quaternärer Ammoniumverbindungen an der Skeletmuskulatur, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 103-118, '52
KLUPP, H., STORMANN, H., and WERNER, G., Die Ausschaltung des Patellarsehnenreflexes durch muskellähmende Substanzen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:271-274, June '52
GINZLER, A. M.: See HAYMAKER, W., jt. auth.
GIOACCHINI, B., Calcoli giganti dell'uretra, Urologia **19**:188-191, April 20, '52
GIOANNI: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
GIOBBI, A., Prime osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tbc. polmonare, Minerva med. **1**: 1088-1098, May 24, '52
GIOIA, J. D.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.
GIOLITO, VALENTIM: See Obituaries
GIOMI, C., Singolare caso di morbo di Moeller-Barlow, Minerva ortop. **3**: 213-216, July-Aug. '52
Trapianto del tensore della fascia lata nella paralisi infantile del ginocchio, Minerva ortop. **3**: 216-217, July-Aug. '52
See AGRIFOGLIO, E., jt. auth.
and LANFRANCONI, G., Ombre paracotiloidee, Minerva ortop. **3**:152-157, March-April '52
GIONO, H.: See CHEVILLARD, L., jt. auth.
GIORDANO, A., Studio di ematologia teorica; un caso particolare del problema di Gallo, Minerva med. **1**:1382-1383, June 25, '52
GIORDANO, G., Utilisation du phénomène de l'interférence pour mettre en évidence la présence d'entités virales dans des matériaux provenants de malades atteints de leucémie, de maladie de Hodgkin et de lymphosarcome, Acta haemat. **8**: 167-172, Sept. '52
GIORDANO, L.: See ZWICKER, H., jt. auth.
GIORGI, L., Ciste da echinocco del sottocutaneo, Riforma med. **66**: 712-714, June 28, '52
Su tre casi di occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Riforma med. **66**:1187-1189, Nov. 1, '52
de GIORGI, L., L'impiego del cortisone nella terapia della gestosi, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '52
Reperti craniografici diretti in eclamptiche, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57**: 91-100, March-April '52
di GIORGIO, A. M., Interrelazioni vestibolo-cerebellari e vestibolo-cerebrali, Minerva med. **2**: 443-451, Sept. 20, '52
GIOTTI, A., and BEANI, L., L'azione della ouabaina sull'elettrocardiogramma della cavia, analizzata con perfusioni ripetute, quale contributo alla tecnica di Knaffl-Lenz, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 419-432, '52
GIOVA, C., Le variazioni degli schemi di Schilling ed Arneth in seguito a terapia antibiotica, Riforma med. **66**: 605-606, May 31, '52
GIOVANNETTI, A.: See MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.
GIOVANNETTI, S., Modalità con cui l'urea viene eliminata dal rene in condizioni normali e nelle nefropatie, Minerva med. **1**:1308-1314, June 18, '52
See GIGLI, G., jt. auth.
GIOVANNINI, M.: See SCHAUMANN, O., jt. auth.
GIOVANNINI, S., and SERRA, P., La flebografia nello studio delle varici degli arti inferiori, Arch.ital. chir. **75**: 3-15, '52
GIRADO, M.: See CARREA, R., jt. auth.
GIRARD, J.: See COIRAULT, R., jt. auth.
GIRARD, M., Traitement de la maladie de Parkinson, J. méd.Lyon **33**:769-774, Aug. 20, '52
Traitement de la coqueluche, J.méd.Lyon **33**:797-801, Sept. 5, '52
and FRAISSE, H., A propos des tumeurs gastriques dans la maladie de Biermer, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:463-467, April '52
and GUILLERMET, J., Considérations à propos d'un syndrome d'allure carentielle chez un gastrectomisé, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:467-470, April '52
PLAUCHU, M., and LOISY, C., Diagnostics faits à la faveur de la seule ponction-biopsie du foie, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:854-857, July-Aug. '52
FRAISSE, H., GUILLERMET, J., and BADON, Considérations sur deux cas de suppuration de la région lombaire gauche d'origine digestive, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:857-859, July-Aug. '52

GIRARD, P.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

GIRARD, P. F., BONAMOUR, G., and DURAND de GEVIGNEY, La paralysie du pathétique dans le syndrome protubérantiel de l'artère cérébelleuse supérieure, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2311-2317, July 26-30, '52

GARDE and DEVIC, M., Télangiectasies confluentes du IIIe ventricule, Rev.neurol. **86:**232-236, '52

GIRARDI, A. J., ALLEN, E. G., and SIGEL, M. M., Studies on psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; non-infectious phase in virus development following adsorption to host tissue, J.Exper.Med. **96:** 233-246, Sept. '52

GIRARDI, V. C., Artritis deformante esencial de la cadera. Artrosis. Consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2600-2606, Oct. 24, '52

and DEFILIPPIS NOVOA, C. A., Sacro horizontal doloroso; resultados de su tratamiento, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2095-2097, Sept. 5, '52

and PLAGHOS, A. H., El tratamiento de las fracturas de los platillos tibiales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1659-1661, July 18, '52

PLAGHOS, A. H., and KURAS, I., Tratamiento quirurgico del pie plano en los adolescentes; conceptos fisiopatologicos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1516-1518, July 4, '52

GIRAUD, VERGER and VITTORI, Rupture spontanée du tendon du long extenseur du pouce, chez un malade porteur d'une pseudarthrose des deux os de l'avant-bras traitée par embrochage intra-médullaire, Lyon chir. **47:**863-866, Oct. '52

FOUCHER, VERGER and VITTORI, Traitement des résections du genou pseudoarthrosées par la transplantation de la rotule, utilisée comme matériel de synthèse et de greffe, Lyon chir. **47:**605-609, July '52

GIRAUD, G., and LATOUR, H., Relation clinique d'ensemble de l'intoxication alimentaire collective de Pont-Saint-Esprit (août 1951), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**422-436, July 8-29, '52

L'intoxication collective par le pain de Pont-Saint-Esprit. Analyse systématique de ses syndromes constituants, autonomes ou associés (août 1951), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**465-476, July 8-29, '52

Regards parallèles sur l'ergotisme historique et sur la dissociation expérimentale moderne de ses composantes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**492-500, July 8-29, '52

Le syndrome cardio-vasculaire d'une intoxication collective par le pain, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**865-871, Oct. '52

LATOUR, H., and PUECH, P., Vectographie du syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White et des extrasystoles, Union méd.Canada **81:**1032-1040, Sept. '52

PASSOUANT, P., and LATOUR, H., Les pertes de connaissance au cours d'affections cardio-vasculaires et d'états dystoniques vagaux; étude de la réponse du cerveau à "l'hypertonie vagale provoquée" par R.O.C. et R.S.C., Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2187-2191, July 10-14, '52

LATOUR, H., LEVY, A., and PUECH, P., Le syndrome électif de hausse du débit sanguin pulmonaire et des cavités droites parmi les cardiopathies congénitales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2931-2936, Oct. 2, '52

GIRAUD, M.: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.

GIRAUD, P., A propos de l'origine des malformations congénitales, Presse méd. **60:**1125-1126, Aug. 16, '52

BERNARD, R., and MANGIAPAN, T., A propos d'un syndrome pseudo-hémogénique (diacyclothrombopathie probable), Pédiatrie **41:**541-543, '52

BERNARD, R., and VINCENT, P., A.C.T.H.et cortisone en pédiatrie (bilan provisoire), Pédiatrie **41:** 575-586, '52

ESPINAS, J., and COIGNET, J., Le traitement de la débilité congénitale et des retards de croissance du nouveau-né par la pénicilline et les filtrats placentaires, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**698-708, '52

GIRAUD-COSTA, E., SEFERIAN, V., and MAMO, A., Données sur la répartition des groupes sanguins dans quelques tribus du Proche-Orient, Sang **23:** 531-536, '52

SEFERIAN, V., and REBEIZ, Résultats pratiques de l'examen de cent onze vectogrammes, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9:**239-244, April-June '52

GIRDWOOD, R. H., Relationships between vitamin B12, folic acid and folinic acid, Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**315-324, '52

Occurrence of growth factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii, Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc

GIRDWOOD, R. H.--Continued

citrovorum in tissues of pernicious anaemia patients and controls, Biochem.J. **52:**58-63, Sept. '52

See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

GIRELLI, M.: See FANUCCHI, F., jt. auth.

GIRET, J.: See de CAGNY, R., jt. auth.

GIRI, K. V., KRISHNAMURTHY, K., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Simple paper chromatographic technique for amino-acid anlysis of blood, Lancet **2:**562-563, Sept. 20, '52

GIRLING, F., Vasomotor effects of electrical stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**131-135, July '52

Critical closing pressure and venous pressure, Am.J. Physiol. **171:** 204-207, Oct. '52

and MAHEUX, C., Peripheral circulation and simulated altitude, J.Aviation Med. **23:**216-217; 270, June '52

GIROIRE, H., CHARBONNEL, A., and COLAS, J., A propos d'un cas d'hématome extra-dural post-traumatique du cervelet opéré et guéri; considérations séméiologiques, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**532-539, Nov.-Dec. '51

de GIROLAMO, A.: See MONTI, L., jt. auth.

di GIROLAMO, L.: See MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.

de GIRONCOLI, F., Intorno alla scomparsa di alcuni tumori vescicali in seguito alla derivazione sopravescicale dell'urina, Urologia **19:**1-10, Feb. 20, '52

Commemorazione del compianto Prof. Piero Pieraccini, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**155-168, Feb. 16-March 15, '52

GIROUD, A., Données expérimentales sur les causes des malformations congénitales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**337-338, June 10-17, '52

Notice nécrologique sur Sir Charles Sherrington, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**412-413, July 8-29, '52

LEVY, G., LEFEBVRES, J., and DUPUIS, R., Chute du taux de la riboflavine au stade où se déterminent les malformations embryonnaires, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**490-494, '52

GIROUD, P., and GAILLARD, J. A., Les possibilités de diffusion d'une souche de typhus sporadique de type épidémique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**350-357, '52

See HEIM de BALSAC, H., jt. auth.

Le GAC, P., and GAILLARD, J. A., Mise en évidence de toxoplasmes sur souris inoculées avec des broyats de Thrombicula Le Gaci--Marc André 1950--recueillis sur Lemniscomys barbarus striatus et sur Mylomys cuninghamei alberti capturés en Oubangui-Chari, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**449-451, '52

Le GAC, P., and Le HENAFF, A., Enquête épidémiologique comparative sur les rickettsioses chez les habitants de deux villages des savanes de l'Oubangui-Chari, l'un situé sur une route de transit, l'autre éloigné de tout passage, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**447-449, '52

Le GAC, P., BRIZARD, H., and LAURENT, C., Comportement des sérums de divers animaux domestiques, de l'Oubangui-Chari vis-à-vis de l'antigène épidémique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**313-316, '52

Le GAC, P., GANZIN, M., and GAILLARD, J. A., Le typhus murin de l'Oubangui est grave, il mériterait le nom de tropical, son diagnostic peut être difficile, on peut y remédier par électrophorèse sur papier, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**306-310, '52

GISH, G. R., JR.: See MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.

GISINGER, E.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

GISPEN, R., One-way valve for multiple injections from one syringe, Lancet **2:**171-172, July 26, '52

de GISPERT CRUZ, I., Síndrome de Foster-Kennedy en hipertensión maligna (sobre la encéfalopatía hipertensiva seudotumoral), Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**6-16, Jan.-Feb. '52

La utilización de las actividades automáticorreflejas en el tratamiento de las afasias y apraxias, An. med.,Barcelona **39:**93-101, March '52

and SEGARRA-OBIOL, J. M., El síndrome de la encrucijada hipotalamica, Rev.clin.espan. **45:**413-419, June 30, '52

GISSANE, W., and JACKSON, D., Principles of treatment of burns, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**357-368, June '52

GISSELSSON, L., Effect of acetylcholine-esterase inhibiting substances on muscles of middle ear and on latency of cochlear potentials, Acta oto-laryng. **42:**208-218, '52

Squamous cell carcinoma of tympanic membrane, Laryngoscope **62:**736-740, July '52

GITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

GITELSON, M.: See LAMPL-de GROOT, J., jt. auth.

GITHLER, F. J.: See **ALEXANDER, I. E., jt. auth.**
GITLIN, D.: See **SCHEINBERG, I. H., jt. auth.**
GITLOW, S. E., BEYERS, M. R., and COLMORE, J. P., Metabolism of iron; intravenous iron tolerance tests in Laennec's cirrhosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**541-549, Oct. '52
GITSCH, E., Progression funktioneller Amenorrhoen durch psychische Dauerbelastung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1342-1345, '52
Ueber die Wirkung der Kastration auf den diencephalen Azetylcholingehalt und seine Beeinflussung durch Pentothal, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**710-711, Aug. 29, '52
See HUSSLEIN, H., jt. auth.
and TULZER, H., Über die Rückwirkung der Leberpassage von organeigenen Östrogenen auf die Morphologie der Schilddrüse, Gynaecologia **134:**126-133, Aug. '52
GITT, J. J.: See **LANDAU, W. M., jt. auth.**
GITTLEMAN, S. E., and LEICHTLING, M., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with perforation into esophagus, New York J.Med. **52:**2517-2519, Oct. 15, '52
GIUA, A.: See **SCARPA, A., jt. auth.**
GIUDICE: See **GILLOT, F., jt. auth.**
GIUFFRE, LIBORIO: See Obituaries
de GIULI, G., Sui reali rapporti tra l'arteria polmonare destra e l'atrio sinistro; rettifica di una inesattezza della trattatistica anatomica in base a rilievi angiocardiografici, Nuntius radiol. **18:**125-129, April '52
GIULIANI, G., Nuove osservazioni sulle rotture del cuore da traumi contusivi, Minerva medicoleg. **72:**41-58, March-April '52
Cause perfrigeranti e infortuni mortali nell'industria, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**70-71, March-April '52
GIULIANI, G. M., Nuovo metodo operatorio per la cura dell'ectopia sottocutanea, inguinale, addominale del testicolo, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**253-284, '52
GIULIANI, V., BELLI, R., and PANDOLFI, C., Urobilinuria da carico (test funzionale epatico), Riforma med. **66:**995-1001, Sept. 13, '52
GIUNTINI, J.: See **VIEUCHANGE, J., jt. auth.**
GIURA, F., Il lavoro nei tubercolosi come occupazione e riabilitazione. Sei anni di riqualificazione professionale e Camerlata, Folia med. **35:**393-412, July '52
Risultati clinici dei primi tre mesi di cura con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, anche associato a streptomicina, in settanta ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare ed extrapolmonare, Riforma med. **66:**940-945, Aug. 30, '52
GIUSEFFI, J.: See **ALTEMEIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
di GIUSEPPE, F., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche in 11 casi di embolia polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**250-252, '52
de GIUSEPPE, L.: See **ERCOLI, A., jt. auth.**
GIUSSANI, M., Osteodistrofia fibrosa cistica dell'etmoide, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **30:**191-205, '52
GIUSTI, G.: See **FALDI, S., jt. auth.**
GIUSTI, M., and BARILLI, L., Studio casistico e clinico su 60 casi di meningite sovrammessa a meningite tubercolare in corso di trattamento (considerazioni etio-patogenetiche, terapeutiche e profilattiche su 30 casi osservati dal 1° gennaio 1950 al 1° ottobre 1951, con particolare riferimento a 3 casi di meningite sovrammessa da forme filamentose), Riv. clin.pediat. **50:**529-558, Aug. '52
See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
GIVEN, W. P., Diabetes complicating pregnancy, New York J.Med. **52:**2794-2798, Nov. 15, '52
GIVHAN, E. G., JR., Physician's responsibility when patient consults him about his heart, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**123-124, Nov. '52
GIVNER, I., Physician's opportunity in preventive ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1253-1262, Sept. '52
Associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic diseases, New York J.Med. **52:**2133-2142, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
Symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic disease; associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic disease, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**751-780, Sept.-Oct. '52
Group study of diabetes and eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1454-1458, Oct. '52
GIVRE, A., Contribución a la cirugía de Parkinson, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1238-1249, June 6, '52
GJERTSEN, K., Double uterus and pregnancy, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**665-666, Oct. 15, '52 N
GJUKIC, M., and PREKUPEC, H., Problem of forming autoantibodies against own tissues of human body, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**223-238, '52
GLACHET: See **DERVILLEE, jt. auth.**
GLADSTONE, H., Rupture of extensor digitorum communis tendons following severely deforming fractures about wrist, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**698-700, July '52
GLADSTONE, S. A., Cancer of male urethra diagnosed by sponge biopsy, J.A.M.A. **150:**212-213, Sept. 20, '52
GLADU, A.: See **FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.**
GLADWELL, P. J.: See **TRETHEWIE, E. R., jt. auth.**
GLÄSER, H., Untersuchungen über die Schlagarbeit mit Hämmern oder Äxten, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**448-459, '52
GLAFKIDES, C. M., BENNETT, L. L., and GEORGE, R., Inhibition of diabetes enhancing effect of ACTH by diet high in potassium chloride, Endocrinology **50:**684-686, June '52
GLAISTER, J., Whither forensic medicine? Brit.M.J. **2:**473-475, Aug. 30, '52
GLANDERS
diagnosis, specific diagnosis, [K. Poppe] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**302-308, June 24, '52 G
GLANDS
See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
further observations on Sjögren syndrome; possible role of estrogen deficiency, [H. Schlosshardt] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**132-143, '52 G
Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; case, [L. Paufique, H. Thiers & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 88-93, Feb. '52 F
infection as factor in Sjögren syndrome, [Z. L. Gezurian] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**265-267, June '52 S
keratoconjunctivitis sicca and sicca syndrome (Sjögren syndrome); actual problems, [H. Sjögren] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**27-38, '52
otorhinolaryngologic manifestations in Sjögren syndrome, [G. Faleg] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**276-279, '52 I
Sjögren syndrome, [M. Levi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1345-1356, Oct. 13, '52 I
Sjögren syndrome: general disease, [A. D. Morgan & R. W. Raven] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**154-162, Sept. '52
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANINGER, J.: See **BURIAN, K., jt. auth.**
GLANTON, J. B., FITZPATRICK, R. J., ORR, L. M., and HAYWARD, J. C., Palliative treatment of prostatic cancer, South.M.J. **45:**1094-1099, Nov. '52
See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.
GLANZ, S.: See **TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.**
GLANZMANN, EDUARD (1887--)
issue dedicated to Eduard Glanzmann on sixty-fifth anniversary, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**537-672, March-April '52 S
number dedicated to Glanzmann on occasion of sixty-fifth birthday, Minerva pediat. **4:**237-302, April 15, '52 I
GLANZMANN'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
GLAS, W. W.: See **MUSSELMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
GLASER, J., and JOHNSTONE, D. E., Soy bean milk as substitute for mammalian milk in early infancy with special reference to prevention of allergy to cow's milk, Ann.Allergy **10:**433-439, July-Aug. '52
Use of meat as source of protein in milk substitutes in allergic gastrointestinal disorders of early infancy, Ann.Allergy **10:**564-567, Sept.-Oct. '52
GLASER, K.: See **BERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
GLASER, R. J.: See **ROSECAN, M., jt. auth.**
GLASER, S., Simple renal cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**74-78, July '52
Artificial bladder: review, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**216-221, Sept. '52
GLASNER, P. J., and DAHL, M. F., Stuttering--prophylactic program for its control, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1111-1115, Sept. '52
GLASS, A. J., Current problems in military psychiatry, J.A.M.A. **150:**6-10, Sept. 6, '52
GLASS, B.: See **PLAINE, H. L., jt. auth.**
GLASS, M., Duplication of maxillary antrum; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, South African M. J. **26:**895-902, Nov. 8, '52
GLASS, S. J., ENGELBERG, H., MARCUS, R., and GOFMAN, J. W., Effect of estrogens on serum lipids and low density lipoproteins in men and women, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**264-265, June '52
GLASSER, S. T., Lumbar sympathectomy for peripheral vascular diseases of lower extremity; concepts of physiology and therapeutic effects, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**548-554, Oct. '52
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
binocular test of refraction in prescribing glasses,

GLASSES--Continued
[A. Jäger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:485-487, '52 G
detection of intraocular spectacle-glass foreign bodies, [J. Zwanger, R. Gilroy & H. L. Jones] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1349-1352, Sept. '52
effect of "glare-free" glasses for motorists, [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1107-1108, Aug. 14, '52 Da
importance of corrected curves in spectacle lenses, [P. W. Miles] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1320-1328, Sept. '52
lens replacement of accommodative activity, [J. I. Pascal] Ophthalmologica **123**:394-396, June '52
minus lenses as effective adjuvant in control of juvenile glaucoma, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1029-1030, July '52
new quadrifocal spectacle for presbyopic ophthalmologist, [C. Berens] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:632-633, Nov. '52
operating glasses, [G. J. Romanes] Brit.M.J. **1**:1351, June 21, '52
operating-spectacles for aural surgery, [C. S. Hallpike] Lancet **1**:1193, June 14, '52
Ridley lens and carborundum grindstone, [L. Dólcet] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:516-517, May '52 S
spectacles for hemianopia; clinical evaluation, [T. A. Burns, W. J. Hanley, J. F. Pietri & E. C. Welsh] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1489-1492, Oct. '52
tinted lenses in shooting, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:859-860, June '52
contact, application for therapeutic use, [L. Mariotti] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:254-262, July-Aug. '52 I
contact lens or precorneal lens, [J. E. Cabarrouy] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:173-186, April '52 S
possibilities of "protected" keratectomy in acute degenerative lesions, ulcers, etc., [J. Lijó Pavia] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:65-74, Feb. '52 S; Ann.ocul. **185**:450-459, May '52 F
practicability for pilots, [J. Duguet] J.Aviation Med. **23**:477-478; 544, Oct. '52
report on results obtained with perforated lenses, [K. B. Brown] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:141-145, '52
restoration of binocular vision in patients with unilateral aphakia, [H. Schlosshardt] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:358-362, '52 G
results; comparative statistics, [I. Györffy] Acta ophth. **30**:329-337, '52
history, spectacles and their origin, [P. D. Trevor-Roper] Med.Illus. **6**:359-366, July '52
GLASSMAN, A.: **See MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.**
GLASSON, B., Contribution à la toxicologie expérimentale des médicaments acétylés, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:851-852, Aug. 23, '52
GLASSY, F. J., Evaluation of rapid heterophile antibody slide test, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:947-952, June '52; correction **3**:1456, Oct. '52
GLATTHAAR, E., Die Vor- und Frühstadien des Portiokarzinoms; Morphogenese, Klinik (speziell Früherfassung) und Therapie, Oncologia **5**:196-219, '52
GLATZEL, H., Aufgaben und Schwierigkeiten der versicherungsmedizinischen Beurteilung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:728-733, Aug. 1, '52
Die Organneurosen und ihre versicherungsmedizinische Beurteilung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:897-900, Sept. 19, '52; 921-924, Sept. 26, '52
Magengeschwür als Wehrdienstbeschädigung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:1039-1044, Oct. 31, '52; 1064-1068, Nov. 7, '52; 1081-1088, Nov. 14, '52
GLAUBACH, S., Effect of excessive doses of cortisone, ACTH and prolactin in pregnant and nursing mice, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:84-90, May-June '52
GLAUBER'S SALT: See Sodium sulfate
GLAUCOMA
capillary permeability in glaucoma and cataract, [S. Jensen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:503-510, '52 G
cholinesterase activity in serum and aqueous in glaucoma, [I. & M. Aratô] Ophthalmologica **123**:374-382, June '52
clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow of aqueous humor in human eye (results of fluorescein instillation test), [D. Langley & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:499-505, Sept. '52
dark adaptation in glaucoma, [M. Monjé] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:199-204, '52 G
experiment in study of behavior pattern in clinical study of groups of cases, [J. P. F. Lloyd] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:459-474, '52
gonioscopy in primary glaucoma, [A. Vannini] Rass. ital.ottal. **21**:65-95, March-April '52 I
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and glaucoma, [A. J. Cameron & R. A. Burn] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:482-491, Sept. '52
GLAUCOMA--Continued
in children, [G. Renard] Presse méd. **60**:1097-1098, Aug. 2, '52 F
measurement of resistance to aqueous flow by electronic tonometer; results in cases of congestive glaucoma before and after treatment, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:511-517, Sept. '52
primary glaucoma in war pensioners, [A. Cavaniglia] Gior.med.mil. **102**:249-251, May-June '52 I
question whether keratoconus can represent clinical equivalent of glaucomatous excavation of optic papilla, [B. Alajmo & M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:361-363, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
review of literature 1951-1952, [H. G. Scheie] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**: 752-782, Dec. '52
surgery of congenital glaucoma, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:39-56, '52
variations in tension during primary glaucoma, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **185**:422-437, May '52 F
visual field in chronic glaucoma, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.ocul. **185**: 673-700, Aug. '52 F
way hospital appears to patient (experience with glaucoma by patient), Canad.M.A.J. **67**:363-365, Oct. '52
complications and sequels, glaucoma and cataract, [O. D. Wolfe] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:522-524, Nov. '52
hypertensive iridocyclitis and glaucoma in picture of organic reactivity, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:393-418, June '52 I
spontaneous rupture of glaucomatous eye with report of 2 cases, [C. Dejean & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 303-308, March '52 F
syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises, [E. B. Israel] South African M.J. **26**:809-810, Oct. 11, '52
diagnosis, borderline forms, [A. Posner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1291-1297, Sept. '52
clinical evaluation of aqueous-flow test; preliminary report, [A. deRoetth, Jr. & W. S. Knighton] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:148-153, Aug. '52
glaucoma; prevention and early diagnosis in United States; Berens technic, [J. Lijó Pavia] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:82-83, April-May '52 S
low tension glaucoma, [L. E. Werner & T. J. Macdougald] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:439-458, '52
medical responsibility to patient, [A. E. Braley] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:519-522, Nov. '52
provocation tests in analysis of functional disorders of primary glaucoma; statistical and analytic study, [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:174-184, '52 G
significance of visual fields taken with minute light stimuli in dark-adapted eyes in early glaucoma, [S. Van Wien] Am. J. Ophth. **35**: 951-958, July '52
tonography, [P. C. Kronfeld] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 393-404, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ocular tonus, [J. Lijó Pavia] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:121-123, March '52 S
glaucoma of traumatic (trauma of orbit and of distant organs) origin; pathogenesis, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1019-1036, Sept. '52 S
hysterical pseudoglaucoma, [R. Boeri & M. Celotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:233-236, May-June '52 I
is there any predilection of left eyes? [K. W. Ascher & W. M. Spurgeon] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1480-1483, Oct. '52
macrophthalmia in fish; contribution to pathogenesis of glaucoma, [J. Vetter] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 434-439, '52 G
pathogenesis in relation to therapy, [A. Posner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:426-431; 442, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of primary glaucoma in light of Pavlov theory, [M. Z. Popov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:10-12, '52 R
pathogenetic aspects, [A. Urrets Zavalia, Jr.] Ann. ocul. **185**:701-733, Aug. '52 F
possible collagenous etiopathogenesis, [A. Navarro Patiño] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1064-1070, Sept. '52 S
problems on basis of Pavlov theory, [M. L. Klyachko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:3-10, '52 R
psychosomatic factor, [E. Hartmann] Ann.ocul. **185**: 438-449, May '52 F
prevention, in United States; Berens technic, [J. Lijó Pavia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:82-83, April-May '52 S
therapy, acute glaucoma precipitated by D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate); case, [W. E. Butler] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1031-1033, July '52

GLAUCOMA, therapy--Continued
bentyl (dicyclomin) hydrochloride successful administration of parasympatholytic antispasmodic in patients, [A. R. Hufford] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**257-258, Aug. '52
by means of metal drains, [T. G. W. Parry] Ann.ocul. **185:**470-473, May '52 F
case operated upon 8 times, [M. Sobhy Bey] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess.46,1949) **42:**170-172, '51
comparative studies on new agents; mintacol (phosphorus compound), di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride), [N. Knüpffer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**348-352, '52 G
corpus luteum hormone, [K. Treumer] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**523-534, '52 G
cyclodialysis combined with posterior trephining, [H. J. Flieringa] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**518-519, Sept. '52
cyclodiathermy, [H. G. Scheie] West.J.Surg. **60:**322-326, July '52
delayed re-formation of anterior chamber after trephine operations, [R. Naccache] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 462-463, Aug. '52
dibenamine in inflammatory glaucoma, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**534-538, '52 G
effects of intravenous injection of one per cent mercuric cyanide on ocular tension, [J. Gallois] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 54-58, Feb. '52 F
electric cyclocoagulation (cyclodiathermy), [J. Szymanski] Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:**131-132, '51 P
electroshock, [G. Pentini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 144-155, March-April '52 I
incision of tissue at corner of iris; goniotomy, [M. de Vincentiis] Arch.ottal. **56:**143-156, March-April '52 I
instillations of atropine in absolute glaucoma, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Ann.ocul. **185:**734-737, Aug. '52 F
low tension glaucoma, [L. E. Werner & T. J. Macdougald] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**439-458, '52
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor by means of electronic tonometer; mode of action of pilocarpine in chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [E. Prijot & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **124:**12-16, July '52 F
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor with electronic tonometer; mode of action of iridencleisis for chronic noninflammatory glaucoma, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **124:**166-172, Sept. '52 F
measuring resistance to flow of aqueous humor with electronic tonometer; results in glaucoma patients operated by retrociliary thermometric diathermy, [R. Weekers & E. Prijot] Ophthalmologica **123:** 365-373, June '52 F
medical responsibility to patient, [A. E. Braley] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:**519-522, Nov. '52
medical therapy of acute glaucoma, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier, B. Algan & G. Vitte] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 286-288, March '52 F
minus lenses as effective adjuvant in control of juvenile glaucoma, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1029-1030, July '52
mode of action of cyclodiathermy, [A. Urrets-Zavalia, Jr.] Ophthalmologica **124:**267-270, Nov. '52 F
new instrument for incision of angle of anterior chamber, [J. Štěpanik] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**480-485, '52 G
nonperforating cyclodiathermy according to Grüter, [H. Neubauer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**9-15, '52 G
operation for relief of tension in congenital glaucoma; goniotomy ab externo combined with iris inclusion, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**947-951, July '52
pathogenesis in relation to therapy, [A. Posner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**426-431; 442, Aug. '52
peripheral iridectomy in narrow angle glaucoma, [J. S. Haas & H. G. Scheie] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 589-595, July-Aug. '52
physiopathology and technic of iridencleisis, [S. J. Meyer] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**788-795, June '52
retrociliary diathermy, [L. & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica **124:**221-227, Oct. '52 F
roentgen therapy in vitreous hemorrhage and hemorrhagic glaucoma, [C. E. Hufford, F. C. Curtzwiler & J. L. Roberts] Radiology **59:**161-165, Aug. '52
scopolamine and atropine for relief of pain in absolute glaucoma, [A. Heydenreich] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**168-174, '52 G
simplified approach to combined operation, [T. Henderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**741-744, '52

GLAUCOMA, therapy--Continued
surgery of congenital glaucoma, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**39-56, '52
synthetic antihistamines in therapy of certain ocular hypertensions, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 588-589, June '52 F
two years' experiences with carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride) in chronic simple glaucoma, [E. G. A. van Beuningen] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**345-348, '52 G
use and possibilities of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. G. Posthumus] Ophthalmologica **124:** 17-25, July '52
usefulness of plesioroentgenotherapy in fistulization of anterior sclerectomy, [F. Redi & R. Isola] Arch. ottal. **56:**117-131, March-April '52 I
GLAUER, D., and RICHTER, W., Zur Kenntnis des Vi-Agglutinins bei Typhuskranken, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**80-87, May 12, '52
GLAUNER, R., Zum 75. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Hans Meyer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**923, July 18, '52
GLAZEBROOK, A. J., and WELBOURN, R. B., Some observations on function of small intestine after gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**111-117, Sept. '52
GLAZER, L.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
GLEADHILL, C. A.: See McCONNELL, A. A., jt. auth.
GLECKLER, W. J., and LAY, J. V. M., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**683-685, Oct. 18, '52
GLEDHILL, A. W., and REES, R. J. W., Spontaneous enterococcal disease of mice and its enhancement by cortisone, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**183-189, April '52
See ISAACS, A., jt. auth.
See NIVEN, J. S. F., jt. auth.
DICK, G. W. A., and ANDREWES, C. H., Production of hepatitis in mice by combined action of 2 filterable agents, Lancet **2:**509-511, Sept. 13, '52
GLEDHILL, R. C., and SHILLITOE, A. J., Purpura and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1336-1337, June 21, '52
GLEES, P., and COLE, J., Ipsilaterale Herabsetzung der motorischen Funktion nach multiplen Läsionen in Area 4 bei einem rechtshändigen und einem ambidextren Makaken, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**440-455, '52
Ipsilateral representation in cerebral cortex; its significance in relation to motor function, Lancet **1:**1191-1192, June 14, '52
GLEGG, R. E., CLERMONT, Y., and LEBLOND, C. P., Use of lead tetraacetate, benzidine, o-dianisidine and "film test" in investigating periodic-acid-Schiff technic, Stain Technol. **27:**277-305, Nov. '52
GLEICHMANN, H. G., Beitrag zur Klinik der Synovialome, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**583-588, '52
GLEISS, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über methodisch einfache Serum-Labilitätsreaktionen bei fieberhaften Erkrankungen des Kindesalters, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**345-352, Aug. '52
Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Klinik schwerer Ernährungsstörungen bei Frühgeburten und jungen Säuglingen unter der Behandlung mit Diät, Diät kombiniert mit Antrotomie und Diät kombiniert mit Antibioticis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des sogenannten Hospitalismus), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**360-369, Aug. '52
See BAUMGARTL, F., jt. auth.
and PAU, H., Die Entwicklung der Refraktion von der Geburt, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**440-445, '52
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., Les opacités en bandelette des bases pulmonaires, signe de hernie diaphragmatique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**451-453, '52
GLENN, E. E., Management of patients with abnormal chest x-rays, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**825-832, Oct. '52
GLENN, F., Common duct exploration for stones, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**431-438, Oct. '52; Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **55:**421-427, Nov. 22, '52
See GOLDBERG, H. P., jt. auth.
and HARRISON, C. S., Acute free perforation of peptic ulcer: complication of ulcer diathesis; 139 consecutive cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**795-804, Nov. '52
and O'SULLIVAN, W. D., Coarctation of aorta, Ann. Surg. **136:**770-776, Nov. '52
GLENN, J. E.: See BURFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
GLENN, J. M.: See PUGH, W. E., jt. auth.
GLENN, W. W. L., MARAIST, F. B., and BRAATEN, O. M., Treatment of frostbite with particular reference to use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), New England J.Med. **247:**191-200, Aug. 7, '52

GLESER, G.: See **ULETT, G. A., jt. auth.**
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D.: See **ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.**
See **MALMSTROM, B. G., jt. auth.**
GLICKMAN, L., Interrelation of local and systemic factors in periodontal disease: bone factor concept, J.Am.Dent.A. **45:** 422-429, Oct. '52
GLICKMAN, M. E.: See **BAUER, C. W., jt. auth.**
GLIMM, G., Erfahrungen mit Kombinationspräparaten der Kieselsäure in der Wundbehandlung, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1187-1192, '52
GLINOS, A. D., and GEY, G. O., Humoral factors involved in induction of liver regeneration in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 421-425, July '52
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, glioma
GLIOEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, glioma
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLISSON, C. S., JR., TEATE, H. L., and SMITH, A. A., Progesterone and vitamin K for prevention of erythroblastosis fetalis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**498-507, Sept. '52
GLOBIN: See Albuminuria; Blood Proteins
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
GLOBULIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood Proteins
GLOBUS, J. H., WANG, S. C., and MAIBACH, H. I., Radon implantation in medulla oblongata of dog; effects on degree and extent of cellular reactions, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 429-442, Oct. '52
GLOCK, G. E., and McLEAN, P., Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rat liver, Nature,London **170:**119-120, July 19, '52
GLOCKER, R., and BREITLING, G., Der Kristall-Szintillationszähler als neues Dosismessverfahren, Strahlentherapie **88:** 92-101, '52
GLOD, A. P.: See **DEATON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**
GLOGOWSKI, G., Die Muskelrelaxation in der operativen Orthopädie und Unfallversorgung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**614-623, '52
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS JUGULARE: See Jugular Body
GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOOR, C.: See **GLOOR, P. A., jt. auth.**
GLOOR, H. U., Urogenitaltuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:** 419-433, '52
Wandlungen der Pathogenese der Urogenitaltuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1177-1180, Nov. 15, '52
GLOOR, P. A., and GLOOR, C., Lutte antimalarique en Palestine, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:** 27-49, Oct. '52
GLORIEUX, Le traitement des brulures, Presse méd. **60:**1164, Aug. 30, '52
GLORIEUX, E., Malaria congénitale en Belgique, Acta paediat.belg. **6:**129-138, '52
GLORIG, A., Principles involved in selecting hearing aid, Acta oto-laryng. **41:** 49-57, '52
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOVER, D. M.: See **KIEHN, C. L., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, E., Research methods in psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 403-409, '52
GLOVER, R. E., ELEK, S. D., STUART, P., and HOLE, N. H., Discussion: acid-fast bacilli cultivation and diagnostic procedures; Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 475-482, July '52; correction **45:**676, Oct. '52
GLOVER, R. P., Stenotic valvular disease of heart; surgical treatment, Texas J.Med. **48:** 674-685, Oct. '52
See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
See **JANTON, O. H., jt. auth.**
JANTON, O. H., and O'NEILL, T. J. E., Indications for surgery in mitral stenosis, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**110-119, '52.
GLOVES
boned glove in prophylaxis of deformities of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. A. Nolle] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2012-2013, Aug. 16, '52 Du
eczema in surgeons due to rubber gloves, [W. Ackermann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1229-1229, '52 G
reappraisal of absorbable (starch) glove powder, [C. M. Lee, Jr., W. T. Collins & T. L. Largen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 725-737, Dec. '52
six-fingered glove for mitral commissurotomy, [E. R. Munnell] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 628-630, June '52
GLOYD, P.: See **RAY, R. D., jt. auth.**
GLUCAGON: See Pancreas, preparations
GLUCANTIME: See cross reference under R.P. 2168
GLUCIDES
See also Glucosides
new reagent of glucides, [J. Rôiz] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 310-314, May '52 P
GLUCIDES--Continued
metabolism, effect of extract of Corchorus olitorius, [M. Uzan & A. Dziri] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2532, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
in skin of patients with dermopathies, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**97-112, '52 I
pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and glucide metabolism, [L. Scapellato & E. Malizia] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**195-208, July-Aug. '52 I
progressive myositis ossificans; role of disorders of calcium and glucide metabolism, [F. Gerlóczy & L. Barta] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 541-555, '51 F
therapy by means of sugars and activants and adjuvants of glucose metabolism in neurology, neuropsychiatry, surgery and various other branches of medicine, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**361-364, June 10-17, '52 F; Union méd.Canada **81:**769-776, July '52 F
GLUCOMYCIN (streptomycin preparation): See Dysentery, therapy; Salmonella, infections
GLUCOSAMINES
rapid method for distinguishing D-glucosamine from galactosamine in biologic preparations, [M. W. Slein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**646-647, Aug.-Sept. '52
d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDES, cardiac: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, insufficiency
GLUCURONIDASE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes; Enzymes
GLUCURONOLACTONE: See Acid, glucuronic
GLUSMAN, M., and others, Electrical excitability of human motor cortex; parameters of electrical stimulus, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 461-471, Sept. '52
GLUTAMINE
metabolism, intermediary metabolism of glutamine, asparagine and glutathione, [H. Waelsch] Advances Enzymol. **13:**237-319, '52
GLUTATHIONE
determination, glutathione of crystalline lens following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**172-184, May-June '52 I
in blood: See Blood, glutathione
metabolism, intermediary metabolism of glutamine, asparagine and glutathione, [H. Waelsch] Advances Enzymol. **13:** 237-319, '52
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
GLUZMAN, E. B., and MELKIYAN, E. A., Bioelectric characteristics of electroconvulsive attack, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**17-21, '52 R
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIDES
action of pancreatic lipase on triglycerides in vivo and in vitro, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 328-347, '52
antigenicity of phosphorylated fatty acid glycerides, [M. Plantanida] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**154-161, '52
intermediates formed during digestion of triglycerides, [F. H. Mattson, J. H. Benedict, J. B. Martin & L. W. Beck] J.Nutrition **48:** 335-344, Nov. '52
intestinal absorption and distribution of fatty acids and glycerides in rat; metabolism of lipids, [S. Bergström, B. Borgström & M. Rottenberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 120-139, '51
significance of homogenization of milk and of monoglyceride emulsification for fat resorption of infants, [C. A. Sager] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**541-548, '52 G
synthesis by pancreas lipase, [T. Yamamoto] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**163-166, '52
use of monoglycerides as ointment base, [G. Polemann] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1755-1759, Aug. 29, '52 G
GLYCERIN
effects, central depressant and anticonvulsant properties of glycerol ethers isomeric with mephenesin, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**450-457, Aug. '52
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant, [F. P. Gycha] Anaesthesist **1:** 80-82, Aug. '52 G
guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant in surgical orthopedics and accident surgery, [G. Glogowski] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**614-623, '52 G
mesitol glycerol ether in therapeutic shock and in extrapyramidal motor disorders, [A. Kentenich] Deutsches med.J. **3:**204-206, May 15, '52 G
pharmacologic characteristics of 1-(o-toluoxy)-2,3-bis-(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethoxy)-propane, [J. F. Reinhard, E. T. Kimura & J. V. Scudi] J.

GLYCERIN, effects--Continued
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 444-452, Dec. '52
therapy: See Movements, disorders
toxicity, poisoning, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1417-1418, July 11, '52 G
GLYCEROL ETHERS: See Glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
GLYCERYLPHOSPHORYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE: See Arthritis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
GLYCOGEN
content of blood cell and of bone marrow, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & E. G. Rondanelli] Haematologica **36:**749-768, '52 I
effect of benzylimidazoline on tissue glycogen in rat, [A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **94:** 116-119, Aug. '52 I
in epidermis of mice painted with methylcholanthrene, [T. S. Argyris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1159-1165, June '52
relation between glycogen content of vaginal epithelium and estrogenic activity, [O. Nykl'ček & J. Šlais] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 620-622, May 23, '52 Cz
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle, anemia of liver and glycogenic function, [H. Hermann & J. F. Cier] J.physiol., Paris **44:** 266-268, '52 F
behavior of liver glycogen during blocking of sympathetic nervous system with hydergin (ergot preparation), [A. Beringer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33:**192-195, May '52 G
clinical aspects and pathology of glycogen storage disease, [W. Selberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1020-1021, Aug. 29, '52 G
conversion of 1-C^{14}-mannose and 1-C^{14}-glucose to liver and muscle glycogen in intact rat, [M. Cook & V. Lorber] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 1-8, Nov. '52
decomposition of glycogen; postmortal glycogenolysis, enzyme inhibition by ascorbic and pantothenic acid, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:** 36-44, '52 G
demonstration of glycogen deposits in liver by means of fresh frozen sections, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**175-186, '52 G
effect of estrogens on glycogen content of rat liver, [O. Walaas] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 193-200, July '52
effects of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor (HGF), epinephrine and insulin in normal and depancreatized dogs, [P. P. Foà & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 635-639, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of intravenous infusion of potassium on liver glycogen, [R. A. Seibert, R. A. Huggins & R. Saxton] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 461-466, Aug. '52
effects of vitamins A and E on content of liver, [R. Koch] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 68-75, '52 G
glycogen and potassium content of denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki, C. G. Schmidt & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 457-470, '52 G
glycogen content and carbohydrate balance of liver in alloxan diabetic rats, [F. Bahner & S. Hornstein-Haraszti] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 23-35, '52 G
glycogen content and mineral metabolism in transversely striped muscle following sympathectomy, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 628-640, '52 G
glycogen disease of heart; 2 cases occurring in siblings, [A. W. Childs, R. F. Crose & P. H. Henderson] Pediatrics **10:** 208-216, Aug. '52
glycogen formation and 2-despoxy-d-ribose, [K. Ohta & K. Makino] J.Biochem. **39:** 163-164, May '52
glycogen formation in liver of fasting animal, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**338-346, '52 G
human glycogen; preparation, purity and average chain length, [W. J. Polglase, E. L. Smith & F. H. Tyler] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 97-104, Nov. '52
human glycogen; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, [W. J. Polglase, D. M. Brown & E. L. Smith] J.Biol. Chem. **199:**105-112, Nov. '52
hyperglycemia inducing--glycogenolytic factor (HGF) and alpha cells of pancreas, [S. Eser & P. Tuzunkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 56-61, Jan.-March '52
influence of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on ketonuria, liver glycogen and liver lipid, [R. G. Janes & L. S. Boeke] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 591-594, Aug.-Sept. '52
GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle--Continued
metabolic and clinical effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on essential glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease), [R. A. Ulstrom, M. R. Ziegler, D. Doeden & I. McQuarrie] Metabolism **1:**291-299, July '52
metabolic fate of invert sugar; glycogen formation in liver and muscle, [B. K. Bhattacharya, T. de'Lima & S. B. Broacha] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**527-532, Oct. '51
mode of action of corhormon (embryonic heart extract) by mobilization of depot glycogen; pathologic anatomy, [H. J. Mohr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1287-1290, Oct. 17, '52 G
morphologic and chemical changes elicited in liver of rabbit by cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [P. S. Timiras & P. Koch] Anat.Rec. **113:** 349-363, July '52
new data on glucagon, hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas, [K. Gaede] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**364-366, April 15, '52 G
persistence of hepatic glycogen after death, [T. G. Morrione & H. L. Mamelok] Am.J.Path. **28:** 497-505, May-June '52
regulation of glycogen storage in liver, [R. Remy & N. Gerlich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 334-336, April 1, '52 G
velocity of decomposition of glycogen in liver under special conditions, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 898-899, Sept. 6, '52 G
metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
content of vaginal cells as possible test for estrogenic activity, [R. Vokaer] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 500-504, '52 F
effect of estrogens on content of rat uterus, [O. Walaas] Acta endocrinol. **10:**175-192, June '52
effect of hormones on synthesis by saccharomyces, [P. Valori] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 142-146, March-April '52 I
glycogen and mitosis, [A. Gropp] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**438-452, '52 G
glycogen storage disease with deposits of glycogen in elements of peripheral vegetative system; case, [K. Salfelder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**304-309, April 5, '52 G
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized castrates treated with estrogen, [W. B. Atkinson & R. C. Crafts] Anat.Rec. **113:** 101-104, May '52
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in intact cyclic animals and in castrates treated with ovarian hormones, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Anat.Rec. **113:**91-99, May '52
occurrence and distribution of glycogen in hemangioma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, hemangiopericytoma and Kaposi sarcoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **28:** 1027-1033, Nov.-Dec. '52
secretion of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor in normal dogs, [P. P. Foà & others] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**32-36, Oct. '52
staining, significance of histologic demonstration in endometrium for evaluation of cyclic processes in ovary, [E. Augustin] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**341-350, '52 G
GLYCOLS
See also Ethylene Glycol; Propylene Glycol
air-borne tuberculous infection and its prevention by means of aerosols and glycol vapors, [E. von Wasielewski] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 353-364, '52 G
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins; Blood Sugar; Urine, sugar
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSIDES: See cross reference under Glucosides
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCYRRHIZA
licorice juice purified by removal of glycyrrhizic acid (which causes edema) in therapy of peptic ulcer, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2338-2341, Sept. 20, '52 Du
GLYKETAL
effects of mephenesin, benzimidazole, glyketal and dihydrobenzothiazine on vestibular nystagmus, [L. Napolitano & V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 343-355, July 1, '52 I
GLYNN, L. E., and HOLBOROW, E. J., Conversion of tissue polysaccharides to auto-antigens by group-A beta-haemolytic streptococci, Lancet **2:** 449-451, Sept. 6, '52
and LOEWI, G., Fibrinoid necrosis in rheumatic fever, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 329-334, April '52

GMACHL, E., Über Elektrokardiogramme mit überwiegend negativen Ausschlägen in allen Standardableitungen, Cardiologia **20**: 249-254, '52
Vorübergehendes Auftreten eines Mitralöffnungstones bei akuter rheumatischer Karditis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 381-382, May 23, '52
Zum Problem der Entstehung des I. Herztones, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 512-523, July '52
GNANN, G.: See SPIEGELHOFF, W., jt. auth.
GNATHOSTOMIASIS: See Nematodes
GNATS
stinging gnats of France and Tunisia, [E. Roman & M. Sicart] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 202-205, '52 F
GNATYSHAK, A. I., Malignant tumors of thyroid, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**: 7-10, '52 R
GNECCO, E.: See MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.
GNESH, G. M.: See MURASCHI, T. F., jt. auth.
GNILKA, G., Adoleszentenkyphose und Wirbelbruch, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 281-283, Sept. '52
GOAR, E. L., and SMITH, L. S., Polyarteritis nodosa of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1619-1625, Nov. '52
GOAT'S MILK: See Anemia, goat's milk
GOBBATO, F., and dal SANTO, G., L' "anemia azotemica" nello stadio isostenurico della glomerulonefrite cronica, Riforma med. **66**: 841-845, Aug. 2, '52
GOBBI, A.: See RAULE, A., jt. auth.
GOBEL, W. K.: See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
GOBLE, F. C., and HOPPE, J. O., Observations on toxicity of certain trypanocidal quinaldines and aromatic diamidines, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 581-589, Nov. '52
GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., and others, Leptospiral etiology of Fort Bragg fever, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 811-813, Aug. '52
See BREESE, S. S., JR., jt. auth.
GOCHT, W., Statistische Auswertung von 1021 Zangenentbindungen der Jahre 1936 bis 1950, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 1703-1720, '52
See BOLDT, W., jt. auth.
GOCKELL, W., and SPRENGER, F., Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit des Penicillinblutspiegels vom Lebensalter, Medizinische, pp. 901-903, July 12, '52
GODART, J.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
GODDARD, J.: See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.
GODDE (Mme.): See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
GODEFROY-VENDEVILLE, Y.: See DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.
See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.
GODENA, S., Contributo allo studio dell'operando; il veritol-test in urologia, Urologia **19**: 251-264, June 20, '52
See DELZOTTO, L., jt. auth.
GODENNE, M. O., and CURNEN, E. C., Propagation of Coxsackie virus on chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated eggs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 81-85, Oct. '52
GODFREY, E. L.: See WINN, G. S., jt. auth.
GODIN, O., Le traitement de la paralysie faciale "à frigore" par les infiltrations périartérielles, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 555-572, Sept. '52
GODINOT, C.: See GUILLEMIN, G., jt. auth.
GODLEWSKI, J., and KOZIAR, A., Clinical significance of determination of penicillin and streptomycin sensitivity of pathogenic bacteria in otitis media of infants, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1086-1091, '52 Pol
GODLEWSKI, S., Les cervico-brachialgies (étude analytique fondée sur cent observations), Progr.méd., Paris **80**: 250-257, May 24, '52
See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
GODMAN, G. C., BUNTING, H., and MELNICK, J. L., Histopathology of Coxsackie virus infection in mice; histochemical observations on lesions in muscle and fat, Am.J.Path. **28**: 583-605, July-Aug. '52
GODWIN, J. T., Encapsulated neurilemoma (schwannoma) of brachial plexus; report of 11 cases, Cancer **5**: 708-720, July '52
GÖBBELS, H., Warum Versicherungsmedizin? Medizinische, pp. 805-808, June 7, '52
Rechtliche Fragen zum Blutspendewesen, Medizinische, pp. 1436-1439, Nov. 8, '52; pp. 1472-1475, Nov. 15, '52
GOEBEL, A., KUTZIM, H., MAURER, W., and NIKLAS, A., Über die Phosphatidneubildung in Leber und Nieren von Ratten nach Nebennierenexstirpation, untersucht mit radioaktivem Phosphor (P^{32}), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 471-475, '52
GOEBEL, W. F., and JESAITIS, M. A., Somatic antigen of phage-resistant variant of phase II Shigella sonnei, J.Exper.Med. **96**: 425-438, Nov. '52
See JESAITIS, M. A., jt. auth.
GOECKE, H., Peter Esch †, 1874-1952, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1650-1652, '52
GOECKERMAN, W. H., and WILHELM, L. F. X., Estrogens in treatment of acne vulgaris, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 402-403, Sept. '52
GÖHR, M.: See KOPPERMANN, E., jt. auth.
GÖKHAN, N.: See WINTERSTEIN, H., jt. auth.
GÖKSEL, V.: See ABAOGLU, C., jt. auth.
GOELKEL, A.: See PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.
GÖLLNITZ, G., Behandlungsresultate mit Glutaminsäure an Kindern mit exogenem und endogenem Schwachsinn, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 277-280, June '52
Eine motorische Behandlung zur Förderung entwicklungsrückständiger Kinder, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 362-372, Aug. '52
GÖPFERT, H.: See von EIFF, A. W., jt. auth.
See FREY, R., jt. auth.
GÖPPINGER, H., Der ärztliche Eingriff in Narkose bei der Begutachtung im Strafprozess (§81a StPO), Nervenarzt **23**: 246-248, July '52
GOERGER, F., Remarques à propos d'une kératoplastie lamellaire non perforante, Méd.trop. **12**: 176-180, March-April '52
GÖRGES, T.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
GÖRGÖ, P.: See BALAS, A., jt. auth.
GOERKE, L. S., MOUTON, C. M., and BOWER, A. G., Evaluation of treatment of shigellosis and salmonellosis with chloromycetin, glucomycin, and sulfasuxidine, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 661-664, Oct. '52
GÖRTLER, H.: See PUCK, A., jt. auth.
GOES, J. S., JR., Estudo anátomo-radiológico dos tumores intra-caniculares da mama, An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 135-142, '50-'51
See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
GOETERS, W., Untersuchungen an Enterobien (Oxyuren); das Infektionsgeschehen bei der menschlichen Enterobiasis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung biologischer Gesichtspunkte, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**: 508-537, May '52
Die Behandlung der kindlichen Halsdrüsentuberkulose im deutschen Nordseeklima, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 598-601, Oct. '52
GÖTHMAN, B., and HAGBERG, S., Stripping of varicose veins; operative technic and results of after-examination of 85 cases, Nord.med. **48**: 1207-1210, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
GÖTHMAN, L.: See EDLUND, Y., jt. auth.
GOETSCH, E., Comments on Halsted's contributions to arterial surgery with particular reference to progressive occlusion of large arteries by means of aluminum band, Surgery **32**: 488-492, Sept. '52
GOETSCH, G., El complejo vitamínico T y su significación en medicina, Med.clin. **19**: 73-80, Aug. '52
GOETSCH, J. B., REYNOLDS, P. M., and BUNTING, H., Modification of Gomori method for alkaline and acid phosphatase avoiding artefact staining of nucleus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 71-75, May '52
GOETSCHEL: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
GOETT, E. J.: See LUTHER, H. G., jt. auth.
GOETZ, G.: See LOBSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
GÖTZ, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Hautpilzkrankheiten im Gebiet von Hamburg 1948-1950, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195**: 1-76, '52
Die Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans Herxheimer als neue Indikation für die Behandlung mit Chloromycetin, Hautarzt **3**: 310-312, July '52
Zur Behandlung der Epidermophytie, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 1523-1527, July 25, '52
Germanin-Bismogenol zur Behandlung der Pyodermia chronica vegetans et ulcerans, Hautarzt **3**: 418-420, Sept. '52
and BRENDLER, R., Über einen bisher seltenen Hautpilz in Deutschland: Mikrosporon gypseum, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 314-322, '52
GOETZ, R.: See VERMEULEN, C. W., jt. auth.
GOETZE, O., Die intraoperative Arteriographie der A. mes.caudalis und ihrer Zweige zur Sicherung der Gefässversorgung des oralen Darmstumpfes bei der Kontinenz-Resektion des Rektumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1357-1362, '52
GÖTZEN, F. J.: See BOEMINGHAUS, H., jt. auth.
GÖZ, E. M.: See DÖRING, G. K., jt. auth.
GOFANOVICH BARON, H., and SABA, J., Enfermedad de Terrien, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 116-120, March '52
See NANO, H. M., jt. auth.
GOFF, L. G.: See QUIMBY, F. H., jt. auth.
GOFFE, A. P.: See ARCHER, G. T. L., jt. auth.
GOFFI, P. S., Forcipe em cabeça derradeira, Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **12**: 351-383, June '52

GOFFRINI, P., Sulla possibilità di conservazione e di utilizzazione del tessuto tracheale nella chirurgia riparatrice della trachea e dei grossi bronchi, Minerva chir. **7**:583-586, Aug. 15, '52

La chirurgia simpatica vasomotoria nella trombosi sperimentale, Angiologia **4**:241-253, Sept.-Oct. '52

GOFMAN, J. W.: See **ENGELBERG, H., jt. auth.**
See **GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.**
See **McGINLEY, J., jt. auth.**

GOFORTH, J. L., Squamous cell papilloma of cervix uteri, South.M.J. **45**:921-926, Oct. '52

GOFSTEIN, R. M.: See **SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

GOGGIO, A. F., Heart disease in university students, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:155-163, July '52

GOHAR, M. A., Note on fluorescence microscopy in diagnosis of leprosy, J.Trop.Med. **55**:156-157, July '52

and MAKKAWI, M., Some observations on effect of anti-allergic and antimitotic substances on bacterial growth, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:95-99, '52

Blood sugar level in relation to histamine and allergic shock, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:591-597, '52

See **SALEH, S. A., jt. auth.**

ELIAN, A., and ELEZ, F. A., Action of terramycin on experimental infection with diphtheria bacillus and its toxicity to guinea pigs, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 598-605, '52

GOHAR, M. A. L.: See **EL-BAYADI, G., jt. auth.**

GOHL, D.: See **DODT, E., jt. auth.**

GOHLKE, H., and HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Zur Frage der apathogenen Blut- und Hautspirochäten, Hautarzt **3**:450-453, Oct. '52

GOHR, H., and BÖNNIGER, W., Untersuchungen über die Erhöhung des Kieselsäurespiegels des Blutes und der Kieselsäureausscheidung im Harn bei der Silikose und ihre Bewertung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:435-439, May 15, '52

GÖRGES, T., and BOLTE, A., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Terramycin, Aureomycin und Resulfon auf die bakterielle Reduktion des Bilirubins im Darm, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Urobilinogenentstehung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:372-378, April 15, '52

GÖRGES, T., and FELDMANN, H., Untersuchungen über die Erkennung von Leberschäden bei der Lungentuberkulose durch Prüfung der Funktion im Eiweiss- und Gallenfarbstoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52

GÖRGES, T., and LANGENBERG, H., Untersuchungen über Mechanismus, Spezifität und Empfindlichkeit der Methylenblauprobe zum Bilirubinnachweis im Harn und ihr Vergleich mit anderen Gallenfarbstoffreaktionen, Medizinische, pp. 1028-1030, Aug. 9, '52

GÖRGES, T., and THIESEN, J., Untersuchungen über den Chlorophyllistoffwechsel bei peroraler Aufnahme von Chlorophyllpräparaten und seinen Einfluss auf die Gallenfarbstoffreaktionen, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:129-135, '52

GOICOECHEA GONZALO, G., Estudio del noma a propósito de un caso reciente, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:123-142, March-April '52

GOIDANICH, I. F.: See **ALLARIA, A., jt. auth.**
See **PAIS, C., jt. auth.**

GOIFFON, B.: See **SOULLARD, J., jt. auth.**

GOIN, L. S., Some obscure factors in production of unusual small bowel patterns, Radiology **59**:177-184, Aug. '52

GOINARD, P., and DESCUNS, P., Sur le traitement des abcès du cerveau, Acta neurochir. **2**: 296-299, '52

Les kystes hydatiques du névraxe, Rev.neurol. **88**: 389-415, '52

Contribution au traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse et des autres tuberculoses intra-crâniennes, Acta neurochir. **2**:423-430, '52

GOISIS, M., and FERRUZZI, M., L'eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossicorticoidi nella gravidanza normale e nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:41-42, June '52

GOITER
See also Thyroid
endemic goiter in central Africa, [H. Woodman] East African M.J. **29**:217-228, June '52

aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant

complications and sequels, carcinoma in various types of goiter: survival following treatment, [J. Stubenbord & A. H. Noehren] New York J.Med. **52**: 1539-1544, June 15, '52

congenital goiter with death from milk-aspiration pneumonia; case with autopsy, [T. J. Moran] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54**:213-219, Aug. '52

GOITER, complications and sequels--Continued
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in syndrome of hirsutism, goiter and hyperthyroidism; fractional determination of amount of urinary 17-ketosteroids in 2 cases, [J. Lederer & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:441-455, '52 F

incidence of unsuspected carcinoma in thyroid disease occurring in nonendemic area, [J. M. Beal, G. L. Scholnick & G. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:879-885, Dec. '52

presternal subcutaneous cystic goiter; case, [S. Belger] Minerva chir. **7**:253-255, April 15, '52 I

diagnosis, observations on nodular thyroid gland with gammagraph, [H.C. Allen, Jr., F. J. Kelly & J. A. Greene] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1356-1372, Oct. '52

epidemiology and statistics: See also Goiter, history
endemic goiter in South Africa, [H. Malherbe] South African M.J. **26**:733-734, Sept. 6, '52

in San Juan, [J. H. Romero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 193, July 15, '52 S

etiology and pathogenesis, case of struma cibaria, [G. Fisher, D. Epstein & K. E. Paschkis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1100-1101, Aug. '52

fluorine in caries prophylaxis; problem of goitrogenic activity, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:972-973, Sept. 27, '52 G

influence of sodium chloride on thyroid hypertrophy produced by iodine deficient diet in mouse, [A. A. Axelrad & C. P. Leblond] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:875, Dec. '52

pathogenesis of simple goiter; review, [A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **2**:529-533, Sept. 6, '52

exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**

experimental, effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on thyroid weight of goitrogen (propylthiouracil)-treated rat, [J. L. Gabrilove, W. R. Dorrance & L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:565-567, June '52

heart in, prominence of left mid-cardiac segment in thyrotoxicosis as visualized by roentgen studies, [S. U. Greenberg, J. A. Rosenkrantz & S. L. Beranbaum] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:559-564, Nov. '52

history, in Philippine Islands, [I. Greenwald] Bull.Hist. Med. **26**:263-268, May-June '52

in animals, in puppies, [F. Liégeois & J. Derivaux] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:702-704, '52 F

intrathoracic, [E. Matejíček] Rozhl.chir. **31**:294-298, '52 Cz

aberrant goiter, [H. S. Holmboe] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10**:266-270, Aug. '52

advantages of intratracheal narcosis in operation for goiter, [B. Hummel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1128-1134, '52 G

case, [E. A. Fitch, W. D. Seybold & M. P. Kelsey] Texas J.Med. **48**:334-336, June '52

danger of pneumothorax following resection of retrosternal goiter, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:839-843, Sept. 15, '52 G

intrathoracic goiter and goiter penetrating into thorax, [S. E. Luchetti] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2092-2095, Sept. 5, '52 S

retrosternal goiter; case, [H. Berkol] Türk tip cem. mec. **18**: 309-312, '52 T

surgical management through sternum-splitting approach, [J. M. Dorsey & A. McKinnon] A.M A. Arch.Surg. **65**:570-577, Oct. '52

technic of operation for substernal and intrathoracic goiter, [F. O. Mayer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:993-998, '52 G

therapy, [Pétriat & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:523-528, June '52 F

iodine and goiter: See Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

lingual: See Thyroid, aberrant

lymphadenoid: See Thyroid, diseases

pathology, hyperplastic parenchymatous goiter; anatomicoclinical aspects of 14 cases, [P. Guinet] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:329-332, '52 F

necrosis in nodules of thyroid gland; significance in formation of cysts, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:289-296, May '52

prevention, goiter and iodized salt in Vaud district, [J. L. Nicod] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:646-652, Sept. 25, '52 F

in Michigan; results of 30 years' voluntary use of iodized salt, [J. K. Altland & B. E. Brush] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:985-989, Aug. '52

prophylaxis in calves; contribution to problem of "normal" thyroid, [H. J. Wespi] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 575-585, '52 G

with iodized salt; results of 30 year study, [B. E.

GOITER, prevention--Continued
Brush & J. K. Altland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1380-1388, Oct. '52
recurrence, recurrent nodular goiter in children, [R. H. Heptinstall & A. Porritt] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**433-441, March '52
retrosternal: See Goiter, intrathoracic
substernal: See Goiter, intrathoracic
surgical therapy: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
acute hypertrophy of thyroid during iodine therapy of goiter; 2 cases, [G. & C. Laroche] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**324-328, '52 F
cancer of larynx following radiotherapy of goiter, [J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**230-232, '52 F
modern trends, [J. J. Coll] Minnesota Med. **35:**1017-1020, Nov. '52
review, [W. M. Skipp] Ohio M.J. **48:**713-715, Aug. '52
therapy of goiter in "Professor Dr. Luis Güemes" Institute of Surgery, 1942-1951; results, [I. Goñi Moreno, G. A. Fromm & E. F. Lascano] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**205-223, Aug. '52 S
therapy of reactive thyroid hypertrophy due to thiouracil, [P. Brüls & A. Schürmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 1420-1422, Nov. 8, '52 G
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and other subheads under Goiter
results of 134 cases of thyroidectomy without mortality, [D. B. Pimenta & J. A. Brandão] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**31-91, '52 P

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
apathic goiter, [M. A. de Andrade, M. Barretto Netto & L. M. Dalfalana] Arq.brasil.med. **42:**235-250, July-Aug. '52 P
excitometabolic effect of various amino acids introduced intravenously in patients with Basedow's disease, [G. Dagnini & G. Petrin] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:**179-187, Feb. '52 I
exophthalmos in, effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in primary malignant basedowian exophthalmos; case, [J. Decourt, M. A. Dollfus, A. Dubois-Poulsen & J. Cambier] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**164-167, '52 F
exophthalmos with ocular paralysis and malignant exophthalmos, [P. M. Moffatt] Ann.ocul. **185:**465-468, May '52 F
ocular symptoms resembling those of exophthalmic goiter, [O. Marchesani] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**553-560, '52 G
pituitary irradiation in therapy of malignant exophthalmos, [H. Sautter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1388-1390, Nov. 7, '52 G
progressive or malignant exophthalmos, [W. Klostermeyer] Chirurg **23:**522-527, Nov. '52 G
surgical treatment of progressive exophthalmos, [W. M. Craig & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:**366-374, Sept. '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; surgical treatment of malignant exophthalmos, [W. M. Craig & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32:**991-1003, Aug. '52
thyrotropic exophthalmos, [H. G. Scheie & T. R. Hedges] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**481-485, June '52
metabolism in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
metabolism of radiothyroxin, [R. S. Benua, A. Albert & F. R. Keating, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1461-1473, Nov. '52
surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
preoperative and postoperative therapy of hyperthyroid goiter, [F. Rabboni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1277-1283, Sept. 29, '52 I
symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; role of surgeon in thyrotoxicosis, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32:**981-989, Aug. '52
technic of subtotal resection of thyroid in thyrotoxic goiter, [A. P. Nadein & V. V. Dobretsov] Klin.med. (no.3) **30:**72-74, '52 R
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy
clinical and metabolic effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone in patients with Graves's disease, [A. Iannaccone & G. Iacono] Acta endocrinol. **11:**138-146, Oct. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Charvát, J. Šonka & F. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**707-708, June 20, '52 Cz

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy--Continued
radioactive iodine (I^{131}), [L. Brull & L. Lefebvre] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**414-424, '52 F
therapy of Basedow's disease and light hyperthyroidism, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr **77:**765-767, June 13, '52 G
GOKCE, T. I., La tuberculose bovine en Turquie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2395-2398, Aug. 10-14, '52
GOKHALE, B. B.: See GOLLERKERI, P. G., jt. auth.
GOLBERG, M., Algunos aspectos de la tuberculosis infantil; epituberculosis en la infancia, Arch.argent. pediat. **37:**144-157, April '52
GOLD, E., Acute gastric dilatation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 310-312, May-June '52
GOLD, H., and others, Study of mercurial diuretic, thiomerin (mercaptomerin), by subcutaneous injection in patients with congestive failure, with special reference to local reactions, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 618-632, June '52
Difference in relation of cardiac to emetic actions in oral and parenteral digitalization, Am.J.Med. **13:** 124-144, Aug. '52
GOLD, L. (Philadelphia) and DOYNE, E. E., Actinomycosis with osteomyelitis of alveolar process, Oral Surg. **5:**1056-1063, Oct. '52
GOLD, L. (Syracuse, N. Y.): See CAMPBELL, G. M., jt. auth.
GOLD, M. A., Approach to development of biologic index of character structure; preliminary report of methods, techniques, and tentative findings, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116:**242-256, Sept. '52
GOLD, R. Z.: See MacLEOD, J., jt. auth.
GOLD, S. C., Some observations on pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**333-336, Nov. '52

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
colloidal: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Radioactivity
determination, photochemical method for microdetection in tissue sections, [E. Gilg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**43-56, '52
metabolism, effect of particle size on blood clearance and tissue distribution of radioactive gold colloids, [D. B. Zilversmit, G. A. Boyd & M. Brucer] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:**255-260, Aug. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sodium gold thiomalate: See Gold and Cold Compounds, toxicity
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
gold and silver vapors in therapy, [F. Streibl] Med. Monatsschr. **6:**721-722, Nov. '52 G
toxicity, aplastic anemia due to gold therapy unsuccessfully treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [J. S. Bower] North Carolina M.J. **13:**340-343, July '52
BAL (dimercaprol) treatment of toxic reactions (occurring during rheumatoid arthritis therapy): review of literature and report of 2 cases, [J. F. Strauss, Jr., R. M. Barrett & E. F. Rosenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**323-331, Aug. '52
case of gold dermatitis unaffected by dimercaprol successfully treated with sodium thiosulfate, [H. Boas] Ugesk.læger **114:**778, June 12, '52 Da; Hautarzt **3:**423, Sept. '52 G
gold-testing in gold treatment of chronic polyarthritis; results of continued experiments, [T. Svanberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2:**209-212, Sept. '52
lethal thrombopenic purpura following gold-bismuth preparation in therapy of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Suchowsky] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**751-754, Aug. 8, '52 G
successful treatment of gold dermatitis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) given orally, [L. G. Jekel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**290, Aug. '52
successful treatment of 2 cases of gold dermatitis with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. N. Baylor & E. C. Toone, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 549-553, Oct. '52
toxic reaction from gold appearing during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration; case, [J. M. McMahon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**674-677, Oct. '52
GOLDBERG, A., and CONWAY, H., Observations on methods of measuring erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Brit.M.J. **2:**315-317, Aug. 9, '52
MacDONALD, A. C., and RIMINGTON, C., Acute porphyria; experimental treatment with A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **2:**1174-1176, Nov. 29, '52
GOLDBERG, B., WADE, O. R., and JONES, H. W., JR., Polysaccharide synthesis in frozen tissue sections as histochemical method for phosphorylase, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**543-557, Oct. '52
See JONES, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.

GOLDBERG, D., Bone-suture guide; new instrument for suturing soft tissue to bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**996-997, Oct. '52

GOLDBERG, E. M., STEIN, I. F., JR., and MEYER, K. A., Administration of fat emulsion by mouth, gastrostomy, and jejunostomy, J.A.M.A. **150:**1665-1667, Dec. 27, '52

GOLDBERG, H. P., GLENN, F., DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Myxoma of left atrium; diagnosis made during life with operative and postmortem findings, Circulation **6:**762-767, Nov. '52

GOLDBERG, L. (Stockholm), HAMMARSTEN, G., LINDGREN, G., and PLUM, C. M., Effect of pregnancy on macrocytic anemia in experimentally produced liver fibrosis, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**292-300, July 1, '52

GOLDBERG, L. (Toronto): See BORRON, R. W. J., jt. auth.

GOLDBERG, L. G., and KHAYAT, E., Multiple primary carcinomas in bladder and kidney, New York J. Med. **52:**1547-1549, June 15, '52

GOLDBERG, L. I., and WALTON, R. P., Erythrophleum and digitalis principles; comparative effects on heart contractile force, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.. **89:**399-408, May 1, '52

See COTTEN, M. de V., jt. auth.

EZELL, H. K., and WALTON, R. P., Electrocardiographic and serum potassium changes in fatal hyperthermia, Am. Heart J. **44:** 754-765, Nov. '52

GOLDBERG, M. B., and HARRIS, F. I., Use of estrogen creams, J.A.M.A. **150:**790-791, Oct. 25, '52

and LISSER, H., Scientific exhibit; differential diagnosis and treatment of amenorrhea, Postgrad.Med. **12:**65-81, July '52

GOLDBERG, R. C., and MAYER, J., Normal iodine uptake and anoxia resistance accompanying apparent hypometabolism in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**323-325, Oct. '52

GOLDBERG, S. B.: See GRAY, E. L., jt. auth.

GOLDBLAT, A., CHEVALIER, C., and LEROY, S., L'anesthésie potentialisée par inhibition neuro-végétative, Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**27-37, July '52

GOLDBLOOM, A., Primary atypical pneumonia in children, Postgrad.Med. **12:**369-371, Oct. '52

GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; serial serum lipid partitions in patients with chronic coronary artery disease, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**799-803, Oct. '52

and POMERANZE, J., Clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; abnormal lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis: preliminary report, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**281-283, Sept. '52

GOLDBLUM, N., and MELNICK, J. L., Complement-fixing antibodies to type 2 (Lansing) poliomyelitis virus in normal population of subtropical area, J. Exper.Med. **96:**175-185, Aug. '52

See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.

GOLDECK, H., Orale Behandlung der Perniciösen Anaemie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1073-1075, Nov. 14, '52

and DONAT, K., ACTH-effekt beim Reiter-Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**672-674, July 18, '52

and REMY, D., Bluteiweiss- und Eisenverschiebungen während der megalo-normoblastischen Markumstellung bei der perniciösen Anaemie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**890-893, Sept. 19, '52

See REMY, D., jt. auth.

REMY, D., and MEYER, F., Über die Verträglichkeit intravenöser Eisengaben, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**489-490, May 23, '52

GOLDEMBERG, B.: See JONQUIERES, E. D. L., jt. auth.

GOLDEN, F. E.: See MEHL, J. W., jt. auth.

GOLDEN, J. B.: See ODOM, G. L., jt. auth.

GOLDEN, L. H., and CORDASCO, E. M., Flicker photometry and electrocardiography: correlation, New York J.Med. **52:**2157-2158, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52

GOLDEN, RALPH, and SARGENT, F., II, Passage of ascorbic acid across membrane of human erythrocyte, Arch.Biochem. **39:**138-146, July '52

GOLDEN, ROSS, Some functional disorders of small intestine of clinical importance; Carman lecture, Minnesota Med. **35:**930-937; 957, Oct. '52

GOLDENBERG, H.: See ROSENTHAL, M. C., jt. auth.

GOLDENBERG, I. S., and LEMON, H. M., Evaluation of cancer diagnosis at teaching metropolitan general hospital, 1944 to 1950, Surgery **32:**835-845, Nov. '52

GOLDENBERG, R. R., Diagnostic difficulties in herniated disk, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**455-458, Nov. '52

and WILD, E. L., Chondromalacia fabellae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**888-890, July '52

GOLDENSTEIN, A., Mama sangrante. Diagnóstico e tratamento pela exérese dos ductos afetados, Rev. paulista med. **41:**246-253, Oct. '52

GOLDENTONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

GOLDFARB, A.: See HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.

GOLDFARB, W. S., Viability of human spermatozoa mixed with penicillin G deposited in female, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1322-1325, June '52

See GOODFRIEND, M. J., jt. auth.

GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

GOLDHAR, A., GRODY, M. H., and MASTERS, W. H., Vaginal smear as ovulatory index, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**376-393, Sept.-Oct. '52

GOLDIE, H., JEFFRIES, B. R., MAXWELL, M. C., and HAHN, P. F., Growth of free tumor cells in pleural exudate and their implantation into pleura of mouse, Cancer Res. **12:**422-425, June '52

WEST, H. D., JEFFRIES, B. R., and BUTLER, C. H., Intrapleurally injected colloidal Au^{198} and growth and implantation of free tumor cells in pleural exudate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**327-331, June '52

GOLDING, F. C., Pathology and clinical medicine, J.M. Educ. **27:**394-396, Nov. '52

GOLDING, J. S. R., Electromyography of erector spinae in low back pain, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**401-406, July '52

GOLDKIND, P. S.: See KLEIN, S. J., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, A. (Los Angeles) and others, Experimental methods for detection of changes of blood supply to heart, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**105-116, Aug. '52

GOLDMAN, A. (St. Louis): See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, D., New treatment for hereditary (Huntington) chorea, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**573-576, Nov. '52; correction **225:**319, March '53

GOLDMAN, D. E., and LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Injury to living cells in standing sound waves, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**255-268, Oct. '52

GOLDMAN, I. B., FREEMAN, J., and BLOOM, S., Effect of cortogen in rhinoplasty, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**548-550, Oct. '52

See FOMON, S., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, I. R., and STERN, N. S., Congenital malformation of heart in one of identical twins, Am. Heart J. **44:**159-163, July '52

GOLDMAN, J.: See JONES, L. T., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, L., and SUSKIND, R., Plastic diascope for dermatology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**396, Sept. '52

See PRESTON, R. H., jt. auth.

O'HARA E., H., and BASKETT, J., Detection of crystals following local injection of cortisone and compound F into skin of man, Science **116:**17-19, July 4, '52

O'HARA E., H., EMURA, E., and BASKETT, J., Failure of local inhibitory action on local injection of free alcohol of compound F (hydrocortisone) in some dermatologic lesions, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**267-268, Oct. '52

PRESTON, R. H., ROCKWELL, E. M., and BASKETT, J., Inhibition of tuberculin reaction by local injection of compound F, J.A.M.A. **150:**30-31, Sept. 6, '52

GOLDMAN, M. L.: See ROSECAN, M., jt. auth.

GOLDMAN, R., ADAMS, W. S., and LUCHSINGER, E. B., Renal function in multiple myeloma, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**519-522, Oct. '52

See BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.

REYNOLDS, J. L., CUMMINGS, H. R., and BASSETT, S. H., Familial hypoparathyroidism; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:**1104-1106, Nov. 15, '52

GOLDMAN-EISLER, F., Individual differences between interviewers and their effect on interviewees' conversational behaviour, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**660-671, Oct. '52

GOLDOWSKY, S. J., Spontaneous rupture of abdominal aorta, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**604-606; 630, Nov. '52

GOLDRING, D.: See KAHN, L., jt. auth.

GOLDSCHLAG, H.: See BERTHOUD, E., jt. auth.

GOLDSCHMID, E., Influence of social environment on style of pathological illustration, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**258-270, '52

GOLDSMIT, L.: See KOMAROV, A., jt. auth.

GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., and HEWER, A. J. H., Unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide, Brit.M.J. **2:**759-760, Oct. 4, '52

GOLDSMITH, E. I.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.

GOLDSMITH, G. A., UNGLAUB, W. G., and GIBBENS, J., Recent advances in nutrition and metabolism; review of literature, 1951, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**513-561, Oct. '52

GOLDSMITH, G. A.--Continued
SARETT, H. P., REGISTER, U. D., and GIBBENS, J., Studies of niacin requirement in man; experimental pellagra in subjects on corn diets low in niacin and tryptophan, J.Clin.Invest. 31:533-542, June '52
GOLDSMITH, H., Modified Castroviejo's forceps, Brit. J.Ophth. 36:654-655, Nov. '52
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (1728-1774)
doctors afield, [J. Garland] New England J.Med. 247: 728-729, Nov. 6, '52
GOLDSMITH, R. E., STURGIS, S. H., LERMAN, J., and STANBURY, J. B., Menstrual pattern in thyroid disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:846-855, July '52
GOLDSTEIN, A., Die experimentelle Grundlage einer rationalen Penicillintherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:611-615, June 7, '52
Effect of penicillin on streptomycin-dependent variants in Escherichia coli populations, Science 116: 113-115, Aug. 1, '52
GOLDSTEIN, H. (Brooklyn): See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, H. (New York) and CAMERON, H., New method of communication for aphasic patient, Arizona Med. 9:17-21, Aug. '52
GOLDSTEIN, J. A., Sobre una clasificación de las dermatosis psicógenas, Prensa méd.argent. 39:2061-2064, Aug. 29, '52
See CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.
See NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, K., Effect of brain damage on personality, Psychiatry 15:245-260, Aug. '52
GOLDSTEIN, L. S., Methionine in lipoid nephrosis; therapeutic trial, Arch.Pediat. 69:366-376, Sept. '52
GOLDSTEIN, M. R., SCHLOSS, W. A., and COHN, S. H., Bladder disturbance due to apresoline, New England J.Med. 247:525-526, Oct. 2, '52
GOLDSTEIN, M. S., RAMEY, E. R., FRITZ, I., and LEVINE, R., Reversal of effects of stress in adrenalectomized animals by autonomic blocking agents; use of atropine, banthine and dibenamine, Am.J.Physiol. 171:92-99, Oct. '52
GOLDSTEIN, R. (Affula), Eosinophilia infectiosa, Ann. paediat. 179:216-226, Oct. '52
GOLDSTEIN, R. (Boston): See ALEXANDER, B., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, S. L.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, W.: See CONTRO, S., jt. auth.
GOLSTONE, B., Death associated with methonium treatment, South African M.J. 26: 552-554, July 5, '52
Case of carotid body tumour, South African M.J. 26: 780-782, Sept. 27, '52
GOLDTHWAIT, D. A., Effect of nitrogen mustard on nucleic acid metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80: 503-504, July '52
and BENDICH, A., Effects of folic acid antagonist on nucleic acid metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. 196:841-852, June '52
GOLDWATER, W. H.: See TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.
GOLDZIEHER, J. W., ROBERTS, I. S., RAWLS, W. B., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Local action of steroids on senile human skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:304-315, Sept. '52
GOLDZIEHER, M. A.: See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.
GOLDZIER, S. E., II, PISACANO, J. C., and WALD, A. M., Hypervitaminosis A, J.Pediat. 41:198-201, Aug. '52
GOLGI, CAMILLO (1844-1926)
[P. Locatelli] Sc.med.ital. 2: 355-368, April-June '51
GOLGI APPARATUS
effect of niacin deficiency on appearance of Golgi apparatus in columnar absorbing cells of duodenum of albino rat, [P. M. Johnston & E. M. Weitz] J.Morphol. 91:79-109, July '52
"lipochondria" and Golgi substance in epithelial cells of epididymis, [A. J. Dalton & M. D. Felix] Nature, London 170:541-542, Sept. 27, '52
GOLIGHER, J. C.: See COUNSELL, P. B., jt. auth.
See ROGERS, K. E., jt. auth.
GOLIGORSKIY, S. D., and KAPITSKAYA, I. A., Acute cholecystitis in child 2 years old, Vestnik khir. (no.4) 72: 58, '52 R
GOLL, W.: See EGGERS, P., jt. auth.
GOLLAN, F., BLOS, P., and SCHUMAN, H., Exclusion of heart and lungs from circulation in hypothermic, closed-chest dog by means of pump-oxygenator, J.Appl.Physiol. 5:180-190, Oct. '52
GOLLERKERI, P. G., GOKHALE, B. B., and RANADE, S. N., Some observations on behaviour of Wassermann and Kahn tests (S. T. S.) in leprosy and tuberculosis, Indian J.M.Sc. 6:357-363, June '52
GOLLIN, H. A.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Herz, Wärmehaushalt und Klima. Physiologie und pathologische Physiologie, Arch.phys.Therap. 4:129-141, May-June '52
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.--Continued
Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen der Balneotherapie peripherer Durchblutungastörungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 77:853-856, July 4, '52
and WITZLEB, E., Die Wirkung von l-Noradrenalin auf die Energetik und die Dynamik des Warmblüterherzens, Arch.ges.Physiol. 255: 469-475, '52
GOLOB, M., Non-specific gastritis: practical procedures in clinical diagnosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:350-356, Nov. '52
GOLODETS, R. G., and KAGANOVSKAYA, E. L., Tissue therapy in psychiatric practice, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) 52:54-56, '52 R
GOLOMB, J.: See FRIEDMAN, J. H., jt. auth.
GOLOVKO, E. G.: See SLEPNEVA, A. S., jt. auth.
GOLSETH, J. G.: See BORSOOK, M. E., jt. auth.
GOLTMAN, J. S., Mechanisms of penicillin reaction, Ann.Allergy 10:278-281, May-June '52
GOLTZ, H. L.: See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.
GOLTZ, N. F., Head and face pain due to autonomic dysfunction, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:441-447, June '52
GOLTZ, R. W., Systematized amyloidosis; review of skin and mucous membrane lesions and report of 2 cases, Medicine 31:381-409, Dec. '52
GOLUB, L. M.: See GROSSMAN, C., jt. auth.
GOLWALLA, A. F.: See VAKIL, R. J., jt. auth.
GOMAR GUARNER, F., Granuloma de mieloplaxias de localización raquídea, Rev.espan.reum. 4:250-256, Jan. '52
Sobre la llamada tumefacción dolorosa de la conjunción condrocostal, Med.españ. 27: 263-270, April '52
GOMBERG, H. J.: See KRETCHMAR, A. L., jt. auth.
GOMBERT, H. J., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose und therapie der Lungenaktinomykose, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen 77:578-581, Nov. '52
GOMES, A., and ROSA, J. G., Ausência congénita da vagina, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa 16:514-523, '52
GOMES, C. P.: See FERRAZ, A. L., jt. auth.
GOMES, E.: See HOULI, J., jt. auth.
GOMES, J. M., Lepra: endemia dos palses ecônomicamente atrasados, Rev.brasil.leprol. 19: 243-248, Dec. '51
GOMES de CAMPOS, J.: See de Campos, J. G.
GOMEZ, F. (México, D. F.), RAMOS GALVAN, R., and CRAVIOTO MUNOZ, J., Nutritional recovery syndrome; preliminary report, Pediatrics 10:513-526, Nov. '52
GOMEZ, F. (Oran): See MAURIN, X., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, F. D., Primeros resultados clínicos obtenidos con la isoniacida en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar (nota preliminar), Hoja tisiol. 12: 111-125, June '52
Organización y rendimiento para la lucha antituberculosa del examen sistemático de colectividades, Hoja tisiol. 12: 239-270, Sept. '52
and PIAGGIO, A. A., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in group continuously observed and periodically re-examined, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 66: 1-15, July '52
GOMEZ, J. B., TURRADO, L., and PERUZZI, R. A., Poliposis traqueal, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. 13: 174-177, '51
See BENCE, A. E., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, J. M., La circulación glomerular en la asfixia experimental de la rata albina, Acta argent.fisiol. y fisiopat. 2: 51-84, '52
and TAPIA SANCHEZ, A. H., Morbi-mortalidad en la adenomectomía (nuestra experiencia en 300 prostáticos), Rev.argent.urol. 20: 297-303, Sept.-Nov. '51
GOMEZ del CAMPO, C., Fórmula radioepidemiologica de la tuberculosis pulmonar en las colectividades, Gac.méd.México 82:53-56, '52
GOMEZ DURAN, M., El problema actual de las adherencias intraabdominales y la cirugía digestiva, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. 11:435-447, March-April '52
GOMEZ FERNANDEZ de la CRUZ, A., Paso del síndrome pilórico-duodenal a la úlcera, Rev.clín. españ. 45: 41-42, April 15, '52
Páncreas accesorio o aberrante, Rev.clín.españ. 45:120-122, April 30, '52
GOMEZ GARCIA, J. J.: See BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., jt. auth.
GOMEZ GARCIA, R.: See ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., jt. auth.
GOMEZ HURTADO, G.: See LEMOINE, J. M., jt. auth.
GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Caso de lupus eritematoso diseminado, tratado con ácido succínico, Actas dermo-sif. 43:719-722, May '52

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J.--Continued
Valoración de las medicaciones antiluéticas, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**796-804, June '52
and GARCIA SANZ, J. A., Sobre el llamado sarcoma de células gigantes de la piel (con motivo de dos casos), Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 420-423, Feb. '52
Reticulina en las distintas modalidades de la lepra tuberculoide; su valor diagnóstico diferencial, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**213-220, April-June '52
Lepra tuberculoide reaccional ulcerada, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**778-781, June '52
and QUINONES CARAVIA, P. A., Eczema de las manos; tipos de distribución de sus lesiones, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 747-759, June '52
Liquen atrófico y escleroso, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 772-777, June '52
Sensibilidad luminica no porfírica, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**46-47, Oct. '52
SUCH, M., and GARCIA PEREZ, A., Resultados del tratamiento de la lepra con tiosemicarbazona, Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:** 41-50, March '52
GOMIRATO, G.: See FASANO, V. A., jt. auth.
GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., Ricerche sulla somministrazione transpolmonare del cloramfenicolo nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:** 258-263, April 15, '52
GOMORI, G., Histochemistry of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 555-560, July '52
Histochemistry of enzymes, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 446-451, Sept.-Oct. '52
GOMPEL, C., Aspects cytologiques du carcinome du corps utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 242-254, '52
Sur l'inactivation du fuseau chez la souris par les substances thioloprives, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **22:** 85-92, Sept. '52
See BOURG, R., jt. auth.
GONADOTROPINS
See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
contribution to study of vaginal smears and hormonal excretion during normal menstrual cycle, [M. I. Mello] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:** 48-55, '52
effect of gonadotropic hormones and of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on dental organs of rats after removal of pituitary, [L. Montanari & M. Silvestrini] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**107-117, March-April '52 I
effect of surgical procedures on urinary gonadotropin excretion, [A. R. Sohval, I. Weiner & L. J. Soffer] J. Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1053-1058, Aug. '52
"frog reaction" in normal pregnancy, in vesicular mole and in chorionepithelioma, [M. Sas] Gynaecologia **134:**155-163, Sept. '52 G
gonadotropin titer in adult human male: effect of ejaculation, [W. H. Masters, D. T. Magallon & M. H. Grody] J.Urol. **67:**1028-1036, June '52
gonadotropins and Houssay reaction, [M. Martin Vivaldi] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**117-129, '51 S
metabolism; splenic inactivation, [G. Malagamba & G. Ottaggio] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 46, June '52 I
ovarian control of hypophysial gonadotropic function, [S. Bruzzone, A. Lipschütz & L. Niedmann] J. Endocrinol. **8:** 187-195, July '52
ovarian reaction to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins following administration of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [L. Milani & G. Sangiorgi] Minerva ginec. **4:** 267-270, June '52 I
urinary gonadotropins in disturbed pregnancy; prognostic value of tests in imminent abortion, [G. Hasenbein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1368-1370, '52 G
chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
augmentation of rat ovarian weight induced by chorionic hormone, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 507-508, July '52
chemical characteristics of human pituitary gonadotropins and of chorionic gonadotropins, [P. Donini & E. Marchetti] Farmaco **7:**418-429, July-Aug. '52 I
determination of urinary gonadotropins using Sardinian frog in cases of vesicular mole, [E. Ruggeri] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**180-186, March-April '52 I
differences between 2 strains of rats developed by selection to differ in their response to equine gonadotropin, [L. E. Casida, B. R. Casida & A. B. Chapman] Endocrinology **51:**148-161, Aug. '52
GONADOTROPINS, chorionic--Continued
effect of associated serum gonadotropin and diffusing factor on weight of uterus and of ovary of prepuberal rats, [M. Koller] Farmaco **7:**168-169, March-April '52 I
effect of chorionic gonadotropin in metropathia haemorrhagica cystica; resistant cases, [T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. **11:** 67-73, Sept. '52
effect on growth, [J. Lederer] Rev.prat. **2:**1139-1145, June 21, '52 F
effects in adult men; increased estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, gynecomastia, Leydig cell stimulation and seminiferous tubule damage, [W. O. Maddock & W. O. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**985-1014, Aug. '52
evaluation of hormonal therapy (follutin-S) in cryptorchidism, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. **68:**354-357, July '52
experimental production of gynecomastia, [G. Klatskin & P. L. Munson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**474-497, June '52
gonadotropins and ovulation, [R. M. Gori] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**286-289, June '52 S
in therapy of male sterility, [J. Raboch] Casop.lék. česk. **91:**850-857, July 18, '52 Cz
in therapy of pituitary nanism; 3 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 207-215, '52 F
isolation and paper electrophoresis of human urinary gonadotropins, [J. P. Dustin, C. Wodon, O. Médard & E. J. Bigwood] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 687-690, '52 F
ovarian reaction to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins following administration of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [L. Milani & G. Sangiorgi] Minerva ginec. **4:** 267-270, June '52 I
pituitary gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin, [G. Hasenbein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1048-1051, '52 G
relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determining precision of assay, [W. C. Rollins & H. H. Cole] Endocrinology **51:** 203-209, Sept. '52
routes of administration and absorption in male frogs, [J. R. Valle, J. C. Penhos & R. A. Houssay] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **28:**1-7, April-May '52 S
stimulating effect on adrenal cortex, [W. P. Plate] Acta endocrinol. **11:**119-126, Oct. '52
use of Xenopus laevis, Bufo bufo and Rana esculenta as test animals for gonadotropic hormones; experience with Galli Mainini spermiation reaction as routine test for pregnancy diagnosis and quantitative assay of gonadotropin, [J. V. Thorborg] Acta endocrinol. **11:**147-155, Oct. '52
uses of male sex hormones (especially testosterone, androgen) and chorionic gonadotropin, [D. L. Sexton] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**751-754, Sept. '52
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of complex B, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**241-250, March-April '52 I
diseases, hypothalamic hypogonadism; clinicohormonal study of 3 cases, [A. Z. Flosi, H. L. de Oliveira & L. N. Antunes] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 107-116, Aug. '52 P
physiopathology of male genital glands, [S. Gil Vernet, J. M. Cañadell & J. A. Rodriguez-Soriano] Gaz. méd.port. **5:** 241-270, '52 P
relationship between adrenal cortex and gonads, [C. Overzier] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**578-583, June 20, '52 G
embryology, development of reproductive glands in man, [W. Bejdl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**484-488, July 4, '52 G
mechanisms of insular activity and pathogenesis of diabetic syndrome; formation of reproductive glands, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**466-467, June 27, '52 G
sexual differentiation in chicken embryo; culture in vitro, [E. Wolff & K. Haffen] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 345, '52 F
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
adrenal ascorbic acid changes in gonadectomized golden hamster following single injection of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [B. C. Wexler] Endocrinology **50:**531-536, May '52
physiology, effects of sexual glands and steroids on diabetes in partially pancreatectomized rats, [R. R. Rodriguez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 226-251, '51
influence on growth of islets of Langerhans, [E. H. Kerr, J. C. Stears, I. MacDougall & R. E. Haist] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**448-455, Aug. '52

GONCALVES, J. M., and HASSON, A., Análise química de um tumor da suprarrenal (feocromocitoma), Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 355-358, Sept.-Oct. '52
GONGYLONEMA
studies on nematode parasite, Gongylonema neoplasticum (Spiroptera neoplasticum) and avitaminosis A in forestomach of rats: comparison with Fibiger's results, [C. R. Hitchcock & E. T. Bell] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1345-1387, June '52
GONI MORENO, I., Pericardiectomía por vía transesternal, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 353-355, July 16-23, '52
and GIL MARINO, J. A., Cáncer del alto esófago torácico. Operación de Lewis con dos equipos sobre 10 casos, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 285-296, June 18, '52
FROMM, G. A., and LASCANO, E. F., El tratamiento del bocio en el Instituto de cirugía "profesor Dr. Luis Güemes" en el período 1942-1951. Consideraciones sobre el estudio y los resultados obtenidos, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:** 205-223, Aug. '52
ROMERO ALVAREZ, A. M., and CARONNI, A., Estudio sobre volumen circulante en hemorragias de origen digestivo, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**481-487, Sept. 3, '52
GONIOSCOPE: See Eyes, examination
GONIOSCOPY: See Glaucoma
GONNELLA, C.: See SCHRAM, D. A., jt. auth.
GONOCOCCI
culture, thallium acetate in media employed in bacteriologic diagnosis of gonorrhea, [J. Bang] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 34-42, '52
infections: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
GONORRHEA
See also Venereal Diseases
gonococcal infection of paraurethral glands in female, [E. Rees] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**115-122, Sept. '52
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
primary cutaneous Neisseria gonorrhoeae infections, [V. R. Hirschmann] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:** 415-416, Oct. '52
epidemiology and statistics, gonorrhoea cases reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. **5:** 261-262, May '52 [F trans.]
prevention and control, eradication in Greenland medical district, [P. V. Marcussen & J. Rendal] Ugesk. læger **114:**819-820, June 19, '52 Da
solution of oxophenarsine hydrochloride and alkyl aryl sulfate in prophylaxis of prostitutes, [J. M. Funes & C. L. Aguilar] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 121-125, Aug. '52 S
therapy, by sinactin (chloramphenicol-sulfathiazole preparation), [Alvarez Pueyo & Armas Mejías] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**641-651, April '52 S
modern treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis; influence of recent remedies on diagnosis, treatment and control of patients who have or have had syphilis or gonorrhea, [P. Sǿbye] Ugesk.læger **114:**1497-1502, Oct. 16, '52 Da
place of antibiotics, [P. Durel & V. Roiron-Ratner] Rev.prat. **2:**615-618, April 1, '52 F
preliminary evaluation of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G in acute gonorrhea in male, [J. F. O'Brien & C. A. Smith] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 519-523, Nov. '52
question of penicillin or streptomycin, [G. Babini] Minerva med. **1:**1271-1272, June 11, '52 I
terramycin treatment with 2 grams over 48 hours, [R. R. Willcox] South African M.J. **26:**688-689, Aug. 23, '52
treatment of acute infection with oral penicillin, [F. R. McCrumb, Jr., H. M. Robinson & H. M. Robinson, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**87-89, April '52
GONZALEZ, C. L., Programa de vacunación antivariólica en Venezuela, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**135, Aug. '52
See CONVIT, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, H.: See CASTRO G., J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, M.: See LLODRÁ, C., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, O.: See JARPA, A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, R., and FIRSTATER, M., La hormonoterapía en el carcinoma prostático, Rev.argent.urol. **20:**243-246, Sept.-Nov. '51
GONZALEZ, W. F.: See MORRISON, L. M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALGUACIL, C.: See RODRIGUEZ de LEDESMA, J. P. R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J.: See ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-CIAPESSONI, A.: See TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ CRUZ, A., Factors nutritivos en la eritropoyesis, Med.españ. **27:** 426-442, June '52
GONZALEZ de COSSIO, A., Modificaciones electrocardiográficas en el mixedema, Rev.invest.clín. **4:**235-244, April-July '52
GONZALEZ DIAZ, L.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ DUARTE, P., Atresia congénita del esófago con fístula tráqueoesofágica, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **11:** 367-383, March-April '52
GONZALEZ ENRIQUEZ, R., Historia y cultura como fuentes de investigación en psiquiatría, Gac.méd. México **82:** 125-133, '52
GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ G., L, La gastrectomía total (técnica del Zoquete), Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**244-263, Dec. '49
GONZALEZ GARCIA, C.: See FIGUEROA CASAS, P., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A., TERRA, E., and AGUSTONI, E. N., Nuevos casos de epistaxis tratados con estrógenos, Arch.urug.med. **40:** 42-50, Jan. '52
See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ LOZA, M., Problèmes de diagnostic et de thérapeutique que posent certains corps étrangers aérodigestifs, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**420-426, '52
GONZALEZ MARTIN, D., Factores economico-sociales en las enfermedades mentales y nerviosas y actitud del higienista ante los mismos, Med.latina **11:** 35-54, Jan.-June; 157-176, July-Sept. '52
GONZALEZ MONTEAGUDO, O.: See CARREA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., LAVALLE AGUILAR, P., and CASTRO ESTRADA, S., Diamino-difenil-sulfone, dihidro-estreptomicina y ácido para-amino-salicílico, en el tratamiento de la lepra lepromatosa, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 306-329, Oct. '52
See del POZO, E. C., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PEON, V. J., El problema de los psicópatas en los internados; historia clínica de un caso demostrativo, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **30:**271-276, Oct. '52
GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., Origen y fundación del Hospital San Lázaro de la Habana, Rev.sif.leprol. y dermat. **8:** 6-34, Jan.-June '52
and IBARRA PEREZ, R., Asistencia social a los enfermos de lepra y a sus familiares, Rev.sif. leprol.y dermat. **8:**35-42, Jan.-June '52
GONZALEZ RAMOS, M.: See ALVAREZ BRAVO, A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-REVILLA, A., Intracranial tuberculomas; experience with 10 consecutive cases, J.Neurosurg. **9:**555-563, Nov. '52
GONZALEZ-ULLOA, M., Some important details in treatment of prognathism by double condylectomy, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**391-392, May '52
Correction of wide nose with pinch suture, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 31-34, July '52
GONZALEZ VANRELL, F., La patología ocular en relación con la patología dentaria; a proposito de un caso de fluxión orbitaria bilateral en báscula, de origen dentario, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**697-732, July; 1071-1105, Sept. '52
GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., and LOZA, F. R., Los tumores malignos de la pleura, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:** 37-51, Jan.-April '52
GOOBAR, J. P., Brucelosis y trastornos psíquicos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2730-2733, Nov. 7, '52
GOOD, F. L.: See FIUMARA, N. J., jt. auth.
GOOD, H., and WERBER, M., Der gezielte extrapleurale Pneumothorax, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**330-334, June '52
GOOD, M. G., New approach to treatment and prophylaxis of colds, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**163-166, July '52; Neue Konzeption, Therapie und Prophylaxe von Erkältungen, Medizinische, pp. 1462-1465, Nov. 15, '52
General theory of human behavior, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 544-556, Aug. '52
General theory of pain, Journal-Lancet **72:**482-485; 501, Oct. '52
GOOD, R. A., and THOMAS, L., Studies on generalized Shwartzman reaction; production of bilateral cortical necrosis of kidneys by single injection of bacterial toxin in rabbits previously treated with thorotrast or trypan blue, J.Exper.Med. **96:**625-641, Dec. '52
See THOMAS, L., jt. auth.
GOODALE, W. T.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
GOODELL, H.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
GOODFELLOW, A. M.: See DAY, R., jt. auth.

GOODFRIEND, M. J., and GOLDFARB, W. S., Pelvic phantom tumors, Am.J.Surg. **84:**256-258, Aug. '52
KLEIN, M. D., and SHEY, I. A., Use of continuous intravenous sodium pentothal in treatment of eclampsia, New York J.Med. **52:** 2903-2907, Dec. 1, '52
GOODHILL, V., Use of cortisone in otosclerosis, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 635-646, July-Aug. '52
Tinnitus identification test, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**778-788, Sept. '52
Current chemotherapy in ear, nose and throat diseases, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**677-679, Oct. '52
GOODHUE, R. D., Radiography of hip joint and upper end of femur, Radiography **18:**166-169, Aug. '52
GOODLAND, R. L., and POMMERENKE, W. T., Cyclic fluctuations of alveolar carbon dioxide tension during normal menstrual cycle, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**394-401, Sept.-Oct. '52
See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.
GOODLOW, R. J.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
See SILLIKER, J. H., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H. C.: See SELLERS, A. L., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H. L., Sarcoidosis; clinical manifestations and diagnosis, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:**420-422, Oct. '52
GOODMAN, H. O., and REED, S. C., Heredity of fibrosis of pancreas; possible mutation rate of gene, Am. J.Human Genet. **4:** 59-71, June '52
GOODMAN, J. I., Vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus; pathologic and clinical aspects of atherosclerosis, Ohio M.J. **48:**1013-1018, Nov. '52
See SCHWARTZ, E. D., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, J. R., and KANTER, S. L., Cholesterol changes in schizophrenic patients during insulin therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**534-538, Oct. '52
See KANTER, S. L., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, L.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, L. S.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.
See WEAVER, L. C., jt. auth.
GOODMAN, R. D., Bromsulfalein clearance: quantitative clinical test of liver function, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 531-536, Oct. '52
GOODMAN, V. P., Infection from anesthetizing apparatus, J.A.M.A. **150:**428, Sept. 27, '52 [Comment on Joseph's article]
GOODMAN, W. N.: See HAAS, A., jt. auth.
GOODOF, I. I.: See HILL, F. T., jt. auth.
GOODRICH, B. E.: See MORRICE, G., jt. auth.
GOODWIN, J. E.: See GALLAGHER, J. B., jt. auth.
GOODWIN, J. F., Medical treatment of peripheral vascular disease; pharmacological approach, Brit.M. Bull. **8:**371-374, '52
Practical value of cardiac catheterization, Practitioner **169:**40-48, July '52
See BRINK, A. J., jt. auth.
See PAGNONI, A., jt. auth.
STEINER, R. E., and LOWE, K. G., Pulmonary arteries in mitral stenosis demonstrated by angiocardiography, J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**21-27, July '52
GOODWIN, L. G., Chemotherapy of tropical disease; diseases caused by Rickettsiae, bacteria, spirochætes and worms, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 601-614, Sept. '52
Symposium on daraprim; daraprim--clinical trials and pharmacology, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**485-495, Sept. '52
GOODWIN, M. H., JR., and STAPLETON, T. K., Course of natural and induced infections of Plasmodium floridense Thompson and Huff in Sceloporus undulatus undulatus (Latreille), Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 773-783, Sept. '52
GOODWIN, T. W., and WILLIAMS, G. R., Studies in vitamin A; effect of vitamin A deficiency on pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate levels of rat blood, Biochem. J. **51:** 708-714, Aug. '52
GOODWIN, W. E.: See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.
GOODWIN, WILLIAM (1746-1815)
"under physical direction"; cases of William Goodwin, 1787-1790, [G. E. Fussell] Med.Illus. **6:**524-527, Oct. '52
GOOLDEN, E. B.: See HOYT, R. E., jt. auth.
GOORMAGHTIGH, N., Morphologic study of kidney during oliguria and anuria, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1384-1392, June 7, '52 Du
GOPALAN, C., and VENKATACHALAM, P. S., Pathogenesis of nutritional edema, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 713-719, Oct. '52
VENKATACHALAM, P. S., RAO, K. S., and MENON, P. S., Studies on nutritional edema; clinical, biochemical and pathological observations, Indian J. M.Sc. **6:**277-295, May '52
GORBENKO, M. M., Therapy of infected burns in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 59-61, '52 R
GORBMAN, A., Factors influencing development of hypophyseal tumors in mice after treatment with radioactive iodine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**538-540, July '52
GORBON, B. R., Endarteritis obliterans treated by parathyroidectomy; 3 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 290-295, '52 T
and MINKARI, T., Retropneumoperitoneum; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**568-574, '51 T
GORDAN, G.: See MORTON, D. G., jt. auth.
GORDEEV SOLUTION: See Eyelids, cancer
GORDET, G., La déformation du bulbe duodénal dans les ulcères du genu superius et post-bulbaire, Presse méd. **60:** 937-938, June 18, '52
Faut-il réhabiliter la gastro-entérostomie dans le traitement de certains ulcères duodénaux? Presse méd. **60:**1378-1379, Oct. 15, '52
GORDH, T., and EGMARK, A., Prevention of static electricity in anaesthetic apparatus by radioactivity, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**400-402, Nov.-Dec. '52
GORDILLO, C. H.: See VICTORIA, V., jt. auth.
GORDIN, R., Toxic granulation in leukocytes; development and relation to cloudy swelling, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.270) **143:**1-50, '52
NORDSTRÖM, K., and RISKA, N., On effect of PAS therapy on prothrombin concentration in blood, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:** 183-190, '52
GORDING, REIDAR: See Obituaries
GORDON, A., Myalgia of isolated portion of a muscle; therapeutic value of its recognition, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**804-806, Oct. '52
GORDON, A. J.: See LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.
See MOSCOVITZ, H. L., jt. auth.
GORDON, A. S. (Chicago), FRYE, C., and SADOVE, M. S., New push-pull methods for pole top resuscitation; comparative studies, Indust.Med. **21:** 326-332, July '52
SADOVE, M. S., RAYMON, F., and IVY, A. C., Scientific exhibit: artificial respiration, Postgrad. Med. **11:**528-537, June '52
GORDON, A. S. (New York): See LANDAU, D., jt. auth.
See PADAWER, J., jt. auth.
GORDON, B. L., Biblical and Talmudic medicine, Pennsylvania M. J. **55:**577-578, June; 683-684, July '52
GORDON, B. S., ARONSON, S. M., and AZULAY, A., Multiple arteriovenous aneurysms of soft tissues and bone (pelvis and vertebrae) resulting in cardiac failure, Am.Heart J. **44:**51-61, July '52
GORDON, C.: See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
GORDON, C. A., ROSENTHAL, A. H., and O'LEARY, J. L., Abortion, Am.J.Surg. **84:**218-228, Aug. '52
Obstetric clinic; abruptio placentae, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 459-468, Oct. '52
Obstetric clinic; pelvic tumors, Am.J.Surg. **84:**696-707, Dec. '52
See ANSBRO, F. P., jt. auth.
GORDON, D., La détection push-pull (Thiry et Farina); examen de ses principes physiques et explication de son erreur, Rev.neurol. **86:**180-183, '52
La méthode "alpha-filtrée"; méthode très utile pour la localisation des foyers delta des accidents vasculaires, Rev.neurol. **87:**199-200, '52
GORDON, G., Industrial psychiatry; 5-year plant experience, Indust.Med. **21:**585-588, Dec. '52
GORDON, G. C., Traumatic prepatellar neuralgia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**41-44, Feb. '52
GORDON, G. G.: See NATHANSON, M., jt. auth.
GORDON, H.: See TANNER, G. R., jt. auth.
GORDON, H. E.: See WILSON, H. B., jt. auth.
GORDON, J., HALL, R. A., and STICKLAND, L. H., Reciprocal resistance to various amino-acids of strains of Bact. coli made resistant to one of them, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**299-308, April '52
GORDON, J. E.: See CORSA, L., JR., jt. auth.
See ROBERTS, H. L., jt. auth.
GORDON, J. N., STERNLICHT, I. R., and WEAVER, O. M., Personality changes following cardiac arrest, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1469-1473, Oct. '52
GORDON, K. C. T.: See McCONNELL, R. B., jt. auth.
GORDON, L. E., BIRKELAND, J. M., and DODD, M. C., Growth of Newcastle disease virus in embryonated egg, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**205-210, June '52
GORDON, M. A., In vitro fungistatic effect of tetrachloroparabenzoquinone, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**573-576, Nov. '52
BRADLEY, E. G., and GRANT, V. Q., Influence of different types of corn meal agar upon chlamydospore production by Candida albicans, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**316-320, Aug. '52

GORDON, M. E., Canicola fever; report of first case in Connecticut and review of literature, New England J.Med. **247**:708-714, Nov. 6, '52

GORDON, MERVYN (1872--)
Dr. Mervyn Gordon, 80, Brit.M.J. **1**:1350, June 21, '52

GORDON, R.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.

GORDON, R. B.: See OKITA, G. T., jt. auth.

GORDON, R. M.: See MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., jt. auth.

GORDON, S., Treated dermis as source of reparative tissue, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:467-470, Sept. '52
See HAM, A. W., jt. auth.

GORDON, S. M.: See BLUMBERG, H., jt. auth.

GORDON, W. B., Medical conditions simulating acute surgical conditions in abdomen, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:921-924, Sept. '52

GORDONOFF, T., and MINDER, W., Versuche mit dem Kalziumisotop ^{45}Ca an rachitischen und mit Vitamin D geheilten Ratten, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:504-507, '52
Die Cariesprophylaxe mit Fluor auch ein physiologisches Problem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:972-973, Sept. 27, '52

GORDON-TAYLOR, G., John Hunter memorial service; sermon, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:481-484, May '52
Thoughts on eightieth birthday of W. Sampson Handley, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:201-203, Oct. '52
and MONRO, R. S., Technique and management of 'hindquarter' amputation, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:536-541, May '52
and others, Interinnomino-abdominal operation; observations on series of 50 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:14-21, Feb. '52

GORDYSHEVSKIY, T. I., Clinical and bronchoscopic parallels in cancer of lungs, Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:20-23, '52 R

GORE, A. T.: See BENJAMIN, B., jt. auth.

GORE, I., and LAM, C. R., Carcinoma of esophagus complicating cardiospasm; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:43-49, July '52

GORE, M. B. R., and McILWAIN, H., Effects of some inorganic salts on metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation, J.Physiol. **117**:471-483, Aug. 28, '52

GORECZKY, L.: See BORNEMISZA, G., jt. auth.

GORGA, P., and ARRA, J. E., Elefantiase vulvar, An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:105-114, '50-'51
and NEME, B., Calculose vesical complicando prolapso genital, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:217-226, '50-'51

GORGS, E.: See BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.

GORHAM, M. E.: See BINFORD, C. H., jt. auth.

GORI, R. M., Gonadotrofinas y ovulación, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:286-289, June '52

GORIA, A.: See FERRANDO, M., jt. auth.

GORIA, C., GAMNA, G., and VILLATA, E., Contributo clinico alla valutazione critica della narcoanalisi: narcoanalisi e mitomania, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:388-397, May-June '52

GORILLAS: See Apes

GORINI, P. (Pavia): See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
See BERNARDELLI, E., jt. auth.

GORINI, P. (Rome): See PERRI, G. C., jt. auth.

GORIUS, J.: See BESSIS, M., jt. auth.

GORLERO BACIGALUPI, R., Significado de la alergia tuberculínica como control de eficacia del B.C.G., Hoja tisiol. **12**:174-187, June '52
La vacunación antituberculosa por el método Calmette-Guérin en el Uruguay, Tórax **1**:185-198, Aug. '52

GORLIN, R.: See LEWIS, B. M., jt. auth.

GORMAN, W. F., Alcoholic neuritis, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:566-573, Sept. '52
See LEIBOWITZ, S., jt. auth.

GORMSEN, H.: See BICHEL, J., jt. auth.

GORMSEN, J., Acute benign pericarditis, Ugesk.læger **114**:1096-1101, Aug. 14, '52 Da

GORNAK, K. A., Case of insular adenoma of pancreas; problem of insular hypoglycemia, Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:77-79, '52 R

GORNALL, A. G., and BARDAWILL, C. J., Study of liver function in dogs, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:256-271, June '52
See BARDAWILL, C. J., jt. auth.

GORNI, D. L., Fistulas branquiales, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:37-41, '52

GOROSPE, A. A.: See SANTILLAN, J. S., jt. auth.

GOROSTIDI ERRO, I., Evolución y resultados del enclavijamiento angular en las fracturas laterales del tercio superior del fémur, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:235-247, July '52

GORRELL, D. S., Laryngeal papillomata in children, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:425-427, Nov. '52

GORRELL, R., Tumors and pseudotumors in neck, Am. J.Surg. **84**:72-76, July '52

GORRILL, R. H., and HOBSON, D., Agglutinating property of complement, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:257-263, April '52

GORSCH, R. V., Anorectal fistula, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:640-655, Aug. '52

GORSE, J., Sur les indications medicales d'exérèse dans les cancers gastriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:149-155, Nov. '52

GOSHEN, C. E., Practical psychotherapy in general practice, New York J.Med. **52**:2397-2399, Oct. 1, '52

GOSLAR, H. G., Vergleichende cytologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Neurosekretion im Hypothalamus, Acta neuroveg. **4**:381-408, '52

GOSLINE, HAROLD INMAN: See Obituaries

GOSLINGS, W. R. O.: See MULDER, J., jt. auth.

GOSMAN, J. S.: See SEITZ, P. F. D., jt. auth.

GOSS, A. B., Radiography of mentally defective children, Radiography **18**:170-171, Aug. '52

GOSS, C. M., Development of median coordinated ventricle from lateral hearts in rat embryos with 3 to 6 somites, Anat.Rec. **112**:761-796, April '52

GOSSELIN, R. E., ROTHSTEIN, A., MILLER, G. J., and BERKE, H. L., Hydrolysis and excretion of polymeric phosphate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:180-192, Oct. '52

GOSSET OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy

GOSSETT, C. E.: See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.

GOSTOF, HOMOLKA and ZELENKA, Les substances dérivées du tromexane dans le lait maternel et leurs actions paradoxales sur la prothrombine, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:764-765, July 26, '52

GOT, R.: See MAHOUDEAU, D., jt. auth.

GOTHLIN INDEX: See Capillaries, permeability

GOTLIB, M. H.: See KROHN, L., jt. auth.

GOTLIEB, D.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
See PERIANES, I., jt. auth.

GOTO, M. (Rio de Janeiro): See ROCHA, G. L., jt. auth.
See SILVA, C., jt. auth.

GOTO, M. (São Paulo): See CARICCHIO, C., jt. auth.

GOTS, J. S., and CHU, E. C., Studies on purine metabolism in bacteria; role of p-aminobenzoic acid, J. Bact. **64**:537-546, Oct. '52

GOTTE, L., Sulla sostanza metacromatica dell'aorta umana in rapporto all'accrescimento ed alla senescenza, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:225-239, '52

GOTTHARDT, P. P., Nachruf auf Friedrich Janus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1229-1230, June 13, '52

GOTTI, D.: See SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.

GOTTLIEB, C., BERANBAUM, S. L., and WEINER, M. L., Syphilis of stomach, Radiology **59**:193-197, Aug. '52

GOTTLIEB, D.: See EHRLICH, J., jt. auth.

GOTTLIEB, J. S.: See TOURNEY, G., jt. auth.

GOTTLIEB, JULIUS: See Obituaries

GOTTLOB, R., Ueber Strahlenschäden der grossen Blutgefässe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:361-362, May 16, '52
Ueber das Rezidiv nach Gallensteinileus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:395-397, May 30, '52
Zur Prognose der organischen arteriellen Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:839-841, Oct. 24, '52

GOTTLOBER, A. B., Muscular relaxation as therapeutic procedure, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:575-577, Sept. '52

GOTTRON, H. A., Krankheitszustände des subkutanen Fettgewebes, Medizinische, pp. 1211-1219, Sept. 27, '52
and NIKOLOWSKI, W., Melanosarkom der Haut. (Melanofibroplastisches Sarkom), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:519-526, '52

GOTTSCHALK, A., and ODIN, L., Carbohydrate residue of urine mucoprotein inhibiting influenza virus hæmagglutination, Nature,London **170**:662-664, Oct. 18, '52

GOTTSCHALK, G. H., New middle ear aspirator for treatment of otitis media with effusion, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:532-534, Nov. '52

GOTTSCHALK, R. G., and ALLEN, H. C., JR., Uptake of radioactive sulfur by chondrosarcomas in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:334-339, June '52
and GROLLMAN, A., Action of cortisone and ACTH on transplanted mouse tumors, Cancer Res. **12**:651-653, Sept. '52

GOTTWALD, E., and VOIGT, G. E., Jodfreie Blutalkoholbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:164-166, '52

GOTTWALD, W., Blutkrankheiten und Nervensystem, Medizinische, pp. 1193-1195, Sept. 20, '52

GOUAZE, A.: See **CABANIE, H., jt. auth.**
See **DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.**
GOUDAL, H.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
GOUDEMAND, M., and SAMAILLE, J., Etude de la sensibilité et de la spécificité du test des hématies trypsinisées pour la recherche des agglutinines anti-rhésus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**207-212, '51
Etude statistique des groupes sanguins A B O et rhésus dans la région du nord de la France, Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **4:**231-233, '51
See **CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.**
SAMAILLE, J., and BOUTON, P., Les hémoagglutinines anti A et anti B du lait maternel; leur rôle dans la pathologie du nouveau-né, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**127-144, '51
GOUDIE, J. G., Tubercle bacilli in hæmatomata, J.Path. & Bact. **64:**417-419, April '52
GOUGEROT, H., Le professeur Petges (des Bordeaux), savant dermatologiste et apôtre d'hygiène sociale (1872-1952), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**301-302, May 20-27, '52
Zur Pathogenese des Ekzems, Hautarzt **3:**491-497, Nov. '52
and BLUM, P., La dermatitis liquenoide purpúrica y pigmentada (Gougerot y Blum), Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**1-8, Jan. '52
AZERAD, E., and GRUPPER, C., Sclérodermie généralisée (acrosclérose) traitée par l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone. Rôle adjuvant utile de la méthionine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**126-129, March-April '52
Insuffisance surrénale (maladie d'Addison) après traitement d'un pemphigus par le moranyl et l'auréomycine. Nouvelle poussée de pemphigus au cours du traitement d'entretien de la maladie d'Addison par la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**714-724, June 6-13, '52
GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations
GOUGEROT-SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Glands; Keratoconjunctivitis
GOUGH, J., FLETCHER, C. M., GILSON, J. C., and OLDHAM, P. D., Discussion on diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**576-586, Sept. '52
See **MAGAREY, F. R., jt. auth.**
GOUGIS, R.: See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
GOULART, D. P.: See **ELYSIO, C., jt. auth.**
GOULD, J. C., and RITCHIE, H. D., Terramycin content of human skin during therapy; comparison with serum and urine levels, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**208-213, Oct. '52
MacLEOD, J. G., and O'FLYNN, J. D., Terramycin in treatment of infections of urinary tract, Brit.J. Urol. **24:**138-145, June '52
GOULD, R. G.: See **MADDEN, R. E., jt. auth.**
GOULDING, R., and ROBSON, J. M., Isoniazid in control of experimental corneal tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 849-853, Nov. 1, '52
KING, M. B., KNOX, R., and ROBSON, J. M., Relation between in-vitro and in-vivo resistance to isoniazid; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:**69-70, July 12, '52
GOUNELLE, H., Un nouveau signe de la dénutrition: la parotidite de carence par carence azotée élective, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**866-868, June 20-27, '52
GOUPIL, A.: See **WARNERY, M., jt. auth.**
GOUREVITCH, A., and WHITFIELD, A. G. W., Total pancreatectomy, Brit. J. Surg. **40:**104-107, Sept. '52
GOURLEY, D. R. H., Role of adenosine triphosphate in transport of phosphate in human erythrocyte, Arch. Biochem. **40:**1-12, Sept. '52
Glycolysis and phosphate turnover in human erythrocyte, Arch.Biochem. **40:**13-19, Sept. '52
GOURLEY, L.: See **TRIMBLE, H. G., jt. auth.**
GOUT
as found presently in Buenos Aires, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2369-2371, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
chronic gouty arthritis, [M. Schmuñis] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1456-1458, June 27, '52 S
clinical conferences on metabolic disorders; gout; Metabolism **1:**363-369, July '52
gout, derangement of purine metabolism, [A. B. Gutman & T. F. Yü] Advances Int.Med. **5:**227-302, '52
hereditary articular diseases with special reference to Heberden's nodules, gout and ankylosing spondylitis, [R. M. Stecher] Med.clin. **19:**85-89, Aug. '52 S
17-ketosteroid excretion, [W. R. Butt & F. G. W. Marson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1023-1024, Nov. 8, '52
calcium gout: See Calcification
GOUT--Continued
complications and sequels, role of gout in formation of urinary calculi, [W. E. Kittredge & R. Downs] J. Urol. **67:**841-849, June '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; kidney of gout, clinical entity, [F. W. S. Modern & L. Meister] M.Clin.North America **36:**941-951, July '52
diagnosis, diagnostic and therapeutic sequels following our knowledge of relationship between metabolism of uric acid and gout, [P. Seifert] Medizinische, pp. 888-891, June 28, '52 G
unrecognized gout, [L. Steine] New York J.Med. **52:** 1653-1654, July 1, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, splenomegalic neutropenia associated with gout; success of splenectomy; comparison of splenogram and histology, [Abel & others] Sang **23:**425-428, '52 F
metabolism in, diagnostic and therapeutic sequels following our knowledge of relationship between metabolsim of uric acid and gout, [P. Seifert] Medizinische, pp. 888-891, June 28, '52 G
metabolic defect, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**864-872, Oct. '52
therapy, case of chronic gouty arthritis treated with 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxinofen), [F. Schulsinger] Ugesk.læger **114:**965-967, July 17, '52 Da
effect of benemid (probenecid) on urate clearance and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [J. H. Sirota, T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**692-701, July '52
gout and gouty arthritis, [J. H. Talbott] Cincinnati J. Med. **33:**291-298, Aug. '52
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment; preliminary observations on 3 cases, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**129-136, Aug. '52
modern therapy, [F. Mauvoisin & C. Rouzaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**67-70, April '52 F
neutropenia during carinamide (caronamide, sulfonamide) therapy, [G. F. Wertenberger & P. E. Wisenbaugh] Ohio M.J. **48:**821-822, Sept. '52
phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); clinical effects in arthritis and gout, [W. C. Kuzell & R. W. Schaffarzick] California Med. **77:**319-325, Nov. '52
phenylbutazone in rheumatismal arthritis and gout, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**1217-1218, Sept. 20, '52 F
radiologic evidence of value, [F. G. W. Marson] Brit. J.Radiol. **25:**539-541, Oct. '52
therapeutic sequels following our knowledge of relationship between metabolism of uric acid and gout, [P. Seifert] Medizinische, pp. 888-891, June 28, '52 G
therapeutic value of probenecid (benemid), [L. R. Pascale, A. Dubin & W. S. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1188-1194, July 26, '52
treatment of gouty arthritis with oxinofen (3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid), [M. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **114:**960-962, July 17, '52 Da
GOUTTAS, A., TSEVRENIS, H., ROMBOS, K., and FESSAS, F., Deux cas de thrombopathies type Willebrand-Jurgens, Sang **23:**328-335, '52
Contribution à l'étude de l'action de l'aminoptérine sur les leucémies aiguës, Sang **23:**596-605, '52
GOUVEIA, E.: See **TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.**
de GOUVEIA, O. F., Síndrome alérgica pleuro-cutânea alternada; apresentação de um caso, Arq.brasil. med. **42:**261-272, July-Aug. '52
GOUYGOU, C., Les phyllolithes du rein tuberculeux. Histogénèse et signification, J.urol.,Paris **58:**263-268, '52
Les métaplasies malpighiennes dans les néoplasies prostatiques, J.urol.,Paris **58:**350-358, '52
See **BUSSER, F., jt. auth.**
GOVAERTS, J., and van GEERTRUYDEN, J., Cinq cas d'hypertension portale généralisée, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15:**616-621, July-Aug. '52
ENDERLE, J., HENROTIN, E., and van WIEN, A., La place de la valvulotomie dans les sténoses pulmonaires congénitales, Acta cardiol. **7:**440-451, '52
GOVAERTS, P., Physiopathology of glucose excretion by human kidney, Brit.M.J. **2:**175-179, July 26, '52
GOVAN, A. D. T., Hormone studies in toxæmia of pregnancy, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 35-44, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '52
GOVAN, D.: See **BAKER, R., jt. auth.**
GOVEA, J., Filomeno Rodriguez Acosta (1880-1951), Rev.cubana cardiol. **12:**213-215, Oct.-Dec. '51
GOVIER, W. M., FEENSTRA, E. S., PETERING, H. G., and GIBBONS, A. J., Cholinesterase in experimental tumors, Arch.Biochem. **39:**276-280, Aug. '52

GOVONI, A., and ZACCARELLI, B., Metodo per la eliminazione dei gas intestinali nella preparazione di pazienti all'esame radiologico addominale, Radiol.med. **38:**963-970, Oct. '52

GOVOSTIS, M. C., BONNETT, O. T., JR., and PROHASKA, J. V., Adenoma of islets of Langerhans: case report, Arizona Med. **9:**23-26, July '52

GOW, ALEXANDER EDWARD: See Obituaries

GOW, J. G., and WALSH, A., Acute perforation in regional enteritis, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**445-447, March '52

GOWANS, J. L., SMITH, N., and FLOREY, H. W., Some properties of nisin, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 438-449, Sept. '52

See **HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.**

GOWDEY, C. W., and LOYNES, J. S., Acute experimental heart failure produced by intravenous gum acacia infusion, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**314-324, Aug. '52

See **LOYNES, J. S., jt. auth.**

GOWDY, R. A., MARTIN, S. P., KERBY, G. P., and SEALY, W. C., Pathogenesis of valvular endocarditis: production of acute cardiac valvular lesions by large arteriovenous shunt; effects of arteriovenous shunt on removal of bacteria from blood stream, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**271-275, Aug. '52

GOWEN, G. H., HITTLE, E., ROE, N., and CRAWFORD, I., Is teaching breast self-examination for cancer effective? Illinois M.J. **102:**179-182, Sept. '52

GOYANES, E.: See **EVANS, G. E., jt. auth.**

GOYETTE, E. M., Chronic cor pulmonale, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**851-859, June '52

GOZZANO, M., Si può paragonare il cervello ad una macchina elettrica? Riv.neurol. **22:**140-154, Jan.-Feb. '52

I rapporti fra psicologia e psichiatria, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **13:**257-272, May '52

Specializzazione e collaborazione. La neurologia e la psichiatria in rapporto alle altre discipline mediche, Riforma med. **66:** 757-766, July 12, '52

GOZZO, G., Sul trattamento chirurgico radicale delle cisti e fistole sacrococcigee, Gior.med.mil. **102:** 98-107, March-April '52

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

See also Estrogens; Ovary, hormones

bilateral follicular rupture, [W. L. Fielding] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1384-1385, June '52

biophysical study on follicular fluid of rabbit, [E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **11:**269-274, Nov. '52

contributions to theory and technic of quantitative autoradiography with P^{32}, with special reference to granulosa tissue of graafian follicles in rabbit, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol.(supp.93) pp. 1-123, '52

cyclical changes in number of medium and large follicles in adult rat ovary, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8:**341-346, Oct. '52

etiology of follicle persistence in patients with glandular hyperplasia, [H. Ruppert] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 505-523, '52 G

GRAB, W., Pharmakologie der Schilddrüsentätigkeit, Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **216:**16-45, '52

Leber und Frauenkrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 1483-1486, Nov. 22, '52

GRABAR, J.: See **BEGUIN, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**

See **LE MINOR, L., jt. auth.**

GRABER, C. D.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**

GRABER, I.: See **BORNSTEIN, P. K., jt. auth.**

GRABER, I. G.: See **SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.**

GRABER, T. M., Orthodontic problems in pediatric practice, Pediatrics **9:** 709-720, June '52

GRABIETZ, P.: See **SCHOPOHL, F., jt. auth.**

GRABNER, N.: See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**

GRABOWSKI, S., Closed traumatic injuries of liver, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**514-518, '52 Pol

GRABSTALD, H., and SWAN, L. L., Genitourinary lesions in leprosy with special reference to problem of atrophy of testes, J.A.M.A. **149:**1287-1291, Aug. 2, '52

GRACE, E. J., BRYSON, V., SZYBALSKI, W., and DEMEREC, M., Potential danger of isoniazid resistance through failure to use multiple chemotherapy in treatment of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1241, July 26, '52

GRACE, H. K., and AIDAROS, S. M., Pathogenesis of intrapelvic schistosomiasis with special reference to bilharziasis of seminal vesicles, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**355-365, '52

GRACE, J. D.: See **FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.**

GRACE, W. J., and GRAHAM, D. T., Relationship of specific attitudes and emotions to certain bodily diseases, Psychosom.Med. **14:**243-251, July-Aug. '52

de GRACIANSKY, P., and HARDOUIN, J. P., Les épreuves hépatiques dans la syphilis primo-secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**155-157, March-April '52

BOULLE, S., and GRENIER, B., Efficacité remarquable de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique dans un cas de tuberculose linguale et un cas de tuberculose ano-rectale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**222-224, May-June '52

BOULLE, S., and HARDOUIN, J. P., Erythrodermie du type Wilson-Brocq; manifestation prédominante d'une leucose lymphoïde; efficacité transitoire d'un traitement par l'uréthane, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 429-441, July-Aug. '52

BOULLE, S., and LEFORT, P., Heureux effet du traitement par la vitamine A synthétique dans un cas de pityriasis rubra pilaire généralisé, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**152-153, March-April '52

GRUPPER, C., and LEFORT, P., Traitement par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H. d'un cas de maladie trisymptomatique de Gougerot, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**98-100, Jan.-Feb. '52

BOULLE, S., CECCALDI and BOULLE, M., Un cas de charbon. Origine inconnue. Traitement par l'auréomycine et la terramycine. Guérison, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**34-35, Jan.-Feb. '52

GRUPPER, C., BOULLE, S., and BOULLE, M., Quelques médications synergiques de la cortisone en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '52

GRUPPER, C., LEFORT, P., and GRENIER, B., Cortisone et syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**97-98, Jan.-Feb. '52

GRAD, B., Influence of ACTH on sodium and potassium concentration of human mixed saliva, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**708-718, June '52

See **SAFFRAN, M., jt. auth.**

GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate

GRADY, J. J., Needle biopsy of liver, Ohio M.J. **48:**730-733, Aug. '52

von GRAEFE SIGN: See Eyelids, ptosis

GRAETTINGER, J. S.: See **PACKARD, J. M., jt. auth.**

GRAETZ, B.: See **MALL, G., jt. auth.**

GRÄTZ, H., Über das Tuberkulose-Rehabilitationsprogramm der Internationalen Flüchtlingsorganisation (IRO) in der amerikanischen Besatzungszone Deutschlands, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**157-170, '52

de GRAEVE, R.: See **van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., jt. auth.**

GRAF, E.: See **SEELKOPF, K., jt. auth.**

GRAF, K., Zur Frage der Disposition zu Hörstörungen beim akustischen Trauma (Knalltrauma), Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**221-238, '52

GRAF, R.: See **MAATZ, R., jt. auth.**

GRAF, W.: See **ENGSTROM, H., jt. auth.**

GRAFE, E., Endokrine Fehlsteuerungen des Stoffwechsels, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**713-717, Aug. 1, '52; 737-742, Aug. 8, '52

GRAFF, M.: See **BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.**

GRAFF, M. M., Determination of dehydroisoandrosterone and 17-ketosteroids, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**741-749, Aug. '52

GRAFF, S., Some observations on nucleic acids, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**313-319, May-June '52

See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**

GRAFF, T., Grundlagen der Akkommodationsmessung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 302-307, '52

Die Akkommodation beim Sehen durch das Nahbrillenglas, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**205-215, '52

GRAFF, U., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Funktion frischer Anastomosen und ihrer Beeinflussbarkeit durch Medikamente, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**322-340, '52

Über das sog. Verheben im Kreuz. Eine Betrachtung seiner Ursachen und der Unfallzusammenhänge, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**193-199, July '52

GRAFFI, A., Beitrag zur Analyse der Kanzerogenese, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**882-890, Oct. 1, '52

and HEBEKERL, W., Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung und das biochemische Verhalten der präformierten Zellbestandteile der Schilddrüse, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**349-354, '52

GRAFFLIN, A. L., and BAGLEY, E. H., Studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90:**395-437, June '52

Glomerular activity in frog's kidney, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**306-317, Oct. '52

GRAY, N. M., and BAGLEY, E. H., Studies of α-ketoglutaric acid oxidase activity in washed residues of mammalian kidney, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**137-152, Aug. '52

GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAGNANI, W., Sulla ereditarietà della miopatia lipofibro-calcarea, Cervello **28:** 449-455, Nov. 15, '52
GRAHAM, A., Histological drawings in pen and ink, M.& Biol.Illus. **2:** 99-103, April '52
GRAHAM, A. F.: See FRENCH, R. C., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, A. J. P., Arterial homografts: experimental study, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**186-206, '52
False aneurysm of pulmonary artery after pneumonectomy, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 229-232, '52
Replacement surgery symposium; use of grafts in aortic surgery, Med.Illus. **6:** 572-578, Nov. '52
See BROCK, R. C., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, C. E., REICHSTEIN, I. P., WATSON, W. J., and HIER, S. W., Effects of liver fractions and vitamin B_{12} on body and organ weights of thyroidfed rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**657-659, Aug.-Sept. '52
GRAHAM, D. T.: See GRACE, W. J., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, E. C., Symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Bull.M. Library A. **40:** 306-312, July '52
GRAHAM, EVARTS AMBROSE (1883--)
Evarts Graham; early years and hegira, [E. D. Churchill] Ann.Surg. **136:** 3-11, July '52
[number in honor of Evarts Graham], Ann.Surg. **136:** 1-192, July '52
GRAHAM, F. B.: See SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, F. W., Some impressions of group psychotherapy, M.J.Australia **2:** 48-50, July 12, '52
GRAHAM, G.: See FARAH, A. E., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, HARRINGTON BIDWELL: See Obituaries
GRAHAM, HOWARD BOYD, Problem of adolescence, M. J.Australia **2:**136-137, July 26, '52
Happenings of the now long past: centenary of Medical Society of Victoria, M.J.Australia **2:** 213-247, Aug. 16, '52
GRAHAM, J. B., and MEIGS, J. V., Residual carcinoma in vaginal cuff after radical hysterectomy with bilateral pelvic lymph node dissection, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:** 402-405, Aug. '52
Earlier detection of recurrent cancer of uterine cervix by vaginal smear, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 908-914, Oct. '52
Recurrence of tumor after total hysterectomy for carcinoma in situ, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 1159-1162, Nov. '52
GRAHAM, J. D. P., Current therapeutics; respiratory stimulants, Practitioner **169:**185-192, Aug. '52
and JENKINS, M. E., Effects of introducing certain suggested substitutes for talc into peritoneal cavity and into wounds in experimental animals, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 392-398, June '52
GRAHAM, J. G., and MILNE, J. A., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta: review of 29 cases, Glasgow M.J. **33:** 320-330, Aug. '52
GRAHAM, J. J., Solitary unicameral bone cyst; follow-up study of 31 cases with proven pathological diagnoses, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**106-130, April '52
GRAHAM, M. A., and BARR, M. L., Sex difference in morphology of metabolic nuclei in somatic cells of cat, Anat.Rec. **112:** 709-723, April '52
GRAHAM, N. E.: See REES, J. E., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. H., and RADERMACHER, T. P., Effects of dialyzer construction on transfer rates, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 271-283, Aug. '52
GRAHAM, R. M.: See FREMONT-SMITH, M., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. S., Venereal disease conditions in Far East, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 433-438, Sept. '52
See BABIONE, R. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, S., Infant mortality and social services, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 323-326, Oct. '52
GRAHAM, T. N., Use of calcium ointment in atopic eczema (generalized neurodermatitis); preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52:**1667-1668, July 1, '52
GRAHAM, W. C.: See STEPHENSON, K. L., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, W. D., TEED, H., and ALLMARK, M. G., Factors affecting potentiation of barbiturate action by tetraethylthiuram disulphide, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**615-618, Sept. '52
GRAIG, F. A., LANGE, K., OBERMAN, J., and CARSON, S., Simple, accurate method of blood pH determinations for clinical use, Arch.Biochem. **38:** 357-364, July '52
de GRAILLY, R., Réticuloses et leucémies, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**886-892, Oct. '52
Attitude clinique et biologique en face d'une adénopathie, Progr. méd.,Paris **80:** 403-407, Oct. 10, '52
GRAIN
allergy and related problems in flour milling and grain processing, [J. F. Shronts] Indust.Med. **21:** 399-402, Aug. '52
GRAIN HANDLERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
GRAIN ITCH
epidemiologic and clinical study of grain itch (caused by Pediculoides ventricosus), [B. H. Booth & R. W. Jones] J.A.M.A. **150:**1575-1579, Dec. 20, '52
GRAM, H.: See SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., jt. auth.
GRAM, J., and THORBAN, W., Zum Problem des renalen Zwergwuchses, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 660-661, July 11, '52
GRAM, M. R., and LEVERTON, R. M., Iron absorption by women: comparison of 3 ferrous salts, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **39:** 871-873, June '52
GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram staining
GRAMAZIO, V.: See MAGISTRETTI, M., jt. auth.
GRAMENITSKIY, V. A., Peculiarities of clinical course of undulant fever, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 35-43, '52 R
GRAMPA, G. (Brussels) and DUSTIN, P., JR., Analyse, par la colchicine, des effets radiomimétiques de l'acide 4-amino-ptéroylglutamique (aminoptérine), Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22:**113-125, Sept. '52
GRAMPA, G. (Pavia): See SCALFI, A., jt. auth.
GRANAT, E. E., Therapy of nocturnal enuresis with preserved tissue extracts, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:** 69-70, '52 R
GRANATA, G., Note di cardiologia; il cuore anemico, Minerva pediat. **4:** 346-350, May 15, '52
See RINDI, B., jt. auth.
BENCINI, A., and PARENZAN, L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle malformazioni cardiache congenite nei soggetti mongoloidi, Pediatria **60:** 281-300, May-June '52
GRANATA, M., Qualche rilievo sul granuloma sperimentale da berillio, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 71-72, March-April '52
GRANCINI, E., Osservazioni oftalmologiche sulla leucotomia transorbitaria di Fiamberti, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**169-186, March '52
GRAND, C. G.: See DAVIS, C. H., jt. auth.
GRANDBOIS, J., Darier's disease, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 152-153, Aug. '52
GRANDJEAN, E., EGLI, R., RHINER, A., and STEINLIN, H., Der menschliche Energieverbrauch der gebrauchlichsten Waldsägen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 342-348, '52
GRANDPERRIER, J.: See JEANNIN, J., jt. auth.
GRANDPIERRE, R., FRANCK, C., and VIOLETTE, F., Influence of variations of oxygen saturation of (arterial) blood from pressure of cephalorachidian fluid, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 474-476, Oct. '52
FRANCK, C., LEMAIRE, R., and VIOLETTE, F., Les modifications respiratoires et circulatoires provoquées par la respiration sous pression, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 250-253, '52
FRANCK, C., VIOLETTE, F., and ARNOULD, P., Effets réflexes respiratoires déclenchés par les mouvements passifs, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 253-255, '52
GRANET, E., Sigmoidorectal intussusception: common clinical syndrome, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 478-482, June '52
Plastic operation for multiple anorectal lesions, Am. J.Surg. **84:** 534-540, Nov. '52
GRANICK, S., Adjustment of older people in 2 Florida communities, J.Gerontol. **7:** 419-425, July '52
GRANING, H. M.: See FERGUSON, M., jt. auth.
GRANIT, R., Reflexes to stretch and contraction of antagonists around ankle joint, J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 269-279, July '52
Discussion on excitation and inhibition; aspects of excitation and inhibition in retina, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **140:**191-199, Oct. 16, '52
and JOB, C., Electromyographic and monosynaptic definition of reflex excitability during muscle stretch, J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 409-420, Sept. '52
GRANNIS, W. R.: See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
See SHIPP, F. L., jt. auth.
GRANONE, F. G., Qualche rilievo radiologico sul cuore polmonare degli enfisematosi, Minerva med. **1:** 1212-1217, June 4, '52
Su alcune alterazioni delle pellicole radiografiche, Nuntius radiol. **18:** 336-338, Aug. '52
GRANROTH, T., Papulonecrotic tuberculides of glans penis, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**116-119, '52
GRANT, A. P.: See BARBER, J. M., jt. auth.

GRANT, E. W., and JENKINS, G. L., Chemical investigation of Veratrum viride, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 41:309-311, June '52

GRANT, F. C., Surgical methods for relief of intractable pain in inoperable cancer, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. 55:45-49, July 19, '52

Notes on series of brain tumors, New York J.Med. 52:2495-2496, Oct. 15, '52

GRANT, F. W., and SMITH, R. F., Psycho-motor performance related to vitamin intake, J.Am.Dietet. A. 28:1046-1049, Nov. '52

GRANT, J. C. B., Anatomical considerations of deep infections of neck, Laryngoscope 62:787-791, Aug. '52

GRANT, J. L.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.

GRANT, J. K., Studies on metabolism of progesterone and related steroids in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of pregnane-3α:20α-diol by rat-liver homogenates, and investigation of products of metabolism, Biochem.J. 51:358-362, June '52

GRANT, R., Cavernous sinus thrombosis following extraction of tooth: report of case, J.Oral Surg. 10: 343-344, Oct. '52

GRANT, R. A.: See MARRACK, J. R., jt. auth.

GRANT, R. L. T., Life and work of Dr. Esau, M. J. Australia 2:181-184, Aug. 9, '52

GRANT, R. P., Vector electrocardiography, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 21:144-146, Sept. '52

GRANT, V. Q.: See GORDON, M. A., jt. auth.

GRANT, W. C., and ROOT, W. S., Fundamental stimulus for erythropoiesis, Physiol.Rev. 32: 449-498, Oct. '52

GRANT, W. M., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; chemical burns of eye: emergency treatment, M.Clin.North America 36:1215-1222, Sept. '52

New treatment for calcific corneal opacities, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. 48:681-685, Dec. '52

Iodine-vapor applicator for treatment of dendritic keratitis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48:749-751, Dec. '52

GRANTHAM, E. G., and SEGERBERG, L. H., Evaluation of palliative surgical procedures in trigeminal neuralgia, J.Neurosurg. 9:390-394, July '52

GRANULOBLASTOMA: See Stomach, tumors

GRANULOCYTES: See Leukocytes

GRANULOCYTOPENIA

acute recurrent agranulocytosis, [R. O. Castagnino] Prensa méd.argent. 39:1928-1930, Aug. 15, '52 S

agranulocytosis; clinical aspects of 2 cases, Geneesk. gids 30:411-414, Sept. 18, '52 Du

benign chronic granulocytopenia, [B. Vahlquist & N. Anjou] Acta haemat. 8:199-208, Oct. '52 F

cases, [J. Guasch, J. Viñas, S. Garriga & E. Raya] Med.clin. 18:225-235, April '52 S

chronic essential leukoneutropenia; nosologic study of cases, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 7:101-128, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

chronic hypoplastic neutropenia, [T. H. Spaet & W. Dameshek] Am.J.Med. 13:35-45, July '52

essential chronic granulocytopenia in children, [C. Gasser & M. R. Vrtilek] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:1122-1123, Oct. 25, '52 G

neutropenia during carinamide (caronamide, sulfonamide) therapy, [G. F. Wertenberger & P. E. Wisenbaugh] Ohio M.J. 48:821-822, Sept. '52

secondary neutropenic splenomegalies (kala-azar, bilharziasis, tuberculosis), [J. Mallarmé] Sang 23:674-676, '52 F

thirty years of agranulocytosis, [W. Kindler] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 14:169-175, '52 G

etiology and pathogenesis, acute agranulocytosis caused by TB1/698 (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. 23: 109-114, July-Oct. '52

acute agranulocytosis during use of tibione (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation); case, [J. A. Davis, Jr., A. J. Viehman & W. B. Frommeyer, Jr.] South.M.J. 45:861-863, Sept. '52

agranulocytosis and pregnancy, [P. Schwarz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1540-1545, '52 G

agranulocytosis caused by amidopyrine (aminopyrine); avoidable cause of death, [G. Discombe] Brit.M.J. 1:1270-1273, June 14, '52

agranulocytosis due to occurrence of leukocyte-agglutinins (pyramidon and cold agglutinins), [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Acta haemat. 8:29-41, July-Aug. '52

agranulocytosis following administration of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) injections, [T. N. Mathur] J.Indian M.A. 21:521-523, Sept. '52

agranulocytosis in nurslings and morphology of its anaphylactic pathogenesis, [P. Stuper] Arch.path. Anat. 322:130-144, '52 G

GRANULOCYTOPENIA, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued

agranulocytosis occurring during antiepileptic therapy by means of mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [S. Rigotti] Riv.neurol. 21:532-538, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

clinical picture of cyclic agranulocytosis; case, [H. Dörken] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:1123-1124, Oct. 25, '52 G

death due to agranulocytosis induced by methimazole (imidazole derivative) therapy, [N. W. Specht & E. J. Boehme] J.A.M.A. 149:1010-1011, July 12, '52

during mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) therapy, [M. Belsasso & M. Bonivento] Minerva med. 2: 558-562, Oct. 1, '52 I

during phethenylate sodium (hydantoin derivative) therapy, [A. E. Hussar & H. B. Rogers] J.A.M.A. 149:1312-1313, Aug. 2, '52

during pregnancy and puerperium; case, [H. Wenig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1376-1381, '52 G

importance of exogenic factors in agranulocytosis and in granulocytopenia, [F. Bonati & P. Ottaviani] Gior.clin.med. 33:591-611, June '52 I

in otogenous sepsis, [C. Kepl] Časop.lék.česk. 91: 659-662, May 30, '52 Cz

in vitro studies on blood; mechanism of granulocytopenia following intravenous therapy with saccharated iron oxide, [A. Fjellman] Nord.med. 48: 1528-1530, Oct. 31, '52 Sw

leukocytic agglutinins as cause of agranulocytosis following aminopyrine administration, [S. Moeschlin & K. Wagner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1104-1106, Oct. 25, '52 G

leukopenia and granulocytopenia developing during course of treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. E. Stevens & E. C. Toone, Jr.] South.M.J. 45:738-740, Aug. '52

splenomegalic neutropenia associated with gout; success of splenectomy; comparison of splenogram and histology, [Abel & others] Sang 23: 425-428, '52 F

experimental, [F. de Vanna] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20: 30-40, '52 I

therapy, agranulocytosis successfully treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. D. Hart, D. G. Wraith & E. J. B. Mansell] Brit.M.J. 1: 1273-1275, June 14, '52

corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenic purpura; 4 cases, [M. Virkkunen] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 90:580-586, Nov. '52

periodic neutropenia treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone and splenectomy; case, [R. W. Monto, H. C. Shafer, M. J. Brennan & J. W. Rebuck] New England J.Med. 246:893-896, June 5, '52

rational application of biostatic drugs, [L. S. Saler] South.M.J. 45:1050-1052, Nov. '52

use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Fuld] Brit.M.J. 2:1133-1134, Nov. 22, '52

GRANULOMA

See also Lipogranulomatosis; under diseases, organs and regions; and under names of substances

granulomatoses of unknown nature; review of literature from 1950 to 1951, [L. H. Jansen] Dermatologica 104:430-449, '52 G

limitations of histopathologic technics in diagnosis of granulomas, [J. R. McDonald & L. A. Weed] S. Clin.North America 32:1235-1245, Aug. '52

study of Miescher's granulomas in erythema nodosum, [H. Reich] Hautarzt 3:503-505, Nov. '52 G

annulare, erythema elevatum diutinum and granuloma, [T. Caro Patón] Actas dermo-sif. 43:701-708, May '52 S

tuberculoulcerous and tuberculogummatous forms, [A. Civatte] Ann.dermat.et syph. 79:387-397, July-Aug. '52 F

dental, clinical studies with granuloma antigen, [I. Bottyán] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. 3:63-72, '52 G

differences of distribution of reticulohistiocytic elements in granuloma due to paradentosis, in common granulomatous gingivitis and in apical epithelial granuloma, [E. Caramês de Aprile] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 4:229-239, '51 S

eosinophilic: See also Bones, tumors; Face, tumors; Jaws, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Ribs, tumors; Skin, tumors; Stomach, tumors; Temporal Bone, tumors

autolipophagic eosinophilic granuloma; consideration of so-called eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Urtubey] Med.clin. 18:389-392, June '52 S

fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides

histiocytic: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

GRANULOMA--Continued
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
associated with hepatosplenomegaly and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, [E. M. Lasché & E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 361-363, Nov. '52
carcinoma of vulva following granuloma, [C. R. MacKay & W. L. Bunch, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 511-514, Nov. '52
epithelial changes, [H. Beerman & C. E. Sonck] Am. J.Syph. **36:** 501-510, Nov. '52
newer methods in diagnosis and treatment, [R. B. Greenblatt & W. E. Barfield] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:** 123-128, Sept. '52
treatment with intramuscular chloramphenicol in ambulatory patients, [G. S. Landman, F. D. Hendricks, S. R. Taggart & A. B. Greaves] Am.J. Syph. **36:** 515-518, Nov. '52
lipophagic: See Breast, diseases
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
oleogranuloma: See Tumors, oil
tropicum: See Frambesia
GRANULOMATOSIS, EPITHELIOID CELL: See Skin, diseases
GRANZ, K., Über die Capillar-Resistenz bei Hautkrankheiten, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 565-577, '52
GRANZER, E.: See HILLER, E., jt. auth.
GRAPHITE: See Pneumoconiosis
GRAS, J., Electroforesis en papel de las proteínas de sueros normales y patológicos, Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:** 59-69, March '52
GRASER, F., and NELL, E., Die postinfektiösen Kreislaufstorungen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 332-335, July '52
GRASER, V.: See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.
GRASS, H., Über die Kavernensaugdrainage nach Monaldi. Rückblick und Ausblick, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 323-335, '52
GRASS
as foreign bodies in bronchus and lung, [C. Jackson] Laryngoscope **62:** 897-923, Sept. '52
grass pollen in Great Britain, [H. A. Hyde] Acta allergol. **5:** 98-112, '52
GRASSET, E., NOVEL, E., and BONIFAS, V., Etude des facteurs conditionnant les aires d'inhibition produites par la streptomycine sur la culture, en milieu solide, d'Escherichia coli B, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 398-406, '52
Sélection de l'antibiote de choix: épreuves comparées de la sensibilité de la flore pathogène à une gamme d'antibiotes, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 481-511, Aug. 25, '52
de WATTEVILLE, H., and WIRTH, J., Passage transplacentaire des anticorps grippaux et antirickettsia et titrage comparatif de ces derniers dans la circulation maternelle et foetale, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:** 484-490, '52
GRASSI, B.: See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
GRASSI, C., Antibacterial efficiency of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 1-4, '52
and KASS, E., Failure of terramycin treatment in acute experimental toxoplasmosis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 304-305, '52
GRASSI, E. R.: See TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., jt. auth.
GRASSI, G., and MANESCHI, M., Funzionalità corticosurrenale nei neonati, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 43-44, June '52
Variazioni del tasso proteico dei neonati nei primi giorni di vita, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 44-45, June '52
GRASSO, A., GAMNA, G., MOLINATTI, G. M., and PIZZINI, A., Sul comportamento funzionale del sistema ipofiso-surrenalico nel corso dell'insufficienza cardio-circolatoria, Minerva med. **2:** 583-587, Oct. 4, '52
GRASSO, E.: See BERNARDI, M., jt. auth.
GRATER, W. C.: See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
GRATSAC, G.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
GRATSIANSKAYA, L. N., Therapy of occupational vegetative neuritis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:** 74-75, '52 R
GRATTAN, HENRY WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GRATTAROLA, F. R., and WILDI, E., Introduction anatomique aux recherches hypothalamiques chez l'homme; topographie et cytologie des régions hypothalamique, parolfactive et septale, Monatsschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **124:** 65-90, Aug.-Sept. '52
GRATTAROLA GAMBACORTI, V., and GAMBACORTI PASSERINI, P., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'istopatologia del rene in ipossia, Riv. med.aeronaut. **14:** 668-672, Sept.-Dec. '51
GRATTENDICK, M. W. C.: See WEISSENBERG, E. H., jt. auth.
GRATTON, A., Diabète; renseignements pratiques fournis par les urines dans le diagnostic et le traitement de cette maladie, Union méd.Canada **81:** 1087-1090, Sept. '52
GRATZL, K., and MARTIN, U., Das Vegetonogramm; eine elektrische Diagnosemoglichkeit des neurovegetativen Gesamtstatus und seiner Segmente; allgemeine Methodik, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 507-512, Aug. '52
GRAUBARD, D. J., BREIDENBACH, L., ALPIN, A., and SOROFF, H., Use of naphthoic acid ester (bonacaine-G bitartrate) as local anesthetic; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **52:** 1909-1910, Aug. 1, '52
GRAUBARTH, H. N.: See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.
GRAUBNER, W., PETERS, G., and WICK, H., Gleichzeitige Anwendung zweier Methoden zur Untersuchung der Bronchialweite und zur Prüfung bronchoaktiver Substanzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 635-638, Aug. 29, '52
GRAU COLOME, J., El Q-test para el diagnóstico rápido del embarazo, Med.clin. **18:** 431-433, June '52
GRAUDAL, H., Motile streptococci, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 46-50, '52
GRAUL, E. H., Der angeborene umschriebene Riesenwuchs als "Teilsymptom einer Reihe von Syndromen mit angioplastischem Riesenwuchs". Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von E. Carstensen: "Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum angeborenen umschriebenen Riesenwuchs," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 725-727, Aug. 1, '52
GRAULICH, J.: See TÜNNERHOFF, F. K., jt. auth.
GRAUPNER, E., Die Ileostomie beim appendicitischen Frühileus, Chirurg **23:** 428-430, Sept. '52
GRAVATT, M. S.: See THAYER, J. D., jt. auth.
GRAVEL, J. A., De la thrombo-embolie postopératoire, Laval méd. **17:** 630-678, May '52
See ROY, F., jt. auth.
GRAVENSTEIN, J. S., Über einen schonenden Narkosebeginn bei Kindern, Anaesthesist **1:** 107-110, Oct. '52
GRAVES, O. H., Management of urinary bladder in paraplegic, Am.Surgeon **18:** 784-788, Aug. '52
See HOOKS, C. A., jt. auth.
GRAVES, R. C., Bladder and ureter in gynecology, Am. J.Surg. **84:** 279-285, Sept. '52
GRAVES, R. S.: See COLEMAN, M. W., jt. auth.
GRAVES, R. W.: See BIGELOW, N. H., jt. auth.
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, P. B., Tuberculosis in Greenland, Ugesk. læger **114:** 801-805, June 19, '52 Da
GRAVITY
cerebral physiology of monkeys at 12 negative G, [T. D. Duane, R. L. Wechsler, J. E. Ziegler & E. L. Beckman] J.Aviation Med. **23:** 479-489, Oct. '52
geotactical phenomenon in ulcer cruris, [R. D. G. P. Simons] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1807-1810, Sept. 5, '52 G
GRAY, A. E.: See ARMSTRONG, M. L., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. H.: See de COURCY, C., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. L. (High Point, N. C.): See ROGERS, M. P., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. L. (Santa Barbara, Calif.): See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. T., Malonic decarboxylase of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, J.Bact. **63:** 813-820, June '52
Respiratory metabolism of murine leprosy bacilli, J. Bact. **64:** 305-313, Sept. '52
GRAY, C. W., Resection in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 402-412, Aug. '52
GRAY, E. L., MacNAMEE, J. K., and GOLDBERG, S. B., Toxicity of NO_2 vapors at very low levels; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 20-21, July '52
GRAY, F. D., JR., WILLIAMS, M. H., JR., and GRAY, F. G., Circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic pulmonary disease as affected by lanatoside C, Am.Heart J. **44:** 517-530, Oct. '52
GRAY, F. G., QUINN, R. W., and QUINN, J. P., Long-term survey of rheumatic and non-rheumatic families with particular reference to environment and heredity, Am.J.Med. **13:** 400-412, Oct. '52
See GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.
GRAY, H.: See MACKEL, D. C., jt. auth.
GRAY, H. K., Problem of jaundice in general surgery (John M. T. Finney lecture), Maryland M.J. **1:** 322-330, July '52
See ANDERSON, A. D., jt. auth.
See CAIN, J. C., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. A. C., Some practical clinical aspects of leprosy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1297-1311, Sept. '52

GRAY, J. C., and POWELL, E. W., Maintenance of contraction of embryonic chick hearts in vitro, Science **116:**232-233, Aug. 29, '52

GRAY, J. D., Antibacterial action of chloramphenicol on a coliform, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**447-452, July '52

GRAY, J. L., TEW, J. T., and JENSEN, H., Protective effect of serotonin and of para-aminopropiophenone against lethal doses of x-radiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**604-607, Aug.-Sept. '52

GRAY, L. A., Double uterus with gynecologic complications; report of 8 cases, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**128-137, '51

GRAY, M. L., LAINE, S. L., and THORP, F., JR., Effects of aureomycin on Listeria monocytogenes and production of encephalitic symptoms in rabbits, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**537-543, Oct. '52

GRAY, N. M.: See **GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

GRAY, O., Evolution of animal labyrinth, M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**93-98, April '52

GRAY, P. W. S.: See **EVANS, F. T., jt. auth.**

GRAY, S. J.: See **FRANK, H., jt. auth.**

GRAY, T. C., and REES, G. J., Role of apnoea in anaesthesia for major surgery, Brit.M.J. **2:**891-892, Oct. 25, '52

See **DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **PRIME, F. J., jt. auth.**

GRAY, W.: See **PATERSON, J. E., jt. auth.**

GRAYBIEL, A., Oculogravic illusion, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**605-615, Nov. '52

and CLARK, B., Duration of oculogyral illusion as function of interval between angular acceleration and deceleration. Its significance in terms of dynamics of semicircular canals in man, J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**147-152, Oct. '52

See **PACKARD, J. M., jt. auth.**

NIVEN, J. I., and WALSH, T. E., Differentiation between symptoms referable to otolith organs and semicircular canals in patients with nonsuppurative labyrinthitis, Laryngoscope **62:**924-933, Sept. '52

GRAYDON, J. J., and others, Blood genetics of various populations in Borneo, M.J.Australia **1:**694-702, May 24, '52

GRAYSON, J., Internal calorimetry in determination of thermal conductivity and blood flow, J.Physiol. **116:**54-72, Sept. 26, '52

GRAYSON, R. R.: See **HOFFMAN, I. L., jt. auth.**

GRAYSTON, J. T., Study of complement fixation reaction in histoplasmosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**90-101, July '52

and FURCOLOW, M. L., Acute febrile illness with disseminated pulmonary infiltrations--syndrome caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, Tuberculology **13:**9-14, Sept. '52

See **LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**

GRAYZEL, D. M.: See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**

See **TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.**

GRAZIADEI, P., Attività del Centro diagnostico per la tubercolosi osteo-articolare nel triennio 1949-1951, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**455-456, July '52

and POLACCO, A., Un nuovo tipo di bendaggio molle nelle lesioni dell'arto superiore, Minerva ortop. **3:**96-97, March-April '52

GRAZIANI, G., and SESSA, T., Enzimie tecnopatie, Folia med. **35:**537-651, Sept. '52

See **CACCURI, S., jt. auth.**

FUSCO, M., and ROSSI, L., Determinazione del ferro serico con lo spettrofotometro di Beckman, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1251-1254, Sept. 22, '52

GRAZIOLI, C.: See **CERESA, C., jt. auth.**

GRAZIOLI, L.: See **PALOMBA, G., jt. auth.**

GREASE GUN FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries

GREAVES, A. B.: See **LANDMAN, G. S., jt. auth.**

GREBE, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Ätiologie multipler Epiphysenstörungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**243-267, '52

Gibt es eine recessiv erbliche Chondrodysplasie (Chondrodystrophia foetalis, Achondroplasie)? Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**437-447, '52

Chondrodysplasie--Chondromalazie, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88:**403-409, May 5, '52

GREBE HERNANDEZ, G., Aspectos de la actividad del policlinico y de las salas dependientes de la seccion de bronco pulmonares revelados por algunos cuadros estadisticos, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**133-142, April-June '52

del GRECO, F., MASSON, G. M. C., and CORCORAN, A. C., Effects of C17-hydroxy-steroids on urinary 17-ketosteroids in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**354-357, June '52

GRECO, G., and MARINO, C., Influenza della splenectomia nella intossicazione tubercolinica cronica

GRECO, G., and MARINO, C.--Continued

sperimentale (in riferimento all'allergia cutanea e alle variazioni leucocitarie), Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27:**292-303, July-Aug. '52

GRECO, J.: See **WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.**

GRECO, J. F.: See **BLAYNEY, J. R., jt. auth.**

GREEFF, K.: See **HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.**

GREEN, A. A., Blowfly problem, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**621-627, Sept. '52

GREEN, A. D.: See **BAIRD, S. S., jt. auth.**

GREEN, D. E., Integrated enzyme activity in soluble extracts of heart muscle, Science **115:**661-665, June 20, '52

Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: organized enzyme systems, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39:**75-111, July '52

GREEN, D. M., CRAIG, R. L., SAUNDERS, F. J., and STURTEVANT, F. M., JR., Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; effects of nephrectomy, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**477-485, Sept. '52

See **COOK, D. L., jt. auth.**

See **PICHA, G. M., jt. auth.**

See **STURTEVANT, F. M., JR., jt. auth.**

See **WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.**

SAUNDERS, F. J., WAHLGREN, N., and CRAIG, R. L., Self-sustaining, post-DCA hypertensive cardiovascular disease, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**94-106, July '52

WEDELL, H. G., WALD, M. H., and LEARNED, B., Relation of water and sodium excretion to blood pressure in human subjects, Circulation **6:**919-924, Dec. '52

and others, Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; influence of pituitary, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**107-115, July '52

Mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone action; temporal relationships of polyuria, polydipsia, sodium exchange and hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**486-497, Sept. '52

GREEN, E. L.: See **CRANE, M. M., jt. auth.**

GREEN, F. H. K., Constitution and functions of United Kingdom Medical Research Council, Science **116:**99-105, Aug. 1, '52

GREEN, H., and MEYERHOF, O., Synthetic action of phosphatase; transphosphorylation with intestinal and semen phosphatase, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**347-364, July '52

GREEN, H. D., GOBEL, W. K., MOORE, M. J., and PRINCE, T. C., Evaluation of ability of priscoline, regitine, and roniacol to overcome vasospasm in normal man; estimation of probable clinical efficacy of these drugs in vasospastic peripheral vascular disease, Circulation **6:**520-528, Oct. '52

See **KEITH, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**

See **KESTER, N. C., jt. auth.**

See **MOORE, P. E., jt. auth.**

See **RICHARDSON, A. W., jt. auth.**

See **ROBERTS, G., jt. auth.**

GREEN, H. N., and WHITELEY, H. J., Cortisone and tumour growth, Brit.M.J. **2:**538-540, Sept. 6, '52

See **STONER, H. B., jt. auth.**

GREEN, J. P., Action of liver extracts on contractility of isolated mammalian heart muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**330-332, Aug. '52

GIARMAN, N. J., and SALTER, W. T., Combined effects of calcium and potassium on contractility and excitability of mammalian myocardium, Am. J.Physiol. **171:**174-177, Oct. '52

Action of serum protein fractions on isolated mammalian myocardium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**346-352, Nov. '52

GREEN, J. R., DUISBERG, R. E. H., and McGRATH, W. B., Orbitofrontal lobotomy with reference to effects on 55 psychotic patients, J.Neurosurg. **9:**579-587, Nov. '52

GREEN, J. W.: See **PARPART, A. K., jt. auth.**

GREEN, L. M., Nouvelles techniques chirurgicales pour la chambre antérieure à l'aide de nouvelles aiguilles à paracentèse, Ann.ocul. **185:**461-464, May '52

GREEN, M. A. (New York), STEVENSON, L. D., FONSECA, J. E., and WORTIS, S. B., Cerebral biopsy in patients with presenile dementia, Dis.Nerv. System **13:**303-307, Oct. '52

GREEN, M. A. (Pittsburg), Masked and pseudo-asthma, Ann.Allergy **10:**246-252, May-June '52

GREEN, M. R., Some notes on psychotherapy of schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**472-477, July '52

GREEN, P. T., and DUNDEE, J. C., Association of chronic pulmonary emphysema with chronic peptic ulceration, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**438-439, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**494-496, Nov. '52

GREEN, R. H.: See **STERN, J., jt. auth.**

GREEN, T. W.: See **CONLEY, C. L., jt. auth.**

GREEN, W., Successful treatment of joint contractures in severe hemophiliac, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**: 145-148, April '52

GREENACRE, P., Pregenital patterning, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:410-415, '52

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Tubo-uterine implantation, Brit.M.J. **1**:1222-1224, June 7, '52

GREENBERG, B. B., New method of pelvi-femoral arthrodesis by means of multiple bone grafts; preliminary report, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:183-195, April '52

GREENBERG, B. G.: See BRYAN, A. H., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, D., NEY, C., and FEIBUSH, J. S., Obscure fever caused by carcinoma of kidney; possible explanation for difficulties in diagnosis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:395-401, Sept. '52

GREENBERG, D. M.: See GAL, E. M., jt. auth.
See ul HASSAN, M., jt. auth.
See HELWIG, H. L., jt. auth.
See RABINOVITZ, M., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, J.: See TAYLOR, D. J., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, L. A.: See LESTER, D., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, M. (Chicago): See FOA, P. P., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, M. (New York) and ABRAMSON, H., Influence of prior injections of immunizing agents and of penicillin on occurrence and severity of poliomyelitis, New York J.Med. **52**: 2624-2629, Nov. 1, '52

GREENBERG, R., and LAMBETH, C. B., Response of chronic denervated heart to acetylcholine and epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:369-376, May '52

GREENBERG, S. M., Protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed thyroid, J.Nutrition **47**:31-39, May '52

GREENBERG, S. U., ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., and BERANBAUM, S. L., Prominence of left mid-cardiac segment in thyrotoxicosis as visualized by roentgen studies, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:559-564, Nov. '52

GREENBERGER, M. E., KLEIN, M., TURELL, M., and DETAR, M., Tuberculosis of genitourinary tract treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (interval report), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 87-94, April '52

GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Survey of 9 years of lobotomy investigations, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:262-265, Oct. '52
See FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., jt. auth.
See LIN, T. Y., jt. auth.

GREENBLATT, R. B., Newer concepts in management of menopause, Geriatrics **7**:263-269, Sept.-Oct. '52
and BARFIELD, W. E., Newer methods in diagnosis and treatment of granuloma inguinale, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28**:123-128, Sept. '52
See BARFIELD, W. E., jt. auth.
and BROWN, N. H., Storage of estrogen in human fat after estrogen administration, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1361-1363, June '52
See BROWN, N. H., jt. auth.

GREEN-BOTTLE FLIES: See Myiasis

GREENBURG, L., Development of industrial hygiene and safety (Cummings memorial address), Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13**: 95-104, June '52

GREENE, B. A., and BERKOWITZ, S., Anesthesiologist's program for prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications, New York J.Med. **52**:1871-1878, Aug. 1, '52
Preanesthetic induced cough as method of diagnosis of preoperative bronchitis, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:723-732, Oct. '52

GREENE, C. W.: See WIER, J. A., jt. auth.

GREENE, D. D., MARROQUIN, L., and THOMAS, S. J., JR., Reflux blood in gallbladder, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1179-1185, Aug. '52
THOMAS, S. J., JR., and THOMPSON, J. M., Onlay tantalum mesh; emergency replacement of abdominal wall defect, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1529-1534, Oct. '52

GREENE, D. G.: See ARBESMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
See WIER, J. A., jt. auth.

GREENE, E. L., GREENE, J. M., and BUSCH, R. C., Unusual manifestations after removal of parathyroid cyst, J.A.M.A. **150**: 863-865, Nov. 1, '52

GREENE, EDGAR HILL: See Obituaries

GREENE, G. S.: See HEUBLEIN, G. W., jt. auth.

GREENE, J. A.: See ALLEN, H. C., JR., jt. auth.

GREENE, J. M.: See GREENE, E. L., jt. auth.

GREENE, L. F., EMMETT, J. L., CULP, O. S., and KENNEDY, R. L. J., Urologic abnormalities with congenital absence or deficiency of abdominal musculature, J.Urol. **68**:217-229, July '52
Congenital absence of abdominal muscles with urologic complications: further report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:325-327, July 30, '52

GREENE, L. F.--Continued
See DAVIS, N. B., jt. auth.

GREENE, N. M., Hypotensive spinal anesthesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:331-335, Sept. '52

GREENE, R., Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Practitioner **169**:236-242, Sept. '52

GREENE, R. R., Diverse origins of Brenner tumors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:878-898, Oct. '52
See BAYLY, M. A., jt. auth.
and NELSON, W. W., Decidual reaction in ovary, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:197-200, '52
See PECKHAM, B. M., jt. auth.

GREENE, R. W. (Columbus, O.) and SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., Total body sodium, potassium and nitrogen in rats made hypertensive by subtotal nephrectomy, Am. J.Physiol. **169**:343-349, May '52

GREENE, R. W. (Syracuse, N. Y.), Light scattering studies of fibrin clots, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 969-975, Nov. '52
See FALOON, W. W., jt. auth.

GREENGARD, J.: See MATHESON, A., jt. auth.

GREENHILL, J. P., Frigidity in women, Postgrad.Med. **12**:145-151, Aug. '52

GREENHOUSE, B., Diabetic menu, Connecticut M.J. **16**: 736-738, Oct. '52

GREENLEE, R. G.: See SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.

GREENMAN, L., and DANOWSKI, T. S., Treatment of nephrosis in children, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:563-568, June '52

GREENSPAN, E. M., Some theoretical and practical aspects of use of folic acid antagonists in human neoplasia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 583-595, Nov.-Dec. '52

GREENSPAN, W.: See BOYER, R., jt. auth.

GREENWALD, I., History of goiter in Philippine Islands, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**: 263-268, May-June '52

GREENWAY, R., Emergency radiography of femoral neck, Radiography **18**:193-194, Sept. '52

GREENWOOD, D. D.: See LEARY, R. W., jt. auth.

GREEP, R. O., KNOBIL, E., HOFMANN, F. G., and JONES, T. L., Adrenal cortical insufficiency in rhesus monkey, Endocrinology **50**: 664-676, June '52

GREER, M. A., Role of hypothalamus in control of thyroid function, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1259-1268, Oct. '52

GREEVES, R. A., Streptothrix conjunctivitis, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**: 553, Nov. '52

GREEY, P. H.: See HENDRICK, E. B., jt. auth.

GREGG, E. C., JR., Effect of non-opiate analgesics and other drugs on vibratory threshold, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **106**:1-13, Sept. '52

GREGO, B., Infarto del miocardio con alterazioni multiple del ritmo, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:239-247, Aug. '52
and POZZI, L., Spostamento del centro elettrico del cuore; divergenza tra determinazione della posizione elettrica in base alla teoria dei potenziali locali ed alla teoria vettorcardiografica, Folia cardiol. **11**:71-82, Feb. 29, '52

GREGOIRE, F.: See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.

GREGOIRE, J.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

GREGOIRE, M.: See LAVAL, P., jt. auth.
See METRAS, H., jt. auth.

GREGOIRE, N., and LANIEZ, C., Chute tensionnelle imputable au flaxedil, Lille chir. **7**: 185-187, July-Aug. '52
See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.

GREGORIADES, G.: See SANSONNENS, R., jt. auth.

GREGORICH, A.: See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.

de GREGORIO, E., and CISNEROS, T., Aportaciones al estudio de los exantemas consecutivos a la aplicación local de sulfamidas, Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 37-39, Oct. '52

GREGORY, C.: See CONES, D. M. T., jt. auth.

GREGORY, J. A.: See OETTING, H. K., jt. auth.

GREGORY, J. E.: See MANIGLIA, R., jt. auth.

GREGORY, L., JR., and GREGORY, R. L., Diseases of parathyroid glands, Texas J.Med. **48**: 741-748, Nov. '52
FUTCH, E. D., and STONE, C. T., Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide in therapy of myasthenia gravis, Am.J.Med. **13**: 423-427, Oct. '52

GREGORY, P. H., and HIRST, J. M., Possible role of basidiospores as air-borne allergens, Nature, London **170**:414, Sept. 6, '52

GREGORY, R. L.: See GREGORY, L., JR., jt. auth.

GREGORY, RICHARD: See Obituaries

GREIFELT, A., Malignes Melanom. Beziehungen zu Schwangerschaft, Pubertät, Kindheit.--Familiäre maligne Melanome, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 676-679, July 18, '52

GREIG, H. W., ANSON, B. J., and BUDINGER, J. M., Variations in form and attachments of biceps brachii muscle, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**241-244, '52

GREIG, M. E., Failure to find reversal by BAL of pentobarbital inhibition of brain metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**24-28, Sept. '52

See **HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.**

See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**

GREIG, W. A., Effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; haematology and histopathology, Brit.J.Nutrition **6:**280-294, '52

See **RICHARDS, M. B., jt. auth.**

GREINER, G. F., ROHMER, F., and WEILL, A., La perception des seuils différentiels et ses applications cliniques, Rev.laryng. **73:**330-338, July-Aug. '52

GREINER, T., Relationship of force of contraction to high-energy phosphate in heart muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**178-195, June '52

and **REILLY, J.,** Inotropic action of acetyl-strophanthidin, strophanthidin, and tryptamine-strophanthidin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 141-144, Oct. '52

and others, Human assay of 3 new mercurial diuretic agents: promising preparation for oral use, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 117-121, May '52

GREISHEIMER, E. M., Effects of anesthesia, J.Am.M. Women's A. **7:** 201-212, June '52

GREISMAN, S. E., Reactivity of capillary bed of nail-fold to circulating epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 782-788, Aug. '52

GREITHER, H.: See **ZIERZ, P., jt. auth.**

GREKIN, T. D.: See **MUSSELMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**

GRELL, A.: See **STÜRMER, K., jt. auth.**

GRELLAND, R.: See **HENRIKSEN, S. D., jt. auth.**

GRELLE, F. C., Manifestações ginecológicas das avitaminoses, com especial referência à arriboflavinose, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:** 43-46, March '52

Manifestações ginecológicas de ariboflavinose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**775-778, Nov. '52

See **NAHOUM, J., jt. auth.**

GRENADE, A.: See **LAMBERT, J., jt. auth.**

GRENAN, M. M.: See **SMITH, F., jt. auth.**

GRENET, H., Notes statistiques au sujet du traitement du cancer du sein, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 87-89, April '52

GRENIER, B.: See de **GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**

See **SERINGE, P., jt. auth.**

GRENIER de CARDENAL: See **HENRI, G., jt. auth.**

GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: See Mathers, R. G.

GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Acne, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Skin, diseases

GRESHAM, G. A., Case of ventricular fibrillation, Brit. Heart J. **14:** 527-530, Oct. '52

GREUEL, H., Verhalten der Eosinophilen nach Methioningaben beim Hypertoniker, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 902-903, Oct. 1, '52

de **GREVE, L.:** See van **ITTERBEEK, A., jt. auth.**

GREVE, O.: See **KATHE, J., jt. auth.**

GREVEN, H., Vergleichende klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Larynx-Tuberkulose, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 517-532, '52

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Liquorzirkulation zwischen dem Perilymphraum des Labyrinthes und den Subarachnoidalraumen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**1-11, '52

In memoriam Prof. Dr. med. Karl Amersbach, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 405-406, Sept. '52

See **AMERSBACH, K., jt. auth.**

GREVIOR, J. S.: See **TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.**

GREWAL, R. S., Pharmacological actions of 6-methyladrenaline, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 338-348, June '52

Method for testing analgesics in mice, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**433-437, Sept. '52

GREWE, H. E., and BECK, E., Spätfolgen des Chylothorax und Indikation zum operativen Eingriff am Ductus thoracicus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**649-655, '52

GREWEL, F., Acalculia, Brain **75:**397-407, Sept. '52

GREY, C. R., O estado atual no tratamento da varicocele, Brasil-méd. **66:**391-406, July 5-12, '52

GRIBETZ, H. J.: See **MALONE, H. J., jt. auth.**

GRICE, D. S., Extra-articular arthrodesis of subastragalar joint for correction of paralytic flat feet in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**927-940; 955-956, Oct. '52

GRICOUROFF, G., Interprétation et classification des tumeurs des glandes salivaires, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2909-2912, Sept. 30, '52

GRIEP, W. A., Tuberculin and vaccination reactions following BCG immunization, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1748-1754, July 19, '52 Du

Significance of minimal tuberculous pulmonary foci, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 306-322, Aug. '52 Du

and **DUINKER, N. W.,** Comparison between Mantoux and modified Moro test, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:** 315-362, '52

GRIEPENTROG, F., Ein Beitrag zur diffusen meningealen Sarkomatose, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 549-555, '52

GRIESMAN, B. L., Tip of nose, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 551-553, Oct. '52

GRIESSMANN, H., Erfolgreich operativ entfernte teratoide Zyste des Zwerchfelles, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 785-787, '52

Phaeochromozytom und Diabetes mellitus, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 1343-1348, '52

Behandlung der Pankreaszysten und Pankreasfisteln, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2063-2067, '52

GRIEST, W. D.: See **MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.**

GRIEVE, J., Phthalyl sulfathiazole in treatment of experimental peritonitis in rats, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**210-215, Aug. '52

GRIEVE, S., Coarctation of aorta with terminal haemopericardium, South African M.J. **26:** 409-411, May 17, '52

GRIFA, P., and LENZI, E., Azione dell'istamina e degli antistaminici di sintesi sulla jaluronidasi "in vivo" ed "in vitro," Friuli med. **7:**223-232, May-June '52

Sul meccanismo di azione del salicilato di sodio nel reumatismo articolare acuto, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 737-755, July '52

GRIFFIN, A. C., DAVIS, W. E., JR., and TIFFT, M. O., Liver nucleic acid incorporation of adenine-8-C^{14} during azo dye carcinogenesis, Cancer Res. **12:** 707-712, Oct. '52

See **LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**

See **WARD, D. N., jt. auth.**

GRIFFIN, B. G.: See **NORCROSS, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITH, B. T., Study of antibiosis between wind-borne molds and insect larvae from wind-borne eggs, J. Allergy **23:**375-382, July '52

GRIFFITH, G., Neurological complications of some infectious diseases, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 492-503, Oct. '52

GRIFFITH, G. C., SHEINKOPF, J. A., McNAIR, J. D., and STARR, P., Treatment of rheumatic fever with ACTH; ACTH by continuous intravenous drip method, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 397-402, Oct. '52

See **DENNEY, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.**

See **MILLER, H., jt. auth.**

See **OBLATH, R. W., jt. auth.**

See **SHEINKOPF, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **THORNER, M. C., jt. auth.**

See **ZINN, W. J., jt. auth.**

and others, Study of beneficial effects of anticoagulant therapy in congestive heart failure, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**867-887, Nov. '52

GRIFFITH, H. R., Safety factors in spinal anaesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**367-371, Nov.-Dec. '52

GRIFFITH, I., Freeman P. Stroup, 1870-1952, Am.J. Pharm. **124:** 292-294, Sept. '52

GRIFFITH, P. R., and BAUMEISTER, C. F., Liver-function tests in stasis dermatitis, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**125-126, July '52 [Reply to Osbourn]

GRIFFITH, R. L.: See **MEYERS, J. B., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITH, W. H., Plasma antithrombin in thrombosis, hemorrhage, and liver disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**367-373, Sept. '52

GRIFFITHS, H., and EAGGER, A. A., Discussion on industrial resettlement, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 635-640, Sept. '52

GRIFFITHS, L. L., Direct scanning apparatus for reading electrophoretic paper strips, J.Clin.Path. **5:**294-295, Aug. '52

GRIFFITTS, J. J., Exchange transfusion in erythroblastosis fetalis, J.Florida M.A. **39:** 259-263, Oct. '52

GRIFFON, J. P.: See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**

GRIFOLS LUCAS, J. A., Primeras aplicaciones de la plasmaferesis en el hombre, Med.clin. **18:**301-302, April '52

and **ROSA MANAU, M.,** Los genotipos Rh de otros 350 dadores de sangre españoles, Med.clin. **18:** 271-274, April '52

GRIFONI, V., CANTONI, L., and CAVALIERE, R., Ricerche sugli autoemoanticorpi; formazione di autoemoanticorpi per autoemosensibilizzazione sperimentalmente indotta nel coniglio, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**321-332, July-Aug. '52

GRIGG, W. K., Prevention and control of addiction to narcotics; description of program operated by county health department for past year, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**1295-1298, Oct. '52

GRIGGS, D. E., STEVENS, H. G., and HADLEY, G. G., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; therapeutic use of quinidine, M.Clin.North America **36:**1025-1034, July '52

GRIGGS, J. F., Effects of aureomycin in chronic brucellosis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**290-299, June '52

Effects of chloramphenicol in chronic brucellosis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**300-306, June '52

GRIGNASCHI, V. J., Dos nuevas localidades para el área de dispersion de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria humana en la Republica Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2102-2103, Sept. 5, '52

GRIGNOLO, A., and PANNARALE, M. R., Influenza del cortisone sulla tubercolosi oculare sperimentale, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 242-253, July-Aug. '52

GRIGNON, J., L'obésité et la maigreur, Union méd. Canada **81:**1308-1312, Nov. '52

GRIGOLATO, V., Contributo alla terapia antishock nell'infarto miocardico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**294-297, '52

GRIGOROVICH, K. A., Eightieth birthday of V. N. Shevkunenko, Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**3-6, '52 R

GRIGSBY, M. E., HAIGHT, T. H., and FINLAND, M., Some clinical and laboratory observations on hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil), New England J.Med. **247:**807-811, Nov. 20, '52

GRILLE, A.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**

GRIMAUD, C., Etat actuel du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le P.A.S., Marseille-méd. **89:**137-140, '52

GRIMBLE, A. S., and CSONKA, G. W., Visceral analgesia; case of masked abdominal catastrophe in tabes dorsalis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:** 61-67, June '52

and HAHN, R. D., Second infection in treated and untreated congenital syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**439-444, Sept. '52

GRIMES, M. E.: See **FORMAN, G. W., jt. auth.**

GRIMES, O. F., and BELL, H. G., Carcinoma of colon, California Med. **77:**310-314, Nov. '52

and STEPHENS, H. B., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx, larynx, and upper esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**246-255, Sept. '52

See **THORBURN, J. D., jt. auth.**

GRIMM, H., Fortpflanzungsperiodik bei Xenopus laevis Daudin und ihre Bedeutung für die Erforschung der Milieuschäden des endokrinen Systems, Endokrinologie **29:** 27-30, '52

Über jahreszeitliche Schwankungen im Eintritt der Menarche, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1577-1581, '52

Eine Menarchestatistik von Berliner Schulabgängern (1951), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1743-1745, '52

GRIMM, K.: See **LANGE, J., jt. auth.**

GRIMM, M. R.: See **KULL, F. C., jt. auth.**

GRIMMER, H., and RUST, S., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der tiefen Trichophytie auf die epidermale Sensibilisierung durch Dinitrochlorbenzol, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**663-670, '52

GRIMMETT, L. G., and others, Design and construction of multicurie cobalt teletherapy unit; preliminary report, Radiology **59:**19-31, July '52

GRIMMETT, M. H., WILLIAMS, J. O., and WILLIAMS, M. L., Loeffler's syndrome; 2 case reports with high white cell counts, pulmonary changes, and ascaris infestation, North Carolina M.J. **13:**337 340, July '52

GRIMOUD, M., and HEPP, J., Fistules biliaires externes, J.chir. **68:**635-647, Oct. '52

See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**

GRIMSON OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

GRINBERG, R., and PEREIRA, E., Estudio de los 17-cetosteroides en pacientes con tumores malignos y benignos del útero, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2533-2538, Oct. 17, '52

See **BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**

GRINDLAY, J. H., and MANN, F. C., Removal of liver of dog: experimental surgical technique, Surgery **31:** 900-908, June '52

See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.**

See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**

See **ROUTLEY, E. F., jt. auth.**

See **SWIFT, E. A., jt. auth.**

GRINFELD, D.: See **SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.**

GRINKER, R. R., Psychotherapy in medical and surgical hospitals, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**269-273, Sept. '52

GRINNEY, L. R.: See **HOFMEISTER, F. J., jt. auth.**

GRINSCHGL, G., and PAKESCH, E., Die Kombinationsbehandlung zerebraler Krampfanfälle unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Epilepsie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**362-365, May 16, '52

See **EICHHORN, O., jt. auth.**

See **PAKESCH, E., jt. auth.**

EICHHORN, O., and MOSCHIK de REYA, N., Eine intraspinale Elektrobehandlung mittels intermittierender und schwellender Ströme, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**203-214, May-June '52

MOSCHIK de REYA, N., and EICHHORN, O., Neue experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blut-Liquor-Schranke, Confinia neurol. **12:**133-145; 231-244, '52

GRINSPAN, D., CALANDRA, R., and ABULAFIA, J., Epiteliomas lupiformes, Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 216-221, July '52

See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**

VILCHES, A. M., and POMPOSIELLO, I. M., Erupción variceliforme de Kaposi, Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**11-43, Jan. '52

GRIPPE: See Influenza

GRISHMAN, E., Histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors; mixed tumors of parotid gland, colloid carcinomas of breast, and myxomas, Cancer **5:**700-707, July '52

GRISLAIN, J. R., Propos sur le mélœna intra-utérin (3 observations personnelles), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 636, '52

GRISWOLD, M. H., Cancer of prostate in infants and children, J.A.M.A. **150:**791, Oct. 25, '52

GRITSKEVICH, D. I., Modification of operation of splitting of amputation-stump of forearm, Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**37-39, '52 R

GRIVA, L., and BELLION, B., Contributo alla diagnosi della sciatica da ernia discale intervertebrale posteriore, Minerva med. **2:** 345-349, Sept. 10, '52

GRIVET, M. T. (Mme.): See **BERNAY, P., jt. auth.**

See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**

GRIXONI, F., Ricerche sui fenomeni reattivi parenchimali della cute di cavia alla stimolazione termica da freddo, Minerva dermat. **27:**136-138, June '52

GRIZAUD, H., Abcès amibiens du foie; traitement médical ou chirurgical, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2564-2567, Sept. 2-6, '52

GROB, D., and HARVEY, A. M., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone administration in patients with myasthenia gravis and report of onset of myasthenia gravis during prolonged cortisone administration, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 124-136, Aug. '52

GROBER, J., Schleimhautfunktion, Abwehrlage und fokale Infektion, Medizinische, pp. 1181-1184, Sept. 20, '52

Modern trends in physical medicine, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 225-230, Oct. '52

GRODY, M. H.: See **GOLDHAR, A., jt. auth.**

See **MASTERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

GRODZICKI, J. T., Observações sobre exodontia no pênfigo foliáceo, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14:** 21-22, Jan.-June '52

GRÖBLI, C. W., and CORDES, A. A., Manifestaciones clinicorradiológicas seudotuberculosas comprobadas en una epidemia de psitacosis, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 999-1007, May 9, '52

GROEDEL, FRANZ MAXIMILIAN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

MILLER, M., and NEUGARTEN, L., Direct auscultation and recording of fetal heart sounds, Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:**134-135, '52

GROEN, J., and HELLINGA, G., Pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones, Geneesk.gids **30:** 493-506, Nov. 13, '52 Du

GROEN, J. J., LOWENSTEIN, O., and VENDRIK, A. J. H., Mechanical analysis of responses from end-organs of horizontal semicircular canal in isolated elasmobranch labyrinth, J.Physiol. **117:**329-346, July 28, '52

See **van EGMOND, A. A. J., jt. auth.**

GRØNBAEK, P., Gastrointestinal neurinomas; 4 cases, Nord.med. **48:**1377-1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da

RUD, C., and SØRENSEN, N. S., Ion exchange resins; review and clinical study with cation exchange resin, "resodec," Ugesk.læger **114:**1214-1220, Sept. 4, '52 Da

GRÖNQVIST, Y. K. J., SELDON, T. H., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Cerebral anoxia during anesthesia; prognostic significance of electroencephalographic changes, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**149-159, '52

GRÖNROOS, J. A., On activity of chloramphenicol against Haemophilus influenzae with special reference to influenzal meningitis, Acta pædiat. **41:** 249-259, '52

GRÖNWALL, A.: **See KÖIW, E., jt. auth.**

GROGG, E., and **PEARSE, A. G. E.,** Critical study of histochemical techniques for acid phosphatase, with description of azo-dye method, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 627-636, July '52

Coupling azo dye methods for histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase, Nature, London **170:** 578-579, Oct. 4, '52

GROGNOT, P., Réactions sanguines et circulatoires provoquées par les vibrations ultra-sonores transmises dans l'air, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 255-259, '52

GROIN

inguinocrural trauma in ball players, [F. Perazzini] Arch."Putti" chir org.movimento **2:** 184-189, '52 I

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes, cancer

GROLLMAN, A., Use and abuse of drug therapy, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:** 75-77, Aug. '52

See **GOTTSCHALK, R. G., jt. auth.**

GROLNICK, M., Study to determine ability of cortisone to sensitize skin, J.Allergy **23:** 416-419, Sept. '52

GROM, E., Hiperplasia epitelial del limbo corneano, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 404-410, April '52

GROMWELL: See Lithospermum officinale

de **GROOD, M.,** Subarachnoid hemorrhage, Geneesk.gids **30:** 251-255, June 12, '52 Du

de **GROODT, ARTHUR:** See Obituaries

de **GROOT, A. L., van SCHOUWEN, M., and MEIJER, M. P.,** Arthrocutaneous syndrome (arthritis and hyperkeratosis); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2868-2873, Nov. 15, '52 Du

GROOT, H., Further observations on Trypanosoma ariarii of Colombia, South America, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:** 585-592, July '52

de **GROOT, J.,** Artificial respiration, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1986-1988, Aug. 16, '52 Du

GROPP, A., Glykogen und Mitose, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 438-452, '52

GROPP, A. H.: **See MacDONALD, W. E., JR., jt. auth.**

GROPPER, A. L., **RAISZ, L. G., and AMSPACHER, W. H.,** Collective review; plasma expanders, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **95:** 521-542, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst.Dec. '52

COCKRELL, E. W., RAISZ, L. G., and PULASKI, E. J., Comparison of dextran and oxypolygelatin in treatment of hemorrhagic hypotension, Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 749-756, June '52

GROS, C. M., **SIGRIST, R., and VEILLON, A.,** Le radiodiagnostic du sein, Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 228-235, '52

GROS, **CHARLES, and BLITTERSDORF, A. M.,** Les empreintes digitales des radiologistes, Arch.mal. profess. **13:** 515-517, '52

GROS, **CLAUDE, and BILLET, M.,** Modifications électroencéphalographiques après hémisphérectomie, Rev.neurol. **86:** 114-119, '52

and CAZABAN, R., Papillites et indications neurochirurgicales, Ophthalmologica **124:** 197-204, Oct. '52

and MINVIELLE, J., Les hématomes intra-cérébraux spontanés (à propos de 18 observations), Presse méd. **60:** 1176-1179, Sept. 6, '52

See **PAGES, P., jt. auth.**

BETOULIERES, P., and MINVIELLE, J., Les aspects radiologiques des tumeurs du 3e ventricule, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 446-451, '52

LABAUGE, R., CARLI, G., and LEENHARDT, P., Image radiologique d'une syringomyélie, J.radiol. et électrol. **33:** 462-463, '52

GROS, H., Die Behandlung des Herpes zoster mit Humanglobulin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1074-1076, Sept. 5, '52

and KIRNBERGER, E. J., Veränderungen des jodometrisch bestimmten reduzierten Glutathions während des Verlaufes der Hepatitis epidemica und seine Beeinflussung durch BAL, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 37-45, '52

Die Beeinflussung des Glutathionblutspiegels bei der Hepatitis epidemica durch BAL, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 661-662, July 15, '52

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei progressiver Muskeldystrophie (ERB), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 780-782, Sept. 1, '52

Klinische Prüfung der Entgiftungsfunktion der Leber mit Borneol, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1803-1808, Sept. 5, '52

Posthepatitische Zustände mit indirekter Hyperbilirubinämie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1051-1054, Nov. 7, '52

GROS **REACTION:** See Blood Proteins; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

GROSCOST, A. G., Limitations of electrocardiograph, Ohio M.J. **48:** 727-729, Aug. '52

GROSDIDIER, J.: **See CHALNOT, P., jt auth.**

GROSJEAN, R., Nouvelles recherches sur l'agglutinogène "P," Sang **23:** 385-400; 490-507, '52

GROSS, A. (Algiers): **See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**

GROSS, A. (Bad Nauheim), **KRANEMANN, J., and BACKHAUS, R.,** Versuch einer Analyse der Dichteänderungen und Herzmitbewegungen im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 736-744, June '52

GROSS, D. (Boxter), Neuraltherapie, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 2257-2264, Nov. 7, '52

LEUTERER, W., and MATTHIESSEN, G., Aktive Apoplexiebehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1734-1737, Aug. 29, '52

GROSS, D. (Santiago, Chile), La influencia des esfuerzo espiratorio sobre el intervalo Q-T del electrocardiograma, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52

Single numerical correlation between quotient Q-T/T-Q and cardiac rate in healthy adults, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 121-125, July '52

GROSS, E. G.: **See FEATHERSTONE, R. M., jt. auth.**

GROSS, F. (Basel) and **HAEFELI, H.,** Die Wirkung von Desoxycorticosteron, Cortison und Antihistaminkörpern auf den anaphylaktischen Schock des nebennierenlosen Meerschweinchens, Internat. Arch.Allergy **3:** 44-53, '52

See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.

and SCHNEIDER, J., Weitere Untersuchungen über Kreislaufveränderungen nach intralienaler Injektion von Adrenalin und nor-Adrenalin, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 207-223, '52

GROSS, F. (Berlin) and **ROMBERG, H. W.,** Ricerche sull'effetto contemporaneo del freddo e della mancanza di ossigeno sull'uomo; il lancio con paracadute da grandi altezze a temperatura bassa e dopo raffreddamento, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 13-34, Jan.-March '52

Ricerche sull'effetto contemporaneo del freddo e della mancanza di ossigeno sull'uomo; l'influenza del freddo e del raffreddamento sulla tolleranza all'altitudine e quote medie, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 212-230, April-June '52

GROSS, F. (Brattleboro, Vt.), Survey of first 2 years of electric shock treatment in large private hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 32-34, July '52

GROSS, G., Behandlung herpetischer Hornhautentzündungen mit Dihydroergotamin (DHE 45), Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 15-24, '52

GROSS, G. A., and **FRITZE, H. P.,** Function of chaplain in psychotherapy, Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 136-141, July '52

GROSS, HARRY, GERST, G. R., and **BUCHBERG, A. S.,** Evaluation of problem of surgery in the aged, New York J.Med. **52:** 1531-1538, June 15, '52

GROSS, HEINZ, and **MAUSER, B.,** Klinische Beobachtung und tierexperimenteller Nachweis der Funktion des insulotropen Hypophysenvorderlappen-Hormons, Arztl.Forsch. **6:** 372-379, Aug. 10, '52

GROSS, J., **HIGHBERGER, J. H., and SCHMITT, F. O.,** Some factors involved in fibrogenesis of collagen in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 462-465, July '52

GROSS, J. H.: **See CRENSHAW, F., jt. auth.**

GROSS, K.: **See SNAJDR, V., jt.auth.**

GROSS, L., Delayed effects of inoculation of Ak-leukemic cells in mice of C3H line; working hypothesis on etiology of mouse leukemia, Cancer **5:** 620-624, May '52

GROSS, M., Rapid staining of acid-fast bacteria, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:** 1034-1035, Oct. '52

GROSS, M. L.: **See HALPERN, E. P., jt. auth.**

GROSS, M. Z., For significant contributions to medicine [Elise Strang L'Esperance], Postgrad.Med. **12:** 187-190, Aug. '52

Yellow fever hits jackpot [Max Theiler], Postgrad. Med. **12:** 382-386, Oct. '52

GROSS, N. H.: **See ANDERSON, R. E., jt. auth.**

GROSS, P., and **BROWN, J. H. U.,** Mobility of pneumoconiotic deposits, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 821-832, Sept. '52

GROSS, R., and **MATIS, P.,** Die Retraktion des Blutkuchens und ihre Störungen. (Untersuchungen über die Retraktionszeit), Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 13-27, '52

GROSS, R. E., and **CRESSON, S. L.,** Treatment of epispadias: report of 18 cases, J.Urol. **68:** 477-488, Aug. '52

Exstrophy of bladder; observations from 80 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1640-1644, Aug. 30, '52

See COOK, C. D., jt. auth.

GROSS, R. E.--Continued
and FERGUSON, C. C., Surgery in premature babies; observations from 159 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**631-641, Nov. '52
POMERANZ, A. A., WATKINS, E., JR., and GOLDSMITH, E. I., Surgical closure of defects of intra-auricular septum by use of atrial well, New England J.Med. **247:**455-460, Sept. 25, '52
GROSS, S.: See STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
GROSS, W. O., and SCHUMANN, W., Eine weitere Verbesserung der Darstellung von Elementarkörperchen, Arch.Hyg. **136:**195-198, '52
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., Haemodynamik des Lungenkreislaufs (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung pulmonaler Erkrankungen), Tuberkulosearzt **6:**385-396, July '52
Obesitas als Stoffwechselproblem, Helvet.med.acta **19:**271-290, Oct. '52
GROSSE-PERDEKAMP, B.: See KÖTTGEN, H. U., jt. auth.
GROSSFELD, H., Culture of cell suspensions and some results, Science **116:**597-599, Nov. 28, '52
GROSSI, T., Diagnosi e terapia chirurgica del morbo di Werlhof, Clin.pediat. **34:**441-459, July '52
GROSSIORD, A., and BAULIEU, E., Gynécomasties et affections neurologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**624-631, May 23-30, '52
See BENARD, R., jt. auth.
WIMPHEN, A., and SELIGMANN, M., Encéphalomyélite subaiguë et lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffures du chat), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**621-624, May 23-30, '52
GROSSKINSKY, L., and STÜRMER, E., Zur Messung des Eiweissödems der Rattenpfote, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:**415-418, '52
GROSSMAN, C., GOLUB, L. M., and MERLIS, J. K., Influence of sleep on focal slow wave activity; correlation with epileptogenic and non-epileptogenic lesions, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**195-200, May '52
GROSSMAN, E.: See MILLER, D. S., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, E. M.: See GUTHRIE, T. C., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, J.: See WESTON, R. E., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M.: See HARPER, H. A., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M. I.: See BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.
See GUILLEMIN, V., jt. auth.
See ROBERTSON, C., jt. auth.
See VILLARREAL, R., jt. auth.
GROSSMANN, L.: See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
GROSSO, E., Ricerche sulla cosiddetta "fase negativa" nella vaccinazione antitubercolare della cavia con B.C.G., Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**344-352, July-Aug. '52
GROTH, D. P., LePAGE, G. A., HEIDELBERGER, C., and STOESZ, P. A., Metabolism of pyruvate in tumor homogenates, Cancer Res. **12:**529-534, July '52
GROTT, J. W., Obituary and bibliography of Marceli Landsberg, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**951-956, '52 Pol
GROULX, A., Les hôpitaux et la défense civile, Union méd.Canada **81:**1099-1104, Sept. '52
La mortalité infantile à Montréal, Union méd.Canada **81:**1213-1215, Oct. '52
La fluoration de l'eau; aspect médical, Union méd. Canada **81:**1319-1324, Nov. '52
GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood Groups
GROUPE, V., PUGH, L. H., and LEVINE, A. S., Suppression of viral pneumonia in mice by microbial product (APM), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**710-714, Aug.-Sept. '52
GROUT, J. L. A.: See DROLLER, H., jt. auth.
GROVE, W. J.: See COLE, W. H., jt.auth.
GROVER, R. F., MAASKE, C. A., HARDT, L. L., and HENDERSON, J. B., Inhibition of gastric acid production in intact dog with sodium lauryl sulfate, Gastroenterology **22:**263-271, Oct. '52
GROW, J. B.: See ZIMMERMAN, J., jt. auth.
GROWTH
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
electrometrics of atypical growth, [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**67-75, Sept. '52
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
anterior pituitary growth hormone, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **60:**949-951, June 21, '52 F
antibiotics as animal-growth stimulants, [E. M. Weber, H. G. Luther & W. M. Reynolds] Bull. World Health Organ. **6:**149-161, '52
GROWTH, experimental studies--Continued
availability for growth and toxicity of l- and d-phenylalanine, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**276-285, '51
determination of protein requirement of rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, [H. H. Mitchell & J. R. Beadles] J.Nutrition **47:**133-146, May '52
effect of dietary carbohydrate on growth-promoting properties of fat in hyperthyroid rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**21-25, '52
effect of ethyl alcohol on growth, fecundity and voluntary consumption of alcohol by mice, [L. Mirone] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **10:**365-369, Sept. '52
effect of excess essential amino acids on white rat, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & J. M. Hogan] Arch. Biochem. **39:**249-253, Aug. '52
effect of level of fat in diet on growth performance of dogs, [A. J. Siedler & B. S. Schweigert] J.Nutrition **48:**81-90, Sept. '52
effect of pituitary extracts on thyroidectomized rats, [E. Weisschedel] Arch.klin.Chir. **266:**503-514, '50 G
effect of pituitary growth hormone in mice, [H. D. Moon, M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Cancer Res. **12:**448-450, June '52
effects of propylthiouracil on young male guinea pigs, [M. M. Brown & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50:**600-606, June '52
growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, [K. H. Maddy & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **47:**243-262, June '52
growth of dogs on purified diet plus aureomycin and/or vit. B_{12}, [L. Arnrich, E. M. Lewis & A. F.Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**401-404, July '52
growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, [I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] J.Nutrition **47:**119-132, May '52
mechanism of difference in growth rate between male and female rats, [K. S. Kim, D. F. Magee & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**525-528, June '52
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of guinea pig during acute experimental deficiency of ascorbic acid, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**274-275, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of white rat during acute experimental deficiency of riboflavin, pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**277-278, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of white rat in acute experimental deficiency of total vitamin B and of thiamine, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**275-276, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of white rat during acute experimental deficiency of vitamin A, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3:**273-274, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
possible existence of thyroidal or testicular stage in anabolic effects of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal rats, following thyroidectomy or following castration, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**143-163, '52 F
role of sympathetic nervous system in phenomena of hormonal growth; experimental study, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**1-22, Jan.-March '52 F
somatotropic function of anterior pituitary; experimental bases established by hypophysectomy of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Biol.méd. **41:**313-378, June-July '52 F
structural alterations in rats hypophysectomized at 6 days of age and their correction with growth hormone, [D. G. Walker & others] Anat.Rec. **114:**19-47, Sept. '52
GRUA, O. E.: See MIDDLETON, R. P., jt. auth.
GRUBB, R.: See BERGMAN, S., jt. auth.
GRUBER, C. M., JR., LEE, K. S., and LASHCHENKO, Z., Effect of glucose on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and denervated muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**549-551, July '52
See LEE, K. S., jt. auth.
LEE, K. S., and RIEDERS, F., Further pharmacologic aspects of tromexan (pelantan or ethyl biscumacetate), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**488-497, Aug. 1, '52
GRUBER, M., Synthesis of fat from carbohydrate in thiamine deficiency, Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **2:**411-431, '51-'52

GRUBER, M. D., Actinomycosis and fracture of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**:809-815, Aug. '52
GRUCHALSKI, W., Lipoma of transverse colon, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:797-799, '52 Pol
GRUEBBEL, A. O., Administration of dental public health services, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:378-386, Sept. '52
GRUEFF, T.: See CIRILLO, D., jt. auth.
GRÜMER, H. D., Papierchromatographische Analyse eines Myelom-Eiweisskörpers bei einem Zeta-Plasmozytom, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:93-94, Jan. 15, '52
Über neuere Bestimmungsmethoden der Aminosäuren, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:45-46, Sept. 1, '52; (supp.) **7**:47-50, Sept. 15, '52
GRÜN, H., and KLINNER, W., Die experimentelle Tuberkulose der weissen Maus, Arch.path.Anat. **322**: 311-335, '52
GRÜN, L., Praktische Erfahrungen zum Problem innenliegender sanitärer Räume, Arch.Hyg. **136**:435-440, '52
Zur Methodik der Prüfung desinfizierender Bohnerwachse, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1905-1908, Sept. 19, '52
and KESSELER, E., Zur Morphologie der Bakterien unter dem Einfluss von Antibiotika und Chemotherapeutika, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:371-375, Aug. '52
See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.
and SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., Elektronenoptische Untersuchungen über morphologische Veränderungen durch Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika an pathogenen Leptospiren, Medizinische, pp. 1428-1431, Nov. 8, '52
See SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., jt. auth.
GRÜNBERG, A.: See SCHUBERT, J., jt. auth.
GRÜNBERGER, V., Die Prognosestellung der Radiumwirkung auf das Collumcarcinom aus den cytologischen Veränderungen nach Glücksmann, Arch. Gynäk. **181**:190-209, '52
GRÜNEIS, P., Die Ernährungsschäden des alternden Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:492-494, July 4, '52
GRÜNER, A., and HILDEN, T., New views on pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, Ugesk.læger **114**:1027-1032, July 31, '52 Da
HILDEN, T., RAASCHOU, F., and VOGELIUS, H., Heparin in therapy of angina pectoris, Nord.med. **48**:1417-1420, Oct. 10, '52 Da
GRÜNER, O., Beitrag zur Altersbestimmung an Beckenknochen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 147-150, '52
GRÜNEWALD, H.: See GAHLEN, W., jt. auth.
GRUENINGER, R. M.: See WETZEL, N. C., jt. auth.
GRUENSTEIN, M.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
GRÜTER, W.: See EHRHARDT, H., jt. auth.
GRÜTZ, O., Vorläufiger Bericht über die Wirkung des Neoteben (Isonikotinsäurehydrazid) auf die Hauttuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1297-1302, June 27, '52
Hans Meyer zum 75. Geburtstage, Hautarzt **3**:335-336, July '52
GRUGETT, A. E., JR.: See BENDER, L., jt. auth.
GRULEE, C. G., JR., Colic in infancy, Mississippi Doctor **30**:64-68, July '52
Some emotional problems associated with respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, Pediatrics **10**: 444-449, Oct. '52
See HUMPHRIES, J. M., jt. auth.
GRUMBACH, F., RIST, N., and RIEBEL, J., Traitement discontinu de la tuberculose expérimentale de la souris par l'hydrazide isonicotinique (isoniazide), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:397-399, Sept. '52
See RIST, N., jt. auth.
GRUNAU, G.: See SOUCHON, F., jt. auth.
GRUNBAUM, LIONEL NATHAN: See Obituaries
GRUNBERG, A., BLAIR, J. L., and St. HILL, C. A., Congestive splenomegaly due to pancreatic cystadenoma, Brit.M.J. **2**:265-266, Aug. 2, '52
GRUNBERG-MANAGO (Mme.), SZULMAJSTER, J., and DELAVIER, C., Formation et décomposition de l'eau oxygénée par les bactéries anaérobies, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:102-117, July '52
GRUNDMANN, E., Karyologische und karyometrische Untersuchungen an Lymphknotenpunktaten bei Stickstoff-Lost-Therapie, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:489-523, '52
GRUNDNER-CULEMANN, A., Experimentelle und morphologische Untersuchungen über Veränderungen des Herzmuskels von Ratten bei Kalium-Mangelernährung, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:185-210, Sept. '52
GRUNDY, H. M., SIMPSON, S. A., TAIT, J. F., and WOODFORD, M., Further studies on properties of highly active mineralocorticoid, Acta endocrinol. **11**:199-220, Nov. '52
GRUNDY, W. E., WHITMAN, A. L., HANES, M. E., and SYLVESTER, J. C., Study of Streptomyces NA232-MI and hydroxystreptomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:309-317, Aug. '51
and others, Actithiazic acid; microbiological studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:399-408, Aug. '52
GRUNER, J.: See BENARD, R., jt. auth.
See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
See THUREL, R., jt. auth.
GRUNER, J. E., and BARGETON, E., Lésions thalamiques dans la myatonie du nourrisson, Rev.neurol. **86**:236-242, '52
GRUNER, P.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.
GRUNERT, H. H., and BIENER, K., Die Behandlung der Commotio cerebri mit Causat, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1374-1376, July 4, '52
GRUNKE, W., and MAIER, E., Isonikotinsäurehydrazid in der Behandlung schwerer Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:917-925, Oct. 15, '52
GRUNOW, O. H., Telepaque and priodax, gallbladder media; comparative study, Texas J.Med. **48**:596-600, Aug. '52
GRUNT, J. A., and YOUNG, W. C., Differential reactivity of individuals and response of male guinea pig to testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **51**: 237-248, Sept. '52
GRUPPER, C.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
di GRUTTOLA, G., Vitamina B_{12} come fattore di accrescimento, Pediatria **60**:347-352, May-June '52
Due casi di bottone d'Oriente, Pediatria **60**:499-503, Sept.-Oct. '52
GSELL, O., Leptospirosis und Auge, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120**:449-469, '52
Neue Infektionskrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 879-884, June 28, '52
Die Erbspflückerkrankheit, eine Leptospirosis grippotyphosa, Helvet.med.acta **19**:490-494, Oct. '52
See ENGEL, M., jt. auth.
GSELL-BOUCHET DISEASE: See Meningitis
GUAIACOL GLYCERIN ETHER: See Glycerin
GUAIACUM
Paracelsus and Fugger family; history of guaiacum trade, [W. Kühn] Medizinische, pp. 1404-1406, Nov. 1, '52; 1506-1508, Nov. 22, '52 G
GUAIACUM TEST: See Feces, blood in
GUALANDI, G. (Bologna): See MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.
GUALANDI, G. (Modena): See COPPO, M., jt. auth.
GUALBERTO, L., and de OLIVEIRA, W. C., Rim supranumerário, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:96-120, April '52
GUALLAR SEGARRA, J., Comentarios sobre la influencia de la tiosemicarbazona en la reacción tuberculínica, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:223-233, April 52
GUALTIEROTTI, T., Inhibition and excitation in spinal reflex activity, J.Physiol. **117**:401-414, Aug. 28, '52
GUANAZOLO (pyrimidine derivative): See Breast, cancer; Pyrimidines
biGUANIDE DERIVATIVES
chemoreceptor reflexes in dog and action of phenyldiguanide, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:203-222, July 1, '52
pharmacology of phenyl-diguanide in dogs, [C. Heymans, J. E. Hyde, P. Terp & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:140-156, July 1, '52
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
effects, interference of streptomycin, inositol and guanidine on effect of bacteria, [E. Fellin] Glor. batt.e immunol. **44**:337-340, July-Aug. '52 I
toxicity, hydropic degeneration of α cells of pancreatic islets produced by synthalin A, [J. C. Davis] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:575-584, July '52
de GUANIERI NETTO, C.: See LERARIO, D., jt. auth.
See de LIMA, O. A., JR., jt. auth.
GUARESCHI, G., and NARSETTA, L., Influenza del sistema nervoso sulla rigidità cadaverica, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:72-77, March-April '52
GUARIGLIA, O. O., and SCORZA, P., Pólipo gástrico prolapsado en bulbo con degeneración adénocarcinomatosa, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2472-2474, Oct. 10, '52
GUASCH, J., Hemoterapia en las enfermedades del leucon, Med.clin. **18**:296-301, April '52

GUASCH, J.--Continued
and RAICHS, A., Hemopatías bencénicas graves, Med. clín. **18**:249-266, April '52
VINAS, J., GARRIGA, S., and RAYA, E., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de agranulocitosis, Med.clín. **18**:225-235, April '52
and others, Grupos sanguíneos; los factores hemáticos en España, excepto el país Vasco, Med.clín. **18**:268-271, April '52
GUASCONI, H.: See PIERRE, M., jt. auth.
GUBLER, C. J., and others, Studies on copper metabolism; metabolism of iron in copper deficient swine, Blood **7**:1075-1092, Nov. '52
See CHASE, M. S., jt. auth.
See JAGER, B. V., jt. auth.
See JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.
GUBNER, R., and others, Comparative effects of aminopterin, cortisone and ACTH in experimental formaldehyde arthritis and psoriatic arthritis, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:297-305, Oct. '52
GUDAITIS, A.: See WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
GUDBJERG, C. E., Anomalies of right dome of diaphragm; report of 2 unusual cases, Acta radiol. **37**:253-257, March-April '52
GUDE, A. V.: See RUMBLE, L., JR., jt. auth.
GUDJONS, F., Beitrag zur "Hernia diaphragmatica parasternalis," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:330-334, Sept. '52
GÜCHAN, S., Pneumonectomy for lung cancer; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:135-137, '52 T
GUEDES, J. B.: See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.
GUEGUEN, J.: See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
GUEHRING, R. R., HURLEY, L. S., and MORGAN, A. F., Cholesterol metabolism in pantothenic acid deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:485-493, Aug. '52
GUELI, M., L'impiego della follicolina in soluzione acquosa per inibire la montata lattea, Minerva med. **2**:147-149, July 26, '52
GUELIN, A., Bactériophage et entérobactéries chez les poissons de mer et le problème des eaux polluées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:48-56, July '52
GÜLLEKES, M.: See SCHWALM, H., jt. auth.
GÜLZOW, M., Das akute Abdomen; akutes Abdomen durch Pankreaserkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1347-1362, Oct. 25, '52
GUENIN, P.: See HARTMANN, L., jt. auth.
GUENIOT, M.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
GÜNSEL, E., Zur Spondylosis chondromalacica, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:761-764, June '52
GÜNTERT, W., Funktionelle Röntgendiagnostik mit einem neuartigen Universal-Schirmbild-Seriengerät, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:213-225, '52
See ZIMMER, E. A., jt. auth.
GÜNTHER, B., and LANDIS, E. M., Cardiac resistance to flow; pressure-flow relationships in quiescent and beating turtle heart, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:412-422, May '52
GÜNTHER, H., Ärztliche Beurteilung des Ernährungszustandes, Endokrinologie **29**:30-40, '52
Skelettdeformation bei Akromegalie; Nachweis und Deutung, Endokrinologie **29**:176-189, '52
GÜNTHER, O., Symptomatische Epilepsie und andere Hirnschädigungen bei Diabetikern nach Insulinüberdosierung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:28-36, '52
GÜNTHER, P. G., Einfache und komplizierte Ringbindenformen in der quergestreiften Skeletmuskulatur, Arch.path.Anat. **322**:214-220, '52
GÜNTHER, R., Über sechs Fälle bösartiger Nierengewächse (Wilms-Tumoren) im Kindesalter, Krebsarzt **7**:153-158, June '52
GÜNTHER FORMULA: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
GÜNTZ, E., Myxomatöser Herd im Kalkaneus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1367-1371, '52
Die Behandlung der Hüftgelenkarthrose; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Verwendung von Metallprothesen beim Kopf-Hals-Schwund, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:281-290, '52
Die Entwicklung der Orthopädie zu einem eigenen Lehr- und Forschungsfach der Medizin, Medizinische, pp. 1369-1373, Oct. 25, '52
GÜNVER, M. N.: See AKEL, S., jt. auth.
GÜNZBURG, H. C., Maladjustment as expressed in drawings by subnormal children, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **57**:9-23, July '52
GUENZI, L., Rilievi anatomo-clinici sul laringocele associato al cancro della laringe, Arch.ital.laring. **59**:281-294, Sept.-Oct. '51
Infezione focale e sistema neuro-vegetativo, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:428-436, '52
See TORI, G., jt. auth.
GUERCIO, F., La partecipazione del fattore "recettività dell'effettore" alle disfunzioni dell'apparato genitale, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:54-56, July '52
GUERCIO, F.--Continued
Comportamento della reattività del sistema ipotalamo-ipofisario di fronte a certi stimoli nelle disfunzioni sessuali, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:56-58, July '52
GUERET, A.: See SOULLARD, J., jt. auth.
GUERGUERIAN, G., and DAHAN, E., Un cas de tuberculose laryngée sans lésion pulmonaire, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9**:248-249, April-June '52
GUERGUERIAN, S.: See MAROUN, T., jt. auth.
GUERIN, P.: See PONCELET, P., jt. auth.
GUERIN, R., Le lever précoce après greffe vertébrale. La greffe vissée, Bordeaux chir., pp. 113-117, July '52
GÜRKAN, K. I., Pulmonary abscess treated by lobectomy; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:170-174, '52 T
and KOCAOGLU, H., Denervation of carotid sinus in therapy of chronic progressive polyarthritis, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:110-118, '52 T
GUERRA, A., Su di un nuova accorgimento tecnico per affondare il moncone duodenale, Friuli med. **7**:233-236, May-June '52
Anestesia a sella (saddle block anesthesia) con "nupercaina pesante" nella chirurgia perineale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:418-427, July-Aug. '52
GUERRA, M., O que pode obter-se com cirurgia paliativa, rádio e raios x no cancro do seio, Arq.pat. **23**:306-324, Aug. '51
GUERRA SANZ, F. J., and TOVAR MARTIN, E., Observaciones en el laboratorio, con el láminocultivo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis con la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:289-295, May '52
GUERRERI d'ANTONA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sugli innesti vascolari eterologhi indiretti mediante gli anelli di vitallium, Arch. ital. chir. **75**: 158-161, '52
GUERRIER, S. M., and MASON, J. C., Undesirable side-effects from decamethonium iodide, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1329-1331, June 21, '52
GUERRIER, Y.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
GUERRINI, G.: See FINOCCHIARO, M., jt. auth.
GÜRSEL, A. E., Sur un cas d'anurie chez une enfant de 8 ans, J.urol.,Paris **58**:121-123, '52
and YILDIRAN, C., Ureterointestinal anastomosis for inoperable cancer of bladder, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:236-240, '52 T
GÜRTÜRK, S.: See MITSCHERLICH, E., jt. auth.
GUESS, J. D., Medicine's tragic failure, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:151-153, June '52
Factors in maternal mortality in South Carolina, Am. Surgeon **18**:701-709, July '52
GUEST, G. M., MACKLER, B., and KNOWLES, H. C., JR., Effects of acidosis on insulin action and on carbohydrate and mineral metabolism, Diabetes **1**:276-282, July-Aug. '52
See LESTRADET, H., jt. auth.
GÜTGEMANN, A., Über gut- und bösartige Stenosen des Oesophagus und der Cardia, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:315-321, Sept. '52
Totale Gastrektomie beim Magencarcinom, Chirurg **23**:474-482, Oct. '52
GÜTTNER, W., and STARKE, C., Das Hörgerät als Hilfe für den Schwerhörigen; über die Beurteilung neuer Hörhilfen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:201-207, May '52
GUEVARA, R., ESTRADA, H. R., and de LEON, G. V., Hetrazan on ascarigram, Acta med.philippina **8**: 157-171, Jan.-March '52
GUEX-HOLZER, S.: See TOMCSIK, J., jt. auth.
GUEZ, J., Anémie hémolytique aiguë avec hémoglobinurie due à l'association de P.A.S. ascorbique et d'un traitement à la streptomycine chez une enfant atteinte d'abcès froid tuberculeux consécutif à une injection de sérum humain, Sang **23**:363-369, '52
GUGELOT, P. C., Ist eine konservative Therapie der Lungentuberkulose überhaupt noch am Platz? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:789-791, Aug. 2, '52
GUGGENHEIM, K., and MAYER, J., Studies of pyruvate and acetate metabolism in hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome of mice, J.Biol.Chem. **198**: 259-265, Sept. '52
and OLSON, R. E., Studies of lipogenesis in certain B-vitamin deficiencies, J.Nutrition **48**:345-358, Nov. '52
GUGGENHEIM, LOUIS KAUFMAN: See Obituaries
GUGGISBERG, C. A. W.: See HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.
GUGGISBERG, H., Zur Geschichte der gynäkologischen Gesellschaft der deutschen Schweiz, Gynaecologia **134**:2-17, July '52
GUGLIELMINI, G.: See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
di GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Hemopoietic System, diseases

GUGLIOTTA, S., La narco-analisi in medicina-assicurativa. Utilità e liceità, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 77-82, March-April '52
GUHA, P. K., History and growth of Indian Medical Association, J.Indian M.A.(spec.issue) **21:**62-71, May '52
GUHA, S. R.: **See DE, H. N., jt. auth.**
GUI, L., Errori nella cura chirurgica delle fratture, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**64-89, '52
La cura chirurgica delle fratture malleolari, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**135-147, '52
Riccardo Galeazzi, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**403-404, '52
GUIBAL, J., A propos de l'ablation du sac parasitaire des kystes hydatiques du foie, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 430-432, April 30-May 7, '52
GUIBERT, A., and **TAYLOR, C. L.,** Radiation area of human body, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**24-37, July '52
GUICHARD, PLAUCHU, M., **MOREL and LEHMANN, M.,** Un nouveau cas de dysphagie sidéropénique de Plummer-Vinson (syndrome de Kelly-Paterson) avec vérification anatomique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**475-478, April '52
GUICHARD, R., Guérison par la radiothérapie d'un séminome de l'ovaire avec métastases multiples, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**478-479, '52
Réflexions sur le traitement radiothérapique de la poliomyélite, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**480, '52
GUIDA, L., Dados sôbre o tratamento da sífilis pela penicilina, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**247-248, Dec. '51
GUIDERI, R.: **See IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
GUIDETTI, B., Il trattamento chirurgico dell'epilessia con particolare riguardo alla elettrocorticografia, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**201-222, '52
Neurofibromi bilaterali del l'acustico, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**433-448, '52
Meningiomi dell'ala dello sfenoide, Riv.neurol. **22:** 425-463; 464-555, May-June '52
and **ALEMÀ, G.,** Trombosi della carotide comune: considerazioni su di un caso trattato con l'asportazione di un tratto del vaso occluso, Riv.neurol. **21:**487-496, Nov.-Dec. '51
and **ALVISI, C.,** Considerazioni su due casi di meningiomi intraventricolari operati, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 413-432, '52
and **PANSINI, A.,** Considerazioni su due casi di craniofaringioma operati uno dei quali totalmente asportato, Riv.neurol. **22:** 155-165, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **VIZIOLI, R., jt. auth.**
GUIDI, G.: **See SCARDIGLI, G., jt. auth.**
GUIDI, S.: **See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.**
GUIDOTTI, M.: **See BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.**
GUIDOTTI, P. L., and **VENERANDO, A.,** Azione del salicilato di sodio e del piramidone sulla velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**510-518, April 30, '52
GUIDOTTI MORI, P.: **See PALLINI, C. A., jt. auth.**
GUIDUCCI, A., **FRANK, D. I., and FRANKS, A. G.,** Stevens-Johnson syndrome, New York J.Med. **52:** 2036-2037, Aug. 15, '52
GUIGNER: **See ZAKHAJM-LINGET, jt. auth.**
GUIGOU, C.: **See MONGES, H., jt. auth.**
See **SARLES, H., jt. auth.**
GUIJA MORALES, E., Neuropatología atebrínica, Rev. clín.españ. **46:**25-30, July 15, '52
GUILD, H. G., **WALSH, F. B., and HOOVER, R. E.,** Ocular cystinosis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1241-1248, Sept. '52
GUILD, W. R., Inactivation of bacteriophage and catalase by soft x-rays, Arch.Biochem. **40:**402-415, Oct. '52
GUILHAIN, P., A propos de la fièvre aphteuse; la fièvre aphteuse humaine, J.méd.Lyon **33:**803-806, Sept. 5, '52
GUILHEM, P., **BAUX, R., and PAILLE, J.,** Phlébographie pelvienne par voie trans-osseuse ischiatique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**311-314, '52
PONTONNIER, A., BAUX, R., and DUCOS, J., Incoagulabilité sanguine après l'accouchement; 4 nouvelles observations, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc et obst. **4:**573-575, '52
GUILLAIN, G., Pierre Marie; sa vie et son œuvre scientifique, Rev.neurol. **86:**726-733, '52
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME
[J. A. Di Fiore] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**146-156, Aug. '52
aureomycin therapy, [E. Broggi & G. Barbera] Riv. pat.nerv. **73:**359-377, '52 I
case, [R. C. Rodríguez] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**400-406, Oct. '52
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME--Continued
Guillain-Barré-Strohl syndrome; case of pseudotabetic encephalic syndrome, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. A. Riu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 90-91, April-May '52 S
infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **102:**316-320, Nov. '52
neuroradiculomyelitis in children, [F. Thoenes] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**154-167, Feb. 15, '52 G
polyneuritis during pregnancy; anatomicoclinical study of polyradiculoneuritis; case, [P. Penta] Riv.neurol. **22:**213-236, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
postserotherapy neurologic syndrome; later clinical study, [F. Vizioli] Riv.neurol. **22:**304-325, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
GUILLAUMAT, L., Renseignements fournis par l'examen visuel d'un céphalalgique, Rev.prat. **2:**1279-1282, July 11, '52
Action des résections sympathiques (type Smithwick) sur les altérations neuro-rétiniennes de l'hypertension artérielle; étude clinique d'une quarantaine d'observations, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2277-2290, July 26-30, '52
and **LOISILLIER, F.,** Un cas de tumeur choroïdienne à structure histologique de neurinome, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 214-218, March '52
and **MERCIER, J.,** A propos de cinq cas d'angiomatose rétinienne, réflexions thérapeutiques, Arch. opht. **12:**265-286, '52
BERCHE and LOISILLIER, F., Blépharo-conjonctivites d'origine myocsique. Diagnostic et traitement, Bull. Soc. opht. France, pp. 599-603, June '52
GUILLAUME, A. C., Les étapes d'une grande découverte physiologique et médicale. Historique du développement de la connaissance en matière de pression artérielle, Biol.méd. **41:**231-263, April-May '52
GUILLAUME, J. (Lille): See BEERENS, H., jt. auth.
GUILLAUME, J. (Paris), L'ostéosynthèse métallique dans les luxations de l'atlas, Rev.neurol. **86:**513-515, '52
MAZARS, G., and JANNY, P., Remarques générales sur les indications opératoires dans les paraplégies traumatiques, Rev.neurol. **86:**511-513, '52
GUILLAUMIE, M., KREGUER, A., FABRE, M., and BECOULET, G., Considérations sur la préparation du sérum anti-histolyticum, Rev.immunol. **16:**257-273, '52
KREGUER, A., GEOFFROY, M., and READE, G., Propriétés de divers sérums anti-gangréneux au cours de l'immunisation du cheval, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**360-366, Sept. '52
GUILLEMIN, G., GODINOT, C., and MIGUET, R., A propos de deux cas de prothèse cervico-fémorale de la hanche (procédé de Gosset), Lyon chir. **47:**757-759, Aug.-Sept. '52
See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
GUILLEMIN, J., and MICHARD, J. P., Travaux récents sur l'hypophyse, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**233-259; 534-553, '52
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
GUILLEMIN, V., BENJAMIN, F. B., CORNBLEET, T., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Method of quantitative heat application to small skin areas at controlled temperature, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**920-924, June '52
GUILLEMINET, M., Un cas d'ostéopétrose essentielle, Lyon chir. **47:**613-614, July '52
Réductions sanglantes de luxations bilatérales des hanches chez les jeunes enfants, Lyon chir. **47:** 878-881, Oct. '52
and **DUMAS, P.,** Staphylorraphies et urano-staphylorraphies pour divisions vélo-palatines, Lyon chir. **47:**760-764, Aug.-Sept. '52
and **STAGNARA, P.,** Rôle de l'entorse vertébrale dans les rachialgies, Presse méd. **60:**1274-1277, Oct. 1, '52
STAGNARA, P., and DUBOST-PERRET, T., Transplantations osseuses. Documents expérimentaux sur les hétérotransplants, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 398-409, April 30-May 7, '52
GUILLEMOT, R.: See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
GUILLERMET, J.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
GUILLET, R., and BUFFARD, P., Résultats éloignés de la vagotomie dans le traitement des ulcères gastroduodénaux (à propos de 31 cas opérés il y a plus de 3 ans), Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**457-460, April '52
GUILLON: See WANGERMEZ, jt. auth.
GUILLON, G.: See MORICARD, R., jt. auth.

GUILT
successful outpatient psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenic with delusion based on borrowed guilt, [A. T. Beck] Psychiatry **15**:306-312, Aug. '52

GUIMARAES, G., Saúde pública aérea--profilaxia das epidemias, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:63-70, March '52

and do VALE, H. P., Estudo estatístico sôbre a hipertensão arterial, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:47-62, March '52

GUIMARAES de MACEDO, A.: See de Macedo, A. G.

GUINAND-DONIOL, J., and THELIN, F., Panmyélopathie constitutionnelle infantile et familiale; essai de traitement par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H., Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3319-3323, Nov. 6, '52

See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.

GUINET, P., Considérations sur le goitre parenchymateux hyperplasique. A propos de quatorze observations anatomo-cliniques, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 329-332, '52

See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.

GUIOT, G., A propos des tuberculomes comprimant la moelle, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:725-728, '52

and BRION, S., Traitement neuro-chirurgical de syndromes choréo-athétosique et parkinsonien, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2095-2099, July 2, '52

See DESBUQUOIS, G., jt. auth.

See DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., jt. auth.

See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

GUIROY, G. A.: See MELFI, J., jt. auth.

GUISS, L. W., Value of mass chest roentgen-ray survey methods in control of lung cancer, Cancer **5**:1035-1040, Sept. '52

GUITIAN, A., Alergia gonadal, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:202-212, July-Aug. '52

GUIXA, H. L., Hemorragias intraperitoneales de origen folicular o lutefnico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 299-315, July '52

and OTTURI, J. E., La resección del plexo hipogástrico superior en los procesos dolorosos pelvianos, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:107-114, March-April '52

GUIX MELCIOR, J. R., CAMPOS MARTIN, R., and FERNANDEZ FERRER, J., Análisis espectrográfico en dermatología, Med.clín. **19**:167-170, Sept. '52

GULATI, D. R., CHAND, L., and CHOPRA, R. P., Muscular anomalies, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:154-158, April '52

GULDBERG, O. F., Medical periodicals in Norway; comparison with those available in library of Karolinska Institutet and with those listed in Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, Nord.med. **47**:784-785, June 6, '52 N

Supply of medical literature for provincial hospitals in Norway, Nord.med. **48**:1450-1451, Oct. 17, '52 N

GULJAJEV, A. V., Intra-arterial blood transfusion for restoration of vital functions after exsanguination, Nord.med. **48**:1189-1193, Aug. 29, '52 Sw

GULLBERG, S., Chloromycetin hypersensitivity with articular and cardiac symptoms and mental reaction, Nord.med. **48**:1590-1591, Nov. 14, '52 Sw

GULLEY, W. E., Night vision training at USAF school of aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23**:490-494; 529, Oct. '52

GULLI, O., Patent omphalomesenteric duct, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:396-398, June 15, '52 N

GUM ACACIA: See Acacia

GUMMA
syphilitic: See Syphilis, tertiary
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

GUMMEL, H.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.

GUMPEL, F., Schädelmetastase einer malignen Struma, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:831-834, '52

Zur Kasuistik der Magentuberkulose kombiniert mit Karzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1221-1223, '52

Über Hygrombildung der Bursa ilio-pectinea und ihre Verwechslungsmöglichkeit mit eingeklemmter Schenkelhernie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1393-1395, '52

GUMPERT, T. E., Diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, Med.Illus. **6**:487-493, Oct. '52

GUMPESBERGER, G.: See ARZT, L., jt. auth.

See ELLEGAST, H., jt. auth.

GUMPORT, S. L.: See STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.

GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
diseases: See also Periodontitis
epidemiology of gingivitis in children, [M. Massler, A. Cohen & I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:319-324, Sept. '52

GUMS, diseases--Continued
experimental production of gingival hyperplasia in ferrets given "epanutin" (sodium diphenyl hydantoinate), [J. D. King] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:491-498, Oct. '52

gingivitis gravidarum; studies on clinic and on etiology with special reference to influence of vitamin C, [F. Hilming] Oral Surg. **5**:734-751, July '52

paradentosis and gingivitis as cause of headache and other head pains, [F. Hilming] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1125-1133, Aug. 21, '52 Da

relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to cigaret smoking in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [W. Ludwick & M. Massler] J.Dent.Res. **31**:319-322, June '52

relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to geographic location and size of community in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler & W. Ludwick] J. Dent.Res. **31**:313-318, June '52

TS 160 (dichloroethylamine hydrochloride) in therapy of chronic gingivitis and paradentosis, [J.Kostlán, O. Soyka & K. Prášil] Casop.lék česk. **91**:649-651, May 30, '52 Cz

pathology, differences of distribution of reticulohistiocytic elements in granuloma due to paradentosis, in common granulomatous gingivitis and in apical epithelial granuloma, [E. Caramês de Aprile] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:229-239, '51 S

familial gingival hypertrophy in dog (boxer breed), [M. S. Burstone, E. Bond & R. Litt] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:208-212, Aug. '52

histologic changes in hydantoinate gingivitis, [L. Crome] J.Clin.Path. **5**:244-245, Aug. '52

surgery, alkaline phosphatase activity of healing gingival wounds in rat, [J. R. Ring] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 329-334, June '52

tuberculosis, case, [K. W. Bruce] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 338-342, Oct. '52

tumors: See also Tumors, epulis
malignant tumors of gums and mandible, [J. J. Conley] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:547-554, June '52 P

GUNDERSON, G., Changing role of physician in his relationship with hospital of future, Connecticut M.J. **16**:727-731, Oct. '52

GUNDLE, S., Psychiatry in university health service, J. Kansas M.Soc. **53**:373-376, Aug. '52

GUNDRY, R. K., Psychotic or delinquent? Case reports of 21 girls transferred from training school to state hospitals, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:403-408, Nov. '52

GUNELLA, G., and AZZALI, L., Le perfusioni in vena di APAS nel trattamento della T.b.c. polmonare (nota preventiva), Gior.clin.med. **33**:429-439, April '52

GUNELLA, S., Prime impressioni sull'uso dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico negli affetti da T.b.c. polmonare degenti nel Sanatorio Rasori, Gior.clin. med. **33**:463-478, May '52

GUNKLER, W. A., Tumors of small bowel, New York J. Med. **52**:2247-2249, Sept. 15, '52

GUNN, G. H.: See SIEGENTHALER, B. M., jt. auth.

GUNN, J.: See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.

GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon

GUNNISON, J. B.: See JAWETZ, E., jt. auth.

GUNS, P., Contribution au traitement des sténoses laryngées, Rev.laryng. **73**:209-216, May-June '52

GUNST, W., Über Erfahrungen mit dem Antithrombotikum Thrombocid in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:806-808, June 20, '52

GUNTHER, B., HODGSON, G., TOHE, J., and QUAPPE, O., Inactivation by oxygen of erithropoietic effect of plasma of rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:271-276, '51

GUNTHER, C. E. M., Outbreak of Bornholm-disease in New Guinea, M.J.Australia **2**:157-158, Aug. 2, '52

GUNTHEROTH, W. G.: See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.

GUNTRIP, H., Study of Fairbairn's theory of schizoid reactions, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:86-103, '52

GUPTA, K. C.: See CHOPRA, I. C., jt. auth.

GUPTA, S. P., and others, Garlic juice in treatment of ulcers, J.Indian M.A. **22**:14-15, Oct. '52

GURBAXANI, M. L: See PILLAI, S. C., jt. auth.

GUREVITCH, J.: See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.

GUREWITSCH, A. D., and PROUD, P. P., Intensive exercises in early poliomyelitis, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:366-369, July '52

GURGIAN CECCONI, L., and PIERAZZINI, A., Contributo allo studio del reticolo sarcoma dello stomaco, Tumori **38**:134-148, '52

GURN, H.: See LEMPERT, H., jt. auth.

GURRI, J.: See STANDISH, C. T., jt. auth.

GURRIA AIZPUN, F. J., and ABELLA GIBERT, D., El lenguaje figurado o metafórico en psicoterapia, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**152-171, May '52
GURVICH, A. M., Disorders of regulation of vascular tonus in cerebral hemiplegia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**37-42, '52 R
GURVICH, N. L., Restoration of vital functions of organism after fatal electric injury, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**66-70, '52 R
GUSECK, E., Eine klinisch interessante Verlaufsform eines kriminellen Abortes, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**910-914, '52
Konservative Geburtsbeschleunigung durch Avacan, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**882-883, Aug. 30, '52
GUSEVA, A. D.: See **BIRGER, O. G., jt. auth.**
GUSMAO, H. H., A importância do foco de contágio familiar na difusão da tuberculose infantil, Arq.Fac.hig. e saude púb. **4:**191-196, Dec. '50
GUSSENHOVEN, G. A., Peptic ulcer in autochthonous Indonesians, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**112-116, June '52
Atypical course of salmonella infection by previous immunization, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**175-178, June '52
Evaluation of natural drainage in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2690-2694, Oct. 25, '52 Du
GUST, R., and WITZENHAUSEN, R., Über den praktischen Desinfektionswert des Phagogène H.N.C. absolu N. 304 beurteilt nach einer neuen Prüfmethode, Arch.Hyg. **136:**487-503, '52
GUSTAFSON, G.: See **KOLETSKY, S., jt. auth.**
GUT, A.: See **WEGMANN, T., jt. auth.**
GUTHE, T., and REYNOLDS, F. W., Experiences in mass treponemal disease control campaigns; preliminary report, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**239-242, July '52
See **REYNOLDS, F. W., jt. auth.**
GUTHKELCH, A. N.: See **DARK, J. F., jt. auth.**
GUTHOF, O., Anti-Null-Agglutinine bei Schwangeren.. Ihre Wirkung auf homo- und heterozygote A- und B-Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**210-214, March 31, '52
Die Selenit-Indikator-Platte, ein Hilfsmittel zur Differenzierung von Streptokokken, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**87-95, May 12, '52
Über ein menschliches Immun-Anti-P hohen Titers, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**763, Aug. 15, '52
See **WEBER, E., jt. auth.**
GUTHRIE, T. C., Use of dimercaprol in treatment of peripheral neuritis; further study, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**199-204, Aug. '52
and **GROSSMAN, E. M.,** Study of syndromes of denial, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**362-371, Sept. '52
GUTIERREZ, A.: See **SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ, E. S., and PENALVER, J. A., Enfermedades con auto-anticuerpos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**187-193, July 15, '52
GUTIERREZ, P.: See **BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ, V., Tumor maligno de la parótida extirpado conservando el nervio facial, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**248-249, May 28, '52
GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., Estudio de la dieta adecuada para los tuberculosos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**772-792, May-June '52
GUTIERREZ BLANCO, H.: See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ MATA, A.: See **CAFFARENA SOLA, J., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, L.: See **KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, A. B., and YÜ, T. F., Gout, derangement of purine metabolism, Advances Int.Med. **5:**227-302, '52
See **SIROTA, J. H., jt. auth.**
GUTMANN, R. A., La región antral en las úlceras de la curvadura menor, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**793-814, May-June '52
GUTMANN SIGN: See Stomach, cancer
GUTTADAURO, M.: See **THOMSEN, G., jt. auth.**
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Fertility of man, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**281-289, July-Aug. '52
GUTTMANN, L., Principles of rehabilitation in disseminated sclerosis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**189-191, Aug. '52
GUTTMANN, M. J., Jerusalem as summer resort for asthmatic children, Harefuah **43:**10, July 15, '52
GUTTMANN, O., Psychic disturbances in typhus fever, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**478-491, July '52
GUTZEIT, K., Wilhelm Stepp zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1362-1363, Oct. 31, '52
GUTZEIT, R., Die Bedeutung des Spurenelementes Fluor als Nahrungsfaktor und Bericht über eine Nahrungsmittelvergiftung durch Verbacken fluorhaltigen Mehles, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 305-307, July 15, '52
GUTZMANN, H., Die Behandlung des Tracheostoma nach Laryngektomie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**569-570, '52
GUY, M. A.: See **BOOTHBY, E. J., jt. auth.**
GUY, R.: See **FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.**
GUY, W. B., Neurogenic factors in contact dermatitis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**1-8, July '52
GUYON, M.: See **JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.**
GUYOT, J. M., Scoliose congénitale, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**272-280, June '52
GUYOT, R.: See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
GUYOTJEANNIN, C.: See **DESBORDES, J., jt. auth.**
See **LECOCQ, J., jt. auth.**
GUYTON, A. C., Physiology of kidney disease, Mississippi Doctor **30:**68-73, July '52
and **CROWELL, J. W.,** Stereovectorcardiograph, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**726-729, Nov. '52
and **SATTERFIELD, J. H.,** Vasomotor waves possibly resulting from CNS ischemic reflex oscillation, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**601-605, Sept. '52
SATTERFIELD, J. H., and HARRIS, J. W., Dynamics of central venous resistance with observations on static blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**691-699, June '52
GUZMAN, L., Deux cas de xeroderma pigmentosum améliorés par la cortisone (communication préliminaire), Presse méd. **60:**812, May 31, '52
GUZMAN, M.: See **STOUT, G., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN, M. F., and others, Lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**214-215, April '52
GUZMAN, R., and SERANI, H., Cefalea e hipertension, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**356-359, June '52
GUZMAN de la GARZA, C.: See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
GUZMAN-RODRIGUEZ, M., Cincuenta años de medicina organizada, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**407-416, Oct. '52
GUZZETTI, G. C.: See **CASTELFRANCO, M., jt. auth.**
GUZZETTI, J. C., Los bloqueos anestésicos del neurovegetativo en las afecciones cardiovasculares, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2188-2193, Sept. 12, '52
GUZZON, V.: See **ERCOLI, N., jt. auth.**
GYARFAS, E. C.: See **DWYER, F. P., jt. auth.**
GYARFAS, K., and POLLOCK, G. H., Subcortical effects of carbon dioxide in cat, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**233-240, July 1, '52
GYCHA, F. P., Über das Muskelrelaxans "My 301," Anaesthesist **1:**80-82, Aug. '52
See **DIETRICH, K. F., jt. auth.**
GYDELL, K.: See **BELFRAGE, S., jt. auth.**
GYE, WILLIAM EWART: See Obituaries
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDROID: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
GYNECOLOGY
See also Genitals
blood and blood vessels in gynecology and obstetrics, [C. G. Collins, R. C. Smith, R. G. Burman & J. P. Griffon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**488-497, Sept. '52
chronic cystitis in relation to gynecologic diseases, [H. Kremling] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2217-2220, Oct. 31, '52 G
clinical value of hormone determination in gynecology, [F. Marchesi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**29-36, June '52 I
common errors in practice of obstetrics and gynecology, [F. J. F. de Lima] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**404-412, '52 P
criteria of evaluation of adrenocortical function tests, [M. Bianchi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**37-38, June '52 I
diseases of reproductive system, [J. W. McArthur] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**133-150, '52
gynecologic manifestations of avitaminosis with special reference to riboflavin deficiency, [F. C. Grelle] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4:**43-46, March '52 P
gynecologic symptoms of emotional origin, [L. Ortega] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**169-183, May '52 S
hepatic lesions and gynecologic disorders, [W. Grab] Medizinische, pp. 1483-1486, Nov. 22, '52 G
hereditary factors in obstetric-gynecologic physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**484-505, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
medicine of year; gynecology, [J. C. Burch] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:**133-140, June '52
modern viewpoints and studies on problem of cancer; significance for gynecology, [G. Schubert] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**385-398, May '52 G

GYNECOLOGY--Continued
question of psychosomatic gynecology, [F. Haro García] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:135-147, May-June; 213-230, July-Aug. '52 S
rectum and pelvic colon in gynecology, [A. Ameline] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1896-1899, June 18, '52 F
statistics of activities of gynecologic clinic of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo in 1949, [D. Lerário, F. Andreoni & C. de Guanieri Netto] An. Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:357-388, '50-'51 P
symposium on pediatrics; gynecologic problems in preadolescent and adolescent years, [E. R. Carrington] M.Clin.North America **36**:1729-1737, Nov. '52
variations of urine pregnanediol in various dysfunctional syndromes of genital sphere, [A. Braga] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:53-54, July '52 I
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
clinics, assessment of value of Well Woman Clinic, [J. P. A. Latour, H. Oxorn & N. W. Philpott] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:439-442, Nov. '52
diagnosis in: See also Pelvis, roentgenography
course in gynecologic histology, [G. Franz] Arq.clín. ginec. **4**:129-191, '51 P
differential diagnosis of intestinal and gynecologic lesions, [E. H. Countiss] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:489-497, June '52
double uterus dicollis; gynecographic diagnosis; case, [R. H. Pavón Caballero] Med.latina **11**:105-111, July-Sept. '52 S
early gynecologic malignancy, [C. H. Hendricks] J. Indiana M.A. **45**:781-785, Aug. '52
endoscopy in gynecology, [B. V. MacFadyen, W. A. Reishtein & A. R. Kannapel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:319-325, Aug. '52
intestinal diverticulitis and gynecologist, [L. W. Cox] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:523-526, Aug. '52
low back pain and gynecologic disease, [P. Vara & W. Waris] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:387-399, '52
neurogenic appendicitis in gynecology, [H. G. Müller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1653-1661, '52 G
pathogenesis of focal infections in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. Stefancsik] Gynaecologia **134**:141-149, Aug. '52 G
postmenopausal patient, [F. L. Payne] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:31-36, Aug. '52
practical considerations for general practitioner in his role as gynecologist, [L. G. Fournier] New York J.Med. **52**:2765-2770, Nov. 15, '52
presumably well woman, [A. C. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:168-173, July '52
recognition and management of sexual maladjustment, [A. N. Berry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:581-586, Sept. '52
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract and female genitals, [H. Zieger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:961-966, '52 G
significance of vaginal smear in differential diagnosis of benign gynecologic disorders, [P. Stoll & H. Muth] Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. **12**:424-435, May '52 G
surgical entities confused with gynecologic conditions, [J. W. Ross & J. F. J. Clark] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:373-376, Sept. '52
symptoms arising from urinary tract, misdiagnosed as gynecologic in origin, [H. S. Everett] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:802-808, June '52
use of cytodiagnosis in gynecology and modern obstetrics, [Tran-Dinh-Đệ] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:169-184, '52 F
vaginal cytologic demonstration of estrogenic function in old women with benign and malignant proliferations of genital system, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:708-723, Aug. '52 G
history: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
gynecologic practice in late nineteenth century, [C. Tyrone] Am.J.Surg. **84**:95-106, July '52
history of gynecologic society in German part of Switzerland, [H. Guggisberg] Gynaecologia **134**:2-17, July '52 G
scientific contributions of Carl Ruge and Robert Meyer in relation to clinical theory and practice, [H. Lax] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1607-1620, '52 G
physical medicine in, gynecologic indications for balneotherapy, [H. Baatz] Medizinische, pp. 1268-1271, Oct. 4, '52 G
progress, advances in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. A. Stallworthy] Practitioner **169**:340-346, Oct. '52
psychotherapy in, [E. Schaetzing] Deutsches med.J. **3**:408-410, Sept. 9, '52 G

GYNECOLOGY, psychotherapy in--Continued
changes in personality of women with gynecologic disorders during last 50 years, [A. Mayer] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:404-416, May '52 G
gynecologic hemorrhagic disorders from psychologic point of view, [O. Rabe] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1170-1175, '52 G
psychosomatic influences in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. T. Stewart] New York J.Med. **52**:2799-2804, Nov. 15, '52
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Pelvis, roentgenography
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genitals
behavior of blood proteins following gynecologic operations, [G. Rost] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1310-1316, '52 G
chloramphenicol in therapy of postoperative fever, [S. Canna] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:68-69, July '52 I
early ambulation after laparotomy in gynecologic cases, [H. Zilliacus & H. Lehmus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:431-442, '52
enterocolonic accidents and complications in surgical gynopathies; contribution to study of ileus, [B. P. Ceriani] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2521-2527, Oct. 17, '52 S
evaluation of various methods of vaginal asepsis, [R. M. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:387-391, Aug. '52
extragenital surgical disorders in clinical and professional practice of obstetrico-gynecologist, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. **4**:325-327, July '52 I
free transplantation of omentum in gynecologic operations, [J. Sederl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:783-786, '52 G
in aged, [J. E. Arra & J. Gallucci] An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:237-243, '50-'51 P
injuries of sigmoid following gynecologic surgery, [S. Stefancsik] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:596-599, May 31, '52 G
mortality following surgery, [S. Maceda, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:58-66, March-April '52
ovarian agenesis confirmed by laparotomy; 5 cases, [E. Philipp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1209-1211, Oct. 3, '52 G
postoperative mortality, [D. A. Dallas] Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.(1951) **19**:104-122, '52
postoperative occlusions following surgery for gynecologic disorders, [G. d'Onofrio & G. Chiota] Clin.ostet. **54**:97-113, April '52 I
preoperative prognostic tests; success of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. Luongo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:153-179, March-April '52 I
prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism, [H. H. Schmid] Chirurg **23**:401-403, Sept. '52 G
thirty years of gynecologic laparotomy without thromboembolism, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:773-780, '52 G
thrombophlebitis in obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Belvederi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:101-113, Jan.-March '52 I
use of ball traction in repair of vesicovaginal fistula resulting from gynecologic trauma, [P. G. Curbelo] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:326-327, Aug. '52
use of metallic aluminum, [J. R. Azevedo] An.Clín. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:143-147, '50-'51 P
use of Rehn test in preparation, [F. P. Serluca] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57**:47-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
teaching, education and training in obstetrics and gynecology; presidential address (American Gynecological Society), [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:713-720, Oct. '52
problems and difficulties in clinical teaching of obstetrics and gynecology as of today, [K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:326-332, Aug. '52
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical medicine in; etc.
adrenocorticotropic hormones, [L. J. Decina] Exper. Med.& Surg. **10**:120-124, '52
antibiotics, [S. W. Rennie] Delaware M.J. **24**:169-170, July '52
biologic action of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. V. Valenti] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:239-256, '52 I
critical evaluation of sex hormone therapy, [E. Philipp] Medizinische, pp. 1103-1107, Sept. 1, '52 G
indications for antibiotic therapy, [H. D. Brainerd] West.J.Surg. **60**:353-362, July '52
indications for antibiotics, [A. Binet & J. Delacote] Rev.prat. **2**:622-626, April 1, '52 F
indications for methylandrostenediol (androgen), [J. Férin] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:492-493, '52 F

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in--Continued
male sex hormone, [H. Dietel] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:35-51, '52 G
modern aspects of indications for novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.espan. **27**:460-468, June '52 S
modern status of vitamin therapy, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:1-22, '52 G
modification of pain in female genital disorders with buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [J. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1293-1295, Oct. 11, '52 G
new method of regulating functional insufficiency in obstetrics and gynecology; use of anion exchange resins, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva med. **1**:1305-1308, June 18, '52 I
office treatment of gynecologic disorders, [H. E. Jones] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:221-226, June '52
present status of gynecologic hormone therapy, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:441-446, June 20, '52 G
problem of directed hormone therapy, [H. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2024-2026, Oct. 3, '52 G
treatment of endometriosis and other gynecologic conditions with large doses of estrogens, [L. M. Hurxthal & A. T. Smith] New England J.Med. **247**: 339-343, Sept. 4, '52
use and abuse of sex hormone therapy, [E. von Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:641-644, July 11, '52 G
use of androgens in gynecologic diseases, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Medizinische, pp. 1249-1253, Oct. 4, '52 G

GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy

GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, therapy

GYNOGAUGE: See Fallopian Tubes, patency

GYÖNGYÖSSY, A., NEMETI, S., and KARDOS, F., Beiträge zur klinischen Bedeutung des Rh-Faktors, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:35-50, '52

GYÖRFFY, I., Results with contact lenses; comparative statistics, Acta ophth. **30**:329-337, '52

GYÖRI, E., Arteriosklerctische Stenosen in Nierenarterien besonders bei Arterienverdoppelung und ihre Beziehungen zur Hypertonie, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:187-204, '52

GYSELEN, A., Critical aspects of isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 789-793, Sept. 1, '52 Du
and MANNES, P., Le traitement des cavernes par le repos complet et les antibiotiques, Acta tuberc. belg. **43**:157-178, June '52

GZELISHVILI, M. S., Case of malarial ataxia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:50-51, '52 R

H

HH 113 (sulfonamide mixture): See Urinary Tract, infections

HAACK and ZIMMERMANN, Über den Fluorgehalt des Trinkwassers im Rheinisch- Westfälischen Industrieraum, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:304-308, June 30, '52

HAAGENSEN, C. D.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**

von HAAM, E., and MALLETTE, F. S., Studies on toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; carcinogenicity of carbon black extracts, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:237-242, Sept. '52
See **MALLETTE, F. S., jt. auth.**

HAARD, S., Attempts to cultivate virulent Treponema pallidum in embryonated hen and goose eggs, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:373-380, '52
Investigations into possibility of cultivating virulent Treponema pallidum in culture media containing phytogenic growth factors, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:381-385, '52

HAARHØJ, J.: See **TØRNING, K., jt. auth.**

HAARSCHER, A.: See **SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.**

HAAS, Immunbiologie der Tuberkelbakterien, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:175-192, June 30, '52

HAAS, A. (New York), RUSK, H. A., and GOODMAN, W. N., Rehabilitation in thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:304-322, Sept. '52

HAAS, A. (Paris): See **CARA, M., jt. auth.**

HAAS, A. C., Electrodesiccation versus electrocoagulation; their application to adenomatous polyps of terminal bowel, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 510-513, Nov. '52

HAAS, E., Über die Behandlung von Kieferhöhlenaffektionen mit Tyrosolvin, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:440-443, Sept. '52

HAAS, H., Arzneimittelallergien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:276-284, June; 326-331, July '52

HAAS, J. S., and SCHEIE, H. G., Peripheral iridectomy in narrow angle glaucoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 589-595, July-Aug. '52

HAAS, L. L., HARVEY, R. A., and LAUGHLIN, J. S., Biological evaluation of skin effects of 23 mev. betatron, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:644-653, Oct. '52

HAAS, W. R., BIRENBAUM, A., and KAMINESTER, C. E., Stevens-Johnson syndrome, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1431-1439, Oct. '52

HAASARUD, F. I., and MOORE, S. W., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; vocational rehabilitation and education for mentally retarded in Minneapolis, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:321-327, Oct. '52

HAASE, G.: See **GALLIEN, U., jt. auth.**

HAASE, H.: See **KOCH, F. E., jt. auth.**

HAASE, J., Das Verhalten der histochemisch nachweisbaren Askorbinsäure in der Nebennierenrinde von Meerschweinchen nach einseitiger Adrenalektomie, Kälteeinwirkung, Wasserentzug und Hunger, Endokrinologie **29**:1-22, '52

HAASE, K. E., Zur Cholinbehandlung schwerster Hepathopathien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Säuglings- und Kindesalters, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 398-414, '52
and WEBER, K., Diffuse Endokardfibrose mit Herzhypertrophie im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:448-461, '52

HABAY, G.: See **CLOETENS, W., jt. auth.**

HABELMANN, G., Stoffwechselprobleme der Nebennierenrindenhormonwirkung bei der grossen Insulinkur, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:588-594, July 1, '52

HABER, F., Bailout at very high altitudes, J.Aviation Med. **23**:322-329, Aug. '52

HABER, J., Psychosis in polycythemia vera, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:537-540, June '52

HABERMANN, G., Zur Begutachtung der Schäden der Nase, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 495-499, '52

HABERMANN, H., Zentralnervöse Schäden nach Di-Schutzimpfung mit Al. F. T., Nervenarzt **23**:390-392, Oct. '52

HABERMANN, P., Pseudomiliares Lungenbild bei Morbus Gaucher, Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 268-272, '52

HABIF, D.: See **BRICKER, E. M., jt. auth.**

HABIT
disturbing stimuli; new factor of acceleration in formation of habits; experimental study with apprentices in industrial apprenticeship, [E. Mira y López, J. L. Mongruel & S. J. Schwartzstein] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **4**: 7-32, March '52 P

HABITATIONS: See Housing

de HACHEN, C. P. del C.: See del Campo de Hachen, C. P.

HACKE, W., Hämatogene Knochenmetastasen beim Genitalkarzinom der Frau, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **137**:171-198, '52
Stielgedrehtes Ovarialkystom unter dem Bilde eines Ileus im Wochenbett, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:456-461, May '52

HACKENBERG, W.: See **KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**

HACKENSELLNER, H. A.: See **PAPE, R., jt. auth.**

HACKENTHAL, H., and BIERKOWSKI, E., Streptococcenstudien; die gegenseitige Beeinflussung im Mischinfekt, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:499-512, Oct. 30, '52

HACKER, E. M., EPPERSON, J. W. W., PRIDDLE, H. D., and LONGYEAR, H. W., Analysis of adolescent obstetric patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:644-649, Sept. '52

HACKETHAL, K. H., Beitrag zur intravenösen Novocaintherapie in der Chirurgie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:505-507, Aug. '52

HACKETT, C. J., and NORMAN, W. A., Duguid-Young technique for making plastic specimen containers, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:191-197, July '52

HACKETT, E., Green teeth, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 324-329, July '52

HACKETT, L. W., [Emile Brumpt], J.Parasitol. **38**: 271-273, June '52

HACKMANN, C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Actinomycin C (HBF 386) bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**: 607-613, '52

HACOHEN, TOBIA: See Cohn, Tobias

HADAWAY, A. B., and BARLOW, F., Symposium on insecticides; some physical factors affecting efficiency of insecticides, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 236-244, May '52

HADDAD, N.: See **BROC, R., jt. auth.**

HADDERS, H. N., and WAKKERMAN, C. T. B., Generalized dermatitis and acute lethal "syphilitic" pneumonia due to allergic reaction to arsphenamine, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 289-303, '52

HADDERS, H. N.--Continued
See PASMA, A., jt. auth.
HADDOW, A. J., Review of results of yellow fever protection-tests on sera of primates from Kenya, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**135-143, Sept. '52
See DICK, G. W. A., jt. auth.
HADELER, U.: See BRÜGGEMANN, J., jt. auth.
HADEN, RUSSELL LANDRAM: See Obituaries
HADENGUE, A., La prophylaxis du benzolisme, Rev. prat. **2:**1609-1612, Sept. 21, '52
La rédaction légale des ordonnances, Presse méd. **60:**1479, Nov. 1, '52
See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
HADFIELD, A. S., Frozen suspensions from Micrococcus flavus for use in microbiological assay of bacitracin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**590, Nov. '52
HADFIELD, C. F., Anaesthetic explosions, Brit.M.J. **2:** 332-334, Aug. 9, '52
HADFIELD, G. J.: See KINMONTH, J. B., jt. auth.
HADFIELD, P.: See LEWIN, W., jt. auth.
HADIDA, E., MARILL, F. G., BERANGER, J., and TIMSIT, E., Pemphigus subaigu malin à bulles extensives. Résultats du traitement par cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**240-241, May-June '52
MARILL, F. G., TIMSIT, E., and STREIT, R., Lupus érythémateux chronique disséminé symétrique avec mélanose. Traitement par cortisone et A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**237-240, May-June '52
HADLER, W. A.: See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.
HADLEY, G. G.: See GRIGGS, D. E., jt. auth.
HADLEY, J. N.: See de LIEN, H., jt. auth.
HADLEY, M., Coal-gas poisoning and cardiac sequelæ, Brit.Heart J. **14:**534-536, Oct. '52
HADORN, W., Über Bluthochdruck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**585-588, May 31, '52
HADRA, E. S.: See STONE, E. T. R., jt. auth.
HÄBLER, Fritz König †, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**314-315, Oct. '52
HÄCKEL, A., Erfahrungen mit Humanglobulin zur Masernprophylaxe, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**298-301, July '52
HAECKEL, E., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Blasenkarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**771-772, July 26, '52
HAEDICKE, T. A.: See HOFFMAN, I., jt. auth.
HAEFELI, H.: See GROSS, F., jt. auth.
HAEFELI, K., and ROTH, O., Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Zytodiagnostik nach Papanicolaou im Rahmen der Früherfassung des Portiokarzinoms, Oncologia **5:** 234-242, '52
HAEFLIGER, E., Die Bedeutung der hämatogenen Streuung für die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**446-454, '52
HAEGER, K., and KAHLSON, G., Distribution of histamine and histaminase in gastro-intestinal mucosa of fed and starved cats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 230-242, '51
Disappearance of histaminase from whole body following adrenalectomy in cats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**255-258, '51
JACOBSOHN, D., and KAHLSON, G., Levels of histaminase and histamine in gastro-intestinal mucosa and kidney of cat deprived of hypophysis or adrenal glands, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**243-254, '51
HAEHNER, E., POTTHOFF, F., GEBHARD, H., and SCHMUTTE, A., Das Problem der Arbeitsgewöhnung und Arbeitstherapie in der Klinik und Praxis der Herzkrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 1026-1028, Aug. 9, '52
HAELIG, A. W.: See PERERA, G. A., jt. auth.
HAEMOBARTONELLA: See Bartonella
HÄNDEL, F.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
HÄNEL, F., Training der vagotonen Abwehrlage bei Lungen-Tbc und Therapie der tragen Kavernen mit intravenösen Suprarenin-Injektionen, Deutsches med.J. **3:**297-298, July 15, '52
HAENISCH, F., Heinrich Franke zum 65. Geburtstag, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**241, Aug. '52
HÄRTL, H. G.: See GEPPERT, M. P., jt. auth.
HÄSSIG, A.: See HALLE, G., jt. auth.
HÄSSIG, R.: See de MURALT, G., jt. auth.
HÄTTENSCHWILLER, O., Myom und Schwangerschaft, Gynaecologia **134:**38-41, July '52
HÄUSLER, H. F., and STERZ, H., Zur Frage der Übertragung sensibler Impulse im Rückenmark des Frosches; Histamin, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**121-130, May-June '52 G
HÄUSLER, H. P., HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., and ZACH, F. S., Die Erfassung der drei-phasigen vegetativen Reizbeantwortung durch Hautwiderstandsmessungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**742-743, Sept. 12, '52
HAFERLAND, H.: See KLOSTERMEYER, W., jt. auth.
HAFFEN, K.: See WOLFF, E., jt. auth.
HAFKESBRING, R., and FREEMAN, J. T., Comparative study of ascorbic acid levels in gastric secretion, blood, urine and saliva; saturation studies, Am.J. M.Sc. **224:**324-328, Sept. '52
HAFNER, R. H. V., Localised osteochondritis (Scheuermann's disease), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 38-40, Feb. '52
HAFNIUM, radioactive: See Radioactivity
HAFT, D. E.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
HAGAMEN, W. D., BERRY, C. M., and WOLF, S., Effect of subnauseant doses of syrup of ipecac on gastric acidity and activity, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**240-245, June '52
HAGAN, E. C.: See FRAWLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
HAGBARTH, K. E., Excitatory and inhibitory skin areas for flexor and extensor motoneurones, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.94) **26:**1-58, '52
and WOHLFART, G., Number of muscle-spindles in certain muscles in cat in relation to composition of muscle nerves, Acta anat. **15:** 85-104, '52
HAGBERG, S.: See GÖTHMAN, B., jt. auth.
HAGDAHL, L., and TISELIUS, A., Salting-out chromatography of amino-acids and peptides in filter paper and other media, Nature,London **170:** 799-800, Nov. 8, '52
HAGE, W., Doppelseitige Oberarmkopfbrüche nach Elektroschockbehandlung, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**223-229, '52
HAGEDORN, A. B., Intravenous use of iron, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**277-280, July 16, '52
See MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.
HAGEDORN, H., Können Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulosen Keimdrüsenschädigungen hervorrufen--wie wirkt Thorium X auf die Spermiogenese? Medizinische, pp. 761-762, May 31, '52
Ist die Behandlung von Fertilitätsstörungen beim Manne erfolgversprechend? Medizinische, pp. 1422-1424, Nov. 8, '52
and ROSENTHAL, R., Intraartikuläre Injektionen von Kinetin bei Gelenkversteifungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**834-837, '52
HAGEMANN, P. O.: See ROSS, C. M., jt. auth.
HAGEMANN, U., Die kontrainsulinäre Adaptation der Schilddrüse und Langerhansschen Inseln beim Meerschweinchen nach variierter Insulinzufuhr, Beitr.path.Anat. **112:**243-250, '52
HAGEN, H., and SEUSING, J., Ekg bei Gesunden unter Druckluft, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**658-664, Sept. '52
HAGENMULLER, D.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
HAGER, C. A., Tube bundle surgical drain, Am.J.Surg. **84:**238, Aug. '52
Unusual anomaly of cystic duct, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**678-680, Aug. '52
HAGER, H., Permeabilitätsprüfungen an der Blut-Kammerwasser-Schranke und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 510-523, '52
Irgapyrin-Therapie bei Augenerkrankungen, Ophthalmologica **124:**205-220, Oct. '52
HAGERMAN, D. D., and VILLEE, C. A., Effects of estradiol on metabolism of human endometrium in vitro, Arch.Biochem. **40:** 481-483, Oct. '52
Transport of fructose by human placenta, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**911-913, Oct. '52
HAGERMAN, G., Some experiences with ACTH and cortisone, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**120-124, '52
and NILZEN, A., Antihistamine studies with bacteriologic technique, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 364-372, '52
HAGEWOOD, M. A.: See BONDY, P. K., jt. auth.
HAGGART, G. E., and GRANNIS, W. R., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: pantopaque myelography in low back and sciatic pain; indications and technic, S.Clin.North America **32:** 695-703, June '52
and SPENCER, F. A., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; cervicobrachial pain, S. Clin.North America **32:**705-712, June '52
HAGOOD, M.: See JONES, W. N., jt. auth.
HAHLBROCK, K. H., Erweiterte Indikation zur Fensterungsoperation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**435-440, '52
See ZÖLLNER, F., jt. auth.
HAHN, B., and KARLEN, K. H., Cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in pediatrics, Nord.med. **47:** 771-773, June 6, '52 Sw

HAHN, F. (Düsseldorf) and WELLMANN, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Histamin-Freisetzung durch künstliche Blutersatzmittel, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 998-999, Nov. 1, '52
HAHN, F. (Middletown, Conn.): See HOLZBERG, J. D., jt. auth.
HAHN, F. L., Revisión crítica de métodos analíticos; análisis de aguas y la presentación conveniente de sus resultados, Ciencia **11**: 299-306, Feb. 12, '52
HAHN, H.: See HOHLWEG, W., jt. auth.
HAHN, L., Inhibitors of hyaluronidase, Nature, London **170**: 282-283, Aug. 16, '52
THUNE, S., and TRUEDSSON, E., Clinical testing of synthetic hyaluronidase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord.med. **48**: 1615-1619, Nov. 21, '52 Sw
HAHN, P. F.: See BERNARD, L. J., jt. auth.
See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
HAHN, R.: See MENZIO, P., jt. auth.
HAHN, R. D.: See GRIMBLE, A. S., jt. auth.
HAHN, R. G.: See SMILLIE, W. G., jt. auth.
HAHN, R. S., KIM, M., and BECK, C. S., Revascularization of heart. Observations on circulation following arterialization of coronary sinus, Am.Heart J. **44**: 772-780, Nov. '52
HAHN, W., Die Diverticulosis des Jejunum, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 1263-1268, '52
HAID, B.: See MORRIS, L. E., jt. auth.
HAIFETZ, M., Three cases of submucous myoma of uterus disappearing after pregnancy, Harefuah **43**: 8, July 15, '52
HAIGHT, T. H., Anthrax meningitis: review of literature and report of 2 cases with autopsies, Am.J. M.Sc. **224**: 57-69, July '52
and FINLAND, M., Modified Gots test for penicillinase production, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 806-808, Aug. '52
Laboratory and clinical studies on erythromycin, New England J.Med. **247**: 227-232, Aug. 14, '52
Antibacterial action of erythromycin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**: 175-183, Oct. '52
Resistance of bacteria to erythromycin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 183-188, Oct. '52
Observations on mode of action of erythromycin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 188-193, Oct. '52
See GRIGSBY, M. E., jt. auth.
HAIK, G. M., LYDA, W., and WAUGH, R. L., JR., Iridoschisis; report of additional case, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**: 40-43, July '52
WAUGH, R. L., JR., LYDA, W., and ELLIS, G. S., Management of pterygia with particular reference to recurrent pterygia, South.M.J. **45**: 832-839, Sept. '52
HAILEY'S DISEASE: See Pemphigus
HAIMOVICI, H., Use of dibenamine in pheochromocytoma and detection of pressor activity of plasma by bio-assay, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 320-327, May-June '52
See BLOOMBERG, A. E., jt. auth.
HAIN, R. F.: See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
HAINES, M., and STALLWORTHY, J. A., Genital tuberculosis in female, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 721-747, Oct. '52
HAINES, W. J.: See JOHNSON, R. H., jt. auth.
HAIR
alopecia and dermatitis venenata following hair straightening, [I. I. Lubowe] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**: 124, July '52
chemical composition; preliminary note, [A. Desaux & E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 19, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
pantothenic acid content of human hair, [E. Stangl] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 9-12, '52 G
silver in human hair, [G. E. Voigt] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 151-153, '52 G
abnormalities, congenital pilar defect showing features of pili torti, [J. M. Beare] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 366-372, Oct. '52
color of, course and therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in red-haired patients, [A. von Hoegen] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**: 371-378, '52 G
familial white skin spotting (piebaldness) ("partial albinism") with white forelock, [J. V. Cooke] J. Pediat. **41**: 1-12, July '52
graying of hair following epilating doses of x-rays, [I. Zeligman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 627-629, Nov. '52
post-traumatic hemicanities (hemipoliosis); with report of case, [J. Lhermitte, J. de Ajuriaguerra & R. Mourgue] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 267-272, May 6-13, '52 F
production of pigments similar to those from hair from amino acid and keratin interaction, [B. L. Hanna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 285-287, June '52
diseases: See also Alopecia
causative organism of trichomycosis axillaris (Corynebacterium tenuis), [J. T. Crissey, G. C. Rebell & J. J. Laskas] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**: 187-197, Sept. '52
difficult to classify genodermatosis (trichorrhexis nodosa), predominant in males in 4 generations; case, [J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 298-300, May-June '52 F
European white piedra; first case in Spain, [M. Pereiro Miquêns] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 537-545, March '52 S
dyes: See Dyes
excessive: See also Hair, removal
bilateral polycystic ovaries associated with sterility, amenorrhea and hirsutism, [M. C. Andrews] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 544-548, Oct. '52
causes of female hypertrichosis, [J. F. Audit] Gynéc. et obst. **51**: 236-243, '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in syndrome of hirsutism, goiter and hyperthyroidism; fractional determination of amount of urinary 17-ketosteroids in 2 cases, [J. Lederer & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 441-455, '52 F
dermatomyositis with hypertrichosis and polycystic ovarian degeneration, [H. Andersen, M. Andreassen & C. Hansted] Ugesk.læger **114**: 844-846, June 26, '52 Da
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal virilism and simple hirsutism; preliminary communication, [P. M. F. Bishop & others] Lancet **1**: 1287-1288, June 28, '52
hirsutism associated with Stein-Leventhal syndrome, [H. Rottinghuis] Gynaecologia **134**: 108-116, Aug. '52 F
hypertrichosis in tuberculous meningitis, [H. Schmidt-Rohr] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 353-355, June '52 G
follicles: See Skin, diseases
growth, capillary fragility in skin of albino rat and its relation to hair cycle, [G. Kozam] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 529-536, June '52
effect of moderate doses of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on mammary growth and hair growth in dogs, [J. J. Trentin, J. DeVita & W. U. Gardner] Anat. Rec. **113**: 163-177, June '52
effect of thallium on growth of tactile hair in white rat, [N. Thyresson] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**: 370-375, '52
hair whorl sign for handedness, [J. H. Friedman, J. Golomb & M. N. Mora] Dis.Nerv.System **13**: 208-216, July '52
precocious growth of sexual hair without other secondary sexual development; "premature pubarche," constitutional variation of adolescence, [S. H. Silverman, C. J. Migeon, E. Rosemberg & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **10**: 426-431, Oct. '52
removal, diminishing of facial hair growth in female following intradermal estrogen injections, [P. Funck-Brentano & Mme. F. Moricard] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 542-546, '52 F
effect of roentgen rays during various phases of hair cycle of albino rat, [J. R. Geary, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **91**: 51-105, July '52
electrolysis apparatus with added refinements, [H. Davis, Jr. & R. O. Noojin] South.M.J. **45**: 839-841, Sept. '52
primary scleroderma-form spinocellular cutaneous epithelioma of pilar origin, possibly following depilation by means of negative electrolysis and temporary depilation by means of roentgen rays, [X. Vilanova & J. Mato] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 692-694, May '52 S
technic of depilation of cranium by means of roentgen rays, [M. Gaitán Yanguas] Rev.Clin.Marly **12**: 43-60, June '51 S
HAIRE, NORMAN: See Obituaries
HAIST, R. E.: See ASHWORTH, M. A., jt. auth.
See BRYANS, F. E., jt. auth.
See DORCHESTER, J. E. C., jt. auth.
See KERR, E. H., jt. auth.
HAIZMANN, R., Zur Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Medizinische, pp. 1127-1131, Sept. 1, '52
and BLICKLE, B., Das Verhalten der Prothrombinzeit unter der tuberkulostatischen Behandlung extrapulmonaler Tuberkulosen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Rutin (Rutinion), Deutsches med.J. **3**: 294-297, July 15, '52

HAJEK, O., and SOKOL, K., Bioelektrische Uterogramme, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 938-941, '52
HAJKOVA, V.: See **KARFIK, V., jt. auth.**
HAJOS, K., and HAJOS, M. K., Histaminazoprotein-Behandlung bei inneren Erkrankungen, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 117-122, '51
HAJOS, M. K.: See **HAJOS, K., jt. auth.**
HAKALA, H.: See **PEKKARINEN, A., jt. auth.**
HAKKILA, J.: See **HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**
HAKOLA, P.: See **HARTIALA, K. J. V., jt. auth.**
HALAWANI, A., ZEIN El DINE, K., and El FIKI, A. Y., Q-fever in Egypt, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 339-346, '52
HALBAN OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
HALBERG, F., Some correlations between chemical structure and maximal eosinopenia in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 135-140, Oct. '52
and ULSTROM, R. A., Morning changes in number of circulating eosinophils in infants, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 747-748, Aug.-Sept. '52
HALBERG, V., Ecthyma gangraenosum infantum treated orally with administration of penicillin; case, Ugesk.læger **114:** 716-717, May 29, '52 Da
HALBERT, M. L.: See **LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.**
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Coloboma papillae et chorioideae associated with changes at macula, Ophthalmologica **124:** 293-296, Nov. '52
HALBRON, P., and PAQUET, C., La prévention des vomissements post-opératoires du strabisme par la nautamine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 65-67, Feb. '52
Nouveau matériel d'examen de la motilité des globes oculaires, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 543-547, May '52
HALD, J., and LARSEN, V., Antabuse treatment and ether anaesthesia, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 338-342, '52
JACOBSEN, E., and LARSEN, V., Antabuse effect of some compounds related to antabuse and cyanamide, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 329-337, '52
HALDER, V., Implantation von Endometrium in die Vagina nach Entfernung des Uterus; unsere Erfahrungen mit 20 Fällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1949-1954, Sept. 26, '52
HALE, A. R., Morphogenesis of volar skin in human fetus, Am.J.Anat. **91:** 147-181, July '52
HALE, W. M.: See **STONER, R. D., jt. auth.**
HALEVY, S. H.: See **RABINOWITZ, E., jt. auth.**
HALEY, L. D., Mycotic diseases in pediatric practice, J.Pediat. **41:** 104-112, July '52
HALEY, R. R., DAVEY, W. N., ADCOCK, J., and OWEN, C. R., Hemagglutination reaction following BCG vaccination in human subjects, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 58-62, July '52
HALEY, T. J., and BASSIN, M., Metabolism and urinary excretion of several flavonoid compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 298-300, Oct. '52
See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.
HALHUBER, M. J., and HAUB, E., Klinische Untersuchungen zur Kreislaufwirkung von Uberwärmungsbädern, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 223-229, June '52
Die Überwärmungsbehandlung bei Kranken mit Kreislaufstörungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2267-2276, Nov. 7, '52
HALISTERESIS: See Osteomalacia
HALITOSIS
chlorophyll as breath deodorant, [J. Barny de Romanet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 149-155, '52 F
HALL, B. D., Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1519-1524, Oct. '52
HALL, B. V., Growth of tumor fragments x-radiated in vitro following pretreatment with cysteine, Cancer Res. **12:** 787-792, Nov. '52
HALL, C. E., Basal cell carcinoma of anus, J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 994-996, Oct. '52
HALL, C. R., Rise of professional surgery in United States: 1800-1865, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 231-262, May-June '52
HALL, C. W., ECKART, D. E., NUNEMAKER, M. E., and CRAWFORD, R. A., Acute traumatic subdural hematoma: report of case with slight trauma from boxing, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 377-378, Aug. '52
HALL, D. A., Histidine α-deaminase and production of urocanic acid in mammal, Biochem.J. **51:** 499-504, July '52
See DOLBY, D. E., jt. auth.
HALL, E. A.: See **ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.**
HALL, E. G.: See **FORSHALL, I., jt. auth.**
HALL, F. G., BLACK, J. W., NEELY, K. K., and HALL, K., Influence of loud speaking on pulmonary gas exchange, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 211-215, June '52
HALL, G. H., Treatment of carcinoma of right colon; review of 21 cases, Journal-Lancet **72:** 476-478, 502, Oct. '52
HALL, I. M., and WYLIE, J. A. H., Multiple puncture with B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccine; comparative trial, Lancet **2:** 608-610, Sept. 27, '52
HALL, J. B., Patients with poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1413, Aug. 9, '52 [Comment on Stimson's article]
HALL, J. E.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
HALL, J. R., PHILLIPS, C., and WHITE, R. R., Melanoma; study of 222 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 184-190, Aug. '52
HALL, K.: See **HALL, F. G., jt. auth.**
HALL, K. R. L.: See **HEMPHILL, R. E., jt. auth.**
HALL, O.: See **DISERENS, H. W., jt. auth.**
HALL, P., DENCKER, S. J., and BIÖRCK, G., Studies in mitral stenosis; observations on incidence and distribution of cerebral emboli with regard to possibilities of their prevention during operative procedures, Am.Heart J. **44:** 600-607, Oct. '52
HALL, R. A.: See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**
HALL, R. H., and MENDELOFF, J., Blastomycotic osteomyelitis with case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 977-980, Oct. '52
BUGG, E. I., and VITOLO, R. E., Intramedullary fixation of fractures of forearm, South.M.J. **45:** 814-818, Sept. '52
HALL, S. S., Doctor of medicine interprets his role as citizen in our democracy, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 217-226, Aug. '52
HALL, W. H., Abuse and misuse of antibiotics, Minnesota Med. **35:** 629-632, July '52
See SCHULTZ, A. L., jt. auth.
See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
HALL, W. K.: See **GIKNIS, F. L., jt. auth.**
HALLAS-MØLLER, K., PETERSEN, K., and SCHLICHTKRULL, J., Crystalline and amorphous insulin-zinc compounds with prolonged action, Science **116:** 394-398, Oct. 10, '52
JERSILD, M., PETERSEN, K., and SCHLICHTKRULL, J., Zinc insulin preparations for single daily injection; clinical studies of new preparations with prolonged action, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1667-1671, Dec. 27, '52
JUNCHER, H. O., MØLLER, C., and WILLE, B., Chemical and biological investigations of organ-specific.derivative of penicillin: hydriodide of benzyl penicillin--diethyl--aminoethanol ester, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 334-343, July '52
HALLAUER, C., Prof. Dr. R. Doerr†, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 90, '52
HALLBERG, O. E.: See **FREEDMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
HALLE, G., and HÄSSIG, A., Über die Gewinnung von Rhesustestseren durch Immunisierung von Blutspendern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1102, Oct. 25, '52
HALLE, J., MONTMINY, L., and BILODEAU, M., Réactions pulmonaires anormales après bronchographie au xumbradil B, Laval méd. **17:** 888-894, Sept. '52
HALLE, L.: See **KESSLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
HALLENBECK, G. A., and JORDAN, G. L., JR., Effect of histamine in beeswax-sesame oil mixture on canine external pancreatic secretion and on resistance of duodenal mucosa to trauma, Am.J. Physiol. **170:** 206-210, July '52
See DUNLAP, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
See JORDAN, G. L., JR., jt. auth.
and WAUGH, J. M., Surgical treatment of megacolon, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1203-1216, Aug. '52
von HALLER, C., Studien über die Vascularisation von Tumoren, Helvet.chir.acta **19:** 164-169, June '52
Zur Klinik und Therapie der posttraumatischen Darmlähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1599-1608, Aug. 8, '52
HALLERMANN, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Zur Lokalbehandlung des Auges mit Acetylcholin, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 397-408, '52
HALLERMANN, W. (Kiel), Bemerkungen über die Beurteilung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 77-82, '52
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
HALLETT, E. B., HOLTON, G. W., PATERSON, J. C. S., and SCHILLING, J. A., Liver blood flow, hepatic glucose production, and splanchnic oxygen consumption in normal dogs and following Eck fistula. Liver blood flow before and after splenectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 401-406, Oct. '52
HALLEZ, J.: See **LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.**
HALLIDAY, E. C., and HEYNS, O. S., Activity of gravid uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 309-322, June '52

HALLIDAY, E. J., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta confirmed by angiocardiography, Australasian Ann. Med. **1:**68-72, May '52
HALLIDAY, J. L., and RIDDELL, W. J. B., Discussion on ophthalmology and psychosomatic medicine, Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom (1951) **71:** 341-360, '52
HALLIGAN, E. J., PERKEL, L. L., CATLAW, J. K., and TROAST, L., Malignancy of duodenum, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**681-696, Sept. '52
HALLINGER, L.: See SCHWARTZ, S. P., jt. auth.
HALLMAN, N., Effect of potassium therapy in severe infantile gastroenteritis, Acta pædiat. **41:** 238-248, '52
See AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.
and FORSANDER, O., Citric acid metabolism in acute anoxia in dogs, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:**287-292, '52
and LEPPÄNEN, V., Sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes and plasma during treatment of severe infantile gastroenteritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**21-44, '52
and TÄHKÄ, H., Observations on cerebrospinal fluid in infantile diarrhea, Acta pædiat. **41:**437-448, '52
Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on red cell potassium and sodium in infants, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:**293-300, '52
Eosinophil response to adrenalin and ACTH in severe infantile gastroenteritis and in infantile dystrophy, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**148-155, '52
See TÄHKÄ, H., jt. auth.
and VARA, P., On fluid and electrolytic balance in toxaemia of late pregnancy, in dehydration caused by 10 per cent salt-free macrodex, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 462-470, '52
KAUHTIO, J., LOUHIVUORI, A., and UROMA, E., Electrophoretic studies of plasma proteins in severe infantile gastroenteritis, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 89-97, '52
HALLPIKE, C. S., Operating-spectacles for aural surgery, Lancet **1:**1193, June 14, '52
See DIX, M. R., jt. auth.
HALL-SMITH, S. P., and NORTON, A., Psychiatric survey of random sample of skin out-patients, Brit. M.J. **2:** 417-421, Aug. 23, '52
See VALENTINE, F. C. O., jt. auth.
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Perception, disorders
following abuse of cyclobarbital, [W. Loch] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 562-564, June 13, '52 G
olfactory hallucinations and rhinencephalic pathology, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **89:** 311-319, '52 F
olfactory hallucinations as proctologic manifestation of early schizophrenia, [F. S. Forte] Am.J. Surg. **84:**620-622, Nov. '52
panhypopituitarism, lupus erythematosus and hallucinosis, [A. F. McLean & D. Davis] Confinia neurol. **12:**198-218, '52
peduncular hallucinosis following vertebral angiography, [J. Rozanski] Neurology **2:** 341-349, July-Aug. '52
phenomenon of perseveration of visual images in patient with right occipital meningioma, [J. Le Beau, E. Wolinetz & M. Rosier] Rev.neurol. **86:** 692-695, '52 F
problem of hemianopic hallucinations, disorders of orientation and optic allesthesia, [G. Anastasopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:**34-48, '52 G
verbal hallucinations: restitutional symptom, [A. J. Arnow] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**178-183, Sept. '52
visual hallucinations associated with tumors of occipital lobe, [D. Parkinson, C. W. Rucker & W. M. Craig] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 66-68, July '52
HALLUM, J. L., Triplet pregnancy complicated by thyroidectomy, pyelitis and anaemia followed by menorrhagia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 527-528, Aug. '52
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALMI, N. S., Cortisone and action of exogenous thyrotrophin in hypophysectomized rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**175-176, May '52
and BARKER, S. B., Histo-physiological effects of cortisone on rat pituitary and thyroid, Endocrinology **51:**127-134, Aug. '52
HALOGENS AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogens and halogen compounds
alkylating halogens as contact insecticides for resistant strains of flies, [S. Bettini & M. Boccacci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**609-611, '52 I
HALONEN, P.: See PENTTINEN, K., jt. auth.
HALONEN, P. I., Thrombosis of superior vena cava, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**45-49, '52
and AUTIO, L., Über die extrakardialen Ursachen der Angina pectoris, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 235-243, '52
and HAKKILA, J., Effect of various drugs in experimental pulmonary oedema, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**118-126, '52
See KIVIRANTA, U. K., jt. auth.
and KYLLÖNEN, K. E. J., Ueber die Leukozytenanzahl im peripheren und im Herzblut, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 127-131, '52
See LATVALAHTI, J., jt. auth.
and TAIPALE, E., Angina pectoris as symptom of spontaneous hypoglycaemia, Cardiologia **20:**243-249, '52
See TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.
KUMLIN, T., and LATVALAHTI, J., Some aspects of Mester's test in rheumatic diseases, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41:**79-86, '52
HALPER, H., Calcinosis with description of case of calcinosis circumscripta, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**584-588, Nov. '52
HALPERIN, J., and LEVINE, W., Incidence of maternal mortality related to anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**301-308, Sept.-Oct. '52
HALPERN, B. N., and DUESBERG, J. P., Influence de la cortisone et des antihistaminiques sur la dermite expérimentale du cobaye à la paraphénylènediamine, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3275-3278, Nov. 2, '52
and FRITEL, D., La mesure des échanges capillaires chez le chien au moyen du thiocyanate de sodium, du mannitol et de l'inuline, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**15-34, '52
BARBIZET, J., and LEROY, C., Technique d'électroencéphalographie répétée chez le chien à l'aide d'électrodes à demeure; premiers résultats, Rev.neurol. **86:** 98-103, '52
BENACERRAF, B., and BRIOT, M., Roles of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, and adrenaline in protecting adrenalectomized animals against haemorrhagic, traumatic, and histaminic shock, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**287-297, June '52
Effet protecteur de la cortisone dans le choc hémorragique traumatique et toxique chez l'animal surrénalectomisé; synergie potentialisatrice avec l'adrénaline, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3273-3275, Nov. 2, '52
CUENDET, A., and MAY, J. P., Action comparée de la cortisone, de la désoxycorticostérone et de la prométhazine sur la résistance des animaux surrénalectomisés aux rayons x, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1020-1023, Oct. 4, '52
MAURIC, G., HOLTZER, A., and BRIOT, M., Effect of cortisone upon rise of serum antibody level after injection of saturating dose of antigen in rabbits sensitized to ovalbumin, J.Allergy **23:** 303-309, July '52
HALPERN, E. P., GROSS, M. L., and BRODY, H., Free estrone in urine (false positive Richardson pregnancy test) in association with ovarian tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**182-183, May '52
HALPERN, M.: See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
HALPERN, S. R., What can be done for allergic child? Texas J.Med. **48:** 642-647, Sept. '52
HALPERT, B., Anlage tumors about mouth, Oral Surg. **5:**993-999, Sept. '52
HALSE, T., Phlebographische Funktionsdiagnostik bei venöser Insuffizienz der unteren Extremitäten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 481-491, July '52
Methodischer Beitrag zur experimentellen Prüfung der Blutungszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 693-694, Aug. 1, '52
See HÜMMEL, K., jt. auth.
PHILIPP, K., and RUF, F., Radiozirkulographie bei valvulärer Kreislaufinsuffizienz unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des postthrombotischen Syndroms, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**492-503, July '52
HALSEY, H., II, Manual removal of placenta, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**38-52, July '52
HALSTEAD, B. W.: See RYCKMAN, R. E., jt. auth.
HALSTED, J. A., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; effects of ACTH and cortisone in diseases of digestive system, M.Clin.North America **36:**1069-1081, July '52
ADAMS, W. S., and BASSETT, S. H., Effects of ACTH in chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**201-221, '52
HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART (1852-1922)
appreciation on centenary of his birth, [A. Blalock] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1082-1084, Nov. 15, '52

HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART (1852-1922)--Continued
as revealed in his letters, [E. Holman] Stanford M. Bull. **10:** 137-161, Aug. '52
cocaine pioneer and addict, [W. R. Bett] Brit.J. Addict. **49:**53-59, Jan.-July '52
coming of full time to Hopkins and Halsted's attitude toward plan, [A. M. Chesney] Surgery **32:**482-484, Sept. '52
comments on Halsted's contributions to arterial surgery with particular reference to progressive occlusion of large arteries by means of aluminum band, [E. Goetsch] Surgery **32:** 488-492, Sept. '52
follow-up on jackstone calculi removed by Dr. Halsted, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Surgery **32:** 515-517, Sept. '52
fruition of Halsted's concept of surgical training, [B. N. Carter] Surgery **32:** 518-527, Sept. '52
Halsted centenary meeting, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 555-564, Aug. '52
impact on surgical technic of today with particular reference to his operation for hernia, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Surgery **32:**493-497, Sept. '52
influence upon British surgery, [D. H. Patey] Surgery **32:**528-529, Sept. '52
story of discovery of dental anesthesia by nerve blocking; achievements of William Stewart Halsted, [R. Matas] Surgery **32:**530-537, Sept. '52
surgeon's preceptor, [J. J. Moorhead] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 673-679, Oct. '52
William Stewart Halsted and his influence on surgery, [A. Blalock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 555-561, Aug. '52
William Stewart Halsted centenary, Surgery **32:** 443-550, Sept. '52
HALTER, K., Über eine atavistische Zungenanomalie ("Tonsilla linguae heterotopica symmetrica"), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 423-427, '52
HAM, A. W., Some histophysiological problems peculiar to calcified tissues, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 701-728, July '52
See ARMSTRONG, M. I., jt. auth.
and GORDON, S., Origin of bone that forms in association with cancellous chips transplanted into muscle, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**154-160, Oct. '52
HAM, G. C., Psychosomatic investigation and management of gastrointestinal disorders, New York J. Med. **52:** 2250-2254, Sept. 15, '52
HAM, W. T., JR.: See BROOKS, J. W., jt. auth.
HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma; Tumors, lipomyoangioma
HAMBRAEUS, L., Recurrent facial paralysis with furrowed tongue and swelling of face (Melkersson's syndrome), Nord.med. **48:**1342-1343, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
HAMBURGER, C., Effects of polyphloretinphosphate on ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 282-298, Nov. '52
HANSEN, K. G., and MARCUSSEN, P. V., Influence of ultraviolet irradiation on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in man, Acta endocrinol. **11:**91-102, Sept. '52
and others,Problems related to administration of ACTH, Acta endocrinol. **10:**357-372, Aug. '52
HAMBURGER, F., Über den thymogenen Automatismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1607-1610, Aug. 8, '52
HAMBURGER, F. A., Die Bedeutung des binocularen Wettstreites für die Stereoskopie und für die stereoskopische Entfernungsmessung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**57-82, '52
HAMBURY, H. J., Torsion of appendix epiploica of vermiform appendix, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**176-177, Sept. '52
HAMBY, W. B., Modern treatment of intracranial aneurysms, New York J.Med. **52:** 2497-2502, Oct. 15, '52
HAMDI, F.: See KAMEL, A., jt. auth.
HAMEL, J. F., Giant benign ulcerations of duodenum, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**665-666, Dec. '52
HAMELIN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
See VAISMAN, A., jt. auth.
HAMERMESZ, J.: See GALLUCCI, J., jt. auth.
See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
HAMET, R., Activité sympathicolytique majeure d'un alcaloïde de synthèse: la tétrahydroprotoberbérine ou berbine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**408-410, June 24-July 1, '52
HAMILTON, A.: See MAY, C. D., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, C. L., and PATTON, R. A., Effects of series of electroshock convulsions on inhibited conditioned response in albino rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 600-603, Dec. '52
HAMILTON, D. M.: See PROUT, C. T., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, E.: See JOSEPH, H., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, E. L., SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., and PALMER, E. D., Duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; magnitude of problem, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 831-838, June '52
See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, F. T., and LUBITZ, J. M., Peliosis hepatis; report of 3 cases, with discussion of pathogenesis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**564-572, Dec. '52
HAMILTON, H. B., and WERNER, S. C., Effects of sodium iodide, 6-propylthiouracil, and 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole during radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1083-1094, Aug. '52
See WERNER, S. C., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. E.: See HODGES, R. E., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. G., HIGGINS, R. S., and ALSOP, W. S., JR., Comparative clinical study of naturally derived and synthetic oxytocic drugs of ergot origin, South.M.J. **45:** 728-732, Aug. '52
HAMILTON, J. B. (Brooklyn): See TIRMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart), Prevention of blindness in 2 dominions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:** 7-15, '52
HAMILTON, J. D.: See DAVEY, P. W., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. F.: See CRENSHAW, A. H., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. G.: See ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, M. A., and GEEVER, E. F., Use of potassium iodide in combination with streptomycin in treatment of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 680-698, Dec. '52
HAMILTON, SAMUEL WARREN: See Obituaries
HAMILTON, W. F.: See ELLISON, R. G., jt. auth.
HAMKE, H., Ergebnisse der Khellin-Behandlung des stenokardischen Symptomenkomplexes, Medizinische, pp. 978-979, July 26, '52
HAMLIN, E., JR., Nonoperative reduction of acute volvulus of sigmoid, New England J.Med. **247:**835-837, Nov. 27, '52
HAMLIN, H.: See SPADEA, S., jt. auth.
HAMLIN, M., Airborne bacteria in cotton mills; determination of types of viable bacteria, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**311-313, Oct. '52
See DRUMMOND, D. G., jt. auth.
HAMM, F. C., and HARLIN, H. C., Recent developments in diagnosis of renal tumors, New Orleans M.& S. J. **104:**634-639, Sept. '52
See HARLIN, H. C., jt. auth.
HAMM, H., Zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der diabetischen Nephropathien, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1709-1718, Aug. 29, '52
See GADERMANN, E., jt. auth.
HAMM, J., Behandlung des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus mit Cortison, Medizinische, pp. 1470-1471, Nov. 15, '52
HAMMAN, J., Management of intussusception, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**77-91, June '52
HAMMARLUND, E. R., PENNINGTON, D. E., and RISING, L. W., Antibacterial substance from leaves of Arbutus menziesii, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 561-565, Oct. '52
HAMMARSTEN, G.: See GOLDBERG, L., jt. auth.
HAMMEN, R., Chronic cervicitis, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1066-1073, Aug. 7, '52 Da
Chronic parametritis, Ugesk.læger **114:**1248-1251, Sept. 11, '52 Da
HAMMER, H. J.: See REYNOLDS, L. R., jt. auth.
HAMMER, J. M.: See PRENTICE, H. R., jt. auth.
HAMMER TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMERL, H.: See WEINMANN, O., jt. auth.
HAMMERSCHMIDT, H., Ueber vergleichende Therapie bei Fluor vaginalis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**461-466, June 27, '52
HAMMESFAHR, C., Nachoperationen bei Duodenalstörungen nach Gallenblasenoperationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1587-1588, '52
HAMMINGA, H.: See RUITER, M., jt. auth.
HAMMON, W. M., and REEVES, W. C., California encephalitis virus; newly described agent, California Med. **77:**303-309, Nov. '52
See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.
CHEEVER, F. S., and SATHER, G. E., Gamma globulin passive protection tests in mice injected intraperitoneally with MEF1 poliomyelitis virus, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80:**150-153, May '52
CORIELL, L. L., and STOKES, J., JR., Evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; plan of controlled field tests and results of 1951 pilot study in Utah, J.A.M.A. **150:** 739-749, Oct. 25, '52

HAMMON, W. M., CORIELL, L. L., and STOKES, J., JR.--Continued
Evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; conduct and early follow-up of 1952 Texas and Iowa-Nebraska studies, J.A.M.A. **150:**750-756, Oct. 25, '52
REEVES, W. C., and SATHER, G. E., California encephalitis virus, newly described agent; isolations and attempts to identify and characterize agent, J.Immunol. **69:**493-510, Nov. '52
and others, Evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent for poliomyelitis; preliminary report of results based on clinical diagnoses, J.A.M.A. **150:**757-760, Oct. 25, '52
HAMMOND, C. W.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, D. O., Acute hydramnion; review of literature; case report and notes on technic of amniotomy, West.J.Surg. **60:**584-588, Nov. '52
HAMMOND, G., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; operative treatment of hallux valgus and metatarsus primus varus, S.Clin.North America **32:**733-745, June '52
Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; management of supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, S.Clin.North America **32:**747-762, June '52
See COPEL, J. W., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, G. T., Inquiry into treatment of postpartum haemorrhage, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**493-500, Aug. '52
HAMMOND, J. W., TAYLOR, G. T., and PIPKIN, R. W., Coproporphyrin determination and urinary lead relationship; experiences in industrial hygiene laboratory, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**163-165, Sept. '52
HAMMOND, M. L.: See CRIEP, L. H., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, W., and MEGOWEN, V. A., Physical disability as source of public dependency in Westchester County, New York J.Med. **52:**2290-2294, Sept. 15, '52
HAMMOUDA, M., and SIDKY, M., Pyridoxine, essential factor in restoration of muscle power of Egyptian pellagrins, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**413-428, '52
HAMOLSKY, M. W., and GIERLACH, Z. S., Hepatic catabolism of thyroid hormone studied by radioactive iodine in splenic autotransplants, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**288-291, June '52
HAMON: See LEMARIEY, jt. auth.
HAMPERL, H., Zur Frage des Parasitennachweises bei der interstitiellen plasmocellulären Pneumonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**820-822, Sept. 15, '52
HAMPSON, L. G., and MacNAUGHTON, E. A., Adenolymphoma, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**442-445, Nov. '52
HAMPTON, L. J.: See LITTLE, D. M., JR., jt. auth.
HAMPTON, S. F., Intravenous ACTH in treatment of allergic diseases, J.Allergy **23:**493-503, Nov. '52
Clinical use of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of allergic diseases, South.M.J. **45:**1061-1067, Nov. '52
HAMRA, M. L.: See LOWMAN, C. L., jt. auth.
HAMRE, D.: See DONOVICK, R., jt. auth.
HAMSA, W. R., Diagnosis and treatment of common knee injuries, Nebraska M.J. **37:**363-366, Nov. '52
HAMZA: See BENMUSSA, jt. auth.
HANABUSA, J.: See MITSUI, Y., jt. auth.
HANAN, E. B.: See EPPS, C. H., jt. auth.
HANAN, R., Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on reactivity of antibody; some observations on quantitative precipitin reaction and passive anaphylaxis, J.Immunol. **69:**41-61, July '52
HANATSCHEK, H., Die sogenannten Labilitätsteste als Leberfunktionsproben, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**772-775, Aug. 15, '52; 789-792, Aug. 22, '52
HANAU, R.: See SANI, G., jt. auth.
HAND, B. H. (LaGrange, Ga.), Surgery of upper gastrointestinal tract, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**395-396, Sept. '52
HAND, B. H. (London): See PATEY, D. H., jt. auth.
HAND, G., Über die Beeinflussung der Kreatinin-Clearance durch Para-Amino-Hippursäure (PAH), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**709-710, May 30, '52
and ALBUS, G. P., Clearance-Untersuchungen bei akuten Hepatitiden, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**661-665, July 15, '52
See ALBUS, G. P., jt. auth.
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
applied anthropometry (in relation to aviation design), [G. S. Daniels & H. T. E. Hertzberg] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **10:**209-215, June '52
dermatoglyphic comparisons of 2 families with probably interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**380-392, Dec. '51
HAND--Continued
distribution and size of sebaceous glands in dorsal region, [S. G. Johnsen & J. E. Kirk] Anat.Rec. **112:**725-735, April '52
blood supply, consideration of psychic mechanisms in vasospastic disorders, [E. Lowenhaupt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**329-337, Oct. '52
effect of chronic exposure to cold on temperature and blood flow, [G. M. Brown & J. Page] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**221-227, Nov. '52
left paroxysmal chirocyanosis of infant due to thymic hypertrophy, [M. Jeune, M.Vialtel & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41:**671-672, '52 F
cancer, roentgen ray cancer in dentists, [F. E. Mohs] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**160-164, Aug. '52
tumor-like keratoses; case, [M. T. Fliegelman & A. B. Loveman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**353-357, Sept. '52
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, boned glove in prophylaxis in rheumatoid arthritis, [F. A. Nolle] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2012-2013, Aug. 16, '52 Du
dynamic splinting for prevention and correction; simple and inexpensive method, [E. E. Peacock, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**789-796, Oct. '52
infant's persistent thumb-clutched hand, [J. W. White & W. E. Jensen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**680-688, July '52
ulnar deviation of fingers, [B. Lush] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **2:**219-221, Sept. '52
diseases, common diseases and disabilities, [R. C. Psaki & J. H. Kuitert] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**183-192, June '52
hereditary palmoplantar keratoderma (Mêlêda disease), [F. Silva] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**99-106, '51 P
palmoplantar xanthochromia in clinicosemeiologic picture of acute and chronic rheumatism, [T. Lucherini & E. Cecchi] Minerva med. **2:**603-605, Oct. 8, '52 I
reflex sympathetic dystrophy of arm (shoulder-hand syndrome), [R. G. A. van Wayjen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2280-2287, Sept. 13, '52 Du
roentgen aspects of wrists and hands in chronic polyarthritis of adult and ankylosing spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier, F. Jacqueline & L. Canet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**341-348, '52 F
shoulder-hand syndrome, [J. H. Young & A. T. Pearson] M.J.Australia **1:**776-780, June 7, '52
shoulder-hand syndrome in meningioma affecting premotor region; 2 cases, [K. Værnet] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**201-209, '52
shoulder-hand syndrome in relation to other sympathetic syndromes of upper extremity, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**23-34, Jan.-March '52 F
therapy of infections of soft palmar parts of hands and fingers, [G. Cabanlé] Presse méd. **60:**1145-1146, Aug. 23, '52 F
disinfection: See Sterilization
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
embryology, morphogenesis of volar skin in human fetus, [A. R. Hale] Am.J.Anat. **91:**147-181, July '52
foreign bodies, search for foreign bodies in tissues, [D. A. Willis] Illinois M.J. **102:**263-265, Oct. '52
gangrene: See Gangrene
grip: See Muscles, tonus
pain, postcoronary syndromes, [B. M. Kalstone] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**708-712, Nov. '52
roentgenography, radiographs of hand as index of skeletal maturity in infants, [R. M. Acheson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**382-385, Aug. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
evaluation of skin grafts for hand coverage, [S. M. Dupertuis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**811-819, Oct. '52
prevention of postoperative hematoma in surgery of hand; use of "compression suture," [R. C. Tanzer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**797-804, Oct. '52
reconstruction of hand following loss of all digits, [G. A. Higgins] Surgery **32:**712-714, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, care of nonextensive but potentially troublesome injuries, [T. D. Cronin] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**153-156, July '52
chronic sclerosing perisynovitis of dorsum (following injury), [G. McKenzie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**70-76, Aug. '52
crush injury treated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. H. Harrison] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**181-186, Oct. '52
early treatment of injuries to flexor and extensor tendons, [H. V. Thatcher] Northwest Med. **51:**867-870, Oct. '52

HAND, wounds and injuries--Continued
hand disabilities, [F. L. Flack] South.M.J. **45**:784-789, Sept. '52
lacerations, [R. G. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. **2**:86-88, July 12, '52
open injuries; surgical treatment, [J. D. Wilson] Am. J.Nursing **52**:1104-1106, Sept. '52
surgery, [K. G. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:23-28, July '52
HAND-SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDA, K. L., CHOPRA, I. C., and SINGH, K., Indian strophanthus: Strophanthus wightianus wall, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:403-409, July '51
HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
HANDELSMAN, J. C.: See RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.
HANDELSMAN, M. B., LEVITT, L. M., and CONRAD, H., JR., Small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; skin temperature response to priscoline in toes of diabetics, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:34-38, July '52
See CHOLST, M. R., jt. auth.
HANDLER, P.: See DRATZ, A. F., jt. auth.
See KAMIN, H., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C. A., and MOYER, J. H., Mechanism of renal effects of morphine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:185-192, July 1, '52
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, R. S., Further observations on internal mammary lymph chain in carcinoma of breast, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:565-566, Aug. '52
and HUNTER, R., Diagnostic problems: case of jaundice, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:262-266, Oct. '52
HANDLEY, WILLIAM SAMPSON (1872--)
thoughts on eightieth birthday of W. Sampson Handley, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:201-203, Oct. '52
HANDOUSA, A. S., Proptosis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:32-74, '51
Primary benign neoplasms of nose, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:421-436, Sept. '52
HANDY, V. H.: See GERHARDT, P. R., jt. auth.
HANDWRITING
alphabet graph especially adapted for teaching writing to children and to subjects with amblyopia, [G. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:165-168, March '52 I
early dysgraphia in child with meningeal hemorrhage at birth, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. **86**:250-255, '52 F
HANELIN, J.: See REYERSBACH, G. C., jt. auth.
HANES, M. E.: See GRUNDY, W. E., jt. auth.
HANEY, WILLIAM PORTER: See Obituaries
HANF, G.: See SIEGERT, A., jt. auth.
HANFLING, S. L., Grenz ray (supersoft roentgen ray) therapy of cutaneous diseases; report on 117 cases, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:125-131, '52
HANFSTAENGL, E., Knochenneubildung im Narbenbereich. (Als Beitrag zur Frage der heterotopen Knochenbildung), Chirurg **23**:280-282, June '52
HANGARTER, W., and LÜBKE, A., Über die Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen mit einer Kupfer-Natrium-Salizylat-Komplexverbindung (Permalon), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:870-872, July 4, '52
HANGER, F. M., Dr. George Miner Mackenzie, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:647-648, Sept. '52
HANGER REACTION: See Liver, function tests
HANGING
characteristic vital reaction, [S. P. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:158-163, '52 G
HANICKI, Z., Significance of determination of 17-ketosteroids in urine of patients with internal diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1015-1019, '52 Pol
HANISCH (Mme.): See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.
HANKEY, G. T., Adamantinoma, primitive type, treated both surgically and with radiotherapy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:708-709, Oct. '52
HANKEY, L.: See LEWIS, G. T., jt. auth.
HANKINS, F. D., and HOCKIN, J. G., Radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix by Manchester system; use of plastic vaginal applicators, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:272-274, Aug. '52
HANLEY, H. G., Frequency and dysuria in female, Practitioner **168**:609-616, June '52
Some observations on treatment of calcifying renal tuberculosis, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:188-191, Sept. '52
HANLEY, J. S., and DAVOL, R. T., Pharyngeal neurilemmoma; report of one case with removal by intraoral approach, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:207-208, Aug. '52
HANLEY, W. J.: See BURNS, T. A., jt. auth.
HANLON, C. R., Surgery of heart disease, Postgrad. Med. **12**:228-232, Sept. '52
SABISTON, D. C., JR., and BURKE, D. R., Experimental pulmonary venous occlusion, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:190-200, Aug. '52
HANLON, D. G., Some problems in management and pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:273-277, July 16, '52
See DUNLAP, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
HANN, E. C.: See BONSETT, C. A., jt. auth.
HANN, J.: See HORST, H. G., jt. auth.
HANNA, B. L., Production of pigments similar to those from hair from amino acid and keratin interaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:285-287, June '52
HANNA, C. B.: See HOLMES, C. R., jt. auth.
HANNGREN, A., Determination of antithyroid action of para-aminosalicylic acid using radioactive iodine; preliminary communication, Lancet **2**:117, July 19, '52
HANNIG, E., Über ein neues Lokalanaesthetikum Falicain, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:166-167, '52
HANNOUN, C.: See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.
HANOK, A.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
HANON, F., and VARNIER, J., Essai de traitement médical des fibromes uterins par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:232-235, '52
COQUOIN-CARNOT, M., and PIGNARD, P., Variations du taux des lipides dans l'utérus gestant; nouvelles recherches sur l'eutocine, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:669, '52
Pronostic dynamique de l'accouchement; recherche d'une méthode biologique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3013-3016, Oct. 10, '52
HANOUNE, S.: See STUHL, L., jt. auth.
HANRAHAN, EDWARD MITCHELL: See Obituaries
HANS, M. J.: See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.
See van den DRIESSCHE, R., jt. auth.
HANS, S. F., Improved iliac-crest supports, Lancet **2**:664, Oct. 4, '52
HANSCHKE, H., Therapeutische Probleme bei der Nebennierenrindenhormon-Behandlung ernährungsgeschädigter, vegetativ labiler Patienten, Medizinische, pp. 767-769, May 31, '52
HANSELL, P., Recording of exophthalmos and associated eye signs, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:110-112, April '52
Illustration in ophthalmology, Med.Illus. **6**:344-351, July '52
HANSEN, A. E., and others, Infantile diarrhea in Texas, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:525-563, '52
HANSEN, D. E., Acute appendicitis; review of 153 university students with emphasis on early diagnosis, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:315-320, '52
HANSEN, E. H.: See CASTBERG, T., jt. auth.
HANSEN, E. L., and BENNETT, B. M., Effects of toxic agents on Endamoeba histolytica, Exper.Parasitol. **1**:143-156, March '52
HANSEN, F., Knochenmarksbefunde bei Dystrophie nebst einer kritischen Betrachtung über die Zellverteilung in Ausstrichpräparaten des Knochenmarks, Folia haemat. **71**:215-249, '52
HANSEN, H. (Göteborg) and JACOBSSON, L., Turbidimetric determination of diastase in serum and plasma with dextrin as substrate, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:183-188, '52
See JACOBSSON, L., jt. auth.
HANSEN, H. (Kiel): See BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
HANSEN, J. D. L., Cirrhosis of liver; its incidence in coloured people of Cape peninsula, South African M.J. **26**:441-442, May 24, '52
HANSEN, J. L., Bronchial asthma; diagnosis and surgical therapy, Nord.med. **48**:959-962, July 11, '52 Da
HANSEN, K., Friedrich Schultze-Rhonhof †, 1892-1951, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:802-804, '52
Drei Proben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:2-4, June 20, '52
HANSEN, K. B., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in chronic glomerulonephritis, Nord.med. **48**:1415-1416, Oct. 10, '52 Da
See KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.
HANSEN, K. G.: See HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.
HANSEN, K. J.: See APPEL, W., jt. auth.
HANSEN, P. A., PRICE, K. E., and CLEMENTS, M. F., Suitable thioglycolate media for cultivation of Vibrio fetus, J.Bact. **64**:772, Nov. '52
HANSEN, P. B., and BICHEL, J., Carcinogenic effect of sulfonamides, Acta radiol. **37**:258-265, March-April '52
HANSEN, P. F., Mechanisms in Raynaud's phenomenon; survey, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:132-139, '52

HANSEN, W. R., McCLENDON, R. L., and KINSMAN, J. M., Auricular fibrillation; hemodynamic studies before and after conversion with quinidine, Am. Heart J. **44**:499-516, Oct. '52
See **McCLENDON, R. L., jt. auth.**
HANSER, A.: See PETER, H., jt. auth.
HANSON, H., and EISFELD, G., Untersuchung über den intermediären S-Stoffwechsel; die Schwefelwasserstoffbildung durch die Leber aus Zystin Zystein, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:801-810, Sept. 1, '52
HANSON, R. P., Natural history of vesicular stomatitis, Bact.Rev. **16**:179-204, Sept. '52
See **QUINN, R. W., jt. auth.**
HANSON, S., Sagittal expansion in narrow midpelves, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1312-1317, June '52
HANSON, S. L., Disabled men work again, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:787-790, July '52
Rehabilitation process in workmen's compensation injuries, Indust.Med. **21**:376-378, Aug. '52
HANSSEN, P., Public health service and geriatrics, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 204-210, '52 N
Diabetic morbidity in relation to heredity, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:695-697, Nov. 1, '52 N
HANSTED, C., Erroneous diagnoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, Ugesk.læger **114**: 840-844, June 26, '52 Da
See **ANDERSEN, H., jt. auth.**
and **HOLST, G.,** Changes in dental tissue in hypoparathyroidism, Acta odont.scandinav. **10**:71-74, July '52
HANTMAN, L., Secretory otitis media with classification based on amenability to therapy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:817-826, Dec. '52
HANUSCH, A., Leberfunktionsdiagnostik mittels der Bromsulphalein-Probe, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 111-116, Feb. 1, '52
HAPPOLD, F. C.: See DOLBY, D. E., jt. auth.
HAPTENS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal, prevention; Typhoid, bacilli
HAPTOGLOBIN: See Blood Proteins
HARA, H. J.: See DAITO, T., jt. auth.
HARADA'S DISEASE: See Uvea, inflammation
HARALSON, R. H., JR., Safe practices for part-time anesthetist, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:390-393, Oct. '52
HARAN, A. M., Tumoración de seno por hiperfoliculinemia en una histerectomizada que conservaba un ovario, Arch.urug.med. **40**:87-100, Jan. '52
HARBAUER, H., and de BOOR, W., Erfahrungen mit Glutaminsäure an Schwachbegabten, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:281-283, June '52
HARBERG, S.: See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.
HARBISON, J. A., Necessity for preventive approach to medical practice, J.Irish M.A. **31**:232-233, Aug. '52
HARBITZ, H. F., Anal fistula and its therapy, Nord.med. **47**:774-776, June 6, '52 N
HARBO, J., Du rôle du sexe et de l'âge des souris dans la transmission du sarcome Krebs, Rask-Nielsen & Wagner; recherches supplémentaires, Acta radiol. **37**:266-269, March-April '52
HARBOE, N., and BING, J., Serum protein fractionation. Comparison of method of Henriques and Klausen and electrophoresis, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:140-145, '52
See **BICHEL, J., jt. auth.**
HARD, S.: See SLINGER, W. N., jt. auth.
HARDAWAY, R. M., WEDGWOOD, R. J., SWARTLEY, R. N., and RUDMAN, I., Duplication of terminal ileum: report of case operated upon successfully on fifth day of life, Ann.Surg. **136**:296-298, Aug. '52
HARDEGG, W., Zur Kinetik der Cholinesterasen-Hemmung durch Prostigmin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:540-555, '52
and **POCHE, R.,** Bemerkungen zur Kinetik und Substratspezifität der Cholinesterasen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:799-800, Sept. 1, '52
and **SCHAEFER, H.,** Zur Kinetik der Cholinesterasen. (Mit einer Verbesserung der Warburgschen Apparatur), Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:136-153, '52
HARDEN, C.: See MARSHALL, C., jt. auth.
HARDERS, C. L.: See OTTEN, K., jt. auth.
HARDIE, W. R., and JOHNSON, F. F., Effect on red cell fragility of polyhydric alcohol irrigation medium in transurethral prostatic resection, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1024-1026, Oct. '52
HARDIN, C. A., BATCHELDER, T. L., and SCHAFER, P. W., Temporary use of polyethylene shunts in resection and homologous graft replacement of aortic arch in dog, Surgery **32**: 219-225, Aug. '52
HARDIN, J. O.: See HOVE, E. L., jt. auth.
HARDING, E. B.: See HARDING, H. B., jt. auth.
HARDING, G. F., Photography of strabismus patients using Polaroid camera, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1353-1354, Sept. '52
HARDING, H. B., SCHMIDT, N., and HARDING, E. B., What are poliomyelitis viruses? Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:228-234, '52
See **PIHL, H., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMIDT, N., jt. auth.**
See **SNYDER, R. A., jt. auth.**
HARDMAN, J.: See THORPE, F. T., jt. auth.
HARDOUIN, J. P.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
HARDT, L. L., Management of disease of liver, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 259-263, Sept. '52
See **GROVER, R. F., jt. auth.**
See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
HARDWICK, W. A., and FOSTER, J. W., On nature of sporogenesis in some aerobic bacteria, J.Gen. Physiol. **35**:907-927, July '52
HARDY, A. V., Intrastate evaluations of syphilis serology, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1036-1038, Oct. '52
See **GALTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
See **McELRATH, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MACKEL, D. C., jt. auth.**
See **STUCKER, C. L., jt. auth.**
HARDY, G., Spontaneous hemorrhage from lateral nasal wall, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 981-984, Dec. '52
HARDY, H. L., Experience accumulated in 3 years of occupational medical clinic, Indust.Med. **21**:424-426, Sept. '52
Medical progress: occupational medicine, New England J.Med. **247**:473-483, Sept. 25, '52; 515-524, Oct. 2, '52
HARDY, J. A.: See MARTY, J. P., jt. auth.
HARDY, J. D. (New York), WOLFF, H. G., and GOODELL, H., Pricking pain threshold in different body areas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:425-427, July '52
See **DuBOIS, E. F., jt. auth.**
See **STOLL, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **WEST, L. J., jt. auth.**
See **WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
HARDY, J. D. (Philadelphia) and DRABKIN, D. L., Measurement of body water; techniques and practical implications, J.A.M.A. **149**:1113-1116, July 19, '52
and **RAVDIN, I. S.,** Some physiologic aspects of surgical trauma, Ann.Surg. **136**:345-356, Sept. '52
HARDY, R. C.: See KNIGHT, V., jt. auth.
HARDY, R. H., and CLAPHAM, J. C. R., Hallux valgus; predisposing anatomical causes, Lancet **1**:1180-1183, June 14, '52
HARE, E. H., Ecology of mental disease. Dissertation on influence of environmental factors in distribution, development and variation of mental disease, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:579-594, Oct. '52
HARE, H. F., TRUMP, J. G., and WEBSTER, E. W., Rotational scanning of breast malignancies with supervoltage radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:435-447, Sept. '52
HARE, JOHN HERBERT: See Obituaries
HARE, P. J., Strain of Microsporum audouini producing numerous macroconidia on culture, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:236-242, June '52
Über Spindelsporen und Pathogenität des Mikrosporon Audouini, Hautarzt **3**:497-498, Nov. '52
HARE, R., WILDY, P., BILLETT, F. S., and TWORT, D. N., Anaerobic cocci: gas formation, fermentation reactions, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulphonamides. Classification, J.Hyg. **50**: 295-319, Sept. '52
HARELIP
cleft lip and palate and parental age; statistical study of etiology, [W. G. McEvitt] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**: 77-82, Aug. '52
malformations of nose in patients with harelip and their correction, [L. Dufourmentel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 397-400, '52 F
masticatory function after operations for harelip and cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **23**:403-405, Sept. '52 G
new technic, [A. D. Cardoso] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**: 92-95, Aug. '52
premaxilla in bilateral clefts of lip and palate, [D. N. Matthews] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 77-86, July '52
problem of physical and mental evaluation of patients with malformations of lip, mandibles and cleft palate, [J. Haym] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:368-371, June '52 G
problems associated with clefts of lip and palate; 4 cases, [C. B. Bingham] M.Bull.European Command **9**:336-340, Aug. '52
role of cleft palate team, [L. S. Leo] Virginia M. Month. **79**: 554-558, Oct. '52

HARELIP--Continued
secondary repair of unilateral cleft lip deformity; square flap technic, [H. M. Trusler & S. Glanz] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:83-91, Aug. '52
time of operation as factor in postoperative deformities of jaws after correction of harelip and cleft palate, [A. Oberniedermayr & H. Derichsweiler] Chirurg **23**:368-372, Aug. '52 G
total unilateral harelip; Le Mesurier technic, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:909-912, May 2, '52 S
treatment of complete unilateral harelips, [A. B. Le Mesurier] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:17-27, July '52
HARGIS, B. J.: See MALKIEL, S., jt. auth.
HARGRAVES, M. M., Symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; L. E. cell phenomenon, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:419-423, Oct. 22, '52
See ZIMMER, F. E., jt. auth.
MILLS, S. D., and HECK, F. J., Aplastic anemia associated with administration of chloramphenicol, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:280-281, July 16, '52; J.A.M.A. **149**:1293-1300, Aug. 2, '52
HARGRAVES CELLS: See Lupus erythematosus
HARGREAVES, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
HARGREAVES, A. B., and DEUTSCH, H. F., In vitro inhibition of catalase by tumor factor, Cancer Res. **12**:720-726, Oct. '52
HARGROVE, M. D.: See SHIPP, J. H., jt. auth.
HARING, O. M.: See CONTRO, S., jt. auth.
HARING, W., Die Entwicklung der Diabetestherapie seit Naunyn und Minkowski, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:148-154, Feb. 15, '52
HARINGTON, C. R.: See LERMAN, J., jt. auth.
HARJOLA, P., Die Verletzungen der Ringer, Medizinische, pp. 1020-1022, Aug. 9, '52
HARKEN, D. E.: See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.
HARKINS, C. S., Modern concepts in prosthetic rehabilitation of cleft palate patients, J.Oral Surg. **10**:298-312, Oct. '52
HARKINS, H. N.: See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.
See SAUVAGE, L. R., jt. auth.
HARKINS, W. B., Endotracheal metallic prosthesis in treatment of stenosis of upper trachea, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:663-676, Sept. '52
HARKNESS, G. F., Maxillary sinusitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:571-576, Dec. '52
HARKNESS, G. G., Malignant synovioma with special reference to diversity of tissue differentiation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:60-65, Aug. '52
HARKNESS, R. D., Collagen in regenerating liver of rat, J.Physiol. **117**:257-266, July 28, '52
Changes in liver of rat after partial hepatectomy, J. Physiol. **117**:267-277, July 28, '52
HARLEY, J. D., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: technique of build-up of industrial health in single community, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:478-481, Dec. '52
HARLEY, R. D., Experimental study on evaluation of hydrosulphosol in treatment of ocular injuries due to chemical burns, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1653-1675, Nov. '52
HARLIN, H. C., and HAMM, F. C., Urologic disease resulting from nonspecific inflammatory conditions of bowel, J.Urol. **68**:383-393, July '52
See HAMM, F. C., jt. auth.
HARLOW, H. F., DAVIS, R. T., SETTLAGE, P. H., and MEYER, D. R., Analysis of frontal and posterior association syndromes in brain-damaged monkeys, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:419-429, Oct. '52
See LEARY, R. W., jt. auth.
HARMAN, J. B., Q fever, Postgrad.M.J. **28**:481-484, Sept. '52
HARMANCI, N.: See ÖZCAN, R., jt. auth.
HARMAND, J.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
HARMEL, M. H.: See LANDMESSER, C. M., jt. auth.
HARMON, E. L., and others, Protection of rheumatic fever patients cared for on wards of general and children's hospitals, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:152-153, Nov. '52
HARMON, M.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
HARMON, W.: See FELDMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
HARMSEN, H., R. O. Neumann†, Arch.Hyg. **136**:258-260, '52
Zur Morphologie der Erreger der Tuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:817-819, Sept. 15, '52
HARMSTON, G. J., Stevens-Johnson syndrome (variant of erythema multiforme exudativum?) treated with aureomycin, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:931-934, Nov. '52
HARNED, B. K., CUNNINGHAM, R. W., and GILL, E. R., Activity analyzer for small animals, Science **116**:369-370, Oct. 3, '52
HARNED, H. S., JR., LURIE, P. R., CROTHERS, C. H., and WHITTEMORE, R., Use of whole blood oximeter during cardiac catheterization, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:445-456, Sept. '52
HARO GARCIA, F., ¿Ginecología psicosomática? Rev. españ.obst.y.ginec. **11**:135-147, May-June; 213-230, July-Aug. '52
HAROLD, J. T., Lymphangitis carcinomatosa of lungs, Quart.J.Med. **21**:353-360, July '52
HAROUTUNIAN, L. M., and SEGAL, H. L., Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; effect of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy, Gastroenterology **21**:556-560, Aug. '52
See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.
SEGAL, H. L., and MORTON, J. J., Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; effect of enterogastrone and miscellaneous non-specific factors, Gastroenterology **21**:411-416, July '52
HARP, M. J., and SCOULAR, F. I., Cobalt metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, J. Nutrition **47**:67-72, May '52
HARPER, A. R., Rhinitis caseosa, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:359-365, Aug. '52
HARPER, F.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
HARPER, F. R.: See WATKINS, D. H., jt. auth.
HARPER, H. A., HUTCHIN, M. E., and KIMMEL, J. R., Concentrations of 19 amino acids in plasma and urine of fasting normal males, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:768-771, Aug.-Sept. '52
GROSSMAN, M., HENDERSON, P. H., and STEINBACH, H. L., Renal amino-aciduria; report of 2 cases, with studies of amino acid excretion patterns, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:327-339, Sept. '52
HARPER, P. V., JR., New spectrophotometric method for determination of carbon monoxide in blood, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:634-640, Oct. '52
HARPER, R. A. K.: See HINDS, S. J., jt. auth.
HARPMAN, J. A., Treatment of old unreduced forward dislocation of temporomandibular joints, J.Oral Surg. **10**:205-210, July '52
HARPPRECHT, K., Schwere Ulcusblutung bei Zwerchfellhernien, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1348-1353, '52
HARRELL, E. R., JR.: See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.
HARRELL, G. T.: See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
See ROSENBLUM, M. J., jt. auth.
HARRIGAN, W. F., Facial pain, Oral Surg. **5**:563-596, June '52.
HARRILL, J. A.: See AUSBAND, J. R., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, D. O., Late changes in vitreous following uncomplicated intracapsular cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1177-1184, Aug. '52
HARRINGTON, L. A., SCHWINGER, H. N., and SCHWINGER, A., Significance of post-fat cholecystogram, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:284-286, Sept. '52
See SCHWINGER, A., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, S. W., Esophageal hiatus diaphragmatic hernia, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:665-673, Aug. '52
HARRINGTON, W. J.: See SPRAGUE, C. C., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. (Chamblee, Ga.), OLANSKY, S., and MILLER, H., Small-quantity blood tests for syphilis; statistical evaluation of FPM test, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:581-585, June '52
OLANSKY, S., and VINSON, H., Small-quantity blood tests for syphilis: Chediak test; preliminary report, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:572-576, June '52
HARRIS, A. (London) and LUBIN, A., Prognosis of functional psychoses, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:126-145, Aug.-Sept. '52
HARRIS, B. A., JR., Marginal placental bleeding; anatomical and pathological considerations, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:53-61, July '52
HARRIS, B. P., Q-fever in Nairobi, East African M.J. **29**:128-130, April '52
Aureomycin in tick typhus, East African M.J. **29**:403-410, Sept. '52
HARRIS, C. (New Orleans): See ALLDREDGE, R. H., jt. auth.
HARRIS, C. (Philadelphia): See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
HARRIS, C. M.: See SELTZER, A. P., jt. auth.
HARRIS, E. J., Exchangeability of potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media, J.Physiol. **117**:278-288, July 28, '52
and MAIZELS, M., Distribution of ions in suspensions of human erythrocytes, J.Physiol. **118**:40-53, Sept. 26, '52
HARRIS, F. H., Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1023-1028, July '52
HARRIS, F. I., Intestinal intubation in bowel obstruction, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:403-413, Oct. '52
See GOLDBERG, M. B., jt. auth.
HARRIS, H., McDONALD, I. R., and WILLIAMS, W., Electrolyte pattern in experimental anuria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:33-51, Feb. '52

HARRIS, H. E.: See **ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, H. H., Clinical evaluation of tracheotomy in respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**385-404, Oct. '52
HARRIS, H. I., Repression and electroencephalogram, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21:**402-407, July '52
HARRIS, H. J., Diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 714, Oct. 18, '52
HARRIS, J. F.: See **BENTON, C. D., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. H.: See **CALENDA, D. G., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. I.: See **LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. S. C.: See **McLAUGHLIN, E. F., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. W. (Boston): See **SCHILLING, R. F., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. W. (Houston, Tex.) and HAY, E. B., Familial polyposis of colon, Texas J.Med. **48:**708-710, Oct. '52
HARRIS, J. W. (University, Miss.): See **GUYTON, A. C., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. W. S., Case of congenital heart block recognized at thirty-eighth week of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**404-405, June '52
HARRIS, L. C., and JACKSON, R. H., Acute acetone poisoning caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1024-1026, Nov. 8, '52
HARRIS, L. J., Nicotinamide and pellagra; review of development of knowledge and of present position, Practitioner **169:**57-59, July '52
HARRIS, L. M., and JONES, J. M., Analysis of cesarean sections, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1663-1668, Nov. '52
HARRIS, M., Use of dialyzed media for studies in cell nutrition, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:** 279-301, Oct. '52
HARRIS, M. C., Physical allergy, Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10:**261-265, Aug. '52
See **SHURE, N., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. M., and LANG, B., Effect of administration of amino acids on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**664-667, Aug.-Sept. '52
HARRIS, M. S., and SHORE, C., Boeck's sarcoid: observations on use of BCG vaccine, Dis.Chest **22:** 159-162, Aug. '52
HARRIS, O. J., THURMON, F. M., and BIZZOZERO, O. J., Whole defatted pancreatic substance in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report, Journal-Lancet **72:** 328; 350, July '52
HARRIS, P. L.: See **URBACH, C., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, P. N., and CLOWES, G. H. A., Observations on carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Res. **12:**471-479, July '52
See **ANDERSON, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **LEE, H. M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R., Variations in strength duration curves and excitability indices in normal subjects, Ann.Phys. Med. **1:**126-133, Oct. '52
HARRIS, R. C., Liver function tests in infancy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 721-728, Nov. '52
HARRIS, R. S., Indigenous edible plants of Latin America, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**404-414, '52
HARRIS, S., Radiation hazards associated with mass x-ray surveys, Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31:**17-19, May '52
See **MAYERS, M. R., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, T. L.: See **WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, W. C., and TRENCHARD, H. J., Congenital tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:**273-276, Sept. '52
HARRIS-HRYNTSCHAK OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
HARRIS-JONES, J. N., and PEIN, N. K., Disseminated lupus erythematosus complicated by miliary tuberculosis during cortisone therapy, Lancet **2:**115-117, July 19, '52
HARRISON, C. M., Symposium on insecticides; resistance of insects to insecticides, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46:**255-263, May '52
HARRISON, C. S.: See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, C. V., Benign Hodgkin's disease (Hodgkin's paragranuloma), J.Path.& Bact. **64:**513-518, July '52
KING, E. J., DALE, J. C., and SICHEL, R., Effect of cortisone on experimental silicosis, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**165-172, July '52
HARRISON, E. J.: See **ROBIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, E. P. H., JR.: See **SCOTT, E., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, G. K.: See **CRUICKSHANK, D. B., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, M.: See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, R. G., Some observations on aetiology of diseases of adaptation, Rheumatism **8:**62-66, July '52
Functional importance of vascularization of testis and epididymis for maintenance of normal spermatogenesis, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**366-375, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **OETTLE, A. G., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, S. H., Crush injury of hand treated by cortisone, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**181-186, Oct. '52
HARRISON, T. R.: See **LUSK, J. A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, W. J., Improved chalazion retractor, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**863, June '52
Instrument for removal of eye sutures, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1207, Aug. '52
Improved fixation forceps, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1690, Nov. '52
HARRIS-SMITH, P. W.: See **SMITH, H., jt. auth.**
HARRISSON, J. W. E., AMBRUS, C. M., and AMBRUS, J. L., Tolerance of rats toward amphetamine and methamphetamine, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 539-541, Oct. '52
See **AMBRUS, C. M., jt. auth.**
AMBRUS, J. L., and AMBRUS, C. M., Fluoroacetate (1080) poisoning, Indust.Med. **21:**440-442, Sept. '52
SCHECTER, D. C., AMBRUS, C. M., and AMBRUS, J. L., Note on antagonistic effect of histamine toward convulsive effect of antihistamines, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**568-569, Oct. '52
and others, Acute poisoning with sodium fluoroacetate (compound 1080), J.A.M.A. **149:**1520-1522, Aug. 23, '52
HARROLD, G. C., MEEK, S. F., and PADDEN, D. A., Coproporphyrin III test as measure of lead damage; considering lead dusts of relatively large particle size, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 24-31, July '52
HARROLD, T., and STEWART, J. B., Carcinoma of cervix--results of radiation therapy, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**336-343, Aug. '52
HARROWER, M. R., Application of clinical psychological tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**573-591, Sept. '52
HARSH, J. F., Ovarian malignancies, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**12-14, July '52
HARSHA, W. N.: See **FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.**
HART, D.: See **SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.**
HART, D. M., and BROWN, C. H., Use of fuchsonium compound for non-specific cervicitis and vaginal thrush, Brit.M.J. **2:**813-815, Oct. 11, '52
HART, E. B., Phosphorus compounds in nutrition and in industry, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1036-1038, Nov. '52
HART, F. D., Rheumatism: present position, Postgrad. M.J. **28:**563-571, Nov. '52
See **KIEWE, P. L., jt. auth.**
WRAITH, D. G., and MANSELL, E. J. B., Agranulocytosis successfully treated with A.C.T.H., Brit. M.J. **1:**1273-1275, June 14, '52
HART, G. M., Medullary nailing of femoral shaft fractures, Journal-Lancet **72:**357-360, Aug. '52
HART, H. H., Masochism, passivity and radicalism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**309-321, Oct. '52
HART, J. C.: See **WISE, B. L., jt. auth.**
HARTENBACH, W., Über ein neues elektrisch betriebenes Ziehgerät zur Erleichterung der Marknagelung nach Küntscher, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1297, Oct. 17, '52
HARTERT, H., Idiopathische Hypoprothrombinämie mit Menorrhagien, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**635-639, '52
HARTERT, I.: See **RUNGE, H., jt. auth.**
HARTIALA, K. J. V., HAKOLA, P., and TOIVONEN, T., Effect of nicotine on secretion of duodenal glands in dog, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**373-381, '52
HARTL, F., Anatomische Untersuchungen von Leber, Niere und Pankreas bei postoperativen Todesfällen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum "hepatorenalen Syndrom"), Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**121-138, '52
HARTL, H., Die Begutachtung bei abnorm kurzfristigen Schwangerschaften (zugleich Schlusswort zu der Arbeit von H. Küstner: "Zur Frage der vermeintlichen kurzfristigen Schwangerschaften" und zu meiner Arbeit: "Ungestörte Schwangerschaft trotz Abrasio"), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**705-712, '52
HARTLEY, A. A.: See **SCHMIDT, E. C. H., jt. auth.**
HARTLEY, J. N. J., Giant-cell tumours, osteitis fibrosa, and bone cysts; study of their aetiological relation, J.Fac.Radiologists **4:** 10-20, July '52
HARTLEY, PERCIVAL HORTON-SMITH: See Obituaries
HARTMAN, M. S., Postacne scars, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:**123-124, July '52
Pityriasis rosea, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 394, Sept. '52
HARTMANN, E., Le facteur psychosomatique dans l'etiologie du glaucome, Ann.ocul. **185:**438-449, May '52
HARTMANN, F., Onkotischer Druck und Serumeiweissspektrum, Helvet.med.acta **19:**97-105, May '52
Versuche über die Ausnutzung intravenös gegebenen Humanalbumins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**801-804, June 20, '52

HARTMANN, F.--Continued
and FLECK, U., Vergleichende chemische und histologische Analyse der Leberverfettung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:652-654, July 15, '52
HARTMANN, HENRI: See Obituaries
HARTMANN, J., Le traitement de la tuberculose de primo-invasion chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **40**:118-126, June-July '52
HARTMANN, K. (Berne) and SIMMA, K., Untersuchungen über die Thalamusprojektion beim Menschen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:329-353, June '52
HARTMANN, K. (Celle), Bandförmige Hornhautdegeneration, Iritis und kompl.Katarakt als Symptomentrias einer Polyarthritis chronica infantilis leukocytotica (Stillsches Syndrom), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:216-221, '52
HARTMANN, L. (Hannover), Beitrag zur Entstehung und Behandlung des Ulcus jejuni pepticum, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:963-966, '52
HARTMANN, L. (Paris), GUENIN, P., and FAUVERT, R., Etude clinique et biologique de 100 cas de gastrectomies subtotales pour lésions bénignes, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:721-742, July-Aug. '52
HARTMANN, O.: See ALLISON, A. C., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, R. C., Critique of "heparin tolerance" test, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:43-54, May '52
Hemorrhagic disorder occurring in patients with cyanotic congenital heart disease, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:49-67, July '52
and CONLEY, C. L., Studies on initiation of blood coagulation; clotting properties of canine platelet-free plasma, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:685-691, July '52
See CONLEY, C. L., jt. auth.
HARTNETT, D. C.: See HARTNETT, L. J., jt. auth.
HARTNETT, L. J., and HARTNETT, D. C., Interstitial occlusion of fallopian tube: consideration of its surgical treatment, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:637-643, Sept. '52
den HARTOG, H., MULLER, F. A., and van der TWEEL, L. H., Electromyography; description of apparatus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1989-1992, Aug. 16, '52 Du
HARTROFT, W. S., and SELLERS, E. A., Dissolution of fatty cysts in precirrhotic and cirrhotic livers of choline-deficient rats treated with lipotropic factors, Am.J.Path. **28**:387-399, May-June '52
HARTUNG, E. F., Role of cortisone and ACTH in management of rheumatic disorders, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:292-295, Nov. '52
HARTWEG, H.: See BAUER, R., jt. auth.
HARTWELL, J. L.: See LEITER, J., jt. auth.
HARTWELL, S. W., Abscesses of liver and right subdiaphragmatic region, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1325-1333, Oct. '52
HARTZELL, J. B.: See GARDNER, W. C., jt. auth.
HARVEY, A. M.: See GROB, D., jt. auth.
See SHULMAN, L. E., jt. auth.
HARVEY, E. K.: See LEISE, E. M., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. A., Radiology, Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:175-192, '52
See HAAS, L. L., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. W. S., Observations on laboratory diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Brit.M.J. **2**:360-363, Aug. 16, '52
HARVEY, S. C., Story of Harvey Cushing's appendix, Surgery **32**:501-514, Sept. '52
HARVEY, W. P., and LEVINE, S. A., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia due to emotion; possible mechanism of death from fright, J.A.M.A. **150**:479-480, Oct. 4, '52
See STAPLETON, J. F., jt. auth.
HARVIER, P., FAULONG, L., and BRUMPT, L. C., Le danger de l'anesthésie au protoxyde d'azote chez les noirs porteurs d'hématies falciformes, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:345-347, June 10-17, '52
HARWERTH, H. G., Die akute Erythroleukämie, Ergebn. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:375-406, '52
HARWIN, R.: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.
HARZ, A.: See SCHULZ, K. H., jt. auth.
HASCHE, EBERHARD, Zur Symptomatologie bronchogener Zysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1738-1743, '52
HASCHE, ERWIN, Plasmafraktionen und Senkung bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:703-705, Aug. 1, '52
Plasma fibrinogen and sedimentation rate in various diseases, Nord.med. **48**:1584-1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
HASCHEK, H.: See LACHNIT-KOTHNY, E., jt. auth.
HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., and EGGELING, B., Skelett-Tuberkulose als Versorgungsleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1125-1128, Sept. 12, '52
See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.
and OEHLERT, G., Die Grenzen operativer und
HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., and OEHLERT, G.--Continued chemotherapeutischer Behandlung der Urogenitaltuberkulose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:475-486, '52
HASCHEN, R. J., Eine pathologische Zellreihe des Thrombons bei Myelosklerose, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:659-661, July 15, '52
Diffuse disseminierte Osteosklerose bei Lymphogranulomatose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:208-213, Aug. '52
HASEEB, M. A., "Nilodin" in treatment of Schistosoma haematobium, Brit.M.J. **1**:1331-1332, June 21, '52
HASEGAWA, S., and TANAKA, N., Effects of alkaloids on production of plasma cells and of ribonucleic acid, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:77-85, April '52
HASELMANN, G., PULFRICH, K., and HASELMANN, H., Zur Behandlung von Epithelschäden der Cornea, Ophthalmologica **123**:357-364, June '52
HASELMANN, H.: See HASELMANN, G., jt. auth.
HASENBEIN, G., Hypophysäres Gonadotropin und choriogenes Gonadotropin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1048-1061, '52
Die Gonadotropinverhältnisse bein gestörter Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1368-1370, '52
HASERICK, J. R., and LONG, R., Systemic lupus erythematosus preceded by false-positive serologic tests for syphilis: presentation of 5 cases, Ann. Int.Med. **37**:559-565, Sept. '52
HASERICK FACTOR: See Blood Proteins, hyperproteinemia
HASHEMIAN, H. A., Tumours of spermatic cord, Brit. J.Urol. **24**:131-133, June '52
HASHIMOTO, E. I., and CLARK, J. H., Utilization of aponeurosis transversus abdominis, Cooper's ligament and iliopubic tract in repair of inguinal and femoral hernias, Am.Surgeon **18**:690-695, July '52
HASHIMOTO, T.: See KANAI, K., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASKELL, B. F.: See WEISS, E. D., jt. auth.
HASKIN, A. H.: See EDELSON, E., jt. auth.
HASKINS, D., STEVENS, A. R., JR., FINCH, S. C., and FINCH, C. A., Iron metabolism. Iron stores in man as measured by phlebotomy, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:543-547, June '52
HASLER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der orthostatischen Kreislaufinsuffizienz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:903-904, Sept. 6, '52
HASLER, O., and WEDER, A., Zur Therapie der tuberkulösen Halslymphome unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Wertes der Tonsillektomie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:682-685, June 28, '52
HASLERUD, G. M.: See SKELLY, C. G., jt. auth.
HASLIK, J., Biologic reaction with cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenics, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:911-912, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
HASNER, E., Function of suprarenal cortex in thromboangiitis obliterans, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:146-149, '52
Mesenterium ileocolicum commune, Nord.med. **48**:1359-1360, Oct. 3, '52 N
Mesenterium ileocolicum commune in adults, Nord. med. **48**:1376-1377, Oct. 3, '52 Da
and TOBIASSEN, T., Investigations into radiographically demonstrable halisteretic bone changes in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:93-99, '52
SCHALIMTZEK, M., and SNORRASON, E., Radiologic-physiatric studies on function of lumbar vertebral column in lumbago-sciatic syndrome, Acta med. scandinav. **143**:315-322, '52
ul HASSAN, M., and GREENBERG, D. M., Distribution of label from metabolism of radioactive leucine, norleucine and norvaline in tissues, excreta and respiratory carbon dioxide, Arch.Biochem. **39**:129-137, July '52
HASSAN, W. E., JR., and REED, H. L., Studies on species of Asclepias; toxicology, pathology, and pharmacology, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:298-300, June '52
HASSANEIN, M., Desoxycorticosterone in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:239-244, '52
HASSE, H.: See RATSCHOW, M., jt. auth.
HASSELMANN, C. M., Experimental evidence and clinical studies as basis for nomenclature in frambesia tropica (yaws), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:107-122, July '52
HASSELSTROM, T., COLES, H. W., and KENNEDY, N. E., Study of irritants related to piperine, Science **116**:204-205, Aug. 22, '52
HASSENFORDER, J., Desgenettes et les "commencements du Val-de-Grâce," Presse méd. **60**:1170-1173, Aug. 30, '52; 1206-1209, Sept. 13, '52

HASSIN, GEORGE BORIS: See Obituaries
HASSLINGER, W. M., Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen mittels Spongiosaplastik nach Matti, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**2146-2160, '52
HASSON, A.: See GONCALVES, J. M., jt. auth.
HASTINGS, A. B.: See SINEX, F. M., jt. auth.
HASTINGS-JAMES, R., Radiological appearances following haemoptysis, J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**44-53, July '52
HATA, H., Researches on antidiphtheric serum; avidity of antidiphtheric serum and affinity of diphtherial toxin, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**385-406, March '52
HATA, T., OHKI, N., and HIGUCHI, T., Studies on antibiotic substance "luteomycin": on strain and fermentation, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**447-457, March '52
See **NAKASE, Y., jt. auth.**
HATCH, D.: See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.
HATCH, M. H., and others, Response of x-irradiated mice to intravenous inoculation of intestinal bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**632-635, Aug.-Sept. '52
HATCH, T. F., Carbon monoxide uptake in relation to pulmonary performance, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**1-8, July '52
HATCHER, W. F., Extreme axial hyperopia, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**161-162, Aug. '52
HATFIELD, CHARLES JAMES: See Obituaries
HATZMANN, I., NEUHOLD, R., and von RITTNER, W., Exfoliative Dermatitis nach Hydantointherapie, Ann.paediat. **179:**305-316, Nov. '52
HAUBERG, G., and MATTHIASH, Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Perthesschen Erkrankung mit der Schenkelhalsnagelung nach Pitzen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**436-445, '52
See **DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.**
HAUBRICH, R., Zur Strahlentherapie und Prognose der Lymphogranulomatose, Strahlentherapie **88:**102-116, '52
Röntgenkymographische Studie an operierten Panzerherzen, Acta radiol. **37:**543-553, June '52
HAUCH, E.: See von BOROS, J., jt. auth.
HAUCK, G. J., Dynamische und statische Irritation des Knochens, Umbauzone, aseptische Nekrosen und Osteochondritis dissecans, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**152-161, '52
HAUDUROY, P., Les virus latents, Rev.immunol. **16:**222-241, '52
Pouvoir pathogène du bacille B.C.G. pour le hamster, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**378-384, June 25, '52
Le bacille tuberculeux B.C.G. et son pouvoir pathogène pour le hamster, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**569-575, Sept. 25, '52
and ROSSET, W., "Bécégite" et hamster, Presse méd. **60:**981, June 28, '52
and TANNER, F., Les antigènes bactériens brucelliques lyophilisés, Rev.immunol. **16:**320-324, '52
HAUG, A.: See BUUS, C. E. P., jt. auth.
HAUGAARD, N.: See STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.
HAUGAS, E. A., and MITCHELL, B. W., Estimation of isonicotinyl hydrazide, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**687-692, Oct. '52
HAUGE, B. N., and EMBLEM, L., Experiences during poliomyelitis epidemic in Buskerud County in 1951, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**583-588, Sept. 15, '52 N
See **EMBLEM, L., jt. auth.**
HAUGE, H., Adrenocorticotropin in ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson disease), Nord.med. **48:**1484-1486, Oct. 24, '52 Da
HAUGE, M., and MOSBECH, J., Banti's disease in 2 brothers with blood-group analysis of parents, Brit.M.J. **2:**816-817, Oct. 11, '52
See **LARSEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM STEELE: See Obituaries
HAUN, P., Modern mental hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**163-167, Sept. '52
HAUNZ, E. A., Successful management of diabetic patient, Journal-Lancet **72:**461-469, Oct. '52
HAUPT, H.: See ROOTS, E., jt. auth.
HAUPTMEIER, H.: See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.
HAUROWITZ, F.: See CRAMPTON, C. F., jt. auth.
HAUS, E.: See HALHUBER, M. J., jt. auth.
HAUSBERGER, F. X., Die Pathophysiologie des Diabetes mellitus, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**220-298, '52
HAUSCHILDT, J. D.: See SUPPLEE, H., jt. auth.
HAUSCHKA, T. S., Immunologic aspects of cancer; review, Cancer Res. **12:**615-633, Sept. '52
HAUSE, W. A., Use of male grass frog (Rana pipiens) in pregnancy testing, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1356-1357, June '52
HAUSE, W. A.--Continued
Focusing tube for photomicrography, Am.J.Clin.Path. **23:**712-713, July '52
and MURFIN, W. W., Dermoid cyst of ovary in childhood, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**668-671, Sept. '52
HAUSER, E. A.: See BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.
HAUSER, F. W., Indications for cesarean section, Mississippi Doctor **30:**138-140, Oct. '52
HAUSER, M. J., and GASS, H., Optic nerve pressure by aneurysm relieved by decompression of optic nerve; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**627-631, Nov. '52
HAUSER, N.: See SEMENITZ, E., jt. auth.
HAUSER, W. (Tübingen): See KÜBLER, E., jt. auth.
HAUSER, W. (Würzburg), Beobachtung des L.E.-Zellen-Phänomens bei einer Kranken mit Senear-Usher-Syndrom, Hautarzt **3:**281, June '52
HAUSMANN, H., Ein Fall einer aszendierenden Genital-Aktinomykose und seine Heilung in moderner Schau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**645-649, '52
HAUSMANN, K.: See DAHLMANN, J., jt. auth.
HAUSS, W. H., and LEIST, J., Über Dysproteinämie nach Herzinfarkt, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**481-483, June 1, '52
LAMMERS, L., and BRÜCKNER, H., Über die humoralen Veränderungen nach Herzinfarkt, anderen akuten Erkrankungen und experimentell erzeugten Zuständen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**635-638, July 15, '52
LOSSE, H., and DEMAND, E., Zur Prognose des Herzinfarktes, Medizinische, pp. 1087-1090, Sept. 1, '52
KREUZIGER, H., ASTEROTH, H., and LOSSE, H., Zur Therapie des Kollapszustandes bei Herzinfarkt, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1750-1755, Aug. 29, '52
HAUSSERAY and SARRAZIN, L., Un cas de sclérite nodulaire nécrosante, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 321-323, March '52
HAUSSMANN, H. G., KEHLER, H., and KOCH, A., Elektronenmikroskopische Beobachtungen an wärme- und ultraschallgeschädigten Bakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**565-572, '52
See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**
SIEGERT, R., and SCHWEINSBERG, H., Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Influenzadiagnostik; serologische Vergleiche zwischen Komplementbindungsreaktion und Hirst-Test, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**235-253, '52
HAUSWALD, R.: See MUGLER, A., jt. auth.
HAUSWIRTH, L., and ROSENOW, G., Intravitam diagnosis of malignant reticulosis, Acta haemat. **8:**293-304, Nov. '52
HAUTKAPPE, W., Geschwulstartige Kniegelenkkapselchondromatose mit knöchernen Umbauprozessen, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**547-555, '52
HAUVILLER, O., Aerosolizaciones con agentes medicamentosos combinados, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1512-1516, July 4, '52
HAVAS, A., Über die Hyperlymphocytosis acuta asymptomatica, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**21-58, '51
HAVEN, F. L., BLOOR, W. R., and DAWSON, J. B., Concentration of lipid phosphorus in tumor and carcass of rats growing Walker carcinoma 256, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**697-701, Aug.-Sept. '52
HAVENER, W. H., and McREYNOLDS, W. U., False scotomas associated with high uncorrected refractive errors, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**616-619, Nov. '52
HAVENS, W. P., JR., Military importance of viral hepatitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1013-1022, July '52
See **KAUFMANN, G. G., jt. auth.**
HAVERKAMP BEGEMANN, N.: See van den BULCKE, L., jt. auth.
HAVILAND, J. W., Purpura variolosa; its manifestations in skin and blood, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**518-524, June '52
HAVLIK, O., and ROSICKY, B., Malaria in Moravia following World War II, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**888-893, July 25, '52 Cz
HAWK, J. C., JR.: See van de ERVE, J., JR., jt. auth.
HAWK, W. D.: See BERLIN, B. S., jt. auth.
HAWKES, S. Z., Allergic reactions in treatment of varicose veins, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**338-340, Aug. '52
HAWKING, F., Toxic and other side effects of antibiotics, Med.Illus. **6:**278-280, June '52
See **McGREGOR, I. A., jt. auth.**
and THURSTON, J. P., Chemotherapeutic and other studies on pre-erythrocytic forms of simian malaria (Plasmodium cynomolgi), Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**293-300, May '52

HAWKING, F.--Continued
ORMEROD, W. E., THURSTON, J. P., and WEBBER, W. A. F., Antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet and of other compounds of phenosafranine series, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**494-508, Sept. '52

HAWKINS, ARTHUR HANSON: See Obituaries

HAWKINS, B. F., WEAVER, W. N., and FITE, W. P., Length of life of adult after development of completely obliterative chronic cholangitis, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**367-372, Aug. '52

HAWKINS, C. F., Impressions of postgraduate education in America, Brit.M.J. **2:**464-466, Aug. 30, '52

HAWKINS, E. R., Symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Health Library, Bull.M.Library A. **40:** 315-321, July '52

HAWKINS, J., Amine oxidase activity of rat liver in riboflavin deficiency, Biochem.J. **51:**399-404, June '52

HAWKINS, J. E., JR., and LURIE, M. H., Ototoxicity of streptomycin, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**789-809, Sept. '52

HAWKINS, L. A., and LEDERER, H., Fatal aplastic anaemia after chloramphenicol treatment, Brit. M.J. **2:**423-426, Aug. 23, '52

HAWKINS, V. R.: See SCHREINER, A. W., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, W. W., and EVANS, M. K., White blood cells and lymphoid tissue in vitamin B6 insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**160-167, July '52

LECHOW, B., and EVANS, M. K., Vitamin B6 and hematopoiesis in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**155-159, July '52

HAWKSWORTH, W., and BROWNE, J. C. M., Discussion: present conception of trial labour, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**527-535, Aug. '52

HAWLEY, P. R., Surgeons look at fee-splitting, Hospitals **26:**49-51, Sept. '52

American College of Surgeons restates principles of financial relations, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:** 233-236, Sept.-Oct. '52

HAWLEY, S. J., Roentgen therapy in some non-malignant conditions, Radiology **59:** 225-228, Aug. '52

HAWN, C. V.: See MOLL, F. C., jt. auth.

HAWTHORNE, B. E.: See LOUHI, H. A., jt. auth.

HAWTHORNE, H. R., and DAVIS, H. C., Surgical methods and results in management of intractable esophageal achalasia, Delaware M.J. **24:**306-312, Nov. '52

See COHN, I., JR., jt. auth.

See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.

HAXTHAUSEN, HOLGER, Experiments on passive transfer of eczematous allergy, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 293-296, Oct. '52

HAXTHAUSEN, HOLGER (1892--)

papers dedicated to Holger Haxthausen, Professor of Dermatology and Venereology, University of Copenhagen, on his sixtieth anniversary, 30 October 1952, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**1-381, '52

Professor H. Haxthausen, M. D.; vita et scripta, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 3-9, '52

HAY, E. B.: See HARRIS, J. W., jt. auth.

HAY, J. D., and KEIDAN, S. E., Persistent ectopic auricular tachycardia in children, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 345-349, July '52

See CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., jt. auth.

MOSS, P. D., and RYAN, M. M. P., Self-demand feeding in maternity unit, Brit.M.J. **2:**1180-1182, Nov. 29, '52

HAY FEVER

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Rhinitis, vasomotor

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants

increasing castor bean allergy (asthma and hay fever) in southern California due to fertilizer, [W. S. Small] J.Allergy **23:** 406-415, Sept. '52

probable role of air-borne soil bacteria in perennial hay fever and asthma, [L. C. Dutton] Ann.Allergy **10:**615-619, Sept.-Oct. '52

immunity, immunoserologic studies of immediate wheal-type allergies (using ragweed sensitizing antibody); preliminary report, [A. E. C. Menzel, W. R. Kessler, R. A. Cooke & P. Myers] J. Allergy **23:**483-488, Nov. '52

partition of skin-sensitizing antibody (in ragweed hay fever) among alcohol-fractionated plasma proteins, [J. H. Vaughan, C. B. Favour & I. H. Jaffee] J.Allergy **23:**489-492, Nov. '52

plants, allergy due to ambrosia, [F. Sabatelli] Minerva pediat. **4:**587-590, July 31, '52 I

HAY FEVER, plants--Continued

botanical survey of northern California (with special reference to pollen allergy), [A. H. Rowe] Ann.Allergy **10:**605-614, Sept.-Oct. '52

prevention, [H. Hohlbrugger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 823-824, Oct. 17, '52 G

therapy, [H. Hohlbrugger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 823-824, Oct. 17, '52 G

clinical study of phenacetin (acetophenetidin)-caffeine, [J. R. Johnson, J. M. Sheldon, K. P. Mathews & R. G. Lovell] J.Allergy **23:**365-369, July '52

combined therapy with thephorin and antazoline-naphazoline (imidazole derivatives), [E. Weihs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**27-28, Nov. 28, '52 G

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of patients with ragweed pollinosis; determination of changes in sensitivity of mucosa produced by pre- and co-seasonal cortisone administration, [R. A. Stier, S. M. Feinberg, S. Malkiel & M. D. Werle] J.Allergy **23:**395-405, Sept. '52

in children, [B. Ratner] GP **6:**47-50, July '52

optimum dose of pollen in pollinosis of children, [S. J. Levin] J.Pediat. **41:**294-299, Sept. '52

suggested quantitative evaluation of degree of sensitivity of patients with ragweed pollinosis, [S. M. Feinberg, R. A. Stier & W. C. Grater] J.Allergy **23:**387-394, Sept. '52

HAYAISHI, O., and KORNBERG, A., Metabolism of cytosine, thymine, uracil, and barbituric acid by bacterial enzymes, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**717-732, Aug. '52

HAYAKAWA, M.: See ITO, F., jt. auth.

HAYANO, S., Effects of antibiotics and other substances on streptolysin S formation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**139-143, April '52

HAYASHI, T. (New York), and BOEHM, G. A. W., Artificial muscle, Scient.Am. **187:**18-21, Dec. '52

HAYASHI, T. (Tokyo): See OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.

HAYAT, L. E., Morphinomanes et morphiniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2541-2545, Aug. 26-30, '52

HAYDEN, E. P., Carcinoma of colon and rectum, Tr. New England S.Soc. **32:** 282-301, '51

Symposium on specific methods of treatment; proctologic diagnosis and office procedures, M.Clin. North America **36:**1445-1457, Sept. '52

HAYDEN, H. S.: See CORRIGAN, K. E., jt. auth.

See REYNOLDS, L., jt. auth.

HAYDEN, J. G., Treatment of hypertension, M.J.Australia **1:**682-684, May 17, '52

HAYDEN, M.: See WRIGHT, H. P., jt. auth.

HAYDOCK, E. F.: See RUDD, J. L., jt. auth.

von HAYEK, H., Anatomisches zur Frage des Asthma bronchiale, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 625-627, July 15, '52

Alte und Probleme in der Anatomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**513-514, July 18, '52

HAYES, F. N.: See SABINE, J. C., jt. auth.

HAYES, G. J. (Alvin, Tex.): See ZELUFF, G. W., jt. auth.

HAYES, G. J. (Washington, D.C.): See BESSMAN, A. N., jt. auth.

HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Benign lymphomas of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **84:**545-550, Nov. '52

HAYES, M. A. (Ann Arbor), Adrenocortical function during surgical procedures, Surgery **32:**811-818, Nov. '52

and BRANDT, R. L., Carbohydrate metabolism in immediate postoperative period, Surgery **32:**819-827, Nov. '52

and COLLER, F. A., Neuroendocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during surgical anesthesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**142-149, Aug. '52

HODGSON, P. E., and COLLER, F. A., Use of testosterone in preventing postoperative liver dysfunction in poor risk surgical patient, Ann.Surg. **136:** 643-648, Oct. '52

HAYES, M. A. (New York), Legal aspects of orthodontic practices, Am.J.Orthodontics **38:**766-772, Oct. '52

HAYES, W., Genetic recombination in Bact. coli K12: analysis of stimulating effect of ultra-violet light, Nature, London **169:**1017-1018, June 14, '52

HAYES, W. J., JR.: See PEARCE, G. W., jt. auth.

HAYM, J., Venenthrombose an der oberen Extremität, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**635-639, '52

Zur Frage der körperlichen und geistigen Beurteilung der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten-Träger, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**368-371, June '52

HAYMAKER, W., GINZLER, A. M., and FERGUSON, R. L., Residual neuropathological effects of cyanide poisoning; study of central nervous system of 23 dogs exposed to cyanide compounds, Mil.Surgeon **111:** 231-246, Oct. '52

HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Trueta phenomenon and lower nephron nephrosis, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:123-130, May '52
HAYNAL, E., and MOSONYI, L., Kombinierte Penicillin- und Streptomycinbehandlung der Endocarditis lenta, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:741-745, July 19, '52
HAYNES, B. W., JR., Dangers of emergency occlusive dressing in sucking wounds of chest, J.A.M.A. **150**:1404, Dec. 6, '52
CRAWFORD, E. S., and DeBAKEY, M. E., Magnesium metabolism in surgical patients; exploratory observations, Ann.Surg. **136**:659-667, Oct. '52
HAYNES, F. W.: See **HOUSSAY, H. E. J., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, W. S., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Kenya Africans with thiacetazone, East African M.J. **29**:339-355, Sept. '52
and HENDERSON, R. R., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans with diamino-diphenyl sulphone, East African M.J. **29**:357-368, Sept. '52
HAYS, A. L.: See **WONG, Y. T., jt. auth.**
HAYS, M. B.: See **O'DONOGHUE, D. H., jt. auth.**
HAYS, P.: See **SAPPEY, P., jt. auth.**
HAYWARD, G. W., Clinical application of cardiac catheterisation, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:131-138, May '52
HAYWARD, J. C.: See **FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.**
See **GLANTON, J. B., jt. auth.**
HAYWARD, J. R., Tetany in respiratory alkalosis, J. Oral Surg. **10**:289-291, Oct. '52
HAZARD, J., Étude biologique et clinique des résines échangeuses de cations, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2028-2028, June 26, '52
See **LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, J. B., and KAUFMAN, N., Survey of thyroid glands obtained at autopsy in so-called goiter area, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:860-865, Sept. '52
See **BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, R., and DELGA, J., Action de la dihydro-oxycodéinone (eucodal oxycodone) sur la cholinestérase du sang et du cerveau chez le cobaye normal ou intoxiqué par le diisopropylfluorophosphonate (D.F.P.), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 116-123, June 1, '52
and QUINQUAUD, A., L'ion potassium vaso-constricteur, J.physiol., Paris **44**:259-262, '52
and others, Curarisants de synthèse dérivés de la pyridine et de l'amide nicotinique, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:271-284, July 1, '52
HAZENBERG, K., Hypochromic anemia in diaphragmatic hernia with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1815-1818, July 26, '52 Du
HAZIN, M., Síndrome radicular motor-sensitivo por hérnia de núcleo pulposo lombar; relatório de um caso, Neurobiologia **14**:219-225, Dec. '51
HAZLETT, T. L., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Pittsburgh experience in undergraduate and graduate industrial medical education, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:476-477, Dec. '52
HAZRATI, E., Compound right-angle Z-plasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:133-139, Aug. '52
HEAD
See also Cranium
electroencephalogram in nodding spasm and other forms of convulsive attacks in children, [R. Hess & T. Neuhaus] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:37-58, '52 G
head lowering in treatment of hypotension, [F. Cole] J.A.M.A. **150**:273-274, Sept. 27, '52
blood supply, symmetric arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head and neck: rare syndrome, [E. Skipper & F. J. Flint] Brit.M.J. **2**:9-14, July 5, '52
cancer, bilateral radical cervical dissection for malignant lesions of head and neck, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 449-454, Nov. 5, '52
cancers of head and neck, [D. S. Cunning & F. M. Turnbull, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:142-147, Aug. '52
relief of pain (with alcohol injection) due to cancer of head and neck, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] GP **6**:65-70, Nov. '52
roentgenography, tomography, [O. A. Ferreira] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **4**:103-106, June '52 P
surgery: See also other subheads under Head
local anesthesia technics for face, head and neck, [A. D. Alexander] Mil.Surgeon **111**:354-360, Nov. '52
tumors, bony metastases of thyroid; metastasizing adenoma and struma; case, [H. Berger & A. Ravelli] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:341-351, '52 G
surgery of benign and malignant tumors of skin and of head and neck, [H. Conway] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:184-192, May '52; Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:673-677, Aug. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
anatomic basis of post-traumatic late apoplexy, [H. Eck] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:296-305, Oct. '52 G
chromhidrosis of forehead following trauma with involvement of ophthalmic nerve of Willis; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 109-110, Feb. '52 F
evaluation of post-traumatic ear damage without local findings, [Krassnig] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:325-329, '52 G
head and neck wounds, [A. D. Alexander] Mil.Surgeon **111**:34-37, July '52
importance of craniocerebral trauma in this epoch, [M. Bertolotti] Resenha clín.-client. **21**:154-160, May; 191-197, June '52 P
management of acute severe injuries, [J. H. Siris] New York J.Med. **52**:2642-2646, Nov. 1, '52
management of injuries, [C. L. Neill] Mississippi Doctor **30**:176-178, Nov. '52
oral and maxillofacial injuries and associated head injuries, [R. J. Burch] Oral Surg. **5**:1157-1165, Nov. '52
place of tracheotomy in injuries, [H. McCart] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:593-600, June '52
post-traumatic facial paralysis; case, [M. Herrero de Cabo & A. García Blanco Villanueva] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20**:262-270, Oct. '52 S
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; chronic subdural hematomas, [J. L. Poppen & R. E. Strain] S.Clin.North America **32**:791-799, June '52
tetany as post-traumatic syndrome, [F. Jenny] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:742-745, Aug. 8, '52 G
traumatic internal carotid artery thrombosis secondary to nonpenetrating injuries to neck; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, [R. C. Schneider & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **9**:495-507, Sept. '52
value of spinal fluid pressure measurement in injuries, [W. A. Muehlig] Nebraska M.J. **37**:398-399, Dec. '52
HEAD ZONES: See Hyperesthesia
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
[M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1623-1632, July 18, '52 S
[M. Critchley & R. B. Scott] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:92-110, '52
absence of frontal sinus; possible etiology of various headaches; roentgenologic and clinical study, [J. Rebattu, J. Gaillard & J. Chagnaud] J.méd.Lyon **33**:811-820, Sept. 20, '52 F
after lumbar anesthesia; prevention and therapy; experiences in 300 cases, [H. Freudenberg] Chirurg **23**:320-326, July '52 G
analysis of cranial artery pulse waves in patients with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:565-568, Nov. '52
cysts of sinusal mucosa as unusual etiology; 2 cases, [L. Bompoint & R. Rabechault] Rev.laryng. **73**: 274-279, May-June '52 F
data obtained from visual examination of patient, [L. Guillaumat] Rev.prat. **2**:1279-1282, July 11, '52 F
due to decompensation of ocular lesion, [P. Wormser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:830-834, Aug. 16, '52 G
endocrine influences in autonomous headache; clinical and hormonal study, [R. Gallini, S. Mori, G. Vallecorsi & G. Mininni] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:33-52, '51 I
etiology and treatment, [R. N. DeJong] Resenha clín.-client. **21**:147-153, May '52 P; J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:701-707; 714, June '52
following spinal anesthesia and lumbar subarachnoid tension, [J. M. López-Porrúa & P. J. Toni Starling] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:166-186, March '52 S
from otorhinolaryngologic point of view, [V. Pescetti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:223-240, July-Aug. '52 I
frontal headaches and rhinology, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Rev.prat. **2**:1283-1286, July 11, '52 F
head and face pain due to autonomic dysfunction, [N. F. Goltz] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:441-447, June '52
head and face pain of sinus origin, [H. Owens] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:435-440, June '52
headaches and facial pains in cervical discopathy, [E. Neuwirth] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:75-83, July '52

HEADACHE--Continued
headaches and hypertension, [R. Guzmán & H. Serani] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:356-359, June '52 S
in hypertensive patient; case, [A. F. da Costa & E. V. de Lima] Brasil-méd. **66**: 233-238, April 19-26, '52 P
in ophthalmic practice, [A. J. Lanchner] Neurology **2**:471-476, Nov.-Dec. '52
leading symptom, [G. Bodechtel] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1249-1254, June 20, '52; 1321-1325, June 27, '52; 1361-1367, July 4, '52 G
migraine and dysmenorrhea, [J. M. Simarro-Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 49-51, Feb. '52 S
ocular phenomena in fronto-orbital syndrome of high cervical neck pains, [P. Martin, M. Aubert & R. Cazalis] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 329-336, March '52 F
of nasal origin, [J. R. Anderson & W. Rubin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**: 578-583, Aug. '52
of vascular and myalgic origin, [W. W. Morrison] M. Rec.& Ann. **46**:191-197, Aug. '52
otolaryngologist's viewpoint of differential diagnosis and treatment of certain types, [R. E. Ryan] J. Missouri M.A. **49**: 899-902, Nov. '52
paradentosis and gingivitis as cause of headache and other head pains, [F. Hilming] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1125-1133, Aug. 21, '52 Da
problem in ophthalmology, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 411-430, April '52 S
problem of recurrent headache, [G. A. Wolf, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**: 2361-2364, Oct. 1, '52
prophylactic treatment of migraine and other types of headache with sublingual administration of hydergin (ergot preparation), [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1142-1143, Aug. 21, '52 Da
prophylaxis of postspinal analgesia headache (with special reference to dimenhydrinate) following vaginal delivery, [G. F. Marx & S. G. Hershey] New York J.Med. **52**: 1906-1908, Aug. 1, '52
psychoanalytic study of migraine and psychogenic headache, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**: 152-163, April '52
psychologic headache, [G. Malagamba] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:10-11, March '52 I
question of marginal paradental diseases as causal factors, [A. Louw, C. V. Pedersen & L. M. Sonne] Ugesk.læger **114**:1133-1138, Aug. 21, '52 Da
rhinogenous headaches, [A. Moreau] Laval méd. **17**: 1030-1038, Oct. '52 F
so-called psychic headaches, [P. Nayrac & P. Warot] Rev.prat. **2**:1271-1277, July 11, '52 F
statistical data; headache patterns (including migraine), [H. D. Ogden] J.Allergy **23**: 458-464, Sept. '52
statistics: selected data, [H. D. Ogden] Ann.Allergy **10**:555-563, Sept.-Oct. '52
superficial projection of pain in organic headache, [E. Schergna] Riv.neurol. **21**: 479-486, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage, headache and unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to supraclinoid aneurysm of internal carotid; study apropos of minor forms of ophthalmoplegic headache, [E. S. Mazzei, M. Bonafina & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2033-2038, Aug. 29, '52 S
therapy, [R. N. DeJong] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:147-153, May '52 P; J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 701-707; 714, June '52
effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) and caffeine on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in patients with hypertensive headaches, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:377-385, Oct. '52
ergotamine (ergot preparation)-caffeine suppositories, [K. R. Magee, M. R. Westerberg & R. N. DeJong] Neurology **2**: 477-480, Nov.-Dec. '52
headache; otolaryngologist's viewpoint of certain types, [R. E. Ryan] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:899-902, Nov. '52
histamine therapy of chronic atrophic rhinopharyngitis with headache, [W. Peschke] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 397-400, '52 G
practical therapeutics; analysis and treatment, [J. J. Curry & B. I. Sinider] GP **6**:67-72, July '52
prophylactic treatment of types (with special reference to bellergal), [F. W. Wittich] Ann.Allergy **10**: 620-624, Sept.-Oct. '52
resection of superficial great petrous bone in therapy of postotitic headache, [L. Cojazzi] Friuli med. **7**: 329-339, July-Aug. '52 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; neurosurgical aspects of headaches and pain in head, [G. Horrax] S.Clin.North America **32**: 763-770, June '52

HEADACHE, therapy--Continued
treatment of migraine and psychogenic headache with vitamin B12, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1143-1144, Aug. 21, '52 Da
treatment of postspinal headache with intravenous ethanol (alcohol); preliminary report, [E. V. Deutsch] Anesthesiology **13**: 496-500, Sept. '52
HEAF, F. R. G., Advances in treatment of tuberculosis, Practitioner **169**: 411-419, Oct. '52
HEALD, C. B.: **See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., jt. auth.**
HEALD, F. P.: **See RUTSEIN, D. D., jt. auth.**
HEALD, P. J., Metabolism of glucuronic acid by xylose-fermenting coliform bacteria, Biochem.J. **52**: 378-384, Nov. '52
HEALTH
See also Public Health
discussion: health; study and culture in nation today, [A. Rook & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 467-473, July '52
health of an urban community, [L. Stein & S. A. Sklaroff] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:118-151, April '52
methodology of family health study, [C. F. Muller, A. Waybur & E. R. Weinerman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 1149-1156, Nov. '52
symposium on pre-professional training for health team; expanding tradition of health service, [C. D. Leake] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:691-702, '52
centers: See Economics, Medical; Industry and Occupations, medical service plans; Public Health, in Great Britain
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education; Universities, health service
Cleveland Health Museum's progress toward patient education, [B. Gebhard] J.A.M.A. **150**:1594-1598, Dec. 20, '52
emotional factors in safety education (with special reference to industrial accident prevention), [I. R. Tabershaw] New York J.Med. **52**: 2373-2376, Oct. 1, '52
health education and preventive medicine--"new" horizons in medical care, [G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:687-693, June '52
lay publications on child feeding, [L. Weng] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**: 927-932, Oct. '52
patron saint and her agent (Bernhard Christoph Faust, 1755-1842), [J. F. Rogers] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1099-1102, Sept. '52
process of health education, [M. Aizenberg] An.med. pûb. **4**: 75-89, Jan.-June '52 S
symposium on preprofessional training for health team; adventures in professional health education, [H. G. Weiskotten] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 742-750, '52
through compulsory state disability compensation programs, [J. E. Farrell] J.A.M.A. **150**: 654-659, Oct. 18, '52
working with human nature, [J. Gilbert] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**: 387-389, Sept. '52
your patients' health information, [J. E. Eichenlaub] GP **6**:102-104, Sept. '52
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
records: See Case Records; Hospitals, records
resorts: See also Baths; Water, mineral
climate as therapeutic agent, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **168**: 563-569, June '52
episodes of medicine in Liège; golden era of Spa waters (1774-1784), [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:432-438, July 1, '52 F
psychotherapy in health resorts, [H. Seng] Medizinische, pp. 1055-1058, Aug. 23, '52 G
psychotherapy of patients in health resorts, [J. H. Schultz] Medizinische, pp. 1052-1055, Aug. 23, '52 G
therapy of chronic cardiovascular diseases in health resorts, [H. von Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:859-861, July 4, '52 G
students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service
HEALY, E., Nystagmus treated by orthoptics, Am.Orthoptic J. **2**:53-55, Sept. '52
HEALY, G. M., MORGAN, J. F., and PARKER, R. C., Trace metal content of some natural and synthetic media, J.Biol.Chem. **198**: 305-312, Sept. '52
HEALY, M. J. R.: **See ECKSTEIN, P., jt. auth.**
HEANEY, J. P.: **See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
HEARIN, J. T.: **See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.**
HEARING
See also Deafness
intermediary between touch and hearing; vibration sense; experiences with amplified vibrational

HEARING--Continued
sense, [P. Vuillemey] Ann.oto-larynq. **69**: 208-217, '52 F
aids, [W. Busschaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:605-610, July 1, '52 Du
after-examinations of patients with hearing aids, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 261-264, June '52 G
Ambco hearing amplifier (table model); apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1489, Dec. 13, '52
apparatus for correction of disorders of perception based on recruitment phenomenon according to Fowler, [F. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 724-726, Aug. 29, '52 G
Audiotone hearing aid, model 11; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1311, Nov. 29, '52
diagnosis and therapy of deafness with improved hearing aids, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 497-502, May 30, '52 G
evaluation of new hearing aids for hard of hearing persons, [W. Güttner & C. Starke] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**: 201-217, May '52 G
factors associated with help obtained from individual hearing aids, [B. M. Siegenthaler & G. H. Gunn] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 338-347, Sept. '52
functional operations in middle ear by means of free split-flap grafts to cover defects in tympanic membrane, [H. Wullstein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**: 422-435, '52 G
Goldentone hearing aid, model 69; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1311, Nov. 29, '52
Goldentone hearing aid, model 25 accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1015, Nov. 8, '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Aug. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 215-217, Aug. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Dec. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 663-665, Dec. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Nov. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 556-558, Nov. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Oct. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 454-456, Oct. '52
hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation of American Medical Association as of Sept. 1, 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 336-338, Sept. '52
Micronic hearing aid, model "Mercury"; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1019, July 12, '52
principles involved in selecting hearing aid, [A. Giorig] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 49-57, '52
problems of standardization of hearing aids and acoustic comparison experiments, [F. J. Meister] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 527-533, '52 G
Sonotone hearing aid, model 966; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1473, Aug. 16, '52
speech audiometry in clinical evaluation, [R. Carhart] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 18-42, '52
speech test for evaluation of hearing aids, [K. Schubert] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 67-84, '52 G
Telex hearing aid, model 500; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1473, Aug. 16, '52
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, and focal infection, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 229-232, May '52 G
audiologic future of infants subjected to antrotomy, [L. G. Chevance & J. T. Lote] Nourrisson **40**: 161-181, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
auditory function in amblyopia due to alcoholism and nicotinism, [B. Ničetić & A. Altieri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 197-205, May-June '52 I
electrolytes and noise susceptibility (relation to latent endolymphatic hydrops), [N. Cook] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 367-371, Oct. '52
in workers in illuminating gas industry, [M. Invernizzi & L. Parmeggiani] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 369-376, July-Aug. '52 I

HEARING, disorders--Continued
paracusis willisii, [J. A. Sullivan & W. E. Hodges] Laryngoscope **62**:678-703, July '52
physiology, during closure of fenestra rotunda, [O. F. Ranke, W. D. Keidel & H. G. Weschke] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 467-475, Oct. '52 G
effect of dimenhydrinate on vestibular reactions and auditory function, [F. Krejci & H. Bornschein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:152-162, '52 G
experimental basis of modern theories on hearing, [H. Bornschein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 389-391, May 30, '52 G
function of vestibular organ, [A. A. J. van Egmond, J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.(supp.2) **14**: 5-109, '52
interaction, in auditory area of cat, of influx transmitted by corpus callosum and of specific sensory influx; physiologic interpretation of oscillographic data, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87**: 162-164, '52 F
liminal auditory stimulation, [E. Baumgardt & R. Chocholle] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 210, '52 F
masking effect in animal experiments; electrophysiologic studies on internal ear, [E. Lerche] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**: 417-447, '52 G
mechanism of cochlea, [R. Thomas] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:543-551, Nov. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to clicks, [R. Galambos, J. E. Rose, R. B. Bromiley & J. R. Hughes] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:359-380, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; response to pure tones, [R. Galambos] J. Neurophysiol. **15**: 381-400, Sept. '52
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; thalamic region activated by click stimuli, [J. E. Rose & R. Galambos] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 343-357, Sept. '52
physiology of hearing; what have we learned about it following fenestration surgery? [J. Lempert] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 609-620, July-Aug. '52; A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 101-113, Aug. '52
sound conduction in cochlea, [E. G. Wever & M. Lawrence] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 824-835, Sept. '52
studies on otic labyrinth; theory on stimulation of organ of Corti by sound vibration, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:371-383, June '52
study of responses by recruitment provoked in auditory area and neighboring regions of cortex of cat, [H. Terzian, A. Roger, M. Badier & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **87**:170-176, '52 F
tests, acoustic and vestibular function in guinea pigs after removal of membranous external semicircular canal (Cawthorne procedure); preliminary report, [H. K. Kristensen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 259-276, June '52
after-examinations of patients with hearing aids, [E. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 261-264, June '52 G
analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; study of ears receiving medical treatment, [E. T. Curry] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:361-366, Oct. '52
apparatus for correction of disorders of perception based on recruitment phenomenon according to Fowler, [F. Neuberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 724-726, Aug. 29, '52 G
audiologic assessment of results in improved fenestration operation, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 43-48, '52
audiologic institute of otorhinolaryngologic department of Rikshospital in Oslo, [O. Opheim] Nord. med. **48**:1319-1321, Sept. 26, '52 N
audiometer Weber test as means of determining need for, and type of, masking, [D. M. Markle, E. P. Fowler, Jr. & H. Moulonquet] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 888-900, Sept. '52
audiometric clinic, [G. Lepage] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 625-634, Oct. 1, '52 F
audiometric curves in chronic otomastoiditis; variations following surgical intervention, [R. di Nicola & F. Pinto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 41-47, '52 I
audiometric differential diagnosis of lesions causing deficiency of auditory function of "perceptive" nature, [E. Pirodda & M. Celletti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:280-296, '52 I
audiometric fatigue test for purpose of occupational selection, [A. Peyser] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 158-168, '52 G
audiometric measuring of air conduction curve in patients with stapes fixation, [H. Kletz] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 539-544, '52 G

HEARING, tests--Continued
audiometric studies following mesencephalotomy and thalamotomy, [M. Saltzman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:194-203, Aug. '52
audiometry and deaf-mutism, [J. P. Secretan] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:239-248, '52 F
audiometry of speech, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:335-338, July-Aug. '52 G
audiometry with use of watch; preliminary report, [M. Aubry] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:286-290, '52 F
auditory fatigue, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6**:313-318, '52 F
auricular manifestations and ultrasounds, [M. Tupin & Camou] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:373-376, '52 F
bone conduction advances following fenestration surgery, [R. Carhart] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:621-629, July-Aug. '52
bone conduction following fenestration operation, [O. F. Ranke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:534-537, '52 G
clinical measurements and implications of recruitment, [S. N. Reger & C. M. Kos] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:810-823, Sept. '52
clinicoaudiometric studies of rheumatic patients, [D. Filipo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:19-24, '52 I
comparison of normal hearing by means of ossicles and hearing by cranial bone conduction, [H. Kietz & H. Zangemeister] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:303-307, June '52 G
continuous-frequency audiometry, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:58-68, '52
correlation of predicted with actual result of fenestration in 164 consecutive cases, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62**:461-474, May '52
critique of present day methods; 1952 Herbert Stanley Birkett lecture, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope **62**:1045-1068, Oct. '52
definition of loss of hearing for speech, [K. Amersbach & F. J. Meister] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:406-417, Sept. '52 G
determination of normal threshold of hearing; relation to standardization of audiometers, [R. S. Dadson & J. H. King] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:366-378, Aug. '52
determination of threshold of hearing, [L. J. Wheeler & E. D. D. Dickson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:379-395, Aug. '52
development of materials for speech audiometry, [I. J. Hirsh & others] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:321-337, Sept. '52
diagnosis of localization of deafness, [S. H. Mygind] Harefuah **43**:101-102, Oct. 15, '52
diagnostic progress by means of differential threshold measurements for various tone frequencies, [K. Schubert] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:499-521, '52 G
elements of audiometry, [J. L. Veckmans] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:113-284, '52 F
finding objective hearing graphs by means of modified Stenger test with audiometer, [E. Weiland] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:259-260, June '52 G
Finnish speech audiometry; methods and clinical applications, [T. Palva] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.101) pp. 1-128, '52
first steps of acoumetry and audiology, [P. L. Klotz] Hist.méd. **2**:25-42, Oct. '52 F
from hearing test without audiometer to supraliminal audiometric methods, [E. Lüscher] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:98-125, '52 G
functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of oto-laryngology, [A. Lewy, S. L. Shapiro & N. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:61-91, July '52
general practice, industrial, military and school audiometry, [P. Lindenberg & E. P. Fowler, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2897-2902, Dec. 1, '52
hearing losses after apical lesions in cochlea, [H. F. Schuknecht & W. D. Neff] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:263-274, '52
improvement in hearing of contralateral ear following labyrinthine fenestration, [H. E. Zangemeister] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:537-539, '52 G
in young children, [H. Lindeman] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:521-523, Aug. 15, '52 N
influence of sound intensity adjustment on understanding of speech, [E. Meyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:521-527, '52 G
investigation on difference limen determined by method of Lüscher-Zwislocki in normal hearing and in various forms of deafness, [L. Lund-Iversen] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:219-224, '52

HEARING, tests--Continued
Maico F-1 standard audiometer, no. 1303 accepted; Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1015, Nov. 8, '52
minimal requirements for acceptable speech audiometers for diagnostic purposes; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1117-1119, Nov. 15, '52
organization of planned state audiology center in Denmark, [C. Røjskjær] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:9-17, '52
perception of differential threshold; clinical applications, [G. F. Greiner, F. Rohmer & A. Weill] Rev. laryng. **73**:330-338, July-Aug. '52 F
phonetic analysis of Portuguese language spoken in Brazil; application to logoaudiometry, [G. de Sá] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:482-490, July '52 P
physiopathology of sound conducting apparatus in organ of hearing, [F. Miskolczy-Fodor & J. Farkashidy] Acta med. Acad. sc. hung. **2**:397-410, '51 G
possibilities and limits of psychogalvanometry in audiology, [J. Faure, M. Portmann & C. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **73**:367-383, July-Aug. '52 F
problem of hearing defects in children, [D. E. S. Wishart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:762-777, Sept. '52
recorded warble tone audiometer test suitable for group administration over loudspeakers, [J. C. Webster] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:213-223, June '52
recruitment and speech discrimination loss, [H. C. Huizing & J. A. Reyntjes] Laryngoscope **62**:521-527, May '52
recruitment phenomenon by means of aural harmonics, [S. Sokołowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 21-30, Jan.-Dec. '52
report on group testing on school children by pure-tone audiometry, [S. F. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:179-195, '52
significance of audiogram for medicolegal evaluation in otology, [E. Weiland] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:322-334, July-Aug. '52 G
simple method of distinguishing otosclerosis from perceptive deafness, [J. Miodoński] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. '52
speech audiometry in clinical evaluation, [R. Carhart] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:18-42, '52
speech test for evaluation of hearing aids, [K. Schubert] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:67-84, '52 G
statistical study of relationship between ear and response of ear to pure tones and whispered voice, [J. A. Sullivan & W. E. Hodges] J.Aviation Med. **23**:229-236; 253, June '52
studies on Weber test, [M. Kraus] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:475-478, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Kley's article]; reply by Kley **31**:478-480, Oct. '52 G
supraliminal hearing tests, [F. Zöllner & K. H. Hahlbrock] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:245-258, June; 309-322, July-Aug. '52 G
surgical therapy of congenital atresia of ear; clinico-audiologic study of 2 cases, [M. Invernizzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:332-337, May-June '52 I
tests for determining hearing impairment and disability; analysis of pure tone and speech tests for clinical and compensation purposes, [E. P. Fowler] J.A.M.A. **150**:678-683, Oct. 18, '52
tubal disorders and pneumophone, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:196-203, '52
value of audiometric studies in ocular diseases, [G. B. Bietti & C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:352-365, '52 I

HEARON, J. Z., Rate behavior of metabolic systems, Physiol.Rev. **32**:499-523, Oct. '52

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, cardiovascular; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
effect of whole extract of heart on myocardial circulation, [R. Storti] Minerva med. **2**:605-609, Oct. 8, '52 I
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, block; Heart, blood supply; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; Tricuspid Valve; etc.
anencephaly in fetuses of mother with tetralogy of Fallot; normal infant following Blalock operation, [C. B. Olim & H. B. Turner] J.A.M.A. **149**:932-933, July 5, '52

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
angiocardiography in diagnosis of interauricular communication, [J. J. Puigbô, C. M. Campos, N. Dorbecker & P. Cahen] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:** 494-509, Aug. 31, '51 S
anoxia as cause of endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, [F. R. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 237-247, Sept. '52
association of aortic coarctation with isolated biventricular aorta (so-called Eisenmenger complex), [R. Limón Lason & others] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21:**469-479, Aug. 31, '51 S
association of congenital malformation with birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon] Brit.J. Social Med. **6:**178-182, July '52
atrial wave of electrocardiogram; character of atrial wave in congenital cardiopathy; physiopathologic explanation, [V. Masini & L. Comberiati] Cuore e circolaz. **36:**148-163, June '52 I
auricular fibrillation with anomalous A-V excitation (WPW syndrome) imitating ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case report with clinical and autopsy findings and critical revue of literature, [R. Langendorf, M. Lev & R. Pick] Acta cardiol. **7:**241-260, '52
A-V conduction disturbance in presence of pre-excitation (Wolff-Parkinson-White) syndrome, [D. Scherf, S. Blumenfeld & P. Mueller] Am.Heart J. **43:**829-839, June '52
Blalock, Potts and Brock operations in pulmonary stenosis; indications and results; 200 cases, [J. Bret] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 577-584, July '52 F
cardiac catheterization in physiopathology of circulation in tetralogy of Fallot; 12 cases, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 160-164, '52 I
cardiovascular research and surgery of heart, [H. E. Holling] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 358-362, '52
case of ectopia cordis surviving 9 hours, [E. J. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1175-1176, May 31, '52
case of endocardial fibroelastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above arctic circle, [M. O. Kepler] Northwest Med. **51:**775-777, Sept. '52
catheterization, [R. J. Bing] Advances Int.Med. **5:** 59-141, '52
cerebral abscesses in course of congenital heart diseases, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines & J. Roger] Rev. neurol. **86:** 209-222, '52 F
clinical aspects of congenital defects, [P. N. Yurenev & A. V. Bukovskaya] Klin.med.(no.7) **30:**82-83, '52R
clinical study of 100 cases of congenital cardiopathies, [R. Caminiti & L. Marghieri] Atti Soc.ital cardiol. (1951) **13:** 204-208, '52 I
compensatory mechanisms for anoxia of cyanotic congenital heart disease, [H. E. Holling] Clin.Sc. **11:** 283-295, Aug. '52
congenital absence of spleen; syndrome with atrioventricularis (communis) and situs inversus; case reports and review of literature, [D. W. Polhemus & W. B. Schafer] Pediatrics **9:**698-708, June '52
congenital cardiopathies; clinical study; review of literature, [E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1901-1916, Aug. 15, '52 S
congenital heart disease: analysis of electrocardiographic patterns in 44 patients with elevated right ventricular pressure, [R. S. Cosby & others] Am. Heart J. **44:** 581-593, Oct. '52
congenital heart disease: clinical and physiologic correlation, [R. J. Bing & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**664-676, Oct. '52
congenital heart disease in one of uniovular twins, [G. Wade] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 475-480, Oct. '52
congenital interatrial communications: clinical and surgical considerations with description of new surgical technic: atrioseptopexy, [C. P. Bailey & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 888-920, Nov. '52
congenital malformation of heart in one of identical twins, [I. R. Goldman & N. S. Stern] Am Heart J. **44:**159-163, July '52
congenital malformations in mongoloid subjects, [G. Granata, A. Bencini & L. Parenzan] Pediatria **60:** 281-300, May-June '52 I
congenital pulmonary stenosis in 2 sisters, [B. Cobientz & A. Mathiva.] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**490-495, June '52 F
congenital pulmonary stenosis without cyanosis, [J. J. Galligan, F. H. Adams & J. Jorgens] J.Pediat. **41:**562-571, Nov. '52
congenital pulmonic stenosis with open foramen ovale in infancy; 5 proved cases, [R. P. & E. E. Johnson] Am.Heart J. **44:**344-359, Sept. '52
cor biloculare, [M. Campbell, F. Gardner & G. Reynolds] Brit.Heart J. **14:**317-324, July '52

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
diagnosis and management of common malformations, [H. B. Taussig] Circulation **6:** 930-940, Dec. '52
diagnosis of congenital abnormalities, [F. H. Albers] Geneesk.gids **30:**286-290, June 28, '52 Du
diagnostic value of electrocardiography in study of congenital cardiopathies, [A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**133-138, '52 I
direct cardiac surgery in treatment of congenital pulmonary stenosis, [R. C. Brock] Ann.Surg. **136:** 63-72, July '52
direct intracardiac surgery; valvulotomy for relief of so-called "pure" pulmonary stenosis (with intact interventricular septum), [C. S. Yujuico] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 445-451, Aug. '52
drug effects in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [H. Blinder, J. Burstein & R. Smelin] Am.Heart J. **44:** 268-280, Aug. '52
dysphagia lusoria: an unusual case (associated with tetralogy of Fallot), [B. M. Wagner & W. S. Price] Am.Heart J. **44:**452-457, Sept. '52
effect of procaine amide on anomalous conduction and paroxysmal tachycardia in case resembling Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [I. Hoffman, R. S. Abernathy & T. A. Haedicke] Am.Heart J. **44:**154-158, July '52
Eisenmenger complex; case, [A. Martí Prieto] Rev. cubana cardiol. **12:**180-198, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
elective syndrome of increased pulmonary blood volume and right cavities among congenital cardiopathies, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & P. Puech] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2931-2936, Oct. 2, '52 F
electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram in congenital cardiopathies, before and after surgical therapy, [L. Comberiati] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 233-235, '52 I
electrocardiogram in congenital malformations, [D. Routier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2130-2135, July 6, '52 F
electrocardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot, [H. Rosina, A. Mispireta & G. Cornejo] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**51-63, Jan.-March '52 S
electrocardiogram in 21 different types of congenital cardiopathies, [R. Zuckermann, F. Cisneros, G. A. Medrano & C. Guzmán de la Garza] Arch Inst. cardiol.México **22:** 550-596, Aug. 30, '52 S
experimental and clinical attempts at correction of interventricular septal defects, [C. P. Bailey & others] Ann.Surg. **136:** 919-936, Dec. '52
fetal and postnatal heart sound curves in congenital defects, [A. H. Palmrich] Gynaecologia **134:**117-123, Aug. '52 G
functional aspects of congenital defects affecting left ventricle, [K. J. Prec & D. E. Cassels] J.Pediat. **41:**451-461, Oct. '52
further studies on blood of children with cyanotic heart disease with special reference to hemoglobin, [F. H. Adams & S. C. Cunningham] J.Pediat. **41:**424-429, Oct. '52
growth study of children with tetralogy of Fallot, [G. W. Lund] J.Pediat. **41:**572-577, Nov. '52
hemorrhagic disorder occurring in patients with cyanotic congenital heart disease (with special reference to dangers of anticoagulant therapy), [R. C. Hartmann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 49-67, July '52
historical significance of discovery of Botallo's foramen, [M. Castro] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **3:** 89-96, '52 P
in mongolism, [A. Kaiser & F. Schmid] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 2167-2174, Oct. 24, '52 G
incidence of heart disease in school children of Pensacola, Florida, [J. M. Packard, J. S. Graettinger & A. Graybiel] J.Florida M.A. **39:**30-36, July '52
infundibular approach and tetralogy of Fallot; anatomicoroentgenologic and surgical study, [P. Soulié & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2119-2129, July 6, '52 F
interatrial communication in adult subjects; clinical and he.nodynamic study of 17 cases, [T. di Perri & J. Karnell] Riforma med. **66:** 1179-1186 Nov. 1, '52 I
interferential auriculoventricular dissociation; reciprocal rhythm during intervention for complicated levocardia, [B. I. Latscha & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2582-2596, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
interventricular septal defect complicated by pregnancy, [W. C. Swann] Am.Heart J. **43:**900-903, June '52

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
intraauricular communication, [P. Broustet, R. Castaing, J. Marty & H. Bricaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**539-543, June '52 F
mannikin to simplify teaching of congenital heart disease, [A. E. Brodeur] Am.Heart J. **44:**294-295, Aug. '52
Marfan syndrome; case (with special reference to cardiac involvement), [D. Fiske] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1495-1497, Oct. '52
mesodermal dysgenesis of iris and cornea associated with congenital disorder of heart; case, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**419-434, June '52 I
morbus caeruleus; case, [N. M. Fakaçelli] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 610-615, '51 T
oximetry in congenital heart disease with special reference to effects of voluntary hyperventilation, [B. van Lingen & J. Whidborne] Circulation **6:** 740-748, Nov. '52
"paradoxic" brain abscess; unique case in association with Lutembacher syndrome, [G. Ehni & E. L. Crain] J.A.M.A. **150:**1298-1301, Nov. 29, '52
pathogenesis of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; modern aspects, [S. Chella, B. Pezone & A. M. Michelazzi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**630-643, May 15-31, '52 I
penetration into right auricle of pulmonary veins, [J. Nieveen, B. P. A. A. Homan, W. E. Marring & F. S. P. van Buchem] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**636-648, July '52 F
physiopathologic study of pulmonary circulation in Eisenmenger's complex; case, [G. Voci, F. Joly & J. Carlotti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 636-645, May 23-30, '52 F
possible influence of high altitudes on determination of various cardiac malformations; preliminary report, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Rev. peruana cardiol. **1:**189-198, July-Sept. '52 S
previously undescribed congenital malformation; almost total absence of myocardium of right ventricle, [H. S. M. Uhl] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**197-209, Sept. '52
protidemic variations in congenital cyanotic and noncyanotic cardiopathies; 18 cases, [F. Buffa, P. F. Angelino & A. Actis Dato] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13:**189-191, '52 I
right-sided endocarditis on patent foramen ovale associated with periarteritis nodosa, [I. Sussman & P. Price] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**612-617, Sept. '52
roentgenographic localization of descending aorta; use in infant with tetralogy of Fallot, [H. F. Zinsser, Jr., T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & J. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **150:**1200-1202, Nov. 22, '52
roentgenologic examination in diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies in infants and children, [F. de Vega Goicoechea] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**431-439, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
significance of cardiac sounds in child for diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [K. Nitsch] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**254-262, June '52 G
stenotic valvular disease of heart; surgical treatment, [R. P. Glover] Texas J.Med. **48:**674-685, Oct. '52
study of series of 62 cases, with special reference to angiocardiography, [J. P. Sapriza, J. L. Duomarco, R. Rimini & G. H. Surraco] Arch.urug.med. **40:** 292-299, April '52 S
surgery of heart and great vessels, [T. H. Sellors] Practitioner **169:**29-39, July '52
surgical closure of defects of interauricular septum by use of atrial well, [R. E. Gross, A. A. Pomeranz, E. Watkins, Jr. & E. I. Goldsmith] New England J.Med. **247:**455-460, Sept. 25, '52
surgical therapy in group of congenital cardiopathies; late results, [L. Provenzale] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**370-374, '52 I
surgical therapy of persistent ductus arteriosus and congenital cyanosis, [H. Franke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1921-1933, '52 G
surgical therapy of tetralogy of Fallot; Brock concept, [P. Benetti Aprosio] An.cir. **17:**91-95, March-June '52 S
symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical treatment of congenital heart disease accompanied by cyanosis, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & A. Blalock] S.Clin. North America **32:**1273-1297, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics; cardiac catheterization and contrast study of heart and great vessels in congenital cardiovascular defects (angiocardiography and aortography), [D. F. Downing] M.Clin.North America **36:**1673-1682, Nov. '52
symposium on pediatrics; clinical diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [C. R. E. Wells] M.Clin. North America **36:**1659-1671, Nov. '52

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
symposium on recent advances in medicine; physiology of lesser circulation as altered by acquired and congenital heart disease, [R. S. Cosby & others] M.Clin.North America **36:**1035-1049, July '52
technical experiences in surgical therapy of congenital heart disease, [M. Loeweneck & H. Doller] Arch. klin.Chir. **266:**576-581, '50 G
tetralogy of Fallot; postoperative physiopathologic study following pulmonary valvulotomy; 9 cases, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 385-411, May '52 F
tetralogy of Fallot with subacute bacterial endocarditis; successful treatment with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [M. Spring & H. Wardell] Am. Heart J. **43:**918-921, June '52
transventricular intervention for stenosis of pulmonary valves and infundibulum, [E. Derra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 949-953, Aug. 1, '52 G
treatment of certain congenital malformations of heart by creation of pulmonic stenosis to reduce pulmonary hypertension and excessive pulmonary blood flow; preliminary report, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & J. F. Dammann, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**213-219, Aug. '52
tricuspid atresia or hypoplasia with defective development of right ventricle, [A. Mispireta & others] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**29-48, Jan-March '52 S
truncus arteriosus associated with single ventricle, [J. L. Siddoway, Jr. & S. M. Chernish] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**706-717, Dec. '52
unusual cause for continuous murmur, [J. H. Baylis & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**174-185, '52
unusual congenital cardiac anomaly with associated anomalous venous return: sudden death, [F. B. Schultz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**616-622, Aug. '52
use of oximetrically determined circulation time from right ventricle to ear in congenital heart disease, [R. P. Lasser, A. J. Gordon, R. Borun & F. H. King] Circulation **6:**106-109, July '52
use of whole blood oximeter during catheterization, [H. S. Harned, Jr., P. R. Lurie, C. H. Crothers & R. Whittemore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**445-456, Sept. '52
various elements for diagnosis of high interventricular communication, [J. Espino Vela] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **22:**269-291, June 30, '52 S
vectorgraphic studies in congenital cardiopathies, [L. Deglaude & P. Laurens] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2135-2149, July 6, '52 F
vectorgraphy of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and of extrasystoles, [G. Giraud, H. Latour & P. Puech] Union méd.Canada **81:**1032-1040, Sept. '52 F
ventricular gradient in congenital cardiopathies with right ventricular hypertrophy, [B. Concina & L. Marghieri] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**892-902, Oct. '52 F
virus infection during pregnancy as cause of congenital malformation, [W. A. Clyde] J.M.A. Alabama **22:**131-133, Nov. '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy; case, [W. J. Gieckler & J. V. M. Lay] J.A.M.A. **150:** 683-685, Oct. 18, '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants and children, [M. A. Engle] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**692-705, Dec. '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; new case; addition to national casuistics, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clin. **18:**426-427, June '52 S
abscess, abscesses of myocardium due to suppurative mediastinal dermoid: angiocardiographic and pathologic study, [S. B. Rosenbluth, I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1064-1077, Nov. '52
anatomy and histology, apparatus for microscopic study of frog heart in situ, [B. Freedman] Science **116:** 362, Oct. 3, '52
electron microscopy as applied to cardiology, [B. Kisch] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**606-611, Nov.-Dec. '52
number of myocardial nuclei in normal, overstrained and atrophic ventricles and after treatment with corhormon, embryonic heart extract, [A. J. Linzbach] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**641-658, Sept. '52 G
relation between right pulmonary artery and left atrium; rectification of inexactness of anatomic

HEART, anatomy and histology--Continued
treatises on basis of angiocardiography, [G. de Giuli] Nuntius radiol. **18:**125-129, April '52 I
arrest: See also Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
[W. A. Campbell] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**373-380, Sept. '52
[D. B. Effler & E. C. Sifers] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**194-203, Oct. '52
[N. L. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**51-52, July '52
acute circulatory failure during surgical operations, [J. F. Dark, T. Dinsdale, A. N. Guthkelch & L. P. Lassman] Brit.M.J. **2:**533-535, Sept. 6, '52
cardiac arrest and resuscitation during repair of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, [H. Volk, T. F. McDermott & E. J. Donovan] J.A.M.A. **150:**213-215, Sept. 20, '52; correction **150:**1322, Nov. 29, '52
cardiac arrest and resuscitation from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. J. Hitschler] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**416-420, Oct. '52
cardiac massage for arrest during surgery, [N. J. Bellegie, T. H. Seldon & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**305-309, July 30, '52
collective review; cardiac resuscitation (in cardiac arrest during surgical operation), [E. Sanchez Palomera] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:** 313-321, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '52
diagnosis, etiology and treatment, [P. H. Lorhan & W. E. Swartz] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**332-337, July '52
direct massage in resuscitation of heart, [H. Bader] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1015-1019, '52 G
due to use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) following normal delivery, [M. J. Marmer, S. Barland & J. Sacca] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 686-687, Sept. '52
during operations; physiopathology diagnosis and therapy, [A. Zangl] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**235-247, June 10, '52 G
during surgery with complete recovery; case, [R. H. Mason & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **101:**317-319, June '52
during surgical procedures; review of literature with report of 6 cases, [L. E. Schottenfeld] Am.J.Surg. **84:**141-150, Aug. '52
management, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**459-464, July 8-29, '52 F
personality changes following cardiac arrest, [J. N. Gordon, I. R. Sternlicht & O. M. Weaver] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1469-1473, Oct. '52
spontaneous rupture of esophagus; report of successful case with cardiac arrest and review of literature, [G. W. Ware, B. I. Snider & E. W. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**723-745, Nov. '52
treatment (by injection of fluid into left ventricle), [L. Alexander & C. L. Hewer] Brit.M.J. **2:**546-547, Sept. 6, '52
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
artificial, artificial heart and extracorporal circulatory derivations, [J. Vaysse, J. P. Binet & N. Oeconomos] Presse méd. **60:**1474-1478, Nov. 1, '52 F
artificial oxygenation and circulation during complete by-pass of heart, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**117-133, Aug. '52
clinical use of extracorporeal oxygenation with oxygenator-pump, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] J.A.M.A. **150:**451-453, Oct. 4, '52
exclusion of heart and lungs from circulation in hypothermic, closed-chest dog by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, P. Blos & H. Schuman] J. Appl.Physiol. **5:**180-190, Oct. '52
first results obtained with mechanical heart and lung; results of attempts to completely empty cardiac cavities by clamping of venae cavae or pulmonary artery; experimental study, [J. A. Thomas & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**489-498, May 14-21, '52 F
first results obtained with mechanical heart and lung; technical perfection of total extracorporeal perfusion and experiences with prolonged asphyxia; experimental study, [J. A. Thomas, R. de Vernejoul, H. Métras & A. Blanc] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 502-506, May 14-21, '52 F
further observations on experimental extracorporeal circulation (use of oxygenator) [W. T. Mustard, A. L. Chute & E. H. Simmons] Surgery **32:**803-810, Nov. '52
heart-lung by-pass using pumps and isolated homologous lungs, [S. A. Wesolowski, J. H. Fisher & C. S. Welch] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**762-771, Dec. '52
replacement surgery symposium, artificial (extracorporeal) heart-lung apparatus, [D. G. Melrose] Med.Illus. **6:**591-595, Nov. '52

HEART, artificial--Continued
successful experimental maintenance of life by homologous lungs and mechanical heart, [H. W. Fischer, H. Albert, W. L. Riker & W. J. Potts] Ann.Surg. **136:**475-484, Sept. '52
temporary mechanical substitute for left ventricle in man, [F. D. Dodrill, E. Hill & R. A. Gerisch] J. A.M.A. **150:**642-644, Oct. 18, '52
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
action of fluoride on heart of Rana pipiens; preliminary note, [O. Loewi] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**1-3, May-June '52
action of liver extracts on contractility of isolated mammalian heart muscle, [J. P. Green] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**330-332, Aug. '52
action of serum protein fractions on isolated mammalian myocardium, [J. P. Green, N. J. Giarman & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**346-352, Nov. '52
active forces of heart, [W. Braeucker] Acta neuroveg. **4:**490-502, '52 G
atrial border electrokymogram in mitral regurgitation, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & H. M. Stauffer] Circulation **6:**96-102, July '52
biochemistry of myocardium and its physiopathologic and clinical consequences; electrolytes, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1150-1151, Nov. 1, '52 G
cardiac resistance to flow; pressure-flow relationships in quiescent and beating turtle heart, [B. Günther & E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**412-422, May '52
cassaine and cassaidine (alkaloids of Erythrophloeum guineense): quantitative measurements of heart contractile force in situ, [M. de V. Cotten, L. I. Goldberg & R. P. Walton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**94-102, Sept. '52
changes in first period of ventricular systole in total auriculoventricular block, [H. Jordan] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**764-768, Oct. '52 G
changes in position of heart as manifested in electrokymogram, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**744-754, June '52 G
critical evaluation of electrokymography, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**444-451, Oct. '52 G
distant repercussions of auricular activity in electrokymographic tracings, [M. Segers, R. Pannier, A. van Loo & C. van Beylen] Acta cardiol. **7:**399-406, '52 F
effect of cardiac glucoside on contraction and energy-rich phosphate content of heart poisoned with dinitrophenol, [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**477-485, Aug. '52
effect of changes in initial tension, initial volume and epinephrine on ventricular relaxation process, [D. F. Opdyke] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**403-411, May '52
effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related steroids on contraction of isolated myocardium, [B. Rubin & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105:**443-449, Aug. '52
electrokymographic studies of left auricular movements in mitral stenosis and insufficiency, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **38:**81-97, Aug. '52
erythrophleum and digitalis principles; comparative effects on heart contractile force, [L. I. Goldberg & R. P. Walton] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:** 399-408, May 1, '52
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); experimental observations, [R. P. Lasser & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44:**531-544, Oct. '52
estimation of heart output from electrokymographic measurements in human subjects, [G. C. Ring & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**99-110, Sept. '52
influence of partial or subtotal cardiectomies on automatism of remaining parts of heart in Helix pomatia; substitution of ventricle for whole heart, [A. Jullien, J. Ripplinger, M. Guyon & J. Cardot] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**271-275, '52 F
inotropic action of acetyl-strophanthidin, strophanthidin and tryptamine-strophanthidin (strophanthus preparations), [T. Greiner & J. Reilly] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**141-144, Oct. '52
low frequency tracings of precordium and epigastrium in normal subjects and cardiac patients, [A. A. Luisada & G. Magri] Am.Heart J. **44:**545-564, Oct. '52

HEART, beat--Continued
maintenance of contraction of embryonic chick hearts in vitro, [J. C. Gray & E. W. Powell] Science **116:** 232-233, Aug. 29, '52
mechanism of contraction-inhibiting effect of acetylcholine on heart strip preparation of frog, [U. Trendelenburg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**164-167, '51 G
microscopy of synapses of nonexcised frog heart, [B. Freedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**399-400, July '52
moving picture analysis of beating human heart, [W. Jacob] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**504-507, June 1, '52 G
normal cardiac apex and apex beat: critical review of recent data, [R. O'Rahilly] Am.Heart J. **44:**23-34, July '52
origin of variations of body impedance occurring during cardiac cycle, [F. H. Bonjer, J. van den Berg & M. N. J. Dirken] Circulation **6:**415-420, Sept. '52
present status of electrokymography; review, [H. E. Heyer & B. R. Boone] Am.Heart J. **44:**458-480, Sept. '52
relation of "mechanical systole" and "electrical systole" to cardiac frequency, [K. Kühns] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 695, Aug. 1, '52 G
relationship of force of contraction to high-energy phosphate in heart muscle, [T. Greiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**178-195, June '52
renal function during and after application of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [P. Cottier & F. Reubi] Cardiologia **20:**377-388, '52 G
retrodeviation of esophagus in patients with mitral insufficiency; difference between roentgen picture taken during systole or diastole and in upright or recumbent position, [M. Seqers, A. Meyers, C. Tenzer & R. Uytterhoeven] Acta clin. belg. **7:**289-296, May-June '52 F
uncoordinated activity of ventricles; electrokymographic studies, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**343-349, Sept. '52 G

block, action of procaine amide in complete heart block (with reference to ventricular fibrillation), [H. Miller, M. H. Nathanson & G. C. Griffith] Am. Heart J. **44:**432-442, Sept. '52
alternate occurrence of Adams-Stokes attacks and Cheyne-Stokes respiration in total heart block, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**362-364, April 15, '52 G
antesystole and periodic atrioventricular block [C. A. Pallini, P. Guidotti Mori & G. Violini] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**357-359, '52 I
auricular flutter with complete block: "saddle embolus" in case of rheumatic valvular disease, [O. H. Comess] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**394-399, Aug. '52
auriculoventricular sinus connection, [R. Velasco Lombardini, E. J. Isasi & E. D. Anaya] Arq. brasil.cardiol. **5:**181-184, June '52 P
blocked sinoauricular extrasystole indicating auriculoventricular dissociation 2/1, [P. Perrin] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**503-508, June '52 F
branch block of bundle of His, [Bozal Urzay] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**345-365, May '52 S
branch block of bundle of His, [J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2039-2045, Aug. 29, '52 S
case of congenital block recognized at thirty-eighth week of pregnancy, [J. W. S. Harris] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**404-405, June '52
changes in first period of ventricular systole in total auriculoventricular block, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**764-768, Oct. '52 G
complete atrioventricular block complicated by pregnancy, [G. Mattoli & P. Marziale] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 338-346, '52 I
complete block following diphtheria; case, [H. M. C. Poortman & H. K. Lanting] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**226-230, Aug. '52 Du
conduction disorders in chicken heart, [R. Zuckermann, G. A. Medrano, F. Cisneros & C. Guzmán de la Garza] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**597-612, Aug. 30, '52 S
congenital auriculoventricular dissociation in female of 8 years, [P. Verger & A. Bergaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**689-690, Aug. '52 F
congenital block; case, [M. Bernreiter & F. O'Connell] J.A.M.A. **150:**792, Oct. 25, '52
control of eventual modifications of left branch block with passage from supine to left lateral position, [B. Concina] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**236-240, '52 I

HEART, block--Continued
determination of interventricular border in bundle branch block by means of electrocardiogram, [B. Jochweds & J. Kwoczyński] Polski tygodnik lek.7: 592-595, '52 Pol
disconnected ventricular extrasystole; apparent or real unblocking of intermittent branch block, [Q. H. de Mesquita] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 715-731, Nov. '52 P
disorders of stimulus formation and conductive system in heart of premature infants, [H. U. Köttgen & H. Feyerabend] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**244-250, May '52 G
dissociation with interference in presence of 2:1 atrioventricular block, [W. Dressler, H. Roesler & L. S. Specter] Am.Heart J. **44:** 238-247, Aug. '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarction in presence of bundle branch block, [M. J. Kert] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 428-430, July '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of left bundle branch block complicated by myocardial infarction, [D. Sodi Pallares, M. I. Rodriguez & A. Bisteni] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**1-48, Feb. 29, '52 S
"floating of PQ"; new electrocardiographic aspect of auriculoventricular block, [L. Solinas & S. Lo Sardo] Arch. mal. cœur **45:**821-823, Sept. '52 F
"floating of PQ"; unusual type of auriculoventricular block; clinicopathologic study, [S. Lo Sardo & L. Solinas] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**824-829, Sept. '52 F
heparin and malignant rheumatism; complete cure; effect on rhythm disorders, [L. Pollet, M. Gaultier, J. Pautrat & J. Herman] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2015-2020, June 26, '52 F
left focal intraventricular block in dog and left ventricular block in man, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**117-133, April-June '52 S
longevity with complete atrioventricular block, [J. E. Benjamin & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **149:**1549-1552, Aug. 23, '52
mechanism of complete and incomplete bundle branch block, [M. I. Rodriguez & D. Sodi-Pallares] Am. Heart J. **44:**715-746, Nov. '52
mechanism of syncope and action of drugs in complete block, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] California Med. **76:**370-375, June '52
mechanism of ventricular activity; contraction of ventricles in experimental bundle branch block, [L. A. Smith, J. Fields, R. Kennamer & M. Prinzmetal] Am.Heart J. **44:**231-237, Aug. '52
modifications of heart sounds in bundle branch block, [S. Contro & A. A. Luisada] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 70-79, May-June '52
origin and essence of Morgagni Adams-Stokes syndrome, [S. de Boer] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**48-64, July '52
paroxysmal Stokes-Adams disease during development of larvate myxedema; total failure of ephedrine medication; disappearance of crisis by means of thyroid extract, [A. Bareau] Arch.mal. cœur **45:**651, July '52 F
paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation producing Adams-Stokes syndrome; report of case with review of literature, [E. S. Robertson & E. C. Mathews] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**320-346, Sept. '52
paroxysmal ventricular standstill, [H. Cookson] Brit. Heart J. **14:** 350-356, July '52
right focal intraventricular block in heart of dog and right intraventricular block in human; comparative electrocardiographic study, [A. Alzamora-Castro & others] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:** 1-22, Jan.-March '52 S
sinoauricular block with Morgagni-Stokes-Adams syndrome due to streptomycin, [E. G. Fongi & J. E. Burucúa] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1507-1512, July 4, '52 S
special form of trigeminy in auricular fibrillation (supernormal phase of auriculoventricular conduction?), [M. Holzmann] Cardiologia **20:**358-367, '52 G
statistical study of bundle branch block, [F. Taimont, G. Carouso, A. Mège & J. Lenègre] Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 927-936, Oct. '52 F
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram in bundle branch block, [R. A. & H. Mandelbaum] Circulation **6:**578-585, Oct. '52
subacute bacterial endocarditis complicated by intermittent complete heart block and Stokes-Adams attacks, [W. Whitaker] Am.Heart J.**43:** 904-910, June '52

HEART, block--Continued
supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with auriculoventricular block; study apropos of 25 cases, [E. S. Mazzei & J. E. Israel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2353-2357, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
therapy of Adams-Stokes disease, [J. Hörmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1026-1029, Aug. 29, '52 G
total auriculoventricular block; analysis of 24 cases, [H. Karni & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **48**: 930-933, July 4, '52 Sw
transient interference dissociation with high auricular and ventricular rates in subject already having prolonged A-V conduction time, [C. E. Cucci] Cardiologia **21**:39-43, '52
transient ventricular fibrillation; effects of procaine amide on patients with transient ventricular fibrillation during established auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz, L. Hallinger & A. Imperialli] Circulation **6**:193-200, Aug. '52
transitory right bundle branch block provoked in man by cardiac catheterization, [M. Foscarini] Folia cardiol. **11**:99-105, April 30, '52 I
unstable bundle branch block; case, [E. Tagliaferro & A. Risolo] Riforma med. **66**:709-712, June 28, '52 I
ventricular extrasystoles of extreme prematurity as forerunners of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:590-597, Aug. '52 G
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; new case; addition to national casuistics, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clin. **18**:426-427, June '52 S

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
acute cardiovascular dynamics of fistula between pulmonary artery and left auricle, [S. Rodbard, L. N. Katz, R. W. Reynolds & J. A. Schack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:136-140, July '52
angiographic images of veins above right heart, [O. Gasparri & C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:91-106, March-April '52 I
cardiac resistance to flow; pressure-flow relationships in quiescent and beating turtle heart, [B. Günther & E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:412-422, May '52
cervical sympathectomy in myocardial ischemia and in ventricular surcharge; electrocardiographic study, [J. P. Leite] Portugal méd. **36**:193-199, April '52 P
comparative study of arterial and venous systems of ventricular myocardium with special reference to coronary sinus, [R. C. Truex & A. W. Angulo] Anat.Rec. **113**:467-491, Aug. '52
congenital malformation of heart; origin of transposed great vessels from right ventricle associated with atresia of left ventricular outlet, double orifice of mitral valve and single coronary artery, [J. E. Edwards, J. W. James & J. W. DuShane] Lab.Invest. **1**:197-207, '52
effect of arterialization of coronary sinus in dogs on mortality following acute coronary occlusion, [R. W. Eckstein, G. Smith, M. Eleff & J. Demming] Circulation **6**:16-20, July '52
effect of perfusion pressure on papaverine vasodilatation in rabbit hearts, [C. V. Winder & R. W. Thomas] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:282-290, July '52
effect of whole extract of heart on myocardial circulation, [R. Storti] Minerva med. **2**:605-609, Oct. 8, '52 I
experimental constriction of inflow tracts in heart: analysis of circulatory failure, [R. J. Boucek, J. H. Grindlay & H. B. Burchell] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 442-452, May '52
experimental methods for detection of changes of blood supply to heart, [A. Goldman & others] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:105-116, Aug. '52
experimental procedures designed to increase blood supply to myocardium, [D. E. Donald & J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:351-357, Aug. 27, '52
further studies on effect of arteriovenous fistulas and elevations of sinus pressure on mortality rates following acute coronary occlusions, [G. Smith, J. Demming, M. Eleff & R. W. Eckstein] Circulation **6**:262-266, Aug. '52
new methods of revascularization of heart, [F. Lanzillo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:300-305, '52 I
note on cardiology; anemic heart, [G. Granata] Minerva pediat. **4**:346-350, May 15, '52 I
number of leukocytes in peripheral and cardiac blood, [P. I. Halonen & K. E. J. Kyllönen] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30**:127-131, '52 G
preliminary investigations on hemodynamics of right auricle with author's modified "electrosphygmograph," [D. Cembala] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc. et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 67-79, Jan.-Dec. '52
problem of impaired circulation in hypertrophic heart of athlete; roentgenologic and electrocardiographic studies of athletic contestants, [H. Reindell, R. Weyland, H. Klepzig & R. Bilger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:911-916, July 18, '52 G
revascularization; circulation following arterialization of coronary sinus, [R. S. Hahn, M. Kim & C. S. Beck] Am.Heart J. **44**:772-780, Nov. '52
revascularization of heart by pedicle skin flap, [J. von Wedel & others] Science **116**:319-320, Sept. 26, '52
revascularization of heart by tubed pedicled graft of skin and subcutaneous tissue, [R. E. Moran & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:295-302, Nov. '52
severe arterial hypertension with electric cardiac localization, case with recovery following adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [P. Etienne-Martin, J. Klepping, M. Troubat & C. Klepping] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:672-679, May 23-30, '52 F

calcification, calcified mural thrombus in left auricle, [H. P. Kent & N. D. Morrison] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**:130-134, Oct. '51
of left auricle; case, [S. Erk, M. Küley & S. Devrim] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:657-660, July '52 F
rheumatic heart disease with calcification of left auricle; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [H. Ruskin & E. Samuel] Am.Heart J. **44**: 333-343, Sept. '52

catheterization: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, function tests
[R. Armas Cruz, F. Rojas Villegas & P. Falgerete] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:323-333, June '52 S
[R. J. Bing] Advances Int. Med. **5**:59-141, '52
anesthetic management, [M. H. Adelman, A. I. Rosenthal, E. Jacobson & A. Mills] New York J.Med. **52**:1866-1870, Aug. 1, '52
as method of study of cardiopathies; application in mitral valvulopathies, [F. Barrera & others] Rev. cubana cardiol. **13**:21-32, Jan.-March '52 S
as method of study of cardiopathies; technics, complications, normal intracavitary pressures, [R. A. Bustamante & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13**:1-20, Jan.-March '52 S
clinical application, [G. W. Hayward] Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab. **4**:131-138, May '52
in congenital and acquired cardiopathies, [G. Capretti] Gior.clin.med. **33**:440-446, April '52 I
infarct of lung due to catheterization, [H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:141-144, May-June '52 S
of left ventricle in man, [S. Mas, M. E. Molins & T. Sloninsky] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:65-72, April '52 S
penetration into pericardial cavity during catheterization, [T. N. Stern, H. S. Tacket & E. G. Zachary] Am.Heart J. **44**:448-451, Sept. '52
practical value, [J. F. Goodwin] Practitioner **169**:40-48, July '52
roentgenologic aspects; normal and abnormal positions of catheter within heart, [J. Jorgens, J. LaBree, F. H. Adams & L. G. Rigler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:610-618, Oct. '52
technic, [R. H. Skaggs & D. W. Chapman] Texas J. Med. **48**:685-688, Oct. '52
transitory right bundle branch block provoked in man by catheterization, [M. Foscarini] Folia cardiol. **11**:99-105, April 30, '52 I

conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
conduction of impulse for cardiac contraction, [F. Davies & E. T. B. Francis] J.Anat. **86**:302-309, July '52

dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
acute cor pulmonale, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66**: 658-659, June 14, '52 I
acute cor pulmonale without pulmonary embolism during chronic pneumopathies, [L. Pennacchio] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:310-330, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diagnosis of volumetric ventricular modifications by means of unipolar thoracic derivations, [L. Garello] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:224-238, Aug. '52 I
pathogenesis of hypertrophy and of dilatation of myocardium, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 694-699, Sept. 25, '52 F

HEART, dilatation--Continued
pathologic anatomy of roentgenologically demonstrable changes in form and size of human heart, [A. J. Linzbach] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:1-14, July '52 G
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
abnormal ballistic complexes; relationships to other mechanical and electrical events of cardiac cycle, [P. T. Kuo, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & C. F. Kay] Circulation **6**:74-81, July '52
anesthesia in cardiac patient, [M. Maquivar] Gac. méd.México **81**:239-248, '51 S
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of blood stream and heart, [W. E. Herrell] J.A.M.A. **150**:1450-1455, Dec. 13, '52
as cause of sudden death, [S. Oram] Practitioner **169**:20-28, July '52
as complicating factor in surgical problems, [F. C. Massey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:266-267, June '52
ballistocardiography as office procedure, [I. E. Buff] West Virginia M.J. **48**:325-326, Nov. '52
behavior of vital capacity in patients, [L. Bugaro & G. de Simone] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:662-672, May 15-31, '52 I
beriberi and other nutritional disorders, [R. A. Pallister] M.J.Malaya **6**:207-218, June '52
bronchi of cardiac patients, [P. Y. Paley] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:355-356, Aug. 10-24, '52 F
carbon tetrachloride in single and in fractionated doses in therapy of ancylostomiasis; iron therapy before disinfestation; heart in anemia due to Ancylostoma; experimental study, [S. R. Morisani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1390-1392, Oct. 20, '52 I
cardiac diseases and blood proteins, [F. Wuhrmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:749-753, June 6, '52 G
cardiac emergencies, [N. J. Cotsonas, Jr.] GP **6**:77-86, Nov. '52
cardiac work classification unit (evaluating employability of cardiac patient), [R. J. Clark, H. B. Sprague & A. Thorndike] New England J.Med. **247**:290-292, Aug. 21, '52
cardiopathy and general syndrome of adaptation, [J. P. d'Ors Pérez] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **20**:175-186, Sept. '52 S
catheterization of heart to measure blood pressure in group of cardiopathies, [U. Episcopo] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:257-282, '52 I
caused by myogeloses, [O. Bode] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:626-627, July 4, '52 G
characteristics of electrocardiogram in hypertensive and arteriosclerotic cardiopathies, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:310-317, June 15, '52 S
chloramphenicol hypersensitivity with articular and cardiac symptoms and mental reaction, [S. Gullberg] Nord.med. **48**:1590-1591, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
chronic cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, [A. C. Taquini, B. B. Lozada & B. Furman] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:123-148, June '52 S
chronic pulmonary heart disease, [S. Oram] Brit.J. Tuberc. **46**:153-162, July '52
circulation time with fluorescein in normal children and in children with congenital or acquired heart diseases, [R. Bulgarelli & F. Garioni] Minerva pediat. **4**:576-581, July 31, '52 I
clinical use of corhormon (embryonic heart extract), [L. H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1284-1287, Oct. 17, '52 G
comparison of diuretic effects of mercuhydrin (meralluride) administered by several routes, [R. Marsh & others] New England J.Med. **247**:593-596, Oct. 16, '52
comparison of tolerance of adults and children to digitoxin (digitalis compound), [S. Mathes & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:191-194, Sept. 20, '52
concept of myocardial damage, [W. Kloppe] Deutsches med.J. **3**:256-257, June 15, '52 G
congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
daily fluctuations in electrocardiogram, [H. Thomas & A. Kappes] Medizinische, pp. 754-756, May 31, '52 G
difference in relation of cardiac to emetic actions in oral and parenteral digitalization, [H. Gold & others] Am.J.Med. **13**:124-144, Aug. '52
due to occupational accidents caused by electricity, [T. Sessa] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:420-422, '52 I
dysproteinemic myocardosis in diabetes mellitus, [P. Tomaschett] Cardiologia **20**:215-243, '52 G
effect of nicotinic acid on whole blood and its components in cardiopathies, [G. Tamburino] Riforma med. **66**:1151-1154, Oct. 25, '52 I

HEART, diseases--Continued
effect of pure oxygen breathing on circulation in anoxemia, in patients with lung and heart diseases and normal individuals subjected to experimental anoxemia, [O. Storstein] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.269) **143**:1-185, '52
electrolyte-balance studies in normal volunteers and clinical observations on effects of cation exchange resins in patients with cardiovascular disease and in subjects receiving pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone, [C. D. Bonner] New England J.Med. **247**:158-163, July 31, '52
excitability of respiratory center in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:638-642, July 15, '52 G
focal infection; focal fever; focal cardiopathies, [I. Longo] Clinica,Bologna **13**:327-357, '51-'52 I
frequency of functional heart disturbances; study of 1000 consecutive private cardiac patients, [A. M. Master] J.A.M.A. **150**:195-198, Sept. 20, '52; comment by Sigler **150**:1141, Nov. 15, '52
genesis of normal and pathologic atrial wave, [V. Masini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:332-334, '52 I
α-globulin level in febrile cardiopathies, [R. Raynaud & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:881-891, Oct. '52 F
heart in dystrophia myotonica; 3 cases in single family, [H. Miller & D. W. Drew] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:483-486, Sept. '52
hemiplegias in cardiopathies; embolism of sylvian artery; 24 cases, [S. D. Roedenbeck & R. Bermejo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15**:36-65, March '52 S
iatrogenic disorders, [A. Moura] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:271-279, '52 P
in Copenhagen school children 6 to 8 years old, [I. Boesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1419-1421, Oct. 9, '52 Da
in university students, [A. F. Goggio] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:155-183, July '52
infections of respiratory tract in patients, [H. A. Reimann] Postgrad.Med. **12**:255-259, Sept. '52
interrelationships between cardiac and pulmonary diseases, [R. V. Ebert] Minnesota Med. **35**:669-671; 702, July '52
light threshold and curve of adaptation to darkness in patients, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:233-240, March '52 I
limitations of electrocardiograph, [A. G. Groscost] Ohio M.J. **48**:727-729, Aug. '52
low frequency tracings of precordium and epigastrium in normal subjects and patients, [A. A. Luisada & G. Magri] Am.Heart J. **44**:545-564, Oct. '52
newer graphic methods in diagnosis, [S. Dack] New York J.Med. **52**:2481-2490, Oct. 15, '52
of cirrhotic patients, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, Weil-Fage & Roux] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:585-595, July '52 F
pharmacochemistry and clinical aspects of Convallaria, [G. Dursch] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:666-668, Oct. '52 G
physical work and occupational therapy; clinical and practical aspects, [E. Haehner, F. Potthoff, H. Gebhard & A. Schmutte] Medizinische, pp. 1026-1028, Aug. 9, '52 G
physician's responsibility when patient consults him about his heart, [E. G. Givhan, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:123-124, Nov. '52
physiopathologic interpretation of hemodynamic picture in patients; coefficient of utilization of oxygen, [G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **11**:259-268, June 30, '52 I
pitfalls in recognition and management, [R. B. Logue, J. W. Hurst & C. E. Tomlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:807-809, Oct. '52
postpartum myocardosis, [R. M. Woolford] Ohio M.J. **48**:924-930, Oct. '52
prevalence in university students, [M. C. Shearer, S. H. Sikkema & L. W. Holden] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1103-1110, Sept. '52
question of detection of dysfunction of heart muscle by means of simple fluoroscopy; electrocardiographic section, [A. Weiss] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:503-512, July '52
question of detection of myocardial dysfunction by means of simple fluoroscopy; roentgen section, [W. Pfeifer & A. Weiss] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:440-450, June '52 G
recent advances in diagnosis, [R. D. Pruitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1421-1426; 1432, Nov. '52
recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [S. P. O'Toole] J.Irish M.A. **30**:153-158, June '52
reflex symptoms and hyperalgesic Head zones, [G. Damm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:734-736, June 6, '52 G

HEART, diseases--Continued
rehabilitation of cardiac; report on findings made during 3 year observation period at Altro Workshops Inc., [A. Jezer] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:139-152, June '52
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
significance and indications for use of lanadigin (digitalis preparation) in comparison to strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) and digitoxin (digitalis compound), [F. Berghöfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1505-1508, Nov. 28, '52 G
significance of graphic registration of venous pulse for evaluation, [R. Altmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:751-763, Oct. '52 G
significance of retrocardiac space for roentgen diagnosis, [G. Wittlinger] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:161-165, June '52 G
significance of trauma for pathogenesis and aggravation of cardiac diseases and medicolegal evaluation, [M. Staemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1793-1800, Sept. 5, '52; 1863-1869, Sept. 12, '52 G
spleen in cardiopathies; anatomic study, [R. Jacquot] Sang **23**:660-664, '52 F
surgery in cardiac patients, [R. C. Garibotto] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2402-2405, Oct. 3, '52 S
symposium on recent advances in medicine; physiology of lesser circulation as altered by acquired and congenital heart disease, [R. S. Cosby & others] M.Clin.North America **36**:1035-1049, July '52
therapy of myocardial lesions with intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections, [H. Reebstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1614-1620, Aug. 8, '52 G
therapy with Convallaria, [A. Reuter] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1908-1910, Sept. 19, '52 G
treatment in childhood, [R. Ash] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:425-431, Oct. '52
treatment of cardiac emergencies, [C. E. de la Chapelle] New York J.Med. **52**: 2278-2280, Sept. 15, '52
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
Boeck's sarcoid (of lungs) with unusual cardiac configuration and electrocardiographic changes, [J. Rubinstein & I. G. Kroop] Am.Heart J. **44**:313-320, Aug. '52
displacement of heart and of its electric center; discrepancy between determination of tracings on basis of theory of local potentials and those on basis of vectorcardiographic theory, [B. Grego & L. Pozzi] Folia cardiol. **11**:71-82, Feb. 29, '52 I
ectopia cordis, [T. Becker] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1446-1448, '52 G
electrocardiogram in congenital isolated uncomplicated dextrocardia, [H. Ebert] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:687-691, Aug. 1, '52 G
levocardia, [H. L. Moscovitz, A. J. Gordon & L. Scherlis] Am.Heart J. **44**:184-195, Aug. '52
significance of direction of P wave in dextrocardia and isolated levocardia, [M. Campbell & G. Reynolds] Brit.Heart J. **14**:481-488, Oct. '52
thoracic malformations; costal anomaly, dextrocardia; pulmonary hernia, [M. Salvat-Espasa & I. Blajot-Pena] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:52-59, Feb. '52 S
uncomplicated isolated dextrocardia ("dextroversio cordis" type), [H. B. Burchell & D. G. Pugh] Am. Heart J. **44**:198-206, Aug. '52
diverticula, diverticulum of pars membranacea septi; case, [R. Berto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:331-342, March '52 I
echinococcosis, with pulmonary metastases; hydatid cyst of right ventricle opened into right cavities; obstruction of left pulmonary artery; intra-arterial pulmonary echinococcosis, [P. Purriel, O. Muras, D. Tomalino & D. Mendoza] Tórax **1**:223-233, Aug. '52 S
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, beat; Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
action of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and isopropyl-nor-epinephrine (isopropylarterenol) on rhythmic function of heart, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] Circulation **6**:238-244, Aug. '52
action of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) on electrocardiogram of guinea pig analyzed by repeated perfusions according to Knaffl-Lenz technic, [A. Giotti & L. Beani] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:419-432, '52 I
acute effect of nicotine recorded in electrocardiograms in rabbits, [B. von Ahn] Cardiologia **20**: 289-306, '52

HEART, effects of drugs on--Continued
assay of pure substances of cardiac glucosides using guinea pig, [F. Hildebrandt & E. Paas] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:274-276, June '52 G
biochemistry of myocardium; clinical and physiopathologic effects, [F. Lenzi, A. Poppi & T. Posteli] Riforma med. **68**:539-544, May 17, '52 I
cardiac glucosides; review, [G. V. Rossi] Am.J. Pharm. **124**:77-93, March '52
cardiotonic activity of certain steroids and bile salts, [J. S. Loynes & C. W. Gowdey] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 325-332, Aug. '52
combined effects of calcium and potassium on contractility and excitability of mammalian myocardium, [J. P. Green, N. J. Giarman & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:174-177, Oct. '52
comparative study of effects of l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine), epinephrine and isopropylarterenol on heart, [A. M. Lands & J. W. Howard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:65-76, Sept. '52
diurnal variation in cardiac activity of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L., [J. G. Dare & G. A. Nelson] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:619-623, Sept. '52
effect of acetylcholine on dromotropic activity of potassium on strips of frog heart, [H. Bammer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:476-484, '52 G
effect of cardioactive glucosides on alloxan diabetic cats, [S. Džinić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:217-221, '52 Y
effect of cocaine on cardiac automaticity in dog, [H. Ruben & L. E. Morris] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:55-64, Sept. '52
effect of histamine and of antihistaminics on frog (Bufo arenarum H.), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:87-92, July-Dec. '51 S
effect of isopropylarterenol on extremity leads of electrocardiogram in man, [H. Sachse] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**:405-409, Sept. 10, '52 G
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on energetics and dynamics of mammalian heart, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:469-475, '52 G
effect of penicillin on isolated beating heart of frog, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:277-286, '52 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on resting and action potential of damaged myocardial fibers, [W. Trautwein & P. N. Witt] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:197-199, '52 G
effects of cardiac glucosides upon electrical activity of single ventricular fibers of frog heart; relation to digitalis effect of electrocardiogram, [L. A. Woodbury & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6**:172-182, Aug. '52
effects of cardioactive glucosides on unipolar electrocardiogram, [A. Moll] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:210-249, Sept. '52 G
experimental and clinical study on effects of procaine amide (pronestyl) on heart, [J. Zapata-Díaz, E. Cabrera & R. Méndez] Am.Heart J. **43**:854-870, June '52
influence of dibenamine and piperidino-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F, piperoxan) upon effect of l-adrenalin (epinephrine) and l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:299-311, '52
influence of enzyme inhibitors on action of epinephrine on frog heart, [S. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:381-390, Aug. '52
mytolon (benzoquinonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) and related compounds as antagonists of acetylcholine on heart of Venus mercenaria, [E. P. Luduena & T. G. Brown, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:232-239, June '52
positive dromotropic effects of acetylcholine on strips of frog heart, [K. E. Rothschuh & H. Bammer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:327-337, '52 G
procaine amide; experimental study of various pharmacologic effects, [E. Cabrera, J. Zapata Díaz & R. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:510-525, Aug. 31, '51 S
response of chronic denervated heart to acetylcholine and epinephrine, [R. Greenberg & C. B. Lambeth] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:369-376, May '52
stimulant and depressant effects of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) upon isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:291-298, '52
"sympathomimetic" effect of histamine, [S. Went, E. Varga, E. Szücs & O. Fehér] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:129-132, '52 G
tolerance of dog heart to carbon dioxide, [E. B. Brown, Jr. & F. A. Miller] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 550-554, Sept. '52

HEART--Continued
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Asthma, heart in; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Cardiovascular Diseases; Coronary Vessels; Ductus Arteriosus; Myxedema, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
absolute size of electrocardiographic potentials, [H. Schaefer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:261-272, '52 G
alterations during migraine crisis; normalization by means of ergotamine (ergot preparation) therapy, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:81-91, July 31, '52 S
aneurysms of peripheral arteries and their action currents, [B. Prusík & J. Neuman] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:714-718, June 20, '52 Cz
artifacts in multiple channel electrocardiographs using common central terminal, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.Heart J. **44**:62-66, July '52
axis deviation and body build, [R. Howard & M. M. Gertler] Am.Heart J. **44**:35-41, July '52
behavior of auriculogram in hypertension of lesser circulation, [G. Palomba & L. Grazioli] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:359-364, '52 I
behavior of polarization and of action potential of myocardium under influence of passive prolongation, [X. Machne & G. Tonini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 425-439, July-Aug. '52 I
best conditions for study of auricular electrocardiogram, [B. Bladier] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:528-532, June '52 F
blood density, effective osmotic pressure and electrocardiogram in acute dehydration of infant; correction, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 578-600, '52 F
cardiographic studies in severe pulmonary emphysema, [J. P. D. Mounsey, L. W. Ritzmann & N. J. Selverstone] Brit.Heart J. **14**:442-450, Oct. '52
change in functional type of electrocardiogram under pathologic conditions, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:21-39, Jan. 1, '52 G
change in functional type of electrocardiogram under physiologic conditions, [G. Schlomka] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:449-463, May 15, '52 G
changes associated with hypercalcemia and hypocalcemia, [P. N. G. Yu] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:413-423, Oct. '52
changes due to patient's fear of recording process, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. **48**:1227-1229, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
changes in acute poliomyelitis in childhood, [L. M. Rose] Brit.Heart J. **14**:391-400, July '52
changes in experimental bacteremia, [J. D. Nelson] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:231-234, Sept. '52
changes in secondary syphilis, [H. Eisenberg, M. R. Davis, L. S. Wright & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **36**:418-423, Sept. '52
changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram produced by stimulation of carotid sinus, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 581-590, Aug. '52 G
changes in vectorcardiogram due to superficial and deep injury to myocardium, [B. Kisch & H. Mann] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:97-101, '52
changes of heart stream curve following left-sided temporary phrenicoexeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis with special regard to type of electrocardiogram, [H. J. Rosenow] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 377-381, June '52 G
clinical analysis of low tension electrocardiogram with spatial-vectorial observations, [K. Randig] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:791-798, Sept. 1, '52 G
comparison of different systems of vectorcardiography, [H. C. Burger, J. B. van Milaan & W. den Boer] Brit.Heart J. **14**:401-405, July '52
comparison of unipolar leads obtained with methods of Wilson and Goldberger, [K. Braun & A. M. Cohen] Brit.Heart J. **14**:462-464, Oct. '52
controlled hyperpressure expiratory test in normal subjects and in patients with chronic pulmonary disorders; electrocardiographic modifications; practical interest, [J. Célice & others] Presse méd. **60**:1037-1039, July 12, '52 F
development of electrocardiographic tracings of left ventricular strain, [C. Ferrero & C. Baezner] Cardiologia **20**:371-376, '52 F
diagnosis of orthostatic disorder of circulation using

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
extremity and chest leads, [P. Laurentius & H. Thiesen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:737-740, Aug. 15, '52 G
differentiation of formative forces of unipolar thoracic leads, [H. Gillmann] Cardiologia **20**:314-327, '52 G
displacement of heart and of its electric center; discrepancy between determination of tracings on basis of theory of local potentials and those on basis of vectorcardiographic theory, [B. Grego & L. Pozzi] Folia cardiol. **11**:71-82, Feb. 29, '52 I
distortion of effects of intravenously injected solutions due to cooling of myocardium, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:400-402, May '52
distribution of cardiac potentials around chest in 103 normal men, [E. Simonson] Circulation **6**:201-211, Aug. '52
distribution of cardiac potentials on body surface; implications in electrocardiography, [R. S. Sikand] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:47-52, Feb. '52
double electrode with concentric elements; so-called circular electrode, [M. Thaon, G. Minot, R. Damoiselet & J. Thevenet] Acta cardiol. **7**:327-346, '52 F
duration of QR interval in chest lead electrocardiogram after exercise, [J. Hörmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:664-673, Sept. '52 G
dying human heart; electrocardiographic study of 43 cases, with notes upon resuscitative attempts, [C. D. Enselberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:15-29, July '52
effect of age and body weight on electrocardiogram of healthy men, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **6**:749-761, Nov. '52
effect of changes in concentration of cations on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, [W. A. Butcher & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:801-814, June '52
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on electrocardiogram, [R. E. Westlake, W. A. Schiess, I. L. Ershler & G. C. Chiu] Am.Heart J. **44**:106-111, July '52
effect of forced expiration on QT interval, [D. Gross] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
effect of hypocalcemia on ventricular electrocardiogram; comparative physiopathologic study, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & J. Forman] Presse méd. **60**:1233-1236, Sept. 24, '52 F
effects of change of posture on QRS complex of precordial electrocardiogram, [E. Donzelot, J. Laham, Y. Castel & T. Doliopoulos] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:707-717, Aug. '52 F
effects of intravenous dextrose injections on electrocardiogram in healthy persons and in cardiovascular diseases, [K. W. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:885-889, Sept. 19, '52 G
effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on electrocardiogram, [N. A. Wynne & P. Szekely] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:129-136, '52
electrical axis in old age, [D. Gelato] Acta gerontol. **2**:10-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electrical field of base; clinical and experimental studies; 276 observations, [E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich & T. Brosse] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 718-723, Aug. '52 F
electrocardiographic and clinical study of T 1<T III syndrome, [F. van Dooren & N. Boyadjian] Acta cardiol. **7**:301-317, '52 F
electrocardiographic and serofunctional aspects in myocardiopathies, [C. Salaris & G. Curtarelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:381-385, '52 I
electrocardiographic and serum potassium changes in fatal hyperthermia, [L. I. Goldberg, H. K. Ezell & R. P. Walton] Am.Heart J. **44**:754-765, Nov. '52
electrocardiographic study of right heart; right thoracic lead (di Maria method) studied with respect to anatomicopathologic findings in 28 cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Solinas] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:423-428, '52 I
evaluation of effects of khellin (visammin) on human electrocardiogram, [W. H. Button, Jr. & C. C. Foote] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:663-666, June '52
evaluation of ergot test in differential diagnosis of functional and organic changes, [K. W. Essen & H. Siefert] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:430-439, June '52 G
examination of 111 vectorcardiograms; practical results, [E. Giraud-Costa, V. Séférian & Rebeiz] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:239-244, April-June '52 F
experimental research of bilateral open chest; findings during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
use of pressure breathing), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:65-73, June 25, '52
frequency and significance of U wave, [N. Castellino & S. Caccuri] Folia med. **35**:652-656, Sept. '52 I
frontal vectorcardiogram in man, [B. Taccardi & M. Regnier] Folia cardiol. **11**:269-279, June 30, '52 I
functional changes of T wave in electrocardiogram, [F. Herles] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:877-880, '52 Pol
geometric model for determining direction of mean spatial vectors, [P. H. Langner, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**:378-383, Sept. '52
graphic representation of electrocardiographic leads by means of fluid mappers, [R. McFee, R. M. Stow & F. D. Johnston] Circulation **6**:21-29, July '52
in eating test, [S. Caccuri, G. Graziani & M. Fusco] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:191-194, '52 I
in patient with chickenpox, [E. Vindigni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1097-1101, Aug. 16, '52 I
in patients receiving cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Barcelona] Acta med.philippina **8**: 79-86, Oct.-Dec. '51
in ventricular overloading, [J. R. Monroy & E. Cabrera] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:330-345, June 30, '52 S
"innocent" positive unleveling of ST tracing, [S. Urbani & D. Sibilia] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:456-459, '52 I
instantaneous distribution of electrocardiographic potential on body surface of normal man during T interval, [R. S. Sikand, A. Mauro & L. H. Nahum] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:916-919, June '52
intrabronchial electrocardiogram, [G. Palomba, E. Conte, L. Grazioli & T. Pettinati] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:364-368, '52 I
intrabronchial unipolar electrocardiographic derivations according to segmentary pulmonary topography, [E. Minetto, A. Actis Dato, P. F. Angelino & E. Concina] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:352-354, '52 I
mathematical method to determine electrical axis direction of electrocardiographic waves, [C. Ayala y de Landero] Am.Heart J. **44**:67-79, July '52
measure of errors in experimental vectorcardiography, [B. Taccardi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 433-436, '52 I
measurement of duration of QRS interval, [E. Lepeschkin & B. Surawicz] Am. Heart J. **44**: 80-88, July '52
measurement of QT interval, [E. Lepeschkin & B. Surawicz] Circulation **6**:378-388, Sept. '52
method for recording spatial vectorcardiograms, [L. E. Lamb & E. G. Dimond] Am.Heart J. **44**:165-173, Aug. '52
modification of ST interval by Ta wave in patients with vegetative dystonia, [G. Friese] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:597-602, Aug. '52 G
modification of vector model to provide accurate recording of mean vector positions in 3 planes of space, [D. L. Urschel & D. C. Abbey] Am.Heart J. **44**:372-377, Sept. '52
modifications due to procaine amide, [R. Vedoya, C. E. Copello & C. T. Nesi] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**: 84-91, March-April '52 S
modifications due to synthetic antihistaminics, [L. Donatelli & L. Beani] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:256-271, May-June '52 I
modifications due to variations of potassiemia in normal subjects, [E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2**:609-614, Oct. 8, '52 I
modifications in pellagra; review of literature; case, [B. H. C. de Paiva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:252-254, April '52 P
modifications in pulmonary tuberculosis following collapse therapy, [G. Melillo] Minerva chir. **7**:279-280, April 30, '52 I
modifications of electrocardiogram of frog ventricle by action of temperature gradient between endocardial and epicardial surface, [E. Carmeliet, C. de Gheldere & J. P. Bouckaert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:985-986, Sept. 27, '52 F
new self-retaining electrocardiographic electrode, [E. Lepeschkin] New England J.Med. **247**: 131, July 24, '52
normal ballistocardiogram, [P. Cossio & H. E. Mosso] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**: 53-70, March-April '52 S
normal human intra-aortic and left ventricular electrocardiogram, [S. Mas, T. Sloninsky & M. E. Molins] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:224-238, Aug. '52 S
norms of basic characteristics of electrocardiogram in children up to 14 years old, [S. S. Shamsiev] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 37-41, '52 R

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
of athlete, [R. Abugattas] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1**: 135-155, April-June '52 S
of chronic alcoholics, [E. Berthoud & H. Goldschlag] Cardiologia **20**:367-370, '52 F
of infectious diseases; Malta fever, [J. Figueroa Egea & M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **20**:236-242, April '52 S
of normal persons in compressed air, [H. Hagen & J. Seusing] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:658-664, Sept. '52 G
of peptic ulcer patients; question of signs of pulmonary emphysema in electrocardiogram, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:264-271, '52 G
of premature infant; systematic study of evolution in first months of life, [M. Castelfranco & G. C. Guzzetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:218-226, '52 I
of pulmonary embolism; 11 cases, [F. di Giuseppe] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 250-252, '52 I
of small mammals, [E. A. Lombard] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:189-193, Oct. '52
of unanesthetized guinea pig using leads from extremities and thoracic wall, [K. Bartmann & H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:258-267, '52 G
origin and significance of U-wave, [W. Kloppe] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:1014-1015, Oct. 24, '52 G
P wave in thoracic leads under normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Eitel & P. Heintzen] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:742-751, Oct. '52 G
photoelectric apparatus for registration of thoracic lead electrocardiogram and pulse waves, [H. Klensch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 394-401, '52 G
potentials of local cardiac excitation and occurrence of shortened PR interval with simultaneous widened RS complex, [E. I. Borisova & V. S. Rusinov] Klin. med.(no.4) **30**: 38-42, '52 R
precordial electrocardiography with new system, [E. Garcia Carrillo] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:26-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
precordial T deflection of electrocardiogram, [A. J. Brink & J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 331-338, July '52
propedeutic study of QT interval, [L. V. Décourt & L. G. de S. Azul] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:135-144, April '52 P
relation between electric axis and electric position of heart, [B. Fumagalli] Folia cardiol. **11**:107-127, April 30, '52 I
relation of electrocardiographic left retardation curve to roentgenologically measured heart volume, [J. R. Myhre] Nord.med. **48**:1229-1231, Sept. 5, '52 N
relationship between electrocardiographic changes and hypokalemia in insulin-induced hypoglycemia, [A. E. Parrish, S. J. N. Sugar & J. F. Fazekas] Am.Heart J. **43**: 815-820, June '52
relationship of intracardiac pressures and electrocardiographic findings in cases of congenital heart disease, [H. W. Orme & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **41**:53-72, July '52
role played by hypokaliemia in occurrence of clinical and electrocardiographic findings of artificial hypoglycemia; changes shown by serum kalium, phosphorus and phosphatase in hypoglycemia, [S. H. Alatas, F. Berker & O. N. Ulutin] Istanbul Contrib. Clin.Sc. **2**: 94-128, Jan.-March '52
senile electrocardiogram, [J. L. Albasánz Gallán] Med.colon. **19**:575-583, June '52 S
shortening of PQ interval in electrocardiogram of children with visceral transposition, [A. S. Slepneva & E. G. Golovko] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:83-86, '52 R
simple piezographic method of obtaining direct ballistocardiograms, [C. Gentile] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:17-24, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
simple technic for registering direction of rotation of vectorcardiographic loops, [G. H. Whipple] Am. Heart J. **44**:384-389, Sept. '52
spatial vectorcardiogram during first decade of life, [L. E. Lamb & E. G. Dimond] Am.Heart J. **44**: 174-183, Aug. '52
standards of electrocardiograph, [F. A. Rodrigo] Neder.l.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2612-2617, Oct. 18, '52 Du
stereovectorcardiograph, [A. C. Guyton & J. W. Crowell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:726-729, Nov. '52
study and clinical application of left dorsal derivations, [P. Fojo, R. Aixalá & P. Rabiña] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:123-140, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
study of electric field of heart by means of orthogonal derivations, [E. Cabrera & E. Hernández Aguilar] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:121-135, April 30, '52 S

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
T wave of unipolar precordial electrocardiogram in normal adult Negro subjects, [D. H. Keller & J. B. Johnson] Am.Heart J. **44**:494-498, Oct. '52
technic of "Goldberger leads," [K. Polzer & F. Schuhfried] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:602-607, Aug. '52 G
thoracic leads of electrocardiogram in children, [R. E. Mazo] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 41-47, '52 R
time derivative of vectorcardiogram, [J. Shapiro] Cardiologia **21**:17-28, '52 F
transmission over standard telephone lines, [W. E. Rahm, Jr., J. L. Barmore & F. L. Dunn] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 222-228, July '52
value and limitations, [G. Hubert] Medizinische, pp. 970-972, July 26, '52 G
variations in acute experimental intoxication due to thallium carbonate, [M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**:173-186, April '52 I
variations of abnormal electrocardiograms under effect of hyperpotassemia, [H. Metzger, A. Blum & C. Schmidt] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:807-814, Sept. '52 F
vector electrocardiography, [R. P. Grant] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:144-146, Sept. '52
vectorcardiogram of newborn infant, [A. I. Schaffer & W. H. Beinfield] Am.Heart J. **44**:89-94, July '52
vectorcardiographic axes recommended by Donzelot, Milovanovich and Kaufmann, [R. Koechlin] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:533-558, June '52 F
vectorcardiography, [R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:102-109, April '52 S
vectorial and vectorcardiographic interstudy; difficulties pertaining to point of origin and to method of registration, [A. Jouve, P. Buisson & G. Bergier] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:461-470, May '52 F
ventricular pre-excitation in isolated perfused heart (relation to Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), [H. B. Burchell] Am. J. Physiol. **169**: 721-725, June '52
with predominantly negative deflections in all standard leads, [E. Gmachl] Cardiologia **20**:249-254, '52 G

embryology: See also Fetus, heart examination
development of median coordinated ventricle from lateral hearts in rat embryos with 3 to 6 somites, [C. M. Goss] Anat.Rec. **112**:761-796, April '52
external and cardiac force exerted on lungs in so-called intrauterine respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **124**: 63-70, Jan.-March '52 I
simultaneous measurement of several parameters of embryo heart explant growth in vitro, [D. C. Stewart & P. L. Kirk] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:183-198, Oct. '52

examination: See Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.

failure: See Heart, arrest; Heart, insufficiency

foreign bodies, foreign body of embolic origin in right ventricle of heart removed with successful result, [R. J. Simpson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 926-932, Dec. '52; correction **66**:125, Jan. '53
gunshot wounds with retained projectile; technic of operation, [W. Amelung, H. Luther & H. H. Westermann] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:68-116, '52 G

function tests: See also Blood, circulation
abnormal ballistic complexes; their relationships to other mechanical and electrical events of cardiac cycle, [P. T. Kuo, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & C. F. Kay] Circulation **6**:74-81, July '52
anoxemic test for coronary insufficiency, [R. W. D. Turner & E. V. B. Morton] Brit.Heart J. **14**:514-526, Oct. '52
auricular fibrillation; hemodynamic studies before and after conversion with quinidine, [W. R. Hansen, R. L. McClendon & J. M. Kinsman] Am.Heart J. **44**:499-516, Oct. '52
ballistocardiogram in free clinic, [J. McGuire, G. Herwitz & J. R. Braunstein] Circulation **6**:408-410, Sept. '52
ballistocardiogram in myocardial infarction: 100 cases, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **6**:402-407, Sept. '52
ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic study of 328 patients with coronary artery disease; comparison with results from similar study of apparently normal persons, [W. R. Scarborough & others] Am.Heart J. **44**:645-670, Nov. '52
ballistocardiographic findings in case of pulsus alternans, [A. G. Selinger & S. L. Levin] Am.Heart J. **44**:311-312, Aug. '52
ballistocardiographic response to nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) in coronary artery disease, [H. and R. A. Mandelbaum] Am.Heart J. **44**:257-260, Aug. '52

HEART, function tests--Continued
ballistocardiography, [A. Sebastiani] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:673-680, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
ballistocardiography, [A. Sebastiani & B. Concina] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:65-92, April '52 I
ballistocardiography; concept, technic, semeiology, [M. Martinez-González] Med.clin. **18**:379-388, June '52 S
ballistocardiography; historical review and clinical observations, [J. E. Doherty] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:464-472, June '52
ballistocardiography with piezoelectric crystal; first results in Italy, [A. Sebastiani] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:393-404, '52 I
ballistoscope: instrument for study of cardiac impulse, [S. Losner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 1-3, Oct. '52
basal cardiac function and body composition with special reference to obesity, [H. L. Taylor, J. Brozek & A. Keys] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:976-983, Nov. '52
body impulses and retropulsions due to circulatory effects and their ballistocardiographic expression, [M. Martinez-González] Med.espan. **27**:185-190, March '52 S
cardiac catheterization in physiopathology of circulation in tetralogy of Fallot; 12 cases, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:160-164, '52 I
cardiac output, [C. Lepine] Union méd.Canada **81**:800-812, July '52 F
cardiac output in chronic cor pulmonale, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott, R. C. Scott & E. Hess] Circulation **6**: 888-893, Dec. '52
cardiopulmonary function test during exertion, [H. Denolin] Acta clin.belg. **7**:229-261, May-June '52 F
cardiopulmonary functioning in pneumectomized patients, [C. Candiani, A. de Gasperis & F. Rovelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:208-212, '52 I
cardiorespiratory responses and electrocardiographic changes during exercise before and after intravenous digoxin (digitalis compound) in normal subjects, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:146-153, Aug. '52
circulatory changes during cardiac catheterization, [H. Siedek, R. Wenger & D. Doneff] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 776-783, Oct. '52 G
circulatory function (Israel-Rendu method) in chronic cor pulmonale, [D. Ciafaloni] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:227-233, '52 I
clinical and hemodynamic aspects of phenomenon of hepatojugular reflux, [J. Lenègre, L. Scébat & G. Marin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:562-570, May 9-16, '52 F
clinical ballistocardiography in office practice, [F. J. Brown] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:251-255, June '52
clinical experiences in ballistocardiography, [A. L. Frankel & N. O. Rothermich] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1385-1412, June '52
comparative analysis of value of surgical and nonsurgical cardiorespiratory function tests, [L. P. Arboleya & H. Delfino] Hoja tisiol. **12**:164-173, June '52 S
controlled hypoxemia test for coronary insufficiency employing Millikan oximeter; normal and abnormal responses, [H. E. Tewell, Jr. & J. S. Pritchard] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:436-443, Oct. '52
determination of cardiac output by continuous recording system utilizing iodinated (I131) human serum albumin; clinical studies, [W. H. Pritchard & others] Circulation **6**:572-577, Oct. '52
difficulties in application of Fick principle to determination of cardiac output in anesthesia, [F. J. Prime & T. C. Gray] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:347-349, Sept.-Oct. '52
dual displacement and velocity ballistocardiograph apparatus, [L. Pordy & others] Am.Heart J. **44**: 248-256, Aug. '52
duration of isometric contraction phase of heart in healthy children, [T. Hockerts] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:216-221, '52 G
effect of artificial pneumoperitoneum on ballistocardiograph of patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [A. Caccese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:52-57, July '52
electrocardiographic changes during exercise (modified double 2 step test), [P. N. G. Yu & A. Soffer] Circulation **6**:183-192, Aug. '52
electrocardiographic exercise test, [D. Scherf & A. I. Schaffer] Am.Heart J. **43**:927-946, June '52
estimation of heart output from electrokymographic measurements in human subjects, [G. C. Ring & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**: 99-110, Sept. '52

HEART, function tests--Continued
evaluation of cardiac function from systolic-diastolic quotient, [H. Simon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 794-795, Aug. 2, '52 G
evaluation of newer diagnostic tests for coronary artery disorders in patient with chest pain and normal electrocardiogram, [S. H. Rinzler] New York J.Med. **52:**2386-2392, Oct. 1, '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; influence of degree of constant positive pressure upon cardiac output, [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**81-85, June 25, '52
heparin therapy of severe coronary atherosclerosis, with observations of its effect on angina pectoris, 2 step electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram, [H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 487-495, Nov. '52
human ballistocardiogram; technic, [L. Jonnart] Acta cardiol. **7:**432-439, '52 F
identification of complexes of electromagnetic ballistocardiogram in single channel, [N. S. Blackman] Am.Heart J. **43:** 840-843, June '52
measurement of cardiac output in dog by simultaneous injection of dye and radioactive red cells, [H. C. Lawson & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**277-284, Aug. '52
medical progress; review of clinical ballistocardiography, [E. Rubenstein] New England J.Med. **247:** 166-174, July 31, '52
Nickerson ballistocardiogram in arteriosclerotic heart disease with and without congestive failure, [R. J. Jones] Circulation **6:**389-401, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; certain physical characteristics of cardiovascular system and their significance in problem of calculating stroke volume from arterial pulse, [L. H. Peterson] Fed. Proc. **11:**762-766, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; genesis of pressure pulse contour method for calculating cardiac stroke index, [D. F. Opdyke] Fed.Proc. **11:**733-737, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; validity of pulse contour method for determining cardiac output, [R. A. Huggins & E. L. Smith] Fed.Proc. **11:**767-773, Sept. '52
practical studies of normal ballistocardiogram and of recent types of registration apparatus; standardization of Glennite precision pick-up apparatus, [G. Mattoli, F. Angelini, A. Avella & C. F. Pamini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 989-997, July 28, '52 I
practical study of ballistocardiogram, [S. Alvarez Mena] Med.latina **11:**93-103, July-Sept. '52 S
present status of ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr] Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 839-866, Nov. '52
principal waves of ballistocardiogram, [M. Martinez-Gonzâlez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**46-52, July '52 S
principles of testing cardiopulmonary function, [H. Denolin & A. de Coster] Acta chir.belg. **51:**467-469, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
scientific exhibit: clinical ballistocardiography, [L. Pordy & others] Postgrad.Med. **11:**560-565, June '52
significance of electrocardiogram after exercise in children with special consideration of T wave, [L. Ehni] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 549-569, '52 G
simple clinical method for determination of minute volume of insufficient heart and its significance for evaluation of cardiac disease, [H. Schumann] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**389-397, Sept. 10, '52 G
simple method for repeated cardiac output determination in unanesthetized dog using indwelling cardiac catheter, [J. Frieden & A. Shaffer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:** 968-969, June '52
simplified calculation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves recorded by oximeter, [H. R. Warner & E. H. Wood] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**111-116, Sept. '52
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram in bundle branch block, [R. A. & H. Mandelbaum] Circulation **6:**578-585, Oct. '52
vasodilatation and minute volume, [B. Issekutz, Jr., I. Lichtneckert, Z. Gáspár-Németh & M. Bedö] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**328-341, '52 G
Wood's cuvette oximeter for measurement of dye concentration in blood (application to determination of cardiac output), [G. C. Ring & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**43-47, July '52
work of normal heart during acute left-sided strain due to hypertensive crises in patient with pheochromocytoma; kymographic, hemodynamic and electrocardiographic observations, [H. Reindell, H. Klepzig & R. Merk] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**554-558, June 15, '52 G
hematoma, hematonodules of cardiac valves in adult, [L. Giarelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**251-268, March '52 I
hormone, clinical use of corhormon (embryonic heart extract), [L. H. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1284-1287, Oct. 17, '52 G
corhormon, embryonic heart extract, in therapy of myocarditis, complication of dystrophy in repatriates, [G. Kristen] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 250-251, June 15, '52 G
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on angina pectoris, [S. Weiss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**767-768, July 26, '52 G
mode of action of corhormon (embryonic heart extract) by mobilization of depot glycogen; pathologic anatomy, [H. J. Mohr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1287-1290, Oct. 17, '52 G
morphologic contribution to mechanism of action of corhormon, embryonic heart extract, [H. J. Mohr & E. Helmreich] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**327-330, '52 G
nature of cardiac sympathin in dog, [A. S. Outschoorn & M. Vogt] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**319-324, June '52
number of myocardial nuclei in normal, overstrained and atrophic ventricles and after treatment with corhormon, embryonic heart extract, [A. J. Linzbach] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**641-658, Sept. '52 G
hypertrophy, aortic stenosis manifested as chronic cor pulmonale, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & L. Turner] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1111-1113, Nov. 15, '52
Ayerza's black cardiac disease and chronic cor pulmonale, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**230-243, July 15, '52 S
Ayerza-Arrillaga syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic objectivity, [P. Cavazzini] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5:**553-590, May '52 I
cardiac enlargement (with special reference to incidence in Negroes and whites), [J. H. Shipp & M. D. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**693-699, Nov. '52
cardiac output in chronic cor pulmonale, [N. O. Fowler, Jr., R. N. Westcott, R. C. Scott & E. Hess] Circulation **6:**888-893, Dec. '52
cardiac output in different stages of chronic cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & J. M. González Fernández] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**200-216, '51
cardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular hypertrophy, [A. Pagnoni & J. F. Goodwin] Brit.Heart J. **14:**451-461, Oct. '52
chronic cor pulmonale, [E. M. Goyette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**851-859, June '52
chronic cor pulmonale; anatomicoclinical study, [G. dell'Acqua & A. Masoni] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 81-108, '52 I
chronic cor pulmonale as complication of fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [C. E. Tomlin, R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] Am.Heart J. **44:**42-50, July '52
chronic cor pulmonale in bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis and pulmonary emphysema, [S. Samuelsson] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 15-31, '52
chronic cor pulmonale; roentgenologic aspects, [P. Gambaccini] Nuntius radiol. **18:**292-322, Aug. '52 I
cor pulmonale, [V. Puddu] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 1-102, '52 I
cor pulmonale due to emphysema; roentgenologic studies, [F. G. Granone] Minerva med. **1:**1212-1217, June 4, '52 I
cor pulmonale (pulmonocardiac syndrome); case (of patient with congenital kyphoscoliosis), [C. S. Lewis, Jr., M. C. Daines, A. J. Samuels & H. H. Hecht] Dis.Chest **22:**261-268, Sept. '52
determination of individual enlargement of ventricles; method based on angiocardiography in left anterior oblique position, [J. Ceballos & J. Isaza B.] Radiology **58:**844-849, June '52
development of acute cor pulmonale, [A. Tourniaire, M. Tartulier & F. Deyrieux] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 448-460, May '52 F
development of cardiac and adrenal hypertrophy and influence of adrenals on size of heart, [A. V. Metzler] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**424-431, Sept. 10, '52 G
diagnosis of volumetric ventricular modifications by means of unipolar thoracic derivations, [L. Garello] Cuore e circolaz. **36:**224-238, Aug. '52 I
diffuse endocardial fibrosis with cardiac hypertrophy in nurslings, [K. E. Haase & K. Weber] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:** 448-461, '52 G

HEART, hypertrophy--Continued
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with clinical picture, [A. C. Taquini & R. J. Donaldson] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:239-249, Aug. '52 S
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with degree of anoxemia, [A. C. Taquini, R. J. Donaldson, J. M. González Fernández & E. S. Ballina] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:250-258, Aug. '52 S
electrocardiogram in "cor renale", [R. Zuckermann, M. I. Rodríguez, J. R. Monroy & J. Izaza] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **21**:155-177, April 30, '51 S
electrocardiogram in different varieties of acute cor pulmonale, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2348-2352, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
electrocardiographic criteria of left ventricular hypertrophy, [W. I. Heine, C. F. Sackett & W. Serber] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:424-430, Oct. '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular hypertrophy (overloading), [J. Laham] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:128-132, June 15-30, '52 S
electrocardiographic picture of combined hypertrophy, [L. Alzona] Folia cardiol. **11**:193-205, June 30, '52 I
electrocardiography of left hypertrophy and anterior infarction, [P. Broustet, J. Marty, A. Bergaud & H. Bricaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:531-535, June '52 F
endocardial fibroelastosis; case reports with special emphasis on clinical findings, [F. H. Adams & B. Katz] J.Pediat. **41**:141-152, Aug. '52
endocardial fibroelastosis of infant, [O. Schweisguth & J. Nouaille] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2155-2162, July 6, '52 F
endocardial sclerosis, [R. W. Blumberg & R. A. Lyon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:291-308, Sept. '52
epinephrine-hypertension and associated tissue changes (cardiovascular system and adrenals) in rat; experimental study, [U. Heim] Helvet.med.acta **19**:106-118, May '52 G
experimental studies on problem of exertion hypertrophy of heart following splenectomy, [A. Frank & M. Husten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:450-456, '52 G
factors involved in maintenance of oxygen tension of tissues in patients with chronic cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & J. M. González Fernández] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:217-224, '51
familial enlargement; 2 cases, [P. J. Parsons] M.J. Australia **2**:435-437, Sept. 27, '52
glycogen disease; 2 cases occurring in siblings, [A. W. Childs, R. F. Crose & P. H. Henderson] Pediatrics **10**:208-216, Aug. '52
heart in anthracosilicosis; differential diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale, [J. G. Cosio] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:69-77, April 30, '52 S
heart in hemochromatosis; so-called "pigmentary cardiopathy," [M. del Dotto & G. Cangi] Riforma med. **66**:961-971, Sept. 6, '52 I
idiopathic hypertrophy, [D. P. R. Keizer] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:470-473, July '52 I
in sickle cell anemia, [V. A. Stembridge & R. H. Rigdon] South.M.J. **45**:948-954, Oct. '52
intermittent preponderance as sign of ventricular hypertrophy, [M. Segers] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:800-806, Sept. '52 F
myxedematous heart; 4 cases, [L. Tatibouet & A. Salaun] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:471-475, May '52 F
pancreatic fibrosis; cor pulmonale; clinical and pathologic observations, [A. S. Nadas, G. Cogan, B. H. Landing & H. Shwachman] Pediatrics **10**:319-326, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of hypertrophy and of dilatation of myocardium, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:694-699, Sept. 25, '52 F
pathologic anatomy of roentgenologically demonstrable changes in form and size of human heart, [A. J. Linzbach] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:1-14, July '52 G
practical aid in detection, [F. W. Palfrey] New England J.Med. **247**:612-613, Oct. 16, '52
problem in athletes, [J. von Boros] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1293-1296, Oct. 17, '52 G
problem of impaired circulation in athlete; roentgenologic and electrocardiographic studies of athletic contestants, [H. Reindell, R. Weyland, H. Klepzig & R. Bilger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:911-916, July 18, '52 G
production of vascular lesions and cardiac hypertrophy by infusions of renin (kidney extract) and noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in rabbit, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. W. Pickering & R. B. Blacket] Clin.Sc. **11**:241-249, Aug. '52

HEART, hypertrophy--Continued
right, left and combined ventricular hypertrophy in electrocardiographic tracings, [F. Cavazzuti & C. Forattini] Folia cardiol. **11**:221-245, June 30, '52 I
schistosomal heart disease; bilharzic cor pulmonale, [H. Vesell & J. A. Schack] Am.Heart J. **44**:296-305, Aug. '52
serial femoral arterial and venous blood oxygen studies during illness and convalescence in patients with widespread respiratory disease and cor pulmonale, [V. H. Wilson & J. C. Gilroy] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:111-113, Dec. '51
study of circulatory function (Israel-Rendu method) in chronic cor pulmonale, [D. Ciafaloni] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:227-233, '52 I
syndrome of left auricular hypertrophy with complete arrhythmia and fever in mitral valve patients; 2 cases, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:654-664, May 23-30, '52 F
tomography of left auricle in mitral stricture, [G. Faivre, de Ren & Bassot] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:509-513, June '52 F
ventricular gradient in congenital cardiopathies with right ventricular hypertrophy, [B. Concina & L. Marghieri] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:892-902, Oct. '52 F
ventricular weight in hypertrophy, [R. M. Fulton, E. C. Hutchinson & A. M. Jones] Brit.Heart J. **14**:413-420, July '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
[G. Benedetti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:95-109, Feb. '52 I
acceleration of blood coagulation in acute infarction as demonstrated by heparin clotting time; effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [R. L. Rosenthal & J. C. Weaver] Circulation **6**:257-261, Aug. '52
action of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) in acute infarction, [H. Storz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:496-500, June 1, '52 G
acute infarction associated with serum sickness, [E. Bengtsson & J. Pejme] Cardiologia **21**:58-63, '52
acute infarction following tetanus serum reaction, [J. Pejme] Nord.med. **47**:785-786, June 6, '52 Sw
angina pectoris and infarction, [O. de Carvalho] Rev. méd.brasil. **33**:35-44, July '52 P
anticoagulant (especially bishydroxycoumarin) therapy of infarct and of persistent angina pectoris, [J. Lenègre & J. L. Beaumont] Presse méd. **60**:1395-1397, Oct. 18, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy, [G. Michaëlidès, H. Tsévrénis & D. Avgoustakis] Presse méd. **60**:1452-1454, Oct. 25, '52 F
anticoagulant therapy (heparin and ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in acute infarction, [L. Feldman, W. R. O'Connor, I. A. Friedman & J. W. Fischer] Am.Heart J. **44**:112-118, July '52
anticoagulant therapy of infarction followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1917-1925, June 22, '52 F
antishock therapy, [V. Grigolato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:294-297, '52 I
as postoperative complication of major surgery, [F. Wróblewski & J. S. LaDue] J.A.M.A. **150**:1212-1216, Nov. 22, '52
association of spontaneous mediastinal emphysema and acute infarction; 2 cases, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:310-313, Aug. 28, '52
asymptomatic infarction, [J. E. Smith] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:364-367, July '52
ballistocardiogram in infarction: 100 cases, [M. Moser & others] Circulation **6**:402-407, Sept. '52
bishydroxycoumarin and its derivative (ethyl biscoumacetate) in therapy; biologic control, [R. della Santa] Helvet.med.acta (supp.28) **19**:1-64, '52 F
cerebral manifestations during acute infarction, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1736-1741, July 19, '52 Du
clinical aspects of infarction with special regard to therapy with bishydroxycoumarin, [H. Zapfe & P. Sonnenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1054-1057, Sept. 5, '52 G
clinical use of nor-epinephrine in treatment of shock accompanying infarction and other conditions, [G. S. Kurland & M. Malach] New England J.Med. **247**:383-389, Sept. 11, '52

HEART, infarction--Continued
complications and sequels of acute infarction, [A. C. Ernstene] J.A.M.A. **150**:1069-1073, Nov. 15, '52
coronary sclerosis; angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, [V. A. M. Terwindt] Geneesk.gids **30**: 290-293, June 26, '52 Du
coronary thrombosis with infarction; 2 probable cases in Africans, [E. Meltzer & A. C. Ronald] South African M.J. **26**: 435-441, May 24, '52
depo-heparin for long term therapy, [I. Sussman & E. Lydecker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 344-346, Aug. '52
depressing effect of inositol on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in hypercholesteremic myocardial infarct survivors, [W. C. Felch, J. H. Keating & L. B. Dotti] Am.Heart J. **44**: 390-395, Sept. '52
diagnosis of posterolateral infarction from parasternal thoracic electrocardiogram, [W. Seidel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 1057-1058, Nov. 7, '52 G
digitalic substance in acute experimental infarction, [G. Mucio & S. Chella] Folia cardiol. **11**: 83-94, Feb. 29, '52 I
during thyroxin therapy of myxedema, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **47**: 827-828, June 13, '52 N
dysproteinemia following infarction, [W. H. Hauss & J. Leist] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 481-483, June 1, '52 G
electrocardiogram in coronary insufficiency; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction, [I. Faerchtein] Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 251-260, July-Aug. '52 P
electrocardiographic assessment of posterior infarction, [C. Papp & K. S. Smith] Am.Heart J. **44**: 696-714, Nov. '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of infarction in presence of bundle branch block, [M. J. Kert] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 428-430, July '52
electrocardiographic diagnosis of left bundle branch block complicated by infarction, [D. Sodi Pallares, M. I. Rodríguez & A. Bisteni] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**: 1-48, Feb. 29, '52 S
electrocardiographic diagnosis of septal infarcts, [M. I. Rodríguez, A. Anselmi Ch.& D. Sodi-Pallares] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**: 453-485, Aug. 30, '52 S
electrocardiographic features of high posterolateral infarction, [J. A. Tulloch] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 379-386, July '52
electrocardiographic patterns in patients with second infarctions; studies of 12 patients with anterior infarction followed by posterior infarction, [J. A. Mart, H. A. Flack & C. C. Maher] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1109-1112, July 19, '52
electrocardiography of left hypertrophy and anterior infarction, [P. Broustet, J. Marty, A. Bergaud & H. Bricaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 531-535, June '52 F
emergency appendectomy in patient receiving anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin) for infarction, [J. B. Vander Veer, A. P. Parker & F. R. Boyer] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1307-1308, Aug. 2, '52
evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in treatment of acute infarction, [H. I. Russek & B. L. Zohman] Am.Heart J. **43**: 871-880, June '52
experience with new anticoagulant phenylindanedione in acute infarction; preliminary report of 50 cases, [W. R. O'Connor, C. E. Thompson & L. A. Baker] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 193-196, '52
experimental location of infarction using radioisotopes, [W. K. Yates] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1597-1602, Nov. '52
factors influencing rupture of heart after infarction, [R. W. Oblath, D. C. Levinson & G. C. Griffith] J. A.M.A. **149**: 1276-1281, Aug. 2, '52
false acute abdomen due to infarction, [L. Filippelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 909-914, July 7, '52 I
hemopericardium complicating infarction in absence of cardiac rupture; 3 cases, [M. W. Anderson, N. A. Christensen & J. E. Edwards] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**: 634-645, Nov. '52
hepatic necrosis and infarction in acute infantile enteritis; case, [E. D. Burnard] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 236-238, Aug. '52
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (complicated by acute infarction; unusual case history), [A. Abraham & G. Yelin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 358-360, Aug. '52
hiccups complicating infarction (successfully treated by bilateral phrenic nerve crush), [H. R. Swan & L. H. Simoson] New England J.Med. **247**: 726-728, Nov. 6, '52
humoral changes following infarction and other acute diseases and experimentally produced conditions, [W. H. Hauss, L. Lammers & H. Brückner] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 635-638, July 15, '52 G
hypotensive state following acute infarction; clinical observations, [A. Selzer] Am.Heart J. **44**: 1-11, July '52
hypotensive state following acute infarction; experimental studies, [A. Selzer & G. W. Taylor] Am. Heart J. **44**: 12-22, July '52
in old age, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**: 200-204, May '52 G
increased urinary urobilinogen following acute infarction, [J. M. Evans, O. H. Wood & E. M. Brew] Circulation **6**: 925-929, Dec. '52
local hydrogen sulfide baths in patients recovering from infarction, [V. A. Ivanov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 69-72, '52 R
massive infarction of right ventricle and atrium; case, [E. A. Zaus & W. M. Kearns, Jr.] Circulation **6**: 593-598, Oct. '52
methylthiouracil in therapy of infarction on basis of inhibiting protective reflexes; preliminary report on 25 cases, [B. Karolczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1121-1126, '52 Pol
myocardial changes (following severe penicillin reaction) precipitated by hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid, [E. Perchuk] Ann.Allergy **10**: 339-342, May-June '52
myocardiocoronary alterations due to excessive dosage of vitamins D_2 and D_3 in albino rats, [G. Nichele, A. Seganti & F. Contadini] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**: 355-357, '52 I
necrosis of cardiac papillary muscle following infarction with incomplete rupture, [R. B. Hope & J. M. Askey] Am.Heart J. **44**: 306-310, Aug. '52
oxygen therapy, [O. Horwitz & J. J. Sayen] J.A.M.A. **149**: 962, July 5, '52 [Comment on Borden, Ebert and Wilson's article]
pathologic considerations, [J. B. Miale] Wisconsin M. J. **51**: 985-986, Oct. '52
perforation of interventricular septum, [A. Levy, L. Fruhling & G. Mayer] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 849-852, Sept. '52 F
pheochromocytoma with fatal infarction in man aged 22, [W. M. Priest] Brit.M.J. **2**: 860-862, Oct. 18, '52
plasma fibrinogen content after infarction, [E. Gilchrist & J. A. Tulloch] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 561-567, Nov. '52
postalimentary electrocardiographic variations in diagnosis of myocardial lesions and in coronary insufficiency, [G. Capretti & R. Luccini] Folia cardiol. **11**: 25-44, Feb. 29, '52 I
prevention (by use of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin) of thromboembolism in acute coronary-artery disease, [D. Littmann] New England J.Med. **247**: 205-208, Aug. 7, '52
problem in young adults, [M. Loewenthal & L. Abramov] Harefuah **42**: 123, May 15, '52
prognosis, [W. H. Hauss, H. Losse & E. Demand] Medizinische, pp. 1087-1090, Sept. 1, '52 G
prognosis in "uncomplicated" first attack of acute infarction, [H. I. Russek & B. L. Zohman] Am.J.M. Sc. **224**: 496-499, Nov. '52
prognostic aspects, [L. Lindén] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 464-471, '52
right chest leads in posterior wall infarction, [F. M. Aykan & J. P. Métraux] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**: 102-109, '52
risk of urgent surgery in presence of infarction and angina pectoris, [F. A. dePeyster, O. Paul & R. K. Gilchrist] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 448-456, Sept. '52
routine use of quinidine in acute infarction (effect on arrhythmias), [F. B. Cutts & B. Rapoport] New England J.Med. **247**: 81-83, July 17, '52
sedimentation rate, [M. Plotz] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 23-26, July '52
shock accompanying infarction: treatment with pressor amines (with special reference to mephentermine), [H. K. Hellerstein, B. L. Brofman & W. H. Caskey] Am.Heart J. **44**: 407-427, Sept. '52
significance of low prothrombin concentration prior to dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [T. M. Peery, F. N. Miller, Jr. & I. Rullis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 303-306; 353-354, June '52
statistical and anatomicoclinical study of 48 cases, [C. Roubier] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 541-554, June 5, '52 F
therapy, [M. I. Teodori] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 6-17, '52 R
therapy of acute infarction with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [H. Losse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1323-1325, Oct. 24, '52 G

HEART, infarction--Continued
therapy of collapse following infarction by blocking of carotid sinus, [W. H. Hauss, H. Kreuziger, H. Asteroth & H. Losse] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1750-1755, Aug. 29, '52 G
thromboembolism in acute and in healed infarction; intracardiac mural thrombosis, [R. A. Jordan, R. D. Miller, J. E. Edwards & R. L. Parker] Circulation **6:**1-6, July '52
thromboembolism in acute and in healed infarction; systemic and pulmonary arterial occlusion, [R. D. Miller, R. A. Jordan, R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6:** 7-15, July '52
time course of serum copper concentrations of patients, [B. L. Vallee] Metabolism **1:**420-434, Sept. '52
traumatic infarction, [M. Sloer & V. Rubulotta] Rev. méd.Rosario **42:**46-50, Jan.-March '52 S
treatment of coronary artery disease, [F. F. Rosenbaum] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 990-992, Oct. '52
use of dorsal thoracic leads, [A. Popp] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**729-742, Oct. '52 G
use of intra-arterial transfusions in treatment of infarction with shock, [R. O. Bell, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **48:**183-186, July '52
use of pressor agent (phenylephrine) in shock accompanying infarction, [I. R. Cohen & J. S. Butterworth] New York J.Med. **52:** 2038-2039, Aug. 15, '52
value of esophageal derivations, [C. Abaoğlu & B. Beksaç] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 625-631, '51 T
vectorcardiogram, [W. Brigden & J. Shillingford] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 339-344, July '52
with multiple alterations of rhythm, [B. Grego] Cuore e circolaz. **36:** 239-247, Aug. '52 I

inflammation: See Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.

injections into: See also Heart, arrest
dying human heart; electrocardiographic study of 43 cases, with notes upon resuscitative attempts, [C. D. Enselberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**15-29, July '52
puncture of cardiac cavities, [M. Latarjet] Presse méd. **60:** 948, June 21, '52 F
value of injections of neospiran (phthalic acid preparation), [W. Pfeifer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**773-775, '52 G

innervation: See also Heart, beat; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
suprasegmental integration (studies in decerebrate dogs), [H. E. Hoff, C. G. Breckenridge & W. A. Spencer] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**178-188, Oct. '52

insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
[G. N. Martinez] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1805-1811, Aug. 1, '52 S
acute experimental failure produced by intravenous gum acacia infusion, [C. W. Gowdey & J. S. Loynes] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 314-324, Aug. '52
acute failure, [T. R. Van Dellen] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 558-559, June '52
adenosintriphosphatase activity of heart in myocardial insufficiency, [A. Galeone & G. dal Santo] Minerva med. **1:**1264-1270, June 11, '52 I
atropine test in digitalic saturation, [H. Cortés Maal] Rev.Clín.Marly **13:** 40-66, June '52 S
behavior of sideremia in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Labò] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 448-484, '51 I
beneficial effects of anticoagulant therapy in congestive failure, [G. C. Griffith & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**867-887, Nov. '52
blood bilirubin in congestive failure, [L. Schalm & W. A. H. Hoogenboom] Am.Heart J. **44:** 571-580, Oct. '52
cardiac lung, [J. Vives Uñó] Med.clín. **19:**69-73, Aug. '52 S
cardiology of anesthesia, [M. Johnstone] Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 325-331, Sept.-Oct. '52
cardiopulmonary function in chronic pulmonary diseases, [A. Cournand] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:** 191-204, Aug. '52 S
cardiotonic effect of thevetin, [G. Toja] Minerva med. **2:**678-681, Oct. 15, '52 I
cation exchange resins, [W. B. Whiting & M. S. Millar] Texas J.Med. **48:** 585-590, Aug. '52
chronic lung disease, polycythemia and congestive heart failure; cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in cor pulmonale, [C. S. Lewis, Jr., A. J. Samuels, M. C. Daines & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6:** 874-887, Dec. '52
clinical and hemodynamic aspects of phenomenon of hepatojugular reflux, [J. Lenègre, L. Scébat & G. Marin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 562-570, May 9-16, '52 F
clinical assessment of cardiac efficiency, [P. D. White] Practitioner **169:** 5-13, July '52
clinical diuretic studies on 3 new mercurial compounds, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & R. A. Seibert] Am.Heart J. **44:** 281-293, Aug. '52
coal gas poisoning and cardiac sequels, [M. Hadley] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 534-536, Oct. '52
congestive failure with bradycardia in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. M. Cohen] Cardiologia **21:** 29-34, '52
congestive insufficiency (decompensatio cordis), [J. B. Stolte] Geneesk.gids **30:** 267-272, June 12, '52 Du
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) associated with digitalis in therapy; preliminary report, [J. M. Torre] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:** 357-386, June 30, '52 S
digestive apparatus and heart insufficiency, [R. Triolo] Minerva med. **2:** 588-595, Oct. 4, '52 I
discussion of concept of failure in light of recent physiologic studies in man, [A. Cournand] Ann.Int. Med. **37:** 649-663, Oct. '52
dynamics (Oliver-Sharpey lectures), [J. McMichael] Brit.M.J. **2:** 525-529, Sept. 6, '52; 578-582, Sept. 13, '52
effect of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on metabolism of citric acid cycle in myocardial insufficiency, [F. Villano & L. Rota] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 459-462, '52 I
effect of lung disease on heart and circulation, [R. I. S. Bayliss] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 354-357, '52
electrolyte metabolism; intracellular variations, [J. Fabre, H. C. Plattner & A. Duckert-Maulbetsch] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 903-915, Oct. '52 F
electrolytes and congestive failure, [T. S. Danowski] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 453-464, Sept. '52
endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome; clinical and physiopathologic aspects, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & I. Benzecry] Brasil-méd. **66:** 437-448, July 19-26, '52 P
eosinophil count in congestive failure, [M. Eliakim & A. de Vries] Cardiologia **21:** 44-57, '52
(penta)erythritol tetranitrate: new drug for treatment of coronary insufficiency, [M. Plotz] New York J.Med. **52:** 2012-2015, Aug. 15, '52
evaluation of pharmacologic therapy, [L. Lendle] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 376-379, Sept. 9, '52 G
exchange resins; use in congestive insufficiency, [J. A. Aguiar] Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 209-212, May-June '52 P
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; diagram in arterial hypertension and in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 169-176. Feb. '52 I
experimental insufficiency; application to trial of substances of digitalic action, [R. Méndez] Gac. méd.México **81:** 254-266, '51 S
functional behavior of pituitary-adrenal system during cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [A. Grasso, G. Gamna, G. M. Molinatti & A. Pizzini] Minerva med. **2:**583-587, Oct. 4, '52 I
heart and thyroid; with particular reference to I131 treatment (angina pectoris and congestive failure); Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture, [H. L. Blumgart & A. S. Freedberg] Circulation **6:** 223-237, Aug. '52
hemodynamic alterations in electrocardiogram due to arteriovenous fistula; case, [E. Cabrera & J. R. Monroy] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**457-468, Aug. 31, '51 S
hepatic hypoglycemia; occurrence in congestive failure, [S. M. Mellinkoff & P. A. Tumulty] New England J.Med. **247:**745-750, Nov. 13, '52
high interventricular communication with slight aortic dextroposition and aortic insufficiency; endocarditic lesions; death due to cardiac insufficiency, [J. J. Welti, P. Lumbroso & Lelièvre] Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 759-762, Aug. '52 F
hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure; reversible form of so-called refractory failure, [J. F. Stapleton & W. P. Harvey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 425-434, Oct. '52
hypoproteinemia in intractable congestive failure; use of plasma infusions in treatment; case, [F. Dreyfuss] Cardiologia **20:** 306-311, '52
importance of "small peripheral hearts" in death following prolonged confinement to bed, [A. Baldi] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
in acute nephritis, [O. Kløvstad] Nord.med. **48**:1566-1568, Nov. 7, '52 N
in pulmonary emphysema, [H. Horsters] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:39-48, Jan. 1, '52 G
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. di Maria] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:103-116, '52 I
in scleroderma, [D. W. Barritt & W. O'Brien] Brit. Heart J. **14**:421-424, July '52
incipient symptoms, [W. N. Leak] Practitioner **169**: 289-291, Sept. '52
insufficiency and related disorders, [M. A. Kirklin] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:128-130, Nov. '52
lactic and succinic dehydrogenase, [A. Galeone & E. Levi] Minerva med. **2**: 766-771, Oct. 25, '52 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy, [G. Baccaglini] Chir.ital. **6**:191-200, May-June '52 I
ligature of inferior vena cava; series of 16 cases without immediate surgical fatalities, [H. Welti & C. Lian] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:475-479, May 14-21, '52 F
liver in chronic insufficiency; hemodynamic, clinical and therapeutic study, [G. Lenti & L. Brighenti] Minerva med. **2**: 567-577, Oct. 4, '52 I
management of congestive failure (with special reference to edema), [I. S. Eskwith] Connecticut M.J. **16**:527-529, July '52
massive or fractional digitalization in chronic congestive insufficiency with auricular fibrillation, [A. Franco & M. G. Marques] Cardiologia **20**: 257-271, '52 F
mechanisms contributing to unresponsiveness to mercurial diuretics in congestive failure, [R. E. Weston, D. J. W. Escher, J. Grossman & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:901-910, Oct. '52
minimizing dangerous complications (especially cardiac arrest and hemorrhage) of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [K. A. Phelps] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**: 594-597, July '52
modifications of pressure of right ventricle and of pulmonary artery due to effect of sodium nicotinate in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [A. Turchetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:451-454, '52 I
morphology of pulmonary vessels in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency studied by means of posterior pneumomediastinum, [A. Turchetti & G. Pidone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 454-456, '52 I
multiple arteriovenous aneurysms of soft tissues and bone (pelvis and vertebrae) resulting in cardiac failure, [B. S. Gordon, S. M. Aronson & A. Azulay] Am.Heart J. **44**: 51-61, July '52
multiple myeloma and insufficiency, [J. Báez Villaseñor & E. Rojas] Rev.invest.clin. **4**: 255-267, April-July '52 S
new theory, [D. Maestrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 797-814, June 16, '52 I
Nickerson ballistocardiogram in arteriosclerotic heart disease with and without congestive failure, [R. J. Jones] Circulation **6**: 389-401, Sept. '52
"nil nocere" difficulties of dosage in administration of cardiac glucosides, [R. Aschenbrenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2209-2214, Oct. 31, '52 G
nonmedical dietetic therapy of chronic insufficiency of circulation, [A. Luciani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 81-91, Jan. '52 I
nutritional failure, [G. L. Brinkman] New Zealand M. J. **51**:173-177, June '52
of coronary origin in contraindication for digitalis therapy, [H. Lachmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 550-558, June 15, '52 G
of infants due to endocardial fibroelastosis, with report of case, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & J. Couvreur] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 929-932, July 4-11, '52 F
outpatient treatment of congestive failure with sodium-removing exchange resins (carbacrylamine resin), [R. S. Aaron & R. E. Weston] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:182-195, Aug. '52
paroxysmal nocturnal diaphoresis; possible manifestation of left ventricular insufficiency, [G. Peluffo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 608-616, May 15-31, '52 I
physiologic considerations in treatment of patients with congestive failure, [D. Luten] J.Kentucky M. A. **50**: 475-479, Nov. '52
plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in congestive failure; relationship to pathogenesis of failure, [L. T. Iseri & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 135-145, Aug. '52
pleural effusions in patients, [J. Lenègre] Presse méd. **60**: 870-871, June 11, '52 F

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
"primary" auricular flutter with insufficiency; case with recovery following 20.8 mg. digitalin (digitalis compound) in 40 days, [J. Lenègre & J. Hallez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 939-940, July 4-11, '52 F
problems in management of refractory failure, [C. K. Friedberg & M. Halpern] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 303-309, May-June '52
pseudotuberculous aspect of cardiopathy, [P. Richard, C. Lessard & P. E. Careau] Laval méd. **17**: 895-900, Sept. '52 F
rapid therapy of congestive insufficiency by means of massive doses of ouabain (strophanthus derivative); 33 cases, [R. C. Monteiro & J. E. D. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**: 569-589, Oct. '52 P
recognition of mental disorders during insufficiency, [H. L. Carlos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**: 153-157, Aug. '52 P
relation of valvular lesions and of exercise to auricular pressure, work tolerance and to development of chronic, congestive failure in dogs, [A. C. Barger, B. B. Roe & G. S. Richardson] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:384-399, May '52
relationship of electrolytes of serum, edema fluid and urine in case of intractable failure, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & J. H. Boutwell] Am.Heart J. **44**:766-771, Nov. '52
relief of acute left ventricular failure by "priscol" (benzylimidazoline), [D. Wheatley] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1174, May 31, '52
renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" failure and in myxedema, [C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon & M. M. Platts] Brit.M.J. **2**: 595-597, Sept. 13, '52
renal excretion of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in acute and chronic patient, [M. Friedman, S. St. George, R. Binê, Jr. & S. O. Byers] Circulation **6**: 853-857, Dec. '52
renal physiopathology and renal clearance, [A. Amerio & A. Vercellone] Minerva med. **2**: 578-583, Oct. 4, '52 I
respiratory acidosis; relationship to cardiac function and other physiologic mechanisms, [F. A. Miller & others] Surgery **32**: 171-183, Aug. '52
results over 2 year period on 3 experimental diuretics administered orally to patients, [J. H. Moyer, C. A. Handley & I. Wilford] Am.Heart J. **44**: 608-614, Oct. '52
rise in temperature as symptom in cardiac decompensation, [M. d'Avignon & K. A. R. Lundberg] Nord.med. **47**: 826-827, June 13, '52 Sw
roentgenologic aspect of gastrointestinal tract in insufficiency; modifications induced by strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [R. Triolo & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**: 595-600, Oct. 4, '52 I
role of electroencephalography in study of insufficiencies with cyanosis, [L. Stuhl, R. Cloche & P. Kartun] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 921-926, Oct. '52 F
secondary to ineffective bellows action of chest cage, [J. A. Feltman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 762-769, Aug. '52
sequence of events in development, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**: 1-14, Jan.-March '52 G
serum proteins in decompensation, [L. Koniakowski & H. Obergassner] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 397-405, Sept. 10, '52 G
significance of pleural effusion in patients past age of 50, [S. H. Sahn, M. Leichtling & H. E. Bass] New England J.Med. **246**: 927-928, June 12, '52
simple clinical method for determination of minute volume of insufficient heart; significance for evaluation of cardiac disease, [H. Schumann] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 389-397, Sept. 10, '52 G
spinal anesthesia in parturient with insufficiency, [B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 427-430, June '52 P
study of mercurial diuretic, thiomerin (mercaptomerin), by subcutaneous injection in patients with congestive failure, with special reference to local reactions, [H. Gold & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 618-632, June '52
surgical therapy of congestive insufficiency by means of ligature of inferior vena cava, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, J. Paravisini & A. Gregorich] Med.clin. **18**:361-363, May '52 S
surgical therapy of left insufficiency, [R. Lozano & others] Med.clin. **19**: 34-38, July '52 S
sympathectomy for decompensation and coronary disease, [P. G. Flothow] Surgery **32**: 796-802, Nov. '52
symposium on electrolytes; electrolyte disturbances in congestive failure, [D. P. Baumann] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 616-621, July '52

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
therapeutic and toxic effects of new oral diuretic (1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil), [E. Hellman, R. Altchek & C. D. Enselberg] Am.Heart J. **44**:615-621, Oct. '52
therapy by means of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation); clinicotherapeutic studies, [L. Sotti & O. Riondato] Gior.clin.med. **33**:617-634, June '52 I
therapy by thevetin, [J. Richard] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:615-617, July '52 F
treatment of congestive failure, [A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:153-160, Oct. '52
treatment of congestive failure, [N. O. Fowler, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:881-887, Sept. '52
treatment of congestive failure with cation exchange resins; review of literature and report of results in 30 cases, [J. J. Conn & R. W. Kissane] Ohio M. J. **48**:610-614, July '52
use of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Pendl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1057-1061, Sept. 5, '52 G
venous pressure, [R. Chiaverini & W. N. da Silva] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:207-216, June '52 P
vitamin K control of increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in congestive failure, [D. F. Covert] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:439-445, Oct. '52
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage: See also Heart, arrest
acute circulatory failure during surgical operations, [J. F. Dark, T. Dinsdale, A. N. Guthkelch & L. P. Lassman] Brit.M.J. **2**:533-535, Sept. 6, '52
murmurs and sounds: See also Fetus, Heart examination
actual problems and clinical aspects of phonocardiography, [W.Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:453-457, June 20, '52 G
apical murmur in patency of ductus arteriosus, [B. L. Fishleder & G. A. Medrano] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**:292-329, June 30, '52 S
auscultation of mitral stricture; question whether last part of presystolic murmur would not be protosystolic, [L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33**:991-994, Nov. 20, '52 F
clinical observations in patients undergoing finger fracture mitral valvuloplasty; auscultatory changes; electrocardiographic observations, [R. J. Spiegl, J. B. Long & L. Dexter] Am.J.Med. **12**:626-638, June '52
clinical significance of vibration analysis (according to Blume) of heart sound curves in children, [W. Brenner] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:401-418, June '52 G
clinical value of phonocardiography, [K. Braun & S. Feldman] Harefuah **42**:77, March 14, '52
diastolic aortic murmur, [L. Dumont] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:533-535, Aug. 15, '52 F
electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram in congenital cardiopathies, before and after surgical therapy, [L. Comberiati] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:233-235, '52 I
electrostethography; new method for study of precordial transmission of cardiodynamics, [F. L. Dunn & W. E. Rahm, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**:96-105, July '52
extracardiac diastolic murmur; musical cardiopulmonary murmur audible at distance, [A. Calò] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:196-203, '52 I
functional diastolic murmurs, [K. Holldack & F. Mielke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:719, Aug. 1, '52 G
improved phonocardiography by means of galvanometer with lens, [Brial & Duranton] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:916-920, Oct. '52 F
incidence of physiologic third heart sound, [A. W. Sloan, F. W. Campbell & A. S. Henderson] Brit. M.J. **2**:853-855, Oct. 18, '52
interpretation of systolic murmur at base of heart, [P. Broustet, R. Castaing, P. Blanchot & H. Bricaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:843-848, Oct. '52 F
modifications of sounds in bundle branch block, [S. Contro & A. A. Luisada] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:70-79, May-June '52
patent ductus arteriosus in absence of continuous murmur, [J. F. Dammann, Jr. & C. G. R. Sell] Circulation **6**:110-124, July '52
phonocardiographic studies, [S. Caccuri, G. Graziani & M. Fusco] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:195-196, '52 I
phonocardiography, [A. Leatham] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:333-342, '52
phonocardiography; significance for sensory-physiologic bases of cardiac auscultation and its diagnostic use, [K. Holldack] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:407-487, '52 G

HEART, murmurs and sounds--Continued
presystolic murmur in obliterating pulmonary arteritis, [F. Reubi, H. Vogt & B.Plancherel] Cardiologia **21**:90-98, '52 F
problem of origin of first sound, [E. Gmachl] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:512-523, July '52 G
significance of cardiac sounds in child for diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [K. Nitsch] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:254-262, June '52 G
stethograms in cardiovascular syphilis as aid for early diagnosis, [H. Eisenberg] Am.J.Syph. **36**:407-417, Sept. '52
systolic expansion of left auricle in mitral regurgitation, [M. Elkin, M. C. Sosman, D. E. Harken & L. Dexter] New England J.Med. **246**:958-961, June 19, '52
third physiologic tone in infants and children, [A. Arcangeli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:167-168, '52 I
transitory occurrence of mitral opening sound in acute rheumatic carditis, [E. Gmachl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:381-382, May 23, '52 G
unusual cause for continuous murmur, [J. H. Baylis & M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:174-185, '52
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
biochemistry of myocardium; physiopathologic and clinical consequences; electrolytes, [F. Lenzi & A. Caniggia] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1150-1151, Nov. 1, '52 G
clinical problems of myocardial metabolism, [R. Hegglin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1211-1215, Nov. 22, '52 G
distortion of electrocardiographic effects of intravenously injected solutions due to cooling of myocardium, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:400-402, May '52
effect of cardiac glycoside on contraction and energy-rich phosphate content of heart poisoned with dinitrophenol, [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:477-485, Aug. '52
effect of thyroxin on succinate oxidation by rat heart homogenates, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:502-507, Sept. '52
influence of age on rate of respiration of sliced cardiac muscle, [A. Wollenberger & J. Jehl] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:126-130, July '52
integrated enzyme activity in soluble extracts, [D. E. Green] Science **115**:661-665, June 20, '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; comparative studies with l(+) - and d(-) - C^{14}-lactate in duck and rat tissues, [M. Brin, R. E. Olson & F. J. Stare] J. Biol.Chem. **199**:467-473, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; competition between l(+)-lactate uniformly labeled with C^{14} and C^{14}-carbonyl-labeled pyruvate, [M. Brin & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:475-483, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; utilization of pyruvate and dl-lactate by duck heart, [O. N. Miller & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:467-486, Nov. '52
oxidative metabolism of heart mitochondria, [G. W. E. & K. A. Plaut] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:141-151, Nov. '52
question of digitalis uptake in heart as diffusion process, [W. Wilbrandt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:372-384, '52 G
relationship of force of contraction to high-energy phosphate in heart muscle, [T. Greiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:178-195, June '52
role of sarcosomes in heart muscle, [B. Kisch] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:130-133, '52 G
sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of ox, [F. Davies, R. E. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & R. Whittam] J.Physiol. **118**:276-281, Oct. 28, '52
stabilization of oxidative phosphorylation in sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Nature, London **170**:118-119, July 19, '52
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
differential diagnosis of pain in anterior chest, [H. M. Marvin] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:148-151, Oct. '52
lesser electrocardiographic signs, [W. Evans & C. McRae] Brit.Heart J. **14**:429-441, Oct. '52
pathology, amyloid localized to heart; analysis of 29 cases, [A. J. Josselson, R. D. Pruitt & J. E. Edwards] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:359-367, Oct. '52
effect of exhausting physical effort on myocardium, [A. Kulczycki] Bull.internat.Acad.pólon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd., pp. 39-60, Jan.-Dec. '52 F

HEART, pathology--Continued
experimental and morphologic studies on changes of heart muscle of rats with dietary potassium deficiency, [A. Grundner-Culemann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18**:185-210, Sept. '52 G
heart in hemochromatosis; so-called "pigmentary cardiopathy," [M. del Dotto & G. Cangi] Riforma med. **66**:961-971, Sept. 6, '52 I
involvement of heart in experimental infection of guinea pig with gas gangrene, [K. Mletzko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:377-383, May 5, '52 G
larval myocardial ascariasis; case, [L. Adelson] Ohio M.J. **48**:723-726, Aug. '52
necrosis of cardiac papillary muscle following infarction with incomplete rupture, [R. B. Hope & J. M. Askey] Am.Heart J. **44**:306-310, Aug. '52
rheumatic fever during first few years of life; differentiation from endocardial fibrosis, [R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:648-656, June '52
role of intermediate metabolism in edema, myocardial sclerosis and aging of heart, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Ann.med. **53**:624-645, '52 F
senile changes, [H. von Kress] Deutsches med.J. **3**:373-375, Sept. 9, '52 G
severe amyloid myocardosis in generalized paramyloidosis, [C. Weiner] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:142-165, '52 G
vacuolar fatty degeneration of muscle fibers, [A. J. Linzbach] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:611-622, '52 G
perforation, perforation of interventricular septum of myocardial infarction, [A. Levy, L. Fruhling & G. Mayer] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:849-852, Sept. '52 F
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
cardiac output and variations in artificial compressions of lung, [D. Giaretta] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:591-605, Aug. '52 I
cellular potentials of intact mammalian hearts, [B. F. Hoffman & E. E. Suckling] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:357-362, Aug. '52
conduction of excitation in strips of frog heart as influenced by potassium ions and other substances of cardiac origin, [H. Bammer & K. E. Rothschuh] Ztschr.ges.exper Med. **119**:402-414, '52 G
control of heart action by repetitive electrical stimuli (with description of apparatus), [C. E. Herrod & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:510-519, Sept. '52
critical aspects of data on cardiac electrogenesis; theory of membrane action potential and bipolar theory, [E. Doumer] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:946-950, Oct. '52 F
discussion of concept of cardiac failure in light of recent physiologic studies in man, [A. Cournand] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:649-663, Oct. '52
dynamics of isolated spontaneously beating frog heart, [G. Neuroth & K. Wezler] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:93-113, '52 G
effect of acetylcholine on marginal surface charge and action current of resting and beating frog heart, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:367-378, '52 G
effect of changes in concentration of cations on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, [W. A. Butcher & others] Am.Heart J. **43**:801-814, June '52
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Gilmore, H. Kopelman, J. McMichael & I. G. Milne] Lancet **2**:898-902, Nov. 8, '52
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on metabolism of isolated heart, [F. Kaindl, A. Lindner, M. Loudon & G. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:718-719, Aug. 29, '52 G
effect of ultrasounds on rabbit heart, [W. Bunse, J. Frings & H. Jahn] Strahlentherapie **87**:617-623, '52 G
effect of vagal stimulation on cardiac excitability, [B. F. Hoffman, A. A. Siebens & C. M. Brooks] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:377-383, May '52
effects of epinephrine on consumption of oxygen by heart, [J. García Ramos & J. Ramírez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:205-223, April 30, '51 S
electrogram of heart muscle cultured in vitro, [R. von Bonsdorff] Nord.med. **48**:1056-1059, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
electrostethography; new method for study of precordial transmission of cardiodynamics, [F. L. Dunn & W. E. Rahm, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**:95-105, July '52
further studies on strength and duration of natural cardiac stimuli, [H. Caspers] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:355-366, '52 G
influence of vitamin E on metabolism and on work of isolated heart of frog, [F. Vaccari] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:173-180, June '52 I
membrane and action potentials of single myocardial fibers of heart of coldblooded and warmblooded animals, [W. Trautwein & K. Zink] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:68-84, '52 G
metabolism of heart in relation to drug action; energy sources for isolated electrically-driven rat ventricle strip, [D. T. Masuoka, D. A. Berman & P. R. Saunders] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:301-308, Aug. '52
permeability of isolated rat heart sarcosomes, [K. W. Cleland] Nature, London **170**:497-499, Sept. 20, '52
physiologic aspects of artificial heart problem, [F. D. Dodrill, E. Hill & R. A. Gerisch] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:134-150, Aug. '52
question of negative dromotropic vagus action on auricles of human heart, [G. Friese, K. Mechelke & F. Pecher] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:524-527, '52 G
rapid serial recording of concentrations in blood circulation and in perfusion systems: effluogram, [J. M. O'Brien & W. S. Wilde] Science **116**:193-194, Aug. 22, '52
regulation of minute volume and blood volume of lesser circulation, [W. Lochner & W. Schoedel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:327-332, '52 G
relation of cardiocostodiaphragmatic dynamics and cardiopulmonary dyskinesia, [L. Matteucci] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:77-90, March-April '52 I
relationship between ballistocardiographic forces and events in cardiac cycle, [O. Tannenbaum, J. A. Schack & H. Vesell] Circulation **6**:586-592, Oct. '52
significance of depressor circulatory reflexes for regulation of minute volume, [W. Lochner & W. Schoedel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:333-338, '52 G
slit-kymographic evidence that nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) decreases heart volume and stroke volume, while increasing amplitude of ballistocardiographic waves, [J. L. Brandt, A. Caccese & W. Dock] Am.J.Med. **12**:650-658, June '52
specific activity of vitamin E on isolated heart of rabbit, [F. Vaccari] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:164-172, June '52 I
spread of excitation through ventricular myocardium; ventricular septum, [H. B. Burchell, H. E. Essex & R. D. Pruitt] Circulation **6**:161-171, Aug. '52
strength of natural cardiac stimuli, [E. Schütz, H. Caspers & H. Niermann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:345-354, '52 G
studies on permeability; role of acetylcholine metabolism in genesis of electrocardiogram, [W. C. Holland, C. E. Dunn & M. E. Grieg] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:339-345, Aug. '52
technic for permanent implantation of electrodes on heart, [J. M. R. Delgado & R. S. Sikand] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:80-81, Oct. '52
use of Anderson-Craver heart perfusion apparatus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41**:512, Sept. '52
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
alternation of auricular periods in supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia (Gallavardin type), [W. Schmidt] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:421-424, Sept. 10, '52 G
antiaccelerator cardiac agents, [O. Krayer] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:53-69, May-June '52
auricular fibrillation with anomalous A-V excitation (WPW syndrome) imitating ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case report with clinical and autopsy findings and critical review of literature, [R. Langendorf, M. Lev & R. Pick] Acta cardiol. **7**:241-260, '52
benign paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in child; therapy by means of procaine amide, [A. Gaquière & Trarieux] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:519-521, June '52 F
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; during bilateral thoracotomy (under controlled respiration), [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:107-117, June 25, '52
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; in cervical and intrathoracic vagotomy, [W. Kojima] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **56**: 119-125, June 25, '52

HEART, rate--Continued
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; when total extirpation of thoracic esophagus is performed, [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:127-132, June 25, '52
cardiorespiratory performance in normal subjects under unusual stress during exercise, [R. A. Bruce, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr., P. N. G. Yu & M. E. McDowell] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:105-112, Aug. '52
causes of paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. Koppermann & M. Göhr] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:564-571, June 15, '52 G
changes in blood flow, blood pressure and cardiac rate associated with electroconvulsive shock, [M. L. Brown, G. W. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:27-31, July '52
congestive heart failure with bradycardia in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. M. Cohen] Cardiologia **21**:29-34, '52
crises of paroxysmal tachycardia during intravenous injection of quinidine sulfate, [L. Langeron & P. Girard] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:836-839, Sept. '52 F
diagnosis of bradycardia, [P. Bardin] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2886-2889, Sept. 26, '52 F
effect of chemical stimulation of carotid bodies on heart rate of cat, [S. Landgren & E. Neil] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:286-290, '51
effect of smoking during pregnancy on cardiac frequency of fetus, [G. Doerfel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:227-229, March 1, '52 G
effects of atropine, work and heat on heart rate and sweat production in man, [F. N. Craig] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:826-833, May '52
effects of experimental concussion on blood flow, arterial pressure and cardiac rate, [G. W. Brown, M. L. Brown & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 294-300, Aug. '52
electrophysiologic study of aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery; cyclic effects on sleep and cardiac rhythm, [S. Thiry & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52**:187-203, April '52 F
hypothalamic dysfunction; review of experimental and clinical observation of cardiac and renal aspects, [S. J. Weinberg] California Med. **77**: 253-258, Oct. '52
lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in treatment of supraventricular tachycardia, [R. M. Levenson & R. H. Thayer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:635-637, Aug. '52
measurement of cardioaccelerator tonus, [F. Jourdan & P. Duchene-Marullaz] J.physiol., Paris **44**: 270-271, '52 F
migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, [L. F. Østenstad] Nord.med. **47**:863-864, June 20, '52 N
neostigmine bromide orally in prevention of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, [E. B. Levine & G. Blumfield] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:642-647, Oct. '52
new simplified method for determination of frequency by means of printed double scale on electrocardiographic paper, [W. Kloppe] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2177-2179, Oct. 24, '52 G
occurrence in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia of ventricular complexes transitional in shape to sinoauricular beats; diagnostic aid, [W. Dressler & H. Roesler] Am.Heart J. **44**:485-493, Oct. '52
paroxysmal tachycardia, [J. E. Knighton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:699-702, Nov. '52
paroxysmal tachycardia as prelude of phlebitis, [P. Broustet & P. Blanchot] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:992-994, Oct. '52 F
paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy, [H. G. Farquhar] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:401-404, Aug. '52
paroxysmal tachycardia (nodal or ventricular) treated with procaine or procaine amide; 3 cases, [S. Dicker & J. Odier] Cardiologia **21**:75-90, '52 F
paroxysmal tachycardia occurring during atrial fibrillation; unusual case, [G. P. Perroni] Riforma med. **66**:1123-1128, Oct. 18, '52 I
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicated by pontine infarction, [M. Kleinfeld & M. Axelrod] New York J.Med. **52**:2515-2516, Oct. 15, '52
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia due to emotion; possible mechanism of death from fright, [W. P. Harvey & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **150**:479-480, Oct. 4, '52
persistent ectopic auricular tachycardia in children, [J. D. Hay & S. E. Keidan] Brit.Heart J. **14**:345-349, July '52
pressor drugs (phenylephrine and methoxamine) in treatment of supraventricular tachycardia, [S. R. Elek, J. C. Bernstein & G. C. Griffith] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:497-499, Aug. '52
procaine amide in ventricular tachycardia, [J. Sonnet] Acta clin.belg. **7**:376-381, July-Aug. '52 F
pronestyl (procaine amide) therapy in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [E. Antzis, J. J. Dunn & A. J. Schilero) Am.Heart J. **43**:911-917, June '52
Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in sinus bradycardia, [E. Klemola & E. Taipale] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **41**:284-294, '52
question of initial acceleration of cardiac frequency during physical exertion in man, [J. Holubář & V. Seliger] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:698-704, June 20, '52 Cz
recurrent hyperthyroidism with thyroid crisis and ventricular tachycardia successfully treated with radioactive iodine (I131): case, [D. R. Bedford, F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 276-279, June '52
relation of "mechanical systole" and "electrical systole" to cardiac frequency, [K. Kühns] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:695, Aug. 1, '52 G
response of arrhythmias and tachycardias of supraventricular origin to oral procaine amide, [J. A. Schack, I. Hoffman & H. Vesell] Brit.Heart J. **14**: 465-469, Oct. '52
simple method for graphic registration of pulse velocity and second phase of ventricular systole, [E. Gersmeyer & H. Spitzbarth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1360-1361, Oct. 31, '52 G
simultaneous independent paroxysmal tachycardias, [L. M. Bernstein, L. R. Pascale, A. Littmann & E. F. Foley] J.A.M.A. **150**:446-451, Oct. 4, '52
single numerical correlation between quotient Q-T/T-Q and rate in healthy adults, [D. Gross] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:121-125, July '52
supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with auriculoventricular block; study apropos of 25 cases, [E. S. Mazzei & J. E. Israel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2353-2357, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. Tewes] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:517-518, Aug. '52 G
use of quinidine sulfate and of procaine amide in patient with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [R. A. Chapman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:90-95, July '52
usefulness of intravenous lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia not due to myocardial infarction, [E. Shapiro, H. Weiner & J. L. Bernstein] Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10**:27-38, Aug. '52
ventricular rate response following exercise during auricular fibrillation and after conversion to normal sinus rhythm, [D. G. Wetherbee, M. G. Brown & D. Holzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:667-670, June '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and paroxysmal tachycardia in infancy; case, [W. J. Gleckler & J. V. M. Lay] J.A.M.A. **150**:683-685, Oct. 18, '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in infants and children, [M. A. Engle] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 692-705, Dec. '52
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; new case; addition to national casuistics, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med. clin. **18**:426-427, June '52 S
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Ductus Arteriosus; Mitral Valve; Tricuspid Valve; other subheads under Heart; etc.
analysis of density changes and heart movements in kymogram, [A. Gross, J. Kranemann & R. Backhaus] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:736-744, June '52 G
form and size of heart in roentgen picture of patients with vegetative dystonia; respiratory cardiac changes according to vegetative type, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:567-580, Aug. '52 G
heart form and size in roentgen picture in vegetative dystonia; constitutional indices and biostatic studies of respiratory changes of heart size, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:686-692, Sept. '52 G
recent roentgenologic acquisitions in physiopathology of heart; review of literature, [P.Gambaccini] Nuntius radiol. **18**:173-178, April '52 I
relation of electrocardiographic left retardation curve to roentgenologically measured heart volume, [J. R. Myhre] Nord.med. **48**:1229-1231, Sept. 5, '52 N
roentgen kymographic study of operated calcified pericarditis, [R. Haubrich] Acta radiol. **37**:543-553, June '52 G
slit-kymographic evidence that nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate) decreases heart volume and stroke

HEART, roentgenography--Continued
volume, while increasing amplitude of ballistocardiographic waves, [J. L. Brandt, A. Caccese & W. Dock] Am.J.Med. **12**:650-658, June '52
rupture, due to contusive trauma; new observations, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:41-58, March-April '52 I
factors influencing rupture after infarction, [R. W. Oblath, D. C. Levinson & G. C. Griffith] J.A.M.A. **149**:1276-1281, Aug. 2, '52
necrosis of cardiac papillary muscle following infarction with incomplete rupture, [R. B. Hope & J. M. Askey] Am.Heart J. **44**:306-310, Aug. '52
of interventricular septum, [B. Evans & W. F. Anderson] Brit.Heart J. **14**:537-540, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of spontaneous rupture, [S. Wessler, P. M. Zoll & M. J. Schlesinger] Circulation **6**:334-351, Sept. '52
spontaneous rupture in newborn infant, [W. E. Hunt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:291-293, June '52
sclerosis, complete arrhythmia in arterial hypertension and in silent arteriosclerosis, [F. Duclós] Med.clin. **18**:416-426, June '52 S
endocardial sclerosis, [R. W. Blumberg & R. A. Lyon] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:291-308, Sept. '52
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
angle of clearance of left ventricle, [A. Ravin & C. M. Nice] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1413-1422, June '52
cardiac dimensions at high altitudes; studies in adult males, in children and in athletes, [A. Rotta, A. Miranda & J. Acosta] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1**:95-115, April-June '52 S
contributions to cardiometry, [A. Poppi] Sc.med.ital. **2**:335-354, April-June '51
mensuration by roentgenologic methods, [T. F. Hilbish & R. H. Morgan] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:586-596, Nov. '52
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Coronary Vessels, diseases; Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, transplantation; Heart, tumors; Heart, valves; Heart, wounds and injuries; Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture
cardiac surgery, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:439-442, Aug. '52
closed intracardiac tactile surgery, [C. P. Bailey, R. P. Glover & T. J. E. O'Neill] Dis.Chest **22**:1-24, July '52
experimental cardiovascular surgery (azygos factor), [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:548-551, May '52
extensive pneumonectomy with suture of auricle; study of case 4 months after intervention, [Petriat] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:784-785, Sept. '52 F
first results of use of hexamethonium during surgical interventions, [N. du Bouchet, B. I. Latscha & J. Passelecq] Anesth.et analg. **9**:361-373, Sept. '52 F
further observations on experimental extracorporeal circulation (use of oxygenator), [W. T. Mustard, A. L. Chute & E. H. Simmons] Surgery **32**:803-810, Nov. '52
healing of extensive cardiac wounds, [C. G. Thomas, Jr. & S. E. Ziffren] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:346-354, Oct. '52
hypothermia as means of performing intracardiac surgery under direct vision, [B. A. Cookson, W. B. Neptune & C. P. Bailey] Dis.Chest **22**:245-260, Sept. '52
temporary mechanical substitute for left ventricle in man, [F. D. Dodrill, E. Hill & R. A. Gerisch] J.A.M.A. **150**:642-644, Oct. 18, '52
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) during surgery; first results, [F. d'Allaines, N. du Bouchet & B. I. Latscha] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:432-445, April 30-May 7, '52 F
syphilis: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
natural history of syphilitic heart disease, [B. M. Montgomery, R. M. Anderson & J. A. Boone] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:689-696, Oct. '52
penicillin therapy of myocarditis, [G. Casolo & D. Ciafaloni] Folia cardiol. **11**:207-219, June 30, '52 I
syphilitic aortitis; clinical study of descending myocarditis, [R. Carral & M. Orizaga] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:435-456, Aug. 31, '51 S
transplantation, influence of partial or subtotal cardiectomies on automatism of remaining parts of heart in Helix pomatia; substitution of ventricle for whole heart, [A. Jullien, J. Ripplinger, M. Guyon & J. Cardot] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:271-275, '52 F
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis; etc.
of circulatory system; 2 cases, [M. A. Neumann] Am. J.Path. **28**:919-935, Sept.-Oct. '52
tuberculous aortitis due to metastatic tuberculous periaortitis with perforation into esophagus associated with interstitial hemorrhage of myocardium, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:689-720, June '52 I
tumors, Anitschkow cell sarcoma, [R. L. Mainwaring & W. W. Ayres] Am.J.Path. **28**:823-837, Sept.-Oct. '52
cardiac clinics; "myxoma" of left atrium clinically simulating mitral stenosis: report of case and pathologic studies, [W. J. Block, Jr., R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:361-371, Sept. 10, '52
Ewing tumor (osseous reticulosarcoma) with cardiac and hepatic metastasis, [D. Centenera Fondón, G. Paniagua Rodríguez & E. López García] Rev.clin. espan. **46**:171-176, Aug. 15, '52 S
Hodgkin's disease with granulomatosis of myocardium and cavitary form of pulmonary granulomatosis, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, D. Christol & M. Boiron] Sang **23**:704-708, '52 F
lipoma, [J. P. Shea & G. E. Muehsam] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1081-1083, Nov. '52
myxoma of left atrium; diagnosis made during life with operative and postmortem findings, [H. P. Goldberg, F. Glenn, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Circulation **6**:762-767, Nov. '52
myxoma; polypoid tumor of left atrium diagnosed ante mortem, [K. Kirkeby & P. Leren] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:385-389, '52
polyps, [J. E. Blum] Cardiologia **20**:193-214, '52 G
primary myxosarcoma, [V. S. Dmitrieva] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**:84-85, '52 R
primary tumor, [N. H. Schwartz & M. Loder] New York J. Med. **52**:2658-2661, Nov. 1, '52
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
cardiopathy in Kahler's disease; case, [F. de A. Estapé, C. Solduga & A. Estapé] Med.clin. **18**:318-321, May '52 S
diagnosis of acquired valvular disorders, [J. B. Stolte] Geneesk.gids **30**:279-284, June 26, '52 Du
pathogenesis of valvular endocarditis; production of acute cardiac valvular lesions by large arteriovenous shunt; effects of arteriovenous shunt on removal of bacteria from blood stream, [R. A. Gowdy, S. P. Martin, G. P. Kerby & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:271-275, Aug. '52
prophylaxis of late manifestations secondary to dental surgery in patients with valvular disease, [A. Chaput] Presse méd. **60**:987, June 28, '52 F
relation between site of valvular involvement in endocarditis and blood pressure resting on valve, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:318-319, Sept. '52
relation of valvular lesions and of exercise to auricular pressure, work tolerance and to development of chronic, congestive failure in dogs, [A. C. Barger, B. B. Roe & G. S. Richardson] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:384-399, May '52
stenotic valvular disease; surgical treatment, [R. P. Glover] Texas J.Med. **48**:674-685, Oct. '52
surgical therapy of acquired disorders, [E. J. Moeys] Geneesk.gids **30**:284-286, June 26, '52 Du
synchronous determination of 2 circulation times under influence of bodily exertion; results in patients with compensated and decompensated defects, [R. Scharf] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:470-492, '52 G
ventricular fibrillation; ventricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
weight, determination of weight of ventricles, [B. E. Stofer & T. Hiratzka] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:737-744, Aug. '52
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; effects on reproduction and on heart and thymus weights of weanlings, [M. B. Richards & W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:265-280, '52
number of myocardial nuclei in normal, overstrained and atrophic ventricles and after treatment with corhormon, embryonic heart extract, [A. J. Linzbach] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:641-658, Sept. '52 G
ventricular weight in cardiac hypertrophy, [R. M. Fulton, E. C. Hutchinson & A. M. Jones] Brit. Heart J. **14**:413-420, July '52

HEART--Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture; Heart, surgery
[A. M. Rego] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 443-459, May '52 P
acquired intraventricular communication; 2 cases, [T. Velázquez & L. O. Chait] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:** 65-84, Feb. 29, '52 S
electrocardiogram pattern in stab wound; case, [M. Beber & D. A. Limbeck] Am.Heart J. **44:**149-153, July '52
medicolegal aspects of traumatic injuries, [A. Meguscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**604-605, Aug. 22, '52 G
penetrating gunshot wound; suture; successful therapy, [P. Bastien] Lille chir. **7:** 194-195, July-Aug. '52 F
therapy of penetrating and perforating wounds, [G. Salem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**799-802, Oct. 10, '52 G
traumatic heart disease; nonpenetrating injuries, [R. W. Kissane] Circulation **6:**421-425, Sept. '52
traumatic infarction of myocardium, [M. Sloer & V. Rubulotta] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:** 46-50, Jan.-March '52 S
wound of right auricle; study apropos of case, [R. L. Romero & others] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**145-148, May-June '52 S

HEARTBURN
gastro-oral pyrosis due to vitamin deficiency; case, [F. Pagani] Minerva med. **2:** 252-254, Aug. 23, '52 I

HEAT
See also Temperature
effect of analgesic drugs on sensation of thermal pain in man, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**204-214, June '52
evaluation of analgesic potency of drugs using thermal stimulation in rat, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 196-203, June '52
method of quantitative heat application to small skin areas at controlled temperature, [V. Guillemin, F. B. Benjamin, T. Cornbleet & M. I. Grossman] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 920-924, June '52
effects, bacterial spores and liberation by heat of nucleotides, [G. Cavallo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**213-218, May-June '52 I
caloric lichen planus due to heat of glass oven, [J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 213-216, July '52 S
deleterious effects of exposure to tropical environments, [R. H. Mole] Practitioner **168:**574-582, June '52
discharge of specific cold fibers at high temperatures (paradoxic cold), [E. Dodt & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 358-365, '52
effect of castration and of hyperthermia on striate muscle of albino rat, [L. Remelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**lix-lxiv, June '52 I
effect of high environmental temperature on oxygen consumption of thyroidectomized, hypophysectomized and methylthiouracil-treated rats and related action of thyroxin, [S. Donhoffer, G. Mestyán & T. Pap] Nature, London **169:**972, June 7, '52
effect of light and heat on pial chromatophore elements, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **59:** 343-352, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effect of short exposure to high environmental temperature on water diuresis in rat, [O. Friberg & M. J. Karvonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**186-189, '52
electron microscopic observations on diphtheria bacilli injured by heat and ultrasounds, [H. G. Haussmann, H. Kehler & A. Koch] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**565-572, '52 G
electrophoretic and anaphylactic properties of serum despeciated by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**458-461, '52 F
fat absorption studies in children; influence of heat treatment on milk on fat retention by premature infants, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41:** 207-221, '52
heat resistance of pathogenic viruses with special regard to virus of inoculation hepatitis; sterilization of syringes, [A. Salchow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1200-1201, Sept. 26, '52 G
influence of preservatives, of heat and of irradiation on mouse protective activity and detoxification of pertussis vaccine, [M. Pittman] J.Immunol. **69:** 201-216, Aug. '52
liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells under influence of heat, [L. Califano] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**19-34, '52 F

HEAT, effects--Continued
pain reaction to locally applied heat, [F. B. Benjamin] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**907-910, June '52
resistance to washing and heat of pathogenic fungi, especially of Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani), [R. Pfister] Hautarzt **3:**358-360, Aug. '52 G
significance of temperature and steam regulation during sterilization with steam, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 107-120, '52 G
thermal comfort in warm, humid atmospheres; observations in warship in tropics, [F. P. Ellis] J. Hyg. **50:**415-432, Sept. '52
thermal shock in new vibrio phage, [L. S. Smith & A. P. Krueger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**254-259, Oct. '52
tissue metabolism following ultrasounds and heat application, [J. Lehmann & R. Hohlfeld] Strahlentherapie **87:** 544-549, '52 G
toxicity of heated serum albumin, [P. Falise] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 357-358, July 1, '52 F
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
heating of animals by absorbed sound energy, [H. E. von Gierke, H. O. Parrack & D. H. Eldredge] J. Cell & Comp.Physiol. **39:** 487-505, June '52
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, anhidrotic action of atropine on human thermoregulatory sweating, [M. J. Rodman] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 484-487, Sept. '52
basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22 C. to 35 C., [E. F. DuBois, F. G. Ebaugh, Jr. & J. D. Hardy] J. Nutrition **48:**257-293, Oct. '52
behavior of thyroid and body temperature during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 299-316, '52 G
behavior of thyroid during failure of heat regulation after prolonged exposure to cold, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**317-327, '52 G
behavior of thyroid in acute insufficiency of heat regulation, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:**268-273, '52 G
current-calorimetric studies on effects of various drugs on normal and disordered peripheral circulation, [K. Brück & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 889-893, Oct. 1, '52 G
effect of varying degrees of hypoxia on temperature regulation, [A. Hemingway & G. G. Nahas] Am.J. Physiol. **170:** 426-433, Aug. '52
energy exchange and body temperature of hypophysectomized rats in high environmental temperatures, [L. Balogh & others] Endokrinologie **29:** 190-195, '52 G
heart, regulation of heat and climate; physiology and pathologic physiology, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch. phys.Therap. **4:** 129-141, May-June '52 G
internal calorimetry in determination of thermal conductivity and blood flow, [J. Grayson] J.Physiol. **118:**54-72, Sept. 26, '52
latent loss of heat and rectal temperature in course of vesperal phase of nyctohemeral rhythm in man, [B. Metz & P. Andlauer] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**293-297, '52 F
method for increasing blood flow to extremities by simple conservation of body heat: preliminary report of effect of insulated plastic boot applied to lower extremities, [K. R. Woolling, E. V. Allen, G. M. Roth & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 393-401, Oct. 8, '52
method of partitional calorimetry of individual skin areas, [A. B. Hertzman & others] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**170-181, June '52
relationship between hypothalamic temperature and thermoregulatory effectors in unanesthetized cat, [R. E. Forster, II & T. B. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**255-269, May '52
stroke, clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat exhaustion and sunburn, [B. G. Maegraith] Brit.M.J. **1:**1402-1404, June 28, '52
clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat hyperpyrexia and thermogenic anhidrosis, [B. G. Maegraith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1345-1347, June 21, '52
combined caffeine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) in heat exhaustion, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**605-607, Aug. '52
sunstroke in newborn infant, [J. Morice] Arch.Hosp. clín.niños Roberto del Río **18:** 101, June '50 S
therapy: See Thermotherapy
HEATH, L. P., and CARPENTER, W. S., Pregnancy following vena cava ligation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 692-693, Sept. '52

HEATLEY, N. G., GOWANS, J. L., FLOREY, H. W., and SANDERS, A. G., Effect on experimental tuberculosis and other infections of micrococcin-triton solution, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 105-122, April '52

HEATLY, C. A., Tumors of maxillary sinus, Oral Surg. **5:**1253-1267, Dec. '52

HEBB, C.: See **BALFOUR, W. E., jt. auth.**

HEBEKERL, W.: See **GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.**

HEBERDEN'S NODE: See Fingers and Toes, diseases

HEBERLING, A. M.: See **STEPHENS, L. J., jt. auth.**

HEBERT: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

HEBERT, S.: See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**

See **VERNE, J., jt. auth.**

von **HEBRA, FERDINAND (1816-1880)**

Ferdinand von Hebra and Vienna School of Dermatology, [C. W. Finnerud] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 223-232, Aug. '52

HEBRAUD, Y., and BERTRAC, M., Quatre cas de corps étrangers extraits de poches de pneumothorax intra ou extra-pleural, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**572-573, '52

HECAEN, H., de AJURIAGUERRA, J., MAGIS, C., and ANGELERGUES, R., Le problème de l'agnosie des physionomies, Encéphale **41:** 322-355, '52

See **ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.**

See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**

HECHT, B. P.: See **FREDENBURGH, E. J., jt. auth.**

HECHT, E. (Copenhagen), Life-endangering hemorrhage from peptic ulcer into Meckel's diverticulum, Nord.med. **48:**1533-1534, Oct. 31, '52 Da

HECHT, E. (Utrecht) and MINK, C., Zur Methodik der Ninhydrinreaktion und Papierchromatographie im Zusammenhang mit Untersuchungen über gerinnungsphysiologisch interessierende Phosphatide, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**641-653, June '52

and OTTENS, H., Die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Blutgerinnung; der Einfluss der Monoaminophosphatide (insbes.des Lecithins) und einiger anderer Lipoide, einschliesslich deren Spaltungsprodukte, Acta haemat. **8:**265-276, Nov. '52

HECHT, E. L., Il metodo citologico applicato alla diagnosi e al trattamento del cancro dell'utero, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56:**321-337, Sept.-Oct. '51

Cytologic approach to uterine carcinoma: detection, diagnosis, and therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 81-90, July '52

Hydronephrosis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**684-685, Sept. '52

Value of endometrial smear in detection of malignancy, New York J.Med. **52:** 2745-2752, Nov. 15, '52

HECHT, G., Zur Wirkung von Dimethylaminoazobenzol, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**610-618, '52

Zur Behandlung der E 605-Vergiftung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 783-784, June 13, '52

HECHT, H., Ein neues Antigen zur Serodiagnose des Krebses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1058-1060, Oct. 11, '52

HECHT, H. H.: See **LEWIS, C. S., JR., jt. auth.**

See **WILKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.**

See **WOODBURY, L. A., jt. auth.**

HECHTER, O.: See **PINCUS, G., jt. auth.**

HECHT-LUCARI, G.: See **BOLOGNA, U., jt. auth.**

HECK, F. J.: See **HARGRAVES, M. M., jt. auth.**

HECK, V. M.: See **TUFT, L., jt. auth.**

HECK, W., Die Betreuung von Neugeborenen diabetischer Mütter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1069-1074, Sept. 5, '52

HECK, W. E., Odontogenic tumors and cysts, Laryngoscope **62:**1097-1111, Oct. '52

Vestibular responses in newborn, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**573, Dec. '52

HECKEL, H.: See **SCHROEDER, C., jt. auth.**

HECKER, A. O.: See **RAUB, E. S., jt. auth.**

See **WEST, B. M., jt. auth.**

HECKLER, G. B., and TIKELLIS, I. J., Acquired arteriovenous fistula with subacute bacterial endocarditis and endarteritis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1301-1304, Nov. 29, '52

See **FLINN, L. B., jt. auth.**

See **MORRIS, A. J., jt. auth.**

HECKMANN, K., Die Lage- und Stellungsänderungen des Herzens und ihr Ausdruck im Elektrokymogramm, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**744-754, June '52

Die dyskoordinierte Tätigkeit der Ventrikel (elektrokymographische Untersuchungen), Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**343-349, Sept. '52

Kritisches zur Elektrokymographie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**444-451, Oct. '52

HECTOR, A., Kystes épidermoïdes multiples de la rate associés à la maladie polykystique du rein

HECTOR, A.--Continued

(contribution à l'étude des maladies polykystiques des organes abdominaux), Presse méd. **60:**925-928, June 18, '52

HECTOR, H., Ein projektiver Test, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 544-548, '52

HEDEN, C. G., MALMGREN, B., SUNDSTRÖM, K. E., and TÖRNQVIST, B., Studies on cultivation of micro-organisms on semi-industrial scale; construction of equipment, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30:** 284-303, '52

HEDENSTEDT, S.: See **BERLIN, R., jt. auth.**

HEDENSTROM, F. G., Review of poliomyelitis at Ancker Hospital from 1931 to 1951, Minnesota Med. **35:** 842-844; 852, Sept. '52

HEDERRA D., A.: See **MARDONES R., J., jt. auth.**

HEDGECOCK, L. E.: See **BABIONE, R. W., jt. auth.**

HEDGES, T. R., and TAYLOR, G. W., Uveal and vestibuloauditory disease with sarcoid, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**88-89, July '52

See **SCHEIE, H. G., jt. auth.**

HEDIN, R. F., Surgical lesions of breast, Minnesota Med. **35:**663-668, July '52

HEDINGER, C., Die histologischen Veränderungen bei der sog. Katzenkratzkrankheit, einer benignen Viruslymphadenitis. ("Maladie des griffes de chat, lymphoréticulose benigne d'inoculation"), Arch.path.Anat. **322:**159-174, '52

Zur Histopathologie der sog. Katzenkratzkrankheit, einer benignen Viruslymphadenitis (maladie des griffes de chat, lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**622-628, '52

Miliartuberkulose bei Cushingschem Syndrom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1053-1055, Oct. 11, '52

See **CAGIANUT, B., jt. auth.**

HEDLUND, P., Gas gangrene, Nord.med. **48:**1442-1444, Oct. 17, '52 Sw

Freeze-drying of biologic products, Nord.med. **48:** 1455-1456, Oct. 17, '52 Sw

HEDMAN, D., Differential diagnosis of malignant tumors of testes, Nord.med. **47:**867-869, June 20, '52 Sw

HEDON, L., Sur les conditions dans lesquelles se produit la surcharge lipidique du foie au cours des diabètes expérimentaux chez le chien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**999-1000, Sept. 27, '52

BENEZECH, C., and MACABIES, J., Recherches sur le métabolisme des acides aminés dans différents types de diabètes expérimentaux, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**262-266, '52

HEDVALL, E., and HILLERDAL, O., Die Besiegung der Tuberkulose in Schweden bald bevorstehend, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**1-7, '52

HEE, P., and LEVY, J. M., Intolérance au salicylate de soude, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**109, Jan.-Feb. '52

HEEGER, H.: See **STEFFEN, C., jt. auth.**

HEEL

See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons

tender heel due to Paget's disease, [J. G. Murray] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**440-441, Aug. '52

traumatic ulcerations in infant, [R. N. Miranda] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**103-104, Sept. '52 P

HEEP, W., Spondylitis nach lumbaler Anästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **27:**2185-2192, '52

HEER, G., Considerazioni intorno alla etiopatogenesi della cheratocongiuntivite flittenulare, Rass.ital. ottal. **21:**102-124, March-April '52

HEEREN, J. G., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen bei dem Grossfolliculären Lymphoblastom (Brill-Symmeri'sche Erkrankung), Strahlentherapie **88:** 117-122, '52

HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever

HEERSMA, H. S.: See **PRENTICE, H. R., jt. auth.**

HEESEN, W., Lungenveränderungen und aktive Tuberkulose nach BCG.-Impfung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:** 12-21, '52

HEFEL, F.: See **BARTH, J., jt. auth.**

HEFFEZ, A., and DEMAY, M., Comportement du péritoine à l'étage de l'ombilic, au cours des hernies du cordon ombilical, Acta anat. **16:**93-97, '52

HEGEMANN, G., TRAUT, F., and von WALLENSTERN, L., Untersuchungen über tierische Wundhormone, Arch.klin.Chir. **266:**515-534, '50

HEGGE, T. G., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; psychological aspects of mental retardation, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**189-204, Oct. '52

HEGGLIN, H., Über die nächtliche Säureausscheidung bei Magengesunden und Magenkranken, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 720-725, July 12, '52

HEGGLIN, R., Über klinische Probleme des Myokardstoffwechsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1211-1215, Nov. 22, '52

HEGNAUER, H., Die Ausscheidung der 17-Ketosteroide im Harn während der normalen und toxischen Schwangerschaft, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:659-688, '52
HEGSTED, D. M., FINCH, C. A., and KINNEY, T. D., Influence of diet on iron absorption; comparative studies with rats, mice, guinea pigs, and chickens, J.Exper.Med. **96**:115-119, Aug. '52
See **WOLBACH, S. B., jt. auth.**
HEICKEN, K., Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung des gewerblichen Milzbrandes; die Wirkung von aliphatischen Carbonsäuren und von Rhodanwasserstoffsäure auf Milzbrandsporen, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:307-329, '52
HEIDELBERGER, C.: See **GROTH, D. P., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
HEIDELBERGER, M., LEON, M. A., GRAFF, S., and HAAGENSEN, C. D., Fixation of complement with purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:210-211, May-June '52
HEIDELMANN, G., Grundlagen und Indikationen der pharmakologischen Ganglienblockade bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Medizinische, pp. 824-827, June 14, '52
Die klinische Prüfung der akralen Arteriolenfunktion, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:611-619, Aug. '52
Klinische Erfahrungen mit einer Antihistamin-Xanthin-Verbindung als Antiemetikum beim Röntgenkater und bei der Stickstofflostbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1450-1451, Nov. 14, '52
and zur **HORST-MEYER, H.**, Hypophyse und acrale Durchblutung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:461-469, '52
HEIDENHAIN POUCH: See Stomach, surgery
HEIDLOSS, E., Der Einfluss von Badekuren auf die Arbeitsleistung, Medizinische, pp. 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '52
HEIDSIECK, C., Über tumorförmige Aktinomykose des Unterkiefers, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1201-1211, '52
HEIFETZ, C. J., and GOLDFARB, A., Division of spermatic cord as aid in repair of recurrent and other difficult inguinal hernias, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:498-512, Oct. '52
LAWRENCE, M. S., and RICHARDS, F. O., Comparison of wound healing with and without dressings; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:748-751, Nov. '52
HEIFFER, M. H.: See **BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIGL, W.: See **RÖSGEN, M., jt. auth.**
HEIKEN, C. A., Loeffler's syndrome, Tuberculology **13**:19-23, Sept. '52
HEILESEN, B., Efficacy of podophyllin in treatment of condyloma acuminata, Ugesk.læger **114**:846-849, June 26, '52 Da
See **FELUMB, R., jt. auth.**
HEILIG, R., Studies on hookworm infection, J.Indian M. A. **21**:356-362, May '52
HEILIGMAN, E. M.: See **WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
HEILMAN, F. R., Effect of stilbamidine on blastomycosis in mice, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:455-458, Nov. 5, '52
See **WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.**
HERRELL, W. E., WELLMAN, W. E., and GERACI, J. E., Some laboratory and clinical observations on new antibiotic, erythromycin (ilotycin), Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:285-304, July 16, '52
HEILMANN, P., Über verschiedene Formen von Amyloidose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:251-254, March 15, '52
Über die Pathogenese der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:369-372, May 5, '52
Versuch einer phylogenetischen Pathologie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:57-62, Aug. 31, '52
Zur formalen Genese von Schrumpfniere und Schrumpfleber, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:89-93, Aug. 31, '52
HEILMEYER, L.: See **HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.**
HEILMEYER, L., Radioisotopen-Behandlung bei Blutkrankheiten, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77**:26, '52
Vorläufiger Bericht über Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (Rimifon, Neoteben) auf Grund experimenteller und klinischer Untersuchungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1303-1308, June 27, '52
Erkennung und Behandlung der Anämien, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1697-1706, Aug. 29, '52
Allgemeine klinische Bedeutung des Hypophysen-Nebennierenrindensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:865-872, Oct. 1, '52
See **DOXIE, L., jt. auth.**
and **HEILMEYER, L.**, Triäthylenmelamin (tem), ein neuer Stoff zur Behandlung von Leukämien. Ergebnisse einer Prüfung an 29 Fällen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:537-547, June 15, '52
HEILWEIL, H. G.: See **HEILWEIL, I. J., jt. auth.**
HEILWEIL, I. J., HEILWEIL, H. G., and Van WINKLE, Q., Electron microscopy of chromosomes in smears, Science **116**:12-14, July 4, '52
HEIM, F., Zur Wirkungsweise des 2-Imino-3,4-Dimethyl-5-Phenylthiazolidins, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:760-761, Aug. 15, '52
and **BÄNDER, A.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen Kreislauf- und Stoffwechselwirkung von Adrenalin und Arterenol an nebennierenlosen Katzen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:400-409, '52
Änderungen der Kreislaufwirkung von Adrenalin und Nor-Adrenalin und der Vaguserregbarkeit an Katzen nach beiderseitiger Nebennierenentfernung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:486-489, '52
HEIM, HUGH WILSON: See Obituaries
HEIM, U., Experimentelle Beobachtungen über Adrenalin-Hochdruck und begleitende Gewebsveränderungen (kardiovasculäres System und Nebennieren) bei der Ratte, Helvet.med.acta **19**:106-118, May '52
HEIM, W., and ZUSCHNEID, K., Zur Technik der Ductus thoracicus-Ligatur. Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung des Chylothorax, Chirurg **23**:482-485, Oct. '52
HEIM de BALSAC, H., Le GAC, P., and GIROUD, P., Etude des rongeurs de l'Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.); détermination de certaines espèces susceptibles de représenter des réservoirs de virus, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:212-217, '52
HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See **METIANU, C., jt. auth.**
HEIMENDINGER, E., and LAFON, J. C., Traitement des otorrhées par la terramycine et le chloramphénicol en application locale, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:332-341, '52
HEIN, E., Die typhösen Erkrankungen in Bayern unter Berücksichtigung der Alters- und Geschlechtsverhältnisse, Arch.Hyg. **136**:354-367, '52
HEIN, H., Der Nachweis von Mycobakterien durch Kataphorese, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:474-475, Aug. '52
HEIN, J., Ludolph Brauer†, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:252-255, '52; Tuberkulosearzt **6**:255-259, May '52
and **STECHER, W.**, Zur INH-Therapie, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:83-98, '52
HEINBECKER, P., Recent advances in our knowledge of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **136**:145-161, July '52
HEINE, J., Mikrokarzinome der Lunge, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:331-333, April 1, '52
HEINE, W., Zum positiven Vaterschaftsnachweis, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:227-230, June 30, '52
HEINE, W. L., SACKETT, C. F., and SERBER, W., Electrocardiographic criteria of left ventricular hypertrophy, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:424-430, Oct. '52
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINEKEN, T. S., New cholinergic blocking agent in treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers; preliminary report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:701-705, Sept. '52
HEINEMANN, G.: See **SCHEGA, W., jt. auth.**
HEINEMANN, K.: See **KALK, H., jt. auth.**
HEINEN, H.: See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**
HEINEN, W., HEINEN, H., LOOSEN, H., and SCHMITZ, J., Über Nachreaktionen bei Plasmainfusionen und deren Verhütung auf Grund von Erfahrungen mit 2200 Plasmaübertragungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1497-1502, July 25, '52
See **LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.**
HEINILD, S., Place of Aage Bojesen in Danish pediatrics, Bibl.læger **144**:105-111, May-June '52 Da
and **others**, Effect of universal carbon-arc light therapy on development of immunity, Acta pædiat. **41**:415-436, '52
HEINKE, E.: See **HERRMANN, R., jt. auth.**
See **KOEHLER, H., jt. auth.**
HEINKEL, K.: See **HENNING, N., jt. auth.**
HEINLE, R. W.: See **WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.**
HEINLEIN, R. A., George Haeberle Stine (1898-1952), Am.J.Ophth. **35**:875-877, June '52
HEINMETS, F., VINEGAR, R., and TAYLOR, W. W., Studies on mechanism of photosensitized inactivation of E. coli and reactivation phenomenon, J. Gen.Physiol. **36**:207-226, Nov. '52
HEINRICH, H. G.: See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**
HEINRICH, K., and NAGORNY, S., Die Einwirkung des Isonikotinsäurehydrazids (Neoteben, Rimifon) auf das humorale Blutbild bei der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:658-661, Oct. '52
HEINS, H. C.: See **SIMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
HEINS, O. H.: See **BADEN, W. F., jt. auth.**
HEIN-SEKULA, M., and SIEDEK, H., Ueber die Einwirkung von ACTH und Cortison auf den Laevuloseumsatz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:391-395, May 30, '52

HEINSIUS, E., Ein neuer Lidsperrer zur Verwendung bei Staroperationen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 71-72, '52

Retinitis diabetica; role of endocrine function and of vegetative nervous system in its etiology, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:861-862, June '52

Über Häufigkeit, Verteilung und Ätiologie der Augenhintergrundsveränderungen beim Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:880-883, July 4, '52

HEINSTEIN, M.: See **LLOYD, W., jt. auth.**

See **LUZZATTI, L., jt. auth.**

HEINTZ, R.: See **HUBENER, H. J., jt. auth.**

HEINTZEN, P.: See **EITEL, J., jt. auth.**

HEINZ, L., Acute pancreatitis; significance of associated hypertension, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:283-288, May '52

HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology

de **HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, C.**: See **LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.**

HEINZLER, F.: See **ESSER, H., jt. auth.**

HEISCH, R. B., Wild-rodent plague in Kenya, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:547-549, Sept. '52

and **GUGGISBERG, C. A. W.**, Description of Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas) from Kenya, Ann.Trop. Med. **46**:1-6, May '52

HEISE, G. W., Die operative Behandlung der männlichen Harninkontinenz bei partieller Querschnittslähmung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1098-1108, '52

Beiträge zur Prostatachirurgie, Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 368-382, '52

HEISER, J. H., Postanesthetic nausea and vomiting, Oral Surg. **5**:1213-1222, Nov. '52

HEISER, S.: See **KANE, I. J., jt. auth.**

HEISS, F.: See **KOCH, E., jt. auth.**

HEITE, H. J., Kritisches zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Syphilis als chronischer Allgemeininfektion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1407-1411, Nov. 7, '52

HEITMANN, W., Postoperative Magen-Darm-Atonie nach Magenresektion in Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:744-749, '52

HEITZ: See **PERROY, A., jt. auth.**

HEITZ, J., and **REGENT**, A propos des anesthésies potentialisées, Lyon chir. **47**:875-878, Oct. '52

HEIZER, H., and **KOSS, F. H.**, Die gutartigen Tumoren der Lunge, Chirurg **23**:509-514, Nov. '52

See **HERBIG, H., jt. auth.**

HEIZER, R. F., and **COOK, S. F.**, Fluorine and other chemical tests of some North American human and fossil bones, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:289-303, Sept. '52

HEJNA, K., Case of fetal erythroblastosis due to isoimmunization against Hr', Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 964-966, Aug. 15, '52 Cz

HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and **HERRMANN, G. R.**, Clinical study of gitalin, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:224-233, Aug. '52

HEKI, M., **NISHIKAWA, T.**, and **FUJII, M.**, Experimental studies in treatment of tetanus and on case of tetanus treated with usnic acid, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:89-100, April '52

HEKKER, F., and **BLAISSE, B. S.**, Über Spiegelsysteme für Schirmbildaufnahmen und die Bildleistung der Spiegelkamera, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 473-475, Oct. '52

HEKMAN, W., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis of newborn in congenital esophageal atresia, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2607-2611, Oct. 18, '52 Du

HELBIG, D., Der Gehalt an reduziertem Glutathion in der Blutkonserve, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:507-508, May 30, '52

See **HÖLLE, F., jt. auth.**

HELBING, W., Die postoperative Anurie (ein Beitrag zur Genese und Prophylaxe der postoperativen Erkrankung), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:967-982, '52

HELD: See **CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.**

HELD, E., Die gynäkologische Tuberkulose, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:411-419, '52

See **KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**

HELFAND, M., **HOUCK, K. H.**, and **WEISSMAN, F. M.**, Trichinosis as cause of encephalitis (case report and review of literature), Dis.Nerv.System **13**: 242-246, Aug. '52

HELFET, A. J., Paget's disease; considerations in its diagnosis and treatment, South African M.J. **26**: 703-706, Aug. 30, '52

Spinal osteotomy, South African M.J. **26**:773-775, Sept. 27, '52

HELICOPTER: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick

HELIE, J.: See **VESLOT, J., jt. auth.**

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY: See under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

HELLAMS, A. A., Promoting mental hygiene through county public health department, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1425-1429, Nov. '52

HELLBRÜGGE, T. F., Intrauterine Fruchtschädigung durch Hepatitis epidemica, Ann.paediat. **179**:226-238, Oct. '52

HELLE, J.: See **ROHMER, F., jt. auth.**

HELLEM, A. J., Long-term anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin); technic, difficulties and results, Nord.med. **48**:1558-1560, Nov. 7, '52 N

HELLEMANS, N., Psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2293-2297, Sept. 13, '52 Du

HELLEMS, H. K.: See **JORDAN, P., JR., jt. auth.**

HELLER, E. L.: See **SIEBER, W. K., jt. auth.**

HELLER, G. (Bronx, N. Y.), **JACOBSON, A. S.**, **KOLODNY, M. H.**, and **SCHUMAN, R. L.**, Hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; immunological analysis of factors involved in reaction, J.Immunol. **69**:27-40, July '52

HELLER, G. (Englewood, N. J.), Measles modification; rational employment of immune serum globulin, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 481-482, Nov. '52

HELLER, H., Action and fate of vasopressin in newborn and infant rats, J.Endocrinol. **8**:214-223, July '52

Schicksal und Ausscheidung der Wirkstoffe des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:619-621, Aug. 29, '52

and **BLACKMORE, K. E.**, Assay of small amounts of antidiuretic activity by intravenous injections into mice, J.Endocrinol. **8**:224-228, July '52

HELLER, L., Entgegnung auf die kritische Erwägungen von H. Albers: die Eiweisstherapie der Spättoxikosen und ihre physiologischen Grundlagen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:822-824, Sept. '52

Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Schwangerschafts-Hepatosen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 963-973, Nov. '52

Zur modernen Prophylaxe und Therapie der Präeklampsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1440-1443, Nov. 14, '52

HELLER, M., Maladie du col de la vessie chez une jeune fille; résection endoscopique, J.urol.,Paris **58**: 381-383, '52

HELLER, S., and **LOCHNER, W.**, Zwei Manometer mit photoelektrischer Transmission zur intravasalen Druckmessung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 228-231, '52

HELLER OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm

HELLERSTEIN, H. K., **BROFMAN, B. L.**, and **CASKEY, W. H.**, Shock accompanying myocardial infarction: treatment with pressor amines, Am.Heart J. **44**: 407-427, Sept. '52

See **BROFMAN, B. L., jt. auth.**

HELLERSTEIN, S., and **others**, Effect of hypothalamic extract on leucocytes of infant rats, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:108-113, Oct. '52

HELLERSTRÖM, S., Water-borne tuberculous and similar infections of skin in swimming pools, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:449-461, '52

Allergy of skin, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 150-154, '52

HELLINGA, G., "Hypermetabolic" effects of androgens; with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1741-1747, July 19, '52 Du

See **GROEN, J., jt. auth.**

HELLMAN, C. D., and **DICKERSON, W. W.**, Etudes électroencéphalographiques de sept malades présentant un syndrome de Stürge-Weber, Rev.neurol. **87**:211-213, '52

HELLMAN, E., Allergy to procaine amide, J.A.M.A. **149**:1393-1394, Aug. 9, '52

ALTCHEK, R., and **ENSELBERG, C. D.**, Therapeutic and toxic effects of new oral diuretic (1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil), Am.Heart J. **44**:615-621, Oct. '52

HELLMAN, L. M., and **HINGSON, R. A.**, Symposium: neonatal mortality; some modern aspects of anesthesia and analgesia, New York J.Med. **52**:1770-1773, July 15, '52

and **PRYSTOWSKY, H.**, Duration of second stage of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1223-1233, June '52

See **ROSENTHAL, A. H., jt. auth.**

HELLMANN, K., Über Schluckstörungen, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:526-528, Nov. '52

HELLMUTH, K., Duodenopancreatectomy for sarcoma of head of pancreas, Rozhl.chir. **31**:256-257, '52 Cz

HELLNER, S.: See **von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.**

HELLSTRÖM, B.: See **BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**

HELLSTRÖM, J., Some observations based on 6 cases of hyperinsulinism treated operatively, Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:120-130, '52

HELLSTRÖM, J.--Continued
von EULER, U. S., FRANKSSON, C., and GEMZELL, C. A., Adrenalectomy for prostatic cancer, Nord. med. **48**:1119-1121, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
HELLWIG, C. A.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.
HELM, S.: See SANDO, D. E., jt. auth.
HELMAN, E. Z.: See MITCHELL, D. F., jt. auth.
HELMERT, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit der Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:193-199, June 30, '52
and HEYMANN, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gift des Flexner'schen Ruhrbacillus; chemischer Teil, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 32-42, '51
HELMETS: See Aviation and Aviators, wounds and injuries
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Population trends and pediatric objectives, Pediatrics **10**:359-363, Sept. '52
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Feces, examination; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMKE, R., Über den Mitosenrhythmus bei Karzinomen der menschlichen Haut unter dem Einfluss der Chaoul'schen Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **88**:123-128, '52
HELMREICH, E.: See MOHR, H. J., jt. auth.
HELMSWORTH, J. A., and others, Artificial oxygenation and circulation during complete by-pass of heart, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:117-133, Aug. '52
Clinical use of extracorporeal oxygenation with oxygenator-pump, J.A.M.A. **150**:451-453, Oct. 4, '52
HELMY, I. D.: See NICOL, T., jt. auth.
HELOU, E., A propos d'un cas de tétanie après thyroïdectomie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:253-254, April-June '52
HELPERN, M.: See ZAK, F. G., jt. auth.
HELSBY, C. R.: See VERMEULEN, C. W., jt. auth.
HELVE, O., and PEKKARINEN, A., Continuous intravenous adrenalin and noradrenalin infusion; effect on circulation and certain blood carbohydrates, lipids, and phosphorus fractions in normal persons and patients with neurocirculatory asthenia, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:337-360, '52
HELWEG-LARSEN, H. F., Nuclear class series; studies on frequency distribution of nuclear sizes and quantitative significance of formation of nuclear class series for growth of organs in mice with special reference to influence of pituitary growth hormone, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp. 92) pp. 3-139, '52
HELWIG, H. L., and GREENBERG, D. M., Studies on metabolism of iron-containing proteins with radioactive carbon and iron, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:703-712, Oct. '52
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
HEMANGIECTASIS
congenital hemihypertrophy with flat extended nevi and deep varices revealed by phlebography, [F. Gillot, R. Sabatini & Connan] Pédiatrie **41**:679-681, '52 F
hypertrophic hemangiectasis; Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber disease, [R. Geimer] Hautarzt **3**:342-351, Aug. '52 G
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANS, M. J.: See SARBER, R. W., jt. auth.
HEMARTHROSIS: See Joints, hemorrhage
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, hemorrhage
cryptogenetic hematemesis, [R. Dupuy & J. Paolaggi] Rev.prat. **2**:1873-1877, Nov. 1, '52 F
hematemesis and melena, [D. M. F. Batty] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 33-40, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52
hematemesis and melena during gastric neurinoma, [A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:26-37, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
of unusual origin; case, [J. Barrié & J. Bonnet-Eymard] Lyon chir. **47**:887-888, Oct. '52 F
physiopathology and etiology of copious hematemesis, [J. J. Dubarry & P. Pêne] Rev.prat. **2**:1829-1843, Nov. 1, '52 F
roentgenography in diagnosis of copious hematemesis, [E. Delannoy] Rev.prat. **2**:1869-1872, Nov. 1, '52 F
severe hematemesis during presplenomegalic stage of Banti's disease, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Lapeyrère] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:820-822, July-Aug. '52 F
HEMATEMESIS--Continued
spasmodic vomiting with hematemesis in infant due to polypi of esophagus, [P. Rodier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:655-656, '52 F
surgical treatment of hematemesis due to esophageal varices from portal cirrhosis by ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries; case, [P. A. Knepper, L. W. Ide, R. V. Riddell & J. R. McDaniel] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:563-564, July '52
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Laboratories, apparatus
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
HEMATOMA
See also Abdomen, hematoma; Brain, hematoma; Hand; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Umbilical Cord; Vagina, hematoma; etc.
hematic muscular cyst, [J. A. Piqué & A. F. Cardeza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:477-481, Sept. 3, '52 S
extradural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMOLE: See Placenta, tumors
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, hemorrhage
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
quantitative studies; hemolysis in normal urine, [K. A. Winter & T. Knauth] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:628-632, July 15, '52 G
diagnosis, essential hematuria, [C. E. Alken & R. Hasche-Klünder] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:665-678, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic hematuria, [H. D. Koehler] Harefuah **43**:70, Sept. 1, '52
as seen by general practitioner, [J. Fabricius-Møller] Ugesk.laeger **114**:1047-1050, July 31, '52 Da
hematuria from undetected urachal tumor, [R. C. Begg] Lancet **2**:18-19, July 5, '52
in acute abdominal diseases, [F. O. Mayer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1651-1654, Aug. 15, '52 G
in traumatic patient, [J. G. Zekan] West Virginia M.J. **48**:229-232, Aug. '52
palindromic unilateral renal purpura; explanation for renal hematuria of obscure origin, [E. F. Nation, E. M. Butt, B. D. Massey & C. A. Gallup] J.Urol. **68**:74-87, July '52
therapy, essential hematuria, [C. E. Alken & R. Hasche-Klünder] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:665-678, '52 G
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMERLINE, A.: See WOLFSON, W. Q., jt. auth.
HEMIANOPIA
eyedness in homonymous hemianopia, [F. S. Rothschild & M. Streifler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:59-64, July '52
optic atrophy with altitudinal hemianopia in neurofibromatosis, [B. Sheehan] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:506-510, Sept. '52
paracentral homonymous hemianoptic scotoma, [J. L. Malbrán, R. Sitler & T. Insausti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:193-212, May '52 S
photic stimulation in hemianopia, [A. A. Weil & W. A. Nosik] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:219-222, May '52
posthemorrhagic (intratumoral) hemianopia, [C. Costi] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. **12**:685-691, July '52 S
problem of hemianopic hallucinations, disorders of orientation and optic allesthesia, [G. Anastasopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:34-48, '52 G
semeiologic value, [P. Bonnet] J.méd.Lyon **33**:587-623, June 20, '52 F
spectacles for hemianopia; clinical evaluation, [T. A. Burns, W. J. Hanley, J. F. Pietri & E. C. Welsh] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1489-1492, Oct. '52
sudden blindness due to intracranial vascular accident; simultaneous bilateral homonymous hemianopia (without sparing of macula) following infarction of visual cortex, [O. H. Wagman] New England J.Med. **247**:7-10, July 3, '52
HEMIBALLISM: See Chorea; Movements, disorders
HEMICANITIES: See Hair, color of
HEMICHOREA: See Chorea
HEMIGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMING, A. E., SAX, M. F., and HOLTKAMP, D. E., Technique for detecting pharmacodynamically induced alarm reaction using eosinopenic response of intact rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 271-276, Nov. '52
and **others,** Effect of amphenone "B" on adrenal and thyroid function of adult ovariectomized rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80:**154 - 157, May '52
HEMINGWAY, A., Pulmonary edema in guinea pigs during severe hypoxia, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**868-872, May '52
and **NAHAS, G. G.,** Effect of varying degrees of hypoxia on temperature regulation, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**426-433, Aug. '52
and **WILLIAMS, W. L.,** Pulmonary edema in oxygen poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**331-334, June '52
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
denial of illness; its occurrence in 100 consecutive cases of hemiplegia, [M. Nathanson, P. S. Bergman & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**380-387, Sept. '52
complications and sequels, disorders of regulation of vascular tonus in cerebral hemiplegia, [A. M. Gurvich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**37-42, '52 R
etiology and pathogenesis, alternate false syndromes of hemispheric origin; crossed hemiplegia due to bilateral cortical lesions, [J. A. Chavany, J. N. Taptas & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **60:**1126-1128, Aug. 16, '52 F
case of intracerebral arteriovenous angioma causing hemiplegia, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:**621, Nov. 1, '52
during penicillin therapy; case, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**722-723, May '52 S
during tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) therapy, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **149:**1014-1015, July 12, '52
hemiplegia due to arterial thrombosis during tuberculous meningitis of infant; relapse and death during meningoencephalitis; clinical, electroencephalographic and anatomic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**727-738, '52 F
hemiplegia with peculiar features; 2 cases, [F. Bayülken, R. Avcilar, A. Özbek & C. Esendal] Türk tip cem.mec. **16:** 191-197, '52 T
in cardiopathies; embolism of sylvian artery; 24 cases, [S. D. Roedenbeck & R. Bermejo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **15:**36-65, March '52 S
neurologic complications of herpes zoster; meningoencephalitis and hemiplegia, [I. Diaz Bobillo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**290-296, June '52 S
right hemiplegia with aphasia during whooping cough in child of 2 1/2 years; successful therapy, [A. Corcos & C. Tabbane] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**742-743, '52 F
puerperal, paralysis following severe eclampsia, [F. Becker] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**818-819, '52 G
therapy, convulsions of infantile hemiplegia treated by cerebral hemisphrectomy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:**113-118, Aug. '52 S
objective method of evaluating muscle tightness; preliminary observations on effectiveness of various procedures in producing muscle relaxation in hemiplegic extremity, [W. J. La Joie & J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**595-603, Oct. '52
rehabilitation of patient, [D. A. Covalt] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**940-943, Nov. '52
study of series of hemispherectomies for infantile hemiplegia, [E. Laine, M. Fontan, Delandtsheer & Desfontaines] Rev.neurol. **86:**344-350, '52 F
therapy of subacute phase; organic hemiplegia greatly improved by convulsive shock, [A. Leroy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**281-285, May '52 F
therapy of vascular hemiplegia of adult and of aged, [P. Mouren] Marseille-méd. **89:** 339-348, '52 F
HEMIPOLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
HEMISPHERECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
HEMLEY, S. D., Incidental diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon during cholecystography, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**295-298, Sept. '52
See **SCHWINGER, A., jt. auth.**
HEMMELER, G.: See MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.
HEMMES, G. D., Salmonellosis due to Salmonella typhimurium (Aertrycke), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1450-1454, June 14, '52 Du
HEMOBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
case, [B. L. Wajchenberg, J. Segal & N. Silva] Rev. paulista med. **40:**272-281, April '52 P
clinical aspects of pulmonary hemosiderosis, [M. Taubert & H. S. Stender] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1049-1051, Nov. 7, '52 G
endocrinohepatocardiac syndrome; clinical, physiopathologic aspects, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & I. Benzecry] Brasil-méd. **66:**437-448, July 19-26, '52 P
heart in hemochromatosis; so-called "pigmentary cardiopathy," [M. del Dotto & G. Cangi] Riforma med. **66:**961-971, Sept. 6, '52 I
hemosiderosis and general hemochromatosis following blood transfusion, [H. Cottier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**873-877, Aug. 30, '52 G
idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, [J. P. Corridan, P. F. Fitzpatrick & M. Curtin] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 228-230, Oct. '52
iron metabolism in descendants of patients with bronze cirrhosis, [R. Debré, G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 665-669, May 23-30, '52 F
mitral stenosis with exertional cyanosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis, [J. A. Wier, A. J. Piccoli, D. G. Greene & C. W. Greene] Circulation **6:**868-873, Dec. '52
portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis; 2 cases with splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr., G. A. Hallenbeck & D. G. Hanlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**266-272, July 2, '52
pulmonary hemosiderosis in mitral stenosis; case with pulmonary arteriolar necrosis, [D. Weitzman & O. A. N. Husain] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**231-234, Oct. '52
splenectomy in exogenous (?) hemochromatosis; case report and review, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & P. R. Evans, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:** 88-97, '52
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
Mester test in rheumatic diseases, [P. I. Halonen, T. Kumlin & J. Latvalahti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 79-86, '52
HEMOCYTOMETER: See Blood, count
HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
barrier problems of central nervous system, [O. Eichhorn, G. Grinschgl & N. Moschik de Reya] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 274-288, '52 G
histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases, nonspecific esterase and succinic dehydrogenase in structures comprising hemoencephalic barrier of rat, [E. H. Leduc & G. B. Wislocki] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**241-279, Oct. '52
histologic structure of blood-brain barrier, [K. Niessing] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**485-498, '52 G
mesomucin-mesomucinase system; experimental trials in augmenting permeability of central nervous barrier with mucinolytic enzymes, [G. Vilardi] Cervello **28:**409-432, Nov. 15, '52 I
neurophysiologic studies on cerebral concussion, [R. B. Aird, L. S. Strait, D. Zealear & M. Hrenoff] J. Neurosurg. **9:**331-347, July '52
new experimental studies, [G. Grinschgl, N. Moschik de Reya & O. Eichhorn] Confinia neurol. **12:**133-145; 231-244, '52 G
relation between hemoencephalic barrier and cerebral blood supply, [O. Eichhorn, G. Grinschgl & N. Moschik de Reya] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 151-163, '52 G
relation between hemoencephalic barrier and chloramphenicol with special reference to intrathecal administration, [G. Verga] Riforma med. **66:**738-743, July 5, '52 I
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; hypophysis and hypothalamus in man, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**629-640, Nov. '52
variations of calcium in cerebrospinal fluid and alterations of hemoencephalic barrier following parathyroidectomy in dogs; preliminary report, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 102-115, '52 F
vital staining of hemoencephalic barrier by silver nitrate and trypan blue; cytologic comparisons of neurohypophysis, pineal body, area postrema, intercolumnar tubercle and supraoptic crest, [G. B. Wislocki & E. H. Leduc] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**371-413, June '52
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Methemoglobinemia; Sulfhemoglobinemia

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
aerobic and anaerobic reduction of methemoglobin in avian erythrocytes in vitro, [H. H. Rostorfer] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:648-660, Sept. '52
behavior of total and tissue iron in spleen and liver with respect to hemoglobinemia in rabbits subjected to repeated discontinuous anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:641-649, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
combination of carbon dioxide with amino acids and with hemoglobin, [R. Margaria] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:990-993, Sept. 27, '52 I
diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in hemoglobin solutions, [I. S. Longmuir & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **118**: 264-275, Oct. 28, '52
diffusion constants of oxygen in methemoglobin solutions of various concentrations, [L. Pircher] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:110-112, '52 G
electrophoretic studies on human hemoglobin in premature and newborn, [H. H. Zinsser] Arch.Biochem. **38**:195-205, July '52
erythrocyte and hemoglobin changes during protracted heavy muscular work, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Kunnas] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:180-185, '52
failure to demonstrate in vitro lysis of sensitized guinea pig leukocytes by dog hemoglobin antigen, [L. J. Bernard, W. C. Jefferson & P. F. Hahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:58-60, May '52
formation of carbon monoxide by coupled oxidation of myoglobin with ascorbic acid, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:334-337, '52
formation of carbon monoxide by decomposition of hemoglobin in vivo, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol. scandinav. **26**:338-344, '52
formation of carbon monoxide by in vitro decomposition of hemoglobin in bile pigments, [T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:328-333, '52
further studies on blood of children with cyanotic heart disease with special reference to hemoglobin, [F. H. Adams & S. C. Cunningham] J.Pediat. **41**:424-429, Oct. '52
hemes and porphyrins in health and disease (Nordisk Insulinfond Jacobæus lecture), [C. Rimington] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 161-176; 177-196, '52
hemoglobin levels of Indian population, [J. Millar] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:414-417, Nov. '52
hemoglobinemia in cancer of larynx and in patients subjected to laryngectomy, [F. Perrella & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:295-302, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
low hemoglobin levels in women as revealed by blood donor records, [G. W. Hervey, R. T. McIntire & V. Watson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1127-1128, July 19, '52
morphologic methods of detecting hemoglobinogenic pigments deposited in tissue or contained in blood serum, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:89-100, Jan. '52
"normal" hemoglobin values and leukocyte counts in adult males and females, [A. Mulhern, M. Duffie & T. H. Dickinson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:382-386, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of anemia in typhoid infection; behavior of sideremia and of hemoglobin metabolism, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60**:276-279, May-June '52 I
question of existence of hemoglobin peculiarities in cancerous subjects; study by means of electron microscopy, [A. Costa & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:17-33, June-Aug. '52 I
solubility of hemoglobin and intracellular electrolytes of erythrocytes of different sheep, [M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:14-25, '52
spectrophotometric oxygen determination on whole blood samples; apparent increase in oxyhemoglobin under high oxygen tensions, [J. B. Hickam & R. Frayser] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:125-133, Sept. '52
study of hemoglobin metabolism in 15 patients with serious and developing pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:86-88, Jan.-April '52 I
sulfhydryl groups and interaction between hemes in hemoglobin, [A. F. Riggs] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:1-16, Sept. '52
technic of hemosiderin demonstration in blood and bone marrow smears, [B. J. Koszewski] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G; Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1126-1127, Oct. 25, '52 F
uremia in rabbit after injection of crystalline myoglobin, [G. C. Perri & P. Gorini] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:440-444, Oct. '52

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
determination, diagram for calculation of hemoglobin concentration and hematocrit values from specific gravities of blood and plasma, [M. Fišer-Herman] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:281-284, '52 Y
differential diagnostic significance of red blood picture and hemoglobin determination in diseases of tongue and pharynx, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:480-488, '52 G
electrophoretic behavior of hemoglobin in Cooley's anemia, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria **60**:413-421, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
emergency hematocrit, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:514-515, July '52 P
evaluation of serum potassium levels (in relation to hemoglobin level), [J. H. Webster, J. Neff, S. S. Schiaffino & A. M. Richmond] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 833-842, Sept. '52
hemoglobin estimations in African children attending welfare clinics in vicinity of Kampala, [H. F. Welbourn] East African M.J. **29**: 131-137, April '52
hemoglobin, red cell count and mean corpuscular hemoglobin of healthy infants, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & M. L. Halbert] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:27-34, July '52
improvement of hemin standard by recrystallization, [V. S. Bavisotto, G. H. Pritham & M. E. Chilcote] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:280-283, Oct. '52
new simple method for demonstrating hemoglobin in tissues, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:765-767, Feb.-April '52 I
red cell volume, water content and oxygen capacity of blood expelled from spleen of dog by epinephrine, [K. E. Penrod] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:233-237, Oct. '52
spectrophotometric determination of oxyhemoglobin saturation and oxygen content of blood, [A. Roos & J. A. Rich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:431-435, Sept. '52
technic, [H. Druckrey & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:535-554, '52 G
formation: See also Anemia
further isotopic studies on rat and rabbit, [H. M. Muir, A. Neuberger & J. C. Perrone] Biochem.J. **52**:87-95, Sept. '52
reduced glutathione and spontaneous methemoglobin formation in hemolysates, [P. Eggleton & G. Fegler] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:163-173, Aug. '52
theory of chlorate oxidation; role in hemiglobin formation, [W. Koransky] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:483-491, '52 G
spectrum, optic behavior of carbon monoxide-hemoglobin in infra-red spectrum, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:685, Aug. 29, '52 G

HEMOGLOBINURIA
human and experimental hemoglobinuric and myoglobinuric nephrosis, [P. L. Cipriani & C. Milloschi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:769-815, Feb.-April '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria due to combined therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in child with tuberculous abscess following injection of human serum, [J. Guez] Sang **23**:363-369, '52 F
anicteric hemoglobinuric hyperhemolysis due to defect of "opsobilin," [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:745-763, Feb.-April '52 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on glomerular permeability of dog to hemoglobin, [P. P. Lambert, F. Grégoire, J. P. Naets & C. de Heinzelin de Braucourt] J.urol.,Paris **58**:249-252, '52 F
hemoglobinuria due to localized muscular attrition (latent form of Bywaters syndrome); case, [J. Touzé & M. Thierry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:971-973, July 4-11, '52 F
in case of cholera, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] Brit.M.J. **2**:22-24, July 5, '52
influence of in vitro hemoglobin modification on hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:102-110, July '52
paroxysmal, acute massive hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria probably due to favism; case in 6 year old child, [P. Combe & R. Cabannes] Pédiatrie **41**:562-566, '52 F
cold hemoglobinuria, [B. D. Hall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1519-1524, Oct. '52
hemolytic mechanism of nocturnal hemoglobinuria; demonstration of activity of at least 2 serum factors in PNH hemolysis, [M. P. Clapp, M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **7**:1117-1124, Nov. '52

HEMOGLOBINURIA, paroxysmal--Continued
nocturnal hemoglobinuria treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) without benefit, [B. J. Hoffman & V. E. Powell] Blood **7**:1038-1041, Oct. '52
possible nocturnal hemoglobinuria with pronounced pancytopenia, reticulocytopenia and without hemoglobinuria simulating aplastic anemia, [H. Letman] Blood **7**:842-849, Aug. '52
role of blood coagulation in production of hemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [R. N. Lyons] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:78-79, May '52
separate identities of Donath-Landsteiner hemolysin (PCH, paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, antibody) and treponemal immobilizing antibody, [W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:357-359, June '52
serologic properties of cold hemolysin and acid hemolysin occurring in case of syphilitic cold hemoglobinuria, [E. T. Peterson & R. L. Walford] Blood **7**:1109-1116, Nov. '52
splenectomized case of nocturnal hemoglobinuria (Marchiafava-Nazari-Micheli syndrome), [B. Andersson] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:197-206, '52
treatment of nocturnal hemoglobinuria with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Kalant & D. P. Cyr] Blood **7**:607-612, June '52
HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Wassermann Reaction
action of Whitmore's bacillus on erythrocytes of different animal species, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:413-415, Sept. '52 F
anesthetic and hemolytic action of lower aliphatic aldehydes; effect on respiration and blood pressure, [E. Skog] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:275-289, '52
anicteric hemoglobinuric hyperhemolysis due to defect of "opsobilin," [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:745-763, Feb.-April '52 I
application of hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in serologic diagnosis of leprosy, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:375-378, June 24-July 1, '52 F
behavior of erythrocytic cholesterol during hemolysis, [W. Masshoff & W. Gerok] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:286-300, '52 G
comparative evaluation of hemagglutination test and hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, [B. Schwartz & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:594-600, Nov. '52
during transurethral resection; effects of urea, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **68**:324-328, July '52
effect of serum of pregnant women on cobra venom hemolysis, [H. Lehndorff & M. J. Giannini] Acta haemat. **8**:276-281, Nov. '52
effect on red cell fragility of polyhydric alcohol irrigation medium in transurethral prostatic resection, [W. R. Hardie & F. F. Johnson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1024-1026, Oct. '52
hemagglutination and hemolysis by Escherichia coli antisera, [E. Neter & others] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 1-15, July '52
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in tuberculosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:17-104, '51 F
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in various forms of leprosy; role in diagnosis, classification and prognosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:3-15, '51 F
hemagglutination-hemolysis reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Popp] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:773-779, Sept. 1, '52 G
hemolysins of tissues and of tumors, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **7**:436-443, '52 F
hemolytic action of heparin in lipemic animals, [C. B. Weld & J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:728-732, June '52
hemolytic and surface activity of sodium taurocholate, [B. A. Pethica & J. H. Schulman] Nature,London **170**:117-118, July 19, '52
hemolytic disease and polycythemia in parabiosis intoxication, [R. N. Chute & S. C. Sommers] Blood **7**:1005-1016, Oct. '52
hemolytic mechanism of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria; demonstration of activity of at least 2 serum factors in PNH hemolysis, [M. P. Clapp, M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **7**:1117-1124, Nov. '52
immunology of hemolysis; modes of inhibiting action of normal serums, [R. Laporte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:323-337, Sept. '52 F
influence of influenza hemagglutinin on hemolysis rates, [J. B. Bateman, M. S. Davis & P. A. McCaffrey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:720-722, Aug.-Sept. '52
inhibition of immune hemolysis by alkaloids, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:87-95, April '52
production of hemolysin and toxin on medium containing proteolysate, [J. Malgras, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & R. Veschambre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 632-635, May '52 F
quantitative studies on hematuria; hemolysis in normal urine, [K. A. Winter & T. Knauth] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:628-632, July 15, '52 G
reaction of passive hemagglutination and direct hemolysis by means of erythrocytes sensitized with soluble O and Vi substances of Enterobacteriaceae, [L. Le Minor, S. Le Minor & J. Grabar] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:52-70, July '52 F
reduced glutathione and spontaneous methemoglobin formation in hemolysates, [P. Eggleton & G. Fegler] Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. **37**:163-173, Aug. '52
relationship between reduced glutathione content and spontaneous hemolysis in shed blood, [G. Fegler] Nature,London **170**:624-625, Oct. 11, '52
resistance of reticulocytes and young erythrocytes to action of specific hemolytic serum, [W. O. Cruz & P. C. Junqueira] Blood **7**:602-606, June '52
reversible and partial hemolysis, [F. Jung] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:568-572, '52 G
role of blood coagulation in production of hemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, [R. N. Lyons] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:78-79, May '52
saponin hemolysis, [F. Jung & I. Schwartzkopff] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:556-567, '52 G
separate identities of Donath-Landsteiner hemolysin (PCH, paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, antibody) and treponemal immobilizing antibody, [W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:357-359, June '52
serologic properties of cold hemolysin and acid hemolysin occurring in case of syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [E. T. Peterson & R. L. Walford] Blood **7**:1109-1116, Nov. '52
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [C. Sarrouy, R. Cabannès, L. Sendra & P. Zevaco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:825-830, June 20-27, '52 F
transfusion of hemolyzed blood, [W. G. Schenk, Jr., C. E. Wiles, Jr. & J. Lindenberg] Surgery **31**: 870-876, June '52
utility of hemagglutination and hemolytic tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. H. Steel & S. Fisher] M. J.Australia **1**:874-879, June 28, '52
values for fecal urobilinogen in childhood, [S. D. Mills & H. L. Mason] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:322-326, Sept. '52
with complement of intact azo-erythrocytes sensitized with antisera homologous to attached azo-grouping, [A. M. Silverstein & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **69**: 197-200, Aug. '52
HEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: See Erythroblastosis Fetal
HEMO-OPHTHALMIC BARRIER: See Aqueous Humor
HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, hemorrhage
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
in South African Bantu child, [N. Feldman & S. M. Lewis] South African J. M. Sc. **17**:13-24, June '52
blood in, effect of coagulase-globulin on residual prothrombin activity (prothrombin consumption) of hemophilic blood, [J. B. Miale & F. J. Wenzel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:76-77, May '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on circulating anticoagulant in hemophiliac, [S. van Creveld, P. G. Hoorweg & M. M. P. Paulssen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2745-2750, Nov. 1, '52 Du
hemophilia with 2 circulating anticoagulants; clinical and experimental study, [H. G. Kupfer & others] Virginia M.Month. **79**:629-639, Nov. '52
separation of thrombin-forming elements contained in normal plasma and in certain pathologic plasmas, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1114; 1119, Oct. 25, '52 F

HEMOPHILIA--Continued
complications and sequels, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in hemophilic arthropathy, [T. Lucherini & P. Natale] Minerva med. **2**:793-799, Oct. 29, '52 I
hemophiliac arthropathy of hip, [M. E. Winston] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:412-420, Aug. '52
successful treatment of joint contractures in severe hemophiliac, [W. Green] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**: 145-148, April '52
treatment of acute hemophilic hemarthrosis; use of hyaluronidase, [W. R. MacAusland, Jr. & J. J. Gartland] New England J.Med. **247**:755-758, Nov. 13, '52
therapy, normalizing of hemophilic dyscrasia by action of vitamin B12, [G. Sotgiu & G. Lenzi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:220-222, July-Sept. '52 I
plasma transfusions, [S. van Creveld & M. M. P. Paulssen] Blood **7**:710-720, July '52
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [C. A. Ross] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:582-592, June '52
spontaneous hemopneumothorax; 2 cases, [W. H. Kastl] Dis.Chest **22**:226-231, Aug. '52
spontaneous pneumohemothorax, [S. L. Eldinger & E. H. Rubin] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:43-46, July '52
use of streptodornase and streptokinase for hemopneumothorax and pleural empyema, [R. Hoppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1231-1232, Oct. 3, '52 G
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes, production
adaptation of various quantitative micromethods to enzymatic study of hemopoietic tissues, [E. Salvidio & G. Bertelli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:297-309, March '52 I
destructive and regulative processes of hemopoiesis following radiation, with special consideration of lymphatic system, [R. Pape & G. Kollert] Strahlentherapie **87**:382-398, '52 G
growth factor for L. citrovorum synthesized by hemopoietic tissue reversing aminopterin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) inhibition, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**:689-690, Aug.-Sept. '52
influence of prolonged administration of parathyroid extracts on hemopoiesis; experimental study, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Haematologica **36**:853-869, '52 I
role of adrenal glands in hematopoietic and thymicolymphatic response of rat to podophyllotoxin, [M. G. Kelly, J. Leiter, O. Ghosh & P. K. Smith] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1177-1201, June '52
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.
acute benzene hemopathies, [J. Guasch & A. Raichs] Med.clin. **18**:249-266, April '52 S
acute erythroleukemia, [H. G. Harwerth] Ergebn.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:375-406, '52 G
acute erythromyelosis of di Guglielmo, [E. Aubertin, J. Bentégeat & Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:385-392, May '52 F
acute erythromyelosis of di Guglielmo, [S. di Lorenzo] Riforma med. **66**:804-805, July 19, '52 I
allergy and blood diseases, [W. Thiele] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1895-1900, Sept. 19, '52 G
atypical aspects of benzene hemopathies, [J. Bousser, C. Albahary & S. Tara] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:385-395, '52 F
blood and blood vessels in gynecology and obstetrics, [C. G. Collins, R. C. Smith, R. G. Burman & J. P. Griffon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:488-497, Sept. '52
blood changes in industrial disease (Ernestine Henry lecture), [R. E. Lane] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:245-254, Oct. '52
blood diseases and nervous system, [W. Gottwald] Medizinische, pp. 1193-1195, Sept. 20, '52 G
case of erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo's anemia), [I. Mackenzie & A. G. Stephenson] Blood **7**:927-933, Sept. '52
chronic leg ulcers in blood disorders, [J. Jørgensen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:187-190, '52
chronic ulcers of leg associated with blood dyscrasias, [F. Pascher & R. Keen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:478-487, Oct. '52
clinical study of old age, [H. Fleischhacker] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:522-524, July 18, '52 G
contributions to modern knowledge of certain diseases of blood and constitutional hematologic abnormalities, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Sc.med.ital. **2**: 269-310, April-June '51
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in blood diseases in children, [J. M. Stickney & S. D. Mills] J.A.M.A. **150**:1278-1280, Nov. 29, '52
diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; hematologic sciences, [G. Carpenter] Ann. Rev.Med. **3**:329-356, '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in blood disorders, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood & H. T. Swan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1059-1063, Nov. 15, '52
erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo's disease); critical review with report of 4 cases and comments on erythroleukemia, [S. O. Schwartz & J. Critchlow] Blood **7**:765-793, Aug. '52
erythromyelosis (di Guglielmo's disease); review and report of case in benzene worker, [N. I. Nissen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:737-742, June 5, '52 Da
(tri)ethylene melamine in therapy of various hemopathies, [A. Colarusso] Riforma med. **66**:1071-1073, Oct. 4, '52 I
experiences with new cytostatic agents (especially actinomycin) in hemoblastoses and carcinoma and differentiation of their effects from those of roentgenotherapy, [G. Schulte] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beiht.) **77**:31-32, '52 G; Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:500-503, '52 G
genuine acute erythroleukemia; bisystematic hemoblastosis of bone marrow, both paramyeloblastic and paraerythroblastic, [P. Farreras Valentí & P. León Espino] Med.clin. **18**:236-243, April '52 S
granuloblastoses in chick embryo following inoculation of erythroblastic virus; hematologic aspects, [P. Atanasiu] Sang **23**:323-328, '52 F
green teeth (including oral manifestations of hemopoietic disease), [E. Hackett] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 324-329, July '52
hematic and medullary protein picture in normal individuals, in hemopathies and in other diseases, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**: 40-45, '52 I
hematologic modifications due to beryllium oxide; experimental study, [A. Masoero] Rass.med.indust. **21**:155-165, March-April '52 I
hematologic therapy; recent advances, [A. M. Frumin & others] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:197-201, June '52
hemotoxic effect secondary to trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative), [R. Curletto & G. Gasperoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:797-818, Aug. '52 I
hereditary hemopathies, [A. S. Leite] Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **16**:112-126, '52 P
important hematologic secondary effects of chemotherapy and antibiotic therapy, [H. E. Bock] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:405-410, Sept. '52 G
myelosclerotic (leukoerythroblastic) anemia; case, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta radiol. **37**:189-195, March-April '52
β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine therapy in various hemolymphopathies; clinical study, [M. de Blasiis] Minerva med. **2**:641-649, Oct. 11, '52 I
osteopathy and hemopoiesis, [E. Kautzsch] Medizinische, pp. 972-975, July 26, '52 G
pathogenesis of osteosclerosis in blood diseases, [H. Pantlen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:732-736, Aug. 15, '52G
pathologic significance of spleen, [S. Vulterini] Sc. med.ital. **2**:46-99, Jan.-March '51
preceding anamnesis in hemopathies, [F. Nucci & G. Campo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:90-105, March-April '52 I
radioactive isotopes in therapy of blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77**:26, '52 G
radiophosphorus and radioactive arsenic in therapy of malignant hemopathies, [G. Marchal] Rev.prat. **2**: 1593-1601, Sept. 21, '52 F
rationale of splenectomy in internal diseases, [J. Bauer] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:38-43, '52
results of roentgenologic examinations of skeleton in blood diseases, with special consideration of differential diagnosis of bone marrow fibrosis, [H. Pantlen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:297-303, Sept. '52 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of bone changes in blood diseases, [U. Cocchi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:278-283, Sept. '52 G
roentgenologic, hematologic and anatomicopathologic

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
bases of leukoerythroblastic anemia with myelosclerosis of Vaughan type, [R. Birkner & J. G. Frey] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:287-297, Sept. '52 G
roentgenologic study of small intestine in ganglion hemopathies, [P.Croizat, M. Giraud & F. Pinet] J.méd.Lyon **33**:897-904, Oct. 20, '52 F
survival of transfused normal erythrocytes in malignant diseases of hemopoietic system, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:498-504, June 1, '52 G
technopathies and hemopathies, [N. Castellino] Folia med. **35**:497-536, Sept. '52 I
therapeutic effect of transfusion of medullary "blood"; preliminary report, [S. Folena & R. di Nardo] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:485-488, July '52 I
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone: preliminary report to Medical Research Council by panel on haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Brit.M.J. **1**:1261-1263, June 14, '52
true erythroleukemia (di Guglielmo's disease); case, [A. Leupin & T. Mottu] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 748-753, Oct. 25, '52 F
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [C. C. Sturgis, F. H. Bethell & M. C. Meyers] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:98-110, '52
pathology, effects of irradiation on blood, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:306-312, Oct. '52 S
HEMOPOIETINE: See Blood, formation
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
clinical significance, [C. R. Souders & A. T. Smith] New England J.Med. **247**:790-793, Nov. 20, '52
in newborn; 9 cases, [O. Carvalho] Pediat.prát. **23**: 43-48, March-April '52 P
radiologic appearances following hemoptysis, [R. Hastings-James] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:44-53, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchoscopy and hemoptysis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [J. Shanks] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:492-494; 508, Sept. '52
hemoptysis and endocrine dysfunction, [A. Cimino & U. Tosti] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:329-338, May-June '52 I
hemoptysis due to nonabsorption of bronchial suture material following pulmonary exeresis, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **12**:311-313, Sept. '52 S
recurrent hemoptysis without apparent cause, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:427-428, '52 F
prognosis, in idiopathic hemoptysis, [B. E. Douglass & D. T. Carr] J.A.M.A. **150**:764-765, Oct. 25, '52
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
hypotensive effects of pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:347-352, Sept. '52 F
blood in, blood proteins and blood protein fractions in thromboembolic diseases, in thrombogenous diathesis and in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:85-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
plasma antithrombin in thrombosis, hemorrhage and liver disease, [W. H. Griffith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:367-373, Sept. '52
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, effect of severe acute hemorrhage on kidney of rat, [M.A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:443-449, Nov. '52
intra-arterial blood transfusion for restoration of vital functions after exsanguination, [A. V. Guljajev] Nord.med. **48**:1189-1193, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, abnormal bleeding in childhood, [A. J. Quick] Postgrad.Med. **12**:89-93, July '52
basis for rational therapy of acute hemorrhagic states, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:250-252, April 15, '52 I
hemorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant, with report of case, [A. F. Knyvett] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:84-87, May '52
hemorrhagic disease due to intoxication with bishydroxycoumarin, [A. Coli] Minerva med. **2**:303-307, Sept. 3, '52 I
HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
new concept of blood coagulation and hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**: 219-224, July '52 P
plasmocytoma with symptomatology predominantly hemorrhagic; study apropos of case, [L. Dazzi & L. Bertoni] Haematologica **36**:521-533, '52 I
puzzling hemorrhages, [H. Eck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:271-277, March 15, '52 G
vascular factors in pathogenesis of hemorrhagic syndromes, [T. H. Spaet] Blood **7**:641-652, June '52
experimental, bleeding volume of unanesthetized dog, [C. I. Wang, S. L. Einhorn, H. J. Thompson, Jr. & W. W. Walcott] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:136-142, July '52
effects of anesthesia on bleeding volume in dog, [C. I. Wang & W. W. Walcott] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:143-146, July '52
fractional distribution of total blood flow to and oxygen consumption of liver as influenced by mild hemorrhage, [A. Y. Werner, D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:624-630, Sept. '52
index to bleeding volume of dog, [J. W. Remington] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:285-293, Aug. '52
liver of rabbit in acute and chronic posthemorrhagic anemia, [L. Devos] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:445-464, March '52 F
retention of certain plasma volume expanders within circulation of human subjects following 1000 cubic centimeter hemorrhage; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, J. D. Elder, J. M. Walker & H. M. Vars] Surgery **32**:299-304, Aug. '52
shock in: See Shock, surgical
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, abdominal apoplexy in child; case, [A. J. Jurishica & J. E. Vaccaro] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1115-1117, Nov. 15, '52
action of diffusor factor (hyaluronidase) on reabsorption of hemoperitoneum and of hemarthrosis, [S. Amante & P. Mittino] Minerva chir. **7**:170-178, March 15, '52 I
acute abdomen provoked by hemorrhagic metastases; clinical study, [Amarante Júnior] Portugal méd. **36**:267-270, May '52 P
corpus luteum rupture with hemoperitoneum; 3 cases, [W. S. Dempsey] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 827-828, Oct. '52
extensive intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unknown origin, [H. G. Wolskel] Brit.M.J. **2**:704-705, Sept. 27, '52
hemoperitoneum due to rupture of cyst of corpus luteum, [L. A. Ribeiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:57-67, July '52 P
hemoperitoneum due to volvulus of spleen; etiopathogenetic case study, [F. Ricci-Oddi & R. Sesenna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:603-622, May '52 I
intraperitoneal hemorrhage following coitus; case, [J. Netzer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:551-553, '52 G
intraperitoneal hemorrhages of follicular or lutein origin, [H. L. Guixá] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 299-315, July '52 S
liver biopsy complicated by occult intra-abdominal bleeding leading to death; case, [D. Marshall] Gastroenterology **22**:119-123, Sept. '52
management of ectopic pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage and shock, [B. J. Pisani] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:149-154, Aug. '52
massive hemorrhage from malignant hepatoma; case with subsequent transdiaphragmatic resection, [B. B. Roe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:912-915, Dec. '52
retroperitoneal hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, [B. P. Zummo, P. C. Williams & M. Uznanski] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:512-518, Oct. '52
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See Eyes, hemorrhage; Thyroid, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Arteries, cerebral; Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, etiopathogenic basis for rational therapy of acute hemorrhagic states, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:250-252, April 15, '52 I
symposium on recent advances in medicine; diagnosis and management of hemorrhagic disorders, [W. N. Valentine] M.Clin.North America **36**:1051-1068, July '52
HEMORRHOIDS
hemorrhoids and cancer of rectum, [J. Barbera Voltas] Rev.esp.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:735-738, May-June '52 S

HEMORRHOIDS--Continued
complications and sequels, case of multiple pulmonary infarctions occurring in ambulant male and associated with rectal lesions, [D. J. Stone & F. J. Lovelock] Dis.Chest **22:**399-406, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, role of defecation in production of piles, [A. S. Woolstone] Practitioner **169:**291-292, Sept. '52
therapy, [T. Castberg & E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1073-1074, Aug. 7, '52 Da
[I. Fraser] Practitioner **169:**499-504, Nov. '52
blood loss in hemorrhoidectomies, [P. J. Fuzy & H. A. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **84:**524-526, Nov. '52
fundamentals of surgical therapy, [T. Clivio Durante] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**416-438, '51 S
plastic operation for multiple anorectal lesions, [E. Granet] Am.J.Surg. **84:**534-540, Nov. '52
surgical treatment of acute and chronic hemorrhoids, [R. F. Elkins] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**973-975, Dec.'52
HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Prostatectomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Uterus, excision; etc.
absorption and hemostatic action of denatured gelatin sponge in rabbits, [S. J. Viikari & T. Larmi] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**369-375, '51
adherent autohemocoagulating film in neurosurgical hemostasis, [F. R. J. Láska] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**792-795, July 4, '52 Cz
behavior of hemocoagulation and hemostasis test in group of pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**77-79, Jan.-April '52 I
effect of new hemostatic; clinical study, [E. Bidone] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**257-269, April '52 I
effect of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on humoral factors of hemostasis, on protidemia and on protidemic fractions, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**206-212, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
experiences with gelatin sponge, [J. Mayer] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:**542-546, '52 G
experimental and clinical use of fibrin products prepared from cattle plasma: properties of fibrin powder and its use as thrombin vehicle for hemostasis; experimental study, [D. Bagdy, M. Gerendás, L. Winter & T. Benedek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**848-852, '52 G
hemostatic defect in thrombocytopenia as studied by use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. W. Faloon, R. W. Greene & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.Med. **13:**12-20, July '52
mode of action of preparation 733, [E. Deutsch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**470-477, Oct. '52 G
properties of fibrin foam; experimental use, [D. Bagdy, L. Winter & T. Benedek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**791-797, '52 G
resorption of cattle blood-plasma sponges, [E. Kübler & W. Hauser] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**840-847, '52 G
theoretic bases of hemostatic effect of colloids, [K. Hummel & T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**688-693, Aug. 1, '52 G
use of gelatin sponge and thrombin, [H. Kuhlendahl & V. Hensell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1021-1024, '52 G
without ligatures, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1053-1056, '52 G
HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
complicating pneumothorax refills, [D. N. Mitchell] Tubercle **33:**247-248, Aug. '52
experiences with chemical decortication (using streptodornase and streptokinase), [W. A. Hopkins, W. H. Van Fleit & F. Salamone] Am.Surgeon **18:**891-902, Sept. '52
following incomplete reexpansion of lung after artificial pneumothorax, [N. Diamond] Dis.Chest **22:**580-586, Nov. '52
persistent traumatic hemothorax in child of 4 years, [L. A. Jeanjaques] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**27-30, Jan.-March '52 S
therapy, decortication of lung and resection of empyemic cavity in chronic empyema; revision of casuistics of other methods of therapy; use of streptokinase and streptodornase in coagulation of hemothorax, [L. Länger & D. S. Babini] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **13:**69-91, '52 S

HEMOTHORAX, therapy--Continued
postoperative hemothorax in pulmonary surgery; indications for methods of therapy, [L. Imperati] Riforma med. **66:**889-895, Aug. 16, '52 I
reintervention for complicating hemothorax in extrapleural pneumolysis, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev. espaf.tuberc. **21:**393-400, July '52 S
streptodornase and streptokinase in therapy of extrapleural and intrapleural hemothorax, [H. Blaha & H. Wörn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1152-1155, Sept. 19, '52 G
streptokinase-streptodornase in hemothorax with coagula and postoperative empyema, [J. Egense & O. Storm] Nord.med. **48:**992-996, July 18, '52 Da
traumatic hemothorax; errors in treatment, [G. R. Crawshaw] South African M.J. **26:**449-451, May 31, '52
with particular reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, [J. M. Miller & P. H. Long] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1061-1070, July '52
HEMOTYMPANUM: See Ear, tympanic membrane
HEMPEL, H. C., Bau, Enrichtung und Aufgaben einer Universitäts-Kinderpoliklinik, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**452-462, Oct. '52
HEMPELMANN, L. H.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
HEMPHILL, F. M., Methods of predicting total cases of poliomyelitis during epidemic periods, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**947-955, Aug. '52
Sample survey of home injuries, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1026-1034, Oct. '52
HEMPHILL, R. A., OWEN, G. C., and STEELE, J. D., Lung immobilizer therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**261-270, Sept. '52
HEMPHILL, R. E., HALL, K. R. L., and CROOKES, T. G., Preliminary report on fatigue and pain tolerance in depressive and psychoneurotic patients, J. Ment.Sc. **98:**433-440, July '52
HEMPLING, H. G., Potassium loss in rabbit leukocytes in response to mechanical agitation, J.Cell & Comp.Physiol. **40:**161-164, Aug. '52
HEMPSTEAD, E. J.: See SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.
HENAFF, F.: See DUBAU, R., jt. auth.
HENATSCH, H. D.: See BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., jt. auth.
HENCH, P. S., Effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone and corticotropin, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**259-274, '52
HENCK, E. A., and LISA, J. R., Hemangioma of small intestine, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**723-725, Sept. '52
HENCKEL, H.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.
HENDELES, F. R., Tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, Tubercle **33:**201-205, July '52
HENDERSON, A. R., Immediate care of injured thorax, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**287-294, July '52
HENDERSON, A. S.: See SLOAN, A. W., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. (New Brunswick, N. J.) and GAUGHRAN, E. R. L., Sterility of market cotton, J.A.M.A. **150:**508, Oct. 4, '52 [Comment on Silliker and Hess' article]
HENDERSON, J. (Taplow), Case of compound presentation of foetus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**408-411, June '52
HENDERSON, J. A., and TRACEY, J. F., Influenza type B; report of 12 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**847-849, June '52
HENDERSON, J. B.: See GROVER, R. F., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. L., MacGREGOR, A. R., THANNHAUSER, S. J., and HOLDEN, R., Pathology and biochemistry of gargoylism; report of 3 cases with review of literature, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**230-253, June '52
See TAYLOR, W. C., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J. W.: See CROSBY, E. C., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, P., and NEALE, A. V., Contribution of school health service to health of people, J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:**275-296, July '52
HENDERSON, P. H.: See CHILDS, A. W., jt. auth.
See HARPER, H. A., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. B.: See FINK, K., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. M., and STRAUS, R., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; programs on alcoholism in United States, 1952, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**472-495, Sept. '52
HENDERSON, R. R.: See HAYNES, W. S., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, R. S., Fracture-dislocation of shoulder with interposition of long head of biceps; report of case, Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**240-241, May '52
Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion; assessment of conservative measures, Brit.M.J. **2:**597-598, Sept. 13, '52

HENDERSON, T., Simplified approach to combined operation for glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:741-744, '52

HENDERSON, W. M., Comparison of different routes of inoculation of cattle for detection of virus of foot-and-mouth disease, J Hyg. **50**:182-194, June '52

Significance of tests for non-infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease vaccines, J.Hyg. **50**:195-208, June '52

HENDRICK, E. B., BOTTERELL, E. H., and GREEY, P. H., Acute staphylococcal septicæmia cured with systemic bacitracin, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:669-671, Dec. '52

HENDRICK, J. A., Surgical repair of hernia in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:566-569, Aug. '52

HENDRICK, J. W., Treatment of carcinoma of tongue and floor of mouth, Am.Surgeon **18**:1092-1105, Nov. '52

Differential diagnosis of neck tumors, South.M.J. **45**:1019-1027, Nov. '52

and WARD, G. E., Treatment of intraoral cancer, J. A.M.A. **150**:1099-1103, Nov. 15, '52

HENDRICKS, C. H., Diagnosis of early gynecologic malignancy, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:781-785, Aug. '52

HENDRICKS, F. D.: See LANDMAN, G. S., jt. auth.

HENDRICKS, J. R.: See OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.

HENDRICKS, W. M., Pregnancy of 6 months complicated by metastatic melanoma, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:397-399, Sept. '52

HENDRIX, J. H., JR.: See ADAMS, W. M., jt. auth.

HENDRIX, R. C., and MAHER, J. A., Experimental rachitis of vertebral bodies of rats, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:68-74, July '52

HENDRY, N. G. C., Instrument for retrograde nailing, Lancet **2**:273, Aug. 9, '52

HENDRY, W. G., Radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of pancreatic duct, Brit.M.J. **2**:815-818, Oct. 11, '52

HENFTLING, T.: See STAEHLER, W., jt. auth.

HENI, F., Die primäre Atrophie der Keimdrüsen des Mannes, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:741-746, Aug. 15, '52

and BLESSING, K., Panagglutination, Eigenagglutination der gewaschenen Patienten-Blutkörperchen und Agglutinationshemmung durch Plasmaalbumin bei erworbener hämolytischer Anämie, Acta haemat. **8**:232-245, Oct. '52

GRUNER, P., and MAST, H., Die Wirkung des Dibenamins auf die Nebenniere normaler und hypophysektomierter Tiere, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:433-449, '52

Untersuchungen über die Eigenleistung der Nebennierenrinde hypophysektomierter Ratten, Acta endocrinol. **11**:229-244, Nov. '52

MAST, H., and GRUNER, P., Ablauf einer lokalen Verbrennung bei normalen, nebennierenlosen, hypothyreotischen und hypophysenlosen weissen Ratten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:361-372, '52

HENKEL, D. T., BRAME, R. E., MEFFERD, R. B., JR., and LOEFER, J. B., Alteration of blood picture by secondary x-radiation, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:309-313, '52

HENKEL, W. (Basel): See von KAULLA, K. N., jt. auth.

HENKEL, W. (Montabaur), Tuberkuloseinfektion in einer Dorfschulklasse. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der BCG-Schutzimpfung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:134-142, '52

HENKES, H. E., Role of clinical electroretinogram in ophthalmologic examination of infants, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:300-307, Oct. '52 Du

HENKIN, G.: See WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.

HENLEY, F. A., Gastrectomy with replacement; preliminary communication. With introduction by Rupert Vaughan Hudson, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:118-128, Sept. '52

HENLY, W. S.: See McGOON, D. C., jt. auth.

HENNEBERG, G., Zur Nomenklatur der menschenpathogenen Viren, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:308-312, June 30, '52

HENNEMANN, H. H., Die klinische Bedeutung inkompletter Autoantikörper, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:21-22, June 1, '52

See BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.

and HEINRICH, H. C., Die immunbiologische Situation bei der Endocarditis lenta der Nachkriegszeit, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:337-340, April 15, '52

MÖLLER, H., and GILLERT, K. E., Nach Hepatitis epidemica erworbener hämolytischer Ikterus mit positivem Coombs-Test, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:809-810, Sept. 1, '52

SATTLER, L., and SEMMLER, U., Untersuchungen über Tuberkulin- und Histoplasminempfindlichkeit bei Erwachsenen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:326-331, April 1, '52

HENNEMANN, H. H.--Continued

STAAMANN, I., BAUMGARTEN, F., and ALBERT, M., Die Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni mit Succus liquiritiae (vorläufiger Erfahrungsbericht), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:385-389, May 1, '52

HENNIG, O., Wandlungen der Erkenntnisse über die Entstehung des gutartigen Prostataleidens und ihr Einfluss auf die Therapie, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:335-340, '52

Die Störung der Hydrodynamik des Harnapparates sowie des Wasserhaushaltes bei Prostatikern; eine schematische Darstellung, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:340-347, '52

Dreissigjährige Erfahrung mit der Enukleation des Prostataadenoms (sog. Prostatahypertrophie) auf ischialem Wege; zugleich eine kritische Auseinandersetzung mit den übrigen Zugangswegen zur Prostata, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:347-367, '52

HENNIGAR, G. R.: See EDMONDS, A. M., jt. auth.

See PAYNE, N. S., jt. auth.

See SILVER, M. L., jt. auth.

See THOMA, G. W., jt. auth.

See TOBIN, J. A., jt. auth.

HENNING, N., O exame do suco duodenal nas inflamações da vesícula biliar e das vias biliares isentas de cálculos, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:423-429, June '52

Die konservative Behandlung des Ulcus pepticum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:665-670, July 18, '52

See DEMLING, L., jt. auth.

and HEINKEL, K., Die Ratte als Versuchstier in der experimentellen Pankreasfunktionsdiagnostik. Plasmadiastase- und -lipaseveränderungen bei der Äthioninvergiftung als Typus einer akuten nekrotisierenden Pankreatitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:564-565, June 15, '52

and KINZLMEIER, H., Elektrophoreseuntersuchungen an menschlichen Magensäften, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:998, Aug. 15, '52

HENNINGER, H., Zur plastischen Operation bei Hydronephrose, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:381-402, '52

HENNINGSEN, K., and SØRENSEN, A. N., Successful reimmunization of rabbits in production of anti-N-sera, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:212-217, '52

HENNINGSEN, W., Die Schirmbildfernaufnahme, Ztschr. Tuberk. **101**:46-51, '52

HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

HENRI, G., GRENIER de CARDENAL and DEBONNIERE, Les facteurs de chronicité dans la parasitose amibienne et les déductions thérapeutiques qu'ils comportent, J. méd. Bordeaux **129**:580-585, July '52

HENRICHSEN, E.: See AAQUIST, J., jt. auth.

See DRAGSTED, P. J., jt. auth.

HENRIKSEN, E., Pyometra; associated with benign lesions of cervix and corpus, West.J.Surg. **60**:305-321, July '52

See SHAW, H. N., jt. auth.

HENRIKSEN, S. D., and GRELLAND, R., Toxigenicity, serological reactions and relationships of diphtheria-like corynebacteria, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:503-511, July '52

HENRIQUES, F. W., JR., Effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; physical considerations. Preparation and calibration of beta-emitting plaques, Lab.Invest. **1**:153-166, '52

See MORITZ, A. R., jt. auth.

HENRIQUES, O. B.: See HENRIQUES, S. B., jt. auth.

HENRIQUES, S. B., HENRIQUES, O. B., and NAHAS, L., On epinephrine-induced fall of blood eosinophils. Action of diethylstilbestrol and adrenolytics: 2-benzylimidazoline hydrochloride (priscol), yohimbine and pyperidin-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F), Mem.Inst.Butantan **23**:115-123, '50-'51

HENROT and MARCHAND, Quelques considérations au sujet de l'emploi en O.R.L. d'un analgésique le trichloréthylène, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:146-149, '52

HENROTIN, E.: See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.

HENRY, C.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.

See LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., jt. auth.

HENRY, E. W., Small pulmonary vessels in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **14**:406-412, July '52

HENRY, G. W., Emphysematous gastritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:15-18, July '52

Roentgen diagnosis of dextroposition of aorta, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:386-390, Sept. '52

HENRY, J. L., MEYER, J., WEINMANN, J. P., and SCHOUR, I., Pattern of mitotic activity in oral epithelium of rabbits, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:281-297, Sept. '52

HENRY, J. P., BALLINGER, E. R., MAHER, P. J., and SIMONS, D. G., Animal studies of subgravity state during rocket flight, J.Aviation Med. **23**:421-432, Oct. '52

HENRY, R.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.

HENRY-EVENO, J.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

HENSCHEL, C., Complication endocrânienne rare d'un phénomène otitique, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:341-343, '52

Hémoptysies à répétition sans cause apparente, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:427-428, '52

Rhumatisme vertébral et déglutition, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:429-430, '52

HENSCHEL, E. J.: See LEWIS, H. M., jt. auth.

HENSCHEN, F., Research in geographic pathology, Nord. med. **47**:881-885, June 27, '52 Sw

HENSEL, F. G., Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Oral-penicillin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:862-864, Sept. 15, '52

HENSEL, H., Ein leichtes, am Kopf fixiertes Atemventil, Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:489-491, '52

Ein Photokymographion für kombinierte Registrierung von Kathodenstrahloszillogrammen und Lichtzeigerausschlägen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:37-42, '52

HENSEL, H. H., Seltene interessante Befunde bei Gallenoperationen: Steinnest im Choledochus ohne Ikterus; Fistel im Bauchnabel, die von der Gallenblase unterhalten wurde, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:751-753, '52

HENSELER, J.: See FONIO, A., jt. auth.

HENSELL, V.: See KUHLENDAHL, H., jt. auth.

HENSLER, N. M.: See FREEDMAN, M. J., jt. auth.

HENS TIENDA, L., and FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., Epidemiologia, lucha social y profilaxis de la lepra, Med.colon. **19**:462-483, May '52

See FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., jt. auth.

HEPARIN

heparinase; distribution of enzyme in various tissues; action on natural heparins and certain synthetic anticoagulants, [L. B. Jaques & E. Keeri-Szanto] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:353-359, Aug. '52

nature of mast cells and their functions; relation to heparin, [W. Burkl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:411-415, June 6, '52 G

release in anaphylactic shock in irradiated and non-irradiated animals, [F. C. Monkhouse, E. Fidlar & J. C. D. Barlow] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:712-720, June '52

effects: See also Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention

acceleration of blood coagulation in acute myocardial infarction as demonstrated by heparin clotting time; effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [R. L. Rosenthal & J. C. Weaver] Circulation **6**:257-261, Aug. '52

adsorption by erythrocytes, [K. N. von Kaulla & W. Henkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1128-1130, Oct. 25, '52 G

anticoagulant therapy by means of heparin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [R. Mayall] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:254-257, April '52 P

anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction followed by in vitro heparin tolerance test, [J. L. Beaumont & others] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1917-1925, June 22, '52 F

antiheparin effects of certain antibiotics, [D. Quivy] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:314-316, '52 F

biologic behavior of new synthetic anticoagulant (dextran sulfate) possessing heparin-like properties, [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:370-391, Sept. '52

chylomicron dissolution; dosage and site of action of heparin, [R. L. Swank & S. W. Levy] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:208-217, Oct. '52

circulating anticoagulants, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:189-216, Feb. '52 I

clinical study of prolonged anticoagulant effect with repository butacaine heparin, [T. A. Loomis & J. E. Jesseph] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:83-87, Sept. '52

critique of "heparin tolerance" test, [R. C. Hartmann] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:43-54, May '52

effect of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated ileum and uterus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:559-561, Oct. '52

effect of heparin and treburon (galacturonic acid derivative) in postprandial hyperlipemia, [W. J. Zinn, J. B. Field & G. C. Griffith] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:276-278, June '52

effects of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on heparin tolerance, coagulation time and prothrombin activity, [W. C. Levin & A. Ruskin] Texas J.Med. **48**:590-593, Aug. '52

HEPARIN, effects--Continued

effects of heparin and thrombocid on vasomotor system, [P. Matis] J.internat.chir. **12**:281-283, July-Aug. '52 G

experimental studies on circulatory effects of thrombocid, [J. Koncz & E. Bücherl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:27-35, '52 G

formation of collagen fibers by action of heparin on soluble collagen: electron microscope study, [T. G. Morrione] J.Exper.Med. **96**:107-114, Aug. '52

hemolytic action in lipemic animals, [C. B. Weld & J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:726-732, June '52

in vitro test of heparin tolerance and menstrual cycle, [L. Gagliardi & P. Mentasti] Minerva ginec. **4**:174-181, April '52 I

mechanism of action of vasoactive components of thrombocid, [E. Bücherl & J. Koncz] Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:36-41, '52 G

method, value and limits of heparin tolerance test, [S. Tagliacozzo] Haematologica **36**:369-385, '52 I

modification of rate of electrophoretic migration of serum globulins by addition of heparin, [R. Blasius & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:905-906, Oct. 1, '52 G

prolongation of coagulation time by means of thrombocid, [P. Aldehoff & H. Weidenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:949-950, Oct. 15, '52 G

protein-precipitating activity of thrombocid; use for simple determination of total protein content of serum, [W. Seitz & W. Eberhard] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:972-974, Nov. 1, '52 G

prothrombin time and heparin tolerance test in hypercoagulability of blood, [B. Sigg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:762-764, July 26, '52 G

simple apparatus for determination of blood clotting-times; application to assay of heparin, [D. M. Bryce] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:980-984, Nov. '52

virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; identification of heparin as main component of third factor involved in virulence enhancement, [H. Smith, R. C. Gallop, P. W. Harris-Smith & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. **52**:23-29, Sept. '52

in blood: See Blood, heparin

therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Embolism, postoperative; Heart, infarction; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis; postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy; Urticaria, therapy

heparin with hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet & L. Saada] Anesth.et analg. **9**:289-291, June '52 F

toxicity, hemorrhage of adrenals following administration, [W. R. Merz & A. Aufdermaur] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:590-593, May 31, '52 G

massive hemorrhage following anticoagulant therapy in pregnancy, [F. A. L. Da Cunha] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:521-522, Aug. '52

HEPARINASE: See Enzymes

HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts

HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: See Hepatitis, Infectious

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

account of epidemic incidence in Nagpur, Madhya Pradesh, [P. N. Pradhan] J.Indian M.A. **21**:427-430, July '52

acute and chronic viral hepatitis, [A. M. Snell] GP **6**:43-51, Oct. '52

antithrombin titer in fulminating homologous serum hepatitis, [D. Selman] Gastroenterology **22**:244-249, Oct. '52

biochemical aspects, [S. Sherlock] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:466-468, July 15, '52 F

clinical aspects, [C. D. de Langen] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:468-470, July 15, '52 F

clinical aspects of chronic form; review of literature, [R. Cachera] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:470-472, July 15, '52 F

clinical observations on acute hepatitis, [B. P. Billington] M.J.Australia **2**:297-301, Aug. 30, '52

clinical picture of inoculation hepatitis, [W. Siede] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:198-209, '52 G

long-term follow-up study on hepatitis during pregnancy, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, R. G. Taylor & S. S. Gellis] J.Pediat. **41**:13-17, July '52

military importance of viral hepatitis, [W. P. Havens, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1013-1022, July '52

problem of world health (Harveian lecture), [J. McNee] Brit.M.J. **1**:1367-1371, June 28, '52

production in mice by combined action of 2 filterable

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS--Continued
agents, [A. W. Gledhill, G. W. A. Dick & C. H. Andrewes] Lancet **2**:509-511, Sept. 13, '52
subacute and chronic hepatitis, [J. A. K. Cuningham] New Zealand M.J. **51**:69-74, April '52
symposium on pediatrics; infectious (epidemic) hepatitis in infancy and childhood, [M. E. Drake] M. Clin.North America **36**:1637-1647, Nov. '52
virus hepatitis, [B. A. Briody] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 458-460, July 15, '52 F
virus hepatitis; fatal cases in nurslings, [J. Valcke] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:162-185, '52 F
blood in: See also Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy
blood and bone marrow picture in Botkin's disease, [E. S. Bezhanishvili & N. N. Kipshidze] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**: 51-56, '52 R
changes in iodometrically determined reduced glutathione during course of epidemic hepatitis and effects of dimercaprol therapy, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 37-45, '52 G
cold agglutinins, [M. A. Frunder] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**: 948-954, Oct. 15, '52 G
hemodynamics of capillary circulatory disorder of liver in epidemic hepatitis, [J. & R. Zissler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 448-460, '52 G
complications and sequels, acquired hemolytic jaundice with positive Coombs test following hepatitis, [H. H. Hennemann, H. Möller & K. E. Gillert] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 809-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
aspiration biopsy studies on posthepatitic liver changes, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & H. Thaler] Arch. path.Anat. **322**: 249-281, '52 G
edematous benign hepatitis, [E. Gautier & M. Demole] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 326-329, Oct. '52
epidemic hepatitis and pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 525-534, June '52 G
formal pathogenesis of posthepatitic cirrhosis, [H. Thaler] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 173-186, '52 G
infectious hepatitis in pregnancy, [H. C. Taylor] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 587-591, Aug. '52
intrauterine injury of fetus due to epidemic hepatitis of mother, [T. F. Hellbrügge] Ann.pædiat. **179**: 226-238, Oct. '52 G
medical progress; neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis, [S. Leibowitz & W. F. Gorman] New England J.Med. **246**:932-937, June 12, '52
ocular toxoplasmosis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Rieger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1250-1253, Oct. 10, '52 G
posthepatitic states associated with indirect hyperbilirubinemia, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 1051-1054, Nov. 7, '52 G
posthepatitis syndrome, [H. Ducci, R. Katz & R. Barahona] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 210-219, April '52 S
primary carcinoma of liver following viral hepatitis; 2 cases, [J. M. Walshe & H. H. Wolff] Lancet **2**: 1007-1010, Nov. 22, '52
renal changes in acute forms of hepatitis and in portal cirrhosis, [M. A. Nunes] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 425-452, '52 G
diagnosis, differential diagnosis in young infants, [M. R. H. Stoppelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1330-1335, May 31, '52 Du
early cirrhosis of liver in Botkin's disease, [A. I. Emelyanov & K. I. Galkina] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 56-60, '52 R
form of hepatitis in neonatal period simulating biliary atresia, [J. M. Craig & B. H. Landing] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54**: 321-333, Oct. '52
in older age groups, [E. G. Saint] M.J.Australia **2**: 613-619, Nov. 1, '52
so-called icterus syphiliticus praecox; relation to infectious hepatitis, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & H. Thaler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:415-418, June 6, '52 G
symposium on specific methods of treatment; subacute and chronic hepatitis; diagnosis and treatment, [T. A. Warthin & W. Dalrymple] M.Clin. North America **36**: 1341-1355, Sept. '52
epidemiology and statistics, [F. O. MacCallum] Rev. méd.Liège **7**: 455-458, July 15, '52 F
endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in infants and small children, [A. M. Bennett & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**: 37-53, July '52
frequency in doctors, [S. Madsen] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 517-522, June '52; Ugesk.læger **114**:951-955, July 17, '52 Da
hepatitis due to virus; study of epidemic of homologous serum hepatitis during vaccination for yellow fever in municipality of Candelária, Rio Grande do Sul, [N. N. da Silva & J. P. dos Santos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**: 395-414, Sept. '52 P

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
incidence of infectious hepatitis by state, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1088, Nov. '52
pathology of subacute chronic and endemic malignant hepatitis, [A. Werthemann] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:462-466, July 15, '52 F
study of 193 cases of viral hepatitis seen in Philippine General Hospital from January 1946 to April 1951, [A. B. M. Sison & P. C. Campos] Acta med. philippina **8**: 59-78, Oct.-Dec. '51
viral hepatitis in U. S. troops in Germany, [J. R. Paul & D. M. Horstmann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1457-1463, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; etiology and host range of causal agent in mice, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **96**:303-312, Oct. '52
diabetes in association with hepatitis, [T. Wille] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1001-1004, Oct. 24, '52 G
epidemic hepatitis in first half year of life; clinical study, [K. Weisse] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:136-153, '52 G
further light on mouse hepatitis, [J. S. F. Niven, A. W. Gledhill, G. W. A. Dick & C. H. Andrewes] Lancet **2**:1061, Nov. 29, '52
late transfusional icterus; 6 cases, 2 fatal, [H. Monges, P. Jaquenoud & E. Bergasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:178-181, June '52 F
pathogenesis of epidemic hepatitis, [E. Kresbach, G. Stepantschitz & M. Drescher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:786-791, Oct. 3, '52 G
pathologic-anatomic study on course of infectious hepatitis in tuberculosis patients during therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. H. Vollhaber] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:194-208, '52 G
pyloric stenosis secondary to hydrochloric acid ingestion; 2 cases in which hepatitis developed, [L. Baker & M. A. Spellberg] J.A.M.A. **150**: 442-446, Oct. 4, '52
size of serum hepatitis virus, [R. W. McCollum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 157-160, Oct. '52
symposium on use and misuse of blood transfusion in surgery; pooled plasma and homologous serum jaundice, [J. G. Allen] Maryland M.J. **1**: 540-547, Nov. '52
pathology, [K. Weinbren] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 395-413, April '52
acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; pathologic features and transmission of disease, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 293-302, Oct. '52
liver biopsy in children; Izumi fever, scariatina and infectious hepatitis, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**: 223-227, Aug. 25, '52
reversible uncomplicated virus hepatitis; review of literature, [F. Buchner] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:460-462, July 15, '52 F
subacute chronic and endemic malignant hepatitis, [A. Werthemann] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 462-466, July 15, '52 F
prevention, effect of nitrogen mustard on virus of serum hepatitis in whole blood, [M. E. Drake & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 310-313, June '52
human albumin infusions and homologous serum jaundice, [R. S. Paine & C. A. Janeway] J.A.M.A. **150**:199-202, Sept. 20, '52
therapy, changes in iodometrically determined reduced glutathione during course of epidemic hepatitis and effects of dimercaprol therapy, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 37-45, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and antibiotics in fulminant hepatitis, [H. Ducci & R. Katz] Gastroenterology **21**:357-374, July '52
dimercaprol in therapy of jaundice due to hepatitis, [C. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1**:1244-1246, June 7, '52 I
effect of dimercaprol on glutathione content of blood in epidemic hepatitis, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:661-662, July 15, '52 G
epidemic hepatitis of infants and children, [E. Miralbell Andreu] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**: 405-426, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
fever therapy of epidemic hepatitis, [H. Sax] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 814-816, Sept. 1, '52 G
management of viral hepatitis, [J. A. Davis, Jr.] J.M. A.Alabama **21**: 353-356, June '52
methodical-critical evaluation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Kessel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 981-986, Oct. 17, '52 G

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy--Continued
plasma prothrombin in viral hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis; evaluation of 2 stage method in 75 cases, [J. D. Mann] Gastroenterology **21**: 263-270, June '52
"replacement" therapy versus "occupation" therapy with adrenal steroids in liver disease, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 976-981, Dec. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment: subacute and chronic hepatitis; diagnosis and treatment, [T. A. Warthin & W. Dalrymple] M.Clin. North America **36**:1341-1355, Sept. '52
virus hepatitis-and therapy, [E. Rissel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 297-300, April 25, '52 G
vitamin B12 in viral hepatitis; preliminary report, [R. E. Campbell & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 252-262, Sept. '52
transmission, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; pathologic features and transmission of disease, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 293-302, Oct. '52
epidemic of viral hepatitis apparently spread by drinking water and by contact, [J. D. Farquhar, J. Stokes, Jr. & W. D. Schrack, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**: 991-993, July 12, '52
existence in Brazzaville of virus of Ubangi epidemic icterus; role of mosquitoes in transmission, [A. Pellissier & E. Trinquier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 304-305, '52 F
heat resistance of pathogenic viruses with special regard to virus of inoculation hepatitis; sterilization of syringes, [A. Salchow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1200-1201, Sept. 26, '52 G
outbreak presumably food-borne, [G. G. Kaufmann, V. M. Sborov & W. P. Havens, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**: 993-995, July 12, '52
viral hepatitis following use of ultraviolet irradiated human plasma, [J. L. Thompson, Jr. & W. D. Sutliff] South.M.J. **45**: 801-805, Sept. '52
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
HEPBURN, H. H., License to practice medicine in Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 261-262, Sept. '52
HEPLER, O. E.: **See SCHMIDT, N., jt. auth.**
See SNYDER, R. A., jt. auth.
HEPNER, JOSEF (1892--)
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 697-752, June 20, '52 Cz
HEPNER, W. R., JR., and KRAUSE, A. C., Retrolental fibroplasia: clinical observations, Pediatrics **10**: 433-442, Oct. '52
See WILLEFORD, G., jt. auth.
HEPP, J., and d'ALLAINES, C. G., Le traitement des sténoses cicatricielles de la voie biliaire principale par l'hépatico-jéjunostomie en Y, J.chir. **68**: 409-427, June-July '52
See GRIMOUD, M., jt. auth.
and MERCADIER, M., Fistules biliaires internes, J. chir. **68**:648-649, Oct. '52
CAROLI, J., and CACHERA, R., A propos de huit observations de plaies des voies biliaires survenues au cours de la cholécystectomie; considérations anatomo-cliniques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 692-699, June '52
HEPP, J. A., Endometriosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:337-339, Sept. '52
and BOYD, E. F., Repair of large rectocele; report on Dannreuther technique, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:921-922, Oct. '52
HEPP, O., Ein bewegliches Redressionskorsett für Skoliosen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:303-310, '52
HEPPNER, F., Zur Operationstechnik bei parasagittalen Meningeomen, Chirurg **23**: 268-269, June '52
and MIGULA, R., Ueber Verwachsungen der weichen Rückenmarkshäute, ihre Entstehung und klinische Bedeutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:736-742, Sept. 12, '52
HEPSAN (methionine-choline preparation): See Liver, pathology
HEPTINSTALL, R. H., and PORRITT, A., Recurrent 'nodular goitre' in children, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:433-441, March '52
See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.
HERAUT: **See CHIGOT, P. L., jt. auth.**
HERAUX, A.: **See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**
HERBAIN, M., L'application du P. A. S., selon Pesez, au microdosage des sulfamides dans le sang, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 431-434, '52
HERBERT, J. J., Techniques et résultats des osteotomies vertebrales d'après 26 observations, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**: 36-58, '52
Chirurgie des arthrites et des arthroses, J.internat. chir. **12**:193-225, May-June '52
HERBERT, J. J.--Continued
A propos de la reconstruction prothétique de la hanche dans les coxa-vara invétérées de l'adulte, Lyon chir. **47**: 860-863, Oct. '52
PAILLOT, J., and ELIOPOULOS, C., Les ostéotomies épiphyso-diaphysaires avec évidement dans la correction des attitudes vicieuses non traumatiques du genou (en particulier le genu-flexum), Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2683-2688, Sept. 18, '52
HERBIG, H., and HEIZER, H., Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Gewebsübertragung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**: 81-107, '52
HERBUT, P. A.: **See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.**
HEREDIA, J. L., Comentario estadístico de los tumores abdominales y pelvianos en su relación con el embarazo. Observados en el Instituto Maternidad en los últimos 19 años, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **10**: 71-100, Jan.-April '52
HEREDITY
See also Bacteria, heredity; Blood Groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
genetics of micro-organisms, [R. W. Kaplan] Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **6**: 49-76, '52
physician's concern in problem of over-population (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [R. C. Cook] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**: 41-49, Aug. '52
human: See also Heredity, in disease
data on genetics of birth weight, [L. S. Penrose] Ann. Eugenics **16**: 378-381, May '52
dominant hereditary ankyloglossia (tonguetie), [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2203-2205, Sept. 6, '52 Du
fetishism and hereditary disposition, [G. Ewald] Arch.Psychiat. **189**: 93-108, '52 G
genetic hazard to population from radiation, particularly from point of view of diagnostic examination, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 387-388, July '52
genetic injuries due to roentgen rays, [H. Chantraine] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2038-2040, Oct. 3, '52 G
hereditary factors in obstetric-gynecologic physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 484-505, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
heredity and population betterment, [L. R. Dice] Scient.Month. **75**: 273-279, Nov. '52
heredobiologic expert testimony in paternity cases, [W. Lehmann] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:173-185, '52 G
infant mortality and genetics of population with special reference to consanguineous marriage, [J. Sutter & L. Tabah] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:1848-1851, June 14, '52 F
inheritance of longevity according to Finnish and Swedish genealogies, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40**: 263-274, '51
medical genetics; new results and observations, [O. von Verschuer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1245-1248, Oct. 10, '52 G
radiation protection--protecting patient, [S. B. Osborn] Radiography **18**: 232-239, Nov. '52
statistical study of human twinning, [N. McArthur] Ann.Eugenics **16**: 338-360, May '52
third generation follow-up in woman receiving pelvic irradiation, [I. C. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **150**: 207-209, Sept. 20, '52; comments by Russell, Warren, Hicks, Kaplan, and Newell **150**: 1619-1620, Dec. 20, '52
torus mandibularis: occurrence in Aleut children and its genetic determinants, [C. F. A. Moorrees, R. H. Osborne & E. Wilde] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:319-329, Sept. '52
in disease: See also under names of diseases
acquired and congenital diseases in family of obstetric patient; relationship to gestosis, [H. Sauramo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**: 197-202, '52
dilemma in human genetics, [G. Dahlberg] Nord.med. **47**:735-736, May 30, '52 Sw
hereditary hemopathies, [A. S. Leite] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **16**:112-126, '52 P
mechanism, cell genetics and hereditary symbiosis, [J. Lederberg] Physiol.Rev. **32**: 403-430, Oct. '52
dominant, sex-linked mutation in house mouse, [E. D. Garber] Science **116**: 89, July 25, '52
genetic formulation of gene structure and gene action, [G. Pontecorvo] Advances Enzymol. **13**:121-149, '52
lethal heredity, [W. F. Hollander] Scient.Am. **187**: 58-61, July '52
recent results of research on mutation; effects of roentgen rays, [H. Breider] Strahlentherapie **87**: 336-351, '52 G

d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERETER, J. A.: See BERIO, J. M., jt. auth.
HERFORT, A., Osteomyelitis of lumbar vertebrae due to Escherichia coli; complication of acute suppurative pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 150:1073-1076, Nov. 15, '52
HERFORTH, L., and SCHÄFER, P., Bestimmung des Verlaufs der Revaskularisation von Hauttransplantaten durch radioaktive Messungen mit dem Leuchtmassenzähler, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:317-322, '52
HERGARTEN, H., and VOGLER, H., Die Streuzusatzdosis bei kleinen Feldern, Strahlentherapie 87:487-490, '52
HERGET, R., Primäre Infarkte der langen Röhrenknochen durch lokale Zirkulationsstörungen, Zentralbl. Chir. 77:1372-1375, '52
Albert Wilhelm Fischer zum 60. Geburtstag, Medizinische, p. 1042, Aug. 9, '52
HERINGA, G. C., Arthur de Groodt, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 96:1487, June 14, '52 Du
HERKEN, H., Nervenwirkungen der Hexachlorcyklohexane bei verschiedener Ernährung, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:162-163, '52
Allobiotische Wirkungen am Zentralnervensystem, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:545-549, June 13, '52
See COPER, H., jt. auth.
See DIETRICH, H., jt. auth.
and WOLF, M., Über die therapeutische Verwendung von Kationenaustauschern, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:529-537, June 15, '52
KEWITZ, H., and KLEMPAU, I., Wirkungsverluste von Krampfgiften durch Hexachlorcyclohexan, Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 215:217-230, '52
MAIBAUER, D., and SCHULZ, U., Zum Nachweis chemischer Veränderungen an Proteinen durch Farbstoffbindung und Elektrophorese, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 215:198-209, '52
HERLANT, M., Séparation des activités du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse par la méthode des centrifugations différentielles, Ann.endocrinol. 13:611-623, '52
HERLES, F., Functional changes of T wave in electrocardiogram, Polski tygodnik lek. 7:877-880, '52 Pol
HERLIN, L., Cerebral blood circulation, Nord.med. 48:989-992, July 18, '52 Sw
HERLITZ, G., and LINDBERG, G., Cerebral symptoms (convulsions) in child due to overdosage of antihistamine preparation (diphenhydramine), Nord. med. 47:871, June 20, '52 Sw
HERLY, LOUIS: See Obituaries
HERMAN, J.: See POLLET, L., jt. auth.
HERMAN, M., Meningitis and hepatitis due to infectious mononucleosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:1205-1208, Aug. '52
HERMANN, G., and WOOD, H. C., IV, Influence of body fat on duration of thiopental anesthesia, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:318-319, June '52
HERMANN, H. (Düsseldorf), Histologische Beobachtungen am Ganglion nodosum Nervi vagi des Menschen bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Acta neuroveg. 4:354-380, '52
Das Nervensystem der menschlichen Gallenblase und seine Veränderungen bei Cholelithiasis, Arch. path.Anat. 322:17-48, '52
HERMANN, H. (Lyon), A propos d'un centenaire. Comment se fit la découverte des nerfs vaso-moteurs, Biol.méd. 41:201-230, April-May '52
Influence de l'anémie temporaire du foie sur la coagulabilité sanguine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:996-997, Sept. 27, '52
and CIER, J. F., Anémie du foie et fonction glycogénique, J.physiol.,Paris 44:266-268, '52
JOURDAN, F., and VIAL, J., Observation expérimentale d'un chien demeuré treize ans hypertendu à la suite de la résection de ses nerfs baro-sensibles aortiques et sino-carotidiens, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 136:272-277, May 6-13, '52
and others, Dosages de l'adrénaline et de la noradrénaline contenues dans un phéochromocytome surrénalien; extraction de 328 milligrammes de l-adrénaline humaine, Ann.endocrinol. 13:561-568, '52
HERMANN, J. W.: See LEAHY, L. J., jt. auth.
HERMANN, K., Zur Messung der Blutkorperchen-Zahlkammern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1296-1297, Oct. 17, '52
HERMANN, P., Gliome bilatéral, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 179-181, Feb. '52
See DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.
See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
HERMANS, E. H., Communication provisoire concernant un nouveau système de classification en dermato-vénéréologie, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 8:151-155, Sept. '52
HERMAPHRODITISM
intersexuality, adrenal virilism; diagnostic considerations and treatment (with adrenocortical preparations), [J. W. Jailer, J. Louchart & G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. 150:575-579, Oct. 11, '52
adrenogenital and Cushing syndromes due to adrenocortical hyperfunction, [G. Mortier] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 8:433-472, May 15, '52 Du
androgynoids, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Gynéc.et obst. 51:138-146, '52 F
cerebriform hyperplasia of adrenals with hermaphroditism and digestive disorders in neonatal period; Debré-Fibiger syndrome, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:785-817, '52 F
definite results of surgical castration in pseudohermaphroditism, [A. Romani] Minerva chir. 7:754, Oct. 15, '52 I
diagnosis of intersex, [D. I. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1:1264-1270, June 14, '52
gynandroid hermaphroditism; identification of sex; reconstruction of external genitals, [D. A. Chaves] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões 25:103-114, April '52 P
gynandroid pseudohermaphroditism; morphologic and hormonal aspects of 2 cases, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle & P. Rambert] Ann.endocrinol. 13:265-276, '52 F
hormonal balance before and after surgical castration in male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [J. Boute, A. Fanard & J. Limage] Ann.endocrinol. 13:516-526, '52 F
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, [H. W. Fischer, C. E. Lischer & L. T. Byars] Ann.Surg. 136:864-873, Nov. '52
sexual ambiguity; case, [J. Cheymol, B. Jamain, R. Henry & R. Legros] Ann.endocrinol. 13:173-178, '52 F
HERMEL, M. B.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
HERMETO, S., JR., Doença osteogenica--contribuição para o seu estudo clínico e anatômo-patológico, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo 12:281-297, May '52
HERMON, R.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
HERMONI, D.: See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, A.: See MILANES, B., jt. auth.
See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, N. A., Colangiografia y prueba de la prostigmine, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. 36:208-221, May 21, '52
HERNANDEZ AGUILAR, E.: See CABRERA, E., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, R.: See CUEVA V., J., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ DIAZ, A., and LOPEZ MEJIAS, J., Sobre la frecuencia de reactivaciones en los antiguos neumotorizados. (Oleotórax colapsante postneumo), Rev.españ.tuberc. 21:351-359, June '52
HERNANDEZ ESQUIVEL, C., and AMBROSIUS, K., Necrosis aguda de las papilas renales, Rev.invest. clín. 4:223-233, April-July '52
HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, E., Gran artrotomía osteoplástica de la rodilla; recuerdo de los diversos métodos de artrotomía de esta articulación, Cir.ap.locom. 9:184-213, July '52
HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., ¡¡Ha muerto el Maestro Aballí!!, Rev.cubana pediat. 24:382-400, July '52
HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.: See DIEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ RIERA, G., Las hemorragias en ginecología y obstetricia (observaciones sobre el tratamiento de las mismas con el α-naftilamino-4-sulfonato de sodio), Med.clín. 19:188-192, Sept. '52
See ALEMANY-VALL, R., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ VERA, G., Sobre un caso de tumor renal, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [13]:31-35, Jan.-March '52
HERNANDO, T., Evolución del cáncer gástrico, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11:448-459, March-April '52
Enfermedades precancerosas, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. 11:815-836, May-June '52
HERNANDO AVENDANO, L., Tratamiento de las enfermedades musculares, Rev.clín.españ. 45:273-278, May 31, '52
HERNBERG, C. A., Skelettveränderungen bei Diabetes mellitus der Erwachsenen, Acta med.scandinav. 143:1-14, '52
Cortisone inhibition of chemical irritation of rabbits bladder, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 41:50-59, '52
Hormonal treatment of Addison's disease, Ann.med. int.Fenniae 41:244-257, '52

HERNDON, C. H., and CHASE, S. W., Experimental studies in transplantation of whole joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:564-578, July '52

HERNDON, C. N., Cleidocranial dysostosis, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:314-324, Dec. '51

HERNDON, J. H., GALT, J., and AUSTIN, D. J., Ruptured tuberculous false aneurysm of abdominal aorta; report of case with resection of aneurysm and survival for 6 days, Texas J.Med. **48**:336-338, June '52

HERNER, T.: See ENGLESON, G., jt. auth.

HERNIA

See also Appendix, hernia; Lungs, hernia; etc.

abdominal hernia in childhood, [D. Browne] Brit.M.J. **2**:1144-1146, Nov. 22, '52

low back pain due to pannicular hernias; case, [B. J. Ficarra & W. J. McLaughlin] J.A.M.A. **150**:855, Nov. 1, '52

crural: See Hernia, femoral

diaphragmatic, [F. Nicholson] Ann.Surg. **136**:174-182, July '52

[J. Nuboer] Acta chir.belg. **51**:420-432, May-June '52 F

aid to radiologic diagnosis of esophageal disease, [P. Marchand] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:476-480, Sept. '52

anesthesia for esophageal surgery in infants and children, [T. N. P. Wilton] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 267-270, July-Aug. '52

anomalies of right dome of diaphragm; 2 unusual cases, [C. E. Gudjberg] Acta radiol. **37**:253-257, March-April '52

anterior right paramedian hernia through Larrey's space, [M. Cazeilles, J. Ruzie, R. Javel & R. Schmitt] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:473-476, '52 F

cardiac arrest and resuscitation during repair of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, [H. Volk, T. F. McDermott & E. J. Donovan] J.A.M.A. **150**:213-215, Sept. 20, '52; correction **150**:1322, Nov. 29, '52

case of bilateral parasternal hernia, [R. W. Brown] Thorax **7**:266-269, Sept. '52

catastrophic complications of hiatus hernia, [W. P. Kleitsch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:665-672, Nov. '52

coexistence of carcinoma of stomach and esophageal hiatus gastric hernia, [M. Feldman & P. Myers] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:519-521, Nov. '52

congenital hernia, [J. H. Ebbs & H. H. McGarry] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:115-117, Aug. '52

congenital hernia dextra hepatis, [K. Armbrust] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:442-443, Oct. '52 G

congenital hernia in siblings, [E. E. Philipp & M. O. Skelton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1283-1284, June 14, '52

congenital hernia with special reference to right-sided hernia of liver and intestines, [E. E. Arnheim] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:293-307, Sept. '52

development of cancer in dystopic and ectopic thoracic stomachs; 2 cases, [G. T. Pack, F. S. Butler & E. Katz] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:593-601, June '52

esophageal hiatus hernia, [S. W. Harrington] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:665-673, Aug. '52

esophageal hiatus hernia and benign tumors of stomach; hemorrhagiparous aspects, [J. Bodosa Gaspar] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:728-734, May-June '52 S

etiologic aspects of hiatal hernia and diverticulosis of digestive tract with report of case of Ehlers-Danlos disease associated with hiatal hernia, diverticula of stomach, duodenum and colon and sideropenic anemia, [M. Brombart, G. Coupatez & Y. Laurent] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:413-420, April '52 F

eventration of diaphragm; role of gastric volvulus and associated disorders; results of surgical therapy of 2 cases, [M. Broggi] Med.clin. **19**:116-119, Aug. '52 S

hepatocecoappendicular hernia of hiatus of Morgagni, [J. A. Doyle, M. M. J. Brea & E. Yahni] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2178-2180, Sept. 12, '52 S

hernias and diaphragmatic eventrations, [M. A. Casal] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2493-2502, Oct. 17, '52 S

hiatal hernias, [E. Husfeldt] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:467-472, '52

hiatus hernia, [D. B. Effler] Postgrad.Med. **12**:317-322, Oct. '52

hiatus hernia, [T. Farrar & R. L. Sanders] Am.Surgeon **18**:919-924, Sept. '52

hiatus hernia masquerading as coronary disease, [H. B. Sweetser] Minnesota Med. **35**:971-974, Oct. '52

hiatus hernia; 2 cases, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **22**:317-323, '51 S; Arch.urug.med. **40**:342-348, April '52 S

hiatus pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; case, [R. L. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **150**: 211-212, Sept. 20, '52

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued

hypochromic anemia in gastric hernia, [R. Ronchitelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:865-880, June 30, '52 I

hypochromic anemia in hernia with report of case, [K. Hazenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1815-1818, July 26, '52 Du

in newborn, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:436-438, Oct. '52

in relation to recurrent venous thrombosis with report of case, [C. Lian & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:467-471, April 25-May 2, '52 F

mistaken diagnosis in hernia, [B. Karitzky] Beitr. klin.Chir. **184**:460-466, '52 G

moderated diaphragmatic eventration due to congenital aplasia with epiploic contents, [Edgardo Acuña & Ernesto Acuña] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

nontraumatic diaphragmatic hernia with complete evisceration of liver; repair with tantalum wire mesh, [R. P. Dutlinger & S. B. Fluke] Am.J.Surg. **84**:368-372, Sept. '52

of esophageal hiatus, [E. Laduron] Acta chir.belg. **51**:433-435, May-June '52 F

of kidney, [G. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:223-224, Oct. '52

of liver, [S. Milone] Minerva chir. **7**:231-236, April 15, '52 I

of stomach with ulcer of thoracic section; case, [A. Chapuy & E. P. Naudin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 447-449, April '52 F

opacities of pulmonary bases in narrow strip, sign, [L. Gleize-Rambal] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:451-453, '52 F

parasternal hernia, [F. Gudjons] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:330-334, Sept. '52 G

partial agenesis of left hemi-diaphragm; plastic surgery of diaphragm with collapsed lung; original method; case, [Bonilla-Naar, A. M. Corredor & Savogal] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:244-248, '52 F

post-traumatic left hernia, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:318-320, June 25, '52 S

radiologic diagnosis of hiatus hernia, [A. S. Johnstone] Gastroenterologia **78**:346-347, '52

recovery from Biermer's disease followed by symptomatic anemia, diaphragmatic hernia and esophageal reflux; case, [P. Hillemand, A. Monsaingeon, P. Isch-Wall & J. E. Varela] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:994-997, Oct. 10-17, '52 F

route of access in esophageal hiatus hernia, [J. C. Rudler] Acta chir.belg. **51**:415-419, May-June '52 F

severe ulcer hemorrhages in patients, [K. Harprecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1348-1353, '52 G

short esophagus and hiatus hernia, [R. Wanke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1332-1336, '52 G

simplified technic for treatment of esophageal hiatus hernia, [W. C. Gardner, J. B. Hartzell & W. M. Tuttle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:564-569, Oct. '52

simulating pain of heart disease, [J. E. Holoubek, W. H. Carroll, R. B. Langford & G. M. Riley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:712-715, Nov. '52

sliding hiatus hernia, [J. A. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:754-763, Nov. '52

strangulated hernia; successful surgical therapy, [G. Meloni] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**: 103-113, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I

subcostosternal hernia, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] Am.J.Surg. **84**:245-248, Aug. '52

symposium on pediatric surgery: lesions of thoracic parietes in infants and children; deformities and tumors of chest wall, abnormalities of diaphragm, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] S.Clin.North America **32**:1397-1424, Oct. '52

symptomatology, [A. Behrmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 535-537, Sept. '52 G

transposition of vagus nerves in surgical therapy of hernia of esophageal hiatus by thoracic route, [L. Durante] Minerva chir. **7**:277-278, April 30, '52 I

transthoracic repair of infants, [C. E. Koop & J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **136**:1007-1011, Dec. '52

treatment in newborn, [R. H. Lawler, J. W. West & E. G. Lawler] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:79-81, July '52

"upside down stomach": rare form of hernia; case, [R. A. Gagliardi] Gastroenterology **21**:300-303, June '52

with visceral complications, [D. H. Watkins, F. R. Harper & W. B. Condon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:95-108, July '52

femoral, hygroma of iliopectineal bursa mistaken for strangulated femoral hernia, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1393-1395, '52 G

HERNIA, femoral--Continued
results of research on role of heredity in appearance of inguinal and crural hernias, [R. Turpin, J. Barbet & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1854-1856, June 14, '52 F
treatment of hernial sac and its use for plastic closure of hernial orifice, [M. Frank] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:240-252, '52 G
utilization of aponeurosis transversus abdominis, Cooper's ligament and iliopubic tract in repair, [E. I. Hashimoto & J. H. Clark] Am.Surgeon **18**: 690-695, July '52
heredity, results of research on role of heredity in appearance of inguinal and crural hernias, [R. Turpin, J. Barbet & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1854-1856, June 14, '52 F
hiatal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
industrial and traumatic: See also Hernia, mesenteric
rupture of intestines in cases of hernia due to severe muscular strain, [H. Berman, F. S. Mainella & H. Rosner] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:122-125, July '52
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
anatomicopathologic study of hernial sac; identification of site of contusive trauma to determine intestinal rupture; critique of article 41 of penal code, [E. Calogerá] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:63-65, March-April '52 I
bilateral hernia; therapy by means of single skin transplantation, [A. T. Schena, O. E. Allende & F. Galeano] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:487-495, Sept. 3, '52 S
case of strangulated hernia, right side, with peculiar complication (escape of 2 roundworms from wound), [N. K. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:203-204, May '52
choice of surgical intervention on basis of functional characteristics of abdominal muscular pressure, [I. I. Shafer] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:39-44, '52 R
contribution to operative technic, [J. Sabatés Rovira] Med.clin. **19**:110-112, Aug. '52 S
Cooper's ligament inguinal hernioplasties; experience with 323 cases, [H. Mattson] Journal-Lancet **72**: 503-505, Nov. '52
dangers of taxis in strangulated hernia, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1085-1094, Aug. 18, '52 I
direct hernia, [A. H. Iason] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:853-859, June '52
division of spermatic cord as aid in repair of recurrent and other difficult hernias, [C. J. Heifetz & A. Goldfarb] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:498-512, Oct. '52
effects of early ambulation in primary hernioplasty, [L. T. Palumbo & R. E. Paul] Am.Surgeon **18**: 1128-1133, Nov. '52
epithelial survival after cutis grafting, [N. O. K. Gibbon & K. R. Lothian] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:501-502, May '52
inability to replace surgically herniated prolapsed intestine in infant of 55 days; unusual case, [G. Razzaboni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:302-306, '52 I
inguinal hernia in infancy and early childhood, [J. T. Jarrett & B. Bradford, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 253-255, Sept. '52; Am.Surgeon **18**:1023-1027, Oct. '52
modern evaluation of use of fascia transversalis in hernioplasties; original interpretation, [H. Barreto] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:127-142, April '52 P
postoperative bacterial synergistic cellulitis of abdominal wall (due to anaerobic streptococcus and Bacillus subtilis); fatality following herniorrhaphy, [M. Behrend & T. B. Krouse] J.A.M.A. **149**:1122-1124, July 19, '52
problem of herniorrhaphy: inguinal and incisional, [R. R. Coffey] Am.Surgeon **18**:862-866, Sept. '52
results of research on role of heredity in appearance of inguinal and crural hernias, [R. Turpin, J. Barbet & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1854-1856, June 14, '52 F
solitary congenital diverticulum of cecum strangulated in recurred hernia, [M. Forni] Riforma med. **66**:992-995, Sept. 13, '52 I
spontaneous recovery of irreducible hernia following coprostasis of 35 days' duration in 92 year old patient; case, [K. Agopian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:92-94, Jan.-March '52 F
surgical repair in children, [J. A. Hendrick] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:566-569, Aug. '52
surgical therapy, [M. J. Vázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1425-1430, June 27, '52 S
surgical therapy in infants and children, [A. Perrot, G. Chanal & Ferrarini] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 260-267, May 25, '52 F
technic of therapy of oblique external hernias, [J. J. L. Gaillard] Presse méd. **60**:1402, Oct. 18, '52 F
treatment of hernial sac; use for plastic closure of hernial orifice, [M. Frank] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 240-252, '52 G
utilization of aponeurosis transversus abdominis, Cooper's ligament and iliopubic tract in repair, [E. I. Hashimoto & J. H. Clark] Am.Surgeon **18**: 690-695, July '52
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric
gastroenteric obstruction due to hernia of afferent loop through retroanastomotic breech following gastroduodenectomy with precolic anastomosis, [C. Caricchio, M. Goto, A. D. Cabral & L. de A. Magano] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:226-238, July '52 P
hernia through foramen of Winslow, [J. L. Smoot] Ann.Surg. **136**:1040-1043, Dec. '52
ileus caused by strangulation of small intestine in gap of plica lata, [H. Probst & E. Wetzels] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:285-291, '52 G
repair of abdominal hernia with steel cloth implant, [D. J. Preston] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:513-521, Oct. '52
voluminous right retroxiphoid hernia strangulated by gastric volvulus, [H. Frebet, A. Juquelier & L. Boissin] J.chir. **68**:619-623, Oct. '52
mesenteric, chronic traumatic incarceration of small intestine, [F. Bockmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1012-1014, '52 G
combined internal and external hernia with incarceration of bowel, [N. W. Thiessen & F. E. Roach] J. A.M.A. **149**:1647, Aug. 30, '52
spontaneous herniation through transverse mesocolon, [R. C. B. Macrae] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:570, May '52
transmesenteric hernia; case with herniation through sigmoid mesentery, [A. A. Pomeranz & L. G. Steppacher] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:465-472, Sept.-Oct. '52
transmesenteric herniation due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, [J. A. R. Johnson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 323-324, Aug. 9, '52
transmesenteric herniation (role of tuberculous adenitis), [J. A. Baty] Brit.M.J. **2**:322-323, Aug. 9, '52
obturator, [E. B. Rowe & G. A. Bynum] Am.Surgeon **18**:770-777, Aug. '52
of intervertebral disks; of nucleus pulposus: See Spine, intervertebral disks
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, internal
operation for median cicatricial hernia above umbilicus, [P. Müller & H. R. Ney] Chirurg **23**:382-385, Aug. '52 G
problem of herniorrhaphy: inguinal and incisional, [R. R. Coffey] Am.Surgeon **18**:862-866, Sept. '52
scrotal, combined internal and external hernia with incarceration of bowel, [N. W. Thiessen & F. E. Roach] J.A.M.A. **149**:1647, Aug. 30, '52
rupture, [R. Marcus] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:541, Oct. '52
sliding, hiatus hernia, [J. A. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:754-783, Nov. '52
spigelian, [D. Spennati] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 471-481, April 15, '52 I
spontaneous strangulated hernia of so-called semilunar line of Spigelius; case, [A. Saita] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1029-1033, Aug. 4, '52 I
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, mesenteric; etc.
[D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1112-1119, May 23, '52 S
clinical aspects, [E. Seifert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:625-631, '52 G
intestinal strangulation obstruction, [H. Laufman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:817-825, Oct. '52
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
diced homologous cartilage in hernioplasty, [G. F. Simms & R. C. Irwin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 406-407, Sept. '52
experimental studies using tantalum mesh as full-thickness abdominal wall prosthesis, [A. E. Pearce & J. H. Entine] Am.J.Surg. **84**:182-188, Aug. '52
floss nylon--preliminary report, [A. K. Monro] Brit. M.J. **2**:1040, Nov. 8, '52
impact of Halsted upon surgical technic of today with particular reference to his operation for hernia, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Surgery **32**:493-497, Sept. '52
repair of abdominal wall defects with fortisan fabric;

HERNIA, surgical therapy--Continued
experimental study, [J. K. Narat & L. G. Khedroo] Ann.Surg. **136**:272-277, Aug. '52
symposium on pediatrics; management of hernias in infants and children, [S. L. Cresson] M.Clin.North America **36**:1767-1777, Nov. '52
use of tantalum mesh in repair, [S. Mufson] Am.J. Surg. **84**:54-60, July '52
therapy: See Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
umbilical, embryonic and fetal hernias; congenital aplasia of umbilical region, [G. Gila] Minerva ortop. **3**:197-202, May-June '52 I
incision for therapy, [O. C. Actis] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1183-1186, May 30, '52 S
occurrence in Negro adolescents and young adults, [E. P. Crump & J. M. Robinson] J.Pediat. **40**: 777-780, June '52
omphalocele with patent everted omphalomesenteric duct; case, [M. S. Allen, Jr. & C. W. Fitchett] Surgery **32**:715-718, Oct. '52
origin, fate and significance in Nigerian children (review of 1300 cases), [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:428-434, July '52
rare form; case, [W. Beck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:886-887, '52 G
vaginal, enterocele, [J. T. Louw] South African M.J. **26**:706-707, Aug. 30, '52
repair of enterocele with preservation of vagina, [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:409-412, Aug. '52
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, spigelian
closure of large abdominal hernias with perlon (a nylon) net, [H. Nusselt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1533-1535, '52 G
congenital defect of abdominal wall with ectopy of viscera in newborn, [H. J. Stolowsky] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1748-1757, '52 G
HERNIORRHAPHY: See Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, postoperative
HEROIN (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HERPANGINA: See Throat, infections
HERPES
See also Cornea, herpes
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
immunity, experimental herpes, [A. Tello Ortiz] Actas dermo.-sif. **43**:429-432, Feb. '52 S
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
cytochemical evidence for nature of inclusion bodies, [M. Wolman & A. Behar] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:63-68, July-Aug. '52
encephalitis; case, [J. H. Draheim & E. C. de Rodaniche] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1077-1080, Nov. '52
experimental modifications of cutaneous lesions by means of histamine, [C. P. de Sousa] Med.contemp. **70**:333-340, June '52 P
generalized cutaneous herpes; case complicating meningococcemia, [L. Finberg & R. S. Easton] J. Pediat. **41**:188-191, Aug. '52
relation between herpes zoster, herpes simplex and chickenpox, [G. Zanrosso] Minerva med. **2**:545-547, Oct. 1, '52 I
virus, differences in capacity of human serums to neutralize herpes simplex virus, [H. M. Rose] J.Immunol. **68**:687-691, June '52
herpes simplex; problems presented by study of virus, [A. A. Cordero & A. S. Parodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1800-1805, Aug. 1, '52 S
herpes simplex virus; level of neutralizing antibodies in human sera, [E. Jawetz, M. F. Allende & V. R. Coleman] J.Immunol. **68**:655-661, June '52
herpes simplex virus; neutralization of egg-adapted virus by human sera in ovo, [E. Jawetz & V. R. Coleman] J.Immunol. **68**:645-653, June '52
relation to host cell mitochondria, [W.W. Ackermann & H. Kurtz] J.Exper.Med. **96**:151-157, Aug. '52
symbiosis of neurotropic ultraviruses; association between encephalitogenic Coxsackie virus and herpes virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Rev.immunol. **16**:117-138, '52 F
virulence of virus conserved in glycerin, [A. Tello Ortiz] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:424-428, Feb. '52 S
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
[P. Bailey] Postgrad.Med. **12**:127-132, Aug. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [M. Weinstein & R. Lamas] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:266-269, May '52 S
case occurring in infant 8 months old, [J. F. Madden] Minnesota Med. **35**:961, Oct. '52
chloramphenicol therapy, [E. E. Tello] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1723-1726, July 25, '52 S

HERPES, zoster--Continued
differential diagnosis and clinical study of otic zoster, [D. Pellnitz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 545-557, Nov. '52 G
during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in 3 patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [H. G. Kupperman, J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] New York J.Med. **52**:1915-1916, Aug. 1, '52
following trivial injury; case, [J. Kinnear] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:324-328, Sept. '52
generalized herpes and lymphoma (lymphoid leukemia), [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:455-462, July '52 P
herpes and trauma, [E. Moltke] Nord.med. **48**:1591, Nov. 14, '52 Da
jugular foramen syndrome: evidence that transient cases may be of viral origin, [J. H. Font] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:134-141, Aug. '52
neurologic complications; meningoencephalitis and hemiplegia, [I. Diaz Bobillo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:290-296, June '52 S
optic nerve lesions in herpes ophthalmicus, [R. Börner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:636-639, '52 G
pain of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [R. A. Dolan & P. C. Bucy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 314-317, Sept. '52
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zoster causing lesions of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2090-2092, Sept. 5, '52 S
therapy with human globulin, [H. Gros] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1074-1076, Sept. 5, '52 G
treatment with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [C. S. Wright & J. B. Roxby, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:797-798, Oct. '52
treatment with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Secher] Ugesk.læger **114**:1109-1110, Aug. 14, '52 Da
treatment with x-radiation, [T. West, M. Man & C. Dalton] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:186-187, Nov. '52
unusual clinical and anatomicopathologic findings in herpes zoster multiplex associated with peculiar ileitis, [M. Schirduan & H. H. Dietze] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:366-375, '52 G
unusual complication of ophthalmic zona, scleral atrophy with perforation; case, [R. Lévy & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 256-258, March '52 F
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [J. E. Poulin] J.Maine M.A. **43**: 301-303, Sept. '52
zona and dysenteric syndrome, [A. Monges & J. Martin] Marseille-méd. **89**:242-243, '52 F
zona and emetine; preliminary report, [J. Vidal] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:115-118, July '52 F
HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., Experiencia personal del tratamiento del eczema en sus distintas formas clínicas con la cortisona y la corticotrofina, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1043-1048, May 16, '52
Las enfermedades alérgicas como enfermedades del síndrome general de adaptación, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1856-1864, Aug. 8, '52
Un dispositivo original para la obtención de trazados espirográficos (neumógrafo), Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2241-2245, Sept. 19, '52
La eliminación del anhídrido carbónico en los asmáticos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2503-2511, Oct. 17, '52
and IUSEM, R., Tratamiento de la paradentosis (piorrea) mediante la inyección gingival e intramuscular de cortisona, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2645-2650, Oct. 31, '52
and RODRIGUEZ FONTELA, C., El tratamiento del ataque de asma bronquial mediante el banthine (betadietilaminoetil xantene 9 carboxilato metilbromuro), Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1924-1928, Aug. 15, '52
RODRIGUEZ FONTELA, C., SIMKIN ZMUD, B., and CAREAGA PALENQUE, A., Tratamiento del asma bronquial por medio de la mostaza nitrogenada bisustituida, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2379-2382, Oct. 3, '52
HERRELL, W. E., Current trends in antibiotic therapy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:287-292, July '52
Antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of blood stream and heart, J.A.M.A. **150**:1450-1455, Dec. 13, '52
and BARBER, T. E., Treatment of brucellosis with aureomycin or terramycin combined with dihydrostreptomycin, Postgrad.Med. **11**:476-486, June '52
See **HEILMAN, F. R., jt. auth.**

HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
HERRERA SOTOLONGO, J. L., Resultados clínicos obtenidos con la hoja de olivo en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial (trabajo de recopilación), Rev.méd.cubana **63:**79-95, March-April '52
HERRERO de CABO, M., and GARCIA BLANCO VILLANUEVA, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de parálisis facial pos-traumática, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **20:**262-270, Oct. '52
HERRICK, J. F.: See HUBLER, W. L., jt. auth.
See SCHRODER, J. D., jt. auth.
HERRIG, H.: See BARTH, L., jt. auth.
HERRING, A. L., Some urologic problems encountered in general practice, Mississippi Doctor **30:**167-170, Nov. '52
HERRING, A. L., JR., Non-specific inflammatory tumors of colon--4 cases from sigmoid, Virginia M.Month. **79:**623-628, Nov. '52
HERRING, R. D.: See EIGELSBACH, H. T., jt. auth.
HERRINGTON, J. L., JR., Surgery in diverticulitis; review of surgically treated cases at Vanderbilt and St. Thomas Hospitals within recent years, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**381-386, Oct. '52
HERRIOTT, R. M., and BARLOW, J. L., Preparation, purification, and properties of E. coli virus T2, J. Gen.Physiol. **36:**17-28, Sept. '52
HERRLICH, A., Pocken und postvakzinale Enzephalitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2371-2378, Nov. 21, '52
HERRLIGKOFFER, K. M., Behandlungsmöglichkeiten bei Zerebralsklerose, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**353-354, June '52
HERRLINGER, R., Die wandernde Akademie; aus der Geschichte der 300 Jahre alten "Leopoldina," München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1478-1481, July 18, '52
HERRMANN, F., and MILLER, O. B., Pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine) upon human skin; clinical and experimental observations, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**304-316, '52
Pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine) upon human skin; microscopic studies of vital staining effects in skin, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**317-332, '52
See PROSE, P. H., jt. auth.
and SULZBERGER, M. B., Symposium on sweat apparatus; some aspects of therapy of sweat disturbances, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**162-172, Aug. '52
HERRMANN, G., Ungewöhnliche epileptische Anfälle, Nervenarzt **23:**424-426, Nov. '52
HERRMANN, G. R.: See HEJTMANCIK, M. R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, K. O., Die Diagnose und die operative Behandlung der Erkrankungen des Musculus sphinkter Oddi, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1353-1357, '52
Die manometrischen Druckmessungen des physiologischen Arbeitsbereiches des Musculus sphincter Oddi beim Menschen und der Einfluss der Atmung auf die Tätigkeit dieses Muskels, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**264-266, March 15, '52
Die therapeutisch günstige Beeinflussung der Krebskrankheit mit Hilfe der zusätzlichen Ansiedlung einer gesunden Darmflora, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1123-1126, May 30, '52
Die Druckschwankungen im Choledochus des Menschen, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**258-261, June 10, '52
Druckmessungen in den menschlichen Gallenwegen zur Bestimmung der aktiven Entleerungsfunktion der Musculus sphincter Oddi, Ärztl.Forsch **6:**261-264, June 10, '52
HERRMANN, R. (Berlin), Isolierung tuberkulinaktiver Stoffe aus Kulturfiltraten von Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Typ human, Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**181-191, '52
HERRMANN, R. (Giessen) and BAUMANN, R., Eine Mikromethode zur flammenphotometrischen Bestimmung von Na, K und Ca, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:**487-489, '52
and HEINKE, E., Die Beeinflussung der K- und Ca-Konzentrationen im Serum durch künstliche Ozonisierung der Raumluft, Strahlentherapie **87:**473-475, '52
See KOEHLER, H., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, R. W.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, S. F., and REBERGER, C. C., Critical consideration of surgical biopsy of breast, West. J.Surg. **60:**468-475, Sept. '52
HERRMANN, W., HOFFMANN, K., and SCHRIEVER, O., Kritische Bemerkungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Resistenzbestimmung der Tuberkelbakterien gegen Chemotherapeutica, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**432-442, '52
HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Rückschau auf die mit der SHG-Diät erzielten Ergebnisse der Tuberkulosebehandlung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**316-322, '52
HERRMANNSDORFER-GERSON-SAUERBRUCH DIET: See Tuberculosis, therapy
HERRNRING, G., KÜCHMEISTER, H., and PIRTKIEN, R., Eine neue Methode der Capillarphotographie, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**897-898, Oct. 1, '52
HERROD, C. E., and others, Control of heart action by repetitive electrical stimuli, Ann.Surg. **136:**510-519, Sept. '52
See COHN, R., jt. auth.
HERROLD, R. D., Influence of small doses of stilbestrol on oligospermia, J.Urol. **68:**775-778, Oct. '52
HERSCHFUS, J. A.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
HERSHEY, A. D., and CHASE, M., Independent functions of viral protein and nucleic acid in growth of bacteriophage, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:**39-56, Sept. '52
HERSHEY, F. B.: See ADELSTEIN, S. J., jt. auth.
HERSHEY, S. G.: See MARX, G. F., jt. auth.
HERSHMAN, H.: See BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.
HERSHMAN, M., Torsion of fallopian tube, Postgrad.M. J. **28:**497-498, Sept. '52
HERTEL, A., Chorea minor im Anschluss an Schutzimpfungen, Nervenarzt **23:**308-310, Aug. '52
HERTER, K., Tuberkulome der Lungen, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**459-466, Aug. '52
HERTIG, A. T., and YOUNGE, P. A., Debate: what is cancer in situ of cervix? Is it preinvasive form of true carcinoma? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**807-815, Oct. '52
HERTZ, C., and ROUSSELET, J., Syndrome de sténose du pylore chez un nourrisson, sans hypertrophie pylorique et sans spasme, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**851-852, '52
HERTZ, C. W., Über Häufigkeit, Verlauf und Prognose der Spontanheilung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**34-46, '52
Der Einfluss der Zwerchfellähmung auf den Lungenkreislauf, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**99-110, '52
HERTZ, J., Mucus-secreting tumours of jaws, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**276-292, '52
Adamantinoma of long bones; report of case of tibial adamantinoma, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**64-75, '52
HERTZBERG, H. T. E., and DANIELS, G. S., Air force anthropology in 1950, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:**201-208, June '52
See DANIELS, G. S., jt. auth.
HERTZBERG, R., Toxoplasmosis: review with report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **2:**45-48, July 12, '52
HERTZLER, J. H., and TUTTLE, W. M., Experimental method for everting end-to-end anastomosis in gastrointestinal tract, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**398-405, Sept. '52
HERTZMAN, A. B., RANDALL, W. C., PEISS, C. N., and SECKENDORF, R., Regional rates of evaporation from skin at various environmental temperatures, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**153-161, Oct. '52
and others, Method of partitional calorimetry of individual skin areas, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**170-181, June '52
HERTZMAN, J., Developing mental-hygiene curriculum in public-school system, Ment.Hyg. **36:**569-588, Oct. '52
HERTZOG, P., and others, A propos de la thoracoplastie et du plombage aux résines acryliques, Rev. tuberc., Paris **16:**701-711, '52
HERULF, G., 'Anatomic' projection method for dental radiography, Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**75-110, July '52
HERVE, A., La cyclothérapie; réalisation pratique et indications en cancérologie, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**675-684, Oct. 15, '52
See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
HERVE, R.: See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
HERVEY, G. R., and McCANCE, R. A., Effects of carbohydrate and sea water on metabolism of men without food or sufficient water, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **139:**527-545, July 10, '52
HERVEY, G. W., McINTIRE, R. T., and WATSON, V., Low hemoglobin levels in women as revealed by blood donor records, J.A.M.A. **149:**1127-1128, July 19, '52
HERVOUET, F., A propos d'un cas de perforation cornéenne traumatique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 184-185, Feb. '52
Prolifération épithéliale sur les bords du greffon, cause d'échec dans les kératoplasties, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 527-532, April '52
and LENOIR, A., Une curiosité anatomique: division inhabituelle de l'artère centrale avant l'abord du nerf optique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 186-187, Feb '52

HERVOUET, F.--Continued
and STERGAR, S., Un cas de "scintillatio albescens" du corps vitré, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 176-179, Feb. '52
HERWITZ, G.: See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.
HERXHEIMER, H., Some problems of bronchial asthma, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:129-131, June '52
Repeatable "microshocks" of constant strength in guinea-pig anaphylaxis, J.Physiol. **117**:251-255, June 27, '52
and PRIOR, F. N., Further observations on induced asthma and bronchial hyposensitization, Internat. Arch.Allergy **3**:189-207, '52
and others, Cortisone partially protects guinea pigs from anaphylactic shock, Acta allergol. **5**:214-221, '52
HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERXHEIMER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction
HERY: See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.
HERY, M., Les osmo-vaccins en général et particulièrement en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **50**:287-288, May-June '52
HERZAN, F. A., and O'BRIEN, F. W., Acceleration of delayed excretory urograms; influence of ingested ice water on kidney function, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:104-106, July '52
HERZBERG, J. J., and HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Skleroderm-iforme Basaliome, Hautarzt **3**:371-372, Aug. '52
HERZBERG, K., HERZBERG-KREMMER, H., and MAY, G., Über Pneumocystis carinii bei interstitiellen Pneumonien, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:822-824, Sept. 15, '52
HERZBERGER, E.: See ASKENASY, H., jt. auth.
HERZBERG-KREMMER, H.: See HERZBERG, K., jt. auth.
HERZOG, G., Fritz Marchand, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1426-1427, July 11, '52
HERZOG, R., Spätbild einer geburtstraumatischen Hämatomyelie, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:477-479, '52
HESELTINE, J. R.: See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
HESELTINE, M. M., Feeding of mothers and children under emergency conditions, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 872-875, Sept. '52
HESELTINE, W. W., Sodium propionate and its derivatives as bacteriostatics and fungistatics, J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:577-581, Aug. '52
HESLOP, T. S., BULLOUGH, A. S., and BRUN, C., Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer; comparison of 2 parallel unselected series, Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 52-58, July '52
HESPERIDIN: See Flavones
HESS, A.: See LEVY, D. M., jt. auth.
HESS, B., Zur Biochemie und Physiologie des Jodstoffwechsels, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 473-478, May 23, '52
See MARTIUS, C., jt. auth.
HESS, E. (Cincinnati): See FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.
HESS, E. (Erie, Pa.), ROTH, R. B., and KAMINSKY, A. F., Aftermath of prostatectomy, J.Urol. **67**: 977-981, June '52
HESS, E. P.: See SILLIKER, J. H., jt. auth.
HESS, G., and HESS, M., Über die Beeinflussung des Sauerstoffverbrauches von Ratten durch placentare Wirkstoffe, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:700-703, '52
KOPF, R., LEHR, H., and SCHMITZ, A., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des "Hypophysenhemmstoffes" p-Oxypropiophenon, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 747-750, Aug. 15, '52
HESS, J. H., Diagnosis of appendicitis in children, Arch. Pediat. **69**: 232-240, May '52 [Reprint, 1905]
HESS, L., Bilateral symmetrical diseases of adrenals (with remarks on growth of tumors), Acta endocrinol.(supp.10) **11**:1-30, '52
HESS, M. (Galveston, Tex.) and FINERTY, J. C., Effect of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on pituitary-adrenal response to stress, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:554-570, '52
See FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.
HESS, M. (Münster): See HESS, G., jt. auth.
See HOLLSTEIN, K., jt. auth.
HESS, O. W., Placenta previa of succenturiate lobe, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:213-215, July '52
HESS, R., Formen und Abarten der Epilepsie, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:361-385, '52
and NEUHAUS, T., Das Elektrencephalogramm bei Blitz-, Nick- und Salaamkrämpfen und bei andern Anfallsformen des Kindesalters, Arch.Psychiat. **189**:37-58, '52
See WEBER, G., jt. auth.
HESS, W. C., Cystathionine in liver following feeding of methionine and serine, Arch.Biochem. **40**:127-129, Sept. '52
HESS, W. R., Experimentalphysiologie und Psychologie, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:85-92, '52
Vom Lichtreiz zur bildhaften Wahrnehmung,Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:395-402, '52
Aktuelle Aufgaben der Physiologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:621-623, Aug. 29, '52
AKERT, K., and McDONALD, D. A., Functions of orbital gyri of cats, Brain **75**:244-258, June '52
HESSE, P. G., Zum Phänomen der hämorrhagischen Nekrose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:820-829, Sept. 15, '52
HESSELBERG, I., Investigations on Rappaport-Eichhorn flocculation reaction in syphilis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:246-255, '52
HESSELTINE, H. C., and TURNER, E. C., Postabortal sepsis treated with surgery and antibiotic therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:437-439, Aug. '52
HESSEN, I., Brittle bones. Report of unusual case, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:147-154, '52
HESTER, L. L.: See SIMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.
HESTETUN, S., Vitamin D resistant rickets, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:345-348, June 1, '52 N
HESTON, W. E., and DERINGER, M. K., Test for maternal influence in development of mammary gland tumors in agent-free strain C3Hb mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:167-175, Aug. '52
HETENYI, G.: See BORBOLA, J., jt. auth.
See VARGA, M., jt. auth.
HETHERINGTON, R., Effects of E.C.T. on drawings of depressed patients, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:450-453, July '52
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus
HETEROTROPIA: See Strabismus
HETRAZAN (piperazine derivative): See Ascariasis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Strongyloidosis, therapy
HETT, J., Dem Andenken Marie François Xavier Bichat 11.11.1771-22.7.1802, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:731-732, Nov. '52
HETZEL, P. S., Clinical use of dextran as plasma substitute, M.J.Australia **1**:657-663, May 17, '52
HEUBLEIN, G. W., GREENE, G. S., and CONFORTI, V. P., Hip joint arthrography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 736-748, Nov. '52
HEUBNER, D.: See KOCH, L., jt. auth.
HEUBNER, WOLFGANG, ALBRECHT, M., BAROCKE, E., and KEWITZ, H., Gewöhnungsversuche an Fibroblastenkulturen, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:47-52, May-June '52
HEUBNER, WOLFGANG (1877--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [L. Lendle] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:574-576, June 15, '52 G
HEUCHEL, G., Über die Rückbildungsfähigkeit renaler Veränderungen und Symptome bei der Endocarditis lenta, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:866-869, Sept. 12, '52
and ZIPPEL, R., Das Verhalten des Muskelinnendrucks bei Kreislaufstörungen sowie unter Prostigminwirkung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:199-203, March 1, '52
HEUCK, F., and MOLLOWITZ, G., Beitrag zur Darstellung und Behandlung von Fisteln, Medizinische, pp. 1224-1227, Sept. 27, '52
See DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.
See FLACH, A., jt. auth.
See WETZEL, U., jt. auth.
HEUCK, J.: See PAYNE, H. M., jt. auth.
HEUMANN, G.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
HEUSCH, R., Über Veränderungen des Prostatakarzinomgewebes durch Behandlung mit weiblichem Keimdrüsenhormon, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:617-655, '52
HEUSER, G., SCHRADER, A., and WEISE, H., Beitrag zur enzephalographischen Darstellung der Liquorräume im Bereich der hinteren Schädelgrube, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:173-179, Aug. '52
HEUSGHEM, C., and LEJEUNE, G., Le dosage des œstrogènes dans l'urine normale par fluorescence, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:479-484, '52
See CLOSON, J., jt. auth.
See ERNOULD, H. J., jt. auth.
HEUSLER-EDENHUIZEN, H., Ein Beitrag zur präventiven Medizin des praktischen Arztes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:817-818, June 20, '52
HEUSS, H., Über die Entwicklung der Kindertuberkulose in der Nachkriegszeit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der durchgeführten Heilverfahren, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:298-303, May '52
HEUYER, G., LEBOVICI, KODJA and DELLE, Mouvements anormaux par maladie de Wilson chez l'enfant, Rev.neurol. **86**:704-705, '52
HEVIA, H., and ROBLES, E., Síndrome de Senear-Usher (pénfigo eritematoso), Rev.méd.Chile **80**:373-376, June '52

HEVIA, H.--Continued
de la PARRA, M., and KNOPEL, F., El antigeno cardiolipina (VDRL) en el serodiagnostico de la sifilis, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**288-290, May '52
HEWER, A. J. H., Anaesthesia in neurosurgery, Acta neurochir. **2:**319-330, '52
See GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., jt. auth.
See HUNTER, A. R., jt. auth.
HEWER, C. L.: See ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.
HEWER, T. F., Primary epithelial tumours of jaw, J. Clin.Path. **5:**225-233, Aug. '52
HEWITT, C. B.: See SCHWARTZ, J. W., jt. auth.
HEWITT, D., and BROOKSBANK, W. E. C., Comparative study of cancer mortality in England and United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**980-992, Aug. '52
and STEWART, A., Some epidemiological aspects of acute rheumatism, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**161-168, July '52
HEWITT, H. B., Transplantation of mouse sarcoma with small numbers of single cells, Nature, London **170:**622-623, Oct. 11, '52
HEWITT, J.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
HEWITT, J. G., Industrial medicine goes to sea, Indust. Med. **21:**535-537, Nov. '52
HEWITT, L. F., Oral treatment of experimental diphtheria infections, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**217-222, June '52
Bacteriophage as factor in epidemiology and bacterial evolution; lysis of diphtheria bacilli by staphylococcal bacteriophage, Lancet **2:**272-273, Aug. 9, '52
HEWITT, R. E.: See BUSH, V., jt. auth.
HEWITT, R. I., WALLACE, W. S., GILL, E. R., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea; effects of various synthetic quinazolones against Plasmodium lophurae in ducks, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**768-772, Sept. '52
HEWITT, W. L., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; antibacterial agents in gastrointestinal disease, M.Clin.North America **36:**1083-1097 ,July '52
HEWLETT, T. H., Debridement, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**562-568, July '52
Sedimentation rate in acute cholecystitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1267-1278, Sept. '52
HEXACHLOROPHENE
See also Sterilization
effect of hand soap and hexachlorophene soap on cultivatable treponemata, [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **36:**524-527, Nov. '52
therapy: See Pruritus, anal
HEXAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Pregnancy, toxemia
HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE: See cross reference under Methenamine
HEXOSAMINE: See Blood, hexosamine
HEXYLCAINE: See Anesthesia, hexylcaine
HEXYLRESORCINOL: See Trichocephaliasis, therapy
HEYBLON, R.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
HEYDE, W., and LAAS, E., Strahlenfrühreaktionen höhergelegener Darmabschnitte während der Behandlung des Kollumkarzinoms, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**588-596, July '52
HEYDENREICH, A., Behandlung des absoluten Glaukoms mit Mydriatikum zur Schmerzbekämpfung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**168-174, '52
HEYER, H. E., and BOONE, B. R., Present status of electrokymography; review, Am.Heart J. **44:**458-480, Sept. '52
HEYMAN, A. (Atlanta, Ga.), PATTERSON, J. L., JR., and DUKE, T. W., Cerebral circulation and metabolism in sickle cell and other chronic anemias, with observations on effects of oxygen inhalation, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**824-828, Sept. '52
SHELDON, W. H., and EVANS, L. D., Pathogenesis of Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction; review of clinical and experimental observations, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**50-60, June '52
HEYMAN, A. (Newark, N. J.): See LEVITZKY, E., jt. auth.
HEYMAN, J., and SEGERDAHL, C. O., Evaluation of results of treatment in cancer of uterine cervix, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**365-375, '52
HEYMANN, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gift des Flexner'schen Ruhrbacillus; bakteriologisch-serologischer Teil, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft. 49) pp. 23-31, '51
Über die Veränderungen der Antigenstruktur im Verlauf der Dissoziation bei Sh. Flexneri Typ 3 (H), Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**524-534, '52
HEYMANN, G.--Continued
Über die Systematik und serologische Diagnostik der Bakterienruhr unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Shigella-Seren des Paul Ehrlich-Instituts, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**698-700, July 25, '52
See HELMERT, E., jt. auth.
HEYMANN, J., Zum heutigen Stand der Behandlung von Verbrennungen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**451-459, '52
HEYMANS, C., Pharmakologische Wirkungen auf die Selbststeuerung des Blutdruckes, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216:**114-140, '52
and MAZZELLA, H., Actions de l'ephédrine et de la néosynéphrine (sympatol) sur le sinus carotidien, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**100-102, '52
See WANG, S. C., jt. auth.
HYDE, J. E., TERP, P., and de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., On pharmacology of phenyl-diguanide in dogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**140-156, July 1, '52
HEYMANSON, F. E., Tuberculosis case finding in Perth, M.J.Australia **2:**153-154, Aug. 2, '52
HEYNEMANN, THEODOR: See Obituaries
HEYNS, O. S.: See HALLIDAY, E. C., jt. auth.
HEYNSIUS van den BERG, M. R.: See KEIZER, D. P. R., jt. auth.
HEYRAUD, J.: See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.
HEYROTH, F. F., Chlordane poisoning, J.A.M.A. **150:**715, Oct. 18, '52
HEYROVSKY, A., Physiologic amounts of cobalt in plasma, erythrocytes, urine and feces of healthy persons, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**680-683, June 6, '52 Cz
HEYROWSKY, K., Über ein klinisch symptomloses die Gebärmutter perforierendes Myosarkom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1142-1145, '52
HEYWARD, NATHAN BARNWELL: See Obituaries
HIATT, R. B., ENGLE, C., FLOOD, C. A., and KARUSH, A., Role of granulocyte as source of lysozyme in ulcerative colitis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**721-726, July '52
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBS, R. E., and RUSH, H. P., Albright's syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**587-593, Sept. '52
HIBERNATION, artificial: See Anesthesia, general; Cold, anesthesia; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
HIBERNOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
HICCUP
10 year review of anatomy, etiology and treatment, [L. Samuels] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**315-322, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of singultus, [M. Soeder] Medizinische, pp. 849-850, June 21, '52 G
therapy, [A. F. Gigot & P. D. Flynn] J.A.M.A. **150:**760-764, Oct. 25, '52
hiccups complicating myocardial infarction (successfully treated by bilateral phrenic nerve crush), [H. R. Swan & L. H. Simoson] New England J.Med. **247:**726-728, Nov. 6, '52
singultus, [M. Soeder] Medizinische, pp. 849-850, June 21, '52 G
HICKAM, J. B., and FRAYSER, R., Spectrophotometric oxygen determination on whole blood samples. Apparent increase in oxyhemoglobin under high oxygen tensions, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**125-133, Sept. '52
HICKEL, R., Les signes radiologiques morphologiques des tumeurs du rein, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3393-3403, Nov. 14, '52
HICKEY, B. B., Fenwick's ulcer, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**134-137, June '52
HICKEY, R. J., and others, Ascosin, antifungal antibiotic produced by a streptomycete, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**472-483, Sept. '52
HICKMAN, J.: See ASHWELL, G., jt. auth.
HICKMAN, K.: See URBACH, C., jt. auth.
HICKS, M. S.: See DUNNER, L., jt. auth.
HICKS, R. A.: See SEDGLEY, A. R., jt. auth.
HICKS, S. P., and MONTGOMERY, P. O., Effects of acute radiation on adult mammalian central nervous system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**15-18, May '52
See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
HIDAL, M. T.: See MAMMANA, V. Z., jt. auth.
HIDALGO, J. (Berkeley, Calif.), FOWELL, A. H., and RALLS, R. J., Effect of tissue damage on plasma fibrinogen level, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**661-664, Dec. '52
HIDALGO, J. (Denver) and others, Effect on joint permeability of adrenal cortex extract, ACTH, cortisone hydroxy-phenyl cinchoninic acid and hyaluronidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**97-101, May '52

HIDALGO HUERTA, M., Cirugía de la hipertensión portal, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:460-497, March-April '52
Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de colon, Rev. clín.españ. **45**:43-49, April 15, '52
HIDEY, R. M., JR.: See DEANE, G. E., jt. auth.
HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIDRADENOCARCINOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
HIDRADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
HIEBERT, H. L.: See BEDFORD, D. R., jt. auth.
See HOECKER, F. E., jt. auth.
HIEGER, I., and WOODHOUSE, D. L., Value of rabbit for carcinogenicity tests on petroleum fractions, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:293-299, Sept. '52
HIELSCHER, R., Begutachtung der Tuberkulose, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:417-419, July; 493-497, Aug. '52
HIENERT, G., Zur Behandlung der peripheren arteriellen Embolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:399-400, May 30, '52
HIER, S. W.: See GRAHAM, C. E., jt. auth.
HIERTONN, T., Homologous transplantation of arterial segments preserved in blood vessel bank; preliminary report on experimental investigation in dogs, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:5-14, '52
HIESTAND, W. A., STEMLER, F. W., and WIEBERS, J. E., Relationship of dilution of ethyl alcohol to intraperitoneal toxicity in mice, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:361-364, Sept. '52
HIGANO, N.: See HURWITZ, D., jt. auth.
HIGGINBOTHAM, R. D.: See WATANABE, T., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, A. R., and others, Effects of creatine precursors in arthritis; clinical and metabolic study of glycocyamine and betaine, California Med. **77**:14-18, July '52
HIGGINS, C. C., Etiology and prevention of renal calculi, J.Urol. **68**:117-124, July '52
Bilateral polycystic kidney disease; review of 94 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:318-329, Aug. '52
Management of patients with renal lithiasis, Postgrad. Med. **12**:345-352, Oct. '52
HIGGINS, G. A., Reconstruction of hand following loss of all digits, Surgery **32**:712-714, Oct. '52
See CARREAU, E. P., jt. auth.
and ROTHCHILD, T. P. E., Fatal anaphylactic shock from procaine penicillin, New England J.Med. **247**:644-646, Oct. 23, '52
HIGGINS, G. M.: See HUBLER, W. L., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, I. B.: See COX, J. M., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, R. S.: See HAMILTON, H. G., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, T. T., Rhabdo-myosarcoma of bladder, Brit. J.Urol. **24**:158-159, June '52
HIGH, E. G., and DAY, H. G., Fate of lycopene in rat and its effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, J.Nutrition **48**:369-376, Nov. '52
HIGH, R. H., Symposium on pediatrics; treatment of meningeal, miliary and pulmonary tuberculosis in children, M.Clin.North America **36**:1619-1626, Nov. '52
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
HIGHBERGER, J. H.: See GROSS, J., jt. auth.
HIGHMAN, B., ALTLAND, P. D., and EAGLE, H., Experimental bacterial endocarditis in altitude rats; effect of age of infection on response to penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:135-139, Oct. '52
HIGHTOWER, F.: See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.
HIGHTOWER, J. A., and BAUMAN, P. M., Failure of aureomycin in treatment of schistosomiasis, Am. J.Trop.Med. **1**:852, Sept. '52
HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.
See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
HIGLEY, C. S.: See HUGHES, W. F., jt. auth.
HIGLEY, L. B., Practical cephalometrics, Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:548-551, July '52
HIGUCHI, T.: See HATA, T., jt. auth.
HIKLOVA, D., and others, Surgical anatomy of muscular fibers of left diaphragmatic nerve, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 84-93, '52 Cz
HILARIO, J.: See FIALHO, F., jt. auth.
HILBCK, A., Die Behandlung der chronischen Bronchitis und des Emphysems durch kutan ausgelöste Reflexreaktionen bei der Bindegewebsmassage des Thorax, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:345-347, June; 442-446, July '52
HILBISH, T. F., and MORGAN, R. H., Cardiac mensuration by roentgenologic methods, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 586-596, Nov. '52
HILD, S., Staat und Neurose; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kriegsneurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:712-715, May 30, '52
Über Neurosen mit vorwiegend internistischen Symptomen bei ehemaligen Soldaten und Heimkehrern, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:451-453, July '52
HILDE, W.: See NEUWIRTH, E., jt. auth.
HILDEBRANDT, F., Zur Pharmakologie des Digoxins, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:367-383, Aug. 1, '52
and PAAS, E., Zur Auswertung von Reinsubstanzen herzwirksamer Glykoside am Meerschweinchen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:274-276, June '52
HILDEN, T., Case of chronic digitalis intoxication, Ugesk.læger **114**:1252-1253, Sept. 11, '52 Da
See GRUNER, A., jt. auth.
HILDING, A. C., Studies on otic labyrinth; on origin and insertion of tectorial membrane, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:354-370, June '52
Studies on otic labyrinth; theory on stimulation of organ of Corti by sound vibrations, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:371-383, June '52
Method of shaping plastic implant for reconstruction of nasal bridge, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:648-650, Sept. '52
Syndrome of cartilage pathology, destructive iridocyclitis, multiple joint dislocations; comparison with concurrent eye and joint diseases described in literature, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:420-427, Oct. '52
Senile cataract: geriatric problem, Postgrad.Med. **12**:372-377, Oct. '52
HILDRETH, E. A.: See URBACH, F., jt. auth.
HILGER, J. A., "Coronary disease" of inner ear: vascular origin of vertigo and deafness, J.Florida M.A. **39**:269-271, Oct. '52
HILGERS, J. H. C., Atypical Behçet syndrome; with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2188-2193, Sept. 6, '52 Du
HILL, A. B., Clinical trial, New England J.Med. **247**: 113-119, July 24, '52
See DANIELS, M., jt. auth.
HILL, A. G. S., C-reactive protein in rheumatic fever, Lancet **2**:558-560, Sept. 20, '52
HILL, A. V., and others, Discussion on thermodynamics of elasticity in biological tissues, Proc.Roy.Soc., London s.B **139**:464-527, July 10, '52
HILL, B., Mrs. Beeton's predecessor, William Kitchiner, M.D. (c. 1775-1827), Practitioner **168**:624-627, June '52
HILL, B. R., Extraction of neutral steroids for 17-ketosteroid determinations, Arch.Biochem. **40**:478-479, Oct. '52
HILL, C. H., Studies on inhibition of growth of Streptococcus faecalis by sodium propionate, J.Biol. Chem. **199**:329-332, Nov. '52
HILL, D., L'electroencephalographie en psychiatrie, J. brasil.psiquiat. **1**:208-221, '52
HILL, D. C.: See GILMAN, J. P. W., jt. auth.
HILL, E. (Birmingham, Ala.): See EDGERTON, M. T., jt. auth.
HILL, E. (Detroit): See DODRILL, F. D., jt. auth.
HILL, F. A.: See MOORE, J. H., jt. auth.
HILL, F. S., and DAVIS, B. C., Further electroencephalographic studies in sickle cell anemia, A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:214-217, Aug. '52
See CUNNINGHAM, R. E., jt. auth.
HILL, F. T., and GOODOF, I. I., Branchiogenic carcinoma, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:474-482, June '52
and KOONS, E. O., Essentials for auditory rehabilitation, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:751-761, Sept. '52
HILL, F. W., MATTHEWS, A. E. M., PASK, E. A., and RITCHIE, L. W., Concentrations of di-ethyl ether in blood during surgical anaesthesia, Anaesthesia **7**:243-245, Oct. '52
HILL, G. R., Anticipating and preparing against possible industrial hazards from air pollution, Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:81-87, June '52
HILL, H. M.: See RILEY, R. L., jt. auth.
HILL, I. N., BLAYNEY, J. R., and WOLF, W., Evanston dental caries study; caries experience rates of 6, 7, and 8-year-old children with progressively increasing periods of exposure to artificially fluoridated water, J.Dent.Res. **31**:346-353, June '52; correction **31**:597, Aug. '52
HILL, J. M., Role of laboratory in modern medicine, New York J.Med. **52**:1681-1684, July 1, '52
HILL, J. R., Pain in anorectal region, J.A.M.A. **150**: 579-582, Oct. 11, '52
HILL, L., and WINDEYER, B. W., Discussion on place of radiotherapy in treatment of arthritic joint, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:543-548, Aug. '52
HILL, L. B., Infantile personalities, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:429-432, Dec. '52
HILL, L. J.: See LOTTES, J. O., jt. auth.
HILL, L. M., CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., and WRIGHT, L. T., Aureomycin as adjunct to excisional surgery in treatment of cervical tuberculous lymphadenitis, J. Nat.M.A. **44**:440-445, Nov. '52

HILL, L. W., Nomenclature, classification, and pathogenesis of "eczema" in infancy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:212-222, Aug. '52
HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE: See Obituaries
HILL, M., Dangers of chronic inactivity in aged (F. E. Williams lecture), Lancet **2**:447-449, Sept. 6, '52
HILL, R., Case of idiopathic porphyria, Brit.M.J. **2**:698-699, Sept. 27, '52
HILL, R. F., and ROSSI, H. H., Absence of photoreactivation in T1 bacteriophage irradiated with ultraviolet in dry state, Science **116**:424-425, Oct. 17, '52
HILL, R. G., ISON, E. C., JONES, W. W., and ARCHDEACON, J. W., Small intestine as factor in regulation of eating, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:201-205, July '52
HILL, R. M.: See HOLTKAMP, D. E., jt. auth.
HILL, R. P.: See BLADES, B. B., jt. auth.
See BURK, L. B., JR., jt. auth.
HILL, T. L., and MORALES, M. F., Thermodynamics of free energy transfer in certain models of muscle action, Arch.Biochem. **37**:425-441, June '52
HILL, T. S.: See WONG, Y. T., jt. auth.
HILLE, U.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
HILLEBOE, H. E., Public health and medicine at crossroads, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:767-771, Aug. '52
HILLEMAN, M. R., Symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; pattern of antigen variation, Fed.Proc. **11**:798-803, Sept. '52
and BLUMBERG, W., Automatic pipette for preparing serial dilutions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:654-656, Oct. '52
and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Comparison of antigenic patterns of influenza A virus strains determined by in ovo neutralization and hemagglutination-inhibition, J.Immunol. **69**:343-356, Sept. '52
HILLEMAND, B.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
HILLEMAND, P., and MAFFEI, L. D., A propos du retentissement sexuel de certaines gastrectomies pour ulcère, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:579-580, May 9-16, '52
CLAISSE, R., and LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., Un nouveau cas de diverticulite de l'intestin grêle, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:424-425, April '52
MAFFEI, L. D., and HILLEMAND, B., Résultats tardifs de la gastrectomie 2/3 pour ulcère (enquête portant sur 169 gastrectomisés), Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:747-762, July-Aug. '52
MONSAINGEON, A., ISCH-WALL, P., and VARELA, J. E., Maladie de Biermer. Guérison. Anémie symptomatique. Hernie diaphragmatique et reflux œsophagien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:994-997, Oct. 10-17, '52
and others, Polypose adénomateuse du jéjunum et de l'iléon associée à une polypose adénomateuse colique droite et à deux gros polypes gastriques, Presse méd. **60**:911-913, June 18, '52
HILLER, B., Modern education of deaf child, Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:134-138, '52
HILLER, E., Mitteilung über einen neuen, aus den Erythrocyten des Retroplacentarblutes gewonnenen Stoff, seine Wirkung auf die Nebenniere, die Corticoidausscheidung im Urin, die Plasmaproteine und seine klinische Verwendung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:504-519, '52
Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Wirkungsweise balneologischer Massnahmen mit salizylisierten Huminsäuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:856-859, July 4, '52
and GRANZER, E., Die Bedeutung der fortlaufenden Elektrophoreseuntersuchungen im Verlaufe von Diphtherie und Scharlach, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:923-926, Oct. 15, '52
HILLER, J.: See STRAUSS, E., jt. auth.
HILLER, R. I., Intermittent hydrarthrosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:209-212, July '52
Repair of enterocele with preservation of vagina, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:409-412, Aug. '52
HILLERDAL, O.: See HEDVALL, E., jt. auth.
HILLERET, M. L., Sur le sado-masochisme au cinéma, Hyg.ment. **41**:60-71, '52
HILLIARD, R. M., Costs of chronic illness, J.Gerontol. **7**:565-569, Oct. '52
HILLIS, B. R., Assessment of cough-suppressing drugs, Lancet **1**:1230-1235, June 21, '52
HILLS, O. W., POWER, M. H., and WILDER, R. M., Diabetes mellitus and Cushing's syndrome: concentrations of lactate and pyruvate in blood after ingestion of glucose, Diabetes **1**:351-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
HILLS, R. G., and FIROR, W. M., Use of more potent cobra venom for intractable pain, Am.Surgeon **18**:875-879, Sept. '52
HILLS, T. H., and TROUNCE, J. R., Radiological studies of gall-bladder, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:111-114, '52
HILMING, F., Gingivitis gravidarum; studies on clinic and on etiology with special reference to influence of vitamin C, Oral Surg. **5**:734-751, July '52
Paradentosis and gingivitis as cause of headache and other head pains, Ugesk.læger **114**:1125-1133, Aug. 21, '52 Da
HILSABECK, J. R., and DIXON, C. F., Treatment of acute postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis, Am.J.Surg. **84**:114-117, July '52
WOOLNER, L. B., and JUDD, E. S., JR., Some uncommon causes of appendiceal mucocele, Am.J. Surg. **84**:670-674, Dec. '52
HILSON, G. R. F.: See MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P., jt. auth.
HILTBOLD, P.: See STEINLIN, H., jt. auth.
HILTON, J. G.: See KENNEDY, T. J., JR., jt. auth.
HIMLER, L. E., Incidence and types of human relations problems, Indust.Med. **21**:379-380, Aug. '52
HIMMELSTEIN, A.: See FISHMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
HIMSWORTH, H., Specialisation, stratification, and research, Lancet **2**:741-742, Oct. 18, '52
HIMWICH, H. E., Functional organization of central nervous system, experimental analysis (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:115-127, June 15, '52
HINCHEY, J. J., and DAY, P. L., Artificial femoral head replacement in hip joint disorders, Texas J.Med. **48**:689-693, Oct. '52
HINCHEY, T. R.: See ROSENBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.
HINCHLIFFE, M. C.: See STUNKARD, H. W., jt. auth.
HINDEN, E., Steps towards integrating child health services, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 103-104, Aug. 23, '52
TAYLOR, J., and WALTHER, W. W., Outbreak due to Salmonella brancaster, Lancet **2**:64-66, July 12, '52
HINDMARSH, F. D., Antiperistaltic movement of foreign body in colon, Brit.M.J. **2**:818, Oct. 11, '52
HINDS, S. J., and HARPER, R. A. K., Shortening of lesser curvature in gastric ulcer, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:451-461, Sept. '52
HINDUS
amino acid composition of Indian foodstuffs; tryptophan, leucine, isoleucine and valine content of cereals, [S. C. Balasubramanian, M. Ramachandran, T. Viswanatha & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:73-87, Jan. '52
blood picture of Indians at high altitudes, [C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:95-100, March '52
changes in dietary habits and physique of Hos, [S. B. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:193-201, April '52
does occupational dermatitis exist in Indian industries? [M. N. Rao & B. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:265-268, June '52
estimation of extracellular fluid by thiocyanate in healthy Indians, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:553-558, Oct. '51
food and population illustrated by observations in India, [W. H. Forbes] Fed.Proc. **11**:667-674, Sept. '52
hematologic response of Indian troops to moderate anoxia in extreme cold environment, [G. C. Mookerjee & B. K. Ghose] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:543-552, Oct. '51
investigations into dietary habits of aboriginal tribes of Abor hills (northeastern frontier); Padam areas, [P. N. Sen Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:203-218, April '52
mass treatment of syphilis in Indian province; report of World Health Organization Venereal Disease Demonstration Team in Ghund area of Himachal Pradesh, India, [J. C. Cutler & others] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:377-439, '52
riboflavin content of common Indian foodstuffs, [A. K. Ghosh & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:473-478, Oct. '51
ten years' experience of successful working of first health insurance scheme amongst Indian factory workers, [M. A. Rizvi & M. N. Rao] J.Indian M. A. **21**:434-436, July '52
HINE, C. H., and others, Effects of alcohol in small doses and tetraethylthiuramdisulphide (antabus) on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:253-260, Nov. '52
See DIVATIA, K. J., jt. auth.
See FIGOT, P. P., jt. auth.
HINE, F.: See HOLMES, J. H., jt. auth.
HINES, B. E., Acetylcholine esterase of white components of blood, Nature,London **170**:78-79, July 12, '52

HINES, D. C., Clinical research in modern medicine, J. Student A.M.A. **1**:46-54; 58, Nov. '52

HINES, E. A., JR., New drugs in treatment of hypertension, Minnesota Med. **35**:1021-1024; 1051, Nov. '52
Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; potassium thiocyanate and sodium nitroprusside, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:485-488, Nov. 19, '52
See PAINTER, R. C., jt. auth.

HINES, H. M.: See BRODISH, A., jt. auth.
See BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.
See BROWN, M. L., jt. auth.

HINES, J. R., and FREEMAN, S., Effect of renal and parathyroid function on disappearance of intravenously injected calcium chloride, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:114-120, Oct. '52

HINES, L. E., and KESSLER, D. L., Whimsy of single case report, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:123-124, July '52

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Faits nouveaux concernant le chorio-épitheliome malin post-molaire (hétéro-trophoblastome gravidique malin); preuves biologiques de la généralisation métastatique constante d'emblée et données nouvelles dans le problème de la guérison spontanée de ce type de tumeurs, Presse méd. **60**:1359-1361, Oct. 11, '52

HINGLAIS, M.: See HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.

HINGSON, R. A., and FIGGE, F. H. J., Survey of development of jet injection in parenteral therapy, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:361-366, Nov.-Dec. '52
See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.

HINKEL, C. L., Roentgenological examination and evaluation of ileocecal valve, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:171-182, Aug. '52
Gallbladder disease and radiologist, Pennsylvania M. J. **55**:910-916, Sept. '52

HINKLE, L. E., JR., and PLUMMER, N., Life stress and industrial absenteeism; concentration of illness and absenteeism in one segment of working population, Indust.Med. **21**:363-375, Aug. '52

and WOLF, S., Effects of stressful life situations on concentration of blood glucose in diabetic and nondiabetic humans, Diabetes **1**: 383-392, Sept.-Oct. '52
Summary of experimental evidence relating life stress to diabetes mellitus, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:537-570, Nov.-Dec. '52

HINMAN, E. H., Medical entomologist in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:755-758, Aug. '52

HINMAN, F., JR., Surgery of adrenal tumors, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:631-634, Aug. '52
See HOWARD, F. S., jt. auth.
See SCHULTE, J. W., jt. auth.

HINRICHS, C. de F.: See WEINBERG, F. B., jt. auth.

HINRICHS, K., and MARGGRAF, W., Bluteiweissveränderungen nach Operationen (vergleichende elektrophoretische Untersuchungen, Plasma- und Serumlabilitätsreaktionen, Gesamteiweissbestimmungen und kolloidosmotische Druckmessungen vor und nach Operationen), Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:315-321, '52
See MARGGRAF, W., jt. auth.

HINRICHS, R.: See KALOUD, H., jt. auth.

HINRICHSEN, K., Topogenese der digitalen Sehnenscheiden, Acta anat. **16**:169-183, '52

HINSHAW, H. C., Antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis in 1952, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:362-366, Aug. '52

HINSHELWOOD, C. N., Reaction patterns in bacterial metabolism, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:3-17, '52

HINTON, J. W., Recent advances in management of pancreatitis, acute and chronic, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:425-439, July '52
Surgical management of ileocolitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:714-720, Nov. '52
See PFEFFER, R. B., jt. auth.

HINZ, W. (Bielefeld), Thekazelltumor und Adenokarzinom des Corpus uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 547-555, June '52
Ausgedehnte Amnionnekrose bei sogenannter Schleimgeburt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:610-616, July '52

and MOHNKE, W., Röntgengeschwüre höherer Darmabschnitte nach Bestrahlung von Kollumkarzinomen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:743-748, '52

HINZ, W. (Hamburg): See LIPPELT, H., jt. auth.

HINZELIN, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
ganglion; case, [T. D. Cook] Surgery **32**:129-131, July '52
relative strength of hip rotator muscle groups, [D. K. Jarvis] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:500-503, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, anatomic findings following arthroplasty with metal cup, [R. Rabl] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:468-475, '52 G

HIP--Continued
ankylosis, "nil nocere"; unfavorable abduction and flexion in ankylosis following coxitis, [M. Kinzler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1855-1858, Sept. 12, '52 G
blood supply, failures of plastic surgery of wall of acetabulum in relation to age and vascularization, [J. L. Fontanillas] Minerva ortop. **3**:239-242, July-Aug. '52 I
deformities: See also Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
reconstruction by means of prosthesis in chronic coxa vara of adults, [J. J. Herbert] Lyon chir. **47**: 860-863, Oct. '52 F
diseases, abduction arthrodesis, [W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis & A. S. Mbuthia] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:433-439, Aug. '52
acute arthritis; possibility of prevention and therapy, [F. Perricone] Minerva ortop. **3**:131-134, March-April '52 I
advancement in surgical treatment of disabled hip, [F. S. Webster] Nebraska M.J. **37**:246-260, Aug. '52
advantages and disadvantages of stiffening operations, [R. Schörner] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:230-236, '52 G
brucella arthritis; review of literature and report of case treated with terramycin, [D. E. Bergsagel, R. E. Beamish & J. C. Wilt] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:767-776, Oct. '52
comparative study of roentgen changes in chronic developing polyarthritis of adult and ankylosing spondylarthritis, [F. Jacqueline] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:219-222, '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of degenerative joint disease, [W. F. Dowdell, W. M. Solomon, R. M. Stecher & R. Wolpaw] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:168-172, June '52
deforming arthrosis; problems and possibilities of orthopedic surgery, [C. Marino Zuco] Riforma med. **66**:550-551, May 17, '52 I
denervation in painful arthrosis, [E. Sieber] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:671-675, '52 G
diagnosis in children, [M. S. Sherman] J.Am.M. Women's A. **7**:283-293, Aug. '52
essential deforming arthritis; arthrosis; study of therapy, [V. C. Girardi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2600-2608, Oct. 24, '52 S
fracture of pelvis and rupture of bladder complicated by pyogenic arthrosis, [W. C. Meyer & J. J. Fahey] J.Urol. **68**:297-301, July '52
Gade operation in painful coxarthrosis; author's experience, [A. C. Chakar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2424-2426, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
hemophiliac arthropathy, [M. E. Winston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:412-420, Aug. '52
morphologic development of lumbosacral transitional vertebra; relation to hip joint and spine, [G. Imhäuser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:770-774, June '52 G
new contribution to study of allergic rheumatism; review of literature; 2 cases of coxitis due to food allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1551-1566, July 11, '52 S
noninfectious trochanteric bursitis and peritendinitis, [I. M. Spear & P. R. Lipscomb] S.Clin.North America **32**:1217-1224, Aug. '52
osteotomies for support in various diseases, [J. Atlagic G.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**:279-284, Dec. '49 S
paraosteoarthropathy during medullary compression by meningioma, [L. Rouquès] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:276-286, Sept. '52 F
problem of coxitis, [K. T. Schuknecht] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:446-448, July '52 G
relation between subluxation and arthrosis; statistical study, [E. Albert] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:45-52, '52 I
replacement of femoral head in severe osteoarthritis, [J. G. Kuhns, T. A. Potter, W. A. Elliston & R. S. Hormell] New England J.Med. **247**:787-790, Nov. 20, '52
therapy of arthrosis deformans, [F. Loeffler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2142-2146, '52 G
therapy of arthrosis; use of metal prostheses for atrophy of femoral head and neck, [E. Güntz] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:281-290, '52 G
vitamin (especially D2) shock therapy in deforming arthrosis (congenital and acquired), [M. Fiume] Arch.ortop. **65**:232-248, July-Sept. '52 I
widening of supporting joint surface by plastic surgery of roof of acetabulum in therapy of arthrosis, [G. A. Bergmann] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 239-245, '52 G

HIP--Continued
dislocations, anatomy of hip of newborn; comparison between white and Negro; problem of congenital luxation, [J. Cheynel & R. Huet] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:279-286, July-Sept. '52 F
anteversion of neck of femur; method of measurement, [D. M. Dunn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 181-186, May '52
arthrogryposis and congenital luxation, [A. A. Salvati] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:77-79, March 15, '51 S
arthroplasty for badly healed congenital luxations, [K. Niederecker] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 194-228, '52 G
artificial femoral head replacement, [J. J. Hinchey & P. L. Day] Texas J.Med. **48**:689-693, Oct. '52
case of open luxation in child, [G. A. Bairov] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:68-69, '52 R
congenital dislocation; new concepts in early diagnosis and treatment in infancy, [B. J. Brewer] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:869-873, Sept. '52
early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation; review of 200 cases, [J. H. Kite & R. E. King] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:291-295, July '52
early therapy of congenital luxation, [E. Pouliquen] Presse méd. **60**:1219, Sept. 20, '52 F
intertrochanteric osteotomy (Pauwels) for subluxation; early results of 6 cases, [R. Faysse] Lyon chir. **47**:588-594, July '52 F
late results of therapy of congenital luxations, [K. H. Fritzsche] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:228-239, '52 G
management of fractured hips in small hospital, [R. C. Bibb] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:45-48, Aug. '52
metallic covering in subluxation, [F. Delitala] Chir. org.movimento **37**:230-233, '52 I
nature of dysplasia and prevention of sequels, [O. Stracker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:755-757, Sept. 19, '52 G
pathologic anatomy and functional pathology of hip dislocation and luxation pelvis, [R. Bernbeck] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:268-283, '52 G
possibilities for improved therapy of congenital dislocations, [C. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:166-181, '52 G
prognosis for congenital dislocation, [R. Volkert] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:284-292, '52 G
prognosis of so-called congenital dislocation, [H. Ernst] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:181-193, '52 G
question of failure of orthopedic therapy of congenital luxation, [J. Fouchet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3191-3194, Oct. 26, '52 F
relation between subluxation and arthrosis; statistical study, [E. Albert] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:45-52, '52 I
reposition with arthroplasty for congenital dislocation in adults, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:22-29, Feb. '52
significance of roentgen picture for early diagnosis of so-called congenital dislocation, [Z. Zsebök, R. Molnár & E. Nagy] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:556-571, '52 G
surgical reduction of bilateral luxations in young children; 2 cases, [M. Guilleminet] Lyon chir. **47**: 878-881, Oct. '52 F
surgical therapy of old congenital luxation, [C. Marino-Zuco] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:186-192, April-June '52 F
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures
innervation, denervation in painful arthrosis, [E. Sieber] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:671-675, '52 G
pathology, Gaucher's disease with involvement of both hip joints; case, [O. J. Vaughan-Jackson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:460-461, Aug. '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Hip
arthrography, [G. W. Heublein, G. S. Greene & V. P. Conforti] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:736-748, Nov. '52
arthrography; technic, [J. Virenque & M. Pasquié] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:200-202, April-June '52 F
radiography of hip bone, [C. F. Bridgman] M.Radiog. & Photog. **28**:38-46, '52
radiography of hip joint and upper end of femur, [R. D. Goodhue] Radiography **18**:166-169, Aug. '52
technic for arthrography, [A. Kenin & J. Levine] Am. J.Roentgenol. **68**:107-111, July '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
anatomic findings following arthroplasty with metal cup, [R. Rabl] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:468-475, '52 G
arthroplastic resection-reconstruction with acrylic prosthesis, [I. Castillo Odena, O. B. Natiello & E. Bamballi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:670-679, Oct. 29, '52 S
arthroplasty, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21**:141-143, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S

HIP, surgery--Continued
arthroplasty by means of acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Poli & A. Arienti] Minerva ortop. **3**:302-304, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
arthroplasty with special prosthesis; 2 cases, [H. Rettig] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:290-294, '52 G
changes in femoral neck in contact with acrylic prosthesis; examination of necropsy specimen, [P. G. Laing & H. D. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 291-294, May '52
experiences with prostheses (artificial femoral head), [J. S. Donaldson, H. H. Sankey & W. F. Donaldson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:416-422, Oct. '52
femoral-head prosthesis; 4 years' experience and results, [E. D. McBride] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:989-996, Oct. '52
foreign body inflammation following implantation of femoral head prosthesis made of polyurethan, [A. Lossen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:631-635, '52 G
hip prosthesis; contribution to reconstruction surgery of hip, [H. Winkler & K. L. Jordan] North Carolina M.J. **13**:546-551, Oct. '52
iliopsoas transfer for weakness of hip abductors; preliminary report, [W. T. Mustard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:647-650, July '52
Judet arthroplasty via Gibson's lateral approach, [K. I. Nissen] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:412-423, July '52
metal hip joint: new self-locking vitallium prosthesis, [A. T. Moore] South.M.J. **45**:1015-1019, Nov. '52
method of arthroplasty, [F. P. Fitzgerald] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:120-122, Feb. '52
new method of pelvi-femoral arthrodesis by means of multiple bone grafts; preliminary report, [B. B. Greenberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:183-195, April '52
new prosthesis for arthroplasty, [J. Valls] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:308-310, May '52
pain following acrylic prosthesis; obturator neurotomy, [R. Pauly, C. Lasserre & J. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 151-152, July '52 F
pointing instrument in arthroplasty by means of acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3**:304-306, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
problems of anesthesia and transfusion in major surgery, [E. Kern] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:350-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
replacement of femoral head by prosthesis; Walter M. Brickner lecture, [W. R. MacAusland] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:67-76, April '52
replacement reconstruction (with special reference to use of artificial femoral head), [H. R. Bohlman] Am.J.Surg. **84**:268-278, Sept. '52
technic and results with acrylic femoral head prosthesis, [R. & J. Judet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 173-180, May '52
transarticular arthrodesis by means of nailing, [L. Trivelli] Minerva ortop. **3**:312, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
tuberculosis, giant calculus of urethra with vesical calculi and right coxitis, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **19**:356-359, Aug. 20, '52 I
in children; tomographic study, [F. G. Wood & M. C. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:437-441, Aug. '52
question of extra-articular or intra-articular fusion in treatment of coxitis, [W. Legal] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:385-398, '52 G
wounds and injuries, late results of conservative therapy of gunshot wounds, [V. A. Kartavin] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:46-50, '52 R
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
HIPPOCRATES
hippocratic medicine, [J. de S. Menezes] Publ.méd. (núm.182) **22**: 75-80, '52 P
HIRATZKA, T.: See **STOFER, B. E., jt. auth.**
HIRDES, J. J., La fonction respiratoire après résection pour tuberculose pulmonaire, Acta chir.belg. **51**: 476-496, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
and van VEEN, G., Spirometric lungfunction investigations; form of expiration curve under normal and pathological conditions, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 264-278, '52
See van VEEN, G., jt. auth.
HIRONAKA, N., On affinity of few strains of encephalitis virus to various organs of mice, especially brain and blood, comparisons being made with that of Negishi strain, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:133-157, June '52
HIRRLE, W., Über sog. essentielle braune Lungeninduration, Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path. **63**: 329-349, '52
HIRSCH, A. (Haifa), On relationship between dermatitis exfoliativa (Ritter) and epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Harefuah **42**:175, June 15, '52

HIRSCH, A. (Innsbruck), Beitrag zur Frage der extrapleuralen Ausschälung von flächenhaften Adhäsionen bei künstlichem Pneumothorax auf endoskopischem Wege, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 85-92, '52
HIRSCH, A. (Olomouc), Experiences with author's technic of anesthesia in pulmonary diseases with increased bronchial secretion, Rozhl.chir. **31:** 94-99, '52 Cz
HIRSCH, A. (Shinfield): See WHEATER, D. M., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, D. R.: See FRANK, S. B., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, E., and BRÄUTIGAM, H. H., Zur Chemotherapie der experimentellen Meerschweinchen-Tuberkulose mit para-Aminosalicylsäure, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 425-427, Sept. '52
and HOLLER, W., Die lokalanaesthetische Wirkung einiger para-Amino-salycilsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 313-314, July '52
HIRSCH, E. F., Variations in structure of lymphosarcoma tissues, Illinois M.J. **102:** 327-337, Nov. '52
See BOYLE, H. H., jt. auth.
and PFISTERER, W. H., Diagnostic problems with carcinoma of stomach, Illinois M.J. **102:** 132-135, Aug. '52
HIRSCH, F. G., and PARKER, J. T., Bilateral lenticular opacities occurring in technician operating microwave generator, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 512-517, Dec. '52
HIRSCH, H. H., Über den Angriffspunkt des Berberins in der Zelle, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:** 504-510, '52
HIRSCH, J., Zur Verdrängungstheorie, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 219-221, June 30, '52
HIRSCH, J. S., NILES, A. D., and KEMMERER, A. R., Essential amino acid content of several vegetables, Food Res. **17:** 442-447, Sept.-Oct. '52
HIRSCH, M. L.: See KHOUVINE, Y., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, O., Successful closure of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by endonasal surgery, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:** 1-12, July '52
HIRSCH, S., Structural mechanism of arterial contraction demonstrated through adrenalin effect upon coronary arteries, Cardiologia **21:** 65-74, '52
HIRSCH, W. (Haifa) and STORCH-LEVY, J., Findings of Escherichia coli of serological type O111: B4 in cases of infantile gastroenteritis, Harefuah **42:** 161, June 15, '52
HIRSCH, W. (Leipzig), Maligne Duodenaltumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 179-184, '52
HIRSCHAUER, A., Ergebnisse mit der Pendelbestrahlung bei Hirntumoren, Strahlentherapie **87:** 209-223, '52
HIRSCHBERG, E., KREAM, J., and GELLHORN, A., Enzymatic deamination of 8-azaguanine in normal and neoplastic tissues, Cancer Res. **12:** 524-528, July '52
HIRSCHBERG, F., Medical therapy of peptic ulcer; further experiences, Nord.med. **48:** 1524-1525, Oct. 31, '52 N
HIRSCHBERG, G. G.: See ABRAMSON, A. S., jt. auth.
HIRSCHL, D.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.
HIRSCHMANN, J., Umweltstabilität der Neurosehäufigkeit. Statistische Untersuchungen an Rentengutachten der Univ.-Nervenklinik Tübingen in den Zeitabschnitten 1919-1924, 1935-1939 und 1945-1949, Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 192-207, '52
HIRSCHMANN, V. R., Primary cutaneous Neisseria gonorrhoeae infections, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:** 415-416, Oct. '52
HIRSCHOWITZ, B. I., Pyogenic liver abscess; review with case report of solitary abscess caused by Salmonella enteritidis, Gastroenterology **21:** 291-299, June '52
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSH, I. J., and others, Development of materials for speech audiometry, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 321-337, Sept. '52
HIRSH, J., Role of medicine in care of alcoholic, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 314-328, '52
HIRSH, J. (New York) and KAUFMAN, M. R., Jews' hospital and psychological medicine, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 481-489, Sept.-Oct. '52
HIRSH, S. A.: See BELLET, S., jt. auth.
HIRSHFELD, J. W., and SUTTON, H. B., New colostomy protector, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 126-128, July '52
HIRSHFIELD, H. J.: See COE, G. C., jt. auth.
HIRST, D. V., Dangers of improper vaginal douching, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 179-183, July '52
HIRST, G. K., Strain-specific elements in influenza antigens, J.Exper.Med. **96:** 589-603, Dec. '52
See SPRUNT, K., jt. auth.
HIRST, J. M.: See GREGORY, P. H., jt. auth.
HIRST, O. C., Modified Yankauer aspirator, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 452, Oct. '52
HIRST PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, L., Wege und Ausblicke der Blutgruppenforschung für die Feststellung der Vaterschaft; aus Anlass der 40jährigen Anwendung, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 257-280, '52
and KELUS, A., Serologische Strukturen der zum Abstossen bestimmten Früchte, Gynaecologia **133:** 321-336, June '52
and others, Usefulness of new blood groups in exclusion of paternity, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 457-461, '52
HIRSZFELDOWA, H., LUKASZEWICZ, J., and OSINSKA, M., Further studies on malformations in light of serologic incompatibility between mother and fetus, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1077-1080, '52 Pol
HIRUDOID (organ extract): See Thrombophlebitis, therapy
HIRVONEN, M., Transplantationsversuche der Nebenschilddrüse bei einer Patientin mit postoperativem Hypoparathyreoidismus, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 60-64, '52
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Antihistaminpräparate auf die Salzsäureproduktion, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41:** 157-164, '52
Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen an Magengeschwürpatienten; sind im Elektrocardiogram von Magengeschwürpatienten Hinweise auf ein vorhandenes Lungenemphysem vorhanden? Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41:** 264-271, '52
and RÄSÄNEN, M. A., Ein Fall von hepatogener Hypoglykämie, Ann. med. int. Fenniae **41:** 87-90, '52
and SIURALA, M., Über die Bedeutung des Magensediments in der Diagnostik chronischer Gastritiden, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 258-263, '52
HIRZEL P., L. F., Utero cordiforme en embarazo heterocrónico, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:** 77-79, June '52
HISTAMINASE
disappearance from whole body following adrenalectomy in cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 255-258, '51
distribution of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal mucosa of fed and starved cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 230-242, '51
levels of histaminase and histamine in gastro-intestinal mucosa and kidney of cat deprived of hypophysis or adrenal glands, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 243-254, '51
in blood: See Blood, histaminase
HISTAMINE
distribution of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal mucosa of fed and starved cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 230-242, '51
experimental studies of histamine-azoprotein, [I. Went & L. Kesztyüs] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 89-101, '51 G
formation of histamine from carnosine and histidine by Escherichia coli, [J. B. Nash] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10:** 639-646, '52
histamine release by horse serum from skin of sensitized dog and nonsensitized cat, [W. Feldberg & M. Schachter] J.Physiol. **118:** 124-134, Sept. 26, '52
problem in relation to nervous activity, [J. H. Gaddum] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 268-275, '52 G
release by egg white in nonsensitized animals, [M. Schachter & J. Talesnik] J.Physiol. **118:** 258-263, Oct. 28, '52
release from rat diaphragm by cobra venom, [N. K. Dutta & K. G. A. Narayanan] Nature,London **169:** 1064-1065, June 21, '52
antagonists: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Cough, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphenhydramine; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Ear, internal; Eczema, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Glaucoma, therapy; Histamine, effects; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, therapy; Pruritus, vulvar; Pyrilamine; Pyronil; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Skin, diseases; Urticaria, therapy
[F. P. Antia & J. N. Sidhva] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 429-440, July '52
antiallergic effects of local anesthetics and antihistamine preparations on skin reaction to tuberculin in man, [J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **5:** 88-97, '52 F

HISTAMINE, antagonists--Continued
antihistamine studies with bacteriologic technic, [G. Hagerman & Å. Nilzén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:364-372, '52
antihyaluronidase activity, [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:392-399, '52 G
antimicrobial activity of 4 antihistamine compounds, [G. G. Stewart] Oral Surg. **5**:1000-1003, Sept. '52
comparative study of effects of certain antihistamines on skin reactivity, [I. A. Fond] Ann.Allergy **10**: 449-453, July-Aug. '52
consequences of sensitization to antihistaminic creams, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & R. Longueville] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3287-3288, Nov. 2, '52 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antihistaminics on experimental dermitis of guinea pig due to p-phenylenediamine, [B. N. Halpern & J. P. Duesberg] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3275-3278, Nov. 2, '52 F
effect of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on experimental gastric ulcer due to histamine-antihistaminics, [P. Zoboli] Farmaco **7**:161-167, March-April '52 I
effect of synthetic antihistaminics on hyaluronidase; in vivo and in vitro study, [P. Grifa & E. Lenzi] Friuli med. **7**: 223-232, May-June '52 I
effect on contraction due to potassium in anterior rectus of Bufo arenarum (frog), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:93-95, July-Dec. '51 S
effect on electrolyte balance of potassium and calcium in human serum, [R. M. Bohnstedt & H. Füller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1025-1027, Oct. 31, '52 G
effect on heart of frog (Bufo arenarum H.), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **18**:87-92, July-Dec. '51 S
effect on hydrochloric acid production, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:157-164, '52 G
electrocardiographic modifications due to synthetic antihistaminics, [L. Donatelli & L. Beani] Arch.sc. biol. **36**:256-271, May-June '52 I
from active hyperemia of Bier, by way of antihistamine preparations, artificial hibernation, peripheral circulation schema of Havlicek, ascending nutritive reflexes of Fleisch and Ricker's peristatism, to activated hyperemia, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1029-1031, Oct. 4, '52 F
fungistatic activity, [R. B. Mitchell, A. C. Arnold & H. I. Chinn] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:472-475, Sept. '52
inhibiting effect of antihistaminics, ganglioplegics and local anesthetics on hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet, M. Boucher & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **9**:292-297, June '52 F
inhibition of decidual cell formation in pseudopregnant rat, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 522-527, Sept. '52
phagocytic activity of reticuloendothelial system following prolonged administration of synthetic antihistaminic, [G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:259-268, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
pharmacologic modification of transplants; effects of antihistamine preparations on healing of homoplastic skin grafts, [J. H. Kirchheim & P. Schäfer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:256-258, '52 G
potentiating effects of antihistamine substances on anesthesia, [W. Sauerwein] Anaesthesist **1**:68-70, Aug. '52 G
psychosis due to antihistamine substances; problem of allergic functional disorders of central nervous system following administration of drugs, [G. Huber] Nervenarzt **23**:283-287, Aug. '52 G
synergism between histamine, antihistamines and hypnotic drugs, [J. L. Ambrus & others] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:606-608, Nov. '52
determination, in gastric juice of man with special respect to duodenal ulcer in active and inactive stage, [J. Borbola, G. Bikich & G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:259-267, '51
effects, action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on intestinal secretion produced by histamine and carbaminoylcholine, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21**:280-285, June '52
antagonism and synergism of histamine and antihistamines in mice, [J. L. Ambrus & others] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:466-470, July '52
antagonistic effect of histamine toward convulsive effect of antihistamines, [J. W. E. Harrisson, D. C. Schecter, C. M. Ambrus & J. L. Ambrus] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:568-569, Oct. '52
antihistamine activity of plant tumors, [J. Kovács, A. Kovács, L. Szabadi & D. Varsányi] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**: 93-100, June 1, '52 G

HISTAMINE, effects--Continued
as mediating substance in action of adrenochrome on bleeding time, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & H. Schimassek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 48-51, '52 G
determination of factors governing quantitative changes of eosinophil cells in circulating blood, [L. Kádas] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:19-27, '52 G
effect of histamine in beeswax-sesame oil mixture on canine external pancreatic secretion and on resistance of duodenal mucosa to trauma, [G. A. Hallenbeck & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:208-210, July '52
effects of histamine and α-phenylaminopropionamidine on arteriovenous anastomoses, [A. Hurlimann & K. Bucher] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:295-302, '52 G
electrocardiographic changes following administration as manifestation of latent rheumatic myocardial lesion, [P. Müller & K. H. Scharmann] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**:418-421, Sept. 10, '52 G
experimental asthma induced in guinea pig by means of histamine, [E. Lopez Botet, F. Wyss & W. Wilbrandt] Helvet. med. acta **19**:218-237, Sept. '52 G
experimental histamine pruritus; influence of physical and psychologic factors on threshold reactivity, [F. E. Cormia] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:21-34, July '52
functional study of hydrochloride secretion by study of acid secretive excitability (reaction to histamine), [D. Furbetta & P. Solinas] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **18**:216-226, '52 I
influence of acetylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and histamine on frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:233-253, '52
influence of epinephrine and histamine on dehydrase activity, [V. Kohler, E. Fürst & J. Scharf] Endokrinologie **29**:171-176, '52 G
inhibition of histamine induced gastric acid secretion by irrigation of antihistaminics into gastric pouches in dogs, [C. Robertson & M. I. Grossman] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:223-232, July 1, '52
on heart of frog (Bufo arenarum H.), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:87-92, July-Dec. '51 S
on hyaluronidase; in vivo and in vitro study, [P. Grifa & E. Lenzi] Friuli med. **7**:223-232, May-June '52 I
on isolated ileum of guinea pig; double reaction of longitudinal fibers, [J. L. Parrot & J. Thouvenot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1014-1018, Oct. 4, '52 F
on isolated sympathetic ganglion, [H. Konzett] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:149-153, May-June '52
organization and function of peripheral receptors with special reference to effects of acetylcholine and histamine, [A. P. Skouby] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:332-342, '52
Remky-Rohrschneider conjunctival test in diagnosis of cephalic focus of infection, [G. Colombo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1149-1154, Sept. 1, '52 I
role in function of sensory nerves, [J. L. & C. M. Ambrus] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:45-49, '52
"sympathomimetic" effect, [S. Went, E. Varga, E. Szucs & O. Fehér] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:129-132, '52 G
synergism between histamine, antihistamines and hypnotic drugs, [J. L. Ambrus & others] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:606-608, Nov. '52
synergisms and antagonisms to histamine effects on tonus and rhythm of isolated bladder of guinea pig, [W. Stoeckenius, G. Schaps & K. Soehring] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:262-264, June '52 G
thermoanalgesic properties of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone and modification of reactivity to pain caused by histamine dihydrochloride, cold and formol (solution of formaldehyde), [J. Jacob & J. Szerb] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:301-320, July 1, '52 F
transmission of sensory impulses in spinal cord of frog; role of histamine, [H. F. Häusler & H. Sterz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:121-130, May-June '52 G
vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator (compound 48/80, phenylethylamine compound) and leukotaxine in skin of guinea pigs, [A. A. & E. M. Miles] J.Physiol. **118**:228-257, Oct. 28, '52
in blood: See Blood, histamine

HISTAMINE--Continued
metabolism, biogenesis, [R. W. Schayer] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:245-250, Nov. '52
effect of isoniazid, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 904, Oct. 1, '52 G
in human placenta and in umbilical cord blood, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Biochem.J. **51**:610-613, Aug. '52
oxidation of histamine to imidazoleacetic acid in vivo, [A. H. Mehler, H. Tabor & H. Bauer] J.Biol. Chem. **197**: 475-480, July '52
ring-labeled histamine, [R. W. Schayer] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:469-475, June '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy; Neuritis, facial; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
toxicity, acute pulmonary edema and histamine, [R. Jaques] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 484-490, Oct. '52
blood sugar level in relation to histamine and allergic shock, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:591-597, '52
changes in response to histamine electrophoresis following simple galvanization, [K. A. Rasmussen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 297-302, '52
cutaneous reaction to histamine and corticotropic pituitary hormone, [D. Andreani] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 51-61, Jan. '52 I
effect of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on experimental gastric ulcer due to histamine-antihistaminics, [P. Zoboli] Farmaco **7**:161-167, March-April '52 I
effect of nicotine on production of peptic ulcers in histamine-treated dogs, [K. S. Lee & C. M. Gruber, Jr.] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 462-465, Aug. 1, '52
effect of procaine intravenously on histamine and allergic phenomena, [J. D. Archer] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**: 483-492, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on cutaneous histamine response of rabbits using Evans blue dye as indicator, [J. W. Chappell, R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 896-901, June '52
epinephrine content of adrenals following cooling and histamine shock, [A. Jarisch & W. Schaumann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 124-128, '52 G
experimental modifications of cutaneous herpetic lesions, [C. P. de Sousa] Med.contemp. **70**: 333-340, June '52 P
experimental studies of histamin-azoprotein on human skin, [E. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 103-108, '51 G
failure to reproduce Arthus phenomenon, [O. C. Croxatto] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:156-160, '51 S; Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 439-445, June '52
histamine shock and vitamins, [P. Naranjo] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:111-113, Oct. '52
(dl)hydroergotamine (ergot preparation) and histamine toxicity, [D. Eckert & M. Paasonen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:168-171, '52
modifications of renal function provoked by histaminic pomphus in lumbar region, [A. Ruol] Rass. neurol.veget. **9**: 15-22, '51 I
pathologic changes in gastric mucosa of rat after histamine administration, [P. Cambel & J. T. Sgouris] Am. J. Path. **28**:1079-1093, Nov.-Dec. '52
physiologic role in allergy, [J. Léger] Union méd. Canada **81**: 963-965, Aug. '52 F
problem of histaminergic nerves and their clinical significance, [K. Speckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 768-772, Aug. 15, '52 G
quantitative studies in skin testing; whealing reactions of histamine and ragweed pollen extract, [H. H. Swain & E. L. Becker] J.Allergy **23**: 441-451, Sept. '52
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during histamine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**: 217-229, '52 S
roles of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in protecting adrenalectomized animals against hemorrhagic, traumatic and histaminic shock, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**: 287-297, June '52
thyroid uptake of I^{131} in histaminic shock, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Folia endocrinol. **5**:189-194, April '52 I
HISTAPON (histamine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
HISTIDINE
formation of histamine from carnosine and histidine by Escherichia coli, [J. B. Nash] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10**: 639-646, '52
intestinal absorption as influenced by tryptophan in rat, [J. Pinsky & E. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81**: 55-57, Oct. '52
determination, method based upon modified Knoop reaction, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 589-598, June '52
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, carbon atom 2 of l-histidine-2-C^{14}, source of carbon of labile methyl groups in liver, [M. Toporek, L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Biol. Chem. **198**: 839-851, Oct. '52
conversion of l-histidine to glutamic acid by liver enzymes, [A. Abrams & H. Borsook] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:205-214, Sept. '52
metabolic reactions of carbon atom 2 of l-histidine, [D. B. Sprinson & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:655-661, Oct. '52
normal and pathologic metabolism in man, [H. Baur] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:143-194, '52 G
HISTIDINE DEAMINASE: See Enzymes
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
contribution of Ramon y Cajal to progress, [J. Porto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:115-117, June 15-30, '52 S
development of concepts of "plasmatology" and "bioplasma," [F. K. Studnička] Acta anat. **16**: 244-266, '52 F
drawings in pen and ink, [A. Graham] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:99-103, April '52
Waldo Irving Burnett, early American histologist, [J. R. Cornfield] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**: 430-451, Sept.-Oct. '52
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
HISTOPLASMA
direct isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil: probable etiologic relationship to Camp Gruber pneumonitis, [M. L. Furcolow & H. W. Larsh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:246-248, June '52
Dubos' medium with albumin for yeast-phase growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:911-912, Sept. '52
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil, [L. D. Zeidberg, L. Ajello, A. Dillon & L. C. Runyon] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:930-935, Aug. '52
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from sputum, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:578-587, Nov. '52
HISTOPLASMIN: See Histoplasmosis
HISTOPLASMOSIS
acute febrile illness with disseminated pulmonary infiltrations--syndrome caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Tuberculology **13**:9-14, Sept. '52
associated Hodgkin's disease, [N. Ende, P. Pizzolato & J. Ziskind] Cancer **5**:763-769, July '52
contributions to geographic pathology of Surinam; first case of generalized histoplasmosis in Surinam, [W. E. F. Winckel, W. A. Collier & A. E. G. Treurniet] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:219-222, Sept. '52
epidemiologic studies of pulmonary histoplasmosis in farm family, [C. G. Loosli, J. T. Grayston, E. R. Alexander & F. Tanzi] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 392-401, May '52
in Texas; 2 cases, [P. O. Montgomery] Texas J.Med. **48**:471-472, July '52
laryngeal histoplasmosis simulating carcinoma, [H. E. Hutchison] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:309-319, April '52
new aspects, [J. Albrecht] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:692-694, Nov. '52 G
occurrence in Virginia, [N. S. Payne, G. R. Hennigar & L. E. Sutton, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:430-435, Aug. '52
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction, [J. T. Grayston] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:90-101, July '52
effect of repeated histoplasmin skin tests on skin reactivity and collodion agglutination, [J. A. Prior & S. Saslaw] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 588-593, Nov. '52
examination of human appendixes for Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. M. Christopherson, M. P. Miller & E. Kotcher] J.A.M.A. **149**:1648-1649, Aug. 30, '52
pulmonary histoplasmosis diagnosed by scalene node biopsy, [J. E. Johnson, Jr. & J. M. MacCurdy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:497-500, Oct. '52

HISTOPLASMOSIS--Continued
experimental, in golden hamster, [E. Drouhet & G. Segretain] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**381-383, Sept. '52 F
histoplasmin reaction, comparison of histoplasmin sensitivity rates among human beings and animals in Boone County, Missouri, [M. L. Furcolow & R. W. Menges] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**926-929, Aug. '52
effect of repeated skin tests on skin reactivity and collodion agglutination, [J. A. Prior & S. Saslaw] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**588-593, Nov. '52
frequency of laboratory infections with Histoplasma capsulatum; clinical and x-ray characteristics, [M. L. Furcolow, W. G. Guntheroth & M. J. Willis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**182-187, Aug. '52
histoplasmin, coccidioidin and tuberculin sensitivities in Cuba; study of 195 patients, [O. A. Pardo, V. Pardo Castelló & H. A. Tucker] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32:**527-530, June '52
histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcifications among 1000 residents of Isthmus of Panama, [H. A. Tucker] Dis.Chest **22:**514-522, Nov. '52
histoplasmin sensitivity in selected areas of North Carolina with report of case of probable histoplasmosis in child, [R. J. Murphy & W. H. Davis, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13:**556-559, Oct. '52
in South Africa, [F. I. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:**460-461, May 31, '52
investigation of cutaneous sensitivity in Venezuela, [H. Campins & M. Scharyj] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**75-82, Jan. '50 S
tuberculin and histoplasmin sensitivity in adults, [H. H. Hennemann, L. Sattler & U. Semmler] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**326-331, April 1, '52 G
in infants and children, [O. W. Crawford] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**437-439, Nov. '52
clinical, pathologic and mycologic study of fatal case in infant, [J. T. McClellan, G. H. Scherr & M. Hotchkiss] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**86-91, '51
pathology, anorectal manifestations, [E. D. Weiss & B. F. Haskell] Am.J.Surg. **84:**541-544, Nov. '52
disseminated sarcoid-like lesions; 3 fatal cases, [H. Pinkerton & L. Iverson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**456-467, Oct. '52
roentgenography, frequency of laboratory infections with Histoplasma capsulatum; clinical and x-ray characteristics, [M. L. Furcolow, W. G. Guntheroth & M. J. Willis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**182-187, Aug. '52
therapy, treatment of progressive disseminated histoplasmosis with ethyl vanillate and propamidine, [F. F. Ellis, Jr., R. J. Scott & J. M. Miller] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**347-350, July '52
transmission, geographic pathology of Surinam; birds as carriers of histoplasma-like micro-organisms, [W. A. Collier & W. E. F. Winckel] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**338-340, '52 G
HITCH, J. M., Evaluation of N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluide as antipruritic, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**408-416, Nov. '52
Neurotoxic symptoms following use of asterol dihydrochloride; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:**1004-1005, Nov. 8, '52
HITCHCOCK, C. R., and BELL, E. T., Studies on nematode parasite, Gongylonema neoplasticum (Spiroptera neoplasticum), and avitaminosis A in forestomach of rats: comparison with Fibiger's results, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1345-1387, June '52
See MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, L., and VARCO, R. L., Surgical applications of intra-arterial transfusion apparatus, Surgery **32:**58-66, July '52
HITCHINGS, G. H., Symposium on daraprim; daraprim as antagonist of folic and folinic acids, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**467-473, Sept. '52
and others, 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines as antagonists of folic acid and folinic acid, Arch.Biochem. **40:**479-481, Oct. '52
Antagonists of nucleic acid derivatives; 2,4-diaminopyrimidines, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**43-56, Nov. '52
HITSCHLER, W. J., Cardiac arrest and resuscitation from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**416-420, Oct. '52
HITTLE, E.: See GOWEN, G. H., jt. auth.
HITTMAIR, ANTON, Zur Ätiologie lymphatischer Hyperplasien bzw. lymphatischer Leukamien, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1130-1131, Oct. 25, '52
HITTMAIR, ANTON (1892--)
special number in celebration of sixtieth birthday (Herrn Prof. Dr. A. Hittmair, Vorstand der medizinischen Universitätsklinik Innsbruck, zum 60. Geburtstag), Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 209-254, June '52
HITZE, K. L., Megaesophagus, Nord.med. **48:**1339-1341, Sept. 26, '52 Da
HIX, I. E., JR., and DANIELSON, R. W., Bilateral retinoblastoma in premature infant; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1647-1652, Nov. '52
HJÄRRE, A., EHLERS, T., and THAL, E., Riesenzellenpneumonien bei Tieren, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**566-590, '52
HJARDE, W., and others, Nutritional value of certain foods used in Greenland, Nord.med. **48:**1231-1235, Sept. 5, '52 Da
HJELDE, A., and LANGE, H. F., Treatment of infections of urinary tract with antibiotics, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**658-662, Oct. 15, '52 N
HJELT, L., NYLANDER, P. E. A., SCHEININ, T. M., and TURUNEN, M., Effect of certain suture materials on respiratory tract; experimental study, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 382-393, '52
HJIANG, S. H., Zur statistischen Analyse der Faserdicke in den Spinalnerven des Menschen, Acta anat. **16:** 71-85, '52
HJORT, P.: See JOHANSEN, A., jt. auth.
HJORTH, N.: See DRAGSTED, P. J., jt. auth.
HJORTSJÖ, C. H., Strömgren's constitutional index and trI corp; comparison, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27:**57-61, '52
HLAD, C. J.: See HOLMES, J. H., jt. auth.
HLASIVCOVA, V., and VACEK, R., Primary neuroblastoma in nasal cavity, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1006-1009, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
HNATEK, J., and MYDLIL, V., Influence of war conditions on fate of dystrophic and atrophic infants on basis of observations at pediatric clinic in Prague, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1199-1201, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
HO, E. A.: See SOONG, H. Y., jt. auth.
HOAGLAND, H.: See MITTELMAN, A., jt. auth.
HOAGLAND, R., SNIDER, G. G., and SWIFT, C. E., Nutritive value of lard as affected by proportion of fat in diet, J.Nutrition **47:**399-409, July '52
HOAGLAND, R. J., Infectious mononucleosis, Am.J. Med. **13:**158-171, Aug. '52
HOARE, C. A., Commensal phase of Entamoeba histolytica, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**411-427, Nov. '52
HOARSENESS
leading symptom; hoarseness, [A. Kressner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1561-1568, Aug. 1, '52 G
HOBBIGER, F., Mechanism of anticurare action of certain neostigmine analogues, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**223-236, June '52
HOBBS, H. E., Cortisone in anterior uveitis, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**475-485, '52
See ASHTON, N., jt. auth.
HOBBY, A. W., Cough: its pathology, therapy and management, Dis.Chest **22:**196-205, Aug. '52
HOBERMAN, M., and CICENIA, E. F., Therapeutic teaching; group work in physical therapy, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**539-548, Sept. '52
Rehabilitation techniques with braces and crutches; techniques with forearm crutches, Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:** 373-385, Oct. '52
HOBOKEN'S VALVES: See Arteries, umbilical
HOBSON, B. M., Routine pregnancy diagnosis and quantitative estimation of chorionic gonadotrophin using female Xenopus laevis, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:**352-362, June '52
HOBSON, D.: See GORRILL, R. H., jt. auth.
HOBSON, J. A., Observations on treatment of alcoholic patients, Brit.J.Addict. **49:**5-15, Jan.-July '52
HOBSON, W., Training of medical students in general practice in Sheffield, Brit.M.J. **2:**491-495, Aug. 30, '52
HOCH, A.: See SARASIN, R., jt. auth.
HOCH, H., and CHANUTIN, A., Effects of anticoagulants on serum and plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**503-511, Aug. '52
HOCH, P. H., Psychosomatic problems: methodology, research material and concepts, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39:**213-221, July '52
HOCHMAN, A.: See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
HOCHREIN, M., Heilwirkung des Sports bei Kreislauferkrankungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**142-157, May-June '52
Beurteilung und Behandlung der koronaren Durchblutungsstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **3:**390-397, Sept. 9, '52
SCHLEICHER, I., and STAMMBERGER, M., Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Staublungenerkrankung; funktionelle Beeinflussung der Sauerstoffaufnahme bei pulmonalen Zirkulationsstörungen, Ärztl. Forsch. **6:**437-441, Oct. 10, '52
HOCKERTS, T., Untersuchungen über die Dauer der isometrischen Kontraktionsphase des gesunden kindlichen Herzens, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**216-221, '52
See FRIEDRICH, H. W., jt. auth.

HOCKERTS, T.--Continued
STRÖDER, J., and CHROBOK, J., Über die Wirkung einiger therapeutischer Steroide und des ACTH auf bestimmte Kreislauffunktionen des Kindes, Ann.paediat. **179:**29-40, July '52
HOCKIN, J. G.: See HANKINS, F. D., jt. auth.
HOCKWALD, R. S., ARNOLD, J., CLAYMAN, C. B., and ALVING, A. S., Status of primaquine: toxicity of primaquine in Negroes; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **149:**1568-1570, Aug. 23, '52
von HODENBERG, D., Über ein neues Inhaliergerät, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1916-1917, Sept. 19, '52
HODES, H. L., MOLOSHOK, R. E., and MARKOWITZ, M., Fulminating meningococcemia treated with cortisone; use of blood eosinophil count as guide to prognosis and treatment, Pediatrics **10:**138-147, Aug. '52
HODES, W. A.: See BRIEGER, H., jt. auth.
HODGE, R. S., and HUTCHINGS, H. M., Enuresis; brief review, tentative theory and suggested treatment, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**498-504, Oct. '52
HODGES, F. C., Rational treatment of os calcis fractures, South.M.J. **45:**684-689, Aug. '52
HODGES, H. H., and GILMOUR, M. T., Barbiturate poisoning associated with hypopotassemia; report of case, South.M.J. **45:**742, Aug. '52
See KIMMELSTIEL, P., jt. auth.
HODGES, P. C., Cumulative effects of x-ray exposures, Postgrad.Med. **12:**152-156, Aug. '52
HODGES, R. E., HAMILTON, H. E., and KEETTEL, W. C., Pregnancy in myxedema, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**863-868, Dec. '52
HODGES, W. E.: See SULLIVAN, J. A., jt. auth.
HODGINS, T. E.: See MORIARITY, A. J., jt. auth.
HODGKIN, A. L., and HUXLEY, A. F., Quantitative description of membrane current and its application to conduction and excitation in nerve, J.Physiol. **117:**500-544, Aug. 28, '52
Discussion on excitation and inhibition; propagation of electrical signals along giant nerve fibres, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140:**177-183, Oct. 16, '52
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
acute Hodgkin's disease, [J. Kleler] Acta radiol. **37:**275-281, March-April '52
benign Hodgkin's disease (Hodgkin's paragranuloma), [C. V. Harrison] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**513-518, July '52
gastric Hodgkin's disease, [W. R. Morris] J.A.M.A. **149:**1460-1462, Aug. 16, '52
in childhood; report of case and review of literature, [N. M. Tanner] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**261-269, July '52
malignant granuloma of urinary tract, [V. Scrufari & G. Bracali] Urologia **19:**232-251, June 20, '52 I
mammary localization of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [I. Bertrand & P. Lataix] Presse méd. **60:**1383-1384, Oct. 15, '52 F
of stomach, [A. S. Jackson & E. B. Schnell] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**679-683, July '52
rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis in petrous bone, [W. Leschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**67-71, Aug. 31, '52 G
relation between megakaryocytes and Sternberg cells, [T. Tempka] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd.,pp. 5-20, Jan.-Dec. '52
ulcerated malignant lymphogranuloma of tonsils, [L. A. Cordiviola, P. Bosq & G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**52-56, Jan.-June '52 S
with benign course during 20 years; case, [A. Gajdos] Sang **23:**683-689, '52 F
with granulomatosis of myocardium and cavitary form of pulmonary granulomatosis, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, D. Christol & M. Boiron] Sang **23:**704-708, '52 F
blood in, adenine nucleotide content of red blood cells of normal individuals and of patients, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffman & H. Albaum] Blood **7:**836-841, Aug. '52
serum citric acid in Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma and carcinoma, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffmann & B. Brondolo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**339-341, June '52
complications and sequels, diffuse disseminated osteosclerosis in lymphogranulomatosis, [R. J. Haschen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**208-213, Aug. '52 G
hemolytic anemia due to autoantibodies in Hodgkin's disease, [H. J. Sulzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1103-1104, Oct. 25, '52 G
Hodgkin's disease associated with histoplasmosis, [N. Ende, P. Pizzolato & J. Ziskind] Cancer **5:**763-769, July '52
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, complications and sequels--Continued
lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis, [L. Kühner & K. Schlapper] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **104:**408-416, '52 G
purpura and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, [R. C. Gledhill & A. J. Shillitoe] Brit.M.J. **1:**1336-1337, June 21, '52
diagnosis, acute malignant lymphogranulomatosis; 3 atypical cases with fever and slight anemia as only symptoms, [M. Osler] Ugesk.laeger **114:**1016-1021, July 24, '52 Da
gastric Hodgkin's disease, [E. B. Benedict] J.A.M.A. **150:**1621, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Morris' article]
pain following ingestion of alcohol as manifestation, with report of case, [J. de Backer & R. Verbeke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**993-995, Nov. 1, '52 Du
radiodiagnostic and radiotherapeutic deductions apropos of vertebral secondary localization during Hodgkin's disease with apparently sternal onset; case, [R. Le Bihan, R. Texier & J. Boisot] J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**458-459, '52 F
significance of diphtheroid micro-organisms in blood cultures from human beings (for possible existence of malignant lymphomatous involvement), [M. S. Fleisher] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**548-553, Nov. '52
epidemiology and statistics, Hodgkin's disease: statistical report, [R. W. Dickenhorst & W. H. Carroll] Radiology **59:**221-224, Aug. '52
topographic distribution of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease in Denmark 1942-1946, [J. Clemmesen, T. Busk & A. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37:**223-230, March-April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; further isolation and control experiments, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med. scandinav. **143:**105-109, '52
attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; statistical evaluation of results previously reported, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**98-104, '52
eventual correlations between tonsils, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and leukoses, [T. Maroun & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**227-230, April-June '52 F
remarkable findings during electron microscopic examination of lymphogranuloma punctates, [H. Richter] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**798-799, Sept. 1, '52 G
utilization of interference phenomenon for demonstration of presence of viral entities in materials obtained from patients with leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, [G. Giordano] Acta haemat. **8:**167-172, Sept. '52 F
pathology, progressive development of sarcoma-like tissue changes; course of development with special consideration of nucleal apparatus and dehydrase activity, [R. Franke & W. Bepperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**558-562, June 15, '52 G
prognosis, roentgenotherapy and prognosis, [R. Haubrich] Strahlentherapie **88:**102-116, '52 G
therapy, chronic leukemia and malignant lymphogranuloma, [W. Szreder] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1050-1053, '52 Pol
clinical aspects and internal therapy of reticulosis, with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [H. E. Bock] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**27-28, '52 G
colchicine therapy; 4 cases, [P. Isch-Wall] Sang **23:**689-693, '52 F
effect of roentgen rays and of nitrogen mustard therapy, [M. Piemonte] J.méd.Lyon **33:**917-922, Oct. 20, '52 F
efficacy and limitations of roentgenotherapy of various forms of lymphogranulomatosis; analysis of course of 105 cases, [H. Fissenewert] Strahlentherapie **87:**352-381, '52 G
intratracheal proliferation during Hodgkin's disease; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [C. Lejard, R. Genevrier, F. Bourgine & C. Moigneteau] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**377-381, '52 F
irradiation of whole human body or its parts in therapy of lymphogranuloma and tumor metastases, [W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**30, '52 G
modern cytostatic methods in United States, with special consideration of leukemia, lymphogranulomatosis and multiple myeloma, [G. B. Stickler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:**19-21, June 1, '52 G
nitrogen mustard, [P. Croizat, J. Papillon & F. Pinet] J.méd.Lyon **33:**923-926, Oct. 20, '52 F

HODGKIN'S DISEASE, therapy--Continued
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [B. Wisniewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**752-757, '52 Pol
pulmonary lesions secondary to roentgenotherapy of thoracic localizations, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23:**700-704, '52 F
radiotherapy of reticuloses, with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bauer] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**28-29, '52 G
roentgenotherapy and prognosis, [R. Haubrich] Strahlentherapie **88:**102-116, '52 G
therapy of lymphomas and allied diseases (especially leukemia and Hodgkin's disease), [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J.Med. **52:**1668-1671, July 1, '52
vertebrocostal localization treated with massive doses of roentgen rays; cure maintained in 3 cases for 5 years, 3 years and 8 months respectively, [Pierre-Lehmann] Sang **23:**694-699, '52 F
vulvar lymphogranulomatosis, [Y. Lezán & L. S. Mattos] Arq.clin.ginec. **4:**99-125, '51 P

HODGKINSON, R., Painful shoulder, M.J.Australia **2:** 296-297, Aug. 30, '52

HODGSON, C. H.: See TAKARO, T., jt. auth.

HODGSON, G.: See GUNTHER, B., jt. auth.

HODGSON, H.: See ARSTIKAITIS, M., jt. auth.

HODGSON, J. E.: See QUATTLEBAUM, F. W., jt. auth.

HODGSON, P. E.: See COON, W. W., jt. auth.
See **HAYES, M. A., jt. auth.**

HODGSON, STANLEY: See Obituaries

HODGSON-JONES, I. S., MacKENNA, R. M. B., and WHEATLEY, V. R., Study of human sebaceous activity, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 155-161, '52

HODLER, J., STÄMPFLI, R., and TASAKI, I., Role of potential wave spreading along myelinated nerve fiber in excitation and conduction, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**375-389, Aug. '52

HODT, H. J., SINCLAIR, W. K., and SMITHERS, D. W., Gun for interstitial implantation of radioactive gold grains, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 419-421, Aug. '52

HÖCHST, K., Die Periarthritis humeroscapularis--folge einer Verspannung der Hals- und Schultergürtelmuskulatur? Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 355-364, '52

HÖCHT, H., and ROMBERG, E. H., Peripherie und Zentralorgan bei Hypertension, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 94-102, '52

HOECK, L. E.: See PATZ, A., jt. auth.

HOECKER, F. E., and HIEBERT, H. L., Clinical applications of radioactive isotopes in small hospitals, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 273-275, June '52
See **BEDFORD, D. R., jt. auth.**

HOEDE, K., Hautarzt und Dermatologie, Hautarzt **3:** 470-471, Oct. '52

HÖFT, H.: See LIEBKNECHT, W., jt. auth.

HÖGBERG, P., Length of stride, stride frequency, "flight" period and maximum distance between feet during running with different speeds, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**431-436, '52
How do stride length and stride frequency influence energy-output during running? Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**437-441, '52

von HOEGEN, A., Erfahrungen über Behandlung und Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose bei rothaarigen Kranken, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**371-378, '52

HOEGEN, K.: See KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., jt. auth.

HÖH, G., Streptomycinschäden des Nervus vestibularis und deren Rückbildungsfähigkeit, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**223-228, May '52
Beitrag zu schwer darstellbaren Fremdkörpern im Bronchialsystem, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 447-448, Sept. '52

HÖHLE, P. G., Nachuntersuchungen an gebolzten Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Chirurg **23:**306-310, July '52

HÖHNE, G., JASTER, R., and KÜNKEL, H. A., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen am Serum röntgenbestrahlter Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**952, Oct. 15, '52

HØILUND-CARLSEN and PETERSEN, P. V., Ketogan, new analgesic and spasmolytic agent, Ugesk.læger **114:**913-916, July 10, '52 Da

HØJENSGAARD, I. C., and STÜRUP, H., On function of venous pump and venous return from lower limbs, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 169-176, '52

HOEKELMAN, R. A.: See JILLSON, O. F., jt. auth.

HOEKENGA, M. T., Treatment of ascariasis in children with hetrazan syrup, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**688-692, July '52
Treatment of malaria with single dose of amodiaquine or chloroquine, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1369-1371, Aug. 9, '52
See **KEAN, B. H., jt. auth.**

HÖKFELT, B., Noradrenaline and adrenaline in mammalian tissues; distribution under normal and pathological conditions with special reference to endocrine system, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 92) **25:**1-134, '51

HOELTZENBEIN, J.: See SURTSHIN, A., jt. auth.

HØLUND, T., Rupture and hernia of tibialis anterior muscle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**678-679, July '52
Value of routine roentgen examination of colon in patients admitted for observation for acute abdominal disorders, Ugesk.læger **114:**1104-1105, Aug. 14, '52 Da

HOEN, T. I.: See COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.

HOENE, R., and SABEL, G., Das Verhalten der hämolytischen Komplementfunktion im Hinblick auf die Plasmaeiweisskörperbildung bei der menschlichen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**389-398, May 1, '52
and others, Influence of ACTH on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, J.Allergy **23:** 343-351, July '52

HOENIGOVA, J., Use of trypsin for determination of irregular antibodies in blood, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 1155-1157, Oct. 3, '52 Cz

HÖÖK, O., and JERNELIUS, B., Temporal arteritis with ocular symptoms; 3 cases, Nord.med. **48:**1224-1226, Sept. 5, '52 Sw

HOEPKE, H., Die antiblastische Wirkung der Milz von Walker-Tumor-Ratten, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 378-424, '52

HÖPKEN, W.: See WOHLRAB, R., jt. auth.

HÖRAUF, A., and MECHELKE, K., Zur Kreislaufwirkung des Tetraäthylammoniumbromid bei kompensiertem Hochdruck, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**411-419, '52

HÖRETH, W.: See SCHÄFER, G., jt. auth.

HÖRING, F. O., Allgemeines Anpassungssyndrom (Selye) und Pathogenese der Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**973-976, Aug. 15, '52

HÖRMANN, G.: See HUBER, H., jt. auth.

HÖRMANN, J., Zur Therapie des Adams-Stokesschen Syndroms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1026-1029, Aug. 29, '52
Untersuchungen über die QR-Dauer im Brustwand-Ekg nach Belastung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 664-673, Sept. '52

HOERR, S. O., Diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 353-357, Oct. '52
See **BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.**
BROWN, C. H., RUMSEY, E. W., and CRILE, G., JR., Duodenal ulcer; results of treatment with subdiaphragmatic vagus resection and gastroenterostomy; interim report, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1437-1440, Aug. 16, '52

HOET, J. J., MYNORS, L. S., and COOMBS, R. R. A., Serological studies on pollen extracts; demonstration of specificity of antigenic mosaic of pollen extracts and estimation of relative strengths of serologically reactive components in extracts by means of inhibition tests, Acta allergol. **5:**239-254, '52

HØVDING, G., Dermatomyositis in girl 12 years old; efficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 349-350, June 1, '52 N

HÖVELS, O., and LAUN, M., Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung der alkalischen Phosphataseaktivität in kleinen Serummengen. Mikromodifikation der Methode von Huggins und Talalay unter Verwendung von Natrium-Phenolphthaleinphosphat und Phenolphthaleinphosphorsäure als Substrat, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**357-368, '52
RASCHE, F., BOCK, H., and SOMMERHAGE, O., Untersuchungen über Wirksamkeit und Fehlerquellen der Rachitisprophylaxe im Säuglingsalter. (Ein Vergleich der Rachitishäufigkeit bei Säuglingen, die UV-bestrahlte Milch oder einen Vigantolstoss erhalten hatten, gegenüber Säuglingen, bei denen keine Rachitisprophylaxe ausgeführt worden war) Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 286-300, '52

HØYER, A., Treatment of supracondylar fracture of humerus by skeletal traction in abduction splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**623-637, July '52

HØYRUP, E., Cortisone in states of shock during barbiturate intoxication, Nord.med. **48:**1263-1266, Sept. 12, '52 Da

HOFAMMANN, K.: See JAVERT, C. T., jt. auth.

HOFBAUER, J., Progress vs. perpetuation of error concerning origin of pregnancy toxemia, Am.J.Surg. **84:**394-396, Oct. '52

vom HOFE, K., Über die Häufigkeit von Netz- und Aderhautveränderungen bei Lungentuberkulösen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 581-586, '52

HOFER, G., Beitrag zur Frage der paranoischen Wahnbildungen, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**401-429, '52

HOFER, H., Zur Geschichte der ärztlichen Orthopädie in den letzten 100 Jahren (zugleich ein Beitrag zur orthopädischen Problematik), Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:446-458, '52

HOFF, E. C.: See KELL, J. F., JR., jt. auth.

HOFF, F., and BAYER, R., Das Muskelwachstum des menschlichen Uterus unter dem Synergismus von Follikelhormon (F.H.) und Corpus-luteum-Hormon (C.l.H.), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1089-1095, '52

Hormonale und mechanische Bedingnisse für das Wachstum des menschlichen Uterusmuskels in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1095-1101, '52

HOFF, H., and JECH, R. K., Der psychische Faktor in der ökonomischen Rationalisierung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 664-667, Aug. 29, '52

See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.

and PÖTZL, O., Zur Kasuistik der Notenblindheit, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 321-343, '52

HOFF, H. E., Physiologic problems in peripheral vascular disease, Anesthesiology **13**:474-487, Sept. '52

and KELLAWAY, P., Early history of reflex, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**: 211-249, '52

BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., and SPENCER, W. A., Suprasegmental integration of cardiac innervation, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:178-188, Oct. '52

HOFFA'S DISEASE: See Knee, diseases

HOFFER, R. F.: See CHOLAK, J., jt. auth.

HOFFLER, O. W., PERRY, H., and BARBER, J. B., Arteriography of lower extremities; aid to clinical evaluation of peripheral vascular disease, J.Nat. M.A. **44**: 418-425, Nov. '52

HOFFMAN, B. F., and SUCKLING, E. E., Cellular potentials of intact mammalian hearts, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:357-362, Aug. '52

SIEBENS, A. A., and BROOKS, C. M., Effect of vagal stimulation on cardiac excitability, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:377-383, May '52

HOFFMAN, B. J., and POWELL, V. E., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria treated with ACTH without benefit, Blood **7**:1038-1041, Oct. '52

HOFFMAN, E., Phrenic rebound phenomenon--new physical sign, Ann.Surg. **136**: 316-318, Aug. '52

and ROCHBERG, S., Hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 693-695, Dec. '52

HOFFMAN, G. L.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, H., Bacteriology of fusobacteria: review, Oral Surg. **5**:1077-1095, Oct. '52

HOFFMAN, H. S.: See ALLMAN, D. B., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, I., ABERNATHY, R. S., and HAEDICKE, T. A., Effect of procaine amide on anomalous conduction and paroxysmal tachycardia in case resembling Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, Am. Heart J. **44**:154-158, July '52

See SCHACK, J. A., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, I. L., Atypical eczema vaccinatum, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 885-890, June '52

and GRAYSON, R. R., Primary hyperlipemia, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1667-1672, Nov. '52

HOFFMAN, J.: See MONTGOMERY, J. B., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, J. B., and POMERANCE, M., Digoxin, clinical study, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:433-437, June '52

HOFFMAN, L. J., Correction of temporomandibular disturbances by jaw repositioning, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1279-1286, Sept. '52

HOFFMAN, R.: See WINIARZ, W. V., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, W. S.: See BERNSTEIN, L. M., jt. auth.

See PASCALE, L. R., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, C. E., and LAMPEN, J. O., Products of desoxyribose degradation by Escherichia coli, J. Biol.Chem. **198**:885-893, Oct. '52

HOFFMANN, E., Ist starkes Rauchen schädlich und auch ein gefährlicher Krebsreiz? München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 1105-1108, May 30, '52

Zum neuen antivenerischen Gesetz nach Erfahrungen auch in Italien und Dänemark, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1223-1225, June 13, '52

Über Neurodermitis circumscripta, diffusa et eczematoides, Hautarzt **3**:391-393, Sept. '52

HOFFMANN, F. (Essen), Über die Progesteronbildung im Zyklus und in der Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**: 1000-1006, Nov. '52

HOFFMANN, F. (Santiago, Chile), CORI, O., and de CORI, A. T., Effect of thyroxin on oxygen consumption and nitrogen excretion in adrenalectomized rats, Acta physiol. latinoam. **1**: 84-90, '51

HOFFMANN, F. A., Lässt sich eine posttetanische Verstärkung monosynaptischer Reflexe beim Menschen nachweisen? Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 308-314, '52

HOFFMANN, G. T. (Galveston, Tex.), Collective review; parathyroid glands, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95**:417-426, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '52

HOFFMANN, G. T. (New York): See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, H., Über Antistreptokinase-Untersuchungen bei Schariach, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 255-256, June 15, '52

HOFFMANN, K. (Essen): See HERRMANN, W., jt. auth.

See VERHAGEN, A., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, K. (Hamburg): See FORSCHBACH, G., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, K. (Mainz): See KNICK, B., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, K. F., Der Arzt-Botaniker Leonhart Fuchs (1501-1566), Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 393-394, June '52

Die Indikation der Zahnprothese bei erworbener Anodontie, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:725-727, Nov. '52

HOFFMANN, P., Erinnerung an C. S. Sherrington, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: i-iv, '52

Der Erregungsrückschlag (Rebound), beobachtet an menschlichen Reflexen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:979-981, Sept. 27, '52

HOFFMANN, T.: See PATRONICOLAS, P., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN SIGN: See Reflex, digital

HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W., Esperienze sulla schermografia di massa, Med.lavoro **43**:195-198, May '52

HOFLEHNER, G., Indikation und praktische Anwendungsmöglichkeit von Lysthenon, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1286-1290, '52

HOFMANN, F. G.: See GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.

HOFMANN, H. T., Über neuromuskuläre Wirkungen von Bienengift am isolierten Rattenzwerchfell, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:250-257, '52

Über Wirkungen von Bienengift am Skeletmuskel des Frosches, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 523-533, '52

HOFMANN, S., Die Verwertbarkeit der Röntgenaufnahme von E. G. Mayer beim Cholesteatom, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 387-395, July-Aug. '52

HOFMANN, T. R., Primary ovarian pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1173-1174, Nov. '52

HOFMANN-CREDNER, D.: See BURIAN, K., jt. auth.

See HÄUSLER, H. P., jt. auth.

HOFMANN-SAGUEZ, R., La laryngectomie subtotale reconstitutive, Presse méd. **60**: 1239-1240, Sept. 24, '52

HOFMEISTER, F. J., Reconstructive perineal repair of rectovaginal fistulas and injuries occurring at parturition, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 566-573, Nov. '52

and GRINNEY, L. R., Endometriosis, Journal-Lancet **72**:296-299, June '52

HOFMEISTER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery

HOFSTEE, B. H. J., On evaluation of constants V_m and K_m in enzyme reactions, Science **116**:329-331, Sept. 26, '52

Specificity of esterases; identification of 2 pancreatic aliesterases, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:357-364, Nov. '52

Specificity of esterases; behavior of pancreatic esterases I and II towards homologous series of n-fatty acid esters, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:365-371, Nov. '52

HOFSTETTER, J. R.: See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.

HOGAN, C. W., Technic for suture of extensor mechanism of knee, Am.J.Surg. **84**:87-90, July '52

HOGAN, J. M.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.

HOGAN, M. J., Symposium: ocular injuries; ocular contusions, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1115-1124, Aug. '52

HOGBEN, L., Selective limitation of sibship size, Brit. J.Social Med. **6**:188-189, July '52

and WRIGHTON, R., Statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; limitations of unique null hypothesis, Brit. J. Social Med. **6**:89-117, April '52

Statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; methods of operational advantage, Brit.J. Social Med. **6**: 205-225, Oct. '52

HOGEBOOM, G. H., and SCHNEIDER, W. C., Cytochemical studies; synthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by liver cell nuclei, J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 611-620, Aug. '52

HOGEMAN, O., Elevated nonprotein nitrogen and urography, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:161-184, '52

"Lhermitte's sign" due to cervical exostosis, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:192-201, '52

HOGILD, V.: See BOSTRØM, K., jt. auth.

HOHEISEL, H. P.: See WALCH, R., jt. auth.

HOHENADEL, B., and TRAUTMANN, F., Beobachtungen zur Frage der Bildung von Blutgefässen an Blutzellen- und Lymphgewebskulturen, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**: 798-801, Sept. 1, '52

von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelsus

HOHF, R. P., and CONROY, W. A., Choice of anesthesia from physiologic viewpoint, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:973-975, Dec. '52
See MORRIS, C. R., jt. auth.
HOHL, K., Therapie und Prognose des Zungenmalignoms; zürcher Erfahrungen bei 221 Fällen von 1919-1948, Oncologia **4**:208-225, '51-'52
HOHLBRUGGER, H., Über die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung des roten Blutbildes und der Hämoglobinbestimmung bei Erkrankungen der Zunge und des Rachens, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:480-488, '52
A proposito delle indicazioni e controindicazioni dei preparati scopolaminici per l'anestesia basale, Arch.ital.otol. **63**:245-257, May-June '52
Zur Prophylaxe und Therapie des Heuschnupfens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:823-824, Oct. 17, '52
HOHLFELD, R.: See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.
HOHLWEG, W., Über die hormonale Wirksamkeit von Drüsenimplantaten auf Grund von tierexperimentellen Untersuchungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2067-2070, '52
HAHN, H., and BRAUN, G., Zur Frage der Heilungsmöglichkeit des malignen Chorionepithelioms durch Oestrogene, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:139-152, '52
HOHMAN, L. B.: See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.
HOHMANN, G., Eine einfache Kreuzstützbandage, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:162-163, '52
Franz Schede zum 70. Geburtstag am 9. Juli 1952, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:144-150, '52
Prof. Carl Springer am 3. August 1952 80 Jahre alt, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:337-338, '52
Das Trypander-Übungsgerät bei schwerster Poliomyelitis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:679-680, July 18, '52
HOHMANN OPERATION: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
HOJMAN, D.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
See RESANO, J. H., jt. auth.
HOJMAN, N., Agenesia del septum lucidum y anoftalmia bilateral, Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:27-31, July '52
HOLADAY, D. A.: See LARRABEE, M. G., jt. auth.
HOLBOROW, E. J.: See GLYNN, L. E., jt. auth.
HOLBROOK, A. A.: See CLAUDON, D. B., jt. auth.
HOLBROOK, W. P., Soft tissue rheumatism, GP **6**:53-59, Nov. '52
HOLDEN, F. R., and OWINGS, A. F., Protection afforded by clothing against radiation hazards, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:67-73, July '52
HOLDEN, L. W.: See SHEARER, M. C., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, R.: See HENDERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, R. B.: See O'HARE, J. P., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, R. H., Review of psychological studies in cerebral palsy: 1947 to 1952, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:92-99, July '52
HOLDEN, W. D.: See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.
HOLDENRIED, R., Sylvatic plague studies; notes on alimentary and reproductive tracts of fleas, made during experimental studies of plague, J.Parasitol. **38**:289-292, Aug. '52
See ECKE, D. H., jt. auth.
HOLDERBACH, L.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
HOLDSWORTH, W. G., Injuries of skin, Med.Illus. **6**:388-393, Aug. '52
Sucker appliance for cleft-palate surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:1095, Nov. 15, '52
HOLE, N. H.: See GLOVER, R. E., jt. auth.
HOLFELNER, E. D.: See UHLE, C. A. W., jt. auth.
HOLINGER, P. H.: See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.
HOLLAENDER, A.: See STAPLETON, G. E., jt. auth.
HOLLÄNDER, L., Beitrag der Serologie zur Abklärung hämolytischer Krankheitsbilder, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1097-1100, Oct. 25, '52
HOLLAND, W. C., and GREIG, M. E., Synthesis of acetylcholine by human erythrocytes, Arch.Biochem. **39**:77-79, July '52
DUNN, C. E., and GREIG, M. E., Studies on permeability; role of acetylcholine metabolism in genesis of electrocardiogram, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:339-345, Aug. '52
HOLLANDER, A., and SOMMERS, S. C., Lepromatous leprosy; report of case observed in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **247**:634-635, Oct. 23, '52
HOLLANDER, F., Eccrinological classification of gastric mucus, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:328-332, May-June '52
Symposium on secretion of electrolytes; gastric secretion of electrolytes, Fed.Proc. **11**:706-714, Sept. '52
Current views on physiology of gastric secretions, Am.J.Med. **13**:453-464, Oct. '52
See BIRNBAUM, D., jt. auth.
See JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.
HOLLANDER, M. H.: See BERREY, B. H., jt. auth.
HOLLANDER, V. P., and others, Physiological effects of bilateral adrenalectomy in man, Cancer **5**:1019-1024, Sept. '52
HOLLANDER, W. F., Lethal heredity, Scient.Am. **187**:58-61, July '52
HOLLANDS, F. G., Malignant disease of urinary bladder; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:265-286, Nov. '52
HOLLATZ, G., and SCHROETER, W., Bemerkungen zur offenen Kavernenbehandlung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:235-242, '52
HOLLDACK, K., Die Phonokardiographie, ihre Bedeutung für die sinnesphysiologischen Grundlagen der Herzauskultation und ihre diagnostische Verwendung, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:407-487, '52
and MIELKE, F., Funktionelle diastolische Geräusche, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:719, Aug. 1, '52
HOLLE, F., and HELBIG, D., Bericht über eine Familie mit hereditärem haemolytischem Ikterus, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:1034-1036, Oct. 31, '52
HOLLENBACH, F., Kann ein Ulcusmagen zur Anastomose mit dem Ösophagus verwandt werden? Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1339-1342, '52
HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R.: See WILLIAMS, J. H., jt. auth.
HOLLENDER, A. R., Problem of "sore throat" with special reference to modern therapy, South.M.J. **45**:619-625, July '52
HOLLENDER, L.: See CROKAERT, J., jt. auth.
HOLLENDER, M. H., Psychological reactions to cortisone; clinical note, Psychosom.Med. **14**:306-308, July-Aug. '52
HOLLER, G., Magenerkrankungen im höheren Alter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnostik des Karzinoms, Krebsarzt **7**:205-210, Aug. '52
HOLLER, W., Zur Behandlung der Jochbogenbrüche, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1648-1652, '52
See HIRSCH, E., jt. auth.
HOLLEY, H. L.: See DAVIS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
See LYONS, C., jt. auth.
HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., and CAMPBELL, S., Bilateral giant renal calculi, Brit.M.J. **2**:702-703, Sept. 27, '52
HOLLIDAY, W. M.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.
HOLLIMAN, F. G., van den ENDE, M., KAPLAN, C., and MACPHERSON, C. R., Effect of bacteriophage on respiration of E. coli and Ps. aeruginosa, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:66-76, June '52
HOLLING, H. E., Cardiovascular research and surgery of heart, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:358-362, '52
Compensatory mechanisms for anoxia of cyanotic congenital heart disease, Clin.Sc. **11**:283-295, Aug. '52
HOLLINGSWORTH, J. B., Spontaneous epistaxis; theoretical consideration of etiologic factors and treatment, California Med. **77**:330-331, Nov. '52
HOLLINGSWORTH, R. K., Further discussion of right thoracic approach to esophageal lesions, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:201-211, Aug. '52
JOHNSTON, W. W., and McCOOEY, J. F., Traumatic saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:325-345, Oct. '52
HOLLINGSWORTH, R. L.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.
HOLLINGSWORTH, S. E.: See THREADGILL, F. D., jt. auth.
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; anatomy of endocrine glands, S.Clin.North America **32**:1115-1140, Aug. '52
HOLLIS, M. D., Environmental health needs in dynamic society, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:903-908, Sept. '52
HOLLISTER, W. G., and HUSBAND, G. W., Inservice mental health education through group experience workshops, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1071-1077, Sept. '52
HOLLMANN, W., Psychologische Probleme der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:323-330, June '52
HOLLOWAY, B. W., and RIPLEY, S. H., Nucleic acid content of reticulocytes and its relation to uptake of radioactive leucine in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:695-701, June '52
HOLLOWAY, C. K.: See DICKINSON, E. H., jt. auth.
HOLLOWAY, G. D.: See BENT, M. J., jt. auth.
HOLLOWELL, J. W.: See MELICOW, M. M., jt. auth.
HOLLSTEIN, K., Permeabilitätsänderungen der Endometriumgefässe während des Zyklus als Ursache der Menstruationsblutung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:532-535, '52
and BILLICH, R., Ungewöhnliche angiomartige Blutgefässhyperplasie in Scheide und Uterus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1669-1672, '52
and HESS, M., Über Früh- und Spätreaktionen von

HOLLSTEIN, K., and HESS, M.--Continued
Blase, Darm und Haut nach Radium- und Röntgenbestrahlung bösartiger gynäkologischer Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **87**:295-309, '52
HOLLSTRÖM, E.: **See PALDROK, H., jt. auth.**
HOLLWICH, F., Die "vegetative Dystonie" des Auges und ihre Behandlung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:642-646, Oct. '52
HOLLY, P. B., FELTS, W. R., JR., and RHEINGOLD, J. J., Pernicious anemia occurring simultaneously in identical Negro twins, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 707-710, Nov. '52
HOLM, L. W.: **See CAMERON, H. S., jt. auth.**
HOLMAN, C., William DeWitt Andrus, 1896-1951, Tr. South.S.A. **63**:413-414, '51
HOLMAN, C. C., Urinary tuberculosis with extensive calcification of bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 90, July '52
HOLMAN, E., William Stewart Halsted as revealed in his letters, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:137-151, Aug. '52
and CONNOLLY, J. E., Technical improvements in intestinal anastomoses, Stanford M.Bull. **10**:196-202, Aug. '52
See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
HOLMBERG, A., Temperature of eye during application of hot packs, and after milk injections, Acta ophth. **30**:347-364, '52
HOLMBOE, H. S., Aberrant intrathoracic goiter, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:266-270, Aug. '52
Primary regional jejunitis successfully treated with ACTH, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:271-274, Aug. '52
HOLMDAHL, M. H.: **See ENGHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
HOLMER, A. J. M., Conduct of labor in primiparas, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1574-1577, June 28, '52 Du
HOLMES, A. D., Ascorbic acid in tocopherol-enriched milk, Food Res. **17**:367-369, July-Aug. '52
HOLMES, C. L., Common errors in diagnosis of carcinoma of lung, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:1091-1096, Nov. '52
HOLMES, C. R., KREDEL, F. E., and HANNA, C. B., Polycythemia secondary to brain tumor; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **45**:967-972, Oct. '52
HOLMES, C. X.: **See FETTERHOFF, K. L, jt. auth.**
HOLMES, E. M., JR., PIPES, J. E., and BOWDEN, P. W., Analysis of Richmond, Virginia, multiphasic health examination program, Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:17-22, June '52
HOLMES, J. H., HINE, F., and HLAD, C. J., Clinical and laboratory experience with cation exchange resins, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:187-200, '52
HOLMES, J. M., Primary uterine inertia, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101**:130-152, '52
HOLMES, R. H., Wound ballistics and body armor, J.A. M.A. **150**:73-78, Sept. 13, '52
HOLMES, R. W., Acute urinary retention as complication of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **150**:428, Sept. 27, '52 [Comment on Spring and Hymes' article]
HOLMES, W., Replacement surgery symposium; problem of nerve homografts, Med.Illus. **6**:558-567, Nov. '52
HOLMES, W. J., Acneform reaction following small dose of cortisone, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:855, June '52
Far East and India through ophthalmoscope, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1635-1647, Nov. '52
HOLMGREN, B. S., Bronchography, Nord.med. **48**:1088-1090, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
HOLMGREN, G., Film library of Societas medica scandinavica, Nord.med. **48**:1255-1257, Sept. 12, '52 Sw
Reidar Gording†, Nord.med. **48**:1287-1288, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
Teamwork in investigation of otosclerosis, Harefuah **43**:99, Oct. 15, '52
HOLMGREN, H.: **See GABRIELI, E. R., jt. auth.**
HOLMGREN, N. B., and YOUMANS, G. P., Studies on metabolism of virulent and avirulent mycobacteria, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:416-435, Oct. '52
HOLOUBEK, J. E., CARROLL, W. H., LANGFORD, R. B., and RILEY, G. M., Diaphragmatic hernia simulating pain of heart disease, New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**:712-715, Nov. '52
HOLOWACH, J., THURSTON, D. L., and WOHLTMANN, H. J., Chronic Friedländer pneumonia in infancy, J.Pediat. **41**:430-441, Oct. '52
HOLST, G.: **See HANSTED, C., jt. auth.**
HOLST, J., Problem of reexpansion of following thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **48**:1288-1290, Sept. 19, '52 N
Technic of so-called "roof-thoracoplasty" for pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, Nord.med. **48**:1290-1293, Sept. 19, '52 N
HOLST, J. C., Occurrence of blindness in Norway, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1153-1166, Aug. '52
HOLST, P. M., Experiences during poliomyelitis epidemic in Oslo in 1951, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:513-517, Aug. 15, '52 N
HOLT, C. L., and SCHAEFFER, J. H., Acquired hemolytic anemia--report of 3 cases with negative Coombs test, J.Maine M.A. **43**:324-330, Oct. '52
HOLT, E. S.: **See SMITH, C., jt. auth.**
HOLT, J. F.: **See WHITEHOUSE, W. M., jt. auth.**
HOLT, R. R., and LUBORSKY, L., Research in selection of psychiatrists: second interim report, Bull. Menninger Clin. **16**:125-135, July '52
HOLT, W. L., JR., Modifications of electric shock therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:353-364, July '52
HOLTEN, C., Cutaneous phenomena in acute barbiturate poisoning, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 162-168, '52
HOLTERMANN, C., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung (Venenunterbindung, Venenexstirpation) der thrombophlebitischen und lymphangitischen Form der puerperalen Allgemeininfektion, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:541-547, June '52
HOLTHAM, W. H.: **See TEDESCHI, C. G., jt. auth.**
HOLTKAMP, D. E., HILL, R. M., and RUTLEDGE, E. K., Lack of correlation between dietary level of manganese and growth rate of induced fibrosarcomas, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**: 395 - 397, June '52
See HEMING, A. E., jt. auth.
HOLTON, F. A., Alleged effect of acid phosphate on anion permeability of erythrocytes, Biochem.J. **52**:506-511, Nov. '52
HOLTON, G. W.: **See HALLETT, E. B., jt. auth.**
HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Zur Behandlung des Erythematodes. Erfahrungen mit Penicillin-Fieberkuren, Hautarzt **3**:465-466, Oct. '52
See GOHLKE, H., jt. auth.
See HERZBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
See JORDAN, P., jt. auth.
See WULF, K., jt. auth.
HOLTZ, F., Pharmacology of ultra-violet radiation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:201-205, Sept. '52
HOLTZ, P., Arterenol als Überträgerstoff sympathischer Nervenerregungen und Hormon des Nebennierenmarks, Acta neuroveg. **4**:276-298, '52
BACHMANN, F., ENGELHARDT, A., and GREEFF, K., Die Milzwirkung des Adrenalins und Arterenols, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:232-250, '52
ENGELHARDT, A., GREEFF, K., and SCHÜMANN, H. J., Der Adrenalin- und Arterenolgehalt des vom Nebennierenmark bei Carotissinusentlastung und elektrischer Splanchnicusreizung abgegebenen Inkretes, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:58-74, '52
HOLTZER, A.: **See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
See MAURIC, G., jt. auth.
HOLTZER, P. A. F. H., Evaluation of 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin) as antiepilepticum, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:825-831, Sept. 15, '52 Du
HOLTZMAN, W. H.: **See BITTERMAN, M. E., jt. auth.**
HOLUB, E., Obstructing atelectatic pneumonia of median lobe, Rozhl.chir. **31**:100-106, '52 Cz
HOLUB, K., Ependymome im Bereiche des Rückenmarkes und der Cauda equina, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:471-472, June 27, '52
HOLUBAR, J., and SELIGER, V., Question of initial acceleration of cardiac frequency during physical exertion in man, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:698-704, June 20, '52 Cz
SCHUCK, M., and SARAVEC, C., Influence of low temperature on recovery of neuromuscular apparatus from effects of ischemia, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:755-761, June 27, '52 Cz
HOLUBEC, K., Renal insufficiency in traumatic shock, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:557-560, May 9, '52 Cz
HOLY, W. E.: **See McCALLUM, G. E., jt. auth.**
HOLZ, J.: **See SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, jt. auth.**
HOLZBAUER, M., and RIGLER, R., Ueber ein simultanes Zählungs- und Differenzierungsverfahren der weissen Blutkörperchen als Mittel zur Beurteilung des Stress-Zustandes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:337-340, May 9, '52
See RIGLER, R., jt. auth.
HOLZBERG, J. D., and HAHN, F., Picture-frustration technique as measure of hostility and guilt reactions in adolescent psychopaths, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:776-797, Oct. '52
HOLZER, H.: **See FRANK, M., jt. auth.**
See VOGLER, E., jt. auth.
HOLZMAN, D.: **See SCOTT, R. A., jt. auth.**
See WETHERBEE, D. G., jt. auth.

HOLZMAN, E., Tetanus treated with chloral hydrate and and myanesin, California Med. **76**:406-407, June '52

HOLZMANN, M., Über eine besondere Art von Trigeminie bei Vorhofflimmern. (Übernormale Phase der a.-v. Überleitung?), Cardiologia **20**:358-367, '52

HOMAN, B. P. A. A.: See NIEVEEN, J., jt. auth.
See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.

HOMANN, W., Zur Biologie des Mäuseascitescarcinoms; über die Morphologie der Zellteilungsvorgänge beim Mäuseascitescarcinom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:511-523, '52

HOMATROPINE
homatropine methylbromide: pharmacologic re-evaluation, [R. L. Cahen & K. Tvede] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105**:166-177, June '52

HOMBURGER, F., BONNER, C. D., and FISHMAN, W. H., Questionable significance of ratios of phosphorus, nitrogen and sulfur with reference to metabolic studies in man based on effects of ACTH, cortisone and aureomycin, Metabolism **1**:435-457, Sept. '52

See BONNER, C. D., jt. auth.

HOMEOSTASIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, calcium; Vasomotor System, physiology
role of adrenal cortex, [D. J. Ingle] J.Endocrinol. **8**: xxiii-xxxvii, Oct. '52

HOMER, L., and DONOVAN, W. N., Aureomycin in mumps, J.A.M.A. **150**:465-467, Oct. 4, '52

HOMES, INSTITUTIONAL: See Child Welfare; Institutions; Old Age

HOMEYER, W., JR., MINTZ, S., and ADRIANI, J., Effects upon duration of spinal anesthesia of combining nonanesthetic substances with agent, Anesthesiology **13**:231-241, May '52

HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals
combined methods in suicide and in homicide, [S. Tovo] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
psychology of homicide on basis of 35 cases observed at Psychistric Clinic of Basel University, [J. Schröder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 287-320, '52 G

HOMITIS: See Shoulder, diseases

HOMMA, H., Prognose und Frühergebnisse bei Pneumolyse, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:349-361, '52

HOMMA, J. Y., Shwartzman phenomenon in mouse, Jap. J.Exper.Med. **22**:17-22, Feb. '52

HOMMER, E.: See NEUMANN, H., jt. auth.

HOMMERICH, K. W., Über seröse Mesaortitis. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage spontaner Aortenrupturen und ihrer Ursachen, Arch.path.Anat. **322**: 282-297, '52

HOMOLKA: See GOSTOF, jt. auth.

HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion

HONDA, T., Distribution of streptomycin in various organs and fluids following intramuscular injection, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:349-362, March '52

HONEY
in parenteral injections, [L. Marceron] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **156**:95-101, June '52 F
isotonic solution for postoperative infusion, [H. Lempp] Chirurg **23**:430-432, Sept. '52 G

HONIG, L. J.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.

HOOBLER, S. W., Drug therapy of hypertension, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1008-1013, Aug. '52

CORLEY, R. W., KABZA, T. G., and LOYKE, H. F., Treatment of hypertension with oral protoveratrine, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:465-481, Sept. '52

HOOD, M., SODEMAN, W. A., and AKENHEAD, W. R., Comparison of effectiveness of examination of multiple stools and proctoscopic material for detection of amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:539-542, July '52

HOOD, R., Anxiety neurosis and prognosis of heart disease, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:93-96, Nov. '52

HOOD, R. L., La Organización Mundial de Sanidad, Rev. san.e hig.pûb. **26**:202-205, March-April '52

HOOD, R. M., and DICKINSON, E. H., Thoracoabdominal incision for resection of adrenal tumors, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1589-1596, Nov. '52

HOOGENBOOM, W. A. H.: See SCHALM, L., jt. auth.

HOOK, G., Hormonbehandlung der vegetativen Dystonie, Deutsches med.J. **3**:248-249, June 15, '52
Sprechstudenbehandlung der vegetativen Dystonie, Medizinische, pp. 1400-1401, Nov. 1, '52

HOOKER, J. W.: See LANDES, R. R., jt. auth.

HOOKS, C. A., and GRAVES, O. H., Experiences with percutaneous trans-femoral renal arteriography, South.M.J. **45**:587-591, July '52

HOOKWORM INFECTION
[R. Heilig] J.Indian M.A. **21**:356-362, May '52
ancylostomiasis, [A. A. Hulshoff] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1316-1321, May 31, '52 Du
ancylostomiasis and asystolia, [H. C. Acikalin] Presse méd. **60**:848, June 7, '52 F
epidemiology of ascariasis in region of high hookworm endemicity, [P. C. Beaver] J.Parasitol. **38**: 445-453, Oct. '52
in Puerto Rico; preliminary report, [R. Rodríquez-Molina & J. Oliver-González] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:379-383, Oct. '52
complications and sequels, ancylostomic anemia, [M. Aulia] Sang **23**:579-580, '52 F
carbon tetrachloride in single and in fractionated doses in therapy of ancylostomiasis; iron therapy before disinfestation; heart in anemia due to Ancylostoma; experimental study, [S. R. Morisani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1390-1392, Oct. 20, '52 I
epidemiology and statistics, hookworm disease in Sirmur District (Himachal Pradesh); 100 cases, [D. Chand] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:142-145, April '52
in hospital practice at Tungkun, South China, [O. Hueck] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:537-545, May '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [L. Sánchez Medal & M. Patrón Hernández] Rev.invest.clin. **4**: 177-191, April-July '52 S
prevention, campaign, [D. Bell & A. Bowman] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **33**:226-229, Sept. '52 S
therapy, ancylostomiasis, [L. Sánchez Medal & M. Patrón Hernández] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:177-191, April-July '52 S
carbon tetrachloride in single and in fractionated doses in ancylostomiasis; iron therapy before disinfestation; heart in anemia due to Ancylostoma; experimental study, [S. R. Morisani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1390-1392, Oct. 20, '52 I

HOOPER, J. C.: See NELSON, C. M., jt. auth.

HOOPER, J. M. D., Unusual case of gargoylism, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:222-228, '52

HOOPS, E. H., Über die Sexualbiologie und -pathologie des Mannes. Eine medizinhistorische Studie über den arabischen Arzt Avicenna, 987-1036 n.Chr., Hautarzt **3**:420-423, Sept. '52

HOORWEG, P. G.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.

HOOVER, R. E.: See GUILD, H. G., jt. auth.

HOOVER, W. B., Laryngocele: report of 2 cases and discussion of surgical treatment, S.Clin.North America **32**:945-954, June '52

HOPE, JAMES (1801-1840)
Mr. Bampton's prize (awarded by Dr. James Hope) or tale of old stethoscope, [R. Coope] Lancet **2**:577-580, Sept. 20, '52

HOPE, M.: See LING, T. M., jt. auth.

HOPE, R. B., and ASKEY, J. M., Necrosis of cardiac papillary muscle following infarction with incomplete rupture, Am.Heart J. **44**:306-310, Aug. '52

HOPEWELL, J. P., Multiple "corn cob" calculi with ureterocele and double ureter, Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 160-161, June '52

HOPF, E. J., Ein Choristom des Kleinhirns, Beitr.path. Anat. **112**:298-302, '52
Über das pylorusnahe Magendivertikel, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:135-142, '52

HOPKINS, C. A., Notes on biology of certain culicoides studied in British Cameroons, West Africa, together with observations on their possible role as vectors of Acanthocheilonema perstans, Ann.Trop. Med. **46**:165-172, Sept. '52

HOPKINS, H. H., Mushroom dermatitis, Maryland M.J. **1**:504-505, Oct. '52

HOPKINS, J. A., Advanced skills for bilateral above-knee amputee, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:405-410, Aug. '52

HOPKINS, J. G., WELD, J. T., and KESTEN, B. M., Treatment of monilia (Candida albicans) infections with carbowax-sulfur ointment; preliminary report, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:419-422, June '52

HOPKINS, T., HOWARD, J. E., and EISENBERG, H., Ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus in human serum, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:1-21, July '52

See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.

HOPKINS, T. F.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.

HOPKINS, W. A., and LEIGH, T. F., Lingular disease, Dis.Chest **22**:171-182, Aug. '52

Van FLEIT, W. H., and SALAMONE, F., Experiences with chemical decortication, Am.Surgeon **18**:891-902, Sept. '52

HOPMAN, B. C., Method for detection of ruptured membranes through examination of vaginal cytology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1342-1345, June '52

HOPPE, G., Die versicherungsrechtliche Bedeutung einer Einführung der aktiven Tetanus-Immunisierung, Chirurg **23**:353-357, Aug. '52
HOPPE, H. J., Zur Pathogenese der Myositis ossificans, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1552-1555, '52
HOPPE, J. O.: See GOBLE, F. C., jt. auth.
HOPPE, R., Streptokinase und Streptodornase bei Tuberkulose, Chirurg **23**:466-468, Oct. '52
Über Erfolge mit Streptokinase und Streptodornase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1231-1232, Oct. 3, '52
Die Pneumolysennachblutung, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 649-656, Nov. '52
See SIMON, K., jt. auth.
HOPPELER, A.: See BENARD, R., jt. auth.
HOPPER, F.: See BRAITHWAITE, F., jt. auth.
HOPPER, M. E.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
HOPPS, J. A.: See BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.
HOPWOOD, H. H.: See WETZEL, N. C., jt. auth.
HORACEK, J., and BURES, V., Modification of cutaneous reactivity by means of conditioned reflex, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:599-601, May 16, '52 Cz
HORAK, O., DOBERSKA, M., and MAYER, M., Surgery of spleen and its results during years 1939-1951, Rozhl.chir. **31**:144-154, '52 Cz
HORAN, J. S., Treatment of pain and neuromuscular tension; report on intravenous use of tetracaine in 365 cases, California Med. **77**:131-134, Aug. '52
HORDERN, A., Response of neurotic personality to abreaction, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:630-639, Oct. '52
HOREJSI, J., Effect of rivanol on blood proteins, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:704-707, June 20, '52 Cz
HORGAN, E. S.: See DICK, G. W. A., jt. auth.
HORIE, K.: See EBINA, T., jt. auth.
HORMELL, R. S.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
animal wound hormones, [G. Hegemann, F. Traut & L. von Wallenstern] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**:515-534, '50 G
basic concepts; nature and origin, [H. Schur] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:699-703, Aug. 29, '52 G
basic problems, [G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1187-1196, Sept. '52
clinical value of determination in gynecology, [F. Marchesi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:29-36, June '52 I
hormone and biochemical examination in practice of endocrinology; interpretation, [G. R. Jáuregui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:171-180, July 15, '52 S
"hunger hormone?" [P. S. Siegel & D. V. Taub] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:250-253, June '52
recent developments in clinical application of hormone assay, [J. A. Loraine] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:535-557, Aug. '52
adrenocorticotropic: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
chromatophore: See Pituitary Preparations
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
effects, biology, endocrine system and psychology; significance for lactation and maternal instinct, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 865-869, Aug. 30, '52 G
chronaximetric studies on site of action of hormones, [B. Chauchard, P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:237-238, '52 F
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response to water loading test in rat treated by means of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and other hormones, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:350-358, '52 I
effect of various hormones on synthesis of glycogen by saccharomyces, [P. Valori] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 142-146, March-April '52 I
experimental analysis of hormonal effects on sexual behavior of normal male rat, [A. Soulairac] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:327-330, '52 F
hormonal and mechanical conditions for growth of human uterine muscle during pregnancy, [F. Hoff & R. Bayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1095-1101, '52 G
hormonal aspects of water excretion in man, [A. Leaf, A. R. Mamby, H. Rasmussen & J. P. Marasco] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:914-927, Oct. '52
hormonal interaction in regulation of granulation tissue formation, [M. Taubenhaus, B. Taylor & J. V. Morton] Endocrinology **51**:183-191, Sept. '52
inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in genesis of mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **12**:594-601, Aug. '52
mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); role of pituitary, adrenals and testes, [S. L. Robbins & F. Parker, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:744-750, June '52
on lymphatic tissue, [T. F. Dougherty] Physiol.Rev. **32**:379-401, Oct. '52
repercussions on public health due to use of hormones in cattle breeding, [H. Simonnet] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:490-491, July 8-29, '52 F
estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicular: See Estrogens; Ovary, hormones
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
in blood: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Secretin; Thyroid, physiology
in urine: See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Thymus; Urine, steroids
body fluid distribution and antidiuretic hormone in urine in different types of edema, [H. Saha & K. P. Sengupta] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 1-6, Oct. '52
melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
Adler-Reimann index in breast cancer before and after surgical, roentgen and hormone therapy, [L. Martinotti] Riforma med. **66**:971-975, Sept. 6, '52 I
alkaline phosphatase in female genital apparatus of rat with respect to sex cycle and administration of hormones, [G. Sani & R. Hanau] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **57**:211-224, '52 I
appraisal of hormone therapy in dermatology, [A. H. Lancaster] South.M.J. **45**:1077-1082, Nov. '52
clinical investigative experience with steroid hormones in breast cancer, [I. T. Nathanson] Cancer **5**:754-762, July '52
combination chemotherapy with 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) and sex hormones on mouse mammary carcinoma, [D. M. Shapiro] Cancer Res. **12**:713-715, Oct. '52
continuous hemorrhages following implantations, [W. Giesen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1049-1051, Nov. '52 G
control of convulsive seizures by endocrine therapy (preliminary report), [M. R. Moore] Connecticut M.J. **16**:679-681, Sept. '52
critical evaluation of hormone therapy in gynecology, [E. Philipp] Medizinische, pp. 1103-1107, Sept. 1, '52 G
effect of epinephrine, glucose and certain steroids on fatal convulsive seizures in mice, [E. M. Vicari, A. Tracy & A. Jongbloed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:47-50, May '52
effect of homologous and heterologous hormones on epinephrine-leukocytosis, [W. Gahlen, N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:633-635, July 15, '52 G
effect of sex hormones and anterior pituitary extract on prothrombin level of mature woman, [M. Fukas & T. Adrianos] Gynaecologia **133**:337-345, June '52 G
effect on growth following clinical studies; therapeutic deductions, [J. Decourt & J. Guillemin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1711-1717, June 2, '52 F
effects of chorionic gonadotropin in adult men: increased estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, gynecomastia, Leydig cell stimulation and seminiferous tubule damage, [W. O. Maddock & W. O. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:985-1014, Aug. '52
evaluation of psychologic effects of administration in aged women; results of therapy after 6 months, [B. M. Caldwell & R. I. Watson] J.Gerontol. **7**: 228-244, April '52
hematologic pictures in relation to behavior of intradermal hormone reactions as compared with blood of menstrual cycle, [D. Cazzola & M. Saviotti] Minerva ginec. **4**:270-277, June '52 I
hormonal prevention of abortion, [C. H. Birnberg, D. A. Sherber & S. H. Livington] Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 244-247, '52 F
hormonal state during cysts of Naboth follicles in cervix, [J. Seguy, M. Robey & H. Berthelin] Gynéc. et obst. **51**:131-137, '52 F
hormonal treatment in malignancy, [A. G. James] Ohio M.J. **48**:817-820, Sept. '52
hormone (androgen and estrogen) therapy in advanced cancer of breast, [R. E. Petersen] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:110-112, July '52
influence on incidence and form of tumors produced in male or female rats by gastric instillation of

HORMONES, sex--Continued
methylcholanthrene, [H. Shay, C. Harris & M. Gruenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:307-331, Oct. '52
influence on transaminases of accessory sex organs of male rat, [J. Awapara] Endocrinology **51**:75-79, Aug. '52
modification of somatic cells by female cycle; new theory on action of sex hormones, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 1359-1362, Oct. 25, '52 G
polyhormone therapy in chronic arthropathies, [T. Tuzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1309-1312, Oct. 6, '52 I
possibility of control of contrasexual hormone therapy in inoperable genital carcinoma, [H. Tischer] Krebsarzt **7**:224-230, Aug. '52 G
present status of gynecologic hormone therapy, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:441-446, June 20, '52 G
present status of implantation of pellets, [N. Arenas & J. Deniselle] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:218-228, May; 275-282, June '52 S
problem of directed therapy in gynecology, [H. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2024-2026, Oct. 3, '52 G
question of modification of ovarian carcinoma by female and male hormones; case, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:780-782, '52 G
role in development of bony pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton & G. Gordan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:292-300, Aug. '52
sex hormones and thyroid in therapy of hypophysial infantilism complicated by lymphomatous struma; case in woman, [W. Fleischmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:630-633, Aug. 29, '52 G
sex hormones; review, Am.J.Pharm. **124**:125-133, April '52
sexual endocrinology of monkeys, [M. Marois] Biol. méd. **41**:465-506, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
simple method for preparation of aqueous solutions of steroid hormones for intravenous administration, [I. Rothchild] Endocrinology **50**:583-585, May '52
somatic and mental processes in reproduction of man and animals, [L. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:797-799, June 20, '52 G
spectral analysis of steroid hormones, [B. Salvadori] Folia endocrinol. **5**:455-461, Aug. '52 I
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of sex hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**:365-376, Oct. '52
surgical and hormone therapy of cryptorchidism; late anatomic and functional findings, [C. de Marchi, R. de Marchi & D. Agosto] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:356-386, '51-'52 I
therapy of acne, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva med. **2**:215-217, Aug. 9, '52 I
use and abuse of therapy with special regard to gynecology, [E. von Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:641-644, July 11, '52 G
use of associated estrogens-androgens in therapy of various female genital disorders; clinical studies, [M. V. Cozzi] Minerva med. **2**:427-430, Sept. 17, '52 I
vasoaffinity, [M. Ratschow] Angiologia **4**:163-178, July-Aug. '52 S
somatotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
steroid: See Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Endocrine Glands, interrelationships; Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Steroids
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
HORN, A. (Budapest), Über den Zusammenhang von somatischen und psychischen Eigenschaften der Kinder, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:725-728, July 12, '52
HORN, A. (Paris): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
HORN, H. A., and others, Pulmonary adenomatosis in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1297-1315, June '52
HORN, J. (Berlin), Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen und Tuberkulinprüfungen von Berliner Betriebsangehörigen und Studenten, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:36-42, '52
HORN, J. (Tönsberg), Frequency of mental diseases among patients of medical ward, Nord.med. **48**:1411-1413, Oct. 10, '52 N
HORNBOSTEL, H., Das Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale mit kardio-vaso-renalem Symptomenkomplex als neuartige Thesaurismoseform, Helvet.med.acta **19**:388-396, Oct. '52
HORNBROOK, F. E.: See PETERSON, P., jt. auth.
HORNE, G. O., Possible applications of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone in syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:106-114, Sept. '52
HORNE, H. W., JR., and ROCK, J., Oral terramycin therapy of chronic endocervicitis in infertile women, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:321-327, July-Aug. '52
See MULLIGAN, W. J., jt. auth.
HORNE, N. C., Appointment system for use in general practice, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 209-211, Nov. 29, '52
HORNER, J. L., Study of diverticulitis of colon in office practice, Gastroenterology **21**:223-229, June '52
HORNER SYNDROME
pseudo-von Graefe sign simulating Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 76-78, Feb. '52 F
Raeder syndrome, [E. H. Bedrossian] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:620-623, Nov. '52
HORNIBROOK, J. W., Avidity of test toxins in relationship to tetanus antitoxin titrations, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:58-66, July '52
HORNING, E. D.: See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.
See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
HORNISHER, C. J., and INMON, T. W., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1615-1620, Nov. '52
HORNS
cutaneous, case, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:617-618, '51 T
HORNSTEIN-HARASZTI, S.: See BAHNER, F., jt. auth.
HORNUNG, S.: See URBANSKI, T., jt. auth.
HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., and SEYDL, G., Histochemische und serologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen; über das Verhalten der Acetalphosphatide (APh) in der Milz, der Thymusdrüse, dem Dünndarm, der Niere und in dem Herzmuskel der Ratte nach einer Ganzbestrahlung mit 1000 r., Strahlentherapie **88**:129-138, '52
HORONICK, A.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
HOROSCHAK, S.: See GABROY, H. K., jt. auth.
See PIERCE, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
HOROSTEON: See Bones, embryology
HOROWITZ, H. H., DOERSCHUK, A. P., and KING, C. G., Origin of l-ascorbic acid in albino rat, J.Biol. Chem. **199**:193-198, Nov. '52
HORRAX, G., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; neurosurgical aspects of headaches and pain in head, S.Clin.North America **32**:763-770, June '52
and FOUNTAIN, E. M., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: surgical treatment of focal epilepsy; in conditions other than brain tumor, S.Clin.North America **32**:771-779, June '52
and others, Chromophobe pituitary tumors; treatment, J.Clin.Endocrinol **12**:631-641, June '52
HORRELL, J. B., and HOWE, J. S., Multiple microscopic primary bronchiolar carcinomas; report of case with discussion of histogenesis, Cancer **5**:911-920, Sept. '52
HORSE CHESTNUT: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy
HORSES: See Trichophytosis, transmission
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; biological selection of antigenic variants, Fed.Proc. **11**:804-807, Sept. '52
See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.
See MOGABGAB, W. J., jt. auth.
See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
See TYRRELL, D. A. J., jt. auth.
HORSMAN, D. H.: See MORISSETTE, R. A., jt. auth.
HORST, H. G., and HANN, J., Hirnelektrische Untersuchungen (Elektroencephalogramm) bei der cerebralen Form der Toxoplasmose des Erwachsenen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:537-539, June 6, '52
HORST, W., Die diagnostische und therapeutische Anwendung des Radiojodids (131 J), Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:567-578, Nov. '52
See PRÉVOT, R., jt. auth.
and TEPE, H. J., Der Plasmalipoidphosphorumsatz gesunder Personen ohne und nach Cholinchloridgaben, ermittelt durch Radiophosphat (P. 32); (ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkung lipotroper Substanzen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1184-1186, Sept. 26, '52
HORSTERS, H., Das Emphysemherz, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:39-48, Jan. 1, '52
HORSTMANN, D. M., Experiments with Teschen disease (virus encephalomyelitis of swine), J.Immunol. **69**:379-394, Oct. '52
See PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.
HORSTMANN, E., Zur Morphologie der gesunden und kranken Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:164-173, '52

HORSTMANN, P. M.: See **SCHNEIDER, J. J., jt. auth.**
zur HORST-MEYER, H.: See **HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.**
HORTA, H. M., Torção de trompa normal em jovem de 15 anos, Rev. gynec.et obst. **1:**388-394, May '52
HORTA, I. B.: See **RIBEIRO, L. A., jt. auth.**
HORTH, R.: See **FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
HORTON, C. E.: See **CRAWFORD, J., jt. auth.**
HORTON, R.: See **MIKOL, E. X., jt. auth.**
HORTON, R. E., Gastro-epiploic arteries with note on "bald area" and oblique artery of omentum, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**108-110, '52
HORTON, S. H., Cold injury, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 825-829, June '52
HORTON, W. H., Structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**676-679, July '52
HORTON THERAPY: See Neuritis, facial
HORVATH, B., and JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Studies on hemagglutination by Columbia-SK virus, J.Immunol. **68:**627-643, June '52
See **JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.**
HORVATH, M. (Pecs): See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, O., jt. auth.**
HORVATH, M. (Prague) and MICHALOVA, C., Electrophysiologic changes in cerebral cortex following deafferentation of optic analyzer in rabbit, Casop. lék.česk. **91:**563-569, May 9, '52 Cz
HORVATH, S. M.: See **WERNER, A. Y., jt. auth.**
HORVATH, Z., Über die Verhütung von Verwachsungen nach Laparotomie, Gynaecologia **133:**361-364, June '52
HORVITZ, D. G., Sampling and field procedures of Pittsburgh morbidity survey, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 1003-1012, Oct. '52
HORWITZ, D.: See **BERLIN, P. F., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, O., and SAYEN, J. J., Oxygen therapy in myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **149:**962, July 5, '52 [Comment on Borden, Ebert and Wilson's article]
See **JESSAR, R. A., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, T., Posterolateral approach in surgical management of basilar neck, intertrochanteric and subtrochanteric fractures of femur; report of its use in 36 acute fractures, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**45-50, July '52
HOSEMANN, H., Zur Frage des habituellen Übertragens, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1441-1445, '52
Depot-Strychnin als Wehenmittel, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**435-443, May '52
HOSFORD, G. N., and SMITH, J. G., Treatment of ocular methylrosaniline poisoning with fluorescein solution, J.A.M.A. **150:**1482-1484, Dec. 13, '52
HOSFORD, J. P.: See **DUNLOP, E., jt. auth.**
See **FRANKLIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
HOSKE, H., Bewegung als diagnostische Hilfe, Medizinische, pp. 1024-1025, Aug. 9, '52
HOSOYA, S., KOMATSU, N., and SOEDA, M., Antifungal agent isolated from mycelium of Streptomyces griseocarneus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 23-25, Feb.'52
and others, Xanthomycin-like substance produced by Streptomyces H-662, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 135-138, April '52
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
administrative residency in municipal hospital, [N. Smith, C. Z. Torres & E. F. Gallardo] Hospitals **26:**52-54, Aug. '52
geriatric unit in general hospital, [W. Morton] Brit. M.J. **2:**715-718, Sept. 27, '52
hospitals today, [A. J. J. Rourke] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1157-1160, Nov. '52
problems peculiar to small industrial hospital in isolated area, [A. R. Sedgley & R. A. Hicks] Indust.Med. **21:**333-337, July '52
protection of civil hospitals and their personnel in wartime, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:** 541-549, July '52 F
role in control of diabetes, [E. P. Joslin] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**71-75, May '52
sensitivity to streptomycin in hospital personnel, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.Canada **81:**931-935, Aug. '52 F
statistical analysis of 200 hospitalized cases of bronchial asthma, [T. Dannenberg] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**257-260, Aug. '52
toxic delirium precipitated by admission to hospital with remarks on diagnosis of incipient drug delirium, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 210-214, Sept. '52
way hospital appears to patient (experience with glaucoma by patient), Canad.M.A.J. **67:**363-365, Oct. '52

HOSPITALS--Continued
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric; etc.
concept of urgency in order for hospital treatment, [G. Lacroix] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 82-85, March-April '52 I
doctors must learn their place in administrative organization, [L. D. Cady] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 70-72, July '52
medical progress; hospital administration, [N. W. Faxon] New England J.Med. **247:**127-130, July 24, '52
philosophy of administration, [S. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 31-35, July 5, '52
relation of administrators, nursing staff and medical staff, [T. P. Murdock] J.A.M.A. **149:**1304-1306, Aug. 2, '52
report on Permanente's first 10 years, [S. R. Garfield] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**1-11, Aug. '52
trends in development of hospital functions and administration, [K. Evang] Ugesk.læger **114:**869-873, June 26, '52; 904-908, July 3, '52 Da
anesthetic service, anesthesia and transfusions in La Samaritana Hospital, [A. Delgadillo V.] Rev.Hosp. La Samaritana **1:** 5-22, May '52 S
anesthesia in casualty department, [J. R. Rook] Lancet **1:**1202-1205, June 14, '52
ether anesthesia in community hospital, [W. G. Strout, C. S. Dwyer & P. B. Thomas] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 351-355, Nov. '52
one thousand intubations during anesthesia; review of experiences at anesthesia department of Gottingen University Clinic, [S. J. Loennecken] Anaesthesist **1:**44-45, June '52 G
organization of matériel of anesthesia service in one of services of Tenon Hospital, [P. Moulonguet, Mme. Mandel & Mme. Marquand] Anesth.et analg. **9:**212-214, June '52 F
routine anesthesiology and auxiliary table of anesthetic service in Casa de Saúde São Miguel, [B. C. Mascarenhas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 561-568, Oct. '52 P
two years' activity (1949-1950) of anesthetic and reanimation service of Maria Victoria Hospital of Turin, [G. Martinetto] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 198-201, March-April '52 I
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
clinical laboratory in children's hospital, [H. Shwachman] Oral Surg. **5:**625-631, June '52
construction, organization and tasks of University Children's Policlinic, [H. C. Hempel] Kinderarztl. Praxis **20:**452-462, Oct. '52 G
development of children's sanatoriums in Russia, [N. M. Dmitrieva] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 41-48, '52 R
experimental approach to mental health in program, [W. Lloyd & M. Heinstein] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 423-438, July '52
infant mortality in pediatric hospital of Paris from 1926 to 1950, [J. Marie, P. Seringe, J. Lefeuvre & M. Gernigon] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 1807-1808, June 10, '52 F
therapy of tuberculous meningitis in pediatric clinic of Utrecht University (Wilhelmina Children's Hospital), [W. van Zeben, H. Verbiest & A. de Minjer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2479-2482, Oct. 4, '52 Du
work of antirheumatic section of general children's hospital, [V. P. Bisyarina & M. G. Mirkina] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 53-56, '52 R
chronic diseases in: See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
general hospital is place for care of chronically ill, [M. Cherkasky] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 98-102, July '52
geriatric hospital service, [W. Hughes & S. L. Pugmire] Lancet **1:**1249-1254, June 21, '52
hospitals for chronically ill, [A. P. Merrill] New York J.Med. **52:** 2393-2396, Oct. 1, '52
more common forms of disease observed in hospital for chronic sick, [F. Maffia] Acta gerontol. **2:** 83-95, March-April '52 I
plan of action in campaign against chronic disease, [A. P. Merrill] Mod.Hosp. **79:**100-106, Sept. '52
clinics: See also Clinics; Mental Diseases, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
elements of history of clinical services of civic hospitals of Lisbon, [J. Leone] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 582-655, '52 P

HOSPITALS--Continued
communicable diseases in, account of department of phthisiology of Civil Hospital of Udine during 1951, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7:** 279-284, May-June '52 I
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to hospital infections, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 92-98, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to their mode of spreading in childrens hospital, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31:** 112-123, '52
control of staphylococcal skin infections in nursery, [C. D. Farquharson, S. F. Penny, H. E. Edwards & E. Barr] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 247-249, Sept. '52
diphtheria in Glasgow infectious diseases hospital during year 1951, [W. O. Thomson & D. W. Clementson] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 349-355, Sept. '52
epidemic foci of salmonellosis in hospitals, [G. Rossi & O. Andreoni] Minerva med. **2:** 266-271, Aug. 30, '52 I
hospital cross-infections with Staphylococci resistant to several antibiotics, [S. K. R. Clarke, P. G. Dalgleish & W. A. Gillespie] Lancet **1:** 1132-1135, June 7, '52
hospital epidemic of virus pneumonia in infants, [A. Foa & G. Colombo] Minerva pediat. **4:** 738-740, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:** 528-530, Oct. 15, '52 I
incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in hospital, [P. M. Rountree & E. F. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 262-265, Aug. 9, '52
method of treating hospital linen with oil emulsion, [J. L. Campbell] Hospitals **26:** 126-129, Nov. '52
neonatal infection with particular reference to infection with penicillin resistant staphylococci, [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **21:** 36-48, May '52
Norwegian scabies, [G. C. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:** 18-20, July 5, '52
nosocomial infection with Staphylococci resistant to penicillin and other antibiotics, [K. R. Eriksen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1607-1613, Nov. 6, '52 Da
outbreak due to Salmonella brancaster (in infants' ward), [E. Hinden, J. Taylor & W. W. Walther] Lancet **2:** 64-66, July 12, '52
pneumonia due to unrecognized virus in infants and children in Maggiore di Novara Hospital; 11 cases, [N. Spinelli] Minerva pediat. **4:** 742-744, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:** 532-534, Oct. 15, '52 I
problem of tuberculosis in general hospital, [T. Cerviá] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21:** 165-168, March '52 S
protection of rheumatic fever patients cared for on wards of general and children's hospitals, [E. L. Harmon & others] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:** 152-153, Nov. '52
report on pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospital, [R. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2:** 154-157, Aug. 2, '52
sewage swab investigation of typhoid in mental hospital, [M. E. Folan] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 321-323, Nov. '52
tuberculosis control and prevention in Puerto Rico hospitals, [J. J. de Lara García] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:** 159-161, April '52 S
tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, [F. R. Hendeles] Tubercle **33:** 201-205, July '52
tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [B. T. Mann] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1228-1229, June 7, '52
tuberculosis survey in largest mental hospitals of province of Quebec; measures for control and specific prevention of this disease, [A. Frappier & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 242-251, June '52
community relationships, community service--philosophy of hospital emergency room, [V. F. Miller] Hospitals **26:** 84-86, Nov. '52
plan of action in campaign against chronic disease, [A. P. Merrill] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 100-106, Sept. '52
economics: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, radiologic service; Hospitals, Veterans Administration
aspects of health care from point of view of public, [H. Becker] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 94-100, Aug. '52
changing role of physician in his relationship with hospital of future, [G. Gunderson] Connecticut M. J. **16:** 727-731, Oct. '52
cooperation to reduce hospital bills by medical and administrative staffs, [A. W. Snoke] J.A.M.A. **150:** 713-714, Oct. 18, '52
does medical practice affect hospital costs? [K. S. Klicka] Hospitals **26:** 62-64, Nov. '52

HOSPITALS, economics--Continued
ethics, economics and legal aspects of hospital-professional relationships, [E. T. Wentworth] Mod. Hosp. **79:** 67-71, Dec. '52
high cost of hospital care, [W. H. Cole] Illinois M.J. **101:** 305-308, June '52
length of stay in hospital of aged sick, [Amulree, P. Arnold & A. Polak] Lancet **2:** 191, July 26, '52
problems of voluntary general hospital, [H. E. Klarman] Hospitals **26:** 56-59, Oct. '52
statistical analysis of geriatric rehabilitation (special reference to geriatric unit), [L. Z. Cosin] J. Gerontol. **7:** 570-578, Oct. '52
yes, pay wards in government hospitals should be abolished, [S. C. Meñez] J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 216-218, April '52
educational service: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship
hospital's training program in relation to medical school, [B. I. Burns] South.M.J. **45:** 849-854, Sept. '52
patients and medical education, [C. A. Gauthier] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 671-673, Dec. '52
private patients in medical teaching, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:** 59-87, '52
role of research in modern voluntary teaching hospital, [O. H. Wangensteen] New England J.Med. **246:** 951-957, June 19, '52
equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Hospitals, roentgen ray service
artificial kidney; suitable equipment of localities for dialyser, [N. Alwall] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 296-298, '52
napkin holder with numbers and suction tube support for operating table, [J. Bjerrum] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1421-1422, Oct. 9, '52 Da
parcel for poisonings (emergency kit for use in hospitals), [W. G. Strout & C. S. Dwyer] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 331; 338, Oct. '52
stretcher chair with many uses in hospital and home nursing, [H. Elliott] Lancet **2:** 1018, Nov. 22, '52
weighing-machine for bed patients; indispensable item of equipment for every hospital, [N. Alwall] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 158-159, '52
general practice in, report on association of general practitioner with hospital work [General Medical Council], Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 268-271, May 31, '52
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
why Blue Cross costs are what they are, [W. S. McNary] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 94-100, Oct. '52
history: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, surgical service; Leprosy, hospitals
bicentenary of Manchester Royal Infirmary, [W. Brockbank] Brit.M.J. **2:** 88-90, July 12, '52
centenary anniversary of oldest medical college hospital in United States--St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, [L. F. Edwards] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 269-276, May-June '52
centennial issue, Mount Sinai Hospital of New York, Am.J.Med. **13:** 517-596, Nov. '52
exposition of one hundred fiftieth anniversary of internship in hospitals of Paris, [P. L. Chigot & Héraut] Presse méd. **60:** 1315-1316, Oct. 4, '52 F
founding and early days of Mount Sinai Hospital, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.Med. **13:** 519-525, Nov. '52
history of Mulago Hospital and Makerere College Medical School, [A. W. Williams] East African M. J. **29:** 253-263, July '52
origin and founding of San Lazaro Hospital in Havana, [M. A. González Prendes] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8:** 6-34, Jan.-June '52 S
two hundred years of Serafimer Hospital, [J. P. Strombeck] Nord.med. **48:** 1517-1519, Oct. 31, '52 Sw.
hygiene and sanitation: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
care of syringes in small hospitals, [F. Dekking] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2620-2621, Oct. 18, '52 Du
experiment in ward lighting, [R. Lang] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 563-571, '52
ward lighting, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 573-581, '52
in Canada, mental illness in Canada as reflected by mental hospital admissions, 1932-1947, [J. W. Fisher & C. G. Stogdill] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 336-346, Aug. '52
in France, internship at hospitals of Paris; origin; value, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:** 1069-1070, July 19, '52 F

HOSPITALS, in France--Continued
internship today, [D. Laurent] Presse méd. **60**:1316, Oct. 4, '52 F
in Great Britain, gerontologic programs in England (organization of geriatric units in hospitals) as seen by American observer, [G. F. McCoy] J. Gerontol. **7**:579-583, Oct. '52
hospitals and National Health Service Act, [O. R. Marshall] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 170-172, Oct. 25, '52
in Pennsylvania, significance of mortality statistics in medical research: analysis of 1000 deaths at Philadelphia General Hospital, [S. O. Waife, P. F. Lucchesi & B. Sigmond] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 332-337, Aug. '52
in Philippines, yes, pay wards in government hospitals should be abolished, [S. C. Menez] J.Philippine M. A. **28**: 216-218, April '52
in Portugal, civil hospitals of Lisbon; report for 1951, [E. Faro] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**: 309-350, '52 P
in Russia, therapeutic-conservative regimen, conditioned reflex therapy with sleep and prolonged physiologic sleep in practice of Ukrainian therapeutic institutions, [D. P. Chukhrienko] Klin.med. (no.7) **30**: 3-9, '52 R
in Sweden, modern hospitals in Sweden (Los hospitales modernos en Suecia), Medicina,México (sup.) **32**: 145-148, Sept. 25, '52
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
leprosy: See Leprosy
libraries: See Libraries, medical
maternity, dermatoglyphic comparisons of 2 families with probably interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**: 380-392, Dec. '51
incidence of fetal and infant mortality in 13,085 births in maternity hospital; inquiry into influence of nonobstetric factors on difference between booked and nonbooked fetal and infant mortality, [J. Thomson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 483-490, Aug. '52
neonatal infection with particular reference to infection with penicillin resistant staphylococci, [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **21**: 36-48, May '52
use of saponium (cationic soap) as universal disinfectant in large maternity hospital, [E. Lévy Solal, J. Choukroun & J. Badin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3011-3013, Oct. 10, '52 F
military, activity program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, [P. F. Regan, III, H. C. Reid & J. D. Medwed] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1085-1088, July '52
average hospital stay for disability cases lowered in 1951, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1387-1390, Sept. '52
Desgenettes and beginning of Val-de-Grâce Hospital, [J. Hassenforder] Presse méd. **60**: 1170-1173, Aug. 30, '52; 1206-1209, Sept. 13, '52 F
educational program for expectant and new mothers, [R. D. Arnold & I. H. Rozenfeld] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1071-1074, July '52
fluoroscopic section of military hospital of Naples; first report, [C. Murolo & M. Schimizzi] Gior. med.mil. **102**: 337-344, July-Aug. '52 I
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); maxillofacial department, [O. H. Stuteville] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 400-402, '52
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); view from headquarters, [J. H. Sturgeon] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 393-399, '52
hospital administration in primitive areas, [E. R. Whitehurst] Mil.Surgeon **111**: 24-28, July '52
one year's experiences with Norwegian field hospital in Korea, [A. Hvoslef] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:701-708, Nov. 1, '52 N
overseas receiving and recovery wards, [S. M. McCoy & E. D. Cayia] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1687-1691, Nov. '52
physical therapists in the Army, [E. E. Vogel] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**: 561-577, Nov. '52
surgeon of higher echelon and hospital center, [J. B. Mason] Mil.Surgeon **111**: 313-325, Nov. '52
therapeutic interviewing of hostile relatives, [E. R. Inwood] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 455-458, Dec. '52
nursing service: See Nurses and Nursing
obstetric service: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
abandonment of nursery wards in maternity hospitals (rooming-in plan), [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Gac.méd. México **82**:159-166, '52 S
emergency obstetric service; review of 489 cases in Manchester area, [C. J. Dewhurst] Lancet **2**: 746-751, Oct. 18, '52

HOSPITALS, obstetric service--Continued
fluid record chart, [J. S. Fraser] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**: 532-533, Aug. '52
place of pediatrician in maternity unit, [W. Gaisford & F. E. Stabler] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 663-680, Oct. '52
reevaluating postpartum care, [N. F. Miller] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:151-154, Aug. 30, '52
rooming-in care of newborn, [J. C. Montgomery] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 233-236, Sept. '52
rooming-in of mother and baby in hospital, [J. C. Montgomery] Illinois M.J. **102**: 191-196, Sept. '52
self-demand feeding in maternity unit, [J. D. Hay, P. D. Moss & M. M. P. Ryan] Brit.M.J. **2**:1180-1182, Nov. 29, '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; modern aspects of anesthesia and analgesia, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **52**:1770-1773, July 15, '52
symposium on hospital midwifery versus domiciliary midwifery, [R. C. Thomas, E. M. Warwick, E. Chetwynd & A. T. Rogers] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 337-364, July '52
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
orthopedic, reading and working desk for use in orthopedic hospitals, [W. Koch] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 328-330, '52 G
orthopedic service, corrective medical gymnastics in Paris hospital; difficulties and practical results, [G. Laurence & P. Scali] Rev.prat. **2**: 1219-1221, July 1, '52 F
first year of activity of orthopedic and traumatologic division of Civil Hospital of Udine; clinicostatistical report, [G. Gherlinzoni] Friuli med. **7**: 347-390, July-Aug. '52 I
management of fractured hips in small hospital, [R. C. Bibb] J.M.A.Alabama **22**: 45-48, Aug. '52
second biennium of traumatology service of Ospitale Maggiore of Bergamo, [D. Sinigaglia & C. dalla Turca] Arch.ortop. **65**: 146-155, April-June '52 I
time and motion studies in operating suite; plaster room, [F. E. Markus] Mod.Hosp. **79**: 78-79, Sept. '52
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, psychiatric service
comparative studies of severe nutritional disorders of premature infants and nurslings; dietetic therapy, diet combined with antrotomy and diet combined with streptomycin and chloramphenicol; problem of so-called hospitalism, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 360-369, Aug. '52 G
emergency hospitalization of young children; psychologic effects, [G. W. Steuart] South African M.J. **26**:472-476, June 7, '52
hospitalism in 6 month old infants, [L. K. Fischer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 522-533, July '52
infant mortality in first 24 hours of hospitalization, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**: 1809, June 10, '52 F
methods necessary to diminish infantile mortality in hospitals, [J. Marie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1813-1816, June 10, '52 F
new premature nursery at Michael Reese Hospital, [J. T. Black] Hospitals **26**: 83-91, Sept. '52
problem of emotional trauma in hospital treatment of children, [K. Jackson, R. Winkley, O. A. Faust & E. G. Cermak] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1536-1538, Aug. 23, '52
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; incidence and causes of prematurity; ethnic, socioeconomic and obstetric factors, [H. Bloch, H. Lippsett, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **41**: 300-304, Sept. '52
steps towards integrating child health services, [E. Hinden] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 103-104, Aug. 23, '52
symposium on pediatrics; relation of family to hospital, [J. A. Rose] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1551-1554, Nov. '52
three years' experience with affiliated rural resident training program (affiliated with Imperial County Hospital), [M. J. Carson & B. D. Poole] Pediatrics **10**:457-461, Oct. '52
physical medicine in, rehabilitation demonstration project at Gallinger Municipal Hospital, [J. J. Buchanan] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 513-518, Sept. '52
vocational counseling services within physical medicine program of total rehabilitation, [R. H. Nyquist, M. P. Manson & A. S. Romiti] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**: 393-399, Oct. '52

HOSPITALS--Continued
planning: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Laboratories, hospital; Surgery, operating rooms
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
administration of continued treatment service, [L. E. Shapiro] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**439-449, July '52
backlash of change, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **2:**50-54, July 12, '52
changes in methods of restraint and avoidance of their use in care of mental patients, [R. Degkwitz] Nervenarzt **23:**418-421, Nov. '52 G
contribution of rural psychiatrist to problem of further development, [H. Künzler] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**432-436, '52 G
control of unpleasant odors in hospital wards (by use of sudroma, chlorophyll derivative), [L. J. Le Vann] Canad.M.A.J **67:**58-59, July '52
critical evaluation of rural psychiatric institutions, [B. G. Shoshin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**57-59, '52 R
development of Swiss hospitals, [H. Bersot] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**428-431, '52 F
duties of director, [G. Stutz] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**444-453, '52 G
electro shock therapy and lobotomy program in state hospital, [J. E. Freed & E. M. Burn] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**259-263, Oct. '52
electroconvulsive therapy in Russia, [V. M. Banshchikov & A. M. Rapoport] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52:**67-81, '52 R
electroencephalogram in aged patients of mental hospital, [W. McAdam & W. T. McClatchey] J. Ment.Sc. **98:**711-715, Oct. '52
environmental treatment of psychosis, [A. J. Enelow] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**44-52, '52
five years mosquito control with DDT (chlorophenothane) in mental hospital, Franeker, [S. C. Firtos] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**117-123, June '52
functional design, [L. A. Osborn] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**139-142, Aug. '52
further development of psychiatric institutions, [M. Bleuler] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**418-428, '52 G
group diabetic management in state mental hospital, [P. H. Ross & M. Gibson] Illinois M.J. **102:**196-201, Sept. '52
improved care of mentally ill at county level: from jail to hospital; survey of first 12 months of operation of Mobile County Mental Unit, [R. W. Cowden] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**107-110, Oct. '52
institutional problems of psychopaths; clinical history of demonstrative case, [V. J. González Peõn] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**271-276, Oct. '52 S
maintenance expenditures in public mental hospitals in relation to general revenues of states, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**681-685, July '52
mental illness in Canada as reflected by mental hospital admissions, 1932-1947, [J. W. Fisher & C. G. Stogdill] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**336-346, Aug. '52
modern mental hospital, [P. Haun] Am J.Psychiat. **109:**163-167, Sept. '52
one-hundred fiftieth anniversary of birth of Dorothea Lynde Dix, [R. Brachwitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1427, July 11, '52 G
organization and administration, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**436-443, '52 G
planning, [A. A. Sokolov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:**59-63, '52 R
planning of new neuropsychiatric hospitals, [A.A. Portnov & A. M. Rapoport] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**52-58, '52 R
preliminary report of introduction of group psychotherapy on chronic ward in mental hospital, [G. P. Willner] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**86-92, '52
prognostic indices in Rorschach records of hospitalized patients, [G. Filmer-Bennett] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:**502-508, April '52
psychosurgery in state hospital, [I. Spinka, M. Tinsley & G. Fenyes] Illinois M.J. **102:**201-204, Sept. '52
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg **36:**618-638, Oct. '52
reorganization of therapeutic practice at Kashchenko Hospital according to Pavlov's doctrine, [A. L. Andreev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**52-56, '52 R
roentgenologic service in modern hospitals, [L. Tenti] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**478-490, '52 I
Saint Elizabeths Hospital--century of tradition, [W. Overholser] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**569-572, Oct.; 627-630, Nov. '52
statistical study of patients in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 1) **26:**70-85, '52
survey of first 2 years of electric shock treatment in large private hospital, [F. Gross] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**32-34, July '52
therapeutic interviewing of hostile relatives, [E. R. Inwood] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**455-458, Dec. '52
training of attendants, psychiatric aides and psychiatric technicians, [W. H. Baer] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**291-295, Oct. '52
two year survey of alcoholic patients in California state hospital, [W. E. McCullough] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:**240-253, June '52
Utah's experience with national draft act for hospitalization of mentally ill, [C. H. H. Branch] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**336-343, Nov. '52
vocational study of group of institutionalized persons, [M. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**56-62, July '52
Willem van den Bergh Institution for mentally defective children, [C. Steketee] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**347-354, Nov. '52 Du
psychiatric service, frequency of mental diseases among patients of medical ward, [J. Horn] Nord. med. **48:**1411-1413, Oct. 10, '52 N
increasing complexity of clinical medicine and right size for psychiatric and other departments, [T. Braatøy] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**851-855, Oct. 15, '52 N
Jews' hospital and psychologic medicine, [J. Hirsh & M. R. Kaufman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**481-489, Sept.-Oct. '52
psychiatric approach to medical in-patients in general hospital, [R. W. Crocket] Practitioner **169:**538-545, Nov. '52
psychotherapy in medical and surgical hospitals, [R. R. Grinker] Dis.Nerv.System **13:**269-273, Sept. '52
responsibilities and facilities available in private neuropsychiatric hospital to medical profession, [A. J. Schwenkenberg, J. L. Knapp & J. C. Powell, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:**844-849, Sept. '52
understanding the sick child (in hospital), [A. Lammers & H. Cole] Delaware M.J. **24:**255-258, Sept. '52
radiologic service, clinical applications of radioactive isotopes in small hospitals, [F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**273-275, June '52
cost, [F. Pygott & W. S. Taylor] Lancet **2:**85-86, July 12, '52
radium service, modern radium distribution system for Johannesburg General Hospital, [M. P. Shapiro & L. Cohen] South African M.J. **26:**897-700, Aug. 30, '52
radium beam therapy at Western Infirmary of Glasgow, 1938-1948, [A. A. Charteris] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**95-110, Oct. '51
records: See also Hospitals, obstetric service
new diabetic chart, [P. L. Robinson & E. T. Baker-Bates] Brit.M.J. **2:**919-921, Oct. 25, '52
rationalization of scientific work in hospitals, [T. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1380-1383, Oct. 2, '52 Da
roentgen ray service, design and organization of radiographic darkroom, [H. D. Williamson] Radiography **18:**155-161, Aug. '52
fluoroscopic section of military hospital of Naples; first report, [C. Murolo & M. Schimizzi] Gior. med.mil. **102:**337-344, July-Aug. '52 I
in modern psychiatric hospitals, [L. Tenti] Riv.pat. nerv. **73:**478-490, '52 I
routine pulmonary roentgenography in general hospital, [A. Mackay] Union méd.Canada **81:**693-696, June '52 F
survey of x-ray exposures in hospital personnel, [E. DeAmicis, C. K. Spalding & R. F. Cowing] J.A.M.A. **149:**924-925, July 5, '52
three years of activity of service of group of hospitals of Le Tondu-Pellegrin, [Wangermez] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**951-953, Oct. '52 F
rooming-in: See Hospitals, obstetric service
rural, critical evaluation of rural psychiatric institutions, [B. G. Shoshin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**57-59, '52 R
three years' experience with affiliated rural resident training program (affiliated with Imperial County Hospital), [M. J. Carson & B. D. Poole] Pediatrics **10:**457-461, Oct. '52
staff: See also Internship
changing role of physician in his relationship with

HOSPITALS, staff--Continued
hospital of future, [G. Gunderson] Connecticut M. J. **16**:727-731, Oct. '52
relation of hospital administrators, nursing staff and medical staff, [T. P. Murdock] J.A.M.A. **149**:1304-1306, Aug. 2, '52
surgical service, cart for use in postanesthesia room or for general hospital use, [J. S. Lundy] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:234-235, June 4, '52
effectiveness of hospital tissue committee in raising surgical standards, [H. V. Weinert & R. Brill] J.A.M.A. **150**:992-996, Nov. 8, '52; Mod.Hosp. **79**:55-58; 140, Dec. '52
hospitals try new methods to assure better surgery in Bloomington (special reference to elimination of fee-splitting), [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. **79**:52-54; 138-146, Sept. '52
postanesthesia--postsurgery recovery room services--guide for planning, [M. K. Schafer & T. P. Galbraith] Hospitals **26**:65-77, Nov. '52
problem of emotional trauma in hospital treatment of children, [K. Jackson, R. Winkley, O. A. Faust & E. G. Cermak] J.A.M.A. **149**:1536-1538, Aug. 23, '52
time and motion studies in operating suite; recovery room, [F. E. Markus] Mod.Hosp. **79**:72-73, Oct. '52
twenty-five years of surgery in small hospital, [K. T. Phillips] Connecticut M.J. **16**:826-829, Nov. '52
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
veterans', study of departmental in-patients, [G. A. Winfield] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:641-644, Dec. '52
Veterans Administration, coordinated medical program for domiciliary patients in veterans hospital, [T. F. Barrett, D. B. MacCallum, M. J. Binder & C. B. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1441-1443, Aug. 16, '52
our free for all V. A. hospitals, [R. Menges] Mod. Hosp. **79**:51-53, July '52
report on arthritis program; general medical and surgical hospital, Veterans Administration Center, [F. A. Spellman] J.Maine M.A. **43**:243-246; 259, July '52
vocational counseling services within physical medicine program of total rehabilitation, [R. H. Nyquist, M. P. Manson & A. S. Romiti] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:393-399, Oct. '52
vocational testing in educational therapy (with special reference to veterans), [L. H. King & G. W. Dyer] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:613-618, Oct. '52
war measures, hospital treatment of disaster casualties: Committee on Civil Defense, Wisconsin M. J. **51**:578-583, June '52
hospitals and civilian defense, [A.Groulx] Union méd. Canada **81**:1099-1104, Sept. '52 F
local hospital and civil defense, [H.C. Johnston, F. D. Carr & K. York] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:595-597, June '52
Milwaukee County medical civil defense plan, [C. G. Dunst] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:570-572, June '52
necessity for qualified nursing personnel for hospitals in connection with civil defense service, [K. F. Meldahl] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:73-75, Oct. 23, '52 Da
HOSSAIN, K., Sexual malformation detected in a case of copper sulphate poisoning during autopsy, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:101-102, March '52
HOSSNE, W. S.: See de OLIVEIRA, J. E. D., jt. auth.
HOSTER, H. A.: See ACKERMAN, G. A., jt. auth.
de HOSTOS, E. M., Water and electrolyte balance, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:129-151, April '52
HOTCHIN, J. E., DAWSON, I. M., and ELFORD, W. J., Use of empty bacterial membranes in study of adsorption of Staphylococcus K phage upon its host, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:177-182, April '52
HOTCHKISS, M.: See McCLELLAN, J. T., jt. auth.
HOTOVY, R., and ROESCH, E., Zur Beurteilung der adrenolytischen Wirkung hydrierter Mutterkornalkaloide, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:358-359, Aug. '52
HOTTA, S. (Berkeley, Calif.) and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Cholesterol synthesis from acetate in diabetic liver, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:895-899, Oct. '52
HOTTA, S. (Kyoto) and SHIOMI, T., Blood picture of experimental dengue infections in man and in mouse, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:11-17, '52
HOTZ, L.: See RUHLAND, H., jt. auth.
HOUBEN, M. L. M., Sulfone therapy of experimental toxoplasmosis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:213-217, Aug. '52 Du
HOUCK, K. H.: See HELFAND, M., jt. auth.
HOUCKE, E., Les syndromes bantiens tuberculeux, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:613-616, July-Aug. '52
See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
HOUDART, R., LECASBLE, R., DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., and DONDEY, M., Décharges électriques positives et négatives dans une épilepsie bravais-jacksonienne; essai d'interprétation, Presse méd. **60**:842-845, June 7, '52
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.
HOUEL, G.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
HOUEL, J.: See EZES, H., jt. auth.
HOULI, J., ACTH por via endovenosa (resultados de seu uso em 8 casos), Rev.brasil.med. **9**:235-241, April '52
Esprue; considerações a propósito de um caso de cura clínica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:659-686, Nov. '52
GOMES, E., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Hipertensão maligna em um caso de isquemia renal unilateral por hematoma perinefrético, Arq.brasil. med. **42**:195-200, May-June '52
HOULTON, A. C. L., COXON, M. W., JACKSON, C. R. S., and BEMBRIDGE, B. A., Study of cases of retrolental fibroplasia seen in Oxford, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:583-608, '52
HOUSE, E. L., Hyoid apparatus of albino rat, Anat.Rec. **113**:81-89, May '52
HOUSE, H. P., Modern management of impaired hearing, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:225-228, Sept. 27, '52
HOUSER, H. B., and ECKHARDT, G. C., Recent developments in prevention of rheumatic fever, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:1035-1043, Nov. '52
HOUSEWIVES: See Housework
HOUSEWORK
rehabilitation of disabled housewife, [F. S. Cooksey] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:120-125, Oct. '52
HOUSING
as factor in neuroses; relation to induced abortions, [T. Kærn] Ugesk.læger **114**:756-762, June 5, '52 Da
contribution of public health to control of sanitary requisites for dwellings, [H. P. Tameirão & P. Carvalho e Castro] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:271-274, Dec. '51 P
health standards for aging population, [R. J. Johnson & M. A. Pond] J.Gerontol. **7**:254-258, April '52
housing and living arrangements for aged, [J. W. Willard] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1440-1449, Nov. '52
ideal home; optimum living conditions in temperate climates, [G. P. Crowden] Practitioner **168**:593-604, June '52
molds in house dust, furniture stuffing and in air within homes, [M. A. Swaebly & C. M. Christensen] J.Allergy **23**:370-374, July '52
people, jobs and houses; new light on social structure of Britain, [B. Benjamin] Lancet **2**:125-128, July 19, '52
problems, [P. Bonnevie] Ugesk.læger **114**:1738-1740, Nov. 27, '52 Da
role of health authorities in housing construction, [E. Øxnevad] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 149-167, '52 N
slum tuberculosis, [I. Willner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:361-368, Aug. '52
HOUSSAY, A. B., Accion de la adrenocorticotrofina y la cortisona sobre la funcion tiroidea, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:132-139, June 15-30, '52
HOUSSAY, B. A., Rôle de l'hypophyse dans le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone et le diabète, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2339-2343, Aug. 2-6, '52
See RAPELA, C. E., jt. auth.
See VALLE, J. R., jt. auth.
HOUSSAY, H. E. J., HAYNES, F. W., and DEXTER, L., Infarto de pulmón debido a cateterismo cardíaco, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:141-144, May-June '52
HOUSTON, F., Preliminary investigation into abreaction comparing methedrine and sodium amytal with other methods, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:707-710, Oct. '52
HOUSTON, R. A.: See RAFFENSPERGER, E. C., jt. auth.
HOUTAPPEL, H. C. E. M., Subtotal cystectomy for atonic bladder, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:222-224, Sept. '52
HOUVER, A.: See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.
HOUWERS-SJÖGREN-GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
HOVE, E. L., and HARDIN, J. O., Creatine synthesis by rat liver, in vitro, as influenced by carbon tetrachloride and dietary vitamin E, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:88-93, Sept. '52
Diminished urinary creatinine in vitamin E deficient rats, J.Nutrition **48**:193-199, Oct. '52
HOWARD, A., Whole mounts of rabbit lens epithelium for cytological study, Stain Technol. **27**:313-315, Nov. '52
HOWARD, A. H., BODNER, H., and LERNER, M., Patent urachus: case report, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:669-671, Oct. '52

HOWARD, A. N.: See **COOMBS, R. R. A., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, E. B., Structure and functions of American Medical Association, Maryland M.J. **1:**439-443, Sept. '52
HOWARD, F. H., and MERIWETHER, W. A., Fat disease of liver in infants on Isthmus of Panama, Pediatrics **10:**150-161, Aug.'52
HOWARD, F. S., and HINMAN, F., JR., Ureteral splint in repair of ureteropelvic avulsion, J.Urol. **68:**148-157, July '52
HOWARD, G. T.: See **SPAIN, R. S., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, I.: See **MURPHY, W. P., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. E., HOPKINS, T., CAREY, R. A., and CONNOR, T. B., Studies on calcium transport and mechanisms of calcium homeostasis, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**119-124, '52
See **HOPKINS, T., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. M., MILFORD, M. T., and DeBAKEY, M. E., Significance of sympathetic nervous system in acute cholecystitis, Surgery **32:**251-258, Aug. '52
HOWARD, J. W.: See **LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, L. G., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; neck and shoulder pain syndromes, M. Clin.North America **36:**1289-1307, Sept. '52
HOWARD, M. A., Carcinoma of gallbladder and bile ducts, Am.J.Surg. **84:**408-414, Oct. '52
Present status of regional-segmental colitis, West.J. Surg. **60:**555-562, Nov. '52
HOWARD, P.: See **DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, R., and GERTLER, M. M., Axis deviation and body build, Am.Heart J. **44:**35-41, July '52
HOWARD, R. A., Study of falciparum malaria in Liberia and its treatment with chloroquine, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**370-372, Sept. '52
HOWARD, W. H. R.: See **KASMERSKY, C. T., jt. auth.**
HOWARTH, J. C., and GARDNER, W. J., Transorbital leukotomy for pain of malignant disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**140-143, July '52
HOWAT, H. T., Advances in gastroenterology, Practitioner **169:**397-410, Oct. '52
See **AIRD, I., jt. auth.**
HOWE, C. W., and PORELL, W. J., Effects of 50 percent gastrectomy alone and combined with vagotomy; comparison of gastric secretory responses in esophageal-fistula dogs and man; landmarks for 50 per cent resection, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**714-722, Nov. '52
HOWE, E. H.: See **WORD, B., jt. auth.**
HOWE, H. A., Antibody response of chimpanzees and human beings to formalin-inactivated trivalent poliomyelitis vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. **56:**265-286, Nov. '52
HOWE, J. S.: See **HORRELL, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.**
HOWE, P. E., and SCHILLER, M., Growth responses of school child to changes in diet and environmental factors, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**51-61, Aug. '52
HOWELL, C.: See **GAUNT, R., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, D.: See **FLYNN, R., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, L. M.: See **MORRIS, K. A., jt. auth.**
HOWELLS, D. E., Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, Brit.M.J. **2:** 862-864, Oct. 18, '52
HOWES, D. W.: See **MILES, J. A. R., jt. auth.**
HOWES, W. B.: See **HUDSON, W. A., jt. auth.**
HOWES, WILLIAM EDWARD: See Obituaries
HOWIE, J. B.: See **KIRSCHNER, L., jt. auth.**
HOWITT, B. F., and NICHOLS, V. J., Inoculation of cynomolgus monkeys with Coxsackie virus alone, combined, or with poliomyelitis virus, J.Immunol. **68:**599-608, June '52
HOWITT, F. D., Samuel Hyde memorial lecture; evolution of physical medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**548-554, Aug. '52
HOWKINS, J., Trendelenburg position, Lancet **2:**759-760, Oct. 18, '52
HOWLAND, J. W.: See **COULTER, M. P., jt. auth.**
HOWLAND, JOHN (1873-1926)
John Howland award address, [E. A. Park] Pediatrics **10:**82-108, July '52
HOWLAND, L. N., Techniques and importance of interviewing, Indust.Med. **21:**390-394, Aug. '52
HOWLAND, W. S., and PAPPER, E. M., Circulatory changes during anesthesia for neurosurgical operations, Anesthesiology **13:**343-353, July '52
HOWLAND MEDAL: See Medals
HOWORTH, M. B., Your feet and your shoes, Am.J. Nursing **52:**1368-1372, Nov. '52
HOWRY, D. H., and BLISS, W. R., Ultrasonic visualization of soft tissue structures of body, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**579-592, Oct. '52
HOXSEY, HARRY M.
Mr. Hoxsey has setback; Bureau of Investigation, J. A.M.A. **150:**54-55, Sept. 6, '52
HOXTER, G.: See **BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.**
HOXWORTH, P.: See **ALTEMEIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
HOYLE, J. D.: See **KLOPP, C. T., jt. auth.**
HOYLE, L., Multiplication of complement-fixing antigen and red-cell agglutinin in chorio-allantoic membrane of fertile eggs inoculated with influenza virus, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**419-423, April '52
Structure of influenza virus; relation between biological activity and chemical structure of virus fractions, J.Hyg. **50:**229-245, June '52
HOYME, S., Eine kritische Betrachtung der operativen Behandlung des Prolapses alter Frauen nach Neugebauer-Le Fort, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1588-1593, '52
HOYT, A. W., Ferrous sulphate poisoning: report of case, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**389-390, Nov. '52
HOYT, H. S., Cortisone in urological conditions with report of trial in interstitial cystitis, J.Urol. **67:**899-902, June '52
HOYT, R. E., and GOOLDEN, E. B., Antibiotic sensitivity testing; survey of commercially available testing sets, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**375-380, July '52
See PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.
See ZWICKER, H., jt. auth.
HRABANE, J.: See **ZELENKA, V., jt. auth.**
HRADEC, J., Microelectrophoresis of proteins on filter paper, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1062-1065, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
HRENOFF, M.: See **AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**
HROMADKOVA, L.: See **TROJANOVA, H., jt. auth.**
HRUBISKO, M., Transfusion of preserved erythrocytes in concentrated form, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**591-593, May 16, '52 Cz
HRUBY, K., Kombinierte Operation infauster Ablatiofälle, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 481-488, '52
HRYNTSCHAK, THEODOR: See Obituaries
HRYNTSCHAK OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
HSIA, D. Y. Y., and GELLIS, S. S., Hepatic dysfunction in infectious mononucleosis in children, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**175-183, Aug. '52
ALLEN, F. H., JR., GELLIS, S. S., and DIAMOND, L. K., Erythroblastosis fetalis; studies of serum bilirubin in relation to kernicterus, New England J.Med. **247:**668-671, Oct. 30, '52
HSIA, H. H., and GELLIS, S. S., Micromethod for serum bilirubin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**610-615, Oct. '52
TAYLOR, R. G., and GELLIS, S. S., Long-term follow-up study on infectious hepatitis during pregnancy, J.Pediat. **41:**13-17, July '52
and others, Prolonged obstructive jaundice in infancy; general survey of 156 cases, Pediatrics **10:**243-251, Sept. '52
HSIA, H. H.: See **HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.**
HSIANG, C. M., POLLARD, M., and MICKS, D. W., Possible role of cockroach in dissemination of poliomyelitis virus, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**329-335, '52
HSIEH, K. Y. N., Effect of standard pinworm chemotherapeutic agents on mouse pinworm Aspiculuris tetraptera, Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 287-293, Nov. '52
HSU, C. H.: See **STEELE, B. F., jt. auth.**
HSU, D. Y. M., and GEIMAN, Q. M., Synergistic effect of Haemobartonella muris on Plasmodium berghei in white rats, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**747-760, Sept. '52
HSU, T. C., Tissue culture studies on human skin; some cytological features of outgrowth of epithelial cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**336-352, '52
HUACO VIZCARDO, S., Apicolisis con plombaje, Rev. tuberc.,Lima **11:**92-98, Jan.-Dec. '51
HUANG, C. T.: See **McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.**
HUBAULT: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, D. M.: See **CHOLAK, J., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, F. C., Rural medical care in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **13:**551-556, Oct. '52
HUBBARD, R., and WALD, G., Cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in rhodopsin system, J. Gen.Physiol. **36:** 269-315, Nov. '52
HUBBARD, T. B., JR., and STATE, D., Cancer detection; report from Center at University of Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **35:** 925-929, Oct. '52
HUBBELL, D. S., and LIEBOW, A. A., Thymic tumors characterized by lymphangioendothelial structure, Am.J.Path. **28:**321-345, May-June '52
HUBBELL, R. J., Office treatment of urological patient, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1433-1436; 1494, Nov. '52
HUBBLE, D., Course of anterior hypopituitarism, Lancet **1:**1123-1131, June 7, '52
Treatment of adrenogenital syndrome with cortisone, Lancet **2:**464-465, Sept. 6, '52

HUBER, G., Die Antihistaminkörperpsychose und die Frage der allergisch bedingten Funktionsstörungen des Zentralnervensystems nach Arzneimitteln, Nervenarst **23:**283-287, Aug. '52

HUBER, H., Über 820 Schnittentbindungen 1938-1951, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1528-1540, '52

Ovarialtumoren und Endometriose--zwei Arbeitsgebiete Robert Meyers, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1628-1636, '52

Die Bedeutung der primären Tumormultiplizität im Rahmen der nachgehenden Karzinomfursorge, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 974-985, Nov. '52

and BESSERER, G., Über Genitalkarzinom und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**259-294, '52

Über den zytologischen Nacnweis östrogener Funktion bei alten Frauen mit gut- und bösartigen Proliferationen am Genitalsystem, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 708-723, Aug. '52

and HÖRMANN, G., Neues über das "Chorionepithelioma malignum"; mit Ergebnissen einer anatomischen und klinischen Bearbeitung von 22 eigenen Fällen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**156-171, '52; Über das "Chorionepithelioma malignum". Zugleich eine kritische Betrachtung an Hand von 22 Fällen aus den Jahren 1922-1950, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **56:**235-263, '52

Zur Klinik des "Chorionepithelioma malignum," Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 511-524, June '52

Chorionepitheliosis und malignes Chorionepitheliom, Medizinische, pp. 1253-1256, Oct. 4, '52

HUBER, J., and others, A propos d'un cas de réticulose histiomonocytaire chez un nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 954-966, July 4-11, '52

HUBER, K., and KRAUS, H., Erfahrungen mit der präfrontalen Lobotomie zur Bekämpfung unstillbarer Schmerzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**711-713, Aug. 29, '52

HUBER, L.: See ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.

HUBER, M., Le droit des gens et l'humanité, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**646-669, Aug. '52

HUBERT: See SILLION, jt. auth.

HUBERT (Berck), SEREE and DETTLOFF, Forme atypique d'une tuberculose du rachis, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**245-246, '52

HUBERT, G., Der Wert des Elektrokardiogramms und seine Grenzen, Medizinische, pp. 970-972, July 26, '52

HUBINONT, G., and HUBINONT, P. O., Un cas de grossesse abdominale à terme (complication secondaire d'une myomectomie?), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**433-445, '52

HUBINONT, P. O., Contribution à l'étude sérologique de l'iso-immunisation interhumaine; recherches sur l'optimum thermique des agglutinines d'immunisation et sur les activités "bloquantes" des immun-serums, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. (supp.3) **22:**3-106, April '52

See HUBINONT, G., jt. auth.

HUBLER, W. L., HIGGINS, G. M., and HERRICK, J. F., Influence of pituitary-adrenal axis on hemogram of febrile white rats, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**391-398, July '52

HUC, E., Une complication ennuyeuse de la prostatectomie par voie rétro-symphysaire, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2848-2850, Sept. 28, '52

HUCKER, A. G.: See BEATTIE, M. K., jt. auth.

HUCKS, M. C.: See EWING, W. H., jt. auth.

HUDACK, S. S.: See MAURER, P. H., jt. auth.

HUDDLESTON, O. L., What clinician should know about electromyography, J. A.M.A. **150:**1293-1294, Nov. 29, '52

HUDELO, A., Le problème de l'opacité congénitale de la cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 579-583, June '52

and MERGIER, J., Etude du pH lacrymal, en fonction de l'état local et de l'état général, Ann.ocul. **185:** 764-771, Sept. '52

HUDEMANN, H., Vorschläge zur Frage der Milchhygiene, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 488-507, '52

See WILDFÜHR, G., jt. auth.

HUDER, J., Dos casos de anomalías ureterales poco frecuentes, Arch.espan.urol. **8:**129-137, '52

HUDGINS, A. K., and PATNODE, R. A., Effect of age of eggs on sensitivity of modified Löwenstein medium, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**809-811, Aug. '52

See FALLIN, J. R., jt. auth.

HUDGINS, A. P., Niacin for dysmenorrhea, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:** 892-893, Nov. '52

HUDGINS, P. C.: See CUMMINGS, M. M., jt. auth.

HUDSON, F. L, Delaware health and medical service plan for civil defense, Delaware M.J. **24:**233-238, Sept. '52

HUDSON, T. R., Wound of superior vena cava with survival, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**101-104, July '52

HUDSON, W. A., and HOWES, W. B., Status of tried procedures in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis as seen in light of 30 years experience, Dis. Chest **22:** 369-379, Oct. '52

HÜBENER, H. J., KREUZIGER, H., HEINTZ, R., and KOCH, M., Flammenphotometrische Bestimmungen der tagesrhythmischen Ausscheidung von Natrium und Kalium beim Menschen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119:**523-534, '52

See BODE, F., jt. auth.

HÜBENER-THOMSEN-FRIEDENREICH PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

von HUEBER, E. F., Ueber pharmakologische Grundlagen der Therapie des Hochdruckes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**714-715, Aug. 29, '52

Valoración de un nuevo adrenolítico en el tratamiento de la hipertensión, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**267-272, Sept. '52

HÜBNER, A., Allgemeine Unfallbegutachtung, Deutsches med.J. **3:**429-432, Sept. 9, '52

HÜBNER, K. A., GERSING, R., and SCHUMACHER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Hyaluronidasewirkung auf die Kapillarwände, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**913-916, Sept. 26, '52

HUEBNER, R. J., and others, Medical progress; importance of Coxsackie viruses in human disease, particularly herpangina and epidemic pleurodynia, New England J.Med. **247:**249-256, Aug. 14, '52; 285-289, Aug. 21, '52

See BEEMAN, E. A., jt. auth.

See BRIEFS, A., jt. auth.

See PEERS, J. H., jt. auth.

HUECK, O. (Lüdenscheid), Hakenwurmerkrankung in der Krankenhauspraxis in Tungkun, Südchina, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:**537-545, May '52

HUECK, O. (Munich) and KAHLE, H., Der Chylothorax; ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Ätiologie, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 618-622, '52

and KUGEL, E., Die Bedeutung der Bronchoskopie für Diagnostik und Operationsindikation in der Thoraxchirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1557-1562, Aug. 1, '52

HUECK, W., and SCHOBER, R., Sul significato del mesenchima nei carcinomi sperimentali (osservazioni in tumori cutanei da benzopirene nel topo), Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:**1-15, June-Aug. '52

HÜDEPOHL, F., Fokalinfektion und Urogenitalsystem, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**425-433, '52

HÜGIN, W., Über Fehler und Gefahren der Narkose mit Berücksichtigung neuzeitlicher Methoden und neuerer Erkenntnisse, Anaesthesist **1:**46-58, June '52

HÜLLSTRUNG, H. W., and MATTHÄUS, F., Über Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann mit mikroskrofulodermähnlichen Hautveränderungen, Hautarzt **3:** 398-404, Sept. '52

HÜLSBERG, E., Histopathologische Beobachtungen am sympathischen Grenzstrang nach Behandlung eines Larynx-Carcinoms mit Röntgenstrahlen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**35-51, '52

HUEPER, W. C., Factores ambientales en la génesis del cáncer; aspectos de salud pública, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33:**21-27, July '52

Age aspects of environmental and occupational cancers, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 773-779, Aug. '52

Environmental cancers: review, Cancer Res. **12:** 691-697, Oct. '52

and MANCUSO, T. F., Studies of occupational cancer, role of state health departments, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**644-649, July '52

ZUEFLE, J. H., LINK, A. M., and JOHNSON, M. G., Experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; experimental uranium cancers in rats, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 291-305, Oct. '52

HÜRLIMANN, A., and BUCHER, K., Die Wirkung von Histamin und von Alpha-Phenylaminopropionamidin auf arterio-venöse Anastomosen, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**295-302, '52

HÜRTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, tumors

HÜSSELMANN, H., Speicherungserscheinungen beim Menschen nach Periston, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 801-808, Sept. 1, '52

HUET, G. J., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; pediatrics, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2590-2595, Oct. 18, '52 Du

HUET, M.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

See TARDIEUX, P., jt. auth.

HUET, P. C., Antonio Garcia Tapia, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 97-98, '52
LABAYLE, J., and ROTH, F., A propos de l'emploi des ganglioplégiques en chirurgie cervico-faciale, Presse méd. **60:**1008, July 5, '52
HUET, R.: See CHEYNEL, J., jt. auth.
HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
HÜTER, F., Bibliographisches Verzeichnis der Veröffentlichungen aus dem Ferdinand-Blum-Institut für experimentelle Biologie von 1911-1951, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft. 49) pp. 172-176, '51
See KRONEBERG, G., jt. auth.
HUEY, T. W., JR., KIMMELSTIEL, P., and PIXLEY, R. E., Experiences with Papanicolaou smear, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 574-577, Oct. '52
HUFF, C. G., Studies on exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum during "transitional phase," Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 392-405, Nov. '52
HUFFER, J.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
HUFFMAN, J. W., and SOKOL, J. K., Management of stress incontinence, Geriatrics **7:**225-231, July-Aug. '52
OSBORNE, S. L., and SOKOL, J. K., Electrical stimulation in treatment of intractable stress incontinence; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 674-676, Nov. '52
HUFFMAN, L. F., Aplastic kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice in prostatic urethra, J.Urol. **68:** 673-676, Oct. '52
HUFFMAN, W. C., and LIERLE, D. M., Symposium: facial injuries; zygomatic fracture-dislocations, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 543-555, July-Aug. '52
HUFFORD, A. R., Bentyl hydrochloride successful administration of parasympatholytic antispasmodic in glaucoma patients, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 257-258, Aug. '52
HUFFORD, C. E., CURTZWILER, F. C., and ROBERTS, J. L., Roentgen therapy in vitreous hemorrhage and hemorrhagic glaucoma, Radiology **59:**161-165, Aug. '52
HUFFSTADT, A. J. C., Surgical therapy of Dupuytren's contracture, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2483-2487, Oct. 4, '52 Du
HUGELIN, A.: See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
HUGGERT, A., Appearance of fundus oculi in premature infants, with special reference to early stages of retrolental fibroplasia, Acta paediat. **41:** 463-477, '52
HUGGILL, P. H., Irrigator for fenestration operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 441, Aug. 23, '52
HUGGINS, C., Reactions of prostatic glands, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**113-116, May '52
and DAO, T. L. Y., Adrenalectomy for mammary cancer; surgical technic of bilateral one-stage adrenalectomy in man, Ann.Surg. **136:**595-603, Oct. '52
See TALALAY, P., jt. auth.
HUGGINS, R. A., and SMITH, E. L., Panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; validity of pulse contour method for determining cardiac output, Fed.Proc. **11:**767-773, Sept. '52
See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.
See SEIBERT, R. A., jt. auth.
See SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.
HUGHES, A., Simplified benzidine test with evaluation of some faecal occult blood tests, Brit.M.J. **2:** 970-975, Nov. 1, '52
HUGHES, C. D., SWENSON, M. J., UNDERBJERG, G. K. L., and HUGHES, J. S., Function of vitamin C in adrenal cortex, Science **116:** 252-253, Sept. 5, '52
HUGHES, E. C., Etiology and treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 44-51, July '52
HUGHES, E. S. R., Sclerosing peri-angeitis of lateral thoracic wall, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 17-24, Aug. '52
HUGHES, F. A., Las bases anatómicas de la cistectomía total en el hombre, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 275-303, '51; Arch.urug.med. **40:** 300-328, April '52
HUGHES, H., Factors determining direction of canal for nutrient artery in long bones of mammals and birds, Acta anat. **15:** 261-280, '52
HUGHES, H. B.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. (Durham, N. C.), Ureteral obstruction secondary to extra-ureteral infection, South.M.J. **45:** 1044-1049, Nov. '52
See COPPRIDGE, W. M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. (Liege), Bronchites segmentaires et tumeurs inflammatoires des bronches, Rev.méd. Liège **7:**493-499, Aug. 1, '52
HUGHES, J. D., Antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in diseases of gastrointestinal tract, J.A.M.A. **150:**1456-1459, Dec. 13, '52
HUGHES, J. E., Survey of antibiotics in wild green plants of southern California, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**487-491, Sept. '52
See AZAROWICZ, E. N., jt. auth.
See JORGENSEN, N. B., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. H.: See ABRAHAMS, A. M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. P. W., Sickness absence recording in industry, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**264-274, Oct. '52; correction **10:**64, Jan. '53
See MEIGS, J. W., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. R.: See GALAMBOS, R., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. S.: See HUGHES, C. D., jt. auth.
HUGHES, J. W., Liquid synthetic medium suitable for differentiation of Microsporum audouini Gruby 1843, and of Microsporum canis Bodin 1902, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 334-338, Sept. '52
HUGHES, R. A.: See BONNEY, G. L. W., jt. auth.
HUGHES, R. D.: See WALLER, M., jt. auth.
HUGHES, R. R., Chronic arsenical poisoning due to prolonged administration of bromide and arsenic mixture, Brit.M.J. **2:** 921-922, Oct. 25, '52
HUGHES, W., and PUGMIRE, S. L., Geriatric hospital service, Lancet **1:**1249-1254, June 21, '52
HUGHES, W. F., and HIGLEY, C. S., Marked leukocytosis resulting from carcinomatosis, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1085-1088, Nov. '52
HUGHES, W. F., JR., Symposium: retinal detachment; evaluation of results of retinal detachment surgery, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 439-448, May-June '52
HUGHES, W. H.: See MENDEZ, R. L., jt. auth.
HUGHES-JONES, W. E. A., Benign non-traumatic strictures of bile ducts, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**14-16, Aug. '52
HUGONNIER, R., Pseudo-signe de de Graefe simulant un syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 76-78, Feb. '52
Qu'entend-on par "amblyopie ex anopsia"? (Les relations de l'amblyopie unilatérale et du strabisme), J.méd.Lyon **33:**625-631, June 20, '52
See BONAMOUR, G., jt. auth.
HUGONOT, R., Deux comas oxy-carbonés avec période claire précoce, Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 229-231, May-June '52
HUGUENARD, P., Hibernation artificielle; nouvelles données utiles, Anesth.et analg. **9:**240-249, June '52
Essais de vaso-plégie par associations de drogues, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 427-430, Sept. '52
Hibernation artificielle, Rev.prat. **2:**1725-1729, Oct. 11, '52
See DELIGNE, P., jt. auth.
See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
HUGUET, R.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
HUHMAR, E.: See TEMMES, Y., jt. auth.
HUHN, A.: See CLOESGES, J., jt. auth.
HUHN, K. H.: See BAHR, G. F., jt. auth.
HUHNER-SIMS TEST: See Spermatozoa
HUIDOBRO, F., and CROXATTO, R., Fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; specific hypotensive action of some "pressor amines," Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**277-290, '51
See CRUZ, E., jt. auth.
CROXATTO, R., and MANOSALVA, W., Fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; effects of dibenamine on hypertensive action of pressor amines, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**187-199, '51
CROXATTO, R., ALLENDE, J., and del RIO, J., Fundamental basis of specificity of pressor and depressor amines in their vascular effects; blockade of hypertensive action of vasopressor amines by effect of same substances, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**91-109, '51
HUIDOBRO, H.: See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.
HUIDOBRO ALONSO, P., Consideraciones sobre un caso de leucemia linfoide aguda, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**45-50, May-June '52
HUISMAN, T. H. J.: See JONKIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.
HUIZING, H. C., and REYNTJES, J. A., Recruitment and speech discrimination loss, Laryngoscope **62:** 521-527, May '52
HUIZINGA, E., La réaction rotatoire chez le pigeon, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**310-312, '52
Reaction of Tullio and fenestration operation, Laryngoscope **62:**741-751, July '52
HULEK, M., and SLANINA, J., Results of roentgen irradiation of pituitary in menstrual disorders and

HULEK, M., and SLANINA, J.--Continued
sterility, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**618-620, May 23, '52 Cz
HULL, E. Q., Program of tetanus immunization for industry, Indust.Med. **21:** 322, July '52
HULL, J. E.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
HULL, W., and WHITE, A., Effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on phosphorus metabolism of lymphoid tissue, Endocrinology **51:**210-216, Sept. '52
HULL, W. B., Mosquito survey of Guam, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1287-1295, Sept. '52
HULSE, W. C., Role of group therapy in preventive psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. **36:**531-547, Oct. '52
Management of sexual conflicts in general practice, J.A.M.A. **150:**846-849, Nov. 1, '52
HULSHOFF, A. A., Ancylostomiasis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1316-1321, May 31, '52 Du
HULST, L. A., Diseases of colon; cancer (one case) and proctalgia fugax, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2463-2467, Oct. 4, '52 Du
HULTGREN, H.: See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
HULTQVIST, B.: See SIEVERT, R. M., jt. auth.
HUMAN, M. L.: See LURIA, S. E., jt. auth.
HUMANISM
case for study of humanities in making of doctor, [D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. **136:**337-344, Sept. '52
medicine and humanities, [A. P. Cawadias] Med. Illus. **6:**468-472, Sept. '52
medicine and humanity, [M. C. Davis] M.J.Australia **2:**402-405, Sept. 20, '52
present crisis of scientific humanism, [M. Dubuisson] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**564-585, Sept. 25, '52 F
HUMBY KNIFE: See Knife
HUME, EDGAR ERSKINE: See Obituaries
HUME, R. H., Results of polythene wrapping of aortic aneurysms, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 193-202, July '52
and WILNER, W. K., JR., Use of dramamine in control of postoperative nausea and vomiting, Anesthesiology **13:**302-305, May '52
HUMERUS
cysts, solitary bone cyst in mid-shaft at age 5 years, [M. L. Beller] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**212-216, April '52
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, acrylic prosthetic construction of upper end, especially for fracture luxations, [A. Richard, R. Judet & L. René] J.chir. **68:**537-547, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
acute traumatic anterior dislocation of shoulder joint with fracture of greater tuberosity of humerus: unusual case, [J. W. Copel & G. Hammond] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**18-24, July '52
fracture-dislocation due to electroshock therapy, [R. J. Steinborg & F. Y. Leaver] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1565-1566, Oct. '52
fractures of epitrochlea, [G. Brunelli] Arch.ortop. **65:**170-182, April-June '52 I
hanging cast, [B. Esteban Múgica & J. López Quiles] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**258-267, July '52 S
"impression" fracture of humeral head due to convulsion, [O. R. Marôttoli & F. Celoria] An.cir. **17:** 96-104, March-June '52 S
isolated fracture of tuberosity; unusual type, [O. de Angelis Effrem] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**102-112, '52 I
mechanism of vascular occlusion in supracondylar fracture, [U. Brinckmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1497-1499, '52 G
osseous Gaucher's disease; case with pathologic fracture of left humerus, [F. J. Kroboth, Jr. & E. W. Johnson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32:**1141-1147, Aug. '52
surgical therapy of fractures of neck and of proximal end, [J. Pohl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1056-1059, '52 G
surgical therapy of pseudoarthrosis of diaphysis; 146 cases, [M. Cappellin & M. Morisi] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **21:**118-140, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; management of supracondylar fractures in children, [G. Hammond] S.Clin.North America **32:**747-762, June '52
therapy and results of fractures of lower end in adults, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**278-284, '52 G
treatment of supracondylar fracture by skeletal traction in abduction splint, [A. Höyer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 623-637, July '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Humerus
HUMERUS, surgery--Continued
humeral bifurcation for scapulohumeral fusion, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**814-822, June '52
tumors, angioma, [Aubertin & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**609-611, July '52 F
HUMES, A. G., and AKERS, R. P., Vascular changes in cheek pouch of golden hamster during infection with Trichinella spiralis larvae, Anat.Rec. **114:** 103-113, Sept. '52
HUMIDITY
dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets; influence of relative humidity and diet, [M. Schreiber, R. A. Collins, H. Niño-Herrera & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **48:**125-137, Oct. '52
humidification of air passages, [V. E. Negus] Thorax **7:**148-151, June '52
poliomyelitis and atmospheric humidity in elevated semiarid region, Denver, Colorado, 1950 and 1951, [C. Armstrong, J. P. Dixon & W. L. Chadwick] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1246-1252, Oct. '52
relation of dew point and barometric pressure to chapping of normal skin, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 9-19, July '52
thermal comfort in warm, humid atmospheres; observations in warship in tropics, [F. P. Ellis] J. Hyg. **50:** 415-432, Sept. '52
HUMM, J. H.: See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, B., Vorteile der intratrachealen Narkose bei der Operation der Struma intrathoracalis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1126-1134, '52
HUMMEL, K., and DOOSE, H., Untersuchungen über Ballungsfaktor und inkomplette Kälteagglutinine in Normalplasmen mittels des "Kollidontestes," Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**528-543, '52
and HALSE, T., Theoretische Grundlagen der blutstillenden Wirkung von Kolloiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**688-693, Aug. 1, '52
and THESEN, E., Über die Wirkungsabhängigkeit der Sprühdesinfektion von Sprüheffekt und Trägerstoff, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**578-590, '52
HUMMELER, K., KRAVIS, L. P., and SIGEL, M. M., Rapid method for identification of newly isolated influenza viruses, J.Bact. **64:** 253-257, Aug. '52
HUMMER, G. J.: See BULLOCK, W. K., jt. auth.
See DOYLE, J. C., jt. auth.
HUMOLLER, F. L., HATCH, D., and McINTYRE, A. R., Effect of neurotomy on lipid content of striated muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 654-658, June '52
Cytochrome oxidase activity in muscle following neurotomy, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 371-374, Aug. '52
HUMPHREY, D. C., Chronic pyelonephritis: important cause of hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 288-292, Oct. '52
HUMPHREY, J. H., Health problems of interest to college men, Res.Quart. **23:** 319-321, Oct. '52
Homeroom as medium for health guidance, J.School Health **22:** 264-268, Nov. '52
HUMPHREY, M. E., and ZANGWILL, O. L., Dysphasia in left-handed patients with unilateral brain lesions, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**184-193, Aug. '52
Effects of right-sided occipito-parietal brain injury in left-handed man, Brain **75:** 312-324, Sept. '52
HUMPHREY, T., Spinal tract of trigeminal nerve in human embryos between 7 1/2 and 8 1/2 weeks of menstrual age and its relation to early fetal behavior, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**143-209, Aug. '52
HUMPHREYS, E. M., Effect of hypothyroidism on quinea-pig, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 229-233, July '52
HUMPHREYS, G. A., Hipernefroma (carcinoma de células renais) e nefrectomia: avaliação dos resultados, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 543-546, June '52
HUMPHREYS, J., Observations on sickle cell trait in Nigerian soldiers, J.Trop.Med. **56:**173-176, Aug. '52
HUMPHREYS, J. W., JR., and FORSEE, J. H., Vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1135-1145, Aug. '52
HUMPHRIES, J. M., and GRULEE, C. G., JR., Toxoplasmosis; methylene-blue dye tests and mouse-antigen skin test in 102 hospitalized children, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 580-586, Nov. '52
HUMPHRY, A. H., Leprosy among full-blooded aborigines of Northern Territory, M.J.Australia **1:**570-573, April 26, '52
HUNDLEY, J. M., Necessary foods for emergency feeding, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 864-866, Sept. '52
See MURPHY, P. B., jt. auth.
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., DIEHL, W. K., and KARDASH, T., Treatment of benign uterine bleeding with intracavitary radiation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1234-1244, June '52

HUNDLEY, J. T. T., Beam in our eye, Virginia M. Month. **79:**539-543, Oct. '52

HUNEKE, F., Zum Thema: Gynäkologie und Focus-Problem. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von y. Schubert "Warum bilden gynäkologische Entzündungen keinen Focus?" Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**967-968, Oct. 10, '52

HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
behavior of histochemically demonstrable ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex of guinea pig following unilateral adrenalectomy, exposure to cold, thirst and hunger, [J. Haase] Endokrinologie **29:**1-22, '52 G
"hunger hormone?" [P. S. Siegel & D. V. Taub] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**250-253, June '52
hunger-reducing effects of food by stomach fistula versus food by mouth measured by consummatory response, [M. M. Berkun, M. L. Kessen & N. E. Miller] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**550-554, Dec. '52

HUNGERFORD, G. F., REINHARDT, W. O., and LI, C. H., Lack of correlation of eosinopenic and adrenal ascorbic acid-depleting activities of various adrenocorticotropic preparations, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 320-323, Oct. '52
Effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, Blood **7:**1125-1127, Nov. '52

HUNGERFORD, R. H., DePROSPO, C. J., and ROSENZWEIG, L. E., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; education of mentally handicapped in childhood and adolescence, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**214-228, Oct. '52

HUNGERLAND, H., and ZENB, M., Die Pulsfrequenz des gesunden Kindes im Alter von 3-14 Jahren zu verschiedenen Nachtzeiten, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**369-378, '52

KÖSTER, R., and WALTHER, M., Über die Wirkung des TBI/698 (Conteben) auf die Ausscheidung des Ammoniaks, der fixen basen und des Chlors im Harn bei an Tuberkulose erkrankten Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**562-563, June 15, '52

HUNGRIA, H.: See de SANSON, R. D., jt. auth.

HUNLEY, H. C., JR., Air transportation of acute poliomyelitic patients, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1337-1340, Sept. '52

HUNNICUTT, A. J., Replacing stomach after total gastrectomy with right ileocolon, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**1-11, July '52

HUNT, A. B., Problems of delivery of oversized infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**559-564, Sept. '52

HUNT, A. D., JR., Symposium on pediatrics; antibiotics in pediatric practice, M.Clin.North America **36:**1607-1618, Nov. '52

HUNT, A. H., Surgical treatment of Banti's syndrome (Hunterian lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. **2:**4-9, July 5, '52
Terebrant rodent ulcer with widespread blood-borne metastases, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**151-153, Sept. '52
Portal venography, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**722-723, Oct. '52

HUNT, C. C., Effect of stretch receptors from muscle on discharge of motoneurones, J.Physiol. **117:**359-379, July 28, '52

HUNT, C. J., Acute small bowel obstruction, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**329-336, Sept. '52

HUNT, E. B.: See HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.

HUNT, H. F., JERNBERG, P., and BRADY, J. V., Effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of post-ECS extinction on reappearance of response, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45:**589-599, Dec. '52

HUNT, J. N., and MACDONALD, I., Relation between volume of test-meal and gastric secretory response, J.Physiol. **117:**289-302, July 28, '52

HUNT, M. F.: See BIRNSTINGL, M. A., jt. auth.

HUNT, W. A., WITTSON, C. L., and HUNT, E. B., Military performance of group of marginal neuropsychiatric cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**168-171, Sept. '52

HUNT, W. E., Spontaneous rupture of heart in newborn infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**291-293, June '52

HUNTER, A. (London), Treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, Practitioner **169:**14-19, July '52

HUNTER, A. (Toronto), Method of histidine determination based upon modified Knoop reaction, J.Biol. Chem. **196:**589-598, June '52

HUNTER, A. R., Neuere Probleme auf dem Gebiet der Anasthesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1561-1568, '52
Win 2747: study of new relaxant drug, Anæsthesia **7:**145-150, July '52
Strychnine dimethyl sulphate, Anæsthesia **7:**206-210, Oct. '52

HUNTER, A. R.--Continued
and HEWER, A. J. H., Present position of anæsthesia for neurosurgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**427-434, July '52

HUNTER, CHARLES STEWART: See Obituaries

HUNTER, D., and others, Discussion: clinical aspects of occupational diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**599-612, Sept. '52

HUNTER, G. W.: See GILLAM, J. S., jt. auth.

HUNTER, G. W., III, KAUFMAN, E. H., JR., and PAN, C., Studies on schistosomiasis; copper oleate ointment in protection experiments against Schistosoma japonicum, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**168-175, March '52
See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.
and others, Studies on schistosomiasis; control of snail host of schistosomiasis in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate (santobrite), Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**831-847, Sept. '52

HUNTER, H. L.: See SELMAN, M. W., jt. auth.

HUNTER, J., KERR, E. H., and WHILLANS, M. G., Relation between joint stiffness upon exposure to cold and characteristics of synovial fluid, Canad.J.M. Sc. **30:**367-377, Oct. '52

HUNTER, J. A., JR.: See WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.

HUNTER, J. S., Dr. George Walter McCoy, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1576-1577, June '52

HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
John Hunter memorial service; sermon, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**481-484, May '52

HUNTER, O. B., JR., and ROSS, J. B., Cortisone in Rh incompatibilities, South.M.J. **45:**732-738, Aug. '52

HUNTER, R.: See HANDLEY, R. S., jt. auth.

HUNTER, R. A., Confusional psychosis with residual organic cerebral impairment following isoniazid therapy, Lancet **2:**960-962, Nov. 15, '52

HUNTER, R. B., Current therapeutics; pressor substances and their uses, Practitioner **169:**557-563, Nov. '52
See WALKER, W., jt. auth.

HUNTER, R. C., JR., and SHREDY, J. A., Liver biopsy in malaria, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1603-1614, Nov. '52

HUNTER, W. C., and LIUM, J. H., Unusual pathologic manifestations of dissecting aortic aneurysm including one example of so-called incomplete rupture, Am.J.Path. **28:**1035-1057, Nov.-Dec. '52

HUNTER, W. S., Study of diagnostic errors in clinicopathological conferences at Massachusetts General Hospital during 25 year period, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**306-309, Aug. '52

HUNTER'S CANAL
stenosing arteriopathy, [E. C. Palma] Angiologia **4:**215-234, Sept.-Oct. '52 S

HUNTLEY, H. C., Cardiac case-finding through community x-ray surveys, West Virginia M.J. **48:**347-349, Dec. '52

HURD, J. B., Implications of diabetes mellitus complicated by pregnancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1309-1314, Oct. '52

HURDER, W. P., Quantitative cortical changes produced by anoxia in rats, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**362-367, Aug. '52

HURDUM, H. M.: See KANE, W. J., jt. auth.

HURFORD, J. V., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Practitioner **169:**79-87, July '52

HURIEZ, C., and DUSAUSOY, 22 tuberculoses cutanées traitées par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**275-276, May-June '52
See GERNEZ, jt. auth.
and others, Considérations sur l'application des hormones corticotropes à une première centaine de malades, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**94-96, Jan.-Feb. '52

HURLER'S DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy

HURLEY, H. J., JR.: See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.

HURLEY, L. A., and BUCHANAN, A. R., Prophylactic and therapeutic value of hydergine in high altitude frostbite, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**423-430, Oct. '52

HURLEY, L. S.: See GUEHRING, R. R., jt. auth.

HURLEY, N. A.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.

HURLEY, T. H., Liver biopsy: some observations on its value in diagnosis, M.J.Australia **1:**747-750, May 31, '52

HURLEY, V., Henry Simpson Newland oration, M.J. Australia **2:**361-367, Sept. 13, '52

HURLOCK, B.: See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.

HURNI, H., Die Wirkung von Chaulmoograsöl allein und kombiniert mit PAS oder Tb I auf die experimentelle Mäusetuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**685-686, June 28, '52
See BERGER, H., jt. auth.

HURSH, A. M. W.: See **COLCHER, A. E., jt. auth.**
HURST, A.: See **ZIMMERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
HURST, E. W., MELVIN, P., and PETERS, J. M., Prevention of encephalitis due to viruses of eastern equine encephalomyelitis and louping-ill: experiments with trypan red, mepacrine, and many other substances, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 455-472, Sept. '52

PETERS, J. M., and MELVIN, P., Action of mepacrine and trypan red in number of virus diseases, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**473-481, Sept. '52
HURST, J. W.: See **LOGUE, R. B., jt. auth.**
See **TOMLIN, C. E., jt. auth.**
HURTADO GALTES, F., Angel Arturo Aballí; in memoriam; 22 de julio-22 de agosto de 1952, Rev.cubana pediat. **24:** 443-445, Aug. '52
and GALAN CONESA, E., Vitamin A; recent knowledge and review of work done in Cuba, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 436-439, '52
HURTER, E., Sur un cas d'ossification des parties molles d'origine nerveuse, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**193-195, April-June '52
HURTER, E. (Strasbourg): See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
HURWITT, E. S., and KANTROWITZ, A., Construction of fresh autogenous arterial grafts; use of splenic artery to bridge gap in aorta, Surgery **32:** 76-88, July '52
HURWITZ, A., and YESNER, R., Pancreatic cyst: unusual cause of hypersplenism, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**933-936, Dec. '52
See **SIROTA, H. H., jt. auth.**
and ZOVICKIAN, A., Some unusual manifestations of regional enteritis and their surgical management, Ann.Surg. **136:**278-286, Aug. '52
HURWITZ, D., and HIGANO, N., Diabetes and pregnancy, New England J.Med. **247:**305-309, Aug. 28, '52
HURWITZ, P., Drilitol in external ocular diseases, Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1134-1138, Aug. '52
HURXTHAL, L. M., and SMITH, A. T., Treatment of endometriosis and other gynecologic conditions with large doses of estrogens, New England J. Med. **247:** 339-343, Sept. 4, '52
HUSAIN, O. A. N.: See **WEITZMAN, D., jt. auth.**
HUSBAND, A. W., and GELFAND, M., Petrol pneumonia, Lancet **2:** 320-321, Aug. 16, '52
HUSBAND, G. W.: See **HOLLISTER, W. G., jt. auth.**
HUSFELDT, E., Hiatal hernias, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**467-472, '52
and WARBURG, E., Problems relating to diagnosis and surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, Harefuah **42:**73, March 14, '52
HUSSAR, A. E., and ROGERS, H. B., Agranulocytosis occurring during phethenylate ("thiantoin") sodium therapy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1312-1313, Aug. 2, '52
HUSSAREK, M., Therapeutische Beeinflussung der Rhinitis vasomotorica, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 386-389, '52
HUSSELS, H., Über ein Kontrollsystem zur Erzielung einheitlicher Ergebnisse bei serologischen Reaktionen auf Syphilis unter Zugrundelegung von Cardiolipinantigenen, Arch.Hyg. **136:** 282-294, '52
HUSSENSTEIN, J., Intérêt des homogreffes de banque d'os en chirurgie réparatrice. Possibilités nouvelles. Résultats, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 287-302, July-Sept. '52
HUSSEY, C. V.: See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
HUSSEY, K. L., SHOOKHOFF, H. B., and STERMAN, M. M., Anomalous tapeworm from man, J.Parasitol. **38:**305-307, Aug. '52
HUSSLEIN, H., Wirkungsmöglichkeiten des Testosterons beim Uteruskarzinom, Krebsarzt **7:** 219-223, Aug. '52
and GITSCH, E., Über die intrauterine Applikation von Östrogen und Progesteron in Kristallsuspensionsform, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1582-1588, '52
HUSSON, R.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
HUSSON, RAOUL, Sur la physiologie vocale (quelques données nouvelles et fondamentales), Ann.otolaryng. **69:**124-137, '52
Etude expérimentale, au cours de la phonation, des organes phonateurs en tant que récepteurs intéroceptifs et proprioceptifs et des réqulations efférentes, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 268-270, '52
HUSTEN, M.: See **FRANK, A., jt. auth.**
HUSTON, J., JR., WALLACH, D. P., and CUNNINGHAM, G. J., Pulmonary reaction to barium sulfate in rats, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 430-438, Nov. '52
HUSTON, P. E., and SENF, R., Psychopathology of schizophrenia and depression; effect of amytal and amphetamine sulfate on level and maintenance of attention, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**131-138, Aug. '52
HUSZAK, I.: See **KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., jt. auth.**
HUTCH, J. A., Vesico-ureteral reflux in paraplegic: cause and correction, J.Urol. **68:** 457-469, Aug. '52
Modification of Ellik evacuator, J.Urol. **68:**661-662, Sept. '52
HUTCHESON, J. B., Metastatic cystadenocarcinoma of ovary 33 years after removal of primary growth, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 314-318, Sept. '52
HUTCHIN, M. E.: See **HARPER, H. A., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINGS, B. L.: See **WIELAND, O. P., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINGS, H. M.: See **HODGE, R. S., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINGS, L. M.: See **DAMON, S. R., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, E., Behavior of human erythrocytes in aqueous alcohol solutions, Arch.Biochem. **38:** 35-41, July '52
HUTCHINSON, E. C.: See **FULTON, R. M., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, F.: See **DAVIS, M., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, D. J., and BURCHENAL, J. H., Development of resistance to 4-amino-N10-methyl pteroylglutamic acid (amethopterin) by Leuconostoc citrovorum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 516-518, July '52
Utilization of pteroylglutamic acid antagonists for growth by strain of Streptococcus faecalis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 251-254, Oct. '52
See **FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, H. E., Laryngeal histoplasmosis simulating carcinoma, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 309-319, April '52
Pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar-cell carcinoma; review, Cancer **5:** 884-907, Sept. '52
HUTCHISON, J., Fate of experimental bone autografts and homografts, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**552-561, May '52
HUTH, E.: See **BARTH, G., jt. auth.**
HUTH, K. F., Über die Entstehung von Riesenzellen beim Mäuseascitescarcinom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**218-221, '52
Die Bedeutung der sog. Spontanheilungen und Remissionen für die Therapie und Pathogenese der Leukosen und malignen Tumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**524-575, '52
HUTH, P. E., Unusual type of traumatic kidney, J.Urol. **68:**807-810, Nov. '52
HUTT, J. P.: See **OUDET, P., jt. auth.**
HUTT, M. S. R., SMITH, P., CLARK, A. E., and PINNIGER, J. L., Value of rib biopsy in study of marrow disorders, J.Clin.Path. **5:** 246-249, Aug. '52
HUTTER, A., Brief stimulus electro shock therapy (by means of intermittent constant current), Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1514-1518, June 21, '52 Du
HUTTER, K., Das uropoetische System bei der Menschwerdung, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**678-683, '52
HUTTER, O. F., Effect of choline on neuromuscular transmission in cat, J.Physiol. **117:**241-250, June 27, '52
Post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by d-tubocurarine, J.Physiol. **118:** 216-227, Oct. 28, '52
HUXLEY, A. F.: See **HODGKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
HVOSLEF, A., One year's experiences with Norwegian field hospital in Korea, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**701-706, Nov. 1, '52 N
HWANG, K., Actithiazic acid; pharmacological studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 453-459, Sept. '52
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALINE MEMBRANE: See Lungs, abnormalities; Lungs, pathology
HYALOID MEMBRANE: See Vitreous Humor
HYALURONIDASE
[K. Meyer & M. M. Rapport] Advances Enzymol. **13:** 199-236, '52
effect of histamine and synthetic antihistaminics on hyaluronidase; in vivo and in vitro study, [P. Grifa & E. Lenzi] Friuli med. **7:** 223-232, May-June '52 I
effect of streptomycin on hyaluronidase and local tuberculosis, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 598-600, July '52
Galli Mainini reaction with extracts from dried drops of organic fluids in presence of diffusing factor, [E. Ruggeri, A. Contini & R. Rizzu] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:** 62-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
hyaluronidase-producing micro-organisms from human saliva, [I. R. Mahler & V. F. Lisanti] Oral Surg. **5:** 1235-1240, Nov. '52
in dermatology, [R. Leclercq] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**264-287, May-June '52 F
modern aspects, [L. Torres Marty & J. Vall Bañeres] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:** 519-530, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
problems of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue, mucus substances and their specific enzymes, [G. Favilli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 405-411, June 6, '52 G
significance for pediatrics, [H. Schönenberg] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 223-228, May '52 G

HYALURONIDASE--Continued
determination, demonstration of enzymatic factor in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [M. A. Stirewalt & A. S. Evans] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:191-197, Sept.-Oct. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase; review and turbidimetric method, [V. Faber] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**: 345-354, '52
turbidimetric procedure; hyaluronidase effect, [H. Delfino & L. Dávila] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**: 61-70, July-Dec. '51 S
effects: See also Edema, prevention
[E. Kulonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 267-273, '52
effect on joint permeability of adrenal cortex extract, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid and hyaluronidase, [J. Hidalgo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 97-101, May '52
in experimental oxaluria, [F. X. Wohlzogen] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 562-563, Aug. 8, '52 G
in vivo mucolytic activity in cornea, [F. Siliato] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 241-250, April '52 I
on capillary walls; experimental studies, [K. A. Hübner, R. Gersing & H. Schumacher] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:913-916, Sept. 26, '52 G
on course of diphtheria intoxication; pathogenetic significance, [J. Ströder & H. Niggemeyer] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**: 301-313, '52 G
on toxicity of procaine and tetracaine in mice, [H. Sekijima & L. D. Fink] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 158-161, May '52
steroid hormones and hyaluronidase; problem of mode of action of adrenocortical hormones, [W. Dirscherl & H. L. Krüskemper] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**: 1-13, '52 G
thiosemicarbazones and hyaluronidase, [H. Rohkrämer & W. Wernitz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 518-522, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, hyaluronidase
inhibitors, [L. Hahn] Nature,London **170**: 282-283, Aug. 16, '52
action, [E. Kulonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 267-273, '52
antihistamine substances, [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 392-399, '52 G
clinical testing of synthetic inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. Hahn, S. Thune & E. Truedsson] Nord.med. **48**: 1615-1619, Nov. 21, '52 Sw
demonstration of antihyaluronidase activity of vitamin E by means of iridociliary permeability test (hemo-ophthalmic barrier); experimental study, [G. Cascio] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 423-434, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
effect of gentisic acid and related compounds on bovine testicular hyaluronidase, [S. Roseman & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **199**: 345-355, Nov. '52
hyaluronidase and tumors; antihyaluronidasic (mesomucinasic) power of human serum in neoplasms before and after roentgen therapy, [E. Sega & L. Ragaini] Minerva med. **1**: 1376-1379, June 25, '52 I
inhibition by echinacin, [K. H. Büsing] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 467-469, Oct. '52 G
level of inhibitor in serum of premature infants with retrolental fibroplasia, [J. B. Mackenzie] Pediatrics **10**: 533-536, Nov. '52
mechanism of action of sodium salicylate and of various drugs with antihyaluronidasic effects; experimental study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & G. P. Pirondini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 219-228, March-April '52 I
modification of spreading test in animal experiment; mechanism of action of echinacin, [F. E. Koch & H. Haase] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 464-467, Oct. '52 G
relationships of liver to serum nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor, [J. W. Cole, F. A. Cebul & W. D. Holden] Surgery **32**: 828-834, Nov. '52
Staphylococci and antihyaluronidases; sero-bacteriologic and clinical investigation with special reference to tuberculosis, [S. Bergqvist] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.267) **143**: 1-80, '52
spreading action: See also Hyaluronidase, inhibitors
action of diffusor factor on reabsorption of hemoperitoneum and of hemarthrosis, [S. Amante & P. Mittino] Minerva chir. **7**: 170-178, March 15, '52 I
addition of hyaluronidase and nor-epinephrine to local anesthetics, [W. Rosenthal] Anaesthesist **1**: 75-76, Aug. '52 G
collyria with rapid mydriasis by use of hyaluronidase, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 585-587, June '52 F

HYALURONIDASE, spreading action--Continued
diffusion of intradermal physiologic solution and of hyaluronidase in infants, children and adolescents, [L. Bergamini & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34**: 89-102, Feb. '52 I
eczema and hyaluronidase, [J. Charpy, L. Oddoze & A. Stahl] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 262-266, May-June '52 F
effect of associated serum gonadotropin and diffusing factor on weight of uterus and of ovary of prepuberal rats, [M. Koller] Farmaco **7**: 168-169, March-April '52 I
effect on permeability of connective tissue membranes to water, [E. Werle & G. Leusch] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 611-612, July 1, '52 G
effect on rate of absorption of subcutaneous fluids, [W. R. Webb] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 770-773, Nov. '52
effect on reaction of rabbits to intradermal inoculations of vaccinia virus, [B. A. Briody & F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 314-317, June '52
excretory pyelogram following subcutaneous administration of contrast mediums; use of hyaluronidase, [W. Schega & G. Heinemann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 443-446, '52 G
failure to increase rate of absorption of depot insulin, [C. Weller & W. Liccione] New York J.Med. **52**: 2015-2016, Aug. 15, '52
flavones and diffusing factor in experimental diphtheria, [R. Rossi & A. Lottini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 827-836, Sept. '52 I
fundamental substance of connective tissue and its modification by haluronidase and adrenocortical steroids, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 323-337, July-Aug. '52 F
Galli Mainini reaction in presence of diffusor factor, [E. Ruggeri & N. Scanu] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 396-400, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
heparin with hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet & L. Saada] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 289-291, June '52 F
histobiochemical reactions to Salvioli: diffused vaccine of killed tubercle bacilli with or without added hyaluronidase; experimental study, [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**: 209-225, May-June '52 I
hyaluronidase and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) resorption, [M. Schoog] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 351-352, Aug. '52 G
hyaluronidase in therapy of fistulous passageways, [E. Agrifoglio, G. d'Aste & C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **3**: 142-146, March-April '52 I
hyaluronidase limb edema test on rat (technic for investigations on permeability), [E. Kelemen, J. Iványi & M. Majoros] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 201-203, '51
hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in acute rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis with or without adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 338-355, July-Aug. '52 F
improvement of infiltration and conduction anesthesia by use of hyaluronidase as adjuvant, [F. Dammann] Medizinische, pp. 765-767, May 31, '52 G
influence on therapeutic activity of diphtheria serum, [U. Krech] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 427-428, Aug. 31, '52 G
inhibiting effect of antihistaminics, ganglioplegics and local anesthetics on hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet, M. Boucher & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 292-297, June '52 F
intracutaneous hyaluronidase action in normal and roentgen-irradiated rabbits; histologic study, [H. B. Praytor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 506-516, Oct. '52
mesomucin-mesomucinase system; experimental trials in augmenting permeability of central nervous barrier with mucinolytic enzymes, [G. Vilardi] Cervello **28**: 409-432, Nov. 15, '52 I
new method of administration of oxytocic posterior pituitary extracts during labor; continued slow perfusion by deep subcutaneous route associated with hyaluronidase, [L. Digonnet, J. Cahn & J. Roy] Presse méd. **60**: 1191-1192, Sept. 13, '52 F
on frog sciatic nerve, with special reference to penetration of procaine, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8**: 195-206, '52
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier; effect of hyaluronidase, [M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 236-240, May-June '52 I
photographic fluorescence test for control of spreading factor, [M. Zingsheim & R. Lange] Hautarzt **3**: 370-371, Aug. '52 G

HYALURONIDASE, spreading action--Continued
postoperative hypodermoclysis, [P. Deligné & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:288-288, June '52 F
pudendal block (using procaine) with hyaluronidase preparation as adjuvant in obstetrics, [K. Ehrhardt & A. Rauh] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2019-2024, Oct. 3, '52 G
rehydration of recently operated patients; subcutaneous infusions with addition of hyaluronidase, [R. Simon-Weidner] Chirurg **23**:464-466, Oct. '52 G
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system for pathologic and normal processes of intercellular marginal surfaces, [K. Billerbeck] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:63-66, Aug. 31, '52 G
softening effect of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) on high and rigid perineum in primipara, [E. Mink & W. Lang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1328-1329, Oct. 24, '52 G
subcutaneous excretory pyelography in adults with addition of hyaluronidase, [H. J. Fiebelkorn & E. Mökesch] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:516-517, Aug. '52 G
subcutaneous infusion of p-aminosalicylic acid in adult, [H. Ehrhart] Medizinische, pp. 863-864, June 21, '52 G
subcutaneous pyelography in young children with aid of hyaluronidase and in combination with tomography, [J. Brockhaus] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:602-605, Nov. '52 G
urography by intramuscular route; technic; previous introduction of diffusing substance, [G. Ragaglini] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:165-180, '52 I
use of lyophilized hyaluronidase in cosmetic surgery about face, [H. B. Thale] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:260-263, Oct. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Edema, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Joints, ankylosis; Joints, hemorrhage; Kidneys, calculi; Lungs, suppuration; Tumors, mastocytoma; Ulcers, therapy; Urticaria pigmentosa
HYAMINE 2389: See cross reference under Methyldodecylbenzyltrimethylammonium Chloride
HYAMS, L. L., Adenomyosis: its conservative surgical treatment (hysteroplasty) in young women, New York J.Med. **52**:2778-2784, Nov. 15, '52
HYATT, G. W., and others, New methods for preserving bone, skin and blood vessels, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 239-254, Sept. '52
HYDANTOINS
antithyroid action and molecular structure; study of thiohydantoins; influence of certain functional groupings, [J. Cheymol, P. Chabrier & Y. Gay] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:78-85, June 1, '52 F
therapy: See Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis occurring during antiepileptic therapy by means of mesantoin, [S. Rigotti] Riv. neurol. **21**:532-538, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
agranulocytosis occurring during phethenylate sodium therapy, [A. E. Hussar & H. B. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **149**:1312-1313, Aug. 2, '52
aplastic anemia following mesantoin with recovery; case, [D. I. Nielsen] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:562-563, Sept. '52
exfoliative dermatitis following therapy of epilepsy, [I. Hatzmann, R. Neuhold & W. von Rittner] Ann. paediat. **179**:305-316, Nov. '52 G
fatal pancytopenia following therapy with nuvarone (3-methyl,5-phenylhydantoin); case, [P. H. Pearson, J. L. Peck & S. Livingston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:341-344, Nov. '52
glandular manifestations during mesantoin therapy, [J. Olmer & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:839-841, June 20-27, '52 F
granulocytopenic syndrome during mesantoin therapy, [M. Belsasso & M. Bonivento] Minerva med. **2**: 558-562, Oct. 1, '52 I
histologic changes in hydantoinate gingivitis, [L. Crome] J.Clin.Path. **5**:244-245, Aug. '52
mesantoin intoxication; case, [J. Alt & L. Asch] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:194-195, March-April '52 F
nervous and endocrine disorders due to therapy of epilepsy, [P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:425-426, May '52 F
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, G. M., BERLIN, N. I., PARSONS, R. J., and WHITTINGTON, B., Blood volume expansion produced by gelatin, serum albumin, and plasma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:657-660, Dec. '52
See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.
HYDE, H. A., Grass pollen in Great Britain, Acta allergol. **5**:98-112, '52
HYDE, J. E.: **See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
HYDEN, H.: **See BRATTGAARD, S. O., jt. auth.**
HYDER, N.: **See CRONHEIM, G., jt. auth.**
HYDERGIN (ergot preparation): See Arrhythmia, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Extremities, blood supply; Frostbite, therapy; Headache; Migraine, prevention; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Thrombosis, therapy
HYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRANENCEPHALUS: See Brain, abnormalities
HYDRANGEA
antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea; effects of various synthetic quinazolones against Plasmodium lophurae in ducks, [R. I. Hewitt, W. S. Wallace, E. R. Gill & J. H. Williams] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:768-772, Sept. '52
HYDRARTHROSIS
intermittent hydrarthrosis (responding to androgen therapy), [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 209-212, July '52
partial and total synovectomy in chronic hydrarthrosis of knee, [G. Bianchi & R. Lodi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:212-220, '52 I
HYDRAZINE
occupational eczema due to hydrazine sulfate, [G. Gardenghi] Rass.med.indust. **21**:270-272, July-Aug. '52 I
2-(p-HYDRAZINOPHENYLSULFONAMIDO)THIAZOLE: See Sulfonamides
1-HYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
vacciniforme, with ocular manifestations; clinical and histologic study of case, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:341-362, May '52 I
HYDROCARBONS
changes of leukocytic function produced by azulene derivatives in comparison with other aromatic hydrocarbons, [H. Barton & M. Wendler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:573-578, '52 G
effect of hydrocarbons, cancerous and noncancerous, on activity of enzymatic catalyzing processes of oxyreduction; catalase, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **38**:176-184, '52 I
effect of hydrocarbons, cancerous or noncancerous, on activity of enzymatic catalyzing processes of oxyreduction; malicodehydrogenase and succinodehydrogenase, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **38**:200-208, '52 I
effect on leukocytic function, [H. Barton] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:206-207, '52 G
pathology of hydrocarbons, [F. Mignolet] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:454-457, '52 F
HYDROCELE
operation by inguinal route; intracystic method, [R. Finochietto & J. V. Uriburu] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2227-2229, Sept. 19, '52 S
HYDROCEPHALUS
changes of capillaries in experimental hydrocephalus of dogs from 16 days to 1 1/2 months old, [Z. N. Kiseleva & N. S. Volzhina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:71-77, '52 R
coexistence of Cushing syndrome and internal hydrocephalus produced by cerebellar tumor, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] Am.J.Med. **13**:247-250, Aug. '52
congenital papilloma of choroid plexus; case; pathogenesis of associated hydrocephalus, [H. Braunstein & F. Martin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:475-480, Oct. '52
doctrine and arrangement of various subdural hygromas; pathologic, clinical study of variants, [L. Tonelli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:113-225, June-Aug. '52 I
familial occurrence, [K. Zimmer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:447-451, May '52 G
frontal lobotomy in schizophrenic patient with advanced hydrocephalus, [L. H. Margolis, A. Simon & J. E. Adams] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:460-465, Oct. '52
meningeal hemorrhages with communicating hydrocephalus, [G. Lazorthes, A. Bardier & H. Bouissou] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:783-784, '52 F
morphology in chronic tuberculous leptomeningitis treated by streptomycin, [G. Knorr] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:117-133, '52 G
nonhypertensive hydrocephalus due to cholesteatoma

HYDROCEPHALUS--Continued
of posterior cranial fossa with prolonged initial symptomatology of neurasthenic type, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21**:501-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
otitic hydrocephalus; further study, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:492-494, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
spontaneous rupture of lens in hydrocephalic epilepsy; case, [G. J. Orlansky] Arch.Pediat. **69**:247-252, June '52
thrombotic and toxic forms, [D. McAlpine] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:149-161, July '52
diagnosis, symposium on pediatrics, [M. Scott] M.Clin. North America **36**:1739-1750, Nov. '52
therapy, communicating hydrocephalus from diffuse meningeal tumor; 2 cases with increased intracranial pressure treated by use of polyethylene tube, [A. W. Adson, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:329-338, Sept. '52
essential hydrocephalus; therapy by means of aspiration and injection, [R. Finochietto & C. Salas] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2085-2087, Sept. 5, '52 S
indication for neurosurgical therapy of hydrocephalus communicans in tuberculous meningitis, [D. Müller] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:387-396, '52 G
possibilities and dangers of roentgen irradiation in hydrocephalus, [H. Vieten] Strahlentherapie **88**:377-383, '52 G
subdural hematoma, complication of operation, [F. M.Anderson] Pediatrics **10**:11-17, July '52
symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical clinic on hydrocephalus, [A. Bachs Fornes & A. E. Walker] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:287-304, Sept. '52 S; S. Clin.North America **32**:1347-1361, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics, [M. Scott] M.Clin.North America **36**:1739-1750, Nov. '52
HYDROCOLPOS: See Vagina, cysts
HYDROCORTISONE: See cross reference under Hydroxycorticosterone
di**HYDROERGOCRISTINE (ergot preparation)**: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
di**HYDROERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation)**: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy
HYDROGEN
chloride: See Acid, hydrochloric
cyanide: See Cyanides
isotopic: See Deuterium; Radioactivity
peroxide, accumulation during growth of pneumococcus, [D. I. Annear & D. C. Dorman] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:191-195, April '52
occupational eczema in hydrogen peroxide industry; later clinical contributions, [M. Barsotti, L. Parmeggiani & C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**:160-173, April '52 I
role of externally produced hydrogen peroxide in damage to Paramecium aurelia by x-rays, [R. F. Kimball & N. Gaither] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:525-529, July '52
sulfide: See Baths, sulfur; Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
control of the hydrogen ion, [H. N. Christensen] New England J.Med. **247**:174-175, July 31, '52
electrolytic conductivity, osmotic pressure and hydrogen ion concentration of human lacrimal fluid, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & B. C. Smidt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:261-267, '52
evaluation of lacrimal pH during local and general disorders, [A. Hudelo & J. Mergier] Ann.ocul. **185**:764-771, Sept. '52 F
evolution of in vivo phosphatasic processes in conditions with pH comparable to that of biologic internal mediums of organism, [J. Monche & M. Ferrer Arenillas] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:131-147, June '52 S
purification studies on Lansing poliomyelitis virus: pH stability, CNS extraction and butanol purification experiments, [H. L. Bachrach & C. E. Schwerdt] J.Immunol. **69**:551-561, Nov. '52
determination, in situ hydrogen ion measurements of mouth, esophagus and stomach in newborn infants, [J. E. Bradley & M. Tilghman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:255-257, Aug. '52
new electrode for measuring pH of skin, [W. Kordatzki & C. G. Schirren] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:840-843, Sept. 15, '52 G; preliminary report, Hautarzt **3**:316-317, July '52 G
protein determination in spinal fluid and urine by pH indicator method, [A. Ketomaa & R. Ruosteenoja] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:249-253, '52
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION--Continued
effects, activity of certain antibiotics in plate test as influenced by pH of medium, [A. Stoll, A. Brack & J. Renz] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:591-597, '52 G
effect of pH of medium on antibacterial action of penicillin, streptomycin, chloramphenicol, terramycin and bacitracin, [H. Eagle, M. Levy & R. Fleischman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:563-575, Nov. '52
influence of pH on phosphatase activity of rat seminal vesicles, [J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Science **116**:302-303, Sept. 19, '52
di**HYDROHYDROXYCODEINONE**: See Codeine
di**HYDROKETOBENZOTHIAZINE**: See Benzothiazines
HYDROLYSATES: See Casein; Proteins
HYDRONEPHROSIS
giant vesical calculus, bilateral hydronephrosis; case, [J. W. Dorsey] J.Urol. **68**:201-205, July '52
complications and sequels, hydronephrosis complicating pregnancy, [E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:684-685, Sept. '52
pathologic changes produced by partial ischemia of kidney, bilateral hydronephrosis and total nephrectomy in intact rat and in adrenalectomized rat, [C. Toussaint] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:465-489, March '52 F
diagnosis, stomach pain caused by masked hydronephrosis, [R. C. Lohrey, G. C. Poore & J. D. Osmond, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:1212-1213, July 26, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, due to aberrant renal blood vessel, [G. Altvater] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2137-2141, '52 G
due to aberrant renal blood vessel, [J. Kučera] Rozhl. chir. **31**:107-114, '52 Cz
primary amyloidosis of renal pelvis and ureter: case (presenting cause of hydronephrosis), [L. W. Gilbert & J. R. McDonald] J.Urol. **68**:137-139, July '52
experimental, influence of experimental hydronephrosis and of several amino acids on nephrotoxic action of dl-ethionine, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:221-227, May-June '52
therapy, evaluation of pyeloplasty in treatment of ureteropelvic obstructions, [J. W. Schwartz, C. B. Hewitt & T. E. Gibson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:894-905, Dec. '52
hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal blood vessel; therapy with nylon net, [J. Kučera] Rozhl.chir. **31**:107-114, '52 Cz
plastic nephrostomy of ureter in operative therapy, [B. Abramowicz & J. Descloitres] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2628-2630, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
plastic operation, [H. Henninger] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:381-402, '52 G
technic of plastic surgery on renal pelvis, [P. Deuticke] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:322-329, '52 G
use of plastic (polyethylene) tubing in surgical management of ureteropelvic obstructions (causing hydronephrosis), [F. C. Schlumberger & P. P. Riparetti] J.Urol. **68**:158-167, July '52
tuberculous, traumatic tuberculous pseudohydronephrosis, [L. Delzotto & S. Godena] Urologia **19**:166-170, April 20, '52 I
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMATOCELE: See Nose, discharge; Pneumocephalus
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROPS FETALIS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
HYDROQUINONE
toxicity, depigmentation from adhesive tape (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [V. A. McKusick & C. H. Stacey] J.A.M.A. **150**:1332, Nov. 29, '52 [Comment on Blank and Miller's article]
study of rubber adhesives in shoes as cause of dermatitis of feet (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [I. H. Blank & O. G. Miller] J.A.M.A. **149**:1371-1374, Aug. 9, '52
HYDRORRHEA
gravidarum, decidual hydrorrhea simulating placenta praevia, [J. M. de Sales] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:436-440, June '52 P
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: See Streptomyces
di**HYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**: See Streptomycin
HYDROSULPHOSOL (sulfhydryl solution): See Eyes, wounds and injuries
di**HYDROTACHYSTEROL**
(di)hydrotachysterol and behavior of plasma and tissue calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **94**:120-129, Aug. '52 I
therapy: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Osteosclerosis

HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; etc.
Ille Hydromassage Subaqua therapy units; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1311, Nov. 29, '52
in proctologic practice, [W. J. Eckerle] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18**: 104-109, July '52
HYDROTHORAX
See also Pleurisy, with effusion
hydrothorax and ascites in hepatitis, [O. Klövstad] Nord.med. **48**:1238-1239, Sept. 5, '52 N
Meigs syndrome, [H. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da
HYDROXOCOBALAMIN (vitamin B_{12a}): See Vitamins, B_{12}
HYDROXYAMPHETAMINE: See Conjunctivitis, therapy
HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion
HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Thrombosis, therapy
4-HYDROXYEPHEDRINE: See Bronchi, diseases; Extremities, blood supply
HYDROXYLAMINES
toxicity, catalase poisons (azide and hydroxylamine) in relation to changes in radiosensitivity, [E. Boyland & E. Gallico] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:160-172, June '52
HYDROXYMETHYLBENZYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
HYDROXYMETHYLSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion
HYDROXYPHENOLOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE OXIDASE**: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
HYDROXYPHENYLETHYLAMINES
metabolism of oxytyramine (dihydroxyphenylethylamine) in human skin, [G. Stüttgen] Hautarzt **3**:408-409, Sept. '52 G
HYDROXYPHENYLtriMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLOROPHENYLMETHYLCARBAMATE: See cross reference under NU-1250
p-HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE
effect of pituitary glandotropic hormones at level of receptor in relation to antihormone property, [P. Crepax & G. Moggian] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:245-255, May-June '52 I
effect on calcemia and on potassemia, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:51-53, July '52 I
effect on endocrines, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **4**: 217-220, May '52 I
effects of "pituitary inhibiting substance," [G. Hess, R. Kopf, H. Lehr & A. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:747-750, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects on rat thyroid, adrenal and pituitary, [T. S. Danowski & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1454-1460, Nov. '52
inhibition of lactic production and excretion by means of synthetic pituitary inhibitors, [A. Merlino] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:81-90, March-April '52 I
modifications of secretory activity of anterior pituitary induced by p-hydroxypropiophenone, [P. Crepax & G. Moggian] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:229-244, May-June '52 I
ovarian reaction to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins following administration, [L. Milani & G. Sangiorgi] Minerva ginec. **4**:267-270, June '52 I
phosphoremia and phosphatase in treated females, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:61-62, July '52 I
metabolism, metabolic and toxicity studies, [C. C. Scott, R. L. Kroc & N. R. Stasilli] Endocrinology **50**:607-611, June '52
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Menstruation, disorders; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Vitiligo, therapy
toxicity, metabolic and toxicity studies, [C. C. Scott, R. L. Kroc & N. R. Stasilli] Endocrinology **50**:607-611, June '52
di**HYDROXYPROPYL THEOPHYLLINE**: See Diuresis and Diuretics
HYDROXYSTEROIDS: See Urine, steroids
2-HYDROXYSTILBAMIDINE: See Amidines; Leishmaniasis, therapy
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE: See Serotonin
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Universities, health service; etc.
how National Sanitation Foundation standards are developed, [W. D. Tiedeman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1420-1424, Nov. '52
poliomyelitis and hygiene, [H. Natvig] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **72**:656-658, Oct. 15, '52 N
HYGIENE AND SANITATION--Continued
report of health program (July 1950-July 1951) of Office of Aid and Work in Behalf of Refugees from Palestine, [J. S. Peterson] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:197-223, April-June '52 F
role of sanitary inspector in realm of environmental hygiene, [L. A. Stroud] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:611-620, Sept. '52
sanitary installations contribute to health, [F. Sentenac] Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:85-87, June 10, '52 S
sanitation accomplishments in local health departments, [L. M. Fisher] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:653-656, July '52
sanitation in Latin America and training of personnel, [H. Romero] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:34-40, July '52 S
history, hygiene in antiquity and Middle Ages, [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:584-587, Aug. 15, '52 G
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international: See also World Health Organization
Immunization procedures, [H. D. Reid] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**:292-295, July '52
military, health department laboratories of United States of America in army zone, [J. F. Bedini] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:163-173, April-June '52 S
health education in the Army; factual summary, [M. M. Lewis] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:319-325, June '52
methods of determining hardness of water; critical study, [E. L. Schiavone & O. A. Torrado] Rev. san.mil.argent. **51**:94-120, Jan.-March '52 S
preventive medicine in Netherlands' Army, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1882-1886, Aug. 2, '52 Du
sanitary personnel and combat officers confronted with modern problems of atomic, bacteriologic and chemical wars, [G. Piedrola Gil] Rev.san.mil. argent. **51**: 220-227, April-June '52 S
naval, hot-climate fatigue in Royal Navy; review of lay opinion, [F. P. Ellis] Lancet **2**:527-531, Sept. 13, '52
problems of habitability of surface vessels, [P. Gala] Rev.méd.nav. **7**: 23-49, '52 F
sanitation aboard American flag vessels, [E. C. Garthe & H. W. Chapman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 963-971, Oct. '52
of bedding: See Mattresses
of camps: See War, prison and internment camps
of ships: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
of slaughterhouses: See Slaughtering and Slaughterhouses
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
teaching: See Public Health, training
HYGROMA: See Bursa; Hydrocephalus; Neck, cysts
HYLAND, CLARENCE MICHAEL: See Obituaries
HYLAND, H. H., and SHARPE, V. J. H., Optic nerve degeneration in pernicious anaemia, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 660-665, Dec. '52
See **BARNETT, H. J., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, A. B., Symposium on sweat apparatus; some histopathologic aspects of disturbances of sweating A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:145-151, Aug. '52
HYMAN, G. A.: See **GINSBERG, I. A., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, H. L., and JARROLD, T., Eosinophilic leukemia: report of case with autopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1541-1547, June '52
See **McCORD, M. C., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, J., Management of injuries of urethra and genitalia, South.M.J. **45**:810-814, Sept. '52
HYMAN, M., Experimental study of sound pressure level and duration in speech of cerebral palsied children, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:295-300, Sept. '52
HYMAN, R. M.: See **DUFF, J., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, S.: See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
HYMES, J. J., Acute urinary retention in pregnancy, J. A.M.A. **150**:1620-1621, Dec. 20, '52 [Reply to Holmes]
See **SPRING, M., jt. auth.**
HYNES, J. F., Importance of early diagnosis of breast cancer, Delaware M.J. **24**:125-128, May '52
Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Delaware M.J. **24**:286-291, Oct. '52
See **MINO, R. A., jt. auth.**
HYOID BONE
hyoid apparatus of albino rat, [E. L. House] Anat.Rec. **113**:81-89, May '52
osteochondroma; lateral suprahyoid pharyngotomy (Jeremitsch-Grünwald), [E. Schütze] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1139-1141, '52 G

HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
See also Skin, blood supply; Spleen, blood supply; etc.
from active hyperemia of Bier, by way of antihistamine preparations, artificial hibernation, peripheral circulation schema of Havlicek, ascending nutritive reflexes of Fleisch and Ricker's peristatism, to activated hyperemia, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82**:1029-1031, Oct. 4, '52 F
serum proteins in congestive hyperemia, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:89-93, Jan. 15, '52 G
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERESTHESIA
physiologic cutaneous hyperalgesia associated with bladder-distension reflex; contribution to question of physiology of visceral pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:100-103, '52
problem of histaminergic nerves and their clinical significance, [K. Speckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:768-772, Aug. 15, '52 G
quantitative evaluation of intracutaneous sodium chloride wheals within Head zones, [W. Baumann & H. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:824-826, Sept. 15, '52 G
reflex symptoms and hyperalgesic Head zones in cardiac diseases, [G. Damm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:734-736, June 6, '52 G
so-called trigger points, [B. D. Judovich & W. Bates] Am.J.Surg. **84**:457-458, Oct. '52
trigger point syndrome, [P. R. Trommer & M. B. Gellman] Rheumatism **8**:67-72, July '52
HYPERGLOBULINEMIA: See Blood Proteins
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
HYPEROPIA
extreme axial hyperopia, [W. F. Hatcher] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:161-162, Aug. '52
hypermetropic refractive changes in diabetic, [I. Sacks] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:525, Sept. '52
progressive hypermetropia as symptom of osteoma of floor of orbit; case, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-71, Feb. '52 F
HYPEROREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
HYPEROSTOSIS, INFANTILE CORTICAL: See Bones, pathology
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERRHINOLALIA: See Speech, defects
HYPERTELORISM
effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) on hypertelorism with infantile cataract probably due to adrenocortical dysfunction; case, [J. Férin, J. François & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:377-381, '52 F
of Greig; further studies, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & Antoine] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:639-641, '52 F
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYMIA: See Emotions
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Brain, diseases; Sodium chloride; etc.
structural changes produced in brain and hypophysis by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, [H. Selye] Acta anat. **16**:108-115, '52
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
hypertrophic hemangiectasis; Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber disease, [R. Geimer] Hautarzt **3**:342-351, Aug. '52 G
unilateral, adrenogenital syndrome in male child due to adrenocortical tumor; case with hemihypertrophy and subsequent development of embryoma (Wilms tumor), [H. A. Riedel] Pediatrics **10**:19-27, July '52
disorders of growth in women, [H. R. Fischer] Hautarzt **3**:463-464, Oct. '52 G
HYPERTROPIA: See Strabismus
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
HYPESTHESIA
orthopedic care of leprosy patients, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **23**:50-62, April '52
HYPHEMIA: See Eyes, hemorrhage
HYPNOSIS
effects of hypnotic suggestion on pain perception and galvanic skin response, [L. J. West, K.C. Niell & J. D. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:549-560, Oct. '52
nature, [K. Schmitz] Deutsche med.J. **3**:401-402, Sept. 9, '52 G
diagnosis, hypnosis in differentiation of epileptic from convulsive-like seizures, [J. W. Sumner, Jr., R. R. Cameron & D. B. Peterson] Neurology **2**:395-402, Sept.-Oct. '52
history, occultism in days of Lettsom (with special reference to mesmerism); presidential address, [A. H. Douthwaite] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **87**:1-15, '52
school of Hospital de la Charité in history of hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:271-279, '52
therapeutic, [E. Klemperer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:157-175, Aug. '52
case of congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma of Brocq, [A. A. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2**:422-423, Aug. 23, '52
hypnotherapy of patient with animal phobia, [J. M. Schneck] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:48-58, July '52
hypnotic and hypnotherapeutic unmasking intensification and recognition of emotion, [H. Rosen] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:120-127, Aug. '52
in intermittent claudication; case, [J. S. Nallapa] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:43-45, Feb. '52
response of neurotic personality to abreaction, [A. Hordern] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:630-639, Oct. '52
simple hypnotizing technic with aid of color-contrast action, [B. Stokvis] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:380-381, Nov. '52
HYPNOTICS
See also Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Boron Compounds; Bromide and Bromine; Methylparafynol; Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds; Urethan; etc.
pharmacologic basis of clinical use of hypnotics and sedatives, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11**:257-264, Feb. 12, '52 S
titration of central-nervous-system depression, [G. Chen & R. Portman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:498-505, Oct. '52
effects, effect of commonly used vasodilator and sedative substances upon acidity and volume of gastric juice, [F. Steigmann, L. L. Hardt, S. Hyman & R. Schlesinger] Gastroenterology **21**:271-275, June '52
quantitative determination of sedative effects in animal experiments, [H. Weidmann] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:497-500, '52 G
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Dehydration, therapy; Fluids, administration and dosage
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, surgery: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
HYPOGENITALISM: See Eunuchoidism; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Gonads, diseases; Testes, diseases
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, insufficiency; Tetany, parathyroid
HYPOPHARYNGEAL BAR: See Muscles, cricopharyngeal
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYPOSPADIAS
[A. I. Dodson & W. J. Frohbose] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:852-856, July '52
critique on repair, [D. R. Smith & H. M. Blackfield] Surgery **31**:885-899, June '52
evaluation of operations, [E. Burns & G. E. Beckman, Jr.] J.Urol. **67**:1000-1005, June '52
modern treatment, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **67**:1006-1011, June '52
surgery according to Denis Browne, [K. Boshamer] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:396-399, '52 G
surgical management, [E. Burns & I. Thompson] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:314-319, Aug. '52

HYPOSPADIAS--Continued
symptomatology and clinical aspects, [R. Erdélyi] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1069-1072, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
treatment, [E. Lipworth] South African M.J. **26:**453-455, May 31, '52
urethrography in hypospadia treated by means of Ombredanne method of plastic surgery, [P. E. Carrai] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**405-410, '52 I
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOSYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
anatomy and histology, anatomic introduction to hypothalamic studies in man; topography and cytology of hypothalamic, parolfactive and septal regions, [F. R. Grattarola & E. Wildi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**65-90, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
comparative cytologic studies with reference to problem of neurosecretion in hypothalamus, [H. G. Goslar] Acta neuroveg. **4:**381-408, '52 G
hippocampal and hypothalamic connexions of temporal lobe in monkey, [W. R. Adey & M. Meyer] Brain **75:**358-384, Sept. '52
histochemistry of neurosecretory hypothalamic neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Acta anat. **15:**393-416, '52 G
blood supply, flow of blood between pituitary and hypothalamus, [R. Spanner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 721-725, Aug. 15, '52 G
diseases, blood sugar and food intake in rats with lesions of anterior hypothalamus, [J. Mayer, M. W. Bates & T. B. Van Itallie] Metabolism **1:** 340-348, July '52
cerebral disease due to functioning islet-cell tumors, with pathological reports, [J. E. Richardson & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2:**1054-1059, Nov. 29, '52
critical study of so-called criminogenic diencephalo-endocrinosis, [A. Franchini] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**65-67, March-April '52 I
(nor)-epinephrine mechanism in hypothalamic hypertension, [C. Bartorelli, F. Bruno & A. Zanchetti] Folia cardiol. **11:**17-24, Feb. 29, '52 I
hypertension of central origin; relation to pressoreceptor apparatus, [H. Lampen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1431-1435, Nov. 14, '52 G
hypothalamic dysfunction; review of experimental and clinical observation of cardiac and renal aspects, [S. J. Weinberg] California Med. **77:** 253-258, Oct. '52
hypothalamo-hypophysial system in psychiatry, [L. N. Soeiro] Med.contemp. **70:**383-408, July '52 P
localization of disorders of chemical regulation, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**309-313, Aug. '52 G
precocious puberty in various hypothalamic disease processes (with exception of hyperplastic malformation) and in pineal gland tumors, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**237-266, '52 G
pathology, hemiballismus: hemichorea following lesion of corpus luysi, [E. T. Pfeil] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**36-47, July '52
poliomyelitis; hypothalamus, [A. B. Baker, S. Cornwell & I. A. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 16-36, July '52
physiology, alterations in electrical activity induced by stress stimuli, [R. W. Porter] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 629-637, June '52
comparative cytologic studies with reference to problem of neurosecretion in hypothalamus, [H. G. Goslar] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 381-408, '52 G
documentation of neurocrinia in hypothalamus-pituitary system with recent methods, [R. Stigliani & M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**655-690, Feb.-April '52 I
effect of castration on acetylcholine content of diencephalon; modification by thiopental (barbital derivative), [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 710-711, Aug. 29, '52 G
effect of electric stimulation of hypothalamus on experimentally produced bronchial spasm, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl, H. Maier & A. Neumayr] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 10-18, May-June '52 G
effect of hypothalamic extract on leukocytes of infant rats, [S. Hellerstein & others] Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 106-113, Oct. '52
effect of ultrasounds on pituitary-diencephalic system of pregnant experimental animals, [W. H. Thiele] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**210-216, '52 G
excitation effect and other electrobiologic phenomena in cerebral cortex and hypothalamus during combined anesthesia with evipal (barbital derivative) and ether, [L. Rosenkötter & H. Selbach] Anaesthesist **1:** 110-113, Oct. '52 G
HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology--Continued
hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe and anterior hypothalamus of thirsting dogs, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 193-195, '52 G
relationship between hypothalamic temperature and thermoregulatory effectors in unanesthetized cat, [R. E. Forster, II & T. B. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 255-269, May '52
role of hypothalamus in control of thyroid function, [M. A. Greer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1259-1268, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, problem of central post-traumatic diabetes, [J. Zeitlhofer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5:** 202-212, '52 G
HYPOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOXEMIA; HYPOXIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
HYPPÖNEN, K.: See PEKKARINEN, A., jt. auth.
HYSLOP, G. H., Intra-cranial circulatory complications of injuries to neck, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 729-738, Nov. '52
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
definition, [H. Delgado] Encéphale **41:**313-321, '52 F
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
diagnosis, question of epileptic crisis or nervous crisis; role of psychomesologic factors, [M. Schachter] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, hysteria and so-called functional (neuropsychiatric) syndromes, [A. Rouquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**830-834, June 20-27, '52 F
hysteria and so-called functional syndromes, [H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**712-713, June 6-13, '52 F
structural analytic aspects of hysteria and depersonalization in connection with case, [J. Mees ten Oever] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2670-2675, Oct. 25, '52 Du
history, sources of Russian psychiatry; study of hysteria in seventeenth century, [A. V. Prussak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**77-78, '52 R
manifestations, epilepsy-like changes of electroencephalogram during pithiatic type nervous disorders; case, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & A. Mouy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**511-516, April 25-May 2, '52 F
pithiatic-like disorders of gait caused by cerebral atrophy; case, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**508-511, April 25-May 2, '52 F
pseudoglaucoma, [R. Boeri & M. Celotti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**233-238, May-June '52 I
total paralysis of motor and sensitivity function of pharynx and esophagus of hysterical origin; case in adult male, [C. Cruz Bustillos] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **[13]:**22-26, Jan.-March '52 S
traumatic: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
HYSTEROPEXY: See Uterus, prolapse
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

I

INH: See Isoniazid
I.S. 362: See cross reference under Suxethonium
IACONO, A.: See VESCIA, A., jt. auth.
IACONO, G.: See IANNACCONE, A., jt. auth.
IACOVONE, R.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.
IAMELE, L.: See SCHWARTZ, B., jt. auth.
IANNACCONE, A., and IACONO, G., Clinical and metabolic effects of p-hydroxypropiophenone in patients with Graves' disease, Acta endocrinol. **11:**138-146, Oct. '52
See CUTILLO, F., jt. auth.
See de FILIPPIS, V., jt. auth.
IASON, A. H., Direct inguinal hernia, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:** 853-859, June '52
IATROGENY: See Physicians, relation to patient
IBAÑEZ BLANCO, E., La transfusión de sangre en el tratamiento de las graves hemorragias del ulcus gastroduodenal, Med.clín. **18:**288-296, April '52
IBARRA, J. D., JR.: See RODARTE, J. G., jt. auth.
IBARRA PEREZ, R.: See GONZALEZ PRENDES, M. A., jt. auth.
IBBOTSON, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
IBRAHIM, F. G., Expulsive hæmorrhage with low blood pressure, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:** 276-277, '51

IBRAHIM, JUSSUF (1877--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. U. Köttgen] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**241-242, May '52 G
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. R. Wiedemann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**238-240, May '52 G
IBRAHIM, M.: See BARCLAY, J. A., jt. auth.
ICENOGLE, G. D., Collagen diseases, Journal-Lancet **72:**399-402; 456, Sept. '52
ICHIDA, F.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
ICHTHOESTREN (bitumen preparation): See Vagina, stricture
ICHTHYOSIS
collodion skin in neonate due to lamellar ichthyosis, [H. V. L. Finlay & J. P. Bound] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**438-441, Oct. '52
congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma and pituitary infantilism; case, [P. Joulia, L. Texier & J. Fruchard] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**296-301, May-June '52 F
heredity of ichthyosis vulgaris, [E. del Conte & S. G. Stringa] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**44-58, Jan. '52 S
occurrence of ichthyosis vulgaris, onychogryposis, Dupuytren's contracture and favus in Greenland, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114:**812-815, June 19, '52 Da
simplex: See Xeroderma
therapy, case of congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma of Brocq treated by hypnosis, [A. A. Mason] Brit. M.J. **2:**422-423, Aug. 23, '52
improvement of congenital ichthyosis vulgaris with return of cutaneous secretory functions during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [F. Coste, B. Piquet & J. Civatte] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**87-88, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
ICKERT, F., Hermann Braeunings Bedeutung für die Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**193-200, '52
Über die Superinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**396-400, July '52
and KEUTZER, A., Seuchenhygienische Betrachtungen über die Herkunft der ansteckenden Lungentuberkulosen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**12-17, '52
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
IDE, L. W.: See KNEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.
IDELBERGER, K., and FRANK, A., Über eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Pfannendachwinkels beim Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**571-577, '52
IDENTIFICATION
See also Footprints; Jurisprudence, Medical
detection of interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**362-375, Dec. '51
identification and handling of dead, [R. B. Phillips & D. L. McKee] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1341-1346, Sept. '52
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
use of occupational therapy in socialization of severely retarded children, [D. Dewing] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**43-49, July '52
amaurotic, familial form of very late idiocy (second observation in family Ae ...), [L. van Bogaert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**267-280, '52 F
juvenile familial idiocy (Vogt-Spielmeyer disease); clinical follow-up and pathologic report of case with features of formes frustes of gargoylism, [S. Levy & L. Goodman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**63-81, July '52
mongolian, cardiac anomalies in mongolism, [A. Kaiser & F. Schmid] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2167-2174, Oct. 24, '52 G
chromosome complement in imbecile, [U. Mittwoch] Ann.Eugenics **17:**37, Aug. '52
congenital cardiac malformations in mongoloid subjects, [G. Granata, A. Bencini & L. Parenzan] Pediatria **60:**281-300, May-June '52 I
congenital duodenal stenosis and mongolism; case, [J. H. Louw] South African M.J. **26:**521-522, June 28, '52
dysplasmatic-idiotic offspring of mothers with ovarian insufficiency; role of damaged ovum, [H. Geyer] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**277-289, '52 G
x-ray therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Pediat. **69:**199-204, May '52
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IDONE, A., and VERGA, V., Gli esiti in guarigione delle caverne trattate con aspirazione endocavitaria all'indagine radiologica, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**577-590, July '52
IDRISS, H.: See GIACCAI, L., jt. auth.
IDROTIOBICINA (thiosemicarbazone derivative): See Thiosemicarbazones
IDSTROM, L. G., Development of teaching models of x-ray equipment, M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**113-117, April '52
IEMMI, C.: See Jemmi, C.
IGLAUER, A.: See STRAUSS, V., jt. auth.
IGLESIAS, R., MARDONES, E., and LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Comparative experiments with prolonged administration of α and β oestradiol; failure of β-oestradiol to act as antagonistic analogue of α-oestradiol, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**67-73, '51
IGLESIAS BETANCOURT, P., and others, Sobre un caso de estenosis mitral tratado por comisurotomia (presentación diez meses después de operado), Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**33-49, Jan.-March '52
IGLESIAS de la TORRE, E., CAROLL y del VALLE, S., SILVA TABLADA, R., and RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, I., Las resecciones del pulmón por via intrapericárdica, Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**209-226, April-June '52
IHLENFELDT, G., and KÖRNER, F., Die Muskelaktionsströme beim Menschen im Verlauf einer Curare-Lähmung, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**267-270, June 10, '52
See KÖRNER, F., jt. auth.
IHRKE, R.: See BLUEFARB, S. M., jt. auth.
IKAWA, M., KOEPFLI, J. B., MUDD, S. G., and NIEMANN, C., Agent from E. coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; isolation and properties, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**157-166, Aug. '52
IKEMI, Y.: See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.
IKIN, Z. W.: See DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.
IKLÉ, A., Die sakrale Denervation nach Thiermann bei inoperablen Genitalkarzinomen, Gynaecologia **134:**66-70, July '52
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
substitute for urinary bladder (Gilchrist operation using ileocecal valve as sphincter), [M. E. Peck & D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **150:**177-182, Sept. 20, '52
roentgenography, examination and evaluation, [C. L. Hinkel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**171-182, Aug. '52
ILEOCOLIC PLEXUS: See Mesenteric Plexus
ILEOPROCTOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, tumors
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILGENFRITZ, H. C., Internal biliary fistula, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**538-541, July '52
ILGNER, G., and WÜRKERT, R., Histochemische Thymonucleinsäureuntersuchungen bei Ernährungsgestörten Säuglingen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**375-386, '52
ILIAC PLEXUS
para-iliac nerve, [F. R. Wilde] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**514-519, May '52
ILIDAR: See cross reference under Ro 2-3248
ILIN, I. I., and CHISTOVICH, A. S., Diagnostic significance of cupping test of Valdman in psychiatric practice; rheumatic factors in mental disease, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**14-19, '52 R
ILINA, V. N., Blood pressure changes during electroconvulsive attack in experimental animals, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**20-25, '52 R
See KERBIKOV, O. V., jt. auth.
ILIOPUBIC BAND: See Ligaments, Henle's
ILIUM
diseases, osteitis condensans ilii; relationship to juvenile epiphysitis (of sacroiliac joints and vertebrae), [W. H. Ude] Minnesota Med. **35:**541-543; 546, June '52
echinococcosis, multilocular echinococcic cysts of iliac bone; unusual case, [G. Sacco] Minerva chir. **7:**255-256, April 15, '52 I
osteomyelitis, perityphlitic symptom complex in osteomyelitis of upper right part of ilium due to pseudoappendicitis (local contact peritonitis) and genuine concomitant appendicitis; lymphatic vessels of upper part of ilium, [H. Brückner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**359-372, '52 G
puncture: See Bones, marrow
surgery, criteria for spine fusion with use of "H" bone graft following disk removal; results in 100 cases, [F. E. Stinchfield & W. A. Sinton] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**542-550, Oct. '52
new surgical procedure in bilateral reconstruction of condyles, utilizing iliac bone grafts and creation of new joints by means of nonelectrolytic metal; preliminary report, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**393-409, May '52

ILIUM, surgery--Continued
treatment of bone cysts and foci of osteitis fibrosa with transplants of iliac crest; comparison with other therapeutic methods, [H. Karcher] Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:580-593, '52 G
tumors, Ewing tumor (osseous reticulosarcoma) with cardiac and hepatic metastasis, [D. Centehera Fondôn, G. Paniagua Rodriguez & E. López Garcia] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:171-176, Aug. 15, '52 S
ILIZASTEGUI DUPUY, F. E., Cirrosis, Rev.méd.cubana **62**:802-821, Nov. '51
ILLE HYDROMASSAGE SUBAQUA THERAPY UNITS: See Massage
ILLEGITIMACY
maternal milk and care in foundling hospital, [G. Colombo & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **4**:773-776, Sept. 15, '52 I
Wassermann testing of illegitimate children, [V. Coffey] J.Irish M.A. **31**:297, Oct. '52
ILLIG, L., Experimentell-therapeutische Untersuchungen bei Kälte-urticaria, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:642-647, July 15, '52
ILLING, G.: See FOJANINI, G., jt. auth.
See MONTI, G., jt. auth.
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Peptic ulcer, Brit.M.J. **2**:206-207, July 26, '52
Diagnosis of jaundice, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-87, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
ILLINGWORTH, R. S., Sleep problems in first 3 years, J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. **15**:191-194, July '52
See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.
ILLINSKIY, TIMOFEY STEPANOVICH (1820-1867)
Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:74-78, '52 R
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
optical, analysis of oculogyral effect, [C. W. Mann] J. Aviation Med. **23**:246-253, June '52
duration of oculogyral illusion as function of interval between angular acceleration and deceleration; significance in terms of dynamics of semicircular canals in man, [A. Graybiel & B. Clark] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:147-152, Oct. '52
oculogravic illusion, [A. Graybiel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:605-615, Nov. '52
ILLUSTRATIONS
See also Medicine, in art and literature
co-operation between author, publisher and illustrator, [M. M. Miller] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:167-172, July '52
decorated woodcut initials of Vesalius' "Fabrica," [R. Ollerenshaw] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:160-166, July '52
histologic drawings in pen and ink, [A. Graham] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:99-103, April '52
in ophthalmology, [P. Hansell] Med.Illus. **6**:344-351, July '52
line drawings for reproduction, [M. J. Waldron] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:104-106, April '52
ILOTYCIN: See Erythromycin
ILSEL, H.: See OGAN, H., jt. auth.
IMACHI, J., Effect of removal of carotid body on eye diseases, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:131-137, Jan. '52
IMAGAWA, G.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.
IMAGINARIO, J. da G., Sobre o tratamento neurocirúrgico dos quistos hidáticos, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:369-375, '52; A propos du traitement neurochirurgical des kystes hydatiques, Rev.neurol. **86**:489-490, '52
IMAGINATION
fantasies concerning convulsive therapy, [L. B. Boyer] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39**:252-270, July '52
fantasy perceptions in personality development of normal and deviant (schizophrenic) children, [W. N. Thetford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:542-550, July '52
IMAMURA, P. S., Growth requirements of Hemophilus pertussis with special reference to production of thermolabile toxin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:49-52, April '52
IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMBERT, M.: See FERLONI, A. V. J., jt. auth.
IMBERT, P., VORON, P., BONNET, L. and BIANCO, M., Sur la rareté et quelques aspects de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:743-749, '52
IMBRIANO, A. E., Fundamentos físico-químicos y biológicos de la profilaxis de los trabajadores en soldadura autogena. Su aplicación en arsenales y fábricas militares; trabajo experimental, Rev. san.mil.argent. **51**:9-55, Jan.-March '52
IMHÄUSER, G., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese des muskulären Schiefhalses, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:254-262, '52
Zur Technik der Schulterarthrodese, Chirurg **23**:271-272, June '52
Die morphologische Entwicklung des lumbosakralen Uebergangswirbels und seine Beziehungen zu Hüftgelenk und Wirbelsäule, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:770-774, June '52
Einseitiges Fehlen des Lumbosacralgelenks, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:89-92, July '52
Eine neue Methode der Wirbelsäulenspanung bei der Spondylitis tuberculosa (Stufenspanung), Chirurg **23**:486-487, Oct. '52
IMIDAZOLES
fate of benzazoline (priscoline, benzylimidazoline) in dog and man and method for its estimation in biologic material, [B. B. Brodie, L. Aronow & J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:200-207, Oct. '52
effects, action of phentolamine on sympathomimetic secretions of adrenal gland, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon, A. Gross & G. Neverre] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:429-448, Aug. 1, '52 F
benzylimidazoline and metabolism of carbohydrates, [I. Vegna & A. Bellomo] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:200-205, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
comparison of anesthetic effects of antihistamine (antazoline) and local anesthetic drugs on skin, [D. Kopel] Dermatologica **104**:408-414, '52
comparison of effects of phenergan and antazoline in experimental nephritis of rabbit, [F. Reubi] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:149-161, '52 F
comparison of vascular and neural effects of antihistamine (antazoline) and local anesthetic drugs on skin, [D. Kopel] Dermatologica **105**:18-35, '52
effect of benzylimidazoline on tissular glycogen in rat, [A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **94**:116-119, Aug. '52 I
effects of mephenesin, benzimidazole, glyketal and dihydrobenzothiazine on vestibular nystagmus, [L. Napolitano & V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:343-355, July 1, '52 I
effects of regitine (phentolamine) upon blood flow responses to epinephrine in innervated hind limb of dog, [G. Roberts, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:466-476, Aug. '52
evaluation of new adrenolytic drug (regitine, phentolamine) as test for pheochromocytoma, [R. W. Gifford, Jr., G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] J.A.M.A. **149**:1628-1634, Aug. 30, '52
influence of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on ketonuria, liver glycogen and liver lipid, [R. G. Janes & L. S. Boeke] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:591-594, Aug.-Sept. '52
inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by 2,5-dimethylbenzimidazole, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:559-567, June '52
mechanisms of gastric secretion demonstrated by example of its modification by antazoline, [H. Reitter] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:553-565, '52 G
small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; retinal vessel response in diabetics following priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [M. R. Cholst, L. M. Levitt & M. R. Handelsman] Am. J.M.Sc. **224**:39-41, July '52
small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; skin temperature response to priscoline (benzylimidazoline) in toes of diabetics, [M. B. Handelsman, L. M. Levitt & H. Conrad, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. **224**:34-38, July '52
metabolism, fate of benzazoline (priscoline, benzylimidazoline) in dog and man, [B. B. Brodie, L. Aronow & J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:200-207, Oct. '52
therapy: See Acrodynia, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arteries, occlusion; Burns, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Erythromelalgia; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Hay Fever, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Vasomotor System, diseases
toxicity, abortive effect of various vasodilator drugs (especially benzylimidazoline), [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Delecour] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:220-223, May-June '52 F
death due to agranulocytosis induced by methimazole therapy, [N. W. Specht & E. J. Boehme] J.A.M.A. **149**:1010-1011, July 12, '52

IMIDAZOTRIAZINES: See Triazines
IMINO-di METHYLPHENYLTHIAZOLIDINE: See cross reference under Priatan
IMMERSION LEG: See Legs
IMMICH, H., Ereignisstatistik und Symptomenkunde, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:699-702, Nov. '52
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMINK, E. A., Crohn's disease, Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 203-214, '52
IMMOBILIZATION
See also Rest
osteoporosis of immobilization in recumbency, [F. H. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:258-265, May '52
venous velocity in bedridden medical patients, [H. P. Wright, S. B. Osborn & M. Hayden] Lancet **2**:699-700, Oct. 11, '52
IMMUNE BODIES: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Amboceptors; Antigens and Antibodies, formation
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
active immunization with combined vaccines, [J. Teichmann] Wien klin.Wchnschr. **64**:425-429, June 13, '52 G
aspecific immunobiologic expressions of human organism in presence of malignant tumors, [G. Usseglio, A. Calciati & U. Radica] Minerva med. **2**:89-96, July 19, '52 I
"biotropic" eruption nine days following booster inoculation of DTTAB (multiple vaccine) and lipothymic shock with onset one hour following injection; pathogenetic aspects of case, [P. Blum & G. Gratsac] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:245-246, May-June '52 F
effect of universal carbon-arc light therapy on development of immunity, [S Heinild & others] Acta pædiat. **41**:415-436, '52
effects of TAB (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine and of DT (diphtheria-tetanus) toxoids on vitality of tubercle bacilli and on experimental tuberculous infection, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:213-229, '51 F
effects of x-irradiation on naturally occurring endemic infection, [V. P. Bond, I. L. Shechmeister, M. N. Swift & M. C. Fishler] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:26-32, July-Aug. '52
experimental hyperglobulinemia; effect of injected ribonucleotide on serum globulin levels in rabbits undergoing immunization, [G. W. Richter] J.Exper. Med. **96**:331-346, Oct. '52
helminths and immunity, [R. Wetzel] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:199-205, June 30, '52 G
immunity to viruses; general discussion with special reference to role of allergy (Almroth Wright lecture), [W. I. B. Beveridge] Lancet **2**:299-304, Aug. 16, '52
immunization during first year, [G. B. Logan] Minnesota Med. **35**:845-846, Sept. '52
immunizations in infancy, [G. E. White] Canad.M.A. J. **67**:658-660, Dec. '52
immunology of newborn infant; interference with active immunization by passive transplacental circulating antibody, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **10**:328-334, Sept. '52
in pregnancy; transmission to offspring, [J. Schubert & A. Grünberg] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:643-646, May 30, '52 Cz
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on evolution of acute infection and development of immunity, [F. G. Germuth, Jr., B. Ottinger & J. Oyama] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:22-48, July '52
influence of prior injections of immunizing agents and of penicillin on occurrence and severity of poliomyelitis, [M. Greenberg & H. Abramson] New York J.Med. **52**:2624-2629, Nov. 1, '52
international immunization procedures, [H. D. Reid] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:292-295, July '52
measuring extent of immunization in Grand Rapids and Kent County, Michigan: application of Kandle-Goetz sampling method, [G. Eldering & P. L. Kendrick] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 535-540, June '52
phenomena of adaptation in infection; resistance, permeability and adrenals, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-méd. **66**:359-366, June 21-28, '52 P
physiopathology of immunity in child, [F. Sancho Martinez] Minerva pediat. **4**:175-190, March 15, '52 S
IMMUNITY--Continued
poliomyelitis and injections, [M. S. Cioffari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:727-729, June '52
prevention of contagious diseases by immunizations, [K. H. Schäfer] Deutsches med.J. **3**:442-444, Sept. 9, '52 G
solution of fundamental immunologic problems by studies on Rh sensitization, [A. S. Wiener] Ann. Allergy **10**:535-554, Sept.-Oct. '52
standardization of immunologic substances, [O. Maaløe & N. K. Jerne] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:349-366, '52
sulfone and phagocytic potency; experimental studies, [C. Cannata] Minerva dermat. **27**:65-69, April '52 I
symposium on pediatrics; immunization procedures in private practice, [A. C. McGuinness] M.Clin. North America **36**:1599-1605, Nov. '52
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
autonomic nervous system and immunity (in mentally ill persons), [S. Loumos] A.M A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:69-77, July '52
cellular response during immunization, [C. Chang & C. L. Sze] Chinese M.J. **70**:87-104, March-April '52
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; relation between hormonal secretion of adrenal cortex and n. splanchnicus, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:153-159, June 25, '52
immunologic properties of proteins treated with di-2-chloroethylmethylamine (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [W. M. Watkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **51**:577-583, Aug. '52
protective effect of chemotherapeutic agents on specific immune status of x-irradiated mice; preliminary study, [J. D. Fulton, A. C. Arnold, M. B. Danford & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:504-524, '52
IMPEDANCE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology
IMPERATI, L., Indicazione e mezzi di terapia dell'emotorace post-operatorio in chirurgia polmonare, Riforma med. **66**:889-895, Aug. 16, '52
IMPERIALLI, A.: See **SCHWARTZ, S. P., jt. auth.**
IMPETIGO
varicelliform impetigo in toxic psychopathy; sensitization, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:562-563, March '52 S
neonatorum, impetigo and acute infectious exfoliative dermatitis of newborn infant (Ritter's disease), [H. F. Lee, R. B. Wilson, C. E. Brown & T. P. Reed] J.Pediat. **41**:159-169, Aug. '52
IMPLETOL (procaine hydrochloride preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
due to methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [N. H. Schwartz & B. D. Robinson] New York J.Med. **52**:1530, June 15, '52
impotentia coeundi following pelvic fractures with injuries of lower urinary tract, [E. Menzel] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:200-206, July '52 G
management of sexual conflicts in general practice, [W. C. Hulse] J.A.M.A. **150**:846-849, Nov. 1, '52
orthostatic hypotension, anhidrosis and impotence, [M. Rosecan, R. J. Glaser & M. L. Goldman] Circulation **6**:30-40, July '52
psychiatric aspects, [L. M. Morales] Bol.Asoc méd. Puerto Rico **44**:348-357, Sept. '52
suppovir (hormone preparation) in therapy, [L. Pfau] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:707-708, '52 G
therapy of sexual disorders based on neurovegetative disturbances with causat (procaine preparation), [H. Giese] Medizinische, pp. 1132-1133, Sept. 1, '52 G
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
effect of living lactic acid bacteria on conception, [K. E. Gillert, M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1075-1078, Nov. 14, '52 G
female factor in fertility and infertility; effects of delayed fertilization on development of pronuclei in rat ova, [R. J. Blandau] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:349-365, Sept.-Oct. '52
human sex ratio; relation of time of conception during estrous cycle, [M. E. Bernstein] J.Hered. **43**:69-71, March-April '52
motility of sperms in female genital tract, [C. A. Joel] Harefuah **42**:58, Feb. 15, '52
viability of human spermatozoa mixed with penicillin G deposited in female, [W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **63**:1322-1325, June '52

IMPRESCIA, S., Bronchogenic carcinoma and chromates, Dis.Chest **22**:347-355, Sept. '52
IMRE, V., Die Behandlung der Hyperrhinolalie nach Gaumenspaltenoperation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:401-404, '52
IMSCHWEILER, A. E., Ein Fall massiver Carotisthrombose nach Unfallereignis, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:210-214, July '52
INAMA, K., Knochenmarksbefunde bei Rheumatikern und ihre Beeinflussung durch die Thermalstollenbehandlung in Böckstein bei Badgastein, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:241-245, June '52
INANITION: See Nutrition, disorders
INASAWA, Y.: See EBINA, T., jt. auth.
INCEDAYI, C. K., Penicillin in newly acquired syphilis, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:563-568, '51 T
INCEMAN, S.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
INCLAN BOLADO, J. L.: See VARA LOPEZ, R., jt. auth.
INCLUSION BODIES: See Brain, pathology; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Herpes simplex; Liver, pathology; Neurons; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; Tumors, cells; Viruses, diseases; Viscera, pathology
INCUBATOR
incubator, oxygen tent and antibiotic treatments for premature newborn infant, [A. Minujin & C. J. Muniagurria] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18**: 150-156, July-Sept. '52 S
variations of oxygen concentrations in interior, [A. Minkowski & N. Caillebotte] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3028-3030, Oct. 10, '52 F
INDANDIONES
antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindandione by vitamin K_1, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **2**: 687-690, Sept. 27, '52
•(di)phenylacetyl-1,3-indandione as potent hypoprothrombinemic agent, [J. T. Correll, L. L. Coleman, S. Long & R. F. Willy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:139-143, May '52
therapy: See Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, therapy
INDELIBLE PENCIL
treatment of ocular methylrosaniline poisoning with fluorescein solution, [G. N. Hosford & J. G. Smith] J.A.M.A. **150**:1482-1484, Dec. 13, '52
INDERBITZIN, T., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Lupuserythematodes-Zellen, Dermatologica **104**:222-226, '52
INDIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
history and growth, [P. K. Guha] J.Indian M.A. (spec. issue) **21**:62-71, May '52
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
Carabelli's anomaly of maxillary molar teeth; observations on Mexicans and Papago Indians and interpretation of inheritance, [B. S. Kraus] Am.J. Human Genet. **3**:348-355, Dec. '51
case of endocardial fibroelastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above arctic circle, [M. O. Kepler] Northwest Med. **51**:775-777, Sept. '52
contributions to geographic pathology of Surinam; blood groups of American Indian settlements, [W. A. Collier, J. Fros & J. F. A. Schipper] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:225-226, Sept. '52
hemoglobin levels of Indian population, [J. Millar] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:414-417, Nov. '52
paleopathologic evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State, [W. A. Ritchie] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:305-317, Sept. '52
venereal disease problem among North American Indians, [H. de Lien & J. N. Hadley] Journal-Lancet **72**:513-515, Nov. '52
INDICAN: See Urine, indican
INDIGENTS, medical care of: See Economics, Medical
INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
INDIRUBIN: See Urine, indirubin
INDOLES
synthetic oxytocics; pharmacology of 3-(piperidyl-(N)-methyl)-indoles and related compounds, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:130-138, June '52
INDUCTOTHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
INDUSTRIAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Aviation and Aviators; Cotton Industry; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
agricultural and industrial possibilites of increasing food supply, [L. A. Maynard] Fed.Proc. **11**:675-680, Sept. '52
cardiac work classification unit (evaluating employability of cardiac patient), [R. J. Clark, H. B. Sprague & A. Thorndike] New England J.Med. **247**: 290-292, Aug. 21, '52
chilling as cause of fatal occupational accidents, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:70-71, March-April '52 I
comparisons of medical and industrial radiography; Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, [W. E. Schall] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:561-572, Nov. '52
concept of recovery from mental diseases with respect to evaluation of capacity for profitable employment, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:99-102, March-April '52 I
discussion on industrial resettlement, [H. Griffiths & A. A. Eagger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:635-640, Sept. '52
disturbing stimuli; new factor of acceleration in formation of habits; experimental study with apprentices in industrial apprenticeship, [E. Mira y López, J. L. Mongruel & S. J. Schwartzstein] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4**:7-32, March '52 P
doctors' fees and wage earner's dollar, [N. E. Clarke] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:724-726; 731, June '52
effect of balneology on working capacity, [E. Heidloss] Medizinische, pp. 1067-1069, Aug. 23, '52 G
effect of oxygen therapy on working capacity of patients with respiratory insufficiency, [F. I. Karamyshev] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:56-61, '52 R
employment of older worker--challenge to industry and public health, [C. Kuh] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 699-704, June '52
human biotypologic variants in reflexes to attitudinal criterion for efficacious carrying out of work, [N. Gasparrini] Folia med. **35**:313-322, June '52 I
invite the professor to dinner; social sciences have meaning for management (Ramazzini oration), [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. **21**:311-318, July '52
jobs for older workers, [S. Barkin] J.Gerontol. **7**: 426-430, July '52
longevity of industrial population at all-time high, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:1-3, Sept. '52
mortality low in industrial population, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:6-8, July '52
occupational adaptation of high-grade mental defectives, [J. Tizard & N. O'Connor] Lancet **2**:620-623, Sept. 27, '52
occupational reorientation; case, [Z. Miranda] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **4**:59-66, March '52 P
occupational therapy and rehabilitation for work of tuberculous patients; 6 years of requalification at Camerlata, [F. Giura] Folia med. **35**:393-412, July '52 I
people, jobs and houses; new light on social structure of Britain, [B. Benjamin] Lancet **2**:125-128, July 19, '52
placement in occupations of behavior problem adolescents, [J. J. Gillon, Rousselet & Mme. Chazelas] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:382-384, '52 F
problems associated with employment of handicapped people in industry, [C. U. Dernehl] South.M.J. **45**: 779-783, Sept. '52
rehabilitation of cardiac; report on findings made during 3 year observation period at Altro Workshops Inc., [A. Jezer] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:139-152, June '52
Remploy Ltd.: sheltered workshops for severely disabled in west of Scotland, [G. H. McCracken] Glasgow M.J. **33**:185-187, May '52
role of sanatoriums in readjustment to work of tuberculous patients, [V. Baroni] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:202-206, March-April '52 I
social aid for workman, [F. J. Martone] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
social implications of limitations of field of vision, [B. Penzani] Arch.ottal. **56**:233-237, May-June '52 I
training and placement of handicapped workers in Denmark, [various authors] Nord.med. **48**:1388-1395, Oct. 3, '52 Da
woodcutting contest from athletic standpoint, [M. J. Karvonen] Medizinische, pp. 1022-1024, Aug. 9, '52 G
absenteeism, absenteeism due to odontogenous causes in workers of great industrial establishment, [F. de Michelis] Med.lavoro **43**:201-209, May '52 I
absenteeism for disease and injuries among workers

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, absenteeism--Continued
of complex industry with special respect to sex and age, [E. C. Vigliani, S. Ingegnieros & T. M. Soncini] Med.lavoro **43**:243-250, June-July '52 I
analysis of absence under scheme of paid sick leave, [R. B. Buzzard & W. J. Shaw] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:282-295, Oct. '52
antieconomic factor, [J. R. Obiglio & M. A. Garcia Olivera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:35-38, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
dental aspects of industrial absenteeism, [J. M. Dunning] Indust.Med. **21**:431-432, Sept. '52
effect on industry, [M. Buoni] Folia med. **35**:472-478, Aug. '52 I
effects of paid sick leave on sickness absence, [R. A. Denerley] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:275-281, Oct. '52
life stress and absenteeism; concentration of illness and absenteeism in one segment of working population (women telephone operators), [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & N. Plummer] Indust.Med. **21**:363-375, Aug. '52
public employees, [R. Lavagna & B. M. Getzrow] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1402-1406, June 20, '52 S
sickness absence recording in industry, [J. P. W. Hughes] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **10**:264-274, Oct. '52; correction **10**:64, Jan. '53

accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Bakers' Itch; Benzene, toxicity; Beryllium, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
absenteeism due to odontogenous causes in workers of great industrial establishment, [F. de Michelis] Med.lavoro **43**:201-209, May '52 I
absorption and excretion of inhaled fluorides; further observations, [G. H. Collings, Jr., R. B. L. Fleming, R. May & W. O. Bianconi] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:368-373, Oct. '52
acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide): spectrophotometric determination, acute toxicity and mechanism of action, [H. Brieger, F. Rieders & W. A. Hodes] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:128-140, Aug. '52
acute aniline poisoning, [S. M. Jacobson] West Virginia M.J. **48**:298-301, Oct. '52
acute phenol poisoning, [S. J. Evans] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:227-229, July '52
allergy and related problems in flour milling and grain processing, [J. F. Shronts] Indust.Med. **21**: 399-402, Aug. '52
anticholinesterase activity of tributyl phosphate, [J. C. Sabine & F. N. Hayes] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:174-177, Aug. '52
arterial pressure of retina in workers exposed to carbon disulfide risk, [A. N. Cesàro] Med.lavoro **43**:312-314, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
Bernardino Ramazzini and occupational dermatitis, [W. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **3**:460-462, Oct. '52 G
blood changes in industrial disease (Ernestine Henry lecture), [R. E. Lane] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:245-254, Oct. '52
bovine tuberculosis due to inoculation; question of occupational disease or accident, [Verne, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 304-311, July-Sept. '52 F
caloric lichen planus due to heat of glass oven, [J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:213-216, July '52 S
cardiopathies due to occupational accidents caused by electricity, [T. Sessa] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:420-422, '52 I
castor bean pomace exposure, [M. A. Snell] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:113-115, Aug. '52
causes of cutting-oil dermatitis, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] New England J.Med. **247**:440-441, Sept. 18, '52
causes of death among gas-workers with special reference to cancer of lung, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:180-185, July '52
cervicobrachial syndrome due to cervical rib attributed to occupational disease; case, [C. Tricoli] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:106, March-April '52 I
chromium intoxication with special reference to hepatic injury, [L. R. Pascale & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1385-1389, Aug. 9, '52
chromonecrosis and similar dermatoses; synonym, chromium button, [D. Peryassú, E. B. Negreiros & P. de Carvalho] Brasil-méd. **66**:331-337, June 7-14, '52 P
chronic cadmium poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Indust. Med. **21**:427-430, Sept. '52
clam digger's dermatitis; schistosome dermatitis from sea water, [L. Orris & F. C. Combes] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:367-370, Sept. '52
clinical aspects of lesions caused by organic solvents, [H. Gattner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:212-216, March 1, '52 G
cold in industrial environment; clinical study, [F. M. Troisi, N. Pizzirani & C. Urbini] Med.lavoro **43**: 266-271, June-July '52 I
copra itch in Netherlands (due to Tyroglyphus longior), [J. J. Laarman] Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4**:268-272, Sept. '52
cutaneous lesions in shepherd due to virus of contagious pustulous stomatitis of sheep, [C. Sabatini] Minerva dermat. **27**:72-78, April '52 I
cutting-oil dermatitis, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] Indust.Med. **21**:573-574, Dec. '52
death after repeated exposures to refrigerant gases; case, [J. Mendeloff] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 518-524, Dec. '52
dermatitis due to hexamethylenediamine, [G. Duverneuil & G. Buisson] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:389-390, '52 F
dermatitis in peasants due to mildew of grain, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **35**:377-381, July '52 I
diagnosis of occupational carbon disulfide intoxication, [A. N. Cesàro] Med.lavoro **43**:307-311, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
discussion: clinical aspects of occupational diseases (with reference to teaching industrial medicine), [D. Hunter & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:599-612, Sept. '52
does occupational dermatitis exist in Indian industries? [M. N. Rao & B. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 265-268, June '52
enzymes and technopathies, [G. Graziani & T. Sessa] Folia med. **35**:537-651, Sept. '52 I
epidemiologic and clinical study of grain itch (caused by Pediculoides ventricosus), [B. H. Booth & R. W. Jones] J.A.M.A. **150**:1575-1578, Dec. 20, '52
erysipeloid and its practical significance for human medicine; occupational hazard, [K. Bingold & W. Trummert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:593-598, June 27, '52 G
esophageal dyskinesia in occupational toxicosis, [G. Borasi & G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:361-369, July-Aug. '52 I
experience accumulated in 3 years of occupational medical clinic, [H. L. Hardy] Indust.Med. **21**:424-426, Sept. '52
experiment in occupational disease reporting, [D. P. Kennedy] New Zealand M. J. **51**:167-173, June '52
exposure to certain types of fungi among workers in textile industry, [S. Reiersøl] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:434-437, July 1, '52 N
fatal exposure to methylene chloride vapor, [S. Moskowitz & H. Shapiro] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 116-123, Aug. '52
health hazard due to nicotine and its control, [K. H. Sroka] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:394-398, June '52 G
health hazards in plating room and their control, [S. Moskowitz] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:25-27, July; 29-32, Aug. '52
hearing disorders in workers in illuminating gas industry, [M. Invernizzi & L. Parmeggiani] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:369-376, July-Aug. '52 I
heredity in bronchial asthma; clinical and genetic study of 191 asthma probands and 50 probands with baker's asthma, [M. Schwartz] Acta allergol. (supp.2) **5**:3-288, '52
human leptospirosis (in meat packer) due to Leptospira pomona; first case in Minnesota, [W. W. Spink] Minnesota Med. **35**:525-528, June '52
hypersensitiveness to bichromate in cement workers, [J. K. Engebrigtsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 462-468, '52
industrial allergic disease due to tuberculin, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **21**:259-264, July-Aug. '52 I
industrial dermatoses, [H. R. Foerster] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:1073-1077, Nov. '52
industrial health hazards caused by pyridine, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2125-2127, Oct. 17, '52 G

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
industrial risks of dichloroethylenes, [L. B. Bourne] Med.lavoro **43**: 259-260, June-July '52 I
intoxication due to caprolactam used in manufacture of nylon, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Med.lavoro **43**: 124-128, March '52 I
intoxication due to occupation in inhalatorium using solvotebeη (thiosemicarbazone derivative), [R. Wagner] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:803-804, Aug. 22, '52 G
lesions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract due to prolonged inhalation of minute concentrations of hydrogen sulfide, [B. Langenbeck] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:571-575, '52 G
medical progress; occupational medicine, [H. L. Hardy] New England J.Med. **247**:473-483, Sept. 25, '52; 515-524, Oct. 2, '52
methemoglobinemia; recognition, treatment and prevention, [A. F. Mangeisdorff] Indust.Med. **21**:395-398, Aug. '52
milker's nodules, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Dermatologica **105**:69-78, '52
moisture especially from vaporized alkali and pulmonary parenchyma; second observation, [S. Tara, A. Cristini, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:487-489, '52 F
Mondor's disease (thrombophlebitis of anterolateral thoracic wall); unusual industrial accident, [C. de Pedrini & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2**:249-252, Aug. 23, '52 I
morbidity and mortality experience among chromate workers; respiratory cancer and other causes, [H. P. Brinton, E. S. Frasier & A. L. Koven] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:835-847, Sept. '52
morbidity and social assistance of workers in paper mills of.Fabriano, [U.Durante] Folia med. **35**:413-422, July '52 I
mushroom dermatitis (in worker in commercial mushroom plant), [H. H. Hopkins] Maryland M.J. **1**:504-505, Oct. '52
myeloid leukemia in workman exposed to resin, [P. Croizat, L. Roche & E. Bianco] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:388-389, '52 F
new aspect of Provence reed (Arundo donax) disease due to its use in construction industry; possible role of mycosis, [J. Gaté, J. Coudert & P. Therre] Ann. dermat. et syph. **79**: 398-404, July-Aug. '52 F
new table of occupational diseases and function of National Organization for Protection of Workers in Industry, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **21**: 273-280, July-Aug. '52 I
occupational aspects of eczema, [H. G. Ravits] Minnesota Med. **35**:855-857, Sept. '52
occupational contact dermatitis due to larvae of Necrobia rufipes in dock workers, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:319-335, July-Aug. '52 I
occupational dermatosis due to cement and lime, [C. L. Meneghini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:303-318, July-Aug. '52 I
occupational disease diagnosis, [M. R. Mayers] New York J.Med. **52**: 2381-2385, Oct. 1, '52
occupational eczema due to hydrazine sulfate, [G. Gardenghi] Rass.med.indust. **21**:270-272, July-Aug. '52 I
occupational eczema in cement workers; etiopathogenetic role of chromium in cement; 2 cases, [R. D. Azulay, C. Silva & A. Vivas] An.brasil.dermat. e sif. **27**:61-66, June '52 P
occupational eczema in hydrogen peroxide industry; later clinical contributions, [M. Barsotti, L. Parmeggiani & C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**:160-173, April '52 I
occupational intoxication due to phosphorus trichloride, [C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**: 298-306, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
occupational poisoning in manufacture of γ-benzene hexachloride, [O. Bonazzi, E. Mucci & F. M. Troisi] Folia med. **35**: 382-392, July '52 I
oil (septo-cut, thiophene preparation) for prevention of follicular acne due to cutting oil, [P. Thévenin] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 508-510, '52 F
ossifying periostitis of workers in mother of pearl; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Masseroni & D. Sinigaglia] Arch.ortop. **65**: 205-224, July-Sept. '52 I
otoneurologic disorders in chronic industrial mercury intoxication, [W. Strupler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 264-280, '52 G
outbreak of conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus (NDV) occurring in poultry workers, [C. B. Nelson & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 672-678, June '52
parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure and cholinesterase response of Quebec apple growers, [K. Kay & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 252-262, Sept. '52
patch tests on skin prepared with kerodex (invisible glove, protective cream against occupational eczema), [A. Madsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**: 213-215, '52
pathology and medical assistance in phosphate mines of Khouribgha in French Morocco, [G. Pancheri] Rass.med.indust. **21**: 143-149, March-April '52 I
pea-pickers' disease, leptospirosis grippotyphosa, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 490-494, Oct. '52 G
pilonidal sinus of hand, [M. Waisman & R. G. Olivetti] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 466-469, Oct. '52
possible adequate between per cent aliquot of retribution and damage, for calculation of income in obligatory insurance against occupational and professional diseases, [A. Biancalani] Minerva medicoleg. **72**: 65-70, March-April '52 I
printers' asthma (due to spraying fluid containing gum acacia), [P. B. S. Fowler] Lancet **2**: 755-757, Oct. 18, '52
psychogenic aspects of diseases of skin of industrial workers, with discussion of "red hands" of occupational origin, [J. V. Klauder] Indust.Med. **21**: 413-419, Sept. '52
pulmonary fibrosis in employee of paint industry; case, [A. V. M. Mey & N. H. A. J. Schulte] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2878-2880, Nov. 15, '52 Du
quicklime-cement-eczema and its combination with allergy to chromate, [P. Bonnevie] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 53-55, '52
refrigeration industry and physiopathologic incidence, [Dervillée, l'Epée, Lazarini & Glachet] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**: 927-931, Oct. '52 F
relative toxicity of lanthanum, tantalum and thorium compounds in developing chick embryo, [L. J. Machlin, P. B. Pearson & C. A. Denton] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 441-444, Nov. '52
results of ophthalmologic examination of collective farmers along course of North-Crimean Canal, [T. N. Burlakova] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:39-41, '52 R
role of radioscopy in industrial medicine; observations especially of intrathoracic tumors, [C. Schmidt & J. Mehl] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:506-508, '52 F
serologic study of undulant fever in slaughterhouse workers of the Chaco, [H. F. Mayer, A. Alvarez Lottero & O. Fernández] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 33: 384-390, Nov. '52 S
severe intoxication due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; cases, [W. Trummert] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 1609-1614, Aug. 8, '52 G
sickness and incapacity, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11**: 232-238, Oct. '52
skin hazards in railroad roundhouses and machine shops, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. **21**: 482-484, Oct. '52
so-called occupational neuritis localized in upper extremities, [R. Rossini] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**: 311-323, '52 I
solvent hazard in canvas-rubber shoe factories, [G. D. Dizon & others] J.Philippine M.A. **28**: 261-266, May '52
swineherd's disease in New Zealand; infection with Leptospira pomona in man, calves and pigs, [L. Kirschner, T. F. Miller & C. H. Garlick] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 98-108, April '52
swineherd's meningitis or Bouchet-Gsell disease in Spain; meningitis caused by Leptospira pomona; first case in Spain, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Farreras Valentí] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 947-948, Sept. 20, '52 G
syncope and fatal paroxysmal accidents due to illuminating gas during work in open air on small ditches charged with gas, [J. Paris, Souriac & Faye] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 489-491, '52 F
technopathies and hemopathies, [N. Castellino] Folia med. **35**: 497-536, Sept. '52 I
therapy of allergic eczema due to chromium with special regard to masons and galvanizers, [C. Carrié & H. Neuhaus] Hautarzt **3**: 416-418, Sept. '52 G
therapy of occupational vegetative neuritis, [L. N. Gratsianskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) 52: 74-75, '52 R
threshold limit values for 1952; adopted at meeting of

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 178-180, Aug. '52; correction **7:** 186, Feb. '53
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; plasticizers, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 231-236, Sept. '52
toxicity of ethylene dibromide (1,2-dibromoethane) determined on experimental animals, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 158-173, Aug. '52
toxicity of nitrogen dioxide vapors at very low levels; preliminary report, [E. L. Gray, J. K. MacNamee & S. B. Goldberg] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 20-21, July '52
toxicology, [L. T. Fairhall] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 265-282, '52
tularemia transmitted by muskrats (to workers in fur industry), [W. C. Levy] New York J.Med. **52:** 2620-2623, Nov. 1, '52
unusual occupational dermatosis: "subungual tylosis" (subungual callus), [J. R. e Silva & D. Cozzolino] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 93-99, April '52 S
hygiene, accident and occupational disease prevention, [N. E. Eckelberry] New York J.Med. **52:** 2377-2380, Oct. 1, '52
anticipating and preparing against possible industrial hazards from air pollution, [G. R. Hill] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 81-87, June '52
artificial illumination of work environment, [V. d'Onofrio] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 117-129, March-April '52 I
axillary thrombophlebitis due to strain; clinical and hygienicopreventive study, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 133-142, March-April '52 I
background to industrial health, [D. Lapping] South African M.J. **26:** 528-530, June 28, '52
characteristic localizations of burns in workers in Ajax foundry; method of prevention, [M. Buoni] Folia med. **35:** 152-155, March '52 I
contribution of research on skin physiology to industrial hygiene, [A. Szakall] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 376-391, '52 G
control of multiple source hazard of carbon monoxide, [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr. & A. D. Brandt] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 166-168, Sept. '52
design velocity in industrial exhaust systems, [A. C. Stern] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 129-135, Sept. '52
development of industrial hygiene and safety (Cummings memorial address), [L. Greenburg] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 95-104, June '52
effect of backrest position on the push which can be exerted on isometric foot-pedal (with reference to agricultural tractor), [J. E. Rees & N. E. Graham] J.Anat. **86:** 310-319, July '52
emotional factors in safety education (with special reference to industrial accident prevention), [I. R. Tabershaw] New York J.Med. **52:** 2373-2376, Oct. 1, '52
environmental conditions in printing presses, [K. Subrahmanyan & N. Majumder] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 25-44, Jan. '52
environmental conditions within jute mills, [K. Subrahmanyan & N. Majumder] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 595-623, Oct. '51
eye protection program, [D. J. Wood & H. Kohn] Indust.Med. **21:** 433-437, Sept. '52
eye protection program at Armco's Butler plant, [J. C. Bradrick] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:** 166-169, '52
form of tools, efficiency and energy consumption during work with screw driver, [E. A. Muller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 477-488, '52 G
fumes and gases in arc welding, [E. Thrysin, G. Gerhardsson & S. Forssman] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:** 381-403, Nov. '52; correction **7:** 186, Feb. '53
health hazards in plating room and their control, [S. Moskowitz] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:** 25-27, July; 29-32, Aug. '52
hygienic protection of atmosphere, [N. N. Litvinov] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 610-612, May 23, '52 Cz
industrial cancer of lungs, [M. R. Mayers] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:** 21-24, June; 27-28, July '52
industrial health: statutory responsibilities of local authorities, [C. Myatt] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:** 258-267, Oct. '52
industrial noise; effect and control, [C. I. Barron & F. E. Poole] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 705-710, June '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
industry's challenge to medicine, [R. R. Bresler] Delaware M.J. **24:** 273-279, Oct. '52
measurement of industrial noise, [G. L. Bonvallet] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 136-157, Sept. '52
need for occupational hygiene service, [P. H. Nash] Lancet **2:** 478-479, Sept. 6, '52
noise legislation, [U. Siirala] Acta oto-laryng. **41:** 111-117, '52
pathology and medical assistance in phosphate mines of Khouribgha in French Morocco, [G. Pancheri] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 143-149, March-April '52 I
physicochemical and biologic fundamentals of protection of workers in autogenous soldering; application in arsenal and military factories; experimental studies, [A. E. Imbriano] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 9-55, Jan.-March '52 S
polarographic procedure for urinary thallium, [G. S. Winn, E. L. Godfrey & K. W. Nelson] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:** 14-19, July '52
prevention of accidents due to epileptic seizures, [M. Pennacchietti] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 110-116, March-April '52 I
problems of hygienic-epidemiologic service at large hydroelectric plants, [N. N. Litvinov] Casop.lék. česk. **91:** 945-947, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
protecting prospective mother in industry, [V. Donnelly] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:** 19-20, May '52
protection of workmen's health; development through centuries of medical prophylaxis, [G. A. Vigliani] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 177-185, May-June '52 I
radiation exposure (from fitting fluoroscope) in shoe stores, [M. R. Mayers, S. Harris & G. Paul] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:** 33-40, Sept.-Oct. '52
results of vision testing program, [J. E. Nichols] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:** 170-175, '52
role of ophthalmologist in industry, [N. Srinivasan] J. Indian M.A. **22:** 21-26, Oct. '52
short-term intraperitoneal toxicity tests, [D. W. Fassett & R. L. Roudabush] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 525-529, Dec. '52
skin protective agents, [C. R. Denton] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 143-152, May '52
spectrographic analysis of toxic minerals in industrial dust and aerosols, [A. Berton] Arch.mal. profess. **13:** 491-495, '52 F
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; value and limitations of screening technics in industrial hygiene, [D. W. Fassett & J. H. Sterner] New York J.Med. **52:** 2613-2617, Nov. 1, '52
symposium on health of industrial worker: road ahead, [I. G. Davies, R. S. F. Schilling & A. L. Banks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 528-549, Sept. '52
use of kerodex as protection against dermatitis in food canning workers, [C. Bessero] Med.lavoro **43:** 215-218, May '52 I
vapor toxicity of carbon tetrachloride determined by experiments on laboratory animals, [E. M. Adams & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 50-66, July '52
visual health maintenance at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 655-664, July-Aug. '52
work with hammers or axes, [H. Gläser] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 448-459, '52 G
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
cause of occupational accidents; dangerous gesture, [V. Raymond] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 449-453, '52 F
coronary disease and pneumonia as additional factors in lethal traffic and industrial accidents (institutional material from May 5, 1945 to April 30, 1951), [T. Becker] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 321-332, Nov. '52 G
crush injury of hand treated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. H. Harrison] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5:** 181-186, Oct. '52
grease-gun injuries, [R. C. Bell] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 138-145, July '52
hand disabilities, [F. L. Flack] South.M.J. **45:** 784-789, Sept. '52
human factor in industrial accidents, [G. Pancheri] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 186-211, May-June '52 I
new points of view on causes of industrial accidents, [H. Redetzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2088-2096, '52 G
new push-pull methods for pole top resuscitation; comparative studies, [A. S. Gordon, C. Frye & M. S. Sadove] Indust.Med. **21:** 328-332, July '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries--Continued
occlusion of ulnar artery due to repeated occupational trauma, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **47**: 786-787, June 6, '52 N
occupational injuries of ear, [L. Rüedi] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:118-138, '52
organization of traumatologic assistance in Italy, [F. A. Mandruzzato] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:225-234, July '52 S
relation of occupational strains to "disk syndrome," [C. N. Lambert] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:860-864, June '52
stretching of spine as occupational injury, [N. N. Perruelo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:83-85, April-May '52 S
traumatic avulsion of both arms, right clavicle, scapula, breast and pectoral muscles and multiple rib fractures with open pneumothorax (with special reference to rehabilitation), [B. T. Otey & E. F. Skinner] Am.Surgeon **18**:1049-1056, Nov. '52
treatment of low-voltage burns, [H. S. Brown] Indust. Med. **21**:575-576, Dec. '52
workmen's compensation and rehabilitation, [D. J. Galbraith] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:963-966, Aug. '52
medical service plans, health program at medical center (established by International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union), [J. B. Feldman & M. D. Kasser] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:141-146, Aug. '52
important features in industrial medical program, [G. F. Wilkins] New England J.Med. **247**:465-469, Sept. 25, '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Union Health Center fosters employee health; Philadelphia experience, [J. A. Langbord] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:474-476, Dec. '52
successful prepaid medicine in industry; complete industrial medical program, [C. M. McGill & S. S. Pinto] Indust.Med. **21**:438-439, Sept. '52
ten years' experience of successful working of first health insurance scheme amongst Indian factory workers, [M. A. Rizvi & M. N. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **21**:434-436, July '52
medicine and surgery: See also Railroads
accident and occupational disease prevention, [N. E. Eckelberry] New York J.Med. **52**:2377-2380, Oct. 1, '52
active prophylactic immunization in industry, [H. Zapp] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:225-227, Aug. '52 G
allergic employee, [M. S. Tenbrinck] Indust.Med. **21**: 341-342, July '52
ambulance room in small factory, [P. Pringle] Practitioner **169**:173-176, Aug. '52
annual review of medical statistics, [R. MacDiarmid] M.Bull. **12**:410-421, Aug. '52
assessment of fitness for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Brieger] Tubercle **33**:160-174, June '52
audiometric fatigue test for purpose of occupational selection, [A. Peyser] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:158-168, '52 G
background to industrial health, [D. Lapping] South African M.J. **26**:528-530, June 28, '52
dental aspects of industrial absenteeism, [J. M. Dunning] Indust.Med. **21**:431-432, Sept. '52
diabetic in industry, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A. J. **67**:34-41, July '52
discussion: clinical aspects of occupational diseases (with reference to teaching industrial medicine), [D. Hunter & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:599-612, Sept. '52
education of industrial physician; case study method adapted to in-plant training in occupational medicine, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. **21**:567-571, Dec. '52
education of industrial physician; Caterpillar Tractor Company's training program, [H. A. Vonachen & M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. **21**:561-566, Dec. '52
evaluation of hypertension, [S. C. Franco] Indust.Med. **21**:522-528, Nov. '52
evaluation of temporary loss of working capacity, [B. I. Martsinkovskiy] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:10-15, '52 R
experience accumulated in 3 years of occupational medical clinic, [H. L. Hardy] Indust.Med. **21**:424-426, Sept. '52
eye health evaluation and maintenance; [A. K. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:248-251, Sept. '52
eye health evaluation and maintenance, [A. D. Ruedemann] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:243-247, Sept. '52
eye protection program at Armco's Butler plant, [J. C. Bradrick] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:166-169, '52

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
follow-up survey of fitness for duty examinations among federal employees, [T. Levy & others] Indust.Med. **21**:477-481, Oct. '52
general practitioner's obligation to industrial medicine, [E. Matlin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 460-463, June '52
health and work efficiency, [R. F. Schneider] M.Bull. **12**:360-371, Aug. '52 [S trans.]
how human relations problems are dealt with by medical directors, physicians and nurses, [W. J. Fulton] Indust.Med. **21**:381-389, Aug. '52
human relations in occupational health, [D. C. Cameron] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:686-689, July '52
incidence and types of human relations problems (with emphasis on role of industrial nurse), [L. E. Himler] Indust.Med. **21**:379-380, Aug. '52
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in group continuously observed and periodically re-examined, [F. D. Gomez & A. A. Piaggio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:1-15, July '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: how we began the work, [C. F. Long] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:469-472, Dec. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Industrial Medical Association and Medical Directors' Club in Pittsburgh, [D. C. Braun] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:477-478, Dec. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Pittsburgh experience in undergraduate and graduate industrial medical education, [T. L. Hazlett] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:476-477, Dec. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: technic of build-up of individual industrial medical practice, [G. Everts] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 481-485, Dec. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: technic of build-up of industrial health in single community, [J. D. Harley] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 478-481, Dec. '52
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: trade organization fosters in-plant industrial health; Williamsport experience, [C. E. Noyes] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:472-474, Dec. '52
industrial medicine and group clinic; mutually advantageous relationship, [J. S. Felton] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:147-157, Aug. '52
industrial medicine and problem of human relations in industry, [H. L. Lippmann] Brasil-méd. **66**: 543-550, Sept. 6-13, '52 P
industrial medicine goes to sea, [J. G. Hewitt] Indust. Med. **21**:535-537, Nov. '52
industrial medicine in Great Britain, [E. H. Schiøtz] Nord.med. **47**:795-796, June 6, '52 N
industrial medicine in optic plant, [E. M. Pettis] Indust.Med. **21**:572, Dec. '52
industrial medicine in Sweden; recent experiences and future problems, [S. Forssman] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:407-415, Nov. '52
industry's challenge to medicine, [R. R. Bresler] Delaware M.J. **24**:273-279, Oct. '52
lifelong adjustment of man and job; possible role of multiphasic screening, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:301-305, Aug. '52
maintenance of health in elderly work force, [C. T. Olson] Indust.Med. **21**:581-582, Dec. '52
management of bursitis of shoulder in industry, [B. Behrend & P. S. Friedman] Indust.Med. **21**: 583-584, Dec. '52
mass roentgenography and tuberculin tests in Berlin industrial workers and students, [J. Horn] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100**:36-42, '52 G
medical preparation for retirement, [L. Wade] M. Bull. **12**: 385-391, Aug. '52
medicine † industry= occupational health, [J. F. McCahan] New England J.Med. **247**: 470-472, Sept. 25, '52
mental health in industrial and rural occupations, [A. C. P. e Silva] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:204-207, '52
metabolism of solvents, [R. Fabre & R. Truhaut] Union méd.Canada **81**:656-666, June '52 F
ophthalmologic service at large Soviet construction project (hydroelectric plant of Kuybyshevsk), [T.I. Eroshevskiy & P. A. Shishkin] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31**:27-30, '52 R
optional retirement plans; implications for industrial physician, [A. G. Kammer] Indust.Med. **21**:343-344, July '52
organization of medical service for construction workers on Volga-Don canal, [A. S. Voronov & A. V. Oganezov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:3-5, '52 R
our female domestic helpers: their medicosocial

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
problems, [J. S. Santillan & A. A. Gorospe] J. Philippine M.A. **28:** 456-462, Aug. '52
practical solution for industrial back problem including x-ray examination, [H. O. Marsh & C. Rombold] Compens.Med. **4:** 21-25, June-Aug. '52
problem drinker in industry, [R. C. Page, J. J. Thorpe & D. W. Caldwell] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**370-396, Sept. '52
problem of arthritis in industry, [J. M. Beauregard] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 326-329, Oct. '52
problems peculiar to small industrial hospital in isolated area, [A. R. Sedgley & R. A. Hicks] Indust.Med. **21:**333-337, July '52
program of tetanus immunization for industry, [E. Q. Hull] Indust.Med. **21:** 322, July '52
progress of American industrial medicine in first half of twentieth century, [R. T. Legge] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 905-912, Aug. '52
results in campaign against tuberculosis in 2 great industrial establishments, [L. de C. Cancella] Clin.tisiol. **7:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
results of effective tuberculosis control program [of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company], Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 3-6, May '52
results of vision testing program, [J. E. Nichols] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**170-175, '52
role of ophthalmologist in industry, [N. Srinivasan] J. Indian M.A. **22:** 21-26, Oct. '52
skeletal muscle spasm empirically treated with mephenesin (tolserol) and diathermy; analysis of 106 cases as compared with 59 control cases (with special reference to industrial practice), [W. R. Nesbitt] Indust.Med. **21:** 599-601, Dec. '52
survey of industrial medical practices in greater Philadelphia area, [R. R. Bresler] Indust.Med. **21:** 461-465, Oct. '52
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; value and limitations of screening technics in industrial hygiene, [D. W. Fassett & J. H. Sterner] New York J.Med. **52:** 2613-2617, Nov. 1, '52
symposium on health of industrial worker: road ahead, [I. G. Davies, R. S. F. Schilling & A. L. Banks] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 528-549, Sept. '52
symposium on preprofessional training for health team; training and utilization of technical personnel, [F. H. Arestad] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 703-712, '52
value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, [C. F. Yeager] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 723-725, June '52
vision in industry, [F. W. Jobe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**847-852, Sept.-Oct. '52
wastes: See Air, impurities; Smoke
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
infant mortality and social services, [S. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 323-326, Oct. '52
infant protection and inspection in rural areas, [P. Durand] Rev.prat. **2:**1039-1042, June 1, '52 F
maternal and infant protection in rural environment, [J. P. Carlotti] Rev.prat. **2:** 1034-1037, June 1, '52 F
measuring extent of immunization in Grand Rapids and Kent County, Michigan: application of Kandle-Goetz sampling method, [G. Eldering & P. L. Kendrick] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 535-540, June '52
pediatric and infant welfare services in health centers of São Paulo, [M. Altenfelder] Publ.méd. (núm.182) **22:** 37-50, '52 P
present day medical and medicosocial problems in nurseries, [I. Alm] Nord.med. **48:** 923-927, July 4, '52 Sw
social pediatrics in 1952, [F. Alison] Rev.prat. **2:** 1783-1790, Oct. 21, '52 F
INFANTE B., F., Tumores en oftalmología, Rev.Clin. Marly **12:**191-222, Dec. '51
INFANTELLINA, F., La variazione post-tetanica della frequenza minima di stimoli sufficiente per provocare un tetano completo, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 983-985, Sept. 27, '52
INFANTEVA, N. S., Adaptometric study in patients with tuberculous keratoconjunctivitis, Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:** 24-27, '52 R
INFANTILISM
congenital ovarian aplasia: with minimal evidence of Ullrich-Turner syndrome, [I. Anderson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:** 596-598, Sept. '52
hemorrhages from phlebectasias of small intestine in patient, [W. Schink] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1694-1697, '52 G
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatolysis (Alibert), infantilism and ovarian aplasia (Turner syndrome); pathogenesis of endocrine disorders in Recklinghausen's disease, [F. Fegeler & H. Nowakowski] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 427-440, '52 G
Turner syndrome, [E. Lenzi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**69-71, July '52 I
Turner syndrome in male infant, [T. James] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 344-354, July '52
Turner syndrome with mental deficiency; case, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 670-674, '52 F
with hepatosplenomegaly and hepatic steatosis, [P. Marrazza & E. Zilli] Riforma med. **66:** 818-822, July 26, '52 I
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
apparatus for collecting urine, [B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **4:** 787-788, Sept. 30, '52 I
critical study of anesthesia methods for infants and small children, [M. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Anesth. et analg. **9:** 169-173, June '52 F
feeding, nature and purpose of indigestible polysaccharides in artificial feeding, [E. Müller] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:**120-135; 624-632, '52 G
new technic in visceral surgery, [J. Lasserre] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:** 770-772, Sept. '52 F
surgical emergencies (Honyman-Gillespie lecture), [F. H. Robarts] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 409-426, Sept. '52
atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, blood in
behavior of antilipoid and antitreponemic antibodies in serum of syphilitic mother treated with penicillin during pregnancy; of umbilical cord, of newborn infant and of nursing infant, [A. Longhi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 46-55, '52 I
blood proteins during first year of life, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 476-482, '52 G
blood zinc; clinical and experimental investigation into zinc content of plasma and blood corpuscles with special reference to infancy, [R. Berfenstam] Acta pædiat.(supp.87) **41:** 3-97, '52
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on red cell potassium and sodium, [N. Hallman & H. Tähka] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:** 293-300, '52
hemoglobin, red cell count and mean corpuscular hemoglobin of healthy infants, [J. M. Leichsenring, L. M. Norris & M. L. Halbert] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:** 27-34, July '52
investigations into pyruvic acid concentration in blood from children with convulsive fits and petit mal and assessment of significance of muscular activity on pyruvic acid estimations in infants in general, [C. Lodding] Acta pædiat. **41:**406-414, '52
morning changes in number of circulating eosinophils in infants, [J. Halberg & R. A. Ulstrom] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 747-748, Aug.-Sept. '52
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. proceedings and reports; round table discussion; preventive psychiatry, [various authors] Pediatrics **10:** 60-67; 68-74, July '52
birth and mortality rates among slave infants on Southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Pediatrics **10:**538-541, Nov. '52
maternal milk and care in foundling hospital, [G. Colombo & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **4:** 773-776, Sept. 15, '52 I
newborn infants of diabetic mothers, [W. Heck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1069-1074, Sept. 5, '52 G
preventive examination, [L. Garot] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 351-356, June 1, '52 F
psychiatric aspects of changes in infant and child care, [H. Bruch] Pediatrics **10:**575-579, Nov. '52
puericulture and preventive medicine, [I. Puig] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:** 36-56, Jan.-March '52 S
receiving crib for newborn, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 699-700, Sept. '52
separation of mother and infant, [H. Luccioni] Pédiatrie **41:** 697-701, '52 F
teaching of puericulture in schools, [O. C. Lima] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 287-289, May '52 P

INFANTS--Continued
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
accidental diseases, [L. Norbiato] Minerva pediat. **4:** 330-333, April 30, '52 I
advances in pediatric surgery, [V. Richards] California Med. **77:**293-298, Nov. '52
behavior of extracellular fluid space in toxicosis of atrophic nursling, [I. Kovách & B. Várbíró] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 333-339, '51 G
correction of metabolic disorders in infants with toxicosis, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet & M. Aussannaire] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**723-725, '52 F
diseases of pregnant woman affecting offspring, [M. H. Bass] Advances Int.Med. **5:**15-58, '52
drop by drop transfusion of solutions of dried plasma or serum with dextrose in toxic states, [A. Z. Bugaeva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 50-54, '52 R
hyperpyrexia pallida and its prevention, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**261-268, May '52
new studies of etiopathogenesis of toxicoses of parenteral origin, [G. de Toni] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 122-128, April '52 P
pathogenesis of focal toxicosis in nurslings; experimental study, [P. Biesalski] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**424-433, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Stenger's article]
prognosis of toxicosis, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1812-1813, June 10, '52 F
therapy of toxicosis of infants with polyvinyl pyrrolidone, [J. Dieckhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1021-1024, Aug. 29, '52 G
use of carob flour in dietetic therapy, [M. Malaspina] Minerva pediat. **4:**264-272, April 15, '52 I
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
administration of egg in diet, [G. Zarbin & R. Aresi] Minerva pediat. **4:** 571-574, July 31, '52 I
anaphylactoid symptoms in baby due to sucking of milk from mother in anaphylactic shock, [B. B. Mukherjee & K. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **22:**26-27, Oct. '52
artificial feeding, [K. Klinke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1009-1012, Aug. 29, '52 G
comparative clinical study of 2 forms of milk; evaporated milk with added dextrin-maltose and cow's milk with added sugar, [D. Lapointe, E. Déchêne & A. Larue] Laval méd. **17:**618-624, May '52 F
comparative value of syrup of dehydrated banana as carbohydrate, [R. J. Waldron & J. H. Fries] Arch. Pediat. **69:** 205-211, May '52
effect on weight gain of addition of Lactobacillus acidophilus to formula of newborn infants, [E. L. Robinson & W. L. Thompson] J.Pediat. **41:**395-398, Oct. '52
evaluation of curd-forming properties of milk mixtures used in infant and child feeding, [B. Spur & I. J. Wolman] J.Pediat. **41:**541-548, Nov. '52
evaluation of meat, [H. M. Jacobs & G. S. George] Pediatrics **10:**463-472, Oct. '52
feeding of healthy newborn infants with correla-milk, [M. Oettle] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**594-596, Sept. '52 G
feeding of mothers and children under emergency conditions, [M. M. Heseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 872-875, Sept. '52
feeding of premature infants with special regard to powdered milk preparation, [H. Bingemer] Gynaecologia **134:** 133-140, Aug. '52 G
feeding premature infants; recent modifications in in-dwelling nasogastric tube method, [S. Royce] California Med. **77:**301-302, Nov. '52
feeding the premature, [S. G. Babson] Northwest Med. **51:**596, July '52
further observations on new concept, [W. W. Sackett, Jr. & B. J. Sheppard] J.Florida M.A. **39:** 21-25, July '52
further studies of use of meat, [R. M. Leverton, G. Clark, P. M. Bancroft & E. Copeman] J.Pediat. **40:**761-766, June '52
high fat diet, [E. Müller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 262-272, June '52 G
incidence and significance of breast feeding in infants admitted to hospital, [P. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**270-272, June '52
lay publications, [L. Weng] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 927-932, Oct.'52
maternal milk and care in foundling hospital, [G. Colombo & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **4:**773-776, Sept. 15, '52 I
megaloblastic anemia with steatorrhea in breast fed infants, cured with folic acid, [M. Orsini & G. Maggioni] Haematologica **36:** 877-889, '52 I
nipple pain and nipple damage; problems in management of breast feeding, [N. Newton] J.Pediat. **41:** 411-423, Oct. '52
overfeeding in early infancy, [I. G. Wickes] Brit.M.J. **2:**1178-1180, Nov. 29, '52
peptic digestibility of milks and milk mixtures in vitro, [H. Kalliala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.1) **30:**1-67, '52
polyethylene tube feeding in premature infants, [E. A. Wagner, D. V. Jones, C. A. Koch & G. D. Smith] J. Pediat. **41:**79-83, July '52
problem of artificial feeding in Bahia, [H. de Oliveira] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**291-295, May '52 P
problems, [G. Joppich] Deutsches med.J. **3:**435-438, Sept. 9, '52 G
prophylaxis of aversion to breast; technic and alimentary education of newborn, [A. M. de San Martin] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:**68-70, April-June '52 S
rate of gain and satiety in early infancy, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**449-456, Oct. '52
relation of breast feeding prognosis to initial amount of maternal milk, [G. von Sydow] Acta pædiat. **41:** 449-461, '52
self-demand feeding, [P. A. McLendon] Postgrad.Med. **12:**236-238, Sept. '52
self-demand feeding in maternity unit, [J. D. Hay, P. D. Moss & M. M. P. Ryan] Brit.M.J. **2:**1180-1182, Nov. 29, '52
significance of homogenization of milk and of monoglyceride emulsification for fat resorption of infants, [C. A. Sager] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**541-548, '52 G
soybean milk as substitute for mammalian milk in early infancy with special reference to prevention of allergy to cow's milk, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10:**433-439, July-Aug. '52
stool frequency of normal infants in first week of life, [W. L. Nyhan] Pediatrics **10:**414-424, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics; practical aspects of infant feeding, [E. P. Bacon] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1555-1560, Nov. '52
terminology, [H. I. Burgos] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:**131-136, July-Sept. '52 S
therapeutic significance of vitamin T for premature infants and nurslings, [G. Ulrich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1477, Nov. 21, '52 G
use of carboxymethyl cellulose, [M. Lust & R. Petit] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**601-616, '52 F
use of meat as source of protein in milk substitutes in allergic gastrointestinal disorders of early infancy, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10:**564-567, Sept.-Oct. '52
whole undiluted milk, [Forest] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 662-663, '52 F
with correla, dried milk preparation, [A. Jäger] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**251-253, June '52 G
growth and development: See also Infants, premature
disorders of development of motility in nurslings with diseases of nervous system and in severely retarded infants, [A. Thomas, P. Desclaux, S. St-Anne-Dargassies & S. Aussagnel] Rev.neurol. **86:** 350-353, '52 F
pregenital patterning, [P. Greenacre] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**410-415, '52
radiographs of hand as index of skeletal maturity, [R. M. Acheson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**382-385, Aug. '52
rate of gain and satiety in early infancy, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**449-456, Oct. '52
therapy of congenital debility and retardation of growth of newborn by means of penicillin and placental extracts, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**698-708, '52 F
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, birth and mortality rates among slave infants on Southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Pediatrics **10:** 538-541, Nov. '52
calculation and interpretation of coefficients, [N. L. de A. Moraes] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:**235-350, Jan: '52 P
campaign against infant mortality, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Med.colon. **20:**53-63, July '52 S
campaign against infant mortality in Brazil, [J. Fernandes] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**277-286, May '52 P

INFANTS, mortality--Continued
causes in newborn, [M. Knezevic] Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 248-263, '52 F
cooperation of International Health and Assistance Committee for solution of problem of infant mortality due to diarrhea and enteritis, [J. L. García Guitérrez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**410-414, Nov. '52 S
current trends in vital statistics registration, [M. L. Watts] Journal-Lancet **72:**518-521; 544, Nov. '52
diabetes mellitus and pregnancy with special reference to fetal and infantile loss, [C. Bachman] Am. J.M.Sc. **223:**681-693, June '52
fate of infants born by cesarean section and nursing ability of mothers after section, [K. Umland] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1434-1440, '52 G
fetal and infant mortality in multiple pregnancy, [R. G. Record, J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**471-482, Aug. '52
fetal and neonatal results in breech presentation in primiparous patient at term, [W. Pomerance & I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**110-117, July '52
fetal and neonatal risks related to cesarean section, [W. E. Studdiford & W. H. Decker] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**640-654, Oct. '52
in first 24 hours of hospitalization, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1809, June 10, '52 F
in Montreal, [A. Groulx] Union méd.Canada **81:**1213-1215, Oct. '52 F
in Norway, [A. Sundal] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 339-345, June 1, '52 N
in pediatric hospital of Paris, 1926-1950, [J. Marie, P. Seringe, J. Lefeuvre & M. Gernigon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1807-1808, June 10, '52 F
incidence of fetal and infant mortality in 13,085 births in maternity hospital; inquiry into influence of nonobstetric factors on difference between booked and nonbooked fetal and infant mortality, [J. Thomson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**483-490, Aug. '52
increase, not decrease, in third month of life in Vienna, 1948-1951, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**355-357, May 16, '52 G
infant mortality and genetics of population with special reference to consanguineous marriage, [J. Sutter & L. Tabah] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1848-1851, June 14, '52 F
infant mortality and social services, [S. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**323-326, Oct. '52
infant mortality and stillbirths in European sections (French and foreign) of Morocco from 1920-1950; statistical study of deaths in Morocco, [P. Jung] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**121-138, '51 F
investigation of stillbirths and deaths of children under 5 years of age in Pretoria municipal area (exclusive of Lady Selborne) for year 1950, [M. V. Bührmann] South African M.J. **26:**835-839, Oct. 18, '52
maternal and infant mortality in rural hospital, [D. L. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **35:**550-554, June '52
methods necessary to diminish mortality in hospitals, [J. Marie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1813-1816, June 10, '52 F
mortality of premature infants in Pediatric Clinic at Basel from 1939 to 1949, [J. Cohen] Ann.paediat. **179:**109-123, Aug. '52 G
natal and neonatal factors in premature infant mortality; report of 10 year study, [G. R. Russell & W. A. Betts] J.Pediat. **40:**722-732, June '52
natality, general mortality, infant and neonatal mortality in 1951, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:**283-321, July '52 [F trans.]
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; birth weight, duration of gestation and survival related to sex, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**152-158, April '52
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; effect of changing family size on infant mortality, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**183-187, July '52
overlaying of infants, [K. M. Bowden] M.J.Australia **2:**609-611, Nov. 1, '52
oxytocics and neonatal mortality, [H. A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1225-1228, Oct. 3, '52 G
rates in rural areas in Gambia Protectorate, [D. P. Gamble] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 145-149, July '52
recent trends in cesarean section; influence on maternal and fetal mortality, [J. H. Williams & Z. J. R. Hollenbeck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1254-1262, June '52

INFANTS, mortality--Continued
reduction of fetal and neonatal mortality, [C. A. Smith] Pédiatrie **41:**447-464, '52 F
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; incidence and causes of prematurity; ethnic, socioeconomic and obstetric factors, [H. Bloch, H. Lippsett, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **41:** 300-304, Sept. '52
reduction of premature mortality; methods used in Dallas City-County Hospital to lower mortality, [H. Moore] Texas J.Med. **48:**636-639, Sept. '52
relation between mortality of less than one month and of one to eleven months, [A. Arbelo Curbelo] Rev. españ.pediat. **8:**289-294, May-June '52 S
specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy (preeclampsia and eclampsia): factors affecting infant mortality, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**271-280, Aug. '52
sudden deaths (with reports of 4 cases), [J. Emmett & M. Rosenthal] Arizona Med. **9:**29-32, July '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; current trends in premature care, [A. J. Vignec, A. Moser, R. Ellis & P. Angelos] New York J.Med. **52:**1764-1769, July 15, '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; fetal and neonatal mortality; public health problem, [E. R. Schlesinger] New York J.Med. **52:**1758-1763, July 15, '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; modern aspects of anesthesia and analgesia, [L. M. Hellman & R. A. Hingson] New York J.Med. **52:**1770-1773, July 15, '52
variations in hospitalized infants according to diseases, age and sex, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1810-1811, June 10, '52 F

newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**

nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; etc.
abdominal pain, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **2:**116-117, July 26, '52
abdominal pain, [H. S. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2:** 115-116, July 26, '52
acute nutritional disorders, [A. Peiper] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**369-374, Aug. '52 G
alkali reserve during acute disorders, [R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**380-383, Aug. '62 G
antibiotic therapy of acute disorders, [L. Weingärtner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**408-415, Sept. '52 G
athrepsia (extreme malnutrition); value of restoration of enzymatic hydrolysate of liver, [A. Rossier, A. Beauvillain, L. Potiron & C. Boucart] Nourrisson **40:**51-59, April-May '52 F
behavior of extracellular fluid space in toxicosis of atrophic nursling, [I. Kovách & B. Várbiró] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**333-339, '51 G
cerebriform hyperplasia of adrenals with hermaphroditism and digestive disorders in neonatal period: Debré-Fibiger syndrome, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**785-817, '52 F
clinical and pathologic physiology of nursling's atrophy and decomposition, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga, K. Kun & J. Vönöczky] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**59-84, '51 G
clinical observations of dystrophic children from Yemen, [B. Farber] Harefuah **42:**169, June 15, '52
colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants; so-called dyspepsia in breast-fed infants, [S. Jorup] Acta paediat.(supp.85) **41:**1-110, '52
comparative studies of severe nutritional disorders of premature infants and nurslings; dietetic therapy, diet combined with antrotomy and diet combined with streptomycin and chloramphenicol; problem of so-called hospitalism, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**360-369, Aug. '52 G
coproculture in normal and pathologic conditions, [R. de Luca & A. Cutroneo] Pediatria **60:**317-327, May-June '52 I
curve of circulating eosinophils in disorders, [F. C. Milia, J. Lamelas & H. Falco] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**38-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
deficiency dystrophy of infant; statistical study, [J. P. Garrahan, O. A. Abeyá & M. Bekei de Mezei] Arch. argent.pediat. **37:**197-205, May '52 S
disorders and deficiency dystrophy; critical study, [J. P. Garrahan] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**121-126, April '52 S
disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in dystrophy, [C. S. de Sousa] Minerva pediat. **4:**156-167, March 15, '52 F; Medizinische, pp. 851-856, June 21, '52 G
effect of vitamin B_{12} on dystrophic infants, [M. Bekei de Mezei] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**31-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 S

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disorders--Continued
fat disease of liver in infants on Isthmus of Panama, [F. H. Howard & W. A. Meriwether] Pediatrics **10:** 150-161, Aug. '52
feeding disorders; interpretation, [C. W. Vining] Lancet **2:**99-101, July 19, '52
glucose tolerance tests in atrophy, [L. Barta & F. V. Lukács] Ann.pædiat. **179:**91-99, Aug. '52 G
histochemical studies on thymonucleic acid in nurslings with nutritional disorders, [G. Ilgner & R. Würkert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**375-386, '52 G
hydrolysates of proteins in infant dietetics, [R. Sacrez, J. Juif & P. Schmidlin] Pédiatrie **41:**599-607, '52 F
hypoproteinemia; kwashiorkor syndrome, [C. Sarrouy, A. Raffi & J. Clausse] Pédiatrie **41:**685-691, '52 F
influence of war conditions on fate of dystrophic and atrophic infants on basis of observations at pediatric clinic in Prague, [J. Hnátek & V. Mydlil] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1199-1201, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
morphology and pathogenesis of acute cerebral edema in nurslings with nutritional disorders, [E. Altegoer] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:** 205-215, '52 G
pathogenesis of acute disorders; roentgen findings in digestive canal, [J. K. Dittrich] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**307-318, '52 G
so-called nutritional disorders; modern and clinical aspects, [A. E. Larguía] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **16:**1-35, Jan.-March; 71-125, April-June '52 S
therapeutic problems in inflammations of middle ear and nose during acute and chronic disorders, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**193-209, '52 G
therapy of chronic disorders in early infancy by means of vitamin B complex, beer yeast and liver extracts, [M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34:**393-408, June '52 I
vitamin A deficiency; case; unusual manifestations in 5 1/2 month old baby, [D. Cornfeld & R. E. Cooke] Pediatrics **10:**33-36, July '52
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; and other subheads under Infants
postmature, duration of pregnancy, [L. M. Levy] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1052-1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Stewart, Jr.'s article]
premature: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
A factor as cause of hemolytic disease, [S. Phansomboon & O. J. Pollak] Brit.M.J. **1:**1170-1172, May 31, '52
acute gangrenous appendicitis, [J. F. Meyer] J.Pediat. **41:**343-345, Sept. '52
Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis complicated by hydrocephalus in premature twin; case; intramuscular chloramphenicol therapy, [R. O. Warthen] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**729-731, Dec. '52
anemia; 2 year study of response to iron medication, [M. E. Reedy, S. O. Schwartz & E. B. Plattner] J. Pediat. **41:**25-39, July '52
apnea in premature and newborn, [K. Stenger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**435-442, Oct. '52 G
appearance of fundus oculi in premature infants, [A. Huggert] Acta pædiat. **41:**463-477, '52
athrepsia (extreme malnutrition); value of restoration of enzymatic hydrolysate of liver, [A. Rossier, A. Beauvillain, L. Potiron & C. Boucart] Nourrisson **40:**51-59, April-May '52 F
aureomycin in therapy of dyspepsia, [P. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**353-356, Aug. '52 G
bilateral retinoblastoma; case, [I. E. Hix, Jr. & R.W. Danielson] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1647-1652, Nov. '52
care at Children's Medical Clinic of Dijon in 1951; conditions and results, [J. Jeannin & J. Grandperrier] Pédiatrie **41:**663-671, '52 F
catheterizing laryngoscope for tracheobronchial aspiration, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1374-1376, June '52
cerebral and visceral inclusion disease, [L. A. Kidder] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**870-878, Sept. '52
circumstances affecting survival, [A. E. Ferguson, A. C. Brown & T. Ferguson] Glasgow M.J. **33:**143-174, May '52
comparative studies of severe nutritional disorders of premature infants and nurslings; dietetic therapy, diet combined with antrotomy and diet combined with streptomycin and chloramphenicol; problem of so-called hospitalism, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**360-369, Aug. '52 G
comparative study of circulating eosinophil level, [J. M. Burrell] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**337-340, Aug. '52
conduct of premature labor, [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M. J. **11:**286-288, May-June '52

INFANTS, premature--Continued
congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in small premature infant, [B. Schwartz, L. Iamele & I. M. Rosenthal] J.Pediat. **41:**192-193, Aug. '52
congenital ureteral valve; role as primary obstructive lesion: classification of literature and report of authentic case, [B. Wall & H. E. Wachter] J. Urol. **68:**684-690, Oct. '52
course with respect to care of immature presented at Paris in connection with School of Puericulture of Faculty of Medicine, [S. Nasso & E. de Toni, Jr.] Minerva pediat. **4:**540-543, July 15, '52 I
disorders of stimulus formation and conductive system in heart, [H. U. Köttgen & H. Feyerabend] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**244-250, May '52 G
effect of administration of amino acids on growth, [L. de la Villa Rodríguez & F. Rodríguez Megía] Rev. clín.españ. **46:** 92-97, July 31, '52 S
effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on respiration, [K. W. Cross & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **117:**38-55, May 28, '52
electrocardiogram; systematic study of evolution in first months, [M. Castelfranco & G. C. Guzzetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 218-226, '52 I
electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins, [P. M. Norton, H. W. Kunz & E. L. Pratt] Pediatrics **10:** 527-532, Nov. '52
electrophoretic studies on human hemoglobin, [H. H. Zinsser] Arch.Biochem. **38:**195-205, July '52
electroretinogram, [B. Zetterström] Acta ophth. **30:** 405-408, '52
experimental use of methyl testosterone and testosterone (androgens), [H. A. Agerty & J. N. Seitchik] Pediatrics **10:**28-32, July '52
fat absorption; influence of heat treatment on milk on fat retention, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41:** 207-221, '52
feeding; recent modifications in in-dwelling nasogastric tube method, [S. Royce] California Med. **77:** 301-302, Nov. '52
feeding the premature, [S. G. Babson] Northwest Med. **51:**596, July '52
feeding with special regard to powdered milk preparation, [H. Bingemer] Gynaecologia **134:**133-140, Aug. '52 G
immediate future; statistical study, [P. Lantuéjoul, J. Debray, A. Héraux & R. Aloin] Nourrisson **40:**137-142, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
incubator, oxygen tent and antibiotic treatments, [A. Minujin & C. J. Muniagurria] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **18:**150-156, July-Sept. '52 S
interstitial pneumonia; review of literature, [F. Ferri] Nuntius radiol. **18:**178-182, April '52 I
lack of effect of supplementary vitamin B12, [L. Finberg & B. F. Chow] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 165-167, Aug. '52
Listeria meningitis, [F. G. Line & F. G. Appleton] J. Pediat. **41:**97-99, July '52
methyl testosterone (androgen), [U. James & B. L. Coles] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**265-269, June '52
molybdenized ferrous sulfate (mol-iron) in treatment of anemia, [A. H. Tuttle & J. N. Etteldorf] J.Pediat. **41:**170-175, Aug. '52
mortality in Pediatric Clinic at Basel, 1939-1949, [J. Cohen] Ann.pædiat. **179:**109-123, Aug. '52 G
natal and neonatal factors in premature infant mortality; 10 year study, [G. R. Russell & W. A. Betts] J.Pediat. **40:**722-732, June '52
new premature nursery at Michael Reese Hospital, [J. T. Black] Hospitals **26:**83-91, Sept. '52
nonerythroblastotic nuclear jaundice (kernicterus), [R. Sacrez, L. Fruhling & G. Heumann] Pédiatrie **41:**731-741, '52 F
obstetric etiology and management, [J. K. Feeney] J. Irish M.A. **31:**252-255, Sept. '52
obstetric versus pediatric responsibility, [F. J. Schoeneck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**126-133, July '52
oxygen therapy of premature infants; possible role in retrolental fibroplasia, with report of 2 cases, [J. T. Swart-van der Hoeven & T. M. B. Mak] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**276-285, Sept. '52 Du
parasitic pneumonia; interstitial plasma cell pneumonia caused by Pneumocystis carinii, [J. Vaněk & O. Jirovec] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**120-127, May 12, '52 G
pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema), [B. Effron] J.Pediat. **41:**94-96, July '52
polyethylene tube feeding, [E. A. Wagner, D. V. Jones, C. A. Koch & G. D. Smith] J.Pediat. **41:**79-83, July '52
possibilities of influencing carbonic anhydrase activity in blood, [R. Berfenstam] Acta pædiat. **41:** 297-309, '52

INFANTS, premature--Continued
premature birth as problem of human populations, [L. Corsa, Jr., T. F. Pugh, T. H. Ingalls & J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**343-360, Sept. '52
prematurity and care of premature infants, [W. J. Kraft, A. Margolis & D. H. Williams] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 347-352, Aug. '52
prematurity from standpoint of pediatrician, [W. W. Belford] West J.Surg. **60:**249-258, June '52
problem, [A. A. S. Whittier] J.Maine M.A. **43:** 270-272, Aug. '52
problem of prematurity from point of view of obstetrician, [H. F. Traut] West.J.Surg. **60:**241-249, June '52
pseudocysts of lung, [E. Levitzky, A. Heyman & J. H. Bromberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:** 477-480, Nov. '52
pulmonary structure, [R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2047-2053, June 30, '52 F
reduction of mortality in premature nursery; incidence and causes of prematurity: ethnic, socioeconomic and obstetric factors, [H. Bloch, H. Lappsett, B. Redner & D. Hirschl] J.Pediat. **41:** 300-304, Sept. '52
reduction of premature mortality; methods used in Dallas City-County Hospital to lower mortality, [H. Moore] Texas J.Med. **48:**636-639, Sept. '52
S. typhimurium meningitis during neonatal period, [V. W. Pugh & S. Vakil] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**473-474, Oct. '52
salmonella infection in infant with congenital anomalies, [J. Emmett & J. M. Chapman] California Med. **77:**340-341, Nov. '52
surgery in premature babies; observations from 159 cases, [R. E. Gross & C. C. Ferguson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 631-641, Nov. '52
symposium: neonatal mortality; current trends in premature care, [A. J. Vignec, A. Moser, R. Ellis & P. Angelos] New York J.Med. **52:**1764-1769, July 15, '52
symposium on pediatrics; management of premature infant, [N. Kendall] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1571-1578, Nov. '52
therapeutic significance of vitamin T, [G. Ulrich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1477, Nov. 21, '52 G
therapy of congenital debility and retardation of growth of newborn by means of penicillin and placental extracts, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**698-708, '52 F
thermal therapy; experimental study, [M. Bernardi] Minerva pediat. **4:**495-510, June 30, '52 I
vitamin B_{12}; effect on premature and congenitally weak infants, [C. Méndez Muñoz] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**158-163, April '52 S
psychology, hospitalism in 6 month old infants, [L. K. Fischer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**522-533, July '52
symposium on pediatrics; mother-child relationship in first year, [S. M. Finch] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1541-1550, Nov. '52
weight: See Infants, Newborn, weight
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
adrenocortical function, [G. Grassi & M. Maneschi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**43-44, June '52 I
anorectal examination of infants (Negro), with reference to incidence of congenital strictures and status of anal sphincter tonus, [A. D. Ferguson & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69:**410-413, Oct. '52
cerebral activity, [C. Schroeder & H. Heckel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 992-999, Nov. '52 G
dermatoglyphic comparisons of 2 families with probably interchanged children, [C. W. Cotterman] Am. J.Human Genet. **3:** 380-392, Dec. '51
effectiveness of penicillin in prevention of congenital syphilis with note on effect of cowpox vaccination on serologic tests of seronegative infants, [L. W Shaffer & C. J. Courville] Am.J.Syph. **36:**457-467, Sept. '52
elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [A. Pannain & G. Cerasuolo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**43-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; relation between bacterial flora of labor canal and ororhinopharyngologic cavity of newborn, [E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4:**653-662, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**443-452, Sept. 30, '52 I
function of adrenal glands, [B. Wolman] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:** 283-285, June '52
"harlequin" color change, [G. A. Neligan & L. B. Strang] Lancet **2:** 1005-1007, Nov. 22, '52
INFANTS, NEWBORN--Continued
immunology; age and antibody production, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **9:**736-744, June '52
immunology; interference with active immunization by passive transplacental circulating antibody, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **10:** 328-334, Sept. '52
immunology; permeability of placenta to maternal antibody during fetal life, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & B. V. Rosenberg] Pediatrics **10:**450-456, Oct. '52
interpretative review, [A. H. Parmelee] J.Pediat. **41:** 591-612, Nov. '52
iodized oil aspiration, [J. DeCarlo, Jr., A. Tramer & H. H. Startzman, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 442-445, Oct. '52
measurements of Filipino newborns (preliminary report), [F. del Mundo, A. Cruz-Adiao & R. Carretero] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**383-387, July '52
metabolic Thorn test in newborn and in pregnancy at term, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4:**361-365, Aug. '52 I
new vaccine against tuberculosis; experiences with vaccination, [H. Trojanová & L. Hromádková] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**761-763, June 27, '52 Cz
ocular tension, [L. Dolcet] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1057-1063, Sept. '52 S
problems in determining maternal attitudes toward newborn infants, [D. M. Levy & A. Hess] Psychiatry **15:**273-286, Aug. '52
prothrombinemia and intestinal bacterial flora, [A. Gentili & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4:**278-287, April 15, '52 I
reactivity of skin, [A. Matheson, M. Nierenberg & J. Greengard] Pediatrics **10:** 181-196, Aug. '52
red blood picture in full term newborn, [W. Cyran] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**311-324, '52 G
significance of yellow vernix, [W. C. Taylor, J. A. James & J. L. Henderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 442-444, Oct. '52
so-called hyaline membrane in lungs, [P. Lantuéjoul & A. Héraux] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**208-213, '52 F
study of cranial proportions by means of lateral cranioroentgenogram, [G. Aceto] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 162-168, March '52 I
symposium on pediatrics: first day of life; physician's responsibility, [C. C. Fischer] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1561-1570, Nov. '52
transfer of sodium to extracellular space and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn infant, [L. W. Cox, T. A. Chalmers & O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**434-435, Oct. '52
value of study of pathogenic staphylococci in natural cavities, [J. Levesque & Mme. Pecker] Nourrisson **40:** 189-203, Oct. '52 F
vectorcardiogram, [A. I. Schaffer & W. H. Beinfield] Am.Heart J. **44:** 89-94, July '52
vestibular responses, [W. E. Heck] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 573, Dec. '52
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in; Infants, Newborn, diseases; Umbilical Cord
blood group antibodies and cold agglutinins in jaundice of newborn, [E. G. Abt & G. W. Orth] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**638-658, '52 G
electrophoretic studies on human hemoglobin, [H. H. Zinsser] Arch. Biochem. **38:**195-205, July '52
O and H blood group characters, [W. M. Watkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**244-257, June '52
oximeter studies during crying, [K. J. Prec & D. E. Cassels] Pediatrics **9:** 756-762, June '52
phagocytic and ameboid activities of leukocytes, [Y. Matoth] Pediatrics **9:**748-754, June '52
placental passage of coagulation factors and hypoprothrombinemia, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1051-1056, '52 G
prothrombin, [A. J. Quick, L. G. Murat, C. V. Hussey & G. F. Burgess] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**671-676, Dec. '52
prothrombin and factor 7 contents of blood at end of pregnancy and in newborn, [F. Koller & E. Held] Gynaecologia **134:**43-46, July '52 G
variations in protein level in first days of life, [G. Grassi & M. Maneschi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 44-45, June '52 I
care: See Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospital, pediatric service; Infants, care; Infants, premature
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, aplastic; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Dysentery, in infants and

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
children; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
acne neonatorum, [F. L. Giknis, W. K. Hall & M. M. Tolman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:717-721, Dec. '52
acute congenital leukemia, [M. Rivière, A. Fontan, J. Bentegeat & C. Martin] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:768-769, '52 F
acute pulmonary edema, [C. Ungari & E. Jasiello] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:236-256, '52 I
acute suppurative parotitis, [R. H. R. White] Brit.M.J. **1**:1232, June 7, '52
aspiration of amniotic fluid, [W. Munck] Ugesk.læger **114**:998-1003, July 24, '52 Da
auricular flutter, [M. M. McLean] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:436-437, Oct. '52
catheterizing laryngoscope for tracheobronchial aspiration, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1374-1376, June '52
causes of blindness, [J. François & G. Verriest] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:961-975, Nov. 1, '52 Du
chronic ulcerative colitis; case, [S. L. Beranbaum & R. J. Waldron] Pediatrics **9**:773-777, June '52
clinical poliomyelitis in early neonatal period; case, [J. F. Johnson & P. M. Stimson] J.Pediat. **40**:733-737, June '52
collodion skin in neonate due to lamellar ichthyosis, [H. V. L. Finlay & J. P. Bound] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:438-441, Oct. '52
congenital goiter with death from milk-aspiration pneumonia; case with autopsy, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:213-219, Aug. '52
congenital hematogenous multifocal pneumonia, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. F. Bonacossa] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1865-1866, Aug. 8, '52 S
congenital hypertrophy of adrenals in newborn boy associated with clinical picture of insufficiency of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Ghins] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:97-110, '52 F
congenital volvulus of small intestine, [K. G. Macdonald] West Virginia M.J. **48**:285-289, Oct. '52
control of staphylococcal skin infections in nursery, [C. D. Farquharson, S. F. Penny, H. E. Edwards & E. Barr] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:247-249, Sept. '52
disorders in electrolyte metabolism during uremia; case, [C. de Kruijff] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:163-173, June '52 Du
epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria; 2 cases, [M. S. Kagen, L. Williams, W. Giffin & R. Wiley] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:766-767, Aug. '52
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; experimental study of origin, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4**:640-646, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:430-436, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; method and phases of development, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4**:646-653, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:436-443, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; permeation of amniotic fluid into bronchoalveolar system of fetus, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:613-619, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:403-409, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; pulmonary alterations secondary to penetration of milk into respiratory tract; experimental study, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:626-640, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:416-430, Sept. 30, '52 I
gangrene following injections of nikethamide or cycliton into umbilical cord, [J. Delerue] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:362-363, '52 F
hemoptysis; 9 cases, [O. Carvalho] Pediat.prát. **23**:43-48, March-April '52 P
hydrocolpos, [L. Antell] Pediatrics **10**:306-310, Sept. '52
infectious pneumopathy, [G. Valle] Minerva pediat. **4**:604-612, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:394-402, Sept. 30, '52 I
intestinal obstruction, [C. M. Lee, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:233-242, June '52
intestinal obstruction (volvulus) associated with faulty development of midgut and its mesentery; 3 cases, [R. Spencer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:568-578, Nov. '52
intravascular red cell aggregation in newborn infants with infections, [T. Arajärvi & H. Zilliacus] Acta pædiat. **41**:260-266, '52
meconium ileus, [B. Webb] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:184-189, July '52
meconium peritonitis due to hole in fetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, [A. W. Franklin & J. P. Hosford] Brit.M.J. **2**:257-259, Aug. 2, '52
neonatal infection with particular reference to infection with penicillin resistant staphylococci, [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **21**:36-48, May '52
objective signs of congenital syphilis gathered from autopsies of 200 newborn infants, [H. Pigeaud & G. Fournie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1642-1645, May 26, '52 F
obstetric factors; meningeal edema and hemorrhage, [J. Ravina & J. J. Daunay] Nourrisson **40**:143-151, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
obstruction of duodenum due to annular pancreas, [D. J. Shapiro, F. J. Dzurik & E. W. Gerrish] Pediatrics **9**:764-771, June '52
perirenal teratoma; case, [E. O. de M. Falleiros] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:671-682, Oct. '52 P
poliomyelitis in early infancy; case (onset of symptoms at 14 days of age), [C. W. Phillips, Jr. & J. D. Paschal] South.M.J. **45**:1054-1055, Nov. '52
problem of phenobarbital medication during pregnancy in relation to fate of newborn, [H. Weyers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:619-625, July '52 G
respiratory patterns as determined by airflow and pneumographic studies and their possible relationship to deficient vagal mechanism, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics **10**:272-284, Sept. '52
scaphocephaly, [C. T. O'Connor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:678-680, Sept. '52
septic neonatal arthritis; case, [M. Bertini & U. Vignolo-Lutati] Minerva ginec. **4**:235-237, May '52 I
significance of intra-abdominal calcification, [C. T. Kasmersky & W. H. R. Howard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:395-398, Sept. '52
spontaneous pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema, [E. Rucci & F. Toscano] Minerva pediat. **4**:745-747, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:535-537, Oct. 15, '52 I
spontaneous rupture of heart, [W. E. Hunt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:291-293, June '52
Staphylococcus aureus infections (treated with aureomycin), [F. Feldman & D. Annunziata] J.Pediat. **41**:399-402, Oct. '52
"stippled epiphyses" (synonyms: chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), [E. Mosekilde] Acta radiol. **37**:291-307, March-April '52
sunstroke, [J. Morice] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **18**:101, June '50 S
surgical therapy of esophageal atresia in infant of 3 days; study at 3 months of age, [M. Fèvre & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:848-850, '52 F
unilateral polycystic kidney, [B. Lih & R. E. Waud] J.Urol. **68**:60-62, July '52
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, growth and development; Infants, Newborn, weight
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, Newborn, diseases
adrenal hemorrhages in newborn, [I. Scagliotti] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:12-13, March '52 I
early dysgraphia in child with meningeal hemorrhage at birth, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. **86**:250-255, '52 F
hematoma of adrenal gland, [J. L. Emery & R. B. Zachary] Brit.M.J. **2**:857-859, Oct. 18, '52
hemorrhage of adrenals; anatomicopathologic study, [N. Abrescia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:645-668, June '52 I
late picture of hematomyelia due to obstetric trauma, [R. Herzog] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:477-479, '52 G
occurrence of perinatal subdural hematoma; diagnosis and treatment, [M. Sulamaa & P. Vara] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:400-412, '52
volvulus in newborn with silent hemorrhage; unusual case, [B. H. Berrey & M. H. Hollander] Arch. Pediat. **69**:325-333, Aug. '52
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
cerebral pressure postpartum, [M. Berger] Gynaecologia **134**:323-346, Nov. '52 G
neonatal results in breech presentation in primiparous patient at term, [W. Pomerance & I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:110-117, July '52
obstetric trauma of scapulohumeral girdle, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3**:109-112, March-April '52 I
slipping rib, [M. Arthurton] Lancet **1**:1142-1143, June 7, '52
trauma of birth and Selye adaptation syndrome, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2658-2660, Oct. 31, '52 S

INFANTS, NEWBORN, injuries--Continued
unusual pressure effect of fibroid (causing cranial injury), [S. J. Barr] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:529-531, Aug. '52
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children
mortality: See Infants, mortality
premature: See Infants, premature
surgery in, abdominal malformations requiring immediate surgery, [R. T. Tidrick & G. W. Iwen] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:561-564, Dec. '52
aspects of surgery, [C. E. Koop] Delaware M.J. **24**: 152-157, June '52
congenital cystic disease of lung; successful left lower lobectomy in 7 day old infant, [F. B. Whitesell, Jr. & W. J. White] Ann.Surg. **136**:299-304, Aug. '52
diaphragmatic hernia, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:436-438, Oct. '52
duplication of terminal ileum: report of case operated upon successfully on fifth day of life, [R. M. Hardaway, R. J. Wedgwood, R. N. Swartley & I. Rudman] Ann.Surg. **136**:296-298, Aug. '52
hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys; unilateral case in 8 day old male infant with survival following successful nephrectomy, [C. L. Milburn, Jr.] J.Pediat. **41**:133-140, Aug. '52
new technic in visceral surgery, [J. Lasserre] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:770-772, Sept. '52 F
postoperative pulmonary atelectasis in congenital esophageal atresia, [W. Hekman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2607-2611, Oct. 18, '52 Du
right-sided diaphragmatic eventration revealed by decubitus cyanosis; successful operation at 40 hours of age, [H. Ezes, J. Houël & R. Arnaud-Battandier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:343-346, '52 F
surgery in premature babies; observations from 159 cases, [R. E. Gross & C. C. Ferguson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:631-641, Nov. '52
surgical emergencies (Honyman-Gillespie lecture), [F. H. Robarts] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:409-426, Sept. '52
torsion of stomach; case, [F. Weiss & J. C. Dwyer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:89-91, July '52
transthoracic repair of diaphragmatic hernia, [C. E. Koop & J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **136**:1007-1011, Dec. '52
treatment of diaphragmatic hernia, [R. H. Lawler, J. W. West & E. G. Lawler] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:79-81, July '52
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
weight, birth weight and length of gestation of twins, together with maternal age, parity and survival rate, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **16**:365-377, May '52
birth weights of South African babies; seasonal variation, [E. J. Salber & E. S. Bradshaw] Brit.J. Social Med. **6**:190-191, July '52
data on genetics of birth weight, [L. S. Penrose] Ann. Eugenics **16**:378-381, May '52
effect of nutrition on fertility and outcome of pregnancy in Singapore in 1947 and 1950, [J. Millis] M.J.Malaya **6**:157-179, March '52
effect on weight gain of addition of Lactobacillus acidophilus to formula of newborn infants, [E. L. Robinson & W. L. Thompson] J.Pediat. **41**:395-398, Oct. '52
initial weight loss; preliminary enquiry, [F. C. Naish & P. W. Edwards] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:445-448, Oct. '52
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; birth weight, duration of gestation and survival related to sex, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:152-158, April '52
problem of physiologic weight loss of newborn, [E. Rabinowitz & S. H. Halevy] Harefuah **41**:207, Dec. 16, '51
problems of delivery of oversized infant, [A. B. Hunt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:559-564, Sept. '52
relation between Kunkel test for gamma globulin in placental blood and weight of infant at birth, [J. Choukroun & J. Badin] Sang **23**:653-659, '52 F
retrolental fibroplasia; blindness in infants of low weight at birth, [A. Appelbaum] California Med. **77**:259-265, Oct. '52
variation in size and weight of twins of monochorial pregnancies, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 340-346, Aug. '52
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
alimentation in infectious diseases of children, [P. Calafell Gibert] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:353-361, May-June '52 S
as factor in Sjögren syndrome, [Z. L. Gezurian] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:265-267, June '52 S
diabetes, infections and pituitary-adrenal response studied by means of hematic eosinophilia; preliminary report, [B. Bruni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:361-364, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of infection on malignancy, [S. A. Saleh, A. A. Eissa & M. A. Gohar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 347-354, '52
hormone determinations in infectious diseases; 17-ketosteroids in urine, [W. Zimmermann, H. U. Anton & K. H. Rommel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:6-16, May 12, '52 G
inconveniences and advantage of latent infections, [Edmond Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**: 115-122, June '52 F
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, interpretation of leukocyte picture in infectious diseases, [M. B. da Costa] Portugal méd. **36**:238-255, May '52 P
toxic granulation in leukocytes; development and relation to cloudy swelling, [R. Gordin] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.270) **143**:1-50, '52
complications and sequels, cardiovascular diseases in children following infections, [F. Graser & E. Nell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:332-335, July '52 G
importance of toxi-infections in various forms of adrenal deficiencies; 25 cases, [H. Betz] Rev.méd. Liège **7**:665-675, Oct. 15, '52 F
infection as cause of folic acid deficiency and megaloblastic anemia; experimental induction of megaloblastic anemia by turpentine abscess, [C. D. May, C. T. Stewart, A. Hamilton & R. J. Salmon] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:718-728, Dec. '52
management of diabetic patients during acute infection, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:316-322, Oct. '52
neurologic complications of infectious diseases, [L. Weinstein] GP **6**:67-77, Oct. '52
therapy of hemorrhagic diathesis in infections, [J. Ripoll Borrell & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan. pediat. **8**:317-328, May-June '52 S
thyrotoxicosis and chronic infection, [H. G. Rietschel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:145-147, '52 G
diagnosis, detection of latent infections, [Edmond Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:123-126, June '52 F
laboratory diagnosis of certain infectious diseases by means of "blockade test," [T. Csiky] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:262-286, March 31, '52 G
modern problems of microbiologic diagnosis with respect to clinical studies, [M. de Chigi] Friuli med. **7**:193-203, May-June '52 I
sitolipin, Wassermann & Kahn reactions in certain infectious diseases, [E. Uroma & T. Savolainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:322-327, '51
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and infections, [G. J. P. Schaap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2549-2553, Oct. 11, '52 Du
chromobacterial infection in man, [R. H. Patterson, Jr., G. B. Banister & V. Knight] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:79-86, July '52
enhancement of bacterial infection by hog gastric mucin (and α-tocopherol), [D. Gale & S. S. Elberg] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:50-62, July-Aug. '52
etiopathogenic bases of rational therapy of surgical infection, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:167-170, March 15, '52 I
general adaptation syndrome (Selye) and pathogenesis of infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:973-976, Aug. 15, '52 G
infections due to minor pathogenic bacteria; growing importance; immunologic interpretation, [S. Sonea] Union méd.Canada **81**:1194-1201, Oct. '52 F
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on evolution of acute infection and development of immunity, [F. G. Germuth, Jr., B. Ottinger & J. Oyama] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:22-48, July '52

INFECTION, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
mode of action of bacterial irritants; biochemical analysis of inflammatory processes, [O. Westphal, O. Lüderitz & W. Keiderling] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **158**:152-160, June 30, '52 G
"specificity of terrain" in relation to "conditioned infections," [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:307-310, May 20-27, '52 F
splenic studies; susceptibility to infection after splenectomy performed in infancy, [H. King & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:239-242, Aug. '52
experimental: See also Immunity
action of mucin in promoting infections: anticomplementary effect of mucin extracts and certain other substances, [H. P. Lambert & J. Richley] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:327-339, Aug. '52
changing pattern of infectious processes under influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. Antopol & H. Quittner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:91-105, May-June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and roentgen radiation in combination as synergistic agents for production of lethal infections, [J. T. Syverton & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:123-128, May '52
incubation time in experimentally infected animals, [F. J. Geks] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:323-326, June 30, '52 G
relation between adrenals and infection, [L. Chedid, F. Boyer & M. Saviard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:213-233, Aug. '52 F
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
clinical studies with granuloma antigen, [I. Bottyán] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:63-72, '52 G
effective vaccine therapy in chronic bacterial infections of upper respiratory tract, [M. Solis-Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:485-493, Nov. '52
elimination of thrombophlebitic focal infection, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:193-199, March 1, '52 G
focal infection and urogenital system, [F. Hüdepohl] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:425-433, '52 G
focal infection; focal fever; focal cardiopathies, [I. Longo] Clinica,Bologna **13**:327-357, '51-'52 I
function, antibody formation and focal infection of mucous membrane, [J. Grober] Medizinische, pp. 1181-1184, Sept. 20, '52 G
immunobiologic test in diagnosis, [A. Cognasso & F. Perna] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:380-383, July-Aug. '52 I
in relation to health and disease, [J. A. Kolmer] J. Am.Dent.A. **45**:139-159, Aug. '52
infectious factors in pediatric and adult allergy, [R. Chobot] J.A.M.A. **150**:1480-1482, Dec. 13, '52
influence of infectious foci on physiopathology of man, [W. Czaban] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:614-616, '52 Pol
modern antibiotics in therapy of septic foci in infancy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:329-338, May-June '52 S
nodular allergids in trisymptomatic syndrome of Gougerot with focal infection of ear (osteitis of tympanic cavity); case, [R. Degos & A. Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
original focus in staphylococcic sepsis, [L. Castillon Mora] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **30**:149-174, Sept. '52 S
orthostatic circulatory disorder and focal infection; electrocardiogram in standing position and instantaneous relief phenomenon following anesthesia with impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation); differential diagnosis, [H. Ruhland & L. Hotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2263-2268, Nov. 7, '52 G
parasympathetic signs of circulatory disorder as manifestations, [K. A. Koelsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:513-516, June 1, '52 G
problem in gynecology, [F. Wallau] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:796-800, Aug. 22, '52 G
Remky-Rohrschneider conjunctival test with histamine in diagnosis of cephalic foci of infection, [G. Colombo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1149-1154, Sept. 1, '52 I
removal of foci in patients with bacterial endocarditis, [T. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:49-53, Jan. 15, '52 G
significance for pathogenesis of skin diseases, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:569-574, June 20, '52 G

INFECTION--Continued
of physicians, research workers, etc., disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:879-880, Nov. '52 G [Addendum]
etiology of epidemic myalgias; laboratory infections with Coxsackie virus, [H. Löffler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:455-458, Oct. '52 G
extragenital syphilis in physicians, [E. Epstein] California Med. **77**:149-150, Aug. '52
frequency of hepatitis in doctors, [S. Madsen] Postgrad.Med. **11**:517-522, June '52; Ugesk.læger **114**:951-955, July 17, '52 Da
frequency of laboratory infections with Histoplasma capsulatum; clinical and x-ray characteristics, [M. L. Furcolow, W. G. Guntheroth & M. J. Willis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:182-187, Aug. '52
laboratory infection, [J. H. Zárate Prats] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26**:206-214, March-April '52 S
leptospiral uveitis; bacteriologically verified case, [A. Alexander & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:292-297, Sept. '52
mouse ringworm, [B. H. Booth] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:85-89, July '52
occupational hazards in microbiology, [R. M. Pike & S. E. Sulkin] Scient.Month. **75**:222-227, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150**:1621-1622, Dec. 20, '52
potential infectious hazards of common bacteriologic (laboratory) technics, [R. E. Anderson, L. Stein, M. L. Moss & N. H. Gross] J.Bact. **64**:473-481, Oct. '52
Q fever contracted in laboratory; 4 cases, [G. Clavero, F. Pérez Gallardo & E. Valle] Rev.san.e hig. púb. **26**:199-201, March-April '52 S
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Antibiotics, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Tyrothricin, therapy; Vaccine Therapy; Zinc peroxide
advantages of roentgenotherapy combined with chemotherapy, [V. Buchtala & G. Viehweger] Strahlentherapie **88**:53-58, '52 G
closed therapy of purulent diseases, [A. Zdenković] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1625-1628, '52 G
effect of adrenal hormone therapy (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) on course of infectious diseases, [S. P. Martin, T. B. Schwartz & F. L. Engel] North Carolina M.J. **13**:605-611, Nov. '52
effect on experimental tuberculosis and other infections of micrococcin-triton solution, [N. G. Heatley, J. L. Gowans, H. W. Florey & A. G. Sanders] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:105-122, April '52
etiopathogenic bases of rational therapy of surgical infection, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:167-170, March 15, '52 I
hemotherapy in infections; review of literature, [M. Miserachs Rigalt] Med.clin. **18**:283-288, April '52 S
infectious diseases; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Thomas] Ann. Rev. Med. **3**:1-24, '52
role of pituitary-adrenal interrelation in reactions of organism to propidon (Delbet vaccine), [A. Monsaingeon & P. Serra] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:534-540, May 28-June 4, '52 F
therapeutic use of emetine for severe surgical infections, [E. Melchior] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:77-93, Jan.-March '52
therapy of infectious and purulent processes in pediatrics, [W. Lages] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6**:147-153, '51 P
therapy of malignant syndrome in acute infections of infancy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda & J. Ripoll Borrell] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:311-316, May-June '52 S
treatment of postirradiation infection, [C. P. Miller, C. W. Hammond & M. Tompkins] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:46-58, '52
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION
See also Infection
comparative study of reaction to injury; cellular response to methylcholanthrene and to talc in body cavity of cochroach (Periplaneta americana), [H. G. Schlumberger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:98-113, July '52
demonstration of leukotaxine in peritoneal free fluid of experimental pancreatitis, [J. Dawson & F. P. Raper] Gastroenterologia **78**:353-357, '52

INFLAMMATION--Continued
doubtful inflammatory pathogenesis of tubal pregnancy, [E. Dieke] Medizinische, pp. 921-925, July 12, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on inflammation in mice; minimum dose required to affect eosinophil count, inflammation, wound healing and size of spleen, [D. M. Spain & N. Molomut] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:944-947, Oct. '52
homeostasis in inflammation, [V. Menkin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1184-1186, Nov. 15, '52 F
inflammation and its control; biochemical approach, [G. Ungar] Lancet **2**:742-746, Oct. 18, '52
mechanism of postinflammatory hyperpigmentation, [S. Rothman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 316-319, '52
medicolegal diagnosis of inflammatory exudates in lesions by means of extraction and demonstration of Menkin's leukotaxine, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:47-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
method for continuous microscopic study of experimental inflammation in living animal, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1498-1500, Nov. 28, '52 G
pathogenesis of inflammation; behavior of phosphoric fractions in muscular tissue in aseptic inflammations, [D. Scopinaro & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:203-210, March-April '52 I
presence of leukotaxine-like substance in extract of severely injured muscles, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:223-226, June '52
radiographic study of tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, [G. R. Barer] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:123-130, April '52
vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator (compound 48/80, phenylethylamine compound) and leukotaxine in skin of guinea pigs, [A. A. & E. M. Miles] J.Physiol. **118**:228-257, Oct. 28, '52
therapy, effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on inflammation, [P. Ducommun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:808-813, Aug. 9, '52 F
effect of isoniazid on formalin (solution of formaldehyde) inflammation and on edema produced by dextran, [R. Domenjoz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1023-1025, Oct. 4, '52 G

INFLUENZA
[W. H. Bradley] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:196-204, Oct. '52
aspects of problem, [J. Mulder] Advances Int.Med. **5**:337-371, '52
clinical observations during epidemics, [H. Schroeder] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:775-779, Aug. 15, '52 G
grippe epidemic in Lebanon, [B. Saad, M. Mitro & A. Raad] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:250-252, April-June '52 F
influenza type B; 12 cases, [J. A. Henderson & J. F. Tracey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:847-849, June '52
introduction to study, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:899-904, June '52 P
antiserum, strain-specific elements in influenza antigens, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. **96**:589-603, Dec. '52
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
blood in, serologic study of epidemic in winter of 1951 in Naples, [C. F. Colucci & G. Jacono] Acta med. ital. **7**:144-150, June '52 I
complications and sequels, acute laryngitis, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:487-492, Oct. '52 G
ocular complications, [P. Mata López] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12**:587-597, June '52 S
pulmonary complications as seen in Sheffield in 1949, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Quart.J.Med. **21**:291-306, July '52
roentgenologic observations during epidemic of 1951, [K. Breckoff & V. O. B. Lohmann] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:728-736, June '52 G
virus influenza A infection with pulmonary manifestations, [J. M. Scher & E. Jaruszewski] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:201-216, Aug. '52
diagnosis, complement binding reaction; preparation and assay of antigens, [R. Siegert, H. G. Haussmann, H. Peter & H. Schweinsberg] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:508-523, '52 G
differential diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrh of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. (no.3) **30**:27-29, '52 R
serologic comparison of complement binding reaction and Hirst test, [H.G. Haussmann, R. Siegert & H. Schweinsberg] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:235-253, '52 G
serologic diagnosis; antibody levels in relation to concentration of virus used in hemagglutination-inhibition test, [R. L. Woolridge & Y. E. Crawford] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:159-164, Sept.-Oct. '52

INFLUENZA, diagnosis--Continued
epidemiology and statistics, development of influenza A and B epidemics of 1950-1951 and 1951-1952 in Netherlands, [J. D. Verlinde] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:2601-2607, Oct. 18, '52 Du
endemic influenza, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:345-348, Sept. '52 P
epidemic influenza, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:159-164, Aug. '52 P
epidemiologic statements of epidemic 1952 (isolation of influenza virus), [H. Lippelt & W. Hinz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:958-959, Aug. 1, '52 G
in 1951 in Florence, [R. Davoli, L. F. Signorini, O. Bartolomei-Corsi & L. Taviani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:109-133, March-April '52 I
influenza cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:251-256, May '52 [F trans.]
pandemic influenza, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:85-91, July '52 P
role of ecologic factors and of functional evaluation in onset and evolution of epidemic diseases with special regard to seasonal grippe, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:1041-1042, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
serologic study of epidemic in winter of 1951 in Naples, [C. F. Colucci & G. Jacono] Acta med. ital. **7**:144-150, June '52 I
winter epidemics, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:250-253, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:591-596, Oct. '52 P
relation of certain types of Streptococci to seasonal influenzal infection, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:779-782, June '52 F
immunity, acquired resistance in mice to neurotoxic action of influenza viruses, [R. R. Wagner] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33**:157-167, April '52
complement fixing antigen of influenza virus; purification of antigen, [G. L. Ada, M. Donnelley & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:301-311, Aug. '52
interpretation of significance of virus variation for development of effective vaccine, [J. E. Salk] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:748-765, Nov. '52
preparation of stable noninfective soluble influenza A antigen; use of various reagents for neutralization of formaldehyde-treated antigens, [J. R. Polley] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:194-198, June '52
procedure which eliminates nonspecific inhibitor from human serum but does not affect specific antibodies against influenza viruses, [D. A. J. Tyrrell & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **69**:563-574, Nov. '52
protective value of immunization; studies on staff of Bürger Hospital in Basel in year 1951, [A. Bernstein, H. Reber & E. Sheris] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:717-720, July 12, '52 G
relation between mode of application of vaccine and antibody formation, [H.Reber, A. Bernstein & E. Sheris] Helvet.med.acta **19**:486-489, Oct. '52 G
symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; biologic selection of antigenic variants, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Fed.Proc. **11**:804-807, Sept. '52
symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; pattern of antigen variation, [M. R. Hilleman] Fed.Proc. **11**:798-803, Sept. '52
symposium on antigenic variation of influenza viruses and its importance in vaccination; significance of antigenic variation of influenza viruses in relation to vaccination in man, [T. Francis, Jr.] Fed. Proc. **11**:808-812, Sept. '52
transplacental passage of influenzal and rickettsial antibodies and comparative titration of latter in maternal and fetal circulation, [E. Grasset, H. de Watteville & J. Wirth] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:484-490, '52 F
use of adjuvants in studies on immunization; increased antibody formation in human subjects inoculated with influenza virus vaccine in water-in-oil emulsion, [J.E. Salk, M. L. Bailey & A. M. Laurent] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:439-456, May '52
use of ethylene oxide for preparation of stable noninfective influenza and mumps soluble antigens, [J. R. Polley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 302-304, Oct. '52
value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, [C.

INFLUENZA, immunity--Continued
F. Yeager] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:723-725, June '52
prevention: See also Influenza, immunity
prophylaxis, [J.G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:779-787, Nov. '52 P
prospects (James M. Anders lecture), [C. H. Andrewes] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**: 1-8, June '52
therapy, effect of chemical substances in mice infected with St. Louis encephalitis, PR8 strain of influenza or Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [J. G. Wooley, H. W. Bond & T. D. Perrine] J.Immunol. **68**:621-626, June '52
hyaluronidase in treatment of local inflammatory effects following intravenous injection of 50 per cent glucose, [J. Petrus & J. Pisetsky] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:303-304, Oct. '52
medical progress; antimicrobial treatment for viral and related infections; antibiotic treatment of acute respiratory infections and influenza (virus), [M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247**:557-567, Oct. 9, '52
vaccine: See Influenza, immunity
virus, α-aminosulfonic acids and viral propagation, [W. W. Ackermann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 362-367, June '52
antigenic similarity between first and later egg passage strains of freshly recovered influenza A viruses, [I. Tamm, H. S. Ginsberg & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:94-98, Oct. '52
carbohydrate residue of urine mucoprotein inhibiting influenza virus hemagglutination, [A. Gottschalk & L. Odin] Nature, London **170**:662-664, Oct. 18, '52
comparison between PR8 influenza virus receptor areas on fowl and on sheep erythrocytes, [L. B. Fastier] J.Bact. **64**:547-555, Oct. '52
comparison of antigenic patterns of influenza A virus strains determined by in ovo neutralization and hemagglutination-inhibition, [M. R. Hilleman & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **69**:343-356, Sept. '52
concentration of influenza virus (PR8 strain) by cation exchange resin, [R. H. Muller & H. M. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:27-29, May '52
counts of virus particles by sedimentation on agar and electron micrography, [D. G. Sharp & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:75-79, Oct. '52
effect of calcium and electrolytes on enzymic action of influenza viruses and V. cholerae extract, [B. M.Porterfield] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:196-201, April '52
effect of glucose on growth of influenza virus in deembryonated eggs and tissue cultures, [J. B. Daniels, M. D. Eaton & M. E. Perry] J.Immunol. **69**:321-329, Sept. '52
effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of influenza viruses, mumps virus and pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [W. J. Mogabgab & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **96**:531-548, Dec. '52
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses and on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination; effect of sonic treatment on influenza and mumps allantoic fluids, on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination and on virus-inhibitor mixtures, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:344-351, '51
further studies on antigenic variation of influenza A virus, [I. Archetti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:212-214, June '52
hemagglutination in relation to host cell-virus interaction, [F. M. Burnet] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:229-246, '52
influence of influenza hemagglutinin on hemolysis rates, [J. B. Bateman, M. S. Davis & P. A. McCaffrey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:720-722, Aug.-Sept. '52
influence of ions on interaction of influenza virus and cellular receptors or soluble inhibitors of hemagglutination, [F. M. Burnet & M. Edney] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:105-118, April '52
influence of ions on thermal inactivation and modification of influenza virus, [M. Edney & F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:129-138, April '52
influenza A viruses; laboratory studies, with special reference to European outbreak, 1950-1951, [A. Isaacs, A. W. Gledhill & C. H. Andrewes] Bull. World Health Organ. **6**:287-315, '52
inhibition of multiplication by 2,5-dimethylbenzimidazole, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:559-567, June '52

INFLUENZA, virus--Continued
inhibitory effect of cobaltous ions on multiplication, [J. R. A. Schmidt & A. F. Rasmussen, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:244-246, Oct. '52
irreversible binding to red cell surface, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:119-128, April '52
isolation and properties of modified strain of neurotropic influenza A virus, [J. C. Appleby] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:280-287, June '52
isolation of 2 strains of virus from site of epidemic at Venafro (Molise) in January 1952, [C. F. Colucci & G. Jacono] Riforma med. **66**:463-464, April 26, '52 I
methanol (methyl alcohol) precipitation, [J. I. Tomizawa & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:59-63, Feb. '52
multiplication of complement fixing antigen and red cell agglutinin in chorioallantoic membrane of inoculated fertile eggs, [L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:419-423, April '52
multiplication under conditions of interference, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth, A. Isaacs & M. Edney] Nature, London **170**:573, Oct. 4, '52
pattern of variation, [T. P. Magill & A. C. Jotz] J. Bact. **64**:619-628, Nov. '52
propagation of PR8 strain of influenza A virus in chick embryos; factors involved in formation of incomplete virus upon serial passage of undiluted virus, [P. von Magnus] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30**: 311-335, '52
quantitative aspects of multiplication, [H. J. F. Cairns, M. Edney & S. Fazekas de St. Groth] J. Immunol. **69**:155-181, Aug. '52
rapid method for identification of newly isolated viruses (by use of complement fixation test), [K. Hummeler, L. P. Kravis & M. M. Sigel] J.Bact. **64**:253-257, Aug. '52
strain-specific elements in antigens, [G. K. Hirst] J. Exper.Med. **96**:589-603, Dec. '52
structure; relation between biologic activity and chemical structure of fractions, [L. Hoyle] J.Hyg. **50**:229-245, June '52
titration of neutralizing antibodies, [F. Fulton] J.Hyg. **50**:265-274, June '52
INFRA-RED RAYS
absorption curves for normal and neoplastic tissues and related biologic substances, [D. L. Woernley] Cancer Res. **12**:516-523, July '52
absorption spectra, [M. Pollard & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:10-11, Oct. '52
method for measuring radiant temperatures of environment, [A. M. Stoll & J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:117-124, Sept. '52
optic behavior of carbon monoxide-hemoglobin in infra-red spectrum, [W. Schwarzacher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:685, Aug. 29, '52 G
pain threshold for microwave and infra-red radiations, [H. F. Cook] J.Physiol. **118**:1-11, Sept. 26, '52
radiation area of human body, [A. Guibert & C. L. Taylor] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:24-37, July '52
spectrophotometry as means for identification of bacteria, [H. J. R. Stevenson & O. E. A. Bolduan] Science **116**:111-113, Aug. 1, '52
spectroscopy of brain tissue; lipid fraction in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:467-472, July '52
photography: See Photography
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Acne, therapy; Rontgenotherapy; Skin, diseases
INFUNDIBULUM: See Heart, abnormalities
INFUNDIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INGALLS, E. G., and MERENDINO, K. A., Actinomycosis of female genitalia; case report and review of literature, West.J.Surg. **60**:476-479, Sept. '52
INGALLS, T. H., CURLEY, F. J., and PRINDLE, R. A., Medical progress: experimental production of congenital anomalies; timing and degree of anoxia as factors causing fetal deaths and congenital anomalies in mouse, New England J.Med. **247**: 758-768, Nov. 13, '52
See **CORSA, L., JR.,** jt. auth.
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Indications for spinal fusion immediately following removal of protruded nucleus pulposus, Acta orthop. scandinav. **22**: 25-35, '52
and LANGFELDT, E., Pancreaticogastrostomy, Lancet **2**:270-271, Aug. 9, '52
INGEGNIEROS, S.: See **VIGLIANI, E. C.,** jt. auth.

INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A., Urinary incontinence in women, excluding fistulas, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31**: 266-291, '52
INGELMARK, B. E., and EKHOLM, R., Über die Kompressibilität der Intervertebralscheiben. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung über die Intervertebralscheibe zwischen dem dritten und vierten Lendenwirbel beim Menschen, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**: 202-217, '52
INGERSOLL, C. F., Speculations concerning probable evolution of chronic gastritis, Radiology **59**:349-357, Sept. '52
INGESTI, U.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
INGHAM, F. J., Medical cover, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**: 241-246, April '52
INGIULLA, W., L'isterectomia vaginale ampliata secondo Amreich nella terapia del cancro del collo uterino, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:38-40, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52
Sulla linfoadenectomia pelvica extra-peritoneale complementare all'intervento vaginale di Amreich nel cancro del collo uterino, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:65-68, July '52
INGLE, B.: See JAMES, T., jt. auth.
INGLE, D. J., Some further studies on relationship of adrenal cortical hormones to experimental diabetes, Diabetes **1**:345-350, Sept.-Oct. '52
Role of adrenal cortex in homeostasis, J.Endocrinol. **8**: xxiii-xxxvii, Oct. '52
and MEEKS, R. C., Comparison of some metabolic and morphologic effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone given by continuous injection to rats, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:77-80, July '52
See WELT, I. D., jt. auth.
BEARY, D. F., and PURMALIS, A., Effect of ethylenediamine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:3-4, Oct. '52
NEZAMIS, J. E., and MORLEY, E. H., Comparative value of corticosterone, hydrocortisone and adrenal cortex extract given by continuous intravenous injection in sustaining ability of adrenalectomized rat to work, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:498-501, Sept. '52
INGLE, L., Chronic oral toxicity of chlordan to rats, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:357-367, Oct. '52
INGLEBY, H.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
INGLESE, R., Pseudo-neoplasma di natura brucellare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1095-1097, Aug. 18, '52
INGLIS, J. M., Management of hypotension during anaesthesia, Lancet **2**:362-367, Aug. 23, '52
INGLIS, K., Nature of agenesis and deficiency of parts; influence of intrinsic factors in disease when development of body is abnormal, as illustrated by agenesis of digits, facial hemiatrophy, and cerebral agyria and microgyria, Am.J.Path. **28**: 449-475, May-June '52
Essential difference between epidermal changes in Paget's disease of nipple and those in Bowen's "precancerous dermatosis," J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 637-643, July '52
Centenary of University of Sydney, Brit.M.J. **2**:439-441, Aug. 23, '52
INGOLS, R. S., and NAVARRE, A. T., "Polluted" water from leaching of igneous rock, Science **116**:595-596, Nov. 28, '52
INGRAM, G. I. C., Determination of plasma fibrinogen by clot-weight method, Biochem.J. **51**:583-585, Aug. '52
INGRAM, I. N., and ERVIN, J. R., Acute perforated gastroduodenal ulcer, Am. J. Surg. **84**: 30-41, July '52
INGRAM, J. M., ALTER, R. L., and CARTER, B., Occult rupture of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:527-534, Sept. '52
INGRAM, M., Internal bacterial taints ('bone taint' or 'souring') of cured pork legs, J.Hyg. **50**:165-181, June '52
See EDDY, B. P., jt. auth.
INGRAM, R. H.: See FRENCH, C. E., jt. auth.
INGRAO, F., and VETERE, C., La reazione al rosso neutro nei micobatteri, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:333-345, ['52]
INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal
INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVAR, D. H.: See JEPPSSON, S. T., jt. auth.
INHALATION
See also Acid, sulfuric; Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, toxicity; Fluorides, toxicity; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; etc.
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Respiration, artificial; etc.
INHALATION, apparatus--Continued
according to Barthel-Küster in Hannibal mine and inhalation of calcium brine for therapy of silicosis, [H. Cauer & N. Neymann] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: 243-255, May-June '52 G
apparatus for prolonged continuous aerosol administration, [J. B. Miller] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 616-621, Nov. '52
new apparatus, [D. von Hodenberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1916-1917, Sept. 19, '52 G
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
[P. F. Jaquet] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:471-477, Sept. '52
distribution of aerosols in healthy lung; experimental study, [W. Klosterkötter & K. Hoegen] Arch. Hyg. **136**:441-450, '52 G
particle size in nebulized aerosols, [F. Palmer & S. S. Kingsbury] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:112-124, April '52
physical principles of aerosol therapy with special regard to measurement of particle size in aerosols from Burgberg inhalatorium of Balneologic Society of Bad Soden, [C Junge] Medizinische, pp. 1069-1073, Aug. 23, '52 G
practical significance and measurements of particle size spectrum in medicinal aerosols, [K. Dirnagl] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:316-324, July-Aug. '52 G
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
one-way valve for multiple injections from one syringe, [R. Gispen] Lancet **2**:171-172, July 26, '52
survey of development of jet injection in parenteral therapy, [R. A. Hingson & F. H. J. Figge] Anesth. & Analg. **31**:361-368, Nov.-Dec. '52
symposium on poliomyelitis: poliomyelitis and parenteral injections; review of recent literature, [R. M. Drake] California Med. **77**:22-28, July '52
hypodermic: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Fluids, administration and dosage; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
different standards in classification of needles, [D. M. Adams] M.J.Australia **2**:339, Sept. 6, '52
poliomyelitis and injections, [M. S. Cioffari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:727-729, June '52
intra-arterial: See also Arteries, carotid; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Cancer, therapy; Chloroethylamines, toxicity; Edema, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Sodium chloride; etc.
behavior of portal vein pressure following rapid intravenous and intra-arterial transfusion; experimental study, [E. Chiarolanza] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:448-454, June '52 I
better evaluation of intra-arterial therapy in daily medical practice, [A. Fiumicelli] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **58**:654-661, May 15-31, '52 I
wet preservation of cadaver by vascular injection, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:851-856, '52 G
with catastrophic results, [H. E. L. Jacobsen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1034-1039, July 31, '52 Da
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
intramuscular: See also Acid, galacturonic; Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, administration and dosage; Arrhythmia, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Meningitis, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Streptomycin, therapy; Tetanus, immunity; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous tuberculous abscess due to injection, [E. Rucci] Pediatria **60**:422-432, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
unusual manifestations in human polio; injection and paralytic polio; case, [P. V. Gharpure & P. R. Bhatt] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:576-578, Sept. '52
intraperitoneal: See Alcohol, toxicity; Anesthesia, curare in; Fluids, administration and dosage; etc.
intrapleural: See Empyema, therapy; Streptodornase and Streptokinase, toxicity; etc.
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Detergents; Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
intraspinal carbogen (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in infants and children; history; scientific fundamentals; technic, [M. M. Secane & R. A. Damonte] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:937-944, May 2, '52 S

INJECTIONS--Continued
intrasplenic: See Adrenal Preparations, effects; Spleen, roentgenography; etc.
intrathecal: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Penicillin, toxicity; etc.
intravenous: See also Acacia; Acid, hydrochloric; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, administration and dosage; Blood Transfusion; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Dextrose, toxicity; Fluids, administration and dosage; Hormones, sex; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, insufficiency; Lead, toxicity; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sodium chloride; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Vitamins, A; etc.
adapter for intravenous needle, [J. Middleton Price] Lancet **2:**1064, Nov. 29, '52
apparatus for immobilizing upper extremity during intravenous therapy, [L. J. Knox, L. N. Rudin & D. J. Cronin] J.A.M.A. **150:**885-886, Oct. 18, '52
arm guard for intravenous needles, [L. H. Lambert] Anesthesiology **13:**326-327, May '52
behavior of portal vein pressure following rapid intravenous and intra-arterial transfusion; experimental study, [E. Chiarolanza] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**448-454, June '52 I
complete parenteral (intravenous) feeding for 34 days; case, [R. de Vernejoul, P. Jaquenoud & J. Lombrage] Anesth.et analg. **9:**298-300, June '52 F
distortion of electrocardiographic effects of intravenously injected solutions due to cooling of myocardium, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**400-402, May '52
further investigation into causes of thrombophlebitis following intravenous infusions, [J. F. Bolton Carter, E. H. Milne & T. D. Whittet] Lancet **2:**660-661, Oct. 4, '52
infusion cannula for administration of supplementary medicaments, [H. Jirzik] Chirurg **23:**495, Oct. '52 G
intravenous needle, [A. M. Millar] Anæsthesia **7:**260-261, Oct. '52
intravenous subclavicular injection; advantages and technic, [R. Aubaniac] Presse méd. **60:**1456, Oct. 25, '52 F
plastic capillaries for intravenous therapy and continuous drop infusion, [T. Kunz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1412, Nov. 7, '52 G
problem of pyrogenic reactions following injections, [K. Jochum & A. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**375-377, May 23, '52 G
question of elimination of pyrogens during injection therapy, [M. Kludas] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**538-548, '52 G
self-sealing intravenous needle, [J. V. Mitchell] Anæsthesia **7:**258-259, Oct. '52
unit for serial injections, [J. A. Lee] Anæsthesia **7:**256-258, Oct. '52
rectal: See Enemata
sclerosing: See Varicose Veins, therapy
subconjunctival: See Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Cornea, diseases; Eyes, diseases; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
suboccipital: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INK
analytic method for examining manuscripts in criminology (Boldrini method), [A. E. Vitolo & A. Fornari] Minerva medicoleg. **72:**33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
INMAN, V. T., and others, Relation of human electromyogram to muscular tension, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**187-194, May '52
INMON, T. W.: See **HORNISHER, C. J., jt. auth.**
INNELLA, F., Reactivity of cardiolipin antigens in yaws and in random group of serums, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**917-921, June '52
INNERFIELD, I., Acute pancreatitis: antithrombin titer as aid in diagnosis and prognosis, New York J.Med. **52:**2239-2243, Sept. 15, '52
and ANGRIST, A., Amelioration effect of preradiation aureomycin upon hematologic alterations produced by total body irradiation in mice, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**305-308, Aug. '51
INNES, FLORA RIDDELL: See Obituaries
INNES, J. R., Leprosy survey in Zanzibar and Pemba, Leprosy Rev. **23:**67-72, April '52
INNES, J. R. M., Sur certains aspects de la neuropathologie animale intéressant la recherche médicale (revue générale), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**373-416, July '52
INNES, J. R. M.--Continued
and SHOHO, C., Note sur une nématodiase épizootique cérébro-spinale des animaux, forme d'encéphalomyélomalacie focale, causée par de jeunes vers (Setaria digitata). Recherches de pathologie animale et possibilité de leur signification pour la neurologie humaine, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**417-421, July '52
Nematodes, nervous disease, and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology, Brit. M.J. **2:**366-368, Aug. 16, '52
INNOMINATE BONE: See Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases
INOSE, T., Hepatocerebral degeneration, special type, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**401-408, Oct. '52
INOSITOL
depressing effect on serum cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in hypercholesteremic myocardial infarct survivors, [W.C. Felch, J. H. Keating & L. B. Dotti] Am.Heart J. **44:**390-395, Sept. '52
experimental arteriosclerosis; inhibitory effects of ascorbic acid and inositol, [O. Davis & Y. T. Oester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**284-286, Oct. '52
interference of streptomycin, inositol and guanidine on effect of bacteria, [E. Fellin] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**337-340, July-Aug. '52 I
nicotinate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Liver diseases; Muscles, diseases; Pleura, tuberculosis
INSANE
autonomic nervous system and immunity (in mentally ill persons), [S. Loumos] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**69-77, July '52
consent to surgical intervention, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd. lég. **32:**270-272, July-Sept. '52 F
foreign bodies discovered by chest roentgen survey (in mental patients), [W. R. Oechsli] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**725-729, Nov. '52
outline of law for protection of mental patients, [A. Langelüddeke] Nervenarzt **23:**303-306, Aug. '52 G
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
early suggestion for care of insane in Rhode Island, [A. W. Stearns] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**40-45, July '52
home care of aged mentally ill, [J. M. Parsons] Ment. Hyg. **36:**413-422, July '52
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à deux--clinical contribution, [F. A. Freyhan] Delaware M.J. **24:**191-195, Aug. '52
confusional, psychosis with residual organic cerebral impairment following isoniazid therapy, [R. A. Hunter] Lancet **2:**960-962, Nov. 15, '52
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
delusional, delusion of pregnancy in male homosexual with abdominal cancer, [G. J. Aronson] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**159-166, Sept. '52
paranoid delusions, [G. Hofer] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**401-429, '52 G
psychoses during period of climacterium and involution; clinical and genealogic aspects, [H. Knoll] Arch.Psychiat. **189:**59-92, '52 G
resolution of paranoid psychosis, [L. Salzman] M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:**489-492; 530, Sept. '52
syndrome of delusion of venereal infection, [H. Schuermann] Hautarzt **3:**296-298, July '52 G
manic-depressive, clinical, social and genetic investigations, [A. Stenstedt] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. (supp.79) pp. 1-111, '52
hypersomnia complication of vital depression, [L. Rojas Ballesteros] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**140-151, May '52 S
psychoses of myxedema, [M. Bergouignan, J. Faure & J. Verdeau] Union méd.Canada **81:**1272-1283, Nov. '52 F
psychotherapy of patients in manic phase, [N. C. Rintz & I. M. Rosen] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**462-471, July '52
statistical study, [A. Correia] Neurobiologia **14:**265-279, Dec. '51 P
therapy of dysthymia by means of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [G. Gamna & R. Strobbia] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**409-424, '52 I

INSANITY, manic-depressive--Continued
therapy of mania and hyperthymic conditions by means of phenergan, [Rigal] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 899-901, Oct. '52 F
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, cerebral biopsy in patients, [M. A. Green, L. D. Stevenson, J. E. Fonseca & S. B. Wortis] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:303-307, Oct. '52
morbus Alzheimer and morbus Pick; genetic, clinical and pathoanatomic study, [T. Sjögren, H. Sjögren & A. G. H. Lindgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.82) pp. 1-152, '52
therapy by means of prolonged intermittent sleep combined with biogenic stimuli, [V. M. Shpak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:67-68, '52 R
therapy of schizophrenia and presenile psychoses by means of antireticular cytotoxic serum (citolisina), [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:217-225, March-April '52 I
tissue therapy, [R. A. Nadzharov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52**:59-60, '52 R
puerperal, [D. de Caro & M. Dubois] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:281-304, April '52 I
dynamics and management of para partum neuropathic reactions, [V. M. Victoroff] Dis.Nerv. System **13**:291-298, Oct. '52
psychosis occurring postpartum: analysis of 34 cases, [F. E. McNair] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:637-641, Dec. '52
INSAUSTI, T.: See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.
INSECTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculi, delousing; etc.
accidental poisoning by toxaphene (chlorinated terpene); review of toxicology and case reports, [L. C. McGee, H. L. Reed & J. P. Fleming] J.A.M.A. **149**:1124-1126, July 19, '52
chronic oral toxicity and related studies on animals with insecticide and pyrethrum synergist, piperonyl butoxide, [M. P. Sarles & W. B. Vandegrift] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:862-883, Sept. '52
chronic oral toxicity of chlordane to rats, [L. Ingle] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:357-367, Oct. '52
dangers of intoxication from use of insecticides with special consideration of dinitro-o-cresol and parathion (phosphorus compound), [A. Bruusgaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:357-358, June 1, '52 N
delousing and other methods of insect control, especially under wartime conditions, [K. E. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114**:69-70, Sept. 25, '52 Da
discussion on agricultural poisons (with special reference to dinito-o-cresol and to organic phosphorous insecticides), [R. A. E. Galley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:567-575, Sept. '52
human poisoning by chlordane; case, [P. Lensky & H. L. Evans] J.A.M.A. **149**:1394-1395, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Heyroth **150**:715, Oct. 18, '52
hygienic significance of certain important contact insecticides, [W. Pfannenstiel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:417-423, Sept. '52 G
insects v. insecticides, [R. L. Metcalf] Scient.Am. **187**:21-25, Oct. '52
intoxication due to chlordane; case, [G. B. Lemmon, Jr. & W. F. Pierce] J.A.M.A. **149**:1314-1316, Aug. 2, '52; comment by Heyroth **150**:715, Oct. 18, '52
neurologic complications associated with insecticides and fungicides (peripheral and retrobulbar neuritis), [A. M. G. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**:415-417, Aug. 23, '52
nicotine and veratrum alkaloids as insecticides, [H. Krupp, L. Lendle & K. Stapenhorst] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:258-262, June '52 G
oxidation of thiophosphate insecticides in rat, [D. K. Myers, B. Mendel, H. R. Gersmann & J. A. A. Ketelaar] Nature,London **170**:805-807, Nov. 8, '52
parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure and cholinesterase response of Quebec apple growers, [K. Kay & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:252-262, Sept. '52
pharmacologic properties of toxaphene, chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **149**:1135-1137, July 19, '52
poisoning from tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP), [N. C. Klendshoj, W. G. Moran, M. Feldstein & H. E. Fidler] J.A.M.A. **149**:1015, July 12, '52
poisonous agents used in weed and insect control, [A. H. Andersen, J. Andersen & J. Frost] Ugesk. læger **114**:885-889, July 3, '52 Da
INSECTICIDES--Continued
prophylaxis of plague by means of synthetic insecticides in Tananarive; first results, [S. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:409-424, '52 F
public health aspects of economical insecticides, [W. C. Cox] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:531-538, June '52 S
recent progress in study of insecticides and their application for control of vectors of disease, [C. B. Symes] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:498-514, Sept. '52
symposium on insecticides; action of synthetic insecticides on mammals, [J. M. Barnes] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:264-270, May '52
symposium on insecticides; newer insecticides in relation to pests of medical importance, [J. R. Busvine] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:245-254, May '52
symposium on insecticides; objectives of residual insecticide campaigns, [G. Macdonald] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:227-235, May '52
symposium on insecticides; physical factors affecting efficiency of insecticides, [A. B. Hadaway & F. Barlow] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:236-244, May '52
symposium on insecticides: place in tropical medicine; introduction (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [P. A. Buxton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:216-226, May '52
symposium on insecticides; resistance of insects to insecticides (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [C. M. Harrison] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:255-263, May '52
toxic effects of hexaethyl tetraphosphate (vapotone, phosphorus compound) in man; case, [T. H. Lewis] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:384-388, Aug. '52
toxicity of alimentary substances treated with insecticides, [D. Cavanna] Minerva med. **2**:492-493, Sept. 24, '52 I
toxicity of synthetic insecticides; various disorders provoked in man, [G. Barac] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 356-358, June 1, '52 F
toxicity of various new synthetic insecticides, [J. Bernimolin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:362-370, June 1, '52 F
toxicology of organic phosphorus-containing insecticides to mammals, [K. P. DuBois & J. M. Coon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:9-13, July '52
urinary excretion of paranitrophenol following parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure, [J. Lieben, R. K. Waldman & L. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:491-495, Dec. '52
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Gnats; Mosquitoes; etc.
antibiosis between wind-borne molds and insect larvae from wind-borne eggs, [B. T. Griffith] J. Allergy **23**:375-382, July '52
dispersion and transportation of harmful insecticides, [M. Leclercq] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:371-372, June 1, '52 F
insects collected from aircraft arriving in New Zealand during 1951, [M. Laird] J.Aviation Med. **23**: 280-285, June '52
of medical importance in northwestern Europe, [R. W. Bunn] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:400-402, Sept. '52
bites, papular urticaria; relationship to insect allergy, [B. Shaffer, C. Jacobson & P. P. Pori] Ann.Allergy **10**:411-421, July-Aug. '52
eradication: See also Insecticides
carried out during 5 year period 1947-1951 in Helsingfors, [W. Lojander & Y. Väisänen] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 287-291, '52 Sw
flies and control of insects, [M. A. Farid] Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:77-79, May 25, '52 S
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders
INSTITUTIONS
See also Child Welfare; Hospitals; Old Age; etc.
health department and nursing homes, [M. Ranck & R. R. Cunningham] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:829-834, Sept. '52
hospitalism in 6 month old infants, [L. K. Fischer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:522-533, July '52
in-patient psychiatric treatment of children, [D. Johnston] Delaware M.J. **24**:200-203, Aug. '52
poliomyelitis epidemic in children's home, [E. Nedelmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:250-252, May '52 G
psychotherapeutic gains with 2 contrasting cases in children's institution, [W. H. Tracy] Delaware M.J. **24**:218-223, Aug. '52
psychotherapy in institution, [H. Wildermuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1446-1450, Nov. 14, '52 G

INSTITUTIONS--Continued
question of adequate diet in children's institutions, [A. & P. W. Bræstrup] Ugesk.læger **114**:726-728, May 29, '52 Da

INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Biopsies, instruments; Orthopedics, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
advantages of measuring fan according to Schlaaf for measuring movements of joints, [H. Kellner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:179-182, June '52 G
anesthesia for pulmonary partial resection (use of bronchial blocker), [S. N. Albert] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:217-225, July-Aug. '52
conversion of Millikan and Wood type oximeters into direct-writing recording instruments for use in surgery, in studies of pulmonary function and in teaching respiratory physiology, [J. F. Perkins, Jr., W. E. Adams & H. M. Livingstone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:457-478, Sept. '52
experiences with Murless head extractor in cesarean section, [A. I. Weisman & S. R. Carrabba] J.A.M.A. **150**:1209-1212, Nov. 22, '52; correction **150**: 1322, Nov. 29, '52
gestation calculator, [F. Schmelz] Brit.M.J. **2**:40, July 5, '52
hydrostatic bag for dilatation of cardia in achalasia, [H. Burge] Brit.M.J. **1**:1245, June 7, '52
improved eosinophil counting slide, [R. S. Speirs] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:963-967, June '52
instrument for retrograde nailing, [N. G. C. Hendry] Lancet **2**:273, Aug. 9, '52
intestinal anastomosis; new method and new instrument, [E. Sinaiko & W. H. Olson] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 469-472, Oct. '52
Judet arthroplasty of hip via Gibson's lateral approach, [K. I. Nissen] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:412-423, July '52
light-weight vaginal retractor, [K. V. Bailey] Brit.M. J. **2**:512, Aug. 30, '52
magnetic stirrer for rapid processing of tissue, [H. Frank-Crowley & D. T. Simpson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1027-1029, Oct. '52
modification of Councill ureteral stone extractor, [J. P. Davis] J.Urol. **67**:850-851, June '52
modification of Ellik evacuator, [J. A. Hutch] J.Urol. **68**:661-662, Sept. '52
modified fascial strip carrier, [W. H. Frackelton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:568, June '52
modified Thompson punch resectoscope, [M. D. Sheppard] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:146-151, June '52
modified Yankauer aspirator, [O. C. Hirst] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:452, Oct. '52
molded lucite (methyl methacrylate) surgical instruments, [F. T. Padberg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1018-1019, July 12, '52
new instrument for infant circumcision, [H. I. Kantor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:696-698, Sept. '52
new instruments for rhinoplasty, [L. A. Peer & J. C. Walker, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:372-374, Nov. '52
new intraluminal vein stripper, [R. W. Zollinger & H. M. Gilmore] Surgery **32**:846-851, Nov. '52
new middle ear aspirator for treatment of otitis media with effusion, [G. H. Gottschalk] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:532-534, Nov. '52
new skin hook, [H. Schnitman] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:55-58, July '52
new soft-palate retractor, [S. H. Baron] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:453, Oct. '52
safe instrument for dilating cervical stricture, [B. B. Rolf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1181, Nov. '52
thimble for rupturing membranes, [F. J. Maher] New York J.Med. **52**:2654, Nov. 1, '52
use of ball traction in repair of vesicovaginal fistula resulting from gynecologic trauma, [P. G. Curbelo] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:326-327, Aug. '52
use of Smillie instrumentation for meniscectomies of knee, [A. Morel] Lyon chir. **47**:601-603, July '52 F

sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical

INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
Banting memorial lecture, 1952, [C. H. Best] Diabetes **1**:257-267; 299, July-Aug. '52
chemistry of nonsteroid hormones, [C. H. Li & J. I. Harris] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:603-632, '52
failure of hyaluronidase to increase rate of absorption of depot insulin, [C. Weller & W. Liccione] New York J.Med. **52**:2015-2016, Aug. 15, '52
insulin, phytochinin and vitamin B_{13}, [O. Carere-Comes] Minerva med. **2**:638-640, Oct. 11, '52 I

INSULIN--Continued
administration and dosage: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy
effects, blood pyruvic acid response to intravenous glucose or insulin in the normal and in patients with liver disease and with diabetes mellitus, [D. S. Amatuzio, N. Shrifter, F. L. Stutzman & S. Nesbitt] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:751-755, Aug. '52
comparison of preparations of NPH insulin (a protamine zinc insulin), [A. H. Lacey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:196-202, June '52
contrainsulinic adaptation of thyroid and islands of Langerhans of guinea pig following administration of varied doses of insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**:243-250, '52 G
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **21**:339-350, July '52
effect of epinephrine and insulin on tissue electrolytes in normal and demedullated rats, [A. Dury & L. D. Moss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:199-203, June '52
effect of growth hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on action of bound insulin, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:785-790, Oct. '52
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on response to insulin in animals and man, [D. R. Laurence & R. S. Stacey] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:255-260, June '52
effect of pituitary growth hormone on insulin tolerance of adrenalectomized dog, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **1**:355-362, July '52
effect on femoral A-V glucose difference of insulin injected into antecubital vein and into femoral artery, [D. M. Bell & T. Burns] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 717-720, July '52
factors determining effect of insulin on metabolism of glucose in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey (study of adrenocortical function), [C. T. Stewart, R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:677-691, Dec. '52
further experimental studies on circulatory effects, [W. Rössel & L. Wullen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**: 55-65, '52 G
gastric secretion in response to insulin hypoglycemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs, [B. Schofield] Gastroenterologia **78**:364-369, '52
inactivating effect of intravenous insulin on cholinesterase of serum in patients with peripheral arteritis, [F. Cavazzuti, R. Cazzola & G. Dagnini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:429-433, '51 I
influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and insulin on disappearance of congo red from blood; changes in capillary permeability and vehicular function of blood proteins, [V. Köhler] Endokrinologie **29**:23-26, '52 G
insulin hypoglycemia and eosinophil count, [F. M. Shattock & L. P. Micklem] Lancet **1**:1239-1241, June 21, '52
metabolic fate of invert sugar; absorption, excretion and effect of insulin on utilization of sugar, [B. K. Bhattacharya, S. B. Broacha & T. de'Lima] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:377-390, July '51
nature of stimulating action of insulin on lipogenesis from acetate in fasted rat liver, [M. S. Masri, I. Lyon & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:621-624, Aug. '52
nervous regulation of blood sugar and insulin loading as test of vegetative regulation, [P. Kezdi & H. Steigerwald] Arztl.Forsch. **6**:309-313, July 10, '52 G
on incorporation of C^{14} into protein of rat diaphragm, [F. M. Sinex, J. MacMullen & A. B. Hastings] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:615-619, Oct. '52
on intralabyrinthine pressure; preliminary report, [P. Filippi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:546-549, '52 I
on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient and alloxan-diabetic rats, [P. P. Foa, H. R. Weinstein, J. A. Smith & M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:323-333, Oct. '52
response of liver to insulin in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus: hepatic vein catheterization studies, [A. G. Bearn, B. H. Billing & S. Sherlock] Clin.Sc. **11**:151-165, May '52
role of pancreas in hypoglycemia responsiveness and associated rise of circulating eosinophils, [S. S. Lazarus, B. W. Volk & Co Tui] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:288-291, Oct. '52
role played by hypokaliemia in occurrence of clinical and electrocardiographic findings of artificial

INSULIN, effects--Continued
hypoglycemia; changes shown by serum kalium, phosphorus and phosphatase in hypoglycemia, [S. H. Alatas, F. Berker & O. N. Ulutin] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 94-128, Jan.-March '52
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
shock: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
cholesterol changes in schizophrenic patients during therapy, [J. R. Goodman & S. L. Kanter] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**534-538, Oct. '52
concentration of adrenalin (epinephrine)-like substances in blood during insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Weil-Malherbe & A. D. Bone] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**565-578, Oct. '52
death in so-called status thymicolymphaticus following insulin coma therapy, [A. L. Arnold & A. J. Enelow] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**142-147, July '52
decreasing insulin resistance by means of subcutaneous administration of oxygen in active therapy of psychoses, [V. G. Poltavskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**67-71, '52 R
effect of insulin coma on uropepsin excretion, [J. S. L. Jacobs, C. E. Tempereau & P. M. West] Science **116:**86-87, July 25, '52
effects of SKF #501 (N-9-fluorenyl N, N-ethyl-beta-chloroethylamine) on cardiovascular manifestations of hypoglycemia following administration of insulin, [E. Meilman & M. D. Altschule] Psychosom.Med. **14:**284-286, July-Aug. '52
gastric acid response to massive doses; prolonged observations on one individual, [E. M. Levy, A. P. Dell Cort & V. W. Logan] Gastroenterology **21:** 547-550, Aug. '52
giant urticaria successfully treated with insulin induced hypoglycemia; 2 case reports, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**157-158, Aug. '52
heparin activity of plasma and prothrombin level during intra-arterial therapy of peripheral arteritis, [R. Cazzola & E. Pradelli] Folia cardiol. **11:** 45-52, Feb. 29, '52 I
indications for intravenous injection in hypoglycemic shock therapy, [G. S. Evseeff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**310-320, Oct. '52
insulin coma and group psychotherapy, [T. F. Morrow, S. P. Laucks & W. K. McKnight] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**491-497, Oct. '52
insulin coma in schizophrenia, [J. Azouri] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9:**245-248, April-June '52 F
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of gout; preliminary observations on 3 cases, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**129-135, Aug. '52
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of narcolepsy with temporary improvement; case, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**153-156, Aug. '52
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of psoriasis with temporary improvement; 2 case reports, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**149-152, Aug. '52
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary observations of 11 patients, [H. A. Weitzner & V. L. Snowden] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**119-128, Aug. '52
intravenous method in mental diseases, [N. N. Zak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**62-66, '52 R
metabolic problems in connection with adrenocortical hormone activity during massive insulin cure, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**588-594, July 1, '52 G
metabolic studies during therapy of schizophrenic psychoses with mixed insulin preparation, [B. Knick & B. Carrière] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**237-260, '52 G
metabolism of amino acids in plasma of dementia praecox following insulin shock, [J. A. Garcia & I. M. de Oliveira] Resenha clin.-client. **21:**267-270, Aug. '52 P
of mental diseases; old and new concepts, [A. Neri] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**549-805, July-Aug. '52 I
office treatment with subcoma insulin and training in diversion--analysis of 105 consecutive cases, [J. T. Ransone] Virginia M.Month. **79:**678-685, Dec. '52
physiology of awareness; oximetric investigation of anoxemia accompanying insulin coma therapy, [J. W. L. Doust & R. A. Schneider] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 411-420, July '52
relation between insulin coma dosage and prognosis in schizophrenia, [R. K. Freudenberg] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**441-449, July '52

INSULIN, therapy--Continued
role of induced hypoglycemia in rheumatoid arthritis and certain other diseases (role of endogenous adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**112-118, Aug. '52
serum sickness successfully treated with induced hypoglycemia, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**136-148, Aug. '52
significance of difference of arteriovenous blood sugar for therapy of mental diseases, [J. Sayk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1078-1081, Nov. 14, '52 G
sleep paralysis successfully treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [H. A. Weitzner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**835-841, Dec. '52
sugar and potassium changes in blood in electroshock, pentylenetetrazole and insulin shock in man, [W. Riechert, H. H. Meyer & B. Walter] Nervenarzt **23:**212-215, June '52 G
therapy of stuporous-schizophrenic states by combined method of insulin shock and transplantation of preserved placenta, [E. S. Yakovleva-Stankevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**64-66, '52 R
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
comparison of insulin hypersensitivity of adrenalectomized and of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**350-354, June '52
delayed pathologic manifestations of hypoglycemic coma, [W. W. Jetter & A. E. Sheflen] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11:**317-323, July '52
fatal insulin coma due to insular adenoma of pancreas, [A. Luisi] Resenha clin.-cient. **21:**234-239, July '52 P
mechanism of convulsive phenomenon due to insulin in mammals and in birds, [G. La Grutta] Arch.sc. biol. **36:**153-176, March-April '52 I
prothrombin time during insulin coma, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**197-201, '52 I
recrystallized insulin in insulin allergy with report of case of insulin resistance with local and general allergic reactions, [O. Ljung] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**260-265, '52
significance of difference of arteriovenous blood sugar for therapy of mental diseases, [J. Sayk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1078-1081, Nov. 14, '52 G
stages of motor reintegration demonstrated during posthypoglycemic coma, [D. Bente & S. Wieser] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**301-316, '52 G
suicide by insulin, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**278-279, July-Sept. '52 F
INSULINOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accident, evaluation of nose injuries from insurance point of view, [G. Habermann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**495-499, '52 G
expert testimony on traumatic origin of perforations of tympanic membrane, [E. Müller] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**329-336, '52 G
medical witness and compensation for motor accidents, [E. L. Murphy] J.Irish M.A. **31:**183-190, July '52
traumatic lesions of intervertebral disks from point of view of accident insurance, [J. Knobloch] Rozhl. chir. **31:**155-162, '52 Cz
sickness: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
attempted suicide with respect to sickness insurance; medicolegal aspects, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
contrasts and difficulties in therapy of initial tuberculosis in field of insurance, [C. Crema] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of health insurance programs on residency training in surgery; report of Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery of Society of University Surgeons, [E. M. Bricker, F. Gerbode & D. Habif] Surgery **32:**333-340, Aug. '52
experience of group insurance plan with older enrollees (with special reference to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York), [G. Baehr & N. R. Deardorff] J.Gerontol. **7:**245-253, April '52
health education through compulsory state disability compensation programs, [J. E. Farrell] J.A.M.A. **150:** 854-859, Oct. 18, '52
impact of medical care plans (with special reference to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, Inc.) on medical profession, [A. M. Master] J.A. M.A. **150:** 766-770, Oct. 25, '52; comment by Baehr **150:**1422-1423, Dec. 6, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INSURANCE, sickness--Continued
narcoanalysis in medical insurance; usefulness and legality, [S. Gugliotta] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:77-82, March-April '52 I
organization of physical medicine in sickness-insurance centers of Vienna, [H. Scholz] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:247-248, Nov. '52
possible adequate between per cent aliquot of retribution and damage, for calculation of income in obligatory insurance against occupational and professional diseases, [A. Biancalani] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:65-70, March-April '52 I
question of medical insurance, [H. Göbbels] Medizinische, pp. 805-808, June 7, '52 G
structure of fee tables in medical service insurance, [W. H. Horton] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:676-679, July '52
temporary disability insurance, [H. M. Wilson] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:956-962, Aug. '52
voluntary health insurance, [M. D. Miller] J.Student A.M.A. **1**:28-30; 67; 71, Nov. '52
social: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
INTELLIGENCE
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body, irradiation
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DENTAL RESEARCH: See Dentistry
INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
medical care and International Social Security Treaty (adopted by International Labor Organization), [L. J. Calhoun] J.A.M.A. **149**:1574-1579, Aug. 23, '52
INTERNATIONAL PSYCHO-ANALYTICAL CONGRESS: See Psychoanalysis
INTERNSHIP
approved internships and residencies in United States; annual report of internships and residencies by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **150**:275-377, Sept. 27, '52; correction **150**:1245, Nov. 22, '52
approved internships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, revised to September 1, 1952, J.A.M.A. **150**:282-300, Sept. 27, '52
approved residencies and fellowships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, revised to September 1, 1952, J.A.M.A. **150**:301-377, Sept. 27, '52; correction J.A.M.A. **150**:610, Oct. 11, '52
at hospitals of Paris; origin; value, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60**:1069-1070, July 19, '52 F
effect of health insurance programs on residency training in surgery; report of Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery of Society of University Surgeons, [E. M. Bricker, F. Gerbode & D. Habif] Surgery **32**:333-340, Aug. '52
exposition of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of internship in hospitals of Paris, [P. L. Chigot & Héraut] Presse méd. **60**:1315-1316, Oct. 4, '52 F
in Civil Hospital of Lisbon, [H. C. Pereira] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:247-255, '52 P
intern training for general practice, [T. J. Quintin] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:55-58, July '52
interns, [R. A. Stoney] J.Irish M.A. **30**:147-152, June '52
journal club, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:915-916, June '52
medication technic and graduate medical student, [A. Lichtin] Am.J.Pharm. **124**:312-314, Sept. '52
panel discussion: problems of internship and residency as related to medical licensure, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 49-53, '52
philosophy of intern training in the Army, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:923-926, June '52
philosophy of resident training in surgery, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:927-932, June '52
program of teaching psychodynamic orientation to resident physicians in medicine, [S. Kligerman] Psychosom.Med. **14**:277-283, July-Aug. '52
INTERNSHIP--Continued
psychoanalytic training for psychiatric residents and others; Associated Psychiatric Faculties of Chicago experiment, [H. W. Brosin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:188-195, Sept. '52
three years' experience with affiliated rural resident training program (affiliated with Imperial County Hospital), [M. J. Carson & B. D. Poole] Pediatrics **10**:457-461, Oct. '52
to-day, [D. Laurent] Presse méd. **60**:1316, Oct. 4, '52 F
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Ovary; Testes
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
determination of xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J. Biol.Chem. **199**:393-405, Nov. '52
effect of diet on riboflavin and xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [R. J. Doisy & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:203-205, June '52
secretion content of intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. E. C. Dorchester & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. **116**:188-195, Oct. 28, '52
synthetic action of phosphatase; transphosphorylation with intestinal and semen phosphatase, [H. Green & O. Meyerhof] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:347-364, July '52
abnormalities: See also Intestines, stricture; Intestines, volvulus
agenesis of ileum and jejunum, [H. P. Curtis & W. W. Nichol] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1707-1711, Nov. '52
anomalies of position of upper intestinal segments, [F. Schmid & A. Kaiser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:37-43, July '52 G
clinical and nosologic problem of so-called mesenterium commune, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Fernández-Criado Pérez] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:77-83, April 30, '52 S
complicated atresia, [E. Roviralta] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:73-85, Aug. '52 S
congenital atresia of small intestine, [L. R. Steele & C. L. Milburn, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1731-1739, Nov. '52
congenital duplications of small intestine; 11 cases, [T. C. Moore & J. S. Battersby] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:557-567, Nov. '52
duplication of alimentary tract, [R. T. Fox & J. T. Fowler, Jr.] J.Pediat. **41**:194-197, Aug. '52
duplication of terminal ileum; case operated upon successfully on fifth day of life, [R. M. Hardaway, R. J. Wedgwood, R. N. Swartley & I. Rudman] Ann. Surg. **136**:296-298, Aug. '52
duplications, stenosis and atresia in infancy, [H. C. Fisher] Am.Surgeon **18**:952-957, Oct. '52
intrathoracic duplications of alimentary tract communicating with small intestine, [J. E. Davis & W. A. Barnes] Ann.Surg. **136**:287-295, Aug. '52
malrotation, [A. Olsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:391-393, June 15, '52 N
mesenterium ileocolicum commune, [E. Hasner] Nord.med. **48**:1359-1360, Oct. 3, '52 N
mesenterium ileocolicum commune in adults, [E. Hasner] Nord.med. **48**:1376-1377, Oct. 3, '52 Da
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Colitis, ulcerative, Colon, tumors; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, surgery; Rectum, tumors; etc.
evaluation of ileoproctostomy to avoid ileostomy in various colon lesions, [R. R. Best] J.A.M.A. **150**:637-642, Oct. 18, '52
experimental method for everting end-to-end anastomosis, [J. H. Hertzler & W. M. Tuttle] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:398-405, Sept. '52
experimental studies on problem of fresh anastomosis and modification of motility by drugs, [U. Graff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:322-340, '52 G
interposition of small intestine for restoration of continence following resection of colon and rectum, [H. Finsterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:337-362, '52 G
new method and new instrument, [E. Sinaiko & W. H. Olson] Am.J.Surg. **84**:469-472, Oct. '52
technical improvements, [E. Holman & J. E. Connolly] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:196-202, Aug. '52
anatomy and histology, argentaffin and mucous cells of small and large intestines of mouse, [G. Schofield] Acta anat. **16**:1-15, '52

INTESTINES, anatomy and histology--Continued
William Cole (1635-1716) and his discovery of spiral nature of intestinal musculature, [J. Dobson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 435-438, July '52
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
antigenic activity and specificity of endotoxins of various pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Peter] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 64-74, '51 G
bacteriologic studies on intestinal decomposition of folic acid, [T. Baumgärtel & D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 565-566, June 15, '52 G
biologic testing of vitamins formed by intestinal bacteria, [D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 904-905, Oct. 1, '52 G
demonstration of indole in iron-urea-agar according to Bader and Hotz; value in diagnosis of pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Seeliger] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 527-530, Oct. 30, '52 G
disorders due to changes of intestinal coli bacteria and their therapy, [H. Sachsse] Medizinische, pp. 1362-1366, Oct. 25, '52 G
dysbacteria and bronchial asthma, [R. Enzeroth] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 342-344, Aug. 15, '52 G
effect of oral glucuronolactone on enteric flora, [W. E. Wooldridge] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 417-420, Aug. '52
effect of terramycin, aureomycin and resulfon (sulfonamide) on bacterial reduction of bilirubin in intestine; problem of origin of urobilinogen, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & A. Bolte] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 372-378, April 15, '52 G
effect of terramycin on antagonism of certain bacteria against species of Proteus, [J. M. Sieburth, J. McGinnis & C. E. Skinner] J.Bact. **64**: 163-169, Aug. '52
Escherichia coli 55:B 5:6 in intestinal canal of infants treated with lactobacillin milk ("lacto-Y-48"), [A. Dupont & H. Keiser-Nielsen] Acta pædiat. **41**: 222-228, '52
experimental studies on developmental processes of bacteriophages; polyvalent strains in intestinal mucus of man and animals, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 34-53, May 12, '52 G
favorable results of cancer therapy obtained by administration of coli bacilli to restore normal intestinal flora, [K. O. Herrmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 1123-1126, May 30, '52 G
intestinal antisepsis, [F. J. Wolma, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**: 820-825, Aug. '52
intestinal flora of patients treated with antibiotics, [J. Brisou & A. Ardisson] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 603-607, May '52 F
microbiologic studies on materials which potentiate oral vitamin B12 therapy in addisonian anemia, [P. R. Burkholder] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 322-332, Aug. '52
physiology and pathology of intestinal flora, [T. Baumgartel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1309-1311, Oct. 24, '52 G
prothrombinemia and intestinal bacterial flora in newborn, [A. Gentili & W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **4**: 279-287, April 15, '52 I
reduction of intestinal bacterial flora by means of preparation with streptomycin, sulfonamide and vitamins in preparation for surgery of large intestines, [L. Alfonsi & G. Gargani] Minerva chir. **7**: 379-381, May 31, '52 I
response of x-irradiated mice to intravenous inoculation of intestinal bacteria, [M. H. Hatch & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 632-635, Aug.-Sept. '52
sensitivity of various pathogenic intestinal bacteria for sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. Olarte] Rev. invest.clin. **4**: 245-252, April-July '52 S
structure of smooth and rough forms of gram-negative intestinal bacteria as seen in phase contrast microscope, [J. von Prittwitz & Gaffron] Arch. Hyg. **136**: 218-225, '52 G
blood supply, intestinal form of thromboangiitis obliterans (Winiwarter-Buerger), [H. Wojta] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 757-762, '52 G
vascular pattern of intestinal villi in various laboratory animals and man, [L. F. Jacobson & R. J. Noer] Anat.Rec. **114**: 85-101, Sept. '52
calculi, biliary ileus following duodenocholecystic fistula, [C. Menini] Minerva chir. **7**: 183-185, March 15, '52 I
explanation of enteroliths with report of case, [N. W. Frink] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 275-279, Aug. '52
multiple diverticula of jejunum (associated with enterolith), [H. Crassweller] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 149-150, Aug. '52

INTESTINES--Continued
cancer, adenocarcinoma of jejunum, [J. R. Michans & E. Luther] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 107-115, April 30, '52 S
carcinoid tumors: 38 cases, [R. C. Foreman] Ann. Surg. **136**: 838-855, Nov. '52
carcinoma of small intestine; case, [R. Scendrate & G. Pisani] Minerva chir. **7**: 297-302, April 30, '52 I
injuries to terminal bowel due to (female) pelvic malignancy and its treatment, [H. E. Schmitz & J. E. Towne] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 558-565, Nov. '52
primary adenocarcinoma of small bowel, [W. C. Acton, J. D. Cottrell & R. G. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 258-259, Sept. '52
primary epithelioma of small intestine with acute invagination in 3 year old child; case, [A. Chauvenet, A. Bonnard & C. Berge] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 551-554, May '52 F
recurrent carcinomata, [M. Lee] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 545-547, May '52
roentgen diagnosis of malignant lesions of small intestine; 7 cases, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**: 460-463, April '52 F
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; multiple primary malignancies of large intestine, [G. V. Brindley & J. S. Rice, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**: 1499-1510, Oct. '52
cysts, chyliferous cyst of small intestine, [E. Prati] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**: 86-98, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
cystic pneumatosis of intestines, [M. Pompili] Minerva chir. **7**: 519-523, July 15, '52 I
enterocystoma as cause of ileocecal invagination, [E. von Mallinckrodt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 249-251, June '52 G
enterocystomas, [P. Frank] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 445-450, '52 G
etiopathologic and clinical considerations of cystic pneumatosis; case, [A. de Matteis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 563-568, April 28, '52
pneumatosis cystoides, [B. Sherwin & A. A. Messe] Ann.Surg. **136**: 893-897, Nov. '52
pneumatosis with chronic obstruction; case, [G. W. Thoma & G. R. Hennigar] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 765-769, Aug. '52
dilatation, acetylcholine production in passively extended wall of intestine (relation to intestinal motility), [N. Chujyo] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 668-672, Sept. '52
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
acute perforation in regional enteritis, [J. G. Gow & A. Walsh] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 445-447, March '52
case of Whipple's disease (intestinal lipodystrophy), [J. W. Paulley] Gastroenterology **22**: 128-133, Sept. '52
chronic disease; diagnosis and treatment, [T. T. Mackie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 708-714, June '52
coproantibody detection in diagnosis of enteric infections, [J. H. Silliker, S. C. Rittenberg & R. J. Goodlow] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 1018-1023, Oct. '52
Crohn's disease, [E. A. Immink] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 203-214, '52
cystitis due to regional ileitis, [H. O. Smith] Surgery **32**: 728-731, Oct. '52
differential diagnosis of intestinal and gynecologic lesions, [E. H. Countiss] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 489-497, June '52
enterogenic myelopathy, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**: 136-141, '51 Sw
functional disorders of small intestine of clinical importance; Carman lecture, [R. Golden] Minnesota Med. **35**: 930-937; 957, Oct. '52
hepatic necrosis and myocardial infarction in acute infantile enteritis; case, [E. D. Burnard] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 236-238, Aug. '52
inflammatory tumor of large intestine in amebic dysentery, [N. G. Sosnyakov] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**: 79-80, '52 R
intestinal forms of pyloric stenosis, [R. Depieds, G. Jouve & U. Sicard] Marseille-méd. **89**: 230-235, '52 F
intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); case, [J. L. Wallace] Texas J.Med. **48**: 771-775, Nov. '52
medical management of ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, [T. P. Almy] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**: 693-699, Nov. '52
neurotoxic enteritis due to toxic effect of penicillin; activity of penicillinase in brain tissue as effective factor for protection, [E. Koch, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 1184-1186, Sept. 20, '52 G

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
new clinical form of jejunitis of viral origin; 30 cases, [E. Oliver Pascual & others] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:879-918, May-June '52 S
nonspecific granuloma of ileum in luetic with foreign body obstruction, [A. Kornstein & D. Farber] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19**:726-730, Sept. '52
painful anal lesions (treated with ethyl aminobenzoate suppositories) in intestinal disease, [J. A. Bargen & R. J. Jackman] Journal-Lancet **72**:530-532, Nov. '52
pathogenesis of regional enteritis; experimental study, [A. Tallarigo & L. Fiore-Donati] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5**:269-298, March '52 I
pathology of small intestine in patients with stomach resection, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2**:482-487, Sept. 24, '52 I
pharmacology of newer agents employed in treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances with special reference to regional ileitis and ulcerative colitis, [F. F. Yonkman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:700-713, Nov. '52
primary regional jejunitis successfully treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. S. Holmboe] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:271-274, Aug. '52
pseudomembranous enterocolitis: clinicopathologic study of 14 cases in which disease was not preceded by operation, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., J. A. Bargen & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **21**:212-222, June '52
recognition of functional disorders of small intestine, [A. M. Gill & E. de C. Falle] Lancet **2**:356-360, Aug. 23, '52
regional enteritis, [M. O. Rouse, C. O. Patterson & H. A. Bailey] Texas J.Med. **48**:763-768, Nov. '52
regional enteritis; ileocolic form, [J. Vilar Bonet] Med.clin. **19**:161-167, Sept. '52 S
regional ileitis and fibroplastic periappendicitis, [J. Burian] Rozhl.chir. **31**:75-80, '52 Cz
regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), [P. de la Barreda Espinosa & R. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:38-41, April 15, '52 S
regional ileitis; pathologic and clinical entity, [B. B. Crohn, L. Ginzburg & G. D. Oppenheimer] Am.J. Med. **13**:583-590, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1932]
regional ileitis presenting as recurrent intestinal hemorrhage, [P. Freedman] Brit.M.J. **2**:268, Aug. 2, '52
resection in therapy of terminal ileitis; 2 cases, [P. Razemon & E. Houcke] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:392-397, April 30-May 7, '52 F
rheumatic form of regional ileitis, [M. Juan Martin] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:145-151, March-April '52 S
segmentary enteritis of surgical interest, [N. Berri] Minerva med. **1**:1314-1327, June 18, '52 I
short-term survival following massive small bowel resection; case, [J. R. Johnston & L. B. Reagan] Surgery **32**:858-862, Nov. '52
small intestine and factor B deficiency; attempted roentgen summary of syndrome of functional insufficiency of small intestine, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:363-370, '52 F
so-called dyspeptic disorders, [P. Brummer] Nord. med. **48**:955-958, July 11, '52 Sw
surgical management of ileocolitis, [J. W. Hinton] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:714-720, Nov. '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; lesions of small intestine, [P. M. Ramey & K. S. Tabb] S. Clin.North America **32**:1457-1473, Oct. '52
treatment of acute postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis, [J. R. Hilsabeck & C. F. Dixon] Am. J.Surg. **84**:114-117, July '52
treatment of viral enteritis with vitamin B complex, [D. H. Murray] Hawaii M.J. **11**:289-290, May-June '52
ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, [C. Wells] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:105-120, Aug. '52
unusual case of Crohn's disease causing anal fistulas, [R. T. Burkitt] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:184-186, Sept. '52
unusual clinical and anatomicopathologic findings in herpes zoster multiplex associated with peculiar ileitis, [M. Schirduan & H. H. Dietze] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:366-375, '52 G
unusual manifestations of regional enteritis; surgical management, [A. Hurwitz & A. Zovickian] Ann. Surg. **136**:278-286, Aug. '52
ureteral complications and alterations of ureteral tonus in regional ileitis, [M. H. Redish] New England J.Med. **246**:993-996, June 26, '52
urologic disease resulting from nonspecific inflammatory conditions of bowel, [H. C. Harlin & F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. **68**:383-393, July '52
Whipple's disease (intestinal lipodystrophy); morphologic and clinical study, [B. Albertini] Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:195-215, '52 I

diverticula, acute enterorrhagia due to Meckel's diverticulum; case in infant of 3 months, [J. Zarazaga & E. Oliva Funes] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:98-104, March '52 S
acute obstruction in 68 year old man due to Meckel's diverticulum, [J. J. Lally & T. S. Bourke] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:509, June '52
colon diverticula; complications, [J. I. Zorrilla] Rev. clin.espan. **45**:83-89, April 30, '52 S
colon diverticulosis with atypical symptomatology; various cases, [S. Boccardi] Minerva med. **2**:373-376, Sept. 10, '52 I
diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid portion of colon, [R. Funder] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:554-558, Sept. 1, '52 N
diverticulitis and gynecologist, [L. W. Cox] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:523-528, Aug. '52
diverticulitis; observation in Puerto Rico, [A. Rodriguez-Olleros] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:285-296, July '52 S
diverticulitis of colon in office practice, [J. L. Horner] Gastroenterology **21**:223-229, June '52
diverticulitis of colon; prevention of complications, [W. A. Johns] Tr.South.S.A. **63**:307-310, '51
diverticulitis of small intestine; case, [P. Hillemand, R. Claisse & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:424-425, April '52 F
diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner **169**:505-508, Nov. '52
diverticulosis of jejunum, [W. Hahn] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1263-1268, '52 G
hemorrhagic jejunal diverticulitis (with special reference to hypochromic anemia), [C. W. Mayo, R. H. Baskin, Jr. & A. B. Hagedorn] Ann.Surg. **136**:691-700, Oct. '52
intestinal occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum, [L. Giorgi] Riforma med. **66**:1187-1189, Nov. 1, '52 I
invagination ileus in patient with aberrant pancreas in Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Jensen] Nord. med. **48**:1454-1455, Oct. 17, '52 N
jejunal diverticulosis; clinical study of 87 cases, [R. H. Baskin, Jr. & C. W. Mayo] S.Clin.North America **32**:1185-1196, Aug. '52
jejunal diverticulosis with hemorrhage, [A. P. Waterson] Lancet **2**:1053-1054, Nov. 29, '52
life-endangering hemorrhage from peptic ulcer into Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Hecht] Nord.med. **48**:1533-1534, Oct. 31, '52 Da
Meckel's diverticulum; case of patent omphalomesenteric duct, [J. M. Thiel] Am.Surgeon **18**:826-835, Aug. '52
multiple diverticula of jejunum (associated with enterolith), [H. Crassweller] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:149-150, Aug. '52
multiple diverticula of jejunum; case, [P. Delore, A. Chapuy & Rendu] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:445-447, April '52 F
multiple jejunal diverticula, [K. Kettunen] Acta radiol. **37**:270-274, March-April '52
myosarcoma of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. O. Thomas] Surgery **32**:667-672, Oct. '52
of small intestine and chronic diarrhea, [L. Broide] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2716-2722, Nov. 7, '52 S
pathology of chronic stenosing diverticulitis of colon, [A. Celio] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:93-118, June '52 G
perforation of jejunal diverticulum associated with acute retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, [E. E. Dunlop] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:77-79, Aug. '52
surgery in diverticulitis; review of surgically treated cases at Vanderbilt and St. Thomas Hospitals within recent years, [J. L. Herrington, Jr.] J. Tennessee M.A. **45**:381-386, Oct. '52
surgical management of diverticulitis of colon, [D. W. Smith] Am.Surgeon **18**:985-991, Oct. '52
x-ray demonstration of Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Caplan & D. H. Badner] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:873-880, Nov. '52

effects of drugs on: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, motility; Intestines, parasites; etc.

embryology, development of fixed terminal ileum, parietocolic membranes and parietoilic folds; ontogenetic study, [H. Sauramo] Anh.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:13-26, '52

INTESTINES, embryology--Continued
intermediate stage in return of intestines from umbilical cord (embryo 37 mm.), [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] Anat.Rec. **113:** 451-457, Aug. '52
epiploic appendages, acute inflammatory hemorrhagic appendices epiploicae, [S. W. Vernick & L. Lahn] New York J.Med. **52:** 2810, Nov. 15, '52
pedicle torsion of lipomatous epiploic appendages, [F. Lungmuss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 927-929, '52 G
torsion of appendix epiploica of vermiform appendix, [H. J. Hambury] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 176-177, Sept. '52
examination: See Intestines, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, alimentary ileus due to peach preserves; case, [R. Desjacques, Pouyet & R. Bene] Lyon chir. **47:** 866-867, Oct. '52 F
alimentary ileus in black Africa, [A. Carayon] Méd. trop. **12:** 450-453, July-Aug. '52 F
ileus due to mucilage with cellulose base; case, [J. Francillon] Lyon chir. **47:** 888-889, Oct. '52 F
incident in symptomatic therapy of constipation; intestinal occlusion due to methyl cellulose, [M. A. Dina] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 192-195, April-June '52 I
intestinal obstruction due to gallstone impaction, [G. N. Thomas, A. G. Boreadis & A. Shapiro] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 216-222, Aug. '52
intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, [A. Laufer & A. Schwartz] Harefuah **43:** 57, Aug. 15, '52
intestinal obstruction due to large biliary calculi; clinical study of 2 cases, [C. Tangari & G. Ardimento] Riforma med. **66:** 1098-1102, Oct. 11, '52 I
nonspecific granuloma of ileum in luetic with foreign body obstruction, [A. Kornstein & D. Farber] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:** 726-730, Sept. '52
occlusion of small intestine due to mucilage (carboxymethylcellulose); so-called xylobezoar; case, [S. Blondin & R. Worms] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 868-870, June 25-July 9, '52 F
occlusion of small intestine following use of mucilaginous laxative; case, [J. Charrier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:** 692, June '52 F
perforations of small intestine by ingested nonmetallic foreign bodies, [H. Wade] Brit.M.J. **2:** 922, Oct. 25, '52
recidivation following ileus due to biliary calculus, [R. Gottlob] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 395-397, May 30, '52 G
towel found in jejunum, [H. B. Latimer] J.Kansas M. Soc. **53:** 516-519, Nov. '52
gangrene, ascariasis and its significance for severe hemorrhagic intestinal changes, [L. Diethelm, F. Heuck & K. Kloos] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 510-511, June 1, '52 G
coronary thrombosis with acute thrombosis of mesenteric arteries and gangrene of ileum simulating acute pancreatitis, [E. E. Gambill & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **21:** 433-438, July '52
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, infarction
acute enterorrhagia due to Meckel's diverticulum; case in infant of 3 months, [J. Zarazaga & E. Oliva Funes] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 98-104, March '52 S
from phlebectasias of small intestine in patient with infantilism, [W. Schink] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1694-1697, '52 G
of large intestine of ovarian origin, [O. Blees] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1332-1335, '52 G
posthemorrhagic optic atrophy, [B. Tosi & C. B. Gayoso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 124-127, March '52 S
infarction, experimental infarction of allergic origin treated by means of cortisone or desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [R. Ponzoni & A. Giberti] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 284-295, May-June '52 I
functional infarction; etiopathogenic and therapeutic concept; experimental study, [M. Mancuso & A. Pesci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 280-294, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
ileal infarct without vascular lesion; case, [H. Frêbet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 661-663, June 25-July 9, '52 F
physiopathogenetic correlation of unexplained intestinomesenteric infarction or apoplexy and acute pancreatic diseases, [O. F. Longo] Lyon chir. **47:** 575-582, July '52 F
question of how much of small intestine may be resected, [P. Cichero] Chir.ital. **6:** 179-184, May-June '52 I
innervation, intestinal obstruction in newborn infant due to agenesis of myenteric plexus (congenital megacolon), [W. J. Potts, J. D. Boggs & H. White] Pediatrics **10:** 253-263, Sept. '52
motor functions of cat colon following excision of Auerbach plexus, [F. W. Klinge] Ann.Surg. **136:** 162-166, July '52
intubation: See Duodenal Tube; Intestines, obstruction
intussusception: See Intussusception
lavage: See Enemata
motility, absence and return of pendulum movements after contraction, [M. Beznák] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 237-247, June '52
acetylcholine production in passively extended wall of intestine (relation to intestinal motility), [N. Chujyo] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 668-672, Sept. '52
action of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on small intestine controlled by rapid method (radiologic), [J. Nasio] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 866-878, May-June '52 S; Rev.méd.brasil. **33:** 87-92, Aug. '52
action of histamine on isolated ileum of guinea pig; double reaction of longitudinal fibers, [J. L. Parrot & J. Thouvenot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1014-1018, Oct. 4, '52 F
action of isoprenaline (isopropylarterenol) on intestinal muscle, [M. D. McDougal & G. B. West] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 86-92, June 1, '52
antiperistaltic movement of foreign body in colon, [F. D. Hindmarsh] Brit.M.J. **2:** 818, Oct. 11, '52
colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants; studies in so-called dyspepsia in breast-fed infants, [S. Jorup] Acta pædiat.(supp.85) **41:** 1-110, '52
effect of chloramphenicol, [W. Busse] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 331-343, '52 G
effect of deficiencies of sodium and potassium on rat, [H. S. Perdue & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 248-250, June '52
effect of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated ileum and uterus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 559-561, Oct. '52
effect of morphine-like analgesics; spasmolysis and peristalsis, [O. Schaumann, M. Giovannini & K. Jochum] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 460-468, '52 G
effects of acetylcholine and methacholine upon human colon, [F. Kern, Jr. & T. P. Almy] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 555-560, June '52
effects of phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on isolated intestine of guinea pig and rat, [F. Kleibel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 184-188, '52 G
evaluation of effect of new isatin compound on colonic motility via roentgenologic study, [A. X. Rossien] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 487-501, June '52
experimental studies on problem of fresh anastomosis and modification of motility by drugs, [U. Graff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 322-340, '52 G
function of small intestine after gastrectomy, [A. J. Glazebrook & R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 111-117, Sept. '52
method to evaluate irritant action of certain metallic salts when in contact with mucosa, [A. L. Picchioni & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 289-292, June '52
motor dysfunction of afferent ansa, [J. Broussin] J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 310-311, '52 F
motor functions of cat colon following excision of Auerbach plexus, [F. W. Klinge] Ann.Surg. **136:** 162-166, July '52
of roentgen irradiated small intestine; experimental study, [F. Wachtler] Strahlentherapie **87:** 415-429, '52 G
pathogenesis of "dumping" syndrome following gastric resection, [O. Munck] Nord.med. **48:** 1031-1033, July 25, '52 Da
peristaltic efficacy of gallic acids; clinical use, [M. Bergmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 704-707, Aug. 29, '52 G
potentiation and reversal of adrenalin (epinephrine) motor response in guinea pig ileum by autonomic drugs, [A. F. Munro] J.Physiol. **118:** 171-181, Oct. 28, '52
thermal stimulation of isolated organs; inhibition by pharmacolog.c agents, [N. Ercoli & V. Guzzon] Science **115:** 672-674, June 20, '52
utilization of compounds of Krebs cycle for contraction energy by rabbit intestinal smooth muscle, [R. F. Furchgott & M. R. Wales] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 326-336, May '52
mucosa: See also Intestines, anatomy and histology; Intestines, physiology; etc.
cholesterol esterase of villosities, [P. Favarger & E. F. Metzger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 850-851, Aug. 23, '52 F

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES, mucosa--Continued
effect of riboflavin on deamination of l-amino acids by mucosa maceration of cow small intestine, [S. Nishio] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:125-133, '51
histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in cuticular border of epithelium of small intestine, [J. H. C. Ruyter] Acta anat. **16**: 209-220, '52
Shay rat as assay animal for antiulcer factors; effect of enterogastrone and miscellaneous nonspecific factors, [L. M. Haroutunian, H. L. Segal & J. J. Morton] Gastroenterology **21**:411-418, July '52
treatment of uremia by dialysis across intestinal mucosa, [R. A. Reid & M. H. Wald] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 212-218, '52
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Duodenum, abnormalities; Gastrointestinal Tract, obstruction; Hernia; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, cysts; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, ulcers; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
[P. Thorek] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:159-162, June '52; M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 256-259, Oct. '52
acute colonic obstruction due to pancreatitis, [D. C. Miln & T. H. C. Barclay] Lancet **2**:168-169, July 26, '52
acute small bowel obstruction, [C. J. Hunt] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18**: 329-336, Sept. '52
anastomoses about terminal ileum, [H. D. Trace & R. C. Giles] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 473-475, Oct. '52
clinical application of fibrinolytic streptococcic activator; postoperative ileus due to massive tuberculous fibroadhesive peritonitis; reintervention; intraperitoneal administration of streptokinase and streptodornase; successful therapy, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. **4**: 259-262, June '52 I
clinical aspects and therapy of post-traumatic intestinal paralysis, [C. von Haller] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1599-1608, Aug. 8, '52 G
comparison of cecostomy and transverse colostomy in complete colon obstruction, [J. H. Albers & L. L. Smith] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 410-415, Oct. '52
complications of gastrointestinal intubation, [A. D. McKenzie, J. R. Moore & G. G. Miller] Canad.M. A.J. **67**: 403-405, Nov. '52
complications of intestinal intubation with report of 2 cases of unusual complication, [L. L. Lichtenstein] California Med. **77**: 192-194, Sept. '52
due to acute appendicitis, [C. A. F. Luna, J. C.Tinelli & J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2582-2589, Oct. 24, '52 S
due to Ascaris, [E. Benoldi] Minerva chir. **7**: 738-744, Oct. 15, '52 I
effect of methylene blue in children, [V. I. Zuzanova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 67-68, '52 R
effect of vitamins on experimental occlusion, [G. Dettre, M. Kozma & Z. Czipott] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**: 321-331, July 1, '52 G
enterocolonic accidents and complications in surgical gynopathies; contribution to study of ileus, [B. P. Ceriani] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2521-2527, Oct. 17, '52 S
etiopathogenesis and basis for surgical therapy, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**: 467-469, June 30, '52 I
fermentation ileus as postoperative complication, [C. W. Bader] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 818-819, Sept. '52 G
fibrosis of pancreas with ileus and meconium; diagnosis; intervention, [P. Bétoulières, E. Nègre & D. Brunel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:637-638, '52 F
four cases of obstruction at duodenojejunal junction, [F. A. R. Stammers] Brit.M.J. **2**:1013-1015, Nov. 8, '52
functional obstruction without obvious antecedent cause, [V. Bonney] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 78-79, July '52
functional renal insufficiency in obstruction; review of literature, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1299-1304, June 13, '52 S
gastroenteric obstruction due to hernia of afferent loop through retroanastomotic breech following gastroduodenectomy with precolic anastomosis, [C. Caricchio, M. Goto, A. D. Cabral & L. de A. Magano] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**: 226-238, July '52 P
ileostomy in early ileus of appendicitis, [E. Graupner] Chirurg **23**: 428-430, Sept. '52 G
ileus following trauma, [F. von Scheidt] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55**: 277-281, Sept. '52 G
in newborn infant, [C. M. Lee, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:233-242, June '52
in newborn infant due to agenesis of myenteric plexus (congenital megacolon), [W. J. Potts, J. D. Boggs & H. White] Pediatrics **10**: 253-263, Sept. '52

INTESTINES, obstruction--Continued
intermittent obstructive syndrome 22 years after sigmoidectomy for cancer (Mikulicz technic), [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 577-578, Sept. 24, '52 S
intestinal intubation in bowel obstruction, [F. I. Harris] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 403-413, Oct. '52
lack of correlation between symptoms and findings, [H. Nathan & J. Mosely] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 483-486, June '52
loss of cellular potassium as cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs, [D. H. P. Streeten & E. M. Vaughan Williams] J.Physiol. **118**:149-170, Oct. 28, '52
massive resection of small intestine, [M. Samson & A. Pettigrew] Union méd.Canada **81**: 1177-1180, Oct. '52 F
meconium ileus, [B. Webb] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 184-189, July '52
mesenteric cysts as cause, [F. von Scheidt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 969-971, '52 G
mesenteric vascular occlusion, [B. J. Ficarra] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19**: 656-659, Aug. '52
Miller-Abbott tube and adrenocorticotropic hormone in postoperative mechanical ileus, [M. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1417, Oct. 10, '52 Da
obstructive perforation of cecum; 8 cases, [F. J. Rack] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 527-533, Nov. '52
paralytic ileus from peritonitis after appendicitis, [T. B. Noble] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 419-428, Oct. '52
partial obstruction of small intestine with special reference to obstructing segment, [J. F. Martin & H. L. Friedell] Radiology **59**: 49-62, July '52
pedicle torsion of ovarian cystoma representing clinical picture of ileus in puerperium, [W. Hacke] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 456-461, May '52 G
peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and wound dehiscence, [G. T. Watterson & T. B. Noble] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**: 769-780, June '52
postoperative occlusions following surgery for gynecologic disorders, [G. d'Onofrio & G. Chiota] Clin. ostet. **54**: 97-113, April '52 I
postpartum obstruction, [R. C. Woodruff & J. W. W. Epperson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1167-1169, Nov. '52
problems in anesthesia, [R. B. Dodd] South.M.J. **45**: 805-810, Sept. '52
prognosis of anastomosis established during stage of occlusion; surgical form of sprue syndrome, [H. Bompart] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:419-423, April 30-May 7, '52 F
relation of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity to paralytic ileus, [D. H. P. Streeten & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Brit.M.J. **2**:587-592, Sept. 13, '52
roentgen manifestations, [J. E. Miller] Mississippi Doctor **30**: 127-131, Oct. '52
roentgenologic diagnosis of meconium ileus, [J. E. Rivarola] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:576-577, Sept. 24, '52 S
severe potassium deficiency complicating paralytic ileus, [W. Seymour & C. W. Irvin, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:178-180, July '52
small bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, [F. A. R. Stammers] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 58-60, July '52
strangulated obstruction due to cyst of appendix, [O. I. Vaysfeld] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:60, '52 R
surgical decompression of bowel in peritonitis, [A. May & G. F. Norman] California Med. **76**:402-403, June '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; mechanical obstruction of small bowel, [T. Speed] S.Clin.North America **32**:1445-1456, Oct. '52
symptomatology of acute obstruction, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:948-949, Sept. 20, '52 G
therapy by Noble method, [C. A. F. Luna & J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1447-1451, June 27, '52 S
unusual cause of ileus, [P. H. Monod-Broca] Presse méd. **60**: 940, June 18, '52 F
unusual complication due to use of gastrointestinal tube for ileus, [I. Dimililer] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:130-134, '52 T
white meconium ileus with vermiform microcolon without pancreatic lesions, [J. Fleury] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**: 725-727, '52 F
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infection

INTESTINES, parasites--Continued
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to roundworm, [K. K. Ghosh] J.Indian M.A. **21**:437-438, July '52
additional uses for polyvinyl alcohol in parasitologic diagnosis, [J. K. Wilson & E. K. Markell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:154-155, July '52
allergy in helminthiasis, [O. H. da França] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:51-55, July '52 P
bactericidal, protozoicidal and fungicidal properties of thiolutin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces albus), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:357-360, July '52
bilharziasis (with special reference to involvement of liver) in eastern Transvaal; preliminary report, [R. J. Pitchford] South African M.J. **26**:524-528, June 28, '52
case of triple infestation with Trichuris trichuria, Ascaris lumbricoides and Enterobius vermicularis, [T. James] Glasgow M.J. **33**:188-189, May '52
febrile forms of lambliasis and similar parasitoses, [B. Muller, R. Annino & P. Garnier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:763-773, July-Aug. '52 F
flagellate diarrheas, [B. H. Kean] New York J.Med. **52**:2655-2657, Nov. 1, '52
helminthiasis as disability connected with military service, [G. Scheid] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:512-514, Aug. '52 G
helminths and immunity, [R. Wetzel] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:199-205, June 30, '52 G
in Natal Bantu, [R. Elsdon-Dew & L. Freedman] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:59-65, June '52
multiple parasitosis including Trichostrongylus sp. infestation; case, [H. Pihl, L. B. Yeager & H. B. Harding] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:321-324, '52
nasal allergy with asthma and parasitosis, [G. Arnaud & Sertain] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:255-261, '52 F
protozoicidal properties of rimocidin (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces), [H. Seneca, J. H. Kane & J. Rockenbach] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:435-437, Aug. '52
role of intestinal protozoa in clinical course of bacterial dysentery, [M. Z. Lyakhovetskiy] Klin.med. (no.5) **30**:58-61, '52 R
routine stool examinations; confirmation of value of acid-sulfate ether concentration test, [B. H. Bates & V. G. Alberto] South African M.J. **26**:621-624, Aug. 2, '52
type medium for culture of protozoa parasitic of digestive tract; value from point of view of coprologic diagnosis, [L. Lamy & E. Lambault] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:186-189, '52 F
worms, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit.M.J. **2**:988-991, Nov. 1, '52
worms in rural population of Jarama (Madrid), [A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **20**:10-19, July '52 S
pathology, cellular lesions produced by various phenols and aromatic amines, [R. Parmentier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:1-54, June '52 F
cholinesterase activity, weight, water content and pathology of small intestine of rats subjected to x-radiation, [R. A. Conard] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:418-425, Aug. '52
effects of splanchnicectomy on irradiated small intestine, [M. Dargent, J. Feroldi & J. Reboul] Lyon chir. **47**:650-665, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
fatal case of intestinal lipodystrophy of Whipple investigated during life, [A. C. Christie & D. A. G. Galton] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:351-366, April '52
histochemical investigation of mesenchymal lesions in Whipple's disease, [A. C. Upton] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:755-764, Aug. '52
malignant atrophying papulosis; fatal cutaneointestinal syndrome, [R. Degos] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:410-417, July-Aug. '52 F
perforation: See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Paratyphoid, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels
emphysema of mesenterium due to subserous perforation of small intestine, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2057-2058, Aug. 29, '52 S
meconium peritonitis due to hole in fetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, [A. W. Franklin & J. P. Hosford] Brit.M.J. **2**:257-259, Aug. 2, '52
meconium peritonitis; report of case due to spontaneous intrauterine perforation of transverse colon, with brief review of literature, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:28-31, July '52
perforation of bowel during treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); 3 cases, [M. Tulin, F. Kern, Jr. & T. P. Almy] J.A.M.A. **150**:559-562, Oct. 11, '52

INTESTINES, perforation--Continued
spontaneous perforation of colon in absence of pathologic condition, [M. Weinstein & M. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **149**:1016-1017, July 12, '52
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
absorption from intestine of rats with blind self-filling pouch, [D. W. Taylor] Nature,London **170**:81, July 12, '52
absorption of glucose and methionine from human intestine; influence of glucose concentration in blood and in intestinal lumen, [A. J. Cummins] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:928-937, Oct. '52
absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, [A. C. Frazer, J. M. French, G. Thomas & M. D. Thompson] Clin.Sc. **11**:141-149, May '52
absorption of olive oil from intestine in rats deprived of pteroylglutamic acid, biotin and pyridoxine, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:415-417, Aug. '52
absorption of urinary constituents (through colonic mucosa) after ureterosigmoidostomy; importance of renal damage, [C. D. Creevy & M. P. Reiser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:589-596, Nov. '52
action of folic acid on isolated intestine of guinea pig; preliminary communication, [A. R. G. Rao] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:364-366, June '52
C^{14}-cholesterol; obligatory function of bile in intestinal absorption of cholesterol, [M. D. Siperstein, I. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:111-114, Sept. '52
dextrose resorption and alkaline phosphatase of small intestine of adrenalectomized animals previously treated with sodium chloride, [F. Verzár & E. Sailer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:247-258, '52 G
differential absorption of electrolytes from large bowel in relation to ureterosigmoid anastomosis, [D. Annis & M. K. Alexander] Lancet **2**:603-606, Sept. 27, '52
effect of atropine on absorption of water and chloride, [D. D. Blickenstaff & L. J. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:17-23, July '52
effect of food ingestion on intestinal and serum alkaline phosphatase in rats, [S. H. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:553-559, Oct. '52
effect of pain stimulus on resorption of dextrose from intestine, [G. Bornemisza, F. Kokas, G. Ludány & J. Zolnai] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:438-441, May 1, '52 G
effect of presence of other amino acids upon absorption of single amino acids in rat, [H. Kamin & P. Handler] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:305-308, May '52
effects of adrenalectomy on histaminase content of blood and intestine of rat, [G. Valette & H. Huidobro] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:339-341, '52 F
enteral resorption of g-strophanthin, k-strophanthol-γ (strophanthus preparations) and digitoxin (digitalis compound) in cat, [H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:1-7, '52 G
exogenous emulsifiers and fat absorption, [H. C. Tidwell & M. E. Nagler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:12-15, Oct. '52
factors influencing choline absorption, [J. de la Huerga & H. Popper] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:598-603, June '52
fat absorption studies in children; fat tolerance tests, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41**:325-333, '52
fat absorption studies in children; influence of propylene glycol, lecithin, choline, aureomycin and low fat diet on fat retention, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41**:316-324, '52
glucose absorption in highly inbred strains of mice, [P. F. Fenton, H. M. Dickson & G. R. Cowgill] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**:86-88, May '52
in vivo activity of dehydrogenases of fatty acids in rat, [P. Favarger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10**:339-341, '52 F
incorporation of saturated fatty acids of different chain lengths in small intestinal and lymph phospholipids of rat during fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:315-321, '52
influence of adrenal cortex on alkaline phosphatase of intestinal mucosa, [F. Verzár, E. Sailer & R. Richterich] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:231-246, '52 G
intermediates formed during digestion of triglycerides, [F. H. Mattson, J. H. Benedict, J. B. Martin & L. W. Beck] J.Nutrition **48**:335-344, Nov. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTESTINES, physiology--Continued
intestinal absorption and distribution of fatty acids and glycerides in rat; metabolism of lipids, [S. Bergström, B. Borgström & M. Rottenberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**120-139, '51
intestinal absorption of histidine as influenced by tryptophan in rat, [J. Pinsky & E. Geiger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**55-57, Oct. '52
intestinal excretion of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in rat, [S. St. George & M. Friedman] Circulation **6:**851-852, Dec. '52
investigation of intestinal absorption of ethyl oleate in rat, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**322-327, '52
isolated loop of human jejunum, [W. P. U. Jackson] Clin.Sc. **11:**209-216, Aug. '52
measurement of portal hypertension; enteral acetylene resorption test, [H. Brügel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**835-840, Sept. 15, '52 G
mechanism of intestinal fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**140-149, '51; **25:**291-314, '52
occurrence of 2 intestine-stimulating substances, not identical with histamine and choline, in intestinal extracts, [W. Vogt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**203-204, '52 G
small intestine as factor in regulation of eating, [R. G. Hill, E. C. Ison, W. W. Jones & J. W. Archdeacon] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**201-205, July '52
transport of radioactive iron in intestinal lymph, [R. E. Peterson & J. D. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**763-766, June '52
urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur following administration of labeled yeast (Torula utilis); study of time intervals of intestinal decomposition of protein in man by use of radioactive sulfur, [H. Schlüssel] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:**513-519, '52 G
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
colonic procidentia, [I. L. Lichtenstein & A. W. Ulin] California Med. **77:**146-148, Aug. '52
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
capacity of large intestine, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **37:**348-355, March-April '52
introduction to roentgenography of small intestine, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] J.méd.Lyon **33:**907-911, Oct. 20, '52 F
large intestine, [B. Schlegel] Medizinische, pp. 1227-1230, Sept. 27, '52 G
late roentgenologic aspects of jejunum following surgical interventions on stomach (especially for peptic ulcer), [L. Ferri] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**348-372, May '52 I
logical employment of sigmoidoscopy and roentgenologic examination in studies of colon, [W. L. Cooper] South.M.J. **45:**698-702, Aug. '52
obscure factors in production of unusual small bowel patterns, [L. S. Goin] Radiology **59:**177-184, Aug. '52
proctology for general practitioner (with special reference to x-ray examination of colon), [D. N. Yaker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**701-706, Oct. '52
small intestine in ganglion hemopathies, [P. Croizat, M. Giraud & F. Pinet] J.méd.Lyon **33:**897-904, Oct. 20, '52 F
small intestine pattern in celiac disease, [C. M. Anderson, R. Astley, J. M. French & J. W. Gerrard] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**526-530, Oct. '52
value of routine examination of colon in patients admitted for observation for acute abdominal disorders, [T. Hølund] Ugesk.læger **114:**1104-1105, Aug. 14, '52 Da
rupture, anatomicopathologic study of hernial sac; identification of site of contusive trauma to determine intestinal rupture; critique of article 41 of penal code, [E. Calogerâ] Minerva medicoleg. **72:**63-65, March-April '52 I
in cases of hernia due to severe muscular strain, [H. Berman, F. S. Mainella & H. Rosner] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**122-125, July '52
scrotal hernia, [R. Marcus] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**541, Oct. '52
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
action of anthisan (pyrilamine) on secretion produced by histamine and carbaminoylcholine, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21:**280-285, June '52
effects of alcohol on secretion of intestinal juice and activity of invertase, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21:** 286-288, June '52
spasm, effect of morphine-like analgesics on intestinal motility; spasmolysis and peristalsis, [O. Schaumann, M. Giovannini & K. Jochum] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**460-468, '52 G
etiology of spastic ileus, [P. Carpentier & Benelli] Bordeaux chir., pp. 126-127, July '52 F
segmentary stricture of colon with "collar" of pseudotumoral, permanent invaginations of spastic origin; case, [G. Albot, Mme. N. Bernard, R. Le Canuet & N. Arvay] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**801-804, July-Aug. '52 F
stasis: See Constipation
stricture: See also Intestines, tumors
congenital atresia and stenosis of small intestine, [D. R. Akers] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**841-844, Oct. '52
duodenojejunostomy in stenosing ulcer of duodenojejunal angle; case with recovery following resection, [P. Santy, P. Replumaz & G. Maret] Lyon chir. **47:**633-636, July '52 F
duplications, stenosis and atresia in infancy, [H. C. Fisher] Am.Surgeon **18:**952-957, Oct. '52
partial stenosis of left colon due to heterotopic dysembryoma (gastric pouch with callous ulcer and pancreatic mass) developed in greater omentum; case, [G. Dubourg, J. Dubarry & H. Léger] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**489-495, May '52 F
segmentary stricture of colon with "collar" of pseudotumoral, permanent invaginations of spastic origin; case, [G. Albot, Mme. N. Bernard, R. Le Canuet & N. Arvay] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**801-804, July-Aug. '52 F
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
artificial bladder: review, [S. Glaser] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**216-221, Sept. '52
enlargement of contracted tuberculous bladder by means of enterocystoplasty; 12 cases, [J. Cibert, F. Rolland, L. Durand & G. Brandsma] Lyon chir. **47:**769-786, Oct. '52 F
extensive small bowel resection in young dogs; effect on growth and development; experimental study, [H. W. Clatworthy, Jr., R. Saleeby & C. Lovingood] Surgery **32:** 341-351, Aug. '52
functional results of small intestinal segments as bladder substitutes following pelvic evisceration; progress report, [E. M. Bricker] Surgery **32:**372-383, Aug. '52
gastrectomy with replacement (by segment of jejunum): preliminary communication, [F. A. Henley] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**118-128, Sept. '52
mortality and prognosis in small bowel resection, [R. M. Mayer, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Illinois M.J. **102:** 242-246, Oct. '52
prethoracic esophagoplasty with use of right colon and terminal ileum; case, [J. Villar & J. Chavannaz] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**609-611, June 11-18, '52 F
reduction of intestinal bacterial flora by means of preparation with streptomycin, sulfonamide and vitamins in preparation for surgery of large intestines, [L. Alfonsi & G. Gargani] Minerva chir. **7:**379-381, May 31, '52 I
replacing stomach after total gastrectomy with right ileocolon, [A. J. Hunnicutt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**1-11, July '52
retrosternal jejunal esophagoplasty in 2 stages, [P. Michaud & R. Margoton] Lyon chir. **47:**626-628, July '52 F
substitute bladder after pelvic evisceration for treatment of radiation necrosis, [D. S. Wenger] Ann. Surg. **136:** 330-333, Aug. '52
substitute bladder for carcinoma of urinary bladder, [L. A. Sanjurjo & J. Noya-Benítez] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**365-369, Sept. '52
substitute for urinary bladder (Gilchrist operation using ileocecal valve as sphincter), [M. E. Peck & D. E. Newland] J.A.M.A. **150:**177-182, Sept. 20, '52
successful, progressive, massive resection of small and large bowel for mesenteric carcinomatous metastases, [De W. Stetten & H. A. Weinberger] Ann.Surg. **136:** 326-329, Aug. '52
therapy of cicatricial stenosis of principal bile duct by means of hepatojejunostomy in Y formation, [J. Hepp & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68:**409-427, June-July '52 F
treatment of acute postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis, [J. R. Hilsabeck & C. F. Dixon] Am. J.Surg. **84:** 114-117, July '52
use of segments of small intestine as ureters, [D. W. McLean & O. G. Fais] J.Urol. **68:**190-199, July '52
vesical-intestinal-ringshaped operation according to

INTESTINES, surgery--Continued
Scheele, [K. L. Schober] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:447-453, '52 G
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on laryngeal, bronchial and intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 666-669, June 21, '52 F
incidence and morphologic characteristics of secondary enterocolitis, [A. Perelli, I. Bacchini & E. de Bernard] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:346-354, ['52] I
isoniazid in therapy; case, [A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **7**:97-100, April '52 I
of ileocecal area, [J. A. Rankine] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:202-209, Aug. '52
primary tuberculosis, [E. Cavin] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:903-906, June '52
primary tuberculosis, [V. S. Mangalik & S. C. Misra] J.Indian M.A. **22**:12-14, Oct. '52
study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of indican-quantities on urine between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Tanno] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:363-378, March '52
therapy, [Warmoes] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:783-788, Sept. 1, '52 Du
treatment (special reference to streptomycin), [F. Piechaud, P. Freour & M. Roux] Dis.Chest **22**:101-106, July '52
use of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in treatment, [I. N. Wolfson] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1475-1483, June '52
tumors, acute intussusception in adults caused by lipoma of ileum, [J. T. Ellis & S. W. Windham] J.M. A.Alabama **22**:63-67, Sept. '52
adenoma of jejunum; case, [S. M. Roberts, L. Y. Peskoe & D. E. Fader] Radiology **59**:409-413, Sept. '52
adenomatous polypi of jejunum and ileum associated with adenomatous polypi of right colon and 2 massive gastric polypi, [P. Hillemand & others] Presse méd. **60**:911-913, June 18, '52 F
benign small intestinal tumors, [G. Walker] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:255-261, Oct. '52
electrodesiccation versus electrocoagulation; application to adenomatous polyps of terminal bowel, [A. C. Haas] Am.J.Surg. **84**:510-513, Nov. '52
extensive resection of small intestine for polypoid tumors; case report with review of literature, [O. B. Camp & A. Lesser] Ann.Surg. **136**:1034-1039, Dec. '52
familial polyposis, [C. E. Dukes] Ann.Eugenics **17**: 1-29, Aug. '52
hemangioma of small intestine, [E. A. Henck & J. R. Lisa] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:723-725, Sept. '52
hemangiomatosis of small intestine; case, [P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:462-463, March '52
huge pedunculated tumor of small intestine with abdominal development; case, [M. Levrat, R. Peycelon, J. E. Wegelin & R. Brette] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:838-841, July-Aug. '52 F
inflammatory: See Intestines, diseases
jejunal; case, [P. Cave] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:391-392, July '52
leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, [R. S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **84**:492-495, Oct. '52
leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, 17 year history, simulating chronic duodenal ulcer, [H. H. Janes & M. C. Taddeo] Ann.Surg. **136**:887-892, Nov. '52
lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [J. W. Faulkner & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:76-84, July '52
lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [B. Pérez & R. E. Moreno] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:546-552, Sept. 17, '52 S
myosarcoma of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. O. Thomas] Surgery **32**:667-672, Oct. '52
of small bowel, [W. A. Gunkler] New York J.Med. **52**: 2247-2249, Sept. 15, '52
of small intestine; roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. Reussi, M. H. Rigoli, R. Braga & E. Olcese] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1916-1924, Aug. 15, '52 S
polyposis and carcinoma originating from mutation in family group, [E. J. Gardner & C. M. Woolf] Cancer **5**:695-699, July '52
primary sarcoma of small intestine, [P. Brandstätter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1822-1825, '52 G
reticulosarcoma of small intestine, [L. de Felice & M. Borri] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:305-346, June-Aug. '52 I

INTESTINES, tumors--Continued
roentgen tumors of upper intestinal sections following roentgenotherapy for cervical carcinoma, [W. Hinz & W. Mohnke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:743-748, '52 G
stenosing lymphosarcoma; clinical study, [A. S. Arias] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1058-1063, May 16, '52 S
submucous fibroma of ileum causing intussusception, [M. T. Pheils] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:135-137, Sept. '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; neoplasms of large bowel, [A. C. Broders, C. Phillips & J. C. Stinson] S.Clin.North America **32**:1511-1529, Oct. '52
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Paratyphoid, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer
benign ulcer of small bowel, [C. C. Craighead] Am.J. Surg. **84**:47-53, July '52
stenosis of small intestine due to simple inflammatory ulcer; case, [P. Michaud & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **47**:637-639, July '52 F
volvulus, acute volvulus of sigmoid colon, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1051-1057, May 16, '52 S
congenital volvulus of small intestine (in newborn), [K. G. Macdonald] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 285-289, Oct. '52
in newborn with silent hemorrhage; unusual case, [B. H. Berrey & M. H. Hollander] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 325-333, Aug. '52
megacolon, volvulus of sigmoid and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of colon (Chilaiditi's symptom), [L. L. Frank] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:579-587, July '52
nonoperative reduction of acute volvulus of sigmoid, [E. Hamlin, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:835-837, Nov. 27, '52
obstruction (volvulus) in newborn associated with faulty development of midgut and its mesentery; description of 3 cases, [R. Spencer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:568-578, Nov. '52
of cecum, [A. J. Ryan & J. Burbank] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:399-402, Sept. '52
of cecum, [R. S. Smith] Northwest Med. **51**:678-681, Aug. '52
of cecum; of right colon, [J. A. Piquinela] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **37**:3-30, '52 S
of cecum with report of 2 cases, [D. L. Dean] Ann. Surg. **136**:319-325, Aug. '52
of sigmoid colon, [O. Aladjem] Harefuah **43**:47, Aug. 15, '52
roentgen diagnosis of volvulus of right colon, [H. Mondor, P. Porcher, C. Olivier & G. C. Simon] Presse méd. **60**:901-905, June 18, '52 F
wounds and injuries, rare injuries following uterine perforation, [H. Kräubig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:553-558, '52 G
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTRONA, F., Interesse medico legale della patologia atomica, Folia med. **35**:214-233, April '52
INTROZZI, P., Aspetti attuali clinici, ezio-patogenetici e terapeutici dell'anemia perniciosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:505-540, April 21, '52
INTUSSUSCEPTION
[C. Reussi, M. H. Rigoli, R. Braga & E. Olcese] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:193-198, July 15, '52 S
[R. M. Wansbrough & R. W. Cram] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 307-310, Oct. '52
additional observations on clinical picture, [B. Ostrovsky] Harefuah **43**:44, Aug. 15, '52
chronic invagination in adult, [M. V. Basílico] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:568-574, Sept. 24, '52 S
chronic invagination of adult, [A. L. Ferraz & C. P. Gomes] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:583-585, Aug. '52 P
esophagogastric invaginations, [R. Sarasin & A. Hoch] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:434-441, April '52 F
in aged: ileal-ileal type with spontaneous autoamputation and expulsion of necrotic segment, [G. C. Coe, S. F. Strauss & H. J. Hirshfield] Gastroenterology **21**:578-583, Aug. '52
intussusception (colocolic) with spontaneous extrusion of intussusceptum; case with unusual roentgen manifestations, [G. Jacobson, R. A. Carter & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:198-203, Aug. '52
of vermiform appendix; case, [D. B. Allman, M. Ackerman & H. S. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **149**:1133-1135, July 19, '52
primary intussusception of appendix with endometrial implants, [P. C. Morton & C. S. Oakman] Am.J. Surg. **84**:734-736, Dec. '52
recurrent intussusception of jejunum, [E. R. Moeller & E. M. Moss] J.Pediat. **41**:587-590, Nov. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

INTUSSUSCEPTION--Continued
review of experience at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1937-1951, [G. H. Lawrence & H. Ulfelder] New England J.Med. **247**:499-502, Oct. 2, '52
sigmoidorectal intussusception: common clinical syndrome, [E. Granet] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:478-482, June '52
spontaneous separation of intussusception, [F. Welsh] Lancet **2**:518-519, Sept. 13, '52
complications and sequels, cecal fibroma arising from invaginated appendicular stump, [A. Toti & M. Tedeschi] Minerva chir. **7**:420-422, June 15, '52 I
ileo-ileal intussusception associated with Henoch-Schönlein purpura; report of case with discussion, [N. M. Brust] Arch.Pediat. **69**:212-218, May '52
lymphoblastic sarcoma of right invaginated colon in child of 8 years; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained for 5 years, [G. Placitelli] Clin.pediat. **34**:369-376, June '51 I
perforation of jejunal diverticulum associated with acute retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, [E. E. Dunlop] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 77-79, Aug. '52
diagnosis, errors, [M. M. Ravitch] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:17-26, July '52
value of roentgenologic examination, [I. I. Germanovskiy & R. I. Dimant] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:42-45, '52 R
etiology and pathogenesis, acute intussusception in adults caused by lipoma of ileum, [J. T. Ellis & S. W. Windham] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:63-67, Sept. '52
Brunner's adenoma of duodenal bulb complicated by invagination and digestive hemorrhage; case, [G. Dubourg & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:540-544, May '52 F
chronic invagination of jejunal loop in gastric opening, [F. Moutier, A. Cornet & F. Sukan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2785-2790, Sept. 26, '52 F
intestinal enterocystoma as cause of ileocecal invagination, [E. von Mallinckrodt] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:249-251, June '52 G
intestinal obstruction due to intussusception secondary to mesenteric injury; case, [S. M. McCoy & A. J. Crumbley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:879-883, June '52
invagination ileus in patient with aberrant pancreas in Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Jensen] Nord.med. **48**:1454-1455, Oct. 17, '52 N
primary epithelioma of small intestine with acute invagination in 3 year old child; case, [A. Chauvenet, A. Bonnard & C. Berge] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 551-554, May '52 F
retrograde intussusception of efferent jejunum following subtotal gastrectomy; case, [E. Arduino] Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**: 115-120, April '52 P
retrograde invagination of small intestine into gastric stump following resection of stomach, [K. Mühlberghuber] Chirurg **23**:529-531, Nov. '52 G
segmentary stricture of colon with "collar" of pseudotumoral, permanent invaginations of spastic origin; case, [G. Albot, Mme. N. Bernard, R. Le Canuet & N. Arvay] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 801-804, July-Aug. '52 F
submucous fibroma of ileum causing intussusception, [M. T. Pheils] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 135-137, Sept. '52
therapy, irreducible intussusception in infants, [M. White & W. M. Dennison] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:137-140, Sept. '52
management, [J. Hamman] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:77-91, June '52
reduction in children by barium enemata; radiologic and clinical signs compared, [J. M. Nordentoft] Acta radiol. **37**:341-347, March-April '52
right colectomy for invagination in 56 day old infant; roentgenologic aspects 4 years later, [G. Baillat] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:814-815, July-Aug. '52 F

INULIN
See also Kidneys, function tests
anthrone procedure for determination in biologic fluids, [M. K. Young, Jr. & L. G. Raisz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:771-774, Aug.-Sept. '52
critical evaluation of determination of extracellular fluid, [O. Bleha, V. Pacovský & J. Šonka] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1186-1189, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
kinetics of inulin distribution and excretion following constant infusion, [M. N. Levy, J. L. Ankeney & R. M. Berne] Am. J. Physiol. **169**: 363-368, May '52
measurement of capillary exchange in dog by means of sodium thiocyanate, mannitol and inulin, [B. N. Halpern & D. Fritel] Acta med.scandinav. **144**: 15-34, '52 F
preparation of stable form for tissue analysis, [W. B. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:103-104, May '52

INULIN--Continued
INVALDI, A., and MARIN, F. G., El diagnóstico precoz de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.méd.Rosario **42**: 25-32, Jan.-March '52
and RAZZETTA, E. N., Imágenes radiográficas nodulares en el sarampión, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
INVALIDS: See Defectives; Disease, chronic; Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Insurance, sickness; Old Age; etc.
INVERNIZZI, M., Considerazioni clinico-audiologiche su due casi operati per atresia auris congenita, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:332-337, May-June '52
See AZZI, A., jt. auth.
See FUSER, L., jt. auth.
and PARMEGGIANI, L., Alterazioni uditive negli operai dell'industria del gas illuminante, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:369-376, July-Aug. '52
INVERNIZZI, P., and SALERA, U., Studio della proliferazione dell'eritroblasto in base all'indice mitotico e all'istogramma cariocinetico; ittero emolitico costituzionale, Haematologica **36**:569-581, '52
INWOOD, E. R., Therapeutic interviewing of hostile relatives, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:455-458, Dec. '52
See SCHWARTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
INZA, R.: See CALANDRA, D., jt. auth.
INZERILLO, R., L'emogramma ed il potere complementare nei conigli stiroidati e vaccinati, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 305-310, March-April '52
IOB, V., and CRENSHAW, J. C., Postoperative response to small water loads; operations on bone, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**:167-175, June '52
IODIDES: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid; Water, mineral
iodine excretion as diagnostic aid in diseases of salivary glands, [E. Schimansky] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:235-241, May '52 G
labeled ethyl iodide and its use in internal medicine, [H. Ludes & P. Endler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 423-426, May 1, '52 G
deficiency: See Goiter
effects, absorption function of stomach; sodium iodide test, [J..Bertrand & A. Niknejad] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1646-1649, May 26, '52 F
differences in response of inbred lines of mice to thiouracil and thyroprotein (iodized protein), [M. Stob & F. N. Andrews] Endocrinology **51**:165-172, Sept. '52
effect of low iodine diet on thyroid function in rat, [W. L. Money, J. E. Rall & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1495-1505, Nov. '52
effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, [W. H. Pfander] J. Nutrition **47**:487-501, Aug. '52
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by iodine following hypophysectomy, [J. Kracht] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**:294-301, '52 G
iodine solution as sporicidal agent, [L. Gershenfeld & B. Witlin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:451-452, Aug. '52
metabolism of lipids in human arteriosclerosis; modifications by means of potassium iodide, [O. Avendaño & others] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:195-200, April '52 S
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in roentgenography: See Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Pyelography; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Brain, roentgenography; Bronchi, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
accidental intravasation of lipiodol during hysterosalpingography; roentgenologic aspects of lungs and pelvis, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & A. Jouffrey] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:298-300, '52 F
aspiration in newborn, [J. DeCarlo, Jr., A. Tramer & H. H. Startzman, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 442-445, Oct. '52
changes of walls of fallopian tubes due to iodine oil retention following hysterosalpingography, [A. Verhagen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:96-100, July '52 G
effect of iodized oil (lipiodol) bronchography on subsequent course of pulmonary tuberculosis; review

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, iodized oil--Continued
with study of 49 cases, [V. Marchese, K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:699-721, Dec. '52
harmful sequels after use of iodipin in myelography, [K. Themel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1508-1512, '52 G
incidence of residual intraperitoneal iodochlorol (chloriodized oil) after hysterosalpingography; radiologic study of 100 infertile women who subsequently became pregnant, [A. I. Weisman] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:290-296, July-Aug. '52
lesions of fallopian tubes in rabbits following intratubal injection of contrast substance, [H. Dörr, E. Lucius & R. Plaul] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:692-699, '52 G
method for identification of lipiodol in tissue sections, [W. L. Felton, II] Lab.Invest. **1**:364-367, '52
pulmonary parenchymal lesions following bronchography, [E. Diestelkamp] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 112-116, '52 G
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, biochemistry and physiology, [B. Hess] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:473-478, May 23, '52 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment for 28 days on radioiodine metabolism in normal rats and adrenalectomized rats maintained with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Migeon, L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & L. Wilkins] Endocrinology **51**:117-126, Aug. '52
influence of iodine on release of thyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis, [G. Ansell & H. Miller] Lancet **2**: 5-10, July 5, '52
measurement of iodide concentration power as test of thyroid function, [G. A. Newsholme] Lancet **2**: 805-808, Oct. 25, '52
metabolic fate of I^{131} after large therapeutic doses in patients with metastatic carcinoma of thyroid, [J. B. Stanbury & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1480-1494, Nov. '52
physiology and pathology, [M. Richard] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1073-1077, Oct. 18, '52 G
quantitative aspects in man, [D. S. Riggs] Pharmacol. Rev. **4**:284-370, Sept. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Keratitis, dendritic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
abnormal pulmonary reactions following bronchography with umbradil viscous (iodopyracet preparation), [J. Hallé, L. Montminy & M. Bilodeau] Laval méd. **17**:888-894, Sept. '52 F
acute hypertrophy of thyroid during iodine therapy of goiter; 2 cases, [G. & C. Laroche] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:324-328, '52 F
comparison of acute toxic effects of iodides and thiourea derivatives, [W. R. Trotter] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:202-206, April '52
complications caused by iodine during intravenous urography, [L. Babalantz] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:632-640, Sept. 25, '52 F
congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins; report of case following administration of thiouracil and iodine to mother during pregnancy, [E. B. Saye, C. H. Watt, J. C. Foushee & J. I. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **149**:1399, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Thamdrup **150**: 951, Nov. 1, '52
effect of antihistamine preparation (phenergan) on hypersensitivity reactions (to iodine) during urography, [B. Fabricius] Ugesk.læger **114**:1045-1046, July 31, '52 Da
electroencephalographic studies following radiographic examination with concentrated contrast substance, [K. A. Melin] Rev.neurol. **87**:214-217, '52 F
elevated nonprotein nitrogen and urography (possible secondary effects of iodine contrast media), [O. Hogeman] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:161-184, '52
iodism, [T. M. Irwin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 408-434, June '52
pseudoalbuminuria following monophen and priodax (iodoalphionic acid), [E. E. Seedorf, W. N. Powell, R. G. Greenlee & D. N. Dysart] Radiology **59**:422-423, Sept. '52
question of permanent damage due to bronchography with joduron B, [M. Schmidtmann & H. Dick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1090, Sept. 5, '52 G
severe reaction due to intravenous neo-iopax (sodium iodomethamate): case, [C. K. Pearlman & J. E. Newland] J.Urol. **68**:407-411, July '52

IODIPIN (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
IODISM: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
IODOACETATE: See Acid, iodoacetic
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN: See Amebiasis, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Trichomoniasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
IODOCHLOROL: See cross reference under Chloriodized Oil
IODOFLUORESCEIN, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
IODOPYRACET (iodine preparation): See Brain, blood supply; Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Urethra, roentgenography
IODOTHYRONINE: See Thyronine
IODURON B: See cross reference under Joduron B
ION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Resins, ion exchange
ION TRANSFER
See also Eyes, diseases; Pleura, tuberculosis; Shoulder, diseases
use of iontophoresis; author's experience, [J. Cambra Mercader] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:234-240, Jan. '52 S
IONIZATION, therapeutic: See Ion Transfer
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
alleged effect of acid phosphate on anion permeability of erythrocytes, [F. A. Holton] Biochem.J. **52**: 506-511, Nov. '52
binding of metal ions by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone): property correlated with biologic activity, [J. E. Carr, J. B. Conn & T. G. Wartman] Science **116**:566-568, Nov. 21, '52
biologic activity of complex ions, [F. P. Dwyer, E. C. Gyarfas, W. P. Rogers & J. H. Koch] Nature,London **170**:190-191, Aug. 2, '52
distribution in suspensions of human erythrocytes, [E. J. Harris & M. Maizels] J.Physiol. **118**:40-53, Sept. 26, '52
effect of certain anions upon accumulation and retention of iodide by thyroid gland, [J. B. Wyngaarden, B. M. Wright & P. Ways] Endocrinology **50**:537-549, May '52
effect of potassium deficiency on carbon dioxide, cation and phosphate content of muscle, with note on carbon dioxide content of human muscle, [L. I. Gardner, E. A. MacLachlan & H. Berman] J.Gen. Physiol. **36**:153-159, Nov. '52
further inquiry into antibacterial properties of cationic and anionic detergents; comparison of in vitro and in vivo method of evaluation, [B. H. Johnson, H. Migaki & E. C. McCulloch] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:801-805, July '52
influence of potassium and other alkali cations on respiration of mitochondria, [B. C. Pressman & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:547-556, Aug. '52
influence on interaction of influenza virus and cellular receptors or soluble inhibitors of hemagglutination, [F. M. Burnet & M. Edney] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:105-118, April '52
influence on thermal inactivation and modification of influenza virus, [M. Edney & F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:129-138, April '52
proof of Conway theory on distribution in muscle, [H. Küsel & H. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:39-52, '52 G
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: some problems in connection with ion permeability of erythrocytes, [A. K. Parpart & J. W. Green] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:179-188, July '52
technic of transtympanic ionization; statistics; results, [M. Landry] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:218-222, '52 F
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ion Transfer
IOSELEVICH, F. M., and BEYN, E. S., Vestibular disorders in structure of psychosensory disturbances of chorioencephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52**: 42-46, '52 R
IPECAC
See also Emetine and Emetine Compounds
effect of subnauseant doses of syrup of ipecac on gastric acidity and activity, [W. D. Hagamen, C. M. Berry & S. Wolf] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Ther. **105**:240-245, June '52
IPIENS LACASA, P., La resección renal por tuberculosis, Arch.espan.urol. **8**:199-220, '52
IPPEN, M.: See MENZEL, W., jt. auth.
IPRONIAZID (isoniazid derivative): See Isoniazid; Tongue, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IPSEN, J., JR., Effect of environmental temperature on immune response of mice to tetanus toxoid, J.Immunol. **69**:273-283, Sept. '52
MOORE, M., and ALEXANDER, L., Prevalence of alcoholism in population and among suicides and accidents from poisoning, Massachusetts 1938-1948, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:204-214, June '52
IRAZU, J.: See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
IRBY, W. B.: See ARCHER, W. H., jt. auth.
IRELAND, E. F., JR., Parenteral nutrition, M.Bull. European Command **9**:215-217, May '52
IRELAND, MERRITTE WEBER: See Obituaries
IRELAND, P. E.: See BARBER, H. O., jt. auth.
IRGAPYRIN: See cross reference under Butapyrin
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLESIS: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
etiology, [A. Piñero y Carrión] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:300-340, March '52 S
following luxation of cervical vertebra; case, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 388-389, March '52 F
hypertensive iridocyclitis and glaucoma in picture of organic reactivity, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:393-418, June '52 I
in children, [Larsen] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 486-489, April '52 F
insidious and torpid iritis and iridocyclitis; complications and sequels; clinical study, [F. Bordás-Salellas] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:122-124, March '52 S
on basis of gangrenous tooth, [A. I. Stukalo] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:42, '52 R
syndrome of cartilage pathology, destructive iridocyclitis, multiple joint dislocations; comparison with concurrent eye and joint diseases described in literature, [A. C. Hilding] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:420-427, Oct. '52
syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises, [E. B. Israel] South African M.J. **26**:809-810, Oct. 11, '52
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Mora Calvo-Flores] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:159-161, March-April '52 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on activity of iridocyclitis complicating rheumatoid spondylitis, [W. M. G. Wilson, A. W. Bagnall & H. W. McIntosh] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:321-323, July-Aug. '52
IRIDOSCHISIS: See Iris, atrophy
IRIONDO-SEGURA, M.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.
IRIS
See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils
abnormalities, mesodermal dysgenesis of iris and cornea associated with congenital disorder of heart; case, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:419-434, June '52 I
absence, congenital aniridia, [V. Chinaglia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:469-490, July '52 I
traumatic aniridia, [J. W. Wagenaar] Ophthalmologica **124**:193-197, Oct. '52
atrophy, essential atrophy, [G. E. F. Abdin] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**:206-211, '51
iridoschisis; additional case, [G. M. Haik, W. Lyda & R. L. Waugh, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:40-43, July '52
cysts, congenital cysts of pigmented border; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 146-147, Feb. '52 F
diseases, association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, [A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:271-275, Sept. '52
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis
atypical Behçet syndrome with report of case, [J. H. C. Hilgers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2188-2193, Sept. 6, '52 Du
insidious and torpid iritis and iridocyclitis; complications and sequels; clinical study, [F. Bordás-Salellas] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:122-124, March '52 S
posterior exudative iritis, [B. Samuels] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1685-1689, Nov. '52
seasonal allergic iritis; case, [B. T. Fein & B. Swinny] Ann.Allergy **10**:599-604, Sept.-Oct. '52
pigmentation, benign pigment-epithelium tumor, [J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:66-74, July '52
bilateral Fuchs syndrome with report of 6 cases, [A. Franceschetti & P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 426-436, April '52 F
Fuchs heterochromia and diagnostic puncture of anterior chamber, [B. Auvert & J. Lavat] Ann.ocul. **185**:810-812, Sept. '52 F
IRIS, pigmentation--Continued
Fuchs syndrome; case, [J. Beauvieux, R. G. Julien & J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 437-439, April '52 F
linkage tests of Mediterranean anemia (Cooley's) with blood groups, blood types, Rh factors and eye color, [L. Ludwin, D. Limentani & W. Dameshek] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:182-193, Sept. '52
neurovegetative ocular symptoms (especially Fuchs heterochromia and neuritis) of cervical diskopathies, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2294-2310, July 26-30, '52 F
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, iridic
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
Elschnig's capsulo-iridectomy, [S. J. H. Miller] Brit. J.Ophth. **36**:444-446, Aug. '52
iridencleisis following total extraction of cataract; 2 cases, [Chassaing & Cellier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 356-358, March '52 F
tumors, benign pigment-epithelium tumor, [J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:66-74, July '52
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRMER, W., and LIEBSCHNER, K., Zur Frage der Bronchographie in Endotrachealnarkose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1121-1126, '52
and SCHUNK, R., Über die Kohlendioxydeliminierung bei Thoraxoperationen in Seitenlagerung mit künstlicher Beatmung und eine methodische Vereinfachung der Gasanalyse nach Haldane, Anaesthesist **1**:58-61, June '52
KOSS, F. H., and POHL, H., Über ein kurz wirkendes synthetisches Muskelrelaxans zur Verbesserung der Narkosetechnik, Anaesthesist **1**:100-105, Oct. '52
IRMINGER, H. F.: See KAYE, S., jt. auth.
IRMSCHER, A., Ein Beitrag zum Adenoma endometrioides ovarii, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1023-1026, '52
IRON
See also Siderosis
behavior of total and tissue iron in spleen and liver with respect to hemoglobinemia in rabbits subjected to repeated discontinuous anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:641-649, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
dissolving of metallic iron in gastrointestinal canal, [H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:148-162, '52 G
colloidal: See Anemia, hypochromic
determination, demonstration in blood and tissue smears, [H. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1127-1128, Oct. 25, '52 G
method of determining levels of total iron and its artificial radioactive isotopes in biologic material, [U. Salera & G. Tamburino] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:297-307, May-June '52 I
effects, immediate hematologic effects of intravenous saccharated iron oxide (in neoplastic disease), [L. P. White, H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly & R. L. Byron, Jr.] Blood **7**:897-903, Sept. '52
in blood: See Blood, iron
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iron
metabolism, anemias of blood loss and iron deficiency associated with gastrointestinal disease, [E. W. Edwards] New York J.Med. **52**:2244-2247, Sept. 15, '52
behavior of tissue iron in unexplained causes of death, [B. Jasiński] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:659-661, June 21, '52 G
biochemistry of muscle iron; study of fatigue by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:514-517, '52 F
effect of iron deficiency on anesthesia and shock in experimental animals, [W. Ott & B. Jasiński] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:181-188, July '52 G
glossitis and epithelial atrophy in old age; relation to iron and vitamin B deficiency, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:148-154, '52
in descendants of patients with bronze cirrhosis, [R. Debré, G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:665-669, May 23-30, '52 F
influence of diet on iron absorption; comparative studies with rats, mice, guinea pigs and chickens, [D. M. Hegsted, C. A. Finch & T. D. Kinney] J. Exper.Med. **96**:115-119, Aug. '52
intravenous iron tolerance tests in Laennec's cirrhosis, [S. E. Gitlow, M. R. Beyers & J. P. Colmore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:541-549, Oct. '52
iron absorption by women: comparison of 3 ferrous salts, [M. R. Gram & R. M. Leverton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:871-873, June '52

IRON, **metabolism**--Continued
iron absorption tests in anemia: use of intravenous iron preparations, [J. Crawley] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:478-491, Oct. '52
iron requirement (with special reference to menstrual losses) of 6 young women, [F. A. Johnston & T. J. McMillan] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:633-635, July '52
iron stores in man as measured by phlebotomy, [D. Haskins, A. R. Stevens, Jr., S. C. Finch & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:543-547, June '52
of muscle iron in course of muscular atrophy following nerve section; study by means of radioactive iron, [J. C. Dreyfus & G. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:518-521, '52 F
Plummer-Vinson sideropenic dysphagia (Kelly-Paterson syndrome); anatomic verification of case, [Guichard, M. Plauchu, Morel & M. Lehmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:475-478, April '52 F
problem of storage of iron with special regard to ferritin, [M. Taubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:586-588, June 20, '52 G
relation between distribution of iron and ascorbic acid in body, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:419-427, Oct. '52
studies on copper metabolism; metabolism of iron in copper deficient swine, [C. J. Gubler & others] Blood **7**:1075-1092, Nov. '52
studies on copper metabolism; storage of iron in liver of copper-deficient rats, [M. S. Chase, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:749-751, Aug.-Sept. '52
studies on metabolism of iron-containing proteins with radioactive carbon and iron, [H. L. Helwig & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:703-712, Oct. '52
study of ischemic necrosis of muscle (crush syndrome) by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:522-526, '52 F
symposium on pediatrics; iron deficiency in infants and children, [N. J. Smith] M.Clin.North America **36**:1683-1691, Nov. '52
transport of radioactive iron in intestinal lymph, [R. E. Peterson & J. D. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:763-766, June '52
utilization of ingested iron in disease (studied with radioactive isotopes), [H. D. West & others] South. M.J. **45**:629-633, July '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Skin, diseases
in vitro studies on blood; mechanism of granulocytopenia following intravenous therapy with saccharated iron oxide, [A. Fjellman] Nord.med. **48**:1528-1530, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
intravenous use, [A. B. Hagedorn] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:277-280, July 16, '52
treatment of iron deficiency anemia with combination of iron and ascorbic acid therapy, [S. R. Kaplan] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:128-129, Sept. '52
toxicity, ferrous sulfate poisoning: case, [A. W. Hoyt] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:389-390, Nov. '52
in vitro studies on blood; mechanism of granulocytopenia following intravenous therapy with saccharated iron oxide, [A. Fjellman] Nord.med. **48**:1528-1530, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
pathology of ferrous sulfate poisoning, [J. P. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:467-472, July '52
secondary effects following use of colloidal saccharated ferric solutions for anemia, [H. Wiesener] Deutsches med.J. **3**:253-254, June 15, '52 G
IRONS, E. E., Medicine and freedom of choice, Illinois M.J. **102**:246-250, Oct. '52
IRRGANG, K., and DUSTMANN, L., Über den Anteil der atoxylfesten und chininfesten Lipase des Serums bei verschiedenen Tierarten, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:520-525, '52
IRSIGLER, F. J., Neurologic and clinical aspects of injuries of superior cerebellar artery, South African M.J. **26**:581-584, July 19, '52 Du
See **LÜTHY, F., jt. auth.**
IRSKENS, K. J., Contebenbehandlung bei Diabetes mellitus? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:583-585, June 20, '52
IRUKANDJI: See Fish
IRVIN, C. W., JR.: See **SEYMOUR, W., jt. auth.**
IRVINE, E. D., Notification of disease with special reference to infectious disease, Lancet **2**:724-728, Oct. 11, '52
IRVINE, S. R., ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:438-440, July '52
IRVING, J. T., Macrophages in periodontal tissues of rats' incisor teeth, Nature,London **170**:573-574, Oct. 4, '52
IRWIN, BERNARD J. D. (1830-1917)
fighting doctor; biographic sketch, [C. C. Coleman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:372-374, Sept. '52
IRWIN, D. B., Septic jaundice; complication of peritonitis following gastro-intestinal surgery, Brit.M.J. **1**:1379-1382, June 28, '52
IRWIN, G. W., Van VACTOR, H. D., and NORRIS, M. S., Propylthiouracil and methimazole therapy; comparative experiences, J.A.M.A. **149**:1637-1640, Aug. 30, '52
IRWIN, J. W.: See **BURRAGE, W. S., jt. auth.**
IRWIN, R. C.: See **SIMMS, G. F., jt. auth.**
IRWIN, R. S., Funnel-web spider bite, M.J.Australia **2**:342, Sept. 6, '52
IRWIN, T. M., Iodism, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:408-434, June '52
ISAAC, R. J.: See **BRAY, P. T., jt. auth.**
ISAACS, A., GLEDHILL, A. W., and ANDREWES, C. H., Influenza A viruses; laboratory studies, with special reference to European outbreak of 1950-1, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:287-315, '52
See **FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S., jt. auth.**
ISAACS, A. J., Physical therapy in treatment of schizophrenic catatonic patients, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:559-560, Nov. '52
ISAACS, B., Intravenous iron treatment in general practice, Practitioner **169**:67-71, July '52
ISAACS, I., Intraperitoneal escape of barium enema fluid; perforation of sigmoid colon, J.A.M.A. **150**:645-646, Oct. 18, '52
ISAEVICH, N. E., Immediate results of tissue therapy of mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:57-58, '52 R
ISAIAH, P.: See **CHANDY, J., jt. auth.**
ISARD, H. J., Roentgen evaluation of vertebral fractures resulting from convulsive shock therapy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:247-254, Aug. '52
ISASI, E. J.: See **VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., jt. auth.**
ISATIN
evaluation of effect of new compound on colonic motility via roentgenologic study, [A. X. Rossien] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:487-501, June '52
ISAZA B., J.: See **CEBALLOS, J., jt. auth.**
ISBELL, H.: See **FRASER, H. F., jt. auth.**
ISBRUCH, F., Auftreten eines polymorphzelligen Sarkoms des Wurmfortsatzes nach früher operiertem papillären Karzinom der Ovarien, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1269-1276, '52
ISCH, C. (Mme.): See **THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
ISCH, F.: See **THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica
ISCHIUM
osteomyelitis of ischiopubic branch; case study, [A. Properzi] Clinica,Bologna **13**:358-366, '51-'52 I
pelvic phlebography by transosseous route, [P. Guilhem, R. Baux & J. Paillé] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:311-314, '52 F
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
ISCHLONDSKY, N. D., Brain dynamics and psychic activity, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:19-35, July '52
ISCH-WALL, P., Quatre cas de maladie de Hodgkin traités par la colchicine, Sang **23**:689-693, '52
See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
ISENBERG, S.: See **KAUFMAN, I. C., jt. auth.**
ISERI, L. T., and others, Plasma sodium and potassium concentrations in congestive heart failure. Relationship to pathogenesis of failure, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:135-145, Aug. '52
See **MURPHY, R. V., jt. auth.**
ISHCHENKO, I. N., Use of metallic constructions in therapy of fractures of bones of extremities, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:24-29, '52 R
ISHII, K., Immune serum prophylaxis in experimental rabies; infection with fixed virus, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:159-170, June '52
ISHIKAWA, Y., Experimental research of bilateral open chest; E.C.G. findings during bilateral open chest in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:65-73, June 25, '52
Experimental research of bilateral open chest; oxygen saturation of blood during bilateral open chest in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:75-79, June 25, '52
Experimental research of bilateral open chest; influence of degree of constant positive pressure upon cardiac output, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:81-85, June 25, '52
ISHMAEL, W. K., Degenerative arthritis in aging, Geriatrics **7**:284-287, Sept.-Oct. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ISHMAEL, W. K.--Continued
Rheumatic disorders of aging, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**: 373-378, Nov. '52
ISINDAG, S.: See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISLER, P.: See MARTI, M., jt. auth.
ISLITZER, E., Primäres Tubenkarzinom, klinisch diagnostiziert, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:736-739, '52
ISMAY, G., Painful spasm of oesophagus ("corkscrew" oesophagus), Brit.M.J. **2**:697-698, Sept. 27, '52
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination
ISOELECTRIC POINT: See Blood, reaction
ISOLA, R.: See REDI, F., jt. auth.
ISOMYCIN: See Wounds, infections
ISON, E. C.: See HILL, R. G., jt. auth.
ISONIAZID
chemical and pharmacologic properties, [A. Angeloni] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:545-548, April 30, '52 I
from technicopharmaceutic point of view, [A. Soldi, F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco **7**:200-208, March-April '52 I
in modern literature, [R.Ramos & F. Canivell] Arch. pediat., Barcelona **2**:673-686, May-June '52 S
microbiologic assay, [B. Tabenkin, B. Dolan & M. G. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:613-615, Aug.-Sept. '52
review of literature, [P. Rentchnick] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:359-361, June '52; **33**:45-47, July; 103-105, Sept. '52 P
determination, colorimetric determination, [O. Wollenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:906-907, Oct. 1, '52 G
detection and determination, [P. G. W. Scott] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:681-686, Oct. '52
estimation, [E. A. Haugas & B. W. Mitchell] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **4**:687-692, Oct. '52
method, [M. Businelli & B. Rocchi] Farmaco **7**:153-160, March-April '52 I
microbiologic method for quantitative determination, [R. Bönicke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 490-493, '52 G
qualitative and quantitative demonstration, [H. Wojahn] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:324-326, July '52 G
quantitative demonstration of isoniazid with 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, [M. Schoog] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:2135-2137, Oct. 17, '52 G
effects: See also Tuberculosis, prevention and control
action of nicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) on diphosphopyridine nucleotidases (coenzyme I); preliminary note, [L. J. Zatman, S. P. Colowick, N. O. Kaplan & M. M. Ciotti] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:211-213, Sept. '52
altered growth characteristics of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:626-628, Nov. '52
antibacterial activity, [A. Lembke, R. B. Kuhn & E. Krüger-Thiemer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:717-718, Aug. 1, '52 G
antituberculous activity in mice; creation of resistant strains in vitro, [N. Rist, F. Grumbach, Mme. S. Cals & J. Riebel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:757-760, June '52 F
combined effects of isoniazid and streptomycin on tubercle bacilli in vitro, [M. Aitoff & A. Salas] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:273-275, Aug. '52 F
competitive action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine) in formation of indole by E. coli, [M. Yoneda, N. Kato & M. Okajima] Nature,London **170**:803, Nov. 8, '52
dissociation of bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties in vitro, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 134-135, July '52 F
effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on human tubercle mycobacteria in embryonated hen egg; effect of isoniazid on tubercle bacilli, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:893-895, Sept. 19, '52 G
effects of isonicotinic acid derivatives on tubercle bacilli, [J. D. Aronson, S. L. Ehrlich & W. Flagg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**: 259-262, June '52
in ophthalmology; tolerance and diffusion in aqueous humor; preliminary report, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:310-313, July-Aug. '52 I
in vitro action alone or combined with other substances, [M. Aitoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:130-134, July '52 F
in vitro action on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. Knox, M. B. King & R. C. Woodroffe] Lancet **2**: 854-858, Nov. 1, '52
in vitro activity, [V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:411-427, May '52 I

ISONIAZID, effects--Continued
in vitro antibacterial activity with respect to various pathogenic ocular germs, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **56**:215-223, May-June '52 I
in vitro effect, [A. Masi, M. Dettori & P. Moggi] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:361-368, June '52 I
inhibition of Mycobacteria, [E. Krüger-Thiemer, R. B. Kuhn & A. Lembke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:613, July 1, '52 G
interference between isoniazid and sugars, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66**:706-709, June 28, '52 I
isoniazid and formation of antibodies, [L. Gabbrielli, L. Lucentini, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1054-1056, Aug. 11, '52 I
laboratory studies in tuberculosis, [B. M. Wagner, D. M. Kuhns & M. H. Fusillo] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1741-1745, Nov. '52
on arterial pressure in cat, [C. Cattaneo, B. Mariani & M. Morellini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:312-313, May-June '52 I
on coagulability of blood in vivo, [R. Marzo & E. Scoles] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:407-410, May '52 I
on histamine metabolism, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:904, Oct. 1, '52 G
on intracellular tubercle bacilli, [G. B. Mackaness & N. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:125-133, Aug. '52
pharmacologic characteristics of isonicotinyl hydrazide (pyricidin, isoniazid), new antituberculosis drug, [J. F. Reinhard, E. T. Kimura & R. J. Schachter] Science **116**:166-167, Aug. 15, '52
pharmacologic study, [V. Scarinci & L. Costantini] Bull.sc.med. **124**:233-245, July-Sept. '52 I
relationship of streptomycin sensitivity of M. tuberculosis to action of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [M. H. Fusillo, B. M. Wagner & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:484-486, Sept. '52
resistance of tubercle bacilli, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:141-142, March-April '52 I
resistance of tubercle bacilli, [N. Rist] Presse méd. **60**:806-807, May 31, '52 F
resistance of tubercle bacilli in vitro, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:706-707, July 5, '52 F
results of pharmacologic studies, [L. Mainardi & F. Semenza] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:68-69, Jan.-April '52 I
sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid in relation to streptomycin resistance, [A. Rosa, E. Raspi & M. La Placa] Bull.sc.med. **124**:200-203, July-Sept. '52 I
sensitivity of various bacteria and of tubercle bacilli, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:760-761, June '52 F
titration of strains of tubercle bacilli against isoniazid, [D. A. Mitchison] Lancet **2**:858-860, Nov. 1, '52
tolerability, experimental study, [P. Fornaroli & M. Koller] Farmaco **7**:173-174, March-April '52 I
in blood: See Blood, isoniazid
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, isoniazid
in urine: See Urine, isoniazid
therapy: See also Anus, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis; Edema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Inflammation, therapy; Intestines, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Mouth, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Rectum, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tongue, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
new drug in treating nontuberculous diseases, [H. E. Tebrock, M. M. Fisher & E. Mamlok] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1342-1344, Nov. '52
toxicity, [G. Ceriotti] Farmaco **7**:146-148, March-April '52 I
acute and chronic intoxication; experimental study with guinea pig, [A. Biasi & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:398-405, May '52 I
acute pellagra during therapy (for tuberculous peritonitis), [R. B. McConnell & H. D. Cheetham] Lancet **2**:959-960, Nov. 15, '52

ISONIAZID, toxicity--Continued
anemia due to isoniazid, [N. Riska] Nord.med. **48:** 1494, Oct. 24, '52 Sw
cerebral purpura during therapy, [F. Piéchaud, R. Tessier, J. Nappée & P. Labrousse] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**989-992, Oct. '52 F
confusional psychosis with residual organic cerebral impairment following therapy, [R. A. Hunter] Lancet **2:**960-962, Nov. 15, '52
cutaneous allergy from local contact with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, [J. W. Jordon] J.A.M.A. **149:**1316, Aug. 2, '52
effect of purity of isoniazid in genesis of secondary phenomena during therapy of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [V. Lamberti Bocconi] Minerva med. **2:**718-719, Oct. 18, '52 I
effects of barbiturates, [S. Y. P'an, L. Markaroglu & J. Reilly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**100-103, July '52
hazards of therapy in epileptics; case, [K. I. Fetterhoff, C. X. Holmes & G. E. Martin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**501, Oct. '52
isoniazid and its derivatives (iproniazid) in tuberculosis-sympatholytic side effects in relation to peripheral circulation; preliminary report, [M. M. Fisher & others] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:** 79-86, April '52; New York J.Med. **52:**1519-1527, June 15, '52
isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis of recent inception not subjected to other therapy; preliminary report of therapeutic results and of toxic reactions, [M. Zollo, P. Pandolfelli & S. Marrocco] Gior.med.mil. **102:**231-236, May-June '52 I
isoniazid therapy; anatomicopathologic modifications, [C. Paná, N. Belli & A. Perelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**303-307, May-June '52 I
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide; sensory disturbances during therapy, [W. S. Linton, E. Rabinovitz & M. Olie] South African M.J. **26:**889-890, Nov. 8, '52
secondary effects, [C. A. Adamson] Nord.med. **48:** 1302-1304, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
secondary effects following therapy of lupus vulgaris with isoniazid; polyneuritis and labyrinthine reactions, [R. Endres & H. Becker] Medizinische, p. 1154, Sept. 13, '52 G
tolerance of man for isonicotinylhydrazines, [R. A. Lewis] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**285-289, June '52
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with hydrazide derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [I. J. Selikoff, E. H. Robitzek & G. G. Ornstein] J.A.M.A. **150:**973-980, Nov. 8, '52
tuberculosis of genitourinary tract treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide; interval report, [M. E. Greenberger, M. Klein, M. Turell & M. Detar] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**87-94, April '52

ISOPRENALINE: See Isopropylarterenol

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
role of liver in metabolic disposition, [F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 427-436, Aug. '52

ISOPROPYL-nor-ADRENALIN: See Isopropylarterenol

ISOPROPYLARTERENOL
effects, action of isoprenaline on intestinal muscle, [M. D. McDougal & G. B.West] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**86-92, June 1, '52
action of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and isopropyl nor-epinephrine on rhythmic function of heart, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] Circulation **6:**238-244, Aug. '52
broncholytic activity of isopropylarterenol and chloracetylpyrocatechol, [E. Frommel & others] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**161-170, '52 F
comparative study of effects of l-arterenol (l-norepinephrine), epinephrine and isopropylarterenol on heart, [A. M. Lands & J. W. Howard] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**65-76, Sept. '52
on extremity leads of electrocardiogram in man, [H. Sachse] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**405-409, Sept. 10, '52 G
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy
clinical use in aerosols, [F. J. Flórez Tascón, D. Castejón Paz & A. Castillo Ojugas] Med.clin. **19:** 180-187, Sept. '52 S

ISOPROPYL-nor-EPINEPHRINE: See Isopropylarterenol

ISOSTHENURIA: See Urine, specific gravity

ISOTALO, S., and ALHA, A. R., Thallous sulphate poisoning; 2 cases of non-fatal accidental poisoning from peas used for destroying tame pigeons, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**88-95, '52
See **KLEMOLA, E., jt. auth.**

ISOTOPES
use of stable isotopes in biologic research, [W. Dansgaard] Ugesk.læger **114:**1209-1213, Sept. 4, '52 Da
radioactive: See Radioactivity

ISRAEL, E., Estudio clínico de las cardiopatías congénitas, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1901-1916, Aug. 15, '52

ISRAEL, E. B., Syndrome of glaucomato-cyclitic crises, South African M.J. **26:**809-810, Oct. 11, '52

ISRAEL, H. L.: See LaBOCCETTA, A. C., jt. auth.
See URBACH, F., jt. auth.

ISRAEL, J. E., Bloqueos de rama del haz de His, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2039-2045, Aug. 29, '52
See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.

ISRAEL, L.: See ROHMER, F., jt. auth.

ISRAEL, R., and others, L'étude angiographique des compressions de la veine cave supérieure ou de ses affluents dans les lésions médiastinales, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**634-635, May 23-30, '52

ISRAEL, S. L., Empiric usage of low-dosage irradiation in amenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**971-987, Nov. '52

ISRAEL-RENDU METHOD: See Heart, function tests

ISRAELS, M. C. G., and Da CUNHA, F. A. L., Megaloblastic anæmia of pregnancy, Lancet **2:**214-215, Aug. 2, '52

ISSARTE, A.: See ABONNENC, E., jt. auth.

ISSEKUTZ, B., Die Wirkung einiger neuer quaternärer Ammoniumbasen auf die neuromuskulären und ganglionären Synapsen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**283-298, '52

ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., LICHTNECKERT, I., GASPAR-NEMETH, Z., and BEDŐ, M., Gefässerweiterung und Minutenvolumen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**328-341, '52

ISSEL, W., Über laryngeales Schnarchen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**779-780, Aug. 15, '52

ISSERLIN, B., Role of surgery in treatment of osteoarthritis of knee, Rheumatism **8:**87-93, Oct. '52

ISTAMANOVA, T. S., Neuroses in relation to internal diseases, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**16-24, '52 R

ISWARIAH, V., Trends in antibiotics, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 349-356, May '52

ITALCHINA: See cross reference under Quinacrine

ITATANI, M. K.: See BROWN, A., jt. auth.

ITO, F., and HAYAKAWA, M., Proteolytic activity of gastro-intestinal mucosa of rabbit, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**348-350, Nov. '52

ITO, J., Description of 2 Xiphidiocercariae, Cercaria okabei Ito, 1949, and cercaria of Maritrema caridinae (Cercaria takahashii Yokogawa et Ito, 1949), parasitic in Katayama nosophora in Japan (trematoda), Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**101-112, April '52

ITO, Y., Studies on malignancy of goiters, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:**133-145, June 25, '52

ITOH, H., and SHIMADA, F., Simultaneous cultivation of epidemic typhus rickettsia and Japanese B encephalitis virus in developing chick embryos, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**417-424, March '52

IUSEM, R.: See HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.

IVADY, J., and BUZAS, G., Le contenu en hormone antidiurétique du liquide céphalo-rachidien des nourrissons atteints de maladie de Leiner, Ann.paediat. **179:**41-49, July '52

IVALDY, F., La place actuelle et l'avenir de la chirurgie d'exérèse dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (d'après une enquête faite à l'etranger), Ann.méd. **53:**510-553, '52

IVALON (polyvinyl sponge): See Vinyl Compounds

IVANCIC, R.: See VULETIC, V., jt. auth.

IVANKOVIC, D.: See BOGDANOVIC, P., jt. auth.

IVANOV, N. V., Role of A. A. Tokarskiy in history of Russian psychotherapy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52:**85-89, '52 R

IVANOV, R. S., Variations of arterial pressure in diagnosis of stages of hypertension, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:**59-62, '52 R

IVANOV, V. A., Local hydrogen sulfide baths in patients recovering from myocardial infarction, Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**69-72, '52 R

IVANOVA, O. A., Disorders of gastric digestion in catatonic patients following prolonged refusal of food, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **52:**31-36, '52 R

IVANOVA, O. V.: See SORKIN, A. Z., jt. auth.

IVANYI, J.: See KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.

IVERSEN, J., Intravenous administration of p-aminosalicylic acid after operations for tuberculosis, Nord.med. **48:**1298-1300, Sept. 19, '52 Da

IVERSEN, K., and ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Studies on fat-mobilizing factor of anterior pituitary gland; suppressive action of thyroxin, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 111-118, Oct. '52

IVERSEN, M., Treatment of gouty arthritis with oxinofen (3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid), Ugesk. læger **114:**960-962, July 17, '52 Da

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

IVERSEN, S., and ARLEY, N., On mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to virus-induced tumours, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:27-45, '52
See **ARLEY, N., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, C. K.: See **ERSLEV, A. J., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, L.: See **PINKERTON, H., jt. auth.**
See **SMETANA, H. F., jt. auth.**
IVINS, J. C.: See **GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.**
IVY, A. C.: See **ESSES, E., jt. auth.**
See **GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **KIM, K. S., jt. auth.**
See **MAGEE, D. F., jt. auth.**
See **MORRIS, C. R., jt. auth.**
See **ROBACK, G. S., jt. auth.**
See **STINE, L. A., jt. auth.**
IVY, H. B.: See **STEFFENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
IWAMA, K.: See **MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
IWASA, S.: See **NAGANO, Y., jt. auth.**
IWEN, G. W.: See **TIDRICK, R. T., jt. auth.**
IYER, S., DODGE, P. R., and ADAMS, R. D., Two cases of aspergillus infection of central nervous system, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:152-163, Aug. '52
IZAR, G., Epicrisi di un caso di tubercolosi polmonare, peritoneale, annessiale in corso di trattamento con isonicotilidrazide, Riforma med. **66**:617-619, June 7, '52
Sulla meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica (confronto clinico-terapeutico fra le osservazioni dell'anno 1916 a quelle dell'anno 1952), Riforma med. **66**: 785-791, July 19, '52
Sulla terapia della ipertensione essenziale, Minerva med. **2**:263-265, Aug. 30, '52
Sulle fallanze di un trattamento univoco con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riforma med. **66**:989-992, Sept. 13, '52
Sulla terapia della trombosi venosa con anticoagulanti, Minerva med. **2**:665-667, Oct. 15, '52
CINAGLIA, S., GUIDERI, R., and BONELLI, M., Osservazioni su otto casi di tubercolosi polmonare trattati per trenta giorni con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riforma med. **66**: 449-456, April 26, '52
IZARN, P.: See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
IZAZA, J.: See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
IZOSIMOV, V. V., Promedol, new analgesic, in surgical practice, Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:63-65, '52 R
IZUMI, S., Biological studies on ascaris eggs, Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **5**:21-36; 45-51, Feb. '52
and NAKAMURA, S., Biological studies on ascaris eggs; comparative study of various culture methods of ascaris eggs, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**: 7-12, Feb. '52

J

J.51: See cross reference under 4,4'-bis-(Azoisopropylcresol)diphenylsulfone
JABONERO, V., Études sur la système neurovégétatif périphérique; innervation de l'œsophage humain nouveaux faits concernant la constitution du S.N.V. et de ses synapses, Acta anat. **15**:105-142, '52
Etudes sur le système neurovégétatif périphérique; les synapses, Acta anat. **15**:329-392, '52
and LORENTE, J., Relation of nerve fibres to connective cells of human cornea, Acta anat. **16**:184-190, '52
JACAS EJARQUE, R., Resultados operatorios en los neurinomas del acústico, Rev.espafi.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:23-40, Jan.-Feb. '52
JACCARD, G.: See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
JACCOTTET, M., Un cas de maladie de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:653-663, Sept. 25, '52
JACHMANN, L: See **PELLNITZ, D., jt. auth.**
JACHOWSKI, L. A., JR., and OTTO, G. F., Filariasis in American Samoa; evidence of transmission outside of villages, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:662-670, July '52
JACKMAN, R. J., Rectovaginal and anovaginal fistulas: surgical procedure for treatment of certain types, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:435-440, Sept. '52
See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, A., and others, Perforation of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava, J.A.M.A. **150**:1106-1110, Nov. 15, '52
JACKSON, A. S., Joseph F. Smith, M.D., 1869-1952, Tr. West.S.A. (1951) **59**:452-453, '52
New operating table screen, Am.J.Surg. **84**:125, July '52
Tumors and cysts of neck, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:484-488, Oct. '52
JACKSON, A. S.--Continued
and SCHNELL, E. B., Hodgkin's disease of stomach, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:679-683, July '52
JACKSON, C., Grasses as foreign bodies in bronchus and lung, Laryngoscope **62**:897-923, Sept. '52
JACKSON, C. L., Conservation of function in surgery of cancer of larynx: bases, technics and results; North American technics, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 731-735, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **KERGIN, F. G., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, C. R. S.: See **HOULTON, A. C. L., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. (Baltimore): See **FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. (Birmingham): See **GISSANE, W., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. (Palo Alto, Calif.), Relationship of referring physician to psychiatrist, California Med. **76**:391-394, June '52
JACKSON, D. S.: See **CAYTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, F. L, Histoplasmosis in South Africa, South African M.J. **26**:460-461, May 31, '52
JACKSON, F. W., Some observations on sickness insurance in Europe, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:279-285, July '52
JACKSON, H., Evaluation of analgesic potency of drugs using thermal stimulation in rat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:196-203, June '52
Effect of analgesic drugs on sensation of thermal pain in man, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:204-214, June '52
JACKSON, H. S.: See **KAY, S., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, I.: See **BOWEN, R. A., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, J. H., Malnutrition in native in Transkei, South African M.J. **26**:501-504, June 21, '52
JACKSON, K., WINKLEY, R., FAUST, O. A., and CERMAK, E. G., Problem of emotional trauma in hospital treatment of children, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1536-1538, Aug. 23, '52
JACKSON, M. H., Clinical methods of determining ovulation, Practitioner **169**:151-160, Aug. '52
JACKSON, M. M.: See **ABRAHAM, E., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, R. H.: See **HARRIS, L. C., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, R. S., and FABRYKANT, M., Early effects of ACTH on arterial and venous blood glucose and on renal glucose excretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:329-332, Oct. '52
JACKSON, S. H. (Manchester), SAVIDGE, R. S., STEIN, L., and VARLEY, H., Carcinoma of pancreas associated with fat-necrosis, Lancet **2**:962-967, Nov. 15, '52
JACKSON, S. H. (Toronto), Effect of food ingestion on intestinal and serum alkaline phosphatase in rats, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:553-559, Oct. '52
JACKSON, S. L. O., Unexpandable lung, Tubercle **33**: 216-222, July '52
JACKSON, W. P. U., Studies of adult cretins; description of 2 untreated adult cretins, South African M. J. **26**:605-607, July 26, '52
Studies of adult cretins; particular characteristics in the adult, South African M.J. **26**:631-633, Aug. 2, '52
Observations on isolated loop of human jejunum, Clin. Sc. **11**:209-216, Aug. '52
Studies of adult cretins; presentation of doubtful case, South African M.J. **26**:645-647, Aug. 9, '52
Studies in pre-diabetes, Brit.M.J. **2**:690-696, Sept. 27, '52
and JEPPE, C. L. B., Chondrodystrophy and mental defect; probable atypical gargoylism, South African M.J. **26**:541-543, July 5, '52
and LATHAM, W. J., Duodeno-jejunal fistula, Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:446-449, Aug. '52
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, F., Influence du régime carboné sur le développement des bactériophages chez un Pseudomonas pyocyanea, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:578-602, May '52
SIMINOVITCH, L., and WOLLMAN, E., Sur la biosynthèse d'une colicine et sur son mode d'action, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:295-315, Sept. '52
JACOB, H.: See **DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.**
JACOB, J., and SZERB, J., Sur les propriétés thermoanalgésiques de la cortisone et de l'adrénocorticotrophine et les modifications de la réactivité à la douleur causées par la bichlorhydrate d'histamine, le refroidissement et le formol, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:301-320, July 1, '52
JACOB, P.: See **PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
JACOB, S.: See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**
JACOB, V. P., and KALRA, S. L., Kala-azar in Kashmir, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:323-327, July '51
See **KALRA, S. L., jt. auth.**
JACOB, W., Herztätigkeit und Filmbild-Analyse Beobachtungen am schlagenden menschlichen Herzen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:504-507, June 1, '52
JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBI, G. W.: See **BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**

JACOBI, H., Die genitale Diphtherie in ihren Variationen der Infektkette, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**674-676, July 18, '52

JACOBI, J.: See **ARNETH, J. E., jt. auth.**

JACOBI, M.: See **BENZIER, E. E., jt. auth.**

See **SHROPSHIRE, R. F., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, E., and VERBANCK, M., Parathormone et rêabsorption rênale du phosphore, J.urol., Paris **58:** 244-249, '52

JACOBS, E. C., and KUHNS, D. M., Avascularity of tuberculous lesions; major problem in therapy, Dis.Chest **22:**523-528, Nov. '52

JACOBS, E. E.: See **LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**

JACOBS, G. J., CRONKITE, E. P., and WHITE, S. G., Observations on serum prothrombin conversion accelerator in radiation-induced pancytopenia, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**390-395, Aug. '52

JACOBS, H. G., Preoperative management of oral surgical patient in disease, Oral Surg. **5:**930-938, Sept. '52

JACOBS, H. M., and GEORGE, G. S., Evaluation of meat in infant diet, Pediatrics **10:**463-472, Oct. '52

JACOBS, J. S. L., and TEMPEREAU, C. E., Studies on proteolytic enzyme system in schizophrenia, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**388-392, Sept. '52

TEMPEREAU, C. E., and WEST, P. M., Effect of insulin coma on uropepsin excretion, Science **116:** 86-87, July 25, '52

JACOBS, L., JONES, F. E., and MELTON, M. L., Survival of Toxoplasma gondii in various suspending media, J.Parasitol. **38:**293-297, Aug. '52

See **SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.**

MELTON, M. L., and JONES, F. E., Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in wild pigeons, J.Parasitol. **38:** 457-461, Oct. '52

JACOBS, R. W., Erfahrungen mit Entbindungen in Sattelblockanästhesie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**625-632, July '52

JACOBS, S., Physico-chemical pneumonitis, Dis.Chest **22:** 25-32, July '52

JACOBSEN, A. W., and MACKLIN, M. T., Hereditary sexual precocity; report of family with 27 affected members, Pediatrics **9:**682-694, June '52

JACOBSEN, E., Metabolism of ethyl alcohol, Pharmacol. Rev. **4:**107-135, June '52

Nocturnal leg cramps; negative therapeutic experiment, Ugesk.læger **114:** 973-975, July 17, '52 Da

See **HALD, J., jt. auth.**

JACOBSEN, H. E. L., Intra-arterial injection with catastrophic results, Ugesk.læger **114:**1034-1039, July 31 '52 Da

JACOBSEN, H. H., Naso-ocular reflex in migrainous subjects, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:** 63-85, '52

Unilateral sympathetic hypofunction in migraine, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**67-83, '52

JACOBSEN, K., Desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) during convalescence after electroshock, Nord.med. **48:**1448-1449, Oct. 17, '52 Da

JACOBS-ESSER, J., and ROEMER, G. B., Untersuchungen über die Bakterienflora der Vagina bei längerem Gebrauch von Vaginaltampons, Medizinische, pp. 1258-1261, Oct. 4, '52

JACOBSOHN, D.: See **HAEGER, K., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, A., and BERENBERG, A. N., Japanese psychiatry and psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**321-329, Nov. '52

JACOBSON, A. S.: See **HELLER, G., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, C.: See **SHAFFER, B., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, E.: See **ADELMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, F. C., Emergencies occurring during anesthesia--their treatment and prevention, Minnesota Med. **35:**732-734, Aug. '52

JACOBSON, G., CARTER, R. A., and SNYDER, E. N., JR., Intussusception (colocolic) with spontaneous extrusion of intussusceptum; case with unusual roentgen manifestations, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**198-203, Aug. '52

JACOBSON, J. H., and O'BRIEN, J. M., Electroretinography: clinical survey, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1346-1348, Sept. '52

JACOBSON, L. F., and JOHNSTON, C. G., Massive bleeding from upper gastrointestinal tract, Am.J. M.Sc. **224:**219-228, Aug. '52

and NOER, R. J., Vascular pattern of intestinal villi in various laboratory animals and man, Anat.Rec. **114:**85-101, Sept. '52

JACOBSON, R. S., Swimming pool classification program in West Virginia, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**899-902, Sept. '52

JACOBSON, S. M., Jaundice, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 174-183, July '52

Acute aniline poisoning, West Virginia M.J. **48:**298-301, Oct. '52

JACOBSON, W. C.: See **KANE, E. A., jt. auth.**

JACOBSON, W. E.: See **SCHULTZ, A. L., jt. auth.**

JACOBSSON, E., Pregnancy following rheumatic fever, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**471-477, '52

JACOBSSON, F., Teleradium treatment of laryngeal carcinoma at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Acta radiol. **38:**143-163, Aug. '52

JACOBSSON, L., and HANSEN, H., Turbidimetric determination of diastase in urine with dextrin as substrate, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**134-141, '52

See **HANSEN, H., jt. auth.**

JACOBY, A., and BOBKER, D. L., Clinical evaluation of sulfonamides in cervical and vaginal therapy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1349-1351, June '52

JACOD, M., Recherches anatomiques sur la trompe d'eustache et le ganglion otique d'Arnold, Ann. oto-laryng. **69:**115-119, '52

JACOD-NEGRI SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer

JACONO, G.: See **COLUCCI, C. F., jt. auth.**

JACOX, R. F., JOHNSON, M. K., and KOONTZ, R., Transport of radioactive sodium across synovial membrane of normal human subjects, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**655-657, Aug.-Sept. '52

JACQUELIN, A., TURIAF, J., BLANCHON, P., and ZIZINE, L., Le syndrome "asthme, troubles endocrino-génitaux et obésité de la femme," Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2979-2984, Oct. 6, '52

TURIAF, J., ROMAN, M., and MARTINETTI, J., Asthme et diencéphale; observations cliniques et expérimentation thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2969-2978, Oct. 6, '52

JACQUELINE, F., Étude comparative des altérations radiologiques des hanches dans la polyarthrite chronique évolutive de l'adulte et la spondylarthrite ankylosante, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 219-222, '52

See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**

JACQUES, R. H., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans treated with cortisone; report of case, Ohio M.J. **48:**620-621, July '52

JACQUET, J.: See **RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**

JACQUET, M., Le benzène sulfonate de cobalt, hypotenseur artériel et hypoconstrictant périphérique, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**633-635, July '52

JACQUEZ, J. A., BARCLAY, R. K., and STOCK, C. C., Transamination in metabolism of β-2-thienyl-dl-alanine in normal and neoplastic cells in vitro, J. Exper.Med. **96:**499-512, Nov. '52

JACQUOT, F.: See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**

JACQUOT, GEORGES: See Obituaries

JACQUOT, R., La rate dans les cardiopathies; étude anatomique, Sang **23:**660-664, '52

JADASSOHN, W., Tests de transpiration et sebum-tests, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**179-185, Sept. '52

PAILLARD, R., and NARDIN, J., Lymphadenitis suppurativa benigna venerea (?), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**177-180, '52 F

JADASSOHN-LEWANDOWSKY SYNDROME: See Nails, abnormalities

JADESON, W. J.: See **ALDES, J. H., jt. auth.**

JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., On tumours of male breast; survey of material operated on in Finland, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae (supp.4) **29:**1-115, '51

JÄGER, A. (Stolberg), Retinalvenen mit arteriellem Blut, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**84-85, '52

Die binokulare Brillenbestimmung, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**485-487, '52

JÄGER, A. (Stuttgart), Erfahrungen mit Correla-Säuglingsmilch, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 251-253, June '52

JAEGER, L.: See **PRIOR, M. M., jt. auth.**

JAEGER, W. (Heidelberg), Tiefenmessung der menschlichen Vorderkammer mit planparallelen Platten (Zusatzgerät zur Spaltlampe), von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **153:**120-131, '52

Über den Einfluss der Darbietungszeit auf das Minimum separabile, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**340-345, '52

See **FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

and KROKER, K., Über das Verhalten der Protanopen und Deuteranopen bei grossen Reizflächen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**445-449, '52

See **NOVER, A., jt. auth.**

JAEGER, W. (New York): See **BLOODSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**

JAEHNING, D.: See **BORLAND, V. G., jt. auth.**

JÄNNES, J., Studies on vitamin B12 content of human blood plasma; preliminary report, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:**329-330, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JÄNNES, L., Anomalous toxin produced by Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**300-304, '52

JAENSCH, P. A., Wesen und Bedeutung der Sehschonungsschule, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**1-9, '52

Schädeldysostosen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**426-431, May 1, '52

JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., Sudden death during cortisone therapy of bronchial asthma; report of 2 cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**165-176, '52

Aggravation of symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis through action of atropine, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**177-185, '52

Über die Coronarinsuffizienz des Herzens als Ursache des Periarthritis-humeroscapularis-Syndroms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**618-620, June 7, '52

and LEIKOLA, E., Fatal diffuse haemorrhage in cases of Laennec's liver cirrhosis, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**356-361, Nov. '52

and PALTIA, V. E., Differential diagnosis of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis by means of cholecystography, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **19:** 244 - 248, Aug. '52

JÄRVINEN, P. A., Prolapsus uteri in nullipara, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**108-118, '52

See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.

JAFAR, T. C. M., Realizações da quarta assembleia mundial da saúde, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 208-214, '52

JAFFE, I.: See GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.

JAFFE, J., and BENDER, M. B., Factor of symmetry in perception of 2 simultaneous cutaneous stimuli, Brain **75:**167-176, June '52

JAFFE, N. S., Surgery for extruding ocular implants, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1355-1356, Sept. '52

JAFFE-LICHTENSTEIN DISEASE: See Bones, diseases

JAFFEE, I. H.: See VAUGHAN, J. H., jt. auth.

JAGER, B. V., and GUBLER, C. J., Immunologic study of iron-binding protein, J.Immunol. **69:**311-318, Sept. '52

See SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.

JAGER, P.: See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.

JAGIC, N., Entwicklung der Diagnostik; ein geschichtlicher Rückblick, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 490-492, July 4, '52

JAGODZINSKI, Z.: See KADLUBOWSKI, R., jt. auth.

JAHN, D., Klinische Beiträge zu den zentralnervösen Schädigungen durch Hypoxämie, Medizinische, pp. 1315-1318, Oct. 18, '52

JAHN, E. F.: See SACKS, M. S., jt. auth.

JAHN, H., Beobachtung einer ausgedehnten retrograden Embolie in die untere Hohlvene nach tierexperimenteller Lungenembolie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**451-454, June '52

See BUNSE, W., jt. auth.

and DWORACEK, A., Lungenembolie und Antihistaminkörper; ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Prophylaxe der Lungenembolie, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**298-304, April 1, '52

and GIGGLBERGER, H., Zur Therapie bakterieller Gallenwegsinfektionen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**969-972, Oct. 10, '52

JAHN, O., Über klinische Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Hypophysen-Zwischenhirn-Durchflutung mit Kurzwellen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 234-237, June '52

and BESTLE, S., Hypophysen-Zwischenhirn-Durchflutungsversuche mit Kurzwelle bei Lungentuberkulosen und anderen chronischen Lungenerkrankungen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**176-182, '52

JAHNEL, FRANZ: See Obituaries

JAHNES, W. G., JR.: See BURROWS, R. B., jt. auth.

JAHNKE, E. J., JR.: See SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.

JAILER, J. W., LOUCHART, J., and CAHILL, G. F., Adrenal virilism; metabolic studies, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 880-884, Oct. '52

Adrenal virilism; diagnostic considerations and treatment, J.A.M.A. **150:** 575-579, Oct. 11, '52

JAIMET, C. H., Clinical use of radioactive isotopes, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 108-112, Aug. '52

JAIN, R. L.: See WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.

JAKI, J., Myoma submucosum ventriculi, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 1181-1184, '52

Über eine echte Leberzyste, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1260-1262, '52

and KORPASSY, B., Ovarialmetastasen des Mammakarzinoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**874-881, '52

JAKOB, H., Gut- und bösartige Geschwülste des Plexus chorioideus, Arch.Psychiat. **189:**162-180, '52

JAKOBOWICZ, R.: See BRYCE, L. M., jt. auth.

JAKOBSEN, A. H. L, Bilateral mammary carcinoma in male following stilboestrol therapy, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**61-66, '52

JAKOBY, E., Klinische Erfahrungen in der operativen Behandlung des Hohlfusses nach Erlacher, Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**249-254, '52

JAKOVLJEVIC, V., Untersuchungen über Wasserverlust und Blutzuckerwerte bei postoperativer Krankheit, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**435-444, '52

JAKSO, G.: See SIPOS, K., jt. auth.

JAKUBOWSKI, J., and ZYLBERBLAT, L., Cardiac aneurysm, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**585-587, '52 Pol

JALAVISTO, E., Inheritance of longevity according to Finnish and Swedish genealogies, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:**263-274, '51

Sex ratio at birth and its dependence upon birth order and parental age, Ann.chir.et.gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 129-137, '52

Genealogical approach to factors influencing sex ratio at birth, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**182-196, '52

and PIHA, S., Plasma oxidation reduction potential and percentage of reticulocytes, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:**361-372, '52

JALILI, M. A., Continuous venous hum and thrill in cirrhosis of liver, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**50-55, '52

DEMARCHI, M., and ABDUL-GHANI, A. R., Haematological studies on cirrhosis of liver, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**427-447, '52

JAMAIN, B., and LEGROS, R., Les androgynoïdes, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**138-146, '52

See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.

JAMES, A.: See CAUGHEY, J. E., jt. auth.

JAMES, A. G., Hormonal treatment in malignancy, Ohio M.J. **48:**817-820, Sept. '52

and SALEEBY, R., Management of parotid gland tumors, Ohio M.J. **48:** 920-923, Oct. '52

JAMES, B.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.

JAMES, E. S., and WALKER, W. G., ACTH in treatment of multiple wasp stings, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**50-51, July '52

JAMES, G. W., III, and ABBOTT, L. D., JR., Metabolic studies in pernicious anemia; nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism during vitamin B_{12}-induced remission, Metabolism **1:**259-270, May '52

JAMES, H. A.: See ROCKENMACHER, M., jt. auth.

JAMES, J. A.: See TAYLOR, W. C., jt. auth.

JAMES, J. I. P., Management of scoliosis, Postgrad.M. J. **28:**386-396, July '52

and TUBIANA, R., La maladie de Dupuytren, Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**352-406, July-Sept. '52

JAMES, J. R. E., and DAVIES, H. E., Young primigravida; case record; medico-legal commentary, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**363-367, June '52

JAMES, J. W.: See EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.

JAMES, M., Les leucorrhées, Presse méd. **60:**789-790, May 24, '52

JAMES, M. B.: See KARLSSON, J. L., jt. auth.

JAMES, N. E., Gaucher's disease; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**464-465, Aug. '52

JAMES, T., Ectodermal dysplasia, Acta pædiat. **41:** 229-237, '52

Case of triple infestation with Trichuris trichuria, Ascaris lumbricoides and Enterobius vermicularis, Glasgow M.J. **33:**188-189, May '52

Incontinence of urine and neurogenic bladder in childhood with illustrative case, Arch.Pediat. **69:**253-266, June '52

Tuberculous pulmonary infiltration as sequel to B.C. G. vaccination, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**166-167, July '52

Turner's syndrome in male infant, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 344-354, July '52

Chronic pancreatitis in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**364-367, Aug. '52

and INGLE, B., Matthei-Christiansen manoeuvre in excretory urography of children, Radiography **18:** 164-165, Aug. '52

JAMES, T. N., Enterococcal endocarditis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90:**646-652, Nov. '52

JAMES, U., and COLES, B. L., Methyl testosterone in premature infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**265-269, June '52

JAMES, W. M., POWER, J. L., and RIPPLE, P. H., Experimental and clinical observations of effects of cortisone in corneal lesions, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1298-1304, Sept. '52

JAMIESON, H. D., X-ray dosage to patients and staff in diagnostic radiology; investigation at Dunedin hospitals, New Zealand M.J. **51:** 159-167, June '52

JAMIESON, K. G., Unusual case of extra-dural haematoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**304-307, May '52

JAMIESON, R. W., SMITH, D. B., and ANSON, B. J., Cervical sympathetic ganglia; anatomical study of 100 cervicothoracic dissections, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 219-227, '52

JAMIN, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

JAMMET, M. L.: See **LAMY, M., jt. auth.**

JAMPOL, H., Physical therapy program for upper extremity amputee, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 553-558, Nov. '52

See **BLASCHKE, A. C., jt. auth.**

JAMRA, M. A.: See **CANELAS, H. M., jt. auth.**

JAN, H. H., Psychological control of thumb sucking problem, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 297-300, Aug. '52

JANAUSKAS, A.: See **KALZ, F. G., jt. auth.**

JANBON, M., and BERTRAND, L., Tuberculoses aiguës (méningée et adéno-splénique) au cours du traitement hormonal par ACTH de deux leucoses lymphoblastiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 499-508, April 25-May 2, '52

BERTRAND, L., and PAGÈS, A., Les ulcérations palatines de type Bouveret-Duguet dans la brucellose aiguë, Presse méd. **60:** 1213-1215, Sept. 20, '52

BERTRAND, L., SALVAING, J., and MIMRAN, Lupus érythémateux malin. Cellules d'Hargraves dans le sang concentré et "plasma-test" d'Haserick positif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 610-617, May 23-30, '52

and others, Etude électro-encéphalographique de la tuberculose méningée de l'adulte; confrontation avec les documents radiologiques et anatomiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2191-2199, July 10-14, '52

JANCSIN, J., Fall von Arzneiüberempfindlichkeit bei kombinierter PAS-Streptomycinbehandlung, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 147-151, '52

JANCSO, N., and JANCSO-GABOR, A., Suramin (Bayer 205) in animal tissues; demonstration of Bayer 205 (suramin) in tissues and its cellular distribution, Nature, London **170:** 567-568, Oct. 4, '52

Suramin (Bayer 205) in animal tissues; visual demonstration of immune reactions in tissue, Nature, London **170:** 568-569, Oct. 4, '52

JANCSO-GABOR, A.: See **JANCSO, N., jt. auth.**

JANES, H. H., and TADDEO, M. C., Leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, 17-year history, simulating chronic duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **136:** 887-892, Nov. '52

JANES, J. M., and ELKINS, E. C., Effect of surgically induced arteriovenous fistula on bone growth: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 335-337, Aug. 13, '52

See **BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.**

JANES, R. G., and BOEKE, L. S., Influence of niacin and priscoline on ketonuria, liver glycogen and liver lipid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 591-594, Aug.-Sept. '52

and WINNICK, T., Distribution of C^{14}-labeled alloxan in tissues of rat and its mode of elimination, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 226-229, Oct. '52

BOUNDS, G. W., JR., and LEINFELDER, P. J., Ocular complications in rat made diabetic with alloxan, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 414-419, Oct. '52

JANEWAY, C. A., Clinical status of plasma fractions, Am.J.Pharm. **124:** 161-169, May '52

See **PAINE, R. S., jt. auth.**

JANKE, R. G., Studien über die kulturelle Erfassung der Hautpilze, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 545-548, Oct. 30, '52

JANKOVIC, B. D., Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups among inhabitants of Belgrad, Acta med. iugoslav. **6:** 204-210, '52 Y

JANN, R., Soorinfektion des weiblichen Genitales, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 931-938, Oct. '52

JANNY, P.: See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**

JANOUS, W., Bemerkungen zur lichtelektrischen Kolorimetrie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 248-252, June '52

JANOWITZ, H. D., Quantitative tests of gastrointestinal function, Am.J.Med. **13:** 465-477, Oct. '52

COLCHER, H., and HOLLANDER, F., Inhibition of gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid in vivo by carbonic anhydrase inhibition, Nature, London **170:** 499, Sept. 20, '52

JANSEN, E.: See **WENTHOLT, H. M. M., jt. auth.**

JANSEN, E. F.: See **BALLS, A. K., jt. auth.**

JANSEN, H., Kurzer Beitrag zur Frage Bakteriostase-Bactericidie des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 829-830, Sept. 15, '52

JANSEN, L. H., Granulomatosen noch ungeklärter Natur (Literatur der Jahre 1950 und 1951), Dermatologica **104:** 430-449, '52

JANSSEN, E. F.: See **TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**

JANSSEN, G., Zur Kenntnis der primaren Elephantiasis. Bericht über zwei eigene Fälle, Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 193-199, May '52

JANSSEN, W. F., Law behind label; what dietitians should know about food standards and Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 609-613, July '52

JANSSON, H., Zur Verträglichkeit des Spirotrypan, Hautarzt **3:** 464-465, Oct. '52

JANSZKY, B.: See **ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.**

JANTON, O. H., GLOVER, R. P., and O'NEILL, T. J. E., Indications for commissurotomy in mitral stenosis, Am.J.Med. **12:** 621-625, June '52

See **GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.**

and others, Results of surgical treatment for mitral stenosis; analysis of 100 consecutive cases, Circulation **6:** 321-333, Sept. '52

JANTSCH, H., Über elektrische Beatmung durch direkte Muskelreizung, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 214-226, May-June '52

Strength-rise-duration curve in diagnosis of paralysis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 252-253, Nov. '52

See **GAIER, H., jt. auth.**

and SCHUHFRIED, F., Ueber Reizzeitintensitätskurven zur Lähmungsdiagnostik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 307-309, April 25, '52

SCHMID, J., and WARUM, F., Succus Liquiritiae in der Behandlung des Ulkusleidens. Zur Theorie der Beeinflussung der funktionellen Störungen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 410-419, Oct. '52

JANTZ, H., Zur Pathogenese und Behandlung der Armneuritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1509-1511, Nov. 28, '52

JANUS, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

JANUS, O.: See **BONNEY, G. L. W., jt. auth.**

JAPAN AND JAPANESE

See also Medicine, in Japan

flies of medical importance in Japan; larvae of Lucilini, [R. Kano & K. Sato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 33-42, Feb. '52

Japanese psychiatry and psychotherapy, [A. Jacobson & A. N. Berenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 321-329, Nov. '52

supplement to demarcation lines of pigmentation observed among Japanese, on inner sides of their extremities and on anterior and posterior sides of their medial regions, [O. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:** 1-2, June 25, '52

diseases, alopecia areata; prevalence in Japanese and prognosis after reassurance, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:** 191-196, Aug. '52

gnathostomiasis in Japan (role in Yangtze edema), [K. Kitamura] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 276-281, Aug. '52

JAQUENOUD, P., Le traitement de la phase agonique du choc par la transfusion intra-artérielle, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 189-196, June '52

See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**

See **de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.**

JAQUES, A. A., Cavernous hemangioma of rectum and rectosigmoid colon, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 507-509, Nov. '52

JAQUES, L. B., and KEERI-SZANTO, E., Heparinase; distribution of enzyme in various tissues and its action on natural heparins and certain synthetic anticoagulants, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 353-359, Aug. '52

See **MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.**

See **TING, T. P., jt. auth.**

JAQUES, R., Acute pulmonary oedema and histamine, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 484-490, Oct. '52

JAQUET, P. F., Inhalational therapy, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 471-477, Sept. '52

JAQUIER, P.: See **DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.**

JARIA, A., Contributo alla terapia delle psicosi epilettiche mediante il "blocco vegetativo" (metodo Bolsi), Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 226-235, March-April '52

JARISCH, A., and SCHAUMANN, W., Der Adrenalingehalt der Nebennieren nach Abkühlung und Histaminschock, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 124-128, '52

LANDGREN, S., NEIL, E., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intra-carotid injection of potassium chloride, veratrine, sodium citrate, adenosinetriphosphate and α-dinitrophenol, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 195-211, '51

JARISCH-HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction

JARLØV, E., On ulcus cruris and its treatment, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 181-186, '52

JARLOT: See **OFFRET, G., jt. auth.**

JARMAN, T. F.: See **COCHRANE, A. L., jt. auth.**

JARNIOU, P.: See **DUROUX, A., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JAROLIM, V., So-called isolated myocarditis of Fiedler, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 627-630, May 23, '52 Cz
JAROS, S. H., WNUCK, A. L., and de BEER, E. J., Thiamine intolerance, Ann.Allergy **10:** 291-307, May-June '52
JAROSCHKA, R.: See RÖCKL, H., jt. auth.
JARPA, A., MARTINI, J., GONZALEZ, O., and SAAVEDRA, J., Distomatosis humana, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 422-424, July '52
JARPA ORREGO, S., Tratamiento de la rectitis estenosante por linfogranuloma venéreo, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 417-421, July '52
JARRETT, J. T., and BRADFORD, B., JR., Inguinal hernia in infancy and early childhood, West Virginia M.J. **48:** 253-255, Sept. '52; Ann.Surgeon **18:** 1023-1027, Oct. '52
See BRADFORD, B., JR., jt. auth.
JARROLD, T.: See HYMAN, H. L., jt. auth.
JARRY: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
JARRY, C.: See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.
JARRY, G., Lésions tuberculeuses minimes aux poumons et asymptomatiques, Union méd.Canada **81:** 823-827, July '52
JARUSZEWSKI, E.: See SCHER, J. M., jt. auth.
JARVIS, D. K., Relative strength of hip rotator muscle groups, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 500-503, Oct. '52
JARVIS, G. L., Evaluation of thyroid in treatment of sterility, South.M.J. **45:** 1083-1088, Nov. '52
JASIELLO, E.: See UNGARI, C., jt. auth.
JASINSKI, B., Das Verhalten des Gewebeeisens bei unabgeklärten Todesfällen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 659-661, June 21, '52
See OTT, W., jt. auth.
JASKOSKI, B. J., Protein coat in development of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 291-302, June '52
JASONNI, D.: See BORGATTI, G., jt. auth.
JASPER, H., and FEINDEL, W., Diseases of nervous system, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 307-328, '52
See KAADA, B. R., jt. auth.
See LI, C. L., jt. auth.
See MAGNUS, O., jt. auth.
JASSIN, A., El estado de ansiedad en la tensión premenstrual y en el climaterio, tratado con tolserón, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2653-2655, Oct. 31, '52
JASTER, R.: See HÖHNE, G., jt. auth.
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., Fistules œsophago-bronchiques chez l'adulte avec diverticule œsophagien de traction, Lyon chir. **47:** 796-806, Oct. '52
See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
See MARMET, A., jt. auth.
JAUCH, W. A., Spontangeburt eines grossen Kindes bei persistierendem Geradstand, Gynaecologia **134:** 123-126, Aug. '52
JAUERNECK, A., Zur Technik und Indikation der endonasalen Tränensackoperation, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:** 425-428, '52
JAULMES, C.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
[S. M. Jacobson] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 174-183, July '52
chronic intermittent juvenile jaundice, [A. P. H. Randle, M. J. H. Smith & B. W. Meade] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1029, Nov. 8, '52
catarrhal: See also Hepatitis, Infectious
stages, [J. Olmer & E. Abignoli] Hist.méd. **2:** 29-39, Sept. '52 F
complications and sequels, effect of water and electrolyte restriction on pathologic changes in kidney of jaundiced rats, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 765-768, Aug.-Sept. '52
favorable influence on course of bronchial asthma, [M. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1123-1126, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
diagnosis: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.
[J. Bruce] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 88-94, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
[C. F. W. Illingworth] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 83-87, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
[G. F. O'Brien] Illinois M.J. **102:** 304-306, Nov. '52
biochemical tests; preliminary analysis of 107 cases, [J. D. S. Cameron & R. F. Robertson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 95-101, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Sept. '52
differential diagnosis, [R. O. Muether] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:** 1437-1440, Nov. '52
differential diagnosis by laboratory tests, [H. Popper] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 826-831, Oct. '52
differential diagnosis of certain forms of jaundice, [K. A. Fraenkel] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 197-202, May 15, '52 G
importance of anamnesis, of physical examination and of laboratory tests in differential diagnosis, [H. M. Sadek, E. Vasconcelos & M. Aied] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:** 25-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
laboratory diagnosis of liver disease; coordinated use of histologic and biochemical observations, [H. Popper & F. Schaffner] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1367-1372, Dec. 6, '52
problems; case, [R. S. Handley & R. Hunter] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 262-266, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, case of recurrent jaundice due to PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid), [J. H. Thomas] Tubercle **33:** 329-331, Nov. '52
diabetes mellitus complicated by jaundice, [K. A. Fraenkel] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 327-330, Aug. 15, '52 G
familial nonhemolytic jaundice, [C. Trincão, A. D. Soares, J. B. Lança & A. Flora] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 339-348, '52 P
hepatotoxicity of intravenous aureomycin, [A. M. Rutenburg & S. Pinkes] New England J.Med. **247:** 797-800, Nov. 20, '52
icteric syndrome during pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zirilli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 364-369, '52 I
jaundice due to methyl testosterone (androgen) therapy, [J. C. Wood] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1484-1486, Dec. 13, '52
polyarthritic preliminary stage, [C. Scholz] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 167-170, Feb. 15, '52 G
recurrent jaundice in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [S. Selesnick] Gastroenterology **21:** 230-237, June '52
septic jaundice; complication of peritonitis following gastrointestinal surgery, [D. B. Irwin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1379-1382, June 28, '52
septic-pyemic syndrome followed by retention jaundice 6 months later, related to preduodenal appendicitis; case, [B. Muller, L. Rouves & M. Berthouze] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 470-474, April '52 F
surgical aspects, [J. M. Wollesen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1326-1332, Sept. 25, '52 Da
experimental, [A. Ascoli] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 3-6, '52
hemolytic, acquired jaundice in course of pregnancy; case, [R. Crismer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 549-553, June '52 F
acquired jaundice with positive Coombs test following epidemic hepatitis, [H. H. Hennemann, H. Möller & K. E. Gillert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 809-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
congenital icterus during pregnancy (special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy followed by splenectomy); case, [W. F. Taylor] J. Maine M.A. **43:** 282-285, Aug. '52
congenital jaundice; semeiologic and evolutive aspects of case, [A. Lemaire, J. Loeper & N. Moschoutis] Ann.méd. **53:** 595-623, '52 F
familial hereditary jaundice, [F. Holle & D. Helbig] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1034-1036, Oct. 31, '52 G
hereditary spherocytosis (congenital jaundice): pathogenesis of "hemolytic" crisis, [J. D. Battle, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 82-92, July '52
occurrence in inoculated suckling mice, [A. J. Steigman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 177, May '52
proliferation of erythroblasts; study based on mitotic index and karyokinetic histogram; constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [P. Invernizzi & U. Salera] Haematologica **36:** 569-581, '52 I
subjects with Mediterranean hematic disorder in province of Reggio Emilia, [F. Saccani & M. Cecchini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 775-777, June 9, '52 I
homologous serum: See Hepatitis, Infectious
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
clinical usefulness of alkaline phosphatase test, [H. Dahms] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 830-832, Sept. 15, '52 G
duodenal ulcer producing jaundice, [S. L. Stephenson, Jr., M. L. Rice, Jr. & N. E. Rossett] Gastroenterology **21:** 584-588, Aug. '52
efficacy of colchicine in pruritus of obstructive jaundice due to neoplasm as compared with effect of antihistamine; case, [A. Mugler & R. Hauswald] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 819-825, June 20-27, '52 F
electron microscopy of sections of so-called biliary capillaries of secretion (intercellular biliary space) and behavior in cholestasis, [A. Costa, G. Weber, G. Zampi & U. Ignesti] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 869-892, Feb.-April '52 I

JAUNDICE, obstructive--Continued
failures of drainage of bile ducts in chronic icterogenic papillitis; tripolar cholangiostenosis, [J. Lamy & H. Sarles] Presse méd. **60**: 932-933, June 18, '52 F
indications for surgical exploration in diagnosis of intrahepatic jaundice, [L. A. Stine, R. M. Bendix & J. M. Swarts] Gastroenterology **22**: 232-243, Oct. '52
intrahepatic jaundice, [B. P. Billington] M.J.Australia **1**:663-669, May 17, '52
jaundice due to biliary stasis as terminal episode of reticulosarcoma, [X. Maurin & F. Gomez] Sang **23**:448-451, '52 F
laboratory and clinical study of differential diagnosis; review of literature, [G. Bocchetti] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **58**: 531-540, April 30, '52 I
prolonged jaundice in infancy; general survey of 156 cases, [D. Y. Y. Hsia & others] Pediatrics **10**: 243-251, Sept. '52
surgeon's role in management in infancy, [W. B. Kiesewetter & C. E. Koop] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**: 55-60, May '52
surgical aspects of intrahepatic biliary obstruction, [I. Aird] Ann.Surg. **136**: 27-38, July '52
time of appearance of sulfobromophthalein in bile; diagnostic value in incomplete retention jaundice and obstructions of common bile duct without jaundice, [J. Caroli, Y. Tanasoglu & M. Cohen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 653-654, May 23-30, '52 F
utilization of cholangiogram during exploration for biliary atresia (in jaundice in newborn), [O. Swenson & J. H. Fisher] New England J.Med. **247**: 247-248, Aug. 14, '52
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
blood group antibodies and cold agglutinins, [E. G. Abt & G. W. Orth] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:638-658, '52 G
congenital familial nonhemolytic jaundice with kernicterus, [J. F. Crigler, Jr. & V. A. Najjar] Pediatrics **10**:169-179, Aug. '52
form of hepatitis in neonatal period simulating biliary atresia, [J. M. Craig & B. H. Landing] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**: 321-333, Oct. '52
kernicterus without prematurity or blood group incompatibility, [N. R. Butler & W. G. Spector] Brit. M.J. **1**:1168-1170, May 31, '52
nonerythroblastotic nuclear jaundice (kernicterus) of premature infants, [R. Sacrez, L. Fruhling & G. Heumann] Pédiatrie **41**:731-741, '52 F
utilization of cholangiogram during exploration for biliary atresia (in obstructive jaundice in newborn), [O. Swenson & J. H. Fisher] New England J. Med. **247**:247-248, Aug. 14, '52
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstruction
indications for surgical therapy of icterus gravis in relation to general therapeutic directions, [W. C. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1163-1170, June 6, '52 G
problem of jaundice in general surgery (John M. T. Finney lecture), [H. K. Gray] Maryland M.J. **1**: 322-330, July '52
surgical aspects, [H. A. Oberhelman] Illinois M.J. **102**:309-312, Nov. '52
syphilitic: See also Liver, syphilis
so-called icterus syphiliticus praecox; relation to infectious hepatitis, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & H. Thaler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 415-418, June 6, '52 G
therapy: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
certain forms, [K. A. Fraenkel] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 197-202, May 15, '52 G
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in hepatocellular jaundice, [S. Popović & Z. Jevtić] Med.arkh. **6**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
practical therapeutics: management of jaundiced patient, [I. B. Brick] GP **6**:71-75, Aug. '52
therapy of severe hepatitis associated with jaundice, [E. H. Winter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1444-1446, Nov. 14, '52 G
vitamin K in acute hepatitis, [H. O. Mossberg] Brit. M.J. 1:1382-1384, June 28, '52
JAUP, R., Die Bedeutung der Kochsalzquellen in der Baderheilkunde, Medizinische, pp. 1325-1329, Oct. 18, '52
JAUREGUI, G. R., Exámenes hormonales y bioquímicos en la práctica de la endocrinología; su interpretación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 171-180, July 15, '52
JAVALET, A.: See **FEREY, D., jt. auth.**
JAVEL, R.: See **CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.**
JAVERT, C. T., Spread of benign and malignant endometrium in lymphatic system with note on coexisting vascular involvement, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 780-806, Oct. '52
and HOFAMMANN, K., Observations on surgical pathology, selective lymphadenectomy, and classification of endometrial adenocarcinoma, Cancer **5**:485-498, May '52
JAVETT, S. N., and KAHN, E., Rupture of mycotic aneurysm of thoracic aorta, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 294-296, June '52
JAVID, M., BROWNELL, G. L., and SWEET, W. H., Possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as boron^{10} in treatment of neoplasms; computation of radiation energies and estimates of effects in normal and neoplastic brain, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 604-610, June '52
JAVITT, N. B., and MILLER, A. T., JR., Mechanism of exercise proteinuria, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 834-839, May '52
JAWETZ, E., Antibiotic synergism and antagonism; review of experimental evidence (Almroth Wright lecture), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 301-309, Sept. '52
and COLEMAN, V. R., Studies on herpes simplex virus; neutralization of egg-adapted herpes virus by human sera in ovo, J.Immunol. **68**: 645-653, June '52
and GUNNISON, J. B., Experimental basis of combined antibiotic action; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **150**: 693-695, Oct. 18, '52
See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.
ALLENDE, M. F., and COLEMAN, V. R., Studies on herpes simplex virus; level of neutralizing antibodies in human sera, J.Immunol. **68**:655-661, June '52
GUNNISON, J. B., BRUFF, J. B., and COLEMAN, V. R., Studies on antibiotic synergism and antagonism; synergism among 7 antibiotics against various bacteria in vitro, J.Bact. **64**: 29-39, July '52
JAWS
mandible and its relation to otocyst and auditory organ (in vertebrates), [F. W. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 473-479, Oct. '52
measurements of special significance in connection with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, [G. Bremer] Oral Surg. **5**: 966-988, Sept. '52
mobility of human mandible, [U. Posselt] Acta odont. scandinav.(supp.10) **10**: 3-160, '52
anatomy and histology, approach to surgical diagnosis of temporomandibular articulation through basic studies of the normal, [A. Amer] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:668-688, Dec. '52
measurements of ramus of mandible in relation to inferior alveolar block, [N. B. Jorgensen & J. E. Hughes] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 318-323, Oct. '52
processus alveolaris mandibulae hominis; osteometric study, [B. Lindegaard] Acta odont.scandinav. **10**:14-28, June '52
ankylosis, of temporo-mandibular joint, [F. Braithwaite & F. Hopper] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:105-121, July '52
cancer, surgical therapy of massive cancers of lower lip metastasized into maxilla, [H. Jorge] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 20-24, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
cysts, clinical report of case of globulomaxillary cyst, [K. Akira & J. Kitamura] Oral Surg. **5**: 705-711, July '52
hemorrhagic cysts of maxilla, [D. Lo Coco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:961-964, July 21, '52 I
Klippel-Feil syndrome with multiple cysts of jawbones, [L. Eisenbud, H. Brooks & S. Busch] Oral Surg. **5**: 659-666, June '52
osteoperiosteal flap for operation of large tumors and cysts of jaw, [S. M. Moose] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 229-231, July '52
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
correlated malformation of jaws and ends of extremities (dysostosis acrofacialis), [H. Weyers] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 562-567, Nov. '52 G
duplication of maxillary antrum; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [M. Glass] South African M.J. **26**: 895-902, Nov. 8, '52
"endognathias" (anomalies of superior maxilla), [J. B. Leal] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 377-384, '52 P
important details in treatment of prognathism by double condylectomy, [M. González-Ulloa] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 391-392, May '52
premaxilla in bilateral clefts of lip and palate, [D. N. Matthews] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 77-86, July '52
problem of physical and mental evaluation of patients

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JAWS, deformities--Continued
with malformations of lip, mandibles and cleft palate, [J. Haym] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 368-371, June '52 G
reduction of prognathism, [R. G. Langston, W. J. Couldwall & H. E. Simmons] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 465-477, Nov. '52
restoration of normal breathing in asthmatic children (with faulty jaw formation), [A. A. Nove] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**: 405-408, Aug. '52
simple method of reconstruction in cases of dish-face deformity, [A. Ragnell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:227-237, Oct. '52
surgical correction of prognathism, [S. K. Wynn] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:172-178, Aug. '52
time of operation as factor in postoperative deformities of jaws after correction of harelip and cleft palate, [A. Oberniedermayr & H. Derichsweiler] Chirurg **23**: 368-372, Aug. '52 G
torus mandibularis: occurrence in Aleut children and genetic determinants, [C. F. A. Moorrees, R. H. Osborne & E. Wilde] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 319-329, Sept. '52
diseases, absenteeism due to odontogenous causes in workers of great industrial establishment, [F. de Michelis] Med.lavoro **43**: 201-209, May '52 I
actinomycosis and fracture of mandible, [M. D. Gruber] Oral Surg. **5**: 809-815, Aug. '52
actinomycosis treated with terramycin; case, [E. V. Zegarelli, S. L. Lane, H. M. Syrop & A. H. Kutscher] Oral Surg. **5**:1182-1184, Nov. '52
actinomycosis with osteomyelitis of alveolar process, [L. Gold & E. E. Doyne] Oral Surg. **5**:1056-1063, Oct. '52
correction of temporomandibular disturbances by jaw repositioning, [L. J. Hoffman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1279-1286, Sept. '52
familial fibrous dysplasia, [D. B. Talley] Oral Surg. **5**:1012-1019, Sept. '52
fibrous dysplasia of bone, cranio-facial localization, [H. Rosen, J. Lachman & A. Laufer] Acta oto-laryng. **42**: 243-255, '52
mandibular joint neuralgia (Costen syndrome), [M. R. Beyers & S. Teich] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 389-391, Sept. '52
monostotic fibrous dysplasia of mandible, [A. Leshin] Oral Surg. **5**: 1194-1199, Nov. '52
renal osteodystrophy with oral manifestations, [I. Lighterman] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 233-238, July '52
successful treatment of actinomycosis with "stilbamidine," [J. M. Miller, P. H. Long & E. B. Schoenbach] J.A.M.A. **150**: 35, Sept. 6, '52
temporomaxillary articulation as reflexogenic center, [A. S. Catoni] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**: 163-214, '52 S
trismus treated by manipulation; case, [B. S. Crawford] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 203-204, Oct. '52
tumor-like actinomycosis of lower jaw, [C. Heidsieck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1201-1211, '52 G
dislocations, impacted posterior fracture-dislocation of temporomandibular joint, [B. Plewes & A. K. Mighton] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 522-524, May '52
modified reduction of temporomandibular joint dislocation, [R. P. Villasor] Philippine J.Surg. **7**: 113-117, May-June '52
special method of reduction (without operation) for irreducible luxations of mandible, [C. Borcbakan] Oral Surg. **5**: 956-960, Sept. '52
treatment of old unreduced forward dislocation of temporomandibular joints, [J. A. Harpman] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 205-210, July '52
embryology, development of human mandibular joint, [N. B. B. Symons] J.Anat. **86**: 326-332, July '52
variations in structural morphogenesis of human face and jaws; initial stages of normal and abnormal bone formation (gross) exhibited in cleared embryo and fetus, [S. Rabkin] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 535-547, Aug. '52
foreign bodies, removal of broken mandibular needle using modified Kazanjian guide; case, [W. H. Archer, A. S. Mangie & W. B. Irby] Oral Surg. **5**: 609-614, June '52
fractures, actinomycosis and fracture of mandible, [M. D. Gruber] Oral Surg. **5**: 809-815, Aug. '52
condylar fractures; two cases, one treated by preauricular, other by submandibular, open reduction, [A. B. Becker] Oral Surg. **5**:1282-1286, Dec. '52
consideration of 180 cases of typical fractures of mandibular condylar process, [W. D. MacLennan] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**: 122-128, July '52
impacted posterior fracture-dislocation of temporomandibular joint, [B. Plewes & A. K. Mighton] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 522-524, May '52

JAWS, fractures--Continued
mandibular; therapy by means of continued elastic traction, [S.Benedetti-Valentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**: 704-707, May 26, '52 I
of lower maxilla, [A. Lambert] Presse méd. **60**: 1297-1298, Oct. 1, '52 F
of mandible; series of 434 cases, [M. T. Edgerton & E. Hill] Surgery **31**: 933-950, June '52
of maxilla (with special reference to automobile accidents), [C. L. & R. E. Straith] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:1319-1324, Oct. '52
post-traumatic sarcoma 5 years after healing of gunshot fracture of lower jaw, [W. Schmitt] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4**: 251-257, '52 G
results of treatment of fractured mandibles by Anderson splint, [M. Stein, M. N. Teubes & S. Sher] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 289-292, Sept. '52
symposium: facial injuries; fractures of maxilla, [J. B. Erich] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 556-564, July-Aug. '52
symposium: facial injuries; internal fixation of severe jaw fractures with steel pins, [F. McDowell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 568-572, July-Aug. '52
unilateral fracture of right maxilla and malar bones, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. **5**: 1047-1055, Oct. '52
use of Kirschner pin in fractures of condyle, [K. L. Stephenson & W. C. Graham] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**: 19-23, July '52
osteomyelitis, actinomycosis with osteomyelitis of alveolar process, [L. Gold & E. E. Doyne] Oral Surg. **5**: 1056-1063, Oct. '52
chemical osteomyelitis of mandible (caused by accidental administration of paraformaldehyde after tooth extraction); case, [A. D. Alexander] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 250-252, July '52
of upper jaw in infants; case, [P. Bonnet & Bizollon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 74-76, Feb. '52 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws
controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic and maxillofacial surgery; Enderby method, [S. Oumikov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:120-123, '52 F
further observations on use of autogenous cartilage graft in arthroplasty of temporomandibular joint, [J. J. Longacre & R. F. Gilby] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**: 238-247, Oct. '52
new surgical procedure in bilateral reconstruction of condyles, utilizing iliac bone grafts and creation of new joints by means of nonelectrolytic metal; preliminary report, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 393-409, May '52
restoration of jaw, [B. N. Soderberg, H. B. Jennings, Jr. & J. E. McNelly] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1423-1429, Oct. '52
total reconstruction of upper jaw, [P. V. Knaibl & J. Pietropinto] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:377-387, '51 S
tumors, [G. E. Ward] Oral Surg. **5**:675-704, July '52
acromegaly, mandibular tumor and pyrexia [clinicopathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **13**: 368-373, Sept. '52
adamantinoma of 2 upper maxillae, [J. Naulleau, R. Poirier & R. Abelanet] Presse méd. **60**:1440-1442, Oct. 22, '52 F
adamantinoma of upper maxilla; case, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 601-602, '51 T
adamantinoma, primitive type, treated both surgically and with radiotherapy, [G. T. Hankey] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 708-709, Oct. '52
ameloblastoma of mandible, [J. M. Scannell, Jr.] Oral Surg. **5**: 787-791, July '52
ameloblastoma of mandible, [F. T. Wallace, J. M. Morgan & E. M. Colvin] Oral Surg. **5**: 823-826, Aug. '52
apposition instead of resorption of bone in case of epidermoid carcinoma in lower jaw, [V. G. Villa] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:141-144, July-Aug. '52
benign and malignant tumors, [J. B. Erich] S.Clin. North America **32**: 1159-1175, Aug. '52
central fibromyxoma of maxilla, [K. W. Bruce & R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **5**:1277-1281, Dec. '52
chondromyxoma of mandible, [E. L. Sleeper] Oral Surg. **5**: 816-822, Aug. '52
congenital myoblastic myoma; case, [M. Breuning] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 6-16, July 13, '52 G
eosinophilic granuloma, [Nanta, Gadrat, A. Bazex & Charouleau] Sang **23**: 360-363, '52 F
Ewing tumor of maxilla in child, [A. Wiederhold & I. Carmona] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**: 97-102, April '52 S
malignant melanoma and chondroma of upper maxilla, [A. Correa] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**: 53-59, March-April '52 P

JAWS, tumors--Continued
malignant tumors of gums and mandible, [J. J. Conley] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:547-554, June '52 P
maxillofacial eosinophilic granuloma; morphologic clinical study, [F. Nicelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:630-639, '52 I
mucus-secreting tumors of jaws, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:276-292, '52
multilocular cystic tumor or adamantinoma, [E. D. D. Davis] Lancet **2**:862-864, Nov. 1, '52
multiple myeloma; case first observed in maxilla, [H. I. Calman] Oral Surg. **5**:1302-1311, Dec. '52
osteoma of maxillary sinus and of malar bone, [F. B. Matheus & J. D. Lopes] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:78-85, May-June '52 P
osteoperiosteal flap for operation of large tumors, [S. M. Moose] J.Oral Surg. **10**:229-231, July '52
post-traumatic sarcoma 5 years after healing of gunshot fracture of lower jaw, [W. Schmitt] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:251-257, '52 G
primary epithelial tumors, [T. F. Hewer] J.Clin. Path. **5**:225-233, Aug. '52
unusual osteochondroma from coronoid process of mandible, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:555-556, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, compensation laws in relation to dental and jaw injuries, [L. S. Morvay] Indust. Med. **21**:473-476, Oct. '52
maxillofacial centers for armies in the field, [A. de A. M. do Souto] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:233-237, '52 P
trauma; unusual complications, [A. Carlassare] Friuli med. **7**:341-346, July-Aug. '52 I

JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
contribution to Marcus Gunn phenomenon or jaw-winking reflex, [M. M. E. Said] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42**:84-89, '51
Gunn phenomenon, [M. Marín Enciso] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:329-331, March 15, '52 S
typical Marcus Gunn phenomenon, [B. Rodríguez-Arias & C. Lamote de Grignon] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:379-381, Sept. '52 S

JAY, G. D., III: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.
JAY, J. B., and SEELEY, S. F., Intravenous use of procaine to relieve postoperative pain, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1465-1468, Oct. '52
JAYLE, G. E.: See PIERRON, J., jt. auth.
JAYLE, M. F., and CREPY, O., Technique de dosage du prégnandiol glycuronide (P.G.) et des glycuronides butylosolubles (G.B.S.), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:435-443, '52
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
and VALLIN, J., Variations de la formule protéique du plasma au cours des affections hépatiques, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3133-3138, Oct. 22, '52
CREPY, O., JUDAS, O., and DECOURT, J., Exploration polystéroïdique de l'homme adulte normal, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:334-339, '52
JAYNE, H. W.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
JEAN, R.: See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
JEANBRAU, EMILE (1873-1950)
tribute at unveiling of bust, [M. Chevassu] J.urol., Paris **58**:313-315, '52 F
JEANJAQUES, L. A., Hematorax traumatico persistente en un niño de cuatro años, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [13]:27-30, Jan.-March '52
JEANNERET, R. L.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
JEANNIN, J., and GRANDPERRIER, J., L'élevage des prématurés à la Clinique médicale infantile de Dijon en 1951; conditions et résultats, Pédiatrie **41**:663-671, '52
JEANNOPOULOS, C. L., Congenital elevation of scapula, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:883-892, Oct. '52
JEANS, PHILIP CHARLES: See Obituaries
JECH, R. K.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
JEDRZEJEWSKIEJ, A.: See BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Case of diphallus in female, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:406-407, June '52
See ALDRIDGE, A. H., jt. auth.
and LISTER, U. M., Annular detachment of cervix, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:327-335, June '52
and ROBERTS, H., Observations on stress incontinence of urine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:721-738, Oct. '52
BAKER, K., and MARTIN, R. H., Inefficient uterine action, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:257-273, Sept. '52
JEFFERSON, E., Retrolental fibroplasia, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:329-336, Aug. '52
JEFFERSON, G.: See MORLEY, T. P., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, M., Nervous signs in sarcoidosis, Brit.M. J. **2**:916-919, Oct. 25, '52
JEFFERSON, N. C.: See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, W. C.: See BERNARD, L. J., jt. auth.
JEFFERY, B., BORRIE, P., and MACDONALD, N., Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P. A. S., streptomycin, and penicillin, Brit.M.J. **2**:647-649, Sept. 20, '52
JEFFERY, G. A.: See SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.
JEFFERY, G. M., Infection of mosquitoes by Plasmodium vivax (Chesson strain) during early primary parasitemias, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:612-617, July '52
JEFFRESS, V. H.: See BRAV, E. A., jt. auth.
JEFFREY, M. R., Anaemia of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **11**:162-166, June '52
JEFFREYS, M. H., Progress made to date in fluoridation of public water supplies, Delaware M.J. **24**:242-244, Sept. '52
JEFFRIES, B. R.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
JEGHERS, H., Practical therapeutics: treatment of pyelonephritis, GP **6**:73-83, Sept. '52
See ROGERS, J., jt. auth.
JEHL, J.: See WOLLENBERGER, A., jt. auth.
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube; Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, jejunal; Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKEL, L. G., Successful treatment of gold dermatitis with cortisone given orally, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:290, Aug. '52
Modern treatment of some common skin diseases, Arizona Med. **9**:35-39, Nov. '52
See RAMENOFSKY, A. I., jt. auth.
JEKER, K., and WYSS, F., Vergleichende Bronchialwiderstandsmessungen mit der Verschlussdruck- und Oesophagusdruckmethode, Helvet.med.acta **19**:383-387, Oct. '52
JELANSKY, N. N., Einige Fragen der Chirurgie auf der Grundlage der physiologischen Lehre I. P. Pawlows, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1972-1981, '52
JELASIC, F., Provocation of pain as method of identification of nerve roots involved in sciatica, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:194-202, '52 Y
JELINEK, B.: See TUBA, J., jt. auth.
JELINEK, V., POKORNY, J., and ZIKMUND, E., Vasomotor effects of nicotinic acid mixed with tetraethylammonium bromide, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:597-599, May 16, '52 Cz
JELLIFFE, D. B., Origin, fate and significance of umbilical hernia in Nigerian children (review of 1,300 cases), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:428-434, July '52
Juvenile osteomalacia in Nigerian child, J.Trop.Med. **55**:215-217, Oct. '52
Protein content of breast milk of African women, Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1132, Nov. 22, '52
JELLIFFE, R. B., Phaeochromocytoma presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe, Brit.M.J. **2**:76-77, July 12, '52
JELLINEK, E. M., Estimate of number of alcoholics in U. S. A. for 1949 in light of sixth revision of international lists of causes of death, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:215-218, June '52
JELLINEK, S., Die konservative Therapie der elektrischen Verletzung der naturgewiesene Weg, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:320-322, May 2, '52
Klinische und histologische Bilder als poldifferenzierte Stromeffekte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:501, July 11, '52
JELSMA, F.: See ROSS, P., jt. auth.
JEMERIN, E. E., Diverticulitis of cecum, Surgery **32**:863-868, Nov. '52
and COLP, R., Gastric carcinoma; statistical study based on 344 cases from 1938 through 1947, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:99-112, July '52
JEMMI, C., Rilievi clinici sulla pervietà della tuba di Eustachio durante la respirazione, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:264-275, '52
Rilievi sull'indagine radiologica del carcinoma laringeo, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:25-41, '52
JENDRALSKI, H. J., Heilung eines Falles von Diabetes insipidus nach doppelseitiger Kataraktextraktion, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:86-90, '52
JENKINS, A., Peptic ulcer in children, Texas J.Med. **48**:768-771, Nov. '52
JENKINS, D.: See GARCIA-REYES, J. A., jt. auth.
See LABHART, A., jt. auth.
See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.
See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
JENKINS, D. H., Two unusual cases of intraperitoneal foreign bodies, Brit.M.J. **2**:195-196, July 26, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JENKINS, E. T., Care of aged: sanitary inspector's contribution, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**707-711, Nov. '52
JENKINS, G. L.: See GRANT, E. W., jt. auth.
JENKINS, G. N., ARMSTRONG, P. A., and SPEIRS, R. L., Laboratory investigations on relation of fluorine to dental caries on Tyneside and district, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**517-525, Aug. '52
JENKINS, H. W., Thrombocytopenic purpura, pregnancy and ACTH, California Med. **77:**36-38, July '52
JENKINS, M. E.: See GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.
JENKINS, R. L., Schizophrenic sequence: withdrawal, disorganization, psychotic reorganization, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22:**738-748, Oct. '52
JENKINS, S. A., Spontaneous fractures of both first ribs, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**9-13, Feb. '52
Solitary tumours of peripheral nerve trunks, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**401-411, Aug. '52
JENNEY, E. H.: See RAMASWAMI, D., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, E.: See MYERS, H. M., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, E. R., MANSBERGER, A. R., JR., SMITH, E. P., JR., and YEAGER, G. H., New technique in primary tendon repair, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**597-600, Nov. '52
JENNINGS, F. L., Comparison of parenteral and oral protein feeding on radiation susceptibility in protein-depleted rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**10-13, May '52
JENNINGS, G. H., Loss and recovery of sight in measles encephalitis, Lancet **2:**66-67, July 12, '52
JENNINGS, H. B., JR.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, K. G.: See GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, W. K., ORTEGA, L. R., and BRASLOW, L., Relationship of postcholecystectomy disturbances to bacterial sensitivity, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**439-445, Oct. '52
JENNISON, R. F.: See DAVIDSON, W. M., jt. auth.
JENNY, E. C. L., Der Spontanpneumothorax, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**765-769, Sept. 26, '52
JENNY, F., Über aseptische Nekrosen im Sprungbein, Chirurg **23:**300-304, July '52
Bemerkungen zur Tetanie als posttraumatischem Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**742-745, Aug. 8, '52
JENNY, R. H., Stenose des Mittellappenbronchus; Ursache und Folgen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**869-872, Aug. 30, '52; 899-903, Sept. 6, '52
JENS, R., Desoxycorticosterone therapy in certain psychotic cases; interval report, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**372-376, Sept. '52
JENSBACH, W.: See NIETH, H., jt. auth.
JENSEN, C. C., and TÖTTERMAN, L. E., Hydrolysis of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates; comparison of various procedures, Acta endocrinol. **10:**221-232, July '52
Hydrolysis of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates; fractional hydrolytic procedure, Acta endocrinol. **11:**33-48, Sept. '52
JENSEN, C. M.: See MEYER, S. N., jt. auth.
JENSEN, E.: See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.
JENSEN, E. I., Two cases of primary carcinoma of appendix, Ugesk.læger **114:**1012-1016, July 24, '52 Da
JENSEN, G.: See CHRISTENSEN, B. C., jt. auth.
JENSEN, H. (Fort Knox, Ky.): See BOTKIN, A. L., jt. auth.
See GRAY, J. L., jt. auth.
See KOCHOLATY, W., jt. auth.
JENSEN, H. (Hamburg), Die Möller-Instrumentensäule für subjektive Refraktionsbestimmung mit dem Brillenbestimmungsgerät Visutest nach Walter und dem Sehzeichenprojektor Idemvisus nach Schober, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**72-76, '52
JENSEN, H. B., Problems in treatment of infections of urinary tract in surgical diseases of urinary tract; rational chemotherapy, Ugesk.læger **114:**1599-1602, Nov. 6, '52 Da
JENSEN, H. L., Coryneform bacteria, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**77-90, '52
JENSEN, J., and WORATZ, H., Immunitätsvorgänge im bebrüteten Hühnerei; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Chloromycetinwirkung, Arch.Hyg. **136:**343-353, '52
JENSEN, J. A. (Savannah, Ga.), DURHAM, W. F., and PEARCE, G. W., Studies on fate of parathion in rabbits, using radioactive isotope techniques, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**326-331, Oct. '52
JENSEN, J. A. (Tönsberg), Vaginal cysts, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**355-356, June 1, '52 N
Invagination ileus in patient with aberrant pancreas in Meckel's diverticulum, Nord.med. **48:**1454-1455, Oct. 17, '52 N
JENSEN, K. A., Streptomycin-Empfindlichkeitstest, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**306-307, May '52
JENSEN, M. N.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
JENSEN, N. K., Recovery of pulmonary function after crushing injuries of chest, Dis.Chest **22:**319-346, Sept. '52
JENSEN, R. A. (Minneapolis): See FAUCETT, R. L., jt. auth.
JENSEN, R. A. (Oslo), Postoperative thrombosis-emboli. Their frequency in period 1940-1948 at III Department of Ullevål Sykehus and surgical department of Akers Sykehus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**263-275, '52
JENSEN, S., Die Kapillardichte bei Glaukom und Katarakt, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**503-510, '52
JENSEN, S. B., and ANDERSEN, P. T., Arthrography as diagnostic aid in lesions of knee joint, Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**302-305, '52
JENSEN, S. E.: See AAGAARD, S., jt. auth.
JENSEN, V. A.: See ETHELBERG, S., jt. auth.
JENSEN, V. R., Dental condition of preschool children, Ugesk.læger **114:**1288-1291, Sept. 18, '52 Da
JENSEN, W. E.: See WHITE, J. W., jt. auth.
JENSEN, W. N., GUBLER, C. J., CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Anemia of infection; effects of turpentine and colloidal thorium dioxide on rat plasma iron levels, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**33-36, May '52
JENSEN'S DISEASE: See Retinochoroiditis
JENTGENS, H., BCG-Schutzimpfung bei Neugeborenen von tuberkulösen Müttern, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**667-669, Nov. '52
JENTZER, A., Fracture et luxation de L2(1939). Greffes bilatérales, entre les deux derniers nerfs intercostaux et les sciatiques. Résultats, Rev.neurol. **86:**503-508, '52
Hibernation, anesthésie potentialisée, choc post-opératoire à l'exclusion de l'hypotension contrôlée, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1215-1219, Nov. 22, '52
JEPPE, C. L. B.: See JACKSON, W. P. U., jt. auth.
JEPPSSON, S. T., and INGVAR, D. H., Therapy of paralysis of bladder after spinal cord injuries, Nord. med. **48:**1196-1201, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
JEPSEN, N. P., and KORNER, B., Thiopental anaesthesia and antabuse (disulfiram), Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**418-420, '52
JEPSEN, O., and KRISTENSEN, H. K., Associated paralysis of vocal cords, Ugesk.læger **114:**1560-1564, Oct. 30, '52 Da
JEPSON, R. P.: See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.
JEQUIER-DOGE, E., and WIESINGER, K., Zum Thema des arteriellen Sauerstoffdefizites, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**923-924, Sept. 13, '52
JERMAIN, W. M., Use of antibiotics in non-tuberculous inflammatory lung diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**517-521, July '52
JERNBERG, P.: See HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.
JERNE, N. K.: See MAALØE, O., jt. auth.
JERNELIUS, B.: See HOOK, O., jt. auth.
JERSILD, M.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.
JERVIS, G. A., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; medical aspects of mental deficiency, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**175-188, Oct. '52
JESAITIS, M. A., and GOEBEL, W. F., Chemical and antiviral properties of somatic antigen of phase II Shigella sonnei, J.Exper.Med. **96:**409-424, Nov. '52
See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.
JESCHAL, E., Hochgradige Paraproteinkoacervation in Myelomzellen, Folia haemat. **71:**267-273, '52
JESSAR, R. A., HORWITZ, O., and MONTGOMERY, H., Vasodilator effects of intravenous procaine in patients with ischemic extremities, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**300-303, Sept. '52
JESSEPH, J. E.: See LOOMIS, T. A., jt. auth.
JESSERER, H., Osteoporose und Osteomalazie als Erkrankungen alter Individuen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**472-476, June 27, '52
Der heutige Stand des Osteomalazieproblems, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**715-718, Aug. 29, '52
Zum Erscheinungsbild der Akroosteolyse, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**545-552, Nov. '52
and BLACIZEK, O., Über nichttetanische Krampfzustände bei Strumektomierten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**696-700, Aug. 1, '52
and SCHOLDA, G., Das Krankheitsbild der Ostitis pubis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1377-1380, Nov. 7, '52
and WEWALKA, F., Über einen Fall von sogenannter primärer biliärer Zirrhose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**427-434, Oct. '52
JESSOP, W. J. E.: See MOORE, H. F., jt. auth.
JESTER, A. W.: See YOUNT, E., jt. auth.
JET INJECTION: See Injections

JETER, H., Why anemia? J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**387-391, Sept. '52

JETER, W. S., and SEEBOHM, P. M., Effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on delayed hypersensitivity to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**694-695, Aug.-Sept. '52

JETTER, W. W., and SHEFLEN, A. E., Delayed pathologic manifestations of hypoglycemic coma, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**317-323, July '52

JEUNE, M., and JACQUOT, F., Un cas de syndrome d'Ulrich avec aplasie de la musculature abdominale, Pédiatrie **41:**790-794, '52

See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**

VIALTEL, M., and CHARRAT, A., Deux cas de chirocyanose paroxystique gauche du nourrisson par hypertrophie thymique, Pédiatrie **41:**671-672, '52

BERTOYE, A., MOUNIER-KUHN, P., and BERAUD, C., La primo-infection tuberculeuse commune de l'enfance, maladie ganglio-bronchique, Pédiatrie **41:**763-779, '52

JEURISSEN, A., L'emploi de la streptomycine et des autres antibiotiques dans la tuberculose ganglio-pulmonaire de l'enfant, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**371-375, Oct. '52

JEVTIC, Z.: See **POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.**

JEWETT, E. L., ALBEE, F. H., JR., POWERS, E. J., and STANFORD, F. DeW., Treatment of all fractures of femoral neck and trochanteric region with original one-piece flanged nail, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**313-328, Sept. '52

See **JEWETT, R. S., jt. auth.**

JEWETT, H. J., Symposium on pediatric surgery; diagnosis and management of urinary tract obstructions in children, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1371-1388, Oct. '52

JEWETT, R. S., and JEWETT, E. L., Hyperextension back brace for orthopedic, geriatric and adolescent osseous conditions, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**555-559, Oct. '52

JEWS

blood groups in Jews from Yemen, [A. Brzezinski, J. Gurevitch, D. Hermoni & G. Mundel] Ann.Eugenics **16:**335-337, May '52

investigation of blood groups and search for sickle cell trait in Yemenite Jews, [F. Dreyfuss, E. W. Ikin, H. Lehmann & A. E. Mourant] Lancet **2:**1010-1012, Nov. 22, '52

mental hygiene contributions to resettlement of immigrants in Israel, [G. Caplan] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 607-617, Oct. '52

JEZER, A., Rehabilitation of cardiac; report on findings made during 3 year observation period at Altro Workshops Inc., Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**139-152, June '52

JILLSON, O. F., and BUCKLEY, W. R., Fungous disease in man acquired from cattle and horses (due to Trichophyton faviforme), New England J.Med. **246:** 996-999, June 26, '52

and HOEKELMAN, R. A., Further amplification of concept of dermatophytid; erythema annulare centrifugum as dermatophytid, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**738-745, Dec. '52

See **LOBITZ, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**

JIMENEZ, M., La vacunación antituberculosa con el BCG por via intradérmica en la ciudad de México, Gac. méd.México **82:**107-123, '52

JIMENEZ CERVANTES, J., ¿Hemangioma? ¿Angioma? ¿Aneurisma del golfo de la yugular? Caso para diagnóstico, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**52-54, Jan.-Feb. '52

Sobre un caso de sordera estreptomicínica, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**126-131, March-April '52

Treatment of nasal polyp by Ruskin method, Laryngoscope **62:**535-536, May '52

Traitement de l'odynophagie par congélation locale, Rev.laryng. **73:** 225-235, May-June '52

Sobre un caso de tres malformaciones faringo-laringeas, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**388-390, July-Aug. '52

JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., La vida ejemplar de Cajal y su influencia sobre el desarrollo de la ciencia en España, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**110-114, June 15-30, '52

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., and GILSANZ, V., Ceguera brusca por edema agudo del nervio óptico, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**36-37, April 15, '52

See **de la BARREDA ESPINOSA, P., jt. auth.**

MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., and PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ, G., Leucémie monocytaire (observation de 5 cas avec contrôle anatomique), Acta haemat. **8:**131-146, Sept. '52

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.--Continued

ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., and MARINA FIOL, C., Diarrea y esteatorrea (contribución al conocimiento del esprue y las enteritis de repercusión), Rev.clín.españ. **44:**380-389, March 31, '52

and others, Tratamiento del asma con mostaza nitrogenada y consideraciones derivadas sobre la naturaleza de las enfermedades alérgicas y la terapéutica de disreacción, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**153-157, May 15, '52

New roentgenographic technique in bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **150:**1297-1298, Nov. 29, '52

JIMENEZ GOMEZ, J.: See **RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.**

JIMENEZ MARTIN, J. L., Episiorrafia y episiorragia, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **11:**172-183, May-June '52

JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., and RUZ HERRERA, F., Sobre la posible influencia de la excitación de los receptores barostáticos aórticos y senocarotídeos en la regulación del tono bronquial, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:** 1-12, March '52

See **ARANDES ADAN, R., jt. auth.**

ARANDES ADAN, R., and RUZ HERRERA, F., Espasmo bronquial provocado por microembolias múltiples de pulmón en el cobaya, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**53-57, March '52

JIMENO-VIDAL, F., Knochenbrüche bei alten Leuten, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**185-194, '52

JINDRAK, F., New method in therapy of angina pectoris; procaine iontophoresis and combined dielectrophoresis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1113-1117, Sept. 26, '52 Cz

JINNAI, D., Surgical experience with brain abscesses and cysts caused by Paragonimus westermanni, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**32-39, July '52

JIRASEK, A., Factors involved in success or failure of neurosurgical interventions, Rozhl.chir. **31:**259-265, '52 Cz

JIROVEC, O.: See **SOYKA, O., jt. auth.**

See **VANEK, J., jt. auth.**

JIRZIK, H., Über den Wert der Evipan-Curare-Langnarkose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1601-1609, '52

Eine Infusionskanüle für zusätzliche Medikamenten-Verabreichung, Chirurg **23:** 495, Oct. '52

JIT, I., Development and structure of suspensory muscle of duodenum, Anat.Rec. **113:**395-407, Aug. '52

JOANNIDES, MINAS: See Obituaries

JOB, C., and LUNDBERG, A., Reflex excitation of cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion on stimulation of hypogastric nerve, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 366-382, '52

Excitation of ganglion cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion by collaterals, Nature,London **170:** 205-206, Aug. 2, '52

See **GRANIT, R., jt. auth.**

JOB, J. C.: See **BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**

See **CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.**

See **JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.**

JOBE, F. W., Vision in industry, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 847-852, Sept.-Oct. '52

JOBIN, ALBERT: See Obituaries

JOBST STOCKING: See Stockings

JOCHHEIM, K. A., Osteochondrose und Periarthritis; ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Schulterschmerzes, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**364-370, '52

JOCHIMS, J., Neue Einschränkung für die Ultraviolettlicht-Fluoreszenzprobe in der Frauenmilchsammelstelle, Kinderarztl. Praxis **20:**433-434, Oct. '52

JOCHUM, K., and MAYER, A., Beiträge zum Problem pyrogener Reaktionen nach intravenöser Injektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**375-377, May 23, '52

See **SCHAUMANN, O., jt. auth.**

JOCHWEDS, B., and KWOCZYNSKI, J., Determination of interventricular border in bundle branch block by means of electrocardiogram, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**592-595, '52 Pol

JODIPIN: See cross reference under Iodipin

JODURON (iodine preparation): See Pyelography

JODURON B (iodine preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds

JODURON S (iodine preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

JOEL, C. A., Motility of sperms in female genital tract, Harefuah **42:**58, Feb. 15, '52

JÖNSSON, G., Selective visualization in angiocardiography, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**125-129, Oct. '51

and SALTZMAN, G. F., Infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus studied by thoracic aortography, Acta radiol. **37:**445-451, May '52

Infundibulum of patent ductus arteriosus--diagnostic sign in conventional roentgenograms, Acta radiol. **38:**8-16, July '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JÖRG, M. E., Reacción perifocal hiperplástica producida por la isonicotinilhidrazina en la tuberculosis experimental del cobayo, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2316-2323, Sept. 26, '52

JÖRGENSEN, G. and PETERSEN, H. K., Vorhofflimmern nach Stellatumanästhesie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1411-1412, Nov. 7, '52

JØRGENSEN, J., Chronic leg ulcers in blood disorders, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**187-190, '52

JØRGENSEN, S., Pulmonary edema treated with positive pressure breathing, Nord.med. **48:**927-930, July 4, '52 Da

and THORSHAUGE, C., Local sequels of endotracheal intubation, Nord.med. **48:**1093-1095, Aug. 8, '52 Da

JØRGSHOLM, B., Roentgen therapy in cancer of extrathoracic portion of oesophagus, Acta radiol. **38:** 61-78, July '52

JOEST, W.: See WOHLRAB, R., jt. auth.

JÖTTEN, K. W., Hermann Dold 70 Jahre alt! Arch.Hyg. **136:**477-478, '52

and van MARWYCK, C., Chemotherapieversuche mit neuen Tuberkulostatika aus der Reihe der p-Aminosalicylsäure und des Thiosemicarbazon, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109:**415-424, June 24, '52

Phagocytosis of industrial dusts in tissue cultures, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**173-179, July '52

JOFFRE: See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.

JOHANNESSEN, S. G., Methylthiouracil in subacute thyroiditis, Nord.med. **48:**1237, Sept. 5, '52 Da

Recurring abdominal pain in children; relation to poor eating habits, Ugesk.læger **114:**1723-1725, Nov. 27, '52 Da

Recurring abdominal pain in children as neurotic manifestation, Ugesk.læger **114:**1725-1726, Nov. 27, '52 Da

JOHANNSMEIER, K.: See DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.

JOHANNY, R., Le curare en anesthésie chirurgicale. A propos de 400 cas, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**79-84, Jan.-March '52

JOHANSEN, A., and HJORT, P., Tuberculin register and mass fluorography, Nord.med. **48:**1519-1524, Oct. 31, '52 N

JOHANSSON-SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION: See Femur, fractures

JOHN, A. T., and VINAYAGAM, V. S., Effect of interrupted courses of chloramphenicol on relapse-rate in typhoid fever, Lancet **2:**757-759, Oct. 18, '52

JOHN, H. J., Up to 4 decades of hyperglycemia in diabetics without loss of carbohydrate tolerance, Metabolism **1:**400-412, Sept. '52

Management of diabetic patients during acute infection, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**316-322, Oct. '52

JOHNE, H. O., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit der kombinierten Penicillin-Rutinbehandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**287-295, '52

JOHNER, T., Duodenalstenose durch Pancreas anulare, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1060-1062, Oct. 11, '52 G

JOHNS, B. A. E., Developmental changes in oesophageal epithelium in man, J.Anat. **86:**431-442, Oct. '52

JOHNS, H. E., EPP, E. R., and FEDORUK, S. O., Direct current amplifier recording system for precise measurement of depth dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 788-796, Nov. '52

See CORMACK, D. V., jt. auth.

See TING, T. P., jt. auth.

and others, Depth dose data, 150 kVp to 400 kVp, Brit. J.Radiol. **25:**542-549, Oct. '52

JOHNS, T. N. P.: See RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.

JOHNS, W. A., Diverticulitis of colon--prevention of complications, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**307-310, '51

JOHNSEN, S. G., Large roentgen doses in acromegaly, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**40-61, '52

and KIRK, J. E., Number, distribution and size of sebaceous glands in dorsal region of hand, Anat. Rec. **112:**725-735, April '52

JOHNSEN, U. E.: See LaFORGE, R. A., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A. M., and SZUREK, S. A., Genesis of antisocial acting out in children and adults, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21:** 323-343, July '52

JOHNSON, A. S., Quinine for relief of paresthesia of undetermined origin, New England J.Med. **247:**568-569, Oct. 9, '52

JOHNSON, ALDIS ADELBERT: See Obituaries

JOHNSON, B.: See WARD, G. E. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, B. C., and COHN, E. M., Effect of certain acids of tricarboxylic acid cycle on growth of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63:**735-742, June '52

JOHNSON, B. H., MIGAKI, H., and McCULLOCH, E. C., Further inquiry into antibacterial properties of cationic and anionic detergents; comparison of in vitro and in vivo method of evaluation, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**801-805, July '52

JOHNSON, C.: See BERLIN, B. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. C., JR.: See Van DERWERKER, R. J., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. E., Five year study of maternal mortality and morbidity in Connecticut--1946-1950, inclusive, Connecticut M.J. **16:**809-816, Nov. '52

JOHNSON, C. G., COLLINS, C. G., and WEBSTER, H. B., JR., Pelvic abscess, South.M.J. **45:**926-933, Oct. '52

JOHNSON, C. M.: See THORNBURGH, D. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. S., Subarachnoid hemorrhage complicating pregnancy; report of 4 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**585-590, Nov. '52

JOHNSON, D.: See SMALE, L. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, D. A., ROTH, G. M., and CRAIG, W. M., Autonomic pathways in spinal cord, J.Neurosurg. **9:**599-605, Nov. '52

JOHNSON, D. L., Maternal and infant mortality in rural hospital, Minnesota Med. **35:**550-554, June '52

JOHNSON, E. C.: See DUBE, R. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, E. E.: See JOHNSON, R. P., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, E. K., and MANGIARDI, J. L., Atresia of cervical esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**75-79, July '52

Subcostosternal diaphragmatic hernia, Am.J.Surg. **84:**245-248, Aug. '52

Post thoracotomy pain, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 130-133, Sept. '52

Diaphragmatic hernia in newborn, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:**436-438, Oct. '52

Procaine pack; control of post-thoracotomy chest pain, Am.J.Surg. **84:**476, Oct. '52

JOHNSON, E. W., JR.: See COVENTRY, M. B., jt. auth.

See KROBOTH, F. J., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, F., Adult tonsillectomies using pentothal sodium, curare, pontocaine and novocaine as anesthetic, Laryngoscope **62:**704-708, July '52

JOHNSON, F. E., and BOYDEN, E. A., Effect of double vagotomy on motor activity of human gall bladder, Surgery **32:**591-601, Sept. '52

JOHNSON, F. F.: See HARDIE, W. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, F. R., Anoxia as cause of endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**237-247, Sept. '52

JOHNSON, G. C.: See AMBRUS, C. M., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G. E., Congenital atresia of nasal choanae, J.M.A.Alabama **21:**357-360, June '52

JOHNSON, G. T.: See ARTHUR, H. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. C., and WALKER, A. E., Response of experimental epileptic foci to intravenous and topical metrazol, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 131-139, May '52

JOHNSON, H. M., Cutaneous manifestations of internal diseases, Hawaii M.J. **12:**26-30, Sept.-Oct. '52

JOHNSON, I., MOYER, J. H., MILLS, L. C., and MILLER, S. I., Treatment of hypertension; results with hexamethonium salts administered orally, Texas J.Med. **48:**331-334, June '52

JOHNSON, J.: See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.

See ZINSSER, H. F., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. A., Traumatic injury to cornea: treatment by general practitioner, Illinois M.J. **101:**303-304, June '52

JOHNSON, J. A. R., Transmesenteric herniation due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, Brit.M.J. **2:**323-324, Aug. 9, '52

JOHNSON, J. B.: See KELLER, D. H., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. E., JR., and MacCURDY, J. M., Pulmonary histoplasmosis diagnosed by scalene node biopsy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**497-500, Oct. '52

JOHNSON, J. F., and STIMSON, P. M., Clinical poliomyelitis in early neonatal period; report of case, J.Pediat. **40:**733-737, June '52

JOHNSON, J. H. P.: See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. L., Opportunities for Negroes in undergraduate medical education in 1952, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**353-355, Sept. '52

JOHNSON, J. R., SHELDON, J. M., MATHEWS, K. P., and LOVELL, R. G., Clinical study of phenacetin-caffeine in treatment of hay fever, J.Allergy **23:** 365-369, July '52

JOHNSON, L. F., and STRONG, M. S., Primary mucoepidermoid carcinoma of mastoid; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**583-587, Dec. '52

JOHNSON, M., Prolapsing gastric mucosa: review of 117 cases in private practice, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 439-455, Oct. '52

JOHNSON, M. G. (Bethesda, Md.): See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, M. G. (Nutley, N.J.): See TABENKIN, B., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, M. J., Recent advances in penicillin fermentation, Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**99-121, '52

JOHNSON, M. K.: See JACOX, R. F., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. L., Group interview in selection of medical students, Lancet **2**:876-877, Nov. 1, '52
See **AITKEN, J. T., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, M. P., and ROTHSTEIN, E., Tuberculosis of rib, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:878-882, Oct. '52
JOHNSON, N. P.: See LIVINGSTONE, H. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, P.: See ROCKWELL, E. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R., Coarctation de l'aorte; anévrysme disséquant de l'aorte et hémopéricarde, Union méd. Canada **81**:1297-1298, Nov. '52
JOHNSON, R. C.: See CARTER, W. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. E.: See SCOTT, R. A., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. H., and HAINES, W. J., Extraction of adrenal cortex hormone activity from placental tissue, Science **116**:456-457, Oct. 24, '52
JOHNSON, R. J., and POND, M. A., Health standards of housing for aging population, J.Gerontol. **7**:254-258, April '52
JOHNSON, R. M., and DUTCH, P. H., Composition of lipides of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, Arch.Biochem. **40**:239-244, Oct. '52
See **ALBERT, S., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, R. P., and JOHNSON, E. E., Congenital pulmonic stenosis with open foramen ovale in infancy; report of 5 proved cases, Am.Heart J. **44**:344-359, Sept. '52
JOHNSON, R. T.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Evaluation of present status of treatment of arthritis, South.Med.& Surg. **114**:215-218, Sept. '52
JOHNSON, S. A., SMATHERS, W. M., and SCHNEIDER, C. L., Platelets and their plasma cofactor activity in activation of purified prothrombin, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:631-635, Sept. '52
JOHNSON, T. W.: See STADLER, H. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, V.: See KRAUS, F. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. M., Hemiplegia during tetraethylthiuram disulfide (antabuse) therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1014-1015, July 12, '52
Tetanus following nasal injury, J.A.M.A. **149**:1488, Aug. 16, '52 [Comment on Tudor's article]
JOHNSON, W. O., Study of 245 cases of ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1102-1110, Nov. '52
JOHNSON EXTRACTOR: See Kidneys, calculi; Ureters, calculi
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSSON, S., and SKANSE, B., ACTH and bronchial asthma: adrenal cortical function and therapeutic effect, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:83-97, '52
JOHNSTON, C. G.: See JACOBSON, L. F., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, D., Some aspects of in-patient psychiatric treatment of children, Delaware M.J. **24**:200-203, Aug. '52
JOHNSTON, D. G., Cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in cytological diagnosis of cancer, Cancer **5**:945-949, Sept. '52
JOHNSTON, D. H., Repeated bouts of renal papillary necrosis diagnosed by examination of voided tissue, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 711-717, Nov. '52
JOHNSTON, E. H.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, F. A., and McMILLAN, T. J., Iron requirement of 6 young women, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:633-635, July '52
Amount of nitrogen retained by 6 young women on intake of approximately 70 gm of protein a day, J. Nutrition **47**:425-436, July '52
McMILLAN, T. J., and FALCONER, G. D., Calcium retained by young women before and after adding spinach to diet, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:933-938, Oct. '52
JOHNSTON, F. D., Frank Norman Wilson, November 19, 1890--September 11, 1952, Circulation **6**:641-642, Nov. '52
See **McFEE, R., jt. auth.**
JOHNSTON, H. C., CARR, F. D., and YORK, K., Local hospital and civil defense, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:595-597, June '52
JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., and TWENTE, G. E., Pulmonary hydatid (echinococcic) cyst; report of native case, Ann.Surg. **136**:305-308, Aug. '52
JOHNSTON, J. R., and REAGAN, L. B., Short-term survival following massive small bowel resection; case report, Surgery **32**:858-862, Nov. '52
JOHNSTON, L., Cure of tobacco-smoking, Lancet **2**:480-482, Sept. 6, '52
JOHNSTON, P. M., and WEITZ, E. M., Effect of niacin deficiency on appearance of Golgi apparatus in columnar absorbing cells of duodenum of albino rat, J.Morphol. **91**:79-109, July '52
JOHNSTON, W. V., Accreditation of general practitioners, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:452-454, Nov. '52 [F trans.]; L'accréditation des médecins en pratique générale, Union méd.Canada **81**:1343-1347, Nov. '52
JOHNSTON, W. W.: See HOLLINGSWORTH, R. K., jt. auth.
JOHNSTONE, A. S., Radiological diagnosis of hiatus hernia, Gastroenterologia **78**:346-347, '52
JOHNSTONE, D. E., Studies on cystic fibrosis of pancreas; role of various diluents and dilution factor in interpretation of x-ray-film test for fecal trypsin, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:191-198, Aug. '52
See GLASER, J., jt. auth.
JOHNSTONE, I. L., Insertion of superior oblique with superior rectus muscle, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:520-521, Sept. '52
JOHNSTONE, M., Cardiology of anaesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:325-331, Sept.-Oct. '52
JOHNWICK, E. B.: See CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.
See EISENBERG, H., jt. auth.
JOINER, C. L., Blood glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during ACTH therapy, Brit.M.J. **2**:642-643, Sept. 20, '52
and THORNE, M. G., Salt-losing nephritis, Lancet **2**:454-458, Sept. 6, '52
and others, Isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis; its use with and without streptomycin, Lancet **2**:843-849, Nov. 1, '52
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [R. Delanne] Acta clin. belg. **7**:304-318, May-June '52 F
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [A. Tenconi] Minerva pediat. **4**:414-422, May 31, '52 I
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:252-256, May '52 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; 2 cases, [R. Delanne, G. Duwe & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:106-109, Sept. '52 F
etiologic aspects of hiatal hernia and diverticulosis of digestive tract with report of case of Ehlers-Danlos disease asociated with hiatal hernia, diverticula of stomach, duodenum and colon and sideropenic anemia, [M. Brombart, G. Coupatez & Y. Laurent] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:413-420, April '52 F
hereditary idiopathic hypotonic joints, [A. Andersson & N. Silfverskiöld] Nord.med. **47**:823-826, June 13, '52 Sw
histochemical characterization of articular cartilages of poliomyelitis patients, [L. Eichelberger, J. S. Miles & M. Roma] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:284-296, Aug. '52
anatomy and histology, advantages of measuring fan according to Schlaaff for measuring movements of joints, [H. Kellner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:179-182, June '52 G
ankylosis: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid
arthrogryposis and congenital luxation of hip, [A. A. Salvati] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:77-79, March 15, '51 S
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita; 6 cases, [L. Caussade, A. Bodart, N. Neimann & Mme. Fillet] Pédiatrie **41**:479-493, '52 F
congenital limitation of joint movement with subsequent progressive muscular dystrophy, [R. Lightwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:397-398, June '52
intra-articular injections of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) in ankylosis of joints, [H. Hagedorn & R. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:834-837, '52 G
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
association of ocular and articular disease, [L. H. Savin & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:133-194, '52
chloramphenicol hypersensitivity with articular and cardiac symptoms and mental reaction, [S. Gullberg] Nord.med. **48**:1590-1591, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
congenital syphilis and scurvy as causes of painful joints in childhood, [D. N. Mukherjee] J.Indian M. A. **21**:510-513, Sept. '52
conversion of tissue polysaccharides (chondroitin sulfate) to autoantigens by group-A beta-hemolytic streptococci, [L. E. Glynn & E. J. Holborow] Lancet **2**:449-451, Sept. 6, '52
general development of arthrotic diseases, [A. Rubens-Duval] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:236-243, May 24, '52 F
joint and neuromuscular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [E. W. Lowman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:146-152, June '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JOINTS, diseases--Continued
leprous osteoarthropathy; roentgenologic aspects, [G. Gherlinzoni & E. Pirastu] Chir.org.movimento **37**:116-133, '52 I
lysozyme levels in synovial fluid; serum and urine in various arthropathies, [A. Perusi & F. Falcone] Arch.ortop. **65**:249-254, July-Sept. '52 I
neurofunctional aspects, [G. Döring] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:257-275, July-Aug. '52 G
new nosologic entity, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:60-67, March 15, '51 S
polyhormone therapy in chronic arthropathies, [T. Tuzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1309-1312, Oct. 6, '52 I
surgical therapy of arthritis and arthroses, [J. J. Herbert] J.internat.chir. **12**:193-225, May-June '52 F
von Willebrand constitutional thrombopathy with arthropathies; case, [Zakhajm-Linget & Guigner] Presse méd. **60**:1289-1291, Oct. 1, '52 F
dislocations: See Dislocations
fractures, osteosynthesis in articular and pararticular fractures, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**: 125-207, April-June '52 I
hemorrhage, action of diffusor factor (hyaluronidase) on reabsorption of hemoperitoneum and of hemarthrosis, [S. Amante & P. Mittino] Minerva chir. **7**:170-178, March 15, '52 I
treatment of acute hemophilic hemarthrosis; use of hyaluronidase, [W. R. MacAusland, Jr. & J. J. Gartland] New England J.Med. **247**: 755-758, Nov. 13, '52
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
innervation, neurofunctional aspects in lesions of joints, [G. Döring] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:257-275, July-Aug. '52 G
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
pathology, changes in neurofibromatosis; 2 cases, [A. C. Bingold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:76-79, Feb. '52
physiology, assessment of mobility, [P. O. Williams] Lancet **2**:169, July 26, '52
problems relating to structure and function, [E. Gardner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1208-1212, Sept. '52
relation between joint stiffness upon exposure to cold and characteristics of synovial fluid, [J. Hunter, E. H. Kerr & M. G. Whillans] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 367-377, Oct. '52
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
arthrodesis, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Cir.ap.locom. **9**: 214-224, July '52 S
arthrodesis; purpose, clinical indications and technic, [A. A. Picchio] Minerva ortop. **3**:242-252, July-Aug. '52 I
experiments and trials of plastic joints with polyethylene capsule, [O. Scaglietti] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **2**:338-347, '52 I
syphilis: See under names of joints
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
wounds and injuries, management of recent sprains, [F. Pouzet & H. Novel] Lyon chir. **47**:752-754, Aug.-Sept. '52
sprains and strains, [T. V. S. Brown] M.J.Australia **2**:448-450, Sept. 27, '52
JOISTAD, A. H., JR., Roentgen kymographic localization of intrathoracic foreign bodies, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:216-228, Aug. '52
JOKINEN, E. J., Rheumatic sera and cortisone treatment, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:72-75, '52
JOKIPII, S. G., Experimental studies on blood alcohol in healthy subjects and in some diseases, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.2) **29**:3-99, '51
JOKLIK, W. K., Intracellular growth of phages T1 and T2, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:359-367, Aug. '52
Effect of phage infection on metabolic activity of host cell, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:368-379, Aug. '52
JOLICOEUR, A., Cas de chirurgie plastique du pied; verrues plantaires et maladie de Ledderhose, Laval méd. **17**:733-747, June '52
JOLLES, B., The sieve in radiotherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:395-403, Aug. '52
JOLLY, B. N.: **See JOLLY, W. H., jt. auth.**
JOLLY, J. J.: **See STUART, J., jt. auth.**
JOLLY, R.: **See DAMASIO, R., jt. auth.**
See TABUSSE, L., jt. auth.
JOLLY, W. H., and JOLLY, B. N., Hernia of appendix into second sacral foramen, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 837, Oct. '52
JOLY, F.: **See VOCI, G., jt. auth.**
JOLY, H., and VILLEMIN, J., La lobectomie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:550-552, '52
JOLY, M.: **See SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.**
JOMAIN, J., Prévention des embolies huileuses au cours de l'uréthrographie par l'emploi d'un moyen de contraste hydrosoluble en solution visqueuse, J. urol.,Paris **58**:134-136, '52
JONA, G.: **See FILIPP, G., jt. auth.**
JONAS, A. F., JR.: **See SURINGTON, C. T., jt. auth.**
JONAS, J., Rare case of triorchidism, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:837-838, July 11, '52 Cz
JONAS, K. C., Ileostomy--evolution and clinical management with description of new ileostomy bag, Am.J.Surg. **84**:77-81, July '52
JONES, A. M., Heart disease in pregnancy, Practitioner **169**:49-56, July '52
Medical progress and medical education, Brit.M.J. **2**:466-469, Aug. 30, '52
See FULTON, R. M., jt. auth.
JONES, A. R., Sir William Macewen, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:123-128, Feb. '52
Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:478-482, Aug. '52
JONES, B. C., JR., Herpes zoster and varicella occurring simultaneously in same case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:606-607, Nov. '52
JONES, C., and RANDALL, D. H., Thoracic inlet neurovascular interference, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:128-134, Sept. '52
JONES, C. S., and PATERSON, K. A. W., Ear oximeter; note on theory and construction, South African M. J. **26**:818-819, Oct. 11, '52
JONES, D. B.: **See PRIOR, J. T., jt. auth.**
JONES, D. E. A., Flexible linear gamma-ray source (Co^{60}) for treatment of cancer of uterine body, Acta radiol. **38**:41-48, July '52
JONES, D. G., Case of lipoma of pharynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:288-289, June '52
JONES, D. V.: **See WAGNER, E. A., jt. auth.**
JONES, E. M.: **See MALLON, M. G., jt. auth.**
JONES, E. P., Deep transverse arrest: what does it mean? J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:377-379, June '52
JONES, E. R.: **See PUGH, D. L., jt. auth.**
JONES, EDGAR: See Obituaries
JONES, F. A., Prognosis of acute gastric ulcer causing haemorrhage, Gastroenterologia **78**:369-372, '52
JONES, F. D., and PETERS, H. N., Experimental evaluation of group psychotherapy, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**:345-353, April '52
JONES, F. E.: **See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.**
JONES, F. S.: **See PARMLEY, L. F., JR., jt. auth.**
JONES, F. W., Mandible and its relation to otocyst and auditory organ, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:473-479, Oct. '52
JONES, H. B.: **See ENGELBERG, H., jt. auth.**
See McGINLEY, J., jt. auth.
See PAYNE, A. H., jt. auth.
JONES, H. E., Office treatment of gynecological disorders, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:221-226, June '52
JONES, H. L.: **See ZWANGER, J., jt. auth.**
JONES, H. W., JR., WADE, R., and GOLDBERG, B., Phosphate liberation by endometrium in presence of adenosinetriphosphate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1118-1124, Nov. '52
See GOLDBERG, B., jt. auth.
JONES, J. M.: **See HARRIS, L. M., jt. auth.**
JONES, J. S., New contrast medium for bronchography with comparison of iodised oils and umbradil viscous B, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:168-172, July '52
JONES, J. V., Nature of pulmonary receptors excited by antihistamines, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:450-454, Sept. '52
JONES, JOHN PAUL (1747-1792)
autopsy on body of John Paul Jones, [D. J. Davis] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:139-143, Oct. 15, '52
JONES, K. G., Surgery of hand, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**: 23-28, July '52
JONES, L. T., and BOYDEN, G. L., New mucous membrane flap for dacryocystorhinostomy, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:405-408, Oct. '52
and GOLDMAN, J., Use of erysiphake for deeply embedded corneal foreign bodies, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:48-49, July '52
JONES, M. F., Studies on treatment of fresh vegetables contaminated with cysts of Endamoeba histolytica; acetic acid, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:576-584, July '52
JONES, M. M.: **See REID, J. D., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. S., Mechanical aids to treatment made in occupational-therapy workshops, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:153-160, July '52

JONES, **MARVIN FISHER:** See Obituaries
JONES, O. G.: **See WALLACE, E. J. G., jt. auth.**
JONES, O. W., JR.: **See MALAMUD, N., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. F. M., Rhinoliths, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:462-467, Sept. '52
JONES, R. H., JR., Clinical manifestations and treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism, Virginia M. Month. **79**:660-672, Dec. '52
JONES, R. J., Nickerson ballistocardiogram in arteriosclerotic heart disease with and without congestive failure, Circulation **6**:389-401, Sept. '52
JONES, R. W.: **See BOOTH, B. H., jt. auth.**
JONES, S. A. **(Los Angeles) and SMITH, L. L.,** Transduodenal sphincteroplasty for recurrent pancreatitis; preliminary report, Ann.Surg. **136**:937-947, Dec. '52
JONES, S. A. **(Nairobi),** Malaria treated with daraprim, including cerebral malaria and high parasitaemia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:564-569, Sept. '52
JONES, T.: **See McCONNELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. C., Foot-and-mouth disease in Western Germany during 1951, M.Bull.European Command **9**: 191-198, May '52; Mil.Surgeon **111**:180-184, Sept. '52
JONES, T. D.: **See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. L.: **See GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.**
JONES, W. L., Value of protective helmets in aircraft crashes, J.Aviation Med. **23**:263-270, June '52
JONES, W. N., Endometrial carcinoma, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:1-3, July '52
BLANTON, G. C., JR., and HAGOOD, M., Endometrial carcinoma, Am.Surgeon **18**:913-918, Sept. '52
JONES, W. R., Experimental attempt to induce drug-resistance in Entamoeba histolytica, Exper.Parasitol. 1:118-128, March '52
LANDQUIST, J. K., and SENIOR, N., Synthetic amoebicides; anthrapyrimidines, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 486-493, Sept. '52
JONES, W. W.: **See HILL, R. G., jt. auth.**
JONEZ, H. D., Use of histamine in treatment of allergic diseases, Ann.Allergy **10**:455-464, July-Aug. '52
Repository histamine therapy in allergy, Quart.Rev. Allergy **6**:283-289, Sept. '52
de JONG, J. C. M., Influence of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:205-208, Sept. '52
JONGBLOED, A.: **See VICARI, E. M., jt. auth.**
JONGCO, A. P., **and FELIX, N. S.,** Post-vaccination encephalitis, Acta med.philippina **8**:87-93, Oct.-Dec. '51
JONGEBREUR, G., Relation between chemical constitution and pharmacological action, especially on coronary vessels of heart, of some synthesised pyrones and khellin, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:384-411, Aug. 1, '52
de JONGH, C. L., Simple diagnostics, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1510-1514, June 21, '52 Du
de JONGH, D. K., Effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T.T.S.) upon toxicity of acetaldehyde in rats, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:113-115, June 1, '52
Evaluation of experimental conditions in pharmacotherapeutic research, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1466-1471, June 14, '52 Du
and KNOPPERS, A. T., Action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on guinea-pigs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 449-461, Aug. 1, '52
Action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on rats, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:466-477, Aug. 1, '52
and KOK, K., Influence of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide (T.T.S.) on metabolism of quinine in vivo, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:398-405, '51-'52
and van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., Studies on action of papaverine and perparine on cardiac fibrillation, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**: 390-397, '51-'52
Influence of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide (T.T.S.) on in vivo actions of quinine hydrochloride, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:406-410, '51-'52
Synthetic oxytocics; pharmacology of 3-(piperidyl-(N)-methyl)-indoles and related compounds, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:130-138, June '52
See van **PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., jt. auth.**
van **PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., and KNOPPERS, A. T.,** Studies on action of synephrine, neosynephrine, and quinidine on cardiac fibrillation, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:380-389, '51-'52
JONGKEES, L. B. W., Does centrifugal force influence function of semicircular canals? Harefuah **43**: 107, Oct. 15, '52
See van EGMOND, A. A. J., jt. auth.
JONNART, L., Etude du ballistocardiogramme humain; technique, Acta cardiol. **7**:432-439, '52
See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.
JONQUIERES, E. D. L., and GOLDEMBERG, B., Ulcera hipertensiva isquémica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:60-66, Jan.-June '52
JONSSON, B.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
JONSSON, E., Chronic polyarthritis; recent studies and results, Nord.med. **48**:1221-1224, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
JONXIS, J. H. P., SMITH, P. A., and HUISMAN, T. H. J., Rickets and amino-aciduria, Lancet **2**:1015-1017, Nov. 22, '52
JOO, G., Enfisema bolloso pseudocavitario nel decorso di pneumopatie virali, Minerva pediat. **4**:737-738, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:527-528, Oct. 15, '52
JOORIS, M. A. M., Recent trends in therapy of syphilis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:837-840, Sept. 15, '52 Du
JOPLIN, R. J.: See REYERSBACH, G. C., jt. auth.
JOPPICH, G., Probleme der Säuglingsernährung, Deutsches med.J. **3**:435-439, Sept. 9, '52
JORDA JORDA, A., Férula de Braun modificada, Cir.ap. locom. **9**:281-282, July '52
JORDAN, G., Über die Wirkung eines praktisch unschädlichen Entkeimungsmittels ("Mx") auf die Milch und deren Keimgehalt, Arch.Hyg. **136**:390-397, '52
JORDAN, G. L., JR., and HALLENBECK, G. A., Effect of increased secretory pressure on canine pancreatic secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:211-216, July '52
See BEAHRS, O. H., jt. auth.
See CAIN, J. C., jt. auth.
See HALLENBECK, G. A., jt. auth.
JORDAN, H., Pharmakologisch bedingte Veränderungen der Kreislauffunktionsprüfung nach Schellong bei vegetativer Dystonie, Hyperthyreose und latenter Tetanie; Ergebnisse mit Prostigmin, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:116-121, Feb. 1, '52
Veränderungen der Umformungszeit des Herzens beim totalen AV-Block, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:764-768, Oct. '52
JORDAN, K. L.: See WINKLER, H., jt. auth.
JORDAN, L. W., Traumatic rupture of tympanic membrane, Laryngoscope **62**:615-622, June '52
JORDAN, P., P. Wichmann zum 80. Geburtstag, Hautarzt **3**:286-287, June '52
W. Freudenthal †, Hautarzt **3**:383-384, Aug. '52
and HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Erythematodes nach Sonnenbädern bei Heilstättenbehandlung wegen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:601-603, Oct. '52
JORDAN, P., JR., and HELLEMS, H. K., Mitral valve surgery; critical analysis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:689-693, Dec. '52
JORDAN, P. H.: See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.
JORDAN, R. A., MILLER, R. D., EDWARDS, J. E., and PARKER, R. L., Thrombo-embolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; intracardiac mural thrombosis, Circulation **6**:1-6, July '52
See MILLER, R. D., jt. auth.
JORDAN, R. T., and DUFFY, C. E., Interference between St. Louis encephalitis virus and western equine encephalomyelitis virus along neuronal pathway, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:165-172, Sept.-Oct. '52
See DUFFY, C. E., jt. auth.
JORDAN, SARA MURRAY: See ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.
JORDAN, SARA MURRAY (1884--)
presentation of Julius Friedenwald Medal to Sara M. Jordan, M.D., [F. H. Lahey] Gastroenterology **21**: 448-451, July '52
JORDAN, W. A., Askov dental demonstration, J.Am. Dent.A. **45**:430-442, Oct. '52
JORDAN, W. S., JR., Separate identities of Donath-Landsteiner hemolysin (PCH antibody) and treponemal immobilizing antibody, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:357-359, June '52
JORDAN, WILLIAM MUDD: See Obituaries
JORDANO BAREA, A., La cirugía de las sinusitis frontoetmoidales, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:41-51, Jan.-Feb. '52
JORDI, A., Prof. Dr. Hermann Sommer †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:929, Sept. 13, '52
JORDON, J. W., Cutaneous allergy from local contact with isonicotinic acid hydrazid, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1316, Aug. 2, '52
Symposium: treatment of skin diseases; modern treatment of pyogenic infections of skin, New York J.Med. **52**:2113-2116, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
JORES, A., LOOS, M., and SPIEGELBERG, U., Weckamine in der Behandlung der Fettsucht, Medizinische, pp. 815-818, June 14, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JORESS, M. H., and BUSHUEFF, B. P., Pulmonary coccidioidomycosis; clinical and roentgenological observations in residual lesions, Dis.Chest **22**:55-67, July '52

JORGE, C. F., Contribuição a um maior rendimento do leito de obstetricia, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:431-434, June '52

JORGE, H., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los grandes cánceres de labio inferior propagados a maxilar, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:20-24, Jan. 15-30, '52

JORGENS, J., LaBREE, J., ADAMS, F. H., and RIGLER, L. G., Roentgenological aspects of heart catheterization; normal and abnormal positions of catheter within heart, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:610-618, Oct. '52

See **GALLIGAN, J. J.**, jt. auth.

JORGENSEN, M. B., Recurrent appendicitis in each trimester of pregnancy with case report in each trimester, Am.J.Surg. **84**:331-334, Sept. '52

JORGENSEN, N. B., and HUGHES, J. E., Measurements of ramus of mandible in relation to inferior alveolar block, J.Oral Surg. **10**:318-323, Oct. '52

JORKE, D.: See **BEICKERT, A.**, jt. auth.

JORUP, S., Colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants; studies in so-called dyspepsia in breast-fed infants, Acta pædiat.(supp.85) **41**:1-110, '52

JOSE, L. C., Management of excessive-sized fetus, Philippine J.Surg. **7**:149-156, July-Aug. '52

See **ACOSTA-SISON, H.**, jt. auth.

JOSELEVICH, M., VERNENGO, M. J., SUCARI, L., and MACTAS, B. A., Colitis segmentaria infiltrativa crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1570-1575, July 11, '52

JOSEPH, E., and OFFRET, G., Uvéites chroniques et cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 455-463, April '52

See **OFFRET, G.**, jt. auth.

JOSEPH, E. G., Carcinomatous growth in diverticulum of urinary bladder, Harefuah **43**:54, Aug. 15, '52

JOSEPH, H., THIEMAN, A., and HAMILTON, E., Preventive psychiatry at Henry Street Settlement: 5-year experimental project, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:557-569, July '52

JOSEPH, J., and NIGHTINGALE, A., Electromyography of muscles of posture: leg muscles in males, J. Physiol. **117**:484-491, Aug. 28, '52

JOSEPH, J. M., and SHAY, D. E., Viability of Escherichia coli in acid mine waters, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:795-800, July '52

Disease transmission by inefficiently sanitized anesthetizing apparatus, J.A.M.A. **149**:1196-1198, July 26, '52

Observations on acute toxicity of 2 chlorinated phenols, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:595-596, Nov. '52

JOSEPH, M., Control of fecal odors with chlorophyll tablets, West.J.Surg. **60**:363-364, July '52

JOSEPH, N. R.: See **CATCHPOLE, H. R.**, jt. auth.

JOSEPH, R. (London): See **SORSBY, A.**, jt. auth.

JOSEPH, R. (Paris) and JOB, J. C., La pédiatrie en 1952, Rev.prat. **2**:1759-1779, Oct. 21, '52

BORNICHE, P., and CANLORBE, P., Le diagnostic du myxœdème avant l'âge de deux ans et son traitement, Rev.prat. **2**:1811-1819, Oct. 21, '52

LE TAN VINH and NEZELOF, C., Sympathome cervico-thoracique chez un nourrisson. Exérèse chirurgicale, Rev.prat. **2**:1821-1824, Oct. 21, '52

RIBIERRE, M., and MATHE, G., Diagnostic et traitement des perturbations hydro-électrolytiques au cours de la déshydratation du nourrisson, Rev. prat. **2**:1805-1809, Oct. 21, '52

JOSEPHSEN, J. O., Roentgenotherapy of subacute thyroiditis; case, Nord.med. **47**:738-739, May 30, '52 N

JOSEPHSON, B., and DAHLBERG, G., Variations in cell-content and chemical composition of human blood due to age, sex and season, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:216-236, '52

DAHLBERG, G., and TÖTTERMAN, G., On effect of nutrition upon blood count and chemical composition of blood, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:237-241, '52

JOSEPHSON, E. S.: See **TAYLOR, D. J.**, jt. auth.

JOSETTI, N. F.: See **de BARTOLI, V. R.**, jt. auth.

JOSEY, A. L., Acute idiopathic pericarditis, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:180-187, July '52

JOSHI, P. N., and DESAI, R. G., Method for estimation of tocopherols in blood plasma, Indian J.M.Res. **40**:277-287, April '52

JOSIPOVIC, V.: See **PLAVSIC, C.**, jt. auth.

JOSKE, R. A., and TURNER, C. N., Studies in chronic alcoholism; clinical findings in 78 cases of chronic alcoholism, M.J.Australia **1**:729-734, May 31, '52

JOSKE, R. A.--Continued

See **FINCKH, E. S.**, jt. auth.

See **SAINT, E. G.**, jt. auth.

JOSLAND, S. W., Salmonella types in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **51**:180-184, June '52

JOSLIN, D.: See **CONWAY, H.**, jt. auth.

JOSLIN, E. P., Role of hospital in control of diabetes, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:71-75, May '52

JOSLYN, A. E., Use of anti-convulsant in tetanus, Illinois M.J. **102**:321-324, Nov. '52

JOSSA, P., Importance des examens sérologiques dans le diagnostic de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:563-568, Sept. 1, '52

Sur la sensibilisation des réactions d'hémoagglutination, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:718-721, Nov. 1, '52

JOSSELSON, A. J., PRUITT, R. D., and EDWARDS, J. E., Amyloid localized to heart; analysis of 29 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:359-367, Oct. '52

JOSSERAND, P., ANNINO, R., and MOYNE, B., Résultats du traitement hormonal de la maladie de Bouillaud chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:499-507, '52

JOST, A., and LIBMAN, E., Atrophie testiculaire sous l'action combinée de la désoxycorticostérone et de l'œstradiol chez le rat, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:651-658, '52

JOSTES, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries

JOTZ, A. C.: See **MAGILL, T. P.**, jt. auth.

JOUFFREY, A.: See **SAPPEY, P.**, jt. auth.

JOULIA, P., PAUTRIZEL, R., and TEXIER, L., Le traitement de la syphilis chez la femme enceinte par le pénicilline seule. Résultats observés chez l'enfant. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:253-258, May-June '52

TEXIER, L., and FRUCHARD, J., Erythrodermie ichtyosiforme congénitale et infantilisme hypophysaire, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:296-301, May-June '52

TEXIER, L., LEONARD and TASEI, Le traitement rapide de la syphilis primo-secondaire par la pénicilline seule (expérience de deux ans), J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:488-494, June '52

JOURDAIN, M.: See **ARDOUIN, M.**, jt. auth.

JOURDAN, F., and DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., Valeur du tonus cardio-accélérateur, J.physiol.,Paris **44**:270-271, '52

See **BAILLIART, P.**, jt. auth.

See **HERMANN, H.**, jt. auth.

JOURNALS: See Periodicals

JOUSSE, A. T., and WEIR, E. A., Prosthetic devices for upper extremities of quadriplegic patients, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7**:399-409, Oct. '52

JOUVE, A., and BOURDE, C., Syndrome de Klippel-Trenaunay et shunt artério-veineux, Arch.mal. cœur **45**:649-650, July '52

BOURDONCLE, E., and BOURDE, C., Fistules artério-veineuses congénitales des membres et syndrome de Klippel-Trenaunay, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2674-2680, Sept. 18, '52

BUISSON, P., and BERGIER, G., Interprétation vectorielle et vectocardiographie; difficultés afférentes à la recherche du point origine des vecteurs et aux méthodes d'enregistrement, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:461-470, May '52

JOUVE, G.: See **DEPIEDS, R.**, jt. auth.

JOUVET, M.: See **DECHAUME, J.**, jt. auth.

JOVANOVIC, D.: See **DRAGOJEVIC, B.**, jt. auth.

JOVANOVIC, R., Caractères principaux de l'organisation du Service de santé de l'Armée populaire yougoslave, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:200-205, May '52

JOY, H. H., Suprasellar meningioma; report of atypical case, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1139-1146, Aug. '52

JOYCE, R.: See **COLEMAN, M. W.**, jt. auth.

JOYET, G., Die durch Betatronbestrahlung in den Geweben induzierte Radioaktivität, Oncologia **5**:1-12, '52

de JUAN, P., Recuerdo en la conmemoración del centenario de Cajal, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:27-33, May-June '52

JUAN, W. Y.: See **KAO, Y. E.**, jt. auth.

JUAN MARTIN, M., Forma reumática de la ileïtis regional, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:145-151, March-April '52

JUCA, W., Diagnóstico precoce do câncer, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:225-229, Aug. '52

JUCH, E., Penicillinspiegel-Untersuchungen im menschlichen Knochenmark und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie der akuten Osteomyelitis, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:2085-2086, '52

Der Einfluss des Penicillins auf die Blutgerinnung in vitro, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:286-287, March 15, '52

JUD, H.: See **PLATZGUMMER, H.**, jt. auth.

JUDAS, O.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
See **JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.**

JUDD, E. S., JR., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; role of surgeon in thyrotoxicosis, S.Clin.North America **32:**981-989, Aug. '52
See **BELLEGIE, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **HILSABECK, J. E., jt. auth.**

JUDE, A., and others, Action de certains inhibiteurs sur l'activité enzymatique bactérienne; étude bactériologique des inhibiteurs mercuriels, Rev.immunol. **16:** 286-299, '52

JUDET, J.: See **JUDET, R., jt. auth.**

JUDET, R., and JUDET, J., Technique and results with acrylic femoral head prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**173-180, May '52
See **RICHARD, A., jt. auth.**

JUDET OPERATION: See Hip, surgery

JUDGE, A. F., Papillary sinusitis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 625-635, Sept. '52
Bilateral midline paralysis of larynx of central origin. Its occurrence as postoperative complication, Laryngoscope **62:**1069-1080, Oct. '52

JUDMAIER, F., Seltene Komplikation bei der akuten Geschwürsperforation an Magen und Zwölffingerdarm, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 967-969, '52

JUDOVICH, B. D., Herniated cervical disc; new form of traction therapy, Am.J.Surg. **84:**646-656, Dec. '52
and **BATES, W.,** So-called trigger points, Am.J.Surg. **84:**457-458, Oct. '52

JÜNEMANN, H. J.: See **MALL, G., jt. auth.**

JUNGLING'S DISEASE: See Bones, tuberculosis

JÜPTNER, H., Seltene Missbildung des Urogenitalsystems, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 997-1000, '52
See **KUNERT, H., jt. auth.**

JÜRGENS, J., Die Sanierung der thrombophlebitischen Herdinfektion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**193-199, March 1, '52
Kreislaufdynamik, Gerinnungspotential und Thrombose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 483-488, June 1, '52

JÜRGENS, R., and STUDER, A., Beeinflussung der Bildung des Prothrombins im Tierversuch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1119-1121, Oct. 25, '52

JÜRGENS-von WILLEBRAND DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

JUFRESA ROCA, F., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de la infeccion reumatica, Rev.espan. pediat. **8:**231-240, March-April '52

JUGULAR BODY
tumors, [F. R. Magarey] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**321-326, July '52
glomus jugulare tumor of middle ear with normal drum; improved biopsy technic, [S. Rosen] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**448-451, June '52
glomus jugulare tumors of middle ear, [F. C. W. Capps] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 302-314, July '52
glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear (carotid body tumor, tympanic body tumor, nonchromaffin paraganglioma), [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope **62:** 623-633, June '52
glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear; case, [R. N. Land] Radiology **59:**70-76, July '52
nonchromaffin paraganglioma (glomus jugulare tumor) of middle ear, [J. A. Cleary] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**378-384, Oct. '52
nonchromaffin paragangliomas of middle ear, [B. Z. D. Zielinski] Rev.laryng. **73:**236-246, May-June '52 F
tympanic body tumors, [J. I. M. Black] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**315-320, July '52

JUHASZ, J.: See **MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**

JUHLIN-DANNFELT, C.: See **NORRLIND, R., jt. auth.**

JUICO, R.: See **FORES, J. Y., jt. auth.**

JUIF, J.: See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**

JUILLARD, J.: See **BELZ, A., jt. auth.**

JUKES, T. H., Folic acid, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**356-361, '52

JULER, F., Further report on cystic disease of retina in children, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**199-205, '52

JULESZ, M., and WINKLER, E., Die Wirkung von Aneurin auf die Hypophyse geschlechtsreifer weiblicher Kaninchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**946-947, Sept. 20, '52

JULIA, A.: See **PEDOYA, C., jt. auth.**

JULIA, J. F.: See **OSBORN, J. J., jt. auth.**

JULIAN, D. G., Case of canicola fever, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **38:**94-95, '52
Acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium P.A.S., Brit.M.J. **2:** 476-477, Aug. 30, '52

JULIAN, O. C., DYE, W. S., JR., BAKER, L. A., and SADOVE, M. S., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**621-632, Oct. '52

JULIAN, O. C.--Continued
DYE, W. S., JR., OLWIN, J. H., and JORDAN, P. H., Direct surgery of arteriosclerosis, Ann.Surg. **136:** 459-474, Sept. '52

JULIAO, O. F., Etude sur la névrite hypertrophique progressive de Déjerine-Sottas, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 221-246, June '52

JULICH, E.: See **SCHOBER, K. L., jt. auth.**

JULICH, H., Die Erregbarkeit des Atemzentrums bei Herzkranken und Emphysematikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**638-642, July 15, '52
See **SCHOBER, K. L., jt. auth.**

JULIEN, P. E., Thrombose de la veine rétinienne temporale supérieure, Union méd.Canada **81:**797-799, July '52

JULIEN, R. G.: See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**

JULIENNE, P.: See **RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**

JULIUS, H. W., Mode of action of chemotherapeutic agents, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**411-436, '52

JULLIEN, A., RIPPLINGER, J., GUYON, M., and CARDOT, J., Influence des cardiectomies partielles ou subtotales sur l'automatisme des parties restantes du coeur chez Helix pomatia. Substitution d'un ventricule au coeur entier, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 271-275, '52

JUNCEDA AVELLO, E., Prolapso genital y desgarro perineal total, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**168-171, May-June '52
See **JUNCEDA AVELLO, J., jt. auth.**

JUNCEDA AVELLO, J., and JUNCEDA AVELLO, E., Comentarios a un caso de parálisis ocular e hiperemesis gravidica, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 186-190, May-June '52

JUNCHER, H. O.: See **BÜLOW, K., jt. auth.**
See **HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**

JUNET, R., Quelques aspects du traitement de l'obésité par l'amphétamine, Helvet.med.acta **19:**450-454, Oct. '52

JUNG, A., and BÖNI, A., Ist die primär-chronische Polyarthritis eine Anpassungs-krankheit im Sinne von Selye? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**852-857, Aug. 23, '52

JUNG, C. G., Psychothérapie pratique; fondements généraux, Encéphale **41:**407-430, '52
Les problèmes de la psychothérapie moderne, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**1627-1637, May 26, '52

JUNG, FERDINAND, Studie zur Pathogenese der Harnverhaltung der Frau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**982-986, '52
Zur Therapie der Urogenitaltuberkulose, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**2179-2185, Oct. 24, '52

JUNG, FRITZ, Über reversible und partielle Hämolyse, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**568-572, '52
Die Bedeutung statistischer Faktoren für die Analyse biologischer Reaktionsabläufe, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**600-609, '52
See **REINECKE, M., jt. auth.**
and **SCHWARTZKOPFF, L.,** Über die Saponinhämolyse, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**556-567, '52

JUNG, H. C., A redução da incidência da tuberculose na aeronáutica, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:** 79-88, March '52

JUNG, H. D., Zur Kenntnis der Scopulariopsis species. Klinische, experimentelle und mykologische Betrachtungen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**77-95, '52
Arsensammelschaden in bezug auf Dienzephalon und Mangelernährung (Melanose, Polyneuritis, Alopecie, Leberzirrhose und chronische Nephritis), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**469-477, May 15, '52

JUNG, P., Mortalité infantile et mortinatalité au Maroc en milieux européens: français et étranger 1920-1950; considerations generales sur la statistique des deces au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**121-138, '51

JUNG, R.: See **von BAUMGARTEN, R., jt. auth.**

JUNGE, C., Bemerkungen zu den physikalischen Grundlagen der Aerosoltherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Grossenverteilungsmessungen in Aerosolen aus dem Burgberg-Inhalatorium des Badearztlichen Vereins Bad Soden (Taunus), Medizinische, pp. 1069-1073, Aug. 23, '52

JUNGE, H., Operative Behandlung der zervikalen Wurzelkompression, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1539-1547, '52
Über diagnostische Befunde bei Peridurographie mit Ausnahme hinterer Bandscheibenvorfälle, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**187-192, Aug. '52
Zwischenfälle und Gefahren bei peridiuraler Kontrastdarstellung, Nervenarzt **23:** 345-347, Sept. '52

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., HORVATH, B., and KNOX, A. W., Inhibition of Col.-SK virus hemagglutination by human saliva, Arch.Pediat. **69:**321-324, Aug. '52
See **HORVATH, B., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JUNGHANNS, H., Operative Behandlung der Ausstrahlschmerzen erzeugenden Randzacken an den rückwärtigen Wirbelkörperkanten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1363-1364, '52

and SCHENK, W. H., Operative Behandlung wegen des Geschwursleidens an Magen und Zwolffingerdarm und ihre Spätergebnisse, Chirurg **23**: 497-501, Nov. '52

JUNGLE WARFARE: See Military Medicine

JUNGMANN, H., Kreislaufwirkungen von Bergfahrten (Oberstdorf-Nebelhorn), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:280-285, '52

Dermographismus und dermographische Latenzzeit im Reifungsalter, Ztschr. Kinderh. **71**: 432-436, '52

JUNGWIRTH, J., Über das Vorkommen des Types rh''-E in Suddeutschland, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41**: 54-56, '52

JUNKERMAN, C. L.: **See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**

JUNKMANN, K., Über protrahiert wirksame Androgene, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 85-92, '52

JUNQUEIRA, M. A.: **See COSTA, O. G., jt. auth.**

JUNQUEIRA, P. C.: **See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.**

JUNQUERA VILLA, J. M., and ROIZ NORIEGA, M., Diagnóstico urográfico de las formas atípicas de la tuberculosis renal, Rev.clín.espan. **45**:338-340, June 15, '52

JUQUELIER, A.: **See FREBET, H., jt. auth.**

JURA, VINCENZO (1889-1944)
life and works, [F. Gavioli] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 250-252, '52 I

JUREDIEU, C.: **See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**

JURET, P.: **See SUZOR, R., jt. auth.**

JURI, A., Enfisema retroperitoneal, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:193-228, Jan.-April '52

JURISHICA, A. J., and VACCARO, J. E., Abdominal apoplexy in child; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1115-1117, Nov. 15, '52

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Homicide; Legislation, Medical; Suicide; etc.
consent of patient in surgery, [A. Peytel] Rev.prat. **2**:1482-1483, Sept. 1, '52 F
consent to surgical intervention in alienated, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 270-272, July-Sept. '52 F
ethics, economics and legal aspects of hospital-professional relationships, [E. T. Wentworth] Mod.Hosp. **79**: 67-71, Dec. '52
hemotherapist in relation to legal medicine, [G. Meyer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
investigation of anesthetic deaths, [C. Brudzynski] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 511-514, Aug. '52
law behind label; what dietitians should know about food standards and Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [W. F. Janssen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:609-613, July '52
legal aspects of medical care of students in educational institutions, [L. Bulloch] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 707-712, Oct. '52
legal aspects of orthodontic practices, [M. A. Hayes] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**: 766-772, Oct. '52
malpractice and its prevention, [L. J. Regan] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 387-392, Nov. '52
medicolegal aspects of atomic pathology, [F. Introna] Folia med. **35**: 214-233, April '52 I
medicolegal aspects of epilepsy, [I. W. Ruskin] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:166-174, June '52
medicolegal aspects of lung shadows, [E. Martins] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
medicolegal aspects of postoperative tetanus; case, [T. Tiwisina] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 228-230, Aug. '52 G
medicolegal diagnosis of drunkenness from point of view of practicing physician, [P. Moureau, L. Quinet & J. Warin] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:587-591, Sept. 15, '52 F
medicolegal evaluation of transfusion hazards according to Austrian laws, [W. Boltz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 783-786, Oct. 3, '52 G
medicolegal incidences of osseous manifestations of neurofibromatosis of Recklinghausen, [R. Ducroquet, R. Michon & P. Ducroqet] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 226-229, May-June '52 F
post-operative vesico-vaginal fistula: surgical negligence alleged (M. J. J. Low vs. K. M. Hairman), South African M.J. **26**:626-630, Aug. 2, '52; 649-653, Aug. 9, '52
significance of aural roentgen picture for medicolegal evaluation, [H. Kemper] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:264-274, June '52 G
standards of precaution against leaving sponges and instruments in surgical wounds; presidential address, [A. R. Kilgore] West.J.Surg. **60**: 485-487, Oct. '52
status of liability for school physical education accidents; relationship to health program, [N. Doscher & N. Walke] Res.Quart. **23**: 280-294, Oct. '52
technical confirmation of professional responsibility of physician, [M. Cattabeni] Minerva med. **1**:1229-1233, June 7, '52 I
various medicolegal aspects of methods of dissuading from alcoholism, [V. Cameroni] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 11-14, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
whither forensic medicine? [J. Glaister] Brit.M.J. **2**:473-475, Aug. 30, '52

blood groups in: See Blood Groups; Paternity

confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals

expert testimony: See also Abortion, criminal; Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Military Medicine, diseases; Paternity; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
activity of medicolegal college in 1951, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **102**: 252-256, May-June '52 I
doctors and lawyers in court, [L. H. Cohen] Connecticut M.J. **16**: 741-748, Oct. '52
identification procedure of human petrous bone, [R. Depreux & P. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 209-220, May-June '52 F
medical witness, [A. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 477-480, Nov. '52
medical witness and compensation for motor accidents, [E. L. Murphy] J.Irish M.A. **31**:183-190, July '52
medicolegal aspects of traumatic rupture of membrana tympani in civilians; 301 cases, [L. L. Samy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 451-460, '52
medicolegal diagnosis of inflammatory exudates in lesions by means of extraction and demonstration of Menkin's leukotaxine, [G. Faraone] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 47-50, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
medicolegal interpretation of digitiform intracranial images, [R. Pozzato] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 94-96, March-April '52 I
prior status with respect to medicolegal decision of permanent debility of organ of mastication, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
responsibility of expert, [M. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:193-197, May-June '52 F
social behavior of patients with parkinsonism; neurologic, psychologic and medicolegal study, [G. de Vincentiis, L. Meschieri & I. Ruggieri] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 68-87, Feb. '52 I
symposium on doctor in court, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**: 282-295, June '52

history, in eighteenth century, [M. E. Kulsdom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1537-1542, June 21, '52 Du

military: See Military Medicine, diseases; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry

obstetrics in: See also Abortion
duration of pregnancy, [L. M. Levy] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1052-1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Stewart, Jr's article]
legal status of fetus and stillbirths, [H. Naujoks] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:891-896, Oct. '52 G
postmortem cesarean section; surgical and legal aspects, [H. P. Lattuada] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 212-214, Aug. '52

privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
psychiatric communications privileged; Committee on Mental Health, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1241-1242, Nov. 22, '52

psychiatry in, adolescent feebleminded in law and practice, [J. F. MacMahon] Brit.M.J. **2**:254-256, Aug. 2, '52
alcoholism in province of Sassari; statistical and medicolegal study, [C. Romerio] Cervello **28**: 337-356, Sept. 15, '52 I
barbiturate subnarcosis in identification of organic psychopathy especially for medicolegal purposes, [R. Cristini] Riv.neurol. **22**: 73-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
care of feebleminded in Denmark and their legal status, [R. Marthinsen] Nord.med. **48**:1431-1434, Oct. 10, '52 Da

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in--Continued
clinicoforensic evaluation of amnesia in unconscious state due to violent pathologic emotion, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 54-56, Feb.-March '52 S
criticism of current usage of term "sexual psychopath," [K. M. Bowman & M. Rose] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:177-182, Sept. '52
diagnosis of cure in psychiatric medical expertise, [A. C. P. e Silva] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:167-186, May-June '52 F
evaluation of mental competence, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 77-82, '52 G
experimental study of reticence in narcoanalysis, [J. Bourdon, J. Flament & J. P. de Waele] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:476-497, Aug. '52 F
expertise for officials, [A. Masson] Progr.méd., Paris **80**:415-418, Oct. 10, '52 F
psychiatric communications privileged; Committee on Mental Health, J.A.M.A. **150**:1241-1242, Nov. 22, '52
psychiatry and law: plea for closer rapport, [Z. M. Lebensohn] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:96-101, Aug. '52
reversible psychogenic paralysis interpreted as loss of arm, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
semi-responsible individual, [F. A. Mettler] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:608-625, Oct. '52
significance of concepts "normal" and "abnormal," "healthy" and "diseased" in expert testimony, [H. Binder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 5-35, '52 G
significance of depth psychology and narcoanalysis from point of view of jurist, [R. Lange] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:64-76, '52 G
toxicology in, ethyl alcohol in blood and urine; simple photometric method for its forensic determination, [L. M. Shupe & K. M. Dubowski] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:901-910, Sept. '52
forensic-medical importance of quantity of barbituric acid derivatives in urine; methodical study, [A. R. Alha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:203-213, '52
observations and suggested procedures in investigations of poisonings and suspected poisonings, [H. C. Freimuth] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**: 55-60, April '52
pathologic findings in patients dead of common poisons, [L. Adelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:509-519, June '52
practical method for storing organs in cases of fatal poisoning, [L. Adelson & S. R. Gerber] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:866-869, Sept. '52
x-ray diffraction used in identification of drugs (with special reference to barbiturates), [R. H. Pinker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:595-599, Sept. '52
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
anatomicopathologic study of hernial sac; identification of site of contusive trauma to determine intestinal rupture; critique of article 41 of penal code, [E. Calogerá] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:63-65, March-April '52 I
basis for evaluation of ocular damage and progress of invalidity, [F. Redaelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:677-690, Sept. '52 I
dangers when general practitioners give x-ray therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 197-198, Nov. '52
generic and specific work capacity in evaluation of occupational eye injuries, [B. Penzani] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:658-664, Sept. '52 I
harmful action of x-rays and radioactive emanations from medicolegal viewpoint, [R. Bramanti Jauregui] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:174-206, April-June '52 S
identification of victims of catastrophe of packet boat Noronic; unusual medicolegal experience, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60**:1373-1374, Oct. 11, '52 F
medicolegal aspects of traumatic cardiac injuries, [A. Meguscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:604-605, Aug. 22, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of accidents, [A. Hübner] Deutsches med.J. **3**:429-432, Sept. 9, '52 G
penetrating wound involving pulmonary trunk; medicolegal report, [E. N. Keen] South African M.J. **26**: 467-468, June 7, '52
radicular paralysis of brachial plexus following firearm wound; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [F. Baldi] Riv.neurol. **22**:32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
significance of audiogram for medicolegal evaluation

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in--Continued
in otology, [E. Weiland] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:322-334, July-Aug. '52 G
significance of trauma for pathogenesis and aggravation of cardiac diseases and medicolegal evaluation, [M. Staemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1793-1800, Sept. 5, '52; 1863-1869, Sept. 12, '52 G
traumatic ecchymoses and fatal purpura; medicolegal problem, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue, R. Martin & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:255-257, July-Sept. '52 F
unification of vision tests in occupational eye injuries, [D. Rossetti & D. Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:665-676, Sept. '52 I
value of loss of sight of eye and of anatomic loss of eye, [D. Sabbadini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 691-748, Sept. '52 I
JURMAND, S.: **See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
JUSATZ, H. J., Zweiter Bericht über das Vordringen der Tularämie nach Mittel- und Westeuropa in der Gegenwart. Geomedizinische Untersuchung über die Entwicklung der Seuchenlage im letzten Jahrzehnt und epidemiologische Prognose, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:350-374, '52
JUST, O., KRENTZ, K., and PETERMANN, A., Über die Brauchbarkeit elektrischer Beatmungsverfahren in der Wiederbelebung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:596-598, June 27, '52
See FREY, R., jt. auth.
JUSTMAN, J.: **See SLUTZKY, J. E., jt. auth.**
JUST TESCORNIA, B., and BADIA, J. A., Melanosarcoma de coroides y cuerpo ciliar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:13-16, Jan.-Feb. '51
JUUL-MØLLER, O., and MIKKELSEN, A. V., Treatment of hypertension and crural ulcers with chlorophyllin, Ugesk.læger **114**:1726-1728, Nov. 27, '52 Da
JUVENELLE, A., LIND, J., and WEGELIUS, C., Quelques possibilités offertes par l'hypothermie générale profonde provoquée; une étude expérimentale chez le chien, Presse méd. **60**: 973-978, June 25, '52

K

KAADA, B. R., Anatomic substrate of consciousness in light of recent neurophysiologic studies, Nord. med. **47**:845-857, June 20, '52 N
and JASPER, H., Respiratory responses to stimulation of temporal pole, insula, and hippocampal and limbic gyri in man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:609-619, Nov. '52
KAAE, S., Risk involved by biopsy in breast cancer, Acta radiol. **37**:469-478, May '52
Value of preoperative roentgen irradiation in operable breast cancer, Acta radiol. **37**:568-576, June '52
KAALUND-JØRGENSEN, O., On acne vulgaris and its treatment with Bucky rays, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:191-196, '52; Acta radiol. **37**:409-416, March-April '52
KABAT, E. A.: **See BEISER, S. B., jt. auth.**
KABAT, H., Central facilitation; basis of treatment for paralysis, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:190-204, Aug. '52
Studies on neuromuscular dysfunction: role of central facilitation in restoration of motor function in paralysis, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:521-533, Sept. '52
See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
KABIL, H., Case of Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**:204-205, '51
KABZA, T. G.: **See HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.**
KADAS, L., Versuche zur Ermittlung der die zahlenmässigen Veränderungen der eosinophilen Zellen im zirkulierenden Blute bewirkenden Faktoren, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:19-27, '52
and KADAS, S., Histochemische Untersuchung der Rolle der eosinophilen Leukozyten, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:383-389, May 5, '52
See MESTER, A., jt. auth.
KADAS, S.: **See KADAS, L., jt. auth.**
KADELIS, B.: **See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.**
KADLUBOWSKI, R., Effect of bile and of dehydrocholic acid on intensification of tuberculin reaction and of specific lesions in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:633-634, '52 Pol
and JAGODZINSKI, Z., Simple method for determination of so-called third fraction of blood and its dependence on blood coagulation, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:704-707, '52 Pol

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KAECH, R., Professeur Henri Preisig, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1091-1092, Oct. 18, '52
KAEDING, A., and MOELLER, H. C., Über kohlehydratreiche, kalorienknappe Diabeteskost, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:** 219-224, '52
KÄLLQVIST, I., Bronchial adenoma with total destruction of lung, Nord.med. **48:**1306-1308, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
KÄMPE, H.: See ALGENSTÄDT, H., jt. auth.
KÄMPF, W., Die Differenzierung von Methyl- und Äthylalkohol in Gemischen mit Hilfe eines modifizierten Widmarkschen Verfahrens, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**167-170, '52
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT (1651-1716)
German traveller to Asia and physician of tropical medicine; in commemoration of three hundredth anniversary of his birth, [K. Quecke] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 472-474, July '52 G
KÄPPELI, AUGUST: See Obituaries
KÄRCHER, K. H., Soormykose als Ursache von Lungenerkrankungen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 511-518, '52
KAERN, T., Housing as factor in neuroses and its relation to induced abortions, Ugesk.læger **114:**756-762, June 5, '52 Da
KÄRST, W., Die hepatitische Form der infektiösen Mononucleose (Morbus Pfeiffer) bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**747-749, Aug. 8, '52
KÄSER, O., Supravaginale oder totale Hysterektomie, Gynaecologia **134:**70-74, July '52
KAETHER, H., and WIGGER, A., Klinischer Beitrag zur Periston- und Periston-N-Therapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**956-958, Aug. 1, '52
KAFKA, V., Zur Frage der Herkunft der Liquoreiweisskörper, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**77-83, '52
25 Jahre Eiweissrelation im Liquor, Hautarzt **3:** 260-262, June '52
KAGAN, B. M., Micromethod for determination of density of body fluids of low density, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 141-145, July '52
See BROWN, H. Z., jt. auth.
and KAISER, E., Vitamin A concentration in liver in nephrotic syndrome, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 12-16, July '52
See KAISER, E., jt. auth.
See ROSENBERG, E. F., jt. auth.
KAGAN, I. G., Acquired immunity in mice infected with Schistosomatium douthitti, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**147-158, Sept.-Oct. '52
KAGANOVSKAYA, E. L.: See GOLODETS, R. G., jt. auth.
KAGAWA, C. M., SHIPLEY, E. G., and MEYER, R. K., Biological method for determining small quantities of sodium retaining substances, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 281-285, June '52
KAGEN, M. S., WILLIAMS, L., GIFFIN, W., and WILEY, R., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria in newborn; report of 2 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**766-767, Aug. '52
KAHANE, E.: See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.
KAHLE, H.: See HUECK, O., jt. auth.
KAHLE, R., Aktivitätsdiagnostik durch Plasmaproben; ein Vergleich zwischen Blutsenkungs- (BSG), Costa- (CR) und Formolgelreaktion (FGR), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**875-877, July 4, '52
KAHLER, H., and LLOYD, B. J., JR., Electron microscopic study of Shope papilloma virus, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1167-1175, June '52
KAHLER, J., and AICHER, J., Der Galtstreptokokkus als Erreger einer ulzero-polypösen Endokarditis beim Menschen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 312-317, April 5, '52
KAHLER, J. E.: See BULLOCK, W. K., jt. auth.
KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLSON, G.: See HAEGER, K., jt. auth.
KAHN, ALVIN J., Spontaneous rupture of normal gall bladder due to biliary tract obstruction, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**428-429, July-Aug. '52
KAHN, ARTHUR J.: See SANDOW, A., jt. auth.
KAHN, E., and ROBERTSON, G. H., Summer diarrhoea in Bantu infants on Witwatersrand; role of strains of Bact. coli neapolitanum in its causation, South African M.J. **26:**671-672, Aug. 16, '52
See JAVETT, S. N., jt. auth.
KAHN, E. A., and RAND, R. W., On anatomy of anterolateral cordotomy, J.Neurosurg. **9:**611-619, Nov. '52
KAHN, L., BROWN, G., and GOLDRING, D., Wetzel grid analysis of rheumatic children, J.Pediat. **41:**47-52, July '52
KAHN, M. C.: See DWORETZKY, M., jt. auth.
KAHN, REUBEN L., and GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, L., Universal serologic reaction in pinta, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 468-475, Sept. '52
KAHN, ROBERT L.: See WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.
KAHN TEST: See Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KAHR, E.: See VOGLER, E., jt. auth.
KAICHER, J. J.: See ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., jt. auth.
KAIL, F., and LINDEMAYR, W., Kritische Gegenüberstellung der Calcium- und Antihistaminwirkung bei Behandlung der Urticaria, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:**67-75, '52
KAINDL, F., GEHMACHER, K., and THURNHER, B., Eine Methode zur unblutigen Lokalisation einer Unterbrechung des Blutstromes im Bereiche der Art. femoralis, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**768-776, Oct. '52
See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
See BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.
LINDNER, A., LOUDON, M., and WERNER, G., Die Wirkung von l-Noradrenalin auf den Stoffwechsel des isolierten Herzens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 718-719, Aug. 29, '52
KAIPAINEN, W. J., Induced resistance to penicillin, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**59-60, '52
Effect of antibiotic combinations on bacterial resistance, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**61-71, '52
See MUROMA, A. P., jt. auth.
KAIRIS, N. M.: See LOUROS, N. C., jt. auth.
KAISER, A., and SCHMID, F., Die Herzfehlbildung beim Mongolismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2167-2174, Oct. 24, '52
See SCHMID, F., jt. auth.
KAISER, E., (Chicago) and KAGAN, B. M., Method for determination of vitamin A in stool, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol & Med. **80:**300-302, June '52
See KAGAN, B. M., jt. auth.
KAISER, E., (Copenhagen) and LICHT, E. de F., Photometer for determination of exposure time in radiography, Acta radiol. **38:** 167-172, Sept. '52
KAISER, E. (Vienna), Über die antikomplementäre Wirkung eines Trischwefelsäureesters der Hyaluronsäure, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 202-205, March 31, '52
See PANTLITSCHKO, M., jt. auth.
KAISER, H.: See BETKE, K., jt. auth.
KAISER, K., and THURN, P., Beitrag zur Röntgenkymographie der Aorta, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 28-37, July '52
KAISER, M., Die Melkerknoten als Problem, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**669-672, Aug. 29, '52
KAISER, R., Zur Frage der Corpus-luteum-Insuffizienz beim habituellen und drohenden Abortus, Arch. Gynäk. **181:** 586-606, '52
Ergebnisse der klinischen Auswertung von Pregnandiolbestimmungen im Zyklus und ihre Bedeutung für die Hormontherapie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 1006-1014, Nov. '52
and REGENSBURGER, E., Erfahrungen mit kombinierten Ovarialhormonen zur Laktationsverhinderung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2029-2032, Oct. 3, '52
KAISER, R. F., Cancer control in United States, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**877-882, Sept. '52
Development of cancer instruction in dental school, Oral Surg. **5:**1028-1033, Oct. '52
KAKHANA, M. S., Diagnostic significance of blood calcium level following calcium administration in disorders of parathyroid function, Klin.med.(no. 3) **30:** 80-81, '52 R
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALANT, N., and CYR, D. P., Treatment of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with ACTH, Blood **7:** 607-612, June '52
KALB, J. C.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.
See NETIEN, G., jt. auth.
KALBIAN, V. H., and KALBIAN, V. V., Clinical trials with camoquin in malaria, J.Trop.Med. **55:** 218-220, Oct. '52
KALBIAN, V. V.: See KALBIAN, V. H., jt. auth.
KALDEGG, A., Migraine patients: discussion of some test results, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**672-682, Oct. '52
KALE, L. S.: See SIRSI, M., jt. auth.
KALISHER-WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
KALISS, N., Effect of prior injection of non-mouse tissues on growth of tumor homoiografts in mice, Science **116:** 279-280, Sept. 12, '52
and BORGES, P. R. F., Effect of injected lyophilized tumor and trypan blue on host resistance to tumor grafts, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 343-347, Oct. '52
KALK, H., and HEINEMANN, K., Klinische und anatomische Verfolgung des Krankheitsverlaufes beim Morbus Bang mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leberbefunde, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 430-444, '52

KALK, H.--Continued
and **WILDHIRT, E.**, Die Diät bei der Behandlung akuter und chronischer diffuser Leberparenchymschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1052-1054, Sept. 5, '52
Die Behandlung der chronischen Hepatitis und Lebercirrhose mit Leberextrakten, Helvet.med.acta **19**: 397-402, Oct. '52
Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der chronischen Hepatitis und der Leberzirrhose mit Leberextrakten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1390-1393, Nov. 7, '52
KALKMAN, M. E., What psychiatric nurse should be educated to do, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:93-102, '52
KALKOFF, K. W., Zur Frage der gegenseitigen Beeinflussbarkeit von Lungen- und Hauttuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:575-582, Oct. '52
KALL, E., On some further blood observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark," Acta ophth. **30**: 339-342, '52
KALLER, H.: See **KOLL, W.**, jt. auth.
KALLET, H. I., Influence of pregnancy on chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **84**:574-578, Nov. '52
and **DAVLIN, L. P.**, Use of antiseptic synthetic detergent for local hygiene in pruritus ani, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1447-1448; 1489, Nov. '52
KALLIALA, H., On peptic digestibility of some infant milks and milk mixtures in vitro, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae(supp.1) **30**:1-67, '52
KARVONEN, M. J., and LEPPÄNEN, V., Release of antidiuretic hormone during nursing in dog, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:96-107, '52
KALLIKREIN: See Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Bones, atrophy; Ulcers, therapy
KALLMANN, F. J., Genetic aspects of mental disorders in the aging; comparative twin data on involutional and senile periods of life, J.Hered. **43**:89-96, March-April '52
Twin and sibship study of overt male homosexuality, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:136-146, June '52
KALLOS, P., Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:139-144, June '52
KALMAN, E. F., Rosacea with complications: case report, Connecticut M.J. **16**:517, July '52
KALMANSOHN, R. B., Rubella (German measles); observations on epidemic, with particular reference to lymphadenopathy, New England J.Med. **247**:428-429, Sept. 18, '52
KALMUS, H., METRÁKOS, J. D., and SILVERBERG, M., Sex ratio of offspring from irradiated male mice, Science **116**:274-275, Sept. 12, '52
KALNINS, V., Developmental disturbances of enamel in scurvy, J.Dent.Res. **31**:440-452, June '52
KALOUD, H., and HINRICHS, R., Brauchbarkeit und Ergebnisse der Clearance-Untersuchung im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **179**:278-300, Nov. '52
See **LORENZ, E.**, jt. auth.
KALOW, W., Zur Kenntnis der Butyrylcholin-Esterase im Serum von Mensch und Pferd, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:370-377, '52
KALRA, S. L., Natural history of typhus fevers in India, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:569-575, Sept. '52
and **JACOB, V. P.**, Effect of DDT and BHC on Ornithodorus ticks, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:311-317, July '51
See **JACOB, V. P.**, jt. auth.
and **RAO, K. N. A.**, Typhus fevers in Kashmir state; murine typhus, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:297-302, July '51
Typhus in Bangalore and Mysore, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:303-309, July '51
Observations on epidemiology of relapsing fever in Kashmir, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:319-321, July '51
KALSBEEK, F., Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of solitary circumscribed pulmonary tumors, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2535-2540, Oct. 11, '52 Du
KALSTONE, B. M., Postcoronary syndromes, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:708-712, Nov. '52
KALT, LOISILLIER, F., and MARCHAL, E., Tumeur atypique du pôle postérieur de la choroïde (structure syncitiale), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 553-557, May '52
KALTER, S. S.: See **WATERS, W. J.**, jt. auth.
KALWEIT, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Nor-Adrenalin bei der Periduralanästhesie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:953-956, Aug. 1, '52
KALYANUM, T. S.: See **SINGH, I.**, jt. auth.
KALZ, F. G., PRICHARD, H., FOURNIER, C., and JANAUSKAS, A., Management of acne vulgaris in private practice, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:409-414, Nov. '52
See **SHAW, W. M.**, jt. auth.

KAMEL, A., Chronic staphylococcal infections of conjunctiva before intraocular operations, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:248-255, '51
and **HAMDI, F.**, Malignant exophthalmos, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt.(Sess.46, 1949) **42**:278-282, '51
KAMEL, S., Haematoma of orbit, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**:76-79, '51
Chloroma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**: 80-83, '51
Nodular degeneration of cornea (Groenouw), Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:105-110, '51
Present status of trachoma in Egypt, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:145-158, '51
KAMENCHIK, M. G., Rare form of closed trauma of liver, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:59-60, '52 R
KAMENEAR, H.: See **ATLAS, D. H.**, jt. auth.
KAMENS, L.: See **FARMAN, F.**, jt. auth.
KAMENSKAYA, V. M., Physiologic study of cortical activity in patients with late sequels of cerebral trauma, Zhur.nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:11-20, '52 R
KAMIJO, K., and KOELLE, G. B., Relationship between cholinesterase inhibition and ganglionic transmission, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:349-357, July '52
KAMIN, H., and HANDLER, P., Effect of presence of other amino acids upon intestinal absorption of single amino acids in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:305-308, May '52
KAMINESTER, C. E.: See **HAAS, W. R.**, jt. auth.
KAMINSKI, J.: See **WARREN, M. W.**, jt. auth.
KAMINSKY, A., KAPLAN, A., and KAPLAN, H., El diamthazol en dermatologia, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:168-169, July-Sept. '52
RISOLIA, A., and SEGERS, A. M., Radiumnecrosis de cuero cabelludo y hueso parietal; tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:75-77, Jan.-June '52
SEVINSKY, B., and BOSQ, P., Epitelioma sebáceo de pezón, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:187-189, July-Sept. '52
KAPLAN, H., MAZZINI, R., and BOSQ, P., Botón de oriente, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2328-2329, Sept. 26, '52
KAMINSKY, A. F.: See **HESS, E.**, jt. auth.
KAMM, S.: See **DIRNAGL, K.**, jt. auth.
KAMMER, A. G., Optional retirement plans; their implications for industrial physician, Indust.Med. **21**: 343-344, July '52
KAMPMEIER, R. H., Edgar Jones, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:lxix-lxx, '52
Interpretation of serologic test for syphilis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:603-619, Sept. '52
KAMPS, J. J., Tuberculosis colliquativa cutis successfully treated with para-amino-benzoic acid, Dermatologica **105**:110-116, '52
KAMRA, B. L., Few pitfalls where mistaken diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis is liable to be made, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:204-206, May '52
KAMSLER, P. M., DABBS, C. H., and SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Regional spinal anesthesia utilizing continuous spinal technic of Tuohy, Anesthesiology **13**:397-406, July '52
KANAI, K., HASHIMOTO, T., and YANAGISAWA, K., Studies on development of tuberculin allergy in human bodies inoculated with heat-killed BCG suspended in paraffin oil or peanut oil, Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **5**:65-73, April '52
See **YANAGISAWA, K.**, jt. auth.
KANDLER, H., BEHYMER, A. F., KEGELES, S. S., and BOYD, R. W., Study of nurse-patient interaction in mental hospital, Am.J.Nursing **52**:1100-1103, Sept. '52
KANDRAC, M., Degradation of steroids in animal organism, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1222-1225, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
KANE, B. G., Treatment of yaws with aureomycin and penicillin, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:203, May '52
Cerebral malaria due to paludrine resistant strains of parasites; case report, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:303-304, July '52
KANE, C. A., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; diagnosis and treatment of polyneuritic syndromes: "multiple peripheral neuritis," M.Clin. North America **36**:1357-1372, Sept. '52
KANE, C. F.: See **BROWN, C. H.**, jt. auth.
KANE, E. A., JACOBSON, W. C., and MOORE, L. A., Diurnal variation in excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, J.Nutrition **47**:263-273, June '52
KANE, I. J., Segmental localization of pulmonary disease on postero-anterior chest roentgenogram, Radiology **59**:229-237, Aug. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KANE, I. J.--Continued
and HEISER, S., Indications for delayed roentgenogram in bronchography, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**70-74, July '52
KANE, J. H.: See SENECA, H., jt. auth.
KANE, W. J., HURDUM, H. M., and SCHAERER, J. P., Prefrontal lobotomy; analysis of results in 122 cases in state hospital, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**205-212, Aug. '52
KANEE, B., Newer trends in venereal disease control, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**333-334, Oct. '52
KANER, A., BATHRICK, C., and ELDRIDGE, F., Cleidocranial dysostosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1045-1053, July '52
KANITAKIS: See MEYER-de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.
KANIZSA, G., Legittimità di un'analisi del processo percettivo fondata su una distinzione in "fasi" o "stadi," Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**292-323, May '52
KANKAT, C. T., Plastic reconstruction of amputated penis; author's method, Türk tip cem.mec. **15:**93-101, '52 T
KANNAPEL, A. R.: See MacFADYEN, B. V., jt. auth.
KANNAS, O.: See UOTILA, U., jt. auth.
KANO, R., and SATO, K., Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan; larvae of Lucilini in Japan, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **22:**33-42, Feb. '52
KANTARJIAN, A. D., Plea for early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**41-49, '52
KANTER, A. E., Recognition and treatment of vaginal lesions, Postgrad.Med. **12:**457-460, Nov. '52
KANTER, S. L., GOODMAN, J. R., and YARBOROUGH, J., Determination of free, ester, and total cholesterol without saponification, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**303-312, Aug. '52
See GOODMAN, J. R., jt. auth.
KANTOR, H. I., New instrument for infant circumcision, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**696-698, Sept. '52
KANTROWITZ, A.: See HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.
KANTUREK, V.: See SONKA, J., jt. auth.
KANZ, E., NETZLE, P., and DIRNAGL, K., Experimenteller Beitrag zur kapillarmikroskopischen Untersuchung der Wetterbeeinflussbarkeit des Organismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1263-1272, June 20, '52
KANZLER, W., Beobachtung einer in-vitro-Zytolyse der Harnleukozyten bei der Tuberkulose der Harnorgane, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**569-578, '52
KANZOW, U., Zur Behandlung der Thyreotoxikose mit einem sogenannten Hypophysenzügler (Para-oxypropiophenon), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1075, Nov. 14, '52
KAO, Y. E., CHANG, K. L., and JUAN, W. Y., Aplastic anemia in children; report of case and review of literature, Chinese M.J. **70:**154-161, March-April '52
KAPELLER-ADLER, R., Histamine metabolism in human placenta and in umbilical cord blood, Biochem. J. **51:**610-613, Aug. '52
KAPILOFF, B., Squamous cell carcinoma in children, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**50-54, July '52
and PRIOR, J. T., Fibromatosis in children, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**276-282, Oct. '52
KAPITANOV: See LAMBREV, S., jt. auth.
KAPITSKAYA, I. A.: See GOLIGORSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, C.: See HOLLIMAN, F. G., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, C. J., Pott's disease in South African Bantu children; analysis of results and comparison with Lancashire figures, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**209-213, Oct. '52
Clinical backache, South African M.J. **26:**871-874, Nov. 1, '52; 892-895, Nov. 8, '52
KAPLAN, D., and KOCH, W., Glycerol as nutritive for Vibrio cholerae, Nature, London **170:**185, July 26, '52
KAPLAN, E. H.: See SCHAYER, R. W., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, F.: See WEBER, L. L., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, G., ROSWIT, B., and KRUEGER, E. G., Results of radiation therapy in vascular anomalies of central nervous system, Radiology **59:**555-558, Oct. '52
See RUBENFELD, S., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, H. (Buenos Aires): See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, H. (New York), Schizophrenic reaction with psychopathic features: clinical characteristics and response to therapy; comprehensive study of 7 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**258-265, Aug. '52
KAPLAN, H. A.: See BROWDER, J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, H. L., and FATHERREE, T. J., Serious hypotension in serum sickness, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**522-524, July '52
KAPLAN, H. S., and BROWN, M. B., Protection against radiation-induced lymphoma development by shielding and partial-body irradiation of mice, Cancer Res. **12:**441-444, June '52
Testosterone prevention of post-irradiation lymphomas in C57 black mice, Cancer Res. **12:**445-447, June '52
Quantitative dose-response study of lymphoid-tumor development in irradiated C57 black mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**185-208, Aug. '52
Effect of peripheral shielding on lymphoid tissue response to irradiation in C 57 black mice, Science **116:**195-196, Aug. 22, '52
See WEYMOUTH, P. P., jt. auth.
SPECK, R. S., and JAWETZ, E., Impairment of antimicrobial defenses following total body irradiation of mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**682-691, Nov. '52
KAPLAN, I. I., X-ray therapy of mongolism, Arch. Pediat. **69:**199-204, May '52
Fourteen years after radium therapy of extensive, destructive ulcerating angioma of face, Arch. Pediat. **69:**393-396, Oct. '52
Fifteen-year sterility due to pituitary adenoma relieved by x-ray therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1175-1176, Nov. '52
Irradiation and sterility, J.A.M.A. **150:**1620, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Rubin's article]
KAPLAN, L. A.: See MADDEN, J. J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, L. I.: See OSSERMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, M., FISCHGRUND, A., BLANGUERNON, R., and BALDINO, C., L'image radiologique pulmonaire au cours de la rougeole non compliquée chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **60:**1428-1431, Oct.22, '52
KAPLAN, N. O.: See ZATMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, R. W., Genetics of microorganisms, Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **6:**49-76, '52
KAPLAN, S. A., FOMON, S. J., and RAPOPORT, S., Effects of epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on renal excretion of solutes during mannitol diuresis in hydropenic dog, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**588-595, June '52
See WEST, C. D., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, S. J.: See PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.
See ROSVOLD, H. E., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, S. R., Treatment of iron deficiency anemia with combination of iron and ascorbic acid therapy, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**128-129, Sept. '52
Symposium on hypersplenism; hemolytic anemia, J. Florida M.A. **39:**327-329, Nov. '52
KAPLAN, SAMUEL (Cincinnati), Diagnosis of congenital heart disease amenable to surgical therapy, West Virginia M.J. **48:**165-173, July '52
KAPLAN, SAMUEL (Long Beach, Calif.), Sweat gland carcinoma near external ear; difficulty in diagnosis by incisional biopsy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**250-254, Sept. '52
KAPLAN, STANISLAU, and FRANCO, V. B., Hiperparatiroidismo primário (apresentação de um caso), Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**189-195, July '52
KAPLAN, STANLEY: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
KAPLUN, Z. L., Case of biliobronchial fistula, Klin. med.(no.6) **30:**80-84, '52 R
KAPOSI'S DISEASE: See Xeroderma pigmentosum
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPPERT, A., Der jugendliche Hochdruck, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**821-825, Aug. 16, '52
KAPPES, A.: See THOMAS, H., jt. auth.
KAPPLOW, R.: See PLOTKIN, S., jt. auth.
KAPUSCINSKI, V., MOSS, N., ZAK, B., and BOYLE, A. J., Quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in human serum by flame spectrophotometry, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**687-691, July '52
KAPUSCINSKI, W. J., JR., and BIEDRONSKA, M., Provocation locale du foyer dentaire comme méthode diagnostique dans les uvéites à étiologie focale, Arch.opht. **12:**253-257, '52
and OGIELSKA, E., Une nouvelle contribution à l'influence du vaccin typhique sur la formule cytologique camérulaire dans les uvéites. (Le mécanisme de défense dans les uvéites est-il humoral ou tissulaire?), Arch.opht. **12:**397-404, '52
KARABIN, J. E., Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm with retroperitoneal hemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis, Am. Surgeon **18:**1116-1120, Nov. '52
KARAMBELKAR, P. V., PATWARDHAN, V. N., and SREENIVASAN, A., Studies in protein metabolism: creatinine excretion in urine in relation to sources of dietary proteins, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**89-93, Jan. '52

KARAMYSHEV, F. I., Effect of oxygen therapy on working capacity of patients with respiratory insufficiency, Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**56-61, '52 R

KARANI, S., Kartagener's syndrome, Brit.M.J. **2:**74-75, July 12, '52

KARCHER, H., Seltene Lokalisationen der Osteochondritis dissecans unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Genese, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**449-463, '52

Die Ausmauerung von Knochencysten und Ostitis fibrosa-Herden mit Beckenkammtransplantaten im Vergleich mit anderen Behandlungsmethoden, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**580-593, '52

KARDASH, T.: See **HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**

KARDOS, F.: See **GYÖNGYÖSSY, A., jt. auth.**

KARDOS, G.: See **BORSAY, J., jt. auth.**

KARELITZ, S., État actuel du traitement de quelques maladies infectieuses de l'enfant par les antibiotiques et les sulfamides, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**673-688, '52

KARES, B., Case of pseudopubertas praecox, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**575-577, May 9, '52 Cz

KARFIK, V., and HAJKOVA, V., Nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in therapy of shock following burns, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1002-1005, Aug. 29, '52 Cz

KARFIOL, G. J., Simplified arm sling, J.A.M.A. **150:**686-687, Oct. 18, '52

KARIGER-LONDON, N.: See **BRAY, G., jt. auth.**

KARITZKY, B., Fehldiagnose bei Zwerchfellhernie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**460-466, '52

Berechtigung und Indikation der Cholezystostomie; zu der Arbeit von M. Krabbel, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**655-660, '52

Die chirurgische Fachsprache, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2100-2101, '52; Chirurg **23:**263-264, June '52

Kutisplastik bei spinaler Meningozele des Erwachsenen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2166-2167, '52

KARK, A. E.: See **ZUBIRAN, J. M., jt. auth.**

KARK, R. M., Eosinopenic response to epinephrine, J.A.M.A. **149:**1413, Aug. 9, '52

See **BEST, W. R., jt. auth.**

See **MOREY, G. R., jt. auth.**

and **MUEHRCKE, R. C.,** Does adrenaline eosinopenia reflect pituitary-adrenal function in man? Lancet **1:**1189-1191, June 14, '52

See **MUEHRCKE, R. C., jt. auth.**

KARKUN, J. N., and De, S. P., Cylinder-plate method of microbiological assay of nicotinic acid, Indian J.M. Res. **40:**257-263, April '52

See **MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.**

KARL, J.: See **BAUER, J., jt. auth.**

KARLEN, K. H., Case of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease treated with cortisone (discussion of primary or secondary nature of lipoid deposits), Acta paediat. **41:**282-289, '52

See **HAHN, B., jt. auth.**

KARLEN, M. A., MATTEO, A. L., and PASEYRO, P., Los llamados tumores tiroideos laterales aberrantes, Arch.urug.med. **40:**57-70, Jan. '52

KARLIN, I. W., and STRAZZULLA, M., Speech and language problems of mentally deficient children, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**286-294, Sept. '52

KARLIN, R. (Mme.): See **WOLFF, R., jt. auth.**

KARLSON, A. G., and FELDMAN, W. H., Isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs infected with tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin and to para-aminosalicylic acid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**477-485, Oct. '52

and **GAINER, J. H.,** Failure of cortisone to affect therapeutic activity of streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**465-471, Nov. 5, '52

and **IKEMI, Y.,** Occurrence of human-type tubercle bacilli (H37Rv) resistant to isonicotinic acid hydrazide in culture not previously exposed to drug, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**239-240, June 4, '52

Effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) on survival time of mice infected with tubercle bacilli resistant to drug in vitro, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**373-376, Sept. 10, '52

See **SCHRODER, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **STEVENS, R. P., jt. auth.**

KARLSON, K. E.: See **DENNIS, C., jt. auth.**

KARLSSON, J. L., Studies of physical properties of growth factor for Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1:**548-551, July '52

JAMES, M. B., and ANDERSON, H. H., Studies on nutritional principles for Endamoeba histolytica in autoclaved bacterial cells, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**347-352, Nov. '52

KARN, M. N., Birth weight and length of gestation of twins, together with maternal age, parity and survival rate, Ann.Eugenics **16:**365-377, May '52

KARNAKY, K. J., Simple way of preventing nausea and vomiting in most cases receiving micronized stilbestrol, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**231-233, Sept. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**134-136, Sept. '52

KARNELL, J.: See **di PERRI, T., jt. auth.**

KARNI, H., Isolated myocarditis, Nord.med. **48:**1235-1237, Sept. 5, '52 Sw

and **WERKÖ, L.,** Total auriculoventricular block; analysis of 24 cases, Nord.med. **48:**930-933, July 4, '52 Sw

KARNOFSKY, D. A., Neoplastic diseases, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**283-306, '52

KARNOSH, L. J.: See **WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.**

KAROLCZAK, B., Methylthiouracil in therapy of cardiac infarction on basis of inhibiting protective reflexes; preliminary report on 25 cases, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1121-1126, '52 Pol

KAROLYI, T., Determination of ovulation time by means of ascorbic acid test, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**913-915, Aug. 1, '52 Cz

KARP, M.: See **PENEFSKY, H. S., jt. auth.**

KARPATI, A., Über Röntgen-Kontrastmittel, insbesondere über ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der klinischen Röntgenologie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**625-630, Oct.; 694-698, Nov. '52

Die Bedeutung des intrapulmonalen Druckes für die Lungendiagnostik, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**442-449, Oct. 10, '52

KARPE, G., and RENDAHL, I., Clinical electroretinogram; electroretinogram in detachment of retina, Acta ophth. **30:**303-316, '52

KARPE, R., and SCHNAP, I., Nostopathy--study of pathogenic homecoming, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**46-51, July '52

KARPINSKI, F. E., JR., Neurologic manifestations of infectious mononucleosis in childhood, Pediatrics **10:**265-270, Sept. '52

KARPMAN, B., Psychonomic principle in human behavior, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:** 168-186, April '52

Dramanalysis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**570-583, July '52

KARPMAN, S. M.: See **ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**

KARRASCH, K., Der Energieumsatz beim Lastentragen auf der Treppe, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 492-498, '52

KARREL, L., and PLACE, R., Pulmonary volumina and ventilation studies in chronic bronchitis, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**458-463, Nov. '52

KARRER, J. P., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Gastroskopie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**757-760, July 26, '52

KARSH, M. L.: See **WOLLENBERGER, A., jt. auth.**

KARSHAN, M., and others, Studies in etiology of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**341-344, Nov. '52

KARSHNER, ROLLA GEORGE: See Obituaries

KARTAGENER'S TRIAD: See Bronchiectasis; Viscera, transposition

KARTASHEVA, V. V., Changes of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in tick encephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**38-42, '52 R

Changes of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in Japanese encephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**31-33, '52 R

KARTAVIN, V. A., Late results of conservative therapy of gunshot wounds of hip, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**46-50, '52 R

KARTMAN, L., and MAYS, B. M., Malaria blood survey of Mexican laborers in Arkansas county, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**561-562, June '52

KARTUN, P.: See **STUHL, L., jt. auth.**

KARUNAKARAN, C. O., and PILLAI, K. V., Action of metals on bacteria, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**37-40, Feb. '52

KARUSH, A.: See **HIATT, R. B., jt. auth.**

KARVONEN, M. J., Der Wettkampf im Holzfällen vom Standpunkt der Sportphysiologen, Medizinische, pp. 1022-1024, Aug. 9, '52

See **AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.**

See **ERANKO, O., jt. auth.**

See **FRIBERG, O., jt. auth.**

See **KALLIALA, E., jt. auth.**

and **KUNNAS, M.,** Erythrocyte and haemoglobin changes during protracted heavy muscular work, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**180-185, '52

and **LEPPÄNEN, V.,** Sodium excretion and urine flow during peak diuresis after hydration in dog, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**192-199, '52

Solubility of haemoglobin and intracellular electrolytes of erythrocytes of different sheep, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 14-25, '52

and **NIEMI, M.,** Accuracy of basal metabolism determination in clinical laboratory, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**112-114, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KARVONEN, M. J.--Continued
and SOMERSALO, O., Note on determination of fructose and glucose by Somogyi method, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:31-34, '52
KARWINSKIA, humboldtiana: See Plants, poisonous
KASAI, N., Studies on endotoxin of E. coli, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **22**:69-75, April '52
KASCH, J. W., Beryllíosis: case report, Stanford M. Bull. **10**:195, Aug. '52
KASER, M.: See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
KASHIBA, M.: See **TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.**
KASMERSKY, C. T., and HOWARD, W. H. R., Significance of intra-abdominal calcification in newborn infant, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:395-398, Sept. '52
KASS, E.: See **GRASSI, C., jt. auth.**
KASSANDER, P.: See **COPE, C. B., jt. auth.**
KASSAY, D., Pathologic respiratory mechanisms, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:94-108, '52
KASSENAAR, A.: See **QUERIDO, A., jt. auth.**
KASSER, M. D.: See **FELDMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**
KASSERMAN, W. H.: See **CORPE, R. F., jt. auth.**
KASSIRSKIY, I. A., Nomenclature of blood cells, Klin. med.(no.5) **30**:27-32, '52 R
KASSOWITZ, K. E., Reformed mealtime schedule; its effect on weight and serum glucose of tuberculous children, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:674-677, July '52
KASSUR, B., MIGDALSKA-KASSUROWA, B., MACIEREWICZOWA, M., and NIEDZWIECKA-TRZASKOWSKA, I., Clinical evaluation of native chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid and typhus, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:659-665, '52 Pol
KASTEN, F. H., Comparative histological studies of endocrine glands of yellow (Aya) and non-agouti (aa) mice in relation to problem of hereditary obesity, Science **115**:647-649, June 13, '52
KASTERT, J., Die operativ-tuberkulostatische Herdtherapie der tuberkulösen Spondylitis nach Kastert, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1277-1281, June 20, '52
Die operativ-tuberkulostatische Behandlung der Iliosacralgelenktuberkulose, Chirurg **23**:420-422, Sept. '52
KASTL, W. H., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of 2 cases, Dis.Chest **22**:226-231, Aug. '52
and KNOEPP, L. F., Closed drainage and thoracoplasty in treatment of tuberculous empyema, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:522-533, Nov. '52
KATCHALSKI, E., BICHOVSKI-SLOMNITZKI, L., and VOLCANI, B. E., Action of some water-soluble poly-α-amino-acids on bacteria, Nature,London **169**:1095-1096, June 28, '52
See **GINSBURG, I., jt. auth.**
ten KATE, J., Principes et difficultés du traitement de l'atrésie congénitale de l'oesophage, Arch.chir. neerl. **4**:161-188, '52
Intratracheal thyroid; with report of case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1654-1659, July 5, '52 Du
and DICKE, W. K., Congenital pulmonary cysts in infants, Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:145-154, '52
KATER, N. M., Helicopter evacuation in Korea, M.J. Australia **2**:373-374, Sept. 13, '52
KATHE, J., ENGELHARDT, K., and GREVE, O., Allergische Erkrankungen nach Leptospirose, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:333-337, June 30, '52
KATHERMAN, R. E.: See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
KATIAL, C. L., "Health insurance in India," J.Indian M. A.(spec.issue) **21**:44-47, May '52
KATITCH, R. V., Examen de la possibilité d'immuniser activement des animaux d'expérience par voie orale avec la toxine de Cl. botulinum (C), Rev.immunol. **16**:309-311, '52
KATO, H.: See **SAKAMOTO, A., jt. auth.**
KATO, N.: See **YONEDA, M., jt. auth.**
KATS, S. A., Isolated traumatic subcutaneous rupture of gallbladder, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:51-53, '52 R
KATSURA, SHIGEAKI: See **MASUDA, H., jt. auth.**
KATSURA, SHIGEHIRO, and WANG, W. C., Über die Resultate fortlaufender, gleichzeitig mikroskopischer und kultureller Untersuchungen der Tuberkelbacillen im Sputum lungentuberkulöser Kranker, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:171-175, '52
and others, Über eine reduzierende Substanz im Urin, die bei Verabreichung von l-Rhodinsäure und von anderen Fettsäuren mit ähnlicher Struktur auftritt, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:439-445, '52
KATTENTIDT, B., Über Alltägliches, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:21-34, '52
KATTUS, A. A., JR., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; recent developments in therapy of edema, M.Clin.North America **36**:953-966, July '52
KATZ, A.: See **DAHLBOM, R., jt. auth.**
KATZ, B. (London), Nerve impulse, Scient.Am. **187**:55-64, Nov. '52
See **FATT, P., jt. auth.**
KATZ, B. (Minneapolis): See **ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.**
KATZ, B. L., Quadriceps femoris strength following patellectomy, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:401-404, Aug. '52
KATZ, E.: See **PACK, G. T., jt. auth.**
KATZ, H. L., Thoracic manifestation in Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:95-106, April '52
KATZ, H. M.: See **BRONFIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
KATZ, J. (Albany, N.Y.), Survival of tuberculous patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:651-665, Dec. '52
KATZ, J. (Richland, Wash.): See **WEEKS, M. H., jt. auth.**
KATZ, L. N., STAMLER, J., PICK, R., and RODBARD, S., Experimental atherosclerosis, Journal-Lancet **72**:329-333, July; 372-376; 390, Aug. '52
See **PICK, R., jt. auth.**
See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
KATZ, R.: See **ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.**
See **DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
KATZ, S., LEEDHAM, C. L., and KESSLER, W. H., Medical management of hemorrhagic fever, J.A.M. A. **150**:1363-1366, Dec. 6, '52
See **LEPOW, I. H., jt. auth.**
KATZBERG, A. A., Tissue lysis by splenic preparations, Growth **16**:15-25, March '52
KATZBERG, A. J., Bilateral polycystic ovaries, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:154-155, June '52
KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Studies on milker's nodules, Dermatologica **105**:69-78, '52
See **ADLER, S., jt. auth.**
KATZENSTEIN, B., Ansiedade e agressividade em crianças pré-escolares; um estudo experimental de tensão psiquica, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:19-23, Dec. '51
KATZIN, H. M., New cataract scissors, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1353, Sept. '52
KATZMAN, B., Use of androgen-estrogen combination to prevent pain and lactation in puerperium, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1338-1341, June '52
KAUFFMAN, E. L: See **KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., jt. auth.**
KAUFFMAN, M. L.: See **GIFFORD, E. S., JR., jt. auth.**
KAUFFMANN, F., On antigenic relationships between escherichia strains from infantile enteritis and salmonella or Arizona strains, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:355-359, '52
See **BOECKER, E., jt. auth.**
See **EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.**
See **FAIN, A., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS, G., and van den ABBEELE, G., New salmonella type (S. Banalia) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:326, '52
FAIN, A., and SCHOETTER, M., Two new salmonella types (S. Cairina and S. Blukwa) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:383-384, '52
VANDEPITTE, J., and van GOETHEM, H., Two new salmonella types (S. Kimuenza and S. Binza) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:431-432, '52
KAUFMAN, C. J., and others, Pneumonectomy and streptomycin for acute streptomycin-refractory pulmonary tuberculosis with illustrative case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:605-614, Nov. '52
KAUFMAN, E. H.: See **DESPOPOULOS, A., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, E. H., JR.: See **HUNTER, G. W., III, jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, I. C., and ISENBERG, S., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; antiepileptic drugs, M.Clin.North America **36**:1381-1392, Sept. '52
KAUFMAN, K. K.: See **FRISCH, R. A., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, M. (Detroit), Thiopental sodium: comprehensive review, J.Oral Surg. **10**:211-225, July '52
KAUFMAN, M. (New York): See **EBEL, A., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, M. R.: See **HIRSH, J., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, N.: See **FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.**
See **HAZARD, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **MASON, E. J., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, W., Self-inflicted, food-induced allergic illness, Ann.Allergy **10**:308-323, May-June '52
Asthma, Scient.Am. **187**:28-30, Aug. '52
Importance of verbatim recording for practicing physician, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:139-147, Sept. '52
KAUFMANN, A., Obturierende tuberkulöse Thrombophlebitis der Pfortader, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 289-294, April 5, '52
KAUFMANN, G., and LUGER, A., Der Mechanismus des leukopenischen Index, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**: 240-251, '52
KAUFMANN, G. G., SBOROV, V. M., and HAVENS, W. P., JR., Outbreak of infectious hepatitis--presumably food-borne, J.A.M.A. **149**:993-995, July 12, '52
KAUFMANN, H. (Basel), Das Coecum mobile im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **179**:136-167, Sept. '52

KAUFMANN, H. (Paris): See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**
KAUFMANN, M., Management of severe allergic bronchial asthma, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:247-251, June '52
KAUFMANN, R., Réflexions sur la paraplégie pottique, Encéphale **41**:431-443, '52
Tuberculose et fistule anale, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 381-382, '52
Trente cas de mal de Pott dorsal, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:504-516, '52
See **FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.**
KAUFMANN, W.: See COHEN, J. R., jt. auth.
KAUHTIO, J.: See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
von KAULLA, K. N., Gibt es Wege zur therapeutischen Verwertung der Fibrinolyse? Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:329-344, Aug. '52
and **HENKEL, W.**, Heparinadsorption durch Erythrocyten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1128-1130, Oct. 25, '52
KAUNITZ, J., Pleural effusions: study of their dynamics and roentgenographic shadows, New York J.Med. **52**:1649-1652, July 1, '52
KAUNTZE, R., and MOWLEM, R., Œdema of legs, Tr. M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:194-213, '52
See **BAYLIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
KAUTZKY, R., and WOLTER, R., Leptomeningeale Äste des Nervus trigeminus, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:24-29, '52
See **FEGELER, F., jt. auth.**
KAUTZSCH, E., Osteopathie und Hämatopoese, Medizinische, pp. 972-975, July 26, '52
KAVANAGH, T. M., Diarrhœa and vomiting in infancy. (Review of 1,000 cases treated at St. Clare's Hospital, Dublin), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 372-377, Aug.-Sept. '52
KAVANAUGH, J. D.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
KAWAKAMI, M., OMATSU, Y., and OKU, K., Fatty diet and energy requirement for muscular work, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:139-149, Jan. '52
KAWASAKI, H.: See OH-UTI, K., jt. auth.
KAWASE, O., and SUNAHARA, K., On membrane-like architectures in dermal connective tissues: histochemical study on hyaluronic acid, substrate of spreading factor, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**: 192-203, '52
KAY, C. F.: See KUO, P. T., jt. auth.
KAY, D., Effect of divalent metals on multiplication of coli bacteriophage T5st., Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 228-235, June '52
Intracellular multiplication of coli bacteriophage T5st., Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:236-243, June '52
KAY, H. D., Manipulación de la leche, Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:79-80, May 25, '52
KAY, J. H., Influence of cortisone and ACTH on survival of adrenal homotransplants in dog, Surgery **32**: 686-688, Oct. '52
KAY, K., and others, Parathion exposure and cholinesterase response of Quebec apple growers, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:252-262, Sept. '52
KAY, S., and JACKSON, H. S., Possible role of silica in cutaneous granulomas; case report, Ann.Surg. **136**:1031-1033, Dec. '52
KAY, W. W.: See BEATTIE, M. K., jt. auth.
KAYAHAN, S., Effect of high doses of ascorbic acid on functions of adrenal glands, J.Endocrinol. **8**:211-213, July '52
See **ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.**
KAYE, R. C.: See FOWLER, S., jt. auth.
KAYE, S., IRMINGER, H. F., and PHILLIPS, C. R., Sterilization of penicillin and streptomycin by ethylene oxide, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 67-72, July '52
KAYSER, A., Über das Verhältnis berechtigter und unberechtigter Kriegsrentenansprüche auf psychiatrischem und neurologischem Gebiet, Nervenarzt **23**:265-266, July '52
KAYSER, D., Perfectionnements récents du microscope, Presse méd. **60**:1399-1401, Oct. 18, '52
KAYSER, H. W., Das Röntgenbild des tubenlosen Uterus, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:449-461, '52
Die Erfolge der Kieler Universitäts-Frauenklinik bei manifester Rh-bedingter Erythroblastose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2001-2006, Oct. 3, '52
KAYSER-FLEISCHER RING: See Cornea, pigmentation
KAYSER-PETERSEN, E., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen für die Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:23-36, '52
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Jahresbericht der Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle für die Universitätsstadt Jena und den Landkreis Jena über die Jahre 1949/1951, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:305-315, '52
KAZANCIGUL, T. R.: See AKOL, K., jt. auth.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., Symposium: facial injuries; fractures of nasal bones, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:565-567, July-Aug. '52
KAZANJIAN METHOD: See Jaws, foreign bodies
KAZDAN, P.: See STORER, J., jt. auth.
KAZMANN, H. A.: See BARNETT, L. A., jt. auth.
KEAN, B. H., Flagellate diarrheas, New York J.Med. **52**:2655-2657,Nov.1, '52
and **HOEKENGA, M. T.**, Giant cell myocarditis, Am. J.Path. **28**:1095-1105, Nov.-Dec. '52
KEANE, J. F., JR.: See MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.
KEARBY, H. D.: See FORMAN, G. W., jt. auth.
KEARNS, J. W.: See BULKLEY, G., jt. auth.
KEARNS, W. M., JR.: See ZAUS, E. A., jt. auth.
KEASTER, J.: See BOIES, L. R., jt. auth.
KEATING, F. R., JR.: See BENUA, R. S., jt. auth.
KEATING, J. H.: See FELCH, W. C., jt. auth.
KEATING, R. E.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
KEATING, V. J., Simple pulse indicator, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1188, May 31, '52
KEATS, A. S., and BEECHER, H. K., Analgesic potency and side action liability in man of heptazone, WIN 1161-2, 6-methyl dihydromorphine, metopon, levoisomethadone and pentobarbital sodium, as further effort to refine methods of evaluation of analgesic drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:109-129, June '52
Analgesic activity and toxic effects of acetylmethadol isomers in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:210-215, June '52
KEATS, T. E., and WEINKLE, W. S., Pneumoarthrography of knee, Mil.Surgeon **111**:162-169, Sept. '52
KEBBEL, W., and BASTIR, R., Das Phrenoton, ein Reizstromgerät zur Durchführung der elektrischen Beatmung, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:325-328, July-Aug. '52
KECHT, B., Fokalinfektion und Zentralnervensystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1849-1854, Sept. 12, '52
KEECH, M. K., Primary carcinoma of gall bladder with gall stones in secondary deposits in liver, Gastroenterology **21**:429-432, July '52
KEEHN, J. D., Rorschach validation; rationale, J.Ment. Sc. **98**:697-706, Oct. '52
KEELE, K. D., Leonardo da Vinci as physiologist, Postgrad.M.J. **28**: 521-528, Oct. '52
KEELER, J. E.: See GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.
KEELER, W. R., and BENDER, L., Follow-up study of children with behavior disorder and Sydenham's chorea, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:421-428, Dec. '52
KEEN, E. N., Penetrating wound involving pulmonary trunk; medico-legal report, South African M.J. **26**:467-468, June 7, '52
KEEN, J. A., Study of dichotomous lower limb growing from buttock, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:37-48, March '52
KEEN, P.: See MURRAY, J. F., jt. auth.
KEEN, R.: See PASCHER, F., jt. auth.
KEENAN, R. G., and BYERS, D. H., Rapid analytical method for air-pollution surveys; determination of total particulates and rapid semiquantitative spectrographic method of analysis of metallic constituents in high-volume samples, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:226-230, Sept. '52
KEENEY, A. H.: See LEOPOLD, I. H., jt. auth.
KEERI-SZANTO, E.: See JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.
KEERI-SZANTO, M., Some neglected aspects of intravascular coagulation, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:103-112, Sept. '52
KEESAL, S.: See McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.
KEET, P. W. J., Porphyria, South African M.J. **26**:493-498, June 14, '52
KEETTEL, W. C., BRINTNALL, E. S., and RANDALL, J. H., Surgical treatment of recurrent carcinoma of cervix, Journal-Lancet **72**: 283-285, June '52
See **HODGES, R. E., jt. auth.**
KEEVIL, J. J., Bagnio in London 1648-1725, J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **7**:250-257, '52
KEGEL, A. H., Sexual functions of pubococcygeus muscle, West.J.Surg. **60**:521-524, Oct. '52
KEGELES, S. S.: See KANDLER, H., jt. auth.
KEHLER, E., Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von A. Sohn: "Über Beeinflussung des Blutzuckerspiegels durch intravenöse Narkose mit Evipan-Natrium," Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 890-894, '52
KEHLER, H.: See HAUSSMANN, H. G., jt. auth.
KEHOE, E. L., and CHANDLER, B. F., Tertian malaria at Walter Reed Army Hospital, Mil.Surgeon **111**: 325-335, Nov. '52
See **CHANDLER, B. F., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KEHRER, H. E., Beeinflussung der Nebenerscheinungen und Verminderung der Fehlfüllungen bei der Pneumencephalographie durch "Kreislauftonisierung," Nervenarzt **23**:222-225, June '52

KEIBL, E., SPITZY, K. H., and STORCH, L., Zum Problem des Leukocytenstoffwechsels; Einfluss von N-Lost und N-Lost+ Urethan auf den Stoffwechsel myeloisch-leukämischer Zellen, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:534-539, '52

See **BERINGER, A., jt. auth.**

See **GEYER, G., jt. auth.**

KEIDAN, S., LYONS, J., MANN, B. T., and WILTHEW, G. A., Tuberculosis survey in schoolchildren in Calder Valley, Brit.M.J. **1**:1390-1392, June 28, '52

KEIDAN, S. E.: See **HAY, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **TODD, R. M., jt. auth.**

KEIDEL, W. D., Messung der Hautwellengeschwindigkeiten bei Vibrationsreizen am Menschen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:213-227, '52

See **RANKE, O. F., jt. auth.**

KEIDERLING, W.: See **WESTPHAL, O., jt. auth.**

KEIDING, N. R., ROOT, H. F., and MARBLE, A., Importance of control of diabetes in prevention of vascular complications, J.A.M.A. **150**:964-969, Nov. 8, '52

See **ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.**

KEIL, A., and DWORACEK, A., Neuere Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Hyperthyreosen und vegetativen Dystonien, Medizinische, pp. 891-893, June 28, '52

KEIL, C., MUTSERS, A., and van CAUWENBERGE, H., Deux observations de cancers gastriques avec polynévrite chez des adultes jeunes; essai d'interpretation pathogenique des accidents nerveux, Acta clin.belg. **7**:169-184, March-April '52

KEIL, E., Zur Frage der Wachstumshemmung des Krebses durch Bayer 205, Krebsarzt **7**:148-153, June '52

Zur Chemotherapie des Pemphigus vulgaris chronicus und anderer blasenbildender Dermatosen, Hautarzt **3**:321-322, July '52

KEIL, P. G.: See **WADSWORTH, R. C., jt. auth.**

KEIL, W. (Dresden), Über ein Hilfsgerät zur Entfernung tiefsitzender oder gebrochener Schenkelhalsnägel, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1407-1409, '52

KEIL, W. (Düsseldorf) and VIETEN, H., Ist der Zusatz von Adrenalin bei der Anaesthesie des Tracheobronchialsystems für die Bronchographie noch zu verantworten? Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 796-797, June '52

Neue Gesichtspunkte für die Anästhesie des Tracheobronchialsystems, insbesondere zur Bronchographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:409-425, Oct. '52

KEILIG, W., Zur Geschichte der Dermatologie in München, Hautarzt **3**:273-278, June '52

KEISER-NIELSEN, H.: See **DUPONT, A., jt. auth.**

KEITH, A., Lord Addison as anatomist, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 385-387, March '52

KEITH, H. M.: See **BASKIN, J. L., jt. auth.**

KEITH, J. F., JR., GREEN, H. D., WILLIAMS, S. C., and DAVIS, C. C., Studies on acute and chronic toxicity of tetraethyl ammonium ion (etamon); methods of reviving dogs after lethal dose, Circulation **6**: 902-910, Dec. '52

KEIZER, D. P. R., La pneumonie à staphylocoques et la radiologie, Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:125-128, '52

Ptyalorrhoea ejaculativa, Pédiatrie **41**:495-497, '52

Sténose congénitale du pylore en trois générations, Pédiatrie **41**:759-760, '52

Dolores abdominales recurrentes en la infancia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:427-430, Jan.-Feb. '52

Ipertrofia cardiaca idiopatica, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 470-473, July '52

Dominant hereditary ankyloglosson (tonguetic), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2203-2205, Sept. 6, '52 Du

New form of congenital, hereditary deafness (Waardenburg syndrome), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2541-2543, Oct. 11, '52 Du

and HEYNSIUS van den BERG, M. R., Secondary effects of administration of BCG vaccine, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1589-1594, June 28, '52 Du

KEIZUR, L. W., Accessory spleen in scrotum: report of 2 cases, J.Urol. **68**:759-762, Oct. '52

KELEMEN, E., and PATAKY, S. J., Réaction de la morphine et du sérum sanguin, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:319-323, '51

IVANYI, J., and MAJOROS, M., Hyaluronidase limb-edema test on rat (technique for investigations on permeability), Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:201-203, '51

KELEMEN, E.--Continued

MAJOROS, M., SOLTESZ, R., and TANOS, B., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus grosser Salizylatdosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1317-1320, Oct. 24, '52

KELEMEN, G., Removal of petrous bone from cranial base for macro- and microscopic investigation; historical and technical considerations, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:457-464, June '52

KELENHEGYI, M.: See **FILIPP, G., jt. auth.**

KELL, J. F., JR., and HOFF, E. C., Descending spinal pathways mediating pressor responses of cerebral origin, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:299-311, July '52

KELLAWAY, P., and FOX, B. J., Electroencephalographic diagnosis of cerebral pathology in infants during sleep; rationale, technique, and characteristics of normal sleep in infants, J.Pediat. **41**: 262-287, Sept. '52

See **HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.**

KELLEHER, W. H., WILSON, A. B. K., RUSSELL, W. R., and STOTT, F. D., Notes on cuirass respirators, Brit.M.J. **2**:413-415, Aug. 23, '52

KELLER, C.: See **LAUR, A., jt. auth.**

KELLER, D. H., and JOHNSON, J. B., T wave of unipolar precordial electrocardiogram in normal adult Negro subjects, Am.Heart J. **44**:494-498, Oct. '52

KELLER, G., Über Ödem ekkriner Schweissdrüsen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:447-453, '52

KELLER, H.: See **ZIPF, H. F., jt. auth.**

KELLER, L.: See **WACHSMANN, F., jt. auth.**

KELLER, M. (New Haven, Conn.) and EFRON, V., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; sources of scientific information, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:425-433, Sept. '52

KELLER, M. (New York): See **DOWNES, J., jt. auth.**

KELLER, R., and MORTON, H. E., Effect of hand soap and hexachlorophene soap on cultivatable treponemata, Am.J.Syph. **36**:524-527, Nov. '52

See **MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.**

KELLER, R. B., and LaFORGE, R. A., Possible sedative agents; N-substituted piperazines, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:301-302, June '52

See **LaFORGE, R. A., jt. auth.**

KELLER, R. E., and ELLENBOGEN, W. C., Determination of d-amphetamine in body fluids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:77-82, Sept. '52

KELLETT, C. E., Complementary activity of blood in acute nephritis with special reference to prognosis, Lancet **2**:911-914, Nov. 8, '52

KELLEY, E. B.: See **DOYLE, J. T., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, G. W., Evaluation of PVA method of fixing ameba trophozoites for shipment to diagnostic laboratories, Nebraska M.J. **37**:367-368, Nov. '52

KELLEY, K. L.: See **MUSHETT, C. W., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, R. A., and VEST, S. A., Potentiality of peritoneum as dialyzing membrane, J.Urol. **68**:539-545, Aug. '52

See **MERREN, D. D., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, V. C., Corticotropin (ACTH) therapy of initial attacks of acute rheumatic fever in children, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:151-164, Aug. '52

and PANOS, T. C., Nephrotic syndrome in children; clinical response to nitrogen mustard therapy, J. Pediat. **41**:505-517, Nov. '52

Nephrotic syndrome in children; observations concerning certain acute phase reactants, J.Pediat. **41**:518-523, Nov. '52

ELY, R. S., and RAILE, R. B., Metabolic studies in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Effects of cortisone therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1140-1162, Sept. '52

KELLEY, W. O., and PECORA, D. V., Resection in pulmonary tuberculosis; analysis of 107 operations on 101 patients, with early results, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:510-521, Nov. '52

KELLGREN, J. H., Some concepts of rheumatic disease (Goulstonian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1**:1152-1157, May 31, '52

and LAWRENCE, J. S., Rheumatism in miners; x-ray study, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:197-207, July '52

KELLNER, H., Vorteile des Messfächers nach Schlaaff zur Feststellung von Bewegungsausschlägen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:179-182, June '52

KELLY, A.: See **TRUMBULL, M. L., jt. auth.**

KELLY, D. R., and SCHNITZER, R. J., Experimental studies on trichomoniasis; immunity to reinfection in T. vaginalis infections of mice, J.Immunol. **69**: 337-342, Sept. '52

KELLY, F. J.: See **ALLEN, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

KELLY, H. D. B., and CRAIK, J. E., Laryngeal nodes and so-called amyloid tumour of cords, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:339-358, Aug. '52

KELLY, K. H., BIERMAN, H. R., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Blood volume, body water, and circulation time in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases, Cancer Res. **12:**814-817, Nov. '52

See **BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

See **WHITE, L. P., jt. auth.**

KELLY, L. S.: See **PAYNE, A. H., jt. auth.**

KELLY, M., Chronic rheumatic (rheumatoid) monarthritis, M.J.Australia **2:**79-83, July 19, '52

KELLY, M. G., LEITER, J., GHOSH, O., and SMITH, P. K., Role of adrenal glands in hematopoietic and thymicolymphatic response of rat to podophyllotoxin, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1177-1201, June '52

KELLY, R. P., Ankle injuries, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**281-288, July '52

KELLY-PATERSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

KELOID

prevention, observations on effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on wound healing and scar formation, [E. H. De Kleine] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**473-477, May '52

therapy, keloid following electrocoagulation; radium therapy causing radiodermatitis; further examination of patient, [X. Vilanova & F. Oller Corominas] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**724-725, May '52 S

KELSCH, ACHILLE (1841-1911)

Kelsch and circumstances of first systematic roentgenography, [A. Camelin] Presse méd. **60:**1119-1120, Aug. 9, '52 F

KELSER, G. A.: See **ROMANSKY, M. J., jt. auth.**

KELSEY, M. P., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperfunctioning endocrine tumors, Texas J.Med. **48:**736-741, Nov. '52

See **FITCH, E. A., jt. auth.**

KELTSCH, A. F., Purpura Schönlein-Henoch unter Dihydrostreptomycin-Behandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**152-156, '52

KELUS, A.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**

KEMENY, T.: See **FILIPP, G., jt. auth.**

See **VEGHELYI, P., jt. auth.**

KEMITHAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

KEMMERER, A. R., Fat-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev. Biochem. **21:**333-354, '52

See **HIRSCH, J. S., jt. auth.**

KEMP, F. H.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**

KEMP, L. A. W., and OLIVER, R., Flattening of wedge isodose curves in direction perpendicular to wedge, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 502-504, Sept. '52

KEMPER, H., Die Bedeutung des Röntgenbildes für die Ohrbegutachtung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 264-274, June '52

KEMPER, JOHN WILLARD: See Obituaries

KEMPTER, H.: See **KOCH, H., jt. auth.**

KEMSLEY, W. F. F., Body weight at different ages and heights, Ann.Eugenics **16:**316-334, May '52

KENAWY, M. R., El-NABAWY El-MOHANDIS, M. M., ROHAYEM, H. K. el-D., and El-SHEEHY, A. W., Studies on diuretic action of vitamin C in normal animals and human beings, and its clinical value in pathological retention of water, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:**40-61, '52

KENDAL, L. P., Henry Stanley Raper (1882-1951), Biochem.J. **52:**353-356, Nov. '52

and **RAMANATHAN, A. N.,** Liver alcohol dehydrogenase and ester formation, Biochem.J. **52:**430-438, Nov. '52

KENDALL, D. C., Deafness in early childhood, Irish J. M.Sc.,pp. 433-447, Nov. '52

KENDALL, N., Symposium on pediatrics; management of premature infant, M.Clin.North America **36:** 1571-1578, Nov. '52

and **WOLOSHIN, H.,** Cephalhematoma associated with fracture of skull, J.Pediat. **41:**125-132, Aug. '52

KENDRICK, J. F., JR.: See **POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.**

KENDRICK, J. G., and STOFER, B. E., Chorioangioma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 933-934, Oct. '52

KENDRICK, P. L.: See **ELDERING, G., jt. auth.**

KENIN, A., and LEVINE, J., Technique for arthrography of hip, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**107-111, July '52

KENIS, J.: See **DURIEU, H., jt. auth.**

KENNAMER, R.: See **SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**

KENNARD, M. A., RABINOVITCH, R. D., and WEXLER, D., Abnormal electroencephalogram as related to reading disability in children with disorders of behaviour, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**330-333, Oct. '52

KENNEDY, A.: See **WILSON, H., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, A. C.: See **DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, D. P., Experiment in occupational disease reporting, New Zealand M.J. **51:**167-173, June '52

KENNEDY, E. B., Some common photographic faults in radiography, Radiography **18:**177-192, Sept. '52

KENNEDY, E. P.: See **WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, FOSTER

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and **EFFRON, A. S.,** Further evidence regarding spinal cord paralyses following spinal anesthesia, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**333-337, Sept. '52

KENNEDY, J. A., Cystinosis with crystal deposits in cornea and conjunctiva; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1596-1599, Nov. '52

KENNEDY, N. E.: See **HASSELSTROM, T., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, R. J., and SULLIVAN, J. V., Epithelial plaques of conjunctiva, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**843-847, June '52

KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See **GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.**

KENNEDY, T. J., Difficulties in differential diagnosis of gastric carcinoma and gastritis; surgical considerations, Radiology **59:**367-370, Sept. '52

KENNEDY, T. J., JR., HILTON, J. G., and BERLINER, R. W., Comparison of inulin and creatinine clearance in normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**164-168, Oct. '52

ORLOFF, J., and BERLINER, R. W., Significance of carbon dioxide tension in urine, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**596-608, June '52

KENNEDY, WILLIAM ALOYSIUS: See Obituaries

KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic

KENNEY, M., Micro-Kolmer complement fixation test for amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**717-726, Sept. '52

KENNY, S., Controlled hypotension, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 241-253, June '52

KENT, E. M., Surgery of esophagus, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**663-668, July '52

KENT, F. S., and PERSHING, M., Home accident prevention activities, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**541-546, June '52

KENT, H. P., and MORRISON, N. D., Calcified mural thombus in left auricle, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 130-134, Oct. '51

KENT, J. F.: See **CHORPENNING, F. W., jt. auth.**

KENT, S. P., Observations on specificity of Schultz histochemical test for demonstrating cholesterol in tissue, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 439-442, Nov. '52

KENTENICH, A., "Luvatren" in der Heilkrampfbehandlung und der Behandlung der extrapyramidalen Bewegungsstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 204-206, May 15, '52

KENTON, C., Reference tools for hospital medical libraries, Bull.M.Library A. **40:**369-380, Oct. '52

KENWICK, A. N.: See **ERVING, H. W., jt. auth.**

KENYERES, F.: See **SAS, M., jt. auth.**

KENYON, H., MACRAE, A. D., DODDS, R. J., and GALPINE, J. F., Outbreak of febrile illness associated with Coxsackie virus, Lancet **2:**153-157, July 26, '52

KENYON, H. R.: See **DUFF, J., jt. auth.**

KENZY, S. G., Studies in avian neoplasia; quantitative evaluation of neutralizing antibodies for Rous sarcoma virus in avian serums, Am.J.Vet.Res. **13:**388-394, July '52

KEPES, E. R., Effect of demerol on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Anesthesiology **13:** 281-286, May '52

KEPKA, O. J., Der Einfluss der Narkose auf die Menge des aus motorischen Nerven extrahierbaren Azetylcholins, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**35-44, '52 G

KEPL, C., Agranulocytosis in otogenous sepsis, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**659-662, May 30, '52 Cz

KEPLER, M. O., Case of endocardial fibro-elastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above arctic circle, Northwest Med. **51:**775-777, Sept. '52

KEPP, R. K., Die Elektronenschleuder; physikalische Grundlagen, biologische Wirkungsweise und Indikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1213-1215, Oct. 3, '52

and **MÜLLER, K.,** Zur Frage der physikalischen Erklärung verschiedener Zeitfaktorwirkungen an biologischen Objekten, Strahlentherapie **88:**139-149, '52

KER, F. L., Measles, Med.Illus. **6:**510-514, Oct. '52

KERATIN

inhibition of keratin formation with unsaturated compounds, [P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**353-363, Nov. '52

production of pigments similar to those from hair from amino acid and keratin interaction, [B. L. Hanna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**285-287, June '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KERATIN--Continued
use of serum albumin in keratinized tablets in prevention of lead intoxication; preliminary report, [S. de Renzi & R. Ricciardi-Pollini] Med.lavoro **43:**276-277, June-July '52 I
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
dendritic, iodine-vapor applicator for treatment, [W. M. Grant] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 749-751, Dec. '52
disciformis, late clinical forms of varicellar keratitis, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 397-402, March '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, keratitis due to processionary moths; cases, [G. P. von Berger] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**348-353, July-Aug. '52 I
postoperative epithelial keratitis; case, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 51-53, Feb. '52 F
experimental, resistance of corneal transplants to infection, with special consideration of role of reticuloendothelial system, [B. Boros & I. Takáts] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 531-538, '51 G
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, and chorioretinitis, [A. Oksala] Acta ophth. **30:**437-441, '52
associated with congenital syphilis occurring in Finland, [A. Oksala] Acta ophth. (supp. 38) pp. 1-109, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in syphilitic keratitis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 501-504, April '52 F
heredospecific keratitis appearing during Herxheimer reaction induced by penicillin therapy; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 99-100, Feb. '52 F
transfixion keratoplasty for keratitis in leprosy patient; case, [J. Voisin, R. Legroux & Delzant] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 541-543, May '52 F
phlyctenular: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
phlyctenular disease and tuberculosis, [R. Walkingshaw] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:** 115-121, '52
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, chloramphenicol (tifomycin-chloromycetin) therapy of keratitis rosacea, [H. Bégué, E. Sidi, E. Mawas & L. Nègre] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 603-607, June '52 F
tuberculous: See Keratoconjunctivitis
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
bilateral marginal dystrophy of cornea with ectasis at right and keratoconjunctivitis sicca; case, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 380-384, March '52 F
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in province of Frosinone, [L. Angelone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 215-224, March '52 I
etiopathogenesis of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [G. Heer] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 102-124, March-April '52 I
Fuchs keratoconjunctivitis, [V. Victoria] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**75-86, Feb. '52 S
further observations on Sjögren syndrome; possible role of estrogen deficiency, [H. Schlosshardt] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**132-143, '52 G
Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome; symptomatic aspects of symmetric marginal dystrophy of cornea; case, [M. Collier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 377-380, March '52 F
Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome; case, [L. Paufique, H. Thiers & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 88-93, Feb. '52 F
infection as factor in Sjögren syndrome, [Z. L. Gezurian] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**265-267, June '52 S
keratitis sicca (Sjögren syndrome), [I. A. Abboud] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42:** 113-115, '51
keratoconjunctivitis sicca and sicca syndrome (Sjögren syndrome); problems, [H. Sjögren] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:** 27-38, '52
lacrimal fluid in keratoconjunctivitis sicca; quantitative and qualitative investigation, [J. Balik] Am. J.Ophth. **35:** 773-782, June '52
otorhinolaryngologic manifestations in Sjögren syndrome, [G. Faleg] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**276-279, '52 I
phase contrast microscopy of cellular elements of conjunctival and corneal epithelium in cases of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [G. Lepri] Gior. ital.oftal. **5:** 314-323, July-Aug. '52 I
Sjögren syndrome, [M. Levi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1345-1356, Oct. 13, '52 I
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS--Continued
therapy, antibiotics in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [C. Brognoli] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**121-127, May-June '52 I
clearing of corneal infiltrates with topical cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. J. Wyman] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1206-1207, Aug. '52
treatment of Sjögren syndrome with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. F. B. Cadman & A. J. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 68-70, July 12, '52
tuberculous, adaptometric study in patients, [N. S. Infanteva] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:** 24-27, '52 R
penicillin treatment of phlyctenular diseases of eye, [B. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:** 133-135, '51 Sw
successful nonspecific therapy of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [R. Wildhack] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**294-297, July '52 G
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOGLOBUS: See Cornea, pathology
KERATOME: See Knife
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
annular stricture and spontaneous amputation of finger in keratoderma, [G. Miani & L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**23-30, '52 I
arthrocutaneous syndrome (arthritis and hyperkeratosis); case, [A. L. de Groot, M. van Schouwen & M. P. Meijer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2868-2873, Nov. 15, '52 Du
dentition in congenital palmoplantar keratoderma; 4 cases, [R. Bataille & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 121-123, March-April '52 F
hereditary palmoplantar keratoderma (Méléda disease), [F. Silva] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:** 99-106, '51 P
hypothyroidism, liver damage and vitamin A deficiency as factors in hyperkeratosis, [W. M. Shaw, E. H. Mason & F. G. Kalz] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 197-203, Aug. '52
new method for examination of epidermis in palmoplantar keratoderma punctatum, [A. Vukas] Hautarzt **3:** 317-318, July '52 G
phrynoderma and associated changes in blood lipids [K. Rajagopal & S. R. Chowdhury] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**350-353, Aug. '52
tumor-like keratoses; case, [M. T. Fliegelman & A. B. Loveman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 353-357, Sept. '52
unusual occupational dermatosis; "subungual tylosis" (subungual callus), [J. R. e Silva & D. Cozzolino] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**93-99, April '52 S
follicularis, "cellular memory" in Darier's disease; limited and asymmetric localization, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 528-532, March '52 S
Darier's disease, [J. Grandbois] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 152-153, Aug. '52
treatment (with sodium chloride baths) of Darier's disease, [M. J. Tye] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**618, Nov. '52
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, keratoderma blennorrhagica treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Schwarz & H. Kingma] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**388, Oct. '52
KERATOTOMY: See Cataract, extraction
KERBEL, N. C.: **See ASHWORTH, M. A., jt. auth.**
KERBIKOV, O. V., Certain controversial problems in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:** 8-25, '52 R
and ILINA, V. N., Electroshock therapy combined with barbital anesthesia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52:**45-53, '52 R
KERBRAT, Résultats obtenus par l'emploi de la cortisone dans diverses affections oculaires, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 188-202, Feb. '52
KERBY, G. P., Method for detection of leukocyte injury based on release of lysozyme-like enzyme, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**129-131, Oct. '52
See GOWDY, R. A., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.
KERCHER, G., Effect of novocain on colloidal gold test in cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 812-813, Aug. '52
KEREKES, E.: **See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.**
KERESZTESY, J. C.: **See BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.**
KERGIN, F. G., JACKSON, C. L., and BROYLES, E. N., Symposium: relationship of bronchoscopy to chest surgery, Laryngoscope **62:**765-786, Aug. '52
See GALE, G. L., jt. auth.
KERION: See Trichophytosis

KERMODE, S., Health and happiness of aged, J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:**712-716, Nov. '52
KERMORGANT, Y., Obésités et cellulites, Rev.prat. **2:**1023-1027, June 1, '52
KERN, B., Zum Nachweis der Strophanthin-Resorption; eine methodenkritische Studie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**371-374, June '52
KERN, E., Blutungsverminderung durch gesteuerte Herabsetzung des Blutdruckes, Anaesthesist **1:**15-19, April '52
Problèmes d'anesthésie et de réanimation en chirurgie des traumatismes, Anesth.et analg. **9:**182-188, June '52
Problems of anaesthesia and transfusion in major surgery on hip joint, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**350-357, Sept.-Oct. '52
and **MENNUNI, R.**, La diminuzione dell'emorragia mediante la tecnica dell'ipotensione controllata--osservazioni su 130 casi, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**401-411, June '52
SCHWARTZ, M., BATAILLE, L., and ESPINASSE, J., Analyse de 166 observations d'hypotension contrôlée, Anesth.et analg. **9:**327-340, Sept. '52
KERN, F., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Verwendung des Succus Liquiritiae bei Ulkuskrankheit, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1281-1282, June 20, '52
KERN, F., JR., and ALMY, T. P., Effects of acetylcholine and methacholine upon human colon, J. Clin.Invest. **31:**555-560, June '52
See **TULIN, M., jt. auth.**
See **WOLF, S., jt. auth.**
KERNEIS: See **BOQUIEN, jt. auth.**
KERNICTERUS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice, of newborn
KERNODLE, H. B.: See **SPYKER, M. A., jt. auth.**
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **SEEBACH, L. M., jt. auth.**
KERNOHAN, R. J., Paracolon bacillus septicæmia, Lancet **1:**1090-1091, May 31, '52
KERODEX: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
KERP, H.: See **VORLAENDER, K. O., jt. auth.**
KERPE, S., BLACK, M. M., and SPEER, F. D., Observations on histogenesis of Brenner tumor; report of case showing ovarian and endometrial involvement, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**139-148, Aug. '52
KERPEL-FRONIUS, EDMUND (ÖDON): See Kerpel-Fronius, Ö.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., KOVACH, I., and HORVATH, M., Zur Prophylaxe der akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis im Kindesalter, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**83-91, '52
VARGA, F., KUN, K., and VÖNÖCZKY, J., Beitrag zur Klinik und pathologischen Physiologie der Säuglingsatrophie und Dekomposition, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**59-84, '51
KERPPOLA, I.: See **PEKKARINEN, A., jt. auth.**
KERPPOLA, W., Inhibition of phosphorylase with cortisone and its activation with adrenaline in rabbit, Endocrinology **51:**192-202, Sept. '52
KERR, D. A.: See **CAWLEY, E. P., jt. auth.**
KERR, E. H., STEARS, J. C., MacDOUGALL, I., and HAIST, R. E., Influence of gonads on growth of islets of Langerhans, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**448-455, Aug. '52
See **HUNTER, J., jt. auth.**
KERR, H. D.: See **FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.**
KERR, K. B., and CAVETT, J. W., Technic for initial evaluation of potential anthelmintics, Exper. Parasitol. **1:**161-167, March '52
KERSHAW, W. E.: See **ROSS, J. A., jt. auth.**
KERSLEY, G. D., Der Wandel in den Anschauungen über den Rheumatismus, Medizinische, pp. 1454-1455, Nov. 15, '52
See **CRISP, E. J., jt. auth.**
and **DESMARAIS, M. H. L.**, Intra-articular hydrocortisone acetate in rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **2:**269, Aug. 9, '52
MANDEL, L., and DESMARAIS, M. H. L., Absence of response to cortisone, Brit.M.J. **2:**540-541, Sept. 6, '52
KERSTING, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Panencephalitis, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**464-484, '52
KERT, M. J., Electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarction in presence of bundle branch block, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**428-430, July '52
KERTESZ, L.: See **BARKA, T., jt. auth.**
KERWIN, J.: See **DOMINO, E. F., jt. auth.**
KESCHNER, H. W.: See **CLIFFORD, W. J., jt. auth.**
KESNER, B. J., and DUNLEVY, F. G., Patient after resectional surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis; socio-economic appraisal of Sea View Hospital
KESNER, B. J., and DUNLEVY, F. G.--Continued surgical follow-up clinic, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**107-113, April '52
KESSEL, J. F.: See **SHAW, H. N., jt. auth.**
KESSEL, M., Methodisch-kritische Überprüfung der Hepatitistherapie mit Nebennierenrindenhormon, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**981-986, Oct. 17, '52
KESSELER, E.: See **GRÜN, L., jt. auth.**
KESSELRING, F., and KOELLA, W. P., Das stereoskopische Sehen bei Hypoxämie, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**442-447, '52
KESSEN, M. L.: See **BERKUN, M. M., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, D. L.: See **HINES, L. E., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, D. P.: See **McGRATH, E. J., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, H. H., Rehabilitation of arm amputee, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**561-564, Oct. '52
KESSLER, M. M., HALLE, L., EVANS, M. W., and SHELTON, W. R., Psychogenic motor phenomena in presence of abnormal electroencephalogram, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**1-18, July '52
KESSLER, R. R.: See **TAYLOR, L. W., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, S., SCHENCK, R., and SEITZ, W., Eine Serumlabilitätsreaktion mit Germanin und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Albumin- und α_2-Globulingehalt, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**967-972, Nov. 1, '52
KESSLER, W. H.: See **KATZ, S., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, W. R.: See **MENZEL, A. E. O., jt. auth.**
KESTEMBERG, J.: See **LEVY, M., jt. auth.**
KESTEN, B. M.: See **HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.**
KESTER, N. C., RICHARDSON, A. W., and GREEN, H. D., Effect of controlled hydrogen-ion concentration on peripheral vascular tone and blood flow in innervated hind leg of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**678-687, June '52
KESTERMANN, E., and ASBACH, M., Zur Prophylaxe der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**698-699, Nov. '52
KESTERSON, J. E., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**342-346, Sept. '52
KESTON, A. S.: See **SONENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
KESZTYÜS, L., and SURANYI, A., Der Einfluss verschiedener Farbstoffe auf die Ausflockung des Caseins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**590-599, '52
See **WENT, L., jt. auth.**
KET, W. M., Scarlet fever, M.J.Australia **1:**850-852, June 21, 52
KETEL, A. P., Endocrine (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy during acute stages of chronic alcoholism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1805-1809, July 26, '52 Du
KETELAAR, J. A. A.: See **MYERS, D. K., jt. auth.**
KETOBEMIDONE (piperidine compound): See Ketogan; Labor, drugs in; Pain, therapy
KETOGAN
See also Labor, drugs in
experiences in use in medical department, [K. Schmith] Ugesk.læger **114:**918-919, July 10, '52 Da
ketogan (combination of diphenyldimethylaminobutene and ketobemidone, piperidine compound): new analgesic and spasmolytic agent, [Høllund-Carlsen & P. V. Petersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**913-916, July 10, '52 Da
use in premedication; preliminary report, [J. Kirchhoff & E. W. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**916-917, July 10, '52 Da
KETOMAA, A., and RUOSTEENOJA, R., Protein determination in spinal fluid and urine by pH indicator method, Ann.med exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**249-253, '52
KETONES
See also Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic
action of l-ascorbic acid; antiketogenic action of l-ascorbic acid,[M. Shimizu] J.Biochem. **39:**125-131, May '52
influence of work on metabolism of ketone bodies in diabetics,[M. Pasargiklian & L. Ghiringhelli] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**460-468, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
11-KETOPROGESTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
KETOSIS: See Acidosis; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Urine, steroids
KETTENRING, G., Vereinfachung des Coombs-Testes im klinischen Laboratorium, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**253-254, June '52
KETTUNEN, K., Circulating band neutrophil leucocytes of rat; effect of estrogen, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:**132-138, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KETTUNEN, K.--Continued
Multiple jejunal diverticula, Acta radiol. **37:**270-274, March-April '52
KEUDEL, J.: See SCHMIDT, B., jt. auth.
KEUSS, E. J. H., Nocturnal enuresis as possible olfactory reflex, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1408-1409, June 7, '52 Du
KEUTMANN, E. H.: See WATERHOUSE, C., jt. auth.
KEUTZER, A.: See ICKERT, F., jt. auth.
KEVDIN, N. A., and ZAKHARCHUK, V. N., Rectal application of novocain in therapy of hypertension, Klin.med.(no.4) **30:**82, '52 R
KEVESH, E. L., Bronchography in surgical clinic; 700 contrast studies of bronchial tree, Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:**11-17, '52 R
KEWITZ, H., and REINERT, H., Zum Nachweis von Funktionsänderungen im Zentralnervensystem durch elektrisch und chemisch induzierte Krämpfe, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**93-99, '52
Prüfung pharmakologischer Wirkungen am oberen sympathischen Halsganglion bei verschiedenen Erregungszuständen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**547-555, '52
Zur Pharmakologie sympathischer Ganglien, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**556-558, June 13, '52
See HERKEN, H., jt. auth.
See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.
KEY, G. J., Psychiatric and medical approach to problem of alcoholism, South African M.J. **26:**666-671, Aug. 16, '52
KEY, J. A., and FORD, L. T., Management of patient with ruptured intervertebral disc in low back, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**434-438, Nov. 22, '52
See LOTTES, J. O., jt. auth.
ODELL, R. T., and TAYLOR, L. W., Failure of cortisone to delay or to prevent healing of fractures in rats, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**665-675; 677, July '52
KEYE, J. D.: See WIDMANN, R. R., jt. auth.
KEYS, A., Age trend of serum concentrations of cholesterol and of S_f 10-20, ("G") substances in adults, J.Gerontol. **7:**201-206, April '52
See BROZEK, J., jt. auth.
See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
FIDANZA, F., SCARDI, V., and BERGAMI, G., Trend of serum-cholesterol levels with age, Lancet **2:**209-210, Aug. 2, '52
KEYS, R. C.: See PADULA, R. D., jt. auth.
KEYSER, LINWOOD DICKENS: See Obituaries
KEYZER, J. L., Rheumatismus verus with special regard to cardiac complications and sulfonamide prophylaxis in children, Geneesk.gids **30:**259-267, June 12, '52 Du
and PLOEGMAKERS, A. C. A., Cleidocranial dysostosis due to hypervitaminosis D; case, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20:**312-320, Oct. '52 Du
KEZDI, P., and STEIGERWALD, H., Über die nervöse Blutzuckerregulation und die Insulinbelastung als vegetative Regulationsprüfung, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**309-313, July 10, '52
KEZSLER, H., New automatic valve for controlled breathing through simple vaporizer, Rozhl.chir. **31:**38-42, '52 Cz
KHALETSKIY, A. M., and PALLADINA, O. M., Psychogenic tangled speech, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52:**9-14, '52 R
KHALIFE, R.: See CHAIA, J., jt. auth.
KHANOLKAR, V. R., Concentration method for acid fast bacilli in skin biopsies from leprosy patients, Leprosy Rev. **23:**133-134, July-Oct. '52
KHASIS, G. L., Clinical aspects of tick encephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**55-57, '52 R
KHAYAT, E.: See GOLDBERG, L. G., jt. auth.
KHAZEN, R.: See DUPRE la TOUR, F., jt. auth.
KHEDROO, L. G., and DiGILIO, M. M., Transient hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with acute abdomen, Illinois M.J. **102:**210-213, Sept. '52
See NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.
KHELLIN: See Visammin
KHENKINA, E. V., Dysentery in newborn, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 35-38, '52 R
KHEYFITS, A. B., Drug-induced sleep during preoperative and postoperative period, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:**80-81, '52 R
KHOKHOL, E. N., Use of antibiotics in combined therapy of dysentery in children,Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 13-18, '52 R
KHOLMANN, T.: See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.
KHOSLA, H. L., and DAS-GUPTA, A., Treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium bromide, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**413-423, July '52
KHOURY, C., Hallux valgus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**840-848, June '52
KHOUVINE, Y., and HIRSCH, M. L., Ribonucléoprotéides de l'épithélioma atypique du rat. Acide ribonucléique et protéines, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**305-320, '52
KIANG, S. P.: See de BODO, R. C., jt. auth.
KIBRICK, A. C., ROGERS, H. E., and SKUPP, S. J., Photometric method for precise estimation of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**698-702, July '52
ROSS, M. R., and SKUPP, S. J., Microdetermination of carbon dioxide content of serum or plasma with glass electrode, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**551-553, July '52
KIBRICK, S., BELDING, D. L., and MERRILL, B., Sensitive gelatin agglutination test for detecting antisperm agglutinins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**715-717, Aug.-Sept. '52
Methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; modified macroscopic agglutination test, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**419-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
Methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; gelatin agglutination test, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**430-438, Sept.-Oct. '52
KICE, LUTHER HOLDEN: See Obituaries
KICKINGER, H., Echte Überempfindlichkeit gegen Succinyl-cholin-chlorid (Lysthenon), Anaesthesist **1:**106-107, Oct. '52
KIDD, J. G.: See ROUS, P., jt. auth.
KIDDE TUBAL INSUFFLATOR: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
KIDDER, L. A., Cerebral and visceral inclusion disease of infancy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**870-878, Sept. '52
KIDMAN, B., RAYNER, B., TUTT, M. L., and VAUGHAN, J. M., Autoradiographic studies of deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**453-459, July '52
See TUTT, M. L., jt. auth.
KIDNEY, W.: See MacLAVERTY, M., jt. auth.
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
effect of excess dietary dl-methionine on liver and kidney catalase of rats, [A. M. Stein & E. R. Skavinski] Science **116:**122-123, Aug. 1, '52
α-ketoglutaric acid oxidase activity in washed residues of mammalian kidney, [A. L.Grafflin, N. M. Gray & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**137-152, Aug. '52
lymphatic circulation, [A. Babics] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2:**1-20, '51
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
aplasia in sisters,[E. C. H. Schmidt, A. A. Hartley & R. Bower] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**403-406, Oct. '52
aplastic kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice in prostatic urethra, [L. F. Huffman] J.Urol. **68:**673-676, Oct. '52
atrophy; 2 cases, [Derijcke] J.belge urol. **30:**237-244, June '52 F
congenital defects with abdominal pain, [J. W. Warren, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**470-471, Oct. '52
congenital hypoplasia of both kidneys with symptoms of Cushing syndrome and Lightwood-Albright disease; case, [G. Fanconi, E. Caldelari, H. Menano & R. Cramer] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**350-367, Aug. '52 G
congenital solitary kidney, [V. J. Longo & G. J. Thompson] J.Urol. **68:**63-68, July '52
crossed dystopia of kidneys; urinary abnormalities and necessity of cystoscopic diagnosis and therapy; 75 years of cystoscopy, [M. Funfack] Ztschr. Urol. **45:**579-591, '52 G
crossed ectopic kidney without fusion; location of ectopic kidney in normal position by extraperitoneal route; case, [G. Díaz F.] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1:**23-37, May '52 S
crossed ectopy of left kidney; supernumerary right kidney; ureter with anomalous opening, [R. Pla] Urologia **19:**284-286, June 20, '52 I
ectopia, [J.C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1220-1224, Sept. 4, '52 Da
high ectopia, detected on routine chest examination; case, [A. Schwartz & M. Fränkel] Acta radiol. **37:**583-585, June '52
hypertrophic laminar dysplasia of cerebellum associated with renal malformation and tissue gigantism (anatomicoclinical block of fourth ventricle), [T. Alajouanine & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **86:**289-299, '52 F

KIDNEYS, abnormalities--Continued
pelvic kidney; cause of dystocia, [J. L. Rodrigues & F. d'Almeida] Med.contemp. **70**:587-594, Oct. '52 P
retropneumoperitoneum according to various technics of Ruiz-Rivas, of Paolucci and of Truc and colleagues in study, [A. Acconcia] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:744-747, June 15, '52 I
roentgen images of congenital malformations of kidney and of lumbar vertebrae in pregnant woman, [P. Vauzanges] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:243-244, '52 F
solitary ectopic pelvic kidney, [J. C. Anderson & A. St. C. Robertson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:207-208, Sept. '52
spontaneous parturition following reposition of pelvic kidney; case, [E. Mink] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 467-469, May '52 G
supernumerary kidney, [L. Gualberto & W. C. de Oliveira] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:96-120, April '52 P
supernumerary kidney; case, [A. Falqui] Arch.ital. urol. **25**:282-304, '51-'52 I
unusual abnormalities, [E.Schindler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:709-718, '52 G
unusual type of traumatic kidney (injury of bilateral ectopic fused pelvic kidney), [P. E. Huth] J.Urol. **68**:807-810, Nov. '52
abscess, clinical roentgenographic image of carbuncle, [R. Ercole] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:221-244, '52 S
perinephric and renal cortical abscess due to colon bacillus without bacteriuria or pyuria, [K. E. Osserman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 424-427, July-Aug. '52
amyloidosis: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology; lymphatic vessels, [F. Renyi-Vamos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:1-6, '52 R
relation between kidney and colon with respect to renocolic fistula; anatomicosurgical study, [R. de Nunno] Gior.clin.med. **33**:547-553, May '52 I
renal tubules in intravital microscopy, [O. Frank & V. Lachnit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 507-512, '52 G
artificial: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Kidneys, insufficiency; Uremia, therapy; Urine, suppression
efficacy of dialyzer-ultrafilter intended for human use, including preliminary report on treatment of edemic patients by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:307-314, '52
Gasca-Bugiel apparatus, [L. Moreau & P. Bloch-Laroque] Presse méd. **60**:1157-1159, Aug. 30, '52 F
modified dialyser, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:150-157, '52
present apparatus and technic for therapeutic dialysis, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **48**: 1458-1459, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
suitable equipment of localities for dialyzer, [N. Alwall] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:296-298, '52
therapeutic effectiveness, [F. J. Lewis, M. P. Reiser, R. H.Egdahl & K. T. Chung] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 588-599, Oct. '52
use; current procedures in clinical hemodialysis, [W. P. Murphy, Jr. & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 436-444, Sept. '52
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
anatomicoroentgenologic study of renal artery in man with special respect to nephroangiography and to conservative surgery of kidney, [V. Palumbo] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:329-355, '51-'52 I
arterial hypertension due to ligature of anomalous renal vein in man, [R. Cacchi & G. dell'Adami] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:402-412, '51-'52 I
arteriographic behavior of kidneys during colic in man, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **19**:139-157, April 20, '52 I
"attenuated" malignant hypertension with presence of large epithelioid light cells in wall of renal arterioles, [G. Mayer] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 490-500, March '52 F
case of malignant hypertension secondary to renal ischemia, [W. H. Blahd, R. Marcus & D. M. Wasserman] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:179-185, July '52
cholesterol of hyaline arteriolosclerosis, [R. D. Baker & E. Selikoff] Am.J.Path. **28**:573-581, July-Aug. '52
circulation through kidney during stimulation of renal nerves, [M.A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:659-669, June '52
constrictive renal hypertension in rats having adrenal autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage, [L. J. Rather] Endocrinology **50**:562-568, May '52
determination of blood flow; clinical significance, [G. F. Blagman, E. I. Estrin & E. I. Zaytseva] Klin. med.(no.7) **30**:46-59, '52 R
distribution of renal ischemia produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as demonstrated by fluorescent dye vasoflavine (thioflavine), [J. B. Moses] J.Urol. **68**:558-567, Sept. '52
effect of adrenalectomy on experimental renal hypertension in dog, [W. Williams, C. Whisnant & W. T. Fitts, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:57-60, July '52
effect of chronic denervation on response of renal vessels to epinephrine, [A.Surtshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:169-173, Oct. '52
effect of hemorrhage on circulatory autoregulation of dog kidney perfused in situ, [H. E. de Wardener & B. E. Miles] Clin Sc. **11**:267-272, Aug. '52
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) chloride on cardiovascular and renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins, C. A. Handley & L. C. Mills] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:157-165, Oct. '52
effect of hypotension-producing drugs (pentamethonium iodide, quaternary ammonium compound) on renal circulation, [J. Mackinnon] Lancet **2**:12-15, July 5, '52
epihepatophlebography in man; experimental study; early reports, [G. Tori] Bull.sc.med. **124**:71-75, Jan.-March '52 I
excretion of penicillin in bile following exclusion of kidneys (by ligation of blood vessels), [G. Urban] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:207-209, '52 G
experiences with percutaneous transfemoral arteriography, [C. A. Hooks & O.H.Graves] South.M.J. **45**:587-591, July '52
experimental hypertension; clinical significance of animal studies (in renal and essential hypertension), [C.Wilson] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:316-319, '52
experimental studies on renal circulation, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:138-148, May-June '52
glomerular circulation in experimental asphyxia in white rat, [J. M. Gómez] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:51-84, '52 S
hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and kidney function, [E. G. McQueen] M.J. Australia **1**:769-771, June 7, '52
hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal blood vessel, [G Altvater] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2137-2141, '52 G
hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal blood vessel and its therapy with nylon net, [J. Kučera] Rozhl.chir. **31**:107-114, '52 Cz
hypothesis relating to renal circulation in acute nephritis based on clinical observation, [J. Carr] Practitioner **169**:71-75, July '52
importance of arteriography of tuberculous kidney, [P. Capacci] Urologia **19**:318-329, Aug. 20, '52 I
intrarenal distribution of blood during thirst and following ingestion of water; experiments with rats, [G. Kuhlgatz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:1-8, '52 G
intrarenal pressure during experimental renal hypertension, [H. G. Swann, J. M.Prine, V. Moore & R. D. Rice] J.Exper.Med. **96**:281-291, Oct. '52
malignant hypertension in unilateral renal ischemia due to perinephritic hematoma, [J. Houli, E. Gomes & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:195-200, May-June '52 P
mechanism of protective action of clamping renal pedicles of dogs with alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Arteta] J.Endocrinol. **8**:245-249, July '52
pathogenesis of malignant hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] Circulation **6**:599-612, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of renal hypertension; experimental study, [C. Bartorelli, G. Folli & A. Zanchetti] Folia cardiol. **11**:3-16, Feb. 29, '52 I
pathologic changes produced by partial ischemia of kidney, bilateral hydronephrosis and total nephrectomy in intact rat and in adrenalectomized rat, [C. Toussaint] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:465-489, March '52 F
peroperative renal angiography, [C. Renon & others] J. urol., Paris **58**:79-80, '52 F
production and delivery of renin (kidney extract) by ischemic kidney, [J. C. Fasciolo & J. R. E. Suárez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:172-177, '51
production of vascular lesions and cardiac hypertrophy by infusions of renin (kidney extract) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in rabbit, [R. C. B.Pugh, G. W. Pickering & R. B. Blacket] Clin.Sc. **11**:241-249, Aug. '52

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued
reactions of vessels of rat kidney after experimental occlusion of renal artery for various periods, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:465-466, July '52
renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxedema, [C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon & M. M. Platts] Brit.M.J. **2**:595-597, Sept. 13, '52
renal function during stimulation of renal nerves, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:670-677, June '52
renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anesthesia, [B.E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **118**:140-144, Sept. 26, '52
response of renal circulation of rabbit to adrenalin (epinephrine) inquiry into 'Trueta' shunt, [H. J. Barrie, G. W. Cates & E. A. McCulloch] Brit.J. Surg. **39**:465-469, March '52
serial vasography, [E. Vogler, E. Kahr & H. Holzer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:594-601, Nov. '52 G
symposium on recent advances in medicine; circulatory consequences of blood kinetic energy, with special reference to kidney, [H. H. Zinsser] M. Clin.North America **36**:967-980, July '52
Trueta phenomenon and lower nephron nephrosis, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:123-130, May '52
unilateral renal hypertension, [A. I. L. Maitland] Brit. J.Urol. **24**:240-242, Sept. '52
vascular changes produced by mercurial diuretic salyrgan (mersalyl), [A. E. Farah] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 29-38, '52
calcification: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis
associated with osteitis fibrosa, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **23**:272-280, June '52 G
nephrocalcinosis, [J. Leng-Lévy & J. David-Chaussé] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:892-898, Oct. '52 F
parenchymal calcification in patients with duodenal ulcer (with special reference to role of alkalosis), [D. L. Becker, A. H. Baggenstoss & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:843-854, Sept. '52
renal rickets with incrustation of calcium crystals in kidney; case, [H. Peter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 98-103, Aug. 31, '52 G
two cases of calcinosis renis, studied by means of renal biopsy and renal function tests, [M. Björneboe & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:727-732, July '52
urinary calculi associated with nephrocalcinosis, [W. J. Engel] J.Urol. **68**: 105-116, July '52
calculi, asymptomatic lithiasis, [E. Alcázar Luque] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:160-172, '52 S
bilateral giant calculi, [T. D. S. Holliday & S. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**:702-703, Sept. 27, '52
differential diagnosis and therapy of hypercalciuria and nephrolithiasis, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:661-666, June 21, '52 G
effect of hyaluronidase on urine and its possible significance in renal lithiasis, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] J.A.M.A. **150**:1096-1098, Nov. 15, '52
etiology and prevention, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **68**: 117-124, July '52
etiology and treatment of urinary lithiasis in severe poliomyelitis (role of prolonged recumbency), [C. D. Creevy & F. Y. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:539-548, Oct. '52
hyperparathyroidism and calculi, [A. Miller & J. P. Mitchell] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:91-98, June '52
"hypertransparent" calculosis, [G. Boriani] Radiol. med. **38**:649-651, July '52 I
management of patients, [C. C. Higgins] Postgrad. Med. **12**:345-352, Oct. '52
partial nephrectomy in treatment; Hunterian lecture, [H. H. Stewart] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:32-46, July '52
pathogenesis of aseptic calculi, [H. G. Stoll] Ztschr. Urol. **45**:412-414, '52 G
radiopaque calculus identified as cystine by x-ray diffraction, [J. Parsons] Radiology **58**:878-880, June '52
renal bisection, [G. W. Slaughter] J.Urol. **68**:17-27, July '52
review of one year's experience with Johnson extractor in management of ureteral and renal calculi, [R. P. Middleton & O. E. Grua] J.Urol. **68**:125-136, July '52
role of infection, [G. Carroll & R. V. Brennan] J. Urol. **68**:88-95, July '52
surgical considerations in removal of renal and ureteral calculi with special emphasis on removal of staghorn calculi, [S. J. Pearlman] Am.J.Surg. **84**:302-305, Sept. '52

KIDNEYS, calculi--Continued
therapy of cystine calculus disease, [S. R. Weinberg & P. A. Tabenkin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:850-857, Dec. '52
unusual case, [J. Cook] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:99-100, June '52
unusual evolution, [A. Loizzi] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:235-244, '51-'52 I
xanthine calculi: case, [W. N. & J. N. Taylor] J. Urol. **68**:659-660, Sept. '52
cancer, carcinoma, [R. T. Burkitt] East African M.J. **29**:176-181, May '52
clear cell carcinoma (hypernephroma) with metastasis to thyroid gland, [W. S. Dempsey, G. Crile, Jr. & W. J. Engel] J.Urol. **68**:576-578, Sept. '52
diagnosis of primary carcinomas, [H. Norpoth] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1743-1751, '52 G
epithelioma with clear cells in child of 8 years, [G. Francfort] J.urol.,Paris **58**:126-127, '52 F
multiple primary carcinomas in bladder and kidney, [L. G. Goldberg & E. Khayat] New York J.Med. **52**:1547-1549, June 15, '52
neoplastic polyradiculoneuritis due to metastasis of renal cancer; anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic interpretation of case, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 700-704, June 6-13, '52 F
obscure fever caused by carcinoma; possible explanation for difficulties in diagnosis, [D. Greenberg, C. Ney & J. S. Feibush] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 395-401, Sept. '52
papillary carcinoma of pelvis, [B. M. Garcez] Bol. Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:153-157, July '52 P
renal metastasis in carcinoma of pancreas, [L. E. McCrea & S. Keesal] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **16**: 151-158, Aug. '52
squamous cell carcinoma of renal pelvis, [E. Bidone] Urologia **19**: 348-356, Aug. 20, '52 I
successful therapy of unusual case, [P. Thévenard] J. urol.,Paris **58**:118-120, '52 F
carbuncle: See Kidneys, abscess
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency
pathogenesis, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 89-93, Aug. 31, '52 G
cysts, bilateral polycystic kidney disease; review of 94 cases, [C. C. Higgins] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:318-329, Aug. '52
bilateral pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica; case with 6 year follow-up, [L. P. Wershub, T. J. Kirwin & L. Biel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 443-455, Oct. '52
clinical aspects of cystic kidney, [F. H. Thiele] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:587-590, Sept. '52 G
conservative surgical therapy of anuric polycystic kidney, [A. Ciminata] Minerva chir. **7**:591-592, Aug. 31, '52 I
diagnostic puncture, [K. Lindblom] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:209-215, Aug. '52
difficulties of diagnosis of solitary cysts, [R. Darget & Ballanger] J.urol.,Paris **58**:199-201, '52 F
infected cyst, [C. M. Nelson & J. C. Hooper] J.Urol. **68**:437-440, Aug. '52
multiple epidermoid cysts of spleen associated with polycystic disease of kidney; contribution to study of polycystic diseases of abdominal organs, [A. Hector] Presse méd. **60**:925-928, June 18, '52 F
polycystic hepatorenal disease; case, [S. Balocco & M. Banche] Arch.sc.med. **94**:182-201, Aug. '52 I
polycystic kidney simulating hydatid cyst of liver, [S. Carro] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:343-348, March-April '52 S
polycystic kidneys, [R. F. Dunne] Laval méd. **17**: 597-605, May '52 F
simple cysts, [S. Glaser] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 74-78, July '52
solitary cyst (case), [W. C. Meyer] Mil.Surgeon **111**: 169-173, Sept. '52
spongy kidneys; 2 cases, [J. P. Viala & A. S. Nahon] J.urol.,Paris **58**: 27-28, '52 F
unilateral polycystic kidney in newborn, [B. Lih & R. E. Waud] J.Urol. **68**:60-62, July '52
decapsulation, protection against fatal injury due to choline deficiency, [J. H. Baxter] J.Exper.Med. **96**:401-408, Nov. '52
significance in acute toxic anuria, [S. Tuncel, S. Ersek & Z. Sezgin] Medizinische, pp. 1230-1232, Sept. 27, '52 G
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron; etc.
abdominal aortography in renal diseases; preliminary report, [R. Weyde] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 353-359, July '52

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
abdominal aortography, with special reference to renal diagnosis, [A. Palmlov] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:165-174, '52
absorption of urinary constituents (through colonic mucosa) after ureterosigmoidostomy; importance of renal damage, [C. D. Creevy & M. P. Reiser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 589-596, Nov. '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, C. Martin & Vérin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 429-431, May '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children, [J. Metcoff & others] Pediatrics **10**: 543-564, Nov. '52
arterial hypertension in surgical diseases, [J. Mombaerts] Acta chir.belg. **51**: 311-316, April '52 F
case of solitary actinomycosis treated with antibiotics, [N. R. Konar, A. N. Sen Gupta & S. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 251-253, June '52
clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of diabetic nephropathies, [H. Hamm] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1709-1718, Aug. 29, '52 G
clinical characteristics of hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease, [G. A. Perera & A. W. Haelig] Circulation **6**: 549-552, Oct. '52
clinical study of polyvinylpyrrolidone therapy, [H. Kaether & A. Wigger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:956-958, Aug. 1, '52 G
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management of nephrotic syndrome in children, [C. M. Riley] J.A.M.A. **150**:1288-1291, Nov. 29, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of nephrosis, [G. C. Arnell & H. E. C. Wilson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**: 322-328, Aug. '52
diffuse glomerular nephritis and lipid nephrosis; correlation of clinical, morphologic and experimental observations, [W. E. Ehrich, C. W. Forman & J. Seifer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 463-503, Nov. '52
discussion on unilateral renal hypertension, [J. H. Wright & A. I. L. Maitland] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:729-740, Oct. '52
diseases of urinary system (including use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] Ann.Rev. Med. **3**:75-98, '52
genesis of renal retinopathy, [H. M. Nano & J. Saba] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 97-104, March '52 S
hepatorenal syndrome complicating pregnancy, [W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 309-318, Aug. '52
human and experimental hemoglobinuric and myoglobinuric nephrosis, [P. L. Cipriani & C. Milloschi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 769-815, Feb.-April '52 I
hyperparathyroidism and renal disease [Mass.Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 487-490, June '52
hypertension in unilateral disease, [D. Ahnert & V. Unger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1769-1777, '52 G
hypertension in unilateral disease; experiments, cases and practical aspects, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:472-516, '52 G
hypothalamic dysfunction; review of experimental and clinical observation of cardiac and renal aspects, [S. J. Weinberg] California Med. **77**:253-258, Oct. '52
indicator studies in kidney with triphenyltetrazolium chloride; problem of so-called acute nephrosis, [W. Doerr] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 537-558, '52 G
injection of fresh cells according to Niehans in therapy of renal diseases, [T. Feldweg] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:632-634, July 15, '52 G
intrarenal gas: report of case and review of literature, [G. A. Winstead] J.Urol. **68**: 423-429, Aug. '52
kidney and alloxan; researches on their role in production of alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Arteta] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:65-72, '52
lesions due to vitamin D and thiosemicarbazones in therapy of lupus, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **3**:393-397, Sept. '52 G
lesions following mis-matched blood transfusions, [D. Zoedler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 605-611, '52 G
lipid nephrosis in children; observations over period of 26 years, [J. L. Kohn & W. Obrinsky] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:587-600, Nov. '52
lipoid nephrosis cured by measles, [J. Piette] Union méd.Canada **81**:681-682, June '52 F
lipoid nephrosis; therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & E. Bottone] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 145-161, March '52 I

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
management of nephrotic syndrome (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation), [C. M. Riley] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 630-639, Oct. '52
mechanism of elimination of urea by kidney in normal and in nephropathic conditions, [S. Giovannetti] Minerva med. **1**:1308-1314, June 18, '52 I
mechanism of methionine protection against nephrotoxicity of polymyxin A, [E. I. Short] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 248-254, June '52
methionine in lipoid nephrosis; therapeutic trial, [L. S. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 366-376, Sept. '52
mortality in nephrosis, [E. Galán Conésa, J. Martínez Cruz, J. M. Labourdette & E. Prado] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**: 401-415, July '52
myelomatous nephropathy, [P. Colombo] Minerva med. **2**: 549-552, Oct. 1, '52 I
nephrogenous hyperparathyroidism, [W. Eger] Medizinische, pp. 1120-1124, Sept. 1, '52 G
nephrotic syndrome complicating tridione (troxidone, trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [J. D. N. Nabarro & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet **1**:1091, May 31, '52
nephrotic syndrome in acute bacterial endocarditis, [M. Baldermann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 766-768, Aug. 15, '52 G
nephrotic syndrome in children; acute phase reactants, [V. C. Kelley & T. C. Panos] J.Pediat. **41**: 518-523, Nov. '52
nephrotic syndrome in children; clinical response to nitrogen mustard therapy, [V. C. Kelley & T. C. Panos] J.Pediat. **41**: 505-517, Nov. '52
nephrotic syndrome in children treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. F. McCall & others] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 309-321, Aug. '52
organic tubular nephropathy in course of diabetic coma, [F. Reubi & R. Monteil] Helvet.med.acta **19**:422-427, Oct. '52 F
partial nephrectomy, [J. Foret] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 595-601, Sept. 15, '52 F
partial nephrectomy, [A. C. de Moura] Med.contemp. **70**:543-585, Oct. '52 P
physiology of kidney disease, [A. C. Guyton] Mississippi Doctor **30**: 68-73, July '52
pituitary adrenocorticotropin in therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [M. Lamy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 457-466, April 25-May 2, '52 F
pneumoperitoneum and renal functions, [J. Roujeau, P. Peraldi & G. Commare] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 679-694, '52 F
process of right hemiabdomen in urologic clinical practice, [A. Sánchez-Salvador] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:193-209, March '52 S
renal complications of diabetes mellitus, [G. W. Loomis] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 356-359, Nov. '52
renal function in pernicious anemia, [A. I. Çetingil & N. Pavla] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:183-186, '52 T
renal osteodystrophy with oral manifestations, [I. Lighterman] J.Oral Surg. **10**: 233-238, July '52
results of encephalography in lipoid nephrosis; contribution to knowledge of etiopathogenesis, [P. Erak] Union méd.Canada **81**:1188-1193, Oct. '52 F
retropneumoperitoneum, [E. Ohler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 400-407, '52 G
reversibility of renal lesions and symptoms in endocarditis lenta, [G. Heuchel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 866-869, Sept. 12, '52 G
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; nephrotic human albumins at low concentration, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **52**: 279-283, Oct. '52
senile kidney, [L. Binet, C. Laroche & G. Mathé] Presse méd. **60**:1211-1212, Sept. 20, '52 F
symposium on recent advances in medicine; kidney of gout, clinical entity, [F. W. S. Modern & L. Meister] M.Clin.North America **36**: 941-951, July '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; nephrotic syndrome; pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [R. I. Boyd & R. R. Commons] M.Clin.North America **36**:921-939, July '52
therapeutic goals in nephrotic syndrome, [L. E. Farr] Delaware M.J. **24**: 299-306, Nov. '52
therapy of nephrotic syndrome with adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. A. Pezold & H. H. Kruger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:531-537, June 6, '52 G
thyroid function in nephrosis, [L. Recant & D. S. Riggs] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 789-797, Aug. '52
treatment of nephrosis in children, [L. Greenman & T. S. Danowski] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 563-566, June '52
treatment of nephrotic syndrome, [E. C. Persike] California Med. **77**: 299-300, Nov. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
urologic symptoms relieved by postural corrections, [P. Nicely] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 340-347, Sept. '52
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, hernia; Kidneys, movable
echinococcosis, [W. Baurys] J.Urol. **68:** 441-446, Aug. '52
effects of drugs on: See Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, insufficiency; Kidneys, pathology; Kidneys, physiology; etc.
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, infarction; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pregnancy, kidneys in; etc.
acute anuria in rats; extracellular electrolyte studies following bilateral nephrectomy, [D. A. Coats & M. L. Wellby] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 21-31, Feb. '52
blood pressures of chronic hypertensive dogs surviving bilateral nephrectomy, [B. S. Oppenheimer, S. S. Rosenak & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 266-274, May-June '52
duodenal fistula following nephrectomy, [S. Petković] Chirurg **23:** 426-428, Sept. '52 G
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of oxazolidine-2,4-diones, [E. A. Swinyard, D. O. Schiffman & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 365-370, July '52
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of phenacemide, [L. C. Weaver, E. A. Swinyard & L. S. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 744-746, Aug.-Sept. '52
end results following nephrectomy in patients with hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] J.Urol. **68:** 6-10, July '52
experimental hypertension and cardiovascular disease; method for rapid production of malignant hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [J. L. Orbison, C. L. Christian & E. Peters] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:** 185-196, Aug. '52
fluid and electrolyte shifts in hydrated adrenalectomized rat after nephrectomy, [R. C. Frost & R. V. Talmage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 171-175, May '52
hypertension due to thrombosis of renal artery: report of case in which cure was obtained by nephrectomy, [W. F. Owen, Jr. & C. K. Pearlman] J. Urol. **68:** 11-16, July '52
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) action; effects of nephrectomy, [D. M. Green, R. L. Craig, F. J. Saunders & F. M. Sturtevant, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 477-485, Sept. '52
nephroureterectomy: new technic, [H. P. McDonald, W. E. Upchurch & C. E. Sturdevant] J.Urol. **67:** 804-809, June '52
partial nephrectomy, [C. A. Eberhart & R. Banks, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:** 684-689, July '52
pathologic changes after bilateral nephrectomy in dogs and rats, [W. J. Kolff & E. R. Fisher] Lab. Invest. **1:** 351-363, '52
pathologic changes produced by partial ischemia of kidney, bilateral hydronephrosis and total nephrectomy in intact rat and in adrenalectomized rat, [C. Toussaint] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21:** 465-489, March '52 F
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; effect of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy, [L. M. Haroutunian & H. L. Segal] Gastroenterology **21:** 556-560, Aug. '52
total body sodium, potassium and nitrogen in rats made hypertensive by subtotal nephrectomy, [R. W. Greene & L. A. Sapirstein] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 343-349, May '52
transthoracic nephrectomy, [E. Pérez Castro & C. Gil Turner] Arch.espan.urol. **8:** 97-128, '52 S
extracts, blood proteins during renin tachyphylaxis in rabbit, [V. Zelenka & J. Hrabáně] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 746-749, June 20, '52 Cz
effect of renin on diuresis in rats, [H. Croxatto, L. Barnafi & J. Passi] Science **116:** 507-510, Nov. 7, '52
localization of enzymatic block in kidneys of rats treated with fluoroacetate, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 172-175, Oct. '52
production and delivery of renin by ischemic kidney, [J. C. Fasciolo & J. R. E. Suárez] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:** 172-177, '51
renin binding by tissues, [J. R. E. Suárez & J. C. Fasciolo] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 266-270, '51
fistula: See Fistula

KIDNEYS--Continued
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, clearance
age changes in maximal rate of renal tubular reabsorption of glucose, [J. H. Miller, R. K. McDonald & N. W. Shock] J.Gerontol. **7:** 196-200, April '52
arteriovenous difference in p-aminohippuric acid level, [O. Schück & J. Buda] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 726-729, June 20, '52 Cz
behavior of renal function in nephropathic patients subjected to sodium chloride loading, [S. Lamperi] Minerva med. **2:** 240-243, Aug. 23, '52 I
cardiovascular and renal adjustments to hypotensive agent (1-hydrazinophthalazine: Ciba Ba-5968: apresoline, hydralazine), [E. L. Wilkinson, H. Backman & H. H. Hecht] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 872-879, Oct. '52
clearance measurement according to Dost by means of simple colorimetric procedure, [H. Clausen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 697-698, Aug. 1, '52 G
clearance methods, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:** 35-36, Aug. 1, '52 G
clearance methods with constant and decreasing plasma level, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 615-619, July 1, '52 G
clearance systems according to Dost method and clinical studies, [H. Clausen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 568-574, Sept. '52 G
clearance technic with p-aminohippuric acid, [H. Clausen & H. Klauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 490-497, '52 G
clinical results of clearance methods, [G. Schettler, F. Dietrich, H. Dudas & R. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 705-708, May 30, '52 G
clinical significance of renal clearance, [E. Deutsch] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 364-384, Sept. '52 G
clinical value of clearances in various stages of so-called hypertensive disease, [O. Savio] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 386-389, '52 I
comparison of inulin and creatinine clearance in normal dog, [T. J. Kennedy, Jr., J. G. Hilton & R. W. Berliner] Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 164-168, Oct. '52
correct physiologic basis on which to compare infant and adult renal function, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Lancet **2:** 860-862, Nov. 1, '52
correlation of renal function with clinical course of anuria due to surgical complications, [C. F. Baxter, E. S. Breed & J. H. Mulholland] Ann.Surg. **136:** 733-741, Oct. '52
creatinine-clearance under influence of p-aminohippuric acid, [G. Hand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 709-710, May 30, '52 G
determination of inulin clearance, [F. Menne, O. Wetter, L. Cramer & L. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 603-605, July 1, '52 G
determination of renal clearance, [H. Schlief] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 989-993, Oct. 17, '52 G
effect of benemid (probenecid, p-[di-n-propylsulfamyl]-benzoic acid) on urate clearance and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [J. H. Sirota, T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 692-701, July '52
effect of visammin on renal clearances, [E. Gadermann & H. Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 931-934, Oct. 15, '52 G
effects of adrenal cortical extract on renal function in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Boss, C. M. Osborn & A. A. Renzi] Endocrinology **51:** 66-74, July '52
effects of implantations of posterior lobes of pituitary body on diabetes insipidus; case; hormone and clearance determinations, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 429-431, June 13, '52 G
effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function in children with acute glomerulonephritis, [J. N. Etteldorf & A. H. Tuttle] J.Pediat. **41:** 524-527, Nov. '52
effects of ureteral pressure increase on renal hemodynamics and handling of electrolytes and water, [E. E. Selkurt, M. Brandfonbrener & H. M. Geller] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 61-71, July '52
for clinician, [G. S. Slater] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 882-883, Nov. '52
functional exploration of kidney in hypertensive subjects before and after dietetic therapy, [S. Lamperi] Minerva med. **2:** 169-172, Aug. 2, '52 I
functional studies during development of experimentally produced chronic glomerulonephritis, [T. Albrecht & S. Raabe] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 778-782, Sept. 1, '52 G
functioning of kidney and liver in chronic secondary

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
anemia, [M. Ferrari & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:103-108, '52 S
hemodynamics and sodium excretion of denervated kidney in anesthetized and unanesthetized dog, [R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:148-158, Oct. '52
hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and kidney function, [E. G. McQueen] M.J.Australia **1**:769-771, June 7, '52
in Vaquez' disease; 2 cases, [F. Reubi] J.urol.,Paris **58**:231-236, '52 F
influence of butapyrin (amino pyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on renal functions, [E. Berthoud] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 428-433, Oct. '52 F
inhibition of renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate (PAH) and phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) as affected by acetate, [F. E. Shideman, R. C. Rathbun & F. Stoneman] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 31-37, July '52
kidney function and structure in chronic fluorosis, [A. M. Bond & M. M. Murray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:168-176, April '52
kinetics of inulin distribution and excretion following constant infusion, [M. N. Levy, J. L. Ankeney & R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 363-368, May '52
measurement of glomerular filtration rate in children with kidney disease, [G. Mattar, H. L. Barnett, H. McNamara & H. D. Lauson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 938-946, Oct. '52
measurement of glomerular filtration without withdrawal of urine; comparison of methods with mannitol and with sodium thiosulfate, [J. Lebrun] J. urol.,Paris **58**: 240-244, '52 F
mechanism of renal effects of morphine, [C. A. Handley & J. H. Moyer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:185-192, July 1, '52
method of simultaneous estimation of effective renal blood flow and circulating blood volume by sodium p-aminohippurate, [T. Kishine & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56**: 275-282, Aug. 25, '52
modification of p-aminohippuric acid clearance by dextrose, [G. P. Albus & G. Hand] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:611, July 1, '52 G
modifications of renal function provoked by histaminic pomphus in lumbar region, [A. Ruol] Rass. neurol.veget. **9**: 15-22, '51 I
physiopathology of renal function in ureterointestinal anastomosis, [J. M. Gil Vernet Vila & I. Ponce de León] Med.clin. **18**: 428-431, June '52 S
primary effects of acute oligocythemia on renal function, [L. Share] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:159-163, Oct.'52
relation between distribution volume, time of elimination and renal clearance, [H. Dutz] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**: 638-642, July 15, '52 G
relationship of renal clearances of T-1824 (Evans blue) and of albumin in patients with proteinuria, [F. P. Chinard, H. D. Lauson & H. A. Eder] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:895-900, Oct. '52
renal and extrarenal clearance, [F. Meyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 987-991, Nov. 1, '52 G
renal clearance studies in acute hepatitis, [G. Hand & G. P. Albus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 661-665, July 15, '52 G
renal clearance values during barbital anesthesia, [G. Czok & W. Kreienberg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:535-541, '52 G
renal function during and after application of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [P. Cottier & F. Reubi] Cardiologia **20**:377-388, '52 G
renal function during and after diabetic coma, [L. M. Bernstein, E. F. Foley & W. S. Hoffman] J.Clin. Invest. **31**: 711-716, July '52
renal function in diabetes mellitus, [E. Fiaschi, B. Grassi & G. Andres] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 373-410, April '52 I
renal function in lead poisoning, [A. U. Pardoe] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7**: 349-357, Sept. '52
renal function in multiple myeloma, [R. Goldman, W. S. Adams & E. B. Luchsinger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:519-522, Oct. '52
renal function in non-nephritic scarlatina treated by means of penicillin, [M. Cristofani & G. Racca] Acta med.ital. **7**: 85-88, April '52 I
renal physiopathology and renal clearance in heart insufficiency, [A. Amerio & A. Vercellone] Minerva med. **2**:578-583, Oct. 4, '52 I
renal reabsorption of chlorides in man; clinical study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & J. Liefooghe] Presse méd. **60**: 861-862, June 11, '52 F
renal transport of p-aminohippurate in hypophysectomized rat, [A. E. Farah, G. Graham & F. Koda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:89-90, Oct. '52

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
separate clearance of each kidney, [I. Palócz] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:341-346, '51 G
statistical analysis of clearance by dog, [H. F. Russo, J. L. Ciminera, S. R. Gass & K. H. Beyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 736-740, Aug.-Sept. '52
technic of clearance studies, [H. Klauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:783-787, Sept. 1, '52 G
tests and their physiologic significance, [O. W. Sartorius] New York J.Med. **52**: 1777-1782, July 15, '52
tubular mass of p-aminohippuric acid; determination in normal conditions; relation to other indices in evaluation of renal function, [G. Gigli & S. Giovannetti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**: 169-178, May-June '52 I
two cases of calcinosis renis, studied by means of renal biopsy and renal function tests, [M. Bjørneboe & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:727-732, July '52
usefulness and results of clearance test in childhood, [H. Kaloud & R. Hinrichs] Ann.pædiat. **179**: 278-300, Nov. '52 F
variability of lowered glomerular filtration rate in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) thereon, [R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Clin.Sc. **11**: 129-139, May '52
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, malignant hypertension in unilateral renal ischemia due to perinephritic hematoma, [J. Houli, E. Gomes & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:195-200, May-June '52 P
perirenal hematoma; complication of periarteritis nodosa, [V. Conard & P. Gatez] J.belge urol. **20**: 289-299, Aug. '52 F
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, infarction; Kidneys, necrosis; Nephritis
effect on circulatory autoregulation of dog's kidney perfused in situ, [H. E. de Wardener & B. E. Miles] Clin.Sc. **11**: 267-272, Aug. '52
of apparently healthy kidneys, [Orth] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:469-472, '52 G
unilateral hemorrhage during hypoprothrombinemia, [E. Lachnit-Kothny & H. Haschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 383-384, May 23, '52 G
hernia, diaphragmatic herniation of kidney, [G. Cruickshank] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 223-224, Oct. '52
horseshoe, and retropneumoperitoneum, [C. Renon, R. Le Bihan & A. Mardrus] J.urol.,Paris **58**: 80-81, '52 F
topography of fetal horseshoe kidney, [T. Zondek] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 201-206, Sept. '52
tumor in horseshoe kidney; importance of roentgenologic examination; case, [E. Sanno] Nuntius radiol. **18**:153-160, April '52 I
tumoral metastases to horseshoe kidney, [M. Dossogne] J.belge urol. **20**: 250-253, June '52 F
value of retropneumoperitoneum in renal disorders (perinephritic phlegmon, horseshoe kidney), [R. Le Bihan, R. Texier, C. Rénon & M. Rautureau] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**: 456-458, '52 F
hypertrophy, compensatory, effect of hypophysectomy on size of remaining kidney after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 25-28, Oct. '52
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, [W. C. Meyer & A. L. Ahnfeldt] J.Urol. **68**: 667-672, Oct. '52
hemorrhagic infarction in infants; unilateral case in 8 day old male infant with survival following successful nephrectomy, [C. L. Milburn, Jr.] J.Pediat. **41**:133-140, Aug. '52
preservation of uric acid infarcts in museum, [E. Neumark] Lab.Invest. **1**: 376-377, '52
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
circulation through kidney during stimulation of renal nerves, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 659-669, June '52
effect of chronic denervation on response of renal vessels to epinephrine, [A. Sartshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 169-173, Oct. '52
functional and morphologic changes of kidney during prolonged electric irritation of vegetative nerves in area of renal pedicle; preliminary report, [H. Sarre & A. Moench] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 316-322, '52 G
hemodynamics and sodium excretion of denervated kidney in anesthetized and unanesthetized dog, [R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:148-158, Oct. '52
manometric and roentgenographic control of role of several peripheral nervous factors and of effects

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, innervation--Continued
of various pharmacodynamic drugs on pyeloureteral mobility; experimental study of pyeloureteral innervation, [L. Durand & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **47**:709-728, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
artificial kidney; modified dialyzer, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:150-157, '52
aspects of disorders in electrolyte metabolism during uremia in newborn; case, [C. de Kruijff] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 163-173, June '52 Du
clinical-chemical studies of acid-base abnormalities; changes in acid-base balance observed in renal and respiratory disease, [A. Yeomans & G. H. Stueck, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **13**:183-208, Aug. '52
dialysis by means of artificial kidney in severe barbituric acid poisoning with renal insufficiency, [A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. **48**: 1565-1566, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
experimental failure, [R. Platt, M. H. Roscoe & F. W. Smith] Clin.Sc. **11**:217-231, Aug. '52
functional insufficiency in intestinal obstruction; review of literature, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1299-1304, June 13, '52 S
idiopathic renal acidosis in infancy, [S. A. Doxiadis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 409-427, Oct. '52
in traumatic shock, [K. Holubec] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 557-560, May 9, '52 Cz
intravenous administration of proteins in insufficiency, [F. Franzen & W. Disse] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1503-1510, July 25, '52 G
new methods of therapy, [L. de Gennes] Rev.prat. **2**: 1129-1138, June 21, '52 F
renal failure, [F. U. Steinberg] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 557-561, July '52
renal lesions and function following prolonged experimental hypotension, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim, F. C. Mann & W. A. Bennett] Surgery **32**:551-580, Sept. '52
serous meningitis and extrarenal kidney syndrome as allergic manifestations; hypersensitivity to sulfathiourea (sulfonamide); case, [H. Ruhland] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:128-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
structural and functional adaptation in renal failure (Lumleian lectures), [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **1**:1313-1317, June 21, '52; 1372-1377, June 28, '52
therapeutic effectiveness of artificial kidney, [F. J. Lewis, M. P. Reiser, R. H. Egdahl & K. T. Chung] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 588-599, Oct. '52
therapy of acute insufficiency, [M. Baldini & E. Salvidio] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**: 225-233, July '52 P
therapy of acute insufficiency, [P. Carvalho] Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:159-191, '52 P

movable, indication for nephropexy, [P. A. Narath] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:408-412, '52 G
indications for nephropexy, [C. E. Burford, J. E. Glenn & E. H. Burford] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:469-471, June '52
ptosis symptoms revealed by intravenous pyelography in supine position, [C. B. A. J. Puylaert] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2863-2868, Nov. 15, '52 Du
right diaphragmatic eventration with renal displacement; case, [R. J. Spillane & G. C. Prather] J. Urol. **68**:804-806, Nov. '52
splenomegaly causing anterior displacement of left kidney and detachment of duodenojejunal angle, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, E. Montero & J. A. González Lepra] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:31-38, '52 S

necrosis: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
acute necrosis of papillae, [C. Hernández Esquivel & K. Ambrosius] Rev.invest.clín. **4**:223-233, April-July '52 S
bilateral cortical necrosis, [A. J. McQueeney & H. K. Speed, Jr.] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:513-516, June '52
hemorrhagic papillary necrosis, [H. T. Tamaki & M. A. Whitman] J.A.M.A. **150**:1304-1306, Nov. 29, '52
influence of experimental hydronephrosis and of several amino acids on nephrotoxic action of dl-ethionine, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:221-227, May-June '52
papillary necrosis; case, [A. Slipyan & S. Barland] J. Urol. **68**:430-436, Aug. '52
renal medullary necrosis (with special reference to diabetes and pyelonephritis), [E. E. Mandel] Am.J. Med. **13**:322-327, Sept. '52
repeated bouts of renal papillary necrosis diagnosed by examination of voided tissue, [D. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:711-717, Nov. '52
studies on generalized Shwartzman reaction; production of bilateral cortical necrosis by single injection of bacterial toxin in rabbits previously treated with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) or trypan blue, [R. A. Good & L. Thomas] J.Exper. Med. **96**:625-641, Dec. '52

pain: See also Kidneys, abnormalities
aberrant renal arteries which in themselves produce pain, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol. **67**:810-816, June '52
arteriographic behavior of kidneys during colic in man, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **19**:139-157, April 20, '52 I
roentgenologic diagnosis of renoureteral colic, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol.med. **38**:705-734, Aug. '52 I
therapy of renal colic and postoperative (reflectory) urinary retention with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Reich] Medizinische, pp. 1032-1033, Aug. 9, '52 G

pathology, anatomic studies on liver, kidneys and pancreas of postoperative fatalities; contribution to "hepatorenal syndrome," [F. Hartl] Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:121-138, '52 G
cytochemical histologic demonstration of basal membranes of kidney and granules of tubular secretion, [O. A. N. Pessat] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**: 87-90, '52 S
effect of severe acute hemorrhage on kidney of rat, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**:443-449, Nov. '52
effect of water and electrolyte restriction on pathologic changes in kidney of jaundiced rats, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:765-768, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of aureomycin on renal lesions, liver lipid and tissue choline in choline deficiency, [J. H. Baxter & H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 415-419, July '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East (EHF) or endemic hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis; morphology and pathogenesis, [C. F. Mayer] Lab.Invest. **1**: 291-311, '52
histopathology of kidneys in hypoxia; experimental study, [V. Grattarola Gambacorti & P. Gambacorti Passerini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:668-672, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
inhibition of cardiovascular-renal effects of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 270-276, Aug. '52
kidney and functional adaptation to surcharge of urea and of sodium chloride, [L. Binet & P. Dejours] Presse méd. **60**:1175-1176, Sept. 6, '52 F
kidney function and structure in chronic fluorosis, [A. M. Bond & M. M. Murray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:168-176, April '52
mineral metabolism and renal changes in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of infants, [E. K. Ahvenainen & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:1-20, '52
morphologic study of kidneys during oliguria and anuria, [N. Goormaghtigh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1384-1392, June 7, '52 Du
nephrotoxic action of spermine, [S. M. Rosenthal, E. R. Fisher & E. F. Stohlman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:432-434, July '52
ossification: occurrence in aplastic kidney, [C. G. Tedeschi & W. H. Holtham] J.Urol. **68**:50-59, July '52
problem of turbid swelling as seen by electron microscopy of sections of liver in hepatosis and nephrosis, [A. Costa & others] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**: 893-917, Feb.-April '52 I
protection against fatal renal injury due to choline deficiency by renal decapsulation, [J. H. Baxter] J. Exper.Med. **96**:401-408, Nov. '52
radiation injury, [P. W. Davey, J. D. Hamilton & H. D. Steele] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:648-650, Dec. '52
renal changes in acute forms of hepatitis and in portal cirrhosis, [M. A. Nunes] Acta neuroveg. **4**:425-452, '52 G
renal endometrioma due to metaplasia of renal parenchyma; case, [L. Fruhling, E. Hurter & E. Blum] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:271-275, '52 F
renal lesions and function following prolonged experimental hypotension, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim, F. C. Mann & W. A. Bennett] Surgery **32**:551-580, Sept. '52
studies on Corynebacterium renale; renal lesions in mice produced by other bacteria, [R. Lovell & E. Cotchin] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **62**:245-248, Oct. '52
symmetric siderosis of cortex, [S. el Zahawi] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:507-508, July 8-29, '52 F

KIDNEYS--Continued
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, innervation; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
clinical aspects of anomaly, "posterior pelvis," [A. Trevisini] Urologia **19**:301-317, Aug. 20, '52 I
emptying time, [A. Paalanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29**:376-379, '51
problems of obstruction, [F. Rényi-Vámos, F. Balogh & Z. Szendrői] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1084-1086, Oct. 18, '52 G
surgery, [D. Antonio, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:127-136, July-Aug. '52
triplication of ureter and renal pelvis, [R. D. Gill] J. Urol. **68**:140-147, July '52
ureteral splint in repair of ureteropelvic avulsion, [F. S. Howard & F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **68**:148-157, July '52
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
acceleration of delayed excretory urograms; influence of ingested ice water on kidney function, [F. A. Herzan & F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:104-106, July '52
biochemical adaptation; origin of urinary ammonia as indicated by effect of chronic acidosis and alkalosis on renal enzymes in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **52**:407-412, Nov. '52
biosynthesis of B vitamins; investigation on in vitro synthesis of nicotinic acid by rat liver and kidney tissues, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:343-352, July '51
changes in extracellular fluid volume, renal function and electrolyte excretion induced by intravenous saline solution and by short periods of anesthesia, [E. J. Crawford & M. Gaudino] Anesthesiology **13**:374-389, July '52
chronic lung disease, polycythemia and congestive heart failure; cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in cor pulmonale, [C. S. Lewis, Jr., A. J. Samuels, M. C. Daines & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6**:874-887, Dec. '52
effect of acute reduction of glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man, [T. M. Chalmers, A. A. G. Lewis & G. L. S. Pawan] J.Physiol. **117**:218-221, June 27, '52
effect of atophan (cinchophen) on renal function, [C. Bianchi & G. Bernini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:440-446, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) on renal tubular reabsorption of glucose in dogs, [A. Despopoulos & E. H. Kaufman] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:11-16, July '52
effect of k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on oxygen consumption of tubular epithelial cells of rat kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:473-485, '52 G
effect of renal and parathyroid function on disappearance of intravenously injected calcium chloride, [J. R. Hines & S. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:114-120, Oct. '52
effects of androstenediol (androgen) derivatives on muscle, kidney and seminal vesicles of rat, [A. Netter, S. Molho & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:346-352, '52 F
effects of epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on renal excretion of solutes during mannitol diuresis in hydropenic dog, [S. A. Kaplan, S. J. Fomon & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:588-595, June '52
effects of gonadotropins on renal clearance of ascorbic acid in adult rabbit, [P. Desaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:681-686, '52 F
effects of unilateral renal vein hypertension secondary to splenorenal vein anastomosis (for portal hypertension) on individual kidney function, [J. H. Sirota & R. A. Nabatoff] Am.J.Med. **13**:242-246, Aug. '52
extracorporeal dialysis of blood in acute anuria (use of artificial kidney); importance of β-oxidation in kidney tubules, [I. Snapper] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:621-629, Oct. '52
filtration, resorption and excretion of protein, [L. J. Rather] Medicine **31**:357-380, Dec. '52
further studies on renal rhythm; analysis of periodicity in blood and urine, [W. Menzel, J. Blume & R. Silber] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:654-674, '52 G
glomerular activity in frog kidney, [A. L. Grafflin & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:306-317, Oct. '52
in vitro metabolism of 3α,17β-androstanediol (androgen) by liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian & H. V. Aposhian] Arch.Biochem. **37**:442-448, June '52

KIDNEYS, physiology--Continued
in vivo observation and elective vital staining in fluorescence microscopic study of renal function, [G. Kuhlgatz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:237-245, '52 G
measurement of gluconeogenesis, [J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:38-44, July '52
measurement of tubular osmotic work in man, [A. A. Camara, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:285-296, Oct. '52
modifications induced by desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) on renal threshold for dextrose in renal diabetes, [V. de Filippis & A. Iannaccone] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:85-92, April '51 I
osmotic diuresis as measurement of renal function in man, [W. A. Brodsky, S. Rapoport, H. N. Graubarth & A. H. Levkoff] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:62-72, Aug. '52
persistent 24 hour renal excretory rhythm on 12 hour cycle of activity, [J. N. Mills & S. W. Stanbury] J. Physiol. **117**:22-37, May 28, '52
phosphatide production in liver and kidneys of rat following adrenalectomy; studies using radioactive phosphorus, [A. Goebel, H. Kutzim, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:471-475, '52 G
renal function during stimulation of renal nerves, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:670-677, June '52
renal function in cardiac patients; role of tubular reabsorption in asystolia, [L. Langeron, M. Paget, V. Nolf & J. Liéfooghe] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:354-358, June 10-17, '52 F
renal glucogenesis in eviscerated monkey (Macaca mulatta), [R. M. Reinecke] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:29-31, Oct. '52
renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism studied with aid of radiophosphorus, [A. F. Dratz & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:419-431, July '52
role of kidney in sodium, potassium and water metabolism, [L. C. Reid] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:175-178, July '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal excretion of sodium and water, [H. W. Smith] Fed.Proc. **11**:701-705, Sept. '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal secretion of potassium and hydrogen ions, [R. W. Berliner] Fed.Proc. **11**:695-700, Sept. '52
tubular excretion of creatinine in rat, [E. Fingl] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:357-362, May '52
tubular excretion of urea in kangaroo rats, [B. Schmidt-Nielsen] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:45-56, July '52
tubular reabsorption, [J. A. Barclay, C. T. G. Flear & M. Ibrahim] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:361-364, '52
wave length, phase and amplitude of human renal periodicity, [W. Menzel] Arztl.Forsch. **6**:455-462, Oct. 10, '52 G
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
prolapse: See Kidneys, movable
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
diagnostic retroperitoneal emphysema (in examination of kidneys and adjoining areas), [L. G. Mosca] M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**:53-61, '52
presacral insufflation of oxygen for outlining contents of retroperitoneal space, [L. Reese & J. T. MacLean] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:632-637, Dec. '52
retroperitoneal pneumography with pyelography; preliminary report, [J. Duff, H. R. Kenyon & R. M. Hyman] New York J.Med. **52**:1790-1794, July 15, '52
urotomography, [R. Quackels] J.belge urol. **20**:276-278, Aug. '52 F
rupture, traumatic rupture of pathologic kidney, [K. Simon] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:243-246, Aug. '52 G
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis, surgical therapy; Perinephritis; Pregnancy, kidneys in; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
anatomicoroentgenologic study of renal artery in man with special respect to nephroangiography and to conservative surgery of kidney, [V. Palumbo] Arch. ital.urol. **25**:329-355, '51-'52 I
"atraumatic" nephrostomy, [A. W. Boone] J.Urol. **68**:574-575, Sept. '52
dorsolumbar flap incision in urologic surgery, [G. R. Nagamatsu, P. H. Lerman & M. H. Berman] J. Urol. **67**:787-803, June '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, surgery--Continued
partial nephrectomy, [E. Mingazzini] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **13**:169-177, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
transplantation, experimental therapy of uremia, [L. Lefebvre] J.urol.,Paris **58**:225-230, '52 F
experimental transplantation: effect of nitrogen mustard, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and splenectomy, [R. Baker, R. Gordon, J. Huffer & G. H. Miller, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 702-705, Nov. '52
grafting of kidneys from rats with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) hypertension into normotensive receptors, [J. L. Prado & J. R. Valle] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:56-64, '52
tuberculosis: See also Hydronephrosis, tuberculous
[G. Arrigoni] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:387-401, '51-'52 I
anatomic forms, [F. Busser & C. Gouygou] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2054-2062, June 30, '52 F
anatomic verification of closure of 2 pulmonary caverns under bilateral artificial pneumothorax and of histologic cure of renal tuberculosis treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Rolland, J. Baumann, Vignalou & Durel] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:466-477, '52 F
case of bilateral tuberculosis, [S. Bober & J. Farner] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:834-836, '52 Pol
caution necessary in treatment with isoniazid, [J. K. Lattimer] J.A.M.A. **150**: 981-983, Nov. 8, '52
clinical course of bilateral tuberculosis in prestreptomycin and poststreptomycin era, [G. Colombo & G. Lovati] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:413-423, '51-'52 I
derivation within intestine of urine of remaining kidney following nephrectomy; indications; results, [M. Nedelec] J.belge urol. **20**: 213-226, June '52 F
effect of isoniazid in therapy, [R. Couvelaire, J. R. Debray & A. Desmonts-Cros-Decam] Presse méd. **60**:881-882, June 14, '52 F
effect of modern medical therapy on lesions; anatomicohistologic findings, [P. Capacci] Urologia **19**: 31-71, Feb. 20, '52 I
effects of streptomycin on pulmonary tuberculosis lesions; supermicroscopic studies of tubercle bacilli from urine of patients with renal tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin, [M. Valdés & E. de la Peña] Med.clin. **19**:89-99, Aug. '52 S
histopathologic aspects following antibiotic therapy, [P. Capacci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:198-204, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
importance of arteriography, [P. Capacci] Urologia **19**:318-329, Aug. 20, '52 I
in guinea pig, [B. Fust & A. Studer] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**:427-432, '52 G
incidence in Santo Tomas Hospital, 1925-1950, [D. Chanis, Jr.] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:179-182, July-Sept. '52 S
medical therapy; case, [L. Michon] J.urol.,Paris **58**: 194-198, '52 F
medical therapy; injection of streptomycin by means of ureteral catheter into diseased kidney, [R. Darget & Ballanger] J.urol.,Paris **58**:72-73, '52 F
modern therapy; critical study, [L. de M. Zamith] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:106-138, March-April '52 P
modern treatment, [W. A. Moonen] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:215-231, '52
nephrectomy, [N. Chaset] J.Urol. **68**:568-573, Sept. '52
partial nephrectomy, [S. Lambrev, Viktorov, Angelov & Kapitanov] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1117-1120, Sept. 28, '52 Cz
partial nephrectomy, [J. K. Lattimer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:744-749, Dec. '52
peroperative angiography, [C. Renon & others] J.urol., Paris **58**:79-80, '52 F
"phylloliths" of tuberculous kidney; histogenesis and significance, [C. Gouygou] J.urol.,Paris **58**:263-268, '52 F
renal and urinary tuberculosis; therapeutic study of 64 cases, [A. C. Balvers & J. B. Stolte] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2193-2199, Sept. 6, '52 Du
resection, [P. Ipiens Lacasa] Arch.españ.urol. **8**: 199-220, '52 S
simultaneous intramuscular and transvesical streptomycin therapy in combination with other bacteriostatic agents, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 258-264, March 15, '52 G
spermatic picture in nephrectomized patients, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:451-461, '51-'52 I
streptomycin serum levels in treatment, [J. C. Dick & J. S. Stevenson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:179-187, Sept. '52

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis--Continued
streptomycin therapy, [G. Daddi] Nuntius radiol. **18**: 323-329, Aug. '52 I
survey in relation to tuberculosis in general, [A. Beskow] Acta tuberc.scandinav.(supp.31) pp. 3-169, '52
therapy, [G. Starzmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 748-749, June 6, '52 G
treatment of calcifying tuberculosis, [H. G. Hanley] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:188-191, Sept. '52
tubercle bacilli in urine with special consideration of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [W. Maassen & R. Schürmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:656-677, '52 G
tuberculosis and streptomycin, [F. Cantin C.] Arch. Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río **18**:101-103, June '50 S
tumor of testis with voluminous lumboabdominal metastasis associated with homolateral tuberculous pyonephrosis, [J. Pérez Irezábal] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:154-159, '52 S
ureteronephrectomy in renal and advanced pulmonary lesions, [F. Murillo Rivera] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**:39-43, May '52 S
urographic diagnosis of atypical forms, [J. M. Junquera Villa & M. Roiz Noriega] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:338-340, June 15, '52 S
urographic modifications following medical therapy, [G. Arrigoni & B. Terruzzi] Arch.ital.urol. **25**: 424-433, '51-'52 I
tumors, adrenogenital syndrome in male child due to adrenocortical tumor; case with hemihypertrophy and subsequent development of embryoma (Wilms tumor), [H. A. Riedel] Pediatrics **10**:19-27, July '52
case, [G. Hernandez Vera] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]**:31-35, Jan.-March '52 S
diagnostic puncture, [K. Lindblom] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:209-215, Aug. '52
differential diagnosis of bilateral tumors, [P. C. Alnor] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:693-699, '52 G
embryonal hemangiomyxoadenosarcoma of kidney in 26 year old pregnant woman; case, [W. Wüseke & G. Suchowsky] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:684-692, '52 G
embryonic tumor in infant, [J. Lange & Ballanger] J. urol.,Paris **58**:201-203, '52 F
endometrioma due to metaplasia of parenchyma; case, [L. Fruhling, E. Hurter & E. Blum] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:271-275, '52 F
epidermoid carcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same kidney; case, [Y. M. Bhende] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 158-160, April '52
experimental production of malignant tumors of renal capsule by means of pressure stimulus (plastic capsules), [H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:666-671, '52 G
fibromyxolipoma, [R. J. Spillane, J. A. Singiser & G. C. Prather] J.Urol. **68**:811-814, Nov. '52
further case of hypernephroma metastasizing to thyroid, [W. E. J. Bennett] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:116-121, June '52
hamartoma (angiomyolipoma); 3 cases, [C. Rusche] J.Urol. **67**:823-831, June '52
hypernephroma (carcinoma of renal cells) and nephrectomy; evaluation of results, [G. A. Humphreys] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**: 543-546, June '52 P
hypernephroma: secondary deposits removed by operation, [T. L. Schofield] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:211-212, Sept. '52
leiomyosarcoma, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. **68**:36-38, July '52
malignant leiomyoma, [F. Minissale] Arch.ital.urol. **25**:255-281, '51-'52 I
malignant tumors (Wilms tumors) during childhood; 6 cases, [R. Günther] Krebsarzt **7**:153-158, June '52 F
metastases to horseshoe kidney, [M. Dossogne] J. belge urol. **20**:250-253, June '52 F
morphology of tumors; roentgenologic signs, [R. Hickel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3393-3403, Nov. 14, '52 F
neoplasms of kidneys and urography, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol.med. **38**:557-560, June '52 I
nephroblastoma in infant; interest of pneumoretroperitoneum; case, [J. Veslot, J. Helie, J. Pedrono & D. Wallon] Presse méd. **60**:1445, Oct. 22, '52 F
nephroblastoma (Wilms tumor); case, [D. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:255-256, Sept. '52
operability of malignant tumors, [W. Stotz] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 1535-1539, '52 G
pararenal tumors, [A. Fort] An.cir. **17**:41-52, March-June '52 S
partial nephrectomy; failure; causes, [H. Barthélemy] J.urol.,Paris **58**:85-87, '52 F

KIDNEYS, tumors--Continued
peripelvic renal lipomatosis, [G. Cosentino] Arch. ital.urol. **25:**434-450, '51-'52 I
perirenal teratoma in newborn; case, [E. O. de M. Falleiros] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**671-682, Oct. '52 P
primary tumors of pelvis, [A. Bellavia] Urologia **19:** 265-277, June 20, '52 I
pseudopyonephrotic form, [D. di Donna & A. Anello] Urologia **19:**171-180, April 20, '52 I
radical nephrectomy for neoplasm, [F. E. B. Foley, W. P. Mulvaney, E. J. Richardson & I. Victor] J. Urol. **68:** 39-49, July '52
recent developments in diagnosis, [F. C. Hamm & H. C. Harlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**634-639, Sept. '52
round cell sarcoma; case in 14 year old male; atypical symptomatology, [V. Garcia Rodriguez] Arch. espan.urol. **8:**173-178, '52 S
round table discussion, [V. J. O'Conor & others] Radiology **58:**830-843, June '52
significance of endocrine disorders in hypernephroma, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**521-542, '52 G
single conservative intervention for adenoma; late results, [M. Reolfi] Urologia **19:**186-187, April 20, '52 I
solid tumors, [L. E. Mendonça] Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22:**23-32, '52 P
surgical therapy; survival and prognosis, [S. Fantoni] Urologia **19:**329-347, Aug. 20, '52 I
technic for nephrectomy of enlarged kidney due to tumor; abdominal or abdominothoracic route, [L. Gaillard, L. Barraya & M. Monier] J.urol.,Paris **58:**183-187, '52 F
therapy of Wilms adenosarcoma in children, [O. Koref] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1206-1208, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
tumor in horseshoe kidney; importance of roentgenologic examination; case, [E. Sanna] Nuntius radiol. **18:**153-160, April '52 I
very slowly developing hypernephroma, [R. Salm & R. Pollok] Brit.M.J. **2:**266-267, Aug. 2, '52
Wilms tumor; clinical study of case in male infant of 3 months, [H. Escobar Pérez] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**348-367, June '52 S
Wilms tumor; review of literature, [C. Bompiani] Nuntius radiol. **18:**249-254, June '52 I
weight, hypertension and relation between body weight and kidney weight, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**2-32, '52
renotrophic-androgenic properties of orally administered androgens, [C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**386-388, June '52
wounds and injuries, intracapsular tear of lower pole, [F. Pygott] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**449, Aug. '52
traumatic tuberculous pseudohydronephrosis, [L. Delzotto & S. Godena] Urologia **19:**168-170, April 20, '52 I
unusual type of traumatic kidney (injury of bilateral ectopic fused pelvic kidney), [P. E. Huth] J.Urol. **68:**807-810, Nov. '52

KIEBEL, G.: See **SANDOW, A., jt. auth.**

KIEF, H., and SCHIERHOLTER, F., Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis einer gelungenen Hypophysektomie bei der Ratte. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beeinflussung der neuro-hormonalen Steuerungseinrichtungen durch Penicillin), Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119:**647-653, '52

KIEFER, J. H., Surgical treatment of cryptorchidism, J. Urol. **68:**358-366, July '52

KIEFFER, J. P.: See **ROGERS, W. C., jt. auth.**

KIEHN, C. L., BENSON, J., GLOVER, D. M., and BERG, M., Study of revascularization of blood vessel grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**477-486, Sept. '52
and others, Study of vascularization of experimental bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus and transparent chamber, Ann.Surg. **136:**404-411, Sept. '52

KIELER, J., Acute Hodgkin's disease, Acta radiol. **37:** 275-281, March-April '52

See **KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.**

KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in

KIELMAN, E. R.: See **WILKINSON, J., jt. auth.**

KIEP, I. C., Akute Thrombopenie als medikamentallergische Reaktion gegen Pyramidon und Marbadal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**9-11, Aug. 15, '52

KIER, L. C., Method for simultaneous quantitative determination of cholic acid and desoxycholic acid; application to bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**755-761, Nov. '52
Method for simultaneous quantitative determination of cholic acid and desoxycholic acid; application to blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**762-765, Nov. '52

KIERLAND, R. R., Treatment of eczema, Minnesota Med. **35:**858-860, Sept. '52

KIERNANDER, B.: See **PARRY, G. R., jt. auth.**

KIERSZ, J.: See **CZARNECKI, E., jt. auth.**

KIESEWETTER, W. B., and KOOP, C. E., Surgeon's role in management of obstructive jaundice in infancy, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**55-60, May '52

KIETZ, H., Die Vermessung der audiometrischen Luftkurve als Spezialaufgabe bei Stapesfixierung, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**539-544, '52
and **ZANGEMEISTER, H. E.**, Vergleich zwischen dem normalen Hören mittels Gehörknöchelchen und dem Hören über den Kopf als schallauffangendes Organ, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**303-307, June '52

KIEWE, P. L., and HART, F. D., Cytoid bodies in retina in case of malignant disease, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**309-318, '52

KIHARA, H., and SNELL, E. E., Peptides and bacterial growth; l-alanine peptides and growth of Lactobacillus casei, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**791-800, Aug. '52
KLATT, O. A., and SNELL, E. E., Peptides and bacterial growth; utilization of tyrosine and tyrosine peptides by Streptococcus faecalis, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**801-807, Aug. '52
McCULLOUGH, W. G., and SNELL, E. E., Peptides and bacterial growth; purification of peptide factor required for growth of Lactobacillus casei, J.Biol. Chem. **197:**783-789, Aug. '52

KIKUCHI, K.: See **MITSUHASHI, S., jt. auth.**

KIKUTH, W., Etiologia, epidemiologia, clínica y terapéutica de las leptospirosis, Med.colon. **19:** 529-544, June '52
Veinticinco años de terapéutica antipalúdica, Med. colon. **20:**138-154, Aug. '52
Hans Schmidt 70 Jahre alt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1201-1202, Sept. 26, '52
and GRÜN, L., Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der Erwachsenen-Diphtherie in Düsseldorf, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**319-327, June 24, '52
and HACKENBERG, W., Ein Fortschritt in der Hygiene des Bettes durch Einführung neuartiger Matratzenauflagen, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**156-160, '52

KILANDER, H. F., Administrative and personnel aspects of school health services, J.School Health **22:**155-164, June '52

KILBOURNE, B. C., Primary closure of skin defects; indications and technique, Indust.Med. **21:**577-580, Dec. '52

KILBOURNE, E. D., Coxsackie viruses and human disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**93-102, July '52

KILBY, B. A., Enzymes: machine tools of cellular factory, Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep. (1951) pp. 273-285, '52

KILGORE, A. R., Standards of precaution against leaving sponges and instruments in surgical wounds; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **60:**485-487, Oct. '52
and FLEMING, R., Abscesses of breast; recurring lesions in areolar area, California Med. **77:**190-191, Sept. '52

KILHAM, L., Isolation in suckling mice of virus from C3 H mice harboring Bittner milk agent, Science **116:**391-392, Oct. 10, '52
and MURPHY, H. W., Propagation of mumps virus in suckling mice and in mouse embryo tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**495-498, July '52

KILLIAN, H., Isopropylchlorid, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1817-1820, Sept. 5, '52

KILLIAN OPERATION: See Nose, septum

KILLICK, E. M.: See **DUKE, H. N., jt. auth.**

KILLOUGH, R. C., JR., and EZELL, S. D., Licensure problems of foreign medical graduate, Hospitals **26:**102-104, Nov. '52

KILPIÖ, O., and PIRILÄ, V., New tyroglyphid mite causing dermatitis, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 29) **32:**197-200, '52

KILROE, LAURENCE: See Obituaries

KIM, K. S., MAGEE, D. F., and IVY, A. C., Mechanism of difference in growth rate between male and female rats, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**525-528, June '52
See **MAGEE, D. F., jt. auth.**

KIM, M.: See **HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.**

KIMBALL, R. F., and GAITHER, N., Role of externally produced hydrogen peroxide in damage to Paramecium aurelia by x-rays, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**525-529, July '52

KIMBROUGH, J. C., and LEWIS, E. L., Carcinoma of prostate in young adults, J.Urol. **68:**626-630, Sept. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIMMEL, D. L.: See **McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.**
KIMMEL, J. R.: See **HARPER, H. A., jt. auth.**
KIMMELSTIEL, P., GILMOUR, M. T., and HODGES, H. H., Degeneration of elastic fibers in granulomatous giant cell arteritis (temporal arteritis), A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**157-168, Aug. '52
See **HUEY, T. W., JR., jt. auth.**
KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular
KIMMERLING, D. F., and NORDIN, P. F., Cranial arteritis: case report and discussion, Ann.Int. Med. **36:**1520-1528, June '52
KIMMIG, J., Ursachen und Behandlung der allergischen Erkrankungen in der Dermatologie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**410-415, Sept. '52
Vergleichende experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit neuen Antihistaminica aus der Reihe der Benzimidazole, Hautarzt **3:**414-416, Sept. '52
KIMURA, E. T.: See **REINHARD, J. F., jt. auth.**
KIMURA, R. S.: See **LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
KINASH, B.: See **BRYANS, F. E., jt. auth.**
KINDLER, D., Recovery from anthrax meningitis, Indust.Med. **21:**487-488, Oct. '52
KINDLER, W., L'opération endoscopique de la médiastinite d'origine œsophagienne et du diverticule de l'hypopharynx, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**187-193, '52
30 Jahre Agranulocytose, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**169-175, '52
and STENDER, A., Entstehung, Symptomatologie und Therapie lebensbedrohlicher Blutungen infolge Suboccipitalpunktion, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:** 445-453, '52
KINEDENSIGRAPHY: See Thorax, blood supply
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINETIN (hyaluronidase preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Hyaluronidase; Joints, ankylosis
KING, A. (Oakland, Calif.), Bay Area syndromes, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 310-314, Aug. '52
KING, A. (Perth), Function of chest clinic, M.J.Australia **2:**151-152, Aug. 2, '52
KING, A. B., Some neurosurgical aspects of treatment of pain, Indust.Med. **21:**403-405, Aug. '52
and CHAMBERS, J. W., Delayed onset of symptoms due to extradural hematomas, Surgery **31:**839-844, June '52
and COLLETTE, T. S., Brain abscess due to Cladosporium trichoides; report of second case due to this organism, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 298-305, Oct. '52
CHAMBERS, J. W., and GAREY, J., Primary malignant melanoma of spinal cord, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:** 266-275, Aug. '52
CONKLIN, S. D., and COLLETTE, T. S., Bacteroides infections: report of 2 cases unsuccessfully treated with antibiotics, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**761-767, Oct. '52
KING, A. J.: See **NICOL, C. S., jt. auth.**
KING, C. G., Basic research in nutrition as contribution to agriculture and to public health, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23:** 338-347, '52
Food in civil defense; need for research in nutrition, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 618-621, July '52
Basic research and its application in field of clinical nutrition, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 1-6, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **DOUGLAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **HOROWITZ, H. H., jt. auth.**
KING, D. S., Can we cure tuberculosis by cutting out necrotic foci, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**156-167, '52
Medical progress; tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **247:**718-725, Nov. 6, '52
KING, E. D., and ASHLEY, F. L., Correction of internally and externally deviated nose, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**116-120, Aug. '52
KING, E. F., Technique of intracapsular extraction of lens using keratome, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**77-90, '52
KING, E. J.: See **HARRISON, C. V., jt. auth.**
KING, E. R., BRADY, L. W., and DUDLEY, H. C., Therapeutic trials of radiogallium (Ga^{72}); report of 4 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**785-789, Dec. '52
and others, Use of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in pleural effusions and ascites associated with malignancy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 413-420, Sept. '52
KING, E. S. J., Tissue differentiation in malignant synovial tumours, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 97-115, Feb. '52
Hæmodynamics of subintimal hæmorrhage, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:** 18-25, May '52
KING, E. S. J.--Continued
Necrosis in nodules of thyroid gland. Its significance in formation of cysts, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:** 289-296, May '52
What is pathology? M.J.Australia **1:**765-769, June 7, '52
Urinary calculus: some notes on its history and mode of formation, M.J.Australia **1:**837-840, June 21, '52
Testicular tumours; association of seminoma and teratoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 32-46, Aug. '52
KING, F. G., Surgical correction of funnel chest, Ann. Surg. **136:** 798-810, Nov. '52
KING, F. H.: See **LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.**
KING, G. D., Postoperative parotitis, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**244-250, April '52
KING, G. L., Cataract surgery for casual operator, Ohio M.J. **48:**1024-1026, Nov. '52
KING, G. M.: See **REES, L., jt. auth.**
KING, H. (Indianapolis) and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Splenic studies; susceptibility to infection after splenectomy performed in infancy, Ann.Surg. **136:**239-242, Aug. '52
See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
KING, H. (New York): See **SOLOMON, N. H., jt. auth.**
KING, J. D., Experimental production of gingival hyperplasia in ferrets given "epanutin" (sodium diphenyl hydantoinate), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 491-498, Oct. '52
KING, J. E., and SHEA, D. F., Shoulder straps for Aesculapius, Mil.Surgeon **111:**186-195, Sept. '52
KING, J. H.: See **DADSON, R. S., jt. auth.**
KING, J. S., JR.: See **CRONHEIM, G., jt. auth.**
KING, J. T.: See **MARTINEZ, C., jt. auth.**
See **VISSCHER, M. B., jt. auth.**
KING, J. W.: See **COLLIER, F. C., jt. auth.**
KING, L. H., and DYER, G. W., Vocational testing in educational therapy, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 613-618, Oct. '52
KING, L. S., Dr. Koch's postulates, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 350-361, '52
KING, M. B.: See **GOULDING, R., jt. auth.**
See **KNOX, R., jt. auth.**
KING, M. K., Results of subtotal gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Virginia M.Month. **79:**391-393, July '52
KING, P. F., Use of systemic aureomycin and penicillin in treatment of chronic nasal infection, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**529-542, Nov. '52
KING, R. E.: See **KITE, J. H., jt. auth.**
KING, T. C., JR.: See **NOKES, J. M., jt. auth.**
KING, W. B., JR., Anatomic study of case of cystinosis, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**162-172, Aug. '52
KINGMA, H.: See **SCHWARZ, H., jt. auth.**
KINGMA, M. J., Peripheral nerve lesions due to gunshot fractures, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1321-1327, May 31, '52 Du
KINGSBURY, S. S.: See **PALMER, F., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY, G. R., and SCHAFFERT, R. R., Effect of organic solvents on emission spectra of sodium and potassium in serum and aqueous solutions, Science **116:** 359-360, Oct. 3, '52
KINI, K. R., Lung syndrome of eosinophilia, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 420-425, July '52
KINI, M. G.: See **RAO, V. R., jt. auth.**
KININMONTH, D. A.: See **CRISP, E. J., jt. auth.**
KINLEY, G. J., and LEIGHNINGER, D. S., Aneurysm of anomalous ophthalmic artery presenting in sphenoid sinus and simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery on routine arteriography, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 544-547, Sept. '52
See **STEELE, H. D., jt. auth.**
KINMONTH, J. B., and HADFIELD, G. J., Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease; results of ganglionectomy and preganglionic section compared, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1377-1379, June 28, '52
KINNEAR, J., Herpes zoster following trivial injury: with notes of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**324-328, Sept. '52
KINNEAR, T. W. G., Diagnosis of Addison's disease, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 63-69, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
KINNEY, T. D.: See **HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.**
See **MASON, E. J., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, WILLARD HEIL: See Obituaries
KINNUNEN, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ätiologie der Endometriose, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 55-59, '52
Hidradenoma and hidradenocarcinoma vulvae, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 119-124, '52
Gibt es wirklich kontraktile Myome, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**160-164, '52

KINNUNEN, O.--Continued
and JARVINEN, P. A., Über Ovarial-und Parovarialtumoren als Komplikation der Schwangerschaft, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 27-47, '52
and PEKKARINEN, A., Phosphorus fractions in human uterine muscle, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:** 217-222, '52
KINOSHITA, J. H., BUNKER, J. P., and SCHOLANDER, P. F., Use of volumetric respirometer in determination of plasma carbon dioxide, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 156-160, July '52
KINSELL, L. W., PARTRIDGE, J. W., BOLING, L., and MARGEN, S., Dietary modification of metabolic and clinical effects of ACTH and cortisone, Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 921-929, Nov. '52
See DeWIND, L. T., jt. auth.
See MEYER, A. H., jt. auth.
KINSELLA, V. J., Acquired melanosis: grave warning, M.J.Australia **1:** 780-781, June 7, '52
KINSEY, V. E., Physiologic chemistry of eye; review of papers published during 1951, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 498-516, Oct. '52
and FROHMAN, C. E., Aqueous/plasma steady-state ratio of xylose; its compatibility with secretion-diffusion theory of aqueous-humor dynamics, Am. J.Ophth. **35:** 1171-1176, Aug. '52
See FROHMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
KINSMAN, F. M.: See ADAMSON, D. C., jt. auth.
KINSMAN, J. M.: See HANSEN, W. R., jt. auth.
KINTZEN, W., Diffuse generalisierte Sklerodermie, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 239-258, '52
KINZLER, M., Nil nocere!: Die ungünstige Abduktions- und Beugestellung bei Hüftversteifungen nach Koxitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1855-1858, Sept. 12, '52
KINZLMEIER, H., DEMLING, L., and MANNUSS, E., Über die Säuretopik der menschlichen Magenschleimhaut, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 516-520, June 1, '52
See DEMLING, L., jt. auth.
See HENNING, N., jt. auth.
KIØRBOE, E., and FRIES, J., Carbon dioxide in therapy of psychoneuroses according to Meduna method, Nord.med. **48:** 969-970, July 11, '52 Da
KIPSHIDZE, N. N.: See BEZHANISHVILI, E. S., jt. auth.
KIRBY, D. B., Emergency eye treatment, GP **6:** 32-47, Sept. '52
KIRBY, W. M. M., Antibiotics, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:** 387-410, '52
See AHERN, J. J., jt. auth.
KIRCH, E. R.: See RAMASWAMI, D., jt. auth.
KIRCHBACH, H., Unter welchen Umständen kann in Trinkwasserleitungen Schmutzwasser eindringen? Arch.Hyg. **136:** 159-187, '52
KIRCHHEIM, J. H., and SCHÄFER, P., Pharmakologische Beeinflussung von Transplantaten; die freie homoplastische Hautverpflanzung unter Antihistaminbehandlung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 256-258, '52
KIRCHHEIMER, W. F., and YOUMANS, G. P., In vivo and in vitro effect of streptomycin on streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **68:** 486-496, Oct. '52
See FISHER, M. W., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOFF, H.: See ALBRECHT, H., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOFF, J., and ANDERSEN, E. W., Use of ketogan in premedication; preliminary report, Ugesk. læger **114:** 916-917, July 10, '52 Da
KIRCHMAIR, W., Die Altersappendizitis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 435-437, June 13, '52
KIRCHNER, H., Neues Reklinationskorsett, Ztschr. Orthop. **82:** 624-627, '52
KIRCHNER, J. A.: See MALKIN, J. S., jt. auth.
KIRILLOV, S. A., and KOROCHKINA, N. M., Liver function in mental patients treated with electroshock, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52:** 21-27, '52 R
KIRK, J. E., and CHIEFFI, M., Tocopherol administration to patients with Dupuytren's contracture; effect on plasma tocopherol levels and degree of contracture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 565-568, Aug.-Sept. '52
Hypovitaminemia A. Effect of vitamin A administration on plasma vitamin A concentration, conjunctival changes, dark adaptation and toad skin, J.Clin. Nutrition **1:** 37-43, Sept.-Oct. '52
See JOHNSEN, S. G., jt. auth.
KIRK, M. R.: See KRITCHEVSKY, D., jt. auth.
KIRK, P. L.: See STEWART, D. C., jt. auth.
KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H., and MBUTHIA, A. S., Abduction arthrodesis of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 433-439, Aug. '52
KIRKEBY, K., and LEREN, P., Myxoma of heart. Polypoid tumor of left atrium diagnosed ante mortem, Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 385-389, '52

KIRKEBY, K., and LEREN, P.--Continued
Significance of greatly elevated sedimentation reaction, Nord.med. **48:** 1193-1195, Aug. 29, '52 N
Radioactive iodine in diagnosis of nervous diseases with metabolic disorders, Nord.med. **48:** 1266-1268, Sept. 12, '52 N
KIRKEGAARD, A., Secondary circulatory shock in rats with severe barbituric acid poisoning, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 315-328, '52
KIRKER, J. G.: See SOLOMONS, B., JR., jt. auth.
KIRKER, J. R., Dislocation of shoulder complicated by rupture of axillary vessels; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 72-73, Feb. '52
KIRKETERP, P., Spectacular effect of testosteron propionate on mammary cancer metastases; case report, Acta radiol. **37:** 282-283, March-April '52
KIRKLIN, J. W., Surgical intrathoracic cardiovascular lesions, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 118-123, Aug. '52
Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 357-360, Aug. 27, '52
See CAREY, J. M., jt. auth.
See DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.
See KNIGHT, C. D., jt. auth.
See MAXEINER, S. R., JR., jt. auth.
See RIPLEY, H. R., jt. auth.
and others, Surgical treatment of coarctation of aorta in 10 week old infant: report of case, Circulation **6:** 411-414, Sept. '52
KIRKLIN, M. A., Myocardial insufficiency and related disorders, J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 128-130, Nov. '52
KIRKPATRICK, M. E., Mental hygiene of adolescence in Anglo-American culture, Ment.Hyg. **36:** 394-403, July '52
KIRKSEY, O. T., JR., and CHILDERS, J. H., Megacolon--frozen section control of surgical treatment, Am.Surgeon **18:** 748-750, Aug. '52
See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
KIRMAN, D.: See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.
KIRNBERGER, E. J.: See GROS, H., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, J., Les éléments radiologiques de la maladie d'Albers-Schönberg, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 228-231, '52
See DANET, jt. auth.
See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., Histological studies of muscle tissue in neuro-muscular diseases, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **11:** 373-391, Oct. '52
KIRSCHNER, L., and HOWIE, J. B., Rheumatic-like lesions in heart of rabbit experimentally induced by repeated inoculations with hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 367-377, April '52
MILLER, T. F., and GARLICK, C. H., Swineherd's disease in New Zealand; infection with Leptospira pomona in man, calves and pigs, New Zealand M. J. **51:** 98-108, April '52
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Fractures, ununited; Jaws, fractures
KIRSCHSIEPER, H., Über indirekte Blutdruckmessung am Menschen. Der Einfluss des Umfangs der Messstelle, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 422-431, '52
See FEYERABEND, H., jt. auth.
KIRSH, I.: See LITTNER, M., jt. auth.
KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Problem of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Med. **13:** 615-639, Nov. '52
See LEVIN, E., jt. auth.
LEVIN, E., and PALMER, W. L., Refractory peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 611-623, Aug. '52
Use of antibiotics in gastrointestinal diseases; review, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 677-706, Nov. '52
KIRTLEY, J. A., JR., GARRETT, S. Y., and MARTIN, R. S., JR., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; surgical procedures for peripheral vascular lesions, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 357-362, Sept. '52
See RIDDELL, D. H., jt. auth.
KIRTLEY, W. R.: See PECK, F. B., jt. auth.
KIRWIN, T. J.: See WERSHUB, L. P., jt. auth.
KISCH, B., Die Rolle der Sarkosome im Herzmuskel, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 130-133, '52
Danger of digitalis preparations, especially strophanthin, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 69-76, '52
Electron microscopy as applied to cardiology, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 606-611, Nov.-Dec. '52
and MANN, H., Changes in vectorcardiogram due to superficial and deep injury to myocardium, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 97-101, '52
KISELEV, P. A., and KURTSIN, I. T., Scientific contributions of N. E. Wedensky to study of higher nervous activity, Klin.med. (no.4) **30:** 21-31, '52 R
KISELEVA, Z. N., and VOLZHINA, N. S., Changes of capillaries in experimental hydrocephalus of dogs from 16 days to 1-1/2 months old, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:** 71-77, '52 R

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KISER, C. V.: See **WESTOFF, C. F., jt. auth.**
KISER, J. S., and others, Comparison of chemotherapeutic effectiveness of sulfamethazine and sulfisoxazole in experimental infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**427-431, Aug. '52
KISHINE, T., and others, Method of simultaneous estimation of effective renal blood flow and circulating blood volume by sodium para-aminohippurate, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**275-282, Aug. 25, '52
KISS, A., and SLAPAK, L., Über den Herzinfarkt im hohen Alter, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**200-204, May '52
Über die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der nächtlichen Harnausscheidung, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**290-295, July '52
KISS, P., KOOS, A., and CSUKASSY, M., Behandlung der perforierenden Appendicitis und sekundären Peritonitis im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **179:**12-28, July '52
KISSANE, R. W., Traumatic heart disease; nonpenetrating injuries, Circulation **6:**421-425, Sept. '52
See **CONN, J. J., jt. auth.**
KISSEL, P., BEUREY, J., and BARBIER, J., Les gén-oneurodermatoses, Presse méd. **60:**803-805, May 31, '52
KISSEN, M. D., YASKIN, H. E., and MORGAN, D. R., Treatment of gastrointestinal complications with resion, multiple adsorbent, in chronic alcoholic patients, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**576-578, July '52
KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., HANSEN, K. B., and KIELER, J., Immuno-hemolytic anemia with familial occurrence, Acta med.scandinav. **144:**35-39, '52
See **STENDERUP, A., jt. auth.**
LINNET-JEPSEN, P., and STENDERUP, A., Chemotherapy of infections of urinary tract, Ugesk.laeger **114:**1585-1592, Nov. 6, '52 Da
KISTNER, R. W., Intraperitoneal rupture of benign cystic teratomas; review of literature with report of 2 cases, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7:**603-617, Oct. '52
KITAMURA, J.: See **AKIRA, K., jt. auth.**
KITAMURA, K., Gnathostomiasis in Japan, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**276-281, Aug. '52
KITAOKA, M., DDT-resistant louse in Tokyo, Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **5:**75-88, April '52
KITAY, J. I., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Blood ketone concentration in patients with mental and emotional disorders, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**506-509, Oct. '52
KITCHEN, D. K.: See **REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
KITCHEN, S. F.: See **DICK, G. W. A., jt. auth.**
KITCHENS rehabilitation of disabled housewife, [F. S. Cooksey] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**120-125, Oct. '52
KITCHINER, WILLIAM (c. 1775-1827) Mrs. Beeton's predecessor, William Kitchiner, M.D. (c. 1775-1827, author of "Cook's Oracle"), [B. Hill] Practitioner **168:**624-627, June '52
KITE, J. H., Treatment of flatfeet in children, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21:**316-318; 364, June '52
and FRENCH, G. O., Early diagnosis of flat-headed femur, South.M.J. **45:**581-585, July '52
and KING, R. E., Early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation of hip; review of 200 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**291-295, July '52
KITE THERAPY: See Foot, deformities
KITLOWSKI, E. A., Some trends in reconstructive surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**1-5, July '52
KITTREDGE, W. E., and DOWNS, R., Role of gout in formation of urinary calculi, J.Urol. **67:**841-849, June '52
and STRODE, W., Perineal prostatectomy, Am.Surgeon **18:**710-715, July '52
KITZMILLER, J. B., Inbred strains of culex mosquitoes, Science **116:**66-67, July 18, '52
KIVIKANERVO, K.: See **LAITINEN, H., jt. auth.**
KIVILAAKSO, R., and VAINIO, K., On sympathectomy in disturbances of blood circulation after infantile paralysis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:**59-63, '52
KIVIRANTA, U. K., and HALONEN, P. I., Anaemia following corrosion of alimentary tract, Ann.med. Int.Fenniae **41:**272-283, '52
KIYASU, J. Y., BLOOM, B., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Portal transport of absorbed fatty acids, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**415-419, Nov. '52
KIYASU, W.: See **BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**
KJEMS, E., On influence of thyroid hormone on anaphylactic tissue reactions with special reference to periarteritis nodosa, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**18-26, '52
Variations in number of circulating eosinophil cells in diabetic patients, Ugesk.laeger **114:**924-928, July 10, '52 Da
KLACKENBERG, G., and MELIN, K. A., Electroencephalographic studies on problem children, Nord. med. **47:**857-859, June 20, '52 Sw
KLAESI, J., Prof. Dr. med. Jakob Wyrsch zum 60. Geburtstag, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**321-322, June '52
KLANDER, H. W., Über Röntgenschirmbilduntersuchungen in einem Kreis Niedersachsens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1358-1360, Oct. 31, '52
KLARE, K., Zur Dosierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1078-1079, Sept. 5, '52
KLARE, V., Medical rehabilitation in Austria, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**269-271, Nov. '52
KLARMAN, H. E., Economic problems of voluntary general hospital, Hospitals **26:**56-59, Oct. '52
KLASSEN, K. P.: See **MARCHESE, V., jt. auth.**
KLATSKIN, G., and MUNSON, P. L., Experimental production of gynecomastia with chorionic gonadotropin, Yale J. Biol. & Med. **24:**474-497, June '52
KLATT, O. A.: See **KIHARA, H., jt. auth.**
KLATZO, I., Study of glia by Golgi method, Lab.Invest. **1:**345-350, '52
Study of glioblastoma multiforme by Golgi method, Am.J.Path. **28:**357-367, May-June '52
KLAUDER, J. V., Psychogenic aspects of diseases of skin of industrial workers, with discussion of "red hands" of occupational origin, Indust.Med. **21:**413-419, Sept. '52
KLAUER, H., Methodische Hinweise zur Nierenclearance, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**783-787, Sept. 1, '52
See **CLAUSEN, H., jt. auth.**
KLAUMANN, B. F.: See **BOAK, R. A., jt. auth.**
KLAUSGRABER, F., Stellatumblockade bei Angina pectoris, Acta neuroveg. **4:**470-481, '52
KLEAVELAND, I. J., Primary atypical pneumonia, M. Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:**377-382, Sept. '52
KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, M. S., JR., BARGEN, J. A., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Pseudomembranous enterocolitis: clinicopathologic study of 14 cases in which disease was not preceded by operation, Gastroenterology **21:**212-222, June '52
STAUFFER, M. H., BARGEN, J. A., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Hepatic lesions in living patient with chronic ulcerative colitis as demonstrated by needle biopsy, Gastroenterology **22:**13-33, Sept. '52
KLEEBERG, J., Use of infra-red photography, Med. Illus. **6:**501-505, Oct. '52
KLEEGMAN, S. J., Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis, GP **6:**49-51, Aug. '52
KLEES, E., and BRACHETTI, A., Eine Studie zum Problem des Schwangerschafts-, Geburts- und Wochenbettsverlaufes bei submukösem Myom, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**324-333, '52
KLEESATTEL, H., Die Tamponade als Hilfsmittel der operativen Kollapstherapie, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**334-337, June '52
KLEIBEL, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des 2-(N^4-Phthalylsulfanilamido)thiazol (Taleudron) auf den isolierten Meerschweinchen- und Rattendarm, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12:**184-188, '52
KLEIFELD, O.: See **MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**
KLEIGER, B., and RUBIN, L. A., Surgical treatment of chronic post-fractural osteomyelitis of tibia, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**196-205, April '52
KLEIN, A., Case of "salt and water hormone deficiency," Harefuah **42:**174, June 15, '52
KLEIN, ELIN: See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, ERICH, Probleme in der Beurteilung des Blutjodgehaltes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1353-1358, Oct. 31, '52
KLEIN, ERNA, Die intravenöse Scilla-Behandlung von Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 928-930, July 12, '52
KLEIN, EVA: See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**
See **LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, F., and LEHOTAN, A., Thrombopenische Purpura und Sarkoidose der Milz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**927-928, Sept. 13, '52
KLEIN, G. C., MALTZ, M., CUMMINGS, M. M., and FISH, C. H., Efficacy of centrifugation as method of concentrating tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**581-585, June '52
KLEIN, GEORGE, Nature of mammalian lymphosarcoma transmission by isolated chromatin fractions, Cancer Res. **12:**589-590, Aug. '52
See **LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, EVA, and KLEIN, ELIN, Viability and average desoxypentosenucleic acid content of micronuclei-containing cells produced by colchicine treatment in Ehrlich ascites tumor, Cancer Res. **12:**484-489, July '52

KLEIN, GÜNTER, Zur Kasuistik der Haemangiomatosis multiplex sarkomatosum (Kaposi), Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **194:**527-537, '52
Zystiche Entartung der Lamellenkörperchen am Pankreas, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1297-1300, '52

KLEIN, H., Die gerichtsmedizinische Bedeutung der Geschmacksdifferenz für Phenylthiocarbamid. Grundlagen, Probleme, Erfahrungen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**83-95, '52

WIDMER, H., and GROSSMANN, L., Die histochemische Bestimmung der Lipaseaktivität der Leber, Zentralbl.all.Path. **88:**295-300, April 5, '52

KLEIN, H. C., Functional tense esophagus and esophageal spasm, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**861-872, Nov. '52

KLEIN, L.: See **di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, M. (Bethesda, Md.), Effect of croton oil on induction of tumors by 1,2-benzanthracene, desoxycholic acid, or low doses of 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, J Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**333-341, Oct. '52

KLEIN, M. (Paris): See **BILGER, F., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, M. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See **GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg) and others, Modifications histologiques des testicules chez les paraplégiques, Rev.neurol. **86:**501-503, '52

KLEIN, M. D.: See **GOODFRIEND, M. J., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, M. L.: See **VONDERWEIDT, jt. auth.**

KLEIN, P., Mitral stenosis with atypical clinical and anatomicopathologic findings, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**688-690, June 6, '52 Cz

KLEIN, R. R., and SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Diagnosis and treatment of adenomatous polyps of colon, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**65-71, July '52

KLEIN, S. A., Some cases of sympathetic block, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**43-45, July '52

KLEIN, S. H.: See **PENNER, A., jt. auth.**

KLEIN, S. J., KONWALER, B. E., and GOLDKIND, P. S., Cardiolipin antigen in Kline test for syphilis; effect of rate of rotation of antigen-serum mixture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**146-148, July '52

KLEINBERG, S., Treatment of early epiphyseolisthesis at hip by drilling and delayed weight-bearing, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**77-93, April '52

KLEINE, H. O., Die hormonale Kastration mittels Androgenen in der Therapie des Morbus Werlhof gravis bei Frauen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1127-1134, '52
Über ein neues "Tellersiebpessar ohne Mittelloch" zur Behandlung des Gebärmuttervorfalls, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1198-1200, '52
Exzessive Vergrösserung der Labia minora auf erblicher Grundlage, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1514-1515, '52
Über angeborenen unilateralen Riesenwuchs von Daumen und Grosszehe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1741-1742, '52
Der heutige Stand der Vitaminbehandlung in der Frauenheilkunde, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**1-22, '52

KLEINE-LEVIN SYNDROME: See Appetite, disorders; Sleep, disorders

KLEINE-NATROP, H. E., Der Herdinfekt in seiner Bedeutung für die Pathogenese von Hautkrankheiten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**569-574, June 20, '52

KLEINERT, H., Der sichtbare Abfluss des Kammerwassers in den epibulbären Venen; die pulsierenden Kammerwassergefässe,von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**587-608, '52

KLEINERT, H. E.: See **CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.**

KLEINFELD, M., and AXELROD, M., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicated by pontine infarction, New York J.Med. **52:**2515-2516, Oct. 15, '52

KLEINMAIER, H.: See **BADER, R. E., jt. auth.**

KLEINMANN, H., Zur Pathologie des dissezierenden Kapselhämatomes der Milz, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1689-1694, '52

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., ABBOTT, M., and KAUFFMAN, E. I., Health department and poliomyelitis; administrative factors in 1952 outbreak in Wayne and Medina Counties, Ohio, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1109-1114, Nov. '52

KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Carl T.Noeggerath†, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**383-384, Aug. '52
Aktuelle Tuberkulinprobleme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**933-936, Aug. 1, '52; 977-980, Aug. 15, '52
Behandlung und Vorbeugung der Tuberkulose des frühen Kindesalters, Medizinische, pp. 1090-1094, Sept. 1, '52

KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J., and BOYER, P. D., Interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; inhibition studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin system, J.Immunol. **69:**247-255, Sept. '52
Interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin precipitates, J.Immunol. **69:**257-264, Sept. '52

KLEINSORGE, H., and POHL, W., Zur Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1465-1470, Nov. 15, '52

and WITTIG, H. H., Einfluss von Tetraäthylammoniumbromid auf Herz und Kreislauf, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**727-736, Aug. 15, '52

KLEITMAN, N., Sleep, Scient. Am. **187:**34-38, Nov. '52

KLEITSCH, W. P., Anterior mediastinal tracheotomy, J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**38-42, July '52
Diagnosis and treatment of pyloric hypertrophy in adult, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**655-664, Nov. '52
Catastrophic complications of hiatus hernia, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**665-672, Nov. '52

and CHERRY, L. D., Pilonidal sinus--rational scheme of treatment, Mil.Surgeon **111:**96-106, Aug. '52

and DOUGLAS, D. W., Postoperative wound disruption, Am.J.Surg. **84:**678-683, Dec. '52

KLEMENČIC, H., Kavernenheilung; Schlusswort auf die Bemerkungen W. Berblingers, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**666-667, Nov. '52

KLEMME, R. M., Medical and surgical management of parkinsonism, Postgrad.Med. **12:**219-222, Sept. '52

KLEMOLA, E., and ISOTALO, S., Acute infectious lymphocytosis; epidemic with case of second attack of disease, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**65-69, '52

and TAIPALE, E., Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in sinus bradycardia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**284-294, '52

KLEMPAU, L: See **HERKEN, H., jt. auth.**

KLEMPERER, E., Hypnotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**157-175, Aug. '52

KLEMPERER, F. W., MARTIN, A. P., and LIDDY, R. E., Fate of beryllium compounds in rat, Arch.Biochem. **41:**148-152, Nov. '52

KLEMPERER, P.: See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**

KLENDSHOJ, N. C., MORAN, W. G., FELDSTEIN, M., and FIDLER, H. E., Poisoning from tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP), J.A.M.A. **149:**1015, July 12, '52

KLENNER, F. R., Vitamin and massage treatment for acute poliomyelitis, South.Med.& Surg. **114:**194-197, Aug. '52

KLENSCH, H., Photo-elektrische Elongationsmesser zur Registrierung von Thorax-Kardiogramm und Pulswellen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**394-401, '52

KLEPPING, C.: See **ÉTIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.**

KLEPPING, J.: See **CHAPUIS, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **ÉTIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.**

KLEPZIG, H.: See **REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**

KLETZKIN, M., Simple electrode carrier for exploration of subcortical structures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**22-24, May '52

KLEY, E., and KLEY, W., Über die feinste Gefässversorgung der Bogengänge, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**528-536, Nov. '52

KLEY, W., Der Webersche Versuch, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**478-480, Oct. '52 [Reply to Kraus]
See **KLEY, E., jt. auth.**

KLICKA, K. S., Does medical practice affect hospital costs? Hospitals **26:**62-64, Nov. '52

KLIEGER, J. A., and EVRARD, J. R., Secondary abdominal pregnancy of 5 months' duration terminated by laparotomy, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**672-673, July '52

KLIEWE, H., and NEIDL, G., Über den Einfluss von Wechselstrom auf die Lebensfunktionen, auf den Stoffwechsel und die Vermehrungsgeschwindigkeit von Bakterien, Arch.Hyg. **136:**265-274, '52

KLIFFER, M., Treatment of acute perforated peptic ulcer, Harefuah **43:**89, Sept. 1, '52

KLIGERMAN, M. M., ROBINSON, J. N., FISH, G. W., and DAVID, I., Segmental resection and radium implantation in treatment of carcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **68:**706-713, Oct. '52
See **GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.**

KLIGERMAN, S., Program of teaching psychodynamic orientation to resident physicians in medicine, Psychosom.Med. **14:**277-283, July-Aug. '52

KLIGMAN, A. M., Are fungus infections increasing as result of antibiotic therapy? J.A.M.A. **149:**979-983, July 12, '52

KLIMA, R.: See **FEYRTER, F., jt. auth.**

KLIMAN, B., and SALHANICK, H. A., Relaxation of pubic symphysis of mouse during estrous cycle and pseudopregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**201-202, Oct. 52

KLIMKIEWICZ, G. R.: See **MALONE, H. J., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLINE, D. L., and CLIFFTON, E. E., Lifespan of leucocytes in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**79-84, Aug. '52
KLINE, J. R.: See CALLAHAN, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
KLINE, P. S., "Gastric cripple" after total gastric resection, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**226-229, Aug. '52
Complicated peptic ulcer, South.M.J. **45:**713-716, Aug. '52
KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Testes, atrophy
KLING, R. R.: See LARSON, L. W., jt. auth.
KLINGE, F. W., Motor functions of cat's colon following excision of Auerbach's plexus, Ann.Surg. **136:**162-166, July '52
KLINGE, K., Enterokokken, D-Streptokokken, Streptococcus faecalis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**281-296, '52
KLINGENBERG, H. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus einiger Serumeiweissreaktionen und deren Beziehungen zu Gewebsvorgängen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**498-522, '52
and MORO, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zwischen dem Weltmannschen Koagulationsband und einer Trypaflavin-Serumreaktion, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**392-397, Sept. '52
KLINGENSMITH, W., Traction-manipulation for injuries to cervical spine, Am.J.Surg. **84:**453-456, Oct. '52
and THEIS, F. V., Femoral and iliac artery embolectomy; critical review of cases at Cook County Hospital from 1946 to 1951, J.A.M.A. **150:**1393-1396, Dec. 6, '52
KLINGENSTEIN, P.: See DRUCKERMAN, L. J., jt. auth. See WEINSTEIN, V. A., jt. auth.
KLINGER, M. E., Torsion of appendix testis, New York J.Med. **52:**2040-2041, Aug. 15, '52
KLINGER, P., Management of actinomycosis, M.Bull. European Command **9:**361-364, Aug. '52
Management of bronchiectasis, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:**413-414, Oct. '52
KLINGMAN, W. O.: See VANCE, F. V., JR., jt. auth.
KLINGON, G. H., Caloric stimulation in localization of brain-stem lesions in comatose patient, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**233-235, Aug. '52
KLINKE, K., Die Pubertätsfettsucht (Adiposogigantismus), Medizinische, pp. 749-751, May 31, '52
Neue Wege bei der künstlichen Ernährung des Säuglings, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1009-1012, Aug. 29, '52
Zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Deutsches med.J. **3:**440-442, Sept. 9, '52
KLINNER, W.: See GRÜN, H., jt. auth.
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY-WEBER DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
KLITGAARD, H. M.: See BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.
KLÖNE, W., Isolierung des Mumpsvirus aus dem Liquor bei Mumps-Meningoencephalitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**782-783, Sept. 1, '52
KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Zur Behandlung des Juckreizes in der Praxis, Medizinische, p. 1299, Oct. 11, '52
KLØVSTAD, O., Hydrothorax and ascites in hepatitis, Nord.med. **48:**1238-1239, Sept. 5, '52 N
Heart failure in acute nephritis, Nord.med. **48:**1566-1568, Nov. 7, '52 N
KLOOS, K.: See BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth. See DIETHELM, L., jt. auth.
KLOPP, C. T., Treatment of cancer, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**297-302; 353, June '52
See BATEMAN, J. C., jt. auth.
HOYLE, J. D., and BLADES, B. B., Diagnosis of early breast cancer, J.A.M.A. **150:**856-858, Nov. 1, '52
KLOPPE, W., Zum Begriff "Myokardschaden," Deutsches med.J. **3:**256-257, June 15, '52
Über die Entstehung und Bedeutung der U-Welle im Elektrokardiogramm, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1014-1015, Oct. 24, '52
Neuartige, vereinfachte Methode der Frequenzbestimmung vermittels einer dem Elektrokardiogrammpapier aufgedruckten Doppelskala, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2177-2179, Oct. 24, '52
KLOPSTOCK, A., and KLOPSTOCK, E., Serum creatine determinations as aid in diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, Harefuah **42:**118, May 15, '52
KLOPSTOCK, E.: See KLOPSTOCK, A., jt. auth.
KLOSE, F., and KNOTHE, H., Über die Einwirkung von Antibiotika und Chemotherapeutika auf Mycobacterium tuberculosis des Typ humanus im bebrüteten Hühnerei; das Verhalten von Tuberkelbakterien Typ humanus bei PAS-Einwirkung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**598-601, June 27, '52
KLOSE, F., and KNOTHE, H.--Continued
Über die Einwirkung von Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica auf Mycobacterium tuberculosis Typ humanus im bebrüteten Hühnerei; das Verhalten von Tuberkelbakterien gegenüber Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (Rimifon, Neoteben, Sauterazid), Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**893-895, Sept. 19, '52
and MAASSEN, W., Tularämie oder Morbus Bang? Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**271-276, Sept. '52
KNOTHE, H., and STEINIGER, F., Die epidemiologische und nahrungsmittelhygienische Bedeutung des Keimträgertums von Paratyphus B und anderen Salmonellen bei wildlebenden Vögeln, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**824-829, Aug. 29, '52
KLOSS, K., Hirntumor und Schwangerschaft, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**175-187, '52
KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der toxischen Wirkung molekular gelöster Kieselsäure, Arch.Hyg. **136:**188-193, '52
and HOEGEN, K., Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Verteilung von Aerosolen in der gesunden Lunge, Arch.Hyg. **136:**441-450, '52
KLOSTERMANN, G. F., Untersuchungen zur Rutin-Calcium-Vitamin D2-Behandlung in der Dermatologie. Zugleich ergänzende Bemerkungen zur Arbeit E. Stapel, "Klinische Erfahrung mit der Rutin-Calcium-Behandlung in der Dermatologie," Hautarzt **3:**355-358, Aug. '52
KLOSTERMEYER, W., Über den progressiven oder malignen Exophthalmus, Chirurg **23:**522-527, Nov. '52
and HAFERLAND, H., Erfahrungen und Behandlungsergebnisse mit Sulfonamiden und Penicillin bei schweren chirurgischen Infektionen, Arch.klin. Chir. **271:**165-188, '52
KLOTER, E., Zur Methodik der Blutdruckbestimmung in den Netzhautgefässen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**658-670, '52
KLOTZ, G., Quelques aspects de la pathogenie de l'otospongiose, Acta oto-laryng. **41:**204-212, '52
KLOTZ, H. P., A propos de l'hystérie et des syndromes dits fonctionnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**712-713, June 6-13, '52
and ELMALEH, H., Etude préliminaire de certaines variations du liquide céphalo-rachidien chez le chien parathyréoprive, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**102-115, '52
and LUMBROSO, P., Note sur le rôle du système nerveux central dans les variations du métabolisme basal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**788-793, June 20-27, '52
Note sur les fixations fortes d'iode radio-actif par la thyroïde sans hypersécrétion thyroïdienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**794-798, June 20-27, '52
KLOTZ, M., Evaluation of repeated courses of electroconvulsive therapy in chronic schizophrenia, Dis. Nerv.System **13:**204-207, July '52
KLOTZ, P. L., Les premiers pas de l'acoumétrie et de l'audiologie, Hist.méd. **2:**25-42, Oct. '52
KLOTZ, R., Das psychische Trauma in der Genese der Missgeburt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**906-909, '52
KLOTZ, S. D.: See BERNSTEIN, C., jt. auth.
KLUDAS, M., Lässt sich der Wasserfehler durch Konservierungsmittel bei der Injektionstherapie vermeiden? Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**538-548, '52
See GILLERT, K. E., jt. auth.
KLÜKEN, N., Osificación de una induratio penis plastica, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**696-700, May '52
Epidermodysplasia verruciformis mit Cheilitis granulomatosa, Hautarzt **3:**405-408, Sept. '52
See GAHLEN, W., jt. auth.
KLUGER, P., Aus der Narkosepraxis mit Isopropylchlorid (IPC), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2215-2218, Oct. 31, '52
KLUMPP, K., Die konservative Behandlung der akuten Pankreasnekrose durch Novocainblockade, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1249-1260, '52
KLUPP, H.: See GIEBISCH, G., jt.auth. See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
KLUSACKOVA, K.: See KÖPPL, L., jt. auth.
KLUYSKENS, P., Fenestration operation in otospongiosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**600-604, July 1, '52 Du
KLYACHKO, M. L., Study of glaucoma problems on basis of Pavlov's theory, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**3-10, '52 R
KLYACHKO, V. R., Hypoglycemic syndrome, Klin.med. (no.3) **30:**61-67, '52 R
KLYNE, W.: See BROOKS, R. V., jt. auth.
KLYUCHIKOV, V. N.: See SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., jt. auth.
KNAACK, H. J., Über das Pseudomyxoma peritonei, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1026-1040, '52

KNAIBL, P. V., El test de la atropina en cirugía plástica, Arch.urug.med. **40**:83-86, Jan. '52
and PIETROPINTO, J., La reconstrucción total del maxilar superior, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:377-387, '51
KNAPE, M.: **See PINXTER, P. R. J., jt. auth.**
KNAPP, A. A., Healing of eye disease by cure of oral foci, Oral Surg. **5**:799-808, Aug. '52
Simple removal of ocular foreign bodies, J.A.M.A. **150**:1333, Nov. 29, '52 [Reply to Bedell]
KNAPP, HUBERT CLEMENT: See Obituaries
KNAPP, J. L.: **See SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., jt. auth.**
KNAPP, W., Die Wirkung von Ultraschall auf Typhus-Bakterien, Arch.Hyg. **136**:319-342, '52
Über Entkeimungsversuche mit einer Ozonisierungs-Versuchsanlage "System Blatter," Arch.Hyg. **136**: 426-434, '52
Immunisierungen mit beschallten Typhusbakterien. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Typhusimpfstoffherstellung), Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:191-214, '52
KNAPPE, E., Transrektaler Kulissenschnitt bei Gallenblasenoperationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1645-1648, '52
KNAUER, HANS: See Obituaries
KNAUS, H., Erfahrungen und Erfolge nach 600 Wertheimschen und Schautaschen Radikaloperationen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:870-871, Nov. 7, '52
KNAUS-OGINO-SMULDERS THEORY: See Birth Control
KNAUTH, T.: **See WINTER, K. A., jt. auth.**
KNAYSI, G.: **See FABRICANT, C. G., jt. auth.**
KNEBELMANN, G.: **See OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
KNEDEL, M., and ZETTEL, H., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Bluteiweisskörper beim Bronchialcarcinom, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:594-596, July 1, '52
See BOECKER, W., jt. auth.
See ZETTEL, H., jt. auth.
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
ankylosis, passive exerciser, used actively, [H. D. Storms] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:411-412, Aug. '52
blood supply, blood flow through normal human knee segment, [G. L. W. Bonney, R. A. Hughes & O. Janus] Clin.Sc. **11**:167-181, May '52
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, diaphysial-epiphysial osteotomies with évidement in correction of nontraumatic deformities (especially genu flexum), [J. J. Herbert, J. Paillot & C. Eliopoulos] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2663-2688, Sept. 18, '52 F
diseases, chronic recidivation of effusion; 2 cases, [K. F. Schlegel] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:261-267, '52 G
differential diagnosis, [A. M. Fehr] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:370-386, '52 G
experimental studies on pathology of Hoffa's disease. [J. Borsay & others] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:420-429, '52 G
osteoarthritis due to Salmonella typhimurium; case with meningitis and secondary monoarticular arthritis; case with multiple osteoarthritis, [G. Rossi] Minerva pediat. **4**:465-474, June 15, '52 I
partial and total synovectomy in chronic hydrarthrosis, [G. Bianchi & R. Lodi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:212-220, '52 I
postmortal modification of water content of cartilage; experimental contribution to problem of arthrosis deformans, [B. Langmaack] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 496-510, '52 G
role of staphylococcal infection in beat disorders of miners, [J. B. Atkins & J. Marks] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:296-302, Oct. '52
role of surgery in treatment of osteoarthritis, [B. Isserlin] Rheumatism **8**:87-93, Oct. '52
septic neonatal arthritis; case, [M. Bertini & U. Vignolo-Lutati] Minerva ginec. **4**:235-237, May '52 I
significance of contracture of bent knee for course and therapy of arthritis, [O. Boos] Medizinische, pp. 1115-1116, Sept. 1, '52 G
therapy of arthrosis deformans of hip and knee, [F. Loeffler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 2142-2146, '52 G
traumatic prepatellar neuralgia, [G. C. Gordon] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 41-44, Feb. '52
dislocations, congenital dislocation, [G. Perricone] Chir.org.movimento **37**:247-265, '52 I
foreign bodies, intraosseous migration of projectile from femur to knee joint, [H. G. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:451-455, Oct. '52 G
fractures, transplantation of patella, used as synthetic and graft material in sequel of resection of pseudarthrosis; case, [Giraud, Foucher, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**:605-609, July '52 F

KNEE--Continued
hemorrhage, acute hemarthrosis and sicklemia, [L. Capriglione & J. E. Neder] Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 201-208, May-June '52 P
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
innervation, autonomic and somatic innervation of articular capsule, [E. P. Samuel] Anat.Rec. **113**: 53-70, May '52
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
pathology, deposition of calcium salts in medial ligament, [D. W. Lamb] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 233-235, May '52
roentgenography, arthrography as diagnostic aid in lesions, [S. B. Jensen & P. T. Andersen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:302-305, '52
of soft parts, [A. Sacchi] Radiol.med. **38**:735-751, Aug. '52 I
pneumoarthrography, [T. E. Keats & W. S. Weinkle] Mil.Surgeon **111**:162-169, Sept. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Knee
arthrodesis by compression, [J. López Quiles & J. Sánchez Albalá] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:248-257, July '52 S
arthrodesis in left knee, [L. Ribó Rius] Med.clin. **19**: 126-127, Aug. '52 S
compression arthrodesis; clinical and histological study, [J. Charnley & S. L. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:187-199, May '52
experimental studies in transplantation of whole joints, [C. H. Herndon & S. W. Chase] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:564-578, July '52
extensive osteoplastic arthrotomy; review of different methods of arthrotomy in this joint, [E. Hernández López] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:184-213, July '52 S
question of reaction of knee joint to intra-articular interventions, especially subtotal and total synovectomy, [F. Kroh] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1463-1469, '52 G
results of operations on soft tissues during years 1947 to 1950, [J. Vlček, Balážs & Vrbka] Rozhl. chir. **31**: 227-231, '52 Cz
retrosynovial plastic reconstruction of anterior cruciate ligament, [F. Mommsen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1610-1613, '52 G
technic for suture of extensor mechanism, [C. W. Hogan] Am.J.Surg. **84**:87-90, July '52
tendon transplantations in lower extremity; review of end results in poliomyelitis; tendon transplantations at knee, [T. F. Broderick, Jr., J. A. Reidy & J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:909-914, Oct. '52
transplantation of hamstring tendons to femoral condyles in order to improve hip extension and to decrease knee flexion in cerebral spastic paralysis, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 827-830, Oct. '52
tuberculosis, differential diagnosis, [A. M. Fehr] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:370-386, '52 G
results of conservative therapy of nondestructive tuberculous arthritis in child, [R. de Cagny & J. Giret] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3196-3200, Oct. 26, '52 F
tumors, giant cell xanthoma, [R. Pavlanský] Rozhl. chir. **31**:299-308, '52 Cz
tumor-like chondromatosis of knee capsule with osseous transformation processes, [W. Hautkappe] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:547-555, '52 G
wounds and injuries, athletic injuries, [H. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 1017-1020, Aug. 9, '52 G
diagnosis and treatment of common injuries, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. **37**:363-366, Nov. '52
examination and interpretation of injuries, [J. J. Callahan & J. E. Segraves] Illinois M.J. **102**:118-120, Aug. '52
KNEER, M., BURGER, H., and SIMMER, H., Über die Atmung der Schleimhaut menschlicher Eileiter, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:561-574, '52
KNEPPER, P. A., IDE, L. W., RIDDELL, R. V., and McDANIEL, J. R., Surgical treatment of hematemesis due to esophageal varices from portal cirrhosis by ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:563-564, July '52
KNETSCH, A., Beitrag zu den sog. Septengallenblasen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:587-589, Nov. '52
KNEZEVIC, M., Des causes de décès des nouveau-nés, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:248-263, '52
KNIAZUK, M.: **See KUNA, S., jt. auth.**
KNICK, B., and CARRIERE, B., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen zur Insulinbehandlung schizophrener Prozeßpsychosen bei Anwendung von Mischinsulin-Präparaten, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:237-260, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KNICK, B.--Continued
and HOFFMANN, K., Klinische Erfahrungen bei endemischen neuroviralen Infekten, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:553-557, Sept. '52
and WENDLER, G., Neurotrope Streptomycinschädigung; Beitrag zur Kausalitätsproblematik der neurologischen Symptomentstehung bei Einwirkung exogener Noxen, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:707-710, Nov. '52
KNIERER, W., and DUNGER, R., Über assoziierte Entwicklungshemmungen bei einem Haemangiom der Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:323-340, '52
KNIEST, W., Acceleration der Pubertätsentwicklung und Tuberkulosedisposition, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:256-258, May '52
KNIFE
cannula lancet, new modification of Franke's lancet, [T. Peters] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1125, Sept. 12, '52 G
major modification of keratome, [A. L. Rowland] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1691-1692, Nov. '52
new bistoury for ocular surgery, [H. M. Nano] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:14-16, Jan. '52 S
primary skin grafting of radical mastoidectomy cavities with Brown electrodermatome, [M. H. Zwerling] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:161-171, Aug. '52
use of Humby knife in excision of burns, [A. J. Evans] Brit.M.J. **2**:979, Nov. 1, '52
KNIGHT, A. A., and TARUN, D. W., Search for liver damage in anti-amebic treatment with diodoquin, vioform and carbarsone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:727-730, Sept. '52
KNIGHT, A. M., JR., Temporal arteritis; report of case with pleocytosis and total blindness, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:487-491, Nov. '52
KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., Physiological background to microbial inhibition, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:229-248, '52
KNIGHT, C. D., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Abdominal incisions in infants, Surgery **32**:689-695, Oct. '52
WAUGH, J. M., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Carcinoma of rectum in female; effect of vaginal invasion on prognosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:220-228, Aug. '52
KNIGHT, H. F., JR., and others, Studies on single oral doses of high gel point methylcellulose, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:427-429, Aug. '52
KNIGHT, R. A., and Van ZANDT, L. L., Arthroplasty of elbow; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:610-618, July '52
KNIGHT, R. P., Evaluation of psychotherapeutic techniques, Bull. Menninger Clin. **16**:113-124, July '52
KNIGHT, R. V., and O'CONNELL, C. P., Ten-year analysis of breech deliveries, 1939-1948, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1049-1060, Nov. '52
KNIGHT, V., HARDY, R. C., and NEGRIN, J., JR., Meningitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa; intrathecal treatment with streptokinase and streptodornase and intramuscular and intrathecal treatment with neomycin, J.A.M.A. **149**:1395-1397, Aug. 9, '52
See PATTERSON, R. H., JR., jt. auth.
KNIGHTON, J. E., Paroxysmal tachycardia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:699-702, Nov. '52
KNIGHTON, W. S.: See deROETTH, A., JR., jt. auth.
KNIPPING, H. W., MAURER, W., and NIKLAS, A., Radioisotope in der Medizin; einige Beispiele zur Anwendung künstlich radioaktiver Isotope in der praktischen und theoretischen Medizin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung aktueller diagnostischer und therapeutischer; Probleme der Klinik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1373-1377, Nov. 7, '52; 1438-1440, Nov. 14, '52; 1500-1505, Nov. 28, '52
KNIPPING-SCOZ TEST: See Respiration, physiology
KNOBIL, E.: See GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.
KNOBLAUCH, H., and BETZLER, H. J., Diagnostische und therapeutische Erfahrungen aus der Chirurgie der Gallenwege, Medizinische, pp. 787-791, June 7, '52
Die quere Durchtrennung des Peritoneums beim pararectalen Kulissenschnitt, Chirurg **23**:519-520, Nov. '52
KNOBLOCH, J., Traumatic lesions of intervertebral disks from point of view of accident insurance, Rozhl.chir. **31**:155-162, '52 Cz
KNOCHE, H., Zum Problem der intercalären Zellen, Acta.neuroveg. **4**:177-178, '52
KNOCKE, L. S., Some common types of braces, Am.J. Nursing **52**:868-869, July '52
KNOEBEL, L. K.: See FRENCH, C. E., jt. auth.
KNOEPP, L. F.: See KASTL, W. H., jt. auth.
KNOLL, H., Wahnbildende Psychosen der Zeit des Klimakteriums und der Involution in klinischer und genealogischer Betrachtung, Arch.Psychiat. **189**:59-92, '52
KNOPEL, F.: See HEVIA, H., jt. auth.
KNOPPERS, A. T.: See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.
KNORR, G., Beitrag zur Morphologie des Hydrocephalus bei chronischer Leptomeningitis tuberculosa durch Streptomycin, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:117-133, '52
Verkalkte allgemeine Miliartuberkulose--ein "Streptomycin-Vigantoleffekt"? Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:264-274, '52
KNORR, M., Der bakteriologische Test in der Lebensmittelhygiene; über rechtliche Grundlagen und richterliche Entscheidungen, Arch.Hyg. **136**:226-238, '52
Der bakteriologische Test in der Lebensmittelhygiene; keim- und Colizahlen als Massstäbe für "gesundheitsschädlich" und "verdorben," Arch. Hyg. **136**:239-257, '52
Was hat sich in der Epidemiologie der Diphtherie seit Einbruch der Pandemie geändert? Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:369-382, July 15, '52
KNORR, U., Über die intravenöse Procaintherapie (Causat) trophisch bedingter Funktionsstörungen nach Frakturen, Medizinische, pp. 958-962, July 26, '52
KNOTH, W., Untersuchungen über den "Vitamin T-Komplex Goetsch" mit Hilfe der Gewebezüchtung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:501-506, '52
Über die tagesperiodische Verteilung der Todesstunden und über den Nachweis meteorologischer Einflüsse auf den Eintritt des Todes, Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:309-315, July-Aug. '52
KNOTHE, H., Das Verhalten von aeroben Bakterien im bebrüteten Hühnerei; die Züchtung von Corynebacterium diphtheriae sowie die Wirkung von Diphtherietoxin auf den bebrüteten Embryo, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:383-397, July 15, '52
Das Verhalten von aeroben Bakterien im bebrüteten Hühnerei; das Verhalten von Staphylokokken, Meningokokken, Streptokokken, Pneumokokken, Bacterium tularense, Pasteurella pestis und Brucella abortus Bang im bebrüteten Hühnerei, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:453-473, Oct. 30, '52
See KLOSE, F., jt. auth.
See MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.
KNOTT, M.: See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
KNOUFF, R. A.: See ACKERMAN, G. A., jt. auth.
KNOWLES, E. T.: See BOND, W. L., jt. auth.
KNOWLES, H. C., JR.: See GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.
KNOWLTON, A. I., and others, Induction of arterial hypertension in normal and adrenalectomized rats given cortisone acetate, J.Exper.Med. **96**:187-205, Sept. '52
See PLOTZ, C. M., jt. auth.
KNOWLTON, C. E.: See BORRON, R. W. J., jt. auth.
KNOX, A. W.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
KNOX, L., Referred pain in ear and aural reflexes, South African M.J. **26**:811-812, Oct. 11, '52
KNOX, L. J., RUDIN, L. N., and CRONIN, D. J., Apparatus for immobilizing upper extremity during intravenous therapy, J.A.M.A. **150**:685-686, Oct. 18, '52
KNOX, R., KING, M. B., and WOODROFFE, R. C., In-vitro action of isoniazid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Lancet **2**:854-858, Nov. 1, '52
See GOULDING, R., jt. auth.
KNÜCHEL, F., Untersuchungen zur Diagnose und Therapie chronisch-rheumatischer Herzerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '52; pp. 1460-1462, Nov. 15, '52
KNÜCHEL REACTION: See Serodiagnosis
KNÜPFFER, N., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung neuer Glaukommittel (Mintacol, Floropryl, Doryl Z), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:348-352, '52
KNÜPPER, H., Die Fixation schwer einstellbarer Knochenbrüche durch schräge Drahtung, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:722-726, '52
KNUTSON, A. L., Pretesting: positive approach to evaluation, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:699-703, July '52
KNUTSON, J. W., Fluoridation of public drinking waters, South.M.J. **45**:748-755, Aug. '52
KNYVETT, A. F., Hæmorrhagic disease due to circulating anticoagulant, with report of case, Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:84-87, May '52
KOBAK, M. W., PERLOW, S., and ARENS, R. A., Venography in chronic venous insufficiency of lower extremities, Illinois M.J. **101**:312-316, June '52
KOBAYASHI, Y., OSHIMA, K., and TASAKI, I., Analysis of afferent and efferent systems in muscle nerve of toad and cat, J.Physiol. **117**:152-171, June 27, '52

KOBERNICK, S. D., Experimental rheumatic carditis, periarteritis nodosa and glomerulonephritis, Am. J.M.Sc. **224**: 329-342, Sept. '52
TOOVEY, E. W., and WEBSTER, D. R., Effects of application of carcinogens to exposed gastric mucosa in rat, Cancer Res. **12**: 591-593, Aug. '52
KOBLER, A. L., Recherche expérimentale sur l'emploi clinique du test de Szondi, Encéphale **41**: 234-242, '52
KOBRAK, F., Physiologische Otosklerose, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 341-351, '52
Altersschwerhörigkeit, eine Schwäche des "Hörtonus" (Hypotonia senilis acustica), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**: 232-235, May '52
KOCAOGLU, H.: See GÜRKAN, K. L., jt. auth.
KOCAR, J., Relation between number of blood platelets, bleeding time, and hemorrhagic tendency in essential thrombopenia, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 905-908, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
KOCH, A.: See HAUSSMANN, H. G., jt. auth.
KOCH, A. L., PUTNAM, F. W., and EVANS, E. A., JR., Purine metabolism of Escherichia coli, J.Biol. Chem. **197**: 105-112, July '52
Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; purine metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 113-120, July '52
KOCH, B.: See STÜBINGER, H. G., jt. auth.
KOCH, C. A.: See WAGNER, E. A., jt. auth.
KOCH, C. F., Hémangiomes et nævi de la face, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 415-421, '52
KOCH, E. (Giessen), HEISS, F., and SCHNEIDER, R., Neurotoxische Enteritis als Penicillin-Gifteffekt; Penicillinaseaktivität des Hirngewebes--ein wirksamer Schultzfaktor, Medizinische, pp. 1184-1186, Sept. 20, '52
KOCH, E. (Raritan, N. J.): See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
KOCH, F., Subdurale Ergusse bei eitriger Meningitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 434-437, Oct. '52
and SCHULTZE, H. E., Beobachtungen an Fällen sporadischer Thrombopathie (Willebrand-Jürgens), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 924-927, Sept. 13, '52
and WAGNER, H., Die Osteochondritis ischiopubica, eine wenig bekannte Lokalisation der "aseptischen Knochennekrosen," Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 323-326, July '52
KOCH, F. E., and HAASE, H., Eine Modifikation des Spreading-Testes im Tierversuch, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus von Echinacin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 464-467, Oct. '52
KOCH, F. W., Wie kann man Ligaturfisteln mit voller Sicherheit vermeiden? Chirurg **23**: 520-522, Nov. '52
KOCH, G., Tuberöse Sklerose (Zusammenfassender Bericht über die wichtigsten Forschungsergebnisse des Auslandes), Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 471-480, Oct. 10, '52
KOCH, H. (Erlangen) and KEMPTER, H., Die Verwendungsmöglichkeit von Tierserum als Blutersatzmittel in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2096-2100, Oct. 10, '52; 2128-2134, Oct. 17, '52
KOCH, H. (Hamburg), Lungenveränderungen als Lokalisationsfaktor bei der endogenen Uveitis, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 561-580, '52
KOCH, H. (Osnabruck), Bestimmung der Serumdiastase auf photometrischem Wege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1481-1482, Nov. 21, '52
KOCH, H. J., JR., ESCHER, G. C., and LEWIS, J. S., Hormonal management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1376-1380, Aug. 9, '52
KOCH, J. H.: See DWYER, F. P., jt. auth.
KOCH, L., and HEUBNER, D., Harnleiterkrebs, Ztschr. Urol. **45**: 658-661, '52
KOCH, M.: See HÜBENER, H. J., jt. auth.
KOCH, O., and BUCHHOLZ, R., Herzveränderungen bei experimenteller Tuberkulose mit Bemerkungen zur Frage der infektiös-allergischen Entzündung, Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 637-651, '52
and ROEMER, G. B., Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung von Diphtheriebakterien im Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese der Diphtherie, Ztschr. ges. inn. Med. **7**: 599-605, July 1, '52
Über die Bedeutung hämolysierender streptokokken für die Pathogenese der Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 654-656, July 15, '52
KOCH, P.: See TIMIRAS, P. S., jt. auth.
KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
Dr. Koch's postulates, [L. S. King] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**: 350-361, '52
KOCH, RUDOLF, Zur Morphologie der normalen und der krebsig veränderten Epithelzelle. Patho- und Physiologie der Krebszelle, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **137**: 113-126, '52
KOCH, RUPRECHT, Einfluss der Vitamine A und E auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber (Fortsetzung vergleichender Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Leberglykogengehalt), Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24**: 68-75, '52
and BOHLÄNDER, A., Studien zum Glykogenabbau (Postmortale Glykogenolyse--Fermenthemmung durch Ascorbin- und Pantothensäure), Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119**: 36-44, '52
KOCH, S. L., Tribute to Walter Herman Nadler, April 30, 1889--Sept. 13, 1952, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 405-407, '52
KOCH, W. (Jerusalem): See KAPLAN, D., jt. auth.
KOCH, W. (Münster), Ein Lese- und Arbeitspult aus der orthopädischen Krankenbetreuung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 328-330, '52
and RESKE, W., Die Ergebnisse der intravenösen Thorium X-Behandlung bei der Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica (M. Bechterew), Strahlentherapie **87**: 439-457, '52
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Renotrophic-androgenic properties of orally administered androgens, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 386-388, June '52
and APOSHIAN, H. V., In vitro metabolism of 3α, 17β-androstanediol by liver and kidney, Arch. Biochem. **37**: 442-448, June '52
KOCHOLATY, W., ELLIS, W. W., and JENSEN, H., Effect of total body x-irradiation on plasmin inhibitor titer in blood of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 36-38, May '52
Activation of plasminogen by trypsin and plasmin, Blood **7**: 882-890, Sept. '52
KOCHS, A. G., Zur Histogenese des aus granulierten Zellen aufgebauten Myoblastoms der Haut und Schleimhaut. (Ein Naevus aus primitiven muskulären Elementen; naeviformes Myoblastenmyom oder Granularzellmyoblastom), Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**: 476-492, '52
KOCHTITZKY, M.: See SCOVILLE, A. B., JR., jt. auth.
KOCH-WESER, D., MEYER, K. A., YESINICK, C., and POPPER, H., Influence of site of experimental biliary obstruction upon functional and morphologic hepatic injury, Lab.Invest. **1**: 324-331, '52
See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
KOCI, B.: See SKLADAL, J., jt. auth.
KOCK, A. M.: See STEVENS, C. D., jt. auth.
KOCNA, A.: See MICHALEC, C., jt. auth.
KOCVARA, S., Excretion urography with endovesical compression, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 309-315, '52 Cz
KOCZOROWSKI, S., KONORSKA, R., and KUBICZ, S., Rare case of pulmonary echinococcosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1134-1140, '52 Pol
KODA, F.: See FARAH, A. E., jt. auth.
KODILINYE, H. C., Cases of familial macular dystrophy, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 695-698, '52
Case reports of hereditary congenital cataract, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 699-700, '52
KODJA: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
KOBCKE, H., Herbert Peiper †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1419, Nov. 7, '52
KOEBELE, F.: See OUDET, P., jt. auth.
KOECHLIN, R., Considérations à propos du système d'axes vectographiques préconisé par E. Donzelot, J. B. Milovanovich et H. Kaufmann, Arch.mal. cœur **45**: 533-558, June '52
KÖHLER, H. (Erfurt), Über Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit mitosehemmenden Mitteln bei malignen Tumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 865-874, '52
KOEHLER, H. (Giessen), HERRMANN, R., and HEINKE, E., Über Beziehungen zwischen dem Wetter und dem Juckreiz bei Dermatosen, Medizinische, pp. 1063-1067, Aug. 23, '52
KÖHLER, H. (Hamburg), Lässt sich ein inoperables Ovarialkarzinom durch weibliche und männliche Hormone günstig beeinflussen? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 780-782, '52
KÖHLER, H. (Neumünster), 30 Jahre gynäkologische Laparotomie ohne Thrombose und Embolie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 773-780, '52
KOEHLER, H. D., Allergic hematuria, Harefuah **43**: 70, Sept. 1, '52
KÖHLER, M., Ist eine primär operative Behandlung des Mastdarm-Vorfalles (MV.) heute noch angezeigt? Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 754-757, '52
KÖHLER, R., Zur Bestimmung der Blutchloride, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 911-912, Oct. 1, '52
KÖHLER, V., Der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosteronacetats und Insulins auf den Kongorotschwund des Blutes, Endokrinologie **29**: 23-26, '52
Über die mutmassliche Bedeutung der sogenannten

KÖHLER, V.--Continued
Mineralocorticoide vom Typ des Desoxycorticosteron für den Stress, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:601-603, June 27, '52
and MÜLLER, L., Die Wirkung des Desoxycorticosteronacetat auf den Blutzucker des Kaninchens nach leichter Alloxanvergiftung, Endokrinologie **29**:163-170, '52
FÜRST, E., and SCHARF, J., Der Einfluss des Adrenalin und Histamin auf die Dehydrasenaktivität, Endokrinologie **29**:171-176, '52
KÖHN, K., Kritische Bemerkungen zur histologischen Diagnostik der arteriellen Luftembolie des Gehirns, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:360-374, '52
KÖHNE, K., Über die Häufigkeit und Dauer der Fistelung bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:399-403, '52
KÖIW, E., Paper electrophoresis, Nord.med. **47**:736-737, May 30, '52 Sw
and GRÖNWALL, A., Staining of protein-bound carbohydrates after electrophoresis of serum on filter paper, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:244-246, '52
See MAHAUX, J., jt. auth.
KÖLBL, H., Einfluss der Blutaustauschtransfusion auf die Bluteiweisskörper, Ann.paediat. **179**:100-109, Aug. '52
and ROSENKRANZ, A., Ein Beitrag zur Aminopterintherapie akuter Leukämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:309-311, April 25, '52
KÖLITZ, E.: See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
KOELLA, W. P.: See KESSELRING, F., jt. auth.
See STORCK, H., jt. auth.
KOELLE, G. B., WOLFAND, L., FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and ALLEN, R. A., Localization of specific cholinesterase in ocular tissues of cat, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1580-1584, Nov. '52
See ANGENENT, W. J., jt. auth.
See KAMIJO, K., jt. auth.
KØLLE-JØRGENSEN, P., Case of erythromelalgia treated with benzylimidazoline hydrochloride (vasodil), Ugesk.læger **114**:919-921, July 10, '52 Da
KOELSCH, K. A., Parasympathikuszeichen am Kreislauf als Ausdruck der Herdinfektion, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:513-516, June 1, '52
KOELSCHE, G. A.: See PETERS, G. A., jt. auth.
KÖLWEL, E., Zur Geschichte der Magensonde, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:675-677, Oct. '52
KOELZ, S. E.: See McCALLUM, G. E., jt. auth.
KOELZER, P. P.: See SCHIFFER, W., jt. auth.
KÖNIG, E., Über die Wirkung antidromer Erregung auf den Eigenreflex von Katzen und Kaninchen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:339-344, '52
KÖNIG, F. E., Zusatz von kleinen Mengen Chloroform zur Verbesserung der Analgesie unter der Geburt, Gynaecologia **134**:42-43, July '52
KÖNIG, FRITZ: See Obituaries
KOENIG, H., SCHILDKRAUT, D., STAHLECKER, H., and KOENIG, R. S., Occurrence of acute pulmonary edema in experimental alkalosis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:370-372, June '52
KOENIG, R. S.: See KOENIG, H., jt. auth.
KOENIG, V. L., LARKINS, L., and PERRINGS, J. D., Studies on nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from pneumococcus type VI, Arch.Biochem. **39**:355-369, Aug. '52
KÖNIG, W.: See DANNEEL, R., jt. auth.
KOENIGSTEIN, R. P., Über das Vorkommen von Schistosoma japonicum-Eiern in chirurgischen Biopsien, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:546-549, May '52
KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., SZAK, J., and HUSZAK, I., Beiträge zur Pathologie der Sclerosis polyinsularis; Tryptasegehalt des Blutplasmas bei Sclerosis polyinsularis, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:60-64, '52
KOEPPLI, J. B.: See IKAWA, M., jt. auth.
KÖPPEL, L., DOLEŽAL, V., and KLUSACKOVA, K., Therapy of Buerger's disease, Rozhl.chir. **31**:163-167, '52 Cz
KOEPPEN, S., "Starkstromunfall" und seine Folgen, Medizinische, pp. 1384-1389, Nov. 1, '52
KÖRBLER, J., and FRANK, P., Krebsalter und Industrialisation, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:589-598, '52
KÖRNER, F., Die Wirkung von Sulfonamiden und von Penicillin auf die Toxicität einiger intravenöser Narkosemittel, Anaesthesist **1**:70-73, Aug. '52
See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
and IHLENFELDT, G., Über Muskelaktionsstrommessungen bei Curare-Lähmungen im Tierversuch, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:265-267, June 10, '52
See IHLENFELDT, G., jt. auth.
KÖRNER, K. F.: See BUCHHOLZ, H. W., jt. auth.
KÖRNER, M., Die mechanische Absaugung der unteren Luftwege bei Flüssigkeitsansammlungen in der Lunge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1477-1480, Nov. 21, '52
KÖRNLEIN, M., LEMBKE, A., and MÖLLER, H., Beiträge zur Methodik biologischer Testverfahren, insbesondere Auxanogramm und Röhrchentest; die Methode der statistischen Sicherung des Auxanogrammverfahrens, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:17-33, May 12, '52
Beiträge zur Methodik biologischer Testverfahren, insbesondere Auxanogramm- und Röhrchentest; die Methode der statischen Sicherung von Röhrchen- und Plattenmischtest, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **159**:436-452, July 15, '52
KÖRNYEY, S., Early stage of Schilder's disease and relation to other forms of leucoencephalomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:683-697, Nov. '52
KÖRTGE, P., Aspergillose der Säuglingslunge, Deutsches med.J. **3**:202-204, May 15, '52
KÖRVER, H., Knochenveränderungen bei Leukämien im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:319-322, July '52
Über Wirbelbandscheibenerniedrigungen im Kindesalter--ein differentialdiagnostischer Hinweis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:408-414, Sept. '52
KÖSTER, K. (Düsseldorf), Über Schlafbehinderung und ihre Behandlung mit 1-Methyl-5, 5-Diaethyl-Barbitursäure, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:941-942, Oct. 15, '52
KÖSTER, K. (Iserlohn): See NETTESHEIM, F., jt. auth.
KÖSTER, K. (Wuppertal), 325 Steine in einem Doppelureter, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:656-657, '52
Steinauflösung in der Blase, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:700-706, '52
KÖSTER, R.: See HUNGERLAND, H., jt. auth.
KÖTTGEN, H. U., Jussuf Ibrahim, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:241-242, May '52
and FEYERABEND, H., Störungen der Reifbildung und Erregungsleitung im Herzen bei frühgeborenen Kindern, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:244-250, May '52
and GROSSE-PERDEKAMP, B., Zur Behandlung kindlicher Bronchopneumonien, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:701-704, May 30, '52
KOFF: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
KOFFKA, E., Juristische Probleme bei der Vaterschaftsfeststellung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41**:36-45, '52
KOFLER, E., Un apparecchio per l'analisi di gas, anche diversi da CO_2 e O_2, assorbiti dal sangue, Arch. sc.biol. **36**:177-191, March-April '52
KOFLER, KARL: See Obituaries
KOFOD, O., Adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in Heerfordt's disease, Nord.med. **48**:1308, Sept. 19, '52 Da
KOFOED, M. A.: See SAMTER, M., jt. auth.
KOGOJ, F., L'epidermo-réaction superposée, Acta allergol. **5**:222-229, '52
KOHA (cyanine dyes): See Leprosy, therapy
KOHL, J. M.: See COX, T. R., jt. auth.
KOHLER, A., 10 Jahre präoperative Bestrahlung des Mamma-Carcinoms, Strahlentherapie **88**:150-163, '52
KOHLER, E., Quelques difficultés à propos du diagnostic et du traitement des tuberculoses sacro-iliaques, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:326-329, '52 F
KOHLER, G. D.: See STRISOWER, E. H., jt. auth.
KOHLRAUSCH, W., Bewegungstherapie bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:157-169, May-June '52
Leibesübungen als Mittel zur Wiederherstellung der Leistung, Medizinische, pp. 997-1000, Aug. 9, '52
KOHN, A. (Islip Terrace, N. Y.): See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
KOHN, A. (Prague), Professor Dr. Franz Luckschꝛ, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:437, June 13, '52
KOHN, H.: See WOOD, D. J., jt. auth.
KOHN, J. L., and OBRINSKY, W., Lipid nephrosis in children; observations over period of 26 years, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:587-600, Nov. '52
See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.
KOISTINEN, A., Recurrent ophthalmoplegia and unilateral papilloedema in case of hyperostosis frontalis interna, Acta ophth. **30**:421-428, '52
KOJIMA, H., Streptomycin in treatment of typhoid and para-typhoid fever, Jap.M.J. **4**:379-399, Dec. '51
KOJIMA, W., Studies on cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; studies on cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:107-117, June 25, '52

KOJIMA, W.--Continued
Studies on cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; on cardiac rhythm of dog in cervical and intrathoracic vagotomy, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 119-125, June 25, '52
Studies on cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; on cardiac rhythm when total extirpation of thoracic esophagus is performed, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:127-132, June 25, '52
KOK, K.: See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.
KOKAS, F.: See BORNEMISZA, G., jt. auth.
KOKKO, U. P.: See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
KOLB, O., Über eine Ohrplastik, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 588-591, '52
KOLDER, H.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
KOLETSKY, S., and GUSTAFSON, G., Liver damage in rats from radioactive colloidal gold, Lab.Invest. 1:312-323, '52
KOLFF, W. J., Forced high caloric, low protein diet and treatment of uremia, Am.J.Med. **12**:667-679, June '52
and **FISHER, E. R.**, Pathologic changes after bilateral nephrectomy in dogs and rats, Lab.Invest. **1**:351-363, '52
KOLL, J. F.: See SACK, H., jt. auth.
KOLL, W., Messung analgetischer Wirkungen durch elektrische Zahnpulpareizung am Hund, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:83-89, '52
and **KALLER, H.**, Die Auswertung von Hypophysenhinterlappen-Extrakten am isolierten Meerschweinchen-Uterus mit Hilfe der mittleren Kontraktionshöhen in der Endeinstellung, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:133-147, '52
KOLLER, F., and HELD, E., Des Prothrombin- und Faktor VII-Gehalt des Blutes am Ende der Schwangerschaft und beim Neugeborenen, Gynaecologia **134**:43-46, July '52
LOELIGER, A., and DUCKERT, F., Le facteur VII; sa fonction dans la coagulation. Son importance clinique, Rev.hémat. **7**:156-167, '52
LOELIGER, A., and FLÜCKIGER, P., Fortschritte in der Handhabung der Dicumaroltherapie; Vereinfachung der Kontrolle. Vitamin K_1 als antidot, Helvet.med.acta **19**:411-416, Oct. '52
KOLLER, M., Attività di una associazione gonadotropina serica, fattore diffusore sul peso dell'utero e dell'ovaia di ratte prepuberi, Farmaco **7**:168-169, March-April '52 I
See **FORNAROLI, P.**, jt. auth.
KOLLER, P. C., and CASARINI, A., Comparison of cytological effects induced by x rays and nitrogen mustard, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:173-185, June '52
KOLLER, T., Das Verhältnis der Rhesuskrankheit zur Neugeborenenmortalität, Gynaecologia **134**:47-53, July '52
Ernst Anderes †, Gynaecologia **134**:153-154, Sept. '52
and **REICHEN, G.**, Zur operativen Therapie des Collumkarzinoms und zur 5-Jahres-Heilung im allgemeinen, Oncologia **5**:259-267, '52
KOLLERT, G.: See PAPE, R., jt. auth.
KOLLIDON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
KOLMER, J. A., Focal infection in relation to health and disease, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:139-159, Aug. '52
LYNCH, E. R., and BLACK, C. E., Cardiolipin and improved Kolmer antigens in complement-fixation test for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:952-957, Oct. '52
KOLMER TEST: See Amebiasis, diagnosis; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KOLODNY, M. H.: See HELLER, G., jt. auth.
KOLONJA, S., and ULM, R., Die Periduralanästhesie in der Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:769-772, Sept. 26, '52
KOLOSY: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
KOLSTAD, P., Acute abdomen due to ascariasis; 2 cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:431-432, July 1, '52 N
KOLTES, J. A., Alopecia areata in husband and wife; psychiatric case study, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:953-956, June '52
KOMANSKY, K., Resection of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer not cured by previous operation on stomach, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:804-808, July 4, '52 Cz
KOMAROV, A., and GOLDSMIT, L., Presence of causative agent of ornithosis (psittacosis) in Israel, Harefuah **43**:85, Sept. 15, '52
KOMATSU, N.: See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.
KOMINE, I.: See SINDO, T., jt. auth.
KOMPANEYSKY, B., Nuevos principios de la ciencia del color (el problema de la percepción del color de los objetos), Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:233-316, '52
Análisis y crítica de los métodos del estudio del problema de la constancia cromática de la luz, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:317-341, '52
KONAR, N. R., SEN GUPTA, A. N., and DE, S. N., Case of solitary renal actinomycosis treated with antibiotics, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:251-253, June '52
KONCZ, J., Die Untersuchung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen mittels thermoelektrischer Registrierung der Hauttemperatur und photoelektrischer Aufzeichnung der peripheren Volumenpulse, Arch. klin.Chir. **266**:555-568, '50
and **BÜCHERL, E.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Kreislaufwirkung des synthetischen Anticoagulans Thrombocid, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:27-35, '52
See **BÜCHERL, E.**, jt. auth.
KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
KONDRATENKO, O. I., Clinical aspects and therapy of lesions of nervous system associated with undulant fever, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:58-64, '52 R
Clinical aspects and therapy of hemangioma of spine, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:61-67, '52 R
KONEFF, A. A., Van DYKE, D. C., and EVANS, H. M., Increase in thyrotropic hormone content of blood after thyroidectomy as shown by parabiosis, Endocrinology **51**:249-257, Sept. '52
KONIAKOWSKI, L., and OBERGASSNER, H., Das Serumeiweissbild bei cardialer Dekompensation, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:397-405, Sept. 10, '52
KONIECZNY, S., Bisherige klinische Erfahrungen bei Behandlung der menschlichen Lungentuberkulose mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 957-961, Oct. 10, '52
KONIKOV, N. F.: See BLEISCH, V. R., jt. auth.
KONNO, K., Metabolism of tubercle bacilli; metabolism of carbohydrate and inorganic substances of tubercle bacilli, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:275-293, March '52
KONORSKA, R.: See KOCZOROWSKI, S., jt. auth.
KONOVALOV, I. L., Effect of mineral waters from Lastochka spring on course of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer, Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:72-76, '52 R
KONOVALOV, N. V., and POPOVA, L. M., Present day problems of poliomyelitis, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 5-14, '52 R
and **SHMIDT, E. V.**, Certain problems relating to etiology and pathogenesis of hypertension, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:3-10, '52 R
KONRAD, H., Blutmengenbestimmung mit Periston bei Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:379-387, '52
KONSTANTINOVA, L. E., Results of duodenojejunostomy in chronic duodenal stasis, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 59-63, '52 R
KONSULOFF TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KONWALER, B. E., and REINGOLD, I. M., Carcinoma arising in bronchiectatic cavities, Cancer **5**:525-529, May '52
See **KLEIN, S. J.**, jt. auth.
KONZETT, H., Effect of histamine on isolated sympathetic ganglion, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:149-153, May-June '52
and **ROTHLIN, E.**, Die Wirkung von Erregungs- und Lähmungsmitteln der Chemorezeptoren auf ein sympathisches Ganglion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 638-639, Aug. 29, '52
KOONS, E. O.: See HILL, F. T., jt. auth.
KOONTZ, A. R.: See BRACHER, A. N., jt. auth.
KOONTZ, R.: See JACOX, R. F., jt. auth.
KOOP, C. E., Certain aspects of surgery of newborn, Delaware M.J. **24**:152-157, June '52
Symposium on pediatrics: undescended testicle; differential diagnosis and management, M.Clin.North America **36**:1779-1785, Nov. '52
and **JOHNSON, J.**, Transthoracic repair of diaphragmatic hernia in infants, Ann.Surg. **136**:1007-1011, Dec. '52
See **KIESEWETTER, W. B.**, jt. auth.
KOOREMAN, P. J., Adenocarcinomas of thyroid, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1790-1793, July 26, '52 Du
KOOS, A.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.
KOOTZ, F., Nebenwirkungen des Curare und synthetischer Muskelrelaxantien und ihre therapeutische Beseitigung, Anaesthesist **1**:13-15, April '52
and **MATIS, P.**, Curare und Flaxedil im Selbstversuch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutgerinnung, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:436-440, '52
KOPEL, D., Comparison of anaesthetic effects of antihistamine and local anaesthetic drugs on skin, Dermatologica **104**:408-414, '52

KOPEL, D.--Continued
Comparison of vascular and neural effects of antihistamine and local anaesthetic drugs on skin, Dermatologica **105**:18-35, '52
KOPELMAN, H.: **See BALL, J. D., jt. auth.**
See GILMORE, H. R., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, L. M.: **See CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**
KOPELOFF, N.: **See CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**
KOPF, R., Experimentelle Grundlagen für die therapeutische Anwendung antithyreoidaler Schwefelverbindungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:315-324, July '52
See HESS, G., jt. auth.
KOPPANYI, T., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Pharmacotherapeutic nihilism in treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:577-585, Nov. '52
See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
KOPPEN, K., Alters- und krankheitsbedingte Veränderungen am Ovar der Frau, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:290-299, '52
KOPPERMANN, E., and GÖHR, M., Ursachen der paroxysmalen Tachykardien, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 564-571, June 15, '52
KOPPISCH, E.: **See DÍEZ RIVAS, F., jt. auth.**
KOPPLOW, E., Die hygienische Bedeutung des Keimgehaltes von Gewürzen für die Wurst- und Fleischwarenherstellung, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:396-402, '52
KOPROWSKI, H., and BLACK, J., Studies on chick embryo adapted rabies virus; duration of immunity in vaccinated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 410-415, July '52
KORALNIK, O.: **See ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
KORANSKY, W., Beitrag zur Theorie der Chloratoxydation, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:483-491, '52
KORDATZKI, W., and SCHIRREN, C. G., Über eine neue Haut-pH-Messelektrode, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:840-843, Sept. 15, '52; preliminary report, Hautarzt **3**: 316-317, July '52
KOREF, O., Therapy of Wilms's adenosarcoma in children, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1206-1208, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
KORENCHEVSKY, V., Gerontology in United Kingdom, J. Gerontol. **7**:504, July '52 [Addendum]
KORENEVA, L. A.: **See ANIKIN, M. M., jt. auth.**
KORFF, F. A., TABACK, M., and BEARD, J. H., Coordinated investigation of food poisoning outbreak, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:909-913, Sept. '52
KORFF, J., Fibro-Kapillar-Angiom des Optikus, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:68-70, '52
KORHON, M.: **See MAGAT, A., jt. auth.**
KORKUD, G., L'épididymographie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2427-2433, Aug. 10-14, '52
KORNBERG, A.: **See HAYAISHI, O., jt. auth.**
KORNBERG, H. L., and DAVIES, R. E., Metabolism of subcutaneously injected [^{15}N] urea in cat, Biochem. J. **52**:345-350, Oct. '52
DAVIES, R. E., and WOOD, D. R., Metabolism of ^{14}C-labelled bicarbonate in cat, Biochem.J. **51**:351-357, June '52
KORNER, B.: **See JEPSEN, N., jt. auth.**
KORNGOLD, L.: **See PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.**
KORNSTEIN, A., and FARBER, D., Nonspecific granuloma of ileum in luetic with foreign body obstruction, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:726-730, Sept. '52
KOROCHKINA, N. M.: **See KIRILLOV, S. A., jt. auth.**
KORPASSY, B., ORMOS, J., BACHRACH, D., and BENCZE, G., Peptic ulcer and cancer of stomach, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:243-257, '51
See JAKI, J., jt. auth.
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
Korsakoff's psychosis associated with cerebral tumors, [B. E. Sprofkin & D. Sciarra] Neurology **2**: 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '52
KORTH, C., Geheimrat Professor Dr. Friedrich Jamin zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1453, Nov. 14, '52
KORTING, G. W., and NITZ-LITZOW, D., Zur Kenntnis der Aminosäurenabscheidung der Hautoberfläche, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:405-413, '52
KOS, C. M.: **See REGER, S. N., jt. auth.**
KOS, J.: **See de SANSON, R. D., jt. auth.**
KOSAKA, S.: **See MIZUNO, D., jt. auth.**
KOSCHIER, R., Entfernung von magnetempfindlichen Fremdkörpern aus dem Magen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:570-571, '52
KOSENOW, W., Über den Strukturwandel der basophilen Substanz junger Erythrozyten im Fluoreszenzmikroskop, Acta haemat. **7**:360-368, June '52
KOSINSKI, W., Nonspecific syphilitic reactions, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:634-638, '52 Pol
KOSKIMIES, A., Acrodermatitis atrophicans (Herxheimer); clinical and serological study in 57 cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.12) **41**:1-87, '52
KOSKOWSKI, W., and MAHFOUZ, M., Action of anthisan on intestinal secretion produced by histamine and carbaminoylcholine, Gastroenterology **21**:280-285, June '52
Effects of alcohol on secretion of intestinal juice and activity of invertase, Gastroenterology **21**:286-288, June '52
KOSLOWSKI, L., Kreislaufzentralisation, Hypoxydose und Urämie nach Lungenembolie, Chirurg **23**:527-529, Nov. '52
and MÖTTSCHALL, H. J., Bluttransfusion und Bluthistamin; klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:951, Oct. 15, '52
KOSS, F. H., Bedenken gegen die Barbiturat-Langnarkosen, Anaesthesist **1**:58, June '52
See HEIZER, H., jt. auth.
See IRMER, W., jt. auth.
KOSS, L. G., Hyaline material with staining reaction of fibrinoid in renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:528-547, Dec. '52
KOSSEL, A. J., Meningoallergische Reaktionen auf Ingestionsallergene bei der Behandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:24-27, Nov. 28, '52
KOSTANT, G. H.: **See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
KOSTER, S., Demonstration of unity of body and mind in various patients, Geneesk.gids **30**:373-378, Aug. 21, '52 Du
KOSTERLITZ, H. W.: **See CAMPBELL, R. M., jt. auth.**
KOSTITCH-YOKSITCH, S. A., A propos d'un cas de maladie de Gaucher, Sang **23**:586-590, '52
KOSTKOVA, H., Evaluation of biologic pregnancy tests using Rana esculenta and common toad, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:622-627, May 23, '52 Cz
KOSTLAN, J., SOYKA, O., and PRASIL, K., TS 160 (dichloroethyl sulfide derivative), in therapy of chronic gingivitis and paradentosis, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:649-651, May 30, '52
KOSZAROWSKI, T.: **See MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, L., jt. auth.**
KOSZEWSKI, B. J., Methodik des Hämosiderinnachweises in den Blut- und Knochenmarksausstrichen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52; A propos de la coloration de l'hémosidérine dans le sang et dans la moelle osseuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1126-1127, Oct. 25, '52
See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
KOTCHER, E.: **See CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., jt. auth.**
KOTELYANSKIY, E. O., Purulent ulcers of cornea treated with diathermocoagulation, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31**:25-28, '52 R
KOTHARE, S. N., Adeno-acanthoma of pyloric portion of stomach; case report, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:105-106, March '52
KOTHARI, N. J.: **See VAHIA, N. S., jt. auth.**
KOTIN, P., Techniques and interpretation of routine blood cultures; observations in 5000 consecutive patients, J.A.M.A. **149**:1273-1276, Aug. 2, '52
KOTRLIK, J.: **See MICHALEC, C., jt. auth.**
KOTTKE, F. J.: **See LADD, M. P., jt. auth.**
KOTTMANN, KURT: See Obituaries
KOTTMEIER, G., Über Änderungen des Blutmilchsäurespiegels beim Menschen nach Reizung des Vestibularapparates, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:542-549, '52
KOTTMEIER, H. L., Classification and treatment of ovarian tumours, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:313-363, '52
Die Therapie des Collumcarcinoms, Oncologia **5**:243-259, '52
Die Therapie des Kollumkarzinoms in Schweden, Krebsarzt **7**:275-277, Oct. '52
KOUCKY, R. W.: **See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.**
See STONE, S. P., jt. auth.
KOUDELAK, M.: **See FARGAS, E., jt. auth.**
KOULUMIES, R., and MUSTAKALLIO, M., Ayerza's syndrome, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:70-78, '52
and TELKKÄ, A., Effect of cortisone on serum proteins in multiple myelomatosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:275-280, '51
See TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.
KOURIAS, B., Ulcères gastro-jéjunaux après gastrectomie pour exclusion (étiologie, prophylaxie, traitement), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2468-2479, Aug. 18-22, '52
Une indication rare d'exérèse pulmonaire; l'echinococcose secondaire bronchogénétique du poumon, Presse méd. **60**:1443-1444, Oct. 22, '52
and MARANGOS, G., Erfahrungen über die chirurgische Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit, Chirurg **23**:289-295, July '52

KOURILSKY, R., Etude sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse; la notion de chancre d'inoculation et la voie d'abord, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**330-347, '52
and **MARCHAL, M.,** L'exploration ciné-densigraphique de la circulation artérielle intrathoracique; ses applications au diagnostic des cancers du poumon et des tumeurs du médiastin, Ann.méd. **53:**217-274, '52; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**491-494, April 25-May 2, '52
La ciné-densigraphie; nouvelle méthode d'exploration électronique et ses applications au diagnostic du cancer du poumon, Rev.prat. **2:**1089-1092, June 11, '52
DECROIX, G., and DUWOOS, H., La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans les cancers bronchopulmonaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**263-268, '52
MARCHAL, M., and DECOISY, M., La détection par la cinédensigraphie des troubles de la pulsatilité artérielle pulmonaire dans les cancers bronchopulmonaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**297-305, '52
DECROIX, G., BLONDEAU, M., and GANTER, Y., L'infection bronchique dans l'asthme, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6:**201-229, '52
KOUTSEFF, A., GILLY, G., and NICOLAI, G., Rétinopathie saturnine non accompagnée d'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 348-356, March '52
KOVACH, E. S.: See MILLER, S., jt. auth.
KOVACH, I., and VARBIRO, B., Das Verhalten des extracellulären Flüssigkeitsraumes bei der Toxikose des atrophischen Säuglings, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**333-339, '51
See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.**
KOVACH, STEPHEN (ISTVAN): See Kovach, I.
KOVACS, A., Le repérage exact de la caverne pulmonaire et des éléments thoraciques, Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2:**281-287, '51
Lumbo inguinal roentgenogram as control of result of operation after lumbosacral protrusion, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**427-430, '51
See **KOVACS, J., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, L: See SAS, M., jt. auth.
KOVACS, J., KOVACS, A., SZABADI, L., and VARSANYI, D., Über die antihistaminwirkung pflanzlicher Tumoren, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**93-100, June 1, '52
KOVACS, K.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.
KOVACS, T.: See SURANYI, S., jt. auth.
KOVALEVA, E. V., Pavlov's doctrine on blood circulation and its significance for pediatrics, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 9-16, '52 R
KOVEN, A. L.: See BRINTON, H. P., jt. auth.
KOVNAT, M.: See REISS, J., jt. auth.
KOWARSCHIK, J., Exponential currents, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**249-252, Nov. '52
KOZAM, G., Capillary fragility in skin of albino rat and its relation to hair cycle, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**529-536, June '52
KOZAR, Z., WYSOCKA, F., and SIKORSKA, S., Evaluation of laboratory tests in diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1165-1170, '52 Pol
KOZHEVNIKOV, ALEKSEY YAKOVLEVICH (1836-1902) Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**9-11, '52 R
KOZHEVNIKOV, P. F.: See VYYASNOVSKIY, A. Y., jt. auth.
KOZHEVNIKOV SYNDROME: See Epilepsy
KOZIAR, A.: See GODLEWSKI, J., jt. auth.
KOZIN, N. I., Age characteristics of cortical activity in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 15-20, '52 R
KOZINSKI, A., and SLONIM, D., Influence of typhoid endotoxins on virus hemagglutination, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1054-1056, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
KOZLOFF, L. M.: See SIDDIQI, M. S. H., jt. auth.
KOZLOVSKIY, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH (1877-1942)
tenth anniversary of death, [G. A. Elberg] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**76-79, '52 R
KOZLOWSKI, B., Social significance of ocular tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**679-681, '52 Pol
KOZMA, M.: See DETTRE, G., jt. auth.
KOZOL, S. M., and SHUSTER, H. V., Description of antibiotic bacitracin; its topical use in treatment of Vincent's infection, Oral Surg. **5:**717-727, July '52
KRAAN, J. K., and van der DRIFT, L., Pulmonary function tests before and after segmental resection and lobectomy, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**100-112, '52
KRABBE, K. H., Foramina parietalia permagna, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:**328-332, Sept. '52
KRABBEL, M., [Berechtigung und Indikation der Cholezystostomie], Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**660-661, '52 [Reply to Karitzky]
KRACHEEL, E., Die intraperitoneale Tonil-Pulverbehandlung in der Bauchchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1662-1669, '52
KRACHT, J., Inaktivierung von thyreotropem Hormon durch Jod nach Hypophysektomie, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**294-301, '52
See MEISSNER, J., jt. auth.
KRÄHANN, H., Bericht über einen Fall von Doppelbildung des Magens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**488-490, July 4, '52
Bericht über einen Fall von angeborenem Magendivertikel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 534-538, July 25, '52
KRAEMER, D. M.: See MILLER, H., jt. auth.
KRAEMER, D. Z.: See SMITH, C., jt. auth.
KRÄTSCHELL, B.: See PETTENKOFER, H. J., jt. auth.
KRÄUBIG, H., Seltene Darmverletzungen nach Uterusperforation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**553-558, '52
KRÄUTER, RICHARD: See Obituaries
KRAFT, L. M., Occurrence of Coxsackie virus complement fixing antibodies in sera of normal monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 498-502, July '52
KRAFT, M.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
KRAFT, S. C.: See LEVY, E. S., jt. auth.
KRAFT, T. B., Suxil (dinitrile succinate) therapy of depressions, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2741-2744, Nov. 1, '52 Du
KRAFT, W. J., MARGOLIS, A., and WILLIAMS, D. H., Prematurity and care of premature infants, M. Bull.European Command **9:**347-352, Aug. '52
KRAH, E., Der Gehalt menschlicher Organe an M/N-Substanz und ein modifiziertes Verfahren zur Herstellung spezifischer Anti-N-Abgüsse, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109:**516-526, Aug. 31, '52
Verstärkung der Reaktionsfähigkeit des Blutgruppenmerkmals P durch Fermentbehandlung der Blutkörperchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**953-954, Oct. 15, '52
Steigerung der Produktion von Kälte-Autoagglutininen durch Sulfonamidbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 954-955, Oct. 15, '52
and DICKGIESSER, F., Beiträge zur Viergentheorie der Untergruppenvererbung und zur Frage des Beweiswertes des Untergruppenausschlusses, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**46-53, '52
and WILDHAGEN, K., Unspezifische Agglutinationen bei der Blutgruppenuntersuchung an menschlichem Fetalblut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**610-611, July 1, '52
See WILDHAGEN, K., jt. auth.
DICKGIESSER, F., and PFAU, P., Morbus haemiolyticus neonatorum infolge spontaner intravitaler Kell-Immunisierung und Heilung durch Austauschtransfusion, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**917-922, Oct. '52
KRAINICK, H. G., Professor Dr. Carl T. Noeggerath zum Gedächtnis, Arch.Kinderh. **145:**1-2, '52
KRAINTZ, F. W.: See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.
KRAINTZ, L.: See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.
KRAISSL, C. J., Sandal for use with traction suspension apparatus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1107-1110, July '52
KRAJEWSKA, A.: See KRAJEWSKI, F., jt. auth.
KRAJEWSKI, F., and KRAJEWSKA, A., Influence of method of collection of blood on sedimentation reaction, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 506-512, '52 Pol
KRAJEWSKI, T., Pustulosis acuta varioliformis, Hautarzt **3:**281-282, June '52
KRAL, V. A., and LEHMANN, H. E., Further studies on iron content of cerebrospinal fluid in psychoses, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**321-328, Sept. '52
KRALJEVIC, R.: See SESNIC, R., jt. auth.
KRAMER, M. S., and ROSENBERG, J., Divinyl ether; report on its use in 3,000 cases, South African M. J. **26:**721-725, Sept. 6, '52
KRAMER, R.: See RABIN, C. B., jt. auth.
KRAMER, W.: See VERHAART, W. J. C., jt. auth.
KRANEMANN, J.: See GROSS, A., jt. auth.
KRANTZ, J. C., JR.: See CARR, C. J., jt. auth.
KRAPIN, D., Syndrome of ruptured deep epigastric vessel, J.A.M.A. **150:** 789-790, Oct. 25, '52
KRASNA, A. I., PEYSER, P., and SPRINSON, D. B., Utilization of 2-C^{14}-l-threonine for synthesis of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**421-426, Sept. '52
KRASNOGORSKIY, N. I., Fiftieth anniversary of Pavlov's theory of higher nervous activity, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 3-9, '52 R
KRASNOPOLSKIY, A. S., and SVERDLOV, G. M., Child welfare services in countries under Russian influence, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 5-12, '52 R
KRASSNIG, Die Begutachtung posttraumatischer Ohrschäden ohne örtlichen Befund, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**325-329, '52

KRAUCHER, G. K., Zur kombinierten Anwendung der Lokalanästhetika mit Pyrazolonderivaten beim Rheumatismus, Acta neuroveg. **4**:523-533, '52
KRAUL, L., Eierstockkrebs--Statistik und Diagnose, Krebsarzt **7**:289-290, Oct. '52
KRAUS, A. P.: See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**
KRAUS, B. S., Carabelli's anomaly of maxillary molar teeth; observations on Mexicans and Papago Indians and interpretation of inheritance, Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:348-355, Dec. '51
KRAUS, E., Diagnostische Schwierigkeiten bei einem Fall von Uterus bicornis-bicollis mit Vagina duplex und Atresia Vaginae unilateralis, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:657-662, '52
KRAUS, F. W., JOHNSON, V., and CASEY, D. W., Synergistic effect of saliva with aureomycin and terramycin, Oral Surg. **5**:782-786, July '52
KRAUS, H., Maligne Tumoren der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarkes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:867-870, Nov. 7, '52
See **HUBER, K., jt. auth.**
See **TOMISER, J., jt. auth.**
KRAUS, H. H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Cholinzitrat in der Therapie der inoperablen Kollumkarzinome, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1018-1023, '52
Zur Kritik des chemischen Richardsonschen Schwangerschaftstestes, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1527-1528, '52
Ursachen der Prothrombinspiegelschwankungen während des normalen Zyklus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1661-1665, '52
Thrombose, Embolie, Blutgerinnung und ihre medikamentös-vegetative Beeinflussung, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1954-1958, Sept. 26, '52
KRAUS, M., Nachblutungen nach Tonsillektomie, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:158-168, '52
Der Webersche Versuch (zur Arbeit Kleys: "Untersuchungen über den Weberschen Versuch" usw.), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:475-478, Oct. '52
KRAUS, W.: See **BRAUN, H., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, A. C.: See **FEINSTEIN, A. R., jt. auth.**
See **HEPNER, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, G. R., and LUBERT, M., Ureteral compression due to metastasis from carcinoma of sigmoid, J.A. M.A. **149**:1555-1557, Aug. 23, '52
KRAUSE, J.: See **MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, L.: See **LIEBEN, J., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, L. A. M., Salt, Maryland M.J. **1**:277-281, June '52
See **EDWARDS, M. H., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, P., Intoxikation mit Acidum acetylo-salicylicum (purum) bei einer Patientin mit Ulcus cruris, Medizinische, pp. 933-934, July 12, '52
KRAUSE, W., Über den gekreuzten und den ungekreuzten Verlauf der zentralen Nervenbahnen, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**:364-387, '52
KRAUSS, H., Die Enthülsung der Speiseröhre bei Stenosen nach Paraffinplomben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1144-1146, Sept. 19, '52
KRAUSSOLD, E., Beckenendlage und Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1425-1430, '52
KRAVIS, L. P.: See **HUMMELER, K., jt. auth.**
KRAVITZ, D., Study of anterior angle in anterior-segment inflammation of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1463-1470, Oct. '52
KRAVITZ, S. C., DIAMOND, H. D., and CRAVER, L. F., Clinical use of triethylene melamine, Blood **7**: 729-742, July '52
KRAWCZYNSKI, J., Certain mechanisms of physiologic and pathologic metabolism of uric acid, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:741-749, '52 Pol
KRAYENBÜHL, H., Die psychomotorische Epilepsie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1177-1181, Sept. 26, '52
and **WEBER, G.**, Zur Behandlung und Diagnose akuter Hirnabszesse und cerebraler Thrombophlebitiden, Acta neurochir. **2**:281-295, '52
KRAYER, O., Antiaccelerator cardiac agents, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 53-69, May-June '52
See **MEILMAN, E., jt. auth.**
KRCILEK, A., and SKOP, V., Obstruction of superior vena cava, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:631-633, May 23, '52 Cz
KREAM, J.: See **HIRSCHBERG, E., jt. auth.**
KREBS, CARL (1892--)
bibliography of Carl Krebs, Acta radiol. **37**:176-177, March-April '52
sixtieth anniversary May 2, 1952, [P. F. Möller] Acta radiol. **37**:173-175, March-April '52
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Acta radiol. **37**:173-420, March-April '52
KREBS, E., Les myoclonies (étude sémiologique), Rev. neurol. **86**:549-566, '52
KRECH, U., Untersuchungen über die Koagulation von menschlichem und tierischem Plasma durch Bacterium Coli, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:206-209, March 31, '52
Der Einfluss von Hyaluronidase auf die therapeutische Wirkung des Diphtherieserums, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:427-428, Aug. 31, '52
KREDEL, F. E.: See **HOLMES, C. R., jt. auth.**
KREFT, E., Neuroblastoma; case report, South African M.J. **26**:762-765, Sept. 20, '52
KREGUER, A.: See **GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.**
KREHL, W. A.: See **COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.**
See **RODRIGUEZ, R. R., jt. auth.**
KREIBICH, H., Über die Bedeutung des Penicillinschutzes bei der erweiterten Indikation zur Sectio caesarea, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1101-1107, '52
Über den Wert der präoperativen Bestrahlung beim Mamma- und beim Kollumkarzinom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1500-1506, '52
KREIDBERG, M. B.: See **BATY, J. M., jt. auth.**
KREIENBERG, W.: See **CZOK, G., jt. auth.**
See **DIX, H., jt. auth.**
KREIS, B.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
KREISLER, L.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
KREITNER, H., Die Pyocyaneusinfektion und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:369-375, May 23, '52
Die spontane innere Gallenblasen-Duodenalfistel, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **64**:581-583, Aug. 15, '52
KREJCI, F., Akustische Demonstration von Mikrophonpotentialen des Innenohres, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:404-405, '52 G
Die Bedeutung des Ultraschalles in der Ohrenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:719-722, Aug. 29, '52
and **BORNSCHEIN, H.**, Die Wirkung von Dimenhydrinat auf vestibuläre Reaktionen und Hörfunktion, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:152-162, '52
KREMEN, A. J., History of blood transfusion, Journal-Lancet **72**:319-324, July '52
See **MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.**
KREMER, K., Succinyl-bis-cholinchlorid: ein kurz wirkendes Muskelrelaxans, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:932-934, '52
Kurzfristige Muskelrelaxantien in der Unfallchirurgie, Deutsches med.J. **3**:435, Sept. 9, '52
Synthetische Curare-Ersatzstoffe. Eine Zusammenstellung der heute gebräuchlichen Ersatzpräparate, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:953-957, Oct. 10, '52
KREMER, W., Lungen-Oberlappenschichtaufnahmen mit mehrseitiger Verstreichung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:165-169, Aug. '52
KREMLING, H., Die chronische Zystitis als Ausdruck gynäkologischer Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2217-2220, Oct. 31, '52
Zur Frage der Entleerungsstörungen im Harnsystem bei Gravidität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1020-1029, Nov. '52
KREMSER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Divertikelbildung im Bereich der Duodenalschleife, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:589-593, Nov. '52
and **STOFFEL, H.**, Klinischer und röntgenologischer Beitrag zu den Fragen der sog. alimentären Dystrophie; Erfahrungsbericht aus 4jähriger Tätigkeit an einem sowj. Kriegsgefangenenhospital, Medizinische, pp. 915-917, July 12, '52
KRENTZ, K., Beitrag zur Behandlung mit der Elektrolunge, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:226-234, May-June '52
See **JUST, O., jt. auth.**
and **PETERMANN, A.**, Atemgymnastik und Elektro-Lungenbehandlung in der Therapie chronischer Atmungsinsuffizienzen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1029-1034, Oct. 31, '52
See **PEZOLD, F. A., jt. auth.**
KREPLER, P., and ZISCHKA, W., Rôle étiologique du Bactérium coli 111 B 4 dans les entérites du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **41**:465-476, '52
KRESBACH, E., STEPANTSCHITZ, G., and DRESCHER, M., Zur Pathogenese der Hepatitis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:786-791, Oct. 3, '52
KRESHOVER, S. J., Effect of tobacco on epithelial tissues of mice, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**: 528-540, Nov. '52
KRESHTOOL, L., Advantages to orthodontist of group approach in treatment of cleft palate patient, Delaware M.J. **24**: 251-252, Sept. '52
von KRESS, H., Das Altersherz, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 373-375, Sept. 9, '52
KRESSNER, A., Leitsymptom: Heiserkeit, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1561-1568, Aug. 1, '52

KRETCHMAR, A. L., GOMBERG, H. J., WEYANT, D. E., and BETHELL, F. H., Effect of thyroidectomy on mortality and peripheral blood changes of rat subjected to whole body x-irradiation, Endocrinology 51:59-65, July '52

KRETIC, M., Ferdinand Sauerbruch, Med.arkh. 6:100, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

KRETSCHMER, HERMAN LOUIS: See Obituaries

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Leiomyosarcoma of kidney, J. Urol. 68: 36-38, July '52

On occurrence of lymphoid tissue in urinary organs (Robert V. Day lecture), J.Urol. 68: 252-260, July '52

KRETZ, J., and OSSADNIK, W., Krebsterblichkeit und Altersaufbau der Bevölkerung Wiens, Krebsarzt 7:159-166, June '52

KREUTZER, R.: See **WESSELS, F., jt. auth.**

KREUZ, L., Prophylaxe und Therapie der Folgezustände der Kinderlähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 1341-1344, Oct. 31, '52; 1382-1388, Nov. 7, '52

KREUZIGER, H.: See **HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.**

See **HÜBENER, H. J., jt. auth.**

KREVANS, J. R.: See **CONLEY, C. L., jt. auth.**

KREVSKY, D. A.: See **ROSENBERG, E. F., jt. auth.**

KREY, H., On treatment of corrosive lesions in oesophagus; experimental study, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 102) pp. 1-49, '52

KREYBERG, L., One hundred consecutive primary epithelial lung tumours, Brit.J.Cancer 6:112-119, June '52

Origin and development of "White Label" mouse strain, Brit.J.Cancer 6:140-147, June '52

Organized campaign against cancer in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 72:437-441, July 1, '52; 476-482, Aug. 1, '52 N

KRIEGER, C. H.: See **PRIER, R. F., jt. auth.**

KRIEGER, H., and others, Use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin in evaluating peripheral circulation, Ann.Surg. 136:357-365, Sept. '52

KRIEGER, J. S., FISHER, E. R., and RICHARDS, M. R., Multiple mesothelial cysts of peritoneum, Am.J. Surg. 84:328-330, Sept. '52

KRINER, J., and FLEISCHMAJER, R., Necrobiosis lipoidica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 36:173-177, July-Sept. '52

See **CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.**

KRINGELBACH, J., Tuberculosis in childhood, Ugesk. læger 114:779, June 12, '52 Da

KRINGS, H., Erfahrungen mit einer modifizierten Plastik nach Maurer, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 107:107-111, '52

KRINSKY, N. I.: See **GANGULY, J., jt. auth.**

KRISHNAMURTHI, M. V., Lymphogranuloma inguinale--recent trends in diagnosis and treatment, J.Indian M.A. 21:331-335, May '52

KRISHNAMURTHY, K.: See **GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.**

KRISHNAN, P.: See **RAO, C. K. P., jt. auth.**

KRISTEN, G., Über das Corhormon und seine Erfolge bei Herzmuskelschädigungen als Ausdruck einer Dystrophiefolge bei Heimkehrern, Deutsches med. J. 3:250-251, June 15, '52

KRISTENSEN, H. K., Acoustic and vestibular function in guinea-pigs after removal of membranous external semicircular canal (preliminary report), J.Laryng. & Otol. 66:259-275, June '52

See **JEPSEN, O., jt. auth.**

KRISTENSEN, K. K.: See **ANTHONSEN, W., jt. auth.**

KRISTENSON, A., Gustaf Bergmark, Nord.med. 48: 1351-1353, Sept. 26, '52 Sw

KRISTIANSEN, K. J., Einfluss der Zersetzung des Urins auf das papierchromatographische Fleckenmuster der Aminosäuren, Helvet.paediat.acta 7:383-390, Aug. '52

KRITCHEVSKY, D., KIRK, M. R., and BIGGS, M. W., Metabolism of radioactive cholesterol in intact rat, Metabolism 1:254-258, May '52

KRITZER, M. D., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; significance of birth of large baby, M. Clin.North America 36:1151-1155, July '52

KRIVINKA, R.: See **ZAJIC, F., jt. auth.**

KROBOTH, F. J., JR., and JOHNSON, E. W., JR., Osseous Gaucher's disease; report of case with pathologic fracture of left humerus, S.Clin.North America 32:1141-1147, Aug. '52

KROC, R. L.: See **SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.**

KRÖBER, E., Behandlungsversuche beim Schwachsinn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77: 1064-1067, Sept. 5, '52

KRÖGER, E., and THOFERN, E., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Diphtheriebakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. 134:474-487, '52

See **TROMPKE, R., jt. auth.**

THOFERN, E., and SCHULZ, K., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Diphtheriebakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. 135:254-274, '52

KRÖLL, P., Apomorphin, ein Mittel zur Steuerung der Alkohol-Antabus-Trinkprobe? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 77:1350-1352, Oct. 31, '52

KROEPFLI, P., Hauttuberkulose, Dermatologica 106: 124-132, '52

KROH, F., Wie reagiert das Kniegelenk auf den intraartikulären Eingriff, insbesondere auf die subtotale und totale Synovektomie? Zentralbl.Chir. 77:1463-1469, '52

Der radikale Eingriff in der Chirurgie, Chirurg 23: 251-256, June '52

von KROHN, A. T.: See **MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.**

KROHN, B. G., and POTTENGER, F. M., JR., Allergic rhinitis: tocopherol therapy, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 6:484-487, Aug. '52

See **POTTENGER, F. M., JR., jt. auth.**

KROHN, E. F., Laboratory control of B.C.G. vaccine with special reference to value of some current methods of examination, Acta tuberc.scandinav. (supp.30) pp. 3-181, '52

Scarification method of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Nord.med. 48:1492-1493, Oct. 24, '52 N

KROHN, L., PRIVER, M. S., and GOTLIB, M. H., New etiological factor in ectopic pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 150:1291-1292, Nov. 29, '52

KROHN, P. L.: See **ECKSTEIN, P., jt. auth.**

KROKER, K.: See **JAEGER, W., jt. auth.**

KROLL, F. W., Gibt es einen humoralen Schlafstoff im Schlafhirn? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:879-880, July 4, '52

and REISS, E., Über funktionelle Störungen der inneren Organe bei Erkrankungen der Brustwirbelsäule, Acta neuroveg. 4:515-522, '52

KRON, S. D.: See **SATINSKY, V. P., jt. auth.**

KRONE, H. A., Über den Einfluss von Vitamin E auf den Ablauf der histologischen Leberveränderungen bei Ratten nach Tetrachlorkohlenstoff-Vergiftung, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 24:12-37, '52

KRONEBERG, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gift des Flexner'schen Ruhrbacillus; pharmakologischer Teil, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 43-63, '51

Über den Einfluss des Thyroxins auf die Wirkungen von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 216:240-249, '52

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Gift der Flexner-Ruhr-Bakterien, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) 158:326-328, June 30, '52

and PÖTZSCH, E., Untersuchungen über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Endotoxins der Flexner-Bakterien, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:213-232, '52

Über die Toxizität des Flexner-Endotoxins und den Endotoxinkollaps an thyroxinbehandelten Mäusen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:233-239, '52

HÜTER, F., and PÖTZSCH, E., Über die Beeinflussung der Thyroxinwirkung durch Ergotamin, Dihydroergotamin und Hydergin beim Meerschweinchen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 216:344-352, '52

KRONEN, W., Der diagnostische Wert pharmakologischer Beseitigung von Spasmen im Röntgenbild des oberen und mittleren Magenabschnittes, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1409-1417, July 11, '52

KRONENBERG, M. H.: See **VONACHEN, H. A., jt. auth.**

KRONFELD, P. C., Symposium: retinal detachment; postoperative care and complications, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 56:432-438, May-June '52

Tonography, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48:393-404, Oct. '52

KRONNING, E., Training treatment of traumatic choroidal rupture through macula, Acta ophth. 30:429-436, '52

KROOP, I. G.: See **RUBINSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

KROPAC, J., So-called formalinized brain; case, Časop. lék.česk. 91:797-798, July 4, '52 Cz

KROUSE, T. B.: See **BEHREND, M., jt. auth.**

KRUCHEN, G.: See **ALDEHOFF, P., jt. auth.**

KRÜCKE, W., Seröse Entzündung und Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 168:322-344, '52

KRUEGER, A. P.: See **BAER, B. S., jt. auth.**

See **RALSTON, D. J., jt. auth.**

See **SMITH, L. S., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, D. W., Die Behandlung der Liquorrhoea nasalis, Acta neurochir. 2:301-310, '52

KRÜGER, E.: See **REMY, D., jt. auth.**

KRUEGER, E. G., and KRUPP, G., Oligodendrogliomas arising from structures of posterior fossa, Neurology 2:461-470, Nov.-Dec. '52

See **KAPLAN, G., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, H., Über die Kreislaufwirkung des β-Piperidinoäthyl-4-propoxyphenylketonhydrochlorid (Falicain), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:548-550, June 15, '52

KRÜGER, H. H.: See **PEZOLD, F. A., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, K.: See **CREDNER, K., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER, R.: See **THOENIES, H., jt. auth.**
KRÜGER-THIEMER, E., KUHN, R. B., and LEMBKE, A., Die Hemmung von Mykobakterien durch Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:613, July 1, '52
See **LEMBKE, A., jt. auth.**
KRÜSKEMPER, H. L.: See **DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
KRUGER, S., BAKER, L., and MOSIMAN, W. D., Repeated blood volume determinations in bleeding peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **21**:516-524, Aug. '52
de KRUIJFF, C., Various aspects of disorders in electrolyte metabolism during uremia in newborn; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:163-173, June '52 Du
KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., Symposium on specific methods of treatment: leukorrhea in general practice; its diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America **36**:1459-1471, Sept. '52
KRUMPEL, J., Schnappatmung durch Rachenstenose, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:391-395, Sept. '52
KRUMPERMAN, L. W.: See **BERK, J. E., jt. auth.**
KRUMPHOLZ, K., In memoriam Dr. Fritz Pendl, Chirurg **23**:496, Oct. '52
KRUPINSKA, J.: See **SUPNIEWSKI, J., jt. auth.**
KRUPP, G.: See **KRUEGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
KRUPP, H., LENDLE, L., and STAPENHORST, K., Untersuchungen über Nikotin und Veratrumalkaloide als Insektizide, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:258-262, June '52
KRUPP, I. M.: See **SADUN, E. H., jt. auth.**
KRUPP, M. A., ENGLEMAN, E. P., WELSH, J. E., and WRENN, H. T., Measurement of excretion of cortisone and compound F, using Porter-Silber method, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1163-1171, Sept. '52
KRUSE, W. T., Use of oral and topical calcium preparations in pruritus; preliminary report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1445-1446; 1474, Nov. '52
KRUSEN, E. M., JR., Physical treatment of fractures, South.M.J. **45**:663-666, July '52
KRUSEN, F. H.: See **WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.**
KRUSIUS, F. E.: See **LEPPÄNEN, V., jt. auth.**
KRUSPE, M., Ergebnisse der Zusammenarbeit von Blutspender-Zentrale und Geschlechtskranken-Beratungsstelle in Solingen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:755-756, Aug. 8, '52
KRUSZYNSKI, J., Microchemical study of Plasmodium berghei by microincineration, with note on microscopical demonstration of calcium, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:117-120, Sept. '52
KRUTIKOVA, V. M.: See **BESPALOV, I. G., jt. auth.**
KRUTZSCH, G., Neue Indikationsstellung für die Anstaltsunterbringung Tuberkulosekranker ("Hauskur"), Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:223-228, '52
KRYDER, G. D.: See **CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.**
KRYLOV, A. A., Mechanism of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:39-44, '52 R
KRYSHOVA, N. A., FLIGELMAN, P. M., and AKATOV, M. V., Dibazol therapy in residual stage of poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:42, '52 R
KRZEMINSKA-LAWKOWICZOWA, I., and ZGLICZYNSKI, L., Pulmonary hypertension, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:603-606, '52 Pol
K-THROMBYL: See cross reference under Sodium menadiol dibenzoylsulfonate
KUBACEK, V., Nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in reconstructive surgery, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:996-1002, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
KUBIAK, J., Application of permanent quill prosthesis to replace decrements in ureter, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 31-34, Jan.-Dec. '52
KUBICZ, S.: See **KOCZOROWSKI, S., jt. auth.**
KUBIE, L. S., Problems in approach to neuroses and psychoses in general practice, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:555-572, Sept. '52
Research in psychiatry is starving to death, Science **116**:239-243, Sept. 5, '52
KUBIK, M. M.: See **WRIGHT, H. P., jt. auth.**
KUBIN, G.: See **PUNTIGAM, F., jt. auth.**
KUBINYI, J.: See **VACZY, L., jt. auth.**
KUBO, I.: See **OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**
KUBOWITZ, F., Über quantitative Milchsäurebestimmungen im Blutserum und eine neue photoelektrische (kolorimetrische) Bestimmungsmethode, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:865-882, Oct. 1, '52
KUCERA, J., Hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal blood vessel and its therapy with nylon net, Rozhl. chir. **31**:107-114, '52 Cz
KUCHAR, F., and DOLEZAL, V., Common errors in treatment of injuries of fingers, Rozhl.chir. **31**:168-173, '52 Cz
See **PASTOROVA, J., jt. auth.**
KUCHER, R., Die Operation unter kontrollierter Blutdrucksenkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1219-1222, Nov. 22, '52
and STEINBEREITHNER, K., Theorie und Praxis der postoperativen Reanimation, Anaesthesist **1**:78-80, Aug. '52
KUCSKO, L., and PETSCHE, H., Über ein Angiom des verlängerten Markes, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:220-227, '52
and SEITELBERGER, F., Zur Kenntnis der diffusen symmetrischen Kalkablagerung im Gehirn. ("Idiopathische, nicht arteriosklerotische, intrazerebrale Gefässverkalkung" nach Fahr), Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**:228-251, '52
and STROTZKA, H., Über eine eigenartige tödliche Komplikation einer degenerativen Bandscheibenerkrankung, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:273-278, '52
KÜBLER, A.: See **BECKER, J., jt. auth.**
KÜBLER, E., Der Einfluss des Ultraschalls auf das Sudeck'sche Syndrom, Strahlentherapie **87**:575-584, '52
and HAUSER, W., Über die Resorption von Rinderblut-Plasmaschwämmen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:840-847, '52
KÜCHLE, H. J., LOESER, A., MEYER, G., and STÜRMER, E., Untersuchungen über Diaethylenglykol als Tabakfeuchthaltemittel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:266-271, '52
and others, Tabakrauch. Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung von Tabakfeuchthaltemitteln, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **118**:554-572, '52
KUECHLE, M. E.: See **WETZEL, N. C., jt. auth.**
KÜCHMEISTER, H., Capillar- und Gewebsinnendruckmessungen zur Objektivierung der Wirkung eines Kreislaufmittels aus der Adrianolreihe, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:944-946, Oct. 15, '52
See **HERRNRING, G., jt. auth.**
KÜHL, I., Riesenharnblase bei v. Recklinghausenscher Neurofibromatose, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:303-313, '52
KÜHLE, E.: See **SCHÄFFER, A., jt. auth.**
KÜHLMAYER, R., Eine experimentelle Untersuchung über die Kaliumverteilung im Organismus und Kaliumausscheidung bei ausgiebiger intravenöser Kaliumzufuhr, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:475-495, '52
Die Bedeutung des Kaliums in der Chirurgie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:501-514, July 11, '52
See **DENK, W., jt. auth.**
KÜHLWEIN, H., Neuere Untersuchungen über Myxobakterien, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:346-349, June 30, '52
KUEHN, C. A., and ARTHUR, J. N., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma, J.Urol. **68**:413-422, Aug, '52
KÜHN, H. A., Über den Übertritt von Gallenbestandteilen in die Leberlymphe, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:662, July 15, '52
KÜHN, W., Paracelsus und die Fugger; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Guajakhandels, Medizinische, pp. 1404-1406, Nov. 1, '52; pp. 1506-1508, Nov. 22, '52
KÜHNAU, J., Biochemie der Schilddrüse, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:4-16, '52
Prof. Dr. phil. Ernst Schmitz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:787, June 13, '52
KÜHNAU, W., Die Wirkung von implantierten Tierhypophysen bei chronischen Erkrankungen der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1361-1362, Oct. 31, '52
KÜHNE, H., Künstliche Erweichung des lebenden Knochens mit Ammoniumchlorid; Wirkung des NH_4Cl auf die Organe, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:373-381, '52
Das reinnervierte Schilddrüsentransplantat, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2070-2076, '52
Zur Physiologie der Epiphyse des Knochens, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2193-2201, '52
KÜHNEL, L.: See **PROKOP, O., jt. auth.**
KÜHNEL, P., Clinical observations on prolonged labour, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:413-430, '52
Self-retaining speculum, Nord.med. **48**:1382, Oct. 3, '52 Da
KÜHNER, L., and SCHLAPPER, K., Lymphogranulomatose und Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:408-416, '52
KÜHNLEIN, E.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
KÜHNS, K., Über die Beziehung der "mechanischen Systole" (Q--2. Herzton) und der "elektrischen Systole" (Q--T) zur Herzfrequenz, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:695, Aug. 1, '52
Die Behandlung koronarer Durchblutungsstörungen

KÜHNS, K.--Continued
und kardialer Heterotopien mit Hydergin, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:721-729, Oct. '52

KÜHTZ, E. H., Homoioplastische Transplantationen am Ösophagus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2076-2079, '52

KÜLEY, M., and AKCAGIL, M., Felty syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:118-125, '52 T

See **ERK, S., jt. auth.**

and **YENEL, F.**, Geographic distribution of gastric and duodenal ulcers in Turkey, Türk tip cem.mec. 17:618-624, '51 T

KÜLZ, F., Chemische Konstitution und zentralanalgetische Wirkung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:141-142, '52

KÜNKEL, H.: See **BAUMANN, W., jt. auth.**

KÜNKEL, H. A., SCHMERMUND, H. J., and SCHUBERT, G., Grundlagen der intrauterinen Betastrahlentherapie mit künstlich radioaktiven Isotopen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:695-708, Aug. '52

See **HÖHNE, G., jt. auth.**

KÜNSTLER, S., Über Rachenmandeltuberkulose und Lymphatismus bei verschiedenen Streuformen kindlicher Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:338-348, '52

KÜNTSCHER, G., Die Behandlung der Klavikularpseudarthrose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1364-1367, '52

Eine neue Osteotomiesäge, Chirurg **23**:542-543, Nov. '52

KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Fractures, therapy

KÜNZER, W., and BREUNINGER, G., Über das Auftreten alkaliresistenten Hämoglobins bei Kindern mit Anämien, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:415-421, '52

KÜNZLER, H., Beitrag eines Landpsychiaters zur Frage der Weiterentwicklung im Anstaltswesen, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:432-436, '52

KÜSEL, H., Einige Erfahrungen über den Kationenaustausch zwischen Blutkörperchen und Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:67-73, '52

and **NETTER, H.**, Beweis der Conway-Theorie über die Ionenverteilung im Muskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:39-52, '52

KÜSS, R., Néo-urétère terminal par plastie vésicale pour fistule urétéro-vaginale, J.urol.,Paris **58**: 176-178, '52

and **others**, Pseudo-tumeurs vésicales. Curiosités cystographiques: agglomérat de caillots d'origine rénale; adénome de la prostate trilobé; compresse migratrice après cure de hernie crurale étranglée; vessie dystonique à diverticules, J.urol.,Paris **58**: 151-159, '52

KÜSTER, F., Akute allergische Panmyelopathie nach BCG-Schutzimpfung? Stellungnahme zu dem kasuistischen Beitrag von Dr. Friedrich Wolk, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:604-605, Oct. '52

Nachweis eines Permeabilitäts- und eines Nekrosefaktors im Serum beim akuten Rheumatismus im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:999-1000, Nov. 1,'52

KÜSTNER, H., Zur Frage der vermeintlichen kurzfristigen Schwangerschaften (zur Arbeit von Hartl: Ungestörte Schwangerschaft trotz Abrasio), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:703-705, '52

Ist die "erweiterte Indikation" zur Schnittentbindung immer gerechtfertigt? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1422-1425, '52

KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

KUETGENS, G., and SCHLICHT, L., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konservierung und Transplantation von Aortenstücken, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1181-1182, June 6, '52

KUFS, H., Die Entstehung unbefruchteter Bandwurmeier in den Finnenmembranen, ein neues, entwicklungsdynamisches Phänomen, bewiesen am Cysticercus cellulosae, Cysticercus bovis und Echinococcus cysticus, Arch.path.Anat. **322**:73-83, '52

KUGEL, E.: See **HUECK, O., jt. auth.**

KUGELBERG, E., Facial reflexes, Brain **75**:385-396, Sept. '52

KUGELMASS, I. N., Mental deficiency of hypopituitarism in childhood, New York J.Med. **52**:1655-1659, July 1, '52

KUH, C., Employment of older worker--challenge to industry and public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:699-704, June '52

Lifelong adjustment of man and job; possible role of multiphasic screening, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:301-305, Aug. '52

KUHLENCORDT, F.: See **WEISS, A., jt. auth.**

KUHLENDAHL, H., and HENSELL, V., Die Verwendung von Gelatineschwamm und Thrombin für die Blutstillung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1021-1024, '52

KUHLGATZ, G., Intrarenale Blutverteilung der Rattenniere in Durst- und Wasserversuchen, Arch.ges. Physiol. **256**:1-8, '52

Lebendbeobachtung und elektive Vitalfärbung zum Studium der Nierenfunktion. (Untersuchungen im Fluorescenzmikroskop), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:237-245, '52

KUHLMANN, F., and SCHOLZ, F. G., Über klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der tuberkulose mit Neoteben, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:358-363, June '52

KUHLMANN, R. F., and BELL, J. F., Clinical evaluation of tendon transplantations for poliomyelitis affecting lower extremities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 915-926, Oct. '52

KUHLS, R., Der Einfluss des Wetters auf den Eintritt des Todes unter Berücksichtigung des Hamburger Sektionsmaterials vom 1.5.1950 bis 30.4.1951, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:725-732, Aug. 15, '52

KUHN, H. S., Compensation problems, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:665-669, July-Aug. '52

KUHN, R. B.: See **KRÜGER-THIEMER, E., jt. auth.**

See **LEMBKE, A., jt. auth.**

KUHNKE, E., Über eine Frequenzlücke zwischen den schnellsten Willkürbewegungen und dem Versteifungstremor, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:530-543, '52

KUHNKE, W.: See **ZINK, O., jt. auth.**

KUHNS, D. M., Tropical diseases in Southwest Pacific area, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:235-246, June '52

See **FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.**

See **JACOBS, E. C., jt. auth.**

See **WAGNER, B. M., jt. auth.**

KUHNS, J. G., and HORMELL, R. S., Management of congenital scoliosis; review of 170 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:250-263, Aug. '52

POTTER, T. A., ELLISTON, W. A., and HORMELL, R. S., Replacement of femoral head in severe osteoarthritis of hip, New England J.Med. **247**: 787-790, Nov. 20, '52

KUHNS, R. H.: See **BARONDES, R. de R., jt. auth.**

KUHNS, W. J., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Immunochemical properties of precipitating and nonprecipitating diphtheria antitoxin, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:471-474, July '52

KUHR, R.: See **ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.**

KUITERT, J. H.: See **PSAKI, R. C., jt. auth.**

KUKUEV, L. A., Evolution of nervous system, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:12-20, '52 R

KULAKCI, N., Surgical therapy of frontal sinusitis by Vacher method; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:642-643, '51 T

KULCZYCKI, A., L'action sur le myocarde d'un effort épuisant, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl. méd., pp. 39-60, Jan.-Dec. '52

KULENKAMPFF, D., Über die Behandlung des Rhinophyms und des Zungenkropfes. Ein Beitrag zur Genpathologie, Chirurg **23**:405-410, Sept. '52

KULKA, E. W., and DOUGLAS, G. W., Rhabdomyosarcoma of corpus uteri; report of case, associated with adenocarcinoma of cervix, with review of literature, Cancer **5**:727-736, July '52

KULL, F. C., and GRIMM, M. R., Growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis in agitated culture, J.Bact. **64**:431-432, Sept. '52

KULLANDER, S., Studies on eosinophil leucocytes in pregnancy, Acta endocrinol. **10**:135-148, June '52

Primary and secondary amenorrhea, Acta endocrinol. **11**:181-198, Oct. '52

Endometrial tuberculosis treated with para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS): report of case with subsequent pregnancy, Glasgow M.J. **33**: 395-398, Oct. '52

Amenorrhea in patients with granulosa cell tumors, Nord.med. **48**:1374-1376, Oct. 3, '52 Sw

Penicillin during radiotherapy of cervical cancer, Nord.med. **48**:1487-1488, Oct. 24, '52 Sw

KULLMAN, H. J., and BUCHMAN, E., Amebiasis: review of 104 proven cases, Mil.Surgeon **111**:90-96, Aug. '52

See **BUCHMAN, E., jt. auth.**

KULLY, B. M.: See **RUBIN, H. J., jt. auth.**

KULONEN, E., Effect of hyaluronic acid on growth of tadpoles, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 225-230, '52

On action of hyaluronidase and its inhibitor, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:267-273, '52

CARPEN, E., and RUOKOLAINEN, T., Experiences with paper chromatography in study of α-keto acids, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:189-197, '52

KULP, W. L.: See **BORNSIDE, G. H., jt. auth.**

See **SMYSER, C. F., JR., jt. auth.**

KULSDOM, M. E., Medical jurisprudence in eighteenth century, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1537-1542, June 21, '52 Du

KUMLER, W. D., and SAH, P. P. T., Nitroguanylhydrazones of aldehydes: their antitubercular activity, ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:375-379, July '52

KUMLIN, T.: See **HOLONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**
See **SEUDERLING, Y., jt. auth.**

KUMM, H. W., Recientes progresos en el conocimiento de la poliomielitis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:487-494, June '52; Recent additions to knowledge of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **150**:1179-1181, Nov. 22, '52

KUMMEL, H.: See **BRANCH, A., jt. auth.**

KUMMER, P., Zur Klinik der Leptospirosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1017-1019, Aug. 29, '52

KUN, K.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, O., jt. auth.**

KUNA, A.: See **SILVER, H., jt. auth.**

KUNA, S., and KNIAZUK, M., Simple, continuous recording, semiquantitative method for determination of blood flow in experimental animals, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:478-487, Aug. 1, '52

KUNCZ, D.: See **GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.**

KUNDRATITZ, K., Krankheitsablauf in der Pubertät, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:829-833, Oct. 24, '52

KUNERT, H., and JÜPTNER, H., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Toxoplasmose, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:910-917, Oct. '52

and MIRECKI, G. B., Die Diagnose der Amöbenhepatitis unter Berücksichtigung der Epidemiologie und Pathologie der Amöbiasis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 929-934, Oct. 3, '52

and SCHMIDTKE, L., Die Bedeutung der nichtstechenden Fliegen für die Verschleppung von Leptospiren, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:475-486, May '52

KUNG, Y. P.: See **CHIN, L. C., jt. auth.**

KUNKEE, R. E.: See **PARDEE, A. B., jt. auth.**

KUNKEL, H. G., and SLATER, R. J., Lipoprotein patterns of serum obtained by zone electrophoresis, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:677-684, July '52

KUNKEL, H. O., and CAMPBELL, J. E., JR., Tissue cytochrome oxidase activity and body weight, J. Biol.Chem. **198**: 229-236, Sept. '52

and PHILLIPS, P. H., Choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from x-irradiated rats, Arch.Biochem. **37**:366-374, June '52

KUNNAS, M., TELKKÄ, A., and PERE, S., Untersuchungen über den Körperbau finnischer Leichtathleten und Ringer, sein Verhältnis zu der Leistungsfähigkeit und den Konstitutionstypen, Medizinische, pp. 1000-1003, Aug. 9, '52

See **KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.**

KUNTZ, A.: See **SULKIN, N. M., jt. auth.**

KUNTZEN, H., Über ein Stereo-Projektionsgerät, Chirurg **23**:543-544, Nov. '52

KUNZ, H., Zur Therapie der Halsdrüsenmetastasen nach Carcinomen der Mundhöhle und des Gesichtes, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:363-374, '52

KUNZ, H. G.: See **SMITH, C. H., jt. auth.**

KUNZ, H. W., Paraffin-tipped polyethylene tubing for feeding of premature babies, infants, and children, J.Pediat. **41**:84-85, July '52

Hypoplastic anemia with multiple congenital defects (Fanconi syndrome), Pediatrics **10**:286-291, Sept. '52

See **NORTON, P. M., jt. auth.**

KUNZ, T., Erfahrungen mit der Plastik-Kapillare zur intravenösen Therapie und Dauertropfinfusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1412, Nov. 7, '52

KUNZ OPERATION: See Strabismus, therapy

KUO, P. T., SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and KAY, C. F., On certain abnormal ballistic complexes: their relationships to other mechanical and electrical events of cardiac cycle, Circulation **6**:74-81, July '52

KUPCOVA, J., Role of mesenchyme in regulating processes as illustrated by Felty syndrome, Casop. lék.česk. **91**:845-850, July 18, '52 Cz

KUPER, M.: See **LEWIN, W., jt. auth.**

KUPFER, H. G., and others, Hemophilia with 2 circulating anticoagulants--clinical and experimental study, Virginia M.Month. **79**:629-639, Nov. '52

KUPPER, W. H., Advice on how to do psychiatry in army induction line, Mil.Surgeon **111**:85-90, Aug. '52

KUPPERMAN, H. G., DAVIS, J. S., JR., and BARTFELD, H., Herpes zoster during cortisone therapy in 3 patients with rheumatoid arthritis, New York J. Med. **52**:1915-1916, Aug. 1, '52

KURAS, L.: See **GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.**

KURES, H., and MALEK, P., Pathogenetic studies on myasthenia and myotonia from point of view of therapy, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:709-711, June 20, '52

KURIYAMA, M.: See **AKIYA, S., jt. auth.**

KURIZUKA, K.: See **TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.**

KURLAND, A. A., Evaluation of drama therapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**: 210-229, '52

KURLAND, G. S., and MALACH, M., Clinical use of nor-epinephrine in treatment of shock accompanying myocardial infarction and other conditions, New England J.Med. **247**: 383-389, Sept. 11, '52

See **FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.**

KURLAND, L. T., Frequency and geographic distribution of multiple sclerosis as indicated by mortality statistics and morbidity surveys in United States and Canada, Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 457-476, May '52

KURNICK, N. B., Histological staining with methyl-green-pyronin, Stain Technol. **27**: 233-242, Sept. '52

KUROKAWA, M., and others, Studies on antitoxic immunity of diphtheria; relationship between circulating antitoxin titer of actively immunized guinea pigs and their tolerance to toxin intracutaneously injected, Jap.M.J. **4**: 369-377, Dec. '51

KUROW, G.: See **von LUTZKI, A., jt. auth.**

KUROWSKI, A. C.: See **ROSS, J. A., jt. auth.**

KUROYANAGI, T.: See **OKINAKA, S., jt. auth.**

KURTH, D.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**

KURTSIN, I. T.: See **KISELEV, P. A., jt. auth.**

KURTZ, C. M., Undiagnosing coronary thrombosis, Postgrad.Med. **11**:507-512, June '52

Treatment of convalescent cardiac patient, Minnesota Med. **35**:837-841, Sept. '52

KURTZ, H.: See **ACKERMANN, W. W., jt. auth.**

KURTZ, M.: See **de BODO, R. C., jt. auth.**

KURUNG, J. M., Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from sputum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:578-587, Nov. '52

KURUS, E., Zur Innervation der Netzhautgefässe, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:318-324, '52

KURZ, M.: See **GARFIELD, S. L., jt. auth.**

KURZON, A. M.: See **REICH, W. J., jt. auth.**

KUSCHINSKY, G., HILLE, U., and EMMERICH, R., Über die Wirkung von Adrenochrom an isolierten Organen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 39-47, '52

HILLE, U., and SCHIMASSEK, H., Über Histamin als Mittler-Substanz bei der Wirkung von Adrenochrom auf die Blutungszeit, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**: 48-51, '52

LANGE, G., and TURBA, F., Über die Wirkung von Digitoxin auf die Freilegung von Actomyosin und seinen Komponenten aus den Strukturen des Muskels, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 259-269, '52

KUSHLAN, S. D., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm; possible etiology and prophylaxis, Connecticut M.J. **16**: 505-513, July '52

KUSHNER, D. H., and ROSENBAUM, M., Torsion of fallopian tube complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:935-936, Oct. '52

KUSKE, H., Tumorformige eosinophile Granulome der Haut, Dermatologica **104**: 254-259, '52

Die wirtschaftliche Seite der dermato-venereologischen Praxis im Spiegel einer Krankenkassen-Statistik, Dermatologica **104**: 259-265, '52

KUSLIK, M. L, Osteoplastic fixation of shoulder blade in paralysis of its muscles, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 44-46, '52 R

KUSUNOSE, E.: See **YAMAMURA, Y., jt. auth.**

KUSUNOSE, M.: See **YAMAMURA, Y., jt. auth.**

KUTSCHER, A. H., and CHILTON, N. W., Analgesic action of sublingual saccharin-aspirin compound, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:176-178, Aug. '52

See **SHATTAN, B., jt. auth.**

and YIGDALL, I. R., Bacteriologic evaluation of compatibility of antibiotics with solutions of other therapeutic agents, Oral Surg. **5**:1096-1098, Oct. '52

See **ZEGARELLI, E. V., jt. auth.**

KUTTNER, A. G.: See **BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.**

KUTZ, E. R.: See **MACHT, S. H., jt. auth.**

KUTZIM, H., Bluteiweisskorper und Antibiotica bei der Papierelektrophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 852, Sept. 15, '52

See **GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.**

KUUSISTO, A. N., Observations on effect of some glycosides of digitalis group on thyroid; experimental study on guinea pigs, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.2) **30**:1-61, '52

KUZELL, W. C., and SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., Phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and butapyrin; study of clinical effects in arthritis and gout, California Med. **77**:319-325, Nov. '52

Phenylbutazone (butazolidin), Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3**: 23-24, Nov. '52

KUZMA, J. F.: See **FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**
KUZMICKI, R.: See **BOJANOWICZ, K., jt. auth.**
KVALE, W. F., Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; hexamethonium and apresoline (1-hydrazinophthalazine), Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**489-494, Nov. 19, '52
See **GIFFORD, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
KVEIM REACTION: See Sarcoidosis
KVITTINGEN, J., Behavior and stability of serum reagins in false-positive serological tests in leprosy, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**505-511, '52
McCULLOUGH, J. C., TAMPI, R. B., and BHALLA, J. J., Significance of rapid serological testing for syphilis in field surveys, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**473-480, '52
and **others,** Serological tests for syphilis in lepers; tendency for various antigens to give false-positive reactions, Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**481-504, '52
KVORNING, S. A., Excretion of skin lipids in patients with Parkinson's syndrome, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 201-203, '52
KWANTES, W., Explosive outbreak of Salmonella typhimurium food poisoning in Llanelly, Month.Bull. Min.Health **11:**239-248, Oct. '52
KWASHIORKOR: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders
KWERCH, H.: See Villinger-Kwerch, H.
KWOCZYNSKI, J.: See **JOCHWEDS, B., jt. auth.**
KYLE, E. W., Gram-negative bacilli in urinary infection, M.J.Australia **1:**845-847, June 21, '52
KYLE, L. H., Therapy with adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 531-540, Oct. '52
KYLLÖNEN, K. E. J.: See **HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**
KYMOGRAPHY: See Aorta, roentgenography; Heart, roentgenography; Respiration, physiology; etc.
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRLE, P., and WILD, H., Über Magenstumpfkarzinome, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1481-1488, '52
See **BSTEH, F., jt. auth.**

L

L. 1945: See Isoniazid
L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
L. E. PHENOMENON: See Lupus erythematosus
L.S.D. 25: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
LAARMAN, J. J., Copra itch in Netherlands, Docum. neerl. et indones. morbis trop. **4:** 268-272, Sept. '52
LAAS, E.: See **HEYDE, W., jt. auth.**
LABADIE, P.: See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
See **DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.**
See **SARIC, R., jt. auth.**
de la BALZE, F. A., MANCINI, R. E., and IRAZU, J., Cáncer de próstata. Acción de los estrógenos sobre los testículos, Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 241-242, Sept.-Nov. '51
See **MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**
ARRILLAGA, F. C., IRAZU, J., and MANCINI, R. E., Syndrome de Klinefelter: étude de cinq cas bases histophysiologiques d'une interprétation pathogénique, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**100-101, '52; Klinefelter's syndrome: study of 5 cases; histophysiologic basis for pathogenic interpretation, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1426-1444, Nov. '52
LABARRAQUE, L., Les phonophobies, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**200-207, '52
La BARRE, J., and HANS, M. J., A propos des substances antagonistes des hypnotiques de la série barbiturique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**169-174, July 1, '52
de la BARREDA ESPINOSA, P., and ALCALA NUNEZ, R., Ileitis regional (enfermedad de Crohn), Rev. clin.espan. **45:** 38-41, April 15, '52
MOLINA, A. F., ALCALA NUNEZ, R., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., La procedencia arterial de la sustancia hipertensora, Rev.clin.espan. **44:** 300-303, March 15, '52
LABATE, J. S., and CALVELLI, G. J., JR., Anencephalic twins with rupture of uterus, New York J. Med. **52:** 2662, Nov. 1, '52
LABAUGE, R.: See **GROS, C., jt. auth.**
LABAYLE, J.: See **HUET, P. C., jt. auth.**
LABBE, J. P.: See **COPE, O., jt. auth.**
LABEGUERIE, M.: See **MONOD, O., jt. auth.**
LABELS
law behind label; what dietitians should know about food standards and Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, [W. F. Janssen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**609-613, July '52
LABERKE, J. A., Über eine psychosomatische Kombinationsbehandlung (mehrdimensionale Therapie) bei sogenannten inneren Krankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1717-1724, Aug. 29, '52; 1809-1816, Sept. 5, '52
de la BERNARDIE: See **MONTAUFFIER, R. E., jt. auth.**
LABEY, GEORGES: See Obituaries
LABHARDT OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Genitals, prolapse
LABHART, A., Aktuelle und potentielle Funktionreserve der Nebennierenrinde, Helvet.med.acta **19:** 344-350, Oct. '52
JENKINS, D., and FORSHAM, P. H., Zum Stoffwechsel der Nebennierenrindensteroide: klinische Beobachtungen über den Abbau von Cortison und Compound F zu 17-Ketosteroiden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**877-880, Aug. 30, '52
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABO, G., Sul comportamento della sideremia nello scompenso di circolo, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 448-484, '51
LaBOCCETTA, A. C., and DAWSON, K. E., Pertussis: treatment with aureomycin; clinical study of 85 patients and 74 controls, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**184-190, Aug. '52
ISRAEL, H. L., PERRI, A. M., and SIGEL, M. M., Rickettsialpox; report of 4 apparent cases in Pennsylvania, Am.J.Med. **13:**413-422, Oct. '52
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
effects of antepartum administration of panthenol on labor in primiparas, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4:**552-553, '52 F
excretion of free estrogens, [C. Wehrs] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**556-560, Aug. '52 P
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in, plasma proteins in venous and cord blood at delivery following uncomplicated and complicated pregnancies, [E. F. Beach & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 235-239, June '52
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
abnormal uterine action, [G. H. Bell & W. C. W. Nixon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 617-622, Oct. '52
amniotic emboli: do they really cause sudden death in obstetrics? [B. Tunis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 72-80, July '52
amniotic fluid embolism, [S. P. Stone & R. W. Koucky] Minnesota Med. **35:** 650-653, July '52
annular detachment of cervix, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & U. M. Lister] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 327-335, June '52
asynergic functional disorders of uterine contraction; Schickele syndrome, [J. Eguren Cáceres] Rev. méd.Arequipa **3:**9-11, April-Aug. '52 S
cause and prevention of difficult labor (Joseph Baer lecture), [D. Baird] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1200-1212, June '52
clinical observations on prolonged labor, [P. Kühnel] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 413-430, '52
coitus and late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium; preliminary report, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 333-339, Aug. '52
conservative-active conduct of labor, with special consideration of protracted labor, [A. Nilsen] Nord.med. **48:** 1001-1004, July 18, '52 N
continuous caudal anesthesia in management of cervical dystocia, [H. R. Arthur & G. T. Johnson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 372-376, June '52
course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium associated with submucous myoma, [E. Klees & A. Brachetti] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:** 324-333, '52 G
deep transverse arrest: what does it mean? [E. P. Jones] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 377-379, June '52
development of labor in pelvic deformities, [A. Novis] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 665-670, Oct. '52 S
discussion: present conception of trial labor, [W. Hawksworth & J. C. M. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:** 527-535, Aug. '52
external orifice of cervix; physiologic rupture in natural labor, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 632-638, Sept. '52 P
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; relation between bacterial flora of labor canal and ororhinopharyngologic cavity of newborn, [E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat.

LABOR, complications--Continued
4:653-662, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:** 443-452, Sept. 30, '52 I
further studies in congenital cranial osteoporosis (craniotabes); relationship to cranial molding and duration of labor, [E. Boder] J.Pediat. **41:** 305-313, Sept. '52
gigantic sacral teratoma obstructing labor, [K. Szécsi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1148-1148, '52 G
grave dystocia due to rigidity of cervix following electrocoagulation, [J. J. Perea] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
imprisoned head; clinical aspects; dystocia of persistent high head, [J. Adeodato, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 688-699, Oct. '52 P
inability of blood to coagulate following labor; 4 cases, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontnonnier, R. Baux & J. Ducos] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 537-575, '52 F
inefficient uterine action, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate, K. Baker & R. H. Martin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 257-273, Sept. '52
management of excessive-sized fetus, [L. C. Jose] Philippine J.Surg. **7:**149-156, July-Aug. '52
management of prolonged labor, [H. L. Gainey, J. E. Keeler & K. S. Nicolay] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 738-742, Sept. '52
mediastinal emphysema following labor, [A. M. Bell] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 362, Oct. '52
method for detection of ruptured membranes through examination of vaginal cytology, [B. C. Hopman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1342-1345, June '52
new method of administration of oxytocic posterior pituitary extracts during labor; continued slow perfusion by deep subcutaneous route associated with hyaluronidase, [L. Digonnet, J. Cahn & J. Roy] Presse méd. **60:** 1191-1192, Sept. 13, '52 F
occult rupture of uterus, [J. M. Ingram, R. L. Alter & B. Carter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 527-534, Sept. '52
paraplegia and labor, [C. Marzik] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:** 140-145, March-April '52 S
pelvic kidney; cause of dystocia, [J. L. Rodrigues & F. d'Almeida] Med.contemp. **70:** 587-594, Oct. '52 P
postpartum cervix, [J. H. Moore & F. A. Hill] J.A.M.A. **150:**1187-1188, Nov. 22, '52
pregnancy and labor in young mother, [R. St. C. Sinclair] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**504-509, Aug. '52
premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 871-877, Oct. '52
primary uterine inertia, [J. M. Holmes] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101:**130-152, '52
problems of delivery of oversized infant, [A. B. Hunt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**559-564, Sept. '52
prolonged labor, [R. D. Bryant] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**164-168, Sept. 6, '52
repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately postpartum; chairman's address, [L. H. Douglass] J.A.M.A. **150:**1061-1063, Nov. 15, '52
rupture of malarial spleen during dystocic labor; cesarean section and splenectomy, [F. G. Lahitte] Méd.trop. **12:**454-456, July-Aug. '52 F
sagittal expansion in narrow midpelves, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1312-1317, June '52
serious postligamentopexy dystocia, [E. M. Baldi & P. P. O. Velázquez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 410-412, Aug. '52 S
spontaneous amputation of uterine cervix during labor, [P. Schwarz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**656-660, July '52 G
spontaneous parturition following reposition of pelvic kidney; case, [E. Mink] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 467-469, May '52 G
spontaneous rupture of symphysis pubis in normal labor, [M. Scholtz] Brit.M.J. **2:** 475-476, Aug. 30, '52
statistical study of artificial manual management of childbirth, [C. Alvarez Lajonchere] Med.latina **11:** 55-58, Jan.-June '52 S
therapy of loss of vesicourethrovaginal substance due to ischemia in female, [J. Ducassou] J.urol.,Paris **58:**51-55, '52 F
transverse septum in vagina as obstruction to delivery, [M. Antila] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 178-181, '52
uterine rupture; discussion of aspects of diagnosis and treatment, [E. A. Strasheim] South African M. J. **26:** 855-859, Oct. 25, '52
vesical calculus as cause of dystocia, [K. Ryglewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**899-901, '52 Pol

conduct of: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.

LABOR, conduct of--Continued
accuracy of x-ray cephalometry in utero, [D. Crichton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 535-538, Aug. '52
directions for conduction and termination of labor in view of modern concepts on consequences of fetal anoxia, [R. Echevarría] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**235-253, June '52 S
fracture of metacarpus of physician during obstetric maneuvers, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37:**221-224, '52 I
in primiparas, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1574-1577, June 28, '52 Du
preparation for childbirth by physiotherapy, [H. M. Nicholson & G. A. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 145-147, Aug. '52
Read method as set forth in his book "Childbirth without Fear," [W. Trummler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1214-1219, '52 G
spontaneous delivery following formation of plastic vagina, [E. Fauvet] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 897-904, Oct. '52 G

drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction
acceleration by use of avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [E. Guseck] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 882-883, Aug. 30, '52 G
apomorphine with scopolamine, [R. R. White] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 91-100, July '52
avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative) for relief of pain and acceleration of labor, [W. Boldt & W. Gocht] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 330-333, Aug. 15, '52 G
brief, painless parturition (using caudal anesthesia combined with pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation infusion), [A. Baptisti, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 923-925, Oct. '52
comparative clinical study of naturally derived and synthetic oxytocic drugs of ergot origin, [H. G. Hamilton, R. S. Higgins & W. S. Alsop, Jr.] South. M.J. **45:** 728-732, Aug. '52
consideration of curare as anesthetic and oxytocic during labor, [B. Maggipinto] Minerva ginec. **4:** 185-188, April '52 I
course of labor during thiamine treatment, [P. Elsner] Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **137:** 22-35, '52 G
delivery in breech presentation and improvement of obstetric results by use of spasmolytics; report on 666 cases during years 1937-1948, [G. Plaskuda] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 417-433, '52 G
effect of vagotropic ganglion blocking buscopan (scopolamine derivative) on first stage of labor, [H. Schirmacher] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 336-338, Aug. 15, '52 G
effects of various types of analgesia and anesthesia on newborn, [C. M. Carey] Illinois M.J. **102:** 256-259, Oct. '52
evaluation of intravenous pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. Lubin, R. Waltman, L. Tisdall & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 248-259, Aug. '52
evaluation of methods of pain relief during labor and delivery, with reference to mother and child, [C. R. Stephen, W. K. Nowill & R. C. Martin] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 616-620, Nov. '52
facilitation and shortening of first period of labor by means of lyspamin (nicotinamide derivative), [W. Schiffer, J. Giesen & P. P. Koelzer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:** 1109-1112, '52 G
hormone therapy of simple uterine inertia by means of estrogens and oxytocics, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57:**187-197, March-April '52 I
induction and hastening of labor by means of methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation), [E. Pilkryl] Gynaecologia **134:**185-192, Sept. '52 G
induction of labor by use of strychnine with depot action; experimental and clinical aspects, [K. J. Siems & E. A. Baenge] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1521-1526, '52 G
induction of premature labor by means of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) in patients with toxemia of pregnancy, [C. H. Mauzy & J. F. Donnelly] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**517-526, Sept. '52
intravenous perfusion of posterior pituitary extract to induce labor; analysis of 50 cases, [R. V. Piton] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**315-323, '52 F
ketobemidone (piperidine compound); new analgesic preparation applied in labor, [C. Valenti] Minerva ginec. **4:** 309-315, July '52 I
ketogan (combination of diphenyldimethylaminobutene and ketobemidone, piperidine compound) as analgesic in labor; preliminary report, [M. Møgelvang] Ugesk.læger **114:** 917-918, July 10, '52 Da

LABOR, drugs in--Continued
management of placental delivery with methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation), [R. Wenner] Gynaecologia **134**:18-26, July '52 G
management of third stage of labor employing combination of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) and methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [H. S. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 419-421, Aug. '52
methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation) in obstetrics, [H. Marby] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 333-336, Aug. 15, '52 G
oxytocic and toxic actions of dihydroergotamine-45 (ergot preparation), [S. G. Altman, R. Waltman, S. Lubin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:101-109, July '52
oxytocics and neonatal mortality, [H. A. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1225-1228, Oct. 3, '52 G
posterior pituitary preparations, [H. Pigeaud] Gynéc. et obst. **51**: 217-227, '52 F
relief of suffering during labor, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.espan. **27**: 354-389, May '52 S
sparteine as oxytocic, [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:694-697, '52 G
strychnine with depot action as oxytocic, [H. Hosemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 435-443, May '52 G
uterodynamics in pregnancy and labor, with special reference to calcium and quinine (calgluquine), [R. H. Stewart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 359-364, Aug. '52
uterotonic effect of intravenously administered novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [S. Surányi & T. Kovács] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1450-1458, '52 G
variations of lipid content in pregnant uterus; new studies on eutocine (natural oxytocic), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:669, '52 F

episiotomy in, episiorrhaphy and episiorrhagia, [J. L. Jiménez Martín] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11**:172-183, May-June '52 S
prolonged relief of postepisiotomy pain, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:739-742, Sept. '52
reconstructive perineal repair of rectovaginal fistulas and injuries occurring at parturition, [F. J. Hofmeister] Am.J.Surg. **84**:566-573, Nov. '52
use of hyaluronidase in episiotomies (with special reference to edema prevention), [J. E. Weber, A. M.Fetchko & J. H. Carroll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:194-196, July 52

forceps in, classification of forceps operations according to uniform radiologic and clinical criteria, [A. Weinberg] Am.J Obst.& Gynec. **64**:371-375, Aug. '52
delivery of persistent transverse vertex utilizing Barton forceps, [G. Ahnquist] West.J.Surg. **60**: 406-424, Aug.; 448-457, Sept. '52
delivery under thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia in tuberculosis patients; 41 cases, [H. Pigeaud & A. La Selve] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:554-555, '52 F
easier technic of applying forceps on head in right occipito anterior and right occipito transverse positions, [H. Acosta-Sison] Philippine J.Surg. **7**: 77-78, March-April '52
eutocic suction cup, [Y. Couzigou] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:157-159, June '52 S
in head last presentation, [P. S. Goffi] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **12**:351-383, June '52 P
review of 2000 consecutive forceps deliveries, [H. Baja-Panlilio, M. Borja & A. Baens] Acta med. philippina **8**:173-192, Jan.-March '52
rotating forceps, [F. Besold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 689-694, '52 G
rupture of Descemet membrane due to obstetric trauma; case, [R. E. Montauffier, de la Bernardie & Devilla] Arch.opht. **12**:605-614, '52 F
sagittal expansion in narrow midpelves, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1312-1317, June '52
simplified method for application of forceps; classic application in anterior occipital, Kielland forceps in transverse occipital and Ramírez-Merchan maneuver in posterior occipital presentation, [V. Cónill-Serra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:270-273, June '52 S
statistical evaluation of 1021 forceps deliveries during years 1936 to 1950, [W.Gocht] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1703-1720, '52 G

heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in

hemorrhage: See also Placenta
emergency obstetric service; review of 489 cases in Manchester area, [C. J. Dewhurst] Lancet **2**:746-751, Oct. 18, '52

LABOR, hemorrhage--Continued
hemorrhages in gynecology and obstetrics; therapy by means of sodium α-naphthylamine-4-sulfonate, [G. Hernández Riera] Med.clin. **19**:188-192, Sept. '52 S
inquiry into treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, [G. T. Hammond] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:493-500, Aug. '52
methergine (methylergonovine, ergot preparation) in prophylaxis, [H. Pigeaud, F. Charvet & A. La Selve] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**: 555-556, '52 F
prophylaxis of habitual hemorrhages at delivery; study of obstetric practice, [A.Brochier & E. Neumann] Presse méd. **60**:889, June 14, '52 F
surgical management of postpartum hemorrhage with particular reference to ligation of uterine arteries, [E. G. Waters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1143-1148, Nov. '52

induction: See also Labor, drugs in
[C. E. de la Colina] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:122-127, March-April '52 S
bidigital dilatation of uterine cervix, [B. Blank] Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**: 299-306, Oct. '52 S
by fasting associated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) administration, [M. Dumont] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:553-554, '52 F
by rupture of membranes in private practice, [E. Scott & E. P. H. Harrison, Jr.] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:399-402, Nov. '52
critical aspects of medical induction in multipara, [E. Banssillon, A. Notter & G. Noël] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:386-387, '52 F
elective induction, [H.W. Erving & A. N. Kenwick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1125-1130, Nov. '52
indications and contraindications for personal method, [O.Dauwe] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:323-326, '52 F
indications for various methods, [R. Pierret] Bull. Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:309-314, '52 F
manual induction and puerperal infection, [E. M. Baldi & R. E. Gadea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 405-407, Aug. '52 S
symposium on specific methods of treatment, [B. Tenney, Jr. & A. A. Abrams] M.Clin.North America **36**:1473-1484, Sept. '52
thimble for rupturing membranes, [F. J. Maher] New York J.Med. **52**: 2654, Nov. 1, '52

injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric

injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; Perineum; Uterus; etc.

mechanism, activity of gravid uterus, [E. C.Halliday & O. S. Heyns] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:309-322, June '52
delivery of triplets; case, [E. Vollmer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1700-1703, '52 G
duration of second stage, [L. M. Hellman & H. Prystowsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1223-1233, June '52
dynamic prognosis of labor; biologic method of study (presence of eutocine in amniotic fluid), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P.Pignard] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3013-3016, Oct. 10, '52 F
internal rotation in mechanism of labor, [A. Squillace] Minerva ginec. **4**:327-332, July '52 I
manifestation of biologic rhythms in delivery, [J. Málek] Gynaecologia **133**: 365-372, June '52
obstetric analysis of action potential of uterus in labor; electrouterography, [E. Lévy-Solal, P. Morin & F. Zacouto] Presse méd. **60**:1335-1338, Oct. 8, '52 F
participation of collagen fiber system in dilatation of cervix during labor, [H. Runge & H. Riehm] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:400-416, '52 G
physiologic effects of resection of presacral nerve in obstetrics, [M. Dumont] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:157-166, '52 F
physiologic mechanism, [H. Eymer] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:769-782, Sept. '52 G
significance of time of rupture of fetal membranes for labor, [H. R. Schildbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 572-580, '52 G
sustained contractions of gravid uterus during spinal anesthesia, [G. H. Ward,U.E. Anz & A. M. McCarthy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:406-408, Aug. '52
tocographic data on automatism of cervical musculature, [S. Lörand] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:303-310, '51 G
uterine contractions at term after administration of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and water-soluble extracts of desiccated corpus luteum, [G. Rowe-Dutton, S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Lubin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1318-1321, June '52

LABOR, mechanism--Continued
uterodynamics in pregnancy and labor, with special reference to calcium and quinine (calgluquine), [R. H. Stewart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:359-364, Aug. '52
variations of oxytocic potency of serum during pregnancy, [R. Suzor, P. Juret & P. Poli-Marchetti] Gynēc.et obst. **51**:122-130, '52 F
painless: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature
conduct, [H. E. Bowles] Hawaii M.J. **11**:286-288, May-June '52
estrogen therapy in threatened premature labor, [J. D. Romani] Gynēc.et obst. **51**:188-193, '52 F
malformation of uterus; importance in abortion or habitual premature labor, [J. Arosemena] Arch. mēd.paname. **1**:251-253, July-Sept. '52 S
premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 871-877, Oct. '52
prevention of threatened (habitual) abortion and premature labor by means of sympathomimetic drugs; especially epinephrine, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1690-1697, '52 G
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
application of Bracht method to labor in breech presentation, [H. Pigeaud, E. Neumann & R. Alamartine] Gynēc.et obst. **51**:324-330, '52 F
breech deliveries in private practice, [P. H. Arnot & D. R. Nelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:591-606, Sept. '52
breech presentation and cesarean section, [E. Krausold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1425-1430, '52 G
case of compound presentation of fetus, [J. Henderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:409-411, June '52
controversial points in breech management, [T. F. Corkill] New Zealand M.J. **51**:219-226, Aug. '52
delivery in breech presentation and improvement of obstetric results by use of spasmolytics; report on 666 cases, 1937-1948, [G. Plaskuda] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:417-433, '52 G
fertility of males born in breech presentation, [P. Fortelius & K. Niemineva] Nord.med. **47**:869-871, June 20, '52 Sw
fetal and neonatal results in breech presentation in primiparous patient at term, [W. Pomerance & I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:110-117, July '52
hyperrotation and deflection of head of fetus in pelvic presentation, [J. León] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 116-121, March-April '52 S
locked twins; case, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1819-1822, July 26, '52 Du
management of breech presentation, [A. C. Barnes] Postgrad.Med. **12**:124-126, Aug. '52
management of brow presentation, [L. J. Abramowitz] South African M.J. **26**:782-786, Sept. 27, '52
new syndrome in labor: frank breech presentation, persistent sacroanterior position, associated with dystocia, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:565-572, Sept. '52
presentation of foot through intact anus during breech delivery, [R. E. Lesh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 688-689, Sept. '52
question of perversity of rotation, [M. Macciotta] Riv. ital.ginec. **35**:257-265, '52 I
scientific exhibit; principal cause of breech and transverse presentations in late pregnancy, [C. S. Stevenson] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 443-450, Nov. '52
simple method for delivery of arms in breech presentation, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:757-758, Aug. '52 G [Comment on Maul's article]
spontaneous delivery of large child in persistent longitudinal presentation, [W. A. Jauch] Gynaecologia **134**:123-126, Aug. '52 G
ten year analysis of breech deliveries, 1939-1948, [R. V. Knight & C. P. O'Connell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1049-1060, Nov. '52
torsion of pregnant uterus as cause of transverse presentation in primipara; cesarean section of posterior uterine wall, [W. Cramer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1225-1228, '52 G
twin brow presentation, [R. C. Cummin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:401-403, June '52
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, improvement of head position during labor by manual internal head rotation, [A. Reist] Gynaecologia **134**: 29-37, July '52 G

LABOR UNIONS: See Industry and Occupations
LABORATORIES
health department laboratories of United States of America in army zone, [J.F. Bedini] Rev san.mil. argent. **51**:163-173, April-June '52 S
laboratory service in the Army of United States of America compared with that of Argentina, [J. F. Bedini] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:76-84, Jan.-March '52 S
radioactivity laboratory in clinical medical department, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1519-1522, Oct. 23, '52 Da
story of Hunterian Laboratory, [W. M. Firor] Surgery **32**:485-487, Sept. '52
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
activity analyzer for small animals, [B. K. Harned, R. W. Cunningham & E. R. Gill] Science **116**:369-370, Oct. 3, '52
artificial mouth for caries research, [W.Pigman, H. C. Elliott, Jr. & R. O. Laffre] J.Dent.Res. **31**:627-633, Oct. '52
attempts to construct oxygenator for temporary replacement of human lung, [C. P. Dubbelman] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:320-348, '51-'52
automatically controlled injector system, [R. P. Ahlquist] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:48-50, July '52
calculation of "50 per cent" point of Reed and Muench in relation to duration of survival measured in registering cage; application in biologic assay of toxins, [R. Devignat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:372-380, Sept. '52 F
clinical usefulness of electrohemoscope, [H. Scharpf & M. Matthes] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:684-688, Aug. 1, '52 G
cultivation of micro-organisms on semi-industrial scale; construction of equipment, [C. G. Hedén, B. Malmgren, K. E. Sundström & B. Törnqvist] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:284-303, '52
effects of dialyzer construction on transfer rates, [R. H.Graham & T. P. Radermacher] J. Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:271-283, Aug. '52
electrophoresis in filter paper strips, [D. M. Schulz & C.J. Wegner] Lab.Invest. **1**:186-196, '52
for air-borne infection of mice, [G. Middlebrook] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:105-110, May '52
for analysis of gas of blood, especially carbon dioxide and oxygen, [E. Kofler] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:177-191, March-April '52 I
for nerve stimulation, [J. P. Vigne & J. Corriol] Rev. neurol. **86**:190-193, '52 F
for production of fibrin film containing antibiotics, [F. Miczoch & H. Vinazzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:457-458, June 20, '52 G
hematocrit centrifuge, [B. Norberg & S. Warvenius] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:249-250, '52
improved electrophoresis cell for analyses of several sera simultaneously, [A. Polson] Nature, London **170**:628-629, Oct. 11, '52
improved semimicro distillation apparatus, [K. M. Dubowski & L. M. Shupe] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:709-711, July '52
inexpensive and simple refrigerating mantle for angle centrifuges, [W. W. Nowinski & W. D. Yushok] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:414-416, '52
kinetics of cholinesterases (with improvement of Warburg apparatus), [W. Hardegg & H. Schaefer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:136-153, '52 G
light respiratory valve attached to head, [H. Hensel] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:489-491, '52 G
modified Van Tieghem mount, [R. A. Vogel] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:103-104, Aug. '52
new design of electrophoresis-convection apparatus, [S. Raymond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 276-280, Oct. '52
non-wettable surfaces, [J. L. Tullis & E. G. Rochow] Blood **7**:850-853, Aug. '52
photokymographion for combined registration of cathode ray oscillogram and light-pointer deflections, [H. Hensel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:37-42, '52 G
practical aspects of laboratory scintillation counting, [R. L. Libby, C. M. Taylor & P. B. Thomas] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**:641-648, Oct. '52
respiration recording employing new principle, [F. F. Anderson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:427-428, Aug. 1, '52
simple apparatus for determination of blood clotting-times; application to assay of heparin, [D. M. Bryce] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**: 980-984, Nov. '52
simple blood flow meter, [I. M.Barash & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:653-655, Aug.-Sept. '52

LABORATORIES, apparatus--Continued
simple diffusion apparatus for biochemical analyses; application in CO, CO_2, NH_3 and urea determinations, [R. Wennesland] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:167-176, Aug. '52
simple stage-mounted micromanipulator, [I.Browning & L. S. Lockingen] Science **115**:646-647, June 13, '52
simplified method for in vitro examination of erythropoiesis of bone marrow applied to cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [J. Clemmesen & C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:188-194, '51
use of centrifuge for preparation of blood smears, [A. Decastello] Folia haemat. **71**:310-321, '52 G
use of quartz fiber microbalance for histochemical investigations of skin, [K. Schmidt-Nielsen & E. Taylor] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:157-167, Aug. '52
diagnosis: See also Adaptation; Adrenals, tumors; Alcoholism, diagnosis; Anemia, splenic; Meninges, tuberculosis; Metabolism, disorders; Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis; etc.
laboratory in clinical diagnosis and research, [S. E. Miller & G. T. O'Conor] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:183-190, June '52 P
hospital, accuracy of basal metabolism determination in clinical laboratory, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Niemi] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:112-114, '52
clinical laboratory in children's hospital, [H. Shwachman] Oral Surg. **5**:625-631, June '52
clinical laboratory service; planning and design, [D. F. Burgoon] Mod.Hosp. **79**:102-106, Oct. '52
general practitioner and laboratory service, [M. N. S. Duncan] Lancet **2**:379-380, Aug. 23, '52
role of laboratory in modern medicine, [J. M. Hill] New York J.Med. **52**:1681-1684, July 1, '52
infections: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
public health, intrastate evaluations of syphilis serology, [A. V. Hardy] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1036-1038, Oct. '52
Pasteur Institute of Tunis, [P. Durand] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2501-2505, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
public health and clinical laboratories in diagnosis of enteric bacterial infections, [E. J. Tiffany] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1069-1075, Nov. '52
technicians, possibilities for future classification, training and standards of medical technologists; hope that practical solution to present shortage of medical technologists may be reached, [F. H. Claussen] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:918-921, Sept. '52
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, C.: See **PARROT, J. L., jt. auth.**
LABORIE, R.: See **UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., jt. auth.**
LABORIT, H., L'hibernation artificielle en anesthésiologie, Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:1-15, '52
L'hibernation artificielle, Anaesthesist **1**:19-21, April '52
L'anesthésie aux armées, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**:331-335, Aug. '52
Sur le mécanisme d'action des méthoniums, Anesth. et analg. **9**:386-391, Sept. '52
Sur la physio-pathologie et le traitement des gelures, Presse méd. **60**:1256-1258, Sept. 27, '52
and **HUGUENARD, P.**, Technique actuelle de l'hibernation artificielle, Presse méd. **60**:1455-1456, Oct. 25, '52
JAULMES, C., and BENITTE, A. C., Quelques aspects expérimentaux de l'hibernation artificielle, Anesth. et analg. **9**:232-239, June '52
LABOTROPIN (arylalkylamine ester): See Arylalkylamines
LABOURDETTE, J. M.: See **GALAN CONESA, E., jt. auth.**
LABOURT, F. E.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
LABRA E. M., G.: See **FERNANDEZ F., F., jt. auth.**
LABREE, J.: See **JORGENS, J., jt. auth.**
LABROUSSE, P.: See **PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
LABRY, R., and DUROUX, P. E., Du cerclage vulvaire comme traitement du prolapsus total chez les femmes très âgées, Lyon chir. **47**:631-633, July '52
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
de la CANAL, J. J.: See **TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., jt. auth.**
LaCANNA, R. L., Use of water in hysteroscopy, J.A.M.A. **150**:608, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Norment's article]
LACAPERE, J.: See **VERNES, A., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, A., Le cancer primitif expérimental du foie, Arq.pat. **23**:227-241, Aug. '51
Über die Schwierigkeiten der Frühdiagnose in der Krebsforschung, Deutsches med.J. **3**:417-421, Sept. 9, '52
LACASSAGNE, J., Le centenaire du dualisme chancreux, Presse méd. **60**:1488, Nov. 1, '52
LACASSIE, R., De l'œdème aigu du poumon et de sa description classique, Presse méd. **60**:985-986, June 28, '52
LACAZ, C. da S., Notas sôbre a denominação genérica e especifica do agente da blastomicose sul-americana. Comentários sôbre uma questão de nomenclatura botânica médica, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:38-46, '51
See **SOARES, J. A., jt. auth.**
LACERDA, J., 13 casos de emprego de estreptoquinase e estreptodornase, Med.contemp. **70**:519-538, Sept. '52
de LACERDA, V.: See **CANCELLA, L. de C., jt. auth.**
LACEY, A. H., Comparison of preparations of NPH insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:196-202, June '52
LACEY, J. T., Two unsual cases of ectopic gestation, New England J.Med. **247**:359-361, Sept. 4, '52
LACHAPELE, A. P., BLANQUET, P., and CAPOT, L., Description d'un dispositif de cartographie thyroïdienne, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:792-797, Sept. '52
VAILLANT, C., and CHUPIN, C., De l'intérêt de la tomographie dans le diagnostic des affections de l'hypo-pharynx, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:586-589, July '52
LACHENMANN, D., Die gegenwärtige Bedeutung der Scharlachendokarditis, ihre Behandlung und Prognose, Arch.Kinderh. **145**:66-77, '52
LACHMAN, J.: See **ROSEN, H., jt. auth.**
LACHMANN, H., Koronarbedingte Myokardinsuffizienzen als Digitalis-Kontraindikation, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:550-558, June 15, '52
LACHNIT, V., Die diabetische Glomerulosklerose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:419-427, Oct. '52
See **FRANK, O., jt. auth.**
LACHNIT-KOTHNY, E., and HASCHEK, H., Einseitige Nierenblutung bei Hypoprothrombinämie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:383-384, May 23, '52
LACK, A. R.: See **WIER, R. H., jt. auth.**
LACKEY, R. W., LEAVER, F. Y., and FARINACCI, C. J., Eosinophilic granuloma of lung, Radiology **59**:504-512, Oct. '52
de la COLINA, C. E., Consideraciones sobre inducción del parto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:122-127, March-April '52
LACOMME, M., BOREAU, T., and SALMON, C., Un cas d'iso-immunisation maternelle anti-Kell, Rev. hémat. **7**:381-384, '52
LEPAGE, F., and GUEGUEN, J., Action de la cocarboxylase sur les crampes et certains troubles paresthésiques de la femme enceinte, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:230-232, '52
LACORTE, J. G., Cultura de vírus e sua inoculação em embriões, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:282-284, April '52
A filtração no estudo dos vírus, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:355-356, May '52
Introdução ao estudo da gripe, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**: 899-904, June '52
A ultracentrifugação no estudo dos vírus, Rev.brasil. med. **9**:433-434, June '52
A gripe pandêmica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:85-91, July '52
Inclusões celulares provocadas pelos vírus, Rev. brasil.med. **9**:517-518, July '52
A gripe epidêmica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:159-164, Aug. '52
A gripe endêmica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:345-348, Sept. '52
Isolamento do vírus da poliomielite, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:664-665, Sept. '52
Etiopatogenia da gripe, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:591-596, Oct. '52
A profilaxia da gripe, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:779-787, Nov. '52
LACOUR, G. A.: See **ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, V. A., jt. auth.**
LACOUR, J.: See **REDON, H., jt. auth.**
LACRETA, O., Um artifício para exame de anexos ovulares, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:377-382, May '52
LACRIMAL ORGANS
anatomy and histology, histology of ductulus lacrimalis in adult, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:233-245, Aug. 25, '52
histology of lacrimal sac in old age, [A. Garzino] Acta gerontol. **2**:33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
calculi, primary calculus of lacrimal sac; case, [S. Weizenblatt] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:61-65, July '52

LACRIMAL ORGANS--Continued
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
actinomycosis of canaliculi with invasion of tissue in one case, [J. G. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 522-524, Sept. '52
chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis due to incarceration of lacrimal caruncle, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:** 538-539, '52 G
dacryocystorhinostomy in infants and children, [S. S. Blankstein] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**322-327, Sept. '52
dacryosialoadenopathia atrophicans and scleroderma, [G. Ercoli & G. Lepri] Ophthalmologica **124:** 129-141, Sept. '52
"dacryotunnelization" (removal of lacrimal sac and opening of lacrimal canal), [J. M. Roveda] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**32-35, Jan. '52 S
dysendocrine nature of chronic primary dacryocystitis, [N. Raimondo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 269-273, April '52 I
penicillin in dacryocystitis, [P. L. Cusick & M. J. Michael] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**62-63, Feb. '52
radon seeds inserted in lacrimal gland for intractable epiphora; case, [I. Lloyd] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**734, '52
watering eye; pathogenetic and therapeutic outline, [J. Vouters] Ann.ocul. **185:**515-536, June '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, eyelash in upper lacrimal punctum, [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1206, Aug. '52
innervation, histology of ductulus lacrimalis in adult, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 233-243, Aug. 25, '52
obstruction, dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. A. Norene] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **6:** 657-661, Oct. '52
symposium: ocular injuries: canthoplasty and dacryocystorhinostomy in malunited fractures of medial wall of orbit, [J. M. Converse & B. Smith] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 1103-1114, Aug. '52
pathology, presence of oncocytes (pyknocytes) in walls of lacrimal sac, [A. Garzino] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 125-140, March-April '52 I
physiology, lacrimal fluid in keratoconjunctivitis sicca; quantitative and qualitative investigation, [J. Balik] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 773-782, June '52
low flow of tears; dry eye (especially in older age group), [A. F. M. de Roetth] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 782-787, June '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs
dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 243-268, March '52 S
new mucous membrane flap for dacryocystorhinostomy, [L. T. Jones & G. L. Boyden] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**405-408, Oct. '52
technic and indication for endonasal lacrimal sac operation, [A. Jauerneck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**425-428, '52 G
tumors, mixed tumor of lacrimal gland; case, [F. R. Markey & S. L. Zelaski] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 67-71, Feb. '52
reticulolymphosarcoma of lacrimal sac; case, [P. Desvignes & G. Sadoughi] Arch.opht. **12:** 524-526, '52 F
sarcoma of immature cells of lymphoreticular tissue of lacrimal glands, [A. Rossi] Arch.ottal. **56:** 27-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
LACROIX, MAZZUCA and BONNET, Chloriquane et prophylaxie antimalarique dans deux villages de Kabylie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 460-464, '52
LACROIX, G., Sul concetto di urgenza in ordine al ricovero ospedaliero, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**82-85, March-April '52
LACROIX, L.: See CERESA, F., jt. auth.
LACRONIQUE, F.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
de la CRUZ MUNOZ, L. A., Dr. Héctor Madariaga Escobar, Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**185, April-June '52
LACTATE: See Acid, lactic; Blood, lactic acid
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
biology, endocrine system and psychology; significance for lactation and maternal instinct, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 865-869, Aug. 30, '52 G
combined action of ovarian hormones on suppression, [R. Kaiser & E. Regensburger] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2029-2032, Oct. 3, '52 G
inhibition of lactic production and excretion by means of synthetic pituitary inhibitors, especially p-hydroxypropiophenone, [A. Merlino] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57:** 81-90, March-April '52 I
LACTATION--Continued
prevention of breast engorgement (palliative treatment with diethylstilbestrol, estrogen and testosterone, androgen), [R. W. Noyes] Stanford M. Bull. **10:**188-190, Aug. '52
recent advance in estrogenic therapy (use of piperazine estrone sulfate for inhibition), [W. J. Reich, M. J. Nechtow, A. M. Kurzon & W. M. Rubenstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**174-178, July '52
suppression with dienestrol (estrogen), [H. G. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**769, June 13, '52 G
test for lactation success (by determination of fat content); preliminary report, [M. Newton] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**397-401, Aug. '52
use of androgen-estrogen combination to prevent pain and lactation in puerperium, [B. Katzman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1338-1341, June '52
use of estrogens in aqueous solution to inhibit lactation, [M. Gueli] Minerva med. **2:**147-149, July 26, '52 I
diet in, influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, [C. E. French, R. H. Ingram, L. K. Knoebel & R. W. Swift] J. Nutrition **48:**91-102, Sept. '52
skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation in rat: effect of different levels of dietary calcium, [G. M. Ellinger, J. Duckworth, A. C. Dalgarno & M. H. Quenouille] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 235-253, '52
disorders, fate of infants born by cesarean section and nursing ability of mothers after section, [K. Umland] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1434-1440, '52 G
physiology, adrenal cortex of rat during lactation; variation of weight and corticomedullary proportion, [J. M. Durey] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 188-191, '52 F
adrenal cortex of rat during lactation; variations of ascorbic acid, [J. M. Durey] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 184-187, '52 F
anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in lactating mammary gland and in nervous tissue, [C. Terner] Biochem.J. **52:** 229-237, Oct. '52
determinism of secretion phenomena in mammary gland of rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 120-136, '52 F
effect of feeding lactating cow's mammary gland on genital organs and adrenals of white mouse, [K. Fuhrmann, H. Fedtke & E. Wöhlisch] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**153-167, '52 G
effects of acetylcholine on guinea pigs, rats and humans, [F. E. Emery, C. E. Gossett, W. C. Young & E. F. Dodge] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**493-495, '52
influence on replacement value of adrenal cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats, [A. T. Cowie] Endocrinology **51:** 217-225, Sept. '52
release of antidiuretic hormone during nursing in dog, [H. Kalliala, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 96-107, '52
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOBACILLIN: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTONES
action of angelica lactones on toxicity of digitoxin (digitalis compound) and on cardiac irregularities produced by digitoxin and barium, [I. T. Beck & J. E. Boulding] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 203-209, June '52
effect of β-propiolactone on metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and growth of certain fungi, [F. Bernheim & G. R. Gale] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**162-164, May '52
LACTOSE
dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets; influence of relative humidity and diet, [M. Schreiber, R. A. Collins, H. Niño-Herrera & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **48:**125-137, Oct. '52
in urine: See Urine, lactose
de la CUADRA, J. L.: See WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.
LADD, M. P., KOTTKE, F. J., and BLANCHARD, R. S., Studies of effect of massage on flow of lymph from foreleg of dog, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**604-612, Oct. '52
LADEN, E. L., ERICKSON, J. O., and ARMEN, D., Electron microscopic study of epidermal prickle cells, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 211-215, Sept. '52
LaDOW, C. S.: See MELOY, T. M., jt. auth.
LaDUE, J. S., and SILVA, M. S., Clinical manifestations of bronchiogenic carcinoma, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 519-524, June '52
See WROBLEWSKI, F., jt. auth.
LADURON, E., A propos des hernies de l'hiatus œsophagien, Acta chir.belg. **51:**433-435, May-June '52

LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS: See Liver, cirrhosis
La FACE, L., Sul comportamento ereditario della resistenza ad alcuni insetticidi in Musca domestica, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**376-380, '52
LAFARGUE, M.: See **SZALEWSKA, C., jt. auth.**
LAFARGUE, P., DUFOUR, R., CABANIE, H., and CHAVANNAZ, J., Prévention des "fistules salivaires" après œsophagoplastie prethoracique. Technique inédite d'anastomose cervicale, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**602-609, June 11-18, '52
LAFFITTE, H., and SUIRE, P., Emploi de la tige triangulaire métallique à pans acérés dans les fractures diaphysaires à fût étroit, Rev.chir. orthop. **38:**163-174, April-June '52
LAFFONT, H., Essai d'exploration de la fonction respiratoire par des tests simples, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**321-366, '52
LAFFRE, R. O.: See **PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.**
LAFON, J. C.: See **HEIMENDINGER, E., jt. auth.**
LAFON, R.: See **BLANC, M., jt. auth.**
LAFONTAINE, A.: See **NELIS, P., jt. auth.**
LAFORET, J.: See **THIEBLOT, L., jt. auth.**
LaFORGE, R. A., COSGROVE, C. E., KELLER, R. B., and JOHNSEN, U. E., Possible sedative agents; some substituted acetoacetamides, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**303-306, June '52
See **KELLER, R. B., jt. auth.**
LAFUENTE, A.: See **GALINDEZ IGLESIAS, F., jt. auth.**
de la **FUENTE CHAOS, A., and GARCIA DIAZ, S.,** Secuelas post-flebíticas y gangliectomía, Rev.clín. espan. **45:**227-242, May 31, '52
de la **FUENTE O., F.,** Histopatología de la neurolaberintitis sifilítica, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:** 74-78, Sept. '52
LAFUENTE PEREZ, A.: See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
LAGE, A., Da importância da unidade móvel de cadastro torácico na luta contra a tuberculose, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**171-180, May-June '52
LAGES, W., Terapêutica dos processos infecciosos e purulentos em pediatria, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**147-153, '51
LAGET, P., and COLAT, P., Episode encéphalitique découvert au cours d'une activation par stimulation lumineuse intermittente, Rev.neurol. **86:**124-126, '52
See **COLAT, P., jt. auth.**
LAGIER, R.: See **PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.**
LAGLEYZE OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
LAGOA, F. R., Os fenômenos de adaptação nas infecções; resistência, permeabilidade e suprarrenais, Brasil-méd. **66:**359-366, June 21-28, '52
LAGOPHTHALMOS: See Eyelids, paralysis
LAGOS HERNANDEZ, M., Estudio del arbol traqueobronquial en la cirugía de la tuberculosis, Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17:**84-92, Jan.-March '52
LAGOUTIERE, M.: See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
LAGRUE, G.: See **NETTER, A., jt. auth.**
La **GRUTTA, G.,** Sul meccanismo dei fenomeni convulsivi da insulina nei mammiferi e negli uccelli, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**153-176, March-April '52
LAGUIA, A.: See **CARINENA, J., jt. auth.**
LAHA, N. K., Case of strangulated inguinal hernia, right side, with peculiar complication, Indian M. Gaz. **87:**203-204, May '52
LAHAM, E., Sur le traitement hormonal de l'acné. Au sujet de trois cas avec oligoménorrhée et image cyto-vaginale d'hyperfolliculinie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**73-79, Jan.-March '52
Sur l'élimination urinaire des 17 cétostéroïdes neutres. Applications cliniques, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 255-258, April-June '52
LAHAM, J., L'électrocardiogramme dans les anévrysme pariétaux du cœur, Union méd.Canada **81:**641-650, June '52
Diagnóstico electrocardiográfico de las hipertrofias (o sobrecargas) ventriculares combinadas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**128-132, June 15-30, '52
See **BRISKAS, S., jt. auth.**
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
LAHAYVILLE, C., Transposition de l'urètre par tunnellisation pour incontinence d'urine orthostatique, J.urol.,Paris **58:** 87-89, '52
LAHEY, F. H., Removal of ulcer in subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, S.Clin.North America **32:**817-827, June '52
Acute cholecystitis, S.Clin.North America **32:**837-845, June '52
Presentation of Julius Friedenwald medal to Sara M. Jordan, M. D., Gastroenterology **21:**448-451, July '52
Advantages of stab wound ileostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**28-32, July '52
LAHEY, F. H.--Continued
Prevention and repair of injuries to bile ducts, Postgrad.Med. **12:**212-218, Sept. '52
Split, solid, tube-like catheter to aid in cutting sphincter of Oddi transduodenally, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**524-525, Oct. '52
and SWINTON, N. W., Polyps of colon and rectum as forerunners of cancer, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 226-231, April '52
LAHEY, M. E., and others, Studies on copper metabolism; hematologic manifestations of copper deficiency in swine, Blood **7:**1053-1074, Nov. '52
LAHEY OPERATION: See Biliary Tract, surgery
LAHILLONNE, Une amibiase intestinale parmi tant d'autres, Rev.méd.nav. **7:** 51-53, '52
LAHIRI, D. C., Distribution of natural non-specific synergists in different fractions of crude veal-infusion proteose-peptone diphtheria toxoid, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**109-114, Jan. '52
Purification and properties of immunologically synergic fraction separated out of impurities of crude veal-infusion proteose-peptone diphtheria toxoid, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**265-275, April '52
LAHITTE, F. G., Rupture de rate palustre au cours d'un accouchement dystocique; césarienne et splénectomie, Méd.trop. **12:** 454-456, July-Aug. '52
LAHMANN, J. E.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
LAHN, L.: See **VERNICK, S. W., jt. auth.**
LAHOZ, A. R., and others, New method of treatment of experimental uremia in dogs, Acta med.philippina **8:**121-130, Oct.-Dec. '51
LAIBE, J. E. F., New technique for topical anesthesia of urethra, Illinois M.J. **102:** 266-267, Oct. '52
LAIER, R.: See **BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.**
LAINE, E., FONTAN, M., DELANDTSHEER and DESFONTAINES, Étude d'une série d'hémisphérectomies pour hémiplégie infantile, Rev.neurol. **86:** 344-350, '52
LAINE, J., Un cas de sarcome du larynx traité par radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**299-300, '52
LAINE, S. L.: See **GRAY, M. L., jt. auth.**
LAING, J. E.: See **BARRON, J. N., jt. auth.**
LAING, P. G., and ROSS, H. D., Changes in femoral neck in contact with acrylic prosthesis; examination of necropsy specimen, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 291-294, May '52
LAINHART, W. S.: See **POWERS, L. E., jt. auth.**
LAIPPLY, T. C.: See **WHITE, C. J., jt. auth.**
LAIRD, E. G., Surgery and antibiotics, Delaware M.J. **24:**165-167, July '52
LAIRD, M., Insects collected from aircraft arriving in New Zealand during 1951, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 280-285, June '52
LAIRD, R.: See **SIMMONDS, F. A. H., jt. auth.**
LAIRD, R. L.: See **PORTER, R. J., jt. auth.**
LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C.: See **DELL, M. B., jt. auth.**
LAISNE: See **DANET, jt. auth.**
LAITINEN, H., and KIVIKANERVO, K., Segmentary localisation of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41:**186-201, '52
and THOMANDER, K., Chronic cardiac aneurysm, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**202-215, '52
La JOIE, W. J., and GERSTEN, J. W., Objective method of evaluating muscle tightness; preliminary observations on effectiveness of various procedures in producing muscle relaxation in hemiplegic extremity, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 595-603, Oct. '52
LAKAYE, G., Le cancer du brai et du goudron, Rev.méd. Liège **7:** 736-739, Nov. 15, '52
LAKE, C. F., Surgical treatment of chronic sinusitis, S. Clin.North America **32:**1149-1158, Aug. '52
LAKE COUNTY (INDIANA) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
LAKEN, B.: See **DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.**
LAL, S. B., Changes in dietary habits and physique of Hos, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**193-201, April '52
LALAURIE, M.: See **CAZAL, P., jt. auth.**
LALIBERTE, B., Trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; generalized nursing service, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**208-211, May '52
LALICH, J. J., Influence of in vitro hemoglobin modification on hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**102-110, July '52
LALISSE, A., and LERIQUE-KOECHLIN, A., Etude E.E.G. des chorées de Sydenham, Rev.neurol. **86:**139-142, '52
LALLEMAND, M., Les bronchopathies chroniques et leur traitement, Marseille-méd. **89:**149-161, '52
LALLI, A., L'anestesia moderna nelle sintesi ossee praticate in soggetti di età avanzata, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**229-233, April-June '52

LALLI, G., and ORLANDI, A., La depurazione biologica nelle acque sottoposte a procedimenti di demineralizzazione a mezzo di resine a scambio di joni, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**231-260, April-June '52
and TAGLIAMONTE, B., Comportamento del ferro totale e di quello tissulare nella milza e nel fegato, nei suoi rapporti con l'emoglobinemia, in conigli sottoposti ad anossia discontinua ripetuta, Riv. med.aeronaut. **14:** 641-649, Sept.-Dec. '51
LALLY, J. J., and BOURKE, T. S., Acute intestinal obstruction in 68 year old man due to Meckel's diverticulum, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**509, June '52
La LOGGIA, M., Leucotomia prefrontale transorbitaria; clinica e critica, Cervello **28:**216-219, May 15, '52
Su talune rare manifestazioni epilettiche; le epilessie dell'acustico, Cervello **28:**357-360, Sept. 15, '52
LALOUEL, J., Septicémie du post-partum à S. cholerae suis, Méd.trop. **12:**457-459, July-Aug. '52
LAM, C. R.: See COUSAR, J. E., III, jt. auth.
See GORE, I., jt. auth.
LAM, R. L., and OGURA, J. H., Afferent representation of larynx in cerebellum, Laryngoscope **62:**486-495, May '52
See FALLIS, B. D., jt. auth.
and TYLER, H. R., Electrical responses evoked in visceral afferent nucleus of rabbit by vagal stimulation, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**21-36, Aug. '52
LAMANNA, A., BARSI, C., and PASQUINELLI, F., L'uso degli antibiotici nei portatori di Corynebacterium diphteriae, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**40-46, Jan.-April '52
LAMAR, C. P., Experiences with therapeutic use of long-acting corticotrophic preparation, J.Florida M.A. **39:**167-173, Sept. '52
LAMARCHE: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
de LAMARE, R., and others, Asma; simpósio, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41:**931-956, June '52
LAMARQUE, P., La restauration en radiobiologie, Presse méd. **60:**1039-1041, July 12, '52
THIBAUD and POURQUIER, Utilisation clinique de l'iode radioactiv I^{131} au C.A.C. de Montpellier, J. radiol.e électrol. **33:**463-466, '52
LAMARRE, R.: See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.
LAMAS, R.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
de la MAZA, J. J., Las arritmias en el corazón senil, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**16-18, Jan.-March '52
LAMB, A., Some cases of uveitis in ankylosing spondylitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**751-754, '52
LAMB, C. A., Plastic closed-end rectal speculum, New England J.Med. **247:**25, July 3, '52
LAMB, C. C., and WOOD, F. F., Primary carcinoma of liver; review and case report in colored juvenile, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**279-281, July '52
LAMB, D. W., Deposition of calcium salts in medial ligament of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**233-235, May '52
LAMB, L. E., and DIMOND, E. G., Method for recording spatial vectorcardiograms, Am.Heart J. **44:**165-173, Aug. '52
Spatial vectorcardiogram during first decade of life, Am.Heart J. **44:**174-183, Aug. '52
LAMB, R., Tuberculous serous meningitis: brief review of literature and report on 2 cases, Glasgow M.J. **33:**337-342, Aug. '52
LAMB, ROBERT BROCKWAY: See Obituaries
LAMB, W. K., Parturient perineorrhaphy, California Med. **77:**135-137, Aug. '52
LAMBAULT, E.: See LAMY, L., jt. auth.
LAMBERMONT, J.: See CRISMER, R., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, A., Fractures du maxillaire inférieur, Presse méd. **60:**1297-1298, Oct. 1, '52
LAMBERT, ADRIAN, Pulmonary resection for metastasis from carcinoma of lung; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**1545-1547, Aug. 23, '52
LAMBERT, ALICE: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, C. N., Relation of occupational strains to "disc syndrome," J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**860-863, June '52
LAMBERT, E. H.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.
See WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, G., Biopsies endométriales suivies de grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**528-530, '52
LAMBERT, H. P., and RICHLEY, J., Action of mucin in promoting infections: anticomplementary effect of mucin extracts and certain other substances, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33:**327-339, Aug. '52
LAMBERT, J., and GRENADE, A., Faux anévrisme spontané de l'artère fémorale profonde chez un malade atteint d'insuffisance aortique, Acta cardiol. **7:**421-431, '52
LAMBERT, L. H., Arm guard for intravenous needles, Anesthesiology **13:**326-327, May '52
LAMBERT, P. P., GREGOIRE, F., NAETS, J. P., and de HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, C., Influence de l'ACTH sur la perméabilité glomérulaire du rein du chien à l'hémoglobine, J.urol.,Paris **58:**249-252, '52
GREGOIRE, F., VERBANCK, M., and de HEINZELIN de BRAUCOURT, H., Application de la méthode de Kunkel au dosage des gamma-globulines dans les sérums hyperglobuliniques de myélomateux, Acta clin.belg. **7:**144-155, March-April '52
LAMBERTI BOCCONI, V., Sull'influenza della purezza dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella genesi dei fenomeni secondari in terapia antitubercolare (nota preventiva), Minerva med. **2:**718-719, Oct. 18, '52
LAMBERTINI, G., Leonardo e l'anatomia, Riforma med. **66:**553-554, May 17, '52
LAMBERTON, J. N.: See TARA, S., jt. auth.
LAMBERTS, H.: See BRINKMAN, R., jt. auth.
LAMBERTSEN, C. J., BUNCE, P. L., DRABKIN, D. L., and SCHMIDT, C. F., Relationship of oxygen tension to hemoglobin oxygen saturation in arterial blood of normal men, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:**873-885, June '52
LAMBETH, C. B.: See GREENBERG, R., jt. auth.
LAMBETH, S. S., Male frog pregnancy test, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**428-431, Nov. '52
LAMBLIASIS
colitic pseudoangina in patient, [A. Cassone] Gior. med.mil. **102:**332-336, July-Aug. '52 I
febrile forms of lambliasis and similar parasitoses, [B. Muller, R. Annino & P. Garnier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**763-773, July-Aug. '52 F
therapy, chloroquanide in intestinal lambliasis; preliminary report, [P. Miniconi & R. Cabannes] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**558-559, May '52 F
nivaquine (quinoline derivative) or quinacrine (acridine dye), [E. Maison, L. C. Brumpt & A. R. Ansari] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**441-444, April '52 F
LAMBLING-LE GRAND, Y., Rappel analytique et descriptif de la composition des techniques gymniques; applications pratiques au traitement de certaines scolioses, Rev.prat. **2:**1197-1206, July 1, '52
LAMBOOY, J. P., and APOSHIAN, H. V., Biological activity of diethyl riboflavin, J.Nutrition **47:**539-559, Aug. '52
LAMBOSSY, P., Manomètres destinés à l'observation des variations de la pression sanguine (sur les conditions qui assurent un enregistrement fidèle), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**138-159, '52
LAMBOTTE-LEGRAND, C.: See LAMBOTTE-LEGRAND, J., jt. auth.
LAMBOTTE-LEGRAND, J., and LAMBOTTE-LEGRAND, C., L'anémie à hématies falciformes en Afrique noire, Sang **23:**560-568, '52
LAMBRECHTS, A., and DOCHAIN, J., Ce que le praticien doit savoir des laryngotrachéobronchites aiguës de l'enfant, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**553-556, Sept. 1, '52
See ANDRE, A., jt. auth.
LAMBREV, S., VIKTOROV, ANGELOV and KAPITANOV, Partial nephrectomy for tuberculosis, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1117-1120, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
LAMBRI, M.: See CAVALCA, G. G., jt. auth.
LAMELAS, J.: See MILIA, F. C., jt. auth.
LAMELAS, J. A., Tratamiento de la arritmia completa. Experiencia personal, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**155-156, March-April '52
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LA MESA, F.: See MENICHELLA, V., jt. auth.
LAMINARIA
method of tying cord with laminaria tent according to Schäfer, [H. E. Roloff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**759-763, Aug. '52 G
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery
LAMMERS, A., and COLE, H., Understanding the sick child, Delaware M.J. **24:**255-258, Sept. '52
LAMMERS, L.: See HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.
LAMMERS, T., Das antibakterielle Prinzip der Mundschleimhaut. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung einer Schleimhautflora), Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**365-387, '52
LAMONT, A. M., Dynamic concept of schizophrenia, South African M.J. **26:**804-805, Oct. 4, '52
LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C.: See RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., jt. auth.
LAMPEN, H., Vom Operationsrisiko bei Hypertonikern, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**139-147, '52
Zur Klinik des Blutdruckzügler-Apparates, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1431-1435, Nov. 14, '52
See SALFELDER, K., jt. auth.

LAMPEN, J. O., Metabolism of nucleic acid components in bacteria, Bact.Rev. **16**:211-225, Dec. '52

See **HOFFMANN, C. E., jt. auth.**

LAMPERI, S., Esplorazione funzionale del rene in ipertesi prima e dopo trattamento con terapia dietetica, Minerva med. **2**:169-172, Aug. 2, '52

Osservazioni sul comportamento della funzione renale in nefropatici sottoposti a carico di cloruro di sodio, Minerva med. **2**:240-243, Aug. 23, '52

LAMPL-de GROOT, J., van der STERREN, H. A., and GITELSON, M., Re-evaluation of role of Oedipus complex [symposium], Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:335-354, '52

LAMPSON, R. S.: See **NICHOLS, F. L., jt. auth.**

LAMSON, P. D., GREIG, M. E., and WILLIAMS, L., Potentiation by epinephrine of anesthetic effect in chloral and barbiturate anesthesia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:219-225, Oct. '52

LAMY, J., and SARLES, H., Considérations sur les échecs du drainage des voies biliaires dans les papillites chroniques ictérigènes; la cholangiosténose tripolaire, Presse méd. **60**:932-933, June 18, '52

LAMY, L., and LAMBAULT, E., Milieu type pour la culture des protozoaires parasites des voies digestives; intérêt au point de vue du diagnostic coprologique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:186-189, '52

LAMY, M., JAMMET, M. L., and AUSSANNAIRE, M., La correction des troubles métaboliques chez les nourrissons atteints de toxicose, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:723-725, '52

AUSSANNAIRE, M., JAMMET, M. L., and NEZELOF, C., La maladie des "inclusions cytomégaliques," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:960-971, July 4-11, '52

and others, Le traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique par l'adrénо-corticotrophine hypophysaire [ACTH], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:457-466, April 25-May 2, '52

LAMY, R.: See **DUMAZER, R., jt. auth.**

See **MAIRE, jt. auth.**

LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases

LANARI, A.: See **CARREA, R., jt. auth.**

LANATOSIDE C (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, rate

LANCA, J. B.: See **TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.**

LANCASTER, A. H., Appraisal of hormone therapy in dermatology, South.M.J. **45**:1077-1082, Nov. '52

LANCASTER, H. O., Mortality in Australia from cancers peculiar to male, M.J.Australia **2**:41-44, July 12, '52

Mortality in Australia from measles, scarlatina and diphtheria, M.J.Australia **2**:272-276, Aug. 23, '52

Mortality from violence in Australia, M.J.Australia **2**:649-654, Nov. 8, '52

and PICKERING, H., Incidence of births of deaf in New Zealand,New Zealand M.J. **51**:184-189, June '52

LANCASTER, WALTER BRACKETT (1863-1951) Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:821-822, Sept.-Oct. '52 volume dedicated to Dr. Walter B. Lancaster, Am. Orthoptic J. **2**: 5-95, Sept. '52

LANCEFIELD, R. C., and PERLMANN, G. E., Preparation and properties of type-specific M. antigen isolated from group A, type 1 hemolytic streptococcus, J.Exper.Med. **96**:71-82, July '52

Preparation and properties of protein (R antigen) occurring in Streptococci of group A, type 28 and in certain streptococci of other serological groups, J.Exper.Med. **96**:83-97, July '52

LANCET: See Knife

LANCHNER, A. J., Headache in ophthalmic practice, Neurology **2**: 471-476, Nov.-Dec. '52

LANCIANI, A. L., Maniobra que permite en la incisión de Mc. Burney un abordaje alto sin sección muscular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:214-217, July 15, '52

LANCON, R.: See **TRUCHET, P., jt. auth.**

LAND, R. N., Glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear; case report, Radiology **59**:70-76, July '52

LANDA, E.: See **FRATKIN, L. B., jt. auth.**

LANDA, M.: See **EICHWALD, E. J., jt. auth.**

LANDAAS, B., Late complications following normal delivery, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:398-399, June 15, '52 N

LANDA BACALLAO, M. A., de DIEGO CABALLERO, A., and ALVAREZ GUIM, M., La iontoforesis en el tratamiento de las fibrositis calcificadas del hombro (estudio de 56 casos con desaparicion de las calcificaciones), Med.latina **11**:1-5, Jan.-June '52

LANDAHL, H. D., TRACEWELL, T. N., and LASSEN, W. H., Retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:508-511, Dec. '52

LANDAU, A., Methylthiouracil in therapy of myelogenous leukemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:701-704, '52 Pol

Thyroiditis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:857-858, '52 Pol

and GAJEWSKA, J., Further clinical experiences with penicillin in toxic hyperthyroidism, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:503-505, '52 Pol

LANDAU, B. S.: See **CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.**

LANDAU, D., and GORDON, A. S., Effects of hypophysectomy on respiration and cellular components of bone marrow of rat, Endocrinology **51**:157-164, Sept. '52

LANDAU, E., Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de l'appareil génital féminin, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:107-114, '52

LANDAU, W. M., Essential mechanism in myotonia; electromyographic study, Neurology **2**: 369-388, Sept.-Oct. '52

and GITT, J. J., Subacute encephalitis; 3 year survival with long-term remission, Neurology **2**:488-495, Nov.-Dec. '52

LANDAUER, E.: See **LIU, W. T., jt. auth.**

LANDAUER, W., and BEALL, G., Selection and age incidence of human cancer, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 173-181, Sept. '52

LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., BERK, L., and CASTLE, W. B., Observations on etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; intrinsic factor activity of desiccated and defatted human fundus, duodenum, and jejunum, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 1-8, July '52

LANDEGGER, G. P., Stevens-Johnson syndrome treated with cortisone and ACTH, California Med. **77**:266-268, Oct. '52

LANDEN, H. C., Spirographischer Lungenfunktionsbefund und Sauerstoffsättigung im Blut der Vena pulmonalis, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:426-429, '52

and BAYER, O., Die Lungenfunktion bei Kranken mit Mitralstenose vor und nach operativer Sprengung der Klappe, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 561-566, Aug. '52

LANDES, R. R., Tommaso Alghisi: Florentine lithotomist (1669-1713) J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:325-349, '52

Roentgenologic control of nerve blocks, J.A.M.A. **149**:1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Alexander and Lovell's article]

and HOOKER, J. W., Sclerosing lipogranuloma and peri-ureteral fibrosis following extravasation of urographic contrast media, J.Urol. **68**:403-406, July '52

LANDGREN, S., On excitation mechanism of carotid baroceptors, Acta physiol. scandinav. **26**:1-34, '52

Baroceptor activity in carotid sinus nerve and distensibility of sinus wall, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:35-56, '52

See **JARISCH, A., jt. auth.**

and NEIL, E., Effect of chemical stimulation of carotid bodies on heart rate of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:286-290, '51

LILJESTRAND, G., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Effect of certain autonomic drugs on action potentials of sinus nerve, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:264-290, '52

LANDING, B. H.: See **COOK, C. D., jt. auth.**

See **CRAIG, J. M., jt. auth.**

See **NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.**

LANDIS, E. M.: See **GUNTHER, B., jt. auth.**

LANDMAN, G. S., HENDRICKS, F. D., TAGGART, S. R., and GREAVES, A. B., Treatment of granuloma inguinale with intramuscular chloramphenicol in ambulatory patients, Am.J.Syph. **36**:515-518, Nov. '52

LANDMESSER, C. M., CONVERSE, J. G., and HARMEL, M. H., Quantitative evaluation of bronchoconstrictor action of curare in anesthetized patient; preliminary report, Anesthesiology **13**:275-280, May '52

LANDO, L. L, and ZELEVA, M. S., Dynamics of biochemical changes of blood during combined therapy of mental diseases with electroshock and amobarbital, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:53-59, '52 R

LANDOFF, G. A., Retarded callus formation in rabbits treated with sodium citrate, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:472-476, Aug. '52

LANDQUIST, J. K.: See **JONES, W. R., jt. auth.**

LANDRON, F.: See **POMALES-LEBRON, A., jt. auth.**

LANDRY, M., Technique de l'ionisation transtympanique; statistiques et résultats, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:218-222, '52

LANDRY, R. M., Radical groin dissection in neoplastic

LANDRY, R. M.--Continued
disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:534-538, July '52
See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
LANDS, A. M., Effect on blood pressure and toxicity of 1-(3-fluorophenyl)-2-aminoethanol and related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 440-443, Dec. '52
and GRANT, J. L., Vasopressor action and toxicity of cyclohexylethylamine derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:341-345, Nov. '52
and HOWARD, J. W., Comparative study of effects of l-arterenol, epinephrine and isopropylarterenol on heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:65-76, Sept. '52
and TAINTER, M. L., Physiological and therapeutic significance of levo-arterenol: principal hormone of adrenal medulla, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 315-328, June '52
LANDSBERG, E.: See ROSEN, V. H., jt. auth.
LANDSBERG, MARCELI (1890-1951)
obituary and bibliography, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:951-956, '52 Pol
LANDSCHÜTZ, C., Versuche über Zellwachstum in vitro in dialysiertem Plasma und Embryonalextrakt, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:599-606, '52
de LANDSHEERE, B. C., Effects of indirubin on haemopoiesis in guinea pig, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:363-366, July 1, '52
LANDSTEINER, KARL (1868-1943)
in memory of Karl Landsteiner on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of discovery of blood groups, [G. Blumenthal] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:1-5, May 12, '52 G
LANDSTEINER-DONATH PHENOMENON: See Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
LANDULFO, J., Contribuição para o estudo da patogenia dos tons vasculares femurais, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:119-180, June '52
LANDY, M., Studies on Vi antigen; relative Vi antigen content of V form cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:55-58, May '52
and WEBSTER, M. E., Studies on Vi antigen; immunological properties of purified Vi antigen derived from Escherichia coli 5396/38, J.Immunol. **69**: 143-154, Aug. '52
See WEBSTER, M. E., jt. auth.
LANDY, S.: See THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.
LANE, C. W., Common benign lesions of skin, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:69-73, July 26, '52
See MOORE, M., jt. auth.
LANE, L. L., MASSEY, F. C., and BAILEY, C. P., Transection of coronary artery during course of mitral valvular commissurotomy, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 335-340, Sept. '52
LANE, O. G., Cutaneous angiosarcoma with metastases, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:230-235, Sept. '52
LANE, R., Uses of hexamethonium, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 513-517, Sept. '52
LANE, R. E., Blood changes in industrial disease (Ernestine Henry lecture), Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:245-254, Oct. '52
LANE, S. L.: See ZEGARELLI, E. V., jt. auth.
LANE, T. J. D.: See MOORE, H. F., jt. auth.
LANE, V., Pregnancy test using male frog (Rana esculenta), Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1203-1206, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
LANE, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT (1856-1943)
[A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:478-482, Aug. '52
LANFRANCHI, F., and CASA, G., Aptene estratto dal bacillo del tifo e siero agglutinazione, Bull.sc. med. **124**:204-215, July-Sept. '52
LANFRANCONI, G.: See GIOMI, C., jt. auth.
LANG, B.: See HARRIS, M. M., jt. auth.
LANG, D. A.: See SNIDER, G. L., jt. auth.
LANG, H. (Homburg): See OBE, G., jt. auth.
LANG, H. (Mainz): See LANG, K., jt. auth.
LANG, H. (Würzburg) and SCHAUTZ, R., Funktionelle und morphologische Veränderungen an den sympathischen Lumbalganglien bei Durchblutungsstörungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:464-474, '52
LANG, K., and LANG, H., Über die Verweildauer des Blutersatzmittels Subsidon im Kreislauf, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:598-599, July 1, '52
See SIEBERT, G., jt. auth.
LANG, R., Experiment in ward lighting, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:563-571, '52
LANG, W. (Göppingen), Die Bedeutung der Latenzzeit tuberkulöser Skelettherde für die Begutachtung, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:413-420, July '52
LANG, W. (Wetzlar): See MINK, E., jt. auth.
LANGBEIN, H.: See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.
LANGBORD, J. A., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: Union Health Center fosters employee health; Philadelphia experience, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:474-476, Dec. '52
LANGE, F. (Göppingen), Der blasse und rote Hochdruck nach Volhard; ein Erklärungsversuch, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1109-1111, Sept. 12, '52
LANGE, F. (Kiel), Untersuchungen zur normalen Verteilung des Lichtsinns in der Netzhaut und ihrer Altersabhängigkeit, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 93-104, '52
Doppelseitige Optikusatrophie nach akuter Thalliumvergiftung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:221-223, '52
LANGE, G.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
LANGE, H. F., PAULSEN, P. E., and VOGT, J. H., Experiences during poliomyelitis epidemic in Nord-Trøndelag in 1950, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 471-475, Aug. 1, '52 N
See HJELDE, A., jt. auth.
LANGE, J. (Bonn), APPELHANS, M., and GRIMM, K., Über das Verhalten des Penicillinblutspiegels nach peroraler Penicillin-Medikation, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1027-1029, Oct. 31, '52
See BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., jt. auth.
LANGE, J. (Bordeaux), A propos de la chirurgie des grands diverticules, J.urol.,Paris **58**:179-183, '52
and BALLANGER, Tumeur embryonnaire du rein chez le petit enfant, J.urol.,Paris **58**:201-203, '52
LANGE, K.: See GRAIG, F. A., jt. auth.
LANGE, M., Die Kalkaneus-Fraktur, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:180-184, '52
El tratamiento de las lesiones irreparables de los nervios periféricos, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:167-183, July '52
LANGE, R.: See ZINGSHEIM, M., jt. auth.
LANGE, R. D.: See SPRAGUE, C. C., jt. auth.
LANGE, RICHARD, Die Bedeutung der Tiefenpsychologie und der Narkoanalyse in der Rechtspflege vom Standpunkt des Juristen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:64-76, '52
LANGE, W., Vier Prolapse nach endocranieller Verwicklung chronischer Mittelohreiterung, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:536-540, Nov. '52
LANGECKER, H., Die Ausscheidung von 17-Ketosteroiden bei der Ratte, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:490-496, '52
Die myotrope Wirkung der Nebennieren-Androgene, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:25-28, '52
Eine Vereinfachung der Corticoidbestimmung im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:906, Oct. 1, '52
LANGE-COSACK, H., Verschiedene Gruppen der hypothalamischen Pubertas praecox; sexuelle Frühreife bei verschiedenen hypothalamischen Krankheitsprozessen (mit Ausnahme der hyperplastischen Missbildung) und bei Zirbeltumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:237-266, '52
LANGELÜDDEKE, A., Entwurf für ein Bundesgesetz zum Schutze psychisch kranker Personen, Nervenarzt **23**:303-306, Aug. '52
de LANGEN, C. D., Clinique de l'hépatite, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:468-470, July 15, '52
Cerebral manifestations during acute myocardial infarction, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1738-1741, July 19, '52 Du
LANGENBECK, B., Schädigung der Schleimhaut der oberen Luftwege durch Dauerinhalation kleinster Konzentrationen von Schwefelwasserstoff, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:571-575, '52
LANGENBECK-AXHAUSEN OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
LANGENBERG, H.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.
LANGENDÖRFER, G., Individualantigene als serologische Ursache von Fruchtschädigungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Bluttransfusion, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:849-852, '52
LANGENDONK, C.: See BARENTS, J. W., jt. auth.
LANGENDORF, R., LEV, M., and PICK, R., Auricular fibrillation with anomalous A-V excitation (WPW syndrome) imitating ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia; case report with clinical and autopsy findings and critical revue of literature, Acta cardiol. **7**:241-260, '52
LANGENDORFF, G., Die funktionelle Entwicklung und Anpassung des Knochens, an ausgewählten Röntgenbildern demonstriert, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:295-303, '52
LANGENDORFF, H., Das Problem des Reaktionsvorganges bei der biologischen Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **88**:164-176, '52
and LORENZ, W., Über Fernwirkungen im tierischen Organismus nach örtlicher Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **88**:177-189, '52

LANGENDORFF, H.--Continued
SPIEGLER, G., and WACHSMANN, F., Strahlenschutzüberwachung mit Filmen, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen 77:143-153, Aug. '52
LANGER, E. (Berlin), Kann die Lues einen Grund für Verweigerung oder Entziehung des Führerscheins darstellen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:490-492, May 23, '52
LANGER, E. (Düsseldorf), Beiträge zur Orthologie und Pathologie des Glomus caroticum (Paraganglion caroticum), Beitr.path.Anat. 112:251-288, '52
LANGER, L., and BABINI, D. S., Pio-neumotórax hidatídico, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba 13:5-15, '52
Decorticación del pulmon y resección de la cavidad empiemática en el tratamiento del empiema crónico; revisión de nuestra casuistica en los tratados con otros procedimientos; el uso de streptokinasa y streptodornasa en el hemotórax coagulado, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba 13:69-91, '52
LANGERHANS, PAUL (1847-1888)
[J. H. Barach] Diabetes 1:411-413, Sept.-Oct. '52
LANGERHANS' CELLS: See Skin, anatomy and histology
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Syndrome de Babinski-Frœlich avec anémie grave; de l'obésité gynoïde à l'obésité androïde, Ann.endocrinol. 13:168-172, '52
Hyperthyroïdie clinique et biologique; absence de signes histologiques d'hyperactivité thyroïdienne; état parkinsonien secondaire, Ann.endocrinol. 13:320-323, '52
and GIRARD, P., Crises de tachycardie paroxystiques au cours de l'injection intraveineuse de quinicardine, Arch.mal.cœur 45:836-839, Sept. '52
PAGET, M., and LIEFOOGHE, J., Etude de la réabsorption rénale des chlorures en clinique humaine, Presse méd. 60:861-862, June 11, '52
PAGET, M., NOLF, V., and LIEFOOGHE, J., Sur le fonctionnement rénal chez les cardiaques. Rôle de la réabsorption tubulaire dans l'asystolie, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 136:354-358, June 10-17, '52
and others, Hypertension artérielle progressive au cours d'une aortite. Rôle de l'ischémie rénale par atrésie des orifices aortiques des artères rénales, J.urol.,Paris 58:272-282, '52
LANGERON, MAURICE (1874-1950)
obituary and bibliography, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. 6:58-64, '51 F
LANGFELDT, E.: See INGEBRIGTSEN, R., jt. auth.
LANGFORD, R. B.: See HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.
LANGFRITZ, H. U., Über Komplikationen beim Sudabad, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:1185-1187, '52
LANGHAGEL, J., Dozent Dr. Rudolf Elle†, Ztschr.Tuberk. 100:256-257, '52
LANGHAM, M., Utilization of oxygen by component layers of living cornea, J.Physiol. 117:461-470, Aug. 28, '52
LANGLEY, D., and MacDONALD, R. K., Clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow of aqueous humour in human eye; normal eyes, Brit.J.Ophth. 36:432-437, Aug. '52
Clinical method of observing changes in rate of flow of aqueous humour in human eye; in glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. 36:499-505, Sept. '52
LANGLEY, R. A., Some diagnostic problems of scabies, M.J.Australia 1:702-704, May 24, '52
LANGMAACK, B., Die postmortale Beeinflussung des Wassergehaltes beim Kniegelenkknorpel; ein experimenteller Beitrag zum Problem der Arthrosis deformans, Arch.klin.Chir. 271:496-510, '52
LANGNER, P. H., JR., Geometric model for determining direction of mean spatial vectors, Am.Heart J. 44:378-383, Sept. '52
LANGREDER, W., Zur Morphologie des Isthmus-Zervix-Bandapparates (Erwiderung auf Ed. Martin), Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:929-937, '52
LANGSCHMIDT, K., Über die kombinierte Behandlung der Verätzungen des Auges mit Priscol und Antibiotika, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 121:408-412, '52
LANGSTON, H. T.: See TOCKER, A. M., jt. auth.
LANGSTON, R. G., Use of testosterone in debility states, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:543-546, June '52
COULDWALL, W. J., and SIMMONS, H. E., Reduction of prognathism, Treat.Serv.Bull. 7:465-477, Nov. '52
LANGUAGE
figurative or metaphoric language in psychotherapy, [F. J. Gurría Aizpún & D. Abella Gibert] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 11:152-171, May '52 S
LANGUILLON, J., L'anémie à hématies falciformes (à propos de deux observations chez des noirs de la Guadeloupe), Semaine hôp.Paris 28:2559-2563, Sept. 2-6, '52
LANGUTH, H. W., TEASDALL, R. D., and MAGLADERY, J. W., Electrophysiological studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in patients with rostrally adjacent spinal cord damage, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 91:257-266, Oct. '52
See MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.
See TEASDALL, R. D., jt. auth.
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Emotional issues related to certain cases of blepharospasm and facial tics, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 68:620-628, Nov. '52
LANIEZ, C.: See GREGOIRE, N., jt. auth.
LANIGAN, J. P.: See McCONNELL, A. A., jt. auth.
LANKFORD, C. E., RODE, L. J., and SCHUHARDT, V. T., Effect of methionine upon utilization of DL-homocystine by Brucella suis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 80:727-731, Aug.-Sept. '52
LANNEK, N., Adrenal glands in spontaneous lymphomatosis in birds, Brit.J.Cancer 6:148-154, June '52
LANNIN, B. G.: See LEVEN, N. L., jt. auth.
LANNON, T. J.: See TURNER, J. C., jt. auth.
LANS, H. S., STEIN, I. F., JR., and MEYER, K. A., Diagnosis, treatment, and prophylaxis of potassium deficiency in surgical patients; analysis of 404 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 95:321-330, Sept. '52
LANSFORD, E. M., JR., and SHIVE, W., Growth inhibition by some β-arylalanines, Arch.Biochem. 38:347-351, July '52
LANTAGNE, J. E., Health interests of 10,000 secondary school students, Res.Quart. 23:330-346, Oct. '52
LANTERNIER, J.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
See ROMAN, E., jt. auth.
LANTHANUM
biologic studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; distribution of lanthanum in mammalian organism, [D. Laszlo, D. M. Ekstein, R. Lewin & K. G. Stern] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 13:559-573, Oct. '52
relative toxicity of lanthanum, tantalum and thorium compounds in developing chick embryo, [L. J. Machlin, P. B. Pearson & C. A. Denton] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. 6:441-444, Nov. '52
LANTING, H. K.: See POORTMAN, H. M. C., jt. auth.
LANTUEJOUL, P., and HERAUX, A., Note sur la "membrane hyaline," Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:208-213, '52
See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
BOREAU, J., and CANIARD, C., Essais d'analgésie obstétricale au moyen du trichloréthylène, Gynéc. et obst. 51:115-121, '52
DEBRAY, J., HERAUX, A., and ALOIN, R., Etude statistique sur l'avenir immédiat des prématurés, Nourrisson 40:137-142, Aug.-Sept. '52
LANVIN, M., and TREVOUX, R., Aspects cyto-hormonaux des rétroversions utérines, Rev.prat. 2:1383-1385, July 21, '52
Anesthésie locale dans la césarienne; indications. Technique. Resultats (à propos de 70 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris 28:3025-3028, Oct. 10, '52
LANZ, W., Quantitative Bestimmung einiger normaler und pathologischer Harnbestandteile mit komprimierten Tabletten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:750-751, July 19, '52
LANZA, L.: See WIDMER, U., jt. auth.
LANZENDÖRFER, W.: See FICKENTSCHER, H., jt. auth.
LANZILLO, F., Nuovo metodo di rivascolarizzazione del cuore, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) 13:300-305, '52
de LAOSA, O., and ALONSO, M., Glosario de términos referentes a radioisotopos, Bol.Liga contra cáncer 26:177-183, Oct. '51
LAPAROSCOPY: See Biliary Tract, roentgenography
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
de la PARRA, D. A.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.
de la PARRA, M.: See HEVIA, H., jt. auth.
de la PENA, A., Cordomas y fibromas testiculares; tumores no seminíferos de tejidos anexiales y cubiertas, An.med.,Barcelona 39:125-131, March '52
de la PEÑA, E.: See VALDES, M., jt. auth.
LAPEYRE: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.
LAPEYRERE, J.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
LAPEYSSONIE, L., Conclusions tirées de l'emploi des réactions classiques pour le diagnostic de la syphilis dans le sang et les liquides céphalo-rachidiens normaux et pathologiques chez le noir africain; étude de la réaction du V.D.R.L. et des techniques de Suchet, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 45:316-320, '52

LAPICCIRELLA, V., La insufficienza mesenterica nella sintomatologia precoce della malattia coronarica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:305-316, '52
L'insuffisance mésentérique; considérations pratiques sur la symptomatologie précoce de la maladie coronaire, Presse méd. **60**:1109-1111, Aug. 9, '52
LAPIERE, S., and OLIVIER, J., Note sur les résultats de l'emploi des nouveaux excipients à base de polyethylène-glycols, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:194-200, Sept. '52
de la PIERRE, M.: See **MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
La PLACA, M.: See **ROSA, A., jt. auth.**
LAPLANCHE, C.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
de la PLAZA, N. A., Sobre una hemopatía de difícil clasificación, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1594-1597, July 11, '52
See **TAUBENSLAG, L., jt. auth.**
LAPOINTE, D., DECHENE, E., and LARUE, A., Etude clinique comparative de deux formules de lait: le lait évaporé additionné de dextri-maltose; le lait de vache additionné de sucre, Laval méd. **17**:618-624, May '52
See **ROY, F., jt. auth.**
LAPORTA y BORT, L., Un caso de hígado poliquístico, Med.españ. **27**:219-221, March '52
LAPORTE, J.: See **TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, M., Un caso de verrugas seniles, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:716-718, May '52
LAPORTE, R., Immunologie de l'hémolyse; modalités de l'action inhibitrice des sérums normaux, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:323-337, Sept. '52
LAPORTE, Y., and LLOYD, D. P. C., Nature and significance of reflex connections established by large afferent fibers of muscular origin, Am.J. Physiol. **169**:609-621, June '52
See **BAISSET, A., jt. auth.**
LAPP, A. D., BLACK, G. A., and O'RAFFERTY, J. N., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:619-623, Dec. '52
LAPPING, D., Background to industrial health, South African M.J. **26**:528-530, June 28, '52
LAPRESLE, C.: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
LAPRESLE, J., NETSKY, M. G., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Pathology of meningiomas; study of 121 cases, Am.J.Path. **28**:757-791, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
de LARA GARCIA, J. J., Tuberculosis; contagio y prevención en los hospitales de Puerto Rico, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:159-161, April '52
LARAMIE COUNTY (WYOMING) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
LARBRE, F.: See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROMAN, E., jt. auth.**
LARD
nutritive value as affected by proportion of fat in diet, [R. Hoagland, G. G. Snider & C. E. Swift] J.Nutrition **47**:399-409, July '52
LARDY, H. A.: See **PRESSMAN, B. C., jt. auth.**
See **TUNG, T. C., jt. auth.**
LARENG, L.: See **BAUX, R., jt. auth.**
LAREO CORTIZO, J. M.: See **FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., jt. auth.**
LARGE, A., Effect of direct anastomosis of common bile duct to duodenum; experimental study, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:522-531, Oct. '52
LARGEN, T. L.: See **ALTEMEIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
See **LEE, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**
LARGENT, E. J., Rates of elimination of fluoride stored in tissues of man, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:37-42, July '52
LARGET, M., CULOT, Y., and DEBAT, Essais d'emploi chez l'homme d'un plasma hétérologue déspécifié, Presse méd. **60**:981-983, June 28, '52
LARGHERO YBARZ, P., Dos casos de hernia del hiatus diafragmático, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:317-323, '51; Arch.urug.med. **40**:342-348, April '52
Cáncer vegetante y diverticulosis del sigmoide, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:412-415, '51
Cáncer del esófago; datos estadísticos sobre 37 observaciones y 10 resecciones, Arch.urug.med. **40**: 170-256, Feb.-March '52
Equinococosis costal, Tórax **1**:199-222, Aug. '52
DIGHIERO, J., and CANABAL, E. J., Tórax en embudo (funnel chest); tratamiento quirúrgico y resultados. Consideraciones a propósito de un caso, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:364-376, '51; Arch.urug. med. **40**:366-378, April '52
PRADINES, J., and MINATTA, R., Mapa lesional bronquial en la tuberculosis pulmonar quirúrgica. Investigación de lesiones tuberculosas en los bronquios principal o lobares en catorce piezas de resección por tuberculosis, Tórax **1**:25-37, May '52
LARGUIA, A. E., Conceptos actuales y clínica de los llamados trastornos nutritivos del lactante, Rev. Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **18**:1-35, Jan.-March; 71-125, April-June '52
LARGUIA, FACUNDO T. (1852-1935)
celebration of hundredth anniversary of his birth, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:65-69, Aug. '52 S
LARICHELLIERE, R., Les maladies du pied, Union méd. Canada **81**:951-954, Aug. '52
LARIMER, R. C., Treatment of alcoholism with antabuse, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:400-402, Aug. '52; J.A.M. A. **150**:79-83, Sept. 13, '52
LARIOS, C.: See **de LIMA, O. G., jt. auth.**
LARIZZA, P., and CHIRICO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'influenza della prolungata somministrazione di estratti paratiroidei sull'emopoiesi, Haematologica **36**:653-669, '52
Modificazioni morfo-funzionali indotte dalle alte dosi di androstendiolo sulle gonadi e sull'ipofisi della cavia adulta; ovaio, Arch.sc.med. **94**:97-108, Aug. '52
Modificazioni morfo-funzionali indotte dalle alte dosi di androstendiolo sulle gonadi e sull'ipofisi della cavia adulta; testicolo, Arch.sc.med. **94**:109-115, Aug. '52
and NOTARIO, A., Ipofisi ed emopoiesi (ricerche sperimentali), Haematologica **36**:399-504, '52
LARKINS, L.: See **KOENIG, V. L., jt. auth.**
LARMANDE, A. M., Le fil tracteur de l'iris, Ann.ocul. **185**:552-557, June '52
LARMI, T.: See **VIIKARI, S. J., jt. auth.**
LARMI, T. K. I., Abdominal belt; effect upon ventilation and dyspnoea in persons suffering from chronic emphysema, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:295-304, '52
LAROCHE, C., CRUVEILLIER, J., HAZARD, J., and TRUFFERT, J., Emploi des résines échangeuses de cations dans la thérapeutique des œdèmes. (Etude de 17 cas), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:759-778, June 20-27, '52
See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
LAROCHE, G., La pathologie osseuse dans l'œuvre de Pierre Marie, Rev.neurol. **86**:780-789, '52
and LAROCHE, C., Deux cas d'hypertrophie aiguë du corps thyroïde par traitement iodé chez des goitreux, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:324-328, '52
LAROSE, P.: See **FISCHER, R., jt. auth.**
LARPENT, R.: See **QUENU, J., jt. auth.**
LARRABEE, J. W.: See **PIKE, M. M., jt. auth.**
LARRABEE, M. G., and HOLADAY, D. A., Depression of transmission through sympathetic ganglia during general anesthesia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:400-408, Aug. '52
LARRAIN, C., MUNITA, O., MONTES, I., and SAINZ, N., Purpura necrotica, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:291-295, May '52
LARRALDE, J.: See **PONZ, F., jt. auth.**
LARREY'S SPACE: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
LARRIEU, M. J.: See **SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.**
LARSELL, O., Morphogenesis and adult pattern of lobules and fissures of cerebellum of white rat, J. Comp.Neurol. **97**:281-356, Oct. '52
LARSEN, A. B.: See **BAISDEN, L. A., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, B., Occupational deafness; clinic and prophylaxis, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:139-157, '52
LARSEN, G., Red cell thickness in normals and in pernicious anemia, Blood **7**:874-881, Sept. '52
LARSEN, H., Hygiene and diseases in Japanese prisoner of war camps in Burma and Siam, Bibl.læger **144**: 1-32, Jan.-Feb.; 33-68, March-April '52
LARSEN, J. S., HAUGE, M., and CARLSEN, F., Studies on morphology of mammalian chromosomes by electron microscopy; modified squash technique, Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **30**:306-310, '52
LARSEN, VAGN, and LASSEN, N. A., Treatment of iron deficiency anemia with ferrivenin (iron preparation), Ugesk.læger **114**:1401-1410, Oct. 9, '52 Da
LARSEN, VALDEMAR: See **HALD, J., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, VICTOR, L'iridocyclite chez les enfants, Bull. opht.France, pp. 486-489, April '52
LARSH, H. W.: See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**
LARSON, C. L.: See **BELL, J. F., jt. auth.**
LARSON, C. P., and REBERGER, C. C., Smear method for rapid diagnosis of neurosurgical material, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:916, Sept. '52
LARSON, F. C.: See **DEISS, W. P., jt. auth.**
LARSON, L. W., and KLING, R. R., Pathology of gastritis, Radiology **59**:371-375, Sept. '52
LARSSON, E., and SWENSSON, A., On technique of eosinophil counting, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 162-164, '52

LARSSON, H., and PALMLÖV, A., Abdominal aortography with special reference to its complications, Acta radiol. **38**:111-124, Aug. '52
and **SELLEY, L.**, Contrast investigations on effect of carotid-jugular fistulae in children with cerebral lesions, Acta radiol. **38**:173-186, Sept. '52
LARSSON, L. G., Internal treatment of mycosis fungoides with P^{32}, Acta radiol. **37**:577-582, June '52
LILJESTRAND, A., and WAHLUND, H., Treatment of sarcoidosis with calciferol, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:280-287, '52
LARUE, A., Un cas de maladie cœliaque, Laval méd. **17**:625-629, May '52
See **LAPOINTE, D., jt. auth.**
LARUELLE and REUMONT, La myocardite de la poliomyélite, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:151-155, Aug. '52
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARVICIDES: See Mosquitoes, eradication
LARY, B. G., and SCHEIBE, J. R., Effect of rubber tubing on healing of common duct anastomoses, Surgery **32**:789-795, Nov. '52
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNGEOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, obstruction
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, diverticula; Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
laryngology and voice production, [W. A. C. Zerffi] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:642-647, Sept. '52
LARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Vocal Cords
catheterizing laryngoscope for tracheobronchial aspiration of newborn and premature infant, [E. B. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1374-1376, June '52
laryngoscope modified for oxygen insufflation, [M. M. Michels] Laryngoscope **62**:1121-1123, Oct. '52
new laryngoscope, [R. A. Bowen & I. Jackson] Anaesthesia **7**:254-256, Oct. '52
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
paradoxic expiratory ballooning of hypopharynx in siblings with bilateral choanal atresia, [W. M. Whitehouse & J. F. Holt] Radiology **59**:216-220, Aug. '52
protection of laryngeal airway during swallowing, [G. M. Ardran & F. H. Kemp] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:406-416, Aug. '52
reliability of laryngeal swab cultures for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [S. Roald & O. K. Thomassen] Nord.med. **48**:1619-1620, Nov. 21, '52 N
abnormalities, three pharyngolaryngeal malformations; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:388-390, July-Aug. '52 S
abscess, perforation of hypopharynx and abscess with prelaryngeal extension; successful surgical therapy of case, [A. Aubin, P. Ebstein & Leroy] Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:240-242, '52 F
cancer, [M. Equen, G. Roach & R. Brown] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:436-438, Oct. '52
[R. Lavoie] Laval méd. **17**:606-613, May '52 F
anterior mediastinal tracheotomy (in carcinoma), [W. P. Kleitsch] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:38-42, July '52
associated cancer of larynx, pulmonary syphilis and lymphoglandular tuberculosis in same patient, [M. Cristiani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:569-575, '52 I
biopsy in carcinoma; 9 cases, [W. McKenzie] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:491-495, Oct. '52
carcinoma, [A. J. Brizzolara] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:77-79, Oct. '52
carcinoma in juvenile age, [A. del Magro & C. Cortesi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:279-303, June-Aug. '52 I
carcinoma; 194 cases with 149 laryngectomies, [J. W. McCall & W. R. Fisher] Laryngoscope **62**:475-485, May '52
carcinoma of Morgagni's ventricle, [E. Pallestrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:493-507, '52 I
carcinoma with distant lymphatic metastases, [S. Rubenfeld & G. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:255-261, Sept. '52
classification and staging, [M. Lederman] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:462-471, Sept. '52
conservation of function in surgery; bases, technics and results; North American technics, [C. L. Jackson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:731-735, Sept.-Oct. '52
LARYNX, cancer--Continued
conservation of function in surgery; bases, technics and results; Uruguayan technics, [J. M. Alonso] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:722-730, Sept.-Oct. '52
conservative laryngectomy, [P. Ebstein] Hist.méd. **2**:55-71, Oct. '52 F
diagnostic significance of "lump" in neck, [H. Martin & C. Romieu] Postgrad.Med. **11**: 491-500, June '52
effects of benzopyrene on laryngeal mucosa of rabbit, [H. Weiland] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:466-468, '52 G
esophageal voice, [M. Portmann & J. Pommez] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:495-499, June '52 F
experiences with radiotherapy of carcinomas at Zurich; 609 cases from 1929 to 1950, [H. R. Schinz & K. Schärer] Oncologia **5**:90-139, '52 G
following radiotherapy of goiter, [J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:230-232, '52 F
hemoglobinemia in cancer of larynx and in patients subjected to laryngectomy, [F. Perrella & G. Vetrano] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:295-302, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
histopathologic observations on sympathetic nerve following roentgenotherapy of carcinoma, [E. Hülsberg] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:35-51, '52 G
histoplasmosis simulating carcinoma, [H. E. Hutchison] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:309-319, April '52
in general practice, [J. S. Malkin & J. A. Kirchner] Connecticut M.J. **16**:816-821, Nov. '52
indications for surgical and for radiotherapy, [R. Bourgeois] Hist.méd. **2**:90-96, Oct. '52 F
intraepithelial carcinoma (cancer in situ), [F. Altmann, I. Ginsberg & A. P. Stout] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:121-133, Aug. '52
laryngeal asphyxia due to cancer and tracheotomy, [J. M. Alonso] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:206-208, '52 I
laryngocele associated with cancer; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Guenzi] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:281-294, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
metastasis of carcinoma, [F. Fabbi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:578-588, '52 I
metastasis of carcinoma with respect to Walther theory, [F. Fabbi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:96-101, Jan.-March '52 I
problems in radiation treatment, [M. Lederman] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:47-61, July '52
radiotherapy, [F. Arce Alonso] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:88-95, March-April '52 S
results of radiation therapy, [E. M. Martinez] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **27**:34-36, April '52 S
results of surgical treatment, [H. McCart] Canad.M. A.J. **67**:630-632, Dec. '52
roentgen aid in diagnosis; report of Latin American Committee for Study of Cancer of Larynx (El aporte radiológico al diagnóstico del cáncer de la laringe), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:162-165, April '52
roentgen findings of carcinoma, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:25-41, '52 I
speech rehabilitation after total removal of larynx, [N. M. Levin] J.A.M.A. **149**:1281-1286, Aug. 2, '52
subtotal reconstructive laryngectomy, [R. Hofmann-Saguez] Presse méd. **60**:1239-1240, Sept. 24, '52 F
surgical therapy of intrinsic cancer, [C. A. Cleves Cucalón] Rev.Clin.Marly **12**:75-148, Sept. '51 S
surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx, larynx and upper esophagus, [O. F. Grimes & H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:246-255, Sept. '52
symptomatic laryngocele, [P. Meda] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:512-520, Nov. '52
teleradium treatment of carcinoma at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. **38**:143-163, Aug. '52
therapy according to Reisner method, [E. Ruckensteiner] Krebsarzt **7**:270-271, Oct. '52 G
tracheotomy in cancer of larynx (A traqueotomia no câncer da laringe), Rev.paulista med. **41**:178-179, Sept. '52
treatment of carcinoma of extrinsic larynx and laryngopharynx, [J. F. Daly] New York J.Med. **52**:2891-2896, Dec. 1, '52
window laryngofissure operation for small malignant growths of vocal cord, [E. N. Broyles] West.J. Surg. **60**:387-388, Aug. '52
with special reference to therapy, [V. Pricolo] Tumori **38**:95-107, '52 I
cysts, congenital intrachondrothyroid cyst; successful surgical therapy of 2 cases, [A. Aubin & P. Clerc] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:237-240, '52 F
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal

LARYNX--Continued
diseases, acute influenzal laryngitis, [H. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:487-492, Oct. '52 G
bilateral granuloma due to intratracheal anesthesia, [G. E. Lieberman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:204-206, Aug. '52
chemical structure and pathogenesis of local amyloid of larynx; case, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:53-61, '52 G
etiologic significance of tonsils in submucous inflammations, [F. Moser] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:453-461, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis of common chronic laryngitis; attempt at classification, [R. Maduro] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3244-3251, Oct. 30, '52 F
granuloma of larynx following intubation; spontaneous recovery, [L. A. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:521-523, Nov. '52
histoplasmosis simulating carcinoma, [H. E. Hutchison] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:309-319, April '52
laryngeal nodes and so-called amyloid tumor of cords, [H. D. B. Kelly & J. E. Craik] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:339-358, Aug. '52
suffocating laryngitis in infancy, [J. Despons] Rev. laryng. **73**:217-224, May-June '52 F
diverticula, laryngocele, [O. Brøbeck] Nord.med. **48**:1338-1339, Sept. 26, '52 Da
laryngocele: report of 2 cases and discussion of surgical treatment, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America **32**:945-954, June '52
laryngocele ventricularis, [F. Crabbé] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:643-647, July 15, '52 Du
mixed laryngocele; case, [J. Piquet & R. Ducrocq] Lille chir. **7**:118-123, May-June '52 F
studies before and after endoscopic operation for large and small diverticula of hypopharynx, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:547-560, '52 G
three cases of infected laryngocele, [J. Freeman] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:409-412, Aug. '52
edema, with rapid death of infants and children, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue, R. Martin & Satar] Ann. méd.lég. **32**:250-254, July-Sept. '52 F
hematoma, from external trauma, [F. J. Putney] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:452-456, June '52
hernia, laryngocele associated with cancer of larynx; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Guenzi] Arch.ital. laring. **59**:281-294, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
symptomatic laryngocele in cancer of larynx, [P. Meda] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:512-520, Nov. '52
innervation, of man and dog, [P. H. Vogel] Am.J.Anat. **90**:427-447, May '52
paralysis, associated paralysis of vocal cords, [O. Jepsen & H. K. Kristensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1560-1564, Oct. 30, '52 Da
bilateral abductor paralysis; surgical treatment, [B. DeBord] Texas J.Med. **48**:635-636, Sept. '52
bilateral midline paralysis of central origin; occurrence as postoperative complication, [A. F. Judge] Laryngoscope **62**:1069-1080, Oct. '52
intralaryngeal arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor vocal cord paralysis, [W. C. Thornell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:63-66, July '52
laryngeal manifestations of intrathoracic conditions, [L. L. Titche] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:471-478, Nov. '52
left recurrent nerve paralysis in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [S. Zelman & G. W. Nice] J.A.M.A. **149**:1291-1292, Aug. 2, '52
mechanism of deviation from Semon-Rosenbach law in recurrent paralysis, [U. Oltersdorf] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**: 481-485, '52 G
phonetic aspects and problems of paralysis of inferior laryngeal nerve, [G. Bellussi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:245-255, '52 I
physiology of recurrent laryngeal nerve: report on progress, [J. A. Murtagh & C. J. Campbell] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1398-1401, Oct. '52
preliminary report on application of motor function of superior laryngeal nerve, [N. D. Fischer] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:352-353, June '52
recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis; revised conception based on dissection of 100 cadavers, [L. F. Morrison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:567-592, June '52
pathology, local sequels of endotracheal intubation, [S. Jørgensen & C. Thorshauge] Nord.med. **48**:1093-1095, Aug. 8, '52 Da
physiology, afferent representation of larynx in cerebellum, [R. L. Lam & J. H. Ogura] Laryngoscope **62**:486-495, May '52

LARYNX--Continued
stricture, hypopharyngeal and esophageal strictures as rare early symptoms of malignant struma, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 493-495, '52 G
in diphtheritic and nondiphtheritic laryngitis; incidence, clinical physiognomy; relation to therapeutic maneuvers, [G. de Vido] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:93-105, '52 I
permanent retrograde progressive dilatation; new treatment for chronic stenosis in children (use of Nélaton bougies), [R. Machado] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:504-511, Nov. '52
therapy, [P. Guns] Rev.laryng. **73**:209-216, May-June '52 F
stridor, congenital stridor; scientific exhibit, [A. C. Stutsman] Postgrad.Med. **12**:174-176, Aug. '52
discussion on stridor in infants, [T. G. Wilson, A. W. Franklin, C. E. Scott & J. F. Birrell] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:355-362, June '52
in infancy, [T. G. Wilson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:437-451, Sept. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx
esophageal speech (role of cricopharyngeal sphincter), [G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst & G. L. Leathart] Brit.M.J. **2**:1177-1178, Nov. 29, '52
laryngectomy tube for oxygen therapy, [A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62**:752-763, July '52
management of tracheostoma following laryngectomy, [H. Gutzmann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:569-570, '52 G
mechanism of voice and speech formation following laryngectomy and training, [R. Luchsinger] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:304-323, '52 G
modern technic of extirpation, [O. Novotny] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:808-810, Oct. 10, '52 G
plastic surgery; experiences with acrylic implantations, [A. Weder] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:294-304, '52 G
triangular cupped forceps, [L. Schwartz] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:634, July-Aug. '52
various olfactosecretory reflexes as expression of olfactory capacity of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [G. Bartalena] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 256-263, '52 I
syphilis, tertiary syphilis, [E. Rubaltelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:1-18, '52 I
tuberculosis, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:470-473, June '52
clinical and histopathologic study of effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. Wallner, J. R. Thompson & M. R. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:161-174, Aug. '52
comparative clinical and histologic studies on chemotherapeutic results, [H. Greven] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:517-532, '52 G
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on laryngeal, bronchial and intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:666-669, June 21, '52 F
isoniazid in laryngitis and bronchitis, first reports, [A. Vago] Minerva med. **1**:1112-1113, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid therapy, [S. Gibelli & A. Casacchia] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:82-85, Jan.-April '52 I
mechanism of streptomycin therapy of laryngitis; clinical and anatomic study, [R. Motta & V. Gammarrota] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:309-310, ['52] I
reeducation of voice in cicatricial tuberculosis, [J. A. Bertelli & A. Maza] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:116-123, '51 S
treatment; comparative study of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and tibione (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [J. G. Gilbert & J. S. Aronoff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:435-447, Oct. '52
without pulmonary lesions; case, [G. Guerguérian & E. Dahan] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:248-249, April-June '52 F
tumors, anesthesia for esophagolaryngectomy, [P. Galibois] Laval méd. **17**:614-617, May '52 F
carcinosarcoma of larynx; morphogenesis and histodiagnosis of so-called complex tumors, [M. Coassolo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:299-308, March '52 I
chondrosarcoma, [H. H. Sirota & A. Hurwitz] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:290-293, Sept. '52
etiologic aspects of papillomas with report of case as sequel of vulvar condyloma, [M. van Eyck] Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:291-293, '52 F
fibroleiomyoma, [P. P. Branchi] Arch.ital.laring. **59**: 332-342, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

LARYNX, tumors--Continued
lipoma of hypopharynx producing menacing symptoms, [M. L. Sam & L. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 524-531, Nov. '52
papillomata in children, [D. S. Gorrell] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:425-427, Nov. '52
sarcoma treated by radiotherapy, [J. Lainé] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:299-300, '52 F
voluminous fusocellular pedunculated sarcoma, [R. Bourgeois, B. Duperrat & J. Pinel] Ann.otolaryng. **69**: 141-144, '52 F
ulcers, postcricoid ulceration following ingestion of foreign body, [E. E. Robertson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:327-328, July '52
wounds and injuries, bronchography by crico-thyroid puncture, [B. Cohen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 576-580, Nov. '52
hematoma of larynx from external trauma, [F. J. Putney] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 452-456, June '52
laryngeal complications following prolonged endotracheal intubation of patients poisoned with narcotics, [W. Dam & E. Zwergius] Nord.med. **48**: 1095-1099, Aug. 8, '52 Da

LARZELERE, H. B.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.

LASAGNA, L., Effects of potassium on guinea pig after barbiturate administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 568-571, Aug.-Sept. '52
See BLANCHARD, K. C., jt. auth.
and DEARBORN, E. H., Antidiuretic effects of physostigmine and atropine in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 430-431, July '52
See DEARBORN, E. H., jt. auth.

LASALA, A. J., Táctica quirúrgica en la litiasis del hepatocolédoco; extracción de los cálculos encastillados en el colédoco terminal y en la papila, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1249-1257, June 6, '52
Comentario sobre la labor efectuada en la sección cirugía del hígado, vías biliares, duodeno-páncreas y bazo, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1430-1438, June 27, '52
and BILESIO, E. A., Sobre el avenamiento de la via biliar principal; técnica de la colocación del tubo de Kehr, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2695-2698, Nov. 7, '52

LASCALEA, M. C.: See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.
LASCANO, E. F.: See FERRE, R. L., jt. auth.
See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.

LASCELLES, J., and WOODS, D. D., Synthesis of "folic acid" by Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus aureus and its inhibition by sulphonamides, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:288-303, June '52

LASCH, F., Zur Frage der Blutdruckwirkung des Hydergins, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1325-1331, June 27, '52

LASCHE, E. M., and McCABE, E. S., Granuloma inguinale associated with hepato-splenomegaly and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:361-363, Nov. '52
See STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.

LASCHEVER, Z. E.: See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.
LASEGUE SIGN: See Sciatica, diagnosis
La SELVE, A.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
LASES PARADA, R.: See FLORES ESPINOSA, J., jt. auth.
LASHICHENKO, Z.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

LASKA, F. R. J., Adherent autohemocoagulating film in neurosurgical hemostasis, Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 792-795, July 4, '52 Cz

LASKAS, J. J.: See CRISSEY, J. T., jt. auth.

LASKER, G. W., Note on nutritional factor in Howells' study of constitutional type, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:375-379, Sept. '52

LASKOV, B. L., Therapy of nocturnal enuresis by method of conditioned reflex training, Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 32-39, '52 R

LASKOWSKI, L. F., FOX, G. W., and PINKERTON, H., Effect of acetylcholine on St. Louis encephalitis infection in mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:505-506, July '52

LASS, A.: See BUNGER, P., jt. auth.

LASSEN, H. C. A., Therapy of bulbar poliomyelitis with special regard to emergency treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **114**:1415-1417, Oct. 9, '52 Da
Treatment of acute bulbar poliomyelitis with respiratory insufficiency; supplementary remarks, Ugesk. læger **114**:1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da

LASSEN, H. K., Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 673-681, Nov. '52

LASSEN, N. A., Case of hereditary telangiectasis (Osler), Ugesk.læger **114**:1567-1568, Oct. 30, '52 Da
See LARSEN, V., jt. auth.

LASSEN, W. H.: See LANDAHL, H. D., jt. auth.

LASSER, R. P., and LOEWE, L., Esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); experimental observations, Am.Heart J. **44**: 531-544, Oct. '52
EPSTEIN, B. S., and LOEWE, L., Esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); observations in human beings with mitral valve disease, Am.Heart J. **44**: 681-695, Nov. '52
GORDON, A. J., BORUN, R., and KING, F. H., Use of oximetrically determined circulation time from right ventrical to ear in congenital heart disease, Circulation **6**:106-109, July '52

LASSERRE, C., and LASSERRE, J., A propos de l'enclouage centro-médullaire dans les fractures de l'avant-bras, Bordeaux chir., pp. 148-149, July '52
See PAULY, R., jt. auth.

LASSERRE, J., Techniques nouvelles dans la chirurgie viscérale du nouveau-né et du nourrisson, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**: 770-772, Sept. '52
See LASSERRE, C., jt. auth.
See PAULY, R., jt. auth.

LASSLO, A.: See BALAMUTH, W., jt. auth.
LASSMAN, L. P.: See DARE, J. F., jt. auth.

LASSNER, J., La diminution du saignement par la technique de l'hypotension controlée; étude de 72 observations dont 45 en chirurgie pelvienne, Anesth. et analg. **9**: 341-346, Sept. '52
Contribution à l'étude des effets du pentaméthonium, Anesth.et analg. **9**:347-352, Sept. '52

LAST, R. J., Specimens from Hunterian collection; subtalar joint (specimens S 100 1 and S 100 2); tendons and retinacula at ankle (specimen S 135), J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:116-119, Feb. '52
On form and structure of muscles, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:295-305, May '52
Specimens from Hunterian collection; avulsion of digital tendons (specimen S 65 1); left elbow and forearm (specimen S 31 1), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:306-307, May '52
Specimens from Hunterian collection; elbow joint (specimen S 14), J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 470-471, Aug. '52

LASZLO, D., EKSTEIN, D. M., LEWIN, R., and STERN, K. G., Biological studies on stable and radioactive rare earth compounds; on distribution of lanthanum in mammalian organism, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:559-573, Oct. '52

LASZT, L., and MÜLLER, A., Gleichzeitige Druckmessung in der Aorta abdominalis und ihren Hauptästen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:259-272, '52

LATAH: See Mental Diseases
LATAIX, P.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.

LATARJET, M., La ponction des cavités cardiaques, Presse méd. **60**:948, June 21, '52

LATERAL SINUS, thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

LATERZA, A., and SALVI, G. L., Sull'età di insorgenza della miastenia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:351-360, April '52

LATHAM, W. J.: See JACKSON, W. P. U., jt. auth.

LATHROP, F. D., Affections of facial nerve, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 796-808, Dec. '52

LATHROP, T. G.: See MOHS, F. E., jt. auth.

LATHROPE, G. H., Education: medical and otherwise, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**: 259-263, June '52

LATHYRISM
experimental lathyrism, [A. R. Schulert & H. B. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 86-89, Oct. '52
scoliosis and dissecting aneurysm of aorta in rats fed with Lathyrus odoratus seeds, [L. V. Ponseti & W. A. Baird] Am.J.Path. **28**:1059-1077, Nov.-Dec. '52
toxic principle of Lathyrus sativus, [M. N. Rudra] Nature,London **170**:124-125, July 19, '52
therapy, mephenesin, [V. Gilsanz & J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clín.espan. **45**: 336-338, June 15, '52 S
preliminary report on treatment with parenteral methionine, [M. N. Rudra, L. M. Chowdhury & S. P. Sinha] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 89-91, March '52

LATIFF CONDE, A., Válvulas congénitas de la uretra posterior, Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**: 45-62, May '52

LATIMER, H. B., Prenatal growth of dog spleen, Growth **16**:47-54, March '52
Towel found in jejunum, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 516-519, Nov. '52

LATIMER, R. M., Neurogenic facilitation and inhibition, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 441-445, Sept. '52

LATO, M., and BISCATTI, O., L'eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi nell'età infantile, Pediatria **60:** 328-340, July-Aug. '52
and CONTESSA, A., Osservazioni su un caso di esostosi multiple cartilaginee o condrodisplasia ereditaria deformante, Pediatria **60:** 483-497, Sept.-Oct. '52
La TORRETTA, G., Trasmissione ereditaria dei fattori Rh con speciale riguardo alle gravidanze multiple, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 371-373, Sept.-Oct. '51
and MEO, R., Isoimmunizzazione verso i fattori Rho ed rh' in seguito a trasfusione, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:** 23-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
La TOUCHE, C. J., Microsporosis due to M. canis in schoolchildren and domestic animals, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1081, Nov. 15, '52
LATOUR, H.: See **EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.**
See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
See **PASSOUANT, P., jt. auth.**
See **PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
LATOUR, J. P. A., OXORN, H., and PHILPOTT, N. W., Assessment of value of Well Woman Clinic, Canad. M.A.J. **67:** 439-442, Nov. '52
LATSCHA, B. L., and others, Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire interférentielle, rythme réciproque au cours d'une intervention sur lévocardie compliquée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2582-2596, Sept. 2-6, '52
See **d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**
See **du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.**
See **METIANU, C., jt. auth.**
LATTANZIO, E., Neoplasie del rene e urografia, Radiol.med. **38:** 557-560, June '52
La diagnosi radiologica della colica reno-ureterale, Radiol.med. **38:** 705-734, Aug. '52
Rare anomalie congenite delle vie urinarie; l'uretere dicotomico, Radiol.med. **38:** 921-928, Oct. '52
LATTERI, F. S.: See **ANSBRO, F. P., jt. auth.**
LATTERI, N., Su di un caso di peritonite incapsulante, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 164-169, May-June '52
Sulla perforazione della colecisti calcolosa in peritoneo libero, Minerva chir. **7:** 527-532, July 15, '52
LATTES, L., Osservazioni sull'ereditarietà della "cecità gustativa," Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 85-86, March-April '52
LATTIMER, J. K., Caution necessary in treatment of renal tuberculosis with isoniazid, J.A.M.A. **150:** 981-983, Nov. 8, '52
Partial nephrectomy for tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:** 744-749, Dec. '52
LATT DA, H. P., Postmortem cesarean section; surgical and legal aspects, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 212-214, Aug. '52
LATVALAHTI, J., and HALONEN, P. I., Purpura hyperglobulinaemica, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 91-105, '52
See **HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**
See **TELKKA, A., jt. auth.**
LATVEN, A. R., SLOANE, A. B., and MUNCH, J. C., Bioassay of cathartics; emodin type, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 548-552, Oct. '52
See **BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.**
LATZ, J.: See **GAHLEN, W., jt. auth.**
LAU, M. W.: See **DRAPER, J. W., jt. auth.**
LAUBER, HANS SIGISMUND ARTHUR: See Obituaries
LAUBER, J., Hans Lauber, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 822-824, Sept.-Oct. '52
LAUBIE, E., Hyperthyroïdie et affectivité; les dérèglements neuro-endocriniens pseudo-basedowiens d'origine affective, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 722-743, Sept. '52
LAUBRY, C., Le centenaire de la thermométrie clinique, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 422-425, Oct. 10, '52
and BROSSE, T., Méthodes instrumentales et problèmes psycho-somatiques en sémiologie cardio-vasculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 769-779, Sept. '52
LAUBRY, J. J.: See **LOUVEL, J., jt. auth.**
LAUBRY, P.: See **REBOUL, H., jt. auth.**
LAUCK, A., Bedeutung und Wert der modifizierten Cadmium und Zinkchloridreaktion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 540-541, June 6, '52
LAUCKS, S. P.: See **MORROW, T. F., jt. auth.**
LAUDA, E., Zur Wesensverwandtschaft der akuten und chronischen Leukämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 667-669, Aug. 29, '52
LAUDOLISSIN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
LAUE, H.: See **CROCI, E., jt. auth.**
LAUFBERGER, V., Vectormyographic method in study of palpebral reflex, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 711-713, June 20, '52 Cz
LAUFER, A., and SCHWARTZ, A., Intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, Harefuah **43:** 57, Aug. 15, '52
See **ROSEN, H., jt. auth.**
LAUFER, W. E., Some observations on subtertian malaria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1281-1283, June 14, '52
Some observations on chronic subtertian malaria, South African M.J. **26:** 799-803, Oct. 4, '52
LAUFFER, M. A.: See **BUZZELL, A., jt. auth.**
LAUFMAN, H., Intestinal strangulation obstruction, Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:** 817-825, Oct. '52
See **FURR, W. E., JR., jt. auth.**
and others, Partial occlusion of portal vein in experimental ascites, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 886-893, Dec. '52
LAUGHLIN, J. S.: See **HAAS, L. L., jt. auth.**
LAUGHLIN, V. C., DERIAN, G. H., and BOYD, P. F., Incomplete frontal septum of bladder complicated by congenital urethral valves and complete reduplication of upper left urinary tract, J.Urol. **68:** 289-296, July '52
LAUGIER, P., Résultats obtenus par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H. dans diverses dermatoses, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 196-199, March-April '52
See **RODIER, P., jt. auth.**
LAUMONIER, P., and DEPAULIS, J., Fibro-sarcomes du cordon; a propos d'une observation personnelle, Presse méd. **60:** 1162, Aug. 30, '52
and Le LOURD, Les limites de possibilité du diagnostic précoce du cancer des bronches, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:** 938-943, Oct. '52
and others, Cancer pulmonaire suppuré à évolution lente, métastase d'un épithélioma du col; lobectomie, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 781-784, Sept. '52
LAUMONIER, R., Remarques sur la structure pulmonaire des prématurés, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2047-2053, June 30, '52
LAUN, M.: See **HÖVELS, O., jt. auth.**
LAUNAY, C., Le médecin et les problèmes posés par l'adoption, Nourrisson **40:** 45-50, April-May '52
and SOULE, M., Trois cas d'audimutité, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:** 754-759, '52
HADENGUE, A., and OLLIVIER-GROS (Mme.), Au sujet de la prévention du rachitisme, Presse méd. **60:** 1324, Oct. 4, '52
LAUNOY, L., Etude de l'action thérapeutique curative du diamidinodiphénoxypentane sur l'infection expérimentale à Tr. gambiense du rat; comportement d'animaux antérieurement guéris d'une trypanosomose, à l'inoculation retardée, du trypanosome homologue, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 321-326, '52
LAUPPE, F. A., and DRAKE, H. P., Osteoma involving orbit; case report, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 47-50, Nov. '51
LAUR, A., Neue Technik der Ausscheidungsurographie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1215-1218, Oct. 3, '52
and KELLER, C., Wirbelosteomyelitis nach Grenzstrangblockade, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 81-89, July '52
LAUR, O., and OTTE, H. J., Streptomycinspiegelbestimmungen in Serum, Liquor cerebrospinalis und Gehirngewebe bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr. Tuberk. **100:** 350-356, '52
LAURANCE, B., CUNLIFFE, A. C., and DUDGEON, J. A., Vaccinia gangrenosa; report of case of prolonged generalized vaccinia, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 482-486, Oct. '52
LAURELL, G., Airborne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to hospital infections, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 92-98, '52
Airborne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children: results of serological and biochemical investigations, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 99-111, '52
Airborne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to their mode of spreading in childrens hospital, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 112-123, '52
See **DAHLSTRÖM, E. A., jt. auth.**
LAURENCE, D. R., and STACEY, R. S., Effect of hexamethonium on response to insulin in animals and man, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 255-260, June '52
LAURENCE, G., Les scolioses, Rev.prat. **2:** 1171-1172, July 1, '52
and BLONDEAU, P., Scoliosis et bascules du bassin par inégalité des membres inférieurs, Rev.prat. **2:** 1217-1218, July 1, '52
and SCALI, P., Difficultés et résultats pratiques de la gymnastique médicale corrective exécutée dans un hôpital parisien, Rev.prat. **2:** 1219-1221, July 1, '52

LAURENCE, G.--Continued
and TROISIER, O., Pronostic et pathogénie des scolioses essentielles, Rev.prat. 2:1183-1190, July 1, '52

LAURENCE, W., Fractured shaft of femur complicated by multiple systemic emboli; case report, Brit.M. J. 2:1134-1135, Nov. 22, '52

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME
case, [H. Kabil] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) 42:204-205, '51
diencephaloretinal degeneration (Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome), [F. Best & H. Munch] Nervenarzt 23:292-297, Aug. '52 G
Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome, [G. Raymondi] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) 57:3-48, '52 I
Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome; case with complete form, [P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. 4: 761-769, Sept. 15, '52 I

LAURENDEAU, E., Athéro-sclérose: étiologie et applications cliniques, Union méd.Canada 81:816-822, July '52

LAURENS, J., and BACON, H. E., Studies on experimental carcinogenesis in colon and rectum of rat, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 12:1237-1243, June '52

LAURENS, P.: See DEGLAUDE, L., jt. auth.

LAURENT, A. M.: See SALK, J. E., jt. auth.

LAURENT, C.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

LAURENT, D., L'internat d'aujourd'hui, Presse méd. 60:1316, Oct. 4, '52

LAURENT, L. J. M., and PARISH, H. J., Serum reactions and serum sensitivity tests, Brit.M.J. 1: 1294-1297, June 14, '52

LAURENT, Y.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.

LAURENTIUS, P., and THIESEN, H., Über die elektrokardiographische Diagnostik der orthostatischen Kreislaufregulationsstörung im Extremitäten- und Brustwand-EKG, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:737-740, Aug. 15, '52

LAURICELLA, E.: See VALIANI, A., jt. auth.

LAURIER, J. J., Qu'entend-on par congé médical, Union méd.Canada 81:838-840, July '52

LAURINI, V. C.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.

LAURITZEN, H. J., Congenital stridor with special regard to hyperplasia of thymus, Ugesk.læger 114: 1003-1005, July 24, '52 Da

di LAURO, S., and VERDESCA-ZAIN, A., Sull'azione di un derivato desaminato della metionina nell'avvelenamento da tetracloruro di carbonio, Folia med. 35:449-471, Aug. '52

LAURSEN, E. E., Fatal intoxication due to methylscopolamine nitrate used in therapy of congenital pyloric stenosis; 2 cases, Nord.med. 48:1060-1062, Aug. 1, '52 Da

LAURYL COMPOUNDS
inhibition of gastric acid production in intact dog with sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. F. Grover, C. A. Maaske, L. L. Hardt & J. B. Henderson] Gastroenterology 22:263-271, Oct. '52

LAUSECKER, C.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.

LAUSECKER, H., Beitrag zu den Naevo-Epitheliomen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:639-662, '52
Beitrag zu den Missbildungen des Kreuzbeines, Arch. path.Anat. 322:119-129, '52

LAUSON, H. D.: See CHINARD, F. P., jt. auth.
See MATTAR, G., jt. auth.

LAUSTER, C. F.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.

LAUTNER, A., Erfahrungen mit Syntubin als Muskelrelaxans bei Bauchoperationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:776-778, Sept. 26, '52

LAUZE, S., Infektion à Torula chez un individu traité aux antibiotiques et à la cortisone, Union méd.Canada 81:935-940, Aug. '52
See BORDUAS, J. L., jt. auth.
See MICHON, J., jt. auth.

LAVAGNA, R., and GETZROW, B. M., Ausentismo del empleado público en la provincia de Santa Fe en el año 1951, Prensa méd.argent. 39:1402-1406, June 20, '52

LAVAL, J., Benign pigment-epithelium tumor of iris, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48:66-74, July '52
Operation for relief of tension in congenital glaucoma; goniotomy ab externo combined with iris inclusion, Am.J.Ophth. 35:947-951, July '52
See COLES, R. S., jt. auth.

LAVAL, P., Circonstances d'apparition de la rechute in situ au cours du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par pneumothorax artificiel, Marseille-méd. 89:116-120, '52
Quelques aspects cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire conjugale, Rev.tuberc., Paris 16:823-826, '52

LAVAL, P.--Continued
and MAZEL, H., Les résultats fournis par les épreuves cutanées à la tuberculine chez les étudiants, Marseille-méd. 89:105-106, '52
and PAYAN, H., Coexistence d'une pneumopathie huileuse et d'un hamartome sous-pleural, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:2913-2915, Sept. 30, '52
GREGOIRE, M., and BARBE, A., Notion étiologiques et physio-pathologiques à propos des pneumoconioses non silicotiques, Marseille-méd. 89:113-115, '52

LAVALLE, Le syndrome des sclérotiques bleues, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. 6:379-396, '52

LAVALLE AGUILAR, P.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.

LAVAN, JOHN LEONARD: See Obituaries

LAVAT, J.: See AUVERT, B., jt. auth.

LAVELY, H. T.: See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.

LAVERGNE, G.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.

LAVERGNE, G. H.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

LAVES, W., Über die Anwendung von Enzymen in der Hämatologie und die physiologische Bedeutung der Nucleasen für die periphere Leukozytensteuerung, Acta haemat. 8:1-28, July-Aug. '52

LAVIERI, V.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.

de la VIGNE, R., See Rouault de la Vigne

LAVIGNE, S.: See MONNIER, A. M., jt. auth.

LAVIGNOLLE, A., La conduite du traitement des néphrites aiguës, J.méd.Bordeaux 129:411-418, May '52

de la VILLA RODRIGUEZ, L., and RODRIGUEZ MEGIA, F., Influencia de la administración de aminoácidos sobre el crecimiento del prematuro, Rev.clín. españ. 46:92-97, July 31, '52

LAVILLE, C., Analyse harmonique des états réactionnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 156:119-122, July '52

LAVIN, B.: See BERGDOLL, M. S., jt. auth.

LAVIN PADRON, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirurgico de las afecciones supurativas combinadas y polipoideas generalizadas de los senos paranasales, Med.latina 11:77-88, Jan.-June; 177-187, July-Sept. '52

LAVIRON, P., and COTTET, J., La lèpre, Presse méd. 60:849-850, June 7, '52

LAVOIE, R., Le cancer du larynx, Laval méd. 17:606-613, May '52

LAW, F. W., Ward lighting, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) 71:573-581, '52

LAW, L. W., Mechanisms of resistance and dependence in growth of leukemic cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:571-597, '52
See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.

LAW, W. A., Surgical treatment of rheumatic diseases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-B:215-225, May '52

LAWAS, I. L.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

LAWDAY, D. P., Detection of digitalis glycosides on paper chromatograms, Nature, London 170:415-416, Sept. 6, '52
See EASTLAND, C. J., jt. auth.

LAWFORD, CHARLES ARTHUR HENRY: See Obituaries

LAWKOWICZ, W., PAWELSKI, S., and ZAWADZKI, Z. A., Phase microscopy and its clinical application, especially in hematology, Polski tygodnik lek. 7: 1020-1028, '52 Pol
ZAWADZKI, Z. A., and LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, I., Chronic monocytic leukemia in light of cytoimmunologic studies, Polski tygodnik lek. 7:600-603, '52 Pol

LAWLER, C. A.: See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.

LAWLER, E. G.: See LAWLER, R. H., jt. auth.

LAWLER, R. H., WEST, J. W., and LAWLER, E. G., Treatment of diaphragmatic hernia in newborn, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 84:79-81, July '52

LAWRASON, F. D.: See ERSLEV, A. J., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, A. G.: See BERLIN, B. S., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, E. A., Carcinoma arising in scars of thermal burns with special reference to influence of age at burn on length of induction period, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 95:579-588, Nov. '52
See MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, G. A., Bilateral occipital-lobe infarction simulating retrobulbar optic neuritis; report of case terminating fatally during use of corticotropin, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48:602-604, Nov. '52

LAWRENCE, G. H., and ULFELDER, H., Intussusception; review of experience at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1937-1951, New England J.Med. 247: 499-502, Oct. 2, '52

LAWRENCE, J. D.: See MORIARITY, A. J., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, J. H., and BERLIN, N. I., Relative polycythemia--polycythemia of stress, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 24:498-505, June '52
See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, J. J., Toxicity of methylene blue to Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ, Nature, London **170:** 327-328, Aug. 23, '52

LAWRENCE, J. S. (Los Angeles), ADAMS, W. S., and VALENTINE, W. N., White blood cell changes in clinical disorders, J.A.M.A. **150:**454-460, Oct. 4, '52

LAWRENCE, J. S. (Manchester): See KELLGREN, J. H., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, M.: See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, M. S.: See HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, R. D., Beginning of Diabetic Association in England, Diabetes **1:**420-421, Sept.-Oct. '52

LAWRENCE, W. H., and CHAPMAN, C. W., Bioassay of some commercial conjugated estrogens, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**624-626, Nov. '52

LAWRIE, N. R.: See MARRIOTT, H. L., jt. auth.

LAWRIE, R. A., Biochemical differences between red and white muscle, Nature, London **170:**122-123, July 19, '52

LAWRIE, R. W., Salmonella dublin as cause of chronic osteomyelitis; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**80-81, Feb. '52

LAWS, J. O., Degradation of proteins labelled with radioactive iodine in control and sensitized rabbits, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**354-358, Aug. '52

Epidermal mitotic activity and carbohydrate metabolism in tumour-bearing mouse, Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 242-245, Sept. '52

and WRIGHT, G. P., Disposal and organ-distribution of radio-iodinated bovine serum proteins in control and specifically-sensitized rabbits, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33:**343-353, Aug. '52

Frequency of mitosis in epidermis of normal and tumour-bearing mice, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**236-241, Sept. '52

LAWS, J. W., Gastro-pleural fistula: review of literature with report of case due to reticulosarcoma of stomach, Gastroenterology **21:**351-356, July '52

LAWS, R. M., New method of age determination for mammals, Nature, London **169:**972-973, June 7, '52

LAWSON, D.: See SHELDON, W., jt. auth.

LAWSON, H. A., Practice of medicine today; presidential address, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**371-377, July '52

LAWSON, H. C., and others, Measurement of cardiac output in dog by simultaneous injection of dye and radioactive red cells, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 277-284, Aug. '52

LAWSON, J. D., SCHNEEBERG, A. L., and TOMLINSON, W. B., Observations on dynamics of acute urinary retention in man, J.Urol. **67:**951-956, June '52

LAWSON, R. B., Meningitis in children, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**226-229, Sept. '52

LAWSON, R. S., Traumatic rupture of abdominal viscera, M.J.Australia **2:**396-402, Sept. 20, '52

LAWSON, T. L., Fibular transplant for osteoclastoma of radius, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**74-75, Feb. '52

LAWTON, A. H., Human factors in operations and design of aircraft, J.Aviation Med. **23:**254-258; 306, June '52

LAWTON, S. E., and EHRLICH, R. W., Primary adenocarcinoma of appendix, J.A.M.A. **150:**189-191, Sept. 20, '52

LAX, H., Die wissenschaftliche Leistung von Carl Ruge und Robert Meyer in ihrer Beziehung zur klinischen Lehre und Praxis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1607-1620, '52

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics

LAY, J. V. M.: See GLECKLER, W. J., jt. auth.

LAYANI, F., ASCHKENASY, A., and SEBAOUN, J., Greffe d'un myélome multiple sur une maladie de Paget, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**987-994, Oct. 10-17, '52

BENGUI, A., and de MENDE, S., Etude électrophorétique et chimique des protides sériques au cours de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive et leur modification sous l'influence de la corticothérapie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3221-3230, Oct. 30, '52

LAYCOCK, H. T., Case of congenital cystic eye, East African M.J. **29:**265-267, July '52

LAYMAN, DANIEL WUNDERLICH: See Obituaries

LAYNE, D. A., 31-MeV. dual-beam betatron in Cantonal Hospital of Zurich, Nature, London **169:**1046-1047, June 21, '52

LAYZER, H., On relation of functional hyperinsulinism to visceroptosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 230-235, July '52

LAZAR, D., Über die Operationsverfahren des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs an Hand von Spätuntersuchungen bei 100 Magenresezierten, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1488-1497, '52

LAZARINI: See DERVILLEE, jt. auth.

LAZARO ROMEO, J. M., and GARCIA ECHEVARRIA, J. P., La sistematización bronco-pulmonar, Med. clin. **18:**315-318, May '52

LAZAROW, A., Spontaneous recovery from alloxan diabetes in rat, Diabetes **1:**363-372, Sept.-Oct. '52

LAZARUS, J. A., and WOOD, W. A., Permanence of effects of modern chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents in urinary tract infections, with special reference to terramycin in resistant conditions, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**445-453, June '52; correction **4:**325, May '53

LAZARUS, S. S., and VOLK, B. W., Effect of pituitary growth hormone on insulin tolerance of adrenalectomized dog, Metabolism **1:**355-362, July '52

See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.

VOLK, B. W., and CO TUI, Role of pancreas in hypoglycemia responsiveness and associated rise of circulating eosinophiles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:**288-291, Oct. '52

LAZORTHES, G., BARDIER, A., and BOUISSOU, H., Hémorragies méningées et hydrocéphalie communicante, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**783-784, '52

See SOREL, jt. auth.

CAMPAN, L., ANDUZE, H., and STELLET, L., L'hypotension controlée par les dérivés du méthonium (pratique chirurgicale), Presse méd. **60:**1253-1255, Sept. 27, '52

LAZZARI, G., Sinostosi radio-ulnare superiore congenita, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1159-1163, Sept. 1, '52

LAZZARI, J. H., and RACK, F. J., Portacaval anastomosis: report on 6 cases, Ohio M.J. **48:**720-722, Aug. '52

LAZZARINI, A. A., Homoinjertos vasculares conservados; contralor de vitalidad por cultivo de tejidos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2637-2645, Oct. 31, '52

LEACH, C., and ROSEN, G., Idea review, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**1041-1059, Sept. '52

LEACH, R. H.: See FENNER, F., jt. auth.

LEACOCK, A., Appendicitis in West Indies, Brit.M.J. **1:**1347-1349, June 21, '52

LEAD

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lead

in urine: See Urine, lead

radioactive: See Radioactivity

toxicity, angina syndrome due to saturnism, [F. M. Troisi] Rass.med.indust. **21:**217-221, May-June '52 I

BAL (dimercaprol) therapy in chronic poisoning, [R. C. Giannattasio, M. J. Pirozzi, A.V. Bedo & R. G. Jennings] Pediatrics **10:**603-611, Nov. '52

behavior of amino acids and enzymes (alkaline phosphatases) in experimental, acute and subacute poisoning, [H. Thoelen, R. Richterich, A. Pletscher & H. Staub] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**389-401, '52 G

chronic intoxication; alterations of internal ear, [I. Balzano] Rass.med.indust. **21:**320-322, July-Aug. '52 I

chronic neurologic disease as possible form of poisoning, [E. J. Butler] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**119-128, May '52

collective poisoning due to lead powder mixed in flour, [R. Fimiani & F. Colapietra] Folia med. **35:** 323-343, June '52 I

comparative studies on therapeutic effect of dimercaprol or sodium citrate on experimental poisoning, [S. Moeschlin & L.Schechterman] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1164-1165, Nov. 8, '52 G

coproporphyrin determination and urinary lead relationship; experiences in industrial hygiene laboratory, [J. W. Hammond, G. T. Taylor & R. W. Pipkin] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**163-165, Sept. '52

coproporphyrin III test as measure of damage; considering lead dusts of relatively large particle size, [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek & D. A. Padden] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**24-31, July '52

coproporphyrinuria; usefulness in evaluating lead exposure, [S.S. Pinto & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**496-507, Dec. '52

effect of calcium and levulose in acute experimental poisoning, [A. Pletscher & others] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **10:** 328-338, '52 G

effect of poisoning on amino acid metabolism and on ureapoiesis, [M. Battigelli] Rass.med.indust. **21:** 265-269, July-Aug. '52 I

erythrocyte diameter and volume, spherocytosis index and saturation index in saturnine anemia, [G. Saita, F. Fiocchi & E. Cattaneo] Med.lavoro **43:** 99-114, March '52 I

LEAD, toxicity--Continued
evaluation of hazard in pigment manufacturing concern, [C. V. Sabnis] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:53-61, Jan. '52
fatal poisoning simulating poliomyelitis, [A. F. Braff, D. O. Lynn & O. A. Wurl] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1353-1357, Sept. '52
general paralysis precipitated by intoxication; discussion of prophylaxis and indispensable legislation; case, [M. Castellanos & F. Milá] Med.latina **11**:123-129, July-Sept. '52 S
gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary in intoxication, [A. Raule & G. Morra] Med.lavoro **43**:261-265, June-July '52 I
influence of vitamin B12 on lead porphyrinuria, [O. Frank, V. Lachnit & A. Neumayr] Acta haemat. **8**: 42-52, July-Aug. '52 G
lead benzine intoxication, [A. I. Slobodchikova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:27-31, '52 R
lead myocarditis; case, [J. L. Read & J. P. Williams] Am.Heart J. **44**:797-802, Nov. '52
lead paint; hazard to children, [J. G. Millichap, K. R. Llewellin & R. C. Roxburgh] Lancet **2**:360-362, Aug. 23, '52
occupational lead hazard in 2 electrical accumulator industries, [P. K. Ghosh, M. K. Chakraborty & M. N. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:114-117, March '52
plumbism in children, [F. G. Zak & W. E. Finkelstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:352-358, May-June '52
poisoning; observations in 14 cases (with special reference to encephalopathy), [R. C. Giannattasio, A. V. Bedo & M. J. Pirozzi] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:316-321, Sept. '52
presence and significance of lead in cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Pernis] Med.lavoro **43**:251-258, June-July '52 I
problems in analysis of urinary coproporphyrin III, [E. S. Parkinson & J. Cholak] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **13**:158-162, Sept. '52
renal function in poisoning, [A. U. Pardoe] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:349-357, Sept. '52
retinopathy in poisoning without association of arterial hypertension; case, [A. Koutseff, G. Gilly & G. Nicolaï] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 348-356, March '52 F
roentgenologic study of skeletal apparatus of young patients with chronic poisoning, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Rass.med.indust. **21**:281-309, July-Aug. '52 I
saturnism in molding industry of Apulia; clinical study, [N. Mongelli Sciannameo] Folia med. **35**: 433-448, Aug. '52 I
significance of isomer study of urinary coproporphyrins in poisoning, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:378-380, April 15, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; poisoning in children, [H. A. Agerty] M.Clin.North America **36**:1587-1597, Nov. '52
tetraethyl lead poisoning; nonfatal case, [G. Walker & P. R. Boyd] Lancet **2**:467-469, Sept. 6, '52
treatment of lead encephalopathy with calcium disodium versenate (calcium salt of versene); case, [S. P. Bessman, H. Ried & M. Rubin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:312-315, June '52
treatment of poisoning by intravenous administration of sodium thiosulfate, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia **1**:879-882, June 28, '52
uptake and excretion of water in poisoned rats, [A. U. Pardoe & M. Weatherall] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 358-369, Sept. '52
use of serum albumin in keratinized tablets in prevention of intoxication; preliminary report, [S. de Renzi & R. Ricciardi-Pollini] Med.lavoro **43**:276-277, June-July '52 I
value of hematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism, [J. M. Fullerton] Brit.M.J. **2**:117-119, July 19, '52

LEADBETTER, W. F., and WOODRUFF, L. M., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; treatment of infections of urinary tract, M.Clin.North America **36**:1421-1433, Sept. '52
See **WOODRUFF, L. M., jt. auth.**

LEADER, S. A., Tuberculosis of liver and gall-bladder with abscess formation: review and case report, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:594-606, Sept. '52

LEAF, A., MAMBY, A. R., RASMUSSEN, H., and MARASCO, J. P., Some hormonal aspects of water excretion in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:914-927, Oct. '52

LEAHEY, B. D., Symposium: ocular injuries; thermal burns of eye and adnexa, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1077-1088, Aug. '52

LEAHY, D. J., and CARPENTER, F., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1177-1178, Nov. '52

LEAHY, L. J., and HERRMANN, J. W., Respiratory emergencies in newborn, Postgrad.Med. **11**:543-548, June '52
See **MENDEZ, F. L., JR., jt. auth.**

LEAHY, R. H., and MORGAN, H. R., Inhibition by cortisone of cytotoxic activity of PPD on tuberculin-hypersensitive cells in tissue culture, J.Exper. Med. **96**:549-554, Dec. '52

LEAK, G. H.: See **SCHWEIZER, O., jt. auth.**

LEAK, W. N., Some incipient symptoms of heart failure, Practitioner **169**:289-291, Sept. '52

LEAKE, C. D., Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; expanding tradition of health service, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:691-702, '52

LEAKE, R., and WAYMAN, T. B., Retroperitoneal encysted hematomas, J.Urol. **68**:69-73, July '52

LEAL, F., A toracoplastia extra-pleural (estudo de 82 casos), Gaz.méd.port. **5**:480-490, '52

LEAL, J. A., Cretinismo hipofisario; um caso de insuficiencia do factor tireotropo da hipofise, Med. espan. **27**:370-376, May '52
Miastenia gravis (doença de Erb-Goldflam); apresentaçao dum caso clinico, Med.espan. **27**:443-449, June '52

LEAL, J. B., Endognatias, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:377-384, '52

LEAL, R. A., and do AMARAL, A. D. F., Novos estudos sôbre amebas encontradas em esgôto, com referência especial a uma endameba (E. moshkovskii) semelhante à Endamoeba histolytica, Arq.Fac.hig. e saude pûb. **4**:125-133, Dec. '50
See do **AMARAL, A. D. F., jt. auth.**

LEAO, L. E. P., and BUENO NETO, J., Tromboangiite obliterante e arteriosclerose obliterante. Resultados de alguns métodos de tratamento, com base na revisão de 104 casos, Rev.paulista med. **40**:247-256, April '52

LEAR, H. A.: See **OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.**

LEARMONTH, J., and SLESSOR, A. J., Surgery in obliterative arterial disease, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:375-378, '52

LEARNED, B.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**

LEARNING: See Psychology, comparative

LEAROYD, C. G., Stream of consciousness, Practitioner **169**:546-554, Nov. '52

LEARY, G.: See **PECK, S. J., jt. auth.**

LEARY, R. W., HARLOW, H. F., SETTLAGE, P. H., and GREENWOOD, D. D., Performance on double alternation problems by normal and brain-injured monkeys, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:576-584, Dec. '52

LEATHAM, A., Phonocardiography, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:333-342, '52

LEATHAM, E.: See **MOSES, C., jt. auth.**

LEATHART, G. L.: See **BATEMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
See **DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.**

LEATHEM, J. H.: See **GAUNT, R., jt. auth.**

LEAVELL, H. R., The people and their public health, West Virginia M.J. **48**:289-294, Oct. '52

LEAVER, F. Y.: See **LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.**
See **STEINBORG, R. J., jt. auth.**

LEAVITT, D.: See **ROSBASH, D. O., jt. auth.**

LEB, A., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Periarthrose und der Periarthritis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:525-534, Nov. '52

Le BARS, M.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**

Le BEAU, J., and GACHES, J., Sur la chirurgie prêfrontale sélective et en particulier sur la cingulectomie, Presse méd. **60**:1192-1195, Sept. 13, '52

WOLINETZ, E., and ROSIER, M., Phênomène de persévération des images visuelles dans un cas de méningiome occipital droit, Rev.neurol. **86**:692-695, '52

LEBEAU, R., Considérations sur l'atropine, Union méd.Canada **81**:966-969, Aug. '52

LEBEL, L. L.: See **BAILLARGEON, Y., jt. auth.**

LeBEL, LOUIS JEAN BAPTISTE: See Obituaries

LEBENSOHN, J. E., Minus lenses as effective adjuvant in control of juvénile glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1029-1030, July '52
Charles Scott Sherrington (1857-1952), Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1045-1047, July '52

LEBENSOHN, Z. M., Psychiatry and law; plea for closer rapport, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:96-101, Aug. '52

LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic

LEBERMAN, P. R., SMITH, P. F., and MORTON, H. E., Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to action of antibiotics: terramycin and neomycin, J.Urol. **68**:399-402, July '52
ZINSSER, H. H., and MILAM, D. F., Retrocaval ureter: case report and new diagnostic approach, J. Urol. **68**:679-683, Oct. '52

Le BESNERAIS, J.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

LEBEUF, F., Traitement du vitiligo par la para-oxy-propiophénone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 302-303, May-June '52
LEBHAR, N. F.: See BARNETT, R. N., jt. auth.
Le BIHAN, R., TEXIER, R., and BOIBOT, J., Déductions radiodiagnostiques et radiothérapiques à propos d'une localisation secondaire vertébrale au cours d'une maladie de Hodgkin à début apparent sternal, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**458-459, '52
See RAUTUREAU, M., jt. auth.
See RENON, C., jt. auth.
TEXIER, R., RENON, C., and RAUTUREAU, M., Contribution à l'étude du rétro-pneumopéritoine; son intérêt dans les affections rénales (phlegmon péri-néphrétique, rein en fer à cheval), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 456-458, '52
LEBLANC, J., Effets de l'acide ascorbique sur l'activité de la cortico-surrénale, Laval méd. **17:**1068-1097, Oct.; 1220-1245, Nov. '52
See Des MARAIS, A., jt. auth.
LEBLANC, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, C. P., and EARTLY, H., Attempt to produce complete thyroxine deficiency in rat, Endocrinology **51:**26-41, July '52
See AXELRAD, A. A., jt. auth.
See GLEGG, R. E., jt. auth.
Le BOURDELLES, B., Les caractères actuels de la variole en France, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 449-452, July 8-29, '52
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
Le BOURHIS, J.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
LEBOVICI: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
Le BRANCHU, J.: See BOURGUET, J., jt. auth.
Le BRETON, R.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
Le BRIGAND, H.: See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.
Le BRIGAND, J., Suites opératoires observées chez 24 malades soumis à l'hexaméthonium, Anesth.et analg. **9:**392-399, Sept. '52
Acquisitions récentes et nouvelles possibilités de la réanimation, Rev.prat. **2:**1705-1719, Oct. 11, '52
See FRANCHI, G., jt. auth.
LEBRUN, J., Contribution à la mesure de la filtration glomérulaire sans prélèvement d'urine. Comparaison des méthodes au mannitol et à l'hyposulfite de soude, J.urol.,Paris **58:**240-244, '52
LECA, A.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
LECABLE: See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.
Le CANUET, R., ROUX, M., DEBRAY, C., and PETIT, A., Une technique simple d'exploration radiomanométrique per-opératoire des voies biliaires, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:**271-272, '52
See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
LECASBLE, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See HOUDART, R., jt. auth.
LECCO, V., Proprietà antiemorragiche dell'associazione delle vitamine C, P, K e suo impiego in otorinolaringologia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**180-190, '52
LECHELLE, P., THEVENARD, A., and DELAPORTE, J., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique avec altération importante non spécifique du L. C.-R., chez un diabétique d'ancienne date, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**941-943, July 4-11, '52
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., THEVENARD, A., and GOUGIS, R., Angiome occipital avec hémorragie cérébro-méningée. Intervention. Guérison avec agnosie visuelle temporaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**535-536, April 25-May 2, '52
LECHEVALLIER, H.: See WAKEMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
LECHOW, B.: See HAWKINS, W. W., jt. auth.
LECITHINASE: See Enzymes
LECITHINS: See Lipoids
Le CLERC-DANDOY, V., La prostatectomie sus-pubienne de Hryntschak, J.belge.urol. **20:**227-232, June '52
LECLERCQ, M., Dispersion et transport des insectes nuisibles, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**371-372, June 1, '52
LECLERCQ, P., Sur un cas d'atélectasie pulmonaire massive peropératoire, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**46-51, July '52
LECLERCQ, R., Les hyaluronidases en dermatologie, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**284-287, May-June '52
LeCOCQ, E. A.: See ANDERSON, K. J., jt. auth.
LECOCQ, J., GUYOTJEANNIN, C., and Le LAY, J., A propos de pneumoconioses par silice d'origine fossile, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**363-365, '52
LeCOCQ, J. F.: See ANDERSON, K. J., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, J., Action antiallergique des anesthésiques locaux et des antihistaminiques sur la réaction dermique à la tuberculine chez l'homme, Acta allergol. **5:** 88-97, '52
Thérapeutiques actuelles de la maladie asthmatique, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**500-507, Aug. 1, '52
LECOMTE, J.--Continued
and ROUSSELLE, L., Condensation pulmonaire fugace sans eosinophilie au cours d'une revaccination antityphique, Acta clin.belg. **7:** 382-387, July-Aug. '52
LECOMTE, O.: See NUNEZ, G., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Les facteurs enzymatiques du métabolisme de l'alcool éthylique, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**282-284, '52
See CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.
Le COULANT, P., and SOURREIL, P., Diphtérie varicelliforme et pustulose varioliforme de Kaposi-Juliusberg, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**156-164, Sept. '52
A propos de quelques cas de diphtérie cutanée, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:** 965-972, Oct. '52
and others, La diphtérie cutanée varicelliforme du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**770-772, '52
LEDDERHOSE' DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
LEDDY, E. T., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; roentgen therapy for ovarian dysfunction, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1101-1104, Aug. '52
LEDER (Mme.): See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
LEDERBERG, J., Cell genetics and hereditary symbiosis, Physiol.Rev. **32:** 403-430, Oct. '52
See ZINDER, N. D., jt. auth.
LEDERER, H.: See HAWKINS, L. A., jt. auth.
LEDERER, H. D., Note on teaching of psychiatry, J.M. Educ. **27:**341-342, Sept. (pt.1) '52
LEDERER, J., Traitement du nanisme hypophysaire par la gonadotrophine chorionique, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 207-215, '52
Traitement par les substances thyréostatiques de l'hyperthyroïdie au cours de la grossesse. Etude de 17 cas, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 697-701, '52
Action de la gonadotrophine chorionique sur la croissance, Rev.prat. **2:**1139-1145, June 21, '52
and DEVIS, R., Traitement du syndrome hirsutisme-goitre-hyperthyroïdie par la cortisone; dosage fractionné des 17-cétostéroïdes urinaires, Ann. endocrinol. **13:** 441-455, '52
LEDERER-BRILL ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERER OUTES, J. M., La cintilla iliopubiana, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1732-1735, July 25, '52
LEDERMAIR, O., Über Lymphzysten der Nebenniere, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**87-89, Aug. 31, '52
LEDERMAN, M., Some problems in radiation treatment of cancer of larynx, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**47-61, July '52
Classification and staging of cancer of larynx, Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 462-471, Sept. '52
Radiotherapy of diseases of cornea, J.Fac.Radiologists **4:** 97-114, Oct. '52
See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
LEDERMAN, MOSES DAVID: See Obituaries
de LEDESMA, J. P. R.: See Rodriguez de Ledesma, J. P.
LEDINGHAM, U., Pregnancy in association with diabetes mellitus, Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 575-580, Nov. '52
LEDINKO, N., and MELNICK, J. L., Poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; susceptibility of testicular tissue from immune monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 144-148, Oct. '52
See RIORDAN, J. T., jt. auth.
RIORDAN, J. T., and MELNICK, J. L., Multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; growth curves of type 1 (Brunhilde) and type 2 (Lansing) strains and description of quantitative neutralization test, Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 323-338, May '52
LEDO, E., El profesor G. Petges, de Burdeos, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 832-833, June '52
LEDOUX, A., Essai d'interprétation de la sémiologie vestibulaire à la lumière des faits acquis en électrophysiologie labyrinthique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 529-546, Sept. '52
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G., and CHIGOT, P. L., L'image radiologique du mégacôlon congénital chez le nourrisson, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 402-404, '52
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
LEDUC, E. H., and WISLOCKI, G. B., Histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases, non-specific esterase and succinic dehydrogenase in structures comprising hematoencephalic barrier of rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**241-279, Oct. '52
See WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.
LEDUC, M.: See MIRALLIE, C., jt. auth.
LEE, C. M., JR., Intestinal obstruction in newborn infant, J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 233-242, June '52
COLLINS, W. T., and LARGEN, T. L., Reappraisal of absorbable glove powder, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**725-737, Dec. '52
LEE, E. H.: See PITTS, C. N., jt. auth.

LEE, F. B.: **See BUFFEY, W. H., jt. auth.**

LEE, H. F., **and SEWELL, E.**, Study of culture filtrates of pathogenic fungi and yeasts for tuberculostatic properties, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 623-625, Nov. '52

WILSON, R. B., BROWN, C. E., and REED, T. P., Impetigo and acute infectious exfoliative dermatitis of newborn infant (Ritter's disease), J.Pediat. **41**:159-169, Aug. '52

LEE, H. M., **ANDERSON, R. C., and HARRIS, P. N.**, Antihistaminic action of 'pyronil,' Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 458-462, July '52

LEE, J. A., Unit for serial intravenous injections, Anæsthesia **7**: 256-258, Oct. '52

LEE, J. M., **and STETTEN, De W., JR.**, Studies in alloxan metabolism; distribution and excretion of injected alloxan, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:205-214, July '52

LEE, K. S., **and GRUBER, C. M., JR.**, Effect of nicotine on production of peptic ulcers in histamine treated dogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 462-465, Aug. 1, '52

See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

LEE, M., Recurrent carcinomata, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:545-547, May '52

LEE, P. E., Examination of raw milk for Coxiella burneti in greater Brisbane area of Queensland, M.J.Australia **2**:303-304, Aug. 30, '52

LEE, R.: **See SELTZER, A. P., jt. auth.**

LEE, R. A.: **See DOYLE, J. T., jt. auth.**

LEE, R. I., Morals and medicine, World M.A.Bull. **4**: 148-149, July '52

LEE, W. C.: **See STRAWITZ, J. G., jt. auth.**

LEE, Y. C. P.: **See VISSCHER, M. B., jt. auth.**

LEEDE-RUMPEL TEST: See Capillaries, permeability

LEEDHAM, C. L.: **See EDWARDS, W. M., jt. auth.**

See KATZ, S., jt. auth.

LEEDS, F. H.: **See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.**

LEEGAARD, T., Acute corrosive esophagitis, Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:481-484, '52

LEEMANN, C., Ein seltener sarkomatöser Nasenrachentumor, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:289-293, '52

LEEMANN, R., Die Falz-Cerclage und der Falzspanner; ein Beitrag zur Frage der operativen Knochenbruchbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung mechanisch-biologischer Probleme der Bruchheilung und der stabilen Osteosynthese der langen Röhrenknochen, Helvet.chir.acta **19**:119-163, June '52

LEENDERS, G. M. J. T., L'estomac en cascade, Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:195-207, '52

La glycosurie rénale héréditaire, Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:208-219, '52

LEENHARDT, P.: **See GROS, C., jt. auth.**

LEEPER, R. W.: **See EDWARDS, E. A., jt. auth.**

LEES, T. M.: **See DAVISSON, J. W., jt. auth.**

See TANNER, F. W., JR., jt. auth.

LEES, T. W., Hypersensitivity, stress, and toxicity, Brit.M.J. **2**:363-365, Aug. 16, '52

LEFEBVRE, J., **and SCHERRER, J.**, Renseignements fournis par l'électromyographie dans l'étude des mouvements anormaux, Rev.neurol. **86**:584-595, '52

See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

See FACQUET, J., jt. auth.

LEFEBVRE, L., Traitement expérimental de l'urémie par transplantation rénale, J.urol.,Paris **58**:225-230, '52

See BRULL, L., jt. auth.

LEFEBVRES, J.: **See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

LEFERENZ, H., Die psychiatrische Indikation der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Unfruchtbarmachung nach geltendem Recht, Nervenarzt **23**: 252-256, July '52

LEFETZ, M., Contribution à l'étude d'un test d'intelligence, Trav.humain **15**:73-84, Jan.-June '52

LEFEUVRE, J.: **See MARIE, J., jt. auth.**

LEFEVRE, A. B., Aspectos neurológicos da poliomielite anterior aguda, Rev.paulista med. **41**:163-170, Sept. '52

and ANGHINAH, A., Mielopatia pós-vacinação antirábica. Considerações a propósito de dois casos tratados com anti-histamínicos, Rev.paulista med. **41**:159-162, Sept. '52

LEFEVRE, HENRI: See Obituaries

LeFEVRE, M. E.: **See LeFEVRE, P. G., jt. auth.**

LeFEVRE, P. G., **and LeFEVRE, M. E.**, Mechanism of glucose transfer into and out of human red cell, J. Gen.Physiol. **35**:891-906, July '52

LeFEVRE, W. M., Diabetes starting in childhood, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1303-1305, Oct. '52

LEFF, L. L., Cleidocranial dysostosis, J.Oral Surg. **10**: 292-297, Oct. '52

LEFORT, P.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.

LE FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse

Le FOYER, P., **and SCHAPIRA, M.**, A quel moment faut-il pratiquer l'enlèvement des caillots dans les suites opératoires du pneumothorax extra-pleural? Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:712-718, '52

GARNIER, A., and MORICEAU, P., Résultats éloignés de 282 extrapleuraux (Saint-Feyre, mai 1941 à décembre 1949), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:763-788, '52

LEFRANCOIS, R.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

dysphasia in left-handed patients with unilateral brain lesions, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:184-193, Aug. '52

effects of right-sided occipito-parietal brain injury in left-handed man, [M. E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] Brain **75**:312-324, Sept. '52

hair whorl sign for handedness, [J. H. Friedman, J. Golomb & M. N. Mora] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:208-216, July '52

ipsilateral impairment of motor function following multiple lesions in area 4 of right-handed and ambidextrous macacus, [P. Glees & J. Cole] Arch. Psychiat. **188**:440-455, '52 G

right-handedness, [A. Subirana] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **69**:321-359, '52 F

Le GAC, P., Présence de Thrombicula sicei, Marc André 1950, sur les oiseaux pléteurs de l'Oubangui-Chari: Gallus domesticus, Numida meleagris et Ptilopachus petrosus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 477-479, '52

See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

See HEIM de BALSAC, H., jt. auth.

See MONTEL, L. R., jt. auth.

and ZIEGLER, P., La trypanosomiase en Oubangui-Chari. Le foyer de l'Ouham. Sa prophylaxie par la lomidine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:235-242, '52

ROUBY, M., and DIENG, C., Symptomatologie amarile dans un cas d'hépato-néphrite pneumococcique observé chez une indigène de l'Oubangui-Chari; difficultés du diagnostic, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 292-294, '52

LEGAL, W., Extraartikuläre oder intraartikuläre Spanversteifung bei Coxitis tuberculosa? Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:385-398, '52

LEGALLAIS, F. Y.: See ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.

LEGARRETA PENA, A.: See DIAZ de VALDEZ H., H., jt. auth.

LEGAULT, L.: See COUSINEAU, G., jt. auth.

LEGER, H.: See DUBOURG, G., jt. auth.

LEGER, J., Le rôle physiologique de l'histamine en allergie, Union méd.Canada **81**:963-965, Aug. '52

LEGER, L., L'exploration radio-chirurgicale du pancréas et le drainage trans-papillaire du canal de Wirsung, J.chir. **68**:518-536, Aug.-Sept. '52

Anticoagulant de synthèse à action héparinique actif par voie intramusculaire, Presse méd. **60**:1255-1256, Sept. 27, '52

and QUENU, L., Les thromboses veineuses du système porte, Presse méd. **60**:1031-1035, July 9, '52

See THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.

and ZARA, M., Cholangiographie et drainage biliaire par ponction trans-hépatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 540-541, May 28-June 4, '52

CAZES, E., and CAMUS, P., Obturation aiguë de l'œsophage par un mucilage, Presse méd. **60**:867, June 11, '52

GIBERT, P., and WALLON, E., La radiothérapie pré-opératoire dans le traitement des cancers du sein, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:640-643, June 25-July 9, '52

ZARA, M., and ARVAY, N., Cholangiographie et drainage biliaire par ponction trans-hépatique, Presse méd. **60**:936-937, June 18, '52

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGGATT, P. O., Prognosis of sarcoid changes associated with erythema nodosum, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 225-227, Oct. '52

LEGGE, R. T., Progress of American industrial medicine in first half of twentieth century, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:905-912, Aug. '52

LEGGO, C., Invite the professor to dinner; social sciences have meaning for management (Ramazzini oration), Indust.Med. **21**:311-318, July '52

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

See also Cancer, prevention and control; Food, sanitation; Hospitals, psychiatric; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Insane; Licensure, Medical; Venereal Diseases, legislation; World Health Organization; etc.

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL--Continued
legal working of ordinances, [A. Hadengue] Presse méd. **60**:1479, Nov. 1, '52 F
mandatory report of blindness in New York State, [R. E. Meek] New York J.Med. **52**:2879-2881, Dec. 1, '52
LEGLER, U., Untersuchungen vor und nach endoskopischer Operation kleiner und grosser Hypopharynxdivertikel, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**: 547-560, '52
Le GOFF, F.: See **SEDAN-BAUBY, S., jt. auth.**
LEGON, C. D., Aetiological significance of geographical variations in cancer mortality, Brit.M.J. **2**:700-702, Sept. 27, '52
LEGRAND, H., Contribution à l'étude des fibromes dits latéro-pharyngiens, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:349-364, '52
LEGRAND, J., A propos des déchirures rétiniennes sans décollement, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 182-184, Feb. '52
LEGRAND, M.: See **DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.**
LEGRAND, R., and VANDECASTEELE, J., Rétrécissement isthmique de l'aorte avec canal artériel persistant; opération de Crafoord chez un enfant de 6 ans, Lille chir. **7**:176-183, July-Aug. '52
DESRUELLES, J., and DELANDTSHEER-ARNOTT, G., Péricardite hémorragique révélatrice d'un cancer pulmonaire latent, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:653-656, July '52
LeGRAND-LAMBLING, Y.: See Lambling-LeGrand, Y.
LEGRESTI, L., Contribución experimental al potencial redox; potencial redox sanguíneo normal humano, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:11-24, '52
LEGROS, R.: See **CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.**
See **JAMAIN, B., jt. auth.**
LEGROUX, R., Diabète et précipités albescents de l'humeur aqueuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 559-562, May '52
See **VOISIN, J., jt. auth.**
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
electromyography of muscles of posture; leg muscles in males, [J. Joseph & A. Nightingale] J. Physiol. **117**:484-491, Aug. 28, '52
nocturnal leg cramps; negative therapeutic experiment, [E. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:973-975, July 17, '52 Da
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
acute massive venous occlusion of lower extremities; 2 cases, [A. Núñez Núñez & others] Angiology **3**: 386-391, Oct. '52
acute obliteration of arteries of lower extremities; 10 cases, [L. Massé & R. Tingaud] Bordeaux chir., pp. 132-140, July '52 F
Bauer & Black nylon elastic stockings, models N-1 and S-1; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1473, Aug. 16, '52
blood flow through calf of leg during acute occlusion of femoral artery and vein, [J. T. Shepherd] Circulation **6**:281-285, Aug. '52
clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous tissues, [M. McInally, J. A. Campbell, D. J. Robertson & D. M. Douglas] Clin.Sc. **11**:183-190, May '52
Dome-Paste bandage; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1473, Aug. 16, '52
effect of posture on venous velocity, measured with $^{24}NaCl$, [H. P. Wright & S. B. Osborn] Brit.Heart J. **14**:325-330, July '52
effects of epinephrine on vessels of calf; observations on period of initial vasodilatation, [D. M. Bell & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:228-232, Nov. '52
functional "phlebosquelogram," [J. Freidenberg] Rev. méd.Rosario **42**:83-95, April-June '52 S
inflammatory nodose lesions of lower leg, [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:327-332, Sept. '52
ischemia following closed injuries of popliteal artery, [S. F. Reid & G. McKenzie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:269-282, May '52
Jobst stocking; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1473, Aug. 16, '52
muscle temperatures in rabbit legs during various conditions of cold exposure and rewarming, [R. B. Lewis & E. Freytag] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 353-371, '52
negative-pressure device for controlled hypotension during surgical operations, [J. W. Saunders] Lancet **1**:1286-1287, June 28, '52
perifemoral sympathectomy for diabetic gangrene of lower extremities, [A. B. Constant, F. Fernandez & R. Fagre] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:622-624, June 25-July 9, '52 F
surgical treatment of post-thrombotic sequels of leg, [R. L. Ross] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:431-437, July '52
transskeletal phlebography of lower extremities, [F. Truini & R. Rossi] Minerva chir. **7**:186-189, March 15, '52 I
venography in chronic venous insufficiency of lower extremities, [M. W. Kobak, S. Perlow & R. A. Arens] Illinois M.J. **101**:312-316, June '52
deformities, apparatus for noticeable shortening of lower extremities, [M. Capella-Valenti] Rev.chir. orthop. **38**:203-205, April-June '52 F
"broomstick" leg deformities; prosthetic restorations and research, [A. M. Brown] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:264-275, Oct. '52
reconstructive surgery for paraplegic deformities due to agenesis of lumbar spine; case, [R. L. Rosen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:173-182, April '52
scoliosis and asymmetry of pelvis in inequality of lower extremities, [G. Laurence & P. Blondeau] Rev.prat. **2**:1217-1218, July 1, '52 F
surgical lengthening of femur for equalization of difference in length between 2 lower extremities in adults; 8 cases, [A. Contargyris] Minerva ortop. **3**:265-268, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diseases, liver function tests in stasis dermatitis, [R. A. Osbourn] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:125, July '52 [Comment on Griffith and Baumeister's article]; reply by Griffith and Baumeister **66**:125-126, July '52
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
evaluation of minimal osteosynthesis in open fractures by simple hooking of cortical bone, [R. Bernard, J. Michon & C. Bocquentin] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:556-560, May 28-June 4, '52 F
osteosynthesis by means of cerclage in therapy of oblique closed fractures of lower leg; study of 115 cases, 1944-1951, [P. Decker & P. Ryncki] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:681-693, Sept. 25, '52 F
osteosynthesis in therapy of open fractures, [C. Mirallié, M. Leduc & D. Rives] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:413-419, April 30-May 7, '52 F
gangrene: See Gangrene
hypertrophy, Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and arteriovenous shunt, [A. Jouve & C. Bourde] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:649-650, July '52 F
tumors, arteriovenous fistulas of extremities; Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome, [A. Jouve, E. Bourdoncle & C. Bourde] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2674-2680, Sept. 18, '52 F
neoplastic disease occurring in varicose ulcers or eczema; 6 cases, [W. Black] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 120-126, June '52
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, experimental immersion leg, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:529-539, Nov. '52
forgotten calf; clinical comment (on rehabilitation), [W. R. Miller] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1683-1685, Nov. '52
venous participation in so-called post-traumatic reflex disorders, [F. Papin & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 117-120, July '52 F
Le HENAFF (Mme.): See **MOREAU, R., jt. auth.**
Le HENAFF, A.: See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
LEHMAN, E., Perirenal urinary phlegmon, Harefuah **43**:32, Aug. 1, '52
LEHMAN, E. P.: See **ALRICH, E. M., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, E., Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Nikotinsäureamid. Vorläufige therapeutische Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1480-1481, Nov. 21, '52
See **DEIST, H., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, H.: See **DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.**
See **EVANS, F. T., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, H. E.: See **KRAL, V. A., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, J. (Frankfurt a. M.) and HOHLFELD, R., Der Gewebestoffwechsel nach Ultraschall und Wärmeeinwirkung, Strahlentherapie **87**:544-549, '52
BECKER, G., and OTTO, J., Thermische und mechanische Wirkungen des Ultraschalles auf einzelne Zellen untersucht am Beispiel der eosinophilen Leukozyten, Strahlentherapie **87**:550-555, '52

LEHMANN, J. (Göteborg), Comments on determination of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) with dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:142-151, '52

LEHMANN, M.: See GUICHARD, jt. auth.
See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**

LEHMANN, P., Trois cas de localisation hodgkinienne vertébro-costales guéris par la radiothérapie à doses massives depuis 6 ans, 3 ans et 8 mois respectivement, Sang **23**:694-699, '52
Les radio-lésions pulmonaires secondaires aux traitements des localisations thoraciques de la maladie de Hodgkin, Sang **23**:700-704, '52

LEHMANN, W. (Kiel), Das erbbiologische Gutachten, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:173-185, '52

LEHMANN, W. (Mannheim) and SCHALLOCK, G., Beitrag zur Frage des sog. Mesonephroms des Ovars (Schiller), Arch.Gynäk. **181**:222-231, '52

LEHMUS, H.: See ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.

LEHNDORFF, H., and GIANNINI, M. J., Effect of serum of pregnant women on cobra venom hemolysis, Acta haemat. **8**:276-281, Nov. '52

LEHOCZKY, T., Neuromyelitis optica; klinisch-pathologische Studie, Confinia neurol. **12**:218-230, '52
Synthetische Arzneien in der Behandlung des Morbus Parkinson, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:904-906, Sept. 6, '52

LEHOTÁN, A.: See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.

LEHR, D., and CHURG, J., Human and experimental arteriosclerosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:106-120, May-June '52
Eine Methode zur Erzeugung disseminierter Nekrosen und Verkalkungen im kardiovasculären System von Albinoratten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:639-642, Aug. 29, '52

LEHR, H., Schilddrüse und Ovarium. Beeinflussung der Ovarialfunktion durch Methylthiouracil, Arch. Gynäk. **181**:689-691, '52
See **HESS, G., jt. auth.**

LEIBER, B., Zur Altersbiologie der Tonsillenhypertrophie. Ein Beitrag zum Accelerationsproblem, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:259-263, May '52

LEIBETSEDER, F., Akute thrombopenische Purpura nach Antabusbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:431-432, June 13, '52
Die Erythropoese bei den Eisenmangelanämien, Acta haemat. **8**:161-166, Sept. '52
and others, Zum Wirkungsmechanismus von Tetraäthylammonium, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:209-216, June '52

LEIBOVICI, R.: See BUSSER, F., jt. auth.

LEIBOWITZ, S., Infectious mononucleosis; value of differential absorption tests in its serologic diagnosis, Am.J.Med. **13**:172-182, Aug. '52
See **BAKST, H., jt. auth.**
and GORMAN, W. F., Medical progress; neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis, New England J.Med. **246**:932-937, June 12, '52

LEIBY, G. M.: See WIER, R. H., jt. auth.

LEICHENGER, H., and FREEMAN, L. C., Influenzal meningitis treated successfully with polymyxin B (aerosporin), Illinois M.J. **102**:205-207, Sept. '52

LEICHER, F., Zur Frage des Geschwulstcharakters der Reticulosen und ihrer Beziehungen zu den Leukämien, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:530-552, '52

LEICHSENRING, J. M., Short method of dietary analysis as based on new data on food composition, J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:806-808, Sept. '52
NORRIS, L. M., and HALBERT, M. L., Hemoglobin, red cell count, and mean corpuscular hemoglobin of healthy infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:27-34, July '52

LEICHTLING, M.: See FEDER, I. A., jt. auth.
See **GITTLEMAN, S. E., jt. auth.**
See **SAHN, S. H., jt. auth.**

LEIGH, M. D.: See RANDALL, H. S., jt. auth.

LEIGH, R. E., Obturator internus spasm as cause of pelvic and sciatic distress, Journal-Lancet **72**:286-287; 310, June '52

LEIGH, T. F.: See HOPKINS, W. A., jt. auth.

LEIGHNINGER, D. S.: See KINLEY, G. J., jt. auth.

LEIGHTON, R. E.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.

LEIGHTON, W. E., Hindquarter amputation; report of 10 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:195-200, July '52

LEIKIN, S., RICE, E. C., BELL, D. F., JR., and WATERS, R. J., Treatment of acute leukemia in children, J.Pediat. **41**:40-46, July '52

LEIKKOLA, A., Total placenta praevia; report of case, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:63-66, '52
and TAKALA, M. E., Spermicidal effect in vitro of some contraceptives, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:113-117, '52

LEIKOLA, E.: See JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., jt. auth.

LEINER, G. C., and ABRAMOWITZ, S., Basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; patients under collapse therapy, Dis.Chest **22**:187-192, Aug. '52

LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa

LEINEWEBER, R.: See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.

LEINFELDER, P. J.: See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.

LEINZINGER, E., and PRESINGER, H., Die puerperale Involution und ihre Beschleunigung durch Methergin (Messungen an 1032 Wöchnerinnen), Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:942-947, '52

LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma

LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

LEISE, E. M., HARVEY, E. K., and SCHWANFELDER, A. B., Effects of tumor growth on ascorbic acid concentration of mouse organs, Cancer Res. **12**:640-642, Sept. '52
SCHWANFELDER, A. B., and HARVEY, E. K., Effects of administration of ascorbic acid and of rutin on transplantability of hepatoma and on ascorbic acid levels of mouse organs, Cancer Res. **12**:643-646, Sept. '52

LEISHMAN, A. W. D.: See SNEDDON, I. B., jt. auth.

LEISHMAN, R., Gastric function in tobacco amblyopia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:319-327, '52
Retinal vessels in hypertensive disease, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:419-426, July '52

LEISHMANIA
investigation into relationships between species (parasitic in man) of genus Leishmania Ross, 1903; serologic relationship and pathogenicity of various species, [A. Mohiuddin] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:171-192, April '52
investigation into relationships between species (parasitic in man) of genus Leishmania Ross, 1903; study of cultural characters and morphology with statistical analysis of relative measurements of various species, [A. Mohiuddin] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:7-23, Jan. '52
prolonged May-Grünwald-Giemsa staining for identification, [D. A. Ugazio, B. Lucchetta & A. J. Bottini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:178-179, July-Sept. '52 S

LEISHMANIASIS
American leishmaniasis; mucosal form, [D. A. Ugazio & N. Taboada] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:48-50, Jan.-June '52 S
kala-azar; case, [J. Báez Villaseñor & others] Rev. invest.clin. **4**:57-78, Jan. '52 S
kala-azar in East Africa with particular reference to Kenya and Kamba country, [N. R. E. Fendall] J. Trop.Med. **55**:193-204, Sept.; 220-233, Oct. '52; correction **55**:256, Nov. '52
kala-azar in Kashmir, [V. P. Jacob & S. L. Kalra] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:323-327, July '51
kala-azar in South Persia, [H. A. Reid] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:555-557, Sept. '52
kala-azar in Turkey, [N. M. Fakacelli] Ann.pædiat. **179**:257-277, Nov. '52 F
of eyelid; review of disease and report of 2 cases, [E. S. K. Abu Shusha] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:239-247, '51
oriental button, [A. Kaminsky, H. Kaplan, R. Mazzini & P. Bosq] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2328-2329, Sept. 26, '52 S
oriental button; 2 cases, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **60**:499-503, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diagnosis, contribution to study of allergy in American cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. Rotberg] Rev.Hosp. N.S.Aparecida **5**:1-88, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
"sign of pearl" in oriental button, [J. Rodríguez Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:554-566, March '52 S
epidemiology and statistics, cutaneous leishmaniasis in Abruzzo; total eradication of vector (Phlebotomus); epidemiologic study (1948-1950), [A. Corradetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:181-187, '52 I
epidemiology of human leishmaniasis, especially unusual types, [L. A. C. R. C. da Motta] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:432-513, '52 P
epidemiology of oriental sore in Abruzzo, Italy, [A. Corradetti] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:618-622, July '52
focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Haifa disappearing after improvement of sanitary conditions, [S. Gill] Harefuah **43**:9, July 15, '52
medical geography of Ceará; distribution of leishmaniasis, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:496-498, July '52 P
ocular leishmaniasis in Abruzzo, [C. Gandolfi] Arch. ottal. **56**:59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
two new localizations for area of dispersion of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Argentina, [V. J. Grignaschi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2102-2103, Sept. 5, '52 S

LEISHMANIASIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, dermal leishmaniasis; case with exceptionally prolonged incubation period, [H. K. Fidler] A.M.A.Arch.Derm.& Syph. **66**:746-748, Dec. '52
experimental, successful superinfection of Leishmania tropica in patients with relapsing cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. Dostrovsky, A. Zuckerman & F. Sagher] Harefuah **43**:30, Aug. 1, '52
immunity, isophasic reaction following experimental superinfection of Leishmania tropica, [A. Dostrovsky, F. Sagher & A. Zuckerman] A.M.A.Arch.Derm.& Syph. **66**:665-675, Dec. '52; correction **67**:644, June '53.
pathology, histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama, [D. B. Thornburgh, C. M. Johnson & N. W. Elton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:550-554, Sept. '52
sinusal alterations in nasal leishmaniasis with roentgenologic and histopathologic study, [R. P. de Barros, M. L. M. T. de Lima & A. Corrêa] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:145-150, April '52 P
prevention, control of oriental sore in Abruzzo, Italy (by chlorophenothane spraying of Phlebotomus), [A. Corradetti] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:618-622, July '52
epidemiology and prophylaxis of human leishmaniasis, especially unusual types, [L. A. C. R. C. da Motta] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:432-513, '52 P
therapy, American mucocutaneous leishmaniasis successfully treated with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, [I. Snapper] Am.J.Med. **13**:655-664, Nov. '52
cutaneous Mediterranean leishmaniasis, [G. Daguet] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:53-58, Jan.-March '52 F
effect of R.P. 2168 (antimony compound) on mucosal lesions of American cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. Corrêa & M. Elisabetsky] Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22**:13-21, '52 P
intoxication by arsphenamine in therapy of leishmaniasis of mucous membranes of respiratory tract, [T. R. de Almeida, A. Corrêa & M. Elisabetsky] Rev.paulista med. **41**:9-14, July '52 P
kala-azar in infants and children, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda & P. Riba Brugarolas] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:219-225, March-April '52 S
local use of copper in cutaneous leishmaniasis, preliminary report, [L. Gigli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:127-128, '52 I
new method of therapy of oriental button, [J. Alférez Lirola] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:687-691, May '52 S; Rev.clin.espan. **46**:98-100, July 31, '52 S
oriental button, [A. Castorina] Pediatria **60**:479-482, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
parenteral therapy of oriental button by means of R.P.2168 (antimony compound); esthetic results superior to intralesional therapy, [S. Noguer Moré] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:725-727, May '52 S
pentamidine in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [Y. P. Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:261-268, Aug. '52 P
R.P. 2168 (antimony compound) in visceral leishmaniasis; first cases treated in Spain, [J. Boix Barrios, V. Sancho Pasquau & J. Felipe Soto] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**:433-442, July '52 S
therapy of American tegumentary leishmaniasis by means of pentamidine, [O. Orsini] Publ.méd.(núm. 181) **22**:3-8, '52 P
therapy of mucosal localization of American cutaneous leishmaniasis by means of pentamidine, [J. Aleixo & T. A. Furtado] Brasil-méd. **66**:264-268, May 3-10, '52 P
treatment of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis with methylglucamine antimoniate (R.P. 2168), [P. C. Sen Gupta, B. Bhattacharyya, A. K. Das & N. N. Sanyal] J.Trop.Med. **55**:205-208, Sept. '52
transmission, further observations on natural infection of Phlebotomus by general leishmaniasis of man and dog in Algiers, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:146-152, June '52 F
problem of association between particular strains of Leishmania tropica and clinical manifestations produced by them, [S. Adler & I. Katzenellenbogen] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:25-32, May '52
LEIST, J.: See **HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.**
LEITAO, J. A., and MACHADO, F. F., Sur le pouvoir histaminolytique du sang des femmes enceintes normales au cours des derniers mois de la gestation, Med.contemp. **70**:263-266, May '52
LEITAO, J. L. da S.: See **MARQUES, M. F., jt. auth.**
LEITCH, J. L., and HALEY, T. J., Note on use of Anderson-Craver heart perfusion apparatus, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:512, Sept. '52
Effect of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated ileum and uterus, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:559-561, Oct. '52
LEITE, A. S. (Lisbon), Hemopatias hereditárias, Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:112-126, '52
RE, L., and SOBRAL, F. da C., Acção dos raios x sobre fungos agentes de tinhas humanas, An.Inst. med.trop. **8**:161-166, June '51
LEITE, A. S. (Porto Velho), Alguns casos de blastomicose sul-americana em Porto Velho, Território Federal do Guaporé, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:491-496, July '52
LEITE, J. P., A simpaticectomia cervical na isquemia do miocárdio e na sobrecarga ventricular. Estudo electrocardiográfico, Portugal méd. **36**:193-199, April '52
LEITER, H. E.: See **OSSERMAN, K. E., jt. auth.**
LEITER, J., DOWNING, V., HARTWELL, J. L., and SHEAR, M. J., Damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; trivalent and pentavalent arsenicals, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:365-378, Oct. '52
Damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; colchicine derivatives related to trimethylcolchicinic acid and to colchinol, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:379-392, Oct. '52
See **KELLY, M. G., jt. auth.**
See **WARAVDEKAR, V. S., jt. auth.**
LEITER, L.: See **WESTON, R. E., jt. auth.**
LEITER PERFORMANCE SCALE: See Mental Tests
LEITES, V.: See **BONDI, G., jt. auth.**
LEITHOLF, O., Ein Phytobezoar des Magens, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1300-1303, '52
LEITNER, B., Sulla cosiddetta lussazione astragaloscafoidea, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:329-337, '52
Unsere Technik der Röntgenaufnahmen bei der Luxatio pedis sub talo, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:92-95, July '52
LEJARD, C., GENEVRIER, R., BOURGINE, F., and MOIGNETEAU, C., Prolifération endo-trachéale au cours d'une maladie de Hodgkin: traitement par l'A.C.T.H., J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:377-381, '52
LEJEUNÉ, E.: See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
LEJEUNE, G.: See **HEUSGHEM, C., jt. auth.**
Le LAY, J.: See **LECOCQ, J., jt. auth.**
LELIEVRE: See **WELTI, J. J., jt. auth.**
LELIO, M., and TERZANO, G., ¿Cómo se puede hacer el diagnóstico precoz de cáncer de útero? Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2529-2532, Oct. 17, '52
See **di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.**
LELONG, M., and KREISLER, L., L'anorexie habituelle du nourrisson et du petit enfant, Rev.prat. **2**:1791-1803, Oct. 21, '52
and others, Densité sanguine, pression osmotique efficace et électrocardiogramme dans la déshydratation aiguë du nourrisson et sa correction, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:578-600, '52
Deux cas de périartérite noueuse traités par l'A.C.T.H. et par la cortisone, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:620-627, '52
Une observation anatomo-clinique d'embryopathie rubéolique avec malformations multiples, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:740-742, '52
Le LORIER, V., Importance des embryopathies d'origine rubéolique du point de vue obstétrical, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:334-337, June 10-17, '52 F
Le LOURD: See **LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.**
L'ELTORE, G., PINO, P., PIOTTI, F., and ROSSI, S., Modificazioni della cutireattività allergica tubercolare nel trattamento con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:191-192, March-April '52
PINO, P., PIOTTI, F., and RUFFA, L., Primi rilievi clinico-terapeutici dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:178-191, March-April '52
LEMAIRE, A., As injecções intra-arteriais de oxigénio; nova meio de diagnóstico e de tratamento das arterites dos membros, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:302-305, May '52
LOEPER, J., and MOSCHOUTIS, N., Particularités sémiologiques et évolutives d'un cas d'ictère hémolytique congénital, Ann.méd. **53**:595-623, '52
LEMAIRE, R.: See **GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.**
LEMAITRE, F., Evolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie pendant un demi siècle (1902-1952), Hist.méd. **2**:3-14, Oct.'52
LEMAN, M. F., Therapy of reactive and asthenic states of exogenous etiology with Schizandra chinensis, Zhur. nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 7) **52**:67-70, '52 R
LEMAN, P.: See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**
LEMARIEY, MULER and HAMON, Un cas de sarcome de l'oreille moyenne, sarcome primitif, chez un enfant, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:330-332, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LEMBECK, F., and OBRECHT, L, Der Noradrenalingehalt menschlicher Nebennieren, Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5:**11-18, '52
LEMBKE, A., KUHN, R. B., and KRÜGER-THIEMER, E., Über die antimikrobielle Wirkung von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**717-718, Aug. 1, '52
See **KÖRNLEIN, M., jt. auth.**
See **KRÜGER-THIEMER, E., jt. auth.**
LEMERE, F., Dormison overdose, Northwest Med. **51:** 778, Sept. '52
Le MESURIER, A. B., Treatment of complete unilateral harelips, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**17-27, July '52
LE MESURIER OPERATION: See Harelip
LEMIEUX, J. M., Etat actuel du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. **17:** 1187-1199, Nov. '52
LEMING, B. L.: See **OLSON, K. C., jt. auth.**
Le MINOR, L., Une dissociation de S. paratyphi A liée à l'antigène H, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**167-172, Aug. '52
and **GRABAR, J.,** Une variante de Sal. typhi analoque à la souche O 901, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**408-410, Sept. '52
See **NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
Le MINOR, S., and **GRABAR, J.,** Réaction d'hémagglutination passive et d'hémolyse directe au moyen de globules rouges sensibilisés par des substances solubles O et VI d'entérobactériacées, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**62-70, July '52
Le MINOR, S.: See **Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.**
LEMKAU, P. V., Alcoholism, medical and social problem, Maryland M.J. **1:**467-473, Sept. '52
LEMMEN, L. J.: See **BASSETT, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, F., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SCHNEIDER, R. C., jt. auth.**
LEMMON, G. B., JR., and PIERCE, W. F., Intoxication due to chlordane; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1314-1316, Aug. 2, '52
LEMOINE, J. M., Les epitheliomas bronchiques cliniquement benins. (Adénomes de Jackson), Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**41-47, March-April '52
Les syndromes de dyskinésie bronchique, Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **20:**69-74, May-June '52
La bronchoscopie dans les tumeurs bronchiques, Rev. prat. **2:** 1067-1071, June 11, '52
See **FACQUET, J., jt. auth.**
and **GOMEZ HURTADO, G.,** La opacidad pulmonar triangular del ángulo cardiodiafragmático derecho, Rev.Clin.Marly **12:**223-233, Dec. '51
LEMON, H. M., Application of cytologic diagnosis to cancers of stomach, pancreas and biliary system, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**525-533, Sept. '52
and **BYRNES, W. W.,** Neoplastic cells in upper gastrointestinal secretions: identification and value in diagnosis, Gastroenterology **22:**214-218, Oct. '52
See **GOLDENBERG, I. S., jt. auth.**
CHASEN, W. H., and LOONEY, J. M., Abnormal glycine metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**993-999, Nov. '52
LEMONS
lemon juice in diabetes, [I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:** 311-315, '51
LEMOS LOPES, H.: See Lopes, H. L.
LEMPERT, H., and GURN, H., Ergebnisse der Marknagelung nach Küntscher (111 Nagelungen in 35 Krankenhäusern), Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 143-151, '52
See **MAATZ, R., jt. auth.**
LEMPERT, J., Otology: its present status (Isidore Friesner lecture), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**381-395, July-Aug. '52
What we have learned about physiology of hearing as result of fenestration operation, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**609-620, July-Aug. '52; Physiology of hearing; what have we learned about it following fenestration surgery? A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 101-113, Aug. '52
and **others,** New theory for correlation of pathology and symptomatology of Meniere's disease; research study of vestibular endolymphatic labyrinth, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**717-737, Sept. '52
LEMPP, H., Isotonische Honiglösung als Infusion, Chirurg **23:**430-432, Sept. '52
LENAHAN, R. M.: See **SEARLES, P. W., jt. auth.**
LENCI, G., and d'ANDREA, F., Il granulogramma nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 175-183, May-June '52
and **LEONETTI, A.,** Pleuriti tubercolari primarie, Pediatria **60:**342-355, July-Aug. '52
LENCIONI, L. J., Estudio comparativo entre extendidos vaginales y del sedimento urinario, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**73-81, April '52
LENDLE, L., Heubner als 75Jähriger, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**574-576, June 15, '52
Kritisches zur modernen Novocaintherapie, Medizinische, pp. 949-953, July 26, '52
Pharmakologische Beurteilung der Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz, Deutsches med.J. **3:**376-379, Sept. 9, '52
See **KRUPP, H., jt. auth.**
LENDRUM, B. L.: See **RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.**
LENDRUM, J. D., Technique of jelly (tuberculin) testing; some further observations, Brit.M.J. **2:**649-651, Sept. 20, '52
LENEGRE, J., Les épanchements pleuraux des cardiaques, Presse méd. **60:**870-871, June 11, '52
and **BEAUMONT, J. L.,** Traitement anticoagulant de l'infarctus du myocarde et de l'angine de poitrine rebelle, Presse méd. **60:**1395-1397, Oct. 18, '52
See **BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **COBLENTZ, B., jt. auth.**
and **HALLEZ, J.,** Présentation d'un cas de flutter auriculaire "primitif" avec insuffisance cardiaque guéri par 20, 8 mg de digitaline en quarante jours, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**939-940, July 4-11, '52
See **TAIMONT, F., jt. auth.**
SCEBAT, L., and MARIN, G., Etude clinique et hémodynamique du phénomène du reflux hépato-jugulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**562-570, May 9-16, '52
LENEL, R., and BOLOMEY, A. A., Review of clinical uses of veratrum alkaloids, Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10:**39-56, Aug. '52
See **BOLOMEY, A. A., jt. auth.**
LENGGENHAGER, K., Omocapsulosis fibrosa localisata, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1141-1147, '52
Worauf beruht der Schmerz bei der arteriellen Embolie? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**588-589, May 31, '52
Zur Behandlung der Sigmoiditis diverticulosa, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 657-658, June 21, '52
LENGGENHAGER REACTION: See Blood, coagulation; Thrombosis, diagnosis
LENG-LEVY, J., and BURLAUD, R., Syndrome de Sheehan; tri-syndrome thyro-cortico-surrénalo-ovarien antéhypophyséoprive du post-partum hémorragique ou avec choc; revue générale, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**364-384, May '52
See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
and **DAVID-CHAUSSE, J.,** La néphro-calcinose, J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**892-898, Oct. '52
LENGYEL, L.: See **MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**
LENK, R., Statistical and analytical methods in x-ray diagnostic research, teaching, and practice, J.Fac. Radiologists **3:**148-150, Oct. '51
LENNER, Z.: See **MALEK, J., jt. auth.**
LENNERT, K., Zur Praxis der pathologisch-anatomischen Knochenmarksuntersuchung, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:**267-299, '52
LENNON, G. G., Stress incontinence; preliminary report on new method of treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:**1384-1385, June 28, '52
LENNOX, B., DEMPSTER, W. J., and BOAG, J. W., Suppression of tuberculin reaction in rabbits by total body irradiation with x rays, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**380-389, Aug. '52
LENOIR, A.: See **HERVOUET, F., jt. auth.**
LENRIOT, A.: See **BRISOU, J., jt. auth.**
LENS, CONTACT: See Glasses, contact
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
experimental studies on phacogenetic ophthalmia, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**1-35, '52 G
new method for protection of lens during penetrating keratoplasty, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**129-133, '52 G
abnormalities, bilateral coloboma in patient with arachnodactylia (status dysraphicus), [F. Wagner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**640-643, '52 G
rubeolic embryopathy and anterior lenticonus, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **56:**185-213, May-June '52 I
absence, further studies of late results of Fukaka operation; operability of detached retinas in myopic eyes becoming aphakic, [F. L. Candian] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**187-190, March '52 I
restoration of binocular vision by means of contact lenses in patients with unilateral aphakia, [H. Schlosshardt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**358-362, '52 G
anatomy and histology, histologic and embryologic study, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 277-278, March '52 F
whole mounts of rabbit lens epithelium for cytologic

LENS, CRYSTALLINE, anatomy and histology--Continued
study, [A. Howard] Stain Technol. **27:**313-315, Nov. '52
chemistry, glutathione of lens following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [U. Dorello] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**172-184, May-June '52 I
nonsurgical treatment (with fish lens protein), of cataract, [R. F. Shropshire, J. R. Ginsberg & M. Jacobi] Science **116:**276-278, Sept. 12, '52
studies on crystalline lens; distribution of various phosphate-containing compounds and its significance with respect to energetics, [C. E. Frohman & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**12-18, July '52
displacements, Marfan syndrome; case (with special reference to cardiac involvement), [D. Fiske] Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1495-1497, Oct. '52
eye in mesodermal dysmorphism (Marfan syndrome), [A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**302-315, July '52 S
mesodermal hypoplastic dystrophy; mesodermal hyperplastic dystrophy; ocular alterations, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.México **82:**57-66, '52 S
traumatic luxation into vitreous with correction by patient himself; case, [A. Favory] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 583-584, June '52 F
embryology, histologic and embryologic study, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 277-278, March '52 F
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract
physiology, accommodative changes in form of lens as expression of antagonistic forces, [H. Pau] Ophthalmologica **124:**239-253, Oct.; 271-278, Nov. '52 G
mechanism of penetration of radioactive phosphorus into lens of young and old rabbits, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**662-663, July 15, '52 G
significance of accommodative nuclear modification of form of lens for intracapsular accommodation mechanism, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**224-226, '52 G
pigmentation, experimental bleaching of cataractous lens substance, [E. Schmerl] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1033, July '52
rupture, spontaneous rupture of lens in hydrocephalic epilepsy; report of case, [G. J. Orlansky] Arch. Pediat. **69:**247-252, June '52
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction
intracapsular extraction of transparent crystalline in high grade myopia; preliminary report, [M. Valerio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**451-457, June '52 I

LENSING, W.: See WEISSENBERG, E. H., jt. auth.

LENSKY, P., and EVANS, H. L., Human poisoning by chlordane; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149:**1394-1395, Aug. 9, '52

LENSON, N.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.

LENTA, SISTER M. PETRA, and RIEHL, SISTER M. AGATHA, Coenzyme I oxidase system in normal and tumor tissues, Cancer Res. **12:**498-507, July '52

LENTI, G., and BRIGHENTI, L., Il fegato nello scompenso cronico di cuore; rilievi emodinamici, clinici e terapeutici, Minerva med. **2:**567-577, Oct. 4, '52

LENTI, R.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
degeneration, abnormal movements due to Wilson's disease in child, [G. Heuyer, Lebovici, Kodja & Delle] Rev.neurol. **86:**704-705, '52 F
deficiency of ceruloplasmin in patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), [I. H. Scheinberg & D. Gitlin] Science **116:**484-485, Oct. 31, '52
Hallervorden-Spatz disease, [K. Scharenberg & R. N. DeJong] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**183-194, '52 G
hepatocerebral degeneration (pseudosclerosis of Westphal-Strümpell; Wilson disease; hepatolenticular degeneration; Wilson abdominal disease), [E. Carrara] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**133-150, '52 I
hepatocerebral degeneration, special type, [T. Inose] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**401-408, Oct. '52
surgery, ansotomy (section of fibers of ansa lenticularis) in paralysis agitans, [H. T. Wycis & E. A. Spiegel] Confinia neurol. **12:**245-246, '52
subpallidal interruption in therapy of Parkinson's disease; variation of author's technic, [A. Baudouin, A. Thévenard & F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. **86:**247-250, '52 F

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, surgery--Continued
thalamotomy and pallidotomy for treatment of choreic movements, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] Acta neurochir. **2:**417-422, '52

LENTINI, S., Tomography applied to posterior pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of diseases of mediastinum, Sc.med.ital. **2:**191-238, April-June '51

LENTZ, W.: See MAATZ, R., jt. auth.

LENTZER, E. M. G.: See BOUMAN, H. D., jt. auth.

LENZ, H., Zur Bedeutung des Todesangsterlebnisses, Acta neuroveg. **4:**534-542, '52
Zur Genese des Adieschen Symptomenkomplexes, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:**54-59, '52
Die Pantothensäure in der Psychosenbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2377-2380, Nov. 21, '52

LENZI, E. (Bologna): See GRIFA, P., jt. auth.

LENZI, E. (Ferrara), Sulla sindrome di Turner, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**69-71, July '52

LENZI, F., and CANIGGIA, A., Biochemie des Myokards und ihre patho-physiologischen und klinischen Auswirkungen: die Elektrolyte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1150-1151, Nov. 1, '52

POPPI, A., and POSTELI, T., Biochimica del miocardio e suoi riflessi fisiopatologici e clinici, Riforma med. **66:**539-544, May 17, '52

LENZI, GINO, and degli ESPOSTI, A., Ultrasuoni ed emocoagulazione, Clin.pediat. **34:**290-294, April '52

LENZI, GIUSEPPE: See SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.

LEO, L. S., Role of cleft palate team, Virginia M.Month. **79:**554-558, Oct. '52

de LEOBARDY, JR., Syndrome de Lœffler d'étiologie curieuse. Un cas de rhume des troènes, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**391-393, '52

LEOCILLIN: See cross reference under Neo-Penil

LEON, A. P., and AGUIRRE, N., Brucelosis, diabetes e insuficiencia hepática, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **12:**3-7, Jan.-Dec. '51

CANO, C., and VERGARA, M. E., Los antibióticos y la inmunodesensibilización simultánea en el tratamiento de la brucelosis, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **12:**65-80, Jan.-Dec. '51

SANTAMARIA, G., and CANO, C., Interferencia de la S. enteritidis con la Rickettsia prowazeki mooseri, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**45-52, Jan.-Dec. '51

de LEON, G. V.: See GUEVARA, R., jt. auth.

LEON, J., La hiperrotación y la deflexión de la cabeza del feto en presentación pelviana, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:**116-121, March-April '52

LEON, M. A.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.

LEONARD: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.

LEONARD, J. C., Treatment of hypertension: 15-year follow-up, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**506-517, June '52

LEONARDELLI, G. B., Il comportamento dell'epitelio delle cripte tonsillari nei confronti della infiltrazione linfo-leucocitaria; studio istopatologico e considerazioni, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**437-446, '52
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'istopatologia del dotto tireoglossi di His, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**301-311, May-June '52

See SIRTORI, C., jt. auth.

LEONARDO da VINCI: See da Vinci, Leonardo

LEONCINI, F., L'assicurazione contro gli infortuni sul lavoro nel suo primo cinquantennio di applicazione, Zacchia **15:**1-43, Jan.-March '52

LEONE, C. A., Effect of multiple injections of antigen upon specificity of antisera, J.Immunol. **69:**285-295, Sept. '52

LEONE, J., Elementos para a história dos serviços clínicos nos hospitais civis de Lisboa, Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **16:**582-655, '52

LEONE, R., Presenza e significato del Pityrosporon ovalis nella pitiriasi del cuoio capelluto, nell'eczema seborroico figurato ed in dermatosi squamose varie, Minerva dermat. **27:**93-99; 100-108, May; 123-127; 128-132, June '52

LEON ESPINO, P.: See FARRERAS VALENTI, P., jt. auth.

LEONETTI, A.: See LENCI, G., jt. auth.

LEONHARD, K., Reine Agraphie und konstruktive Apraxie als Ausdruck einer Leitungsstörung, Arch. Psychiat. **188:**471-503, '52
Rechen- und zeitliche Orientierungsstörung bei Agraphie und konstruktiver Apraxie, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**504-510, '52
Formen und Verläufe der Schizophrenien, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**169-191, Aug.-Sept. '52

LEONHARDT, K.: See BURGER, H., jt. auth.

LEONHARDT, K. O., Blutsparendes Operieren durch künstliche Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **1**:116-119, Oct. '52

LEONHARDT, V. A., Jarisch-Herxheimersche oder allergische Reaktion am Auge nach Penicillinverabreichung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:292-297, '52

LEONHARDT, W., Erfahrungen mit viscösem Per-Abrodil M 35 % bei der Arteriographie der Hirngefässe, Nervenarzt **23**:350-351, Sept. '52

LEONHARTSBERGER, E.: **See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**

LEONI, A., Figure microscopiche L. E. simili dimostrate in affezioni non identificabili col lupus eritematoso acuto, Minerva dermat. **27**:114-117, May '52

LEONI, G.: **See CONTINI, M., jt. auth.**

LEONSINS, A. J., Dextran; valuable plasma volume expander, South African M. J. **26**: 546 - 549, July 5, '52

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
due to Albers-Schönberg's disease, [R. G. Mitchell & W. Macleod] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 442-445, Aug. '52
on basis of fibrous dysplasia, [R. Bláha] Casop.lék. česk. **91**:781-785, July 4, '52 Cz

LEOPOLD, I. H., Pharmacology and toxicology, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**: 163-261, Aug. '52
Surgery of ocular trauma; therapy of secondary intraocular infection, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:738-746, Dec. '52
and **KEENEY, A. H.**, Diseases of eye, Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:215-230, '52
and **MAYLATH, F. R.**, Corticoid determinations of aqueous humor after repeated paracenteses, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:932-933, July '52
Intraocular penetration of cortisone and its effectiveness against experimental corneal burns, Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 1125-1134, Aug. '52

LEOPOLD, R. S.: **See NEMES, J. L., jt. auth.**

"LEOPOLDINA": See Science, history

LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., and BARTOLOZZI SANCHEZ, R., Un signo pupilar para el diagnóstico diferencial de las parálisis de la convergencia, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **12**:287-299, March '52

LEPAGE, F., Le facteur Rh en pratique obstétricale, Presse méd. **60**:1457-1459, Oct. 25, '52
See **LACOMME, M., jt. auth.**

LEPAGE, G., Audiométrie clinique, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 625-634, Oct. 1, '52

LePAGE, G. A.: **See GROTH, D. P., jt. auth.**

LEPARD, C. W., Myelogenous leukemia (chloroma); case report, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**:59-62, Feb. '52

L'EPEE: **See DERVILLEE, jt. auth.**

LEPESCHKIN, E., Distortion of electrocardiographic effects of intravenously injected solutions due to cooling of myocardium, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:400-402, May '52
Quantitative stethoscope and its clinical applications, Am.Heart J. **43**:881-888, June '52
Artifacts in multiple channel electrocardiographs using common central terminal, Am.Heart J. **44**: 62-66, July '52
New self-retaining electrocardiographic electrode, New England J.Med. **247**:131, July 24, '52
On relation between site of valvular involvement in endocarditis and blood pressure resting on valve, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 318-319, Sept. '52
and **SURAWICZ, B.**, Measurement of duration of QRS interval, Am.Heart J. **44**:80-88, July '52
Measurement of Q-T interval of electrocardiogram, Circulation **6**:378-388, Sept. '52

LEPESCHKIN, W. W.: **See GOLDMAN, D. E., jt. auth.**

LEPINE, C., Le débit cardiaque, Union méd.Canada **81**: 800-812, July '52

LEPINE, P., Les tumeurs à virus et le problème du cancer, Arq.pat. **23**:289-305, Aug. '51
and **CROISSANT, O.**, Application de la microscopie électronique au diagnostic de la variole, Presse méd. **60**:1427-1428, Oct. 22, '52
See **PAVILANIS, V., jt. auth.**
BOYER, J., and SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, H., Poliomyélite et eau d'alimentation, Presse méd. **60**:1057-1058, July 19, '52
CHAUMONT, L., and BLUSSON, J., Sensibilité du mérion aux virus Coxsackie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 648-650, May '52

LEPORE, M. J.: **See FLOOD, C. A., jt. auth.**

LEPORSKIY, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH: See Obituaries

LEPOW, I. H., Spectrophotometric studies on mixtures of purified diphtherial toxin and ferriprotoporphyrin IX, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:529-533, July '52
and **PILLEMER, L.**, Studies on purification of diphtherial toxin, J.Immunol. **69**: 1-12, July '52

LEPOW, I. H.--Continued
KATZ, S., PENSKY, J., and PILLEMER, L., Cysteine-activated proteinase of Clostridium histolyticum, J.Immunol. **69**:435-439, Oct. '52

LEPPÄNEN, V., KRUSIUS, F. E., and METTINEN, T., Ein einfacher und genauer Flammenphotometer zur Bestimmung der Blutalkalimetalle, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:305-326, '52
See AHLMAN, K. L., jt. auth.
See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
See KALLIALA, H., jt. auth.
See KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.

LEPRI, GIULIO, Vaccinazione antidifterica con particolare riferimento alla Toscana, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:13-20, Jan.-April '52

LEPRI, GIUSEPPE, Sindrome congenita di retrazione unilaterale del globo con paresi dei movimenti associati di lateralità, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 156-171, March-April '52
Attività antibatterica "in vitro" dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nei riguardi di taluni germi patogeni oculari, Arch.ottal. **56**:215-223, May-June '52
Studies on cortisone in ophthalmology: influence of cortisone on in-vitro effect of antibiotics on microorganisms capable of causing ocular infections; action of cortisone on experimental pneumococcic infection of cornea and its influence on activity of several antibiotics, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 935-946, July '52
Influenza del cortisone sul decorso della tbc. oculare sperimentale e della tbc. resa attenuata mediante trattamento streptomicinico; nella tbc. sperimentale del coniglio normale, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:551-558, July '52
Osservazioni eseguite mediante il microscopio a contrasto di fase sugli elementi cellulari dell'epitelio congiuntivale e corneale in casi di cheratocongiuntivite epidemica, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:314-323, July-Aug. '52
and CAPALBI, S., Studio sulla chemioterapia della tubercolosi: idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico ed associazioni chemio-antibiotiche nella tubercolosi oculare sperimentale, Minerva med. **1**:1113-1118, May 24, '52
See ERCOLI, G., jt. auth.

LEPROMIN: See Leprosy

LEPROSY
[P. Laviron & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **60**: 849-850, June 7, '52 F
[G. W. Zeluff & G. J. Hayes] J.A.M.A. **150**: 582-584, Oct. 11, '52
among full-blooded aborigines of Northern Territory, [A. H. Humphry] M.J.Australia **1**: 570-573, April 26, '52
consideration of matrimony between lepers and sterilization; experience in Venezuelo, [R. F. Vautray] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**: 48-52, Jan. '52 S
cutireaction to tuberculin in leprosy patients, [S. de O. Lima & M. F. Magarão] Clin.tisiol. **7**:65-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
in Canada, [C. P. Brown] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 252-258, June '52
in infancy in Mexico; interest for Mexican pediatrics; management, [R. Núñez Andrade] Gac.méd.México **81**:316-336, '51 S
in New York State, [O. Canizares & F. C. Combes] New York J.Med. **52**: 2123-2132, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
influence of recent advances in leprosy on present-day conceptions of disease in relation to its diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [R. G. Cochrane] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 509-516, Nov. '52
memorandum setting out British Empire Leprosy Relief Association's research project in east Africa, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **23**:138-145, July-Oct. '52
tuberculoid leprosy, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] J.méd. Lyon **33**: 681-696, July 20, '52 F
bacilli, bacteriologic examination (technic and interpretation), [K. Ramanujam] Leprosy Rev. **23**:127-132, July-Oct. '52
bacteriologic index, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **23**:135-138, July-Oct. '52
behavior of bacilli implanted in various liquid media by means of slide culture method, [S. Sato] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**: 269-273, March '52
concentration method for acid-fast bacilli in skin biopsies from patients, [V. R. Khanolkar] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 133-134, July-Oct. '52
fluorescence microscopy; evaluation of efficacy as compared with Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining with carbolfuchsin (phenolfuchsin solution), [A.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LEPROSY, bacilli--Continued
Fors Carbonell] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6**:440-449, July-Sept. '52 S
indices for bacterioscopic positiveness in histologically undetermined and tuberculoid type in leprosy, [R. D. Azulay & L. M. C. de Andrade] Rev.brasil. leprol. **20**: 20-21, March '52 P
new method for detection in neural cases and contacts, [N. Figueredo & S. D. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:296-301, May '52
respiratory metabolism of murine leprosy bacilli, [C. T. Gray] J.Bact. **64**:305-313, Sept. '52
studies of Mycobacterium leprae by means of Gram-Weigert and Ziehl histologic technic and Ziehl-Gabbet smear method; comparative study of 355 cases, [R. D. Azulay] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**: 22-25, March '52 P
blood in: See also Leprosy, therapy
blood groups, [J. B. Cesárino Netto] Arq.mineir. leprol. **12**: 53-55, Jan. '52 P
electrophoretically determined protein composition and lipoid content of serum and amount of plasma fibrinogen, [R. Pätiälä & T. Raekallio] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**: 335-343, '51 G
reactions of microflocculations with cardiolipin and sitolipin in serum, [O. B. Portella & J. O. de Almeida] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**: 32-40, March '52 P
classification, in reference to modern studies, [J. Gay Prieto] Hautarzt **3**: 241-246, June '52 G
memorandum on classification; answers to questionnaire, [J. Gay Prieto & F. Contreras] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 667-674, May '52 S
pathogenesis; new orientation; new classification of Congress of Habana, [P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**: 276-292, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
colonies, in Portugal; impressions of hospital-colony "Rovisco Pais," [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.brasil. med. **9**: 638-642, Sept. '52 P
complications and sequels, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of complications, [J. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **2**:746-749, Oct. 4, '52
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hansen's disease, [S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**: 29-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
genitourinary lesions with special reference to problem of atrophy of testes (and gynecomastia), [H. Grabstald & L. L. Swan] J.A.M.A. **149**:1287-1291, Aug. 2, '52
lagophthalmos, [V. Victoria & C. H. Gordillo] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:105-108, March '52 S
leprous erythema nodosum in children, [H. Portugal, J. F. Carneiro & A. Zêo] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:95-101, Sept. '52 P
leprous osteoarthropathy; roentgenologic aspects, [G. Gherlinzoni & E. Pirastu] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 116-133, '52 I
orthopedic care of patients, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **23**:50-62, April '52
pathology of adrenal glands; so-called ketosteroid reaction, [K. Suzue, F. Ichida & G. Imagawa] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:27-45, '52
reactional ulcerated tuberculoid leprosy, [J. Gômez Orbaneja & J. A. García Sanz] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:778-781, June '52 S
therapy of tuberculosis in patients; mortality due to pulmonary tuberculosis in Curupaiti; mortality, morbidity and prophylaxis of tuberculosis among patients, [S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**: 105-118, March-April '52 P
thickening of ulnar nerve; treatment, [S. N. Chatterji] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 80-89, April '52
toxoplasmin reactions in lepers, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina,México **32**: 241-243, June 10, '52 S
two cases of prevention and treatment of "lepra reaction" by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. C. del Pozo & A. Gorzalez Ochoa] J.invest. Dermat. **18**: 423-424, June '52
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
behavior of Mitsuda reaction in tuberculosis following oral BCG, [A. C. de M. Passos & others] Rev. brasil.leprol. **20**:1-19, March '52 P
behavior of reticulin in different varieties of tuberculoid leprosy; value in differential diagnosis, [J. Gomez Orbaneja & J. A. García Sanz] Internat.J. Leprosy **20**: 213-220, April-June '52 S
change of lepromin reaction due to calmetization; study in Santa Terezinha School, [N. de S. Campos] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**: 335-367, May '52 P
chronaximetric studies on diffuse silent manifestations of leprosy aside from clinical cutaneous neuritic lesions; diagnostic value of chronaxia; ?

LEPROSY, diagnosis--Continued
cases, [M. A. Radermecker] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 204-217, April '52 F
fluorescence microscopy in diagnosis, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **55**:156-157, July '52
immunoallergic relations between tuberculosis and leprosy, [J. M. M. Fernández] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:471-496, March '52 S
in repatriated person in rural district of Netherlands, [T. A. J. van Doormaal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2751-2752, Nov. 1, '52 Du
lepromatous leprosy; case observed in Massachusetts, [A. Hollander & S. C. Sommers] New England J.Med. **247**: 634-635, Oct. 23, '52
leprotic reactions; tuberculoid leprotic reactions and reactional tuberculoid leprosy, [N. de S. Campos] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**: 249-254, Dec. '51 P
neural leprosy simulating syringomyelia diagnosed by biologic method; case, [H. Darmar & S. Baruh] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 478-497, Nov. '51 F
positive Mitsuda reaction has no allergic significance, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 231-233, May-June '52 F
practical clinical aspects, [J. A. C. Gray] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1297-1311, Sept. '52
sensitization to lepromin induced experimentally with BCG, [N. Olmos Castro] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 221-228, April-June '52
skin scrapings, [H. W. Wade] J.A.M.A. **149**:1595, Aug. 23, '52 [Comment on Maddock's article]
so-called erysipeloid leproreactions, [A. García Pérez & F. Morán Palacios] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 556-559, March '52 S
sulfone therapy may modify response of Mitsuda test in undifferentiated leprosy, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**: 295-300, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, census in north central region, [O. Diniz] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**:56-64, Jan. '52 P
endemia in economically backward countries, [J. M. Gomes] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**: 243-248, Dec. '51 P
epidemiology, social campaign and prophylaxis, [L. Hens Tienda & A. Fernández Nafría] Med.colon. **19**:462-483, May '52 S
in central Brazil, [E. Agrícola] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**:11-24, Jan. '52 P
incidence of leprosy in German ethnic group of Colonia Tovar, Venezuela, [J. Convit, C. L. González & E. Rassi] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:185-193, April-June '52 S
prevalence in world, [M. Pizzi] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**: 263-282, June '52 [F trans.]
survey in Zanzibar and Pemba, [J. R. Innes] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 67-72, April '52
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis; new orientation; new classification of Congress of Habana, [P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**: 276-292, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
experimental, effect of electronegative colloids on development of rat leprosy, [A. C. Mauri & W. A. Hadler] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 239-248, April-June '52
eyes in, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corneal graft in successful therapy of ocular leprosy; case, [R. Degos, J. Voisin & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 249, May-June '52 F
transfixion keratoplasty for interstitial keratitis in patient; case, [J. Voisin, R. Legroux & Delzant] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 541-543, May '52 F
history: See also Leprosy, hospitals
in Portugal; impressions of hospital-colony "Rovisco Pais," [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 638-642, Sept. '52 P
in pre-Columbian Peru, [H. Pesce] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**:227-242, Dec. '51 P
lepers' rattles to indicate their presence, [L.Weimershaus-Eckart] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 607-609, Sept. '52 G
leprous changes in material of mediaeval skeletons from St. George's Court, Næstved, [V. Møller-Christensen & B. Faber] Acta radiol. **37**: 308-317, March-April '52
hospitals, origin and founding of San Lazaro Hospital in Habana, [M. A. González Prendes] Rev.sif. leprol.y dermat. **8**: 6-34, Jan.-June '52 S
St. Lazarus Hospital (1571-1863); first hospital for lepers, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd. México **82**: 87-105, '52 S
immunity, Mitsuda reaction and intradermal reaction to devitalized BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine in leprosy; theoretic and practical conclusions, [H. Floch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 517-527, May '52 F

LEPROSY, immunity--Continued
reversibility of lepromin reaction, [P. C. R. Pereira & others] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**:32-46, Jan. '52 P
pathology, invasive stage in evolution of leprosy; simultaneous presence of tuberculoid and reactional noncharacteristic lesions in same patient; case, [J. Gay Prieto] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:11-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
leprous changes in material of mediaeval skeletons from St. George's Court, Næstved, [V. Møller-Christensen & B. Faber] Acta radiol. **37**:308-317, March-April '52
prevention and control, basis of modern prophylaxis; isolation, premunition, preventive treatment, [J. M. M. Fernández & E. Carboni] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:167-179, July '52 S
control in Nigeria, [R. H. Bland] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:175-184, April-June '52
control of endemic leprosy; modern basis for campaign, [J. de Aguiar Pupo] Rev.brasil.leprol. **19**: 203-213; 222-226, Dec. '51 P [E trans.]
epidemiology, social campaign and prophylaxis, [L. Hens Tienda & A. Fernández Nafria] Med.colon. **19**:462-483, May '52 S
itinerant services in dispensaries of state of São Paulo, [O. B. de Macedo] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**: 51-52, March '52 P
new norms in prophylaxis in infants and children, [F. Contreras] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:615-640, April '52 S
principles and suggested methods of control in Eastern Uganda, [H. W. Wheate] Leprosy Rev. **23**:122-127, July-Oct. '52
progress in prevention in Argentina; Organization for Care of Lepers in Argentina, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Brasil-méd. **66**:551-554, Sept. 6-13, '52 P
sulfone levels in breast milk of mothers on sulfone therapy (possible role in prevention of leprosy in infants), [J. A. Dreisbach] Leprosy Rev. **23**:101-106, July-Oct. '52
serology, [J. O. de Almeida & R. P. de S. Carvalho] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**: 30-31, March '52 P
application of hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in serologic diagnosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:375-378, June 24-July 1, '52 F
author's experiences, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:157-158, March-April '52 F
behavior and stability of serum reagins in false-positive tests, [J. Kvittingen] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:505-511, '52
behavior of Wassermann and Kahn tests (S. T. S.) in leprosy and tuberculosis, [P. G. Gollerkeri, B. B. Gokhale & S. N. Ranade] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:357-363, June '52
clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; studies of comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini and VDRL slide tests among leprosy patients, [J. Portnoy, Ramiro Galvez & J. C. Cutler] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 566-570, Nov. '52
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in various forms; role in diagnosis, classification and prognosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Montestruc & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**: 3-15, '51 F
serologic response in various types and stages of Hansen's disease to tuberculin-sensitized sheep red blood cells, [M. Levine & others] Internat.J. Leprosy **20**:201-212, April-June '52
serologic tests for syphilis in lepers; tendency for various antigens to give false-positive reactions, [J. Kvittingen & others] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**:481-504, '52
serum proteins; results of Weltmann coagulation band, [A. García Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:533-536, March '52 S
therapy, (di)aminodiphenylsulfone, dihydrostreptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in lepromatous leprosy, [A. González Ochoa, M. Martínez Báez, P. Lavalle Aguilar & S. Castro Estrada] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **33**:306-329, Oct. '52 S
(p)-aminosalicylic acid perfusions, [B. Duperrat, Bory & A. Basset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:136-137, March-April '52 F
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [E. Montestruc & R. Blache] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 300-304, '52 F
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [A. J. Reviriego & C. V. Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1187-1191, May 30, '52 S
ascorbic acid in reactional tuberculoid forms, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 443-446, '52 F

LEPROSY, therapy--Continued
attacks of acneiform follicular furunculoid eruptions during therapy with diaminodiphenylsulfone, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:480-485, '52 F
bacteriologic index, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **23**:135-138, July-Oct. '52
case of lepra reaction treated with cortropine (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. S. Melsom] Internat. J. Leprosy **20**:195-200, April-June '52
case treated by combination of equal amounts of 2 new di-substituted sulfones: 4,4'-bis-(azoisopropylcresol)diphenylsulfone and its silver salt, [A. Tzanck, A. Basset & L. Salomon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:749-752, June 20-27, '52 F
chemotherapy; cepharanthin, [S. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:341-347, April 25, '52
chemotherapy; koha (cyanine dyes), [S. Sato & F. Chida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:349-353, April 25, '52
dapsone (diaminodiphenylsulfone), [A. S. Garrett & M. G. Corcos] Leprosy Rev. **23**:106-108, July-Oct. '52
definite arrest and initial form of disease; cases registered in regional inspection of Campinas, [R. Quagliato] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**: 26-29, March '52 P
estimation of blood levels of diaminodiphenylsulfone in patients, [R. Colorado Iris & R. D. Leyva] Rev. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**: 29-33, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
favorable effects of sodium menadiol dibenzoylsulfonate (vitamin K preparation) in lepra reaction; 3 cases, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:267-270, May-June '52 F
first results obtained by aldehyde derivative of thiosemicarbazone, [S. Schujman] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:68-69, Jan. '52 S
isoniazid, [J. Lowe] Lancet **2**:1012-1013, Nov. 22, '52
lepra reaction, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:344-350, '52 F; Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**: 26-31, Jan. '52 F
modern aspects, [A. Basset] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 3064-3067, Oct. 14, '52 F
modern aspects of problem, [R. Chaussinand] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 229-236, April-June '52 F
modern therapy, [A. Fernández Nafria & L. Hens Tienda] Med.colon. **19**: 545-574, June '52 S
nicotinic acid; intolerance to sulfones and lepra reactions, [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:161-166, '52 F
result of analysis of sulfone negative cases over period of 4-6 years, [H. Paul] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 115-121, July-Oct. '52
results of thiosemicarbazone therapy, [J. Gomez Orbaneja, M. Such & A. García Perez] Rev.brasil. leprol. **20**:41-50, March '52 S
sulfone therapy in ambulatory management of lesions, [L. Salta] Med.contemp. **70**:341-350, June '52 P
sulfone therapy may modify response of Mitsuda test in undifferentiated leprosy, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**: 295-300, '52 F
sulfoxone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) sodium dermatitis; unusual distribution in patient, [F. C. Combes & M. J. Scott] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:748-749, Dec. '52
suspension of diaminodiphenylsulfone, [A. T. Roy] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 73-79, April '52
vitamin E therapy in leprosy; neuritis and trophic disorders, [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45**:157-160, '52 F
transmission, social assistance to patients and families, [M. A. González Prendes & R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **8**:35-42, Jan.-June '52 S
LEPROUX, P. H.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Arachnoid, inflammation; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
LEPTOSPIROSIS GRIPPO-TYPHOSA AQUATILIS: See Swamp Fever
LEPTOTRICHOSIS
Leptotrichia (Leptothrix) vaginalis, [L. G. Feo & B. R. Dellette] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:382-386, Aug. '52
treatment before era of antibiotics of case of prolonged unusual cellulitis of face and neck following extraction of first maxillary molar due to Leptothrix, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5**:1173-1177, Nov. '52
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
Le QUESNE, L. P., Some aspects of fluid and electrolyte problems in post-operative period, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:393-394, June '52

LEQUIME, J., Clinique et physiopathologie des anévrysmes artérioveineux pulmonaires, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**: 321-327, '52
See **DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.**
DENOLIN, H., and VERNIORY, A., La circulation au cours de la maladie de Paget, Acta cardiol. **7**: 318-326, '52
LERARIO, D., ANDREONI, F., and de GUANIERI NETTO, C., Relatório do movimento da clínica ginecológica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo, durante o ano de 1949, An. Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 357-388, '50-'51
See **WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.**
LERCH, L.: See **WOJAHN, H., jt. auth.**
LERCH, P.: See **NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.**
LERCHE, E., Der Verdeckungseffekt im Tierexperiment (elektrophysiologische Untersuchungen am Innenohr), Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 417-447, '52
LEREBOULLET, J., and PLUVINAGE, R., Troubles de la marche d'allure pithiatique. Atrophie cérébrale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 508-511, April 25-May 2, '52
PLUVINAGE, R., and DELARUE, R., Le traitement du petit mal par le diméthyl-éthyl-oxazolidinedione, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 549-555, May 9-16, '52
VIDART, L., DELARUE, R., and GASTEAU, E., La cure de désintoxication alcoolique chez l'épileptique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 909-912, July 4-11, '52
LEREN, P.: See **KIRKEBY, K., jt. auth.**
LERICHE, R., Décès de M. Henri Lefèvre (1878-1952), de Bordeaux, associé national de l'Académie, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 511-512, May 28-June 4, '52
What is nature of localized trophic disorders? Angiology **3**: 222-225, June '52; De la nature des troubles trophiques; importance vraisemblable de ces troubles dans la physiologie pathologique tissulaire, Presse méd. **60**: 1375-1377, Oct. 15, '52
Résultat au bout de 11 ans et demi d'une suture latérale de la carotide primitive et de la jugulaire interne pour fistule artério-veineuse par blessure de guerre, Lyon chir. **47**: 563-565, July '52
Influence of obliteration of subclavian artery on peripheral vasoconstriction; onset of syndrome resembling Raynaud's disease. Results 30 years after resection of obliterated segment, Angiology **3**: 380-383, Oct. '52
LERIQUE-KOECHLIN, A.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **LALISSE, A., jt. auth.**
LERMAN, J., HARINGTON, C. R., and MEANS, J. H., Physiologic activity of some analogues of thyroxine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1306-1314, Oct. '52
See **GOLDSMITH, R. E., jt. auth.**
LERMAN, P. H.: See **NAGAMATSU, G. R., jt. auth.**
LERNER, A.: See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
LERNER, B. L., Amputation of penis as complication of circumcision, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 229-231, Sept. '52
LERNER, E. M., II, and VICTOR, J., Effect of filter paper, para-hydroxybenzoic acid, and fixed tissue on phagocytosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 110-112, May '52
LERNER, G. G.: See **ROCKOWITZ, E. H., jt. auth.**
LERNER, M.: See **HOWARD, A. H., jt. auth.**
LEROUX, G. F.: See **de SCOVILLE, A., jt. auth.**
LEROY: See **AUBIN, A., jt. auth.**
LEROY, A., Le traitement de l'hémiplégie à la phase subaigue; hémiplégie organique fort améliorée par le choc convulsivant, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 281-285, May '52
LEROY, C.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
LEROY, P.: See **MOSZKOWSKA, A., jt. auth.**
LEROY, S.: See **GOLDBLAT, A., jt. auth.**
LEROY-FIESSINGER SYNDROME: See Dysentery, complications and sequels
LeSAGE, A., Le docteur DeBlois, 1867-1952, Union méd.Canada **81**: 1265-1268, Nov. '52
LESAGE, R., Le syndrome sprue; présentation d'un cas, Laval méd. **17**: 754-762, June '52
LESCHER, F. G., Migraine; its mechanism and treatment, Practitioner **169**: 167-172, Aug. '52
LESCHKE, W., Betrachtungen über eine seltene Lokalisation der Lymphogranulomatose im Felsenbein, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**: 67-71, Aug. 31, '52
Tierexperimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der segmentalen Innervation der Lungen, Ztschr.ges.Inn.Med. **7**: 769-778, Sept. 1, '52
LESH, R. E., Presentation of foot through intact anus during breech delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 688-689, Sept. '52
LESHIN, A., Monostotic fibrous dysplasia of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**: 1194-1199, Nov. '52
LESHIN, N.: See **LEWY, A., jt. auth.**
LESKINEN, O.: See **DAMMERT, K., jt. auth.**
LESKO, M.: See **SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.**
LESLEY, S. M.: See **FRENCH, R. C., jt. auth.**
LESLIE, S. H.: See **DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.**
LESPAGNOL, A., and THIEBLOT, L., Recherche de substances antirhumatismales, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 608-611, '52
BEERENS, H., CUINGNET, E., and LESPAGNOL, C., Recherche de substances tuberculostatiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 606-607, '52
MERCIER, J., SESTIER, R., and MARINACCE, P., Etude de la benzoxazolone et de certains de ses dérivés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**: 597-605, '52
LESPAGNOL, C.: See **LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.**
L'ESPERANCE, A., Misères physiologiques et traumatisme, causes de la tuberculose, Union méd. Canada **81**: 828-831, July '52
L'ESPERANCE, ELISE STRANG
for significant contributions to medicine, [M. Z. Gross] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 187-190, Aug. '52
LESSARD, C.: See **RICHARD, P., jt. auth.**
LESSARD, R., Les troubles de la circulation artérielle au niveau des membres, Union méd.Canada **81**: 1301-1307, Nov. '52
LESSE, K. T., Die extradurale Spinalanästhesie in der Lungenchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1944-1957, '52
See **BUCHHOLZ, H. W., jt. auth.**
LESSER, A.: See **CAMP, O. B., jt. auth.**
LESSER, G. T., BLUMBERG, A. G., and STEELE, J. M., Measurement of total body fat in living rats by absorption of cyclopropane, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 545-553, June '52
LESSER, M. B., Coarctation of aorta and patent ductus arteriosus; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **69**: 273-276, June '52
LESTER, C. W., Modified thoracoplasty performed with pulmonary resection, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 432-435, Oct. '52
LESTER, D., and GREENBERG, L. A., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; status of physiological knowledge, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**: 444-452, Sept. '52
LESTER, G., and BONNER, D. M., Occurrence of β-galactosidase in Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **63**: 759-769, June '52
LESTRADET, H., La recherche du glucose dans l'urine, Presse méd. **60**: 1220, Sept. 20, '52
See **AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**
and GUEST, G. M., Absence d'acétone dans le sang et les urines fraîchement excrétées, au cours des cétoses, Ann.méd. **53**: 275-285, '52
LE TAN VINH: See **JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.**
LETELIER, G.: See **ORTUZAR, R., jt. auth.**
LETENDRE, S., Considérations sur cent quatre cas de stérilité dont cinquante-et-un furent suivis de grossesse, Union méd.Canada **81**: 667-677, June; 777-791, July; 920-930, Aug. '52
LETHARGY
unusual case of dyspnea and lethargy (multiple myeloma), [R. P. Bateson] Med.Illus. **6**: 448-450, Sept. '52
LETMAN, H., Abacterial meningitis with high protein content in spinal fluid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**: 85-89, '52
Possible paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with pronounced pancytopenia, reticulocytopenia, and without hemoglobinuria simulating aplastic anemia, Blood **7**: 842-849, Aug. '52
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
LETTOW, F., Ein Beitrag zum Myelom der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 505-535, '52
LETTRE, H., Zellstoffwechsel, Wachstum und Zellteilung, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 414-417, Sept. 9, '52
LEUBNER, H.: See **GABL, F., jt. auth.**
LEUCHTENBERGER, C., KLEIN, G., and KLEIN, EVA, Estimation of nucleic acids in individual isolated nuclei of ascites tumors by ultraviolet microspectrophotometry and its comparison with chemical analysis, Cancer Res. **12**: 480-483, July '52
See **STEELE, H. D., jt. auth.**
LEUCINE
distribution of label from metabolism of radioactive leucine, norleucine and norvaline in tissues, excreta and respiratory carbon dioxide, [M. ul Hassan & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 129-137, July '52
effect of D (+)-leucine on hydrolysis of glycil-L-leucine in normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. Vescia, A. Albano & A. Iacono] Nature,London **170**: 804, Nov. 8, '52

LEUCINE--Continued
nucleic acid content of reticulocytes; relation to uptake of radioactive leucine in vitro, [B. W. Holloway & S. H. Ripley] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:695-701, June '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
LEUCONOSTOC: See Bacteria, leuconostoc
LEUCONOSTOC CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
LEUCOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUCUTIA, T., Comparative study of various radiation methods as adjuncts to surgery in carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:770-778, Nov. '52
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
acute congenital leukemia in newborn, [M. Rivière, A. Fontan, J. Bentegeat & C. Martin] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:768-769, '52 F
case of acute plasma-cell leukemia supporting concept of unity of plasmacellular neoplasia, [W. Newman, W. C. L. Diefenbach, M. Quinn & L. M. Meyer] Cancer **5**:514-520, May '52
clinical hematology; biologic and clinical aspects of leukosis, [K. Rohr] Med.clin. **18**:213-221, April '52 S
cultivation of leukemic cells in tissue culture, [J. Bichel] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:410-419, '52
eosinophilic leukemia; case, [K. Weber] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:103-108, Aug. 31, '52 G
in vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis of bone marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [C. M. Plum & J. Clemmesen] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:237-248, '52
leukemic myelomatosis (plasma cell leukemia); review with report of 4 cases, [J. Bichel, P. Effersøe, H. Gormsen & N. Harboe] Acta radiol. **37**: 196-207, March-April '52
"plasmocytic leukemia," [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & A. Grille] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 141-145, '52 S
problem; Minot lecture, [C. C. Sturgis] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1551-1556, Dec. 20, '52
question of tumor characteristics of reticuloses and their relation to leukemias, [F. Leicher] Ztschr. klin.Med. **149**: 530-552, '52 G
reticuloses and leukemias, [R. de Grailly] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:886-892, Oct. '52 F
topographic distribution of leukemia and Hodgkin's disease in Denmark 1942-1946, [J. Clemmesen, T. Busk & A. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37**: 223-230, March-April '52
aleukemic: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
blood in: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; effect of various substrates and coenzymes on glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12**: 823-828, Nov. '52
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12**: 818-822, Nov. '52
glutathionemia during acute leukosis, [L. Binet, J. Bernard, G. Wellers & G. Mathe] Presse méd. **60**:961-963, June 25, '52 F
morphologic characteristics of membrane of normal and leukemic erythrocytes observed by electron microscopy, [M. Ninni] Haematologica **36**:671-683, '52 I
simplified method for in vitro examination of erythropoiesis of bone marrow applied to cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, [J. Clemmesen & C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:188-194, '51
variations in nucleotidase activity of leukocytes, [M. E. Swendseid, P. D. Wright & F. H. Bethell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 515-518, Oct. '52
complications and sequels, leukemia and pregnancy, [J. Gallucci & F. X. P. Lima] Rev.Hosp.N.S. Aparecida **5**:95-108, March-April '52 P
physiopathologic aspects of anemia in acute leukoses, [M. Tubiana & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 973-980, July 4-11, '52 F
pulmonary studies, [J. Seusing & W. Röhrl] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:916-919, Sept. 26, '52 G
skeletal changes, [E. Uehlinger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:263-276, Sept. '52 G
skeletal lesions of children, [H. Körver] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:319-322, July '52 G

LEUKEMIA--Continued
diagnosis, [J. W. Norcross] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 488-492, Aug. '52
acute infantile leukemia with initial pseudoappendicitis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **4**:769-772, Sept. 15, '52 I
cancer diagnosis: diagnosis of leukemia, [J. H. Burchenal] New York J.Med. **52**:2473-2474, Oct. 15, '52
leukemoid reaction, abdominal pain and mesenteric lesions [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J. Med. **13**:487-495, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, aplastic leukosis, [C. Bénelli, A. Geyer, Durand & Curet] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:879-885, Oct. '52 F
case of aleucia hemorrhagica (idiopathic aplastic anemia) apparently healed by repeated blood transfusions, which after 3 years of complete recovery turned into acute leukemia, [E. Frank] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:461-477, Nov. '51
eosinophilic leukemoid and related diseases; role of allergy in pathogenesis, [T. Baumann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:940-946, Sept. 20, '52 G
eventual correlations between tonsils, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and leukoses, [T. Maroun & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:227-230, April-June '52 F
incidence of leukemia in survivors of atomic bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan, [J. H. Folley, W. Borges & T. Yamawaki] Am.J.Med. **13**:311-321, Sept. '52
leukemia and other malignancies in physicians, [S. Peller & P. Pick] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:154-159, Aug. '52
pathogenesis, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Sang **23**:607-609, '52 F
relationship between acute and chronic leukemia, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 667-669, Aug. 29, '52 G
significance of so-called spontaneous cures and remissions for therapy and pathogenesis of leukoses and malignant tumors, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58**: 524-575, '52 G
utilization of interference phenomenon for demonstration of presence of viral entities in materials obtained from patients with leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, [G. Giordano] Acta haemat. **8**:167-172, Sept. '52 F
experimental, acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; etiology and host range of causal agent in mice, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **96**:303-312, Oct. '52
acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; pathologic features and transmission of disease, [J. B. Nelson] J. Exper. Med. **96**: 293-302, Oct. '52
delayed effects of inoculation of Ak-leukemic cells in mice of C3H line; working hypothesis on etiology of mouse leukemia, [L. Gross] Cancer **5**: 620-624, May '52
experimental studies with cerebrospinal fluid of leukemic patients, [G. Rosenow] Acta haemat. **8**: 53-63, July-Aug. '52
nuclei from normal and leukemic mouse spleen; desoxypentosenucleic acid content per nucleus calculated from total cell counts, [N. A. Mizen & M. L. Petermann] Cancer Res. **12**:727-730, Oct. '52
variation in infectivity and virus-particle content of individual plasmas from birds with erythromyeloblastic leukosis, [E. A. Eckert, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 533-542, Oct. '52
heredity: See also Leukemia, lymphatic
familial leukemia: three cases of leukemia and one leukemoid reaction in one family, [J. E. Ward, I. Galinsky & B. L. Newton] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 90-93, June '52
lymphatic, acute lymphoid leukemia; case, [P. Huidobro Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:45-50, May-June '52 S
adrenal glands in spontaneous lymphomatosis in birds, [N. Lannek] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:148-154, June '52
aleukemic lymphadenosis simulating Banti syndrome, [G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 630-634, July-Aug. '52 F
case of acute meningeal and case of adenosplenic tuberculosis during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 499-508, April 25-May 2, '52 F

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic--Continued
clinical contribution to question of existence of acute lymphatic leukemia, [W. Uhlmann] Folia haemat. **71**:294-309, '52 G
coexistence of intraocular melanoma, [R. P. Nadbath & H. G. Bullwinkel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:349-351, Sept. '52
comparison of roentgenologic aspects of subacute malignant osseous reticulosis, leukoblastosis and reticulosarcoma; 3 cases, [P. Bertoye, A. Creyssel & C. Béraud] Pédiatrie **41**:529-537, '52 F
concordant appearance of lymphatic leukemia in uniovular twins; familial leukosis, [H. Stobbe & H. Taeschner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:736-739, Aug. 15, '52 G
differential diagnosis of backache during childhood (leukemic spinal disease), [L. Schmid] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**: 545-549, '52 G
erythroderma desquamativa (Wilson-Brocq type) as predominant manifestation of lymphoid leukemia; temporary efficacy of urethan therapy; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & J. P. Hardouin] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:429-441, July-Aug. '52 F
etiology of lymphatic hyperplasias and lymphatic leukemia, [A. Hittmair] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1130-1131, Oct. 25, '52 G
familial chronic leukemia, [E. B. Reilly & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:87-89, July '52
favorable effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on changes in blood picture as well as in skin in case of chronic leukemia, [P. Pirilä] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**: 275-279, '52
generalized herpes zoster and lymphoma (lymphoid leukemia), [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:455-462, July '52 P
hypersplenomegalic form, [G. Pusateri] Riforma med. **66**:653-657, June 14, '52 I
leukemic infiltration of uterus; case, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:641-645, '52 G
mechanisms of resistance and dependence in growth of leukemic cells, [L. W. Law] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10**:571-597, '52
Mikulicz syndrome as sign in child recovering from pulmonary abscess; case, [F. Gillot, R. Sabatini & J. Schambri] Pédiatrie **41**:795-796, '52 F
relation between sepsis and leukemia; acute hemocytoblastic leukemia with initial lymphatic evolution implanted upon septic-pyemic status; case, [P. Cotrufo & G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. **7**:88-92, April '52 I
sternal marrow findings in various dermatoses, [F. Pascher, M. N. Richter, H. Bellach & F. Simm] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:251-275, Aug. '52
teropterin and urethan in therapy of acute leukemia; case, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **4**: 322-325, April 30, '52 I
metabolism in, effects of A-methopterin on formate incorporation into nucleic acids of susceptible and resistant leukemic cells, [H. E. Skipper, L. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **12**:677-679, Sept. '52
metabolism of betaine and sodium formate by leukemic mice, [J. S. Dinning, L. D. Seager, L. D. Payne & J. R. Totter] Science **116**:121-122, Aug. 1, '52
monocytic, [J. Viqueira Casal, M. J. Marchese & J. Testa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**: 362-363, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
acute leukemia responsive to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [G. Sharnoff & E. Raymond] New York J.Med. **52**:1911-1912, Aug. 1, '52
chronic leukemia in light of cytoimmunologic studies, [W. Ławkowicz, Z. A. Zawadzki & I. Lilie-Szyszkowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 600-603, '52 Pol
leukosis, [G. Baquero Gil] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:176-181, Aug. 15, '52 S
pathologic observations in 5 cases, [C. Jiménez-Diaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & G. Paniagua Rodriquez] Acta haemat. **8**:131-146, Sept. '52 F
problem of monocytes, [H. Villinger-Kwerch] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:246-248, June '52 G
myelogenous, acute leukemia following radioactive phosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **48**:1037-1038, July 25, '52 N
acute leukemia with leukopenic onset; late leukemic picture, [A. Alfieri & M. Servi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:893-896, July 7, '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and eosinophilic leukemia, [A. Morelli & C. Maurea] Riforma med. **66**:600-604, May 31, '52 I

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous--Continued
apoplexy in children; multiple medullary hemorrhages in acute leukemia; case, [W. Volland] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:418-426, '52 G
biochemical studies in chronic myelocytic leukemia, polycythemia vera and other idiopathic myeloproliferative disorders, [W. N. Valentine & others] Blood **7**:959-977, Oct. '52
eosinophilic leukemia; case with autopsy, [H. L. Hyman & T. Jarrold] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1541-1547, June '52
hematologic rarity: chronic leukemic myelosis in patient with total constitutional dysgenesis of leukocyte granulations; proposed systematization of constitutional anomalies of leukocyte granulations, [G. Marinone] Haematologica **36**:783-793, '52 I
hormone alterations in myeloblastic leukemia with massive infiltration of both testes; case, [R. Q. Pasqualini & others] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1501-1507, July 4, '52 S
leucemia cutis universalis, [A. İ. Cetingil] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**: 498-507, Nov. '51
leukemic myelosis with polynucleates; case with acute course and intense medullary eosinophilia, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**:583-592, '52 I
methylthiouracil in therapy, [A. Landau] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 701-704, '52 Pol
morphologic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of acute myelogenous leukemia; disorders of bone marrow in guinea pig inoculated with myeloblastic strain of acute human myelosis, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **23**:610-615, '52 F
myelogenous leukemia (chloroma); case, [C. W. Lepard] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**: 59-62, Feb. '52
myeloid leukemia in workman exposed to resin, [P. Croizat, L. Roche & E. Bianco] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:388-389, '52 F
parotid syndrome during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acute hemocytoblastic leukemia, [F. d'Arbela] Minerva med **2**: 539-542, Oct. 1, '52 I
Pelger's nuclear anomaly and aleukemic myelosis, [H. Thiele] Folia haemat. **71**: 250-256, '52 G
problem of leukocyte metabolism; effects of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine alone and in combination with urethan on metabolism of myeloid leukemic cells, [E. Keibl, K. H. Spitzy & L. Storch] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:534-539, '52 G
simultaneous occurrence of Pelger's nuclear anomaly and blood diseases; myeloblastic leukemia and thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. Alder & F. Schaub] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1290-1293, Oct. 17, '52 G
splenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis with syndrome of chronic leukemic myelosis, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **1**:1201-1207, June 4, '52 I
tissue reactions of human mammary gland, [G. Seifert] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:336-358, '52 G
transfer of leukemia induced by gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene in Wistar rats, [H. Shay, M. Gruenstein, C. Harris & L. Glazer] Blood **7**:613-622, June '52
prognosis, cytochemical study of leukocytes and significance for prognosis of leukemic diseases, [A. Oberdorfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1449-1456, July 18, '52; 1513-1516, July 25, '52 G
prognosis for survival in leukemias of childhood; review of literature and proposal of simple method of reporting survival data for these diseases, [H. Tivey] Pediatrics **10**:48-58, July '52
therapy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
[A. Nizet] Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 538-542, Aug. 15, '52 F
[J. W. Norcross] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:488-492, Aug. '52
acute leukemia in children, [S. Leikin, E. C. Rice, D. F. Bell, Jr. & R. J. Waters] J.Pediat. **41**:40-46, July '52
alkylamines (chloroethylamine, nitrogen mustard), [C. Gardikas & J. F. Wilkinson] Lancet **2**:161-166, July 26, '52
aminopterin in acute leukemia, [H. Kölbl & A. Rosenkranz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:309-311, April 25, '52 G
aminopterin in malignant leukosis; folinic acid as antidote to its toxic activity, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **23**:605-606, '52 F
childhood malignancies; chemotherapy of leukemia (with special reference to folic acid antagonists), [J. J. Quilligan] Texas J.Med. **48**:571-575, Aug. '52
chronic leukemia and malignant lymphogranuloma, [W. Szreder] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1050-1053, '52 Pol

LEUKEMIA, therapy--Continued
clinical use of radioactive phosphorus, [F. Odenthal & K. Philipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2363-2370, Nov. 21, '52 G
clinical use of triethylene melamine (especially leukemias and lymphomatous tumors), [S. C. Kravitz, H. D. Diamond & L. F. Craver] Blood **7:**729-742, July '52
comparative effectiveness of 5 newly synthesized arsenical compounds in mice, [R. L. Engle, Jr., P. Reznikoff, W. A. Lott & H. L. Yale] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 489-492, July '52
conditions of mitosis in leukemia of children treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Cramer] Acta haemat. **8:** 209-223, Oct. '52 G
duration of life in children treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly, N. L. Petrakis & M. B. Shimkin] California Med. **77:** 238-241, Oct. '52
effect of radiation on blood, [M. D. Stelling] Radiography **18:**221-231, Nov. '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute infantile leukemia; case study, [L. Martoni] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 51-62, Jan.-March '52 I
effects of thiouracil in certain cases, [J. Bernard, G. Deltour, E. Velez & D. Christol] Sang **23:**629-653, '52 F
(tri)ethylene melamine, new substance for therapy; results in 29 cases, [L. & I. Heilmeyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**537-547, June 15, '52 G
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen), aminopterin and aureomycin in leukoses in children, [H. Weicker & K. Schreier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**81-89, Jan. 15, '52 G
failure of massive doses of vitamin B12 in acute leukemia, [I. Welsh] Brit.M.J. **2:**1133, Nov. 22, '52
folic acid antagonists (with special reference to aminopterin) in acute leukemia of childhood, [I. J. Wolman & others] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7:**121-138, Aug. '52
hemotherapy of diseases of leukocytes, [J. Guasch] Med.clin. **18:** 296-301, April '52 S
lymphomas and allied diseases (especially leukemia and Hodgkin's disease), [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J.Med. **52:** 1668-1671, July 1, '52
management of acute leukemia (with special reference to aminopterin and adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. G. Danis] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**821-825, Oct. '52
mode of action of aminopterin on acute leukemia, [A. Gouttas, H. Tsevrenis, K. Rombos & F. Fessas] Sang **23:**596-605, '52 F
modern cytostatic methods of therapy in United States, with special consideration of leukemia, lymphogranulomatosis and multiple myeloma, [G. B. Stickler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:**19-21, June 1, '52 G
modern therapy of children, [H. Burgstedt] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1468-1475, July 18, '52 G
problem; Minot lecture, [C. C. Sturgis] J.A.M.A. **150:**1551-1556, Dec. 20, '52
significance of so-called spontaneous cures and remissions for therapy and pathogenesis of leukoses and malignant tumors, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58:** 524-575, '52 G
theoretic and practical aspects of use of folic acid antagonists in human neoplasia, [E. M. Greenspan] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 583-595, Nov.-Dec. '52
therapy of acute and chronic leukemia with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Salaris & G. Tansini] Haematologica **36:** 387-396, '52 I
therapy of acute leukoses by reinjection of patient's own blood irradiated with roentgen rays, [P. Croizat & others] Sang **23:**537-539, '52 F
treatment of acute leukemia in children with and without folic acid antagonists (aminopterin and amethopterin), [H. G. Poncher & others] J. Pediat. **41:** 377-394, Oct. '52
treatment of chronic leukemias; results of therapy by titrated, regularly spaced total body radioactive phosphorus or roentgen irradiation, [E. E. Osgood & A. J. Seaman] J.A.M.A. **150:**1372-1379, Dec. 6, '52

LEUKERGY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.

LEUKOCYTES--Continued
attempts at passive transfer of allergic eczematous sensitivity in man by means of white cell suspensions, [R. L. Baer, F. Serri & D. Kirman] J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**217-225, Sept. '52
concentrations of ascorbic acid in plasma and white blood cells of patients with cancer and noncancerous chronic disease, [O.Bodansky, F. Wroblewski & B. Markardt] Cancer **5:**678-684, July '52
isolation and enrichment of viable leukocytes and thrombocytes by means of polyvinylpyrrolidine, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Pakesch & H. Vetter] Acta haemat. **8:**304-308, Nov. '52 G
lifespan of leukocytes in man, [D. L. Kline & E. E. Cliffton] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**79-84, Aug. '52
method for detection of leukocyte injury based on release of lysozyme-like enzyme, [G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**129-131, Oct. '52
new method for separation of leukocytes and blood platelets, [B. Maupin & R. Chary] Sang **23:** 336-340, '52 F
phosphorylase of leukocytes, [M. Rohdewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**146-156, '52 G
potassium loss in rabbit leukocytes in response to mechanical agitation, [H.G. Hempling] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:** 161-164, Aug. '52
role of granulocyte as source of lysozyme in ulcerative colitis, [R. B. Hiatt, C. Engle, C. A. Flood & A. Karush] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**721-726, July '52
studies on leukocytic enzymes in schizophrenics with special consideration of trypsin, [G. Mall, H.Binder & B. Graetz] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 317-327, '52 G
survival of Staphylococci within human leukocytes, [D. Rogers & R.Tompsett] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28:**470, July '52

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
action of vitamin B12 on leukocyte picture in pernicious anemia, [L. Daprà & L. de Michelis] Haematologica **36:**351-366, '52 I
acute leukemia with leukopenic onset; late leukemic picture, [A. Alfieri & M. Servi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**893-896, July 7, '52 I
afferent route of stress factors in production of leukocytic reaction, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**729-730, Aug. 29, '52 G
blood eosinophilia in parasitic infections endemic in Egypt, [I. Abou-El-Naga & A. Saleh] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**526-532, '52
blood leukocyte concentrate, [G. Mäkelt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**893-895, Oct. 1, '52 G
blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following administration of adrenal steroids and their relation to levels of circulating leukocytes, [D. H. Nelson, A. A. Sandberg, J. G. Palmer & F. H. Tyler] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**843-849, Sept. '52
changes in clinical disorders, [J.S. Lawrence, W. S. Adams & W. N Valentine] J.A.M.A. **150:**454-460, Oct. 4, '52
changes of white blood picture in diabetic coma; relation to adrenocortical function, [J. Frey & E. Tecklenborg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**516-519, June 1, '52 G
contribution to study of hematic crasis of patients with silicosis, [R. Gilli] Med.lavoro **43:**115-123, March '52 I
differences in distribution of white blood cells in blood smears, [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**446-449, May 15, '52 G
effect of homologous and heterologous sex hormones on epinephrine-leukocytosis, [W. Gahlen, N. Klüken & J. Latz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**633-635, July 15, '52 G
effect of hypothalamic extract on leukocytes of infant rats, [S. Hellerstein & others] Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 106-113, Oct. '52
effect of l-cysteine on nitrogen mustard therapy (especially on resulting leukopenia), [A. S. Weisberger, R. W. Heinle & B. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 201-211, Aug. '52
effect of source of blood sample on total white cell count of rat, [F. H. Quimby & L. G. Goff] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**196-200, July '52
effect of splenectomy in chronic experimental tuberculosis with reference to cutaneous allergy and leukocyte variations, [G. Greco & C. Marino] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**292-303, July-Aug. '52 I
experimental studies on etiology of leukopenic phase following colchicine administration, [H. Widmann] Folia haemat. **71:**257-266, '52 G

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
hourly reaction of leukocytes following roentgen irradiation, [R. Pape & G. Kollert] Strahlentherapie **87:** 399-414, '52 G
immediate hematologic effects of intravenous saccharated iron oxide (in neoplastic disease), [L. P. White, H. R. Bierman, K.H. Kelly & R. L. Byron, Jr.] Blood **7:** 897-903, Sept. '52
influence of pituitary-adrenal axis on hemogram of febrile white rats, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J.F. Herrick] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 391-398, July '52
interpretation of leukocyte picture in infectious diseases, [M. B. da Costa] Portugal méd. **36:** 238-255, May '52 P
leukocyte changes in electroshock, [H. Sälde] Acta Soc.med.upsalien **57:** 263-391, '52
leukocyte formula, [E. Azzi & F. Cavazzuti] Gior. clin.med. **33:** 341-359, April '52 I
leukocytes and reticulocytes in high mountains, [O. Forcher-Mayr] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 220-223, June '52 G
leukocytosis following tonsillectomy, [A. Sambati] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 48-51, '52 I
leukocytosis produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine; modification by opilon (thymol derivative), [K. Credner & K. Krüger] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:** 310-316, '52 G
leukopenia and granulocytopenia developing during course of treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. E. Stevens & E. C. Toone, Jr.] South.M.J. **45:** 738-740, Aug. '52
leukopenia, complication of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., I. Zeligman, A. Shapiro & M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 199-204, Sept. '52
leukopenia following administration of nicotinic acid, [F. A. Bassen, A. D.Etess & R. L. Rosenthal] Blood **7:** 623-630, June '52
marked leukocytosis resulting from carcinomatosis, [W. F. Hughes & C. S. Higley] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1085-1088, Nov. '52
mechanism of leukopenic index in relation to food allergy, [G. Kaufmann & A. Luger] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 240-251, '52 G
morphologic and clinical-chemical studies of Pelger-Huet nuclear anomaly, [C. Steffen & H. Heeger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 399-410, Oct. '52 G
"normal" hemoglobin values and leukocyte counts in adult males and females, [A. Mulhern, M. Duffie & T. H.Dickinson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 382-386, Sept. '52
number of leukocytes in peripheral and cardiac blood, [P. I. Halonen & K. E. J. Kyllönen] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:** 127-131, '52 G
Pelger's nuclear anomaly and aleukemic myelosis, [H. Thiele] Folia haemat. **71:** 250-256, '52 G
Pelger-Huet anomaly of leukocytes, [E. A. Shipton] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:** 73-77, May '52
principal leukocytic modifications of allergic diseases, [O. H. da França] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 165-169, Aug. '52 P
reactive displacement, [G. Roesler] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 384-388, June '52 G
relative biologic effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev (betatron) x-radiation; production of leukopenia in mice, [T. P. Ting, H. E. Johns & L. B. Jaques] Blood **7:** 826-835, Aug. '52
release of leukocytes and platelets from pulmonary circulation by epinephrine, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7:** 683-692, July '52
significance of leukocytosis for prognosis of whooping cough, [W. Menger] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 490-496, '52 G
simultaneous occurrence of Pelger's nuclear anomaly and blood diseases; myeloblastic leukemia and thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. Alder & F. Schaub] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1290-1293, Oct. 17, '52 G
splenic tuberculosis with leukopenia and febrile anemia; successful therapy by means of streptomycin and splenectomy, [A.Ravina & others] Presse méd. **60:** 941-943, June 21, '52 F
syndrome of general adaptation of H. Selye; relation to leukopoiesis and to leukocytic movements following colchicine injection, [H. Widmann & H. D. Sauter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 170-177, Feb. 15, '52 G
tonsillar test; variations of number of leukocytes following passage of galvanic current; indicative value, [G. Lugli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 19-22, '52 I

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
ulcers of leg in Felty syndrome, [E. P. Schoch, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 384-390, Sept. '52
variations in corpuscular content of blood when stored and causation thereof, [S. Datta, P. G. Banerjee & M. L. Chakrabarty] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 94-95, March '52
variations in eosinophil morphology and leukocyte counts in rat following injection of tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide (from Serratia marcescens), [W. E. Poel & M. Belkin] Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 453-459, May '52
variations of leukocyte formula, [P. F. Baratta, G. Angeli & M. Guidotti] Haematologica **36:** 283-289, '52 I
white blood cells and lymphoid tissue in vitamin B_6 insufficiency, [W. W. Hawkins & M. K. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 160-167, July '52
diapedesis, changes of leukocytic function produced by azulene derivatives in comparison with other aromatic hydrocarbons, [H. Barton & M. Wendler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 573-578, '52 G
effect of bacteria and their products on migration of leukocytes, [S.P. Martin & S. N. Chaudhuri] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 286-288, Oct. '52
fragility, failure to demonstrate in vitro lysis of sensitized guinea pig leukocytes by dog hemoglobin antigen, [L. J.Bernard, W. C. Jefferson & P. F. Hahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 58-60, May '52
steroid effects on human leukocytes, [J. D. Feldman] Endocrinology **51:** 258-264, Sept. '52
in tuberculosis: See Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; effect of various substrates and coenzymes on glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12:** 823-828, Nov. '52
aerobic carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes in health and leukemia; glycolysis and respiration, [W. S. Beck & W. N. Valentine] Cancer Res. **12:** 818-822, Nov. '52
problem of leukocyte metabolism; effects of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine alone and in combination with urethan on metabolism of myeloid leukemic cells, [E. Keibl, K. H. Spitzy & L. Storch] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:** 534-539, '52 G
morphology, behavior of epithelium of tonsillar crypt in presence of lympholeukocytic infiltration; histopathologic study, [G. B. Leonardelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 437-446, '52 I
circulating band neutrophil leukocytes of rat; effect of estrogen, [K. Kettunen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:** 132-138, '52
hematologic rarity: chronic leukemic myelosis in patient with total constitutional dysgenesis of leukocyte granulations; proposed systematization of constitutional anomalies of leukocyte granulations, [G. Marinone] Haematologica **36:** 783-793, '52 I
lymphocytometria in female genital tuberculosis, [N. Garra] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 189-191, April-June '52 I
morphologic peculiarities in formation of eosinophil and basophil granulocytes, [D. Dantchev] Sang **23:** 439-445, '52 F
new leukocytic anomaly of constitutional and familial character, [M. Chediak] Rev.hémat. **7:** 362-367, '52 F
toxic granulation; development and relation to cloudy swelling, [R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 270) **143:** 1-50, '52
physiology, phagocytic and ameboid activities of leukocytes in newborn infant, [Y. Matoth] Pediatrics **9:** 748-754, June '52
production, time factor in regulation of blood picture, [V. Uher] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 744-746, June 20, '52 Cz
use of enzymes in hematology and physiologic significance of nucleases for peripheral regulation of leukocytes, [W. Laves] Acta haemat. **8:** 1-28, July-Aug. '52 G
sedimentation, separation and purification of leukocytes and platelets, [J. L. Tullis] Blood **7:** 891-896, Sept. '52

LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
LEUKOENCEPHALOMYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, pathology
LEUKOPENIA: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count

LEUKOPLAKIA
See also Mouth, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
statistics on occurrence of late leukoplakia in treated syphilis patients, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**283-284, May-June '52 F
LEUKORRHEA
[M. James] Presse méd. **60:**789-790, May 24, '52 F
diagnosis, symposium on specific methods of treatment: leukorrhea in general practice; its diagnosis, [G. D. Krumbhaar] M.Clin.North America **36:**1459-1471, Sept. '52
therapy, basic problems, [H. Finkbeiner] Deutsches med.J. **3:**445-448, Sept. 9, '52 G
comparative treatment of vaginal discharge, [H. Hammerschmidt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**461-466, June 27, '52 G
preparations from pure cultures of lactic acid bacteria, [H. Schirmacher] Medizinische, pp. 1034-1035, Aug. 9, '52 G
symposium on specific methods of treatment: leukorrhea in general practice, [G. D. Krumbhaar] M. Clin.North America **36:**1459-1471, Sept. '52
viozol (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation) therapy of leukorrhea produced by Trichomonas or other micro-organisms during pregnancy and gynecologic disorders, [C.Carceller Blay] Med.clin. **19:**175-179, Sept. '52 S
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTAXINE: See Inflammation
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUPIN, A., and MOTTU, T., Sur un cas d'érythroleucémie vraie, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**748-753, Oct. 25, '52
LEURET, J., Plaies par arme blanche de l'aorte abdominale et de l'iliaque primitive gauche. Suture. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**488-489, May 14-21, '52
LEUSCH, G.: See **WERLE, E., jt. auth.**
LEUSEN, I., and DEMEESTER, G., Cholesterolytisch vermogen en coronair lijden, Acta clin.belg. **7:**368-375, July-Aug. '52
LEUTERER, W.: See **GROSS, D., jt. auth.**
LEUZE, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Meniskusoperation, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**479-481, '52
LEV, A. A.: See **DAVIDENKOV, S. N., jt. auth.**
LEV, M., and SAPHIR, O., Endophlebohypertrophy and phlebosclerosis; external and common iliac veins, Am.J.Path. **28:**401-411, May-June '52
See **LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.**
LEVADITI, C., L'ehrlichine; antibiotique non bactériostatique et non microbicide mais nettement virulicide, Presse méd. **60:**761-762, May 21, '52
and **HENRY-EVENO, J.,** Affinités neurotropes de la souche Coxsackie B, et myotropes de la souche A type I du même virus chez les souriceaux nouveau-nés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**751-753, June '52
and **VAISMAN, A.,** Effets thérapeutiques de l'association terramycine-bismuth dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Presse méd. **60:**1123-1125, Aug. 16, '52
See **VAISMAN, A., jt. auth.**
VAISMAN, A., and CHAIGNEAU-ERHARD, H., Activité antituberculeuse de l'isonicotinhydrazide (INH), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**127-130, July '52
VAISMAN, A., and HAMELIN, A., Sous l'influence des immobilisines de Nelson et Mayer, le Treponema pallidum perd-il sa virulence? Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**635-638, May '52
Bismuthothérapie expérimentale de la syphilis et réaction de Nelson et Mayer, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**367-372, June 24-July 1, '52
Les immobilisines anti-récurrentielles (Borrelia duttoni), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**256-260, Aug. '52
Test de Nelson et Mayer; nouvelles recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Presse méd. **60:**1231-1233, Sept. 24, '52
Les Borrelia duttoni, devenus résistants aux anticorps spirillicides, se révèlent-ils réfractaires aux immobilisines de Nelson et Mayer? Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**437-442, Oct. '52
VAISMAN, A., and HENRY-EVENO, J., Symbiose des ultravirus neurotropes; association entre le virus Coxsackie encéphalitogène et le virus de l'herpès, Rev.immunol. **16:**117-138, '52
Mécanisme de la réceptivité des souriceaux nouveau-nés et de la résistance des souris adultes à l'égard de l'ultravirus Coxsackie type neurotrope B, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**754-756, June '52
LEVALLOIS, M.: See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
Le VANN, L. J., Control of unpleasant odours in hospital wards, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**58-59, July '52
LEVATIN, P., Treatment of congenital ptosis by Blaskovics technique, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**109-111, Aug. '52
Le VAY, D.: See **LOXTON, G. E., jt. auth.**
LEVEN, N. L., VARCO, R. L., LANNIN, B. G., and TONGEN, L. A., Surgical management of congenital atresia of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula, Ann.Surg. **136:**701-719, Oct. '52
LEVENE, C. L.: See **CRAWFORD, T., jt. auth.**
LEVENSON, R. M., and THAYER, R. H., Lanatoside C in treatment of supraventricular tachycardia, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**635-637, Aug. '52
LEVENSON, S. M.: See **MALONEY, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **WATERMAN, D. F., jt. auth.**
LEVENTHAL, G. S.: See **MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.**
LEVENTHAL-STEIN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
LEVEQUE, B.: See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
LEVEQUE, J.: See **MESSERLIN, A., jt. auth.**
LEVER, J. D., Observations on adrenal blood vessels in rat, J.Anat. **86:**459-467, Oct. '52
LEVER, W. F., and CASTLEMAN, B., Clear cell myoepithelioma of skin; report of 10 cases, Am.J. Path. **28:**691-699, July-Aug. '52
See **WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
HURLEY, N. A., and BLANEY, A. E., Proteins in pemphigus vulgaris; determination of plasma proteins by electrophoresis and chemical fractionation in patients with pemphigus under treatment with ACTH or cortisone, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**55-70, July '52
LEVERTON, R. M., CLARK, G., BANCROFT, P. M., and COPEMAN, E., Further studies of use of meat in diet of infants and young children, J.Pediat. **40:**761-766, June '52
See **GRAM, M. R., jt. auth.**
LEVESQUE, J., and PECKER (Mme.), Valeur de la recherche du staphylocoque pathogène dans les cavités naturelles du nourrisson, Nourrisson **40:**189-203, Oct. '52
LEVEY, S., and REED, J. A., Studies on determination of urea in blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**798-805, Aug. '52
LEVI, A. A., Acute appendicitis during menstruation, New England J.Med. **247:**350-352, Sept. 4, '52
LEVI, E.: See **GALEONE, A., jt. auth.**
LEVI, G.: See **BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**
LEVI, G. F.: See **BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**
LEVI, H.: See **CHRISTENSEN, B. C., jt. auth.**
LEVI, J. E., and LEWISON, E. F., Malignant melanoma in patient with ovarian agenesis. Case report of prolonged survival, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**901-907, July '52
LEVI, L., and DATOVO, L., Valutazione clinica di un nuovo preparato antistaminico di sintesi, Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**79-87, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **OLIVETTI, L., jt. auth.**
LEVI, M., Sulla sindrome di Sjögren, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**1345-1356, Oct. 13, '52
LEVI, R., La vitamina C ha funzione antibiotica nei confronti del bacillo di Koch? Minerva med. **1:**1038-1041, May 17, '52
LEVIGNAC, J.: See **STUTEVILLE, O. H., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, B., and OBERHOLZER, V. G., Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins, Nature,London **170:**123, July 19, '52
LEVIN, E., KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Effect of banthine on gastric secretion in man, Gastroenterology **21:**339-350, July '52
See **KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, J. J.: See **LINDERT, M. C. F., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, M., Serum bromide test as routine, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**56-57, July '52
Toxic delirium precipitated by admission to hospital with remarks on diagnosis of incipient drug delirium, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**210-214, Sept. '52
LEVIN, M. L., and BRIGHTMAN, I. J., Symposium: multiphasic screening programs; place of multiphasic screening in chronic disease program, New York J.Med. **52:**2600-2604, Nov. 1, '52
LEVIN, N. M., Speech rehabilitation after total removal of larynx, J.A.M.A. **149:**1281-1286, Aug. 2, '52
LEVIN, S. J., Optimum dose of pollen in treatment of pollinosis of children, J.Pediat. **41:**294-299, Sept. '52
LEVIN, S. L.: See **SELINGER, A. G., jt. auth.**
LEVIN, SIDNEY, Epileptic clouded states; review of 52 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**215-225, Sept. '52
LEVIN, STANLEY, Medical treatment in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**260-271, Aug. '52
LEVIN, W. C., and RUSKIN, A., Effects of digitoxin on heparin tolerance, coagulation time, and prothrombin activity, Texas J.Med. **48:**590-593, Aug. '52

LEVIN-KLEINE SYNDROME: See Appetite, disorders; Sleep, disorders
LEVINE, A. S.: See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.
LEVINE, B.: See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
LEVINE, E. B., and BERRYMAN, J. S., Carotid sinus syndrome with central nervous system manifestations, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:551-554, Sept. '52
and BLUMFIELD, G., Neostigmine bromide orally in prevention of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:642-647, Oct. '52
LEVINE, H. D., LOWN, B., and STREEPER, R. B., Clinical significance of postextrasystolic T-wave changes, Circulation **6**:538-548, Oct. '52
See EDWARDS, E. A., jt. auth.
LEVINE, J.: See KENIN, A., jt. auth.
LEVINE, L., Antitoxic activity and gamma globulin distribution in fractionated diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin of equine origin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 190-195, April '52
LEVINE, M., and others, Serological response in various types and stages of Hansen's disease (leprosy) to tuberculin-sensitized sheep red blood cells, Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:201-212, April-June '52
LEVINE, M. G., and KABAT, H., Dynamics of normal voluntary motion in man, Permanente Found M. Bull. **10**:212-236, Aug. '52
Cocontraction and reciprocal innervation in voluntary movement in man, Science **116**:115-118, Aug. 1, '52
KNOTT, M., and KABAT, H., Electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles in relaxation of spasticity, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:205-211, Aug. '52
Relaxation of spasticity by electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:668-673, Nov. '52
LEVINE, P., Dr. Robert K. Waller, 1914-1952, Blood **7**: 1141-1142, Nov. '52
See ZOUTENDYK, A., jt. auth.
FERRARO, L. R., and KOCH, E., Hemolytic disease of newborn due to anti-S; case report with review of 12 anti-S sera cited in literature, Blood **7**: 1030-1037, Oct. '52; correction **7**:1142, Nov. '52
LEVINE, R.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. A.: See HARVEY, W. P., jt. auth.
LEVINE, W.: See HALPERIN, J., jt. auth.
LEVINSKY, N. G., and SAWYER, W. H., Influence of adenohypophysis on frog water-balance response, Endocrinology **51**:110-116, Aug. '52
LEVINSON, D. C.: See OBLATH, R. W., jt. auth.
LEVINSON, J. P.: See MOSES, C., jt. auth.
LEVIS, S.: See MUNDELEER, P., jt. auth.
LEVISON, J.: See MEADOWS, E. C., jt. auth.
LEVITAN, S., and others, Clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; studies of comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini, and VDRL slide tests as carried out in National Orphanage, Am.J.Syph. **36**:379-387, July '52
See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
LEVITT, E. E.: See FRIEDMAN, M. D., jt. auth.
LEVITT, H.: See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.
LEVITT, L. M.: See CHOLST, M. R., jt. auth.
See HANDELSMAN, M. B., jt. auth.
LEVITT, M. F., Physiological considerations of edema, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:571-582, Nov.-Dec. '52
TURNER, L. B., and SWEET, A. Y., Effect of experimental venous obstruction on salt and water distribution and excretion in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 885-894, Oct. '52
LEVITT, T., Status of lymphadenoid goitre, Hashimoto's and Riedel's diseases; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **10**:369-404, June '52
LEVITZKY, E., HEYMAN, A., and BROMBERG, J. H., Pseudocysts of lung, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:477-480, Nov. '52
LEVKOFF, A. H.: See BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.
LEVOCARIDA: See Heart, displacements
LEVOMITSETIN: See Chloramphenicol
LEVRAT, M., and BRETTE, R., Traitement des intoxications par les somnifères (barbituriques et chloralose), Rev.prat. **2**:1449-1453, Sept. 1, '52
PEYCELON, R., WEGELIN, J. E., and BRETTE, R., A propos d'un cas de volumineuse tumeur pédiculée de l'intestin grêle, à développement abdominal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:838-841, July-Aug. '52
LEVULOSE
effect on methyl alcohol poisoning in rat, [K. Stuhlfauth, H. Neumaier & G. Bommes] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:556-561, '52 G
transport of fructose by human placenta, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:911-913, Oct. '52
LEVULOSE--Continued
determination, determination of fructose and glucose by Somogyi method, [M. J. Karvonen & O. Somersalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:31-34, '52
metabolism, as related to utilization of amino acids when both are given by intravenous infusion, [R. Elman & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:635-642, Oct. '52
during pregnancy, [K. P. Eymer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 311-324, '52 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Hein-Sekula & H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:391-395, May 30, '52 G
fructose and fructolysis in human sperm, [C. H. Birnberg & D. A. Sherber] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:167-168, '52 F
influence of vitamin B_{12} on metabolism in rat's liver, [N. Zöllner & W. Vogtmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 761-762, Aug. 15, '52 G
utilization by diabetic patients; chemical basis, [E. Strauss & J. Hiller] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:328-334, July 10, '52 G
utilization of fructose by human subjects and animals, [J. J. Weinstein & J. H. Roe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:39-47, July '52
utilization of levulose; relation to blood sugar regulation system, [K. Seige] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:235-245, '52 G
therapy: See also Extremities, blood supply; Lead, toxicity
possibilities, [P. Brandt] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**: 100-105, April '52 S
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
LEVY, A. (Montpellier): See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
LEVY, A. (Strasbourg), FRUHLING, L., and MAYER, G., Perforation de la cloison interventriculaire au cours d'un infarctus du myocarde, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:849-852, Sept. '52
LEVY, A. E.: See WILLIAMS, D. H., jt. auth.
LEVY, BARNET: See RUGH, R., jt. auth.
LEVY, BASIL, Hyperthermy in British Army, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98**:276-284, May '52
LEVY, D. M., and HESS, A., Problems in determining maternal attitudes toward newborn infants, Psychiatry **15**:273-286, Aug. '52
LEVY, E. M., DELL CORT, A. P., and LOGAN, V. W., Gastric acid response to massive doses of insulin; prolonged observations on one individual, Gastroenterology **21**:547-550, Aug. '52
LEVY, E. S., KRAFT, S. C., and NECHELES, H., Chylomicrons in diabetics, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:848-854, May '52
LEVY, F., A cirurgia de urgência dos tumores do cólon, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:394-403, '52
LEVY, G.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, G. (Paris): See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. (Glasgow), Inherited retinal detachment, Brit. J.Ophth. **36**:626-636, Nov. '52
LEVY, J. (Paris): See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. (Suresnes): See MERGER, R., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. M.: See HEE, P., jt. auth.
LEVY, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
LEVY, L. J., Fat embolism, Am.Surgeon **18**:637-645, July '52
LEVY, L. L., and others, Electroencephalogram in subdural hematoma, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 588-598, Nov. '52
LEVY, L. M., Duration of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1052-1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Stewart, Jr.'s article]
LEVY, LOUIS: See Obituaries
LEVY, M. (Bethesda, Md.): See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
LEVY, M. (Paris), and SAPIR, M., De l'anurie: importance de l'equilibre électrolytique, J.urol.,Paris **58**:282-308, '52
See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.
SAPIR, M., and KESTEMBERG, J., Cure de sommeil en pathologie digestive, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 794-799, July-Aug. '52
SAPIR, M., and RAYNAUD, S., Etudes des euglobulines sériques par la méthode de Sandor, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2640-2644, Sept. 10-14, '52
and others, Existe-t-il un test valabel de détermination de la dose optima de vitamine D au cours de la grossesse? Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2630-2634, Sept. 10-14, '52
LEVY, M. de L., and PINTO, C. da R., Dysostosis enchondralis (estudo de 3 casos), Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 491-504, '52
LEVY, M. N., ANKENEY, J. L., and BERNE, R. M., Kinetics of inulin distribution and excretion following constant infusion, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:363-368, May '52

LEVY, R., and **LOBSTEIN, A.**, Une complication rare du zona ophtalmique: l'atrophie sclérale avec perforation, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 256-258, March '52

See **LOBSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

LEVY, R. L., and **MATHERS, J. A. L.**, Prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:222-233, '52

LEVY, S., and **GOODMAN, L.**, Juvenile familial amaurotic idiocy (Vogt-Spielmeyer disease); clinical follow-up and pathological report of case with features of formes frustes of gargoylism, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57**:63-81, July '52

SOUTHCOMBE, R. H., CRANOR, J. R., and FREEMAN, R. A., Outstanding personality factors among population of state penitentiary: preliminary report, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13**:117-130, April-June '52

LEVY, S. W.: See **SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.**

LEVY, T., and **others**, Follow-up survey of fitness for duty examinations among federal employees, Indust.Med. **21**:477-481, Oct. '52

LEVY, W. C., Tularemia transmitted by muskrats, New York J.Med. **52**:2620-2623, Nov. 1, '52

LEVY-ROUSSY DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

LEVY-SOLAL, E., and **ROOST, W.**, L'antithrombine et le test de Lenggenhager dans les suites de couches et les suites opératoires normales ou compliquées de thrombose, Rev.hémat. **7**:250-263, '52

BADIN, J., and CHOUKROUN, J., Nouvelle méthode de controle de l'efficacité du traitement de la maladie thrombo-embolique; la dégradation des extra-protéines d'alarme. Interêt de son étude, Rev.prat. **2**:1395-1403, July 21, '52

CHOUKROUN, J., and BADIN, J., Emploi d'un saponium comme désinfectant universel dans une grande maternité, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3011-3013, Oct. 10, '52

MINKOWSKI, A., and CHOUKROUN, J., Enquête sur l'étiologie des malformations congénitales (avec comparaison de témoins) á la Clinique obstétricale Baudelocque en 1949-1950, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:237-241, '52

MORIN, P., and ZACOUTO, F., Analyse obstétricale des potentiels d'action de l'utérus en travail (électro-utérographie), Presse méd. **60**:1335-1338, Oct. 8, '52

LEWANDOWSKY-JADASSOHN SYNDROME: See Nails, abnormalities

LEWERT, R. M., Nucleic acids in Plasmodia and phosphorus partition of cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:125-144, Sept.-Oct. '52

Changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:180-183, Sept.-Oct. '52

LEWES, D., Exercise test in patent ductus arteriosus, Brit.Heart J. **14**:357-362, July '52

LEWIN, B. D., Phobic symptoms and dream interpretation, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:295-322, July '52

LEWIN, P., Fractures at wrist, GP **6**:61-65, Oct. '52

LEWIN, R.: See **LASZLO, D., jt. auth.**

LEWIN, W. (**Johannesburg**), **KUPER, M., OVEDOFF, D. L., and HADFIELD, P.**, Active tuberculosis; Middlebrook-Dubos haemagglutination test in its diagnosis, South African M.J. **26**: 865-866, Nov. 1, '52

LEWIN, W. (**Oxford**) and **PHILLIPS, C. G.**, Observations on partial removal of post-central gyrus for pain, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:143-147, Aug. '52

LEWIS, A., Subdivision clinique du groupe des schizophrenies, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:145-156, '52

LEWIS, A. A. G., Neurohypophysis and regulation of water excretion, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:142-148, July '52

See **CHALMERS, T. M., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, B. I., Psychosomatic disorders and nonpsychiatrist, J.A.M.A. **150**:776-780, Oct. 25, '52

See **LIDZ, T., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, B. M., and **GORLIN, R.**, Effects of hypoxia on pulmonary circulation of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 574-587, Sept. '52

LEWIS, C. S., JR., **DAINES, M. C., SAMUELS, A. J., and HECHT, H. H.**, Cor pulmonale (pulmono-cardiac syndrome); case report, Dis.Chest **22**:261-268, Sept. '52

SAMUELS, A. J., DAINES, M. C., and HECHT, H. H., Chronic lung disease, polycythemia and congestive heart failure; cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in cor pulmonale, Circulation **6**:874-887, Dec. '52

LEWIS, E. K., Accessory bones and anomalies often mistaken for fractures, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:381-384, Sept. '52

LEWIS, E. L., Lewis stone forceps: aid to ureterolithotomy, J.Urol. **68**:677-678, Oct. '52

See **KIMBROUGH, J. C., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, E. M.: See **ARNRICH, L., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, F. J., **REISER, M. P., EGDAHL, R. H., and CHUNG, K. T.**, Therapeutic effectiveness of artificial kidney, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:588-599, Oct. '52

LEWIS, G. E.: See **BADGER, G. M., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, G. M., **CAWTHON, K. S., and HOPPER, M. E.**, Symposium: treatment of skin diseases; tinea capitis (Microsporum audouini): has there been recent significant progress in therapy? New York J.Med. **52**:2105-2109, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52

See **SCOTT, M. J., jt. auth.**

DOUGHERTY, J. W., and STANDISH, E. M., Symposium on dermatology; superficial fungous infections, Postgrad.Med. **12**:27-33, July '52

LEWIS, G. T., **HANKEY, L., ADAIR, F., and CUMMINGS, M. M.**, Study of certain amino acids as they may relate to problem of host resistance to tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:378-380, Sept. '52

LEWIS, H. B., Fifty years of study of role of protein in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:701-706, Aug. '52

See **SCHULERT, A. R., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, H. M., **FRUMESS, G. M., and HENSCHEL, E. J.**, Treatment of certain recalcitrant skin diseases with thorium X, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:753-756, Sept. '52

LEWIS, J. H., and **FERGUSON, J. H.**, Studies on proteolytic enzyme system of blood; activation of profibrinolysin by trypsin, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:636-641, Sept. '52

LEWIS, J. R., JR., Treatment of facial scars, Am.Surgeon **18**:867-874, Sept. '52

LEWIS, J. S.: See **KOCH, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, L. J. (**Pittsburgh**): See **YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, L. J. (**Portland, Ore.**): See **BLICKENSTAFF, D. D., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, M. M., Health education in the Army; factual summary, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:319-325, June '52

LEWIS, N., Ocular pathology in case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis with intra-ocular involvement, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:325-327, June '52

LEWIS, P. H.: See **GAVAN, J. A., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, R. A., Tolerance of man for isonicotinylhydrazines, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:285-289, June '52

LEWIS, R. B., and **FREYTAG, E.**, Muscle temperatures in rabbit legs during various conditions of cold exposure and rewarming, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:353-371, '52

and MOEN, P. W., Experimental immersion leg, Am. J.M.Sc. **224**:529-539, Nov. '52

Further studies on pathogenesis of cold-induced muscle necrosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:543-551, Nov. '52

LEWIS, S. M.: See **FELDMAN, N., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, S. R., Management of radiation injuries, Am. Surgeon **18**:842-850, Aug. '52

LEWIS, T. H., Toxic effects of hexaethyltetraphosphate in man: case report, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:384-388, Aug. '52

LEWIS, T. L. T.: See **BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**

See **ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**

LEWIS-FANING, E., and **PARR, E. J.**, Investigation into comparative efficacy of certain inhalants in treatment of asthma, Brit.M.J. **2**:632-636, Sept. 20, '52

LEWISOHN, R., Blood transfusion by citrate method, Am.J.Med. **13**:550-555, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1915]

LEWISON, E. F.: See **LEVI, J. E., jt. auth.**

LEWIT, K., Tolerance of pneumoencephalography in patients with intracranial tumors, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:952-958, Aug. 15, '52 Cz

LEWRENZ, H.: See **WANKEL, U., jt. auth.**

LEWTHWAITE, R., Typhus group of fevers, Brit.M.J. **2**:826-828, Oct. 11, '52; 875-876, Oct. 18, '52

LEWY, A., **SHAPIRO, S. L., and LESHIN, N.**, Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:61-91, July '52

LEXER, E. W., Über die Anwendung der Bindegewebsmassage bei Spätschäden von Erfrierungen, Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 12, '52

LEY, A., and **ROSENDO, A. G.**, Primary sarcomas of cerebellum, Acta neurochir. **3**:1-16, '52

LEY, G.: See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**

LEY, H. L., JR., SMADEL, J. E., DIERCKS, F. H., and PATERSON, P. Y., Immunization against scrub typhus; infective dose of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi for men and mice, Am.J.Hyg. **56**:313-319, Nov. '52
See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
and others, Aureomycin and other antibiotics in treatment of acute and chronic amebiasis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:281-288, Aug. '51
Immunization against scrub typhus; living Karp vaccine and chemoprophylaxis in volunteers, Am.J. Hyg. **56**:303-312, Nov. '52
LEYDHECKER, W., Die medikamentöse Behandlung von Augenkrankheiten (Bericht über die Literatur 1950/51), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:655-664, '52
Belastungsproben als Mittel zur Analyse der Funktionsstörungen beim primären Glaukom; statistische und analytische Betrachtungsweise der Belastungsproben, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 174-184, '52
Vasculatbehandlung der Verätzung des Auges, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:412-419, '52
LEYDIG CELLS: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, pathology
LEYRO DIAZ, J., Scalp, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:516-519, Sept. 10, '52
Reconstrucción de un trayecto biliar al duodeno en una desaparición total traumático inflamatoria del hepático y el colédoco, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:608-614, Oct. 1, '52
LEYTES, B. G., Basic principles of organization of campaign against rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 49-52, '52 R
LEYTON, G. B., Some observations on Staphylococci and their resistance to antibiotics, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:20-22, July '52
LEYTON R., G.: See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.
LEYVA, R. D.: See COLORADO IRIS, R., jt. auth.
LEYZERZON, B. S., Cervical vagosympathetic block with novocain in therapy of fractures of ribs, Klin. med.(no.4) **30**:83-84, '52 R
LEZAN, Y., and MATTOS, L. S., Considerações gerais sôbre o tratamento da linfogranulomatose vulvar, Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:99-125, '51
LEZIUS, A., Die Behandlung tuberkulöser Kavernen durch Verschluss des Drainage-Bronchus, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:582-585, Oct. '52
LEZZA, F.: See RUGGIERO, A., jt. auth.
LHAMON, W. T., Note on aesthetic criteria in personality evaluation, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**: 237-243, '52
See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.
LHERMITTE, F., Les hyperthermies d'origine nerveuse, Rev.prat. **2**:1673-1675, Oct. 1, '52
See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
LHERMITTE, J., L'image corporelle en neurologie, Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **69**: 213-236, '52
L'œuvre anatomique et anatomo-pathologique de Pierre Marie, Rev.neurol. **86**:768-772, '52
Notice nécrologique sur Lucien Cornil, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:287-290, May 6-13, '52
Sir Charles Sherrington (1858-1952), Presse méd. **60**:1103, Aug. 2, '52
de AJURIAGUERRA, J., and MOURGUE, R., L'hemicanitie (hémi-poliose) post-traumatique, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:267-272, May 6-13, '52
LHERMITTE SIGN: See Sensation, disorders
LHEZ, A., and ALLEGRE, C., Sur la lithiase urétérale d'après 62 observations, J.urol.,Paris **58**:206-208, '52
See FABRE, P., jt. auth.
LHOTSKY, J., Gespräche mit dem Unbewussten (Versuch einer Deutung im Sinne der vergleichendanalytischen Psychologie), München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1857-1864, Sept. 12, '52
LI, C. H., Recent studies on problems involved in preparation, properties and bioassay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Acta endocrinol. **10**:255-291, July '52
See GESCHWIND, I. I., jt. auth.
and HARRIS, J. I., Chemistry of nonsteroid hormones, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:603-632, '52
See HUNGERFORD, G. F., jt. auth.
See MOON, H. D., jt. auth.
See REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.
See ULRICH, F., jt. auth.
LI, C. L., JASPER, H., and McLENNAN, H., Décharges d'unités cellulaires en relation avec les oscillations électriques de l'écorce cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **87**:149-151, '52
LI, H. Y., and DAVIS, D. E., Prevalence of carriers of Leptospira and Salmonella in Norway rats of Baltimore, Am.J.Hyg. **56**:90-100, July '52
LIAN, C., and PORTO, Remarques sur la physiopathologie de l'œdème pulmonaire aigu, Presse méd. **60**: 1377-1378, Oct. 15, '52
and WELTI, H., La réalisation chirurgicale d'une fistule artério-veineuse dans le traitement de la grande hypertension artérielle permanente, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:872-880, Oct. '52
See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
CASSIMATIS and HEBERT, Intérêt de la dérivation précordiale auriculaire S5 dans le diagnostic des troubles du rythme auriculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:481-489, June '52
and others, Hernie diaphragmatique et thromboses veineuses répétées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:467-471, April 25-May 2, '52
LIANG, D. S.: See BIRDSALL, J. C., jt. auth.
LIAVAAG, K., So-called median lobe syndrome, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:465-468, Aug. 1, '52 N
Gastric stenosis produced by corrosive fluids, Nord. med. **48**:1561-1563, Nov. 7, '52 N
Löffler syndrome simulating bronchial cancer, Nord. med. **48**:1585-1587, Nov. 14, '52 N
LIBAN, E., Rare malformation of urethra as cause of congenital obstruction of lower urinary tract, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:340-343, Sept. '52
LIBBY, R. L., TAYLOR, C. M., and THOMAS, P. B., Practical aspects of laboratory scintillation counting, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:641-648, Oct. '52
See BAUER, F. K., jt. auth.
LIBER, A. F., Use of water in hysteroscopy, J.A.M.A. **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Norment's article]
LIBERMAN, S.: See DICKERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
LIBERT, R.: See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.
LIBET, B., Operational approach to medical sciences, J.M.Educ. **27**:375-383, Nov. '52
and RUBIN, D., Mephenesin in treatment of spasticity in multiple sclerosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 198-209, Sept. '52
LIBMAN, EDITH: See JOST, A., jt. auth.
LIBMAN, EMANUEL, Study of endocardial lesions of subacute bacterial endocarditis with particular reference to healing or healed lesions; with clinical notes, Am.J.Med. **13**:544-549, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1912]
LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE
extreme eosinophilia in Libman-Sacks disease with lupus erythematosus disseminata; case, [H. K. Oetting & J. A. Gregory] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:505-509, June '52
lupus erythematosus; Kaposi's exanthematous lupus; Libman-Sacks disease; malignant exanthematous lupus visceritis, [L. M. Pautrier] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1669-1675, May 30, '52 F
LIBRACH, G.: See DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.
LIBRARIES
Dr. William Smellie and his library at Lanark, Scotland, [H. P. Tait & A. T. Wallace] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:403-421, Sept.-Oct. '52
librarian's use of "Unlisted Drugs," [W. Sewell] Bull. M.Library A. **40**:348-354, Oct. '52
medical, books are where you find them, [E. Fair] Am. J.Nursing **52**:994-995, Aug. '52
Boston Medical Library; report of librarian, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **247**:430-434, Sept. 18, '52
medical library is small but serviceable, [J. J. Silverman & V. C. Stutzman] Mod.Hosp. **79**:84-85, Sept. '52
medical library of non-university general hospital; 5 year progress report on medical library of New Britain General Hospital, [P. D. Rosahn & S. M. Karpman] J.A.M.A. **149**:1335-1337, Aug. 2, '52
reference tools for hospital medical libraries, [C. Kenton] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:369-380, Oct. '52
supply of medical literature for provincial hospitals in Norway, [O. F. Guldberg] Nord.med. **48**:1450-1451, Oct. 17, '52 N
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; American Cancer Society library, [M. D. Donohue] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:312-315, July '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Health Library, [E. R. Hawkins] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:315-321, July '52
symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, [E. C. Graham] Bull. M.Library A. **40**:306-312, July '52
teaching of medical bibliography: panel discussion, [various authors] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:355-368, Oct. '52

LIBRARIES, medical--Continued
what physician expects of librarian, [R. Foregger] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**283-287, July '52
LICATA, E., Contributo allo studio del trattamento di sindromi diarroiche di truppa in campagna, Gior. med.mil. **102:**237-241, May-June '52
LICCIARDELLO, J. J., ESSELEN, W. B., JR., and FELLERS, C. R., Stability of ascorbic acid during preparation of cranberry products, Food Res. **17:**338-342, July-Aug. '52
LICCIONE, W.: See WELLER, C., jt. auth.
LICE: See Pediculi; Pediculosis
LICENSURE, MEDICAL
contracts concerning medical practice, [B. Piédelièvre] Rev.prat. **2:**1743-1748, Oct. 11, '52 F
General Medical Council; constitution and duties, [C. J. Polson] Practitioner **169:**441-449, Oct. '52
license to practice medicine in Canada, [H. H. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**261-262, Sept. '52
panel discussion: problems of internship and residency as related to medical licensure, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 49-53, '52
panel discussion: problems of state boards in interstate endorsement and reciprocity, [various authors] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 33-41, '52
problems of foreign medical graduate, [R. C. Killough, Jr. & S. D. Ezell] Hospitals **26:**102-104, Nov. '52
role of state board today, [C. L. Shafer] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 44-47, '52
LICH, R., JR., Urinary stress incontinence in female, J. Gerontol. **7:**555-558, Oct. '52
and **MAURER, J. E.,** Urinary stress incontinence in women, GP **6:**59-63, Sept. '52
LICHEN
See also Fungi
planus, caloric lichen due to heat of glass oven, [J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**213-216, July '52 S
lichen (with oral lesions), [E. P. Cawley & D. A. Kerr] Oral Surg. **5:**1069-1076, Oct. '52
red achromic-like planus; lesions concurrently verrucous, follicular and ampulliform, [J. M. Borda] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**211-213, July '52 S
surgical therapy of lichen corné; late results, [D. A. Ugazio & M. Spera] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**245-246, July '52 S
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
sclerosus et atrophicus, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**772-777, June '52 S
simplex chronicus: See Neurodermatitis
tropicus: See Miliaria
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
LICHENIFORMIN: See Bacteria, licheniformis
LICHSTEIN, J., Gastrointestinal bleeding: etiology and management, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**665-669, Oct. '52
LICHT, E. de F., and RATJEN, E., Retroperitoneal pneumography according to Ruiz Rivas, Ugesk. læger **114:**955-960, July 17, '52 Da
See **KAISER, E., jt. auth.**
LICHTENBERG, E., STRICKER, E., and BUETTI, C., Untersuchungen bei einem Phlochromocytom, Helvet.med.acta **19:**378-382, Oct. '52
LICHTENBERG, J., PESEK, M., and POUPA, O., Studies on postoperative shock, Rozhl.chir. **31:**174-179, '52 Cz
LICHTENSTEIN, F., Weitere chromatologische Ergebnisse und Gedanken, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**561-572, '52
Zur Diagnose der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft in der zweiten Schwangerschaftshälfte, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1361-1364, '52
LICHTENSTEIN, I. L., Complications of intestinal intubation with report of 2 cases of unusual complication, California Med. **77:**192-194, Sept. '52
and **ULIN, A. W.,** Colonic procidentia, California Med. **77:**146-148, Aug. '52
LICHTENSTEIN, L., and HALL, J. E., Periosteal chondroma; distinctive benign cartilage tumor, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**691-697, July '52
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., and CILELLA, C. A., Delayed reactions to bouillon medium of tuberculin, Dis. Chest **22:**163-170, Aug. '52
and **ENTIN, S.,** Scientific exhibit; tuberculosis in children, Postgrad.Med. **12:**358-368, Oct. '52
See **WALLNER, L., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN-JAFFÉ DISEASE: See Bones, diseases
LICHTIN, A., Medication technic and graduate medical student, Am.J.Pharm. **124:**312-314, Sept. '52
LICHTNECKERT, L.: See ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., jt. auth.
LICHTWITZ, A., and PARLIER, R., Plan d'examen d'un sujet atteint d'une affection endocrinienne, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2877-2885, Sept. 26, '52
LICHTY, J. A., and DOWDING, C. H., JR., Poliomyelitis: problem for community and its health department, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**306-309, Aug. '52
LICORICE: See Glycyrrhiza; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
LIDDELL, E. G. T., Sir Charles Sherrington, 1857-1952, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**379, '52
LIDDLE, G. W., and others, Comparative study of clinical and metabolic effects of ACTH derived from hogs, sheep, and cattle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**1-9, July '52
LIDDY, R. E.: See KLEMPERER, F. W., jt. auth.
LIDEN, K., Ten-curie Co^{60} telegamma unit (preliminary report), Acta radiol. **38:**139-142, Aug. '52
and **LINDGREN, M.,** Radiation hazards during cholangiographic examinations, Acta radiol. **38:**1-7, July '52
LIDOCAINE: See Anesthesia, lidocaine
LIDSTRÖM, A., and LILJEDAHL, S. O., Erfahrungen mit Curare in der Bauchchirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**87-101, '52
LIDSTRÖM, F., and WRETLIND, K. A. J., Effect of dialyzed casein hydrolysate; effect of intravenous administration of dialyzed, enzymatic casein hydrolysate (aminosol) on serum concentration and on urinary excretion of amino acids, peptides and nitrogen, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**167-178, '52
LIDZ, T., CARTER, J. D., LEWIS, B. I., and SURRATT, C., Effects of ACTH and cortisone on mood and mentation, Psychosom.Med. **14:**363-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
LIEB, E.: See STEELE, H. D., jt. auth.
LIEB, H., and SPITZY, H., Chemische Studien über das Jodmilieu von Bad Hall, Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**275-294, July-Aug. '52
LIEBE, S., Gibt es eine Forme fruste der puerperalen Osteomalazie? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1697-1699, '52
Zum Krankheitsbild der Erythrodermia desquamativa--Leiner, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**216-223, May '52
LIEBEGOTT, G., Follikelhormon und Mammakarzinom, Beitr.path.Anat. **112:**235-242, '52
LIEBEN, F., Effect of some reagents on fluorescence of stilbamidine and 2 OH-hydroxystilbamidine in vitro, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**217-220, May-June '52
LIEBEN, J., WALDMAN, R. K., and KRAUSE, L., Urinary excretion of paranitrophenol following parathion exposure, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**491-495, Dec. '52
LIEBERMAN, G. E., Bilateral granuloma of larynx due to intratracheal anesthesia, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**204-206, Aug. '52
LIEBERMAN, L. L: See ALDES, J. H., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, M., and ALADJEM, F., Antigen-antibody reaction; sodium uptake by antigen-antibody precipitate, J.Immunol. **69:**131-134, Aug. '52
See ALADJEM, F., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, S., and others, Studies in steroid metabolism; isolation from human urine of Δ^9-17-ketosteroids, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**793-805, June '52
LIEBESNY, P., Neue Indikationen zur klinischen Anwendung der Elektromyographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**642-646, Aug. 29, '52
LIEBKNECHT, W., and HOFT, H., Bedeutung und Erfolge programmatischer Tuberkulosebekämpfung nach dem Griesbach' schen Stufenplan, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**423-431, July '52
LIEBLER, J. B.: See BRONFIN, G. J., jt. auth.
LIEBOW, A. A.: See HUBBELL, D. S., jt. auth.
See TUNG, H. L., jt. auth.
LIEBOWITZ, D., RAISIN, A., BERRY, C., and ROTH, H. P., Treatment of intractable peptic ulcer with methantheline (banthine) bromide, J.A.M.A. **150:**672-677, Oct. 18, '52
LIEBSCHNER, K.: See IRMER, W., jt. auth.
LIEF, P. A., Problems in anesthesia for surgery on heart and great vessels, New York J.Med. **52:**1859-1865, Aug. 1, '52
LIEFOOGHE, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J., A propos du goitre des jeunes chiens, Ann. endocrinol. **13:**702-704, '52
LIERLE, D. M.: See HUFFMAN, W. C., jt. auth.
LIEST, L. J., Carbon dioxide inhalation therapy in management of psychoses; preliminary report, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **116:**108-124, Aug. '52
LIEVONEN, P., Aneurysm arising from both subclavian and common carotid arteries; report of interesting case, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**203-210, '52

LIEVRE, J. A., and BAUMANN, J., L'arthrose sternale supérieure, Presse méd. **60:** 918-920, June 18, '52
VERNE, J. M., BLOCH-MICHEL, H., and DUCHANGE, H., Méningite suppurée à staphylocoques. Guérison par antibiotiques et streptokinase-streptodornase, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 997-1003, Oct. 10-17, '52

LIFE
secret of living; Arthur E. Mills memorial oration, [S. W. Pennycuick] M.J.Australia **2:** 261-264, Aug. 23, '52
duration, adverse influence of syphilitic infection on longevity of mice and men, [P. D. Rosahn] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 547-568, Nov. '52
blood pressure and hereditary life expectancy; comparative anamnestic data on attained longevity and causes of death of 6 direct ancestors of 1000 individuals (nonselected group between 56 and 60 years old), with normal, increased or decreased blood pressure at rest, [A. Weiss] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 301-322, Sept. '52 G
circumstances affecting survival of premature children, [A. E. Ferguson, A. C. Brown & T. Ferguson] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 143-174, May '52
early speculations on diet and longevity, [A. M. Beeuwkes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 628-632, July; 707-710, Aug. '52
effect of obesity on your length of life, [G. M. Wheatley] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 177-180, Sept. 13, '52
estimation of T-year survival rate from follow-up studies over limited period of time, [A. S. Littell] Human Biol. **24:** 87-116, May '52
improvement in mortality among aged, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 3-5, July '52
inheritance of longevity according to Finnish and Swedish genealogies, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:** 263-274, '51
length of life of adult after development of completely obliterative chronic cholangitis, [B. F. Hawkins, W. N. Weaver & W. P. Fite] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 367-372, Aug. '52
leukemia; duration of life in children treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly, N. L. Petrakis & M. B. Shimkin] California Med. **77:** 238-241, Oct. '52
longevity in benign essential hypertension, [J. P. O'Hare & R. B. Holden] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1453-1457, Aug. 16, '52
longevity of industrial population at all-time high, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 1-3, Sept. '52
longevity with complete atrioventricular block, [J. E. Benjamin & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1549-1552, Aug. 23, '52
observations on 2 centenarians, [A. L. Vischer & F. Roulet] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 652-663, '52 G
overfeeding and life span in Tokophrya infusionum, [M. A. Rudzinska] J.Gerontol. **7:** 544-548, Oct. '52

LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.
Cooper's: See Hernia femoral; Hernia inguinal
Henle's, iliopubic band, [J. M. Lederer Outes] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1732-1735, July 25, '52 S
iliolumbar, calcification of ligament with transverse bilateral mega-apophysis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [F. Mainoldi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:** 224-233, '52 I
ischiocapsular, ossification of ischiofemoral ligament, [K. Reinhardt] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 248-250, '52 F
of knee: See Knee; Ligaments, patellar
patellar, osteoma of prolongation of patella and rupture of patellar ligament in child; surgical technic for reenforcement of tendon, [M. Fèvre & Duparc] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 175-182, April-June '52 F
Treitz's: See Muscles, suspensorius duodeni
uterine, question of isthmus-cervix ligamentary apparatus, [W. Langreder] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 929-937, '52 G [Comment on Martin's article]

LIGATURES: See Arteries, hepatic; Surgery, technic; Veins, femoral; etc.
LIGDAS, E., Über das Problem der hämatogenen Metastasierung beim Karzinom, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:** 339-349, '52
LIGENZOWSKI, F.: See EISMAN, P. C., jt. auth.
LIGGETT, W. A., Presidential address, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 830-834, Oct. '52
LIGHT, F. W., JR.: See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.

LIGHT
See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
encephalitic episode discovered in course of activation by intermittent light stimulation, [P. Laget & P. Colat] Rev.neurol. **86:** 124-126, '52 F

LIGHT--Continued
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, action of visual stimuli (intermittent light) on excitability of motor system, [P. D. Wall, A. Remond & R. L. Dobson] Rev.neurol. **87:** 164-166, '52 F
cerebral electric response to intermittent photic stimulation in amblyopia ex anopsia; preliminary report, [H. M. Burian & C. W. Watson] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:** 137-143, Aug. '52
effect of experimental stress upon photically activated EEG, [G. A. Ulett & G. Gleser] Science **115:** 678-682, June 20, '52
effect of light and heat on pial chromatophore elements, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring.. **59:** 343-352, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
effects of altitude and solar radiation on gastric transit and intestinal absorption of glucose solution in rat, [D. Cordier & G. Pérès] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 576-583, Sept. 25, '52 F
electroencephalographic response of occipital cortex to photic stimulation in man, [M. Monnier & G. P. von Berger] Rev.neurol. **87:** 189-190, '52 F
frequency changes in periodicity of activity of mice in continuous light and continuous darkness, [J. Aschoff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 197-203, '52 G
modifications of intraocular tonus with respect to conditions of illumination, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 625-632, Aug. '52 I
photic stimulation in hemianopsia, [A. A. Weil & W. A. Nosik] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 219-222, May '52
psychologic and therapeutic aspects of intermittent light stimulation; stimulated subnarcosis, [J. Faure] Encéphale **41:** 243-288, '52 F
reaction of healthy individual to stimulation by light and pentylenetetrazole, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix, F. Bärtschi-Rochaix & D. Rauch] Rev.neurol. **86:** 147-151, '52 F
relation between light stimulation and neurovegetative tonus in normal and blind animals, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 225-232, March '52 I
results of intermittent light stimulation in uniovular twins with behavior disorders, [P. Colat & P. Laget] Rev.neurol. **86:** 121-124, '52 F
significance of visual fields taken with minute light stimuli in dark-adapted eyes in early glaucoma, [S. Van Wien] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 951-958, July '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram, [H. Gastaut] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 271-274, Aug. '52 F
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; color as experimental variable in photic stimulation, [E. C. Carterette & D. Symmes] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4:** 289-296, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; mechanism of photic and photo-metrazol activation, [R. G. Bickford, C. W. Sem-Jacobsen, P. T. White & D. Daly] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 275-282, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; photo-metrazol activation, [A. Rémond] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4:** 265-270, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; use of rhythmically varying patterns for photic stimulation, [C. Marshall & C. Harden] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4:** 283-287, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; visual analysis and study of latency of photically driven EEG, [R. Cohn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 297-301, Aug. '52
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat exhaustion and sunburn, [B. G. Maegraith] Brit.M. J. **1:** 1402-1404, June 28, '52
complex allergy (to sunlight and tomatoes) as cause of simple prurigo; case, [R. Pierret] Acta paediat. belg. **6:** 186-189, '52 F
irritating effect of light on frogs poisoned with γ-benzene hexachloride, [F. Schwarz] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216:** 358-366, '52 G
photic epilepsy, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 287-300, April-June '52 I
prevention of skin damage by sunlight, [C. D. Bell & W. F. Mazzone] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1225-1232, Aug. '52

LIGHT, injurious effects--Continued
sensitivity to light (not porphyria), [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:46-47, Oct. '52 S
tumor-like keratoses; case, [M. T. Fliegelman & A. B. Loveman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:353-357, Sept. '52
perception, Bunsen-Roscoe law for human eye at very short durations, [G. S. Brindley] J.Physiol. **118**:135-139, Sept. 26, '52
normal distribution of light sense in retina; dependence on age, [F. Lange] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:93-104, '52 G
therapy: See Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
LIGHTBODY, J. J.: See CHASE, J. D., jt. auth.
LIGHTERMAN, I., Renal osteodystrophy with oral manifestations, J.Oral Surg. **10**:233-238, July '52
LIGHTING
See also Fluorescent Light
artificial illumination of work environment, [V. d'Onofrio] Rass.med.indust. **21**:117-129, March-April '52 I
experiment in ward lighting, [R. Lang] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:563-571, '52
frontal light capable of focusing, [J. M. Roveda] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:54-56, Feb. '52 S
ward lighting, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:573-581, '52
LIGHTNING
lightning deaths most frequent in summer, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:8-10, June '52
LIGHTWOOD, R., Congenital limitation of joint movement with subsequent progressive muscular dystrophy, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **45**:397-398, June '52
See **REINHOLD, J. D. L., jt. auth.**
LIGHTWOOD-ALBRIGHT DISEASE: See Acidosis
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Development and future of clinical pathology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2792-2797, Nov. 8, '52 Du
See **BREIJER, H. B. G., jt. auth.**
LIGNIN
diurnal variation in excretion of chromium oxide and lignin, [E. A. Kane, W. C. Jacobson & L. A. Moore] J.Nutrition **47**:263-273, June '52
LIGTHART, F.: See MINKENHOF, J. E., jt. auth.
LIGUSTRUM
Löffler syndrome of curious etiology; case of "cold" due to privet hedge, [de Léobardy, Jr.] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:391-393, '52 F
LIH, B., and WAUD, R. E., Unilateral polycystic kidney in newborn, J.Urol. **68**:60-62, July '52
LIJO PAVIA, J., Queratectomía con protección; sus posibilidades en lesiones, degenerativas, agudas, úlceras, etc., Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:65-74, Feb. '52; La kératectomie protégée. Ses possibilités pour les lésions dégénératives aigues, ulcères, etc..., Ann.ocul. **185**:450-459, May '52
Cortisona y tonus ocular, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:121-123, March '52
Glaucoma. Prevención y diagnóstico precoz en EE. UU. Interesante iniciativa del profesor C. Berens, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **66**:82-83, April-May '52
Mácula. Rara degeneración tapeto-retiniana de aspecto cristalino-luminiscente; tres primeras observaciones, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:241-250, June '52
LIKELY, G. D., SANFORD, K. K., and EARLE, W. R., Further studies on proliferation in vitro of single isolated tissue cells, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:177-184, Aug. '52
See **SANFORD, K. K., jt. auth.**
LIKHTENSHTEYN, V. A., Analysis of pendular knee reflex, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:36-38, '52 R
LIKINS, M. R.: See Van LOON, E. J., jt. auth.
LILIENFELD, M. C. C., Treatment of constipation in pregnant women, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:638-639, Aug. '52
von **LILIENFELD-TOAL, O.**, Zur Pathogenese, Therapie und Prophylaxe des Asthma bronchiale, Medizinische, pp. 1494-1497, Nov. 22, '52
LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.: See BALDWIN, D., jt. auth.
LILJEDAHL, S. O.: See FALCONER, B., jt. auth.
See **LIDSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.**
LILJESTRAND, A., and SWEDIN, B., Urinary excretion of phosphate in dog, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:168-173, '51
See **LARSSON, L. G., jt. auth.**
LILJESTRAND, G.: See BEZNAK, A. B. L., jt. auth.
See **LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.**
LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, I., and ZAWADZKI, Z. A., Significance of Rh factor in pathogenesis of transfusion accidents, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1157-1160, '52 Pol
See **LAWKOWICZ, W., jt. auth.**
LILLIE, R. D., Staining of connective tissue, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**:220-233, Aug. '52
Selective histochemical procedure for eosinophil leukocytes, Blood **7**:1042-1043, Oct. '52
LILLIE, RALPH STAYNER: See Obituaries
LILLY, J. C., AUSTIN, G. M., and CHAMBERS, W. W., Threshold movements produced by excitation of cerebral cortex and efferent fibers with some parametric regions of rectangular current pulses (cats and monkeys), J.Neurophysiol. **15**:319-341, July '52
LIMA, A., O 25º aniversário da angiografia cerebral, Med.contemp. **70**:439-444, Aug. '52
See **FERNANDES, B., jt. auth.**
LIMA, A. O., Alguns temas atuais de alergia em dermatologia, Brasil-méd. **66**:257-263, May 3-10, '52
See **ROCHA, G. L., jt. auth.**
See **SILVA, C., jt. auth.**
SILVA, C., and ROCHA, G. L., Os fenômenos de autosensibilização, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:371-379, Sept. '52
LIMA, C., and others, Eczema; simpósio, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:269-296, Aug. '52
de LIMA, E. V.: See da COSTA, A. F., jt. auth.
LIMA, F. de O.: See MARCONDES, M. N., jt. auth.
de LIMA, F. J. F., Erros comuns na prática da obstetrícia e ginecologia, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:404-412, '52
and de CARVALHO, L., JR., Peritoneoscopia e cancro do estômago, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:413-418, '52
LIMA, F. X. P.: See GALLUCCI, J., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. L. M. T.: See de BARROS, R. P., jt. auth.
See **GALLUCCI, J., jt. auth.**
LIMA, M. R.: See MANZIONE, A., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. T., JR., O tratamento do complexo primário tuberculoso pulmonar da criança com a estreptomicina, Rev.paulista med. **40**:353-360, May '52 P
MIRANDA, G., and AIED, M., O TB$_1$-698 no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar da criança, Rev. paulista med. **40**:393-402, June '52
de LIMA, O. A., JR., Endometriose, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:297-334, '50-'51
A biópsia cônica e a raspagem superficial cervical no diagnóstico do câncer incipiente do colo do útero (nota prévia), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:369-376, May '52
Hemangioma da vulva, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:417-426, June '52
and de GUANIERI NETTO, C., Câncer cervical e prolapso do útero, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **4**:115-134, '50-'51
and RUDOLPH, K. M., Leiomioma pelvi-sub-peritoneal, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:597-606, Sept. '52
LIMA, O. C. (Salvador): See NOVIS, J., jt. auth.
LIMA, O. C. (São Luis), O ensino da puericultura nas escolas, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:287-289, May '52 P
Temperatura efectiva de São Luiz, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:467-469, July '52
Alcaptonúria, Pediat.prát. **23**:123-126, July-Aug. '52
de LIMA, O. G., LARIOS, C., and AZCARATE, E., Aislamiento y estudio de nuevas cepas de Pseudomonas lindneri Kluyver et Hoppenbrouwers (Termobacterium mobile Lindner) en aguamieles de la meseta central mexicana, Ciencia **11**:273-277, Feb. 12, '52
LARIOS, C., ZAPATA, M., and DZIENDZIELEWSKY, U., Primeras observaciones sobre un antibiótico aislado de la planta mexicana denominada "raiz de indio" Aristolochia sp., Ciencia **12**:31-33, April 30, '52
LIMA, S. de O., Histórico--diagnóstico de tuberculose pulmonar em doente de Hansen--instalações da clínica tisiológica, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:29-38, Jan.-Feb. '52
Tratamento da tuberculose em hansenianos--mortalidade por tuberculose pulmonar em Curupaiti--mortalidade, morbidade e profilaxia da tuberculose em doentes de lépra, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:105-118, March-April '52
and MAGARAO, M. F., Cutirreação à tuberculina em doentes de lepra, Clín.tisiol. **7**:65-72, Jan.-Feb. '52
LIMAGE, J., and BOUTE, J., Importance du dosage des F.S.H. dans le diagnostic précis des aménorrhées; observations cliniques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:458-465, '52
See **BOUTE, J., jt. auth.**

LIMAGE, J.--Continued
FANARD, A., and BOUTE, J., Méthodes d'examens et résultats obtenus dans le cadre d'une consultation de stérilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**526-528, '52
LIMA NETO, C.: See RÜCKER, H., jt. auth.
LIMA NETO, L. I. de A., Contribuição à moderna terapeutica psiquiátrica: di-óxido-carboterapia, Neurobiologia **14:**252-264, Dec. '51
LIMARZI, L. R.: See PRESLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
LIMBECK, D. A.: See BEBER, M., jt. auth.
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, H., Frühdiagnose des Kollumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1624-1628, '52
and SCHUBERT, G., Zur Frühdiagnose und Therapie des Carcinoms am Collum uteri, Deutsches med. J. **3:**237-241, June 15, '52; 300-305, July 15, '52
and UHLMANN, G., Zur Stoffwechselpathologie des Portiocarcinoms, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**478-499, '52
NAPP, J. H., and WILBRAND, U., Die prognostische Beurteilung des Kollumkarzinoms nach Strahlenbehandlung durch Probeentnahme und Scheidenabstrich, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 723-734, Aug. '52
LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea
LIME: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
LIMENTANI, D.: See LUDWIN, L., jt. auth.
LIMES
effect of orange and lime juice on calcium metabolism, [M. G. Mallon & E. M. Jones] J.Am.Dietet. A. **28:**939-942, Oct. '52
Li MOLI, S., Su di un caso di gargcilismo (malattia di Hurler), Minerva pediat. **4:**544-551, July 15, '52
LIMON LASON, R., and others, Asociación de coartación aórtica con aorta biventricular aislada (el llamado complejo de Eisenmenger), Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21:**469-479, Aug. 31, '51
LIN, R. C. Y., Pharmacological and toxicological actions of dart poison used in Malaya, Nature,London **170:** 416, Sept. 6, '52
LIN, S.: See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.
LIN, S. S.: See CHEN, J. S., jt. auth.
LIN, T. Y., GREENBLATT, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Polygraphic study of one case of petit mal epilepsy: effects of medication and menstruation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 351-355, Aug. '52
Agitated depression associated with arteriovenous aneurysm of left frontal lobe; recovery after unilateral frontal lobectomy, New England J.Med. **247:**631-633, Oct. 23, '52
LINARDAKIS, B.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
LINARES GARZON, H., La heterohemoterapia subcutánea, intramuscular y transfusional en mujeres Rh-negativas; su acción desencadenante en la enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido, Arch. argent.pediat. **37:** 69-82, March '52
La transfusión de glóbulos rojos sedimentados en el tratamiento de la enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido (19 casos), Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 259-276, June '52
LINCKE, H., Beiträge zur Chemie des Hautoberflächenfettes; die Säurezahl, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 436-449, '52
Über den Einfluss verfütterten Cholesterins, Thiouracils und Thyroxins auf den Cholesteringehalt des Hautoberflächenfetts beim Kaninchen, Dermatologica **105:**153-157, '52
LINCOLN, A. F., and SIVERTSON, S. E., Acute phase of Japanese B encephalitis; 201 cases in American soldiers, Korea, 1950, J.A.M.A. **150:** 268-273, Sept. 27, '52
LINCOLN, C. A.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
LINCOLN, E. M.: See DALY, J. F., jt. auth.
See WILKING, V. N., jt. auth.
LINCOLN, N. S.: See MIKOL, E. X., jt. auth.
LIND, C. J.: See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.
LIND, J.: See JUVENELLE, A., jt. auth.
LINDAHL, O., Tuberculous trochanteritis, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26:** 289-300, '52
LINDBERG, G.: See HERLITZ, G., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, L., Principles in oncology, Arizona Med. **9:** 35-38, Oct. '52
LINDBERG TEST: See Personality, tests
LINDBLOM, K., Diagnostic kidney puncture in cysts and tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 209-215, Aug. '52
LINDEBOOM, G. A.: See van BALEN, G. F., jt. auth.
LINDEGAARD, B., Processus alveolaris mandibulae hominis; osteometric study, Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**14-28, June '52
LINDELL, A., Carcinoma of uterine cervix; incidence and influence of age; statistical study, Acta radiol. (supp.92) pp. 1-102, '52
LINDEMAN, H., Hearing tests in young children, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**521-523, Aug. 15, '52 N
See BAEKKEVOLD, L., jt. auth.
LINDEMANN, E., Role of medical education in modern society, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 89-92, Aug. '52
LINDEMANN, K., and RATHKE, F. W., Peteosthor bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, ein Erfahrungsbericht, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 262-281, '52
LINDEMAYR, W., Ueber die Verhütung aufsteigender Thrombosen im Anschluss an die Krampfadernoperation nach Moszkowicz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**743-745, Sept. 12, '52
See KAIL, F., jt. auth.
See WOLFRAM, S., jt. auth.
LINDEN, I. H.: See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
See PERRY, D. J., jt. auth.
LINDEN, L., Prognostic aspects of myocardial infarction, Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 464-471, '52
LINDENBERG, J.: See SCHENK, W. G., JR., jt. auth.
See WILES, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
LINDENBERG, P., and FOWLER, E. P., JR., General practice, industrial, military, and school audiometry, New York J.Med. **52:** 2897-2902, Dec. 1, '52
LINDENBERG, R., and NOELL, W. K., Über die Abhängigkeit der postmortalen Gestalt der Astrocyten von praemortalem, bioelektrisch kontrolliertem Sauerstoffmangel, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 499-517, '52
LINDENBERG, W., Zur Frage der Beurteilung der Erwerbsfähigkeit Hirnverletzter, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1091-1093, Sept. 5, '52
Spätfolgen nach Hirnverletzungen, Deutsches med.J. **3:**432-434, Sept. 9, '52
LINDENBRATEN, L. D., Roentgenologic examination of bile ducts during operations on biliary tract, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 34-38, '52 R
LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., Chirurgisch wichtige Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des Eiweiss- und Lipoidstoffwechsels, Chirurg **23:** 501-505, Nov. '52
and BEYLAND, I., Badional- und Eleudronkonzentrationen in Serum und Urin bei verschiedenen Applikationsarten und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 587-598, '52
LINDER, A., Planen und Beurteilen von Versuchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 967-968, Sept. 27, '52
LINDERHOLM, H.: See EDLUND, T., jt. auth.
LINDERT, M. C. F., Treatment of migraine and migraine-like headaches with EC 112 suppositories, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**874-875, Sept. '52
LEVIN, J. J., and GASPICH, R. J., Benzoin and shellac turbidity as liver function tests, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:** 226-230, July '52
LINDGREN, A. G. H.: See SJÖGREN, T., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, E.: See di CHIRO, G., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, G.: See GOLDBERG, L., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, M.: See LIDEN, K., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, P.: See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.
LINDIG, W., Die Boecksche Lungenerkrankung, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 744-752, Aug. 15, '52
LINDNER, A.: See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
LINDON, R. L., Stress diseases, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**231-243, Sept. '52
LINDQUIST, B., Effect of vitamin D on metabolism of radiocalcium in rachitic rats, Acta pædiat.(supp. 86) **41:** 1-82, '52
and SJÖSTEDT, S., Technic for severing umbilical cord and care of umbilicus, Nord.med. **48:** 1153-1155, Aug. 22, '52 Sw
LINDQUIST, J. N.: See REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.
LINDSAY, D. D., Organization of computor system of x-ray case planning at Lincolnshire Radiotherapy Centre, Radiology **58:** 850-861, June '52
LINDSAY, D. T., Foot problems in children, Postgrad. Med. **12:** 177-180, Aug. '52
LINDSAY, J. F., JR.: See WECKESSER, E. C., jt. auth.
LINDSAY, J. R., SCHUKNECHT, H. F., NEFF, W. D., and KIMURA, R. S., Obliteration of endolymphatic sac and cochlear aqueduct, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**697-718, Sept. '52
LINDSAY, S., and others, Arteriosclerosis in dog; aortic, cardiac, and other vascular lesions in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:** 573-591, Dec. '52
See PERKINS, E. K., jt. auth.
LINDSKOG, G. E., and FELTON, W. L., II, Pectus excavatum; report of 8 cases with surgical correction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 615-622, Nov. '52
LINDSTRÖM, B.: See NURNBERGER, J., jt. auth.
LINDSTRÖM, B. L., Effect of high lumbar sympathectomy in cases with organic arterial diseases of lower limb, previously treated with low lumbar sympathectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 370-380, '52

LINDSTROM, W. C., Method of management for infertile couple, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**244-247, July '52
LINE, F. G., and APPLETON, F. G., Listeria meningitis in premature infant, J.Pediat. **41:**97-99, July '52
LINEA
red lineae distensae (in patients of a pleural effusion unit), [N. K. Macrae-Gibson] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 315-323, Sept. '52
semilunaris (spigelii): See Hernia, spigelian
LINEBACK, M.: See **RICHARDSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
LINELL, F., and MAANSSON, B., Prognostic value of histologic grading of carcinoma of cervix uteri; study of 388 cases treated with radium and roentgen therapy, Acta radiol. **38:** 219-238, Sept. '52
and NORDEN, A., Skin infections from swimming pools due to new type of Mycobacterium, Nord. med. **47:** 888-891, June 27, '52 Sw
LING, C. T., and CHOW, B. F., Effect of vitamin B_{12} on body composition of rats, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**439-444, Sept. '52
LING, T. M., and DAVIES, L. S., Use of methedrine in diagnosis and treatment of psychoneuroses, Am.J. Psychiat. **109:** 38-39, July '52
and WILSON, V. W., Survey of occupational problems in neurosis centre, Brit.M.J. **2:** 558-560, Sept. 6, '52
ZAUSMER, D. M., and HOPE, M., Occupational rehabilitation of psychiatric cases; follow-up study of 115 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**172-176, Sept. '52
LINGAMFELTER, C. S., and WHEELER, C. E., Basal cell epithelioma in childhood, Virginia M.Month. **79:**389-390, July '52
LINGUERRI, R., Considerazioni radiologiche sullo stomaco operato (nota preventiva), Radiol.med. **38:** 849-864, Sept. '52
LINHART, R. W., Treatment of calcareous film of cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1497-1498, Oct. '52
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, cancer
LINK, A. M.: See **HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.**
LINK, R., Über die Gefässversorgung des Trommelfelles und des äusseren Gehörganges, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 561-572, '52
Über den Wert der cytologischen Untersuchung des Bronchialsekretes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 286-290, '52
Zur Morphogenese des knochernen Gehörganges (Ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung des Cholesteatoms), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 289-295, June '52
LINKE, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Dicumarol und Tromexan auf den Prothrombingehalt des Blutes, die Kapillarresistenz und die Kapillarpermeabilität, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 775-780, June 13, '52
LINKENHEIMER, W.: See **BECK, L. V., jt. auth.**
LINKO, E., Orthostatic circulatory reactions of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia; electrocardiographic study, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.11) **40:** 1-132, '51
Response of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia to tetraethylammonium chloride and benzodioxane 933 F, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**106-126, '52
LINMAN, J. W.: See **MEYERS, M. C., jt. auth.**
LINN, J. G., Eye defects in 3 generations, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**136-140, '52
LINN, L.: See **WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.**
LINNEMANN, E. J., Prognosis in psychotherapy of neuroses, Nord.med. **47:** 727-730, May 30, '52 Da
Criminality and lobotomy, Nord.med. **48:**1257-1262, Sept. 12, '52 Da
LINNER, E., Ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery in rabbits on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humour at varying plasma levels, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 57-69, '52
Ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery on blood flow through uveal tract as measured directly in vortex vein, Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:** 70-78, '52
Ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of carotid ligation and cervical sympathectomy in guinea-pigs on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humour at varying plasma levels, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**130-147, '52
See **BECKER, B., jt. auth.**
LINNET-JEPSEN, P.: See **KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.**
See **STENDERUP, A., jt. auth.**
LINON, H., Les toxi-infections alimentaires d'origine carnée, Rev.méd.nav. **7:** 7-21, '52
LINQUETTE, Y.: See **FABRE, H., jt. auth.**
LINS, W., JR.: See **VILLALONGA, J., jt. auth.**
LINTILHAC, J. P.: See **ROBIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
LINTON, W. S., RABINOVITZ, E., and OLIE, M., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide; some sensory disturbances during therapy, South African M.J. **26:** 889-890, Nov. 8, '52
LINZBACH, A. J., Über die vacuoläre Verfettung der Herzmuskelfasern, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 611-622, '52
Die pathologische Anatomie der röntgenologisch feststellbaren Form- und Grössenveränderungen des menschlichen Herzens, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**1-14, July '52
Die Anzahl der Herzmuskelkerne in normalen, überlasteten, strophischen und mit Corhormon behandelten Herzkammern, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 641-658, Sept. '52
LINZELL, J. L.: See **de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.**
LINZENMEIER, G., Die Bedeutung des Speicheldrüsenvirus für den Menschen unter dem morphologischen Bild der Cytomegalie. (Versuch einer Abgrenzung von Erythroblastose und Toxoplasmose), Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**162-182, '52
LIOTARD, Y.: See **BALMES, A., jt. auth.**
LIP READING: See Deafness
LIPAN (pancreatic preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
LIPASE
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and lipase in Masugi nephritis with and without cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [H. Vogt, F. Wiithrich & F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19:**357-362, Oct. '52 G
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIN, R. J.: See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Brain, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
LIPKIN, E., Protrusion of intervertebral disk, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1216-1218; 1224, Sept. '52
LIPKIN, M.: See **ENSELBERG, C. D., jt. auth.**
LIPO-ADRENAL CORTICAL EXTRACT: See Adrenocortical Preparations
LIPOCHONDRIA: See Lipochromes
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY
chondrodystrophy and mental defect; probable atypical gargoylism, [W. P. U. Jackson & C. L. B. Jeppe] South African M.J. **26:** 541-543, July 5, '52
clinical and clinicochemical studies of dysostosis multiplex (Pfaundler-Hurler disease), [H. Rodeck, E. Schierwagen & N. Urban] Arch.Kinderh. **144:** 251-259, '52 G
gargoylism and Morquio's disease, [H. Zellweger, L. Giaccai & S. Firzli] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 421-435, Oct. '52
gargoylism (Hurler's disease), [R. C. MacGillivray] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 687-696, Oct. '52
gargoylism (Hurler's disease); case, [S. Li Moli] Minerva pediat. **4:** 544-551, July 15, '52 I
gargoylism with cutaneous manifestations, [H. N. Cole, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**371-383, Sept. '52
histochemical aspects of corneal dystrophy and heredity studies in gargoylism (Hurler's disease), [J. François & M. Rabaey] Ann.ocul. **185:**784-804, Sept. '52 F
Hurler-Pfaundler disease; gargoylism, multiple endochondral dysostosis, lipochondrodystrophy; new case, [A. M. Cavallotti] Pediatria **60:**357-376, July-Aug. '52 I
juvenile familial amaurotic idiocy (Vogt-Spielmeyer disease); clinical follow-up and pathologic report of case with features of formes frustes of gargoylism, [S. Levy & L. Goodman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 63-81, July '52
nanism of gargoyle type, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 3362-3363, Nov. 10, '52 F
pathology and biochemistry of gargoylism; report of 3 cases with review of literature, [J. L. Henderson, A. R. MacGregor, S. J. Thannhauser & R. Holden] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 230-253, June '52
unusual case of gargoylism, [J. M. D. Hooper] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 222-228, '52
LIPOCHROMES
aging of neurofibrils, [J. M. Sosa] J.Gerontol. **7:** 191-195, April '52

LIPOCHROMES--Continued
"lipochondria" and Golgi substance in epithelial cells of epididymis, [A. J. Dalton & M. D. Felix] Nature, London **170:** 541-542, Sept. 27, '52
LIPODYSTROPHY: See Fat
LIPOFIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenolipoma
LIPOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, lipofibromyxoma
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
sclerosing lipogranuloma, [J. E. M. Wigley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 716-717, Oct. '52
sclerosing lipogranuloma and periureteral fibrosis following extravasation of urographic contrast media, [R. R. Landes & J. W. Hooker] J.Urol. **68:** 403-406, July '52
sclerosing lipogranuloma (due to injury of subcutaneous fat); case, [D. B. Bell & W. H. Civin] Hawaii M.J. **11:** 291-292, May-June '52
sclerosing lipogranuloma; 2 cases, [B. T. Galbraith & J. M. Young] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1295-1297, Nov. 29, '52
LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid of human pancreas, [M. Tokura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 299-306, Aug. 25, '52
composition of lipids of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, [R. M. Johnson & P. H. Dutch] Arch.Biochem. **40:** 239-244, Oct. '52
content of "peripheral lipid complex" of acid-alcohol-resistant bacilli; concept of vital lipid cycle of these bacteria, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:** 713-720, June '52 F
effect of formaldehyde on tissue lipids and on histochemical reactions for carbonyl groups, [M. Wolman & J. Greco] Stain Technol. **27:** 317-324, Nov. '52
effect of neurotomy on lipid content of striated muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 654-658, June '52
effects of dietary derived lipids and fat soluble vitamins on rat serum tributyrinase and alkaline phosphatase, [J. D. Taylor, N.B. Madsen & J. Tuba] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 308-313, Aug. '52
esterification of serum cholesterol: influence of phosphatide and other factors, [A. L. Wagner & L Rogalski] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **40:** 324-333, Sept. '52
ether-soluble substances on human skin: quantitative studies of ether-soluble substances on skin surface of patients with acne vulgaris, [P. H. Prose, R. L. Baer & F. Herrmann] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 227-235, Sept. '52
excretion of skin lipids in patients with Parkinson's syndrome, [S. A. Kvorning] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 29) **32:** 201-203, '52
histochemical modifications of adrenal cortex in starving rabbit following administration of various lipids and vitamins A and E, [M. L. Chevrel, M. Beltan & M. Cormier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 506-513, '52 F
histochemical studies of myelin sheath and its fragmentation products during Wallerian (secondary) degeneration; lipids, [C.R. Noback & W. Montagna] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 211-239, Oct. '52
infra-red spectroscopy of brain tissue; lipid fraction in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 467-472, July '52
lipids and total nitrogen in central nervous tissues of human fetus, [T. Mihara] J.Biochem. **39:** 155-161, May '52
lipids of living and killed tubercle bacilli, [F. J. Philpot & A. Q. Wells] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 28-35, July '52
of cutaneous atheroma, [S. Čmelik] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 497-501, '52 G
presence of sialic acid in certain glycoproteins and in gangliosides, [I. Werner & L. Odin] Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **57:** 230-241, '52
protein thrombokinase and lipoid thromboplastin as distinct factors with complementary functions, [J. H. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 19-33, Sept. '52
purification of lipid material ("cord factor") obtained from young cultures of tubercle bacilli, [E. Sorkin, H. Erlenmeyer & H. Bloch] Nature, London **170:** 124, July 19, '52

LIPOIDS--Continued
quantitative studies on proteolipid as incitant of disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [C. Tal & P. K. Olitsky] Science **116:** 420-421, Oct. 17, '52
reactions of microflocculations with cardiolipin and sitolipin in serum of leprosy, [O. B. Portella & J. O. de Almeida] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:** 32-40, March '52 P
significance for blood coagulation; influence of monoaminophosphatides (especially lecithin) and certain other lipoids as well as their disintegration products, [E. Hecht & H. Ottens] Acta haemat. **8:** 265-276, Nov. '52 G
skin of hairless mice; formation of cysts and distribution of lipids, [W. Montagna, H. B. Chase & H. P. Melaragno] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 83-94, July '52
variations of lipid content in pregnant uterus; new studies on eutocine (natural oxytocic), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 669, '52 F
antigenic functions, antigenicity of phosphorylated fatty acid glycerides, [M. Piantanida] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:** 154-161, '52
behavior of antilipoid and antitreponemic antibodies in serum of syphilitic mother treated with penicillin during pregnancy; of umbilical cord, of newborn infant and of nursing infant, [A. Longhi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 46-55, '52 I
cardiolipin and improved Kolmer antigens in complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer, E. R. Lynch & C. E. Black] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 952-957, Oct. '52
cardiolipin antigen in Kline test for syphilis; effect of rate of rotation of antigen-serum mixture, [S. J. Klein, B. E. Konwaler & P. S. Goldkind] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 146-148, July '52
cardiolipin antigen in Wassermann reaction, [A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1509, Oct. 16, '52 Da
cardiolipin antigen (VDRL) in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [H. Hevia, M. de la Parra & F. Knopel] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 288-290, May '52 S
cardiolipin flocculation antigen reaction for syphilis test, [R. Doepfmer] Medizinische, pp. 1166-1167, Sept. 13, '52 G
comparison between crude ox heart antigen (Morch's modification, 1933) and cardiolipin antigen applied in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [H. Schmidt & A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1485-1491, Oct. 16, '52 Da
comparison of serologic activities of egg lecithin and of synthetic lecithin combined with cardiolipin in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [M. Faure] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:** 738-743, June '52 F
complex phosphatidic acids as antigens in complement fixation test for syphilis (cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens), [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 79-85, '52
control system for attaining uniform results in serologic reactions for syphilis using cardiolipin antigens, [H. Hussels] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 282-294, '52 G
effects of lipid extraction on properties of immune systems, [E. S. Orlans] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 451-461, Oct. '52
reactivity of cardiolipin antigens in yaws and in random group of serums, [F. Innella] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 917-921, June '52
results obtained with VDRL slide flocculation test with sitolipin as antigen, [E. Uroma & V. Tommila] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 315-317, '51
sitolipin tube test in cerebrospinal fluid examination, [E. Uroma & M. Tuomioja] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29:** 309-310, '51
sitolipin, Wassermann and Kahn reactions in certain infectious diseases, [E. Uroma & T. Savolainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 322-327, '51
titer values of VDRL tube test with sitolipin as antigen, [E. Uroma & M. Tuomioja] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **29:** 311-314, '51
tumor lipoids: preparation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients; clinical evaluation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients, [H. S. Penn & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1389-1416, June '52
utilization of cardiolipin and lecithin in preparation of antigen for Meinicke clarification reaction, [M. Faure & R. Pautrizel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 234-240, Aug. '52 F
Wassermann reaction; activity of antigens containing different proportions and concentrations of cardiolipin, lecithin and cholesterol, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 289-301, '52

LIPOIDS, antigenic functions--Continued
Wassermann reaction; comparison of properties of unpurified and cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigens, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31:**302-311, '52
Wassermann reaction; effect of normal serum on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**312-316, '52
Wassermann reaction; effect on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen of variation of procedure for diluting and combining separate components, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**10-17; 73-78; 185-194, '52
determination, mass, lipids, pentose nucleoproteins and proteins determined in nerve cells by x-ray microradiography, [S. O. Brattgaard & H. Hydén] Acta radiol.(supp. 94) pp. 1-48, '52
technic of ninhydrin reaction and paper chromatography in connection with studies on phosphatides with significance for blood coagulation, [E. Hecht & C. Mink] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**641-653, June '52 G
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
aspects of lipid accumulation in liver and in arteries; relation, [M. Coppo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2893-2899, Sept. 30, '52 F
cardiac complications of xanthomatosis, [S. Briskas, T. Doliopoulos & J. Laham] Cardiologia **21:**35-39, '52
cerebral lipidosis: electroencephalographic study, [W. Cobb, F. Martin & G. Pampiglione] Brain **75:**343-357, Sept. '52
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [W. Braun & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**538-554, '52 G
concentration and accumulation of lipids in tumor component of tumor-host organism, Walker carcinoma 256 in albino rats, [E. M. Boyd & H. D. McEwen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**163-172, June '52
cutaneotendinous xanthomatosis; biochemical and etiopathogenic aspects of case, [S. Briskas & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**798-804, June 20-27, '52 F
effect of choline deficiency on fatty acids of liver and body lipids in rat, [C. S. Raman] Biochem.J. **52:**320-324, Oct. '52
heredity of lipofibrocalcareous myopathy, [W. Gragnani] Cervello **28:**449-455, Nov. 15, '52 I
histochemical studies in psoriatic focus on oxidation, reduction and lipoid metabolism, [G. K. Steigleder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**296-307, '52 G
in human arteriosclerosis; modifications by means of potassium iodide, [O. Avendaño & others] Rev. méd.Chile **80:**195-200, April '52 S
in patients with liver diseases; functional study, [T. di Perri] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**1-25, Feb. '51 I
interrelationships of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Bloch] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**273-300, '52
"lipid blepharosis," [F. Vidal & B. A. Weil] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**229-233, May '52 S; Ann. ocul. **185:**778-783, Sept. '52 F
lipoproteins and xanthomatous diseases, [J. McGinley, H. B. Jones & J. W. Gofman] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**71-82, July '52
modern aspects, [H. Bénard & A. Gajdos] Rev.prat. **2:**1028-1033, June 1, '52 F
secondary eruptive xanthomatosis due to myxedema; genetic and metabolic study (with special reference to hypercholesteremia), [A. C. Curtis & H. C. Blaylock] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**460-465, Oct. '52
surgically significant progress in field of protein and lipoid metabolism, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Chirurg **23:**501-505, Nov. '52 G
therapeutic uses of low fat, low cholesterol diets; treatment of essential familial xanthomatosis, [F. Urbach, E. A. Hildreth & M. T. Wackerman] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:**52-65, Sept.-Oct. '52
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMYOANGIOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
LIPOPROTEINS
electrophoretic study of lipoproteins from cellular nuclei, [M. J. Carver & L. E. Thomas] Arch.Biochem. **40:**342-345, Oct. '52
in blood: See Blood, lipoproteins
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPP, E.: See WEYL, R., jt. auth.
LIPP, W. F., and LIPSITZ, M. H., Clinical significance of co-existence of peptic ulcer and portal cirrhosis, with special reference to problem of massive hemorrhage, Gastroenterology **22:**181-191, Oct. '52
MILCH, E., and AARON, A. H., Management of massive hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulceration, New York J.Med. **52:**2261-2264, Sept. 15, '52
LIPPAY, F., Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Milzmotilität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**623-627, Aug. 29, '52
LIPPELT, H., and HINZ, W., Epidemiologische Feststellungen zur Influenza-Epidemie 1952 (Isolierung eines Influenzavirus), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**958-959, Aug. 1, '52
LIPPMAN, C. W., Certain hallucinations peculiar to migraine, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**346-351, Oct. '52
LIPPMAN, H. N.: See LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., jt. auth.
LIPPMAN, R. W., and BANOVITZ, J., Influence of protein concentration upon electrophoretic mobility of serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**451-456, Nov.'52
MARTI, H. U., and JACOBS, E. E., Nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; relation of severity to adrenal size, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**169-184, Aug. '52
LIPPMANN, H. L., A medicina do trabalho no Brasil e o problema das relações humanas na indústria, Brasil-méd. **66:**543-550, Sept. 6-13, '52
LIPPMANN, O., Human conjunctivitis due to Newcastle-disease virus of fowls, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1021-1028, July '52
LIPPOLD, O. C. J., Relation between integrated action potentials in human muscle and its isometric tension, J.Physiol. **117:**492-499, Aug. 28, '52
LIPPSETT, H.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.
LIPS, A. C. M., Adenosin-phosphoric acid compounds in therapy of arrhythmias (with special regard to adenosin monophosphate, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk **96:**1634-1641, July 5, '52 Du
LIPS
See also Harelip
abnormalities, congenital double lip: record of case with note on embryology, [J. Calnan] Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **5:**197-202, Oct. '52
congenital pits on vermilion portion of lower lip; case, [W. J. Carter & R. C. Johnson] J.Am.Dent. A. **45:**39, July '52
cancer, abscessed cheilitis (Volkmann's disease), [D. A. Ugazio, N. Taboada & F. Egula] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36:**47-48, Jan.-June '52 S
anatomicoclinical classification; therapy, [R. C. Ferrari] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2634-2636, Oct. 31, '52 S
cancer of skin and lip in young persons, [M. Špoljar] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**134-137, Oct. '52
clinical and therapeutic study apropos of 150 patients, [F. R.Pilheu & J. Manrique] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2706-2711, Nov. 7, '52 S
excision of precancerous lesions of lip, [H. L. Silvani & L. G. Brizzolara] California Med. **77:**12-13, July '52
interstitial radium therapy of epithelioma of lower lip, [J. Gay Prieto] Med.colon. **20:**343-355, Oct. '52 S
rapid and radical surgical therapy of cancer of lower lip, [Moers] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**422-426, '52 F
squamous cell carcinoma in children, [B. Kapiloff] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**50-54, July '52
surgical therapy of massive cancers of lower lip metastasized into maxilla, [H. Jorge] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**20-24, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
surgical treatment, [H. May] Plast & Reconstruct. Surg. **9:**424-436, May '52
diseases, contact cheilitis (due to nail polish), [F. Alabart & M. Targa Giménez] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**820-821, June '52 S
epidermodysplasia verruciformis associated with granulomatous cheilitis, [N. Klüken] Hautarzt **3:**405-408, Sept. '52 G
tumors, mixed tumor, [E. P. Cawley & C. E. Wheeler] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**340-342, Sept. '52
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., and others, Comparative antifibromatogenic action of cortical steroids, Science **116:**448-452, Oct. 24, '52
See BRUZZONE, S., jt. auth.
See IGLESIAS, R., jt. auth.
LIPSCOMB, A.: See NURNBERGER, C. E., jt. auth.
LIPSCOMB, L. L., and MANONMANI, K., Hereditary ectodermal dysplasia with report of 3 cases of anhydrotic variety, J.Indian M.A. **21:**459-464, Aug. '52

LIPSCOMB, P. R., Surgical creation and repair of massive defects of pelvis for osteomyelitis and bone tumor: early results in 4 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**441-448, Nov. 5, '52
See **SPEAR, I. M., jt. auth.**
LIPSETT, M. N., and MOORE, F. J., Effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone treatment on fatty acid oxidation by mouse liver homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**303-308, July '52
LIPSHUTZ, B.: See EPSTEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
LIPSHUTZ, D. M., Psychoanalytic group therapy, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22:**718-737, Oct. '52
LIPSITZ, M. H.: See LIPP, W. F., jt. auth.
LIPSIUS, E. I., Paredrine hydrobromide in chronic conjunctivitis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1692-1694, Nov. '52
LIPTON, B., and TOOMEY, J. J., Priapism: unusual complication of tetanus antitoxin injection, J.Urol. **68:**371-373, July '52
LIPTON, E., and CERES, M., Correlation of clinical improvement of intensively treated psychoneurotics with changes in consecutive Rorschach tests, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**103-117, '52
LIPTON, M. M., and FREUND, J., Encephalomyelitis in rat following intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue with adjuvant, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**260-261, Oct. '52
LIPWORTH, E., Treatment of hypospadias, South African M.J. **26:**453-455, May 31, '52
LIQUEMIN (heparin preparation): See Thrombosis, postoperative
LISA, J. R., PACK, G. T., and GIOIA, J. D., Multicentric mammary cancer developing in previously irradiated breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**452-456, Sept. '52
See **HENCK, E. A., jt. auth.**
See **RASHBAUM, M., jt. auth.**
LISANTI, V. F.: See MAHLER, I. R., jt. auth.
LISCHER, C. E.: See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.
LISCHI, G.: See CARTEI, S., jt. auth.
LISCHNER, M. D.: See RUBIN, A., jt. auth.
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISSER, H.: See GOLDBERG, M. B., jt. auth.
LIST, C. F.: See BASSETT, R. C., jt. auth.
LISTA, G. A., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1951; parasitología," Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2656-2657, Oct. 31, '52
LISTER, A., Surgery of congenital glaucoma, Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**39-56, '52
Scleral resection in treatment of retinal detachment, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**57-77, '52
Malignant pigmented tumours in neighbourhood of limbus treated by radical excision followed by corneo-scleral graft. Report of 3 cases, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**97-110, '52
LISTER, U. M.: See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., jt. auth.
LISTERIA: See Bacteria, monocytogenese
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
elements of bibliotherapy, [M. Nistri] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**209-216, March-April '52 I
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Periodicals
co-operation between author, publisher and illustrator, [M. M. Miller] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**167-172, July '52
international medical documentation; present status and future prospects, [W.Troxel] Bull.M.Library A. **40:**277-282, July '52
supply for provincial hospitals in Norway, [O. F. Guldberg] Nord.med. **48:**1450-1451, Oct. 17, '52 N
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHOPEDION
case in central African woman, [F. Schwarz] Brit.M. J. **2:**131, July 19, '52
in twins, [J. K. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:**130, July 19, '52
retained 16 years, [A. Sordo Noriega] Gac.méd. Mexico **82:**183-185, '52 S
LITHOSPERMUM
officinale, inhibition of estrus by cultivated gromwell, [B. P. Wiesner & J. Yudkin] Nature,London **170:** 274-275, Aug. 16, '52
LITHOTRIPSY: See Bladder, calculi
LITOVITZ, T. A.: See THOMAS, R. O., jt. auth.
LITT, R.: See BURSTONE, M. S., jt. auth.
LITTELL, A. S., Estimation of T-year survival rate from follow-up studies over limited period of time, Human Biol. **24:**87-116, May '52
LITTER, J., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; thromboembolism: its prophylaxis and medical treatment; recent advances, M.Clin. North America **36:**1309-1321, Sept. '52
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, D. M., JR., HAMPTON, L. J., and WHITE, M. L., Asphyxia neonatorum: syndrome, its prevention and its treatment, Anesthesiology **13:**518-539, Sept. '52
LITTLE, E. J.: See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.
LITTLE, R. D., and MONTGOMERY, P. O., Case report of stenosis of vena cava with vena caval and hepatic vein thrombosis related to trauma, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**197-203, July '52
LITTLE, W. J.: See MANALAN, M. M., jt. auth.
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEFIELD, P. A.: See SEGAR, W. E., jt. auth.
LITTLER, J. W., Subtotal reconstruction of thumb, Plast & Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**215-226, Oct. '52
LITTMAN, D. S.: See SCHWARTZ, D. I., jt. auth.
LITTMANN, A.: See BERNSTEIN, L. M., jt. auth.
LITTMANN, D., Prevention of thromboembolism in acute coronary-artery disease, New England J. Med. **247:**205-208, Aug. 7, '52
LITTNER, M., and KIRSH, I., Aberrant pancreatic tissue in gastric antrum; report of 7 cases, Radiology **59:**201-210, Aug. '52
LITVAK, H.: See FRIEDMANN, G., jt. auth.
LITVIN, H.: See STEIGER, W. A., jt. auth.
LITVINOV, N. N., Hygienic and antiepidemic services in Russia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 585-591, May 16, '52 Cz
Hygienic protection of atmosphere, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**610-612, May 23, '52 Cz
Problems related to hygiene of water, Časop.lék. česk. **91:** 641-642, May 30, '52 Cz
Hygienic protection of streams and reservoirs, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 665-669, June 6, '52 Cz
Problems of hygienic-epidemiologic service at large hydroelectric plants, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 945-947, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
Hygiene of nutrition, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**993-996, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
LITWACK, G., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., CHEN, L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Study of relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, J. Nutrition **47:** 299-306, June '52
LITWAK, R. S., GADBOYS, H. L., SCOTT, G. B., and FERRARA, J. F., Surgical approach for stenotic lesions of semilunar valves by excision and cusp replacement under direct vision, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**165-189, Aug. '52
LITWIN, J., Effect of irritation of vagus nerve on blood coagulation in light of prothrombin tests, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.,pp. 61-65, Jan.-Dec. '52
LITWINSKI, L., Le problème du rajeunissement individuel et national, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**394-395, June 15, '52
LITYNSKI, M., Comparative evaluation of examination of duodenal contents and cholecystography in diagnosis of cholelithiasis before and during operation, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**537-542, '52 Pol
LIU, F. S.: See CH'IN, K. Y., jt. auth.
LIU, W. C.: See WEYL, R., jt. auth.
LIU, W. T., and LANDAUER, E., Observations on nontyphus rickettsia-like organism in human body louse, Pediculus humanus var.corporis, Chinese M.J. **70:**115-139, March-April '52
See **CH'IN, K. Y., jt. auth.**
LIU, Y.: See CH'IN, K. Y., jt. auth.
LIUM, J. H.: See HUNTER, W. C., jt. auth.
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
behavior of total and tissural iron in spleen and liver with respect to hemoglobinemia in rabbits subjected to repeated discontinuous anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**641-649, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
comparative measurements of temperature in liver, lung and rectum of rabbit, [R. B. Dietrick & J. M. Fritts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**293-294, June '52
abnormalities, partial eventration of diaphragm with anomaly of liver simulating hydatid cyst of lungs, [J. M. Pelliza & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch.argent. pediat. **38:**45-54, July '52 S
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, tuberculosis
abscesses of liver and right subdiaphragmatic region, [S. W. Hartwell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1325-1333, Oct. '52
carbuncle, [V. Artigas] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**715-727, May-June '52 S
dangers of prolonged delay in surgery, [L. Déjou & A. Carayon] Méd.trop. **12:** 270-281, May-June '52 F
pyogenic abscess: review with case report of solitary

LIVER, abscess--Continued
abscess caused by Salmonella enteritidis, [B. I. Hirschowitz] Gastroenterology **21**:291-299, June '52
single pyogenic abscess, [R. C. McLeod] Tr.New England S.Soc. **32**:276-281, '51
voluminous abscess of liver and intrahepatic lithiasis, [Nguyen-Huu & Vu-Thi-Thoa] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2573-2581, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
acute yellow atrophy, hepatosis due to p-aminosalicylic acid; toxic manifestations, [M. Poli & L. Cordié] Arch.sc.med. **93**:391-424, May '52 I
yellow hepatitis and diagnosis of yellow fever, [C. M. Torres] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:475, July 15, '52 F
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
amebic abscess, aureomycin therapy of amebiasis; fatal case with colic, hepatic and pulmonary localization; critical study of fatal case, [V. Scaffidi & M. Li Volsi] Acta med.ital. **7**:169-177, July '52 I
diagnosis and therapy in 18 cases, [H. Smitskamp] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2467-2472, Oct. 4, '52 Du
early diagnosis and treatment, [H. Smitskamp] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:249-256, Sept. '52
hepatitis, [F. Blanc] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:473, July 15, '52 F
hepatocentesis and local aureomycin; successful clinical therapy of case, [A. Fedi & A. Miracco] Riforma med. **66**:625-627, June 7, '52 I
internal and external biliary fistulas in suppurative hepatic amebiasis, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Lyon chir. **47**:729-739, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
medical and surgical therapy, [H. Grizaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2564-2567, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis, [C. Rodríguez & M. Adrianza H.] Arch.venezol. pat.trop. **2**:89-136, Jan. '50 S
resochin (chloroquine, quinoline derivative) in treatment, [R. Subramaniam] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:295-300, July '52
anatomy and histology, effect of plant growth substances on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria, [T. M. Brody] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:533-536, July '52
geometry of cell shape and adaptive evolution of liver, [H. Elias] J.Morphol. **91**:365-387, Sept. '52
growth in vitro of massive cultures of liver cells, [V. J. Evans & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1245-1265, June '52
hepatic epithelium cultured in vitro; phase contrast microscopy and microcinematography; histochemistry, [J. Frederic] Acta anat. **15**:42-67, '52 F
mitochondrial population in mammalian cells; description of counting technic and preliminary results on rat liver in different physiologic and pathologic conditions, [C. Allard, R. Mathieu, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12**:407-412, June '52
studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, [A. L. Graffiin & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**:395-437, June '52
study of binucleate cell counts in resting and regenerating rat liver employing mechanical method for separation of liver cells, [P. M. G. St. Aubin & N. L. R. Bucher] Anat.Rec. **112**:797-809, April '52
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
pathogenesis of atrophy of left lobe of man, [E. J. Benz, A. H. Baggenstoss & E. E. Wollaeger] Gastroenterology **22**:34-47, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of contracted kidney and contracted liver, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:89-93, Aug. 31, '52 G
bacteriology, of human liver, [V. M. Sborov, W. C. Morse, B. Giges & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:986-992, Nov. '52
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.
anatomicosurgical problems, [C. Scartozzi & L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **7**:602-613, Aug. 31, '52 I
anemia of liver and glycogenic function, [H. Hermann & J. F. Cier] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:266-268, '52 F
ascites due to posthepatic venous stenosis; experimental ligation of thoracic inferior vena cava and of subhepatic veins, [P. Mallet-Guy & others] Lyon chir. **47**:807-824, Oct. '52 F
changes in liver (fibrosis) due to chronic passive congestion, [T. Castberg] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30**:343-357, '52
circulation, [Z. Erençin] Acta anat. **15**:143-156, '52 G

LIVER, blood supply--Continued
constrictive renal hypertension in rats having adrenal autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage, [L. J. Rather] Endocrinology **50**:562-568, May '52
effect of liver ischemia on plasma in dog, as measured by electrophoretic analysis, [A. M. Rappaport, D. W. Clarke & M. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:585-589, Aug.-Sept. '52
fractional distribution of total blood flow to and oxygen consumption of liver as influenced by mild hemorrhage, [A. Y. Werner, D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:624-630, Sept. '52
functional exploration of liver performed simultaneously in peripheral venous blood and in blood of suprahepatic veins; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] Arch.urug.med. **40**:143-157, Feb.-March '52 S
hemodynamics of capillary circulatory disorder of liver in epidemic hepatitis, [J. & R. Zissler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:448-460, '52 G
hepatic arterial ischemia; experimental study, [A. S. Tavares & J. Costa] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:351-364, '52 P
hypertension and its relation to hepatic circulation; effects on arterial pressure of variations in blood supply of liver in normotensive, hypertensive and cirrhotic dogs and in hypertensive patients with portal cirrhosis, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:430-444, Sept. '52
influence of temporary anemia of liver on blood coagulation, [H. Hermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:996-997, Sept. 27, '52 F
liver blood flow, hepatic glucose production and splanchnic oxygen consumption in normal dogs and following Eck fistula; liver blood flow before and after splenectomy, [E. B. Hallett, G. W. Holton, J. C. S. Paterson & J. A. Schilling] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:401-406, Oct. '52
vascular changes in chronic passive congestion, [T. Castberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:358-370, '52
vascular pattern of cirrhotic liver, [H. Popper, H. Elias & D. E. Petty] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:717-729, Aug. '52
calcification: See Liver, cysts; Liver, echinococcosis
calculi, polymenorrhea and menorrhagia due to hepatic calculi; amenorrhea due to external biliary fistulas, [M. Luisi] Minerva ginec. **4**:322-324, July '52 I
voluminous abscess and intrahepatic lithiasis, [Nguyen-Huu & Vu-Thi-Thoa] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2573-2581, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
cancer, action of dimethylaminoazobenzene; experiments in rats, [G. Hecht] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:610-618, '52 G
carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [P. N. Harris & G. H. A. Clowes] Cancer Res. **12**:471-479, July '52
carcinogenic azo-compounds: chemical constitution and carcinogenic activity (in liver), [G. M. Badger & G. E. Lewis] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:270-292, Sept. '52
case illustrating usefulness of punch biopsy of liver [Mass.Gen.Hosp.case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:490-492, June '52
cultivation of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in yolk sacs of chick embryos, [M. I. Armstrong, A. E. Gray & A. W. Ham] Cancer Res. **12**:698-701, Oct. '52
differential growth of metastatic tumors in liver and lung; experiments with rabbit V2 carcinoma, [B. Lucké & others] Cancer Res. **12**:734-738, Oct. '52
effect of nitrogen mustard (bis-β-chloroethylamine) on liver function and structure in patients with neoplastic disease, [H. J. Zimmerman, L. K. Alpert & J. S. Howe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:387-389, Sept. '52
effects of administration of ascorbic acid and of rutin on transplantability of hepatoma and on ascorbic acid levels of mouse organs, [E. M. Leise, A. B. Schwanfelder & E. K. Harvey] Cancer Res. **12**:643-646, Sept. '52
effects of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and of certain related substances on development of liver tumors due to azo dyes, [H. W. Rumsfeld, Jr., C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Res. **12**:671-676, Sept. '52
electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of liver during azo dye carcinogenesis in rat, [N. T. Eldredge & J. M. Luck] Cancer Res. **12**:801-806, Nov. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LIVER, cancer--Continued
experimental cancer, [A. Lacassagne] Arq.pat. **23:** 227-241, Aug. '51 F
hemopoiesis in primary hepatic cancer and in its metastases in nursling, [F. Stein] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**145-158, '52 G
histochemical and morphologic differentiation of induced tumors in rats, [H. I. Firminger & A. S. Mulay] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**19-33, Aug. '52
incidence of spontaneous hepatomas in C3H, C3H (low milk factor) and CBA mice and effect of estrogen and androgen on occurrence of these tumors in C3H mice, [L. R. C. Agnew & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Res. **12:**757-761, Oct. '52
liver nucleic acid incorporation of adenine-8-C14 during azo dye carcinogenesis, [A. C. Griffin, W. E. Davis, Jr. & M. O. Tifft] Cancer Res. **12:** 707-712, Oct. '52
liver resection in primary malignant hepatoma, [T. G. Nyström] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**241-248, '52
liver tumors induced in rats by p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene compared with tumors induced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 35-55, Aug. '52
pattern of abnormality of liver function in metastatic carcinoma, [L. J. Thomas & H. J. Zimmerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 882-887, June '52
primary carcinoma, [A. Behrend & S. Harberg] Am. J.Surg. **84:** 499-502, Oct. '52
primary carcinoma, [B. Sepúlveda, A. Rivera & E. Rojas] Gac.méd.México **82:** 147-158, '52 S
primary carcinoma (adenoacanthoma) of gallbladder with gallstones in secondary deposits in liver, [M. K. Keech] Gastroenterology **21:**429-432, July '52
primary carcinoma; critical analysis of 16 cases, [F. W. Blatchford, Jr.] Gastroenterology **21:**238-244, June '52
primary carcinoma following viral hepatitis; 2 cases, [J. M. Walshe & H. H. Wolff] Lancet **2:**1007-1010, Nov. 22, '52
primary carcinoma in boy aged 20 months, [N. C. Stone] J.Pediat. **41:**578-581, Nov. '52
primary carcinoma; review and case report in colored juvenile, [C. C. Lamb & F. F. Wood] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**279-281, July '52
primary malignant disease, [C. H. Sanford] Ann.Int. Med. **37:**304-312, Aug. '52
resection for carcinoma, [J. O. Shaffer & P. B. Price] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**337-341, Aug. '52
resection of right lobe (with ligation of pediculate vessels as first step); case, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob, H. G. Robert & C. Henry] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 662-667, June '52 F
ribonucleic acid in cytoplasm of liver cells; localization in hyperplasia and hepatoma produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**450-457, Nov. '52
Senecio alkaloids (with special reference to liver cancer in Bantus), [N. Sapeika] South African M. J. **26:**485-488, June 14, '52
transplantation of spontaneous and induced hepatomas in inbred mice, [H. B. Andervont & T. B. Dunn] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 455-503, Oct. '52
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology
amino acid incorporation in vivo into liver fractions, [R. Brunish & J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**621-628, Oct. '52
biochemical studies on carbohydrates; sugar components of hexosamine-containing carbohydrates from gastric cancers, normal human gastric mucosa and human liver and of glacial acetic acid-soluble proteins from those tissues as well as metastasis in liver of gastric cancer, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 37-42, June 25, '52
carbon atom 2 of l-histidine-2-C14, source of carbon of labile methyl groups in liver, [M. Toporek, L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 839-851, Oct. '52
chemical and enzymatic changes in liver following freezing-drying and acetone fixation, [M. Berenbom, H. O. Yokoyama & R. E. Stowell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**125-128, Oct. '52
chemical determination of vitamin B_{12}; modified procedure for determination of cobalamins in liver concentrates, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 281-286, Aug. '52

LIVER, chemistry--Continued
copper metabolism; storage of iron in liver of copper-deficient rats, [M. S. Chase, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**749-751, Aug.-Sept. '52
cystathionine in liver following feeding of methionine and serine, [W. C. Hess] Arch.Biochem. **40:**127-129, Sept. '52
determination of bound ascorbic acid in liver tissue, [W. N. Sumerwell & R. R. Sealock] J.Biol.Chem. **196:**753-759, June '52
effect of adrenalectomy on succinic dehydrogenase activity as related to nitrogen and other components of rat liver tissue, [J. C. Stucki, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**169-182, Oct. '52
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone on fat, water and protein content of mouse liver, [J. F. Morrison] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 313-317, Aug. '52
effect of certain drugs on ascorbic acid content of liver and adrenal glands in rats, [N. Sapeika] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**223-227, June '52
effect of diet on riboflavin and xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [R. J. Doisy & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 203-205, June '52
effect of dietary sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) on maintenance of liver ascorbic acid in rat, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J. Biol.Chem. **198:**271-279, Sept. '52
effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of rat liver, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli, H. Gershberg & B. Laken] J.Nutrition **47:**11-29, May '52
effects of dietary protein, fat and choline on composition of liver cell and turnover of phospholipin and protein-bound phosphorus, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**664-679, June '52
effects of shock and cold on mouse liver sulfhydryl, [L. V. Beck & W. Linkenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:**291-294, Oct. '52
electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of liver during azo dye carcinogenesis in rat, [N. T. Eldredge & J. M. Luck] Cancer Res. **12:**801-806, Nov. '52
histochemistry of liver in various diseases of biliary tract, [Y. Edlund] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**337-350, '52
influence of site of experimental biliary obstruction upon functional and morphologic hepatic injury, [D. Koch-Weser, K. A. Meyer, C. Yesinick & H. Popper] Lab.Invest. **1:**324-331, '52
synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in liver of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, [C. U. Lowe & C. P. Barnum] Arch. Biochem. **38:**335-346, July '52
variations of vitamin B_{12} content in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication, [R. Wolff, P. Royer & Mme. R. Karlin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 538-547, '52 F
vitamin A concentration in liver in nephrotic syndrome, [B. M. Kagan & E. Kaiser] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**12-16, July '52
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
[F. E. Ilizaslegui Dupuy] Rev.méd.cubana **62:**802-821, Nov. '51 S
[N. J. Modi] J.Indian M.A. **21:**379-387, June '52
abdominal drainage by use of glass button, [C. L. Davidson] Am.J.Surg. **84:**293-295, Aug. '52
abnormalities in excretion of water and sodium in "compensated" cirrhosis, [S. Papper & J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**523-530, Oct. '52
alcohol and cirrhosis, [E. Sjövall] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**10-14, '52 G
antidiabetic effects of Laënnec's cirrhosis, [J. Caroli, J. Etève & J. Bertrand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 790-791, July-Aug. '52 F
autoascites in cirrhotic patients, [D. Gelato] Riforma med. **66:**678-685, June 21, '52 I
biliary xanthomatosis in adults and children (acquired pericholangitic biliary cirrhosis and congenital acholangitic biliary cirrhosis), [H. E. MacMahon] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**664-668, '52 G
case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, [V. Bochenek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1231-1233, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
classification, [B. Varela Fuentes] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**227-254, Aug. '52 S
clinical significance of coexistence of peptic ulcer

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
and portal cirrhosis, with special reference to problem of massive hemorrhage, [W. F. Lipp & M. H. Lipsitz] Gastroenterology **22**:181-191, Oct. '52
congenital dysplasia of interlobular bile ducts with extensive skin xanthomata: congenital acholangic biliary cirrhosis, [H. E. MacMahon & S. J. Thannhauser] Gastroenterology **21**:488-506, Aug. '52
continuous venous hum and thrill in cirrhosis, [M. A. Jalili] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16**:50-55, '52
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of cirrhosis with hyperadrenocorticism (Bonglovanni-Eisenmenger syndrome); case, [H. J. Ernould] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:395-399, '52 F
development of theories on alcoholic hepatitis, [E. Aubertin] Hist.méd. **2**:53-61, Sept. '52 F
diagnostic procedure; experience acquired from 81 cases, [F. San Juan] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**: 463-505, Oct. '52 P
differential diagnosis of hepatitis by means of cholecystography, [K. A. J. Järvinen & V. E. Paltia] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:244-248, Aug. '52
dissolution of fatty cysts in precirrhotic and cirrhotic livers of choline-deficient rats treated with lipotropic factors, [W. S. Hartroft & E. A. Sellers] Am.J.Path. **28**:387-399, May-June '52
Ducci's colloidal red test and early diagnosis, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:135-136, Nov. '52 F
early cirrhosis in Botkin's disease, [A. I. Emelyanov & K. I. Galkina] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:56-60, '52 R
estimate of number of alcoholics in U. S. A. for 1949 in light of sixth revision of international lists of causes of death, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:215-218, June '52
exanthematous cirrhosis and related diseases, [R. Cattan] Presse méd. **60**:1319-1321, Oct. 4, '52 F
familial Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia complicated by chronic hepatitis; results of treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. Englert, Jr. & L. J. Warshaw] Am.J.Med. **13**:507-516, Oct. '52
fatal diffuse hemorrhage in cases of Laënnec's cirrhosis, [K. A. J. Järvinen & E. Loikola] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:356-361, Nov. '52
flocculation reaction to colloidal red test of mesenchymatous hepatitis and cirrhosis; comparison with clinical study and other biologic tests in hepatobiliary diseases, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1975-1991, June 26, '52 F
formal pathogenesis of posthepatitic cirrhosis, [H. Thaler] Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:173-186, '52 G
four siblings with hepatic disease leading to cirrhosis, [F. H. Adams, R. C. Anderson & L. F. Richdorf] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:168-174, Aug. '52
gastroesophageal hemorrhage in cirrhosis, [H. Butler] Thorax **7**:159-166, June '52
heart of patients, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, Weil-Fage & Roux] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:585-595, July '52 F
hematologic studies, [M. A. Jalili, M. Demarchi & A. R. Abdul-Ghani] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:427-447, '52
hemolysis in pathogenesis of anemia norm and of macrocytic anemia of cirrhosis of Morgagni-Laënnec; metabolism of hemoglobin variations induced by therapy with lipotropic factors, [M. Falzoi, G. d'Antuono & E. Orlando] Gior.clin.med. **33**:575-590, June '52 I
hemorrhagic diathesis in case of cirrhosis associated with circulating anticoagulant, [A. de Vries & E. Shafrir] Acta haemat. **8**:246-261, Oct. '52
hepatic changes in tramps in Djakarta (in relation to study on prevalence of cirrhosis in Indonesia), [H. Neeb] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**: 278-282, Sept. '52
hepatic, splenic and left gastric arterial ligations in advanced portal cirrhosis, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:37-64, July '52
hepatitis and cirrhosis of undulant fever, [E. Roda Pérez & D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clín.españ. **46**: 6-12, July 15, '52 S
hepatogenous myocardosis with special regard to cirrhosis, [H. Abendroth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1311-1313, Oct. 24, '52 G
hypercoagulability of blood of patients with cirrhosis following administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. J. Eisenmenger, R. J. Slater & A. M. Bongiovanni] Am.J.Med. **13**:27-34, July '52
hyperprotein and lipotropic therapy; study of 46 recovered cases followed in past 5 years, [L. Barbera] Gior.clin.med. **33**:490-546, May '52 I

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
hypertension and its relation to hepatic circulation; effects on arterial pressure of variations in blood supply of liver in normotensive, hypertensive and cirrhotic dogs and in hypertensive patients with portal cirrhosis, [J. K. Berman & J. E. Hull] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:430-444, Sept. '52
icterus gravis and cirrhosis, [J. W. Gerrard] Brit.M. J. **1**:1385-1387, June 28, '52
incidence in colored people of Cape peninsula, [J. D. L. Hansen] South African M.J. **26**:441-442, May 24, '52
increase during childhood, [H. Gattner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:657-658, July 11, '52 G
infantile cirrhosis, [S. K. Mukerji] J.Indian M.A. **22**:6-12, Oct. '52
juvenile cirrhosis, [C. S. Campbell] J.Pediat, **41**: 582-586, Nov. '52
17-ketosteroid level during cirrhosis, [C. Darnaud, Denard, de Boissezon & P. Verez] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:819-820, July-Aug. '52 F
Laënnec's cirrhosis: effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) during low sodium regimen, [R. A. Chapman & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:744-754, Nov. '52
ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries and of gastric coronary vein in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis, [L. Galvão] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:121-126, April '52 P
ligature of hepatic artery in therapy, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2543-2550, Oct. 17, '52 S
liver and biliary tract disorders in Modena sector; hepatic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laënnec), cancer-cirrhosis, primary tumors of liver, biliary lithiasis, tumors of biliary tract (1911-1951), [G. Spigolon] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:151-194, '52 I
liver extracts in therapy of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Helvet.med.acta **19**:397-402, Oct. '52 G
liver necrosis and death following hepatic artery ligation (in patient with portal cirrhosis), [D. Rosenbaum & H. L. Egbert] J.A.M.A. **149**:1210-1212, July 26, '52
management, [J. Milam] Mississippi Doctor **30**:89-92, Aug. '52
metabolic and clinical effects of different regimens (especially low sodium and high protein diets) in patients with chronic liver disease, [G. R. Morey, C. R. Paynter, C. F. Consolazio & R. M. Kark] Metabolism **1**:314-339, July '52
metabolism of iron; intravenous iron tolerance tests in Laënnec's cirrhosis, [S. E. Gitlow, M. R. Beyers & J. P. Colmore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 541-549, Oct. '52
morphology and pathogenesis of biliary cirrhosis, [E. Moschcowitz] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:259-275, Sept. '52
Mosse syndrome, [P. B. Woolley] Gastroenterology **21**: 444-447, July '52
needle biopsy and liver function tests in acute hepatitis and cirrhosis, [G. Welin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.268) **143**:1-132, '52
observed in hospital of Perugia from July 1, 1921 to June 30, 1951; statistical study, [L. Saracca] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:159-177, '51 I
ocular pathology in case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis with intraocular involvement, [N. Lewis] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:325-327, June '52
plasma prothrombin in viral hepatitis and cirrhosis; evaluation of 2 stage method in 75 cases, [J. D. Mann] Gastroenterology **21**:263-270, June '52
portacaval anastomosis in treatment, [F. E. Stock] West.J.Surg. **60**:514-516, Oct. '52
portal circulation time in cirrhosis following portacaval anastomosis, [B. Giges & P. E. Teschan] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:537-540, Oct. '52
portal hypertension with ascites; results of splenorenal derivation, [W. R. Suiffet & J. Scherchener] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:324-340, '51 S
posthepatitic and alcoholic cirrhosis: clinicopathologic study of 43 cases of each, [A. H. Baggenstoss & M. H. Stauffer] Gastroenterology **22**:157-180, Oct. '52
postnecrotic (toxic) cirrhosis; clinical significance, [L. A. Stine & J. M. Swarts] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 176-180, June '52
primary biliary cirrhosis with xanthomas, [A. L. Froehlich, N. Buyssens & G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:622-627, July-Aug. '52 F
problem of infantile familial hepatic cirrhosis, [K. H. Bleckmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:222-242, '52 G
problem of surgical therapy, [F. Bsteh] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:418-420, June 6, '52 G

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
proliferative reaction of mesenchyme and of blood protein production in experimental cirrhosis, [G. Avezzù & B. Lombardi] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:364-375, July-Aug. '52 I
rate of disappearance of iodinated human albumin from serum in relation to albumin concentration, total circulating albumin content and presence of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:874-881, June '52
recent advances in medical treatment, [S. A. Portis & S. L. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1265-1272, Aug. 2, '52
relative effects of protein, choline and methionine in treatment of experimental dietary cirrhosis in rat, [I. C. Plough, A. J. Patek, Jr. & M. Bevans] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 221-231, Sept. '52
renal changes in acute forms of hepatitis and in portal cirrhosis, [M. A. Nunes] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 425-452, '52 G
resin control of cirrhotic ascites and edema, [G. McHardy, D. C. Browne, S. Ward & J. Bechtold] South.M.J. **45**:636-641, July '52
role of sodium in formation and control of ascites in patients with (Laënnec's) cirrhosis, [W. J. Eisenmenger] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:261-272, Aug. '52
so-called primary biliary cirrhosis; case, [H. Jesserer & F. Wewalka] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 427-434, Oct. '52 G
stellar angioma in Laënnec's cirrhosis; diagnostic importance, [B. Varela Fuentes & H. Gutiérrez Blanco] Arch.urug.med. **40**: 281-291, April '52 S
subacute and chronic hepatitis, [J. A. K. Cuningham] New Zealand M.J. **51**:69-74, April '52
surgical treatment of hematemesis due to esophageal varices from portal cirrhosis by ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries; case, [P. A. Knepper, L. W. Ide, R. V. Riddell & J. R. McDaniel] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:563-564, July '52
syndrome of impending hepatic coma in patients given certain nitrogenous substances, [G. B. Phillips, R. Schwartz, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] New England J.Med. **247**:239-246, Aug. 14, '52
therapy, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:507-515, June '52 F
therapy by means of transfusion of ascitic fluid; 2 cases, [L. Messini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:869-873, June 30, '52 I
therapy of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis with liver extracts, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1390-1393, Nov. 7, '52 G
thirty-four cases in 1951, [P. Uhry & A. Morel-Maroger] Presse méd. **60**:883-885, June 14, '52 F
treatment, [M. A. Spellberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 775-791, Oct. '52
urinary excretion of amino acids in patients and in normal adults, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., R. D. Eckhardt & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1015-1022, Nov. '52
vascular pattern of cirrhotic liver, [H. Popper, H. Elias & D. E. Petty] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 717-729, Aug. '52
with benign development in infant; etiology and diagnosis, [E. Schneegans, A. Rohmer, A. Haarscher & Mme. Michel-Urban] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:665-668, '52 F

cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
calcified cyst of left lobe; evacuation by means of lobectomy; therapy by means of tamponade (Bustos method), [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:359-360, July 16-23, '52 S
dissolution of fatty cysts in precirrhotic and cirrhotic livers of choline-deficient rats treated with lipotropic factors, [W. S. Hartroft & E. A. Sellers] Am.J.Path. **28**:387-399, May-June '52
genuine cyst; case, [J. Jáki] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1260-1262, '52 G
nonparasitic cysts, [L. Moure Couceiro & A. Sierra Forniés] Med.clín. **18**:337-342, May '52 S
nonparasitic cysts, [F. E. Stock] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:530-533, May '52
polycystic disease; possible cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [E. Boros & J. Fink] New York J. Med. **52**:2286-2288, Sept. 15, '52
polycystic hepatorenal disease; case, [S. Balocco & M. Banche] Arch.sc.med. **94**:182-201, Aug. '52 I
polycystic liver; case, [L. Laporta y Bort] Med.espan. **27**:219-221, March '52 S
portal stasis associated with polycystic liver as cause of hematemesis in patient with ulcer of duodenal bulb, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:628-630, July-Aug. '52 F

LIVER, cysts--Continued
unusual form of merocysts of Hepatocystis (=Plasmodium) kochi, [P. C. C. Garnham & F. Pick] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:535-537, Sept. '52

diseases: See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Jaundice; Liver, function tests
adrenal cortex in liver disease, [L. Pelner, H. Goldstein & S. Waldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:286-295, Sept. '52
alkaline phosphatase and hepatopathy, [N. d'Onghia & V. Casadio] Riforma med. **66**:870-874, Aug. 9, '52 I
amino acids of blood serum in hepatic pathology, [M. Cachin, J. Durlach & J. Blass] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3231-3238, Oct. 30, '52 F
aspecific positive syphilis reactions following hepatic diseases, [F. Geier & R. Doepfmer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1254-1256, Oct. 10, '52 G
association of hyperfolliculinism with hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:687-700, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
bases for diagnosis of hepatopathies and hepatic insufficiency, [F. Morán Miranda] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1105-1112, May 23, '52 S
behavior of curve due to loading with chloramphenicol in patients, [A. Pederzini & R. Bergonzini] Minerva med. **2**:474-475, Sept. 24, '52 I
blood pyruvic acid response to intravenous glucose or insulin in the normal and in patients with liver disease and with diabetes mellitus, [D. S. Amatuzio, N. Shrifter, F. L. Stutzman & S. Nesbitt] J. Clin.Invest. **31**: 751-755, Aug. '52
capillary lesions due to dysproteinemia and therapy with rutin; explanation for hemorrhagic diathesis in hepatic diseases, [G. A. Martini & H. Engelkamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:833-837, June 27, '52 G
choline therapy of severe hepatopathies in infants and children, [K. E. Haase] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:398-414, '52 G
cholinesterasic activity of blood serum in hepatopathies, [A. Lodi & L. Ragazzoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:360-377, April '52 I
chromatographic study of serum amino acids in hepatic pathology, [M. Cachin, J. Durlach & Mme. N. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:637-642, June '52 F
chromium intoxication with special reference to hepatic injury, [L. R. Pascale & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1385-1389, Aug. 9, '52
clinical aspects of abortion due to soap solutions, [W. Dieke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:611-612, June 27, '52 G [Comment on Scholz' article]; reply by Scholz **7**: 612-613, June 27, '52 G
clinical problems of fatty liver, [H. Robbers & K. Rümelin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:799-801, June 20, '52 G
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of chronic liver diseases, [C. F. Williams & E. B. Flink] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:888-895, June '52
determination of total, free and esterified cholesterol in blood serum of patients with carcinoma and liver diseases, [C. Michalec, A. Kocna & J. Kotrlík] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:767-771, June 27, '52 Cz
diagnosis and management, [R. B. Capps] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **55**:41-44, July 19, '52
diet in therapy of acute and chronic diffuse hepatic parenchymal lesions, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1052-1054, Sept. 5, '52 G
diet therapy of diffuse parenchymatous disorders of liver, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2815-2820, Nov. 8, '52 Du
dietetic therapy, [H. Salomón] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 931-932, May 2, '52 S
differential diagnosis and therapy of hepatosis during pregnancy, [L. Heller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 963-973, Nov. '52 G
differential diagnosis of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis by means of cholecystography, [K. A. J. Järvinen & V. E. Paltia] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:244-248, Aug. '52
dysfunction in chronic alcoholics, [Y. Rouleau & G. Nadeau] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:231-237, Sept. '52
efficient therapy of serious reactions to penicillin by means of sodium dehydrocholate; clinical study of hepatic dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:809-816, Nov. '52 P
etiology and treatment of hepatic coma, [R. A. Wise] South.M.J. **45**: 716-723, Aug. '52
excretion of amino acids in children with liver disease, [F. Souchon & G. Grunau] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:663, July 15, '52 G

LIVER, diseases--Continued
fatal hepatonephritis due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; 2 cases, [L. Dérobert & others] Ann. méd.lég. **32**:282-287, July-Sept. '52 F
following transfusion of blood and derivatives, [L. Marinelli & E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:733-741, June 2, '52 I
frequency of allergic manifestations in liver disorders, [J. Cueva V. & R. Hernández de la Portilla] Rev.invest.clín. **4**:203-208, April-July '52 S
frequency of lesions following dystrophy, [H. Meyeringh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:840-841, June 27, '52 G
hepatic form of infectious mononucleosis (Pfeiffer's disease) in uniovular twins, [W. Kärst] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:747-749, Aug. 8, '52 G
hepatic hypoglycemia; occurrence in congestive heart failure, [S. M. Mellinkoff & P. A. Tumulty] New England J.Med. **247**:745-750, Nov. 13, '52
hepatic lesions and gynecologic disorders, [W. Grab] Medizinische, pp. 1483-1486, Nov. 22, '52 G
hepatic lesions associated with scarlet fever, [H. Wiesener] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:389-392, Sept. '52 G
hepatic tests in preterminal hepatic insufficiency, [J. L. Switzer, F. Steigmann, J. de la Huerga & F. Schaffner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:241-244, Aug. '52
hepatitis and cirrhosis of undulant fever, [E. Roda Pérez & D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:6-12, July 15, '52 S
hepatitis and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Dooner] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:367-372, June '52 S
hepatitis; differential diagnosis by laboratory studies, [H. Popper] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:893-896, Nov. '52
hepatogenous hypoglycemia; case, [M. Hirvonen & M. A. Räsänen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:87-90, '52 G
hepatorenal syndrome complicating pregnancy, [W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:309-318, Aug. '52
history of edema of hepatic diseases, [R. Cachera] Hist.méd. **2**:63-70, Sept. '52 F
hydrothorax and ascites in hepatitis [O. Klövstad] Nord.med. **48**:1238-1239, Sept. 5, '52 N
hypothyroidism, liver damage and vitamin A deficiency as factors in hyperkeratosis, [W. M. Shaw, E. H. Mason & F. G. Kalz] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:197-203, Aug. '52
in obesity, [S. Zelman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:141-156, Aug. '52
inositol in therapy of lipogenic hepatopathies of children, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:632-633, '52 F
intestinal bilharziasis (with special reference to involvement of liver) in eastern Transvaal; preliminary report, [R. J. Pitchford] South African M.J. **26**:524-528, June 28, '52
lipoid metabolism in patients; functional study, [T. di Perri] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:1-25, Feb. '51 I
liver biopsy in malaria (treated with chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [R. C. Hunter, Jr. & J. A. Sheedy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1603-1614, Nov. '52
liver extracts in therapy of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Helvet.med.acta **19**:397-402, Oct. '52 G
liver in chronic heart insufficiency; hemodynamic, clinical, therapeutic study, [G. Lenti & L. Brighenti] Minerva med. **2**:567-577, Oct. 4, '52 I
management, [L. L. Hardt] Postgrad.Med. **12**:259-263, Sept. '52
mechanism of "inverse anaphylaxis" with special consideration of antihistamine activity in experimental allergic liver lesion (Masugi hepatitis), [W. Benstz & H. G. Meyer-Krahmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:76-88, '52 G
meningitis and hepatitis due to infectious mononucleosis, [M. Herman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1205-1208, Aug. '52
metabolism of amino acids in patients, [F. Škrha] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1225-1229, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
mineral corticoid activity of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in hepatitis, [W. D. von Schönberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:833-835, Sept. 15, '52 G
peptone-splitting activity of blood serum in liver disorders, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:563-564, June 15, '52 G
plasma antithrombin in thrombosis, hemorrhage and liver disease, [W. H. Griffith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:367-373, Sept. '52
portal circulation time in bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis, [M. M. Ragab] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:533-544, '52

LIVER, diseases--Continued
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; hepatology; review of literature, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1066-1072, May 16, '52 S
question of existence of hepatic anergy, [R. Worms, H. Péquignot & J. Civatte] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3323-3330, Nov. 6, '52 F
relation between allergy and hepatic dysfunction; clinical study, [P. Tolentino & S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **4**:475-481, June 30, '52 I
renal clearance studies in acute hepatitis, [G. Hand & G. P. Albus] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:661-665, July 15, '52 G
results of provoked hyperlipemia test in chronic patients, [B. Rilliet] Helvet.med.acta **19**:403-408, Oct. '52 F
serum iron, [H. Ducci, A. Spoerer & R. Katz] Gastroenterology **22**:52-63, Sept. '52
subclinical liver syndrome in chronic lesions of liver parenchyma, [G. Voigt] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:4-12, Jan. 1, '52 G
surgical aspects of intrahepatic biliary obstruction, [I. Aird] Ann.Surg. **136**:27-38, July '52
therapy, [E. Salgado Filho] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:473-476, July '52 P
therapy of chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis with liver extracts, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1390-1393, Nov. 7, '52 G
therapy of hepatitis with lipotropic substances (choline and methionine); methodical-critical aspects, [I. Stahl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1010-1014, Oct. 24, '52 G
undulant fever, diabetes and hepatic insufficiency, [A. P. León & N. Aguirre] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **12**:3-7, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
use of testosterone (androgen) in preventing postoperative liver dysfunction in poor risk surgical patient, [M. A. Hayes, P. E. Hodgson & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **136**:643-658, Oct. '52
variations of plasma protein formula in hepatic disorders, [M. F. Jayle & J. Vallin] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:3133-3138, Oct. 22, '52 F
what's new in diagnosis and management, [W. P. Corr] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:61-67, '52
yellow fever symptomatology in case of pneumococcic hepatonephritis in native of Ubangi-Shari; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Le Gac, M. Rouby & C. Dieng] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:292-294, '52 F

distomiasis: See Distomiasis

echinococcosis, [C. E. Sedgwick] S.Clin.North America **32**:899-902, June '52
acute abdomen due to hepatic hydatid cyst; rare case, [J. Fidalgo Díaz] Med.colon. **20**:133-137, Aug. '52 S
antigenic polysaccharide from echinococcic cysts, [S. Čmelík] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:456-462, '52 G
calcified cyst of liver; effect of formol (solution of formaldehyde), [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36**:131-132, April 30, '52 S
hydatid cyst of left breast with diffuse hepatic echinococcosis; case, [C. Pierra] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:830-831, July-Aug. '52 F
hydatid cyst of upper surface of liver; diagnosis; therapy, [D. Claudo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2841-2845, Sept. 26, '52 F
polycystic kidney simulating hydatid cyst, [S. Carro] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:343-348, March-April '52 S
purulent echinococcosis of liver with perforation into right bile duct, [M. M. Desyatov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:88, '52 R
removal of parasitic sac, [J. Guibal] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:430-432, April 30-May 7, '52 F
residual hydatid cavities with biliary fistula; mechanism of refilling by means of cholangiography, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2460-2467, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
rupture into bile ducts simulating stones in common duct, [D. H. Atlas & H. Kamenear] Am.J.Med. **13**:384-386, Sept. '52
with clinical findings of cholecystitis, [J. García Morán] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:767-771, May-June '52 S

embryology, incorporation of radioacetate into cholesterol of fetal rat liver homogenates, [M. Rabinovitz & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:472-474, Oct. '52

enzymes, adenosintriphosphatase study during rat liver damage; ATP-ase activity of rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy, [C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad. J. M. Sc. **30**: 295-301, Aug. '52

LIVER, enzymes--Continued
amine oxidase activity of rat liver in riboflavin deficiency, [J. Hawkins] Biochem.J. **51**:399-404, June '52
biochemical adaptation; effect of variation in dietary protein upon hepatic arginase of rat, [J. Mandelstam & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **51**: 681-686, Aug. '52
chemical and enzymatic changes in liver following freezing-drying and acetone fixation, [M. Berenbom, H. O. Yokoyama & R. E. Stowell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:125-128, Oct. '52
choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from x-irradiated rats, [H. O. Kunkel & P. H. Phillips] Arch.Biochem. **37**:366-374, June '52
conversion of l-histidine to glutamic acid by liver enzymes, [A. Abrams & H. Borsook] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:205-214, Sept. '52
cytochemical studies; synthesis of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) by liver cell nuclei, [G. H. Hogeboom & W. C. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 611-620, Aug. '52
decomposition of glycogen; postmortal glycogenolysis, enzyme inhibition by ascorbic and pantothenic acid, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:36-44, '52 G
determination of xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J.Biol. Chem. **199**:393-405, Nov. '52
effect of adrenalectomy on succinic dehydrogenase activity as related to nitrogen and other components of rat liver tissue, [J. C. Stucki, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 169-182, Oct. '52
effect of excess dietary dl-methionine on liver and kidney catalase of rats, [A. M. Stein & E. R. Skavinski] Science **116**:122-123, Aug. 1, '52
effect of fat and pyridoxine deficiencies on rat liver dehydrogenases, [P. G. Tulpule & V. N. Patwardhan] Arch.Biochem. **39**:450-456, Aug. '52
effect of various hydrocarbons, cancerous and noncancerous, on activity of enzymatic catalyzing processes of oxyreduction; catalase, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **38**:176-184, '52 I
effect of various hydrocarbons, cancerous or noncancerous, on activity of enzymatic catalyzing processes of oxyreduction; malicodehydrogenase and succinodehydrogenase, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **38**:200-208, '52 I
enzymatic activity of mitochondria of hepatoma, [J. & R. Nordmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:402-405, June 24-July 1, '52 F
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity of rat liver, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Nature,London **170**:119-120, July 19, '52
histochemical determination of lipase activity of liver, [H. Klein, H. Widmer & L. Grossmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:295-300, April 5, '52 G
in vitro inhibition of catalase by tumor factor, [A. B. Hargreaves & H. F. Deutsch] Cancer Res. **12**:720-726, Oct. '52
influence of alkaline and alkali-earth ions on thiocyanase of guinea pig liver, [F. Sanz Sánchez & E. Castella Bertrán] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:101-109, '51 S
inhibition of cathepsin by dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. Siebert, K. Lang & H. Wolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:446-455, '52 G
inhibition of liver xanthine oxidase activity in rats, [J. M. Beiler, M. Graff & G. J. Martin] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:333, Oct. '52
intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) nucleosidase in rat liver, [S. C. Sung & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 175-179, July '52
liver alcohol dehydrogenase and ester formation, [L. P. Kendal & A. N. Ramanathan] Biochem.J. **52**: 430-438, Nov. '52
nucleodepolymerase activity in regenerating rat liver, [R. Daoust, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:180-184, June '52
pharmacologic modifications of canine hepatic acid phosphomonoesterase, [E. Castella Bertrán & F. Sanz Sánchez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**: 110-116, '51 S
relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, [G. Litwack, J. N. Williams, Jr., L. Chen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **47**:299-306, June '52
sarcosine oxidase activity of rat liver tissue: effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Biochem. **41**:138-142, Nov. '52

LIVER, enzymes--Continued
serum and hepatic enzymes in experimental liver damage, [H. Popper, D. Koch-Weser & J. de la Huerga] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:256-265, May-June '52
synthesis of xanthine oxidase by rat liver slices in vitro, [S. B. Dhungat & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:831-841, Aug. '52
excision: See also Liver, physiology; Liver, tumors
alkaline phosphate and amylase of plasma after hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock, M. A. Block, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:467-471, Aug. '52
changes in liver of rat after partial hepatectomy, [R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **117**:267-277, July 28, '52
development of inclusion bodies in cells of rat liver after partial hepatectomy, [I. Doniach & K. Weinbren] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:499-505, Oct. '52
effect of glucose on amino acids of plasma after total hepatectomy, [E. V. Flock & others] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:427-437, Sept. '52
effects of diet, partial hepatectomy and growth-promoting factors on composition of rat liver, [M. E. Dumm, E. P. Ralli, H. Gershberg & B. Laken] J. Nutrition **47**:11-29, May '52
glucose utilization in acidotic hepatectomized dogs and eviscerated dogs, [B. Mackler & others] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:561-564, June '52
left lobar and segmentary hepatectomy; anatomic study, [C. Couinaud] J.chir. **68**:697-715, Nov. '52 F
prolongation of anticonvulsant activity of 5,5-diphenylhydantoin in rats by partial hepatectomy, [J. B. Nash & R. Clements] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 434-437, May 1, '52
removal of liver of dog; experimental surgical technic, [J. H. Grindlay & F. C. Mann] Surgery **31**: 900-908, June '52
extracts: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Celiac Disease, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases
action on contractility of isolated mammalian heart muscle, [J. P. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:330-332, Aug. '52
effect of liver supplement on growth of children, [J. Yudkin] Brit.M.J. **1**:1388-1389, June 28, '52
effects of adrenalectomy and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment on fatty acid oxidation by mouse liver homogenates, [M. N. Lipsett & F. J. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:303-308, July '52
effects of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient and alloxan-diabetic rats, [P. P. Foa, H. R. Weinstein, J. A. Smith & M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:323-333, Oct. '52
effects of liver fractions and vitamin B_{12} on body and organ weights of thyroid-fed rats, [C. E. Graham, I. P. Reichstein, W. J. Watson & S. W. Hier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:657-659, Aug.-Sept. '52
intracellular distribution of estrogen inactivating mechanism in rat liver and other tissues, [I. L. Riegel & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:617-623, Aug.-Sept. '52
metabolism of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related steroids in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of pregnane-3α,20α-diol by rat-liver homogenates and investigation of products of metabolism, [J. K. Grant] Biochem.J. **51**:358-362, June '52
role of ascorbic acid in oxidation of l-tyrosine by guinea pig liver extracts, [R. R. Sealock, R. L. Goodland, W. N. Sumerwell & J. M. Brierly] J. Biol.Chem. **196**:761-767, June '52
stability of vitamin B_{12} activity in liver injection, [E. M. Stapert, E. B. Ferrer & L. Stubberfield] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:587-589, Nov. '52
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, cysts; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology
action of lipotropic substances, [G. Schettler] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:627-633, July 15, '52 G
aspects of lipid accumulation in liver and in arteries; relation, [M. Coppo] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2893-2899, Sept. 30, '52 F
behavior of total fats and of cholesterol in residual lungs and in liver following pneumonectomy, [M. Ursini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:233-238, July-Aug. '52 I
composition of dietary fat in relation to liver-fat deposition on low-protein diets, [M. Damodaran & C. S. Raman] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:465-472, Oct. '51
effect of choline deficiency on fatty acids of liver and body lipids in rat, [C. S. Raman] Biochem.J. **52**: 320-324, Oct. '52

LIVER, fats and lipoids--Continued
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on lipids of serum, liver and testes in intact and adrenalectomized rats, [C. J. Migeon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 571-574, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of other lipotropic substances on fate of choline after oral and intravenous administration, [S. S. Waldstein & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 323-325, Oct. '52
effect of varying amounts of dietary cholesterol and of choline upon liver lipids, [J. H. Ridout, C. C. Lucas, J. M. Patterson & C. H. Best] Biochem.J. **52:** 79-83, Sept. '52
effects of aureomycin on renal lesions, liver lipid and tissue choline in choline deficiency, [J. H. Baxter & H. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 415-419, July '52
hepatic cholesterol content in nutritional disorders, [V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & P. G. Tulpule] Lancet **2:** 661-662, Oct. 4, '52
lipotropic factors in infants' diseases, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 660-662, '52 F
lipotropic substances and fatty liver, [M. Corteville] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 832-833, Sept. 15, '52 Du
nature of stimulating action of insulin on lipogenesis from acetate in fasted rat liver, [M. S. Masri, I. Lyon & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 621-624, Aug. '52
physiologic role of polyethylenic fatty acids; influence of lipid deficient diet on nature of fatty acids of hepatic phosphoaminolipids in rat, [M. Beauvallet & P. May] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 210-213, '52 F
relations between fat distribution and mitosis of parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **93:** 345-352, April '52 I
tumor lipoids: preparation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients; clinical evaluation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients, [H. S. Penn & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1389-1416, June '52
turnover of liver and plasma phospholipids of phlorizinized dogs, [N. R. Diluzio & D. B. Zilversmit] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 472-476, Aug. '52
function tests, alterations of hepatic function following surgical intervention, [G. Montanari] Arch.ital. chir. **75:** 203-224, '52 I
anoxia and function test, [O. G. Tisi] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **12:** 385-407, June '52 P
Bauer galactose test, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1524-1530, July 4, '52 S
benzoin and shellac turbidity as tests, [M. C. F. Lindert, J. J. Levin & R. J. Gaspich] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:** 226-230, July '52
biliary excretion of gallium^{72}, gold^{198}, and hafnium^{181} in rat, [J. W. Archdeacon, J. B. Nash & G. C. Wilson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 281-285, '52
blood glycogen level following levulose tolerance test in man, [F. Gabl, H. Leubner & L. Wachter] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 230-234, June '52 G
bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) clearance: quantitative clinical test, [R. D. Goodman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 531-536, Oct. '52
clinical aspects of Banti syndrome; laboratory examinations and function tests, [R. Masure & J. Sonnet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 345-384, May '52 F
clinical test of detoxicating function of liver with borneol, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1803-1808, Sept. 5, '52 G
clinical value of biochemical tests, [T. F. Bloem & H. Neumann] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1692-1698, July 12, '52 Du
colloidal red test; relation to protidemia, [G. Monti & G. Illing] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 193-203, July-Aug. '52 I
construction and clinical significance of coagulohepatogram, [W. Rieben] J.Clin.Path. **5:** 257-265, Aug. '52
correlation between anatomic and functional alterations, [A. Rivera, E. Rojas & B. Sepúlveda] Rev. invest.clin. **4:** 137-160, April-July '52 S
correlation, with particular reference to colloidal red test, [M. D. Orrahood & M. Oswald] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 514-518, Nov. '52
critical evaluation of fuchsin S test as chromodiagnostic test, [H. Dorow & H. Eberhard] Medizinische, pp. 1191-1192, Sept. 20, '52 G
diagnosis of liver lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis by testing metabolic functions with reference to protein and bile pigments, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Feldmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G

LIVER, function tests--Continued
diagnostic importance of time of appearance of sulfobromophthalein in bile collected by minute intubation, [J. Caroli, Y. Tanasoglu & M. Cohen] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 623-636, June '52 F
diagnostic value; comparative study, [C. Casimiro San Segundo, I. Madrigal de Alba & L. F. Pallardo] Rev.clin.españ. **45:** 248-255, May 31, '52 S
Ducci colloidal red test and early diagnosis of cirrhosis, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156:** 135-136, Nov. '52 F
dysfunction in infectious mononucleosis in children, [D. Y. Y. Hsia & S. S. Gellis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:** 175-183, Aug. '52
effect of nitrogen mustard (bis-β-chloroethylamine) on liver function and structure in patients with neoplastic disease, [H. J. Zimmerman, L. K. Alpert & J. S. Howe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 387-389, Sept. '52
effect of Welchi toxin on human hepatitis sera, [I. Rudberg-Roos] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 35-50, '52
effects of dextran and of polyvinylpyrrolidone administration on liver function in man, [J. G. Reinhold, C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe, M. Newton & J. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 706-713, Nov. '52
experimental and clinical studies on dyes for excretory test, [T. Nakazima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 87-95, June 25, '52
flocculation reaction to colloidal red test of mesenchymatous hepatitis and cirrhosis; comparison with clinical study and other biologic tests in hepatobiliary diseases, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1975-1991, June 26, '52 F
flocculation reaction with Lugol solution (iodine); colloid reaction for practice, [V. Tobiasch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2387-2388, Nov. 21, '52 G
functional exploration of liver performed simultaneously in peripheral venous blood and in blood of suprahepatic veins; preliminary report, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & others] Arch.urug.med. **40:** 143-157, Feb.-March '52 S
functioning of kidney and liver in chronic secondary anemia, [M. Ferrari & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:** 103-108, '52 S
hepatogram; clinical use, [W. Engert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 785-788, Aug. 22, '52 G
hippuric acid excretion and aminoacetic acid metabolism in schizophrenics, [G. Mall & H. J. Jünemann] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 289-300, '52 G
in alloxan diabetes, [S. Tuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 97-105, June 25, '52
in dogs, [A. G. Gornall & C. J. Bardawill] Canad.J.M. Sc. **30:** 256-271, June '52
in epidermal dermatitis, [E. Černý] Dermatologica **105:** 169-175, '52 G
in infancy, [R. C. Harris] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 721-728, Nov. '52
in persons infected with tapeworm (Taenia or Diphyllobothrium), [K. A. Vannfält] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:** 127-137, '52
in preterminal hepatic insufficiency, [J. L. Switzer, F. Steigmann, J. de la Huerga & F. Schaffner] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 241-244, Aug. '52
in primary and secondary stages of syphilis, [P. de Graciansky & J. P. Hardouin] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 155-157, March-April '52 F
in stasis dermatitis, [R. A. Osbourn] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 125, July '52 [Comment on Griffith and Baumeister's article]; reply by Griffith and Baumeister **66:** 125-126, July '52
instantaneous test applicable to current medical practice, [R. Dupuy, F. Thuau & C. Macary] Presse méd. **60:** 1001-1003, July 5, '52 F
isoniazid and hepatic function: value of various tests of colloidal lability, [S. Conforto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 1187-1192, Sept. 8, '52 I
laboratory diagnosis of liver disease; coordinated use of histologic and biochemical observations, [H. Popper & F. Schaffner] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1367-1372, Dec. 6, '52
latent clinical forms of calcareous pancreopathies; special study of hepatic and gastrointestinal alterations, [E. Oliver Pascual & others] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 568-586, March-April '52 S
liver excretory function test with bromophenol blue (phenolphthalein derivative), [T. Numasawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 167-175, June 25, '52
liver function in mental patients treated with electroshock, [S. A. Kirillov & N. M. Korochkina] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 21-27, '52 R
liver function in untreated addisonian pernicious anemia, [R. F. Schilling & J. W. Harris] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 718-725, Nov. '52

LIVER, function tests--Continued
mechanism, specificity and sensitivity of methylene blue test for demonstration of bilirubin in urine; comparison to other bile pigment reactions, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Langenberg] Medizinische, pp. 1028-1030, Aug. 9, '52 G
modification of bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) test; relation to liver biopsy findings in children, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**253-257, Aug. 25, '52
modified galactose test according to Ludwig and Strehler, [H. Eberhard] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**849-851, Sept. 5, '52 G
needle biopsy and tests in acute hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, [G. Welin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 268) **143:**1-132, '52
new reaction for study of renal function; comparative study of Wuhrmann-Wunderly cadmium and Hanger reactions, [A. S. Xavier] Gaz.méd.port. **5:**305-310, '52 P
new test; ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) loading; comparative and critical study, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Gior.clin.med. **33:**727-736, July '52 I
pattern of abnormality of liver function in metastatic carcinoma, [L. J. Thomas & H. J. Zimmerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 882-887, June '52
photometric method for precise estimation of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation, [A. C. Kibrick, H. E. Rogers & S. J. Skupp] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**698-702, July '52
plasma cholinesterase activity in liver disease: value as diagnostic test of liver function compared with flocculation tests and plasma protein determinations, [A. Wilson, R. J. Calvert & H. Geoghegan] J. Clin.Invest. **31:** 815-823, Sept. '52
problem of jaundice in general surgery (John M. T. Finney lecture), [H. K. Gray] Maryland M.J. **1:** 322-330, July '52
prothrombin and activators in diagnosis of hepatic function, [R. Cataldi & D. Pastorino] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:** 497-506, April 30, '52 I
prothrombinemia time following alcohol loading in alcoholics, [P. Ronco] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 305-308, May-June '52 I
Quick hippuric acid test, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1812-1817, Aug. 1, '52 S
search for liver damage in antiamebic treatment with diodoquin (diiodohydroxyquinoline), vioform (iodochlorhydroxyquin) and carbarsone (arsenic preparation), [A. A. Knight & D. W. Tarun] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**727-730, Sept. '52
serum acetylcholinesterase; close correlation with serum albumin and limited usefulness as test of liver function, [K. Fremont-Smith, W. Volwiler & P. A. Wood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**692-702, Nov. '52
significance of low zinc sulfate turbidity and negative flocculation, [J. Pomeranze] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**155-159, '52
significance of thymol turbidity test in hepatology, [R. Traverso & O. Zampori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**997-1003, July 28, '52 I
so-called lability tests, [H. Hanatschek] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**772-775, Aug. 15, '52; 789-792, Aug. 22, '52 G
sodium nicotinate loading test in study of hepatic function in infants and children, [P. Tolentino & F. Chiarelli] Minerva pediat. **4:**410-414, May 31, '52 I
sulfobromophthalein test of liver function, [A. Hanusch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**111-116, Feb. 1, '52 G
tests and structure, [S. Brandstaedter] Harefuah **42:** 21, Jan. 15, '52
thymol flocculation test, [E. Ninger & J. Továrek] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**390-394, '52
time of appearance of sulfobromophthalein in bile; diagnostic value in incomplete retention jaundice and obstructions of common bile duct without jaundice, [J. Caroli, Y. Tanasoglu & M. Cohen] Bull.et mem.Soc.med.hôp.Paris **68:**653-654, May 23-30, '52 F
urobilinuria due to loading, [V. Giuliani, R. Belli & C. Pandolfi] Riforma med. **66:** 995-1001, Sept. 13, '52 I

glycogen: See Glycogen

hemorrhage: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, tumors
digestive hemorrhage of hepatosplenic origin, [R. Cachera] Rev.prat. **2:**1855-1860, Nov. 1, '52 F
postscarlet fever purpura fulminans; case with unusual necropsy findings of conspicuous hepatic peliosis, [G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **4:**276-279, April 15, '52 I

LIVER, hemorrhage--Continued
therapy of digestive hemorrhage of hepatosplenic origin, [R. Cachera] Rev.prat. **2:**1861-1867, Nov. 1, '52 F

hernia, congenital hernia diaphragmatica dextra hepatis, [K. Armbrust] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 442-443, Oct. '52 G
congenital hernia of diaphragm with special reference to right-sided hernia of liver and intestines, [E. E. Arnheim] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 293-307, Sept. '52
diaphragmatic hernia, [S. Milone] Minerva chir. **7:** 231-236, April 15, '52 I
hepatocecoappendicular hernia of hiatus of Morgagni, [J. A. Doyle, M. M. J. Brea & E. Yahni] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2178-2180, Sept. 12, '52 S
nontraumatic diaphragmatic hernia with complete evisceration of liver; repair with tantalum wire mesh, [R. P. Dutlinger & S. B. Fluke] Am.J.Surg. **84:**368-372, Sept. '52

hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
granuloma inguinale associated with hepatosplenomegaly and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, [E. M. Laschê & E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 361-363, Nov. '52
hepatomegalic liver in children with chronic miliary tuberculosis and liver biopsy findings (nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [Y. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**59-63, June 25, '52
hepatomegaly with fatty infiltration secondary to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [H. Steinberg, W. M. Webb & H. A. Rafsky] Gastroenterology **21:**304-309, June '52
Mauriac syndrome in diabetic child, [H. Wenderoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**719-720, May 30, '52 G [Comment on Windorfer's article]; reply by Windorfer **77:**720-721, May 30, '52 G
metabolic and clinical effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on essential glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease), [R. A. Ulstrom, M. R. Ziegler, D. Doeden & I. McQuarrie] Metabolism **1:** 291-299, July '52
ribonucleic acid in cytoplasm of liver cells; localization in hyperplasia and hepatoma produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**450-457, Nov. '52
therapy of hepatomegaly due to possible protein deficiency; 16 cases, [H. Neeb] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2531-2534, Oct. 11, '52 Du

in diet: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
athrepsia (extreme malnutrition); value of restoration of enzymatic hydrolysate of liver, [A. Rossier, A. Beauvillain, L. Potiron & C. Boucart] Nourrisson **40:**51-59, April-May '52 F
increased survival of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **47:**289-298, June '52
total liver opotherapy with vitamin B12, [M. Perrin] Hist.méd. **2:** 71-80, Sept. '52 F

infarction, liver necrosis and death following hepatic artery ligation (in patient with portal cirrhosis), [D. Rosenbaum & H. L. Egbert] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1210-1212, July 26, '52

necrosis: See also Liver, infarction
blood alcohol curve in zonal necrosis, [T. B. Sirnes] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**189-195, June '52
casein and factor 3 in dietary necrotic degeneration; concentration of factor 3 from casein, [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**319-323, June '52
complete restitution of liver in rats following necrosis and fibrosis of dietary origin, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert, T. Gillman & I. Spence] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 211-217, July '52
dietary necrosis; influence of environmental temperature and mode of feeding on its production in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] Lancet **2:**1013-1015, Nov. 22, '52
induced by dietary means; effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] J.Nutrition **47:**41-55, May '52
necrosis and myocardial infarction in acute infantile enteritis; case, [E. D. Burnard] New Zealand M.J. **51:**236-238, Aug. '52
postnecrotic (toxic) cirrhosis; clinical significance, [L. A. Stine & J. M. Swarts] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 176-180, June '52
simple dietary technic for production with consideration of factors preventing lesion, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert, T. Gillman & I. Spence] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**201-211, July '52

oils: See Cod Liver Oil

LIVER--Continued
pathology, action of choline chloride in various liver disorders, [J. & A. M. Picard] Presse méd. **60:** 807-809, May 31, '52 F
anatomic studies on liver, kidneys and pancreas of postoperative fatalities; contribution to "hepatorenal syndrome," [F. Hartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 121-138, '52 G
antifatty liver action of papain and ficin (Ficus preparation) in insulin-treated, depancreatized dogs, [H. Feinberg, I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**161-162, May '52
aspiration biopsy studies on posthepatitic liver changes, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & H. Thaler] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**249-281, '52 G
behavior of alkali reserve in albino rats with hepatic steatosis, [F. Rubino] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**147-152, March-April '52 I
bile peritonitis complicating needle biopsy, [A. Valero] Harefuah **42:**22, Jan. 15, '52
biopsy as practical procedure, [H. Wolfsohn] Med. Illus. **6:**451-460, Sept. '52
biopsy complicated by occult intra-abdominal bleeding leading to death; case, [D. Marshall] Gastroenterology **22:** 119-123, Sept. '52
biopsy in children: Izumi fever, scarlatina and infectious hepatitis, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**223-227, Aug. 25, '52
biopsy in infectious mononucleosis, [R. C. Wadsworth & P. G. Keil] Am.J.Path. **28:**1003-1025, Nov.-Dec. '52
biopsy: value in diagnosis, [T. H. Hurley] M.J.Australia **1:**747-750, May 31, '52
changes (fibrosis) due to chronic passive congestion, [T. Castberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**343-357, '52
clinical and anatomic study of course of undulant fever, with special consideration of liver changes, [H. Kalk & K. Heinemann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 430-444, '52 G
clinical and experimental value of needle biopsy, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] Gastroenterology **21:**245-253, June '52
clinical evaluation of puncture biopsy only in diagnosis, [M. Girard, M. Plauchu & C. Loisy] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**854-857, July-Aug. '52 F
comparative chemical and histologic analysis of fatty liver, [F. Hartmann & U. Fleck] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**652-654, July 15, '52 G
conditions for fatty infiltration in course of experimental diabetes in dog, [L. Hédon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**999-1000, Sept. 27, '52 F
correlation between anatomic and functional alterations, [A. Rivera, E. Rojas & B. Sepúlveda] Rev. invest.clin. **4:**137-160, April-July '52 S
damage in rats from radioactive colloidal gold, [S. Koletsky & G. Gustafson] Lab.Invest. **1:**312-323, '52
degenerative changes in liver associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intrauterine anoxia, [R. E. Benitez] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:**378-387, Oct. '52
development of inclusion bodies in cells of rat liver after partial hepatectomy, [I. Doniach & K. Weinbren] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**499-505, Oct. '52
disorders in hyperthyroidism, [A. dalla Volta] Folia endocrinol. **5:**243-259, June '52 I
effect of induced vascular hypotension on liver; alterations in appearance and consistence (due to hypoxia), [P. R. Bromage] Lancet **2:**10-12, July 5, '52
effect of methionine on resistance to experimental hypoxia and on relative hepatosis, [V. M. Venturi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**650-654, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
effect of pregnancy on macrocytic anemia in experimentally produced fibrosis, [L. Goldberg, G. Hammarsten, G. Lindgren & C. M. Plum] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**292-300, July 1, '52
effect of quercitrin on hepatic and splenic manifestations of mouse pox, [K. F. Odenheimer, B. J. Brown & W. C. Cutting] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**159-166, Aug. '52
effect of thiourea on mitosis in rat livers damaged by carbon tetrachloride, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. Rosin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**339-344, May-June '52
effects of cold environment on deposition of fat in liver in choline deficiency, [E. A. Sellers & R. W. You] Biochem.J. **51:**573-578, July '52
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of oxazolidine-2,4-diones, [E. A. Swinyard, D. O. Schiffman & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 365-370, July '52

LIVER, pathology--Continued
effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of phenacemide, [L. C. Weaver, E. A. Swinyard & L. S. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 744-746, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects on liver of complete arterialization of its blood supply, [R. Cohn & C. E. Herrod] Surgery **32:**214-218, Aug. '52
electron microscopy of sections of so-called biliary capillaries of secretion (intercellular biliary space) and behavior in cholestasis, [A. Costa, G. Weber, G. Zampi & U. Ignesti] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**869-892, Feb.-April '52 I
experimental hepatopathies; relation between epithelial lesions and mesenchymal proliferations in fibrosis due to α-naphthylisothiocyanate, [L. Mazzanti & M. Lopez] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:** 825-867, Feb.-April '52 I
fat disease in infants on Isthmus of Panama, [F. H. Howard & W. A. Meriwether] Pediatrics **10:**150-161, Aug. '52
fatal bile embolism following biopsy, [C. Y. Brown & G. C. Walsh] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1529-1533, June '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**445-450, Oct. '52
fatty degeneration in young Negro (kwashiorkor), [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:**242-260, '52 F
function tests and structure, [S. Brandstaedter] Harefuah **42:**21, Jan. 15, '52
galactosemia; case with autopsy, [A. M. Edmonds, G. R. Hennigar & R. Crooks] Pediatrics **10:**40-47, July '52
hepatic alterations in rat during protein, choline and vitamin E deficiency, [E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**409-424, July-Aug. '52 I
hepatic changes in tramps in Djakarta (in relation to study on prevalence of cirrhosis in Indonesia), [H. Neeb] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**278-282, Sept. '52
hepatic sequels of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & F. Soria] Lyon chir. **47:**681-688, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
hepatic states and vitamin therapy, [D. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 93-97, July '52 P
hepatomegaly with fatty infiltration secondary to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [H. Steinberg, W. M. Webb & H. A. Rafsky] Gastroenterology **21:**304-309, June '52
hepsan (methionine-choline preparation) in therapy of lesion due to chronic thiopental (barbital derivative) poisoning, [A. Enders & F. Körner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**177-180, '52 G
infantilism with hepatosplenomegaly and hepatic steatosis, [P. Marrazza & E. Zilli] Riforma med. **66:** 818-822, July 26, '52 I
influence of dietary protein on liver injury due to carbon tetrachloride in dogs, [C. J. Bardawill & A. G. Gornall] Canad. J. M. Sc. **30:** 272-283, June '52
influence of poor rice diet on livers of albino rats, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J. M.Sc. **6:**696-707, Oct. '52
influence of site of experimental biliary obstruction upon functional and morphologic hepatic injury, [D. Koch-Weser, K. A. Meyer, C. Yesinick & H. Popper] Lab.Invest. **1:**324-331, '52
influence of vitamin E on course of histologic changes in rats following carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [H. A. Krone] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:** 12-37, '52 G
laboratory diagnosis of liver disease; coordinated use of histologic and biochemical observations, [H. Popper & F. Schaffner] J.A.M.A. **150:**1367-1372, Dec. 6, '52.
lesions in living patient with chronic ulcerative colitis as demonstrated by needle biopsy, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., M. H. Stauffer, J. A. Bargen & M. B. Dockerty] Gastroenterology **22:**13-33, Sept. '52
macrocytic anemia; relation to liver biopsy of nutritional dystrophy in children (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**259-268, Aug. 25, '52
membrane-stabilizing effect of synopen in experimental liver produced by allyl formate, [W. Benstz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:** 593-603, '52 G
modification of bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) test; relation to biopsy findings in children, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**253-257, Aug. 25, '52
modification of Voegtlin biopsy needle for transthoracic approach, [R. S. Nelson] Gastroenterology **21:** 289-290, June '52
morphologic and chemical changes elicited in liver of

LIVER, pathology--Continued
rabbit by cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations), [P. S. Timiras & P. Koch] Anat.Rec. **113**:349-363, July '52
needle biopsy, [J. J. Grady] Ohio M.J. **48**:730-733, Aug. '52
needle biopsy; analysis of 308 cases, [J. M. Rumball] Am.J.Surg. **84**:131-140, Aug. '52
needle biopsy and liver function tests in acute hepatitis and cirrhosis, [G. Welin] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.268) **143**:1-132, '52
needle biopsy of liver during lower abdominal operations; value in diagnosis of solitary indeterminate nodule, [C. W. Mayo & R. H. Baskin, Jr.] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:246-248, June 18, '52
new puncture needle for liver and glands, [B. Notter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:835-838, Aug. 16, '52 G
of rabbit in acute and chronic posthemorrhagic anemia, [L. Devos] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **21**: 445-464, March '52 F
organ-shock in liver, [G. Filipp, M. Kelenhegyi & G. Jóna] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:171-179, '51
osmoregulation in surviving slices from adult rats (with note on cloudy swelling), [J. R. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**:135-144, Aug. 27, '52
peliosis hepatis; case, [R. A. Burger & P. M. Marcuse] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:569-573, June '52
peritonitis complicated by biliary pleural effusion following puncture biopsy; case, [R. Boucher, J. Bernier, R. Lamarre & L. Trempe] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:524-525, April 25-May 2, '52 F
pethidine (meperidine) and liver damage, [J. W. Dundee & L. F. Tinckler] Brit.M.J. **2**:703-704, Sept. 27, '52
problem of turbid swelling as seen by electron microscopy of sections of liver in hepatosis and nephrosis, [A. Costa & others] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:893-917, Feb.-April '52 I
puncture biopsy, [L. Dumont-Ruyters & E. Nizet] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:525-533, Aug. 15, '52 F
puncture biopsy; accidents, [J. Rivière, P. Pêne & P. Loiseau] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:606-609, July '52 F
question of lesions caused by amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); experimental study, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 625-628, July 15, '52 G
role of protein and vitamin B complex factors in prevention of damage in pneumonia, [M. J. Bent, J. R. Cuff & G. D. Holloway] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:257-260, July '52
serial needle biopsy; case, [C. T. Stone, Jr. & F. M. Townsend] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:684-689, '52
serum and hepatic enzymes in experimental damage, [H. Popper, D. Koch-Weser & J. de la Huerga] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 256-265, May-June '52
tissue alterations in experimental streptomycin intoxication, [G. Sciortino] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 96-97, March-April '52 I

physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, function tests
application of perfused rat liver preparation to isotopic study, [J. W. Archdeacon & M. Brucer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 325-327, Oct. '52
biosynthesis of B-vitamins; investigation on in vitro synthesis of nicotinic acid by rat liver and kidney tissues, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:343-352, July '51
biosynthesis of cholesterol; factors regulating biosynthesis of cholesterol-like substances in isolated whole livers, [N. T. Werthessen & E. Schwenk] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:55-61, Oct. '52
central and peripheral functional field of liver lobules under influence of ethyl alcohol and methyl alcohol, [W. Eger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:363-367, June '52 G
cholesterol synthesis by liver; influence of fasting and of diet, [G. M. Tomkins & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **196**: 569-573, June '52
cholesterol synthesis from acetate in diabetic liver, [S. Hotta & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198**: 895-899, Oct. '52
creatine synthesis by rat liver, in vitro, as influenced by carbon tetrachloride and dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:88-93, Sept. '52
detoxicating function, [M. Loeper, J. Parrod & J. Loeper] Hist.méd. **2**:3-7, Sept. '52 F
effect of age upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rat, [R. H. Rosenman & E. Shibata] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 296-298, Oct. '52

LIVER, physiology--Continued
effect of hypoxia on tissue respiration of liver, [L. Benda, A. Locker, E. Reisetbauer & E. Rissel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**: 583-592, '52 G
effect of various hormones upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rats, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Endocrinology **51**:142-147, Aug. '52
effects of nitrogen mustard and pyridinium compound on phosphorus^{32} turnover in rat liver during azo-dye cancer induction, [D. N. Ward, E. L. Brandt & A. C. Griffin] Cancer **5**: 625-630, May '52
formation of hydrogen sulfide from cystine and cysteine in liver, [H. Hanson & G. Eisfeld] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 801-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
hepatic catabolism of thyroid hormone studied by radioactive iodine in splenic autotransplants, [M. W. Hamolsky & Z. S. Gierlach] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 288-291, June '52
hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in pregnant rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:105-108, Aug. '52
"hepatogenous convulsions" and "hepatic anticonvulsant"; preliminary report, [A. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56**: 12, June 25, '52
history, [R. Fauvert] Hist.méd. **2**: 9-21, Sept. '52 F
in vitro metabolism of 3α, 17β-androstanediol (androgen) by liver and kidney, [C. D. Kochakian & H. V. Aposhian] Arch.Biochem. **37**: 442-448, June '52
incorporation of acetate carbon into glucose by liver slices from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, [E. H. Strisower, G. D. Kohler & I. L. Chaikoff] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:115-126, Sept. '52
influence of vitamin B_{12} on metabolism of levulose in rat liver, [N. Zöllner & W. Vogtmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 761-762, Aug. 15, '52 G
inhibitory action of hyperglycemia on delivery of glucose to blood stream by liver of normal dog, [G. L. Searle & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 456-460, Aug. '52
liver alcohol dehydrogenase and ester formation, [L. P. Kendal & A. N. Ramanathan] Biochem.J. **52**: 430-438, Nov. '52
liver storage of vitamin A by male and female rats, [V. H. Booth] J.Nutrition **48**:13-30, Sept. '52
metabolic relationships between nicotinic acid, nicotinic acid amide and its N-methyl derivatives in experiments in vitro on liver of rabbit and rat and on Proteus vulgaris, [J. Bruggemann, G. Drepper & U. Hadeler] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**: 426-438, '52 G
morphology of thyroid as influenced by passage through liver of endogenous estrogens, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Gynaecologia **134**:126-133, Aug. '52 G
osmoregulation in surviving slices from livers of adult rats (with note on cloudy swelling), [J. R. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**: 135-144, Aug. 27, '52
phosphatide production in liver and kidneys of rat following adrenalectomy; studies using radioactive phosphorus, [A. Goebel, H. Kutzim, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 471-475, '52 G
regenerating and reserve capacity; possible usefulness in surgery of bile ducts, [L. Schalm] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 156-164, March-April '52 Du
relationship of liver to serum nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor, [J. W. Cole, F. A. Cebul & W. D. Holden] Surgery **32**: 828-834, Nov. '52
response of liver to insulin in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus: hepatic vein catheterization studies, [A. G. Bearn, B. H. Billing & S. Sherlock] Clin.Sc. **11**: 151-165, May '52
role of liver in estrogen metabolism; experimental study, [C. Mayer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 675-680, '52 F
role of liver in excretion and destruction of digitoxin (digitalis compound), [S. St. George, R. Bine, Jr. & M. Friedman] Circulation **6**: 661-665, Nov. '52
role of liver in metabolic disposition of isopropyl alcohol, [F. W. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**: 427-436, Aug. '52
role of liver in metabolic disposition of mephobarbital, [T. C. Butler, D. Mahaffee & C. Mahaffee] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 364-369, Nov. '52
studies of hepatic structure and function by fluorescence microscopy, [A. L. Grafflin & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **90**: 395-437, June '52

regeneration, adenosintriphosphatase study during rat liver damage; ATP-ase activity of rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy, [C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 295-301, Aug. '52

LIVER, regeneration--Continued
alkaline phosphatases in regenerating rat liver; influence of alloxan diabetes, insulin and Bayer 205 (suramin), [B. Norberg] Acta endocrinol. **11:**156-170, Oct. '52
changes in rat after partial hepatectomy, [R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **117:**267-277, July 28, '52
collagen in regenerating liver of rat, [R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **117:**257-266, July 28, '52
complete restitution of liver in rats following necrosis and fibrosis of dietary origin, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert, T. Gillman & I. Spence] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**211-217, July '52
function of orotic acid in biogenesis of pyrimidines in slices from regenerating liver, [P. Reichard] J. Biol.Chem. **197:**391-396, July '52
humoral factors involved in induction in rat, [A. D. Glinos & G. O. Gey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**421-425, July '52
mitochondrial population of mammalian cells; variation in mitochondrial population of average rat liver cell during regeneration; use of mitochondrion as unit of measurement, [C. Allard, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Cancer Res. **12:**580-583, Aug. '52
nucleodepolymerase activity in regenerating rat liver, [R. Daoust, G. de Lamirande & A. Cantero] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**180-184, June '52
regenerating and reserve capacity; possible usefulness in surgery of bile ducts, [L. Schalm] Acta clin.belg. **7:**156-164, March-April '52 Du
relations between fat distribution and mitosis of parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **93:**345-352, April '52 I
study of binucleate cell counts in resting and regenerating rat liver employing mechanical method for separation of liver cells, [P. M. G. St. Aubin & N. L. R. Bucher] Anat.Rec. **112:**797-809, April '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Liver
absorption rates of colloid and milky suspensions of halogenated fats for hepatosplenography in rat, [J. F. McClendon & J. Gershon-Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**241-243, June '52
experimental hepatosplenography and lymphography with new contrast medium: angiopac (iodine preparation) in dextrose solution; first report, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**33-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
portal phlebography and hepatography by transparietal splenic route in patient with pyloric cancer, [A. de Scoville & G. F. Leroux] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15:**634-636, July-Aug. '52 F
unusual incident during urethrography; hepatolienography due to aqueous suspension of barium, [M. Morelli-Gualtierotti] Urologia **19:**158-165, April 20, '52 I
rupture, hemobilia, cholecystitis and gastrointestinal bleeding with rupture of liver, [H. J. Epstein & B. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. **149:**1132-1133, July 19, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Liver
anatomicosurgical problems, [C. Scartozzi & L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **7:**602-613, Aug. 31, '52 I
hepatobiliary surgery; 500 cases, [M. Ferrando & L. Cibrario] Minerva chir. **7:**366-371, May 31, '52 I
hepatostomy and cholangiography, [M. J. Vernengo] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.chir. **36:**496-498, Sept. 3, '52 S
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
congenital syphilitic hepatitis; histologic study by means of repeated puncture biopsies during development under penicillin therapy, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**818-836, '52 F
right pleural effusion important symptom, [Delord & Cabanne] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**374-376, '52 F
tuberculosis, biopsy culture in diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis: case, [J. M. Rumball & G. L. Baum] Gastroenterology **22:**124-127, Sept. '52
icterus in acute miliary tuberculosis; case simulating leptospiral jaundice, [E. K. Perkins & S. Lindsay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**77-85, July '52
tuberculosis of liver and gallbladder with abscess formation: review and case report, [S. A. Leader] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**594-606, Sept. '52
tumors, adrenocortical tumor arising in liver of 3 year old boy with signs of virilism and Cushing syndrome; report of case with cure after partial resection of right lobe of liver, [L. Wilkins & M. M. Ravitch] Pediatrics **9:**671-680, June '52
cavernous angioma; case, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**123-128, March-April '52 I

LIVER, tumors--Continued
enzymatic activity of mitochondria of hepatoma, [J. & R. Nordmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 402-405, June 24-July 1, '52 F
Ewing tumor (osseous reticulosarcoma) with cardiac and hepatic metastasis, [D. Centenera Fondón, G. Paniagua Rodríguez & E. López García] Rev.clín. espan. **46:**171-176, Aug. 15, '52 S
massive hemorrhage from malignant hepatoma; case with subsequent transdiaphragmatic resection, [B. B. Roe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 912-915, Dec. '52
needle biopsy as aid in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [R. T. Cotton & S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**328-332, July '52
partial hepatectomy; presentation of 4 cases and discussion of technic, [P. W. Stone & G. M. Saypol] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**191-200, Aug. '52
peliosis hepatis; report of 3 cases, with discussion of pathogenesis, [F. T. Hamilton & J. M. Lubitz] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 564-572, Dec. '52
primary sarcoma in boy 5 months old, [L. Friederici] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 373-376, May 5, '52 G
primary tumors, [W. F. Suermondt] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**138-144, '52
various liver and biliary tract disorders in Modena sector; hepatic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laennec), cancer-cirrhosis, primary tumors of liver, biliary lithiasis, tumors of biliary tract (1911-1951), [G. Spigolon] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18:**151-194, '52 I
weight, effects of antibiotics in mice on weight and thorium dioxide uptake (phagocytic activity) of spleen and liver, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 271-273, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, closed traumatic injuries, [S. Grabowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 514-518, '52 Pol
rare form of closed trauma, [M. G. Kamenchik] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 59-60, '52 R
subcutaneous injuries; 2 cases, [E. R. Wasemiller, M. E. Beltz, G. L. Wiltse & C. V. Bateman] Journal-Lancet **72:** 325-327; 351, July '52
wounds and contusions, [D. Lozano & P. L. Cereseto] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 922-927, May 2, '52 S
wounds due to firearms; 3 cases, [R. N. Bardini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2193-2194, Sept. 12, '52 S

LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERIERO, E., Aneurisma carotido-cavernoso da frattura della rocca, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 347-351, '52 I
LIVERSAGE, W. E., Effects of x rays on insulating properties of polytetrafluoroethylene (P.T.F. E.), Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 434-436, Aug. '52
LIVINGOOD, C. S., and MULLINS, J. F., Symposium on dermatology; management of bacterial infections of skin, Postgrad.Med. **12:**15-26, July '52
LIVINGSTON, K. E.: See POPE, A., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, S.: See PEARSON, P. H., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, S. H.: See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H. M., and ADAMS, W. E., Oximetry during anesthesia in patients with limited pulmonary reserve, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 229-242, July-Aug. '52
and JOHNSON, N. P., Anesthesia in aged, J.Iowa M. Soc. **42:**296-303, July '52
See PERKINS, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Physical treatment in asthma, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**136-139, June '52
LIVINGSTONE, R. G.: See MINO, R. A., jt. auth.
Li VOLSI, M.: See SCAFFIDI, V., jt. auth.
Li VOTI, P., Sulla patogenesi della febbre neoplastica, Oncologia **5:**42-56, '52
LIVSHITS, F. I., Reaction of peripheral nervous system of pia mater in tuberculous leptomeningitis and certain toxemias, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**41-46, '52 R
LJUNG, O., Recrystallized insulin in insulin allergy. With report of case of insulin resistance with local and general allergic reactions, Acta med. scandinav. **143:**260-265, '52
Electrocardiographic changes due to patient's fear of recording process, Nord.med. **48:**1227-1229, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
LLAMAS, R., and ESCOBAR, G., Los métodos de laboratorio en el estudio de la función suprarrenal; prueba del agua, Rev.invest.clín. **4:**161-176, April-July '52
See SOBERON, G., jt. auth.
LLANEZA RODRIGUEZ, E., Injertos de grasa en la radical de oído, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 191-197, May-June '52
LLEWELLIN, K. R.: See MILLICHAP, J. G., jt. auth.

LLODRA, C., GONZALEZ, M., and VOLOSKY, R., Sarcoma útero vaginal en una niña de 8 meses, Arch. Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **18:**99-101, June '50

LLONA RAMIREZ, J.: See BALLABRIGA, A., jt. auth. See TORRES MARTY, L., jt. auth.

LLOYD, B. J., JR.: See KAHLER, H., jt. auth.

LLOYD, D. P. C.: See LAPORTE, Y., jt. auth.

LLOYD, G. H. T.: See SPILLANE, J. D., jt. auth.

LLOYD, HENRY DEMAREST: See Obituaries

LLOYD, I., Case of radon seeds inserted in lacrimal gland for intractable epiphora, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:** 734, '52

LLOYD, J. P. F., Experiment in study of behaviour pattern in clinical study of groups of glaucoma cases, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 459-474, '52

LLOYD, L. G.: See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth. See TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.

LLOYD, M. S., and ROBITZEK, E. H., Pneumonectomy for suppurative disease in cystic fibrosis of pancreas and lung (case report), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**114-124, April '52

LLOYD, R. I. T.: See PHILPS, A. S., jt. auth.

LLOYD, R. S., Occurrence of anthrax bacilli in carpet-wool industry in United States, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:** 421-434, Nov. '52

LLOYD, T. S.: See WARD, S. V., jt. auth.

LLOYD, W., and HEINSTEIN, M., Experimental approach to mental health in program of children's hospital, Ment.Hyg. **36:** 423-438, July '52

LLOYD, W. E.: See MORGAN, A. D., jt. auth.

LLOYD OPERATION: See Eyes, muscles

LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C., Experiences with boiled cadaveric bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 428-432, Aug. '52

LLUESMA-URANGA, E., Estudios de fisiopatologia neurovegetativa; concepto clínicovegetativo actual de la enfermedad postoperatoria, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2698-2703, Nov. 7, '52

LOB, M., L'intoxication chronique au toluol et au xylol et ses répercussions sur les organes hématopoiétiques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1125-1126, Oct. 25, '52

LOBECTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

LOBITZ, W. C., JR., Symposium on sweat apparatus; recent developments in physiology of sweat apparatus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**152-155, Aug. '52

Physiologic approach to skin disorders, New York J. Med. **52:** 2143-2146, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52

and CAMPBELL, C. J., Physiology of glands of human ear canal: preliminary report, J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**125-135, Aug. '52

and COLE, D. P., Diethylstilbestrol in treatment of senile sebaceous adenoma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 358-362, Sept. '52

and JILLSON, O. F., Symposium on dermatology; physiologic approach to management of itching, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 2-9, July '52

LOBO, M. B., MOREIRA, M., and de OLIVEIRA, J. E., Resultado do exame parasitológico (helmintos e protozoários) de 10.019 amostras de fezes pela técnica de Faust, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**145-152, Aug. '52

LOBO, R., COUTINHO, J. O., and SILVANY, JR., Ôvo de "Schistosoma mansoni" no miocárdio de camundongo albino; nota prévia, Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22:** 9-10, '52 [F & E trans.]

LOBODZINSKA, M.: See ZWIERZ, J., jt. auth.

LOBO-ONELL, C., LEYTON R., G., and WALDMANN, H., Proteínes sanguines et urinaires; corrélation de l'électrophorèse et de quelques réactions de thermocoagulation et de floculation, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 3381-3393, Nov. 14, '52

See ACEVEDO, H., jt. auth.

LOBO-PARGA, G.: See ARMAS-CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

LOBOTOMY: See Brain, surgery

LOBSTEIN, A., BRONNER, A., and LEVY, R., Etudes dynamométriques rétiniennes dans les affections de la carotide, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 271-276, March '52

See LEVY, R., jt. auth.

BRINI, A., LEVY, R., and GOETZ, G., Diagnostic des uvéites leptospirosiques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 252-256, March '52

LOBSTEIN, P. A.: See PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility

LOCALIO, S. A., and CHASSIN, J. L., Effect of pregnancy on tensile strength of healing laparotomy wounds in rats, Surgery **32:**39-42, July '52

LOCASCIO, R., Osteoartropatia ipertrofizzante pneumica di Pierre-Marie, Riforma med. **66:**1213-1218, Nov. 8, '52

LOCATELLI, P., Camillo Golgi (1843-1926), Sc.med. ital. **2:** 355-368, April-June '51

LOCH, W., Halluzinose bei Phanodormabusus, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 562-564, June 13, '52

LOCHHEAD, R. P., ROBERTS, D. J., JR., and DOTTER, C. T., Pulmonary embolism; experimental angiocardiographic study, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**627-633, Oct. '52

LOCHIA

properties in early puerperium, [V. Chmelík & Z. Loula] Gynaecologia **134:** 252-264, Oct. '52

LOCHNER, W., and SCHOEDEL, W., Die Regulation des Herzzeitvolumens und die Blutfüllung des kleinen Kreislaufs, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 327-332, '52

Die Bedeutung der depressorischen Kreislaufreflexe für die Steuerung des Herzzeitvolumens, Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:** 333-338, '52

See HELLER, S., jt. auth.

LOCK, F. R.: See SLUDER, H. M., jt. auth.

LOCKARD, E. N., Atomic weapons against cancer, Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.(1951) pp. 263-272, '52

LOCKE, J. C., and REESE, A. B., Retrolental fibroplasia; negative role of light, mydriatics, and ophthalmoscopic examination in its etiology, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 44-47, July '52

See REESE, A. B., jt. auth.

LOCKEMANN, G.: See GELINSKY, E., jt. auth.

LOCKER, A., and SIEDEK, H., Die Wirkung von Alkylphosphaten auf Gewebsatmung und Cholinesteraseaktivität, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 314-326, '52

See BENDA, L., jt. auth.

LOCKEY, S. D., and others, Relief of status asthmaticus by continuous intravenous ACTH therapy, Ann. Allergy **10:**592-598, Sept.-Oct. '52

LOCKHART, J.: See SCHERSCHENER, J., jt. auth.

LOCKHART, W. E., Bi-manual method for control of post-partum hemorrhage, Southwestern Med. **33:** 446-447, Dec. '52

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., Surgical treatment of malignant rectal polyps. With notes on their pathology by Cuthbert E. Dukes, Lancet **2:** 751-755, Oct. 18, '52

See EARLE, J., jt. auth.

LOCKINGEN, L. S.: See BROWNING, L., jt. auth.

LOCKWOOD, B. C., Milestones in our knowledge of diabetes mellitus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1295-1297, Oct. '52

LOCKWOOD, I. H., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150:** 435-437, Oct. 4, '52

and ROBINSON, D. E., Low back pain from viewpoint of radiologist, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 50-54, July 19, '52

Lo COCO, D., La ciste emorragica dei mascellari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 961-964, July 21, '52

LOCOMOTION

dynamic forces in locomotion of normal persons and amputees, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 310-323, '52 G

gait training for above-the-knee amputee, [H. M. Mendler, J. A. Shafer & R. C. Psaki] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1329-1335, Sept. '52

gait training in poliomyelitis, [D. A. Schram, A. Bletcher & C. Gonnella] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 362-366, July '52

pithiatic-like disorders of gait caused by cerebral atrophy; case, [J. Lereboullet & R. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 508-511, April 25-May 2, '52 F

rehabilitation technics with braces and crutches; technics with forearm crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 373-385, Oct. '52

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LODDI, L., and PANDOLFINI, A., I valori algesiogeni della pressione endobiliare (ricerche sperimentali), Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 81-85, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52; Minerva chir. **7:** 579-583, Aug. 15, '52

LODDING, C., Investigations into pyruvic acid concentration in blood from children with convulsive fits and petit mal and assessment of significance of muscular activity on pyruvic acid estimations in infants in general, Acta pædiat. **41:** 406-414, '52

LODENKÄMPER, H., Zum Problem des Rehrerregernachweises, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lebensfähigkeit der Typhus-Paratyphus B- und Ruhrerreger

LODENKÄMPER, H.--Continued
in angetrocknetem Zustande auf der Papieroberflache, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 73-79, May 12, '52
and **NICKEL, H.**, Über eine septisch verlaufene Rotlaufinfektion beim Menschen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**277-279, March 15, '52
LODENS, J. G.: See **van GOOR, W. T., jt. auth.**
LODER, M.: See **SCHWARTZ, N. B., jt. auth.**
LODGE, T., Cysts of lung, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 629-634, Sept. '52
LODI, A., and RAGAZZONI, L., L'attività colinesterasica del siero di sangue nelle epatopatie, Gior. clin.med. **33:** 360-377, April '52
LODI, R.: See **BIANCHI, G., jt. auth.**
LODIN, H., Tomographic analysis of arteriovenous aneurysms in lung; report of case confirmed at autopsy, Acta radiol. **38:** 205-211, Sept. '52
LODMELL, E. A.: See **McEWEN, K. L., jt. auth.**
LOEB, H. G., and FARBER, E. M., Trypsin in ointment base; preliminary report, Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 184-185, Aug. '52
See **FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.**
LOEB, J.: See **BURSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
LOEB, V., JR., SEAMAN, W. B., and MOORE, C. V., Use of thorium dioxide sol (thorotrast) in roentgenologic demonstration of accessory spleens, Blood **7:**904-914, Sept. '52
LÖBEL, W., Die Vorteile der durchgehenden Schlauchdrainage bei der Prostatektomie nach Freyer, Chirurg **23:** 488-489, Oct. '52
LOEBELL, H., Zur akuten Grippelaryngitis, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**487-492, Oct. '52
LOEBELL, MAURICE A.: See Obituaries
LÖBLICH, H. J., Primäre Bronchiolitis obliterans, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 357-359, '52
Die neurogene Gruppe der Tumoren mit Pancoast-Syndrom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 576-588, '52
LOEFER, J. B., and MEFFERD, R. B., JR., Tumor resistance in relation to individual metabolic patterns; alteration of host susceptibility to tumor grafts by nutritional means, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 614-618, '52
See **HENKEL, D. T., jt. auth.**
See **MEFFERD, R. B., JR., jt. auth.**
MEFFERD, R. B., JR., and NETTLETON, R. M., JR., Tumor resistance phenomena; experimental variables altering implantation and growth of rat fibrosarcoma, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 598-607, '52
LOEFFLER, F., Zur Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans des Huft- und Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2142-2146, '52
LÖFFLER, FRIEDRICH (1852-1915)
as man and scientist; personal recollections on occasion of one hundredth anniversary of birthday, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 289-301, June 24, '52 G
centenary of birthday, [R. Müller] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 367-368, July 15, '52 G
special number celebrating one hundredth anniversary of birthday, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 289-424, June 24, '52 G
LÖFFLER, H., Zur Ätiologie der Myalgien; Laboratoriums-Infektionen mit Coxsackie-Virus, Helvet. med.acta **19:** 455-458, Oct. '52
LÖFFLER, L., Auf welchem Wege kommt die Zirkulation im künstlich embolisierten Lungenabschnitt wieder in Funktion? Ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Lungenembolisierung und Lungenarteriographie, Arch.klin.Chir. **266:** 535-554, '50
LÖFFLER, W., Zur Therapie mit ACTH und Cortison, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:** 325-331, July '52
and **JACCARD, G.**, Zur Klinik der hämatogenen tuberkulosen Streuphasen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**482-498, '52
Über die Wirkung des Streptomycins auf den klinischen Verlauf der Pleuritis exsudativa, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1181-1182, Nov. 15, '52
ESSELLIER, A. F., de MEYER, G., and MORANDI, L., Fluchtige Lungeninfiltrate mit Bluteosinophilie nach therapeutischen Ölinjektionen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 777-785, Aug. 2, '52
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
LÖFGREN, B.: See **EDLUND, T., jt. auth.**
LÖFGREN, F. O.: See **SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.**
LÖFGREN, S.: See **LUNDBÄCK, H., jt. auth.**
LÖHE, HEINRICH (1877--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [Funk] Hautarzt **3:**382-383, Aug. '52 G
LÖHLE, F., Schellong-Test und vegetatives Nervensystem, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**72-80, Jan. 15, '52
LÖHLEIN, W., Der Ablauf einer im Kindesalter erfolgten schweren Optochinvergiftung von Netzhaut und Sehnerv, Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**25-33, '52
Ein neues Verfahren zum Schutz der Linse bei durchgreifender Keratoplastik, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**129-133, '52
LÖHR, B., Die bakteriostatische Therapie in der Thoraxchirurgie (Fehlerquellen und deren Vermeidung), Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**77-86, '52
LÖHR, G. W.: See **ERBSLÖH, J., jt. auth.**
LÖHR, H. H.: See **ZENKER, R., jt. auth.**
LOEHR, W. M., Chest radioautography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**355-359, Sept. '52
Pericardial cysts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**584-609, Oct. '52
LÖKEN, F.: See **WALAAS, O., jt. auth.**
LOELIGER, A., Über den Nachweis eines neuen Blutgerinnungsfaktors: Faktor VII, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:**169-180, May '52
See **KOLLER, F., jt. auth.**
LOENNECKEN, S. J., 1000 Intubationen bei Narkosen, ein Rückblick aus der Anaesthesie-Abteilung der Göttinger Universitätsklinik, Anaesthesist **1:**44-45, June '52
LÖNS, M., Über die Genotypenanalyse der Blutkörperchen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**223-227, June 30, '52
LOEPER, J., Examen clinique d'un obèse, Rev.prat. **2:** 983-991, June 1, '52
See **LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
LOEPER, M., PARROD, J., and LOEPER, J., La fonction détoxiquante du foie, Hist.méd. **2:**3-7, Sept. '52
LOESCHCKE, H. H., and WENDEL, H., Die Wirkung von Morphin, von Scopolamin und ihrer Kombination auf die Lungenbelüftung beim Menschen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 241-255, '52
Über den Einfluss von Morphin und Scopolamin auf die Erregung des Atemzentrums beim Menschen, Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **216:**156-158, '52
LÖSCHE, G., Ein Beitrag über Erfahrungen mit Trichloräthylen als geburtshilfliches Analgetikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1025-1026, Aug. 29, '52
LOESER, A.: See **KÜCHLE, H. J., jt. auth.**
LOEW, E. R.: See **STONE, C. A., jt. auth.**
LOEWALD, H. W., Problem of defence and neurotic interpretation of reality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**444-449, '52
LOEWE, L.: See **LASSER, R. P., jt. auth.**
LOEWE, S., "Nicotinic activity" and problem of pharmacologic selectivity, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**160-168, May-June '52
and **PUTTUCK, S. L.**, Selektive Erregung sympathischer Ganglien durch Cresoxycholine (COC), Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**525-546, '52
LÖWENBERG, A., Repeated smallpox vaccinations in therapy of aphthous stomatitis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2756-2757, Nov. 1, '52 Da
LOEWENECK, M., and DÖLLER, H., Technische Erfahrungen bei der operativen Behandlung angeborener Herzfehler, Arch.klin.Chir. **266:**576-581, '50
LÖWENTHAL, A.: See **CORDIER, J., jt. auth.**
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Eczema and dermatitis; effects of sodium para-aminobenzoate, South African M. J. **26:**661-664, Aug 16, '52
LOEWENTHAL, M., and ABRAMOV, L., Problem of myocardial infarction in young adults, Harefuah **42:** 123, May 15, '52
LOEWI, G.: See **GLYNN, L. E., jt. auth.**
LOEWI, O., Ernst Peter Pick, scientist, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**xii-xiii, May-June '52
On action of fluoride on heart of Rana pipiens; preliminary note, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**1-3, May-June '52
LOGAN, A., and TURNER, R. W. D., Mitral valvulotomy in pregnancy, Lancet **1:**1286, June 28, '52
Diagnosis of mitral incompetence accompanying mitral stenosis; review of 11 cases treated surgically, Lancet **2:**593-598, Sept. 27, '52
LOGAN, G. B., Immunization during first year, Minnesota Med. **35:**845-846, Sept. '52
Obstructive lesions of upper part of respiratory tract of children, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**273-277, Oct. '52
Treatment of children having asthma, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**311-313; 319, Nov. '52

LOGAN, J. C. P.: See **SOMMERVILLE, J., jt. auth.**
LOGAN, J. E., MANNELL, W. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., Estimation of nucleic acids in tissue from nervous system, Biochem.J. **51:**470-482, July '52
Chemical studies of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration; nucleic acids and other protein-bound phosphorus compounds, Biochem.J. **51:**482-487, July '52
LOGAN, J. S., and OLIVER, J. O., Food poisoning due to consumption of shellfish, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**123-127, June '52
LOGAN, M. A.: See **SCHMIDT, G. C., jt. auth.**
LOGAN, V. W.: See **LEVY, E. M., jt. auth.**
LOGAN, W. P. D., Distribution of poliomyelitis by sex, age, and geographical area, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**147-173, July '52
Use of general practice records in studying morbidity, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**224-226, Sept. '52
LOGIE, ARTHUR JONES: See Obituaries
LoGRIPPO, G. A., and BERGER, B., Use of ion exchange resins in partial purification and concentration of poliomyelitis virus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**970-973, June '52
LOGROSCINO, D., Osteosintesi vertebrale interlamino-apofisaria, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**306-313, '52
and AMATO, P., La cinematización en el pensamiento y obra de Vittorio Putti, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**109-117, Oct. '51-Jan. '52
LOGSDON, C. C.: See **MENDOZA, F., jt. auth.**
LOGUE, A. M., Review of meat inspection practice in Northern Ireland, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**683-692, Nov. '52
LOGUE, R. B., and HURST, J. W., Rheumatic fever during first few years of life and its differentiation from endocardial fibrosis, Am.J.M Sc. **223:**648-656, June '52
See **TOMLIN, C. E., jt. auth.**
HURST, J. W., and TOMLIN, C. E., Pitfalls in recognition and management of heart disease, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat **3:**807-809, Oct. '52
LOHE, R., Die Verbildungen des Vorfusses und die operative Wiederherstellung seiner Form und Funktion, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**458-468, '52
LOHMANN, G.: See **MARKUS, H., jt. auth.**
LOHMANN, V. O. B.: See **BRECKOFF, K., jt. auth.**
LOHMEYER, G.: See **BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.**
LOHREY, R. C., POORE, G. C., and OSMOND, J. D., JR., Stomach pain caused by masked hydronephrosis, J.A.M.A. **149:**1212-1213, July 26, '52
LOHSE, R., Zur klinischen Diagnose der Periarteriitis nodosa, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**270-282, June 10, '52
LOISEAU, G.: See **AUBIN, A., jt. auth.**
LOISEAU, P.: See **RIVIERE, J., jt. auth.**
LOISILLIER, F.: See **GUILLAUMAT, L., jt. auth.**
See **KALT, jt. auth.**
See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.**
LOISY, C.: See **GIRARD, M., jt. auth.**
See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
LOIZZI, A., Rara evoluzione di una calcolosi renale, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**235-244, '51-'52
LOJANDER, W., Training of public health officers, Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 198-202, '52 Sw
and VÄISÄNEN, Y., Observations on insect eradication carried out during 5 year period 1947-1951 in Helsingfors, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 287-291, '52 Sw
LOK, L. K.: See **CADBURY, W. W., jt. auth.**
LOLL, H., and ROSSBERG, G., Sind Symmetrieorgane gleichwertig? (Untersuchungen an der Froschmuskulatur), Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**174-180, '52
See **ROSSBERG, G., jt. auth.**
LOLLI, G., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; treatment of alcohol addiction, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**461-471, Sept. '52
LOMAN, J.: See **MUELLNER, S. R., jt. auth.**
LOMAX, D. H.: See **RICHARDSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
LOMBARD: See **MORAX, P. V., jt. auth.**
LOMBARD, E. A., Electrocardiograms of small mammals, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**189-193, Oct. '52
LOMBARD, H. L.: See **GETTING, V. A., jt. auth.**
LOMBARD, P., Polyarthrite chronique évoluant depuis cinq ans chez un garçon de 11 ans; atrophie corticale et dilatation ventriculaire, Pédiatrie **41:**691-696, '52
Polyarthrite chronique chez une enfant. Action apparemment neurotrope de la cortisone, Pédiatrie **41:**696-697, '52
and DESCUNS, P., Note sur l'intervention systématique dans les paraplégies du mal de Pott chez l'enfant et l'adolescent, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**347-349, June 10-17, '52
LOMBARD, P.--Continued
and NATTER, S., L'encéphalogramme dans le syndrome de Volkmann (syndrome post-traumatique d'hypertonie musculaire et de dégénérescence nerveuse), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**398-400, June 24-July 1, '52
LOMBARDI, B.: See **AVEZZU, G., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDI, G.: See **MASCHERPA, F., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDO, M. E.: See **CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.**
LOMBARDO, S., Trauma e orchiepididimite (contributo sperimentale), Minerva chir. **7:**265-269, April 15, '52
Sulle cosidette orchiepididimiti traumatiche, Minerva chir. **7:**596-602, Aug. 31, '52
LOMBRAGE, J.: See **de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.**
LOMBROSO, UGO: See Obituaries
LOMEO, G.: See **TESTONI, F., jt. auth.**
LOMHOFF, I. L.: See **ABEL, M. S., jt. auth.**
See **MICHELS, M. W., jt. auth.**
LOMHOLT, E., Some remarks on maladjustment in dermatology, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**204-212, '52
LOMHOLT, G., Mass therapy of scabies; experiences in Poland, Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **114:**62-63, June 19, '52 Da
LOMIDINE: See cross reference under Pentamidine
LOMINSKI, I.: See **SMITH, D. D., jt. auth.**
LOMONACO, F., and VERONESI, U., I reticolosarcomi primitivi dello stomaco; contributo casistico, Tumori **38:**77-83, '52
Lo MONACO, T., Alcuni probabili fenomeni fisio-patologici dell'uomo durante i futuri voli siderali, Riv. med.aeronaut. **15:**3-12, Jan.-March '52
LONATI, M. L.: See **PIOVELLA, C., jt. auth.**
LONDON, I. D., La psicologia contemporanea nell'Unione Sovietica, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**419-435, Aug. '52
LONDON, L. S., Ailurophobia and ornithophobia (cat phobia and bird phobia), Psychiatric Quart. **26:**365-371, July '52
LONDONO, R.: See **VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.**
LONG, C. F., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: how we began the work, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**469-472, Dec. '52
LONG, E. R., Memoir of Charles James Hatfield, Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**38-39, June'52
LONG, F. B., JR.: See **ROSENBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.**
LONG, J. B.: See **SPIEGL, R. J., jt. auth.**
LONG, J. P.: See **MONTGOMERY, J. B., jt. auth.**
LONG, P. H., Mode of action of antibiotics (A. Walter Suiter lecture), New York J.Med. **52:**1637-1639, July 1, '52
Bacterial resistance as factor in antibiotic therapy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**809-816, Dec. '52
See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.**
LONG, R.: See **HASERICK, J. R., jt. auth.**
LONG, S.: See **CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
LONG, W. N.: See **SHANE, S. M., jt. auth.**
LONGACID (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
LONGACRE, J. J., and GILBY, R. F., Further observations on use of autogenous cartilage graft in arthroplasty of temporomandibular joint, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**238-247, Oct. '52
LONGCOPE, W. T., Value of BAL (2, 3-dimercaptopropanol) in treatment of poisoning by mercury bichloride, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**61-70, May '52
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGFIELD, A. N.: See **MIDDLETON, J. W., jt. auth.**
LONGHI, A., Un caso di tbc cutanea vegetante papillomatosa, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**13-22, '52
Il comportamento degli anticorpi antilipoidei e antitreponemici nel siero della madre luetica--in trattamento penicillinico durante la gravidanza--del funicilo ombelicale, del neonato e del lattante, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**46-55, '52
Il ricambio glucidico nella cute dei dermopazienti, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**97-112, '52
See **AMORATI, A., jt. auth.**
LONGHURST, G. M.: See **RILEY, A. O., jt. auth.**
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
open fractures of cranium with lesion of superior longitudinal sinus; 2 cases, [F.Cavazza] Acta neurochir. **2:**311-315, '52 I
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LONGLEY, J. R., and THOMPSON, G. J., Aureomycin in infections of urinary tract; clinical and bacteriologic study, Minnesota Med. **35:**947-948; 974, Oct. '52
LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**179-183, Aug. '52
and BARKER, W. F., Operations on adrenal glands, California Med. **77:**121-126, Aug. '52

LONGMIRE, W. P., JR.--Continued
See **BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.**
BEAL, J. M., LIPPMAN, H. N., and BISHOP, R. C., Studies on regeneration of gastric mucosa in experimental animal, Surgery **32:**384-394, Aug. '52
LONGMUIR, I. S., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in haemoglobin solutions, J.Physiol. **118:**264-275, Oct. 28, '52
LONGO, C.: See **CERVINI, C., jt. auth.**
LONGO, I., Contributo allo studio delle affezioni focali; le febbricole focali--le cardiopatie focali, Clinica, Bologna **13:**327-357, '51-'52
LONGO, O. F., L'unité physio-pathogénique de l'apoplexie ou infarctus intestino-mésentérique inexpliqué et les pancréopathies alguës, Lyon chir. **47:** 575-582, July '52
MERCADAL FEDELICH, M., and FERRARIS, A., Sarcoma primitivo de la vesícula biliar, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2180-2181, Sept. 12, '52
SOSA GALLARDO, C. A., and FERRARIS, A., Las alteraciónes vásculo-nerviosas en la patogénia de las pancreatitis agudas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 8-16, Jan. 15-30, '52
Les pancréatites allergiques ou anaphylactiques; leur mécanisme physiopathogénique (étude expérimentale), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**675-686, Sept.-Oct. '52
SOSA-GALLARDO, C. A., and PESSAT, O. A. N., Pancreatitis o pancreosis, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36:**401-408, Aug. 13, '52
SOSA-GALLARDO, C. A., and SORIA, F., Séquelles hépatiques des pancreatites alguës, Lyon chir. **47:** 681-688, Aug.-Sept. '52
LONGO, P. W., and others, A electrocorticografia como meio de orientação na terapêutica cirúrgica da epilepsia, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**365-373, Sept. '52
LONGO, V. G.: See **NAPOLITANO, L., jt. auth.**
LONGO, V. J., and THOMPSON, G. J., Congenital solitary kidney, J.Urol. **68:**63-68, July '52
LONGORIA, J., Extirpación de adenomas de la próstata por la via cisto-cervico-retropúbica, Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**301-313, Aug. '52
LONGPRE, D., Sur un cas de pancréatite fibro-kystique congénitale, Union méd.Canada **81:**1181-1185, Oct. '52
LONGTIN, J.: See **CARASSO, B., jt. auth.**
LONGUEVILLE, R.: See **DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.**
See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
LONGWORTH, E. F.: See **BARNETT, R. N., jt. auth.**
LONGYEAR, H. W.: See **HACKER, E. M., jt. auth.**
LOO, T. L.: See **SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.**
LOOFBOUROW, J. R.: See **ADELSTEIN, S. J., jt. auth.**
LOOGEN, F., and WOLTER, H. H., Zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen der perniziösen Anämie und operativen Eingriffen am Magen, Medizinische, pp. 962-966, July 26, '52
See **BODEN, E., jt. auth.**
LOOMEIJER, F. J., Methods for quantitative determination of serum protein fractions with electrophoresis in filter paper, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2360-2367, Sept. 20, '52 Du
LOOMIS, G. W., Renal complications of diabetes mellitus, Nebraska M.J. **37:**356-359, Nov. '52
LOOMIS, T. A., and JESSEPH, J. E., Clinical study of prolonged anticoagulant effect with repository butacaine heparin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**83-87, Sept. '52
See **FINK, L. D., jt. auth.**
LOONEY, J. M.: See **LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**
LOOS, D., Pericarditis exsudativa saccata nach Diphtherie, ein Herzaneurysma vortäuschend, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**53-56, Jan. 15, '52
Über Tetanie, insbes. postoperative Tetanie, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**610-615, July 1, '52
LOOS, J. W., Needle for removal of foreign bodies from cornea, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1653-1654, July 5, '52 Du
Cauter for therapy of subungual hematomas, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2820-2821, Nov. 8, '52 Du
LOOS, M.: See **JORES, A., jt. auth.**
LOOSEN, H., HEINEN, W., and CREISCHER, M., Blutgerinnung bei Belastung und peripherer Stauung als Beitrag zum Trainingsproblem, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**520-523, June 1, '52
See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**
LOOSER ZONES: See Bones, pathology
LOOSLI, C. G., GRAYSTON, J. T., ALEXANDER, E. R., and TANZI, F., Epidemiological studies of pulmonary histoplasmosis in farm family, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**392-401, May '52
LOPASIC, V.: See **WEISGLASS, H., jt. auth.**
LOPES, A. G.: See **de OLIVEIRA, H. L., jt. auth.**
LOPES, H. L., Operação do septo nasal sem goiva e sem martelo, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**75-77, May-June '52
LOPES, I. da C., Exame médico pré-nupcial, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**406-410, June '52
LOPES, J. D.: See **MATHEUS, F. B., jt. auth.**
LOPES CARDOZO, P.: See **MULDER, J., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ, A.: See **di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ, F.: See **MORODER, J., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ, M., and DOMENICI, A., Sul particolare sviluppo delle anastomosi arteroarteriose intrapolmonari nell'enfisema sostanziale del polmone, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**327-331, '52
Sui rapporti fra la circolazione arteriosa bronchiale e la circolazione funzionale del polmone; rilievi comparativi fra polmoni normali, enfisematosi e affetti da tubercolosi cronica ulcero-escavativa, Minerva med. **1:**1036-1038, May 17, '52
See **DOMENICI, A., jt. auth.**
See **MAZZANTI, L., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ AREAL, L., Algunas consideraciones sobre las bronquiectasias en la infancia, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**125-146, March '52
LOPEZ BONILLA, J.: See **BORETTI, J. J., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ BOTET, E., El asma experimental y su estudio gráfico, Med.clín. **18:**401-405, June '52
Nuevas ideas sobre la fisiopatología del asma bronquial; el neumotacograma normal y patológico, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**327-331, June 15, '52
Nuevas ideas sobre la fisiopatología asma bronquial; la resistencia bronquial normal y patológica, Rev. clín.españ. **45:**405-409, June 30, '52
WYSS, F., and WILBRANDT, W., Untersuchungen über das experimentelle Histaminasthma beim Meerschweinchen, Helvet.med.acta **19:**218-237, Sept. '52
LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M., SANTOS RUIZ, A., and DEAN GUELBENZU, M., Oligoelementos en tejidos humanos normales y patológicos; matriz, Rev. españ.fisiol. **8:**13-18, March '52
Oligoelementos en tejidos humanos normales y patológicos; varios, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:**149-152, June '52
See **DEAN GUELBENZU, M., jt. auth.**
See **SANTOS RUIZ, A., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ ESCOBAR, G.: See **ORJUELA GOMEZ, R., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., La nocion del tiempo en la evolución de los procesos patológicos, An.paulist. med.e cir. **63:**259-260, April '52
As simpatites, An.paulist.med.e cir. **64:**125-127, Aug. '52
LOPEZ GARCIA, E.: See **CENTENERA FONDON, D., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ-IBOR, J., Anxiety states and their treatment by intravenous acetylcholine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 511-516, Aug. '52
Die Vitalität als Grundlage der psychosomatischen Pathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**940-943, Aug. 1, '52; 987-989, Aug. 15, '52
LOPEZ MARIN, L., Sobre el desarrollo vásculo-nervioso retro-ocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**367-385, April '52
Un caso de wohlfahrtiosis conjuntival, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:**1045-1056, Sept. '52
LOPEZ MEJIAS, J.: See **HERNANDEZ DIAZ, A., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ MONTI, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico del prolapso genital senil mediante la operación de Labhardt, modificada, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**167-169, March-April '52
and ROGANTI, A., Carcinoma de la glándula de Bartholino, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**169-171, March-April '52
LOPEZ PONDAL, M., Meningitis purulenta en la infancia; su tratamiento, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**83-91, March '52
LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and TONI STARLING, P. J., Cefaleas postraquianestésicas y tensión subaracnoidea lumbar, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**166-186, March '52
LOPEZ QUILES, J., and SANCHEZ ALBALA, J., Consideraciones sobre la artrodesis de rodilla por compresión, Clr.ap.locom. **9:**248-257, July '52
See **ESTEBAN MUGICA, B., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ RINALDI, A. J.: See **QUEREILHAC, H., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ ROVARELLA, H.: See **CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ VALLEJO, J., Investigaciones experimentales sobre el B.C.G., Medicina,México **32:**292-324, July 10, '52
Louis Pasteur; el investigador y el hombre, Medicina, México (sup.) **32:**121-127, Aug. 10, '52

LOPEZ VILLAFUERTES, Un caso de tuberculosis gomosa de glande, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**792-793, June '52
LOPIS, S., BOTHWELL, T. H., and SWERDLOW, J., Insulin-resistant diabetes; report of case with associated interstitial cell tumour of testis, South African M.J. **26:**681-684, Aug. 23, '52
LORAINE, J. A., Recent developments in clinical application of hormone assay, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59:**535-557, Aug. '52
LORAND, S., Tokographische Angaben zur Automatie der Muttermundmuskulatur, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**303-310, '51
LORANGE, G., and DAVID, P., Coarctation le l'aorte, Union méd.Canada **81:**1284-1290, Nov. '52
LORBER, V.: See **COOK, M., jt. auth.**
LORD, G.: See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
LORD, K. M.: See **FAIRBROTHER, R. W., jt. auth.**
LORD, M. P., Binocular eye movements when convergence is subjectively changed, Nature,London **169:** 1011-1013, June 14, '52
Eye rotations with change of accommodation, Nature, London **170:**670-672, Oct. 18, '52
LORDOSIS: See Spine, curvature
LORENTE, J.: See **JABONERO, V., jt. auth.**
LORENTE, L., and PERIANES, J., Comentarios sobre un caso de ascitis quilosa, Rev.clín.españ. **45:** 271-272, May 31, '52
LORENTZ de HAAS, A. M., Electromyography; various applications, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1993-2000, Aug. 16, '52 Du
LORENZ, Die cervico-faciale aktinomykotische Mischinfektion--eine stomatogene Infektion, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**580-584, Sept. '52
LORENZ, A., Zur Kritik der Skoliosentherapie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**529-532, July 25, '52
LORENZ, D.: See **BROCK, N., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, E. (Bethesda, Md.), CONGDON, C. C., and UPHOFF, D., Modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea-pigs by bone marrow injections, Radiology **58:**863-877, June '52
See **CONGDON, C. C., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, E. (Graz) and QUAISER, K., BCG-Impfung und Tuberkulinreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 577-580, Aug. 15, '52
FALK, W., and KALOUD, H., Die Wirkung der Thiosemicarbazone auf das nephrotische Syndrom im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**315-319, July '52
LORENZ, G., Über die Behandlung bestimmter Formen der multiplen Sklerose mit peridduralen Injektionen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2115-2117, '52
LORENZ, T. H., OLSON, D. E., and MUSSER, M. J., Study of pain threshold in tuberculous patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**449-456, Oct. '52
LORENZ, W. (Düsseldorf): See **BECKER, J., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, W. (Marburg), Hämatologische Untersuchungen über die Cysteinwirkung, Strahlentherapie **88:** 190-197, '52
See **LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.**
LORENZEN, J. N., Über thorakoskopische Ablösung von Flächenverwachsungen bei 194 Pneumothoraxpatienten, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**230-250, '52
LORENZINI, L., and ELZENBAUM, G., Dell'azione di alcuni farmaci sul dinamismo delle vie biliari extraepatiche e del problema dell'anestesia nell'esplorazione manometrica per-operatoria de esse, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**225-238, April '52
LORENZO, J.: See **COHN, J. B., jt. auth.**
di LORENZO, S., L'eritromielosi acuta del di Guglielmo, Riforma med. **66:**804-805, July 19, '52
LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., and TORRES ACERO FERNANDEZ, J. M., Aportación al estudio farmacológico de las mostazas nitrogenadas. Acción antihistamínica en preparados de músculo liso, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**5-27, '51
See **FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., jt. auth.**
LORGE, I.: See **TUCKMAN, J., jt. auth.**
LORHAN, P. H., and SWARTZ, W. E., Cardiac arrest: its diagnosis, etiology and treatment, J.Kansas M. Soc. **53:** 332-337, July '52
and WRIGHT, E. M., Operating room emergencies: their prevention and management, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**423-429, Nov.-Dec. '52
LORHO, Y.: See **MESSERLIN, A., jt. auth.**
LORRAIN, J. M., Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis à Tahiti, Méd.trop. **12:**415-439, July-Aug. '52
LORRIAUX, A.: See **DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
LORTAT-JACOB, E.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., Les récidives locales du cancer de l'estomac; leur incidence sur les principes des gastrectomies pour cancer, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2239-2244, July 18-22, '52
LORTAT-JACOB, J. L.--Continued
ROBERT, H. G., and HENRY, C., Hépatectomie lobaire droite réglée pour tumeur maligne secondaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**662-667, June '52
Lo SARDO, S., and SOLINAS, L., Le "flottement du PQ"; étude clinico-pathogénique d'une variété singulière de bloc A. V., Arch.mal.cœur **45:**824-829, Sept. '52
See **SOLINAS, L., jt. auth.**
LOSCALZO, A. E., Mesantoin in control of epilepsy, Neurology **2:**403-411, Sept.-Oct. '52
LOSCERTALES, F., Condroma intrarraquideo cervical; de probable origen discal con tetraplegia, Acta neurochir. **3:**93-99, '52
Lo SCHIAVO, L.: See **RICKLER, R., jt. auth.**
LOSNER, S., Ballistoscope: instrument for study of cardiac impulse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 1-3, Oct. '52
See **VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.**
de los SANTOS, M. A.: See **BOLO, P. O., jt. auth.**
LOSSE, H., Zur Behandlung des frischen Herzinfarktes mit gerinnungshemmenden Substanzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1323-1325, Oct. 24, '52
See **HAUSS, W. H., jt. auth.**
LOSSEN, A., Fremdkörperentzündungen nach Implantation von Hüftkopfprothesen aus Polyurethan, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**631-635, '52
Krampfaderleiden und Wehrdienstbeschädigung, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**564-565, Sept. '52
Über den Wirbelsäulenrheumatismus, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**702-706, Nov. '52
LOTE, J. T.: See **CHEVANCE, L. G., jt. auth.**
LOTHIAN, K. R.: See **GIBBON, N. O. K., jt. auth.**
See **WILLIAMS, C. J., jt. auth.**
LOTMAR, R., Die Wirkung von Ultraschall auf verschiedene Entwicklungsstadien von Drosophila melanogaster (Dipt.), Strahlentherapie **87:**497-516, '52
See **BÖNI, A., jt. auth.**
LOTT, G. M., Training of non-medical cooperative psychotherapists by multiple psychotherapy, Am.J. Psychotherapy **6:**440-448, July '52
LOTT, W. A.: See **ENGLE, R. L., JR., jt. auth.**
LOTTE, A. J., Commentaires sur la maladie du sommeil, Méd.trop. **12:**249-269, May-June '52
LOTTES, J. O., HILL, L. J., and KEY, J. A., Closed reduction, plate fixation, and medullary nailing of fractures of both bones of leg; comparative end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**861-877; 882, Oct. '52
LOTTI, F.: See **ORLANDELLI, M., jt. auth.**
LOTTINI, A.: See **ROSSI, R., jt. auth.**
LOTTO, W.: See **MARKOWITZ, J., jt. auth.**
LOTUFO, H.: See **de FREITAS, J. M., jt. auth.**
LOTZ, A., Worte des Gedenkens an Dr. Eugen Neinhaus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**907, Sept. 6, '52
LOUBAT, ETIENNE: See Obituaries
LOUBATIERES, A., and BOUYARD, P., Actions hypotensive et hypotonicardiaque du méthylamino; méthyl.-pentadécanol., J.physiol.,Paris **44:**288-290, '52
LOUCHART, J.: See **JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.**
LOUDON, M.: See **KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
LOUHI, H. A., YÜ, H. H., HAWTHORNE, B. E., and STORVICK, C. A., Thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to creatinine excretion, J.Nutrition **48:**297-306, Nov. '52
LOUHIVUORI, A.: See **HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.**
See **UROMA, E., jt. auth.**
LOUIE, B. J.: See **ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
LOUIS, J.: See **SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.**
LOUIS XVI, KING OF FRANCE (1754-1793) medicine in Paris during reign of Louis XVI, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **60:**1152, Aug. 23, '52 F
LOULA, Z.: See **CHMELIK, V., jt. auth.**
LOUMOS, S., Autonomic nervous system and immunity, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**69-77, July '52
LOUPING ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
LOUREIRO, OSWALDO da SILVA (1897-1950) dedicatory issue in memory of Loureiro, Arq.clín. ginec. **4:**1-223, '51 P
LOURÊS, J. de C., and BASTOS, A. F., Resultado e considerações sôbre 250 exames de fezes (parasitoscópico e bacteriológico), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**507-522, Oct. '52
LOURES, R. de C., Tratamento da meningite tuberculosa na criança, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**31-50, July '52
LOURIE, N. V., and SCHULMAN, R., Role of residential staff in residential treatment, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**798-808, Oct. '52
LOUROS, N. C., Sur le traitement chirurgical du cancer du col de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**358-366, '52

LOUROS, N. C.--Continued
and KAIRIS, N. M., Ovarian dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy in association with retrodisplacement of uterus, Brit.M.J. 2:20-22, July 5, '52
LOUTIT, J. S., Studies on nutritionally deficient strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; production by x-rays and isolation of nutritionally deficient strains, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 30:287-294, Aug. '52
LOUVEL, J., Sur un symptôme peu connu de thrombophlébite, Presse méd. 60:810, May 31, '52
and LAUBRY, J. J., Sur un symptôme peu connu de thrombophlébite, Arch.mal.cœur 45:630-632, July '52
LOUW, A., Neuropsychiatric symptoms in adaptation syndrome, Ugesk.læger 114:703-708, May 29, '52 Da
PEDERSEN, C. V., and SONNE, L. M., Question of marginal paradental diseases as causal factors in headache, Ugesk.læger 114:1133-1138, Aug. 21, '52 Da
LOUW, J. H., Congenital duodenal stenosis and mongolism; report of case, South African M.J. 26:521-522, June 28, '52
LOUW, J. T., Enterocele, South African M.J. 26:706-707, Aug. 30, '52
LOVATI, G.: See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
LOVE, H. R., Chronic constipation, M.J.Australia 2:316-318, Aug. 30, '52
LOVE, J. G., Decompression of gasserian ganglion and its posterior root: new treatment for trigeminal neuralgia (preliminary report), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 27:257-258, July 2, '52
Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; diagnosis and surgical treatment of pituitary tumors, S.Clin.North America 32:1005-1016, Aug. '52
and DODGE, H. W., JR., Dumbbell (hourglass) neurofibromas affecting spinal cord, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 27:249, June 18, '52
See FREEDMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
LOVE, JOHN WILLIAM P.: See Obituaries
LOVE, R. H.: See BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.
LOVE, R. M.: See COLLINS, F. D., jt. auth.
LOVE, V. L., and FEARON, H. D., Roentgen therapy of anginal syndrome, Am.J.Roentgenol. 68:448-451, Sept. '52
See LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.
LOVEJOY, F. W., JR.: See BRUCE, R. A., jt. auth.
See McCANN, W. S., jt. auth.
LOVELADY, SIM BEDFORD: See Obituaries
LOVELESS, J. C., Relationship of war-time Navy physical fitness test to age, height, and weight, Res. Quart. 23:347-355, Oct. '52
LOVELESS, M. H., Stability of sensitizing and "blocking" antibodies in allergic serum following ultraviolet irradiation, J.Immunol. 69:539-549, Nov. '52
LOVELL, E. S., New aid in management of Colles' fracture, Am.J.Surg. 84:375-377, Sept. '52
LOVELL, R., and COTCHIN, E., Studies on Corynebacterium renale; renal lesions in mice produced by other bacteria, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 62:245-248, Oct. '52
LOVELL, R. G.: See JOHNSON, J. R., jt. auth.
LOVELL-SMITH, J. B.: See McINTYRE, J. H., jt. auth.
LOVELOCK, F. J.: See STONE, D. J., jt. auth.
LOVELOCK, J. E., Resuspension in plasma of human red blood-cells frozen in glycerol, Lancet 1:1238-1239, June 21, '52
and others, Further studies on natural transmission of common cold, Lancet 2:657-660, Oct. 4, '52
LOVEMAN, A. B.: See FLIEGELMAN, M. T., jt. auth.
LOVERA, G.: See BELLION, B., jt. auth.
LOVESTEDT, S. A., Latest concepts of antibiotics as used by oral surgeon, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1951) 43:389-393, '52
LOVINGOOD, C.: See CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
LOVISATTI, N., La stratigrafia nella ricerca dei calcoli della colecisti, Radiol.med. 38:423-425, May '52
LOVITT, W. V., JR., and CORZINE, W. J., JR., Dissecting intramural hemorrhage of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, A.M.A.Arch.Path. 54:458-462, Nov. '52
LOVOTTI, A., Azione endocrina del paraossipropiofenone, Minerva ginec. 4:217-220, May '52
LOW, F. N., Electron microscopy of rat lung, Anat.Rec. 113:437-449, Aug. '52
LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL: See Obituaries
LOW-BEER, B. V. A.: See SCHULTE, J. W., jt. auth.
LOWBEER, L.: See CRAIG, P. E., jt. auth.
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: See CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., jt. auth.
LOWDER, R. J., JR.: See ALEXANDER, G. H., jt. auth.
LOWDON, A. G. R., Treatment of acute perforated peptic ulcer by primary partial gastrectomy, Lancet 1:1270-1274, June 28, '52
See GILMOUR, I. E. W., jt. auth.
LOWE, C. R.: See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
LOWE, C. U., and BARNUM, C. P., Synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in liver of PGA-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, Arch.Biochem. 38:335-346, July '52
LOWE, J., Acute agranulocytosis caused by TBI/698 (para-acetamidobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone), Leprosy Rev. 23:109-114, July-Oct. '52
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of complications of leprosy, Brit.M.J. 2:746-749, Oct. 4, '52
Isoniazid in leprosy, Lancet 2:1012-1013, Nov. 22, '52
LOWE, K. G., Late prognosis in acute tubular necrosis; interim follow-up report on 14 patients, Lancet 1:1086-1088, May 31, '52
See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.
LOWE, R., Facial twitching, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) 11:129-133, '52
LOWE, T. E., and SAYERS, B. M., Control of water content of body, Australasian Ann.Med. 1:51-57, May '52
LOWELL, A.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.
LOWELL, E. J., JR.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
LOWELL, F. C., SCHILLER, I. W., and LOWELL, A., Use of closed system in study of asthma and emphysema, J.Allergy 23:335-342, July '52
LOWEN, H. J.: See BILLOW, B. W., jt. auth.
LOWENBERG, E. L., Edema and lymphedema of lower extremities, Virginia M.Month. 79:351-362, July '52
Significance and management of acute spontaneous thrombophlebitis in superficial veins of lower extremities, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 18:422-434, Oct. '52
LOWENBERG-SCHARENBERG, K.: See Scharenberg, K.
LOWENHAUPT, E., Consideration of psychic mechanisms in vasospastic disorders of hand, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 39:329-337, Oct. '52
See GAINES, W., jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, L.: See BAYNE, J. R. D., jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, M. G., Studies on function of pineal body, Exper.Med.& Surg. 10:135-154, '52
LOWENSTEIN, O.: See GROEN, J. J., jt. auth.
LOWENTHAL, J.: See MOORE, D. F., jt. auth.
LOWMAN, C. L., and HAMRA, M. L., Repair of paralyzed abdominal wall, Am.J.Nursing 52:1489-1492, Dec. '52
LOWMAN, E. W., Joint and neuromuscular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11:146-152, June '52
LOWMAN, R. M., and STANLEY, H. W., Evaluation of telepaque, new cholecystographic medium, Connecticut M.J. 16:591-593, Aug. '52
See MENDILLO, A. J., jt. auth.
STANLEY, H. W., EVANS, T. S., and MENDILLO, J. C., Preliminary evaluation of new cholecystographic medium "telepaque," Gastroenterology 21:254-262, June '52
LOWN, B.: See LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.
LOWRIE, R. J., Frigidity in women, West.J.Surg. 60:456-462, Sept. '52
LOWRY, J.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
LOWRY, K. F., Management of resistant, nonhealing skin lesions, Postgrad.Med. 11:523-527, June '52
LOWRY, O. H., Biochemical evidence of nutritional status, Physiol.Rev. 32:431-448, Oct. '52
See BURCH, H. B., jt. auth.
BESSEY, O. A., and BURCH, H. B., Effects of prolonged high dosage with ascorbic acid, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:361-362, June '52
LOWSLEY, O. S., Surgery of prostate gland, Rocky Mountain M.J. 49:590-593, July '52
LOWY, B. A., DAVOLL, J., and BROWN, G. B., Utilization of purine nucleosides for nucleic acid synthesis in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 197:591-600, Aug. '52
LOWYS, P., La vaccination au B.C.G.; état actuel de la question, Pédiatrie 41:825-834, '52
La paralysie unilatérale du diaphragme chez l'enfant, d'origine "médicale," Semaine hôp.Paris 28:2889-2892, Sept. 26, '52
LOXTON, G. E., Le VAY, D., and STANFORD, B., Assessment of rapidly acting agents in rheumatoid arthritis; observations on deoxycortone with ascorbic acid, A.C.T.H., and cortisone, Lancet 1:1280-1285, June 28, '52
LOYGUE, J.: See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.
LOYKE, H. F.: See HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.

LOYNES, J. S., and GOWDEY, C. W., Cardiotonic activity of certain steroids and bile salts, Canad.J.M. Sc. **30**:325-332, Aug. '52

See **GOWDEY, C. W., jt. auth.**

LOZA, E., Experimental psoriasis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:665-672, '52 Pol

LOZA, F. R.: See **GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., jt. auth.**

See **SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.**

LOZA COLOMER, J. C., La función preventiva; moderna orientación de su enseñanza en la Facultad de ciencias medicas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:275-276, July 30, '52

LOZADA, B. B.: See **TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**

LOZANO, D., and CERESETO, P. L., Contusiones y heridas del hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:922-927, May 2, '52

LOZANO, R., and others, Aportación al tratamiento quirúrgico de la insuficiencia cardíaca izquierda, Med.clin. **19**:34-38, July '52

LOZIER, M., Aspiration technique in exodontia and oral surgery, Oral Surg. **5**:946-950, Sept. '52

Restraint of ambulatory patients in general anesthesia, Oral Surg. **5**:1099-1103, Oct. '52

LOZNER, E. L.: See **FALOON, W. W., jt. auth.**

LUBART, A.: See **FEIBUSH, J. S., jt. auth.**

See **ZENDEL, J. F., jt. auth.**

LUBART, J., Newer concepts in management of deformed triangular cartilage, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:542-547, Oct. '52

LUBERT, M.: See **KRAUSE, G. R., jt. auth.**

LUBETZKI, J.: See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.**

LUBIC, L. G., and SISSMAN, N. J., Modification of fluorescein circulation time, Am.Heart J. **44**:443-447, Sept. '52

LUBIN, A.: See **HARRIS, A., jt. auth.**

LUBIN, S., WALTMAN, R., TISDALL, L., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Evaluation of intravenous pituitrin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:248-259, Aug. '52

See **ALTMAN, S. G., jt. auth.**

See **ROWE-DUTTON, G., jt. auth.**

LUBITZ, J. M.: See **HAMILTON, F. T., jt. auth.**

LUBLIN, A., Pathomorphose von Krankheiten beim Leben in grosser Höhe, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:640-656, '52

LUBORSKY, L.: See **HOLT, R. R., jt. auth.**

LUBOWE, I. I., Alopecia and dermatitis venenata following hair straightening, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:124, July '52

de LUCA, C., and RUSSO, A., La terapia dell'empiema tubercolare, Gior.med.mil. **102**:224-230, May-June '52

de LUCA, R., and CUTRONEO, A., Indagini coproculturali nei lattanti in condizioni normali e patologiche, Pediatria **60**:317-327, May-June '52

See **CROSCA, A., jt. auth.**

de LUCA, S., Trattamento pre- intra e postoperatorio in chirurgia toracica, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 727-738, June 15, '52

de LUCA, V.: See **MARZO, R., jt. auth.**

LUCAS, A. W.: See **MEIGHER, S. C., jt. auth.**

LUCAS, B. G. B., and SHORT, D. S., Procaine amide in control of cardiac arrhythmias, Brit.Heart J. **14**: 470-474, Oct. '52

and STRANGEWAYS, D. H., Effect of intermittent anoxia on brain, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:265-271, April '52

LUCAS, C. C.: See **RIDOUT, J. H., jt. auth.**

LUCAS, D. B.: See **ABBOTT, L. C., jt. auth.**

LUCAS, F. V.: See **YUILE, C. L., jt. auth.**

LUCAS, H. A., Histo-pathology of sinusitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:480-489, Oct. '52

LUCAS, V.: See **MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.**

LUCAS GALLEGO, J., RODRIGUEZ ORTEA, A., and SANTOS RUIZ, A., Efectos del potasio y del sodio en el potencial del nervio, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:35-47, March '52

See **VILLALONGA GUERRA, M., jt. auth.**

VILLALONGA GUERRA, M., and SANTOS RUIZ, A., Acción del ácido fólico en la anemia macrocítica experimental de la rata blanca, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20**:297-322, May '52

LUCCHELLI, P. D.: See **ANNONI, G., jt. auth.**

LUCCHESE, A., L'infundin nella terapia delle emorragie post-partum (considerazioni clinico statistiche), Friuli med. **7**:421-427, July-Aug. '52

LUCCHESI, P. F.: See **WAIFE, S. O., jt. auth.**

LUCCHETTA, B.: See **UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.**

de LUCCHI, G.: See **PAIS, C., jt. auth.**

LUCCINI, R.: See **CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.**

LUCCIONI, H., La plainte des parents, Pédiatrie **41**: 552-553, '52

La séparation de la mère et du nourrisson, Pédiatrie **41**:697-701, '52

LUCE, R. A., JR.: See **SABBATH, J. C., jt. auth.**

LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M.: See **CLARK, J. H., jt. auth.**

LUCENTINI, L., and MARONCELLI, P., La reazione di Middlebrook-Dubos in malati di tbc. polmonare trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1193-1196, Sept. 8, '52

See **GABBRIELLI, L., jt. auth.**

LUCHERINI, T., and CECCHI, E., La xantocromia palmo-plantare nel quadro clinico-semeiologico del reumatismo acuto e cronico, Minerva med. **2**: 603-605, Oct. 8, '52

and NATALE, P., Cortisone ed emocoagulazione nella artropatia emofilica, Minerva med. **2**:793-799, Oct. 29, '52

LUCHETTE, A. A.: See **PHILLIPS, A. K., jt. auth.**

LUCHETTI, S. E., Bocio intratorácico y bocio penetrante en tórax, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2092-2095, Sept. 5, '52

LUCHSINGER, E. B.: See **GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.**

LUCHSINGER, R., Der Mechanismus der Sprech- und Stimmbildung bei Laryngektomierten und die Übungsbehandlung, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 304-323, '52

LUCIANI, A., La terapia non medicamentosa dello scompenso cronico di circolo; trattamento dietetico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:81-91, Jan. '52

LUCIEN, P., GAUJARD, M., and OECHSLIN, R., Notes sur la recherche des B.K. par la méthode de la fluorescence, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:573-575, '52

LUCITE: See cross reference under Methyl Methacrylate

LUCIUS, E.: See **DÖRR, H., jt. auth.**

LUCK, J. M., GRIFFIN, A. C., and RINFRET, A. P., Effect of various anterior pituitary fractions on amino acid concentration of blood, Stanford M. Bull. **10**:179-183, Aug. '52

See **BRUNISH, R., jt. auth.**

See **ELDREDGE, N. T., jt. auth.**

LUCKE, B., and others, Differential growth of metastatic tumors in liver and lung; experiments with rabbit V_2 carcinoma, Cancer Res. **12**:734-738, Oct. '52

LUCKHAUS, G., Hypophysentumor und Eklampsie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:632-634, July '52

LUCKSCH, FRANZ: See Obituaries

LUCO, J. V., and EYZAGUIRRE, C., Inhibitory influences on sensitivity of spinal cord neurones, Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:33-42, '52

LUCRAFT, H. S., W. E. Gye, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Brit.M.J. **2**:1157, Nov. 22, '52

LUCREZI, G.: See **COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.**

LUDANY, G.: See **BORNEMISZA, G., jt. auth.**

LUDER, J.: See **PARRY, G. R., jt. auth.**

LUDES, H., and ENDLER, P., Untersuchungen über markiertes Jodäthyl (J 131) und einige Bemerkungen zur Anwendung von markiertem Jodäthyl in der inneren Medizin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:423-426, May 1, '52

LUDOVIC, E.: See **CLIFTON, J. A., jt. auth.**

LUDOVICCI, J.: See **MELLONE, O., jt. auth.**

LUDUENA, F. P., and BROWN, T. G., JR., Mytolon and related compounds as antagonists of acetylcholine on heart of Venus mercenaria, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:232-239, June '52

LUDVIGH, E., Possible role of proprioception in extraocular muscles, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:436-441, Oct. '52

Control of ocular movements and visual interpretation of environment, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:442-448, Oct. '52

LUDWICK, W., and MASSLER, M., Relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to cigarette smoking in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), J.Dent.Res. **31**: 319-322, June '52

See **MASSLER, M., jt. auth.**

LUDWIG, E., Über die Wirksamkeit der Kombination Penicillin-Streptomycin in vitro und bei der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1256-1259, Oct. 10, '52

LUDWIG, H.: See **McCALLUM, G. E., jt. auth.**

LUDWIG, J. S.: See **BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**

LUDWIG, K. S., Die Architektur der Muskelwand im Rattenuterus, Acta anat. **15**:23-41, '52

Beiträge zur Schilddrüsenstruktur: die Anordnung des Bindegewebes, Acta anat. **15**:300-308, '52

LUDWIG, T. G., and SULLIVAN, H. R., Studies of flora of mouth; examination of selected human strains of anaerobic actinomyces, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:81-93, Feb. '52

LUDWIG, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Über eine diffuse Myomatose des Ösophagus, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**: 314-320, '52

LUDWIG, W. (Kiel): See **FISCHER, A. W., jt. auth.**
LUDWIGS, N.: See **SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.**
LUDWIN, I., LIMENTANI, D., and DAMESHEK, W., Linkage tests of Mediterranean anemia with blood groups, blood types, Rh factors and eye color, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:182-193, Sept. '52
LÜBBESMEYER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Magenchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1217-1220, '52
LÜBECK, I.: See **SZOLKOVY, R., jt. auth.**
LÜBKE, A.: See **HANGARTER, W., jt. auth.**
LÜBKEN, W., Der kindliche Diabetes mellitus als soziales Problem, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:619-624, July 1, '52
LÜCHTRATH, H., Tuberkulöse Meningitis und Zwischenhirn, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:105-119, '52
LUECK, A. G., Arteriosclerosis as seen in diabetics, J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:524-531, Nov. '52
LUECK, W., GALLIGAN, J. J., and BOSMA, J. F., Persistent sequelae of bulbar poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **41**:549-554, Nov. '52
LÜCKERATH, W., Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Betrachtung über retropleurale Tumoren der Brusthöhle, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:82-87, Aug. 31, '52
LUEDDE, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
LÜDERITZ, B., Diagnostische Möglichkeiten bei chronischen Lymphdrüsenschwellungen, Medizinische, pp. 845-849, June 21, '52
LÜDERITZ, O.: See **WESTPHAL, O., jt. auth.**
LÜDIN, H., Das Phasenkontrastverfahren in der Hämatologie, Acta haemat. **7**:342-360, June '52
Zum Eisennachweis in Blut- und Gewebsausstrichen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1127-1128, Oct. 25, '52
LÜLLMANN, H., FÖRSTER, W., and WESTERMANN, E., Über eine "paradoxe" Atropinwirkung an isolierten Organen und ihre statistische Erfassung, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:8-18, '52
LUENGO, L.: See **AYUSO, F., jt. auth.**
LÜSCHER, E., Von der Hörprüfung ohne Audiometer zu den überschwelligen audiometrischen Hörprüfungsmethoden, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 98-125, '52
LÜTGERATH, F., Zur zahlenmässigen Begrenzung der Fb-Fälle, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:43-47, '52
LUETH, H. C., and FREIDELL, H. V., Treatment of severe diabetic acidosis, Nebraska M.J. **37**:277-280, Sept. '52
LÜTHY, F., and IRSIGLER, F. J., Beitrag zur Klinik und Histologie der Ependymome der Cauda equina, Acta neurochir. **2**:354-367, '52
LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., Diseases of urinary system, Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:75-98, '52
von LÜTTICHAU, E.: See **FREY, R., jt. auth.**
LÜTZENKIRCHEN, A., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Serum-Phosphorgehalt, Acta neuroveg. **4**:482-489, '52
Die Prüfung verschiedener Pharmaka auf ACTH- bzw. Cortison-Wirksamkeit mittels der eosinopenischen Reaktion, Medizinische, pp. 926-928, July 12, '52
Rationelle Behandlung der Salvarsan-Dermatitis, Medizinische, pp. 1186-1188, Sept. 20, '52
LUFT, Erfahrungen mit der ambulanten Grundumsatzbestimmung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:739-741, Aug. 15, '52
LUGER, A., Heilungstendenz beim Ulcus cruris, Hautarzt **3**:360-365, Aug. '52
See **KAUFMANN, G., jt. auth.**
LUGLI, G., Test tonsillare: variazione del numero dei leucociti dopo passaggio di corrente galvanica e suo valore indicativo, Oto-rino-laring.Ital. **20**:19-22, '52
LUGOL SOLUTION (Iodine): See Blood Proteins
LUHAN, J. A., Sources of error in neurological diagnosis, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:259-266, Sept. '52
See **MADDEN, J. J., jt. auth.**
LUHMANN, K., Zur Behandlung der Hirschsprungschen Krankheit, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:102-120, '52
LUISADA, A. A., and MAGRI, G., Low frequency tracings of precordium and epigastrium in normal subjects and cardiac patients, Am.Heart J. **44**:545-564, Oct. '52
See **CONTRO, S., jt. auth.**
LUISI, A., Coma insulinico mortal por adenoma insular do pâncreas, Resenha clín.-client. **21**:234-239, July '52
LUISI, M., Polimenorrea e menorragie da calcolosi epatica ed amenorrea da fistole biliari esterne, Minerva ginec. **4**:322-324, July '52
LUKACS, F. V.: See **BARTA, L., jt. auth.**
LUKAS, D. S., and DOTTER, C. T., Modifications of pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, Am.J. Med. **12**:639-649, June '52
LUKASZEWICZ, J.: See **HIRSZFELDOWA, H., jt. auth.**
LUKASZEWICZ-DANCOWA, D., Cerebrospinal fluid in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:987-989, '52 Pol
LUKENS, F. D. W., SELIGSON, D., and PALEY, R. G., Studies on metabolism of alloxan, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:21-25, '52
LUKIN, D. A.: See **SUKONSHCHIKOVA, A. A., jt. auth.**
LUKOMSKIY, I. I., Role of tissue transplants in therapy of traumatic brain lesions (especially epilepsy), Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:61-63, '52 R
LUKOWSKY, G., and NETTER, H., Zur Theorie der Kaliumschwelle an der Muskulatur, Biochem. Ztschr. **323**:53-66, '52
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Spine
LUMBROSO, P.: See **KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**
See **WELTI, J. J., jt. auth.**
LUMIERE, A., La mortalité tuberculeuse suivant les âges, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:500-501, July 8-29, '52 [Reply to Weill-Hallé and Moine]
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUNA, C. A. F., and CHIODI, J. H., Obstrucción intestinal tratada por el método de Noble, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1447-1451, June 27, '52
TINELLI, J. C., and CHIODI, J. H., Obstrucción intestinal por apendicitis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2582-2589, Oct. 24, '52
LUNA RUILOVA, M.: See **PAREJA CORONEL, A., jt. auth.**
LUNATE BONE: See Semilunar Bone
LUND, ERLING, Anticoagulation therapy, Ugesk.læger **114**:1673-1677, Nov. 20, '52 Da
LUND, ERNA, Determination of sensitivity of bacteria to aureomycin, chloromycetin and terramycin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:281-288, '52
LUND, G. W., Growth study of children with tetralogy of Fallot, J.Pediat. **41**:572-577, Nov. '52
LUND, M., Epilepsy in association with intracranial tumour, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.81) pp. 3-149, '52
LUND, P. C., Role of anesthesiologist in management of eclampsia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:378-394, Nov.-Dec. '52
LUND, P. K.: See **DUNCAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
LUND, R., Bezoars due to chewing of resin, Nord.med. **48**:1587-1588, Nov. 14, '52 N
LUNDBÄCK, H., Studies on Wassermann reaction; effect on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen of variation of procedure for diluting and combining separate components, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:10-17; 73-78; 185-194, '52
Studies on Wassermann reaction; activity of antigens containing different proportions and concentrations of cardiolipin, lecithin, and cholesterol, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:289-301, '52
Studies on Wassermann reaction; comparison of some properties of unpurified and cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigens, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:302-311, '52
Studies on Wassermann reaction; effect of normal serum on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:312-316, '52
Studies on Wassermann reaction. Review of experimental results, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:243-262, '52
and LÖFGREN, S., Attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; statistical evaluation of results previously reported, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:98-104, '52
Attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; further isolation and control experiments, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:105-109, '52
LUNDBERG, A., On mechanism of differential sensitivity of mammalian nerve fibers to depolarizing agents, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:156-173, '52
Adrenaline and transmission in sympathetic ganglion of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:252-263, '52
See **JOB, C., jt. auth.**
LUNDBERG, K. A. R.: See **d'AVIGNON, M., jt. auth.**
LUNDERQUIST, A., On artificial kidney; efficacy of dialyser-ultrafilter intended for human use. Including preliminary report on treatment of oedemic patients by means of ultrafiltration, Acta med. scandinav. **143**:307-314, '52
Dialysis by means of artificial kidney in severe barbituric acid poisoning with renal insufficiency, Nord.med. **48**:1565-1566, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
See **ALWALL, N., jt. auth.**

LUNDERVOLD, A., Electromyographic investigation of tense and relaxed subjects, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:512-525, June '52

LUNDGREN, N. P. V.: **See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.**

LUNDIE, J. K.: **See BERESOWSKI, A., jt. auth.**

LUND-IVERSEN, L., Investigation on difference limen determined by method of Lüscher-Zwislocki in normal hearing and in various forms of deafness, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:219-224, '52

LUNDQUIST, F., Studies on biochemistry of human semen; amino acids and proteolytic enzymes, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:178-187, '51

LUNDY, J. S., Cart for use in postanesthesia room or for general hospital use, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:234-235, June 4, '52

See SLOCUMB, C. H., jt. auth.

See UIHLEIN, A., jt. auth.

LUNGMUSS, F., Die Stieldrehung lipomatös veränderter Appendices epiploicae, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:927-929, '52

LUNGS

See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

comparative measurements of temperature in liver, lung and rectum of rabbit, [R. B. Dietrick & J. M. Fritts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:293-294, June '52

physiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of liquid aerosols, [L. Dautrebande] Physiol.Rev. **32**: 214-275, April '52

retention, distribution and elimination of inhaled particulates with particular reference to evaluation of radiologic risk, [M. Eisenbud] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:214-225, Sept. '52

retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, [H. D. Landahl, T. N. Tracewell & W. H. Lassen] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:508-511, Dec. '52

abnormalities, accessory lung in newborn, [F. W. Scheibe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:1-6, July 13, '52 G

agenesia and bronchopulmonary hypoplasia, [R. Rubio & S. Piovano] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:75-100, '52 S

agenesis with tracheal stenosis; case, [F. J. Putney & W. H. Baltzell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 677-680, Sept. '52

anomalous pulmonary artery from aorta associated with intrapulmonary cysts (intralobar sequestration of lung); roentgenologic recognition and clinical significance, [S. M. Wyman & W. R. Eyler] Radiology **59**:658-667, Nov. '52

bilateral aplasia, [P. E. Tuynman & L. W. Gardner] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:306-313, Sept. '52

degenerative changes in liver associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intrauterine anoxia, [R. E. Benitez] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54**:378-387, Oct. '52

distribution of bronchi in gross anomalies of right upper lobe, particularly lobes subdivided by azygos vein and those containing pre-eparterial bronchi, [E. A. Boyden] Radiology **58**:797-807, June '52

pachypleuritis of scissural line of Velde, [G. Ramos Cerviño] Med.clin. **19**:250-253, Oct. '52 S

pathogenesis of intrathoracic accessory lung, [E. Stolze] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:417-427, May 5, '52 G

polycystic lung and congenital malformation, [M. Cappio] Riforma med. **66**:735-738, July 5, '52 I

abscess: See also Amebiasis, pulmonary; Lungs, suppuration

acute staphylococcic abscess cured with aid of bacitracin, [R. Charet & I. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:250-257, Aug. '52

bronchial foreign body as cause, [J. Borowski & T. Bystrzanowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:897-898, '52 Pol

double abscess with recurrence of one; successful therapy by means of intravenous procaine penicillin, [R. Raddi] Riforma med. **66**:845-848, Aug. 2, '52 I

evaluation of natural drainage in therapy, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2690-2694, Oct. 25, '52 Du

experience with putrid lung abscess in Negro patients, [R. A. S. Cory] Dis.Chest **22**:447-457, Oct. '52

free protein bodies in cavity, [V. A. Sardyko] Klin. med.(no.3) **30**:53-56, '52 R

healing by epithelisation; experimental contribution to genesis of bronchiectasis, [K. O. Niskanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:363-368, '51

intrabronchotherapy, [J. Palou Llaudet & L. Argilés] Med.clin. **19**:253-257, Oct. '52 S

LUNGS, abscess--Continued

local application of penicillin in therapy, [J. Urban] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1148-1152, Oct. 3, '52 Cz

mesencephalic abscess metastasized to lungs; unusual case; medical therapy by means of antibiotics, [R. Scalabrino & C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:495-498, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

Mikulicz syndrome as sign of lymphatic leukemia in child recovering from abscess; case, [F. Gillot, R. Sabatini & J. Schambri] Pédiatrie **41**:795-796, '52 F

modern antibiotic therapy, [O. Galloni & D. Rizzi] Gior.clin.med. **33**:858-881, Aug. '52 I

pulmonary resection for chronic abscess, [J. S. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:618-624, Sept. '52 P

surgical therapy, [E. Beckdorf] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**:264-273, Dec. '49 S

treated bronchoscopically, [O. Feinsilver & J. C. McCann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:889-891, Nov. '52

treated by lobectomy; case, [K. İ. Gürkan] Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:170-174, '52 T

amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary

anatomy and histology, alveolar lining; experimental studies, [R. D. Zunino] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:35-49, '52 S

axillary region in zonal systematization, [O. Gasparri & M. Martuzzi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:11-30, Jan.-March '52 I

bronchial rearrangement and bronchiectasis following pulmonary resection, [A. Ettinger, C. Bernstein & F. M. Woods] Radiology **18**:668-682, Nov. '52

bronchopulmonary system, [J. M. Lázaro Romeo & J. P. García Echevarría] Med.clin. **18**:315-318, May '52 S

calculation of internal surface, [H. Campbell & S. I. Tomkeieff] Nature,London **170**:117, July 19, '52

drainage of pleural lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat. Rec. **113**:269-283, July '52

electron microscopy of rat lung, [F. N. Low] Anat. Rec. **113**:437-449, Aug. '52

perivascular space of pulmonary vessels; anatomic demonstration, [A. M. Tocker & H. T. Langston] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:539-545, June '52

pulmonary structure of premature infants, [R. Laumonier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2047-2053, June 30, '52 F

artificial heart-lung apparatus: See Heart, artificial

azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.

angiopneumocardiography in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [R. Giallombardo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:221-239, July-Aug. '52 I

angiopneumographic studies in various fields of pulmonary pathology of infants and children, [R. Bulgarelli] Minerva pediat. **4**:427-461, June 15, '52 I

angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodriguez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:188-209, June '52 S

angiopneumography in pulmonary tuberculosis; physiopathologic findings; therapeutic methods, [E. Zambelli & F. Sacco] Minerva med. **1**:1160-1165, May 28, '52 I

arteriovenous aneurysms of lungs and similar malformations of pulmonary vessels, [U. Wetzel & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:335-343, Sept. '52 G

behavior of auriculogram in hypertension of lesser circulation, [G. Palomba & L. Grazioli] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:359-364, '52 I

bronchial arteries and their connections with other vessels in human lung, [C. E. Tobin] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95**:741-750, Dec. '52

bronchospirographic studies in vascular disorders of lesser circulation, [H. Venrath, F. Rotthoff, H. Valentin & W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:291-294, '52 G

cardiac output in different stages of chronic cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & J. M. González Fernández] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:200-216, '51

cardiopulmonary function in chronic pulmonary diseases, [A. Cournand] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**: 191-204, Aug. '52 S

cardiovascular research and surgery of heart, [H. E. Holling] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:358-362, '52

contribution of angiopneumography to appreciation of pharmacodynamic properties of various drugs; preliminary report, [L. de Carvalho, C. Vidal, J. B. Guedes & L. de Carvalho, Jr.] Med.contemp. **70**:475-479, Sept. '52 P

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
contribution of angiopneumography to problems of pulmonary physiopathology (comparison with bronchospirometry), [R. Rimini & others] Dis. Chest **22**:539-555, Nov. '52
effect of diaphragmatic paralysis on pulmonary circulation, [C. W. Hertz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:99-110, '52 G
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Gilmore, H. Kopelman, J. McMichael & I. G. Milne] Lancet **2**:898-902, Nov. 8, '52
effect of unilateral nitrogen breathing upon pulmonary blood flow, [R. M. Peters & A. Roos] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:250-255, Oct. '52
effect of ventilation of fetal lungs upon pulmonary circulation, [G. M. Ardran & others] J.Physiol. **118**:12-22, Sept. 26, '52
effects of anoxia on pressure, resistance and blood (P32) volume of pulmonary vessels, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:460-470, May '52
effects of atelectasis on pulmonary blood flow in dog, [R. M. Peters & A. Roos] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:389-397, Oct. '52
effects of hypoxia on pulmonary circulation of dog, [B. M. Lewis & R. Gorlin] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:574-587, Sept. '52
elasticity of vasculature in man, [J. T. Doyle, R. A. Lee & E. B. Kelley] Am.Heart J. **44**:565-570, Oct. '52
elective syndrome of increased pulmonary blood volume and right cavities among congenital cardiopathies, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & P. Puech] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2931-2936, Oct. 2, '52 F
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with degree of anoxemia, [A. C. Taquini, R. J. Donaldson, J. M. González Fernández & E. S. Ballina] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:250-258, Aug. '52 S
electrocardiogram in different varieties of acute cor pulmonale, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2348-2352, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
factors involved in maintenance of oxygen tension of tissues in patients with chronic cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & J. M. González Fernández] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:217-224, '51
functional analysis of lesser circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:526-533, Sept. '52 G
functional pathology of pneumoconiosis; functional modification of oxygen uptake in pulmonary circulatory disorders, [M. Hochrein, I. Schleicher & M. Stammberger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:437-441, Oct. 10, '52 G
heart in anthracosilicosis; differential diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale, [J. G. Cosio] Rev.clín.esp. **45**:69-77, April 30, '52 S
hemodynamics of disorders of pulmonary capillary circulation, [J. & R. Zissler] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:345-361, '52 G
hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation at rest and after effort in normal and patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [R. Özcan, N. Harmanci & M. Bassipahi] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**: 27-55, Jan.-March '52
hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation with special regard to pulmonary diseases, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:385-396, July '52 G
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Cudkowicz] Thorax **7**: 270-276, Sept. '52
ischemia, [B. B. Blades, E. J. Beattie, Jr., R. P. Hill & R. Thistlethwaite] Ann.Surg. **136**: 56-62, July '52
megakaryocytes in pulmonary capillaries (in bacterial endocarditis), [L. M. Seebach & J. W. Kernohan] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:646-651, July '52
modifications of pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [D. S. Lukas & C. T. Dotter] Am.J.Med. **12**: 639-649, June '52
morphology of "capillary" pulmonary pulse, [A. van Bogaert & others] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:673-698, Aug. '52 F
morphology of pulmonary vessels in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency studied by means of posterior pneumomediastinum, [A. Turchetti & G. Pidone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 454-456, '52 I
neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; effect of systemic vasoconstriction and subsequent vasodilation on flow and pressures in systemic and pulmonary vascular beds, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:588-600, Sept. '52

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
perivascular space of pulmonary vessels; anatomic demonstration, [A. M. Tocker & H. T. Langston] J. Thoracic Surg. **23**:539-545, June '52
physiopathologic study of lesser circulation in mitral stricture; 50 cases, [J. Carlotti & others] Arch. mal.cœur **45**: 412-447, May '52 F
physiopathologic study of pulmonary circulation in Eisenmenger's complex; case, [G. Voci, F. Joly & J. Carlotti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 636-645, May 23-30, '52 F
postmortal angiogram in tuberculosis, silicosis and bronchial carcinoma, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:14-28, July '52 G
presence of "segments of arrest" and of glomera in walls of ectatic bronchi, [J. Delarue, J. Paillas & C. Sors] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 249-259, '52 F
pressure-volume characteristics and stress relaxation in vascular bed of dog, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:238-244, Oct. '52
primary arteriosclerosis, [L. F. Parmley, Jr. & F. S. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 157-181, Aug.'52
pulmonary atelectasis with respect to angiocardiopneumographic findings, [C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:142-157, May-June '52 I
pulmonary circulation and ventilation, [O. I. Nisell] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:142-148, '52
pulmonary circulation at rest and on effort in mitral stenosis, [H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.4) **4**:1-99, '52
pulmonary hemosiderosis in mitral stenosis; case with pulmonary arteriolar necrosis, [D. Weitzman & O. A. N. Husain] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:231-234, Oct. '52
pulmonary vasomotor nerve activity, [I. de Burgh Daly, H. N. Duke, J. L. Linzell & J. Weatherall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:149-162, Aug. '52
pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia, [H. N. Duke & E. M. Killick] J. Physiol. **117**:303-316, July 28, '52
pulse of normal and pathologic lung, [M. Marchal] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 367-374, '52 F
question of mode of restoration of circulation in artificially embolized lung segment; experimental studies on pulmonary embolism and pulmonary arteriography, [L. Löffler] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**: 535-554, '50 G
regulation of minute volume and blood volume of lesser circulation, [W. Lochner & W. Schoedel] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:327-332, '52 G
relation between bronchial arterial circulation and functional circulation of lungs; comparative study of normal lungs, emphysematous lungs and lungs with chronic ulcerous cavitation due to tuberculosis, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**: 1036-1038, May 17, '52 I
release of leukocytes and platelets from pulmonary circulation by epinephrine, [H. R. Bierman & others] Blood **7**:683-692, July '52
respiratory burns with special reference to pulmonary edema and congestion, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] Circulation **6**:666-680, Nov. '52
roentgenologic methods of visualization of pulmonary circulation, [M. Teramo] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:436-447, '52 I
significance of pulmonary hypertension in constrictive pericarditis; preoperative and postoperative study, [J. G. Scannell, G. S. Myers & A. L. Friedlich] Surgery **32**:184-194, Aug. '52
small pulmonary vessels in mitral stenosis, [E. W. Henry] Brit.Heart J. **14**:406-412, July '52
studies on platelets; removal by pulmonary circulation of platelets injected into patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Stefanini, J. B. Chatterjea & W. Dameshek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 865-870, June '52
surgical significance of pulmonary hypertension, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & J. F. Dammann, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:495-509, Sept. '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; physiology of lesser circulation as altered by acquired and congenital heart disease, [R. S. Cosby & others] M.Clin.North America **36**:1035-1049, July '52
tissue section reconstruction of glomus-like structures (anastomositis) of lung, [E. Rutishauser & R. Feuardent] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:641-644, '52 G
total exclusion of lesser circulation, [V. Donnet, P. Zwirn & J. L. Ardisson] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:246-247, '52 F

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
treatment of certain congenital malformations of heart by creation of pulmonic stenosis to reduce pulmonary hypertension and excessive pulmonary blood flow; preliminary report, [W. H. Muller, Jr. & J. F. Dammann, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 213-219, Aug. '52
unusual development of intrapulmonary arterioarterial anastomosis in substantial emphysema of lung, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 327-331, '52 I
usefulness of roentgenologic examination in evaluation of lesser circulation, [K. Rowinski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 582-585, '52 Pol
vascular abnormalities, [C. Fortune] Australasian Ann.Med. **1:** 42-50, May '52
venous circulation in fibrosing pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Garello & F. Scarponi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 287-289, '52 I
visualization of arteriovenous shunts by cinefluorography in lungs of normal dogs, [H. Rahn, R. C. Stroud & C. E. Tobin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 239-241, June '52
calcification: See also Pneumoconiosis, pathology; Tuberculosis, miliary
anatomic relationships between bronchogenic carcinoma and calcified nodules in lung, [C. E. Woodruff & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 151-160, Aug. '52
histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcifications among 1000 residents of Isthmus of Panama, [H. A. Tucker] Dis.Chest **22:** 514-522, Nov. '52
histoplasmosis in South Africa, [F. I. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:** 460-461, May 31, '52
question whether eggshell calcifications are pathognomonic of silicosis, [G. Balestra] Radiol.med. **38:** 829-836, Sept. '52 I
calculi, pneumolithiasis, [Ayerbe Valles & Cuesta Palomero] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21:** 401-409, July '52 S
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
[W. Denk] Krebsarzt **7:** 263-264, Oct. '52 G
acute post-traumatic cancer; case, [P. Michaux & M. Fabregoule] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 295-303, July-Sept. '52 F
age incidence, [J. Clemmesen, A. Nielsen & E. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1573-1574, Oct. 30, '52 Da
alveolar cell cancer, [W. L. Watson] New York J.Med. **52:** 2010-2011, Aug. 15, '52
anatomic relationships between bronchogenic carcinoma and calcified nodules in lung, [C. E. Woodruff & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 151-160, Aug. '52
biography and early diagnosis of carcinoma, [L. G. Rigler] Harefuah **43:** 5-6, July 15, '52
blood serum in pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis; electrophoretic studies, [J. Pätilä & M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 1-12, '52
bronchogenic carcinoma; analysis of 100 autopsy cases, [H. F. Smetana, L. Iverson & L. L. Swan] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 335-351, Nov. '52
bronchopulmonary carcinoma manifested by preexisting complicated bronchogenic cyst, [E. Ayas] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2181-2186, Sept. 12, '52 S
cancer metastases in lungs and from lungs and differential diagnostic difficulties, with special consideration of primary multiplicity of carcinoma, [H. Stobbe] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 279-286, March 15, '52 G
carcinoma, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1850-1855, Aug. 2, '52 Du
carcinoma, [H. Eck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 721-727, Aug. 15, '52 G
carcinoma, [C. P. Thomas] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:** 205-217, Oct. '52
carcinoma; analysis of 136 cases, [J. D. Stenstrom] West.J.Surg. **60:** 537-547, Nov. '52
carcinoma in general practice, [E. Stutz] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1901-1906, Sept. 19, '52 G
carcinoma of middle lobe, [P. E. Baldry] Thorax **7:** 240-248, Sept. '52
carcinomata developing at site of foreign bodies in lung, [A. H. M. Siddons & A. M. MacArthur] Brit. J.Surg. **39:** 542-545, May '52
causes of death among gas-workers with special reference to cancer of lung, [R. Doll] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 180-185, July '52
chest radioautography (in diagnosis of malignancies), [W. M. Loehr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 355-359, Sept. '52
cigaret smoke and incidence of primary neoplasm of lung in albino mouse, [J. M. Essenberg] Science **116:** 561-562, Nov. 21, '52
circulatory effects of pneumonectomy for bronchial cancer, [N. G. M. Orie & E. E. M. Ceelen] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 497-505, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
classification of carcinoma, [F. Quijano Pitman] Rev. invest.clin. **4:** 31-38, Jan. '52 S
clinical and bronchoscopic parallels, [T. I. Gordyshevskiy] Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 20-23, '52 R
clinical manifestations of bronchogenic carcinoma, [J. S. La Due & M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 519-524, June '52
combined therapy with roentgen rays and ultrashort waves, [H. Fetzer] Strahlentherapie **88:** 87-91, '52 G
common errors in diagnosis of carcinoma, [C. L. Holmes] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 1091-1096, Nov. '52
cytoid bodies in retina in case of malignant disease, [P. L. Kiewe & F. D. Hart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:** 309-318, '52
cytologic diagnosis (value in general diagnosis), [H. A. Cromwell] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 222-225, Sept. '52
cytology in bronchogenic carcinoma, [W. Umiker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 558-563, June '52
differential growth of metastatic tumors in liver and lung; experiments with rabbit V_2 carcinoma, [B. Lucké & others] Cancer Res. **12:** 734-738, Oct. '52
early diagnosis, [L. H. Clerf & P. A. Herbut] J.A.M.A. **150:** 793-795, Oct. 25, '52
early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer, [O. Dias] Clin.tisiol. **7:** 101-106, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
early manifestations of carcinoma, [R. M. Shepard, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 378-383, Nov. '52
early metastasis into patella of primary tumor of lung, [D. Sabaino] Minerva chir. **7:** 371-376, May 31, '52 I
early recognition and treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma, [J. Reiss, G. L. Baum & M. Kovnat] Dis. Chest **22:** 529-538, Nov. '52
effects of tobacco smoking (with special reference to nicotine and cancer of lungs), [J. H. Burn & R. Doll] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:** 214-236, '52
endemiology of cancer of lung in England and Wales (with reference to air pollution by smoke), [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 99-111, June '52
experiences and results of roentgenotherapy, [R. Bauer & H. Hartweg] Strahlentherapie **88:** 8-33, '52 G
extensive carcinoma in situ in bronchial mucosa associated with 2 invasive bronchogenic carcinomas; case, [M. J. Williams] Cancer **5:** 740-747, July '52
extensive pneumonectomy; technic, [J. Mathey & J. J. Galey] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 1883-1896, June 18, '52 F
extensive pneumonectomy with suture of auricle; study of case 4 months after intervention, [Petriat] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 784-785, Sept. '52 F
hemorrhagic pericarditis complicated by latent cancer, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & G. Delandtsheer-Arnott] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 653-656, July '52 F
hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy simulating rheumatoid arthritis; subsidence after pneumonectomy for carcinoma, [H. A. Frank] New England J.Med. **247:** 283-285, Aug. 21, '52
identification of types in cytologic smears, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **28:** 963-983, Nov.-Dec. '52
importance of epidermoid carcinoma in situ in histogenesis of carcinoma, [H. Black & L. V. Ackerman] Ann.Surg. **136:** 44-56, July '52
importance of exploratory thoracotomy in silent intrathoracic lesions, [P. Sanger & L. B. Prata] Arq. cir.clin.e exper. **14:** 175-181, July-Aug. '51 P
industrial cancer, [M. R. Mayers] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31:** 21-24, June; 27-28, July '52
intrapericardiac approach and ligature of pulmonary vessels, [J. Baumann, H. Milhiet, J. J. Galey & P. Jager] J.chir. **68:** 428-448, June-July '52 F
Kartagener syndrome with bronchogenic carcinoma, [B. D. Baruah & M. V. Chari] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 438-439, July '52
kinedensigraphic examination of intrathoracic arterial circulation in diagnosis of pulmonary cancers and mediastinal tumors, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Ann.méd. **53:** 217-274, '52 F; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 491-494, April 25-May 2, '52 F
kinedensigraphy; new method of electronic exploration; application to diagnosis, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Rev.prat. **2:** 1089-1092, June 11, '52 F
"kynedensigraphic" detection of disorders of pulmonary artery pulsation in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, M. Marchal & M. Decoisy] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 297-305, '52 F

LUNGS, cancer--Continued
lymphangitic carcinomatosis of renal origin, [M. Ferrari, C. Mendilaharsu & R. Nin Sacarelo] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **36**:189-196, '51 S
lymphangitis carcinomatosa, [G. N. Chandler & M. Telling] Brit.M.J. **2**:639-641, Sept. 20, '52
lymphangitis carcinomatosa, [J. T. Harold] Quart.J. Med. **21**:353-360, July '52
malignant neoplastic disease discovered in chest x-ray surveys, [G. Bondi & V. Leites] New England J.Med. **247**: 506-512, Oct. 2, '52
medullary compression in development; 2 cases, [N. Romano & R. A. Eyherabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:212-214, July 15, '52 S
microcarcinomas, [J. Heine] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 331-333, April 1, '52 G
neoplastic embolism; frequency, form and distribution of pulmonary metastases, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5**:825-854, July '52 I
neurologic syndrome of Pancoast tumor, [E. Neira] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **18**:83-84, June '50 S
occupational and personal factors in etiology of carcinoma, [R. B. McConnell, K. C. T. Gordon & T. Jones] Lancet **2**:651-656, Oct. 4, '52
of middle lobe, [E. Minetto] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:427-439, '52 F
one hundred consecutive primary epithelial lung tumors, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:112-119, June '52
paracarinal biopsy in evaluation of operability of carcinoma, [C. B. Rabin, I. J. Selikoff & R. Kramer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:822-830, Dec. '52
pathology of carcinoma, [W. A. D. Anderson] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:1085-1088, Nov. '52
pneumonectomy; case, [Ş. Güçhan] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:135-137, '52 T
practicing physician and cancer, [F. Namora] Clin. contemp. **6**:42-52, July '52 P
primary carcinoma, [M. E. DeBakey, A. Ochsner & P. T. DeCamp] Surgery **32**:877-891, Nov. '52
primary pulmonary alveolar carcinoma with remarkable clinical manifestations, [L. Friederici & A. Solbach] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:109-113, Aug. 31, '52 G
problems in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, [R. G. Ellison & J. L. Alexander] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 242-253, June '52
pulmonary resection for metastasis from carcinoma of lung; case, [A. Lambert] J.A.M.A. **149**:1545-1547, Aug. 23, '52
question of injurious effects of excessive smoking and increase of pulmonary cancer, [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1105-1108, May 30, '52 G
results of radiation therapy for bronchogenic carcinoma; statistical analysis of 125 cases, [B. P. Adelman] Radiology **59**:390-398, Sept. '52
roentgen aspects of carcinoma, [L. W. Paul] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:1087-1090, Nov. '52
secondary cancer of middle lobe resembling primary type, [L. Morel, J. Poggioli & P. Espitalie] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 384-387, '52 F
secondary pleuropulmonary cancer, [R. Even, C. Sors & M. Redon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3213-3220, Oct. 30, '52 F
sedimentation velocity of blood in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & H. Duwoos] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:263-268, '52 F
seven-year survival after radiation therapy in patient with inoperable cancer, [H. W. Burnett, I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] New England J.Med. **247**: 850-851, Nov. 27, '52
significance of unilateral enlargement of hilus shadow in early diagnosis of carcinoma; method of mensuration, [L. G. Rigler, B. J. O'Loughlin & R. C. Tucker] Radiology **59**:683-692, Nov. '52
suppurating cancer of slow development; metastasis of epithelioma of neck; lobectomy, [P. Laumonier & others] J. méd. Bordeaux **129**:781-784, Sept. '52 F
surgical therapy of bronchopulmonary cancers, [R. Sauvage, H. Le Brigand & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:611-616, June 11-18, '52 F
transpulmonary passage of tumor cell emboli, [I. Zeidman & J. M. Buss] Cancer Res. **12**:731-733, Oct. '52
unrecognized cancer; medicosocial aspect, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:1-6, July 15, '52 S
use of antibiotics as aid in early diagnosis, [E. E. Benzier, S. Stark & M. Jacobi] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:1004-1011, Dec. '52
value of cytologic examination of sputum in diagnosis of primary cancer, [M. Fabbrini] Riforma med. **66**: 570-576, May 24, '52 I
value of mass chest roentgen-ray survey methods in control, [L. W. Guiss] Cancer **5**:1035-1040, Sept. '52
cardiac: See Lungs, diseases
cavitation: See also Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, tumors; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
with negative sputum (with reports of 8 cases), [E. G. Balchum & J. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **22**:68-80, July '52
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
acute fibrinous bronchiolitis with partial atelectasis in infant 8 months of age; case, [R. Barnhart, C. M. McCue & P. P. Vinson] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 560-561, Oct. '52
anesthesia of stellate ganglion and postoperative atelectasis, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2388-2393, Oct. 3, '52 S
aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta opening into left lung; 2 cases, [R. Ramírez Pane] Brasil-méd. **66**:319-327, June 7-14, '52 S
atelectasis and hemorrhagic pericarditis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Moleres Ferrandis] Med.españ. **28**:31-50, July '52 S
atelectasis with respect to angiocardiopneumographic findings, [C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**: 142-157, May-June '52 I
bronchoscopic treatment of atelectasis in children, [B. Gans] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:254-256, June '52
diaphragmatic hernia (partial agenesis of left hemidiaphragm); plastic surgery of diaphragm with collapsed lung; original method; case, [Bonilla-Naar, A. M. Corredor & Savogal] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:244-248, '52 F
effects of atelectasis on pulmonary blood flow in dog, [R. M. Peters & A. Roos] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 389-397, Oct. '52
effects of unilateral collapse, [M. Z. Rosenberg] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**:51-60, Sept. '52
little known roentgenologic clinical syndrome; Fleischner's atelectasis in bands, [H. Boucher, J. Delmas & R. Mieral] Presse méd. **60**: 1437-1440, Oct. 22, '52 F
massive atelectasis during operation, [P. Leclercq] Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:46-51, July '52 F
mechanics of therapeutic pneumothorax and pathogenesis of atelectasis, [C. Vysniauskas] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:162-170, July '52
obstructing atelectatic pneumonia of median lobe, [E. Holub] Rozhl.chir. **31**:100-106, '52 Cz
pathogenesis of plate-like atelectasis during exudative pleurisy, [J. Siemsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:702-706, July 5, '52 G
postoperative atelectasis of newborn in congenital esophageal atresia, [W. Hekman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 2607-2611, Oct. 18, '52 Du
pressure-time relations in safe correction of atelectasis in animal lungs, [R. Day, A. M. Goodfellow, V. Apgar & G. J. Beck] Pediatrics **10**: 593-602, Nov. '52
rate of gas absorption during atelectasis, [W. A. Dale & H. Rahn] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:606-615, Sept. '52
segmental atelectasis, [F. E. S. Willis] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:235-241, Oct. '52
so-called median lobe syndrome, [K. Liavaag] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:465-468, Aug. 1, '52 N
so-called middle lobe syndrome, [B. Fretheim] Thorax **7**:156-158, June '52
spontaneous epistaxis producing atelectasis requiring bronchoscopy, [D. Bernstein] New York J.Med. **52**: 2663, Nov. 1, '52
transient atelectasis of healthy lobe associated with artificial pneumothorax, [A. C. Penman & J. S. Miller] Tubercle **33**: 278-282, Sept. '52
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, echinococcosis [T. Lodge] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:629-634, Sept. '52
air cyst with free intracystic body coincident with encysted purulent pleurisy, [S. de Vega Fernández] Med.españ. **27**: 450-454, June '52 S
anomalous pulmonary artery from aorta associated with intrapulmonary cysts (intralobar sequestration of lung); roentgenologic recognition and clinical significance, [S. M. Wyman & W. R. Eyler] Radiology **59**:658-667, Nov. '52

LUNGS, cysts--Continued
bronchopulmonary carcinoma manifested by preexisting complicated bronchogenic cyst, [E. Ayas] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2181-2186, Sept. 12, '52 S
congenital cystic disease in newborn; successful left lower lobectomy in 7 day old infant, [F. B. Whitesell, Jr. & W. J. White] Ann.Surg. **136:**299-304, Aug. '52
congenital cysts in infants, [J. ten Kate & W. K. Dicke] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**145-154, '52
cystic disease, [F. N. Cooke & B. B. Blades] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**546-569, June '52
infected cystic bronchiectasis of middle lobe; successful therapy by means of lobectomy, [Razemon, Houcke & Delvas] Lille chir. **7:**128-132, May-June '52 F
polycystic lung and congenital malformation, [M. Cappio] Riforma med. **66:**735-738, July 5, '52 I
pseudocysts, [E. Levitzky, A. Heyman & J. H. Bromberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**477-480, Nov. '52
decortication: See Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
acute cor pulmonale without pulmonary embolism during chronic pneumopathies, [L. Pennacchio] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**310-330, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
acute miliary diseases, [B. Felson] Radiology **59:**32-48, July '52
acute rheumatic pneumopathy in infancy, [L. M. Cucullu, J. R. Delucchi, J. C. Derqui & C. A. Fumasoli] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**163-171, Aug. '52 S
allergic diseases, [B. F. Feingold] Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**249-256, Aug. '52
angiopneumographic studies in various fields of pulmonary pathology of infants and children, [R. Bulgarelli] Minerva pediat. **4:**427-461, June 15, '52 I
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of respiratory tract, [M. J. Romansky & G. A. Kelser] J.A.M.A. **150:**1447-1449, Dec. 13, '52
artificial pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary diseases with report of 9 cases, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury, P. Choubrac & P. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **65:**1010-1021, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
Boeck's disease, [W. Lindig] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**744-752, Aug. 15, '52 G
Boeck's sarcoid with unusual cardiac configuration and electrocardiographic changes, [J. Rubinstein & I. G. Kroop] Am.Heart J. **44:**313-320, Aug. '52
bronchoalveolitis; suffocating catarrh and bronchopneumonia, [P. Debray] Nourrisson **40:**152-160, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
bronchologic aspects, [F. J. Putney] Pennsylvania M. J. **55:**1103-1106, Nov. '52
bronchoscopy and endobronchial therapy in bronchopulmonary surgical diseases, [D. Mori] Gior.ital. chir. **8:**301-321, May '52 I
bronchoscopy; value in diagnosis and therapy, [A. Cioni] Riforma med. **66:**1190-1194, Nov. 1, '52
cardiac lung, [J. Vives Uñó] Med.clín. **19:**69-73, Aug. '52 S
chronic cor pulmonale, [E. M. Goyette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**851-859, June '52
chronic cor pulmonale; anatomicoclinical study, [G. dell'Acqua & A. Masoni] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**81-108, '52 I
chronic cor pulmonale as complication of fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [C. E. Tomlin, R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] Am.Heart J. **44:**42-50, July '52
chronic infectious changes simulating tuberculosis in older age group, [S. Cohen] Dis.Chest **22:**81-90, July '52
chronic lung disease, polycythemia and congestive heart failure; cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in cor pulmonale, [C. S. Lewis, Jr., A. J. Samuels, M. C. Daines & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6:**874-887, Dec. '52
chronic pulmonary heart disease, [S. Oram] Brit.J. Tuberc. **46:**153-162, July '52
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic pulmonary disease as affected by lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [F. D. Gray, Jr., M. H. Williams, Jr.& F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **44:**517-530, Oct. '52
clinical and physiopathologic considerations in certain types of pulmonary granulomata and fibroses (Gordon Wilson lecture), [A. Cournand] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**169-186, '52
contribution of angiopneumography to problems of pulmonary physiopathology (comparison with bronchospirometry), [R. Rimini & others] Dis.Chest **22:**539-555, Nov. '52

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
controlled hyperpressure expiratory test in normal subjects and in patients with chronic pulmonary disorders; electrocardiographic modifications; practical interest, [J. Célice & others] Presse méd. **60:**1037-1039, July 12, '52 F
cor pulmonale, [V. Puddu] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**1-102, '52 I
cor pulmonale (pulmono-cardiac syndrome); case (of patient with congenital kyphoscoliosis), [C. S. Lewis, Jr., M. C. Daines, A. J. Samuels & H. H. Hecht] Dis.Chest **22:**261-268, Sept. '52
cutaneous and pulmonary reticulosis of infant; clinical variety of Letterer-Siwe disease, [J. Marie, J. Salet, S. Hébert & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2800-2808, Sept. 26, '52 F
cytology of bronchial and alveolar secretions during experimental infection of Coxiella burnetii in white rat, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1:**1207-1210, June 4, '52 I
diabetes insipidus and pulmonary disease; 4 cases, [J. D. Spillane] Thorax **7:**134-147, June '52
diagnosis and management of asymptomatic isolated intrathoracic nodules, [S. E. Wolpaw] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**489-505, Sept. '52
diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis: diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [R. L. Riley, M. C. Riley & H. M. Hill] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**345-370, Nov. '52
diseases of respiratory system, [N. D. D'Esopo & E. M. Medlar] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**357-380, '52
effect of pure oxygen breathing on circulation in anoxemia; in patients with lung and heart diseases and normal individuals subjected to experimental anoxemia, [O. Storstein] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 269) **143:**1-185, '52
effects of acute anoxia on circulation and respiration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease studied during "steady state," [A. P. Fishman, J. McClement, A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**770-781, Aug. '52
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with clinical picture, [A. C. Taquini & R. J. Donaldson] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**239-249, Aug. '52 S
experiences with author's technic of anesthesia in pulmonary diseases with increased bronchial secretion, [A. Hirsch] Rozhl.chir. **31:**94-99, '52 Cz
fatal case of mercurial dermatitis with peculiar pulmonary involvement, [C. Brück & A. Norman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**67-71, '52
fluorocardiographic studies in patients with bronchial and chronic pulmonary (nontuberculous) disorders, [R. Cassinis & F. Pellegrini] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**213-218, '52 I
hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation at rest and after effort in normal and patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [R. Özcan, N. Harmanci & M. Bassipahi] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**27-55, Jan.-March '52
hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation with special regard to pulmonary diseases, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**385-398, July '52 G
infectious pneumopathy of fetus and newborn, [G. Valle] Minerva pediat. **4:**604-612, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**394-402, Sept. 30, '52 I
inhalation and chest infection following dental extraction, [G. W. Scott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**77-107, '52
intermittent positive pressure breathing in emphysema of chronic lung diseases, [R. H. Smart, C. K. Davenport & G. W. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **150:**1385-1390, Dec. 6, '52
interpretation of radiologic signs of abnormal pulmonary function, [R. P. Barden] Radiology **59:**481-488, Oct. '52
interrelationships between cardiac and pulmonary diseases, [R. V. Ebert] Minnesota Med. **35:**669-671; 702, July '52
irregularities of contour of diaphragm; roentgenologic significance, [A. Saldanha & S. Barbedo] Gaz.méd. port. **5:**505-514, '52 P
laryngeal manifestations of intrathoracic conditions, [L. L. Titche] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**471-478, Nov. '52
leocillin (neo-penil, penicillin preparation) treatment, [J. Patiala & T. Savolainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:**281-294, '51
lingular disease, [W. A. Hopkins & T. F. Leigh] Dis. Chest **22:**171-182, Aug. '52
lung syndrome of eosinophilia, [K. R. Kini] J.Indian M.A. **21:**420-425, July '52
medical progress; thoracic surgery, [J. G. Scannell]

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
New England J.Med. **247**:800-807, Nov. 20, '52; 843-850, Nov. 27, '52
medicolegal aspects of lung shadows, [E. Martins] Clin.tisiol. **7**: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
more recent aspects of chronic pulmonary disease, [E. Mayer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 650-656, Aug. '52
pancreatic fibrosis; cor pulmonale; clinical and pathologic observations, [A. S. Nadas, G. Cogan, B. H. Landing & H. Shwachman] Pediatrics **10**: 319-326, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of pulmonary lesions in patients with cerebral hemorrhage, [S. B. Babadzhanyan] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:70-73, '52 R
pathology of median lobe in infants and children, [L. Parenzan & G. Bizzi] Minerva pediat. **4**: 391-401, May 31, '52 I
physical methods simulating cough mechanisms; use in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.A.M.A. **150**:1380-1385, Dec. 6, '52
physiology of ventilation in chronic lung disease, [R. N. Westcott] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 329-338, Oct. '52
pleuropulmonary staphylococcic infection in infants and children, [M. Bernheim & L. Gaillard] Pédiatrie **41**:629-682, '52 F
preliminary trial of aureomycin in treatment of tropical eosinophilia, [C. K. P. Rao & P. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 302-305, May '52
present trends in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of chest; chairman's address, [J. W. Peabody] J.A.M.A. **150**:1469-1476, Dec. 13, '52
principles and technic of operation of exsufflator, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck & W. Smith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:733-738, Sept. '52
pulmonary parenchymal lesions following bronchography with iodized oils, [E. Diestelkamp] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 112-116, '52 G
pulmonary scars as elective site for nonspecific pneumopathies, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 407-415, June 25, '52 F
pulmonary studies in leukemia, [J. Seusing & W. Röhrl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 918-919, Sept. 26, '52 G
question of interlobar effusion or consolidation of middle lobes, [C. Esser] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 259-272, May '52 G
segmentary pulmonary exeresis; technic, indications and results, [H. Metras & others] Marseille-méd. **89**:93-100, '52 F
short-wave irradiation of pituitary in pulmonary tuberculosis and other chronic pulmonary diseases, [O. Jahn & S. Bestle] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:176-182, '52 G
significance of bronchoscopy for diagnosis and surgical indication in thoracic surgery, [O. Hueck & E. Kugel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1557-1562, Aug. 1, '52 G
significance of intrapulmonary pressure for diagnosis, [A. Karpati] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 442-449, Oct. 10, '52 G
standardization of technics of diagnosing shadows discovered in mass chest examination, [J. Feldman] Clin.tisiol. **7**:1-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
staphylococcic infections in early infancy; 15 recent cases with 12 fatal; anatomicoclinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**: 856-869, '52 F
staphylococcic infections of infant, [P. Debray] Nourrisson **40**: 222-232, Oct. '52 F
study of circulatory function (Israel-Rendu method) in chronic cor pulmonale, [D. Ciafaloni] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 227-233, '52 I
systematized pulmonary opacities; attempt to normalize their nomenclature, [P. de Vulpian, J. Kirsch & G. Mayet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 292-297, '52 F; correction **33**:483, '52
thoracic manifestation in Marfan syndrome (arachnodactyly), [H. L. Katz] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:95-106, April '52
triangular pulmonary opacity of right cardiodiaphragmatic angle, [J. M. Lemoine & G. Gómez Hurtado] Rev.Clin.Marly **12**: 223-233, Dec. '51 S
unexpansible lung; clinical aspects; rational nonsurgical therapy, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**: 210-212, July 15, '52 S
use of antibiotics in nontuberculous inflammatory lung diseases, [W. M. Jermain] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 517-521, July '52
virus influenza A infection with pulmonary manifestations, [J. M. Scher & E. Jaruszewski] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 201-216, Aug. '52

LUNGS--Continued
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, cardiac echinococcosis with pulmonary metastases; hydatid cyst of right ventricle opened into right cavities; obstruction of left pulmonary artery; intra-arterial pulmonary echinococcosis, [P. Purriel, O. Muras, D. Tomalino & D. Mendoza] Tórax **1**: 223-233, Aug. '52 S
case, [B. P. Tribedi, B. Chowdhury & D. Barua] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 591-594, Sept. '52
hydatid pneumothorax; simultaneous rupture into pleura of 2 cysts; clinical study of case, [S. de Vega Fernández] Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 260-266, May 31, '52 S
hydatid pyopneumothorax, [L. Langer & D. S. Babini] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13**: 5-15, '52 S
modern view of surgical treatment, [G. Bendandi] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 22-24, July '52
native case, [J. H. Johnston, Jr. & G. E. Twente] Ann.Surg. **136**: 305-308, Aug. '52
partial eventration of diaphragm with anomaly of liver simulating hydatid cyst of lungs, [J. M. Pelliza & J. C. Zuccotti] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**: 45-54, July '52 S
rare case, [S. Koczorowski, R. Konorska & S. Kubicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1134-1140, '52 Pol
secondary bronchogenic echinococcosis; unusual indication for pulmonary exeresis, [B. Kourias] Presse méd. **60**: 1443-1444, Oct. 22, '52 F
surgical therapy, [P. Poncelet & P. Guérin] Presse méd. **60**:1326, Oct. 4, '52 F
surgical therapy by means of parenchymal type resection, [R. Rossi] Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 420-447, June '52 I
surgical therapy of suppurative cyst, [E. Beckdorf] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**: 264-273, Dec. '49 S
therapy based on 130 cases; value of cystectomy, [J. Demirleau] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2508-2512, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
therapy of cyst and complications, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Tórax **1**: 83-104, May '52 S; J.internat.chir. **12**:155-177, May-June '52 F
two unusual cases, [M. P. Susman] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:297-299, May '52
edema, acute edema and histamine, [R. Jaques] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**: 484-490, Oct. '52
acute edema; classic description, [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. **60**: 985-986, June 28, '52 F
acute edema of newborn, [C. Ungari & E. Jasiello] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:236-256, '52 I
dyspnea and pulmonary edema due to cold in mitral stenosis with pulmonary hypertension, [R. Froment & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33**:1011-1016, Nov. 20, '52 F
effect of various drugs in experimental edema, [P. I. Halonen & J. Hakkila] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:118-126, '52
graded reduction of arterial pressure in man by means of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222); preliminary observations on its effect in acute edema, [S. J. Sarnoff, W. T. Goodale & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6**:63-73, July '52
in guinea pigs during severe hypoxia, [A. Hemingway] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 868-872, May '52
in operations on thorax; 2 cases, [L. Aro & P. Tala] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:48-54, '52
in oxygen poisoning, [A. Hemingway & W. L. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 331-334, June '52
mechanical suction of lower respiratory tract (tracheal intubation) in patients with fluid accumulation in lungs, [M. Körner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1477-1480, Nov. 21, '52 G
neurohemodynamics of edema; effect of systemic vasoconstriction and subsequent vasodilation on flow and pressures in systemic and pulmonary vascular beds, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Am.J. Physiol. **170**: 588-600, Sept. '52
neurohemodynamics of edema; role of sympathetic pathways in elevation of pulmonary and systemic vascular pressures following intracisternal injection of fibrin, [S. J. & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6**:51-62, July '52
new therapy for acute edema (inhalation of 2-ethyl hexanol), [N. E. Reich, B. A. Rosenberg & M. Metz] New York J.Med. **52**:2647-2648, Nov. 1, '52
occurrence of acute edema in experimental alkalosis, [H. Koenig, D. Schildkraut, H. Stahlecker & R. S. Koenig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:370-372, June '52
physiopathology of acute edema, [C. Lian & Porto] Presse méd. **60**:1377-1378, Oct. 15, '52 F
relief of acute left ventricular failure by "priscol"

LUNGS, edema--Continued
(benzylimidazoline), [D. Wheatley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1174, May 31, '52
respiratory burns with special reference to edema and congestion, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] Circulation **6:**666-680, Nov. '52
study of antifoaming agents and preliminary evaluation of their use in experimental edema, [M. B. Rosenbluth, F. H. Epstein & D. J. Feldman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**691-693, Aug.-Sept. '52
therapy by blocking of right stellate ganglion with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [A. Pierach & K. Stotz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1344-1346, Oct. 31, '52 G
treated with positive pressure breathing, [S. Jørgensen] Nord.med. **48:** 927-930, July 4, '52 Da
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia, pathology
acute diffuse interstitial fibrosis, [W. P. Callahan, Jr., J. C. Sutherland, J. K. Fulton & J. R. Kline] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**468-482, Oct. '52
clinical and physiopathologic considerations in certain types of granulomata and fibroses (Gordon Wilson lecture), [A. Cournand] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**169-186, '52
in employee of paint industry; case, [A. V. M. Mey & N. H. A. J. Schulte] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2878-2880, Nov. 15, '52 Du
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hematoma, false aneurysm of pulmonary artery after pneumonectomy, [A. J. P. Graham] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **101:**229-232, '52
hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
simple bronchial erosion as cause, [P. P. Vinson] J. A.M.A. **150:**840-841, Nov. 1, '52
hernia, method of repair with tantalum mesh, [M. D. Baxter & R. T. Shackelford] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 856-861, Dec. '52
spontaneous hernia, [T. Padilla & O. Fustinoni] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 980-982, May 9, '52 S
thoracic malformations; costal anomaly, dextrocardia; pulmonary hernia, [M. Salvat-Espasa & I. Blajot-Pena] An.med.,Barcelona **39:** 52-59, Feb. '52 S
two cases, [K. Chmel] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 284-288, '52 Cz
infarction, [J. S. Chapman] South.M.J. **45:** 597-602, July '52
[W. Sznajder] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**470-474, '52 Pol
case of multiple infarctions occurring in ambulant male and associated with rectal lesions, [D. J. Stone & F. J. Lovelock] Dis.Chest **22:** 399-406, Oct. '52
due to cardiac catheterization, [H. E. J. Houssay, F. W. Haynes & L. Dexter] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:** 141-144, May-June '52 S
short-term use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) as adjunctive therapy, [W. S. Reveno, H. Rosenbaum & J. H. Buell] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1308-1309, Aug. 2, '52
injections into: See Lungs, suppuration
innervation, nature of pulmonary receptors excited by antihistamines, [J. V. Jones] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 450-454, Sept. '52
question of "cutaneous-pulmonary segmental reaction" of lungs; clinical and experimental study, [A. Flach & F. Heuck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1529-1533, '52 G
segmental innervation; experimental studies, [W. Leschke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**769-778, Sept. 1, '52 G
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
middle lobe syndrome: See Lungs, collapse
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary, Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
[Y. Seuderling & T. Kumlin] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40:** 295-304, '51
acute febrile illness with disseminated pulmonary; infiltrations--syndrome caused by Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. T. Grayston & M. L. Furcolow] Tuberculology **13:** 9-14, Sept. '52
case of cryptococcosis, [D. B. Cruickshank & G. K. Harrison] Thorax **7:**182-184, June '52
coccidioidomycosis; clinical and roentgenologic observations in residual lesions, [M. H. Joress & B. P. Bushueff] Dis.Chest **22:**55-67, July '52

LUNGS, mycosis--Continued
double pulmonary mycosis due to Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. and Mucor pusillus Lindt; case, [J. L. Nicod, C. Fleury & J. Schlegel] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:** 307-321, '52 F
eosinophilic pneumopathies of probable mycotic origin, [R. Desmeules & L. Montminy] Laval méd. **17:**879-887, Sept. '52 F
epidemiologic studies of histoplasmosis in farm family, [C. G. Loosli, J. T. Grayston, E. R. Alexander & F. Tanzi] Am. J. Hyg. **55:** 392-401, May '52
pulmonary histoplasmosis diagnosed by scalene node biopsy, [J. E. Johnson, Jr. & J. M. MacCurdy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 497-500, Oct. '52
therapy of bronchopulmonary localizations of fungi and yeast by means of nebulized gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [A. V. J. Ferloni & M. Imbert] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 72-75, Jan.-March '52 S
torulosis (cryptococcosis) producing solitary lesion; report of 4 year cure with lobectomy, [M. Berk & B. Gerstl] J.A.M.A. **149:**1310-1312, Aug. 2, '52
necrosis, Friedländer pneumonia with massive necrosis of lung, [J. H. Thomas & O. M. Brewster] Brit. M.J. **2:** 817-818, Oct. 11, '52
pathology, arsenotherapy (using arsphenamine) in treatment of eosinophilic pneumonopathy, [W. G. Ensign] J.A.M.A. **150:**1205-1207, Nov. 22, '52
bronchial adenoma with total destruction of lung, [I. Kallqvist] Nord.med. **48:**1306-1308, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
clinical aspects of pulmonary hemosiderosis, [M. Taubert & H. S. Stender] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1048-1051, Nov. 7, '52 G
effects of fine-grain amorphous silicic acids on rabbit, [H. Gärtner] Arch.Hyg. **136:**451-467, '52 G
endemic occurrence of so-called Löffler syndrome, [W. Trutschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1945-1950, Sept. 26, '52 G
eosinophilic pneumopathies of probable mycotic origin, [R. Desmeules & L. Montminy] Laval méd. **17:**879-887, Sept. '52 F
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; experimental study of origin, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4:** 640-646, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**430-436, Sept. 30, '52 I
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; hyaline-like pulmonary membrane; method and phases of development, [G. Ferraris] Minerva pediat. **4:**646-653, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**436-443, Sept. 30, '52 I
granuloma inguinale associated with hepato-splenomegaly and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, [E. M. Lasché & E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 361-363, Nov. '52
idiopathic hemosiderosis, [J. P. Corridan, P. F. Fitzpatrick & M. Curtin] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 228-230, Oct. '52
labile infiltrations simulating tuberculous cavitation, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**381-384, '52 F
lesions secondary to roentgenotherapy of thoracic localizations of Hodgkin's disease, [Pierre-Lehmann] Sang **23:** 700-704, '52 F
Löffler syndrome, [C. A. Heiken] Tuberculology **13:** 19-23, Sept. '52
Löffler syndrome, [M. Richard] Laval méd. **17:**1039-1044, Oct. '52 F
Löffler syndrome, [M. de Vasconcelos] Med.contemp. **70:**505-510, Sept. '52 P
Löffler syndrome of curious etiology; case of "cold" due to privet hedge, [de Lèobardy, Jr.] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**391-393, '52 F
Löffler syndrome simulating bronchial cancer, [K. Liavaag] Nord.med. **48:** 1585-1587, Nov. 14, '52 N
Löffler's syndrome; 2 case reports with high white cell counts, pulmonary changes and ascaris infestation, [M. H. Grimmett, J. O. Williams & M. L. Williams] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 337-340, July '52
method for identification of lipiodol (iodized oil) in tissue sections, [W. L. Felton, II] Lab.Invest. **1:** 364-367, '52
mitral stenosis with exertional cyanosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis, [J. A. Wier, A. J. Piccoli, D. G. Greene & C. W. Greene] Circulation **6:**868-873, Dec. '52
pulmonary changes as localization factor in endogenous uveitis, [H. Koch] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**561-580, '52 G
pulmonary miliariform stasis as complication of mitral stenosis, [G. Borroni & A. Masserini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**179-194, May-June '52 I

LUNGS, pathology--Continued
pulmonary reticulosis of infant with malignant development, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, C. Martin & Vérin] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:773-776, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to eosinophil lung, [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **21**:507-509, Sept. '52
radiographic technic for study, [G. J. Cunningham & J. W. Miller] Thorax **7**:170-177, June '52
reaction to barium sulfate in rats, [J. Huston, Jr., D. P. Wallach & G. J. Cunningham] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:430-438, Nov. '52
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during acetylcholine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:54-66, '52 S
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during histamine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:217-229, '52 S
roentgenographic nodular images in measles, [A. Invaldi & E. N. Razzetta] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
significance of rapid histologic diagnosis (biopsy during operation) in modern lung surgery, [J. Drewes] Chirurg **23**:415-417, Sept. '52 G
so-called essential brown induration, [W. Hirrle] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:329-349, '52 G
so-called hyaline membrane in lungs of newborn, [P. Lantuéjoul & A. Héraux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:208-213, '52 F
transient pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia of blood following therapeutic oil injections, [W. Löffler, A. F. Essellier, G. de Meyer & L. Morandi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 777-785, Aug. 2, '52 G
transitory infiltration without eosinophilia in course of revaccination against typhoid, [J. Lecomte & L. Rousselle] Acta clin.belg. **7**:382-387, July-Aug. '52 F
transitory infiltrations with blood eosinophilia of 18 months' duration treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **23**: 510-527, Nov. '52
tropical eosinophilia, [E. R. Brygoo] Méd.trop. **12**: 331-335, May-June '52 F
perforation: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology: See also Reflex, respiratory; Respiration, physiology
attempts to construct oxygenator for temporary replacement of human lung, [C. P. Dubbelman] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:320-348, '51-'52
elastic properties of lung in normal men and in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema, [W. W. Stead, D. L. Fry & R. V. Ebert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:674-681, Nov. '52
interpretation of radiologic signs of abnormal pulmonary function, [R. P. Barden] Radiology **59**: 481-488, Oct. '52
pressure in, comparative measurements of bronchial resistance with occlusion pressure and esophageal pressure methods; pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, [K. Jeker & F. Wyss] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 383-387, Oct. '52 G
pressure-time relations in safe correction of atelectasis in animal lungs, [R. Day, A. M. Goodfellow, V. Apgar & G. J. Beck] Pediatrics **10**:593-602, Nov. '52
significance of intrapulmonary pressure for diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, [A. Karpati] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:442-449, Oct. 10, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
bronchial infection with or without pulmonary opacity in asthmatic, [J. Turiaf, P. Marland & Y. Rose] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2991-2996, Oct. 6, '52 F
improved technic for tomography of upper lobe, [W. Kremer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:165-169, Aug. '52 G
interpretation of nodular opacities of hilar regions, [H. Petit & R. Taufflieb] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **156**:93-95, June '52 F
method of insuring clearness of pulmonary images, [E. Bouton] Arch. mal. profess. **13**:510-512, '52 F
opacities of pulmonary bases in narrow strip, sign of diaphragmatic hernia, [L. Gleize-Rambal] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:451-453, '52 F

LUNGS, roentgenography--Continued
pseudomiliary picture in Gaucher's disease, [P. Habermann] Arch.Kinderh. **144**:268-272, '52 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of apex, [F. K. Schreiber] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:585-591, Oct. '52 G
roentgenologic exploration of pulmonary vertices, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev.tuberc.,Lima **11**:86-91, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
roentgenologic pulmonary image during uncomplicated measles in infants and children, [M. Kaplan, A. Fischgrund, R. Blanguernon & C. Baldino] Presse méd. **60**:1428-1431, Oct. 22, '52 F
routine roentgenography in general hospital, [A. Mackay] Union méd.Canada **81**:693-696, June '52 F
segmental localization of pulmonary disease on postero-anterior chest roentgenogram, [I. J. Kane] Radiology **59**: 229-237, Aug. '52
shadows of lungs simulating clinical picture of mediastinal or interlobar pleurisy, [P. C. Schmid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:772-775, June 13, '52 G
simple stereoscopic apparatus for roentgenography of lungs, [E. Bodemüller] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 359-360, June '52 G
stratigraphy and roentgen stereography in pulmonary diagnosis, [F. Zajíc, R. Křivinka, J. Pospíšil & S. Prokeš] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:651-658, May 30, '52 Cz
tomogram of pulmonary hilus using aluminum filter, [H. Etter] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 486-487, Oct. '52 G
typical roentgen picture of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Medizinische, pp. 1368-1369, Oct. 25, '52; p. 1435, Nov. 8, '52 G
visibility of detail during fluoroscopy and photography using amplifying tube, [P. M. van Alphen & others] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 469-470, Oct. '52 G
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, echinococcosis
blockage and exclusion of right upper lobe in exeresis in effusive pulmonary condition, [A. E. Paletto] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:347-354, May-June '52 I
case, [J. Cariñena, A. Adán & A. Laguia] Rev.espan. tuberc. **21**:217-222, April '52 S
choice of antibiotics for use in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Duroux, P. Jarniou & R. Celerier] Presse méd. **60**:1159-1160, Aug. 30, '52 F
intrapulmonary administration of antibiotics in therapy, [A. S. Melik-Karamyan] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 23-25, '52 R
moisture especially from vaporized alkali and pulmonary parenchyma; second observation, [S. Tara, A. Cristini, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch. mal.profess. **13**:487-489, '52 F
pneumonectomy for suppurative disease in cystic fibrosis of pancreas and lung (case), [M. S. Lloyd & E. H. Robitzek] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 114-124, April '52
prognosis in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 204-208, July 15, '52 S
pulmonary suppuration and hyaluronidase, [J. A. Doyle & J. E. Rodo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1130-1131, May 23, '52 S
residual cavities; clinicoroentgenologic study, [E. Concina, R. Garbagni, E. Minetto & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**: 223-240, Aug. 23, '52 I
treatment of bronchopulmonary suppuration with bronchoaspiration, [A. E. Bence, J. B. Gómez & J. A. Pilheu] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:130-139, '51 S
surgery: See also Emphysema, pulmonary; Empyema, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
anesthesia for partial resection (use of bronchial blocker), [S. N. Albert] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:217-225, July-Aug. '52
behavior of adrenals following pneumonectomy; histologic study, [M. Ursini & B. Tesauro] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 295-304, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
behavior of glycemia following experimental resection, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
behavior of total fats and of cholesterol in residual lungs and in liver following pneumonectomy, [M. Ursini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 233-238, July-Aug. '52 I
cardiopulmonary functioning in pneumonectomized patients, [C. Candiani, A. de Gasperis & F. Rovelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 208-212, '52 I

LUNGS, surgery--Continued
cardiovascular modifications following exeresis, [H. Denolin, A. de Coster, A. Dumont & S. Cantineaux-Duwaerts] Acta cardiol. **7:** 261-300, '52 F
constant suction in lung surgery; blind bronchus blocking, [K. B. Pinson] Anaesthesia **7:** 232-236, Oct. '52
extradural spinal anesthesia, [K. T. Lesse] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1944-1957, '52 G
false aneurysm of pulmonary artery after pneumonectomy, [A. J. P. Graham] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:** 229-232, '52
late cardiopulmonary modifications after pneumonectomy, [A. de Coster, H. Denolin & A. Dumont] Acta chir.belg. **51:**506-509, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
late sequels of pneumonectomy, [J. Nuboer] Acta chir.belg. **51:** 470-475, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
management of difficulties in resection, [D. G. Alarcon] Dis.Chest **22:**570-577, Nov. '52
management of war wounds of chest, [A. R. Valle] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**457-481, Nov. '52
modified thoracoplasty performed with resection, [C. W. Lester] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 432-435, Oct. '52
ponderal method of evaluating surgical hemorrhage; systematic utilization of salts of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Chateau-reynaud] Anesth.et analg. **9:** 353-360, Sept. '52 F
postoperative hemothorax; indications for methods of therapy, [L. Imperati] Riforma med. **66:** 889-895, Aug. 16, '52 I
pulmonary function before and at intervals after surgical decortication, [W. E. Patton, T. R. Watson, Jr. & E. A. Gaensler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 477-496, Oct. '52
pulmonary tuberculosis following resection for non-tuberculous disease, [E. Rothstein & C. E. Gerson] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 575-581, June '52
radical operations, [A. W. Gerassimowa] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1933-1944, '52 G
resection by intrapericardiac route, [E. Iglesias de la Torre, S. Caroli y del Valle, R. Silva Tablada & I. Rodríguez Ibáñez] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:** 209-226, April-June '52 S
segmental forceps, [R. H. Overholt] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1218, July 26, '52
segmental resection, [K. Vossschulte] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1146-1152, Sept. 19, '52 G
table for resection in prone position, [H. R. Sørensen] Thorax **7:**188-189, June '52
use of paraffin as aid in obliterating pleural space following total pneumonectomy, [W. E. Adams & J. M. Fritz] Ann.Surg. **136:**18-26, July '52
use of streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) in management of early postoperative partial resections, [C. T. Read] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 284-303, Sept. '52
syphilis, associated cancer of larynx, pulmonary syphilis and lymphoglandular tuberculosis in same patient, [M. Cristiani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 569-575, '52 I
case treated with penicillin, [A. Perdrup] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 268-274, '52
generalized dermatitis and acute lethal "syphilitic" pneumonia due to allergic reaction to arsphenamine, [H. N. Hadders & C. T. B. Wakkerman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 289-303, '52
tertiary syphilis; diagnosis, [A. D. Morgan, W. E. Lloyd & C. P. Thomas] Thorax **7:**125-133, June '52
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumor); brief survey and case report, [O. Brøbeck] Acta radiol. **37:** 208-215, March-April '52
adenomatosis; case, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine, J. de Brux & J. J. Bernier] Bull.et mém.Soc méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 956-960, July 4-11, '52 F
adenomatosis in mice, [H. A. Horn & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:** 1297-1315, June '52
angiomyomatosis with honeycomb structure, [M. Brandt] Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 585-598, '52 G
arteriovenous angiomatosis in picture of Rendu-Osler disease, [C. dal Co] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 209-220, '52 I
benign thymoma in hilus; case, [J. D. Thorburn, H. B. Stephens & O. F. Grimes] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 540-543, Nov. '52
benign tumors, [H. Heizer & F. H. Koss] Chirurg **23:** 509-514, Nov. '52 G
chondromatous hamartoma, [F. Cavallo] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5:**509-531, May '52 I
circumscribed solitary lesions; 23 cases, [I. Bell & W. C. Sealey] North Carolina M.J. **13:**289-291, June '52

LUNGS, tumors--Continued
diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of solitary circumscribed tumors, [F. Kalsbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2535-2540, Oct. 11, '52 Du
eosinophilic granuloma, [R. W. Lackey, F. Y. Leaver & C. J. Farinacci] Radiology **59:** 504-512, Oct. '52
fibrosarcoma, [G. Fojanini & S. Armenio] Arch.ital. chir. **75:**87-111, '52 I
hamartoma, [V. N. Roger] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 75-79, April-May '52 S
hamartoma, with case reports, [P. Cooper & D. V. Pecora] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**368-370, July '52
hamartomas, [P. Desaive] Acta chir.belg. **51:**551-560, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
Hodgkin's disease with granulomatosis of myocardium and cavitary form of granulomatosis, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, D. Christol & M. Bolron] Sang **23:**704-708, '52 F
induced tumors, [W. J. Burdette] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**427-433, Oct. '52
large fibroma of left lung, [F. W. Scheibe] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89:**93-94, Aug. 31, '52 G
mixed tumors; re-appraisal, [J. L. Ehrenhaft & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **136:**90-110, July '52
neurogenic group of tumors with Pancoast syndrome, [H. J. Löblich] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**576-588, '52 G
paraffinoma, [N. G. B. McLetchie, F. R. de Profio & F. M. O'Rafferty] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**410-418, Oct. '52
pleuropulmonary neoplasm in old age; case, [C. Bariola & A.Bergamini] Acta gerontol. **2:** 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
polyarthritis and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in case of pulmonary neoplasm, [S. P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**356-357, Aug. '52
pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar-cell carcinoma; review, [H. E. Hutchison] Cancer **5:**884-907, Sept. '52
pulmonary adenomatosis; relationship to problem of malignant tumors of lung, [J.G. Strance] Am.Surgeon **18:**665-669, July '52
roentgenologic aspects of Pancoast tumor, [F. Mansilla, J. Parés & M. Enseñat] Med.clin. **19:**112-116, Aug. '52 S
silent nontuberculous lesions of chest disclosed in survey x-ray studies, [J. D. Bisgard] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**109-112, July '52
symptomatology of metastatic tumors, [J. Urbánek] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**777-781, July 4, '52 Cz
syndrome of apex with special reference to neurologic picture, [A. della Beffa] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 344-366, May-June '52 I
tissue section reconstruction of glomus-like structures (anastomositis) of lung, [E. Rutishauser & R. Feuardent] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**641-644, '52 G
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
pharmacologic modification in human, [K. Simon & R. Hoppe] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**227-234, '52 G
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pressure-volume relations of thorax and lungs of chronic respiratory patients, [J. E. Affeldt, J. L. Whittenberger, J. Mead & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**43-47, July 10, '52
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pulmonary subdivisions and maximum breathing capacity, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. L. Whittenberger & J. E. Affeldt] New England J.Med. **246:**919-923, June 12, '52
wounds and injuries: See Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
LUNN, G. M., Carcinoma of duodenum, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 5-12, July '52
LUNNON, J. B.: See de COURCY, C., jt. auth.
LUONGO, G., Contributo allo studio dei tests prognostici preoperatori e i successi della terapia pregnenolonica, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**153-179, March-April '52
LUONG TAN TRUONG: See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
LUPI, C.: See REALE, M., jt. auth.
LUPTON, E. S.: See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
nasal mucosa, [L. Stuyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6:**431-442, '52 F
diagnosis, lupiform epitheliomas, [D. Grinspan, R. Calandra & J. Abulafia] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 216-221, July '52 S

LUPUS--Continued
erythematosus: See also Libman-Sacks Disease
acute disseminated lupus in 13 year old white male; demonstration of "L.E." cell and results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [N. H. Bentas, J.A. Spencer & S. L. Penner] Connecticut M.J. 16:513-516, July '52
acute disseminated lupus (now quiescent on adrenocorticotropic hormone), [S. Thomson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 45:711-713, Oct. '52
acute erythematodes; therapy by means of antibiotics and vaccine; case, [A. Bergamasco] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. 25:5-12, '52 I
autoerythrophagocytosis phenomenon in vitro; first reports; comparison with formative mechanism and tentative interpretation of so-called lupus erythematosus cells, [E. Cappelli] Minerva dermat. 27:108-114, May '52 I
bismuth-penicillin mixture in therapy, [A.Alechinsky & others] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 8:251-264, Sept. '52 F
cells of malignant visceral lupus erythematosus (L. E. phenomenon); interest of study in leukocyte layer of concentrated blood, [L. Bertrand] Presse méd. 60:929-932, June 18, '52 F
clinical problems of chronic erythematodes, [F. Flarer] Hautarzt 3:433-436, Oct. '52 G
colic due to porphyria; symptomatology of acute erythematoses, [S. Wolfram] Hautarzt 3:298-300, July '52 G
collagen diseases, [G. D. Icenogle] Journal-Lancet 72:399-402; 456, Sept. '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute disseminated lupus; results of long-term use, [L. J. Soffer & R. Bader] J.A.M.A. 149:1002-1008, July 12, '52
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment for systemic lupus, [E. L. Dubois & others] J.A. M.A. 149:995-1002, July 12, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of symmetric disseminated chronic lupus with melanosis; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, E. Timsit & R. Streit] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat..et syph. 59:237-240, May-June '52 F
deep hypertrophic lupus; 2 cases, [I. M. Pomposiello & A. M. Casalá] Arch.argent.dermat. 2:128-130, April '52 S
differential diagnosis during rheumatoid arthritis complicated by bilateral exudative pleurisy; case of lupus erythematosus, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1379-1383, June 7, '52 Du
diffuse disease of peripheral circulation (usually associated with lupus erythematosus and endocarditis), [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Am.J.Med. 13:591-596, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1935]
disseminated lupus, [K. Dammert & O Leskinen] Nord.med. 48:1579-1583, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
disseminated lupus; analysis of 34 cases, [M. A. Shearn & B.Pirofsky] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 90:790-807, Dec. '52
disseminated lupus complicated by miliary tuberculosis during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. N. Harris-Jones & N. K. Pein] Lancet 2:115-117, July 19, '52
disseminated lupus; malignant lupus (Goldsmith-Bear); history; definition of concepts, [L. Arzt] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 19:19-29, May-June '52 G
disseminatus; case in male, [C. W. Morris] J.Maine M.A. 43:174-179, June '52
disseminatus: 4 cases treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. M. Sonne & M. Schwartz] Acta dermat.-venereol. 32:333-351, '52
disseminatus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. Pehrson] Acta paediat. 41:478-483, '52
effect of aqueous and filtrated staphylococcic extract, [K. Sipos] Dermatologica 104:392-398, '52 F
effect of hydroxyphenylcinchoninic acid on erythematodes, [L. Olivetti & L. Levi] Riforma med. 66: 895-899, Aug. 16, '52 I
effects of oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in small doses on lupus with prolonged evolution and aggravated by pregnancy; case, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 59:174-176, March-April '52 F
erythematodes following sunbaths for therapy of tuberculosis in sanatorium, [P. Jordan & J. Holtschmidt] Tuberkulosearzt 6:601-603, Oct. '52 G; comment by Wiese 6:603-604, Oct. '52 G

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
exanthematous lupus and pregnancy, [L. A. Cordiviola, F. E. Ambrosetti, H. J. Sánchez Caballero & G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 36:34-37, Jan.-June '52 S; correction 36:214, July-Sept. '52 S
experimental production of L. E. phenomenon, [T. Inderbitzin] Dermatologica 104:222-226, '52 G
experimental simulation of L.E. phenomenon, [H. Silver & A. Kuna] J.Invest.Dermat. 19:281-287, Oct. '52
Hargraves (L.E.) cells; spontaneous and induced production; practical value of phenomenon in diagnosis of acute disseminated lupus, [R.A. Piaggio Blanco & P. Paseyro] Arch.urug.med. 40:269-280, April '52 S
in pregnancy, [L. B. Donaldson] West.J.Surg. 60:579-584, Nov. '52
L.E. cells in peripheral blood, with report of case of acute disseminated lupus, [J. A. Bonnin] M.J. Australia 1:672-674, May 17, '52
L.E. phenomenon in disseminated lupus, [A. M. David, C. Trincão, F. da S. Parreira & M. Parreira] An. Inst.med.trop. 8:155-160, June '51 P
L.E. phenomenon in patient with Senear-Usher syndrome, [W. Hauser] Hautarzt 3:281, June '52 G
L.E. phenomenon; report from United States, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:791-792, Oct. 3, '52 G
leukopenia, complication of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy of chronic discoid lupus, [H. M. Robinson, Jr., I. Zeligman, A. Shapiro & M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. 19:199-204, Sept. '52
malignant erythematodes; acute disseminated lupus; clinical nosographic study; collagen diseases, L. E. cells, L.E. phenomenon, Haserick globulin, [E. S. Mazzei & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 39:1850-1856, Aug. 8, '52 S
malignant lupus with Hargraves cells in concentrated blood and positive Haserick plasma test; case, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand, J. Salvaing & Mimran] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:610-617, May 23-30, '52 F
microscopic L.E. cell like figures demonstrated in diseases nonidentifiable with acute lupus, [A. Leoni] Minerva dermat. 27:114-117, May '52 I
miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus treated with ACTH (adrencorticotropic hormone), [B. Walker] Brit.M.J. 2:1076-1078, Nov. 15, '52
nodular lupus (Kaposi-Irgang), [O. G. Costa & M. A. Junqueira] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. 27:13-23, March '52 P
occurrence of Malassezia ovalis in lupus of face, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:428-435, '52 G
ocular findings, [J. S. Aiello] Am.J.Ophth. 35:837-843, June '52
original description, [E. Gahan] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 66:458-459, Oct. '52
panhypopituitarism, lupus and hallucinosis, [A. F. McLean & D. Davis] Confinia neurol. 12:198-218, '52
pathogenesis of systemic lupus, [S. C. Gold] J.Invest. Dermat. 19:333-336, Nov. '52
quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy of chronic erythematodes; 5 new cases, [X. Vilanova, F. Dulanto, C. Romaguera & J. Francino] Actas dermo-sif. 43: 822-823, June '52 S
relationship between pulmonary tuberculosis and lupus, [K. W. Kalkoff] Tuberkulosearzt 6:575-582, Oct. '52 G
results of BCG in repeated weekly oral doses in fixed lupus; case, [L. Baptista & N. Belliboni] Rev.paulista med. 40:265-271, April '52 P
so-called L.E phenomenon, [A. Marmont] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82:1111-1114, Oct. 25, '52 G
specific eruption following treatment with injections of aqueous and filtered staphylococcic extract, [C. Sipos] Dermatologica 105:36-40, '52 F
specificity of periarterial fibrosis in systemic erythematodes, [G. Pende] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. 7:333-352, March-April '52 I
succinic acid therapy of disseminated lupus, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 43:719-722, May '52 S
symposium on recent advances in medicine; systemic lupus, [E. L. Dubois] M.Clin.North America 36: 1111-1125, July '52
symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; disseminated (systemic) lupus, [L.A. Brunsting] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 27:410-412, Oct. 22, '52

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; effect of blood coagulation on L.E. cell formation, [F. E. Zimmer & M. M. Hargraves] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:424-430, Oct. 22, '52
symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; L. E. cell phenomenon, [M. M. Hargraves] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:419-423, Oct. 22, '52
symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; remarks, [H. E. Michelson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:431-436, Oct. 22, '52
symposium on systemic lupus; visceral lesions in disseminated lupus, [A. H. Baggenstoss] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:412-419, Oct. 22, '52
systemic lupus preceded by false-positive serologic tests for syphilis; 5 cases, [J.R. Haserick & R. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:559-565, Sept. '52
technic for demonstrating "L. E." cells in blood, [T. B. Magath & V. Winkle] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:586-587, June '52
therapy of erythematodes by means of quinacrine (acridine dye), [X. Vilanova & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:809-811, June '52 S
therapy of erythematodes; penicillin and induced fever, [J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**:465-466, Oct. '52 G
treated with mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [J. Sommerville, D. C. Devine & J. C. P. Logan] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:417-419, Nov. '52
two types of acute erythematodes, L. E. positive and L. E. negative respectively, [L. M. Baliña] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36**:129-135, July-Sept. '52 S
with atypical histologic aspects, [H. Reynaers] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **8**:236-237, Sept. '52 F
pernio: See Sarcoidosis
therapy, destruction of lower part of nose due to lupus; repair by means of tubular graft from abdomen, [C. Ricca] Minerva chir. **7**:376-379, May 31, '52 I
(iso)nicotinylhydrazine (isoniazid) in treatment of lupus vulgaris: case, [M. E. Obermayer, J.W. Wilson & P. N. Smith] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:311-313, Nov. '52
renal lesions due to vitamin D and thiosemicarbazones, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **3**:393-397, Sept. '52 G
secondary effects following therapy of lupus vulgaris with isoniazid; polyneuritis and labyrinthine reactions, [R. Endres & H. Becker] Medizinische, p. 1154, Sept. 13, '52 G
tuberculous lupus, [J.Duverne] J.méd.Lyon **33**:714-718, July 20, '52 F
LUQUE, P. L., Epidemiologia de la poliomielitis, Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**:140-145, May '52
LURIA, L., Respirazione del micobatterio tubercolare coltivato in terreno di Dubos, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:161-189, March-April '52
LURIA, S. E., and HUMAN, M. L., Nonhereditary, host-induced variation of bacterial viruses, J.Bact. **64**:557-569, Oct. '52
LURIE, M. H.: See HAWKINS, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
LURIE, P. R.: See HARNED, H. S., JR., jt. auth.
LURONASE: See Hyaluronidase
LUSCHNAT, K.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
LUSH, B., Ulnar deviation of fingers, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:219-221, Sept. '52
LUSHBAUGH, C. C.: See OAKES, W. R., jt. auth.
See STORER, J. B., jt. auth.
LUSHIN, M. Y., Double blood supply of retina, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:32-35, '52 R
LUSIANI, G.: See BERTOLANI, F., jt. auth.
LUSK, J. A., VIAR, W. N., and HARRISON, T. R., Further studies on effects of changes in distribution of extracellular fluid on sodium excretion; observations following compression of legs, Circulation **6**:911-918, Dec. '52
LUSSIER, J. J., and RUSHTON, W. A. H., Excitability of single fibre in nerve trunk, J.Physiol. **117**:87-106, May 28, '52
LUSSO, F., Studio clinico sull'azione dell'adenosintrifosfato sodico nelle arteriopatie croniche, Minerva med. **1**:1284-1287, June 14, '52
LUST, M., and PETIT, R., L'emploi du carboxyméthylcellulose en diététique infantile, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:601-616, '52
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTEN, D., Some physiological considerations in treatment of patients with congestive heart failure, J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:475-479, Nov. '52
LUTEOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
LUTHER, E.: See MICHANS, J. R., jt. auth.
LUTHER, H.: See AMELUNG, W., jt. auth.
LUTHER, H. G., GOETT, E. J., and CRAGWALL, G. O., Recent development of vitamin A--availability and stability, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:362-380, '52
See WEBER, E. M., jt. auth.
LUTON, E. F.: See DIETRICH, F. S., jt. auth.
LUTON, F. H., Psychiatrist, his obligations and opportunities; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150**:529-531, Oct. 11, '52
LUTTERMOSER, G. W., and PHILLIPS, B. P., Some effects of cultural associates on infectivity of strain of Endamoeba histolytica for rabbit, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:731-735, Sept. '52
LUTWAK, L., Preparation of radioactive iodinated serum albumin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:741, Aug.-Sept. '52
LUTWAK-MANN, C., Some aspects of phosphorus metabolism in bone marrow; changes in content of phosphorus compounds and reducing substances in bone marrow and spleen, caused by ionizing radiation and other factors which depress function of blood-forming tissue, Biochem.J. **52**:356-364, Nov. '52
LUTZ, P., Zur Verschieblichkeit des Pleurasinus nach abgelaufener Pleuritis, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:217-219, June '52
LUTZ, W., Über Modifikationen der Pasta refrigerans borata, Dermatologica **104**:226-230, '52
Anomalien der Pigmentierung und der Anhangsorgane, Dermatologica **104**:449-454, '52
Hautveränderungen durch akzidentelle exogene und endogene Schädigungen, Dermatologica **105**:52-61, '52
Infektionskrankheiten (ausgenommen Mykosen, Tuberkulose, Lepra), Dermatologica **105**:61-68, '52
LUTZEYER, W., Verhalten der Serumproteine nach Frischblut, Blutkonserve und Humanalbuminlösung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Bluttransfusion) **77**:1-2, Sept. 12, '52
See FUCHS, H. K., jt. auth.
von LUTZKI, A., and KUROW, G., Vorschläge zur Blutbankorganisation, Chirurg **23**:256-261, June '52
LUVATREN: See cross reference under Mesitol Glycerol Ether
LUXARDO, J. C.: See d'OVIDIO, E. C., jt. auth.
LUYS BODY: See Hypothalamus
LUZES, A., and do REGO, J. de M., Algumas considerações sobre um caso de ausência parcial congénita da vagina, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:524-533, '52
LUZZATI, D., Action des agents tensioactifs sur le bacille de Koch. Action des savons sur sa croissance, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:744-750, June '52
LUZZATTI, L., MARTIN, A. L., and HEINSTEIN, M., Training program for pediatric residents in child development and guidance, J.Pediat. **41**:86-93, July '52
LUZZATTO, A.: See FORTI, E., jt. auth.
LWOFF, A., Cycle du bactériophage chez une bactérie lysogène, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:249-263, '52
and SIMINOVITCH, L., L'induction du développement du prophage par les substances réductrices, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:676-689, June '52
LYAKHOVETSKIY, M. Z., Role of intestinal protozoa in clinical course of bacterial dysentery, Klin.med. (no.5) **30**:58-61, '52 R
LYALL, A., Perforated peptic ulcer: study of 200 consecutive cases, Glasgow M.J. **33**:201-224, June '52
Chronic benign peptic ulcer of greater curvature of stomach: report of 2 cases, Glasgow M.J. **33**:303-307, July '52
Eosinophilic granuloma of rib: report of case with short review of literature, Glasgow M.J. **33**:404-409, Oct. '52
LYCOPENE
fate in rat; effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, [E. G. High & H. G. Day] J.Nutrition **48**:369-376, Nov. '52
LYCOPODIUM
provocation experiments on patients with hypersensitiveness to lycopodium powder in 2 cases of Besnier's prurigo (atopic dermatitis), [R. Norrlind & C. Juhlin-Dannfelt] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:240-244, '52
LYCOPUS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
LYDA, W.: See HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.
LYDAY, R. O., Fibroma of ovary with abdominal implants, Am.J.Surg. **84**:737-738, Dec. '52
LYDECKER, E.: See SUSSMAN, L, jt. auth.

LYE, accidents: See Esophagus, stricture
LYERLY, J. G., Results of lobotomy in mental disorders, South.M.J. **45:** 793-798, Sept. '52
Acute craniocerebral injuries, J.Florida M.A. **39:** 264-268, Oct. '52
LYING
critical evaluation of narcoanalysis; narcoanalysis and mythomania, [C. Goria, G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**388-397, May-June '52 I
pseudologia fantastica in schoolgirls, [G. Schmidt] Nervenarzt **23:** 266-267, July '52 G
LYLE, T. K., Some aspects of treatment of paralysis of extrinsic ocular muscles in exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**265-285, '52
and WYBAR, K. C., Eye in disseminated sclerosis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**183-189, Aug. '52
LYMPH
acetic acid in lymph and blood with respect to intestinal absorption and tissue metabolism, [A. Fonnesu & E. Ciaranfi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 335-339, May-June '52 I
cells in popliteal lymph of rabbits in tissue culture experiment, [T. Matsumura, T. Tanaka & Z. Takenaka] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**155-162, '52
circulation of plasma proteins; transport to lymph, [L. L. Forker, I. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 625-636, Aug. '52
effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7:**1125-1127, Nov. '52
incorporation of saturated fatty acids of different chain lengths in small intestinal and lymph phospholipids of rat during fat absorption; metabolism of lipids, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**315-321, '52
lymph cysts of adrenals, [O. Ledermair] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89:**87-89, Aug. 31, '52 G
passage of bile components into liver lymph, [H. A. Kühn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**662, July 15, '52 G
plasma, lymph and urine studies after dextran infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am. J.Physiol. **171:**218-232, Oct. '52
protein content of lymph and of arterial and venous blood of dogs, [C. Cei] Arch.sc.med. **93:**363-378, April '52 I
transport of radioactive iron in intestinal lymph, [R. E. Peterson & J. D. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 763-766, June '52
circulation, effect of massage on flow of lymph from foreleg of dog, [M. P. Ladd, F. J. Kottke & R. S. Blanchard] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**604-612, Oct. '52
influence from carotid sinus region on flow of lymph and urine, [A. B. L. Beznák & G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 86-102, '52
of kidneys, [A. Babics] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**1-20, '51
route of intestinal lymph to blood stream; roentgenologic study in cats, [A. Carlsten & T. Olin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**259-266, '51
experimental, reproduction of Gamna nodules by means of lymphatic stasis, [G. Natucci & L. Giarelli] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 437-464, April '52 I
LYMPH NODES
See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
effects of alkaloids on production of plasma cells and of ribonucleic acid, [S. Hasegawa & N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**77-85, April '52
role of adrenal glands in hemopoietic and thymicolymphatic response of rat to podophyllotoxin, [M. G. Kelly, J. Leiter, O. Ghosh & P. K. Smith] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**1177-1201, June '52
anatomy and histology, cytochemistry and morphology of human lymph node cells grown in vitro, [G. A. Ackerman, R. A. Knouff & H. A. Hoster] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:** 1267-1277, June '52
histology of antigenically stimulated lymph nodes in rabbits given ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Craig] Am.J.Path. **28:**629-651, July-Aug. '52
calcification, effects of calcified lymph nodes perforating bronchial tree, [M. M. Ziskind] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**640-644, Sept. '52
cancer, axillary mass as single finding in carcinoma of breast; 2 cases, [J. T. Phillips, H. L. Thomas & J. E. White] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**286-287, July '52
bilateral radical cervical dissection for malignant lesions of head and neck, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**449-454, Nov. 5, '52
biopsies and autopsies of lymph nodes in cutaneous cancer of face, [R. Schwander] Dermatologica **104:** 294-310, '52 G
cancer of breast (with special reference to involvements of lymph nodes), [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. **84:**313-318, Sept. '52
carcinoma of larynx with distant lymphatic metastases, [S. Rubenfeld & G. Kaplan] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:** 255-261, Sept. '52
carcinoma of scrotum: new approach to inguinal gland dissection, [M. W. Coleman, R. Joyce & R. S. Graves] J.Urol. **68:** 534-538, Aug. '52
carcinoma of tongue, [J. L. Wilson & L. G. Brizzolara] Ann.Surg. **136:** 964-970, Dec. '52
clinically primary axillary metastases of occult carcinoma of breast; study apropos of case, [C. Massimo] Minerva chir. **7:**541-543, July 31, '52 I
combined cervicobuccal partial pharyngectomy for cancer of oropharynx, [R. W. Raven] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**503-505, May '52
diagnosis of malignant involvement by smear technic, [R. Dearing] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**385-387, June '52
distribution of axillary metastases in carcinoma of breast, [H. H. Davis & D. D. Neis] Ann.Surg. **136:** 604-609, Oct. '52
effect of metastases on prognosis for carcinoma of cervix and vulva, [A. I. Sherman & R. M. Ruch] South.M.J. **45:** 703-707, Aug. '52
en bloc resection of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics with preservation of mandible, [D. P. Slaughter & H. W. Southwick] Ann.Surg. **136:** 957-963, Dec. '52
erythema gyratum repens; skin manifestations in patient with carcinoma of breast, [J. A. Gammel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 494-505, Oct. '52
extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy complementary to Amreich vaginal operation for cancer of cervix, [W. Ingiulla] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:** 65-68, July '52 I
further observations on internal mammary lymph chain in carcinoma of breast, [R. S. Handley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 565-566, Aug. '52
importance in gastrointestinal carcinoma, [R. K. Gilchrist] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 697-704, Sept. '52
local recurrence (in region of lymphatic drainage) following subtotal resection for gastric carcinoma, [F. B. Thomson & R. E. Robins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 341-344, Sept. '52
lumboaortic évidement; technic; suggestions, [J. C. del Campo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 388-399, '51 S
microscopic metastases of cancer of breast in parasternal and supraclavicular lymph nodes, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**651-652, June 25-July 9, '52 F
Nagamatsu technic applied to retroperitoneal dissection in testis tumor, [B. S. Vallett] J.Urol. **68:** 337-339, July '52
ovarian and glandular metastases of rectal carcinoma; abdominoperineal rectosigmoid extirpation, [F. F. Carranza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 194-196, May 14, '52 S
pancreatoduodenectomy: "curative" operation for malignant neoplasms in pancreatoduodenal region; 3 over 5 year survivors, [A. Brunschwig] Ann. Surg. **136:**610-624, Oct. '52
positive lymph node findings during radical operation according to Wertheim, [H. Zeitz] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:** 804-809, Sept. '52 G
radical groin dissection in neoplastic disease, [R. M. Landry] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**534-538, July '52
radical mastectomy in continuity with en bloc resection of internal mammary lymph-node chain; new procedure for primary operable cancer of breast, [J. A. Urban] Cancer **5:**992-1008, Sept. '52
radiographic identification of metastases from carcinoma of esophagus, [J. J. McCort] Radiology **59:**694-711, Nov. '52
residual carcinoma in vaginal cuff after radical hysterectomy with bilateral pelvic lymph node dissection, [J. B. Graham & J. V. Meigs] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 402-405, Aug. '52
role of pelvic lymphadenectomy in therapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Dargent & G. Guillemin] Lyon chir. **47:**740-745, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
significance of sternal lymph tract for metastasis of

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LYMPH NODES, cancer--Continued
breast cancer, [F. Mori] Chirurg **23**:298-300, July '52 G
surgical pathology, selective lymphadenectomy and classification of endometrial adenocarcinoma, [C. T. Javert & K. Hofammann] Cancer **5**:485-498, May '52
therapy of metastases in cervical lymph nodes following carcinomas of oral cavity and face, [H. Kunz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:363-374, '52 G
ureteral compression due to metastasis from carcinoma of sigmoid, [G. R. Krause & M. Lubert] J.A.M.A. **149**:1555-1557, Aug. 23, '52
value of so-called preliminary dissection of lymph nodes of neck in therapy of cancer of upper digestive and air passages, [M. Dargent, Y. Berben & Luong Tan Truong] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:165-196, April-June '52 F

diseases, acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis; possible mechanism of pain illustrated by 2 cases, [G. Ferguson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:906-911, Dec. '52
appendicitis and acute infantile mesenteric adenitis, [J. Prim] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:609-619, March-April '52 S
atlas-axis dislocation following cervical adenitis, [R. D. Mercer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:161-165, Oct. '52
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis, [P. Mollaret] Helvet.med.acta **19**:316-326, Oct. '52 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [H. Mordant] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:240-243, Sept. '52 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis; so-called cat-scratch disease, [G. Offret & Mme. Goddé] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 537-541, May '52 F
benign lymphoreticulosis due to dog bite, [L. Citterio] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:331-346, '52 I
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation; case at Tchad, [Y. Peloux] Méd.trop. **12**: 336-338, May-June '52 F
benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation ("cat-scratch fever"), [T. D. Cuttle] California Med. **76**: 404-406, June '52
benign virus lymphadenitis (cat-scratch disease), [B. Bednář] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 560-563, May 9, '52 Cz
biochemistry of diseases of hemolymphatic system; humoral modifications in Brill-Symmers disease, [R. Boucher, J. Sternberg & L. Trempe] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3157-3161, Oct. 22, '52 F
Brill-Symmers disease, [R. Caspani] Haematologica **36**:735-747, '52 I
Brill-Symmers disease; giant follicular lymphoma, [A. S. Benchimol & J. B. Montero] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1381-1384, June 20, '52 S
cat-scratch disease; case, [A. Tzanck, G. R. Melki & R. Témime] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 216-217, May-June '52 F
cat-scratch disease--new virus lymphadenitis, [S. Folberth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:943-945, Aug. 1, '52 G
cat-scratch disease; nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis; 60 cases, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 697-713, Oct. '52
cat-scratch disease simulating sarcoma of neck, [F. G. MacMurray, M. C. Sanford & T. Winship] Am. J.Surg. **84**: 483-485, Oct. '52
cat-scratch diseases, [H. Diriart] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:190-196, May '52 F
cat-scratch fever, [E. Epstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**: 240-243, Aug. '52
cat-scratch fever, [H. Gifford, M. Brockbank & J. Mohrman] Stanford M.Bull **10**:157-161, Aug. '52
cat-scratch fever, [A. Moncrieff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:456, July '52
cat-scratch fever encephalitis, [H. Stevens] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 218-222, Aug. '52
cat-scratch syndrome, [W. J. Waters, S. S. Kalter & J. T. Prior] Pediatrics **10**:311-317, Sept. '52
cerebral thrombophlebitis during benign lymphoreticuloses due to inoculation, [A. Depalliat & A. Condat] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:744-745, '52 F
chronic inflammations of lymphatic glands in Rangoon, [C. Duer] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:68-69, Feb. '52 [Reprint, 1902]
clinical and biologic aspects of adenopathies, [R. de Grailly] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:403-407, Oct. 10, '52 F
clinical aspects and cytodiagnosis of chronic lymph node diseases; cat-scratch lymphadenitis (benign inoculation-lymphoreticulosis), [K. Betke] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:583-588, July 1, '52 G
cytology of nonspecific lymphoma during childhood, [K. Betke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:292-296, June '52 G
encephalitis, clinically confirmed by electroencephalography, during benign lymphoreticulosis; case, [J. Roget, R. Fau & Beaudoin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**: 710-712, June 6-13, '52 F
erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; clinical syndrome, [L. Dunner & R. Hermon] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1078-1080, Nov. 15, '52
follicular lymphoma (Brill-Symmers disease), [G. Wetherley-Mein, P. Smith, M. R. Geake & H. J. Anderson] Quart.J.Med. **21**: 327-351, July '52
generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen; hitherto undescribed type, [N. E. Brill, G. Baehr & N. Rosenthal] Am. J.Med. **13**: 570-574, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1925]
glandular manifestations during mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) therapy, [J. Olmer & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:839-841, June 20-27, '52 F
histologic changes in so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Arch. path.Anat. **322**:159-174, '52 G
histologic studies on nature of giant follicular lymphoblastoma; lymphoid follicular sarcoma, Brill-Symmers disease, [N. Candreviotis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1115-1116, Sept. 12, '52 G
histopathology of so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 822-828, '52 G
malignant giant follicular lymphoma (Brill-Symmers disease); 2 cases, [J. Bousser & Mme. Froment-Dupré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:528-534, April 25-May 2, '52 F
β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine therapy in various hemolymphopathies; clinical study, [M. de Biasiis] Minerva med. **2**:641-649, Oct. 11, '52 I
nervous complications of cat-scratch disease, with report of 2 cases, [R. Debré, L. van Bogaert, S. Thieffry & M. Arthuis] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 454-459, July 8-29, '52 F
new lymphatic disease and new virus; benign lymphoreticulosis with special regard to cat scratch, [P. Mollaret] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 497-501, July 11, '52 G
nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis, [R. Morandeira Vaamonde & A. Martínez Martínez] Rev.clin. españ. **46**: 137-142, Aug. 15, '52 S
phlyctena of conjunctiva during "cat-scratch disease"; case, [P. V. Morax & Lombard] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 595-599, June '52 F
removal of cervical and mediastinal lymph nodes with resection of internal half of clavicle and high median sternotomy, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:480-487, May 14-21, '52 F
roentgenologic observations in giant follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill-Symmers disease), [J. G. Heeren] Strahlentherapie **88**:117-122, '52 G
roentgenologic study of small intestine in ganglion hemopathies, [P. Croizat, M. Giraud & F. Pinet] J.méd. Lyon **33**:897-904, Oct. 20, '52 F
rubella (German measles); epidemic (in army hospital), with particular reference to lymphadenopathy, [R. B. Kalmansohn] New England J.Med. **247**:428-429, Sept. 18, '52
so-called "cat-scratch fever," [R. A. Fox] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**: 75-83, July '52
subacute encephalomyelitis and benign lymphoreticulosis of inoculation (cat-scratch disease); case, [A. Grossiord, A. Wimphen & M. Seligmann] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 621-624, May 23-30, '52 F
subacute, nonspecific inguinocrural adenitis with blood picture of Carl Smith's disease, [R. Didier & G. Diacono] Pédiatrie **41**: 799-803, '52 F
virus disease due to cat-scratch lymphadenitis; benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis, [O. Vivell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:945-946, Aug. 1, '52 G

pathology, acquired toxoplasmosis; isolation of toxoplasma from enlarged lymph node removed at biopsy, [J. C. Siim] Ugesk.læger **114**:1375-1376, Oct. 2, '52 Da
droop shoulder following cervical node biopsy, [R. A. Munslow & J. M. Capps] Texas J.Med. **48**:706-707, Oct. '52
hemocytoblastic reaction in regional lymph nodes during epithelial cancers, [S. Doubrow, M. Roux & C. Chatelin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 448-449, July 8-29, '52 F
histobiodiagnostic practice in lymphoglandular sector; statistical study, [M. Zorzi] Minerva med. **2**: 478-482, Sept. 24, '52 I

LYMPH NODES, pathology--Continued
karyologic and karyometric studies on lymph node punctates during nitrogen mustard therapy, [E. Grundmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:489-523, '52 G
lymph nodes in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. G. Motulsky, S. L. Weinberg, O. Saphir & E. F. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:660-676, Nov. '52
melanin impregnation of lymphatics of limbus as symptom of melanoma of choroid; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 97-99, Feb. '52 F
new puncture needle for liver and glands, [B. Notter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:835-838, Aug. 16, '52 G
unusual histiocytic reaction to lymph nodes in Letterer-Siwe disease, [N. G. B. McLetchie] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:520-534, June '52
perforation: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Lymph Nodes
visualization of hilo-mediastinal lymph glands by means of associated posterior pneumomediastinum and stratigraphy, [P. Durand, E. de Toni, Jr. & G. Porro] Minerva pediat. **4**:303-310, April 30, '52 I
syphilis, benign suppurative lymphadenitis of venereal origin; case, [W. Jadassohn, R. Paillard & J. Nardin] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:177-180, '52 F
tuberculosis, allergic tissular variations in patient with localized cutaneous tuberculosis following fistulization of adenopathy and in relation to its therapy (streptomycin and amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:546-553, March '52 S
antituberculous substance in tuberculous lymph nodes, [M. A. Soltys] Nature,London **169**:1095, June 28, '52
associated cancer of larynx, pulmonary syphilis and lymphoglandular tuberculosis in same patient, [M. Cristiani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:569-575, '52 I
aureomycin as adjunct to excisional surgery in treatment of cervical tuberculous lymphadenitis, [L. M. Hill, J. W. V. Cordice, Jr. & L. T. Wright] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:440-445, Nov. '52
biologic position of peripheral tuberculous adenitis in adult, [G. M. Santi & P. Avogaro] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:329-340, April '52 I
case of adenosplenic tuberculosis during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:499-508, April 25-May 2, '52 F
chronic pulmonary ganglion disorder of undetermined nature in female of 16 years; possible Besnier-Boeck disease with localization limited to thorax, [J. Rolland & G. Eliet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:259-262, '52 F
common primary infection of childhood; bronchoglandular tuberculosis, [M. Jeune, A. Bertoye, P. Mounier-Kuhn & C. Béraud] Pédiatrie **41**:763-779, '52 F
duodenal obstruction of unusual etiologic background (tuberculous lymphadenitis), [H. B. Schoenberg & L. R. Pinkus] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:51-54, July '52
endogenous bronchogenic lymphoglandular tuberculous reinfection (Schwartz type); case, [J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris, J. M. Díaz Flores & J. González Alvarez] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:191-195, May 15, '52 S
enlarged hilar and paratracheal glands following BCG vaccination, [L. D. Richards & L. Steingold] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:163-165, July '52
hilar adenopathy, [A. Scarpa & A. Giua] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:344-348, May-June '52 I
leukocytic reaction provoked by short waves; application in evaluation of active hilus gland tuberculosis, [E. Maier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:656-659, July 15, '52 G
mesenteric adenopathy and digestive primary infection, [F. Magnin & Mme. Hanisch] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:739-742, '52 F
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine therapy of fibroepithelioid glandular tuberculosis; case, [M. Sorrentino & G. Gargano] Minerva med. **1**:1210-1212, June 4, '52 I
of cervical lymph nodes, [O. Swenson & W. T. Small] Pediatrics **10**:131-136, Aug. '52
of cervical lymph nodes, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:350-359, '52 G
phlyctenular disease and tuberculosis, [R. Walkingshaw] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:115-121, '52

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis--Continued
primary complications and tuberculous adenopathies treated by means of triom (sulfur preparation), [C. Xalabarder] Med.clin. **19**:154-161, Sept. '52 S
primary infection; theory of chancre of inoculation and route of approach, [R. Kourilsky] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:330-347, '52 F
role of perforated lymph nodes in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Saglam] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:200-203, '52 T
stratigraphy in study of mediastino-hilar localization in infantile tuberculosis; clinical and roentgenologic studies, [L. Rossi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:101-160, '52 I
streptomycin and adenectomies, [J. Fouquet & R. Kaufmann] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:380-381, '52 F
surgical therapy of tuberculosis of cervical nodes, [E. K. Oppikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:677-681, June 28, '52 G
technic and indication for mediastinal roentgenotherapy in glandular complications of primary infection of children, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:370-376, '52 F
therapy of tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes of children in German North Sea climate, [W. Goeters] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:598-601, Oct. '52 G
therapy of tuberculosis of cervical nodes with special regard to value of tonsillectomy, [O. Hasler & A. Weder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:682-685, June 28, '52 G
transmesenteric herniation due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, [J. A. R. Johnson] Brit.M.J. **2**:323-324, Aug. 9, '52
transmesenteric herniation (role of tuberculous adenitis), [J. A. Baty] Brit.M.J. **2**:322-323, Aug. 9, '52
tuberculosis of guinea pigs by lymph node inoculation; study of allergy, [P. Gastinel & Y. Coutel] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:393-397, Sept. '52 F
tuberculosis of pharyngeal tonsils and lymphatism in various disseminated forms of tuberculosis in children, [S. Künstler] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:338-348, '52 G
tuberculous meningitis following surgical intervention on tuberculous site; 2 cases, [E. Aubertin & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:994-995, Oct. '52 F
two cases of "tuberculous" abscess formation following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & V. Eskelund] Ugesk.læger **114**:1251-1252, Sept. 11, '52 Da
use of streptomycin and other antibiotics in ganglio-pulmonary tuberculosis of children, [A. Jeurissen] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:371-375, Oct. '52 F
tumors, diagnostic possibilities of chronic lymphoid tumors, [B. Lüderitz] Medizinische, pp. 845-849, June 21, '52 G
lymphatic dissemination of sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of os calcis, [A. W. Maney] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:84-87, July '52
melanotic whitlow (Hutchinson) of left hallux metastasized to homolateral inguinocrural lymph glands, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:179-191, '51 I
metastatic lymphoblastic sarcoma in all glandular system, treated by roentgenotherapy in 1928; case with recovery maintained 20 years, [A. Blondeau & J. Miramond de la Roquette] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:440-441, '52 F
pathogenesis of experimentally produced lymphomata in rats (including Hodgkin's-like sarcoma) [J. & T. Gillman] Cancer **5**:792-846, July '52
spread of benign and malignant endometrium in lymphatic system with note on coexisting vascular involvement, [C. T. Javert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:780-806, Oct. '52
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymphoid Tissue
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
LYMPHANGIOFIBROMA: See Tumors, lymphangiofibroma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
LYMPHANGITIS
lymphatic lesions with respect to elephantiasis syndrome; lymphangiectasis, recurring lymphangitis, lymphatic venous lesions, [L. Dejou] Méd.trop. **12**:440-449, July-Aug. '52 F
surgical therapy (venous ligation and extirpation) of thrombophlebitic and lymphangitic forms of puerperal general infection, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:541-547, June '52 G
cancerous: See Lymphatic System, cancer

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
destructive and regulative processes of hemopoiesis following radiation, with special consideration of lymphatic system, [R. Pape & G. Kollert] Strahlentherapie **87**:382-398, '52 G
effect of hormones on lymphatic tissue, [T. F. Dougherty] Physiol.Rev. **32**:379-401, Oct. '52
anatomy and histology, defluxion of cerebrospinal fluid through lymphatic pathways; anatomic study, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:269-280, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
drainage of pleural lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat. Rec. **113**:269-283, July '52
lymphatic vessels of kidneys, [F. Renyi-Vamos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:1-6, '52 R
lymphatic vessels of pulmonary artery of man, [M. Papamiltiades] Acta anat. **16**:116-122, '52 F
perityphlitic symptom complex in osteomyelitis of upper right part of ilium due to pseudoappendicitis (local contact peritonitis) and genuine concomitant appendicitis; study of lymphatic vessels of upper part of ilium, [H. Brückner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 359-372, '52 G
cancer, lymphangitic pulmonary carcinomatosis of renal origin, [M. Ferrari, C. Mendilaharsu & R. Nin Sacarelo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:189-196, '51 S
lymphangitis carcinomatosa, [G. N. Chandler & M. Telling] Brit.M.J. **2**:639-641, Sept. 20, '52
lymphangitis carcinomatosa of lungs, [J. T. Harold] Quart.J.Med. **21**:353-360, July '52
metastases of cancer cells into adipose tissue, especially through extravascular fluid paths, [T. Suzuki] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:46-53, '52
diseases, etiology of lymphatic hyperplasias and lymphatic leukemia, [A. Hittmair] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1130-1131, Oct. 25, '52 G
lymphatic lesions with respect to elephantiasis syndrome; lymphangiectasis, recurring lymphangitis, lymphatic venous lesions, [L. Dejou] Méd.trop. **12**:440-449, July-Aug. '52 F
"lymphogenous" ascension of pyelonephritis, [F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:7-13, '52 G
role of lymphatic vessels in pathogenesis of thromboangiitis obliterans, [F. Uhlík] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1088-1093, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
pathology, histopathologic effects of immediate and delayed radiation death in hamsters produced by 2,000,000 volt x-rays; lymphocytic organs: spleen, lymph nodes, thymus and bone marrow, [R. Rugh, B. Levy & L. Sapadin] J.Morphol. **91**:237-267, Sept. '52
roentgenography, experimental hepatosplenography and lymphography with new contrast medium: angiopac (iodine preparation) in dextrose solution; first report, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:33-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
lymphaticography during tubal roentgenography, [R. Bourg] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:264-270, '52 F
radiographic study of tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, [G. R. Barer] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:123-130, April '52
route of intestinal lymph to blood stream; roentgenologic study in cats, [A. Carlsten & T. Olin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:259-266, '51

LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
death in so-called status thymicolymphaticus following insulin coma therapy, [A. L. Arnold & A. J. Enelow] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:142-147, July '52

LYMPHEDEMA: See Arms, edema

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.

LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
effect of hormones on lymphatic tissue, [T. F. Dougherty] Physiol.Rev. **32**:379-401, Oct. '52
occurrence of lymphocytes in normal epidermis, [E. Andreasen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 17-21, '52
problem of cytogenesis of blood, especially of lymphocytes, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Sang **23**:418-424, '52 F
role of lymphocytes in antibody production, [T. Wesslén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:265-273, '52
so-called "lymphemoid reactions"; unusual case of Mikulicz syndrome, [S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **4**:789-793, Sept. 30, '52 I
structural modifications of lymphocytes due to ionized irradiation, [S. Núñez Mier y Terán] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26**:146-165, Oct. '51 S

LYMPHOCYTES--Continued
count, acute asymptomatic hyperlymphocytosis, [A. Havas] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:21-58, '51 G
acute infectious lymphocytosis, [G. C. Arnell & I. D. Riley] Quart.J.Med. **21**:285-290, July '52
acute infectious lymphocytosis; epidemic with case of second attack of disease, [E. Klemola & S. Isotalo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:65-69, '52
effect of administration of amino acids on circulating eosinophils and lymphocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [M. M. Harris & B. Lang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:664-667, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) on numbers of thoracic duct lymphocytes, [G. F. Hungerford, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Blood **7**: 1125-1127, Nov. '52
hemotherapy of diseases of leukocytes, [J. Guasch] Med.clin. **18**:296-301, April '52 S
infectious lymphocytosis with cutaneous manifestations, [X. Vilanova & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:728-731, May '52 S
infectious mononucleosis; case with first appearance of significant numbers of heterophil antibodies and abnormal lymphocytes ("virocytes") in seventh week of illness, [H. Bakst & S. Leibowitz] Am.J. Med. **13**:235-241, Aug. '52
insulin glucose tolerance test and absolute lymphocyte response in diabetic patients, [B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:217-221, July '52
monilia infection (essential lymphocytophthisis according to Glanzmann and Riniker), [R. Amlie] Ann.paediat. **179**:316-320, Nov. '52 G
subacute, nonspecific inguinocrural adenitis with blood picture of Carl Smith's disease, [R. Didier & G. Diacono] Pédiatrie **41**:799-803, '52 F
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis; Meningitis

LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma

LYMPHOCYTOPHTHISIS: See Lymphocytes, count

LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count

LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
[W. Dewald] Hautarzt **3**:337-342, Aug. '52 G
[R. M. de Oliveira & J. Gallucci] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:283-288, '50-'51 P
pathology of groin; glandular aspects of venereal lymphopathy in Mexico, [O. Arias] Gac.méd.México **81**:270-279, '51 S
poradenolymphitis of abdominal wall following operative wound for hysterectomy, [X. Vilanova, F. Dulanto & J. Francino] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:807-809, June '52 S
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma infections, [C. F. Barwell] Med.Illus. **6**:281-284, June '52
blood in, electrophoretic studies in Nicolas-Favre disease, [L. Baptista, L. L. Vellini, G. Hoxter & R. Mungioli] Rev.paulista med. **41**:149-154, Sept. '52 P
complications and sequels, metastatic bubo, [R. G. Simpson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:526-527, Oct. '52
therapy of stenosing rectitis due to lymphogranuloma, [S. Jarpa Orrego] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:417-421, July '52 S
diagnosis, inhibition of complement fixation by certain serums when tested against psittacosis and lymphogranuloma antigens, [N. Schmidt, H. B. Harding, O. E. Hepler & E. Murmann] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 173-179, Sept.-Oct. '52
recent trends, [M. V. Krishnamurthi] J.Indian M.A. **21**:331-335, May '52
therapy, antibiotic therapy of late Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [G. Olive] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 816-818, July-Aug. '52 F
aureomycin; experiences in Gynecologic Clinic of Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [H. da S. Maia] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:396-399, May '52 P
effects of aureomycin in Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [Bazil] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:24-25, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
recent trends, [M. V. Krishnamurthi] J.Indian M.A. **21**:331-335, May '52

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Nasopharynx; Tonsils; etc.
benign cutaneous lymphadenosis, [L. de S. Penella] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:393-406, Feb. '52 S

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

LYMPHOID TISSUE--Continued
benign lymphoid hyperplasia of rectum, [W. P. Barba, II] J.Pediat. **41**:328-339, Sept. '52
biologic significance of various experimental lymphopathies with respect to action of cytostatic and antimitotic substances (especially methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [L. Marinaccio] Arch.sc.med. **93**:509-540, June '52 I
effect of irradiation on lymphoid tissue nucleic acids in C57BL mice, [P. P. Weymouth & H. S. Kaplan] Cancer Res. **12**:680-683, Sept. '52
effect of peripheral shielding on lymphoid tissue response to irradiation in C 57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **116**:195-196, Aug. 22, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on phosphorus metabolism of lymphoid tissue, [W. Hull & A. White] Endocrinology **51**:210-216, Sept. '52
effects of vitamin A and Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone, adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid, adrenal and lymphoid systems of rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager, V. Lucas & R. W. Rawson] Endocrinology **51**:87-93, Aug. '52
experimental studies on concentration of newer sulfonamides in lymphatic tissue and in mucosa, [H. Fickentscher & W. Lanzendörfer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:473-478, '52 G
formation of blood vessels in cultures of blood cells and lymphoid tissue, [B. Hohenadel & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:798-801, Sept. 1, '52 G
occurrence of lymphoid tissue in urinary organs (Robert V. Day lecture), [H. L. Kretschmer] J. Urol. **68**:252-260, July '52
reaction of lymphatic tissue to synthetic estrogens; aspects and significance; experimental study, [S. & L. Papadia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:377-408, April '52 I
resistance to grafting with lymphosarcoma cells in rats injected with homologous lymphoid cells, [H. C. Stoerk, T. Budzilovich & T. C. Bielinski] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:169-174, May-June '52
white blood cells and lymphoid tissue in vitamin B_6 insufficiency, [W. W. Hawkins & M. K. Evans] Am. J.Physiol. **170**:160-167, July '52
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHOMATOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHORETICULOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, E. R.: **See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, F. W., Pruritus vulvae as seen in dermatological practice; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150**:14-18, Sept. 6, '52
LYNCH, F. X: **See CLARK, M. L., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, K. M., JR., Carcinoma of penis, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:298-302, Nov. '52
LYNDRUP, S., Medicolegal application of Rh typing tests in paternity cases, Ugesk.læger **114**:1627-1631, Nov. 13, '52 Da
Distribution of Rh types in Denmark; examination of 7,020 persons with anti-C and anti-D, Ugesk.læger **114**:1631-1636, Nov. 13, '52 Da
LYNN, D. O.: **See BRAFF, A. F., jt. auth.**
LYNN, R. B., and SIMEONE, F. A., Observations of reflex vascular responses to stimulation of blood vessels and perivascular tissues in dog, Am.J. Physiol. **169**:471-474, May '52
See MUELLER, R. P., jt. auth.
See SANCETTA, S. M., jt. auth.
SANCETTA, S. M., and SIMEONE, F. A., New ganglionic blocking agent, Angiology **3**:241-248, June '52
SANCETTA, S. M., SIMEONE, F. A., and SCOTT, R. W., Observations on circulation in high spinal anesthesia, Surgery **32**:195-213, Aug. '52
LYON, L.: **See MASRI, M. S., jt. auth.**
LYON, R. A.: **See BLUMBERG, R. W., jt. auth.**
LYON, R. P., and SMITH, D. R., Sodium and potassium excretion with nephron nephrosis, J.Urol. **67**:817-822, June '52
See STEINBACH, H. L., jt. auth.
LYONS, C., and HOLLEY, H. L., Total adrenalectomy for malignant hypertension, Am.Surgeon **18**:859-861, Sept. '52
LYONS, D. C., Present concept of cellular and environmental influences on mouth-inhabiting acidogenic bacteria: review, Oral Surg. **5**:1104-1118, Oct. '52
LYONS, F. M., and AMIES, C. R., Epidemiology and prevention of acute ophthalmias of Egypt, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42**:116-134, '51
LYONS, J.: **See KEIDAN, S., jt. auth.**
LYONS, L. V.: **See BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.**
LYONS, R. H., and LOVE, V. L., Clinical aspects of ganglionic and adrenergic blocking agents, Advances Int.Med. **5**:303-336, '52
LYONS, R. N., Role of blood coagulation in production of hæmolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal hæmoglobinuria, Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:78-79, May '52
LYSINE
fortification of bread with lysine; nutritional value of fortified bread, [H. R. Rosenberg & E. L. Rohdenburg] Arch.Biochem. **37**:461-468, June '52
improvement in protein efficiency of whole wheat cereal breakfast food with amino acids lysine and threonine and vitamin B_{12}, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **69**:359-365, Sept. '52
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l- and dl-lysine or devoid of arginine, [E. S. Nasset & M. T. Ely] J.Nutrition **48**:391-400, Nov. '52
study of lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, [J. W. Bothwell & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Nutrition **47**:375-382, July '52
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis
LYSIVANE (phenothiazine derivative): See Parkinsonism, therapy
LYSOGLAND (organ lysate): See Meninges, tuberculosis
LYSOZYME
action of salivary lysozyme on Micrococcus lysodeikticus, [J. L. Nemes & M. G. Wheatcroft] Oral Surg. **5**:853-858, June '52
change of structure of bacterial cell in course of lysozyme activity, [J. Tomcsik & S. Guex-Holzer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:517-525, '52 G
effect on canine gastrointestinal mucosa; further study, [E. C. Meadows & J. Levison] Gastroenterology **21**:569-573, Aug. '52
effect on production of tetanus toxin; studies with flocculation, [J. L.Stone] J.Bact. **64**:299-303,Sept. '52
eventual antigerminative effect of pure and articular fluid lysozyme on mycetes, [G. F. de Montis] Gior. clin.med. **33**:756-762, July '52 I
isolation and identification of ribonucleoprotein in fluid medium of lysozymic bacteriolysis, [M. Teti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:279-281, July-Aug. '52 I
levels in synovial fluid; serum and urine in various arthropathies, [A. Perusi & F. Falcone] Arch.ortop. **65**:249-254, July-Sept. '52 I
microbic dissociation by lysozyme; studies with Mycotorula albicans, [F. Caputi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:190-194, March-April '52 I
potency in patients with gastrointestinal diseases, [L. Gallarate, O. Sandri & R. Palmieri] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:274-283, May-June '52 I
role of granulocyte as source in ulcerative colitis, [R. B. Hiatt, C. Engle, C. A. Flood & A. Karush] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:721-726, July '52
in blood: See Blood, lysozyme
LYSPAMIN (nicotinamide derivative): See Colitis, mucous; Labor, drugs in
LYSTHENON (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
LYTH, L. F.: **See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
LYTKIN, M. I.: **See VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., jt. auth.**
LYTLE, F. T.,Diagnosis of carcinoma of right colon; review of 21 cases, Journal-Lancet **72**:473-475, Oct. '52
LYXOFLAVIN: See Flavins

M

M 115: See cross reference under Lysthenon
M & B 1863: See cross reference under Gaplegin
MK-02: See cross reference under Tropine Benzohydryl Ether
MY 301: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
MAALØE, O., and JERNE, N. K., Standardization of immunological substances, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:349-366, '52
See BENTZON, M. W., jt. auth.
MAANSSON, B.: **See LINELL, F., jt. auth.**
MAAS, I. P., Retropubic prostatectomy; results during last 3 years in Pretoria general hospital, South African M.J. **26**:634-636, Aug. 2, '52 Du
Chronic urethrotrigonitis of female, South African M. J. **26**:655-657, Aug. 9, '52 Du
Sarcoma of prostate in 3 year old child; case, South African M.J. **26**:672-673, Aug. 16, '52 Du
Use of urea mixtures as irrigation fluid during transurethral resection of prostate, South African M.J. **26**:686-687, Aug. 23, '52 Du

MAAS, W. K., Pantothenate studies; description of extracted pantothenate-synthesizing enzyme of Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:23-32, Sept. '52

MAASKE, C. A.: See **GROVER, R. F., jt. auth.**

MAASSEN, W. (Düsseldorf), Beitrag zur Hirnatrophie nach Schädeltrauma, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:601-603, Sept. '52

MAASSEN, W. (Kiel), Gibt es eine wechselseitige Immunität zwischen Typhus abdominalis und Paratyphus B? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:670-672, July 18, '52

See **KLOSE, F., jt. auth.**

and **SCHÜRMANN, R.**, Zur Frage der Tuberkelbakteriurie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Nierentuberkulose beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:656-677, '52

KNOTHE, H., and von KROHN, A. T., Zur Biologie des Aerobacter aerogenes (Bacterium lactis aerogenes) und der Intermediärformen, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:398-416, July 15, '52

MAATZ, R., and LEMPERT, H., Zur Kopfnekrose nach medialer Schenkelhalsfraktur, Chirurg **23**:304-306, July '52

LENTZ, W., and GRAF, R., Die Knochenbildungsfähigkeit konservierter Späne; ein Beitrag zur Knochenbank, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1376-1382, '52

MACABIES, J.: See **HEDON, L., jt. auth.**

McADAM, W., and McCLATCHEY, W. T., Electroencephalogram in aged patients of mental hospital, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:711-715, Oct. '52

McAFEE, C. A.: See **BRICKER, E. M., jt. auth.**

McALEESE, G. B.: See **McALEESE, J. J., jt. auth.**

McALEESE, J. J., PERRONE, F. P., and McALEESE, G. B., Replacement of stomach by right colon in total gastrectomy, Am.J.Surg. **84**:712-716, Dec. '52

McALLEN, P. M., and SHAW, R. E., Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case due to penicillin-resistant organism, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:49-52, July '52

McALPINE, D., Thrombotic and toxic forms of hydrocephalus, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:149-161, July '52

McAREVEY, J. B.: See **RIDLEY, H., jt. auth.**

MACARINI, N., Difficoltà d'interpretazione di una formazione calcarea addominale. (Notevole dilatazione segmentaria dell'uretere pelvico ripiena di calcoli), Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:308-322, '52

McART, B. A.: See **BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.**

MacARTHUR, A. M.: See **SIDDONS, A. H. M., jt. auth.**

McARTHUR, J. W., Diseases of reproductive system, Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:133-150, '52

and others, Metabolic study of diabetic patient: effect of variations in dosage of insulin upon adrenal cortical activity and upon water, electrolyte and nitrogen excretion, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:592-597, June '52

McARTHUR, N., Statistical study of human twinning, Ann.Eugenics **16**:338-350, May '52

MacARTHUR, W., Brief story of English malaria, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:359-366, May '52

MACARY, C.: See **DUPUY, R., jt. auth.**

MACASKILL, J., Retinal changes in hypertension (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59**:334-343, July '52

MACAULEY, B.: See **COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.**

McAULEY, J. S.: See **BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.**

MacAUSLAND, W. R., Replacement of femoral head by prosthesis (Walter M. Brickner lecture), Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:67-76, April '52

MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., and GARTLAND, J. J., Treatment of acute hemophilic hemarthrosis; report on use of hyaluronidase, New England J.Med. **247**:755-758, Nov. 13, '52

McBRIDE, E. D., Disability evaluation, South.M.J. **45**:766-768, Aug. '52; Indust.Med. **21**:519-521, Nov. '52

Femoral-head prosthesis for hip joint; 4 years' experience and results, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:989-996, Oct. '52

McBURNEY, R. P., CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Obstructive pneumonitis secondary to bronchial adenoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:411-419, Oct. '52

McBURNEY'S INCISION: See Appendectomy, technic

McCABE, E. S.: See **CRAWLEY, S. J., jt. auth.**

See **LASCHE, E. M., jt. auth.**

McCABE, L. C., and CLAYTON, G. D., Air pollution by hydrogen sulfide in Poza Rica, Mexico; evaluation of incident of Nov. 24, 1950, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:199-213, Sept. '52

MACCACARO, G.: See **RAFFA, L., jt. auth.**

McCAFFERTY, E. L., JR., and NIXON, W. L., Bilateral carcinoma of breast, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:15-16, July '52

McCAFFREY, L.: See **BRIGHTMAN, I. J., jt. auth.**

McCAFFREY, P. A.: See **BATEMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**

McCAHAN, J. F., Medicine + industry = occupational health, New England J.Med. **247**:470-472, Sept. 25, '52

McCALL, F.: See **VENNING, E. H., jt. auth.**

McCALL, J. O., Interesting fetal abortive; illustrated case report, West.J.Surg. **60**:425-426, Aug. '52

McCALL, J. W., and FISHER, W. R., Carcinoma of larynx; report of 194 cases with 149 laryngectomies, Laryngoscope **62**:475-485, May '52

McCALL, M. F., and others, Nephrotic syndrome in children treated with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:309-321, Aug. '52

McCALL, M. L., and TAYLOR, H. W., Effects of morphine sulfate on cerebral circulation and metabolism in normal and toxemic pregnant women, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1131-1136, Nov. '52

MacCALLUM, D. B.: See **BARRETT, T. F., jt. auth.**

MacCALLUM, F. O., Hépatites-épidémiologie, Rev.méd. Liège **7**:455-458, July 15, '52

McCALLUM, G. E., and FAULKNER, J. D., Food sanitation in civil defense; milk control planning for civil disaster, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:635-639, July '52

FAULKNER, J. D., and KOELZ, S. E., Food sanitation in civil defense; food sanitation problems in emergency feeding, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:639-641, July '52

HOLY, W. E., and LUDWIG, H., Food sanitation in civil defense; safe water supply in civil disaster, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:631-635, July '52

MacCALLUM, J. D.: See **GAGE, A. A., jt. auth.**

McCANCE, R. A., and WIDDOWSON, E. M., Correct physiological basis on which to compare infant and adult renal function, Lancet **2**:860-862, Nov. 1, '52

See **HERVEY, G. R., jt. auth.**

McCANDLESS, R. G.: See **FARMAN, F., jt. auth.**

McCANN, J. A., Case of keratoplasty benefited by cortisone, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:711-712, '52

McCANN, J. C.: See **FEINSILVER, O., jt. auth.**

McCANN, J. J., Preventive approach to medical practice, J.Irish M.A. **31**:229-231, Aug. '52

McCANN, W. S., Meaning of disease, California Med. **77**:169-171, Sept. '52

Adventures in study of breathing, California Med. **77**:315-318, Nov. '52

LOVEJOY, F. W., JR., and YU, P. N. G., Symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; failing lung, New York J.Med. **52**:1983-1986, Aug. 15, '52

MacCANON, D. M.: See **WERNER, A. Y., jt. auth.**

McCARROLL, H. R.: See **RAMSEY, R. H., jt. auth.**

MACCARRONE, A., and RICCIARDI, M. L., Su alcuni terreni recentemente proposti per l'arricchimento e l'isolamento del C. diphteriæ, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:134-139, March-April '52

McCART, H., Fibrous dysplasia, Laryngoscope **62**:496-513, May '52

Place of tracheotomy in head injuries, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:593-600, June '52

Results of surgical treatment of cancer of larynx, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:630-632, Dec. '52

McCARTHY, A. M.: See **WARD, G. H., jt. auth.**

McCARTHY, B. F.: See **O'CONNOR, J. M., jt. auth.**

MacCARTHY, D., DOUGLAS, J. W. B., and MOGFORD, C., Circumcision in national sample of 4-year-old children, Brit.M.J. **2**:755-756, Oct. 4, '52

McCARTHY, K.: See **DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.**

McCARTHY, M. D., Comparison of plasma expanders with blood and plasma as supplement to electrolyte solutions in treatment of rats undergoing third degree burns of 50 per cent of body surface, Ann. Surg. **136**:546-553, Sept. '52

McCARTHY, R. G., Alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; activities of state departments of education concerning instruction about alcohol, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13**:496-511, Sept. '52

McCARTY, G. B.: See **Van LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**

McCARTY, M., Present status of diagnostic tests for rheumatic fever, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1027-1034, Nov. '52

Lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; production and fractionation of lytic enzymes, J.Exper. Med. **96**:555-568, Dec. '52

Lysis of group A hemolytic streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; nature of cellular substrate attacked by lytic enzymes, J. Exper.Med. **96**:569-580, Dec. '52

McCASKEY, C. H., How much otolaryngology should be taught to general practitioners? Chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150**:67-70, Sept. 13, '52

McCAW, WILLIAM WALKER: See Obituaries

McCAY, C. M., Practical considerations in aging, Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:58-63, Aug. '52
and others, Age changes in relation to ingestion of milk, water, coffee, and sugar solutions, J.Gerontol. **7**:161-172, April '52
McCHESNEY, E. W., NACHOD, F. C., and TAINTER, M. L., Stato attuale delle applicazioni mediche delle resine scambiatrici di cationi, Farmaco **7**:475-481, July-Aug. '52
MACCHI, L.: See DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.
MACCIONI S., A., Estado actual de la nomenclatura y teorias genéticas del sistema RH-Hr, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1398-1401, June 20, '52
MACCIOTTA, M., Esiste la pervertita rotazione? Riv. ital.ginec. **35**:257-265, '52
McCLATCHEY, H. M.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
McCLATCHEY, W. T.: See McADAM, W., jt. auth.
McCLAUGHRY, R. I., and SEEGERS, W. H., Nature of accelerator of prothrombin activation arising during storage of purified prothrombin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:372-375, June '52
McCLEARY, J.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
McCLELLAN, J. T., SCHERR, G. H., and HOTCHKISS, M., Clinical, pathological, and mycological study of fatal case of histoplasmosis in infant, Mycopath. et mycol.appl. **6**:86-91, '51
McCLELLAND, C. Q., Pediatric aspects of behavior problems in children, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:423-427, Oct. '52
McCLELLAND, J. N.: See BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
McCLEMENT, J.: See FISHMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
McCLENAHAN, J. L., and VOGEL, F. S., Use of fusible metal as radiopaque contrast medium and in preparation of antomical castings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:406-412, Sept. '52
See **VOGEL, F. S., jt. auth.**
McCLENDON, J. F., and GERSHON-COHEN, J., Absorption rates of colloid and milky suspensions of halogenated fats for hepatosplenography in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:241-243, June '52
McCLENDON, R. L., and HANSEN, W. R., Certain types of congenital heart disease amenable to surgery, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:335-339, Aug. '52
See **HANSEN, W. R., jt. auth.**
McCLOSKEY, B. P., Residual paralysis after poliomyelitis following recent inoculation, Lancet **1**:1187-1189, June 14, '52
Public health aspects of poliomyelitis in Victoria, M. J.Australia **2**:8-10, July 5, '52
McCLURE, F. J., Dental caries in rats fed diet containing processed cereal foods and low content of refined sugar, Science **116**:229-231, Aug. 29, '52
See **ZIPKIN, I., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, J. N., JR., Massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage; treatment with powdered gelfoam and buffered thrombin solution; preliminary report, Surgery **32**:630-637, Oct. '52
McCLURE, ROY DONALDSON: See Obituaries
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema
McCLUSKEY, R. T.: See WILENS, S. L., jt. auth.
di MACCO, G., Giulio Bizzozero and Italian medicine, Sc.med.ital. **2**:179-186, Jan.-March '51
Mechanisms of mercurial polyuria, Sc.med.ital. **2**:315-334, April-June '51
Il film scientifico nella ricerca e nell'insegnamento, Minerva med. **2**:67-68, July 12, '52
McCOLGAN, S. P.: See CHANEY, A. L., jt. auth.
MacCOLLUM, D. W., BERNHARD, W. F., and BANNER, R. L., Treatment of wringer-arm injuries, New England J.Med. **247**:750-754, Nov. 13, '52
McCOLLUM, E. B.: See BARROWS, C. H., jt. auth.
McCOLLUM, R. W., Size of serum hepatitis virus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:157-160, Oct. '52
McCOLLUM, W. T., Mesenteric thrombosis, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:579-587, Sept. '52
McCOMBIE, F., Fundamental dental data required for evaluating progress of community dental health program; review of literature, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:160-166, April '52
McCOMBS, R. P., Serial courses of corticotrophin or cortisone in chronic bronchial asthma, New England J.Med. **247**:1-6, July 3, '52; correction **247**:173, July 31, '52
McCONAGHEY, R. M. S., Carotenæmia, Lancet **2**:714-715, Oct. 11, '52
McCONNELL, A. A., LANIGAN, J. P., and GLEADHILL, C. A., Role of surgery in vascular lesions of brain, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 289-297, July '52
McCONNELL, R. B., and CHEETHAM, H. D., Acute pellagra during isoniazid therapy, Lancet **2**:959-960, Nov. 15, '52
McCONNELL, R. B.--Continued
GORDON, K. C. T., and JONES, T., Occupational and personal factors in aetiology of carcinoma of lung, Lancet **2**:651-656, Oct. 4, '52
McCOOEY, J. F.: See HOLLINGSWORTH, R. K., jt. auth.
McCOORD, A. B.: See PHILLIPS, R. S., jt. auth.
McCORD, M. C., and BLOUNT, S. G., JR., Hemodynamic pattern in tricuspid valve disease, Am.Heart J. **44**:671-680, Nov. '52
See **BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.**
and **HYMAN, H. L.**, Clubbing of digits as primary disease, Dis.Chest **22**:283-288, Sept. '52
McCORKLE, H. J.: See MILLER, E. R., jt. auth.
McCORMACK, P., and BENHAM, R. W., Unusual finding in Epidermophyton floccosum, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:315-317, Nov. '52
McCORMICK, E. J., American Medical Association; public service organization, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:163-166, June '52; J.Indiana M.A. **45**:609-616, July '52
McCORMICK, N. A., Study of complications resulting from treatment of cancer of cervix, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:25-28, July '52
McCORRISTON, J. R., and MacKENZIE, D. W., JR., Artificial bile duct, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:15-19, July '52
McCORT, J. J., Radiographic identification of lymph node metastases from carcinoma of esophagus, Radiology **59**:694-711, Nov. '52
McCOY, G. F., Gerontologic programs in England as seen by American observer, J.Gerontol. **7**:579-583, Oct. '52
McCOY, GEORGE WALTER: See Obituaries
McCOY, S. M., and CAYIA, E. D., Overseas receiving and recovery wards, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1687-1691, Nov. '52
and **CRUMBLEY, A. J.**, Intestinal obstruction due to intussusception secondary to mesenteric injury; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:879-883, June '52
McCRACKEN, G. H., Remploy Ltd.: sheltered workshops for severely disabled in west of Scotland, Glasgow M.J. **33**:185-187, May '52
McCREA, L. E., and KEESAL, S., Renal metastasis in carcinoma of pancreas, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:151-158, Aug. '52
and **KIMMEL, D. L.**, New concept of vesical innervation and its relationship to bladder management following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, Am.J.Surg. **84**:518-523, Nov. '52
McCRIE, J. G., Reflections from a provincial deanery (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59**:297-314, July '52
McCRISTAL, W. J., Mechanism of results in treatment with ACTH and cortisone, M.J.Australia **2**:86-89, July 19, '52
McCRORY, W. W., and NASH, F. W., Hypertension in children: review, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:671-680, June '52
McCROSKEY, C. H.: See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.
McCRUMB, F. R. JR., ROBINSON, H. M., and ROBINSON, H. M., JR., Treatment of acute gonorrheal infection with oral penicillin, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **37**:87-89, April '52
McCUBBIN, J. W., and PAGE, I. H., Influence of carotid sinus and aortic buffer reflexes and tetraethylammonium chloride on vascular reactivity to angiotonin and renin, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:309-320, Aug. '52
Nature of hypotensive action of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222) in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:437-442, Aug. '52
McCUE, C. M.: See BARNHART, R., jt. auth.
See **BUNDY, W. E., jt. auth.**
McCUE, H. M., and SCHELIN, E. C., Management of heart disease in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:535-543, Sept. '52
McCULLAGH, E. P., Radioactive iodine in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:739-744, Oct. '52
See **POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.**
and **SCHAFFENBURG, C. A.**, Testicular androgen deficiency and semen volume, J.A.M.A. **149**:1214-1215, July 26, '52
BECK, J. C., and SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., Disappearance of diabetes during estrogen therapy in acromegaly, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:121-126, July '52
McCULLOCH, E. A.: See BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, E. C.: See JOHNSON, B. H., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, H., Some ideas on nature of rheumatic fever; presidential address, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:1-4, July '52

McCULLOUGH, J. C.: See **KVITTINGEN, J., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, K.: See **WATERS, Z. J., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, W. E., Two-year survey of alcoholic patients in California state hospital, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:**240-253, June '52
McCULLOUGH, W. G.: See **KIHARA, H., jt. auth.**
MacCURDY, J. M.: See **JOHNSON, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
McCUTCHEON, M., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: problems and effects of radiation on capillary permeability, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:**113-135, July '52
McDANIEL, E. G.: See **SEBRELL, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
McDANIEL, J. R.: See **KNEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.**
MacDERMOT, H. E., Early medical education in North America, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**370-375, Oct. '52
MacDERMOTT, E. N., Some observations on peptic ulcer, J.Irish M.A. **31:**200-204, July '52
McDERMOTT, M.: See **BURTON, I. F., jt. auth.**
McDERMOTT, T. F.: See **VOLK, H., jt. auth.**
McDERMOTT, W.: See **MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.**
McDERMOTT, W. V., JR., One-stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein for carcinoma of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **136:**1012-1018, Dec. '52
Mac DIARMID, R., Annual review of medical statistics, M.Bull. **12:**410-421, Aug. '52
MACDONALD, A.: See **DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD A. C.: See **GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.**
MacDONALD, A. W. B., Treatment of lower lobe cavitation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **33:**194-201, July '52
McDONALD, C. F., and Van HECKE, L. J., Preparation and use of placental serum, GP **6:** 61-64, Nov. '52
Mc DONALD, D. (Habana), CURBELO, A., and MARQUEZ, V., Estudios de salmonelosis; curiosa coincidencia de infección por S. kentucky (VIII, XX : i : z6) y S. tacksony (I,III,XIX : i :z6) en un caso clínico, Rev. cubana pediat. **24:**466-469, Aug. '52
MacDONALD, D. (Saint Catharines, Ont.), Gastric ulcer: benign or malignant, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**112-114, Aug. '52
McDONALD, D. A.: See **HESS, W. R., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD, E. M., and SCOTT, J. A., Methods for feeding tropical rat mites on blood and other fluids through membrane, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**283-290, June '52
MACDONALD, F., Murray Valley encephalitis infection in laboratory mouse; influence of age on susceptibility to infection, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **30:**319-324, Aug. '52
Murray Valley encephalitis infection in laboratory mouse; multiplication of virus inoculated intramuscularly, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 325-332, Aug. '52
MACDONALD, G. (London), Symposium on insecticides; objectives of residual insecticide campaigns, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**227-235, May '52
McDONALD, G. (Toronto), Carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic sinus tract, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**461-464, Nov. '52
McDONALD, G. L., and THOMSON, E. F., Penicillin levels in sputum following intramuscular injection of "estopen," M.J.Australia **2:**407-408, Sept. 20, '52
McDONALD, H. P., UPCHURCH, W. E., and STURDEVANT, C. E., Nephro-ureterectomy: new technique, J.Urol. **67:**804-809, June '52
MACDONALD, I. (London): See **HUNT, J. N., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD, I. (Los Angeles), Carcinoma of breast: diagnosis and factors determining prognosis and treatment, Arizona Med. **9:**25-30, Sept. '52
McDONALD, I. R.: See **HARRIS, H., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, J. C., Factors influencing sex differences in mortality from respiratory tuberculosis in England and Wales, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**259-264, Oct. '52
McDONALD, J. M., Florida pollen study, South.M.J. **45:** 616-618, July '52
McDONALD, J. R., and WEED, L. A., Limitations of histopathologic technics in diagnosis of granulomas, S.Clin.North America **32:**1235-1245, Aug. '52
See **BALLANTYNE, A. J., jt. auth.**
See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**
See **GILBERT, L. W., jt. auth.**
See **McBURNEY, R. P., jt. auth.**
See **MAXEINER, S. R., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SPONSEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, JAMES FRANCIS: See Obituaries
MACDONALD, K. G., Congenital volvulus of small intestine, West Virginia M.J. **48:**285-289, Oct. '52
McDONALD, L., and SEMPLE, R., Diagnostic test in obliterative arterial disease of legs, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**497-499, Aug. '52
MACDONALD, N.: See **JEFFERY, B., jt. auth.**
See **SIMMONDS, F. A. H., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, P. R., Modified binocular gonioscope, Am. J.Ophth. **35:**1499, Oct. '52
Retrolental fibroplasia, Delaware M.J. **24:**279-286, Oct. '52
Symposium on pediatrics; retrolental fibroplasia, M. Clin.North America **36:**1579-1585, Nov. '52
MacDONALD, R. H., Address [at annual meeting of New South Wales Branch of British Medical Association: organization, administration and functions of Australian Army Medical Corps from 1939 to 1945], M.J.Australia **1:**689-694, May 24, '52
McDONALD, R. J.: See **RAFFENSPERGER, E. C., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, R. K. (Baltimore): See **MILLER, J. H., jt. auth.**
MacDONALD, R. K. (London): See **LANGLEY, D., jt. auth.**
MacDONALD, W. E., JR., POLLARD, C. B., and GROPP, A. H., Rapid micromethod for electrometric determination of red cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**271-275, Sept. '52
McDOUGAL, M. D., and WEST, G. B., Action of isoprenaline on intestinal muscle, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**86-92, June 1, '52
MACDOUGALD, T. J.: See **WERNER, L. E., jt. auth.**
MacDOUGALL, I.: See **KERR, E. H., jt. auth.**
McDOUGALL, M. W., Obscure gastric lesions, West.J. Surg. **60:**341-344, July '52
McDOWALL, R. J. S., Body temperature and its control, Practitioner **168:** 570-573, June '52
McDOWELL, D. H., RAHILL, M. A., and TYNDALL, J. A., Succinylcholine chloride as relaxant in modified E.C.T., J.Irish M.A. **31:**240-242, Aug. '52
McDOWELL, F., Symposium: facial injuries; internal fixation of severe jaw fractures with steel pins, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**568-572, July-Aug. '52
VALONE, J. A., and BROWN, J. B., Bibliography and historical note on plastic surgery of nose, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**149-185, Sept. '52
McDOWELL, M. E.: See **BRUCE, R. A., jt. auth.**
Mac DOWELL FILHO, A., Vacinação BCG em crianças com contágio tuberculoso, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20:** 165-170, May-June '52
MacEACHERN, M. T., More autopsies--they are vital to medical progress, Hospitals **26:**58-60; 146, July '52
MACEDA, S., JR., Mortality following gynecological surgery, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**58-66, March-April '52
de MACEDO, A. G., Escarlatina; considerações em torno de um caso sobre erupção, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**278-281, April '52
de MACEDO, J. J., BRANDAO, C. H., and MONTEIRO, E. L., Ação da aureomicina sôbre a febre maculosa experimental em cobaias; sua atividade, após a adaptação à via parenteral, sôbre rickettsias isoladas em São Paulo, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:** 159-161, '51
MACEDO, M., Drenagem pubovesical, Med.contemp. **70:** 295-296, May '52
de MACEDO, O. B., O serviço itinerante nos dispensários de lepra do estado de São Paulo, Rev.brasil. leprol. **20:** 51-52, March '52
MACEK, T. J., BAADE, W. H., BORNN, A., and BACHER, F. A., Observations on solubility of some cortical hormones, Science **116:**399, Oct. 10, '52
McELRATH, H. B., JR., GALTON, M. M., and HARDY, A. V., Salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence in dogs in veterinary hospitals, pounds and boarding kennels, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**12-14, July-Aug. '52
McELWEE, R. S.: See **MOORE, S. W., jt. auth.**
McENTEGART, M. G., Application of haemagglutination technique to study of Trichomonas vaginalis infections, J.Clin.Path. **5:**275-280 Aug. '52
McEVITT, W. G., Cleft lip and pala.e and parental age; statistical study of etiology, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**77-82, Aug. '52
McEWEN, C., Dr. Samuel Alburtus Brown, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**227-228, July '52
See **BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.**
McEWEN, H. D.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
McEWEN, K. L., and LODMELL, E. A., Acute fulminating idiopathic ulcerative colitis; report of case showing unusual roentgenologic and clinical features, Radiology **59:**185-188, Aug. '52
MACEWEN, WILLIAM (1848-1924)
Sir William Macewen, [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**123-128, Feb. '52
McFADDEN, M.: See **ADAMS, E., jt. auth.**
MacFADYEN, B. V., REISHTEIN, W. A., and KANNAPEL, A. R., Endoscopy in gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**319-325, Aug. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

McFADZEAN, A. J. S., and HUANG, C. T., Bacterial endocarditis due to Salmonella sp. (type Sendai) with recovery, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**858-862, Dec. '52

and STEWART, P. D., Chloramphenicol in acute shigella dysentery, Lancet **2:**166-168, July 26, '52

McFARLAN, A. M.: See BARRETT, A. M., jt. auth.

McFARLAND, R. A., Fenn Eugene Poole, 1906-1952, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**450-451, Nov. '52

McFARLANE, A. S., DOVEY, A., SLACK, H. G. B., and PAPASTAMATIS, S. C., Unusual case of hyperglobulinæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**335-342, April '52

MACFARLANE, C., Evaluation of cancer detection program, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**659-662, July '52

MacFARLANE, J. C. W., Serum-antithrombin level in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Lancet **2:**311-314, Aug. 16, '52

MacFARLANE, L. R. S.: See WILKINSON, J., jt. auth.

MACFARLANE, W. V. (Brisbane), Schistosome dermatitis in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:**669-672, May 17, '52

MACFARLANE, W. V. (Newcastle) and SCHOFIELD, C. B. S., Syphilis in mental deficiency, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28:**138-141, Sept. '52

McFEE, R., STOW, R. M., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Graphic representation of electrocardiographic leads by means of fluid mappers, Circulation **6:**21-29, July '52

McFIE, J., Cerebral dominance in cases of reading disability, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**194-199, Aug. '52

and PIERCY, M. F., Intellectual impairment with localized cerebral lesions, Brain **75:**292-311, Sept. '52

McGARRY, H. H.: See EBBS, J. H., jt. auth.

McGARVEY, R. N., FREEMAN, J. J., and FOX, P. F., Perforated peptic ulcer in puerperium, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**655-659, Sept. '52

McGAVACK, T. H.: See BOENHEIM, F., jt. auth.

See SHEARMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

McGEE, C. J.: See REINFRANK, R. F., jt. auth.

McGEE, L. C., REED, H. L., and FLEMING, J. P., Accidental poisoning by toxaphene; review of toxicology and case reports, J.A.M.A. **149:**1124-1126, July 19, '52

McGHEE, R. B., Presence of complement in serum of mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**419-420, July '52

McGIBBON, JOHN PATON: See Obituaries

McGILL, C. M., and PINTO, S. S., Successful prepaid medicine in industry; complete industrial medical program, Indust.Med. **21:**438-439, Sept. '52

MacGILLIVRAY, R. C., Gargoylism (Hurler's disease), J.Ment.Sc. **98:**687-696, Oct. '52

McGINLEY, J., JONES, H. B., and GOFMAN, J. W., Lipoproteins and xanthomatous diseases, J.Invest. Dermat. **19:**71-82, July '52

McGINNIES, E., and ADORNETTO, J., Perceptual defense in normal and in schizophrenic observers, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**833-837, Oct. '52

McGINNIS, J.: See SIEBURTH, J. M., jt. auth.

McGIRR, E. M., Rate of removal of radioactive sodium following its injection into muscle and skin, Clin. Sc. **11:**91-99, May '52

McGLONE, F. B., Clinical aspects of gastritis and gastroscopic findings, Radiology **59:**358-366, Sept. '52

McGLOTHLIN, W. J., Toward regional program in medical education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 11-15, '52

McGLYNN, D.: See BIRKHAUG, K., jt. auth.

McGOOGAN, L. S.: See THERIEN, R. C., jt. auth.

McGOON, D. C., Symposium on pediatric surgery; teratomas of neck, S.Clin.North America **32:**1389-1395, Oct. '52

and HENLY, W. S., Significance of auricular fibrillation and auricular thrombosis in mitral valve surgery, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**419-426, Dec. '52

MacGOWAN, W. A. L., Carcinoma of male breast, J. Irish M.A. **31:**263-265, Sept. '52

McGRATH, E. J., GALL, E. A., and KESSLER, D. P., Bronchiogenic carcinoma, product of multiple sites of origin, J. Thoracic Surg. **24:** 271-283, Sept. '52

McGRATH, W. B.: See GREEN, J. R., jt. auth.

McGRAW, A. B., MARGULIS, R. R., and BRUSH, B. E., Twofold effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on blood clotting and its implications in surgery, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**81-87, July '52

See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.

McGRAW, J. J., JR.: See STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.

McGREEVY, J. R.: See CHODOFF, P., jt. auth.

MACGREGOR, A. G., NICHOLAS, R. E. H., and RIMINGTON, C., Porphyria cutanea tarda; investigation of case, including isolation of of some hitherto undescribed porphyrins, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**483-504, Oct. '52

MacGREGOR, A. R.: See HENDERSON, J. L., jt. auth.

McGREGOR, I. A., and SMITH, D. A., Health, nutrition and parasitological survey in rural village (Keneba) in West Kiang, Gambia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**403-427, July '52

HAWKING, F., and SMITH, D. A., Control of filariasis with hetrazan; field trial in rural village (Keneba) in Gambia, Brit.M.J. **2:**908-911, Oct. 25, '52

MacGREGOR, J., and THIEME, E. T., Clinical management of axillary tumors, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**999-1003, Aug. '52

McGREGOR, M., and MEDALIE, M., Coarctation of aorta, Brit.Heart J. **14:**531-533, Oct. '52

MacGREGOR, R. G. S.: See CARLILE, J. P., jt. auth.

MacGREGOR, W. G., and OLIVER, R., Hysterosalpingography: to screen or not to screen, Lancet **2:**563-564, Sept. 20, '52

McGUINNESS, A. C., Symposium on pediatrics; immunization procedures in private practice, M.Clin.North America **36:**1599-1605, Nov. '52

McGUIRE, H. B., Simplified system of medical records for outpatients, Mod.Hosp. **79:**87-89; 148-152, Aug. '52

McGUIRE, J., HERWITZ, G., and BRAUNSTEIN, J. R., Ballistocardiogram in free clinic, Circulation **6:**408-410, Sept. '52

See SCOTT, R. C., jt. auth.

See STRAUSS, V., jt. auth.

McGUIRE, J. M., and others, "Ilotycin," new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**281-283, June '52; "Ilotycin," ein neues Antibioticum, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1064-1065, Oct. 11, '52

McGURL, T. J., JR., Periarteritis nodosa: report of case treated with para-aminobenzoic acid, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**606-611, Sept. '52

MACH, R. S.: See MUSSO, E., jt. auth.

MACHACEK, M., Etiology and therapy of ulcers of leg, Rozhl.chir. **31:**249-253, '52 Cz

MACHADO, A.: See de FARIAS, N., jt. auth.

MACHADO, E., Importância da organização de gabinetes biométricos nas unidades da F. A. B., Rev.méd. aeronáut. **4:**39-42, March '52

MACHADO, F. F.: See LEITAO, J. A., jt. auth.

MACHADO, J. R.: See FIGUEIREDO, S. M., jt. auth.

MACHADO, O. J., Short-time radium treatment, J.Fac. Radiologists **4:**73-76, July '52

Tratamento do câncer da boca, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**560-561, Aug. '52

MACHADO, R., Permanent retrograde progressive dilatation; new treatment for chronic laryngeal stenosis in children, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**504-511, Nov. '52

MACHADO FILHO, J., and de CARVALHO, M. da C. M., Considerações em tôrno das localizações pulmonares da paracoccidioidose brasileira, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**503-536, Sept.-Oct. '52

MACHAMER, R. W., Symposium: facial injuries; soft tissue wound repair, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**578-580, July-Aug. '52

McHARDY, G., BROWNE, D. C., WARD, S., and BECHTOLD, J., Resin control of cirrhotic ascites and edema, South.M.J. **45:**636-641, July '52

MACHEBOEUF, M., and REBEYROTTE, P., Quelques avantages de la microélectrophorèse des protéines, Rev.hémat. **7:**400-406, '52

See DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.

See GANZIN, M., jt. auth.

MACHELLA, T. E., DWORKEN, H. J., and BIEL, F. J., Observations on splenic flexure syndrome, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**543-552, Sept. '52

See DWORKEN, H. J., jt. auth.

See WEIGEN, J. F., jt. auth.

McHENRY, E. W.: See BEATON, J. R., jt. auth.

See WHITE, J. M., jt. auth.

MACHLIN, L. J., PEARSON, P. B., and DENTON, C. A., Relative toxicity of lanthanum, tantalum, and thorium compounds in developing chick embryo, A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**441-444, Nov. '52

MACHNE, X., and TONINI, G., Il comportamento della polarizzazione e del potenziale d'azione del miocardio sotto la influenza dell'allungamento passivo, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**425-439, July-Aug. '52

MACHT, S. H., and KUTZ, E. R., Detection of faulty roentgenoscopic technique by direct radiation measurements, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**809-814, Nov. '52

MACIEREWICZOWA, M.: See KASSUR, B., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

McILWAIN, H., Phosphates of brain during in vitro metabolism: effects of oxygen, glucose, glutamate, glutamine, and calcium and potassium salts, Biochem.J. **52**: 289-295, Oct. '52

See GORE, M. B. R., jt. auth.

and OCHS, S., Absence of electrical responses of brain slices on in vitro stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:128-133, Oct. '52

McINALLY, M., CAMPBELL, J. A., ROBERTSON, D. J., and DOUGLAS, D. M., Clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous tissues of leg, Clin.Sc. **11**:183-190, May '52

McINDOE, A., and McLAUGHLIN, C. R., Advances in plastic surgery, Practitioner **169**:427-433, Oct. '52

McINDOE, W. M., and DAVIDSON, J. N., Phosphorus compounds of cell nucleus, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:200-214, June '52

McINTIRE, R. T.: See HERVEY, G. W., jt. auth.

McINTOSH, H. W., and CARRUTHERS, E. P., Metabolic effects of administration of growth hormone to pancreatectomized individual, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 428-431, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:485-493, Nov. '52

See WILSON, W. M. G., jt. auth.

McINTYRE, A. R.: See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.

McINTYRE, J. H., and LOVELL-SMITH, J. B., Addison's disease complicating treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH, New Zealand M.J. **51**:234-235, Aug. '52

McINTYRE, J. M. (Indianapolis), Carcinoma associated with fistula-in-ano, Am.J.Surg. **84**:610-613, Nov. '52

McINTYRE, J. M. (Montreal): See GINGRAS, G., jt. auth.

McINTYRE-KAHLER-BOZZOLO DISEASE: See Bones, marrow

MACK, A.: See BRILMAYER, C., jt. auth.

MACK, J. F., and SHIPLEY, R. A., Comparative uptake of BR^{82} by hypophysis and other tissues, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:18-20, May '52

MACK, M. J., Personal adjustment of chronically ill old people under home care, Nursing Res. **1**:9-30, June '52

MACK, O., Quetsch-Nahtklemme zur Abtragung des Wurmfortsatzes, Chirurg **23**:447, Sept. '52

MACK, R. E.: See WOOLSEY, R. D., jt. auth.

MACKANESS, G. B., Action of drugs on intracellular tubercle bacilli, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:429-446, July '52

and SMITH, N., Action of isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide) on intracellular tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:125-133, Aug. '52

MACKAY, A., Radiographie pulmonaire systématique dans un hôpital général, Union méd.Canada **81**: 693-696, June '52

MACKAY, ALBERT EDWARD: See Obituaries

MacKAY, C. R., and BUNCH, W. L., JR., Carcinoma of vulva following granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph. **36**:511-514, Nov. '52

McKAY, D. G.: See NEWELL, J. W., jt. auth.

MACKAY, M. A.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.

MACKAY, R.: See BRUCE, J., jt. auth.

MACKAY, R. P., George Boris Hassin, M.D., 1873-1951, Neurology **2**:455-457, Sept.-Oct. '52

McKECHNIE, J. K., Cardiac action of antihistamine compounds; review of literature and preliminary case report, South African M.J. **26**:609-613, July 26, '52

McKECHNIE, R. E., Acute pancreatitis; discussion of some of signs and symptoms, West.J.Surg. **60**: 276-279, June '52

McKEE, D. L.: See PHILLIPS, R. B., jt. auth.

McKEE, R. L.: See THAYER, J. D., jt. auth.

McKEE, W. E.: See CHANEY, A. L., jt. auth.

MACKEL, D. C., GALTON, M. M., GRAY, H., and HARDY, A. V., Salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence in normal dogs and their contacts, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:15-18, July-Aug. '52

McKELVEY, J. L., Debate: carcinoma in situ of cervix: general consideration, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 816-825, Oct. '52

MACKEN, J.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.

McKENDRY, J. B. J.: See WOOD, W., jt. auth.

McKENNA, J. M., Grouping and typing of Streptococci with specific bacterial viruses, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:601-603, Nov. '52

MacKENNA, R. M. B.: See HODGSON-JONES, I. S., jt. auth.

McKENNEY, J. F., JR.: See BRINDLEY, G. V., jt. auth.

MACKENSEN, G., Veränderungen am Augenhintergrund bei Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannscher Erkrankung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:51-63, '52

McKENZIE, A. D., MOORE, J. R., and MILLER, G. G., Complications of gastro-intestinal intubation, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:403-405, Nov. '52

MACKENZIE, B. W. S.: See Amulree

MacKENZIE, D. W., JR.: See McCORRISTON, J. R., jt. auth.

McKENZIE, G., Chronic sclerosing peri-synovitis of dorsum of hand, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:70-76, Aug. '52

See REID, S. F., jt. auth.

MACKENZIE, GEORGE MINER: See Obituaries

MACKENZIE, I., and STEPHENSON, A. G., Case of erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo's anemia), Blood **7**:927-933, Sept. '52

MACKENZIE, J. B., Level of hyaluronidase inhibitor in serum of premature infants with retrolental fibroplasia, Pediatrics **10**:533-536, Nov. '52

MACKENZIE, J. C., Role of medical school in civil defense, South.M.J. **45**:762-764, Aug. '52

McKENZIE, K. G., Symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; residual hearing following partial resection of eighth nerve, Laryngoscope **62**:562-565, June '52

MacKENZIE, K. R.: See CARBALLEIRA, A., jt. auth.

McKENZIE, W., Biopsy in carcinoma of larynx: account of 9 cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:491-495, Oct. '52

MacKENZIE, W. C.: See MOLNAR, G. D., jt. auth.

MACKENZIE-van der NOORDAA, M. C., Five years' prophylaxis of dementia paralytica with special regard to importance of cerebrospinal fluid, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1600-1604, June 28, '52 Du

McKEOWN, K. C., and WILKINSON, K. W., Tuberculous disease of breast, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:420-429, March '52

McKEOWN, T., and LOWE, C. R., Scheme for care of aged and chronic sick, Brit.M.J. **2**:207-210, July 26, '52

See GIBSON, J. R., jt. auth.

See MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.

and RECORD, R. G., Observations on foetal growth in multiple pregnancy in man, J.Endocrinol. **8**:386-401, Oct. '52

See RECORD, R. G., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, B., and RECORD, R. G., Evidence of post-natal environmental influence in aetiology of infantile pyloric stenosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 386-390, Aug. '52

MACKIE, A., and RAEBURN, J., Effect of some oxidation products of phenothiazine on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 215-218, June '52

Influence of groups in molecule of 2 : 3-dihydro-3-ketobenzo-1: 4-thiazine on its effect on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**: 219-222, June '52

MACKIE, E. G., Preliminary report on effect of ACTH in uveitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:719-720, '52

MACKIE, H. B., British Pharmaceutical Conference, Nottingham, 1952; chairman's address: education for pharmacist, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:673-680, Oct. '52

MACKIE, T. T., Chronic intestinal disease; diagnosis and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:708-714, June '52

McKIM, A., Bronchiectasis as seen in ambulant clinic service; follow-up study of 49 cases over minimum period of 9 years, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:457-476, Oct. '52

MACKINNEY, C. C.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

McKINNON, A.: See DORSEY, J. M., jt. auth.

MACKINNON, J., Effect of hypotension-producing drugs on renal circulation, Lancet **2**:12-15, July 5, '52

See DAVIES, C. E., jt. auth.

MACKINNON, J. E., Los agentes de maduromicosis de los géneros Monosporium, Allescheria, Cephalosporium, y otros de dudosa identidad, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **36**: 153-180, '51

Caracteristicas de cuatro cultivos de Madurella mycetomi (Laveran) Brumpt aislados en el Sudán y en la Somalia británica, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:197-206, '51

McKISSOCK, W., Fractures of anterior fossa of skull. Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:218-228, Oct. '52

Replacement surgery symposium; repair of dural and cranial defects, Med.Illus. **6**: 547-551, Nov. '52

McKITTRICK, L., Carcinoma of colon, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55**: 322-326, Oct. 25, '52

MACKLER, B., and others, Glucose utilization in acidotic hepatectomized dogs and eviscerated dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:561-564, June '52

See GUEST, G. M., jt. auth.

MACKLER, H., FOUTS, J. R., and BIRSNER, J. W., Familial pseudohypoparathyroidism; report of 2 cases, California Med. **77:**332-334, Nov. '52

MACKLER, S. A., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus; experimental and clinical study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**345-356, Sept. '52

MACKLIN, M. T.: See JACOBSEN, A. W., jt. auth.

McKNIGHT, W. K.: See MORROW, T. F., jt. auth.

MACKO, E.: See TONER, J. J., jt. auth.

McKUSICK, V. A., and STACEY, C. H., Depigmentation from adhesive tape, J.A.M.A. **150:**1332, Nov. 29, '52 [Comment on Blank and Miller's article]

MacLACHLAN, E. A.: See GARDNER, L. I., jt. auth.

MACLAGAN, N. F., SPROTT, W. E., and WILKINSON, J. H., Effect of 3:5:3'-L-triiodothyronine and certain anti-thyroxine substances on oxygen consumption of mice, Lancet **2:**915-916, Nov. 8, '52

McLARDY, T., Unitary aspects of cerebral diffuse systems, Rev.neurol. **87:**195-197, '52

McLAREN, C. I., Edward Joseph Stuckey, M.J.Australia **2:**458-459, Sept. 27, '52

McLAUGHLIN, C. R., Permanent facial paralysis; role of surgical support, Lancet **2:**647-651, Oct. 4, '52

See McINDOE, A., jt. auth.

McLAUGHLIN, E. F., and HARRIS, J. S. C., Total pancreatectomy for recurrent calcareous pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. **136:**1024-1030, Dec. '52

McLAUGHLIN, H. L., Posterior dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**584-590, July '52

McLAUGHLIN, R. S., Symposium: ocular injuries; chemical burns of human cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1088-1091, Aug. '52

McLAUGHLIN, W. J.: See FICARRA, B. J., jt. auth.

McLAUGHLIN, W. L., and BOWLER, J. P., Excretory urography in diagnosis of ureteropelvic obstruction, J.Urol. **67:**1012-1018, June '52

MacLAVERTY, M., and KIDNEY, W., Harlequin foetus, J.Irish M.A. **31:**295-296, Oct. '52

McLEAN, A. F., and DAVIS, D., Panhypopituitarism, lupus erythematosus and hallucinosis, Confinia neurol. **12:**198-218, '52

McLEAN, D. W., and FAIS, O. G., Use of segments of small intestine as ureters, J.Urol. **68:**190-200, July '52

McLEAN, F. C.: See BUDY, A. M., jt. auth.

McLEAN, J. R., and BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of liver necrosis, J.Nutrition **47:**41-55, May '52

MacLEAN, J. T., Injuries to genito-urinary tract, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**220-231, Sept. '52

See REESE, L., jt. auth.

MacLEAN, L. D., HITCHCOCK, C. R., BLOMQUIST, A., and KREMEN, A. J., Rh incompatibility accompanied by acute renal failure, Minnesota Med. **35:**1039-1041, Nov. '52

McLEAN, M. M., Auricular flutter in newborn baby, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**436-437, Oct. '52

McLEAN, P.: See GLOCK, G. E., jt. auth.

McLENDON, P. A., Self-demand feeding, Postgrad.Med. **12:**236-238, Sept. '52

McLENNAN, C. E., Current concepts of prolonged or irregular endometrial shedding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**988-998, Nov. '52

McLENNAN, H.: See LI, C. L., jt. auth.

McLENNAN, W., Comping sites, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**732-739, Nov. '52

MacLENNAN, W. D., Consideration of 180 cases of typical fractures of mandibular condylar process, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**122-128, July '52

McLEOD, C. P., and MAGNUSON, H. J., Penicillin treatment of experimental yaws in rabbits with special reference to criteria of infection and cure, Am.J. Syph. **36:**545-551, Nov. '52

MACLEOD, E. K.: See CAUGHEY, J. E., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, J., and GOLD, R. Z., Male factor in fertility and infertility; effect of continence on semen quality, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**297-315, July-Aug. '52

McLEOD, J. A. (Edinburgh) and SOMNER, A. R., Painful injections in streptomycin treatment; trial of streptomycin sulphate, Tubercle **33:**245-246, Aug. '52

McLEOD, J. A. (Winnipeg, Man.) and BONDAR, G. F., Case of suspected algal poisoning in Manitoba, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**347-350, Aug. '52

MacLEOD, J. G.: See GOULD, J. C., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, R. A., Toxicity of o-phenanthroline for lactic acid bacteria, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**751-761, Aug. '52

McLEOD, R. C., Single pyogenic abscess of liver, Tr. New England S.Soc. **32:**276-281, '51

MACLEOD, W.: See MITCHELL, R. G., jt. auth.

McLETCHIE, N. G. B., Pathogenesis of atheroma, Am.J. Path. **28:**413-435, May-June '52

Unusual histiocytic reaction to lymph nodes in Letterer-Siwe disease, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**520-534, June '52

de PROFIO, F. R., and O'RAFFERTY, F. M., Paraffinoma of lung, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**410-418, Oct. '52

REID, N., and SIMPSON, D. M., Coccidioidomycosis, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**655-658, Dec. '52

McLORINAN, H., Management of acute phase of poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **2:**3-4, July 5, '52

McMAHON, A., ALLEN, H. N., WEBER, C. J., and MISSEY, W. C., JR., Hypercholesterolemia, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:**629-637, Oct. '52

MacMAHON, B., Association of congenital malformation of heart with birth rank and maternal age, Brit.J. Social Med. **6:**178-182, July '52

and McKEOWN, T., Note on sex ratio in anencephalus, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**265-266, Oct. '52

See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, H. E., Die biliäre Xanthomatose bei Erwachsenen und Kindern. (Die erworbene pericholangitische biliäre Cirrhose und die kongenitale acholangitische biliäre Cirrhose), Arch.path.Anat. **321:**664-668, '52

and THANNHAUSER, S. J., Congenital dysplasia of interlobular bile ducts with extensive skin xanthomata: congenital acholangic biliary cirrhosis, Gastroenterology **21:**488-506, Aug. '52

MacMAHON, J. F., Adolescent feeble-minded in law and practice, Brit.M.J. **2:**254-256, Aug. 2, '52

McMAHON, J. M., Functional causes of dysphagia, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**744-748, Sept. '52

Toxic reaction from gold appearing during ACTH administration; report of case, New Orleans M.& S. J. **104:**674-677, Oct. '52

MACMANUS, J. E., Esophageal resections; advantages and management of combined one-stage left abdominal and right thoracic approach for resection of neoplastic lesions, Am.J.Surg. **84:**61-71, July '52

McMANUS, J. F. A., and MOWRY, R. W., Sulfuric acid hematoxylin stain for basement membranes, Lab. Invest. **1:**208-209, '52

McMANUS, R. G., and SOMMERS, S. C., Breast-cancer prognosis and ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia, New England J.Med. **246:**890-892, June 5, '52

See MEISSNER, W. A., jt. auth.

Mac MENEMEY, W. H., L'examen clinique du liquide céphalorachidien, Acta clin.belg. **7:**388-402, July-Aug. '52

McMICHAEL, J., Dynamics of heart failure (Oliver-Sharpey lectures), Brit.M.J. **2:**525-529, Sept. 6, '52; 578-582, Sept. 13, '52

El tratamiento de la hipertensión, Medicina,México **32:**473-482, Oct. 25, '52

See GILMORE, H. R., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, G. C.: See BAINBOROUGH, A. R., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, I. K. R., COCKETT, F. B., and STYLES, P., Cardiac arrest and ventricular fibrillation; method of treatment by electrical shock, Thorax **7:**205-212, Sept. '52

See WYNN, A., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, T. J.: See JOHNSTON, F. A., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, W. M., Surgical considerations in cancer of colon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**86-88, July '52

and MASON, R. H., Pseudocyst in transverse mesocolon producing obstruction of duodenum at ligament of Treitz, Am.J.Surg. **84:**496-498, Oct. '52

MACMORINE, H. M. G.: See YOUNG, D. M., jt. auth.

McMORRIS, R. O.: See BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.

McMULLEN, D. B., Schistosomiasis and molluscacides, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**671-679, July '52

MacMULLEN, J.: See SINEX, F. M., jt. auth.

MacMURRAY, F. G., SANFORD, M. C., and WINSHIP, T., Cat scratch disease simulating sarcoma of neck, Am.J.Surg. **84:**483-485, Oct. '52

See DANIELS, W. B., jt. auth.

MACNAB, I., Recurrent dislocation of patella, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**957-967; 976, Oct. '52

See BONNEY, G., jt. auth.

McNAIR, F. E., Psychosis occurring postpartum: analysis of 34 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**637-641, Dec. '52

McNAIR, J. D.: See ELEK, S. R., jt. auth.

See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.

McNALL, P. G.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.

McNALLY, A.: See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.

McNALLY, H. B., and EHRLICH, D., Postpartum hematomata, South.M.J. **45:**708-712, Aug. '52

MacNALTY, A., Modern methods in treatment of tuberculosis, Nature,London **170:**609-610, Oct. 11, '52

MACNAMARA, D. W., Story of diphtheria: medico-historical whodunit, J.Irish M.A. **31**:191-196, July '52
McNAMARA, H.: See MATTAR, G., jt. auth.
MACNAMARA, J., Prevention of crippling following poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **2**:4-8, July 5, '52
Child's posture in motor-car: position habitually assumed, M.J.Australia **2**:341-342, Sept. 6, '52
McNAMARA, R. L.: See BRIDGER, C. A., jt. auth.
MacNAMEE, J. K.: See GRAY, E. L., jt. auth.
McNARY, W. S., Why Blue Cross costs are what they are, Mod.Hosp. **79**:94-100, Oct. '52
McNAUGHTON, D. W.: See CLARK, R. F., jt. auth.
MacNAUGHTON, E. A.: See HAMPSON, L. G., jt. auth.
McNEE, J., Infective hepatitis: problem of world health (Harveian lecture), Brit.M.J. **1**:1367-1371, June 28, '52
McNEIL, C.: See McNEIL, W., jt. auth.
McNEIL, D. L., Chloromycetin and chronic ulcerative colitis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:250-251, Sept. '52
McNEIL, N. F.: See BERRYMAN, J. S., jt. auth.
McNEIL, W., and McNEIL, C., Student's notebook of James Syme's class of clinical surgery in 1861-62, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:266-273, June '52
McNELLY, J. E.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.
McNICHOL, J. W., Experience with case of simultaneous autograft and homograft of skin in third degree burns with ACTH, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:437-472, May '52
McNULTY, J. V., Third degree laceration at delivery; etiological considerations, and technique for repair, California Med. **77**:326-329, Nov. '52
MacPHERSON, C. F. C., MAURER, P. H., ALEXANDER, H. E., and REDMAN, W., Method for quantitative measurement of agglutinin nitrogen in antisera to Hemophilus pertussis, phase I, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:284-293, June '52
MACPHERSON, C. R.: See HOLLIMAN, F. G., jt. auth.
MACPHERSON, D. A.: See DENNISON, W. M., jt. auth.
McPHERSON, S. D., JR.: See CHANDLER, C. B., jt. auth.
McQUARRIE, I.: See ULSTROM, R. A., jt. auth.
McQUAY, R. M., JR., Susceptibility of Louisiana species of Tropicorbis to infection with Schistosoma mansoni, Exper.Parasitol. **1**:184-188, March '52
McQUEEN, E. G., Hexamethonium bromide and kidney function, M.J.Australia **1**:769-771, June 7, '52
"Milk poisoning" and "calcium gout," Lancet **2**:67-69, July 12, '52
Treatment of hypertension with hexamethonium bromide, M.J.Australia **2**:425-428, Sept. 27, '52
McQUEENEY, A. J., and SPEED, H. K., JR., Bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:513-516, June '52
MACQUET, P., DECOULX, P., and BONTE, G., Tumeur kystique du flanc gauche, Lille chir. **7**:124-127, May-June '52
MacQUIGG, R. E.: See MUSGROVE, J. E., jt. auth.
MACRAE, A. D.: See KENYON, H., jt. auth.
McRAE, C.: See EVANS, W., jt. auth.
McRAE, D. B., Familial polyposis, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:485-486, Nov. '52
MacRAE, D. J., Green teeth in baby due to rhesus incompatibility, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:439, July '52
MACRAE, F. J.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
McRAE, M. E., Some considerations in treatment of common fungus infections of skin, South.Med.& Surg. **114**:111-113, May '52
MACRAE, R. C. B., Spontaneous herniation through transverse mesocolon, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:570, May '52
MACRAE-GIBSON, N. K., Red linear distensae, Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:315-323, Sept. '52
McREYNOLDS, W. U.: See HAVENER, W. H., jt. auth.
McROBERT, G., Advances in treatment of tropical diseases, Practitioner **169**:420-426, Oct. '52
MACROCONIDIA: See Microsporosis
MACRODEX (hydrolyzed dextran): See Burns, therapy; Dextran; Pregnancy, toxemia
MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, tumors
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism; Hypertrophy
MACRUZ, R.: See MELLONE, O., jt. auth.
McSWAIN, B., Apparatus for facilitating colostomy irrigation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1115, Nov. 15, '52
McSWEENEY, C. J., Acute laryngo-tracheitis of children, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 254-262, June '52
McSWINEY, R. R.: See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.
MACTAS, B. A.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
MACULA LUTEA
apparent hypertropia due to ectopia of macula, [P. L. Blaxter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:231-234, '52
MACULA LUTEA--Continued
cases of familial macular dystrophy, [H. C. Kodilinye] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:695-698, '52
coloboma papillae et chorioideae associated with changes at macula, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Ophthalmologica **124**:293-296, Nov. '52
macular degeneration, [D. Diaz-Dominguez] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:799-992, Aug. '52 S
training (orthoptic) treatment of traumatic choroidal rupture through macula, [E. Kronning] Acta ophth. **30**:429-436, '52
McVITTY, W. T.: See SALTZMAN, E. J., jt. auth.
McWHIRTER, R., Giant-cell tumours, osteitis fibrosa, and bone cysts, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:1-9, July '52
FITZGIBBON, G. M., SHANKS, W., and FICKLING, B. W., Symposium on treatment of adamantinoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:701-707, Oct. '52
McWILLIAM, R. J., On histology of angioid streaks, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:243-249, '52
MACY, I. G.: See MILLER, S., jt. auth.
MACY, R. W., Studies on schistosome dermatitis in Pacific Northwest, Northwest Med. **51**:947-950, Nov. '52
MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, HECTOR: See Obituaries
MADDEN, J. F., Charles Doney Freeman, 1879-1952, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:543-544, Oct. '52
Herpes zoster; report of case occurring in infant 8 months old, Minnesota Med. **35**:961, Oct. '52
and RAVITS, H. G., Enzyme debridement of indolent infected cutaneous ulcers, J.A.M.A. **149**:1616-1619, Aug. 30, '52
MADDEN, J. J., LUHAN, J. A., KAPLAN, L. A., and MANFREDI, H. M., Nondementing psychoses in older persons, J.A.M.A. **150**:1567-1570, Dec. 20, '52
MADDEN, R. E., and GOULD, R. G., Turnover rate of fibrinogen in dog, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:641-650, June '52
MADDISON, S. E.: See ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, W. O., and NELSON, W. O., Effects of chorionic gonadotropin in adult men: increased estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, gynecomastia, Leydig cell stimulation and seminiferous tubule damage, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:985-1014, Aug. '52
MADDY, K. H., and SWIFT, R. W., Growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, J.Nutrition **47**:243-262, June '52
MADEIRA, F., and MOURA, A., Coarctação da aorta (tipo adulto) com provável aneurisma dissecante da crossa, Gaz.méd.port. **5**:286-288, '52
MADEIRA, J. L.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADERNA, C., L'andamento delle infezioni sessuali in campo femminile nella città di Napoli (1950-1951), Riforma med. **66**:828-830, July 26, '52
MADERNA, N., Scheda roentgen-radiumterapica, Riforma med. **66**:576-577, May 24, '52
MADLENER, M. M., Acute pancreatitis during late pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2274-2279, Sept. 13, '52 Du
Results of cholecystectomy, Geneesk.gids **30**:447-456, Oct. 16, '52 Du
MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery
MADOFF, I. M., GAENSLER, E. A., and STRIEDER, J. W., Congenital absence of right pulmonary artery; diagnosis by angiocardiography with cardiorespiratory studies, New England J.Med. **247**:149-157, July 31, '52
MADONICK, M. J., Statistical control studies in neurology; Hoffmann sign, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:109-115, July '52
and MARGOLIS, J., Protein content of spinal fluid in diabetes mellitus; report on 100 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:641-644, Nov. '52
MADONNA, H. M.: See MULHOLLAND, S. W., jt. auth.
MADORSKY, M.: See PEYSER, E., jt. auth.
MADRIGAL de ALBA, L.: See CASIMIRO SAN SEGUNDO, C., jt. auth.
MADRONIN: See Arbutus menziesii
MADRY, H. B., Role of psychiatric social worker in mental health education, Delaware M.J. **24**:223-227, Aug. '52
MADSEN, A., Patch tests on skin prepared with kerodex (invisible glove), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:213-215, '52
MADSEN, C. B., Problems in radiation monitoring with film-badges, Acta radiol. **37**:284-287, March-April '52
MADSEN, N. B.: See TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.
See TUBA, J., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MADSEN, S., Frequency of hepatitis in doctors, Postgrad.Med. **11**:517-522, June '52; Ugesk.læger 114:951-955, July 17, '52 Da
MADSEN, SIGVARD T., Investigations on Rein-Bossak microflocculation test in syphilis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:327-333, '52
MADSEN, STEPHAN T., Breast cancer in male and feminization probably due to injuries incurred during war service, Nord.med. **48**:1494-1496, Oct. 24, '52 N
MADSEN, V., MAURITZEN, K., and TERMANSEN, J. B., Chemical contraceptive agents, Ugesk.læger 114:767-775, June 12, '52 Da
Report on contraceptives by Committee on Hygiene, Ugesk.læger **114**:1173-1181, Aug. 28, '52 Da
MADUREIRA, H. de F., Un cas d'épispadias sous-pubien avec incontinence opéré et guéri par le procédé de Cantwell-Young, J.belge urol. **20**: 279-285, Aug. '52
MADURELLA: See Mycetoma
MADURO, R., Essai de classification pathogénique et étiologique des laryngites chroniques banales, Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3244-3251, Oct. 30, '52
MADWAR, S., and ZAHAR, A. R., Estudio preliminar sobre la mosca doméstica en Egipto, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33**:242-256, Sept. '52
MAEGRAITH, B. G., Clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat hyperpyrexia and thermogenic anhidrosis, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1345-1347, June 21, '52
Clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat exhaustion and sunburn, Brit.M.J. **1**:1402-1404, June 28, '52
MÄHRLEIN, W., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Plasmazellen im Sternalmark bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:782-789, Sept. 1, '52
MAEJIMA, Y.: See **TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.**
MÄKELT, G., Erfahrungen mit dem Blutleukocytenkonzentrat, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:893-895, Oct. 1, '52
MÄKITALO, R., ALANEN, H., and MALMSTRÖM, N., Desoxyribonuclease in fungi, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:192-202, '52
MAENGWYN-DAVIES, G. D., FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and WHITE, R. T., Histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatases in tissues of rat using frozen sections; substrate specificity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosine-triphosphate, muscle- and yeast-adenylic acids, and creatine-phosphate at high pH; histochemical demonstration of myosin ATP-ase, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**: 395-447, June '52
MÄRKER, H.: See **PETTENKOFER, H. J., jt. auth.**
de **MAESTRI, A.**: See **DURAND, P., jt. auth.**
MAESTRI, O., and BARDESONO, G., Considerazioni sulla silicosi associata alla tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1**:1379-1382, June 25, '52
MAESTRINI, D., Su una nuova teoria dello scompenso cardiaco, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 797-814, June 16, '52
MÄUSER, B.: See **GROSS, H., jt. auth.**
de **MAEYER-CLEEMPOEL, S.**: See **NELIS, P., jt. auth.**
MAFFEI, L. D.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
MAFFIA, F., Le più comuni forme morbose osservate in un ospedale per cronici, Acta gerontol. **2**: 83-95, March-April '52
MAGALHÃES, A.: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
MAGALHAES, NUNO de ANDRADE
obituary and bibliography, [M. Q. de Barros] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:351-354, May '52 P
de **MAGALHAES, O.**, Combate ao escorpionismo, Brasil-méd. **66**:429-432, July 19-26, '52
MAGALINI, S., Sulle variazioni dei lipidi del siero in corso di somministrazione del TB1/698 (analogia farmacologica fra il TB1/698 ed il cortisone), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 829-834, June 23, '52
See **VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.**
MAGALLON, D. T.: See **MASTERS, W. H., jt. auth.**
MAGANO, L. de A.: See **CARICCHIO, C., jt. auth.**
MAGARAO, M. F.: See **FRAGA, H., jt. auth.**
See **LIMA, S. de O., jt. auth.**
MAGAREY, F. R., Tumours of glomus jugulare, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 321-326, July '52
and **GOUGH, J.**, Effect of cortisone on experimental intraperitoneal silicotic nodules, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**: 510-512, Oct. '52
MAGASANIK, B.: See **USHIBA, D., jt. auth.**
MAGAT, A., and KORHON, M., Experiences with colostrum test in diagnosis of pregnancy, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1126-1128, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
MAGATH, T. B., and WINKLE, V., Technic for demonstrating "L. E." (lupus erythematosus) cells in blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:586-587, June '52
See **BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
MAGAUDDA-BORZI, L.: See **BRUNI, A., jt. auth.**
MAGDALENA CASTINEIRA, J.: See **MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., jt. auth.**
MAGEE, D. F., KIM, K. S., and IVY, A. C., Dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; role of amino acids, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 317-325, May '52
Action of some synthetic choleretic compounds in chronic biliary fistula dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 337-342, May '52
See **ESSES, E., jt. auth.**
See **KIM, K. S., jt. auth.**
KIM, K. S., PESSOA, V. C., and IVY, A. C., Dietary factors influencing output of bile acids; endogenous production of bile acids, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 309-316, May '52
MAGEE, H. E., Food in civil defense; nutrition lessons of Berlin blockade, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 622-626, July '52
MAGEE, K. C., and BRACKEN, A., Apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theatres, Brit.M.J. **2**: 321-322, Aug. 9, '52
MAGEE, K. R., WESTERBERG, M. R., and DeJONG, R. N., Treatment of headache with ergotamine-caffeine suppositories, Neurology **2**: 477-480, Nov.-Dec. '52
MAGEE, P. N., and SPECTOR, W. G., Body water and electrolytes in acute anhydraemia, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **139**:584-597, July 10, '52
MAGEE, R. K., Uncommon abdominal contingencies, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 245-247, Sept. '52
MAGE-HUMBERT, E., Aspects de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant marocain, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **11**: 53-68, '51
MAGENDIE, J., Essai de traitement mixte radio-chirurgical dans le cancer du sein, Bordeaux chir., pp. 89-93, April '52
MAGGI, A. L. C., Diagnóstico de las gastritis crónicas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1207-1214, May 30, '52
and **MAGGI, O. P.**, Estudio de la función gástrica mediante las sales de yodo, Prensa méd.argent **39**:1790-1793, Aug. 1, '52
and **MEEROFF, M.**, Osteosclerosis generalizada secundaria a un carcinoma de próstata, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1258-1264, June 6, '52
Action de l'iodure de décaméthonium sur la sécrétion gastrique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 701-717, Sept.-Oct. '52
BAROUSSE, A. P., and CARDEZA, A. F., Hemangioendotelioma de mediastino, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1438-1443, June 27, '52
MEEROFF, M., and DUMAS, J. J., Aneurisma de aorta abdominal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 263-269, July 30, '52
MEEROFF, M., and SEGAL, J. E., Radiología de la úlcera gastroduodenal; estudio estadístico de 100 casos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2565-2574, Oct. 24, '52
MAGGI, L.: See **CIPRIANI, P. L., jt. auth.**
MAGGI, O. P., El acidograma, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1998-2002, Aug. 22, '52
See **MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.**
MAGGI, R., and GARCIA DIAZ, C. J., Meningitis tuberculosa y estreptomicina; nuestra experiencia, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 3-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
Los bloqueos del líquido céfalorraquídeo en la meningitis tuberculosa del niño tratada con estreptomicina, Arch.argent.pediat. **38**: 86-101, Aug. '52
MAGGIA: See de **BENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**
MAGGIO, G. E.: See **MILLMAN, M., jt. auth.**
MAGGIONI, G.: See **ORSINI, M., jt. auth.**
MAGGIORDOMO, I., and DARDANONI, L., Episodio familiare di tossinfezione alimentare da S. enteritidis con un caso letale, Riforma med. **66**:1136-1138, Oct. 18, '52
MAGGIORE, L., Dott. Gaetano Basile, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**: iv, July '52
Hans Lauber, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: iii, Aug. '52
Claudio Fermi, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: iii-iv, Aug. '52
Prof. Ugo Lombroso, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: iv-v, Aug. '52
MAGGIOROTTI, U., Igroma cistico del collo, di inconsuete dimensioni ed a rapido sviluppo, in giovane diciottenne, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 387-388, July-Aug. '52
MAGGIPINTO, B., Considerazioni sull'uso del curaro come anestetico ed oxitocico nel corso del travaglio di parto, Minerva ginec. **4**: 185-188, April '52
and **NOVELLI, E.**, Comportamento dell'istidinuria nello stato puerperale con particolare riferimento alle tossicosi gravidiche, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 75, July '52
MAGGS, C.: See **PATTERSON, J., jt. auth.**

MAGILL, I. W., and SIMPSON, C. K., Unexpected death in post-operative period, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:79-91, '52

MAGILL, T. P., and JOTZ, A. C., Pattern of influenza virus variation, J.Bact. **64**:619-628, Nov. '52

MAGIS, C.: See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.

MAGISTRETTI, M., and GRAMAZIO, V., Aminoacidi nel liquido cavitario in corso di trattamento aspirativo alla Monaldi (determinazione cromatografica), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:591-596, July '52

de MAGISTRIS, L.: See ZITO, P., jt. auth.

MAGITOT, A., Les variations de tension oculaire du glaucome primitif, Ann.ocul. **185**:422-437, May '52

MAGLADERY, J. W., TEASDALL, R. D., PARK, A. M., and LANGUTH, H. W., Electrophysiological studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; comparison of spinal motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in normal persons and patients with upper motor neurone lesions, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:219-244, Oct. '52

See LANGUTH, H. W., jt. auth.

See TEASDALL, R. D., jt. auth.

MAGLADRY, G. W.: See PRINDLE, K. H., jt. auth.

MAGLIETTA, V., Progressi in tema di terapia antibiotica; veicoli ritardo e associazioni potenziatrici l'attività degli antibiotici, Clin.pediat. **34**:122-127, Feb. '52

MAGNAMYCIN: See Carbomycin

MAGNEE, W.: See van der HEIDE, H. M., jt. auth.

MAGNES, J.: See GEIGER, A., jt. auth.

MAGNESIUM

question of sufficient magnesium in diet, [C. Petitpierre] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:641-645, Sept. 25, '52 F

effects, medical significance of magnesium and its compounds, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 353-355, Aug. 15, '52 G

in blood: See Blood, magnesium

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, magnesium

metabolism, in surgical patients; exploratory observations (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone), [B. W. Haynes, Jr., E. S. Crawford & M. E. DeBakey] Ann.Surg. **136**:659-667, Oct. '52

serum magnesium after oral administration of magnesium salts, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8**:374-378, '52

symposium on recent advances in medicine; clinical studies of magnesium metabolism, [H. E. Martin, J. W. Mehl & M. Wertman] M.Clin.North America **36**:1157-1171, July '52

sulfate: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Nephritis, glomerular; Water, mineral

therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular

thiosulfate: See Thiosulfates

MAGNI, S., Le sindromi muco-cutanee oculari, Riv.otoneuro-oftal. **27**:288-306, July-Aug. '52

MAGNIN, F., and HANISCH (Mme.), Adénopathie mésentérique et primo-infection digestive, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**: 739-742, '52

PERRIOL, H., and FEROLDI, J., État de la bronche contigue aux foyers caséeux limités du poumon, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:559-564, '52

MAGNIN, P., ZAHEDI, E., and PROST, G., Note sur le dosage des sucres réducteurs dans le liquide amniotique, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:375-376, '52

MAGNIN, P. H., El cloramfenicol (cloromicetina) en el tratamiento de la rosácea, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2599-2600, Oct. 24, '52

See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.

von MAGNUS, H., Studies on mouse encephalomyelitis virus (TO strain); observations on oral route of infection and on epidemiology of disease, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 271-283, '52

Poliomyelitis; factors of significance in development of paralysis, Ugesk.læger **114**:1032-1034, July 31, '52 Da

MAGNUS, J. A., Case of voluntary nystagmus, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 726, '52

MAGNUS, O., PENFIELD, W., and JASPER, H., Mastication and consciousness in epileptic seizures, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 91-115, '52

von MAGNUS, P., Propagation of PR8 strain of influenza A virus in chick embryos; studies on factors involved in formation of incomplete virus upon serial passage of undiluted virus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**: 311-335, '52

MAGNUS-LEVY, A., Amyloidosis in multiple myeloma; progress noted in 50 years of personal observation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 8-9, May-June '52

MAGNUSON, H. J.: See McLEOD, C. P., jt. auth.

See THAYER, J. D., jt. auth.

MAGNUSON, P. B., Too big job for one year (I. Ridgeway Trimble lecture), Maryland M.J. **1**: 430-435, Sept. '52

MAGNUSSON, G.: See AMINOFF, U., jt. auth.

MAGNUSSON, J. H.: See DAHLSTRÖM, E. A., jt. auth.

MAGNUSSON, W., Device for protection of testicle in roentgen examinations of adjacent organs and bones, Acta radiol. **37**: 288-290, March-April '52

MAGOUN, H. W.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.

MAGRASSI, F., L'osservazione clinica e la patologia sperimentale e comparata. Rapporti, conquiste, prospettive, Riforma med. **66**: 589-600, May 31, '52

MAGRI, G.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.

del MAGRO, A., and CORTESI, C., Il carcinoma della laringe nell'età giovanile, Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **18**: 279-303, June-Aug. '52

MAGRO, G., and MANTOVANI, A., Esplorazione del circolo arteriolare periferico con metodo fotopletismografico calibrato, Minerva med. **1**:1153-1160, May 28, '52

See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.

MAGUIRE, C. H., Experiences with Hirschsprung's disease, Tr.South.S.A. **63**: 294-296, '51

MAHAFFEE, C.: See BUTLER, T. C., jt. auth.

MAHAFFEE, D.: See BUTLER, T. C., jt. auth.

MAHAFFY, A. F.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.

MAHAIM, C., Bronchopneumonie par aspiration de farine anti-diarrhéique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:615-618, June 7, '52

MAHAUT, A.: See PESME, P., jt. auth.

MAHAUX, J., Introduction a l'étude de la substance fondamentale du tissu conjonctif et de ses modifications sous l'influence de l'hyaluronidase et des stéroïdes cortico-surrénaux, Acta clin.belg. **7**: 323-337, July-Aug. '52

Le test de dispersion hyaluronidase hémoglobine dans le fièvre rhumatismale aigue et dans l'arthrite rhumatoïde traitées ou non par la corticotrophine hypophysaire, Acta clin.belg. **7**:338-355, July-Aug. '52

and KOIW, E., Le protéinogramme et le lipidogramme sur papier filtre dans le myxœdème. Action de la thyroxine, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 691-696, '52

MAHER, C. C.: See MART, J. A., jt. auth.

MAHER, F. J., Thimble for rupturing membranes, New York J.Med. **52**: 2654, Nov. 1, '52

MAHER, J. A.: See HENDRIX, R. C., jt. auth.

MAHER, P. J.: See HENRY, J. P., jt. auth.

MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P., Memorandum on alleged toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin, Tubercle **33**:342-344, Nov. '52

and HILSON, G. R. F., Haemagglutination reaction in relation to management of pulmonary tuberculosis; report on investigation carried out by Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, Tubercle **33**: 297-303, Oct. '52

MAHEUX, A., Centenary of Faculty of Medicine of Laval University, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:64-66, July '52 [French trans., p. 66]

MAHEUX, C.: See GIRLING, F., jt. auth.

MAHFOUZ, M.: See KOSKOWSKI, W., jt. auth.

MAHL, G. F., Relationship between acute and chronic fear and gastric acidity and blood sugar levels in Macaca mulatta monkeys, Psychosom.Med. **14**: 182-210, May-June '52

MAHLER, I. R., and LISANTI, V. F., Hyaluronidase-producing microorganisms from human saliva, Oral Surg. **5**:1235-1240, Nov. '52

MAHLER, W. R., Objective type method of measuring flight performance; development and evaluation in naval air basic training command, J.Aviation Med. **23**:259-262; 303, June '52

MAHLO, A., Beobachtungen bei Spasmen und Peristaltik des Magens, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **77**: 44-46, July '52

MAHNERT, A., and MOSER, H., Krebskrankheit und Allergie, Krebsarzt **7**:143-148, June '52

MAHOMED, FREDERICK AKHBAR (1849-1884)

Frederick Akhbar Mahomed and his contribution to study of Bright's disease, [A. Batty Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:153-173, '52

MAHORNER, H., Surgery for peripheral ischemia, Am. Surgeon **18**: 716-726, July '52

MAHOUDEAU, D., DAUM, S., and GOT, R., Etat de mal asthmatique mortel malgré l'ACTH et la cortisone. (Considérations anatomo-pathologiques et thérapeutiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68**: 807-814, June 20-27, '52

DAUM, S., and MOUY, A., Altérations électro-encéphalographiques de type comitial chez une malade

MAHOUDEAU, D., DAUM, S., and MOUY, A.--Continued
présentant des accidents nerveux d'allure pithiatique, Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**511-516, April 25-May 2, '52
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
MAHURON, B. L., Flow regulator for intravenously administered fluids, J.A.M.A. **150:**1035, Nov. 8, '52 [Comment on Feldman's article]
MAIA, H. da S., Sarcoma da mama (observação de um caso), An.brasil.ginec. **33:** 299-308, May '52
A aureomicina no tratamento da linfogranulomatose venérea (nossa experiência na Clínica ginecológica da Faculdade de medicina da Bahia), Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:** 396-399, May '52
MAIA, J. de O. C., Some mathematical developments on epidemic theory formulated by Reed and Frost, Human Biol. **24:** 167-200, Sept. '52
MAIA, M. C., Lesões malignas da mama; revisão estatistica e resultados terapeuticos (1-I-943 a 31-XII-944), Arq.pat. **23:** 325-358, Aug. '51
MAIBACH, H. I.: See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
MAIBAUER, D.: See **HERKEN, H., jt. auth.**
MAICO AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
MAIER, A. (Berlin): See **PELLNITZ, D., jt. auth.**
MAIER, A. (Strasbourg): See **FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**
See **FORSTER, S., jt. auth.**
MAIER, E. (Magdeburg), Die Leukozytenreaktion nach Kurzwellenprovokation mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendbarkeit bei der Hilusdrüsentuberkulose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 656-659, July 15, '52
See **GRUNKE, W., jt. auth.**
MAIER, E. (Vienna), Die Strahlenbehandlung des Gebärmutterhalskrebses am Lainzer Radiuminstitut, Krebsarzt **7:** 277-278, Oct. '52
MAIER, H.: See **BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.**
MAIER, K. H.: See **RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., jt. auth.**
MAIETTA, A. L., Effect of thephorin upon primary dysmenorrhea, Ann.Allergy **10:** 324-327, May-June '52
MAILLARD, E. R., and GAGLIARDO, F. J., Value of absorption in serologic tests for tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 762-764, Dec. '52
MAILLARD, G.: See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**
MAILLOT, L.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**
MAINARDI, L., and SEMENZA, F., Idrazide dell'ac. isonicotinico (nicotibina - L. 1945); risultati di esperienze farmacologiche, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:** 68-69, Jan.-April '52
MAINELLA, F. S.: See **BERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
MAINETTI, J. M., and GNECCO, E., Perforación traumática retroperitoneal del duodeno, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:**646-655, Oct. 22, '52
MAINGOT, R., Gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrojejunostomy for infantile pyloric stenosis, Lancet **2:** 910-911, Nov. 8, '52
MAINIERO, D., La valutazione della resistenza fisica dell'operando con la ptialo reazione dello Zambrini alla luce dei moderni metodi di anestesia e dell'assistenza pre e postoperatoria, Gior.ital. chir. **8:** 515-531, July '52
MAINLAND, D., and MURRAY, I. M., Tables for use in fourfold contingency tests, Science **116:** 591-594, Nov. 28, '52
MAINLAND, J. F., and SHAW, F. H., Comparison of ganglionic blocking agents, Nature,London **170:** 418-419, Sept. 6, '52
MAINOLDI, F., Calcificazione dei legamenti ilio-lombari con megapofisi trasversa bilaterale, Ann. radiol.diag. **24:** 224-233, '52
MAINWARING, R. L., and AYRES, W. W., Anitschkow cell sarcoma of heart, Am.J.Path. **28:** 823-837, Sept.-Oct. '52
MAINZER, F., Frühbehandlung des Schlaganfalls mit Aminophyllin (Euphyllin): Ergebnisse und Deutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1724-1733, Aug. 29, '52
MAIONE, M., Manifestazioni oculari non comuni e precoci in un caso di encefalite diffusa mortale, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 208-211, May-June '52
MAIRE, LAMY, R., and REDER, J., Utilité des radiographies en série dans l'étude de l'évacuation vésiculaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 426-429, '52
MAISON, E., BRUMPT, L. C., and ANSARI, A. R., Le traitement de la lambliase: nivaquine ou quinacrine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**441-444, April '52
MAITLAND, A. I. L., Unilateral renal hypertension, Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 240-242, Sept. '52
See **WRIGHT, J. H., jt. auth.**
MAITLAND, H. B.: See **CAYTON, H. R., jt. auth.**
MAITRE, R.: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**
MAIZELS, M.: See **HARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.**
MAJANEN, S.: See **NIKKILÄ, E., jt. auth.**
MAJDALANI, E., DACCACHE, P., and DAHDAH, C., A propos de 54 cas de neuro-toxicoses du nourrisson soignés par la perfusion intraveineuse de sérum novocaïnisé, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 250-270, '52
MAJER, E. H., Gefässbefunde in Nasenpolypen bei allergischer Rhinitis, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 389-397, '52
MAJEWSKI, C., Mycosis fungoides; 10 cases, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 829-834, '52 Pol
de MAJO, S. F., Pubertad precoz, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:** 276-281, Sept. '52
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, H.: See **FRANKE, H., jt. auth.**
MAJOR, J. W.: See **DEAN, A. L., JR., jt. auth.**
MAJOR, R. C.: See **ELLISON, R. G., jt. auth.**
MAJOROS, M.: See **KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.**
MAJUMDER, N.: See **SUBRAHMANYAN, K., jt. auth.**
MAK, T. M. B.: See **SWART-van der HOEVEN, J. T., jt. auth.**
MAKAROV, P. O., Neurodynamic research in light of Wedensky's theory, Klin.med.(no.4) **30:**42-48, '52 R
Neurodynamic study of visual analyzer of man in light of Wedensky's theory, Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31:**13-16, '52 R
MAKAROVSKAYA, T. D.: See **ANSHEVITS, M. Y., jt. auth.**
MAKART, C. D.: See **Van ALYEA, O. E., jt. auth.**
MAKHLOUF, A., Ulcère gastro-duodénal perforé et aspiration gastrique, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 231-236, April-June '52
MAKINO, K.: See **OHTA, K., jt. auth.**
MAKKAWI, M.: See **GOHAR, M. A., jt. auth.**
MAKOWER, H., Etiology of poliomyelitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 957-967, '52 Pol
MAKTAV, Z., Adamantinoma of upper maxilla; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 601-602, '51 T
Cornu cutaneum; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:** 617-618, '51 T
Otogenous cerebral abscess, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 174-176, '52 T
Direct injury of labyrinth, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 300-301, '52 T
MAL del PINTO: See Pinta
MALACH, M.: See **KURLAND, G. S., jt. auth.**
MALACOPLAKIA: See Bladder, pathology
MALAGAMBA, G., Psicosomatica ostetrico-ginecologica, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 4-5, March '52
La cefalea psicologica, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 10-11, March '52
and OTTAGGIO, G., Metabolismo delle gonadotropine; inattivazione splenica delle gonadotropine, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 46, June '52
MALAGONI, C., and MORETTO, G., Mielosi aplastica parziale della serie rossa, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 763-768, July '52
MALAMUD, B.: See **BATLLE, F. F., jt. auth.**
See **MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.**
MALAMUD, BORIS, COLL, A., and FOIX, A., Condiloma acuminado en el borde palpebral; localización excepcional, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 292-296, July '52
MALAMUD, N., WISE, B. L., and JONES, O. W., JR., Gliomatosis cerebri, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 409-417, July '52
MALAN, E., La terapia chirurgica delle obliterazioni arteriose croniche con l'uso di innesti venosi autoplastici, Minerva chir. **7:** 659-663, Sept. 15, '52
MALAN-ENRIA TEST: See Extremities, blood supply
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARIA
See also Mosquitoes
[C. Wilcocks] Méd.trop. **12:**206-220, March-April; 342-358, May-June '52 F
clinical characteristics in children, [Z. Truchanowicz-Pelczarska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**548-553, '52 Pol
in Tenerife, [G. Robayna Galván] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**301-316, May-June '52 S
infection due to Plasmodium berghei, [A. Baldi] Riv. malariol. **31:**41-52, June '52 I
present concepts, [J. B. Mendoza] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**190-213, April '52
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
antimalarial alkaloid from Hydrangea; effects of various synthetic quinazolones against Plasmodium lophurae in ducks, [R. I. Hewitt, W. S. Wallace, E. R. Gill & J. H. Williams] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**768-772, Sept. '52
association of malaria due to Plasmodium relictum

MALARIA, avian--Continued
and Plasmodium rouxi in same birds, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. A. Poncet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:31-43, March '52 F
relations between endohistiocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum and immunologic course of infection in fowls inoculated with infected brain tissue, [A. Corradetti & L. Cavaceppi] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:761-767, Sept. '52
studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; comparison of susceptibility of Aedes aegypti, Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Anopheles freeborni, [D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:71-77, July '52
studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; factors associated with malaria infection in vertebrate host which influence degree of infection in mosquito, [D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:386-391, May '52
turkeys and ducks as experimental hosts for Plasmodium hexamerium and P. vaughani, [R. D. Manwell] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:274-282, June '52
complications and sequels, case of malarial ataxia, [M. S. Gzelishvili] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**: 50-51, '52 R
clinical characteristics of malarial polyneuritis in Azerbaijan, [Z. M. Salaeva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:54-58, '52 R
malaria and diabetes mellitus, [W. C. Born] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:503-507, May '52 G
mental disorders due to malaria, [J. Robert] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:387-396, Sept. 24, '52 F
congenital, in Belgium, [E. Glorieux] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:129-138, '52 F
diagnosis, [A. H. Neufeld] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:367, Oct. '52
Dürer's malaria, [H. Wieder] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1768-1770, Aug. 29, '52 G
initial fever in malaria, [C. W. F. Winckel] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4**:134-138, June '52
malaria blood survey of Mexican laborers in Arkansas county, [L. Kartman & B. M. Mays] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:561-562, June '52
malarial parasites in blood smears, [J. Morichau-Beauchant] Presse méd. **60**:891, June 14, '52 F
value of sternal puncture in chronic malaria, [W. Seidel] Folia haemat. **71**:274-279, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, autochthonous malaria in coastal region of Charente, [H. Bonnin, G. F. Moretti & P. H. Leproux] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 918-923, Oct. '52 F
course of malarial endemia in Agro Romano with respect to methods of campaign, [D. Vitullo] Riv. malariol. **31**:27-39, June '52 I
densities of Anopheles, sporozoite rates in Anopheles and incidence of malaria in area of South Carolina, [F. O. Atchley] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:743-746, Sept. '52
epidemiologic appraisal in United States during 1951, [S. F. Welch & G. E. Quinby] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 736-742, Sept. '52
five years' observations of rural malaria in eastern Colombia, [S. Renjifo & J. de Zulueta] Am.J.Trop. Med. **1**:598-611, July '52
in African infants and children in southern Nigeria, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:173-200, Sept. '52
in Moravia following World War II, [O. Havlík & B. Rosický] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:888-893, July 25, '52 Cz
in Tenerife, [G. Robayna Galván] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26**:301-316, May-June '52 S
medical geography of state of Ceará; geographic distribution of malaria, [J. B. de Sales] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:564-565, Aug. '52 P
outbreak of epidemic in home for aged people in Rockanje, Netherlands, during 1950, [J. H. van Soest & P. H. van Thiel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2681-2683, Oct. 25, '52 Du
technic for determination of sporozootic index in study of epidemiology (Technique de la recherche de l'indice sporozoïtique pour l'étude épidémiologique du paludisme), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:107-109, March '52
etiology and pathogenesis, course of natural and induced infections of Plasmodium floridense Thompson and Huff in Sceloporus undulatus undulatus (Latreille), [M. H. Goodwin, Jr. & T. K. Stapleton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:773-783, Sept. '52
experimental, absorption of inoculated blood containing Plasmodium berghei from peritoneal cavity of mouse, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:144-149, Sept. '52
course of natural and induced infections of Plasmodium floridense Thompson and Huff in Sceloporus undulatus undulatus (Latreille), [M. H. Goodwin, Jr. & T. K. Stapleton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:773-783, Sept. '52
of white rat with Plasmodium berghei, [G. Fabiani & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:524-539, '52 F
parasitemia in course of experimental infection of white rat with Plasmodium berghei; quantitative and qualitative study, [G. Fabiani & others] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:721-737, June '52 F
Plasmodium berghei; malaria of rats interesting for experimental study, [J. Coudert & C. Chastel] J. méd.Lyon **33**:557-564, June 5, '52 F
falciparum, chronic subterian malaria, [W. E. Laufer] South African M.J. **26**:799-803, Oct. 4, '52
in Liberia; treatment with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [R. A. Howard] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:370-372, Sept. '52
proguanil (chloroguanide)-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Assam, [A. B. Gilroy] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:121-126, Sept. '52
subtertian malaria, [W. E. Laufer] Brit.M.J. **1**:1281-1283, June 14, '52
heart in, cardiovascular lesions in tertian and tropical malaria, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:500-504, June 1, '52 G
history, brief story of English malaria, [W. MacArthur] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:359-366, May '52
immunity: See Malaria, avian
plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:180-183, Sept.-Oct. '52
cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in tissue culture, [I. N. Dubin] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:33-49, July-Aug. '52
exoerythrocytic stage of parasites of animals and of man, [G. Raffaele] Riv.malariol. **31**:1-26, June '52 I
exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum during "transitional phase," [C. G. Huff] Exper. Parasitol. **1**:392-405, Nov. '52
extracellular cultivation of intracellular parasite (avian malaria); effects of malate and of coenzyme A concentrates, [W. Trager] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 465-476, Nov. '52
malarial sporozoites; effect of various environmental conditions, [R. J. Porter, R. L. Laird & E. M. Dusseau] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:229-244, June '52
microchemical study of Plasmodium berghei by microincineration; microscopic demonstration of calcium, [J. Kruszyński] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:117-120, Sept. '52
nucleic acids in Plasmodia and phosphorus partition of cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 125-144, Sept.-Oct. '52
phagocytosis and destruction of Plasmodium gallinaceum by cells of reticuloendothelial system, [D. A. Alvarez, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:31-38, July '52
"Plasmodium berghei" Vincke and Lips 1948, [J. Aparicio Garrido & C. Ramos Moritán] Med.colon. **19**:425-438, May '52 S
preerythrocytic forms of simian malaria (Plasmodium cynomolgi), [F. Hawking & J. P. Thurston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:293-300, May '52
resistance of Plasmodium berghei to low temperatures, [R. Vargues] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:456-460, '52 F
role of stomach wall in exogenous development of Plasmodium gallinaceum as studied by means of haemocoel injections of susceptible and refractory mosquitoes, [A. B. Weathersby] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 198-205, Sept.-Oct. '52
study of human malaria oocysts as aid to species diagnosis, [P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:275-292, May '52
synergistic effect of Haemobartonella muris on Plasmodium berghei in white rats, [D. Y. M. Hsu & Q. M. Geiman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:747-760, Sept. '52
unusual form of merocysts of Hepatocystis (=Plasmodium) kochi, [P. C. C. Garnham & F. Pick] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:535-537, Sept. '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; conditions affecting parasite growth in intact cells and in lysates, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper. Med. **96**:451-463, Nov. '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; development of method for quantitative determination of parasite growth and development in vitro, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper.Med. **96**:439-450, Nov. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MALARIA, plasmodium--Continued
vital cycle of malaria parasite of mammals, [J. Bravo Oliva] Med.colon. **19**:584-591, June '52 S
pregnancy and malaria: See Pregnancy, complications
prevention and control: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
campaign against malaria and Chagas' disease in Brazil; modern aspects, [M. Pinotti] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:262-267, April '52 P
campaign in Brazil by National Malaria Service, [M. Pinotti] Arq.hig. **19**:99-106, March '49 P
campaign in Palestine, [P. A. & C. Gloor] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72**:27-49, Oct. '52 F
cerebral malaria due to paludrine (chlorguanide) resistant strains of parasites; case, [B. G. Kane] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:303-304, July '52
chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of malaria in man with special reference to life cycle, [N. H. Fairley] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:7-17, May '52
chloroguanide in prophylaxis in 2 villages of Kabylia, [Lacroix, Mazzuca & Bonnet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:460-464, '52 F
course of endemia in Agro Romano with respect to methods of campaign, [D. Vitullo] Riv.malariol. **31**:27-39, June '52 I
influence of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:205-208, Sept. '52
investigation of proguanil (chloroguanide) prophylaxis and co-existing parasitemia, [A. B. Gilroy] Ann. Trop.Med. **46**:72-84, May '52
malaria and its control in India, [J. Singh] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:515-525, Sept. '52
malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, [M. A. C. Dowling] Brit.M.J. **2**:309-312, Aug. 9, '52
prognosis, value of sternal puncture in chronic malaria, [W. Seidel] Folia haemat. **71**:274-279, '52 G
subtertian: See Malaria, falciparum
tertian, at Walter Reed Army Hospital, [E. L. Kehoe & B. F. Chandler] Mil.Surgeon **111**:325-335, Nov. '52
infection of mosquitoes by Plasmodium vivax (Chesson strain) during early primary parasitemias, [G. M. Jeffery] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:612-617, July '52
liver biopsy in malaria (treated with chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [R. C. Hunter, Jr. & J. A. Sheedy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1603-1614, Nov. '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative): cure of Korean vivax malaria with pamaquine and primaquine; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [P. L. Garrison & others] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1562-1563, Aug. 23, '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative); mass therapy of subclinical vivax malaria with primaquine; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [A. S. Alving, J. Arnold & D. H. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1558-1562, Aug. 23, '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative): toxicity in Caucasians; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. B. Clayman & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1563-1568, Aug. 23, '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative): toxicity in Negroes; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [R. S. Hockwald, J. Arnold, C. B. Clayman & A. S. Alving] J.A.M.A. **149**:1568-1570, Aug. 23, '52
treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. A. Wurl, J. O. Gillespie & W. R. Beisel] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1347-1352, Sept. '52
vivax malaria in Korean veterans (21 cases with prolonged incubation), [A. J. Moriarty, J. D. Lawrence, T. E. Hodgins & B. C. Brown] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:361-367, Sept. '52
therapeutic: See also Neurosyphilis, therapy
malarial fever therapy, [P. G. Shute] Lancet **2**:333-336, Aug. 16, '52
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian
antimalarial activities of triazine metabolites of chloroguanide and dichloroguanide, [L. H. Schmidt, T. L. Loo, R. Fradkin & H. B. Hughes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:367-370, June '52
cerebral malaria; hypertonic saline in its treatment, [C. A. van Rooyen] South African M.J. **26**:657-658, Aug. 9, '52
chemotherapeutic and other studies on pre-erythrocytic forms of simian malaria (Plasmodium cynomolgi), [F. Hawking & J. P. Thurston] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:293-300, May '52
chemotherapy, [D. G. Davey] Med.colon. **20**:243-264, Sept. '52 S
MALARIA, therapy--Continued
chemotherapy in man with special reference to life cycle, [N. H. Fairley] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:7-17, May '52
clinical trials with camoquin (amodiaquine, quinoline derivative), [V. H. & V. V. Kalbian] J.Trop.Med. **55**:218-220, Oct. '52
daraprim (pyrimidine derivative) resistance in experimental infections, [I. M. Rollo] Nature,London **170**:415, Sept. 6, '52
in Canada; report on conference of Army and D.V.A. advisers, June 1952, [J. N. Crawford] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:357-360, Sept. '52
malaria treated with daraprim (pyrimidine derivative), including cerebral malaria and high parasitemia, [S. A. Jones] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:564-569, Sept. '52
present concepts, [J. B. Mendoza] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:190-213, April '52
review of concepts in chemotherapy, [P. Edwards & H. Starkey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:343-356, Sept. '52
single dose of amodiaquine (quinoline derivative) or chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [M. T. Hoekenga] J.A.M.A. **149**:1369-1371, Aug. 9, '52
single doses of camoquin (amodiaquine, quinoline derivative), [M. Y. Ansari] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:308-314, May '52
superiority of "camoquin" (amodiaquine, quinoline derivative) over other antimalarials, [I. Singh & T. S. Kalyanum] Brit.M.J. **2**:312-315, Aug. 9, '52
symposium on daraprim (pyrimidine derivative); clinical trials and pharmacology, [L. G. Goodwin] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:485-495, Sept. '52
symposium on daraprim (pyrimidine derivative); compound 50-63, [G. R. Coatney] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**:496-497, Sept. '52
symposium on daraprim (pyrimidine derivative); daraprim as antagonist of folic and folinic acids (in experimental malaria), [G. H. Hitchings] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:467-473, Sept. '52
symposium on daraprim (pyrimidine derivative); experimental chemotherapy, [I. M. Rollo] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:474-484, Sept. '52
twenty-five years of therapy, [W. Kikuth] Med.colon. **20**:138-154, Aug. '52 S
transmission, factors in transmission by Anopheles albimanus in Jamaica, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson & E. C. Mercier] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:103-116, Sept. '52
malaria blood survey of Mexican laborers in Arkansas county, [L. Kartman & B. M. Mays] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:561-562, June '52
periodicity of natural infections in anopheline mosquitoes of Borneo, [D. H. Colless] M.J.Malaya **6**: 234-240, June '52
MALASPINA, M., Rilievi clinici sull'uso della farina di carruba nella terapia dietetica infantile, Minerva pediat. **4**:264-272, April 15, '52
Su di un caso di recidiva di varicella, Minerva pediat. **4**:328-330, April 30, '52
MALASSEZIA: See Mycosis
MALAYS
tinea imbricata in Malaya, [I. Polunin] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:378-384, Oct. '52
MALBEC, E. F., and BEAUX, A. R., Oreja de cucurucho; técnica operatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2456-2459, Oct. 10, '52
MALBRAN, J. L., Queratoplastia no perforante, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:281-291, July '52
SITLER, R., and INSAUSTI, T., Escotoma hemianópsico homónimo paracentral; una nueva observación, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:193-212, May '52
MALCOLM, D. C., and RUSCHE, C., Laboratory controls in carcinoma of prostate: estrogenic and androgenic effects, J.Urol. **67**:982-987, June '52
MALCOVATI, P., I fattori ereditari nella fisiopatologia ostetrico-ginecologica, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 484-505, Nov.-Dec. '51
MALECI, O., Postumi neuro-psichici in un caso di anossiemia da grave shock anafilattico, Riv.neurol. **21**:473-478, Nov.-Dec. '51
MALEK, J., Manifestation of biological rhythms in delivery, Gynaecologia **133**:365-372, June '52
LENNER, Z., and TICHY, J., Determination of luteal phase of menstrual cycle by means of simple test for pregnandiol, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:764-767, June 27, '52 Cz
MALEK, P., and BOREK, Z., Etiologic and pathogenetic therapy of puerperal mastitis, Rozhl.chir. **31**:235-239, '52 Cz
See **KURES, H., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MALFATTI, G., I cosiddetti "tumori a cellule granulose" della lingua, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**335-346, '52
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
MALGRAS, J., SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and VESCHAMBRE, R., Etude de la production d'hémolysine et de toxine sur milieu à base de protéolysat, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**632-635, May '52
MALHERBE, H., Endemic goitre in South Africa, South African M.J. **26:**733-734, Sept. 6, '52
MALHERBE EPITHELIOMA: See Skin, tumors
MALICOHYDROGENASE: See Liver, enzymes
MALINGERING
detection of simulation of total blindness by means of optokinetic tests, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**226-228, '52 G
pathomimesis simulating cutaneous myiasis, [L. de Azúa Dochao & Olivares Baqué] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**40-42, Oct. '52 S
MALINOW, M. R., BATLLE, F. F., and MALAMUD, B., Metódo cuantitativo para la producción de arritmias ventriculares en la rata, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19:**120-129, May-June '52
See BATLLE, F. F., jt. auth.
HOJMAN, D., and PELLEGRINO, A. A., La evolución de segmentos arteriales "aislados" en ratas normales, Rev. argent. cardiol. **19:** 1 - 15, Jan.-Feb. '52
MALINOWSKI, T. S., Clinical value of serum amylase determination, J.A.M.A. **149:**1380-1385, Aug. 9, '52
MALIZIA, E., and SCAPELLATO, L., Azione del desossicorticosterone acetato sul metabolismo dell'acido ascorbico in corso di piressia provocata, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**189-192, Oct.-Dec. '51
See SCAPELLATO, L., jt. auth.
MALKIEL, S., and FEINBERG, S. M., Neutralizing antibody in nonallergic individuals, J.Allergy **23:**504-509, Nov. '52
See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
and HARGIS, B. J., Anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**122, May '52; J.Allergy **23:**352-358, July '52
Effect of ACTH and cortisone on quantitative precipitin reaction, J.Immunol. **69:**217-221, Aug. '52
Anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse; diphtheria and tetanus toxoids as antigens, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**109-110, Oct. '52
See STIER, R. A., jt. auth.
MALKIN, J. S., and KIRCHNER, J. A., Cancer of larynx in general practice, Connecticut M.J. **16:**816-821, Nov. '52
MALL, G., Zur medikamentösen Behandlung der Nervenkrankheiten des Involutionsalters, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**742-745, June 6, '52
and JÜNEMANN, H. J., Untersuchungen über die Hippursäureausscheidung und Glykokolldisponibilität bei Schizophrenen, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**289-300, '52
BINDER, H., and GRAETZ, B., Untersuchungen über die Leukocytenfermente bei Schizophrenen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Leukocytentrypsins, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**317-327, '52
MALLARME, J., L'aminoptérine comme traitement de la leucose maligne et son antidote: l'acide folinique, Sang **23:**605-606, '52
Splénomégalies neutropéniques secondaires (kala-azar--bilharzie--tuberculose), Sang **23:**674-676, '52
Les examens paracliniques à demander pour le diagnostic d'une anémie, Rev.prat. **2:**1603-1608, Sept. 21, '52
MENG, CADORET and MUSY, Mononucléose infectieuse à hémogramme leuco-granulocytaire, Sang **23:**672-674, '52
MALLEN TEST: See Blood, colloids
MALLEOLI
fractures, surgical therapy, [L. Gui] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **2:**135-147, '52 I
MALLERY, O. T., JR.: See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.
MALLESON, J., Infertility due to coital difficulties; simple treatment, Practitioner **169:** 161-166, Aug. '52
MALLET and PINSKY-MOORE, A., Dosimétrie photométrique de l'acide thymonucléique. Application à la radiobiologie de la cellule cancéreuse, J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**232-237, '52
MALLET, R., Les fièvres prolongées de l'enfant et du nourrisson, Rev.prat. **2:**1667-1670, Oct. 1, '52
See RENARD, G., jt. auth.
MALLET-GUY, P., L'exploration mécanique des voies biliaires, Hist.méd. **2:**23-28, Sept. '52
MALLET-GUY, P.--Continued
and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., Bilan de la splanchnicectomie gauche dans le traitement des pancréatites chroniques récidivantes; d'après 52 observations personnelles (1942-1951), Lyon chir. **47:**531-552, July '52
and others, Etude expérimentale des ascites par sténose veineuse post-hépatique; ligature de la veine cave inférieure thoracique; ligature des veines sus-hépatiques, Lyon chir. **47:** 807 - 824, Oct. '52
MALLETTE, F. S., and von HAAM, E., Studies on toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; plasticizers, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**231-236, Sept. '52
See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
MALLEUS: See Ear, ossicles
von **MALLINCKRODT, E.,** Ileum-Enterocystom als Ursache einer Invaginatio ileo-coecalis, Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**249-251, June '52
MALLMANN, W. L., Factors involved in cleaning and sanitizing, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**505-508, June '52
MALLON, M. G., and JONES, E. M., Effect of orange and lime juice on calcium metabolism, J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:**939-942, Oct. '52
MALLORY, G. K.: See POMERANTZ, H. Z., jt. auth.
MALLORY, TRACY BURR: See Obituaries
MALLOY, C. J., Psychogenic factor in migraine, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**23-25, July '52
MALLOY, J. A., Subacute generalized neuromuscular exhaustion syndrome; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:**129-131, Sept. '52
MALLUCHE, H., Todesfälle einer Heilstätte überprüft auf Konstitution und Contebenwirkung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**183-193, '52
MALM, A.: See WULFF, H. B., jt. auth.
MALMEJAC, J., Etude comparative, sur le même animal, de l'action de l'acétylcholine et de l'ésérine sur la glande surrénale et sur les synapses ganglionnaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1013-1014, Oct. 4, '52
CHARDON, G., GROSS, A., and NEVERRE, G., Action du C. 7337 sur les sécrétions sympathomimétiques de la glande surrénale, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**429-448, Aug. 1, '52
CHARDON, G., NEVERRE, G., and GROSS, A., Sur les conditions favorisant la sécrétion de la noradrénaline par la médullo-surrénale, J.physiol., Paris **44:**291-293, '52
MALMGREN, B.: See HEDEN, C. G., jt. auth.
MALMROS, H., and SWAHN, B., Lipoprotein studies, Nord.med. **48:**1028-1031, July 25, '52 Sw
MALMSTRÖM, N.: See ELO, J., jt. auth.
See MÄKITALO, R., jt. auth.
MALMSTROM, B. G., and GLICK, D., Studies in histochemistry; determination of phenolsulfatase in microgram quantities of tissue and its distribution in adrenal of several species, Arch.Biochem. **40:** 56-67, Sept. '52
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALONATE: See Acid, malonic
MALONE, A. J., and MASSLER, M., Index of nailbiting in children, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**193-202, April '52
MALONE, H. J., KLIMKIEWICZ, G. R., and GRIBETZ, H. J., Study of hypnotic effect of dormison in children, J.Pediat. **41:**153-158, Aug. '52
MALONE, J. P., and BLAYNEY, A. M., Modified electroconvulsive therapy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 315-323, July '52
and BUTLER, A. L., Myasthenia gravis, treated by thymectomy, J.Irish M.A. **31:**288-290, Oct. '52
MALONEY, A. H.: See BOOKER, W. M., jt. auth.
MALONEY, F. G. H., and STIENNON, O. A., Cancer of stomach 33 years after gastroenterostomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**862-865, Sept. '52
MALONEY, J. V., JR.: See GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.
See WHITTENBERGER, J. L., jt. auth.
MALONEY, M. A., CONKLIN, J., and LEVENSON, S. M., Method for quantitative identification of canine erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 486-489, July '52
MALONEY, P. J., Addison's disease due to chronic disseminated coccidioidomycosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**869-878, Dec. '52
MALONONITRILE
biologic action; distribution of rhodanese (transsulfurase) in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing animals and effect of malononitriles thereon, [E. M. Gal, F. H. Fung & D. M. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **12:**574-579, Aug. '52

MALONONITRILE--Continued
effects and fate of malononitrile and related compounds in animal tissues, [J. Stern, H. Weil-Malherbe & R. H. Green] Biochem.J. **52**:114-125, Sept. '52
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
MALOOF, C. C.: See MORRIS, G. E., jt. auth.
MALOOF, F., DOBYNS, B. M., and VICKERY, A. L., Effects of various doses of radioactive iodine on function and structure of thyroid of rat, Endocrinology **50**:612-638, June '52
MALORNY, G., Extrarenale Wirkungen diuresewirksamer Stoffe; biphasische Wirkungen der Purinkörper in vivo auf den Kolloiddruck und auf die Eiweisszusammensetzung des Serums sowie auf den Wasserhaushalt des Blutes, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215**:619-648, '52
MALOSSI, M., Trattamento delle turbe croniche della nutrizione della prima infanzia con vitamine del complesso B lievito di birra ed estratti epatici, Clin.pediat. **34**: 393-408, June '52
See **BERGAMINI, L., jt. auth.**
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, F.: See SILVERSTEIN, A. M., jt. auth.
MALTZ, M.: See KLEIN, G. C., jt. auth.
MALUF, M.: See MELLONE, O., jt. auth.
MALVENTI, M., Splenografia per iniezione intraparenchimale in milze umane e bovine isolate, Ann. radiol.diag. **24**:161-164, '52
MALY, V.: See BESTAKOVA, Z., jt. auth.
See **WAGNER, V., jt. auth.**
MALYOTH, GÜNTHER: See Obituaries
MALYUGIN, N. S., Problem of vagotomy for peptic ulcer, Klin.med. (no.8) **30**:22-25, '52 R
MALZBERG, B., Statistical study of patients in New York civil state hospitals, April 1, 1950, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.1) **26**:70-85, '52
Some statistical aspects of first admissions to New York State schools for mental defectives, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57**: 27-37, July '52
Rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, Ment. Hyg. **36**:618-638, Oct. '52
MAMBER, J.: See BUSSER, F., jt. auth.
MAMBY, A. R.: See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
MAMELOK, H. L.: See MORRIONE, T. G., jt. auth.
MAMLOK, E., ROBITZEK, E. H., and SELIKOFF, I. J., Tuberculosis of tongue; treatment with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 125-130, July '52
See **TEBROCK, H. E., jt. auth.**
MAMMANA, V. Z., and HIDAL, M. T., As doenças venéreas nos centros de saúde da capital do estado de São Paulo em 1948-1949-1950, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**: 267-270, Dec. '51
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAMO, A.: See GIRAUD-COSTA, E., jt. auth.
MAMONAS, C.: See MILNER, W. A., jt. auth.
MAN, E. B.: See Van ECK, W. F., jt. auth.
MAN, M.: See WEST, T., jt. auth.
MAN
origin: See Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
prehistoric: See also Anthropology
fluorine and other chemical tests of some North American human and fossil bones, [R. F. Heizer & S. F. Cook] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**: 289-303, Sept. '52
fluorine content of associated human and extinct animal bones from Conkling Cavern, New Mexico, [T. D. Stewart] Science **116**:457-458, Oct. 24, '52
paleopathologic evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State, [W. A. Ritchie] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:305-317, Sept. '52
MANALAN, M. M., and LITTLE, W. J., Loss of radon seed in patient; case report, Radiology **59**:525-527, Oct. '52
MANCA, F.: See RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.
MANCINI, G., Mezzi di sintesi nelle fratture transtrocanteriche (risultati), Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**:53-63, '52
MANCINI, R. E. NOLAZCO, J., and de la BALZE, F. A., Etude histochimique du testicule humain normal, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 97-99, '52
See **de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**
MANCINI, S.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
MANCINI, U., La sindrome celiaca neonatale dell'infanzia e dell'adolescenza, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1117-1124, Aug. 25, '52
MANCUSO, M., and PESCI, A., Contributo sperimentale sull'infarto funzionale dell'intestino (concezioni etio-patogenetiche e terapia), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59**: 280-294, Sept.-Oct. '52
MANCUSO, T. F.: See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.
MANCY, E. S., Superficial fungous infection in Victoria, M.J.Australia **1**:883-884, June 28, '52
MANDEL (Mme.): See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
MANDEL, E. E., Renal medullary necrosis, Am.J.Med. **13**: 322-327, Sept. '52
MANDEL, H. G., RODWELL, V. W., and SMITH, P. K., Study of metabolism of C^{14} salicylamide in human, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:433-439, Dec. '52
MANDEL, L.: See KERSLEY, G. D., jt. auth.
MANDEL, P.: See BIETH, R., jt. auth.
See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
MANDELBAUM, H., and MANDELBAUM, R. A., Ballistocardiographic response to nitroglycerin in coronary artery disease, Am.Heart J. **44**:257-260, Aug. '52
Studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; ballistocardiogram in bundle branch block, Circulation **6**: 578-585, Oct. '52
MANDELBAUM, R. A.: See MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.
MANDELSTAM, J., and YUDKIN, J., Studies in biochemical adaptation. Effect of variation in dietary protein upon hepatic arginase of rat, Biochem.J. **51**:681-686, Aug. '52
MANDER, S.: See PATON, J., jt. auth.
MANDIA, J. W., Role of heat-stable antigen in serological identification of proteolytic clostridia, J.Immunol. **69**:451-455, Oct. '52
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, A. M., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Factors influencing onset of puberty in albino rats, J.Endocrinol. **8**:357-364, Oct. '52
Cyclical changes in number of medium and large follicles in adult rat ovary, J.Endocrinol. **8**:341-346, Oct. '52
ZUCKERMAN, S., and PATTERSON, H. D., Number of oocytes in ovarian fragments after compensatory hypertrophy, J.Endocrinol. **8**: 347-356, Oct. '52
MANDL, F., Neuere Ergebnisse der Hochdruckchirurgie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:469-471, June 27, '52
Die Chirurgie im Dienste der Krebsheilung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 813-815, Oct. 17, '52
and MOHELSKY, H., Die transpleurale Hochdruckoperation (im Sinne von Peet, Smithwick und Grimson), Chirurg **23**:417-420, Sept. '52
MANDO, A., Il sistema procedurale in pensionistica privilegiata ordinaria; considerazioni in tema di emendamenti alle leggi ed ai regolamenti, Gior.med.mil. **102**:345-360, July-Aug. '52
MANDRUZZATO, F. A., Articolazione intraspinosa cervicale nell'uomo, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**: 355-357, '52
Organización de la asistencia traumatológica en Italia, Cir.ap.locom. **9**:225-234, July '52
MANERA, C.: See STEFANELLI, S., jt. auth.
MANES, J. F., Un caso de tabes juvenil y su tratamiento con penicilina, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:172-179, April '52
MANESCHI, M.: See GRASSI, G., jt. auth.
MANET, C.: See DESNEUX, J. J., jt. auth.
MANET, L.: See COURTOIS, J. E., jt. auth.
MANETTI, E., La cistite chimica; rivista sintetica e ricerche sperimentali, Urologia **19**:213-232, June 20, '52
MANEY, A. W., Lymphatic dissemination of sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of os calcis, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:84-87, July '52
MANFREDI, F. J., and VIACAVA, E. P., Adenoma paratiroideo, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:641-642, Oct. 15, '52
MANFREDI, H. M.: See MADDEN, J. J., jt. auth.
MANGALIK, V. S., and MEHROTRA, R. M. L., Adamantinoma of tibia; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 429-432, March '52
and MISRA, S. C., Primary intestinal tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **22**:12-14, Oct. '52
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
in bone, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**: 598-600, Aug. '52
in eye tissues, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:603-606, Aug. '52
in rabbit tissues, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**: 600-603, Aug. '52
reduction of potassium permanganate by cerebrospinal fluid and serum; theoretic and practical significance, [C. Riebeling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1513-1515, Nov. 28, '52 G
determination, microdetermination in biologic material by modified catalytic method, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:594-598, Aug. '52

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS--Continued
effects, lack of correlation between dietary level of manganese and growth rate of induced fibrosarcomas, [D. E. Holtkamp, R. M. Hill & E. K. Rutledge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**395-397, June '52
toxicity, acute potassium permanganate poisoning; case, [K. D. Rudat] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**299-301, June '52 G
chemical burns (due to potassium permanganate as douching agent) of vagina with severe hemorrhage; 4 cases, [E. N. Bookrajian & V. Wagner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**681-683, Sept. '52
morphologic changes of central nervous system in experimental intoxication by compounds, [M. S. Tolgskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52:**32-36, '52 R
MANGELSDORFF, A. F., Methemoglobinemia--recognition, treatment, and prevention, Indust.Med. **21:**395-398, Aug. '52
MANGELSDORFF, B., Die Veratmungspyelographie und ihre Verwertbarkeit in der urologischen Diagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**434-444, Oct. '52
MANGES, WILLIS F. (1876-1936)
Willis F. Manges, 1876-1936, M. Radiog.& Photog. (no.1) **28:** prelim. p., '52
MANGHI, E., and REGGIANI, R., Sindrome parkinsoniana di probabile eziologia luetica, Riv.neurol. **21:**556-560, Nov.-Dec. '51
MANGIAPAN, T.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
MANGIARDI, J. L.: See JOHNSON, E. K., jt. auth.
MANGIAVACCHI, E., La recorcaina endovenosa impiegata quale unico agente anestetico, Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18:**399-403, July-Aug. '52
MANGIE, A. S.: See ARCHER, W. H., jt. auth.
MANGINI, M., Nuovo circuito di sicurezza per apparecchi di terapia, Radiol.med. **38:**468-470, May '52
MANGINI, U., La rottura sottocutanea del tendine di Achille, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**161-172, '52
and CALANDRIELLO, B., Indagini sulle condizioni circolatorie degli arti poliomielitici, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**314-323, '52
and GIACCAI, L., Esistono nel quadro della sindrome lombosciatalgica da ernia del disco disturbi del simpatico? Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**283-295, '52
MANGIONE, G., and PRINCIPE, U., Sulla nocicettività del peritoneo parietale anteriore; ricerche sperimentali, Sperimentale **102:**23-35, '52
Sulla fisiopatologia della stimolazione nocicettiva del peritoneo parietale anteriore, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**99-102, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
MANGOLD, G., Betrachtungen zu epidemiologischen Untersuchungen über die Wiesbadener Poliomyelitis-Epidemie 1950, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**439-461, '52
MANGUEL, M., Endocarditis bacteriana; su tratamiento actual, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1314-1319, June 13, '52
Fiebre reumática; su tratamiento actual, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1365-1372, June 20, '52
MANHATTAN DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Dermatology, history
MANHEIMS, P. J.: See ROHDENBURG, G. L., jt. auth.
MANIA: See Insanity
MANIGLIA, R., and GREGORY, J. E., Increasing incidence of arteriosclerotic aortic aneurysms; analysis of 6000 autopsies, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**298-305, Sept. '52
See BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.
MANIL, P., and STRASZEWSKA, Z., Action de l'aminoptérine (acide 4-amino-ptéroylglutamique) sur les tumeurs du crown-gall, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **22:**96-99, Sept. '52
Action de l'aminoptérine (acide 4-amino-ptéroylglutamique) sur la levure (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) et sur Mucor spinosus, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **22:**100-101, Sept. '52
MANIPULATION
See also Jaws, diseases; Spine, wounds and injuries
discussion on manipulation, [E. J. Crisp, G. D. Kersley & D. A. Kininmonth] Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**134-144, Oct. '52
useful manipulations in general practice, [J. M. B. Morwood] Practitioner **169:**75-78, July '52
MANIZADE, D., Küntscher method of medullary nailing in therapy of fractures, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**643-654, '51 T
MANLOVE, F. R., American students in foreign medical schools, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 25-28, '52; J.A.M.A. **150:**70-72, Sept. 13, '52
MANLY, R. S.: See SHIERE, F. R., jt. auth.
MANN, B. T., Tuberculosis in mental hospitals, Brit.M. J. **1:**1228-1229, June 7, '52
See KEIDAN, S., jt. auth.
MANN, C. W., Analysis of oculogyral effect, J.Aviation Med. **23:**246-253, June '52
MANN, F. C.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
See FLOCK, E. V., jt. auth.
See GRINDLAY, J. H., jt. auth.
See ROUTLEY, E. F., jt. auth.
MANN, G. V., WATSON, P. L., and ADAMS, L., Primate nutrition; cebus monkey--normal values, J.Nutrition **47:**213-224, June '52
See SUVARNAKICH, K., jt. auth.
WATSON, P. L., McNALLY, A., and GODDARD, J., Primate nutrition; riboflavin deficiency in cebus monkey and its diagnosis, J.Nutrition **47:**225-241, June '52
MANN, H.: See KISCH, B., jt. auth.
MANN, I., Endocrine disorders of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1951) **11:**16-26, '52
MANN, J. D., Plasma prothrombin in viral hepatitis and hepatic cirrhosis; evaluation of 2 stage method in 75 cases, Gastroenterology **21:**263-270, June '52
See PETERSON, R. E., jt. auth.
MANN, L. B., JR.: See FISHER, E. D., jt. auth.
MANN, L. S., Treatment of subdeltoid bursitis with roentgen therapy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**385-388, Sept. '52
MANN, N. M. (Hartford, Conn.), Hypoadrenalism and alcoholic; preliminary report, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 201-203, June '52
MANN, N. M. (Manchester), ROSS, S., and PATTERSON, W. H., Gastro-enteritis in infancy; account of 286 cases treated in general paediatric hospital, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**457-467, Oct. '52
MANN, R. H., and BURCHELL, H. B., Premature ventricular contractions and exercise, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**383-389, Sept. 24, '52
MANN-WILLIAMSON PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer
MANNELL, W. A., Wallerian degeneration in rat; chemical study, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**173-179, June '52
See LOGAN, J. E., jt. auth.
and ROSSITER, R. J., Effect of age on wallerian degeneration in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**262-264, June '52
MANNES, P., PRIEST, NYS and DERRIKS, Bronchographie par produits hydrosolubles, Acta tuberc. belg. **43:** 234-236, June '52
See GYSELEN, A., jt. auth.
MANNHARDT, S.: See BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.
MANNI, C., L'ipotensione controllata quale mezzo di riduzione delle emorragie intraoperatorie, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**765-772, June 9, '52
See OTTOLENGHI, R., jt. auth.
MANNINO, R., Qualche considerazione sull'azione di un simpaticomimetico di sintesi (methedrina) nella prevenzione e nella terapia dello shock operatorio, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**117-122, March-April '52
and BENINCASA, D., Intubazione tracheale in anestesia locale di superficie faringo-laringo-tracheale, Minerva chir. **7:**381-382, May 31, '52
MANNITOL
measurement of capillary exchange in dog by means of sodium thiocyanate, mannitol and inulin, [B. N. Halpern & D. Fritel] Acta med.scandinav. **144:**15-34, '52 F
measurement of glomerular filtration without withdrawal of urine; comparison of methods with mannitol and with sodium thiosulfate, [J. Lebrun] J.urol.,Paris **58:**240-244, '52 F
hexanitrate: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, mannitol hexanitrate
MANNOSE
conversion of 1-C^{14}-mannose and 1-C^{14}-glucose to liver and muscle glycogen in intact rat, [M. Cook & V. Lorber] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**1-8, Nov. '52
MANNUSS, E.: See KINZLMEIER, H., jt. auth.
MANOMETER
manometers for observation of blood pressure variations; conditions for accurate registration, [P. Lambossy] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**138-159, '52 F
Tolman comparison manometer, [C. Berens & C. P. Tolman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**807-808, Sept.-Oct. '52
two manometers with photoelectric transmission for

MANOMETER--Continued
intravasal measurement of blood pressure, [S. Heller & W. Lochner] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:228-231, '52 G
MANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology; Pleura, pressure in; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
MANONMANI, K.: See LIPSCOMB, L. L., jt. auth.
MANOSALVA, W.: See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.
MANRESA FORMOSA, G., and PASCUAL CLAPES, R., Indicaciones de exéresis en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.clin. **19**: 240-250, Oct. '52
MANRIQUE, J.: See PILHEU, F. R., jt. auth.
MANSBERGER, A. R., JR.: See JENNINGS, E. R., jt. auth.
MANSELL, E. J. B.: See HART, F. D., jt. auth.
MANSELL, R. V., Antepartum dicumarol therapy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:155-161, July '52
MANSER, R. W. E., and WILSON, M. M., Epidemic of hæmolytic streptococcal (group A) infection associated with considerable incidence of acute nephritis, M.J.Australia **2**: 339-341, Sept. 6, '52
MANSILLA, F., PARES, J., and ENSENAT, M., Aspectos radiológicos del tumor de Pancoast, Med.clin. **19**: 112-116, Aug. '52
MANSMANN, J. A., Projective psychological tests applied to study of bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **10**:583-591, Sept.-Oct. '52
MANSON, M. P.: See NYQUIST, R. H., jt. auth.
MANSON-BAHR, P., Fijian kwashiorkor, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4**: 97-106, June '52
Action of hetrazan in Pacific filariasis, J.Trop.Med. **56**:169-173, Aug. '52
Clinical manifestations and ecology of Pacific filariasis, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:193-204, Sept. '52
and **MUGGLETON, W. J.,** Further research on filariasis in Fiji; study of host-parasite relationships, with special reference to status of Pacific filaria, Wuchereria pacifica, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:301-326, May '52
MANT, A. K., TROUNCE, J. R., and VULLIAMY, D. G., Disease of coronary arteries as cause of death in infancy and childhood, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**: 115-125, '52
MANTELL, L. K.: See CHUNG, R. C. H., jt. auth.
MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, L., KOSZAROWSKI, T., and WIECHNO, W., Therapeutic results in surgical diseases of esophagus and cardia, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1008-1014, '52 Pol
MANTHA, L., Notre expérience de la cortisone dans les rhumatismes chroniques inflammatoires, Union méd.Canada **81**:1156-1172, Oct. '52
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTOVANI, A.: See MAGRO, G., jt. auth.
MANTZ, J. M.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
MANUILA, A., Le facteur rhesus. Etat actuel de la question, Biol.méd. **41**: 287-311, April-May '52
MANUILA, L.: See BRUN, R., jt. auth.
MANWELL, R. D., Turkeys and ducks as experimental hosts for Plasmodium hexamerium and P. vaughani, Exper.Parasitol. **1**:274-282, June '52
and **DROBECK, H. P.,** Mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds, Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 83-93, Oct. '51
MANZ, A., Zur Kenntnis der Renautschen Körperchen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 112-125, '52
MANZ, R., Vaterschaftsausschlüsse durch Bestimmung von Rh-Untergruppen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 57-60, '52
and **SCHMIDT, O.,** Zum positiven Vaterschaftsnachweis nach dem Verfahren von Löns, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 61-63, '52
MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., Irradiación roentgen y glándula suprarrenal, Medicina, México **32**: 371-375, Aug. 10, '52
MANZI, F.: See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
MANZIONE, A., and LIMA, M. R., Penicilinoterapia na sífilis; considerações sôbre 81 casos, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**: 249-265, Dec. '51
MANZITTI, E., and NICOLI, C., La operación de Lloyd sobre el oblicuo inferior, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 297-301, July '52
MAO, W. S., Hyaloid cyst, Chinese M.J. **70**:167-168, March-April '52
MAPHARSEN; MAPHARSIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
MAPPES, C.: See GELLER, W., jt. auth.
MAPSON, L. W.: See EDDY, B. P., jt. auth.
MAQUEO TOPETE, ESTEBAN (1911?-1952)
special number in honor of Maqueo Topete (Número especial en memoria del doctor Esteban Maqueo Topete), Rev.invest.clin. **4**:129-296, April-July '52 S
MAQUINAY, C.: See FORET, J., jt. auth.
MAQUIVAR, M., Conducta del anestesista ante el enfermo cardíaco, Gac.méd.México **81**: 239-248, '51
MAR, R.: See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.
MARA, J. N., and YOSS, R. E., Rapid Marchi technic, Stain Technol. **27**: 325-328, Nov. '52
MARAGLIANO, G., Osservazioni sulla prova di Rehn, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 6-7, March '52
MARAIST, F. B.: See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.
MARAMAROSI, G.: See OLAH, D., jt. auth.
MARANGONI, P.: See TOSI, B., jt. auth.
MARANGOS, G.: See KOURIAS, B., jt. auth.
MARANON, G., Critique de la médecine dogmatique, Presse méd. **60**: 957-959, June 21, '52; 1053-1055, July 12, '52
MARASCHIO, P., and CENSI, G., La pneumolisi extraperiosteale con piombaggio di polietilene secondo Hansen nella tubercolosi polmonare in sostituzione della toracoplastica, Riforma med. **66**: 1104-1107, Oct. 11, '52
MARASCO, J. P.: See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
MARASMIUS: See Fungi
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
MARAZZINI, Z., Grave lesione dei tessuti penieni per autolesionismo, Urologia **19**: 192-193, April 20, '52
MARBADAL: See cross reference under Marfanil Sulfathiourate
MARBARGER, J. P.: See BROWN, A. L., JR., jt. auth.
MARBET, R.: See WINTERSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
MARBLE, A., Diabetic coma; prevention and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 717-721, June '52
See KEIDING, N. R., jt. auth.
MARBY, H., Weitere Erfahrungen mit Methylergobasintartrat (Partergin) in der Geburtshilfe, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 333-336, Aug. 15, '52
MARCEL, G.: See UHRY, P., jt. auth.
MARCEL, J. E.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
See NORA, G., jt. auth.
MARCERON, L., Le test d'immobilisation du Treponeme (test de Nelson), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**: 79-86, May '52
Le miel en injections parenterales, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:95-101, June '52
MARCH, H. W., SCHLYEN, S. M., and SCHWARTZ, S. E., Mediterranean hemopathic syndromes (Cooley's anemia) in adults; study of family with unusual complications, Am.J.Med. **13**: 46-57, July '52
MARCH FRACTURE: See Fractures
MARCHAL, E.: See KALT, jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G., Le radio-phosphore et l'arsenic radioactif dans le traitement des hémopathies malignes, Rev.prat. **2**: 1593-1601, Sept. 21, '52
DUHAMEL, G., WEIL-FAGE and ROUX, Le cœur des cirrhotiques, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:585-596, July '52
MARCHAL, M., Le pouls du poumon normal et pathologique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:367-374, '52
See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
MARCHAND: See HENROT, jt. auth.
MARCHAND, FRITZ: See Obituaries
MARCHAND, J. H., BROUET, G., and COHEN, A., Les incidences obliques dans la bronchographie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2819-2821, Sept. 28, '52
MARCHAND, L., Comment apprécier le rôle de l'hérédité dans les épilepsies, Presse méd. **60**: 1472-1473, Nov. 1, '52
MARCHAND, P., Aid to radiological diagnosis of oesophageal disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 476-480, Sept. '52
See FATTI, L., jt. auth.
See GILROY, J. C., jt. auth.
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., and DELECOUR, M., Action abortive de certains médicaments vaso-dilatateurs, Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 220-223, May-June '52
MARCHE, J.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
MARCHESANI, OSWALD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Basedowartige Symptome am Auge, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152**: 553-560, '52
MARCHESE, A., Estenose duodenal por pâncreas anular, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**: 201-213, July-Aug. '51
MARCHESE, M. J., de RESSIA, A. D., and SISARO, E., Intoxicación por D.D.T.--sus consecuencias, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 79-82, April-May '52
See VIQUEIRA CASAL, J., jt. auth.
MARCHESE, V., KLASSEN, K. P., and CURTIS, G. M., Effect of iodized oil bronchography on subsequent course of pulmonary tuberculosis; review with study of 49 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:699-721, Dec. '52
MARCHESI, F., Il valore clinico dei dosaggi ormonali in ginecologia, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:29-36, June '52
MARCHETTI, A. A., Consideration of obstetric hemorrhage, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:41-45, Aug. '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MARCHETTI, E.: See **DONINI, P., jt. auth.**

MARCHETTO, G., Contributo alla diagnosi prenatale di sesso, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**27-28, March '52

de MARCHI, C., de MARCHI, R., and AGOSTO, D., Esiti anatomici e funzionali a distanza della terapia chirurgica e ormonica del criptorchidismo, Arch. ital.urol. **25:**356-386, '51-'52

de MARCHI, R.: See **de MARCHI, C., jt. auth.**

MARCHIAFAVA, G.: See **BINI, L., jt. auth.**

MARCHIAFAVA-NAZARI-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

de MARCHIN, P., Arthrite expérimentale chez le cobaye, Acta clin.belg. **7:**165-168, March-April '52

MARCHINI, E.: See **BOSCO, L., jt. auth.**

MARCHIONINI, A., Enzo Bizzozero als Siebziger, Hautarzt **3:**382, Aug. '52

Glückwunsch für Guido Miescher, Hautarzt **3:**481-482, Nov. '52

MARCHIS, E.: See **VOLTERRANI, O., jt. auth.**

MARCHISELLO, P. J., PRIGOT, A., and WRIGHT, L. T., Aureomycin packing as adjunct to surgical treatment of localized infections, Am.J.Surg. **84:**708-711, Dec. '52

de MARCO, F., Gli scollamenti pleurici nel corso dell'aspirazione endocavitaria; gli scollamenti tardivi, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**298-308, April '52

and CANTARELLA, R., Tisi pluricavitaria trattata con procedimento aspirativo (caso clinico), Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**607-611, July '52

MARCO AHUIR, R., La reacción de hemaglutinación de Middlebrook-Dubos en la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**399-404, June 30, '52

MARCONCINI, E., Antidotismo oculare interno: monocloridrato di chinino e cloruro di sodio, Arch. ottal. **56:**83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52

Su di un caso di sclerite perforante, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**442-451, Sept.-Oct. '52

MARCONDES, D., Bases para um plano de formação de técnicos de higiene mental, Rev.paulista med. **40:**428-430, June '52

MARCONDES, M. N., LIMA, F. de O., ALBUQUERQUE, A. M., and de MORAIS, J., JR., Subsidio prestado pela secção de epidemiologia e profilaxia gerais à comissão nomeada para estudar o problema do mosquito em São Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16:**219-225, Dec. '51

MARCONI, F., Sei casi di mononucleosi infettiva (considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**741-746, June 2, '52

MARCONI, P., CURCI, G., and GALZERANO, G., Indagini di epidemiologia tubercolare in nuclei familiari di ricoverati per tubercolosi polmonare e in un gruppo di scuole elementari della periferia di Napoli, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**512-520, June '52

See BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.

MARCOS LANZAROT, M., Alteraciones electrocardiográficas sorprendidas durante las crisis en la jaqueca y su normalización por el tartrato de ergotamina, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**81-91, July 31, '52

MARCOS VILLA, L., Consideraciones acerca del cuadro oftalmoscópico y problema patogénico de la retinopatía diabética, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**733-737, July '52

MARCOZZI, G., Il cisto-adenoma pancreatico nella sua entità clinica, anatomo-patologica e chirurgica, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**129-152, May-June '52

MARCUS, E., Practical considerations in fluid, electrolyte, acid-base, and protein metabolism in surgical patient, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**790-797, Aug. '52

MARCUS, I. M., Clinical aspects of childhood schizophrenia: viewed from integrative levels, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**541-548, July '52

MARCUS, M., Observations and notes on primary chronic appendicitis, Harefuah **43:**58, Aug. 15, '52

MARCUS, N. L., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.Florida M.A. **39:**101-107, Aug. '52

MARCUS, RAPHAEL, Case of paranephric dermoid cyst, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**122-123, June '52

Progressive bacterial synergic gangrene of legs, Brit.M.J. **1:**1230-1231, June 7, '52

Rupture of scrotal hernia, Postgrad.M.J. **28:**541, Oct. '52

MARCUS, RAYMOND: See **BLAHD, W. H., jt. auth.**

See GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.

MARCUS, S., and DONALDSON, D. M., Suppression of Shwartzman phenomenon by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone; quantitative aspects, J. Immunol. **69:**101-108, July '52

See ESPLIN, D. W., jt. auth.

MARCUSE, P. M.: See **BURGER, R. A., jt. auth.**

MARCUSSEN, P. V., Influence of sexual habits on epidemic curves of syphilis and gonorrhoea, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**216-220, '52

See HAMBURGER, C., jt. auth.

and RENDAL, J., Eradication of gonorrhea in Greenland medical district, Ugesk.læger **114:**819-820, June 19, '52 Da

MARCUZZI, G., Notas sobre la anatomía y la histología del caracol Australorbis glabratus, Arch.venezol. pat.trop. **2:**1-74, Jan. '50

Estudio experimental sobre la miocarditis, Arch. venezol.pat.trop. **2:**309-376, Jan. '50

See PIFANO C., F., jt. auth.

MARDONES, E.: See **IGLESIAS, R., jt. auth.**

MARDONES R., J., SEGOVIA M., N., and HEDERRA D., A., Failure of vitamin B12 to reduce alcohol intake in N1 deprived rats, Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**43-47, '52

MARDRUS, A.: See **RENON, C., jt. auth.**

de MARE, O.: See **BERGQVIST, N., jt. auth.**

MAREK, C. B., and DOLCE, J. R., Lower midline incision, Maryland M.J. **1:**447-452, Sept. '52

MARESCA, A., Premedicazione, anestesia e terapia antischoc e di rianimazione nelle osteosintesi, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**53-63, Jan.-March '52

MARESCAUX, J.: See **ARON, M., jt. auth.**

MARESCOTTI, V.: See **BANCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**

See CONTI, C., jt. auth.

MARESOVA, Z., Intravenous novocain in diseases of biliary tract, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1229-1231, Oct. 24, '52 Cz

MARET, G.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia

MARFANIL (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides

MARFANIL SULFATHIOURATE (sulfonamide mixture): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Peritonitis, therapy; Sulfonamides

MARFATIA, U.: See **FATTERPAKER, P., jt. auth.**

MARGARIA, R., Sulla combinazione del CO_2 con gli aminoacidi e con l'emoglobina, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**990-993, Sept. 27, '52

MARGARIT-TRAVERSAC, F., Lobectomía superior y pleurectomía parcial por tuberculosis pulmonar y empiema enquistado; curación, An.med., Barcelona **39:**60-61, Feb. '52

MARGAROT, J., RIMBAUD, P., and IZARN, P., Particularités et accidents notés au cours ou à la suite de traitements par la cortisone, Bull.Soc franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**75-77, Jan.-Feb. '52

MARGASON, M. L., Dr. Albert Howard Ross, Ann.Int. Med. **36:**1577-1578, June '52

MARGEN, S.: See **KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.**

MARGETTS, E. L., Clinical report on use of testosterone in psychiatric syndromes, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**251-254, Sept. '52

MARGGRAF, W., and HINRICHS, K., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten verschiedener Gerinnungsanteile des Blutes vor und nach Operationen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**428-434, '52

See HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.

MARGHIERI, L.: See **CAMINITI, R., jt. auth.**

See CONCINA, B., jt. auth.

MARGIOTTA, F.: See **AMBROSI, G., jt. auth.**

See SILVESTRI, E., jt. auth.

MARGOLIS, A.: See **KRAFT, W. J., jt. auth.**

MARGOLIS, G.: See **ANDERSON, B., jt. auth.**

See PINE, I., jt. auth.

MARGOLIS, J. (New York): See **MADONICK, M. J., jt. auth.**

MARGOLIS, J. (Sydney, N.S.W.): See **GARVEN, A. K., jt. auth.**

MARGOLIS, L. H., SIMON, A., and ADAMS, J. E., Frontal lobotomy in schizophrenic patient with advanced hydrocephalus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**460-465, Oct. '52

MARGONIS, G. F.: See **BUCHMAN, E., jt. auth.**

MARGOTTON, R.: See **MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**

See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

MARGRET, W.: See **BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.**

MARGUET: See **TAPIE, J., jt. auth.**

MARGULIES, M.: See **BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.**

MARGULIS, R. R., and BRUSH, B. E., Use of fibrinolysin in surgical complications, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**511-521, Oct. '52

See CHRISTENSEN, R. C., jt. auth.

See McGRAW, A. B., jt. auth.

See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.

MARGUTH, F., and TÖNNIS, W., Muskeltonus und Hirndruck, Acta neuroveg. **4:**311-314, '52

MARI, E.: See **BARATTA, P. F., jt. auth.**

See BERTOLANI, F., jt. auth.

di MARIA, G., Il cuore nella tubercolosi polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**103-116, '52

See PROVENZALE, L., jt. auth.

di MARIA, M.: See RUGGIERO, A., jt. auth.
MARIA de CASTILLA, QUEEN OF ARAGON (1401-1458)
new interpretation of disease of Queen Doña María de Castilla, wife of Alfonso V, the Magnanimous, [J. García Llauradó] Med.clín. 19: 192-198, Sept. '52 S
MARIANI, A., Perfezionamenti alla tecnica della microelettroforesi su carta, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 15: 337-343, '52
MARIANI, B., and CATTANEO, C., Primi risultati sul comportamento di alcuni dati di laboratorio in ammalati di tubercolosi in corso di terapia con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lotta contro tuberc. 22:154-161, March-April '52; Minerva med. 1:1131-1136, May 24, '52
See CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.
MARIANI, F. H.: See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
MARIANI, G. C., Il test di Thorn negli interventi sull'apparato genitale femminile, Minerva ginec.(supp.) 4:46-47, June '52
MARIANI, R. (Milan): See MERLI, A., jt. auth.
MARIANI, R. (Turin), Attualità della frenicoparalisi, Minerva med. 1:1191-1193, May 31, '52
MARIAT, F.: See DROUHET, E., jt. auth.
MARIE, J., Réflexions sur les méthodes à appliquer pour diminuer la mortalité infantile hospitalière, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1813-1816, June 10, '52
and CRUCIANI, C., Cortisone et ACTH en pédiatrie, Presse méd. 60:829-834, June 4, '52
SERINGE, P., and LEFEUVRE, J., La mortalité des 24 premières heures d'hospitalisation, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1809, June 10, '52
Variations de la mortalité infantile hospitalière suivant les maladies, l'âge et le sexe, Semaine hôp. Paris 28:1810-1811, June 10, '52
Le pronostic des toxicoses du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1812-1813, June 10, '52
SALET, J., HEBERT, S., and ELIACHAR, E., La réticulose cutanée et pulmonaire du nourrisson (variété clinique de la maladie de Letterer-Siwe), Semaine hôp.Paris 28:2800-2808, Sept. 26, '52
SALET, J., LEVEQUE, B., and MAILLARD, G., Etudes humorales au cours de l'état toxique du nourrisson (mesure du Δ, des électrolytes et des principaux constituants du sang), Arch.franç. pédiat. 9:561-577, '52
SERINGE, P., LEFEUVRE, J., and GERNIGON, M., Etude de la mortalité infantile dans un hôpital pédiatrique parisien de 1926 à 1950, Semaine hôp. Paris 28:1807-1808, June 10, '52
and others, Le syndrome d'hyperplasie cérébriforme des surrénales de la période néonatale (syndrome de Debré-Fibiger), Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:785-817, '52
MARIE, PIERRE (1853-1940)
cerebellar pathology in work of Pierre Marie, [J. Thiers] Rev.neurol. 86:772-776, '52 F
contribution to aphasia, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. 86:753-764, '52 F
contributions to anatomy and pathology, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. 86:768-772, '52 F
intimate recollections, [P. Béhague] Rev.neurol. 86: 733-740, '52 F
life and scientific contributions, [G. Guillain] Rev. neurol. 86:726-733, '52 F
osseous pathology in work, [G. Laroche] Rev.neurol. 86:780-789, '52 F
Pierre Marie and his works during First World War, [J. Patrikios] Rev.neurol. 86: 789-792, '52 F
rhizomelic spondylosis of Pierre Marie, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 86: 777-780, '52 F
special number celebrating centenary of birth of Pierre Marie, Rev.neurol. 86: 721-818, '52 F
MARIE, RENE: See Obituaries
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-STRUMPELL DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
MARIGNAN, R.: See CANALS, E., jt. auth.
MARIGO, S., Il trattamento del diabete mellito in forma lieve con una combinazione di estratti pancreatici e saccaromiceti glicolitici, Minerva med. 2:713-718, Oct. 18, '52
MARIL, E. C., Mental-hygiene clinic in organized health department, Ment.Hyg. 36:560-568, Oct. '52
MARILL, F. G.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.
MARI MARTINEZ, M., La hipófisis de un embrión humano ciclope de 22 mm., Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. 11:179-185, May-June '52
See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.
MARIN, F. G.: See INVALDI, A., jt. auth.
MARIN, G.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
MARIN, S. D., Case of subungual angioneuroma, Klin. med.(no.6) 30:78-79, '52 R
MARINACCE, P.: See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
See MERCIER, J., jt. auth.
MARINACCIO, L., Il significato biologico di alcune linfopatie sperimentali studiato attraverso l'azione delle sostanze citostatiche e antimitotiche, Arch. sc.med. 93: 509-540, June '52
MARINA FIOL, C., La gastritis parcelar como enfermedad precancerosa, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. 11:837-845, May-June '52
Gastritis parcelar o segmentaria y cáncer gástrico, Rev.clín.españ. 45: 295-303, June 15, '52
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
MARIN-AMAT, M., Nuestra aportación a la dacriocistorrinostomía, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 12: 243-268, March '52
Caso interesante de cuerpo extraño intraocular (con presentación del enfermo), Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 12: 493-496, May '52
Glaucoma de origen traumático. Patogenia, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 12:1019-1036, Sept. '52
Valor clínico de la anisocoria, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) 20:129-148, Sept. '52
MARINE, R. E.: See VELASCO, R. N., jt. auth.
MARINELLI, L., and MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., Epatopatie conseguenti a trasfusioni di sangue e derivati, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59: 733-741, June 2, '52
ROTTINI, E., and MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., Moderne vedute sul trattamento dell'obesità, Policlinico (sez.med.) 59: 123-128, March-April '52
MARINELLO, Z., La radioactividad en medicina, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 10:347-352, Oct.-Dec. '51
Tratamiento del cáncer de la piel, Bol.Liga contra cáncer 26:166-176, Oct.; 198-215, Dec. '51
MARIN ENCISO, M., Fenomeno de Marcus-Gunn, Rev. clín.españ. 44: 329-331, March 15, '52
Recientes avances en terapéutica ocular, Rev.clín. españ. 45:199-206, May 15, '52
MARINKOV, S., Determination of serum protein fractions by salting out with ammonium sulfate, Acta med.iugoslav. 6: 267-279, '52 Y
MARINO, C.: See GRECO, G., jt. auth.
MARINO, H., Labio leporino unilateral total; nuestra experiencia con la técnica de Le Mesurier, Prensa méd.argent. 39:909-912, May 2, '52
Colgajos cutáneous en el tratamiento de angiomas planos de cara, Prensa méd.argent. 39:1378-1381, June 20, '52
Glandular mastectomy: immediate reconstruction, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 10: 204-208, Sept. '52
Parálisis facial. Tratamiento plástico, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. 36:557-567, Sept. 24, '52
Parálisis facial--corrección con músculo masétero, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. 36:639-640, Oct. 15, '52
See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
MARINO, V., Presentazione di un nuovo serrafili secondo Marino-Zuco, Ortop.e traumatol. 20: 3-11, Jan.-March '52
Considerazioni biometriche e clinico-statistiche sulla scoliosi da fibrotorace TBC, Ortop.e traumatol. 20: 79-87, Jan.-March '52
Considerazioni su una particolare tecnica operatoria per la correzione del piede talo-cavo, Ortop.e traumatol. 20: 209-215, April-June '52
See PIETROGRANDE, V., jt. auth.
MARINO, V. R.: See DAMONTE, R. A., jt. auth.
MARINONE, G., Una rarità ematologica: mielosi leucemica cronica in soggetto affetto da disgenesia costituzionale globale dei granuli dei leucociti (varietà Alder); proposta di sistemazione delle anomalie costituzionali (disgenesie costituzionali) dei granuli leucocitari, Haematologica 36: 783-793, '52
Appunti in tema di medicazioni antimitotiche; lo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sulle iprìti e le sostanze iprìtosimili, Farmaco 7: 359-372, May-June '52
Analisi spettrofotometrica del contenuto in acido desossiribonucleico dei nuclei in intercinesi dei megaloblasti nell'anemia perniciosa progressiva, Policlinico (sez.med.) 59:147-159, May-June '52
See BASERGA, A., jt. auth.
MARINONI, E.: See TERRUZZI, B., jt. auth.
MARINONI, U., Lo jodio radioattivo (J^{131}) nella ricerca del tessuto tiroideo in sede anomala, Gior.clin. med. 33: 862-872, Aug. '52
MARINO-ZUCO, C., Traitement sanglant de la luxation congénitale invétérée de la hanche, Rev.chir. orthop. 38:186-192, April-June '52
Riccardo Galeazzi, Ortop.e traumatol. 20: 91-92, April-June '52
Artrosi deformante dell'anca: problemi e possibili

MARINO-ZUCO, C.--Continued
realizzazioni della chirurgia ortopedica, Riforma med. **66:** 550-551, May 17, '52
MARINO-ZUCO OPERATION: See Bones, surgery
MARIN V., R.: See SCHWARTZ, A., jt. auth.
MARION, C.: See de SCHAEPDRYVER, A., jt. auth.
MARION, J., and GATE, A., Considérations sur le recouvrement chirurgical des ulcères de jambe, J. méd.Lyon **33:**701-706, July 20, '52
MARION, P.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
MARIOTTI, L., Patologia dell'accrescimento e vizi di vista, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 203-208, March '52
Strappamento parziale del nervo ottico per via indiretta, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 335-340, May '52
La polilisatoterapia di Kasakow in oculistica, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**327-334, May '52
Applicazione dei vetri di contatto per uso terapeutico, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 254-262, July-Aug. '52
MARISONE (steroid preparation): See Asthma, therapy; Dermatitis venenata; Urticaria, therapy
MARK, L. C.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
MARK, V. H., and SWEET, W. H., Unusual case of unilateral eighth nerve tumor, J.Neurosurg. **9:** 395-397, July '52
MARKARDT, B.: See BODANSKY, O., jt. auth.
MARKAROGLU, L.: See P'AN, S. Y., jt. auth.
MARKELL, E. K.: See WILSON, J. K., jt. auth.
MARKEY, F. R., and ZELASKI, S. L., Mixed tumor of lacrimal gland; presentation of case, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 67-71, Feb. '52
MARKHAM, J. W., History of laminectomy prior to 1866, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 375-384, July-Aug. '52
See OTENASEK, F. J., jt. auth.
MARKIN, L.: See MILLER, D. S., jt. auth.
MARKLE, D. M., FOWLER, E. P., JR., and MOULONGUET, H., Audiometer Weber test as means of determining need for, and type of, masking, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 888-900, Sept. '52
MARKMAN, A., SCHWARTZ, A., and CORREA, C. B., Resinas permutadoras de cations e seu emprêgo no contrôle dos edemas, Rev.paulista med. **41:** 95-106, Aug. '52
MARKOWE, M., and BARBER, L. E. D., Effect of psychological handicap in 2 factory groups, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9:** 221-226, July '52
MARKOWITZ, A.: See SIMMONDS, W. L., jt. auth.
MARKOWITZ, J., LOTTO, W., ARCHIBALD, J., and DOWNIE, H. G., Technique and effects of portacaval anastomosis (Eck fistula), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 407-410, Oct. '52
MARKOWITZ, M.: See HODES, H. L., jt. auth.
MARKS, H. H., Recent data on diabetes, Diabetes **1:** 414-417, Sept.-Oct. '52
MARKS, J. (Cambridge): See GAIRDNER, D., jt. auth.
MARKS, J. (Cardiff), Treatment of experimental tuberculosis with hyperthermia and streptomycin, Tubercle **33:** 303-305, Oct. '52
See ATKINS, J. B., jt. auth.
MARKS, J. A., Prantal methylsulfate--new anticholinergic drug for treatment of peptic ulcer, New York J.Med. **52:**1783-1789, July 15, '52
MARKS, K. L., Flake fracture of talus progressing to osteochondritis dissecans, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**90-92, Feb. '52
MARKS, L. J., WEINGARTEN, B., and GERST, G. R., Carcinoma of tail of pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**1077-1084, Nov. '52
MARKUS, F. E., Time and motion studies in operating suite, Mod.Hosp. **79:**58-60, July; 80-82, Aug.; 78-79, Sept.; 72-73, Oct.; 85, Nov.; 76-77, Dec. '52
MARKUS, G., and BAUMBERGER, J. P., Oxygen dissociation of whole blood studied polarographically, J.Gen.Physiol. **36:** 255-268, Nov. '52
MARKUS, H., and LOHMANN, G., Zur Frage der postoperativen Beschwerden nach Eingriffen am Gallenwegsystem, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1579-1587, '52
MARLAND, P.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
MARMASSE, C., and MORNET-GROS, M., Note sur l'anesthésie des lapins. Emploi du trichloréthylène, Anesth.et analg. **9:**215-218, June '52
MARMER, M. J., BARLAND, S., and SACCA, J., Cardiac arrest due to use of pituitrin following normal delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**686-687, Sept. '52
MARMET, A., JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., PLANE, J., and PETIT, M., Bulle d'emphysème géant avec pneumothorax spontané chez un enfant de 2 ans 1/2. Résection segmentaire, J.franç.mêd.et chir. thorac. **6:**396-399, '52
MARMONT, A., Beobachtungen über das sogenannte L.E.-Phänomen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1111-1114, Oct. 25, '52
MARMORSTON, J.: See SELLERS, A. L., jt. auth.
di MARO, U., Sull'eziopatogenesi della ipertensione essenziale, Riforma med. **66:** 874-878, Aug. 9, '52
MAROIS, M., L'endocrinologie sexuelle des singes, Biol. méd. **41:** 465-506, Aug.-Oct. '52
MAROLDA, C. I., El calcio por vía rectal. Modificaciones de la calcemia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 71-75, April-May '52
MARONCELLI, P., and SALVATORI, G. C., Alcune osservazioni clinico-radiologiche, ematomidollari e biologiche sulla cura antitubercolare con l'idrazina dell'acido isonicotinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**925-933, July 14, '52
See d'AMBROSIO, R., jt. auth.
See LUCENTINI, L., jt. auth.
MAROTTOLI, O. R., Comentarios sobre algunos aspectos de la ortopedia en Francia e Italia, Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **21:**102-108, Oct. '51-Jan. '52
Sobre un caso de tumor sinovial de cuello de pie, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**14-18, '52
Artrodesis de la columna en el segmento lumbosacro, An.cir. **17:**1-8, March-June '52
and CELORIA, F., Fractura "impresión" de la cabeza humeral por ataque convulsivo, An.cir. **17:** 96-104, March-June '52
and DIDIER, A., Luxación recidivante posterior del hombro, An.cir. **17:** 65-69, March-June '52
MAROUN, T., and GUERGUERIAN, S., Eventuelles corrélations entre amygdales et lymphogranulomatose maligne et leucoses, Rev.mêd.Moyen Orient **9:** 227-230, April-June '52
MARPLES, M. J., and di MENNA, M. E., Incidence of Candida albicans in Dunedin, New Zealand, J.Path. & Bact. **64:** 497-502, July '52
MARQUAND (Mme.): See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
MARQUARDSEN, G., Fertilitäts- und Graviditätskatamnese von 100 Diabetikerinnen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 700-704, July 25, '52
MARQUARDT, G. H.: See CUMMINS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.
MARQUARDT, P., Probleme der Serumkonservierung in Zusammenhang mit der Frage der Frühgifte, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**349-351, Aug. '52
and VOGG, G., Untersuchungen zu einer biologischen Synthese des Acetylcholins, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**415-417, Sept. '52
SCHUMACHER, H., and VOGG, G., Die chemische Konstitution des blutdrucksenkenden Faktors in der Kartoffel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 301-304, July '52
MARQUES, J. F., "Method of massive and progressive doses" of vitamin PP. Association of this vitamin with others and especially with vit. B_2 and iron (PP-B_2-Fe), and with penicillin, Gaz.mêd. port. **5:** 417-424, '52
MARQUES, J. M.: See THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.
MARQUES, M. F., and LEITAO, J. L. da S., Piroplasmose canina em Portugal, An.Inst.med.trop. **8:** 167-170, June '51
MARQUES, M. G.: See FRANCO, A., jt. auth.
MARQUES, P., BRU, A., and FOURNIER, A., Un cas de cancer du rectum inopérable traité par radiothérapie. Guérison apparente depuis trois ans, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 828-830, July-Aug. '52
PUGET, E., BAZEX, A., and BRU, A., Efficacité limitée du P^{32}: épreuve expérimentale, J.radiol. et électrol. **33:** 479-480, '52
PUGET, E., BRU, A., and CARRIERE, M., Etude expérimentale, sur le chien, de la maladie aiguë des rayons, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 223-227, '52
and others, Présentation d'auto-histo-radiographies de thyroïdes obtenues avec ^{131}I, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 254-255, '52
MARQUES, V., FERREIRA, M., and de ATHAYDE, A. P., Os espasmos da carótida interna na interpretação angiográfica, Med.contemp. **70:** 451-456, Aug. '52
MARQUEZ, F.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ, F. J.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
MARQUEZ, V.: See CURBELO, A., jt. auth.
See Mc DONALD, D., jt. auth.
MARQVARD, H., Arterial blood pressure following snake bite; clinical study, Bibl.læger **144:**89-104, May-June '52 Da
Microsedimentation reaction in school children 6 to 16 years old, Nord.med. **47:** 769-771, June 6, '52 Da
Statistical study of snake bites in Denmark and Sweden from 1900 to 1947, Nord.med. **48:**1155, Aug. 22, '52 Da
MARRACK, J. R., Erforschung der Antigene und Antikörper, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**132-134, June 30, '52

MARRACK, J. R.--Continued
and GRANT, R. A., Availability of water in antigen-antibody precipitates for solution of large molecules, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 33: 506-509, Oct. '52
MARRANGONI, A. G., Effects of ACTH and cortisone on refrigerated homografts in experimental animal, Am.J.Surg. 84:192-194, Aug. '52
and VATES, C. W., Total gastrectomy for chronic diffuse gastritis simulating carcinoma, Am.J. Surg. 84:111-113, July '52
MARRAZZA, P., and di GIROLAMO, L., Azione di un derivato cumarinico (tromexan) sui fatori umorali della emostasi, sulla protidemia e sulle frazioni protidemiche, Arch.stud.fisiopat. 15: 206-212, Oct.-Dec. '51
La protidemia e le frazioni protidemiche nelle malattie tromboemboliche e diatesi trombogene e nelle malattie emorragiche, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 7: 85-92, Jan.-Feb. '52
Gli anticoagulanti circolanti, Rass.fisiopat.clin. 24: 189-216, Feb. '52
and ZILLI, E., Su un caso di infantilismo con epato-splenomegalia e steatosi epatica, Riforma med. 66:818-822, July 26, '52
MARRER, H. H.: See DUDLEY, H. C., jt. auth.
MARRIAGE
age differences of couples in which husband is alcoholic, [H. Duchêne, M. P. Schützenberger, J. Biro & B. Schmitz] Semaine hop.Paris 28: 1857-1859, June 14, '52 F
analytic group psychotherapy; for wives and husbands, [I. W. Ruskin] California Med. 77: 140-145, Aug. '52
clinical aspects of conjugal pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Laval] Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16: 823-826, '52 F
consanguinity and tuberculosis, [R. Turpin, J. Sénécal & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hop.Paris 28: 1851-1854, June 14, '52 F
infant mortality and genetics of population with special reference to consanguineous marriage, [J. Sutter & L. Tabah] Semaine hop.Paris 28: 1848-1851, June 14, '52 F
marriage counseling, [P. Popenoe] GP 6: 53-60, Oct. '52
matrimony between lepers and sterilization; experience in Venezuela, [R. F. Vautray] Arq.mineir. leprol. 12: 48-52, Jan. '52 S
premarital eugenics, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. 4: 238-245, May '52 I
role of general practitioner in counselling before and after marriage, [O. S. English] Delaware M.J. 24: 312-319, Nov. '52
venereal diseases and marriage, prenuptial medical examination, [I. da C. Lopes] Rev.brasil.med. 9: 406-410, June '52 P
MARRIAN, D. H.: See DROCHMANS, P., jt. auth.
MARRING, W. E.: See NIEVEEN, J., jt. auth.
MARRIOTT, H. L., and LAWRIE, N. R., Maintenance of fluid balance, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) 67: 60-68, '52
MARROCCO, S.: See ZOLLO, M., jt. auth.
MARRON, J.: See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.
MARROQUIN, L.: See GREENE, D. D., jt. auth.
MARS, G.: See VANZETTI, G., jt. auth.
MARSALEK, J., and ZENISEK, L., Wie die kymographische Insuflation und die neuen Kontraststoffe die Untersuchung der tubaren Permeabilität beeinflussen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1305-1310, '52; Demonstration of tubal patency by means of kymographic insufflation and new contrast substances, Časop.lék.česk. 91: 683-685, June 6, '52 Cz
MARSANO B., A., Estudio del arbol traqueo bronquial del paciente tuberculoso frente a la cirugia, Ap. respir.y tuberc. 17:66-83, Jan.-March '52
MARSCHNER, G., Beitrag zur Technik der Gelenkplastik, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:764-766, '52
MARSDEN, A. T. H.: See CAMERON, J. A. P., jt. auth.
MARSH, A.: See BAUMEISTER, J., jt. auth.
MARSH, D. F., Distribution, metabolism, and excretion of d-tubocurarine chloride and related compounds in man and other animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 105:299-316, July '52
MARSH, H. O., and ROMBOLD, C., Practical solution for industrial back problem including x-ray examination, Compens.Med. 4:21-25, June-Aug. '52
MARSH, J. B.: See STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.
MARSH, K., Drugs employed in chemotherapy of tuberculosis; review, Antibiotics & Chemother. 1:318-334, Aug. '51
Streptomycin-P.A.S. hypersensitivity treated with A.C.T.H., Lancet 2:606-608, Sept. 27, '52
and BARTON, G. E., Examination of rib bone-marrow for tubercle bacilli, Lancet 2:1059-1060, Nov. 29, '52
MARSH, M. R., Papilloma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64:281-291, Aug. '52
MARSH, R., and others, Comparison of diuretic effects of mercuhydrin (meralluride) administered by several routes, New England J.Med. 247:593-596, Oct. 16, '52
MARSH, S.: See CASPE, S., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, C., and HARDEN, C., Symposium: photometrazol activation of electroencephalogram; use of rhythmically varying patterns for photic stimulation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4: 283-287, Aug. '52
See COLE, A. C. E., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, C. M., Administration of cortisone by aerosol method in treatment of bronchial asthma, M.J.Australia 1:884-885, June 28, '52
MARSHALL, D., Liver biopsy complicated by occult intra-abdominal bleeding leading to death: report of case, Gastroenterology 22:119-123, Sept. '52
MARSHALL, E. A., What is adequate medical treatment of peptic ulcer? Rev.Gastroenterol. 19:897-901, Nov. '52
MARSHALL, E. K., JR.: See DEARBORN, E. H., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, J. (Oxford), Observations on case of myotonia paradoxa, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 15:206-210, Aug. '52
MARSHALL, J. (Pretoria), Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris with lesions of buccal mucosa, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:626-627, Nov. '52
See GARNIER, G., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, M., JR., Management of non-venereal urethritis, Pennsylvania M.J. 55:1012-1016, Oct. '52
MARSHALL, O. R., Hospitals and National Health Service Act, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 170-172, Oct. 25, '52
MARSHALL, R., BATES, D. V., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Fractional analysis of alveolar air in emphysema, Clin.Sc. 11: 297-307, Aug. '52
MARSHALL, S., and MILLINGEN, K. S., Unusual features in fatal case of infectious mononucleosis, Brit.M.J. 1:1325-1327, June 21, '52
MARSHALL, S. A. J., Reproduction of radiographs by reversal process, Radiography 18: 209-211, Oct. '52
MARSHALL, S. F., Gastric polyposis, S.Clin.North America 32: 857-865, June '52
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, Postgrad.Med. 12:137-144, Aug. '52
and CURTISS, F. M., Aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, S.Clin.North America 32:867-875, June '52
and FORSE, R. A., Peritoneal adhesions: report of case of paraffinoma, S.Clin.North America 32: 903-908, June '52
MARSHALL, T. M.; Torular meningo-encephalitis, J. Kentucky M.A. 50: 292-297, July '52
MARSHALL, V. F., Relation of preoperative estimate to pathologic demonstration of extent of vesical neoplasms, J.Urol. 68: 714-723, Oct. '52
See PAQUIN, A. J., jt. auth.
and TWOMBLY, G. H., Further experiences with operation for repair of vesicovaginal fistula caused by radiation, Cancer 5:429-434, May '52
MARSHALL, W., Some pathologic aspects of cutaneous wound healing, Am.J.Surg. 84: 675-677, Dec. '52
MARSHALL, W. H., Conditions for recording spreading depression, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4: 223-224, May '52 [Comment on van Harreveld and Stamm's article]
MARSHALL, WILLIAM J.: See Obituaries
MARSICO, V., and PETRONE, P., Esoftalmo bilaterale maligno di origine ipofisaria, Arch.ottal. 56:249-264, May-June '52
MARSILID: See cross reference under Iproniazid
MARSON, F. G. W., Radiological evidence of value of treatment in gout, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:539-541, Oct. '52
See BUTT, W. R., jt. auth.
MART, J. A., FLACK, H. A., and MAHER, C. C., Electrocardiographic patterns in patients with second myocardial infarctions; studies of 12 patients with anterior myocardial infarction followed by posterior myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. 149:1109-1112, July 19, '52
MARTELLI, A., Il propionato di testosterone nella sindrome anginosa del climaterio maschile, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. 56:617-629, May 15-31, '52
and PASI, G., Azione di una amina quaternaria derivata dall'acido xantene-9-carbonico nel trattamento dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale; esperienze con "avagal" Zambeletti, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 18:17-26, '52

MARTELLI, C. F., Emangioendotelioma simmetrico dei lobi occipitali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**343-369, March '52

MARTELLI, F., La sindrome del cono midollare (la sindrome di S3, S4, S5), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**149-180, '52

MARTHINSEN, A., Social medicine as part of university program, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 549-554, Sept. 1, '52 N

MARTHINSEN, R., Care of feebleminded in Denmark and and their legal status, Nord.med. **48:**1431-1434, Oct. 10, '52 Da

MARTI, H. U.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.

MARTI, L.: See AYUSO, F., jt. auth.

MARTI, M., and ISLER, P., Hormonstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei einem Manne mit einem Chorionepitheliom, Helvet. med. acta **19:** 372-377, Oct. '52

MARTIALAY SAN ANTONIO, J.: See del VALLE y ADARO, R., jt. auth.

MARTIARENA, L. H., Cáncer de la ampolla de Vater; duodeno-pancreatectomía cefálica, Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:**193-194, May 14, '52

Pericarditis crónica constrictiva. Pericardiectomía parcial, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 250-251, May 28, '52

and SUARES, D. Z., Un caso de ascitis tratado por esplenectomía, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 329-335, July 2, '52

MARTIGNONI, F., and DROVANTI, S., Proprietà farmacodinamiche dell'acaprin, Rass.neurol.veget. **9:** 53-84, '51

MARTI IBAÑEZ, F., As I remember him; Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**131-136, April-June '52

de MARTIIS, M.: See FRUSCELLA, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN (Caen): See ROUSSELOT, jt. auth.

MARTIN (Paris): See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, A. J., Nature and treatment of fibrositis, Arch. Phys.Med. **33:**409-413, July '52

MARTIN, A. L.: See LUZZATTI, L., jt. auth.

MARTIN, A. P.: See KLEMPERER, F. W., jt. auth.

MARTIN, A. R., Using leisure time agencies to treat problems confronting adolescents, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**344-351, Nov. '52

MARTIN, C.: See COURBIN, jt. auth.

See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.

See RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. (Mme.): See THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.

MARTIN, C. L., Choice of treatment for patient with cancer, South.M.J. **45:**641-648, July '52

MARTIN, E., and MILHAUD, G., Etude du métabolisme des acides aminés par la chromatographie sur papier, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**332-337, July '52

and RILLIET, B., Emploi des stérols à action hypercalcémiante dans le traitement des tétanies hypocalcémiques chroniques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 612-625, Sept. 25, '52

and SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., L'action des médicaments antirhumatismaux sur la vitesse de sédimentation, Helvet.med.acta **19:**465-469, Oct. '52

MARTIN, F., Pathologie des aspects neurologiques et psychiatriques de quelques manifestations carentielles avec troubles digestifs et neuro-endocriniens; les déterminations mentales de la stéatorrhée idiopathique (sprue non tropicale), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**218-242, April '52

See COBB, W., jt. auth.

MARTIN, F., JR., and LEMMEN, L. J., Calcification in intracranial neoplasms, Am.J.Path. **28:**1107-1131, Nov.-Dec. '52

See BRAUNSTEIN, H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, F. E.: See FALK, A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, G., L'héliothérapie de montagne dans les affections oculaires chroniques, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 519-523, April '52

MARTIN, G. E.: See FETTERHOFF, K. L., jt. auth.

MARTIN, G. J.: See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.

See MOSS, J. N., jt. auth.

See SWAYNE, V. R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. (Lyon) and GAILLARD, J., La tissuthérapie en O.R.L., J.méd.Lyon **33:**843-850, Sept. 20, '52

See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. (New York) and ROMIEU, C., Diagnostic significance of "lump" in neck, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 491-500, June '52

See EWING, M. R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. A. F.: See BECKMANN, R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. E., MEHL, J. W., and WERTMAN, M., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; clinical studies of magnesium metabolism, M.Clin. North America **36:**1157-1171, July '52

MARTIN, H. F., and WHITE, H. L., Endocrine influences on rate of excretion of standard salt load, Am.J. Physiol. **170:**532-535, Sept. '52

MARTIN, J. (Chicago), Surgical care of neurologically defective infant, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 150-160, July '52

MARTIN, J. (Marseille): See MONGES, A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. B.: See MATTSON, F. H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. D.: See WILKING, V. N., jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. D., JR., Choledochoduodenal fistula: report of case complicating duodenal ulcer, Am.Surgeon **18:**908-912, Sept. '52

MARTIN, J. F. (Cleveland) and FRIEDELL, H. L., Partial obstruction of small intestine with special reference to obstructing segment, Radiology **59:** 49-62, July '52

MARTIN, J. F. (Lyon) and FEROLDI, J., Considérations sur les sarcomes du testicule, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2031-2035, June 30, '52

MARTIN, J. R., and PATTEE, C. J., Complications observed during ACTH and cortisone therapy, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:** 324-340, July-Aug. '52

MARTIN, JAMES CHARLES: See Obituaries

MARTIN, L., Effect of weight-reduction on normal and raised blood-pressures in obesity, Lancet **2:**1051-1053, Nov. 29, '52

MARTIN, L. A., and others, Sur un procédé de diagnostic biologique par mise en évidence du virus dans les formes méningées de la poliomyélite, Presse méd. **60:**1179-1181, Sept. 6, '52

MARTIN, L. E.: See FLETCHER, F., jt. auth.

MARTIN, M., La réhydratation du nourrisson en pratique coloniale, Méd.trop. **12:**187-192, March-April '52

See BLANC, F., jt. auth.

MARTIN, M. M., Charcot joints in diabetes mellitus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**503-506, Aug. '52

MARTIN, P. (London), Investigation of peripheral vascular disorders, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**724-728, Oct. '52

MARTIN, P. (Nice) and AUBERT, M., Sur la psychophysiopathologie des vertiges et des bourdonnements d'oreille, Presse méd. **60:**946-947, June 21, '52

See AUBERT, M., jt. auth.

AUBERT, M., and CAZALIS, R., Les phénomènes oculaires dans le syndrome fronto-orbitaire des algies cervicales hautes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 329-336, March '52

MARTIN, P. (Ottawa, Ont.), Canada's record progress in public health, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**323-329, Aug. '52

Quatre années de progrès sanitaire, Union méd. Canada **81:**980-984, Aug. '52

MARTIN, P. L.: See DUHAMEL, J., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. C.: See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. H. (Liverpool): See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. H. (Paris), Cystographie d'aspect exceptionnel, J.urol.,Paris **58:**65-66, '52

MARTIN, R. S., JR., Malignant tumors of testicle, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**810-817, Oct. '52

See KIRTLEY, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

See NOEL, O. F., jt. auth.

MARTIN, R. V., Analysis of needs for cerebral palsied in representative suburban county and plan for their management, New York J.Med. **52:**2154-2156, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52

MARTIN, S. J., Anesthesiology: challenge; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **149:**1517-1519, Aug. 23, '52

MARTIN, S. P., and CHAUDHURI, S. N., Effect of bacteria and their products on migration of leukocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**286-288, Oct. '52

See GOWDY, R. A., jt. auth.

and KERBY, G. P., Effect of adrenal hormone overdosage on bacterial removal by splanchnic viscera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**73-75, Oct. '52

SCHWARTZ, T. B., and ENGEL, F. L., Effect of adrenal hormone therapy on course of infectious diseases, North Carolina M.J. **13:**605-611, Nov. '52

MARTIN, U.: See GRATZL, K., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. S., and MORTON, W. S., Clinical studies with electrogastrograph, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 382-397, Sept. '52; correction **65:**794, Nov. '52

MARTINCIC, N., Osteopoikilie (spotted bones), Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**612-614, Nov. '52

MARTIN de PRADOS, B.: See PESCADOR, L., jt. auth.

MARTIN du PAN, CHARLES (1878-1948)

issue in honor of Charles Martin du Pan, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**257-335, May 24, '52 F

MARTIN du PAN, R., and NEYROUD, M., A propos du traitement de las gastro-entérite infantile par les antihistaminiques de synthèse, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**314-322, May 25, '52

MARTIN-DUPONT, C.: **See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
MARTINEAU, P. C., **COLOVIRAS, G. J., and WALLACE, S. M.**, Adenomatous appendicular polyps, J.A.M.A. **149**:1548-1549, Aug. 23, '52
MARTINEL (Mme.), **PONS, H., and ESPANO, G.**, Etude anatomo-radiologique de l'aorte abdominale; stéréo-aortographie sur le cadavre, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:477-478, '52
MARTINENGHI, C.: **See PICCHIO, C., jt. auth.**
MARTINET, M., Hémorragies embryonnaires par déficience en acide linoléique, Ann.méd. **53**: 286-333, '52
MARTINETTI, J.: **See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
MARTINETTO, G., Due anni di attività (1949-1950) del servizio di anestesia e rianimazione dell'Ospedale Maria Vittoria di Torino, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 198-201, March-April '52
Sulle applicazioni chirurgiche di un composto simpaticomimetico associato a sostanza-ritardo, Gior. ital.anestesiol. **18**:410-417, July-Aug. '52
MARTINEZ, A. **(Habana): See BEATO NUNEZ, J., jt.** auth.
MARTINEZ, A. **(São Paulo)**, Calculose ureteral pélvica, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**: 215-250, April '52
MARTINEZ, A. B.: **See OLIVER, M., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ, C. **(Buenos Aires)**, Sh groups in experimental diabetes, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:135-162, '51
MARTINEZ, C. **(Minneapolis), VISSCHER, M. B., KING, J. T., and BITTNER, J. J.**, Induction of necrosis in mouse mammary carcinoma by cortisone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:81-83, May '52
MARTINEZ, E. M., Resultado de la radioterapia en el tratamiento del cáncer laríngeo, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:34-36, April '52
MARTINEZ, G. N., La insuficiencia cardiaca, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1805-1811, Aug. 1, '52
MARTINEZ, J. L.: **See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ BAEZ, M.: **See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt.** auth.
MARTINEZ CALLEN, R., La vitamina T, Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:363-369, May-June '52
MARTINEZ COLOMBRES, V., **and DOBLADEZ, P.**, Estudio radiológico del timo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 168-170, July 15, '52
MARTINEZ CRUZ, J.: **See GALAN CONESA, E., jt.** auth.
MARTINEZ CRUZ, R. L, El hemocultivo en la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **6**: 450-454, July-Sept. '52
MARTINEZ-GONZALEZ, M., Impulsiones y retropulsiones corporales por efectos circulatorios y su expresión balistocardiográfica, Med.españ. **27**: 185-190, March '52
La balistocardiografía (concepto, técnica y semiología), Med.clín. **18**: 379-388, June '52
Las ondas principales del balistocardiograma, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:46-52, July '52
MARTINEZ LEYTON, L., Proctitis por irradiaciones, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:429-430, July '52
MARTINEZ LUENGAS, M., Un caso de arteritis obliterante tratado y curado con arteriectomía, Angiologia **4**:184-185, July-Aug. '52
MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, A.: **See MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE, R., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ PRUDENCIO, P.: **See ALONSO ALEGRE, A., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ SAGARRA, J., Algunos comentarios a las modificaciones en la técnica de la prostatectomía por vía transvesical, Arch.españ.urol. **8**: 274-282, '52
MARTINI, E., Basi dell'uso degli isotopi in biologia, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:141-154, June-Aug. '51
MARTINI, G. **(Florence)**, Indagini clinico-terapeutiche sopra l'impiego di un preparato di associazione di aminoacidi ed elementi oligodinamici, Minerva pediat. **4**:461-464, June 15, '52
MARTINI, G. **(Rome)**, Considerazioni su due casi di sclerosi a placche in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **54**: 114-123, April '52
MARTINI, G. A., Beitrag zum Heilverlauf der Amyloidnephrose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:934-937, Oct. 15, '52
and **ENGELKAMP, H.**, Kapillarschäden durch Dysproteinämie und ihre Behandlung durch Rutin; Beitrag zur Klärung der hämorrhagischen Diathese bei Leberkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 833-837, June 27, '52
and **WEIDEMANN, J.**, Über experimentelle Aktivierung der alkalischen Serumphosphatase, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**:89-110, '52
MARTINI, J.: **See JARPA, A., jt. auth.**
de **MARTINI, R.**, L'infezione dento-naso-sinusale, Arch. ital.otol. **63**:3-83, May '52
MARTIN JIMENEZ, R.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN LAGOS, F., Gastrectomía total por cáncer gástrico, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:498-512, March-April '52
MARTINO, L.: See VISALLI, F., jt. auth.
MARTINOTTI, L. (Bologna), Licinio Cappelli, 1864-1952, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 3-4, '52
Giovanni Pini (1870-1951), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 81-86, '52
L'azione topica dell'acido fosfowolframico (fosfotungstico), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:576-577, '52
MARTINOTTI, L. (Pavia), Sulla funzionalità paratiroidea dopo interventi chirurgici sulla regione anterolaterale del collo, Riforma med. **66**:622-624, June 7, '52
Sugli indici di Adler e Reimann nei cancerosi di mammella prima e dopo la cura chirurgica, roentgen ed ormonale, Riforma med. **66**:971-975, Sept. 6, '52
MARTINS, A.: See NUNES, F. G., jt. auth.
MARTINS, E., Do aspecto médico-legal dos portadores de sombras, Clín.tisiol. **7**:29-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
MARTINS, F.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
MARTIN-SCOTT, I., Pityrosporum ovale, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:257-273, July-Aug. '52
MARTINS de BARROS, J.: See de Barros, J. M.
MARTINSEN, W. L. M., Gross specimen photography; review, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:179-190, July '52
MARTIN VIVALDI, M., Las gonadotropinas y la reacción de Houssay, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:117-129, '51
MARTI PERSIVA, L.: See SEGARRA OBIOL, F., jt. auth.
MARTI PRIETO, A., Complejo de Eisenmenger (presentación de un caso), Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:180-198, Oct.-Dec. '51
MARTISCHNIG, E., Ueber den klinischen Effekt eines neuen Analeptikums bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:432-434, June 13, '52
Die Therapie schwerer Ernährungsstörungen mit Antibioticis bei Säuglingen, Ann.paediat. **179**:168-188, Sept. '52
and SCHMUTTERMEIER, E., Zur Frage der Erbgenese des Klippel-Feilschen Syndroms, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:722-724, Aug. 29, '52
and THALHAMMER, O., Akrocephalosyndaktylie (Erörterung der Genese vom Gesichtspunkt der Embryopathie), Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 257-271, June '52
MARTIUS, C., and HESS, B., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Schilddrüsenhormons, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:45-48, '52
MARTIUS, H., Geburtshilfe und Technik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:893-896, July 18, '52
MARTIUS OPERATION: See Muscles, bulbocavernous
MARTLAND, H. S.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
MARTONE, F. J., Asistencia social al trabajador, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '51
MARTONI, L., Considerazioni sugli effetti del cortisone nelle leucemie acute infantili; contributo casistico, Bull.sc.med. **124**: 51-62, Jan.-March '52
MARTORELL, F., Tromboangeitis obliterante familiar, Med.españ. **27**:173-177, March '52; Thromboangiitis obliterans in 2 brothers, Angiology **3**: 271-274, Aug. '52
Varicothrombosis, Angiology **3**:384-385, Oct. '52
MARTSINKOVSKIY, B. I., Evaluation of temporary loss of working capacity, Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 10-15, '52 R
MARTUZZI, M.: See GASPARRI, O., jt. auth.
MARTY, J.: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
See CASTAING, R., jt. auth.
MARTY, J. P., and HARDY, J. A., Flicker fusion thresholds in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1149-1153, Nov. '52
MARTY, R., Les troubles psychiques dans les néoformations intracraniennes, Encéphale **41**:444-490, '52
See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
MARTYN, I., Overaction of superior oblique muscle, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:111-112, '52
MARUHASHI, J., MIZUGUCHI, K., and TASAKI, I., Action currents in single afferent nerve fibres elicited by stimulation of skin of toad and cat, J.Physiol. **117**: 129-151, June 27, '52
MARVIN, H. M., Differential diagnosis of pain in anterior chest, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:148-151, Oct. '52
MARX, C. F. H., Medical euthanasia; thesis, J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **7**:403-416, '52 [Translated from original Latin, 1826, by Walter Cane]
MARX, G. F., and HERSHEY, S. G., Prophylaxis of postspinal analgesia headache following vaginal delivery, New York J.Med. **52**:1906-1908, Aug. 1, '52

MARX, KARL FRIEDRICH HEINRICH (1796-1877)
"medical euthanasia"; paper, published in Latin in 1826, translated and reintroduced to medical profession, [W. Cane] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**: 401-416, '52

MARX, M. H., and CHAMBERS, R. M., Incidence of audiogenic seizures following experimental induction of middle ear disorder, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:239-245, June '52

MARX, R. (Los Angeles), Sour grapes of Valmy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 647-649, Nov. '52

MARX, R. (Munich) and ROVATTI, B., Untersuchung über das Verhalten der Fibrinolyse im Serum während des Menstrualcyklus, Haematologica **36**:685-692, '52

MARX, W.: See WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.

MARXEN, N. L.: See THIESSEN, N. W., jt. auth.

MARXER, A., La función de los aminoácidos en la terapéutica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1737-1744, July 25, '52

MARY, R.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

M. AGATHA RIEHL, SISTER: See Riehl, Sister M. Agatha

MARYON, M.: See SHUTE, P. G., jt. auth.

M. PETRA LENTA, SISTER: See Lenta, Sister M. Petra

MARYSKA, J.: See FRIEDBERGER, V., jt. auth.

MARYSSAEL, L., La maladie de Bornholm; diagnostic différentiel d'avec la poliomyélite; la formule sanguine des maladies de Bornholm, Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:145-161, '52

MARZIALE, P.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.

MARZIANI, R., Artrodesi tibio-tarsica extra-articolare anteriore e posteriore per tubercolosi, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:296-299, '52

MARZIK, C., Paraplejia y trabajo de parto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:140-145, March-April '52

MARZINEK, B.: See RUDOWSKI, W., jt. auth.

MARZO, R., Indagini spirometriche nei vecchi, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:615-629, Aug. '52
and SCOLES, E., Azione dell'idrazide isonicotinica sulla coagulabilità del sangue "in vivo," Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:407-410, May '52
de BONIS, U., and de LUCA, V., Considerazioni sulle riprese di processi tbc. polmonari trattati con terapia streptomicinica, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:556-566, July '52

MARZOCCHI, G.: See BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.

MARZON, A.: See MEYER, H., jt. auth.

MAS, S., MOLINS, M. E., and SLONINSKY, T., El cateterismo ventricular izquierdo humano, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:65-72, April '52
SLONINSKY, T., and MOLINS, M. E., Electrocardiograma normal intraaórtico e intraventricular izquierdo humano, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**: 224-238, Aug. '52

MASAMUNE, H., and others, Biochemical studies on carbohydrates; on sugar components of hexosamine-containing carbohydrates from gastric cancers, normal human gastric mucosa and human liver and of glacial acetic acid-soluble proteins from those tissues as well as metastasis in liver of gastric cancer, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 37-42, June 25, '52

MASCARENHAS, B. C., Rotina anestesiológica e mesa auxiliar do serviço de anestesia da Casa de saúde São Miguel, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:561-568, Oct. '52

MASCARO, D., Contribuição ao estudo das anemias na gravidez, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:607-630, Sept. '52

MASCART, P.: See CLOETENS, W., jt. auth.

MASCHAS, A.: See CABANAC, J., jt. auth.

MASCHERPA, F., and LOMBARDI, G., Il quadro radiologico dell'epidermoide intraventricolare, Radiol. med. **38**:660-665, July '52

MASCHHAUPT, W. J. H., Care of contaminated wounds; unusual cases, Geneesk.gids **30**:395-396, Sept. 4, '52 Du

MASCIO, A., La resezione del plesso ileocolico nelle distonie e discinesie del colon, Acta neurochir. **2**: 446-457, '52

MASCIOCCHI, A.: See de RENZI, E., jt. auth.

MASCULINIZATION: See Ovary, cysts; Ovary, tumors; Virilism

MASENTI, A.: See PICCO, A., jt. auth.

MASERA, N., and BALLERINI, G., Prime osservazioni anatomo-patologiche sull'effetto dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Minerva med. **1**:1118-1124, May 24, '52

MASI, A., Rapporti fra tempo di protrombina e vitamina A, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:405-413, June '52
and DETTORI, M., La viomicina nell'infezione difterica sperimentale, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:559-562, Aug. '52

MASI, A.--Continued
See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.
DETTORI, M., and MOGGI, P., Prime ricerche sull'attività dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in vitro, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 361-368, June '52
MOGGI, P., and PERUZZI, P., Ulteriori ricerche sull'associazione viomicina-streptomicina nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:617-626, Sept. '52

MASINI, V., Genesi dell'onda atriale normale e patologica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:332-334, '52
and COMBERIATI, L., L'onda atriale dell'elettrocardiogramma; caratteri dell'onda atriale nelle cardiopatie congenite e loro spiegazione fisiopatologica, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:148-163, June '52

MASKE, H., WOLFF, H., STAMPFL, B., and BAUMGARTEN, F., Beobachtungen über den Zinkstoffwechsel beim Alloxandiabetes (ein Beitrag zur Alloxanwirkung), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:457-472, '52
See WOLFF, H., jt. auth.

MASKEL, J. A., Instructional approach of Medical Field Service School, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 933-937, June '52

MASLAND, R. L.: See ROSENBLUM, M. J., jt. auth.

MASLANSKY, L., and SANGER, M. D., Method of decreasing penicillin sensitivity, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:385-388, Aug. '52

MASLEN, L. G. C., Routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying salmonella and shigella organisms, Brit.M.J. **2**:545-546, Sept. 6, '52
See ALEXANDER, M. B., jt. auth.

MASLO, P.: See NUNZIATA, A., jt. auth.

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASOERO, A., Modificazioni ematologiche da ossido di berillio (ricerche sperimentali), Rass.med.indust. **21**:155-165, March-April '52

MASON, A. A., Case of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia of Brocq treated by hypnosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:422-423, Aug. 23, '52

MASON, C. T., Weil's disease; case report, Nebraska M.J. **37**:252-253, Aug. '52

MASON, E. E., Gastrointestinal lesions occurring in uremia, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:96-105, July '52

MASON, E. H.: See SHAW, W. M., jt. auth.

MASON, E. J., KAUFMAN, N., and KINNEY, T. D., Comparison of perforated cellophane and plasma clot slide technics for culturing human tumors, Lab.Invest. **1**:368-375, '52
See FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.

MASON, E. W., and BELFUS, F. H., Detection of occult blood as routine office procedure, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1526-1528, Aug. 23, '52

MASON, H. L.: See MILLS, S. D., jt. auth.

MASON, J. B., Army Medical Service Reserve program, Mil.Surgeon **111**:248-252, Oct. '52
Surgeon of higher echelon and hospital center, Mil. Surgeon **111**:313-325, Nov. '52

MASON, J. C.: See GUERRIER, S. M., jt. auth.

MASON, J. H., ROBINSON, M., PREISS, M., and TURNBULL, N. S., Diphtheria antitoxin content of serum of the Bantu, South African M.J. **26**:831-835, Oct. 18, '52

MASON, J. K., Coexistent teratoma and seminoma of testis, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:124-130, June '52

MASON, J. T., RICE, J. O., and ROHRER, P. A., Massive hemangioma of scrotum, J.Urol. **68**:367-370, July '52

MASON, JAMES MONROE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
William Mudd Jordan, 1873-1951, Tr.South.S.A. **63**: 417-418, '51

MASON, L. B., and AUSBAND, J. R., Benign stenosing esophagitis associated with vomiting and intubation, Surgery **32**:10-16, July '52

MASON, M. L., Dupuytren's contracture, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:457-463, Sept. '52

MASON, R. H., and STEIN, I. F., JR., Case of cardiac arrest during surgery with complete recovery, Illinois M.J. **101**:317-319, June '52
See McMILLAN, W. M., jt. auth.

MASON, W. R.: See DuBOSE, H. M., jt. auth.

MASONI, A.: See dell'ACQUA, G., jt. auth.

MASPETIOL, R., Le docteur Jacques Ramadier, Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:281-285, '52

MASRI, M. S., LYON, I., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Nature of stimulating action of insulin on lipogenesis from acetate in fasted rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:621-624, Aug. '52

MASS SCREENING: See Physical Examination

MASSA, F., Sulla guerra batteriologica, Gior.med.mil. **102**:281-296, July-Aug. '52

MASSA, H.: See NELIS, P., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage
effect on flow of lymph from foreleg of dog, [M. P. Ladd, F. J. Kottke & R. S. Blanchard] Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:604-612, Oct. '52
effect on muscle temperature and radiosodium clearance, [A. Ebel & L. H. Wisham] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:399-405, July '52
Ille Hydromassage Subaqua therapy units; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1311, Nov. 29, '52
Johan Georg Mezger and healing touch, [E. Podolsky] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:608-611, Nov. '52
of connective tissues for late complications of frostbite, [E. W. Lexer] Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 12, '52 G
rectosigmoid massage as method to provoke evacuation of pelvic colon; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [R. Stieffel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:535-540, May '52 F
renal function during and after application of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [P. Cottier & F. Reubi] Cardiologia **20**:377-388, '52 G
therapy of chronic bronchitis and emphysema by cutaneous reflex reactions during massage of connective tissue of thorax, [A. Hilbck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:345-347, June ; 442-446, July '52 G
under-water massage in therapy of surgical diseases, [H. W. Pässler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:837-840, '52 G
vitamin and massage treatment for acute poliomyelitis, [F. R. Kienner] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:194-197, Aug. '52
MASSART, L.: See PEETERS, G., jt. auth.
MASSE, C.: See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
MASSE, L., and TINGAUD, R., Réflexions au sujet de dix cas d'oblitération artérielle aiguë des membres, Bordeaux chir., pp. 132-140, July '52
Les ostéomyélites aiguës primitives de l'astragale, Lyon chir. **47**:619-626, July '52
TINGAUD, R., MASSE, C., and CARLES, J., Les greffes d'artères conservées. Résultats expérimentaux. Considérations sur la conservation des greffons, Bordeaux chir., pp. 105-112, July '52
MASSÉ, P., Dépistage des scolioses--examen des scoliotiques, Rev.prat. **2**:1172-1182, July 1, '52
MASSELOT, F., Aspects tunisiens du problème de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2505-2508, Aug. 26-30, '52
von **MASSENBACH, W.**, Über die Operation der funktionellen Harninkontinenz, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:560-564, '52
MASSENBERG, A.: See BOSSERT, O., jt. auth.
MASSENTI, C., Su alcuni casi di schizofrenia curati con la leucotomia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:105-112, Feb. '52
MASSERINI, A.: See BORRONI, G., jt. auth.
MASSERMAN, J. H., Psychiatric supplementation of medical history and physical examination, Dis. Nerv.System **13**:233-240, Aug. '52
MASSERONI, A., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e terapia della lussazione laterale congenita della rotula, Arch.ortop. **65**:255-262, July-Sept. '52
and **SINIGAGLIA, D.**, Studio clinico ed anatomo-istologico della "periostosi ossificante" dei lavoratori della madreperla, Arch.ortop. **65**:205-224, July-Sept. '52
MASSEY, B. D.: See NATION, E. F., jt. auth.
MASSEY, F. C., Heart disease as complicating factor in surgical problems, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:266-267, June '52
Heart disease as complicating factor in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:607-618, Sept. '52
See **BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **LANE, L. L., jt. auth.**
MASSHOFF, W., Das Schicksal silikotischer Schwielen; über den Untergang von Schwielen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:235-249, '52
Das Schicksal silikotischer Schwielen; über den Umbau von Schwielen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:250-258, '52
and **GEROK, W.**, Das Verhalten des Erythrocytencholesterins bei der Hämolyse, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:286-300, '52
MASSIGNAN, L., Contributo alla conoscenza dei dermoidi ed epidermoidi spinali, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:318-343, May-June '52
MASSIGNON, L., Le respect de la personne humaine en Islam, et la priorité du droit d'asile sur le devoir de juste guerre, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:448-468, June '52
MASSIMO, C., Le matastasi ascellari clinicamente primitive nel carcinoma occulto della mammella (a
MASSIMO, C.--Continued
proposito di un caso clinico), Minerva chir. **7**:541-543, July 31, '52
MASSIOT, J., Présentation du générateur "diagnodyne," J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:267-270, '52
MASSLER, M., and LUDWICK, W., Relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to geographic location and size of community in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), J.Dent.Res. **31**:313-318, June '52
See **LUDWICK, W., jt. auth.**
See **MALONE, A. J., jt. auth.**
COHEN, A., and SCHOUR, L., Epidemiology of gingivitis in children, J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:319-324, Sept. '52
MASSMANN, H.: See MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., jt. auth.
MASSOBRIO, E., DANEO, V., and de la PIERRE, M., Studio sperimentale sull'azione antianemica della metionina, Minerva med. **2**:271-276, Aug. 30, '52
DANEO, V., and TORTAROLO, E., Ricerche sul fenomeno di Fleck (leuchergia o tendenza dei globuli bianchi al raggruppamento in vitro), Arch.sc. med. **94**:158-181, Aug. '52
MASSON: See SARROUY, jt. auth.
MASSON, A., L'expertise psychiatrique des fonctionnaires, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:415-418, Oct. 10, '52
MASSON, G. M. C., CORCORAN, A. C., DUSTAN, H. P., and PAGE, I. H., Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cortisone, hydrocortisone and other steroids in rat, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:175-185, Aug. '52
See **del GRECO, F., jt. auth.**
MASSON TUMOR: See Tumors, angioneuroma
MASSONNAT, J.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
MASSONS-ESPLUGAS, J. M., Erminio Carlinfanti; su vida y su obra, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:85-90, Feb. '52
MAST, H.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.
MAST CELLS: See Bones, marrow; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Skin, diseases; Tissue, connective
MASTBAUM, I. S., and REZNITSKAYA, N. P., Accessory pancreas, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:54-55, '52 R
MASTBOOM, J. L., Fall of blood pressure during pregnancy complicated by essential hypertension; case, Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2288-2293, Sept. 13, '52 Du
Importance of adreno-cortical steroids for development of toxaemia of late pregnancy, Gynaecologia **134**:217-243, Oct. '52
and **SIKKEL, A.**, Evaluation of vitamin E in therapy of eclamptogenic toxemia of pregnancy, Neder1. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1519-1525, June 21, '52 Du
MASTER, A. M., Frequency of functional heart disturbances; study of 1,000 consecutive private cardiac patients, J.A.M.A. **150**:195-198, Sept. 20, '52
Impact of medical care plans on medical profession, J.A.M.A. **150**:766-770, Oct. 25, '52
MASTERS, W. H., GRODY, M. H., and MAGALLON, D. T., Progesterone in aqueous crystalline suspension versus progesterone in oil: comparison by withdrawal bleeding tests in human female, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1445-1453, Nov. '52
See **GOLDHAR, A., jt. auth.**
MAGALLON, D. T., and GRODY, M. H., Gonadotrophin titer in adult human male: effect of ejaculation, J.Urol. **67**:1028-1036, June '52
MASTICATION
chewing method as therapy (in abnormal voice); discussion with philosophic conclusions, [E. Froeschels] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:427-434, Oct. '52
effect of changing dentition on masticatory function, [F. R. Shiere & R. S. Manly] J.Dent.Res. **31**:526-534, Aug. '52
mastication and consciousness in epileptic seizures, [O. Magnus, W. Penfield & H. Jasper] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:91-115, '52
masticatory function after operations for harelip and cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **23**:403-405, Sept. '52 G
similarity of movements of chewing and speech articulation, [E. Froeschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:633-635, Aug. 29, '52 G
useful effect of efficient mastication, [I. Antonini] Minerva med. **1**:1384-1386, June 25, '52 I
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOCYTOMA: See Tumors, mastocytoma
MASTOID
abnormalities, malformations of palate and compact mastoid process; multiple deformities and pneumatization, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:371-378, July-Aug. '52 G

MASTOID--Continued
anatomy and histology, mastoid process in chimpanzee and gorilla, [E. H. Ashton & S. Zuckerman] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10**:145-153, June '52
cancer, primary mucoepidermoid carcinoma; case, [L. F. Johnson & M. S. Strong] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:583-587, Dec. '52
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
antrotomies in infants during first half of 1951, [R. Arnaud-Bettandier & others] Pédiatrie **41**:548-551, '52 F
audiologic future of infants subjected to antrotomy, [L. G. Chevance & J. T. Lote] Nourrisson **40**:161-181, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
cerebellar hernia following intervention for acute mastoiditis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; 2 cases, [E. Bocca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:447-456, '52 I
cholesteatoma in radical mastoidectomy cavity secondary to use of primary skin grafts, [N. V. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:49-56, July '52
comparative studies of severe nutritional disorders of premature infants and nurslings; dietetic therapy, diet combined with antrotomy and diet combined with streptomycin and chloramphenicol; problem of so-called hospitalism, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:360-369, Aug. '52 G
preliminary report on insertion of bone chips into scarified eustachian tube after radical mastoid surgery, [A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:468-471, Sept. '52
preservation of hearing after removal of stapes, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:570-571, Nov. '52
primary skin grafting of radical mastoidectomy cavities with Brown electrodermatome, [M. H. Zwerling] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:161-171, Aug. '52
primary split thickness skin grafting of radical mastoid cavities, [B. T. Withers, J. C. Dickson & K. L. Wattleworth] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:656-662, Sept. '52
selection of patients for surgical procedures in chronic suppurative otitis media, [K. M. Simonton] J.A.M.A. **150**:461-464, Oct. 4, '52
technic of free graft in radical operation, [G. de Sebastián León] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **20**:119-127, Aug. '52 S
transplantations of preserved bovine cartilage; case, [C. Ricca] Minerva med. **1**:1295, June 14, '52 I
unusual vestibular phenomenon following operation in case of left temporal meningioma, [M. Feinmesser] Confinia neurol. **12**:195-197, '52
tuberculosis, mastoiditis in child 14 months old, [J. P. de Reynier] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:336-342, '52 F
tumors, osteoma of mastoid process, [J. F. Neil] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:519-521, Oct. '52
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
acute petrositis and mastoiditis in patient presenting certain unusual diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [E. W. Eberling] Mississippi Doctor **30**:141-142, Oct. '52
irreversible otitis media terminating in mastoiditis, [M. S. Ersner, M. H. Alexander & D. Myers] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:351-354, July '52
complications and sequels: See Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
etiology and pathogenesis, occult mastoiditis and toxicosis, [A. Stüve] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:433-435, Oct. '52 G
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
audiometric curves in chronic otomastoiditis; variations following surgical intervention, [R. di Nicola & F. Pinto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:41-47, '52 I
stratigraphic studies in cases of mastoiditis and petrositis; operative findings, [C. Cella & A. Toscano] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:206-223, '52 I
tuberculous: See Mastoid, tuberculosis
MASTRAGOSTINO, S., "Entità e limiti del problema delle metastasi da tumori endocranici" (saggio critico e contributo personale), Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:267-304, '52
MASTROMATTEO, E., Tuberculin patch testing survey of rural school population in southwestern Manitoba, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:296-299, July '52
MASTROPAOLO, A.: See CAFIERO, F., jt. auth.
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASTURZO, A., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di artrite reumatoide trattati con A.C.T.H., Riforma med. **66**:1155-1161, Oct. 25, '52
MASUCCI, UMBERTO: See Obituaries
MASUDA, H., OHARA, M., and KATSURA, S., Studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; effects of cooling and warming epigastrium on intragastric temperature, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:377-382, April 25, '52
MASUOKA, D. T., BERMAN, D. A., and SAUNDERS, P. R., Metabolism of heart in relation to drug action; energy sources for isolated electrically-driven rat ventricle strip, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:301-308, Aug. '52
MASURE, R., and SONNET, J., Aspects biocliniques du syndrome dit de Banti; examens de laboratoire et épreuves fonctionnelles, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:345-384, May '52
and van RUYSSEVELT, J., Action de la vitamine E sur la coagulation du sang in vitro, Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **22**:73-84, Sept. '52
MAS y MAGRO, F., Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur la pathogénie de la leucémie myéloïde aiguë; troubles de la moelle osseuse chez les cobayes inoculés par la souche myéloblastique de la myélose aiguë humaine, Sang **23**:610-615, '52
MATA, L. A.: See CESARMAN y V., T. E., jt. auth.
MATA LOPEZ, P., Complicaciones oculares de la influenza o gripe, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:587-597, June '52
MATAMALA R., R., Enclavijamiento intramedular en las fracturas de los huesos largos, Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile **1**:273-278, Dec. '49
MATA PONS, S., Las exactas relaciones entre estructura química y actividad bacteriostática de los antibióticos, quimioterápicos y germicidas. Su total dependencia con el espectro de absorción al ultravioleta, Med.clin. **18**:326-337, May '52
MATAS, R., Story of discovery of dental anesthesia by nerve blocking; achievements of William Stewart Halsted, Surgery **32**:530-537, Sept. '52
MATAS OPERATION: See Aneurysm, popliteal
MATCHETT, F., Shall I call an orthopedist? J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:477-481, Oct. '52
MATEER, J. G., Burt Russell Shurly, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:lxvi-lxviii, '52
MATEFI, L., Mezcalin- und Lysergsäurediäthylamid-Rausch; selbstversuche mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Zeichentests, Confinia neurol. **12**:146-177, '52
MATEJICEK, E., Intrathoracic struma, Rozhl.chir. **31**:294-298, '52 Cz
MATEJOVSKA, V.: See RASKOVA, H., jt. auth.
MATEOS FOURNIER, M., El prolapso genital. La histerectomía vaginal como tratamiento de una de sus formas, Gac.méd.México **82**:41-51, '52
MATEO TINAO, M., and others, Acción de la adrenalina sobre los efectos farmacológicos y tóxicos de los arsenicales antiluéticos, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **3**:185-191, '51
MATERA, A. B., and CARABELLI, E. T., Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2394-2396, Oct. 3, '52
MATERA, R. F., AMEZUA, L., PARDAL, R., and ARROYO, O., Lobectomías frontales (28 casos de resección del lóbulo frontal), Neuropsiquiatría **2**:233-262, Dec. '51
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
effect of extract of Corchorus olitorius on glucide metabolism, [M. Uzan & A. Dziri] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2532, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
biology, endocrine system and psychology; significance for lactation and maternal instinct, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:865-869, Aug. 30, '52 G
separation of mother and infant, [H. Luccioni] Pédiatrie **41**:697-701, '52 F
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
factors in maternal mortality in South Carolina, [J. D. Guess] Am.Surgeon **18**:701-709, July '52
five year study in Connecticut, 1946-1950, inclusive, [C. E. Johnson] Connecticut M.J. **16**:809-816, Nov. '52
incidence of mortality related to anesthesia, [J. Halperin & W. Levine] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:301-308, Sept.-Oct. '52
maternal and infant mortality in rural hospital, [D. L. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **35**:550-554, June '52
mortality at Southern Baptist Hospital, [S. V. Ward,

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality--Continued
T. B. Sellers & T. S. Lloyd] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:497-501, June '52
recent trends in cesarean section; influence on maternal and fetal mortality, [J. H. Williams & Z. J. R. Hollenbeck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1254-1262, June '52
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
contribution to hospital beds for obstetrics, [C. F. Jorge] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:431-434, June '52 P
maternal and infant protection in rural environment, [J. P. Carlotti] Rev.prat. **2**: 1034-1037, June 1, '52 F
maternal protection, [A. Debuirre] Rev.prat. **2**:1037-1038, June 1, '52 F
obstetric assistance in Carmela Dutra Maternity Center (Rio de Janeiro) directed by Carlos Palhares; statistics for 1951, [C. Palhares & G. Penteado] An.brasil.ginec. **34**:19-23, July '52 P
organization and function of services of prenatal hygiene in public health centers of São Paulo, [S. O. de Barros] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16**:211-218, Dec. '51 P
pediatric and infant welfare services in health centers of São Paulo, [M. Altenfelder] Publ.méd. (núm.182) **22**:37-50, '52 P
programs for improved maternity care, [E. F. Dodge] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:5-8; 38-39, June '52
puericulture and preventive medicine, [I. Puig] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18**:36-56, Jan.-March '52 S

MATET, Y.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.

MATEUS, J. F., Torsão do testículo, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:199-207, '52

MATHE, E., Experiences with use of metal in fixation of bone fragments, Rozhl.chir. **31**:180-184, '52 Cz

MATHE, G.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
See **JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.**

MATHE, P.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.

MATHER, J. M., Need for truly generalized public health nursing program, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 143-150, April '52

MATHERS, G. C., Review of medical services provided by Royal Navy for families in Malta, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **38**:136-140, '52

MATHERS, J. A. L.: See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.

MATHERS, R. G., and TRENCHARD, H. J., Failed thoracoplasty, Thorax **7**:185-187, June '52
See **ANDERSON, A. W., jt. auth.**

MATHES, S., and others, Comparison of tolerance of adults and children to digitoxin, J.A.M.A. **150**: 191-194, Sept. 20, '52

MATHESON, A., NIERENBERG, M., and GREENGARD, J., Reactivity of skin of newborn infant, Pediatrics **10**:181-196, Aug. '52

MATHEUS, F. B., Mucocele do seio maxilar, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:48-52, March-April '52
and **LOPES, J. D.**, Osteoma do seio maxilar e do osso malar, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:78-85, May-June '52

MATHEWS, E. C.: See ROBERTSON, E. S., jt. auth.

MATHEWS, K. P.: See JOHNSON, J. R., jt. auth.

MATHEWSON, C., JR., Operations on pancreas; some technical considerations, California Med. **77**:183-186, Sept. '52
Indications for pancreaticoduodenectomy, West.J. Surg. **60**:503-509, Oct. '52
See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**

MATHEY, J., Indications et résultats de la décortication dans le traitement de l'empyème tuberculeux, Acta chir.belg. **51**:523-532, Aug.-Sept. '52
and **BINET, J. P.**, L'hypotension controlée et l'usage des sels du méthonium en chirurgie, Rev.prat. **2**: 1731-1733, Oct. 11, '52
and **GALEY, J. J.**, Technique de la pneumonectomie élargie pour cancer du poumon, Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1883-1896, June 18, '52

MATHIESEN, F. R., Récidive calculeuse dans la vésicule biliaire après cholécysto-lithotomie chez 235 malades, Lyon chir. **47**:523-530, July '52
See **DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.**

MATHIESEN, H. B., Basaloma microcysticum, especially in upper respiratory and alimentary passages; clinical investigations, Ugesk.læger **114**:1087-1096, Aug. 14, '52 Da

MATHIEU, J., Essai de traitement des douleurs intermenstruelles par la paraoxypropiophénone, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:390, '52

MATHIEU, R.: See ALLARD, C., jt. auth.

MATHIEU de FOSSEY, B.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

MATHISEN, W., Urogenital tuberculosis and new principles of therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 523-527, Aug. 15, '52 N

MATHIVAT, A., Dyspnées des cardiaques, Rev.prat. **2**: 1531-1533, Sept. 11, '52
See **COBLENTZ, B., jt. auth.**

MATHUR, K. S., and WAHI, P. N., Acute generalised miliary tuberculosis in adults, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 335-342, June '52

MATHUR, S. P.: See AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.

MATHUR, T. N., Agranulocytosis following administration of acetylarsan injections, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 521-523, Sept. '52

MATHYS, A., Deafness in adults, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:592-599, July 1, '52 Du

MATIS, P., Beitrag zur Gefässwirkung von Heparinen und Heparinoiden, J.internat.chir. **12**:281-283, July-Aug. '52
See **GROSS, R., jt. auth.**
See **KOOTZ, F., jt. auth.**

MATLIN, E., General practitioner's obligation to industrial medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:460-463, June '52

MATO, J.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

MATOLTSY, A. G., Study on structural protein of vitreous body (vitrosin), J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:29-37, Sept. '52

de MATOS, A. G., JR., Análise de feijão mulatinho (Phaseolus vulgaris), Rev.brasil.med. **9**:396-397, June '52

MATOTH, Y., Phagocytic and ameboid activities of leukocytes in newborn infant, Pediatrics **9**:748-754, June '52

MATOUSEK, M., Bohnslav Albert (1890-1952), Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1021-1022, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
Avicenna and his times, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1193-1199, Oct. 17, '52 Cz

MATOUSEK, W. C., Precocious metastases, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**:608-611, Aug. '52

MATSCHNIG, F., Moderne Therapie der otogenen Meningitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:312-314, April 25, '52

MATSON, G. A., and KOUCKY, R. W., Blood group factors; inheritance of blood group antigens, Minnesota Med. **35**:529-533, June '52
Blood group factors; Rh sensitization, Minnesota Med. **35**:641-649, July '52

MATSUDA, K., and SUZUKI, T., Studies on respiratory arrhythmia of man; its relation to respiratory depth, cardiac rate and to ages of individuals, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:199-208, June 25, '52

MATSUMURA, T., TANAKA, T., and TAKENAKA, Z., Studies on cells in popliteal lymph of rabbits in tissue culture experiment, Acta scholae med.univ. Kioto **29**:155-162, '52

MATTAR, G., BARNETT, H. L., McNAMARA, H., and LAUSON, H. D., Measurement of glomerular filtration rate in children with kidney disease, J.Clin. Invest. **31**:938-946, Oct. '52

MATTEINI, M., and ARCANGELI, P., Studi sui nanismi ed infantilismi associati a malattie viscerali croniche; su di un caso di infantilismo renale da nefropatia acquisita, Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:5-14, '51

de MATTEIS, A., Considerazioni etiopatologiche e cliniche su un caso di pneumatosi cistica dell'intestino, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:563-568, April 28, '52

MATTEO, A. L.: See KARLEN, M. A., jt. auth.

di MATTEO, G.: See DANESE, C., jt. auth.

di MATTEO, J.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

MATTEUCCI, C., Considerazioni cliniche sulla anestesia endovenosa con tiobarbiturici, applicata in oltre 1000 casi di piccola chirurgia addominale, Gior. ital.anestesiol. **18**:181-192, March-April '52

MATTEUCCI, G. B.: See UNGARI, C., jt. auth.

MATTEUCCI, L., Forze esterne e cardiache che si esercitano sul polmone nella cosiddetta respirazione endouterina, Bull.sc.med. **124**:63-70, Jan.-March '52
Rapporto dinamico cardio-costaldiaframmatico e discinesie cardio-polmonari, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:77-90, March-April '52

MATTEUCCI, W. V.: See SCHIMMEL, N. H., jt. auth.

MATTHÄUS, F.: See HÜLLSTRUNG, H. W., jt. auth.

MATTHES, M.: See SCHARPF, H., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, A. E. M.: See HILL, F. W., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, D. N., Premaxilla in bilateral clefts of lip and palate, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:77-86, July '52

MATTHEWS, J.: See PETERSON, E., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, J. D., Prognosis in Addison's disease, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 76-79, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
See **ROLLAND, C. F., jt. auth.**

MATTHEWS, J. G.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, M. B.: See WYNN, A., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, M. W., Newer drugs in medical management of peptic ulcer, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 517-524, July '52

MATTHEWS, N. L.: See DOTY, J. R., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, W. B.: See ELKINGTON, J. St. C., jt. auth.

MATTHIASH: See HAUBERG, G., jt. auth.

MATTHIESSEN, G.: See GROSS, D., jt. auth.

MATTI OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy

de MATTIA, R., and ANGELA, G. C., Sulla citologia delle secrezioni bronchiali ed alveolari nel corso dell'infezione sperimentale da Coxiella burneti nel topo albino, Minerva med. **1:**1207-1210, June 4, '52

Il quadro emato-midollare in alcune virosi sperimentali (nella rabbia), Minerva med. **1:**1242-1244, June 7, '52

ANGELA, G. C., and TURLETTI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'organotropismo e sulla eliminazione della Coxiella burneti, Arch.sc.med. **93:**481-492, May '52

MATTICK, A. T. R.: See WHEATER, D. M., jt. auth.

MATTIOLI, M., La penicillina nella cura della sifilide cardiovascolare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:** 335-337, '52

MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., Paramyoclonies au cours de la maladie appelée "myopathie lipo-fibro-calcaire," Rev.neurol. **86:**670-674, '52

MATTISON, B. F., Administrative value of statistics to local health officer, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**747-754, Aug. '52

MATTOLI, G., and MARZIALE, P., Blocco completo atrio-ventricolare complicante la gravidanza, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**338-346, '52

L'elettrocardiogramma prima, durante e dopo il parto, Clin.ostet. **54:**77-96, April '52

ANGELINI, F., AVELLA, A., and PAMINI, C. F., Considerazioni pratiche sul balistocardiogramma normale e su recenti tipi di apparecchi di registrazione. Standardizzazione dell'apparecchio Glennite precision pick-up, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 989-997, July 28, '52

MATTOS, L. S.: See LEZAN, Y., jt. auth.

MATTOS, R. B., Terapeutica por produtos de desintegração tecidual, Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:**109-116, '51

Doença do colageno; relação com ACTH e hormonios supra renais, Arq.brasil.oftal. **15:**1-6, '52

MATTRESSES

progress in hygiene of bedding by introduction of new type of mattress,[W. Kikuth & W. Hackenberg] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**156-160, '52 G

MATTSON, A. M.: See PEARCE, G. W., jt. auth.

MATTSON, F. H., BENEDICT, J. H., MARTIN, J. B., and BECK, L. W., Intermediates formed during digestion of triglycerides, J.Nutrition **48:** 335-344, Nov. '52

MATTSON, H., Cooper's ligament inguinal hernioplasties; experience with 323 cases, Journal-Lancet **72:** 503-505, Nov. '52

MATTSSON, O., Automatic counting of radiographs: aid in processing control, Acta radiol. **38:** 215-218, Sept. '52

MATTSSON, R., Transient myopia following use of sulphonamides, Acta ophth. **30:**385-398, '52

MATZEN, P. F., Lässt sich durch Änderung in der Blutversorgung eine Beschleunigung der Frakturheilung erzielen? Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:** 195-205, '52

Zur Therapie der jugendlichen Knochenzysten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1313-1322, '52

MATZKE, H. A., and BAKER, A. B., Poliomyelitis; pons. A. M. A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:** 1-15, July '52

MATZNER, M. J., ZAROWITZ, H., WEDEEN, P., and COHN, G. C., Simplified duodenal intubation with new polyethylene tube, Gastroenterology **21:**419-425, July '52

MAU, C., Peter Bade 80 Jahre alt, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 141-143, '52

Welche Möglichkeiten haben wir zur Verbesserung der Behandlungsresultate der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung? Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 166-181, '52

MAUDET, Le rôle et l'activité du Corps de santé di la marine en Tunisie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2533-2541, Aug. 26-30, '52

MAUER, H., Die Beeinflussung des intermediären Phosphatstoffwechsels durch Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:** 51-57, '52

MAUER, R.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.

MAULE, H. G., Study group in teaching, Lancet **2:**412-413, Aug. 30, '52

MAUNSELL, K., Air-borne fungal spores before and after raising dust (sampling by sedimentation), Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**93-102, '52

MAUPIN, B., and CHARY, R., Présentation d'une nouvelle méthode de séparation des leucocytes et des plaquettes sanguines, Sang **23:**336-340, '52

MAURATH, J., and UHLBACH, P., Zur Frage der Gefährlichkeit einer Arterienpunktion, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**143-146, '52

MAUREA, C., and ARCIELLO, G., Il quadro ematomidollare nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio; il quadro ematico periferico della cavia nella intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio, Folia med. **35:** 287-301, May '52

Il quadro emato-midollare nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio; le modificazioni citomorfologiche midollari della cavia nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio. Conclusioni sui rilievi emato-midollari, Folia med. **35:** 359-367, June '52

See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.

MAURER, A., Modes d'action des différentes techniques de thoracoplastie; avantages et inconvénients, Rev. tuberc., Paris **16:**303-310, '52

MAURER, G., El taponamiento químioterapéutico de las cavernas pulmonares, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:** 57-91, Aug. '52

MAURER, H. J., Beobachtungen von epiphrenalen Pulsationsdivertikeln des Ösophagus, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 523-526, June 1, '52

and RÜSKEN, W., Glossopharyngeusneuralgie bei Zungen- und Pharynxerkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**650-654, July 11, '52

MAURER, J. E.: See LICH, R., JR., jt. auth.

MAURER, P. H., and HUDACK, S. S., Isolation of hyaluronic acid from callus tissue of early healing, Arch. Biochem. **38:**49-53, July '52

See DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.

See MacPHERSON, C. F. C., jt. auth.

MAURER, W.: See GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.

See KNIPPING, H. W., jt. auth.

See NIKLAS, A., jt. auth.

See SCHILD, K. T., jt. auth.

MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

MAURI, A. C., and HADLER, W. A., Effect of electronegative colloids on development of rat leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**239-248, April-June '52

MAURIAC, P., Quelques suggestions de la clinique à propos du diabète, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**831-835, Oct. '52

MAURIAC SYNDROME: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children

MAURIC, G., DELBARRE, F., and HOLTZER, A., Inaptitude de l'hormone corticotrope hypophysaire et de la cortisone à inhiber le développement de la réaction de Prausnitz-Küstner, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3269-3270, Nov. 2, '52

See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.

MAURICE, Les principes de réglage des postes de commande et leur évolution, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 282-285, '52

Le réglage "intégral," J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**398-401, '52

MAURICE, J., Development, criteria for selection, and uses of house organs, Bull.M.Library A. **40:**341-347, Oct. '52

MAURICE, P. (Geneva): See SCRIBANTE, P., jt auth.

MAURICE, P. (Paris): See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.

MAURIN, X., and GOMEZ, F., Ictère par rétention, épisode terminal d'un réticulo-sarcome, Sang **23:** 448-451, '52

MAURITZEN, C. M., ROY, A. B., and STEDMAN, E., Ribosenucleic acid content of isolated cell nuclei, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140:**18-31, Aug. 27, '52

MAURITZEN, K.: See MADSEN, V., jt. auth.

de MAURIZI, M., Sul metodo dell'inclusione paraffinica nella citodiagnosi dei versamenti pleuro-peritoneali, Minerva med. **1:**1246-1247, June 7, '52

MAURIZIO, E., Terapia del cancro dell'utero, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56:**425-485, Nov.-Dec. '51

Diagnosi e terapia delle metrorragie funzionali, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**5-6, March '52

MAURO, A.: See SIKAND, R. S., jt. auth.

MAURO, C., La terapia chirurgica della stenosi della mitrale; contributo clinico, Gior.ital.chir. **6:**561-590, Aug. '52

MAURO, E., CABRAL, A. D., and CARROL, C. F., Peritonite meconial, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14:** 270-289, Nov.-Dec. '51

MAUTNER, H., Transfer of drugs into milk, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**80-83, May-June '52

Pränatale Vergiftungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**646-647, Aug. 29, '52

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MAUVOISIN, F., and ROUZAUD, C., A propos du traitement actuel de la goutte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris 156:67-70, April '52

MAUZY, C. H., and DONNELLY, J. F., Induction of premature labor by means of pitocin in patients with toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64:517-526, Sept. '52

MAWAS, E.: See BEGUE, H., jt. auth.

MAWSON, C. A., and FISCHER, M. L., Occurrence of zinc in human prostate gland, Canad.J.M.Sc. 30:336-339, Aug. '52

MAXEINER, S. R., JR., McDONALD, J. R., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Muscle biopsy in diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa; evaluation, S.Clin.North America 32:1225-1233, Aug. '52

MAXFIELD, J. G. S.: See MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., jt. auth.

MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., and MAXFIELD, J. G. S., Clinical uses of radioactive isotopes, Texas J.Med. 48:449-453, July '52

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, cytologic examination; diagnostic aid in malignant tumor of antrum, [B. W. Armstrong] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. 56:409-415, Oct. '52
cysts, benign rounded intrasinusal formations of maxilla, [G. Balestra & R. Ghislanzoni] Radiol. med. 38:936-952, Oct. '52 I
diseases, modified radical antrotomy, [L. Shahinian] Laryngoscope 62:634-646, June '52
mucocele, [F. B. Matheus] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. 20:48-52, March-April '52 P
pathogenesis of dental empyema, [T. Port] München. med.Wchnschr. 94:1111-1116, May 30, '52 G
purulent rhinoantritis of children, [J. Despons] J. méd.Bordeaux 129:907-912, Oct. '52 F
roentgenology in study of disorders, [R. Ghislanzoni] Ann.radiol.diag. 24:188-205, '52 I
roentgenopaque substances in diagnosis of chronic sinusitis, [J. P. de Reynier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 72:417-434, July 25, '52 F
significance of sinusitis for emphysematous bronchitis (sinus bronchitis), [H. Abendroth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:809-810, Aug. 29, '52 G
sinusitis, [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. 42:571-576, Dec. '52
therapy of antritis with tyrosolvin (tyrothricin preparation), [E. Haas] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:440-443, Sept. '52 G
two human infections caused by Pasteurella multocida, [V. Bezjak & M. Mimica] Brit.M.J. 2:757-758, Oct. 4, '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Maxillary Sinus
opacities due to projection in occipitonasal direction with semiaxial head position, [K. H. Auer] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:507-509, Oct. '52 G
tumors, [C. A. Heatly] Oral Surg. 5:1253-1267, Dec. '52

MAXWELL, J. P., Injury to orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. 36:460-461, Aug. '52

MAXWELL, M. A., Drinking behavior in state of Washington, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol 13:219-239, June '52

MAXWELL, M. C.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.

MAXWELL, R. B., JR.: See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.

MAY, A., and NORMAN, G. F., Surgical decompression of bowel in peritonitis, California Med. 76:402-403, June '52

MAY, C. D., HAMILTON, A., and STEWART, C. T., Experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; vitamin B12 and folic acid compounds in diet, liver, urine and feces and effects of therapy, Blood 7:978-991, Oct. '52
See PROEHL, E. C., jt. auth.
See STEWART, C. T., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. T., HAMILTON, A., and SALMON, R. J., Infection as cause of folic acid deficiency and megaloblastic anemia; experimental induction of megaloblastic anemia by turpentine abscess, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 84:718-728, Dec. '52

MAY, E., and HEYBLON, R., Les phases de Korotkow chez les hypertendus, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris 68:570-574, May 9-16, '52

MAY, G.: See HERZBERG, K., jt. auth.

MAY, H., Surgical treatment of cancer of lip, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 9:424-436, May '52
Reconstructive surgery of external ear, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. 56:421-426, Oct. '52

MAY, J. P.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.

MAY, M. C.: See SCHUBERT, J. H., jt. auth.

MAY, P.: See BEAUVALLET, M., jt. auth.

MAY, R., and NISSL, R., Über die "Venoskopie" der unteren Extremität, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 76:774-780, June '52
L'importance clinique de la radiographie des valvules veineuses, Presse méd. 60:935, June 18, '52

MAY, ROY: See COLLINGS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.

MAYALL, R., Terapêutica anticoagulante por heparina e dicumarol, Rev.brasil.med. 9:254-257, April '52
Aneurismas arteriovenosos e varizes arteriais, Rev. brasil.med. 9:329-330, May '52
Cuidados aos feridos arteriais, Rev.brasil.med. 9: 352-354, May '52

MAYCOCK, W. d'A., Analysis of reports on infusion of dextran solution, Lancet 1:1081-1083, May 31, '52

MAYDL OPERATION: See Fistula, jejunal

MAYER, A. (Innsbruck): See JOCHUM, K., jt. auth.

MAYER, A. (Tubingen), Beitrag zur "ligaturlosen Blutstillung," Zentralbl.Chir. 77:1053-1056, '52
Fortbestehen einer jungen Uterusschwangerschaft trotz Abrasio oder einer anderen intrauterinen Einwirkung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1681-1689, '52
Gestaltwandel der gynäkologisch kranken Frau in den letzten 50 Jahren, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:404-416, May '52

MAYER, C., Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle du foie dans le métabolisme des œstrogènes, Ann. endocrinol. 13:675-680, '52

MAYER, C. F., Epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East (EHF) or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; morphology and pathogenesis, Lab.Invest. 1: 291-311, '52
Contemporary military medical affairs in captive Hungary, Mil.Surgeon 111:114-115, Aug. '52
Bacillary dysentery as military problem, and pavlovian doctrine; review of recent trends in dysentery research in eastern Europe, Mil.Surgeon 111: 268-276, Oct. '52

MAYER, E. (Bad Godesberg), Die Anzüchtung der Siphonospora polymorpha v. Brehmer, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) 158:431-435, July 15, '52

MAYER, E. (New York), More recent aspects of chronic pulmonary disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 3: 650-656, Aug. '52
Anxious times in tuberculosis, New York J.Med. 52: 2919-2920, Dec. 1, '52

MAYER, F. O., Zur Technik der Operation substernaler und intrathorakaler Strumen, Zentralbl.Chir. 77: 993-998, '52
Hämaturie bei akuten Krankheiten der Bauchhöhle, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1651-1654, Aug. 15, '52

MAYER, G. (Bordeaux): See DUPERIE, R., jt. auth.

MAYER, G. (Strasbourg), Hypertension maligne "atténuée" avec présence de grandes cellules claires épithélioïdes dans la paroi des artérioles rénales, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 21:490-500, March '52
See LEVY, A., jt. auth.

MAYER, H.: See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

MAYER, H. F., ALVAREZ LOTTERO, A., and FERNANDEZ, O., Encuesta serológica sobre infección brucélica en el Chaco, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 33: 384-390, Nov. '52

MAYER, J. (Boston), BATES, M. W., and VAN ITALLIE, T. B., Blood sugar and food intake in rats with lesions of anterior hypothalamus, Metabolism 1: 340-348, July '52
See BLEISCH, V. R., jt. auth.
See GOLDBERG, R. C., jt. auth.
See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.

MAYER, J. (Vienna), Unsere Erfahrungen in der Anwendung des Gelatineschwammes, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 160:542-546, '52
Zur Theorie und Anwendung von Hautreizmitteln im Hals-Nasen-Ohrengebiet, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 161:575-578, '52

MAYER, J. B., Die Embryopathia diabetica, Ztschr. Kinderh. 71:183-201, '52

MAYER, L., Evolution of modern tendon surgery; Moynihan lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England 11: 69-86, Aug. '52

MAYER, L. D.: See CRIEP, L. H., jt. auth.

MAYER, MANFRED, Hyperglykämische Symptome bei Behandlung mit TB I 698 (Conteben), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:783, June 13, '52

MAYER, MILAN: See HORAK, O., jt. auth.

MAYER, R. L.: See EISMAN, P. C., jt. auth.

MAYER, R. M., STEIN, I. F., JR., and MEYER, K. A., Mortality and prognosis in small bowel resection, Illinois M.J. 102:242-246, Oct. '52

MAYER-NELSON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MAYER-GROSS, W., Diagnostic significance of certain tests of carbohydrate metabolism in psychiatric patients and question of "oneirophrenia," J.Ment. Sc. **98:**683-686, Oct. '52
MAYER-HARNISCH, H. G.: See MEYER, F., jt. auth.
MAYERLE, H., Körperdesinfektion bei Furunkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1332-1333, June 27, '52
MAYERS, M. M., Interstitial cell tumors of testicle; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **68:**834-844, Nov. '52
MAYERS, M. R., Industrial cancer of lungs, Month.Rev. New York State Dept. of Labor **31:**21-24, June; 27-28, July '52
Occupational disease diagnosis, New York J.Med. **52:** 2381-2385, Oct. 1, '52
HARRIS, S., and PAUL, G., Radiation exposure in shoe stores, Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31:**33-40, Sept.-Oct. '52
MAYERSON, H. S.: See WASSERMAN, K., jt. auth.
MAYES, B. T., Management of toxæmia of pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2:**352-354, Sept. 6, '52
MAYES, S.: See SHAPLEIGH, J. B., jt. auth.
MAYET, G.: See de VULPIAN, P., jt. auth.
MAYFIELD, F. H., Causalgia, Indust.Med. **21:**443-445, Sept. '52; Postgrad.Med. **12:**436-442, Nov. '52
MAYLATH, F. R.: See LEOPOLD, I. H., jt. auth.
MAYMAN, C. I.: See BLANCHAER, M. C., jt. auth.
MAYNARD, L. A., Dietary standards in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**784-787, Aug. '52
Agricultural and industrial possibilities of increasing food supply, Fed.Proc. **11:**675-680, Sept. '52
MAYNARD, ROBERT LELAND: See Obituaries
MAYNEORD, W. V., Radiography of human body with radioactive isotopes, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**517-525, Oct. '52
and NEWBERY, S. P., Automatic method of studying distribution of activity in source of ionizing radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**589-596, Nov. '52
MAYNERT, E. W., Distribution and fate of dialkylbarbiturates, Fed.Proc. **11:**625-631, June '52
MAYO, C. W., and BASKIN, R. H., JR., Needle biopsy of liver during lower abdominal operations: its value in diagnosis of solitary indeterminate nodule, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**246-248, June 18, '52
See BASKIN, R. H., JR., jt. auth.
and FERGESON, J. O., Long-term survival in case of recurrent carcinoma of breast, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**322-324, July 30, '52
BASKIN, R. H., JR., and HAGEDORN, A. B., Hemorrhagic jejunal diverticulitis, Ann.Surg. **136:**691-700, Oct. '52
MAYO, H. W., JR., Carcinoid tumors of gastro-intestinal tract, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**160-162, June '52
MAYO, J., Recent advances in radiotherapy, M.J.Australia **2:**329-335, Sept. 6, '52
MAYO OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
MAYOUX, R., L'hypotension labyrinthique, J.méd.Lyon **33:**821-826, Sept. 20, '52
and MARTIN, H., De la chute contro-latérale dans la fenestration; la labyrinthite sympathique, J.méd. Lyon **33:**833-842, Sept. 20, '52
MAYR, E., Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen der Rh-Unverträglichkeit der Eltern und dem habituellen Abortus? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**461-466, May '52
MAYRHOFER, O., Erfahrungen mit Succinylcholinchlorid. einem neuen kurzwirkenden Muskelrelaxans, Anaesthesist **1:**9-10, April '52
Self-experiments with succinylcholine chloride; new ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1332-1334, June 21, '52
MAYS, B. M.: See KARTMAN, L., jt. auth.
MAZA, A.: See BERTELLI, J. A., jt. auth.
MAZARS, G.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
MAZEL, H.: See LAVAL, P., jt. auth.
MAZINGARBE, A., Goitre ovarien avec signes d'hyperthyroïdie, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**687-690, June 25-July 9, '52
MAZO, R. E., Thoracic leads of electrocardiogram in children, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 41-47, '52 R
MAZOUE, H.: See CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.
MAZUREK, C., TARDIEUX, P., and PREVOT, A. R., Recherches sur la reproduction expérimentale des actinomycoses à Actinobacterium baudeti et Actinobacterium cellulitis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**186-195, Aug. '52
MAZURSKY, M. M.: See SCALETTAR, H. E., jt. auth.
MAZZA, A., L'indagine radiologica elettiva della cresta interureterica e del tratto terminale degli ureteri, Radiol.med. **38:**405-422, May '52
MAZZANTI, L., and LOPEZ, M., In tema di epatopatie sperimentali: sui rapporti tra lesione epiteliale e proliferazione mesenchimale nelle fibrosi da alfa-naftil-isotiocianato, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17:**825-867, Feb.-April '52
MAZZEI, E. S., Symposium sobre hipertiroidismo; tratamiento médico del hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**35-38, Feb.-March '52
Algunos problemas actuales de la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**46-49, Feb.-March '52
Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1951; aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**973-979, May 9, '52
La insuficiencia renal funcional en la obstrucción intestinal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1299-1304, June 13, '52
and DAMENO, E., JR., El eritematodes maligno (lupus eritematoso diseminado agudo); su cuadro clínico y reconsideración nosográfica. Las colagenopatías. Las células L. E.; el fenómeno L. E.; la globulina de Haserick, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1850-1856, Aug. 8, '52
and ISRAEL, J. E., Tachycardie paroxystique supraventriculaire avec bloc auriculo-ventriculaire (à propos de 25 observations personnelles), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2353-2357, Aug. 2-6, '52
BONAFINA, M., and DAMENO, E., JR., Sindrome de hemorragia, meningea, cefalalgia y oftalmoplejia unilaterales, por aneurisma supraclinoideo de la carótida interna; a propósito de las formas menores de la jaqueca oftalmopléjica, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2033-2038, Aug. 29, '52
MAZZEI, F., Su di un caso di ascesso della loggia retrostiloidea in seguito a tonsillectomia, Arch. ital.laring. **59:**353-361, Nov.-Dec. '51
MAZZELLA, H.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
See WANG, S. C., jt. auth.
MAZZEO, F., Comportamento del sistema reticolo-endoteliale durante e dopo trattamento con cloroamfenicolo, Acta med.ital. **7:**123-127, May '52
Comportamento del S.R.I. durante e dopo trattamento con tiosemicarbazone, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:** 598-605, July '52
See CHIAROLANZA, E., jt. auth.
See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.
MAZZETTA, A., and VIALE, L., Primi risultati clinici sul trattamento d'un gruppo di 50 malati di tbc. polmonare con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1:**1086-1088, May 24, '52
MAZZETTI, G., Il valore e il significato della reazione tubercolinica nell'età scolare, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**314-328, May-June '52
MAZZILLI, G.: See CERVELLERA, G., jt. auth.
MAZZINI, M. A., de AUSTER, M. J. T., and GALANTE, E., El uso del aloe en las úlceras dolorosas de origen venoso, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**136-144, July-Sept. '52
MAZZINI, R.: See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
MAZZINI TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MAZZOLA, N. J.: See MAZZOLA, V. P., jt. auth.
MAZZOLA, V. P., MAZZOLA, N. J., and PICO, L., Intravenous anesthesia in major obstetric and gynecologic surgery; report of 1,301 cases, Am.J. Surg. **84:**439-442, Oct. '52
MAZZONE, R.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
MAZZONE, W. F.: See BELL, C. D., jt. auth.
MAZZONI, P.: See OTTOLENGHI, R., jt. auth.
MAZZOTTI, L., Conservación de huevos de Enterobius vermicularis en las preparaciones hechas por el método de Graham, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**27-28, Jan.-Dec. '51
Oncocercosis equina en México, Medicina, México **32:**243-244, June 10, '52
Descubrimiento de microfilarias de Onchocerca cervicalis en tejidos oculares del caballo, Medicina, México **32:**291-292, July 10, '52
MAZZUCA: See LACROIX, jt. auth.
MBUTHIA, A. S.: See KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H., jt. auth.
MEAD, D. D.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
MEAD, J.: See AFFELDT, J. E., jt. auth.
See FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.
MEAD, T. H.: See van den ENDE, M., jt. auth.
MEADE, B. W.: See RANDLE, A. P. H., jt. auth.
MEADE, HENRY SORDS: See Obituaries
MEADE, R. H., Spontaneous chylothorax; observations on its pathogenesis and management based on study of 5 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**30-36, July '52
MEADOWS, C. L., and ROBERTSON, R. L., Improved apparatus for intra-arterial transfusion, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1693-1698, Nov. '52

MEADOWS, E. C., and LEVISON, J., Effect of lysozyme on canine gastrointestinal mucosa; further study, Gastroenterology **21:**569-573, Aug. '52
See **ROSS, F. P., jt. auth.**
MEANS, J. H., William Thomas Salter, 1901-1952, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1506-1508, Nov. '52
See **LERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
MEARA, R. H.: See **WIGLEY, J. E. M., jt. auth.**
MEASLES
[F. L. Ker] Med.Illus. **6:**510-514, Oct. '52
roentgenologic pulmonary image during uncomplicated measles in infants and children, [M. Kaplan, A. Fischgrund, R. Blanguernon & C. Baldino] Presse méd. **60:** 1428-1431, Oct. 22, '52 F
complications and sequels, dietary deficiency in 2 cases of hemorrhagic measles, [L. Wirth] Mil.Surgeon **111:**41, July '52
lipoid nephrosis cured by measles, [J. Piette] Union méd.Canada **81:**681-682, June '52 F
loss and recovery of sight in measles encephalitis, [G. H. Jennings] Lancet **2:**66-67, July 12, '52
measles encephalitis; follow-up study of 16 patients, [E. Meyer & R. K. Byers] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**543-579, Nov. '52
measles myelitis; report of case and review of diagnostic and therapeutic factors in measles encephalomyelitis, [H. B. Taylor] California Med. **77:** 268-269, Oct. '52
primary atypical pneumonia in measles and chickenpox, [L. Cartagenova & F. Copello] Minerva pediat. **4:**740-742, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:** 530-532, Oct. 15, '52 I
roentgenographic nodular images in measles, [A. Invaldi & E. N. Razzetta] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema during measles; case, [P. Cornut] Pédiatrie **41:**783-787, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [E. R. Elste] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**689-692, Nov. '52 G
German: See Rubella
immunity: See also Measles, reinfection
experiences with human globulin in prophylaxis, [A. Häckel] Kinderärztl.Praxis. **20:**298-301, July '52 G
measles modification; rational employment of immune serum globulin, [G. Heller] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**481-482, Nov. '52
prevention, by means of gamma globulin, [J. Cathala & P. Straus] Arch.franç.pediat. **9:**881-884, '52 F
reinfection, familial immunity defect, [E. Thamdrup] Acta paediat. **41:**276-282, '52
therapy, eruptive infections, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**179-183, March-April '52 S
virus, electron microscope studies, [R. L. Reagan, M. Harmon, W. Day & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**655-659, '52
MEAT
See also Pork; Sausage; etc.
aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline and tyrosine content of meat, [A. M. Violante, R. J. Sirny & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **47:**307-315, July '52
eczematous dermatitis from contact with or ingestion of beef, pork and mutton (4 case reports), [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 320-322, '52
flies visiting human feces and carcasses in Johannesburg, Transvaal, [F. Zumpt & P. M. Patterson] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**93-106, June '52
food sanitation in civil defense; handling of meat in emergency, [C. H. Pals] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**642-643, July '52
in diet, clinical sensitivities to gelatin and other meat products, [R. L. Mendez & W. H. Hughes] Acta allergol. **5:**230-238, '52
comparison of methods for determination of vitamin B12 potency, [H. E. Scheid, M. M. Andrews & B. S. Schweigert] J.Nutrition **47:**601-610, Aug. '52
evaluation in infant diet, [H. M. Jacobs & G. S. George] Pediatrics **10:** 463-472, Oct. '52
further studies of use in diet of infants and young children, [R. M. Leverton, G. Clark, P. M. Bancroft & E. Copeman] J.Pediat. **40:** 761-766, June '52
growth-promoting effect of commercial strained meat and fish products investigated with infantile rats, [I. El Rawi & E. Geiger] J.Nutrition **47:**119-132, May '52
use of meat as source of protein in milk substitutes in allergic gastrointestinal disorders of early infancy, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10:**564-567, Sept.-Oct. '52
inspection, bacteriologic standards for perishable foods, [W. Price-Davies & others] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**391-423, July '52
MEAT, inspection--Continued
importance for public health, [J. Rinses] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2737-2741, Nov. 1, '52 Du
review of practice in Northern Ireland (with special reference to hygiene in slaughterhouses), [A. M. Logue] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**683-692, Nov. '52
packers: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods
hygienic significance of bacterial content of spices for preparation of sausage and meat products, [E. Kopplow] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**396-402, '52 G
MEBARAL: See cross reference under Mephobarbital
MECHELKE, K.: See **FRIESE, G., jt. auth.**
See **HORAUF, A., jt. auth.**
MECHTOLD, R. G.: See **SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.**
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKSTROTH, C. V., RAPPORT, R. L., CURTIS, G. M., and SIMCOX, S. J., Laboratory diagnosis of extrathyroidal hypermetabolism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1373-1379, Oct. '52
MECONIUM
fibrosis of pancreas with ileus and meconium; diagnosis; intervention, [P. Bêtoulières, E. Nègre & D. Brunel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**637-638, '52 F
meconium ileus, [B. Webb] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 184-189, July '52
meconium peritonitis, [I. Forshall, E. G. Hall & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**31-40, July '52
meconium peritonitis, [E. Mauro, A. D. Cabral & C. F. Carrol] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14:**270-289, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
meconium peritonitis; case due to spontaneous intrauterine perforation of transverse colon with brief review of literature, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**28-31, July '52
meconium peritonitis due to hole in fetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, [A. W. Franklin & J. P. Hosford] Brit.M.J. **2:**257-259, Aug. 2, '52
meconium peritonitis; 2 cases, [I. K. Murashov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 62-65, '52 R
occurrence of blood group substance in fetal meconium, [F. Dickglesser & K. Wildhagen] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**503-515, Aug. 31, '52 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of meconium ileus, [J. E. Rivarola] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**576-577, Sept. 24, '52 S
variation in proteolytic activity of children's stools; study of meconium and stools from normal and ill children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 257-261, June '52
white meconium ileus with vermiform microcolon without pancreatic lesions, [J. Fleury] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**725-727, '52 F
MEDA, A., Controlli clinico-sperimentali sull'uso dell'associazione calcio-balsamico-vitaminica per via rettale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**556-558, April 28, '52
MEDA, P., Symptomatic laryngocele in cancer of larynx, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**512-520, Nov. '52
MEDALIA, L. S., and WHITE, P. D., Diseases of aged; analysis of pathological observations in 1,251 autopsy protocols in old persons, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1433-1437, Aug. 16, '52
MEDALIE, M., Rehabilitation of cerebral palsy child at Forest Town School, Johannesburg, South African M.J. **26:**569-573, July 12, '52
See **McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.**
MEDALS
John Howland award address, [E. A. Park] Pediatrics **10:**82-108, July '52
presentation of Julius Friedenwald Medal to Sara M. Jordan, M. D., [F. H. Lahey] Gastroenterology **21:** 448-451, July '52
MEDARD, O.: See **DUSTIN, J. P., jt. auth.**
MEDEA, E.: See **dell'AMORE, G., jt. auth.**
de MEDEIROS, M., Psiquiatria em geral e psiquiatria social, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**185-202, '52
Politica nacional sanitária; doenças mentais, J. brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 307-326, '52
MEDES, G., THOMAS, A., and WEINHOUSE, S., Nutritional factors in fatty acid synthesis by tissue slices in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 181-191, July '52
MEDIASTINUM
angiopneumocardiographic study of dynamic displacement, [F. Serafini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**212-220, July-Aug. '52 I
angiopneumocardiography in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [R. Giallombardo] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **25:** 221-239, July-Aug. '52 I

MEDIASTINUM--Continued
cancer, anaplastic carcinoma of tonsil with mediastinal metastases (2 cases), [J. D. Sammon] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:** 516-518, Oct. '52
cysts, celomic cysts, [O. Bermúdez] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22:**455-467, '51 S
mediastinal bronchogenic cyst and Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [A. N. Bracher & A. R. Koontz] J.A. M.A. **150:**1008-1009, Nov. 8, '52
primary neoplasms and cysts of mediastinum, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:** 777-797, Nov. '52
thymic cyst of mediastinum, [I. Perianes & D. Gotlieb] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2592-2594, Oct. 24, '52 S
diseases, angiographic study of compressions of superior vena cava or its branches in mediastinal lesions, [R. Israel & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**634-635, May 23-30, '52 F
artificial pneumomediastinum in diagnosis of mediastinal and pulmonary diseases with report of 9 cases, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury, P. Choubrac & P. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1010-1021, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
endoscopic operation in therapy of mediastinitis of esophageal origin and of diverticulitis of hypopharynx, [W. Kindler] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**187-193, '52 F
tomography applied to posterior pneumomediastinum in diagnosis, [S. Lentini] Sc.med.ital. **2:**191-238, April-June '51
tracheal syndrome and mediastinal compressions, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**385-399, '52 F
emphysema: See Emphysema
fistula: See Fistula
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
mediastinal "floating"; importance of sign in establishing etiologic diagnosis, [H. Métras & L. Parrel] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**402-404, '52 F
role of artificial pneumomediastinum (transtracheal approach) in cardiovascular disorders with report of 5 cases, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury, P. Choubrac & P. Mathé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 1021-1030, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
extrapleural route to anterior mediastinum, [R. Darmaillacq] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 75-77, April '52 F
improvements, [A. Aksel] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 104-109, '52 T
tuberculosis, esophagomediastinopulmonary fistula; case, [T. Temel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2406-2407, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
tumors, [J. D. Rives] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**561-566, Aug. '52
aberrant intrathoracic goiter, [H. S. Holmboe] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 266-270, Aug. '52
abscesses of myocardium due to suppurative mediastinal dermoid: angiocardiographic and pathologic study, [S. B. Rosenbluth, I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1064-1077, Nov. '52
axial tomography in study of tumor of upper mediastinum; 2 cases, [Wangermez & Guillon] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**518-523, June '52 F
exploration of mediastinal region; method for puncture biopsy under thoracoscopic control, [A. Pérez Ara] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27:** 37-60, April '52 S
hemangioendothelioma, [A. L. C. Maggi, A. P. Barousse & A. F. Cardeza] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1438-1443, June 27, '52 S
hemangioma, [O. Perasalo] Thorax **7:**178-181, June '52
kinedensigraphic examination of intrathoracic arterial circulation in diagnosis of pulmonary cancers and mediastinal tumors, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Ann.méd. **53:** 217-274, '52 F; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 491-494, April 25-May 2, '52 F
lipoma; symptoms and therapy of case, [W. Muth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 800-803, Aug. 22, '52 G
lymphangioma cysticum thymi, [L. D. Eerland] Arch. chir.neerl. **4:**189-196, '52
mediastinal goiters and trans-sternal strumectomy, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 545-549, Aug. 1, '52 G
osteosarcoma, [M. Roiz Noriega & L. Corrales] Rev. clín.españ. **45:** 419-422, June 30, '52 S
primary neoplasms, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:** 777-797, Nov. '52
successful removal of anterior teratoma from infant, [F. Starer] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 371-374, Aug. '52
teratoid cyst of thymus at anterior mediastinal site; successful surgical therapy by means of median longitudinal sternotomy, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank & G. Stoll] Presse méd. **60:** 1425-1426, Oct. 22, '52 F
tomographic study of mediastinum by means of retroperitoneal pneumomediastinum, [F. Aguirre & others] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 334-346, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 908-920, Dec. '51 S
tuberculous pleurisy and tumor of posterior mediastinum in same hemithorax, [R. O. Castagnino] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1451-1454, June 27, '52 S
tumoration of posterior mediastinum in Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Caralps Massó & E. Bieto Reiman] Med.clín. **19:** 223-226, Oct. '52 S
value of angiographic study of superior venae cavae during tumors, [M. Bariéty, O. Salaün, P. Choubrac & J. Piéquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**591-596, May 23-30, '52 F
MEDICAL CARE; MEDICAL SERVICE: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medicine; etc.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS' CLUB: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA: See British Medical Association
MEDICI, A., Il carcinoma primitivo in sede di gastrodigiunostomia, Gior.clin.med. **33:** 635-654, June '52
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
critique of dogmatic medicine, [G. Marañón] Presse méd. **60:**957-959, June 21, '52; 1053-1055, July 12, '52 F
how can we have better medicine? (Andrew P. Biddle lecture), [P. de Kruif] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1289-1294, Oct. '52
individual and group in modern medicine, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Lancet **2:** 839-842, Nov. 1, '52
medicine and humanities, [A. P. Cawadias] Med.Illus. **6:**468-472, Sept. '52
medicine and humanity, [M. C. Davis] M.J.Australia **2:**402-405, Sept. 20, '52
men and books; trends in medicine, [H. O. Foucar] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**678-681, Dec. '52
problems of practice (I. Ridgeway Trimble lecture), [W. E. Gallie] Maryland M.J. **1:**315-322, July '52
question of medical art or science; problem fundamental to teaching, to study and to practice of medicine, [G. Meldolesi] Minerva med. **2:**631-637, Oct. 11, '52 I
topics, thoughts and tendencies; president's address, [P. T. O'Farrell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 53-57, July 12, '52
trends in medical practice; analysis of distribution and characteristics of medical college graduates, 1915-1940, [H. G. Weiskotten & M. E. Altenderfer] J.M.Educ. **27:** 3-41, Sept. (pt.2) '52
wisdom is not enough; reflections on art and science of medicine, [R. Platt] Lancet **2:** 977-980, Nov. 15, '52
aphorisms: See Nose, deformities; Virchow, Rudolf
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Southern Sectional Meeting held in Atlanta, Georgia, January 18, 1952, Am.J.Med. **13:**103-110, July '52
application of Wedensky's studies to solution of problems of clinical medicine and pathology, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **30:** 59-65, '52 R
clinical research in modern medicine, [D. C. Hines] J.Student A.M.A. **1:** 46-54; 58, Nov. '52
clinical studies and experimental and comparative pathology; relations, accomplishments, prospects, [F. Magrassi] Riforma med. **66:** 589-600, May 31, '52 I

MEDICINE, clinical--Continued
increasing complexity of clinical medicine and right size for psychiatric and other departments, [T. Braatøy] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 651-655, Oct. 15, '52 N
nature (Thayer lecture), [F. M. R. Walshe] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**157-167, Sept. '52
opportunity and universities, [G. W. Pickering] Lancet **2:** 895-898, Nov. 8, '52
proceedings American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers, [various authors] Am.J.Med. **13:** 496-506, Oct. '52
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research: twenty-fifth annual meeting; abstracts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 766-824, Nov. '52
proceedings of forty-fourth annual meeting of American Society for Clinical Investigation [abstracts], J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 614-675, June '52
Southern Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at sixth annual meeting, [various authors] Am.J.Med. **13:** 640-654, Nov. '52
United States Public Health Service's clinical center for medical research, [N. H. Topping] J.A.M.A. **150:**541-545, Oct. 11, '52
Western Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at fifth annual meeting, Carmel, California, January 25 and 26, 1952, Am.J.Med. **13:**90-102, July '52
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition, effect of native customs and beliefs in service of health center (Influencia de las costumbres y creencias populares en los servicios de un centro de salud), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**283-297, Oct. '52
general practice: See General Practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Death; Disease, physical-mental relationships; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
centenary of clinical thermometer, [C. Laubry] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 422-425, Oct. 10, '52 F
influence of Paduan school on medicoscientific investigation, [J. Nasio] Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 793-801, Nov. '51 S
women: patients and physicians, [E. E. Stenhouse] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7:**333-339, Sept. '52
in Algeria, further observations on diseases among natives of Beni-Abbès, [P. Simonet] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **30:**134-145, June '52 F
in art and literature: See also Bible; Talmud
classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 113-130, '52
exposition of one hundred fiftieth anniversary of internship in hospitals of Paris, [P. L. Chigot & Héraut] Presse méd. **60:**1315-1316, Oct. 4, '52 F
illustrated treatise on cauterization in Codex of "Passionarius Garioponti," [L. Belloni] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 362-368, '52
influence of social environment on style of pathologic illustration, [E. Goldschmid] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:** 258-270, '52
Jan van Eyck; dermatologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of his work, [J. Desneux] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 2436-2438, Sept. 27, '52 Du [Comment on Deelman's article]
medical study of Don Quixote and Sancho Panza, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México (sup.) **32:** 114-116, July 25, '52 S
medicine in Shakespeare, [W. J. Meek] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10:** 372-398, '52
microbiology in fable and art, [R. J. Dubos] Bact.Rev. **16:**145-151, Sept. '52
original appearance of artist physician and friend of artists; Paul-Ferdinand Gachet (1828-1909), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:** 1187-1188, Sept. 6, '52 F
praise of water in Wolfran's Parzival, [G. Eis] Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 730-731, Nov. '52 G
psychiatric study in writings of young Friedrich Schiller, [J. Bodamer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**754-756, June 6, '52 G
surgical episode in antique Greek ceramic, [G. Pieri] Chir.ital. **6:** 225-228, May-June '52
unusual aspects of artistic human anatomy; variations of proportion "laws" since Egyptians and Polycletus up to present times; Rodin's "law," [L. Sauve] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 294-298, May 6-13, '52 F
Voltaire of medicine; Théophile de Bordeu, [M. Folman] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 398, Sept. 24, '52 F

MEDICINE--Continued
in Asia, new frontiers of American medicine (with special reference to southeast Asia and Communism), [R. A. Moore] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 457-462, Sept. '52
in Australia, backlash of change, [J. Bostock] M.J. Australia **2:** 50-54, July 12, '52
happenings of the now long past: centenary of Medical Society of Victoria, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **2:** 213-247, Aug. 16, '52
Henry Simpson Newland oration, [V. Hurley] M.J. Australia **2:** 361-367, Sept. 13, '52
life and work of Dr. Esau, [R. L. T. Grant] M.J.Australia **2:** 181-184, Aug. 9, '52
president's address, [J. Newman-Morris] M.J.Australia **2:** 461-464, Oct. 4, '52
review of Victoria's early medical journals, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **2:** 184-188, Aug. 9, '52
in Austria, tribute to a lost world (pre-World War I Vienna), [G. Baehr] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** xiv-xix, May-June '52
in Bolivia, pathomorphosis of diseases among inhabitants of high altitudes of Bolivia, [A. Lublin] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 640-656, '52 G
in British colonies: See Medicine, in Malta
in Canada, bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1951, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Bull. Hist.Med. **26:** 452-476, Sept.-Oct. '52
in Ceylon, isle of sirens, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd. Liège **7:**401-405, June 15, '52 F
in China, Chinese medicine dolls, [H. Dittrick] Bull. Hist.Med. **26:** 422-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
historical aspects, [A. Gasser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1297-1299, Oct. 17, '52 G
in Connecticut, impact of organized medical services on population of New England town (Milford, Conn.), [M. I. Roemer & N. Simon] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1283-1290, Oct. '52
in Ethiopia, starting health-personnel training program, [D. A. Messinezy] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**351-368, '52
in Europe, medical schools in Western Europe, [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.M.Educ. **27:** 5-99, July (pt.2) '52
in France: See also Physicians, in France
episodes of medicine in Liège; golden era of Spa waters (1774-1784), [M. Florkin] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**432-438, July 1, '52 F
medicine in Paris during reign of Louis XVI, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **60:**1152, Aug. 23, '52 F
in Great Britain, beginning of Diabetic Association in England, [R. D. Lawrence] Diabetes **1:** 420-421, Sept.-Oct. '52
British health service undergoes changes, [M. F. Cahal] GP **6:** 95-97, Sept. '52
British National Health Service; first 3 years: critical assessment (De Lamar lecture, abridged), [A. Daley] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1232-1245, Oct. '52
future of local authority health services, [A. L. Banks] Brit.M.J. **2:**1007-1010, Nov. 8, '52
important issues of National Health Service, [E. R. C. Walker] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 181-183, Nov. 8, '52
medical progress; background to Britain's Health Service, [H. Clegg] New England J.Med. **247:** 435-439, Sept. 18, '52
problems associated with domiciliary care and welfare schemes, [J. S. G. Burnett] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**554-561, Sept. '52
"section 28," [J. G. Wilson] Tubercle **33:** 211-215, July '52
socialized medicine in England, [R. S. Stevenson] Laryngoscope **62:** 813-845, Aug. '52
whither medicine? [H. Ogilvie] Lancet **2:** 820-824, Oct. 25, '52
in Hungary, contemporary military medical affairs in captive Hungary, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 114-115, Aug. '52
in Illinois, Dr. Nathan Smith Davis and growth of Chicago medicine 1850-1900, [T. N. Bonner] Bull. Hist.Med. **26:** 360-374, July-Aug. '52
in India, "health insurance in India," [C. L. Katial] J. Indian M.A.(spec. issue) **21:** 44-47, May '52
history and growth of Indian Medical Association, [P. K. Guha] J.Indian M.A.(spec. issue) **21:** 62-71, May '52
medical journalism in India, [A. D. Mukharji] J.Indian M.A.(spec. issue) **21:** 80-84, May '52
in Indiana, Indiana Medical Year Book, J.Indiana M.A. **45:**609-736, July '52
in Indonesia, work of government physicians, [N. H. Poulsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**940-943, July 10, '52 Da
in Iran, medical problems in Middle East, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.læger **114:** 984-986, July 17, '52 Da

MEDICINE--Continued
in Iraq, medical problems in Middle East, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.læger **114:** 984-986, July 17, '52 Da
in Italy, Giulio Bizzozero and Italian medicine, [G. di Macco] Sc.med.ital. **2:** 179-186, Jan.-March '51
study and practice of medicine in republic of Venice, [A. Spanio] Riforma med. **66:** 1042-1044, Sept. 27, '52 I
in Japan, socialized medicine in Japan [report from Japan Medical Association], J.A.M.A. **150:** 38-39, Sept. 6, '52
in Malta, review of medical services provided by Royal Navy for families in Malta, [G. C. Mathers] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 136-140, '52
in Massachusetts, medical profession and public health in colonial Boston, [J. B. Blake] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 218-230, May-June '52
in Minnesota, history of medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **35:** 556-565, June; 672-676, July; 757-766, Aug. '52
in Nepal, in eastern Nepal, [M. Ward] Lancet **2:** 238-239, Aug. 2, '52
in Netherlands, role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; neuroroentgenology and neuroelectrology, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2526-2530, Oct. 11, '52 Du
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; pediatrics, [G. J. Huet] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2590-2595, Oct. 18, '52 Du
in North Carolina, rural medical care, [F. C. Hubbard] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 551-556, Oct. '52
there were giants in those days; evolution of medicine in North Carolina, [F. R. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 479-485, Sept. '52
in Pakistan, medicosurgical observations, [U. G. Dailey] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 380-385, Sept. '52
in Puerto Rico, fifty years of organized medicine, [M. Guzmán-Rodríguez] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:** 407-416, Oct. '52 S
in Russia, medical service in Soviet Russia, [S. Ahçh] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 204-223, '52 T
in Spain, exemplary life of Ramon y Cajal; influence on development of science in Spain, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 110-114, June 15-30, '52 S
in Switzerland, [A. Wallgren] Medicina,México (sup.) **32:** 137-143, Sept. 10, '52 S
in United States: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, in Indiana; Physicians, in United States; etc.
American medicine on the march, [C. P. White] Illinois M.J. **101:** 289-294, June '52
beam in our eye, [J. T. T. Hundley] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 539-543, Oct. '52
bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada--1951, [W. J. Bell, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 452-476, Sept.-Oct. '52
medicine and freedom of choice, [E. E. Irons] Illinois M.J. **102:** 246-250, Oct. '52
Negroes in medicine, [various authors] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 67, Aug. '52
outlook and problems, [L. H. Bauer] J.Tennessee M. A. **45:** 263-266, July '52
survey of changing health problems, [K. T. Mosley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 349-353, Oct. '52
Veterans Administration medical program in relation to American medicine (with special reference to psychiatry), [J. T. Boone] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 411-412, Dec. '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, American College of Physicians and internist of future, [M. C. Pincoffs] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 253-260, Aug. '52
heterologous plasmotherapy in internal medicine, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Med.clin. **19:** 121-125, Aug. '52 S
"nil nocere" neglect of causal therapy in favor of symptomatic therapy in internal medicine, [K. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2353-2358, Nov. 21, '52 G
significance of Wedensky's work for clinical study of internal diseases, [I. I. Speranskiy] Klin.med. (no.4) **30:** 55-59, '52 R
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
philosophy of, evolution and modern aspects of pathologic doctrines, [E. Romero] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **20:** 187-195, Sept. '52 S
philosophy and medicine; medicine as art of healing, [E. H. Romberg] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 671-675, Oct. '52 G
reason and unreason in psychologic medicine (Croonian lecture), [E. B. Strauss] Lancet **2:** 1-5, July 5, '52

MEDICINE, philosophy of--Continued
relation of ancient philosophy to medicine, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:** 299-316, July-Aug. '52
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
contribution of school health service to health of people, [P. Henderson & A. V. Neale] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72:** 275-296, July '52
discussion on profit and loss in prophylaxis, [L. W. Batten] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 384-388, June '52
health education and preventive medicine--"new" horizons in medical care, [G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 687-693, June '52
medical care and public health services, [H. Emerson] California Med. **77:** 213-219, Oct. '52
medicine of future; eleventh annual Charles V. Chapin oration, [J. S. Simmons] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 361-367; 370, July '52
necessity for preventive approach to medical practice, [J. A. Harbison] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 232-233, Aug. '52
plan for instruction of medical students in preventive medicine and public health, [A. M. Chesney] J.M. Educ. **27:** 387-392, Nov. '52
preventive approach to medical practice, [J. J. McCann] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 229-231, Aug. '52
preventive medicine and industrial health program, [O. B. Schreuder] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 957-959, June '52
preventive medicine in Netherlands' Army, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1882-1886, Aug. 2, '52 Du
psychiatric values in new method of medical education (Family Health Advisor Service), [K. E. Appel, J. M. Mitchell & W. T. Lhamon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 102-107, Aug. '52
puericulture and preventive medicine, [I. Puig] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:** 36-56, Jan.-March '52 S
role of general practitioner in prevention of diseases, [K. Somayya] J.Indian M.A. **21:** 362-365, May '52
primitive: See Obstetrics, primitive
progress: See also Medicine, in Netherlands; Obstetrics, progress; etc.
advances, [R. Platt] Practitioner **169:** 325-330, Oct. '52
changing and unchanging face of medicine, [F. M. R. Walshe] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 395-397, Nov. '52
golden age of medicine, [W. S. Middleton] West.J. Surg. **60:** 288-298, June '52
"logarithmic phase"; presidential address, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 611-613, June '52
man and technical advances in modern medicine; psychosomatic problems, [M. Boss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 653-657, June 21, '52 G
medical aspects of postwar period, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **9:** 627-631, Sept. '52 P
medical progress and medical education, [A. M. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 466-469, Aug. 30, '52
next 20 years in medicine, [L. J. Evans] J.M.Educ. **27:** 326-329, Sept. (pt. 1) '52
place of American Radium Society in progress of modern medicine, [L. R. Cowan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 545-551, Oct. '52
practice of medicine today; presidential address, [H. A. Lawson] Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 371-377, July '52
question of where medicine is going, [P. Nubiola] Med.clin. **19:** 286-288, Oct. '52 S
relation between research in ophthalmology and advances in medicine (William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture), [C. Berens] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 164-182, Nov. 15, '52
then and now, [N. R. Moore] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 693-698, June '52
what's new in medicine and surgery; panel discussion, [various authors] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 309-317, Oct. 25, '52
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
publicity, beam in our eye, [J. T. T. Hundley] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 539-543, Oct. '52
Doctor, meet the press! Report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [J. L. Bach] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1137-1141, July 19, '52
medicine's tragic failure, [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 151-153, June '52
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
rural: See Medicine, in North Carolina; Physicians, rural
social aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Public Health; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Undulant Fever; etc.

MEDICINE, social aspects--Continued
medical thinking, [E. T. Wentworth] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1374-1378, Nov. '52
medicosocial aspects of constipation, [C. Coruzzi] Minerva med. **1**:1029-1032, May 17, '52 I
scientific bases of social medicine; medical sociology; preliminary report, [F. da S. Correia] Med. contemp. **70**: 409-420, July '52 P
social medicine as part of university program, [A. Marthinsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 549-554, Sept. 1, '52 N
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
state medicine and morality, [F. O. Briain] J.Irish M. A. **31**:224-228, Aug. '52
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, J., Fatôres psicossomáticos na esterilidade conjugal, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:9-18, '50-'51
MEDINA, R., CONVIT, J., and CONTRERAS, R., Formas recientes del carate. Observaciones clínicas e histopatológicas, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:235-247, Jan. '50
MEDIR, J., Escarlatina leve, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**: 539-545, March-April '52
MEDITERRANEAN REGION, diseases in: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Favism; Rickettsial Diseases; Schistosomiasis; Typhoid; etc.
MEDLAR, E. M., Symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; undetected seedbed in tuberculosis, New York J.Med. **52**:1987-1989, Aug. 15, '52
See **D'ESOPO, N. D., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, S., and STEWARD, D. M., Bacteriologic study of resected tuberculous lesions, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:36-43, July '52
MEDOC, J.: See **MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.**
MEDRANO, G. A.: See **FISHLEDER, B. L., jt. auth.**
See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
diseases, circulatory disorders in area supplied by posterior inferior cerebellar artery and blood pressure changes due to lesions of medulla oblongata, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:33-36, '52 R
Wallenberg syndrome (occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery), [P. A. Stensrud] Nord.med. **48**:1622-1623, Nov. 21, '52 N
pathology, radon implantation in dog; effects on degree and extent of cellular reactions, [J. H. Globus, S. C. Wang & H. I. Maibach] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:429-442, Oct. '52
physiology, changes in cardiac output and peripheral resistance following irritation of medulla oblongata, [G. Tardieu & others] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 333-336, '52 F
comparative studies on effects of muscle relaxants on respiratory center, [R. Frey, H. Göpfert & W. Raule] Anaesthesist **1**:33-44, June '52 G
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system; medullary and bulboprotuberantial region, [J. Colle] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:415-429, '52 F
excitability of respiratory center in cardiac and emphysematous patients, [H. Julich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:638-642, July 15, '52 G
reflex activity of respiratory center, [I. Calma] J. Physiol. **117**: 9-21, May 28, '52
respiratory center, [P. Rylant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:987-988, Sept. 27, '52 F
survival of primary gasping center in various mammalian species before and after acclimatization to high altitude, [E. Opitz & J. Saathoff] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:485-491, '52 G
surgery, tractotomy for glossopharyngeal and facial neuralgia, [E. Bues] Acta neurochir. **3**:38-50, '52 G
tumors, angioma, [J. B. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**: 52-63, '52 S; An.cir. **17**:105-116, March-June '52 S
angioma, [L. Kucsko & H. Petsche] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:220-227, '52 G
MEDWED, J. D.: See **REGAN, P. F., III, jt. auth.**
MEDYNSKI, M., Effect of dihydroergotamine on fetal pulse, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:721-724, '52 Pol
and **ZIEMBICKI, J.**, Registration of fetal pulse, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:639-643, '52 Pol
MEEK, R. E., Mandatory report of blindness in New York State, New York J.Med. **52**:2878-2881, Dec. 1, '52
MEEK, S. F.: See **HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.**
MEEK, W. J., Medicine in Shakespeare, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **10**:372-398, '52
MEEKS, R. C.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
MEERLOO, J. A. M., Combined caffeine and ergotamine in heat exhaustion, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 605-607, Aug. '52
Contribution of psychiatrist to management of crisis situations, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:352-355, Nov. '52
MEEROFF, M., Examen químico de las materias fecales, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1080-1085, May 16, '52
Estudio del funcionalismo hepatico; prueba de la galactosa de Bauer, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1524-1530, July 4, '52
Estudio del funcionalismo hepático; prueba del ácido hipúrico de Quick, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1812-1817, Aug. 1, '52
Valor diagnóstico de las alteraciones linguales en gastroenterología, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2196-2200, Sept. 12, '52
Ligadura de la arteria hepática en el tratamiento de la cirrosis, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2543-2550, Oct. 17, '52
See **MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.**
MEES ten OEVER, J., Structural analytic aspects of hysteria and depersonalization in connection with case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2670-2675, Oct. 25, '52 Du
MEFFERD, R. B., JR., Ultraviolet radiation and streptomycin-resistant mutants, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:123-124, Oct. '52
See **HENKEL, D. T., jt. auth.**
and **LOEFER, J. B.**, Tumor resistance phenomena; intrinsic resistance to tumor implantation, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:608-613, '52
Tumor susceptibility in relation to individual metabolic patterns; influence of nutritional state of host on tumor growth, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:619-628, '52
See **LOEFER, J. B., jt. auth.**
MEGA, N., Doença osteogênica, Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 55-67, July '52
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow
MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow
MEGALOCORNEA: See Cornea, abnormalities
MEGALOPYGE opercularis: See Caterpillars
MEGALOURETER: See Ureters, dilatation
MEGE, A.: See **TAIMONT, F., jt. auth.**
MEGOWEN, V. A.: See **HAMMOND, W., jt. auth.**
MEGUSCHER, A., Ueber traumatische Herzschäden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:604-605, Aug. 22, '52
MEHIGAN, J. A., Aetiology of congenital defects, J.Irish M.A. **31**:266-270, Sept. '52
MEHL, J.: See **SCHMIDT, C., jt. auth.**
MEHL, J. W., and GOLDEN, F. E., Electrophoretic studies on rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with cortisone, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 10-11, July '52
See **GANGULY, J., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
MEHLER, A. H., TABOR, H., and BAUER, H., Oxidation of histamine to imidazoleacetic acid in vivo, J. Biol.Chem. **197**: 475-480, July '52
MEHLER, W. R., FISCHER, J. C., and ALEXANDER, W. F., Anatomy and variations of lumbosacral sympathetic trunk in dog, Anat.Rec. **113**:421-435, Aug. '52
MEHLMAN, B. (Bethesda, Md.): See **von BRAND, T., jt. auth.**
MEHLMAN, B. (Toledo, O.), Reliability of psychiatric diagnoses, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**: 577-578, April '52
MEHLS, H. J., Die Kanikolaleptospirose des Menschen im Selbstversuch, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 56-61, Jan. 15, '52
MEHROTRA, R. M. L.: See **MANGALIK, V. S., jt. auth.**
MEHTA, U.: See **WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.**
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIDT, C. E.: See **FOX, T. T., jt. auth.**
MEIER, A. L., Der Einfluss der Verabreichung von Methylthiouracil und Thyroxin auf die Phosphatasen verschiedener Rattenorgane, Acta anat. **16**: 97-107, '52
MEIER, R., and BEIN, H. J., Die Hemmung vagaler Receptoren durch Fagarin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:119-123, '52
See **TSCHOPP, E., jt. auth.**

MEIGHER, S. C., and LUCAS, A. W., Appendicitis in newborn; case report, Ann.Surg. **136:**1044-1047, Dec. '52

MEIGS, J. V., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Proposed classification for cases of cancer of cervix treated by surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 413-415, Aug.'52

See **GRAHAM, J. B., jt. auth.**

MEIGS, J. W., and HUGHES, J. P. W., Acute carbon monoxide poisoning; analysis of 105 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 344-356, Oct. '52

MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

MEIJER, M. P.: See **de GROOT, A. L., jt. auth.**

MEIKLEJOHN, A., History of lung diseases of coal miners in Great Britain; 1920-1952, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**208-220, July '52

MEIKLEJOHN, G., Differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**222-225, Aug. '52

MEILI, C., Dr. med. August Käppeli, Sursee †, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1172, Nov. 8, '52

MEILMAN, E., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Effects of SKF #501 (N-9-fluorenyl N, N-ethyl-beta-chloroethylamine) on cardiovascular manifestations of hypoglycemia following administration of insulin, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 284-286, July-Aug. '52

and KRAYER, O., Clinical studies on veratrum alkaloids; dose-response relations of protoveratrine in hypertension, Circulation **6:**212-221, Aug. '52

MEINERI, P. A., Sulla azione disinfettante della essenza di bergamotto incorporata in una crema, Minerva med. **2:**780-782, Oct. 25, '52

MEINICKE REACTIONS

comparison of 2 commercial Meinicke antigens; report on use of 3 different qualities of saline in preparation of each antigen for serological testing, [K. V. Ghorpade] Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**513-516, '52

technic, utilization of cardiolipin and lecithin in preparation of antigen for Meinicke clarification reaction, [M. Faure & R. Pautrizel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**234-240, Aug. '52 F

MEINRENKEN, H., Zur Frage der Rückbildung der Uterusschleimhaut bei lebender und abgestorbener Extrauteringravidität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 602-610, July '52

MEINS, G., Schwere Komplikationen nach Schenkelhalsnagelung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1653-1658, '52

MEIRA, J. A., VERONESI, R., and SEGAL, J., Considerações sôbre um caso de eritema nodoso tratado com ACTH por via endovenosa, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 191-200, July '52

See **FERREIRA, J. M., jt. auth.**

MEIRELES, J. de S., JR.: See **del NEGRO, G., jt. auth.**

MEIROWSKY, A. M.: See **DODGE, P. R., jt. auth.**

MEISEL, E.: See **WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

MEISEL, H. J., Ectopic ureter opening into seminal vesicle, J.Urol. **68:**579-583, Sept. '52

See **MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.**

MEISENHEIMER, H., Plasmavolumenbestimmung bei chirurgischen Patienten und ihre Bedeutung für die prä- und postoperative Behandlung, Chirurg **23:** 457-459, Oct. '52

MEISSNER, F., "Zur Anämiebehandlung bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kobalttherapie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1589-1597, '52

MEISSNER, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Resistenzbestimmungen an Tuberkelbakterien aus Sputen. Direktverfahren auf der Objektträgerkultur und Indirektverfahren an Reinkulturen auf Eiernährböden, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 417-491, '52

MEISSNER, H., Ungestörte Schwangerschaft trotz Abrasio? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1545-1547, '52

MEISSNER, J., KRACHT, J., and DILLER, W., Nachweis der Schreckthyreotoxikose des Wildkaninchens mit radioaktivem Jod, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**424-439, '52

MEISSNER, W. A., and McMANUS, R. G., Comparison of histologic pattern of benign and malignant thyroid tumors, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1474-1479, Nov. '52

MEISTER, F. J., Normungsfragen der Hörhilfenprüfung und akustische Vergleichsversuche, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 527-533, '52

See **AMERSBACH, K., jt. auth.**

MEISTER, L.: See **MODERN, F. W. S., jt. auth.**

MEITES, J., Beneficial effects of vitamin B12 and aureomycin in rats given large doses of cortisone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 307-311, Oct. '52

See **SGOURIS, J. T., jt. auth.**

MEIXNER, F. M. F., What we expect from tuberculosis surveys of admissions to general hospitals, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**113-116, July '52

MELAMINE: See Cancer, therapy

MELAMPY, R. M.: See **PORTER, J. C., jt. auth.**

MELANCHOLIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive

MELANIN

pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation; etc.

acquired melanosis: grave warning, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:**780-781, June 7, '52

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of symmetric disseminated chronic lupus erythematosus with melanosis; case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, E. Timsit & R. Streit] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 237-240, May-June '52 F

effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on frog chromatophores, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **10:** 320-332, Aug. '52

epiphysopituitary interrelationship; effect on expansion of melanophores, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 340-344, '52 F

melanogenesis and endocrine glands; study of their relations on basis of recent acquisitions, [D. Andreani] Folia endocrinol. **5:** 215-235, April '52 I

melanosis coli; morphologic, pathogenic and experimental aspects, [A. Piringer-Kuchinka] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 775-776, Sept. 26, '52 G

melanosis of papilla, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 61-64, Feb. '52 S

modern aspects of Riehl's disease, [M. Bolgert] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79:** 424-428, July-Aug. '52 F

of oral mucosa in Netherlanders, [H. B. G. Breijer & G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1686-1692, July 12, '52 Du

studies on pigmentation; spectrophotometric studies of various melanins, [P. Robert & H. Zürcher] Dermatologica **104:** 276-294, '52 G

MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoma

MELANOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanofibrosarcoma

MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma

MELANOPHORES: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous

MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma

MELANOSIS: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous

MELARAGNO, H. P.: See **MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.**

MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease

MELCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Surgery, postoperative complications

MELCHINGER, G., SARRE, H., WALZ, L., and ZIMMERMANN, G., Über die Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Rhodan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**990-993, Aug. 15, '52

MELCHIOR, E., Nasal Kohlensäureapplikation als Weckmittel des Atemzentrums, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 302-305, '52

Die Emetinbehandlung des febrilen appendikulären Infiltrates, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**352-358, '52

Therapeutic use of emetine for severe surgical infections, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:** 77-93, Jan.-March '52

MELCO OXYGEN TENTS: See Oxygen, therapy

MELCZER, M., Primulinpositive und primulinnegative Virusarten. Die Möglichkeit von Differenzierung der Virusarten im Fluoreszenzlicht, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 205-212, '51

Beiträge zur Primulinfärbbarkeit der Virusarten, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**213-216, '51

Note concerning viral etiology of Neumann's aphthous disease (ectodermosis pluri-orificialis, Stevens-Johnson disease, Behcet's triple symptom complex, dermato-stomatitis): its relation to erythema exudativum multiforme, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 217-228, '51

MELDAHL, K. F., Necessity for qualified nursing personnel for hospitals in connection with civil defense service, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**73-75, Oct. 23, '52 Da

MELDOLESI, GASTONE, Valutazione critica sulle attuali possibilità di utilizzazione dei radio-isotopi in terapia, Nuntius radiol. **18:**229-236, June '52

MELDOLESI, GINO, Arte medica o scienza medica? Problema fondamentale per l'insegnamento, per lo studio e per l'esercizio della medicina, Minerva med. **2:** 631-637, Oct. 11, '52

MELE, D., Il sonno nella patologia e nella terapia, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **58:** 481-484, April 15, '52

MELENA

See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from

hematemesis and melena, [D. M. F. Batty] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 33-40, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52

hematemesis and melena during gastric neurinoma,

MELENA--Continued
[A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 26-37, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
intrauterine melena, [J. R. Grislain] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**636, '52 F
massive melena, [R. H. Moore] Ann.Surg. **136:**167-173, July '52
rutin in occult melena (due to capillary fragility) in older persons, [H. Simonsberg] Ugesk.læger **114:** 971-973, July 17, '52 Da
MELENEY, F. L., Present role of zinc peroxide in treatment of surgical infections, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1450-1453, Aug. 16, '52
MELENEY, H. E.: See MOORE, D. V., jt. auth.
MELERYAN, E. A.: See GLUZMAN, E. B., jt. auth.
MELFI, J., and GUIROY, G. A., Empiema neumocócico en una enferma neumotorizada, Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:**58-68, '52
MELI, A., and FRANCESCHINI, J., Alcuni dati farmacologici sul cloridrato dell'estere β-dietil aminoetilico dell'acido cicloesil-1-cicloesancarbossilico (DCC) Farmaco **7:**448-455, July-Aug. '52
MELICK, W. F., BYRNE, J. E., and BOLER, T. D., Experimental and clinical investigation of various media used in translumbar aortography, J.Urol. **67:**1019-1027, June '52
MELICOW, M. M., Histological study of vesical urothelium intervening between gross neoplasms in total cystectomy, J.Urol. **68:**261-279, July '52
and **HOLLOWELL, J. W.,** Intra-urothelial cancer: carcinoma in situ, Bowen's disease of urinary system: discussion of 30 cases, J.Urol. **68:**763-772, Oct. '52
MELIK-KARAMYAN, A. S., Intrapulmonary administration of antibiotics in therapy of pulmonary suppuration, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 23-25, '52 R
MELILLO, G., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nei tbc. polmonari dopo intervento di collassoterapia chirurgica, Minerva chir. **7:**279-280, April 30, '52
MELIN, K. A., Etudes électroencéphalographiques après les examens radiographiques avec un produit de contraste concentré, Rev.neurol. **87:**214-217, '52
Elektroencephalographische Untersuchungen an angiokardiographierten Patienten, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 301-306, '52
See **KLACKENBERG, G., jt. auth.**
MELIOIDOSIS
action of Whitmore's bacillus on erythrocytes of different animal species, [E. R. Brygoo] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**413-415, Sept. '52 F
MELIS, A.: See SCARPA, A., jt. auth.
MELISSINOS, K.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
MELKA, J., Physiologic mechanism of Filatov's tissue therapy, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1220-1222, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
MELKERSSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
MELKI, G. R.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
MELKI, L.: See MERAB, A., jt. auth.
MELLANBY, H., Dental conditions with associated signs of nutritional deficiencies in Newfoundland children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**273-282, June '52
MELLEROWICZ, H., and PETERMANN, A., Ergebnisse von Kreislaufzeitbestimmungen mit Natriumsuccinat am trainierten leistungsstarken Kreislauf von Sportstudenten und Spitzensportlern, Medizinische, pp. 1010-1013, Aug. 9, '52
MELLIN, P., Zur Behandlung des Tetanus mit Curare, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1681-1687, '52
Zur Anästhesie bei Blasen- und Prostataoperationen, Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 382-385, '52
MELLINKOFF, S. M., and TUMULTY, P. A., Hepatic hypoglycemia; its occurrence in congestive heart failure, New England J.Med. **247:** 745-750, Nov. 13, '52
MELLINS, H. Z., Esophageal ulcer in infancy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:** 634-638, Oct. '52
MELLINS, R. B., Medical progress: acquired fistula between esophagus and respiratory tract; report of case, review of literature and discussion of pathogenesis, New England J.Med. **246:**896-901, June 5, '52
MELLO, A. da S., Pretextoterapia, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 228-235, April; 314-323, May '52
Alvaro Ozorio de Almeida, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** prelim. pp., June '52
de **MELLO, J. B.,** O dispensário como base da luta antituberculosa, Clin.tisiol. **7:**223-226, March-April '52
MELLO, M. I., Contribution to study of vaginal smears and hormonal excretion during normal menstrual cycle, Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**48-55, '52
de **MELLO, R. F.: See AMORIM, M. de F., jt. auth.**
MELLO AGUERRE, M.: See PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., jt. auth.
MELLORS, R. C., GLASSMAN, A., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Microfluorometric scanning method for detection of cancer cells in smears of exfoliated cells, Cancer **5:**458-468, May '52
KEANE, J. F., JR., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Nucleic acid content of squamous cancer cell, Science **116:**265-269, Sept. 12, '52
MELNICK, J. L., New era in polio research, Scient.Am. **187:**27-29, Nov. '52
See **CONTRERAS, G., jt. auth.**
See **GAYLORD, W. H., JR., jt. auth.**
See **GODMAN, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBLUM, N., jt. auth.**
See **LEDINKO, N., jt. auth.**
See **PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**
and **PENNER, L. R.,** Survival of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses following their ingestion by flies, J.Exper.Med. **96:**255-271, Sept. '52
See **PENNER, L. R., jt. auth.**
and **RIORDAN, J. T.,** Poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; protein-free nutrient media in stationary and roller tube cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**208-213, Oct. '52
See **RIORDAN, J. T., jt. auth.**
MELODIA, C., Terapia locale con cortisone in alcune affezioni oculari, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**363-374, May '52
MELONI, G., Ernia diaframmatica strozzata. Intervento. Guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 103-113, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
Surgical treatment of undescended testis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:** 223-225, Aug. '52
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOY, T. M., and LaDOW, C. S., Primary epidermoid carcinoma of submaxillary gland; report of case, Oral Surg. **5:** 961-965, Sept. '52
MELROSE, A. G., Syndrome of congenital fibular defect, Med.Illus. **6:** 515-518, Oct. '52
MELROSE, D. G., Replacement surgery symposium; artificial (extracorporeal) heart-lung apparatus, Med.Illus. **6:**591-595, Nov. '52
See **SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.**
MELROSE, D. R., and TERNER, C., Pyruvate metabolism and assessment of semen quality, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**298-300, June '52
MELSOM, R. S., Case of lepra reaction treated with cortropine (ACTH), Internat.J.Leprosy **20:** 195-200, April-June '52
MELTON, M. L.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.
MELTZER, E., and RONALD, A. C., Coronary thrombosis with cardiac infarction; 2 probable cases in Africans, South African M.J. **26:**435-441, May 24, '52
MELTZER, H. L., and SPRINSON, D. B., Synthesis of 4-C^{14}, N^{15}-L-threonine and study of its metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**461-474, July '52
MELVILLE, K. I., On mechanism of cardiovascular actions of digitalis; observations on influence of flaxedil, atropine or vagotomy, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**208-218, Oct. '52
MELVIN, P.: See HURST, E. W., jt. auth.
MEMBRANES: See Collodion, membrane; Osmosis and Permeability
MEMMERT, L., and RÜSKEN, W., Diagnostische Bedeutung des seitlichen Rontgenbildes der Wirbelsäule bei Caudatumoren, Nervenarzt **23:**339-342, Sept. '52
MEMORIALS
See also Medals
John Hunter memorial service; sermon, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**481-484, May '52
MEMORY: See Amnesia
MENADIOL (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENANO, H.: See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARGUEZ, Die Betreuung von Kindern aus tuberkulösen Familien in Spanien, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 615-620, Oct. '52
MENCHACA, F. J., El concepto de integración en los planes y construcciones sanitarias, An.med.pûb **4:**45-51, Jan.-June '52
MENCK-THYGESEN, P., Idiopathic hemotympanum, Acta oto-laryng. **42:** 280-286, '52
MENCZER, L. F., Study of 98 communities fluoridating their communal water supply, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1414-1419, Nov. '52
de **MENDE, S.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, B.: See MYERS, D. K., jt. auth.
MENDEL, D.: See BERNSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
MENDEL, J. L.: See CLAPP, M. P., jt. auth.

MENDELL, H. E., SKELTON, J. M., and MOYER, J. H., Evaluation of pregnenolone and combination of desoxycorticosterone acetate-sodium ascorbate in treatment of arthritis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**818-823, Oct. '52
See **SPECK, C. D., JR., jt. auth.**
MENDELOFF, J., Death after repeated exposures to refrigerant gases; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**518-524, Dec. '52
See **HALL, R. H., jt. auth.**
MENDELSOHN, H. R.: See **WILZBACH, C. A., jt. auth.**
MENDELSON, J. A., and CURTIS, G. M., Carcinoma of middle third of esophagus; prevention and management of its postoperative complications after resection, Ohio M.J. **48:**828-833, Sept. '52
MENDES, M. F., Do sanatório para os tuberculosos da aeronáutica, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**5-6, March '52
A medicina de aviação nos Estados Unidos, Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4:**5-18, June '52
MENDES de LEON, C., Heparin therapy of acute polyarthritis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2417-2423, Sept. 27, '52 Du
MENDEZ, A.: See **OLEA, R., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, C., Intervención de los centros espinales en las respuestas presoras de la adrenalina, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **21:**234-249, April 30, '51
MENDEZ, D., Cloramfenicol en el tratamiento de la tifoidea, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**9-19, Jan.-Dec. '51
MENDEZ, F. L., JR., LEAHY, L. J., and BUTSCH, W. L., Some aspects of bronchiectasis in infants, J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**50-57, July '52
MENDEZ, J.: See **STOUT, G., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, L., La medicación anticoagulante en clínica, Gac.méd.México **81:**221-235, '51
Acciones simpaticolítica y adrenolítica de los alcaloides de la ergotoxina, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21:**196-204, April 30, '51
MENDEZ, R., La insuficiencia cardíaca experimental y su aplicación al ensayo de substancias de acción digitálica, Gac.méd.México **81:**254-266, '51
See **CABRERA, E., jt. auth.**
See **ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, R. L., and HUGHES, W. H., Clinical sensitivities to gelatin and other meat products, Acta allergol. **5:**230-238, '52
MENDEZ-BAUER, C.: See **CAYAFFA-BONIFAZ, J. J., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ MUNOZ, C., La vitamina B_{12}; su acción sobre el prematuro y débil congénito, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**158-163, April '52
MENDILAHARSU, C.: See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
MENDILLO, A. J., LOWMAN, R. M., WATERS, L. L., and STANLEY, H. W., Mesenteric chylous cysts; associated diagnostic and surgical problems, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**265-290, Sept. '52; correction **18:**528, Oct. '52
MENDILLO, J. C.: See **LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
MENDIZABAL, A. F., Sobre el momento actual del tratamiento de la amenaza de aborto, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2711-2716, Nov. 7, '52
See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
MENDLER, H. M., SHAFER, J. A., and PSAKI, R. C., Gait training for above-the-knee amputee, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1329-1335, Sept. '52
MENDONCA, L. E., Considerações sôbre os tumores sólidos do rim, Publ.méd. (núm. 181) **22:**23-32, '52
MENDOZA, D.: See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
MENDOZA, F., BARAJAS, S., and LOGSDON, C. C., Trombosis intra-auriculares en las valvulopatías mitrales, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**413-452, Aug. 30, '52
MENDOZA, J. B., Present concepts in malaria and its therapy, J.Philippine M.A. **28:**190-213, April '52
MENE, G., L'azione della metil-bis (β-cloroetil) amina, (azoiprite) sulla attività granulopessica del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **59:**129-138, May-June '52
L'attività fagocitaria del sistema reticolo-endoteliale dopo somministrazione prolungata di un antistaminico sintetico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **59:**259-268, Sept.-Oct. '52
MENEGHINI, C. L., Contributo allo studio delle dermatosi professionali da cemento e calce, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **93:**303-318, July-Aug. '52
See **PUCCINELLI, V. A., jt. auth.**
MENEZ, S. C., Yes, pay wards in government hospitals should be abolished, J.Philippine M.A **28:**216-218, April '52
MENEZES, J. de S., A medicina hipocrática, Publ.méd. (núm. 182) **22:**75-80, '52
MENG: See **MALLARME, J., jt. auth.**
MENGER, W., Die Bedeutung der Leukocytose für die Prognose des Keuchhustens, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**490-496, '52
MENGES, R., Our free for all V. A. hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **79:**51-53, July '52
MENGES, R. W.: See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**
MENGOLI, G., L'elettroencefalogramma nei vecchi, Riv. neurol. **22:**166-193, Jan.-Feb. '52
See **VIZIOLI, R., jt. auth.**
MENICHELLA, V., and La MESA, F., Ricerche oscillometriche in bambini sani, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**201-214, April '52
Ricerche oscillometriche in bambini con alterazioni a carico dell'apparato motore con particolare riguardo alla poliomielite anteriore acuta, Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:**215-248, April '52
MENIERE'S DISEASE: See **Vertigo, aural**
MENINGES
See also **Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater**
leptomeningeal branches of trigeminal nerve, [R. Kautzky & R. Wolter] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**24-29, '52 G
abscess, subdural empyema of sinusal origin; successful surgical therapy of case, [E. Bozzi & M. Quarti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**338-340, May-June '52 I
subdural purulent collections, [W. E. Stern & E. Boldrey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**623-630, Nov. '52
cancer, intraventricular rupture of secondary carcinoma of thyroid with probable seeding into spinal meninges, [D. Miller & J. Constance] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**64-68, July '52
metastatic carcinomatosis, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, J. de Nadal & J. Munné] Med.clin. **19:**28-34, July '52 S
cysts, multiple epidermoid cysts of leptomeninges associated with chromophobe adenoma of pituitary, [E. V. Olmstead] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**329-334, July '52
diseases, intracranial complications of frontal sinusitis, [R. D. de Sanson, J. Kós & H. Hungria] Rev. brasil.cir. **23:**409-420, May '52 P
localized encephalitis, brain abscess and subdural empyema, 1945-1950, [E. H. Botterell & C. G. Drake] J.Neurosurg. **9:**348-366, July '52
edema, cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [R. Thurel] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**193-202, June '52 F
papilledema as outstanding sign in meningeal hydrops, [H. Giller & D. G. Cogan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**557-566, Nov. '52
hematoma: See **Meninges, hemorrhage**
hemorrhage: See also **Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in**
acute subarachnoid hemorrhage; etiology and mortality, [G. L. Odom, B. M. Bloor, J. B. Golden & B. Woodhall] North Carolina M.J. **13:**624-627, Nov. '52
acute traumatic subdural hematoma; case with slight trauma from boxing, [C. W. Hall, D. E. Eckart, M. E. Nunemaker & R. A. Crawford] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**377-378, Aug. '52
cerebral angiography in diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [J. M. Stein] Neurology **2:**389-394, Sept.-Oct. '52
chronic subdural hematoma in adult producing marked erosion and perforation of overlying dura and skull; case with operation and recovery, [J. M. Meredith & G. R. Gish, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **9:**639-643, Nov. '52
coarctation of aorta associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage, [O. B. Ramse] Nord.med. **47:**872-873, June 20, '52 N
delayed onset of symptoms due to extradural hematomas, [A. B. King & J. W. Chambers] Surgery **31:**839-844, June '52
electroencephalogram in subdural hematoma, [L. L. Levy & others] J.Neurosurg. **9:**588-598, Nov. '52
extradural hemorrhage, [K. C. Bradley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**241-260, May '52
hemorrhagic internal pachymeningitis and endocrine disturbances, [B. Caglanut & C. Hedinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**896-898, Sept. 6, '52 G
intradural traumatic hematoma; clinical, angiographic and electroencephalographic study of case, [N. Morandini, M. Solero & F. Tuvo] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**72-81, '52 I
late prognosis of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. N. Walton] Brit.M.J. **2:**802-808, Oct. 11, '52
obstetric factors; meningeal edema and hemorrhage of newborn, [J. Ravina & J. J. Daunay] Nourrisson **40:**143-151, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
post-traumatic extradural hematoma of cerebellum; case; successful surgical therapy, [H. Giroire, A.

MENINGES, hemorrhage--Continued
Charbonnel & J. Colas] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 532-539, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
pregnancy complicated by subarachnoid hemorrhage, [G. F. Trodella] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1377-1378, June '52
results of exploration in patients with clinical diagnosis of subdural hematoma, [P. S. Bergman, M. Nathanson & E. D. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **149:**1529-1532, Aug. 23, '52
spontaneous hemorrhage; 47 cases, [D. de O. Penna, B. L. Wajchenberg & A. S. Franca Netto] Rev. paulista med. **41:**1-8, July '52 P
subarachnoid hemorrhage, [M. de Grood] Geneesk.gids **30:** 251-255, June 12, '52 Du
subarachnoid hemorrhage; therapy, [G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1305-1314, June 13, '52 S
subdural hematoma associated with bleeding intracranial aneurysm, [R. C. Bassett & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **9:**443-450, Sept. '52
subdural hematoma, complication of operation for hydrocephalus, [F. M. Anderson] Pediatrics **10:** 11-17, July '52
subdural hematoma in infancy, [R. D. Mercer] Postgrad.Med. **12:**323-328, Oct. '52
subdural hematomas in infants, [L. A. French] Postgrad.Med. **11:**538-542, June '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; chronic subdural hematomas, [J. L. Poppen & R. E. Strain] S.Clin.North America **32:**791-799, June '52
syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage, headache and unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to supraclinoid aneurysm of internal carotid; study apropos of minor forms of ophthalmoplegic headache, [E. S. Mazzei, M. Bonafina & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2033-2038, Aug. 29, '52 S
therapy of spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Armbrust-Figueiredo] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 346-364, Sept. '52 P
unusual case of extradural hematoma, [K. G. Jamieson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**304-307, May '52
with communicating hydrocephalus, [G. Lazorthes, A. Bardier & H. Bouissou] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**783-784, '52 F

pathology, variations of pial chromatophore following injection with pyretogenic substance, [A. Toscano & G. Vidoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**149-155, '52 I

permeability: See also Hemoencephalic Barrier
permeability of dura for tetracaine solutions during various methods of peridural anesthesia, [H. W. Buchholz & K. F. Korner] Anaesthesist **1:**73-75, Aug. '52 G

tuberculosis, action of streptomycin on rabbit inoculated by subdural route, [A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted. pat.y clin.tuberc. **13:**43-45, '51 S; Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:**19-20, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
alterations of fundus of eye during streptomycin therapy of meningitis in children, [F. E. K. Cramer] Arch oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**213-221, May; 251-264, June '52 S
(p)-aminosalicylic acid resistance of tubercle bacilli in meningitis, [A. Muratore & G. Bartolozzi] Riv. clin.pediat. **50:**369-380, June '52 I
anatomicopathologic findings in caudal cranial nerve group in meningitis with arterial hypertension, [K. Salfelder & H. Lampen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**222-234, '52 G
antibiotic therapy of meningitis, [L. Ravreby, G. H. Caron & V. A. Georgantas] New England J.Med. **246:**883-890, June 5, '52
behavior disorders following recovery from meningitis, [M. Schachter] Clin.pediat. **34:**435-440, July '52 F
behavior of enzyme reaction in isoniazid therapy of meningitis, [A degli Esposti] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 249-256, July-Sept. '52 I
behavior of inorganic phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with meningitis treated with streptomycin, [R. Garsche & F. Souchon] Ann. paediat. **179:**239-249, Oct. '52 G
benign meningeal reactions following successful therapy, [P. Nicolaj] Clin.pediat. **34:**103-110, Feb. '52 I
bilateral central serous choroiditis during meningitis; case, [G. Bonamour & H. Chavanne] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 102-104, Feb. '52 F
blocking of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis of child treated by means of streptomycin, [R. Maggi & C. J. García Díaz] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**86-101, Aug. '52 S

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
case of acute meningeal tuberculosis during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of lymphoblastic leukemia, [M. Janbon & L. Bertrand] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**499-508, April 25-May 2, '52 F
cerebrospinal fluid-blood sugar relationship in healthy child; early diagnosis of meningitis, [B. Neubert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**199-202, May '52 G
chloride level of cerebrospinal fluid during meningitis; interest from point of view of diagnosis, of prognosis and of therapeutic procedure, [L. Willemin-Clog, G. Menut & M. Millien] Pédiatrie **41:** 609-612, '52 F
chronic forms of meningitis, [D. S. Futer] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**46-53, '52 R
chronologic position of tuberculous meningitis in tuberculous diseases; clinicostatistical study of 500 cases in Pediatric Clinic of Florence from 1947 to 1951, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 221-244, April; 311-333, May '52 I
clinical evaluation of spinal fluid findings in meningitis treated with streptomycin, [A. A. Efimova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 34-41, '52 R
clinical problems of sympathetic and septic meningitis, [A.Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**35-40, Sept. '52 S
controlled increase of concentration of drug at site of infection, [H. Bumiller] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2164-2166, '52 G
course of tuberculous process in children treated with streptomycin for meningitis, [G. M. Feldman] Klin.med. (no.5) **30:**47-53, '52 R
"cure" of meningitis in child by streptomycin; case cured by streptomycin but with fatal outcome due to diphtheria, [K. Erichson] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**397-407, '52 G
determinations of streptomycin level in serum, cerebrospinal fluid and cerebral tissue in meningitis, [O. Laur & H. J. Otte] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**350-356, '52 G
diagnosis of meningitis from cerebrospinal fluid with special regard to hydrochloric acid-collargol [colloidal silver preparation) reactions, [R. Schmöger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**309-315, July '52 G
diagnosis of subarachnoid block in cases of leptomeningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [P. Durand & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **4:**339-343, May 15, '52 I
differential diagnosis of tuberculous and poliomyelitic meningitis, [W. Mikulowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**970-974, '52 Pol
diffusion of isoniazid in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with meningitis, [P. Bünger, A. Lass & G. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1162-1163, Sept. 19, '52 G
diplomycin therapy, [J. Vall Bañeres] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:**513-518, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
double meningitis, meningococcic and tuberculous; case, [R. Petit & M. de Ripainsel] Acta paediat. belg. **6:**139-144, '52 F
early diagnosis of meningitis, [A. Invaldi & F. G. Marín] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**25-32, Jan.-March '52 S
electroencephalogram in meningitis, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud, A. Lerique-Kœchlin & S. Balsan] Ann. méd. **53:**414-437, '52 F
electroencephalographic study of tuberculosis of adult; roentgenologic anatomic data, [M. Janbon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2191-2199, July 10-14, '52 F
examination of fundus of eye in diagnosis and prognosis of meningitis, [F. E. K. Crâmer] Arch.argent. pediat. **38:**107-116, Aug. '52 S
frequency of various symptoms of meningitis from 1947 to 1950 with respect to streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [P. Nicolaj] Clin. pediat. **34:**266-275, April '52 I
fundus of eye in children with meningitis treated by means of isoniazid, [L. Dolcet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**743-753, May-June '52 S
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos) in pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. M. Verstraeten] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**648-657, July 15, '52 Du
hemiplegia due to arterial thrombosis during meningitis of infant; relapse and death during meningoencephalitis; clinical, electroencephalographic and anatomic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**727-738, '52 F
hypertrichosis in meningitis, [H. Schmidt-Rohr] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**353-355, June '52 G

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
hypopotassemia and normoglycemic glycosuria following intravenous use of sodium p-aminosalicylate in meningitis, [P. Weicksel & H. Beckenkamp] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**373-385, '52 G
importance and action of isoniazid therapy, [F. Ragazzini, A. Masi & M. Giusti] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**308-311, May-June '52 I
indication for neurosurgical therapy of hydrocephalus communicans in meningitis, [D. Müller] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**387-396, '52 G
isoniazid in meningitis; pharmacologic studies, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & D. Curatolo] Pediatria **60:** 300-306, July-Aug. '52 I
isoniazid in treatment of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, [C. M. Clark & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**391-415, Oct. '52
isoniazid therapy, [A. B. Matera & E. T. Carabelli] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2394-2396, Oct. 3, '52 S
isoniazid therapy, [P. Nicolaj, M. Orlandelli & A. degli Esposti] Bull.sc.med. **124:**238-241, July-Sept. '52 I
isoniazid therapy of meningitis, [R. Ramos & others] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**687-741, May-June '52 S
laboratory diagnosis of meningitis, [R. W. S. Harvey] Brit.M.J. **2:**360-363, Aug. 16, '52
late results of streptomycin therapy; survival of more than 3 years among adolescents and adults; 42 cases, [J. M. Verstraeten & K. Vuylsteek] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**386-389, Oct. '52 F
lysate (especially lysogland, organ lysate) in therapy of meningitis, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 474-480, July '52 I
meningeal reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis patient during continuous caudal anesthesia; case, [R. Baux, M. Monroziès, G. Espagno & L. Lareng] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**575-576, '52 F
meningitis, [G. Coelho] J.Indian M.A. **21:**416-420, July '52
meningitis, [J. W. Middleton & A. N. Longfield] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**629-638, '52
meningitis, [O. Ruziczka] J.Pediat. **40:**708-713, June '52
meningitis and diencephalon, [H. Lüchtrath] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:**105-119, '52 G
meningitis and streptomycin, [R. Maggi & C. J. García Díaz] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**3-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
meningitis; aspects of treatment (by streptomycin), [A. R. Somner] Brit.M.J. **2:**356-360, Aug. 16, '52
meningitis following surgical intervention on tuberculous site; 2 cases, [E. Aubertin & others] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**994-995, Oct. '52 F
meningitis superimposed on tuberculous meningitis during therapy; clinical, statistical study of 80 cases; etiopathogenetic, therapeutic, prophylactic study of 30 cases from Jan. 1, 1950 to Oct. 1, 1951 with special reference to 3 cases of superimposed filamentous meningitis, [M. Giusti & L. Barilli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**529-558, Aug. '52 I
meningitis; treatment of spinal block with intrathecal administration of tuberculin, [E. C. Atkins & M. M. Cummings] New England J.Med. **247:**715-717, Nov. 6, '52
meningoallergic reactions following ingestion of allergens during therapy of meningitis, [A. J. Kossel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**24-27, Nov. 28, '52 G
method for producing meningitis in guinea pigs by lumbar intrathecal inoculation, [R. P. Stevens, A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 722-731, Dec. '52
miliary and meningeal tuberculosis; therapy and results, [S. Cohen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**246-249, June '52
morphology of hydrocephalus in chronic leptomeningitis treated by streptomycin, [G. Knorr] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**117-133, '52 G
myocardial disorders in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [H. Esser & H. Ferenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**514-516, Aug. '52 G
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in treatment of meningitis in children, [W. P. Sweetnam & E. F. Murphy] Lancet **2:**160-161, July 26, '52
optochiasmic arachnoiditis in patients with meningitis, [W. de Stavola] Minerva med. **2:**553-555, Oct. 1, '52 I
pathologic anatomic aspects of meningitis treated with streptomycin, [H. Claus] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**288-290, '52 G
perfusion of p-aminosalicylic acid solution in therapy of pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. Paraf] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**196-199, March-April '52 F
physiology and pathology of cerebrospinal fluid with special regard to meningitis, [K.Pansini, B. Puretić & I. Švel] Ann.paediat. **179:**129-135, Sept. '52 F
plea for early diagnosis of meningitis, [A. D. Kantarjian] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**41-49, '52
prognosis in cerebral and meningeal tuberculosis of children, [R. Stankiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 542-548, '52 Pol
prognosis in meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [J. Cathala & others] Nourrisson **40:**204-221, Oct. '52 F
psychic disturbances of meningitis, [S. Tolone] Riv. neurol. **22:**271-303, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reaction of peripheral nervous system of pia mater in leptomeningitis and certain toxemias, [F. I. Livshits] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:** 41-46, '52 R
results of treatment of meningitis with streptomycin, [F. Robertson & D. Gairdner] Lancet **1:** 1176-1180, June 14, '52
sensitivity and resistance to streptomycin of bacteria from meningitis, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay & C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 823-830, Oct. '52 F
serous meningitis: brief review of literature and report on 2 cases, [R. Lamb] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 337-342, Aug. '52
severe forms with slow evolution in children during streptomycin therapy, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud & J. Raynaud] Ann.méd. **53:**555-594, '52 F
streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of meningitis, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont & V. C. Laurini] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2097-2101, Sept. 5, '52 S
streptomycin in meningitis; preliminary communication, [M. J. Shah & B. J. Vakil] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 394-412, July '52
streptomycin resistant bacteria in meningitis, [R. Debré, H. E. Brissaud & H. Nouffiard] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1676-1683, May 30, '52 F
streptomycin therapy, [R. Dubois] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**337-345, Oct. '52 F
streptomycin therapy in adults; 100 cases, [H. Durieu, J. Kenis & A. de Coster] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**346-370, Oct. '52 F
streptomycin therapy; results, [I. H. Alantar & S. B. Tümay] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2398-2406, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
streptomycin therapy; 3 years experience, [M. L. Quarti & A. Verga] Minerva pediat. **4:**310-322, April 30, '52 I
suboccipital or intraspinal injections of isoniazid in animals and man; effect in meningitis and in primary pulmonary tuberculosis of infant, [R. Bulgarelli & L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **4:**387-391, May 31, '52 I
symposium on pediatrics; treatment of meningeal, miliary and pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. H. High] M.Clin.North America **36:**1619-1626, Nov. '52
technic of determination of reducing substance in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Ragazzini & R. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**608-616, Sept. '52 I
therapy, [L. M. Cucullu, I. C. C. Díaz & H. López Rovarella] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**102-106, Aug. '52 S
therapy by means of streptomycin and sulfones, [F. de Elizalde] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**156-162, Aug. '52 S
therapy in infants and children, [U. Widmer & I. Lanza] Minerva pediat. **4:** 366-381, May 15, '52 I
therapy of meningitis, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev. espan.pediat. **8:**169-175, March-April '52 S
therapy of meningitis and other forms of intracranial tuberculosis, [P. Goinard & P. Descuns] Acta neurochir. **2:**423-430, '52 F
therapy of meningitis in clinic of University of Florence, [E. T. Villalain de Schamann] Arch. argent.pediat. **38:**55-60, July '52 S
therapy of meningitis in infants and children, [R. de C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**31-50, July '52 P
therapy of meningitis in pediatric clinic of Utrecht University (Wilhelmina Children's Hospital), [W. van Zeben, H. Verbiest & A. de Minjer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2479-2482, Oct. 4, '52 Du
therapy of meningitis; neurosurgical aspects, [R. Carrea, O. González Monteagudo & M. Girado] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**136-155, Aug. '52 S

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
therapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis; review of 5 year experience, [C. Muschenheim, W. McDermott & R. B. Maxwell, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**257-265, '52
therapy of motor disorders following meningitis, [E. M. Nazarova & N. S. Dragunova] Klin.med. (no. 7) **30:**35-41, '52 R
thrombopenia following streptomycin therapy for meningitis, [W. Thiele] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**464-465, July '52 G [Comment on Esser and Mueller-Hepburn's article]; reply by Esser **6:**465, July '52 G
transient meningeal reactions of primary infection of infants and children, [A. Fontan, P. Verger & C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**943-950, Oct. '52 F
treatment of meningitis; Cocchi method, [E. T. Villalain de Schamann] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:**137-144, July-Sept. '52 S
treatment of meningitis in children, [T. L. Perry] J. Pediat. **40:**687-707, June '52
treatment of meningitis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and streptomycin, [S. J. Shane, R. A. Clowater & C. Riley] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**13-15, July '52
tryptophan reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [S. Ross] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:**46-56, '52 S
tuberculoma of chiasm during meningitis; 2 cases, [P. Bertoye, L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 149-153, Feb. '52 F
unsolved problems in meningitis, [N. Trompke-Bathory] Medizinische, pp. 1501-1502, Nov. 22, '52 G
variations in hematocerebrospinal fluid levels of inorganic phosphorus and of potassium during meningitis, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**381-388, June '52 I
velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in children with meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [B. Carletti & C. Fusari] Minerva pediat. **4:**343-346, May 15, '52 I

tumors: See also Brain, tumors
bone changes in cases of suprasellar meningioma, [G. di Chiro & E. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **38:**133-138, Aug. '52
case of extracranial primary meningioma, [L. Zachariae] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**57-60, '52
case of meningioma of olfactory groove with mental changes, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:**127-128, July 26, '52
communicating hydrocephalus from diffuse meningeal tumor; 2 cases with increased intracranial pressure treated by use of polyethylene tube, [A. W. Adson, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**329-338, Sept. '52
diffuse sarcomatosis, [F. Griepentrog] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**549-555, '52 G
eosinophilic granuloma of frontal bone with meningeal invasion, [F. Brunetti & S. Bachi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:**223-236, '52 I
intraventricular meningioma; surgery of 2 cases, [B. Guidetti & C. Alvisi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**413-432, '52 I
meningioma causing nasal polypi of brain tissue, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**415-416, April '52
meningioma of sphenoid wing, [B. Guidetti] Riv.neurol. **22:**425-463; 464-555, May-June '52 I
meningioma of torcular herophili (transtentorial tumor), [A. B. Fortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**329-338, Sept. '52 P
paragasserian tumours (meningiomas), [A. Ver Brugghen] J.Neurosurg. **9:**451-460, Sept. '52
paraosteoarthropathy of hip during medullary compression by meningioma, [L. Rouquès] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10:**276-286, Sept. '52 F
pathology of meningiomas; study of 121 cases, [J. Lapresle, M. G. Netsky & H. M. Zimmerman] Am. J.Path. **28:**757-791, Sept.-Oct. '52
phenomenon of perseveration of visual images in patient with right occipital meningioma, [J. Le Beau, E. Wolinetz & M. Rosier] Rev.neurol. **86:**692-695, '52 F
radiologic diagnosis of meningioma of posterior fossa; preliminary note, [G. Ruggiero & F. Vastellano] Rev.neurol. **86:**700-703, '52 F
radiotomographic study of residual exophthalmos following surgical removal of meningioma of olfactory region; case, [G. Renard, M. David, H. Fischgold & A. Fissore] Arch.opht. **12:**258-264, '52 F
sphenoid ridge meningiomas; 5 surgically proved cases, [C. Bagley, Jr. & G. W. Smith] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**103-114, July '52
sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in diffuse neoplastic involvement of meninges, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., G. P. Sayre & H. J. Svien] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**259-266, July 2, '52
suprasellar meningioma; atypical case, [H. H. Joy] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1139-1146, Aug. '52
surgical technic in parasagittal meningiomas, [F. Heppner] Chirurg **23:**288-289, June '52 G
tumors of spinal meninges in infants and children; 2 cases, [D. Cirillo & T. Grueff] Minerva pediat. **4:**574-576, July 31, '52 I
two cases of shoulder-hand syndrome in meningioma affecting premotor region, [K. Værnet] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**201-209, '52
unusual vestibular phenomenon following mastoid operation in case of left temporal meningioma, [M. Feinmesser] Confinia neurol. **12:**195-197, '52
unusually large tumor of cranial vault (meningiomahyperostosis), [F. Oehlecker] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1433-1443, '52 G

varix, epidural spinal varices, [J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1970-1972, Aug. 22, '52 S

MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors

MENINGITIS
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
benign multirecurrent endothelial-leukocytic meningitis, [P. Mollaret] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**293-303, '52 G
diffuse subdural suppuration, [P. H. Wood] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**496-515, Oct. '52
purulent meningitis in infancy; therapy, [M. López Pondal] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**83-91, March '52 S
S. typhimurium meningitis in premature infant during neonatal period, [V. W. Pugh & S. Vakil] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**473-474, Oct. '52

benign lymphocytic: See Choriomeningitis

cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, spirochetal
abacterial meningitis with high protein content in spinal fluid, [H. Lotman] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27:**85-89, '52
benign multi-recurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with pituitary-tubal syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Mollaret & P. Tournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**743-749, June 20-27, '52 F
electrophoretic analysis of cerebrospinal proteins in acute nonpurulent meningitis and meningoneuraxitis, [R. Caspani & C. Sticca] Minerva med. **2:**749-751, Oct. 22, '52 I

complications and sequels, benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with pituitary-tubal syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Mollaret & P. Tournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**743-749, June 20-27, '52 F
nature of postmeningitic subdural effusions, [G. G. Arnold] J.Pediat. **40:**757-760, June '52
subdural effusions in purulent meningitis, [F. Koch] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**434-437, Oct. '52 G
transverse syndromes in purulent perimeningitis; clinical aspects and therapy, [T. Burckhart & C. Faust] Nervenarzt **23:**426-428, Nov. '52 G
unusual form of benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with synchronous parotid fluxions with isolation of ultravirus in chicken embryo; case, [P. Mollaret & G. Cateigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**946-954, July 4-11, '52 F

diagnosis: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; etc.
clinical problems of sympathetic and septic meningitis, [A. Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**35-40, Sept. '52 S
in children, [R. B. Lawson] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**226-229, Sept. '52

etiology and pathogenesis, acute and subacute nontuberculous lymphocytic meningitis and meningeal reactions of adults, [G. van Goidsenhoven, R. Pierloot, W. Muls & L. Walpot] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**913-935, Oct. 15 '52 Du
anthrax meningitis: review of literature and report of 2 cases with autopsies, [T. H. Haight] Am.J. M.Sc. **224:**57-69, July '52
biologic diagnostic procedure for isolating virus in meningeal forms of poliomyelitis, [L. A. Martin & others] Presse méd. **60:**1179-1181, Sept. 6, '52 F

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
cryptococcus meningitis: case with survival after 14 months, [H. C. Robertson, Jr. & V. Moseley] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1538-1540, June '52
differential diagnosis of tuberculous and poliomyelitic meningitis, [W. Mikulowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:970-974, '52 Pol
epidemic virus meningitis, [H. Assmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:740-741, June 6, '52 G
listeria meningitis in premature infant, [F. G. Line & F. G. Appleton] J.Pediat. **41**:97-99, July '52
meningitic form of Bornholm disease "meningitis myalgica," [A. Windorfer & M. Born] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1012-1015, Aug. 29, '52 G
meningitis and hepatitis due to infectious mononucleosis, [M. Herman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1205-1208, Aug. '52
meningitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes during pregnancy, [H. Seeliger & R. Leineweber] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2317-2322, Nov. 14, '52 G
meningitis due to Bacillus anthracis, [C. Bezzi] Gior. batt.e immunol. **44**:353-360, July-Aug. '52 I
meningitis superimposed on tuberculous meningitis during therapy; clinical statistical study of 60 cases; etiopathogenetic, therapeutic, prophylactic study of 30 cases from Jan. 1, 1950 to Oct. 1, 1951 with special reference to 3 cases of superimposed filamentous meningitis, [M. Giusti & L. Barilli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:529-558, Aug. '52 I
meningoallergic reactions following ingestion of allergens during therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [A. J. Kossel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77**:24-27, Nov. 28, '52 G
meningopolyradiculitis after tick bite, [H. Pakkenberg] Nord.med. **48**:1007-1008, July 18, '52 Da
osteoarthritis due to Salmonella typhimurium; case with meningitis and secondary monoarticular arthritis, [G. Rossi] Minerva pediat. **4**:465-474, June 15, '52 I
purulent leptomeningitis as peculiar fatal complication of degenerative disease of intervertebral disks, [L. Kucsko & H. Strotzka] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**:273-278, '52 G
purulent meningitis in monochorionic twins, [H. Ries] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 336-337, July '52 G
Salmonella bredeney meningitis; 2 cases in infancy with recovery, [H. S. Stein & M. J. Evans] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:457-463, Oct. '52
Salmonella paratyphi C meningitis; case, [B. P. Tribedi, C. R. Banerjea & S. K. Sen] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 587-590, Sept. '52
gonorrheal, gonococcic meningitis; unusual case, [H. Floch & E. Rivierez] Presse méd. **60**:1161-1162, Aug. 30, '52 F
influenzal, activity of chloramphenicol against Hemophilus influenzae with special reference to influenzal meningitis, [J. A. Grönroos] Acta pædiat. **41**:249-259, '52
chloramphenicol therapy of meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacilli, [M. Oliver, A. B. Martinez & J. Ruiz Posse] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:284-287, June '52 S
intravenous chloramphenicol in treatment of meningitis due to Hemophilus influenzae (type B), [J. R. Scott & D. N. Walcher] J.Pediat. **41**:442-444, Oct. '52
meningitis due to Pfeiffer's coccibacilli in 7 months old infant; fatal case, [R. Didier, Mme. Minguet & A. Saffar] Pédiatrie **41**: 803-805, '52 F
treated successfully with polymyxin B (aerosporin), [H. Leichenger & L. C. Freeman] Illinois M.J. **102**:205-207, Sept. '52
treatment of meningitis due to Hemophilus influenzae; use of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [S. Ross & others] New England J.Med. **247**: 541-547, Oct. 9, '52
meningococcic, double meningitis, meningococcic and tuberculous; case, [R. Petit & M. de Ripainsel] Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:139-144, '52 F
epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; clinicotherapeutic studies of 1916 and of 1952, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**:785-791, July 19, '52 I
intramuscular chloramphenicol in acute meningitis; case, [H. Diriart, J. Poujol & J. Rauline] Presse méd. **60**:1363, Oct. 11, '52 F
relapses and recurrences of purulent meningitis, [P. Fornara] Minerva pediat. **4**:294-302, April 15, '52 I
otogenous, etiologic problem in acute meningitis; case, [M. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **73**:392-393, July-Aug. '52 F
future of septic encephalic meningeal processes of operative otosinusal origin, [A. Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:60-63, Sept. '52 S

MENINGITIS, otogenous--Continued
modern therapy, [F. Matschnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:312-314, April 25, '52 G
otitic proteus meningitis with recovery; case, [R. H. Freedman, J. G. Love & O. E. Hallberg] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:390-392, Sept. 24, '52
otosinusal focus of purulent meningitis of infants and children, [E.Delucchi Z.] Rev.otorrinolaring.**12**: 54-59, Sept. '52 S
pneumococcic, antagonism between aureomycin and penicillin; case, [C. F. Ehlertsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:821, June 19, '52 Da
in adults, [J. S. Feibush, E. J. Murphy & A. Lubart] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:65-74, July '52
relapses and recurrences of purulent meningitis, [P. Fornara] Minerva pediat. **4**:294-302, April 15, '52 I
therapy by means of antibiotics; modern critique, [A. F. Alvês Garcia] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:21-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
therapy in infants and children with penicillin, sulfonamides and aureomycin, [U. K. Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1346-1349, Oct. 31, '52 G
serous, peripheral neuropathy and serous meningitis due to horse serum (tetanus antitoxin); case with failure to respond to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Walsh] New England J.Med. **247**:88-91, July 17, '52
serous meningitis and extrarenal kidney syndrome as allergic manifestations; hypersensitivity to sulfathiourea (sulfonamide); case, [H. Ruhland] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:128-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
spirochetal, autochthonous antibodies and changes in cerebrospinal fluid during meningitis, [G. Bick] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1109-1112, May 30, '52 G
human leptospirosis (in meat packer) due to Leptospira pomona; first case in Minnesota, [W. W. Spink] Minnesota Med. **35**:525-528, June '52
swineherds' meningitis or Bouchet-Gsell disease in Spain; meningitis caused by Leptospira pomona; first case in Spain, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Farreras Valenti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:947-948, Sept. 20, '52 G
staphylococcic, antibiotics and streptokinase-streptodornase therapy of suppurative meningitis; case with recovery, [J. A. Lièvre, J. M. Verne, H. Bloch-Michel & H. Duchange] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:997-1003, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
successful therapy of acute epiduritis by means of general and local penicillin therapy; case, [E. Wolinetz] Presse méd. **60**:1010, July 5, '52 F
therapy: See also Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococcic; etc.
absorption of chloramphenicol in normal children in relation to treatment of meningitis, [T. E. Roy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:505-516, Oct. '52
acute purulent meningitis of infant, [M. J. del Carril & J. R. Vásquez] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:185-189, May '52 S
Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis complicated by hydrocephalus in premature twin; case; intramuscular chloramphenicol therapy, [R. O. Warthen] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 729-731, Dec. '52
cases of purulent meningitis treated with newer antibiotics, [A. R. Busquets] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:202-207, May '52
combined aureomycin and streptomycin therapy of Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus) meningitis, with case report, [I. A. Ginsberg & G. A. Hyman] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 194-197, July '52
hibernation and meningitis, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 434-435, Sept. '52 F
in children, [R. B. Lawson] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:228-229, Sept. '52
meningitis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae; two cases, with use of streptokinase and streptodornase in one case, [P. A. Trice & T. E. Townsend] J.A.M. A. **149**:1471-1473, Aug. 16, '52
meningitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa; intrathecal treatment with streptokinase and streptodornase and intramuscular and intrathecal treatment with neomycin, [V. Knight, R. C. Hardy & J. Negrin, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:1395-1397, Aug. 9, '52
Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis; case treated with terramycin, [P. Troen & J. M. DiCaprio] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1629-1635, Nov. '52
recovery from anthrax meningitis, [D. Kindler] Indust.Med. **21**:487-488, Oct. '52

MENINGITIS, therapy--Continued
suppurative meningitis in infancy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:151-168, March-April '52 S
treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: review and report of 4 cases treated with actidione, [C. A. Carton] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:123-154, July '52
tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningoencephalitis
MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
intranasal encephalomeningocele; case, [P. M. Moore] Laryngoscope **62**:659-677, July '52
intrasacral meningocele causing backache and sacral nerve pain: case, [G. S. Baker & J. H. Webb] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:231-234, June 4, '52
skin graft in spinal meningocele of adults, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2166-2167, '52 G
spinal cord and local signs secondary to occult sacral meningoceles in adults, [J. L. Pool] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:655-663, Oct. '52
MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
phosphorolysis of maltose by enzyme preparations from Neisseria meningitidis, [C. Fitting & M. Doudoroff] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:153-163, Nov. '52
antiserum: See Meningitis, meningococcic
culture, carbon dioxide requirement of Neisseria meningitidis, [D. M. Tuttle & H. W. Scherp] J.Bact. **64**:171-182, Aug. '52
observations on strain of Neisseria meningitidis in presence of glucose and maltose; cell-free extracts and phosphorolysis of maltose, [C. Fitting & H. W. Scherp] J.Bact. **64**: 287-298, Sept. '52
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
chronic and recurrent septicemia, [J. Piper] Ugesk. læger **114**:1050-1052, July 31, '52 Da
fulminating meningococcemia treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); use of blood eosinophil count as guide to prognosis and treatment, [H. L. Hodes, R. E. Moloshok & M. Markowitz] Pediatrics **10**:138-147, Aug. '52
generalized cutaneous herpes simplex; case complicating meningococcemia, [L. Finberg & R. S. Easton] J.Pediat. **41**:188-191, Aug. '52
tropical aspects, [A. Campourcy & G. F. Moretti] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:976-980, Oct. '52 F
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [D. Wheeler & E. L. Amidon] New England J.Med. **247**:256-258, Aug. 14, '52
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 cases, [G. E. Breen, R. T. D. Emond & R. V. Walley] Lancet **1**:1140-1142, June 7, '52
MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
cryptococcic (torula) meningoencephalitis, [W. H. Stimson & K. F. Dean] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:476-478, June '52
due to Cryptococcus neoformans; case, [W. B. Roantree & G. E. Dunkerley] Lancet **1**:1274-1278, June 28, '52
electrophoretic analysis of cerebrospinal proteins in acute nonpurulent meningitis and meningoneuraxitis, [R. Caspani & C. Sticca] Minerva med. **2**:749-751, Oct. 22, '52 I
isolation of mumps virus from cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, [W. Klöne] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:782-783, Sept. 1, '52 G
mumps meningoencephalitis; case of pyramidocerebellolabyrinthine type, [M. M. Seoane & A. Toce] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1268-1275, June 6, '52 S
neurologic complications of herpes zoster; meningoencephalitis and hemiplegia, [I. Diaz Bobillo & N. F. Bonesana] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 290-296, June '52 S
pathologic anatomy of Torula meningoencephalitis, [W. Zeman & J. Bebin] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:406-417, '52 G
torular (Cryptococcus neoformans) meningoencephalitis, [B. B. Spota, J. L. Monserrat & C. A. Bardeci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:53-57, March 15, '51 S
torular meningoencephalitis, [T. M. Marshall] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:292-297, July '52
tuberculous, allergic meningoencephalitis of tuberculous origin, [M. Sorrentino & N. Tecce] Acta med. ital. **7**:113-122, May '52 I
localized meningoencephalitis, [D. Furtado, O. Carvalho & M. Ferreira] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:315-327, Sept. '52 P
MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
case of subacute mumps meningoencephalomyelitis associated with twice-recurring parotitis; pathogenesis, [E. Niedermeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1148-1150, Nov. 1, '52 G
MENINGOMYELITIS
due to Leptospira mitis; grave case, [G. E. Beck] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:473-478, July 25, '52 F
MENINGOPNEUMONITIS: See Psittacosis
MENINGORADICULITIS: See Meningitis; Nerves, roots
MENINI, C., Ileo biliare consecutivo a fistola duodenocolecistica, Minerva chir. **7**:183-185, March 15, '52
MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages
MENK, W., and SCHULTZ, W., Behandlung mit Bogomoletz-Serum,Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:816-817, June 20, '52
MENKES TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
MENKIN, V., Presence of leukotaxine-like substance in extract of severely injured muscles, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:223-226, June '52
L'homéostase dans l'inflammation, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1184-1186, Nov. 15, '52
MENNE, F., Über den Kreatin- und Kaliumhaushalt des quergestreiften Muskels nach Denervierung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:6-13, '52
WETTER, O., CRÄMER, L., and FISCHER, L., Bestimmung der Inulinclearance, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 603-605, July 1, '52
MENNENGA, M., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Peridduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1809-1818, '52
MENNINGER, K., What are goals of psychiatric education? Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:153-158, Sept. '52
MENNINGER, W. C., Psychological reactions in emergency (flood), Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:128-130, Aug. '52
MENNONNA, G., Difterici e pseudodifterici, Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:585-607, Sept. '52
MENNUNI, R.: See KERN, E., jt. auth.
MENON, K. P.: See PILLAI, S. C., jt. auth.
MENON, P. S. (Coonoor): See GOPALAN, C., jt. auth. See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.
MENON, P. S. (Kasauli): See NARAYANAN, E. K., jt. auth.
MENOPAUSE
cancer of breast and menopause, [D. W. Smithers] J. Fac.Radiologists **4**:89-96, Oct. '52
artificial, hormonal castration by means of androgens in therapy of purpura haemorrhagica in females, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1127-1134, '52 G
blood pressure in, effect of inositol nicotinate on hypertension of menopause; clinical observations, [A. Baricalla] Minerva ginec. **4**:194-197, April '52 I
menopause and hypertension, [H. Feichtiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1192-1198, '52 G
disorders: See also Menopause, blood pressure in; Mental Diseases, involutional
anxiety status in premenstrual tension and in climacteric treated by means of mephenesin, [A. Jassin] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2653-2655, Oct. 31, '52 S
bleeding after age of menopause, [R. Apelo] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:54-57, March-April '52
care of female in climacteric, [R. A. Ross] J.M.A. Georgia **41**:283-286, July '52
causes for climacteric disorders, [H. Wagner] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:79-99, '52 G
clinical use of ovibion (ovarian preparation) for therapy of climacteric disorders in practice, [H. G. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:909-910, July 18, '52 G
comitial seizures as late complication of scarlatina in menopause, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:189-191, July '52 S
etiologic aspects of uveitis during menopause; study of 27 cases, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont, C. Boudet & F. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, April '52 F
gynecologic care of postmenopausal patients, [F. L. Payne] Delaware M.J. **24**:113-120, May '52
irregular vaginal bleeding, [M. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **2**:557-558, Sept. 6, '52
little known syndrome; asthenia of involution, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:155-162, Nov. '52 F
natural ovarian hormones in menopausal disorders, [H. Wyllie] Gynaecologia **134**:213-215, Sept. '52 G
newer concepts in management, [R. B. Greenblatt] Geriatrics **7**:263-269, Sept.-Oct. '52
postmenopausal patient, [F. L. Payne] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:31-36, Aug. '52
recent advance in estrogenic therapy (use of piperazine estrone sulfate for menopausal symptoms and

MENOPAUSE, disorders--Continued
inhibition of lactation), [W. J. Reich, M. J. Nechtow, A. M. Kurzon & W. M. Rubenstein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:174-178, July '52
responses of vaginal epithelium of postmenopausal women to single doses of estrogens, [A. M. Shearman, M. Vogel & T. H. McGavack] J.Gerontol. **7**: 549-554, Oct. '52
serum tocopherol contents in women with special regard to climacteric manifestations, [R. Beckmann, R. Billich & H. A. F. Martin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 888-895, '52 G
therapy of climacteric manifestations with combination of estradiol (estrogen) and testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. Suenderhauf & H. Aeppli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:589-590, May 31, '52 G
therapy of disorders due to castration and menopause by establishing estrogen-androgen cycles, [Y. Vallin] Presse méd. **60**:847-848, June 7, '52 F
therapy of female climacteric, [H. Zacherl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:569-571, Aug. 8, '52 G

MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders

MENSH, I. N.: See WILLIAMS, M., jt. auth.

MENSTRUATION
menstrual cycle; comparative study of basic thermal curve and of urinary elimination of pregnanediol, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**:349-355, Aug. '52 I
polygraphic study of one case of petit mal epilepsy: effects of medication and menstruation, [T. Y. Lin, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:351-355, Aug. '52
vaginal smears and hormonal excretion during normal menstrual cycle, [M. I. Mello] Acta physiol. latinoam. **2**:48-55, '52
blood in, action of protamine sulfate on heparin-like substance of follicular fluid (especially pseudomucin); considerations apropos of various recent studies on relation between ovarian function, hemocoagulation and menstrual changes, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **4**:164-174, April '52 I
fibrinolysis in serum during menstrual cycle, [R. Marx & B. Rovatti] Haematologica **36**:685-692, '52 G
hematologic picture in relation to behavior of intradermal hormone reactions as compared with blood of menstrual cycle, [D. Cazzola & M. Saviotti] Minerva ginec. **4**:270-277, June '52 I
in vitro test of heparin tolerance and menstrual cycle, [L. Gagliardi & P. Mentasti] Minerva ginec. **4**: 174-181, April '52 I
intravascular erythrocyte aggregation during menstruation, [H. Zilliacus] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **41**:125-128, '52
iron requirement (with special reference to menstrual losses) of 6 young women, [F. A. Johnston & T. J. McMillan] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:633-635, July '52
tubercle bacilli in menstrual blood and treatment with streptomycin, [W. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah **43**:7, July 15, '52
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
acute appendicitis during menstruation, [A. A. Levi] New England J.Med. **247**:350-352, Sept. 4, '52
anxiety status in premenstrual tension and in climacteric treated by means of mephenesin, [A. Jassin] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2653-2655, Oct. 31, '52 S
clinical evaluation of determination of pregnanediol during ovarian cycle; significance for hormone therapy, [R. Kaiser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 1006-1014, Nov. '52 G
cyclic oral therapy, [W. J. Mulligan, H. W. Horne, Jr. & J. Rock] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:328-333, July-Aug. '52
cytology of human vagina in hormonal disturbances, [P. N. Shah] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:683-695, Oct. '52
diagnosis and therapy of functional metrorrhagia, [E. Maurizio] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 5-6, March '52 I
effect of stigminene bromide (benzpyrinium) in delayed menstruation; clinical study, [A. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1137-1142, Nov. '52
gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage, [T. Cuizza] Minerva ginec. **4**:285-291, June '52 I
idiopathic hypoprothrombinemia with menorrhagia, [H. Hartert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:635-639, '52 G
intermenstrual pain and endometriosis, [C. Roman] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:185-187, '52 F
menstrual anomalies; diagnosis and therapy, [N. B. Benchimol] Brasil-méd. **66**:477-488, '52 P
menstrual arrhythmias: oral estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:148-154, July '52
MENSTRUATION, disorders--Continued
menstrual cycles with hypofunction of corpus luteum in woman, [L. Zenišek] Gynaecologia **134**:265-270, Oct. '52
menstrual pattern in thyroid disease, [R. E. Goldsmith, S. H. Sturgis, J. Lerman & J. B. Stanbury] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:846-855, July '52
oligomenorrhea and vaginal cysts; diagnosis of hyperfolliculinism during estrogen therapy of acne; 3 cases, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:73-79, Jan.-March '52 F
polymenorrhea and menorrhagia due to hepatic calculi; amenorrhea due to external biliary fistulas, [M. Luisi] Minerva ginec. **4**:322-324, July '52 I
premenstrual distress and what to do about it, [W. Bickers & M. Woods] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1087-1089, Sept. '52
premenstrual tension associated with psychotic episodes; preliminary report, [E. Y. Williams & L. R. Weekes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:321-329, Oct. '52
premenstrual tension; relationship to water metabolism, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:587-590, Sept. '52
relation of obesity, [J. Rogers & G. W. Mitchell, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:53-55, July 10, '52
results of roentgen irradiation of pituitary in menstrual disorders and sterility, [M. Hulek & J. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:618-620, May 23, '52 Cz
stimulating ovarian roentgenotherapy in treatment of anomalies of menstrual cycle and functional sterility, [J. L. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 317-320, July '52 S
surgical therapy of anovulatory cycle, [J. C. Ahumada & A. F. Mendizábal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 147-153, March-April '52 S
symposium on pediatrics; gynecologic problems in preadolescent and adolescent years, [E. R. Carrington] M.Clin.North America **36**:1729-1737, Nov. '52
therapeutic trial with p-hydroxypropiophenone in intermenstrual pains, [J. Mathieu] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:390, '52 F
hygiene, bacterial flora of vagina following prolonged use of vaginal tampons, [J. Jacobs-Esser & G. B. Roemer] Medizinische, pp. 1258-1261, Oct. 4, '52 G
evaluation of vaginal tampons, [K. F. Walker] Medizinische, p. 1262, Oct. 4, '52 G
intravaginal hygiene and vaginal flora, [H. Röttger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:646-651, July '52 G
inception, accelerated development of menarche, [F. Wallau] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:615-617, '52 G
age of menarche in Finland; connected factors, [G. Simell] Acta paediat.(supp.84) **41**: 1-82, '52 G
seasonal fluctuations, [H. Grimm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1577-1581, '52 G
statistics on menarche among Berlin schoolgirls in 1951, [H. Grimm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1743-1745, '52 G
physiology, behavior of fibrillary reticulum of cervical mucosa during menstrual cycle and in various disorders of uterus, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:397-412, '52 I
capillary fragility and menstruation, [C. A. Salvatore] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:13-16, July '52
changes in permeability of endometrial vessels during cycle as cause of menstruation, [K. Hollstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:532-535, '52 G
cyclic fluctuations of alveolar carbon dioxide tension during normal menstrual cycle, [R. L. Goodland & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:394-401, Sept.-Oct. '52
determination of luteal phase of menstrual cycle by means of simple test for pregnanediol, [J. Málek, Z. Lenner & J. Tichý] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:764-767, June 27, '52 Cz
follicular hormone as factor determining internal muscle pressure in normal menstrual cycle, [R. Zippel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1335-1341, '52 G
importance of blood supply to blood vessels in starting and stopping of menstruation, [K. Farkas & S. Fekete] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:181-200, '51
mechanism, [H. Eufinger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 1014-1020, Nov. '52 G
serum electrolytes in menstrual cycle, [R. S. Phillips, A. B. McCoord & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil. & Steril. **3**:402-418, Sept.-Oct. '52
vitamin C requirement in course of menstrual cycle, [R. K. Felkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:327-328, May 2, '52 G
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders

MENSTRUATION--Continued
vicarious, hemorrhages of large intestine of ovarian origin, [O. Blees] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1332-1335, '52 G

MENTAL DEFICIENCY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
architectonic distribution of acetylcholinesterase in frontal isocortex of psychotic and nonpsychotic patients, [A. Pope, W. Caveness & K. E. Livingston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**425-443, Oct. '52
chronaximetry, [M. I. Sandomirskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:** 24-30, '52 R
dysplastic growth differentials in patients; morphology of maturity, [J. W. L. Doust] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**169-177, July '52
experiences with Baruk test (tsedek), [L. d'Argenio] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**405-414, May-June '52 I
median value, difference of groups, specific deficit in 100 cases of mental disease examined by series of verbal tests, [G. C. Reda, L. Frighi & E. Schiavi] Riv.neurol. **22:**237-259, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
mental factors in relation to reconstructive surgery of nose and ears, [A. Palmer & S. Blanton] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**148-151, Aug. '52
nondementing psychoses in older persons, [J. J. Madden, J. A. Luhan, L. A. Kaplan & H. M. Manfredi] J.A.M.A. **150:**1567-1570, Dec. 20, '52
problem of patient, [J. Aumente Baena] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**172-177, May '52 S
psychiatric disorders in general practice, [H. M. Birch] M.J.Australia **1:**813-817, June 14, '52
psychologic medicine and National Health Service; need for integrated approach to research, [J. D. Sutherland] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**71-85, '52
psychopathologic symptoms in sublimations of art; "The Flowers of Evil" by Charles Baudelaire, [A. Niceforo] Cervello **28:**161-193, May 15, '52 I
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Diseases, therapy
blood clotting in patients with mental diseases before and after treatment (shock), [M. D. Altschule, R. M. Restaino & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**561-565, Oct. '52
blood ketone concentration in patients with mental and emotional disorders, [J. I. Kitay & M. D. Altschule] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**506-509, Oct. '52
glycemic variations following intraspinal introduction of glucose solution in mental patients with normal blood sugar and with diabetes, [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Cervello **28:** 207-215, May 15, '52 I
Wunderly-Wuhrmann cadmium reaction in neuropsychiatry, [B. Buffa] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**309-317, May-June '52 I
blood pressure in, changes during electroshock therapy, [V. Y. Chekin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 27-29, '52 R
effect of breath holding on arterial pressure in patients with mental and emotional disorders, [M. D. Altschule & M. H. Shah] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**318-320, Sept. '52
cerebrospinal fluid in, further studies on iron content in psychoses, [V. A. Kral & H. E. Lehmann] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**321-328, Sept. '52
classification, latah reaction; pathodynamics and nosologic position (with bibliography), [P. M. Yap] J. Ment.Sc. **98:**515-564, Oct. '52
suggestions for classification of psychiatry and theory of neuroses, [B. Disertori] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**78-88, '52 G
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
aims of psychiatric clinic, [Y. P. Bugayskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**65-66, '52 R
reorganization of psychiatric clinics, [G. V. Zenevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**60-64, '52 R
complications and sequels, disorders of carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; diabetes and psychoses, [L. Duc] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**89-169, '52 F
oto-oculopsychiatric syndrome of familial character, [W. Piazzesi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**94-101, '52 I
peptic ulcer; incidence and diagnosis in psychotic patients, [B. M. West & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**35-37, July '52

MENTAL DISEASES, complications and sequels--Continued
psychosis and bronchial asthma, [J. C. Sabbath & R. A. Luce, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**562-576, Oct. '52
so-called psychic headaches, [P. Nayrac & P. Warot] Rev.prat. **2:**1271-1277, July 11, '52 F
tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, [F. R. Hendeles] Tubercle **33:**201-205, July '52
varicelliform impetigo in toxic psychopathy; sensitization, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 552-563, March '52 S
constitution in: See also Personality, psychopathic
ovarian function and body build in institutional inmates, with special consideration of schizophrenia, [G. Elsässer & H. Siebke] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**218-225, '52 G
criminal responsibility in: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, barbiturate subnarcosis in identification of organic psychopathy especially for medicolegal purposes, [R. Cristini] Riv.neurol. **22:** 73-78, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
diagnostic significance of certain tests of carbohydrate metabolism in psychiatric patients and question of "onelrophrenia," [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**683-686, Oct. '52
electroencephalogram and psychologic battery in diagnosis of organic psychoses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler, W. S. Takacs & J. Lorenzo] Dis.Nerv. System **13:**197-204, July '52
final symptomatic diagnosis in psychiatry, [C. Sacco] Friuli med. **7:**409-413, July-Aug. '52 I
individual differences between interviewers; effect on interviewees' conversational behavior, [F. Goldman-Eisler] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**660-671, Oct. '52
narcoanalysis in diseases of mind, [D. de Caro] Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:**249-280, April '52 I
narcoanalytic examination; clinical and theoretic observations, [F. A. Freyhan] Nervenarzt **23:**326-330, Sept. '52 G
relativity, [H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2661-2669, Oct. 25, '52 Du
reliability, [B. Mehlman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. (supp.) **47:**577-578, April '52
serum bromide test as routine, [M. Levin] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**56-57, July '52
use of thematic apperception test to differentiate normal from abnormal groups, [A. M. Ritter & L. D. Eron] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**147-158, April '52
epidemiology and statistics, mental illness in Canada as reflected by mental hospital admissions, 1932-1947, [J. W. Fisher & C. G. Stogdill] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43:**336-346, Aug. '52
mental illness in Italy in triennium 1947-1949, [G. Bonfiglio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**22-32, Feb. '52 I
occurrence of psychosis among Okinawans in Hawaii, [B. M. Wedge] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**255-258, Oct. '52
rates of discharge and rates of mortality among first admissions to New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 618-638, Oct. '52
statistical analysis of 1994 veteran patients, [M. H. Adler & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 138-145, Aug. '52
statistical study of patients in New York civil state hospitals, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:** 70-85, '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) psychoses, [W. W. Cadbury & L. K. Lok] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**21-32, May '52
bromide intoxication, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**196-202, Sept. '52
case of meningioma of olfactory groove with mental changes, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:**127-128, July 26, '52
clinical and EEG aspects of psychiatric disorders associated with tetany, [D. S. G. M. Bailey, J. F. Donovan & A. J. Galbraith] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**618-629, Oct. '52
collective mental disorders due to psychic contagion, [J. Dalma] An.med.pūb. **4:**5-38, Jan.-June '52 S
complex neuropsychiatric picture in intracranial epidermoid, [L. Barraquer-Bordas, R. Pigem-Serra & J. Bea-Montagut] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **11:**135-139, May '52 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation): psychiatric incidents and accidents, [C. A. Gauthier & M. Coulombe] Union méd.Canada **81:**1291-1296, Nov. '52 F

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
cysts of third ventricle with exclusively psychic symptomatology and without signs of intracranial hypertension, [S. Nobile & M. P. d'Agata] Riv. neurol. **22**:194-212, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
"daily rhythms" following unilateral prefrontal leukotomy; analysis of disordered functional structures following observation of spontaneous 24 hour fluctuations of vegetative and mental processes, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 95-111, '52 G
diagnostic significance of cupping test of Valdman in psychiatric practice; rheumatic factors in mental disease, [I. I. Ilin & A. S. Chistovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:14-19, '52 R
ecology of mental disease; dissertation on influence of environmental factors in distribution, development and variation of mental disease, [E. H. Hare] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:579-594, Oct. '52
economic social factors in nervous and mental diseases; attitude of hygienist, [D. González Martín] Med.latina **11**:35-54, Jan.-June; 157-176, July-Sept. '52 S
electroencephalography in cerebral tumors with mental manifestations, [J. Delay, G. Verdeaux & R. Marty] Encéphale **41**:217-233, '52 F
etiologic problem in psychoses of type of acute exogenous reaction; lysergic acid diethylamide, toxic trace substance acting on mental state, [E. Blickenstorfer] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:226-236, '52 G
hypothalamo-hypophysial system in psychiatry, [L. N. Soeiro] Med.contemp. **70**:383-408, July '52 P
latah reaction; pathodynamics and nosologic position (with bibliography), [P. M. Yap] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 515-564, Oct. '52
medical progress; neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis, [S. Leibowitz & W. F. Gorman] New England J.Med. **246**:932-937, June 12, '52
mental disorders due to malaria, [J. Robert] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:387-396, Sept. 24, '52 F
mental disorders in patients with intracranial tumors, [R. Marty] Encéphale **41**:444-490, '52 F
mental symptoms from myxedema, [R. Miller] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**:267-270, Aug. '52
pathology of neurologic and psychiatric disorders associated with idiopathic sprue, [F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:218-242, April '52 F
post-thyroidectomy psychoses, [D. D. Brockman & R. M. Whitman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:340-345, Oct. '52
premenstrual tension associated with psychotic episodes; preliminary report, [E. Y. Williams & L. R. Weekes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:321-329, Oct.'52
primary mental confusion in rheumatic patient treated by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Y. Matet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:720-723, '52 F
psychiatric symptoms associated with lesions of temporal lobe, [D. W. Mulder & D. Daly] J.A.M.A. **150**:173-176, Sept. 20, '52
psychic disturbances of tuberculous meningitis, [S. Tolone] Riv.neurol. **22**:271-303, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
psychosis due to antihistamine substances; problem of allergic functional disorders of central nervous system following administration of drugs, [G. Huber] Nervenarzt **23**:283-287, Aug. '52 G
psychosis during electroshock therapy: relation to theory of shock therapy, [E. A. Weinstein, L. Linn & R. L. Kahn] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:22-26, July '52
psychosis in polycythemia vera, [J. Haber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:537-540, June '52
psychosis with myxedema, [C. Wiesel] J.Kentucky M. A. **50**:395-397, Sept. '52
"psychotic reaction" to tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse) therapy; case, [D. Fiske] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1110-1111, Nov. 15, '52
psychotic reactions associated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Tourney & J. S. Gottlieb] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:292-296, July '52
seizures and psychopathology in multiple sclerosis; electroencephalographic study; discussion of pathogenesis, [V. Fuglsang-Frederiksen & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:17-41, '52
significance of Pavlov theory of types of higher nervous activity for psychiatry and psychology, [V. K. Fedorov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:13-19, '52 R
temporal epilepsy and mental manifestations, [J. Vasquez] Union méd.Canada **81**:1062-1068, Sept. '52 F

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
trichinosis with neurologic and mental manifestations, [R. A. Scott, R. E. Johnson & D. Holzman] New England J.Med. **247**:512-514, Oct. 2, '52
undulant fever and mental disorders, [J. P. Goobar] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2730-2733, Nov. 7, '52 S
heredity: See also Insanity, manic-depressive; Insanity, presenile; Mental Diseases, involutional; etc.
endogenous psychoses, [L. N. Soeiro] Bol.clín.hosp. cívis Lisboa **16**:127-158, '52 P
genetic aspects of mental disorders in the aging; comparative twin data on involutional and senile periods of life, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Hered. **43**:89-96, March-April '52
psychologic factors; transmissibility of acquired characteristics; cases, [J. N. de A. Prado] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:699-713, Nov. '52 P
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
involutional, delusional psychoses during period of climacterium and involution; clinical and genealogic aspects, [H. Knoll] Arch.Psychiat. **189**: 59-92, '52 G
electroconvulsive therapy, [Z. I. Zykova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:60-67, '52 R
medical therapy of neurologic diseases associated with senile involution, [G. Mall] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:742-745, June 6, '52 G
study of "stopped and completed acts" test applied to psychopathology of involutional age, [M. Nistri] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:156-161, March-April '52 I
therapy of neuroses of female climacteric, [V. E. Frankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:556-558, Aug. 1, '52 G
therapy of presenile psychoses by means of prolonged intermittent sleep combined with biogenic stimuli, [V. M. Shpak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52**:67-68, '52 R
tissue therapy of presenile psychoses, [R. A. Nadzharov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:59-60, '52 R
use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compounds) with electroplexy, [J. D. Montagu] Brit.M.J. **1**:1336, June 21, '52
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in: See Mental Diseases, therapy
pathology, microscopic and submicroscopic aspects of nuclear alterations of neurons of cerebral cortex, [C. A. Baud & H. C. B. Denber] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:400-402, June 24-July 1, '52 F
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prevention, mental diseases and school and university environment, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **33**:959-966, Nov. 5, '52 F
prognosis, applications of follow-up study to psychiatric standards for mobilization, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:401-410, Dec. '52
autonomic nervous system test of prognostic significance in relation to electroshock treatment, [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Psychosom.Med. **14**:347-362, Sept.-Oct. '52
effect of service-connection on prognosis in psychiatric war veteran patients, [W. Brown] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:642-650, Oct. '52
functional psychoses, [A. Harris & A. Lubin] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:126-145, Aug.-Sept. '52
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
amobarbital in neuropsychiatry, [J. Solé Sagarra] Med.clín. **19**:46-49, July '52 S
artificial hibernation (with RP 4560, phenothiazine derivative, [A. Deschamps] Presse méd. **60**:944-946, June 21, '52 F
associated adrenocortical preparations and ascorbic acid, [C. d'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:88-97, Feb. '52 I
aura phenomena during electroshock with convulsive attack, [E. Schildge & W. Schmidt] Nervenarzt **23**: 263-265, July '52 G
autonomic nervous system test of prognostic significance in relation to electroshock treatment, [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Psychosom.Med. **14**:347-362, Sept.-Oct. '52

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
behavior of cholesteremia in electronarcosis, [P. Dogliani] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:186-192, March-April '52 I
behavior of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients treated by means of convulsion therapy, [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 193-208, March-April '52 I
bioelectric characteristics of electroconvulsive attack, [E. B. Gluzman & E. A. Meleryan] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:17-21, '52 R
blood clotting in patients before and after treatment (shock), [M. D. Altschule, R. M. Restaino & E. P. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:561-565, Oct. '52
blood pressure changes during electroshock therapy, [V. Y. Chekin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 27-29, '52 R
brain of patient A. after bilateral frontal lobectomy; status of frontal-lobe problem, [R. M. Brickner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 293-313, Sept. '52
brief stimulus electroshock therapy (by means of intermittent constant current), [A. Hutter] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1514-1518, June 21, '52 Du
carbon dioxide inhalation therapy in management of psychoses; preliminary report, [L. J. Liest] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:108-124, Aug. '52
changes in glucose tolerance as index of improvement after electroshock therapy, [M. D. Altschule, B. H. Parkhurst & M. G. Owens] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 436-439, July '52
concentration of adrenalin (epinephrine)-like substances in blood during insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Weil-Malherbe & A. D. Bone] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 565-578, Oct. '52
concept of recovery with respect to evaluation of capacity for profitable employment, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 99-102, March-April '52 I
contribution to modern therapeutic psychiatry; carbon dioxide therapy, [L. I. de A. Lima Neto] Neurobiologia **14**: 252-264, Dec. '51 P
controversial indications for electric convulsive therapy, [A. Gallinek] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 361-366, Nov. '52
decreasing insulin resistance by means of subcutaneous administration of oxygen in active therapy of psychoses, [V. G. Poltavskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**: 67-71, '52 R
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) during convalescence after electroshock, [K. Jacobsen] Nord.med. **48**: 1448-1449, Oct. 17, '52 Da
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in certain psychotic cases; interval report, [R. Jens] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:372-376, Sept. '52
diagnosis of cure in psychiatric medical expertise, [A. C. P. e Silva] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:167-186, May-June '52 F
difficulties in group psychotherapy with psychotics, [C. T. Standish, J. Gurri, E. V. Semrad & M. Day] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 283-286, Oct. '52
dynamics of biochemical changes of blood during combined therapy with electroshock and amobarbital, [L. I. Lando & M. S. Zeleva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 53-59, '52 R
effect of series of electric shock treatments on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [W. P. Wilson, J. F. Schieve & P. Scheinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 651-654, Nov. '52
effect of shock therapy on flicker fusion frequency, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:339-344, '52 G
electric shock therapy (somatic manifestations), [W. E. Wilkinson] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:227-232, Aug.'52
electroconvulsive therapy following surgical correction of aortic coarctation by implantation of aortic isograft; case, [J. V. Monke] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 378-379, Nov. '52
electroconvulsive therapy in psychiatric hospitals of Russia, [V. M. Banshchikov & A. M. Rapoport] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:67-81, '52 R
electroencephalogram in electric shock therapies, [J. G. Chusid & B. L. Pacella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:95-107, Aug. '52
electroshock in psychosis associated with pernicious anemia, [W. C. Betts] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 321-324, July '52
electroshock therapy and lobotomy program in state hospital, [J. E. Freed & E. M. Burn] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**: 259-263, Oct. '52

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
electroshock therapy combined with barbital anesthesia, [O. V. Kerbikov & V. N. Ilina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 45-53, '52 R
electroshock therapy during pregnancy, [G. W. Forman, H. D. Kearby & M. E. Grimes] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 773-775, Sept. '52
electroshock therapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. V. Winiarz & R. Hoffman] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 330-335, Oct. '52
electroshock therapy modified with decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [T. C. D. Tønnessen & L. F. Østenstad] Nord.med. **48**:1262-1263, Sept. 12, '52 N
elements of bibliotherapy, [M. Nistri] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 209-216, March-April '52 I
epiphysial extracts in neuropsychiatric therapy; effect on elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [R. Rossini & G. G. Cavalca] Riv.neurol. **21**: 445-455, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
ergot therapy in psychiatric hospitals of Turin and Collegno, [G. Mossa] Minerva med. **2**: 809-815, Oct. 29, '52 I
experiences with electroshock therapy using mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) as premedication, [H. Rompel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**: 1-7, July '52 G
factors influencing convulsive disposition and duration of convulsions in electroconvulsive therapy of psychoses, [L. L. Garbuzenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 29-34, '52 R
fantasies concerning convulsive therapy, [L. B. Boyer] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39**: 252-270, July '52
frontal lobotomy; after-examination of 161 patients treated by orbitomedial frontal undercutting, [E. Busch & others] Ugesk.læger **114**:1313-1326, Sept. 25, '52 Da
further observations with nonconvulsive electrostimulation, [H. M. Berliner & F. L. Schartenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 433-438, Dec. '52
hyaluronidase in treatment of local inflammatory effects following intravenous injection of 50 per cent glucose, [J. Petrus & J. Pisetsky] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:303-304, Oct. '52
immediate results of tissue therapy, [N. E. Isaevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 57-58, '52 R
insulin therapy; old and new concepts, [A. Neri] Rass. studi psichiat. **41**: 549-805, July-Aug. '52 I
intravenous method in insulin therapy, [N. N. Zak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**: 62-66, '52 R
leukocyte changes in electroshock, [H. Sälde] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**: 263-391, '52
limits of application of psychosurgery; rights of human personality, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 20-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
liver function in patients treated with electroshock, [S. A. Kirillov & N. M. Korochkina] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 21-27, '52 R
lobotomy, [W. Freeman] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 436-439, Aug. '52
lower quadrant leukotomy, [F. T. Thorpe & J. Hardman] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 389-400, July '52
mesitol glycerol ether in therapeutic shock and in extrapyramidal motor disorders, [A. Kentenich] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 204-206, May 15, '52 G
metabolic problems in connection with adrenocortical hormone activity during massive insulin therapy, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:588-594, July 1, '52 G
modified electroconvulsive therapy (including use of muscle relaxants), [J. P. Malone & A. M. Blayney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 315-323, July '52
music as adjunct to electroshock therapy, [H. M. Murdock & M. T. Eaton, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 336-339, Oct. '52
newer technics in psychosurgery, [J. P. Murphy] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:125-130, Aug. '52
(di)nitrile therapy of psychoses; theories and practical results, [E. Zara] Riv.neurol. **22**: 334-343, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
office treatment with subcoma insulin and training in diversion--analysis of 105 consecutive cases, [J. T. Ransone] Virginia M.Month. **79**:678-685, Dec. '52
one year's experiences with intracerebral therapeutic injections of nonmutilating and non-necrotizing substances, [P. Abély] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52**: 271-280, May '52 F
orbitofrontal lobotomy; effects on 55 psychotic patients, [J. R. Green, R. E. H. Duisberg & W. B. McGrath] J.Neurosurg. **9**:579-587, Nov. '52

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
outpatient treatment with faradic (nonconvulsive electric) stimulation, [N. J. Berkwitz] Dis.Nerv. System **13:** 323-332, Nov. '52
panthothenic acid in psychoses, [H. Lenz] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2377-2380, Nov. 21, '52 G
patients' attitudes to leukotomy and its effects, [E. Stengel] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 382-388, July '52
personality reintegration by lobotomy and psychotherapy: case, [F. O. Ring] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**372-386, July '52
physiologic bases of certain forms of active therapy, [V. K. Fedorov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**46-51, '52 R
place of neurosurgery in treatment program of department of mental hygiene, [H. Brill] New York J.Med. **52:** 2503-2507, Oct. 15, '52
prothrombin time before and after convulsive seizure due to pentylenetetrazole, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 213-217, '52 I
prothrombin time during electronarcosis, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 203-206, '52 I
prothrombin time in electric shock, [P. Ronco] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 207-212, '52 I
psychiatric treatment of aged, [A. S. Paterson] Med. Illus. **6:** 494-500, Oct. '52
psychiatric use of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid); case, [J. A. Flaherty] Delaware M.J. **24:** 198-200, Aug. '52
psychologic and therapeutic aspects of intermittent light stimulation; stimulated subnarcosis, [J. Faure] Encéphale **41:** 243-288, '52 F
psychologic studies on patients undergoing nonconvulsive electric stimulation treatment, [M. Beran, J. C. Perkins & R. W. Scollon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**367-374, Nov. '52
psychosurgery; cases, [E. Saltuk] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**615-616, '51 T
psychosurgery in state hospital, [I. Spinka, M. Tinsley & G. Fenyes] Illinois M.J. **102:** 201-204, Sept. '52
psychosurgery; survey after 15 years, [W. Freeman] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 587-589, July '52
recent views on electroconvulsive therapy, [D. E. Sands] Med.Illus. **6:** 263-269, June '52
results of electroshock therapy in patients over 60 years of age, [C. T. Prout & D. M. Hamilton] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:** 454-461, July '52
results of lobotomy, [J. G. Lyerly] South.M.J. **45:** 793-798, Sept. '52
roentgen evaluation of vertebral fractures resulting from convulsive shock therapy, [H. J. Isard] Am. J.Roentgenol. **68:** 247-254, Aug. '52
role of lobotomy in psychiatric management, [D. C. Wilson] South.M.J. **45:** 695-698, Aug. '52
selective prefrontal surgery, especially cingulectomy, [J. Le Beau & J. Gaches] Presse méd. **60:** 1192-1195, Sept. 13, '52 F
serum cholinesterase activity; effect of shock therapy, [H. A. Ravin & M. D. Altschule] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 645-650, Nov. '52
shock therapy in tuberculous insane, [A. Donnadieu & F. Perrens] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**901-905, Oct. '52 F
significance of difference of arteriovenous blood sugar for insulin therapy, [J. Sayk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1078-1081, Nov. 14, '52 G
steroids of adrenal cortex, [A. C. Ferreira] J.brasil. psiquiat. **1:**157-184, '52 P
suboccipital introduction of various drugs by means of Stern technic, [A. Poloni] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**465-471, May-June '52 I
succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) in prophylaxis of fractures during electroshock therapy, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 469-470, Aug. 1, '52 N
succinylcholine iodide (curacholine, quaternary ammonium compound) short-lasting German muscle relaxant in electrotherapy of mental diseases; first report, [K. T. Ruckdeschel & J. Fischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1737-1740, Aug. 29, '52 G
sugar and potassium changes in blood in electroshock, pentylenetetrazole and insulin shock in man, [W. Riechert, H. H. Meyer & B. Walter] Nervenarzt **23:** 212-215, June '52 G
survey of first 2 years of electric shock treatment in large private hospital, [F. Gross] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**32-34, July '52
survey of 9 years of lobotomy investigations, [M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 262-265, Oct. '52
theoretic basis of electroshock, [A. D. Zurabashvili] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**15-17, '52 R
MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
therapeutic efficacy of pharmacologic agents in various forms of psychomotor excitement, [A. N. Zhikharev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:** 68-70, '52 R
therapeutic trauma of brain, [P. M. Tow] Lancet **2:** 253-255, Aug. 9, '52
therapy of epileptic psychoses by means of vegetative block (Bolsi method using gynergen, ergotamine tartrate and bellafolin, belladonna preparation), [A. Jaria] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 226-235, March-April '52 I
therapy of reactive and asthenic states of exogenous etiology with Schizandra chinensis, [M. F. Leman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:** 67-70, '52 R
thiamylal (barbital derivative) sodium with electroshock; preliminary report, [E. O. Brown, Jr.] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 43-47, July '52
tissue therapy in psychiatric practice, [R. G. Golodets & E. L. Kaganovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:** 54-56, '52 R
tissue therapy of certain forms, [A. Y. Vyyasnovskiy & P. F. Kozhevnikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52:** 52-53, '52 R
transorbital prefrontal leukotomy, [M. La Loggia] Cervello **28:** 216-219, May 15, '52 I
treatment of behavior disorders incidental to organic cerebral disease by prefrontal lobotomy; 7 cases, [W. P. Wilson, L. B. Hohman & G. L. Odom] Dis. Nerv.System **13:** 274-277, Sept. '52
unusual neurologic syndrome appearing during electroshock therapy, [A. Rostan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**402-404, May-June '52 I
use of carbon dioxide (Meduna method) in psychiatric therapy, [S. Rigotti & D. Fontanari] Cervello **28:** 333-336, Sept. 15, '52 I
value of so-called shock therapies, [A. E. Bennett] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 555-561, Sept. '52
variations of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids following application of electroshock of low intensity, [A. Battisti] Cervello **28:** 361-374, Sept. 15, '52 I
views underlying use of ether and carbon dioxide in psychotherapy, [T. Freeman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**148-155, '52
urine in, variations of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids following application of electroshock of low intensity, [A. Battisti] Cervello **28:** 361-374, Sept. 15, '52 I
MENTAL HYGIENE
basis for plan for formation of mental hygiene technics, [D. Marcondes] Rev.paulista med. **40:** 428-430, June '52 P
challenge of "well child," [A. J. Scull] California Med. **77:** 285-292, Nov. '52
community efforts, [G. S. Stevenson] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 404-412, July '52
contributions to resettlement of immigrants in Israel, [G. Caplan] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 607-617, Oct. '52
developing curriculum in public school system, [J. Hertzman] Ment.Hyg. **36:**569-588, Oct. '52
doctor's own mental health, [E. S. Rademacher] Connecticut M.J. **16:**685-689, Sept. '52
economic social factors in nervous and mental diseases; attitude of hygienist, [D. González Martín] Med.latina **11:** 35-54, Jan.-June; 157-176, July-Sept. '52 S
emotional factors in university setting, [B. B. Stamell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 857-859; 868, July '52
in adult age, [H. R. Wiltz Lancìs] Med.latina **11:**65-76, Jan.-June '52 S
in northeastern Brazil, [J. M. de Sá] Neurobiologia **14:**243-251, Dec. '51 P
inservice mental health education through group experience workshops, [W. G. Hollister & G. W. Husband] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1071-1077, Sept. '52
medical progress; mental health aspects of civil defense, [D. L. Farnsworth] New England J.Med. **247:**209-216, Aug. 7, '52
mental health and maladjusted child, [K. Soddy] Ment. Hyg. **36:** 383-393, July '52
mental health in industrial and rural occupations, [A. C. P. e Silva] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 204-207, '52
national health policy for mental health, [M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 307-326, '52 P
of adolescence in Anglo-American culture, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] Ment.Hyg. **36:**394-403, July '52
of old age, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 508-510, July 11, '52 G
patterns of research, [B. Pasamanick] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 577-589, Oct. '52
public health service and mental hygiene, [P. Bonnevie] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 191-197, '52 Da

MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued
relating state mental hygiene program to local community, [I. Aukes] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 439-448, July '52
role of group therapy in preventive psychiatry, [W. C. Hulse] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 531-547, Oct. '52
role of psychiatric social worker in mental health education, [H. B. Madry] Delaware M.J. **24:** 223-227, Aug. '52
toward more productive concept of mental health, [D. D. Conrad] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 456-473, July '52
what has neurology to offer child guidance? [A. R. Timme] Neurology **2:** 435-440, Sept.-Oct. '52
clinics, evaluation of treatment and related procedures in 1216 referred cases, [S. L. Garfield & M. Kurz] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 414-424, July '52
experimental approach to mental health in program of children's hospital, [W. Lloyd & M. Heinstein] Ment.Hyg. **36:** 423-438, July '52
in organized health department, [E. C. Maril] Ment. Hyg. **36:** 560-568, Oct. '52
preventive psychiatry at Henry Street Settlement: 5 year experimental project, [H. Joseph, A. Thieman & E. Hamilton] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 557-569, July '52
promoting mental hygiene through county public health department, [A. A. Hellams] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:** 1425-1429, Nov. '52
sampling study of 17,120 patients, [G. Genn & R. M. Beechley] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 108-111, Aug. '52
work of Vienna Child Guidance Clinic (Die Arbeit der Wiener "Child Guidance Clinic"), Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5:** 404-410, '52

MENTAL TENSION
itching in tension states, [C. D. Calnan & D. O'Neill] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 274-280, July-Aug. '52
treatment of pain and neuromuscular tension; intravenous use of tetracaine in 365 cases, [J. S. Horan] California Med. **77:** 131-134, Aug. '52

MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality, tests
adaptation of Meier test (art judgment) to Brazilian use; preliminary report, [L. d'A. Braga] Arq. brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 7-22, June '51 P
analysis of performance of mental defectives on Wechsler intelligence scale for children, [M. G. Sandercock & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 100-105, July '52
application of clinical psychologic tests to fuller understanding of somatic disease, [M. R. Harrower] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 573-591, Sept. '52
changes in results of Rorschach test in patients with brain injuries, [H. Meyerhoff] Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 135-146, '52 G
comparison of Leiter, Cornell-Coxe and Stanford-Binet with mental defectives, [L. Beverly & G. J. Bensberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 89-91, July '52
comparison of remitting and nonremitting schizophrenics on psychologic tests, [B. A. Stotsky] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:** 489-496, April '52
contribution of psychologist to problems of psychiatric diagnosis and therapy, [F. Brown] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:** 8-21, '52
effect of age and of sex on Rorschach psychogram, [C. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **22:** 345-357, March-April '52 I
effect of encephalopathy due to chenopodium poisoning on mental development of child, [V. V. Spaulding] Delaware M.J. **24:** 212-214, Aug. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mood and mentation, [T. Lidz, J. D. Carter, B. I. Lewis & C. Surratt] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 363-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
electroencephalogram and psychologic battery in diagnosis of organic psychoses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler, W. S. Takacs & J. Lorenzo] Dis.Nerv. System **13:** 197-204, July '52
evaluation of intelligence of children with adenoiditis; experimental study with Terman-Merril Test 1937, form L, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **4:** 482-491, June 30, '52 I
evaluation of psychologic effects of sex hormone administration in aged women; results of therapy after 6 months, [B. M. Caldwell & R. I. Watson] J. Gerontol. **7:** 228-244, April '52
examination in military induction, [J. E. Weber] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 776-777, Aug. '52
experimental study of psychologic modifications produced by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); first results, [J. Delay, P. Pichot, J. Perse & J. L. Aubry] Encéphale **41:** 393-406, '52 F
experiments in sequence of associations in intraserial learning; problem of pedagogic psychotechnic, [O. de B. Santos & F. de P. Ferreira] Arq.brasil. psicotêc. **3:** 27-40, Sept. '51 P
factors underlying Wechsler-Bellevue performance of 3 neuropsychiatric groups, [J. Cohen] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:** 359-365, April '52
in patients with organic dementia, [O. H. Arnold & T. Kohlmann] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:** 91-121, '52 G
intellectual impairment with localized cerebral lesions, [J. McFie & M. F. Piercy] Brain **75:** 292-311, Sept. '52
intelligence test for industrial personnel, [M. Lefetz] Trav.humain **15:** 73-84, Jan.-June '52 F
interpretation of scenes for depth psychologic tests of children, [I. von Poten] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 283-292, June '52 G
level of national intelligence (adverse effects of large family), [J. D. Nisbet] Nature,London **170:** 852, Nov. 15, '52
management of patients with brain damage, [J. R. Brown] Neurology **2:** 273-283, July-Aug. '52
median value, difference of groups, specific deficit in 100 cases of mental disease examined by series of verbal tests, [G. C. Reda, L. Frighi & E. Schiavi] Riv.neurol. **22:** 237-259, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
migraine patients: discussion of results, [A. Kaldegg] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 672-682, Oct. '52
muscular tonus and energy metabolism during psychologic tests, [A. W. von Eiff, H. Göpfert, F. Pfleiderer & T. Steffen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 830-835, Sept. 15, '52 G
problem of intellectual development as reflected in Rorschach test, [V. Gebhart] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **124:** 91-125, Aug.-Sept. '52 G
psychic activity in senile age, [M. Cesa-Bianchi] Acta gerontol. **1:** 36-56, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
psychologic and medical interpretation of children's designs, [R. Bèttica-Giovannini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 430-437, May-June '52 I
psychologic studies on patients undergoing nonconvulsive electric-stimulation treatment, [M. Beran, J. C. Perkins & R. W. Scollon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 367-374, Nov. '52
psychomotor performance related to vitamin intake, [F. W. Grant & R. F. Smith] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 1046-1049, Nov. '52
quantitative and qualitative changes in simultaneous tracing of psychodynamic myokinetics, [V. R. de Bârtoli & N. F. Josetti] Arq.brasil.psicotêc. **4:** 33-56, March '52 P
question of contribution of electroencephalography to study of psychic activity, [A. Gemelli & L. Ancona] Riv.neurol. **22:** 358-394, March-April '52 I
"regression" in schizophrenia as determined by performance on Bender-Gestalt test, [B. J. Suttell & G. R. Pascal] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:** 653-657, July '52
relation between intelligence and character; experimental study, [V. Porta] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 383-390, April '52 I
results of mental tests applied to different ethnic groups; comparative study, [A. M. Ginsberg] Arq. brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 27-43, Dec. '51 P
significance of variations in repetition of tests, [B. Serebrinsky] Arq.brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 7-15, Dec. '51 P
study of psychotic patients assumed to be mentally deficient on basis of school progress and social adjustment, [E. S. Raub, M. Mercer & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 82-88, July '52
Terman-Merril scale for vocabulary tests; new list of words of graduated difficulty among Sicilians, [F. Micalizzi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 319-356, '52 I
test of bimanual coordination with use of pantograph, [D. Antipoff] Arq.brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 45-58, Dec. '51 P
test of classification of objects of ISOP (Institute of Professional Selection and Orientation), [E. Schneider] Arq.brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 25-27, June '51 P
use of group intelligence test as screening device for selection of mentally retarded children for placement in special classes, [J. E. Slutzky, J. Justman & J. W. Wrightstone] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 106-108, July '52
Wechsler-Bellevue test applied to 60 schizophrenics, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 324-332, May '52 I

MENTASTI, G., Considerazioni su 28 casi di poliomielite anteriore acuta trattati con priscol, Minerva med. **2:**149-150, July 26, '52
MENTASTI, P.: See GAGLIARDI, L., jt. auth.
MENTEN, M. L., and WILLMS, M., Changing values of nucleic acid of cells in bone marrow during development of red blood cell, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 343-350, Oct. '52
Nucleic acid in cells of bone marrow of patients with pernicious anemia; changes in content before and after specific treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 351-358, Oct. '52
MENTESHASHVILI, I. T.: See ZURABASHVILI, A. D., jt. auth.
MENTHOL
mammalian ciliated respiratory epithelium; studies with particular reference to effects of menthol, nicotine and smoke of mentholated and nonmentholated cigarets, [N. Rakieten, M. L. Rakieten, D. Feldman & M. J. Boykin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**494-503, Nov. '52
MENUT, G.: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.
MENVILLE, J. G., Treatment of carcinoma of bladder, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 590-594, Aug. '52
MENZEL, A. E. O., KESSLER, W. R., COOKE, R. A., and MYERS, P., Immuno-serologic studies of immediate wheal-type allergies; preliminary report, J.Allergy **23:**483-488, Nov. '52
MENZEL, E., Über die doppelseitige Pyelographie (gleichzeitig mit Erfahrungen bei Anwendung des Joduron), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 780-783, June 13, '52
Über die Impotentia coeundi nach Beckenbrüchen mit Verletzungen der unteren Harnwege, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55:**200-206, July '52
MENZEL, W., Wellenlänge, Phase und Amplitude der menschlichen Nierenrhythmik, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 455-462, Oct. 10, '52
and IPPEN, M., Über das Verhalten der arteriellen Kreislaufgrössen bei Hypertonikern in der Nacht, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**755-757, Aug. 15, '52
BLUME, J., and SILBER, R., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Nierenrhythmik; Periodenanlysen in Blut und Harn, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 654-674, '52
MENZIO, P., I riflessi di Tullio in soggetti operati di fenestrazione labirintica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 168-179, '52
Contributo alla conoscenza delle angioneurosi labirintiche, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**313-319, May-June '52
and HAHN, R., Attività muscolare e reazioni vestibolari in individui chirurgicamente emislabirintati, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**282-300, May-June '52
MEO, R., Distribuzione dei tipi M e N nella popolazione campana, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**41-42, Jan.-Feb. '52
See LA TORRETTA, G., jt. auth.
MEPACRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
MEPERIDINE
effects, continuous infusion of demerol anesthesia, [H. S. Randall, M. K. Belton & M. D. Leigh] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**311-313, Oct. '52
meperidine, analgesic of maintenance in general anesthesia, [A. Dauri & G. Paoletti] Minerva chir. **7:**438-446, June 15, '52 I
on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [E. R. Kepes] Anesthesiology **13:** 281-286, May '52
pethidine as adjunct in local anesthesia; clinical note, [S. Barclay] New Zealand M.J. **51:**115-117, April '52
pethidine, curare, nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in children, [W. Auld] Anæsthesia **7:**161-165, July '52
pethidine in general anesthesia (using nitrous oxide), [P. Boisson] Acta anæsth.belg. **3:**7-14, July '52
use of intravenous meperidine-evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [W. Cyran] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1036-1038, Oct. 31, '52 G
toxicity, acute poisoning, [C. Romer] Brit.M.J. **2:**1135, Nov. 22, '52
pethidine and liver damage, [J. W. Dundee & L. F. Tinckler] Brit.M.J. **2:**703-704, Sept. 27, '52
MEPHENESIN
dental use in cerebral palsy patients: preliminary report, [M. M. Album] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**165-170, Aug. '52
effects, effects of mephenesin, benzimidazole, glyketal and dihydrobenzothiazine on vestibular nystagmus, [L. Napolitano & V. G. Longo] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**343-355, July 1, '52 I
therapy: See Backache; Lathyrism, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
MEPHENTERMINE
mephentermine--effective pressor amine; clinical and laboratory observations, [B. L. Brofman, H. K. Hellerstein & W. H. Caskey] Am.Heart J. **44:** 396-406, Sept. '52
therapy: See Shock, therapy
MEPHOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Sweat Glands, diseases
MERAB, A., MELKI, L., BROUNST, G., and SIOUFI, H., Quelques considérations sur une épidémie récente de trichinose au Liban-Nord.Presse méd. **60:**1131-1132, Aug. 16, '52
MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA
related to pregnancy, [P. H. Peterson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**690-691, Sept. '52
MERALLURIDE (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
MERAND, A.: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
MERANZE, D. R.: See FRUMIN, A. M., jt. auth.
MERCADAL FEDELICH, M.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.
MERCADAL PEYRI, J., and SANS MASCARO, J., Osteoma primitivo subcutaneo, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 782-786, June '52
TARGA GIMENEZ, M., and BASSAS GRAU, M., La investigación de los 17-cetoesteroides y del pregnandiol en el acné juvenil, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 18-29, Oct. '52
MERCADIER, M.: See HEPP, J., jt. auth.
MERCAPTANS
procedure for evaluating skin-sensitizing power of new materials (tests with mercaptans, hair waving agents), [M. J. Brunner & A. Smiljanic] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 703-705, Dec. '52
MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE (cysteamine): See Cystamine and Cysteamine
MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE.diSULFIDE (cystamine): See Cystamine and Cysteamine
MERCAPTOMERIN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
2,3-diMERCAPTOPROPANOL: See Dimercaprol
MERCER, M.: See RAUB, E. S., jt. auth.
MERCER, R. D., Atlas-axis dislocation following cervical adenitis, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**161-165, Oct. '52
Subdural hematoma in infancy, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 323-328, Oct. '52
MERCER, RICHARD EDWARD: See Obituaries
MERCER, W., and SCOTT, J. H. S., Advances in surgery, Practitioner **169:**331-339, Oct. '52
MERCHANT, D. J., and CHAMBERLAIN, R. E., Phagocytosis inhibition test in infection hypersensitivity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**69-71, May '52
MERCIER, A., L'éclairage fluorescent est-il nocif pour la vision? Ann.ocul. **185:**577-587, July '52
MERCIER, E. C.: See MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., jt. auth.
MERCIER, J., and MARINACCE, P., Action analgésique expérimentale de quelques dérivés de l'oxazolidine-dione, Anesth.et analg. **9:**415-420, Sept. '52
See GUILLAUMAT, L., jt. auth.
See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
MERCIER, S., Considérations sur un premier essai de traitement d'un cas de peste pulmonaire par la chloromycétine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**402-406, '52
La prophylaxie de la peste au moyen des insecticides organiques de synthèse à Tananarive: premiers résultats, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**409-424, '52
Sur un cas de peste bubonique, avec début de septicémie, traité et guéri par la chloromycétine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**429-432, '52
MERCKER, H.: See ERDMANN, W. D., jt. auth.
MERCUHYDRIN: See cross reference under Meralluride
MERCUMATILIN (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
mercury-bag bolus to expedite passage of esophageal dilator guide string, [F. H. Aves, G. Desforges & J. W. Strieder] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 34-37, July '52
bichloride: See Mercury, toxicity
effects, action of certain inhibitors on bacterial enzymatic activity; bacteriologic study of mercurial inhibitors, [A. Jude & others] Rev.immunol. **16:** 286-299, '52 F
effect of sodium thiomalate on bacterial dehydrogenases inhibited by mercurial and arsenical derivatives, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16:** 166-176, '52 F
mercuric cyanide: See Glaucoma, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
mercurous chloride: See Mercury, toxicity

MERCURY--Continued
therapy: See Edema, cardiac; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, acrodynia and mercurial intoxication, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**1322, Oct. 4, '52 F
acrodynia due to sensitivity, [E. Najman & S. Četković] Ann.pædiat. **179:**81-90, Aug. '52 G
acrodynia following ingestion of ointment; late dental sequels, [F. N. Silverman & H. A. Cassady] New England J.Med. **247:** 343-346, Sept. 4, '52
alkyl mercury poisoning, [G. Engleson & T. Herner] Acta pædiat. **41:**289-294, '52
calomel (mercurous chloride) intoxication; case, [R. Bahlmann] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1342-1344, May 31, '52 Du
calomel toxicity, [P. Delthil] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 719-720, '52 F
combination of mercurial diuretics with dimercaprol (2,3-dimercaptopropanol); effect on diuretic activity and toxicity; preparation of compounds of mercurial diuretics with 2,3-dimercaptopropanol, [E. I. Short & T. M. Sharp] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 985-1000, Nov. '52
early sign of hydrargyrism; alveolysis of maxilla, [S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**478-481, '52 F
fatal case of dermatitis with peculiar pulmonary involvement, [C. Brück & A. Norman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 67-71, '52
hypersensitivity to meralluride, [G. L. Rocha] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**276-278, April '52 P.
hypersensitivity to mercuhydrin (meralluride), [J. F. Whitman & W. L. Proudfit] Circulation **6:**245-249, Aug. '52
intoxication, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 626-631, Sept. 25, '52 F
investigations on toxicity of organic mercury compounds which are used as seed disinfectants, [A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**365-384, '52
mercurial diuretics; disorders during administration, [J. J. Dumas & E. J. Sales] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2734-2737, Nov. 7, '52 S
otoneurologic disorders in chronic industrial intoxication, [W. Strupler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 264-280, '52 G
pyelonephritis during pregnancy presenting diagnostic picture of mercurous chloride poisoning, [A. Stingl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1000-1003, '52 G
therapy of acute intoxication, [P. Tanret & J. J. Bernier] Rev.prat. **2:** 1459-1464, Sept. 1, '52 F
toxicologic studies of new mercurial diuretic: mercumatilin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [H. Blumberg, A. Schlesinger & S. M. Gordon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**336-342, July '52
value of BAL (dimercaprol) in treatment of poisoning by mercury bichloride, [W. T. Longcope] Bull. Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:** 61-70, May '52
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in therapy of uremia; experimental observations following mersalyl intoxication and clinical experiences, [R. Schubert, V. Graser & H. Peters] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**65-80, '52 G

MEREAU: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
MEREDITH, H. V.: See TRIM, P. T., jt. auth.
MEREDITH, J. M., and GISH, G. R., JR., Chronic subdural hematoma in adult producing marked erosion and perforation of overlying dura and skull; report of case with operation and recovery, J.Neurosurg. **9:**639-643, Nov. '52
See **COLEMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
MERENDINO, A. G., Mesenteric thrombosis with survival, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**343-344, Aug. '52
MERENDINO, K. A.: See ALEXANDER, J. W., jt. auth.
See **GEEVER, E. D., jt. auth.**
See **INGALLS, E. G., jt. auth.**
MEREWETHER, H., OSBORN, S. B., and WYARD, S. J., Installation of Co^{60} in gamma ray beam unit, Acta radiol. **37:**459-468, May '52
MERG, E.: See FOCKE, W., jt. auth.
MERGER, R., and LEVY, J., Défense du traitement chirurgical dans certaines néphropathies gravidiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3098-3102, Oct. 18, '52
MERGET, R., Zur konservativen Behandlung tiefsitzender Uretersteine, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**414-420, '52
MERGIER, J.: See HUDELO, A., jt. auth.
MERIGO JANE, J. A.: See VELAZQUEZ, T., jt. auth.
MERING, J. H., Surgical approach to intractable pruritus vulvae, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**619-627, Sept. '52
MERIWETHER, W. A.: See HOWARD, F. H., jt. auth.
MERK, R.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
MERKEL, R. L., Use of menadione bisulfite and ascorbic acid in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**416-418, Aug. '52

MERKLEN, F. P., and BERTHAUX, P., Premiers résultats obtenus avec l'euglobulin-inhibition-test de Neurath, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**16-18, Jan.-Feb. '52
Quelques résultats comparés de tests de Nelson et de tests de Neurath, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**70, Jan.-Feb. '52
Comparaison des modifications de l'indice d'haptoglobinémie et de la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans la syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**475-480, April 25-May 2, '52
Essai d'appréciation quantitative des réagines des sérums syphilitiques par microdosage d'azote, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**418-423, July-Aug. '52
and RIOU, M., Action favorable du sel de sodium de l'ester dibenzoyl-sulfonique de la di-hydro-vitamine K_3 dans trois cas de réaction lépreuse, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**267-270, May-June '52
BERTHAUX, P., and FORMAN, J., Action de l'hypocalcémie sur l'électrocardiogramme ventriculaire (étude de physio-pathologie comparée), Presse méd. **60:**1233-1236, Sept. 24, '52
BERTHAUX, P., and TARAL, R., L'indice d'haptoglobinémie dans la syphilis récente, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**131-134, March-April '52
Les variations de l'indice d'haptoglobinémie aux diverses périodes de la syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**471-475, April 25-May 2, '52
MERLE, P.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., Reposition with arthroplasty for congenital dislocation of hip in adults, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 22-29, Feb. '52
and POSTEL, M., L'arthroplastie acrylic dans les fractures du col du fémur récentes et anciennes, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**695-704, June 25-July 9, '52
RAMADIER, J. O., and TIMAL, R., La voie d'abord postéro-externe dans la chirurgie du fémur (étude anatomique et technique opératoire), Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**119-136, April-June '52
MERLI, A., and MARIANI, R., La khellina nel trattamento dell'asma bronchiale, Minerva med. **2:**400-403, Sept. 13, '52
MERLIER, M.: See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.
MERLINI, D., Sopra la patogenesi della necrosi insulare prodotta dall'allossana, Folia endocrinol. **5:**141-151, April '52
Sopra il diverso manifestarsi dell'azione citotossica dell'allossana in alcune specie animali, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**341-352, April '52
MERLINO, A., Inibizione della montata e della secrezione lattea con i frenatori ipofisari di sintesi, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**81-90, March-April '52
MERLIS, J. K.: See GROSSMAN, C., jt. auth.
MERLISS, R., Sweating sickness, M.Arts & Sc. **6:**44-48, '52
MERLO, P., and BASCHIERI, L., La personalità neuroendocrina nella poliartrite cronica primaria, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **24:**3-32, Jan. '52
and NELLO, R. P., Tubercolosi e corteccia surrenale; la escrezione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossisteroidi durante la collasso-terapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**145-155, Feb. '52
Tubercolosi e corteccia surrenale; la escrezione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e degli 11-ossisteroidi durante il trattamento PAS-streptomicinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**221-230, March '52
MERMANN, A. C., Acute hemolytic anemia with infectious mononucleosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1551-1553, Oct. '52
MEROT, Y.: See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
MERREM, G., Die Hirnkammereröffnung bei Epilepsieoperationen (Ventrikelapertur), Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2105-2106, '52
MERREN, D. D., and KELLEY, R. A., Congenital absence of vas deferens: report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **68:** 377-382, July '52
MERRICK, B. A.: See BARNETT, W. E., jt. auth.
MERRIL-TERMAN TEST: See Mental Tests
MERRILD-HANSEN, B., Cassette box for primary cholangiography, Nord.med. **47:**740-741, May 30, '52 Da
MERRILL, A. P., Plan of action in campaign against chronic disease, Mod.Hosp. **79:** 100-106, Sept. '52
Hospitals for chronically ill, New York J.Med. **52:** 2393-2396, Oct. 1, '52
MERRILL, B.: See KIBRICK, S., jt. auth.
MERRILL, J. P., Use of artificial kidney in treatment of uremia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**523-531, Aug. '52

MERRILL, J. P.--Continued
Role of adrenal in hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**966-971, Nov. '52
and WELLER, J. M., Treatment of bromism with artificial kidney, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**186-190, July '52
MERRITT, H. H., Corticotropin and cortisone in diseases of nervous system, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**466-473, June '52
Sir Charles S. Sherrington; tribute, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**389, Nov. '52
See CARTER, S., jt. auth.
See YAHR, M. D., jt. auth.
MERRITT, W. A., Symposium on treatment of essential hypertension; treatment of essential hypertension with Veratrum, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**481-485, Nov. 19, '52
MERRIWEATHER, A. M.: See MURRAY, J. F., jt. auth.
MERSALYL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema, cardiac; Mercury
MESANTOIN (hydantoin derivative: See Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins; Mental Diseases, therapy
MESAORTITIS: See Aortitis
MESCALINE
mescaline and lysergic acid diethylamide intoxication; self-experiments with special consideration of drawing test, [L. Mátéfi] Confinia neurol. **12:**146-177, '52 G
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, abscess; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERIC PLEXUS
conduction through inferior mesenteric ganglion of rabbit, [G. L. Brown & J. E. Pascoe] J.Physiol. **118:**113-123, Sept. 26, '52
excitation of ganglion cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion by collaterals, [C. Job & A. Lundberg] Nature,London **170:**205-206, Aug. 2, '52
pharmacodynamic studies on gastrointestinal motility of dogs in connection with transection of superior mesenteric plexus, [M. Fóti] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. **214:**481-489, '52 G
reflex excitation of cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion on stimulation of hypogastric nerve, [C. Job & A. Lundberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**366-382, '52
resection of ileocolic plexus for dystonia and dyskinesia of colon (spastic colitis), [A. Mascio] Acta neurochir. **2:**446-457, '52 I
surgical intervention on visceral nervous system in treatment of chronic painful syndrome in right iliac fossa (resection of ileocolic plexus), [G. Pieri] Sc.med.ital. **2:**100-111, Jan.-March '51
MESENTERY
abnormalities, clinical and nosologic problem of so-called mesenterium commune, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Fernández-Criado Pérez] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**77-83, April 30, '52 S
combined internal and external hernia with incarceration of bowel, [N. W. Thiessen & F. E. Roach] J. A.M.A. **149:**1647, Aug. 30, '52
intestinal obstruction (volvulus) in newborn associated with faulty development of midgut and its mesentery; description of 3 cases, [R. Spencer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**568-578, Nov. '52
mesenterium ileocolicum commune, [E. Hasner] Nord. med. **48:** 1359-1360, Oct. 3, '52 N
mesenterium ileocolicum commune in adults, [E. Hasner] Nord.med. **48:**1376-1377, Oct. 3, '52 Da
blood supply: See also Arteries, mesenteric; Thrombophlebitis, mesenteric; Veins, mesenteric; etc.
mesenteric insufficiency in early symptomatology of coronary diseases, [V. Lapiccirella] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13:** 305-316, '52 I; Presse méd. **60:**1109-1111, Aug. 9, '52 F
cancer, acute abdomen provoked by hemorrhagic metastases; clinical study, [A. Marante Júnior] Portugal méd. **36:** 267-270, May '52 P
successful, progressive, massive resection of small and large bowel for mesenteric carcinomatous metastases, [DeW. Stetten & H. A. Weinberger] Ann.Surg. **136:** 326-329, Aug. '52
cysts, as cause of intestinal obstruction, [F. von Scheidt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 969-971, '52 G
chylous cysts; associated diagnostic and surgical problems, [A. J. Mendillo, R. M. Lowman, L. L. Waters & H. W. Stanley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**265-290, Sept. '52; correction **18:**528, Oct. '52
etiopathogenic, anatomicopathologic and clinical study; unusual case, [L. Zanetti] Minerva chir. **7:**563-569, Aug. 15, '52 I
MESENTERY, cysts--Continued
lymphatic cysts; 2 cases, [J. Valcke] Acta paediat. belg. **6:**220-239, '52 F
ovarian cyst in transverse mesocolon; case, [M. O. Cantor & H. E. Kleinert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1015-1017, Aug. '52
pseudocyst in transverse mesocolon producing obstruction of duodenum at ligament of Treitz, [W. M. McMillan & R. H. Mason] Am.J.Surg. **84:**496-498, Oct. '52
traumatic rupture of cyst of mesocolon, [P. J. M. Wright & W. F. W. Southwood] Brit.M.J. **2:**761, Oct. 4, '52
infarction, physiopathogenetic correlation of unexplained intestinomesenteric infarction or apoplexy and acute pancreatic diseases, [O. F. Longo] Lyon chir. **47:**575-582, July '52 F
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, leukemoid reaction, abdominal pain and mesenteric lesions [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **13:**487-495, Oct. '52
tumors, cystic tumor of left side, [P. Macquet, P. Decoulx & G. Bonte] Lille chir. **7:**124-127, May-June '52 F
liposarcoma of transverse mesocolon; case, [H. B. Neel] Minnesota Med. **35:** 867-869; 880, Sept. '52
neurofibromatosis of mesocolon; differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [H. Contzen] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**54-61, '52 G
rectosigmoidomesenteric angioma; case, [Boquien, Mousseau & Kernéis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**530-533, May '52 F
retroperitoneal fibroma grown into mesoappendix, [B. Pérez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**368-375, July 16-23, '52 S
trichobezoar and mesenteric tumors, [H. Bensimon] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2518-2520, Oct. 17, '52 S
wounds and injuries, chronic traumatic incarceration of small intestine, [F. Bockmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1012-1014, '52 G
intestinal obstruction due to intussusception secondary to injury; case, [S. M. McCoy & A. J. Crumbley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 879-883, June '52
MERSHEIMER, W. L., and others, Gastric mucin--chemical and histologic study following bilateral vagectomy, gastric resection and combined procedure, Ann.Surg. **136:**668-679, Oct. '52
MERTENS, H. G., Die vegetativen Syndrome der Thalliumvergiftung,Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 843-849, Sept. 15, '52
and WARNECKE, B., Über unspezifische Luesreaktionen im Liquor, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**679-684, Aug. 1, '52
and WINDUS, H., Über Spätfolgen nach Erfrierungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 891-901, Oct. 1, '52
MERTINS, H., Über eine familiäre Zwerchfellmissbildung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**951-955, '52
MERZ, E. H.: See VAIL, D., jt. auth.
MERZ, W. R., Zur Durchführung und Kontrolle der antikoagulierenden Therapie der Thrombose, Gynaecologia **134:** 84-89, July '52
and AUFDERMAUR, A., Nebennierenapoplexie bei Heparinverabreichung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**590-593, May 31, '52
MESCHAN, I., Radioactive cobalt as radium substitute and as gamma source for interstitial intracavitary and plaque applications; review, Texas J.Med. **48:**453-459, July '52
Use of artificial radioisotopes as x-ray and radium substitutes in radiation therapy: review, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**64-69, Sept. '52
BROWN, W. E., and REGNIER, G., Experimental evaluation of radical pelvic surgery following radical radiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix; and microscopic evaluation of surgical tissues so obtained, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 162-167, Nov. '52
NETTLESHIP, A., and KEREKES, E., Comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when implanted interstitially in skin of rabbits, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**89-103, July '52
MESCHIERI, L., Ferruccio Banissoni Trieste 29-XI-1888-Roma 27-IV-1952, Rass.med.indust. **21:**166-167, March-April '52
See de VINCENTIIS, G., jt. auth.
MESHAM, P. R., and BARTON, J. D. M., Report on succinylcholine chloride (scoline); ultra-short-acting muscle relaxant, South African M.J. **26:**727-728, Sept. 6, '52
MESITOL GLYCEROL ETHER: See Glycerin; Movements, disorders

MESMER, FRANZ ANTON (1734-1850)
occultism in days of Lettsom; presidential address, [A. H. Douthwaite] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:** 1-15, '52
MESMERISM: See Hypnosis
du **MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., and FIEBELKORN, H. J.,** Zur Methodik der Rotationsbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **88:** 198-205, '52
MESOAPPENDIX: See Mesentery
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Tumors, mesodermal
connective tissue reactions; fundamental reactions of ground substance (of mesenchyme), [J. B. Miale] Ann.Allergy **10:** 659-663, Sept.-Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-ascorbic acid interaction and pathogenesis of amyloidosis; mechanism of action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue, [G. Teilum] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:** 119-135, June '52
eye in mesodermal dysmorphism (Marfan syndrome), [A. L. Norbis] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 302-315, July '52 S
growth form of basaloma; relation to functional state of mesenchyme, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **88:** 206-216, '52 G
mesodermal dysgenesis of iris and cornea associated with congenital disorder of heart; case, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 419-434, June '52 I
mesodermal potentials, [V. J. Dardin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 591-595, Nov. '52
multiple mesothelial cysts of peritoneum, [J. S. Krieger, E. R. Fisher & M. R. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 328-330, Sept. '52
pathology of ground substance of mesenchyme, [W. Boyd] Hawaii M.J. **11:** 353-357, July-Aug. '52
proliferative reaction of mesenchyme and of blood protein production in experimental liver cirrhosis and in alloxan diabetes, [G. Avezzù & B. Lombardi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 364-375, July-Aug. '52 I
role of mesenchyme in regulating processes as illustrated by Felty syndrome, [J. Kupčová] Časop.lék. česk. **91:** 845-850, July 18, '52 Cz
significance of mesenchyme for growth-form and radiosensitivity of basaloma; histomorphology of radioresistant basaloma, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **88:** 217-227, '52 G
MESOINOSITOL: See Inositol; Pleura, tuberculosis
MESOLELLA, V., Streptomicina e ozena, Arch.ital.laring. **59:** 321-331, Nov.-Dec. '51
MESOMUCINASE: See Blood, hyaluronidase; Hyaluronidase
MESONEPHROMA: See Wolffian Body
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
MESOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, mesotheliosarcoma
MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
de **MESQUITA, Q. H.,** Extrassistolia ventricular desencádeando aparente ou real desbloqueio de ramo intermitente, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 715-731, Nov. '52
MESSE, A. A.: See SHERWIN, B., jt. auth.
MESSELT, O. T., Cytological diagnosis of esophagus cancer, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 440-441, '52
Primary carcinoma of vagina, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 51-58, July '52
MESSERICH, J.: See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.
MESSERLIN, A., and LEVEQUE, J., Conservation des hématies par un dérivé de la phénothiazine, Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:** 139-148, '51
and **LORHO, Y.,** Groupes sanguins et facteur rhésus au Maroc; contribution à l'ethnologie marocaine, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:** 97-119, '51
MESSIMY, R., Sur les troubles sensitifs et sensoriels observés après lobotomie ou topectomie préfrontales, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 305-314, Sept. '52
MESSINEZY, D. A., Starting health-personnel training programme for Ethiopia, Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 351-368, '52
MESSINGER, E., Auto elaboration: adjuvant technique in practice of psychotherapy, Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 339-344, Nov. '52
MESSINI, L., Osservazioni su due casi di cirrosi epatica trattati con trasfusione di liquido ascitico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 869-873, June 30, '52
MESTER, A., RADEK, M., and KADAS, L., Funktionelle und anatomische Pankreasveränderungen bei Erythrodermia desquamativa Leineri, Arch.Kinderh. **145:** 59-65, '52
MESTER TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
MESTRE, J. J.: See GALAN CONESA, E., jt. auth.
MESTWERDT, G., Zur Frage der Schnittentbindung bei diabetischen Schwangeren, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 673-683, Aug. '52
MESTYAN, G.: See DONHOFFER, S., jt. auth.
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
antagonisms and rivalries in metabolism, [L. Roka] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 673-677, Aug. 1, '52 G
biologic activities of metabolite analogues, [W. Shive] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:** 437-466, '52
caloric requirement of man in cold climates; theoretic considerations, [A. P. Webster] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 134-142, Sept. '52
energy metabolism of central nervous system, [E. Egaña & F. Ugalde] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 359-362, June '52 S
isotopes and chemical tracers in metabolism; chemiconuclear introduction, [U. Sborgi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 121-140, June-Aug. '51 I
Max Rubner (June 2, 1854--April 27, 1932), [W. H. Chambers] J.Nutrition **43:** 3-12, Sept. '52
metabolism and function of nerve cell, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 447-465, '52 F
muscular tonus and energy metabolism during psychologic tests, [A. W. von Eiff, H. Göpfert, F. Pfleiderer & T. Steffen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 830-835, Sept. 15, '52 G
rate behavior of metabolic systems, [J. Z. Hearon] Physiol.Rev. **32:** 499-523, Oct. '52
studies of metabolic turnover with tritium as tracer; gross studies on mouse, [R. C. Thompson] J.Biol. Chem. **197:** 81-87, July '52
determination, accuracy of basal metabolism determination in clinical laboratory, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Niemi] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 112-114, '52
ambulant determination of basal metabolism, [Luft] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 739-741, Aug. 15, '52 G
basal metabolism determination in Paulist School of Medicine, [L. Décourt, E. Chiorboli & J. M. Fernandes] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 415-421, Sept. '52 P
basal metabolism of Eskimo, [K. Rodahl] J.Nutrition **48:** 359-368, Nov. '52
radioiodine, basal metabolism and cholesteremia; discordances observed during functional study of thyroid gland, [M. Closuit] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 363-367, Oct. '52 F
role of central nervous system in variations of basal metabolism, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 788-793, June 20-27, '52 F
value of formula of Read and of Gale respectively in calculating basal metabolism, [E. Bellis] Riforma med. **66:** 899-901, Aug. 16, '52 I
disorders: See also Adrenals, diseases; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; Metabolism, in infants and children
chronaxia measurements in muscular and metabolic diseases, [H. Pipberger] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 459-464, Oct. '52 G
extrathyroid hypermetabolism, [E. Novelli & F. Parodi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 353-374, March-April '52 I
increase in energy metabolism in endocarditis lenta, [V. Böhlau] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 691-694, Aug. 1, '52 G
laboratory diagnosis of extrathyroidal hypermetabolism, [C. V. Meckstroth, R. L. Rapport, G. M. Curtis & S. J. Simcox] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1373-1379, Oct. '52
localization of disorders of chemical regulation, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:** 309-313, Aug. '52 G
metabolic bone diseases, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Ann.méd. **53:** 457-492, '52 F
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
biochemical studies on effects of α-hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid on fermentative metabolic reactions, [F. Bruns & K. Bücher] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:** 367-374, '52 G
biochemistry of zinc; further investigations on influence of zinc on metabolism, [V. Sadasivan] Biochem.J. **52:** 452-455, Nov. '52
effect of intravenously administered novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on arterial circulation and metabolism in man, [W. Schimmler] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 390-399, '52 G
effects of vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and

METABOLISM, effects of drugs on--Continued
streptomycin on metabolism of rat, [A. Black & J. W. Bratzler] J.Nutrition **47:** 159-173, June '52
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; diagram in arterial hypertension and in insufficiency of circulation, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 169-176, Feb. '52 I
excitometabolic effect of mixture of amino acids introduced intravenously; normal diagram, [G. Dagnini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 157-167, Feb. '52 I
excitometabolic effect of various amino acids introduced intravenously in patients with Basedow's disease, [G. Dagnini & G. Petrin] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 179-187, Feb. '52 I
endocrines and metabolism: See also Adrenals, abnormalities; Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
balance study of methylandrostenediol (androgen) in patient with hypogonadism, [A. Querido, A. Kassenaar, M. A. M. Schuurs & H. C. Seldenrath] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:** 1077-1082, Aug. '52
cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and other steroids in rat, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, H. P. Dustan & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 175-185, Aug. '52
comparison of metabolic and morphologic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) given by continuous injection to rats, [D. J. Ingle & R. C. Meeks] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 77-80, July '52
dietary modification of metabolic and clinical effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. W. Kinsell, J. W. Partridge, L. Boling & S. Margen] Ann.Int. Med. **37:** 921-929, Nov. '52
disorders of endocrine regulation for metabolism, [E. Grafe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 713-717, Aug. 1, '52; 737-742, Aug. 8, '52 G
effect of high environmental temperature on oxygen consumption of thyroidectomized, hypophysectomized and methylthiouracil-treated rats and related action of thyroxin, [S. Donhoffer, G. Mestyán & T. Pap] Nature,London **169:** 972, June 7, '52
effect of single injection of physiologic solution and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism, [J. Charvát, F. Chytil & J. Šonka] Časop.lék. česk. **91:** 879-884, July 25, '52 Cz
effect of various hormones upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rats, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Endocrinology **51:** 142-147, Aug. '52
energy exchange and body temperature of hypophysectomized rats in high environmental temperatures, [L. Balogh & others] Endokrinologie **29:** 190-195, '52 G
exact statistical method of evaluation of prolonged metabolic experiments with thyreostatic substances, [W. Förster] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 270-282, '52 G
functional exploration of endocrine constellation in diabetes mellitus; preliminary report, [D. Campanacci & U. Butturini] Folia endocrinol. **5:** 353-363, Aug. '52 I
"hypermetabolic" effects of androgens with report of case, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1741-1747, July 19, '52 Du
influencing leukocytic phagocytosis by means of female sex hormones in vitro; point of attack of female sex hormones on metabolism, [H. Burger & K. Leonhardt] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 300-310, '52 G
inhibition of catabolic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in rats by diet high in potassium chloride, [J. E. Whitney & L. L. Bennett] Endocrinology **50:** 657-663, June '52
metabolic and hematologic effects of chronic administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to young and old men, [L. E. Duncan, Jr. & others] J.Gerontol. **7:** 351-374, July '52
metabolic problems in connection with adrenocortical hormone activity during massive insulin therapy of mental diseases, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 588-594, July 1, '52 G
metabolic studies following total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [G. L. Nardi] New England J.Med. **247:** 548-550, Oct. 9, '52
metabolic studies in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [V. C. Kelley, R. S. Ely & R. B. Raile] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1140-1162, Sept. '52
methylandrostenediol (androgen), tissue anabolic, in

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism--Continued
therapy of thinness, [B. Wissmer] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 368-371, Oct. '52 F
modification of response to prolonged ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [N. H. Brown & R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1040-1052, Aug. '52
muscular energy metabolism in experimental adrenal insufficiency, [F. Ferri & S. Caltabiano] Folia endocrinol. **5:** 403-414, Aug. '52 I
nutrition of aged; endocrine and nutritional considerations, [W. A. Odendaal] South African M.J. **26:** 748-753, Sept. 13, '52
questionable significance of ratios of phosphorus, nitrogen and sulfur with reference to metabolic studies in man based on effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and aureomycin, [F. Homburger, C. D. Bonner & W. H. Fishman] Metabolism **1:** 435-457, Sept. '52
relation between circulatory and metabolic effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine in adrenalectomized cats, [F. Heim & A. Bänder] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216:** 400-409, '52 G
studies in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); metabolism in cortisone poisoning; effect of cortisone on tissue culture of fibroblasts, [E. M. Alrich, J. P. Carter & E. P. Lehman] Surgery **32:** 326-332, Aug. '52
studies on respiratory metabolism of man as influenced by nor-epinephrine, [J. Becker, A. Bernsmeier & W. Lorenz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 617-627, '52 G
testosterone (androgen) as metabolic hormone, [G. Pellegrini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 159-164, June-Aug. '51 I
exercise and metabolism, balance sheet of estimation of energy intake and energy expenditure as measured by indirect calorimetry, using Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter, [R. Passmore, J. G. Thomson & G. M. Warnock] Brit.J.Nutrition **6:** 253-264, '52
blood glutathione, lactic acid and pyruvic acid relationships in schizophrenia (effects of exercise), [O. D. Easterday & others] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 48-57, July '52
energy exchange during carrying of loads on stairs, [K. Karrasch] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 492-498, '52 G
fatty diet and energy requirement for muscular work, [M. Kawakami, Y. Omatsu & K. Oku] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:** 139-149, Jan. '52
form of tools, efficiency and energy consumption during work with screwdriver, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 477-488, '52 G
how do stride length and stride frequency influence energy-output during running? [P. Högberg] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 437-441, '52
human energy consumption during sawing of wood, [E. Grandjean, R. Egli, A. Rhiner & H. Steinlin] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 342-348, '52 G
influence of work on metabolism of ketone bodies in diabetics, [M. Pasargiklian & L. Ghiringhelli] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 460-468, '52 G
measurement of energy consumption during work by means of improved gas meter, [E. A. Müller & H. Franz] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 499-504, '52 G
mechanism of exercise proteinuria, [N. B. Javitt & A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 834-839, May '52
physiological cost of negative work, [B. C. Abbott, B. Bigland & J. M. Ritchie] J.Physiol. **117:** 380-390, July 28, '52
work with hammers or axes, [H. Gläser] Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 448-459, '52 G
in infants and children: See also Adolescence, metabolism in; Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; and under diseases, organs and regions
basal metabolism and progress of pupils, [C. Borges] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 336-337, May '52 P
chemical growth in infancy and childhood, [G. B. Forbes] J.Pediat. **41:** 202-232, Aug. '52
correction of metabolic disorders in infants with toxicosis, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet & M. Aussannaire] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 723-725, '52 F
determination of basal metabolism in children during sleep due to thiobarbiturates, [G. Cernuschi] Clin. pediat. **34:** 335-340, May '52 I
in situ hydrogen ion measurements of mouth, esophagus and stomach in newborn infants, [J. E. Bradley & M. Tilghman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 255-257, Aug. '52

METABOLISM, in infants and children--Continued
metabolic effects of anesthesia in man; acid-base balance in infants and children during anesthesia, [J. P. Bunker, W. R. Brewster, Jr., R. M. Smith & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:** 233-241, Nov. '52
metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids in nurslings, [R. Thurau] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 978-980, Nov. 1, '52 G
vitamin B_{12} metabolism in children, [K. Seelemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:** 483-489, '52 G
in women: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
symposium on geriatric nutrition; intakes and retentions of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus by 136 women between 30 and 85 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson & others] Fed.Proc. **11:** 775-783, Sept. '52
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
aniline metabolism in rats on varying diets, [B. Ekman & J. P. Strömbeck] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:** 377-386, '52
clinical value of measuring specific dynamic action of proteins, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Tenzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 746-748, July 19, '52 F
dietary aspects of metabolic studies, [J. Barbour] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 302-306, July-Aug. '52
dietary technics for metabolic balance studies, [A. G. Sampson, R. G. Sprague & E. E. Wollaeger] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28:** 912-916, Oct. '52
effect of multiple visceral excisions on general nutritional status; experimental study in relation to radical surgery, [G. F. Robbins & A. Brunschwig] Cancer **5:** 589-591, May '52
fatty diet and energy requirement for muscular work, [M. Kawakami, Y. Omatsu & K. Oku] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:** 139-149, Jan. '52
growth and metabolism studies with rats fed rations containing purified amino acids, [K. H. Maddy & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **47:** 243-262, June '52
nutrition of aged; endocrine and nutritional considerations, [W. A. Odendaal] South African M.J. **26:** 748-753, Sept. 13, '52
recent advances in nutrition and metabolism; review of literature, 1951, [G. A. Goldsmith, W. G. Unglaub & J. Gibbens] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 513-561, Oct. '52
role of intermediate metabolism in edema, myocardial sclerosis and aging of heart, [N. Dobrovolskala-Zavadskala] Ann.méd. **53:** 624-645, '52 F
role of vitamin B_{12} in metabolism, [B. F. Chow] South.M.J. **45:** 604-612, July '52
significance of caloric intake and specific effects of high-fat diets on skeletal growth and development of mice, [R. Silberberg, M. Opdyke & M. Silberberg] Growth **16:** 127-150, June '52
tumor resistance in relation to individual metabolic patterns; alteration of host susceptibility to tumor grafts by nutritional means, [J. B. Loefer & R. B. Mefferd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 614-618, '52
tumor susceptibility in relation to individual metabolic patterns; influence of nutritional state of host on tumor growth, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 619-628, '52

METACARPUS
therapy of metacarpophalangeal ankylosis; capsulectomy, [J. Bénassy & C. Ellopoulos] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:** 237-245, July-Sept. '52 F
fractures, of physician during obstetric maneuvers, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 221-224, '52 I
therapeutic results, [W. Focke & E. Merg] Chirurg **23:** 372-376, Aug. '52 G

METADYSENTERY: See Bacteria, metadysentery

METAIS, R., Note sur l'utilisation en protéinothérapie du sang conservé non transfusable, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 436-437, Sept. '52

METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
causes of tissue reaction during osteosynthesis using metals, [L. Winkler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 665-671, '52 G
effect of various metals present in eye on chemistry of intraocular fluids, [B. V. Protopopov] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31:** 16-19, '52 R
endotracheal metallic prosthesis in treatment of stenosis of upper trachea, [W. B. Harkins] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 663-676, Sept. '52
experiences with use of metal in fixation of bone fragments, [E. Mathé] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 180-184, '52 Cz
metallic covering in subluxation of hip, [F. Delitala] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 230-233, '52 I

METALS--Continued
metallic femoral diaphysial intraprosthesis, [C. Pais] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 225-229, '52 I
metallic osteosynthesis in luxations of atlas, [J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **86:** 513-515, '52 F
new surgical procedure in bilateral reconstruction of condyles, utilizing iliac bone grafts and creation of new joints by means of nonelectrolytic metal; preliminary report, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:** 393-409, May '52
reaction of tissues to metallic bodies; histologic study, [A. Strata] Minerva ortop. **3:** 147-148, March-April '52 I
therapy of glaucoma by means of metal drains, [T. G. W. Parry] Ann.ocul. **185:** 470-473, May '52 F
use of fusible metal as radiopaque contrast medium and in preparation of anatomic castings, [J. L. McClenahan & F. S. Vogel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 406-412, Sept. '52
use of metallic constructions in therapy of fractures of bones of extremities, [I. N. Ishchenko] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:** 24-29, '52 R
effects, action on bacteria, [C. O. Karunakaran & K. V. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 37-40, Feb. '52
method to evaluate irritant action of certain metallic salts when in contact with intestinal mucosa, [A. L. Picchioni & L. D. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 289-292, June '52
toxicity: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic

METAPLASIA
hyperplasia and metaplasia in synovial membrane; Hunterian lecture, [G. R. Fisk] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:** 157-172, Sept. '52
metaplastic epithelial cells in gastointestinal tract; origin, [W. Burkl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 707-709, Aug. 29, '52 G
reversibility in bronchial epithelium; observations on white rats treated with coal tar, [K. O. Niskanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 359-362, '51
squamous metaplasia of thyroid gland, [W. K. Bullock, G. J. Hummer & J. E. Kahler] Cancer **5:** 968-974, Sept. '52

METARAMINOL: See Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy

METATARSALGIA: See Foot, pain

METATARSUS
See also Foot
dislocations, Lisfranc's joint; 2 cases, [P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **7:** 188-191, July-Aug. '52 F
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
varus: See Foot, deformities

METCALF, R. G., and DANIELS, D. H., Gastroscopy: important diagnostic procedure, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 185-189; 212, June '52

METCALF, R. L., Insects v. insecticides, Scient.Am. **187:** 21-25, Oct. '52

METCALFE, R. H., Fractures in aged, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1240-1242, June 7, '52

METCOFF, J., and others, Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children, Pediatrics **10:** 543-564, Nov. '52

METEORISM: See Flatulence

METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
biologic significance of long wave high frequency irradiation of atmosphere, [O. Zink & W. Kuhnke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1168-1172, Nov. 8, '52 G
diurnal periodic distribution of hours of death and meteorologic effects on time of death, [W. Knoth] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 309-315, July-Aug. '52 G
experimental capillaromicroscopic study on influence of weather on organism, [E. Kanz, P. Netzle & K. Dirnagl] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1263-1272, June 20, '52 G
influence of meteorologic factors on coronary disease, [M. Pokorny] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 977-982, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
influence of weather on time of death; study of autopsy material from May 1, 1950 to April 4, 1951, [R. Kuhls] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 725-732, Aug. 15, '52 G
meteorologically conditioned attacks of allergic asthma, [M. P. Geppert] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 660, July 15, '52 G [Comment on Wildführ's article]
meteorology and climatology in health and disease, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 367-386, June '52 S
meteorotropic manifestations in rheumatism and tuberculosis in relation to foehn-like conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 208-212, March 1, '52 G
pathology and clinical aspects of meteoropathies, [M. Bufano] Nuntius radiol. **18:** 217-228, June '52 I

METEOROLOGY--Continued
physical and chemical environment in study of meteoropathies, [G. Piccardi] Nuntius radiol. **18:**203-216, June '52 I
poliomyelitis and atmospheric conditions in certain Australian cities, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2:**17-19, July 5, '52
relation between blood coagulation and weather, [J. Pichotka & G. Cavoli] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**514-515, June 1, '52 G
relation between weather and pruritus of dermatoses, [H. Koehler, R. Herrmann & E. Heinke] Medizinische, pp. 1063-1067, Aug. 23, '52 G
study of antibiosis between wind-borne molds and insect larvae from wind-borne eggs, [B. T. Griffith] J.Allergy **23:**375-382, July '52
weather and death, [W. Cyran & F. Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1117-1119, Sept. 12, '52 G
weather and peripheral circulation, [K. Brunnhölzl, F. Schedel & H. Ungeheuer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2073-2076, Oct. 10, '52 G
METHACHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHACRYLATES
Duguid-Young technic for making plastic specimen containers (using perspex or methyl methacrylate), [C. J. Hackett & W. A. Norman] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**191-197, July '52
evaluation of extrapleural pneumonolysis based on follow-up study of 70 cases with lucite (methyl methacrylate) plombage, [J. Zimmerman, J. B. Grow & A. Hurst] Dis.Chest **22:**491-513, Nov. '52
extrapleural methyl methacrylate plombage in treatment of apical pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:**61-67, April '52
limited indications for extraperiosteal plombage with lucite (methyl methacrylate) balls in collapse therapy, [J. de Rougemont & L. Meyer] Lyon chir. **47:**553-562, July '52 F
molded lucite (methyl methacrylate) surgical instruments, [F. T. Padberg] J.A.M.A. **149:**1018-1019, July 12, '52
METHADONE
addiction, actions and addiction liabilities of α-acetylmethadols in man, [H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**458-465, Aug. '52
effects, analgesic activity and toxic effects of acetylmethadol isomers in man, [A. S. Keats & H. K. Beecher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**210-215, June '52
on human electroencephalogram, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**943-944, Oct. 15, '52 G
toxicity, actions and addiction liabilities of α-acetylmethadols in man, [H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**458-465, Aug. '52
analgesic activity and toxic effects of acetylmethadol isomers in man, [A. S. Keats & H. K. Beecher] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**210-215, June '52
METHAMPHETAMINE
effects: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases; Shock, surgical
preliminary investigation into abreaction comparing methedrine and sodium amytal (amobarbital) with other methods, [F. Houston] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**707-710, Oct. '52
systemic effects of intranasal medication (phenylephrine and methamphetamine saccharinate), [O. E. Van Alyea & W. A. Donnelly] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**476-480, Sept. '52
use in diagnosis of psychoneuroses, [T. M. Ling & L. S. Davies] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**38-39, July '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Shock, surgical
toxicity, tolerance of rats toward amphetamine and methamphetamine, [J. W. E. Harrisson, C. M. Ambrus & J. L. Ambrus] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **41:**539-541, Oct. '52
METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol
METHANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Asthma, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
METHAPYRILENE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
METHARBITAL (barbital derivative): See Sleep, disorders
METHEDRINE: See Methamphetamine
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Methemoglobinemia
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
aniline methemoglobinemia due to laundry ink and stamp dyes used on diapers; group poisoning of 41 nurslings, [H. Rodeck & H. Westhaus] Arch.Kinderh. **145:**77-90, '52 G
due to nitrates in well-water, [W. A. B. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:**371-373, Aug. 16, '52
hereditary methemoglobinaemic cyanosis, [A. Codounis] Brit.M.J. **2:**368-371, Aug. 16, '52
laboratory and clinical studies in congenital methemoglobinemia, [H. A. Waisman, J. A. Bain, J. B. Richmond & F. A. Munsey] Pediatrics **10:**293-304, Sept. '52
recognition, treatment and prevention, [A. F. Mangelsdorff] Indust.Med. **21:**395-398, Aug. '52
relation between methemoglobinemia and catalase in experimental intoxication due to aniline, [L. Ghiringhelli] Med.lavoro **43:**272-275, June-July '52 I
METHENAMINE: See Schistosomiasis, prevention
METHERGINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine Tartrate
METHIMAZOLE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHIODAL (iodine preparation): See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
METHIONINE
effect of ultraviolet radiation on sulfhydryl and disulfide containing amino acids, [K. Schocken] Science **116:**544-546, Nov. 14, '52
effects, behavior of eosinophils following methionine administration in patients with hypertension; role of adrenals in hypertension, [H. Greuel] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**902-903, Oct. 1, '52 G
cystathionine in liver following feeding of methionine and serine, [W. C. Hess] Arch.Biochem. **40:**127-129, Sept. '52
effect of cystine and methionine on healing of experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**623-626, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of excess dietary dl-methionine on liver and kidney catalase of rats, [A. M. Stein & E. R. Skavinski] Science **116:**122-123, Aug. 1, '52
effects of dietary protein and methionine on x-irradiated rat, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & I. M. Alderman] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**491-498, May '52
mechanism of methionine protection against nephrotoxicity of polymyxin A, [E. I. Short] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**248-254, June '52
on resistance to experimental hypoxia and on relative hepatosis, [V. M. Venturi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**650-654, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
possible existence of thyroidal or testicular stage in anabolic effects of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal rats, following thyroidectomy or following castration, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**143-163, '52 F
in urine: See Urine, methionine
metabolism, absorption of glucose and methionine from human intestine; influence of glucose concentration in blood and in intestinal lumen, [A. J. Cummins] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**928-937, Oct. '52
biosynthesis of l-cystine and l-methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur (^{35}S), [R. B. Williams & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **52:**314-317, Oct. '52
effect of 2-aminofluorene on utilization of S^{35} dl-methionine, [A. W. Wase, J. B. Allison & J. F. Migliarese] Science **116:**536-537, Nov. 14, '52
effect of d-amino acids on stereonaturalization of d-methionine, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25:**267-275, '51
metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids in nurslings, [R. Thurau] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**978-980, Nov. 1, '52 G
methionine balance and methionine therapy, [D. Müting] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**566-573, '52 G
synthesis of separate serum protein fractions following oral administration of S^{35}-l-methionine in rat, [A. Niklas & W. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**89-103, '52 G
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Lathyrism, therapy; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Scleroderma, therapy; Thallium, toxicity
methionine balance and methionine therapy, [D. Müting] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**566-573, '52 G
METHOCEL: See cross reference under Methylcellulose
METHONIUM COMPOUNDS (quaternary ammonium compounds): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Pregnancy, toxemia
METHORPHINAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine

METHOXAMINE: See Heart, rate
METHOXYPHENAMINE: See Asthma, therapy
2-(o-**METHOXYPHENYL) ISOPROPYLMETHYLAMINE:** See Methoxyphenamine
METHYL ALCOHOL
central and peripheral functional field of liver lobules under influence of ethyl alcohol and methyl alcohol, [W. Eger] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**363-367, June '52 G
determination of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol in fluids and organs, [E. Weinig & G. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 30-35, '52 G
methanol (methyl alcohol) precipitation of influenza virus, [J. I. Tomizawa & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**59-63, Feb. '52
in blood: See Blood, methyl alcohol
toxicity, acute poisoning, [A. T. Pearson] M.J.Australia **2:**437-438, Sept. 27, '52
effect of levulose on poisoning in rat, [K. Stuhlfauth, H. Neumaier & G. Bommes] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214:**556-561, '52 G
pancreatitis in poisoning, [I. L. Bennett, Jr., T. C. Nation & J. F. Olley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**405-409, Sept. '52
poison liquor!! [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] GP **6:**43-46, July '52
poisoning, [F. B. Bralliar] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1029-1035, July '52
METHYL BROMIDE
toxicity, acute intoxication; 3 cases, [C. Pedoya & A. Julia] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**290-294, July-Sept. '52 F
METHYL CARBAMATE: See Carbamates
METHYL GREEN: See Stains and Staining, methods
METHYL METHACRYLATE: See Methacrylates
octa**METHYL PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE:** See Myasthenia gravis; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLADRENALIN: See cross reference under Methylepinephrine
di**METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE:** See Azobenzenes
METHYLAMINOBENZENE-AZONAPHTHALENES: See Azonaphthalenes
1-(β-di**METHYLAMINOETHOXY)-3-BUTYL**iso**QUINOLINE:** See cross reference under Quotane
2-di**METHYLAMINO-6-**(β-di**ETHYLAMINOETHOXY)-BENZOTHIAZOLE:** See cross reference under Asterol
METHYLAMINOMETHYLpenta**DECANOL:** See Amino Alcohols
p-**METHYLAMINOPHENOL SULFATE:** See Metol
METHYLAMINOPHENYL: See Phenyl Compounds
N-di**METHYLAMINO-2-PROPYL-1-THIO**di**PHENYLAMINE:** See Phenergan
bis-(tri**METHYLAMMONIUM)** di**PENTYL ETHER:** See cross reference under Oxydipentonium
METHYLANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
di**METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE:** See Imidazoles
METHYLCELLULOSE: See Cellulose
METHYL-bis-(β-**CHLOROETHYL)AMINE:** See Asthma, therapy; Brain, tumors; Cancer, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
METHYLCHLOROTHYMOL: See Thymol
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
comparative study of reaction to injury; cellular response to methylcholanthrene and to talc in body cavity of cockroach (Periplaneta americana), [H. G. Schlumberger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**98-113, July '52
differences in response among mice of 15 inbred strains to subcutaneous injection (susceptibility to fibrosarcoma), [L. C. Strong] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**34-43, Sept. '52
electron microscopic studies on methylcholanthrene carcinoma of skin of mouse, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**645-650, '52 G
glycogen in epidermis of painted mice, [T. S. Argyris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1159-1165, June '52
influence of sex hormones on incidence and form of tumors produced in male or female rats by gastric instillation, [H. Shay, C. Harris & M. Gruenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**307-331, Oct. '52
inhibition of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis by hypophysectomy, [H. D. Moon, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science **116:**331, Sept. 26, '52
transfer of myelogenous leukemia induced by gastric instillation in Wistar rats, [H. Shay, M. Gruenstein, C. Harris & L. Glazer] Blood **7:**613-622, June '52
tumors produced in duck; papilloma, squamous-cell carcinoma and hemangioma, [R. H. Rigdon] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**368-377, Oct. '52
METHYLDODECYLBENZYLtri**METHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
METHYLENE BLUE
staining: See Stains and Staining, vital
tests: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis; Urine, bilirubin
therapy: See Intestines, obstruction; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
METHYLENE CHLORIDE
toxicity, fatal exposure to vapor, [S. Moskowitz & H. Shapiro] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**116-123, Aug. '52
hexa**METHYLENE** bis-**ETHYL**di**METHYLAMMONIUM:** See cross reference under Caplegin
METHYLENE VIOLET (safranine derivative): See Filariasis, therapy; Safranine
hexa**METHYLENE**di**AMINE**
toxicity, dermatitis, [G. Duverneuil & G. Buisson] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**389-390, '52 F
di**METHYLENEKETO-**bis-**METHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound):** See Muscles, physiology
METHYLEPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations
METHYLERGONOVINE TARTRATE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
1-METHYL-4-di**ETHYLAMINOETHYLAMINOTHIOXANTHONE:** See Schistosomiasis, therapy
penta**METHYL**di**ETHYL-3-AZAPENTANE**di**AMMONIUM** di**BROMIDE:** See cross reference under Pendiomid
di**METHYLETHYLOXAZOLIDINEDIONE:** See cross reference under Paramethadione
N-**METHYLGLUCAMINE ANTIMONIATE:** See cross reference under R.P. 2168
METHYLGLUCOSE: See Sugars
1-METHYL-2-MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
METHYLMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENES: See Azobenzenes
2-METHYL-1,4-NAPHTHOHYDROQUINONE: See cross reference under Menadiol
hexa**METHYLOLMELAMINE:** See Cancer, therapy
METHYLPARAFYNOL
dormison in electroencephalography, [K. & M. Tükel] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**363-366, Aug. '52
hypnotic effect of dormison in children, [H. J. Malone, G. R. Klimkiewicz & H. J. Gribetz] J.Pediat. **41:** 153-158, Aug. '52
new hypnotic; clinical and experimental study, [E. Genazzani & P. Petrone] Minerva med. **2:**667-674, Oct. 15, '52 I
pharmacologic and clinical data on dormison, new sedative hypnotic, [C. R. Gangemi] Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:**27-31, June '52
toxicity, acute exfoliative dermatitis due to dormison (methylparafynol), [J. N. DeLamater] California Med. **77:**339-340, Nov. '52
dormison overdose (not lethal in attempted suicide), [F. Lemere] Northwest Med. **51:**778, Sept. '52
3-METHYL-PENTYNE-OL-3: See Methylparafynol
N-**METHYLPHENOBARBITAL:** See cross reference under Mephobarbital
N-**METHYLPHENYL TERTIARY BUTYLAMINE:** See Mephentermine
3-METHYL-5,5-PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
3-METHYL-5-PHENYLHYDANTOIN: See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins
METHYLPHENYLSUCCINIMIDE: See Epilepsy, therapy
N'-**(2,6-**di**METHYL-4-PYRIMIDYL)SULFANILAMIDE:** See cross reference under Elkosin
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE: See Bronchi, mycosis; Indelible Pencil; Lungs, mycosis
METHYLSCOPOLAMINE
nitrate, fatal intoxication due to methylscopolamine nitrate used in therapy of congenital pyloric stenosis; 2 cases, [E. E. Laursen] Nord.med. **48:**1060-1062, Aug. 1, '52 Da
METHYLTHIOURACIL: See Heart, infarction; Leukemia, myelogenous; Thiouracil; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METIANU, C., and LATSCHA, B. I., Enregistrements des pressions intracardiaques par ponction directe du cœur, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1730-1733, June 2, '52
DURAND, M., GUILLEMOT, R., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Sténose aortique infundibulaire congénitale. Présentation de deux cas personnels vérifiés anatomiquement, Cardiologia **21:**106-120, '52
METOL
intoxication due to p-methylaminophenol sulfate; experimental anatomicohistopathologic study, [G.

METOL--Continued
Faraone] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**53-56, March-April '52 I
METRAKOS, J. D.: See KALMUS, H., jt. auth.
METRAS, H., Traitement chirurgical de certaines formes compliquées de la primo-infection de l'enfant, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**559-572, '52
and GREGOIRE, M., Examen fonctionnel d'un malade ayant eu une exérèse bilatérale de trois lobes et un segment, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**399-402, '52
and PARREL, L., Quelques observations de flottement médiastinal. Importance de ce signe pour l'établissement du diagnostic étiologique, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6:**402-404, '52
See THOMAS, J. A., jt. auth.
and others, Technique, indications et résultats de 31 exérèses segmentaires, Marseille-méd. **89:**93-100, '52
METRAUX, J. P.: See AYKAN, F. M., jt. auth.
METRORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTINEN, T.: See LEPPÄNEN, V., jt. auth.
METTLER, F. A., Semi-responsible individual, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**608-625, Oct. '52
METYCAINE: See cross reference under Piperocaine
METZ, B., and ANDLAUER, P., Rapports de la déperdition latente de chaleur et de la température rectale au cours de la phase vespérale du rythme nycthéméral chez l'homme, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**293-297, '52
METZ, C. W., Shock, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**320-325, Sept.-Oct. '52
METZ, D.: See FRANK, A., jt. auth.
METZ, M.: See REICH, N. E., jt. auth.
METZGER, E. F.: See FAVARGER, P., jt. auth.
METZGER, H., BLUM, A., and SCHMIDT, C., Variations de certains électrocardiogrammes anormaux sous l'effet de l'hyperpotassémie, Arch.mal.cœur **45:**807-814, Sept. '52
METZLER, A. V., Über das Zustandekommen der Herz- und Nebennierenvergrösserung und den Einfluss der Nebenniere auf die Herzgrösse, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**424-431, Sept. 10, '52
METZNER, W. R. T.: See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.
MEULENGRACHT, E., Further investigations into localisation of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; antianemic activity of pyloric mucosa and pyloric muscularis, respectively, of pig's stomach, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**207-234, '52
Continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor (intrinsic factor) in swine stomach, Ugesk. læger **114:**1410-1415, Oct. 9, '52 Da
and SCHWARTZ, M., Course and prognosis of periarthrosis humeroscapularis with special regard to cases with general symptoms, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**350-360, '52
MEUNIER, J. P., and BENARD, J., Le blocage élargi de la tibio-tarsienne--précisions techniques, Lyon chir. **47:**746-751, Aug.-Sept. '52
See DUBAU, R., jt. auth.
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
blood agglutinogens, [C. Arteaga, M. Salazar-Mallén, E. L. Ugalde & A. Vélez-Orozco] Ann.Eugenics **16:**351-358, May '52
Carabelli's anomaly of maxillary molar teeth; observations on Mexicans and Papago Indians and interpretation of inheritance, [B. S. Kraus] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**348-355, Dec. '51
malaria blood survey of Mexican laborers in Arkansas county, [L. Kartman & B. M. Mays] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**561-562, June '52
psychology of Mexican, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (sup.) **32:**153-160, Oct. 10, '52 S
MEY, A. V. M., and SCHULTE, N. H. A. J., Pulmonary fibrosis in employee of paint industry; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2878-2880, Nov. 15, '52 Du
MEYER, A. H., KINSELL, L. W., and PARSONS, R. J., Combined corticotropin (ACTH), para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), and streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**542-546, Nov. '52
MEYER, ADOLF: See Obituaries
MEYER, ANDRE, and GALLAND, R., Titrage direct de la streptomycino-résistance du bacille de Koch par la technique "au tellurite," Presse méd. **60:**841-842, June 7, '52
MEYER, D. R., Stability of human gustatory sensitivity during changes in time of food deprivation, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:**373-376, Aug. '52
See HARLOW, H. F., jt. auth.
MEYER, E. (Boston) and BYERS, R. K., Measles encephalitis; follow-up study of 16 patients, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**543-579, Nov. '52
MEYER, E. (Camberg), Die Crataegustherapie als Ergebnis neuzeitlicher pflanzentherapeutischer Forschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1225-1228, June 13, '52
MEYER, E. (Hamburg), Der Einfluss des Lautstärkeausgleiches auf das Sprachverstehen, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**521-527, '52
Nachuntersuchungen bei Trägern von Hörapparaten, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**261-264, June '52
MEYER, F. (Berlin), Der Arzt in Diagnose und Therapie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**632-636, July 4, '52
Der Arzt und das Unabwendbare, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1088-1092, Nov. 14, '52
MEYER, F. (Düren), Renale und extrarenale Clearance, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**987-991, Nov. 1, '52
MEYER, F. (Hamburg) and MEYER, G., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Kobalts, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**265-267, June '52
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
BAUER, H., and MAYER-HARNISCH, H. G., Beitrag zur Messung zentranalgetischer Wirkungen, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**415-425, May 1, '52
MEYER, F. W.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Buenos Aires), El hemoterapeuta frente a la medicina legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**25-33, Jan.-Feb. '51
MEYER, G. (Hamburg): See MEYER, F., jt. auth.
MEYER, G. (Münster) and STÜRMER, E., Ueber Polyaethylenglykole. Studien zur Pharmakologie und Toxikologie mehrwertiger Alkohole, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**193-202, July 1, '52
See KÜCHLE, H. J., jt. auth.
de MEYER, G.: See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. (Jerusalem) and MARZON, A., Vitamin A and carotene content in our food in Israel, Harefuah **43:**87, Sept. 15, '52
MEYER, H. (London): See DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. H., Zur Klinik, Pathophysiologie und Therapie des Delirium tremens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**637-638, June 14, '52
See RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. M., JR.: See DUFFY, C. E., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. W.: See STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
MEYER, HANS (1877--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [R. Glauner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**923, July 18, '52 G
seventy-fifth birthday, [O. Grütz] Hautarzt **3:**335-336, July '52 G
MEYER, J. (Chicago): See HENRY, J. L., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (Paris), Courants croisés rythmés de moyenne fréquence en physiothérapie dermatologique, à composante interférentielle de basse fréquence. Appareil de Nemec, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**160-161, March-April '52
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. F., Acute gangrenous appendicitis in premature infant, J.Pediat. **41:**343-345, Sept. '52
MEYER, J. S.: See BROWNE, E. F., jt. auth.
MEYER, K., and RAPPORT, M. M., Hyaluronidases, Advances Enzymol. **13:**199-236, '52
MEYER, K. A.: See GOLDBERG, E. M., jt. auth.
See KOCH-WESER, D., jt. auth.
See LANS, H. S., jt. auth.
See MAYER, R. M., jt. auth.
MEYER, K. F.: See SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
MEYER, L., Appareil de tubage-perfusion gastrique pour la recherche des bacilles de Koch, Presse méd. **60:**1103-1104, Aug. 2, '52
See de ROUGEMONT, J., jt. auth.
MEYER, L. M.: See BERTCHER, R., jt. auth.
See COHEN, B. S., jt. auth.
See NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.
See RITZ, N. D., jt. auth.
MEYER, M.: See ADEY, W. R., jt. auth.
MEYER, M. E.: See CAMERON, H. S., jt. auth.
MEYER, M. P., and ter WAARBEEK, B., Exercises in therapy of scapulohumeral periarthritis, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2297-2301, Sept. 13, '52 Du
MEYER, O. O., Signs and symptoms of certain anxiety reactions, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**684-686, July '52
See ROTTER, R., jt. auth.
MEYER, R. K.: See KAGAWA, C. M., jt. auth.
See RIEGEL, I. L., jt. auth.
See STUCKI, J. C., jt. auth.
MEYER, R. N., Periodic paralysis, Nord.med. **48:**1360-1365, Oct. 3, '52 N
MEYER, ROBERT (1864-1947)
memorial address on occasion of unveiling of bust, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1601-1607, '52 G

MEYER, ROBERT (1864-1947)--Continued
ovarian tumors and endometriosis; contributions of Robert Meyer, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1628-1636, '52 G
scientific contributions in relation to clinical theory and practice, [H. Lax] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1607-1620, '52 G
MEYER, S. J., Physiopathology and technique of iridencleisis, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**788-795, June '52
MEYER, S. N., Method for standardization of tuberculin preparations by intracutaneous reactions in humans; comparison of 2 purified tuberculins, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**292-313, Sept. '52
and **JENSEN, C. M.,** Significance of familial factors in development of tuberculin allergy, Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**325-331, Dec. '51
MEYER, WALTER C., Bemerkungen zur Indikationsstellung der operativen Behandlung des Icterus gravis im Rahmen einer Erörterung der allg. therapeut. Richtlinien, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1163-1170, June 6, '52
Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung der Migräne, abgeleitet aus Betrachtungen der Pathogenese, Medizinische, pp. 1219-1222, Sept. 27, '52
MEYER, WILLARD C., Solitary renal cyst (case report), Mil.Surgeon **111:**169-173, Sept. '52
and **AHNFELDT, A. L.,** Renal infarction, J.Urol. **68:** 667-672, Oct. '52
and **FAHEY, J. J.,** Fracture of pelvis and rupture of bladder complicated by pyogenic arthrosis, J. Urol. **68:**297-301, July '52
MEYER-ARENDT, J., Bericht über einen Eiweissstein in der Gallenblase, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**29-32, July 13, '52
Zur Frage der Färbbarkeit des Amyloids, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**759, Aug. 15, '52
Sphärisches Spiegelsystem für die Ultraviolettmikroskopie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**951-952, Oct. 15, '52
MEYER-de SCHMID, J. J., Rôle et action des médiateurs chimiques dans le kraurosis de la femme jeune et normalement réglée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**278-280, May-June '52
Rôle et action des médiateurs chimiques dans les balanites scléreuses (balanite interstitielle ou kraurosis pénis), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**280-282, May-June '52
Etude statistique de la leucoplasie chez les anciens syphilitiques traités, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**283-284, May-June '52
and **FIESCHI,** Acné aiguë après castration. Etude biologique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 284-286, May-June '52
and **KANITAKIS,** Fréquence des leucoplasies buccales au cours de la balanite interstitielle, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**282-283, May-June '52
and **NEUMAN, A.,** Le traitement de l'urticaire chronique par l'héparine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**286-287, May-June '52
MEYERDING, H. W., Giant cell tumors of bone, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**414-419, Oct. '52
MEYER-HEINE, A., and BENZECRY, I., El piezograma normal y el piezograma patológico; conclusiones sobre 400 casos, Rev.clín.espan. **45:**19-21, April 15, '52
Como diagnósticar en un hombre ligeramente hipertenso si esta expuesto o no a accidentes vasculares, Rev.clín.espan. **45:**89-94, April 30, '52
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MEYERHOF, O.: See **GREEN, H., jt. auth.**
MEYERHOFF, H., Der Gestaltwandel bei den Deutungsleistungen von Hirnverletzten im Rorschach-Test, Arch.Psychiat. **189:**135-146, '52
MEYERINGH, H., Über die Häufigkeit von Leberschäden nach Dystrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 840-841, June 27, '52
Zur Begutachtung der Magengeschwürskrankheit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**905-908, Sept. 26, '52
MEYER-KRAHMER, H. G.: See **BENSTZ, W., jt. auth.**
MEYER-LAACK, H., Über zeitbedingte Spätfolgen der der Ulkuskrankheit nach Billroth II--Magenresektion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**121-128, Feb. 1, '52
MEYERS, A.: See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, J. B., and GRIFFITH, R. L., Chronic porphyria; report of 2 cases, one of which was treated with ACTH and cortisone, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**612-615, Aug. '52
MEYERS, M. C., MILLER, S., LINMAN, J. W., and BETHELL, F. H., Use of ACTH and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**352-361, Aug. '52
See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
MEYERSOHN, S., Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, Brit. J.Radiol. **25:**614-616, Nov. '52
MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE, A., Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Innenohrschwerhörigkeit, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**546-548, '52
Störungen der visuellen Wahrnehmung nach Vestibularisausfall, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**62-66, '52
MEYN, A., Die Mycobakterien der Milch, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**298-299, June 30, '52
MEYNELL, G. G., Sensitive modification of Middlebrook-Dubos haemagglutination test, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**647-649, July '52
MEYTHALER, F., and HÄNDEL, F., Die Karzinombehandlung mit Plenosol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1320-1323, Oct. 24, '52
and **WITTE, U.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Kohlenhydratstoffwechselregulationen im milzlosen Organismus, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**46-64, '52
KÜHNLEIN, E., and LAHMANN, J. E., Alloxan-Diabetes, Ärztl. Forsch. **6:**283-297, July 10, '52
MEZGER, JOHAN GEORG (1838-1909)
Johan Georg Mezger and healing touch, [E. Podolsky] M. Ann. District of Columbia **21:**608-611, Nov. '52
MEZZADRA, J. M., Prueba de Sims-Huhner o del postcoito en esterilidad, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1328-1335, June 13, '52
Factor cervical en la esterilidad (aspecto clínico), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**327-330, July '52
See **NOGUÉS, A. E., jt. auth.**
MEZZARI, A., and CORSI, G., Clinica e terapia delle fratture della clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:**82-86, March-April '52
MIALARET, J., and EDELMANN, G., A propos des œsophagoplasties pré-thoraciques, Mém.Acad. chir. **78:**617-619, June 11-18, '52
MIALE, J. B., Connective tissue reactions; fundamental reactions of ground substance, Ann.Allergy **10:** 659-663, Sept.-Oct. '52
Pathologic considerations in myocardial infarction, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**985-986, Oct. '52
and **WENZEL, F. J.,** Effect of coagulase-globulin on residual prothrombin activity (prothrombin consumption) of hemophilic blood, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:**76-77, May '52
MIANI, G., and RASPONI, L., Strozzamenti anulari e amputazioni spontanee delle dita nelle cheratodermie; rilievi clinici e istologici, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**23-30, '52
MICA: See Tuberculosis, therapy
MICALIZZI, F., La prova dei vocaboli nella scala di Terman-Merril; nuovo elenco di parole e difficoltà crescente graduato sui siciliani, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 319-356, '52
MICE
See also Ringworm, transmission
origin and development of "White Label" mouse strain, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**140-147, June '52
standardized nomenclature for inbred strains of mice; prepared by Committee on Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice, Cancer Res. **12:** 602-603, Aug. '52
MICHAEL, K. M. M., and COORAY, G. H., Culture method as aid for routine diagnosis of amebic infection in Ceylon, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**543-547, July '52
MICHAEL, M., Evaluation of number of sperms in human seminal samples, Gynaecologia **134:**97-107, Aug. '52
MICHAEL, M. I., and WILLIAMS, J. M., Migraine in children, J.Pediat. **41:**18-24, July '52
MICHAEL, M. J.: See **CUSICK, P. L., jt. auth.**
MICHAELIDES, G., TSEVRENIS, H., and AVGOUSTAKIS, D., Le traitement anticoagulant dans l'infarctus du myocarde, Presse méd. **60:**1452-1454, Oct. 25, '52
MICHAELIS, O. P., Lungenchirurgie auf Ost-Java, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**546-550, Sept. '52
MICHAELS, G. D.: See **DeWIND, L. T., jt. auth.**
MICHAELS, J. J.: See **ADLER, M. H., jt. auth.**
MICHAELSON, I. C., Comparison of results of cortisone treatment by instillation and by subconjunctival injection; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**144-147, Aug. '52
MICHALEC, C., KOCNA, A., and KOTRLIK, J., Determination of total, free and esterified cholesterol in blood serum of patients with carcinoma and liver diseases, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**767-771, June 27, '52 Cz

MICHALOVA, C., Therapy of bronchial asthma by prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine or other substances with immediate action, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**897-902, Aug. 1, '52 Cz

See HORVATH, M., jt. auth.

MICHANS, J. R., Mesotelio sarcoma de pleura, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**468-470, Aug. 27, '52

and LUTHER, E., Adenocarcinoma del yeyuno, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**107-115, April 30, '52

MICHARD, J. P.: See GUILLEMIN, J., jt. auth.

MICHAUD, L., Remarques sur l'intoxication au mercure, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**626-631, Sept. 25, '52

MICHAUD, P., Traitement du méga-œsophage par cardiospasme, Lyon chir. **47:**845-848, Oct. '52

See DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.

and DUJOL, H., Sténose du grêle par ulcère inflammatoire simple, Lyon chir. **47:**637-639, July '52

and MARGOTTON, R., Œsophagoplastie jéjunale rétro-sternale à deux équipes, Lyon chir. **47:** 626-628, July '52

See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

MICHAUX, L., and LAPRESLE, J., Accidents psychiques de la corticothérapie surrénale et leur traitement, Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**232-236, May 24, '52

and ROGER, R., Epilepsie occipitale avec hallucinations lilliputiennes et obtusion psychique habituelle chez une enfant de huit ans. Action radicale de la pneumothérapie cérébrale sur les crises et le retard scolaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**879-881, '52

and SAULNIER, M., Deux observations d'érythème du neuvième jour par la phénacétylurée chez l'enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**738-740, '52

PERROT, R., and JUREDIEU, C., Toxoplasmose gémellaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**870-873, '52

MICHAUX, P., and FABREGOULE, M., Sur un cas de cancer pulmonaire aigu post-traumatique, Ann. méd.lég. **32:**295-303, July-Sept. '52

MICHEL, DUPLAY and BAILBE, Oblitération de l'artère centrale de la rétine et thrombose de la carotide interne, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 338-339, March '52

MICHEL, E.: See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.

MICHEL, J.: See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.

MICHEL, P. J., Intolérance cutanée au P.A.S. (rôle possible du groupement "para-amino"), Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**181, March-April '52

Les dermites de l'éther, J.méd.Lyon **33:**741-744, Aug. 5, '52

and BLANCHON, M., Résultats obtenus avec la cortisone dans un cas de pemphigoïde séborrhéique généralisée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 93, Jan.-Feb. '52

See RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.

MOREL, R., and MORETEAU, J. J., Essai de traitement soutenu par les moutardes azotées d'un mycosis fongoïde au stade pré-tumoral, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '52

MICHELAZZI, A. M., Disordini circolatori acuti cerebrali e coronarici; interdipendenze cliniche e patogenetiche, Cuore e circolaz. **36:**93-117, April '52

See CHELLA, S., jt. auth.

See MUCIO, G., jt. auth.

MUCIO, G., and GIOVANNETTI, A., Azioni circolatorie del T.E.A. con particolare riguardo al comportamento del circolo di ritorno, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13:**346-348, '52

Rilievi di fisiopatia circolatoria nell'enfisema con particolare riguardo alla pressione endoventricolare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**348-352, '52

MICHELFELDER, T. J., and PECK, S. M., Absorption of pyribenzamine through intact and damaged skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**237-247, Sept. '52

MICHELI, E., and FOGLIATI, A. E., Su di un caso di lipoma con grossa ossificazione, Minerva chir. **7:**178-182, March 15, '52

MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA-NAZARI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

MICHELINI, R. T., Sonda transvateriana Cattel-Michelini, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2655-2656, Oct. 31, '52

MICHELI PELLEGRINI, V.: See GARDENGHI, G., jt. auth.

de MICHELIS, F., Osservazioni sul comportamento dell'apparato masticatorio in sei lavoratori colpiti da "malattia dei cassoni," Rass.med.indust. **21:**150-154, March-April '52

L'assenteismo da cause odontogene nei lavoratori di un grande complesso industriale, Med.lavoro **43:** 201-209, May '52

de MICHELIS, L.: See DAPRA, L., jt. auth.

MICHELS, L. M.: See PEARL, F. L., jt. auth.

MICHELS, M. W., Laryngoscope modified for oxygen insufflation, Laryngoscope **62:**1121-1123, Oct. '52

and LOMHOFF, I. L., Irradiation treatment of hearing loss in children, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 102-108, Aug. '52

MICHELSON, H. E., Inflammatory nodose lesions of lower leg, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**327-332, Sept. '52

Symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; remarks on lupus erythematosus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**431-436, Oct. 22, '52

MICHELSON, L., Studies of male fertility; bilateral lesions of genital organs, simulating unilateral involvement, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**316-320, July-Aug. '52

MICHEL-URBAN (Mme.): See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.

MICHETTI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

MICHIE, W., and SIMPSON, R. G., Carotid sinus syndrome and carotid body tumour, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**443-448, Sept. '52

MICHON, C.: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.

MICHON, J. (Montreal), LAUZE, S., and COMEAU, M., Pneumonie urémique, Union méd.Canada **81:**1069-1075, Sept. '52

MICHON, J. (Paris): See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.

MICHON, L., A propos d'un cas de tuberculose rénale traitée médicalement, J.urol.,Paris **58:**194-198, '52

MICHON, P., and HARMAND, J., Purpura thrombopénique après absorption de baies de "Viscum album," Sang **23:**539-540, '52

MICHON, R.: See DUCROQUET, R., jt. auth.

See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.

MICHOUD, J. G.: See GIGNOUX, M., jt. auth.

MICKELSEN, O.: See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.

MICKLE, W. A., and ADES, H. W., Composite sensory projection area in cerebral cortex of cat, Am.J. Physiol. **170:**682-689, Sept. '52

MICKLEM, L. P.: See SHATTOCK, F. M., jt. auth.

MICKS, D. W., Clinical effects of sting of "puss caterpillar" (Megalopyge opercularis S. & A.) on man, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**399-405, '52

See HSIANG, C. M., jt. auth.

MICKS, R. H., Cortisone in acute rheumatic fever with carditis, J.Irish M.A. **31:**258-259, Sept. '52

MICOULAUD, S.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.

MICROBILHARZIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis

MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology; Micro-Organisms; Viruses; etc.

MICROCHROMATOGRAPHY: See Blood, amino acids

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Blood, cells; Tissue, culture

MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci

MICROFILARIA: See Onchocerciasis

MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities

MICRONIC HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

MICRO-ORGANISMS

See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.

determination of polyphosphates in cells of various micro-organisms and higher animals, [J. P. Ebel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**491-497, '52 F

genetics, [R. W. Kaplan] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**49-76, '52

influence of electric currents, [S. Carlson] Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**346-352, '52 G

nutrition, [J. L. Stokes] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**29-48, '52

present status of biochemical and immunobiologic research on micro-organisms and viruses, [G. Schramm] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**130-131, June 30, '52 G

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography

MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities

MICROSCOPY

See also Blood, cells; Bronchi, tumors; Cancer, cells; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Eyes, examination; Intestines, bacteriology; Liver, anatomy and histology; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tumors, glioma; Vitreous Humor; etc.

medical application of phase-contrast microscopy, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] M.& Biol.Illus. **2:**198-203, July '52

phase contrast microscope in medical research and diagnosis, [W. Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**577-583, July 1, '52 G

apparatus, apparatus for study of frog heart in situ, [B. Freedman] Science **116:**362, Oct. 3, '52

flying spot microscope, [R. L. deC. H. Saunders] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**673-675, Dec. '52

MICROSCOPY, apparatus--Continued
modern perfectioning of microscope, [D. Kayser] Presse méd. **60**:1399-1401, Oct. 18, '52 F
spherical mirror system for ultraviolet microscopy, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:951-952, Oct. 15, '52 G
electron: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Bacteria, coli; Blood, coagulation; Bones, marrow; Cancer, cells; Chromosomes; Collagen; Heart, anatomy and histology; Kidneys, pathology; Measles, virus; Myxoma, Infectious; Poliomyelitis, virus; Smallpox, diagnosis; Spirochaeta; Tumors, papilloma; etc.
dermatologic aspects, [T. Nasemann] Hautarzt **3**:483-488, Nov. '52 G
thin glass layers as supports, [A. van Itterbeek, L. de Greve, G. F. van Veelen & C. A. F. Tuynman] Nature,London **170**:795-796, Nov. 8, '52
fluorescence: See Fluorescence
technic, counting of dust particles by phase microscopy, [G. Crossmon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:416-420, Nov. '52
new mounting medium for microscopic preparation, [E. Schiller] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:449-450, Sept. '52 G
phase microscopic study of fixed stained specimens, [L. J. Rather & A. T. Brice] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:173-178, Aug. '52
MICROSPOROSIS
due to M. canis in school children and domestic animals, [C. J. La Touche] Brit.M.J. **2**:1081, Nov. 15, '52
epidemic in Lübeck, [H. Berg] Hautarzt **3**:443-449, Oct. '52 G
fungicidal action of substances on scalp hairs infected with Microsporum audouini, [S. Monash] New York J.Med. **52**:1672, July 1, '52
Microsporon gypseum, hitherto rare cutaneous mycosis in Germany, [H. Götz & R. Brendler] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:314-322, '52 G
nature of so-called "macroconidia" observed on microsporum infected hairs "in vivo," [T. Benedek] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:108-115, '51
simultaneous occurrence of Microsporon fulvum and Epidermophyton K.W. in mycosis of foot; morphology of fructification organs of Microsporon fulvum, [R. Pfister] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:555-564, '52 G
therapy, graying of hair following epilating doses of x-rays, [I. Zeligman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:627-629, Nov. '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; tinea capitis (Microsporum audouini): has there been recent significant progress in therapy? [G. M. Lewis, K. S. Cawthon & M. E. Hopper] New York J.Med. **52**:2105-2109, Sept. 1 (pt. 1), '52
MICROSPORUM
genus "Microsporum"; general characteristics and study of species, [J. Peña Yañez] Med.colon. **20**:306-334, Oct. '52 S
liquid synthetic medium suitable for differentiation of Microsporum audouini Gruby 1843 and of Microsporum canis Bodin 1902, [J. W. Hughes] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:334-338, Sept. '52
new species, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Brit.J. Dermat. **64**:231-235, June '52
spindle-shaped spores and pathogenicity of Microsporum audouini, [P. J. Hare] Hautarzt **3**:497-498, Nov. '52 G
strain of Microsporum audouini producing numerous macroconidia on culture, [P. J. Hare] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:236-242, June '52
MICROTIA: See Ear, external
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICROWAVES: See Diathermy
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, abscess; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
MIDDELHOVEN, A., Arteriovenous fistula in pulmonary arterial circulation; case of so-called blue baby, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:157-162, June '52 Du
MIDDENDORF, L., Zur Frage der connatalen und erworbenen Toxoplasmose, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:501-505, Aug. '52
MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME: See Lungs, collapse
MIDDLEBROOK, G., Apparatus for airborne infection of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:105-110, May '52
MIDDLEBROOK-DUBOS REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
MIDDLEMISS, J. H., Radiology in diseases of prostate, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:115-124, Oct. '52
MIDDLETON, J. W., and LONGFIELD, A. N., Tuberculous meningitis, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:629-638, '52
MIDDLETON, R. P., and GRUA, O. E., Review of one year's experience with Johnson extractor in management of ureteral and renal calculi, J.Urol. **68**:125-136, July '52
MIDDLETON, S. L.: See **GARCIA, J. E., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, W. H., Diagnosis of metastatic tumors of anterior ocular segment, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1329-1334, Sept. '52
MIDDLETON, W. S., Golden age of medicine, West.J. Surg. **60**:288-298, June '52
MIDDLETON PRICE, J., Adapter for intravenous needle, Lancet **2**:1064, Nov. 29, '52
MIDER, G. B.: See **CLARK, J. H., jt. auth.**
MIDWIFERY: See Midwives; Obstetrics
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
midwife in Great Britain, [C. F. Brockington] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:151-159, April '52
symposium on hospital midwifery versus domiciliary midwifery, [R. C. Thomas, E. M. Warwick, E. Chetwynd & A. T. Rogers] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:337-364, July '52
MIEHLKE, A., Über die schädigende Wirkung des Ammoniaks auf die Vestibularisfunktionen bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:565-576, Nov. '52
MIELKE, F.: See **HOLLDACK, K., jt. auth.**
MIELKE, U.: See **REICHEL, H., jt. auth.**
MIER, T. M., Antepartum uterine bleeding, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:742-743, Sept. '52
MIERAL, R.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
MIERES, A.: See **DEFILIPPO, R. A., jt. auth.**
MIES, H., Über den Einfluss der Vestibularisreizung auf die Chronaxie der einzelnen motorischen Nervenfaser, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:519-529, '52
MIES, H. J.: See **DÖNHARDT, A., jt. auth.**
MIESCHER, GUIDO, Zur Histologie der ekzematösen Kontaktreaktion, Dermatologica **104**:215-220, '52
Max Winkler†, Hautarzt **3**:287, June '52
and BRENN, H., Erfahrungen über die Penicillinbehandlung der Neurolues, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:917-923, Sept. 13, '52
MIESCHER, GUIDO (1887--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **3**:481-482, Nov. '52 G
MIESCHER, P., CRUCHAUD, S., and HEMMELER, G., Nouvelles acquisitions concernant la pathogénèse de la thrombocytopénie essentielle, Helvet.med. acta **19**:434-441, Oct. '52
MIESFELD, P.: See **BATEMAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
MIETKIEWSKI, E.: See **CZARNECKI, E., jt. auth.**
MIGAKI, H.: See **JOHNSON, B. H., jt. auth.**
MIGDALSKA-KASSUROWA, B.: See **KASSUR, B., jt. auth.**
MIGEON, C. J., Effect of cortisone on lipids of serum, liver and testes in intact and adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:571-574, Aug.-Sept. '52
See GARDNER, L. I., jt. auth.
See SILVERMAN, S. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, L. I., CRIGLER, J. F., JR., and WILKINS, L., Effect of cortisone treatment for 28 days on radio-iodine metabolism in normal rats and adrenalectomized rats maintained with desoxycorticosterone, Endocrinology **51**:117-126, Aug. '52
MIGHTON, A. K.: See **PLEWES, B., jt. auth.**
MIGLIARESE, J. F.: See **WASE, A. W., jt. auth.**
MIGLIARO, E. F.: See **BENNATI, D., jt. auth.**
MIGLIORATI, D.: See **BALDUCCI, R., jt. auth.**
MIGLIORI, G. B., La solidarietà nazionale nella lotta contro la tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:266-271, May-June '52
MIGLIORINI, M., Un caso di febbre Q in provincia d'Arezzo con quadro clinico particolare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1132, Aug. 25, '52
MIGNANI, E.: See **del VIVO, R. E., jt. auth.**
MIGNANI, G., Osservazioni cliniche sugli ultrasuoni, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:324-328, '52
MIGNOLET, F., La pathologie des hydrocarbures, Arch. mal.profess. **13**:454-457, '52
MIGNOT, H., Etude clinique des demences atrophiques. Problemes diagnostiques et nosologiques, J. brasil.psiquiat. **1**:278-297, '52
MIGRAINE
[R. Pluvinage] Rev.prat. **2**:1267-1270, July 11, '52 F
as psychosomatic disease, [D. A. Campbell] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:361-371, '52
hallucinations (sense of body image) peculiar to

MIGRAINE--Continued
migraine, [C. W. Lippman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:346-351, Oct. '52
headache studies; statistical data; headache patterns (including migraine), [H. D. Ogden] J.Allergy **23**: 458-464, Sept. '52
in children, [M. I. Michael & J. M. Williams] J.Pediat. **41**:18-24, July '52
is allergic disease, [A. H. & L. Unger] J.Allergy **23**: 429-440, Sept. '52
is migraine allergic disease? [M. Schwartz] J.Allergy **23**:426-428, Sept. '52
mechanism and treatment, [F. G. Lescher] Practitioner **169**: 167-172, Aug. '52
migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, [L. F. Østenstad] Nord.med. **47**: 863-864, June 20, '52 N
migrainous variants, [C. Symonds] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**: 237-250, '52
naso-ocular reflex in migrainous subjects, [H. H. Jacobsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 63-65, '52
ophthalmoplegic migraine; case, [G. Wolff] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:668-671, Oct. '52 G
possibility of organic vascular complications during crises, [E. Roda Pérez, M. Fernández Criado Pérez & J. Jiménez Gómez] Rev.clín.españ. **44**: 327-329, March 15, '52 S
subtypes, [F. V. Vance, Jr. & W. O. Klingman] Virginia M.Month. **79**:363-366, July '52
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic alterations during crisis; normalization by means of ergotamine (ergot preparation) therapy, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:81-91, July 31, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, EEG findings in certain type of psychosomatic headache: dysrhythmic migraine, [A. A. Weil] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:181-186, May '52
migraine as symptom of decreased pressure in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. von der Burchard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 736-738, June 6, '52 G
migraine patients: discussion of test results, [A. Kaldegg] J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 672-682, Oct. '52
ophthalmic migraine due to hyaline verrucosis of papilla; case, [H. Chavanne & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-106, Feb. '52 F
pathogenesis in light of Wedenskiy's and Pavlov's doctrines, [O. Starý] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1217-1219, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
pathogenesis; modern aspects, [E. Subiza Martín & J. M. Torres-Acero Fernández] Med.clín. **19**: 1-9, July '52 S
psychogenic factor, [C. J. Malloy] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 23-25, July '52
therapy based on consideration of pathogenesis, [W. C. Meyer] Medizinische, pp. 1219-1222, Sept. 27, '52 G
unilateral sympathetic hypofunction in migraine, [H. H. Jacobsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:67-83, '52
heredity, different course in monozygotic twins, [B. B. Svendsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 165-174, '52
prevention, prophylactic treatment of migraine and other types of headache with sublingual administration of hydergin (ergot preparation), [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1142-1143, Aug. 21, '52 Da
therapy, based on consideration of pathogenesis, [W. C. Meyer] Medizinische, pp. 1219-1222, Sept. 27, '52 G
electrocardiographic alterations during crisis; normalization by means of ergotamine (ergot preparation) therapy, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.clín. españ. **46**:81-91, July 31, '52 S
ergot drugs, [M. Fuchs & L. S. Blumenthal] M.Ann. District of Columbia **21**:372-375, July '52
ergotamine (ergot preparation)-caffeine and dihydroergotamine-caffeine, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1138-1142, Aug. 21, '52 Da
modern aspects, [E. Subiza Martín & J. M. Torres-Acero Fernández] Med.clín. **19**: 1-9, July '52 S
physiopathologic study by means of minute intubation; therapeutic applications, [P. E. Robert] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:577-581, May '52 F
treatment of migraine and migraine-like headaches with EC 112 (cafergot) suppositories (containing caffeine and ergotamine tartrate, ergot preparation), [M. C. F. Lindert] Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 874-875, Sept. '52
vitamin B_{12} treatment of migraine and psychogenic headache, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1143-1144, Aug. 21, '52 Da

MIGUEL TORRE, J.: See Torre, J. M.
MIGUERES, J.: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.
MIGUET, R.: See GUILLEMIN, G., jt. auth.
MIGULA, R.: See HEPPNER, F., jt. auth.
MIHARA, T., On lipids and total nitrogen in central nervous tissues of human fetus, J.Biochem. **39**: 155-161, May '52
MIJSBERG, W. A., In honor of his jubilee as physician, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1442-1443, June 14, '52 Du
MIKAL, S., and MORRISON, W. R., Acute perforated peptic ulcer; criteria for operation and analysis of 500 cases, New England J.Med. **247**:119-123, July 24, '52
See CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.
MIKELL, J. S., Detection and correction of hearing loss in younger child, Arizona Med. **9**:23-27, Nov. '52
MIKHAIL, M. N., Simple and quick method for blood sugar estimation at bed-side, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:402-409, '52
MIKHAYLOV, F. A., and ANTONOV, Y. V., Contractility of lungs and its significance for respiration, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:18-21, '52 R
MIKKELSEN, A. V.: See JUUL-MØLLER, O., jt. auth.
MIKOL, E. X., HORTON, R., LINCOLN, N. S., and STOKES, A. M., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among employees of tuberculosis hospitals, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:16-27, July '52
MIKSCH, J.: See BECHER, A., jt. auth.
MIKULICZ' DISEASE
so-called "lymphemoid reactions"; unusual case of Mikulicz' syndrome, [S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **4**:789-793, Sept. 30, '52 I
MIKULICZ' OPERATION: See Sigmoid, cancer
von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Über eine einfache Methode zur Entwicklung der Arme bei Beckenendlagen; Bemerkungen zu obiger Arbeit von G. Maul, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 757-758, Aug. '52
Über die Häufigkeit und Ursachen erheblicher Wochenbettsblutungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1991-1996, Oct. 3, '52
Die Anwendung des androgenen Hormons bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1249-1253, Oct. 4, '52
MIKULOWSKI, W., Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and poliomyelitic meningitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:970-974, '52 Pol
Diagnostic difficulties in rheumatism of children, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1028-1033, '52 Pol
MILA, F.: See CASTELLANOS, M., jt. auth.
MILAM, D. F.: See LEBERMAN, P. R., jt. auth.
MILAM, J., Management of cirrhosis of liver, Mississippi Doctor **30**:89-92, Aug. '52
MILANES, B., HERNANDEZ, A., and PEREZ-STABLE, E., Ensayos clínicos con un nuevo anticoagulante: tromexán, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:141-150, Oct.-Dec. '51
See PEREZ-STABLE, E., jt. auth.
MILANI, L., and SANGIORGI, G., Reattività ovarica alle gonadotropine ipofisarie e coriale dopo trattamento con para-ossipropiofenone, Minerva ginec. **4**:267-270, June '52 I
MILAZZO, S., Dissecting aortic aneurysm, M.J.Australia **1**:807-813, June 14, '52
MILBURN, C. L., JR., Hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys in infants; report of unilateral case in 8-day-old male infant with survival of infant following successful nephrectomy, J.Pediat. **41**:133-140, Aug. '52
See STEELE, L. R., jt. auth.
See UMLAUF, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
MILCH, E.: See LIPP, W. F., jt. auth.
MILCH, H., Brace treatment of epiphysiolysis, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:94-99, April '52
Humeral bifurcation for scapulohumeral fusion, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:814-822, June '52
MILCH, L. J., REDMOND, R. F., CALHOUN, W. W., and CHINN, H. I., Effects of adenosine-5-monophosphate on serum and aortal lipids in chicken, Am.J. Physiol. **170**:346-350, Aug. '52
See CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.
See REDMOND, R. F., jt. auth.
MILDEW: See Fungi
MILES, A. A., Concept of biological potency as applied to closely related antibiotics, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:131-147, '52
and MILES, E. M., Vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator and leukotaxine in skin of guinea-pigs, J.Physiol. **118**:228-257, Oct. 28, '52
MILES, B. E., and de WARDENER, H. E., Renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anaesthesia, J.Physiol. **118**:140-144, Sept. 26, '52
See de WARDENER, H. E., jt. auth.

MILES, B. E.--Continued
de **WARDENER, H. E., and McSWINEY, R. R.,** Renal function during emotional diuresis, Am.J.Med. **12:** 659-666, June '52
MILES, E. M.: See MILES, A. A., jt. auth.
MILES, J. A. R., Encephalitis virus isolated in South Australia; some characteristics of virus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 341-351, Aug. '52
and **HOWES, D. W.,** Encephalitis virus isolated in South Australia; serological observations on virus and its relation to other arthropod-borne encephalitides, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 353-362, Aug. '52
MILES, J. S., Reconstructive surgery in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 285-289, Aug. '52
See **EICHELBERGER, L., jt. auth.**
MILES, P. W., Importance of corrected curves in spectacle lenses, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1320-1328, Sept. '52
MILETIC, B., and MORENNE, P., Nouvelles recherches sur la restauration induite par la catalase chez des bactéries irradiées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 515-527, Oct. '52
MILFORD, M. T.: See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.
MILHAUD, G.: See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
MILHIET, H.: See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.
MILIA, F. C., LAMELAS, J., and FALCO, H., Las curvas de eosinófilos circulantes en los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
MILIARIA
properties of sweat ducts observed in disease; cuticle, [J. P. O'Brien] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 473-481, June '52
MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; etc.
anesthesia in, [H. Laborit] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 331-335, Aug. '52 F
Armed Forces Medical Policy Council of United States Department of Defense, [H. G. Moseley] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 381-388, Sept. '52 [F trans.]
community health: medicine's contribution to national security, [J. S. Simmons] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 411-416, Nov. 22, '52
comparisons of naval, military, R. A. F. and civil medical services with private practice, [R. C. Munday] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 76-82, '52
contemporary military medical affairs in captive Hungary, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 114-115, Aug. '52
evacuation system used by medical service in theater of war, [J. R. Darnall] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 244-252, April-June '52 S
exercise "medical mushroom"; D.G.A.M.S. annual exercise, 1951, [F. M. Richardson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 311-318, June '52
health of American troops in Korea, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:** 1332, Oct. 4, '52 F
principal character of organization of medical service of popular Yugoslavian Army, [R. Jovanovic] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 200-205, May '52 F
standards of military medicine in the Army, [E. D. Churchill] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9:** 395-400, Sept. '52
administration and organization, address (at annual meeting of New South Wales Branch of British Medical Association: organization, administration and functions of Australian Army Medical Corps from 1939 to 1945), [R. H. Mac Donald] M.J.Australia **1:** 689-694, May 24, '52
laboratory service in United States Army compared with that of Argentina, [J. F. Bedini] Rev.san.mil. argent. **51:** 76-84, Jan.-March '52 S
medical aspects of tactical atomic warfare, [H. A. Noe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 939-945, June '52
medical cover, [F. J. Ingham] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 241-246, April '52
military medicine (with special reference to Section on Military Medicine, American Medical Association); chairman's address, [M. A. Casberg] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1-3, Sept. 6, '52
surgeon of higher echelon and hospital center, [J. B. Mason] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 313-325, Nov. '52
anesthesia, in war, [R. W. Cope] Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 418-423, Nov.-Dec. '52
blood transfusion in, plasma expanders, [H. M. Nachman] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 276-279, Oct. '52
diseases: See also Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; etc.
acute phase of Japanese B encephalitis; 201 cases in American soldiers, Korea, 1950, [A. F. Lincoln & S. E. Sivertson] J.A.M.A. **150:** 268-273, Sept. 27, '52
amebiasis in military environment; 5 cases, [Sillion, Hubert, Cosset & Roufillange] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2525-2529, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
cardiovascular problems of ambulatory servicemen, [W. H. Wehrmacher] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 861-868, June '52
chest abnormalities detected by mass miniature radiography; report on significant clinical abnormalities found by one army center during twelve months, [J. A. Nightingale] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 224-229, April '52
commentary on First Convention of Geneva for improvement of fate of wounded and sick in armed forces on campaign, Aug. 12, 1949 (Commentaire de la Ire Convention de Genève, pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne, du 12 août 1949), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:** 812-814, Oct. '52
current concepts of cold trauma therapy, [J. C. Finneran] M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9:** 417-419, Oct. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [C. J. Hornisher & T. W. Inmon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1615-1620, Nov. '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. J. Rowe] Lancet **2:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '52
epidemic hemorrhagic fever of Far East (EHF) or endemic hemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis; morphology and pathogenesis, [C. F. Mayer] Lab. Invest. **1:** 291-311, '52
explosive outbreak of β-hemolytic streptococcal sore throat, [F. J. C. Roe] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 291-296, May '52
frostbite; 36 cases, [M. E. Smith] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 210-214, May '52
liver biopsy in malaria (treated with chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [R. C. Hunter, Jr. & J. A. Sheedy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1603-1614, Nov. '52
medical management of hemorrhagic fever, [S. Katz, C. L. Leedham & W. H. Kessler] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1363-1366, Dec. 6, '52
military importance of viral hepatitis, [W. P. Havens, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:** 1013 - 1022, July '52
paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [B. D. Hall] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1519-1524, Oct. '52
pneumonias arising during course of upper respiratory infections, [J. P. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein & E. Bowers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 749-752, Oct. 4, '52
prophylactic and therapeutic value of hydergin (ergot preparation) in high altitude frostbite (experiment on rats), [L. A. Hurley & A. R. Buchanan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 423-430, Oct. '52
reactivity of cardiolipin antigens in yaws and in random group of serums, [F. Innella] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 917-921, June '52
rubella (German measles); epidemic (in army hospital), with particular reference to lymphadenopathy, [R. B. Kalmansohn] New England J.Med. **247:** 428-429, Sept. 18, '52
schistosomiasis; 2 ointments for protection against schistosomiasis japonica, [L. S. Ritchie, G. W. Hunter, III, K. Nagano & S. Lin] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 106-110, Aug. '52
social and military aspect of nocturnal enuresis, [A. Amato] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 325-331, July-Aug. '52 I
streptococcal tonsillitis; explosive epidemic, [D. L. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 326-334, June '52
ten years of jurisprudence in military pathology, [S. Sica] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 185-208, May-June '52 I
tertian malaria at Walter Reed Army Hospital, [E. L. Kehoe & B. F. Chandler] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 325-335, Nov. '52
tetanus treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. C. Scheinberg] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:** 1377-1381, Sept. '52
treatment of malaria in Canada; report on conference of Army and D. V. A. advisers, June 1952, [J. N. Crawford] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 357-360, Sept. '52
treatment of malaria with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. A. Wurl, J. O. Gillespie & W. R. Beisel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1347-1352, Sept. '52
viral hepatitis in U. S. troops in Germany, [J. R. Paul & D. M. Horstmann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1457-1463, Oct. '52

MILITARY MEDICINE--Continued
equipment and supplies, medical agents and equipment used in Northwest Territory, [H. Dittrick] Ohio M. J. **48:**622-625, July; 735-738, Aug. '52
suggestions on requests for medical materiel, [U. D. Batalla] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 85-88, Jan.-March '52 S
fractures, march fracture, [F. D. Threadgill & S. E. Hollingsworth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1099-1105, July '52
gastroenterology, acute appendicitis; complications and their management, [O. L. Churney] M.Bull.U.S. Army, Europe **9:**388-396, Sept. '52
bacillary dysentery as military problem and pavlovian doctrine; review of recent trends in research in eastern Europe, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **111:**268-276, Oct. '52
bacteriologic studies in epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Korea; serotypes of Shigella and Salmonella recovered and bacteriologic response to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), chloramphenicol, terramycin, aureomycin and streptomycin, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22:**549-557, June '52
bacteriologic studies in outbreak of salmonellosis in Korea with special attention to Salmonella paratyphi and perforations of paratyphoid ulcers, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J. Hyg. **56:** 252-264, Nov. '52
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: military effectiveness of ulcer patient; review of 350 cases of recurrent duodenal ulcer, [E. D. Palmer, B. H. Sullivan, Jr. & E. L. Hamilton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1123-1133, Aug. '52
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; magnitude of problem, [E. L. Hamilton, B. H. Sullivan, Jr. & E. D. Palmer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**831-838, June '52
sour grapes of Valmy (dysentery among Prussian troops), [R. Marx] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 647-649, Nov. '52
therapy of various diarrheic syndromes of troops in campaign, [E. Licata] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 237-241, May-June '52 I
vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, [J. W. Humphreys, Jr. & J. H. Forsee] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:** 1135-1145, Aug. '52
history: See also Medicine, gastroenterology
B. J. D. Irwin, fighting doctor; biographic sketch, [C. C. Coleman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**372-374, Sept. '52
health service during Egypt expedition, [P. Saint Girons] Hist.méd. **2:**58-64, July '52 F
Leonard Wood, [C. H. Bradford] New England J.Med. **247:**526-528, Oct. 2, '52
shoulder straps for Aesculapius (medical service, Army of Potomac, 1861-1862), [J. E. King & D. F. Shea] Mil.Surgeon **111:**186-195, Sept. '52
neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
applications of follow-up study to psychiatric standards for mobilization, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 401-410, Dec. '52
clinical psychology and forgotten episodes, [M. Culpin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 955-958, Nov. 1, '52
cranial trauma in neuropsychiatry; neuropsychic results of open trauma due to sharp weapons, [S. Stefani] Gior.med.mil. **102:**302-324, July-Aug. '52 I
current problems in military psychiatry, [A. J. Glass] J.A.M.A. **150:** 6-10, Sept. 6, '52
military performance of group of marginal neuropsychiatric cases, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & E. B. Hunt] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**168-171, Sept. '52
military service as cause of suicide in military medical jurisprudence, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 102-103, March-April '52 I
psychiatric casualties evacuated from Korea, [L. A. Schwartz & E. R. Inwood] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**991-1002, July '52
relation of civilian and military psychiatry in crisis situations, [C. S. Drayer] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 259-261, Oct. '52
restatement of combat psychiatry, [D. B. Peterson & R. E. Chambers] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 249-254, Oct. '52
ophthalmology, refractive errors in Oriental and Caucasian trainees, [M. Braveman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1567-1569, Oct. '52
tinted lenses in shooting, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 859-860, June '52

MILITARY MEDICINE--Continued
personnel, Army Medical Service Reserve program, [J. B. Mason] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 246-252, Oct. '52
identification of medical personnel of army during campaign; result of questionnaire organized by International Documentation of Military Medicine, [J. des Cilleuls] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 187-198, May '52 F
physical therapists in the Army; history from World War I through World War II, [E. E. Vogel] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:** 497-500, Oct.; 561-577, Nov. '52
"profession" of regional director of military health service, [Débénédetti] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 815-817, Oct. '52 F
San Martín; campaigns and physicians, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:** 343-362, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; etc.
discussion on standards of fitness in services following major surgical procedures, [F. W. P. Dixon & G. H. Morley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 363-368, June '52
plastic surgery; review of literature, [H. Gillies] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 89-93, Jan.-March '52 S
surgery at the front during Tongking campaign (1947-1950), [Sainz] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2568-2572, Sept. 2-6, '52 F
surgical aspects of Korean war, March 1951, to February 1952, [N. C. Davis] M.J.Australia **2:** 367-373, Sept. 13, '52
waste of slaughter and rage of fight, [F. B. Berry] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**1-15, July '52
training, functions, statute and conditions of engaging sanitary personnel for treating military wounded and sick, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:** 469-491, June '52 F
graduate education of physicians in medical service of United States Army, [W. D. Tigertt] Brit.M.J. **2:**458-461, Aug. 30, '52
instructional approach of Medical Field Service School, [J. A. Maskel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 933-937, June '52
philosophy of intern training in the Army, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 923-926, June '52
philosophy of resident training in surgery, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 927-932, June '52
urology, acute anuric uremia (lower nephron nephrosis complicating surgery for battle wounds), [M. F. Moots] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1041-1044, July '52
venereal diseases, chancroid; report of 1402 cases (with special reference to troops in Korea), [J. Asin] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 483-487, Sept. '52
hyperthermy in British Army, [B. Levy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 276-284, May '52
results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--1951, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Syph. **36:**579-584, Nov. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick; Military Medicine, fractures
abdominal wounds in jungle warfare, [J. A. Baty] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 388-394, March '52
acoustic traumatism in armed forces personnel, [R. H. & J. M. Murga] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 207-219, April-June '52 S
acute anuric uremia (lower nephron nephrosis complicating surgery for battle wounds), [M. F. Moots] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1041-1044, July '52
arteriovenous fistulas and arterial aneurysms; repair of major arteries injured in warfare and treatment of arterial aneurysm with vein graft inlay, [F. Gerbode, E. Holman, E. H. Dickenson & F. C. Spencer] Surgery **32:** 259-274, Aug. '52
care of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds in combat zone in Korea, [E. E. Rockey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 435-456, Nov. '52
causalgia, [F. H. Mayfield] Indust.Med. **21:**443-445, Sept. '52; Postgrad.Med. **12:** 436-442, Nov. '52
cold injury, [S. H. Horton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 825-829, June '52
commentary on First Convention of Geneva for improvement of fate of wounded and sick in armed forces on campaign, Aug. 12, 1949 (Commentaire de la Ire Convention de Genève, pour l'amélioration du sort des blesses et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne, du 12 Août 1949), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:** 812-814, Oct. '52
cranial trauma in neuropsychiatry; neuropsychic

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries--Continued
results of open trauma due to sharp weapons, [S. Stefani] Gior.med.mil. **102**:302-324, July-Aug. '52 I
débridement, [T. H. Hewlett] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:562-568, July '52
early and late care of traumatic maxillofacial wound; cases; surgical repairs in Korean casualties, [B. N. Soberberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 291-312, Sept. '52
en passant injury of spinal cord, [M. B. Carpenter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1441-1456, Oct. '52
evaluation of impairment of working capacity of cerebral injuries incurred during military service, [W. Lindenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1091-1093, Sept. 5, '52 G
foreign body granulomas associated with traumatic neuroma, [A. Raftery] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 869-872, June '52
forgotten calf; clinical comment (on rehabilitation), [W. R. Miller] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1683-1685, Nov. '52
head and neck wounds, [A. D. Alexander] Mil.Surgeon **111**:34-37, July '52
intestinal obstruction due to intussusception secondary to mesenteric injury; report of case, [S. M. McCoy & A. J. Crumbley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:879-883, June '52
management of chest injuries in mobile surgical hospital, [E. E. Rockey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1721-1729, Nov. '52
management of war wounds of chest, [A. R. Valle] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:457-481, Nov. '52
maxillary-facial centers for armies in the field, [A. de A. M. do Souto] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 233-237, '52 P
modern views on prevention of tetanus in wounded (with special reference to war wounds), [A. Sachs] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 641-652, Oct. '52
onlay tantalum mesh; emergency replacement of abdominal wall defect, [D. D. Greene, S. J. Thomas, Jr. & J. M. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1529-1534, Oct. '52
peripheral nerve lesions due to gunshot fractures, [M. J. Kingma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1321-1327, May 31, '52 Du
problem of disposition to deafness in acoustic trauma (detonation trauma in military service), [K. Graf] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 221-238, '52 G
rapid treatment of mass casualties (with morphine hypodermic therapy), [S. Freeman] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**: 345-348, June '52
restoration of jaw, [B. N. Soderberg, H. B. Jennings, Jr. & J. E. McNelly] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1423-1429, Oct. '52
specialized surgery in first stage of management of war wounds, [B. Perez & R. N. Velasco] Rev.san. mil.argent. **51**:147-150, April-June '52 S
thoracic trauma, [J. H. Forsee & others] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:504-509, Oct. '52
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in injuries of chest, [H. A. Blake, W. H. Moncrief & J. H. Forsee] Am.Surgeon **18**:646-653, July '52
war injuries of peripheral nerves, [H. J. Seddon] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1072-1075, May 16, '52 S
war wounds of thorax; immediate treatment, [R. N. Velasco] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:151-157, April-June '52 S
wound ballistics and body armor, [R. H. Holmes] J.A. M.A. **150**: 73-78, Sept. 13, '52

MILIUM
alopecia areata, acne, and milia; unique case illustrating importance of hair as natural drain, [E. J. Ringrose & G. H. Ekblad] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 722-727, Dec. '52

MILK
See also Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding
effect of inherited factors, milk agent and physiologic state on phosphorus metabolism of endocrine glands of mice, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **12**: 584-588, Aug. '52
examination of raw milk for Coxiella burnetii in greater Brisbane area of Queensland, [P. E. Lee] M. J. Australia **2**: 303-304, Aug. 30, '52
fixation of complement with purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, [M. Heidelberger, M. A. Leon, S. Graff & C. D. Haagensen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 210-211, May-June '52
food sanitation in civil defense; milk control planning for civil disaster, [G. E. McCallum & J. D. Faulkner] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 635-639, July '52
isolation in suckling mice of virus from C3H mice harboring Bittner milk agent, [L. Kilham] Science **116**:391-392, Oct. 10, '52

MILK--Continued
"milk poisoning" (from drinking large quantities) and "calcium gout," [E. G. McQueen] Lancet **2**:67-69, July 12, '52
nutritive value of corn with milk, [J. de Castro & E. Pechnik] Resenha clín.-client. **21**:116-121, April '52 P
peptic digestibility of infant milks and milk mixtures in vitro, [H. Kalliala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.1) **30**: 1-67, '52
problem in Mexico, [J. Díaz Barriga A.] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33**: 405-409, Nov. '52 S
acidification: See also Infants, feeding
growth of dysentery bacilli during process of preparing acidified milk products, [V. G. Geymberg] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 64-67, '52 R
allergy, anaphylactoid symptoms in baby due to sucking of milk from mother in anaphylactic shock, [B. B. Mukherjee & K. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **22**: 26-27, Oct. '52
milk allergy (with macrocytic protein deficiency anemia), [W. F. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**:374-375, Aug. 16, '52
soybean milk as substitute for mammalian milk in early infancy, with special reference to prevention of allergy to cow's milk, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10**: 433-439, July-Aug. '52
use of meat as source of protein in milk substitutes in allergic gastrointestinal disorders of early infancy, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10**:564-567, Sept.-Oct. '52
aspiration pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipid
bacteriology: See also Milk, acidification; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
bacteriologic standards for perishable foods, [W. Price-Davies & others] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:391-423, July '52
brucella agglutinins and bacterial counts in milk from Egyptian buffaloes, [A. A. A. El Ghoroury] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 516-525, '52
effect of practical and harmless disinfectant in relation to bacteriology, [G. Jordan] Arch.Hyg. **136**: 390-397, '52 G
increase of bacteria in dairy milk and commercial milk, [H. Gärtner] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 285-293, June 30, '52 G
Mycobacteria in milk, [A. Meyn] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**: 298-299, June 30, '52 G
question of transmission of anaerobic infections by milk, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:180-185, Aug. '52 F
coagulation, evaluation of curd-forming properties of milk mixtures used in infant and child feeding, [B. Spur & I. J. Wolman] J.Pediat. **41**: 541-548, Nov. '52
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
thiosemicarbazone during pregnancy and lactation; determination of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in blood and milk; experimental study, [H. D. Renovanz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 251-263, '52 G
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried: See Infants, feeding
enzymes, further report on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; bound thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 23-29, June 25, '52
further reports on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; free thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:17-22, June 25, '52
evaporated: See Infants, feeding
examination: See Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
fat, fat absorption studies in children; influence of heat treatment on milk on fat retention by premature infants, [L. Söderhjelm] Acta pædiat. **41**: 207-221, '52
significance of homogenization of milk and of monoglyceride emulsification for fat resorption of infants, [C. A. Sager] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 541-548, '52 G
test for lactation success (by determination of fat content); preliminary report, [M. Newton] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 397-401, Aug. '52
goat's: See Anemia, goat's milk
homogenized: See Infants, feeding
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
anti-A and anti-B hemagglutinins of human milk; role

MILK, human--Continued
in pathology of newborn, [M. Goudemand, J. Samaille & P. Bouton] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:127-144, '51 F
behavior of human milk and cow milk with regard to acetate buffer-calcium reagent, [A. Flies] Ann. pædiat. **179**: 300-304, Nov. '52 G
effect of ACTX-corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on human breast milk electrolyte concentrations, [W. Q. Wolfson & A. Hemerline] Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **18**: 301-305, Oct. '52
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; pulmonary alterations secondary to penetration of milk into respiratory tract; experimental study, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**: 626-640, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:416-430; Sept. 30, '52 I
new limitation for ultraviolet fluorescence test in collection center, [J. Jochims] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:433-434, Oct. '52 G
presence of substances derived from ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in human milk and paradoxic effect on prothrombin, [Gostof, Homolka & Zelenka] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 764-765, July 26, '52 F
preservation of raw milk with streptomycin or citric acid, [H. Bindewald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1015-1017, Aug. 29, '52 G
protein content of breast milk of African women, [D. B. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1132, Nov. 22, '52
sulfone levels in breast milk of mothers on sulfone therapy (possible role in prevention of leprosy in infants), [J. A. Dreisbach] Leprosy Rev. **23**:101-106, July-Oct. '52
transfer of drugs into milk, [H. Mautner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:80-83, May-June '52
transmission of radioiodine (I^{131}) to infants through human maternal milk, [C. E. Nurnberger & A. Lipscomb] J.A.M.A. **150**:1398-1400, Dec. 6, '52
hygiene: See also Milk, hygiene; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
from point of view of human hygiene, [J. Wüstenberg] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 259-273, June 30, '52 G
from point of view of social hygiene, [E. Schröder] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 273-282, June 30, '52 G
from point of view of veterinary hygiene, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 245-259, June 30, '52 G
handling of milk, [H. D. Kay] Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:79-80, May 25, '52 S
importance of domestic handling of cow's milk in prevention of diarrhea in infants and children, [J. Beato Nuñez & A. Martinez] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:544-547, Sept. '52 S
milk sanitation honor roll for 1950-52, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 914-916, Sept. '52
problems of modern milk hygiene and supply of quality milk for war-damaged cities, [Trendtel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 296-297, June 30, '52 G
sanitation accomplishments in local health departments, [L. M. Fisher] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:653-656, July '52
suggestions, [H. Hudemann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:488-507, '52 G
irradiated, efficacy and failures of rickets prophylaxis in infancy; comparison of frequency of rickets in nurslings who received ultraviolet irradiated milk or vigantol (vitamin D_2) and in nurslings without prophylaxis, [O. Hövels, F. Rasche, H. Bock & O. Sommerhage] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:286-300, '52 G
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding
pasteurization and sterilization, anomalies in law relating to infection of milk, [G. D. Aspin] J.Roy. San.Inst. **72**: 725-731, Nov. '52
necessary measures for obtaining pure milk, [F. Schönberg] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 283-285, June 30, '52 G
question of adequacy of pasteurization methods for inactivation of Q fever agent in cow's milk, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Arch.Hyg. **136**:417-425, '52 G
relation between time of exposure and temperature in pasteurization of Staphylococcus SG 511, [K. F. Bingel & E. Gorgs] Arch.Hyg. **136**:411-416, '52 G
ultraviolet disinfection, [H. Bayha] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 1-26, '52 G
powdered: See Infants, feeding
preservation: See Milk, human
sugar in: See Lactose
therapy: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Proteins, therapy
control of gastric acidity (with milk-alkali tablets), [A. H. Douthwaite & A. Batty Shaw] Brit.M.J. **2**: 180-182, July 26, '52

MILK, therapy--Continued
treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, [R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2**:791-796, Oct. 11, '52
tuberculosis and milk, milk hygiene and tuberculosis, [K. Wagener] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:293-296, June 30, '52 G
significance of bovine tuberculosis infection in Allgäu, [P. Mutschler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 916-920, July 18, '52 G
transmission of bovine tuberculosis during childhood, [P. Beeh] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 361-362, June '52 G
vitamin content, ascorbic acid in milk and plasma of Bengali women, [K. Bagchi] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:198-200, May '52
ascorbic acid in tocopherol-enriched milk, [A. D. Holmes] Food Res. **17**: 367-369, July-Aug. '52
existence of co-carboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in human milk; influence of human milk upon decarboxylation of pyruvate by alkaline washed yeast carboxylase, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:13-15, June 25, '52
further report on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; bound thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**: 23-29, June 25, '52
further reports on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; free thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:17-22, June 25, '52
intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, [A. E. Sobel, A. A. Rosenberg & E. Engel] J.Nutrition **48**:183-192, Oct. '52
thiamine in human milk; priority of identifying bound thiamine in it, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**: 31-32, June 25, '52
MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILKMAN, LOUIS ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MILLAR, A. M., Intravenous needle, Anaesthesia **7**: 260-261, Oct. '52
MILLAR, J., Some observations on haemoglobin levels of Indian population, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 414-417, Nov. '52
MILLAR, M. S.: **See WHITING, W. B., jt. auth.**
MILLAR, W. M., and VALENTINE, M., Teaching aids in clinical psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 477-482, July '52
MILLER, A., Radiology in diseases of prostate, J.Fac. Radiologists **4**:125-129, Oct. '52
and MITCHELL, J. P., Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi, Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 91-98, June '52
Obstruction of urethra by sulphamerazine crystals, Brit.M.J. **2**: 705, Sept. 27, '52
MILLER, A. A., Human Salmonella typhi murium infection due to duck eggs with special reference to flocks of ducks, Brit. M. J. **2**:125-127, July 19, '52
See CORBET, R. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. H., Symposium on poliomyelitis: incidence of poliomyelitis; effect of tonsillectomy and other operations on nose and throat, California Med. **77**: 19-21, July '52
Relationship of surgery of nose and throat to poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **150**:532-534, Oct. 11, '52
MILLER, A. T., JR., Influence of oxygen administration on cardiovascular function during exercise and recovery, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:165-168, Oct. '52
and BLYTH, C. S., Estimation of lean body mass and body fat from basal oxygen consumption and creatinine excretion, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:73-78, Aug. '52
See JAVITT, N. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, B.: **See NUSHAN, H., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. D. (Honolulu), DENNING, H., and BAUER, A., Retention of nutrients in commercially prepared soybean curd, Food Res. **17**:261-267, May-June '52
MILLER, C. D. (Staten Island, N. Y.): **See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. M.: **See ELLENBOGEN, B. K., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. P., HAMMOND, C. W., and TOMPKINS, M., Treatment of post-irradiation infection, Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:46-58, '52
MILLER, C. S.: **See WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D. (Boston), General practitioner and cancer of ear, nose and throat, New England J.Med. **247**: 601-602, Oct. 16, '52
MILLER, D. (Chicago): **See PUTNAM, F. W., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D. (Sydney) and CONSTANCE, J., Intraventricular rupture of secondary carcinoma of thyroid with probable seeding into spinal meninges, Brit. J.Surg. **40**: 64-68, July '52

MILLER, D. G., Guide to parenteral fluid therapy, Mil. Surgeon **111**:253-268, Oct. '52

MILLER, D. H.: See WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.

MILLER, D. S., MARKIN, L., and GROSSMAN, E., Ischemic fibrosis of lower extremity in children, Am.J.Surg. **84**:317-322, Sept. '52

MILLER, E. (Buffalo) and ROSENFELD, G. B., Psychologic evaluation of children with cerebral palsy and its implications in treatment; preliminary report, J.Pediat. **41**:613-621, Nov. '52

MILLER, E. (London): See BROOKS, R. V., jt. auth.

MILLER, E. B.: See SUSSMAN, L. N., jt. auth.

MILLER, E. C., and MILLER, J. A., Symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; in vivo combinations between carcinogens and tissue constituents and their possible role in carcinogenesis, Cancer Res. **12**:547-556, Aug. '52

PLESCIA, A. M., MILLER, J. A., and HEIDELBERGER, C., Metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; demethylation of 3'-methyl-4-dimethyl-C^{14}-aminoazobenzene in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 863-874, June '52

MILLER, E. E.: See MILLER, G. L., jt. auth.

MILLER, E. M. (Chicago), Herman L. Kretschmer, M. D., 1879-1951, Tr.West.S.A.(1951) **59**:441-444, '52

Indications for vagotomy in surgical treatment of patient with chronic peptic ulcer which has failed to respond to medical management, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:624-629, Aug. '52

MILLER, E. M. (New York) and BRYANT, R., Mesenteric venous thrombosis associated with acute appendicitis in young child; recovery following resection of infarcted intestine, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1634-1636, Aug. 30, '52

MILLER, E. R., DAILEY, M. E., and McCORKLE, H. J., Evaluation of treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioiodine, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:12-18, July '52

See **STEINBACH, H. L., jt. auth.**

MILLER, F. A., and others, Respiratory acidosis; its relationship to cardiac function and other physiologic mechanisms, Surgery **32**:171-183, Aug. '52

See **BROWN, E. B., JR., jt. auth.**

MILLER, F. J. W., Management of children with primary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:1015-1020, Nov. 8, '52

MILLER, F. L., and others, Combined daily terramycin and intermittent streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 534-541, Nov. '52

MILLER, F. N. JR.: See PEERY, T. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, G., WEINBERG, S. L., and PICK, A., Effect of procaine amide (pronestyl) in clinical auricular fibrillation and flutter, Circulation **6**:41-50, July '52

and others, Cardiopulmonary studies in patients with mitral stenosis; cardiovascular dynamics, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**: 390-404, Sept. '52

MILLER, G. G.: See McKENZIE, A. D., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. H., JR.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. J.: See GOSSELIN, R. E., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. L., BROWN, C. E., MILLER, E. E., and EITELMAN, E. S., Electrophoretic study on origin of abnormal plasma proteins in multiple myeloma, Cancer Res. **12**:716-719, Oct. '52

MILLER, G. M.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. (Brooklyn) and KRAEMER, D. M., Combination of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide with human aortic albuminoid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 243-245, June '52

MILLER, H. (Los Angeles), NATHANSON, M. H., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Action of procaine amide in complete heart block, Am.Heart J. **44**: 432-442, Sept. '52

See **DENNEY, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **NATHANSON, M. H., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. (Providence, R. I.) and DREW, D. W., Heart in dystrophia myotonica; report of 3 cases in single family, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 483-486, Sept. '52

MILLER, H. (Sheffield): See ANSELL, G., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. (Washington, D. C.): See HARRIS, A., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. A., A propos des dangers de la pénicilline en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **185**: 738-743, Aug. '52

See **SAPIR, M., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. C., and BEHRLE, F. C., Respiratory patterns in newborn infants as determined by airflow and pneumographic studies and their possible relationship to deficient vagal mechanism, Pediatrics **10**: 272-284, Sept. '52

MILLER, H. I., Sternum-splitting incision for upper abdominal surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 876-878, Dec. '52

MILLER, H. L., and FLANNERY, F. E., Education for childbirth in private practice; report of 585 consecutive cases, Journal-Lancet **72**: 274-278; 310, June '52

MILLER, HEYMEN RUDOLPH: See Obituaries

MILLER, I.: See RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.

MILLER, J.: See PHILLIPS, M. A., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. A.: See MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. B., Apparatus for prolonged continuous aerosol administration, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:616-621, Nov. '52

and BOYER, E. H., Nontoxic detergent for aerosol use in dissolving viscid bronchopulmonary secretions, J.Pediat. **40**: 767-771, June '52

DINHOFFER, N., and CONYERS, W. H., JR., New bronchographic technique employing aerosol anesthesia; further experiences in children and adults, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 229-239, Aug. '52

MILLER, J. E., Roentgen manifestations of intestinal obstruction, Mississippi Doctor **30**:127-131, Oct. '52

MILLER, J. H. (Baltimore), McDONALD, R. K., and SHOCK, N. W., Age changes in maximal rate of renal tubular reabsorption of glucose, J.Gerontol. **7**:196-200, April '52

MILLER, J. H. (Fort Howard, Md.): See BURLESON, N. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. H. (Springfield, Mass.), Growing problem of chronic disease among aged, J.A.M.A. **150**: 203-207, Sept. 20, '52

MILLER, J. L., SLATKIN, M. H., LUPTON, E. S., and BRODEY, M., Studies on value of TPI test in diagnosis of syphilis, Am. J. Syph. **36**: 559-565, Nov. '52

and others, Treponemal immobilization test; reliability of results for diagnosis of syphilis, J.A.M.A. **149**: 987-991, July 12, '52

MILLER, J. M., and LONG, P. H., Treatment of hemothorax with particular reference to use of streptokinase and streptodornase, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3**: 1061-1070, July '52

Reaction to streptokinase and streptodornase, J.A.M.A. **150**: 814, Oct. 25, '52

See **ELLIS, F. F., JR., jt. auth.**

See **GINSBERG, M., jt. auth.**

and JENSEN, M. N., Pauchet closure of colostomy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 908-910, Nov. '52

See **SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.**

See **WHITE, B. H., jt. auth.**

LONG, P. H., and SCHOENBACH, E. B., Successful treatment of actinomycosis with "stilbamidine," J. A.M.A. **150**: 35, Sept. 6, '52

LIPIN, R. J., MEISEL, H. J., and LONG, P. H., Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to compression by chronic retroperitoneal inflammation, J.Urol. **68**: 447-451, Aug. '52

and others, Treatment of infections due to Cryptococcus neoformans with stilbamidine, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 444-446, Sept. '52

MILLER, J. R., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Interscapular hibernoma--report of case with brief review of literature, California Med. **77**: 38-40, July '52

MILLER, J. S.: See PENMAN, A. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. W. (London): See CUNNINGHAM, G. J., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. W. (Seattle), Conservative and prophylactic surgical management of foot lesions in diabetic, J.A.M.A. **150**: 850-851, Nov. 1, '52

MILLER, K. D.: See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. L.: See ROTHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.

See TOPOREK, M., jt. auth.

MILLER, M.: See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. A., and BASS, H. E., Effect of acthar-c (ACTH) in sarcoidosis, Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 776-784, Oct. '52

MILLER, M. D., Voluntary health insurance, J.Student A.M.A. **1**: 28-30; 67; 71, Nov. '52

MILLER, M. M., Co-operation between author, publisher, and illustrator, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**: 167-172, July '52

MILLER, M. P.: See CHRISTOPHERSON, W. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, N. E.: See BERKUN, M. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, N. F., Re-evaluating postpartum care, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 151-154, Aug. 30, '52

RILEY, G. M., and STANLEY, M., Leukoplakia of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 768-779, Oct. '52

MILLER, N. G., and DRAKE, C. H., Experimental actinomycosis, Mycopath. et mycol. appl. **6**: 28-37, '51

MILLER, O. B.: See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.

MILLER, O. G.: See BLANK, I. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, O. N., and OLSON, R. E., Metabolism of cardiac muscle; utilization of pyruvate and dl-lactate by duck heart, J. Biol. Chem. **199:** 457-466, Nov. '52

and RIGDON, R. H., Pancreatic fibrosis in ducks on nutritional basis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 165-168, May '52

MILLER, R., Mental symptoms from myxedema, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:** 267-270, Aug. '52

MILLER, R. D., JORDAN, R. A., PARKER, R. L., and EDWARDS, J. E., Thrombo-embolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; systemic and pulmonary arterial occlusion, Circulation **6:** 7-15, July '52

See JORDAN, R. A., jt. auth.

MILLER, RICHARD HENRY: See Obituaries

MILLER, ROSS H., CRAIG, W. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Supratentorial tumors among children, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 797-814, Dec. '52

See UIHLEIN, A., jt. auth.

MILLER, S. (Baltimore): See MEYERS, M. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, S. (Detroit), RUTTINGER, V. E., KOVACH, E. S., and MACY, I. G., Amino acids in 9 food proteins as determined by 3 methods, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:** 9-13; 17; 24, July '52

MILLER, S. E., and O'CONOR, G. T., O laboratôrio no diagnôstico clínico e na pesquisa, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 183-190, June '52

MILLER, S. I.: See JOHNSON, I., jt. auth.

See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, S. J. H., Elschnig's capsulo-iridectomy, Brit. J.Ophth. **36:** 444-446, Aug. '52

MILLER, T. F.: See KIRSCHNER, L., jt. auth.

MILLER, T. G., President's address; comments on membership of American Gastroenterological Association, Gastroenterology **21:** 483-487, Aug. '52

MILLER, T. R.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.

MILLER, V. F., Community service--philosophy of hospital emergency room, Hospitals **26:** 84-86, Nov. '52

MILLER, W. C.: See BLOCH, E., jt. auth.

MILLER, W. R., Forgotten calf; clinical comment, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1683-1685, Nov. '52

MILLER, W. S.: See ARCHER, G. T. L., jt. auth.

MILLER, Z. R., Treatment of convulsive disorders, Minnesota Med. **35:** 1025-1030; 1041, Nov. '52

MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

MILLERET, J.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

MILLERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

MILLES, G., Tumors of parotid, Illinois M.J. **102:** 182-190, Sept. '52

MILLICAN, R. C., STOHLMAN, E. F., and MOWRY, R. W., Comparison of plasma substitutes (dextran, polyvinylpyrrolidone and oxypolygelatin) with saline therapy in treatment of experimental tourniquet and burn shock in mice, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 173-178, July '52

TABOR, H., and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Traumatic shock in mice; comparison of survival rates following therapy, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 179-186, July '52

TABOR, H., STOHLMAN, E. F., and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Traumatic shock in mice; acute hemodynamic effects of therapy, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 187-195, July '52

MILLICHAP, J. G., Acute idiopathic haemolytic anaemia, Arch.Dis.Childhood. **27:** 222-229, June '52

Milontin: new drug in treatment of petit mal, Lancet **2:** 907-910, Nov. 8, '52

LLEWELLIN, K. R., and ROXBURGH, R. C., Lead paint: hazard to children, Lancet **2:** 360-362, Aug. 23, '52

MILLIEN, M.: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.

MILLIKAN, C. H., Causes and treatment of sciatica, Postgrad.Med. **12:** 207-211, Sept. '52

MILLIN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, retropubic

MILLINGEN, K. S.: See MARSHALL, S., jt. auth.

MILLIS, J., Study of effect of nutrition on fertility and outcome of pregnancy in Singapore in 1947 and 1950, M.J.Malaya **6:** 157-179, March '52

MILLMAN, M., and MAGGIO, G. E., Treatment of bronchial asthma with new natural steroid complex, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 494-499, Sept. '52

MILLO, L.: See CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.

MILLONE, O., MALUF, M., LUDOVICCI, J., and MACRUZ, R., Incidencia dos grupos sanguíneos do sistema ABO no serviço de transfusão do Hospital das clínicas de São Paulo, Rev.paulista med. **40:** 287-288, April '52

MILLOSCHI, C.: See CIPRIANI, P. L., jt. auth.

MILLS, A.: See ADELMAN, M. H., jt. auth.

MILLS, C. A., Air pollution and community health, Am. J.M.Sc. **224:** 403-407, Oct. '52

MILLS, C. W., Simple clinical aid in diagnosis of hemorrhagic pericardiac effusion, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1208-1209, Nov. 22, '52

MILLS, CLIFFORD: See Obituaries

MILLS, E. P., Report on female genital carcinoma treated in 1946; 5-year follow-up at Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital, with 2 cases at St. Benedict's, both of Ogden, Utah, Mississippi Valley M. J. **74:** 168-169, Nov. '52

MILLS, J. N., and STANBURY, S. W., Persistent 24-hour renal excretory rhythm on 12-hour cycle of activity, J.Physiol. **117:** 22-37, May 28, '52

MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H., Treatment of hypertension with orally and parenterally administered purified extracts of Veratrum viride; comparison with ganglionic (hexamethonium) and adrenergic blocking agents, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 587-601, Nov. '52

See JOHNSON, I., jt. auth.

See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLS, M., Symposium on poliomyelitis: possible home care in poliomyelitis, California Med. **77:** 29-31, July '52

MILLS, S. D., and MASON, H. L., Values for fecal urobilinogen in childhood, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 322-326, Sept. '52

See HARGRAVES, M. M., jt. auth.

See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.

MILLS, W. G. Q., Treatment of chronic urinary retention in women by transurethral resection of bladder neck, Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 236-237, Sept. '52

MILLS, W. H., Treatment of septal abscess, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 571-573, Oct. '52

MILLUL, G., Considerazioni sulla mastopatia fibrocistica e contributo al suo trattamento, Minerva med. **1:** 1014-1022, May 14, '52

MILMAN, D. H., Group therapy with parents: approach to rehabilitation of physically disabled children, J.Pediat. **41:** 113-116, July '52

MILN, D. C., and BARCLAY, T. H. C., Acute colonic obstruction due to pancreatitis, Lancet **2:** 168-169, July 26, '52

MILNE, E. H.: See BOLTON CARTER, J. F., jt. auth.

MILNE, I. G.: See GILMORE, H. R., jt. auth.

MILNE, J. A.: See BROWN, A., jt. auth.

See GRAHAM, J. G., jt. auth.

MILNER, W. A., GARLICK, W. B., and MAMONAS, C., Cystitis emphysematosa; case report with clinical diagnosis and review of literature, New England J. Med. **246:** 902-905, June 5, '52

MILNES, R. F., Evaluation of hepatic and splenic artery ligation in dogs with experimental ascites, Surgery **32:** 704-711, Oct. '52

MILONE, S., L'ernia diaframmatica del fegato, Minerva chir. **7:** 231-236, April 15, '52

Di un'eccezionale patogenesi di grande gastrorragia in resecato non recente di stomaco (rottura nel moncone duodenale di aneurisma dell'arteria gastro-duodenale), Minerva chir. **7:** 359-361, May 31, '52

and STRADA, R., La pancreatocisto-visceroanastomosi, Minerva med. **2:** 467-474, Sept. 24, '52

MILONTIN: See cross reference under Methylphenylsuccinimide

MILOSLAVSKIY, Y. M., Determination of 17-ketosteroids in urine, Klin.med.(no.3) **30:** 67-71, '52 R

MILOVANOVICH, J. B.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

MILSTEIN, B. B., Pseudotuberculoid reaction following irradiation of skin, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 520-521, May '52

MILSTONE, J. H., Protein thrombokinase and lipoid thromboplastin as distinct factors with complementary functions, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 19-33, Sept. '52

On evolution of blood clotting theory, Medicine **31:** 411-447, Dec. '52

MILWIDSKY, H., EHRENFELD, E. N., and de VRIES, A., Conservative treatment and recovery in 2 cases of aortic embolism, Angiology **3:** 275-282, Aug. '52

MILZER, A., and NICHOLSON, F., Effect of various allergens and antibiotics on experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 442-445, July '52

MIMICA, M.: See BEZJAK, V., jt. auth.

MIMRAN: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.

MINATTA, R.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.

MINCKS, J. R.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.

MIND

psychonomic principle in human behavior, [B. Karpman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:** 168-186, April '52

MIND--Continued
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
brain dynamics and psychic activity, [N. D. Ischlondsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 19-35, July '52
mental states during falling from heights; psychophysiologic study, [V. E. Frankl & O. Potzl] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:** 362-380, June '52 G
organism and situation; basic observations, [R. Allers] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 628-630, Aug. 29, '52 G
psychosomatic problems: methodology, research material and concepts, [P. H. Hock] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **39:** 213-221, July '52
thought as form of sensation and agnosis of thought, [R. M. Brickner & A. S. Barnum] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 466-474, Oct. '52
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MINDEN, H., Die Ausscheidung von Porphyrinen in der Galle bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**686-687, Aug. 1, '52
MINDER, W.: **See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
MINERAL OIL: See Constipation, therapy; Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALOCORTICOIDS: See Adrenocortical Preparations
MINERALS
See also Metals; and under names of minerals
spectrographic analysis of toxic minerals in industrial dust and aerosols, [A. Berton] Arch.mal. profess. **13:** 491-495, '52 F
metabolism, adrenocortical mineral active function in arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti, S. Drovanti & G. C. Rovati] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**293-309, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
following common warm baths, [W. Bergfeld] Medizinische, pp. 1329-1331, Oct. 18, '52 G
glycogen content and mineral metabolism in transversely striped muscle following sympathectomy, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 628-640, '52 G
in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Schubert] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 986-989, Oct. 17, '52 G
mineral metabolism and renal changes in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of infants, [E. K. Ahvenainen & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 1-20, '52
of skeleton analyzed by means of absorption of roentgen rays, [R. Amprino] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **2:** 173-183, '52 I
role of erythrocytes in transport and storage of mineral and organic substances, [D. Cordier] J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 353-380, '52 F
MINES AND MINERS
See also Pneumoconiosis
cancer as related to mining industry in West Virginia, [N. H. Dyer] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 187-189, July '52
injuries due to windlass rope in mines, [U. Ritter] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 171-176, June '52 G
massive carotid thrombosis following cervical trauma; case in miner, [A. E. Imschweiler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 210-214, July '52 G
pulmonary tuberculosis in Rhondda Fach; interim report of survey of mining community, [A. L. Cochrane, J. G. Cox & T. F. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 843-853, Oct. 18, '52
rehabilitation of disabled miners, [K. E. Pohlmann] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 791-794, July '52
rheumatism in miners; x-ray study, [J. H. Kellgren & J. S. Lawrence] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 197-207, July '52
role of staphylococcal infection in beat disorders of miners, [J. B. Atkins & J. Marks] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 296-302, Oct. '52
viability of Escherichia coli in acid mine waters, [J. M. Joseph & D. E. Shay] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 795-800, July '52
MINETTO, E., Le cancer du lobe moyen, Ann.otolaryng. **69:** 427-439, '52
See CONCINA, E., jt. auth.
See de GENNARO, L., jt. auth.
ACTIS-DATO, A., ANGELINO, P. F., and CONCINA, E., Derivazioni E. C. G. unipolari endobronchiali secondo la topografia segmentaria polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**352-354, '52
MINGAZZINI, E., Considerazioni sulla nefrectomia parziale, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 169-177, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
MINGUET (Mme.): **See BENMUSSA, jt. auth.**
See DIDIER, R., jt. auth.
MINICONI, D.: **See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.**
MINICONI, P., and CABANNES, R., Note préliminaire sur le traitement de la lambliase intestinale par le chlorophényl-isopropyl-diguanide (paludrine, chloriguane), Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**558-559, May '52
MININA, V. V., Primary epithelial tumor developing in tibia, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:** 55-57, '52 R
MININNI, G., and VALLECORSI, G., Eliminazione urinaria degli 11-ossicorticoidi in ipertesi arteriosi sottoposti a dieta di riso, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:** 20-30, Feb. '52
See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.
See SCARDIGLI, G., jt. auth.
See SICUTERI, F., jt. auth.
CAPPELLI, P., and CHECCHIA, C., Sull'importanza della riproduzione sperimentale dell' "arco corneale lipidico" ai fini dell'eziopatogenesi della malattia aterosclerotica, Acta gerontol. **1:** 24-35, Nov.-Dec. '51
MINISSALE, F., Leiomioma maligno del rene, Arch.ital. urol. **25:** 255-281, '51-'52
MINISTERS
function of chaplain in psychotherapy, [G. A. Gross & H. P. Fritze] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:** 136-141, July '52
de MINJER, A.: **See van ZEBEN, W., jt. auth.**
MINK, C.: **See HECHT, E., jt. auth.**
MINK, E., Ein Fall von Spontanpartus nach Reposition einer Beckenniere, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 467-469, May '52
and LANG, W., Die erweichende Wirkung der Hyaluronidase (Kinetin) auf hohe und rigide Dämme Erstgebärender, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1328-1329, Oct. 24, '52
MINKARI, T.: **See GORBON, B. R., jt. auth.**
MINKENHOF, J. E., and LIGTHART, F., Dosage of chloramphenicol in salmonellosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2860-2863, Nov. 15, '52 Du
MINKIN, J. L., Use of field tests in evaluating detergents, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**650-652, July '52
MINKOWSKA, FRANZISKA: See Obituaries
MINKOWSKI, A., and CAILLEBOTTE, N., Les variations de concentration en oxygène à l'intérieur des incubateurs, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3028-3030, Oct. 10, '52
See CHOUKROUN, J., jt. auth.
See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
BIGET, P., ST-ANNE-DARGASSIES, S., and CAILLEBOTTE, N., L'anoxie des enfants nés après terme, Presse méd. **60:**1005-1006, July 5, '52
MINKOWSKI, M., Frau Dr. Franziska Minkowska, Paris (1882-1950), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 407-417, '52
MINNAAR, A. B. de V., Congenital fusion of lunate and triquetral bones in South African Bantu, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 45-48, Feb. '52
MINO, R. A., LIVINGSTONE, R. G., and HYNES, J. F., Primary melanoma of vagina: case report, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**648-652, Oct. '52
MINOGUE, S. J., Delirium tremens, M.J.Australia **2:** 254-255, Aug. 16, '52
MINOR, A. H., and BURNETT, L., Method for separating and concentrating platelets from normal human blood, Blood **7:** 693-699, July '52
MINOR, G. R., Trans-sternal tracheal excision for carcinoma; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 88-92, July '52
MINOR, J., President's address; whole duty of physician, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**lxxi-lxxxi, '52
Dr. Coursen Baxter Conklin, SR., Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 644-645, Sept. '52
MINOT, G.: **See THAON, M., jt. auth.**
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS (1885-1950)
contributions to experimental medicine, (George R. Minot lecture), [W. B. Castle] New England J.Med. **247:**585-592, Oct. 16, '52
MINTACOL (phosphorus compound): See Glaucoma, therapy
MINTON, J., Cortisone in treatment of eye diseases, clinical report, Practitioner **169:**530-537, Nov.'52
MINTROP, K. H., Zur mathematisch-statistischen Bearbeitung von Schädelmessungen, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 74-77, July '52
MINTZ, S.: **See HOMEYER, W., JR., jt. auth.**
MINUJIN, A., and MUNIAGURRIA, C. J., Incubadora Nobel, carpa cefálica y antibióticos en la asistencia del recién nacido prematuro, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **18:**150-156, July-Sept. '52
See RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., jt. auth.
MINUTO, N.: **See SANQUIRICO, G., jt. auth.**
MINVIELLE, J.: **See GROS, C., jt. auth.**
See PASSOUANT, P., jt. auth.

MINVIELLE, L.: See **BECERRA, E. J., jt. auth.**
MIODONSKI, J., Simple method of distinguishing otosclerosis from perceptive deafness, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. '52
MIOLA, L., Deformazione cistografica da calcolo dell'uretere simulante neoplasia, Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 499-505, July '52
MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., Valor del diagnóstico precoz y de las operaciones ensanchadas en el pronóstico del cáncer, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**349-363, '51
Técnica de la degastroenterostomía y gastrectomía parcial, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 489-498, '51
and MEDOC, J., Lipoma submucoso del estómago, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 439-454, '51
MIRABILE, C. S.: See **NICHOLS, F. L., jt. auth.**
MIRACCO, A.: See **FEDI, A., jt. auth.**
MIRACIL: See cross reference under 1-Methyl-4-di-Ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone
MIRAGLIA, E.: See **CURCI, G., jt. auth.**
MIRALBELL ANDREU, E., Tratamiento de la hepatitis infecciosa epidémica del niño, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:**405-426, Jan.-Feb. '52
MIRALLIE, C., LEDUC, M., and RIVES, D., A propos de l'ostéosynthèse dans le traitement des fractures ouvertes de jambe, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**413-419, April 30-May 7, '52
MIRAMOND de la ROQUETTE, J.: See **BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
MIRAND, E. A.: See **REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**
MIRANDA, A.: See **ROTTA, A., jt. auth.**
MIRANDA, G.: See **de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.**
MIRANDA, JAIR de MORAIS: See Obituaries
MIRANDA, R. N., Exulcerações traumáticas do calcanhar em lactentes, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**103-104, Sept. '52
MIRANDA, Z., Um caso de reorientação profissional, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:**59-66, March '52
MIRA y LOPEZ, E., MONGRUEL, J. L., and SCHWARTZSTEIN, S. J., "Estimulos perturbadores," novo fator de aceleração na formação de hábitos; trabalho experimental com aprendizes operários em uma aprendizagem motora, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **4:** 7-32, March '52
MIRECKI, G. B.: See **KUNERT, H., jt. auth.**
MIRIZZI, P. L., Fistulas biliares internas espontáneas en el curso de la litiasis biliar, Rev.espafi.enferm. ap.digest. **11:** 513-536, March-April '52
MIRKINA, M. G.: See **BISYARINA, V. P., jt. auth.**
MIRONE, L., Effect of ethyl alcohol on growth, fecundity and voluntary consumption of alcohol by mice, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**365-369, Sept. '52
MIRONSKI, S.: See **TADZER, I. S., jt. auth.**
MIROUZE, J.: See **PUECH, A., jt. auth.**
See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
See **SERRE, H., jt. auth.**
MIRSKY, A. E.: See **ALLFREY, V. G., jt. auth.**
See **DALY, M. M., jt. auth.**
MIRSKY, I. A., FUTTERMAN, P., and KAPLAN, S., Blood plasma pepsinogen; activity of plasma from "normal" subjects, patients with duodenal ulcer, and patients with pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**188-199, Aug. '52
FUTTERMAN, P., KAPLAN, S., and BROH-KAHN, R. H., Blood plasma pepsinogen; source, properties, and assay of proteolytic activity of plasma at acid reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 17-26, July '52
FUTTERMAN, P., RUBENSTEIN, E., and HAFT, D. E., Diabetes detection survey among male physicians, Metabolism **1:**307-313, July '52
MIRZAYANTS, G. N.: See **TARASEVICH, N. N., jt. auth.**
MISAWA, K., Detection and acid-fast forms of tubercle bacilli in sputum in relation to varying staining conditions in Ziehl-Neelsen stain, Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**307-325, March '52
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISERACHS RIGALT, M., Hemoterapia en las infecciones, Med.clin. **18:**283-288, April '52
MISEROCCHI, E., Osservazioni e commenti su una serie di 25 cordotomie cervico-dorsali, Acta neurochir. **2:**371-378, '52
See **NATALE, P., jt. auth.**
MISHKIN, M.: See **PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.**
MISHKIN, R. D.: See **SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.**
MISHKIN, S.: See **RUBIN, M., jt. auth.**
MISKOLCZY-FODOR, F., and FARKASHIDY, J., Zur Pathophysiologie des Schalleitungsapparates im Gehörorgan, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 397-410, '51
MISPIRETA, A., and others, Atresia o hipoplasia tricuspidea con desarrollo defectuoso del ventrículo derecho, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**29-48, Jan.-March '52
See **ROSINA, H., jt. auth.**
MISRA, B. G.: See **RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., jt. auth.**
MISRA, S. C.: See **MANGALIK, V. S., jt. auth.**
MISSEY, W. C., JR.: See **McMAHON, A., jt. auth.**
MISTLETOE: See Viscum album
MITCHELL, ALBERT MELVIN: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, B. W.: See **HAUGAS, E. A., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, C. S.: See **GELFAND, M., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, D. F., HELMAN, E. Z., and CHERNAUSEK, D. S., Ammoniated dentifrices and hamster caries; further studies on effects of ingestion, Science **116:**537-538, Nov. 14, '52
MITCHELL, D. N., Haemothorax complicating pneumothorax refills, Tubercle **33:**247-248, Aug. '52
MITCHELL, D. R., and ORTVED, W. E., Mineral oil embolism; report of case, J.Urol. **68:**652-657, Sept. '52
MITCHELL, F. L., Chromatographic isolation and estimation of natural œstrogens from tissue, Nature, London **170:**621-622, Oct. 11, '52
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Rostral extremities of sympathetic trunks, Nature, London **170:**533-534, Sept. 27, '52
MITCHELL, G. P., Deforming factors in early stage of poliomyelitis, Lancet **2:**451-454, Sept. 6, '52
MITCHELL, G. W., JR.: See **ROGERS, J., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. H., Overnutrition and obesity, J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**66-76, Sept.-Oct. '52
and BEADLES, J. R., Determination of protein requirement of rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, J.Nutrition **47:**133-145, May '52
See **PFANDER, W. H., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. D., JR.: See **O'BRIEN, H. A., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. H., Surgery at sea--yet again, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **38:** 152-157, '52
MITCHELL, J. M.: See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. P.: See **MILLER, A., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. R., and SENNOTT, W. M., Roentgenographic demonstration of alterations of duodenal loop by extrinsic lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 764-769, Nov. '52
MITCHELL, J. S., and SIMON-REUSS, I., Experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1:4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitiser, using technique of tissue culture. Experimental methods and quantitative results, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**305-316, Sept. '52
Experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1:4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitiser, using technique of tissue culture: relation between cytological effects and chemical constitution, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**317-338, Sept. '52
MITCHELL, J. V., Self-sealing intravenous needle, Anæsthesia **7:** 258-259, Oct. '52
MITCHELL, P. H., Electric convulsion therapy in treatment of prolonged stupor, Brit.M.J. **2:**535-535, Sept. 6, '52
MITCHELL, R., and CLARK, B. B., Determination of quaternary ammonium compounds including acetylcholine, tetraethylammonium, and hexamethonium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**105-109, Oct. '52
TRUANT, A. P., and CLARK, B. B., Penetration of acetylcholine into nerve fibers demonstrated by new chemical method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**5-6, Oct. '52
MITCHELL, R. B., ARNOLD, A. C., and CHINN, H. I., Fungistatic activity of antihistamines, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**472-475, Sept. '52
See **FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. G., Physical aspects of sieve method, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**403-405, Aug. '52
and MACLEOD, W., Leontiasis ossea due to Albers-Schönberg's disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**442-445, Aug. '52
MITCHINER, PHILIP HENRY: See Obituaries
MITCHISON, D. A., Titration of strains of tubercle bacilli against isoniazid, Lancet **2:** 858-860, Nov. 1, '52
MITES
See also Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; and under names of mites
cutaneous reactions to some parasitic arthropods with special reference to harvest mite (Trombicula autumnalis Shaw), [P. A. Poulsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 290-293, '52
methods for feeding tropical rat mites on blood and other fluids through membrane, [E. M. Macdonald & J. A. Scott] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 283-290, June '52
MITHOEFER, J. C., Increased intracranial pressure in emphysema caused by oxygen inhalation, J.A.M.A. **149:**1116-1120, July 19, '52

MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria
MITOLO, M., Intervitaminic correlations, Sc.med.ital. 2:130-162, Jan.-March '51
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, R. D., and ROY, D. N., Notes on sandflies; Phlebotomus smithi sp. nov.; Phlebotomus thapari n. sp., Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 187-188; 188-193, May '52
MITRAL VALVE
anatomic features of normal mitral valve and associated structures, [I. E. Rusted, C. H. Scheifley & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6:**825-831, Dec. '52
cardiovascular research and surgery of heart, [H. E. Holling] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**358-362, '52
abnormalities, pathologic anatomy of alterations of primary formation; triplicity of mitral valve, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**193-208, '51 I
diseases, cardiac catheterization as method of study of cardiopathies, [F. Barrera & others] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**21-32, Jan.-March '52 S
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); observations in human beings with mitral valve disease, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44:**681-695, Nov. '52
intra-auricular thrombosis in mitral valve disorders, [F. Mendoza, S. Barajas & C. C. Logsdon] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **22:**413-452, Aug. 30, '52 S
measure of residual air in mitral valve disorders, [R. Castaing, H. Bricaud, P. Broustet & J. Marty] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**724-730, Aug. '52 F
surgery, [B. M. Parker & R. Paine] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**658-663, Aug. '52
surgical and pathologic anatomy, [R. C. Brock] Brit. Heart J. **14:**489-513, Oct. '52
syndrome of left auricular hypertrophy with complete arrhythmia and fever in patients; 2 cases, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & M. Brochier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**654-664, May 23-30, '52 F
insufficiency, atrial border electrokymogram in mitral regurgitation, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & H. M. Stauffer] Circulation **6:**96-102, July '52
diagnosis of mitral incompetence accompanying stenosis; review of 11 cases treated surgically, [A. Logan & R. W. D. Turner] Lancet **2:**593-598, Sept. 27, '52
electrokymographic studies of left auricular movements in stenosis and insufficiency, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **38:**81-97, Aug. '52
retrodeviation of esophagus in patients; difference between roentgen pictures taken during exhalation or inhalation, with or without deglutition, [M. Segers, M. Brombart & Y. Laurent] Acta clin.belg. 7:297-303, May-June '52 F
systolic expansion of left auricle in mitral regurgitation, [M. Elkin, M. C. Sosman, D. E. Harken & L. Dexter] New England J.Med. **246:**958-961, June 19, '52
stricture, alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & L. L. Anderson] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**840-842, Sept. '52
angiocardiopneumography, [A. Actis-Dato, P. F. Angelino & E. Zambelli] Minerva med. **2:**693-713, Oct. 18, '52 I
auricular thrombosis, mitral commissurotomy and aortic embolectomy; case, [A. E. Bloomberg, P. Blumberg & H. Halmovici] J.A.M.A. **150:**1216-1219, Nov. 22, '52
auscultation; question whether last part of presystolic murmur would not be protosystolic, [L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**991-994, Nov. 20, '52 F
calcific emboli complicating commissurotomy; case, [H. E. Bolton, R. Maniglia & F. C. Massey] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**502-509, Nov. '52
cardiac clinics; "myxoma" of left atrium clinically simulating mitral stenosis: report of case and pathologic studies, [W. J. Block, Jr., R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**361-371, Sept. 10, '52
cardiac lung, [J. Vives Uñó] Med.clin. **19:**69-73, Aug. '52 S
cardiopulmonary studies in patients; cardiovascular dynamics, [G. Miller & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**390-404, Sept. '52
care of patient during operation, [J. W. Pender] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**310-316, July 30, '52
case of thrombus in left auricle simulating stenosis, [E. M. Nanson & R. M. Walker] Thorax **7:**263-265, Sept. '52
circulatory changes in stenosis at rest and on exercise, [J. D. Ball, H. Kopelman & A. C. Witham] Brit.Heart J. **14:**363-373, July '52

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
clinical observations in patients undergoing finger fracture mitral valuvuloplasty; auscultatory changes; electrocardiographic observations, [R. J. Spiegl, J. B. Long & L. Dexter] Am.J.Med. **12:**626-638, June '52
commissurotomy during pregnancy, [D. A. Cooley & D. W. Chapman] J.A.M.A. **150:**1113-1114, Nov. 15, '52
commissurotomy in therapy; study 20 months after operation, [P. Iglesias Betancourt & others] Rev. cubana cardiol. **13:**33-49, Jan.-March '52 S
commissurotomy; results and surgical indications, [P. Soulié, J. di Matteo, R. Tricot & L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**871-894, July 4-11, '52 F
commissurotomy; technic for prevention of cerebral complications (with special reference to carotid obstruction), [C. P. Bailey & others] J.A.M.A. **149:**1085-1091, July 19, '52
deforming cardioarticular rheumatism or rheumatoid arthritis with cardiac lesions, [J. Ortiz Vázquez] Rev.españ.reum. **4:**205-225, Jan. '52 S
diagnosis of accompanying mitral incompetence; review of 11 cases treated surgically, [A. Logan & R. W. D. Turner] Lancet **2:**593-598, Sept. 27, '52
diagnosis of tight stenosis, [A. Ravin & others] J.A. M.A. **149:**1079-1084, July 19, '52
dyspnea and pulmonary edema due to cold in stenosis with pulmonary hypertension, [R. Froment & L. Gallavardin] J.méd.Lyon **33:**1011-1016, Nov. 20, '52 F
effect of breathing 100 per cent oxygen on pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stenosis, [S. H. Dressler & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**807-814, Sept. '52
electrokymographic studies of left auricular movements in stenosis and insufficiency, [T. Andersson] Acta radiol. **38:**81-97, Aug. '52
hemodynamic conditions with respect to possibility of surgical therapy, [P. F. Angelino & A. Actis-Dato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**155-159, '52 I
indications for commissurotomy, [O. H. Janton, R. P. Glover & T. J. E. O'Neill] Am.J.Med. **12:**621-625, June '52
indications for surgery, [R. P. Glover, O. H. Janton & T. J. E. O'Neill] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**110-119, '52
left auricular pressure pulse in normals and in mitral valve disease, [A. Wynn, M. B. Matthews, I. K. R. McMillan & R. Daley] Lancet **2:**216-219, Aug. 2, '52
lesions in auricular appendages removed at operations for stenosis of presumed rheumatic origin, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**178-187, Sept. '52
modifications of pulmonary circulation, [D. S. Lukas & C. T. Dotter] Am. J. Med. **12:**639-649, June '52
"paradoxic" brain abscess; unique case in association with Lutembacher syndrome, [G. Ehni & E. L. Crain] J.A.M.A. **150:**1298-1301, Nov. 29, '52
physiopathologic study of lesser circulation in stricture; 50 cases, [J. Carlotti & others] Arch.mal. cœur **45:**412-447, May '52 F
problem of stenosis and its surgery, [T. C. J. O'Connell] J.Irish M.A. **30:**159-164, June '52
problems relating to diagnosis and surgical treatment, [E. Husfeldt & E. Warburg] Harefuah **42:**73, March 14, '52
pulmonary arteries in stenosis demonstrated by angiocardiography (with reference to pulmonary hypertension), [J. F. Goodwin, R. E. Steiner & K. G. Lowe] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**21-27, July '52
pulmonary circulation at rest and on effort, [H. Eliasch] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.4) **4:**1-99, '52
pulmonary function in patients before and after surgical rupture of valve, [H. C. Landen & O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**561-566, Aug. '52 G
pulmonary hemosiderosis in stenosis; case with pulmonary arteriolar necrosis, [D. Weitzman & O. A. N. Husain] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**231-234, Oct. '52
pulmonary miliariform stasis as complication, [G. Borroni & A. Masserini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**179-194, May-June '52 I
respiration and circulation in pregnancy, [C. S. Burwell] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**111-118, '52
results of surgical treatment; analysis of 100 consecutive cases, [O. H. Janton & others] Circulation **6:**321-333, Sept. '52

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
retrodeviation of esophagus in patients; difference between roentgen picture taken during systole or diastole and in upright or recumbent position, [M. Segers, A. Meyers, C. Tenzer & R. Uytterhoeven] Acta clin.belg. **7:**289-296, May-June '52 F
roentgen examination in patients before and after valvulotomy, [K. F. B. Busch] Acta radiol. **37:**219-222, March-April '52
role of bronchial veins, [J. C. Gilroy, P. Marchand & V. H. Wilson] Lancet **2:**957-959, Nov. 15, '52
selection of candidates for surgery, [H. L. Correll & others] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**997-998, Oct. '52
significance of auricular fibrillation and auricular thrombosis in surgery, [D. C. McGoon & W. S. Henly] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**419-426, Dec. '52
six-fingered glove for commissurotomy, [E. R. Munnell] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**628-630, June '52
small pulmonary vessels in stenosis, [E. W. Henry] Brit.Heart J. **14:**406-412, July '52
stenosis and pregnancy, [W. Weitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**710-712, May 30, '52 G
stenosis; incidence and distribution of cerebral emboli with regard to possibilities of their prevention during operative procedures, [P. Hall, S. J. Dencker & G. Björck] Am.Heart J. **44:**600-607, Oct. '52
stenosis; incidence of active rheumatic carditis in left auricular appendages resected at operation for stenosis, [G. Björck, S. Winblad & H. B. Wulff] Am.Heart J. **44:**325-332, Sept. '52
stenosis; physiological studies, diagnosis, and treatment, [E. H. Fell & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**128-138, July '52
surgery, [C. R. Hanlon] Postgrad.Med. **12:**228-232, Sept. '52
surgery, [R. H. Wylie] New York J.Med. **52:**2477-2480, Oct. 15, '52
surgery; critical analysis, [P. Jordan, Jr. & H. K. Hellems] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**689-693, Dec. '52
surgery of rheumatic heart disease (commissurotomy for stenosis), [J. R. Belcher] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**560-563, Nov. '52
surgical intrathoracic cardiovascular lesions, [J. W. Kirklin] Postgrad.Med. **12:**118-123, Aug. '52
surgical therapy, [A. Nuñez Nuñez, G. Vázquez Rosales & J. Rodríguez Iñigo] Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:**50-64, Jan.-March '52 S
surgical therapy, [P. Patronicolas] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1396-1398, Nov. 7, '52 G
surgical therapy, [L. B.Prata, P. Sanger & T. J. O'Neil] Arq. brasil. cardiol. **5:**199-206, June '52 P
surgical therapy, [E. Scavo] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**682-691, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
surgical therapy, [L. Werkö & C. Crafoord] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1633-1642, '52 G
surgical therapy; clinical study, [C. Mauro] Gior.ital. chir. **8:**561-590, Aug. '52 I
surgical therapy; modern aspects [G. Capretti] Gior. clin.med. **33:**554-562, May '52 I
surgical therapy; study apropos of 30 cases, [F. E. Tricerri] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2693-2695, Nov. 7, '52 S
surgical therapy; 27 cases, [P. David, E. D. Gagnon & O. Gialloreto] Union méd.Canada **81:**900-907, Aug. '52 F
surgical treatment, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye, Jr., L. A. Baker & M. S. Sadove] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**621-632, Oct. '52
surgical treatment, [J. W. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**357-360, Aug. 27, '52
surgical treatment, [F. Raine & H. F. Twelmeyer] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**994-996, Oct. '52
surgical treatment, [F. S. P. van Buchem & others] Cardiologia **20:**272-288, '52
technic of producing stenosis of controlled degree, [R. G. Ellison, R. C. Major, R. W. Pickering & W. F. Hamilton] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**154-164, Aug. '52
tomography of left auricle, [G. Faivre, de Ren & Bassot] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**509-513, June '52 F
transection of coronary artery during course of commissurotomy, [L. L. Lane, F. C. Massey & C. P. Bailey] Am.J.Surg. **84:**336-340, Sept. '52
transitory occurrence of mitral opening sound in acute rheumatic carditis, [E. Gmachl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**381-382, May 23, '52 G
treatment by finger fracture valvulotomy, [F. Gerbode, E. Holman & H. Hultgren] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**113-127, July '52
MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
valvulotomy in pregnancy, [R. C. Brock] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**538-540, Aug. '52
valvulotomy in pregnancy, [A. Logan & R. W. D. Turner] Lancet **1:**1266, June 28, '52
valvulotomy ring for commissurotomy, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. Guglielmini] Minerva chir. **7:**535-536, July 31, '52 I
with atypical clinical and anatomicopathologic findings, [P. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**688-690, June 6, '52 Cz
with exertional cyanosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis, [J. A. Wier, A. J. Piccoli, D.G. Greene & C. W. Greene] Circulation **6:**868-873, Dec. '52
MITRI, M.: See SAAD, B., jt. auth.
MITSCHERLICH, E., Die Differenzierung frisch isolierter Stämme von Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis und bovis in Kultur- und Kaninchenversuch, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**375-382, '52
REUSS, U., and GÜRTÜRK, S., Der Einfluss der Vorbehandlung von tuberkulösem Material auf die Sicherheit des Nachweises von Tuberkelbakterien in Kultur- und Tierversuch, Zentralbl.Bakt (Abt.1) **158:**97-103, May 12, '52
MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy, diagnosis; Leprosy, immunity
MITSUHASHI, S., and KIKUCHI, K., On sulfur metabolism of bacteria; some suggestion on biosynthesis of methionine and cystine by bacteria, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **22:**53-56, April '52
MURAKAMI, M., YAGI, K., and SUZUKI, E., On production of toxin by C. diphtheriae; conditions of formation of flavin compounds, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**1-7, Feb. '52
MITSUI, Y., Clinical use of terramycin in ophthalmology, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**25-31, '52
TANAKA, C., and HANABUSA, J., Polymyxin in treatment of conjunctivitis caused by Hemophilus sp., Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**501-504, Oct. '52
TSUTSUI, J., and TANAKA, C., Electron-microscopic study of Chlamydozoon trachomatis, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**582-585, Oct. '52
MITTELBERGER, H., Behandlung von Beinvarizen und Ulcera cruris varicosa--ein sozialmedizinisches Problem! Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**792-794, Oct. 3, '52
MITTELMAN, A., ROMANOFF, L. P., PINCUS, G., and HOAGLAND, H., Neutral steroid excretion by normal and by schizophrenic men, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**831-840, July '52
MITTELSTRASS, H., Eklampsie und Hirndruck, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1458-1461, '52
Chemoprophylaxe und Chemotherapie in der Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**577-588, July '52
MITTERMAIER, R., Über die Beeinflussung des experimentell aus ausgelösten Nystagmus durch wiederholte Reizungen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**360-367, July-Aug. '52
MITTINO, P.: See AMANTE, S., jt. auth.
MITTWER, T.: See BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., jt. auth.
MITTWOCH, U., Chromosome complement in mongolian imbecile, Ann.Eugenics **17:**37, Aug. '52
MIURA, O., Supplement to demarcation lines of pigmentation observed among Japanese, on inner sides of their extremities and on anterior and posterior sides of their medial regions, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:**1-2, June 25, '52
MIXTER, G., JR.: See BRECHER, G. A., jt. auth.
MIXTER, W. J., Pitfalls in surgery of ruptured intervertebral disk, J.Florida M.A. **39:**159-167, Sept. '52
MIYAKAWA, G., Congenital absence of odontoid process; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**676-677, July '52
Review of 4,284 fractures, Am.J.Surg. **84:**341-351, Sept. '52
MIYASAKA, T.: See YAMASHITA, H., jt. auth.
MIZEL, M.: See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.
MIZEN, N. A., and PETERMANN, M. L., Nuclei from normal and leukemic mouse spleen; desoxypentosenucleic acid content per nucleus calculated from total cell counts, Cancer Res. **12:**727-730, Oct. '52
MIZUGUCHI, K.: See MARUHASHI, J., jt. auth.
MIZUNO, D., and KOSAKA, S., Studies on nutritional requirements of bacteria; nitrogen requirements of Staphylococci and influence of pyridoxine thereon, Jap.M.J. **4:**361-368, Dec. '51
MLCZOCH, F., and VINAZZER, H., Ein Apparat zur Herstellung eines antibiotischen Fibrinfilms, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**457-458, June 20, '52
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
See FOCHEM, K., jt. auth.

MLETZKO, K., Über die Beteiligung des Herzens bei der experimentellen Infektion des Meerschweinchens mit Gasödembazillen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 377-383, May 5, '52

MOATTI, L., **and COUPIN, J.,** Un cas d'oto-mastoïdite chez un malade atteint de granulie froide; discussion du diagnostic étiologique, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2522-2525, Aug. 26-30, '52

MOBERLY, J. W.: **See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**

MOCCHI, N., La morfologia delle piastrine nell'uomo normale e dopo trattamento con ormone maschile, Haematologica **36:** 605-617, '52

MOCHI, A.: **See BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**

MOCK, W., Zum Erbbild der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 271-273, May '52

MODELS
See also Blood, circulation; Diagnosis, methods; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography; Muscles, contractions; Nose, surgery; Obstetrics, teaching; Roentgenology, teaching; Thorax
mannikin to simplify teaching of congenital heart disease, [A. E. Brodeur] Am.Heart J. **44:** 294-295, Aug. '52
use of fusible metal as radiopaque contrast medium and in preparation of anatomic castings, [J. L. McClenahan & F. S. Vogel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 406-412, Sept. '52

MODELSKI, W., Ovarian dysfunction in course of experimental scurvy, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1117-1121, '52 Pol

MODERN, F., **RUFF, G., and GATT, A.,** Purificacion de toxoides difterico y tetanico, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 2123-2126, Sept. 5, '52

MODERN, F. W. S., **and MEISTER, L.,** Symposium on recent advances in medicine; kidney of gout, clinical entity, M.Clin.North America **36:** 941-951, July '52

MODI, C. J., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), in tuberculosis; introductory review, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 441-455, July '52

MODI, N. J., Some observations on cirrhosis of liver, J. Indian M.A. **21:** 379-387, June '52

MÖBIUS, W. **(Leipzig),** Behandlungserfolge des Kollumkarzinoms im Spiegel ausländischer internationaler Erfolgsstatistiken; zugleich Bericht der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Leipzig über die Jahre 1937-1945, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:** 311-329, '52
Über Reihen-, Vorsichts- und Geschwulstberatungs-Untersuchungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1264-1269, '52
Über die Hysterosalpingographie (Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1295-1305, '52
Klinik und Erfolge der Röntgenbestrahlung der Kollumkarzinome, Krebsarzt **7:** 282-283, Oct. 52

MÖBIUS, W. **(Mainz),** Zur Behandlung der PAS-Unverträglichkeit, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 404-406, July '52

MØGELVANG, M., Ketogen as analgesic in labor; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **114:** 917-918, July 10, '52 Da

MÖHLENBRUCH, A., Beitrag zur Tetanusprophylaxe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der aktiven Immunisierung, Chirurg **23:** 357-360, Aug. '52

MOEHLIG, R. C., Osteitis deformans; familial constitutional heredity background as etiological factors, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1004-1007; 1027, Aug. '52

MÖKESCH, E.: **See FIEBELKORN, H. J., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, C.: **See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, E. R., **and MOSS, E. M.,** Recurrent intussusception of jejunum, J.Pediat. **41:** 587-590, Nov, '52

MÖLLER, H.: **See KÖRNLEIN, M., jt. auth.**

MÖLLER, H. **(Berlin),** Untersuchungen am Blutspender, insbesondere Serumeisen- und Serumeiweiss-Bestimmungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 341-351, April 15, '52
See **BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.**
See **HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, H. **(Copenhagen): See ENGDAHL, I., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, H. C.: **See KAEDING, A., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, J., Humorale Faktoren in der Pathogenese des menschlichen Hochdrucks, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **16:** 249-300, Sept. '52

MØLLER, P., **and MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V.,** Mediæval female skull showing evidence of metastases from malignant growth, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:** 336-342, '52

MØLLER, P. **(Copenhagen),** Case of Weber-Christian's disease (relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 221-222, '52

MÖLLER, P. F., Carl Krebs on his sixtieth anniversary May 2nd, 1952, Acta radiol. **37:** 173-175, March-April '52

MØLLER, V., **and VOLKERT, M.,** Sterilization with formalin (solution of formaldehyde) oven, Ugesk. læger **114:** 928-930, July 10, '52 Da

MOELLER-BARLOW DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children

MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, V., **and FABER, B.,** Leprous changes in material of mediæval skeletons from St. George's Court, Næstved, Acta radiol. **37:** 308-317, March-April '52
See **MØLLER, P., jt. auth.**

MØLLER-HOU, G.: **See FABER, M., jt. auth.**

MÖLLHOFF, G., Klinischer Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des Megakolon, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 829-831, '52

MOEN, P. W.: **See LEWIS, R. B., jt. auth.**

MOENCH, A.: **See SARRE, H., jt. auth.**

MÖNCH, G., Sterblichkeit nach Appendektomie, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:** 413-418, '52

MOENS, R.: **See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.**

MOENS, R.: **See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.**

MÖRL, F., Die Bedeutung des sternalen Lymphstranges für die Metastasierung des Mammacarcinoms, Chirurg **23:** 298-300, July '52

MOERS, Cure chirurgicale rapide et radicale du cancer de la lèvre inférieure, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 422-426, '52

MOERSCH, H. J.: **See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**

MOESCHLIN, S., **and DEMIRAL, B.,** Antikörperbildung der Plasmazellen in Vitro, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 827-829, Sept. 15, '52
and SCHECHTERMAN, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den therapeutischen Effekt von BAL oder Natriumcitrat bei der experimentellen Bleivergiftung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1164-1165, Nov. 8, '52
and WAGNER, K., Agranulocytosis due to occurrence of leukocyte-agglutinins (pyramidon and cold agglutinins), Acta haemat. **8:** 29-41, July-Aug. '52
Leukocytenagglutinine als Ursache von Agranulocytosen (Pyramidon usw.), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1104-1106, Oct. 25, '52
BAGUENA, R., BAGUENA, J., and FORELL, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von ACTH und cortison auf die experimentelle Immunkörperbildung des Kaninchens, Helvet.med.acta **19:** 351-356, Oct. '52

MÖSSMER, T., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Solu-Supronal (i.v. injizierbares Supronal), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1568-1570, Aug. 1, '52

MOEYS, E. J., Surgical therapy of acquired valvular disorders, Geneesk.gids **30:** 284-286, June 26, '52 Du

MOFFAT, D. B., Regulatory mechanism in posterior ciliary arteries of dog, Nature,London **169:** 1015-1016, June 14, '52

MOFFATT, P. M., Exophthalmie avec paralysie oculaire et exophthalmie maligne, Ann.ocul. **185:** 465-468, May '52

MOFFIE, D., Cerebral thrombosis; 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1525-1530, June 21, '52 Du
Polyneuritis following methylthiouracil therapy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1708-1710, July 12, '52 Du

MOFIDI, C.: **See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.**

MOGABGAB, W. J., **and HORSFALL, F. L., JR.,** Effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of influenza viruses, mumps virus, and pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), J.Exper.Med. **96:** 531-548, Dec. '52

MOGENA, H. G., **and CANTARELLI, O. L.,** Examen de la función exocrina del páncreas con la prueba de la secretina, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 846-859, May-June '52

MOGENSEN, E., Endemic occurrence of pernicious anemia, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1395-1401, Oct. 9, '52 Da

MOGFORD, C.: **See MacCARTHY, D., jt. auth.**

MOGGI, P., **and DETTORI, M.,** L'associazione terapeutica nella tubercolosi sperimentale da germi streptomicinoresistenti, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:** 169-180, March '52
See BARILLI, L., jt. auth.
See MASI, A., jt. auth.

MOGGIAN, G.: **See CREPAX, P., jt. auth.**

MOGUILEVSKY, L.: **See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**

MOHAMMEDANISM
trichloroethylene in obstetric analgesia and anesthesia of Mohammedans, [R. Garès, M. Bonafos & Y. Delaplante] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 335, '52 F

MOHAUPT, F. X.: **See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.**

MOHELSKY, H.: **See MANDL, F., jt. auth.**

MOHIUDDIN, A., Investigation into relationships between species (parasitic in man) of genus Leishmania

MOHIUDDIN, A.--Continued
Ross, 1903; study of cultural characters and morphology with statistical analysis of relative measurements of various species, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 7-23, Jan. '52
Investigation into relationships between species (parasitic in man) of genus Leishmania Ross, 1903; serological relationship and pathogenicity of various species, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**171-192, April '52

MOHNIKE, G., Insulinwirkung bei Diabetikern in Abhängigkeit von Zeit und Ausgangsblutzucker, Ztschr. klin.Med. **149:** 574-586, '52
Über Regulationsfunktionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1196-1200, Sept. 26, '52

MOHNKE, W., Zum Problem des akuten Verlaufs der Silikose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**835-839, Sept. 15, '52
See HINZ, W., jt. auth.

MOHR, C. F.: See MOORE, J. E., jt. auth.

MOHR, F., Die Verwendung der Bildung bedingter Reflexe in der Psychotherapie, Medizinische, pp. 1413-1416, Nov. 8, '52

MOHR, H., and REITER, A., Morphologische und funktionelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Ultraschalls auf das Meerschweinchenovarium, Strahlentherapie **87:**624-631, '52

MOHR, H. J., Die pathologische Anatomie des Wirkungsmechanismus embryonalen Herzextraktes (Corhormon), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1287-1290, Oct. 17, '52
and HELMREICH, E., Ein morphologischer Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus embryonalen Herzextraktes (Corhormon), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**327-330, '52

MOHR, W., Spätrezidive bei Rickettsiosen (Fleckfieber, Wolhynisches Fieber), Medizinische, pp. 969-970, July 26, '52

MOHRMAN, J.: See GIFFORD, H., jt. auth.

MOHS, F. E., Roentgen ray cancer of hands in dentists, J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**160-164, Aug. '52
and LATHROP, T. G., Modes of spread of cancer of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**427-439, Oct. '52

MOIGNETEAU, C.: See LEJARD, C., jt. auth.

MOINAT, P., Observations sur quelques cas d'anémies chez les réfugiés arabes de la Galilée et de Jérusalem, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:** 50-93, Oct. '52

MOINE, M.: See WEILL-HALLE, B., jt. auth.

MOLDS: See Fungi

MOLE: See CADY, jt. auth.

MOLE, R. H., Deleterious effects of exposure to tropical environments, Practitioner **168:**574-582, June '52

MOLERES FERRANDIS, R., Atelectasia pulmonar y pericarditis hemorrágica, por ACTH, Med.españ. **28:** 31-50, July '52

MOLES, A.: See CHIGOT, P. L., jt. auth.

MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole

MOLESE, A., Su di un caso di tubercolosi intestinale trattato con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Acta med.ital. **7:** 97-100, April '52

MOLFINO, F., and PESCE, G., Indagini broncoscopiche e broncografiche nella silicosi, Rass.med.indust. **21:**97-109, March-April '52

MOLHO, D.: See VAYRE, J., jt. auth.

MOLHO, S.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.

MOLHUYSEN, J. A.: See BORST, J. G. G., jt. auth.

MOLINA, A. F.: See de la BARREDA ESPINOSA, P., jt. auth.

MOLINA, C.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.

MOLINA, F. J., Anestesia e hipotensión controlada, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2251-2254, Sept. 19, '52
and PARADA, J., Técnica anestésica actual, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1385-1386, June 20, '52

MOLINARI, J. L., San Martín. Sus campañas y sus médicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:**343-362, Aug. 15-30, '50

MOLINARI, R., Ricerca della frequenza dell'allergia alimentare non reaginica di coca in 100 dermopazienti, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**31-37, '52

MOLINATTI, G. M.: See GRASSO, A., jt. auth.

MOLINE, R., Contribution à l'étude du test de Nelson, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**69, Jan.-Feb. '52

MOLINENGO, L., Narcosi e anestesia in gravidanza, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**322-346, May-June '52

MOLINERO, E., and VALVERDE, V., Carcinoma inoperable de mama y embarazo, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**107-113, March-April '52

MOLINIER, A., DELTOUR and QUENARD, L'intradermoréaction aux extraits d'amibes, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:** 799-801, July-Aug. '52

MOLINIER, A.--Continued
See BENSAUDE, A., jt. auth.
MAITRE, R., and COIRAULT, R., Syndrome carentiel fruste avec parotidite dans un cas de dysenterie bacillaire chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**481-485, April 25-May 2, '52

MOLINS, M. E.: See MAS, S., jt. auth.

MOLITOR, H., Grundsätzliches zur Kombinationstherapie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 647-649, Aug. 29, '52

MOLL, A., Der Einfluss herzwirksamer Glykoside auf das unipolare Elektrokardiogramm, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**210-249, Sept. '52

MOLL, F. C., and HAWN, C. V., Experimental hypersensitivity. Relationship of dosage to serological and pathological responses following injection of heterologous protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**77-81, May '52

MOLL, H.: See PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.

MOLL, J. N.: See ELYSIO, C., jt. auth.

MOLLARET, P., Die gutartige, vielfach rezidivierende Endothel-Leukozyten-Meningitis, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5:**293-303, '52
Eine neue lymphatische Erkrankung und ein neues Virus: die gutartige Impflymphoreticulosis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**497-501, July 11, '52
La lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation, Helvet. med.acta **19:**316-326, Oct. '52
and CATEIGNE, G., Un type spécial de méningite endothélio-leucocytaire multirécurrente bénigne avec fluxions parotidiennes synchrones. Isolement d'un ultra-virus en embryon de poulet, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**946-954, July 4-11, '52
and TOURNIER, P., Un nouveau cas de méningite endothélio-leucocytaire multirécurrente bénigne avec syndrome hypophyso-tubérien. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**743-749, June 20-27, '52

MOLLEN, H., Ein neues Spezialthermometer für die Analyse der weiblichen Ovarialfunktion durch Basaltemperaturmessungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**841, June 27, '52

MOLLICA, J., Disfunções ovarianas; patogenia e tratamento, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**239-260, Aug. '52

MOLLISON, P. L., SLOVITER, H. A., and CHAPLIN, H., JR., Survival of transfused red cells previously stored for long periods in frozen state, Lancet **2:** 501-505, Sept. 13, '52
See CRAWFORD, H., jt. auth.

MOLLOWITZ, G.: See HEUCK, F., jt. auth.

MOLLUSCACIDES: See Snails

MOLLUSKS: See Shellfish

MOLNAR, G. D., and MacKENZIE, W. C., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**313-315, Oct. '52

MOLNAR, L.: See NOZZOLI, F., jt. auth.

MOLNAR, R.: See ZSEBÖK, Z., jt. auth.

MOLOMUT, N.: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
See WARSHAW, L. J., jt. auth.

MOLONEY, P. J.: See GEIGER, K. H., jt. auth.

MOLOSHOK, R. E.: See HODES, H. L., jt. auth.

MOLTKE, E., Herpes zoster and trauma, Nord.med. **48:** 1591, Nov. 14, '52 Da

MOLYBDENUM
mineral metabolism in animal organism, [E. Sluiter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2205-2213, Sept. 6, '52 Du
therapy: See Anemia, in infants and children

MOM, A. M., Contribución al estudio histopatológico de la necrobiosis lipoídica diabética, Arch.histol. norm.y pat. **4:**265-273, '51

MOM, J. C., Scapulohumeral periarthritis, Geneesk.gids **30:**457-461, Oct. 16, '52 Du

MOMBAERTS, J., L'hypertension artérielle dans les affections chirurgicales du rein, Acta chir.belg. **51:**311-316, April '52

MOMMSEN, F., Eine neue Art der Sehnenverpflanzung beim Lisfrancstumpf, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**971-974, '52
Retrosynoviale Plastik des vorderen Kreuzbandes, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1610-1613, '52

MONACELLI, M., and RIBUFFO, A., Der Hautzuckergehalt bei der Psoriasis, Hautarzt **3:**498-503, Nov. '52

MONACI, M., L'anatomia patologica della flogosi stenosante acuta non difterica delle vie aeree, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**955-991, Feb.-April '52
See STIGLIANI, R., jt. auth.

MONACI, V., Ricerche sulla disinfezione dell'aria con i raggi ultravioletti, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**301-311, July-Aug. '52

MONACI, V.--Continued
Ricerche sulla disinfezione dell'aria delle aule scolastiche con vapori di glicole trietilenico, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31:** 338-343, July-Aug. '52
and **SCAGLIONE, C.,** Sulla frequenza di anticorpi contro la R. burneti in persone addette alla concia delle pelli, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 287-290, May-June '52
MONACO, A., Il trattamento delle emottisi prolungate o recidivanti nella tbc. polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 291-297, ['52]
See **CUTILLO, E., jt. auth.**
MONAGHAN HOSPITAL RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
MONALDI, V., Streptomicina e idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 343-365, May '52
L'immunité dans la tuberculose, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 431-442, June '52
and **BLASI, A.,** La tubercolosi episodica a regressione involutiva (a proposito delle lesioni tubercolari minime del polmone), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 460-474, June '52
MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MONASH, S., Fungicidal action of various substances on scalp hairs infected with Microsporum audouini, New York J.Med. **52:** 1672, July 1, '52
MONASTERIO, G., and BERTI, G., Le frazioni steroidemiche in condizioni normali e morbose, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15:** 155-158, June-Aug. '51
Metodologie per lo studio dei lipidi ematici e loro valori normali, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 165-188, Oct.-Dec. '51
MONASTERO, F., Colorimetric determination of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 322-324, June '52
MONATERI, P. C., Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche su di un caso di emisacralizzazione della V lombare associata a spondilolistesi della IV lombare, Minerva med. **2:** 367-373, Sept. 10, '52
MONBERG, A., Aage Berntsen; in memoriam, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22:** 3-4, '52
MONCHE, J., and FERRER ARÉNILLAS, M., Evolución de algunos procesos fosfatásicos "in vivo," en condiciones de comparabilidad de pH con el de los medios internos biológicos del organismo, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8:** 131-147, June '52
de **MONCHY, R.,** Oral components of castration complex, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 450-453, '52
MONCKE, C., Ein Beitrag zur eiweissfehlerfreien Bilirubinbestimmung im Serum, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 238-240, March 1, '52
MONCORPS, CARL: See Obituaries
MONCRIEF, W. H.: See BLAKE, H. A., jt. auth.
MONCRIEFF, A., Cat-scratch fever, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 456, July '52
MONCUR, J. P., Parental domination in stuttering, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:** 155-165, June '52
MONDOR, H., PORCHER, P., OLIVIER, C., and SIMON, G. C., Radio-diagnostic des volvulus du colon droit, Presse méd. **60:** 901-905, June 18, '52
MONDOR'S DISEASE: See Thorax, diseases
MONDRY, F., Der muskelkräftige Ober- und Unterschenkelstumpf. (Beitrag zur osteoplastischen Unterschenkelamputation nach Bier), Chirurg **23:** 517-519, Nov. '52
MONEREO GONZALEZ, J., Antibióticos en cirugía abdominal, Rev.clín.españ. **46:** 38-43, July 15, '52; 109-117, July 31, '52
MONESI, B., Considerazioni sulle fratture-lussazioni del segmento cervicale inferiore, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 90-101, '52
MONEY, R. A., Case of meningioma of olfactory groove with mental changes, M.J.Australia **2:** 127-128, July 26, '52
Facial neuralgias, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 25-31, Aug. '52
Case of intracerebral arterio-venous angioma causing hemiplegia, M.J.Australia **2:** 621, Nov. 1, '52
MONEY, W. L., RALL, J. E., and RAWSON, R. W., Effect of low iodine diet on thyroid function in rat, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1495-1505, Nov. '52
See **SONENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
FAGER, J., LUCAS, V., and RAWSON, R. W., Effects of vitamin A and Reichstein's compound L on thyroid, adrenal and lymphoid systems of rat, Endocrinology **51:** 87-93, Aug. '52
MONEY
coins and paper money as potential vectors of pathogenic germs, [K. H. Gan & R. Warsa] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:** 139-143, June '52
MONGEAU, M.: See GINGRAS, G., jt. auth.
MONGELLI SCIANNAMEO, N., Osservazioni radiologiche sull'apparato scheletrico; di giovani saturnini cronici, Rass.med.indust. **21:** 281-309, July-Aug. '52
Il saturnismo in una industria fittile pugliese; rilievi clinici, Folia med. **35:** 433-448, Aug. '52
MONGES, A., and MARTIN, J., Zona et syndrome dysentérique, Marseille-méd. **89:** 242-243, '52
See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**
See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MONGES, H., and MONGES, A., Les spasmes étagés de l'œsophage, Marseille-méd. **89:** 222-229, '52
Les indications respectives des traitements médicaux et chirurgicaux des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Marseille-méd. **89:** 236-241, '52
JAQUENOUD, P., and BERGASSE, E., Ictères transfusionnels tardifs (six cas dont deux mortels), Anesth.et analg. **9:** 178-181, June '52
MONGES, A., and BOUILLIN, P., Le reflux gastro-œsophagien, Marseille-méd. **89:** 208-217, '52
MONGES, A., GUIGOU, C., and BOUILLIN, P., Recherches sur l'hypoglycémie des gastrectomisés; étude des variations glycémiques après ingestion de graisses, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 496-503, May '52
MONGES, J., Dyskinésies coliques et colites, Marseille-méd. **89:** 195-207, '52
MONGIN, M., Données récentes sur la pathologie des cortico-surrénales, Marseille-méd. **89:** 179-192, '52
See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONGRUEL, J. L.: See MIRA y LOPEZ, E., jt. auth.
MONGUIO, J., Importancia de las polioxifenoloxidasas en el organismo animal, Rev.clín.españ. **46:** 100-103, July 31, '52
MONIER, M.: See GAILLARD, L., jt. auth.
MONIER, M. M., and WEISS, R. J., Increased excretion of dehydroascorbic and diketogulonic acids by rats in cold, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 446-448, July '52
MONILIA
albicans: See also Moniliasis
Candida albicans; rapid identification in pure cultures with carbon dioxide on modified eosin-methylene blue medium, [J. T. Weld] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 691-694, Dec. '52
endotoxin in pathogenic fungi, [S. B. Salvin] J.Immunol. **69:** 89-99, July '52
in Dunedin, New Zealand, [M. J. Marples & M. E. di Menna] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 497-502, July '52
influence of different types of corn meal agar upon chlamydospore production by Candida albicans, [M. A. Gordon, E. G. Bradley & V. Q. Grant] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 316-320, Aug. '52
microbic dissociation by lysozyme; studies with Mycotorula albicans, [F. Caputi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 190-194, March-April '52 I
Mycotorula albicans as antagonist of penicillin and streptomycin, [F. Caputi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 315-317, July-Aug. '52 I
MONILIASIS
acute moniliasis of urinary tract, [H. Taylor & J. A. Rundle] Lancet **1:** 1236, June 21, '52
are fungus infections increasing as result of antibiotic therapy? [A. M. Kligman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 979-983, July 12, '52
cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis, [G. J. Friou] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 533-539, June '52
monilia infection (essential lymphocytophthisis according to Glanzmann & Riniker), [R. Amlie] Ann. pædiat. **179:** 316-320, Nov. '52 G
of female genitals, [R. Jann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 931-936, Oct. '52 G
rapid method of staining for fungus and monilial infection, [S. Chermsirivathana] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 7-8, July '52
vaginal moniliasis following therapeutic use of antibiotics, [A. Alvarez Bravo & M. González Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 295-298, July '52 S
bronchopulmonary, candida (monilia) infection of respiratory tract, [N. G. M. Orie] Dis.Chest **22:** 107-117, July '52
case of candida asthma; management (with special reference to sodium caprylate), [O. Neufeld & W. L. Wallbank] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1419-1420, Nov. '52
moniliasis as cause of pulmonary diseases, [K. H. Kärcher] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 511-518, '52 G
moniliasis pneumonia following aureomycin therapy, [F. W. Wolff] Lancet **1:** 1236-1238, June 21, '52

MONILIASIS, bronchopulmonary--Continued
pulmonary moniliasis, [J. J. Mozer, P. Secrétan & C. Fleury] Helvet.med.acta **19**:495-500, Oct. '52 F
therapy, treatment of monilia (Candida albicans) infections with carbowax-sulfur ointment; preliminary report, [J. G. Hopkins, J. T. Weld & B. M. Kesten] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:419-422, June '52
treatment of superficial mycologic infections with new antifungal agent (asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [E. Edelson & A. H. Haskin] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 244-250, Aug. '52
use of fuchsonium compound for vaginal thrush (in pregnant), [D. M. Hart & C. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2**:813-815, Oct. 11, '52
MONJE, M., Über die Dunkeladaptation beim Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:199-204, '52
Über die regionale Verteilung der Empfindlichkeit in der Netzhaut bei Untersuchung mit intermittierenden Reizen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:499-507, '52
and BERNSDORFF, H. R., Über die Lokaladaptation periodischer Lichtreize, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 508-518, '52
MONKE, J. V., Electroconvulsive therapy following surgical correction of aortic coarctation by implantation of aortic isograft; case history, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:378-379, Nov. '52
MONKEYS: See Apes
MONKHOUSE, F. C., FIDLAR, E., and BARLOW, J. C. D., Release of heparin in anaphylactic shock in irradiated and non-irradiated animals, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:712-720, June '52
MONKHOUSE, J. P., Diagnosis and treatment of otosclerosis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:215-227, Oct. '52
MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., Le syndrome épaule-main; sa parenté avec les autres syndromes sympathiques du membre supérieur, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:23-34, Jan.-March '52
Un syndrome méconnu: l'asthénie d'involution (asthénie ménopausique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:155-162, Nov. '52
MONNET, A., BAYLET, R., and REYNAUD, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'élimination urinaire des dix-sept cétosteroïdes neutres chez l'Africain normal et trypanosome, Méd.trop. **12**:307-330, May-June '52
MONNIER, A. M., and LAVIGNE, S., L'altération des caractéristiques d'excitation du nerf par leur mesure même, lorsque celle-cimet en œuvre un courant de durée non négligeable, J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 298-300, '52
MONNIER, J.: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.
See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.
MONNIER, J. C., Le risque de silicose chez les maçons-fumistes d'aciérie, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:503-506, '52
MONNIER, M., Appareil stéréotaxique et technique de repérage pour la coagulation du relais thalamique de la douleur chez l'homme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1031-1034, Oct. 4, '52
and von BERGER, G. P., Les paramètres de la riposte du cortex occipital à la stimulation photique chez l'homme, Rev.neurol. **87**:169-190, '52
See MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic
MONOD, J., Inducteurs et inhibiteurs spécifiques dans la biosynthèse d'un enzyme; la β-galactosidase d'Escherichia coli, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**: 59-64, '52
La synthèse de la β-galactosidase chez les entérobactériacées; facteurs génétiques et facteurs chimiques, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:407-417, '52
and COHN, M., La biosynthèse induite des enzymes (adaptation enzymatique), Advances Enzymol. **13**: 67-119, '52
MONOD, O., PESLE, G. D., and LABEGUERIE, M., L'aspergillome bronchectasiant, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6**: 229-244, '52
MONOD, R., Hommage à Georges Jacquot; allocution prononcée le 17 juin 1952, Anesth.et analg. **9**:313-316, Sept. '52
MONOD-BROCA, P. H., Une cause imprévue d'iléus, Presse méd. **60**:940, June 18, '52
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
bone marrow, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**: 291-298, '52 I
glandular fever, [H. Tidy] Brit.M.J. **2**: 436-439, Aug. 23, '52
laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, [I. Davidsohn] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**: 231-264, '52
blood in, first appearance of significant numbers of heterophil antibodies and abnormal lymphocytes ("virocytes") in seventh week of illness; case, [H. Bakst & S. Leibowitz] Am.J.Med. **13**:235-241, Aug. '52
leukogranulocytic hemogram, [J.Mallarmé, Meng, Cadoret & Musy] Sang **23**: 672-674, '52 F
complications and sequels, acute hemolytic anemia, [A. C. Mermann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1551-1553, Oct. '52
biopsy of liver, [R. C. Wadsworth & P. G. Keil] Am.J. Path. **28**: 1003-1025, Nov.-Dec. '52
during pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. Draps] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**: 259-264, '52 F
facial paralysis; case, [O. Vivell] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:437-439, Oct. '52 G
hepatic dysfunction in children, [D. Y. Y. Hsia & S. S. Gellis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:175-183, Aug. '52
hepatic form of Pfeiffer's disease in uniovular twins, [W. Kärst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 747-749, Aug. 8, '52 G
infectious mononucleosis followed later by toxoplasmosis in 21 year old woman, [J. C. Slim] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:323-331, '52
meningitis and hepatitis due to infectious mononucleosis, [M. Herman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1205-1208, Aug. '52
mononucleosis and Guillain Barré syndrome; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **102**:316-320, Nov. '52
nervous manifestations and complications, [W. Simrock & T. Arndt] Nervenarzt **23**:361-364, Oct. '52 G
neurologic manifestations in childhood, [F. E. Karpinski, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**: 265-270, Sept. '52
rupture of spleen; case, [C. H. Belton] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 111-115, April '52
thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. M. Ogilvie & T. E. Parry] Brit.M.J. **2**: 977-979, Nov. 1, '52
diagnosis, [R. J. Hoagland] Am.J.Med. **13**:158-171, Aug. '52
evaluation of rapid heterophile antibody slide test, [F. J. Glassy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:947-952, June '52; correction **3**: 1456, Oct. '52
heterophile antibodies, [W. L. Simmonds & A. Markowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 730-736, Aug. '52
symptoms resembling infectious mononucleosis, following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid, [P. Sjoukes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2001-2006, Aug. 16, '52 Du
value of differential absorption tests in serologic diagnosis, [S. Leibowitz] Am.J.Med. **13**: 172-182, Aug. '52
epidemiology and statistics, glandular fever; report on 23 cases, [J. C. Davidson & H. R. C. Riches] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**: 141-146, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, hypersensitivity to p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, resembling Pfeiffer's glandular fever; case, [H. van Donk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2199-2203, Sept. 6, '52 Du
oral and dental pathosis as etiologic factor, [J. E. Stevens] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:170-175, Aug. '52
unusual features in fatal case, [S. Marshall & K. S. Millingen] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1325-1327, June 21, '52
therapy, clinical observations in 100 cases; results of treatment with penicillin and aureomycin, [A. L. Schultz & W. H. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. **36**: 1498-1512, June '52
clinical therapeutic study, [F. Marconi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 741-746, June 2, '52 I
hemotherapy of diseases of leukocytes, [J. Guasch] Med.clin. **18**: 296-301, April '52 S
MONOPHEN (iodine compound): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
MONOSTORY, J.: See TORINO, A., jt. auth.
MONOSTORY, S.: See TORINO, A., jt. auth.
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., Reflexions of clinician vis-à-vis recent experimental neuro-physiological achievements, with special reference to "suppressor" systems--and dissolution of pyramidal system, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:117-124, '52
"Über Anoxia cerebri" mit Bericht eines ungewöhnlichen Falles, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:125-136, '52
Clinical neurology of yesterday, today and tomorrow. Some mid-century reflections, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:213-220, June '52
MONRO, A. K., Floss nylon--preliminary report, Brit. M.J. **2**:1040, Nov. 8, '52
MONRO, R. S.: See CULLEN, T. H., jt. auth.
See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.
MONROE, S. E.: See NORCROSS, J. W., jt. auth.

MONROY, J. R., and CABRERA, E., El electrocardiograma en las sobrecargas ventriculares, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **22**:330-345, June 30, '52
See **CABRERA, E., jt. auth.**
See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
MONROZIES, M.: See BAUX, R., jt. auth.
MONSAINGEON, A., and SERRA, P., Rôle du couple hypophyse-surrénale dans les réactions de l'organisme au propidon, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 534-540, May 28-June 4, '52
See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
MONSERRAT, J. L.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
antepartum radiologic diagnosis of fetal abnormalities, [various authors] M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**:20-31, '52
four embryos with total eventration and other malformations, [W. Rollett] Acta anat. **15:** 217-227, '52 G
harlequin fetus, [M. MacLaverty & W. Kidney] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 295-296, Oct. '52
overripeness of egg as cause of twinning and teratogenesis; review, [E. Witschi] Cancer Res. **12:** 763-786, Nov. '52
acardiac, pathologic anatomy of alterations of primary formation; holoacardius amorphus (and gravidic diabetes insipidus in twin pregnancy), [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:** 141-162, '51 I
cephalic: See also Monsters, double
anencephalic twins with rupture of uterus, [J. S. Labate & G. J. Calvelli, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:**2662, Nov. 1, '52
anencephaly in fetuses of mother with tetralogy of Fallot; normal infant following Blalock operation, [C. B. Olim & H. B. Turner] J.A.M.A. **149:**932-933, July 5, '52
behavior of 2-headed terrapin; illustrating self-identification as survival function, [R. M. Brickner & L. V. Lyons] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 281-297, Oct. '52
cardiac rhythm in anencephaly; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. Sloer] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2246-2249, Sept. 19, '52 S
intrauterine diagnosis of anencephalus, [J. de Rezende, I. de O. Figueiredo & F. Perricelli] An.brasil. ginec. **33:**361-371, June '52 P
pituitary body of 22 mm. human cyclops embryo, [M. Marí Martínez] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 179-185, May-June '52 S
sex ratio in anencephalus, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**265-266, Oct. '52
double: See also Monsters, cephalic
craniopagus twins; case, [S. P. Durr] J.A.M.A. **150:** 93-95, Sept. 13, '52
dichotomous lower limb growing from buttock, [J. A. Keen] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**37-48, March '52
fetal monster, [Cady, Mole & Verstrate] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**633-635, '52 F
pathologic anatomy of alterations of primary formation; dicephalus dibrachius monster, [G. Briziarelli & P. Para] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**69-87, '51 I
rare malformation of newborn (cephalothoracopagus); case, [J. Nesnidal] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 591-594, '52 G
successful surgical separation of Siamese sisters, [P. E. Carral] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**265-271, April '52 I
MONTABONE, H.: See BELZ, A., jt. auth.
MONTAGNA, W., CHASE, H. B., and MELARAGNO, H. P., Skin of hairless mice; formation of cysts and distribution of lipids, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**83-94, July '52
See **NOBACK, C. R., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNANI, A.: See PINCELLI, G., jt. auth.
MONTAGU, J. D., Use of hexamethonium bromide and decamethonium iodide with electroplexy, Brit.M. J. **1:**1336, June 21, '52
MONTALENTI, G.: See BIANCO, I., jt. auth.
MONTANARI, G., Le alterazioni della funzione epatica in conseguenza delle operazioni chirurgiche, Arch. ital.chir. **75:**203-224, '52
MONTANARI, L., and GUALANDI, G., Dell'azione diretta dell'ormone sessuale maschile sulla corticosurrenale, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**118-125, March-April '52
and SILVESTRINI, M., Azione degli ormoni gonadotropi e della prolattina sull'organo dentario del ratto ipofisectomizzato, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**107-117, March-April '52
MONTANARI, M., and SCHERGNA, E., Risultati ottenuti con l'artane nel trattamento di quaranta casi di parkinsonismo encefalitico, Riv.neurol. **21:**545-552, Nov.-Dec. '51
See **FONTANARI, D., jt. auth.**
MONTANDON, A., Le réflexe dépresseur d'origine vestibulaire, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**257-260, '52
Vegetative syndrome of vestibular origin: experimental study of vasodepressor reaction of vestibular origin, Harefuah **43:**108-109, Oct. 15, '52
MONNIER, M., CROCI, E., and BRUNNER, W., Enregistrement simultané des variations de la pression artérielle et du nystagmus provoqué par la stimulation vestibulaire giratoire, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**526-531, Nov.-Dec. '51
MONTASTRUC, P.: See BAISSET, A., jt. auth.
MONTAUFFIER, R. E., and FLOTTES, Paralysie faciale postopératoire traitée par greffe, Rev. laryng. **73:** 284-286, May-June '52
See ANDRE, L., jt. auth.
de la BERNARDIE and DEVILLA, Déchirure de la membrane de Descemet par traumatisme obstétrical, Arch.opht. **12:**605-614, '52
MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures
MONTEIL, R., Über einen Fall von Osteomyeloreticulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1131-1132, Oct. 25, '52
See REUBI, F., jt. auth.
MONTEIRO, E. L.: See de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.
See de MACEDO, J. J., jt. auth.
MONTEIRO, H., and TAVARES, A. S., O grande epiploon na revascularização e na derivação venosa visceral; efeitos das simpaticectomias associadas, Arq.pat. **23:** 242-286, Aug. '51
MONTEIRO, J. G., Doença de Banti ou síndroma de Banti? Modernos pontos de vista, Portugal méd. **36:**255-266, May '52
MONTEIRO, R., A endometriose do aparelho urinário, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**165-188, July '52
MONTEIRO, R. C., and de OLIVEIRA, J. E. D., Tratamento rápido da insuficiência cardíaca congestiva com doses maciças de estrofantina (estudo de 33 casos), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 569-589, Oct. '52
MONTEL, L. R., Éruptions furonculoïdes, folliculaires, acnéiformes de poussées au cours du traitement de la lèpre par la sulfone-mère, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:**480-485, '52
Mon expérience en sérologie dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**157-158, March-April '52
Le GAC, P., and FABRE-TESTE, R., Action de l'huile de chaulmoogra sur des lésions syphilitiques secondaires, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 173-176, '52
MONTENEGRO, E. B., and others, Esofagoplastia transtorácica à custa do cólon transverso, Rev. paulista med. **41:**19-23, July '52
See de FREITAS, J. M., jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, M. R.: See NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.
MONTERO, E.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
MONTERO, J. B.: See BENCHIMOL, A. S., jt. auth.
MONTES, I.: See LARRAIN, C., jt. auth.
MONTESSORI, MARIA: See Obituaries
MONTESTRUC, E., and BLACHE, R., Le traitement de la lèpre par le thiosemicarbazone (T.B.1), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**300-304, '52
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
and SAINT-CYR, C., La thérapie tissulaire suivant la méthode de Filatov dans le traitement des ulcères tropicaux des membres inférieurs, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:**182-185, '52
MONTEZIN, G.: See GANZIN, M., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, B. M., ANDERSON, R. M., and BOONE, J. A., Natural history of syphilitic heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**689-696, Oct. '52
MONTGOMERY, H. (Philadelphia): See JESSAR, R. A., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.), Benign and malignant dermal neoplasms, J.A.M.A. **150:**1182-1186, Nov. 22, '52
MONTGOMERY, J. A.: See COOPER, H. N., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, J. B., LONG, J. P., and HOFFMAN, J., Clinical evaluation of use of radium therapy in control of benign uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1011-1020, Nov. '52
MONTGOMERY, J. C., Rooming-in of mother and baby in hospital, Illinois M.J. **102:**191-196, Sept. '52
Rooming-in care of newborn, Postgrad.Med. **12:**233-236, Sept. '52
MONTGOMERY, P. O., Histoplasmosis in Texas; report of 2 cases, Texas J.Med. **48:**471-472, July '52
See HICKS, S. P., jt. auth.
See LITTLE, R. D., jt. auth.
MONTI, A. A., Electroencefalografía en algunos procesos neurológicos, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **10:**135-144, Jan.-April '52 S

MONTI, G., and ILLING, G., La prova del rosso colloidale (rapporti con la protidemia), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **59:**193-203, July-Aug. '52
See FONJANINI, G., jt. auth.
MONTI, L., and de GIRÓLAMO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla azione dei tioureici sui vasi sanguigni, Riv. anat. pat. e onc. **5:**773-786, June '52
MONTI, W. E.: See de ELIZALDE, F., jt. auth.
MONTICELLI, G., L'artrodesi della tibio tarsica secondo Marino-Zuco nei piedi paralitici, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**13-29, Jan.-March '52
L'osteosintesi nelle fratture articolari e pararticolari, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**125-207, April-June '52
Note di tecnica e risultati nella chirurgia riparatrice di alcune deformità di origine cicatriziale mediante trapianti liberi a lembo, Ortop.e traumatol. **20:**235-247, April-June '52
MONTINI, T.: See ENRICO, L., jt. auth.
MONTIS, Un caso de aftas tratado con aureomicina, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**224-227, March '52
de MONTIS, G. F., Ricerche sull'eventuale azione antigerminativa sui miceti del lisozima puro o contenuto nel liquido articolare, Gior.clin.med. **33:**756-762, July '52
MONTMINY, L.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
See HALLE, J., jt. auth.
MONTO, R. W., GRIEST, W. D., and SZILAGYI, D. E., Essential thrombophilia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 54-63, July '52
SHAFER, H. C., BRENNAN, M. J., and REBUCK, J. W., Periodic neutropenia treated by adrenocorticotrophic hormone and splenectomy; report of case, New England J.Med. **246:**893-896, June 5, '52
MONTORO, O., Dr. Pedro L. Fariñas; un gran radiólogo, 1892-1951, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26:**141-145, Oct. '51
MONTORSI, W.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
MONTOYA, J. A., Observaciones sobre tifo epidêmico en curies domésticos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 136-138, Aug. '52
de MONTREMY, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
MONTRESOR, D., L'esame pneumocisternografico nella diagnostica delle malattie oculari di origine endocranica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 97-115, March-April '52
MONTRIEUL, B.: See PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.
MONTUORI, E., El papel del cobalto en la hematopoyesis, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1340-1343, June 13, '52
MONZALI, G., Contributo alla casistica dell'osteocondrodistrofia dell'accrescimento, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**362-370, '52
MOOKERJEE, G. C., and GHOSE, B. K., Hæmatological response of Indian troops to moderate anoxia in extreme cold environment, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 543-552, Oct. '51
MOON, H. D., and RINEHART, J. F., Histogenesis of coronary arteriosclerosis, Circulation **6:**481-486, Oct. '52
SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Inhibition of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis by hypophysectomy, Science **116:**331, Sept. 26, '52
SIMPSON, M. E., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of pituitary growth hormone in mice, Cancer Res. **12:** 448-450, June '52
MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
MOONEN, W. A., Modern treatment of renal tuberculosis, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:** 215-231, '52
MOONEY, G.: See RAY, R. D., jt. auth.
de MOOR, J.: See de MOOR, P., jt. auth.
de MOOR, P. (Brussels), La chirurgie de la glande thyroïde en fonction des traitements médicaux antithyroïdiens, Acta chir.belg. **51:**439-448, May-June '52
de MOOR, P. (Louvain) and de MOOR, J., La pathogênie du diabète alloxanique; l'alloxano-résistance des cellules bêta après "stress" aigu, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**216-223, '52
MOORE, A. E.: See SOUTHAM, C. M., jt. auth.
MOORE, A. M., and BOYLEN, J. B., Patterns of growth inhibition, J.Bact. **64:**315-324, Sept. '52
MOORE, A. T., Metal hip joint: new self-locking vitallium prosthesis, South.M.J. **45:**1015-1019, Nov. '52
MOORE, B., PERRY, E. L., and CHARD, S. T., Survey by sewage swab method of latent enteric infection in urban area, J.Hyg. **50:** 137-156, June '52
MOORE, B. M.: See EWING, P. L., jt. auth.
See MOORE, W. T., jt. auth.
MOORE, C. V., Medical problems created by national blood program, J.A.M.A. **149:**1613-1616, Aug. 30, '52
See LOEB, V., JR., jt. auth.
See SHAPLEIGH, J. B., jt. auth.
MOORE, D. C., Sciatic and femoral nerve block, J.A.M.A. **150:** 550-554, Oct. 11, '52
ANDERSON, L., WHEELER, G., and SCHEIDT, J., Use of parenteral dramamine to control postoperative vomiting: report of 1192 cases, Anesthesiology **13:**354-360, July '52
MOORE, D. F., LOWENTHAL, J., FULLER, M., and JAQUES, L. B., Inhibition of experimental arteritis by cortisone, salicylate and related compounds, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 936-943, Oct. '52
MOORE, D. H., and WORF, D. L., Effect of temperature on transfer of serum proteins into tissues injured by tourniquet and by scald, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 616-623, Sept. '52
MOORE, D. V., and MELENEY, H. E., Adaptability of Schistosoma mansoni of human origin to mice and hamsters, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**157-160, March '52
MOORE, E. W., Fate of face in poliomyelitis, Lancet **1:** 1092-1093, May 31, '52
MOORE, F. D., Re-examination of treatment of severe burns in light of new knowledge, Tr.New England S.Soc. **32:** 102-110, '51
Symposium on specific methods of treatment: burns; annotated outline for practical treatment, M.Clin. North America **36:**1201-1214, Sept. '52
and others, Further observations on total body water; changes of body composition in disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**155-180, Aug. '52
MOORE, F. J.: See LIPSETT, M. N., jt. auth.
MOORE, G. E.: See PEYTON, W. T., jt. auth.
MOORE, H., Reduction of premature mortality; methods used in Dallas City-County Hospital to lower mortality, Texas J.Med. **48:** 636-639, Sept. '52
MOORE, H. B., Psychologic facts and dietary fancies, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**789-794, Sept. '52
MOORE, H. F., JESSOP, W. J. E., LANE, T. J. D., and BARRY, A. P., Symposium on anuria, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 298-314, July '52
MOORE, H. G., JR., and HARKINS, H. N., Experiences with Billroth I subtotal gastric resection, West.J. Surg. **60:** 264-275, June '52
Critical evaluation of Billroth I gastric resection, Surgery **32:**408-425, Aug. '52
MOORE, HAROLD ETTRICK: See Obituaries
MOORE, I. F.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
MOORE, J. E., and MOHR, C. F., Biologically false positive serologic tests for syphilis; type, incidence, and cause, J.A.M.A. **150:** 467-473, Oct. 4, '52
MOORE, J. G. (Iowa City), Growth characteristics of normal and malignant cervical epithelium in tissue culture, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**13-24, July '52
MOORE, J. G. (London), Actinomycosis of canaliculi with invasion of tissue in one case, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**522-524, Sept. '52
MOORE, J. H., and HILL, F. A., Postpartum cervix, J. A.M.A. **150:**1187-1188, Nov. 22, '52
MOORE, J. R.: See McKENZIE, A. D., jt. auth.
MOORE, J. T., Brief review of therapeutic measures during last 53 years, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**423-427, Nov. '52
MOORE, L. A.: See KANE, E. A., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. (Boston): See IPSEN, J., JR., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. (St. Louis), Masking of fluorescence by tetrachloroparabenzoquinone ("spergon"), A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**621-623, Nov. '52
CROTTY, R. Q., and LANE, C. W., Cicatrizing tinea capitis caused by Trichophyton rubrum (Trichophyton purpureum), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 363-366, Sept. '52
MOORE, M., JR., Treatment of trochanteric femoral fractures with special reference to complications, Am.J.Surg. **84:**449-452, Oct. '52
MOORE, M. C., Some observations on use of Cutler universal integrated ocular implant, M.J.Australia **2:**611-613, Nov. 1, '52
MOORE, M. J.: See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. R., Control of convulsive seizures by endocrine therapy (preliminary report), Connecticut M. J. **16:**679-681, Sept. '52
MOORE, N. R., Then and now, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 693-698, June '52
MOORE, P. E., RICHARDSON, A. W., and GREEN, H. D., Effects of new dibenzazepine derivative Ro 2-3248, 6-allyl-6, 7-dihydro-5H-dibenz [c, e]azepine phosphate, upon blood flow, peripheral resistance and response to injections of epinephrine of innervated hind limb of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**14-23, Sept. '52

MOORE, P. M., Intranasal encephalomeningocele; report of case, Laryngoscope **62:**659-677, July '52
MOORE, P. T., Control of use of radio-active materials in medical practice, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 448-457, Nov. '52
MOORE, R. A., New frontiers of American medicine, North Carolina M.J. **13:**457-462, Sept. '52
MOORE, R. H., Massive melena, Ann.Surg. **136:**167-173, July '52
MOORE, R. M. (Galveston, Tex.): See SINGLETON, A. O., JR., jt. auth.
MOORE, R. M. (St. Louis), Evaluation of various methods of vaginal asepsis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**387-391, Aug. '52
MOORE, ROBERT MARTIN: See Obituaries
MOORE, S. (New York) and STEIN, W. H., Chromatography, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**521-546, '52
MOORE, S. (St. Louis), Acromegaly and contrasting conditions; notes on roentgenography of skull, Am. J.Roentgenol. **68:**565-569, Oct. '52
MOORE, S. W. (Minneapolis): See HAASARUD, F. I., jt. auth.
MOORE, S. W. (New York), McELWEE, R. S., and ROMITI, C., Benign tumors of biliary tract, J.A.M.A. **150:**999-1002, Nov. 8, '52
MOORE, T. C., and BATTERSBY, J. S., Congenital duplications of small intestine; report of 11 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**557-567, Nov. '52
and **LAWRENCE, E. A.,** Congenital malformations of rectum and anus; clinical features and surgical management in 120 cases, Surgery **32:**352-366, Aug. '52
Congenital malformations of rectum and anus; associated anomalies encountered in series of 120 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**281-288, Sept. '52
MOORE, T. D., Diverticulum of female urethra; improved technique of surgical excision, J.Urol. **68:**611-616, Sept. '52
See **TURLEY, H. K., jt. auth.**
MOORE, V.: See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.
MOORE, W. T., MOORE, B. M., NASH, J. B., and EMERSON, G. A., Effect of amphetamine sulfate on voluntary choice of alcohol in albino rats, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**406-413, '52
See **EWING, P. L., jt. auth.**
MOORHEAD, J. J., Halsted, surgeon's preceptor, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**673-679, Oct. '52
MOORMAN, W. W.: See BARNETT, W. E., jt. auth.
MOORREES, C. F. A., OSBORNE, R. H., and WILDE, E., Torus mandibularis: its occurrence in Aleut children and its genetic determinants, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **10:**319-329, Sept. '52
von MOOS, F., Die Tomographie beim Pneumoretroperitonaeum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**629-632, June 14, '52
MOOS, W. S., Roentgen therapy dose computing device, especially for rotation therapy with high energy (2 mev), Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**797-800, Nov. '52
and **WEBSTER, E. W.,** Automatic tissue dose computer for use in supervoltage rotational therapy, Radiology **59:**729-736, Nov. '52
MOOSE, S. M., Osteoperiosteal flap for operation of large tumors and cysts of jaw, J.Oral Surg. **10:**229-231, July '52
MOOTS, M. F., Acute anuric uremia (lower nephron nephrosis), U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1041-1044, July '52
MOR, F., Stenosi medio-gastrica di alto grado da ingestione di acido caustico, Arch.ital.chir. **75:**235-249, '52
Ureterotomia con taglio ombelico-pubico extraperitoneale per calcolosi ureterale pelvica, Arch. ital.chir. **75:**347-361, '52
Fratture sottotalamiche del calcagno, Chir.org. movimento **37:**234-235, '52 [Comment on Sabbioni's article]
MORA, G. (Genoa), Valutazione dell'intelligenza dei bambini adenoidei; ricerca sperimentale col test Terman-Merril 1937, form L, Minerva pediat. **4:**482-491, June 30, '52
L'enuresi come problema psichiatrico: eziopatogenesi e sintomatologia, Minerva pediat. **4:**552-565, July 15, '52
MORA, G. (Trenton, N.J.): See RATHMELL, T. K., jt. auth.
MORA, M. N.: See FRIEDMAN, J. H., jt. auth.
MORA CALVO-FLORES, A., Fundamentos terapéuticos de los síndromes de disreacción, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**77-82, May-June '52
MORA CALVO-FLORES, F., Sobre dos casos de iridociclitis tratados con cortisona, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**159-161, March-April '52
de MORAES, A., Indicações da histerectomia total nas afecções não malignas do útero, Arq.clin.ginec. **4:**11-19, '51
O valor do chamado dispensário preventivo na luta contra o câncer genital feminino, Arq.clin.ginec. **4:**21-33, '51
MORAES, N. L. de A., Cálculo e interpretação dos coeficientes de mortalidade infantil, Rev.Serv. espec.saúde púb. **5:**235-360, Jan. '52
MORAES, P. de V., A planigrafia na patologia brônquica, Rev.paulista med. **41:**67-84, Aug. '52
MORAES, R. de V.: See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.
MORAES NETO: See FERNANDES, M., jt. auth.
MORAES REGO, A.: See Rego, A. M.
MORAGAS, J. M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
de MORAIS, J., JR.: See MARCONDES, M. N., jt. auth.
MORALES, J. L., Estudio epidemiológico del brote de poliomielitis habido en Sevilla (capital y pueblos), durante el pasado año 1950, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20:**401-412, June '52
MORALES, L. M., Some psychiatric aspects of sexual impotence, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**346-357, Sept. '52
MORALES, M., and ZAPATERO, J., La tuberculosis como enfermedad profesional, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**335-349, June '52
MORALES, M. F., and BOTTS, J., Model for elementary process in muscle action, Arch.Biochem. **37:**283-300, June '52
See **HILL, T. L., jt. auth.**
MORALES, O., and ROMANUS, R., Urethrography in male with highly viscous, water-soluble contrast medium, umbradil-viscous U, Acta radiol. (supp. 95) pp. 1-116, '52
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
See **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.**
MORALES-SILVA, G.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
MORAN, C. T.: See TOWNES, C. D., jt. auth.
MORAN, P. J., and CANNON, D. J., Dr. James C. Martin, J.Irish M.A. **31:**327, Nov. '52
MORAN, R. E., and others, Revascularization of heart by tubed pedicled graft of skin and subcutaneous tissue, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**295-302, Nov. '52
MORAN, T.: See COPPOCK, J. B. M., jt. auth.
MORAN, T. J., Congenital goiter with death from milk-aspiration pneumonia; report of case with autopsy, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**213-219, Aug. '52
MORAN, W. G.: See KLENSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.
MORAND, P.: See BRISOU, J., jt. auth.
MORANDEIRA VAAMONDE, R., and DOMINGUEZ GARCIA, J., Agenesia sacrocoxígea subtotal, Rev. clín.españ. **44:**406-408, March 31, '52
and **MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, A.,** Linfadenitis mesentérica inespecífica, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**137-142, Aug. 15, '52
MORANDI, GIULIO: See Obituaries
MORANDI, L.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
See **LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.**
MORANDINI, N., SOLERO, M., and TUVO, F., Su di un caso di ematoma intradurale traumatico; studio clinico, angiografico ed elettroencefalografico, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**72-81, '52
Su un caso di edema cerebrale traumatico; studio clinico ed elettroencefalografico, Minerva med. **2:**556-558, Oct. 1, '52
MORAN MIRANDA, F., Bases para el diagnóstico de hepatopatía y de la insuficiencia hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1105-1112, May 23, '52
MORAN PALACIOS, F.: See GARCIA PEREZ, A., jt. auth.
MORANYL: See Suramin
MORASCHI, VICTOR: See Obituaries
MORATO, X., O Dr. Aníbal de Castro; esboço dum retrato, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**673-682, '52
MORAX, P. V., and LOMBARD, Phlyctène de la conjonctive et "maladie des griffes du chat," Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 595-599, June '52
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Cyanosis; Heart, abnormalities
MORDANT, H., Un cas de lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (ou maladie par griffure de chat), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**240-243, Sept. '52
MORDARSKIEGO, M.: See BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.
MOREAU: See GADRAT, jt. auth.
MOREAU, A., Céphalées rhinogènes, Laval méd. **17:**1030-1038, Oct. '52
MOREAU, L., and BLOCH-LAROQUE, P., Etude d'un rein artificiel; l'appareil de Gasca et Bugiel, Presse méd. **60:**1157-1159, Aug. 30, '52
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**

MOREAU, P. G.: See **CHAVANNE, H., jt. auth.**
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, R., DEUIL, R., and CROSNIER, J., Traitement du coma diabétique; gravité de la déshydratation intracellulaire; sa correction, Presse méd. **60:**1317-1318, Oct. 4, '52
BOUDIN, G., AUQUIER, L., and Le HENAFF (Mme.), Carcinomatose diffuse du système nerveux, avec polyradiculonévrite cancéreuse et cécité par infiltration des nerfs optiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**705-710, June 6-13, '52
MOREAU-LALANDE: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, A.: See **do AMARAL FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, M.: See **LOBO, M. B., jt. auth.**
MOREL: See **GUICHARD, jt. auth.**
MOREL, A., Instrumentation de Smillie pour méniscectomie du genou, Lyon chir. **47:**601-603, July '52
MOREL, J., BASTIEN, P., and VANVELCENAHER, F., La régénération des ménisques du genou après méniscectomie, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**137-153, April-June '52
MOREL, L., POGGIOLI, J., and ESPITALIE, P., Cancer secondaire du lobe moyen à type de cancer primitif, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**384-387, '52 ; Cancer primitif de la plèvre et syndrome de Pancoast Tobias, J. franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **6:** 387-390, '52
MOREL, P., and BRETIN, A. P., Intérêt du myélogramme dans le diagnostic des ostéoses néoplasiques secondaires, J.méd.Lyon **33:**883-886, Oct. 5, '52
and ROCHE, L., Intérêt de l'étude des plaquettes dans le diagnostic et le pronostic de l'intoxication benzolique, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**385-387, '52
See **ROCHE, L., jt. auth.**
MOREL, R.: See **MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.**
MORELLE, J., A propos de l'hypertension artérielle d'origine urologique, Acta chir.belg. **51:**317-319, April '52
MORELLI, A., and ARCIELLO, G., Sui rapporti tra protidemia frazionata e composizione citologica del midollo osseo nelle artropatie croniche, Riforma med. **66:** 620-622, June 7, '52
and MAUREA, C., ACTH e leucemia eosinofila, Riforma med. **66:**600-604, May 31, '52
MORELLI, E. (Milan): See **BERETTA, G. M., jt. auth.**
MORELLI, E. (Rome) and DADDI, G., Ricerche sulla resistenza dei b. di Koch nei confronti dell'isonicotinilidrazide, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**141-142, March-April '52
Ricerche di proprietà tubercoliniche nelle urine dei soggetti trattati con l'isonicotinilidrazina, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**143-144, March-April '52
Primi risultati clinici nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico: concezioni teoriche ed indirizzi pratici che ne derivano, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**296-300, May-June '52
La resistenza acquisita dei B.di Koch all'isonicotinilidrazide, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**397-399, July '52
Azione dell'isonicotinilidrazide sulla streptoresistenza dei b. K. isolabili dai materiali patologici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 1053-1054, Aug. 11, '52
DADDI, G., and SPROVIERI, L., Le modificazioni precoci dell'allergia cutanea nei tubercolosi curati con l'isonicotinilidrazina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**553-555, April 28, '52
MORELLI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
MORELLI-GUALTIEROTTI, M., Nota sulla terapia conservativa nei tumori dell'uretere con presentazione di un caso, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**183-197, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
Eccezionale incidente in corso di uretrografia: epatolienografia da sospensione acquosa di bario, Urologia **19:**158-165, April 20, '52
MORELLINI, M.: See **CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.**
MOREL-MAROGER, A.: See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**
MORENNE, P.: See **MILETIC, B., jt. auth.**
MORENO, E.: See **CARMENA, M., jt. auth.**
MORENO, G., Ricordi anatomici e considerazioni anatomo-chirurgiche sulla tiroide, Minerva chir. **7:** 280-288, April 30, '52
MORENO, I.: See **TAUBENSLAG, L., jt. auth.**
MORENO, R. E.: See **PEREZ, B., jt. auth.**
MORER RAMON, F., and SALLERAS LLINARES, V., Cáncer juvenil estenosante de colon derecho, Med. clin. **19:** 22-24, July '52
MORETEAU, J. J.: See **MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.**
MORETTI, G. F.: See **BONNIN, H., jt.auth.**
See **CAMPOURCY, A., jt. auth.**
MORETTO, G. (Mantua): See **MALAGONI, C., jt. auth.**
MORETTO, G. (Turin), La terapia combinata penicillina-bismuto per via rettale nelle affezioni otorinolaringologiche, Minerva med. **2:** 176-178, Aug. 2, '52
MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., El problema de las uveitis no infecciosas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**469-492, May '52
and ABRALDES PUERTOLAS, M., Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de los estrabismos en la infancia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 993-1000, Sept. '52
and MAGDALENA CASTINEIRA, J., A propósito de dos casos de oftalmía simpática, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:** 575-586, June '52
MOREY, G. R., PAYNTER, C. R., CONSOLAZIO, C. F., and KARK, R. M., Metabolic and clinical effects of different regimens in patients with chronic liver disease, Metabolism **1:** 314-339, July '52
MORGAGNI'S SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE: See Larynx, cancer
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAN, A. A., Three cases of Weil's disease, Brit.M. J. **2:**427-428, Aug. 23, '52
MORGAN, A. D., and RAVEN, R. W., Sjögren's syndrome: general disease, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**154-162, Sept. '52
LLOYD, W. E., and THOMAS, C. P., Tertiary syphilis of lung and its diagnosis, Thorax **7:** 125-133, June '52
MORGAN, A. F.: See **ARNRICH, L., jt. auth.**
See **GUEHRING, R. R., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, A. L., CRAWFORD, J. S., PASHBY, T. J., and GABY, J. R., Survey of methods used to reveal eye defects in school children, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 29-34, July '52
MORGAN, C.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, C. N., Carcinoma of rectum, Practitioner **169:**483-492, Nov. '52
MORGAN, D. B., Dermatologic manifestations of hypoproteinemia, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 896-899, Nov. '52
MORGAN, D. R.: See **KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, E. H.: See **NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, H. G., Endogenous lipid pneumonia, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 261-265, June '52
MORGAN, H. R.: See **LEAHY, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **SLINGERLAND, D. W., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. C.: See **REIMANN, D. L., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. F., and PARKER, R. C., Interrelationships between cobalt and amino acids in tissue culture, Arch.Biochem. **38:** 267-274, July '52
See **HEALY, G. M., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. M.: See **WALLACE, F. T., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, P., WATSON, D. W., and CROMARTIE, W. J., Immunization of rabbits with type II pneumococcal polysaccharide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 512-516, July '52
MORGAN, P. N.: See **DUFFY, C. E., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, R. H.: See **HILBISH, T. F., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, R. S.: See **WRIGHT, E. A., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, W. T. J.: See **ANNISON, E. F., jt. auth.**
See **GIBBONS, R. A., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, W. V.: See **ELLIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
MORGANO, G., Vitamina K e ghiandole endocrine, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '52
L'influenza del trattamento con acido ascorbico sulla eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52
Variazioni istologiche delle ghiandole endocrine per trattamento con vari fattori del complesso B; surreni, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 235-239, March-April '52
Variazioni istologiche delle ghiandole endocrine per trattamento con vari fattori del complesso B; gonadi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 241-250, March-April '52
Variazioni istologiche delle ghiandole endocrine per trattamento con vari fattori del complesso B; ipofisi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 251-254, March-April '52
See **NOVELLI, E., jt. auth.**
MORGANS, M. E., Comparison of plasma inorganic phosphate levels in normal and diabetic pregnancies, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 242-244, July '52
OLDHAM, A. K., and TROTTER, W. R., Effect of exogenous thyroxine on radio-iodine uptake in normal subjects and in cases of thyrotoxicosis in remission, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 260-263, July '52
MORGENSTERN, A.: See **EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.**
MORGENSTERN, M., Röhrenförmige Ausstossung der Speiseröhrenschleimhaut (Oesophagitis exfoliativa s. dissecans superficialis), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**17-22, July 18, '52

MORGENTHALER, F., Histopathologische Untersuchungen über Myoklonie-Epilepsie, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**379-382, '52

MORI, D., La broncoscopia e la terapia endobronchiale nelle malattie chirurgiche bronco-polmonari, Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 301-321, May '52

MORI, S.: See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.

MORIARITY, A. J., LAWRENCE, J. D., HODGINS, T. E., and BROWN, B. C., Vivax malaria in Korean veterans (report of 21 cases with prolonged incubation), Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 361-367, Sept. '52

MORIARTY, J. D., Psychotherapy in general practice, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 502-506, Aug. '52

MORICARD, F. (Mme.): See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.

MORICARD, R., and GUILLON, G., De l'intérêt des recherches des spermatocytes tétra-nucléés dans les biopsies testiculaires dans la stérilité, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 218-223, '52

See **FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.**

MORICCA, G., Presentazione di un apparecchio per la rianimazione, l'inalazione e l'aspirazione, Gior. ital.chir. **8:**373-377, May '52

MORICE, J., Insolación en un recién nacido, Arch.Hosp. clin.ninos Roberto del Río **18:**101, June '50

MORICEAU, P.: See Le FOYER, P., jt. auth.

MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, J., La recherche des hématozoaires du paludisme sur les frottis sanguins, Presse méd. **60:** 891, June 14, '52

See **BRISOU, J., jt. auth.**

MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R.: See BRISOU, J., jt. auth.

MORI-CHAVEZ, P.: See SYMEONIDES, A., jt. auth.

MORIN, G., NAQUET, R., and BADIER, M., Stimulation électrique de la région amygdalienne et pression artérielle chez le chat, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 303-305, '52

DONNET, V., CORRIOL, J., and ZWIRN, P., L'aire corticale motrice est-elle "pressive" ou dépressive? J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 300-303, '52

MORIN, G. L.: See FAURE, J., jt. auth.

MORIN, J., Premières observations cliniques de malades traités par le rimifon, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 564-567, '52; Premières observations de malades traités par un nouvel agent chimique, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 243-254, '52

MORIN, P., La grossesse prolongée, Rev.prat. **2:** 1391-1394, July 21, '52

See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**

MORISANI, S. R., La terapia dell'anchilostomiasi col tetracloruro di carbonio a dose unica e a dosi frazionate; la cura marziale prima della disinfestazione; il cuore nell'anemia da anchilostoma (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:1390-1392, Oct. 20, '52

MORISI, M.: See CAPPELLIN, M., jt. auth.

See **FRANZ, A., jt. auth.**

MORISON, JOHN MILLER WOODBURN: See Obituaries

MORISSETTE, R. A., and HORSMAN, D. H., Summary of poliomyelitis at Central Maine General Hospital, July to November, 1952, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 343-347, Nov. '52

MORITSCH, P., Operationsindikation im Senium, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**694-696, Aug. 29, '52

MORITZ, A. R., and HENRIQUES, F. W., JR., Effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; animal experiments, Lab.Invest. **1:**167-185, '52

MORITZ, W., Plastische Eingriffe am Mittelohr zur Wiederherstellung der Innenohrschallleitung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 338-351, July-Aug. '52

MORITZEN, J.: See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

MORIYAMA, I. M., Needed improvements in mortality data, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 851-856, Sept. '52

MORKOVIN, D.: See WEINER, H. A., jt. auth.

MORLEY, E. H.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.

See **WELT, I. D., jt. auth.**

MORLEY, G. H.: See DIXON, F. W. P., jt. auth.

MORLEY, J., Insulin tumours of pancreas (Litchfield lecture, abridged), Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 97-103, Sept. '52

MORLEY, T. P., and JEFFERSON, G., Use of radioactive phosphorus in mapping brain tumours at operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 575-578, Sept. 13, '52

MORLOCK, C. G.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.

MORMAN, WILLIAM DANIEL: See Obituaries

MORNET-GROS, M.: See MARMASSE, C., jt. auth.

de MORO, C. J., and PROVENZANO, S. D., Fibromixoma de ovario, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1454-1456, June 27, '52

MORO, E.: See KLINGENBERG, H. G., jt. auth.

MORO, F., Ricerche sulla morfobiologia del melanomi maligni della coroide; ulteriori indagini e considerazioni sulla presenza di strutture nervose

MORO, F.--Continued
nella massa neoplastica endoculare, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 287-322, April '52
Ricerche sulla morfobiologia dei melanomi maligni della coroide; l'aspetto del tumore studiato su strisci. Prime osservazioni, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78:** 615-624, Aug. '52

MORO REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

MORODER, J., and LOPEZ, F., Apendicitis y antibioticos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2137-2139, Sept. 5, '52

MORONEY, M. J.: See BEATTIE, A. D., jt. auth.

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROZOV, V. M.: See ANVAER, S. I., jt. auth.

MORPHEA: See Scleroderma

MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine
(N)-allyl-nor-morphine: antagonist to opiates, [J. E. Eckenhoff, G. L. Hoffman & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **13:** 242-251, May '52
use of various derivatives in hospital practice, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 785-796, Aug. '52 I
addiction, comparative effects of 20 mgm. of morphine sulfate on nonaddicts and former morphine addicts, [H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105:** 498-502, Aug. '52
morphinomania and morphine addicts, [I. E. Hayat] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2541-2545, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
reaction between morphine and blood serum; mechanism of morphine addiction, [E. Kelemen & S. J. Pataky] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 319-323, '51 F
effects, adrenal cortex and morphine, [S. Eser & U. Sipahioğlu] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:** 457-460, Nov. '51
comparative effects of 20 mgm. of morphine sulfate on nonaddicts and former morphine addicts, [H. F. Fraser & H. Isbell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**498-502, Aug. '52
differences in hypotensive mechanism of morphine and its derivatives, [J. Viña] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:** 83-101, June '52 S
effect of morphine and scopolamine alone and in combination on pulmonary ventilation in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215:**241-255, '52 G
effect of morphine and scopolamine on excitation of respiratory center in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**156-158, '52 G
effects of morphine sulfate on cerebral circulation and metabolism in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1131-1136, Nov. '52
on roentgen picture of peptic ulcer with special regard to diagnosis, [T. Onuktav] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**186-190, '52 T
point of attack and mode of action of analgesics with morphine-like activity, [O. Schaumann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**154-159, May-June '52 G
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine
in blood: See Blood, morphine
therapy: See Dihydromorphinone, toxicity; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Morphine, toxicity
toxicity, (N)-allyl-nor-morphine in treatment of dihydromorphinone and methorphinan (morphine derivative) overdosage; case, [H. F. Chase, R. S. Boyd & P. M. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1103-1104, Nov. 15, '52
mechanism of renal effects, [C. A. Handley & J. H. Moyer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**185-192, July 1, '52

MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.

MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia

MORRA, G.: See RAULE, A., jt. auth.

MORRICE, G., DRAKE, E. H., and GOODRICH, B. E., Effect of certain metabolic processes upon clotting mechanism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 111-120, July '52

MORRIONE, T. G., Formation of collagen fibers by action of heparin on soluble collagen: electron microscope study, J.Exper.Med. **96:** 107-114, Aug. '52

and MAMELOK, H. L., Observations on persistence of hepatic glycogen after death, Am.J.Path. **28:** 497-505, May-June '52

MORRIS, A. J., HECKLER, G. B., SCHAUB, I. G., and SCOTT, E. G., Pasteurella multocida and bronchiectasis; report of 2 cases, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 174-177, Sept. '52

MORRIS, C. R., HOHF, R. P., and IVY, A. C., Experimental study of role of stasis in etiology of cholecystitis, Surgery **32:** 673-685, Oct. '52

MORRIS, C. W., Lupus erythematosus disseminatus: report of case in male, J.Maine M.A. **43:**174-179, June '52
MORRIS, E., and BOGEN, E., Late results of artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis; 10 year follow-up study of 200 patients, J.A.M.A. **149:**1120-1121, July 19, '52
MORRIS, G. E., Acute hemorrhagic cystitis from inhalation of paint remover, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 22-23, July '52
Chemical alopecia; unique case, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**530-531, Dec. '52
and MALOFF, C. C., Causes of cutting-oil dermatitis, New England J.Med. **247:**440-441, Sept. 18, '52
Cutting-oil dermatitis, Indust.Med. **21:**573-574, Dec. '52
MORRIS, K. A., and HOWELL, L. M., Carcinoma in and around head of pancreas; report of 4 cases, Am. Surgeon **18:**1043-1048, Nov. '52
MORRIS, L. E., YEIN, C.S., HAID, B., and WHITE, J. M., JR., Laboratory and clinical observations on effect of regitine (C-7337) on cardiac irregularities during cyclopropane anesthesia, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **106:** 49-54, Sept. '52
See RUBEN, H., jt. auth.
MORRIS, M., Self-induced lateral pharyngeal diverticula, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 349-350, June '52
MORRIS, W. R., Gastric Hodgkin's disease, J.A.M.A. **149:**1460-1462, Aug. 16, '52
MORRISON, H. J., Childhood accidents and their prevention, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**392-394, Sept. '52
MORRISON, J. F., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and growth hormone on fat, water and protein content of mouse liver, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**313-317, Aug. '52
MORRISON, L. F., Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis; revised conception based on dissection of 100 cadavers, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 567-592, June '52
MORRISON, L. M., and GONZALEZ, W. F., Relationship of chronic peptic ulcer to coronary thrombosis, Am.J.M Sc. **224:**314-317, Sept. '52
MORRISON, N. D.: See KENT, H. P., jt. auth.
MORRISON, P. R., and RYSER, F. A., Weight and body temperature in mammals, Science **116:** 231-232, Aug. 29, '52
and SCUDDER, C. L., Fibrin clot structure during clotting as observed in unsupported films under electron microscope, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 147-154, July '52
MORRISON, R.: See SHEINKOPF, J. A., jt. auth.
MORRISON, R. B.: See SMITH, D. D., jt. auth.
MORRISON, S.: See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.
MORRISON, W. R.: See MIKAL, S., jt. auth.
MORRISON, W. W., Headache of vascular and myalgic origin, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**191-197, Aug. '52
Chronic nasal allergy, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 246-253, Oct. '52
MORROW, P. E., and others, Gastrointestinal nonabsorption of sodium cellulose sulfate labeled with S^{35}, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 273-281, July '52
MORROW, T. F., LAUCKS, S. P., and McKNIGHT, W. K., Insulin coma and group psychotherapy, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**491-497, Oct. '52
MORSE, G. W., Symposium on hypersplenism; technical aspects of splenectomy and location of accessory spleens, J.Florida M.A. **39:**338-341, Nov. '52
MORSE, W. C.: See SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.
MORSELLI, G. E., Nevrologia e psichiatria, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**284-291, May '52
MORSON, B. C., and BELCHER, J. R., Adenocarcinoma of oesophagus and ectopic gastric mucosa, Brit.J. Cancer **6:**127-130, June '52
MORTENSEN, O. A.: See WIEDENBAUER, M. M., jt. auth.
MORTIER, G., Adrenogenital and Cushing syndromes due to adrenocortical hyperfunction, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:** 433-472, May 15, '52 Du
MORTIER, M.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
MORTON, D. G., and DIGNAM, W., Cause of death in patients treated for cervical cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 999-1010, Nov. '52
and GORDAN, G., Observations upon role of sex hormones in development of bony pelvic conformation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 292-300, Aug. '52
MORTON, E. V. B.: See TURNER, R. W. D., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. E., SMITH, P. F., and KELLER, R., Prevalence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms and evaluation of media and methods for their isolation from clinical material, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 913-925, Aug. '52
See KELLER, R., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. E.--Continued
See LEBERMAN, P. R., jt. auth.
See SMITH, P. F., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. J. V., Anaesthetic deaths with special reference to death due to regurgitation and vomiting, Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9:** 45-60, '52
See BODMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. S.: See WENER, J., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. J., Diverticulitis and carcinoma of sigmoid, Surgery **32:** 765-783, Nov. '52
See HAROUTUNIAN, L. M., jt. auth.
See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.
MORTON, J. V.: See TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.
MORTON, M. E.: See FLORSHEIM, W., jt. auth.
MORTON, P. C., and OAKMAN, C. S., Primary intussusception of appendix with endometrial implants, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 734-736, Dec. '52
MORTON, R. A.: See BOWNESS, J. M., jt. auth.
See COLLINS, F. D., jt. auth.
See FORE, H., jt. auth.
MORTON, T. C., STAMM, W. P., and SEIDELIN, R., Indigenous amoebiasis: recent outbreak in England, Brit.M.J. **2:** 114-116, July 19, '52
MORTON, W., Geriatric unit in general hospital, Brit.M. J. **2:** 715-718, Sept. 27, '52
MORTON, W. S.: See MARTIN, W. S., jt. auth.
MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, pain
MORUZZI, G.: See ZANCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
MORVAY, L. S., Compensation laws in relation to dental and jaw injuries, Indust. Med. **21:** 473-476, Oct. '52
MORWOOD, J. M. B., Useful manipulations in general practice, Practitioner **169:** 75-78, July '52
MOSAK, H. H.: See DREIKURS, R., jt. auth.
MOSBECH, J., Follow-up study of 2 families with pernicious anemia, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1043-1045, July 31, '52 Da
See HAUGE, M., jt. auth.
MOSCA, L. G., Diagnostic retroperitoneal emphysema, M.Radiog.& Photog. **28:** 53-61, '52
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Morphology and pathogenesis of biliary cirrhosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 259-275, Sept. '52
Founding and early days of Mount Sinai Hospital, Am. J.Med. **13:** 519-525, Nov. '52
Acute febrile pleiochromic anemia with hyaline thrombosis of terminal arterioles and capillaries; undescribed disease, Am.J.Med. **13:** 567-569, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1925]
MOSCHETTE, D. S.: See DALLYN, M. H., jt. auth.
MOSCHIK de REYA, N.: See EICHHORN, O., jt. auth.
See GRINSCHGL, G., jt. auth.
MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., Bioritmi nella eliminazione orinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e riflessi sul valore clinico della ricerca, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 595-600, May 5, '52
See MARINELLI, L., jt. auth.
See ROTTINI, E., jt. auth.
MOSCHINO, A., and PARISOTTO, I., Le fosfatasi ovariche; distribuzione topografica e significato della fosfatasi alcalina nell'ovaio umano neoplastico, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**855-861, July '52
MOSCHOUTIS, N.: See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
MOSCON, M.: See TACCANI, C., jt. auth.
MOSCOVICI, C.: See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
MOSCOVITZ, H. L., GORDON, A. J., and SCHERLIS, L., Levocardia, Am.Heart J. **44:** 184-195, Aug. '52
MOSEKILDE, E., "Stippled epiphyses" in newborn and in infants (synonyms: chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, dysplasia epiphysialis punctata), Acta radiol. **37:** 291-307, March-April '52
MOSELEY, H. G., Armed Forces Medical Policy Council of United States Department of Defense, Bull.internat.serv.san. **25:** 381-388, Sept. '52 [F trans.]
MOSELEY, V., and PAPPAS, A., Acute pancreatitis, J. South Carolina M.A. **48:** 255-258, Oct. '52
See PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.
See ROBERTSON, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
MOSELY, J.: See NATHAN, H., jt. auth.
MOSER, A.: See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.
MOSER, E., Zur Frage der Hydranencephalie, Ann. paediat. **179:**193-215, Oct. '52
MOSER, F., Über die ätiologische Bedeutung der Tonsillen bei den submukösen Entzündungen des Kehlkopfes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 453-461, '52
MOSER, H. (Graz), Anaphylaxie und Narkose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 707-709, July 5, '52
See FRANK, M., jt. auth.
See MAHNERT, A., jt. auth.
MOSER, H. (Vienna), Die Klinik der Verletzungen am oberen Speichenende, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 815-818, Oct. 17, '52

MOSER, L., Über den Nachweis von Corynebacterium pyogenes beim Menschen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:496-498, Oct. 30, '52

MOSER, M., **and others,** Ballistocardiogram in myocardial infarction: study of 100 cases, Circulation **6**:402-407, Sept. '52

MOSES, C., Dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 212-218, Aug. '52

RHODES, G. L., **and DeLACIO, A.,** Effect of large doses of inositol on experimental atherosclerosis, Angiology **3**:238-240, June '52

RHODES, G. L., **and LEVINSON, J. P.,** Effect of alpha tocopherol on experimental atherosclerosis, Angiology **3**:397-398, Oct. '52

RHODES, G. L., **LEATHAM, E., and GEORGE, R. S.,** Effect of cholesterol feeding during pregnancy on blood cholesterol levels and placental vascular lesions, Circulation **6**:103-105, July '52

MOSES, J. B., Distribution of renal ischemia produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as demonstrated by fluorescent dye vasoflavine, J.Urol. **68**: 558-567, Sept. '52

MOSHER, H. P., Osler item, Laryngoscope **62**: 577-581, June '52; correction **62**: 708, July '52

MOSHKOV, V. N., Theoretical and clinical bases of therapeutic exercise in light of Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflexes, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**: 32-37, '52 R

MOSIMAN, W. D.: **See KRUGER, S., jt. auth.**

MOSKO, M. M.: **See SNIDER, G. L., jt. auth.**

MOSKOSKY, W.: **See WATERMAN, G. W., jt. auth.**

MOSKOWITZ, S., Health hazards in plating room and their control, Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**: 25-27, July; 29-32, Aug. '52

and **SHAPIRO, H.,** Fatal exposure to methylene chloride vapor, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 116-123, Aug. '52

MOSLEY, K. T., Survey of changing health problems, J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**: 349-353, Oct. '52

MOSONYI, L., **LENGYEL, L., and VARKONYI, A.,** Die Rolle der Plasmapolysaccharide in der Agglomeration der Erythrozyten; zugleich Beiträge zur klinischen Auswertung der Blutkörperchensenkung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 571-575, June 15, '52

See **HAYNAL, E., jt. auth.**

POLLAK, L., **JUHASZ, J., and ZULIK, R.,** Über Streptomycinhyperlipamie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:384-392, Sept. '52

MOSONYI, M., Über die sogenannte Hürthle-Zellengeschwulst der Schilddrüse, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:400-403, May 5, '52

MOSQUITOES

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Filariasis, transmission; Hepatitis, Infectious, transmission; Malaria

colonization of various species of Mexican mosquitoes, [W. G. Downs & A. Arizmendi] Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **12**: 21-26, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

contrasting methods of transmission of animal viruses by mosquitoes, [F. Fenner & M. F. Day] Nature,London **170**: 204, Aug. 2, '52

densities of Anopheles, sporozoite rates in Anopheles and incidence of malaria in area of South Carolina, [F. O. Atchley] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 743-746, Sept. '52

distribution of certain liquids in esophageal diverticula and stomach of mosquitoes, [H. L. Trembley] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 693-710, July '52

fecundation and reproduction in insectarium of Theobaldia annulata Schr., [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45**: 469-472, '52 F

free amino acids in whole bodies on culicid mosquitoes, [E. W. Clark & G. H. Ball] Exper.Parasitol. 1:339-346, Nov. '52

habits of adult of 3 species of Mexican anopheles; comparative study, [E. Bordas, L. Navarro & W. G. Downs] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**: 35-38, Jan.-Dec. '51 S

inbred strains of culex mosquitoes, [J. B. Kitzmiller] Science **116**:66-67, July 18, '52

mosquito survey of Guam, [W. B. Hull] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1287-1295, Sept. '52

periodicity of natural infections in anopheline mosquitoes of Borneo, [D. H. Colless] M.J.Malaya **6**: 234-240, June '52

recent decline in numbers of anopheline mosquito, Anopheles hyrcanus var.sinensis Wiedemann, in so-called Sabae district of Fukui Prefecture, [N. Omori & M. Sakakibara] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **24**:425-428, March '52

species of Psorophora (Diptera, Culicidae) in Mexico; Psorophora (Janthinosoma) fiebrigi Edwards, 1922, [L. Vargas] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**:53-58, Jan.-Dec. '52 S

MOSQUITOES--Continued

Tunisian biotype of common mosquito, Culex pipiens L., [C. Vermeil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 546-554, '52 F

bites, insect bite reaction; evaluation of allergic reaction, [E. M. Rockwell & P. Johnson] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**: 137-155, Aug. '52

reactions to bites, [E. M. Rockwell] Ann.Allergy **10**: 404-410, July-Aug. '52

breeding places, distribution of A. darlingi root in savannah region of Surinam, [C. F. A. Bruyning] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 171-174, June '52

eradication: See also Malaria, prevention and control

A. aconitus and house spraying with DDT (cholorophenothane) in West Java, [W. T. van Goor & J. G. Lodens] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 144-148, June '52

acclimatization of Gambusia in Algiers, [E. Colignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**: 57-59, March '52 F

experiments on mode of action of oils and of DDT (chlorophenothane) as larvicides, [J. A. Reid] Bull. Inst.M.Res.Fed.Malaya (no.4) pp. 1-28, '51

experiments on use of DDT (chlorophenothane), BHC (γ-benzene hexachloride) and dieldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) against adult mosquitoes at Taveta, Kenya, [G. Davidson] Nature,London **170**:702-703, Oct. 25, '52

experiments with anopheline larvicides in flowing water with introductory note on emulsions, [J. A. Reid & R. H. Wharton] M.J.Malaya **6**: 143-156, March '52

five years mosquito control with DDT (chlorophenothane) in mental hospital, Franeker, [S. C. Firtos] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 117-123, June '52

malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, [M. A. C. Dowling] Brit.M.J. **2**: 309-312, Aug. 9, '52

modified response of Anopheles albimanus to DDT (chlorophenothane) residual house spraying in Panama, [H. Trapido] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 853-861, Sept. '52

plan for continental campaign for eradication of Aedes aegypti, [H. P. Frôes] Arq.hig. **19**: 13-19, March '49 P

subsidy by section of epidemiology and general prophylaxis to commission named for study of mosquito problem in São Paulo, [M. N. Marcondes, F. de O. Lima, A. M. Albuquerque & J. de Morais, Jr.] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16**: 219-225, Dec. '51 P

symposium on insecticides; objectives of residual insecticide campaigns, [G. Macdonald] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 227-235, May '52

symposium on insecticides; plea for standardization of experimental work on residual insecticides (with special reference to chlorophenothane and γ-benzene hexachloride), [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson, R. M. Gordon & T. H. Davey] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 271-274, May '52

MOSS, E. M.: See MOELLER, E. R., jt. auth.

MOSS, J. N., BRENDEL, R., BEILER, J. M., and MARTIN, G. J., Effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP) on pharmacological activity, Am.J.Pharm. **124**:94-97, March '52

CARLEY, J., JR., BEILER, J. M., and MARTIN, G. J., Potentiation of trypanocidal effect of arsenicals, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:160-162, '52

MOSS, L. D.: See DURY, A., jt. auth.

MOSS, L. F.: See WILLIS, J. G., jt. auth.

MOSS, M. L.: See ANDERSON, R. E., jt. auth.

MOSS, N.: See KAPUSCINSKI, V., jt. auth.

MOSS, P. D.: See HAY, J. D., jt. auth.

MOSS, W. G., Effect of anesthesia upon adrenergic blockade, Science **116**:151-152, Aug. 8, '52

MOSSA, G., L'ergoterapia negli ospedali psichiatrici di Torino e Collegno, Minerva med. **2**:809-815, Oct. 29, '52

and TREVES, G., Un caso di pseudo-amnesia retrograda totale, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:439-456, May-June '52

MOSSBERG, H. O., Vitamin K in treatment of acute hepatitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1382-1384, June 28, '52

MOSSE SYNDROME: See Polycythemia

MOSSETTI, C., Su un caso di ematoma puerperale del collo dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **4**: 320-322, July '52

MOSSO, H. E.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

MOSZKOVITZ OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy

MOSZKOWSKA, A., and LEROY, P., Cortisone et désoxycorticostérone injectées simultanément à des rats impubères de 40 jours, J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 306-310, '52

MOTHERS: See Maternity; Milk, human; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.

MOTHERSILL, M. H., Prolonged antihistamine action, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:786-789, Aug. '52

MOTHS
keratitis due to processionary moths; cases, [G. P. von Berger] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:348-353, July-Aug. '52 I

MOTION SICKNESS
See also Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
[A. C. Bénitte] Bull.internat.serv.san. **25**: 235-249, June '52 F
dimenhydrinate in prevention, [H. Diamant] Nord.med. **48**:1321-1324, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
etiology and therapy, [W. Rudat] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 345-346, Aug. 15, '52 G
symposium on specific methods of treatment, [R. S. Schwab] M.Clin.North America **36**:1373-1380, Sept. '52

MOTLEY, H. L., Cardiorespiratory function, California Med. **77**:220-228, Oct. '52
Impairment of pulmonary function in anthracosilicosis, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 532-533, Dec. '52 [Reply to Pelnář]

MOTOKAWA, K., and EBE, M., Retinal colour processes caused by intermittent white light, Nature,London **170**:79-80, July 12, '52
Selective stimulation of color receptors with alternating currents, Science **116**: 92-94, July 25, '52
IWAMA, K., and EBE, M., Color processes caused by alternating currents in mammalian retina, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:215-222, Aug. 25, '52

MOTSAY, D. S.: See **BECK, W. C., jt. auth.**

MOTT, J., Repair of defects in sternum, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 280-283, Aug. '52

MOTT, J. C.: See **DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.**

MOTTA, A., Modifica al metodo di tenoraffia di Bunnell, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 968-970, July 21, '52

MOTTA, G., Protidoplasmopatie gravidiche ("edema essenziale" e "nefropatia anipertonica"), Minerva ginec. **4**: 143-147, April '52

MOTTA, JOAQUIM: See Obituaries

da MOTTA, L. A. C. R. C., Epidemiologia e profilaxia das leishmaníases humanas; epidemiologia e profilaxia especiais das diversas leishmaníases, Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:432-513, '52

MOTTA, R., and GAMMARROTA, V., Sulla guarigione clinica ed anatomica della laringite tubercolare curata con streptomicina, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:303-310, ['52]
Considerazioni cliniche ed anatomiche sulla tubercolosi dell'epiglottide curata con streptomicina, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:311-325, ['52]

MOTTET, K., Effect of removal of somatopleur on development of motor and sensory neurons in spinal cord and ganglia, J.Comp.Neurol. **96**:519-553, June '52

MOTTSCHALL, H. J.: See **KOSLOWSKI, L., jt. auth.**

MOTTU, T.: See **LEUPIN, A., jt. auth.**

MOTTURA, G., Compiti e prospettive dell'anatomia patologica, Minerva med. **1**:1357-1365, June 25, '52

MOTULSKY, A. G., WEINBERG, S. L., SAPHIR, O., and ROSENBERG, E. F., Lymph nodes in rheumatoid arthritis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:660-676, Nov. '52

MOTZ, G., Incidents au cours d'un cathétérisme urétéral, J.urol.,Paris **58**: 393-396, '52

MOULDER, J. W.: See **BROWN, A., jt. auth.**

MOULINIER, J., and BESSE, S., Maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né due à l'immunisation maternelle anti-A, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:690-692, Aug. '52

MOULONGUET, A., and BOUCHE, J., Les céphalées frontales et la rhinologie, Rev.prat. **2**:1283-1286, July 11, '52
Le traitement des otites moyennes suppurées, Hist. méd. **2**:73-89, Oct. '52

MOULONGUET, H.: See **MARKLE, D. M., jt. auth.**

MOULONGUET, P., and MEROT, Y., Les écoulements séro-sanglants par le mamelon causés par un adénome du sein, Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 209-216, '52
and VERNE, J. M., Quatre cas consécutifs d'échec de la méthode d'aspiration des ulcères perforés, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:529-534, May 28-June 4, '52
MANDEL (Mme.) and MARQUAND (Mme.), L'organisation matérielle du service d'anesthésie dans l'un des services de l'Hôpital Tenon, Anesth.et analg. **9**:212-214, June '52

MOULTON, C. W.: See **PRIDDLE, H. D., jt. auth.**

MOULTON, R., EWEN, S., and THIEMAN, W., Emotional factors in periodontal disease, Oral Surg. **5**:833-860, Aug. '52

MOULYN, A. C., Post-electroshock confusion, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 352-354, Oct. '52

MOUNIER-KUHN, A.: See **DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.**

MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Le syndrome trachéal et les compressions médiastinales, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:385-399, '52
See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**

MOUNSEY, J. P. D., RITZMANN, L. W., and SELVERSTONE, N. J., Cardiographic studies in severe pulmonary emphysema, Brit.Heart J. **14**:442-450, Oct. '52

MOUNT, F. W., and FEREBEE, S. H., Control study of comparative efficacy of isoniazid, streptomycin-isoniazid, and streptomycin-para-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis therapy; report on 12-week observations on 526 patients, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**: 632-635, Nov. '52

MOUNTAINEERING: See Altitude

MOUNTIN, JOSEPH W., Financing local health services; federal participation, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 944-949, Oct. '52
Community health services for aging population, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:949-953, Oct. '52

MOUNTIN, JOSEPH W. (1891-1952)
career in public health, [T. Parran] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:930-943, Oct. '52

MOUQUIN, M., La Faculté de médecine de Paris; cinq siècles d'art et d'histoire, Presse méd. **60**: 997-998, June 28, '52
Histoire des péricardites tuberculeuses, Union méd. Canada **81**: 972-979, Aug. '52

MOURA, A., "Doença cardíaca" iatrogénea, Gaz.méd. port. **5**:271-279, '52
See **MADEIRA, F., jt. auth.**

de MOURA, A. C., Exostrofia da bexiga (ectopia vesicae), Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 455-464, '52
Os tumores dos divertículos vesicais, Med.contemp. **70**:287-293, May '52 P
Nefrectomias parciais, Med.contemp. **70**:543-585, Oct. '52

MOURA, R. A.: See **de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.**

MOURANT, A. E., L'hématologie et l'anthropologie, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 698-700, Nov. 1, '52
See **ALLISON, A. C., jt. auth.**
See **DREYFUSS, F., jt. auth.**
and others, Über das Vorkommen des Rhesusgens Eu in einer Ostschweizer Familie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1100-1102, Oct. 25, '52

MOURA TAPAJOZ: See Tapajoz, M.

MOUREAU, M., Recherches sur la lyophilisation des anaérobies, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 367-371, Sept. '52

MOURÉAU, P., QUINET, L., and WARIN, J., Le diagnostic médico-légal de l'ivresse envisagé du point de vue du médecin praticien, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:587-591, Sept. 15, '52

MOURE COUCEIRO, L., and SIERRA FORNIES, A., Quistes no parasitarios del hígado, Med.clín. **18**:337-342, May '52

MOUREN, P., A propos du traitement des hémiplégies vasculaires de l'adulte et du vieillard, Marseille-méd. **89**:339-348, '52

MOURGUE, R.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

MOURIQUAND, C., Traitement des purpuras de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:703-712, '52

MOURIQUAND, G., Test "du redressement brusqué" et comportement psycho-neuro-musculaire de l'enfant, Presse méd. **60**:1471-1472, Nov. 1, '52
EDEL, V. (Mme.) and CHIGHIZOLA, Les dystrophies inapparentes; stérilisation de l'aliment et "maladie chronaxique," Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:61-68, '52
REVOL, L., and EDEL, V. (Mme.), Érythroblastose expérimentale au cours de l'avitaminose C subaiguë, Sang **23**:311-323, '52

MOUSE-POX: See Ectromelia, Infectious

MOUSSA, T. A., Cytoplasmic inclusions of sympathetic neurons of mouse, Am.J.Anat. **90**:379-425, May '52

MOUSSEAU: See BOQUIEN, jt. auth.

MOUSTARDIER, G., Indication et choix des antibiotiques dans le traitement des maladies infectieuses dans la pratique de la médecine exotique, Méd.trop. **12**: 169-175, March-April '52
Les traitements actuels des brucelloses, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 393-400, May '52
Etat actuel de la prophylaxie des brucelloses, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:757-766, Sept. '52

MOUTH
See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
etiology of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [M. Karshan & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 341-344, Nov. '52
mouth gag for electroconvulsion therapy, [H. Back] Lancet **2**:715, Oct. 11, '52

bacteriology: See also Saliva

MOUTH, bacteriology--Continued
antibacterial principle of oral mucosa; clinical significance of flora of mucous membrane, [T. Lammers] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 365-387, '52 G
changes in bacterial flora of mouth during antitoxin-penicillin treatment in cases of acute diphtheria, [K. Choremis, M. Nestoridou & P. Danelatou] Ann. pædiat. **179:** 250-256, Oct. '52
comparative effects of penicillin, bacitracin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) aureomycin and streptomycin on experimental dental caries and on certain oral bacteria in rat, [R. M. Stephan & others] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 421-427, June '52
effect of pharyngeal disinfectants, [E. von Wasielewski & G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 434-440, Sept. '52 G
hyaluronidase-producing micro-organisms from human saliva, [I. R. Mahler & V. F. Lisanti] Oral Surg. **5:** 1235-1240, Nov. '52
method for counting salivary bacteria, [U. Berger] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 399-405, '52 G
present concept of cellular and environmental influences on mouth-inhabiting acidogenic bacteria: review, [D. C. Lyons] Oral Surg. **5:** 1104-1118, Oct. '52
cancer, basaloma microcysticum, especially in upper respiratory and alimentary passages; clinical investigations, [H. B. Mathiesen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1087-1096, Aug. 14, '52 Da
development of cancer instruction in dental school, [R. F. Kaiser] Oral Surg. **5:** 1028-1033, Oct. '52
diagnostic significance of "lump" in neck, [H. Martin & C. Romieu] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 491-500, June '52
en bloc resection of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics with preservation of mandible, [D. P. Slaughter & H. W. Southwick] Ann.Surg. **136:** 957-963, Dec. '52
therapy, [O. J. Machado] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 560-561, Aug. '52 P
therapy of metastases in cervical lymph nodes following carcinomas of oral cavity and face, [H. Kunz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 363-374, '52 G
treatment of carcinoma of tongue and floor of mouth, [J. W. Hendrick] Am.Surgeon **18:** 1092-1105, Nov. '52
treatment of intraoral cancer, [J. W. Hendrick & G. E. Ward] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1099-1103, Nov. 15, '52
diseases, allergic manifestations to dental apparatus, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3282-3283, Nov. 2, '52 F
case of pityriasis rubra pilaris with lesions of buccal mucosa, [J. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 626-627, Nov. '52
flora of mouth; examination of selected human strains of anaerobic actinomyces, [T. G. Ludwig & H. R. Sullivan] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 81-93, Feb. '52
infectious mononucleosis: oral and dental pathosis as etiologic factor, [J. E. Stevens] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:** 170-175, Aug. '52
intolerance to dentures, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Presse méd. **60:** 1435-1437, Oct. 22, '52 F
lichen planus (with oral lesions), [E. P. Cawley & D. A. Kerr] Oral Surg. **5:** 1069-1076, Oct. '52
local penicillin therapy of lesions of oral cavity, [K. Stucke] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1570-1572, Aug. 1, '52 G
oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, [R. G. Gerry, S. T. Smith & M. L. Calton] Oral Surg. **5:** 884-894, Aug. '52
oral pathology--field of mutual interest for dentists and physicians, [F. H. Tanner & D. T. Waggener] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 382-385, Dec. '52
study of denture sore mouth; investigation of traumatic, allergic and toxic lesions of oral mucosa arising from use of full dentures, [G. Nyquist] Acta odont.scandinav.(supp.9) **10:** 1-154, '52
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See also Teeth, hygiene
oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, [R. G. Gerry, S. T. Smith & M. L. Calton] Oral Surg. **5:** 762-781, July; 1004-1011, Sept. '52
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, [C. Fastiggi] Mil.Surgeon **111:** 110-114, Aug. '52
frequency of buccal leukoplakia during interstitial balanitis, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid & Kanitakis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 282-283, May-June '52 F

MOUTH--Continued
mucosa: See also Mouth, diseases; Mouth, pathology; Stomatitis; etc.
antibacterial principle of oral mucosa; clinical significance of flora of mucous membrane, [T. Lammers] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 365-387, '52 G
Fordyce's disease (sebaceous glands in buccal mucous membrane), [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1105-1107, Aug. 14, '52 Da
histochemical studies of so-called desmosomes in skin of rat foot pads and in human vaginal and oral mucosa, [S. Sacchi] Dermatologica **105:** 158-162, '52 I
melanin pigmentation of Netherlanders, [H. B. G. Breijer & G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1686-1692, July 12, '52 Du
pattern of mitotic activity in oral epithelium of rabbits, [J. L. Henry, J. Meyer, J. P. Weinmann & I. Schour] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 281-297, Sept. '52
reactivity of oral mucosa to tuberculin, [A. Tosti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 162-186, March-April '52 I
pathology, amalgam tattoo (localized argyria), [C. D. Bell, D. E. Cooksey & W. R. Nickel] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 523-525, Oct. '52
biopsy procedure: plea for better case histories, [J. K. Young] Oral Surg. **5:** 1200-1206, Nov. '52
biopsy technics in oral surgery, [J. C. Stoopack] Oral Surg. **5:** 1034-1046, Oct. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
appraisal of patient preparatory to oral surgery procedures, [J. W. Wilson] J.Oral Surg. **10:** 329-337, Oct. '52
aspiration technic in exodontia and oral surgery, [M. Lozier] Oral Surg. **5:** 946-950, Sept. '52
latest concepts of antibiotics as used by oral surgeon, [S. A. Lovestedt] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43:** 389-393, '52
preanesthetic evaluation of surgical patient, [C. W. Vize] Oral Surg. **5:** 728-733, July '52
preoperative management of surgical patient in disease, [H. G. Jacobs] Oral Surg. **5:** 930-938, Sept. '52
tuberculosis, isoniazid in therapy of lingual tuberculosis, [X. Vilanova & F. García Valdecasas] Med. clin. **19:** 120-121, Aug. '52 S
tumors, anlage tumors about mouth, [B. Halpert] Oral Surg. **5:** 993-999, Sept. '52
plasma-cell tumors of mouth and upper air passages, [M. R. Ewing & F. W. Foote, Jr.] Cancer **5:** 499-513, May '52
Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome with pregnancy tumors, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg. **5:** 1124-1131, Oct. '52
ulcers: See Stomatitis, ulcerative
MOUTIER, F., ¿Es la cáncer de estômago un conjunto de especies distintas? Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 860-865, May-June '52
CORNET, A. and SUKAN, F., L'invagination chronique de l'anse jéjunale dans la bouche de gastrectomie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2785-2790, Sept. 26, '52
MOUTON, C. M., and BOWER, A. G., Treatment of streptococcal infections with elkosin N1-(2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrimidyl) sulfanilamide, J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 435-436, Nov. '52
See GOERKE, L. S., jt. auth.
MOUY, A.: See MAHOUDEAU, D., jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
advantages of Schlaaf fan for measuring movements of joints, [H. Kellner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 179-182, June '52 G
alpha content of electroencephalogram in relation to movements made in sleep; effect of sedative on this type of motility, [M. A. B. Brazier & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 819-825, May '52
as diagnostic aid, [H. Hoske] Medizinische, pp. 1024-1025, Aug. 9, '52 G
assessment of mobility in joints, [P. O. Williams] Lancet **2:** 169, July 26, '52
biologic tropisms of cerebral cortex, [D. Denny-Brown] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 399-404, Sept. '52
critique of "suppression," with additional observations in cat, [R. Druckman] Brain **75:** 226-243, June '52
differences in sensitivity to anesthetics of motor centers in cervical and lumbar region of spinal cord, [I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.96) **26:** 1-50, '52
disorders of development of motility in nurslings with diseases of nervous system and in severely retarded infants, [A. Thomas, P. Desclaux, S. St.-Anne-Dargassies & S. Aussagnel] Rev.neurol. **86:** 350-353, '52 F

MOVEMENTS--Continued
dynamics of normal voluntary motion in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 212-236, Aug. '52
electrical excitability of human motor cortex; parameters of electrical stimulus, [M. Glusman & others] J.Neurosurg. **9:**461-471, Sept. '52
frequency gap between fastest voluntary movements and stiffening tremor, [E. Kühnke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**530-543, '52 G
hidden motor cortex of cat, [J. M. R. Delgado] Am.J. Physiol. **170:**673-681, Sept. '52
ipsilateral representation in cerebral cortex; significance in relation to motor function, [P. Glees & J. Cole] Lancet **1:**1191-1192, June 14, '52
motor training of backward children, [G. Göllnitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**362-372, Aug. '52 G
psychomotor processes; essential attributes, [L. Canestrelli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 349-371, Aug. '52 I
reflex respiratory effects released by passive movements, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, F. Violette & P. Arnould] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**253-255, '52 F
significance of sensation for voluntary and automatic movements, [L. M. Arnold] Nervenarzt **23:**321-326, Sept. '52 G
threshold movements produced by excitation of cerebral cortex and efferent fibers with parametric regions of rectangular current pulses (cats and monkeys), [J. C. Lilly, G. M. Austin & W. W. Chambers] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 319-341, July '52
vertical extension of arm and brusque rotation of trunk; maneuver revealing disk rachialgia, [V. Neri] Bull.sc.med. **124:**140-143, April-June '52 I
associated, or synkinesias in relation to pyramidal syndrome, [L. Barraquer-Bordás] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 81-87, March-April '52 S
problem of synkinesis and contracture in cases of hemifacial spasm and Bell's palsy, [H. L. Williams, E. H. Lambert & H. W. Woltman] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**850-872, Sept. '52
so-called associated movements following facial paralysis, [F. K. Wildhagen] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**68-76, '52 G
synkinesis simulating epileptic myoclonus; case, [T. Alajouanine, J. Scherrer, R. Lecasble & H. P. Cathala] Rev.neurol. **86:**688-690, '52 F
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
abnormal movements due to Wilson's disease in child, [G. Heuyer, Lebovici, Kodja & Delle] Rev. neurol. **86:**704-705, '52 F
data supplied by electromyography in study of abnormal movements, [J. Lefebvre & J. Scherrer] Rev. neurol. **86:** 584-595, '52 F
graphic study of ballism and related hyperkinesia, [J. R. Whittier] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 300-316, July '52
introduction to study of involuntary movements, [F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. **86:**535-548, '52 F
ipsilateral impairment of motor function following multiple lesions in area 4 of right-handed and ambidextrous macacus, [P. Glees & J. Cole] Arch. Psychiat. **188:** 440-455, '52 G
mesitol glycerol ether in therapeutic shock and in extrapyramidal motor disorders, [A. Kentenich] Deutsches med.J. **3:**204-206, May 15, '52 G
motor neuroses; study of nosology and results of therapy by means of narcoanalysis, [G. Alemà & P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **22:**1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
oscillometric studies of children with alterations of motor apparatus with special respect to acute anterior poliomyelitis, [V. Menichella & F. La Mesa] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**215-248, April '52 I
pharmacologic studies on "waltzing" mice, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 319-327, '52 G
relation between joint stiffness upon exposure to cold and characteristics of synovial fluid, [J. Hunter, E. H. Kerr & M. G. Whillans] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 367-377, Oct. '52
restoration of disordered motor functions in organic diseases of central nervous system in light of Pavlov's doctrine of higher nervous activity, [I. K. Zyuzin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**24-28, '52 R
results of psychotherapy in myoclonic dystonia with hemiballism, [Descamps] Rev.neurol. **86:** 663-667, '52 F
review of medical and surgical treatment of dyskinesias, [J. Browder & H. A. Kaplan] New York J. Med. **52:** 2508-2514, Oct. 15, '52

MOVEMENTS, disorders--Continued
stages of motor reintegration demonstrated during posthypoglycemic coma, [D. Bente & S. Wieser] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**301-316, '52 G
surgical therapy of dyskinesia, [M. David, H. Hécaen & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. **86:**610-640, '52 F
syndrome of sensorimotor induction, [J. Rozanski] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 248-258, '52 F
therapy of disorders following tuberculous meningitis, [E. M. Nazarova & N. S. Dragunova] Klin.med.(no. 7) **30:**35-41, '52 R
perception, control of ocular movements and visual interpretation of environment, [E. Ludvigh] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**442-448, Oct. '52.
duration of oculogyral illusion as function of interval between angular acceleration and deceleration; significance in terms of dynamics of semicircular canals in man, [A. Graybiel & B. Clark] J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**147-152, Oct. '52
oculogravic illusion, [A. Graybiel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**605-615, Nov. '52
possible role of proprioception in extraocular muscles, [E. Ludvigh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**436-441, Oct. '52
MOVING PICTURES
See also Athetosis; Heart, beat; Tissue, culture
film library of Societas medica scandinavica, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med. **48:**1255-1257, Sept. 12, '52 Sw
medical motion pictures approved by College, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **37:**249-310, Sept.-Oct. '52
projection apparatus for stereoscopic moving pictures, [H. Kuntzen] Chirurg **23:** 543-544, Nov. '52 G
sadism and masochism in moving pictures, [M. I. Hilleret] Hyg.ment. **41:**60-71, '52 F
scientific film in research and teaching, [G. di Macco] Minerva med. **2:** 67-68, July 12, '52 I
technical and psychotechnical possibilities of cinematography as teaching medium, [D. de Rossi] Minerva med. **2:**69, July 12, '52 I
MOVITZ, D.: See TEITELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
MOWAT, J. K., Some aspects of cholecystectomy, M.J. Australia **2:**268-272, Aug. 23, '52
MOWER, PENFIELD (MRS.): See Jordan, Sara Murray
MOWLEM, R., Replacement surgery symposium; skin homografts, Med.Illus. **6:**552-555, Nov. '52
See KAUNTZE, R., jt. auth.
MOWRY, R. W.: See McMANUS, J. F. A., jt. auth.
See MILLICAN, R. C., jt. auth.
MOYA de LARRAMENDI, A. E., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de las diarreas infecciosas, Rev.españ.pediat. **8:**241-250, March-April '52
MOYANO, B. A., Aporte de Ramón y Cajal al progreso de la neurología y psiquiatría, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**117-121, June 15-30, '52
MOYER, J. H., Pharmacology and hypertension, J.Student A.M.A. **1:**22-27, Nov. '52
See HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, I., jt. auth.
See MENDELL, H. E., jt. auth.
See MILLS, L. C., jt. auth.
See WOMACK, C. R., jt. auth.
HANDLEY, C. A., and SEIBERT, R. A., Clinical diuretic studies on 3 new mercurial compounds, Am. Heart J. **44:** 281-293, Aug. '52
HANDLEY, C. A., and WILFORD, I., Results over 2-year period on 3 experimental diuretics administered orally to patients with cardiac failure, Am. Heart J. **44:**608-614, Oct. '52
MILLER, S. I., and SNYDER, H., Consideration of some cerebral hemodynamics associated with changes in systemic blood pressure, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**260-263, Oct. '52
HUGGINS, R. A., HANDLEY, C. A., and MILLS, L. C., Effects of hexamethonium chloride on cardiovascular and renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 157-165, Oct. '52
and others, Effect of theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) and caffeine on cerebral hemodynamics and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in patients with hypertensive headaches, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**377-385, Oct. '52
MOYES, E. N., and SCOTT, J. K., Induction of artificial pneumothorax by lung puncture, Lancet **1:**1278-1280, June 28, '52
MOYNE, B.: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.
MOZER, J. J., Flores de substitution au cours des traitements par les antibiotiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**734-739, Oct. 25, '52
SECRETAN, P., and FLEURY, C., Moniliase pulmonaire, Helvet.med.acta **19:**495-500, Oct. '52

MOZOLEWSKI, E.: See WSZELAKI, S., jt. auth.
MOZZICONACCI, P.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
MRAZ, G., Cosmetic and physiologic incision for breast abscess, Rozhl.chir. 31:254-255, '52 Cz
MUCCHI, L., and COLUMELLA, F., Arteriography in diseases of bone, J.Fac.Radiologists 3:135-146, Oct. '51
MUCCI, E.: See BONAZZI, O., jt. auth.
MUCHA'S DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis
MUCIN
See also Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion
action in promoting infections: anticomplementary effect of mucin extracts and certain other substances, [H. P. Lambert & J. Richley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 33:327-339, Aug. '52
action of protamine sulfate on heparin-like substance of follicular fluid (especially pseudomucin); considerations apropos of recent studies on relation between ovarian function, hemocoagulation and menstrual changes, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. 4:164-174, April '52 I
in vivo mucolytic activity of hyaluronidase in cornea, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 78:241-250, April '52 I
problems of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue, mucus substances and their specific enzymes, [G. Favilli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:405-411, June 6, '52 G
virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; different components of "third factor" involved, [H. Smith, R. C. Gallop & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. 52:15-22, Sept. '52
virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; identification of heparin as main component of third factor involved, [H. Smith, R. C. Gallop, P. W. Harris-Smith & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. 52:23-29, Sept. '52
MUCIO, G., and CHELLA, S., Le sostanze digitaliche nell'infarto acuto sperimentale del miocardio, Folia cardiol. 11:83-94, Feb. 29, '52
See MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.
TRIVELLA, P., and MICHELAZZI, A. M., Alterazioni emodinamiche e coronariche provocate nel cane da modificazioni acute del circolo cerebrale, Minerva med. 2:733-739, Oct. 22, '52
MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; etc.
MUCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins; Proteins; Urine, mucoprotein
MUCOR: See Fungi; Lungs, mycosis; Mycosis
MUCOSACCHARIDES: See Saccharides
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
concept of light-cell systems (diffuse endocrine epithelial organs), [F. Feyrter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 63:259-266, '52 G
experimental studies on concentration of newer sulfonamides in lymphatic tissue and in mucosa, [H. Fickentscher & W. Lanzendörfer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 161:473-478, '52 G
function, antibody formation and focal infection of mucous membrane, [J. Grober] Medizinische, pp. 1181-1184, Sept. 20, '52 G
diseases, systematized amyloidosis; review of skin and mucous membrane lesions and report of 2 cases, [R. W. Goltz] Medicine 31:381-409, Dec. '52
tumors, histogenesis of myoblastoma of skin and mucous membrane composed of granulated cells (nevus from primary muscular elements; neviform myoblastic myoma or granular cell myoblastoma), [A. G. Kochs] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:476-492, '52 G
wounds and injuries, fatal burns of mucous membranes; one case by acetic acid; one case by hydrochloric acid, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. 32:266-269, July-Sept. '52 F
MUCUNA
anti-A hemagglutinins in saline extracts of Dolichos biflorus--Belgaum 1-1-8: comparison with human anti-A sera, [G. W. G. Bird] Indian J.M.Res. 40:289-293, April '52
MUCUS
See also Intestines, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
mucus-secreting tumors of jaws, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.scandinav. 103:276-292, '52
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUDD, S. G.: See IKAWA, M., jt. auth.
MÜHLBERGHUBER, K., Retrograde Dünndarminvagination in den Magenstumpf nach Magenresektion, Chirurg 23:529-531, Nov. '52
MÜHLBOCK, O., van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, W., and van RIJSSEL, T. G., Studies on development of mammary tumors in dilute-brown DBAb mice without agent, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 13:505-531, Oct. '52
MÜHLETHALER: See Muhlethaler
MUEHLIG, W. A., Value of spinal fluid pressure measurement in head injuries, Nebraska M.J. 37:398-399, Dec. '52
MUEHRCKE, R. C., ECKERT, E. L., and KARK, R. M., Statistical study of absolute eosinophil cell counts in healthy young adults using logarithmic analysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 40:161-168, Aug. '52
See BEST, W. R., jt. auth.
See KARK, R. M., jt. auth.
STAPLE, T. W., and KARK, R. M., Epinephrine eosinopenia in surgically induced Addison's disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 40:169-173, Aug. '52
MUEHSAM, G. E., Fibrinous pericarditis secondary to esophageal ulceration, Dis.Chest 22:356-359, Sept. '52
See SHEA, J. P., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, A. (Fribourg) and WIDMER, L., Über ein Spannungszeitdiagramm der Hand, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta 10:360-365, '52
See LASZT, L., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, A. (St. Gallen), BERSIN, T., and SCHWARZ, H., Studien über Eisen-3-saccharat; eine neue Schnellmethode zum papierchromatographischen Zuckernachweis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:765-766, July 26, '52
MÜLLER, A. H., Beiträge zur Physiologie und pathologischen Physiologie des Blutes; das Verhalten der Blutzellen bei der Sedimentierung von Zitratblut, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:406-415, May 1, '52
Beiträge zur Physiologie und pathologischen Physiologie des Blutes; die Verteilungsunterschiede der weissen Blutzellen im Blutausstrich, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:446-449, May 15, '52
Beiträge zur Physiologie und pathologischen Physiologie des Blutes; die 3. Fraktion der Blutgerinnung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:699-705, Aug. 1, '52
MUELLER, B., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Blutalkoholforschung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. 41:1-9, '52
MÜLLER, C., and WEBER, H. H., Über den Explorationswert von Joduron S und Lipiodol für die Salpingographie, Gynaecologia 134:65-66, July '52
MÜLLER, D., Über die Indikationsstellung zur neurochirurgischen Therapie des Hydrocephalus communicans bei der Meningitis tuberculosa, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 107:387-396, '52
MÜLLER, E. (Kiel), Über Wesen und Aufgaben unausnutzbarer Polysaccharide in der künstlichen Säuglingsernährung, Ztschr.Kinderh. 71:120-135; 624-632, '52
Die fettangereicherten Nahrungskombinationen in der Säuglingsernährung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 20:262-272, June '52
MÜLLER, E. (Rostock): See WALTER, O., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. (Tübingen), Über die Bedeutung vorangegangener Operationen für die Entstehung einer Stirnbeinosteomyelitis, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 160:501-516, '52
Die Begutachtung von Trommelfellperforationen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 161:329-336, '52
MÜLLER, E. A. (Dortmund), Werkzeug, Leistung und Energieverbrauch beim Schraubenziehen, Arbeitsphysiologie 14:477-488, '52
and FRANZ, H., Energieverbrauchsmessungen bei beruflicher Arbeit mit einer verbesserten Respirations-Gasuhr, Arbeitsphysiologie 14:499-504, '52
See SCHEUBLE, E., jt. auth.
MUELLER, E. A. (Munich): See RÖSELER, W. B., jt. auth.
MUELLER, E. J.: See GEOGHEGAN, T., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, F.: See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, G.: See BÜNGER, P., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Ophthalmia phakogenetica, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 153:1-35, '52
MÜLLER, H. A., Wehenmittel und kindliche Sterblichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1225-1228, Oct. 3 '52
MÜLLER, H. G., Das Vorkommen Heller Zellen im Eileiter der Frau, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1182-1192, '52
Die neurogene Appendicitis (Appendicite neurogène) in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1653-1661, '52

MÜLLER, H. G.--Continued
Beziehungen zwischen hormonbildenden Tumoren und Carcinoma adenomatosum corporis uteri, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**126-137, '52
Laktationshemmung mit Dienoestrol, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 789, June 13, '52
Klinische Anregungen für die Behandlung klimakterischer Beschwerden in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**909-910, July 18, '52
MÜLLER, H. K., and KLEIFELD, O., Über den Mechanismus des Eindringens von radioaktivem Phosphor in die Linsen jüngerer und älterer Kaninchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 662-663, July 15, '52
MUELLER, H. L., and FLAKE, C. G., Irradiation of nasopharynx in children with infectious asthma, New England J.Med. **246:** 924-927, June 12, '52
MÜLLER, I. (Mürzzuschlag): See BRÜCKE, H., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, I. (Würzburg): See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, J.: See VUKOVICH, V., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, J. H., Über die Behandlungserfolge beim Carcinoma colli uteri an der Zürcher Frauenklinik (Jahrgänge 1939-1946), Oncologia **5:**267-279, '52
MÜLLER, K.: See BAEUMER, J., jt. auth.
See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, L. R., In memoriam: Friedrich Jamin; natus in Augusta Vindelicorum 4. XII. 1872 defunctus in Erlangen 26. XII. 1951, München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1961-1964, Sept. 26, '52
MÜLLER, N., Über den nichttraumatischen, einseitigen Verschluss der Arteria carotis interna, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1435-1438, Nov. 14, '52
MÜLLER, P. (Aachen) and SCHARMANN, K. H., Elektrocardiogramm-Veränderungen nach Histamin als Ausdruck latenter rheumatischer Herzmuskelschädigung, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**418-421, Sept. 10, '52
MÜLLER, P. (Landau) and NEY, H. R., Zur Operation des medianen Narbenbruchs oberhalb des Nabels, Chirurg **23:**382-385, Aug. '52
MUELLER, P. (New York): See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, P. (Zurich), Beitrag zur experimentellen Berylliose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**354-377, '52
MÜLLER, R. (Cologne), Friedrich Loeffler; hundertjahrgedenken zum 24. Juni 1952, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **158:**367-368, July 15, '52
MÜLLER, R. (Stockholm), Progressive motor neuron disease in adults; clinical study with special reference to course of disease, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27:**137-156, '52
MUELLER, R. P., LYNN, R. B., and SANCETTA, S. M., Studies of hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; changes in splanchnic blood flow, oxygen extraction and consumption, and splanchnic vascular resistance in humans not undergoing surgery, Circulation **6:** 894-901, Dec. '52
MÜLLER, W., Zur Pathologie der Brucellosen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 95-97, Aug. 31, '52
MÜLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Thorium dioxide
MUELLER-DEHAM, A., Indications of bed rest, particularly in aged, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**131-137, May-June '52
MÜLLER-HEGEMANN, D., Über die letzte Schaffensperiode I. P. Pawlows, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1316-1317, Oct. 24, '52
MÜLLER-LIMMROTH, H. W., and MASSMANN, H., Die Wirkung von Narkose- und Krampfmitteln auf das mit Acetylcholin vorbehandelte Kaltblütergehirn. (Elektrencephalographische Rhythmik und Kaliumgehalt), Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**379-390, '52
Der Einfluss des Polamidons auf das Elektrencephalogramm des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 943-944, Oct. 15, '52
MÜLLERTZ, S., Fibrinolytic and fibrinogenolytic methods for estimating plasmin and trypsin, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**174-182, '52
See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.
See BENNIKE, T., jt. auth.
MUELLNER, S. R., and SEARS, B., Problem of nonopaque urinary tract stone, J.Urol. **67:** 832-840, June '52
LOMAN, J., and ALEXANDER, L., Urinary bladder in multiple sclerosis, J.Urol. **68:** 230-236, July '52
MÜNCH, F., Sprachabbau und Bedeutungswandel bei einer Stirnhirnatrophie (Pick), Nervenarzt **23:** 401-406, Nov. '52
MÜNCH, H.: See BEST, F., jt. auth.
MÜNICH, W., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchung der Kammerwasserproteine des Kaninchens, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**849-850, Sept. 15, '52
MÜNNICH, A., Das Hyaluronsäure-Hyaluronidase-System und die Behandlung perlartikulärer Schwellungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1402-1403, Nov. 7, '52
MUENZEN, J. B.: See CROSSLEY, M. L., jt. auth.
MUETHER, R. O., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1437-1440, Nov. '52
MÜTING, D., Methioninstudien; methionin-bilanz und Methionintherapie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 566-573, '52
Methioninstudien; die tägliche Methioninausscheidung im Urin Gesunder und Kranker, Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**1-12, '52
MUFSON, I., Treatment of peripheral arterial obliterative diseases and their complications by arterial infusions of histamine, Am.J.Med. **12:**680-687, June '52
Diagnosis and treatment of neural complications of peripheral arterial obliterative disease, Angiology **3:**392-396, Oct. '52
and others, Evaluation of priscoline by artery in treatment of peripheral arterial obliterative disease, New York J.Med. **52:** 2651-2654, Nov. 1, '52
MUFSON, S., Use of tantalum mesh in repair of hernias, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 54-60, July '52
MUGABURU, P.: See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.
MUGGLETON, P. W.: See UNGAR, J., jt. auth.
MUGGLETON, W. J.: See MANSON-BAHR, P., jt. auth.
MUGLER, A., and HAUSWALD, R., A propos de l'efficacité de la colchicine sur le prurit dans un cas d'ictère mécanique (néoplasique). Comparaison avec l'effet d'un antihistaminique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**819-825, June 20-27, '52
MUHLETHALER: See AOUSTIN, jt. auth.
MUHLETHALER, J. P., Quelques observations sur des cultures in vitro en présence de bleu de trypan, Acta anat. **15:**156-175, '52
De la mobilisation des histiocytes à l'état de macrophages, Acta anat. **15:**289-300, '52
MUIC, N., SUDIC, D., and FLES, D., Tuberculostatic activity of some pyrrole-azo-derivatives in vitro, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**141-151, '52
MUIR, E. G., "Colloid" carcinoma of pancreas, Brit.J. Surg. **40:**177, Sept. '52
MUIR, H. M., NEUBERGER, A., and PERRONE, J. C., Further isotopic studies on haemoglobin formation in rat and rabbit, Biochem.J. **52:**87-95, Sept. '52
MUIR, I., Benign cystic teratoma (dermoid cyst) of testicle, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**144-147, Sept. '52
MUIRHEAD, E. E., and STIRMAN, J. A., Acute progressive unrelenting renal failure; manifestation of severe shock associated with upper and lower nephron nephrosis, Surgery **32:** 43-57, July '52
MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM MARTIN: See Obituaries
MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., and MERCIER, E. C., Factors in malaria transmission by Anopheles albimanus in Jamaica, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**103-116, Sept. '52
GORDON, R. M., and DAVEY, T. H., Symposium on insecticides; plea for standardization of experimental work on residual insecticides, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**271-274, May '52
MUKERJI, B., KARKUN, J. N., and GHOSH, B., Studies on chromato-phorotropic hormone of pituitary; reliability of 'magoor' fish (Glarius bratracus) as specific test animal for assay of melanophore hormone, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 251-255, April '52
See ROY, P. K., jt. auth.
GHOSH, B., KARKUN, J. N., and SADHU, D. P., Studies on chromato-phorotropic hormone of pituitary; preliminary studies on source and properties of hormone, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**243-249, April '52
MUKERJI, S. K., Infantile cirrhosis of liver, J.Indian M. A. **22:**6-12, Oct. '52
MUKHARJI, A. D., Medical journalism in India, J.Indian M.A. (spec. issue) **21:** 80-84, May '52
MUKHERJEE, B. B., and CHATTERJEE, K., Anaphylactoid symptoms in baby due to sucking of milk from mother in anaphylactic shock, J.Indian M.A. **22:** 26-27, Oct. '52
MUKHERJEE, C., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in toxaemia of pregnancy; acidosis and ketosis in toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21:**411-416, July '52
and SAHA, H., Frog (Rana tigerina) test in diagnosis of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **21:**335-340, May '52
MUKHERJEE, D. N., Congenital syphilis and scurvy as causes of painful joints in childhood, J.Indian M.A. **21:**510-513, Sept. '52

MUKHERJEE, S. R., RITCHIE, H. D., and ROWLANDS, S., Quick method of measuring blood volume with phosphorus 32 labelled erythrocytes, Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **5:**146-148, July '52
See **DELORME, E. J., jt. auth.**
MUKHERJI, A., Effect of irradiation on staining properties of gram-negative bacteria, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**167-170, April '52
MULARGIA, A.: See SINI, A., jt. auth.
MULAY, A. S., and FIRMINGER, H. I., Liver tumors induced in rats by p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo 1-naphthalene compared with tumors induced by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**35-55, Aug. '52
Precancerous and cancerous lesions of forestomach and dermal-subcutaneous tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**57-71, Aug. '52
See **FIRMINGER, H. I., jt. auth.**
MULCAHY, R., Treatment of toxaemia of pregnancy with hexamethonium bitartrate, J.Irish M.A. **31:** 205-208, July '52
MULDER, D. W., and DALY, D., Psychiatric symptoms associated with lesions of temporal lobe, J.A.M. A. **150:**173-176, Sept. 20, '52
MULDER, J., Aspects of influenza problem, Advances Int.Med. **5:**337-371, '52
Differential diagnosis during rheumatoid arthritis complicated by bilateral exudative pleurisy; case of lupus erythematosus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1379-1383, June 7, '52 Du
GOSLINGS, W. R. O., van der PLAS, M. C., and LOPES CARDOZO, P., Studies on treatment with antibacterial drugs of acute and chronic mucopurulent bronchitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**32-49, '52
MULE, F., La viremia della malattia di Heine-Medin, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**220-225, '52
Osservazioni al microscopio elettronico del sangue di topini infettati con virus poliomielitico stipite Lansing, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**226-229, '52
Osservazione al microscopio elettronico del sangue di scimmie rhesus inoculate con virus poliomielitico tipo Lansing, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**230-234, '52
Il complesso vitamina K-tossina tetanica nel trattamento della poliomielite, Pediatria **60:** 261-274, May-June '52
Su di un caso di encefalomielopatia durante la reazione vaccino-vaiolosa, Pediatria **60:**330-338, May-June '52
MULER: See LEMARIEY, jt. auth.
MULHERN, A., DUFFIE, M., and DICKINSON, T. H., "Normal" haemoglobin values and leucocyte counts in adult males and females, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 382-386, Sept. '52
MULHOLLAND, J. H.: See BAXTER, C. F., jt. auth.
MULHOLLAND, S. W., and MADONNA, H. M., Urethral rupture: early and late posterior complications, J.Urol. **68:** 489-495, Aug. '52
MULHOLLAND, W. M., BRIDGE, E. M., and FOX, H. W., Studies on metabolism and disposal of amino acid mixtures given intravenously, Pediatrics **10:** 381-395, Oct. '52
MULLEN, W. H., JR., and ENGEL, W. J., Circumcaval ureter, Radiology **59:**528-537, Oct. '52
MULLENIX, R. B.: See PRENTISS, R. J., jt. auth.
MULLER, B., ANNINO, R., and GARNIER, P., Les formes fébriles des lambliases et parasitoses voisines, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**763-773, July-Aug. '52
ROUVÈS, L., and BERTHOUZE, M., Syndrome septico-pyohémique puis ictère par rétention six mois plus tard, liés à une appendicite pré-duodénale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 470-474, April '52
MULLER, C. A., and PETTAVEL, J., Les cancers du col utérin: possibilités d'améliorer les résultats thérapeutiques au stade I, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**543-552, Aug. 25, '52
MULLER, C. F., WAYBUR, A., and WEINERMAN, E. R., Methodology of family health study, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1149-1156, Nov. '52
MULLER, F. A.: See den HARTOG, H., jt. auth.
MULLER, H.: See NOORDIJK, J. A., jt. auth.
MULLER, J. N.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
MULLER, M., La responsabilité de l'expert, Ann.méd. lég. **32:**193-197, May-June '52
MULLER, P.: See DEPREUX, R., jt. auth.
MULLER, R. H., and ROSE, H. M., Concentration of influenza virus (PR8 strain) by cation exchange resin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**27-29, May '52
MULLER, T., Rare anomaly of nose in Bantu male, South African M.J. **26:** 511-512, June 21, '52
MULLER, W. H., JR., Surgical treatment of pulmonic valvular stenosis, Dis.Chest **22:**152-158, Aug. '52
and DAMMANN, J. F., JR., Treatment of certain congenital malformations of heart by creation of pulmonic stenosis to reduce pulmonary hypertension and excessive pulmonary blood flow; preliminary report, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**213-219, Aug. '52
Surgical significance of pulmonary hypertension, Ann.Surg. **136:**495-509, Sept. '52
MULLER CARIOBA, ERICH: See Obituaries
MULLIGAN, W. J., HORNE, H. W., JR., and ROCK, J., Cyclic oral therapy of menstrual disorders, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**328-333, July-Aug. '52
MULLINK, J. A. M.: See ROTTIER, P. B., jt. auth.
MULLINS, J. F.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.
MULLOWNEY, JOHN JAMES: See Obituaries
MULS, W.: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, G., jt. auth.
MULTIPHASIC (MULTIPLE) SCREENING; See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Physical Examination
MULVANEY, W. P.: See FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.
MUMPS
parotitis and reflex submaxillitis, [R. Finochietto & J. Yoel] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1846-1849, Aug. 8, '52 S
complications and sequels, case of subacute mumps meningoencephalomyelitis associated with twice-recurring parotitis; pathogenesis, [E. Niedermeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1148-1150, Nov. 1, '52 G
complications during epidemic, [S. Belfrage & K. Gydell] Nord.med. **47:** 864-866, June 20, '52 Sw
isolation of mumps virus from cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, [W. Klöne] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**782-783, Sept. 1, '52 G
mumps arthritis, [E. Appelbaum, J. L. Kohn, R. E. Steinman & M. A. Shearn] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**217-223, Aug. '52
mumps meningoencephalitis; case of pyramidocerebellolabyrinthine type, [M. M. Seoane & A. Toce] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1268-1275, June 6, '52 S
mumps phlebitis, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, Colson & Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**669-672, May 23-30, '52 F
orchitis in epidemic parotitis treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [J. S. Baastrup] Ugesk. læger **114:** 821-822, June 19, '52 Da
presternal edema in mumps, [S. Buttenwieser] Harefuah **42:**171, June 15, '52
prevention and therapy of mumps orchitis, [R. Crosnier] Presse méd. **60:**1398-1399, Oct. 18, '52 F
senile mumps with suppuration, [J. H. Adams & R. W. M. Strain] Ulster M.J. **21:**76-77, May '52
diagnosis, serologic diagnosis, [K. Penttinen & P. Halonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 290-296, '51
serologic diagnosis; reaction of inhibition of hemagglutination, [R. Sohier & I. Esser-Trimberger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**696-712, June '52 F
immunity, cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis, [G. J. Friou] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**533-539, June '52
method of vaccination by means of intracutaneous injection of formol-treated virus as test in determination of susceptibility, [R. Sohier, J. Sepetjian & I. Esser-Trimberger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 437-439, July 8-29, '52 F
use of ethylene oxide for preparation of stable noninfective influenza and mumps soluble antigens, [J. R. Polley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 302-304, Oct. '52
therapy, aureomycin, [L. Homer & W. N. Donovan] J. A.M.A. **150:**465-467, Oct. 4, '52
virus, effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of influenza viruses, mumps virus and pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [W. J. Mogabgab & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **96:**531-548, Dec. '52
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses and on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination; effect of sonic treatment on influenza and mumps allantoic fluids, on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination and on virus-inhibitor mixtures, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**344-351, '51
fate in embryonated egg as determined by specific staining with fluorescein-labeled immune serum, [B. K. Watson] J.Exper.Med. **96:**653-664, Dec. '52
propagation in suckling mice and in mouse embryo tissue cultures, [L. Kilham & H. W. Murphy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**495-498, July '52

MUNAN, L. P., and EINHEBER, A., Greater resistance of female to experimental burns following starvation, Science **116:**425-427, Oct. 17, '52
MUNCH, J. C.: See LATVEN, A. R., jt. auth.
MUNCIE, J. E.: See SINGER, J. I., jt. auth.
MUNCK, O., Pathogenesis of "dumping" syndrome following gastric resection, Nord.med. **48:**1031-1033, July 25, '52 Da
de MUNCK, P., Modern therapy of urinary infections; review, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**769-782, Sept. 1, '52 Du
MUNCK, W., Aspiration of amniotic fluid in newborn, Ugesk.læger **114:**998-1003, July 24, '52 Da
MUNDAY, R. C., Comparisons of naval, military, R.A.F. and civil medical services with private practice, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**76-82, '52
MUNDEL, G.: See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
MUNDELEER, P., and LEVIS, S., Essais d'un nouveau curarisant de synthèse, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**110-122, July '52
PROOT, R., and REMOUCHAMPS, L., Essais de saignement contrôlé par un hypotenseur, Anesth.et analg. **9:**322-326, Sept. '52
del MUNDO, F., CRUZ-ADIAO, A., and CARRETERO, R., Measurements of Filipino newborns (preliminary report), J.Philippine M.A. **28:**383-387, July '52
MUNDT, E., Das Retothelsarkom und die Retothelsarkomatose, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**365-374, '52
Die Reticuloendotheliose, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 599-634, '52
MUNGER, H. P., Area air pollution problems and individual plant, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:**88-94, June '52
Engineering approach to cleaner air for community, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**936-946, Aug. '52
MUNGIOLI, R.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
MUNIAGURRIA, C. J.: See MINUJIN, A., jt. auth.
MUNITA, O.: See LARRAIN, C., jt. auth.
MUNK-ANDERSEN, G., Malignant tumor formation in chronic osteomyelitis, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1101-1103, Aug. 14, '52 Da
MUNNE, J.: See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
MUNNELL, E. R., Six-fingered glove for mitral commissurotomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**628-630, June '52
MUNOZ, M.: See OLAETA y NAVA, R., jt. auth.
MUNOZ CALERO, A., Cirugía de las vías biliares. Juicio crítico deducido de nuestra experiencia sobre 250 casos, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**537-567, March-April '52
MUNOZ FERRER, F., Acción del propil-tiuracilo sobre los genitales de ratonas, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **11:**129-134, May-June '52
MUNOZ LARRABIDE: See ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., jt. auth.
MUNOZ TUERO, L. M.: See ESTEBAN MUGICA, L., jt. auth.
MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., Contribución al estudio de la pelagra en el niño, Gac.méd.México **81:**282-295, '51
Supresión de salas-cuna en las maternidades, Gac. méd.México **82:**159-166, '52
MUNRO, A. F., Potentiation and reversal of adrenaline motor response in guinea-pig ileum by autonomic drugs, J.Physiol. **118:** 171-181, Oct. 28, '52
MUNRO, DAVID: See Obituaries
MUNRO, DONALD, and SISSON, W. R., JR., Hernia through incisura of tentorium cerebelli in connection with craniocerebral trauma, New England J.Med. **247:** 699-708, Nov. 6, '52; correction **247:** 840, Nov. 27, '52
MUNSELL, H. E., and others, Composición de las plantas alimenticias de la América Central; Nicaragua, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**230-241, Sept. '52
MUNSEY, F. A.: See WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
MUNSLOW, R. A., and CAPPS, J. M., Droop shoulder following cervical node biopsy, Texas J.Med. **48:** 706-707, Oct. '52
MUNSON, P. L.: See KLATSKIN, G., jt. auth.
MUNTEAN, E., Zur Frühdiagnose der Lockerung im zervikalen Bewegungssegment, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:**553-561, Nov. '52
MUNTING, J. P., Primary thrombosis of brachial veins; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1823-1824, July 26, '52 Du
MURAKAMI, M.: See MITSUHASHI, S., jt. auth.
von MURALT, A., Die periphere Erregungsleitung im vegetativen System, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 188-200, '52
See AEBI, H., jt. auth.
and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Anaesthetic action of antianeurins on receptors of frog's tongue, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**279-284, '52
de MURALT, G., HÄSSIG, R., and de REYNIER, H., Un cas de polyagglutinabilité transitoire des érythrocytes chez une patiente du groupe A, Rev. hémat. **7:**372-380, '52
von MURALT, G., Cavum septi pellucidi mit operativer Bestätigung, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:** 253-256, June '52
See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
von MURALT, R. H., Differentialdiagnose der recidivierenden lumbalen Discushernie, Helvet.chir. acta **19:**189-200, July '52
MURAS, O.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
MURASCHI, T. F., GNESH, G. M., and TOMPKINS, V. N., Comparative study of methods of production of antisheep amboceptor, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 476-479, Sept. '52
MURASHOV, I. K., Meconium peritonitis; 2 cases, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 62-65, '52 R
MURAT, L. G.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
MURATORE, A., and BARTOLOZZI, G., La PAS-resistenza del bacillo di Koch nella meningite tubercolare, Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**369-380, June '52
MURATORI, F.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
MURAZ, Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine: de l'utilité, exceptionnelle, et du danger de mort, exceptionnel, de la ponction sternale, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:** 485-488, July 8-29, '52
MURDER: See Homicide
MURDOCK, H. M., and EATON, M. T. JR., Music as adjunct to electroshock therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:**336-339, Oct. '52
MURDOCK, T. P., Relation of hospital administrators, nursing staff, and medical staff, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1304-1306, Aug. 2, '52
MURELLI, B.: See FOLLI, G., jt. auth.
MUREN, A.: See EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.
MURFIN, W. W.: See HAUSE, W. A., jt. auth.
MURGA, J. M.: See MURGA, R. H., jt. auth.
MURGA, R. H., and MURGA, J. M., Traumatismos acústicos producidos en el personal de las fuerzas armadas, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**207-219, April-June '52
MURI, J., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in Weber-Christian disease, Nord.med. **48:**1155-1156, Aug. 22, '52 N
MURILLO RIVERA, F., Uretero-nefrectomía en las lesiones renales y pulmonares avanzadas, Rev. Hosp. La Samaritana **1:** 39-43, May '52
MURLESS HEAD EXTRACTOR: See Instruments
MURMANN, E.: See SCHMIDT, N., jt. auth.
MURMURS: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
MUROLO, C., and SCHIMIZZI, M., Primi risultati della sezione schermografica dell'ospedale militare di Napoli, Gior.med.mil. **102:**337-344, July-Aug. '52
MUROMA, A. P., NYKOPP, S. S., and KAIPAINEN, W. J., Decreased effect of aureomycin in presence of different sera, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 190-191, '52
MURPHEY, D. R., JR., President's address, J.Florida M.A. **38:** 847-853, June '52
MURPHREE, R. L., WHITAKER, W. M., WILDING, J. L., and RUST, J. H., Effects of whole body exposure to irradiation upon subsequent fertility of male rabbits, Science **115:**709-711, June 27, '52
MURPHY, A. F.: See OWEN, R. A. C., jt. auth.
MURPHY, A. J.: See NEWMAN, M. K., jt. auth.
MURPHY, A. L., Post-cholecystectomy disease, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**125-128, Aug. '52
MURPHY, B. W., Genesis of schizoid personality: study of 2 cases developing schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**450-461, July '52
MURPHY, E. B.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. F.: See SWEETNAM, W. P., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. J.: See FEIBUSH, J. S., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. L., Medical witness and compensation for motor accidents, J.Irish M.A. **31:** 183-190, July '52
MURPHY, F. D. (Lawrence, Kan.), Modern medical school: its obligations, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ. & Licen., pp. 54-57, '52
MURPHY, F. D. (Milwaukee), Acute toxic nephrosis, Postgrad.Med. **12:**191-200, Sept. '52
MURPHY, G., Progresos en neurología, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1198-1205, May 30, '52
MURPHY, H. S., Management of third stage of labor employing combination of pitocin and methylergonovine (methergine), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**419-421, Aug. '52
MURPHY, H. W.: See KILHAM, L., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. D., and TAKARO, T., Streptomycin in treatment of draining tuberculous sinuses; report of 5-year follow-up, Am.Surgeon **18:**1057-1064, Nov. '52

MURPHY, J. D.--Continued
and others, Prevention of deformities following thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:436-448, Oct. '52

MURPHY, J. P., Newer techniques in psychosurgery, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:125-130, Aug. '52

MURPHY, J. S., Mutants of bacteriophage of Bacillus megatherium, J.Exper.Med. **96**:581-588, Dec. '52

MURPHY, P. B., TRAINER, L. R., and HUNDLEY, J. M., Food supply and emergency feeding in civil defense, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:860-863, Sept. '52

MURPHY, R. C.: See **SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

MURPHY, R. J., and DAVIS, W. H., JR., Histoplasmin sensitivity in selected areas of North Carolina with report of case of probable histoplasmosis in child, North Carolina M.J. **13**:556-559, Oct. '52

MURPHY, R. V., COFFMAN, E. W., PRINGLE, B. H., and ISERI, L. T., Studies of sodium and potassium metabolism in salt-losing nephritis, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:750-762, Dec. '52

MURPHY, W. F., and FLANNERY, J. L., Congenital toxoplasmosis occurring in identical twins, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:223-226, Aug. '52

MURPHY, W. F. (Framingham, Mass.), Evaluation of psychotherapy with modified Rorschach techniques, Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:471-483, July '52

MURPHY, W. P., Story of liver, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:330-338, '52
Twenty-five years' experience in treatment and management of pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. **149**:907-912, July 5, '52
and **HOWARD, L.**, Comparison of effect of vitamin B_{12} with that of liver extract in treatment of pernicious anemia during relapse and for maintenance, New England J.Med. **247**:838-840, Nov. 27, '52

MURPHY, W. P., JR., and others, Use of artificial kidney; current procedures in clinical hemodialysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:436-444, Sept. '52

MURRAY, D. H., Treatment of viral enteritis with vitamin B complex, Hawaii M.J. **11**:289-290, May-June '52

MURRAY, E. F., General practitioner in obstetric services of N.H.S., Brit.M.J. **2**:772-773, Oct. 4, '52

MURRAY, G., Surgical treatment of coronary thrombosis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:100-103, Aug. '52

MURRAY, I. M.: See **MAINLAND, D., jt. auth.**

MURRAY, J. B.: See **NASH, F. A., jt. auth.**

MURRAY, J. F., MERRIWEATHER, A. M., KEEN, P., and SACHS, S. B., Endemic extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland, Med.Illus. **6**:407-410, Aug. '52

MURRAY, J. G., Tender heel due to Paget's disease, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:440-441, Aug. '52

MURRAY, M. M.: See **BOND, A. M., jt. auth.**

MURRAY, R. S., Role of radiology in management of intra-ocular foreign bodies, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**: 138-148, Oct. '52

MURRAY, S., Trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; administration of greater Vancouver metropolitan health services, Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:202-208, May '52

MURRAY, W., Functional training in geriatrics, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:446-449, Sept. '52

MURRY, C. M., Otitis media with effusion, Mississippi Doctor **30**:171-173, Nov. '52

MURTAGH, J. A., and CAMPBELL, C. J., Physiology of recurrent laryngeal nerve: report on progress, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1398-1401, Oct. '52

MURTHI, G. V. S.: See Satyanarayanamurthi, G. V.

MURTULA, G., Sulla regressione spontanea di epiteliomi basocellulari con esito in atrofia, Minerva dermat. **27**:163-166, July '52

MUSA, F., Rilievi clinico-statistici in tema di pleuriti essudative tbc; nel periodo pre- intra post-bellico, Gior.clin.med. **33**:408-428, April '52

MUSATADI R., L.: See **FERNANDEZ F., F., jt. auth.**

MUSCHAT, M., LEVENTHAL, G. S., and KRAUSE, J., Obturator crush for osteitis pubis, J.Urol. **68**:532-533, Aug. '52
See **WOLGIN, W., jt. auth.**

MUSCHENHEIM, C., McDERMOTT, W., and MAXWELL, R. B., JR., Therapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis: review of 5 year experience, Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**: 257-265, '52

MUSCLES
abductor pollicis brevis, attachments and function, [J. R. Napier] J.Anat. **86**:335-341, Oct. '52
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles [D. R. Gulati, I.Chand & R. P. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:154-158, April '52
arthrogryposis and congenital luxation of hip, [A. A. Salvati] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:77-79, March 15, '51 S

MUSCLES, abnormalities--Continued
arthrogryposis multiplex congenita; 6 cases, [L. Caussade, A. Bodart, N. Neimann & Mme. Fillet] Pédiatrie **41**:479-493, '52 F
congenital absence of abdominal muscles with urologic complications: further report, [L. F. Green, J. L. Emmett, O. S. Culp & R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:325-327, July 30, '52
urologic abnormalities associated with congenital absence or deficiency of abdominal musculature, [L. F. Greene, J. L. Emmett, O. S. Culp & R. L. J. Kennedy] J.Urol. **68**:217-229, July '52
anatomy and histology, form and structure, [R. J. Last] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:295-305, May '52
"mixed" skeletal muscle fibers, [R. Altschul] Science **116**:568-570, Nov. 21, '52
number of muscle-spindles in certain muscles in cat in relation to composition of muscle nerves, [K.E. Hagbarth & G. Wohlfart] Acta anat. **15**: 85-104, '52
supravital staining of striated muscle with tetrazolium compounds (triphenyltetrazolium chloride), [G. Calcutt] Nature, London **170**: 42, July 5, '52
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, extraskeletal osteochondrosarcoma; review of literature and report of case, [L. W. Shaffer, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18**:739-747, Aug. '52
fracture-dislocation of shoulder with interposition of long head of biceps; case, [R. S. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:240-241, May '52
isolated rupture of biceps tendon from radial tuberosity, [W. Beck] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:340-344, Nov. '52 G
repair of avulsed distal biceps tendon, [P. J. Burnham] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:838-840, Oct. '52
rupture of distal insertion, [H. Schjelderup] Nord. med. **48**:1121-1123, Aug. 15, '52 N
so-called bicipital synfrome of shoulder, [R. W. Newman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:534-539, Sept. '52
variations in form and attachments, [H. W. Greig, B. J. Anson & J. M. Budinger] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:241-244, '52
blood supply, blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone, [H. Barcroft, A. C. Dornhorst, H. M. McClatchey & J. M. Tanner] J. Physiol. **117**:391-400, July 28, '52
effect of massage on muscle temperature and radiosodium clearance, [A. Ebel & L. H. Wisham] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:399-405, July '52
internal pressure in muscles in circulatory disorders and following administration of neostigmine, [G. Heuchel & R. Zippel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:199-203, March 1, '52 G
brachial, Volkmann's ischemic contracture benefited by muscle slide operation; case, [N.W. Nisbet] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 245-247, May '52
bulbocavernous, results of Halban operation of fascia and Martius bulbocavernous surgery for therapy of urinary incontinence, [W. Walz] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 986-997, '52 G
cancer, metastases of malignant tumors into skeletal musculature, [H. Cronemeyer] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:101-149, '52 G
chemistry, [M. Dubuisson] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:387-410, '52
anatomicopathologic and physiologic-chemical studies on musculature of extremities in endangiitis obliterans and other chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. Doden & others] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:590-616, '52 G
behavior of pyruvic acid in normal individuals subjected to muscular exercise; variations following administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [A. Zambrano & M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**: 245-254, May '52 I
biochemical differences between red and white muscle, [R. A. Lawrie] Nature, London **170**: 122-123, July 19, '52
changes in distribution of potassium and sodium in rabbit muscle following cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:168-171, May '52
cholinesterase content of various skeletal muscles after denervation, [V. B. Brooks & L. M. Chipman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 164-167, Aug. '52
comparative electronic microscopic studies of behavior of actomyosin extracted from muscles of normal rabbits and from rabbits with vitamin E deficiency, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:430-438, '52 I
cytochrome oxidase activity in muscle following neurotomy, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:371-374, Aug. '52

MUSCLES, chemistry--Continued
determination of cytochrome c in human muscles, [H. Wrege] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:478-479, May 15, '52 G
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on release of actomyosin and its components from muscular structures, [G. Kuschinsky, G. Lange & F. Turba] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 259-269, '52 G
effect of 3,5-dinitro-o-cresol on organic phosphates of muscle, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit. J. Exper. Path. **33**: 398-404, Aug. '52
effect of neurotomy on lipid content of striated muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:654-658, June '52
effect of potassium deficiency on carbon dioxide, cation and phosphate content with note on carbon dioxide content of human muscle, [L. I. Gardner, E. A. MacLachlan & H. Berman] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:153-159, Nov. '52
exchangeability of potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media, [E. J. Harris] J.Physiol. **117**: 278-288, July 28, '52
high energy phosphates in depressed and fatigued patients, [H. H. Dixon & others] West.J.Surg. **60**: 327-330, July '52
interrelations of magnesium, potassium, phosphorus and creatine in skeletal muscle of man, [D. Baldwin, P. K. Robinson, K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:850-858, Sept. '52
localization of proteolytic activity in muscle protein fractions, [R. M. Nardone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:756-758, Aug.-Sept. '52
muscle composition in respiratory acidosis, [R. E. Cooke, F. R. Coughlin, Jr. & W. E. Segar] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:1006-1010, Nov. '52
particulate α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of muscle, [T. C. Tung, L. Anderson & H. A. Lardy] Arch.Biochem. **40**:194-204, Sept. '52
pigments in ischemic skeletal muscles, [A. Corsi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:817-823, Feb.-April '52 I
proof of Conway theory on ion distribution in muscle, [H. Küsel & H. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:39-52, '52 G
quantitative determination of acid-soluble compounds of phosphorus in striated muscle of guinea pig, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:383-389, March-April '52 I
rate of incorporation of phosphorus-32 into adenosintriphosphate in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Nature, London **169**:930-931, May 31, '52
specificity of muscle phosphorylase, [P. N. Campbell, N. H. Creasey & C. W. Parr] Biochem.J. **52**:448-452, Nov. '52
theory of potassium threshold, [G. Lukowsky & H. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:53-66, '52 G
therapeutic action of muscle adenylic acid on ulcers and dermatitis associated with varicose or phlebitic veins; follow up report, [R. Boller, A. Rottino & G. H. Pratt] Angiology **3**:260-266, June '52

contractions: See also Contracture; Heart, muscle; Intestines, motility; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, quadriceps femoris; Muscles, sacrospinal; Muscles, tonus; Spasm; Sphincter Muscles
acetylcholine problem; various forms of neuromuscular block and blocking of nervous transmission in ganglions of autonomic nervous system, [W. Feldberg] Acta neuroveg. **4**:249-267, '52 G
adenosintriphosphate and structural proteins in relation to contraction, [D. M. Needham] Advances Enzymol. **13**:151-197, '52
blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone, [H. Barcroft, A. C. Dornhorst, H. M. McClatchey & J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **117**:381-400, July 28, '52
central depressant actions of myoneural blocking agents, [C. H. Ellis, W. V. Morgan & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:353-363, Nov. '52
central facilitation; basis of treatment for paralysis, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:190-204, Aug. '52
clinical, cinematographic and bioelectric study of 4 forms of athetosis, [F. Thiébaut & F. Isch] Rev. neurol. **87**:26-40, '52 F
cocontraction and reciprocal innervation in voluntary movement in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] Science **116**:115-118, Aug. 1, '52

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
data supplied by electromyography in study of abnormal movements, [J. Lefebvre & J.Scherrer]-Rev. neurol. **86**:584-595, '52 F
effect of aralkylated sympathomimetics according to Külz on smooth-musculation of isolated organs, [W. Vogt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:142-144, '52 G
effect of choline on neuromuscular transmission in cat, [O. F. Hutter] J.Physiol. **117**:241-250, June 27, '52
effect of new quaternary ammonium bases on neuromuscular and ganglionic synapses, [B. Issekutz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:283-298, '52 G
effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **118**:73-87, Sept. 26, '52
effects of bee venom on skeletal muscle of frog, [H. T. Hofmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 523-533, '52 G
effects of brief and protracted curarization, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:400-408, '52
effects of eserine (physostigmine)-veratrine interaction on mechanical responses, [A. Sandow & G. Kiebel] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:649-653, June '52
electromyographic study of voluntary and involuntary movements of neck, [A.Tournay & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **86**:685-687, '52 F
electromyography and kinetics of stimuli in neuromuscular disorders, [N. B. Dobin] Indust.Med. **21**: 529-534, Nov. '52
electromyography of muscles of posture; leg muscles in males, [J. Joseph & A. Nightingale] J.Physiol. **117**:484-491, Aug. 28, '52
harmonic analysis of reaction status, [C. Laville] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:119-122, July '52 F
immediate effects of potassium on responses of skeletal muscle, [A.Sandow & A. J. Kahn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:89-114, Aug. '52
influence of low temperature on recovery of neuromuscular apparatus from effects of ischemia, [J. Holubář, M. Schück & C. Saravec] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:755-761, June 27, '52 Cz
inhibitory action of motor nerve on striated muscle, [R. Carrea, C. Devoto & A. Lanari] An.Cáted.pat. y clín.tuberc. **13**:140-154, '51 S
mode of action of α,ω-bis-quaternary ammonium compounds on skeletal musculature, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:103-118, '52 G
model for elementary process in muscle action, [M. F. Morales & J. Botts] Arch.Biochem. **37**:283-300, June '52
motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances (mechanism of development of myasthenia gravis), [E. J. Zaimis, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Nature, London **170**:617-618, Oct. 11, '52
neuromuscular action of Crotalus terrificus terrificus (Laur.) poisons, [A. Barrio, Jr. & O. V. Brazil] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:291-308, '51
neuromuscular dysfunction; role of central facilitation in restoration of motor function in paralysis, [H. Kabat] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:521-533, Sept. '52
new electromyographic studies on normal muscular synergisms, [A. Tournay & J. Paillard] Rev. neurol. **86**:165-168, '52 F
new indications for clinical use of electromyography, [P. Liebesny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:642-646, Aug. 29, '52 G
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; anticholinesterase and anticholine action, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**: 28-50, '51 S
pharmacology of nitrogen mustards; antihistaminic action in smooth muscle preparations, [B. Lorenzo Velázquez & J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:5-27, '51 S
post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by d-tubocurarine, [O. F. Hutter] J. Physiol. **118**:216-227, Oct. 28, '52
post-tetanic variation of minimal frequency of stimulus sufficient for provocation of complete tetanus, [F. Infantellina] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:983-985, Sept. 27, '52 I
question of demonstrable post-tetanic increase of monosynaptic reflexes in man, [F. A. Hoffmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:308-314, '52 G
reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles, [M. Chennells & W. F. Floyd] J.Physiol. **118**:196-206, Oct. 28, '52

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
spasticity; role of contraction of certain muscle groups and effect of its elimination on over-all spasticity in patients with transverse spinal cord lesions, [A. S. Abramson & G. G. Hirschberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:164-172, April '52
sudden rising test and psychoneuromuscular behavior of children, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **60**:1471-1472, Nov. 1, '52 F
twitch summation in genesis of isometric tetanus of skeletal muscle, [A.S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:363-370, Aug. '52
urethans and cholinesterase; effect on muscular contraction, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernández] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:60-76, '51 S
use of curare in nervous diseases with permanent contraction, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **28**:385-408, Nov. 15, '52 I
cricopharyngeal, esophageal speech (role of cricopharyngeal sphincter), [G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst & G. L. Leathart] Brit.M.J. **2**:1177-1178, Nov. 29, '52
under normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:616-634, Dec. '52
x-ray examination of cricopharyngeal sphincter--"hypopharyngeal bar," [H. Brunner] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:276-282, June '52
degeneration and regeneration, effect of castration and of hyperthermia on striate muscle of albino rat, [L. Remelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:IIx-Ixiv, June '52 I
submicroscopical changes in muscles of vitamin-E-deficient rabbits, [M.Aloisi, A.Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:321-327, April '52
deltoid, tripartite deltoid; surgical significance in exposure of scapulohumeral joint, [L.C.Abbott & D. B. Lucas] Ann.Surg. **136**:392-403, Sept. '52
dilator pupillae, [T. Barraquer] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20**:39-45, July '52 S
diseases, abdominal bloating (probably due to muscular dysfunction), [W. V. Beach] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:83-86, '52
chronaxia measurements in muscular and metabolic diseases, [H. Pipberger] Helvet.med.acta **19**:459-464, Oct. '52 G
disorders of muscular metabolism and muscular diseases; vitamin E, choline and inositol therapy, [R. Beckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1176-1181, June 6, '52 G
extensive lesions induced in rat by prolonged deficiency of methyl donors (especially choline and vitamin E), [M.Aloisi & E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 205-218, March-April '52 I
heredity of lipofibrocalcareous myopathy, [W. Gragnani] Cervello **28**:449-455, Nov. 15, '52 I
joint and neuromuscular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [E. W. Lowman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**: 146-152, June '52
nature, [D. Denny-Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:1-6, July '52
paramyoclonias in course of so-called lipofibrocalcareous myopathy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Rev. neurol. **86**:670-674, '52 F
therapy of muscular disorders; review of literature, [L. Hernando Avendaño] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:273-278, May 31, '52 S
what clinician should know about electromyography, [O. L. Huddleston] J.A.M.A. **150**:1293-1294, Nov. 29, '52
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, diseases; Muscles, obliquus externus abdominis; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, sacrospinal; Muscles, tonus; Muscles, trapezius; Paralysis
erector spinae: See Muscles, sacrospinal
extensor digitorum communis, rupture of tendons following severely deforming fractures about wrist, [H. Gladstone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:698-700, July '52
extracts, presence of leukotaxine-like substance in extract of severely injured muscles, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:223-226, June '52
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor carpi ulnaris, simultaneous lymphosarcoma of 2 forearms with muscular localization, [P. Carpentier & A. Geyer] Rev.méd.nav. **7**:55-58, '52 F
gastrocnemius, chondromalacia fabellae, [R. R. Goldenberg & E. L. Wild] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:688-690, July '52
question of equality of symmetric organs; frog muscles, [H. Loll & G. Rossberg] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:174-180, '52 G

MUSCLES--Continued
gemellus, hematic cyst, [J. A. Piqué & A. F. Cardeza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:477-481, Sept. 3, '52 S
glycogen: See Glycogen
hematin; hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hematoma: See Muscles, gemellus; Muscles, rectus abdominis
hernia: See Muscles, tibial
hypertrophy: See Muscles, pathology
iliopsoas, transfer for weakness of hip abductors; preliminary report, [W.T. Mustard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:647-650, July '52
inflammation: See Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic
analysis of afferent and efferent systems in muscle nerve of toad and cat, [Y. Kobayashi, K. Oshima & I. Tasaki] J.Physiol. **117**:152-171, June 27, '52
Batrow neuromuscular stimulator, model B; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1019, July 12, '52
behavior of membrane permeability of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:544-553, '52 G
cholinesterase content of skeletal muscles after denervation, [V. B. Brooks & L. M. Chipman] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:164-167, Aug. '52
cytochrome oxidase activity in muscle following neurotomy, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:371-374, Aug. '52
dynamics of normal voluntary motion in man, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:212-236, Aug. '52
effect of neurotomy on lipid content of striated muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:654-658, June '52
effect of stretch receptors from muscle on discharge of motoneurones, [C. C. Hunt] J.Physiol. **117**:359-379, July 28, '52
glycogen and potassium content of denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki, C. G. Schmidt & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:457-470, '52 G
metabolism of muscle iron in course of muscular atrophy following nerve section; study by means of radioactive iron, [J.C. Dreyfus & G. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:518-521, '52 F
multiple motor innervation of individual muscle fibers in man, [S. Sunderland] Acta anat. **16**:167-168, '52
nature and significance of reflex connections established by large afferent fibers of muscular origin, [Y. Laporte & D. P. C. Lloyd] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 609-621, June '52
number of muscle-spindles in certain muscles in cat in relation to composition of muscle nerves, [K. E. Hagbarth & G. Wohlfart] Acta anat. **15**:85-104, '52
reinnervation of paretic muscle by collateral branching of residual motor innervation, [A. van Harreveld] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:385-407, Oct. '52
levator ani, myotropic activity of adrenal androgens; effect on size of levator ani of rat, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:25-28, '52 G
levator palpebrae superioris, monolateral palpebral spasm; etiopathogenetic study of 2 cases, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:595-602, Aug. '52 I
ptosis clamp for holding levator muscle during resection of levator palpebrae, [R. N. Berke] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:346-347, Sept. '52; Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:736, Sept.-Oct. '52
masseter, facial paralysis; correction with masseter muscle, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:639-640, Oct. 15, '52 S
obliquus externus abdominis, electromyographic study of role of abdominal muscles in breathing, [E. J. M. Campbell] J.Physiol. **117**:222-233, June 27, '52
obliquus inferior; obliquus superior: See Eyes, muscles
obturator, obturator internus spasm as cause of pelvic and sciatic distress, [R. E. Leigh] Journal-Lancet **72**:286-287; 310, June '52
ossification: See Muscles, pathology; Muscles, quadriceps femoris
pain: See also Rheumatism
acute dermatomyositis with initial symptoms of dysphagia followed by myalgia; immediate success of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & H. Bonnet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:834-839, June 20-27, '52 F

MUSCLES, pain--Continued
headache of vascular and myalgic origin, [W. W. Morrison] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:191-197, Aug. '52
influence of ascorbic acid in minimizing postexercise muscle soreness in young men, [W. M. Staton] Res. Quart. **23**:356-360, Oct. '52
myalgia of isolated portion of muscle; therapeutic value of recognition, [A. Gordon] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:804-806, Oct. '52
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, anatomicopathologic and physiologic-chemical studies on musculature of extremities in endangiitis obliterans and other chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. Doden & others] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**:590-616, '52 G
cardiac diseases caused by myogeloses, [O. Bode] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:626-627, July 4, '52 G
congenital and hereditary form of generalized muscular sclerosis; study of Duc... family, [J. Cordier, A. Löwenthal, M.A. Radermecker & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:422-432, July '52 F
further studies on pathogenesis of cold-induced necrosis, [R. B. Lewis & P. W. Moen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:543-551, Nov. '52
histopathology of Coxsackie virus infection in mice; histochemical observations on lesions in muscle and fat, [G. C. Godman, H. Bunting & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Path. **28**:583-605, July-Aug. '52
lesions of epiphysial cartilage and skeletal muscle in rats on diet deficient in potassium, [J.Cohen, R. Schwartz & M. M. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:119-131, Aug. '52
muscle biopsy in diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa; evaluation, [S. R. Maxeiner, Jr., J. R. McDonald & J. W. Kirklin] S.Clin.North America **32**:1225-1233, Aug. '52
myxedematous "athletism" (association of infantile myxedema with generalized muscular hypertrophy), [N. & V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **5**:133-138, April '52 I
origin of bone that forms in association with cancellous chips transplanted into muscle, [A. W. Ham & S. Gordon] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:154-160, Oct. '52
simple and complicated annular band forms in transversely striped skeletal musculature, [P. G. Günther] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:214-220, '52 G
tissue changes in experimental frostbite, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Ann.Surg. **136**:993-998, Dec. '52
vital staining of muscle biopsies with methylene blue, [C. Coërs] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:211-215, Aug. '52
pectoral, manner of insertion of pectoralis major muscle in man, [G. T. Ashley] Anat.Rec. **113**:301-307, July '52
neurinoma of great pectoral muscle, [P. Pattarin] Gazz. internaz. med. e chir. (supp.) **57**: 66-75, '52 I
physiology: See also Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
artificial muscle, [T. Hayashi & G. A. W. Boehm] Scient.Am. **187**:18-21, Dec. '52
biomechanical considerations in cineplasty, [A. C. Blaschke, H. Jampol & C. L. Taylor] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:195-206, Nov. '52
chronaximetry in mental diseases, [M. I. Sandomirskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:24-30, '52 R
creatine and potassium exchange of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [F. Menne] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:6-13, '52 G
discussion on excitation and inhibition; electric activity of motor end-plate, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140**:183-186, Oct. 16, '52
discussion on thermodynamics of elasticity in biologic tissues, [A. V. Hill & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **139**:464-527, July 10, '52
effect of acetylcholine and adenylpyrophosphoric acid on isolated living muscle and on aqueous-glycerin extracts of transversely striped and smooth muscles of frog, [K. Brecht & O. Epple] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:315-326, '52 G
effect of backrest position on the push which can be exerted on isometric foot-pedal, [J. E. Rees & N. E. Graham] J.Anat. **86**:310-319, July '52
effect of dimethyleneketo-bis-methonium formate (quaternary ammonium compound) on ergographic curve, [M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**:275-286, May '52 I

MUSCLES, physiology--Continued
effect of glucose on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and denervated muscle, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee & Z. Lashichenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:549-551, July '52
effects of androstenediol (androgen) derivatives on muscle, kidney and seminal vesicles of rat, [A. Netter, S. Molho & G. Lagrue] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:346-352, '52 F
electromyographic and monosynaptic definition of reflex excitability during muscle stretch, [R. Granit & C. Job] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:409-420, Sept. '52
electromyographic investigation of tense and relaxed subjects, [A. Lundervold] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:512-525, June '52
electromyography, [C. A. Bonsett & E. C. Hann] J. Student A.M.A. **1**:17-21, Nov. '52
electromyography; applications, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1993-2000, Aug. 16, '52 Du
electromyography; description of apparatus, [H. den Hartog, F. A. Muller & L. H. van der Tweel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1989-1992, Aug. 16, '52 Du
excretion of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in muscular work, [U. S. von Euler & S. Hellner] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:183-191, '52
glycogen content and mineral metabolism in transversely striped muscle following sympathectomy, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:628-640, '52 G
inhibition of sensitizing effects of thyroxin by vitamin A in isolated striated muscle, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbaux & E. Fontenelle] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:425-427, '52 F
investigations into pyruvic acid concentration in blood from children with convulsive fits and petit mal and assessment of significance of muscular activity on pyruvic acid estimations in infants in general, [C. Lodding] Acta pædiat. **41**:406-414, '52
measurement of muscular action currents during experimental paralysis produced by curare, [F. Körner & G. Ihlenfeldt] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:265-267, June 10, '52 G
muscle action currents in man in course of curare paralysis, [G. Ihlenfeldt & F. Körner] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**:267-270, June 10, '52 G
neurogenic facilitation and inhibition, [R. M. Latimer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:441-445, Sept. '52
reflexes to stretch and contraction of antagonists around ankle joint, [R. Granit] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:269-279, July '52
relation between integrated action potentials in human muscle and its isometric tension, [O. C. J. Lippold] J.Physiol. **117**:492-499, Aug. 28, '52
the myotonias; electromyographic study, with special reference to myotonia acquisita, [P. A. Shea, W. W. Woods & A. A. Tratar] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:794-796, Dec. '52
thermodynamics of free energy transfer in certain models of muscle action, [T. L. Hill & M. F. Morales] Arch. Biochem. **37**: 425-441, June '52
pubococcygeal, sexual functions, [A. H. Kegel] West.J. Surg. **60**:521-524, Oct. '52
quadriceps femoris, effect of antihistaminics on contraction due to potassium in anterior rectus of Bufo arenarum (frog), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:93-95, July-Dec. '51 S
ossification within quadriceps expansion; complication of synovectomy, [R. L. Fenton] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **13**: 135-144, April '52
strength following patellectomy, [B. L. Katz] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:401-404, Aug. '52
rectus abdominis, electromyographic study of role of abdominal muscles in breathing, [E. J. M. Campbell] J.Physiol. **117**: 222-233, June 27, '52
rectus sheath grafts in vascular repair, [J. E. Cousar, III & C. R. Lam] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:471-476, Sept. '52
spontaneous hematoma with fatal outcome; case, [W. Schönherr] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1455-1457, '52 G
rectus inferior; rectus superior: See Eyes, muscles
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
relaxants: See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Glycerin; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy

MUSCLES, relaxants--Continued
comparative studies on effects on respiratory center, [R. Frey, H. Gopfert & W. Raule] Anaesthesist **1:** 33-44, June '52 G
exclusion of patellar tendon reflex by means of muscle-paralyzing substances, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & G. Werner] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 271-274, June '52 G
mechanism of inhibition of neuromuscular transmission, [M. D. Dallemagne] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) 9:27-44, '52 F
modifications of electric shock therapy (with special reference to curarizing drugs), [W. L. Holt, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 353-364, July '52
modified electroconvulsive therapy (including use of muscle relaxants), [J. P. Malone & A. M. Blayney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 315-323, July '52
short lasting relaxants in accident surgery, [K. Kremer] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 435, Sept. 9, '52 G
rupture: See Muscles, sartorius; Muscles, tibial; etc.
sacrospinal, chronic stiffness of spine due to increased excitability of muscles, [H. Bayer & B. Vierneisel] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 404-420, '52 G
desmoid tumor, [B. H. White & J. M. Miller] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1649-1652, Nov. '52
electromyography of erector spinae in low back pain, [J. S. R. Golding] Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 401-406, July '52
sartorius, laterality of injury potential in symmetric muscles, [G. Rossberg & H. Loll] Arch.ges. Physiol. **256:** 31-33, '52 G
pathologic rupture; muscular angioma, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 623-638, May '52 I
scalenus, role of first rib in scalenus anterior syndrome, [A. F. Williams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 200-203, May '52
thoracic inlet neurovascular interference, [C. Jones & D. H. Randall] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 128-134, Sept. '52
thoracic inlet syndrome with recurrence of symptoms after operation, [H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 439-441, July '52
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
subclavian, tendon of subclavius muscle, [A. J. E. Cave & R. W. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 466-469, Aug. '52
suspensorius duodeni, development and structure, [I. Jit] Anat.Rec. **113:** 395-407, Aug. '52
pseudocyst in transverse mesocolon producing obstruction of duodenum at ligament of Treitz, [W. M. McMillan & R. H. Mason] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 496-498, Oct. '52
tensor fasciae latae, transplantation of tensors of fascia lata in infantile paralysis of knee, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **3:** 216-217, July-Aug. '52 I
tibial, rupture and hernia of tibialis anterior muscle, [T. Hølund] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 678-679, July '52
transfer of tibialis anterior tendon for relapsed club-foot, [J. E. Critchley & R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 49-52, Feb. '52
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
choice of surgical intervention for inguinal hernia on basis of functional characteristics of abdominal muscular pressure, [I. I. Shafer] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72:** 39-44, '52 R
economy of muscular tensions, [B. Szabuniewicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 81-90, Jan.-Dec. '52
effect of different types of electrode application (BST) upon retrograde amnesia, postconvulsive recognition and dynamometer readings, [I. W. Scherer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 226-232, Sept. '52
effect of effortil (synephrin derivative) on capillary and internal muscular pressure, [H. Kuchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 944-946, Oct. 15, '52 G
follicular hormone as factor determining internal muscle pressure in normal menstrual cycle, [R. Zippel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1335-1341, '52 G
force exerted by active striated muscle during and after change of length, [B. C. Abbott & X. M. Aubert] J.Physiol. **117:** 77-86, May 28, '52
frequency gap between fastest voluntary movements and stiffening tremor, [E. Kühnke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:** 530-543, '52 G
in patients with brain tumors, [F. Marguth & W. Tönnis] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 311-314, '52 G
increased muscular tension on side of focus in cerebral vascular lesions, [A. A. Rastvorova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:** 26-28, '52 R

MUSCLES, tonus--Continued
internal pressure in muscles in circulatory disorders and following administration of neostigmine, [G. Heuchel & R. Zippel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 199-203, March 1, '52 G
measurements of internal muscular pressure during pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Zippel] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2005-2008, Oct. 3, '52 G
method for measuring strength of handgrip, [A. Müller & L. Widmer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:** 360-365, '52 G
muscular relaxation as therapeutic procedure, [A. B. Gottlober] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 575-577, Sept. '52
muscular tonus and energy metabolism during psychologic tests, [A. W. von Eiff, H. Göpfert, F. Pfleiderer & T. Steffen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 830-835, Sept. 15, '52 G
objective method of evaluating muscle tightness; preliminary observations on effectiveness of various procedures in producing muscle relaxation in hemiplegic extremity, [W. J. La Joie & J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 595-603, Oct. '52
pyridoxine, essential factor in restoration of muscle power of Egyptian pellagrins, [M. Hammouda & M. Sidky] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 413-426, '52
question of dependence of heat of muscular contraction on tension developed, [X. M. Aubert] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 206-208, '52 S
rapid diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis; increased muscle strength, without fasciculations, after intravenous administration of edrophonium (quaternary ammonium compound) chloride, [K. E. Osserman & L. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **150:** 265-268, Sept. 27, '52
relation of human electromyogram to muscular tension, [V. T. Inman & others] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 187-194, May '52
relative strength of hip rotator muscle groups, [D. K. Jarvis] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 500-503, Oct. '52
strength-rise-duration curve in diagnosis of paralysis, [H. Jantsch] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 252-253, Nov. '52
theory of neuromuscular transmission of muscle tonus, [H. Schaefer] Anaesthesist **1:** 1-8, April '52 G
variations in strength duration curves and excitability indices in normal subjects, [R. Harris] Ann. Phys.Med. **1:** 126-133, Oct. '52
transplantation: See also Muscles, iliopsoas; Muscles, masseter; Muscles, tensor fasciae latae; Muscles, triceps brachii; etc.
muscle pedicle bone grafts; experimental study, [J. B. Davis & A. N. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 330-336, Aug. '52
trapezius, electromyographic study, [M. M. Wiedenbauer & O. A. Mortensen] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:** 363-372, Oct. '52
triceps brachii, restoration of flexor power to flail elbow by transplantation, [R. E. Carroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 685-688, Dec. '52
tuberculosis, as special form of chronic tuberculous polymyositis, [H. Eck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 634-638, July 15, '52 G
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on development of experimental elaioma, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 465-470, April '52 I
intermuscular lipomata, [W. H. Dempster] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 553-555, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Muscles
electric injuries of human supporting and motor apparatus, [K. H. Sroka] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 390-400, May 5, '52 G
hemoglobinuria due to localized attrition (latent form of Bywaters syndrome); case, [J. Touzé & M. Thierry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:** 971-973, July 4-11, '52 F
photographic study of skin and muscular tissue wounds due to projectiles with great speed, [R. Piédelièvre & R. Michon] Presse méd. **60:** 907, June 18, '52 F
presence of leukotaxine-like substance in extract of severely injured muscles, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 223-226, June '52
study of ischemic necrosis of muscle (crush syndrome) by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 522-526, '52 F
use of soft roentgen rays in diagnosis of traumatic changes, [G. Bonse] Medizinische, p. 1125, Sept. 1, '52 G

MUSEUMS
Cleveland Health Museum's progress toward patient education, [B. Gebhard] J.A.M.A. **150:**1594-1598, Dec. 20, '52
specimens, college criminals: William Corder, [J. Dobson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**249-255, Oct. '52
preservation of uric acid infarcts, [E. Neumark] Lab. Invest. **1:** 376-377, '52
MUSGROVE, J. E., Unusual roentgenographic findings in gangrenous appendicitis, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**666-667, Dec. '52
and MacQUIGG, R. E., Successful treatment of air embolism, J.A.M.A. **150:** 28, Sept. 6, '52
MUSHETT, C. W., KELLEY, K. L., BOXER, G. E., and RICKARDS, J. C., Antidotal efficacy of vitamin B12a (hydroxo-cobalamin) in experimental cyanide poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**234-237, Oct. '52
MUSHIN, W. W.: See BROWN, W. M., jt. auth.
MUSHROOMS
See also Fungi, poisonous
mushroom dermatitis (in worker in commercial mushroom plant), [H. H. Hopkins] Maryland M.J. **1:**504-505, Oct. '52
phytagglutinins present in mushrooms, [J. Elo, E. Estola & N. Malmström] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29:** 297-308, '51
MUSIC
as adjunct to electroshock therapy, [H. M. Murdock & M. T. Eaton, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**336-339, Oct. '52
music and general activity of apathetic schizophrenics, [C. G. Skelly & G. M. Haslerud] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**188-192, April '52
value in successful psychotherapy of schizophrenic patient, [P. Wenger] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26:**202-209, '52
MUSKRAT: See Tularemia, transmission
MUSOKE, L. K., Typhoid fever in Mulago Hospital in 1949, East African M.J. **29:** 209-215, June '52
MUSSELMAN, M. M., GLAS, W. W., and GREKIN, T. D., Fat embolism; clinical investigation, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**551-556, Oct. '52
MUSSER, M. J., Physician and civil defense planning in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 562-564, June '52
See LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.
MUSSO, E., BORTH, R., and MACH, R. S., Etude des effets biochimiques et cliniques d'une nouvelle préparation d'hormone adrénocorticotrope (ACTH), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 642-648, June 14, '52
See BORTH, R., jt. auth.
MUSTAKALLIO, E., Werner Oswald Renkonen; Sept. 6, 1872--Sept. 7, 1951, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 255-258, '51
MUSTAKALLIO, M.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
MUSTARD, R. L., and CUSTER, H. R., Management of acute cholecystitis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 59-62, July '52
MUSTARD, W. T., Iliopsoas transfer for weakness of hip abductors; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 647-650, July '52
CHUTE, A. L., and SIMMONS, E. H., Further observations on experimental extracorporeal circulation, Surgery **32:** 803-810, Nov. '52
MUSTARD GAS: See cross reference under diChloroethyl Sulfide
MUSTARDOL: See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-Chloroethyl)amine
MUSY: See MALLARME, J., jt. auth.
MUTATION: See Cancer, heredity; Heredity, mechanism
MUTCH, J. R., Drugs used in ophthalmology, Practitioner **169:** 266-272, Sept. '52
MUTH, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See RAJEWSKY, B., jt. auth.
MUTH, H. (Heidelberg) and STOLL, P., Zur Frage der Bösartigkeit der Granulosazelltumoren, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1249-1255, '52
See STOLL, P., jt. auth.
MUTH, H. W., and BECKMANN, W., Klinische Flammenphotometrie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**961-965, Oct. 10, '52
MUTH, W., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Symptomatik und Therapie mediastinaler Lipome, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**800-803, Aug. 22, '52
MUTISM: See Deaf-Mutism
MUTSCHLER, D., Bericht über 50 neurologische toxoplasma-seropositive Fälle, Nervenarzt **23:**376-380, Oct. '52
MUTSCHLER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der bovinen Tuberkuloseinfektion im Allgäu, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 916-920, July 18, '52
MUTSERS, A.: See KEIL, C., jt. auth.
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYANESIN: See Mephenesin
MYANT, N. B., Observations on metabolism of human gamma globulin labelled by radioactive iodine, Clin.Sc. **11:**191-201, May '52
MYASTHENIA
gravis, action of decamethonium iodide (C. 10, quaternary ammonium compound), [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**129-133, May '52
age of inception, [A. Laterza & G. L. Salvi] Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:** 351-360, April '52 I
curare-like factor in serum of patients, [H. Schwarz] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 238-244, Sept. '52
diagnosis and treatment, [F. B. Walsh] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 757-766, Sept. '52
discussion of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of bulbospinal myasthenia (Erb-Goldflam); case, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 236-238, March '52 F
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration in patients; onset of myasthenia gravis during prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [D. Grob & A.M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 124-136, Aug. '52
Erb-Goldflam myasthenia treated by means of sinocarotid denervation; 13 cases, [A. Thévenard, L. Leger & J. M. Marquès] Presse méd. **60:** 969-972, June 25, '52 F
familial myasthenia pseudoparalytica, [E. Baasch & H. Pfisterer] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 386-389, '52 G
hazard of cholinergic crisis during treatment with octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [C. W. Wilson, J. P. Williams & D. H. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 574-579, Sept. '52
James Watson Prize lecture, [A. Wilson] Glasgow M. J. **33:** 381-394, Oct. '52
(octa)methyl pyrophosphoramide in therapy, [L. Gregory, Jr., E. D. Futch & C. T. Stone] Am.J. Med. **13:**423-427, Oct. '52
motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances (mechanism of development of myasthenia gravis), [E. J. Zaimis, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Nature,London **170:** 617-618, Oct. 11, '52
myasthenia gravis and curare sensitivity, [F. van Nouhuys] Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**15-17, July '52
myasthenia gravis, diabetes mellitus and intraventricular block as coexistent complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. T. Shantz] Dis.Chest **22:** 183-186, Aug. '52
myasthenia gravis (Erb-Goldflam disease); clinical study of case, [J. A. Leal] Med.espan. **27:** 443-449, June '52 S
pathogenetic studies on myasthenia and myotonia from point of view of therapy, [H. Kureš & P. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 709-711, June 20, '52 Cz
physiopathology and therapy, [P. Preziosi] Riforma med. **66:**1002-1005, Sept. 13, '52 I
pregnancy and delivery in patient, [L. Nilsson] Nord. med. **48:**1534-1535, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
rapid diagnostic test; increased muscle strength, without fasciculations, after intravenous administration of edrophonium (quaternary ammonium compound) chloride, [K. E. Osserman & L. I. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **150:** 265-268, Sept. 27, '52
rationale of present day therapy, [C. N. Pitts & E. H. Lee] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 426-434, Nov. '52
remission in case following use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. L. Dittler] New York J.Med. **52:** 1565, June 15, '52
results of thymectomy in therapy; 24 cases, [M. M. J. Brea, A. A. Santas & J. L. Martínez] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 531-546, Sept. 17, '52 S
survey, [P. Chodoff & J. R. McGreevy] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 307-311, June '52
therapy; modern aspects, [V. Tronconi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**324-332, '52 I
treated by thymectomy, [J. P. Malone & A. L. Butler] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 288-290, Oct. '52
MYATONIA
congenita, thalamic lesions in nursling, [J. E. Gruner & E. Bargeton] Rev.neurol. **86:** 236-242, '52 F
MYATT, A. V., and SALMONS, J. A., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 74-82, July '52

MYATT, C., Industrial health: statutory responsibilities of local authorities, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 15:258-267, Oct. '52

MYCEK, M. J., ELLIOTT, S. D., and FRUTON, J. S., Specificity of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 637-640, Aug. '52

MYCETES: See Fungi

MYCETOMA
- agents of maduromycosis of genera Monosporium, Allescheria, Cephalosporium and others of doubtful identity, [J. E. Mackinnon] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36:** 153-180, '51 S
- case, [A. Robledo & R. Tejada] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 787-790, June '52 S
- case of black grain mycetoma caused by madurella species, [A. Dostrovsky, F. Raubitschek & F. Sagher] Dermatologica **104:** 415-423, '52
- characteristics of 4 cultures of Madurella mycetomi isolated in Sudan and in British Somaliland, [J. E. Mackinnon] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36:** 197-206, '51 S
- chromoblastomycosis (mycetoma form) treated by surgical excision; correction of defect by cross leg pedicled flap, [H. Conway & W. Berkeley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 695-702, Dec. '52

MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

MYCOSIS
- See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Leptotrichosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; etc.
- are fungus infections increasing as result of antibiotic therapy? [A. M. Kligman] J.A.M.A. **149:** 979-983, July 12, '52
- brain abscess due to Cladosporium trichoides; second case due to this organism, [A. B. King & T. S. Collette] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 298-305, Oct. '52
- classification of deep mycosis, [P. Negroni] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36:** 21-25, Jan.-June '52 S
- clinical, experimental and mycologic observations on scopulariopsis species, [H. D. Jung] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **195:** 77-95, '52 G
- experimental studies on Pityrosporum ovale; pathogenicity and antigenic capacity, [G. L. Rocha, C. Silva, A. O. Lima & M. Goto] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 289-292, Oct. '52
- mycotic brain abscess due to Cladosporium trichoides, new species; case, [C. H. Binford, R. K. Thompson & M. E. Gorham] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 535-542, June '52
- mycotic diseases in pediatric practice, [L. D. Haley] J.Pediat. **41:** 104-112, July '52
- of endometrium caused by Mucor, [E. Bank] Gynaecologia **134:** 249-252, Oct. '52 G
- pathologic characteristics of fungus diseases; observations at autopsy, [R. H. Rigdon] Texas J.Med. **48:** 460-468, July '52
- relation between antibiotics and mycoses, [P. H. Rossier] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 261-270, Oct. '52 G
- resectable mycotic lesions and acutely fatal mycoses, [R. D. Baker] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1579-1581, Dec. 20, '52

cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
- asterol (benzothiazole derivative) in dermatology, [A. Kaminsky, A. Kaplan & H. Kaplan] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36:** 168-169, July-Sept. '52 F
- biologic cycle of dermatophytes and epidemiology of dermatophytes, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 268-276, Sept. '52 F
- clinical and experimental studies on cutaneous mycosis in Hamburg area, 1948-1950, [H. Götz] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:** 1-76, '52 G
- dermatomycosis treated by means of clasovaccine associated with penicillin and streptomycin, [J. C. Perez] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 597-599, Oct. '52 P
- dermatophytosis among Filipinos; incidence and flora in outpatient dermatologic clinic of Philippine General Hospital, [F. C. Bocobo & P. Gutierrez] Acta med.philippina **8:** 131-149, Jan.-March '52
- epidermophytosis and eczema due to shoe lining and eczemas caused by rubber, leather, plastic and metal parts of clothing, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2182-2188, Sept. 6, '52 Du
- fungous infections of skin, hair and nails, [J. B. Fischer & N. M. Wrong] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 398-403, Nov. '52
- further amplification of concept of dermatophytid; erythema annulare centrifugum as dermatophytid, [O. F. Jillson & R. A. Hoekelman] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 738-745, Dec. '52

MYCOSIS, cutaneous--Continued
- methods for experimental examination of efficacy of antimycotic substances, [D. Olâh & G. Màramarosi] Dermatologica **105:** 162-165, '52 G
- new aspect of Provence reed (Arundo donax) disease due to its use in construction industry; possible role of mycosis, [J. Gaté, J. Coudert & P. Therre] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 398-404, July-Aug. '52 F
- occurrence of Malassezia ovalis in lupus erythematosus of face, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 428-435, '52 G
- periodic acid-Schiff stain in diagnosis, [D. Sharvill] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 329-333, Sept. '52
- Pityrosporum ovale, [I. Martin-Scott] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 257-273, July-Aug. '52
- Pityrosporum ovale; pathogenic action, [C. Silva, G. L. Rocha, A. O. Lima & M. Goto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 11-14, July '52 P
- presence and significance of Pityrosporum ovale in pityriasis of scalp, in figured seborrheic eczema and in various other squamous dermatoses, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **27:** 93-99; 100-108, May; 123-127; 128-132, June '52 I
- review of dermatophytes and treatment of diseases caused by them, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 22-71, Sept. '52 F
- simultaneous occurrence of Microsporon fulvum and Epidermophyton K. W. in mycosis of foot; morphology of fructification organs of Microsporon fulvum, [R. Pfister] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 555-564, '52 G
- superficial fungous infection in Victoria, [E. S. Mancy] M.J.Australia **1:** 883-884, June 28, '52
- symposium on dermatology; superficial fungous infections, [G. M. Lewis, J. W. Dougherty & E. M. Standish] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 27-33, July '52
- toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical therapy with asterol (benzothiazole derivative); 2 cases, [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt, T. L. Harris & E. M. Heiligman] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1002-1004, Nov. 8, '52
- treatment of common fungus infections, [M. E. McRae] South.Med.& Surg. **114:** 111-113, May '52

fungoides, association of carcinoma, [S. M. Bluefarb, R. Ihrke & H. S. Steinberg] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 76-79, July '52
- chemotherapy of malignant diseases with triethylene melamine, [G. Polemann] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 353-365, '52 G
- clinical aspects; disorders of neurovegetative regulations, [C. Belz] Hautarzt **3:** 252-257, June '52 G
- "fungoid lymphoma" (fungoid mycosis); nitrogen mustard therapy, [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 381-386, June '52 P
- internal treatment with P^{32}, [L. G. Larsson] Acta radiol. **37:** 577-582, June '52
- mycosis fungoides; erythroderma developing into reticulosarcoma, [F. Tenchio] Dermatologica **104:** 272-276, '52 I
- supporting therapy by means of nitrogen mustard during pretumoral stage; case, [P. J. Michel, R. Morel & J. J. Moreteau] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
- ten cases, [C. Majewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 829-834, '52 Pol
- vegetating hyperkeratotic form, [H. Reich] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 450-460, '52 G

MYCOTORULA: See Monilia

MYDLIL, V.: See HNATEK, J., jt. auth.

MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction

MYELITIS
- See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
- neuromyelitis optica, [H. F. Paarmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 384-400, '52 G
- neuromyelitis optica, [G. I. Scott] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 755-764, June '52
- neuroradiculomyelitis in children, [F. Thoenes] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 154-167, Feb. 15, '52 G
- optic neuromyelitis; clinical-pathologic study, [T. Lehoczky] Confinia neurol. **12:** 218-230, '52 G
- subacute necrotic myelitis; relation to vascular malformations, [P. C. van Reeth] Encéphale **41:** 289-306, '52 F

therapy, prozerin (physostigmine preparation) in myelitis complicating undulant fever, [E. M. Bylinkina] Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 33-35, '52 R

MYELOCYTES: See Bones, marrow

MYELODYSPLASIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities

MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis

MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow

MYELOGRAPHY: See Bones, marrow; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, tumors

MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma

MYELOMENINGOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myelosarcoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
hypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
MYERS, D., Sinus surgery today, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**355-361, July '52
Symposium on pediatrics; deaf child, M.Clin.North America **36:**1787-1795, Nov. '52
See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.
MYERS, D. K., Studies on cholinesterase; determination of molar concentration of pseudo-cholinesterase in serum, Biochem.J. **51:**303-311, June '52
MENDEL, B., GERSMANN, H. R., and KETELAAR, J. A. A., Oxidation of thiophosphate insecticides in rat, Nature,London **170:**805-807, Nov. 8, '52
MYERS, G. S.: See SCANNELL, J. G., jt. auth.
MYERS, H. M., JENNINGS, E., and BECKS, H., Rapid radioautographic technique for combined calcified and soft tissues, J.Dent.Res. **31:**416-420, June '52
MYERS, J. A., Ever-continuing search for immunity in tuberculosis, Postgrad.Med. **12:**101-117, Aug.; 264-282, Sept.; 469-488, Nov. '52
Primary tuberculosis acquired in adulthood, Dis. Chest **22:**293-312, Sept. '52
Refinements in diagnosis of early tuberculosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1441-1444, Nov. '52
MYERS, P. (Baltimore): See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.
MYERS, P. (New York): See MENZEL, A. E. O., jt. auth.
MYGIND, S. H., Function and diseases of labyrinth; lectures on aural medicine, Acta oto-laryng. **41:**235-321, '52
I sintomi delle malattie del labirinto e la loro interpretazione, Arch.ital.otol. **63:**258-281, May-June '52
Ménière's disease, Ugesk.læger **114:**1357-1368, Oct. 2, '52 Da
Diagnosis of localization of deafness, Harefuah **43:**101-102, Oct. 15, '52
Epidemic vertigo (neuraxitis vertiginosa), Ugesk.læger **114:**1721-1723, Nov. 27, '52 Da [Comment on Winther's article]
MYHRE, B. A.: See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.
MYHRE, J. R., Feminizing adreno-cortical carcinoma and carcinoma of prostate, Acta endocrinol. **10:**233-242, July '52
Relation of electrocardiographic left retardation curve to roentgenologically measured heart volume, Nord.med. **48:**1229-1231, Sept. 5, '52 N
MYIASIS
conjunctival, wohlfahrtiosis; case, [I. López Marín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1045-1056, Sept. '52 S
cutaneous, human furunculous myiasis in Atlantic region of Uruguay; new cases, [R. V. Tálice & A. González-Ciapessoni] Arch.urug.med. **40:**257-268, April '52 S
pathomimesis simulating cutaneous myiasis, [L. de Azúa Dochao & Olivares Baqué] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**40-42, Oct. '52 S
nasal, report of case of human myiasis by green-bottle fly, Phaenicia sericata, in San Bernardino County, California, [R. E. Ryckman & B. W. Halstead] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1:**711-712, July '52
uterine, of cervix; case, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1063-1068, '52 G
MYNORS, L. S.: See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDITIS
so-called isolated myocarditis of Fiedler, [V. Jarolím] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**627-630, May 23, '52 Cz
complications and sequels, encephalomyocarditis, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**653-655, Aug. 29, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic myocarditis in Venezuela; analytic and synthetic study of problem of etiopathogenesis in rural areas of Venezuela, [F. Pifano C. & H. Benaim Pinto] Arch.venezol.pat. trop. **2:**223-234, Jan. '50 S
diagnosis of myocarditis due to trypanosomiasis, [A. Perretta & A. Pacetti] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2135-2137, Sept. 5, '52 S
diphtheritic myocarditis; clinical and pathologic study of 3 cases, [A. B. Benchimol & R. D. Carneiro] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5:**185-198, June '52 P
eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in myocardium of white rat; preliminary report, [R. Lôbo, J. O. Coutinho & Silvany, Jr.] Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22:**9-10, '52 P [F & E trans.]
encephalomyocarditis, [O. Saphir] Circulation **6:**843-850, Dec. '52
experimental study, [G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat. trop. **2:**309-376, Jan. '50 S
further studies on epidemic myocarditis of nurslings; role of virus in etiology, [E. Stoeber] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**319-356; 592-623, '52 G
hepatogenous myocardosis with special regard to hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Abendroth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1311-1313, Oct. 24, '52 G
isolated myocarditis, [H. Karni] Nord.med. **48:**1235-1237, Sept. 5, '52 Sw
lead myocarditis; case, [J. L. Read & J. P. Williams] Am.Heart J. **44:**797-802, Nov. '52
myocardial disorders in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [H. Esser & H. Ferenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**514-516, Aug. '52 G
myocarditis, arteritis and focal hepatic, splenic and renal granulomas apparently due to penicillin sensitivity, [D. Waugh] Am.J.Path. **28:**437-447, May-June '52
myocarditis as sequel of diphtheria, [J. H. W. Nota] Geneesk.gids **30:**255-259, June 12, '52 Du
myocarditis in poliomyelitis, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**177-180, Feb. 15, '52 G
myocarditis of poliomyelitis, [Laruelle & Reumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**151-155, Aug. '52 F
parasitic myocardiopathies of neotropic region; histopathologic aspects of myocardium of white rats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni and subjected to diet deficient in vitamin B_1 and factor PP; preliminary report, [F. Pifano C. & G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**175-182, Jan. '50 S
pathology, giant cell myocarditis, [B. H. Kean & M. T. Hoekenga] Am.J.Path. **28:**1095-1105, Nov.-Dec. '52
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis
therapy, corhormon, embryonic heart extract in therapy of myocarditis, complication of dystrophy in repatriates, [G. Kristen] Deutsches med.J. **3:**250-251, June 15, '52 G
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases; Heart, pathology; Myocarditis
MYOCHRYSINE: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiomalate
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
electroencephalographic study, [H. Gastaut & A. Rémond] Rev.neurol. **86:**596-609, '52 F
hereditary myokymia; syndrome or disease entity associated with hypoglycemia and disturbed thyroid function, [H. M. Sheaff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**236-247, Aug. '52
results of psychotherapy in myoclonic dystonia with hemiballism, [Descamps] Rev.neurol. **86:**663-667, '52 F
seizures in infancy and childhood, [F. M. Taylor] Texas J.Med. **48:**647-649, Sept. '52
semeiologic study, [E. Krebs] Rev.neurol. **86:**549-566, '52 F
velopalatinal myoclonus associated with subdural hematoma following cranial trauma, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Sánchez Juan] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**122-127, April 30, '52 S
MYOEPITHELIOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
MYOGELOSES: See Muscles, pathology
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOGLOBINURIA: See Hemoglobinuria
MYOKYMIA: See Myoclonus
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, myoma
MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus
MYOPIA
medicolegal aspects, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **102:**145-152, March-April '52 I
thickness of cornea in cases of high grade myopia, [A. Santoni] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**219-224, July-Aug. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, fundus of myopic eye in retinopathies of vascular origin, [J. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**622-626, June '52 S
transient myopia following use of sulfonamides, [R. Mattsson] Acta ophth. **30:**385-398, '52

MYOPIA--Continued
therapy, biomicroscopy of vitreous in myopia treated by means of placental inclusions, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:627-640, June '52 S
further studies of late results of Fukala operation; operability of detached retinas in myopic eyes becoming aphakic, [F. L. Candian] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:187-190, March '52 I
intracapsular extraction of transparent crystalline in high grade myopia; preliminary report, [M. Valerio] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:451-457, June '52 I
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Proteins
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis
periarteritis nodosa in child with initial favorable course presenting clinical picture of subacute polymyositis; fulminant fatal recurrence, [M. A. Radermecker & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:498-527, Aug. '52 F
epidemic, Bornholm disease, [S. van Creveld] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:689-697, '52 F
Bornholm disease; differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis; blood picture, [L. Maryssael] Acta pædiat. belg. **6**:145-161, '52 F
epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease), [A. Buček] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1067-1069, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
etiology of epidemic myalgias; laboratory infections with Coxsackie virus, [H. Löffler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:455-458, Oct. '52 G
further outbreak of Bornholm disease associated with Coxsackie virus, [H. S. Bury & J. O. Tobin] Lancet **2**:267-269, Aug. 9, '52
medical progress; importance of Coxsackie viruses in human disease, particularly herpangina and epidemic pleurodynia, [R. J. Huebner & others] New England J.Med. **247**:249-256, Aug. 14, '52; 285-289, Aug. 21, '52
meningitic form of Bornholm disease; "meningitis myalgica," [A. Windorfer & M. Born] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1012-1015, Aug. 29, '52 G
outbreak of Bornholm disease in New Guinea, [C. E. M. Gunther] M.J.Australia **2**:157-158, Aug. 2, '52
ossificans, bone in penis, [T. K. Subramaniam] J.Indian M.A. **21**:437, July '52
pathogenesis, [H. J. Hoppe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1552-1555, '52 G
progressiva with special reference to therapy by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. Gelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:174-202, '52 I
progressive myositis; role of disorders of calcium and glucide metabolism, [F. Gerlóczy & L. Barta] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 541-555, '51 F
therapy, therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma by means of nitrogen mustards, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:572-574, March '52 S
tuberculous: See Muscles, tuberculosis
MYOTONIA
electromyographic study, with special reference to myotonia acquisita, [P. A. Shea, W. W. Woods & A. A. Traiar] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 794-796, Dec. '52
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, pathogenetic studies on myasthenia and myotonia from point of view of therapy, [H. Kureš & P. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:709-711, June 20, '52 Cz
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRIN, S. O., Cassette holder for nailing of femoral neck, Nord.med. **47**:739, May 30, '52 Sw
MYTHOMANIA: See Lying
MYTOLON CHLORIDE: See cross reference under Benzoquinonium Chloride
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
paroxysmal Stokes-Adams disease during development of larvate myxedema; total failure of ephedrine medication; disappearance of crisis by means of thyroid extract, [A. Bareau] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 651, July '52 F
primary and pituitary myxedema; clinical and physiologic considerations, [L. J. Soffer & J. L. Gabrilove] Metabolism **1**:238-241, May '52
complications and sequels, mental symptoms from myxedema, [R. Miller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:267-270, Aug. '52
myxedematous "athletism" (association of infantile myxedema with generalized muscular hypertrophy), [N. & V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **5**:133-138, April '52 I

MYXEDEMA, complications and sequels--Continued
pregnancy in myxedema, [R. E. Hodges, H. E. Hamilton & W. C. Keettel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:863-868, Dec. '52
psychoses of myxedema, [M. Bergouignan, J. Faure & J. Verdeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:1272-1283, Nov. '52 F
psychosis with myxedema, [C. Wiesel] J.Kentucky M. A. **50**:395-397, Sept. '52
secondary eruptive xanthomatosis due to myxedema; genetic and metabolic study (with special reference to hypercholesteremia), [A. C. Curtis & H. C. Blaylock] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:460-465, Oct. '52
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, pituitary myxedema; 2 methods of diagnosis; case, [H. M. Drzewicka & P. Dagenais-Pérusse] Union méd.Canada **81**:1185-1187, Oct. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, determination of antithyroid action of p-aminosalicylic acid using radioactive iodine; preliminary communication, [A. Hanngren] Lancet **2**: 117, July 19, '52
heart in, cardiac infarction during thyroxin therapy of myxedema, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **47**: 827-828, June 13, '52 N
electrocardiographic modifications, [A. González de Cossío] Rev.invest.clín. **4**: 235-244, April-July '52 S
myxedematous heart, [L. Rabinovich] Prensa méd. argent. **39**: 2606-2608, Oct. 24, '52 S
myxedematous heart; 4 cases, [L. Tatibouet & A. Salaun] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:471-475, May '52 F
pericardial effusion (myxedema heart), [S. Schmidt] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 389-390, July '52
renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxedema, [C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon & M. M. Platts] Brit.M.J. **2**:595-597, Sept. 13, '52
therapy, attempted transplantation of fetal thyroid; case, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 720, Dec. '52
diagnosis of myxedema before 2 years of age; therapy, [R. Joseph, P. Borniche & P. Canlorbe] Rev.prat. **2**:1811-1819, Oct. 21, '52 F
electrophoresis of proteins and lipoids on filter paper; effects of thyroxin, [J. Mahaux & E. Kőiw] Ann. endocrinol. **13**: 691-696, '52 F
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
studies by electron microscopy of thin sections of infectious myxomatosis in rabbits, [B. Epstein, M. Reissig & E. de Robertis] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 347-354, Oct. '52
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma

N

NPH INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
NU-1250 (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
NABARRO, J. D. N., and ROSENHEIM, M. L., Nephrotic syndrome complicating tridione (troxidone) therapy, Lancet **1**: 1091, May 31, '52
NABATOFF, R. A., Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 251-255, Aug. '52
See SIROTA, J. H., jt. auth.
NABEL, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Arterienresektion bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1777-1793, '52
NABER, E. C., SNELL, E. E., and CRAVENS, W. W., Effect of nucleic acid derivatives in reversal of aminopterin inhibition in chick embryo, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 20-23, Oct. '52
NABY, S. A.: See Abdel Naby, S.
NACCACHE, R., Delayed re-formation of anterior chamber after trephine operations, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 462-463, Aug. '52
NACHMAN, H. M., Plasma expanders, Mil.Surgeon **111**: 276-279, Oct. '52
NACHMANSOHN, D., Métabolisme et fonction de la cellule nerveuse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:447-465, '52
Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: nerve function and irradiation effects, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:137-177, July '52
NACHOD, F. C.: See McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.
de NADAL, J.: See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
NADAL, J. W., Islet cell carcinoma of pancreas; report of survival of 8 years, Ann.Surg. **136**:313-315, Aug. '52
NADAS, A. S., COGAN, G., LANDING, B. H., and SHWACHMAN, H., Studies in pancreatic fibrosis; cor pulmonale: clinical and pathologic observations, Pediatrics **10**:319-326, Sept. '52

NADBATH, R. P., and BULLWINKEL, H. G., Coexistence of intraocular melanoma and lymphatic leukemia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**349-351, Sept. '52

NADEAU, G., Interference of acetone in blood alcohol determinations. Simple method for determination of blood acetone (Ravin modified), Canad.M.A.J. **67:**158-159, Aug. '52

See ROULEAU, Y., jt. auth.

NADEIN, A. P., and DOBRETSOV, V. V., Technic of subtotal resection of thyroid in thyrotoxic goiter, Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**72-74, '52 R

NADEL, E. M., and SCHNEIDER, J. J., Excretion of formaldehydegenic (FG) substances by normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, Endocrinology **51:**5-11, July '52

NADLER, WALTER HERMAN: See Obituaries

NADZHAROV, R. A., Tissue therapy of presenile psychoses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**59-60, '52 R

NAEGELSBACH, F. W., Beitrag zur Therapie des Leistenhodens, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1458-1460, '52

See WEFERS, H., jt. auth.

NAESS, K., Effects of brief and protracted curarization, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**400-408, '52

Mechanism of action of autonomic drugs, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**591-592, Sept. '52 N

Therapeutic applications of procaine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**558-561, Sept. 1, '52 N

NAESSENS, W. E.: See PINXTER, P. R. J., jt. auth.

NAETS, J. P.: See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.

NAFTALIN, J. M., Dietary liver necrosis; influence of environmental temperature and mode of feeding on its production in rat, Lancet **2:**1013-1015, Nov. 22, '52

NAGA, I. A.: See Abou-El-Naga, I.

NAGA SORE: See Ulcers, tropical

NAGAISHI, C., TERMATSU, T., YASUBUCHI, Y., and YOSHIZUMI, M., Eine neue kombinierte Methode der Thorakoplastik mit der Cavernektomie oder mit der Enucleation eines Tuberkuloms; vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**787-789, Aug. 2, '52

NAGAMATSU, G. R., LERMAN, P. H., and BERMAN, M. H., Dorsolumbar flap incision in urologic surgery, J.Urol. **67:**787-803, June '52

NAGAMATSU TECHNIC: See Lymph Nodes, cancer

NAGANO, K.: See RITCHIE, L. S., jt. auth.

NAGANO, Y., TAKEUTI, S., and IWASA, S., Etudes sérologiques du bactériophage; influence de l'immunsérum sur l'adsorption du phage T2 sur la bactérie hôte, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**145-150, April '52

NAGEL, E.: See ALBRECHT, B., jt. auth.

NAGER, G., Erfahrungen mit Vitamin A (Arovit-"Roche") in der Behandlung von Innenohrschwerhörigkeiten und Tinnitus, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**129-157, '52

NAGLE, F. O.: See STEFFENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.

NAGLER, M. E.: See TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.

NAGORNY, S.: See HEINRICH, K., jt. auth.

NAGPAUL, D. R., Clinical trials with 'tibione' in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**151-159, April '52

NAGY, E.: See ZSEBÖK, Z., jt. auth.

NAHAS, G. G., MORGAN, E. H., and WOOD, E. H., Oxygen dissociation curve of arterial blood in men breathing high concentrations of oxygen, J.Appl. Physiol. **5:**169-179, Oct. '52

See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

NAHAS, L.: See HENRIQUES, S. B., jt. auth.

NAHON, A. S.: See VIALA, J. P., jt. auth.

NAHOUM, J., and GRELLE, F. C., A associação curare-barbitúrico em cirurgia obstétrica, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4:**109-116, March '52

NAHUM, L. H.: See SIKAND, R. S., jt. auth.

NAIDOO, D., and PRATT, O. E., Localization of aneurin pyrophosphatase in brain, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**164-168, Aug. '52

NAI FOVINO, G.: See CAPPELLO, G., jt. auth.

NAIL BITING: See Nails

NAIL POLISH: See Cosmetics

NAILS

See also Paronychia

index of nail biting in children, [A. J. Malone & M. Massler] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**193-202, April '52

abnormalities, Jadassohn-Lewandowsky syndrome, [O. G. Costa] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**153-166, July '52 S

diseases, histopathology, [C. J. White & T. C. Laipply] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**121-124, Aug. '52

occurrence of ichthyosis vulgaris, onychogryposis, Dupuytren's contracture and favus in Greenland, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114:**812-815, June 19, '52 Da

NAILS, diseases--Continued

transverse band pigmentation of fingernails after x-ray therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**210-211, Sept. 20, '52

treatment of ingrowing toenails with elastic adhesive tape bandage, [T. Søndergaard] Ugesk.læger **114:**1184-1186, Aug. 28, '52 Da

hematoma, cauter for therapy of subungual hematomas, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2820-2821, Nov. 8, '52 Du

hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

mycosis, fungous infections of skin, hair and nails, [J. B. Fischer & N. M. Wrong] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**398-403, Nov. '52

onychomycosis due to Aspergillus terreus Thom, [H. Paldrok & E. Hollström] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**255-260, '52

NAIM, A. L.-el-din, Keratoplasty; certain practical details about technique, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46,1949) **42:**99-104, '51

Keratoplasty; notes on 3 interesting cases, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42:**259-264, '51

NAISH, F. C., and EDWARDS, P. W., Initial weight-loss: preliminary enquiry, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**445-448, Oct. '52

NAITANA, S., Le alterazioni scheletriche nel morbo di Cooley, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:**189-194, '52

NAITO, T., Further reports on relation between Arakawa's reaction and thiamine content of human milk; free thiamine of human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 17-22, June 25, '52

Further report on relation between Arakawa's reaction and thiamine content of human milk; bound thiamine of human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 23-29, June 25, '52

NAJERA, L. E., La vacunación antiamarílica, An.med. púb. **4:**53-68, Jan.-June '52

Las toxoplasmosis: su importancia epidemiológica y sus relaciones con la embriopatía rubeólica, An. med.púb. **4:**111-186, Jan.-June '52

NAJIB-FARAH: See Farah, N.

NAJJAR, V. A., Metabolism of bilirubin, Pediatrics **10:** 1-10, July '52

See CRIGLER, J. F., JR., jt. auth.

NAJMAN, E., and CETKOVIC, S., Beitrag zur Frage der Ätiologie der Akrodynie infolge Quecksilberüberempfindlichkeit, Ann.paediat. **179:**81-90, Aug. '52

NAJMR, Z., Incidence and diagnosis of genital tuberculosis in female sterility, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1122-1123, Sept. 26, '52 Cz

NAKAMURA, M., and ANDERSON, H. H., Evaluation of some chemotherapeutics against Endamoeba histolytica in cultures with Trypanosoma cruzi, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**66-69, Oct. '51

NAKAMURA, S.: See IZUMI, S., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, Y.: See ANDO, K., jt. auth.

NAKAO, A.: See BUCHANAN, D. L., jt. auth.

NAKASE, Y., and HATA, T., Experimental treatment with luteomycin, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 469-480, March '52

NAKASHIMA, M.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.

NAKAYA, R., SAKAGUCHI, G., and FUKUMI, H., S. newbrunswick from food poisoning outbreak and from healthy carrier, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**125-128, April '52

See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.

NAKAZIMA, T., Experimental and clinical studies on dyes for excretory function test of liver, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**87-95, June 25, '52

NALLAPA, J. S., Hypnosis in intermittent claudication; report of case, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**43-45, Feb. '52

NALLINE: See cross reference under N-Allyl-nor-Morphine

NAMORA, F., O médico prático perante o cancro do pulmão, Clin.contemp. **6:**42-52, July '52

NANNINGA, H. S., JR., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy of selected tuberculosis patients in McKnight Sanatorium in Texas, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**2064-2068, Aug. 23, '52 Du

NANO, H. M., Nuevo bisturí para cirugía ocular, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**14-16, Jan. '52

Ensayo de una clasificación práctica de los aspectos oftalmoscópicamente edematosos de la papila, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**49-53, Feb. '52

and SABA, J., Sobre la génesis de la retinopatía renal, Arch. oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**97-104, March '52

GOFANOVICH BARON, H., and GILABERT, N., Sobre la etiología del pterigion, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**128-131, March '52

NANSON, E. M., and WALKER, R. M., Case of thrombus in left auricle simulating mitral stenosis, Thorax **7:**263-265, Sept. '52

NANTA, GADRAT, BAZEX, A., and CHAROULEAU, Le granulome éosinophilique des maxillaires, Sang **23:**360-363, '52

NAPHAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Hay Fever, therapy

β-NAPHTHYL-di(2-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Chloroethylamines; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Lymph Nodes, diseases

NAPHTHYLisoTHIOCYANATE: See Thiocyanates

NAPIER, J. R., Return of pain sensibility in full thickness skin grafts, Brain **75:**147-166, June '52

Attachments and function of abductor pollicis brevis, J.Anat. **86:**335-341, Oct. '52

NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)

Foureau de Beauregard, physician of Napoleon, [J. des Cilleuls] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**378-381, Sept. 10, '52 F

NAPOLEON III (1808-1873)

Napoleon and euthanasia, [C. Brisard] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**203-208, May-June '52 F

NAPOLITANO, L., and LONGO, V. G., Azione dell'orto-toluossipropandiolo (mephenesin, myanesin) sul nistagmo vestibolare. Confronto con il benzimidazolo, il glyketal e la diidrobenzo 1-4 tiazina, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**343-355, July 1, '52

NAPOLITANO, R.: See CEDRANGOLO, E., jt. auth.

NAPP, J. H.: See LIMBURG, H., jt. auth.

NAPPEE, J.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.

NAPPI, R.: See UNGER, J. L., jt. auth.

NAQUET, R.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.

See **MORIN, G., jt. auth.**

NARANJO, P., Histamine shock and vitamins, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**111-113, Oct. '52

NARANJO V., A.: See BENAVIDES, P. H., jt. auth.

NARAT, J. K., and KHEDROO, L. G., Repair of abdominal wall defects with fortisan fabric; experimental study, Ann.Surg. **136:**272-277, Aug. '52

NARATH, P. A., Zur Nephropexie-Indikation, Ztschr. Urol. **45:**408-412, '52

NARAYANAN, E. K., and MENON, P. S., Enzymes of Vibrio cholerae, Nature, London **170:**621, Oct. 11, '52

NARAYANAN, K. G. A.: See DUTTA, N. K., jt. auth.

NARAYANA RAO, D., SREERAMAMURTHY, V. V., and VENKATESWARLU, P., Supplementary effect of pulses and rice on tapioca diet, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**329-336, July '51

NARAYANASWAMI, A., Creatine phosphokinase in mammalian brain, Biochem.J. **52:**295-301, Oct. '52

NARCOANALYSIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Psychoanalysis

NARCODORM: See cross reference under Eunarcon

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders

NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs

NARCOTICS

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and under names of drugs

addiction: See Drugs, addiction

toxicity, laryngeal complications following prolonged endotracheal intubation of poisoned patients, [W. Dam & E. Zwergius] Nord.med. **48:**1095-1099, Aug. 8, '52 Da

mobile oxygen apparatus for treatment of acute poisoning, [J. Rosen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1640-1641, Nov. 13, '52 Da

NARCOVENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

NARCYLEN: See Acetylene

NARDELLI, E.: See ABRESCIA, N., jt. auth.

NARDELLI, L., Esperienze con cutireazioni nella psoriasi, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**236-239, May-June '52

NARDI, G. L., Metabolic studies following total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, New England J.Med. **247:**548-550, Oct. 9, '52

NARDIN, J.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.

NARDINI, J. E., Survival factors in American prisoners of war of Japanese, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**241-248, Oct. '52

See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**

di NARDO, R.: See FOLENA, S., jt. auth.

NARDONE, B., Lésions nerveuses et allergie cutanée a la tuberculine; interprétation des résultats de la tuberculino-réaction et discussion de sa valeur biologique, Presse méd. **60:**1450-1452, Oct. 25, '52

NARDONE, R. M., Localization of proteolytic activity in muscle protein fractions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**756-758, Aug.-Sept. '52

NARDUCCI, U., Comportamento della colinesterasi serica e reazione emorragica dell'endometrio ad interventi operatori, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**72, July '52

di NARO, C.: See SAITA, G., jt. auth.

NARSETE, E. M.: See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.

NARSETTA, L.: See GUARESCHI, G., jt. auth.

NARTSCHIK, C., Postoperative Schmerzbekämpfung mit Irgapyrin, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1460-1463, '52

NARVAEZ OBESO, V., Contribución al estudio del empiema pleural tuberculoso, Rev.tuberc., Lima **11:**99-124, Jan.-Dec. '51

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASEMANN, T., Die Anwendung der Elektronenmikroskopie in der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **3:**483-488, Nov. '52

NASH, C. C.: See PATTERSON, C. E., jt. auth.

NASH, F. A., and MURRAY, J. B., Photofluorographic survey of out-patients of general hospital, Tubercle **33:**332-336, Nov. '52

NASH, F. W. (London), and CAVANAGH, J. B., Two cases of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**391-400, Aug. '52

NASH, F. W. (Philadelphia): See McCRORY, W. W., jt. auth.

NASH, J. B., Formation of histamine from carnosine and histidine by Escherichia coli, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**639-646, '52

See ARCHDEACON, J. W., jt. auth.

and CLEMENTS, R., Prolongation of anticonvulsant activity of 5, 5 diphenylhydantoin in rats by partial hepatectomy, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**434-437, May 1, '52

See MOORE, W. T., jt. auth.

NASH, P. H., Need for occupational hygiene service, Lancet **2:**478-479, Sept. 6, '52

NASH, T. P., BRYANT, M. F., JR., and COLLER, F. A., Tetanus: review of 81 cases, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18:**233-240, Aug. '52

NASIO, J., Influjo de la escuela de Padua sobre la investigación médico-científica, Rev.méd.cubana **62:**793-801, Nov. '51

Acción del banthine sobre la motilidad del intestino delgado. Control radiológico por el método rápido, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**866-878, May-June '52; Action of banthine on motility of small intestine controlled by rapid method, Rev.méd.brasil. **33:**87-92, Aug. '52

NASOPHARYNX

bacteriology, results of bacteriologic diagnosis of whooping cough by means of nasopharyngeal swab cultures, [A. Bertoye] Pédiatrie **41:**751-754, '52 F

diseases, irradiation treatment of hearing loss (due to lymphoid hyperplasia) in children, [M.W. Michels & I. I. Lomhoff] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**102-108, Aug. '52

surgical treatment of benign disease in adult, [R. H. Riggs] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**177-193, Aug. '52

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

lymphoid tissue: See Adenoids; Nasopharynx, diseases; Nasopharynx, pathology

pathology, irradiation of nasopharynx (for hypertrophied lymphoid tissue) in children with infectious asthma, [H. L. Mueller & C. G. Flake] New England J.Med. **246:**924-927, June 12, '52

stricture, gasping respiration due to stenosis, [J. Krumpel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**391-395, Sept. '52 G

tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis of rhinopharynx; case, [A. Boer] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**130-134, '52 I

tumors, fibromas and angiofibromas; new surgical technic, [A. Alcaíno] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**42-53, Sept. '52 S

histologic and clinical aspects of malignant tumors; so-called rhinopharyngiomas, [C. Sirtori & G. B. Leonardelli] Rev.laryng. **73:**305-329, July-Aug. '52 F

malignant tumors of epipharynx with intracranial extension; clinicoroentgenologic study, [G.Pisani] Nuntius radiol. **18:**8-46, Feb. '52 I

neurologic syndrome of tumors of nasopharyngeal cavum, [J. C. de Oya & J. M. Segovia] Rev.clín. españ. **46:**143-149, Aug. 15, '52 S

primary malignant tumors, [R. M. Geist, Jr. & U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**262-271, Aug. '52

rare nasopharyngeal tumor; Kaposi sarcoma, [C. Leemann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**289-293, '52 G

review of 68 cases which appeared in Japanese literature, [T. Daito, H. Sakamoto & H. J. Hara] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**45-48, July '52

NASSAR, H., Anaesthesia for intra-thoracic operations, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**315-329, '52

NASSE, E.: See FRITZE, E., jt. auth.

NASSET, E. S., and ELY, M. T., Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l- and dl-lysine, or devoid of arginine, J.Nutrition **48:**391-400, Nov. '52

and SILICIANO, A. M., Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l-, dl- and d-phenylalanine, J.Nutrition **47:**437-447, July '52

See WATMAN, R. N., jt. auth.

NASSI, L., Dati statistici, clinici e terapeutici desunti dall'osservazione di ricoverati per difterite nella Clinica pediatrica di Firenze dal 1945 al 1951, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**21-34, Jan.-April '52

NASSO, I., Importanza delle trombopatie nella patologia emorragica dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:**238-239, April 15, '52

NASSO, S., and de TONI, E., JR., Relazione sul corso di perfezionamento nell'assistenza all'immaturo tenutosi a Parigi presso l'"École de puériculture de la Faculté de médecine," Minerva pediat. **4:** 540-543, July 15, '52

NASTARI, F.: See TRINDADE, O., jt. auth.

NATALE, P. (Milan), and MISEROCCHI, E., La cordotomia anterolaterale (tractotomia spinotalamica) nelle sindromi dolorose da cancro dell'utero incurabile, Minerva ginec. **4:**189-190, April '52

NATALE, P. (Rome): See CONESTABILE, E., jt. auth.

See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.

NATALELLI: See DOR, J., jt. auth.

NATALI, P.: See TARANTINO, C., jt. auth.

NATH, M. C., CHITALE, R. P., and BELAVADY, B., Biosynthesis of vitamin C and new precursor, Nature, London **170:**545-546, Sept. 27, '52

NATHAN, H., and MOSELY, J., Lack of correlation between symptoms and findings in intestinal obstruction, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**483-486, June '52

NATHAN, P. W., Micturition reflexes in man, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**148-149, Aug. '52

Thermal sensation in bladder, J.Neurol., Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **15:**150-151, Aug. '52

Newer synthetic analgesic drugs, Brit.M.J. **2:**903-908, Oct. 25, '52

NATHANSON, I. T., Clinical investigative experience with steroid hormones in breast cancer, Cancer **5:**754-762, July '52

and others, Effect of androgens on urinary excretion of ketosteroids, nonketonic alcohols and estrogens, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1172-1186, Sept. '52

NATHANSON, M., and SAVITSKY, J. P., Platelet adhesive index studies in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic disorders, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**462-468, July '52

See BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, P. S., and GORDON, G. G., Denial of illness; its occurrence in 100 consecutive cases of hemiplegia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 380-387, Sept. '52

NATHANSON, M. H., and MILLER, H., Mechanism of syncope and action of drugs in complete heart block, California Med. **76:**370-375, June '52

Action of norepinephrine, epinephrine and isopropyl norepinephrine on rhythmic function of heart, Circulation **6:**238-244, Aug. '52

See DENNEY, J. L., jt. auth.

See MILLER, H., jt. auth.

NATIELLO, O. B., Pie plano; variedades y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1320-1328, June 13, '52

See CASTILLO ODENA, I., jt. auth.

NATION, E. F., BUTT, E. M., MASSEY, B. D., and GALLUP, C. A., Palindromic unilateral renal purpura: explanation for renal hematuria of obscure origin, J.Urol. **68:** 74-87, July '52

NATION, T. C.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES: See Science

NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis

NATIONAL HEALTH COUNCIL: See Public Health, associations

NATIONAL SANITATION FOUNDATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION: See Science

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN AND ADULTS: See Cripples

NATTER, S.: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.

NATUCCI, G., and GIARELLI, L., Sulla riproduzione sperimentale delle aree di Gamna mediante stasi linfatica, Riv. anat. pat. e onc. **5:** 437 - 464, April '52

NATVIG, H., Role of public health service in connection with prevention of accidents, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 231-240, '52 N

Poliomyelitis and hygiene, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**656-658, Oct. 15, '52 N

NAUD, R., Problèmes médico-chirurgicaux en rapport avec un épithélioma du côlon, Union méd.Canada **81:**1299-1300, Nov. '52

NAUDIN, E. P.: See CHAPUY, A., jt auth.

NAUJOKS, H., Über die rechtliche Stellung des Fetus und Nasciturus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**891-896, Oct. '52

Abtreibung durch intraamniale Formalineinspritzung mit tödlichem Ausgang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1381-1382, Nov. 7, '52

and FRITSCH, K., Das spätere Schicksal der Frauen nach ausgeführter und abgelehnter Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Medizinische, pp. 1247-1249, Oct. 4, '52

NAUJOKS, H. (1892--)

sixtieth birthday (H. Naujoks 60 Jahre alt), Medizinische, p. 1144, Sept. 1, '52

NAULLEAU, J., POIRIER, R., and ABELANET, R., Adamantinome des deux maxillaires supérieurs, Presse méd. **60:**1440-1442, Oct. 22, '52

NAUMANN, H., Zur cytologischen Diagnostik im Bereich des Tracheo-Bronchial System. (Über die Ursachen der Fehldiagnosen), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**290-295, '52

Bemerkungen zum bronchologischen Untersuchungsgang, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 493-507, Oct.'52

NAUMANN, P., Kritisches und Experimentelles zur chirurgischen Händedesinfektion, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 161-190, '52

NAUMANN, W., Zur Frage funktioneller Zusammenhänge zwischen Knochenmark und Knochen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**304-307, Sept. '52

NAUSEA: See Vomiting

NAVA, P., Sobre el probable papel de la sensibilización por los productos tisulares homólogos en la patogenia de la poliartritis crónica evolutiva ("rheumatoid arthritis"), Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1319-1320, June 13, '52

NAVA GUTIERREZ, R., Los extractos de la corteza suprarrenal, Medicina, México **32:**425-438, Sept. 25, '52

NAVAL MEDICINE

See also Aviation and Aviators; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; etc.

biomedical research renders its mite to naval might, [C. C. Shaw] Mil.Surgeon **111:**1-14, July '52

relationship of navy medicine to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [L. Pugh] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 596-603, Nov. '52

relationship of wartime navy physical fitness test to age, height and weight, [J.C. Loveless] Res.Quart. **23:**347-355, Oct. '52

review of medical services provided by Royal Navy for families in Malta, [G. C. Mathers] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **38:**136-140, '52

role and activities of Marine Medical Corps in Tunisia, [Maudet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2533-2541, Aug. 28-30, '52 F

submarine rescue and escape, [H. J. Alvis] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**293-304, Oct. '52

surgery at sea--yet again, [J. H. Mitchell] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **38:**152-157, '52

thermal comfort in warm, humid atmospheres; observations in warship in tropics,[F. P. Ellis] J.Hyg. **50:**415-432, Sept. '52

diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases

acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [F. H. Harris] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1023-1028, July '52

acute hemolytic anemia with infectious mononucleosis, [A. C. Mermann] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1551-1553, Oct. '52

carbon monoxide toxicity in submarine operations; case, [H. J. Alvis & C. W. Tanner] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**404-406, Nov. '52

glandular fever; 23 cases,[J.C.Davidson & H. R. C. Riches] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:**141-146, '52

treatment of nerve-gas casualties, [J. R. Wood, P. F. Dickens, Jr., J. Rizzolo & M. W. Bayliss] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 68-75, '52

history, history of naval medicine; Jules Fontan and naval medicine of his epoch, [Oudard] Rev.méd. nav. **7:**65-79, '52 F

neuropsychiatry, group psychotherapy in naval neuropsychiatric center, [E. L. Wolfe] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1195-1203, Aug. '52

manifestations of dependency attitudes in naval officers, [J. W. Thomas] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1555-1559, Oct. '52

training, half-century of naval medical education, [J. L. Enyart & F. E. Blake] Mil.Surgeon **111:**79-85, Aug. '52

School of Naval Medicine in Bordeaux, [Galiacy] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**812-814, Oct. '52 F

NAVAL MEDICINE--Continued
venereal diseases, navy experience with oral use of penicillin as prophylaxis, [R. W. Babione, L. E. Hedgecock & J. P. Ray] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:973-990, July '52
nongonococcal urethritis in the Navy, [R. W. Babione & R. S. Graham] Am.J.Syph. 36:480-482, Sept. '52
venereal disease conditions in Far East, [R. S. Graham] Am.J.Syph. 36:433-438, Sept. '52
NAVARINI, E. P., Diagnóstico Vi Carlinfanti para la fiebre tifoidea, Gac.méd.México 81:352-354, '51
NAVARRE, A. T.: See INGOLS, R. S., jt. auth.
NAVARRET, E. E.: See COLOMBO, E., jt. auth.
See SIRVEN, R. H., jt. auth.
NAVARRETE, A.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
NAVARRINI, E.: See de SIMONE, M., jt. auth.
NAVARRO, L.: See BORDAS, E., jt. auth.
NAVARRO MARTIN, A., Influencia de la oxidación sobre la toxicidad de los salvarsanes, Actas dermo-sif. 43:675-686, May '52
Telangiectasias esenciales en placas con motivo de cinco casos, Actas dermo-sif. 43:760-768, June '52
NAVARRO PATINO, A., Posible etiopatogenia colágena del glaucoma, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 12:1064-1070, Sept. '52
NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Rations
NAYRAC, P., and WAROT, P., Les céphalées dites psychiques, Rev.prat. 2:1271-1277, July 11, '52
NAZ, E.: See PERROT, A., jt. auth.
NAZARI-MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
NAZARIO, G.: See CARDOSO, D. M., jt. auth.
NAZAROV, I. N., and others, New analgesic, promedol, Klin.med.(no.8) 30:60-63, '52 R
NAZAROVA, E. M., and DRAGUNOVA, N. S., Therapy of motor disorders following tuberculous meningitis, Klin.med.(no.7) 30:35-41, '52 R
NAZZARO, P., La coltura del Trichomonas vaginalis col terreno di Johnson e Trussel modificato da Penttinen e Raumano, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. 25:64-67, '52
Nuovi orientamenti sulla patogenesi della lebbra: la nuova classificazione del congresso dell'Havana, Policlinico (sez.med.) 59:276-292, Sept.-Oct. '52
NAZZI, V., A propos de la sténose aortique calcifiée primitive, Acta cardiol. 7:373-398, '52
NEAL, PAUL ARDEEN: See Obituaries
NEAL, W. B., JR., and others, Effect of ACTH, cortisone, and DOCA on survival of burned rat, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. 65:774-782, Nov. '52
NEALE, A. V.: See HENDERSON, P., jt. auth.
NEAME, H., Œdema of cornea; importance of distinction between œdema of epithelium and of substantia propria, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) 71:381-387, '52
NEBOSCHEW, A. F., Die röntgenenergetischen Begriffe und Grössen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 76:781-795, June '52
NECCHI della SILVA, A.: See AGOSTONI, G., jt. auth.
NECCO, A.: See DEOTTO, R., jt. auth.
NECHELES, H.: See EISENSTEIN, M. W., jt. auth.
See LEVY, E. S., jt. auth.
See NOSKIN, E. A., jt. auth.
See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.
NECHTOW, M. J.: See REICH, W. J., jt. auth.
NECIUK-SZCZERBINSKI, Z., Pathologic anatomy and physiopathology of tuberculous cavern, Polski tygodnik lek. 7:1126-1129, '52 Pol
NECK
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; cervicobrachial pain, [G. E. Haggart & F. A. Spencer] S.Clin.North America 32:705-712, June '52
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
congenital midline cervical cleft and web, [D. Wynn-Williams] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. 5:87-93, July '52
congenital ovarian aplasia with minimal evidence of Ullrich-Turner syndrome, [I. Anderson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 45:596-598, Sept. '52
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatolysis (Alibert), infantilism and ovarian aplasia (Turner syndrome); pathogenesis of endocrine disorders in Recklinghausen's disease, [F. Fegeler & H. Nowakowski] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 168:427-440, '52 G
Turner syndrome, [E. Lenzi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) 4:69-71, July '52 I
Turner syndrome in male infant, [T. James] Edinburgh M.J. 59:344-354, July '52
Turner syndrome with mental deficiency; case, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & M. Delaville] Ann.endocrinol. 13:670-674, '52 F

NECK--Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomic considerations of deep infections, [J. C. B. Grant] Laryngoscope 62:787-791, Aug. '52
blood supply: See also Thrombosis, carotid; Veins, jugular
symmetric arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head and neck; rare syndrome, [E. Skipper & F. J.Flint] Brit.M.J. 2:9-14, July 5, '52
cancer, bilateral radical cervical dissection for malignant lesions of head and neck, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 27:449-454, Nov. 5, '52
branchiogenic carcinoma, [F. T. Hill & I. I. Goodof] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:474-482, June '52
cancers of head and neck, [D. S. Cunning & F. M. Turnbull, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 56:142-147, Aug. '52
diagnostic significance of "lump" in neck, [H. Martin & C. Romieu] Postgrad.Med. 11:491-500, June '52
eight consecutive cases of radical neck dissection, [J. Estrada, P. T. Nery & A. Banzon, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. 7:67-69, March-April '52
relief of pain (with alcohol injection) due to cancer of head and neck, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] GP 6:65-70, Nov. '52
suppurating pulmonary cancer of slow development; metastasis of epithelioma of neck; lobectomy, [Laumonier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux 129:781-784, Sept. '52 F
cysts, congenital cysts and fistulas of head and neck, [T. E. Beyer & J. R. Blair] Rocky Mountain M.J. 49:927-931, Nov. '52
cystic hygroma of neck of unusual dimensions and rapid development in adolescents of 18 years, [U. Maggiorotti] Minerva otorinolaring. 2:387-388, July-Aug. '52 I
cytologic diagnosis of congenital cysts, [J. Driessens, M. Cornillot, M. Verhaeghe & R. Ducrocq] Lille chir. 7:108-116, May-June '52 F
hygroma colli; retropharyngeal tumor simulating angiomatous growth, [H. E. Stadler, J. K. Berman & T. W. Johnson] J.Pediat. 41:100-103, July '52
diseases, anatomic considerations of deep infections, [J. C. B. Grant] Laryngoscope 62:787-791, Aug. '52
influence of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic drugs on incidence and course of deep neck infections, [A. L. Beck] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:515-532, June '52
neck, shoulder and arm syndrome, [E. L. Compere] New Orleans M.& S.J. 104:473-477, June '52
echinococcosis, recurring hydatid cyst with multivesicular cervicothoracic images appearing during contrast roentgenography, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 66:217-219, July 15, '52 S
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain, cervicobrachial pain, [R. Rossini] Riv.pat.nerv. 73:166-200, '52 I
symposium on specific methods of treatment; neck and shoulder pain syndromes, [L. G. Howard] M. Clin.North America 36:1289-1307, Sept. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Neck
accidents of reflex origin during anesthesia and surgery of neck with special consideration of clinical significance of carotid sinus, [H. Burmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. 77:913-925, '52 G
disability following "radical neck dissection"; assessment based on postoperative evaluation of 100 patients, [M. R. Ewing & H. Martin] Cancer 5:873-883, Sept. '52
injury of accessory nerve during operations, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. 271:441-448, '52 G
local anesthesia technics for face, head and neck, [A. D. Alexander] Mil.Surgeon 111:354-360, Nov. '52
parathyroid function following surgical intervention of anterolateral region, [L. Martinotti] Riforma med. 66:622-624, June 7, '52 I
trapezius paralysis following minor surgical procedures in posterior cervical triangle; results following cranial nerve suture, [B. Woodhall] Ann. Surg. 136:375-380, Sept. '52
use of ganglioplegics in cervicofacial surgery, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Presse méd. 60:1008, July 5, '52 F
tumors, cat scratch disease simulating sarcoma, [F. G. MacMurray, M. C. Sanford & T. Winship] Am. J.Surg. 84:483-485, Oct. '52
differential diagnosis, [J. W. Hendrick] South.M.J. 45:1019-1027, Nov. '52

NECK, tumors--Continued
so-called aberrant lateral thyroid tumors, [M. A. Karlen, A. L. Matteo & P.Paseyro] Arch.urug. med. **40**:57-70, Jan. '52 S
surgery of benign and malignant tumors of skin and of head and neck, [H. Conway] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:184-192, May '52; Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:673-677, Aug. '52
symposium on pediatric surgery; teratomas, [D.C. McGoon] S.Clin.North America **32**:1389-1395, Oct. '52
teratoma, [L. Salviati & V. Savegnago] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **5**:591-602, May '52 I
tumors and cysts, [A. S. Jackson] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:484-488, Oct. '52
tumors and pseudotumors, [R. Gorrell] Am.J.Surg. **84**:72-76, July '52
tumors of lymphoepithelial structure, [A. Dagradi & G. Castiglioni] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxxi-lxxiv, June '52 I
wounds and injuries, head and neck wounds, [A. D. Alexander] Mil.Surgeon **111**:34-37, July '52
intracranial circulatory complications of injuries, [G. H. Hyslop] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:729-738, Nov. '52
massive carotid thrombosis following cervical trauma; case in miner, [A. E. Imschweiler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:210-214, July '52 G
recovery from shot in back of neck, [K. Várady] Lancet **2**:271-272, Aug. 9, '52
traumatic internal carotid artery thrombosis secondary to nonpenetrating injuries; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, [R. C. Schneider & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **9**:495-507, Sept. '52
NECROBIA rufipes: See Beetles
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA: See Skin, diseases
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Brain, pathology; Epiphyses; Purpura haemorrhagica; Radium, injurious effects; etc.
demonstration of permeability factor and necrosis factor in serum of children with acute rheumatism, [F. Küster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:999-1000, Nov. 1, '52 G
NEDELEC, M., La dérivation dans l'intestin des urines du rein restant après néphrectomie pour tuberculose; indications; résultats, J.belge urol. **20**:213-226, June '52
NEDELMANN, E., Eine Epidemie von Poliomyelitis in einem Kinderheim, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:250-252, May '52
NEDER, J. E.: See CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.
NEEB, H., Hepatic changes in tramps in Djakarta, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:278-282, Sept. '52
Therapy of hepatomegaly due to possible protein deficiency; 16 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2531-2534, Oct. 11, '52 Du
NEEDHAM, D. M., Adenosine triphosphate and structural proteins in relation to muscle contraction, Advances Enzymol. **13**:151-197, '52
NEEDHAM, G. M.: See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.
NEEDLES
adapter for intravenous needle, [J. Middleton Price] Lancet **2**:1064, Nov. 29, '52
continuous-feed aneurysm needle, [D. J. Tibbs] Brit. M.J. **2**:1201, Nov. 29, '52
different standards in classification of hypodermic needles, [D. M. Adams] M.J.Australia **2**:339, Sept. 6, '52
for removal of foreign bodies from cornea, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1653-1654, July 5, '52 Du
intravenous needle, [A. M. Millar] Anæsthesia **7**:260-261, Oct. '52
modification of Bonney-Reverdin needle-holder, [R. Percival] Lancet **2**:469, Sept. 6, '52
new technics for surgery of anterior chamber with use of new paracentesis needles, [L. M. Green] Ann.ocul. **185**:461-464, May '52 F
self-sealing intravenous needle, [J. V. Mitchell] Anæsthesia **7**:258-259, Oct. '52
use of needle with eye in middle for continuous sutures, [F.Stötzel] Chirurg **23**:495, Oct. '52 G
biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments
NEEL, H. B., Liposarcoma of transverse mesocolon; report of case, Minnesota Med. **35**:867-869; 880, Sept. '52
NEEL, J. V., SCHULL, W. J., and SHAPIRO, H. S., Absence of linkage between genes responsible for sickling phenomenon, MN blood types, and S-agglutinogen, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:204-208, Sept. '52
NEELY, J. C., Effect of high altitude on ocular muscle balance, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:663-678, '52
NEELY, J. M., Malignant peripheral nerve tumors, Nebraska M.J. **37**:323-328, Oct. '52
NEELY, K. K.: See HALL, F. G., jt. auth.
NEFEDEVA, I. V.: See ADAMOVA, N. S., jt. auth.
NEFF, J.: See WEBSTER, J. H., jt. auth.
NEFF, W. D.: See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
See SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.
NEFFSON, A. H., Tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis: review, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:465-481, Oct. '52
NEGATIVISM
[A. Evrard] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:547-560, June 15, '52 Du
NEGATOL (diphenylmethane derivative): See Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation
NEGELEIN, E., Versuche über die Aufnahme von Aminosäuren durch Gewebeschnitte von Tumoren, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:214-234, '52
NEGHME, A., AGOSIN, M., CHRISTEN, R., and RUBIO, M., In vitro action of aureomycin and terramycin on Balantidium coli, Exper.Parasitol. **1**:189-195, March '52
NEGRE, A., Le squelette des noirs, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:436-438, '52
NEGRE, E.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
NEGRE, L., Résistance antituberculeuse sans allergie conférée aux animaux de laboratoire par l'antigène méthylique. Etude de sa durée et de l'action préventive de ce produit associée à celle du BCG, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:429-436, Oct. '52
NEGRE, L.: See BEGUE, H., jt. auth.
NEGREIROS, E. B., A alergia alimentar em dermatologia, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:25-29, March '52
See PERYASSU, D., jt. auth.
NEGRI, A.: See BAZTERRICA, E., jt. auth.
NEGRI, M. (Pavia), Il tasso ematico del calcio del fosforo e delle proteine negli otosclerotici, Arch. ital.laring. **59**:303-313, Sept.-Oct. '51
NEGRI, M. (Rome): See DADDI, G., jt. auth.
NEGRI, R.: See RAVAIOLI, L., jt. auth.
NEGRI, T., and DODERO, O. D., Microrreacción de floculación bicoloread para el diagnóstico de la sífilis; dos años de experiencia y control clínico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2461-2472, Oct. 10, '52
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NEGRI-JACOD SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer
NEGRIN, J., JR.: See KNIGHT, V., jt. auth.
del NEGRO, G., MEIRELES, J. de S., JR., and PONTES, J. F., Ação da banthine sôbre a secreção e a motilidade gástricas, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**:151-167, April '52
NEGROES
anatomy of hip of newborn; comparison between white and Negro; problem of congenital luxation, [J. Cheynel & R. Huet] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:279-286, July-Sept. '52 F
anorectal examination of newborn infants (Negro), with reference to incidence of congenital strictures and status of anal sphincter tonus, [A. D. Ferguson & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69**:410-413, Oct. '52
birth and mortality rates among slave infants on Southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Pediatrics **10**:538-541, Nov. '52
birth rate, mortality, morbidity and development of Pamuan child in continental Spanish Guinea, [A. Vila Coro] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26**:289-300, May-June '52 S
diphtheria antitoxin content of serum of the Bantu, [J. H. Mason, M. Robinson, M. Preiss & N. S. Turnbull] South African M.J. **26**:831-835, Oct. 18, '52
health, nutrition and parasitologic survey in rural village (Keneba) in West Kiang, Gambia, [I. A. McGregor & D. A. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **46**:403-427, July '52
height and weight tables of preschool African native children, [A. S. Robertson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **46**:560-563, Sept. '52
hematology and anthropology, [A. E. Mourant] Rev. méd.Liège **7**:698-700, Nov. 1, '52 F
infant mortality rates in rural areas in Gambia Protectorate, [D. P. Gamble] J.Trop.Med. **55**:145-149, July '52
Negroes in medicine, [various authors] Mod.Hosp. **79**:87, Aug. '52
opportunities for Negroes in undergraduate medical education in 1952, [J. L. Johnson] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:353-355, Sept. '52
protein content of breast milk of African women, [D. B. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1132, Nov. 22, '52

NEGROES--Continued
sequence in time of ossification of carpal bones in 705 African children from birth to 6 years of age, [A. Beresowski & J. K. Lundie] South African J. M.Sc. **17:**25-31, June '52
serum iron in Tswana (Bechuanaland), [B. T. Squires] South African J.M.Sc. **17:**1-2, June '52
skeleton of Negroes, [A. Nègre] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**436-438, '52 F
T wave of unipolar precordial electrocardiogram in normal adult Negro subjects, [D. H. Keller & J. B. Johnson] Am.Heart J. **44:**494-498, Oct. '52
terminal saphenous tributaries in South African Bantu, [J. C. Allan] South African J.M.Sc. **16:** 105-109, Dec. '51
diseases: See also Ainhum; Anemia, sickle cell
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and splenectomy in idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia; case in Bantu child, [N. Feldman & H. C. Falcke] South African M.J. **26:**778-780, Sept. 27, '52
acute abdomens--British and Baganda compared, [D. P. Burkitt] East African M.J. **29:**189-194, May '52
albinism in southwestern Nigeria, [N. A. Barnicot] Ann.Eugenics **17:**38-73, Aug. '52
alimentary ileus in black Africa, [A. Carayon] Méd. trop. **12:**450-453, July-Aug. '52 F
anemias of Africans, [H. Foy, A. Kondi & A. Hargreaves] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 327-358, May '52
cardiac enlargement (with special reference to incidence in Negroes and whites), [J. H. Shipp & M. D. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**693-699, Nov. '52
case of congenital cystic eye (in adult African), [H. T. Laycock] East African M.J. **29:**265-267, July '52
cirrhosis of liver; incidence in colored people of Cape peninsula, [J. D. L. Hansen] South African M.J. **26:**441-442, May 24, '52
conclusions from use of classic reactions for diagnosis of syphilis in normal and pathologic blood and cerebrospinal fluid in African Negro; VDRL reaction and Suchet technics, [L. Lapeyssonie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 316-320, '52 F
congenital fusion of lunate and triquetral bones in South African Bantu, [A. B. deV. Minnaar] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**45-48, Feb. '52
coronary thrombosis with cardiac infarction; 2 probable cases in Africans, [E. Meltzer & A. C. Ronald] South African M.J. **26:** 435-441, May 24, '52
cysticercosis in west Africa, [C. Bowesman] Ann. Trop.Med. **46:** 101-102, May '52
dangers of nitrous oxide anesthesia in Negroes with abnormal erythrocytes, [P. Harvier, L. Faulong & L. C. Brumpt] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**345-347, June 10-17, '52 F
dermatitis cruris pustulosa et atrophicans (in Negroes of Nigeria), [G. H. V. Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 558-559, Sept. '52
endemic extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland, [J. F. Murray, A. M. Merriweather, P. Keen & S. B. Sachs] Med.Illus. **6:**407-410, Aug. '52
endemic goiter in central Africa, [H. Woodman] East African M.J. **29:** 217-228, June '52
fatty degeneration of liver in young Negro (kwashiorkor), [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:** 242-260, '52 F
hemophilia in South African Bantu child, [N. Feldman & S. M. Lewis] South African J.M.Sc. **17:**13-24, June '52
intestinal parasites in Natal Bantu, [R. Elsdon-Dew & L. Freedman] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:** 59-65, June '52
juvenile osteomalacia in Nigerian child, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 215-217, Oct. '52
kala-azar in East Africa with particular reference to Kenya and Kamba country, [N. R. E. Fendall] J. Trop.Med. **55:**193-204, Sept.; 220-233, Oct. '52; correction **55:**256, Nov. '52
kwashiorkor; clinical picture, pathology and differential diagnosis, [H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies & R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2:** 798-801, Oct. 11, '52
kwashiorkor in Africa, [J. F. Brock & M. Autret] South African M.J. **26:**737-739, Sept. 13, '52
kwashiorkor; nutritional background, history, distribution and incidence, [H. C. Trowell & J. N. P. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2:**796-798, Oct. 11, '52
leprosy control in Nigeria, [R. H. Bland] Internat.J. Leprosy **20:**175-184, April-June '52

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
malaria in African infants and children in southern Nigeria, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Ann.Trop.Med. **46:** 173-200, Sept. '52
malnutrition in native in Transkei, [J. H. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:** 501-504, June 21, '52
minor degrees of anemia in East African workers (in relation to tropical diseases), [R. F. Tredre] J.Trop.Med. **55:**149-155, July '52
neurofibromatosis; cases in Negro subjects, [R. B. Scott & C. H. Wooding, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:** 446-456, Oct. '52
origin, fate and significance of umbilical hernia in Nigerian children (review of 1300 cases), [D. B. Jelliffe] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**428-434, July '52
peculiar syndrome of "bladder paralysis" in natives of south central Africa, [M. Gelfand & E. E. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1:**1172-1173, May 31, '52
pernicious anemia occurring simultaneously in identical Negro twins, [P. B. Holly, W. R. Felts, Jr. & J. J. Rheingold] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**707-710, Nov. '52
Pott's disease in South African Bantu children; analysis of results and comparison with Lancashire figures, [C. J. Kaplan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 209-213, Oct. '52
principles and suggested methods of leprosy control in Eastern Uganda, [H. W. Wheate] Leprosy Rev. **23:**122-127, July-Oct. '52
putrid lung abscess in Negro patients, [R. A. S. Cory] Dis.Chest **22:**447-457, Oct. '52
rare anomaly of nose in Bantu male, [T. Muller] South African M.J. **26:**511-512, June 21, '52
Senecio alkaloids (with special reference to liver cancer in Bantus), [N. Sapeika] South African M.J. **26:**485-488, June 14, '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative): toxicity of primaquine in Negroes; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [R. S. Hockwald, J. Arnold, C. B. Clayman & A. S. Alving] J.A.M.A. **149:**1568-1570, Aug. 23, '52
summer diarrhea in Bantu infants on Witwatersrand; role of strains of Bact. coli neapolitanum in its causation, [E. Kahn & G. H. Robertson] South African M.J. **26:** 671-672, Aug. 16, '52
treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, [R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2:**791-796, Oct. 11, '52
tuberculosis among American negroes, [P. Croce] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**681-696, Aug. '52 I
typhoid fever in Mulago Hospital in 1949, [L. K. Musoke] East African M.J. **29:** 209-215, June '52
umbilical hernia; occurrence in Negro adolescents and young adults, [E. P. Crump & J. M. Robinson] J.Pediat. **40:**777-780, June '52
urinary elimination of neuter 17-ketosteroids in normal African and in African patients with trypanosomiasis, [A. Monnet, R. Baylet & R. Reynaud] Méd.trop. **12:** 307-330, May-June '52 F
NEGRONI, P., Clasificación de las micosis profundas, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**21-25, Jan.-June '52
NEGUS, V. E., Humidification of air passages, Thorax **7:**148-151, June '52
NEIDL, G.: See KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.
NEIL, E.: See CHUNGCHAROEN, D., jt. auth.
See JARISCH, A., jt. auth.
See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
NEIL, J. F., Osteoma of mastoid process, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**519-521, Oct. '52
NEILL, C. A., and SMITH, G., Bilateral phaeochromocytoma in 6-year-old boy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 286-290, June '52
NEILL, C. L., Management of head injuries, Mississippi Doctor **30:**176-178, Nov. '52
NEIMAN, B. H., Tumors of breast, Illinois M.J. **102:** 174-175, Sept. '52
NEIMANN, N.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
NEIRA, E., Síndrome neurológico del tumor de Pancoast, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río **18:** 83-84, June '50
See OLEA, R., jt. auth.
NEIRA S., M.: See OLEA, R., jt. auth.
NEIS, D. D.: See DAVIS, H. H., jt. auth.
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEIVERT, H.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.
NEKHTMAN, I. N., Course of rheumatism in adolescents as observed in dispensary, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 57-58, '52 R
NELEMANS, T. G., and VERLINDE, J. D., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Virusätiologie des Pemphigus vulgaris, Dermatologica **105:**44-52, '52

NELIGAN, G. A., and STRANG, L. B., "Harlequin" colour change in newborn, Lancet **2:**1005-1007, Nov. 22, '52

NELIS, P., LAFONTAINE, A., de MAEYER-CLEEMPOEL, S., and MASSA, H., Essais expérimentaux de vaccination contre la tularémie, Rev.immunol. **16:** 300-304, '52

LAFONTAINE, A., MASSA, H., and de MAEYER-CLEEMPOEL, S., Action des antibiotiques dans la tularémie expérimentale de la souris, Rev.immunol. **16:**305-308, '52

NELL, E.: See GRASER, F., jt. auth.

NELLO, R. P.: See MERLO, P., jt. auth.

See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.

NELSON, A. M., Blood lipid correction in arteriosclerosis and its hypotensive effect, Northwest Med. **51:** 860-866, Oct. '52

NELSON, C. B. (Los Angeles): See BARRETT, T. F., jt. auth.

NELSON, C. B. (Minneapolis) and others, Outbreak of conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus (NDV) occurring in poultry workers, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**672-678, June '52

NELSON, C. M., and HOOPER, J. C., Infected cyst of kidney, J.Urol. **68:** 437-440, Aug. '52

NELSON, C. T.: See TEICHER, R., jt. auth.

NELSON, D. H. SANDBERG, A. A., PALMER, J. G., and TYLER, F. H., Blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following administration of adrenal steroids and their relation to levels of circulating leukocytes, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**843-849, Sept. '52

NELSON, D. R.: See ARNOT, P. H., jt. auth.

NELSON, E. L.: See PICKETT, M. J., jt. auth.

NELSON, F. E.: See POTTER, N. N., jt. auth.

NELSON, G. A.: See DARE, J. G., jt. auth.

NELSON, J. B., Acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; pathological features and transmission of disease, J.Exper.Med. **96:**293-302, Oct. '52

Acute hepatitis associated with mouse leukemia; etiology and host range of causal agent in mice, J. Exper.Med. **96:**303-312, Oct. '52

NELSON, J. D., Electrocardiographic changes in experimental bacteremia, J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**231-234, Sept. '52

NELSON, J. W. (Columbus, O.): See TYE, A., jt. auth.

NELSON, J. W. (Lusaka), Pachyderma; natural history, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**538-542, Sept. '52

NELSON, K. W.: See WINN, G. S., jt. auth.

NELSON, M. G., Neonatal infection with particular reference to infection with penicillin resistant staphylococci, Ulster M.J. **21:**36-48, May '52

NELSON, M. M., ASLING, C. W., and EVANS, H. M., Production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency during gestation, J.Nutrition **48:**61-79, Sept. '52

NELSON, N. A., and STRUVE, V. R., Prevention of congenital syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 346-352, July '52

NELSON, O. A., Impropriety of excessive prostatic massage, Postgrad.Med. **12:**82-84, July '52

Table-supported retractor for abdominal and pelvic operations, Northwest Med. **51:**676-677, Aug. '52

NELSON, R. A., Über den Treponema pallidum-Immobilisierungstest. Mitteilungen über ein Treponema-Haft- und-Schwundphänomen, Hautarzt **3:**436-443, Oct. '52

NELSON, R. S., Gastroscopy as routine diagnostic procedure, M.Bull.European Command **9:**199-204, May '52

Modification of Voegtlin liver biopsy needle for transthoracic approach, Gastroenterology **21:** 289-290, June '52

NELSON, S., Painful shoulder, M.J.Australia **2:**293-296, Aug. 30, '52

NELSON, W. C., Method for training civilians in blood grouping tests in event of atomic disaster; with pilot test results, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**958-969, Oct. '52

NELSON, W. O.: See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.

NELSON, W. W., Penicillin suppositories in abdominal and vaginal hysterectomies, Journal-Lancet **72:** 370-371, Aug. '52

See GREENE, R. R., jt. auth.

NELSON REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

NELSON-JONES, A., Brucellosis, Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 529-534, Oct. '52

NEMATODES

See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.

gnathostomiasis in Japan (role in Yangtze edema), [K. Kitamura] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 276-281, Aug. '52

NEMATODES--Continued

nematodes, nervous disease and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] Brit.M.J. **2:**366-368, Aug. 16, '52

NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital

NEMCIK, F. J.: See SELMAN, M. W., jt. auth.

NEME, B., Sarcoma do útero, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5:**171-182, May-June '52

Raquianestesia em parturiente cardíaca descompensada, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**427-430, June '52

See ARAUJO, J. O., jt. auth.

See GORGA, P., jt. auth.

NEMES, J. L., and WHEATCROFT, M. G., Action of salivary lysozyme on Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Oral Surg. **5:**653-658, June '52

WHEATCROFT, M. G. and LEOPOLD, R. S., Effects of total body x-radiation on salivary components of dogs, J.Dent.Res. **31:**603-608, Oct. '52

NEMETH, M. R.: See WERNER, S. C., jt. auth.

NEMETI, S.: See GYÖNGYÖSSY, A., jt. auth.

NEMIR, P., JR., ZINSSER, H. H., BEAUDET, H. A., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Studies on 5-aminoacridine in experimental appendiceal peritonitis, Am.J. Surg. **84:**663-669, Dec. '52

NEMIR, R. L.: See WILKING, V. N., jt. auth.

NEMLIKHER, L. Y., Relation between Kozhevnikov's epilepsy and tick encephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52:**29-33, '52 R

NEMSER, M. M., and WEINBERGER, H. A., Spontaneous rupture of urinary bladder in male, J.Urol. **68:** 603-607, Sept. '52

NEMTSOVA, O. L., Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, Klin.med. (no.4) **30:** 69-74, '52 R

NENCI, G., and RASPINI, L., Metodo pratico per il dosaggio dell'azoto incoagulabile nel siero di sangue, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1357-1358, Oct. 13, '52

NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Scrotum, diseases

NEO-CALGLUCON: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconogalactogluconate

NEOHYDRIN: See cross reference under Chlormerodrin

NEO-IOPAX: See cross reference under Sodium iodomethamate

NEOMYCIN

catenulin, new antibiotic, [J. W. Davisson, I. A. Solomons & T. M. Lees] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 460-462, Sept. '52

neomycin plate assay, [A. Abbey] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**528-531, Oct. '52

therapy: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bronchitis, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections

toxicity, neomycin in treatment of urinary tract infections, [R. M. Nesbit, A. I. Dodson, Jr. & C. C. Mackinney] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**447-452, Sept. '52

NEO-PENIL (penicillin preparation): See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Penicillin; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases

NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors

NEOPRENE CASTS: See cross reference under Chloroprene Casts

NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NEOSPIRAN (phthalic acid preparation): See Acid, phthalic

NEOSTIGMINE

bromide: See Heart, rate

effects, cholangiography and neostigmine test, [N. A. Hernández] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**208-221, May 21, '52 S

effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and acetylcholine on serum magnesium concentration, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**385-390, '52

hypotensive action of d-tubocurarine and antagonistic effect of neostigmine, [W. D. Erdmann & H. Mercker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**455-463, '52 G

induction of precocious opening of immature rat vagina with neostigmine, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**315-317, Oct. '52

inhibition of hydrolysis of procaine and 2-chloroprocaine in plasma by neostigmine and dimethylcarbamate of (2-hydroxy-5-phenylbenzyl) trimethylammonium bromide (Ro 2-683, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. F. Foldes & M. H.

NEOSTIGMINE, effects--Continued
Aven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:253-258, July '52
internal pressure in muscles in circulatory disorders and following administration of neostigmine, [G. Heuchel & R. Zippel] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:199-203, March 1, '52 G
kinetics of cholinesterase inhibition, [W. Hardegg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:540-555, '52 G
mechanism of anticurare action of analogues, [F. Hobbiger] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:223-236, June '52
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy
NEOSYNEPHRINE: See Phenylephrine
NEOTEBEN: See Isoniazid
NEPHELOMETRY: See Blood Proteins; Erythrocytes, count; etc.
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
hypothesis relating to renal circulation in acute nephritis based on clinical observation, [J. Carr] Practitioner **169**: 71-75, July '52
salt-losing nephritis, [C. L. Joiner & M. G. Thorne] Lancet **2**:454-458, Sept. 6, '52
complications and sequels, electrocardiogram in "cor renale," [R. Zuckermann, M. I. Rodriguez, J. R. Monroy & J. Izaza] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**: 155-177, April 30, '51 S
forum on anemia (Forum sobre anemia), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:171-218, June '52 S
diagnosis, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **2**:609-610, Sept. 13, '52
edema with, causation in chronic parenchymatous nephritis; method for alleviation, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.Med. **13**: 556-561, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1917]
control with electrolyte therapy in 2 cases of nephrosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M.J. **24**:291-294, Oct. '52
effect of thiosemicarbazones on nephrotic syndrome in children, [E. Lorenz, W. Falk & H. Kaloud] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:315-319, July '52 G
heart failure in acute nephritis, [O. Klövstad] Nord. med. **48**:1566-1568, Nov. 7, '52 N
ion exchange resins in therapy, with report of case, [T. F. Bloem & J. T. C. Vonk, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1855-1859, Aug. 2, '52 Du
etiology and pathogenesis, acute nephritis following bismuth therapy; fatal case, [L. Périn, P. Jacob & L. Alinovsky] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:137-140, March-April '52 F
cardiorenal syndrome in various forms of endocarditis (rheumatic and infectious), [A. V. Rakhlin] Klin.med. (no.7) **30**:63-72, '52 R
epidemic of hemolytic streptococcal (group A) infection associated with considerable incidence of acute nephritis, [R. W. E. Manser & M. M. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2**:339-341, Sept. 6, '52
etiology and course, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **2**:609-610, Sept. 13, '52
fatal hepatonephritis due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; 2 cases, [L. Dérobert & others] Ann.méd. lég. **32**: 282-287, July-Sept. '52 F
virus nephritis; preliminary note, [A. Sakamoto, S. Suzuki, H. Kato & T. Ariyoshi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:229-231, Aug. 25, '52
yellow fever symptomatology in case of pneumococcic hepatonephritis in native of Ubangi-Shari; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Le Gac, M. Rouby & C. Dieng] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:292-294, '52 F
experimental, behavior of alkaline phosphatase and lipase in Masugi-nephritis with and without cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [H. Vogt, F. Wüthrich & F. Reubi] Helvet. med.acta **19**:357-362, Oct. '52 G
comparison of effects of phenergan and antazoline (imidazole derivative) in experimental nephritis of rabbit, [F. Reubi] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:149-161, '52 F
glomerular, adrenocorticotropic hormone in chronic glomerulonephritis, [K. B. Hansen] Nord.med. **48**: 1415-1416, Oct. 10, '52 Da
artificial kidney in acute nephritis with anuria lasting from 14 to 44 days; place of dialysis in rational therapy of renal disease, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **48**:1563-1665, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
associated with atopic dermatitis, [K. Steiner] New England J.Med. **247**:201-204, Aug. 7, '52
"azotemic anemia" in isosthenuric stage of chronic

NEPHRITIS, glomerular--Continued
glomerulonephritis, [F. Gobbato & G. dal Santo] Riforma med. **66**:841-845, Aug. 2, '52 I
chronic renal disease in children, [H. H. Boyle & E. F. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **102**:214-217, Sept. '52
complementary activity of blood in acute nephritis with special reference to prognosis, [C. E. Kellett] Lancet **2**:911-914, Nov. 8, '52
control of edema with electrolyte therapy in 2 cases of nephrosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M.J. **24**: 291-294, Oct. '52
diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**: 419-427, Oct. '52 G
diabetic retinopathy (with special reference to Kimmelstiel-Wilson disease), [B. Becker] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:273-289, Aug. '52
diffuse nephritis and lipid nephrosis; correlation of clinical, morphologic and experimental observations, [W. E. Ehrich, C. W. Forman & J.Seifer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 483-503, Nov. '52
effects of magnesium sulfate on renal function in children with acute glomerulonephritis, [J. N. Etteldorf & A. H. Tuttle] J.Pediat. **41**: 524-527, Nov. '52
experimental rheumatic carditis, periarteritis nodosa and glomerulonephritis, [S. D. Kobernick] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:329-342, Sept. '52
functional studies during development of experimentally produced chronic glomerulonephritis, [T. Albrecht & S. Raabe] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 778-782, Sept. 1, '52 G
glomerular filtration in chronic glomerulonephritis, [G. Gigli & S. Giovannetti] Riforma med. **66**:1095-1097, Oct. 11, '52 I
hyaline material with staining reaction of fibrinoid in renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, [L. G. Koss] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 528-547, Dec. '52
immunobiologic procedures during acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [H. Sarre] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1158-1162, Sept. 19, '52 G
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; clinical study of 100 anatomically proven cases, [J. Rogers, S. L. Robbins & H. Jeghers] Am.J.Med. **12**: 692-699, June '52
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; pathologic study of 100 cases, [S. L. Robbins, J. Rogers & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **12**: 700-705, June '52
intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; specificity of clinical syndrome, [J. Rogers & S. L. Robbins] Am.J.Med. **12**:688-691, June '52
Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, [S. Sonzini Astudillo, F. R. Loza & A. Romero] Presse méd. **60**: 922-924, June 18, '52 F
light magnesium carbonate in treatment of acute nephritis; preliminary report, [C. L. Thenebe] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 285-287, July '52
measurement of renal tubular osmotic work in man, [A. A. Camara, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**: 285-296, Oct. '52
nanism and infantilism associated with chronic visceral diseases; renal infantilism due to acquired nephropathy, [M. Matteini & P. Arcangeli] Rass. neurol.veget. **9**: 5-14, '51 I
nephrotic syndrome in infancy, [R. Rossi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:289-310, May '52 I
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; relation of severity to adrenal size, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti & E. E. Jacobs] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:169-184, Aug. '52
pathophysiologic correlation of chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. Scheinberg] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**: 394-398, Oct. '52
prophylaxis of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis in children, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, I. Kovách & M. Horváth] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**: 83-91, '52 G
selective liver function tests in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis of infants and children, [P. Durand & R. Bruni] Minerva pediat. **4**:793-800, Sept. 30, '52 I
serum lipids and lipoproteins in diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [H. Engelberg, J. W. Gofman & H. B. Jones] Metabolism **1**:300-306, July '52
urinary picture in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis; incomplete form; tubular reabsorption of proteins; prognostic elements, [C. B. Vieira & D. M. Cortez] Arq.brasil.med. **42**:335-354, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
history, causation of edema in chronic parenchymatous nephritis; method for its alleviation, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.Med. **13**: 556-561, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1917]
Frederick Akhbar Mahomed and his contribution to

NEPHRITIS, history--Continued
study of Bright's disease, [A. Batty Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:153-173, '52
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
acute hemorrhagic nephritis in children, [D. F. Cathcart] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 492-494, Nov. '52
Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome in childhood with particular reference to occurrence of nephritis, [M. G. Philpott] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:480-481, Oct. '52
urinary malformations and subacute nephritis; etiologic role of cystorenal reflux, [M. Dérot & J. E. Marcel] J.urol.,Paris **58**:236-240, '52 F
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
metabolism in, sodium and potassium metabolism in salt-losing nephritis, [R. V. Murphy, E. W. Coffman, B. H. Pringle & L. T. Iseri] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:750-762, Dec. '52
vitamin A concentration in liver in nephrotic syndrome, [B. M. Kagan & E. Kaiser] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:12-16, July '52
pathology, condition of kidneys in salt-losing nephritis, [J. B. Enticknap] Lancet **2**:458-461, Sept. 6, '52
prognosis, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **2**:660-661, Sept. 20, '52
scarlatinal: See Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
therapy, [R. Platt] Brit.M.J. **2**:660-661, Sept. 20, '52
acute nephritis, [A. Lavignolle] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 411-418, May '52 F
novocainization of renal peduncle, [A. Trevisini] Urologia **19**: 71-90, Feb. 20, '52 I
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROBLASTOMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS
See also Amyloidosis; Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidneys in
lower nephron, after transurethral resection of prostate, [J. Swinney & B. E. Tomlinson] J.Clin.Path. **5**:234-238, Aug. '52
lipid: See Kidneys, diseases
lower nephron, [A. Abdala] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **10**:101-133, Jan.-April '52 S
acute anuric uremia (lower nephron nephrosis complicating surgery for battle wounds), [M. F. Moots] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1041-1044, July '52
acute progressive unrelenting renal failure; manifestation of severe shock associated with upper and lower nephron nephrosis, [E. E. Muirhead & J. A. Stirman] Surgery **32**:43-57, July '52
acute toxic nephrosis, [F. D. Murphy] Postgrad.Med. **12**:191-200, Sept. '52
development of hypokalemia during recovery, [J. J. Callaway & W. Roemmich] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:784-792, Oct. '52
dialysis by means of artificial kidney in nephrosis with anuria of 5 to 28 days' duration, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **48**: 1554-1558, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
distribution of renal ischemia produced by epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as demonstrated by fluorescent dye vasoflavine (thioflavine), [J. B. Moses] J.Urol. **68**:558-567, Sept. '52
functional and morphologic changes of kidney during prolonged electric irritation of vegetative nerves in area of renal pedicle; preliminary report, [H. Sarre & A. Moench] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 316-322, '52 G
in pregnancy, [J. L. Simpson, H. C. Heins, L. L. Hester & L. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 508-516, Sept. '52
kidney lesions (similar to crush syndrome) in suckling mice following group A Coxsackie virus infection, [R. Glödeke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:276-280, Sept. '52
late prognosis in acute tubular necrosis; interim follow-up report on 14 patients, [K. G. Lowe] Lancet **1**: 1086-1088, May 31, '52
or acute tubule disease, [R. Ortúzar, G. Letelier & R. Barahona] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:200-210, April '52 S
Rh incompatibility accompanied by acute renal failure, [L. D. MacLean, C. R. Hitchcock, A. Blomquist & A. J. Kremen] Minnesota Med. **35**:1039-1041, Nov. '52
sodium and potassium excretion with nephron nephrosis, [R. P. Lyon & D. R. Smith] J.Urol. **67**:817-822, June '52
Trueta phenomenon and lower nephron nephrosis, [J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:123-130, May '52
unilateral renal artery obstruction associated with malignant nephrosclerosis confined to opposite kidney, [H. Bauer & G. L. Forbes] Am.Heart J. **44**: 634-638, Oct. '52
NEPHROSTOMY: See Hydronephrosis, therapy; Kidneys, surgery
NEPPERT, B., Ein verbesserter Palpierlöffel nach Holzknecht, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:116, July '52
NEPTUNE, W. B.: See COOKSON, B. A., jt. auth.
NERI, A., Considerazioni vecchie e nuove in tema di insulino-terapia delle malattie mentali, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:549-805, July-Aug. '52
NERI, V., Réactions électriques des dystonies extrapyramidales dans la crampe des écrivains, Rev.neurol. **86**: 683-685, '52
L'estensione verticale del braccio e la brusca rotazione del tronco, manovre rivelatrici di rachialgia discale, Bull.sc.med. **124**:140-143, April-June '52
NERI SIGN: See Pronation
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
accessory, injury during operations on neck, [H. G. Pfisterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:441-448, '52 G
trapezius paralysis following minor surgical procedures in posterior cervical triangle; results following cranial nerve suture, [B. Woodhall] Ann. Surg. **136**:375-380, Sept. '52
acoustic, bilateral neurofibroma, [B. Guidetti] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:433-448, '52 I
discussion of acoustic neurinoma with case presentation, [E. H. Rockowitz & G. G. Lerner] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:372-377, Oct. '52
neurolabyrinthopathy in retinitis pigmentosa, [G. dell'Acqua] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:319-334, '52 I
otoneurologic disorders in chronic industrial mercury intoxication, [W. Strupler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:264-280, '52 G
results of surgical therapy of neurinomas, [R. Jacas Ejarque] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:23-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
seventh pair of cranial nerves in neurinomas of acoustic nerve, [C. Ambrosetto] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; clinical results following differential section of eighth nerve, [H. O. Barber & P. E. Ireland] Laryngoscope **62**: 566-576, June '52
symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; residual hearing following partial resection of eighth nerve, [K. G. McKenzie] Laryngoscope **62**:562-565, June '52
unusual case of unilateral eighth nerve tumor (neuroma), [V. H. Mark & W. H. Sweet] J.Neurosurg. **9**:395-397, July '52
unusual epileptic manifestations; epilepsy of acoustic nerve, [M. Lá Loggia] Cervello **28**: 357-360, Sept. 15, '52 I
alveolar: See also Anesthesia, conduction
measurements of special significance in connection with anesthesia of inferior nerve, [G. Bremer] Oral Surg. **5**: 966-988, Sept. '52
so-called neural dystrophy according to A. D. Speransky; testing of experiments on neurodystrophy produced by injury of dental nerves, [H. Reitter & R. Ritter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:559-589, '52 G
anastomosis: See Nerves, laryngeal; Nerves, phrenic
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
blocking: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, hexylcaine; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine; and under names of nerves
modification in responses to sodium of nerve fibers treated with drugs, [F. Crescitelli] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:638-648, June '52
new technics as suggested by radiographic visualization, [J. C. Appleton] South.M.J. **45**:681-684, Aug. '52
roentgenologic control of nerve blocks (use of iodopyracet, iodine preparation, injection), [R. R. Landes] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Alexander and Lovell's article]
carotid, physiology of carotid nerve of sympathetic, [G. Pieri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:301-309, '52 I
cells: See Neurons
cervical: See Nerves, roots
chorda tympani, surgery and neurology of Ménière's disease; role of chorda tympani nerve in tinnitus, vertigo and deafness, [S. Rosen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:152-160, Aug. '52; correction **56**:555, Nov. '52

NERVES--Continued
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
anatomicopathologic findings in caudal cranial nerve group in tuberculous meningitis with arterial hypertension, [K. Salfelder & H. Lampen] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:222-234, '52 G
prognosis of palsies from cranial nerve involvement in poliomyelitis, [H. Zellweger & E. Gabathuler] Pediatrics **10**:127-129, Aug. '52
cutaneus femoris lateralis: See Meralgia Paraesthetica
degeneration and regeneration, chemical studies of peripheral nerve during wallerian (secondary) degeneration; nucleic acids and other protein-bound phosphorus compounds, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51**:482-487, July '52
early changes in degenerating mammalian nerves, [G. Causey & E. Palmer] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **139**:597-609, July 10, '52
experimental studies on nerve regeneration following homolateral sympathectomy, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:937-941, Oct. 15, '52 G
histochemical studies of myelin sheath and its fragmentation products during wallerian (secondary) degeneration; lipids, [C. R. Noback & W. Montagna] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**: 211-239, Oct. '52
numerical behavior of regenerating fiber of nerve trunks subjected to repeated neurotomy; experimental study, [D. Sabaino & L. Solerio] Arch.sc. med. **93**: 463-474, May '52 I
postoperative regeneration of sympathicus and repeated lumbar sympathectomy for endarteritis obliterans; 4 cases, [E. Wachs, E. Sieber & F. Bandmann] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:40-53, '52 G
problem of regeneration following sympathectomy, [K. Vossschulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2106-2112, '52 G
regeneration of nerves in normal and heterologous neoplastic tissue grafts, [G. Dragoni] Tumori **38**: 209-214, '52 I
regeneration of peripheral nerves following lumbar sympathectomy, [L. Gallarate] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:443-455, April '52 I
Renaut bodies, [A. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:112-125, '52 G
dental: See Nerves, alveolar
erigentes, chronic cystitis; therapy by means of surgical denervation of bladder, [R. Darget] J.urol., Paris **58**:69-72, '52 F
sacral denervation of hypogastric and pelvic erector nerves according to Thiermann for inoperable genital carcinoma, [A. Iklé] Gynaecologia **134**:66-70, July '52 G
facial, affections, [F. D. Lathrop] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:796-808, Dec. '52
preservation in operations for benign conditions of parotid area, [L. T. Byars] Ann.Surg. **136**: 412-421, Sept. '52
seventh pair of cranial nerves in neurinomas of acoustic nerve, [C. Ambrosetto] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 549-551, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
studies on brain stem; course and connections of intrapontine facial nerve in human adult, [S. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:395-403, April 25, '52
surgical removal of malignant tumor of parotid; conservation of facial nerve, [V. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 248-249, May 28, '52 S
tumors in parotid region; direct surgical approach and preservation of seventh nerve in benign tumors; description of radical operation for malignant tumors, [J. B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] Am. Surgeon **18**: 880-890, Sept. '52
femoral: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
hypogastric, reflex excitation of cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion on stimulation of hypogastric nerve, [C. Job & A. Lundberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 366-382, '52
sacral denervation of hypogastric and pelvic erector nerves according to Thiermann for inoperable genital carcinoma, [A. Iklé] Gynaecologia **134**:66-70, July '52 G
intercostal, fracture and luxation of second lumbar vertebra; bilateral grafts between 2 last intercostal nerves and sciatic nerves, [A. Jentzer] Rev. neurol. **86**:503-508, '52 F
laryngeal, afferent representation of larynx in cerebellum, [R. L. Lam & J. H. Ogura] Laryngoscope **62**: 486-495, May '52
description of Galen's nervous anastomosis, [G. Winckler] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:566-568, Sept. 25, '52 F
preliminary report on application of motor function of superior laryngeal nerve, [N. D. Fischer] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:352-353, June '52

NERVES--Continued
lumbar: See Nerves, roots
mandibular, tumors of gasserian ganglion; tumor of left gasserian ganglion associated with enlargement of mandibular nerve; review of literature and case report, [H. M. Cuneo & C. W. Rand] J.Neurosurg. **9**:423-431, Sept. '52
median, new constriction syndrome (of median nerve); syndrome of carpal groove, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60**:822, May 31, '52 F
motor, acetylcholine problem; forms of neuromuscular block and blocking of nervous transmission in ganglions of autonomic nervous system, [W. Feldberg] Acta neuroveg. **4**:249-267, '52 G
central depressant actions of certain myoneural blocking agents, [C. H. Ellis, W. V. Morgan & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 353-363, Nov. '52
discussion on excitation and inhibition; electric activity of motor end plate, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**:183-186, Oct. 16, '52
effect of certain new quaternary ammonium bases on neuromuscular and ganglionic synapses, [B. Issekutz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 283-298, '52 G
effect of choline on neuromuscular transmission in cat, [O. F. Hutter] J.Physiol. **117**: 241-250, June 27, '52
effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **118**:73-87, Sept. 26, '52
effects of brief and protracted curarization, [K. Naess] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:400-408, '52
influence of low temperature on recovery of neuromuscular apparatus from effects of ischemia, [J. Holubár, M. Schück & C. Saravec] Casop.lék.cesk. **91**:755-761, June 27, '52 Cz
influence of narcosis on amount of acetylcholine extracted from motor nerves, [O. J. Kepka] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:35-44, '52 G
inhibitory action on striated muscle, [R. Carrea, C. Devoto & A. Lanari] An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **13**:140-154, '51 S
mechanism of inhibition of neuromuscular transmission, [M. D. Dallemagne] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:27-44, '52 F
motor end plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances (mechanism of development of myasthenia gravis), [E. J. Zaimis, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Nature,London **170**:617-618, Oct. 11, '52
multiple motor innervation of individual muscle fibers in man, [S. Sunderland] Acta anat. **16**:167-168, '52
neuromuscular transmission, [J. Posternak] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:584-594, Sept. 25, '52 F
post-tetanic restoration of neuromuscular transmission blocked by d-tubocurarine, [O. F. Hutter] J. Physiol. **118**:216-227, Oct. 28, '52
reinnervation of paretic muscle by collateral branching of residual motor innervation, [A. van Harreveld] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:385-407, Oct. '52
spontaneous subthreshold activity at motor nerve endings, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **117**: 109-128, May 28, '52
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
obturator, crush for osteitis pubis, [M. Muschat, G. S. Leventhal & J. Krause] J.Urol. **68**:532-533, Aug. '52
pain following acrylic prosthesis of hip; obturator neurotomy, [R. Pauly, C. Lasserre & J. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 151-152, July '52 F
oculomotor, mechanism responsible for changes in pupil unaccompanied by disturbances of extraocular muscle function, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:638-644, Nov. '52
ophthalmic, chromhidrosis of forehead following trauma with involvement of ophthalmic nerve of Willis; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 109-110, Feb. '52 F
optic, activity during variations of illumination of eye, [G. Schubert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:683-685, Aug. 29, '52 G
angioglioma; case, [G. Renard & G. Offret] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 608-610, June '52 F
astrocytoma, [H. J. Flieringa] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1980-1985, Aug. 16, '52 Du
atrophy in infancy, childhood and adolescence; survey of 81 cases, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1272-1284, Sept. '52
atrophy with altitudinal hemianopia in neurofibromatosis, [B. Sheehan] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:506-510, Sept. '52

NERVES, optic--Continued
bilateral atrophy following acute thallium poisoning, [F. Lange] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:221-223, '52 G
coloboma of nerve head, [G. T. W. Cashell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:207-210, '52
coloboma papillae et chorioideae associated with changes at macula, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Ophthalmologica **124**:293-296, Nov. '52
congenital prepapillary cyst, [P. Tower] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:433-435, Oct. '52
course of severe ethylhydrocupreine intoxication of retina and optic nerve dating back to infancy, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 25-33, '52 G
degeneration in pernicious anemia, [H. H. Hyland & V. J. H. Sharpe] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:660-665, Dec. '52
developmental disorders of papilla, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:428-434, '52 G
diffuse carcinomatosis of nervous system with cancerous polyradiculoneuritis and blindness due to infiltration of optic nerve; case, [R. Moreau, G. Boudin, L. Auquier & Mme. Le Henaff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:705-710, June 6-13, '52 F
disordered interrelationship of first and second signal systems in lesions of cerebral termination, [N. S. Preobrazhenskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) **52**: 21-26, '52 R
disorders during pregnancy; clinical study, [J. Caderas de Kerleau & R. Cazaban] Presse méd. **60**: 943-944, June 21, '52 F
drusen of nervehead; ophthalmoscopic and histopathologic study, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1599-1605, Nov. '52
etiologic study of series of optic neuropathies, [C. H. Bagley] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 764-772, June '52
fibrocapillary angioma; case, [J. Korff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 68-70, '52 G
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in malignant hypertension; hypertensive pseudotumoral encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:6-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
glia of optic nerve and chiasm, [E. Casasco] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**: 238-266, '52 I
internal ocular antidotism; quinine monochlorhydrate and sodium chloride, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **56**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Leber's toxic retinitis, [B. Tosi & C. B. Gayoso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 132-135, March '52 S
lesions in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [R. Börner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:636-639, '52 G
melanoma of optic disk, [M. W. Paterson] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:447-452, Aug. '52
melanosis of papilla, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 61-64, Feb. '52 S
ophthalmic migraine due to hyaline verrucosis of papilla; case, [H. Chavanne & P. G. Moreau] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 104-106, Feb. '52 F
ophthalmoscopic evidence of diseases, [A. J. Bedell] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**: 289-291, Nov. '52
partial tearing away by indirect route, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 335-340, May '52 I
polyglobulism with papillary stasis, [K. Winther] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10**: 374-378, Sept. '52 F
posthemorrhagic atrophy, [B. Tosi & C. B. Gayoso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:124-127, March '52 S
pressure by aneurysm relieved by decompression of optic nerve; case, [M. J. Hauser & H. Gass] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 627-631, Nov. '52
primary tumors of optic nerve and chiasm, [E. Christensen & S. R. Andersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**:5-16, '52
pseudoneuritis and physiologic excavation of papilla; ontogenetic interpretation, [M. Dupont] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 373-377, March '52 F
pure neuro-ocular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; rapid amblyopia due to successive involvement of both optic nerves within one year, [T. Alajouanine, D. Ferey, R. Houdart & M. Ardouin] Rev.neurol. **86**:255-257, '52 F
question whether keratoconus can represent clinical equivalent of glaucomatous excavation of optic papilla, [B. Alajmo & M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:361-363, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
relation of hereditary atrophy (Leber) to other familial degenerative diseases of central nervous system, [M. Bereday & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:669-680, Dec. '52
relationship between ganglion cell layer of retina and optic nerve in rat, [J. T. Eayrs] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:453-459, Aug. '52
roentgenologic findings in optic canal in diseases of unknown etiology, [V. Čavka] Med.arkh. **6**:63-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
sudden blindness due to acute edema, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:36-37, April 15, '52 S
syphilitic atrophy treated with penicillin; observations 2 to 6 years after treatment, [C. D. Benton, Jr. & J. F. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:449-454, Oct. '52
para-iliac: See Iliac Plexus
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral: See also Nerves, sensory; Nerves, tibial; etc.
afferent route of stress factors in production of leukocytic reaction, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 729-730, Aug. 29, '52 G
apparent paradoxes in peripheral neurosurgery, [A. Carayon & Bezes] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 515-520, May 28-June 4, '52 F
automatic activity as means of analysis of effects of antiepileptic drugs, [Z. Servít & J. Zachar] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 869-873, July 25, '52 Cz
chemical studies during wallerian degeneration; nucleic acids and other protein-bound phosphorus compounds, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51**: 482-487, July '52
dependence of in vitro acetylcholine synthesis of peripheral nerves of poikilothermal and homothermal animals on external temperature, [L. Bernardis] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:28-34, '52 G
effects of destruction and irritation of peripheral nerves in man and animals, [G. Döring] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 193-201, '52 G
experimental studies on nerve regeneration following homolateral sympathectomy, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 937-941, Oct. 15, '52 G
lesions due to gunshot fractures, [M. J. Kingma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1321-1327, May 31, '52 Du
lesions in hemorrhagic diseases (thrombocytopenic purpura and thrombocythemia; 2 cases), [N. H. Bigelow & R. W. Graves] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 819-830, Dec. '52
malignant neurinomas of peripheral nerves, [R. A. Wise & G. F. Asbury] Ann.Surg. **136**:874-882, Nov. '52
malignant peripheral nerve tumors (origin from Schwann cells), [J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 323-328, Oct. '52
nerve compression by simple ganglia; review of 13 collected cases, [D. M. Brooks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 391-400, Aug. '52
neuropharmacology, [J. E. P. Toman] Pharmacol.Rev. **4**: 168-218, June '52
nonirritating section during amputation, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1151-1154, '52 G
occurrence of procaine esterase in peripheral nerve; influence on procaine block, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 217-225, '52
peculiar form of peripheral neuropathy; familiar atypical generalized amyloidosis with special involvement of peripheral nerves, [C. Andrade] Brain **75**: 408-427, Sept. '52
peculiar sensations in area of peripheral nerve injuries developing by reflex mechanism following interoceptive stimuli (form of causalgia), [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 17-23, '52 R
perineurium, [S. Sunderland & K. C. Bradley] Anat. Rec. **113**: 125-141, June '52
reaction of peripheral nervous system of pia mater in tuberculous leptomeningitis and certain toxemias, [F. I. Livshits] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**: 41-46, '52 R
reflex epilepsy and peripheral injury; case, [J. W. Rae] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 134-136, May '52
regeneration following lumbar sympathectomy, [L. Gallarate] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 443-455, April '52 I
rehabilitation of injuries, [J. H. Aldes, A. C. Bockstahler & L. I. Lieberman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 418-422, July '52
significance of perineurium for behavior of frog nerve, [R. Aykut] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:19-30, '52 G
silver diammine ion staining of elements and interpretation of results: with modification of Bielschowsky-Gros method for frozen sections, [H. S. D. Garven & F. W. Gairns] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 131-142, Aug. '52

NERVES, peripheral--Continued
solitary tumors of nerve trunks (with special reference to neurilemmoma), [S. A. Jenkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**401-411, Aug. '52
treatment of irreparable lesions, [M. Lange] Cir.ap. locom. **9:**167-183, July '52 S
war injuries, [H. J. Seddon] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1072-1075, May 16, '52 S
peroneal, morphology of spinal tibial and peroneal nuclei in cat; topography, architectonic, axon and dendrite pattern of motoneurons and interstitial neurons in segments L6--S2, [K. Balthasar] Arch. Psychiat. **188:**345-378, '52 G
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
action currents of isolated intact fibers during interruption, [M. Dolivo & A. Fleisch] J.physiol.,Paris **44:**245-246, '52 F
effect of interruption of nervous conduction on respiratory frequency, [M. Dolivo] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**366-371, '52 F
electrophrenic respiration, [H. Jantsch] Arch.phys. Therap. **4:**214-226, May-June '52 G
electrophrenic respiration with phrenoton, [F. Zettler] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**328-332, July-Aug. '52 G
hiccups complicating myocardial infarction (successfully treated by bilateral nerve crush), [H. R. Swan & L. H. Simoson] New England J.Med. **247:**726-728, Nov. 6, '52
in surgery, [U. G. Dailey] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**541-547, Oct. '52
pharmacology of alkyl polyoxyethylene derivatives; effects on phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of rat, [K. Soehring, H. Dass & U. Stave] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**365-379, May 1, '52 G
phrenicotomy associated with vagotomy in therapy of ulcer, [U. G. Dailey] Presse méd. **60:**1219, Sept. 20, '52 F
phrenoton, apparatus for electrophrenic respiration, [W. Kebbel & R. Bastir] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**325-328, July-Aug. '52 G
rebound phenomenon--new physical sign, [E. Hoffman] Ann.Surg. **136:**316-318, Aug. '52
results of substituting other nerves for phrenic (results of various cross anastomoses), [D. Duncan & R. H. Eanes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**20-22, May '52
surgical anatomy of muscular fibers of left diaphragmatic nerve, [D. Hiklová & others] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 84-93, '52 Cz
traumatic chylothorax; report of case (recovering after phrenic nerve crushing) and survey of literature, [A. B. Birt & N. K. Connolly] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**564-568, May '52
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
plantar, Morton's metatarsalgia (interdigitial neuroma), [H. H. Cohen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**206-211, April '52
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Dysomenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effect of electric stimulation on vesical neck; significance for function of cord bladders: preliminary report, [E. Bors] J.Urol. **67:**925-935, June '52
radial, unusual anomaly, [G. Piccinini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**358-360, '52 I
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots, anatomic anomalies of lumbar roots, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**222-236, '52 I
arthropathic polyradiculoneuropathy in chronic alcoholic with undulant fever, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, C. A. Tagliabúe & J. A. Rifi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:**257-259, July 30, '52 S
cysts of sacral nerve roots; clinical significance and pathogenesis, [I. M. Tarlov] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**94-108, July '52
diffuse carcinomatosis of nervous system with cancerous polyradiculoneuritis and blindness due to infiltration of optic nerve; case, [R. Moreau, G. Boudin, L. Auquier & Mme. Le Henaff] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **68:**705-710, June 6-13, '52 F
disturbances of vibratory sense (pallesthesia) associated with nerve root compression due to herniated nucleus pulposus, [B. L. Wise] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**377-379, Sept. '52
indications and results of early treatment of spinal injuries with radiculomedullary involvement; 26 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Le Besnerais] Rev.neurol. **86:**508-510, '52 F

NERVES, roots--Continued
malformation of lumbar spinal roots and sheaths in causation of low backache and sciatica, [S. Ethelberg & J. Riishede] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 442-446, Aug. '52
meningopolyradiculitis after tick bite, [H. Pakkenberg] Nord.med. **48:**1007-1008, July 18, '52 Da
neoplastic polyradiculoneuritis due to metastasis of renal cancer; anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic interpretation of case, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop. Paris **68:**700-704, June 6-13, '52 F
neurologic manifestations of cervical spondylosis, [W. R. Brain, D. Northfield & M. Wilkinson] Brain **75:**187-225, June '52
phantom supernumerary limb after cervical root lesion, [M. Critchley] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 269-275, Sept. '52
provocation of pain as method of identification of nerve roots involved in sciatica, [F. Jelašić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**194-202, '52 Y
radicular paralysis of brachial plexus following firearm wound; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [F. Baldi] Riv.neurol. **22:**32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
radiculitis of first sacral nerve and discal hernia, [L. Ectors] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**573-582, Sept. '52 F
segmental symptoms in compression of spinal nerve roots in intervertebral canal, [H. Riedel] Deutsches med.J. **3:**242-247, June 15, '52 G
spinal nerve root transplantation in male guinea baboon, [L. W. Freeman] Ann.Surg. **136:** 206-210, Aug. '52
surgical therapy of cervical root compression, [H. Junge] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1539-1547, '52 G
surgical therapy of radicular symptoms due to cervical spondylosis or discal hernia, [F. Brussatis] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**384-386, '52 G
traumatic intradural root avulsion, [P. Röttgen] Nervenarzt **23:**348-349, Sept. '52 G
trophic disorders of feet due to acquired pathology of cauda equina and perhaps of conus medullaris, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, V. Bosch-Olives & L. Barraquer-Bordas] Med.clin. **18:** 409-411, June '52 S
sacral: See also Nerves, roots
intrasacral meningocele causing backache and sacral nerve pain: case, [G. S. Baker & J. H. Webb] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 231-234, June 4, '52
sciatic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine; Sciatica
fracture and luxation of second lumbar vertebra; bilateral grafts between 2 last intercostal and sciatic nerves, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **86:** 503-508, '52 F
pathogenesis of trophic disorders following gunshot wounds; clinical and experimental vasographic study, [A. M. Bruk & M. P. Vilyanskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:** 49-53, '52 R
secondary manifestations in patients with lesions, [A. D. Drobinskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:** 33-34, '52 R
sensory, determination of velocity of conduction of sensory fibers of splanchno-abdominal reflex in dog, [A. Baïsset, Y. Laporte & P. Montastruc] J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 209, '52 F
expansion of sensory nerves in central nervous system, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **28:** 440-448, Nov. 15, '52 I
relief of pain by neurosurgical procedures, [A. W. Adson & H. J. Svien] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**139-149, July '52
role of histamine in function of sensory nerves, [J. L. & C. M. Ambrus] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5:** 45-49, '52
surgical lesions of geniculate ganglion in course of retrogasserian neurotomy by transtemporal route; problem of sensory innervation of external ear, [F. d'Ajutolo] Acta neurochir. **2:** 408-412, '52 I
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
anatomy and variations of lumbosacral sympathetic trunk in dog, [W. R. Mehler, J. C. Fischer & W. F. Alexander] Anat.Rec. **113:** 421-435, Aug. '52
statistical analysis of fiber thickness in man, [S. H. Hjiang] Acta anat. **16:** 71-85, '52 G
sympathetic components of dorsal primary divisions of human spinal nerves, [R. Dass] Anat.Rec. **113:** 493-501, Aug. '52
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
botallian coarctation of aorta; case already subjected to splanchnicectomy; fatal outcome due to septicemic typhoid in patient with important preceding

NERVES, splanchnic--Continued
tuberculosis, [M. Coppo & G. Gualandi] Minerva med. **2**: 761-765, Oct. 25, '52 I
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; relation between hormonal secretion of adrenal cortex and n. splanchnicus, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:153-159, June 25, '52
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; role of n. splanchnicus and adrenal gland upon antibody mobilization, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:389-393, April 25, '52
effect of various anticholinesterase substances on blood pressure response to excitation, [D. Bennati & E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**: 95-100, July-Dec. '51 S
effects of splanchnicectomy on irradiated small intestine, [M. Dargent, J. Feroldi & J. Reboul] Lyon chir. **47**:650-665, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
epinephrine and nor-epinephrine content of adrenal medullary secretion produced during exclusion of carotid sinus and electric stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [P. Holtz, A. Engelhardt, K. Greeff & H. J. Schumann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:58-74, '52 G
splanchnicectomy; indications; results, [J. Díez Yanguas] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:138-153, '52 S
surgery: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Pancreas, pain; Pancreatitis, therapy
vasculonervous alterations in pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 8-16, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
tibial, massive peripheral nerve tumor; unusual case, [J. H. & O. J. Printz] Am.Surgeon **18**: 1065-1070, Nov. '52
morphology of spinal tibial and peroneal nuclei in cat; topography, architectonic, axon and dendrite pattern of motoneurons and interstitial neurons in segments L_6--S_2, [K. Balthasar] Arch.Psychiat. **186**:345-378, '52 G
transplantation: See also Nerves, roots; Nerves, vagus replacement surgery symposium; problem of nerve homografts, [W. Holmes] Med.Illus. **6**: 556-567, Nov. '52
trigeminal, leptomeningeal branches, [R. Kautzky & R. Wolter] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 24-29, '52 G
mesencephalic nucleus, [A. N. Caglieris] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**: 458-477, '52 I
Raeder syndrome, [E. H. Bedrossian] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:620-623, Nov. '52
spinal tract of trigeminal nerve in human embryos between 7-1/2 and 8-1/2 weeks of menstrual age; relation to early fetal behavior, [T. Humphrey] J. Comp.Neurol. **97**:143-209, Aug. '52
trigeminal nerve; applied neurology and symptomatology of face pain and lesions involving trigeminal nerve, [D. Afonsky] Oral Surg. **5**: 913-929, Sept. '52
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
ulnar, paralysis of cubital nerve due to epitrochleo-olecranal neurodocitis, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **65**:225-231, July-Sept. '52 I
thickening of ulnar nerve in leprosy; treatment, [S. N. Chatterji] Leprosy Rev. **23**: 80-89, April '52
vagus: See also Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; cardiac rhythm of dog in cervical and intrathoracic vagotomy, [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:119-125, June 25, '52
changes in circulatory activity of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine and of vagal excitability in cats following bilateral adrenalectomy, [F. Heim & A. Bander] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 486-489, '52 G
constitution of periesophageal vagus nerves, [P. Fumagalli] Minerva chir. **7**: 429-437, June 15, '52 I
effect of double vagotomy on motor activity of human gallbladder, [F. E. Johnson & E. A. Boyden] Surgery **32**:591-601, Sept. '52
effect of irritation of vagus nerve on blood coagulation in light of prothrombin tests, [J. Litwin] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 61-65, Jan.-Dec. '52
effect of thoracolumbar sympathectomy and vagus resection on pancreatic function in man, [R. B. Pfeffer, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **136**:585-594, Oct. '52

NERVES, vagus--Continued
effect of vagal afferent stimulation on EEG pattern of cat, [A. Zanchetti, S. C. Wang & G. Moruzzi] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 357-361, Aug. '52
effects of vagotomy on colonic function; observations through transverse colostomy in patient with ulcerative colitis, [J. Wener, H. S. Morton & A. Polonsky] Gastroenterology **22**: 250-256, Oct. '52
effects of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistula, [E. F. Routley, F. C. Mann, J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:529-536, Nov. '52
electrical responses evoked in visceral afferent nucleus of rabbit by vagal stimulation, [R. L. Lam & H. R. Tyler] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:21-36, Aug. '52
gastric mucin--chemical and histologic study following bilateral vagectomy, gastric resection and combined procedure, [W. L. Mersheimer & others] Ann.Surg. **136**: 668-679, Oct. '52
gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouches following section of vagus nerves to main stomach, [E. H. Storer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 325-327, June '52
generalized neurofibromatosis with "main" tumor of pneumogastric nerve, [F. Timur] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 834-835, Aug. 16, '52 F
inhibition of vagal receptors by fagarine, [R. Meier & H. J. Bein] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 119-123, '52 G
loss of consciousness during cardiovascular disorders and vagal dystonic conditions; study of response of brain to vagal hypertonia provoked by oculocardiac reflex and carotid sinus reflex, [G. Giraud, P. Passouant & H. Latour] Semaine hop. Paris **28**:2187-2191, July 10-14, '52 F
neurotomies (splanchnicectomy and vagotomy) in therapy of biliary dystonies, [Y. A. Salembier] Lyon chir. **47**: 595-600, July '52 F
postcholecystectomy syndrome treated by vagotomy, [E. P. Coleman & D. A. Bennett] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**: 865-871, June '52
production of chronic gastric hypervagotonia, [R. N. Watman & E. S. Nasset] Surgery **32**: 89-95, July '52
prolonged hypertension (13 years) following resection of aortic and sinocarotid pressure receptors in dog; experimental study, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 272-277, May 6-13, '52 F
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
transposition of vagus nerves in surgical therapy of diaphragmatic hernia of esophageal hiatus by thoracic route, [L. Durante] Minerva chir. **7**: 277-278, April 30, '52 I
vagotomy; roentgenologic, clinical study of 2 cases, [C. de Sanctis & C. Pincelli] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 459-464, April 15, '52 I
vasomotor, centenary of discovery of vasomotor nerves, [H. Hermann] Biol.méd. **41**: 201-230, April-May '52 F
pulmonary vasomotor nerve activity, [I. de Burgh Daly, H. N. Duke, J. L. Linzell & J. Weatherall] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:149-162, Aug. '52
vestibular, action currents of vestibular nerve of warm-blooded animals, [H. G. Boenninghaus, H. D. Henatsch & K. F. Vilmar] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **160**: 576-588, '52 G
disorders of visual perception following bilateral exclusion of vestibular nerve, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 62-66, '52 G
inapparent dystrophies; sterilization of food and "chronaxic disease" in pigeons, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & Chighizola] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 61-68, '52 F
interpretive contribution of bioelectric phenomena to problems of vestibular physiopathology, [O. Sala] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**: 545-548, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
neurotoxic lesions due to streptomycin; reversibility, [G. Höh] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 223-228, May '52 G
therapy of Ménière's disease by exclusion of vestibular nerve by means of streptomycin, [L. B. Selferth] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 484-487, Oct. '52 G
vestibular chronaxia in aphasia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **86**: 795-798, '52 F
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Nerves
needle trauma to nerve tissue during injections; 6 cases, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5**:1291-1294, Dec. '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
estimation of nucleic acids in tissue, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51**: 470-482, July '52
evolution, [L. A. Kukuev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:12-20, '52 R
abnormalities, surgical care of neurologically defective infant, [J. Martin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:150-160, July '52
anatomy and histology, contributions of Pierre Marie to anatomy, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **86**: 768-772, '52 F
crossed and uncrossed course of central nervous pathways, [W. Krause] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 364-387, '52 G
electron microscopic studies on submicroscopic structure of constituents of nervous tissue, [A. Bairati] Acta neurochir. **2**:413-415, '52 I
elementary nervous system; Croonian lecture, [C. F. A. Pantin] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **140**:147-168, Oct. 16, '52
morphology of nerve fibers, [W. Bejdl] Acta anat. **15**: 281-288, '52 G
new methods for morphologic research, [P. Vonwiller] Acta neuroveg. **4**:245-247, '52 G
properties of nerve tissue preserved outside organism, [I. Costero & C. M. Pomerat] Ciencia **12**:9-18, April 30, '52 S
Ramon y Cajal; contribution to knowledge of nervous system, [J. M. Aldama-Truchuelo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:17-23, May-June '52 S
rapid Marchi technic, [J. N. Mara & R. E. Yoss] Stain Technol. **27**:325-328, Nov. '52
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
[H. Jasper & W. Feindel] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:307-328, '52
acute intermittent porphyria; neurologic manifestations, [R. Noel] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 611-664, Oct. '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone in treatment, [T. Fog] Ugesk.læger **114**:1677-1685, Nov. 20, '52 Da
allergy, [H. M. Davison] Quart.Rev.Allergy **6**:157-188, June '52
anatomic complications of neurobrucellosis, [Y. Poursines] Marseille-méd. **89**:283-295, '52 F
blood diseases and nervous system, [W. Gottwald] Medizinische, pp. 1193-1195, Sept. 20, '52 G
carotid route in therapy of cranioencephalic trauma and in neuropsychiatry, [N. Rezende] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:531-536, Aug. '52 P
casuistics of heredofamilial neuropathies, [B. Rodríguez-Arias & A. Álvarez-Lipkau] Med.clin.**19**: 81-85, Aug. '52 S
changes in ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in certain neuroinfections of children, [R. M. Pratusevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:64-68, '52 R
cholinesterasic activity in physiopathology of nervous system, [E. Altea] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:19-62, '52 I
chronaximetric studies on diffuse silent manifestations of leprosy aside from clinical cutaneous neuritic lesions; diagnostic value of chronaxia in leprosy; 7 cases, [M. A. Radermecker] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:204-217, April '52 F
chronic neurologic disease as possible form of lead poisoning, [E. J. Butler] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:119-128, May '52
clinical aspects and therapy of lesions associated with undulant fever, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:58-64, '52 R
clinical neurology of yesterday, today and tomorrow; mid-century reflections, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:213-220, June '52
clinical studies of endemic neuroviral infections, [B. Knick & K. Hoffmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:553-557, Sept. '52 G
clinical studies of lesions of central nervous system caused by hypoxemia, [D. Jahn] Medizinische, pp. 1315-1318, Oct. 18, '52 G
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of various disorders of peripheral nervous system, [F. Ruggieri & T. Tecce] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 465-470, April 15, '52 I
congenital neurodermatoses, [P. Kissel, J. Beurey & J. Barbier] Presse méd. **60**:803-805, May 31, '52 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. H. Merritt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 466-473, June '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
diabetic neuropathy, [F. Fortuin & H. Wassing] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49**:347-353, Aug. '52
disorders of development of motility in nurslings with diseases of nervous system and in severely retarded infants, [A. Thomas, P. Desclaux, S. St-Anne-Dargassies & S. Aussagnel] Rev.neurol. **86**: 350-353, '52 F
disseminated nodular arteritis with nervous hepatic and cutaneous manifestations; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Bénard & others] Rev.neurol. **86**:223-230, '52 F
dyspnea in nervous disorders, [P. Castaigne] Rev. prat. **2**:1543-1545, Sept. 11, '52 F
economic social factors in nervous and mental diseases; attitude of hygienist, [D. González Martín] Med.latina **11**:35-54, Jan.-June; 157-176, July-Sept. '52 S
electromyography and kinetics of stimuli in neuromuscular disorders, [N. B. Dobin] Indust.Med. **21**: 529-534, Nov. '52
electrophoretic studies of cerebrospinal fluid proteins and clinical significance for diseases of central nervous system, [V. Esser] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:2313-2318, Nov. 14, '52 G
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; comparison of spinal motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in normal persons and patients with upper motor neurone lesions, [J. W. Magladery, R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park & H. W. Languth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 219-244, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; disclosure of normally suppressed monosynaptic reflex discharge of spinal motoneurones by lesions of lower brain-stem and spinal cord, [R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park, H. W. Languth & J. W. Magladery] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 245-256, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; note on tendon jerk, [R. D. Teasdall, H. W. Languth & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 267-273, Oct. '52
epidemic vertigo (neuraxitis vertiginosa), [K. Winther] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1368-1375, Oct. 2, '52 Da; comment by Mygind **114**:1721-1723, Nov. 27, '52 Da
first experience with diethyl propanediol in neurology, [D. Fontanari & M. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **21**: 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
glutamic acid in therapy of central nervous disorders, [K. Offenhammer] Nervenarzt **23**: 428-429, Nov. '52 G
gynecomastia as complication of neurologic disease, with report of 5 cases, [A. Grossiord & E. Baulieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:624-631, May 23-30, '52 F
histologic studies of muscle tissue in neuromuscular diseases, [W. R. Kirschbaum] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 373-391, Oct. '52
hyperthermia of nervous origin, [F. Lhermitte] Rev. prat. **2**:1673-1675, Oct. 1, '52 F
influence of anaphylactic shock in diseases due to neurotropic viruses; experimental study, [V. A. Fasano & G. Gomirato] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 325-332, April '52 I
influence of mechanical factors on localization of allergic serum diseases of nervous system, [F. Broser] Nervenarzt **23**:369-372, Oct. '52 G
investigation of bacterial pyrogen (pyromen) as therapeutic agent in neurologic disorders, [A. A. Bailey, E. D. Rooke & E. A. Rodin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 340-343, Aug. 13, '52
lesions of central nervous system due to carbon monoxide poisoning, [W. Stecher] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:68-72, Jan. 15, '52 G
medical progress; neuropsychiatric complications of viral hepatitis, [S. Leibowitz & W. F. Gorman] New England J.Med. **246**: 932-937, June 12, '52
nematodes, nervous disease and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] Brit.M.J. **2**: 366-368, Aug. 16, '52
nervous complications of cat-scratch disease, with report of 2 cases, [R. Debré, L. van Bogaert, S. Thieffry & M. Arthuis] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 454-459, July 8-29, '52 F
nervous manifestations and complications of infectious mononucleosis, [W. Simrock & T. Arndt] Nervenarzt **23**: 361-364, Oct. '52 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
nervous manifestations of Vaquez' disease, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin, R. André & H. Goudal] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 538-549, May 9-16, '52 F
nervous signs in sarcoidosis, [M. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 916-919, Oct. 25, '52
nervous system complications in diabetes mellitus, [E. R. Brousseau] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 352-353, Nov. '52
neuroallergy, [D. Furtado] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 420-431, '52 P
neurobiologic research in psychiatry, [L. Alexander] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 333-336, Nov. '52
neuroendocrinic personality in chronic primary polyarthritis, [P. Merlo & L. Baschieri] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 3-32, Jan. '52 I
neurofunctional aspects in lesions of joints, [G. Döring] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 257-275, July-Aug. '52 G
neurogenic factors in contact dermatitis, [W. B. Guy] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 1-8, July '52
neurologic accidents of criminal abortion, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60:** 1348-1351, Oct. 8, '52 F
neurologic application of tetraethylammonium bromide, [G. Adreani] Riv.neurol. **21:** 512-520, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
neurologic aspects of periarteritis nodosa, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2851-2856, Nov. 15, '52 Du
neurologic aspects of phoniatrics, [R. Segre] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 59-61, Feb.-March '52 S
neurologic complications in pernicious anemia following self-medication, with folic acid-containing multivitamin preparation; case, [J. C. de Wit] Geneesk.gids **30:** 408-410, Sept. 18, '52 Du
neurologic complications of infectious diseases, [G. Griffith] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 492-503, Oct. '52
neurologic complications of infectious diseases, [L. Weinstein] GP **6:** 67-77, Oct. '52
neurologic determination of multiple myeloma; McIntyre-Kahler-Bozzolo disease, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Tagliabue & J. R. Ginesta] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:** 5-8, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
neurologic manifestations of infectious mononucleosis in childhood, [F. E. Karpinski, Jr.] Pediatrics **10:** 265-270, Sept. '52
neurologic manifestations of reversible megaloblastic anemia in young children, [M. Amato] Helvet. paediat.acta **7:** 291-295, June '52 G
neurologic symptoms following accidental intraspinal detergent injection, [N. W. Winkelman] Neurology **2:** 284-291, July-Aug. '52
neurologic syndrome of tumors of nasopharyngeal cavum, [J. C. de Oya & J. M. Segovia] Rev.clín. espan. **46:** 143-149, Aug. 15, '52 S
neurology and general practitioner, [W. Freeman] J. Nat.M.A. **44:** 282-285, July '52
neurotoxic reaction to chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [L. Wallenstein & J. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1526-1528, June '52
neurotoxic symptoms following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); 3 cases, [J. M. Hitch] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1004-1005, Nov. 8, '52
neurotoxicosis of infants treated by intravenous perfusion of solution containing novocain (procaine hydrochloride); study apropos of 54 cases, [E. Majdalani, P. Daccache & C. Dahdah] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 250-270, '52 F
neurotropic lesions due to streptomycin; problem of causality in pathogenesis of neurologic symptoms following effect of exogenous noxa, [B. Knick & G. Wendler] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 707-710, Nov. '52 G
nutritional neuropathy in prisoners-of-war repatriated from Hong-Kong; follow-up, [C. A. Clarke & W. Sircus] Lancet **2:** 113-114, July 19, '52
obesity of nervous origin, [L. de Gennes & A. Buge] Rev.prat. **2:** 1017-1021, June 1, '52 F
platelet adhesive index studies in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic disorders, [M. Nathanson & J. P. Savitsky] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 462-468, July '52
practical aids in neurologic diagnosis, [A. L. Sahs] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 440-442, Sept. '52
radioactive iodine in diagnosis of nervous diseases with metabolic disorders, [K. Kirkeby & P. Leren] Nord.med. **48:** 1266-1268, Sept. 12, '52 N
relation of hereditary optic atrophy (Leber) to other familial degenerative diseases of central nervous system, [M. Bereday & S. Cobb] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 669-680, Dec. '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
report on 50 neurologic cases seropositive for Toxoplasma, [D. Mutschler] Nervenarzt **23:** 376-380, Oct. '52 G
retraining of urinary bladder and bowel habit patterns, [L. Blau, D. L. Rose & J. J. Philips] Am. J. Phys.Med. **31:** 386-391, Oct. '52
sarcoidosis of central nervous system, [C. L. Aszkanazy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 392-400, Oct. '52
significance of relational pathology for further development of colposcopy, [R. Ganse] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:** 100-110, '52 G
significance of vertigo in neurologic diagnosis, [C. Symonds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 295-301, July '52
sources of error in neurologic diagnosis, [J. A. Luhan] Dis.Nerv.System **13:** 259-266, Sept. '52
special form of familial disease of nervous system related to Friedreich's disease and Charcot-Marie disease; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [R. Bénard, A. Grossiord, J. Gruner & A. Hoppeler] Rev.neurol. **86:** 800-818, '52 F
subacute generalized neuromuscular exhaustion syndrome; case, [J. A. Malloy] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:** 129-131, Sept. '52
symposium; allergic neuropathies, [A. Akerman & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 105-129, July '52 P
syndrome of pulmonary apex with special reference to neurologic picture, [A. della Beffa] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 344-366, May-June '52 I
thalassemia and neurohemolytic syndromes, [C. Sarrouy, R. Cabannès, L. Sendra & P. Zevaco] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 825-830, June 20-27, '52 F
tissue therapy of certain inflammatory diseases of nervous system, [L. V. Dogel] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:** 69-74, '52 R
treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: review and report of 4 cases treated with actidione, [C. A. Carton] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 123-154, July '52
trichinosis with neurologic and mental manifestations, [R. A. Scott, R. E. Johnson & D. Holzman] New England J.Med. **247:** 512-514, Oct. 2, '52
tuberculin reactions, nervous lesions and cutaneous allergy to tuberculin; interpretation of results of tuberculin reaction; discussion of biologic value, [B. Nardone] Presse méd. **60:** 1450-1452, Oct. 25, '52 F
use of curare in nervous diseases with permanent contraction, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **28:** 385-408, Nov. 15, '52 I
use of dibazol in certain diseases of nervous system, [A. V. Triumfov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:** 37-38, '52 R
what clinician should know about electromyography, [O. L. Huddleston] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1293-1294, Nov. 29, '52
echinococcosis, hydatid cysts of neuraxis, [P. Golnard & P. Descuns] Rev.neurol. **86:** 389-415, '52 F
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology
allobiotic effects on central nervous system, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 545-549, June 13, '52 G
cardiac arrhythmias following use of large doses of central nervous system stimulants, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & W. F. Walker] Am.Heart J. **44:** 428-431, Sept. '52
central depressant actions of certain myoneural blocking agents, [C. H. Ellis, W. V. Morgan & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 353-363, Nov. '52
effect of parathion (phosphorus compound) on central nervous system, [A. Enders & H. Ruf] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 175-184, July 1, '52 G
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on somatic nervous system; significance for physiology of synaptic transmission, [E. Gellhorn, H. M. Ballin, C. M. Riggle & E. S. Redgate] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 101-112, June 1, '52
eosinopenia following administration of central excitant (picrotoxin), [V. Varró & others] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 475-479, '51
increase of central nervous excitability by means of glutamic acid, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Nervenarzt **23:** 429-431, Nov. '52 G
influence of acetylcholine, decamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and histamine on frog nerves, [P. Nordqvist] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 233-253, '52

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
joint effect of some central-nervous-system depressants (with reference to carbromal and barbiturates), [G. Chen & R. Portman] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:510-514, Oct. '52
nervous effects of benzene hexachloride as influenced by diet, [H. Herken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:162-163, '52 G
pharmacologic studies on "waltzing" mice, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:319-327, '52 G
pharmacology and hypertension, [J. H. Moyer] J. Student A.M.A. **1**:22-27, Nov. '52
psychic effects of adrenocortical preparation; therapy, [L. Michaux & J. Lapresle] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:232-236, May 24, '52 F
relationships between clinical effects of barbiturates and their neurophysiologic mechanisms of action, [A. Wikler] Fed.Proc. **11**:647-652, June '52
therapeutic anesthesia as part of neural therapy, [K. R. von Roques] Deutsches med.J. **3**:450-452, Sept. 9, '52 G
titration of central-nervous-system depression, [G. Chen & R. Portman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:498-505, Oct. '52
ultraviolet spectra and neurophysiologic effects of "veratrine" alkaloids, [A. M. Shanes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:216-231, June '52
embryology, lipids and total nitrogen in central nervous tissues of human fetus, [T. Mihara] J.Biochem. **39**:155-161, May '52
parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, aging; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:439-443, July '52
aspects of animal neuropathology of interest to medical research, [J. R. M. Innes] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:373-416, July '52 F
contribution to study of progressive nuclear atrophy, [R. Garcin, I. Bertrand & J. Gruner] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:257-268, Sept. '52 F
contributions of Pierre Marie, [J. Lhermitte] Rev. neurol. **86**:768-772, '52 F
experimental studies on hyperergic inflammation with special consideration of nervous system, [F. Scheiffarth] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:373-387, '52 G
fluorescent acid-fast substances in nervous system in adult rats with chronic vitamin E deficiency, [L. Einarson] Ugesk.læger **114**:1186-1190, Aug. 28, '52 Da
lesions of central nervous system in chronic intoxication by hydrocyanic acid gas; experimental study, [P. Valade] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:280-285, May 6-13, '52 F
note on epizootic cerebrospinal nematodiasis in animals, form of focal encephalomyelomalacias caused by young worms (Setaria digitata); possible significance for human neurology, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:417-421, July '52 F
pathology of neurologic and psychiatric disorders associated with idiopathic sprue, [F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:218-242, April '52 F
technic and efficacy of Hortega's silver carbonate method in staining of nervous system, [K. Scharenberg & W. Zeman] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:430-439, '52 G
vitamin A deficiency in chick; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:13-29, July '52
vitamin A deficiency in duck; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:548-563, Dec. '52
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in lactating mammary gland and in nervous tissue, [C. Terner] Biochem.J. **52**:229-237, Oct. '52
apparatus for nerve stimulation, [J. P. Vigne & J. Corriol] Rev.neurol. **86**:190-193, '52 F
central inhibition: reflexly, reciprocally and chemically induced, [R. Gesell & A. S. Dontas] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:690-701, Sept. '52
central nervous inhibition processes in sensory area, [U. Ebbecke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:977-979, Sept. 27, '52 G
certain problems of surgery on basis of Pavlov's physiologic doctrine, [N. N. Jelansky] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1972-1981, '52 G
change of characteristics of nervous excitation during their measurement when current of prolonged duration is used, [A. M. Monnier & S. Lavigne] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:298-300, '52 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
changes in light scattering accompanying activity in nerve, [S. H. Bryant & J. M. Tobias] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:199-219, Oct. '52
chronaximetric studies on site of action of hormones, [B. Chauchard, P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:237-238, '52 F
comparison of central and peripheral summation of nerve impulses, [D. C. Peters & R. Gesell] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:717-723, Sept, '52
direct membrane resting and action potentials from single myelinated nerve fibers, [J. W. Woodbury] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:323-339, April '52
discussion on excitation and inhibition; central excitation and inhibition from view point of chemical transmission, [W. Feldberg] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**:199-202, Oct. 16, '52
discussion on excitation and inhibition; propagation of electrical signals along giant nerve fibers, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**:177-183, Oct. 16, '52
effects of beta rays upon single nerve fiber, [H. Yamashita & T. Miyasaka] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:375-377, June '52
effects of potassium and sodium on nerve potential, [J. Lucas Gallego, A. Rodríguez Ortea & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:35-47, March '52 S
electrical study of manifestations of paired motor half-centers (excitation, inhibition, precedence of stimulation, adaptation and rebound), [R. Gesell & A. S. Dontas] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:702-716, Sept. '52
excitability of single fiber in nerve trunk, [J. J. Lussier & W. A. H. Rushton] J.Physiol. **117**:87-108, May 28, '52
excitability related to spike size in crab nerve fibers, [D. M. Easton] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:303-315, Oct. '52
functional organization of central nervous system, experimental analysis (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [H. E. Himwich] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19**:115-127, June 15, '52
ideas of Wedensky and Ukhtomskiy and their therapeutic application, [I. A. Chernogorov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:49-55, '52 R
influence of nerve in regeneration of amphibian extremity, [M. Singer] Quart.Rev.Biol. **27**:169-200, June '52
influence of nervous system on cadaveric rigidity, [G. Guareschi & L. Narsetta] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:72-77, March-April '52 I
local responses in single medullated nerve fibers, [J. del Castillo-Nicolau & L. Stark] J.Physiol. **118**:207-215, Oct. 28, '52
location of cholinesterase in central nervous system, [A. S. V. Burgen & L. M. Chipman] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **37**:61-74, May '52
mechanism of differential sensitivity of mammalian nerve fibers to depolarizing agents, [A. Lundberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:158-173, '52
modes of conduction in myelinated nerve, [F. J. Wolfgram & A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 140-147, Oct. '52
modification in responses to sodium of nerve fibers treated with drugs, [F. Crescitelli] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:638-648, June '52
nerve impulse, [B. Katz] Scient.Am. **187**:55-64, Nov. '52
neural mechanism of action of ultrasounds in light of valid theory of nerve function, [K. Schikorski] Strahlentherapie **87**:556-566, '52 G
neurodynamic research in light of Wedensky theory, [P. O. Makarov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:42-48, '52 R
problem of central inhibition, [F. Bremer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:974-977, Sept. 27, '52 F
problem of histamine in relation to nervous activity, [J. H. Gaddum] Acta neuroveg. **4**:268-275, '52 G
quantitative description of membrane current; application to conduction and excitation in nerve, [A. L. Hodgkin & A. F. Huxley] J.Physiol. **117**:500-544, Aug. 28, '52
reactions of nerve fibers, [L. del Bo Rossi] Cervello **28**:433-439, Nov. 15, '52 I
reflexions of clinician vis-à-vis recent experimental neuro-physiologic achievements, with special reference to "suppressor" systems--and dissolution of pyramidal system, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:117-124, '52
role of central nervous system in variations of basal metabolism, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:788-793, June 20-27, '52 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
role of integrative mechanism of nervous system in anesthesia and its relation to pathoclise; electroencephalographic evidence in cats, [E. Wöringer, J. Schneider & G. Brogly] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 332-342, Sept.-Oct. '52
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; neuroroentgenology and neuroelectrology, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2526-2530, Oct. 11, '52 Du
role of potential wave spreading along myelinated nerve fiber in excitation and conduction, [J. Hodler, R. Stämpfli & I. Tasaki] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 375-389, Aug. '52
saltatory conduction in myelinated nerve fibers, [B. Frankenhaeuser] J.Physiol. **118**:107-112, Sept. 26, '52
scientific contributions of N. E. Wedensky to study of higher nervous activity, [P. A. Kiselev & I. T. Kurtsin] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:21-31, '52 R
Sir Charles Sherrington, 1857-1952 (contributions to neurophysiology), [F. Buchthal] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:2-4, '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: nerve function and irradiation effects, [D. Nachmansohn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:137-177, July '52
theory of neuromuscular transmission of muscle tonus, [H. Schaefer] Anaesthesist **1**:1-8, April '52 G
roentgenography, role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; neuroroentgenology and neuroelectrology, [B. G. Ziedses des Plantes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2526-2530, Oct. 11, '52 Du
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
adherent autohemocoagulating film in neurosurgical hemostasis, [F. R. J. Láska] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 792-795, July 4, '52 Cz
central respiratory disorders in neurosurgery; evaluation and therapy, [J. Gerlach] Acta neurochir. **2**:441-445, '52 G
circulatory changes during anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative) for neurosurgical operations, [W. S. Howland & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **13**:343-353, July '52
early neurosurgery in New York: its origin in neurology and general surgery (Charles A. Elsberg lecture), [B. Stookey] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:330-359, July-Aug. '52
general anesthesia in neurosurgery, [E. Ciocatto & A. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:385-398, July-Aug. '52 I
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for induced hypotension in neurosurgery, [G. Vourc'h] Anesth.et analg. **9**:376-385, Sept. '52 F
neurosurgical aspects of treatment of pain, [A. B. King] Indust.Med. **21**:403-405, Aug. '52
neurosurgical methods for relief of severe intractable pain, [C. C. Coleman, J. M. Meredith & C. E. Troland] Virginia M.Month. **79**:422-429, Aug. '52
our training programs and future of neurologic surgery, [P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **9**:538-543, Sept. '52
relief of pain by neurosurgical procedures, [A. W. Adson & H. J. Svien] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:139-149, July '52
surgical methods for relief of intractable pain in inoperable cancer, [F. C. Grant] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55**:45-49, July 19, '52
surgical relief of pain, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **2**:383-385, Aug. 16, '52
visual field studies in neurosurgical problems, [M. Chamlin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:415-422, Aug. '52
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, atypical forms of tuberculosis of central nervous system, [G. Simonyi] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168**:164-172, '52 G
subacute tuberculosis of neuraxis associated with miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (diffuse hematogenous tuberculosis), with report of 5 cases, [R. Garcin, M. Barièty & J. Poulet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:914-929, July 4-11, '52 F
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, tumors--Continued
diagnosis and localization of organic lesions of central nervous system using radioactive diiodofluorescein, [L. Davis & S. L. Goldstein] Radiology **59**:514-520, Oct. '52
epinephrine regulation mechanism and vascular changes in ripe and unripe tumors of sympathetic system, [J. G. Frey & W. Rübe] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:62-68, Jan. 15, '52 G
peritheliosarcoma of central nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Coste & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3305-3312, Nov. 6, '52 F
primary neurogenic sarcoma of gallbladder, [J. Rabinovitch & S. Trinidad] Am.J.Surg. **84**:415-418, Oct. '52
results of radiation therapy in vascular anomalies of central nervous system, [G. Kaplan, B. Roswit & E. G. Krueger] Radiology **59**:555-558, Oct. '52
technic for impregnation with silver of cells of tumors of nerve sheaths in paraffin sections, [J. C. Pimentel & A. Duarte] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:365-367, '52 P
two benign neoplasms successfully removed from central nervous system at interval of 20 years, [G. G. Turner & G. F. Rowbotham] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:569, May '52
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Amines, sympathomimetic; Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
problems of sympathetic innervation and denervation, [H. Barcroft] Brit.M.Bull. **8**:363-370, '52
anatomy and histology, anatomy and variations of lumbosacral sympathetic trunk in dog, [W. R. Mehler, J. C. Fischer & W. F. Alexander] Anat. Rec. **113**:421-435, Aug. '52
autonomic pathways in spinal cord, [D. A. Johnson, G. M. Roth & W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **9**:599-605, Nov. '52
fine structure of peripheral vegetative nervous system, [K. A. Reiser] Acta neuroveg. **4**:179-187, '52 G
functional disorders of human bladder; its vegetative nerves and ganglion, [L. Ruland] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:413-435, '52 G
innervation of human esophagus; new data on constitution of vegetative nervous system and its synapses, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **15**:105-142, '52 F
innervation of retinal blood vessels, [E. Kurus] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:318-324, '52 G
nervous reticulointerstitial system of human skin; results of comparative studies with various nerve staining methods, [F. Ormea] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:578-613, '52 G
normal and pathologic anatomy of vegetative nervous periphery, with special consideration of intercalary elements (Boeke), [F. Feyrter] Acta neuroveg. **4**:167-176, '52 G
peripheral neurovegetative system; synapses, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **15**:329-392, '52 F
problem of intercalary cells, [H. Knoche] Acta neuroveg. **4**:177-178, '52 G
rostral extremities of sympathetic trunks, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Nature,London **170**:533-534, Sept. 27, '52
"sympathetic" component in afferent innervation of trunk dermatomes, [A. van Harreveld & H. M. Smith] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:313-318, July '52
blocking: See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Epilepsy, complications and sequels; Extremities, blood supply; Ganglion, sympathetic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Urination, disorders; etc.
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride in treatment of psychosomatic disorders, [M. F. Steves] Ohio M. J. **48**:615-616, July '52
clinical aspects of mycosis fungoides; disorders of neurovegetative regulations, [C. Belz] Hautarzt **3**:252-257, June '52 G
colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants; studies in so-called dyspepsia in breast-fed infants, [S. Jorup] Acta pædiat.(supp.85) **41**:1-110, '52
comparative study of peripheral neurovegetative

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
system in diffuse scleroderma and connective tissue changes in various dermatoses, [F. Ormea] Dermatologica **105**:8-17, '52 I
"daily rhythms" following unilateral prefrontal leukotomy; analysis of disordered functional structures following observation of spontaneous 24 hour fluctuations of vegetative and mental processes, [H. J. Bochnik] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:95-111, '52 G
diagnosis and therapy of vegetative dystonia during childhood, [K. H. Bleckmann & G. Bücheleres] Medizinische, pp. 1486-1489, Nov. 22, '52 G
diencephalic autonomic attacks; case with predominantly sympathetic manifestations, [T. Geoghegan & E. J. Mueller] New England J.Med. **247**:841-842, Nov. 27, '52
disorders of vegetative nervous system during childhood, [O. Bossert] Medizinische, pp. 1147-1150, Sept. 13, '52 G
eosinophilia and disorders of vegetative regulation in postencephalitic epilepsy; case, [A. Rett] Helvet. paediat.acta **7**:281-290, June '52 G
familial autonomic dysfunction, [C. M. Riley] J.A.M.A. **149**:1532-1535, Aug. 23, '52
fever therapy in disorders of vegetative regulation, [Wauer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:542-547, June 15, '52 G
form and size of heart in roentgen picture of patients with vegetative dystonia; respiratory cardiac changes according to vegetative type, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 567-580, Aug. '52 G
functional and morphologic changes of kidney during prolonged electric irritation of vegetative nerves in area of renal pedicle; preliminary report, [H. Sarre & A. Moench] Acta neuroveg. **4**:316-322, '52 G
head and face pain due to autonomic dysfunction, [N. F. Goltz] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:441-447, June '52
heart form and size in roentgen picture in vegetative dystonia; constitutional indices and biostatic studies of respiratory changes of heart size, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:688-692, Sept. '52 G
hormone therapy of vegetative dystonia, [G. Hook] Deutsches med.J. **3**:248-249, June 15, '52 G
hyperthyroidism and affectivity; pseudobasedowian neuroendocrine disorders of affective origin, [E. Laubie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:722-743, Sept. '52 F
mechanism of development of postencephalographic disorders of vegetative regulation, [K. Birkle, J. Schäfers & W. Engeln] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:126-134, '52 G
modification of ST interval by Ta wave in patients with vegetative dystonia, [G. Friese] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:597-602, Aug. '52 G
nervous origin of stenoses and dilatations of bronchi in asthma; bronchoscopic and bronchographic study, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2984-2990, Oct. 6, '52 F
neural therapy (procaine hydrochloride anesthesia at site of vegetative irritation), [D. Gross] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2257-2264, Nov. 7, '52 G
neurogenic appendicitis in gynecology, [H. G. Müller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1653-1661, '52 G
neurogenous appendicopathy, [H. Chiari] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:30-37, May-June '52 G
neurovegetative and vascular alterations of dermotyphus in pathogenic picture of exanthematic manifestation (historic and murine strain), [C. G. Bertazzi] Minerva med. **2**:403-405, Sept. 13, '52 I
neurovegetative epilepsy, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent. pediat. **37**:132-143, April '52 S
opilon (thymol derivative) in therapy of vegetative disorders following head injuries, [R. Walch & H. P. Hoheisel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:767-768, June 13, '52 G
parasympathetic signs of circulatory disorder as manifestations of focal infection, [K. A. Koelsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:513-516, June 1, '52 G
pathogenesis and course of vegetative dystonic disorders, [W. Schulte] Acta neuroveg. **4**:503-512, '52 G
pathogenesis of cervical spinal cord syndrome and therapy of its vegetative component with hydergin (ergot preparation), [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **23**: 333-339, Sept. '52 G
pathogenesis of neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1695-1705, July 25, '52 S

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
pathology of vegetative nervous system; modern aspects, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 693-703, May 26, '52 I
pharmacologically conditioned changes of circulatory function test according to Schellong in vegetative dystonia, hyperthyroidism and latent tetany; results with neostigmine, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:116-121, Feb. 1, '52 G
problem of foehn in relation to vegetative nervous system, [E. Stangl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:467-469, June 27, '52 G
problem of histaminergic nerves and their clinical significance, [K. Speckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 768-772, Aug. 15, '52 G
problems during therapy of undernourished, vegetative labile patients with adrenocortical preparations, [H. Hanschke] Medizinische, pp. 767-769, May 31, '52 G
pseudoperforation of gastric ulcer in patient with vagotonic gastric colic, [M. Zwicker] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:817-822, '52 G
question of existence of sympathetic disorders in lumbosciatic syndrome due to hernia of disk, [U. Mangini & L. Giaccai] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**:283-295, '52 I
rare serious dystrophic syndrome due to neurovegetative reflex irritation, [L. Salviati & W. de Stavola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:787-798, June '52 I
retinitis diabetica; role of endocrine function and of vegetative nervous system in its etiology, [E. Heinsius] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:861-862, June '52
role of nervous factor in pathogenesis of periodic acetonemic vomiting in children, [G. G. Stuks] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 16-21, '52 R
role of vegetative nervous system in etiology of eczema; animal experimental studies, [H. Storck & W. P. Koella] Hautarzt **3**:509-512, Nov. '52 G
shoulder-hand syndrome in relation to other sympathetic syndromes of upper extremity, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:23-34, Jan.-March '52 F
significance and modification of vegetative cardiovascular insufficiency in surgery, [K. F. Dietrich & F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:654-658, Oct. '52 G
significance of sympathetic nervous system in acute cholecystitis, [J. M. Howard, M. T. Milford & M. E. DeBakey] Surgery **32**: 251-258, Aug. '52
so-called neural dystrophy according to A. D. Speransky; testing of experiments on neurodystrophy produced by injury of dental nerves, [H. Reitter & R. Ritter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:559-589, '52 G
suprasegmental integration of cardiac innervation (studies in decerebrate dogs), [H. E. Hoff, C. G. Breckenridge & W. A. Spencer] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:178-188, Oct. '52
"sympathitis"; intravenous procaine therapy, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64**:125-127, Aug. '52 P
therapy of eczema by vegetative regulation, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:345-347, May 9, '52 G
therapy of hyperthyroidism and vegetative dystonia with thyreogutt (Lycopus preparation), [A. Keil & A. Dworacek] Medizinische, pp. 891-893, June 28, '52 G
therapy of occupational vegetative neuritis, [L. N. Gratsianskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 74-75, '52 R
therapy of ocular disorders due to vegetative dystonia; asthenopia, [F. Hollwich] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:642-646, Oct. '52 G
therapy of sexual disorders based on neurovegetative disturbances with causat (procaine preparation), [H. Giese] Medizinische, pp. 1132-1133, Sept. 1, '52 G
therapy of vegetative disorders of regulation; clinical experimental studies, [E. Frick] Medizinische, pp. 1394-1396, Nov. 1, '52 G
therapy of vegetative dystonia during consulting hour, [G. Hook] Medizinische, pp. 1400-1401, Nov. 1, '52 G
thrombosis, embolism, blood coagulation and medicinal-vegetative modification, [H. H. Kraus] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1954-1958, Sept. 26, '52 G
unilateral sympathetic hypofunction in migraine, [H. H. Jacobsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 67-83, '52
vegetative dystonia, [W. Czech] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 437-440, July '52 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
vegetative dystonia and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [G. Birk] Medizinische, pp. 1031-1032, Aug. 9, '52 G
vegetative syndrome of vestibular origin: experimental study of vasodepressor reaction of vestibular origin, [A. Montandon] Harefuah **43**:108-109, Oct. 15, '52
vegetative syndromes of thallium poisoning, [H. G. Mertens] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:843-849, Sept. 15, '52 G
what is nature of localized trophic disorders? [R. Leriche] Angiology **3**:222-225, June '52; Presse méd. **60**:1375-1377, Oct. 15, '52 F
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; etc.
action of phentolamine (imidazole derivative) on sympathomimetic secretions of adrenal gland, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon, A. Gross & G. Neverre] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:429-448, Aug. 1, '52 F
action of SKF 688A (phenoxyethyl derivative of dibenamine) upon certain functions of sympathetic nervous system in man, [W. Redisch & others] Circulation **6**:352-358, Sept. '52
analysis of 166 cases of controlled hypotension, [E. Kern, M. Schwartz, L. Bataille & J. Espinasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:327-340, Sept. '52 F
antagonism of sympatholytics to emetic poisons, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 240-242, '52 F
artificial hibernation, [P. Huguenard] Rev.prat. **2**: 1725-1729, Oct. 11, '52 F
artificial hibernation; experimental aspects, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & A. C. Bénitte] Anesth.et analg. **9**:232-239, June '52 F
artificial hibernation in anesthesiology, [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:1-15, '52 F
artificial hibernation in cerebral lesion; case, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 431-433, Sept. '52 F
artificial hibernation; modern technic, [H. Laborit & P. Huguenard] Presse méd. **60**:1455-1456, Oct. 25, '52 F
artificial hibernation; useful new findings, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9**:240-249, June '52 F
artificial hibernation (with R.P. 4560, phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatry, [A. Deschamps] Presse méd. **60**:944-946, June 21, '52 F
behavior of liver glycogen during blocking of sympathetic nervous system with hydergin (ergot preparation), [A. Beringer & E. Keibl] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:192-195, May '52 G
bentyl (dicyclomin) hydrochloride; successful administration of parasympatholytic antispasmodic in glaucoma patients, [A. R. Hufford] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:257-258, Aug. '52
clinical aspects of ganglionic and adrenergic blocking agents, [R. H. Lyons & V. L. Love] Advances Int. Med. **5**:303-336, '52
different degrees of artificial hibernation, [R. Alajouanine] Anesth.et analg. **9**:261-267, June '52 F
effect of certain autonomic drugs on action potentials of sinus nerve, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:264-290, '52
effect of certain new quaternary ammonium bases on neuromuscular and ganglionic synapses, [B. Issekutz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:283-298, '52 G
effect of denervation on excitability of nictitating membrane in presence of various drugs, [E. Cruz & F. Huidobro] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:123-132, '51 S
effects of sympatholytic agents on water diuresis and adrenalin (epinephrine) antidiuresis in unanesthetized dog, [O. Eränkö & M. J. Karvonen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:409-417, '52
equilibrium of autonomic nervous system in general anesthesia; discussion on syncurine (decamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound)-novocain (procaine hydrochloride) mixture, [B. Paradis & T. Robert] Laval méd. **17**:589-596, May '52 F
first results of use of hexamethonium during surgical interventions on heart, [N. du Bouchet, B. I. Latscha & J. Passelecq] Anesth.et analg. **9**:361-373, Sept. '52 F
hibernation and meningitis, [Aoustin, Gaspar & Muhlethaler] Anesth.et analg. **9**:434-435, Sept. '52 F
hibernation and potentiated anesthesia in prevention

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
of postoperative shock, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1215-1219, Nov. 22, '52 F
influence of vegetative poisons on serum plasmalogen content of female, [G. Schäfer & W. Höreth] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:526-528, June 1, '52 G
inhibiting effect of antihistaminics, ganglioplegics and local anesthetics on hyaluronidase, [J. Cahn, Dubrasquet, M. Boucher & R. Pierre] Anesth.et analg. **9**:292-297, June '52 F
intravenous injection of epinephrine in therapy of intractable tuberculous caverns; favorable effect on tonus of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Hänel] Deutsches med.J. **3**:297-298, July 15, '52 G
mechanism of action of autonomic drugs, [K. Næss] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:591-592, Sept. '52 N
mechanism of action of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **9**:386-391, Sept. '52 F
modification of central exciting activity of analeptics by drugs with specific action on autonomic nervous system, [J. Tripod] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:403-412, '52 G
modifications of tension of eyeball due to narcosis, curare and ganglioplegics, [L. Campan & A. Couadau] Anesth.et analg. **9**:204-211, June '52 F
participation of gastrointestinal tract in habituation of nicotine; role of vegetative nervous system, [W. Busse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:573-582, '52 G
pharmacologic differentiation of parasympatholytic and ganglion blocking substances as basis for their therapeutic use (especially in peptic ulcer), [H. J. Bein, F. Gross, W. Schuler & J. Tripod] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1143-1148, Nov. 1, '52 G
potentiated anesthesia by neurovegetative inhibition, [A. Goldblat, C. Chevalier & S. Leroy] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:27-37, July '52 F
potentiated anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [S. Forster, E. Forster, A. Maier & H. Blum] Anesth.et analg. **9**:250-260, June '52 F
potentiation and reversal of adrenalin (epinephrine) motor response in guinea pig ileum by autonomic drugs, [A. F. Munro] J.Physiol. **118**:171-181, Oct. 28, '52
reversal of effects of stress in adrenalectomized animals by autonomic blocking agents; use of atropine, banthine (methantheline) and dibenamine, [M. S. Goldstein, E. R. Ramey, I. Fritz & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:92-99, Oct. '52
simple method for demonstration of successful hypophysectomy in rat; effect of penicillin on neurohormonal regulation mechanism, [H. Kief & F. Schierhölter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:647-653, '52 G
specific sympatholytic activity of synthetic alkaloid, tetrahydroprotoberberine (berbine), [R. Hamet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:408-410, June 24-July 1, '52 F
surgical application of sympathomimetic compound associated with retarding substance (p-hydroxyphenylethanolamine with polyvinylpyrrolidone), [G. Martinetto] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:410-417, July-Aug. '52 I
sympatholytic and adrenolytic effects of ergotoxic alkaloids, [L. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:196-204, April 30, '51 S
use of ganglioplegics in cervicofacial surgery, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & F. Roth] Presse méd. **60**:1008, July 5, '52 F
function tests, autonomic nervous system test of prognostic significance in relation to electroshock treatment, [D. H. Funkenstein, M. Greenblatt & H. C. Solomon] Psychosom.Med. **14**:347-362, Sept.-Oct. '52
determination of triple-phase reactions of vegetative system by measurements of skin resistance, [H. P. Häusler, D. Hofmann-Credner & F. S. Zach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:742-743, Sept. 12, '52 G
nervous regulation of blood sugar and insulin loading as test of vegetative regulation, [P. Kezdi & H. Steigerwald] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:309-313, July 10, '52 G
vegetonogram; possibility of electric diagnosis of neurovegetative total status and its segments; general method, [K. Gratzl & U. Martin] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:507-512, Aug. '52 G
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
pathology, glycogen storage disease with deposits of glycogen in elements of peripheral vegetative system; case, [K. Salfelder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**: 304-309, April 5, '52 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, pathology--Continued
histopathologic observations on sympathetic nerve following roentgenotherapy of laryngeal carcinoma, [E. Hülsberg] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**35-51, '52 G
nervous system of human gallbladder; changes in cholelithiasis, [H. Hermann] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**17-48, '52 G
normal and pathologic anatomy of vegetative nervous periphery, with special consideration of intercalary elements (Boeke), [F. Feyrter] Acta neuroveg. **4:**167-176, '52 G
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
action of ultrasonic energy on autonomic nervous system (including description of electrodermatography), [F. S. Zach] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**256-263; 271, Nov. '52
autonomic nervous system and immunity (in mentally ill persons), [S. Loumos] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**69-77, July '52
basic problems of vegetative tonic innervation, [H. Schaefer] Acta neuroveg. **4:**201-240, '52 G
certain general characteristics of vegetative regulation, with special consideration of sleep, [B. Roth] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**569-575, May 9, '52 Cz
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system in rhinencephalon, [H. Gastaut] J.physiol., Paris **44:**431-470, '52 F
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system; medullary and bulboprotuberantial region, [J. Colle] J.physiol., Paris **44:**415-429, '52 F
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system; mesencephalon, diencephalon and cerebral cortex, [P. Dell] J.physiol., Paris **44:**471-557, '52 F
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; neurohumoral influence upon phagocytic function of white blood cell, [S. Okinaka, I. Kubo, T. Kuroyanagi & T. Hayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**383-388, April 25, '52
differences between central and reflex excitation of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Brücke] Acta neuroveg. **4:**299-310, '52 G
effect of denervation on amine oxidase in structures innervated by the sympathetic, [J. H. Burn & J. Robinson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**304-318, June '52
effect of stimulation of sympathetic nerve upon activity of cholinesterase in rabbit blood serum, [W. Romanowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd., pp. 35-38, Jan.-Dec. '52
effect of stimulation of vegetative nervous system on phosphorus content of serum, [A. Lützenkirchen] Acta neuroveg. **4:**482-489, '52 G
(nor)-epinephrine as transmitter of sympathetic nervous excitation and as hormone of adrenal medulla, [P. Holtz] Acta neuroveg. **4:**276-298, '52 G
influence of stimulation and of section of thoracic sympathetic on intracardiac pressure, [G. Zannini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**305-313, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
influence of various segments of sympathetic trunk on pupillary sympathetic innervation, [V. A. Smirnov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**49-54, '52 R
"methamerotherapy" (stimulation of skin in paravertebral spots belonging to same metamere as located disease), [R. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **66:**505-525, Aug. 16-30, '52 P
nervous and humoral control of coronary circulation, [M. M. Winbury & D. M. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**555-563, Sept. '52
neural regulation of gastric and intestinal motility, [W. B. Youmans] Am.J.Med. **13:**209-226, Aug. '52
neurodynamic aspect of schizophrenia, [I. Newman] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:**107-116, April-June '52
neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; role of sympathetic pathways in elevation of pulmonary and systemic vascular pressures following intracisternal injection of fibrin, [S. J. & L. C. Sarnoff] Circulation **6:**51-62, July '52
neurohormonal determination of ovulation, [J. Snoeck] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**516-523, '52 F
peripheral conduction of excitation in vegetative system, [A. von Muralt] Acta neuroveg. **4:**188-200, '52 G
peripheral summation in guinea pig uterus, [E. Bernoth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1349-1355, '52 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology--Continued
psychoanalysis and autonomic nervous system; bioanalytic approach to problem of psychogenesis of somatic change, [T. S. Szasz] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**115-151, April '52
regulatory functions, [G. Mohnike] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1196-1200, Sept. 26, '52 G
relation between light stimulation and neurovegetative tonus in normal and blind animals, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**225-232, March '52 I
review of present concepts on autonomic control to gastrointestinal viscera: clinical applications, [K. Plummer] Virginia M.Month. **79:**385-388, July '52
role of sympathetic nervous system in phenomena of hormonal growth; experimental study, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**1-22, Jan.-March '52 F
Schellong test and vegetative nervous system, [F. Löhle] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**72-80, Jan. 15, '52 G
uricemia and vegetative nervous system, [R. Fruscella & M. de Martiis] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**269-275, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
surgery: See also Sympathectomy
autonomic nervous system, [W. J. Gardner] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**98-104, July '52
indications and results, [D. Riessner] Deutsches med. J. **3:**321-327, Aug. 15, '52 G
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma

NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

NERY, P. T.: See ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.

NESBIT, R. M., and BAUM, W. C., Antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of genitourinary tract, J.A.M.A. **150:**1459-1462, Dec. 13, '52
and NESBITT, T. E., Experiences with high concentration urokon for pyelography, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18:**225-231, Aug. '52
and THIRLBY, R. L., Results of streptomycin therapy in urinary tuberculosis: 4 year review, J.Urol. **68:**394-398, July '52
DODSON, A. I., JR., and MACKINNEY, C. C., Neomycin in treatment of urinary tract infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**447-452, Sept. '52

NESBITT, P. E.: See UNSWORTH, K., jt. auth.

NESBITT, S.: See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.

NESBITT, T. E., and BAUM, W. C., Xylocaine gel, new topical anesthetic agent, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**157-159, May '52

See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

NESBITT, W. R., Skeletal muscle spasm empirically treated with mephenesin (tolserol) and diathermy; analysis of 106 cases as compared with 59 control cases, Indust.Med. **21:**599-601, Dec. '52

NESDONAL: See cross reference under Thiopental

NESI, C. T.: See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.

NESI, J. A., Acción del curare sobre la coagulación sanguínea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**67-68, March 15, '51

NESNIDAL, J., Ein Fall einer seltenen Entwicklungsanomalie des Neugeborenen (Kephalothorakopagus), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**591-594, '52

NESSWETHA, W., Die Sekretinprobe und die Pankreasfunktionsprüfung mit Vitamin A, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**296-298, April 1, '52

NESTARGEL (carob preparation): See Carob

NESTORIDOU, M.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.

NETER, E., ZAK, D. A., ZALEWSKI, N. J., and BERTRAM, L. F., Inhibition of bacterial (Escherichia coli) modification of erythrocytes, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80:**607-610, Aug.-Sept. '52
and others, Studies on hemagglutination and hemolysis by Escherichia coli antisera, J.Exper.Med. **96:**1-15, July '52

NETIEN, G., VIALLIER, J., CARRAZ, M., and KALB, J. C., Action comparée de la streptomycine et de la dihydrostreptomycine sur la croissance de tissus de carotte cultivés in vitro et sur un bacille de Koch streptomycino-dépendant, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**400-401, Sept. '52

NETSKY, M. G., and STROBOS, R. R. J., Neoplasms within midbrain, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**116-129, July '52

See BRION, S., jt. auth.

See LAPRESLE, J., jt. auth.

NETTEL F., R., Oncocercosis; revisión del problema entomológico de la oncocercosis y plan para la erradicación de Simulium ochraceum Walker, Medicina, México **32:**414-422, Sept. 10, '52; 438-441, Sept. 25, '52; 449-465, Oct. 10, '52; 482-493, Oct. 25, '52

NETTER, A., CHEVALLIER, J., and MOLHO, S., Le méthylandrostènediol: effets physiologiques; résultats thérapeutiques préliminaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**516-519, April 25-May 2, '52

LAMBERT, A., and RAMPON, Les fièvres endocriniennes, Rev.prat. **2:**1661-1664, Oct. 1, '52

MOLHO, S., and LAGRUE, G., Action de dérivés de l'androstènediol sur le muscle, le rein et les vésicules séminales du rat, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**346-352, '52

NETTER, H.: See KÜSEL, H., jt. auth.
See LUKOWSKY, G., jt. auth.

NETTESHEIM, F., and KÖSTER, K., Partielle Relaxatio diaphragmatica nach Phrenicusquetschung und ihre differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**607-609, Oct. '52

NETTLESHIP, A.: See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.

NETTLETON, R. M., JR.: See LOEFER, J. B., jt. auth.

NETZER, J., Über intraperitoneale Koitusverletzungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**551-553, '52

Ein Fall von ausgetragener Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft mit lebendem Kinde und seine Behandlung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**764-766, Aug. '52

NETZLE, P.: See KANZ, E., jt. auth.

NEUBAUER, H., Die nichtperforierende Zyklodiathermie nach Grüter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**9-15, '52

NEUBAUER, R. A., Control of edema with electrolyte therapy in 2 cases of nephrosis, Delaware M.J. **24:**291-294, Oct. '52

NEUBECKER, R. D., Simplified technic for taking 35-mm. color photomicrographs, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1055-1060, July '52

NEUBERGER, A.: See MUIR, H. M., jt. auth.

NEUBERGER, F., Zur apparativen Korrektur Perzeptionsgestörter mit positivem Lautstärkeausgleich, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**724-726, Aug. 29, '52

NEUBERT, B., Beitrag zum Liquor-Blutzuckerverhältnis beim gesunden Kind, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**199-202, May '52

Über Tagesschwankungen der Blutungs- und Blutgerinnungszeit im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**289-294, July '52

NEUBURGER, M., Streiflichter auf die Hygiene im Altertum und Mittelalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**584-587, Aug. 15, '52

NEUDA, P. M., Sichelzellen-Anämie und Anämien von Sichelzell-Typus, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**299-304, June 30, '52

Early diagnosis and prevention of postoperative thromboembolism, Am.J.Surg. **84:**627-635, Dec. '52

NEUFELD, A. H., Notes on diagnosis of malaria, Canad. M.A.J. **67:**367, Oct. '52

NEUFELD, I., Pathogenetic concepts of "fibrositis"; fibropathic syndromes, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**363-369, June '52

NEUFELD, O., and WALLBANK, W. L., Clubbed fingers, Ohio M.J. **48:**834-837, Sept. '52

Case of Candida asthma and its management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1419-1420, Nov. '52

NEUFELD, O. E., Rapid method for determining faecal fat, J.Clin.Path. **5:**288-289, Aug. '52

NEUFFER, H., Soldschreiber und ärztliche Berufswürde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**733, June 6, '52

NEUGARTEN, L.: See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.

NEUGEBAUER, G.: See WEINIG, E., jt. auth.

NEUGEBAUER-LE FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse

NEUHAUS, G., Methodisches zur Gewinnung von Alveolarluft beim Patienten, insbesondere beim Asthmatiker, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**14-22, '52

NEUHAUS, H.: See CARRIE, C., jt. auth.

NEUHAUS, L., Die Rolle der Uterusschleimhaut bei der Umwandlung des Progesteron in Pregnandiol, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**609-614, '52

NEUHAUS, T.: See HESS, R., jt. auth.

NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., Problems of roentgenographic examinations of infant chest, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**431-433, Nov. 22, '52

WITTENBORG, M. H., BERMAN, C. Z., and COHEN, J., Irradiation effects of roentgen therapy on growing spine, Radiology **59:**637-650, Nov. '52

NEUHOLD, R.: See HATZMANN, I., jt. auth.

NEUJEAN, G., and EVENS, F., Valeur pratique de l'hémoculture comme moyen de diagnostic dans la trypanosomiase humaine à T. gambiense, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**503-517, '52

NEUKOMM, S., and RICHARD, M. (Mme.), Détermination de la durée de la vie moyenne et de l'intercinèse de fibroblastes cultivés in vitro, Acta anat. **16:**160-166, '52

NEUKOMM, S.--Continued

LERCH, P., PEGUIRON, L. (Mme.) and RICHARD, M. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude du phosphate de chrome radioactif utilisé pour le traitement local des tumeurs, Acta radiol. **38:**239-244, Sept. '52

NEUMAIER, H.: See STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.

NEUMAN, A.: See MEYER-de SCHMID, J. J., jt. auth.

NEUMAN, J.: See PRUSIK, B., jt. auth.

NEUMAN, W. F.: See SCOTT, J. K., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, EDMOND: See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, EMIL, Antirabic vaccine in therapy of pemphigus vulgaris, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**676-680, June 6, '52 Cz

NEUMANN, F.: See BIRNBAUM, G., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, H. (Coblenz), and HOMMER, E., Über eine spezifische Gewebsreaktion des Morbus Boeck; morphologische Untersuchungen des Kantharidenblaseninhaltes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med **7:**765-766, Aug. 15, '52

NEUMANN, H. (Voorburg): See BLOEM, T. F., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, K. H., Eine neue Methode zur histochemischen Lokalisation des Bernsteinsäure dehydrierenden Fermentes Succinodehydrase, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**605-606, July 1, '52

NEUMANN, M. A., Tuberculous lesions of circulatory system; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. **28:**919-935, Sept.-Oct. '52

NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO: See Obituaries

NEUMARK, E., Preservation of uric acid infarcts in museum, Lab.Invest. **1:**376-377, '52

See REINHOLD, J. D. L., jt. auth.

NEUMAYR, A.: See BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.
See FRANK, O., jt. auth.

NEUMEISTER, E., Der biochemische Schwangerschaftstest nach Richardson, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1054-1056, Nov. 7, '52

NEUMÜLLER, C.: See ERICSSON, H., jt. auth.

NEUMÜLLER, F., Erfahrungsbericht über Depot-Padutin, Medizinische, pp. 1303-1304, Oct. 11, '52

NEUPERT, C. N., How mobile medical team functions, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**565-569, June '52

NEURAL TUBE: See Brain, embryology

NEURALGIA

causalgia, [F. H. Mayfield] Indust.Med. **21:**443-445, Sept. '52; Postgrad.Med. **12:**436-442, Nov. '52

traumatic prepatellar neuralgia, [G. C. Gordon] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**41-44, Feb. '52

brachial, etiology and therapy of various forms of brachialgia paraesthetica nocturna, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**398-406, May 1, '52 G

painful nocturnal acroparesthesia of upper extremities; clinical, roentgenologic study based on 50 cases, [S. de Sèze & S. Godlewski] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2941-2953, Oct. 2, '52 F

therapy of nocturnal acroparesthesia or brachialgia paraesthetica with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [H. Brinks] Medizinische, p. 1131, Sept. 1, '52 G

thoracic inlet neurovascular interference, [C. Jones & D. H. Randall] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**128-134, Sept. '52

cervical, ocular phenomena in fronto-orbital syndrome of high cervical neck pains, [P. Martin, M. Aubert & R.Cazalis] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 329-336, March '52 F

cervicobrachial, analytic study of 100 cases, [S.Godlewski] Progr.méd., Paris **80:**250-257, May 24, '52 F

diagnosis, differential diagnosis of atypical pains in area of head and face, [W. Veh] Nervenarzt **23:**380-388, Oct. '52 G

etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of neuralgic syndrome associated with tumor of cutaneous glomus, [N. N. Tarasevich & G. N. Mirzayants] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**46-49, '52 R

causalgia, [W. F. Suermondt] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**232-239, '52

mandibular joint neuralgia (Costen syndrome), [M. R. Beyers & S. Teich] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**389-391, Sept. '52

neuralgic forms of nervous complications of chickenpox; 2 cases, [G. Boudin, J. Nick, F. Contamin & J. Le Bourhis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**519-523, April 25-May 2, '52 F

paresthetic-causalgic syndrome, pantothenic acid deficiency disease, [M. Peralta] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:**1-9, '52 G

peculiar sensations in area of peripheral nerve injuries developing by reflex mechanism following interoceptive stimuli (form of causalgia), [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**17-23, '52 R

NEURALGIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
surgical therapy of radiating pains due to marginal exostoses on edge of vertebral bodies, [H. Junghanns] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1363-1364, '52 G
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
[R. A. Money] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 25-31, Aug. '52
facial pain, [W. F. Harrigan] Oral Surg. **5:**563-596, June '52
stereotaxic apparatus and technic of localization in coagulation of thalamic structures for relief of pain in man, [M. Monnier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1031-1034, Oct. 4, '52 F
therapy of painful syndromes of face, [M. Arroyo Guijosa] Medicina, México **32:**393-396, Aug. 25, '52 S
tractotomy for glossopharyngeal and facial neuralgia, [E. Bues] Acta neurochir. **3:**38-50, '52 G
glossopharyngeal, in lingual and pharyngeal diseases, [H. J. Maurer & W. Rüsken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 650-654, July 11, '52 G
tractotomy, [E. Bues] Acta neurochir. **3:**38-50, '52 G
transitory post-traumatic neuralgia, [V. Svatoň] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**790-792, July 4, '52 Cz
two unusual cases, [A. Stowell & W. J. Gardner] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**302-309, Oct. '52
mandibular, facial pain from elongated styloid process, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**635-638, Dec. '52
therapy, blocking in therapy of visceral and peripheral pain, [E.Ciocatto & P. L. Bruzzone] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18:**241-321, May-June '52 I
causalgia, [F. H. Mayfield] Indust.Med. **21:**443-445, Sept. '52; Postgrad.Med. **12:**436-442, Nov. '52
salicylic acid in therapy of pain in rheumatic diseases and neuralgia, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**440-442, July '52 G
treatment of painful neuralgias of head, [G. S. Baker] Journal-Lancet **72:**525-529, Nov. '52
trigeminal, decompression of gasserian ganglion and its posterior root: new treatment (preliminary report), [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**257-258, July 2, '52
evaluation of palliative surgical procedures, [E. G. Grantham & L. H. Segerberg] J.Neurosurg. **9:**390-394, July '52
pain of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [R. A. Dolan & P. C. Bucy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 314-317, Sept. '52
paragasserian tumors (meningiomas), [A. Ver Bragghen] J.Neurosurg. **9:**451-460, Sept. '52
physiopathology and therapy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**221-227, May 31, '52 S
pituitary implantation, [E. Bues] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1500-1507, '52 G
problem of tic douloureux, [E. Bues] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:**142-150, '52 G
question of what tic douloureux of face is, [M. Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**913-918, Oct. '52 F
review of 689 cases with follow-up study on 65 per cent of group, [M. M. Peet & R. C. Schneider] J. Neurosurg. **9:**367-377, July '52
trifacial (trigeminal) neuralgia with emphasis on atypical forms, [R. H. Brodsky & N. A. Cranin] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**596-605, Nov.-Dec. '52
trigeminal nerve; applied neurology and symptomatology of face pain and lesions involving trigeminal nerve, [D.Afonsky] Oral Surg. **5:**913-929, Sept. '52
trigeminal neuralgia and mandibular joint dysfunction, [E. A. Smolik & E. J. Hempstead] Postgrad.Med. **12:**419-426, Nov. '52

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
nonhypertensive hydrocephalus due to cholesteatoma of posterior cranial fossa with prolonged initial symptomatology of neurasthenic type, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21:**501-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
therapy, clinical experimentation with dinitrile succinate, [J. Sévery] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 583-598, Sept. '52 F
therapy of reactive and asthenic states of exogenous etiology with Schizandra chinensis, [M. F. Leman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**67-70, '52 R

NEURATH TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
NEURAXIS: See Nervous System, tuberculosis
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis; Nervous System, diseases
NEURENTERIC CANAL: See Embryology
NEURILEMMOMA: See Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, peripheral; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, peripheral; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS
brachial, pathogenesis and therapy, [H. Jantz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1509-1511, Nov. 28, '52 G
so-called occupational neuritis localized in upper extremities, [R. Rossini] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**311-323, '52 I
cervicobrachial, epidural spinal varices, [J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1970-1972, Aug. 22, '52 S
facial, histaminic perfusion (Horton method) in therapy of peripheral facial neuritis, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**359-360, July-Aug. '52 I
interstitial, hypertrophic polyneuritis, [H. Reisner & W. Spiel] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5:**388-403, '52 G
hypertrophic polyneuritis of adult (nonfamilial) with spasmodic paraplegia, [H. Roger, Y. Poursines, P. Gallais & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **86:**695-698, '52 F
progressive hypertrophic neuritis of Déjerine-Sottas, [O. F. Julião] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**221-246, June '52 F
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Neuritis, interstitial
alcoholic neuritis, [W. F. Gorman] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 566-573, Sept. '52
allergic polyneuritis; case, [G. Struck] Nervenarzt **23:**389-390, Oct. '52 G
arsenical polyneuritis, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, E. Castañer-Vendrell & R. Ruiz-Lara] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2230-2237, Sept. 19, '52 S
ascending allergic polyneuritis following repeated blood transfusions, [G. Destunis & H. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**18-20, Oct. 10, '52 G
classification of toxic polyneuritis, [J. Boudouresques] Marseille-méd. **89:**349-356, '52 F
clinical characteristics of malarial polyneuritis in Azerbaijan, [Z. M. Salaeva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52:**54-58, '52 R
discussion: recent work on peripheral neuropathies (polyneuritis), [J. St. C. Elkington, R. H. S. Thompson & W. B. Matthews] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**661-669, Oct. '52
gastric cancer with polyneuritis in young adults; pathogenic interpretation of nervous disorders; 2 cases, [C. Keil, A. Mutsers & H. van Cauwenberge] Acta clin.belg. **7:**169-184, March-April '52 F
ischemic paralysis in neuritis and acroparesthesia, [E. P. Bharucha] Clin.Sc. **11:**233-239, Aug. '52
neurologic complications associated with insecticides and fungicides (peripheral and retrobulbar neuritis), [A. M. G. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:**415-417, Aug. 23, '52
polyneuritis following methylthiouracil therapy; case, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1708-1710, July 12, '52 Du
role of thiamine in development of toxic polyneuritis and its therapy, [E. A. Drogichina] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**43-45, '52 R
secondary effects following therapy of lupus vulgaris with isoniazid (polyneuritis and labyrinthine reactions), [R. Endres & H. Becker] Medizinische, p. 1154, Sept. 13, '52 G
symposium on specific methods of treatment; diagnosis and treatment of polyneuritic syndromes: "multiple peripheral neuritis," [C. A. Kane] M. Clin.North America **36:**1357-1372, Sept. '52
optic, allergic encephalopathy with papilledema; case, [J. W. Devanney, Jr. & J. H. Shea] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**791-793, Dec. '52
bilateral occipital-lobe infarction simulating retrobulbar optic neuritis; case terminating fatally during use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. A. Lawrence] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**602-604, Nov. '52
bilateral retrobulbar optic neuritis due to cancerous metastases into arachnoid sheath, [P. Danis & M. Brihaye-Van Geertruyden] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52:**345-358, June '52 F
classification of edematous aspects of papilla; ophthalmoscopic study, [H. M. Nano] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**49-53, Feb. '52 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acute retrobulbar neuritis, [M. Appelmans] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 489-491, April '52 F
diabetes mellitus as cause of papillitis, [A. Topilow & T. Bisland] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**855-858, June '52
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in arterial hypertension; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 129-132, Feb. '52 F

NEURITIS, optic--Continued
Foster-Kennedy syndrome in malignant hypertension; hypertensive pseudotumoral encephalopathy, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**6-16, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
in qat (Catha edulis) addict; case, [D. A. Baird] East African M.J. **29:**325-326, Aug. '52
neurologic complications associated with insecticides and fungicides (peripheral and retrobulbar neuritis). [A. M. G. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:**415-417, Aug. 23, '52
neuromyelitis optica, [H. F. Paarmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**384-400, '52 G
neuromyelitis optica, [G. I. Scott] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**755-764, June '52
neurosurgical indications in papillitis, [C. Gros & R. Cazaban] Ophthalmologica **124:**197-204, Oct. '52 F
neurovegetative ocular symptoms (especially Fuchs heterochromia and neuritis) of cervical diskopathies, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2294-2310, July 26-30, '52 F
optic neuromyelitis; clinical-pathologic study, [T. Lehoczky] Confinia neurol. **12:**218-230, '52 G
papillary stasis following spinal anesthesia, [J. Brihaye & P. Danis] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:**547-554, Sept. '52 F
papilledema as outstanding sign in meningeal hydrops, [H. Giller & D. G. Cogan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**557-566, Nov. '52
papilledema; differential diagnosis, with special reference to minimal testing of blind spot at 2 meters, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**213-232, Aug. '52
paralysis of external oculomotor nerve and retrobulbar optic neuritis following spinal anesthesia, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1037-1044, Sept. '52 S
recurrent ophthalmoplegia and unilateral papilledema in case of hyperostosis frontalis interna, [A. Koistinen] Acta ophth. **30:**421-428, '52
retrobulbar neuritis of pregnancy aggravated after delivery with appearance of chorioretinal lesions 2 months later; case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & R. Cazaban] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 319-321, March '52 F
roentgenologic findings in optic canal in diseases of optic nerve of unknown etiology, [V. Čavka] Med. arkh. **6:**63-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
unusual ocular complication (retrobulbar optic neuritis) of Reiter syndrome, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **56:**5-26, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
diagnosis and treatment of complications of peripheral arterial obliterative disease, [I. Mufson] Angiology **3:**392-396, Oct. '52
joint and neuromuscular manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [E. W. Lowman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**146-152, June '52
peripheral neuropathy and serous meningitis due to horse serum (tetanus antitoxin); case with failure to respond to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Walsh] New England J.Med. **247:**88-91, July 17, '52
use of dimercaprol in treatment of peripheral neuritis; further study, [T. C. Guthrie] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**199-204, Aug. '52
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
therapy, vitamin E therapy in leprosy; neuritis and trophic disorders, [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**157-160, '52 F
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
atopic dermatitis; importance of seasonal inhalant allergens, especially ragweed, [L. Tuft & V. M. Heck] J.Allergy **23:**528-540, Nov. '52
circumscribed, diffuse and eczematoid neurodermatitis, [E. Hoffmann] Hautarzt **3:**391-393, Sept. '52 G
eczematolichenoid pruritus of Besnier (atopic dermatitis) with dermatogenous cataract (Andogsky type); second observation published in Argentina, [J. L. Carrera & J. A. Goldstein] Arch.argent. dermat. **2:**120-123, April '52 S; Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1186-1187, May 30, '52 S
glomerulonephritis associated with atopic dermatitis, [K. Steiner] New England J.Med. **247:**201-204, Aug. 7, '52
lichen simplex chronicus in Orientals, [C. R. Rein & B. L. Snider] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**612-617, Nov. '52
NEURODERMATITIS--Continued
neurodermatitis (atopic eczema); concept and functional aspects, [S. Rothman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**862-864; 877, July '52
nummular dermatitis, [E. P. Cope] South.M.J. **45:**612-616, July '52
provocation experiments on patients with hypersensitiveness to lycopodium powder in 2 cases of Besnier's prurigo (atopic dermatitis), [R. Norrlind & C. Juhlin-Dannfelt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32:**240-244, '52
retinal detachments occurring in cataract associated with neurodermatitis, [R. S. Coles & J. Laval] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**30-39, July '52
therapy, symposium on recent advances in medicine; current concepts in management of atopic dermatitis, [T. H. Sternberg & V. D. Newcomer] M. Clin.North America **36:**1127-1139, July '52
use of calcium ointment in atopic eczema (generalized neurodermatitis); preliminary report, [T. N. Graham] New York J.Med. **52:**1667-1668, July 1, '52
NEURODOCITIS: See Nerves, ulnar
NEUROEPITHELIUM: See Ear, internal
NEUROFIBROMA: See Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
atypical Recklinghausen's disease, [L. A. Cordiviola & F. E. Ambrosetti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**189-190, July-Sept. '52 S
cases in Negro subjects, [R. B. Scott & C. H. Wooding, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**446-456, Oct. '52
congenital neurofibromatous macroglossia associated in some cases with von Recklinghausen's disease; case report and review of literature, [W. W. Ayres, A. J. Delaney & M. H. Backer] Cancer **5:**721-726, July '52
generalized neurofibromatosis with "main" tumor of pneumogastric nerve, [F. Timur] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**834-835, Aug. 16, '52 F
histologic character and origin of peripheral tumors, [K. Scharenberg] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**257-266, July '52
medicolegal incidences of osseous manifestations, [R. Ducroquet, R. Michon & P. Ducroquet] Ann. méd.lég. **32:**226-229, May-June '52 F
multiple neurofibromatosis with extensive development of one tumor; case, [B. Piccoli & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**635-644, Aug. '52 I
with malignant evolution, [G. Carbone & A. Spallone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**661-673, May 19, '52 I
complications and sequels, gigantic bladder, [I. Kühl] Beitr.path.Anat. **112:**303-313, '52 G
isolated visceral Recklinghausen's disease with partial gigantism of stomach and duodenum; case, [H. Weise] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**258-272, '52 G
joint changes; 2 cases, [A. C. Bingold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**76-79, Feb. '52
optic atrophy with altitudinal hemianopia, [B. Sheehan] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**506-510, Sept. '52
Recklinghausen's disease and pregnancy, [J. J. Perea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**289-292, June '52 S
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatolysis (Alibert), infantilism and ovarian aplasia (Turner syndrome); pathogenesis of endocrine disorders, [F. Fegeler & H. Nowakowski] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:**427-440, '52 G
tumoration of posterior mediastinum in Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Caralps Massó & E. Bieto Reiman] Med.clin. **19:**223-226, Oct. '52 S
diagnosis, neurofibromatosis of mesocolon; differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [H. Contzen] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**54-61, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, problem of central neurofibromatosis, [I. Breitfort] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**213-215, May '52 G
Sturge-Weber disease and relation to phacomatosis, [E. Werner] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**259-268, '52 G
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
dependence of postmortal form of astrocytes on premortal, bioelectrically controlled oxygen deficiency, [R. Lindenberg & W. K. Noell] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**499-517, '52 G
glia of optic nerve and chiasm, [E. Casasco] Riv.pat. nerv. **73:**238-266, '52 I
glial node; morphology, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**404-412, '52 I
histopathology of neuroglia; variations in softening of brain, [P. del Río Hortega] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. **4:**173-205, '51 F [Reprint, 1916]

NEUROGLIA--Continued
study of glia by Golgi method, [I. Klatzo] Lab.Invest. 1:345-350, '52
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body, physiology
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
biography of Barraquer Ferré with bibliography of work in neurology, [R. Ruiz-Lara] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**127-138, June '52 S
heterogeneous sources, [F. Turnbull] Canad.M.A.J. 67:217-220, Sept. '52
is there room for neurologist in neurosurgical world? [J. C. Yaskin] J.Neurosurg. **9:**635-638, Nov. '52
neurology and psychiatry, [G. E. Morselli] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**284-291, May '52 I
neuro-ophthalmology, [C. W. Rucker] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 639-656, Nov. '52
number devoted to neurology in honor of Henri Roger (1er numéro consacré à la neurologie en hommage au professeur H. Roger), Marseille-méd. 89:223-322, '52
organization of neurologists: Syndicat national des médecins français spécialistes des maladies du système nerveux, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **33:**967-975, Nov. 5, '52 F
scope, [H. Wijsenbeek] Harefuah **42:**24, Jan. 15, '52
significance of experimental pharmacology for neurology and psychiatry, [O. H. Arnold & H. Hoff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 191-209, May-June '52 G
specialization and collaboration; neurology and psychiatry in relation to other medical fields, [M. Gozzano] Riforma med. **66:**757-766, July 12, '52 I
symposium on specific methods of treatment: clinical method of neurology; comments and suggestions, [R. D. Adams] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1393-1408, Sept. '52
what has neurology to offer child guidance? [A. R. Timme] Neurology **2:**435-440, Sept.-Oct. '52
history: See also Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, surgery; etc.
M. S. Zelenskiy; history of Russian neuropathology in middle of nineteenth century, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:**71-75, '52 R
progress, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1198-1205, May 30, '52 S
contribution of Ramon y Cajal, [B. A. Moyano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**117-121, June 15-30, '52 S
NEUROMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, plantar; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEURONS
changes in inorganic substances in mammalian nerve cells due to starvation, [C. C. Gillaspy] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**261-268, April '52
comparative study, on same animal, of action of acetylcholine and physostigmine on adrenal gland and on ganglionic synapses, [J. Malmejac] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1013-1014, Oct. 4, '52 F
cytoplasmic inclusions of sympathetic neurons of mouse, [T. A. Moussa] Am.J.Anat. **90:**379-425, May '52
discharges of cellular units in relation to electric oscillations of cerebral cortex, [C. L. Li, H. Jasper & H. McLennan] Rev.neurol. **87:**149-151, '52 F
discussion on excitation and inhibition; nature of monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory processes in spinal cord, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B 140:170-176, Oct. 16, '52
effect of epinephrine on anterior horn ganglion cell, [W. Blasius] Acta neuroveg. **4:**331-335, '52 G
effect of removal of somatopleur on development of motor and sensory neurons in spinal cord and ganglia, [K. Mottet] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**519-553, June '52
effect of stretch receptors from muscle on discharge of motoneurons, [C. C. Hunt] J.Physiol. 117:359-379, July 28, '52
effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on somatic nervous system; significance for physiology of synaptic transmission, [E. Gellhorn, H. M. Ballin, C. M. Riggle & E. S. Redgate] Arch.Internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**101-112, June 1, '52
electromyographic and monosynaptic definition of reflex excitability during muscle stretch, [R. Granit & C. Job] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**409-420, Sept. '52
NEURONS--Continued
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; comparison of spinal motoneuron excitability following afferent nerve volleys in normal persons and patients with upper motor neuron lesions, [J. W. Magladery, R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park & H. W. Languth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**219-244, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; disclosure of normally suppressed monosynaptic reflex discharge of spinal motoneurons by lesions of lower brain-stem and spinal cord, [R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park, H. W. Languth & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**245-256, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; motoneuron excitability following afferent nerve volleys in patients with rostrally adjacent spinal cord damage, [H. W. Languth, R. D. Teasdall & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**257-266, Oct. '52
excitation of ganglion cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion by collaterals, [C. Job & A. Lundberg] Nature,London **170:**205-206, Aug. 2, '52
excitatory and inhibitory skin areas for flexor and extensor motoneurons, [K. E. Hagbarth] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.94) **26:**1-58, '52
histochemical alterations in autonomic ganglion cells associated with aging, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J.Gerontol. **7:**533-543, Oct. '52
importance of adequate stimulation for chemical composition of retinal ganglion cells during early postnatal development, [S. O. Brattgaard] Acta radiol. (supp.96) pp. 1-80, '52
inhibitory influences on sensitivity of spinal cord neurons, [J. V. Luco & C. Eyzaguirre] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:**33-42, '52
innervation of human esophagus; new data on constitution of vegetative nervous system and its synapses, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **15:**105-142, '52 F
intraperiod structure of axial repeating period of neurotubules, [E. de Robertis] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1:**74-83, '51
mass, lipids, pentose nucleoproteins and proteins determined in nerve cells by x-ray microradiography, [S. O. Brattgaard & H. Hydén] Acta radiol. (supp.94) pp. 1-48, '52
metabolism and function of nerve cell, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:**447-465, '52 F
morphologic study of ganglion cells of uterine cervix during pregnancy, [F. Gasparini] Acta anat. **15:**308-314, '52 G
morphology of spinal tibial and peroneal nuclei in cat; topography, architectonic, axon and dendrite pattern of motoneurons and interstitial neurons in segments L6--S2, [K. Balthasar] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**345-378, '52 G
nature and significance of reflex connections established by large afferent fibers of muscular origin, [Y. Laporte & D. P. C. Lloyd] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 609-621, June '52
neuron theory and cellular theory; one hundredth anniversary of birthday of Santiago Ramon y Cajal, [H. Spatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1153-1164, June 6, '52; 1209-1218, June 13, '52; 1255-1262, June 20, '52 G
neuropharmacology of peripheral nerve, [J. E. P. Toman] Pharmacol.Rev. **4:**168-218, June '52
paranucleolar bodies in spinal neurons of mammals, [R. S. Coidan] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**61-71, Aug. '52
penetration of acetylcholine into nerve fibers demonstrated by new chemical method, [R. Mitchell, A. P. Truant & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81:**5-6, Oct. '52
peripheral neurovegetative system; synapses, [V. Jabonero] Acta anat. **15:**329-392, '52 F
presence in certain laboratory animals of cytoplasmic neuronal inclusions stained red by Mann stain and simulating Negri bodies; differentiation by hematoxylin staining according to Mallory, [A. Pellissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 412-413, Sept. '52 F
recording of potentials from motoneurons with intracullular electrode, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117:**431-460, Aug. 28, '52
sensitivity of motoneurons of anterior district of medulla following hemicerebellectomy, [J. P. Segundo] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**80-87, July-Dec. '51 S

NEURONS--Continued
study of ventral horn cells of adult cat by 2 independent cytochemical microabsorption technics, [J. Nurnberger, A. Engström & B. Lindström] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **39:**215-254, April '52
vacuolated cells in dorsal root ganglion of rabbit, [E. J. Field] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **62:** 249-251, Oct. '52
diseases, intracellular distribution of Lansing poliomyelitis virus in central nervous system of infected cotton rats, [C. E. Schwerdt & A. B. Pardee] J.Exper.Med. **96:**121-136, Aug. '52
progressive motor neuron disease in adults; clinical study with special reference to course of disease, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:** 137-156, '52
pathology, aging of neurofibrils, [J. M. Sosa] J.Gerontol. **7:**191-195, April '52
glycogen storage disease with deposits of glycogen in elements of peripheral vegetative system; case, [K. Salfelder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**304-309, April 5, '52 G
microscopic and submicroscopic aspects of nuclear alterations of neurons of cerebral cortex in mental diseases, [C. A. Baud & H. C. B. Denber] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:**400-402, June 24-July 1, '52 F
radon implantation in medulla oblongata of dog; effects on degree and extent of cellular reactions, [J. H. Globus, S. C. Wang & H. I. Maibach] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 429-442, Oct. '52

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
factors underlying Wechsler-Bellevue performance of 3 neuropsychiatric groups, [J. Cohen] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:**359-365, April '52
five years' experience with barbiturates with rapid action in psychiatry; results and considerations, [S. Rigotti] Cervello **28:**294-300, July 15, '52 I
neuropsychiatric aspects of rehabilitation, [F. G. Ebaugh] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**348-353, June '52
neuropsychiatric sequels of anoxemia due to serious anaphylactic shock; case, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21:**473-478, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
neuropsychiatric symptoms in adaptation syndrome, [A. Louw] Ugesk.læger **114:**703-708, May 29, '52 Da
review of neuropsychiatry for 1951, [S. Cobb] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 410-421, Sept. '52
statistics on justified and unjustified compensation claims for neuropsychiatric disabilities incurred during military service, [A. Kayser] Nervenarzt **23:**265-266, July '52 G
clinics, psychiatric referrals in University of Michigan Hospital, [C. H. Ward] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 176-184, June '52
teaching, graduate training programs acceptable by American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, J.A. M.A. **150:** 377, Sept. 27, '52
plea for specialization in infantile neuropsychiatry; results of and comments on questionnaire, [C. de Sanctis & G. Bollea] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**165-196, Feb. '52 I

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
characteristics of electrical activity of brain in patients with obsessive neuroses, [E. K. Yakovleva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**20-23, '52 R
convergent considerations in practice of neuroses, [H. Barahona-Fernandes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1469-1472, Nov. 21, '52 G
dermatitis: hysterical conversion symptom in young woman; psychosomatic conference, [J. Barchilon & G. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **14:**295-305, July-Aug. '52
effect of alcohol on sexual reflexes of normal and neurotic male dogs, [W. H. Gantt] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 174-181, May-June '52
incidence of neurosis related to maternal age and birth order, [A. Norton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:** 253-258, Oct. '52
medicolegal evaluation of neurosis, [W. Schellworth] Deutsches med.J. **3:**411-414, Sept. 9, '52 G
neuroses of everyday living, [D. C. Wilson] Psychiatric Quart. **26:**387-398, July '52
neurosis, psychosomatic unity and practicing physician, [E. Debenedetti] Minerva med. **2:**47-52, July 5, '52 I
normal and abnormal personality, [M. W. Brody & H. F. Stochen] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**567-571, June '52
preliminary report on fatigue and pain tolerance in depressive and psychoneurotic patients, [R. E. Hemphill, K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment. Sc. **98:**433-440, July '52
problem of neurotic reaction, [J. Quandt] Nervenarzt **23:**261-263, July '52 G
suggestions for classification of psychiatry and theory of neuroses, [B. Disertori] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69:**78-88, '52 G
anxiety, addiction to inhalation of gasoline fumes in child (amobarbital interview), [R. L. Faucett & R. A. Jensen] J.Pediat. **41:**364-368, Sept. '52
anxiety neurosis and prognosis of heart disease, [R. Hood] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49:**93-96, Nov. '52
anxiety states;treatment by intravenous acetylcholine, [J. Lopez Ibor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**511-516, Aug. '52
in support of Freud's syndrome of "actual" anxiety neurosis, [A. Blau] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:** 363-372, '52
mephenesin in anxiety-tension states, [L. Paul] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 378-382, Sept.-Oct. '52
cardiac neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, clinical psychology and forgotten episodes, [M. Culpin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 955-958, Nov. 1, '52
neuroses in relation to internal diseases, [T. S. Istamanova] Klin.med.(no.6) **30:** 16-24, '52 R
use of methedrine (methamphetamine) in diagnosis of psychoneuroses, [T. M. Ling & L. S. Davies] Am. J.Psychiat. **109:** 38-39, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical-physiologic analysis of neurotic syndrome of initial phase of hypertension and significance of therapeutic sleep, [L. I. Aleksandrova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **52:** 42-48, '52 R
environmental factors in incidence of neuroses; statistical studies at neurologic clinic of Tübingen University during years 1919-1924, 1935-1939, and 1945-1949, [J. Hirschmann] Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 192-207, '52 G
housing as factor in neuroses; relation to induced abortions, [T. Kærn] Ugesk.læger **114:**756-762, June 5, '52 Da
interpretation of "content" of neurosis, [J. Dyckmans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**692-709, Aug. 1, '52 Du
origin of neuroses, [I. Brodsky] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1935-1939, Aug. 15, '52 S
psychopathology of uprooted individuals (refugees), [M. Pfister-Ammende] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:** 338-345, July '52 G
gastrointestinal neuroses, epilepsy and "organ choice"; gastroneurotic manifestations; remarkable case, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 532-534, July 25, '52 G
in armed forces personnel, manifestations of dependency attitudes in naval officers, [J. W. Thomas] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1555-1559, Oct. '52
organ neuroses in military insurance expertise, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**897-900, Sept. 19, '52; 921-924, Sept. 26, '52 G
state and neuroses; problem of neurosis due to combat, [S. Hild] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**712-715, May 30, '52 G
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
industrial and traumatic, so-called traumatic neurosis, [F. Nitsche] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**305-308, Oct. '52 G
prognosis, after-examination of female patients with mild neuroses; preliminary report, [K. Bostrøm & V. Hogild] Nord.med. **47:** 778-783, June 6, '52 Da
prognosis in psychotherapy of neuroses, [E. J. Linnemann] Nord.med. **47:**727-730, May 30, '52 Da
therapy, carbon dioxide in therapy of psychoneuroses according to Meduna method, [E. Kjørboe & J. Fries] Nord.med. **48:** 969-970, July 11, '52 Da
environmental treatment of psychosis, [A. J. Enelow] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**44-52, '52
lobotomy case histories: ulcerative colitis and anorexia nervosa, [W. I. Tucker] Lahey Clin.Bull. 7: 239-243, April '52
method of treatment of symptoms of conversion hysteria, [J. A. Smith] South.M.J. **45:** 625-629, July '52
motor neuroses; study of nosology and results of therapy by means of narcoanalysis, [G. Alemà & P. Benassi] Riv.neurol. **22:**1-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
objective psychotherapy of neuroses, [J. Wolpe] South African M.J. **26:**825-829, Oct. 18, '52

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy--Continued
postelectroshock confusion, [A. C. Moulyn] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:352-354, Oct. '52
preliminary investigation into abreaction comparing methedrine and sodium amytal (amobarbital) with other methods, [F. Houston] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:707-710, Oct. '52
prognosis in psychotherapy of neuroses, [E. J. Linnemann] Nord.med. **47**:727-730, May 30, '52 Da
psychologic and therapeutic aspects of intermittent light stimulation; stimulated subnarcosis, [J. Faure] Encéphale **41**:243-288, '52 F
response of neurotic personality to abreaction, [A. Hordern] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:630-639, Oct. '52
separation reaction in psychosomatic disease and neurosis, [H. H. Brewster] Psychosom.Med. **14**:154-160, May-June '52
subconvulsive electrical stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis, [A. S. Paterson & A. Conachy] Brit.M.J. **2**:1170-1174, Nov. 29, '52
survey of occupational problems in neurosis center, [T. M. Ling & V. W. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 558-560, Sept. 6, '52
use of methedrine (methamphetamine) in treatment of psychoneuroses, [T. M. Ling & L. S. Davies] Am. J.Psychiat. **109**: 38-39, July '52
vegetative: See Acrodynia
war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
correlation of clinical improvement of intensively treated psychoneurotics with changes in consecutive Rorschach tests, [E. Lipton & M. Ceres] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:103-117, '52
neuroses with internal symptoms in veterans and repatriates, [S. Hild] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:451-453, July '52 G
nostopathy--study of pathogenic homecoming, [R. Karpe & I. Schnap] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:46-51, July '52
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
electroencephalographic changes in neurosyphilis, [K. Arentsen & H. Voldby] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:331-337, Aug. '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine: neurosyphilis; pathogenesis, classification and present day treatment, [A. S. Rose] M.Clin.North America **36**:1141-1149, July '52
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
five years' prophylaxis of dementia paralytica with special regard to importance of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. C. Mackenzie-van der Noordaa] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1600-1604, June 28, '52 Du
complications and sequels, control with mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) of convulsive seizures due to neurosyphilis; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [Y. T. Wong, A. L. Hays & T. S. Hill] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:189-197, Sept. '52
parkinsonian syndrome of probable luetic etiology, [E. Manghi & R. Reggiani] Riv.neurol. **21**:556-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
question of syphilis for refusal or removal of driver's license, [E. Langer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:490-492, May 23, '52 G
syphilitic amyotrophy and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [R. A. Schwob, E. Foucquier & J. Françon] Rev.neurol. **86**:334-337, '52 F
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
neurosyphilis with few symptoms and special regard to pupillary examination, [G. Destunis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:938-940, Aug. 1, '52 G
history, personal memories of early times in study of neurosyphilis, [M. Nonne] Hautarzt **3**:314-316, July '52 G
immunity, immunobiologic changes in course of therapy, especially malarial therapy, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:1-14, '52 G
therapy, immunobiologic changes in course of therapy, especially malarial therapy, [A. Wiedmann] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:1-14, '52 G
modern therapy, [J. A. Garcia] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:349-359, Sept. '52 P
penicillin, [G. Miescher & H. Brenn] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:917-923, Sept. 13, '52 G
NEUROTH, G., and WEZLER, K., Die Dynamik des isolierten spontan schlagenden Froschherzens, Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**:93-113, '52
NEUTRAL RED: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
NEUWIRTH, E., Headaches and facial pains in cervical discopathy, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:75-83, July '52
HILDE, W., and CAMPBELL, R., Tables for vertebral elongation in treatment of sciatica, Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:455-460, Aug. '52
NEVA, F. A., and SNYDER, J. C., Studies on toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; susceptibility of white rat, with note on pathologic changes, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:72-78, July-Aug. '52
NEVAL MOLL, J.: See Moll, J. N.
NEVERRE, G.: **See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
NEVI
association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, [A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:271-275, Sept. '52
comparative morphogenesis of dermoepidermal nevi and malignant melanoma, [S. W. Berkheiser & A. E. Rappoport] Am.J.Path. **28**:477-495, May-June '52
congenital hemihypertrophy with flat extended nevi and deep varices revealed by phlebography, [F. Gillot, R. Sabatini & Connan] Pédiatrie **41**:679-681, '52 F
elastic nevus (Lewandowsky type), [O. G. Costa] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:105-106, Sept. '52 P
hemangiomas and nevi of face, [C. F. Koch] Acta otorhino-laryng.belg. **6**:415-421, '52 F
histogenesis of myoblastoma of skin and mucous membrane composed of granulated cells (nevus from primary muscular elements; neviform myoblastic myoma or granular cell myoblastoma), [A. G. Kochs] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:476-492, '52 G
histologic picture of incompletely developed follicle nevus, [H. Schmidt & H. Walther] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:235-238, '52 G
life history of pigmented nevi, [C. A. Cook] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:257-263, '52
malignant melanoma arising from nevus; relationship to pregnancy, puberty and childhood; familial malignant melanoma, [A. Greifelt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:676-679, July 18, '52 G
malignant melanomas and pigmented nevi; 6 cases, [M. E. Conway] West.J.Surg. **60**:517-520, Oct. '52
malignant mole, [J. L. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:8-11, July '52
melanic nevocarcinoma; case, [A. A. Cordero & E. Follmann] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:180-184, July-Sept. '52 S
nevi of heterotopic apocrine glands with mucous degeneration of connective tissue and vasal alterations, [F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **27**:69-72, April '52 I
nevoepithelioma adenoides cysticum and related tumors, [H. Lausecker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:639-662, '52 G
palpebral nevocarcinoma; case with recovery following 5 years of radiotherapy, [M. A. Dollfus, P. Hermann & Rousseau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 221-225, March '52 F
pharmacologic responses of Voerner's nevus anemicus, [T. Butterworth & J. D. Walters] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:333-339, Sept. '52
problem of misdiagnosis, [M. Swerdlow] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1054-1060, Nov. '52
regional distribution of moles and melanomas, [G. T. Pack, N. Lenson & D. M. Gerber] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:862-870, Dec. '52
therapy, high-speed grinding according to Schreus, [C. Carrié] Hautarzt **3**:425, Sept. '52 G
how to act if removal of pigmented nevi is desired, [H. Stuhlert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:510-512, May 30, '52 G
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVIN, H. R.: **See NEVIN, M. I., jt. auth.**
NEVIN, M. I., EPSTEIN, E., and NEVIN, H. R., Experimental and clinical evaluation of unacaine hydrochloride as local anesthetic agent, Oral Surg. **5**:1228-1234, Nov. '52
NEVO (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi
NEVOEPITHELIOMA: See Nevi
NEVOEPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES: See Tumors, cylindroma
NEWBERY, S. P.: **See MAYNEORD, W. V., jt. auth.**
NEWBURGH, L. H.: **See CAMARA, A. A., jt. auth.**
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
virus, dissociation of hemagglutination and of infection properties by means of ultraviolet rays, [P. Atanasiu & M. C. Souto Patuleia] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:478-486, Oct. '52 F
effect on chicken red blood cells; study of adsorption, sensitization and elution processes, [F. B. Bang & R. Libert] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:373-385, May '52

NEWCASTLE DISEASE, virus--Continued
effect on chicken red blood cells; variation in agglutination patterns with different strains of virus, [F. B. Bang & M. A. Foard] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 363-372, May '52
growth in embryonated egg, [L. E. Gordon, J. M. Birkeland & M. C. Dodd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 205-210, June '52
human conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus of fowls, [O. Lippmann] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1021-1028, July '52
in man; results of studies in 5 cases, [R. W. Quinn, R. P. Hanson, J. W. Brown & C. A. Brandly] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 736-743, Nov. '52
inhibiting substances against agglutination by Newcastle disease virus in serum of patients with acquired hemolytic anemia and other hemolytic syndromes, [A. Eyquem & J. Dausset] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 407-408, Sept. '52 F
outbreak of conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus (NDV) occurring in poultry workers, [C. B. Nelson & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 672-678, June '52
report of Newcastle disease virus infection in human of "field" origin, [N. J. Campbell, R. D. Wilson & C. H. Bigland] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 354-355, Oct. '52
toxicity of NDV (Newcastle disease virus) for mouse lungs, [F. M. Davenport] J.Immunol. **69:** 461-470, Oct. '52

NEWCOMER, E. H.: See SCALETTI, J. V., jt. auth.

NEWCOMER, V. D., STERNBERG, T. H., and LINDEN, I. H., Evaluation of ACTH and cortisone in dermatologic patients, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 912-921, Nov. '52

See STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.
See TARBET, J. E., jt. auth.

NEWELL, EDWARD DUNBAR: See Obituaries

NEWELL, J. W., and McKAY, D. G., Clinical review of carcinoma of vulva, West.J.Surg. **60:** 388-392, Aug. '52

NEWELL, R. R., Irradiation and sterility, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1620, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Rubin's article]

NEWLAND, D. E.: See PECK, M. E., jt. auth.

NEWLAND, HENRY SIMPSON (1873--)
Henry Simpson Newland oration, [V. Hurley] M.J. Australia **2:** 361-367, Sept. 13, '52

NEWLAND, J. E.: See PEARLMAN, C. K., jt. auth.

NEWMAN, B.: See RAKIETEN, M. L., jt. auth.

NEWMAN, E. J.: See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.

NEWMAN, H. W., WILSON, R. H. L., and NEWMAN, E. J., Direct determination of maximal daily metabolism of alcohol, Science **116:** 328-329, Sept. 26, '52

NEWMAN, I., Neuro-dynamic aspect of schizophrenia, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13:** 107-116, April-June '52

NEWMAN, M. K., and MURPHY, A. J., Application of ultrasonics in chronic rheumatic diseases, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1213-1215; 1232, Sept. '52

NEWMAN, P. H., Sprung back, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 30-37, Feb. '52

NEWMAN, R. W., So-called bicipital syndrome of shoulder, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 534-539, Sept. '52

NEWMAN, S. H., Professional examinations for Public Health Service officers, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 917-922, Sept. '52

NEWMAN, W., DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., QUINN, M., and MEYER, L. M., Case of acute plasma-cell leukemia supporting concept of unity of plasmacellular neoplasia, Cancer **5:** 514-520, May '52

NEWMAN-MORRIS, J., President's address, M.J.Australia **2:** 461-464, Oct. 4, '52

NEWNS, G. R.: See WEST, H. F., jt. auth.

NEWSHOLME, G. A., Measurement of iodide-concentrating power as test of thyroid function, Lancet **2:** 805-808, Oct. 25, '52

NEWSON, A. L., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, M.J.Australia **1:** 784-785, June 7, '52

NEWSPAPERS
Doctor, meet the press! Report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [J. L. Bach] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1137-1141, July 19, '52

NEWTON, B. L.: See WARD, J. E., jt. auth.

NEWTON, K. A.: See TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., jt. auth.

NEWTON, M., Test for lactation success; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 397-401, Aug. '52

See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.

NEWTON, N., Nipple pain and nipple damage, problems in management of breast feeding, J.Pediat. **41:** 411-423, Oct. '52

NEWTON, W. L., Comparative tissue reaction of 2 strains of Australorbis glabratus to infection with Schistosoma mansoni, J.Parasitol. **38:** 362-366, Aug. '52

NEY, C., Secondary carcinoma of penis arising from carcinoma of rectum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 783-789, Nov. '52

See GREENBERG, D., jt. auth.

NEY, H. R.: See MULLER, P., jt. auth.

NEY, N. de O., Serviço social médico, Rev.brasil.tubere. **20:** 181-188, May-June '52

NEYMAN, P. A., Mud baths of Lipetsk health resort in therapy of undulant fever, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 43-47, '52 R

NEYMANN, N.: See CAUER, H., jt. auth.

NEYROUD, M.: See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.

NEYSES, D., Allgemeinbehandlung von Krebserkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1299-1303, Oct. 11, '52

NEZAMIS, J. E.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.

NEZELOF, C.: See JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.

See LAMY, M., jt. auth.

NGAI, S. H.: See FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.

NGUYEN-HUU, Les territoires artériels de la rate par le méthode des injections plastiques, Arch.mal. cœur **45:** 792-799, Sept. '52

and VU-THI-THOA, Abcès volumineux du foie et lithiase intrahépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2573-2581, Sept. 2-6, '52

NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid

NIALL, FRANCIS JOHN: See Obituaries

NIBLICK, JAMES STEWART: See Obituaries

NICE, C. M.: See RAVIN, A., jt. auth.

NICE, G. W., and CHESS, R., Instance of possible transmission of acute thyroiditis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 465-466, Oct. '52

See ZELMAN, S., jt. auth.

NICEFORO, A., Sintomi psicopatologici nelle sublimazioni dell'arte; "Les fleurs du mal" di Charles Baudelaire, Cervello **28:** 161-193, May 15, '52

NICELEY, P., Urologic symptoms relieved by postural corrections, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 340-347, Sept. '52

NICELLI, F., Granuloma eosinofilo maxillo-facciale; considerazioni morfologiche e cliniche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 630-639, '52

NICHELE, G., SEGANTI, A., and CONTADINI, F., Alterazioni miocardio-coronariche da superdosaggio di vitamine D2 e D3 in ratti albini, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13:** 355-357, '52

NICHOL, C. A.: See WELCH, A. D., jt. auth.

NICHOL, J. T., Effect of temperature on circulation of isolated perfused rabbit ear, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 340-352, Aug. '52

NICHOL, W. W.: See CURTIS, H. P., jt. auth.

NICHOLAS, R. E. H.: See MACGREGOR, A. G., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, F. L., ROOT, S. A., MIRABILE, C. S., and LAMPSON, R. S., Cushing's syndrome treated by removal of adrenal-cortex tumor, New England J. Med. **247:** 11-15, July 3, '52

NICHOLS, J.: See RICHARDSON, A. W., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, J. B., Statistics of births in United States, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 376-381, Aug. '52

NICHOLS, J. E., Results of vision testing program, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:** 170-175, '52

NICHOLS, P., JR., and WAGNER, J. A., Primary intracranial sarcoma; report of 9 cases with suggested classification, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 215-234, July '52

NICHOLS, R. B., Treatment of fresh, traumatic lesions and fractures in office surgery, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 894-899, Nov. '52

NICHOLS, R. J.: See VAUGHAN, W. W., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, R. L., and CARPENDER, J. W. J., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri; isodose surfaces in cases treated with parametrial needles and intracervical tandem, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 72-80, July '52

NICHOLS, V. J.: See HOWITT, B. F., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, F. (Chicago): See MILZER, A., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, F. (Manchester), Diaphragmatic hernia, Ann.Surg. **136:** 174-182, July '52

NICHOLSON, H. M., and SIMPSON, G. A., Preparation for childbirth by physiotherapy, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 145-147, Aug. '52

NICHOLSON, J. C.: See VETTEN, K. B., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, J. P.: See TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., jt. auth.

NICIZINA: See Isoniazid

NICK, J. (Basel), Primäres Plattenepithelkarzinom der Schilddrüse, Oncologia **5:** 57-66, '52

NICK, J. (Paris): See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.

NICKEL, A. C., and TIRMAN, W. S., Simple method for coding diagnoses, GP **6:** 89-94, Aug. '52

NICKEL, H.: See LODENKÄMPER, H., jt. auth.

NICKEL, W. R.: See BELL, C. D., jt. auth.

NICKERSON, R. J.: See RUTSTEIN, D. D., jt. auth.

NICKOLAI, D. J.: See SABINE, J. C., jt. auth.

NICOD, J. L., Les tumeurs mésodermiques à différenciation épithéliale, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 661-666, '52

Goitre et sel iodé dans le canton de Vaud, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**646-652, Sept. 25, '52

FLEURY, C., and SCHLEGEL, J., Mycose pulmonaire double à Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. et à Mucor pusillus Lindt, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. 15:307-321, '52

NICODEMI, E., and SPAZZOLINI, M., Sul trattamento delle caverne residue ad interventi di toracoplastica, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**107-116, March-April '52

NICOL, C. S., Abdominal syphilis, Med.Illus. **6:**394-400, Aug. '52

GALLAGHER, E., and KING, A. J., Aureomycin in local treatment of trichomonas vaginitis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **28:**142-143, Sept. '52

NICOL, M., and BELTAN, M., La surveillance de l'éosinophilie au cours de la maladie post-opératoire, Presse méd. **60:** 983-985, June 28, '52

NICOL, T., and ABOU-ZIKRY, A., Effect of œstradiol benzoate and orchidectomy on toxicity of trypan blue, Nature,London **170:** 239-240, Aug. 9, '52

See ABOU-ZIKRY, A., jt. auth.

HELMY, I. D., and ABOU-ZIKRY, A., Histological explanation for beneficial action of endocrine therapy in carcinoma of prostate, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**166-172, Sept. '52

de NICOLA, P., Zur Kontrolle der Antikoagulantientherapie mit [Bis-(4-oxycumarinyl)-3,3']-essigsäureäthylester durch die Faktor-VII-Bestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**512, June 1, '52

Ein Benetzbarkeit-Index zur Auswertung der Oberflächenerscheinungen bei der Blutgerinnung, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 512-514, June 1, '52

Physiopathological classification of hæmorrhagic diseases, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**623-629, Dec. '52

di NICOLA, R., and PINTO, F., Curve audiometriche nell'otomastoidite cronica e loro variazioni dopo l'intervento chirurgico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 41-47, '52

NICOLAI, G.: See KOUTSEFF, A., jt. auth.

NICOLAI, W., Die Wirkung von Impletolinjektionen an den oberen Mandelpol, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:379-381, July-Aug. '52

NICOLAIDIS, E. N., Étude préliminaire sur l'utilisation du kynosérum dans le traitement palliatif des tumeurs malignes, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**100-104, Jan.-March '52

NICOLAJ, P., Reazioni meningee benigne in pazienti guariti da meningite tubercolare, Clin.pediat. **34:** 103-110, Feb. '52

Frequenza di alcuni sintomi durante il trattamento della meningite tubercolare negli anni 1947-1950 in rapporto all'uso della streptomicina e della diidrostreptomicina, Clin.pediat. **34:**266-275, April '52

See degli ESPOSTI, A., jt. auth.

ORLANDELLI, M., and degli ESPOSTI, A., L'I.A.I. nel trattamento della meningite tubercolare, Bull. sc.med. **124:**238-241, July-Sept. '52

NICOLAS, J., Notions indispensables à la pratique des frottis vaginaux hormonaux, Rev.prat. **2:**1387-1389, July 21, '52

NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

NICOLAUS, H., Das Problem des Krebses, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1055-1058, Oct. 11, '52

NICOLAY, K. S.: See GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.

NICOLAY, P. E., Erfahrungen mit der Küntscher-Nagelung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**500-506, '52

NICOLI, C.: See MANZITTI, E., jt. auth.

NICOLINI, R.: See ROCCO, L., jt. auth.

NICOLLE, P., Le MINOR, L., BUTTIAUX, R., and DUCREST, P., Lysotypie des "Escherichia coli" isolés dans les gastro-entérites infantiles; schémas des types actuellement individualisés, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**480-483, July 8-29, '52

Lysotypie des "Escherichia coli" isolés dans les gastro-entérites infantiles; fréquence relative des types dans différents foyers et valeur épidémiologique de la méthode, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 483-485, July 8-29, '52

See EDLINGER, E., jt. auth.

NICOTIBINA: See Isoniazid

NICOTINAMIDE: See Colitis, mucous; Labor, drugs in; Nicotinic Acid; Pellagra, therapy; Purpura, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

NICOTINE

See also Insecticides; Tobacco

NICOTINE--Continued

"nicotinic activity" and problem of pharmacologic selectivity, [S. Loewe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**160-168, May-June '52

effects, ability of phenothiazine derivatives to inhibit nicotine-induced tremors, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Katz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 241-250, July 1, '52

acute effect recorded in electrocardiograms in rabbits, [B. von Ahn] Cardiologia **20:**289-306, '52

effects of thiouracil, alloxan and nicotine on suprarenal glands, [G. B. West] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**375-381, June '52

on production of peptic ulcers in histamine treated dogs, [K. S. Lee & C. M. Gruber, Jr.] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**462-465, Aug. 1, '52

on secretion of duodenal glands in dog, [K. J. V. Hartiala, P. Hakola & T. Toivonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**373-381, '52

participation of gastrointestinal tract in habituation to nicotine; role of vegetative nervous system, [W. Busse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**573-582, '52 G

toxicity, health hazard; control, [K. H. Sroka] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**394-398, June '52 G

NICOTINIC ACID

See also Labor, drugs in; Vitamins, B

cylinder-plate method of microbiologic assay, [J. N. Karkun & S. P. De] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 257-263, April '52

deficiency, niacin requirement in man; experimental pellagra in subjects on corn diets low in niacin and tryptophan, [G. A. Goldsmith, H. P. Sarett, U. D. Register & J. Gibbens] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**533-542, June '52

determination, new method for estimation, [D. K. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 491-505, Oct. '51

nicotinic acid metabolism; determination of nicotinic acid in presence of nicotinamide, [J. Brüggemann, G. Drepper & U. Hadeler] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 418-425, '52 G

effects, action of nicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) on diphosphopyridine nucleotidases (coenzyme I); preliminary note, [L. J. Zatman, S. P. Colowick, N. O. Kaplan & M. M. Ciotti] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**211-213, Sept. '52

circulatory effects of roniacol (β-pyridylcarbinol, nicotinic acid derivative); physiologic study in normal man, [G. S. Roback & A. C. Ivy] Circulation **6:**90-95, July '52

function of niacin explained by tolerance theory, [R. Zemgalis] Growth **16:** 43-45, March '52

influence of niacin and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on ketonuria, liver glycogen and liver lipid, [R. G. Janes & L. S. Boeke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**591-594, Aug.-Sept. '52

influence on character of plethysmographic tracings, [I. V. Yakusheva] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:** 78-81, '52 R

leukopenia following administration, [F. A. Bassen, A. D. Etess & R. L. Rosenthal] Blood **7:**623-630, June '52

modifications of pressure of right ventricle and of pulmonary artery due to effect of sodium nicotinate in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [A. Turchetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**451-454, '52 I

nicotinamide inhibitors, [L. Cotě, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**434-436, July '52

occurrence of human-type tubercle bacilli (H37Rv) resistant to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in culture not previously exposed to drug, [A. G. Karlson & Y. Ikemi] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**239-240, June 4, '52

on whole blood and its components in cardiopathies, [G. Tamburino] Riforma med. **66:**1151-1154, Oct. 25, '52 I

sedation without side-effects by use of niacin hydrobromide, [T. M. Feinblatt & E. A. Ferguson, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52:** 2017-2018, Aug. 15, '52

sodium nicotinate loading test in study of hepatic function in infants and children, [P. Tolentino & F. Chiarelli] Minerva pediat. **4:**410-414, May 31, '52 I

synthetic curarizing agents derived from pyridine and nicotinamide, [R. Hazard & others] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:** 271-284, July 1, '52 F

vasomotor effects of nicotinic acid mixed with tetraethylammonium bromide, [V. Jelínek, J. Pokorný & E. Zikmund] Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 597-599, May 16, '52 Cz

vasotropic effect of β-pyridylcarbinol on nonspastic constricted blood vessels, [O. Braun-Falco & G.

NICOTINIC ACID, effects--Continued
Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 446-448, Sept. '52 G
in blood: See Blood, nicotinic acid
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
metabolism, antimetabolites; 3-acetylpyridine, [W. T. Beher, W. M. Holliday & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol. Chem. **198**: 573-578, Oct. '52
biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different bactericidal agents on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid and riboflavin in animals, [H. N. De, P. Datta, Jr. & J. K. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 353-360, July '51
biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different carbohydrates and inorganic and organic nitrogenous compounds on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid in albino rats, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M. Res. **39**:337-342, July '51
biosynthesis of B-vitamins; investigation on in vitro synthesis of nicotinic acid by rat liver and kidney tissues, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:343-352, July '51
effect of niacin deficiency on appearance of Golgi apparatus in columnar absorbing cells of duodenum of albino rat, [P. M. Johnston & E. M. Weitz] J.Morphol. **91**: 79-109, July '52
effect of testosterone propionate on niacin metabolism in rats, [W. T. Beher, E. M. Crigger & O. H. Gaebler] J.Nutrition **47**: 353-359, July '52
metabolic relationships between nicotinic acid, nicotinic acid amide and its N-methyl derivatives in experiments in vitro on liver of rabbit and rat and on Proteus vulgaris, [J. Brüggemann, G. Drepper & U. Hadeler] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**: 426-438, '52 G
relationship between nicotinamide methylkinase and folic acid, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature,London **169**:1096-1097, June 28, '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Colitis, mucous; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Embolism, gas; Extremities, blood supply; Leprosy, therapy; Pellagra, therapy; Purpura, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
toxicity, eruptions following use as vasodilator; 2 cases, [H. Thiers, J. Racouchot & J. Thivolet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:173, March-April '52 F
iso**NICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE**: See Isoniazid
iso**NICOTINYL**-iso**PROPYLHYDRAZINE**: See cross reference under Iproniazid
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
NIEDERECKER, K., Gelenkplastik bei schiechtgeheilten angeborenen Hüftverrenkungen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:194-228, '52
NIEDERHOFER, M.: **See PUCK, A., jt. auth.**
NIEDERLE, B., and VLCEK, J., Fractures of tibial condyle, Rozhl.chir. **31**:185-199, '52 Cz
NIEDERMEIER, S., Zur Therapie mittels Dibenamin bei inflammatorischem Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:534-538, '52
Quantitative Eiweissfraktionierung des Kammerwassers, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 644-645, '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage konsensueller Gefässreaktionen und deren Folgen am Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 313-318, '52
Zur Frage der medikamentosen Beeinflussung der Dunkelanpassung in der Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 1162-1163, Sept. 13, '52
NIEDERMEYER, E., Über einen Fall subakuter Mumps-Meningoencephalomyelitis mit zweimaliger Erkrankung der Parotis; Gedanken zur Pathogenese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1148-1150, Nov. 1, '52
NIEDMANN, L.: **See BRUZZONE, S., jt. auth.**
NIEDNER, F. F.: **See ERBRING, H., jt. auth.**
NIEDNER, K., and PICHL, F., Über den Gebrauch erweiterter Kriterien in der Kaiserschnitterfolgsstatistik und ihre Lehren für die Klinik, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1409-1422, '52
NIEDZWIECKA-TRZASKOWSKA, I.: **See KASSUR, B., jt. auth.**
NIELL, K. C.: **See WEST, L. J., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, A.: **See CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, A. M., Cytological changes in vaginal smears in radium and roentgen irradiation of uterine carcinoma and their prognostic significance; preliminary report, Acta radiol. **37**:479-486, May '52
NIELSEN, D. I., Aplastic anemia following mesantoin with recovery; case report, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:562-563, Sept. '52
NIELSEN, H. A., and REYN, A., New serodiagnostic test for syphilis: Treponema pallidum immobilization (Nelson), Ugesk.læger **114**:1477-1485, Oct. 16, '52 Da
See REYN, A., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, HERMAN, Determination of calcium in serum, Nord.med. **48**:1059-1060, Aug. 1, '52 Da
NIELSEN, HOWARD, Rotatory irradiation, Acta radiol. **37**:318-328, March-April '52
NIELSEN, J., Organization of radiotherapy, Acta radiol. **37**:329-333, March-April '52
NIELSEN, J. A., Four cases of simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by induced exudative pleurisy, Ugesk.læger **114**:931-932, July 10, '52 Da
NIELSEN, J. C., Effect on acute suppurative otitis media of procaine penicillin administered once daily compared with effect of combination preparation dipenicillin, Acta oto-laryng. **42**: 225-242, '52
NIELSEN, J. M., and LLOYD, L. G., Mytonia atrophica and acquisita; report of 5 cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**: 97-103, Sept. '52
Cervical disk lesions; differential diagnosis, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:114-121, Sept. '52
See BOWMAN, F. P., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, J. P., Prognostic importance of spinal fluid examination in syphilis; follow-up study of 428 syphilitic patients 3-37 years after lumbar puncture in latency, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:223-230, '52
NIELSEN, K., Carcinoma of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy, Acta radiol. **37**: 335-340, March-April '52
NIELSEN, N., Simple apparatus for divinyl ether anesthesia and its use in psychiatry, Ugesk.læger **114**: 930-931, July 10, '52 Da
NIELSEN, S. F., Report on group testing on school children by pure-tone audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:179-195, '52
NIELUBSZYC, S., Chorionepithelioma of extratesticular origin in male, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:672-676, '52 Pol
NIEMAND, C. H.: **See BINGEL, K. F., jt. auth.**
NIEMANN, C.: **See IKAWA, M., jt. auth.**
NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
another case observed in Denmark, [A. Videbæk] Acta pædiat. **41**: 355-359, '52
osteomedullar lesions, [R. Zanasi] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 295-300, '52 I
NIEMETZ, D., Clinical value of gastroscopy, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:672-674, Oct. '52
NIEMI, M.: **See KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.**
NIEMINEVA, K., and PEKKARINEN, A., Noradrenaline and adrenaline content of human fetal adrenal glands and aortic bodies, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:274-286, '52
See FORTELIUS, P., jt. auth.
and YLINEN, O., Legal provocation of abortion at Gynecologic Clinic in Helsingfors, Nord.med. **47**: 891-895, June 27, '52 Sw
NIEMSCH, H., and SITT, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Tuberkulosemittel Paratebin (vorläufige Mitteilung), München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1418-1426, July 11, '52
NIENHAUS, EUGEN: See Obituaries
NIERENBERG, M.: **See MATHESON, A., jt. auth.**
NIERMANN, H.: **See SCHÜTZ, E., jt. auth.**
NIESSING, K., Über den histologischen Aufbau der Bluthirnschranke, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 485-498, '52
NIETH, H., ZEH, E., and JENSBACH, W., Behandlung arterieller Durchblutungsstörungen mit Hydergin, Medizinische, pp. 1116-1120, Sept. 1, '52
NIETZSCHMANN, C.: **See CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
NIEUWENHUIJSE, P., Cartilaginous tumors, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2400-2404, Sept. 27, '52 Du
NIEVEEN, J., HOMAN, B. P. A. A., MARRING, W. E., and van BUCHEM, F. S. P., Pénétration dans l'oreillette droite des veines pulmonaires, Arch. mal.cœur **45**:636-648, July '52
See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
NIGGEMEYER, H.: **See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**
NIGHT VISION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
NIGHTINGALE, A.: **See JOSEPH, J., jt. auth.**
NIGHTINGALE, J. A., Chest abnormalities detected by mass miniature radiography; report on significant clinical abnormalities found by one army centre during twelve months, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**: 224-229, April '52
NIGOGHOSSIAN, G. A., Production de B.K. résistant au rimifon in vitro, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 706-707, July 5, '52

NIGOGHOSSIAN, G. A.--Continued
Apparition de B.K. résistant au rimifon chez un malade traité par ce médicament; communication préliminaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 707, July 5, '52

NIJENSOHN, AMBROSIO: See Obituaries

NIJS: See Nys

NIKIFOROVA, N. A.: See OSINOVSKIY, N. I., jt. auth.

NIKKILÄ, E., Distribution of lipids in serum protein fractions separated by electrophoresis in filter paper, Ann.méd.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 331-336, '52

and **MAJANEN, S.,** Blood heparinoid substances in human atherosclerosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4:** 204-210, '52

and **OKER-BLOM, N.,** Effect of treatment with bentonite on serum protein, lipid phosphorus, and cholesterol, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 51-58, '52

NIKLAS, A., and MAURER, W., Über die Neubildung einzelner, getrennter Serum-Eiweiss-Fraktionen nach oraler Gabe von S^{35}-l-Methionin an Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **323:** 89-103, '52

See **GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.**

See **KNIPPING, H. W., jt. auth.**

NIKLAS, H., Erfahrungen bei der Keuchhustenbehandlung mit einer Kombination von Aureomycin und Streptomycin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2383-2387, Nov. 21, '52

NIKNEJAD, A.: See BERTRAND, J., jt. auth.

NIKOLAEV, O. V., Acute thyrotoxicosis, Klin.med. (no.6) **30:** 5-15, '52 R

NIKOLIÇ, M., Langandauernder tetanischer Krampf während der antirabischen Behandlung des Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 538-540, July 25, '52

NIKOLOWSKI, W.: See GOTTRON, H. A., jt. auth.

NIKONOVA, O. S., Clinical picture of septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:** 25-31, '52 R

NILE BLUE: See Stains and Staining, methods

NILES, A. D.: See HIRSCH, J. S., jt. auth.

NILODIN: See cross reference under 1-Methyl-4-di-Ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone

NILSBY, I., Juvenile xanthoma, Acta pædiat. **41:** 373-380, '52

NILSEN, A., Conservative-active conduct of labor, with special consideration of protracted labor, Nord. med. **48:** 1001-1004, July 18, '52 N

NILSONNE, H., Management of cerebral palsy, Nord. med. **48:** 1149-1152, Aug. 22, '52 Sw

NILSSON, L., Pregnancy and delivery in patient with myasthenia gravis, Nord.med. **48:** 1534-1535, Oct. 31, '52 Sw

NILZEN, A., Some aspects of epidermal testing of guinea-pigs sensitized and not sensitized to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 231-239, '52

Some endocrine aspects of skin sensitization and primary irritation; observations on influence of adrenalectomy on cutaneous irritation and sensitization induced by various chemical compounds, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 337-351, Nov. '52

See **HAGERMAN, G., jt. auth.**

NIMS, L. F., and SUTTON, E., Weight changes and water consumption of rats exposed to whole-body x-irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **171:** 17-21, Oct. '52

NINA, C., and SIMOES, J. J., A hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico no tratamento das formas agudas de tuberculose, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 351-369, '52

NINARD, B., La colimétrie, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:** 149-164, '51

NINGER, E., and TOVAREK, J., Thymol flocculation test, Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 390-394, '52

NINNI, M., Su alcune caratteristiche morfologiche della membrana dei globuli rossi normali e leucemici osservata al microscopio elettronico, Haematologica **36:** 671-683, '52

Dimostrazione di un'attività piastrinolitica presente "in vitro" nel siero di sangue degli ammalati di porpora piastrinopenica essenziale, Haematologica **36:** 693-703, '52

NINO, F. L., Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis del tractus genital de la mujer, Prensa méd. argent. **39:** 913-922, May 2, '52

NINO-HERRERA, H.: See SCHREIBER, M., jt. auth.

NIN SACARELO, R.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.

NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.

NIPPLE: See Breast

NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin

NISBET, J. D., Level of national intelligence, Nature, London **170:** 852, Nov. 15, '52

NISBET, N. W., Combined injury of popliteal and posterior tibial arteries; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 70-71, Feb. '52

Volkmann's ischaemic contracture benefited by muscle slide operation; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 245-247, May '52

NISELL, O. I., Some aspects of pulmonary circulation and ventilation, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 142-148, '52

NISHIKAWA, T.: See HEKI, M., jt. auth.

NISHIO, S., Effect of riboflavin on deamination; effect of riboflavin on deamination of l-amino acids by mucosa maceration of cow's small intestine, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:** 125-133, '51

NISIN: See Streptococci, lactis

NISKANEN, K. O., Reversibility of metaplasia in bronchial epithelium; observations on white rats treated with coal tar, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 359-362, '51

Healing of pulmonary abscesses by epithelisation; experimental contribution to genesis of bronchiectasis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 363-368, '51

NISSEN, K. I., Judet arthroplasty of hip via Gibson's lateral approach, Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 412-423, July '52

NISSEN, N. I., and OHLSEN, A. S., Erythromyelosis (di Guglielmo's disease); review and report of case in benzene worker, Ugesk.læger **114:** 737-742, June 5, '52 Da

NISSEN, R., Die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Magen- und Duodenalgeschwurs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1277-1281, Oct. 17, '52

Neuere Bemühungen um Verbesserung und Erweiterung der operativen Behandlung des Krebses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1201-1204, Nov. 22, '52

NISSIM: See de BENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.

NISSIM, J. A., Studies on metabolism of adrenal steroid hormones, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 257-264, July '52

Relation between distribution of iron and ascorbic acid in body, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 419-427, Oct. '52

and **ROBSON, J. M.,** Conversion of pregnenolone to more active progestational substance by incubation with endocrine tissues in vitro, J.Endocrinol. **8:** 329-335, Oct. '52

NISSL, R.: See MAY, R., jt. auth.

NISTRI, M., Sui rapporti tra poliomielite anteriore subacuta e sclerosi laterale amiotrofica (osservazione anatomoclinica), Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 223-232, '52

Studii sul nodulo gliale; morfologia, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 404-412, '52

Studio di una prova gestaltica (prova degli "atti interrotti" e del "completamento degli atti") applicata alla psicopatologia dell'età involutiva, Rass. studi psichiat. **41:** 156-161, March-April '52

Elementi di biblioterapia, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 209-216, March-April '52

NITRANGIN COMPOSITUM (glyceryl trinitrate preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy

NITRANGIN LIQUIDIUM: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate

NITRATES

toxicity, methemoglobinemia due to nitrates in well-water, [W. A. B. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 371-373, Aug. 16, '52

di**NITRILE SUCCINATE:** See Depression, therapy; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy

NITRILES: See Depression, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES

amyl nitrite: See also Splenomegaly, therapy

amyl nitrite test in roentgenologic study of function of biliary tract; preliminary report, [S. Pisani] Nuntius radiol. **18:** 237-240, June '52 I

paradoxic action in coronary patients, [S. Contro, O. M. Haring & W. Goldstein] Circulation **6:** 250-256, Aug. '52

glyceryl trinitrate: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases

effects of trinitrin on tubal motility, [R. Garès, M. Bonafos & P. Sultan] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 334, '52 F

mannitol hexanitrate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

sodium nitrite, preprotection of mice against x-irradiation mortality, [L. J. Cole, V. P. Bond & M. C. Fishler] Science **115:** 644-646, June 13, '52

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES--Continued
toxicity: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
NITRO COMPOUNDS
therapy, nitro compounds with chemotherapeutic activity and related studies, [F. Schönhöfer] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 232-245, March 31, '52 G
NITROBENZENE
toxicity, mass intoxication due to nitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene; clinical and hematologic study, [E. Danopoulos & K. Melissinos] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:458-466, '52 F
NITROCHLOROBENZENE
toxicity, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on delayed hypersensitivity to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene in guinea pigs, [W. S. Jeter & P. M. Seebohm] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 694-695, Aug.-Sept. '52
epidermal testing of guinea pigs sensitized and not sensitized to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, [Å. Nilzén] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 231-239, '52
experimental studies on influence of deep trichophytosis on epidermal sensitization by means of dinitrochlorobenzene, [H. Grimmer & S. Rust] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 663-670, '52 G
NITROCRESOL
toxicity, dangers of intoxication from use of insecticides with special consideration of di-nitro-o-cresol and parathion (phosphorus compound), [A. Bruusgaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 357-358, June 1, '52 N
discussion on agricultural poisons (with special reference to dinitro-o-cresol and to organic phosphorous insecticides), [R. A. E. Galley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:567-575, Sept. '52
effect of 3,5-dinitro-o-cresol on organic phosphates of muscle, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:398-404, Aug. '52
NITROFURANS
furacin (nitrofurazone) soluble dressing in treatment of varicose ulcers (with special reference to resultant dermatitis), [J. Sommerville & D. C. Devine] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:361-365, Oct. '52
in vivo reversal by cysteine of virustatic effect, [F. G. Oddo & M. D. Eaton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:197-200, Oct. '52
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Sarcoma, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Wounds, therapy
NITROFURAZONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Eyes, diseases; Nitrofurans; Sarcoma, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Wounds, therapy
NITROGEN
diffusion coefficients of carbon monoxide and nitrogen in hemoglobin solutions, [J. S. Longmuir & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **118**: 264-275, Oct. 28, '52
effect of adrenalectomy on succinic dehydrogenase activity as related to nitrogen and other components of rat liver tissue, [J. C. Stucki, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 169-182, Oct. '52
influence of content of cells on their enzymatic activity, [A. I. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:234-248, '52
lipids and total nitrogen in central nervous tissues of human fetus, [T. Mihara] J.Biochem. **39**:155-161, May '52
nitrogen compounds of coffee, [G. E. Underwood & F. E. Deatherage] Food Res. **17**:419-424, Sept.-Oct. '52
pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination resulting from: hyperventilation breathing air; breathing oxygen normally, [W. M. Boothby] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:152-161, '52
studies on biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different carbohydrates and inorganic and organic nitrogenous compounds on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid in albino rats, [H. N. De & S. R. Guha] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 337-342, July '51
effects, effect of unilateral nitrogen breathing upon pulmonary blood flow, [R. M. Peters & A. Roos] Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 250-255, Oct. '52
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, abnormalities in N^{15} excretion rates after ingestion of tagged glycine in Cushing syndrome and following ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration, [W. Parson, K. R. Crispell & A. Ebbert, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 548-554, June '52
amount of nitrogen retained by 6 young women on intake of approximately 70 Gm. of protein a day, [F. A. Johnston & T. J. McMillan] J.Nutrition **47**: 425-435, July '52
NITROGEN, metabolism--Continued
effect of dialyzed casein hydrolysate; effect of intravenous administration of dialyzed, enzymatic casein hydrolysate (aminosol) on serum concentration and on urinary excretion of amino acids, peptides and nitrogen, [F. Lidström & K. A. J. Wretlind] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:167-178, '52
evaluation of nitrogen source materials by intraperitoneal rat test, [A. Arnold & J. S. Schad] J.Nutrition **48**: 377-389, Nov. '52
influence of ascorbic acid on N^{15} incorporation into collagen in vivo, [W. V. Robertson] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:495-501, Aug. '52
lysine deficiency and nitrogen balance under ad libitum and force-feeding conditions, [J. W. Bothwell & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Nutrition **47**: 375-382, July '52
metabolic problems of obesity; behavior of nitrogen metabolism, [H. W. Bansi, O. Backhaus & G. Lohmeyer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:181-197, '52 G
metabolic studies in pernicious anemia; nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism during vitamin B_{12}-induced remission, [G. W. James, III & L. D. Abbott, Jr.] Metabolism **1**: 259-270, May '52
new malnutrition syndrome; parotitis due to elective nitrogen deficiency, [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 866-868, June 20-27, '52 F
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l- and dl-lysine or devoid of arginine, [E. S. Nasset & M. T. Ely] J.Nutrition **48**: 391-400, Nov. '52
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l-, dl- and d-phenylalanine, [E. S. Nasset & A. M. Siliciano] J.Nutrition **47**: 437-447, July '52
symposium on geriatric nutrition; intakes and retentions of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus by 136 women between 30 and 85 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson & others] Fed.Proc. **11**: 775-783, Sept. '52
oxides, toxicity of nitrogen dioxide vapors at very low levels; preliminary report, [E. L. Gray, J. K. MacNamee & S. B. Goldberg] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**: 20-21, July '52
NITROGEN MUSTARDS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Erythroderma, therapy; Esophagus, cancer; Genitourinary Tract, cancer; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Leukemia, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mycosis, fungoides; Myositis, therapy; Poikiloderma, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROGUANYLHYDRAZONES
nitroguanylhydrazones of aldehydes; antitubercular activity, ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure, [W. D. Kumler & P. P. T. Sah] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 375-379, July '52
NITROPHENOL
enzymic reduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol by rat-tissue homogenates, [V. H. Parker] Biochem.J. **51**: 363-370, June '52
effects, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on turnover of acid-soluble phosphorus of rat diaphragm, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 206-213, July '52
effect of thyroxin and 2,4-dinitrophenol on retrogression of experimental atherosclerosis, [A. R. Bainborough & G. C. McMillan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 204-207, Aug. '52
in urine: See Urine, nitrophenol
toxicity, effect of cardiac glycoside on contraction and energy-rich phosphate content of poisoned heart, [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 477-485, Aug. '52
influence of antiepileptic drugs (phenacemide and phenobarbital) on hyperthermia provoked by dinitrophenol in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & F. Vallette] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:288-291, '52 F
thermol (1,2,4,a-dinitrophenol) intoxication; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Dérobert, P. Desclaux, A. Hadengue & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd.lég. **32**: 246-249, July-Sept. '52 F
NITROTOLUENE
toxicity, mass intoxication due to nitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene; clinical and hematologic study, [E. Danopoulos & K. Melissinos] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:458-466, '52 F
NITROUS OXIDE, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

NITSCH, K., Wann ist ein Herzgeräusch beim Kinde auf ein Vitium zu beziehen? Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:** 254-262, June '52

NITSCHE, F., Über die sogenannte Unfallneurose, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:** 305-308, Oct. '52

NITSCHE, H. G., Thorakokaustik, Pneumolyse (extrapleuraler Pneumothorax), Thorakoplastik, Lobektomie, Kavernenneröffnung, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 286-289, July 15, '52

NITSCHKE, A., Carl T. Noeggerath †, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 384-385, Aug. '52

NITTI, V., L'attività "in vitro" dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 411-427, May '52

La patologia tubercolare del vaccinato, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:** 453-459, June '52

and **CANTARELLA, R.**, Posizione della fistola anale nella patologia tubercolare, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:** 540-553, July '52

NITZ-LITZOW, D.: **See KORTING, G. W., jt. auth.**

NIVAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Lambliasis, therapy

NIVEN, C. F., JR.: **See WOLIN, M. J., jt. auth.**

NIVEN, J. I.: **See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.**

NIVEN, J. S. F., **GLEDHILL, A. W., DICK, G. W. A., and ANDREWES, C. H.**, Further light on mouse hepatitis, Lancet **2:** 1061, Nov. 29, '52

NIXON, G. P.: **See FISHER, A. C., jt. auth.**

NIXON, R. K., JR., Association of spontaneous mediastinal emphysema and acute myocardial infarction; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **247:** 310-313, Aug. 28, '52

Infectious mononucleosis and Guillain Barre syndrome; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Illinois M.J. **102:** 316-320, Nov. '52

NIXON, W. C. W.: **See BELL, G. H., jt. auth.**

NIXON, W. L.: **See McCAFFERTY, E. L., JR., jt. auth.**

NIZET, A., Le traitement des leucémies, Rev.méd. Liège **7:** 538-542, Aug. 15, '52

NIZET, E.: **See DUMONT-RUYTERS, L., jt. auth.**

NIZETIC, B., **and ALTIERI, A.**, La funzione auditiva nell'ambliopia alcoolico-nicotinica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 197-205, May-June '52

NIZZA, M., Sull'efficacia della terapia ormonale dell'amenorrea secondaria per via rettale, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 47-49, June '52

L'alzata precoce in ostetricia, Minerva ginec. **4:** 305-309, July '52

NOACK, H., Zusätzliche Karzinomtherapie mit lebenden Kolibakterien bei Coutard-Bestrahlung, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **4:** 150-152, '52

Schnittentbindungserfahrungen der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Leipzig in den letzten 15 Jahren (1177 Kaiserschnitte auf 49 273 Entbindungen), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 861-870, '52

NOALL, M. W.: **See SALHANICK, H. A., jt. auth.**

NOBACK, C. R., **and MONTAGNA, W.**, Histochemical studies of myelin sheath and its fragmentation products during wallerian (secondary) degeneration; lipids, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 211-239, Oct. '52

NOBEL, I. L.: **See UHRBRAND, H., jt. auth.**

NOBEL PRIZE

yellow fever hits jackpot (Max Theiler, 1951 winner of Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine), [M. Z. Gross] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 382-386, Oct. '52

NOBILE, F., **and SETTI, L.**, Comportamento delle prove dell'emocoagulazione e dell'emostasi in un gruppo di malati di tubercolosi polmonare trattati con idrazide dell'ac. isonicotinico, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:** 77-79, Jan.-April '52

Studio del ricambio emoglobinico in 15 pazienti affetti da tbc. polmonare grave ed evolutiva in trattamento con idrazide dell'ac. isonicotinico, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4:** 86-88, Jan.-April '52

NOBILE, S., Idrocefalo non ipertensivo da colesteatoma della fossa cranica posteriore, con lunga sintomatologia iniziale a carattere nevrastenico, Riv. neurol. **21:** 501-506, Nov.-Dec. '51

Emangioblastoma a duplice localizzazione (tronco encefalico e nuclei della base) senza disturbi della sensibilità), Riv.neurol. **21:** 506-511, Nov.-Dec. '51

and **d'AGATA, M. P.**, Cisti del III ventricolo con sintomatologia esclusivamente psichica e senza segni di ipertensione endocranica, Riv.neurol. **22:** 194-212, Jan.-Feb. '52

NOBILI, L., Studio anatomo-clinico e statistico sui tumori a cellule della teca con particolare riguardo per due casi di fibrotecoma dell'ovaio non funzionanti, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:** 294-319, '52

and **VALENTI, V.**, Un nuovo test chimico di gravidanza, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 138-140, April-June '52

NOBLE, T. B., Paralytic ileus from peritonitis after appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 419-428, Oct. '52

NOBLE, T. B.--Continued

See WATTERSON, G. T., jt. auth.

NOBLE OPERATION: See Adhesions, abdominal; Intestines, obstruction

NOCARDIOSIS: See Actinomycosis

NOCENTINI, P.: See STIGLIANI, R., jt. auth.

NOCITI, V., Contributo clinico all'uso del trilene, Gior. ital.anestesiol. **18:** 202-211, March-April '52

NOCITO, F. J., and MUGABURU, P., Diverticulo epifrénico del esófago; diverticulectomia transpleural, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 336-346, July 2, '52

NOCTURIA: See Urination, disorders

NODES: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Cornea, pathology; Goiter, pathology; Larynx, tumors; Lungs, calcification; Peritoneum, pathology; etc.

NOE, H. A., Medical aspects of tactical atomic warfare, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 939-945, June '52

NÖDL, F., Die Bedeutung des Mesenchyms für die Wuchsform und die Strahlenempfindlichkeit des Basalioms; über die Wuchsform des Basalioms und seine Beziehung zum Funktionszustand des Mesenchyms, Strahlentherapie **88:** 206-216, '52

Die Bedeutung des Mesenchyms für die Wuchsform und die Strahlenempfindlichkeit des Basalioms; zur Histo-Morphologie der strahlenunempfindlichen Basaliome, Strahlentherapie **88:** 217-227, '52

Die Bedeutung des Mesenchyms für die Wuchsform und die Strahlenempfindlichkeit des Basalioms; über die Wandlung im Tumortyp nach unzureichendem Röntgeninsult, Strahlentherapie **88:** 228-238, '52

NOEGGERATH, CARL T.: See Obituaries

NOEHREN, A. H.: See STUBENBORD, J., jt. auth.

NOEL, G.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.

NOEL, GILBERT: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.

NOEL, GUY, L'E.E.G. dans l'artériosclérose cérébrale, Rev.neurol. **87:** 198-199, '52

NOEL, O. F., MARTIN, R. S., JR., and POWELL, L. C., Drainage method for duodenal or pancreatic fistulae, Journal-Lancet **72:** 317-318, July '52

NOEL, R., La porphyrie aiguë intermittente et ses manifestations neurologiques, Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52:** 611-664, Oct. '52

NOELL, W. K., Azide-sensitive potential difference across eye-bulb, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 217-238, July '52

Impairment of visual cell structure by iodoacetate, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **40:** 25-55, Aug. '52

See LINDENBERG, R., jt. auth.

NÖLLE, H., Operative Behandlung der Genitaltuberkulose der Frau unter Verwendung moderner Bakteriostatika, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 496-505, June '52

NOELPP, B., and NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, I., Das experimentelle Asthma bronchiale des Meerschweinchens; Studien zur Bedeutung bedingter Reflexe. Bahnungsbereitschaft und Haftfähigkeit unter "Stress," Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 108-136, '52

Das experimentelle Asthma bronchiale des Meerschweinchens; zum Modellcharakter des experimentellen Meerschweinchenasthmas, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 207-217, '52

See NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, I., jt. auth.

NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, I., and NOELPP, B., Allergieproblem und Antihistamintherapie heute, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 737-741, July 19, '52

See NOELPP, B., jt. auth.

NOER, R. J.: See JACOBSON, L. F., jt. auth.

NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, A., Streptococcal infections and psoriasis; comparison between antistreptolysin values in series of patients with psoriasis and venereal "normal series" in 3 age-groups, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 245-251, '52

and SYLVEST, B., Über die Häufigkeit des Auftretens von Allergien bei Benutzung einer bekannten Hautcreme auf einer dermato-venereologischen Krankenabteilung, Dermatologica **104:** 424-430, '52

NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, T., Advisability of routine blood transfusion in surgery, Nord.med. **48:** 1005-1007, July 18, '52 Da

NOETZEL, H., Angiome im Gehirn bei einem Fall von tuberöser Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 401-405, '52

de NOGALES, C., La acetonemia infantil recurrente y el problema patogénico y metabólico que plantea, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:** 453-500, Jan.-Feb. '52

NOGIER, T., Quelques remarques à propos des redresseurs du courant alternatif, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 422-423, '52

Contribution à l'étude de la solidité des guérisons obtenues par la curiethérapie, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 927-930, Oct. 20, '52

NOGUEIRA, J. A., Modificações do sangue cerebral e periférico, após as simpaticectomias cervicais, Portugal méd. **36**:188-193, April '52

NOGUEIRA da SILVA, W.: See da Silva, W. N.

NOGUER MORE, S., Tratamiento parenteral del botón de Oriente con glucantime, con resultados estéticos superiores al tratamiento intralesional, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:725-727, May '52

and BASSAS GRAU, E., Tratamiento del psoriasis con la cortisona; primeros ensayos clínicos, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:813-817, June '52

Psoriasis y síndrome de adaptación; primeros ensayos clínicos con la cortisona, Actas dermo-sif. **44**:3-17, Oct. '52

See BASSAS GRAU, E., jt. auth.

NOGUES, A. E., Factores endocrinos en el carcinoma de la mama, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2159-2169, Sept. 12, '52

and MEZZADRA, J. M., Valoración del efecto de preparados estrógenos; acción comparativa entre un miligramo de benzoato en estradiol y la administración de estrógenos por vía sublingual, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:128-134, March-April '52

Valoración del efecto de los preparados de estrógenos; acción comparativa entre un miligramo de benzoato de estradiol y el dipropionato de dietilestilbestrol (por vía paraenteral), Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:195-201, May '52

Acción comparativa de 1 mg de benzoato de estradiol (parenteral) con la administración de fenociclina por vía bucal, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2324-2327, Sept. 26, '52

NOISE

buzzing cured by acoustic trauma; case, [M. Bouchet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:348-349, '52 F

chronic effects of jet engine noise on structure and function of cochlear apparatus, [I.E. Alexander & F. J. Githler] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:381-391, Aug. '52

industrial noise; effect and control, [C. I. Barron & F. E. Poole] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:705-710, June '52

influence of airplane noise on auditory thresholds, [B. H. Senturia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:331-349, June '52

measurement of industrial noise, [G. L. Bonvallet] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:138-157, Sept. '52

noise legislation, [U. Siirala] Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 111-117, '52

temporary changes in acuity of human ear following exposure to intense noise, [J. B. Gallagher & J. E. Goodwin] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:332-338, Oct. '52

NOKES, J. M., THORNTON, W. N., JR., and KING, T.C., JR., Critical analysis of young and elderly primiparas, South.M.J. **45**:866-870, Sept. '52

See THORNTON, W. N., JR., jt. auth.

di NOLA, F., and ANGELA, G. C., Brevi considerazioni su di un caso di tubercolosi miliare acuta trattata con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1**:1124-1126, May 24, '52

Terapia delle diarree mediante filtrati e lisati di B. subtilis, B. brevis e B. mesentericus, Minerva med. **2**:133-140, July 26, '52

See RAPELLINI, M., jt. auth.

NOLAZCO, J.: **See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**

NOLF, V.: **See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**

NOLI, G.: **See PARODI, L., jt. auth.**

NOLL, G.: **See WEBER, K., jt. auth.**

NOLLE, F. A., Boned glove in prophylaxis of deformities of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, Nederl. tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 2012-2013, Aug. 16, '52 Du

NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE (1700-1770)

Abbé Nollet, biologist and electrotherapist of eighteenth century, [J. Torlais] Hist.méd. **2**:41-47, July '52 F

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMENCLATURE

classification and nomenclature of viruses, [C. H. Andrewes] Ann. Rev. Microbiol. **6**: 119-138, '52

development of concepts of "plasmatology" and "bioplasma," [F. K. Studnička] Acta anat. **16**:244-266, '52 F

etiology, mesology, ecology, [E.Arnould] Presse méd. **60**:1247, Sept. 24, '52 F

experimental evidence and clinical studies as basis for nomenclature in frambesia tropica (yaws), [C. M. Hasselmann] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 107-122, July '52

general oncologic nomenclature, [J. M. Cid] An.cir. **17**:27-33, March-June '52 S

NOMENCLATURE--Continued

generic and specific denomination of agent of South American blastomycosis; comments on controversy in medical botanic nomenclature, [C. da S. Lacaz] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:38-46, '51 P

giant-cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts (variants of dysfibroplasia), [R. McWhirter] J. Fac.Radiologists **4**:1-9, July '52

glossary of terms referring to radioisotopes, [O. de Laosa & M. Alonso] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26**: 177-183, Oct. '51 S

interpretation of "anlage" concept in connection with early development of parathyroid, pancreas and thyroid, [G. Politzer] Acta anat. **15**:68-84, '52 G

lymphomas; clinical study, [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:536-545, Aug. '52 P

morphologic terminology of true trachoma; histologic significance, [C. Pascheff] Arch.opht. **12**:388-396, '52 F

neuropediatric nomenclature, [F. Escardó] Arch. argent.pediat. **37**: 297-303, June '52 S

nomenclature and genetic theories of Rh-Hr system; modern aspects, [A. Maccioni S.] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1398-1401, June 20, '52 S

nomenclature and significance of blood coagulation factors, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 440-441, May 15, '52 G

nomenclature, classification and pathogenesis of "eczema" in infancy, [L. W. Hill] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 212-222, Aug. '52

of blood cells, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**: 27-32, '52 R

of viruses pathogenic for man, [G. Henneberg] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 308-312, June 30, '52 G

origin of word "collyrium," [P. Vignalou] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 202-203, Feb. '52 F

proposed new terminology for lesions of femoral head, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:153-166, '52 G

significance of concepts "normal" and "abnormal," "healthy" and "diseased" in psychiatric expert testimony, [H.Binder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69**:5-35, '52 G

simplified nomenclature of African mollusks, vectors of bilharziasis; suggestions for rational discussion on future classification, [J. Schwetz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**:381-388, '52 F

simplified spelling of medical nomenclature, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:867-868, July 18, '52 Cz

standardized nomenclature for inbred strains of mice; prepared by Committee on Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice, Cancer Res. **12**:602-603, Aug. '52

story behind word; interesting origins of medical terms, [H.Wain] Ohio M.J. **48**:609, July; 729, Aug.; 839, Sept.; 938, Oct.; 1018, Nov. '52

surgical nomenclature, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2100-2101, '52 G; Chirurg **23**: 263-264, June '52 G

systematized pulmonary opacities and attempt to normalize their nomenclature, [P. de Vulpián, J. Kirsch & G. Mayet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:292-297, '52 F; correction **33**:483, '52

terminology of infant feeding, [H. I. Burgos] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **18**:131-136, July-Sept. '52 S

terminology of peripheral circulatory disorders, [F. Rosenauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1182-1183, Nov. 15, '52 G

NOMOGRAM: See Blood, magnesium; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Saliva

NONINO, L., Accorgimento tecnico per l'alcoolemia, Friuli med. **7**:293-298, May-June '52

See BELLIS, M., jt. auth.

NONNE, M., Persönliche Erinnerungen an die Frühzeit der Neuro-Lues-Forschung, Hautarzt **3**:314-316, July '52

NONNENMACHER, H., Erfahrungen mit der gleichmässig dosierten Vor- und Rücklagerung nach Kunz, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 161-168, '52

NOOJIN, R. O.: **See BAKER, R. D., jt. auth.**

See DAVIS, H., JR., jt. auth.

NOONAN, T. J., Burns: brief summary, J.Irish M.A. **31**:234-239, Aug. '52

NOORDIJK, J. A., and MULLER, H., Visualization of bile ducts for calculi during biliary surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1399-1405, June 7, '52 Du

NORA, G., and MARCEL, J. E., Tumeurs bénignes de la vessie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2613-2627, Sept. 10-14, '52

NORBERG, A., Chloramphenicol in pertussis encephalitis, Nord.med. **47**:776-778, June 6, '52 Sw

NORBERG, B., Alkaline liver phosphatases in regenerating rat liver; influence of alloxan diabetes, insulin, and Bayer 205, Acta endocrinol. **11**:156-170, Oct. '52

and **WARVENIUS, S.**, Hematocrit centrifuge, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:249-250, '52

NORBIATO, L., Le malattie accidentali nella prima età, Minerva pediat. **4**:330-333, April 30, '52

NORBIS, A. L., El ojo en las dismorfias mesodérmicas, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:302-315, July '52

NORBYE, E., Ulcer statistics from Drammen Hospital 1936-1945, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:50-62, '52

NORCROSS, J. W., Leukemia: its diagnosis and treatment, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **6**:488-492, Aug. '52

Causes and treatment of splenomegaly, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:493-497, Aug. '52

MONROE, S. E., and GRIFFIN, B. G., Development of gastric carcinoma in pernicious anemia, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:338-343, Aug. '52

NORDEN, A.: See LINELL, F., jt. auth.

NORDEN, G., Diffusion problem in tracing of carcinogenic hydrocarbons by means of fluorescence microscopy, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 420-430, '52

NORDENSON, J. W., Keratokonometrische Versuche, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:648-657, '52

NORDENSTRÖM, B. E. W., New method of bronchography with water soluble contrast, Acta radiol. **37**:452-458, May '52

Method of topographic urethrocystography in women, Acta radiol. **37**:503-509, June '52

Some observations on shape and course of female urethra during miction, Acta radiol. **38**:125-132, Aug. '52

NORDENTOFT, J. M., Reduction of intussusception in children by barium enemata; radiologic and clinical signs compared, Acta radiol. **37**:341-347, March-April '52

NORDIN, P. F.: See KIMMERLING, D. F., jt. auth.

NORDIO, S., Considerazioni sulle cosiddette "reazioni linfemoidi"; un raro caso con "sindrome di Mikulicz," Minerva pediat. **4**:789-793, Sept. 30, '52

See **TOLENTINO, P., jt. auth.**

NORDLAND, M., Gustav Schwyzer, M.D., 1867-1951, Tr.West.S.A. (1951) **59**:447-448, '52

NORDLING, C. O., Cancer theories and cancer statistics, Nord.med. **47**:817-820, June 13, '52 Sw

NORDMANN, J. (Paris), and NORDMANN, R., Activité enzymatique des mitochondries d'hépatome, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:402-405, June 24-July 1, '52

and others, Action de certains inhibiteurs sur l'activité enzymatique bactérienne; la réduction du chlorure de 2,3,5 triphényltétrazolium par Escherichia coli, Rev.immunol. **16**:157-165, '52

Action de certains inhibiteurs sur l'activité enzymatique bactérienne; effet du thiomalate de sodium sur les déshydrogénases bactériennes inhibées par des dérivés mercuriels et arsenicaux, Rev.immunol. **16**:166-176, '52

NORDMANN, J. (Strasbourg), Georges Weill (1866-1952), Arch.opht. **12**:536, '52

Observations histologiques et embryologiques sur le cristallin, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 277-278, March '52

NORDMANN, M., Der Weg der allgemeinen Pathologie, Medizinische, pp. 1381-1384, Nov. 1, '52

NORDMANN, R.: See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.

NORDMEYER, K., Max Stickel†, 1875-1952, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:530-531, '52

Tumor und Gravidität, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:804-808, '52

Fortpflanzungsregulierung, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:72-79, '52

NORDQVIST, P., Action of hyaluronidase on frog sciatic nerve, with special reference to penetration of procaine, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:195-206, '52

Action of decamethonium iodide on procaine block in frog nerves, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:207-216, '52

Occurrence of procaine esterase in peripheral nerve and its influence on procaine block, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:217-225, '52

Effect of acetylcholine on procaine block in frog nerves, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8**: 226-232, '52

Influence of acetylcholine, decamethonium, and histamine on frog nerves, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:233-259, '52

NORDSTRÖM, K.: See GORDIN, R., jt. auth.

NORENBERG, A. E., Choice of method of operation in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer in light of late results, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:21-28, '52 R

NORENE, R. A., Dacryocystorhinostomy, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:657-661, Oct. '52

NORING, O., Negative attempts at inducing sarcomatous growth in mice following heterologous transplantation of mammary carcinoma, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:231-232, '52

On possibility of reproducing cephalic phase of gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:221-226, July '52

NORLEUCINE: See Leucine

NORMALS

norms of basic characteristics of electrocardiogram in children up to 14 years old, [S. S. Shamsiev] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 37-41, '52 R

significance of concepts "normal" and "abnormal," "healthy" and "diseased" in psychiatric expert testimony, [H. Binder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69**:5-35, '52 G

NORMAN, ALEX, Comparison of reaction to pantopaque myelography, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:149-154, April '52

NORMAN, AMOS, On origin of cancer foci, Cancer **5**: 581-582, May '52

NORMAN, ANDERS: See BRÜCK, C., jt. auth.

NORMAN, G. F.: See MAY, A., jt. auth.

NORMAN, L. R.: See ZOLL, P. M., jt. auth.

NORMAN, W. A.: See HACKETT, C. J., jt. auth.

NORMOBLASTS: See Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow

NORONHA MIRANDA, R.: See Miranda, R. N.

"NORONIC" DISASTER: See Fires

NORPOTH, H., Zur Diagnose primärer Nierenkarzinome, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1743-1751, '52

NORPOTH, L., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Behandlung der Ulkuskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1281-1284, Oct. 17, '52

See CLOESGES, J., jt. auth.

NORRIS, F. K., Bancroft memorial lecture: dog and shadow, M.J.Australia **2**:109-115, July 26, '52

NORRIS, J. C., and SPINK, J. N., Further modifications of Friedman test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:913, Sept. '52

NORRIS, L. M.: See LEICHSENRING, J. M., jt. auth.

NORRIS, M. S.: See IRWIN, G. W., jt. auth.

NORRIS, S., Acute puerperal inversion of uterus, Canad. M.A.J. **67**:129-130, Aug. '52

Basal body temperature in ovulation, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:336-338, Oct. '52

NORRIS, V.: See WEINER, W., jt. auth.

NORRIS, W. J.: See BRAYTON, D., jt. auth.

NORRLIND, R., and JUHLIN-DANNFELT, C., Provocation experiments on patients with hypersensitiveness to lycopodium powder in 2 cases of Besnier's prurigo (atopic dermatitis), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:240-244, '52

NORTH, J. P., and WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR., Venous mesenteric occlusion in course of migrating thrombophlebitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:665-671, Dec. '52

NORTHFIELD, D.: See BRAIN, W. R., jt. auth.

NORTHOFF, F.: See ARNETH, J. E., jt. auth.

NORTHROP, C., FOUNTAIN, J. H., and ZAHN, D. W., Practical management of recalcitrant tuberculous patient, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:894-898, Sept. '52

NORTON, A., Incidence of neurosis related to maternal age and birth order, Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:253-258, Oct. '52

See HALL-SMITH, S. P., jt. auth.

NORTON, J. W. R., Looking ahead--for health in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **13**:317-321, July '52

Strengthening local health departments--vital security need, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1272-1275, Oct. '52

NORTON, P. M., KUNZ, H. W., and PRATT, E. L., Electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in premature infants, Pediatrics **10**:527-532, Nov. '52

NORVALINE: See Acid, aminovaleric

NORVIIT, L., CARSTENSEN, B., ODELBERG, A., and WAHLGREN, F., Biopsy according to Daniels method in intrathoracic diseases, Nord.med. **48**: 1099-1100, Aug. 8, '52 Sw

NOSE

See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Reflex, naso-ocular; Rhinology; Smell; etc.

abnormalities: See Nose, deformities

abscess, treatment of septal abscess, [W. H. Mills] North Carolina M.J. **13**:571-573, Oct. '52

accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal

anatomy and histology, development of glands within nose and its accessory sinuses, [K. Richter] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:85-97, '52 G

blood supply, vascular changes in nasal polypi associated with allergic rhinitis, [E. H. Majer] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:389-397, '52 G

NOSE--Continued
calculi, rhinolith: 2 cases, [O. E. Van Alyea & C. D. Makart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**490-496, June '52
rhinoliths, [R. F. M. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**462-467, Sept. '52
cancer, destructive carcinoma following stab wound, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **62:**528-534, May '52
radiotherapy of carcinoma, [S. di Rienzo] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**3-4, '52 S
deformities: See also Nose, septum; Nose, surgery
cartilage homografts in rhinoplasty: critical evaluation, [S. Salinger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**533-541, June '52
congenital atresia of choanae, [G. E. Johnson] J.M.A. Alabama **21:**357-360, June '52
correction, [F. Shanasy] M.J. Australia **1:**635-637, May 10, '52
correction of wide nose with pinch suture, [M. González-Ulloa] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**31-34, July '52
destruction of lower part of nose due to lupus; repair by means of tubular graft from abdomen, [C. Ricca] Minerva chir. **7:**376-379, May 31, '52 I
mental factors in relation to reconstructive surgery of nose and ears, [A. Palmer & S. Blanton] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**148-151, Aug. '52
nasal plastic surgery and general practitioner, [A. P. Seltzer, A. H. Thomas, C. M. Harris & R. Lee] J. Nat.M.A. **44:**339-352, Sept. '52
new instruments for rhinoplasty, [L. A. Peer & J. C. Walker, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**372-374, Nov. '52
newer concepts in management of deformed triangular cartilage, [J. Lubart] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**542-547, Oct. '52
origin of rhinoplasty, [A. Castiglioni] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**317-328, May-June '52 I
paradoxic expiratory ballooning of hypopharynx in siblings with bilateral choanal atresia, [W. M. Whitehouse & J.F. Holt] Radiology **59:**216-220, Aug. '52
pitfalls in rhinoplasty, [A. G. Silver] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**556-559, Oct. '52
postrhinoplastic complications, [M. Wexler] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**553-555, Oct. '52
procedure for rhinoplasties; reduction in size and repositioning of nose, [L. A.Peer & J. C. Walker, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**574-582, Dec. '52
rare anomaly in Bantu male, [T. Muller] South African M.J. **26:**511-512, June 21, '52
repair of cleft palate and columella with tubed skin pedicle, [J. Crawford, C. E. Horton & R. S. Oakey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1713-1719, Nov. '52
rhinoplastic aphorisms, reflections and paradoxes, [S. Fomon, I. B. Goldman, H. Neivert & A. Shattner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**537-542, Oct. '52
saddle noses; treatment with semilunar cartilage of knee joint, [S. Vidaurre] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**35-38, July '52
simple method of reconstruction in cases of dish-face deformity, [A. Ragnell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**227-237, Oct. '52
simultaneous operations on septum and rhinoplastic correction, [W. J. Sommer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**478-480, '52 G
tip of nose, [B. L. Griesman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**551-553, Oct. '52
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
craniorhinorrhea; surgical therapy; 17 cases, [R. Finochietto & G. H. Dickmann] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2359-2367, Oct. 3, '52 S
successful closure of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by endonasal surgery, [O. Hirsch] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**1-12, July '52
therapy of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [D. N. Krüger] Acta neurochir. **2:**301-310, '52 G
traumatic intracranial pneumatocele and hydropneumatocele, [P. Ottonello] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**261-266, Aug. '52 P
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma
case of human myiasis by green-bottle fly, Phaenicia sericata, in San Bernardino County, California, [R. E. Ryckman & B. W. Halstead] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**711-712, July '52
clinical evaluation of aramine (metaraminol), new sympathomimetic amine, [G. W. Taylor] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**213-214, Aug. '52
destruction of lower part of nose due to lupus; repair by means of tubular graft from abdomen, [C. Ricca] Minerva chir. **7:**376-379, May 31, '52 I
NOSE, diseases--Continued
head pain of nasal origin, [J. R. Anderson & W. Rubin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**578-583, Aug. '52
infection of teeth, nose and sinuses, [R. de Martini] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**3-83, May '52 I
lupus of nasal mucosa, [L.Stuyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**431-442, '52 F
rhinogenous headaches, [A. Moreau] Laval méd. **17:**1030-1038, Oct. '52 F
therapeutic problems in inflammations of middle ear and nose during acute and chronic nutritional disorders in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**193-209, '52 G
embryology, development of glands within nose and its accessory sinuses, [K. Richter] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**85-97, '52 G
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, symposium: facial injuries; fractures of nasal bones, [V. H. Kazanjian] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**565-567, July-Aug. '52
hemorrhage, epistaxis; etiophysiopathogenesis, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1771-1782, Aug. 1, '52 S
new cases of epistaxis treated with estrogens, [J. A. González Leprat, E. Terra & E. N. Agustoni] Arch.urug.med. **40:**42-50, Jan. '52 S
spontaneous epistaxis producing atelectasis requiring bronchoscopy, [D. Bernstein] New York J. Med. **52:**2663, Nov. 1, '52
spontaneous epistaxis; theoretic consideration of etiologic factors and treatment, [J. B. Hollingsworth] California Med. **77:**330-331, Nov. '52
spontaneous hemorrhage from lateral nasal wall, [G. Hardy] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**981-984, Dec. '52
surgical interruption of anterior ethmoid artery in severe epistaxis; 2 cases, [H. Oppenheim & others] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**448-451, Oct. '52
inflammation: See Rhinitis
mucosa: See also Nose, diseases
new mucous membrane flap for dacryocystorhinostomy, [L. T. Jones & G. L. Boyden] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**405-408, Oct. '52
physiology, interrelationship of bronchial and nasal functions, [A. Sercer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**264-275, '52 G
polypi, malignant diseases of paranasal sinuses with case report of primary carcinoma of ethmoid labyrinth complicated by nasal polyposis, [B. Tolczynsky] Laryngoscope **62:**722-735, July '52
papillary sinusitis, [A. F. Judge] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**625-635, Sept. '52
polyposis; clinical studies, [J. P. Taillens] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**324-336, '52 F
treatment by Ruskin method (procaine penicillin injections), [J. Jimenez Cervantes] Laryngoscope **62:**535-536, May '52
vascular changes in polypi associated with allergic rhinitis, [E. H. Majer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**389-397, '52 G
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, deformities; Nose, tumors
newer concepts in management of deformed triangular cartilage, [J. Lubart] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**542-547, Oct. '52
place of columella in submucous resection, [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**57-58, July '52
practical considerations in relationship of septal procedures to rhinoplasty (with special reference to Killian operation), [E. R. V. Anderson] Laryngoscope **62:**792-804, Aug. '52
relationship to palatal deformities, [S. Salinger] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5:**129-137, July '52
surgery without chisel or hammer, [H. L. Lopes] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**75-77, May-June '52 P
surgery: See also Rhinitis, atrophic; and other subheads under Nose
bibliography and historical note on plastic surgery, [F. McDowell, J. A. Valone & J. B. Brown] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**149-185, Sept. '52
correction of internally and externally deviated nose, [E. D. King & F. L. Ashley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**116-120, Aug. '52
cosmetic surgery in Israel, [E. Wodak] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**179-192, Aug. '52
effect of cortogen (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) in rhinoplasty, [I. B. Goldman, J. Freeman & S. Bloom] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**548-550, Oct. '52

NOSE, surgery--Continued
malformations in patients with harelip; correction, [L. Dufourmentel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**397-400, '52 F
method of shaping plastic implant for reconstruction of nasal bridge (with special reference to wax model), [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**648-650, Sept. '52
nasal and paranasal surgery--reconsideration of former methods, [G. L. Whelan] Laryngoscope **62:**846-854, Aug. '52
nasal implants, [J. J. Pressman] Laryngoscope **62:**582-600, June '52
nasal tamponade by means of wax; operative technic, [E. Bazzana] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**314-316, May-June '52 I
new methods for plastic surgery, [E. Schmid] Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**385-412, '52 G
restoration of nose, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**348-347, '52 F
use of stainless-steel sutures in rhinoplasty, [G. B. Fred] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**479-484, Nov. '52
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
chondroma of massive central fossa at point of ethmoidosphenoid departure, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & H. Baumel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**127-135, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
dermoid cyst, [R. Champion & J. B. Prendiville] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**94-97, July '52
dermoid cyst; case, [K. Somers] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**365-367, Nov. '52
dermoid of lateral region; case, [G. Vetrano] Arch. ital.laring. **60:** 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
encephalocele with nasal glioma (transethmoido-frontal heterotype tumors); 2 cases, [J. E. Paillas, R. Vigouroux & M. Badier] Presse méd. **60:**1281-1284, Oct. 1, '52 F
intranasal encephalomeningocele; case, [P. M. Moore] Laryngoscope **62:**659-677, July '52
mixed salivary tumor of septum; case, [C. E. Gabriel] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**329-330, July '52
primary benign neoplasms, [A. S. Handousa] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**421-436, Sept. '52
primary neuroblastoma in nasal cavity, [V. Hlasivcová & R. Vacek] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1006-1009, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
tumors of nose and throat; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology from 1949 to 1951, [F. A. Figi & K. D. Devine] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**535-555, Nov.; 644-662, Dec. '52
ulcers, Hajek ulcer; etiologic study of case, [E. Planas García de Dios] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 168-178, May-June '52 S
wounds and injuries, destructive carcinoma of nose following stab wound, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **62:**528-534, May '52
evaluation of injuries from insurance point of view, [G. Habermann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**495-499, '52 G

NOSIK, W. A.: See **WEIL, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.**

NOSKIN, E. A., POPPER, H. L., and NECHELES, H., Attempts to prevent pancreatic fat necrosis; experiments with soybean antitrypsin, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**731-732, Sept. '52

NOSZKAY, A., Eine operative Bewertung der Ureteroenterostomie auf Grund 33 eigener Wahrnehmungen, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**431-447, '51

NOTA, J. H. W., Myocarditis as sequel of diphtheria, Geneesk.gids **30:**255-259, June 12, '52 Du

NOTARIO, A., Influenza della benzilimidazolina sul glicogeno tissulare nel ratto, Arch.sc.med. **94:**116-119, Aug. '52
See **LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.**

NOTHACKER, W. G.: See **BARBER, A., jt. auth.**

NOTKIN, H., ROGERSON, B., DAVIS, W., and TABACK, M., Drug experience in 2 programs for medical care. Pub.Health Rep. **67:**797-801, Aug. '52

NOTKIN, L. J., Amidopyrine as antispasmodic, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19:**273-278, Sept. '52
See **FORSE, R. A., jt. auth.**

NOTTER, A.: See **BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.**

NOTTER, B., Eine neue Leber- und Drüsenpunktionsnadel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**835-838, Aug. 16, '52

NOTTER, G., Lumbal-Myelographie mit Abrodil, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**754-761, June '52

NOTTERMAN, J. M., SCHOENFELD, W. N., and BERSH, P. J., Comparison of 3 extinction procedures following heart rate conditioning, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:**674-677, July '52

NOUAILLE, J.: See **SCHWEISGUTH, O., jt. auth.**

NOUFFLARD, H.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

NOURSE, M. H.: See **WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.**

NOUSSITOU, F., and DORESKI, F., Leucodermia por pulsera de material plástico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**190-192, July-Sept. '52
DORESKI, F., and GOLDSTEIN, J. A., Pénfigo familiar crónico (Hailey-Hailey), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**121-128, July-Sept. '52

NOUVEL, G.: See **REVOL, L., jt. auth.**

NOVACOVICH, G.: See **CARLSON, E., jt. auth.**

NOVAK, J., Influence of toxic agents on female genital organs; brief review, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**333-338, May-June '52

NOVAK, M.: See **TAYLOR, W. L., jt. auth.**

NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NOVE, A. A., Restoration of normal breathing in asthmatic children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**405-408, Aug. '52

NOVEL, E., and BONIFAS, V., Croissance normale d'Escherichia coli B en bouillon tryptone Difco, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**387-390, '52
See **BONIFAS, V., jt. auth.**
See **GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
and PONGRATZ, E., Longévité des spores de diverses espèces bactériennes et notamment celles de bacillus anthracis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 545-547, '52

NOVEL, H.: See **POUZET, F., jt. auth.**

NOVELLI, E. (Genoa), La reazione tiroidea all'ormone tireotropo preipofisario; influenza dell'ormone follicolare, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 273-286, March-April '52
and MORGANO, G., Influenza del trattamento con siero ortobiotico sull'eliminazione urinaria di 17-chetosteroidi in soggetti sani o affetti da varie forme morbose, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **7:**21-31, Jan.-Feb. '52
and PARODI, F., Ipermetabolismi extratiroidei, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**353-374, March-April '52
and PENDE, G., Il comportamento del midollo osseo e del sangue periferico dopo trattamento con siero ortobiotico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 287-303, March-April '52

NOVELLI, E. (Parma): See **MAGGIPINTO, B., jt. auth.**

NOVER, A., Über endokrin bedingte Retinitis angiospastica (Spätfolge bei Morbus Cushing), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**40-46, '52
Augenveränderungen bei generalisierter hyperergischer Gefässwandentzündung (Arteriolitis obliterans, Periarteriitis nodosa), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**297-306, '52
and JAEGER, W., Kolorimetrische Methode zur Messung der Tränensekretion (Fluoreszein-Verdünnungstest), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 419-425, '52

NOVERRAZ, M., Détermination des protéines sériques par électrophorèse sur papier filtre, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**880-881, Aug. 30, '52

NOVI, L.: See **RONCHI, W., jt. auth.**

NOVIS, A., Evolução do trabalho de parto em bacias viciadas; casuística de 10 anos, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**665-670, Oct. '52

NOVIS, J., Fatôres de regulação glicêmica; sua participação no diabetes sacarino, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac. med. **6:**117-129, '51
and LIMA, O. C., Alterações hemodinâmicas e respiratórias no curso da broncoscopia, Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6:**155-157, '51

NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Heart, diseases; Labor, drugs in; Nephritis, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Shock, surgical; Surgery, postoperative complications

NOVOTNY, H., Osteochondrosis dissecans in 2 brothers; pre- and developed state, Acta radiol. **37:**493-497, May '52

NOVOTNY, O., Die Altersschwerhörigkeit, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**458-459, June 20, '52
Moderne Technik der Larynxexstirpation, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**808-810, Oct. 10, '52

NOWAKOWSKI, H.: See **FEGELER, F., jt. auth.**

NOWILL, W. K.: See **STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.**

NOWINSKI, W. W., and YUSHOK, W. D., Inexpensive and simple refrigerating mantle for angle centrifuges, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**414-416, '52

NOYA-BENITEZ, J.: See **SANJURJO, L. A., jt. auth.**

NOYES, C. E., Industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: trade organization fosters in-plant industrial health; Williamsport experience, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 472-474, Dec. '52

NOYES, R. W., Prevention of breast engorgement, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**188-190, Aug. '52

NOZZOLI, F., EPSTEIN, L., and MOLNAR, L., Right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax and peritoneal effusion complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**90-94, July '52

NUBIOLA, P., "Quo vadis" medicina? Med.clin. **19:** 286-288, Oct. '52

NUBOER, J., A propos de la hernie diaphragmatique, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 420-432, May-June '52

A propos des séquelles tardives de la pneumonectomie, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 470-475, Aug.-Sept. '52

Empyèmes tuberculeux, Acta chir.belg. **51:** 520-522, Aug.-Sept. '52

NUCCI, F., and CAMPO, G., Precedenti anamnestici negli emopatici, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**90-105, March-April '52

NUCLEASE: See Enzymes

NUCLEINS

See also Nucleoproteins

changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**180-183, Sept.-Oct. '52

changing values of nucleic acid of cells in bone marrow during development of red blood cell, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 343-350, Oct. '52

chemical studies of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration; nucleic acids and other protein-bound phosphorus compounds, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51:**482-487, July '52

effects of alkaloids on production of plasma cells and of ribonucleic acid, [S. Hasegawa & N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**77-85, April '52

estimation of nucleic acids in individual isolated nuclei of ascites tumors by ultraviolet microspectrophotometry; comparison with chemical analysis, [C. Leuchtenberger, G. Klein & E. Klein] Cancer Res. **12:** 480-483, July '52

estimation of nucleic acids in tissue from nervous system, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51:**470-482, July '52

histochemical studies on thymonucleic acid in nurslings with nutritional disorders, [G. Ilgner & R. Würkert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 375-386, '52 G

nuclei from normal and leukemic mouse spleen; desoxypentosenucleic acid content per nucleus calculated from total cell counts, [N. A. Mizen & M. L. Petermann] Cancer Res. **12:** 727-730, Oct. '52

nucleic acid changes in sarcoma 180 following administration of aminopterin, [E. B. Schoenbach, N. Weissman, E. Goldberg & J. Fisher] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 559-562, July '52

nucleic acid content of squamous cancer cell, [R. C. Mellors, J. F. Keane, Jr. & G. N. Papanicolaou] Science **116:**265-269, Sept. 12, '52

nucleic acid content of various tumors (adenocarcinoma, renal, thyroid and hepatic carcinomas and sarcomas), [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**423-446, '52 G

nucleic acid in cells of bone marrow of patients with pernicious anemia; changes in content before and after specific treatment, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 351-358, Oct. '52

nucleic acids, [S. Graff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**313-319, May-June '52

nucleic acids in Plasmodia and phosphorus partition of cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**125-144, Sept.-Oct. '52

nucleic acids in thyroid glands; behavior during functional cycle, [E. Allara] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**186-210, '52 I

nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from pneumococcus type VI, [V. L. Koenig, L. Larkins & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **39:**355-369, Aug. '52

photometric dosimetry of thymonucleic acid; application to radiobiology of cancer cell, [Mallet & A. Pinsky-Moore] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**232-237, '52 F

ribonucleic acid in cytoplasm of liver cells; localization in hyperplasia and hepatoma produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, [W. J. Pirozynski & L. von Bertalanffy] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 450-457, Nov. '52

NUCLEINS--Continued

ribonucleoproteins of atypical epithelioma of rat; ribonucleic acid and proteins, [Y. Khouvine & M. L. Hirsch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 305-320, '52 F

ribosenucleic acid content of isolated cell nuclei, [C. M. Mauritzen, A. B. Roy & E. Stedman] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140:** 18-31, Aug. 27, '52

spectrophotometric analysis of desoxyribonucleic acid of nuclei in interkinesis of megaloblasts in progressive pernicious anemia, [G. Marinone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:** 147-159, May-June '52 I

viability and average desoxypentosenucleic acid content of micronuclei-containing cells produced by colchicine treatment in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [G. Klein, Eva Klein & Elin Klein] Cancer Res. **12:** 484-489, July '52

effects, antagonists of nucleic acid derivatives; 2,4-diaminopyrimidines, [G. H. Hitchings & others] J. Biol.Chem. **199:** 43-58, Nov. '52

effect of nucleic acid derivatives in reversal of aminopterin inhibition in chick embryo, [E. C. Naber, E. E. Snell & W. W. Cravens] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 20-23, Oct. '52

effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; development of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma in rats treated with nucleinic acid, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38:** 108-124, '52 I

effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; effect on neoplastic tissue, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38:** 132-133, '52 I

effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication; effect on development of fecund egg of sea urchin, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38:**127-128, '52 I

effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication; in vitro effect on fibroblasts of chicken embryo, [R. Deotto & A. Necco] Tumori **38:**129-131, '52 I

in blood: See Blood, nucleins

metabolism, effect of experimental tetanus intoxication on metabolism of desoxyribonucleic acid of motor cells of spinal cord, [M. Campani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**168-171, March-April '52 I

effect of irradiation on lymphoid tissue nucleic acids in C57BL mice, [P. P. Weymouth & H. S. Kaplan] Cancer Res. **12:** 680-683, Sept. '52

effect of neoplasia on turnover of nucleic acids studied with formate-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14}, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly, G. Beach & H. B. Jones] Cancer Res. **12:** 426-428, June '52

effect of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine) on nucleic acid metabolism, [D. A. Goldthwait] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**503-504, July '52

effects of A-methopterin on formate incorporation into nucleic acids of susceptible and resistant leukemic cells, [H. E. Skipper, L. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **12:** 677-679, Sept. '52

effects of folic acid antagonist (aminopterin) on nucleic acid metabolism, [D. A. Goldthwait & A. Bendich] J. Biol.Chem. **196:** 841-852, June '52

incorporation of formate into pentosenucleic acids in various organs of rat, [P. Drochmans, D. H. Marrian & G. B. Brown] Arch.Biochem. **39:**310-316, Aug. '52

incorporation of formate-C^{14}, glycine-2-C^{14}, adenine-4,6-C^{14} and phosphate-P^{32} into nucleic acids, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly & H. B. Jones] Cancer Res. **12:**666-670, Sept. '52

liberation of nucleic acid by bacterial cells under influence of heat, [L. Califano] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**19-34, '52 F

metabolism of nucleic acid components in bacteria, [J. O. Lampen] Bact.Rev. **16:** 211-225, Dec. '52

nucleic acid metabolism in squamous cell and microcellular bronchial carcinomas, [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:** 387-422, '52 G

nucleic acid phosphorus of mouse pancreas after pilocarpine administration, [M. Rabinovitch & others] J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 815-820, Oct. '52

nucleic acids and their components in tumor-bearing mice during growth and regression of tumors, [L. R. Cerecedo, M. E. Lombardo, D. V. N. Reddy & J. J. Travers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 648-652, Aug.-Sept. '52

synthesis of pentose nucleic acids in liver of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid-deficient megaloblastic monkeys, [C. U. Lowe & C. P. Barnum] Arch. Biochem. **38:** 335-346, July '52

utilization of purine nucleosides for nucleic acid synthesis in rat, [B. A. Lowy, J. Davoll & G. B. Brown] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**591-600, Aug. '52

NUCLEODEPOLYMERASE: See Liver, enzymes

NUCLEOPROTEINS
isolation and identification of ribonucleoprotein in fluid medium of lysozymic bacteriolysis, [M. Teti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:** 279-281, July-Aug. '52 I
mass, lipids, pentose nucleoproteins and proteins determined in nerve cells by x-ray microradiography, [S. O. Brattgaard & H. Hydén] Acta radiol. (supp.94) pp. 1-48, '52
nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from pneumococcus type VI, [V. L. Koenig, L. Larkins & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **39:**355-369, Aug. '52
"radiomimetic" mitotic poisons and metabolism of nucleoproteins, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **22:** 55-69, June '52 F
NUCLEOSIDES: See Purine and Purine Bases
NUCLEOTIDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
NUCLEOTIDES
bacterial spores and liberation by heat of nucleotides, [G. Cavallo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:** 213-218, May-June '52 I
experimental hyperglobulinemia; effect of injected ribonucleotide on serum globulin levels in rabbits undergoing immunization, [G. W. Richter] J.Exper. Med. **96:**331-346, Oct. '52
mechanism of shock; carbohydrate metabolism in nucleotide and ischemic shock, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**131-156, April '52
in blood: See Blood, adenyl compounds
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
NUCLEUS DORSOMEDIALIS: See Thalamus
NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII: See Brain, blood supply
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUMASAWA, T., Liver excretory function test with bromophenol blue, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 167-175, June 25, '52
NUMEROSO, N., Interessi per il volo e caratteristiche sociometriche, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 261-273, April-June '52
NUMIDA meleagris: See Typhus, transmission
NUNEMAKER, M. E.: See HALL, C. W., jt. auth.
NUNES, A.: See PINTO, C. da R., jt. auth.
NUNES, F. G., MARTINS, A., and SURINYACH-OLLER, R., La hemolisis alimentaria en Portugal. Un caso mortal de fabismo, Med.clin. **18:** 411-412, June '52
NUNES, J. P., PINHEIRO, A., and dos SANTOS, M. N., Tratamento das pleurisias primitivas, Gaz.méd. port. **5:** 471-479, '52
NUNES, M. A., Nierenveränderungen bei den akuten Formen der Hepatitis und der portalen Leberzirrhose, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 425-452, '52
NUNEZ, B. E., Unusual diseases of spleen, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**548-553, Oct.; 596-605, Nov. '52
NUNEZ, G., BLASS, J., and LECOMTE, O., Recherches sur les protéines qui constituent les lipoprotéines du plasma sanguin. Étude de leurs aminoacides par microchromatographie sur papier, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34:** 343-344, '52
NUNEZ, J. M.: See CALERO M., C., jt. auth.
NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., Hanseniasis en la infancia en México; lo que de ella interesa al pediatra mexicano y cómo debe manejarla, Gac.méd. México **81:**316-336, '51
Tungiasis, Gac.méd.México **82:**11-15, '52
NUNEZ MIER y TERAN, S., Modificaciones estructurales linfocitarias por efecto de la radiación ionizante, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26:**146-165, Oct. '51
NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., VAZQUEZ ROSALES, G., and RODRIGUEZ INIGO, J., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estenosis mitral, Rev.cubana cardiol. **13:** 50-64, Jan.-March '52
and others, Acute massive venous occlusion of lower extremities; report of 2 cases, Angiology **3:**386-391, Oct. '52
NUNEZ Q., J. M., Aneurisma disecante de la aorta; estado actual de la materia y revisión de 10 casos, Arch.méd.paname. **1:** 183-188, July-Sept. '52
NUNN, L. L., Urachal cysts and their complications, Am.J.Surg. **84:**252-255, Aug. '52
NUNNALLY, C. A.: See WILLIS, J. G., jt. auth.
de NUNNO, R., Studio anatomo-patologico intorno alla tubercolosi delle ovaie umane, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:**213-230, '51
Studio anatomo-chirurgico dei rapporti tra il rene e il colon in relazione all'instaurarsi delle fistole reno-coliche, Gior.clin.med. **33:**547-553, May '52
NUNZIATA, A., and MASLO, P., "Periostitis albuminosa" de Ollier y Poncet, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1651-1659, July 18, '52
NUPERCAINE: See cross reference under Dibucaine
NURNBERGER, C. E., and LIPSCOMB, A., Transmission of radioiodine (I^{131}) to infants through human maternal milk, J.A.M.A. **150:**1398-1400, Dec. 6, '52
NURNBERGER, J., ENGSTRÖM, A., and LINDSTRÖM, B., Study of ventral horn cells of adult cat by 2 independent cytochemical microabsorption techniques, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**215-254, April '52
NURRA, A., Trattamento ed esiti delle pseudoartrosi traumatiche della clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:** 148-151, March-April '52
and FRANZ, A., La malattia di Sudeck, Minerva ortop. **3:**217-226, July-Aug. '52
NURSERIES: See Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infant Welfare; Infants, premature; Schools
NURSES AND NURSING
BCG vaccination in school for nurses and social workers, [A. Courcoux] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 349-353, June 25, '52 F
medicolegal evaluation of pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease of nurses, [W. Faass] Medizinische, pp. 792-795, June 7, '52 G
necessity for qualified nursing personnel for hospitals in connection with civil defense service, [K. F. Meldahl] Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **114:** 73-75, Oct. 23, '52 Da
relation of hospital administrators, nursing staff and medical staff, [T. P. Murdock] J.A.M.A. **149:**1304-1306, Aug. 2, '52
state nursing surveys and community action, [F. G. Abdellah] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 554-560, June '52
symposium on nursing education, nursing problems and conditions of employment for nurses in Kansas, [various authors] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 413-429, Sept. '52
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
graduate nurses in colleges and universities, Am.J. Nursing **52:**1096-1098, Sept. '52
inclusion of education of nurses in national system of education, [M. de V. Forjaz] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 189-195, Sept. '52 P
nine strikes against federal aid for nursing education, [A. V. Whitehall & M. J. Foster] Hospitals **26:**55-57, Aug. '52
nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients, [W. M. Robson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 933-934, Oct. 25, '52
project for curriculum improvement, [M. R. Shields] Nursing Res. **1:** 4-31, Oct. '52
student enrollment, 1952, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1255-1256, Oct. '52
symposium on preprofessional training for health team; nursing education in health crisis, [E. S. Bixler] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**718-728, '52
teaching home nursing in Indiana, [L. E. Burney] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1299-1303, Oct. '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
pediatric, schools for infants' and children's nurses, [W. Courtin] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**273-275, May '52 G
psychiatric, nurse-patient interaction in mental hospital, [H. Kandler, A. F. Behymer, S. S. Kegeles & R. W. Boyd] Am.J.Nursing **52:**1100-1103, Sept. '52
present trends in nursing, [F. H. Sleeper] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**203-207, Sept. '52
training of attendants, psychiatric aides and psychiatric technicians, [W. H. Baer] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**291-295, Oct. '52
what psychiatric nurse should be educated to do, [M. E. Kalkman] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.1) **26:**93-102, '52
public health, need for truly generalized public health nursing program, [J. M. Mather] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43:**143-150, April '52
present day views on school nursing, [M. A. Cree] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 818-824, July '52
public health nurse as family counselor, [R. B. Freeman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1379-1387, Nov. '52
role of practical nurse in public health nursing services, [E. C. Phillips] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 717-722, June '52
state nursing surveys and community action, [F. G. Abdellah] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**554-560, June '52

NURSES AND NURSING, public health--Continued
symposium on modern trends in work of health visitor and their relation to her training, [H. Paul, W. S. Craig & J. M. Akester] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 630-649, Sept. '52
teammates--teachers and school nurses, [G. E. Cromwell] J.School Health **22:**165-171, June '52
trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; generalized nursing service, [B. Laliberté] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:** 208-211, May '52
NURSING HOMES: See Institutions; Old Age
NUSHAN, H., and MILLER, B., Ameboma of transverse colon, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 372-379, Aug. '52
NUSIMOVICH, B., Insulinorresistencia; comentarios sobre una nueva observación, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1194-1197, May 30, '52
Síndrome de feminización del hombre por carcinoma de la corteza suprarrenal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2258-2262, Sept. 19, '52
NUSSBAUM, H. E., and SHULMAN, M. W., Thrombocytopenic purpura following quinidine therapy, Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 190-194, July '52
NUSSELT, H., Beitrag zum Verschluss grosser Bauchbrüche mittels Perlonnetz, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1533-1535, '52
NUSSENZVEIG, I., BASSOI, O. N., and SILVA, N., Doença de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten, Rev.paulista med. **41:**28-36, July '52
PENNA, D. de O., and MONTENEGRO, M. R., Coarctação da aorta do tipo adulto associada a válvula aórtica bicúspide congênita. Apresentação de um caso, Rev.paulista med. **40:**337-347, May '52
TIMONER, J., and BASSOI, O. N., Intoxicação barbitúrica aguda. Estudo de 182 casos, Rev.paulista med. **41:**207-232, Oct. '52
NUTELS, N., Plano para uma campanha de defesa do indio brasileiro contra a tuberculose, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**3-28, Jan.-Feb. '52
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
[E. J. Bigwood] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**355-386, '52
activity of commission for nutrition, food legislation and food inspection, [P. Vollenweider] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 968-970, Sept. 27, '52 G
advances, [E. W. H. Cruickshank] Practitioner **169:** 370-381, Oct. '52
among lower income classes in Finland, [O. Turpeinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**216-233; 305-315, '52
basic research and its application in field of clinical nutrition, [C. G. King] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**1-6, Sept.-Oct. '52
basic research in nutrition as contribution to agriculture and to public health, [C. G. King] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 338-347, '52
biochemical evidence of nutritional status, [O. H. Lowry] Physiol.Rev. **32:**431-448, Oct. '52
current aspects (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), [J. B. Youmans] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1029-1035, Nov. '52
effect on blood count and chemical composition of blood, [B. Josephson, G. Dahlberg & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 237-241, '52
errors in evaluation of nutritional condition of school children (in Indonesia), [J. F. de Wijn] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**273-277, Sept. '52
feeding children to meet their emotional needs; survey of psychologic implications of eating, [R. D. Rabinovitch & J. Fischhoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 614-621, July '52
further chromatologic studies of human nutrition, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**561-572, '52 G
influence of fasting and feeding on female Bufo arenarum Hensel, [J. C. Penhos & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 38-43, April-May '52 S
medical evaluation of nutritional status, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **29:**30-40, '52 G
note on nutritional factor in Howells' study of constitutional type, [G. W. Lasker] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:** 375-379, Sept. '52
nutritional aspects of aging; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7:**448-451, July '52
nutritional survey of Toradja population (central Celebes) compared with other agrarian populations in Asia, [J. F. de Wijn] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4:**149-170, June '52
nutritive factors in erythropoiesis, [A. González Cruz] Med.españ. **27:**426-442, June '52 S

NUTRITION--Continued
relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status of adolescents, [J. P. Saunders, H. R. Sandstead, R. E. Butler & O. Mickelsen] J.Nutrition **47:**191-201, June '52
social aspects of nutrition and dental caries (Aspétos sociais de nutrição, cáries dentárias), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 305-340, May; 409-420, June '52
sport and nutrition, [W. Borgmann] Deutsches med.J. **3:**264-266, June 15, '52 G
survey of child nutrition on tea estates in Assam, [A. B. Gilroy] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 361-375, July '51
symposium on geriatric nutrition; fundamental considerations, old and new, in nutrition of elderly, [F. D. Zeman] Fed.Proc. **11:**794-797, Sept. '52
adequate: See Diet and Dietetics, adequate
disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
among pupils of Presidente Prudente schools, [W. B. P. da Silva & D. A. C. Sandoval] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 99-104, July '52 P
blood picture of nutritional dystrophy in children; effect of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} upon it (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**47-57, June 25, '52
blood pressure in chronically undernourished Europeans in tropics, [J. P. Carlile, W. R. Duff & R. G. S. MacGregor] J.Trop.Med. **55:** 121-128, June '52
bone marrow findings in dystrophy; critical consideration of cell distribution in bone marrow smears, [F. Hansen] Folia haemat. **71:**215-249, '52 G
changes in amount of duodenal juice and in its pancreatic enzyme content in undernourished patients, [E. Donopoulos & B. Linardakis] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**700-703, Aug. 1, '52 G
clinical and roentgenologic study of so-called alimentary dystrophy; 4 years' experiences in Russian hospitals for prisoners of war, [K. Kremser & H. Stoffel] Medizinische, pp. 915-917, July 12, '52 G
collective review; nutrition following total gastrectomy, with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation, [T. C. Everson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:**209-230, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '52
corhormon, embryonic heart extract in therapy of myocarditis, complication of dystrophy in repatriates, [G. Kristen] Deutsches med.J. **3:**250-251, June 15, '52 G
dental conditions with associated signs of nutritional deficiencies in Newfoundland children, [H. Mellanby] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**273-282, June '52
disorders of hormonal regulation in patients with history of nutritional dystrophy, [W. Crecelius] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**13-20, Jan. 1, '52 G
dystrophy and gastric ulcer, [S. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1189-1193, Sept. 26, '52 G
effect of electrical stimulation on muscular atrophy resulting from acute inanition, [A. Brodish, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**153-157, June '52
effect of supplements of vitamin B_{12} on growth of children with nutritive failure, [T. D. Spies, S. Dreizen, C. Currie & C. C. Buehl] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23:**414-429, '52
etiology and pathogenesis of dystrophy, [K. Choremis & others] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**202-215, '52 G
fatty degeneration of liver in young Negro (kwashiorkor), [J. L. Bergouniou & J. Trémolières] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**242-260, '52 F
Fijian kwashiorkor, [P. Manson-Bahr] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4:**97-106, June '52
frequency of hepatic lesions following dystrophy, [H. Meyeringh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**840-841, June 27, '52 G
height and weight of school children of Schleswig-Holstein in postwar period in relation to social conditions and malnutrition, [R. Beer] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 303-316, '52 G
hepatic cholesterol content in nutritional disorders, [V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & P. G. Tulpule] Lancet **2:**661-662, Oct. 4, '52
hepatomegalic liver in children with chronic miliary tuberculosis and liver biopsy findings (studies upon nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [Y. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 59-63, June 25, '52
hypertension following alimentary dystrophy, [H. J. Schrader] Medizinische, pp. 1291-1292, Oct. 11, '52 G
importance of nutritional surveys in otorhinolaryngologic practice, [L. K. Rosenvold] Laryngoscope **62:** 944-972, Sept. '52

NUTRITION, disorders--Continued
incident to gastrectomy, [W. H. Duncan] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:736-738, Sept. '52
kwashiorkor; clinical picture, pathology and differential diagnosis, [H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies & R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2**:798-801, Oct. 11, '52
kwashiorkor in Africa, [J. F. Brock & M. Autret] South African M.J. **26**:737-739, Sept. 13, '52
kwashiorkor; nutritional background, history, distribution and incidence, [H. C. Trowell & J. N. P. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**: 796-798, Oct. 11, '52
late nutritional and endocrine disorders due to gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrectomy for peptic ulcer in childhood; case, [R. Cachera, C. Debray & F. Darnis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:606-622, June '52 F
macrocytic anemia and its relation to liver biopsy of nutritional dystrophy in children (nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:259-268, Aug. 25, '52
megaloblastic anemia of nutritional causes; concept; systematization, [C. Fraga, Jr. & H. P. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:811-830, June '52 P
multiple lesions of arsenic intoxication with reference to diencephalon and malnutrition (melanosis, polyneuritis, alopecia, liver cirrhosis and chronic nephritis); case, [H. D. Jung] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:469-477, May 15, '52 G
nutrition and nutritional diseases (with special reference to kwashiorkor), [J. N. P. Davies] Ann.Rev. Med. **3**: 99-132, '52
nutrition, tuberculosis and BCG-vaccination in Timor, [V. M. Oppers] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:227-240, Sept. '52
nutritional diseases of rice eaters as world problem, [R. R. Williams] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 318-323, '52
nutritional edema; clinical, biochemical and pathologic observations, [C. Gopalan, P. S. Venkatachalam, K. S. Rao & P. S. Menon] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 277-295, May '52
nutritional factors in fatty acid synthesis by tissue slices in vitro, [G. Medes, A. Thomas & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:181-191, July '52
nutritional heart failure, [G. L. Brinkman] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 173-177, June '52
nutritional recovery syndrome; preliminary report, [F. Gómez, R. Ramos Galván & J. Cravioto Muñoz] Pediatrics **10**:513-526, Nov. '52
of old age, [P. Grüneis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:492-494, July 4, '52 G
plasma-esterase and plasma-lipase levels in nutritional edema syndrome (kwashiorkor), [P. R. Srinivasan & V. N. Patwardhan] Lancet **2**:864-866, Nov. 1, '52
problem of malnutrition in diseases of overeating and obesity, [R. Wallis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2836-2840, Sept. 26, '52 F
problems during therapy of undernourished, vegetative labile patients with adrenocortical preparations, [H. Hanschke] Medizinische, pp. 767-769, May 31, '52 G
problems in adolescence, [C. C. Fischer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 968-972, Dec. '52
recent progress in nutritional therapy, [R. Siqueira] Rev.méd.brasil. **32**: 267-275, May '52 P
treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, [R. F. A. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2**: 791-796, Oct. 11, '52
education: See Diet and Dietetics, teaching
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
nutritional fractions affecting survival in young adrenalectomized rats, [E. P. Ralli & M. E. Dumm] Endocrinology **51**:135-141, Aug. '52
nutritional interrelationships, [C. A. Elvehjem] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 299-308, '52
primate nutrition; cebus monkey--normal values, [G. V. Mann, P. L. Watson & L. Adams] J.Nutrition **47**:213-224, June '52
parenteral, [E. F. Ireland, Jr.] M.Bull.European Command **9**: 215-217, May '52
complete parenteral (intravenous) feeding for 34 days; case, [R. de Vernejoul, P. Jaquenoud & J. Lombrage] Anesth.et analg. **9**:298-300, June '52 F
war and nutrition: See War, nutrition and food supply
NUTT, A. B., Congenital paralysis or paresis of muscles used in elevation of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:389-400, '52
and **RIDDELL, W. J. B.**, William Martin Muirhead, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:335-336, June '52
NUTTER, P. J.: See **WILLIS, J. G., jt. auth.**

NUVARONE: See cross reference under 3-Methyl-5-Phenylhydantoin
NYBERG, W.: See **ÖSTLING, G., jt. auth.**
NYHAN, W. L., Stool frequency of normal infants in first week of life, Pediatrics **10**:414-424, Oct. '52
NYIRI, I.: See **SZIRMAI, E., jt. auth.**
NYKLICEK, O., Bestimmung der wichtigsten Abstrichstypen nach dem Scheidenzytogramm, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1512-1514, '52
and **ŠLAIS, J.**, Relation between glycogen content of vaginal epithelium and estrogenic activity, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:620-622, May 23, '52 Cz
NYKOPP, S. S.: See **MUROMA, A. P., jt. auth.**
NYLANDER, P. E. A., Diverticulum of thoracic esophagus. Two cases of special interest, Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:473-480, '52
and **ELFVING, G.**, Some features of esophagus cancer situation in Finland to-day, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:415-417, '52
See **HJELT, L., jt. auth.**
NYLON
intoxication due to caprolactam used in manufacture of nylon, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Med.lavoro **43**: 124-128, March '52 I
backing: See Skin, transplantation
net: See Hernia, ventral; Hydronephrosis, therapy
sutures: See Sutures
NYQUIST, G., Study of denture sore mouth; investigation of traumatic, allergic and toxic lesions of oral mucosa arising from use of full dentures, Acta odont.scandinav.(supp.9) **10**:1-154, '52
NYQUIST, R. H., MANSON, M. P., and ROMITI, A. S., Vocational counseling services within physical medicine program of total rehabilitation, Am.J. Phys.Med. **31**:393-399, Oct. '52
NYS: See **MANNES, P., jt. auth.**
NYSTAGMUS
See also Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
asymmetry of vestibular reflectivity, [M. Arslan] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 530-545, '52 I
detection of simulation of total blindness by means of optokinetic tests, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:226-228, '52 G
postural nystagmus, [H. E. Euler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:336-341, '52 G
pure spontaneous vertical nystagmus, [M. Aubry & P. Pialoux] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 99-104, '52 F
recording of rotatory vestibular nystagmus in man by electronystagmography, [E. Croci & H. Laue] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:261-264, '52 F
simultaneous registration of variations of arterial pressure and of nystagmus provoked by gyratory vestibular stimulation, [A. Montandon, M. Monnier, E. Croci & W. Brünner] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:526-531, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
voluntary nystagmus; case, [J. A. Magnus] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 726, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, [D. E. Howells] Brit.M. J. **2**:862-864, Oct. 18, '52
therapy, nystagmus treated by orthoptics, [E. Healy] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**:53-55, Sept. '52
NYSTATIN: See cross reference under Fungicidin
NYSTRÖM, T. G., Liver resection in primary malignant hepatoma, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:241-248, '52

O

OMPA: See cross reference under octaMethyl Pyrophosphoramide
OAKES, W. R., and LUSHBAUGH, C. C., Course of testicular injury following accidental exposure to nuclear radiations; report of case, Radiology **59**: 737-742, Nov. '52
OAKEY, R. S.: See **CRAWFORD, J., jt. auth.**
OAKMAN, C. S.: See **MORTON, P. C., jt. auth.**
OAKS, L. W., Presidential address, Rocky Mountain M. J. **49**:834-837, Oct. '52
OATWAY, W. H., JR., PAS sensitivity and desensitization, Arizona Med. **9**:25-27, June '52
OBAL, A., Weiteres zum Hormon-Antagonismus Oestradiol-Progesterone, Medizinische, pp. 885-888, June 28, '52
OBARA, J.: See **TAKAHASHI, S., jt. auth.**
OBARRIO, J. M., La sintomatología cerebelar salpicada; su importancia diagnóstica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1493-1501, July 4, '52
OBE, G., LANG, H., and ALCALA NUNEZ, F., El tromexan en el tratamiento de las trombosis y embolias en urología, Med.españ. **27**:178-184, March '52
OBER, F. G., Shoulder syndrome, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:483-486, Oct. '52

OBERBAUER, W., Zur Behandlung des Keuchhustens mit Streptomycin und Aureomycin, Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 236-251, '52

OBERDORFER, A., Über zytochemische Befunde an weissen Blutkörperchen und ihre Bedeutung für die Prognose leukämischer Krankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1449-1456, July 18, '52; 1513-1516, July 25, '52

OBERDORFER, H. A., Die Blutsenkungsgeschwindigkeit im geneigten Röhrchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 587-588, Aug. 15, '52

OBERGASSNER, H., Zur klinischen Pharmakologie der Nitrite, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:646-650, Oct. '52

See **KONIÁKOWSKI, L., jt. auth.**

OBERHELMAN, H. A., Surgical aspects of jaundice, Illinois M.J. **102**: 309-312, Nov. '52

OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., WOODWARD, E. R., ZUBIRAN, J. M., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Physiology of gastric antrum, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 738-748, June '52

See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**

OBERHOLZER, V. G.: See **LEVIN, B., jt. auth.**

OBERLING, C., Das Elektronenmikroskop im Dienste der Krebsforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 733-736, Sept. 12, '52

OBERMAN, J.: See **GRAIG, F. A., jt. auth.**

OBERMAYER, M. E., WILSON, J. W., and SMITH, P. N., Isonicotinylhydrazine (rimifon) in treatment of lupus vulgaris: report of case, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**: 311-313, Nov. '52

OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., and DERICHSWEILER, H., Zur Frage des Operationstermines und der postoperativen Kieferverbildungen bei der Gaumenspalte, Chirurg **23**: 368-372, Aug. '52

OBERSCHULTE, H.: See **RIECKER, O. E., jt. auth.**

OBERSTE-LEHN, H., Charakteristica der epidermalen Formelemente bei einigen Dermatosen im epidermo-cutanen Grenzflächenbild, Hautarzt **3**:351-355, Aug. '52

OBESITY

See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases

[L. Dubreuil] Union méd.Canada **81**:707-709, June '52 F

basal cardiac function and body composition with special reference to obesity, [H. L. Taylor, J. Brozek & A. Keys] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:976-983, Nov. '52

clinical study, [J. Loeper] Rev.prat. **2**: 983-991, June 1, '52 F

diagnosis and therapy of common obesities, [J. Vague] Rev.prat. **2**:1003-1007, June 1, '52 F

effect on your length of life, [G. M. Wheatley] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 177-180, Sept. 13, '52

obesity and thinness, [J. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **81**:1308-1312, Nov. '52 F

problems, [H. Bernhardt] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 424-426, Sept. 9, '52 G

so-called endocrine obesities; critical and therapeutic study, [J. Decourt] Rev.prat. **2**:1009-1016, June 1, '52 F

whole body x-irradiation of obese mice, [W. W. Smith, W. H. Chapman & I. M. Alderman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:511-514, June '52

complications and sequels, effect of weight-reduction on normal and raised blood pressures in obesity, [L. Martin] Lancet **2**:1051-1053, Nov. 29, '52

handicaps of overweight, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 3-5, Aug. '52

liver in obesity, [S. Zelman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 141-156, Aug. '52

relation to menstrual disturbances, [J. Rogers & G. W. Mitchell, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**: 53-55, July 10, '52

syndrome; asthma, endocrine-genital disorders and obesity of female, [A. Jacquelin, J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & L. Zizine] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2979-2984, Oct. 6, '52 F

etiology and pathogenesis, during adolescence (adiposogigantism), [K. Klinke] Medizinische, pp. 749-751, May 31, '52 G

endocrinologic aspects, [A. W. Spence] Practitioner **169**:260-265, Sept. '52

etiology, [G. Damm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1187-1189, Sept. 26, '52 G

familial diabetes mellitus in mice, associated with insulin resistance, obesity and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans, [V. R. Bleisch, J. Mayer & M. M. Dickie] Am.J.Path. **28**: 369-385, May-June '52

hypothalamic obesity following surgical removal of pituitary tumor; case, [J. Weill & J. Bernfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:631-634, May 23-30, '52 F

OBESITY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued

nervous origin, [L. de Gennes & A. Buge] Rev.prat. **2**:1017-1021, June 1, '52 F

obesity and cellulitis, [Y. Kermorgant] Rev.prat. **2**: 1023-1027, June 1, '52 F

obesity due to thiosemicarbazones; physiopathologic explanation and warning against use of these agents for weight gaining cures, [H. Otto] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**: 244-251, March 15, '52 G

overnutrition and obestiy, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**: 66-76, Sept.-Oct. '52

problem of malnutrition in diseases of overeating and obesity, [R. Wallis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2836-2840, Sept. 26, '52 F

psychologic causes and treatment of overeating and obesity, [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:438-444, June '52

psychosomatic aspects, [M. Bleuler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:293-308, Oct. '52 G

heredity, comparative histologic studies of endocrine glands of yellow (A^{y}a) and nonagouti (aa) mice in relation to problem of hereditary obesity, [F. H. Kasten] Science **115**:647-649, June 13, '52

in infants and children, [J. Weill & J. Bernfeld] Rev. prat. **2**: 993-1001, June 1, '52 F

precocity of skeletal development of adolescents with hypersomia and obesity; roentgenologic study of 33 cases, [F. Ceresa, L. Lacroix & G. Randone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:111-142, Feb. '52 I

metabolism in, dextrose tolerance test according to Staub-Traugott in obese patients, [W. Ries] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**: 209-218, '52 G

metabolic problems; behavior of nitrogen metabolism, [H. W. Bansi, O. Backhaus & G. Lohmeyer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 181-197, '52 G

normal iodine uptake and anoxia resistance accompanying apparent hypometabolism in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:323-325, Oct. '52

obesity as metabolic problem, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Helvet.med.acta **19**:271-290, Oct. '52 G

pyruvate and acetate metabolism in hereditary obesity-diabetes syndrome of mice, [K. Guggenheim & J. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:259-265, Sept. '52

prevention, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**: 291-294, Sept. '52 P

therapy, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:291-294, Sept. '52 P

ambulant therapy, [E. Brandenburg] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:715-718, Nov. '52 G

amphetamine therapy, [R. Junet] Helvet.med.acta **19**: 450-454, Oct. '52 F

appetite-decreasing activity of phenylalkyl derivatives (veritol and methamphetamine) during obesity cures, [A. Enders] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 995-997, Nov. 1, '52 G

conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; treatment of obesity, Am.J.Med. **13**:478-486, Oct. '52

diagnosis and therapy of common obesities, [J. Vague] Rev.prat. **2**:1003-1007, June 1, '52 F

functional obesity, [G. Erlande] Progr.méd., Paris **80**: 307-312, June 24, '52 F

group therapy in elderly diabetics, [E. D. Schwartz & J. I. Goodman] Geriatrics **7**:280-283, Sept.-Oct. '52

modern aspects, [L. Marinelli, E. Rottini & E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**: 123-128, March-April '52 I

psychologic aspects of reducing, [H. Bruch] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '52

psychologic causes and treatment of overeating and obesity, [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:438-444, June '52

public health aspects of weight control, [L. Breslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1116-1120, Sept. '52

results of hospital treatment, [A. Warming-Larsen & B. Strange] Ugesk.læger **114**:1491-1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da

significance of reactive state for therapy, [A. Saurer] Helvet.med.acta **19**:442-449, Oct. '52 G

use of amphetamine combinations for appetite suppression, [S. C. Freed & M. Mizel] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1492-1497, June '52

weight control, [R. J. Anderson] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 524-528, June '52

weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; biochemical responses, [C. M. Young] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:529-533, June '52

with analeptics, especially methamphetamine, [A. Jores, M. Loos & U. Spiegelberg] Medizinische, pp. 815-818, June 14, '52 G

OBEZ, A.: See **COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.**

OBHOLZER, A., Should hemiplegic arm be treated? Infantile cerebral palsy and speech disorders, South African M.J. **26:**653-654, Aug. 9, '52

OBIDITSCH-MAYER, I., and STRAHBERGER, E., Klinik, anatomisches Verhalten und Prognose des Bronchuscarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**281-296, '52

OBIGLIO, J. R., and GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A., El ausentismo, factor antieconómico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**35-38, Jan.-Feb. '51

OBITUARIES

Aballi y Arellano, Angel Arturo, 1880-1952, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**622-623, Nov. '52 [C. Hernández Miyares] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**382-400, July '52 S [F. Hurtado Galtés] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**443-445, Aug. '52 S [A. Sellek] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6:**431-432, July-Sept. '52 S

Aberdeen, Kenneth George McKay, M.J.Australia **1:**762-763, May 31, '52

Acconci, Gino, 1878-1952, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **4:**prelim. p., July '52 I

Acebal, Enrique V., 1887-1951, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**67-68, Jan.-Feb. '52

Adson, Alfred Washington, 1887-1951, [W. M. Craig] Tr.West.S.A.(1951) **59:**449-451, '52

Aimard, Jean, 1886-1951, [J. Belot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**265-266, '52 F

Aitken, James, Lancet **2:**785, Oct. 18, '52

Albert, Bohuslav, 1890-1952, [M. Matousek] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1021-1022, Aug. 29, '52 Cz

de Alencar, Cicero, Rev.paulista med. **40:**446, June '52 P

Allaria, Giambattista, 1862-1952, [G. Salvioli] Clin. pediat. **34:**433-434, July '52 I

Allen, Moore Lowry, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**502, Oct. 4, '52

Alley, John Newton, 1896-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**45, Sept. 6, '52

Allworthy, Samuel William, 1866-1952, Lancet **2:**643-644, Sept. 27, '52; Brit.M.J. **2:**782-783, Oct. 4, '52

Amersbach, Karl, [H. Greven] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31:**405-406, Sept. '52 G

Ammann, Ernst, 1871-1952, [F. Rintelen] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**838, Aug. 16, '52 G

Amsler, Albert Maurice, Lancet **1:**1311-1312, June 28, '52

Anderes, Ernst, 1883-1952, [T. Koller] Gynaecologia **134:**153-154, Sept. '52 G

Andrus, William DeWitt, 1896-1951, [C. Holman] Tr. South.S.A. **63:**413-414, '51

Anspach, Brooke Melancthon, 1875-1951, [L. C. Scheffey] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**34-37, June '52

Antelo, Nicomedes, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**134-135, Jan.-March '52 S

Aranow, Harry, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**232, Sept. 20, '52

Ashby, Hugh Tuke, 1880-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**884, Oct. 18, '52; Lancet **2:**835-836, Oct. 25, '52

Aycock, William Lloyd, 1889-1951, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Internat.J.Leprosy **20:**276-277, April-June '52

Aymerich, Giacomo, 1882-1952, Riv.ital.ginec. **35:**256, '52

Banissoni: See Banissoni, Ferruccio

Barrera, Severo Eugene, J.A.M.A. **149:**1407, Aug. 9, '52

Bartley, Samuel Potter, 1890-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1586, Aug. 23, '52

Bartoli, Ottorino, [A. Paoletti Perini] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **13:**10-17, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I

Basile, Gaetano, [L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**iv, July '52 I

Basset, Antoine, 1882-1951, [A. Ameline] Gynéc.et obst. **51:**91-92, '52 F

Bastedo, Walter Arthur, 1873-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**232, Sept. 20, '52

Beard, Archibald Hildreth, [W. W. Spink] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1118, Nov. '52

Beck, Carl, 1864-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Beck, Harvey Grant, 1870-1951, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **37:**xxii-xxiii, April '52 [R. C. Tilghman] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**420, Aug. '52

Bell, Jess Vardeman, 1892-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1324, Nov. 29, '52

Bellinger, Clarence H., 1887-1952, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26:**303-304, '52 [C. F. Terrence] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**479-480, Dec. '52

Benavides, Bartolomé, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**536, May '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Benini, Giuseppe, 1874-1952, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**845, July-Aug. '52 I

Bennett, Hugh Percy, 1863-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**447-448, Aug. 23, '52; Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**655-656, Nov. '52

Bergmark, Gustaf, 1881-1951, [A. Kristenson] Nord. med. **48:**1351-1353, Sept. 26, '52 Sw

Berntsen, Aage, 1885-1952, [A. Monberg] Acta orthop. scandinav. **22:**3-4, '52

Billet, Henry, 1882-1952, [J. Quénu] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**389-390, June 24-July 1, '52 F

Birman, Boris Naumovich, 1884-1952, [B. V. Andreev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**78-79, '52 R

Blackwell, Edward Maurice, 1866-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**705, Oct. 18, '52

Blake: See Blake, Francis Gilman

Bolster, John Aloysius, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**232, Sept. 20, '52

Bonjean, Maurice, 1888-1951, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**3-4, '51 F

Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**300, April '52 [H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **21:**313, June '52

Bowen, Byron Darius, 1889-1951, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**643, Sept. '52

Bradley, James Albert, 1900-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52 [W. C. Blake] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**835, Oct. '52

Bramwell, Edwin, 1873-1952, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**292-293, June '52

Branham, Vernon C., 1889-1951, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**277, Sept. '52

Branson, Guy Joseph, Lancet **2:**644, Sept. 27, '52

Brasil, Vital, 1865-1950, Mem.Inst.Butantan **23:**prelim. pp., '50-'51 P

Brauer, Ludolph, 1865-1951, [J. Hein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**252-255, '52 G; Tuberkulosearzt **6:**255-259, May '52 G [J. Silveira] Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11:**3-4, '52 P

Brodhead, George Livingston, 1869-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Brooks, Barney, 1884-1952, Surgery **32:**159, July '52 [R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Tr.South.S.A. **63:**415-416, '51

Brown, Samuel Albertus, 1874-1952, [C. McEwen] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**227-226, July '52

Browne, O'Donel Thornley Dodwell, 1903-1952, Brit. M.J. **2:**447, Aug. 23, '52; **2:**567, Sept. 6, '52 [G. E. Peters] M.J.Australia **2:**358-360, Sept. 6, '52 [B. Solomons] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 379, Aug.-Sept. '52

Bruni, Carmelo, 1865-1951, [G. Olivieri] Arch.ital. chir. **75:**162-166, '52 I

Buchanan, James Spittal, 1867-1952, M.J.Australia **2:**73-74, July 12, '52

Burke, Gerald Tyler, 1882-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1209, Nov. 29, '52

Burt-White, Harold J., Brit.M.J. **2:**997-998, Nov. 1, '52

Cairns, Hugh William Bell, 1896-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**287, Aug. 2, '52; 342, Aug. 9, '52; 283-285, July 26, '52; 618, Sept. 13, '52; Lancet **2:**202-203, July 26, '52; M.J.Australia **2:**325-326, Aug. 30, '52; Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**200-202, Sept. '52; Brit.J.Surg. **40:**173-175, Sept. '52; Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**246, Oct. '52

Caliceti: See Caliceti, Pietro

Campani, Arturo, [G. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**259-260, July-Aug. '52 I

Camurati, Mario, 1896-1948, [G. Cardi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**839-840, Sept.-Dec. '51 I

Cappelletti, Luigi, [G. Fattovich] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**503-504, '52 I

Cappelli, Licinio, 1864-1952, [L. Martinotti] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:**3-4, '52 I

Carli, Carlo, 1906-1951, [M. Paltrinieri] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**405-407, '52 I

Carlinfanti: See Carlinfanti, Erminio

Carlisle, Chester Lee, 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Carter, Rupert Franklin, 1894-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52

Case, Eugene Allen, 1877-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52; Ann.Int.Med. **37:**643-644, Sept. '52

Castaigne, Joseph, 1871-1951, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1296, June 6, '52 S

de Castro, Aníbal, [X. Morato] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**673-682, '52 P

Champion de Crespigny, Constantine Trent, 1882-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1048, Nov. 8, '52

Chapuis, Robert, 1881-1952, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**553-554, Aug. 25, '52 F

Chase, E. Frank, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**808, Oct. 25, '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Chetwood, Charles Howard, 1869-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1415, Dec. 6, '52

Chisholm, Catherine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 287-288, Aug. 2, '52; 342-343, Aug. 9, '52; Lancet **2:** 250, Aug. 2, '52

Christian, Henry Asbury, 1876-1951, [C. C. Sturgis] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**lv-lviii, '52

Church, Archibald, 1861-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52
[L. J. Pollock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:** 293-294, '52

Codman, Charles A. E., 1868-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**705, Oct. 18, '52

Cohen, Barnett, 1891-1952, [W. M. Clark] Bact.Rev. **16:**205-209, Dec. '52

Cohen, Cedric Keith, M.J.Australia **2:** 390-391, Sept. 13, '52; Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 592, Oct. '52

Comba, Carlo, 1870-1951, [G. Frontali] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **15:**171-173, '52 I

Conklin, Coursen Baxter, 1884-1952, [J. Minor] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**644-645, Sept. '52

Cooper, Oswald O., 1867-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 947, Nov. 1, '52

Copenhaver, Kyle Cornett, 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1233, Nov. 22, '52

Corberi, Giuseppe, [G. dell'Amore & E. Medea] Rass. studi psichiat. **41:** 287-294, March-April '52 I

Corbett, James Frank, 1872-1951, Tr.West.S.A.(1951) **59:**457, '52

Cornil, Lucien, 1888-1952, Rev.neurol. **88:** 262-263, '52 F
[J. Delarue] Presse méd. **60:**1017-1018, July 5, '52 F
[J. Lhermitte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 287-290, May 6-13, '52 F
[Y. Poursines] Marseille-méd. **89:**145-148, '52 F

Craig, Robert William, 1879-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 235-236, July 26, '52; Lancet **2:** 203, July 26, '52

Crisp, William Henry, 1875-1951, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**816, Sept.-Oct. '52

Crowell, Lester Avant, 1867-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 425, Sept. 27, '52

Culpin, Millais, 1874-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**727-728, Sept. 27, '52; Lancet **2:**643, Sept. 27, '52

Cunningham, Leslie, Brit.M.J. **2:** 342, Aug. 9, '52; Lancet **2:** 297, Aug. 9, '52

Curtis, Elmer Eaton, 1877-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1234, July 26, '52

Cutts, John Geoffrey, Lancet **2:** 492, Sept. 6, '52

Dabney, Albert Smith, 1879-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1611, Dec. 20, '52

Dakin, Henry Drysdale, 1880-1952, [H. T. Clarke] J. Biol.Chem. **198:** 491-494, Oct. '52

Dattner, Bernhard, 1887-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 502, Oct. 4, '52

Davis, Benjamin Franklin, 1884-1951, Tr.West.S.A. (1951) **59:** 454, '52

Davis, Carl Braden, 1877-1950, [K. Speed] Tr.West.S. A.(1951) **59:** 455-456, '52

Davis, Edward Lowndes, 1874-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 955, July 5, '52

DeBlois, Charles Numa, 1867-1952, [A. LeSage] Union méd.Canada **81:** 1265-1268, Nov. '52 F

Delamare, Gabriel, 1875-1952, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**366-367, June 24-July 1, '52 F

Denton, William, 1885-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 955, July 5, '52

Devé, Felix, 1872-1951, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1832, Aug. 1, '52

Dickson, Robert Milne, Lancet **2:**1041, Nov. 22, '52

Diepenbrock, Anthony Bernard, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1133, Nov. 15, '52

Dingemanse, Elizabeth, 1886-1952, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 317, '51-'52

Dobriner, Konrad, 1902-1952, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1256-1257, Sept. '52

Doerr, Robert, 1871-1952, [C. Hallauer] Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 90, '52 G

Drake, John Alexander, 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1048, Nov. 8, '52; Lancet **2:** 941, Nov. 8, '52

Dreyfus, André, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:** 95-97, March-April '52 P

Drummond, Jack Cecil, 1891-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 394-396, Aug. 16, '52

Duguet, Jacques, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 312, Aug. '52

Dye, W. J. Paul, 1902-1950, Tr.New England S.Soc. **32:**350-351, '51

Dyktor, Herbert George, 1892-1952, [P. Drinker] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**534, Dec. '52

Eames, John Ward, 1901-1952, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**258-259, April '52

Eaton, H. Douglas, 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1662, Aug. 30, '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Edwards, James Thomas, Lancet **2:**1041, Nov. 22, '52

Elle, Rudolf, 1911-1952, [J. Langhagel] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**256-257, '52 G
[Scheel] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 332-333, '52 G

Ellinger, Philipp, 1887-1952, Lancet **2:** 785, Oct. 18, '52

Esch, Peter, 1874-1952, [H. Goecke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1650-1652, '52 G

Evans, John Lillie, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 45, Sept. 6, '52

Fairfax, Edward Wilfred, Brit.M.J. **2:**1208-1209, Nov. 29, '52

Fallon, John, Tr.New England S.Soc. **32:** 351-352, '51

Fariñas, Pedro Leandro, 1892-1951, [O. Montoro] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **26:**141-145, Oct. '51 S

Fermi, Claudio, 1862-1952, Gior.med.mil. **102:** 257, May-June '52 I
[L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** iii-iv, Aug. '52 I

Fernández, Alberto J., 1892-1949, Arch.venezol.pat. trop. **2:** prelim. pp., Jan. '50 S

Fisher, George Garthwaite, 1882-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1133, Nov. 15, '52

Fisher, Joseph William, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1233, Nov. 22, '52

Fleming, Geoffrey Balmanno, Glasgow M.J. **33:**193-195, May '52

Fletcher, Harold Augustus, 1888-1951, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 817-818, Sept.-Oct. '52

Fort, Adolfo, An. cir. **17:**117-118, March-June '52 S

Foxton, Harold Vernon, 1878-1952, M.J.Australia **1:** 686, May 17, '52

Freeman, Charles Doney, 1879-1952, [J. F. Madden] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 543-544, Oct. '52

Freudenthal, Walter, 1893-1952, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 243, June '52
[P. Jordan] Hautarzt **3:** 383-384, Aug. '52 G

Friedlander, Richard Dufficy, 1906-1951, [J. T. Boone] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1575, June '52

Galeazzi, Riccardo, 1866-1952, [F. Delitala] Chir.org. movimento **37:**163-164, '52 I
[L. Gui] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**403-404, '52 I
[C. Marino-Zuco] Ortop.e traumatol. **20:** 91-92; April-June '52 I
[A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **65:** i-v, Jan.-March '52 I

Gallupe, Harold Quimby, 1889-1952, New England J. Med. **246:** 991, June 19, '52

Gamberini, Carlo, 1878-1951, [A. Zaffagnini] Bull.sc. med. **124:** 77-87, Jan.-March '52 I

Garcia Tapia, Antonio, 1877-1950, [P. C. Huët] Ann.otolaryng. **69:** 97-98, '52 F

Garner, James Ryan, 1877-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 947, Nov. 1, '52

Garvin, Albert Henry, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1407, Aug. 9, '52

Gilchrist, Marion, Brit.M.J. **2:**671, Sept. 20, '52

Gill, William Davis,1895-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1407, Aug. 9, '52

Gillick, David Walter, 1895-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Giolito, Valentim, 1880-1951, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 320, May '52 S

Giuffrè, Liborio, 1854-1952, [G. Arnone] Riforma med. **66:**959, Aug. 30, '52 I

Gording, Reidar, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med. **48:** 1287-1288, Sept. 19, '52 Sw

Gosline, Harold Inman, 1888-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 232, Sept. 20, '52

Gottlieb, Julius, 1896-1952, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 645-646, Sept. '52

Gow, Alexander Edward, 1884-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 781-782, Oct. 4, '52; Lancet **2:** 686-687, Oct. 4, '52

Graham, Harrington Bidwell, 1874-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1027, Nov. 8, '52

Grattan, Henry William, 1872-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1411, June 28, '52

Greene, Edgar Hill, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

Gregory, Richard, Brit.M.J. **2:**728, Sept. 27, '52

Groedel, Franz Maximilian, 1881-1951, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 92-93, '52

de Groodt, Arthur, [G. C. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1487, June 14, '52 Du

Grunbaum, Lionel Nathan, Lancet **2:** 390, Aug. 23, '52

Guggenheim, Louis Kaufman, 1884-1952, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 819, Sept.-Oct. '52

Gye, William Ewart, 1884-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 944-946, Oct. 25, '52; Lancet **2:** 834-835, Oct. 25, '52
[J. Craigie] Nature,London **170:** 825, Nov. 15, '52
[H. S. Lucraft] Brit.M.J. **2:**1157, Nov. 22, '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Haden, Russell Landram, 1888-1952, Blood **7:**1051-1052, Oct. '52
[C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 421-422, Aug. '52

Haire, Norman, 1892-1952, Lancet **2:** 590-591, Sept. 20, '52

Hamilton, Samuel Warren, 1878-1951, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116:** 276-277, Sept. '52

Haney, William Porter, 1877-1951, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**819-820, Sept.-Oct. '52

Hanrahan, Edward Mitchell, 1892-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1027, Nov. 8, '52

Hare, John Herbert, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1612, Dec. 20, '52

Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith, 1867-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**99-100, July 12, '52; Lancet **2:** 95, July 12, '52; Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 264, Oct. '52

Hartmann, Henri, 1860-1952, [A. Brindeau] Gynēc.et obst. **51:** 89-90, '52 F

Hassin, George Boris, 1873-1951, [R. P. Mackay] Neurology **2:**455-457, Sept.-Oct. '52

Hatfield, Charles James, 1867-1951, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**118-120, July '52
[E. R. Long] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**38-39, June '52

Haughton, William Steele, 1869-1951, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 311-312, May '52

Hawkins, Arthur Hanson, 1868-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1662, Aug. 30, '52

Heim, Hugh Wilson, 1911-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1662, Aug. 30, '52

Herly, Louis, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**148, Sept. 13, '52

Heynemann, Theodor, 1878-1951, [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1282-1289, '52 G; Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:** 939-941, Oct. '52 G

Heyward, Nathan Barnwell, 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1662, Aug. 30, '52

Hill, Leonard Erskine, 1866-1952, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 9:230-231, July '52

Hodgson, Stanley, 1875-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 835-836, Oct. 11, '52

Howes, William Edward, 1894-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 955, July 5, '52
[M. R. Camiel] Radiology **59:**117-118, July '52

Hryntschak, Theodor, 1889-1952, [G. Fest] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2233-2234, Oct. 31, '52 G
[R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 588-589, Aug. 15, '52 G

Hume, Edgar Erskine, [G. Pera] Riv.med.aeronaut. 14:841, Sept.-Dec. '51 I

Hunter, Charles Stewart, Lancet **2:**687, Oct. 4, '52

Hyland, Clarence Michael, 1886-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 705, Oct. 18, '52

Ibbotson, William, 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **1:**1359, June 21, '52; **2:** 45, July 5, '52

Innes, Flora Riddell, Lancet **2:** 591, Sept. 20, '52

Ireland, Merritte Weber, 1867-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1234, July 26, '52; Mil.Surgeon **111:** 221-222, Sept. '52
[G. E. Armstrong] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 836, Oct. '52

Jacquot, Georges, [R. Monod] Anesth.et analg. **9:**313-316, Sept. '52 F

Jahnel, Franz, 1885-1951, [H. Spatz] Nervenarzt **23:** 225-227, June '52 G

Jamin, Friedrich, 1872-1951, [C. Korth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1453, Nov. 14, '52 G
[L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1961-1964, Sept. 26, '52 G

Janus, Friedrich, 1875-1952, [P. P. Gotthardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1229-1230, June 13, '52 G
[P. Stumpf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 240, Aug. '52 G

Jeans, Philip Charles, 1883-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1500, Dec. 13, '52

Joannides, Minas, 1895-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 705, Oct. 18, '52

Jobin, Albert, [A. R. Potvin] Laval mēd. **17:**1025-1029, Oct. '52 F

Johnson, Aldis Adelbert, 1880-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1611, Dec. 20, '52

Jones, Edgar, 1903-1951, [R. H. Kampmeier] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:** lxix-lxx, '52

Jones, Marvin Fisher, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52; Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 916-918, Sept. '52; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 820, Sept.-Oct. '52

Jordan, William Mudd, 1873-1951, [J. M. Mason] Tr. South.S.A. **63:** 417-418, '51

Jostes, Frederick Augustus, 1895-1952, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 745, July '52; J.A.M.A. **149:**1234, July 26, '52

Käppeli, August, 1868-1952, [C. Meili] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1172, Nov. 8, '52 G

OBITUARIES--Continued

Karshner, Rolla George, J.A.M.A. **150:**502, Oct. 4, '52

Kemper, John Willard, 1891-1952, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**140-141, Aug. '52; J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Kennedy, Foster, 1884-1952, Rev.neurol. **86:** 331, '52
[L. D. Stevenson] Neurology **2:**360-362, July-Aug. '52

Kennedy, William Aloysius, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1325, Aug. 2, '52

Keyser, Linwood Dickens, 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1611, Dec. 20, '52

Kice, Luther Holden, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

Kilroe, Laurence, Brit.M.J. **1:**1197-1198, May 31, '52

Kinney, Willard Heil, J.A.M.A. **150:**1027, Nov. 8, '52

Knapp, Hubert Clement, 1872-1951, [R. C. Tilghman] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**646-647, Sept. '52

Knauer, Hans, [Debusmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 447-448, Oct. '52 G

König, Fritz, 1866-1952, [Häbler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**314-315, Oct. '52 G
[W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2393-2394, Nov. 21, '52 G

Kofler, Karl, 1876-1951, [Q. Denk] Arch.ital.otol. **63:** 340, May-June '52 I

Kottmann, Kurt, 1877-1952, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**883, Aug. 30, '52 G

Kräuter, Richard, 1888-1951, [H. Runge] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1330-1331, '52 G

Kretschmer, Herman Louis, 1879-1951, [E. M. Miller] Tr.West.S.A.(1951) **59:**441-444, '52

Labey, Georges, 1873-1952, [Baumgartner] Bull.Acad. nat.mēd. **136:**262-266, May 6-13, '52 F
[G. Picot] Presse mēd. **60:**858-859, June 7, '52 F

Lamb, Robert Brockway, 1869-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**45, Sept. 6, '52

Lancaster: See Lancaster, Walter Brackett

Landsberg: See Landsberg, Marcell

Langeron: See Langeron, Maurice

Lauber, Hans Sigismund Arthur, 1876-1952, [J. Böck] Ophthalmologica **124:**126-127, Aug. '52 G; Ann. ocul. **185:**831-832, Sept. '52 F
[J. Lauber] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 822-824, Sept.-Oct. '52
[L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** iii, Aug. '52 I

Lavan, John Leonard, 1890-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

Lawford, Charles Arthur Henry, 1863-1952, Canad.M. A.J. **67:**378, Oct. '52

Layman, Daniel Wunderlich, 1872-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1407, Aug. 9, '52

LeBel, Louis Jean Baptiste, 1895-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1234, July 26, '52

Lederman, Moses David, 1868-1952, Laryngoscope **62:** 1124-1125, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150:** 1027, Nov. 8, '52

Lefèvre, Henri, 1878-1952, [R. Leriche] Mēm.Acad. chir. **78:** 511-512, May 28-June 4, '52 F

Leporskiy, Nikolay Ivanovich, 1877-1952, Klin.med. (no.8) **30:** 91-93, '52 R

Levy, Joseph, 1901-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1234, July 26, '52
[I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1575-1576, June '52

Levy, Louis, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1611, Dec. 20, '52

Lillie, Ralph Stayner, 1875-1952, [R. W. Gerard] Science **116:** 496-497, Nov. 7, '52

Lloyd, Henry Demarest, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1415, Dec. 6, '52

Loebell, Maurice A., 1882-1952, Radiology **59:** 260, Aug. '52

Logie, Arthur Jones, 1908-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 705, Oct. 18, '52

Lombroso, Ugo, 1877-1952, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**prelim. p., Jan.-Feb. '52 I; Minerva medicoleg. **72:**39, March-April '52
[L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** iv-v, Aug. '52

Loubat, Etienne, 1883-1952, Bordeaux chir., pp. 55-56, April '52 F

Love, John William P., 1906-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1578-1579, June '52

Lovelady, Sim Bedford, 1909-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1415, Dec. 6, '52

Low, George Carmichael, 1872-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**341-342, Aug. 9, '52; Lancet **2:** 296-297, Aug. 9, '52; Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 571-573, Sept. '52

Lucksch, Franz, 1872-1952, [A. Kohn] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**437, June 13, '52 G

Luedde, William Henry, 1876-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**824, Sept.-Oct. '52
[L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**874-875, June '52

OBITUARIES--Continued
McCaw, William Walker, 1890-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1713, Dec. 27, '52
McClure, Roy Donaldson, 1882-1951, [G. C. Penberthy] Tr.South.S.A. **63:**419-421, '51
McCoy, George Walter, 1876-1952, [C. Armstrong] Science **116:**468, Oct. 31, '52
[J. S. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1576-1577, June '52
McDonald, James Francis, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 601, Oct. 11, '52
McGibbon, John Paton, Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 401, Aug. '52
Mackay, Albert Edward, 1863-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1611-1612, Dec. 20, '52
Mackenzie, George Miner, 1885-1952, [F. M. Hanger] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**647-648, Sept. '52
Madariaga Escobar, Héctor, [L. A. de la Cruz Muñoz] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**185, April-June '52 S
Magalhaes: See Magalhaes, Nuno de Andrade
Mallory, Tracy Burr, 1896-1951, [B. Castleman] Cancer **5:**prelim. p., May '52
Malyoth, Günther, [A. Wiskott] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1822-1823, Sept. 5, '52 G
Marchand, Fritz, 1884-1952, [G. Herzog] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1426-1427, July 11, '52 G
Marchesani, Oswald, 1900-1952, [H. Gasteiger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:** 653-654, '52 G
[K. Wessely] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:** 551-552, '52 G
[E. Zeiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1130-1132, May 30, '52 G
Marie, René, [C. Gautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:** 944-946, July 4-11, '52 F
Marshall, William J., J.A.M.A. **150:**1233, Nov. 22, '52
Martin, James Charles, Brit.M.J. **2:**1156, Nov. 22, '52
[P. J. Moran & D. J. Cannon] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 327, Nov. '52
Mason, James Monroe, 1871-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1611, Dec. 20, '52
Masucci, Umberto, [A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7:** 195, July '52 I
Maynard, Robert Leland, 1888-1951, Tr.New England S.Soc. **32:** 352-353, '51
Meade, Henry Sords, 1884-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1155-1156, Nov. 22, '52; 1209-1210, Nov. 29, '52; Lancet **2:**1040-1041, Nov. 22, '52
Mercer, Richard Edward, 1874-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1713, Dec. 27, '52
Meyer, Adolf, 1866-1950, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Med. arkh. **6:**99-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
Milkman, Louis Arthur, 1895-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1579, June '52
Miller, Heymen Rudolph, 1888-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 808, Oct. 25, '52
Miller, Richard Henry, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1662, Aug. 30, '52
Mills, Clifford, 1897-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1324, Nov. 29, '52
Minkowska, Franziska, 1882-1950, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:** 407-417, '52 G
Miranda, Jair de Morais, 1896-1951, Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**271, Dec. '51 P
Mitchell, Albert Melvin, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1611, Dec. 20, '52
Mitchiner, Philip Henry, 1888-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:** 943-944, Oct. 25, '52; 1048-1049, Nov. 8, '52; 1156-1157, Nov. 22, '52; Lancet **2:** 833-834, Oct. 25, '52
Moncorps, Carl, [W. Blaich] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1382-1383, July 4, '52 G
Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1832, Aug. 1, '52 S
Moore, Harold Ettrick, 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**397-398, Aug. 16, '52; Lancet **2:** 343, Aug. 16, '52; 390-391, Aug. 23, '52
Moore, Robert Martin, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 232, Sept. 20, '52
[J. O. Ritchey] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 836-837, Oct. '52
Morandi, Giulio, 1914-1950, [O. Scaglietti] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**401-402, '52 I
Moraschi, Victor, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**48, Jan. '52 S
Morison, John Miller Woodburn, 1875-1951, J.Fac. Radiologists **3:**78, Oct. '51
Morman, William Daniel, 1903-1951, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**825-826, Sept.-Oct. '52
Motta, Joaquim, 1894-1952, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 113, Jan.-June '52 S; An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:** 47-53, March '52 P; Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**195, May '52 P; Actas dermo-sif. **44:**78-79, Oct. '52 S
[J. de A. Pupo] Rev.paulista med. **40:**289, April '52 P
Mountin: See Mountin, Joseph W.

OBITUARIES--Continued
Muirhead, William Martin, [A.B. Nutt & W. J. B. Riddell] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**335-336, June '52
Muller Carioba, Erich, [A. Wolff Netto] An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**5-6, '50-'51 P
Mullowney, John James, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1500, Dec. 13, '52
Munro, David, 1878-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1153-1154, Nov. 22, '52; Lancet **2:**1039-1040, Nov. 22, '52
Nadler, Walter Herman, 1889-1952, [S. L. Koch] Quart. Bull. Northwestern Univ. M. School **26:** 405-407, '52
Neal, Paul Ardeen, 1901-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1233, Nov. 22, '52
Neumann, Rudolf Otto, 1868-1952, [H. Harmsen] Arch. Hyg. **136:**258-260, '52 G
Newell, Edward Dunbar, 1873-1952, [L. E. Burch] Tr.South.S.A. **63:**422-423, '51
Niall, Francis John, [K. P. Rush] M.J.Australia **1:** 726-727, May 24, '52
Niblick, James Stewart, 1895-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **36:** 1579, June '52
Nienhaus, Eugen, 1868-1951, [A. Lotz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**907, Sept. 6, '52 G
Nijensohn, Ambrosio, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2756, Nov. 7, '52 S
Noeggerath, Carl T., 1876-1952, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**383-384, Aug. '52 G
[H.G. Krainick] Arch.Kinderh. **145:**1-2, '52 G
[A. Nitschke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**384-385, Aug. '52 G
[Rominger] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**i-iv, '52 G
Ochsenhirt, Norman Charles, 1892-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**502, Oct. 4, '52
O'Keefe, John James, [W. J. Binns] M.J.Australia **1:** 727-728, May 24, '52
Orlov, Konstantin Khrisanfovich, 1875-1952, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:**46-47, '52 R
Osborne, Stafford Lennox, 1885-1952, [L. Boerner & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:**409, '52
Overend, Thomas Dallas, 1894-1952, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 352, July '52
Owens, William Duncan, J.A.M.A. **150:**1027, Nov. 8, '52
Owensby, Newdigate Moreland, 1882-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**502, Oct. 4, '52
Ozorio de Almeida, Alvaro, [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil. med. **9:**prelim. pp., June '52 P
Passe, Edward Roland Garnett, Brit.M.J. **2:**396-397, Aug. 16, '52; Lancet **2:**343, Aug. 16, '52
Paullin, James Edgar, 1881-1951, [C. S. Burwell] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**lxiv-lxv, '52
Pearson, Maurice Grey, 1872-1952, South African M.J. **26:**532, June 28, '52
Peiper, Herbert, [A.W. Fischer] Chirurg **23:**496, Oct. '52 G
[H. Köbcke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1419, Nov. 7, '52 G
Pellacani, Giuseppe, 1886-1952, Cervello **28:**312, July 15, '52 I
[O. Bonazzi del Poggetto] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 299-300, '52 I
[A. d'Ormea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**294-295, March-April '52 I
Pendl, Fritz, 1870-1952, [K. Krumpholz] Chirurg **23:** 496, Oct. '52 G
Petges, Gabriel, 1872-1952, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59:**118, March-April '52 F
[H. Gougerot] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**301-302, May 20-27, '52 F
[E. Ledo] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**832-833, June '52 S
Pfunder, Malcolm Chester, 1888-1952, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**827, Sept.-Oct. '52
Phemister, Dallas Burton, 1882-1951, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**312, May '52; **34-A:**746-747, July '52
Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A., Tórax **1:**145-146, Aug. '52 S
Pieri, Gino, 1881-1952, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 504, '52 I
[R. Bastianelli] Chir.ital. **6:**231-236, July-Aug. '52 I
Pini: See Pini, Giovanni
Poole, Fenn Eugene, 1906-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1133, Nov. 15, '52
[R. A. McFarland] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**450-451, Nov. '52
Preisig, Henri, [R. Kaech] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1091-1092, Oct. 18, '52 F
Pride, William Thomas, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**947, Nov. 1, '52
Putts, B. Swayne, 1882-1952, [R. D. Bacon] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**469, Sept. '52
Quackenbos, Harrie Maxwell,1888-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1044, July 12, '52

OBITUARIES--Continued

Ralston, William Wallace, 1875-1951, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:**827, Sept.-Oct. '52

Ramadier, Jacques, 1883-1952, [R. Maspétiol] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**281-285, '52 F

Rama Rau, U., Indian M.Gaz. **87:**324, July '52

Ramos Báez, Pedro, 1895-1951, [E.G. Cata] Rev.méd. cubana **63:**156-159, March-April '52 S

Raper, Henry Stanley, 1882-1951, [L. P. Kendal] Biochem.J. **52:**353-356, Nov. '52

Rasmussen, Haakon, Lancet **1:**1312, June 28, '52

Read, Charles, Brit.M.J. **2:**165-166, July 19, '52

Recordati, Giovanni, 1898-1952, Folia cardiol. **11:**191-192, June 30, '52 I; Minerva med. **2:**prelim. pp., July 5, '52 I; Riforma med. **66:**756, July 5, '52 I

[A. Soldi] Farmaco **7:**497-499, July-Aug. '52 I

Redish, Julius, 1910-1952, [I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1577, June '52

Redish, Milton Harris, 1911-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1324, Nov. 29, '52

Reeves, Thaddeus Benjamin, 1885-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52

Renkonen, Werner Oswald, 1872-1951, [E. Mustakallio] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**255-258, '51

Restin, Erich Herbert G., 1893-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1027, Nov. 8, '52

de Revoredo, Galeno, Rev.paulista med. **40:**289-290, April '52 P

Rilliet, Frédéric, 1878-1952, [L. Boissonnas] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**761-763, Oct. 25, '52 F

Ringer, Paul Henry, 1881-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

Roaf, Herbert Eldon, 1881-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**782, Oct. 4, '52; Lancet **2:**784, Oct. 18, '52

Rodriguez Acosta, Filomeno, 1880-1951, [J.Govea] Rev. cubana cardiol. **12:**213-215, Oct.-Dec. '51 S

Rosenbaum, Jacob, 1887-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**828, Sept.-Oct. '52

Rosencrantz, Esther, 1876-1950, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**121-122, July '52

Ross, Albert Howard, 1878-1952, [M. L. Margason] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1577-1578, June '52

Rouget, Jacques, 1913-1952, [M. Aubry] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**185-186, '52 F

Rummo, Romolo, Riforma med. **66:**865, Aug. 9, '52 I

Ryan, Granville Nimrod, 1870-1952, [H. J. Smith] Ann. Int.Med. **37:**1120, Nov. '52

Sabatini, Giuseppe, 1889-1952, [G. Barenghi] Minerva med. **2:**prelim. pp., Oct. 25, '52 I

Salter, William Thomas, 1901-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**502, Oct. 4, '52

[J. H. Means] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1506-1508, Nov. '52

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, 1875-1951, [M. Kretić] Med. arkh. **6:**100, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

Sawyer, Leroy Lee, Jr., 1898-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1612, Dec. 20, '52

Saxby, Thomas Edmondston, 1869-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1208, Nov. 29, '52

Scammon, Richard Everingham, 1883-1952, [H. A. Wilmer] Journal-Lancet **72:**506-509, Nov. '52

Schaefer, Arthur Albert, 1902-1952, [C.W. Eberbach] Tr.West.S.A.(1951) **59:**445-446, '52

Schindler, Carl, [E. K. Frey] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1481-1483, July 18, '52 G

[Scheicher] Chirurg **23:**448, Sept. '52 G

Schloss, Oscar Menderson, 1882-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1233, Nov. 22, '52; A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**732-733, Dec. '52

Schoenbach, Emanuel Barnett, 1911-1952, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**550, Oct. '52; J.A.M A. **150:**808, Oct. 25, '52

Schreiber, Max Arias, Rev.tuberc., Lima **11:**144, Jan.-Dec. '51

Schultze-Rhonhof, Friedrich, 1892-1951, [K. Hansen] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**802-804, '52 G

Schupfer, Ferruccio, 1867-1952, Riforma med. **66:**1234, Nov. 8, '52 I

Schweitzer, Alfred, Lancet **2:**390, Aug. 23, '52

Schwyzer, Gustav, 1867-1951, [M.Nordland] Tr.West. S.A.(1951) **59:**447-448, '52

Scobee, Richard Gordon, 1914-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

[D. M. Freeman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**829-830, Sept.-Oct. '52; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**663-665, Nov. '52

[P. T. Shahan] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1367-1370, Sept. '52

Seeger, Stanley Joseph, 1889-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52

Sevier, Charles Edwin, 1889-1952, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**1001, Oct. '52

Sevin, André, 1905-1951, Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**1-2, '51 F

OBITUARIES--Continued

Sherrington: See Sherrington, Charles Scott

Shurly, Burt Russell, 1871-1950, [J. G. Mateer] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1951) **63:** lxvi-lxvii, '52

Sillar, William Cameron, Brit.M.J. **2:**1209, Nov. 29, '52

Slaughter, Donald Horace, 1905-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1662, Aug. 30, '52

Slesinger, Hyman A., 1904-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1027, Nov. 8, '52

Smith, Earle Terry, 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**601, Oct. 11, '52

Smith, George Hathorn, 1886-1952, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**1, Sept. '52

Smith, Joseph Franklin, 1869-1952, [A. S. Jackson] Tr. West.S.A.(1951) **59:**452-453, '52

Smith, Wilbur Cleveland, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**148, Sept. 13, '52

Sommer, Hermann, [A.Jordi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**929, Sept. 13, '52 G

Sonntag, Erich, 1881-1952, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1028, '52 G; Chirurg **23:**400, Aug. '52 G

Spangler, Davis, 1892-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1149, July 19, '52

[G. D. Carlson] Radiology **59:**118, July '52; Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**465-466, Sept. '52

Stacey, John Eric, 1893-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**1154-1155, Nov. 22, '52; Lancet **2:**1040, Nov. 22, '52

Stein, Herbert Wilhelm, 1914-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1133, Nov. 15, '52

Stickel, Max, 1875-1952, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**530-531, '52 G

Stine, George Haeberle, 1897-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**831, Sept.-Oct. '52

[R. A. Heinlein] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**875-877, June '52

Stock, William Stuart Vernon, Brit.M.J. **1:**1411, June 28, '52

Stone, Theodore Thaddeus, 1897-1952, [A. J. Arieff] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**295, '52

[L. J. Pollock] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**154-156, Oct. 15, '52

[H. Wakefield] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1121, Nov. '52

Strazhesko, Nikolay Dmitrievich, 1876-1952, Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**94-96, '52 R

Strohm, Nelson Wilbert, 1887-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1500, Dec. 13, '52

Strome, Frank Paul, 1887-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**601, Oct. 11, '52

Stroup, Freeman Preston, 1870-1952, [I. Griffith] Am. J.Pharm. **124:**292-294, Sept. '52

Stuckey, Edward Joseph, 1875-1952, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia **2:**458-459, Sept. 27, '52

Stucky, George Courtney, 1888-1951, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**122, July '52

[D. Donald] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**228, July '52

Sullivan, Charles Brent, 1872-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**705, Oct. 18, '52

Sunderland, Septimus Philip, 1860-1950, [F. M. Rackemann] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**lix-lxi, '52

Sutton, Richard Lightburn, 1878-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1662, Aug. 30, '52

[H. N. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**424-426, Sept. '52

Symmers, Douglas, 1879-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1044, July 12, '52; Cancer **5:**prelim. p., Sept. '52

Tahsin, Orhan, 1879-1952, [N.S. Canbakan] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**260-261, '52 T

Tangye, Claude Edward, Brit.M.J. **2:**671, Sept. 20, '52

Tavernier, Louis, 1878-1951, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**129-130, Feb. '52

Taylor, John Frank, Brit.M.J. **1:**1410, June 28, '52; Lancet **1:**1311, June 28, '52

Taylor Gorostiaga, Diego, 1903-1952, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1769-1770, July 25, '52 S

Tedder, James William, 1908-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1407, Aug. 9, '52

Thomas, Harry George, 1869-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52

Tickle, Thomas Gooch, 1892-1952, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**832, Sept.-Oct. '52

Tinel, Jules, 1879-1952, Rev.neurol. **86:**329-330, '52

[J. Brincourt] Presse méd. **60:**979-980, June 25, '52 F

Toker, Burhanettin, 1890-1951, [F. Arel] Türk tip cem. mec. **17:**554-556, '51 T

Traina, Salvatore, 1896-1951, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**69-70, '52 I

Tredgold, Alfred Frank, 1870-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**726-727, Sept. 27, '52; 783, Oct. 4, '52; Lancet **2:**642-643, Sept. 27, '52

OBITUARIES-- Continued
Turner, George Grey, 1877-1951, [J. Quénu] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**343, June 10-17, '52 F
Tuttle, Arnold D., Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37:** xxiii, April '52
Urie, James William, 1906-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1325, Aug. 2, '52
Uzman, Mazhar Osman, 1884-1951, [I. Ş. Aksel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**557-562, '51 T
Vacino, Achille, [V. C. Alzona] Minerva med. (parte varia) **2:**70, July 19, '52 I
van der Hœve, Jan, 1878-1952, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**399-400, July '52
[P. Bailliart] Ann.ocul. **185:**829-831, Sept. '52 F
[M. C. Colenbrander] Ophthalmologica **124:**190-192, Sept. '52
Van Hoosen, Bertha, 1863-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1586, Aug. 23, '52; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**402, Sept. '52
van Leeuwen, Theodoor Marius, 1876-1952, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2658-2660, Oct. 25, '52 Du
van Rees, Jacob, [L. H. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1561-1562, June 21, '52 Du
Vedder, Edward Bright, 1878-1952, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1578, June '52
Viamonte, José Maria Romeo, 1903-1952, Riv.malariol. **31:**53-54, June '52 I
Wade, James Owen David, 1885-1952, Lancet **2:**149, July 19, '52; Brit.M.J. **2:**237, July 26, '52
Wall, Joseph Stiles, 1876-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1027, Nov. 8, '52
Wallace, David, 1862-1952, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**355-356, July '52
Waller, Robert K., 1914-1952, [P. Levine] Blood **7:**1141-1142, Nov. '52
Wantz, Julius B., 1874-1952, Radiology **58:**885, June '52
[A. C. Christie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**467-468, Sept. '52
Wardrop, John Glen, Lancet **2:**687, Oct. 4, '52
Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred, 1868-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**834-835, Oct. 11, '52; Lancet **2:**890-891, Nov. 1, '52
Weill, Georges, 1866-1952, [J. Nordmann] Arch.opht. **12:**536, '52 F
West, Olin, 1874-1952, Brit.M.J. **2:**45, July 5, '52
[M. Fishbein] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**182-183, Nov. 15, '52
Wharton, John, 1877-1952, Lancet **1:**1118-1119, May 31, '52; Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**464, Aug. '52
White, Vivian Parley, 1896-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1234, July 26, '52
Whittaker, Mary, [F. E. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**378-379, Oct. '52
Williamson, Carl Sneed, 1896-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1481, Aug. 16, '52
Wilson, Frank Norman: See Wilson, Frank Norman
Wilson, John Nants, 1900-1951, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**123, July '52
Winkler, Max, 1875-1952, [G. Miescher] Hautarzt **3:**287, June '52 G
Wittmer, John Jay, 1895-1951, [S. C. Franco] Indust. Med. **21:**491-495, Oct. '52
Wolcott, W. Eugene, 1885-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1611, Dec. 20, '52
Wood, Helen Margaret, Lancet **2:**1041, Nov. 22, '52
Wood, Neal Naramore, 1884-1952, J.A.M.A. **149:**1149, July 19, '52
Woods, James Cowan, Lancet **2:**784-785, Oct. 18, '52
Wright, Louis Tompkins, 1891-1952, J.A.M.A. **150:**1233, Nov. 22, '52
Zimmerman, Joseph J., 1914-1951, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**228, July '52
OBLADEN, E., Anestesia em cirurgia experimental, Brasil-méd. **66:**433-436, July 19-26, '52
OBLATH, R. W., LEVINSON, D. C., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Factors influencing rupture of heart after myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **149:**1276-1281, Aug. 2, '52
OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., About surgical technique for hemispherectomy in cases of cerebral hemiatrophy, Acta neurochir. **3:**57-63, '52
Sobre fisiopatología y terapéutica de la neuralgia del trigemino, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**221-227, May 31, '52
Algunas reflexiones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la epilepsia, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**69-74, July 31, '52
Hemisferectomía cerebral en el tratamiento de las convulsiones de la hemiplejía infantil, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**113-118, Aug. '52
OBRADOR ALCALDE, S.--Continued
and SANCHEZ JUAN, J., Un caso de mioclonia velopalatina asociada a hematoma subdural consecutivos a traumatismo craneal, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**122-127, April 30, '52
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., and VAZQUEZ ANON, J. J., Ependimoblastomas de la medula cervical, Rev.clín.españ. **45:**304-310, June 15, '52
OBRECHT, I.: See LEMBECK, F., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, D., and ROBERTS, H., Endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, Brit.M.J. **2:**963-964, Nov. 1, '52
O'BRIEN, F. W.: See HERZAN, F. A., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, G. F., Jaundice, Illinois M.J. **102:**304-308, Nov. '52
O'BRIEN, H. A., and MITCHELL, J. D., JR., Ectopic ureteral orifice; report of 5 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**585-589, Aug. '52
O'BRIEN, H. R., Training of state and local health workers in southern region, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1223-1231, Oct. '52
O'BRIEN, J. F., and SMITH, C. A., Preliminary evaluation of N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G in acute gonorrhea in male, Am.J.Syph. **36:**519-523, Nov. '52
RODRIQUEZ, J., SMITH, C. A., and SCHWEMLEIN, G. X., Therapy of early syphilis with artificial fever in combination with mapharsen, bismuth, and penicillin, Am.J.Syph. **36:**451-456, Sept. '52
O'BRIEN, J. M. (New Orleans) and WILDE, W. S., Rapid serial recording of concentrations in blood circulation and in perfusion systems: effluogram, Science **116:**193-194, Aug. 22, '52
O'BRIEN, J. M. (New York): See JACOBSON, J. H., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, J. P., Some properties of sweat ducts observed in disease; cuticle, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**473-481, June '52
O'BRIEN, M. W., Vocational study of group of institutionalized persons, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**56-62, July '52
O'BRIEN, R. M., Acute and chronic osteomyelitis, Postgrad.Med. **12:**133-136, Aug. '52
O'BRIEN, W.: See BARRITT, D. W., jt. auth.
OBRINSKY, W.: See KOHN, J. L., jt. auth.
OBSESSIONS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
antibiotics in obstetrics, [H. Vermelin & M. Ribou] Rev.prat. **2:**626-629, April 1, '52 F
chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy, [H. Mittelstrass] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**577-588, July '52 G
common errors in practice, [F. J. F. de Lima] Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**404-412, '52 P
extragenital surgical disorders in clinical and professional practice, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. **4:**325-327, July '52 I
hereditary factors in physiopathology, [P. Malcovati] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**484-505, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
indications for antibiotic therapy, [H. D. Brainerd] West.J.Surg. **60:**353-362, July '52
medicine of year; obstetrics, [C. Williams] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:**121-133, June '52
new method of regulating functional insufficiency; use of anion exchange resins, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva med. **1:**1305-1308, June 18, '52 I
obstetric literature, July 1951-July 1952, [C. F. Fluhmann] West.J.Surg. **60:**viii; x; 594-596, Nov. '52
pathogenesis of focal infections, [S. Stefancsik] Gynaecologia **134:**141-149, Aug. '52 G
problem of prematurity from point of view of obstetrician, [H. F.Traut] West.J.Surg. **60:**241-249, June '52
technical aspects, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**893-898, July 18, '52 G
use of antibiotics in Obstetric Clinic of Faculty of Medicine of University of São Paulo, [J. O. Araujo & B. Neme] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**492-494, July '52 P
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
history: See also Cesarean Section, history; Obstetrics, teaching; etc.
obstetrics through the ages, [L. Townsend] M.J. Australia **1:**557-565, April 26, '52
unnatural births in Roman antiquity, [R. Bourgarel & A.Bourgarel-Musso] Hist.méd. **2:**13-28, July '52 F

OBSTETRICS--Continued
home **delivery**, cultural patterns in childbirth, [L. W. Simmons] Am.J.Nursing **52**:989-991, Aug. '52
evidence of postnatal environmental influence in etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis (role of birth rank and domiciliary birth), [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:386-390, Aug. '52
symposium on hospital midwifery versus domiciliary midwifery, [R.C. Thomas, E. M. Warwick, E. Chetwynd & A. T. Rogers] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:337-364, July '52
trilene (trichloroethylene) in domiciliary midwifery, [F. de B. Whyte] J.Irish M.A. **31**:242-243, Aug. '52
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement
primitive, cultural patterns in childbirth, [L. W. Simmons] Am.J.Nursing **52**:989-991, Aug. '52
progress, [J.A. Stallworthy] Practitioner **169**:340-346, Oct. '52
during past 10 years, [V. M. Avilês B.] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:175-193, May '52 S
experience in last 15 years, [V. M. Avilês B.] Rev. méd.Chile **80**:333-350, June '52 S
statistics: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, forceps in; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
births at French Maternity Center at Beyrouth from June 1948 to July 1951; statistical study, [F. Duprê la Tour & R. Khazen] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2739-2746, Sept. 22, '52 F
etiologic survey of congenital malformations (with comparative records) in Obstetrical Clinic of Baudelocque from 1949-1950, [E. Lévy-Solal, A. Minkowski & J. Choukroun] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:237-241, '52 F
obstetric assistance in Carmela Dutra Maternity Center (Rio de Janeiro) directed by Carlos Palhares; statistics for 1951, [C. Palhares & G. Penteado] An.brasil.ginec. **34**:19-23, July '52 P
teaching, education and training; presidential address (American Gynecological Society), [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:713-720, Oct. '52
general practitioner in obstetric services of N.H.S., [E. F. Murray] Brit.M.J. **2**:772-773, Oct. 4, '52
problems and difficulties in clinical teaching as of today, [K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:326-332, Aug. '52
question of origin of obstetric model, [E.Stübler] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:634-637, July '52 G

OBSTOJ, H.: See BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.

de OCAMPO, G., Cataract extraction in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.philippina **8**:113-119, Oct.-Dec. '51
Di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP) in cycloplegic refraction, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1484-1489, Oct. '52

OCCIPITAL BONE
neurologic manifestations of malformations of occipitovertebral joint; occipitalization of atlas associated with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy; case, [J. N. Taptas & H. Diamantoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:50-52, '52 T

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
mechanical aids to treatment made in occupational-therapy workshops, [M. S. Jones] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:153-160, July '52
occupational and physical therapy, [W. Ehalt] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:169-171, '52 G
physical work and occupational therapy in cardiac diseases; clinical and practical aspects, [E. Haehner, F. Potthoff, H. Gebhard & A. Schmutte] Medizinische, pp. 1026-1028, Aug. 9, '52 G
physicians, not state, should control rehabilitation, [C. R. Strother] Northwest Med. **51**:500-502, June '52
prescribed occupational therapy, [N. K. Covalt] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:333-338, June '52
recreation and occupational therapy for patients, [G. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:69-83, July '52 P
for **mental and nervous patients**, activity program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, [P. F. Regan, III, H. C. Reid & J. D. Medwed] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1085-1088, July '52
in socialization of severely retarded children, [D. Dewing] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:43-49, July '52
for **tuberculous patients**, occupational therapy and rehabilitation for work of tuberculous patients; 6 years of requalification at Camerlata, [F. Giura] Folia med. **35**:393-412, July '52 I
rest and activity in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in United States, [S. Trocmé] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:852-864, '52 F

OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations

OCHOA, R. A.: See PEREZ HURTADO, F., jt. auth.

OCHOA, S., and STERN, J. R., Carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:547-602, '52

OCHRONOSIS
alkaptonuria and ochronosis with report of 3 patients and metabolic studies in 2 (with special reference to tyrosine and phenylalanine), [M. Galdston, J. M. Steele & K. Dobriner] Am.J.Med. **13**:432-452, Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ochronotic arthritis, [C. B. Cope & P. Kassander] J.A.M.A. **150**:997-999, Nov. 8, '52
exogenous ochronosis, [P. B. Woolley] Brit.M.J. **2**:760-761, Oct. 4, '52
radicular-medullar-cervical compression due to ochronotic spondylarthropathy, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, E. Vázquez & D. Parvis] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2237-2241, Sept. 19, '52 S

OCHS, J.: See BOBROWITZ, I. D., jt. auth.

OCHS, S.: See ABOOD, L. G., jt. auth.
See McILWAIN, H., jt. auth.

OCHSE, T.: See FREUDENBERG, E., jt. auth.

OCHSENHIRT, NORMAN CHARLES: See Obituaries

OCHSNER, A., and BLALOCK, J., Carcinoma of stomach, New Orleans M. & S. J. **104**:485-492, June '52
See ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.
See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.
See DeCAMP, P. T., jt. auth.

DeCAMP, P. T., and LANDRY, R. M., Venous thrombosis as it applies to orthopaedic patients, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 741-744, July '52

OCKEL, G., Praktische Ergebnisse statistischer Untersuchungen über die Zuverlässigkeit der Methode Knaus-Ogino-Smulders bei der Geburtenregelung (insbesondere der Empfängnisverhütung), München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1313-1322, June 27, '52

OCKERBLAD, N. F., Aberrant renal arteries which in themselves produce pain, J.Urol. **67**:810-816, June '52

O'CONNELL, C. P., Full-term tubal pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1305-1311, June '52
See KNIGHT, R. V., jt. auth.

O'CONNELL, F.: See BERNREITER, M., jt. auth.

O'CONNELL, P. J., and BROOM, J. C., Weil's disease; cautionary tale, Lancet **1**:1088-1090, May 31, '52

O'CONNELL, T. C. J., Problem of mitral stenosis and its surgery, J.Irish M.A. **30**: 159-164, June '52

O'CONNOR, B., Fight against poliomyelitis; everybody's business, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:589-595, Oct. '52

O'CONNOR, C. T., Scaphocephaly of newborn, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 678-680, Sept. '52
Choice of cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 899-907, Oct. '52

O'CONNOR, J. M., and McCARTHY, B. F., Origin of sensations of heat and cold, Brain **75**:325-342, Sept. '52

O'CONNOR, N.: See TIZARD, J., jt. auth.

O'CONNOR, R. J., Carbohydrate metabolism and cell division in developing red blood cells, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:462-467, Oct. '52

O'CONNOR, W. A., Narcolepsy, Med.Illus. **6**:270-275, June '52

O'CONNOR, W. R., THOMPSON, C. E., and BAKER, L. A., Experience with new anticoagulant phenylindanedione in acute myocardial infarction; preliminary report of 50 cases, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:193-196, '52
See FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.
See PRESTON, F. W., jt. auth.

O'CONOR, G. T.: See MILLER, S. E., jt. auth.

O'CONOR, V. J., Rupture of bladder and urethra, J. Omaha Mid-West Soc. **13**: 93-98, Aug. '52

and others, Renal tumors; round table discussion, Radiology **58**:830-843, June '52

OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

ODABACHIAN, M.: See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.

O'DAY, K., Retinal cysts, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:90-95, '52

ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's

ODDO, F. G., and EATON, M. D., In vivo reversal by cysteine of virustatic effect of nitrofuran, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:197-200, Oct. '52

ODDOZE, L.: See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.

O'DEA, A. E.: See YUILE, C. L., jt. auth.

ODEBLAD, E., Contributions to theory and technique of quantitative autoradiography with P32, with special reference to granulosa tissue of graafian follicles in rabbit, Acta radiol. (supp.93) pp. 1-123, '52
Study of short-time effects on mouse ovary of internal irradiation with P32, Acta radiol. **38**:33-40, July '52

ODEBLAD, E.--Continued
Biophysical study on follicular fluid of rabbit, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 269-274, Nov. '52
Observations on rabbit ovary with beta radiography, Acta endocrinol. **11:**275-281, Nov. '52
Autoradiographic demonstration of incorporation of radioactive sulfate into colloid of thyroid; preliminary report, Nord.med. **48:**1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
and AMINOFF, U., Observations on influence of oestradiol monobenzoate on incorporation of P32 in mammary gland, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 175-180, Oct. '52
See AMINOFF, U., jt. auth.
and BOSTRÖM, H., Autoradiographic study of incorporation of S35-labeled sodium sulfate in different organs of adult rats and rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 339-344, '52
Autoradiographic studies on sulfate fixation, Nord. med. **48:** 962-964, July 11, '52 Sw
See BOSTRÖM, H., jt. auth.
ODEGARD, J., Resident training of psychiatrists in United States, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**539-543, Aug. 15, '52 N
ODELBERG, A.: See NORVIIT, L., jt. auth.
O'DELL, H. W.: See DICKSON, J. A., jt. auth.
ODELL, R. T.: See KEY, J. A., jt. auth.
O'DELL, T. B., Assay procedure for Veratrum viride, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**316-316, June '52
ODEN, B.: See GARSTEN, P., jt. auth.
ODENDAAL, W. A., Nutrition of aged; endocrine and nutritional considerations, South African M.J. **26:** 748-753, Sept. 13, '52
ODENHEIMER, K. F., BROWN, B. J., and CUTTING, W. C., Effect of quercitrin on hepatic and splenic manifestations of mouse pox, Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**159-166, Aug. '52
ODENTHAL, F., and PHILIPP, K., Erfahrungen bei der klinischen Anwendung von radioaktivem Phosphor, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2363-2370, Nov. 21, '52
ODENTHAL, H., WESTERBOER, J., and PANSE, S., Über die Vergleichbarkeit von Ergebnissen der Makroelektrophorese nach Tiselius und der Mikroelektrophorese nach Antweiler bei Anwendung von Michaelis- und Dole-Puffer, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**694-698, July 25, '52
ODIER, J.: See DICKER, S., jt. auth.
ODIER, L., Formation, fonctions, statut et conditions d'engagement du personnel sanitaire affecté au traitement des blessés et malades des armées, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**469-491, June '52
La protection des hôpitaux civils et de leur personnel en temps de guerre, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**541-549, July '52
ODIN, L., and WERNER, I., On acid glycoprotein of plasma, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:**227-229, '52
See GOTTSCHALK, A., jt. auth.
See WERNER, I., jt. auth.
ODOM, G. L., BLOOR, B. M., and WOODHALL, B., Intracerebral hematomas; survey of 106 verified cases, South.M.J. **45:**936-942, Oct. '52
See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B., and WRENN, F. R., JR., Use of refrigerated autogenous bone flaps for cranioplasty, J.Neurosurg. **9:**606-610, Nov. '52
BLOOR, B. M., GOLDEN, J. B., and WOODHALL, B., Acute subarachnoid hemorrhage; etiology and mortality, North Carolina M.J. **13:**624-627, Nov. '52
O'DONNELL, A. E., Primary clostridial pneumonia; report of case, Lancet. **2:**367-368, Aug. 23, '52
O'DONNELL, J. J., and TOP, F. H., Treatment of poliomyelitis with sympatholytic drug, Journal-Lancet **72:**470-472; 496, Oct. '52
O'DONOGHUE, D. H., and HAYS, M. B., Patella--basic considerations, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 248-250, July '52
ODONTOBLASTS: See Teeth, development
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
chlorophyll as deodorant in otorhinolaryngology, [E. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2225-2227, Oct. 31, '52 G
control of fecal odors with chlorophyll (chlorestium) tablets, [M. Joseph] West.J.Surg. **60:**363-364, July '52
control of unpleasant odors in hospital wards (by use of sudroma, chlorophyll derivative), [L. J. Le Vann] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**58-59, July '52
mechanism of action of chlorophyll as deodorant, [E. von Wasielewski & A. Albrecht] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 448-449, Sept. '52 G
O'DRISCOLL, D. T., Penicillin resistant staphylococcal septicaemia, J.Irish M.A. **31:**244-245, Aug. '52
ODYNOPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
ÖBERG, H.: See ERICSSON, Y., jt. auth.
OECHSLI, W. R., Foreign bodies discovered by chest roentgen survey, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**725-729, Nov. '52
OECHSLIN, R.: See LUCIEN, P., jt. auth.
OECONOMOS, N., Traitement chirurgical de la persistance du canal artériel, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1959-1972, June 26, '52
See VAYSSE, J., jt. auth.
OEDING, P., Examinations on penicillin resistant, serologically homogeneous staphylococci isolated from human mastitis, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**145-163, '52
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
OEFF, K., Nomogramm zur Berechnung der Strahlendosis von γ-Strahlen radioaktiver Isotope und seine praktische Anwendung im Rahmen des Strahlenschutzes, Strahlentherapie **87:**315-320, '52
OEHLECKER, F., Eine ungewöhnlich grosse Geschwulst des Schädeldaches (Meningeom-Hyperostose), Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1433-1443, '52
Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (v. Recklinghausen) und Niere, Chirurg **23:**272-280, June '52
Beitrag zur traumatischen Epithelcyste der Fingerendphalanx, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**332-340, Nov. '52
OEHLER, I.: See SAUTER, H., jt. auth.
OEHLERT, G.: See HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., jt. auth.
OEHME, C., Ein Epilog zum Nürnberger Ärzteprozess, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2388-2392, Nov. 21, '52
OEHME, J., Penicillin in Prophylaxe und Therapie der Lues connata, Hautarzt **3:** 312-314, July '52
Der Liquor bei connataler Früh- und Spätsyphilis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**628-631, July 4, '52
Das Leipziger Schema zur Verhütung und Behandlung der angeborenen Lues, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1024-1025, Aug. 29, '52
Wandlung des diagnostichen Wertes luischer Zeichen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**857-859, Sept. 12, '52
OEHNINGER, C.: See SCHERSCHENER, J., jt. auth.
OELBAUM, M. H., Hypopituitarism in male subjects due to syphilis with discussion of androgen treatment, Quart.J.Med. **21:**249-264, July '52
Variability of endocrine dysfunction in post-partum hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. **2:**110-113, July 19, '52
ØRSKOV, F., Antigenic relationships between O groups 1-112 of E. coli and Wramby's O groups 26w-43w. Ten new O groups: 114-123, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**51-56, '52
ØRSKOV, J., and ENGBAEK, H. C., Germination and growth of BCG-vaccine followed by direct agar-microscopy on Dubos' media, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**395-398, '52
See ENGBAEK, H. C., jt. auth.
OERSTED, HANS CHRISTIAN (1777-1851)
Oersted a century after his death, [E. Cavayé Hazen] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**13-17, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
OESER, H., Technische und praktische Gesichtspunkte bei der Isotopendiagnostik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**17-18, '52
Die Bedeutung der Statistik in der Krebsbekämpfung, Strahlentherapie **88:**239-252, '52
ØSTENSTAD, L. F., Pseudo-achylia gastrica, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**390-391, June 15, '52 N
Migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, Nord.med. **47:** 863-864, June 20, '52 N
See TØNNESSEN, T. C. D., jt. auth.
OESTER, Y. T.: See DAVIS, O., jt. auth.
ÖSTERLING, S., Food poisoning due to Clostridium perfringens (welchii), Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 173-179, '52 Sw
OESTERREICHER, D. L.: See PARKER, J. M., jt. auth.
ÖSTLING, G., Flotation in blood, Nord.med. **47:**886-887, June 27, '52 Sw
and NYBERG, W., Dye flotation in human blood, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 201-203, '52
OETTING, H. K., and GREGORY, J. A., Extreme eosinophilia in Libman-Sacks disease with lupus erythematosus disseminata; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**505-509, June '52
OETTINGER, L., JR., Medical treatment of behavior problems, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**136-139, Sept. '52
See SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
OETTLE, A. G., and HARRISON, R. G., Histological changes produced in rat testis by temporary and permanent occlusion of testicular artery, J.Path. & Bact. **64:**273-297, April '52

OETTLE, M., Kritische Betrachtungen zum Problem der doppelseitigen Ovarektomie während der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**294-310, '52
Erfahrungen mit Correla-Säuglingsnahrung bei gesunden Neugeborenen in der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Freiburg i.Br., Med.Monatsschr. **6:**594-596, Sept. '52
ØXNEVAD, E., Role of health authorities in housing construction, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 149-167, '52 N
ÖZBEK, A.: **See BAYÜLKEN, F., jt. auth.**
ÖZCAN, R., **HARMANCI, N., and BASSIPAHI, M.,** Study on hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation at rest and after effort in normal and patients with chronic pulmonary disease, Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2:**27-55, Jan.-March '52
ÖZTÜREL, A.: **See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
See **PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.**
O'FARRELL, P. T., President's address; topics, thoughts, and tendencies, Brit.M.J. **2:**53-57, July 12, '52
OFFE, H. A.: **See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**
OFFENHAMMER, K., Behandlung zentralnervöser Störungen durch Glutaminsäure, Nervenarzt **23:**428-429, Nov. '52
OFFNER, F.: **See REMOND, A., jt. auth.**
OFFRET, G., Réflexions sur une kératite épithéliale post-opératoire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 51-53, Feb. '52
and **GODDE (Mme.),** A propos d'un cas lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation, dite maladie des griffes du chat, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 537-541, May '52
See **JOSEPH, E., jt. auth.**
See **RENARD, G., jt. auth.**
DECAUDIN, A., and JARLOT, Tout premiers essais avec les enzymes fibrinolytiques, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 225-231, March '52
JOSEPH, E., and CABAIL, J., Uvéites chronique et tuberculine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 446-455, April '52
O'FLYNN, J. D.: **See GOULD, J. C., jt. auth.**
OGAN, H., **and ILSEL, H.,** Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**296-300, '52 T
and **TOKTAMIS, F.,** Recurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**342-355, '52 T
OGANEZOV, A. V.: **See VORONOV, A. S., jt. auth.**
O'GARA, L.: **See BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**
OGATA, T., **and others,** Quantitative studies on antigen-antibody reaction by monolayer technique; number and distribution of haptenic groups in antigens and thickness of adsorbed antibody layer, J.Immunol. **69:**13-25, July '52
OGAWA, M., On placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**185-197, June 25, '52
See **OH-UTI, K., jt. auth.**
OGAWA, N.: **See AKIYA, S., jt. auth.**
OGDEN, H. D., Headache studies. Statistical data; headache patterns, J.Allergy **23:**458-464, Sept. '52
Headache statistics: selected data, Ann.Allergy **10:**555-563, Sept.-Oct. '52
and **CULLICK, L.,** Orthoxine in bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **10:**335-338, May-June '52
OGER, L.: **See DELAVA, S., jt. auth.**
OGGIONI, G. L., La cura chirurgica delle fratture diafisarie di femore, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**128-134, '52
OGIELSKA, E.: **See KAPUSCINSKI, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**
OGILVIE, A. G., **CARDOE, N., and BENTLEY, F. H.,** Treatment of massive bleeding from peptic ulcer, Brit.M.J. **2:**304-309, Aug. 9, '52
OGILVIE, C. M., **and PARRY, T. E.,** Infectious mononucleosis with thrombocytopenic purpura, Brit.M. J. **2:**977-979, Nov. 1, '52
OGILVIE, H., First part of duodenum, Lancet **1:**1077-1081, May 31, '52
Surgery of peptic ulceration, Brit.M.J. **2:**299-304, Aug. 9, '52
Whither medicine? Lancet **2:**820-824, Oct. 25, '52
OGINO-SMULDERS-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
OGINSKY, E. L., **and GEHRIG, R. F.,** Arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; identification of citrulline as intermediate, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**791-797, Oct. '52
Arginine dihydrolase system of Streptococcus faecalis; properties of arginine desimidase, J. Biol.Chem. **198:**799-805, Oct. '52
See **UMBREIT, W. W., jt. auth.**
OGLE, K. N., Disparity limits of stereopsis, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**50-60, July '52
O'GRADY, G. L., Ameloblastoma: report of 3 cases, M.Bull.European Command **9:**205-209, May '52
OGRYZLO, M. A., Therapeutic application of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**283-301, July-Aug. '52
See **FLETCHER, A. A., jt. auth.**
OGURA, J. H.: **See LAM, R. L., jt. auth.**
O'HAGAN, J. E., Simple method for aseptic filling of screw-capped containers, J.Clin.Path. **5:**290-293, Aug. '52
O'HANRAHAN, L., Routine pregnancy tests with rats and frogs; results in 593 cases, West.J.Surg. **60:**589-591, Nov. '52
OHARA, M.: **See MASUDA, H., jt. auth.**
OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia
O'HARA E., H.: **See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
O'HARE, J. P., **and HOLDEN, R. B.,** Longevity in benign essential hypertension, J.A.M.A. **149:**1453-1457, Aug. 16, '52
OHKI, N.: **See HATA, T., jt. auth.**
OHLER, E., Das Pneumoretroperitoneum, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**400-407, '52
Klinische Versuche mit einer neuen Sulfonamidkombination, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**813-814, Aug. 9, '52
OHLER, R. L., **and PROVOST, P. E.,** Tracheotomy in spinal respiratory paralysis, J.Maine M.A. **43:**169-174, June '52
OHLSEN, A. S.: **See NISSEN, N. I., jt. auth.**
OHLSON, M. A., **and others,** Symposium on geriatric nutrition; intakes and retentions of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus by 136 women between 30 and 85 years of age, Fed.Proc. **11:**775-783, Sept. '52
OHM, J., Entlarvung der Simulation totaler Blindheit mittels der optokinetischen Proben, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**226-228, '52
OHTA, K., **and MAKINO, K.,** Glycogen formation and 2-desoxy-d-ribose, J.Biochem. **39:**163-164, May '52
OH-UTI, K., **OGAWA, M., YABUKI, S., and KAWASAKI, H.,** On placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**177-183, June 25, '52
OIDIOMYCIN: See Moniliasis
OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIKAWA, T.: **See ARAKAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
OIKE, Y., **SUZUKI, M., and TOSHIMA, M.,** Influence of tissue fixatives and other various fluids upon staining of acid-fast bacilli, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**295-305, March '52
and others, Inunction and label methods of BCG vaccination, observation on schoolchildren, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:**283-289, Aug. 25, '52
OIL
See also Coconut; Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
increase of local anesthetic power of cocaine by purified essence of cajuput, [A. Quevauvillar & Mme. J. Panouse-Perrin] Anesth.et analg. **9:**421-426, Sept. '52 F
injections: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
transient pulmonary infiltrations with eosinophilia of blood following therapeutic injections, [W. Löffler, A. F. Essellier, G. de Meyer & L. Morandi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**777-785, Aug. 2, '52 G
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
liver oils: See Cod Liver Oil
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OINTMENTS
See also Bergamot; Eyes, diseases; Germicides; Ringworm, therapy; Schistosomiasis, prevention; Trypsin; Wool Fat; etc.
consequences of sensitization to antihistaminic creams, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & R. Longueville] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3287-3288, Nov. 2, '52 F
experiments with ointment base in anterior chamber, [P. Sykowski] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1030-1031, July '52
lowering of prothrombinemia following application of anticoagulant-containing ointments, [J. Vayre, J. Cotte & D. Molho] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**296, May-June '52 F
morphologic changes of guinea pig skin produced by various ointments, [H. H. Berres] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:**259-269, '52 G
results of use of polyethylene glycols as ointment bases, [S. Lapière & J. Olivier] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**194-200, Sept. '52 F
testing of ointment bases by means of triphenyltetrazollum chloride, [M. Zingsheim] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:**118-120, '52 G
use of monoglycerides as ointment base, [G. Polemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1755-1759, Aug. 29, '52 G

OKA, M., Combined therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and paraaminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord.med. **48**:1407-1409, Oct. 10, '52 Sw

OKABAYASHI OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer

OKAJIMA, M.: See YONEDA, M., jt. auth.

OKAMOTO, K., Morphological methods of detecting some hemoglobinogenic pigments deposited in tissue or contained in blood serum, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:89-100, Jan. '52

O'KANE, C. R.: See STRAUS, F. H., jt. auth.

O'KEEFE, JOHN JAMES: See Obituaries

O'KEEFE, JOHN JOSEPH: See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.

OKEN, LORENZ (1779-1851)
centenary of death, [W. Brednow] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:305-315, April 1, '52 G

OKER-BLOM, N., Serological studies in rheumatoid arthritis; absorption of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis by Streptococcus haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:139-143, '52
Serological studies in rheumatoid arthritis; absorption with bentonite of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:150-157, '52
See NIKKILÄ, E., jt. auth.
and WIDHOLM, O., Serological studies in rheumatoid arthritis; comparison between agglutination of Streptococcus haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus and antistreptolysin and antistaphylolysin titers in sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:144-149, '52

OKHRIMENKO, N. N., Osseous xanthomatosis with manifestations of cranial hypertension, Klin.med. (no.6) **30**:77-78, '52 R

OKIE, M. V., DALEY, W. J., and WHITE, W. F., Therapeutic pituitary inhibition by steroids; treatment of exophthalmos, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:164-171, Aug. '52

OKINAKA, S., KUBO, I., KUROYANAGI, T., and HAYASHI, T., Studies on defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; on neurohumoral influence upon phagocytic function of white blood cell, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:383-388, April 25, '52
and others, Studies on defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; on role of n. splanchnicus and adrenal gland upon antibody mobilization, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:389-393, April 25, '52
Studies on defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; on relation between hormonal secretion of adrenal cortex and n. splanchnicus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:153-159, June 25, '52

OKITA, G. T., GORDON, R. B., and GEILING, E. M. K., Placental transfer of radioactive digitoxin in rats and guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 536-538, July '52

OKSALA, A., Interstitial keratitis and chorioretinitis, Acta ophth. **30**:437-441, '52
Studies on interstitial keratitis associated with congenital syphilis occurring in Finland, Acta ophth. (supp. 38) pp. 1-109, '52

OKTAVEC, W. A., JR.: See WHITE, B. H., jt. auth.

OKTEN, S.: See BORCBAKAN, C., jt. auth.

OKU, K.: See KAWAKAMI, M., jt. auth.

OLAETA y NAVA, R., and MUNOZ, M., Técnica para determinar máxima actividad trombínica en el plasma sanguíneo, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**: 143-149, April 30, '52

OLAH, D., and MARAMAROSI, G., Zur Methodik der experimentellen Prüfung der Wirksamkeit antimykotischer Mittel, Dermatologica **105**:162-165, '52

OLANSKY, S., and others, Small-quantity blood tests for syphilis; comparison of serologic tests, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 563-572, June '52
VDRL, Kahn, and Kolmer tests for syphilis, Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 923-926, Sept. '52
See HARRIS, A., jt. auth.

OLARTE, J., Sensibilidad de algunas bacterias patógenas intestinales para las sulfonamidas y antibióticos, Rev.invest.clín. **4**: 245-252, April-July '52
and VARELA, G., Complete somatic antigen common to Salmonella adelaide, Escherichia coli-gomez, and Escherichia coli O111:B4, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:252-254, Aug. '52
See VARELA, G., jt. auth.
VARELA, G., and PEREZ REBELO, R., Acción de la terramicina en el mal del pinto, Medicina, México **32**:289-290, July 10, '52

OLCESE, E.: See REUSSI, C., jt. auth.

OLD AGE
See also Cataract, senile; Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
aging in apparently normal men; roentgenologic appearance of thorax and thoracic organs, [W. S. Tirman & J. B. Hamilton] J.Gerontol. **7**:384-398, July '52
aging of connective tissues, problem identification; Second International Gerontological Congress and fourth annual scientific meeting of Gerontological Society, Inc, [abstract of scientific papers], [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:584-588, Oct. '52
behavior of serum cholesterase in young people, in adults and in old age, [A. Pederzini & M. Colombini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:281-288, March '52 I
blood changes; clinical and statistical study, [E. T. Renbourn & J. M. Ellison] Human Biol. **24**:57-86, May '52
cellular aging: panel discussion; Second International Gerontological Congress and fourth annual scientific meeting of Gerontological Society, Inc., [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:589-603, Oct. '52
challenge of retirement, [E. L. Bortz] Mississippi Doctor **30**: 35-43, July '52
electric axis, [D. Gelato] Acta gerontol. **2**:10-32, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electroencephalogram, [G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. **22**: 166-193, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electrophoretic studies on serum of "normal" aged individuals, [H. A. Rafsky, A. A. Brill, K. G. Stern & H. Corey] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 522-528, Nov. '52
final report; Second International Gerontological Congress, J.Gerontol. **7**: 259-290, April '52
fractures in aged, [R. H. Metcalfe] Brit.M.J. **1**:1240-1242, June 7, '52
frontal plane intertrochanteric fracture; case, [M. Burman] Geriatrics **7**: 288-289, Sept.-Oct. '52
geriatrics: past, present and future (John H. Musser lecture), [O. H. P. Pepper] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 589-599, June '52
gerontology and geriatrics, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:521-524, Aug. 15, '52 F
gerontology in United Kingdom, [V. Korenchevsky] J. Gerontol. **7**:504, July '52 [Addendum]
hematologic values, [J. B. Shapleigh, S. Mayes & C. V. Moore] J.Gerontol. **7**: 207-219, April '52
histologic changes in aging cochlea, [W. P. Covell] J. Gerontol. **7**:173-177, April '52
improvement in mortality among aged, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 3-5, July '52
local action of steroids on senile human skin, [J. W. Goldzieher, I. S. Roberts, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 304-315, Sept. '52
meaning of aging, [A. R. Chandler] J.Gerontol. **7**: 437-438, July '52
mental hygiene, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:508-510, July 11, '52 G
metabolic and hematologic effects of chronic administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to young and old men, [L. E. Duncan, Jr. & others] J.Gerontol. **7**:351-374, July '52
metachromatic substance of aorta with respect to growth and aging process, [L. Gotte] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **57**:225-239, '52 I
normal postmenopausal endometrium, [A. Foix] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:386-399, Aug. '52 S
nutritional aspects of aging; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:448-451, July '52
observations on 2 centenarians, [A. L. Vischer & F. Roulet] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:652-663, '52 G
Philadelphia story in geriatrics, [J. T. Freeman] J. Gerontol. **7**:431-436, July '52
practical considerations in aging, [C. M. McCay] Tr. & Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:58-63, Aug. '52
proceedings of research session on endocrinologic aspects of aging, J.Gerontol. **7**:291-307, April '52
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in aqueous crystalline suspension versus progesterone in oil: comparison by withdrawal bleeding tests in (aged) human female, [H. W. Masters, M. H. Grody & D. T. Magallon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1445-1453, Nov. '52
program of fifth annual scientific meeting of Gerontological Society, Inc., in joint session with Division on Maturity and Old Age of American Psychological Association; abstracts of scientific papers, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:472-500, July '52
protein fractions and polysaccharides joined to them in serum of aged, [G. Vanzetti, G. Mars & G. Formiga-Orazi] Minerva med. **1**:1052-1057, May 21, '52 I

OLD AGE--Continued
psychologic study of mature and old age, [J. Paulus] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:420-427, July 1, '52 F
psychologic study of 106 year old man; contribution to dynamic concepts of aging and dementia, [D. B. Schuster] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:112-119, Aug. '52
public health service and geriatrics, [P. Hanssen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 204-210, '52 N
relation between age and tissue response to stimuli; review, [M. & R. Silberberg] J.Gerontol. **7**:399-404, July '52
spirometric studies, [R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:615-629, Aug. '52 I
symposium on geriatric nutrition; fundamental considerations, old and new, in nutrition of elderly, [F. D. Zeman] Fed.Proc. **11**:794-797, Sept. '52
thoracopneumographic studies, [U. de Bonis & S. Gaballo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:631-644, Aug. '52 I
what is aging? Panel discussion, [various authors] J. Gerontol. **7**:452-463, July '52
diseases, acute intestinal obstruction in 68 year old man due to Meckel's diverticulum, [J. J. Lally & T. S. Bourke] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:509, June '52
administrative problems, [R. C. Wofinden] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:562-571, Sept. '52
aging and adrenal cortical hormones, [C. Solez] Geriatrics **7**:241-245, July-Aug.; 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '52
appendicitis, [W. Kirchmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:435-437, June 13, '52 G
arrhythmias and senile heart, [J. J. de la Maza] Rev. méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]**:16-18, Jan.-March '52 S
cancer in homes for aged, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:283-320, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Rev. méd.cubana **62**:822-845, Nov. '51 S
cardiac infarction, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33**:200-204, May '52 G
case of gross hyperplasia of tonsils in man aged 77, [B. S. Carter] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:413-414, Aug. '52
cellular pattern of vessel wall; alterations in old age and disease, [R. Altschul] Geriatrics **7**:270-273, Sept.-Oct. '52
cerebrum in normal and pathologic old age, [J. Solé Sagarra] Rev.clin.espan. **44**:293-300, March 15, '52 S
chickenpox with visceral involvement (in woman 71 years old), [M. Eisenbud] Am.J.Med. **12**:740-746, June '52
chronic illness and aging population, [W. L. Fleming] North Carolina M.J. **13**:599-605, Nov. '52
chronic illness and senescence, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.A. M.A. **150**:481-487, Oct. 4, '52
chronic infectious pulmonary changes simulating tuberculosis in older age group, [S. Cohen] Dis. Chest **22**:81-90, July '52
clinical study of blood diseases, [H. Fleischhacker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:522-524, July 18, '52 G
common eye disorders, [A. S. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2**:170-171, Aug. 2, '52
community health services for aging population, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:949-953, Oct. '52
consideration of allergicotuberculous status of aged; results of systematic investigation in home for aged, [J. Cariñena, A. Adan & A. Laguia] Med.espan. **28**:9-12, July '52 S
coordinated medical program for domiciliary patients in veterans hospital, [T. F. Barrett, D. B. MacCallum, M. J. Binder & C. B. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1441-1443, Aug. 16, '52
correction of senile entropion; modification of technic, [S. A. Fox] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:624-626, Nov. '52
dangers of chronic inactivity (F. E. Williams lecture), [M. Hill] Lancet **2**:447-449, Sept. 6, '52
deafness as weakness of "hearing tonus" (hypotonia senilis acustica), [F. Kobrak] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:232-235, May '52 G
degenerative arthritis, [W. K. Ishmael] Geriatrics **7**:284-287, Sept.-Oct. '52
diseases of aged; analysis of pathologic observations in 1251 autopsy protocols in old persons, [L. S. Medalia & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **149**:1433-1437, Aug. 16, '52; comment by Gelperin **150**:715, Oct. 18, '52
elderly arthritic patient, [M. W. Warren & J. Kaminski] Rheumatism **8**:74-82, Oct. '52
faulty reactions of aging man, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6**:15-25, '52 G
functional training in geriatrics, [W. Murray] Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:446-449, Sept. '52

OLD AGE. diseases--Continued
gastric diseases in advanced age, with special consideration of diagnosis of carcinoma, [G. Holler] Krebsarzt **7**:205-210, Aug. '52 G
gastrogenic circulatory insufficiency in old persons, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. **48**:1451-1453, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
genetic aspects of mental disorders in the aging; comparative twin data on involutional and senile periods of life, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Hered. **43**:89-96, March-April '52
genetic studies on coronary atherosclerosis developing after age of 60 years (with special regard to derangement of lipid metabolism), [E. P. Boas & D. Adlersberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:347-354, Sept. '52
geriatric unit in general hospital, [W. Morton] Brit. M.J. **2**:715-718, Sept. 27, '52
geriatrics: pharmacology in the aged, [L. Sale, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:476-480, June '52
gerontologic programs in England (organization of geriatric units in hospitals) as seen by American observer, [G. F. McCoy] J.Gerontol. **7**:579-583, Oct. '52
group therapy of obesity in elderly diabetics, [E. D. Schwartz & J. I. Goodman] Geriatrics **7**:280-283, Sept.-Oct. '52
growing problem of chronic disease among aged, [J. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150**:203-207, Sept. 20, '52
hardness of hearing, [O. Novotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:458-459, June 20, '52 G
health and happiness (with special reference to nursing homes), [S. Kermode] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:712-716, Nov. '52
high blood pressure, [H. Droller, J. Pemberton, C. Roseman & J. L. A. Grout] Brit.M.J. **2**:968-970, Nov. 1, '52
home care of mentally ill, [J. M. Parsons] Ment.Hyg. **36**:413-422, July '52
hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in geriatrics, [R. J. Popkin] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:532-535, July '52
hypercholesteremia and senescence, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:186-191, June '52
hyperextension back brace for orthopedic, geriatric and adolescent osseous conditions, [R. S. & E. L. Jewett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:555-559, Oct. '52
hypertension and old age, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:845-847, Oct. 31, '52 G
indications of bed rest, particularly in aged, [A. Mueller-Deham] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:131-137, May-June '52
infectious hepatitis in older age groups, [E. G. Saint] M.J.Australia **2**:613-619, Nov. 1, '52
intussusception; ileal-ileal type with spontaneous auto-amputation and expulsion of necrotic segment, [G. C. Coe, S. F. Strauss & H. J. Hirshfield] Gastroenterology **21**:578-583, Aug. '52
length of stay in hospital, [Amulree, P. Arnold & A. Polak] Lancet **2**:191, July 26, '52
lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of parotid, [B. Simonetta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:106-111, '52 I
low flow of tears--the dry eye, [A. F. M. de Roetth] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:782-787, June '52
morbidity, senile mortality and medicosocial aspects, [G. Aiello] Acta gerontol. **2**:77-82, March-April '52 I
more common forms of disease observed in hospital for chronic sick, [F. Maffia] Acta gerontol. **2**:83-95, March-April '52 I
nondementing psychoses, [J. J. Madden, J. A. Luhan, L. A. Kaplan & H. M. Manfredi] J.A.M.A. **150**:1567-1570, Dec. 20, '52
nutrition of aged; endocrine and nutritional considerations, [W. A. Odendaal] South African M.J. **26**:748-753, Sept. 13, '52
nutritional disorders of old age, [P. Grüneis] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:492-494, July 4, '52 G
osteoporosis and osteomalacia as diseases of old age, [H. Jesserer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:472-476, June 27, '52 G
outbreak of malaria epidemic in home for aged people in Rockanje (Netherlands, during 1950), [J. H. van Soest & P. H. van Thiel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2681-2683, Oct. 25, '52 Du
pleuropulmonary neoplasm; case, [C. Bariola & A. Bergamini] Acta gerontol. **2**:3-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
problem of aged sick as seen by general practitioner, [M. O'Sullivan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1297-1298, June 14, '52
psychiatric treatment, [A. S. Paterson] Med.Illus. **6**:494-500, Oct. '52

OLD AGE, diseases--Continued
psychic activity, [M. Cesa-Bianchi] Acta gerontol. **1**: 36-56, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
psychobiologic decline, [D. B. Vinson] Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59**: 32-35; 40, June '52
pulmonary tuberculosis in dispensary, [A. J. Abad] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:70-73, '52 S
results of electroshock therapy in patients over 60 years of age, [C. T. Prout & D. M. Hamilton] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:454-461, July '52
rheumatic disorders, [W. K. Ishmael] J.Oklahoma M. A. **45**:373-378, Nov. '52
scheme for care of aged and chronic sick, [T. McKeown & C. R. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **2**: 207-210, July 26, '52
senescence of cardiovascular system; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:444-447, July '52
senile anorexia, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Geriatrics **7**: 274-279, Sept.-Oct. '52
senile electrocardiogram, [J. L. Albasánz Gallán] Med.colon. **19**: 575-583, June '52 S
senile kidney, [L. Binet, C. Laroche & G. Mathé] Presse méd. **60**: 1211-1212, Sept. 20, '52 F
senile mumps with suppuration, [J. H. Adams & R. W. M. Strain] Ulster M.J. **21**:76-77, May '52
senility and senescence in ophthalmology, [E. B. Spaeth] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**: 506-513, June '52.
significance of pleural effusion in patients past age of 50, [S. H. Sahn, M. Leichtling & H. E. Bass] New England J.Med. **246**:927-928, June 12, '52
sociopsychiatric foundations for theory of reactions to aging, [S. L. Sands & D. Rothschild] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:233-241, Sept. '52
spontaneous recovery of irreducible inguinal hernia following coprostasis of 35 days duration in 92 year old patient; case, [K. Agopian] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9**:92-94, Jan.-March '52 F
statistical anlysis of geriatric rehabilitation (special reference to geriatric unit), [L. Z. Cosin] J.Gerontol. **7**:570-578, Oct. '52
surgical therapy of senile genital prolapse by means of modified Labhardt operation, [R. López Monti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:167-169, March-April '52 S
susceptibility to diphtheria among elderly persons; immunization by intracutaneous administration of toxoid, [H. B. Brainerd, W. Kiyasu, M. Scaparone & L. O'Gara] New England J.Med. **247**:550-554, Oct. 9, '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; failing lung, [W. S. McCann, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & P. N. G. Yu] New York J.Med. **52**:1983-1986, Aug. 15, '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; pulmonary thromboembolism: diagnosis and treatment, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] New York J. Med. **52**: 1994-1998, Aug. 15, '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; undetected seedbed in tuberculosis, [E. M. Medlar] New York J.Med. **52**:1987-1989, Aug. 15, '52
syphilitic heart disease, [F. D. Zeman & S. Storch] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1423-1436, June '52
ultrasonic therapy in treatment of hypertrophic arthritis, [J. H. Aldes & W. J. Jadeson] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**: 545-550, Sept. '52
vaginal cytologic demonstration of estrogenic function in old women with benign and malignant proliferations of genital system, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 708-723, Aug. '52 G
vertigo in geriatrics, [B. J. Ronis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:361-364, July '52
economic and social aspects, adjustment of older people in 2 Florida communities, [S. Granick] J.Gerontol. **7**:419-425, July '52
administrative problems, [R. C. Wofinden] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72**:562-571, Sept. '52
attitudes of aged towards older worker; for institutionalized and noninstitutionalized adults, [J. Tuckman & I. Lorge] J.Gerontol. **7**: 559-564, Oct. '52
care of aged: sanitary inspector's contribution, [E. T. Jenkins] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:707-711, Nov. '52
costs of chronic illness, [R. M. Hilliard] J.Gerontol. **7**:565-569, Oct. '52
employment of older worker--challenge to industry and public health, [C. Kuh] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 699-704, June '52
experience of group insurance plan with older enrollees (with special reference to Health Insurance Plan of greater New York), [G. Baehr & N. R. Deardorff] J.Gerontol. **7**: 245-253, April '52
geriatric hospital service, [W. Hughes & S. L. Pugmire] Lancet **1**: 1249-1254, June 21, '52

OLD AGE, economic and social aspects--Continued
gerontologic programs in England (organization of geriatric units in hospitals) as seen by American observer, [G. F. McCoy] J.Gerontol. **7**:579-583, Oct. '52
health and happiness of aged (with special reference to nursing homes), [S. Kermode] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:712-716, Nov. '52
health standards of housing for aging population, [R. J. Johnson & M. A. Pond] J.Gerontol. **7**: 254-258, April '52
housing and living arrangements for aged, [J. W. Willard] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1440-1449, Nov. '52
how young am I? [A. L. Chapman] Virginia M.Month. **79**:375-379, July '52
improving health care in private and public nursing homes, [L. E. Burney & M. O'Malley] Geriatrics **7**:252-256, July-Aug. '52
investigation of aged sick in their homes; survey of 215 patients in borough of St. Pancras, [A. N. Exton-Smith] Brit.M.J. **2**:182-186, July 26, '52
jobs for older workers, [S. Barkin] J.Gerontol. **7**: 426-430, July '52
lifelong adjustment of man and job; possible role of multiphasic screening, [C. Kuh] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 301-305, Aug. '52
maintenance of health in elderly work force, [C. T. Olson] Indust.Med. **21**: 581-582, Dec. '52
medical preparation for retirement, [L. Wade] M. Bull. **12**: 385-391, Aug. '52
morbidity, senile mortality and medicosocial aspects, [G. Alello] Acta gerontol. **2**: 77-82, March-April '52 I
negative attitude toward elderly, [R. Ginzberg] Geriatrics **7**:297-302, Sept.-Oct. '52
personal adjustment of chronically ill old people under home care, [M. J. Mack] Nursing Res. **1**: 9-30, June '52
Philadelphia story in geriatrics, [J. T. Freeman] J. Gerontol. **7**:431-436, July '52
problems of retirement, [J. G. N. Cushing] Ment.Hyg. **36**:449-455, July '52
social effects of aging population, [V. Puntoni] Gior. med.mil. **102**: 89-97, March-April '52 I
pathology, aging of nervous system; problem identification, [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:430-443, July '52
aging of neurofibrils, [J. M. Sosa] J.Gerontol. **7**: 191-196, April '52
comparison of age changes in salivary glands of man and of rat, [W. Andrew] J.Gerontol. **7**:178-190, April '52
effects of administration of testosterone propionate (androgen) on testicles in senescent male, [J. J. Cordonnier] J.Gerontol. **7**:375-383, July '52
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in treatment of senile sebaceous adenoma, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & D. P. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:358-362, Sept. '52
histochemical alterations in autonomic ganglion cells associated with aging, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J. Gerontol. **7**:533-543, Oct. '52
role of intermediate metabolism in edema, myocardial sclerosis and aging of heart, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Ann.méd. **53**: 624-645, '52 F
senile changes of heart, [H. von Kress] Deutsches med.J. **3**:373-375, Sept. 9, '52 G
thymus of mammal; vascular pattern of thymus of mouse and its changes during aging, [C. Smith, E. C. Thatcher, D. Z. Kraemer & E. S. Holt] J.Morphol. **91**:199-219, Sept. '52
precocious, hereditary aspects of cutaneous atrophy with premature aging as in Rothmund syndrome, Werner syndrome, congenital poikiloderma (Thomson), atrophic myotonia (Steinert), progeria, acrogesia, etc., [A. Touraine] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 446-451, July-Aug. '52 F
surgery in, [R. A. C. Owen & A. F. Murphy] Brit.M.J. **2**:186-189, July 26, '52
anesthesia, [H. M. Livingstone & N. P. Johnson] J. Iowa M.Soc. **42**:296-303, July '52
anesthesia, [D. S. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 343-347, Sept.-Oct. '52
bone fractures, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 185-194, '52 G
evaluation of present methods of treatment of prostatic obstructions, [W. M. Coppridge, L. C. Roberts & J. Hughes] North Carolina M.J. **13**:463-466, Sept. '52
evaluation of problem, [H. Gross, G. R. Gerst & A. S. Buchberg] New York J.Med. **52**: 1531-1538, June 15, '52
gynecologic surgery, [J. E. Arra & J. Gallucci] An.

OLD AGE. surgery in--Continued
Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:237-243, '50-'51 P
in patient over 70, [A. J. Ryan] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1437-1443, June '52
indication, [P. Moritsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:694-698, Aug. 29, '52 G
Le Fort operation, [W. A. Wolf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1346-1348, June '52
modern anesthesia in osseous synthesis practiced on subjects of advanced age, [A. Lalli] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:229-233, April-June '52 I
parenteral nutrition in elderly surgical patients, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] Geriatrics **7**:232-240, July-Aug. '52
peculiarities and success, [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:420-422, June 6, '52 G
risk of urologic surgery in men past 80, [G. J. Thompson] J.Gerontol. **7**:223-227, April '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; thoracic surgery after age of 50, [W. Woodruff] New York J.Med. **52**:1990-1994, Aug. 15, '52
treatment of extensive prolapse of rectum in aged or debilitated patients, [W. A. Altemeier, J. Giuseffi & P. Hoxworth] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:72-80, July '52
ureters in complete procidentia; treatment, [D. C. Racker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:382-384, June '52
vulvar cerclage in therapy of total prolapse in very old females, [R. Labry & P. E. Duroux] Lyon chir. **47**:631-633, July '52 F

OLDANO, G.: See **SOMMO, L., jt. auth.**

OLDHAM, A. K.: See **MORGANS, M. E., jt. auth.**

OLDHAM, P. D.: See **GOUGH, J., jt. auth.**

OLDOFREDI, F. J., Ueber die Anamnese bei der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie und beim Prostatakarzinom; Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Dr. A. Heinerman, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:434-435, June 13, '52

OLEA, R., Poliomielitis, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Rio **18**:47-65, June '50

and NEIRA S., M., Dos casos de enfermedad de Sturge-Weber, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Rio **18**:76-83, June '50

SANHUEZA, F., NEIRA, E., and MENDEZ, A., Diez años del servicio de neurologia y psiquiatria del Hospital de niños "Roberto del Rio." Algunos aspectos clinicos, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Rio **18**:66-76, June '50

O'LEARY, J. L.: See **GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.**

O'LEARY, P. A., Symposium on dermatology; cortisone and corticotropin in treatment of cutaneous diseases, Postgrad.Med. **12**:10-14, July '52

OLEOTHORAX: See Oil, injections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

OLESON, J. J.: See **COTE, L., jt. auth.**
See **Van METER, J. C., jt. auth.**

OLIARO, T., Il pensiero dei clinici e dei tisiologi italiani sulle applicazioni terapeutiche dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1**:1141-1144, May 24, '52

OLIE, M.: See **LINTON, W. S., jt. auth.**

OLIGOCYTHEMIA: See Erythrocytes, count

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma

OLIGOHYDRAMNION: See Amniotic Fluid

OLIGOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders

OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness

OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development

OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression

OLIM, C. B., and TURNER, H. B., Anencephaly in fetuses of mother with tetralogy of Fallot; normal infant following Blalock operation, J.A.M.A. **149**:932-933, July 5, '52

OLIN, T.: See **CARLSTEN, A., jt. auth.**

OLIN, T. E., Two cases of secondary cancer of skin, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:252-254, '52

OLITSKY, P. K.: See **CASALS, J., jt. auth.**
See **TAL, C. jt. auth.**

OLITZKY, I., and BIERMAN, G. W., In vitro activity of antibiotics against paracolobactrum bacilli, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:344-346, July '52

OLIVA FUNES, E.: See **ZARAZAGA, J., jt. auth.**

OLIVARES BAQUE: See **de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.**

OLIVE, G., Maladie de Nicolas-Favre traitée par les antibiotiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:816-818, July-Aug. '52

OLIVE
olive leaf in therapy of arterial hypertension; results; summary, [J. L. Herrera Sotolongo] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:79-95, March-April '52 S

OLIVE OIL
absorption from intestine in rats deprived of pteroylglutamic acid, biotin and pyridoxin, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:415-417, Aug. '52

OLIVECRONA, H., Cerebellar angioreticulomas, J.Neurosurg. **9**:317-330, July '52

de OLIVEIRA, D., Estados hepáticos e vitaminoterapia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:93-97, July '52
See **CAMPOS, M. A. P., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, E., Tratamento cirúrgico do câncer do cólon esquerdo e do reto, An.paulist.med.e cir. **64**:9-27, July '52
A doença trombo-embólica na cirurgia do cólon, An. paulist.med.e cir. **64**:89-102, Aug. '52

de OLIVEIRA, F. A. S., Lesões traumáticas dos meniscos articulares do joelho, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:73-105, March-April; 190-208, May-June '52

de OLIVEIRA, H., O problema da alimentação artificial do lactente, na Bahia, Rev.méd.brasil. **32**:291-295, May '52

de OLIVEIRA, H. L., BLOISE, W., and LOPES, A. G., Hiperatividade de glândulas salivares como causa da hiperamilasemia verificada em caso de megaesôfago. Possível valor semiológico da relação amilasemia lipasemia, Rev.paulista med. **41**:238-245, Oct. '52
See **FLOSI, A. Z., jt. auth.**

OLIVEIRA, H. P.: See **CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, H. P.: See **FRAGA, C., JR., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, H. R., Estrabismo e paralisias dos músculos oculares, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4**:89-94, March '52

de OLIVEIRA, I. M.: See **GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, J. E.: See **LOBO, M. B., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, J. E. D., HOSSNE, W. S., and YASBEK, A., Os tempos pé-pulmão e pé-língua na determinação da velocidade sanguínea--sua importância clínica e cirúrgica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:905-915, June '52
See **MONTEIRO, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **SANTOS, O. de P., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, L. P. H., A régua de cálculo para hematologia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:917-928, June '52

de OLIVEIRA, M. R.: See **de FREITAS, J. M., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA, R. M., and GALLUCCI, J., Linfogranulomatose venérea, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:283-288, '50-'51

GUIDI, S., and BOZZINI, A., A urocitologia e o seu paralelismo com a colpocitologia, An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:209-216, '50-'51

TADDEU, L., and MÜLLER, F., Prenhez tópica e ectópica simultâneas, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **4**:53-58, '50-'51

de OLIVEIRA, W. C.: See **GUALBERTO, L., jt. auth.**

de OLIVEIRA PEREIRA, A., Normais, homicidas e psicopatas delinqüentes, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:49-53, June '51

OLIVER, E. A., Dermatology at crossroads; presidential address, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:299-303, Sept. '52

OLIVER, J. O.: See **LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

OLIVER, M., MARTINEZ, A. B., and RUIZ POSSE, J., Tratamiento de las meningitis por bacilos de Pfeiffer con cloramfenicol, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:284-287, June '52

OLIVER, R.: See **KEMP, L. A. W., jt. auth.**
See **MacGREGOR, W. G., jt. auth.**

OLIVER, R. K., Present concepts of rehabilitation of tuberculous patients, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:40-44, Aug. '52

OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., Papel del "lumbostato" ante el síndrome lumbociático, Rev.españ.reum. **4**:241-249, Jan. '52

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., jt. auth.**

OLIVERI, A., and ORANGER, A., Documentazione radiologica sull'azione spasmolitica del lyspamin nelle distonie ipertoniche del colon, Minerva med. **1**:989-993, May 10, '52

OLIVER PASCUAL, E., El doctor J. Puig Sureda, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:313-315, March-April '52

and others, Formas clínicas latentes de las pancreopatías calcáreas. (Estudio especial de las alteraciones hepáticas y gastrointestinales), Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:568-586, March-April '52
Una nueva forma clínica de yeyunitis de origen viral; observaciones sobre treinta casos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:879-918, May-June '52

OLIVETTI, L., and LEVI, L., Osservazioni cliniche sull'azione di un derivato dell'acido cinconinico

OLIVETTI, L., and LEVI, L.--Continued
nell'eritematodes, Riforma med. **66**: 895-899, Aug. 16, '52
OLIVETTI, R. G.: See **WAISMAN, M., jt. auth.**
See **WILCOX, A. Y., JR., jt. auth.**
OLIVI, M.: See **BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER, C., and SUREAU, C., Origine des séquelles phlébitiques au membre inférieur; leur traitement par ligature de veines profondes est-il justifié? Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2225-2230, July 18-22, '52
See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
FAUREL and JOFFRE, Radio-diagnostic de la dilatation aiguë spontanée de l'estomac, Presse méd. **60**:1284-1285, Oct. 1, '52
OLIVIER, J., Xanthome éruptif, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:99-101, Sept. '52
See **LAPIERE, S., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER, L., VAUGHN, C. M., and HENDRICKS, J. R., Schistosomiasis in endemic area in Dominican Republic, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:680-687, July '52
OLIVIERI, G., Carmelo Bruni (1866-1951), Arch.ital. chir. **75**:162-166, '52
OLIVO, R.: See **ROSA, A., jt. auth.**
OLLER COROMINAS, F.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
OLLER-DAURELLA, L.: See **SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.**
OLLERENSHAW, R., Decorated woodcut initials of Vesalius' "Fabrica," M.& Biol.Illus. **2**: 160-166, July '52
OLLEY, J. F.: See **BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.**
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
OLLIER-PONCET DISEASE: See Periostitis
OLLINO, P.: See **DAPRA, L., jt. auth.**
OLLIVIER-GROS (Mme.): See **LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.**
OLMER, J., and ABIGNOLI, E., Les étapes de l'ictère catarrhal, Hist.méd. **2**:29-39, Sept. '52
and CASANOVA, P., Les dyspnées toxiques, Rev.prat. **2**:1539-1542, Sept. 11, '52
and GIOANNI, A propos de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les gastrectomisés, Marseille-méd. **89**:218-221, '52
and KNEBELMANN, G., Les accidents mortels de la ponction sternale, Presse méd. **60**:882-883, June 14, '52
and MONGIN, M., Le diagnostic clinique des grandes pyrexies, Rev.prat. **2**:1647-1653, Oct. 1, '52
GASCARD, E., and OUPYRENKO, M., Considérations sur la fréquence actuelle de la syphilis en pathologie médicale, Marseille-méd. **89**:249-252, '52
MONGES, A., and BADIER, M., Maladie de Kaposi et splénomégalie, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1973-1974, June 26, '52
and others, Manifestations ganglionnaires au cours de traitements par la méthyl-3-phényl éthyl-5-5-hydantoïne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 839-841, June 20-27, '52
OLMOS CASTRO, N., Sensitization to lepromin induced experimentally with BCG, Internat.J.Leprosy **20**: 221-228, April-June '52
OLMSTEAD, E. V., Multiple epidermoid cysts of leptomeninges associated with chromophobe adenoma of pituitary, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:329-334, July '52
OLMSTED, F.: See **FERTIG, H. H., jt. auth.**
O'LOUGHLIN, B. J.: See **RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.**
OLOW, B., Plastic repair of common bile duct with aid of free vein graft, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:111-119, '52
OLSEN, A., Malrotation of intestine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:391-393, June 15, '52 N
OLSEN, A. M., and NEEDHAM, G. M., Pasteurella multocida in suppurative diseases of respiratory tract, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:77-81, July '52
and PENDER, J. W., Preparation of patients for peroral endoscopy, J.A.M.A. **150**:842-844, Nov. 1, '52
See **RIPLEY, H. R., jt. auth.**
OLSON, C. T., Maintenance of health in elderly work force, Indust.Med. **21**:581-582, Dec. '52
OLSON, D. E.: See **LORENZ, T. H., jt. auth.**
OLSON, J. A., ACTH and cortisone in treating eye conditions, Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:75-81, '52
OLSON, K. C., and LEMING, B. L., Lumbar sympathectomy in peripheral vascular diseases, Am.J.Surg. **84**:202-204, Aug. '52
OLSON, R. E.: See **BRIN, M., jt. auth.**
See **GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, O. N., jt. auth.**
OLSON, W. H.: See **SINAIKO, E., jt. auth.**
OLSSON, O., Capacity of large intestine, Acta radiol. **37**:348-355, March-April '52
OLSZEWSKI, W.: See **BOJANOWICZ, K., jt. auth.**
OLTERSDORF, U., Wie kommt bei der Recurrensschädigung eine Abweichung vom Semon-Rosenbachschen Gesetz zustande? Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:461-465, '52
OLTMAN, J. E., and FRIEDMAN, S., Blood eosinophiles in alcoholic states, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:530-533, Oct. '52
OLTRAMARE, M., La prévention des rechutes dans le traitement des brucelloses, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:450-458, July 25, '52; 528-542, Aug. 25, '52; 754-761, Oct. 25, '52
OLWIN, J. H., DRAA, C. C., and BAUM, H. C., Possible role of hyperheparinemia in human sterility, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:915-920, Oct. '52
See **JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.**
O'MALLEY, C. C., Vitreous withdrawal as therapeutic procedure, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 773-778, '52
O'MALLEY, M.: See **BURNEY, L. E., jt. auth.**
OMATSU, Y.: See **KAWAKAMI, M., jt. auth.**
OMBREDANNE, M., 33 operations d'aplasie d'oreille avec imperforation du conduit auditif; technique, constatations opératoires et résultats, Acta otolaryng. **41**:69-109, '52
OMBREDANNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
OMENTUM
artificial bile duct, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.) Canad.M.A.J. **67**:15-19, July '52
blood supply, gastroepiploic arteries with note on "bald area" and oblique artery of omentum, [R. E. Horton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:108-110, '52
great omentum in revascularization and in visceral venous derivation; effects of associated sympathectomies, [H. Monteiro & A. S. Tavares] Arq. pat. **23**:242-286, Aug. '51 P
diseases, suppurative epiploitis, [A. Rodríquez de Sanctis] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:1-3, '52 S
embryology, development of fixed terminal ileum, parietocolic membranes and parietoilic folds; ontogenetic study, [H. Sauramo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:13-26, '52
hernia, moderated diaphragmatic eventration due to congenital aplasia with epiploic contents, [Edgardo Acuña & Ernesto Acuña] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
physiology, modifications of omentum in pregnancy; question of existence of elements with endocrine function in omentum during pregnancy, [E. Forlini] Friuli med. **7**:315-327, July-Aug. '52 I
surgery, free transplantation in gynecologic operations, [J. Sederl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:783-786, '52 G
therapy of perforated ulcer by means of free epiploic graft, [J. Gaillard] Presse méd. **60**: 948, June 21, '52 F
tumors, partial stenosis of left colon due to heterotopic dysembryoma (gastric pouch with callous ulcer and pancreatic mass) developed in greater omentum; case, [G. Dubourg, J. Dubarry & H. Léger] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**: 489-495, May '52 F
primary cystic mesothelioma of great omentum, [C. Bono & V. Reggianini] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:196-202, '52 I
OMLAND, G., Treatment of pneumonia, Nord.med. **48**: 1327-1330, Sept. 26, '52 N
OMNACILLIN: See cross reference under Omnadin Penicillin
OMNADIN PENICILLIN: See Scarlet Fever, therapy
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Prime osservazioni cliniche sull'applicazione terapeutica dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi umana, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:162-177, March-April '52; Minerva med. **1**:1073-1081, May 24, '52
La streptomicina e l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. **66**:701-705, June 28, '52
L'expérience de l'Institut "Carlo Forlanini" sur une nouvelle préparation chimiothérapique antituberculeuse: l'hydrazide de l'acide iso-nicotinique, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:400-412, July '52
Sulla sindrome clinica dei c. d. adenomi bronchiali, Minerva med. **2**:291-301, Sept. 3, '52
OMORI, N., and SAKAKIBARA, M., Considerations on recent decline, in numbers of anopheline mosquito, Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann, in so-called Sabae district of Fukui Prefecture, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:425-428, March '52
OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONATIVIA, A., Symposium sobre hipertiroidismo; fisiopathologia del hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:31-35, Feb.-March '52
Hipoglucemias espontáneas; diagnóstico, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:199-204, July 15, '52
Feocromocitomas; diagnóstico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:222-230, July 15, '52
ONCHOCERCIASIS
biology of microfilaria. Onchocerca volvulus, [L. Vargas] Medicina,México **32**:396-397, Aug. 25, '52 S

ONCHOCERCIASIS--Continued
discovery of microfilaria of Onchocerca cervicalis in ocular tissues of horse, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México **32**:291-292, July 10, '52 S
equine onchocerciasis in Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México **32**:243-244, June 10, '52 F
lesions of ocular fundus in African onchocerciasis, [P. Toulant & M. Boithias] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:378-383, June 24-July 1, '52 S
review of entomologic problem; plan for eradication of Simulium ochraceum, [R. Nettel F.] Medicina, México **32**:414-422, Sept. 10, '52; 438-441, Sept. 25, '52; 449-465, Oct. 10, '52; 482-493, Oct. 25, '52 S
therapy, antrypol (suramin), [J. W. R. Sarkies] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:435-436, July '52
transmission, ecology of larvae of Simuliidae in relation to transmission of Onchocerca volvulus in Chiapas, [L. Vargas] Medicina, México **32**:353-361, Aug. 10, '52 S
relation of Culicoides (Diptera: Heleidae) to transmission of Onchocerca volvulus, [C. L. Gibson & W. F. Ascoli] J.Parasitol. **38**:315-320, Aug. '52
three new potential intermediate hosts of human onchocerciasis in Guatemala, [C. L. Gibson & H. T. Dalmat] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:848-851, Sept. '52
ONCOCYTES: See Lacrimal Organs, pathology
ONCOLOGY: See Cancer; Tumors
O'NEAL, L. W., and ACKERMAN, L. V., Chondrosarcoma of bone, Cancer **5**:551-577, May '52
O'NEIL, T. J.: **See PRATA, L. B., jt. auth.**
O'NEILL, D., Asthma as stress reaction; its diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner **169**:273-280, Sept. '52
See CALNAN, C. D., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, J. C., Treatment of traumatic hyphema, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:481-484, Sept. '52
O'NEILL, J. F., BRADSHAW, H. H., HIGHTOWER, F., and WARD, D. E., JR., Effects of increased endobronchial pressure, vitamin A deficient diets, and nasopharyngeal installations of bacteria on tracheobronchial trees of young rats, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:80-87, July '52
O'NEILL, T., Technique of partial gastrectomy, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:148-151, Sept. '52
O'NEILL, T. J. E.: **See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
See GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.
See JANTON, O. H., jt. auth.
ONEIROPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
ONEN, K.: **See GARAN, R., jt. auth.**
ONESON, I. B., and COHEN, S. L., Nature of conjugated estrone in human pregnancy urine, Endocrinology **51**:173-182, Sept. '52
ONFRAY, M., La rétinographie en couleurs dans les choroïdites, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 492-493, April '52
d'ONGHIA, N., and CASADIO, V., Fosfatasi alcalina ed epatopatie, Riforma med. **66**:870-874, Aug. 9, '52
ONGSIAKO, R. J., JR., Progress of refraction, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:338-344, June '52
ONIX: See cross reference under Benzalkonium
d'ONOFRIO, G., and CHIOTA, G., Le occlusioni postoperatorie dopo interventi per affezioni ginecologiche, Clin.ostet. **54**:97-113, April '52
See STIPA, F., jt. auth.
d'ONOFRIO, V., Illuminazione artificiale degli ambienti di lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **21**:117-129, March-April '52
ONTOGENY: See Blood Groups; Evolution; etc.
ONUKTAV, T., Effect of morphine on roentgen picture of peptic ulcer with special regard to diagnosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:186-190, '52 T
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOCYTE: See Ovary, anatomy and histology
OOMEN, H. A. P. C., Clinical course of rhinoscleroma, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:124-133, June '52
OONO, K., Colorimetric method for determination of acetic acid in urine, J.Biochem. **39**:133-135, May '52
OOSTERHUIS, K., Late results of osteosynthesis of median fractures of neck of femur (Smith-Petersen-Johansson), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2683-2690, Oct. 25, '52 Du
OPDYKE, D. F., Effect of changes in initial tension, initial volume and epinephrine on ventricular relaxation process, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:403-411, May '52
Panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; genesis of pressure pulse contour method for calculating cardiac stroke index, Fed.Proc. **11**:733-737, Sept. '52
OPDYKE, M.: **See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.**
OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms
OPERTI, F., Tecniche e risultati del trattamento delle fratture della clavicola mediante osteosintesi endomidollare, Minerva ortop. **3**:97-101, March-April '52
OPHEIM, O., Audiologic Institute of otorhinolaryngologic department of Rikshospitalet in Oslo, Nord.med. **48**:1319-1321, Sept. 26, '52 N
OPHIDIASIS: See Snakes, bites
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
experimental studies with member of paracolon escherichia group producing human panophthalmitis, [C. Gainor, J. W. Brown & L. M. Swaney] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1196-1201, Aug. '52
panophthalmitis due to organism of Bacillus subtilis group, [R. Davenport & C. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:389-392, July '52
Egyptian: See Trachoma
experimental, phacogenetic ophthalmia, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:1-35, '52 G
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, evaluation of ocular prophylaxis by Credé technic, [E. Wolffram] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1729-1741, '52 G
penicillin in prophylaxis; 4528 cases, [T. Berwind] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2015-2018, Oct. 3, '52 G
prophylaxis with supracillin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation), [H. Profitlich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:712-715, '52 G
review of prophylactic methods at present in use, [R. A. Elliott] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:135-137, June '52
sulfacetamide (sulfonamide) for local treatment (of acute purulent ophthalmias), [M. A. El Bakly] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42**:223-238, '51
sympathetic, causative agent; occurrence in chicken, [E. Schreck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:36-58, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone in successful therapy; case, [L. Paufique, J. Rougier & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 96-97, Feb. '52 F
experimental studies on consensual vascular reactions and their sequels in eye, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:313-318, '52 G
sympathizing eye in sympathetic ophthalmia; pathologic study, [J. A. de Veer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:723-737, Dec. '52
temperature sensitivity of causative agent, [W. Wüseke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:324-328, '52 G
two cases, [A. Moreu González-Pola & J. Magdalena Castiñeira] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:575-586, June '52 S
OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS AND OINTMENTS
collyria and general circulation, [J. Gallois] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:752-754, Aug. '52 F
collyria with rapid mydriasis by use of hyaluronidase, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 585-587, June '52 F
excipients for collyria; old and new ideas, [E. E. Farhi] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:35-42, Jan.-March '52 F
origin of word "collyrium," [P. Vignalou] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 202-203, Feb. '52 F
preparation of aqueous collyria, [L. Revol & G. Nouvel] Ann.ocul. **185**:753-763, Sept. '52 F
use and abuse of ophthalmic ointments, [H. B. Dozier & P. W. Renken] South.M.J. **45**:1071-1074, Nov. '52
OPHTHALMOLOGY
discussion on ophthalmology and psychosomatic medicine, [J. L. Halliday & W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:341-360, '52
Far East and India through ophthalmoscope, [W. J. Holmes] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1635-1647, Nov. '52
for general practitioner, [R. F. Fernández] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44**:339-345, Sept. '52 S
fundamentals of cranial roentgen diagnosis in ophthalmologic practice, [H. Gigglberger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:385-397, '52 G
illustration in ophthalmology, [P. Hansell] Med.Illus. **6**:344-351, July '52
microwave diathermy in ophthalmology: diathermy currents, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:596-599, July-Aug. '52
necessity for more courses for training of oculists, [D. Prado] Arq.brasil.oftal. **15**:13-18, '52 P
neuro-ophthalmology, [C. W. Rucker] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:639-656, Nov. '52
new quadrifocal spectacle for presbyopic ophthalmologist, [C. Berens] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:632-633, Nov. '52

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued
ophthalmologic service at large Soviet construction project (hydroelectric plant of Kuybyshevsk), [T. I. Eroshevskiy & P. A. Shishkin] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31**:27-30, '52 R
pharmacology and toxicology, [I. H. Leopold] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:163-261, Aug. '52
physiologic theory of Pavlov in ophthalmology, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.3) **31**:3-13, '52 R
postage stamps of ophthalmologic interest, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:330-331, June '52
problem of headaches, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:411-430, April '52 S
relationship of navy medicine to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [L. Pugh] Virginia M.Month. **79**: 596-603, Nov. '52
responsibility of ophthalmologists in era of social revolution; chairman's address, [E. B. Dunphy] J.A.M.A. **150**:169-171, Sept. 20, '52
role of ophthalmologist in industry, [N. Srinivasan] J.Indian M.A. **22**:21-26, Oct. '52
specialization, stratification and research, [H. Himsworth] Lancet **2**:741-742, Oct. 18, '52
tissue mechanics and ophthalmology, [K. Vogelsang] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:169-176, '52 G
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery
general anesthesia in surgery, [H. A. Condon] Brit. J.Ophth. **36**:611-614, Nov. '52
apparatus: See also Clamps; Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Knife; Needles; Scissors; Speculum; Vision; etc.
binocular indirect ophthalmoscopes; Trotterscope and Heedscope, [J. M. Dixon] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 607-608, July-Aug. '52
corneal transplantation; special reference to plastic moist chamber for donor eye, [C. Berens] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:634-635, Nov. '52
estimation of blood-dextrose by rapid ophthalmoscopic method; preliminary communication, [D. W. Vere] Lancet **2**:1017, Nov. 22, '52
frontal light capable of focusing, [J. M. Roveda] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:54-58, Feb. '52 S
improved chalazion retractor, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:863, June '52
instrument for removal of eye sutures, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1207, Aug. '52
instrument to facilitate suture delivery through muscle tunnels of Allen implant, [S. M. Sorrel] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:863, June '52
iodine-vapor applicator for treatment of dendritic keratitis, [W. M. Grant] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 749-751, Dec. '52
Möller instrument column for subjective refraction measurement with lens prescription apparatus and visual sign projector, [H. Jensen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:72-76, '52 G
new aid (retractor) in examining premature infants, [R. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1501-1502, Oct. '52
new electronic tonometer, [J. François, R. Moens & R. Moens] Ann.ocul. **185**:772-777, Sept. '52 F
new holder for beta-ray ophthalmic applicator, [C. J. Aucreman, W. S. Tirman & H. W. Banker] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1499-1501, Oct. '52
new instrument for incision of angle of anterior chamber, [J. Štěpanik] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:480-485, '52 G
new instrument to assist in intracapsular cataract extraction through round pupil, [I. Brand] Ophthalmologica **124**:108-111, Aug. '52
new lid retractor for use during cataract operations, [E. Heinsius] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:71-72, '52 G
ophthalmic applicators containing radioactive strontium-90, [J. H. Panneli] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:180-182, Nov. '52
plastic compressor for enucleation and evisceration, [C. Berens] J.A.M.A. **149**:1316-1317, Aug. 2, '52
radioactive strontium therapy of eye; corneal biostandardization and evaluation of applicator for use in ophthalmology, [F. M. & J. W. Wilson] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:686-695, Dec. '52
simple aid for fusion (especially helpful in working with children), [B. M. Teschner] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1690-1691, Nov. '52
suture tractor for iris, [A. M. Larmande] Ann.ocul. **185**:552-557, June '52 F
therapy of glaucoma by means of metal drains, [T. G. W. Parry] Ann.ocul. **185**:470-473, May '52 F
clinics, Doyne memorial lecture; aims and obstacles in ophthalmic clinic, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:499-561, '52

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued
progress, [H. Ridley] Practitioner **169**:382-387, Oct. '52
development of modern ophthalmology, [F. Verrey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:801-806, Aug. 9, '52 G
relation between research in ophthalmology and advances in medicine (William Hamlin Wilder memorial lecture), [C. Berens] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **19**:164-182, Nov. 15, '52
teaching, symposium: undergraduate instruction in ophthalmology, [various authors] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:517-524, May-June '52
OPHTHALMOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPILON (thymol derivative): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thymol
OPITZ, E., and SAATHOFF, J., Überlebenszeit des primitiven Schnappatmungszentrums bei verschiedenen Warmblüterspecies vor und nach Höhenakklimatisation, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 485-491, '52
See SAATHOFF, J., jt. auth.
OPITZ, H., Umfrage über die Behandlung diabetischer Kinder und über die damit erzielten Ergebnisse, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 398-405, Sept. '52
OPIUM
toxicity, (N)-allyl normorphine: antagonist to opiates, [J. E. Eckenhoff, G. L. Hoffman & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **13**: 242-251, May '52
OPPE, T. E.: See CROSS, K. W., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIM, H., and others, Surgical interruption of anterior ethmoid artery in severe epistaxis; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 448-451, Oct. '52
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., ROSENAK, S. S., and OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Blood pressures of chronic hypertensive dogs surviving bilateral nephrectomy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 266-274, May-June '52
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., GABRILOVE, J. L., VOLTERRA, M., and LEAR, H. A., Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal cortical adenoma. Surgical cure, J.Urol. **68**:547-557, Sept. '52
See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.
See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, W., La enfermedad hemolítica del recién nacido; antígenos y anticuerpos hemáticos, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**: 389-404, Jan.-Feb. '52
OPPERS, V. M., Nutrition, tuberculosis and BCG-vaccination in Timor, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**: 227-240, Sept. '52
OPPEZZI, C. A.: See CATALDI, R., jt. auth.
OPPIKOFER, E. K., Über die grundsätzlich chirurgische Behandlung der Halslymphdrüsen-Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 677-681, June 28, '52
OPSONINS
anicteric hemoglobinuric hyperhemolysis due to defect of "opsobilin," [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 745-763, Feb.-April '52 I
phagocytosis; determination of blood opsonin for Brucella, [J. Victor, A. D. Pollack, R. Raymond & J. R. Vallfant] J.Bact. **64**:121-130, July '52
variations in opsonic index during antibiotic therapy, [D. Castelli & A. Ruggenini] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:292-303, May-June '52 I
OPTIC CANAL
roentgenography, roentgenologic findings in diseases of optic nerve of unknown etiology, [V. Čavka] Med.arkh. **6**: 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
OPTIC CHIASM
arachnoiditis of optochiasmal region, [E. Y. Drozhnikova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:38-40, '52 R
glia of optic nerve and chiasm, [E. Casasco] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**: 238-266, '52 I
optochiasmic arachnoiditis in patients with tuberculous meningitis, [W. de Stavola] Minerva med. **2**: 553-555, Oct. 1, '52 I
primary tumors of optic nerve and chiasm, [E. Christensen & S. R. Andersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 5-16, '52
suprasellar meningioma; atypical case, [H. H. Joy] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1139-1146, Aug. '52
tuberculoma of chiasm during tuberculous meningitis; 2 cases, [P. Bertoye, L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 149-153, Feb. '52 F
OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Corpus Geniculatum; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus

OPTIC PATHWAY--Continued
intracortical excitability cycle following stimulation of cat, [M. H. Clare & G. H. Bishop] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:311-320, Aug. '52
relations between specifically evoked and "spontaneous" activity of optic cortex, [G. H. Bishop & M. H. Clare] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 4:321-330, Aug. '52
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
industrial medicine in optic plant, [E. M. Pettis] Indust.Med. **21**: 572, Dec. '52
O'RAFFERTY, F. M.: See McLETCHIE, N. G. B., jt. auth.
O'RAFFERTY, J. N.: See LAPP, A. D., jt. auth.
O'RAHILLY, R., Normal cardiac apex and apex beat: critical review of recent data, Am.Heart J. **44**: 23-34, July '52
ORAL SURGERY: See Dentistry; Mouth, surgery
ORAM, S., Chronic pulmonary heart disease, Brit.J. Tuberc. **46**:153-162, July '52
Heart disease as cause of sudden death, Practitioner 169:20-28, July '52
ORAM, V., Diagnosis and mortality in perforated duodenal and gastric ulcer, Ugesk.læger **114**: 1005-1012, July 24, '52 Da
ORANGER, A.: See OLIVERI, A., jt. auth.
ORANGES
comparison of constituents in fresh-frozen and freshly squeezed orange juice, [M. L. Rakieten, B. Newman, K. G. Falk & I. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:1050-1053, Nov. '52
comparison of fresh, frozen concentrated, canned concentrated and canned orange juice (evaluation of ascorbic acid content), [V. R. Charles & F. O. Van Duyne] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:534-538, June '52
effect of orange and lime juice on calcium metabolism, [M. G. Mallon & E. M. Jones] J.Am.Dietet. A. **28**: 939-942, Oct. '52
ORANSKY, P.: See BAUM, G. L., jt. auth.
ORATOR, V., and AIGNER, E., Die Betaubungswahl bei Krebsoperationen des Bauchraumes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 871-872, Nov. 7, '52
ORBACH, C. E.: See SUTHERLAND, A. M., jt. auth.
ORBACH, E. J., Treatment of bursitis by local injection of hydrocortisone acetate, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 18:159-163, Aug. '52
ORBAN, F., and FORET, J., Diagnostic et traitement des perforations œsophagiennes récentes, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:526-536, June '52
Etude des sténoses pyloriques par ingestion d'acides, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 537-540, June '52
Conduite à tenir en présence de certaines urgences œsophagiennes et gastriques, Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 385-387, June 15, '52
ORBISON, J. L., CHRISTIAN, C. L., and PETERS, E., Studies on experimental hypertension and cardiovascular disease; method for rapid production of malignant hypertension in bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 185-196, Aug. '52
ORBIT
clinical orbitonometry, [S. Faldi & G. Giusti] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 212-226, May-June '52 I
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by part of retro-orbital cellular tissue, [L. Fornaro] Folia endocrinol. **5**: 417-423, Aug. '52 I
orbit; review of recent literature, [F. B. Fralick] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 362-385, Sept. '52
anatomy and histology, detailed roentgen anatomy, [L. E. Etter] Radiology **59**:489-502, Oct. '52
blood supply, angiography, [S. Thiry & G. Lavergne] Acta ophth. **30**: 379-383, '52 F
orbital phlebography in examination of cavernous sinus, [Brégeat, M. David & H. Fischgold] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 218-221, March '52 F
cancer, neoplastic syndrome of apex; case, [P. & I. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 84-86, Feb. '52 F
diseases, frontoethmoidal mucocele with orbital development, [E. Cerabolini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:116-135, March-April '52 I
retinal detachment following tenonitis, [C. Samuelly] Arch.ottal. **56**: 225-232, May-June '52 I
edema, ocular pathology in relation to dental pathology; bilateral balanced orbital fluxion of dental origin; case, [F. González Vanrell] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 697-732, July; 1071-1105, Sept. '52 S
foreign bodies, palpebro-orbital localization of granuloma due to foreign bodies; case, [A. Gallois] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 266-267, March '52 F
pseudotumor of orbit due to foreign body of plant origin; case, [L. Paufique, Fimbel & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 107-108, Feb. '52 F
retrobulbar retained projectile without injury of visual organ, [L. G. Vogt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**: 539-543, '52 G
fractures, symposium: facial injuries; diagnosis and surgical treatment of fractures of orbit, [D. H. Anthony] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:580-587, July-Aug. '52
symposium: ocular injuries: canthoplasty and dacryocystorhinostomy in malunited fractures of medial wall, [J. M. Converse & B. Smith] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1103-1114, Aug. '52
hematoma, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**: 76-79, '51
surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit
for extruding ocular implants, [N. S. Jaffe] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1355-1356, Sept. '52
instrument to facilitate suture delivery through muscle tunnels of Allen implant, [S. M. Sorrel] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 863, June '52
use of Cutler universal integrated ocular implant, [M. C. Moore] M.J.Australia **2**:611-613, Nov. 1, '52
tumors, chloroma, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**: 80-83, '51
diagnosis by means of tomography following injection of air into Tenon's capsule; case, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, E. Gilles & G. Gaillard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 552-553, May '52 F
ethmoid-fronto-orbital osteoma, [L. Royer] Laval méd. **17**:1045-1056, Oct. '52 F
isolated form of fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pages, P. Betoulières & R. Cazaban] Ann.ocul. **185**:623-639, July '52 F
myelogenous leukemia (chloroma); case, [C. W. Lepard] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**: 59-62, Feb. '52
nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [E. R. Fisher & J. B. Hazard] Cancer **5**: 521-524, May '52
ocular involvement in lymphomatous disease, [A. R. Feinstein & A. C. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 328-337, Sept. '52
orbital emphysema, [M. de Abreu] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1269-1272, Sept. '52
osteoma; case, [F. A. Lauppe & H. P. Drake] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**: 47-50, Nov. '51
peripheral glioma; anatomicoclinical aspects of case, [P. François, M. Woillez & Y. Godefroy-Vendeville] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 393-395, March '52 F
progressive hypermetropia as symptom of osteoma of floor of orbit; case, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-71, Feb. '52 F
rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [R. H. Davies & W. L. Brosius] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**: 51-52, Nov. '51
rhabdomyosarcoma of middle ear, orbit and palate in children, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2007-2011, Aug. 16, '52 Du
role of orbital tomography in solitary fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pagès, C. Gros, R. Cazaban & R. Paleirac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 336-338, March '52 F
unusual intra-orbital tumors; 3 cases, [A. Uihlein & R. H. Miller] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 402-407, Oct. 8, '52
wounds and injuries, glaucoma of traumatic (trauma of orbit and of distant organs) origin; pathogenesis, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 1019-1036, Sept. '52 S
herpes zoster following trivial injury; with notes of case, [J. Kinnear] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 324-328, Sept. '52
injury, [J. P. Maxwell] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:460-461, Aug. '52
neurosurgical aspects of orbitocranial wounds, [H. Verbiest] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**: 382-398, Sept. '52 S
ORBITONOMETRY: See Orbit
ORCEIN: See Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, methods
ORCEL, L.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testes
ORDONNEAU, P.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
OREBAUGH, J. E.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
O'REGAN, E., and BOLOMEY, A. A., Hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex; 2 cases treated by surgical denervation, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 85-94, Aug. '52
OREL, H., Zunahme, nicht Abnahme der Sterblichkeit im dritten Lebensmonat in Wien in den Jahren 1948 bis 1951, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:355-357, May 16, '52

ORELL, S., Treatment of arthrosteal tuberculosis by radical surgery and local use of streptomycin; report on 2 cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:173-175, July '52

ORENS, L. R.: **See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.**

ORGANS

artificial softening of vital bone with ammonium chloride; effect on organs, [H. Kühne] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**: 373-381, '52 G

effect of adrenochrome on isolated organs, [G. Kuschinsky, U. Hille & R. Emmerich] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 30-47, '52 G

in vitro method for culturing embryonic organs, [E. Wolff & K. Haffen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 463-472, '52 F

"paradoxal" atropine effect on isolated organs and its statistical determination, [H. Lüllmann, W. Förster & E. Westermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:8-18, '52 G

practical method for storing organs in cases of fatal poisoning, [L. Adelson & S. R. Gerber] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 866-869, Sept. '52

trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; various organs, [J. M. López de Azcona, A. Santos Ruiz & M. Dean Guelbenzu] Rev.espan. fisiol. **8**:149-152, June '52 S

chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs

extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.

(poly)lysatotherapy of Kasakow in ophthalmology, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 327-334, May '52 I

weight, nuclear class series; studies on frequency distribution of nuclear sizes and quantitative significance of formation of nuclear class series for growth of organs in mice with special reference to influence of pituitary growth hormone, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.92) pp. 3-139, '52

ORGASM

sexual functions of pubococcygeus muscle, [A. H. Kegel] West.J.Surg. **60**:521-524, Oct. '52

ORGAZ, J., and ESCARGUEL MALBRAN, J., Adenocarcinoma primitivo del duodeno, Prensa méd. argent. **39**: 2528-2529, Oct. 17, '52

ORHUN, B.: **See BELER, B., jt. auth.**

ORICCHIO, D., and SCIACCA, F., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico e tubercolosi extra polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 526-528, Aug. '52

ORIE, N. G. M., Candida (monilia) infection of respiratory tract, Dis.Chest **22**:107-117, July '52

and CEELEN, E. E. M., Retentissement circulatoire des pneumectomies en cas de cancer bronchique, Acta chir.belg. **51**: 497-505, Aug.-Sept. '52 F

See van VEEN, G., jt. auth.

ORIENTAL BUTTON; ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis

ORIOL ANGUERA, J., and SASTRE TORRUELLA, J., Criterio terapéutico de las tiosemicarbazonas (Tb. 1/698), Med.clin. **19**: 263-269, Oct. '52

ORIZAGA, M.: **See CARRAL, R., jt. auth.**

ORJUELA GOMEZ, R., and LOPEZ ESCOBAR, G., Tumores malignos de la vulva; estudio estadístico hecho en el Instituto nacional de Radium, Rev. Clin.Marly **12**:149-190, Sept. '51

ORKIN, L. R., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Hexylcaine (cyclaine): usefulness in regional and topical anesthesia--preliminary report, Anesthesiology **13**:465-473, Sept. '52

ORLANDELLI, M., La "paraemofilia" di Owren, Clin. pediat. **34**: 295-298, April '52

Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'influenza dell'acido p-amino benzoico sui tassi ematici e sull'eliminazione urinaria dell'acido gentisico in bambini sani, Clin.pediat. **34**: 351-356, May '52

I blastomi epiteliali maligni del rinofaringe nell'infanzia (considerazioni sulla rara osservazione di due casi), Clin.pediat. **34**: 377-392, June '52

See degli ESPOSTI, A., jt. auth.

and LOTTI, F., Alcuni rilievi sull'oligofrenia fenilchetonurica (malattia di Folling), Clin.pediat. **34**: 276-284, April '52

See NICOLAI, P., jt. auth.

ORLANDI, A.: **See LALLI, G., jt. auth.**

ORLANDI, G.: **See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**

d'ORLANDO, C., Su di un caso di nevo-carcinoma dell'ampolla rettale, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**:76-84, '52

ORLANDO, E.: **See FALZOI, M., jt. auth.**

ORLANS, E. S., Effects of lipid extraction on properties of immune systems, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:451-461, Oct. '52

ORLANSKY, G. J., Spontaneous rupture of lens in hydrocephalic epilepsy; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **69**:247-252, June '52

ORLOFF, J.: **See KENNEDY, T. J., JR., jt. auth.**

ORLOV, KONSTANTIN KHRISANFOVICH: See Obituaries

ORME, H. W., and ADAMS, F. H., Relationship of intracardiac pressures and electrocardiographic findings in cases of congenital heart disease, J.Pediat. **41**:53-72, July '52

d'ORMEA, A., Giuseppe Pellacani, nato a Genova il 12 febbraio 1886, morto a Bologna il 15 febbraio 1952, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 294-295, March-April '52

ORMEA, F., Über das nervöse reticulo-interstitielle System der menschlichen Haut. (Ergebnisse vergleichender Untersuchungen mit verschiedenen Nervenfärbemethoden), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 578-613, '52

Studio comparativo del sistema neuro-vegetativo periferico nella sclerodermia diffusa e nel tessuto connettivale alterato di alcune dermatosi, Dermatologica **105**: 8-17, '52

Eterotopia nevica delle ghiandole apocrine con degenerazione mucosa del connettivo ed alterazioni vasali, Minerva dermat. **27**:69-72, April '52

Zur Pathogenese der diffusen Sklerodermie, Hautarzt **3**:301-304, July '52

ORMEROD, E. R., Remote effects of derangement of cervix uteri, East African M.J. **29**:169-175, May '52

ORMEROD, F. C., and CHIGNELL, R., Advances in treatment of diseases of ear, nose and throat, Practitioner **169**: 362-369, Oct. '52

ORMEROD, W. E.: **See HAWKING, F., jt. auth.**

ORMOND, J. K., and OSBORNE, R. W., Plastic surgery of ureter in children, J.Urol. **67**: 860-872, June '52

See CULP, O. S., jt. auth.

ORMOS, J.: **See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.**

ORMSBY, H. L.: **See van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.**

ORNELLAS, M. R. de C., Novos medicamentos para a secreção interna, Clin.contemp. **6**:58-64, July '52

ORNITHINE

photometric estimation of proline and ornithine, [F. P. Chinard] J.Biol.Chem. **199**: 91-95, Nov. '52

ORNITHODORUS: See Poliomyelitis, transmission; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Ticks

ORNITHOPHOBIA: See Phobias

ORNITHOSIS: See Psittacosis

ORNSTEIN, G. G.: **See SELIKOFF, I. J., jt. auth.**

OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx

ORPHANS

clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini and VDRL slide tests as carried out in National Orphanage, [S. Levitan & others] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 379-387, July '52

endemic infectious hepatitis in infants' orphanage; epidemiologic studies in infants and small children, [A. M. Bennett & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:37-53, July '52

ORR, L. M.: **See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.**

See GLANTON, J. B., jt. auth.

ORR, R. B., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; anesthesia for encephalography and arteriography, S. Clin.North America **32**: 811-816, June '52

ORRAHOOD, M. D., and OSWALD, M., Correlation of liver function tests, with particular reference to colloidal red test, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 514-518, Nov. '52

ORREGO PUELMA, H., and RADDATZ E., S., Estudio anátomo-patológico comparativo entre fallecidos por TBC pulmonar con y sin estreptomicinoterapia, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**: 11-40, Jan.-March '52

ORRIS, L., and COMBES, F. C., Clam digger's dermatitis; schistosome dermatitis from sea water, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 367-370, Sept. '52

ORSBURN, B.: **See FREEBLE, C. R., JR., jt. auth.**

ORSINI, M., and MAGGIONI, G., Anemia megaloblastica con steatorrea in bambini allattati al seno quarita con acido folico, Haematologica **36**: 877-889, '52

ORSINI, O., Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pela lomidine, Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22**: 3-8, '52

d'ORS PEREZ, J. P., Cardiopatías y síndrome general de adaptación, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:175-186, Sept. '52

ORTEGA, L., Síntomas ginecológicos de origen emocional, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:169-183, May '52

ORTEGA, L. R.: **See JENNINGS, W. K., jt. auth.**

ORTEL, S., Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen mit der Vi-Agglutination, Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **109:** 409-414, June 24, '52

ORTENBURGER, A. L., Treatment of snake bite, J. Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 211-215, June '52

ORTH, Nierenblutungen bei anscheinend gesunden Nieren, Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 469-472, '52

ORTH, E.: See PUNTIGAM, F., jt. auth.

ORTH, G. W.: See ABT, E. G., jt. auth.

ORTH, O. S.: See STRAWITZ, J. G., jt. auth.

ORTHMAYR, A., Über die Pathogenese der anoxischen Herde im Zentralnervensystem, Arch.Psychiat. **189:**126-134, '52

ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Pelvis, measurement

ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Teeth

ORTHOPEDICS

See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Extremities, paralysis; Fractures, therapy; Hip, dislocations; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Leprosy, complications and sequels; Paralysis, spinal; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spine, surgery; etc.

British Orthopaedic Association annual meeting 1951 [abstracts of papers], J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 148-156, Feb. '52

comments on various aspects in France and Italy, [O. R. Marôttoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:** 102-108, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S

development as separate branch of medicine, [E. Güntz] Medizinische, pp. 1369-1373, Oct. 25, '52 G

guaiacol glycerin ether as muscle relaxant in surgical orthopedics and accident surgery, [G. Glogowski] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 614-623, '52 G

importance of bacteriology in orthopedic surgery, [L. A. Weed] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:** 225-230, June 4, '52

joint meeting of orthopaedic associations of English-speaking world--July 1952; scientific programme [abstracts], J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 503-519, Aug. '52

prevention and therapy of thrombosis in general and orthopedic surgery, [P. Truchet & R. Lançon] Lyon chir. **47:**854-855, Oct. '52 F

reaction of tissues to metallic bodies; histologic study, [A. Strata] Minerva ortop. **3:**147-148, March-April '52 I

recent traumatic lesions treated at Orthopedic Institute of Rizzoli in last 10 years (1941-1950); statistical studies, [S. Branciforti, A. Franz & S. Zappoli] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 79-98, '52 I

shall I call an orthopedist? [F. Matchett] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42:** 477-481, Oct. '52

surgery and surgeon; president's address, [P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 493-496, Aug. '52

apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.

arch supports in therapy of acquired flat feet; question of detorsion or bracing of foot, [W. Wisbrun] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 590-599, '52 G

biophysical basis for selection of functional back braces, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**676-685, Nov. '52

bone-suture guide; new instrument for suturing soft tissue to bone, [D. Goldberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 996-997, Oct. '52

brace for broken backs, [R. W. Augustine & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1095-1097, July '52

brace treatment of epiphysiolysis, [H. Milch] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:** 94-99, April '52

common types of braces, [L.S. Knocke] Am.J.Nursing **52:**868-869, July '52

device facilitating removal of deep-seated or broken nails from femoral neck, [W. Keil] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1407-1409, '52 G

effect of increasing tensions on growth of epiphysial bone, [L. J. Strobino, G. O. French & P. O. Colonna] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**694-700, Dec. '52

elastic shoe band for protection of weak ankles; built-in arch support, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**627-630, '52 G

for noticeable shortening of lower extremities, [M. Capella-Valenti] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**203-205, April-June '52 F

for thoracic insufficiency and deformation; orthopedic brace (Spitzy-Rocher type), [H. L. Rocher] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**196-199, April-June '52 F

functional shoulder and upper extremity brace-apparatus, [R. B. Wallace] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**553-555, Sept. '52

instrument for extraction of bone screws, [C. H. Bramlitt & W. L. Burkhardt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**739-740, July '52

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus--Continued

mechanical aids to treatment made in occupational-therapy workshops, [M. S. Jones] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**153-160, July '52

new aid in management of Colles fracture, [E. S. Lovell] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 375-377, Sept. '52

new apparatus for extraction of nails, [H.Asshoff] Chirurg **23:**398-399, Aug. '52 G

new model of autostatic retractor for laminectomy, [V. Catalano] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 371-374, '52 I

new osteotomy saw, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg **23:**542-543, Nov. '52 G

new technical applicances for general practice, [F. Becker] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**324-328, '52 G

orthopedic apparatuses for therapy of scoliosis of growth, [P. Stagnara] Rev.prat. **2:**1207-1212, July 1, '52 F

osteotomes for spine fusions, [M. L. Clayton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 728-729, July '52

pointing instrument in arthroplasty of hip by means of acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3:**304-306, Sept.-Oct. '52 I

presentation of Jourdan apparatus for nailing femoral neck, [J. Dauphin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**445-446, '52 F

prosthetic devices for upper extremities of quadriplegic patients, [A. T. Jousse & E. A. Weir] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**399-409, Oct. '52

rehabilitation technics with braces and crutches; technics with forearm crutches, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**373-385, Oct. '52

role of bracing in low back conditions, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**829-833, Oct. '52

torsion apparatus for obstetric paralysis of upper extremity and in deformities of lower extremity, [H. L. Rocher] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**423-424, May '52 F

clinics, new Italian orthopedic clinic, [M. Paltrinieri] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**9-15, '52 I

history, orthopedic surgery during last 100 years (problems in orthopedics), [H. Hofer] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:** 446-458, '52 G

progress, development of orthopedic surgery and traumatology in Chile, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**530-535, July '52

fifty years of orthopedics and traumatology in Argentina, [J. M. del Sel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 541-552, July '52

fifty years of progress in orthopedics and traumatology in Brazil, [F. P. de Camargo & L. G. Wertheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**513-529, July '52

half century of orthopedics in Uruguay, [J. L. Bado] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**536-540, July '52

in Mexico, [J. Farill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**506-512, July '52

short historical sketch of orthopedic surgery in Cuba, [P. Sánchez Toledo] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 553, July '52

ORTHOPTICS

See also Nystagmus, therapy; Strabismus

eye exercise stick, [M. L. Steckler] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1502-1503, Oct. '52

orthoptic aspects on treatment of anomalies of oblique muscles, [E. Russell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**108-110, '52

simple approach, [A. Schlossman & D. Parkhill] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**469-475, Sept. '52

training (orthoptic) treatment of traumatic choroidal rupture through macula, [E. Kronning] Acta ophth. **30:** 429-436, '52

ORTHOROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Bones, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus

ORTHOXINE: See cross reference under Methoxyphenamine

ORTIZ, I., Notas en Flebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidae); sobre la armadura genital del macho de Flebotomus panamensis Shannon, 1926, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:** 83-88, Jan. '50

ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E.: See CASADO, J. P., jt. auth.

ORTIZ de ZARATE, J. C., and PONZO, N. D., Sobre orientación en el tiempo y en el espacio (a propósito de un epiléptico calculador del calendario), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 72-76, March 15, '51

ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., Reumatismo cardioarticular deformante o artritis reumatoide con lesiones cardíacas, Rev.esp.reum. **4:** 205-225, Jan. '52

ORTOLEVA, G., Considerazioni interpretative sull'attività terapeutica del fattore antisteatosico pancreatico nella psoriasi, Minerva med. **1:**1001-1006, May 14, '52

ORTON, R. H., Short-acting muscle relaxant, succinylcholine-chloride, M.J.Australia **1:**817-818, June 14, '52
Carbon dioxide accumulation, Anæsthesia **7:**211-216, Oct. '52
ORTUZAR, R., LETELIER, G., and BARAHONA, R., Nefrosis del nefrón distal o enfermedad tubular aguda, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**200-210, April '52
ORTVED, W. E.: See MITCHELL, D. R., jt. auth.
ORZALESI, F., and CIUFFO, B., Sur la présence de substances modifiant la perméabilité capillaire dans les extraits de cornée conservée, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 293-297, March '52
OS PENIS: See Penis
OS SUBFIBULARE: See Ankle, abnormalities
OSBORN, C. M.: See BOSS, W. R., jt. auth.
OSBORN, D. A., Adenoma arising in adrenal cortical rest, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**216-221, '52
OSBORN, J. E.: See SELDON, T. H., jt. auth.
OSBORN, J. J., DANCIS, J., and JULIA, J. F., Studies of immunology of newborn infant; age and antibody production, Pediatrics **9:**736-744, June '52
Studies of immunology of newborn infant; interference with active immunization by passive transplacental circulating antibody, Pediatrics **10:**328-334, Sept. '52
DANCIS, J., and ROSENBERG, B. V., Studies of immunology of newborn infant; permeability of placenta to maternal antibody during fetal life, Pediatrics **10:**450-456, Oct. '52
OSBORN, L. A., Functional design of psychiatric hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**139-142, Aug. '52
OSBORN, S. B., Radiation protection--protecting patient, Radiography **18:**232-239, Nov. '52
See MEREWETHER, H., jt. auth.
See WRIGHT, H. P., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, J. W., BRYAN, H. S., QUASTLER, H., and RHOADES, H. E., X-irradiation and bacteremia; studies on roentgen death in mice, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**414-417, Aug. '52
OSBORNE, M. P.: See ROSE, R. G., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, R. H.: See MOORREES, C. F. A., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, R. W.: See ORMOND, J. K., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, STAFFORD LENNOX
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See HUFFMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
OSBOURN, R. A., Liver-function tests in stasis dermatitis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**125, July '52 [Comment on Griffith and Baumeister's article]
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography; Carotid Sinus; Fingers and Toes, blood supply
OSCILLOMETRY: See Extremities, blood supply
OSGOOD, E. E., and SEAMAN, A. J., Treatment of chronic leukemias; results of therapy by titrated, regularly spaced total body radioactive phosphorus, or roentgen irradiation, J.A.M.A. **150:**1372-1379, Dec. 6, '52
OSGOOD, H.: See ARBESMAN, C. E., jt. auth.
OSHER, W. J.: See RAMIREZ de ARELLANO, J., jt. auth.
OSHIMA, K.: See KOBAYASHI, Y., jt. auth.
OSINOVSKIY, N. I., and NIKIFOROVA, N. A., Use of digitalis in children, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 59-61, '52 R
OSINSKA, M.: See HIRSZFELDOWA, H., jt. auth.
OSIUS, E. A., Acute massive venous occlusion, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**19-30, July '52
OSLER, M., Acute malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). Three atypical cases with fever and slight anemia as only symptoms, Ugesk. læger **114:**1016-1021, July 24, '52 Da
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
Osler item, [H. P. Mosher] Laryngoscope **62:**577-581, June '52; correction **62:**708, July '52
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious; Telangiectasis
OSMOND, J. D., JR.: See LOHREY, R. C., jt. auth.
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Heart, physiology; Kidneys, physiology; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; Synovial Membrane; etc.
application of tracers in permeability studies, [H. H. Ussing] Advances Enzymol. **13:**21-65, '52
demonstration of permeability factor and necrosis factor in serum of children with acute rheumatism, [F. Küster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**999-1000, Nov. 1, '52 G
diffusion and chemical reaction velocity in cylindrical and spherical systems of physiologic interest, [F. J. W. Roughton] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140:**203-230, Oct. 16, '52
electrolytic conductivity, osmotic pressure and hydrogen ion concentration of human lacrimal fluid, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & B. C. Smidt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**261-267, '52
cell permeability, behavior of membrane permeability of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**544-553, '52 G
cell membrane defect in acute rheumatic fever (studied with radioactive sodium), [J. K. Alkawa] North Carolina M.J. **13:**330-331, July '52
diffusion problem in tracing of carcinogenic hydrocarbons by means of fluorescence microscopy, [G. Nordén] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**420-430, '52
effect of hyaluronidase on permeability of connective tissue membranes to water, [E. Werle & G. Leusch] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**611-612, July 1, '52 G
inhibition of penetration of radioactive potassium into cells in presence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**182-183, '52 F
membrane-stabilizing effect of synopen in experimental liver lesion produced by allyl formate, [W. Benstz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**593-603, '52 G
modification of plasmolysis by ultrasound; problem of permeability, [W. Feindt & H. H. Rust] Arch.phys. Therap. **4:**235-239, May-June '52 G
penetration of acetylcholine into nerve fibers demonstrated by new chemical method, [R. Mitchell, A. P. Truant & B. B. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**5-6, Oct. '52
permeability of interstitial connective tissue and nature of interfibrillary substance, [T. D. Day] J. Physiol. **117:**1-8, May 28, '52
phenomena of adaptation in infection; resistance, permeability and adrenals, [F. R. Lagôa] Brasil-méd. **66:**359-366, June 21-28, '52 P
question of digitalis uptake in heart as diffusion process, [W. Wilbrandt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:**372-384, '52 G
significance of hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system for pathologic and normal processes of intercellular marginal surfaces, [K. Billerbeck] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89:**63-66, Aug. 31, '52 G
OSORIO, A.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
OSSADNIK, W.: See KRETZ, J., jt. auth.
OSSERMAN, K. E., and KAPLAN, L. I., Rapid diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis; increased muscle strength, without fasciculations, after intravenous administration of edrophonium (tensilon) chloride, J.A.M.A. **150:**265-268, Sept. 27, '52
and LEITER, H. E., Perinephric and renal cortical abscess due to colon bacillus without bacteriuria or pyuria, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**424-427, July-Aug. '52
OSSIFICATION
See also Adrenals, pathology; Back, tumors; Bones, growth; Cicatrix; Muscles, pathology; etc.
of soft parts of nervous origin; case, [E. Hurter] Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**193-195, April-June '52 F
OSSOPAN (calcium preparation): See Fractures, therapy
OSSWALD, F., Untersuchungen über die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in der Aorta bei verschiedenen Verfahren der Schmerzausschaltung, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1962-1966, '52
OSTAPOWICZ, G., Blutserumeiweiss im gestauten Blut, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**89-93, Jan. 15, '52
Exitus nach Lokalanästhesie mit Novocain-Epirenan, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**183-184, Feb. 15, '52
Gefahr des Pneumothorax nach Strumaresektion, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**839-843, Sept. 15, '52
Verhalten des Liquordruckes bei intraarterieller Infusion in die Karotis im Tierexperiment, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**933-948, Oct. 15, '52
OSTEITIS
See also Ear, middle; Pubic Bone, diseases
hematogenous osteitis of infancy, [W. M. Dennison & D. A. Macpherson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**375-381, Aug. '52
condensans: See Osteosclerosis
deformans, biophysical studies on bone tissue; Paget's disease, [B.Engfeldt & others] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**256-261, '52
case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [V.S. Falk, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**772-775, Aug. '52
circulation in course of Paget's disease, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Acta cardiol. **7:**318-326, '52 F
clinical aspects with special consideration of heredity, [W. Stemmermann] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**185-219, '52 G

OSTEITIS, deformans--Continued
circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium and Paget's disease, [M. Cazeilles & Debonnière] J.mf^ Bordeaux **129:**856-859, Oct. '52 F
dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; granulomatous disease, Paget's disease, acrosclerosis and others, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58:**820-828, June '52
diagnosis and treatment, [A. J. Helfet] South African M.J. **26:**703-706, Aug. 30, '52
diagnosis, symptomatology and complications, [P. J. Dragsted & N. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **114:**1715-1721, Nov. 27, '52 Da
familial constitutional heredity background as etiologic factors, [R. C. Moehlig] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**1004-1007; 1027, Aug. '52
familial Paget's disease; case, [R.Strada & L. Candiollo] Arch.sc.med. **94:** 227-240, Sept. '52 I
lymphatic dissemination of sarcoma superimposed on Paget's disease of os calcis, [A. W. Maney] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**84-87, July '52
mechanism and incidence of cardiovascular changes in Paget's disease; critical review of literature with case studies, [C. F. Sornberger & M. I. Smedal] Circulation **6:**711-726, Nov. '52
multiple myeloma complicating Paget's disease; case, [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**987-994, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
review of 111 cases, [J. A. Rosenkrantz, J. Wolf & J. J. Kaicher] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**610-633, Nov. '52
sarcomatous degeneration of Paget's disease; 4 cases, [S. de Sèze, J. Robin, S. Jurmand & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**555-560, May 9-16, '52 F
tender heel due to Paget's disease, [J. G. Murray] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**440-441, Aug. '52
fibrosa, associated renal lesions, [F.Oehlecker] Chirurg **23:**272-280, June '52 G
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts; etiologic relation, [J. N. J. Hartley] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**10-20, July '52
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts (variants of dysfibroplasia), [R. McWhirter] J. Fac.Radiologists **4:**1-9, July '52
treatment of bone cysts and foci of osteitis fibrosa with transplants of iliac crest; comparison with other therapeutic methods, [H. Karcher] Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**580-593, '52 G
syphilitic: See under names of bones
therapy, acute staphylococcic osteitis and osteoarthritis made chronic by mycotherapy (penicillin), [Sarrouy & Masson] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**433-434, '52 F
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEN, W., Bestimmung der Prothrombinzeit, Deutsches med.J. **3:**258-260, June 15, '52
Die Therapie mit antikoagulierenden Stoffen, Deutsches med.J. **3:**384-389, Sept. 9, '52
Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Blutgerinnungszeit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1016-1017, Oct. 24, '52
OSTENDARP, N.: See FRANK, A., jt. auth.
OSTENFELD, J., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of osteitis of pubic bone, Nord.med. **48:**1381-1382, Oct. 3, '52 Da
OSTEOARTHRITIS
See also Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.
degenerative arthritis in aging, [W. K. Ishmael] Geriatrics **7:**284-287, Sept.-Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-fat diet at various ages, [M. & R. Silberberg] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:**77-87, '52
osteoarthritis due to Salmonella typhimurium; case with meningitis and secondary monoarticular arthritis; case with multiple osteoarthritis, [G. Rossi] Minerva pediat. **4:**465-474, June 15, '52 I
therapy, acute staphylococcic osteitis and osteoarthritis made chronic by mycotherapy (penicillin), [Sarrouy & Masson] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**433-434, '52 F
influence of excochleation on course of arthroses, [A. Vogl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**887-890, '52 G
intra-articular introduction of antiarthritic substances; experimental histologic study, [D. Sabaino & G. Fonda] Minerva chir. **7:**475-481, June 30, '52 I
palliative treatment of osteoarthritis (degenerative joint disease) by intra-arterial injection of priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [S. Davison & M. Wolf] New York J.Med. **52:**2025-2027, Aug. 15, '52
OSTEOARTHRITIS, therapy--Continued
treatment of rheumatoid and osteoarthritis by p-aminosalicylate; cases, [M. Brous] M.J.Australia **1:**774-776, June 7, '52
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, [G. E. Ffrench] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**259-261, Sept. '52
chronic idiopathic osteoarthropathy; report of case (occurrence of clubbed fingers) and review of literature, [M. Berk] New England J.Med. **247:**123-126, July 24, '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in digital hippocratism during osteoarthropathy; case, [S. de Sèze, Hubault & N. Debeyre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**495-498, April 25-May 2, '52 F
in dogs, [H. Stunzi] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**423-429, Nov. '52
of Pierre Marie, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **66:**1213-1218, Nov. 8, '52 I
osseous pathology in work of Pierre Marie, [G. Laroche] Rev.neurol. **86:**780-789, '52 F
polyarthritis and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in case of pulmonary neoplasm, [S. P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**356-357, Aug. '52
rare early symptom of intrathoracic tumors (Marie-Bamberger), [G. Forschbach & K. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1271-1274, June 20, '52 G
simulating rheumatoid arthritis; subsidence after pneumonectomy for carcinoma, [H. A. Frank] New England J.Med. **247:**283-285, Aug. 21, '52
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
clinical aspects and therapy of osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [D. Bente & E. E. Schmid] Medizinische, pp. 818-822, June 14, '52 G
ischiopubic osteochondritis, unfamiliar localization of aseptic necroses of bone, [F. Koch & H. Wagner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**323-326, July '52 G
localized osteochondritis (Scheuermann's disease), [R. H. V. Hafner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**36-40, Feb. '52
new lesions of wrist; necrobiotic pseudocysts; cysts due to capsular herniations; chronic degenerative arthritis due to marginal osteochondrosis, [J. P. Bugnion] Acta radiol. (supp. 90) pp. 5-123, '51 F
osseous suppurative processes secondary to typhoparatyphoid infections; fistulized costal osteochondritis; case, [A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7:**150-157, June '52 I
osteochondrosis and periarthritis; differential diagnosis of shoulder pain, [K.A. Jochheim] Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**364-370, '52 G
deformans juvenilis, changes in head of femur (resembling Perthes' disease) in children suffering from Gaucher's disease, [R. M. Todd & S. E. Keidan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**447-453, Aug. '52
Gaucher's disease with pseudocoxalgia; case, [H. L. C. Wood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**462-463, Aug. '52
therapy of Perthes' disease with nailing of femoral neck according to Pitzen, [G. Hauberg & Matthiash] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**436-445, '52 G
dissecans, dynamic and static irritation of bones, zones of transformation, aseptic necrosis and osteochondritis dissecans, [G. J. Hauck] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45:**152-161, '52 G
flake fracture of talus progressing to osteochondritis, [K. L. Marks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**90-92, Feb. '52
in 2 brothers; pre- and developed state, [H. Novotny] Acta radiol. **37:**493-497, May '52
of elbow, [J. B. Wilkes] Am.J.Surg. **84:**121-123, July '52
rare localizations with special consideration of pathogenesis, [H. Karcher] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**449-463, '52 G
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; osteochondritis dissecans, [F. L. Shipp] S.Clin. North America **32:**713-719, June '52
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma
OSTEOCLASTOMA: See Tumors, myeloma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
juvenile osteomalacia in Nigerian child, [D. B. Jelliffe] J.Trop.Med. **55:**215-217, Oct. '52

OSTEOMALACIA--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [M. Wernly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**850, Aug. 23, '52 G
investigations into radiographically demonstrable halisteretic bone changes in thromboangiitis obliterans, [E. Hasner & T. Tobiassen] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**93-99, '52
modern status on problems, [H. Jesserer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**715-718,Aug. 29, '52 G
osteoporosis and osteomalacia as diseases of old age, [H. Jesserer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**472-476, June 27, '52 G
question of latent form of puerperal osteomalacia, [S. Liebe] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1697-1699, '52 G
rickets and osteomalacia from renal tubule defects, [C.E. Dent] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**266-274, May '52
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Astragalus; Cranium; Jaws; Patella; Pelvis; etc.
acute and chronic osteomyelitis, [R. M. O'Brien] Postgrad.Med. **12:**133-136, Aug. '52
complications and sequels, late abscess during sepsis, [W. Stich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1464-1466, Nov. 21, '52 G
malignant tumor formation in chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1101-1103, Aug. 14, '52 Da
diagnosis, osteomyelography, [E. Pirastu] Ann.radiol. diag. **24:**245-259, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, blastomycotic osteomyelitis with case report, [R. H. Hall & J. Mendeloff] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**977-980, Oct. '52
osteomyelitis due to salmonella infection, [L. Giaccai & H. Idriss] J.Pediat. **41:**73-78, July '52
pyogenic arthritis and osteomyelitis following smallpox; 21 cases, [N. M. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**244-247, June '52
Salm. typhi osteomyelitis; report of case with review of literature, [J. Ferrier] Brit.M.J. **2:**318-319, Aug. 9, '52
Salmonella dublin as cause of chronic osteomyelitis; case, [R. W. Lawrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**80-81, Feb. '52
therapy, antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of skeletal system, [W. A. Altemeier & T. L. Largen] J.A.M.A. **150:**1462-1468, Dec. 13, '52
course of so-called acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in nurslings treated with penicillin, [R. Garsche] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**395-408, Oct. '52 G
hematogenous osteomyelitis, [E. Domanig] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:**189-198, '52 G
in early infancy, [A. Propers] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**223-236, '52 G
penicillin content of human bone marrow; significance for therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [E. Juch] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2085-2086, '52 G
penicillin in acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [K. Brüning] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2083-2085, '52 G
penicillin; radiologic observation on behavior of sequestra, [A. W. Fowler] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**535-538, Oct. '52
penicillin therapy of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [L. de Felice & G. Poma] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **13:**41-69, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
penicillin therapy; study of 115 cases of which 2 were fatal, [P. L. Chigot & A. Molès] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**560-569, May 28-June 4, '52 F
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
ossifying periostitis of workers in mother of pearl; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. Masseroni & D. Sinigaglia] Arch.ortop. **65:**205-224, July-Sept. '52 I
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy; Craniotabes; Cranium, diseases; Spine, diseases
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
chronic erythroblastosis of adult with osteosclerosis; therapy with parathyroid hormone and dihydrotachysterol, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & G. Bilski-Pasquier] Sang **23:**664-672, '52 F
diffuse disseminated osteosclerosis in lymphogranulomatosis, [R. J. Haschen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**208-213, Aug. '52 G
generalized secondary osteosclerosis of prostate carcinoma, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1258-1264, June 6, '52 S
OSTEOSCLEROSIS--Continued
melorheostosis, [Z. Zsebök & E. Sarmai] J.Internat. chir. **12:**227-234, May-June '52 G
melorheostosis; case, [H. Bracht] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**550-556, '52 G
melorheostosis in comparison with similar benign tumors of bones, [H. Pick] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1509-1514, July 25, '52 G
myelosclerotic (leukoerythroblastic) anemia; case, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta radiol. **37:**189-195, March-April '52
osteitis condensans ilii; relationship to juvenile epiphysitis (of sacroiliac joints and vertebrae), [W. H. Ude] Minnesota Med. **35:**541-543; 546, June '52
osteomyeloreticulosis; case, [R. Montell] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**1131-1132, Oct. 25, '52 G
pathogenesis in blood diseases, [H. Pantlen] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**732-736, Aug. 15, '52 G
pathologic cell series of thrombon in myelosclerosis, [R. J. Haschen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**659-661, July 15, '52 G
roentgenologic evaluation of osteomyelosclerosis, [R. Stodtmeister & S. Sandkühler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**283-287, Sept. '52 G
roentgenologic, hematologic and anatomicopathologic bases of leukoerythroblastic anemia with myelosclerosis of Vaughan type, [R. Birkner & J. G. Frey] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**287-297, Sept. '52 G
skeletal changes in myelomatosis, lymphosarcoma and osteomyelosclerosis, [U. Cocchi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**570-583, Oct. '52
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg's disease; case associated with craniostenosis, [A. Ballabriga & J. Llona Ramírez] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**605-618, March-April '52 S
chronic hypercalcemia combined with osteosclerosis, hyperazotemia, dwarfism and congenital malformations, [G. Fanconi & others] Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**314-349, Aug. '52 G & E
cleidocranial dysostosis associated with osteosclerosis and bone fragility, [G. Thomsen & M. Guttadauro] Acta radiol. **37:**559-567, June '52
essential osteopetrosis; case, [M. Guilleminet] Lyon chir. **47:**613-614, July '52 F
leontiasis ossea due to Albers-Schönberg's disease, [R. G. Mitchell & W. Macleod] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**442-445, Aug. '52
osteopoikilie (spotted bones), [N. Martinčič] Brit.J. Radiol. **25:**612-614, Nov. '52
roentgen elements of Albers-Schönberg's disease, [J. Kirsch] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**228-231, '52 F
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Clavicle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; etc.
OSTEOTOME: See Orthopedics, apparatus
OSTEOTOMY: See Bones, surgery; Spine, ankylosis; etc.
OSTLERE, G., Epidural analgesia in treatment of hypertension due to toxæmia of pregnancy, Anæsthesia **7:**169-170, July '52
OSTROGORSKIY, P. N., Surgical therapy of external intestinal fistulas, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**33-37, '52 R
OSTROUMOV, V. M., Origin of spherical refraction of human eye, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**12-17, '52 R
OSTROVSKY, B., Additional observations on clinical picture of intussusception, Harefuah **43:**44, Aug. 15, '52
OSTWALD, E., Steigerung der Penicillinwirksamkeit durch gefässaktive Substanzen, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2380-2383, Nov. 21, '52
O'SULLIVAN, M., Problem of aged sick as seen by general practitioner, Brit.M.J. **1:**1297-1298, June 14, '52
O'SULLIVAN, W. D.: See GLENN, F., jt. auth.
OSWALD, M.: See ORRAHOOD, M. D., jt. auth.
OTAMENDI, B.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
OTANI, S., and SNAPPER, I., On incidence of carcinoma in chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**275-288, May-June '52
OTENASEK, F. J., Symposium on pediatric surgery; brain tumors in childhood, S.Clin.North America **32:**1363-1370, Oct. '52
and MARKHAM, J. W., Transient loss of vision following cerebral arteriography, J.Neurosurg. **9:**547-551, Sept. '52
OTERO PORTELA, J. L., Trombosis venosa de miembros inferiores y terapéutica anticoagulante, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**63-74, May-June '52
OTEY, B. T., and SKINNER, E. F., Traumatic avulsion of both arms, right clavicle, scapula, breast and pectoral muscles and multiple rib fractures with open pneumothorax, Am.Surgeon **18:**1049-1056, Nov. '52

OTIS, A. B.: See CLARK, R. T., JR., jt. auth.

OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external

OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
"chronic otitis"; critical analysis, [M. Diamant] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. (supp.1) **14:**1-190, '52
secretory otitis, [O. W. Suehs] Laryngoscope **62:** 998-1027, Sept. '52
secretory otitis with classification based on amenability to therapy, [I. Hantman] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28:** 817-826, Dec. '52
with effusion, [J. D. Singleton] South.M.J. **45:**798-801, Sept. '52
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
abnormal pneumatization of temporal bone, [L. R. Boies & L. I. Younger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**836-849, Sept. '52
acute petrositis and mastoiditis in patient presenting certain unusual diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [E. W. Eberling] Mississippi Doctor **30:**141-142, Oct. '52
agranulocytosis in otogenous sepsis, [C. Kepl] Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 659-662, May 30, '52 Cz
cerebral prolapse due to endocranial lesion following chronic suppurative otitis; 4 cases, [W. Lange] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 536-540, Nov. '52 G
comparison of incidence of complications before and after introduction of antibiotics, [M. Rubes & P. Valko] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**958-964, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
diffuse subdural suppuration, [P. H. Wood] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:** 496-515, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis of otitis in nurslings and its complications, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**410-413, '52 G
otitic hydrocephalus; further study, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:**492-494, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
otitis with effusion, [C. M. Murry] Mississippi Doctor **30:**171-173, Nov. '52
rare endocranial complication; case, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 341-343, '52 F
resection of superficial great petrous bone in therapy of postotitic headache, [L. Cojazzi] Friuli med. **7:** 329-339, July-Aug. '52 I
septic intracranial complications of otic origin, [H. Valladares A. & R. Poblete G.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12:**13-20, April '52 S
therapeutic problems in inflammations of middle ear and nose during acute and chronic nutritional disorders in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Kinderh. **144:**193-209, '52 G
diagnosis, diagnosis of occult otitis in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**525-540, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy and otitis of infant, [A. da C. Quinta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**58-62, '52 P
functional activation of reticulohistocytic apparatus of middle ear; possible relation to pathogenesis of otitis, [G. Cornelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 119-125, '52 I
in nurslings, [P. Biesalski] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**410-413, '52 G
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
[D. Wheatley] Med.Illus. **6:**443-447, Sept. '52
chemotherapy and changes in indication for surgical therapy, [O. Steurer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**424-427, Sept. '52 G
clinical evaluation of aramine (metaraminol), new sympathomimetic amine, [G. W. Taylor] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**213-214, Aug. '52
clinical significance of determination of penicillin and streptomycin sensitivity of pathogenic bacteria in infants, [J. Godlewski & A. Koziar] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1086-1091, '52 Pol
comparison of incidence of complications before and after introduction of antibiotics, [M. Rubeš & P. Valko] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**958-964, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
"crossed" resistance of antibiotics to germs isolated from pathologic secretion, [G. R. Rio] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5:** xxxiii-xxxvi, April '52 I
effect on acute suppurative otitis media of procaine penicillin administered once daily compared with effect of combination preparation dipenicillin, [J. C. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**225-242, '52
functional surgery of chronic purulent otitis, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 307-318, '52 I
local applications of terramycin and chloramphenicol in otorrhea, [E. Heimendinger & J. C. Lafon] Ann. oto-laryng. **69:** 332-341, '52 F
local use of antibiotics in chronic suppuration of middle ear and mastoid with particular reference to terramycin, [P. E. H. Rutter & J. C. Ballantyne] Lancet **2:**314-315, Aug. 16, '52
local use of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in infected ears, [J. R. Ausband & J. A. Harrill] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 568-571, Oct. '52
new middle ear aspirator for treatment of otitis with effusion, [G. H. Gottschalk] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**532-534, Nov. '52
problem of chronic ear, [T. R. Updegraff] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42:**451-456, Sept. '52
suppurative otitis; historical study, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Hist.méd. **2:** 73-89, Oct. '52 F
technic of transtympanic ionization; statistics; results, [M. Landry] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**218-222, '52 F
therapy of chronic otitis with labyrinthine fistula, [C. Timm] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**481-483, Oct. '52 G
tuberculous, otomastoiditis in patient with cold granulia; discussion of etiologic diagnosis, [L. Moatti & J. Coupin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2522-2525, Aug. 26-30, '52 F

OTOLITH APPARATUS: See Ear, internal

OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
present status (Isidore Friesner lecture), [J. Lempert] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**381-395, July-Aug. '52
significance of ultrasounds, [F. Krejci] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**719-722, Aug. 29, '52 G
history: See also Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
fifty years of otology, [H. Beyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**28-34, '52 G

O'TOOLE, S. P., Some recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of heart disease, J.Irish M.A. **30:**153-158, June '52

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Otology; Rhinology
cases from small otorhinolaryngologic clinic, [J. Vandam] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 653-665, Oct. 15, '52 F
ear, nose and throat pathology in relation to eye disease, [D. G. Voorhees] New York J.Med. **52:** 2887-2890, Dec. 1, '52
frontal headaches and rhinology, [A. Moulonguet & J. Bouche] Rev.prat. **2:**1283-1286, July 11, '52 F
fundamentals of ear, nose and throat hygiene (with special reference to university students), [R. T. Barton] Postgrad.Med. **12:**451-456, Nov. '52
future of otolaryngology, [L. R. Boies] Laryngoscope **62:** 709-721, July '52
headache from otorhinolaryngologic point of view, [V. Pescetti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:** 223-240, July-Aug. '52 I
headache; otolaryngologist's viewpoint of differential diagnosis and treatment of certain types, [R. E. Ryan] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 899-902, Nov. '52
newer concepts of allergy in ear, nose and throat, [M. H. Barone] New York J.Med. **52:** 2862-2866, Dec. 1, '52
otorhinolaryngologic manifestations in Sjögren syndrome, [G. Faleg] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 276-279, '52 I
physiopathology of small vessels in pathology of connective metaplasm in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**287-290, May-June '52 I
relationship of navy medicine to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [L. Pugh] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 596-603, Nov. '52
slight fever in otorhinolaryngology, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 237-244, '52 I
so-called mixed tumors in otorhinolaryngologic clinic and pathology, [E. Pirodda] Bull.sc.med. **124:**154-169, April-June '52 I
anesthesia in, ganglioplegia and narcosis, [A. Seroude & L. Campan] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**223-226, '52 F
general anesthesia, [J. Gilis] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 739-742, Nov. 15, '52 F
trichloroethylene anesthesia, [Henrot & Marchand] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**146-149, '52 F
diagnosis in, allergy from otolaryngologist's viewpoint, [F. D. Droege] Ann.Allergy **10:** 288-290, May-June '52
carcinoma in situ in otolaryngology, [R. Votaw] Laryngoscope **62:** 973-997, Sept. '52
general practitioner and cancer of ear, nose and throat, [D. Miller] New England J.Med. **247:**601-602, Oct. 16, '52
importance of nutritional surveys in otorhinolaryngologic practice, [L. K. Rosenvold] Laryngoscope **62:**944-972, Sept. '52
otolaryngologic problems, [H. Richter] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1937-1944, Sept. 26, '52 G

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, diagnosis in--Continued
present status of endoscopy in otorhinolaryngology; unity of respiratory tract, [F. Escher] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:428-433, Sept. '52 G
history, evolution during half century (1902-1952), [F. Lemaitre] Hist.méd. **2**:3-14, Oct. '52 F
progress, widening aspects of otolaryngology, [F. D. Woodward] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:717-721, Sept.-Oct. '52
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
antihemorrhagic property of associated vitamins C, P, K, [V. Lecco] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:180-190, '52 I
cardiac arrest and resuscitation from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. J. Hitschler] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:416-420, Oct. '52
controlled hypotension in otorhinolaryngologic and maxillofacial surgery; Enderby method, [S. Oumikov] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:120-123, '52 F
pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) as hypotensive agent, [H. Gerlach] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:380-384, '52 G
teaching, how much otolaryngology should be taught to general practitioners? Chairman's address, [C. H. McCaskey] J.A.M.A. **150**:67-70, Sept. 13, '52
therapy in, advances in treatment of diseases of ear, nose and throat, [F. C. Ormerod & R. Chignell] Practitioner **169**: 362-369, Oct. '52
chlorophyll as deodorant, [K. Becker] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**: 2225-2227, Oct. 31, '52 G
choice of antibiotics, [A. dei Rossi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**: 135-139, '52 I
clinical applications of pharmacologic principles and rational therapy in otolaryngology, [S. L. Fox] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:115-121, July '52
combined penicillin-bismuth therapy by rectal route, [G. Moretto] Minerva med. **2**:178-178, Aug. 2, '52 I
current chemotherapy in ear, nose and throat diseases, [V. Goodhill] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:677-679, Oct. '52
high dilution therapy in use of histamine and staphylococcus toxoid in practice of otolaryngology and ophthalmology, [L. H. Prewitt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**: 412-417, Aug. '52
new concepts in use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [G. W. Bissell] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:450-456, May-June '52
new indications for beta therapy by means of Crowe radium applicator tube, [C. Agazzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:209-222, '52 I
specific and rational therapy in otolaryngology, [W. W. Eagle] South.M.J. **45**:743-748, Aug. '52
theory and application of cutaneous irritants, [J. Mayer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 575-578, '52 G
tissue therapy, [H. Martin & J. Gaillard] J.méd.Lyon **33**:843-850, Sept. 20, '52 F
use of aerosols, [G. Saramito] Rev.laryng. **73**: 339-366, July-Aug. '52 F
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in field of otorhinology and laryngology, [H. L. Williams] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:497-504, June '52

OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media

OTOSCLEROSIS
physiologic otosclerosis, [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:341-351, '52 G
teamwork in investigation, [G. Holmgren] Harefuah **43**:99, Oct. 15, '52
blood in, blood levels of calcium, phosphorus and proteins, [M. Negri] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:303-313, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
diagnosis, [J. P. Monkhouse] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 215-227, Oct. '52.
practical aspects of atypical forms of otospongiosis, [J. Cabanettes] Rev.laryng. **73**:247-253, May-June '52 F
simple method of distinguishing otosclerosis from perceptive deafness, [J. Miodoński] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. '52
stapedial fixation and otosclerosis: differential diagnosis, [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:552-569, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, aspects of pathogenesis of otospongiosis, [G. Klotz] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:204-212, '52 F
otosclerosis and endocrine imbalance, [A. Patroni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:126-129, '52 I

OTOSCLEROSIS--Continued
therapy, audiologic assessment of results in improved fenestration operation, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Acta oto-laryng. **41**:43-48, '52
behavior of vestibular apparatus following fenestration, [H. Passow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 351-359, July-Aug. '52 G
bone conduction following fenestration operation, [O. F. Ranke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 534-537, '52 G
contribution to technic of fenestration, [U. Siirala] Acta oto-laryng. **42**:275-279, '52
correlation of predicted with actual result of fenestration in 164 consecutive cases, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62**:461-474, May '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [V. Goodhill] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:635-646, July-Aug. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) during postfenestration convalescence of patients; results in 21 consecutive cases, [H. L. Bell] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:605-608, Nov. '52
diagnosis and treatment, [J. P. Monkhouse] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:215-227, Oct. '52
extended indications for fenestration operation, [K. H. Hahlbrock] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 435-440, '52 G
fenestration operation in otospongiosis, [P. Kluyskens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:600-604, July 1, '52 Du
history of surgical therapy of deafness, [P. Clerc] Hist.méd. **2**: 43-53, Oct. '52 F
improvement in hearing of contralateral ear following labyrinthine fenestration, [H. E. Zangemeister] Arch.Ohren- Nasen u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:537-539, '52 G
influence of tubal and middle ear complications on hearing after fenestration, [A. Thullen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:126-134, '52 G
irrigator for fenestration operation, [P. H. Huggill] Brit.M.J. **2**: 441, Aug. 23, '52
modified method of fenestration to prevent closing of fistula, [G. Varga] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:311-317, '51
palpation of stapes for fixation; preliminary procedure to determine fenestration suitability, [S. Rosen] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:610-615, Dec. '52
personal experiences with fenestration, [H. Vetter] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:338-340, '52 F
physiology of hearing; what have we learned about it following fenestration surgery? [J. Lempert] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:609-620, July-Aug. '52; A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:101-113, Aug. '52
prognosis in fenestration surgery, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:533-536, Nov. '52
retroauricular bilateral fenestration for otosclerotic deafness, [L. Rüedi] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 281-289, '52 G
return of hearing after fenestration, [P. Clerc] Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:105-114, '52 F
Tullio reflex in patients subjected to labyrinthine fenestration, [P. Menzio] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 168-179, '52 I

OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis

OTT, W., and JASINSKI, B., Narkose und Schock bei Eisenmangel, Helvet.chir.acta **19**:181-188, July '52
OTTAGGIO, G.: See **MALAGAMBA, G., jt. auth.**
OTTATI, F. C.: See **PECK, F. B., jt. auth.**
OTTAVIANI, P.: See **BONATI, F., jt. auth.**
OTTE, Accidente por rotura de placa de radio, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:713-716, May '52
See **BLANCO-SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
OTTE, H. J.: See **LAUR, O., jt. auth.**
OTTE, M.: See **SCHMENGLER, F. E., jt. auth.**
OTTEN, K., and HARDERS, C. L., Pentolysis cancer test of Menkès not confirmed, Cancer **5**:587-588, May '52
OTTENHEIMER, E. J.: See **DEAN, A. L., JR., jt. auth.**
OTTENS, H.: See **HECHT, E., jt. auth.**
OTTENSMEIER, H.: See **EGER, W., jt. auth.**
OTTENSTEIN, B., BONCODDO, N., WALKER, A., and THURMON, F. M., Experiments on choline content of skin and sebum, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:105-108, Aug. '52
den OTTER, G., Therapy of delayed union in fractures, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1932-1939, Aug. 9, '52 Du
OTTERBEIN, F., Die diagnostische Bedeutung von Hautmetastasen beim Carcinom innerer Organe, Hautarzt **3**:318-320, July '52
OTTINGER, B.: See **GERMUTH, F. G., JR., jt. auth.**
OTTIS, K., and TAUBER, O. E., Blood platelet counts of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, Blood **7**:948-949, Sept. '52

OTTO, E., Zur Anwendung der Maatzschen Federkopfschraube bei der Luxation der Clavicula und bei der Navicularefraktur des Fusses, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55:**176-179, June '52

OTTO, G. F.: **See JACHOWSKI, L. A., JR., jt. auth.**

OTTO, H., Über die Adnextuberkulose des Mannes und ihre heutige Behandlung unter Berücksichtigung der Antibiotika und Bakteriostatika, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**203-207, March 1, '52

Die zusätzliche Behandlung der Anaemia gravis durch eine antibiotische Säuberung der Magen-Darm-Flora, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 223-227, March 1, '52

Über die Fettsucht durch Thiosemikarbazone, ihre pathophysiologische Erklärung, zugleich eine Warnung vor Anwendung dieser Mittel zu Mastkuren, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**244-251, March 15, '52

Über die gleichzeitige intramuskuläre und transvesikale Streptomycinbehandlung der Nierentuberkulose in Verbindung mit anderen Bakteriostatika, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**258-264, March 15, '52

Über Ätiologie und Behandlung verschiedener Formen der Brachialgia paraesthetica nocturna, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 398-406, May 1, '52

Über Herz- und Kreislaufschäden bei Malaria tertiana und tropica, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 500-504, June 1, '52

Über eine ausserordentliche örtliche Zunahme an nichterblichen Missbildungen und ihre Ätiologie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**647-654, July 15, '52

Banti-Syndrom mit einem Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**752-756, Aug. 15, '52

Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Spezifität des Serofarbtestes nach Sabin-Feldman an Hand einer ausgesuchten Personen- und Krankengruppe, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**756-758, Aug. 15, '52

OTTO, J.: **See LEHMANN, J., jt. auth.**

OTTO, J. H. F., Asthma--Emphysem--Bronchitis im Nordseeklima, Medizinische, pp. 1049-1051, Aug. 23, '52

OTTO, R. H.: **See SAUNDERS, A. P., jt. auth.**

OTTO, W., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von infizierten Oberflächenwunden mit einem Milchsäurebakterien-Reinkulturpräparat, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1511-1513, Nov. 28, '52

OTTOLENGHI, R., MANNI, C., and MAZZONI, P., New short-acting curarising agent, Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 243-250, July-Aug. '52

OTTOLENGHI-LODIGIANI, F., and SERCHI, G., Le porfirine ed il loro metabolismo nella porfiria congenita; studio dei composti porfirici nel sangue, nelle feci, nella saliva e nei succhi gastrico e duodenale, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**1-47, Jan.-Feb. '52

OTTOLENGHI-PRETI, G. F., Sull'uso dell'acido diossidimetil-difenilmetano-disolfonico polimerizzato nella terapia delle cervico-vaginiti (studio clinico su 223 casi), Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**64-65, July '52

OTTONELLO, P., Pneumatocele e hidropneumatocele intracraniano traumático, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 261-266, Aug. '52

OTTURI, J. E.: See GUIXA, H. L., jt. auth.

OUABAIN (strophanthus derivative): See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

OUCHI, N., Studies on antibiotic substances from Actinomyces; on isolation of special anti-phlei factor from Actinomyces in crystalline form, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **55:**355-365, April 25, '52

OUDARD, Le professeur Jules Fontan et la médecine navale de son époque, Rev.méd.nav. **7:**65-79, '52

OUDET, P., KOEBELE, F., and HUTT, J. P., Premiers symptômes des cancers bronchiques, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6:**269-272, '52

OUDIN CURRENT: See Diathermy

OUDOT, J., Greffe vasculaire restauratrice et action du froid sur les tissus en vue de la transplantation, Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 421-430, May '52

Thrombose artéritique du carrefour aortique: un cas de thrombose très étendue, aortico-iliaque et même fémorale droite, traitée par artériectomie et rétablissement par longue greffe de la continuité vasculaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**547-549, May 28-June 4, '52

OULES, R.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.

OUMIKOV, S., L'hypotension contrôlée dans la chirurgie O. R. L. et maxillo-faciale (méthode d'Enderby), Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**120-123, '52

OUPYRENKO, M.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

OURGAUD, A. G., and BERARD, P. V., Corrélations motrices et accommodatives au cours du strabisme convergent, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 342-343, March '52

OURY, P.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.

OUTES, D. L., and GARCIA, L., Síndrome de sección medular por arterioesclerosis (estudio clínico y anatomopatológico), Neuropsiquiatría **2:**273-284, Dec. '51

OUTLAND, C. L., Cardiac survey in elementary public school, J.School Health **22:**269-272, Nov. '52

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT

See also Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, clinics; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

appointment systems in hospital outpatient departments, [J. D. Welch & N. T. J. Bailey] Lancet **1:** 1105-1108, May 31, '52

photofluorographic survey of outpatients of general hospital, [F. A. Nash & J. B. Murray] Tubercle **33:**332-336, Nov. '52

simplified system of medical records for outpatients, [H. B. McGuire] Mod.Hosp. **79:**87-89; 148-152, Aug. '52

thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) followed by nitrous oxide and oxygen for anesthetizing outpatients, [E. H. Franks] Lancet **2:**466-467, Sept. 6, '52

OUTSCHOORN, A. S., and VOGT, M., Nature of cardiac sympathin in dog, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**319-324, June '52

OVALBUMIN: See Albumin; Anaphylaxis and Allergy

de OVANDO, G., Observaciones sobre el problema del calentamiento del filtro de cal sodada en anestesias con circuito cerrado, Anesth.et analg. **9:**174-177, June '52

OVARY, Z., Quantitative studies in passive cutaneous anaphylaxis of guinea pig, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**162-174, '52

OVARY

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa

growth of rat ovary in tissue culture, [J. I. Scott] Nature,London **170:**208, Aug. 2, '52

neotetrazolium in determination of succinic dehydrogenase activity in ovary, [A. G. Foraker & S. W. Denham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**132-134, May '52

trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue; ovary and vagina, [A. Santos Ruiz, M. Dean Guelbenzu & J. M. López de Azcona] Rev.españ. fisiol. **8:**49-51, March '52 S

abnormalities, congenital ovarian aplasia: with minimal evidence of Ullrich-Turner syndrome, [I. Anderson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**596-598, Sept. '52

abscess: See also Uterus, adnexa

typhoid suppurations; 2 cases, [I. Poustochkine] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2129-2133, Aug. 30, '52 Du

absence, agenesis confirmed by laparotomy; 5 cases, [E. Philipp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1209-1211, Oct. 3, '52 G

malignant melanoma in patient with agenesis; case of prolonged survival, [J. E. Levi & E. F. Lewison] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 901-907, July '52

unilateral ovary with polycystic disease, [A. M. Siegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**431-433, Aug. '52

anatomy and histology, number of oocytes in ovarian fragments after compensatory hypertrophy, [A. M. Mandl, S. Zuckerman & H. D. Patterson] J.Endocrinol. **8:** 347-356, Oct. '52

cancer, [F. X. Demers & M. Chrétien] Laval méd. **17:** 1200-1207, Nov. '52 F

bilateral carcinoma following ovarian endometriosis and simultaneous bilateral carcinoma mammae; case, [H. Zilliacus & O. Widholm] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**60-62, '52

clinical aspects, [A. L. C. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 2178-2182, Sept. 6, '52 Du

during pregnancy, [I. Dalseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**700-701, Nov. 1, '52 N

hyperthermia (114 F. rectal) with recovery (during therapy of ovarian cancer with Coley's erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins), [A. A. Fracchia & A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. **149:**926-927, July 5, '52

malignancies, [J. F. Harsh] J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 12-14, July '52

metastases of mammary carcinoma, [J. Jáki & B. Korpássy] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**874-881, '52 G

metastatic cystadenocarcinoma 33 years after removal of primary growth, [J. B. Hutcheson] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**314-318, Sept. '52

occurrence of polymorphocellular sarcoma of appendix following previously operated papillary carcinoma of ovary, [F. Isbruch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1269-1276, '52 G

ovarian and glandular metastases of rectal carcinoma;

OVARY, cancer--Continued
abdominoperineal rectosigmoid extirpation, [F. F. Carranza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:194-196, May 14, '52 S
question of malignancy of granulosa cell tumors, [H. Muth & P. Stoll] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1249-1255, '52 G
question of modification of carcinoma by female and male hormones; case, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:780-782, '52 G
semeiologic value of umbilical metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract with report of case of Krukenberg tumor, [A. Ameline & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:559-565, May '52 F
staining of polysaccharide structures in pseudomucinous adenocarcinoma, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:455-461, '52
statistics and diagnosis, [L. Kraul] Krebsarzt **7**:289-290, Oct. '52 G
subclinical carcinoma, [J. H. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:926-930, Oct. '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; independent carcinoma of breast and ovary, [E. E. Eckstam & J. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America **32**:1093-1099, Aug. '52
transplantable ovarian papillary adenocarcinoma of rat with ascites implants in ovary, [A. Symeonidis & P. Mori-Chavez] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:409-428, Oct. '52
cysts, abdominal pregnancy secondary to extrauterine pregnancy simulating ovarian cyst twisted on pedicle; case, [F. Arienzo] Riforma med. **66**:922-925, Aug. 23, '52 I
adenoma endometrioides ovarii, [A. Irmscher] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1023-1026, '52 G
bilateral cystic ovaries (Stein syndrome), [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **2**:626-628, Nov. 1, '52
bilateral polycystic ovaries, [A. J. Katzberg] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:154-155, June '52
bilateral polycystic ovaries associated with sterility, amenorrhea and hirsutism, [M. C. Andrews] Virginia M.Month. **79**:544-548, Oct. '52
dermatomyositis with hypertrichosis and polycystic ovarian degeneration, [H. Andersen, M. Andreassen & C. Hansted] Ugesk.læger **114**:844-846, June 26, '52 Da
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors
diagnostic and therapeutic value of Douglas puncture in cystic tumors, [S. Rozin & A. Brzezinski] Harefuah **41**:208, Dec. 16, '51
hemoperitoneum due to rupture of cyst of corpus luteum, [L. A. Ribeiro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:57-67, July '52 P
hirsutism associated with Stein-Leventhal syndrome, [H. Rottinghuis] Gynaecologia **134**:108-116, Aug. '52 F
in transverse mesocolon; case, [M. O. Cantor & H. E. Kleinert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1015-1017, Aug. '52
intraperitoneal hemorrhages of follicular or lutein origin, [H. L. Guixá] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:299-315, July '52 S
masculinization associated with luteinized microcysts, [M. K. Beattie, W. W. Kay, A. Elton & A. G. Hucker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:465-470, Aug. '52
ruptured corpus luteum cyst: postoperative complication of vaginal hysterectomy, [W. E. Pugh & J. M. Glenn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1170-1172, Nov. '52
unilateral ovary with polycystic disease, [A. M. Siegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:431-433, Aug. '52
with twisted pedicle and with secondary torsion of remaining adnexa and fixation of fundus of vesicouterine pouch, [A. García Loza] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:231-240, July-Aug. '52 S
diseases, association of hyperfolliculinism with hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:687-700, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; clinical study, [C. Flamand] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:456-468, '52 F
morphofunctional modifications of gonads and of pituitary of adult guinea pigs induced by massive doses of androstenediol (androgen); ovary, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **94**:97-108, Aug. '52 I
morphography in hyperfolliculism, [C. Flamand & J. Simon] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:469-478, '52 F
ovarian dysfunction in course of experimental scurvy, [W. Modelski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1117-1121, '52 Pol
ovarian dysfunction; pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Mollica] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:239-260, Aug. '52 P
embryology, histophysiology of fetal and infantile ovary, [J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:441-451, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
excision: See also Gonads, excision
critical evaluation of bilateral ovariectomy during pregnancy, [M. Oettle] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:294-310, '52 G
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal and thyroid function of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. E. Heming & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:154-157, May '52
indications for and contraindications to ovariectomy, [J. C. Doyle] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:411-417, July '52
number of oocytes in ovarian fragments after compensatory hypertrophy, [A. M. Mandl, S. Zuckerman & H. D. Patterson] J.Endocrinol. **8**:347-356, Oct. '52
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
action of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on pubic symphysis of guinea pig, studied electrometrically, [H. R. Catchpole, N. R. Joseph & M. B. Engel] J.Endocrinol. **8**:377-385, Oct. '52
blood changes induced in white rat by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [L. Bussi & G. Pozza] Haematologica **36**:809-821, '52 I
combined action on suppression of lactation, [R. Kaiser & E. Regensburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2029-2032, Oct. 3, '52 G
cutaneous reactions to injection of progesterone solutions into skin, [V. R. Pickles] Brit.M.J. **2**:373-374, Aug. 16, '52
determination of 17-ketosteroids and of pregnanediol in juvenile acne, [J. Mercadal Peyrí, M. Targa Giménez & M. Bassas Gráu] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:18-29, Oct. '52 S
determination of luteal phase of menstrual cycle by means of simple test for pregnanediol, [J. Málek, Z. Lenner & J. Tichý] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:764-767, June 27, '52 Cz
effect of amniotic puncture in early pregnancy on pregnanediol excretion and permeability of fetal membrane, [R. Borth, O. Stamm & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **11**:103-110, Oct. '52
effect of moderate doses of estrogen and progesterone on mammary growth and hair growth in dogs, [J. J. Trentin, J. DeVita & W. U. Gardner] Anat. Rec. **113**:163-177, June '52
effect of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) upon decidual reactions in rat, [E. H. Frieden & J. T. Velardo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:98-103, Oct. '52
effects of progesterone and related steroids on contraction of isolated myocardium, [B. Rubin & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:443-449, Aug. '52
endocrine factors in carcinoma of breast, [A. E. Nogués] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2159-2169, Sept. 12, '52 S
fate of C^{14}-testosterone (androgen) and C^{14}-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in mice and rats, [M. C. Barry, M. L. Eidinoff, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] Endocrinology **50**:587-599, June '52
follicular hormone as factor determining internal muscle pressure in normal menstrual cycle, [R. Zippel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1335-1341, '52 G
gonad allergy, [A. Guitian] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:202-212, July-Aug. '52 S
influence of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on mammary gland development in guinea pigs and rabbits, [F. A. Garrett & R. V. Talmage] J.Endocrinol. **8**:336-340, Oct. '52
influencing leukocytic phagocytosis by means of female sex hormones in vitro; point of attack of female sex hormones on metabolism, [H. Burger & K. Leonhardt] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:300-310, '52 G
isolation of progesterone from human placenta, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:79-83, Sept. '52
isolation of progesterone from human placentas, [H. A. Salhanick, M. W. Noall, M. X. Zarrow & L. T. Samuels] Science **115**:708-709, June 27, '52
menstrual cycle; comparative study of basic thermal curve and of urinary elimination of pregnanediol, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**:349-355, Aug. '52 I
metabolism of progesterone and related steroids in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of pregnane-3α:20α-diol by rat-liver homogenates; investigation

OVARY, hormones--Continued
of products of metabolism, [J. K. Grant] Biochem. J. **51**: 358-362, June '52
method for determination of amount of urinary pregnanediol, [H. Bénard, Mme. A. Cruz-Horn & P. Rambert] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:312-313, '52 F
modification of postpartum vaginal cytology under influence of estrogens and progesterone, [F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:224-232, '52 F
muscular growth of human uterus due to synergism of follicular hormone and corpus luteum hormone, [F. Hoff & R. Bayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1089-1095, '52 G
new and simplified procedure for determination of free pregnanediol in urine; evaluation, [A. L. Chaney, W. E. McKee, R. H. Fischer & S. P. McColgan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:736-743, June '52
pregnanediol excretion in masculinizing syndrome, [R. H. Fischer & C. L. Riley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:890-900, July '52
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. do Amaral Ferreira] Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:49-83, '51 P
progesterone in aqueous crystalline suspension versus progesterone in oil: comparison by withdrawal bleeding tests in (aged) human female, [W. H. Masters, M. H. Grody & D. T. Magallon] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1445-1453, Nov. '52
progesterone in body fluids, [D. G. Edgar] Nature, London **170**:543-544, Sept. 27, '52
progesterone in human placental tissue, [E. Diczfalusy] Acta endocrinol. **10**:373-389, Aug. '52
role of uterine mucosa during metabolism of progesterone into pregnanediol, [L. Neuhaus] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:609-614, '52 G
separation and quantitative determination of progesterone and pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Reich, S. J. Sanfilippo & K. F. Crane] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:713-719, Oct. '52
technic for determination of pregnanediol glucuronide and butyl-soluble glucuronides, [M. F. Jayle & O. Crépy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:435-443, '52 F
thermogenic effect of progesterone; relation to thyroid function, [I. Rothchild & R. L. Rapport] Endocrinology **50**:580-583, May '52
uterine contractions at term after administration of progesterone and water-soluble extracts of desiccated corpus luteum, [G. Rowe-Dutton, S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Lubin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**: 1318-1321, June '52
variations of urine pregnanediol in various dysfunctional syndromes of genital sphere, [A. Braga] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:53-54, July '52 I

innervation, gonadal structure and function after partial interruption of arterial and nerve supply, [E. C. & E. Bernstorf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:125-134, '52

insufficiency: See also Menopause
dysplasmatic-idiotic offspring of mothers with insufficiency; role of damaged ovum, [H. Geyer] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:277-289, '52 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in various hypo-ovarian states; secondary amenorrhea, [M. E. Davis & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:697-707, June '52
further observations on Sjögren syndrome; possible role of estrogen deficiency, [H. Schlosshardt] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:132-143, '52 G
menstrual cycles with hypofunction of corpus luteum in woman, [L. Zenišek] Gynaecologia **134**:265-270, Oct. '52
ovarian dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy in association with retrodisplacement of uterus, [N. C. Louros & N. M. Kafris] Brit.M.J. **2**:20-22, July 5, '52
ovarian function and body build in institutional inmates, with special consideration of schizophrenia, [G. Elsässer & H. Siebke] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 218-225, '52 G
question of corpus luteum insufficiency in habitual and threatening abortion, [R. Kaiser] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:586-606, '52 G
Recklinghausen's disease with dermatolysis (Alibert), infantilism and ovarian aplasia (Turner syndrome); pathogenesis of endocrine disorders in Recklinghausen's disease, [F. Fegeler & H. Nowakowski] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:427-440, '52 G
study apropos of Turner syndrome, [E. Lenzi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:69-71, July '52 I
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; roentgen therapy for ovarian dysfunction, [E. T. Leddy] S.Clin.North America **32**:1101-1104, Aug. '52

irradiation: See also Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, tumors

OVARY, irradiation--Continued
empiric usage of low-dosage irradiation in amenorrhea, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:971-987, Nov. '52
observations on ovaries and vagina of mice by means of strip-film autoradiography, [U. Aminoff, G. Magnusson & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **48**:1123-1124, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
observations on rabbit ovary with beta radiography, [E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **11**:275-281, Nov. '52
osseous metastases of breast cancer; role of sterilization, [A. T. Berkman] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2417-2423, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
regression of metastatic lesions of breast carcinoma following sterilization, [R. A. Ellis & H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:455-459, Oct. '52
short-time effects on mouse ovary of internal irradiation with P^{32}, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol. **38**:33-40, July '52
stimulating ovarian roentgenotherapy in treatment of anomalies of menstrual cycle and functional sterility, [J. L. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:317-320, July '52 S
third generation follow-up in woman receiving pelvic irradiation, [I. C. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **150**:207-209, Sept. 20, '52; comments by Russell, Warren, Hicks, Kaplan, and Newell **150**:1619-1620, Dec. 20, '52
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids during and 30 to 60 days after roentgen castration, [V. Casto & P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **4**:181-185, April '52 I

pain, chronic appendicitis or painful ovary? [G. D. Patton] Am.J.Surg. **84**:215-217, Aug. '52

pathology, age and disease-conditioned changes of human ovary, [K. Koppen] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:290-299, '52 G
breast-cancer prognosis and ovarian cortical stromal hyperplasia, [R. G. McManus & S. C. Sommers] New England J.Med. **246**:890-892, June 5, '52
changes following androgen therapy of breast carcinoma, [P. Elsner & H. Tischer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 462-476, '52 G
decidual reaction, [R. R. Greene & W. W. Nelson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:197-200, '52
pigmented interstitial cells showing "brown degeneration" in old mice, [H. W. Deane & D. W. Fawcett] Anat.Rec. **113**:239-245, June '52
presence of Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis in ovary, [A. J. Gill & A. L. Smith] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:879-882, Sept. '52

physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
causes of prothrombin changes during normal cycle, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1661-1665, '52 G
comparative sexual physiology, [L. Fraenkel] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:339-344, '50-'51 P
comparison of various technics for cytohormonal examination of vaginal smears, [J. Férin & R. Demol] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:527-533, '52 F
cyclic changes in number of medium and large follicles in adult rat ovary, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:341-346, Oct. '52
differences between 2 strains of rats developed by selection to differ in their response to equine gonadotropin, [L. E. Casida, B. R. Casida & A. B. Chapman] Endocrinology **51**:148-151, Aug. '52
effect of associated serum gonadotropin and diffusing factor on weight of uterus and of ovary of prepuberal rats, [M. Koller] Farmaco **7**:168-169, March-April '52 I
events of primate ovarian cycle (Huxley lecture), [G. W. Corner] Brit.M.J. **2**:403-409, Aug. 23, '52
formation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) during ovarian cycle and pregnancy, [F. Hoffmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1000-1006, Nov. '52 G
glycogen content of vaginal cells as possible test for estrogenic activity, [R. Vokaer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:500-504, '52 F
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in intact cyclic animals and in castrates treated with ovarian hormones, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Anat.Rec. **113**:91-99, May '52
histophysiology of fetal and infantile ovary, [J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:441-451, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
influence of adrenals and of accessory adrenals on function of ligated ovary, [E. Fels & G. Poumeau Delille] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:12-14, April-May '52 S

OVARY, physiology--Continued
ligation of ovarian pedicle as cause of anatomic and functional genital disorders, [E. Fels] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:380-390, '52 G
modification of somatic cells by female cycle; new theory on action of sex hormones, [H. T. Schreus] Medizinische, pp. 1359-1362, Oct. 25, '52 G
morphologic and functional studies on effects of ultrasounds on guinea pig ovary, [H. Mohr & A. Reiter] Strahlentherapie **87**:624-631, '52 G
ovarian control of hypophysial gonadotropic function, [S. Bruzzone, A. Lipschütz & L. Niedmann] J. Endocrinol. **8**:187-195, July '52
ovarian cycle in rat influenced by androgens, [K. R. Abt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:735-740, Aug. '52 G
ovarian function after subtotal hysterectomy, [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:376-386, '52
ovarian function of hyperthyroid patients subjected to surgical or roentgenologic therapy; cytologic study, [L. Gianaroli & L. Cavicchi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:266-271, '52 I
ovarian reaction to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins following administration of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [L. Milani & G. Sangiorgi] Minerva ginec. **4**:267-270, June '52 I
ovario-ovarian neuropituitary reflexes, [M. Aron, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:203-205, '52 F
question whether ovary represents factor capable of conditioning reaction of organism to hormones of adrenal cortex, [C. Tarantino & P. Zulli] Folia endocrinol. **5**:153-158, April '52 I
reciprocal effects of ascorbic acid and anterior pituitary gonadotropins on adult rabbit, [P. Dessaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:505-515, '52 F
relation between glycogen content of vaginal epithelium and estrogenic activity, [O. Nyklíček & J. Šlais] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:620-622, May 23, '52 Cz
relation between thyroid and ovary; effect of methylthiouracil on ovarian function, [H. Lehr] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:689-691, '52 G
significance of histologic demonstration of glycogen in endometrium for evaluation of cyclic processes in ovary, [E. Augustin] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:341-350, '52 G
urocytology; parallelism with colpocytology, [R. M. de Oliveira, S. Guidi & A. Bozzini] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:209-216, '50-'51 P
rupture, and acute appendicitis, [I. S. Breydo] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:30-34, '52 R
surgery, surgical therapy of anovulatory cycle, [J. C. Ahumada & A. F. Mendizábal] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **10**:147-153, March-April '52 S
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
antagonism of hormones; estradiol (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Obal] Medizinische, pp. 885-888, June 28, '52 G
clinical evaluation of determination of pregnanediol during ovarian cycle; significance for hormone therapy, [R. Kaiser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1006-1014, Nov. '52 G
clinical use of ovibion for therapy of climacteric disorders in practice, [H. G. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:909-910, July 18, '52 G
corpus luteum hormone in therapy of glaucoma, [K. Treumer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:523-534, '52 G
cyclic oral therapy of menstrual disorders, [W. J. Mulligan, H. W. Horne, Jr. & J. Rock] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:328-333, July-Aug. '52
cytologic observation on effect of progesterone on cervical tissue in squamous-cell carcinoma of cervix, [L. I. Platt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:662-670, July '52
efficacy of hormone therapy of secondary amenorrhea by rectal route, [M. Nizza] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4**:47-49, June '52 I
intrauterine application of estrogen and progesterone in form of crystal suspension, [H. Husslein & E. Gitsch] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1582-1588, '52 G
menstrual arrhythmias: oral estrogen and progesterone therapy, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:148-154, July '52
natural ovarian hormones in menopausal disorders, [H. Wyllie] Gynaecologia **134**:213-215, Sept. '52 G
onset of menstruation following progesterone therapy of secondary amenorrhea, [H. Rauscher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:302-307, April 25, '52 G
pregnanediol from urine of nonpregnant subjects in therapy of asthma, [R. Alemany-Vall & G. Hernández-Riera] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:168-170, Aug. 15, '52 S

OVARY, therapy--Continued
progesterone and estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in therapy of amenorrhea according to Zondek, [P. Pots] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:544-551, '52 G
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K for prevention of erythroblastosis fetalis, [C. S. Glisson, Jr., H. L. Teate & A. A. Smith] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:498-507, Sept. '52
treatment of functional amenorrhea (using estrogens and progesterone), [W. E. Barfield & R. B. Greenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1111-1117, Nov. '52
trihormonal association in therapy of functional uterine hemorrhage, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **4**:344-348, Aug. '52 I
use and possibilities of progesterone in treatment of glaucoma, [R. G. Posthumus] Ophthalmologica **124**:17-25, July '52
torsion, in childhood, [S. Taylor] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:368-370, Aug. '52
transplantation, experimental implantation into spleen, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:351-359, '52 G
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
of human ovary; anatomicopathologic study, [R. de Nunno] Law.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10**:213-230, '51 I
tumors, amenorrhea in patients with granulosa cell tumors, [S. Kullander] Nord.med. **48**:1374-1376, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
arrhenoblastoma with malignant recidivation, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:721-728, '52 G
bilateral Brenner tumors, [S. J. Peck & G. Leary] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1179-1180, Nov. '52
classification, [G. Teilum] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:292-312, '52
classification and treatment, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:313-363, '52
cure by radiotherapy of seminoma with multiple metastases, [R. Guichard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:478-479, '52 F
cystic teratomas: review of 82 cases, [M. M. Silverman & E. J. Alban, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:61-68, July '52
dermoid cyst in childhood, [W. A. Hause & W. W. Murfin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:668-671, Sept. '52
diverse origins of Brenner tumors, [R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:878-898, Oct. '52
endometrial carcinoma associated with feminizing tumors; 2 cases, [R. M. Corbet, A. A. Miller & W. H. Tod] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:368-371, June '52
experimentally produced granulosa-cell tumors in rabbits, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Cancer Res. **12**:654-656, Sept. '52
fibroma with abdominal implants, [R. O. Lyday] Am. J.Surg. **84**:737-738, Dec. '52
fibromas, [J. Burgos] Publ.méd.(núm.182) **22**:15-28, '52 P
fibromyxoma, [C. J. de Moro & S. D. Provenzano] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1454-1456, June 27, '52 S
free estrone (estrogen) in urine (false positive Richardson pregnancy test) in association with ovarian tumors, [E. P. Halpern, M. L. Gross & H. Brody] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**:182 - 183, May '52
granulosa cell: See also Ovary, cancer
histogenesis of Brenner tumor; case showing ovarian and endometrial involvement, [S. Kerpe, M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:139-148, Aug. '52
in relation to ovarian rete, [V. Dubrauszky] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:596-601, July '52 G
intraperitoneal rupture of benign cystic teratomas; review of literature with report of 2 cases, [R. W. Kistner] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:603-617, Oct. '52
Krukenberg tumors; one stage operation with removal of primary tumor of stomach and metastases to umbilicus, uterus and adnexa; case, [A. Ameline & others] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:93-106, '52 F
Krukenberg tumors; surgical-gynecologic aspects; cases, [G. Engel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:728-736, '52 G
malignant degeneration of dermoid cyst, [I. Bertrand & P. Lataix] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3102-3104, Oct. 18, '52 F
malignant teratoma of ovary with chorioepithelioma-tous differentiation, [F. Busser, J. Debeyre, E. Rudich & J. Mamber] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2904-2906, Sept. 30, '52 F
masculinizing tumors, [N. Erez & E. Yenen] Gynaecologia **133**:345-360, June '52 F
masculinizing tumors, [J. Varangot] Bull.Féd.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:271-280, '52 F
Meigs syndrome, [H. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da

OVARY, tumors--Continued
multiple peritoneal leiomyomas associated with granulosa cell tumor, [J. R. Willson & A. R. Peale] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:204-208, July '52
operation in 2 stages for giant cystic tumors, [G. Arnulf] Lyon chir. **47**:754-756, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
osteogenic sarcoma, [L. M. Stowe & J. Y. Watt] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:422-426, Aug. '52
ovarian and parovarian tumors complicating pregnancy, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:27-47, '52 G
ovarian goiter with symptoms of hyperthyroidism; case, [A. Mazingarbe] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:687-690, June 25-July 9, '52 F
ovarian phosphatase; topographic distribution and significance of alkaline phosphatase in human neoplastic ovary, [A. Moschino & I. Parisotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:855-861, July '52 I
ovarian tumors and endometriosis; contributions of Robert Meyer, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1628-1636, '52 G
pedicle torsion of cystoma representing clinical picture of ileus in puerperium, [W. Hacke] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:456-461, May '52 G
relation between hormone-producing tumors and adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [H. G. Müller] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:126-137, '52 G
role of ionizing radiations in causation, [H. Speert] Cancer **5**:478-484, May '52
rupture of dermoid cyst, [H. Roald] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:395-396, June 15, '52 N
signet-ring celled carcinoma (Krukenberg tumor), [C. K. Vartan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:491-492, Aug. '52
so-called mesonephroma (Schiller), [W. Lehmann & G. Schallock] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:222-231, '52 G
squamous-cell carcinoma developing from marsupialized dermoid, [W. O. Ackley & W. B. Stromberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:448-450, Aug. '52
staining of Brenner tumors by periodate-fuchsin technic, [H. Zilliacus & L. E. Tötterman] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:443-447, '52
staining of polysaccharide structures in benign pseudomucinous cystadenoma, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **31**:448-454, '52
struma, [R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:932-935, May 2, '52 S
teratoma with twisted pedicle, [C. P. Sonzini Astudillo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1384, June 20, '52 S
theca cell tumor and adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri, [W. Hinz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:547-555, June '52 G
theca cell tumors; anatomicoclinical and statistical study; 2 cases of fibrothecoma of nonfunctioning ovary, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:294-319, '52 I
transplantable teratoma of mouse, [E. Fekete & M. A. Ferrigno] Cancer Res. **12**:438-440, June '52
unusual content of dermoid cyst, [D. Delascio, L. Credidio & O. B. Derani] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:481-491, July '52 P
weight, augmentation of rat ovarian weight induced by chorionic hormone, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:507-508, July '52
effect of small doses of estrogen on immature rat, [F. J. A. Paesi] Acta endocrinol. **11**:251-268, Nov. '52

OVEDOFF, D. L.: See LEWIN, W., jt. auth.

OVENS, J. M., Therapy of carcinoma of thyroid gland, Arizona Med. **9**:28-35, Nov. '52

OVEREND, THOMAS DALLAS: See Obituaries

OVERHOLSER, W., Saint Elizabeths Hospital--century of tradition, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:569-572, Oct.; 627-630, Nov. '52

OVERHOLT, R. H., Segmental forceps, J.A.M.A. **149**:1218, July 26, '52
See **WOODS, F. M., jt. auth.**
WALKER, J. H., and WOODS, F. M., Hidden or unsuspected bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, J. A.M.A. **150**:438-441, Oct. 4, '52

OVERZIER, C., Über die Einwirkung des Desoxycorticosteronacetats auf die Hoden normaler und hypophysektomierter weisser Ratten, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:559-571, '52
Über die Beziehungen zwischen den Nebennierenrinden und den Keimdrüsen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:578-583, June 20, '52

OVESNY, L., Results of surgical therapy of urinary incontinence in females, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:982-987, Aug. 22, '52 Cz

OVIBION (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy

d'OVIDIO, E. C., and LUXARDO, J. C., Enfermedad de Madelung, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:67-71, Jan.-March '52

OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes

OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol

OVULATION
See also Estrus
anovulatory cycles, [P. Bergman] Nord.med. **48**:996-1001, July 18, '52 Sw
basal body temperature in ovulation, [S. Norris] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:336-338, Oct. '52
clinical methods of determining ovulation, [M. H. Jackson] Practitioner **169**:151-160, Aug. '52
cyclic fluctuations of alveolar carbon dioxide tension during normal menstrual cycle, [R. L. Goodland & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:394-401, Sept.-Oct. '52
determination of ovulation time by means of ascorbic acid test, [T. Károlyi] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:913-915, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
events of primate ovarian cycle (Huxley lecture), [G. W. Corner] Brit.M.J. **2**:403-409, Aug. 23, '52
gonadotropins and ovulation, [R. M. Gorl] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:286-289, June '52 S
neurohormonal determination, [J. Snoeck] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:516-523, '52 F
new special thermometer for measuring basal temperature for analysis of female ovarian function, [H. Mollen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:841, June 27, '52 G
vaginal cytology in ovulatory and anovulatory cycles, [P. N. Wahi & U. Mehta] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:477-486, Aug. '52
vaginal smear as ovulatory index, [A. Goldhar, M. H. Grody & W. H. Masters] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:376-393, Sept.-Oct. '52

OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Impregnation; Ovulation
dysplasmatic-idiotic offspring of mothers with ovarian insufficiency; role of damaged ovum, [H. Geyer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:277-289, '52 G
overripeness of egg as cause of twinning and teratogenesis; review, [E. Witschi] Cancer Res. **12**:763-786, Nov. '52

OWEN, C. A., JR.: See BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
OWEN, C. R.: See HALEY, R. R., jt. auth.
OWEN, F. S., Cutaneous inoculation tuberculosis, with report of case, M.J.Australia **2**:158-159, Aug. 2, '52
OWEN, G. C.: See HEMPHILL, R. A., jt. auth.
OWEN, H. W.: See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.
OWEN, R. A. C., and MURPHY, A. F., Surgery in old age, Brit.M.J. **2**:186-189, July 26, '52
OWEN, W. F., JR., and PEARLMAN, C. K., Hypertension due to thrombosis of renal artery: report of case in which cure was obtained by nephrectomy, J.Urol. **68**:11-16, July '52
OWENS, F. M., JR., Lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral arteriosclerosis obliterans, Minnesota Med. **35**:521-524, June '52
Vena cava ligation in thromboembolic disease, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **65**:600-604, Oct. '52
OWENS, H., Head and face pain of sinus origin, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:435-440, June '52
OWENS, M. G.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
OWENS, WILLIAM DUNCAN: See Obituaries
OWENSBY, NEWDIGATE MORELAND: See Obituaries
OWINGS, A. F.: See HOLDEN, F. R., jt. auth.
OWREN, P. A., La proconvertine, Rev.hémat. **7**:147-155, '52
OWREN'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
OXALATES: See Urine, oxalates
OXAZOLIDINEDIONES
determination and distribution of trimethadione (tridione, oxazolidinedione derivative) in animal tissues, [J. D. Taylor & E. L. Bertcher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:277-285, Nov. '52
effects, experimental analgesic action of derivatives, [J. Mercier & P. Marinacce] Anesth.et analg. **9**:415-420, Sept. '52 F
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy.
toxicity, hemotoxic effect secondary to trimethadione, [R. Curletto & G. Gasperoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:797-818, Aug. '52 I
nephrotic syndrome complicating tridione (troxidone, trimethadione) therapy, [J. D. N. Nabarro & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet **1**:1091, May 31, '52

OXFORD, T. M.: See REED, C. R. JR., jt. auth.

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
amine oxidase activity of rat liver in riboflavin deficiency, [J. Hawkins] Biochem.J. **51**:339-404, June '52
antithyroid activity of compounds that inhibit peroxidase, [I. N. Rosenberg] Science **116**:503-505, Nov. 7, '52

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE--Continued
biochemistry of iodine; presence of xanthine oxidase in thyroid, [O. Pihar] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:833-837, July 11, '52 Cz
choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from x-irradiated rats, [H. O. Kunkel & P. H. Phillips] Arch.Biochem. **37**:366-374, June '52
coenzyme I oxidase system in normal and tumor tissues, [Sister M. Petra Lenta & Sister M. Agatha Riehl] Cancer Res. **12**:498-507, July '52
cytochrome oxidase activity in muscle following neurotomy, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch & A. R. McIntyre] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:371-374, Aug. '52
destruction of epinephrine by DOPA (dihydroxyphenylalanine)-oxidase system of ocular tissue, [W. J. Angenent & G. B. Koelle] Science **116**:543-544, Nov. 14, '52
determination of xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [W. W. Westerfeld & D. A. Richert] J. Biol.Chem. **199**:393-405, Nov. '52
effect of denervation on amine oxidase in structures innervated by the sympathetic, [J. H. Burn & J. Robinson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:304-318, June '52
effect of podophyllotoxin, α-peltatin and β-peltatin on cytochrome oxidase activity of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. Domingue & J. Leiter] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:393-407, Oct. '52
importance of polyhydroxyphenoloxidases in animal organism, [J. Monguió] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:100-103, July 31, '52 S
inhibition of liver xanthine oxidase activity in rats, [J. M. Beiler, M. Graff & G. J. Martin] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **19**:333, Oct. '52
intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase)-cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome c oxidase in mammalian brain, [T. M. Brody, R. I. H. Wang & J. A. Bain] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:821-826, Oct. '52
α-ketoglutaric acid oxidase activity in washed residues of mammalian kidney, [A. L. Grafflin, N. M. Gray & E. H. Bagley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:137-152, Aug. '52
lactic oxidases of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, [Y. Yamamura, M. Kusunose & E. Kusunose] J. Biochem. **39**:227-238, July '52; Nature, London **170**:207-208, Aug. 2, '52
relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, [G. Litwack, J. N. Williams, Jr., L. Chen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **47**:299-306, June '52
retinal cytochrome oxidase and curve of adaptation following riboflavin loading, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:491-496, July '52 I
sarcosine (N-methylaminoacetic acid) oxidase activity of rat liver tissue: effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Biochem. **41**:138-142, Nov. '52
synthesis of xanthine oxidase by rat liver slices in vitro, [S. B. Dhungat & A. Sreenivasan] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:831-841, Aug. '52
tissue cytochrome oxidase activity and body weight, [H. O. Kunkel & J. E. Campbell, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:229-236, Sept. '52
xanthine oxidase studies, [S. O. Byers] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:611-613, Nov. '52
reaction, Arakawa's: See Milk, enzymes

OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Acid, succinic; Ascorbic Acid; Benzoates; Blood, oxidation; Dextrose; Histamine; Tissue, respiration; etc.
cancer and mitogenetic radiation; consideration from point of view of "dysoxybiosis" (faulty oxidation), [P. G. Seeger] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:489-493, Aug. '52 G
histochemical studies in psoriatic focus on oxidation, reduction and lipoid metabolism, [G. K. Steigleder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:296-307, '52 G
oxidation of thiophosphate insecticides in rat, [D. K. Myers, B. Mendel, H. R. Gersmann & J. A. A. Ketelaar] Nature,London **170**:805-807, Nov. 8, '52
oxidative metabolism of heart mitochondria, [G. W. E. & K. A. Plaut] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:141-151, Nov. '52
oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by cytoplasmic particles isolated from malignant tissues, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & E. P. Kennedy] Cancer Res. **12**:415-421, June '52
redox system chlorophyll-glutathione in therapy of surgical wounds, [H. Erbring, F. F. Niedner & W. Wulf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1076-1078, Sept. 5, '52 G

OXIDATION-REDUCTION--Continued
use of antioxygens in therapy of collagenous diseases, [M. Bergel] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:33-40, Jan.-March '52 S

OXIMETER; OXIMETRY: See Blood, oxygen

OXINOFEN: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxyphenylcinchoninic

OXOPHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control

OXORN, H.: See LATOUR, J. P. A., jt. auth.

OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly

OXYCODONE: See cross reference under diHydrohydroxycodeinone

OXYDIPENTONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

OXYpoly**GELATIN**: See Burns, therapy; Gelatin

OXYGEN
See also Respiration
diffusion constants of oxygen in methemoglobin solutions of various concentrations, [L. Pircher] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:110-112, '52 G
variations of concentrations in interior of incubators, [A. Minkowski & N. Caillebotte] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3028-3030, Oct. 10, '52 F
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
effect of introduction of dead respiratory space on gas metabolism during work, [M. Pasargiklian, L. Ghiringhelli & C. Molina] Med.lavoro **43**:174-178, April '52 I
effect of k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on tubular epithelial cells of rat kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:473-485, '52 G
effect of pentaquine (quinoline derivative) on cultures of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [R. Perez-Reyes] Ciencia **12**:33-35, April 30, '52 S
effect of placental hormones on rats, [G. & M. Hess] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:700-703, '52 G
effect of thyroxin on oxygen consumption and nitrogen excretion in adrenalectomized rats, [F. Hoffmann, O. Cori & A. T. de Cori] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:84-90, '51
effect of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine and certain antithyroxin substances on mice, [N. F. Maclagan, W. E. Sprott & J. H. Wilkinson] Lancet **2**:915-916, Nov. 8, '52
effects of epinephrine on heart, [J. García Ramos & J. Ramírez de Arellano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:205-223, April 30, '51 S
estimation of lean body mass and body fat from basal oxygen consumption and creatinine excretion, [A. T. Miller, Jr. & C. S. Blyth] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:73-78, Aug. '52
following whole-body x-irradiation of guinea pigs, [F. Smith, W. G. Buddington & M. M. Grenan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:140-141, Oct. '52
fractional distribution of total blood flow to and oxygen consumption of liver as influenced by mild hemorrhage, [A. Y. Werner, D. M. MacCanon & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:624-630, Sept. '52
gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats, [T. von Brand] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:60-65, Oct. '51
hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; changes in splanchnic blood flow, oxygen extraction and consumption and splanchnic vascular resistance in humans not undergoing surgery, [R. P. Mueller, R. B. Lynn & S. M. Sancetta] Circulation **6**:894-901, Dec. '52
influence of diphenhydramine on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on body temperature and oxygen consumption, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:349-362, '52
metabolic effect of serotonin in rat, [M. M. Rapport & M. Virno] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:203-205, Oct. '52
of mammalian skin; polarometric determination, [H. Bartels, H. Mayer & J. Moritzen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:294-301, '52 G
oxygen uptake of human cerebral cortex slices and effects of inhibitors, [H. W. Elliott & V. C. Sutherland] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:221-241, Oct. '52
oxygenation of fetus before and after birth, Geneesk. gids **30**:432-438, Oct. 2, '52 Du
physiopathologic interpretation of hemodynamic picture in heart patients; coefficient of oxygen utilization, [G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **11**:259-268, June 30, '52 I
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; substrate

OXYGEN, consumption--Continued
and oxygen consumption during gastric secretion, [H. W. Davenport] Fed.Proc. **11**:715-721, Sept. '52
utilization of oxygen by component layers of living cornea, [M. Langham] J.Physiol. **117**:461-470, Aug. 28, '52
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
anoxemic test for coronary insufficiency, [R. W. D. Turner & E. V. B. Morton] Brit.Heart J. **14**:514-526, Oct. '52
anoxia and liver function test, [O. G. Tisi] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:385-407, June '52 P
anoxia as cause of endocardial fibroelastosis in infancy, [F. R. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:237-247, Sept. '52
anoxia as factor in resistance to mercurial diuretics, [D. R. Axelrod & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:350-356, May '52
behavior of fetal heart tones during production of hypoxemia; diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [H. Sauter & I. Oehler] Gynaecologia **134**:26-29, July '52 G
behavior of total and tissural iron in spleen and liver with respect to hemoglobinemia in rabbits subjected to repeated discontinuous anoxia, [G. Lalli & B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:641-649, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
centralization of circulation, hypoxemia and uremia following pulmonary embolism, [L. Koslowski] Chirurg **23**:527-529, Nov. '52 G
cerebral anoxia during anesthesia; prognostic significance of electroencephalographic changes, [Y. K. J. Gronqvist, T. H. Seldon & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:149-159, '52
cerebral anoxia; unusual case, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:125-136, '52 G
citric acid metabolism in acute anoxia in dogs, [N. Hallman & O. Forsander] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:287-292, '52
comparative studies on acclimatization of mice to carbon monoxide and to low oxygen, [R. T. Clark, Jr. & A. B. Otis] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:285-294, May '52
contemporaneous effect of cold and of oxygen deficiency on man; effect of cold and cooling on tolerance to moderate altitude, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 212-230, April-June '52 I
contemporaneous effect of cold and oxygen deficiency on man; parachute drop from high altitude to lower temperature after exposure to cold, [F. Gross & H. W. Romberg] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 13-34, Jan.-March '52 I
dependence of postmortal form of astrocytes on premortal bioelectrically controlled oxygen deficiency, [R. Lindenberg & W. K. Noell] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:499-517, '52 G
effect of hypoxia and anemic anoxia on uterus, [E. J. Van Liere, G. B. McCarty & J. G. Matthews] Am. J.Physiol. **171**:245-249, Oct. '52
effect of hypoxia on proliferative activity of erythroblasts; comparative study of normoblast and megaloblast, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:139-146, May-June '52 I
effect of hypoxia on tissue respiration of liver, [L. Benda, A. Locker, E. Reisetbauer & E. Rissel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:583-592, '52 G
effect of intermittent anoxia on brain, [B. G. B. Lucas & D. H. Strangeways] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:265-271, April '52
effect of methionine on resistance to experimental hypoxia and on relative hepatosis, [V. M. Venturi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:650-654, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
effect of pure oxygen breathing on circulation in anoxemia in patients with lung and heart diseases and normal individuals subjected to experimental anoxemia, [O. Storstein] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 269) **143**:1-185, '52
effect of varying degrees of hypoxia on temperature regulation, [A. Hemingway & G. G. Nahas] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:426-433, Aug. '52
effects of acute anoxia on circulation and respiration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease studied during "steady state," [A. P. Fishman, J. McClement, A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:770-781, Aug. '52
effects of anoxia on pressure, resistance and blood (P32) volume of pulmonary vessels, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:460-470, May '52
effects of hypoxia on pulmonary circulation of dog, [B. M. Lewis and R. Gorlin] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:574-587, Sept. '52

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
electroencephalographic modifications in course of anoxemia and variations produced in certain substances, [L. Tabusse, R. Damasio & R. Jolly] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:331-333, '52 F
electroencephalographic modifications in course of hypocapnic hypoxemia, [R. Damasio, L. Tabusse & R. Jolly] Rev.neurol. **87**:221-224, '52 F
further studies on blood of children with cyanotic heart disease with special reference to hemoglobin, [F. H. Adams & S. C. Cunningham] J.Pediat. **41**:424-429, Oct. '52
hematologic response of Indian troops to moderate anoxia in extreme cold environment, [G. C. Mookerjee & B. K. Ghose] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 543-552, Oct. '51
histopathology of kidneys in hypoxia; experimental study, [V. Grattarola Gambacorti & P. Gambacorti Passerini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:668-672, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
hypoxic hyperpnea and carbonic anhydride, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & Mme. Strumza-Poutonnet] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:215-217, '52 F
medical progress: experimental production of congenital anomalies; timing and degree of anoxia as factors causing fetal deaths and congenital anomalies in mouse, [T. H. Ingalls, F. J. Curley & R. A. Prindle] New England J.Med. **247**:758-768, Nov. 13, '52
neuropsychiatric sequels of anoxemia due to serious anaphylactic shock; case, [O. Maleci] Riv.neurol. **21**:473-478, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
normal iodine uptake and anoxia resistance accompanying apparent hypometabolism in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:323-325, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of anoxic foci in central nervous system, [A. Orthmayr] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:126-134, '52 G
permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier to fluorescein in acute anoxia in man, [A. Giardini] Riv. med.aeronaut. **15**:49-60, Jan.-March '52 I
possibility of influencing by medication alterations of blind spot and angioscotomas of anoxia, [C. Brognoli & B. Boles Carenini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 274-286, April-June '52 I
prognostic significance of anoxemia test in coronary heart disease; follow-up study of 254 subjects, [R. L. Levy & J. A. L. Mathers] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**: 222-233, '52
pulmonary edema in guinea pigs during severe hypoxia, [A. Hemingway] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 868-872, May '52
pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia, [H. N. Duke & E. M. Killick] J. Physiol. **117**:303-318, July 28, '52
quantitative cortical changes produced by anoxia in rats, [W. P. Hurder] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:362-367, Aug. '52
spirographic and arterial oxygen deficiency in circulatory and respiratory disorders, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:431-436, Sept. 10, '52 G
stereoscopic vision in hypoxemia, [F. Kesselring & W. P. Koella] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:442-447, '52 G
succinic acid and anoxia, [M. R. Castex, L. E. Camponovo, F. E. Labourt & J. Firmat] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1235-1238, June 6, '52 S
temperature changes in human subjects during exposure to lowered oxygen tension in cool environment, [A. L. Brown, Jr., G. F. Vawter & J. P. Marbarger] J. Aviation Med. **23**:456-463, Oct. '52
toxicity of sulfonamides in anoxia, [A. Crema & P. Gambacorti Passerini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:61-66, Jan.-March '52 I
use of intravenous procaine in therapy of anoxia, [E. W. Amyes & K. O. von Hagen] Medizinische, pp. 956-958, July 26, '52 G
determination, continuous recording of oxygen, carbon dioxide and other gases in sealed cabins, [H. G. Clamann] J.Aviation Med. **23**:330-333, Aug. '52
electrochemical measurement of oxygen dissolved in fluids during oxybiotic and anoxybiotic metabolic processes, [F. Todt & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:192-213, '52 G
effects, cerebral circulation and metabolism in sickle cell and other chronic anemias, with observations on effects of oxygen inhalation, [A. Heyman, J. L. Patterson, Jr. & T. W. Duke] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 824-828, Sept. '52

OXYGEN, effects--Continued
decreasing insulin resistance by means of subcutaneous administration of oxygen in active therapy of psychoses, [V. G. Poltavskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**67-71, '52 R
effect of breathing 100 per cent oxygen on pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stenosis, [S. H. Dressler & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**807-814, Sept. '52
effect of oxygen concentration upon induction by x-rays of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster, [H. L. Plaine & B. Glass] Cancer Res. **12:** 829-833, Nov. '52
inactivation by oxygen of erythropoietic effect of plasma of rabbits rendered anemic by bleeding, [B. Gunther, G. Hodgson, J. Tohé & O. Quappe] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 271-276, '51
influence of oxygen administration on cardiovascular function during exercise and recovery, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**165-168, Oct. '52
influence of oxygen, carbon dioxide and dextrose on panting respiration of rat, [H. Gänshirt, G. Severin & W. Zylka] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 283-293, '52 G
intra-arterial injections of oxygen; new method of diagnosis and therapy of arteritis of extremities, [A. Lemaire] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 302-305, May '52 P
intraspinal carbogen (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in infants and children; history; scientific fundamentals; technic, [M. M. Seoane & R. A. Damonte] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 937-944, May 2, '52 S
on potency of fusion of retinal images, [A. Giardini & E. Pisano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:**655-667, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
oxygen dissociation curve of arterial blood in men breathing high concentrations, [G. G. Nahas, E. H. Morgan & E. H. Wood] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**169-179, Oct. '52
role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against x-ray inactivation of bacteria, [G. E. Stapleton, D. Billen & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63:**805-811, June '52
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Air, pressure
factors involved in maintenance of oxygen tension of tissues in patients with chronic cor pulmonale, [A. C. Taquini & J. M. González Fernández] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:** 217-224, '51
hypophysis as determinant in reaction of mammal to oxygen at high pressure, [J. W. Bean] Am.J. Physiol. **170:** 508-517, Sept. '52
supplementary observations on pressure gradient between maternal and fetal bloods of sheep, [D. H. Barron & G. Alexander] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 61-66, Sept. '52
temperature changes in human subjects during exposure to lowered oxygen tension in cool environment, [A. L. Brown, Jr., G. F. Vawter & J. P. Marbarger] J.Aviation Med. **23:** 456-463, Oct. '52
therapy: See also Arteries, inflammation; Asphyxia neonatorum; Burns, therapy; Heart, infarction; Oxygen, deficiency; Respiration, disorders
[O. Storstein] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 426-430, July 1, '52 N
administering oxygen by mask, [J. M. Davis] Mod. Hosp. **79:**102-110, Dec. '52
administering oxygen by tent, [J. M. Davis] Mod. Hosp. **79:** 98-106, Nov. '52
administration by means of device inserted in nostril: preliminary report, [H. S. Penefsky & M. Karp] Anesthesiology **13:** 390-396, July '52
Electrolor oxygen tent, model 570; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150:**1489, Dec. 13, '52
incubator, oxygen tent and antibiotic treatments for premature newborn infant, [A. Minujin & C. J. Muniagurria] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:** 150-156, July-Sept. '52 S
laryngectomy tube, [A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Laryngoscope **62:**752-753, July '52
Melco oxygen tents, models 262 and 360; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150:**1311, Nov. 29, '52
mobile apparatus for treatment of acute narcotic poisoning, [J. Rosen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1640-1641, Nov. 13, '52 Da
oxygen vs. oxygen-carbon dioxide (carbogen) in resuscitation, [D. B. Dill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1581-1588, Nov. '52
physiologic principles of resuscitation and oxygen therapy, [C. K. Drinker] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 471-475, June '52
toxicity, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect on pneumonitis produced in mice by exposure to high oxygen atmosphere, [L. J. Warshaw, N. Molomut & D. M. Spain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**341-344, June '52
effect of high oxygen administration in retrolental fibroplasia; nursery observations, [A. Patz, L. E. Hoeck & E. De La Cruz] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1248-1253, Sept. '52
increased intracranial pressure in emphysema caused by oxygen inhalation, [J. C. Mithoefer] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1116-1120, July 19, '52
oxygen therapy of premature infants; possible role in retrolental fibroplasia, with report of 2 cases, [J. T. Swart-van der Hoeven & T. M. B. Mak] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:** 276-285, Sept. '52 Du
pulmonary edema in oxygen poisoning, [A. Hemingway & W. L. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**331-334, June '52
OXYGENATOR: See Blood, oxygen
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Blood, oxygen; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYHEMOMETRY: See Blood, oxygen
OXYPHENONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTYRAMINE (dihydroxyphenylethylamine): See Hydroxyphenylethylamines
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
extensive nodular peritonitis due to encapsuled oxyuric eggs, [M. Brenner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**763-764, Aug. '52 G
presence of Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis in ovary, [A. J. Gill & A. L. Smith] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**879-882, Sept. '52
diagnosis, efficiency of swab method in demonstration of eggs of Oxyuris, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1039-1041, July 31, '52 Da
infectious process in human enterobiasis, with special consideration of biologic points of view, [W. Goeters] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3:** 508-537, May '52 G
source of error; Lumbricillus mistaken for Enterobius vermicularis, [J. Christiansen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1052-1053, July 31, '52 Da
therapy, chemotherapeutic studies of natural pinworm infections in mice, [P. E. Thompson & J. W. Reinertson] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 384-391, Nov. '52
effect of standard pinworm chemotherapeutic agents on mouse pinworm Aspiculuris tetraptera, [K. Y. N. Hsieh] Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 287-293, Nov. '52
egressin (thymol derivative), [F. Coutelen, J. Biguet, A. Obez & R. Lefrançois] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 465-469, '52 F
larvae of Oxyuris; significance for therapy, [H. Boecker] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 378-381, Aug. '52 G
new therapy of enterobiasis, [J. G. Basnuevo & O. Cowey] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]: 36-41, Jan.-March '52 S
terramycin HCl in treatment of human pinworm infections, [H. S. Wells & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 299-304, Aug. '51
de OYA, J. C., and SEGOVIA, J. M., El sindrome neurológico de los tumores del cavum, Rev.clín.espan. **46:**143-149, Aug. 15, '52
OYAMA, J.: See GERMUTH, F. G., JR., jt. auth.
OYAMA, V. I.: See STEINMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
OYANGUREN M., H., Trabajo cooperativo de la comision distribuidora de la hidrazida del acido isonicotinico del ministerio de salubridad, sociedad Chilena de tisiologia y departamento de la tuberculosis del servicio nacional de salubridad, Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17:**113-127, April-June '52
OXYURIS
vermicularis: See also Oxyuriasis
conservation of eggs of Enterobius vermicularis in preparations made for Graham method, [L. Mazzotti] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 27-28, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZOLIN, I. Y., and BARANOV, A. K., Rare case of foreign body in gallbladder, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**53, '52 R
OZONE
modification of potassium and calcium concentrations in serum by artificial ozonization of room atmosphere, [R. Herrmann & E. Heinke] Strahlentherapie **87:** 473-475, '52 G

OZONE--Continued
water sterilization experiments with ozonization device (Blatter system), [W. Knapp] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 426-434, '52 G
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, ALVARO: See Obituaries
OZTUREL, A.: See Öztürel, A.

P

P 9295: See cross reference under Pendiomid
PKM **(diphenhydramine derivative):** See Parkinsonism, therapy
PTC: See Phenyl Thiocarbamide
PAAL, M. A. F.: See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
PAALANEN, A., Emptying time of kidney pelvis, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 376-379, '51
PAARMANN, H. F., Das Retinagliom und seine Metastasen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Knochenmetastasen, Arch.path.Anat. **322:** 49-65, '52
Beitrag zur Neuromyelitis optica, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:** 384-400, '52
PAAS, E.: See HILDEBRANDT, F., jt. auth.
PAASONEN, M., Toxicity of sodium salicylate and age, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 158-164, '52
See **ECKERT, D., jt. auth.**
and **PELTONEN, T.,** Toxicity of salicylamide; effect of combining salicylamide with sodium salicylate and acetyl-salicylic acid on lethality of these substances for white mouse, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30:** 172-179, '52
PABST, H. W.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
PACCAGNELLA, B., Sensibilità agli antibiotici e modificazioni citologiche indotte su ceppi di Haemophilus pertussis e parapertussis, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** xxi-xxv, April '52
and **CURATOLA, G.,** La cultura del bacillo di Koch dal liquido cefalorachidiano dopo arricchimento su membrane filtranti, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** xxvi-xxviii, April '52
PACCIARDI, A., Sul megabulbo duodenale, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **18:** 110-118, '52
PACELLA, B. L.: See CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.
PACETTI, A.: See PERRETTA, A., jt. auth.
PACHE, H. D., Zur Systematik der pränatalen Keimschäden, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1593-1600, Aug. 8, '52
PACHECO, A. A. da M., Retenção aguda de urina por obstrução da uretra por cristais de sulfadiazine, Pediat.prát. **23:** 49-52, March-April '52
O emprêgo da uretrocistografia no diagnóstico das rupturas da uretra, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 251-256, April '52
Exame urológico nas fístulas uretero-vaginais, Rev. paulista med. **40:** 285-286, April '52
PACHECO, G., Frequência da brucelose particularmente em candidatos a doadores de sangue, Brasil-méd. **66:** 227-232, April 19-26, '52
PACHECO, I. P., Diferenciação hemática sexual e curvas básicas, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 789-795, Nov. '52
PACHYDERMA: See Skin, pathology
PACHYMENINGITIS: See Dura Mater; Meninges, hemorrhage
PACINI, D., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7:** 367-375, May '52
PACK, G. T., Symposium on carcinoma; indications for conservative rectal resection, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 445-453, June '52
and **ARIEL, I. M.,** Desmoplastic diathesis and its relationship to neoplastic proliferation, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **13:** 1-58, April '52
See **ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.**
See **CONLEY, J. J., jt. auth.**
See **DAVIS, J., jt. auth.**
See **LISA, J. R., jt. auth.**
BUTLER, F. S., and KATZ, E., Development of cancer in dystopic and ectopic thoracic stomachs; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 593-601, June '52
GERBER, D. M., and SCHARNAGEL, I. M., End results in treatment of malignant melanoma; report of 1190 cases, Ann.Surg. **136:** 905-911, Dec. '52
HORNING, E. D., and ARIEL, I. M., Neuroblastoma (sympathicoblastoma) with analysis of 14 cases and survey of literature, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11:** 235-256, July '52
LENSON, N., and GERBER, D. M., Regional distribution of moles and melanomas, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:** 862-870, Dec. '52
MILLER, T. R., and GENTIL, F., Tumors of carotid body (paraganglioma), Rev.brasil.cir. **23:** 507-518, June '52
PACKARD, J. M., GRAETTINGER, J. S., and GRAYBIEL, A., Incidence of heart disease in school children of Pensacola, Florida, J.Florida M.A. **39:** 30-36, July '52
PACKER, R. M., JR.: See BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., jt. auth.
PACOVSKY, V.: See BLEHA, O., jt. auth.
See SONKA, J., jt. auth.
PACZOWSKY, J., Einige Probleme der Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Thiosemikarbazonen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Senkungsbremsung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 229-232, March 1, '52
PADAWER, J., and GORDON, A. S., Mechanism for eosinopenia induced by cortisone and by epinephrine, Endocrinology **51:** 52-58, July '52
Eosinopenia and degenerating eosinophilic leukocytes in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 581-582, Aug.-Sept. '52
PADBERG, F. T., Molded lucite surgical instruments, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1018-1019, July 12, '52
and **DAVIS, L.,** Tumors of spinal cord; intramedullary tumors, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26:** 204-211, '52
PADDEN, D. A.: See HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.
PADILLA, T., and FUSTINONI, O., Hernia espontánea del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 980-982, May 9, '52
PADILLA GALAN, E.: See DIEZ MELCHOR, F., jt. auth.
PADRON PUYOU, F., Estudio clínico-experimental de la parálisis por Karwinskia humboldtiana ("tullidora") en niños, Gac.méd.México **81:** 299-311, '51
PADULA, R. D., and KEYS, R. C., Ruptured intervertebral disc; postoperative follow-up study, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 92-97, July '52
PADUTIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
PADYKULA, H. A., Localization of succinic dehydrogenase in tissue sections of rat, Am.J.Anat. **91:** 107-145, July '52
de PAEPE, J., Lésions de l'isthme de la trompe, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:** 286-295, '52
PAESI, F. J. A., Effect of small doses of oestrogen on ovary of immature rat, Acta endocrinol. **11:** 251-268, Nov. '52
PÄSSLER, H. W., Die Erfolge der Unterwassermassage bei der Behandlung chirurgischer Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 837-840, '52
Present status of arteriography in Germany, Angiology **3:** 345-354, Oct. '52
PĂTIĂLĂ, J., and SAVOLAINEN, T., On leocillin treatment in certain pulmonary diseases, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **40:** 281-294, '51
and **TURUNEN, M.,** Blood serum in pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis; electrophoretic studies, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 1-12, '52
PĂTIĂLĂ, R., Sources of venereal disease infection in Finland in 1928-1948 and preventive measures, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.3) **29:** 1-72, '51
and **RAEKALLIO, T.,** State of vitamin C nutrition in erythema exsudativum multiforme, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **29:** 328-334, '51
Über die elektrophoretisch bestimmte Proteinkomposition und Lipoidgehalt des Serums sowie die Fibrinogenmenge des Plasmas bei Lepra, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 335-343, '51
PAEZ ALLENDE, F. S., Sobre dos casos de gigantoftalmia anterior (megalocórneas); con presentación de los pacientes, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 17-29, Jan. '52
PAGANI, F., Un caso di pirosi gastro-orale da carenza vitaminica, Minerva med. **2:** 252-254, Aug. 23, '52
PAGANI, M., Di alcune modalità techniche nel trapianto della cornea, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 251-254, April '52
PAGANO, A., Sinusopatie da barotrauma, Arch.ital. laring. **59:** 257-268, Sept.-Oct. '51
PAGE, I. H., Arterial hypertension, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 737-742, Aug. '52
and **BROWN, H. B.,** Induced hypercholesterolemia and atherogenesis, Circulation **6:** 681-687, Nov. '52
and **CORCORAN, A. C.,** Hypertension and problem of vascular homeostasis, Circulation **6:** 286-292, Aug. '52
Dietary treatment of hypertension, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **McCUBBIN, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.**
PAGE, J.: See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.

PAGE, R. C., THORPE, J. J., and CALDWELL, D. W., Problem drinker in industry, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**370-396, Sept. '52
PAGES, A.; See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
PAGES, F., Acropathie ulcéro-mutilante, Presse méd. **60:**1384, Oct. 15, '52
PAGES, P., BETOULIERES, P., and CAZABAN, R., La forme isolée des plasmocytomes fronto-orbitaires, Ann.ocul. **185:**632-639, July '52
GROS, C., CAZABAN, R., and PALEIRAC, R., Plasmocytome solitaire fronto-orbitaire. Intérêt de l'étude tomographique orbitaire, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 336-338, March '52
PAGET, M.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See Breast
PAGGI, E.: See SCALA, V., jt. auth.
PAGLIANO, L., Dieci anni di chirurgia del cancro del colon (1941-1951), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:** 758-770, June 15, '52
PAGLIARANI, N., and CAVICCHI, L., Reperti oculari nelle affezioni neoplastiche maligne, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**273-287, July-Aug. '52
PAGNONI, A., and GOODWIN, J. F., Cardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular hypertrophy, Brit.Heart J. **14:** 451-461, Oct. '52
PAILLARD, J.: See BLOCH, V., jt. auth.
See TOURNAY, A., jt. auth.
PAILLARD, R. (Geneva) and ADE, G., La réaction de Bordet-Wassermann de 2472 liquides céphalo-rachidiens, Dermatologica **104:**265-267, '52
See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
PAILLARD, R. (Rennes): See FEREY, D., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J.: See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.
PAILLAS, J. E., and BONNAL, J., Sur les effets de la ligature carotidienne (à propos de vingt-six observations dont un cas de ligature bilatérale), Presse méd. **60:**1351-1353, Oct. 8, '52
BONNAL, J., and GASTAUT, Y., Syndrome électro-clinique pseudotumoral d'origine vasculaire (à propos de 9 observations), Rev.neurol. **86:**160-165, '52
DONGIER, M., and BADIER, M., Les tumeurs épendymaires géantes de la queue de cheval, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2899-2904, Sept. 30, '52
VIGOUROUX, R., and BADIER, M., Des encéphalocèles aux gliomes nasaux (deux observations de tumeurs hétérotypiques trans-éthmoïdo-frontales), Presse méd. **60:**1281-1284, Oct. 1, '52
BONNAL, J., VIGOUROUX, R., and GASTAUT, Y., Les hématomes intracérébraux spontanés; étude clinique, électroencéphalographique et thérapeutique de 17 observations, Marseille-méd. **89:** 323-330, '52
VIGOUROUX, R., VIGOUROUX, M., and ROGER, A., L'épilepsie en foyer de l'enfant; étude clinique, électrographique et thérapeutique de 234 observations, Rev.neurol. **86:** 300-318, '52
PAILLE, J.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
PAILLOT, J.: See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.
PAILLOU, L.: See VERGER, P., jt. auth.
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; etc.
as diagnostic aid and biologic phenomenon, [J. Bauer] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**183-189, Aug. '52
effect of pain stimulus on bactericidal activity of serum, [G. Bornemisza, L. Goreczky, G. Ludány & J. Vajda] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**225-228, March 31, '52 G
effect of pain stimulus on resorption of dextrose from intestine, [G. Bornemisza, F. Kokas, G. Ludány & J. Zolnai] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89:**438-441, May 1, '52 G
nature, [H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] Minnesota Med. **35:**534-540, June '52
reaction to locally applied heat, [F. B. Benjamin] J. Appl.Physiol. **4:**907-910, June '52
return of sensibility in full thickness skin grafts, [J. R. Napier] Brain **75:**147-166, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, general theory of pain, [M. G. Good] Journal-Lancet **72:**482-485; 501, Oct. '52
mechanisms: review, [W. H. Ash] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1257-1266, Sept. '52
pain and spasm in poliomyelitis; symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**316-345, Aug. '52
pain caused by cardiovascular disorders; therapy with venostasin (horse chestnut extract with thiamine), [H. G. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1265-1268, Oct. 4, '52 G
pain following ingestion of alcohol as manifestation of Hodgkin's disease with report of case, [J. de Backer & R. Verbeke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 993-995, Nov. 1, '52 Du
pathogenesis in arterial embolism, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**588-589, May 31, '52 G
problem of pain in angioneuroses, [R. Bing] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**761-762, July 26, '52 G
role of gelatinous substance of spinal cord in conduction of pain, [A. A. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**515-529, Oct. '52
perception, action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on guinea pigs, [D. K. de Jongh & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90:**449-461, Aug. 1, '52
action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on rats, [D. K. de Jongh & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 466-477, Aug. 1, '52
assessment, [P. G. Croft] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**427-432, July '52
effect of analgesic drugs on sensation of thermal pain in man, [H. Jackson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**204-214, June '52
effect of electrical stimulation of brain on perception of pain, [P. G. Croft] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**421-426, July '52
effects of hypnotic suggestion on pain perception and galvanic skin response, [L. J. West, K. C. Niell & J. D. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 549-560, Oct. '52
method for measurement of tactile and pain sensitivity of skin, [S. D. Rolle] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **52:**70, '52 R
pain threshold for microwave and infra-red radiations, [H. F. Cook] J.Physiol. **118:**1-11, Sept. 26, '52
pain threshold in tuberculous patients, [T. H. Lorenz, D. E. Olson & M. J. Musser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 449-456, Oct. '52
preliminary report on fatigue and pain tolerance in depressive and psychoneurotic patients, [R. E. Hemphill, K. R. L. Hall & T. G. Crookes] J.Ment. Sc. **98:** 433-440, July '52
pricking pain threshold in different body areas, [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolff & H. Goodell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**425-427, July '52
precordial: See Thorax, pain
referred, evaluation of urologic pain, [J. U. Reaves] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**566-570, Oct. '52
in ear and aural reflexes, [L. Knox] South African M.J. **26:**811-812, Oct. 11, '52
supradiaphragmatic reference of pain from colon, [H. J. Dworken, F. J. Biel & T. E. Machella] Gastroenterology **22:**222-231, Oct. '52
upper extremity pain with particular reference to diagnosis and treatment of lesions in region of intervertebral foramina of cervical spine and in supraclavicular fossa, [W. G. Crutchfield] J. Kentucky M.A. **50:**468-474, Nov. '52
working hypothesis, [A. H. Ratcliffe] Angiology **3:** 216-221, June '52
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
analgesic action of sublingual saccharin-aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) compound, [A. H. Kutscher & N. W. Chilton] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**176-178, Aug. '52
analgesic and antipyretic properties of derivatives of salicylamide (salicylic acid), [E. M. Bavin, F. J. Macrae, D. E. Seymour & P. D. Waterhouse] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**872-878, Nov. '52
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) for relief of postoperative pain, [C. Nartschik] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1460-1463, '52 G
clinical attitude to analgesics, [R. Schoen] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**90-110, '52 G
first experiences with unilateral prefrontal lobotomy for relief, [W. Usbeck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1818-1822, '52 G
frontal lobe surgery with consideration of postoperative psychologic changes, [F. Bonner, S. Cobb, W. H. Sweet & J. C. White] Psychosom.Med. **14:** 383-405, Sept.-Oct. '52
intravenous use of procaine to relieve postoperative pain, [J. B. Jay & S. F. Seeley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1465-1468, Oct. '52
leukotomy in painful syndromes, [H. B. Fernandes & A. Lima] Med.contemp. **70:** 539-542, Oct. '52 P
management of intractable pain with analgesic blocks, [J. J. Bonica] J.A.M.A. **150:**1581-1586, Dec. 20, '52
modification of pain in female genital disorders with buscopan (scopolamine derivative), [J. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1293-1295, Oct. 11, '52 G
more potent cobra venom for intractable pain, [R. G.

PAIN, therapy--Continued
Hills & W. M. Firor] Am.Surgeon **18:**875-879, Sept. '52
neurosurgical aspects, [A. B. King] Indust.Med. **21:** 403-405, Aug. '52
neurosurgical methods for relief of severe intractable pain, [C. C. Coleman, J. M. Meredith & C. E. Troland] Virginia M.Month. **79:**422-429, Aug. '52
new analgesic, promedol, [I. N. Nazarov & others] Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**60-63, '52 R
new synthetic analgesic (ketobemidone, piperidine compound); clinical study, [P. F. Peregalli] Minerva chir. **7:**248-260, April 15, '52 I
observations and comments on series of 25 cervicodorsal chordotomies for relief, [E. Miserocchi] Acta neurochir. **2:**371-378, '52 I
partial removal of postcentral gyrus, [W. Lewin & C. G. Phillips] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**143-147, Aug. '52
postoperative analgesia, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Anesth. & Analg. **31:**271-277, July-Aug. '52
postoperative pain; use in comparative evaluation of analgesics, [E. M. Papper, B. B. Brodie & E. A. Rovenstine] Surgery **32:**107-109, July '52
prefrontal lobotomy for control of intractable pain, [K. Huber & H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 711-713, Aug. 29, '52 G
procaine amide hydrochloride for relief, [M. B. Barlow & H. Ginsberg] South African M.J. **26:** 586-587, July 19, '52
procaine and procaine amide hydrochloride in skeletal pain (with special regard to arthritis), [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **150:**785-789, Oct. 25, '52
promedol, new analgesic, in surgical practice, [V. V. Izosimov] Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**63-65, '52 R
radiotherapy of non-malignant conditions that cause pain, [L. S. Borow] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 187-190, Nov. '52
relief by neurosurgical procedures, [A. W. Adson & H. J. Svien] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**139-149, July '52
relief of intractable pain by frontal lobotomy, with special consideration of author's own method of ischemia of superficial cortical layers, [S. Ziemnowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**880-889, '52 Pol
superior hypogastric sympathectomy for relief of pain associated with endometriosis, [H. R. Dailey & R. E. Tafel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**650-654, Sept. '52
surgical relief, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **2:**383-385, Aug. 16, '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: lobotomy for intractable pain; progress report of 64 patients, [J. L. Poppen & D. B. Freshwater] S. Clin.North America **32:**787-789, June '52
treatment of pain and neuromuscular tension; intravenous use of tetracaine in 365 cases, [J. S. Horan] California Med. **77:**131-134, Aug. '52
PAINE, D. T. H., Case of bilateral complete cervical fistulae, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**219-223, April '52
PAINE, R.: See PARKER, B. M., jt. auth.
PAINE, R. S., and JANEWAY, C. A., Human albumin infusions and homologous serum jaundice, J.A.M.A. **150:**199-202, Sept. 20, '52
PAINT
lead paint: hazard to children, [J. G. Millichap, K. R. Llewellin & R. C. Roxburgh] Lancet **2:**380-382, Aug. 23, '52
pulmonary fibrosis in employe of paint industry; case, [A. V. M. Mey & N. H. A. J. Schulte] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2878-2880, Nov. 15, '52 Du
removers: See Benzene
PAINTER, R. C., HINES, E. A., JR., and EDWARDS, J. E., Measurement of arterioles in coarctation of aorta, Circulation **6:**727-731, Nov. '52
PAINTINGS
See also Art; Medicine, in art and literature
triangular alopecia and ophiasis as beauty ideal illustrated by Dutch paintings, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **3:**270-273, June '52 G
PAIS, C., Endoprotesi metallica diafisaria femorale, Chir.org.movimento **37:**225-229, '52
Esiti di laminectomia subtotale (21 lamine) e di laminectomie multiple per echinococcosi, Bull.sc. med. **124:**179-181, April-June '52
See DELITALA, F., jt. auth.
and GOIDANICH, I. F., Osservazioni biologiche e cliniche sui trapianti ossei congelati (osteoteca o banca dell'osso), Chir.org.movimento **37:**312-334, '52
and de LUCCHI, G., Osservazioni istologiche sull'avvitamento del collo femorale, Chir.org.movimento **37:**305-311, '52
de PAIVA, B. H. C., Modificações electrocardiográficas na pelagra; relato de um caso, com revisão da literatura, Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 252-254, April '52
PAKESCH, E., and GRINSCHGL, G., Zur Frage der Therapie der Epilepsie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 340-343, May 9, '52
See GRINSCHGL, G., jt. auth.
PAKESCH, F.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
PAKKENBERG, H., Meningopolyradiculitis after tick bite, Nord.med. **48:** 1007-1008, July 18, '52 Da
PALA, F., Sull'utilità dell'impiego di vasocostrittori nelle cauticazioni della cornea, Rass.med.indust. **21:**222-232, May-June '52
de PALACIOS MATEOS, J. M., Clínica y tratamiento actual de la intoxicación aguda por barbitúricos, Rev.clín.españ. **44:**410-416, March 31, '52
PALADON: See Resins, acrylic
PALATE
cinefluorographic technic for study of velopharyngeal closure, [J. Carrell] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**224-228, June '52
abnormalities, malformations of palate and compact mastoid process; study of multiple deformities and pneumatization, [M. Schwarz] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:** 371-378, July-Aug. '52 G
nasal septum; relationship to palatal deformities, [S. Salinger] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**129-137, July '52
cancer, clinicostatistical report of carcinomas of mouth and pharynx from 1928 to 1945; results of roentgenotherapy in carcinoma of hard palate (38 cases), [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **38:**762-775, Aug. '52 I
cleft, advantages to orthodontist of group approach in treatment of patient, [L. Kreshtool] Delaware M. J. **24:**251-252, Sept. '52
cleft lip and palate and parental age; statistical study of etiology, [W. G. McEvitt] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**77-82, Aug. '52
complete cleft-palate program, [W. B. Slaughter & G. M. Phair] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**123-128, June '52
critical comparison of Veau technic (autoplasty by means of pedicle grafts) and of Langenbeck-Axhausen technic (autoplasty by means of bridge grafts), [W. Flohr] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**311-320, '52 F
Delaware cleft palate program, [J. Sabloff] Delaware M.J. **24:**248-249, Sept. '52
evaluation of pedicle grafts in correction, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1443-1446, '52 G
masticatory function after operations for harelip and cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] Chirurg **23:**403-405, Sept. '52 G
modern concepts in prosthetic rehabilitation of patients, [C. S. Harkins] J.Oral Surg. **10:**298-312, Oct. '52
premaxilla in bilateral clefts of lip and palate, [D. N. Matthews] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**77-86, July '52
present trends in surgical therapy, [J. Polus] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**401-412, '52 F
problem of physical and mental evaluation of patients with malformations of lip, mandibles and cleft palate, [J. Haym] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**368-371, June '52 G
problems associated with clefts of lip and palate; 4 cases, [C. B. Bingham] M.Bull.European Command **9:**336-340, Aug. '52
repair of cleft palate and columella with tubed skin pedicle, [J. Crawford, C. E. Horton & R. S. Oakey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1713-1719, Nov. '52
role of cleft palate team, [L. S. Leo] Virginia M. Month. **79:**554-558, Oct. '52
role of speech therapist in cleft palate clinic, [M. L. Gilmore] Delaware M.J. **24:**249-251, Sept. '52
staphylorrhaphy and uranostaphylorrhaphy in velopalatine clefts, [M. Guilleminet & P. Dumas] Lyon chir. **47:**760-764, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
sucker appliance for cleft-palate surgery, [W. G. Holdsworth] Brit.M.J. **2:**1095, Nov. 15, '52
therapy of hyperrhinolalia following operations, [V. Imre] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**401-404, '52 G
time of operation as factor in postoperative deformities of jaws after correction of harelip and cleft palate, [A. Oberniedermayr & H. Derichsweiler] Chirurg **23:**368-372, Aug. '52 G
treatment at "Speech Center" of Amsterdam; results in children, [B. van Ommen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**413-414, '52 F
treatment of complete unilateral harelips, [A. B. Le Mesurier] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**17-27, July '52

PALATE--Continued
diseases, therapy of serious synechia of velum palatinum, [J. Piquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**155-157, '52 F
pathology, soft palate, [S. Podvinec] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**452-461, Sept. '52
physiology, soft palate, [S. Podvinec] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 452-461, Sept. '52
tumors, mixed tumor of palatine arch; case, [J. Bompoint & R. Rabechault] Rev.laryng. **73:**279-283, May-June '52 F
rhabdomyosarcoma of middle ear, orbit and palate in children, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2007-2011, Aug. 16, '52 Du
ulcers, Bouvert-Duguet type in acute brucellosis, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand & A. Pagès] Presse méd. **60:** 1213-1215, Sept. 20, '52 F
PALATINE, I. M.: See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
PALAZZI, D., and PELLEGRINI, G., Modificazioni ponderali e istologiche del timo e della milza in femmine di ratto surrenectomizzate e irradiate, Radiol.med. **38:** 440-446, May '52
PALAZZO, D. S., Diagnóstico bacteriólogico de la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**167-169, June '52
PALDROK, H., and HOLLSTRÖM, E., Onychomycosis due to Aspergillus terreus Thom, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**255-260, '52
PALEIRAC, R.: See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
PALENZONA, C., Prime esperienze cliniche con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nei sanatori del Piemonte, Minerva med. **1:**1137-1140, May 24, '52
PALERMO, F. M., Las intervenciones quirúrgicas como causa tisiógena, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:** 110-115, '51
PALERMO, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi, Riforma med. **66:**815-818, July 26, '52
PALETTA, F. X., Reconstructive surgical problems of penis, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**191-203, Sept. '52
PALETTO, A. E., Bloccaggio ed esclusione del lobo superiore destro nell'exeresi di forme polmonari umide, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**347-354, May-June '52
L'anestesia peridurale nella toracoplastica; casistica di 800 casi con 1639 anestesie, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 373-376, May-June '52
Peridural anaesthesia in thoracoplasty: review of 800 cases with 1639 anaesthesias, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**357-359, Sept.-Oct. '52
PALEY, P. Y., Les bronches des cardiaques, Progr. méd., Paris **80:**355-356, Aug. 10-24, '52
See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
PALEY, R. G.: See LUKENS, F. D. W., jt. auth.
PALFER-SOLLIER, M., La sialographie, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**138-140, '52
PALFREY, F. W., Practical aid in detection of cardiac hypertrophy, New England J.Med. **247:**612-613, Oct. 16, '52
Auscultation of Corrigan or water-hammer pulse, New England J.Med. **247:**771-772, Nov. 13, '52
PALHARES, C., and PENTEADO, G., Assistência obstétrica na Maternidade Carmela Dutra (Rio de Janeiro), diretor: Dr. Carlos Palhares; resultados estatísticos do ano de 1951, An.brasil.ginec. **34:** 19-23, July '52
PALICH-SZANTO, O., Über toxische Wirkung der Paraaminosalizylsäure (PAS), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**574-577, '52
Beiträge zu den Entwicklungsstörungen des Sehnervenkopfes, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**428-434, '52
PALLA, V., Azione del solfato di protamina sulla sostanza eparinosimile del liquor folliculi; rilievi e considerazioni a proposito di alcune recenti indagini sui rapporti tra funzionalità ovarica, emocoagulazione ed alterazioni mestruali, Minerva ginec. **4:**164-174, April '52
PALLADINA, O. M.: See KHALETSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.
PALLARDO, L. F.: See CASIMIRO SAN SEGUNDO, C., jt. auth.
PALLARES MACHI, V., Algunos capitulos de patología del conducto anal, Med.españ. **27:**191-218, March '52
PALLESTHESIA: See Vibration
PALLESTRINI, E., Sul carcinoma del ventricolo di Morgagni, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**493-507, '52
Sul trattamento chirurgico della paralisi del facciale, Minerva med. **1:**1145-1148, May 28, '52
PALLIDOTOMY: See Lenticular Nucleus, surgery
PALLIEZ, R., COTTEEL, P., and DELECOUR, M., L'utilisation du trichloréthylène en obstétrique (étude clinique et biologique), Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 389-396, '52
PALLIN, I. M.: See CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.
PALLINI, C. A., GUIDOTTI MORI, P., and VIOLINI, G., Antesistolia e blocco A. V. periodico, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**357-359, '52
PALLISTER, R. A., Beriberi and other nutritional disorders of heart, M.J.Malaya **6:**207-218, June '52
PALLOR
hyperpyrexia pallida and its prevention, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**261-268, May '52
PALM, G.: See WESTPHAL, A., jt. auth.
PALM, L.: See PUTNAM, F. W., jt. auth.
PALMA, E. C., Arteriopatia estenosante del canal de Hunter, Angiologia **4:**215-234, Sept.-Oct. '52
PALMA, R., Rilievi anatomo-clinici in tema di psicochirurgia, Chir.ital. **6:**265-271, July-Aug. '52
PALMBORG, G., Stenosing tenosynovitis, Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **2:**193-195, Sept. '52
PALME, U.: See REICHEL, H., jt. auth.
PALMER, A., and BLANTON, S., Mental factors in relation to reconstructive surgery of nose and ears, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 148-151, Aug. '52
PALMER, A. J., Management of hypertension with hexamethonium bromide, M.J.Australia **2:**428-435, Sept. 27, '52
PALMER, C. E., Geographic variations in sensitivity to tuberculin, J.Indian M.A. **21:**509-510, Sept. '52
PALMER, E.: See CAUSEY, G., jt. auth.
PALMER, E. D., Observations on vigorous diagnostic approach to severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1484-1491, June '52
Physical examination of esophagus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**309-310, Oct. '52
See HAMILTON, E. L., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., and HAMILTON, E. L., Duodenal ulcer in military personnel: studies on military effectiveness of ulcer patient; review of 350 cases of recurrent duodenal ulcer, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1123-1133, Aug. '52
PALMER, F., and KINGSBURY, S. S., Particle size in nebulized aerosols, Am.J.Pharm. **124:**112-124, April '52
PALMER, I., Surgical treatment of defects of long bones, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**381-400, '52
PALMER, J. G.: See NELSON, D. H., jt. auth.
PALMER, J. I.: See SAYE, E. B., jt. auth.
PALMER, R., Les résultats du traitement chirurgical des obturations tubaires, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**497-505, '52
See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
PALMER, W. L.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
See LEVIN, E., jt. auth.
PALMIERI, R.: See GALLARATE, L., jt. auth.
PALMLÖV, A., Abdominal aortography, with special reference to renal diagnosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**165-174, '52
See LARSSON, H., jt. auth.
PALMRICH, A. H., Fötale und postnatale Herztonkurven kongenitaler Vitien, Gynaecologia **134:**117-123, Aug. '52
PALOCZ, I., Über die separierte Clearance der beiden Nieren, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**341-346, '51
PALOMBA, G., and GRAZIOLI, L., Comportamento dell'auricologramma negli stati ipertensivi del piccolo circolo, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:** 359-364, '52
CONTE, E., GRAZIOLI, L., and PETTINATI, T., L'elettrocardiogramma endobronchiale, Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**364-368, '52
PALOMBA, R., Protesi del coledoco con tubo di politene; osservazione clinica, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**455-459, June '52
PALOU LLAUDET, J., La patología segmentaria del pulmón, Med.clín. **19:**280-285, Oct. '52
and ARGILES, L., La endobroncoterapia en el absceso de pulmón, Med.clín. **19:**253-257, Oct. '52
PALPATION
abdominal, improved palpation spoon according to Holzknecht, [B. Neppert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**116, July '52 G
pelvic phantom tumors, [M. J. Goodfriend & W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J.Surg. **84:**256-258, Aug. '52
PALS, C. H., Food sanitation in civil defense; handling of meat in emergency, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**642-643, July '52
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTIA, V. E.: See JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., jt. auth.
PALTRINIERI, G., Il prolasso della mucosa gastrica nel duodeno, Bull.sc.med. **124:**1-10, Jan.-March '52
ZAMPORI, O., and ROCCO, G., Interpretazione di talune modificazioni di valori ematici in corso di radioterapia, Bull.sc.med. **124:**256-273, July-Sept. '52

PALTRINIERI, M., "E sorta in Italia una nuova clinica ortopedica," Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**9-15, '52
Carlo Carli, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 405-407, '52
dal PALU, C.: See CREPET, M., jt. auth.
PALUDRINE: See cross reference under Chloroguanide
PALUMBO, L. T., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Nursing **52:**857-861, July '52
Thromboangiitis obliterans: results of sympathectomy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 486-490, Oct. '52
and **BRENNAN, J. E.,** Results of total gastrectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**823-830, June '52
and **PAUL, R. E.,** Effects of early ambulation in primary inguinal hernioplasty, Am.Surgeon **18:**1128-1133, Nov. '52
PAUL, R. E., and WESTLY, G. T., Evaluation of results of partial gastrectomy for treatment of duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **84:**172-176, Aug. '52
PALUMBO, V., Studio anatomo-radiologico sul comportamento dell'arteria renale nell'uomo, in relazione specialmente alla nefroangiografia e alla chirurgia conservatrice del rene, Arch.ital.urol. **25:**329-355, '51-'52
PALVA, T., Finnish speech audiometry; methods and clinical applications, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.101) pp. 1-128, '52
PAM (procaine penicillin preparation): See Spirochetosis, prevention and control
PAMAQUINE NAPHTHOATE: See Malaria, tertian
PAMINI, C. F.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.
PAMPIGLIONE, G., Phenomenon of adaptation in human E.E.G. (study of K complexes), Rev.neurol. 87:197-198, '52
See **COBB, W., jt. auth.**
PAN, C.: See HUNTER, G. W., III, jt. auth.
P'AN, S. Y., MARKAROGLU, L., and REILLY, J., Effects of barbiturates on toxicity of isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 100-103, July '52
PANA, C., BELLI, N., and PERELLI, A., Esiti anatomici lontani della terapia streptomicinica nelle tbc. miliare del polmone, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:** 279-291, ['52]
Modificazioni anatomo-patologiche rilevate in soggetti trattati con I.A.I.N., Lotta contro tuberc. **22:** 303-307, May-June '52
PANARTERITIS, NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa
PANCHERI, G., Note di patologia e assistenza sanitaria nelle miniere di fosfati di Khouribgha nel Marocco francese, Rass.med.indust. **21:**143-149, March-April '52
Il fattore umano nell'infortunio sul lavoro, Rass.med. indust. **21:**186-211, May-June '52
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Pleura, cancer
PANCREAS
abnormalities: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, [S. F. Marshall & F. M. Curtiss] S.Clin.North America **32:**867-875, June '52
aberrant pancreatic tissue in gastric antrum; 7 cases, [M. Littner & I. Kirsh] Radiology **59:**201-210, Aug. '52
accessory or aberrant pancreas, [A. Gómez Fernández de la Cruz] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**120-122, April 30, '52 S
accessory pancreas, [I. S. Mastbaum & N. P. Reznitskaya] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**54-55, '52 R
annular pancreas, [L. A. Ribeiro & I. B. Horta] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**763-774, Nov. '52 P
annular pancreas; case, [E.G. Bovill & W. J. Bailey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**837-842, July '52
duodenal stenosis due to annular pancreas, [T. Johner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1060-1062, Oct. 11, '52 G
duodenal stenosis due to annular pancreas, [A. Marchese] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14:** 201-213, July-Aug. '51 P
heterotopia, [A. Gaum & C. Riley] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 450-451, Nov. '52
invagination ileus in patient with aberrant pancreas in Meckel's diverticulum, [J. A. Jensen] Nord. med. **48:**1454-1455, Oct. 17, '52 N
obstruction of duodenum in newborn infant due to annular pancreas, [D. J. Shapiro, F. J. Dzurik & E. W. Gerrish] Pediatrics **9:**764-771, June '52
roentgen aspect of aberrant pancreas of stomach, [P. Deroche & G. Gérard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**251-253, '52 F
surgical treatment of uncommon lesions of duodenum, [K. W. Warren] S.Clin.North America **32:**877-898, June '52

PANCREAS--Continued
anatomy and histology: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
calcification, case, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia **2:**127, July 26, '52
definition of pancreatic cysts within pancreatic calcification; 2 cases, [G. H. Alexander & R. J. Lowder, Jr.] Gastroenterology **21:**439-443, July '52
latent clinical forms of calcareous pancreopathies; special study of hepatic and gastrointestinal alterations, [E. Oliver Pascual & others] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11:**568-586, March-April '52 S
total pancreatectomy for recurrent calcareous pancreatitis, [E.F. McLaughlin & J. S. C. Harris] Ann.Surg. **136:** 1024-1030, Dec. '52
cancer, application of cytologic diagnosis (Papanicolaou) to cancers of stomach, pancreas and biliary system, [H. M. Lemon] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**525-533, Sept. '52
cancer of body of pancreas; duodenal occlusion, multiple mesenteric metastases; roentgen interpretation, [J. E. Cendán Alfonzo & F. García Capurro] Arch.urug.med. **40:**101-108, Jan. '52 S
carcinoma associated with fat necrosis, [S. H. Jackson, R. S. Savidge, L. Stein & H. Varley] Lancet **2:**962-967, Nov. 15, '52
carcinoma in and around head of pancreas; 4 cases, [K. A. Morris & L. M. Howell] Am.Surgeon **18:** 1043-1048, Nov. '52
carcinoma of head of pancreas, [R. Smith] Postgrad. M.J. **28:**580-586, Nov. '52
carcinoma of tail of pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism, [L. J. Marks, B. Weingarten & G. R. Gerst] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1077-1084, Nov. '52
carcinoma; symptoms, signs and results of treatment in 122 cases, [E. E. Cliffton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**290-306, Aug. '52
choledochojejunal anastomosis, [S. Ahçh] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**372-375, '52 T
"colloid" carcinoma, [E. G. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 177, Sept. '52
duodenopancreatectomy, [J. Bréhant] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**391-392, April 30-May 7, '52 F
early diagnosis based on clinical and pathologic study of 100 autopsied cases, [J. H. Pratt, R. K. Brown, V. Moseley & T. D. Pratt] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1951) **63:**125-146, '52
enlargement of surgical exeresis in cancer of pancreas, [H. Bompart] Presse méd. **60:**1129-1130, Aug. 16, '52 F
evaluation of surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas, [E. S. Brintnall] Cancer **5:**908-910, Sept. '52
indications for pancreaticoduodenectomy, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60:**503-509, Oct. '52
islet cell carcinoma; survival of 8 years, [J. W. Nadal] Ann.Surg. **136:**313-315, Aug. '52
massive encapsulated nonfunctioning adenocarcinoma of islet cells; case, [R. J. White] Tr.South.S.A. **63:**158-161, '51
metastatic carcinoma of head of pancreas presenting clinical picture of thrombophlebitis migrans, [P. E. Dörken] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1448-1454, '52 G
of head of pancreas; cephalic duodenopancreatectomy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**476-488, '51 S
one stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein for carcinoma, [W. V. McDermott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:**1012-1018, Dec. '52
pancreaticoduodenal resection for carcinoma, [J. O. Smith & G. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22:**1-7, Aug. '52
pancreaticogastrostomy, [R. Ingebrigtsen & E. Langfeldt] Lancet **2:**270-271, Aug. 9, '52
pancreatitis and carcinoma; pathologic physiology, [H. A. Edmondson] California Med. **77:**176-179, Sept. '52
pancreatoduodenectomy: "curative" operation for malignant neoplasms in pancreatoduodenal region; 3 over-5-year survivors, [A. Brunschwig] Ann. Surg. **136:**610-624, Oct. '52
papillary cystadenocarcinoma; case, [L. B. Burk, Jr. & R. P. Hill] Ann.Surg. **136:**883-886, Nov. '52
primary cancer of body of pancreas with unusual symptomatology, [G. Ballón Landa] Rev.méd. Arequipa **3:**1-3, April-Aug. '52 S
renal metastasis in carcinoma, [L. E. McCrea & S. Keesal] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**151-158, Aug. '52
spontaneous rupture of normal gallbladder due to biliary tract obstruction, [A. J. Kahn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**428-429, July-Aug. '52

PANCREAS, cancer--Continued
surgical therapy; progress and failures, [E. da S. Bastos] Rev.paulista med. **41**:85-94, Aug. '52 P
technical considerations in resection of head of pancreas, [E. S. Brintnall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 181-193, Aug. '52
unusual findings in cadaver in adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas, [J. Chelala Aguilera] Med.latina **11**:29-34, Jan.-June '52 S
wirsungraphy and wirsungostomy, [F. M. Bustos] Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:859-866, Oct. 29, '52 S
cysts, [R. B. Cattell] S. Clin.North America **32**:851-856, June '52
[A. Sarra] Chir.ital. **6**:272-282, July-Aug. '52 I
cystic degeneration of lamellar corpuscles, [G. Klein] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1297-1300, '52 G
definition of cysts within pancreatic calcification; 2 cases, [G. H. Alexander & R. J. Lowder, Jr.] Gastroenterology **21**:439-443, July '52
further observations on treatment by internal drainage, [J. F. Van Meter & J. B. Floyd, Jr.] Am. Surgeon **18**:1005-1009, Oct. '52
pancreaticocystovisceral anastomosis, [S. Milone & R. Strada] Minerva med. **2**:467-474, Sept. 24, '52 I
problem of therapy; case, [H. Semmelroch & W. Schwetlick] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:749-751, '52 G
pseudocyst; anatomicosurgical study, [B. Albertini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:119-154, '52 I
therapy, [H. Griessmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2063-2067, '52 G
true cyst of tail; case, [M. Champeau, Cornillot & Zervoyannis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:571-576, May '52 F
unusual cause of hypersplenism, [A. Hurwitz & R. Yesner] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:933-936, Dec. '52
diseases, acute abdomen, [M. Gülzow] Medizinische, pp. 1347-1352, Oct. 25, '52 G
amino acid nitrogen of blood in fibrocystic disease, [J. R. Woiski] Glasgow M.J. **33**:358-360, Sept. '52
antibiotics in treatment of fibrosis, with emphasis on terramycin, [H. Shwachman, B. K. Silverman, P. R. Patterson & L. J. Zheutlin] J.A.M.A. **149**:1101-1108, July 19, '52
bronchopancreosis; fibrocystic disease of pancreas in infant, [F. de Elizalde, O. R. Turró & N. Sánchez Basso] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:49-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
chronic cor pulmonale as complication of fibrocystic disease, [C. E. Tomlin, R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] Am.Heart J. **44**:42-50, July '52
clinical picture of insufficiency, [C. L. Brown] California Med. **77**:172-175, Sept. '52
clinical value of serum amylase determination, [T. S. Malinowski] J.A.M.A. **149**:1380-1385, Aug. 9, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of skin involvement, acrodermatitis enteropathica, in case of cystic fibrosis, [J. Ugland] Acta pædiat. **41**:483-493, '52
cystic fibrosis in 16 year old, [H. Frischauf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:504-505, July 11, '52 G
cystic fibrosis; role of various diluents and dilution factor in interpretation of x-ray-film test for fecal trypsin, [D. E. Johnstone] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:191-198, Aug. '52
diagnosis of pancreatic disorders by certain laboratory procedures (with special reference to secretin), [W. W. Shingleton, W. G. Aniyan & D. Hart] Ann.Surg. **136**:578-584, Oct. '52
disorders of certain secretory and incretory functions of pancreas in organic lesions of brain, [I. K. Zyuzin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**: 43-48, '52 R
duodenal juice in fibrosis, [E. Freudenberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:242-244, May '52 G
duodenitis; repercussion on other organs especially biliopancreatic tract, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:459-468, Aug. 27, '52 S
emulsifying action of lipids on fat absorption in insufficiency, [M. Demole] Gastroenterologia **78**: 241-248, '52 F
functional and anatomic changes in erythroderma desquamativa (Leiner), [A. Mester, M. Radek & L. Kádas] Arch.Kinderh. **145**:59-65, '52 G
heredity of fibrosis; possible mutation rate of gene, [H. O. Goodman & S. C. Reed] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:59-71, June '52
nutritional disturbances in childhood, with particular emphasis on celiac syndrome and pancreatic insufficiency, [H. Shwachman] Oral Surg. **5**:632-637, June '52
pancreatic fibrosis; cor pulmonale: clinical and pathologic observations, [A. S. Nadas, G. Cogan, B. H. Landing & H. Shwachman] Pediatrics **10**: 319-326, Sept. '52
pancreatitis or pancreosis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & O. A. N. Pessat] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:401-408, Aug. 13, '52 S
photometric determination of serum diastase in diagnosis, [H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1481-1482, Nov. 21, '52 G
physiopathogenetic correlation of unexplained intestinomesenteric infarction or apoplexy and acute pancreatic diseases, [O. F. Longo] Lyon chir. **47**: 575-582, July '52 F
physiopathology of endocrine pancreas; new experimental studies, [G. Avezzù] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:711-734, Feb.-April '52 I
pneumonectomy for suppurative disease in cystic fibrosis of pancreas and lung; case, [M. S. Lloyd & E. H. Robitzek] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**: 114-124, April '52
principles of pancreatic surgery, [H. N. Cooper & J. A. Montgomery] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:464-468, Oct. '52
process of pancreatic exploration, [J. P. L. Pontes] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:350-352, May '52 P
radiosurgical exploration; transpapillary drainage of Wirsung's duct, [L. Leger] J.chir. **68**:518-536, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
relation of functional hyperinsulinism to visceroptosis, [H. Layzer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:230-236, July '52
schistosomiasis; clinicopathologic aspects; 3 cases, [O. A. Pereira & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil. med. **42**:311-334, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
serum-antithrombin level in fibrocystic disease, [J. C. W. MacFarlane] Lancet **2**: 311-314, Aug. 16, '52
embryology, interpretation of "anlage" concept in connection with early development of parathyroid, pancreas and thyroid, [G. Politzer] Acta anat. **15**: 68-84, '52 G
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis
antifatty liver action of papain and ficin (Ficus preparation) in insulin-treated, depancreatized dogs, [H. Feinberg, I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:161-162, May '52
effect of ethylenediamine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:3-4, Oct. '52
effects of sexual glands and steroids on diabetes in partially pancreatectomized rats, [R. R. Rodríguez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:226-251, '51
in experimental diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
metabolic effects of administration of growth hormone (somatrophin, pituitary preparation) to pancreatectomized individual, [H. W. McIntosh & E. P. Carruthers] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:428-431, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:485-493, Nov. '52
metabolic studies following total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [G. L. Nardi] New England J.Med. **247**:548-550, Oct. 9, '52
roentgen study of effect of total pancreatectomy on stomach and small intestine of dog, [J. F. Weigen, E. P. Pendergrass, I. S. Ravdin & T. E. Machella] Radiology **59**:92-101, July '52
total pancreatectomy, [A. Gourevitch & A. G. W. Whitfield] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:104-107, Sept. '52
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreatitis
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
contrainsulinic adaptation of thyroid and islands of Langerhans of guinea pig following administration of varied doses of insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**:243-250, '52 G
effect of chronic caloric insufficiency on growth, [M. A. Ashworth, N. C. Kerbel & R. E. Haist] Am.J. Physiol. **171**:25-28, Oct. '52
effect of hypophysectomy on growth, [F. E. Bryans, B. Kinash, M. A. Ashworth & R. E. Haist] Diabetes **1**:358-362, Sept.-Oct. '52

PANCREAS, islands of Langerhans--Continued
influence of gonads on growth, [E. H. Kerr, J. C. Stears, I. MacDougall & R. E. Haist] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:448-455, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of alloxan diabetes; alloxan resistance of beta cells following acute stress, [P. & J. de Moor] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:216-223, '52 F
possible functional relationship of "alpha" cells of islets of Langerhans with abnormal fat (cholesterol) metabolism; preliminary report, [R. Francisco] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:193-197, May '52
rapid staining of beta cell granules, [H. R. Scott] Stain Technol. **27**:267-268, Sept. '52
ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach on islet of aberrant pancreas, [A. Dorigo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1317-1322, Oct. 6, '52 I
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pain, treated by means of splanchnicectomy; case, [J. L. Cambó Viña] Med.latina **11**:59-63, Jan.-June '52 S
pathology, anatomic studies on liver, kidneys and pancreas of postoperative fatalities; contribution to "hepatorenal syndrome," [F. Hartl] Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:121-138, '52 G
biopsies, [M. Champeau] Presse méd. **60**:768, May 21, '52 F
cytologic study of surgical specimens in 5 cases of pancreatic hypoglycemia, [P. Brocq & J. Verne] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:585-588, June 11-18, '52 F
effects of prolonged infusion of dog pancreas with glucose, [E. M. Brown, Jr. & others] Endocrinology **50**:644-656, June '52
experimental changes; influence of inadequate diet and bacterial toxins, [P. Véghelyi, T. Kemény, J. Pozsonyi & J. Sós] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:155-170, '51 R
familial diabetes mellitus in mice associated with insulin resistance, obesity and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans, [V. R. Bleisch, J. Mayer & M. M. Dickie] Am.J.Path. **28**:369-385, May-June '52
fibrosis of pancreas with ileus and meconium; diagnosis; intervention, [P. Bétoulières, E. Nègre & D. Brunel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:637-638, '52 F
hyalinization of islets of Langerhans in diabetes mellitus, [E. T. Bell] Diabetes **1**:341-344, Sept.-Oct. '52
hydropic degeneration of α cells of pancreatic islets produced by synthalin A (guanidine compound), [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:575-584, July '52
pancreatic fibrosis in ducks on nutritional basis, [O. N. Miller & R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:165-168, May '52
physiology: See also Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin
clinical observation and experimental demonstration of function of insulotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [H. Gross & B. Mäuser] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:372-379, Aug. 10, '52 G
effect of histamine in beeswax-sesame oil mixture on canine external pancreatic secretion and on resistance of duodenal mucosa to trauma, [G. A. Hallenbeck & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:206-210, July '52
effect of increased secretory pressure on canine pancreatic secretion, [G. L. Jordan, Jr. & G. A. Hallenbeck] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:211-216, July '52
effects of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor (HGF), epinephrine and insulin in normal and depancreatized dogs, [P. P. Foá & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:635-639, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistula, [E. F. Routley, F. C. Mann, J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:529-536, Nov. '52
formation of protein in pancreas, [M. M. Daly & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:243-254, Nov. '52
influence of pancreas (insulin) on parathyroid in regulating blood-calcium level, [S. C. Sen, P. Sen Gupta & U. Sarcar] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:391-396, July '51
inhibition of pancreatic secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, 2-acetylamine-1,3,4,-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (compound no. 6063), [D. Birnbaum & F. Hollander] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:23-24, Oct. '52
mechanisms of insular activity and pathogenesis of diabetic syndrome; formation of reproductive glands, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:466-467, June 27, '52 G
pancreatic regulation of excitability of respiratory

PANCREAS, physiology--Continued
centers, [P. Combemale, D. Santenoise, J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:290-307, '52 F
secretin test and pancreatic function test with vitamin A, [W. Nesswetha] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:296-298, April 1, '52 G
secretin test of exocrine function, [H. G. Mogena & O. L. Cantarelli] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:846-859, May-June '52 S
secretion of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor in normal dogs, [P. P. Foá & others] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:32-36, Oct. '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; electrolyte secretion in pancreas, [A. K. Solomon] Fed.Proc. **11**:722-731, Sept. '52
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid of human pancreas, [M. Tokura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**:299-306, Aug. 25, '52
correlation between action of pancreatic desoxyribonuclease and nature of its substrates, [C. Tamm, H. S. Shapiro & E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:313-327, Nov. '52
hyperglycemia inducing-glycogenolytic factor (HGF) and alpha cells of pancreas, [S. Eser & P. Tüzünkam] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:56-61, Jan.-March '52
new data on glucagon, hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas, [K. Gaede] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:364-366, April 15, '52 G
specificity of esterases; behavior of pancreatic esterases I and II towards homologous series of n-fatty acid esters, [B. H. J. Hofstee] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:365-371, Nov. '52
specificity of esterases; identification of 2 pancreatic aliesterases, [B. H. J. Hofstee] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:357-364, Nov. '52
therapeutic effect of lipotropic pancreatic factor in psoriasis, [G. Ortoleva] Minerva med. **1**:1001-1006, May 14, '52 I
therapy of light form of diabetes mellitus by means of combination of pancreatic extract and glycolytic saccharomyces, [S. Marigo] Minerva med. **2**:713-718, Oct. 18, '52 I
roentgenography: See also Pancreatitis, diagnosis; and other subheads under Pancreas
direct roentgenologic visualization, [G. Balestra] J. méd.Lyon **33**:913-914, Oct. 20, '52 F
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
action of pancreatic lipase on triglycerides in vivo and in vitro, [B. Borgström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:328-347, '52
changes in amount of duodenal juice and in its pancreatic enzyme content in undernourished patients, [E. Danopoulos & B. Linardakis] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:700-703, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of thoracolumbar sympathectomy and vagus resection on pancreatic function in man, [R. B. Pfeffer, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **136**:585-594, Oct. '52
glyceride synthesis by pancreas lipase, [T. Yamamoto] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:163-166, '52
nucleic acid phosphorus of mouse pancreas after pilocarpine administration, [M. Rabinovitch & others] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:815-820, Oct. '52
pancreatic fibrinolytic enzymes, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **102**:36-39, '52 I
surgery: See also Pancreatitis, therapy; and other subheads under Pancreas
operations; technical considerations, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] California Med. **77**:183-186, Sept. '52
pancreaticoduodenal resection for therapy of tumors of papilla of Vater; case study, [U. Principe] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:70-80, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
experimental application in ophthalmology of enzymes of pancreatic origin; first report, [A. Alajmo] Arch.ottal. **56**:238-248, May-June '52 I
modern therapy of severe burns with special consideration of pancreatic enzyme-tylose mucilage according to Greuer, [W. Thiele] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:561-565, '52 G
pancreatic lipotropic factors; clinical studies of new preparation, [F. Cutillo & A. Iannaccone] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15**:26-37, Feb. '51 I
whole defatted pancreatic substance (lipan) in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report, [O. J. Harris, F. M. Thurmon & O. J. Bizzozero] Journal-Lancet **72**:328; 350, July '52

PANCREAS--Continued
tumors, adenoma of islets of Langerhans, [J. H. Saint] California Med. **77**:180-182, Sept. '52
adenoma of islets of Langerhans: case, [M. C. Govostis, O. T. Bonnett, Jr. & J. V. Prohaska] Arizona Med. **9**:23-26, July '52
anatomicohistopathologic profile of primary malignant tumors; fusocellular sarcoma and lymphosarcoma, [G. F. Amunni] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:79-96, '52 I
brain function and blood sugar: observations based on case of islet cell adenoma, [B. D. Wyke] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:339-350, Aug. '52
case of insular adenoma; problem of insular hypoglycemia, [K. A. Gornak] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:77-79, '52 R
cerebral disease due to functioning islet-cell tumors, with pathologic reports, [J. E. Richardson & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2**:1054-1059, Nov. 29, '52
congestive splenomegaly due to cystadenoma, [A. Grunberg, J. L. Blair & C. A. St. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2**:265-266, Aug. 2, '52
cystadenoma; clinical, anatomicopathologic and surgical entity, [G. Marcozzi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:129-152, May-June '52 I
cystadenoma (description of case localized on head and case localized in tail of pancreas), [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:752-766, May-June '52 S
duodenopancreatectomy for sarcoma of head of pancreas, [K. Hellmuth] Rozhl.chir. **31**:256-257, '52 Cz
effects of alloxan in insular adenoma, [H. Böttger, K. Römer & R. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:507-510, June 1, '52 G
fatal insulin coma due to insular adenoma, [A. Luisi] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:234-239, July '52 P
functional pathology of hyperinsulinism; pluriglandular involvement, [H. Rohkrämer] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:356-371, Aug. 10, '52 G
insulin tumors (Litchfield lecture, abridged), [J. Morley] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:97-103, Sept. '52
malignant insulinoma; case, [R. Dupérié, J. J. Dubarry, G. Mayer & Couteau] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:694-695, Aug. '52 F
malignant tumors of exocrine pancreas, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:384-407, March-April '52 S
observations based on 6 cases of hyperinsulinism treated operatively, [J. Hellström] Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:120-130, '52
peptic ulceration of third part of duodenum associated with islet-cell tumors, [F. Forty & G. M. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:60-63, July '52
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; islet-cell tumors, [J. M. Waugh] S.Clin.North America **32**:1079-1086, Aug. '52
unusual islet-cell tumor, [I. Forshall, P. P. Rickham & E. G. Hall] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:181-184, Sept. '52
wounds and injuries, impermanent diabetes: complication of traumatic pancreatitis, [D. H. Barnbrook] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:143-144, Aug. '52
PANCREATIC DUCTS
diagnosis of inflammation of pancreatic ducts (pancreatic sialangitis), [Z. Szillard & E. Szegedi] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:774-781, July-Aug. '52 F
postoperative cholangiography and representation of Wirsung's duct; clinicoroentgenologic studies and considerations of various cases, [L. Ciarpaglini] Radiol.med. **38**:451-466, May '52 I
radiosurgical exploration of pancreas; transpapillary drainage of Wirsung's duct, [L. Leger] J.chir. **68**:518-536, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
Wirsung's duct; topography; biliopancreatic connections, [G. Cordier & M. Arsac] J.chir. **68**:505-517, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
wirsungraphy and wirsungostomy in pancreatic cancer and calculous cholecystitis, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:659-666, Oct. 29, '52 S
tumors, radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma, [W. G. Hendry] Brit.M.J. **2**:815-816, Oct. 11, '52
PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cancer
PANCREATITIS
[I. Aird & H. T. Howat] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:16-35, '52
acute pancreatitis, [H. Becher] Medizinische, pp. 1352-1355, Oct. 25, '52 G
acute pancreatitis, [V. Moseley & A. Pappas] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:255-258, Oct. '52
acute pancreatitis: review of 30 cases, [P. C. Cunnick] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:75-86, April '52

PANCREATITIS--Continued
chronic pancreatitis in childhood, [T. James] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:364-367, Aug. '52
congenital fibrocystic pancreatitis; case, [D. Longpré] Union méd.Canada **81**:1181-1185, Oct. '52 F
current concepts, [J. G. Probstein] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:489-494, Oct. '52
pancreatitis or pancreosis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & O. A. N. Pessat] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36**:401-408, Aug. 13, '52 S
recent advances in management of pancreatitis, acute and chronic, [J. W. Hinton] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:425-439, July '52
relapsing pancreatitis, [E. E. Gambill] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:230-234, June '52
complications and sequels, acute colonic obstruction due to pancreatitis, [D. C. Miln & T. H. C. Barclay] Lancet **2**:168-169, July 26, '52
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [H. Öğan & H. Ilsel] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:296-300, '52 T
acute pancreatitis; significance of associated hypertension, [L. Heinz] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **21**:283-288, May '52
filtrating cholecystopathy associated with edematous pancreatitis; clinical etiopathogenic study of 2 cases, [N. Berri] Minerva med. **1**:1233-1242, June 7, '52 I
hepatic sequels of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & F. Soria] Lyon chir. **47**:681-688, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
impermanent diabetes: complication of traumatic pancreatitis, [D. H. Barnbrook] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:143-144, Aug. '52
recurrent jaundice in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [S. Selesnick] Gastroenterology **21**:230-237, June '52
venous mesenteric thrombosis; suggested etiology and case report (of chronic recurrent pancreatitis), [J. Storer, P. Kazdan & J. L. Bilton] Am.J.Surg. **84**:636-640, Dec. '52
diagnosis, acute pancreatitis; antithrombin titer as aid, [I. Innerfield] New York J.Med. **52**:2239-2243, Sept. 15, '52
acute pancreatitis; discussion of signs and symptoms, [R. E. McKechnie] West.J.Surg. **60**:276-279, June '52
chronic pancreatitis, [H. Fahrländer] Gastroenterologia **78**:205-226, '52 G
pancreatitis and carcinoma of pancreas; pathologic physiology, [H. A. Edmondson] California Med. **77**:176-179, Sept. '52
roentgenologic images in pancreatitis, [R. Sarasin & J. Garcia-Calderon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:425-434, April '52 F
simplified laboratory test for acute pancreatitis, [L. A. Sachar] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1117-1125, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to roundworm, [K. K. Ghosh] J.Indian M. A. **21**:437-438, July '52
acute pancreatitis during late pregnancy, [M. M. Madlener] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2274-2279, Sept. 13, '52 Du
allergic or anaphylactic pancreatitis; physiopathogenic mechanism, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:675-686, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
allergy and pancreatitis, [G. Eichelter] Acta neuroveg. **4**:543-554, '52 G
in methyl alcohol poisoning, [I. L. Bennett, Jr., T. C. Nation & J. F. Olley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:405-409, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of acute pancreatic necrosis, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:369-372, May 5, '52 G
vasculonervous alterations in pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:8-16, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
experimental, adaptation of group B Coxsackie virus to adult mouse pancreas, [G. Dalldorf & R. Gifford] J.Exper.Med. **96**:491-497, Nov. '52
demonstration of leukotaxine in peritoneal free fluid of experimental pancreatitis, [J. Dawson & F. P. Raper] Gastroenterologia **78**:353-357, '52
pathogenesis of insular necrosis produced by alloxan; review of literature, [D. Merlini] Folia endocrinol. **5**:141-151, April '52 I
rat as experimental animal in diagnosis of pancreatic function; plasma diastase and lipase changes after ethionine poisoning as type of acute necrotizing pancreatitis, [N. Henning & K. Heinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:564-565, June 15, '52 G

PANCREATITIS--Continued
prevention, attempts to prevent pancreatic fat necrosis; experiments with soybean antitrypsin, [E. A. Noskin, H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:731-732, Sept. '52
prognosis, acute pancreatitis; antithrombin titer as aid, [I. Innerfield] New York J.Med. **52**:2239-2243, Sept. 15, '52
therapy, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [H. E. Stephenson, Jr., R. B. Pfeffer & G. M. Saypol] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:307-308, Aug. '52
chronic pancreatitis treated by Roux type jejunal anastomosis to biliary tract, [P. F. Partington] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:532-541, Oct. '52
conservative therapy of acute pancreatic necrosis by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block, [K. Klumpp] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1249-1260, '52 G
left splanchnicectomy in therapy of chronic relapsing pancreatitis; follow-up study of 52 cases (1942-1951), [P. Mallet-Guy & M. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Lyon chir. **47**:531-552, July '52 F
recent advances in management of pancreatitis, acute and chronic, [J. W. Hinton] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:425-439, July '52
splanchnic block in treatment of acute pancreatitis (using procaine injection), [W. A. Dale] Surgery **32**:605-614, Oct. '52
subtotal gastrectomy in therapy of chronic recurring pancreatitis, [F. E. Christmann, F. Schaposnik & J. H. Deschamps] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:428-440, Aug. 20, '52 S
surgical therapy of acute pancreatitis; technics, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **68**:645-648, June 14, '52 I
total pancreatectomy for recurrent calcareous pancreatitis, [E. F. McLaughlin & J. S. C. Harris] Ann.Surg. **136**:1024-1030, Dec. '52
transduodenal sphincteroplasty for recurrent pancreatitis; preliminary report, [S. A. Jones & L. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **136**:937-947, Dec. '52
use of fractional epidural block in management of acute pancreatitis, [J. E. Berk & L. W. Krumperman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:507-513, Nov. '52
PANCYTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic
PANDIGAL: See cross reference under Lanadigin
PANDOLFELLI, P.: See ZOLLO, M., jt. auth.
PANDOLFI, C.: See GIULIANI, V., jt. auth.
PANDOLFINI, A.: See LODDI, L., jt. auth.
PANELLA, I., Il co-fattore eparinico (albumina X plasmatica) nello stato puerperale, Minerva ginec. **4**:220-229, May '52
PANGARO, J. A., IACOVONE, R., and BUITRON, P., Carcinoma gelatinoso primitivo del peritoneo, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1179-1183, May 30, '52
PANGBORN, M. C.: See BIRKHAUG, K., jt. auth.
PANIAGUA, M., and VIZCARRONDO, R., Diabetes mellitus in Puerto Rico; statistical survey of 700 cases, Diabetes **1**:373-377, Sept.-Oct. '52
PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ, G.: See CENTENERA FONDON, D., jt. auth.
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
PANICO, F. G., Improved abrasive balloon for diagnosis of gastric cancer, J.A.M.A. **149**:1447-1449, Aug. 16, '52
PANISSET, M., Antigènes du bacille tuberculeux et spécificite, Union méd.Canada **81**:1081-1087, Sept. '52
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNAIN, A., and CERASUOLO, G., L'eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi nei neonati, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:43-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
PANNARALE, M. R.: See GRIGNOLO, A., jt. auth.
PANNELL, J. H., Ophthalmic applicators containing radioactive strontium-90, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:180-182, Nov. '52
PANNICULITIS
adrenocorticotropic hormone in Weber-Christian disease, [J. Muri] Nord.med. **48**:1155-1156, Aug. 22, '52 N
case of Weber-Christian disease (relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis), [P. Möller] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:221-222, '52
febrile relapsing nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian), [J. E. M. Wigley & O. L. S. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:464-465, July '52
relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis, Weber-Christian disease; case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [T. H. Bothwell, R. S. Shar & A. L. Agranat] South African M.J. **26**:476-477, June 7, '52
Weber-Christian syndrome: case, [J. H. W. Birrell] M.J.Australia **2**:124-127, July 26, '52
PANNIER, R. (Bruges) and DECQ, D., Deux cas de tuberculose posttraumatique, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:401-405, Oct. '52
See **DAEMS, J., jt. auth.**
PANNIER, R. (Ghent): See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
PANNKE, H., Schwangerschafts- und Geburtsverlauf bei Panmyelophthise (aplastischer Anämie); ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1219-1225, '52
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOPHTHALMIA; PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Ophthalmia
PANOS, T. C.: See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.
PANOUSE-PERRIN, J. (Mme.): See QUEVAUVILLER, A., jt. auth.
PANOV, N. A., Roentgen kymographic observations on pulmonary respiration of young children, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 31-37, '52 R
PANPULOV, M. S.: See ZELENSKIY, A. F., jt. auth.
PANSE, S.: See ODENTHAL, H., jt. auth.
PANSINI, A.: See GUIDETTI, B., jt. auth.
PANSINI, K., PURETIC, B., and SVEL, I., Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie et de la pathologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien en rapport avec les modifications de la méningite tuberculeuse, Ann. pædiat. **179**:129-135, Sept. '52
PANSINI, R., and MAZZONE, R., Variabilità della piruvicemia endogena venosa nelle 24 ore e suoi rapporti con le concomitanti oscillazioni glicemiche, Minerva med. **2**:172-176, Aug. 2, '52
PANTA: See cross reference under Chloromethapyrilene
PANTALEAO, J.: See COSTA, C. T., jt. auth.
PANTHENOL: See Pantothenic Acid
PANTHESIN (procaine derivative): See Thrombosis, therapy
PANTIN, C. F. A., Croonian lecture; elementary nervous system, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140**:147-168, Oct. 16, '52
PANTING: See Respiration, hyperpnea
PANTLEN, H., Zur Pathogenese der Osteosklerose bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:732-736, Aug. 15, '52
Ergebnisse röntgenologischer Skelettuntersuchungen bei Blutkrankheiten unter differentialdiagnostischer Berücksichtigung der Knochenmarksfibrose, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **77**: 297-303, Sept. '52
PANTLITSCHKO, M., KAISER, E., and ANDRES, H., Über die Bestimmung kleiner Proteolysegrade, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:526-534, '52
See **SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**
PANTOLAX (succinylcholine preparation): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
PANTOPAQUE: See cross reference under Ethyl Iodophenylundecylate
PANTOTHENIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
content of human hair, [E. Stangl] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24**:9-12, '52 G
pantothenic acid, growth factor in white rat with respect to various vitamin integrations of diet, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:235-260, '52 I
deficiency, and adrenals: some recent experiments and their interpretation, [G. R. Cowgill, R. W. Winters, R. B. Schultz & W. A. Krehl] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:275-298, '52
cholesterol metabolism in deficiency, [R. R. Guehring, L. S. Hurley & A. F. Morgan] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:485-493, Aug. '52
hematologic condition of rat, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:323-331, '52 I
paresthetic-causalgic syndrome, pantothenic acid deficiency disease, [M. Peralta] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24**:1-9, '52 G
effects, behavior of gastric secretion following administration, [G. Rosso & M. Banche] Minerva med. **2**:33-36, July 2, '52 I
decomposition of glycogen; postmortal glycogenolysis, enzyme inhibition by ascorbic and pantothenic acid, [R. Koch & A. Bohländer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:36-44, '52 G
effect of bepanthen (panthenol preparation) on penicillin and sulfonamide resistant bacteria; clinical and bacteriologic studies, [A. Strahm & H. Wetzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1911-1916, Sept. 19, '52 G
effects of antepartum administration of panthenol on labor in primiparas, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:552-553, '52 F
effects of dietary riboflavin and pantothenic acid on

PANTOTHENIC ACID, effects--Continued
metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, [J. B. Allison & A. W. Wase] Cancer Res. **12**:647-650, Sept. '52
on cicatrization of aseptic experimental corneal lesions, [G. Cascio & F. Caselli] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:207-214, May-June '52 I
therapy, effect on epithelial lesions of cornea, [G. Haselmann, K. Pulfrich & H. Haselmann] Ophthalmologica **123**:357-364, June '52 G
in alcoholism, [J. A. Smith & W. T. Brown] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:279-282, Oct. '52
of psychoses, [H. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2377-2380, Nov. 21, '52 G
panthenol therapy of varicose veins during pregnancy, [A. Assus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:353-354, '52 F
PANZANI, R., Le diagnostic biologique de l'allergie naso-sinusienne et tracheo-bronchique chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **41**:615-626, '52
PANZARELLA, F. P.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
PANZERA, G., Su di un caso di pemfigo cronico volgare trattato con aureomicina, italchina e gamma-globuline, Riforma med. **66**:628-630, June 7, '52
de PAOLA, D., Nota sôbre a "barreira epitelial" argentófila na bronquiectasia, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**: 577-582, Sept.-Oct. '52
di PAOLA, G., El factor cervical en la esterilidad, Rev. méd.Rosario **42**:96-107, April-June '52
LELJO, M., BURGOS, M. H., and BOGGIO, C., El factor cervical en la esterilidad, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:330-336, July '52
PAOLAGGI, J.: See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
PAOLETTI, G. (Rome): See DAURI, A., jt. auth.
PAOLETTI, G. (San Giovanni Valdarno): See FOSELLI, D., jt. auth.
PAOLETTI, M., Recenti progressi dell'istofisiologia dell'ossificazione, Nuntius radiol. **18**:341-347, Aug. '52
PAOLETTI PERINI, A., Commemorazione del Prof. Ottorino Bartoli, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:10-17, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52
PAOLINO, W., and ZAMBELLI, E., Struma colloideo metastatizzante trattato con radiojodio; considerazioni sulla terapia radioiodica nei carcinoma della tiroide, Minerva med. **2**:198-205, Aug. 9, '52
PAOLUCCI, R., and BENDANDI, G., Su due casi di atresia dell'esofago con fistola esofago-tracheale, Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:509-528, Aug. '52
PAP, K., Therapy of hard to reduce fractures with tendency to dislocation, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 581-618, '51 R
PAP, T.: See DONHOFFER, S., jt. auth.
PAPADIA, L.: See PAPADIA, S., jt. auth.
PAPADIA, S., and PAPADIA, L., Aspetti e significato della reazione del tessuto linfatico agli estrogeni sintetici (studio sperimentale), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:377-408, April '52
PAPADOPOULOS, D.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
PAPAIN
estimation of Rh antibody titer with special consideration of quantitative Coombs test and papain test, [W. Spielmann] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 475-487, Aug. 31, '52 G
effects, antifatty liver action of papain and ficin (Ficus preparation) in insulin-treated, depancreatized dogs, [H. Feinberg, I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:161-162, May '52
evaluation of cytologic diagnosis of gastric cancer (utilizing papain lavage), [H. F. Traut & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:709-716, Dec. '52
studies on reactions of incomplete Rh antibodies with enzyme (papain)-treated Rh positive red cells, [H. Zwicker, L. Giordano & R. E. Hoyt] J.Immunol. **69**:415-421, Oct. '52
PAPAMILTIADES, M., Les lymphatiques de l'artère pulmonaire de l'homme, Acta anat. **16**:116-122, '52
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.: See MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.
PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Cancer, diagnosis; Pancreas, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
PAPASTAMATIS, S. C.: See McFARLANE, A. S., jt. auth.
PAPAVERINE
effects, effect of perfusion pressure on papaverine vasodilatation in rabbit hearts, [C. V. Winder & R. W. Thomas] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:282-290, July '52
intensification of hypotensive activity of papaverine by epinephrine, [A. Enders & L. Schmidt] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:353-357, '52 G
therapy: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Pruritus, therapy
PAPE, R., and HACKENSELLNER, H. A., Das röntgenologische Erscheinungsbild der neurogenen Tumoren des Verdauungstraktes, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:691-711, June '52
and KOLLERT, G., Destruktive und regulative Vorgänge bei reduzierenden Strahleneingriffen in die Blutbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des lymphatischen Systems, Strahlentherapie **87**: 382-398, '52
Die Stundenreaktion der Leukozyten, Strahlentherapie **87**:399-414, '52
and RIEHL, G., Zur Frage der Röntgenbestrahlung des Zwischenhirns und der Nebennieren bei Dermatosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:697-699, Aug. 29, '52
and ZACH, F. S., Die Wirkung schwacher Röntgenbestrahlungen im Elektrodermatogramm, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:451-453, June 20, '52
PAPER
morbidity and social assistance of workers in paper mills of Fabriano, [U. Durante] Folia med. **35**: 413-422, July '52 I
PAPI, R., Quistes hidatídicos encefálicos, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:110-125, March-April '52
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLA, OPTIC: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLITIS: See Neuritis, optic; Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, J., SOURNIA, J. C., and CHAMBELLAND, J., L'anatomie radiologique des artères pulmonaires d'après l'angiopneumographie (ses applications à l'étude des tumeurs bronchiques), J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:213-218, '52
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
PAPIN, F., Le traitement du cancer du sein, la place de la chirurgie, Bordeaux chir., pp. 85-87, April '52
Cancer du sein et diagnostic précoce, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:818-822, Oct. '52
and DOUTRE, L. P., De la participation veineuse dans les troubles post-traumatiques dits réflexes d'un membre, Bordeaux chir., pp. 117-120, July '52
PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. S., Electrocardiographic assessment of posterior cardiac infarction, Am. Heart J. **44**:696-714, Nov. '52
PAPPAS, A.: See MOSELEY, V., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Spontaneous demyelinating disease of adult rats, Am.J.Path. **28**:347-355, May-June '52
See DANIELS, J. B., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Diphtheria toxin, Scient. Am. **187**:32-36, Oct. '52
See KUHNS, W. J., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., FISHMAN, A. P., and BORRERO, L. M., New experimental methods for determination of effective alveolar gas composition and respiratory dead space, in anesthetized dog and in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:855-867, May '52
PAPPER, E. M., Principles of good clinical anesthesia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:689-692, June '52
See APGAR, V., jt. auth.
See FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.
See HOWLAND, W. S., jt. auth.
See TAUSIG, D., jt. auth.
BRODIE, B. B., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Postoperative pain; its use in comparative evaluation of analgesics, Surgery **32**:107-109, July '52
PAPPER, S., and ROSENBAUM, J. D., Abnormalities in excretion of water and sodium in "compensated" cirrhosis of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:523-530, Oct. '52
PAQUET, C.: See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.
PAQUET, E., Le cancer de la thyroïde, Laval méd. **17**: 1057-1067, Oct. '52
PAQUIN, A. J., and MARSHALL, V. F., Cancer diagnosis; diagnosis of neoplasms of urinary bladder, New York J.Med. **52**:2865-2866, Dec. 1, '52
PARA, P.: See BRIZIARELLI, G., jt. auth.
PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
effects, on blood and urine levels of gentisic acid in normal children; experimental study, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. **34**:351-356, May '52 I
purine metabolism in bacteria; role of para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. S. Gots & E. C. Chu] J.Bact. **64**: 537-546, Oct. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Dermatitis, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Periarteritis nodosa; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Undulant Fever, therapy
PARA-AORTIC BODIES: See Chromaffin System
PARABIOSIS
cardiovascular lesions as result of joining rats, [I. T. Zeckwer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:84-93, July '52

PARABIOSIS--Continued
hemolytic disease and polycythemia in parabiosis intoxication, [R. N. Chute & S. C. Sommers] Blood **7**:1005-1016, Oct. '52
in physiologic studies, [J. C. Finerty] Physiol.Rev. **32**:277-302, July '52
increase in thyrotropic hormone content of blood after thyroidectomy as shown by parabiosis, [A. A. Koneff, D. C. Van Dyke & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **51**:249-257, Sept. '52
protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis, [J. C. Finerty, R. Binhammer & M. Schneider] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:496-500, '52
radiation reactions in parabiotic rats, [J. L. Edwards & S. C. Sommers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:342-354, Sept. '52
secretion and distribution of adrenocorticotropic hormone in parabiotic animals, [H. Braunsteiner, G. Giebisch, H. Kolder & G. Werner] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:210-216, '52 G
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
elusiveness of Paracelsus, [O. Temkin] Bull.Hist. Med. **26**:201-217, May-June '52
Paracelsus and Fugger family; history of guaiacum trade, [W. Kühn] Medizinische, pp. 1404-1406, Nov. 1, '52; pp. 1506-1508, Nov. 22, '52 G
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis: See Blastomycosis
PARACOCCIDIOIDOSIS: See Blastomycosis
PARACOLOBACTRUM: See Bacteria, typhoid group
PARACUSIS WILLISII: See Hearing
PARADA, F., Dos casos de púrpura trombopénico secundario a vacuna mixta anticoqueluche difteria, Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Rio **18**:89-94, June '50
PARADA, J.: **See MOLINA, F. J., jt. auth.**
PARADELO, C. A., Anatomía y fisiología del cuello uterino en sus relaciones con la esterilidad, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:322-327, July '52
Espermograma e índice de fertilidad, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:400-403, Aug. '52
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADIONE: See cross reference under Paramethadione
PARADIS, B., and ROBERT, T., Equilibre du système nerveux autonome en anesthésie générale; discussion du mélange syncurine-novocaïne, Laval méd. **17**:589-596, May '52
PARADISO, M.: **See BARILLI, L., jt. auth.**
PARADYSENTERY: See Dysentery
PARAF, J., Les perfusions de soluté d'acide para-amino-salicylique (PAS) dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et méningée, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:196-199, March-April '52
DESBORDES, J., and ROSENBERG, E., Intérêt thérapeutique de l'adjonction du benzoate de soude à l'acide PAS dans le traitement de la tuberculose (note preliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:912-914, July 4-11, '52
DESBORDES, J., and ZIVY, P., Action du P.A.S. sur la formule hématologique chez le malade tuberculeux, Sang **23**:616-618, '52
DESBORDES, J., BORY, J., and ZIVY, P., Nouvelles utilisations thérapeutiques du P.A.S. en phtisiologie; les perfusions intra-veineuses et intramusculaires, Union méd.Canada **81**:1023-1031, Sept. '52
ZIVY, P., ROSENBERG, E., and DESBORDES, J., Intravenöse PAS-Therapie und Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:950-951, Sept. 20, '52
PARAFFIN
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
paraffin gloves for detecting suicide; technic and results, [F. Ballotta] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:3-5, Jan.-Feb.'52 I
embedding: See Tissue, sections
injections: See Pleura, surgery
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAFFINOMA: See Tumors, oil
PARAFORMALDEHYDE: See Formaldehyde
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Jugular Body, tumors; Tumors, paraganglioma
PARAGANGLION: See Aortic Body
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PARALDEHYDE
in blood: See Blood, paraldehyde
toxicity, estimation and significance of paraldehyde levels in blood and brain, [P. P. Figot, C. H. Hine & E. L. Way] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:290-304, '52

PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
abdominal, repair of paralyzed abdominal wall, [C. L. Lowman & M. L. Hamra] Am.J.Nursing **52**:1489-1492, Dec. '52
abducens, bilateral paralysis of sixth cranial nerve due to fracture of base of cranium, [L. A. Ribeiro & A. L. Tavares] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:361-370, Sept. '52 P
critical aspects of "cordimetry" (use of this screen in abnormal ocular movements, as in oculomotor and abducens paralysis, etc.), [A. Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 132-134, Feb. '52 F
Klippel-Feil syndrome associated with abducens paralysis, bulbar retraction and deaf-mutism; case, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2752-2756, Nov. 1, '52 Du
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
ansotomy (section of fibers of ansa lenticularis), [H. T. Wycis & E. A. Spiegel] Confinia neurol. **12**: 245-246, '52
cordotomy in palliative treatment [B. L. Truscott] South.M.J. **45**:1052-1054, Nov. '52
treatment with artane (piperidine compound), [F. Schulsinger] Ugesk.læger **114**:1695-1697, Nov. 20, '52 Da
ambiguospinothalamic, jugular foramen syndrome: evidence that transient cases may be of viral origin, [J. H. Font] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 134-141, Aug. '52
Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, deformity of elbow joint as sequel to Erb's obstetric paralysis, [J. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:352-365, Aug. '52
dislocation of shoulder complicated by rupture of axillary vessels; case, [J. R. Kirker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:72-73, Feb. '52
following gynecologic surgery (due to position on operating table); case, [E. Scott] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:415-416, Nov. '52
functional shoulder and upper extremity brace-apparatus, [R. B. Wallace] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:553-555, Sept. '52
radicular paralysis of brachial plexus following fire-arm wound; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [F. Baldi] Riv.neurol. **22**:32-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
reversible psychogenic paralysis interpreted as loss of arm, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
should hemiplegic arm be treated? Infantile cerebral palsy and speech disorders, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **26**:653-654, Aug. 9, '52
therapy of total brachial plexus paralysis, [A. Wittek] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:151-153, '52 G
bulbar: See also Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
progressive motor neuron disease in adults; clinical study with special reference to course of disease, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 137-156, '52
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
ablation of abnormal cortex in cerebral palsy, [W. Penfield] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 73-78, May '52
analysis of needs for cerebral palsied in representative suburban county; plan for management, [R. V. Martin] New York J.Med. **52**:2154-2156, Sept. 1 (pt. 1), '52
dental use of mephenesin in cerebral palsy patients: preliminary report, [M. M. Album] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:165-170, Aug. '52
etiologic factors in cerebral palsy, [G. G. Deaver] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:532-536, Aug. '52
etiopathogenesis of cerebropathies with respect to rhesus factor and ABO, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34**:111-121, Feb. '52 I
experimental study of sound pressure level and duration in speech of cerebral palsied children, [M. Hyman] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:295-300, Sept. '52
faciolinguovelopalatopharyngeal diplegia of cortical origin with epilepsy, [J. A. Chavany & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **60**:888, June 14, '52 F
familial cerebral palsy, [E. Adler] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:8-21, July '52
neuropathy due to quinacrine, [E. Guija Morales] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:25-30, July 15, '52 S
orthopedic surgery in cerebral palsy, [H. E. Barnett] J.A.M.A. **150**:1396-1398, Dec. 6, '52

PARALYSIS, cerebral--Continued
psychologic evaluation of children with cerebral palsy; implications in treatment; preliminary report, [E. Miller & G. B. Rosenfeld] J.Pediat. **41**: 613-621, Nov. '52
rehabilitation in infantile cerebral paralysis, [B. Corral de Vázquez & R. Eisenthal de Finster] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:164-171, April '52 S
rehabilitation of cerebral palsy child at Forest Town School, Johannesburg, [M. Medalie] South African M.J. **26**:569-573, July 12, '52
review of psychologic studies in cerebral palsy: 1947 to 1952, [R. H. Holden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**: 92-99, July '52
should hemiplegic arm be treated? Infantile cerebral palsy and speech disorders, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **26**:653-654, Aug. 9, '52
three cases of cerebral palsy; electroencephalographic and pathologic correlation, [H. R. Prentice, H. S. Heersma & J. M. Hammer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:990-999; 1003, Aug. '52
chorda tympani, mechanism of paralytic secretion, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:232-242, '52
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
case of lateral sinus thrombosis complicated by otitic hydrocephalus with seventh nerve and controlateral sixth nerve paralyses, [C. E. Gabriel] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:290-291, June '52
Garcin syndrome; anatomicoclinical study, [E. Pisi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:1-39, '52 I
jugular foramen syndrome: evidence that transient cases may be of viral origin, [J. H. Font] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 134-141, Aug. '52
paralysis of 4 last cranial nerves and of cervical sympathetic; Villaret syndrome, [H. Roger & C. Raybaud] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:338-345, Sept. '52 F
paralysis of last 4 cranial nerves of traumatic origin; study apropos of case, [G. Gardenghi & V. Micheli Pellegrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:112-118, '52 I
roentgeno-otoscopic syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius; 2 new cases, [C. Chaussé] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26**:506-525, Nov.-Dec. '51 F
Wallenberg syndrome; clinical study, [L. Braconi & M. Anderson] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:337-346, April '52 I
Wallenberg syndrome (occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery), [P. A. Stensrud] Nord. med. **48**:1622-1623, Nov. 21, '52 N
diagnosis, chronaximetric studies, [H. Jantsch & F. Schuhfried] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:307-309, April 25, '52 G
strength-rise-duration curve, [H. Jantsch] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**: 252-253, Nov. '52
diphtheritic, cardiovascular and nervous system complications of diphtheria, [H. D. Riley, Jr. & T. S. Weaver] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:536-543, July '52
regularity in course and duration of postdiphtheritic paralysis, [H. Wieck] Nervenarzt **23**:364-368, Oct. '52 G
results of systematic studies on causes of periodic increase of neurologic complications of diphtheria, [W. Scheid & H. Wieck] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69**:269-286, '52 G
Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, due to Karwinskia humboldtiana (tullidora) in children; clinicoexperimental study, [F. Padrón Puyou] Gac.méd.Mexico **81**:299-311, '51 S
following vaccination against rabies, [P. Remlinger] Rev.immunol. **16**: 280-285, '52 F; Med.colon. **20**: 3-9, July '52 S
paralytic forms of rabies, [J. M. da Fonseca] Rev. méd.brasil. **32**:343-353, June '52 P
tick paralysis; case in Florida, [R. M. Alexander] J. A.M.A. **149**:931-932, July 5, '52
experimental, central depressant and anticonvulsant properties of glycerol ethers isomeric with mephenesin, [F. M. Berger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:450-457, Aug. '52
pharmacologic properties of benzazoles; relationship between structure and paralyzing action, [E. F. Domino, K. R. Unna & J. Kerwin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 486-497, Aug. '52
facial, allergic paralysis due to sensitization to paraffin following removal of cholesteatoma; case, [C. Wild & L. Fix] Rev.laryng. **73**:273-274, May-June '52 F
Bell's palsy successfully treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. H. Robbins] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:696-697, Dec. '52

PARALYSIS, facial--Continued
case of poliomyelitis with paralysis following dental procedure, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2**: 22-23, July 5, '52
correction with masseter muscle, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:639-640, Oct. 15, '52 S
cutaneous graft in therapy of postoperative paralysis; case, [R. E. Montauffier & Flottes] Rev. laryng. **73**: 284-286, May-June '52 F
fate of face in poliomyelitis, [E. W. Moore] Lancet **1**: 1092-1093, May 31, '52
infectious mononucleosis with paralysis; case, [O. Vivell] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:437-439, Oct. '52G
permanent paralysis; role of surgical support, [C. R. McLaughlin] Lancet **2**:647-651, Oct. 4, '52
plastic therapy, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**:557-567, Sept. 24, '52 S
post-traumatic; case, [M. Herrero de Cabo & A. García Blanco Villanueva] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20**: 262-270, Oct. '52 S
problem of synkinesis and contracture in cases of hemifacial spasm and Bell's palsy, [H. L. Williams, E. H. Lambert & H. W. Woltman] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:850-872, Sept. '52
recent advances in surgical treatment of facial paralysis and Bell's palsy, [J. A. Sullivan] Laryngoscope **62**:449-460, May '52
recurrent paralysis with furrowed tongue and swelling of face (Melkersson syndrome), [L. Hambræus] Nord.med. **48**:1342-1343, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
relieving pressure on facial nerve in therapy of peripheral paralysis due to cranial trauma, [M. A. Salaverry] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:129-140, March '52 P
role of surgery in investigation and treatment of peripheral facial palsy, [T. Cawthorne] Lancet **1**: 1219-1221, June 21, '52
so-called associated movements following paralysis, [F. K. Wildhagen] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 68-76, '52 G
so-called paralysis "a frigore" in course of antirabic treatment, [P. Remlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 756-757, June '52 F
stellate block in Bell's palsy, [D. M. Swan] J.A.M.A. **150**:32-33, Sept. 6, '52
stellectomy in hemifacial spasm outcome of rheumatic paralysis, [D. Baratto] Chir.ital. **6**:261-264, July-Aug. '52 I
surgical creation of facial wrinkles (in facial paralysis), [W. H. Frackelton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:565-567, June '52
surgical therapy, [E. Pallestrini] Minerva med. **1**: 1145-1148, May 28, '52 I
therapy of paralysis due to cold by periarterial infiltration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [O. Godin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:555-572, Sept. '52 F
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
median, attachments and function of abductor pollicis brevis, [J. R. Napier] J.Anat. **86**:335-341, Oct. '52
obstetric, deformity of elbow joint as sequel to Erb's obstetric paralysis, [J. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:352-365, Aug. '52
maternal: See Paralysis, puerperal
of lower extremity, [F. Celoria] An.cir. **17**:34-40, March-June '52 S
oculomotor, critical aspects of "cordimetry" (use of this screen in abnormal ocular movements, as in oculomotor and abducens paralysis, etc.), [A. Belz & Bouchel] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 132-134, Feb. '52 F
ocular paralysis and gravidic hyperemesis; case, [J. & E. Junceda Avelló] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:186-190, May-June '52 S
paralysis of external oculomotor nerve and retrobulbar optic neuritis following spinal anesthesia, [R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1037-1044, Sept. '52 S
paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zoster causing lesions of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2090-2092, Sept. 5, '52 S
recurrent paralysis of external oculomotor nerve; case, [R. Etienne & M. Devic] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 78-81, Feb. '52 F
syndrome of meningeal hemorrhage, headache and unilateral ophthalmoplegia due to supraclinoid aneurysm of internal carotid minor forms of ophthalmoplegic headache, [E. S. Mazzei, M.

PARALYSIS, oculomotor--Continued
Bonafina & E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2033-2038, Aug. 29, '52 S
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
phrenic, effect of diaphragmatic paralysis on pulmonary circulation, [C. W. Hertz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**99-110, '52 G
neuromuscular effects of bee venom on isolated diaphragm of rat, [H. T. Hofmann] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**250-257, '52 G
unilateral paralysis of diaphragm in children of "medical origin", [P. Lowys] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2889-2892, Sept. 26, '52 F
progressive: See Paralysis, General
puerperal, maternal obstetric palsy, [R. St. C. Sinclair] South African M.J. **26:**708-714, Aug. 30, '52
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
scapular, osteoplastic fixation of shoulder blade in paralysis of its muscles, [M. I. Kuslik] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**44-46, '52 R
serratus, testing for serratus anterior weakness, [C. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **1:**1393, June 28, '52
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal
artificial jugulocarotid anastomosis in therapy of infantile cerebral paralysis, [M. Battezzati & P. Durand] Minerva chir. **7:**395-396, June 15, '52 I
cerebral palsy in Fyn; preliminary report on incidence forms and needed treatment in age group up to 16 years, [O. S. Thomsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1691-1694, Nov. 20, '52 Da
cerebral palsy symposium; surgery of upper extremity in spastic paralysis, [W. Cooper] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **7:**139-144, Aug. '52
electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles in relaxation of spasticity, [M. G. Levine, M. Knott & H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**205-211, Aug. '52
management of cerebral palsy, [H. Nilsonne] Nord. med. **48:**1149-1152, Aug. 22, '52 Sw
motor functional reeducation in infantile cerebral paralysis in first 3 years of life; principals and technic of management, [A. Colli-Grisoni] Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:**391-402, April '52 I
neurogenic facilitation and inhibition, [R. M. Latimer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**441-445, Sept. '52
prophylaxis of cerebral palsy, [P. R. Evans] Minerva pediat. **4:**154-156, March 15, '52
relaxation of spasticity by electrical stimulation of antagonist muscles, [M. G. Levine, M. Knott & H. Kabat] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**668-673, Nov. '52
Strümpell's disease; further studies, [G. Aceto] Minerva pediat. **4:**491-494, June 30, '52 I
transplantation of hamstring tendons to femoral condyles in order to improve hip extension and to decrease knee flexion in cerebral spastic paralysis, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**827-830, Oct. '52
spinal: See also Poliomyelitis
blood transfusions in paraplegic patients with toxemia, [J. J. Walsh] Brit.M.J. **2:**811-813, Oct. 11, '52
clinical study of few cases of (spastic) paraplegia, [G. V. Satyanarayanamurthi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**492-503, Aug. '52
further evidence regarding spinal cord paralyses following spinal anesthesia, [F. Kennedy & A. S. Effron] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**333-337, Sept. '52
heredobiology of spastic spinal paralysis, [G. Stoll] Nervenarzt **23:**220-222, June '52 G
histologic modifications of testes in paraplegic patients, [M. Klein & others] Rev.neurol. **86:**501-503, '52 F
management of urinary bladder in paraplegic, [O. H. Graves] Am.Surgeon **18:**784-788, Aug. '52
mechanical bed for use of patients, [J. F. Perdu] Presse méd. **60:**823, May 31, '52 F
metabolic disorders in paraplegics, [I. S. Cooper & T. I. Hoen] Neurology **2:**332-340, July-Aug. '52
paraplegia from ruptured lumbar disks in achondroplastic dwarfs, [F. Schreiber & H. Rosenthal] J. Neurosurg. **9:**648-651, Nov. '52
plastic surgical closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics as result of civilian injuries, [J. Gelb] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**525-542, June '52
reconstructive surgery for paraplegic deformities due to agenesis of lumbar spine (case), [R. L. Rosen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**173-182, April '52
spasticity; role of contraction of certain muscle groups and effect of its elimination on over-all spasticity in patients with transverse spinal cord lesions, [A. S. Abramson & G. G. Hirschberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**164-172, April '52

PARALYSIS, spinal--Continued
substitute bladder operation on paraplegic, [I. T. Rieger & J. R. Weisser] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1507-1513, Oct. '52
surgical indications in traumatic paraplegias, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & P. Janny] Rev.neurol. **86:**511-513, '52 F
surgical therapy of urinary incontinence in males with partial transverse paralysis, [G. W. Heise] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1098-1108, '52 G
systematic management of paraplegia in Pott's disease of children and adolescents, [P. Lombard & P. Descuns] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**347-349, June 10-17, '52 F
therapy of traumatic paraplegias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, J. N. Muller & L. Holderbach] Rev.neurol. **86:**416-479, '52 F
transverse syndromes in purulent perimeningitis; clinical aspects and therapy, [T. Burckhart & C. Faust] Nervenarzt **23:**426-428, Nov. '52 G
urinary aspects of paraplegia, [T. B. S. Dick] Brit. J.Urol. **24:**101-115, June '52
vesicoureteral reflux in paraplegic; cause and correction, [J. A. Hutch] J.Urol. **68:**457-469, Aug. '52
vesicoureteral reflux in paraplegic patients, [E. Bors & A. E. Comarr] J.Urol. **68:**691-698, Oct. '52
supranuclear: See Eyes, paralysis
suprascapular, unilateral paralysis, [E. Schilf] Nervenarzt **23:**306-307, Aug. '52 G
therapy, central facilitation; basis of treatment, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**190-204, Aug. '52
electrotherapy of paralyzed muscles; experimental study, [A. Fleisch, J. Estoppey & J. R. Hofstetter] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**93-109, '52 F
neuromuscular dysfunction; role of central facilitation in restoration of motor function in paralysis, [H. Kabat] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**521-533, Sept. '52
sleep paralysis successfully treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [H. A. Weitzner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**835-841, Dec. '52
trapezius, droop shoulder following cervical node biopsy, [R. A. Munslow & J. M. Capps] Texas J. Med. **48:**706-707, Oct. '52
following minor surgical procedures in posterior cervical triangle; results following cranial nerve suture, [B. Woodhall] Ann.Surg. **136:**375-380, Sept. '52
trochlear, in protuberance syndrome of superior cerebellar artery, [P. F. Girard, G. Bonamour & Durand de Gevigney] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2311-2317, July 26-30, '52 F
ulnar, carpal ganglion as cause of paralysis of deep branch of ulnar nerve, [H. J. Seddon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**386-390, Aug. '52
late paralysis, [A. A. Picchio] Chir.org.movimento **37:**343-363, '52 I
paralysis of cubital nerve due to epitrochleo-olecranal neurodocitis, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **65:**225-231, July-Sept. '52 I
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
"ethical patrimony" of senile and paralytic dementia, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**102-132, '52 I
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Paralysis, General, prevention
complications and sequels, choreatic movements of tongue in patient, [K. Rehtijärvi] Nord.med. **48:**972-973, July 11, '52 Sw
etiology and pathogenesis, general paralysis precipitated by saturnine intoxication; discussion of prophylaxis and indispensable legislation; case, [M. Castellanos & F. Milá] Med.latina **11:**123-129, July-Sept. '52 S
pathology, focal paralysis with Alzheimer's fibrillary changes and primary plaques, [A. von Braunmühl] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**209-217, '52 G
prevention, five years' prophylaxis of dementia paralytica with special regard to importance of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. C. Mackenzie-van der Noordaa] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1600-1604, June 28, '52 Du
therapy, terminal clinical forms of treated paralysis, [J. A. Garcia] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**329-351, '52 F
PARAMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy

PARAMETRITIS
chronic parametritis, [R. Hammen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1248-1251, Sept. 11, '52 Da
PARAMETRIUM
therapy of parametrial infiltrates of carcinoma of uterine portio, [M. Bermond] Minerva med. **2:** 329-331, Sept. 6, '52 I
PARAMYLOIDOSIS: See Amyloidosis
PARAMYOCLONUS
in course of so-called lipofibrocalcareous myopathy, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Rev.neurol. **86:**670-674, '52 F
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPROTEINS: See Proteins
PARAPSORIASIS
guttata; histologic peculiarities, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 265-267, Sept. '52 F
in plaques, [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermosif. **43:** 823-824, June '52 S
Mucha's disease; acute lichenoid varioliform pityriasis; clinical, histologic and etiopathogenic study of case, [P. Caccialanza & A. G. Bellone] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **93:**257-290, July-Aug. '52 I
PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
blood eosinophilia in parasitic infections endemic in Egypt, [I. Abou-El-Naga & A. Saleh] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 526-532, '52
delusion of parasitosis (acarophobia); further observations in clinical practice, [J. W. Wilson] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**577-585, Nov. '52
parasitologic problems common to man and primates, [H. Galliard] Biol.méd. **41:**455-464, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
parasitologic studies in Island of Ischia; investigation with scotch tape (Graham method) in infant population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**617-626, '52 I
technic for initial evaluation of potential anthelmintics, [K. B. Kerr & J. W. Cavett] Exper.Parasitol. **1:**161-167, March '52
in animals: See under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
PARASITOLOGY
abstracts of twenty-seventh annual meeting of American Society of Parasitologists, J.Parasitol. **38:** 11-40, Aug. (Sect.2) '52
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; parasitology, [G. A. Lista] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**2656-2657, Oct. 31, '52 S
PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARATEBIN (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation): See Tuberculosis, therapy
PARATHION (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PARATHYROID
collective review; parathyroid glands, [G. T. Hoffmann] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:** 417-426, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '52
anatomy and histology, oxyphilic hyperplasia in human parathyroid, [L. Rossi] Folia endocrinol. **5:**385-400, Aug. '52 I
cysts, unusual manifestations after removal of parathyroid cyst (hypoparathyroidism), [E. I. Greene, J. M.Greene & R. C. Busch] J.A.M.A. **150:** 853-855, Nov. 1, '52
diseases, [L. Gregory, Jr. & R. L. Gregory] Texas J. Med. **48:**741-748, Nov. '52
calcification of menisci in patient with hyperparathyroidism, [G. Eklöf] Nord.med. **47:** 899-900, June 27, '52 Sw
diagnosis and treatment of hyperparathyroidism, [R. W. Schneider] Postgrad.Med. **12:**293-302, Oct. '52
diagnostic significance of blood calcium level following calcium administration in disorders of parathyroid function, [M. S. Kakhana] Klin.med. (no.3) **30:**80-81, '52 R
hyperparathyroidism, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2114-2119, Aug. 30, '52 Du
hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi, [A. Miller & J. P. Mitchell] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**91-98, June '52
nephrogenous hyperparathyroidism, [W. Eger] Medizinische, pp. 1120-1124, Sept. 1, '52 G
primary hyperparathyroidism with 3 case reports, [M. N. Davis] Am.Surgeon **18:**751-757, Aug. '52
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; pathologic diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism, [L. B. Woolner] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1043-1052, Aug. '52
PARATHYROID, diseases--Continued
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; roentgenologic diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, [D. G. Pugh] S.Clin.North America **32:**1017-1030, Aug. '52
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism, [B. M. Black] S.Clin.North America **32:**1031-1042, Aug. '52
embryology, interpretation of "anlage" concept in connection with early development of parathyroid, pancreas and thyroid, [G. Politzer] Acta anat. **15:**68-84, '52 G
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
influence of prolonged administration of parathyroid extracts on hemopoiesis; experimental study, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Haematologica **36:** 653-668, '52 I
parathyroid hormone and renal reabsorption of phosphorus, [E. Jacobs & M. Verbanck] J.urol., Paris **58:**244-249, '52 F
urinary phosphate excretion factor of parathyroid gland extracts: hormone or artefact? [G. S. Stewart & H. F. Bowen] Endocrinology **51:** 80-86, Aug. '52
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
changes in dental tissue in hypoparathyroidism, [C. Hansted & G. Holst] Acta odont.scandinav. **10:** 71-74, July '52
clinical manifestations and treatment of chronic hypoparathyroidism, [R. H. Jones Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79:**660-672, Dec. '52
clinical manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: case, [F. S. Dietrich, M. L. Rice, Jr. & E. F. Luton] Ann.Int.Med. **37:**1052-1063, Nov. '52
erroneous diagnoses in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [C. Hansted] Ugesk.læger **114:** 840-844, June 26, '52 Da
familial hypoparathyroidism; case, [R. Goldman, J. L. Reynolds, H. R. Cummings & S. H. Bassett] J.A.M.A. **150:**1104-1106, Nov. 15, '52
familial pseudohypoparathyroidism; 2 cases, [H. Mackler, J. R. Fouts & J. W. Birsner] California Med. **77:** 332-334, Nov. '52
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism; electroencephalogram in hypocalcemia, [B. L. Wise & J. C. Hart] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**78-93, July '52
old and new views on pathogenesis, [I. Spadolini] Sc. med.ital. **2:**112-129, Jan.-March '51
pseudohypoparathyroidism, [B. S. V. Bille] Acta pædiat. **41:**380-389, '52
temporary hypoparathyroidism following radioactive iodine treatment for thyrotoxicosis, [W. J. Tighe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1220-1222, Sept. '52
unusual manifestations after removal of parathyroid cyst, [E. I. Greene, J. M. Greene & R. C. Busch] J.A.M.A. **150:** 853-855, Nov. 1, '52
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
effect of parathyroids on radio-calcium uptake and exchange in rat tissues, [R. V. Talmage, F. W. Kraintz & L. Kraintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**553-557, July '52
effect of renal and parathyroid function on disappearance of intravenously injected calcium chloride, [J. R. Hines & S. Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. **171:**114-120, Oct. '52
influence of pancreas (insulin) on parathyroid in regulating blood-calcium level, [S. C. Sen, P. Sen Gupta & U. Sarcar] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 391-396, July '51
parathyroid function following surgical intervention of anterolateral region of neck, [L. Martinotti] Riforma med. **66:** 622-624, June 7, '52 I
therapy, chronic erythroblastosis of adult with osteosclerosis; therapy with parathyroid hormone and dihydrotachysterol, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & G. Bilski-Pasquier] Sang **23:**664-672, '52 F
transplantation, in patient with postoperative hypoparathyroidism, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**60-64, '52 G
tumors, adenoma, [F. J. Manfredi & E. P. Viacava] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 641-642, Oct. 15, '52 S
case of palpable tumor, [W. D. Park & P. G. Swann] Brit.M.J. **2:**1185-1186, Nov. 29, '52
hyperparathyroidism and renal disease [Mass.Gen. Hosp. case], Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**487-490, June '52
oxyphil adenomas, [S. C. Sommers & T. L. Young] Am.J.Path. **28:** 673-689, July-Aug. '52

PARATHYROID, tumors--Continued
primary hyperparathyroidism; case, [S. Kaplan & V. B. Franco] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:189-195, July '52 P
renal lesions associated with osteitis fibrosa, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg **23**: 272-280, June '52 G
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
results: See also Tetany, parathyroid
endarteritis obliterans treated by parathyroidectomy; 3 cases, [B. R.Gorbon] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:290-295, '52 T
parathyroidectomy and intervention on stellate ganglion in therapy of radicular scleroderma; rare case, [F. Berkay & H. Büke] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**: 284-289, '52 T
variations of calcium in cerebrospinal fluid and alterations of hemoencephalic barrier following parathyroidectomy in dogs; preliminary report, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 102-115, '52 F
PARATYPHOID
outbreak of paratyphoid B in Godthaab medical district in Greenland, [H.Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk. læger **114**:810-812, June 19, '52 Da
paratyphoid B in child of 7 years; case with unusual development, [R. Rossi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:414-417, June '52 I
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
carriers: See also Paratyphoid, transmission
survey by sewage swab method of latent enteric infection in urban area, [B. Moore, E. L. Perry & S. T. Chard] J.Hyg. **50**:137-156, June '52
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; urinary agglutinins in uninoculated chronic urinary carriers, [G.T. L. Archer & W. S. Miller] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98**: 285-291, May '52
complications and sequels, bacteriologic studies in outbreak of salmonellosis in Korea with special attention to Salmonella paratyphi and perforations of paratyphoid ulcers, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:252-264, Nov. '52
paratyphoid B osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [E. Peyser & M. Madorsky] Brit.M.J. **2**:320-321, Aug. 9, '52
roentgenologic study of typhoid and paratyphoid arthritis, [S. Branciforti & A. Franz] Chir.org. movimento **37**:194-202, '52 I
epidemiology and statistics, typhoid and paratyphoid in Bavaria with special regard to age and sex incidence, [E. Hein] Arch.Hyg. **136**:354-367, '52 G
immunity, Mazzetti method for evaluation of protective efficacy of vaccine; application to controls of antityphoparatyphoid vaccine, [S. Frenl] Gior.med. mil. **102**:209-223, May-June '52 I
question of reciprocal immunity between abdominal typhoid and paratyphoid B, [W. Maassen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:670-672, July 18, '52 G
therapy, streptomycin, [H. Kojima] Jap.M.J. **4**:379-399, Dec. '51
transmission, birds as carriers of paratyphoid B and other types of Salmonella; epidemiologic and nutritional-hygienic significance, [F. Klose, H. Knothe & F. Steiniger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:824-829, Aug. 29, '52 G
vaccine: See also Paratyphoid, immunity
fatal postvaccinal reaction, [J.B. Berrêdo] Rev méd. aeronaut. **4**:47-52, June '52 P
PARAURETHRAL GLANDS: See Gonorrhea
PARAVISINI, J.: See **GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.**
PARDAL, R.: See **MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**
PARDEE, A. B., and KUNKEE, R. E., Enzyme activity and bacteriophage infection; activities before and after virus infection, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:9-24, Nov. '52
and **SCHWERDT, C. E.**, Simplified method of determining sizes of viruses in impure preparations, Arch.Biochem. **40**:381-389, Oct. '52
See **SCHWERDT, C. E., jt. auth.**
and **WILLIAMS, I.**, Increase in desoxyribonuclease of virus-infected E. coli, Arch.Biochem. **40**: 222-223, Sept. '52
PARDO, E. G., Bases farmacológicas del uso clínico de hipnóticos y sedantes, Ciencia **11**: 257-264, Feb. 12, '52
PARDO, O. A., and PARDO CASTELLO, V., Treatment of early syphilis with penicillin and bismuth subsalicylate; follow-up report, Am.J.Syph. **36**: 342-345, July '52
PARDO CASTELLO, V., and TUCKER, H. A., Histoplasmin, coccidioidin and tuberculin sensitivities in Cuba; study of 195 patients, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**: 527-530, June '52
PARDO CASTELLO, V.: See **PARDO, O. A., jt. auth.**
PARDO CODINA, E., Estudio comparativo de la duración de las efectos vaginales de diversos estrógenos en solución oleosa, Rev.invest.clín. **4**:39-45, Jan. '52
PARDOE, A. U., Renal function in lead poisoning, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7**:349-357, Sept. '52
and **WEATHERALL, M.**, Uptake and excretion of water in rats poisoned with lead, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:358-369, Sept. '52
PARE, J., Recidivating mesenteric thrombosis, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1392-1395, June 7, '52 Du
PAREDES POSADAS, A., "Resucitación," Rev.clín.españ. **46**:182-188, Aug. 15, '52
PAREDRINE: See cross reference under Hydroxyamphetamine
PAREJA CORONEL, A., RENDON, E., and LUNA RUILOVA, M., Acción del azul de metileno y de las sales de cobre coloidal en el curso del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por antibióticos y la quimioterapia, Clin.tisiol. **7**:37-57, Jan.-Feb. '52
PARENT, J. R.: See **GIGNOUX, M., jt. auth.**
PARENTS
cleft lip and palate and parental age; statistical study of etiology, [W. G. McEvitt] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:77-82, Aug. '52
clinicopsychologic study of maltreated children; physical and moral cruelty, [M. Schachter] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:311-317, '52 F
complementary treatment of mother and child with atypical development; workshop, 1951, [E. Pavenstedt & I. N. Andersen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 607-641, July '52
educational program for expectant and new mothers, [R. D. Arnold & I. H. Rozenfeld] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1071-1074, July '52
group therapy with parents; approach to rehabilitation of physically disabled children, [D. H. Milman] J.Pediat. **41**:113-116, July '52
lessons from efforts at psychotherapy with parents, [S. A. Szurek] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:296-302, Oct. '52
mother in neurosis of child, [N. Cohen] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:273-276, Sept. '52 S
parental domination in stuttering, [J. P. Moncur] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:155-165, June '52
physician, teacher and parent confronted by abnormal child, [C. de Sanctis] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:394-407, Aug. '52 I
plaint of parents in consultations; psychologic aspects, [H. Luccioni] Pédiatrie **41**:552-553, '52 F
problems in determining maternal attitudes toward newborn infants, [D. M. Levy & A. Hess] Psychiatry **15**: 273-286, Aug. '52
psychosomatic study of infantile eczema; mother-child relationship, [M. J. Rosenthal] Pediatrics **10**:581-591, Nov. '52
symbiosis of parent and child, [F. Dunbar] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:809-824, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics; mother-child relationship in first year, [S. M. Finch] M.Clin.North America **36**:1541-1550, Nov. '52
treatment of parents in psychotherapy of children; counter transference analysis, [J. M. Sutter] Pédiatrie **41**:806-809, '52 F
PARENZAN, L., Contributo allo studio clinico, radiologico ed istologico della discondroplasia, Pediatria **60**:445-463, Sept.-Oct. '52
and **BIZZI, G.**, Sulla patologia del lobo medio nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4**:391-401, May 31, '52
See **CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.**
See **GRANATA, G., jt. auth.**
PARES, J.: See **MANSILLA, F., jt. auth.**
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Meralgia Paraesthetica; Sensation, disorders
PARHAMI, Y., A propos de 200 cas de fièvre récurrente observés chez les enfants, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:844-847, '52
PARIETAL BONE
See also Foramen, parietal
pathology, ossification defects, [W. Bartsch] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:768-770, June '52 G
radium necrosis of scalp and parietal bone; surgical therapy, [A. Kaminsky, A. Risolia & A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:75-77, Jan.-June '52 S
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARIS, J., SOURIAC and FAYE, Syncope et accidents paroxystiques mortels par le gaz d'éclairage au cours de travaux à l'air libre sur petites canalisations en charge, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:489-491, '52

PARISCENTI, P., Studio comparativo dell'attività del cortisone, del desossicorticosterone e del testosterone su di un caso di morbo di Addison, Folia endocrinol. **5**:291-310, June '52
See **FANUCCHI, F., jt. auth.**
PARISH, H. J., Recent advances in active immunization (diphtheria, whooping-cough, tuberculosis), Brit. M.J. **2**:1010-1013, Nov. 8, '52
See **LAURENT, L. J. M., jt. auth.**
PARISOTTO, I.: See **MOSCHINO, A., jt. auth.**
PARK, A. M.: See **MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **TEASDALL, R. D., jt. auth.**
PARK, C. R., and others, Effect of growth hormone on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, J.Biol. Chem. **197**:151-166, July '52
See **BROWN, D. H., jt. auth.**
PARK, E. A., John Howland award address, Pediatrics **10**:82-108, July '52
See **FOLLIS, R. H., JR., jt. auth.**
PARK, W. D., Carcinoma of cardiac portion of stomach, Brit.M.J. **2**:599-600, Sept. 13, '52
and SWANN, P. G., Case of palpable parathyroid tumour, Brit.M.J. **2**:1185-1186, Nov. 29, '52
PARKE, D. V., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; metabolism of benzene. Muconic acid excreted by rabbits receiving benzene. Determination of isomeric muconic acids, Biochem.J. **51**: 339-348, June '52
PARKER, A. P.: See **VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.**
PARKER, B. M., and PAINE, R., Surgery of mitral valvular disease, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:658-663, Aug. '52
PARKER, D., Benign cysts of adrenal gland: case report, J.Urol. **68**:1-5, July '52
PARKER, E. F., Difficulties in diagnosis of carcinoma of esophagus, Am.Surgeon **18**:1082-1091, Nov. '52
and STALLWORTH, J. M., Arteriovenous fistula of lung treated by dissection and excision without pulmonary excision, Surgery **32**:31-38, July '52
PARKER, F., JR.: See **ROBBINS, S. L., jt. auth.**
PARKER, J. M. (Oklahoma City), RUSSO, P. E., and OESTERREICHER, D. L., Investigation of cause of lymphedema of upper extremity after radical mastectomy, Radiology **59**:538-545, Oct. '52
PARKER, J. M. (Portland, Me.), Massive gastro-duodenal bleeding of non-malignant, non-cirrhotic origin; review of clinical experience, J.Maine M. A. **43**:317-320, Oct. '52
PARKER, J. T.: See **HIRSCH, F. G., jt. auth.**
PARKER, J. W., JR., and WRIGHT, L. T., Effect of terramycin and aureomycin on blood coagulation, Science **116**:282-284, Sept. 12, '52
PARKER, R. C.: See **HEALY, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **MORGAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
PARKER, R. F.: See **RASCH, C., jt. auth.**
PARKER, R. L.: See **BLOCK, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **JORDAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, R. D., jt. auth.**
PARKER, V. H., Enzymic reduction of 2:4-dinitrophenol by rat-tissue homogenates, Biochem.J. **51**:363-370, June '52
PARKER, W.: See **REICHES, A. J., jt. auth.**
PARKES, A.: See **d'ABREU, A. L., jt. auth.**
PARKHILL, D.: See **SCHLOSSMAN, A., jt. auth.**
PARKHURST, B. H.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
PARKHURST, G. E.: See **RODRIQUEZ, J., jt. auth.**
PARKINS, W. M., PERLMUTT, J. H., and VARS, H. M., Evaluation of crystalloidal solutions in hemorrhaged dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:351-356, Aug. '52
PARKINSON, D., and CHILDE, A. E., Colloid cyst of fourth ventricle; report of case of 2 colloid cysts of fourth ventricle, J.Neurosurg. **9**:404-409, July '52
RUCKER, C. W., and CRAIG, W. M., Visual hallucinations associated with tumors of occipital lobe, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:66-68, July '52
PARKINSON, E. S., and CHOLAK, J., Problems in analysis of urinary coproporphyrin III, Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:158-162, Sept. '52
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
absence of histologic findings of hyperactivity in clinical and biologic hyperthyroidism with secondary parkinsonism; case, [L. Langeron] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:320-323, '52 F
parkinsonian syndrome of probable luetic etiology, [E. Manghi & R. Reggiani] Riv.neurol. **21**:556-560, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
social behavior of patients; neurologic, psychologic
PARKINSONISM--Continued
and medicolegal study, [G. de Vincentiis, L. Meschieri & I. Ruggieri] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:68-87, Feb. '52 I
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [R. Wartenberg] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **10**:139-146, June '52
therapy, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33**:769-774, Aug. 20, '52 F
diparcol (phenothiazine derivative), [Y. Barrada & others] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:503-515, '52
drug therapy, [S. K. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **35**: 1031-1035, Nov. '52
experimental preparation W-483 (lysivane, phenothiazine derivative), [W. H. Timberlake & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. **247**:98-100, July 17, '52
medical and surgical management, [R. M. Klemme] Postgrad.Med. **12**:219-222, Sept. '52
modern therapy, [M. Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:503-507, June '52 F
modern therapy with diphenhydramine derivative (PKM), [A. Struppler] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:374-377, June '52 G
neurosurgical therapy of choreoathetosic syndromes and parkinsonism, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2095-2099, July 2, '52 F
surgical therapy, [A. Givré] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1238-1249, June 6, '52 S
synthetic medicines, with special regard to tripelennamine, [T. Lehoczky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 904-906, Sept. 6, '52 G
thephorin, [P. Tomarkin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:955, Sept. 20, '52 G
tropine benzohydryl ether methane sulfonate and other drugs, [G. M. Tanaka & J.C. Edwards] J. Gerontol. **7**:405-409, July '52
PARLADE BUCH, R.: See **REYES COS, E., jt. auth.**
PARLIER, R.: See **LICHTWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
PARMEGGIANI, L., and GILARDI, F., Rilievi sulla ossicarbonemia fisiologica, Med.lavoro **43**:179-183, April '52
See **BARSOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
See **INVERNIZZI, M., jt. auth.**
PARMELEE, A. H., Newborn infant; interpretative review, J.Pediat. **41**:591-612, Nov. '52
PARMELEE, E. T.: See **RHODES, R. E., jt. auth.**
PARMENTIER, R., Etude des lésions cellulaires provoquées par divers phénols et amines aromatiques, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:1-54, June '52
PARMLEY, J.: See **ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.**
PARMLEY, L. F., JR., and JONES, F. S., Primary pulmonary arteriolosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:157-181, Aug. '52
PARODI, A. S.: See **BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.**
See **CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.**
PARODI, F.: See **NOVELLI, E., jt. auth.**
PARODI, L., NOLI, G., and CANNAVA, A., Basi teoriche ed applicazioni cliniche delle ossiemometria; ricerche con un ossiemometro di nuovo tipo, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:177-201, Jan.-Feb.'52
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PARONYCHIA
therapy, addition of penicillin to procaine in closed circuit anesthesia, [R.Brodowsky] Presse méd. **60**:1044, July 12, '52 F
PAROTID GLAND
anatomy and histology, irrigation of salivary glands; anatomic study, [C. P. Sonzini Astudillo] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:155-192, Jan.-April '52 S
blood supply, irrigation of salivary glands; anatomic study, [C. P. Sonzini Astudillo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:155-192, Jan.-April '52 S
cysts, simple cysts, [C.Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:117-129, '52 I
diseases, treatment of Sjögren syndrome with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. F. B. Cadman & A. J. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **2**:68-70, July 12, '52
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, parotid syndrome during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acute hemocytoblastic leukemia, [F. d'Arbela] Minerva med. **2**: 539-542, Oct. 1, '52 I
surgery: See also Parotitis, postoperative; and other subheads under Parotid Gland
preservation of facial nerve in operations for benign conditions of parotid area, [L. T. Byars] Ann. Surg. **136**:412-421, Sept. '52
tumors, [R.Anderson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:127-136, July '52
[G. Milles] Illinois M.J. **102**:182-190, Sept. '52
case of lipoma, [R. T. Payne] Brit.M.J. **2**:865-866, Oct. 18, '52

PAROTID GLAND, tumors--Continued
cavernous angioma in region of parotid, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 575-578, Sept. 24, '52 S
clinicopathologic correlation of parotid tumors with therapeutic applications, [S. L. Perzik] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:** 479-481, Oct. '52
clustered solid adenomas of parotid, [P. G. Bianchi & A. Finzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 376-379, July-Aug. '52 I
diagnosis of mixed tumors, [D. H. Patey & B. H. Hand] Lancet **2:** 310-311, Aug. 16, '52
histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors; mixed tumors of parotid gland, [E. Grishman] Cancer **5:** 700-707, July '52
lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of parotid, [B. Simonetta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 106-111, '52 I
management, [A. G. James & R. Saleeby] Ohio M.J. **48:** 920-923, Oct. '52
study with reference to origins, [E. A. Friedman] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 277-289, Sept. '52
surgical procedure; preservation of facial nerve and prevention of postoperative fistulas, [D. Riessner] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 831-848, Dec. '52
surgical removal of malignant tumor; conservation of facial nerve, [V. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:** 248-249, May 28, '52 S
tumors in parotid region; direct surgical approach and preservation of seventh nerve in benign tumor; description of radical operation for malignant tumors, [J.B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] Am. Surgeon **18:** 880-890, Sept. '52
PAROTITIS
See also Mumps; Uveoparotid Fever
etiology and pathogenesis, latent deficiency syndrome with parotitis during chronic bacillary dysentery; case, [A. Molinier, R. Maître & R. Coirault] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 481-485, April 25-May 2, '52 F
new malnutrition syndrome; parotitis due to elective nitrogen deficiency, [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 866-868, June 20-27, '52 F
unusual form of benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with synchronous parotid fluxions with isolation of ultravirus in chicken embryo; case, [P. Mollaret & G. Cateigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 946-954, July 4-11, '52 F
postoperative, [G. D. King] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:** 244-250, April '52
parotidectomy, [D.E. Zavaleta] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:** 161-162, May 7, '52 S
suppurative, acute suppurative parotitis in newborn, [R. H. R. White] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1232, June 7, '52
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARPART, A. K., and GREEN, J. W., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: some problems in connection with ion permeability of erythrocytes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:** 179-188, July '52
PARR, C. W.: See CAMPBELL, P. N., jt. auth.
PARR, E. J.: See LEWIS-FANING, E., jt. auth.
PARR, F., Über die Wirkung von Chinidin auf Herz und Kreislauf, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 331-344, '52
Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der orthostatischen Kreislaufstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 493-498, June 1, '52
and WILLE, T., Über die Kreislaufdynamik der Hyperthyreose und ihre Veränderung durch Methylthiouracil, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:** 394-404, '52
PARRA, E.: See BRUZZONE, S., jt. auth.
PARRACK, H. O.: See von GIERKE, H. E., jt. auth.
PARRAN, T., Career in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 930-943, Oct. '52
PARREIRA, F. da S., and SALVIDIO, E., Osservazioni sul sangue periferico nei reticolosarcomi, Haematologica **36:** 705-715, '52
See **DAVID, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.**
PARREIRA, M.: See DAVID, A. M., jt. auth.
PARREL, L.: See METRAS, H., jt. auth.
PARRET, J.: See DUCLOS, J., jt. auth.
PARRINI, L., Cisti ossea solitaria giovanile della clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:** 116-120, March-April '52
Reticolo-sarcoma primitivo della clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:** 120-124, March-April '52
See **PONZONI, A., jt. auth.**
PARRISH, A. E., SUGAR, S. J. N., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Relationship between electrocardiographic changes and hypokalemia in insulin-induced hypoglycemia, Am.Heart J. **43:** 815-820, June '52
PARROD, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
PARROT, J. L., and THOUVENOT, J., Action de l'histamine sur l'iléon isolé de cobaye; double réaction des fibres longitudinales, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1014-1018, Oct. 4, '52
URQUIA, D. A., and LABORDE, C., Captation de l'histamine par le sérum sanguin, J.physiol., Paris **44:** 310-313, '52
PARROT, L., and DONATIEN, A., Autres observations sur l'infection naturelle des phlébotomes par la leishmaniose générale de l'homme et du chien en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 146-152, June '52
See **FOLEY, H., jt. auth.**
PARRY, G. R., LUDER, J., and KIERNANDER, B., Physical methods in management of arthritis in childhood, Rheumatism **8:** 54-61, July '52
PARRY, J. B., Les problèmes professionnels du conseiller psychologique, Trav.humain **15:** 101-107, Jan.-June '52
PARRY, R. H.: See WOFINDEN, R. C., jt. auth.
PARRY, T. E.: See OGILVIE, C. M., jt. auth.
PARRY, T. G. W., Le traitement du glaucome par drains métalliques, Ann.ocul. **185:** 470-473, May '52
PARRY, T. M.: See ROBERTS, J. E., jt. auth.
PARS MEMBRANACEA SEPTI: See Heart
PARSIDOL: See cross reference under Lysivane
PARSON, W., CRISPELL, K. R., and EBBERT, A., JR., Abnormalities in N^{15} excretion rates after ingestion of tagged glycine in Cushing's syndrome and following ACTH administration, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 548-554, June '52
See **CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.**
PARSONS, F. M., POWELL, F. J. N., and PYRAH, L. N., Chemical imbalance following ureterocolic anastomosis, Lancet **2:** 599-602, Sept. 27, '52
PARSONS, H. G., GERBODE, F., and COX, A. J., JR., Studies in aortic autografts and homografts; do homografts survive? Angiology **3:** 306-316, Aug. '52
PARSONS, J., Radiopaque renal calculus identified as cystine by x-ray diffraction, Radiology **58:** 878-880, June '52
PARSONS, J. M., Home care of aged mentally ill, Ment. Hyg. **36:** 413-422, July '52
PARSONS, L.: See BELL, J. W., jt. auth.
PARSONS, P. J., Familial cardiac enlargement: report of 2 cases, M. J. Australia **2:** 435-437, Sept. 27, '52
PARSONS, R. J.: See BERLIN, N. I., jt. auth.
See **HYDE, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **MEYER, A. H., jt. auth.**
PARSONS, S. R., Rupture of uterine segment and bladder following cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 672-674, Sept. '52
PARSONS-SMITH, G., Ophthalmic manifestations of temporal arteritis, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 615-625, Nov. '52
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., and RESINES del CASTILLO, A., Neumolisis con modernos materiales de relleno (polystan y bolas de celuloide), Rev.españ. tuberc. **21:** 189-207, April '52
PARTERGIN: See cross reference under Methylergonovine Tartrate
PARTINGTON, P. F., Chronic pancreatitis treated by Roux type jejunal anastomosis to biliary tract, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 532-541, Oct. '52
PARTON, L. I., Modification of Gershom Thompson resectoscope for use as large direct vision cystoscope, New Zealand M.J. **51:** 117-118, April '52
PARTRIDGE, J. W.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
PARTRIDGE, M., Pre-frontal leucotomy and alcoholism, Brit.J.Addict. **49:** 35-51, Jan.-July '52
PARTRIDGE, M. W., Derivatives of diphenyl ether as antituberculous compounds, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 533-538, Aug. '52
PARTRIDGE, S. M., and BRIMLEY, R. C., Displacement chromatography on synthetic ion-exchange resins; systematic method for separation of amino-acids, Biochem.J. **51:** 628-639, Aug. '52
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVIAINEN, S., SOIVA, K., and EHRNROOTH, C. A., Eklampsie als eine hyperfunktionelle Adaptationskrankheit nach Selye, Medizinische, pp. 986-989, July 26, '52
PARVIS, D.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
PAS: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
PASAMANICK, B., Patterns of research in mental hygiene, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 577-589, Oct. '52
PASARGIKLIAN, E.: See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, M., and GHIRINGHELLI, L., Der Einfluss der Arbeit auf den Stoffwechsel der Ketonkörper bei Zuckerkranken, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:** 460-468, '52

PASARGIKLIAN, M.--Continued
GHIRINGHELLI, L., and MOLINA, C., Influenza della introduzione di uno spazio morto respiratorio sul metabolismo gassoso durante lavoro, Med.lavoro **43**:174-178, April '52
PASCAL, BLAISE (1623-1662)
calvary of Pascal, [G. Barraud] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:314-318, June 24, '52 F
PASCAL, G. R.: See SUTTELL, B. J., jt. auth.
PASCAL, J. I., Lens replacement of accommodative activity, Ophthalmologica **123**: 394-396, June '52
Two phases of abnormal retinal correspondence, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1204-1206, Aug. '52
Optical effects of incorrectly placed cylinder, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:485-486, Sept. '52
Relationship between accommodation and convergence, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:517, Oct. '52 [Comment on Morgan Jr.'s article]
PASCALE, L. R., DUBIN, A., and HOFFMAN, W. S., Therapeutic value of probenecid (benemid) in gout, J.A.M.A. **149**:1188-1194, July 26, '52
See BERNSTEIN, L. M., jt. auth.
and others, Chromium intoxication with special reference to hepatic injury, J.A.M.A. **149**:1385-1389, Aug. 9, '52
PASCHAL, J. D.: See PHILLIPS, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
PASCHEFF, C., La terminologie morphologique du vrai trachome et sa signification histologique, Arch. opht. **12**: 388-396, '52
PASCHEN, H. W., Untersuchungen über die Theorie der parasitären Karzinomgenese v. Brehmers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1081-1086, Sept. 5, '52
PASCHER, F., and KEEN, R., Chronic ulcers of leg associated with blood dyscrasias, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 478-487, Oct. '52
RICHTER, M. N., BELLACH, H., and SIMM, F., Sternal marrow findings in various dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 251-275, Aug. '52
PASCHETTA, V., and DEGUEL, E., Les atrophies osseuses dans la paralysie infantile. Action du courant continu, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 469, '52
PASCHKIS, K. E., Symposium on pediatrics; precocious puberty and pseudopuberty, M.Clin.North America **36**:1711-1728, Nov. '52
See FISHER, G., jt. auth.
See RIVERO-FONTAN, J., jt. auth.
See WOLFE, S. M., jt. auth.
PASCHLAU, G., Neue Wege zur Behandlung und Verhütung der Diphtherie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 310-319, July '52
PASCHOUD, H., De l'hyperhémie active de Bier, par les antihistaminiques, l'hibernation artificielle, le schéma circulatoire périphérique de Havlicek, les réflexes nutritifs ascendants de Fleisch et le péristatisme rickérien, à l'hyperhémie activée, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1029-1031, Oct. 4, '52
PASCHOUD, J. M., Über die Agglutinogenfunktion von H. pertussis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 454-457, '52
PASCOE, J. E.: See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.
PASCUA, M., Natality, general mortality, infant and neonatal mortality in 1951, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**: 283-321, July '52 [F. trans.]
PASCUAL CLAPES, R.: See MANRESA FORMOSA, G., jt. auth.
PASCUAL MEGIAS, A.: See SANCHEZ San JULIAN, J., jt. auth.
PASCUAL y MEGIAS, T., Prostatocistectomía total en el cáncer de cuello de vejiga, Med.clín. **18**: 344-351, May '52
La cromocistoscopia en el diagnóstico de la pielonefritis, Rev.clín.espan. **45**: 178-181, May 15, '52
PASEYRO, P.: See KARLEN, M. A., jt. auth.
See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
PASHBY, T. J.: See MORGAN, A. L., jt. auth.
PASI, G.: See MARTELLI, A., jt. auth.
PASINI, C., Considerazioni su di un caso di neuro-fibro-sarcomatosi; rassegna anatomo-clinica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 478-492, '52
PASK, E. A.: See HILL, F. W., jt. auth.
PASMA, A., and HADDERS, H. N., Case of "amyloid goitre" associated with thyrotoxicosis, Arch.chir. neerl. **4**:114-118, '52
PASMAN, R. E., A propósito de raquianestesia, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:126-130, April 30, '52
PASO, J. R., and PERONCINI, J., La poliserositis tuberculosa; sus formas clínicas, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:54-70, '51
PASQUALINI, R. Q., and others, Cambios hormonales en un caso de leucemia mieloblastica con infiltracion masiva de ambos testiculos, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1501-1507, July 4, '52
PASQUARIELLO, G., Contributo alla interpretazione fisiopatologica del quadro emodinamico nei cardiopazienti (studio del coefficiente di utilizzazione di ossigeno), Folia cardiol. **11**: 259-268, June 30, '52
PASQUET, P.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
See VARGUES, R., jt. auth.
PASQUIE, M.: See VIRENQUE, J., jt. auth.
PASQUINELLI, C.: See CANOSSI, G., jt. auth.
PASQUINELLI, F.: See LAMANNA, A., jt. auth.
PASSARELLI, L., and PRIOR, C., Contributo sperimentale allo studio della ossificazione eterotopica delle surrenali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 532-540, May '52
PASSE, EDWARD ROLAND GARNETT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Os resultados da simpatectomia em 110 casos de doença de Menière, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:31-40, March-April '52
PASSELECQ, J.: See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.
PASSERA, G.: See SILVESTRI, G., jt. auth.
PASSERI, A.: See VALLEBONA, A., jt. auth.
PASSI, J.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
PASSLER, H.: See BRÜCKE, H., jt. auth.
PASSMORE, R., and SUTHERLAND, G. W., Climate and distribution of disease, Practitioner **168**: 555-562, June '52
THOMSON, J. G., and WARNOCK, G. M., Balance sheet of estimation of energy intake and energy expenditure as measured by indirect calorimetry, using Kofranyi-Michaelis calorimeter, Brit.J. Nutrition **6**: 253-264, '52
PASSOS, A. C. de M., and others, O comportamento da reação de Mitsuda em tuberculosos após a becegeização oral, Rev.brasil.leprol. **20**:1-19, March '52
PASSOUANT, P., LATOUR, H., MINVIELLE, J., and CADILHAC, J., Effet de l'inhibition du sinus carotidien sur le petit-mal et l'épilepsie myoclonique, Rev.neurol. **87**:218-221, '52
See EUZIERE, J., jt. auth.
See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
PASSOW, H., Das Verhalten des Vestibularapparates nach Fensterung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 351-359, July-Aug. '52
PASTA REFRIGERANS BORATA: See Skin, diseases
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
the investigator and the man, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:121-127, Aug. 10, '52 S
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
antirabies vaccinations in 1951, [R. Béquignon & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 21-25, July '52 F
report on activities of Pasteur Institute of Algeria during 1951, [Edmond Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**: 64-106, March '52 F
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTORINO, D.: See CATALDI, R., jt. auth.
PASTOROVÁ, J., Dangers of general anesthesia, Rozhl. chir. **31**: 42-46, '52 Cz
KUCHAR, F., and TESKA, V., Surgical therapy of lumbosciatic syndrome, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 200-209, '52 Cz
PATAKY, S. J.: See KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.
PATALANO, A., Sobre la acción antituberculosa de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**: 92-99, April '52
PATANE, E.: See UNGARI, C., jt. auth.
PATCH TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PATEK, A. J., JR.: See PLOUGH, I. C., jt. auth.
PATEL, J. C., Chyluria; report of 2 cases treated with sodium pentavalent antimony gluconate, Indian J. M.Sc. **6**: 318-320, May '52
PATEL, T. B., and RODDA, S. T., Use of D.D.T. as plague control measure in Bombay State, Indian M. Gaz. **87**: 217-221, May '52; correction **87**: 377, Aug. '52
PATELLA
See also Knee
basic considerations, [D. H. O'Donoghue & M. B. Hays] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**: 248-250, July '52
cancer, early metastasis of primary tumor of lung, [D. Sabaino] Minerva chir. **7**: 371-376, May 31, '52 I
diseases, hematogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Platzgummer] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 581-589, '52 G
roentgenography of femoropatellar joint with special regard to diagnosis of patellar chondropathy, [A. Fürmaier & A. Breit] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:126-138, '52 G
dislocations, habitual luxation; case, [G. Giacomelli & A. Castellani] Friuli med. **7**: 261-267, May-June '52 I

PATELLA, dislocations--Continued
pathogenesis and therapy of congenital lateral luxation, [A. Masseroni] Arch.ortop. **65**: 255-262, July-Sept. '52 I
recurrent dislocation, [I. Macnab] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 957-967; 976, Oct. '52
surgical therapy of habitual luxation; critical review of literature, [G. Piccinini] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**: 375-400, '52 I
fractures, management, [C. R. Rountree] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 549-553, July '52
refracture following partial patellectomy, [C. A. Rowe] West.J.Surg. **60**: 404-405, Aug. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Patella
quadriceps femoris strength following patellectomy, [B. L. Katz] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**: 401-404, Aug. '52
transplantation, used as synthetic and graft material in sequel of resection of pseudarthrosis of knee; case, [Giraud, Foucher, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**: 605-609, July '52 F
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; under names of proprietaries
PATERNITY
See also Illegitimacy
blood group research in establishment; progress during 40 years, [L. Hirszfeld] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15**: 257-280, '52 G
evaluation of positive demonstration according to Lönns, [P. Dahr] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 238-239, June 30, '52 G
exclusion of paternity by determination of Rh subgroups, [R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **41**: 57-60, '52 G
exclusion of paternity on basis of Rh-Hr factor studies; case, [G. Ambrosio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
forensic problems in establishment, [E. Koffka] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 36-45, '52 G
four-gene theory of subgroup inheritance and proof value of exclusion of subgroups, [E. Krah & F. Dickgiesser] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 46-53, '52 G
genotype analysis of blood corpuscles, [M. Lönns] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 223-227, June 30, '52 G
heredobiologic expert testimony in paternity cases, [W. Lehmann] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 173-185, '52 G
Lönns method in heredobiologic studies, [Ponsold] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 239-241, June 30, '52 G
medicolegal application of Rh typing tests in paternity cases, [S. Lyndrup] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1627-1631, Nov. 13, '52 Da
medicolegal significance (especially in paternity suits) of difference in taste of phenyl thiocarbamide; bases, problems and experiences, [H. Klein] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 83-95, '52 G
positive determination according to Lönns, [O. Schmidt] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 236-237, June 30, '52 G
positive proof, [W. Heine] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 227-230, June 30, '52 G
positive proof according to Lönns method, [R. Manz & O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**: 61-63, '52 G
sickle cell inheritance in case of disputed paternity, [A. B. Raper] East African M.J. **29**: 125-127, April '52
usefulness of new blood groups in exclusion of paternity, [L. Hirszfeld & others] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 457-461, '52 Pol
value of positive paternity test according to Lönns, [C. van Marwyck] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 230-236, June 30, '52 G
PATERSON, A. S., Psychiatric treatment of aged, Med. Illus. **6**: 494-500, Oct. '52
and CONACHY, A., Subconvulsive electrical stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1170-1174, Nov. 29, '52
PATERSON, E., GILBERT, C. W., and MATTHEWS, J., Time intensity factors and whole body irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 427-433, Aug. '52
PATERSON, J. C., Factors in production of coronary artery disease, Circulation **6**: 732-739, Nov. '52
PATERSON, J. C. S.: See HALLETT, E. B., jt. auth.
PATERSON, J. E., and GRAY, W., Herniated nucleus pulposus: free fragment, Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 509-513, May '52
PATERSON, J. Y. F.: See BROOKS, R. V., jt. auth.
PATERSON, K. A. W.: See JONES, C. S., jt. auth.
PATERSON, M. W., Melanoma of optic disk, Brit.J. Ophth. **36**: 447-452, Aug. '52
PATERSON, P. Y., and others, Japanese encephalitis in Malaya; isolation of virus and serologic evidence of human and equine infections, Am.J.Hyg. **56**: 320-330, Nov. '52
See LEY, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
PATERSON, R., Studies in optimum dosage; Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 505-516, Oct. '52
See ATKINS, H. J. B., jt. auth.
PATERSON-KELLY SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PATEY, D. H., Halsted's influence upon British surgery, Surgery **32**: 528-529, Sept. '52
and HAND, B. H., Diagnosis of mixed parotid tumours, Lancet **2**: 310-311, Aug. 16, '52
PATHOLOGY
accomplishments and prospects of pathologic anatomy, [G. Mottura] Minerva med. **1**: 1357-1365, June 25, '52 I
advances in general pathology, [M. Nordmann] Medizinische, pp. 1381-1384, Nov. 1, '52 G
application of Wedensky's studies to solution of problems of clinical medicine and pathology, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**: 59-65, '52 R
clinical studies and experimental and comparative pathology; relations, accomplishments, prospects, [F. Magrassi] Riforma med. **66**: 589-600, May 31, '52 I
development and future of clinical pathology, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2792-2797, Nov. 8, '52 Du
physiologic doctrine of Pavlov in Soviet pathologic anatomy, [A. I. Strukov] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 937-942, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
use of histochemical and cytochemical technics in problems, [R. E. Stowell] Lab.Invest. **1**: 210-230, '52
what is pathology? [E. S. J. King] M.J.Australia **1**: 765-769, June 7, '52
comparative, animal neuropathology of interest to medical research, [J. R. M. Innes] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 373-416, July '52 F
phylogenetic pathology, [P. Heilmann] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **89**: 57-62, Aug. 31, '52 G
history, influence of social environment on style of pathologic illustration, [E. Goldschmid] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7**: 258-270, '52
Rudolf Virchow's lecture on general pathologic anatomy and general pathology in 1852; in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of death (Sept. 5, 1902); remarks on true "Geschichte der Krankheit," [R. Rössle] Arch.path.Anat. **322**: 233-239, '52 G
teaching, pathology and clinical medicine, [F. C. Golding] J.M.Educ. **27**: 394-396, Nov. '52
PATIENTS
See also Hospitals; Outpatient Department; Physicians, relation to patient; etc.
way hospital appears to patient (experience with glaucoma by patient), Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 363-365, Oct. '52
women: patients and physicians, [E. E. Stenhouse] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 333-339, Sept. '52
PATNODE, R. A.: See FALLIN, J. R., jt. auth.
See HUDGINS, A. K., jt. auth.
See WRINKLE, C. K., jt. auth.
PATON, A. S., Case of cerebral hæmorrhage with unusual features, M.J.Australia **1**: 822, June 14, '52
PATON, J., MANDER, S., SHEPPARD, R., and EY, G., Case of brucellosis with acute porphyria, M.J. Australia **1**: 781-784, June 7, '52
PATON, R. T., Method of preventing retaining sutures from cutting into grafts, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 344-345, Sept. '52
PATON, W. D. M., Ganglionic blocking agents with special reference to effect of hexamethonium on cardiovascular system, Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 310-315, '52
and ZAIMIS, E. J., Methonium compounds, Pharmacol.Rev. **4**: 219-253, Sept. '52
PATRASSI, G., Über den Mechanismus des Eintrittes der neugebildeten normalen Blutzellen aus dem Knochenmark in den Blutkreislauf, Arch.path. Anat. **321**: 572-576, '52
PATRICK, R. T., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Respiratory studies during anesthesia with ether and with pentothal sodium, Anesthesiology **13**: 252-274, May '52
UNDERDAHL, L. O., and ADAMS, R. C., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; anesthesia for patients with certain diseases of endocrine glands, S.Clin.North America **32**: 1109-1114, Aug. '52
PATRIK, A. M., Role of V. A. Ratimov in development of Russian surgery, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**: 58-60, '52 R

PATRIKIOS, J., Pierre Marie et ses travaux pendant la première guerre mondiale, Rev.neurol. **86:** 789-792, '52

PATRON HERNANDEZ, M.: See **SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., jt. auth.**

PATRONI, A., Otosclerosi e squilibri endocrini, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**126-129, '52

PATRONICOLAS, P., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Mitralstenose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1396-1398, Nov. 7, '52

and HOFFMANN, T., Über die peroperative radiomanometrische Untersuchung der Gallenwege, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1169-1180, '52

PATRY, R., Les fractures métaphysaires distales de l'avant-bras chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**293-304, May 25, '52

PATT, H. M., BLACKFORD, M. E., and STRAUBE, R. L., Effect of x-rays on thymocytes and its modification by cysteine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**92-97, May '52

PATTARIN, L., Il trattamento della lussazione abituale della spalla mediante allungamento della coracoide (contributo clinico), Arch.ortop. **65:**157-164, April-June '52

PATTARIN, P., Neurinoma del muscolo gran pettorale, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57:** 66-75, '52

PATTEE, C. J.: See **MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **VENNING, E. H., jt. auth.**

PATTEE, G. L., Improved hearing in congenital auricular malformations: review of results obtained by surgical methods, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 465-474, May-June '52

PATTEN, B. M., Overgrowth of neural tube in young human embryos, Anat.Rec. **113:** 381-393, Aug. '52

PATTERSON, C. E., and NASH, C. C., Relief of pain by transorbital leukotomy, South.M.J. **45:** 934-936, Oct. '52

PATTERSON, C. O.: See **ROUSE, M. O., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, E. L., von SALTZA, M. H., BROQUIST, H. P., and PIERCE, J. V., Effect of certain carbohydrates on nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus pentosus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**205-207, Oct. '52

PATTERSON, H. D.: See **MANDL, A. M., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, H. S., Abdominal pain in childhood, M.J. Australia **2:**115-116, July 26, '52

PATTERSON, J., SWALE, J., and MAGGS, C., Estimation of serum bilirubin, Biochem.J. **52:**100-105, Sept. '52

PATTERSON, J. L., JR.: See **HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, J. M.: See **RIDOUT, J. H., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, P. M.: See **ZUMPT, F., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, P. R.: See **SHWACHMAN, H., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, R. H., JR., BANISTER, G. B., and KNIGHT, V., Chromobacterial infection in man, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**79-86, July '52

PATTERSON, T. H., Civil defence, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**227-234, June '52

PATTERSON, W. H.: See **MANN, N. M., jt. auth.**

PATTON, G. D., Chronic appendicitis or painful ovary? Am.J.Surg. **84:** 215-217, Aug. '52

PATTON, J. F., Management of ureteral injuries, J. Urol. **67:**852-859, June '52

PATTON, R. A.: See **BRAUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **HAMILTON, C. L., jt. auth.**

PATTON, R. E., Sampling of records, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1013-1019, Oct. '52

PATTON, W. E., and BADGER, T. L., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America **36:**1253-1267, Sept. '52

WATSON, T. R., JR., and GAENSLER, E. A., Pulmonary function before and at intervals after surgical decortication of lung, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 477-496, Oct. '52

PATWARDHAN, V. N.: See **KARAMBELKAR, P. V., jt. auth.**
See **SRINIVASAN, P. R., jt. auth.**
See **TULPULE, P. G., jt. auth.**
See **VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., jt. auth.**

PATZ, A., HOECK, L. E., and De La CRUZ, E., Studies on effect of high oxygen administration in retrolental fibroplasia; nursery observations, Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1248-1253, Sept. '52

PATZER, H., Kernikterus und Capillarpermeabilität, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 263-267, May '52

PAU, H., Die Bedeutung der akkommodativen Kernverschiebung der Linse für den intrakapsulären Akkommodationsmechanismus, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:** 224-226, '52

Die akkommodative Linsenverschiebung als Ausdruck antagonistisch wirkender Kräfte, Ophthalmologica **124:**239-253, Oct.; 271-278, Nov. '52

See **GLEISS, J., jt. auth.**

PAUCHET OPERATION: See Anus, artificial

PAUFIQUE, L., and CHAVANNE, H., Quelques documents sur l'astigmatisme après l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 112-118, Feb. '52

See **BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.**

and ETIENNE, R., Les symptomes neurovégétatifs oculaires des discopathies cervicales, Semaine hop.Paris **28:**2294-2310, July 26-30, '52

and MOREAU, P. G., Corps étranger intra-oculaire pré-papillaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 119-120, Feb. '52

La conjonctivite ligneuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 120-124, Feb. '52

and ROUGIER, J., Le traitement de la conjonctivite printanière par la cortisone et la bétathérapie; à propos de 15 observations, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-95, Feb. '52

ETIENNE, R., and MOREAU, P. G., Un cas de dysostose mandibulo-faciale avec dermoïde de la cornée (syndrome de Franceschetti), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 81-84, Feb. '52

Un cas de sclêro-cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 138-139, Feb. '52

FIMBEL and MOREAU, P. G., Pseudo-tumeur de l'orbite par un corps étranger d'origine végétale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 107-108, Feb. '52

ROUGIER, J., and MOREAU, P. G., Ophtalmie sympathique guérie par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 96-97, Feb. '52

THIERS, H., and ETIENNE, R., Un cas de syndrome de Gougerot-Sjogren, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 88-93, Feb. '52

JEUNE, M., ETIENNE, R., and MOREAU, P. G., Cystinose avec surcharge cornéenne cristalline, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 124-129, Feb. '52

PAUL, G.: See **MAYERS, M. R., jt. auth.**

PAUL, H. (Chingleput), Result of analysis of sulphone negative cases over period of 4-6 years, Leprosy Rev. **23:**115-121, July-Oct. '52

PAUL, H. (Smethwick), CRAIG, W. S., and AKESTER, J. M., Symposium on modern trends in work of health visitor and their relation to her training, J.Roy. San.Inst. **72:**630-649, Sept. '52

PAUL, J. R., Francis Gilman Blake 1887-1952, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **24:** 435-449, June '52

Present concepts and recent advances in acute poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 271-279, Aug. '52

and HORSTMANN, D. M., Viral hepatitis in U. S. troops in Germany, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1457-1463, Oct. '52

MELNICK, J. L., and RIORDAN, J. T., Comparative neutralizing antibody patterns to Lansing (type 2) poliomyelitis virus in different populations, Am.J. Hyg. **56:** 232-251, Nov. '52

MELNICK, J. L., BARNETT, V. H., and GOLDBLUM, N., Survey of neutralizing antibodies to poliomyelitis virus in Cairo, Egypt, Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 402-413, May '52

PAUL, J. T.: See **BINDER, M., jt. auth.**

PAUL, L., Mephenesin in anxiety-tension states, Psychosom.Med. **14:** 378-382, Sept.-Oct. '52

PAUL, L. W., Roentgen aspects of carcinoma of lung, Wisconsin M.J. **51:**1087-1090, Nov. '52

PAUL, M. B., Clinical evaluation of artificial pneumothorax with special reference to early abandonment in favour of resection, Tubercle **33:** 179-184, June '52

PAUL, M. H.: See **DURRUM, E. L., jt. auth.**

PAUL, O.: See **dePEYSTER, F. A., jt. auth.**

PAUL, P., Aureomycin bei der Behandlung von Frühgeborenendyspepsien, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**353-356, Aug. '52

PAUL, R. E.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**

PAULETTA, G., L'impiego topico del cloramfenicolo; premesse sperimentali, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**67-78, Jan.-Feb. '52

PAULINO, A., JR.: See **CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.**

PAULINO, F., Esofagite e úlcera péptica do esôfago, Rev. brasil.med. **9:** 348-350, May '52

and others, Cirurgia do esôfago e do cárdia, Rev. brasil.cir. **23:** 299-388, April '52

PAULLEY, J. W., Colitis ulcerosa, Medicina,México (sup.) **32:** 81-83, June 10, '52

Case of Whipple's disease (intestinal lipodystrophy), Gastroenterology **22:**128-133, Sept. '52

PAULLIN, JAMES EDGAR: See Obituaries

PAULS, H.: See **FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**

PAULSEN, P. E.: See **LANGE, H. F., jt. auth.**

PAULSON, D. L., Trends in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tuberculology **13:**15-18, Sept. '52

PAULSON, J. A., Thiopental sodium and ether anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **150:** 983-987, Nov. 8, '52
PAULSSEN, M. M. P.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
PAULUS, J., L'étude psychologique de l'âge mûr et de la vieillesse, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 420-427, July 1, '52
PAULY, R., Remarques sur la prévention de l'alcoolisme par le T.T.D. (antabus), J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 864-868, Oct. '52
LASSERRE, C., and LASSERRE, J., Douleurs résiduelles après prothèse acrylic de la hanche. Neurotomie obturatrice, Bordeaux chir., pp. 151-152, July '52
PAUNESSA, J. M.: See TRAVI, O., jt. auth.
PAUTLER, E. E., JR.: See DEATON, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
PAUTRAT, J.: See POLLET, L., jt. auth.
PAUTRIER, L. M., Lupus érythémateux; lupus exanthématique de Kaposi--maladie de Libman-Sachs; lupo-érythémato-viscérite maligne, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 1669-1675, May 30, '52
and **ULLMO, A.**, Résultats, après deux ans, avec la flocilline, dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 201-204, March-April '52
PAUTRIZEL, R., Les conceptions actuelles de la sérologie de la syphilis, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 500-502, June '52
See FAURE, M., jt. auth.
See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
PAUWELS OPERATION: See Hip, dislocations
PAVAN, M., Sugli antibiotici di origine animale, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 195-208, March-April; 232-245, May-June '52
PAVENSTEDT, E., and ANDERSEN, I. N., Complementary treatment of mother and child with atypical development; workshop, 1951, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 607-641, July '52
PAVERIL: See cross reference under Dioxyline
PAVILANIS, V., and LEPINE, P., Recherche comparée des anticorps sériques du type Lansing chez les habitants de la province de Québec, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 1-20, July '52
PAVISIC, Z., Surgical therapy of intraocular cysticercosis, Med.arkh. **6:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
Beitrag zum tarsoplastischen Operationsverfahren gegen Narbenentropium und Trichiasis, Ophthalmologica **124:** 35-38, July '52
Untersuchungen über Refraktion und Astigmatismus der Hornhaut beim Pterygium, Ophthalmologica **124:** 157-165, Sept. '52
PAVLA, N.: See CETINGIL, A. I., jt. auth.
PAVLANSKY, R., Giant-cell xanthoma of knee, Rozhl. chir. **31:** 299-308, '52 Cz
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
certain problems of surgery on basis of Pavlov's physiologic doctrine, [N. N. Jelansky] Zentralbl. chir. **77:** 1972-1981, '52 G
development of Pavlov's doctrine in psychiatry, [N. P. Tatarenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 3-8, '52 R
fiftieth anniversary of Pavlov's theory of higher nervous activity, [N. I. Krasnogorskiy] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 3-9, '52 R
last period of work, [D. Müller-Hegemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1316-1317, Oct. 24, '52 G
materialistic basis of Pavlov's physiology, [A. L. Shlyakhman] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:** 12-18, '52 R
pathogenesis of primary glaucoma in light of Pavlov's theory, [M. Z. Popov] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:** 10-12, '52 R
Pavlov's doctrine on blood circulation; significance for pediatrics, [E. V. Kovaleva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 9-16, '52 R
philosophic basis of Pavlov's teachings, [I. G. Eroshkin] Klin.med.(no.3) **30:** 3-12, '52 R
physiologic doctrine of Pavlov in Soviet pathologic anatomy, [A. I. Strukov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 937-942, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
physiologic theory of Pavlov in ophthalmology, [V. N. Arkhangelskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 3) **31:** 3-13, '52 R
reorganization of therapeutic practice at Kashchenko Hospital according to Pavlov's doctrine, [A. L. Andreev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:** 52-56, '52 R
Soviet oncology as influenced by Pavlov's theories, [V. Stasek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1014-1017, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
study of glaucoma problems on basis of Pavlov's theory, [M. L. Klyachko] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:** 3-10, '52 R
PAVLOVIC, R.: See GAON, J., jt. auth.
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Tratamiento conservador en la úlcera perforada de estómago o duodeno, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 589-607, Oct. 1, '52
Injerto de timo de feto a término en el cáncer, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 656-657, Oct. 22, '52
PAVON CABALLERO, R. H., Utero doble dicollis: diagnóstico ginecográfico (un caso), Med.latina **11:** 105-111, July-Sept. '52
PAVROVSKY, J., and PELESKA, J., Use of bipolar electrocoagulation in neurosurgery, Rozhl.chir. **31:** 210-212, '52 Cz
PAWAN, G. L. S.: See CHALMERS, T. M., jt. auth.
PAWELSKI, S.: See LAWKOWICZ, W., jt. auth.
PAYAN, H.: See LAVAL, P., jt.auth.
PAYCHA, F., Des différences entre les résultats de l'ophtalmométrie et de la méthode de Donders, Arch.opht. **12:** 296-299, '52
Premières recherches sur les actions des injections sous-conjonctivales de l'acétate de 11-déhydro-17-hydroxycortico-stérone (cortisone), Arch.opht. **12:** 516-523, '52
See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
PAYEN, J.: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
PAYNE, A. H., KELLY, L. S., and JONES, H. B., Incorporation of formate-C^{14}, glycine-2-C^{14}, adenine-4,6-C^{14}, and phosphate-P^{32} into nucleic acids, Cancer Res. **12:** 666-670, Sept. '52
KELLY, L. S., BEACH, G., and JONES, H. B., Effect of neoplasia on turnover of nucleic acids studied with formate-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14}, Cancer Res. **12:** 426-428, June '52
PAYNE, F. L., Gynecological care of postmenopausal patients, Delaware M.J. **24:** 113-120, May '52
Postmenopausal patient, J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 31-36, Aug. '52
PAYNE, H. M., ENTERLINE, P., and HEUCK, J., Study of positive roentgenographic findings for 1948 Washington mass survey; 2-year status, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:** 548-566, Nov. '52
PAYNE, L. D.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
PAYNE, N. S., HENNIGAR, G. R., and SUTTON, L. E., JR., Histoplasmosis: occurrence in Virginia, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 430-435, Aug. '52
PAYNE, R. T., Parotid fistula of external auditory meatus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 522-527, Oct. '52
Case of lipoma of parotid gland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 865-866, Oct. 18, '52
PAYNTER, C. R.: See MOREY, G. R., jt. auth.
da PAZ, A. C., JR., Estrogenios no tratamento da esterilidade cervical, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 159-163, July '52
PEABODY, J. W., Present trends in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of chest; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1469-1476, Dec. 13, '52
PEACOCK, E. E., JR., Dynamic splinting for prevention and correction of hand deformities; simple and inexpensive method, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 789-796, Oct. '52
PEALE, A. R.: See WILLSON, J. R., jt. auth.
PEANO, M.: See de ARAUJO, N. H., jt. auth.
See RAMOS, A. V., jt. auth.
PEARCE, A. E., and ENTINE, J. H., Experimental studies using tantalum mesh as full-thickness abdominal wall prosthesis, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 182-186, Aug. '52
See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.
PEARCE, G. W., MATTSON, A. M., and HAYES, W. J., JR., Examination of human fat for presence of DDT, Science **116:** 254-256, Sept. 5, '52
See JENSEN, J. A., jt. auth.
PEARL, F. L., Coronary arteriography in intact animal, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 40-50, July '52
and **MICHELS, L. M.**, Lumbar sympathectomy for advanced occlusive peripheral arteriosclerosis, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 435-442, Oct. '52
PEARLMAN, C. K., and NEWLAND, J. E., Severe reaction due to intravenous neo-iopax: case report, J.Urol. **68:** 407-411, July '52
See OWEN, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
PEARLMAN, L. N., Early immunization--its possible influence on Canadian mortality figures, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 11-16, July '52
PEARLMAN, S. J., Surgical considerations in removal of renal and ureteral calculi with special emphasis on removal of staghorn calculi, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 302-305, Sept. '52
PEARLMAN, W. H., and CERCEO, E., Isolation of progesterone from human placenta, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 79-83, Sept. '52
PEARSE, A. G. E.: See GROGG, E., jt. auth.
PEARSON, A. A., Role of gelatinous substance of spinal cord in conduction of pain, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 515-529, Oct. '52

PEARSON, A. T., Acute methyl alcohol poisoning, M.J. Australia **2:**437-438, Sept. 27, '52
See YOUNG, J. H., jt. auth.
PEARSON, G. W.: See SMART, R. H., jt. auth.
PEARSON, MAURICE GREY: See Obituaries
PEARSON, P. B.: See MACHLIN, L. J., jt. auth.
PEARSON, P. H., PECK, J. L., and LIVINGSTON, S., Fatal pancytopenia following therapy with nuvarone (3-methyl, 5-phenylhydantoin); case report, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 341-344, Nov. '52
PEARSON, R. T.: See FALK, A., jt. auth.
PEARSON, W.: See WOOLSEY, J. H., jt. auth.
PEASE, G. L.: See COOPER, T., jt. auth.
PECANTET, J. C.: See GARCIA CAPURRO, F., jt. auth.
PECHER, F.: See FRIESE, G., jt. auth.
PECHMANN, J., Recurrent perforation of peptic ulcer, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1083-1086, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
PECHNIK, E.: See de CASTRO, J., jt. auth.
PECHSTEIN, H., Reaction to stress in schizophrenia, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 425-432, July '52
PECK, F. B., KIRTLEY, W. R., and OTTATI, F. C., Present status of new insulin modifications, Diabetes **1:**290-296, July-Aug. '52
PECK, G. A., and BERRY, J. W., Antibiotic therapy in primary atypical pneumonia; use of aureomycin, chloromycetin, streptomycin, and penicillin in controlled studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 291-298, Aug. '51
PECK, J. L.: See PEARSON, P. H., jt. auth.
PECK, M. E., and NEWLAND, D. E., Substitute for urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **150:** 177-182, Sept. 20, '52
PECK, S. J., and LEARY, G., Bilateral Brenner tumors of ovaries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1179-1180, Nov. '52
PECK, S. M., Dermatology among specialties: plan to achieve its deserved status, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 259-264, Oct. '52
See MICHELFELDER, T. J., jt. auth.
PECKER (Mme.): See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
PECKHAM, B. M., and GREENE, R. R., Rhabdomyosarcoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1379-1381, June '52
Experimentally produced granulosa-cell tumors in rabbits, Cancer Res. **12:** 654-656, Sept. '52
PECKHAM, R. H., Determination of statistically minimum number of cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**131-134, Aug. '52
PECKHOLZ, I., Zur Frage besonderer zerebraler Nebenwirkungen bei Contebenbehandlung, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 216-223, March 1, '52
PECORA, D. V.: See COOPER, P., jt. auth.
See KELLEY, W. O., jt. auth.
PECORA, J. L.: See GERBER, S., jt. auth.
PECORA, L. J., Electrolyte changes in tissues of chronic thiamine deficient rats and influence of certain steroids, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 554-560, June '52
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PECZENIK, O., Inhibition of tumour-growth after oral and parenteral treatment with nitrogen mustards and triethylene melamine, Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 262-269, Sept. '52
PEDACE, E. A., BACHMANN, A. E., and RUIZ MORENO, G., Contribución al estudio del origen reticuloendotelial de las "células con polvillo" o macrófagos alveolares; su aparición en el pulmón del cobayo en shock acetil-colínico, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 54-66, '52
Contribución al estudio del origen reticuloendotelial de las células "con polvillo" o macrófagos alveolares; su aparición en el pulmón del cobayo en shock histaminico, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 217-229, '52
PEDAL, H. W.: See WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.
PEDEN, A. S.: See BISHOP, J. M., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, C. V.: See LOUW, A., jt. auth.
PEDERSEN, J., and CHRISTENSEN, A., Shock in botulism treated with dextran and blood, Lancet **2:** 560-562, Sept. 20, '52
PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., and SMIDT, B. C., Electrolytic conductivity, osmotic pressure, and hydrogen ion concentration of human lachrymal fluid, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 261-267, '52
PEDERZINI, A., and BERGONZINI, R., Comportamento della curva da carico di cloramfenicolo negli epatopazienti, Minerva med. **2:** 474-475, Sept. 24, '52
and COLOMBINI, M., Comportamento della colesterolasi sierica in individui di età giovanile, adulta, e senile, Rass. fisiopat. clin. **24:** 281-288, March '52
PEDERZINI, A.--Continued
COLOMBINI, M., and PULLE, C., Azione del propionato di testosterone e della vitamina D_2 sul comportamento della colesterolasi sierica del coniglio, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**291-295, March '52
PULLE, C., and COLOMBINI, M., Comportamento della colesterolasi sierica nell'iper- ed ipotiroidismo chimico del coniglio, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 273-278, March '52
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
American Pediatric Society; sixty-second annual meeting [abstracts of papers], [various authors] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 464-506, Oct. '52
Australian pediatrics, [L. Dods] Pediatrics **10:** 364-372, Sept. '52
conduct of pediatrician with strabismic child, [L. Dolcet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**501-512, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
contribution of child psychiatry to pediatrics, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1157-1161, Nov. 8, '52 G
emotional life of child and modern puericulture, [J. Corominas] Rev.espan.pediat. **8:** 295-302, May-June '52 S
in 1952; review of literature, [R. Joseph & J. C. Job] Rev.prat. **2:**1759-1779, Oct. 21, '52 F
medicine of year; pediatrics, [M. I. Rubin & P. L. Calcagno] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:**103-120, June '52
Pavlov's doctrine on blood circulation; significance for pediatrics, [E. V. Kovaleva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 9-16, '52 R
place of pediatrician in maternity unit, [W. Gaisford & F. E. Stabler] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 663-680, Oct. '52
population trends and pediatric objectives, [H. F. Helmholz] Pediatrics **10:** 359-363, Sept. '52
scope of radiation therapy, [M. Schneider] Texas J. Med. **48:** 650-657, Sept. '52
Society for Pediatric Research: twenty-second annual meeting [abstracts of papers], A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:** 624-648, Nov.; 734-775, Dec. '52
symposium on pediatrics; antibiotics in pediatric practice, [A. D. Hunt, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **36:**1607-1618, Nov. '52
transpulmonary administration of chloramphenicol in pediatrics, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **4:** 258-263, April 15, '52 I
history, children's diseases in medical work of Tobia Hacohen (1653-1729), [J. Seide] Harefuah **42:** 176, June 15, '52
place of Aage Bojesen in Danish pediatrics, [S. Heinild] Bibl.læger **144:**105-111, May-June '52 Da
role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 2590-2595, Oct. 18, '52 Du
progress, [F. M. B. Allen] Practitioner **169:**347-353, Oct. '52
progress in preserving health of infants and children, [L. Spolverini] Minerva pediat. **4:**168-174, March 15, '52 I
teaching, community nursery and medical education, [J. B. Richmond & E. Eddy] J.M.Educ. **27:** 384-386, Nov. '52
Department of Pediatrics, Northwestern University Medical School, [J. A. Bigler] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 389-392, '52
three years' experience with affiliated rural resident training program (affiliated with Imperial County Hospital), [M. J. Carson & B. D. Poole] Pediatrics **10:**457-461, Oct. '52
training program for pediatric residents in child development and guidance, [L. Luzzatti, A. L. Martin & M. Heinstein] J.Pediat. **41:** 86-93, July '52
PEDICULI
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
behavior of Rickettsia akari in body louse after artificial infection, [F. Weyer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 809-820, Sept. '52
delousing, DDT (chlorophenothane)-resistant louse in Tokyo, [M. Kitaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**75-88, April '52
delousing and other methods of insect control, especially under wartime conditions, [K. E. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:** 69-70, Sept. 25, '52 Da
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch

PEDICULOSIS
nontyphus rickettsia-like organism in human body louse, Pediculus humanus var. corporis, [W. T. Liu & E. Landauer] Chinese M.J. **70**:115-139, March-April '52
scabies and lice, [G. Bamber] Brit.M.J. **2**:1198-1200, Nov. 29, '52
therapy, multiple pesticides ("gamergent" ointment) for scabies and pediculosis, [T. Cornbleet, H. C. Schorr & B. Firestein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:103-106, July '52
PEDONE, S., and BARTOLI, O. B., Solfone da solo ed associato alla streptomicina e alla vitamina a nel trattamento della tubercolosi miliare polmonare sperimentale dei conigli, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:245-264, April '52
PAS da solo ed associato alla streptomicina nel trattamento della tubercolosi miliare polmonare sperimentale dei conigli, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:389-404, June '52
PEDOWITZ, P., and FELMUS, L. B., Rupture of myomectomy scars during subsequent pregnancies; review, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:305-313, June '52
and SHLEVIN, E. L., Pregnant diabetic, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:440-453, July '52
PEDOYA, C., and JULIA, A., Trois cas d'intoxication aiguë par le bromure de méthyle, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:290-294, July-Sept. '52
PEDRAZZI, F.: See BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.
de PEDRINI, C., and PESCETTI, G., Una rara malattia da infortunio: il morbo di Mondor, Minerva med. **2**:248-252, Aug. 23, '52
PEDRONO, J.: See THUREL, R., jt. auth.
See **VESLOT, J., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-PONS, A., and FARRERAS VALENTI, P., Schweinehirten-Meningitis oder Bouchet-Gsellsche Krankheit in Spanien; erster in Spanien festgestellter Fall von durch Leptospira Pomona verursachter Meningitis bei einem Schweinehirten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:947-948, Sept. 20, '52
PEDROSO, G. A.: See de CARVALHO, H. V., jt. auth.
PEER, L. A., and WALKER, J. C., JR., New instruments for rhinoplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:372-374, Nov. '52
Procedure for rhinoplasties; reduction in size and repositioning of nose, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:574-582, Dec. '52
PEERS, J. H., RANSOM, S. E., and HUEBNER, R. J., Pathologic changes produced in chick embryos by yolk sac inoculation of group A Coxsackie virus, J.Exper.Med. **96**:17-26, July '52
PEERY, T. M., MILLER, F. N., JR., and RULLIS, I., Significance of low prothrombin concentration prior to dicumarol therapy in myocardial infarction, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:303-306; 353-354, June '52
PEET, M. M., and SCHNEIDER, R. C., Trigeminal neuralgia; review of 689 cases with follow-up study on 85 per cent of group, J.Neurosurg. **9**:367-377, July '52
PEET OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PEETERS, G., MASSART, L., and CAZIER, J., Le métabolisme de l'acide propionique et de l'acide butyrique dans la glande mammaire bovine isolée, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:410-413, '52
PEGUIRON, L. (Mme.): See NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.
PEHRSON, G. C.: See DUFFY, C. E., jt. auth.
PEHRSON, M., Lupus erythematosus disseminatus treated with ACTH, Acta paediat. **41**:478-483, '52
PEIKERT, E., Etiology and therapy of primary spontaneous pneumothorax, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1045-1050, '52 Pol
PEIN, F., Über arterielle Penicillintherapie bei fortschreitenden Gliedmasseneiterungen, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1282-1286, '52
von PEIN, H., Über Behandlungserfolge mit Terramycin, Medizinische, pp. 1318-1322, Oct. 18, '52
PEIN, N. K.: See HARRIS-JONES, J. N., jt. auth.
PEIPER, A., Die akute Ernährungsstörung des Säuglings, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:369-374, Aug. '52
PEIPER, HERBERT: See Obituaries
PEIRCE, E. C., II, Preservation of endothelium in refrigerated aortic segments and in aortic homografts in dogs as shown by silver staining, Anat. Rec. **112**:831-841, April '52
Use of viably preserved tissue for homologous arterial grafts, Ann.Surg. **136**:228-238, Aug. '52
PEIRCE, J. D.: See TILDEN, J. H., jt. auth.
PEISER, B., Der derzeitige Stand unserer Kenntnisse der Genese bösartiger Hauttumoren, Deutsches med.J. **3**:206-209, May 15, '52
PEISS, C. N.: See HERTZMAN, A. B., jt. auth.
PEJME, J., Acute cardiac infarction following tetanus serum reaction, Nord.med. **47**:785-786, June 6, '52 Sw
See BENGTSSON, E., jt. auth.
PEKAREK, R., Treatment of peptic ulcer by ultra-short-wave diathermy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:267-269, Nov. '52
PEKKARINEN, A., and ARO, L., Studies on clinical use of noradrenaline, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:69-85, '52
See HELVE, O., jt. auth.
See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.
See NIEMINEVA, K., jt. auth.
HAKALA, H., and HYPPÖNEN, K., On effect of electric shock on adrenals of rabbit, Acta endocrinol. **10**:167-174, June '52
KERPPOLA, L., and PETRO, L., Studies on effect of diethylstilbestrol on serum cholesterol and inorganic phosphorus concentrations in different groups of experimental animals, Acta endocrinol. **10**:212-220, July '52
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELBOIS, F.: See ROLLIER, R., jt. auth.
PELENTAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
PELESKA, J.: See PAVROVSKY, J., jt. auth.
PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
PELIKAN, E. W.: See SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.
PELIOSIS: See Purpura; Tumors, angioma
PELLACANI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
PELLAGRA
See also Riboflavin
in child, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Gac.méd.México **81**:282-295, '51 S
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic modifications; review of literature; case, [B. H. C. de Paiva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:252-254, April '52 P
pyridoxine, essential factor in restoration of muscle power of Egyptian pellagrins, [M. Hammouda & M. Sidky] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:413-426, '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pellagra during isoniazid therapy (for tuberculous peritonitis), [R. B. McConnell & H. D. Cheetham] Lancet **2**:959-960, Nov. 15, '52
dystonia of plasma and pellagra following esophageal surgery; case, [A. Camelin & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:692-695, June 6-13, '52 F
niacin requirement in man; experimental pellagra in subjects on corn diets low in niacin (nicotinic acid) and tryptophan, [G. A. Goldsmith, H. P. Sarett, U. D. Register & J. Gibbens] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:533-542, June '52
therapy, nicotinamide and pellagra; review of development of knowledge and of present position, [L. J. Harris] Practitioner **169**:57-59, July '52
PELLEGRINI, F., Sui possibili danni dei solventi-ritardo della penicillina, Minerva med. **1**:1041-1043, May 17, '52
See CASSINIS, R., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, G. (Milan): See PALAZZI, D., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, G. (Pavia), Il testosterone come ormone metabolico, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:159-164, June-Aug. '51
PELLEGRINI, P., Variazioni della calcemia, della fosforemia e modificazioni del rapporto Ca/P del siero umano nel "post-elettroshock," Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:457-468, April '52
PELLEGRINO, A. A.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINO, F.: See BELLAVIA, M., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINO, J., Alguns dados sôbre a doença de Chagas no estado de Minas Gerais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:885-890, June '52
and BRENER, Z., A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas; observações sobre o antígeno de Davis, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:423-434, Sept. '52
A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas; observações sôbre as propriedades da fração polissacarídea isolada de formas de cultura do Schizotrypanum cruzi, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:553-559, Oct. '52
A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas; observações feitas em casos agudos de esquizotripanose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:755-761, Nov. '52
PELLEGRINO, L., Endocrine dysfunction in sterility, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:55-60, July '52
PELLER, S., and PICK, P., Leukemia and other malignancies in physicians, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:154-159, Aug. '52
PELLERAT, J., L'auréomycine en dermato-vénéréologie, J.méd.Lyon **33**:731-740, Aug. 5, '52
See GATE, J., jt. auth.

PELLERAT, J.--Continued
and LAGIER, R., Essais de l'A.C.T.H. dans deux cas d'érythème prémycosique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:167-168, March-April '52
PELLET, C.: **See BAHUER, R., jt. auth.**
PELLISSIER, A., and TRINQUIER, E., Existence à Brazzaville du virus de l'ictère épidémique d'Oubangui. Rôle des moustiques dans sa transmission, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**:304-305, '52
A propos d'une épidémie de rage canine survenue a Brazzaville, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:410-411, Sept. '52
Présence chez certains animaux de laboratoire d'inclusions neuronales cytoplasmiques colorées en rouge par le Mann pouvant simuler des corps de Negri et différenciées par l'hématoxyline de Mallory, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:412-413, Sept. '52
PELLIZA, J. M., and ZUCCOTTI, J. C., Eventración parcial del diafragma con anomalía del hígado simulando un quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch. argent.pediat. **38**:45-54, July '52
PELLNITZ, D., Über Differentialdiagnostik und klinische Beobachtungen bei Zoster oticus, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:545-557, Nov. '52
JACHMANN, I., and MAIER, A., Zur Frage bronchologischer Untersuchungen vor Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:246-258, '52
PELNAR, P., Impairment of pulmonary function in anthracosilicosis, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:532, Dec. '52 [Comment on Motley's articles]
PELNER, L., and WALDMAN, S., Use of adenosine-5-monophosphate in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, New York J.Med. **52**:1774-1776, July 15, '52
Terapêutica eficiente das reações graves à penicilina com dehidrocolato de sódio; estudos clínicos da disfunção hepática, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**: 809-816, Nov. '52
"Replacement" therapy versus "occupation" therapy with adrenal steroids in liver disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:976-981, Dec. '52
GOLDSTEIN, H., and WALDMAN, S., Adrenal cortex in liver disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:286-295, Sept. '52
PELOIDS: See Baths, mud baths
PELOUX, Y., Un cas de lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation au Tchad, Méd.trop. **12**:336-338, May-June '52
PELTATIN (podophyllin compound): See Condyloma, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
PELTIER, L. F., Fat embolism following intramedullary nailing; report of fatality, Surgery **32**:719-722, Oct. '52
and VISSCHER, M. B., Effect of attitude of breathing upon tidal volume, J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:901-906, June '52
PELTONEN, T. (Helsingfors): See PAASONEN, M., jt. auth.
PELTONEN, T. (Turku), Toxoplasmosis; case of family infection, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:127-133, '52
PELUFFO, G., La diaforesi notturna parossistica quale possibile manifestazione di insufficienza ventricolare sinistra, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:608-616, May 15-31, '52
See BARENGHI, G., jt. auth.
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
peritoneal flooding due to uterine perforation provoked by choriocarcinoma, [M. Fernandes & Moraes Neto] An.brasil.ginec. **34**:1-17, July '52 P
relaxation of pelvis in guinea pigs following implantation of pituitary glands, [F. E. Emery] J.Endocrinol. **8**:254-256, July '52
abscess, new method of treating abscesses, [W. R. C. Tupper] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:147-148, Aug. '52
anatomy and histology, determination of age from pelvic bones, [O. Grüner] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:147-150, '52 G
statics of bony pelvis, [F. Zettler] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:257-270, '52 G
blood supply: See also Arteries, ovarian; Embolism, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; etc.
pelvic phlebography by ischiatic transosseous route, [P. Guilhem, R. Baux & J. Paillé] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:311-314, '52 F
pelvioprostatic venography: preliminary report, [R. J. Fitzpatrick & L. M. Orr] J.Urol. **68**:647-651, Sept. '52
placental and pelvic angiography by retrograde percutaneous injection of femoral artery; preliminary report, [D. Sutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:320-325, June '52
prostatic and periprostatic phlebography, [B. S. Abeshouse & M. E. Ruben] J.Urol. **68**:640-646, Sept. '52
therapy of loss of vesicourethrovaginal substance due to ischemia in female, [J. Ducassou] J.urol.,Paris **58**:51-55, '52 F
cancer, diagnosis of early gynecologic malignancy, [C. H. Hendricks] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:781-785, Aug. '52
gynecologic care of postmenopausal patients, [F. L. Payne] Delaware M.J. **24**:113-120, May '52
hypotensive anesthesia (with use of hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) in radical pelvic and abdominal surgery, [C. P. Boyan & A. Brunschwig] Surgery **31**:829-838, June '52
injuries to terminal bowel due to (female) pelvic malignancy and its treatment, [H. E. Schmitz & J. E. Towne] Am.J.Surg. **84**:558-565, Nov. '52
spinothalamic tractotomy for relief of intractable pain of carcinoma, [J. Chandy & P. Isaiah] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:87-89, March '52
substitute bladder after pelvic evisceration for treatment of radiation necrosis, [D. S. Wenger] Ann. Surg. **136**:330-333, Aug. '52
thyroid adenocarcinoma metastasized into pelvis, [R. L. Ferré, G. A. Frömm & E. F. Lascano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:50-54, Feb.-March '52 S
deformities: See Labor, complications
diseases: See also Gynecology
psychosomatic study of pelvic congestion, [C. H. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1-12, July '52
uterine bleeding in inflammatory disease, [W. L. Smiley & W. Bozeman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 197-199, July '52
why do pelvic inflammations constitute no focal infection? [F. Huneke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:967-968, Oct. 10, '52 G [Comment on von Schubert's article; reply by von Schubert **7**:969, Oct. 10, '52 G
x-ray therapy in management of chronic inflammation, [G. A. Williams & A. S. Velkoff] South.M.J. **45**:660-663, July '52
fractures, and rupture of bladder complicated by pyogenic arthrosis, [W. C. Meyer & J. J. Fahey] J. Urol. **68**:297-301, July '52
associated rupture of bladder, [V. Friedberger, J. Maryška & V. Žahourek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1183-1186, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
complicated by ischemia of lower limb; case, [J. N. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:68-69, Feb. '52
impotentia coeundi following fractures with injuries of lower urinary tract, [E. Menzel] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55**:200-206, July '52 G
separation of urethra from bladder, [H. M. Constantian & L. M. Felton] J.Urol. **68**:823-830, Nov. '52
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
measurement, discussion: present conception of trial labor, [W. Hawksworth & J. C. M. Browne] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:527-535, Aug. '52
midpelvis diameters, [S. T. Thierstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1282-1289, June '52
radiologic estimation of pelvic capacity (in obstetrics), [A. Weinberg] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:455-481, Aug. '52
role of sex hormones in development of bony pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton & G. Gordan] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:292-300, Aug. '52
scoliosis and asymmetry of pelvis in inequality of lower extremities, [G. Laurence & P. Blondeau] Rev.prat. **2**:1217-1218, July 1, '52 F
simplification of roentgenologic pelvimetry by use of orthodiametric measuring instruments, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:478-483, Oct. '52 G
osteomyelitis, surgical creation and repair of massive defects of pelvis for osteomyelitis and bone tumor: early results in 4 cases, [P. R. Lipscomb] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:441-448, Nov. 5, '52
pain, obturator internus spasm as cause of pelvic and sciatic distress, [R. E. Leigh] Journal-Lancet **72**: 286-287; 310, June '52
resection of superior hypogastric plexus in painful disorders, [H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:107-114, March-April '52 S
pathology, cause, incidence and treatment of irradiation injuries in female pelvis, [G. H. Twombly, E. Caceres & J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 779-787, Nov. '52
pathologic anatomy and functional pathology of hip dislocation and luxation pelvis, [R. Bernbeck] Arch.orthop.u.Chir. **45**:268-283, '52 G

PELVIS--Continued
physiology, new apparatus for measuring elasticity of pelvic floor, [D. Schmidt-Ramsin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:663-669, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
pelvic pneumoperitoneum; x-ray appearance of normal female pelvic organs, [J. Gershon-Cohen & M. B. Hermel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:184-187, July '52
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
abdominoperineal amputation of rectum with hysterocolpectomy en bloc; reconstruction of pelvic floor with anterior parietal peritoneum, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Policlinico (sez prat.) **59**:1033-1035, Aug. 4, '52 I
accidents complicating surgery in women, [L. E. Phaneuf] New England J.Med. **247**:39-43, July 10, '52
decrease of bleeding by technic of controlled hypotension; 72 cases, 45 of them pelvic surgery, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:341-346, Sept. '52 F
low transverse incision, [M. A. Rabe] J.Kansas M. Soc. **53**:325-327, July '52
prepubic microincision for gynecologic surgery, [F. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**:355-360, Aug. '52 I
Trendelenburg position, [J. Howkins] Lancet **2**:759-760, Oct. 18, '52
tuberculosis, and pregnancy, [I. A. Donaldson] Brit.M. J. **2**:128-130, July 19, '52
in female, [J. M. Cox & I. B. Higgins] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:278-281, July '52
tumors, abdominal and pelvic tumors in relation to pregnancy; statistical study from Maternity Institute in last 19 years, [J. L. Heredia] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:71-100, Jan.-April '52 S
application of gloved needle method to biopsy of various pararectal tumors, [A. Pérez Ara] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:1-10, Feb. '52 S
combined pelvic and retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy and childhood, [E. E. Arnheim] Pediatrics **10**:198-207, Aug. '52
obstetric clinic; pelvic tumors (complicating pregnancy), [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **84**:696-707, Dec. '52
phantom tumors, [M. J. Goodfriend & W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J.Surg. **84**:256-258, Aug. '52
retroperitoneal pelvic leiomyosarcoma, [L. B. Fratkin, I. W. Stoffman & E. Landa] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:506-509, May '52
subperitoneal leiomyoma, [O. A. de Lima, Jr. & K. M.Rudolph] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:597-606, Sept. '52 P
surgical creation and repair of massive defects of pelvis for osteomyelitis and bone tumor: early results in 4 cases, [P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:441-448, Nov. 5, '52
PELZ, H. L.: See SEELIGER, H., jt. auth.
PELZMAN, O., Some problems in use of psychotherapy, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:53-58, '52
PEMBERTON, J.: See DROLLER, H., jt. auth.
PEMBERTON, J. de J., and SHANDS, W. C., Multiple primary carcinomas occurring in stomach and colon, S.Clin.North America **32**:1197-1202, Aug. '52
PEMBERTON, T. M.: See BIRCH, C. A., jt. auth.
PEMPHIGUS
chronic benign familial pemphigus, [B. Solomons, Jr.] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 280-281, June '52
familial chronic pemphigus (Hailey-Hailey), [F. Noussitou, F. Doreski & J. A. Goldstein] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36**:121-128, July-Sept. '52 S
pemphigus vulgaris; clinical and laboratory study, [I. Fisher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:49-58, July '52
complications and sequels, pemphigus of conjunctiva, [C. Gandolfi] Arch.ottal. **56**:133-141, March-April '52 I
scleromalacia perforans, arthritis deformans and pemphigus, [J. François] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:61-75, '52
diagnosis, aureomycin in therapy of pemphigoid pyocyaneus sepsis, [A. Proppe] Hautarzt **3**:424, Sept. '52 G
subacute malignant pemphigus with buccal first stage, aggravated in spite of aureomycin and treatments for loss of protein, [J. Duverne, Bonnayme, H. Vignon & Fabre] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:186-193, Sept. '52 F
erythematosus, L. E. phenomenon in patient with Senear-Usher syndrome, [W. Hauser] Hautarzt **3**:281, June '52 G

PEMPHIGUS, erythematosus--Continued
Senear-Usher syndrome, [A. Baliña] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **36**:37-42, Jan.-June '52 S
Senear-Usher syndrome, [A. M. David, J. Esteves & C. Trincão] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:137-142, '52 P
Senear-Usher syndrome, [H. Hevia & E. Robles] Rev. méd.Chile **80**:373-376, June '52 S
Senear-Usher syndrome, [X. Vilanova, J. Piñol Aguade & J. Villalonga] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:731-733, May '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, virus etiology of pemphigus vulgaris, [T. G. Nelemans & J. D. Verlinde] Dermatologica **105**:44-52, '52 G
foliaceus, case, [M. Fonzari] Arq.dermat.e sif. São Paulo **14**:24-31, Jan.-June '52 P
exodontia in pemphigus, [J. T. Grodzicki] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14**:21-22, Jan.-June '52 P
invasion of South America, [J. A. Campos] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14**:12-20, Jan.-June '52 P
new therapy; preliminary report, [E. B. Rodrigues] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:227-228, April '52 P
terramycin therapy, [M. Fonzari] Arq.dermat.e sif. São Paulo **14**:32-35, Jan.-June '52 P
two year follow-up on effect of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and cortisone ointment in case, [C. D. Bonner & F. Homburger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1239-1244, Sept. '52
urinary excretion of corticosteroids in pemphigus treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. van Cauwenberge, C. Fassotte & A. Renkin] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:200-206, Sept. '52 F
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease) following moranyl (suramin) and aureomycin therapy of pemphigus; flare-up of pemphigus during maintenance therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Addison's disease; case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:714-724, June 6-13, '52 F
antirabic vaccine in pemphigus vulgaris, [E. Neumann] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:676-680, June 6, '52 Cz
chemotherapy of chronic pemphigus vulgaris and other vesiculous dermatoses, [E. Keil] Hautarzt **3**:321-322, July '52 G
humoral aspects of seborrheic pemphigoid; improvement following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy and blood transfusions; case, [J. Watrin & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:39-41, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
pemphigus vulgaris treated by means of deriphyllin (theophylline preparation); case, [A. Baliña & A. A. Cordero] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:72-73, Jan.-June '52 S
proteins in pemphigus vulgaris; determination of plasma proteins by electrophoresis and chemical fractionation in patients with pemphigus under treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. F. Lever, N. A. Hurley & A. E. Blaney] J. Invest.Dermat. **19**:55-70, July '52
results of aureomycin therapy of chronic pemphigus vulgaris, [A. Dupont & L. Jonnart] Arch.dermat.et syph. **8**:207-208, Sept. '52 F
results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in generalized seborrheic pemphigoid; case, [P. J. Michel & M. Blanchon] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:93, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
subacute malignant pemphigus with buccal first stage, aggravated in spite of aureomycin and treatments for loss of protein, [J. Duverne, Bonnayme, H. Vignon & Fabre] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:186-193, Sept. '52 F
subacute malignant pemphigus with extensive bullae; results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [E. Hadida, F. G. Marill, J. Béranger & E. Timsit] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:240-241, May-June '52 F
therapy of chronic pemphigus vulgaris by means of aureomycin, quinacrine (acridine dye) and gamma globulin, [G. Panzera] Riforma med. **66**:628-630, June 7, '52 I
use of attenuated or inactivated autogenous blood serum in management of pemphigus vulgaris; case, [C. P. Bondurant] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:394-396, Sept. '52
vegetans, [H. M. M. Wentholt & E. Jansen] Dermatologica **105**:100-110, '52
clinicopathologic correlation, [W. Director] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:343-352, Sept. '52
PENA, H. J.: See CALANDRA, D., jt. auth.
PENALVER, J. A.: See GUTIERREZ, E. S., jt. auth.

PENALVER, L. M., Infección experimental de moluscos fluviales cubanos con Schistosoma mansoni, Arch. venezol.pat.trop. **2:**297-308, Jan. '50

PENA YANEZ, J., Notas micológicas; género "Microsporum." Caracteres generales y estudio de las especies, Med.colon. **20:**306-334, Oct. '52

Notas micológicas; género Epidermophyton. Caracteres generales y estudio de las especies, Med. colon. **20:**335-342, Oct. '52

PENBERTHY, G. C., Roy Donaldson McClure, 1882-1951, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**419-421, '51

PENDE, G., La leuco-neutropenia cronica essenziale (contributo casistico--inquadramento nosologico), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**101-128, Jan.-Feb. '52

Sulla specificità della fibrosi periarteriosa nell'eritematode sistemico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**333-352, March-April '52

See NOVELLI, E., jt. auth.

PENDE, N., Morgagni's hyperostotic endocraniosis, Sc. med.ital. **2:**5-29, Jan.-March '51

and PENDE, V., L' "atletismo mixedematoso," Folia endocrinol. **5:**133-138, April '52

PENDE, V.: See PENDE, N., jt. auth.

PENDER, J. W., Care of patient during operation on mitral valve for stenosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**310-316, July 30, '52

See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.

PENDERGRASS, E. P., Some problems in roentgen diagnosis of silicosis, J.A.M.A. **150:**1178-1179, Nov. 22, '52

See RITTER, V. W., jt. auth.

See WEIGEN, J. F., jt. auth.

PENDIOMID (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Kidneys, pain; Urination, disorders

PENDL, F., Nebennierenrinden-Hormone in der Herztherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1057-1061, Sept. 5, '52

PENDL, FRITZ: See Obituaries

PENE, P.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.

See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.

See RIVIERE, J., jt. auth.

PENEFSKY, H. S., and KARP, M., Administration of oxygen by means of device inserted in nostril: preliminary report, Anesthesiology **13:**390-396, July '52

PENELLA, L. de S., Linfadenosis cutánea benigna, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**393-406, Feb. '52

PENFIELD, W., Ablation of abnormal cortex in cerebral palsy, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**73-78, May '52

and BALDWIN, M., Temporal lobe seizures and technic of subtotal temporal lobectomy, Ann.Surg. **136:**625-634, Oct. '52

See MAGNUS, O., jt. auth.

PENFOLD, J. B., Lipoma of hypopharynx, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1286, June 14, '52

PENHOS, J. C., and CARDEZA, A. F., Influencia del ayuno y la alimentación en la hembra del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:** 38-43, April-May '52

See VALLE, J. R., jt. auth.

PENICILLIN

See also Penicillinase

chemical and biological investigations of organ-specific derivative of penicillin: hydriodide of benzyl penicillin--diethyl--aminoethanol ester (neopenil), [K. Hallas-Møller, H. O. Juncher, C. Møller & B. Wille] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 334-343, July '52

excretion in bile following exclusion of kidneys (by ligation of blood vessels), [G. Urban] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**207-209, '52 G

mode of action of antibiotics: penicillin and streptomycin, [W. W. Umbreit & E. L. Oginsky] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**175-184, May-June '52

penicillin vials for bacteriologic studies, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**431-432, June '52 P

administration and dosage: See also Penicillin, effects; Penicillin, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity

accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin (neo-penil) in inflamed lung tissue, [J. Ungar & P. W. Muggleton] Brit.M.J. **1:**1211-1213, June 7, '52

depot penicillin preparations, [C. Blom-Ides & M. K. Polano] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2797-2800, Nov. 8, '52 Du

β-(di)ethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; preliminary report on tissue concentrations, [R.E. Rhodes, E. T. Parmelee & R. J. Ferlauto] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**389-393, Aug. '52

PENICILLIN, administration and dosage--Continued

hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester penicillin-G, neopenil, 111: unusually high penicillin concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid following intramuscular administration, [N. H. Schimmel, W. W. Wilson, W. V. Matteucci & H. F. Flippin] Am.J.M. Sc. **224:**247-251, Sept.'52

intra-arterial therapy; bacteriostatic potency of blister fluid; experimental study; preliminary report, [M. de Simone & E. Navarrini] Minerva chir. **7:** 494-496, June 30, '52 I

intrathecal administration, [O. E. Riecker & H. Oberschulte] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**509-515, Oct. '52 G

oral penicillin and "benemid" (probenecid) compared with intramuscular repository procaine penicillin, [W. P. Boger, A. P. Crosley, Jr., S. C. Carfagno & G. M. Bayne] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 555-562, Nov. '52

possible disadvantages of substances and methods capable of delaying absorption, [F. Pellegrini] Minerva med. **1:**1041-1043, May 17, '52 I

determination, in puncture fluid of fresh cantharides blister,[P. Weickse1 & T. Dimmling] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**309-313, July '52 G

effects: See also Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Gangrene, gas; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, prevention; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Spirochetosis, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, congenital; Throat, infections; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; Wounds, infections

ascorbic acid content of adrenal cortex of rat as influenced by prolonged penicillin administration, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 184-192, '52 G

blood media for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; effect of adding penicillin, [M. S. Tarshis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**628-633, Oct. '52

cause of survival of dogs without hepatic artery (role of penicillin), [W. C. Eze] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 684-692, Nov. '52

cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case due to penicillin-resistant organism, [P. M. McAllen & R. E. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**49-52, July '52

changes in microflora of sputum following administration of aerosol, [N. V. Tatarskiy & N. F. Gerasimova] Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**64-66, '52 R

effect of bepanthen (panthenol preparation) on penicillin and sulfonamide resistant bacteria; clinical and bacteriologic studies, [A. Strahm & H. Wetzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1911-1916, Sept. 12, '52 G

effect of prolonged administration on sympathoadrenal system of rat, [W.Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **194:** 270-276, '52 G

effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on toxicity of certain intravenous anesthetics, [F.Körner] Anaesthesist **1:**70-73, Aug. '52 G

examinations on penicillin resistant, serologically homogenous staphylococci isolated from human mastitis, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**145-163, '52

induced resistance, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **30:**59-60, '52

influence of prior injections of immunizing agents and of penicillin on occurrence and severity of poliomyelitis, [M. Greenberg & H.Abramson] New York J. Med. **52:**2624-2629, Nov. 1, '52

lack of influence on blood coagulation, [D. C. Triantaphyllopoulos & B. A. Waisbren] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:**653-659, Nov. '52

mechanism of action; functional modification of thyroid of rat by penicillin, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**174-183, '52 G

mechanism of effect on blood coagulation; in vivo study; later report, [P. F. Baratta & E. Mari] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**63-68, Jan. '52 I

Mycotorula albicans as antagonist, [F. Caputi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**315-317, July-Aug. '52 I

on blood coagulation in vitro, [E. Juch] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**286-287, March 15, '52 G

on genetic changes and temporary modifications in populations of Brucellae, [W. Braun, M. Kraft, D. D. Mead & R. J. Goodlow] J.Bact. **64:**41-47, July '52

on isolated beating heart of frog, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **194:** 277-286, '52 G

on Streptococci; enhancement of sensitivity in vivo? [C. Rasch & R. F.Parker] Science **116:**16-17, July 4, '52

PENICILLIN, effects--Continued
on streptomycin-dependent variants in Escherichia coli populations, [A. Goldstein] Science **116**:113-115, Aug. 1, '52
simple method for demonstration of successful hypophysectomy in rat; effect of penicillin on neurohormonal regulation mechanism, [H. Kief & F. Schierhölter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:647-653, '52 G
synergistic action of penicillin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol); in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:517-522, Oct. '51
synergistic action of penicillin and streptomycin; in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:507-515, Oct. '51
thromboplastic role, [M. S. Gabarra & W. B. Pessoa] Rev.paulista med. **40**:403-406, June '52 P
viability of human spermatozoa mixed with penicillin G deposited in female, [W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1322-1325, June '52
in blood: See Blood, penicillin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, penicillin
in urine: See Urine, penicillin
production, production of better penicillin-producing strains by mutation induced by uranium nitrate, [M. L. Gattani] Science **116**:596-597, Nov. 28, '52
recent advances in penicillin fermentation, [M. J. Johnson] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:99-121, '52
sterilization of penicillin and streptomycin by ethylene oxide, [S. Kaye, H. F. Irminger & C. R. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:67-72, July '52
standardization, assay of penicillin using penicillinase, [A. Royce, C. Bowler & G. Sykes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:904-910, Nov. '52
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Chancroid, therapy; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Diphtheria, heart in; Diphtheria, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Extremities, blood supply; Extremities, diseases; Extremities, wounds and injuries; Fractures, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Heart, syphilis; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Liver, syphilis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, syphilis; Lupus erythematosus; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Nose, polypi; Osteitis, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paronychia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pinta, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, atrophy; Skin, diseases; Skin, gangrene; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, carriers; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, caries; Throat, infections; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tinea versicolor; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Ureters, cysts; Uterus, cancer
efficacy of supracillin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation), [E. Weber, O. Guthof & O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Chirurg **23**:310-313, July '52 G
experiences and therapeutic results with sulfonamides and penicillin in severe surgical infections, [W. Klostermeyer & H. Haferland] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:165-188, '52 G
experimental basis of rational therapy, [A. Goldstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:611-615, June 7, '52 G
oral use of penicillin G ammonium; factors affecting selection of adequate dosage schedule, [D. M. Young, R. J. Wilson & H. M. G. Macmorine] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:390-396, Sept. '52
penicillin levels in sputum following intramuscular injection of "estopen" (neo-penil, penicillin preparation), [G. L. McDonald & E. F. Thomson] M. J.Australia **2**:407-408, Sept. 20, '52
toxicity, acquired hypersensitivity to sodium PAS (p-aminosalicylate), streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Jeffery, P. Borrie & N. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2**:647-649, Sept. 20, '52
allergy, [H. Ehrhardt & W. Grüter] Nervenarzt **23**:372-376, Oct. '52 G
anaphylaxis from penicillin; case (treated with ephenamine penicillin), [G. M. Stroud] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:491-493, Oct. '52

PENICILLIN, toxicity--Continued
controversy of dangers in ophthalmology, [H.A. Miller] Ann.ocul. **185**:738-743, Aug. '52 F
efficient therapy of serious reactions by means of sodium dehydrocholate; clinical study of hepatic dysfunction, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:809-816, Nov. '52 P
evaluation of eruptions following teeth extraction and allergy to novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and penicillin, [G. Weisenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:8-9, Aug. 15, '52 G
fatal anaphylactic shock from procaine penicillin, [G. A. Higgins & T. P. E. Rothchild] New England J. Med. **247**:644-646, Oct. 23, '52
fatal complications of intensive antibiotic therapy (with terramycin and penicillin) in patients with neoplastic disease, [J. C. Bateman & others] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:763-773, Dec. '52
fatality following use of intrathecal penicillin; case, [M. M. Cohen] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:335-339, July '52
glossitis due to parenteral penicillin; 2 cases, [G. Chieffi & V. Digilio] Acta med.ital. **7**:177-179, July '52 I
hemiplegia during therapy; case, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:722-723, May '52 S
heredospecific interstitial keratitis appearing during Herxheimer reaction induced by therapy; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 99-100, Feb. '52 F
in guinea pigs, [C. M. Ambrus, C. N. Sideri, G. C. Johnson & J. W. E. Harrisson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:521-527, Oct. '52
Jarisch-Herxheimer or allergic reaction of eye following administration, [V. A. Leonhardt] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:292-297, '52 G
mechanisms of penicillin reaction, [J. S. Goltman] Ann.Allergy **10**:278-281, May-June '52
method of decreasing sensitivity, [L. Maslansky & M. D. Sanger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:385-388, Aug. '52
myocardial changes (following severe penicillin reaction) precipitated by hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid, [E. Perchuk] Ann.Allergy **10**:339-342, May-June '52
myocarditis, arteritis and focal hepatic, splenic and renal granulomas apparently due to penicillin sensitivity, [D.Waugh] Am.J.Path. **28**:437-447, May-June '52
nature of sensitivity, [H. Schulze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77**:11-12, Aug. 15, '52 G
neurotoxic enteritis due to toxic effect of penicillin; activity of penicillinase in brain tissue as effective factor for protection, [E. Koch, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 1184-1186, Sept. 20, '52 G
pathogenesis and classification of dermatologic reactions, [W. A. Reyer] Ann.Allergy **10**:270-277, May-June '52
secondary effects of therapy, [M. K. Polano] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:194-204, July '52 Du
skin patterns of allergy, [H. D. Garrett & L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. **33**:401-403, Nov. '52
sudden death following injection, [W. O. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **2**:70-72, July 12, '52
toxic effect on culture of tubercle bacilli, [J. R. Fallin, R. A. Patnode & A. K. Hudgins] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:703-705, July '52
variations induced by p-aminosalicylic acid, by streptomycin and by penicillin on healing of surgical wounds; experimental study by means of Lecomte du Noüy experimental method, [L. Sommo & G. Oldano] Minerva chir. **7**:259-265, April 15, '52 I

PENICILLINASE
assay of penicillin using penicillinase, [A. Royce, C. Bowler & G. Sykes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:904-910, Nov. '52
effect of aureomycin on production by Staphylococci, [C.A. Chandler & E. von der Goltz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:475-479, Dec. '52
modified Gots test for production, [T. H. Haight & M. Finland] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:806-808, Aug. '52
neurotoxic enteritis due to toxic effect of penicillin; activity of penicillinase in brain tissue as effective factor for protection, [E. Koch, F. Heiss & R. Schneider] Medizinische, pp. 1184-1186, Sept. 20, '52 G

PENICILLIUM
filtrate (produced by Penicillium) with chemoprophylactic and chemotherapeutic action against MM and Semliki Forest viruses in mice, [H. M.

PENICILLIUM--Continued
Powell & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 432-434, Aug. '52
PENIDO, J. R. F.: See COTTON, B. H., jt. auth.
PENINGTON, A. H., Carcinoma of bronchus: problem of early diagnosis, M.J.Australia **1:**565-569, April 26, '52
PENINGTON, G. A., Anæmias: treatment, M.J.Australia **2:**64-65, July 12, '52
PENIS
See also Priapism
os penis in man and beast, [W. R. Bett] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **10:**405-409, June '52
cancer, carcinoma, [J. W. Bassett] Cancer **5:**530-538, May '52
carcinoma, [K. M. Lynch, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**298-302, Nov. '52
conservative amputation for carcinoma, [A. L. Dean] J.Urol. **68:**374-376, July '52
epithelioma, [J. E. Breed] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**175-177, Nov. '52
secondary carcinoma arising from carcinoma of rectum, [C. Ney] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**783-789, Nov. '52
diseases, bone in penis, [T. K. Subramaniam] J.Indian M.A. **21:**437, July '52
chronic circumscribed plasmacellular balanoposthitis; differentiation from Queyrat's erythroplasia, [J. J. Zoon] Dermatologica **105:**1-7, '52 F
circumscribed, benign, chronic, plasma cell balanitis; differential diagnosis from erythroplasia (Queyrat), [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2349-2353, Sept. 20, '52 Du
etiologic aspects of Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome, in relation to case of so-called Reiter's disease with pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis of glans penis, [A. Siboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**19-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
leukoderma from contact with rubber (condom), [J. G. Downing] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**401-402, Sept. '52
Peyronie's disease associated with Dupuytren's contracture, [J. I. Waller & W. C. Dreese] J.Urol. **68:**623-625, Sept. '52
remarkable results of ultrasound therapy of plastic induration of corpora cavernosa, [J. Gaté & H. Terrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
roentgenologic studies in plastic induration, [K. Schwarzkopf] Hautarzt **3:**282, June '52 G
treatment of Peyronie's disease with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); preliminary report, [L. A. Sanjurjo] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**320-325, Aug. '52
kraurosis: See Penis, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, frequency of buccal leukoplakia during interstitial balanitis, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid & Kanitakis] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**282-283, May-June '52 F
role and effects of chemical mediators in sclerotic balanitis (interstitial balanitis or penile kraurosis), [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**280-282, May-June '52 F
pathology, ossification of plastic induration of penis, [N. Kluken] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**696-700, May '52 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Penis
accidental transection of all corpora of penis; repair with good results, [K. A. Price] J.Urol. **68:**620-622, Sept. '52
reconstructive surgical problems, [F. X. Paletta] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**191-203, Sept. '52
skin transplants, [O. Russe] Chirurg **23:**270-271, June '52 G
skin-cartilage transplant as substitute for pars pendula, [A. Angerer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**716-719, '52 G
tuberculosis, gumma; case, [López Villafuertes] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**792-793, June '52 S
papulonecrotic tuberculids, [T. Granroth] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**116-119, '52
tumors, massive malignant melanoma occurring in a Malay, [D. I. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**561-563, May '52
wounds and injuries, amputation as complication of circumcision, [B. L. Lerner] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**229-231, Sept. '52
plastic reconstruction of amputated penis; author's method, [C. T. Kankat] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**93-101, '52 T
serious autolesion of tissue of penis due to constricting cord, [Z. Marazzini] Urologia **19:**192-193, April 20, '52 I
PENITSCHKA, W., Ergebnisse der operativen Behandlung des Magenkrebses während eines Zeitraumes von 20 Jahren an der Bonner chirurgischen Universitätsklinik, Arch.klin.Chir. **266:**582-596, '50
PENMAN, A. C., and MILLER, J. S., Transient atelectasis of healthy lobe associated with artificial pneumothorax, Tubercle **33:**278-282, Sept. '52
See EDWARDS, P. W., jt. auth.
PENMAN, W. R., Use of cation exchange resin in management of fluid retentions of normal and toxemic pregnancies: further observations, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**657-662, June '52
PENN, H. S., and others, Tumor lipoids: preparation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients; clinical evaluation of serologically active nonsaponifiable fraction of liver of cancer-bearing patients, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**1389-1416, June '52
PENN, S. E., Control of post-tonsillectomy pain, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**59-60, July '52
PENNA, D. de O., WAJCHENBERG, B. L., and FRANCA NETTO, A. S., Hemorragia meningea espontânea. Considerações sôbre 47 casos, Rev.paulista med. **41:**1-8, July '52
See NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.
della PENNA, G. F., Le sostanze pirogene, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**204-223, July-Aug. '52
PENNACCHIETTI, M., Prevenzione degli infortuni da disturbi comiziali, Rass.med.indust. **21:**110-116, March-April '52
PENNACCHIO, L., Cuore polmonare acuto non dipendente da embolia polmonare in corso di pneumopatie croniche, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**310-330, Sept.-Oct. '52
PENNELL, R. B., Preservation of whole blood and red cells, Am.J.Pharm. **124:**154-160, May '52
See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.
PENNER, A., and KLEIN, S. H., Pathogenesis of experimental dysentery intoxication; production of lesions by cerebral circulation of toxin, J.Exper.Med. **96:**59-69, July '52
PENNER, L. R., and MELNICK, J. L., Methods for following fate of infectious agents fed to single flies, J.Exper.Med. **96:**273-280, Sept. '52
See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
PENNER, S. L.: See BENTAS, N. H., jt. auth.
PENNINGTON, D. E.: See HAMMARLUND, E. R., jt. auth.
PENNINO, C., L'educazione e l'avviamento al lavoro dei minorati fisici, Rass.med.indust. **21:**239-242, May-June '52
PENNOCK, L. L.: See SCHWARTZ, D. I., jt. auth.
PENNOYER, J., Postpartum hemorrhage, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**744-746, Sept. '52
PENNY, S.: See CARPENTER, M. B., jt. auth.
PENNY, S. F.: See FARQUHARSON, C. D., jt. auth.
PENNYCUICK, S. W., Arthur E. Mills memorial oration--secret of living, M. J. Australia **2:**261-264, Aug. 23, '52
PENROD, K. E., Red cell volume, water content and oxygen capacity of blood expelled from spleen of dog by epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**233-237, Oct. '52
PENROSE, L. S., Data on genetics of birth weight, Ann. Eugenics **16:**378-381, May '52
PENSKY, J.: See LEPOW, I. H., jt. auth.
PENSO, G., CASTELNUOVO, G., and PRINCIVALLE, M., Studi e ricerche sui micobatteri; la demolizione fagica del Mycobacterium minetti, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **15:**549-554, '52
and others, Studi e ricerche sui micobatteri; un nuovo bacillo tubercolare: il Mycobacterium minetti n. sp.--studio microbiologico e patogenetico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**491-548, '52
PENTA, P., Sopra un caso di polineurite in gravidanza. Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio delle poliradicoloneuriti, Riv.neurol. **22:**213-236, Jan.-Feb. '52
PENTAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PENTAMIDINE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
PENTAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
PENTEADO, G.: See PALHARES, C., jt. auth.
PENTINI, G., Osservazioni sopra l'elettroshock in alcune affezioni oculari, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**144-155, March-April '52
Cortisone e riparazione delle ferite corneali sperimentali nel coniglio, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**373-386, Sept.-Oct. '52

PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PENTOSE
alleged pentolytic activity of serum of cancer patients, [R. Danneel & W. König] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:374-377, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, pentose
metabolism, in extracts of yeast and mammalian tissues, [H. Z. Sable] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:687-697, June '52
PENTOSTAM (antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
PENTOTHAL: See cross reference under Thiopental
PENTTINEN, K., Studies on effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses and on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination; effect of sonic treatment on influenza and mumps allantoic fluids, on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination and on virus-inhibitor mixtures, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:344-351, '51
and **HALONEN, P.,** Studies on serologic diagnosis of mumps, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:290-296, '51
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE
effects, dependence of pentylenetetrazole activity on arterial carbon dioxide tension and hydrogen ion concentration, [H. F. Zipf & H. Keller] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:159-161, '52 G
reaction of healthy individual to stimulation by light and pentylenetetrazole, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix, F. Bärtschi-Rochaix & D. Rauch] Rev.neurol. **86**: 147-151, '52 F
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram, [various authors] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:263-310, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; photo-metrazol activation, [A. Rémond] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:265-270, Aug. '52
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; some observations on mechanism of photic and photo-metrazol activation, [R. G. Bickford, C. W. Sem-Jacobsen, P. T. White & D. Daly] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:275-282, Aug. '52
value of pentylenetetrazole threshold in diagnosis of epilepsy, [W. & F. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Rev.neurol. **86**:151-154, '52 F
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, convulsions in hemicerebellectomized dog, [J. P. Segundo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:181-188, '51 S
effect on electrical activity of brain of intra-arterially and intra-cerebrally injected convulsant and sedative drugs (metrazol, pentylenetetrazole and nembutal, pentobarbital), [K. Shimizu, S. Refsum & F. A. Gibbs] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:141-148, May '52
prothrombin time before and after convulsive seizure, [P. Ronco] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:213-217, '52 I
response of experimental epileptic foci to intravenous and topical metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [H. C. Johnson & A. E. Walker] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **4**:131-139, May '52
PENZANI, B., Su di un caso di fistola lacrimale congenita, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:255-258, April '52
Del danno civile da limitazione del campo visivo, Arch.ottal. **56**:233-237, May-June '52
Capacità lavorativa generica e specifica, Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:658-664, Sept. '52
PEPPER, O. H. P., Geriatrics: past, present and future (John H. Musser lecture), Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 589-599, June '52
PEPSIN
liberation of antidiuretic factor by hypertensinogen pepsin reaction, [H. Croxatto, G. Rojas & L. Bárnafi] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:178-186, '51
proteolytic activity; pharmacologic study, [J. Colomer Sala] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:130-166, '51 S
in blood: See Blood, pepsin
in stomach: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, pepsin
PEPSINOGEN: See Blood, pepsin
PEPTIC ULCER
[E. N. MacDermott] J.Irish M.A. **31**:200-204, July '52
chronic benign ulcer of greater curvature of stomach; 2 cases, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **33**:303-307, July '52
conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. L. Nemtsova] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:69-74, '52 R
cutaneous permeability in patients with gastric ulcer and cancer, [V.P. Probatov] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 86-88, '52 R
duodenal and gastric ulcer, [S. F. Marshall] Postgrad. Med. **12**:137-144, Aug. '52
gastric; analysis of 221 cases, [W. W. Vaughan & R. J. Nichols] South.M.J. **45**:1035-1044, Nov. '52
gastric and duodenal ulcer: survey of 141 cases, [R. K. Doig & I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia **1**:602-606, May 3, '52
gastric gossip, [A. Porritt] Brit.M.J. **2**:107-110, July 19, '52
gastrojejunal ulcer; 10 year study, [V. A. Weinstein & R. Colp] Surgery **32**:96-106, July '52
in autochthonous Indonesians, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:112-116, June '52
nocturnal gastric contents in duodenal ulcer and non-ulcer dyspepsia: volume, acidity and peptic activity, [G. M. Brown, E. C. R. Purchase & T. J. Bresnahan] Gastroenterology **21**:331-338, July '52
of lesser curvature of stomach on aberrant islet of pancreas, [A. Dorigo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 1317-1322, Oct. 6, '52 I
of pyloric canal; 11 cases, [J. J. & E. Dubarry] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41**:824-828, July-Aug. '52 F
of second portion of duodenum, [J. Valls Colomer] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:964-985, May-June '52 S
penetrating duodenal ulcer, [T. Clivio Durante] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:251-274, '51 S; Arch.urug. med. **40**:109-132, Jan. '52 S
problem, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Med. **13**:615-639, Nov. '52
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
blood plasma pepsinogen; activity of plasma from "normal" subjects, patients with duodenal ulcer and patients with pernicious anemia, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman & S. Kaplan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 188-199, Aug. '52
eosinophilia in gastric ulcer and in accompanying gastritis, [E. Battaglioli] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:53-78, '52 I
cancer and peptic ulcer, cancer in gastric ulcer; difficulties of diagnosis, [P. O. Bolo & M. A. de los Santos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:16-19, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
cancer of stomach 33 years after gastroenterostomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer, [F. G. H. Maloney & O. A. Stiennon] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:862-865, Sept. '52
frequency and evolution of cancerous ulcer, [M. Demole & P. Michaud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 393-406, April '52 F
gastric cancer on ulcer: clinical analysis of series of cases conforming pathologically to criteria for malignant change in peptic ulcer of stomach, [T. R. Waugh & M. D. Charendoff] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 534-542, Sept. '52
gastric stump carcinomas (after resection for peptic ulcer), [P. Kyrle & H. Wild] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1481-1488, '52 G
gastric ulcer; analysis of 221 cases, [W. W. Vaughan & R. J. Nichols] South.M.J. **45**:1035-1044, Nov. '52
gastric ulcer: benign or malignant, [D. MacDonald] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:112-114, Aug. '52
gastric ulcer; problem of benign or malignant lesion, [C. E. Stafford & H. C. Prout] West.J.Surg. **60**: 510-513, Oct. '52
gastric ulcer; relation to cancer; cases, [P. C. Yap & L. Sabas] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:100-105, May-June '52
medically treated small gastric ulcer; 5 year follow-up study of 414 patients, [J. C. Cain, G. L. Jordan, Jr., M. W. Comfort & H. K. Gray] J.A.M.A. **150**:781-784, Oct. 25, '52
peptic ulcer and cancer of stomach, [B. Korpássy, J. Ormos, D. Bachrach & G. Bencze] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2**:243-257, '51
primary carcinoma at site of gastrojejunostomy for peptic ulcer, [A. Medici] Gior.clin.med. **33**:835-854, June '52 I
question of use of ulcerous stomach for anastomosis with esophagus, [F. Hollenbach] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1339-1342, '52 G
relation between benign ulcer and carcinoma of stomach; 8 cases of malignant transformation, [C. H. Brown, E. R. Fisher & J. B. Hazard] Gastroenterology **22**:103-111, Sept. '52

PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer--Continued
ulcer and cancer of stomach, [A. W. Allen] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**325-330, Aug. '52
"ulcer-cancer" of stomach, [A. D. Beattie & M. J. Moroney] Brit.J.Cancer **6:**215-229, Sept. '52
complications and sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; etc.
angina pectoris and gastroduodenal ulcer; reputed frequent association, [B. Carasso & J. Longtin] Union méd.Canada **81:**1076-1080, Sept. '52 F
association of chronic pulmonary emphysema with chronic peptic ulceration, [P. T. Green & J. C. Dundee] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**438-439, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**494-496, Nov. '52
benign ulcer of esophagus associated with duodenal ulcer; its relation to esophageal dyskinesia; case, [M. Brombart, Y. Laurent & J. Godart] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:**511-522, May '52 F
choledochoduodenal fistula; case complicating duodenal ulcer, [J. D. Martin, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:**908-912, Sept. '52
clinical significance of co-existence of peptic ulcer and portal cirrhosis, with special reference to problem of massive hemorrhage, [W. F. Lipp & M. H. Lipsitz] Gastroenterology **22:**181-191, Oct. '52
coexisting peptic ulcer and reticulum cell sarcoma of stomach, [C. A. Dohse & R. C. Ross] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**941-946, Dec. '52
complicated peptic ulcer, [P. S. Kline] South.M.J. **45:**713-716, Aug. '52
duodenal ulcer producing obstructive jaundice, [S. L. Stephenson, Jr., M. L. Rice, Jr. & N. E. Rossett] Gastroenterology **21:**584-588, Aug. '52
duodenojejunostomy in stenosing ulcer of duodenojejunal angle; case with recovery following resection, [P. Santy, P. Replumaz & G. Maret] Lyon chir. **47:**633-636, July '52 F
electrocardiographic studies of patients; question of signs of pulmonary emphysema in electrocardiogram, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**264-271, '52 G
frequency and complications of gastric and duodenal ulcers on basis of autopsy material, 1930-1949, [G. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**789-798, Sept. 1, '52 G
gastroduodenocolic fistula due to benign gastric ulcer; case, [J. D. Briggs & W. W. Boswell] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6:**564-566, Sept. '52
parenchymal calcification of kidneys in patients with duodenal ulcer (with special reference to role of alkalosis), [D. L. Becker, A. H. Baggenstoss & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**843-854, Sept. '52
peptic ulceration of third part of duodenum associated with islet-cell tumors of pancreas, [F. Forty & G. M. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**60-63, July '52
pyloric stenosis due to ulcer of duodenal bulb and megaesophagus caused by cardiospasm; case, [A. Bergeron & A. Barrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**906-908, July 4-11, '52 F
relationship of chronic peptic ulcer to coronary thrombosis (with myocardial infarction), [L. M. Morrison & W. F. Gonzalez] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**314-317, Sept. '52
shortening of lesser curvature in gastric ulcer, [S. J. Hinds & R. A. K. Harper] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**451-461, Sept. '52
treatment of complications, [F. L. Coffey & G. F. Woelfel] West Virginia M.J. **48:**232-235, Aug. '52
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
diaphragmatic hernia of stomach with ulcer of thoracic section; case, [A. Chapuy & E. P. Naudin] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:**447-449, April '52 F
erythrosedimentation in differential diagnosis between ulcer and cancer of stomach, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**427-435, April 15, '52 I
giant benign ulcerations of duodenum, [J. F. Hamel] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**665-666, Dec. '52
hydrochloric acid in gastric ulcer, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**707-714, May-June '52 S
incidence and diagnosis in psychotic patients, [B. M. West & A. O. Hecker] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**35-37, July '52
leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, 17 year history, simulating chronic duodenal ulcer, [H. H. Janes & M. C. Taddeo] Ann.Surg. **136:**887-892, Nov. '52
epidemiology and statistics: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

PEPTIC ULCER, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: military effectiveness of patient; magnitude of problem, [E. L. Hamilton, B. H. Sullivan, Jr. & E. D. Palmer] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**831-838, June '52
duodenal ulcer in military personnel: military effectiveness of patient; review of 350 cases of recurrent duodenal ulcer, [E. D. Palmer, B. H. Sullivan, Jr. & E. L. Hamilton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1123-1133, Aug. '52
frequency and complications of gastric and duodenal ulcers on basis of autopsy material, 1930-1948, [G. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**789-798, Sept. 1, '52 G
geographic distribution of gastric and duodenal ulcers in Turkey, [M. Küley & F. Yenel] Türk tip cem. mec. **17:**618-624, '51 T
incidence in Denmark, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.læger **114:**1239-1247, Sept. 11, '52 Da
roentgenographic aspects of duodenal ulcer; statistical study of 100 cases, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. E. Segal] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2565-2574, Oct. 24, '52 S
statistics from Drammen Hospital, 1936-1945, [E. Norbye] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**50-62, '52
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
acute ulcers of upper gastrointestinal tract; relation to systemic stress and adrenal damage, [E. E. Woldman] J.A.M.A. **149:**984-987, July 12, '52
appendicitis and its effect on development of ulcer, [M. S. Arkhangelskaya-Levina] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **72:**17-21, '52 R
as disability connected with military service, [H. Meyeringh] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**905-908, Sept. 26, '52 G
determination of histamine in gastric juice of man with special respect to duodenal ulcer in active and inactive stage, [J. Borbola, G. Bikich & G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**259-267, '51
development of pyloric-duodenal syndrome into ulcer, [A. Gómez Fernández de la Cruz] Rev. clin.espan. **45:**41-42, April 15, '52 S
dystrophy and gastric ulcer, [S. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1189-1193, Sept. 26, '52 G
evaluation of gastric ulcer as service-connected disability, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1039-1044, Oct. 31, '52; 1064-1068, Nov. 7, '52; 1081-1088, Nov. 14, '52 G
gastric ulcer and general syndrome of adaptation, [J. M. de Tellería] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**53-56, July '52 S
gastrointestinal hemorrhage and ulceration associated with intracranial lesions; clinical and experimental study, [J. D. French, R. W. Porter, F. K. von Amerongen & R. B. Raney] Surgery **32:**395-407, Aug. '52
inadvisability of giving ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to patients with gastric ulcer, [J. Forbes] Lancet **2:**555-557, Sept. 20, '52
nature of problem, [C. T. Stone] J.A.M.A. **150:**1655-1660, Dec. 27, '52
pathogenesis, [O. Schreiber] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**463-469, May 15, '52 G
pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [E. von Redwitz] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:**219-239, '52 G
peptic ulcer and adrenal stress syndrome, [J. M. Zubiran & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**809-815, Dec. '52
peptic ulcer problem with particular reference to effect of various surgical procedures upon acidity and peptic activity of gastric contents, [R. H. Smithwick & D. A. Farmer] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**211-233, June '52
production of chronic gastric hypervagotonia, [R. N. Watman & E. S. Nasset] Surgery **32:**89-95, July '52
psychosomatic aspects, [N. Hellemans] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2293-2297, Sept. 13, '52 Du
stomach size; relation to chronic ulcer, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**407-422, Nov. '52
unusual pituitary syndrome; pituitary tumor, acromegalia, hypoglycemia, ulcerative gastroduodenal lesions, [D. Furbetta & F. Santucci] Riforma med. **66:**673-678, June 21, '52 I
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon Mann-Williamson ulcer, [C. W. Phillips] J. Nat.M.A. **44:**247-251, July '52
effect of histamine in beeswax-sesame oil mixture on canine external pancreatic secretion and on

PEPTIC ULCER, experimental--Continued
resistance of duodenal mucosa to trauma, [G. A. Hallenbeck & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**206-210, July '52
effect of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on experimental gastric ulcer due to histamine-antihistaminics, [P. Zoboli] Farmaco **7:**161-167, March-April '52 I
effect of nicotine on production of peptic ulcers in histamine-treated dogs, [K. S. Lee & C. M. Gruber, Jr.] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**462-465, Aug. 1, '52
gastric ulcer, [V. Varró, D. Bachrach & K. Kovács] Gastroenterologia **78:**295-320, '52 G
Shay rat as assay animal for antiulcer factors; effect of enterogastrone and miscellaneous nonspecific factors, [L. M. Haroutunian, H. L. Segal & J. J. Morton] Gastroenterology **21:**411-418, July '52
Shay rat as assay animal for antiulcer factors; yield and effect of crude and purified urinary extracts (especially urogastrone) from normal and abnormal individuals, [H. L. Segal, L. M. Haroutunian & J. J. Morton] Gastroenterology **21:**400-410, July '52
hemorrhage from, bleeding ulcer, [M. Binder & J. T. Paul] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**278-281, Sept. '52
blood replacement and gastric resection for massively bleeding ulcer, [J. D. Stewart, G. M. Sanderson & C. E. Wiles, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:**742-751, Oct. '52
blood transfusion in therapy of serious hemorrhage of gastroduodenal ulcer, [E. Ibáñez Blanco] Med. clin. **18:**288-296, April '52 S
cancer of stomach 33 years after gastroenterostomy for bleeding duodenal ulcer, [F. G. H. Maloney & O. A. Stiennon] Wisconsin M.J. **51:** 862-865, Sept. '52
circulating volume in hemorrhages of digestive origin, [I. Goñi Moreno, A. M. Romero Alvarez & A. Caronni] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 481-487, Sept. 3, '52 S
clinical significance of coexistence of portal cirrhosis, with special reference to problem of massive hemorrhage, [W. F. Lipp & M. H. Lipsitz] Gastroenterology **22:**181-191, Oct. '52
development of bleeding gastric ulcer in child with acute rheumatic fever treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. L. Busby & others] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**583-585, Aug. '52
esophageal hiatus hernia and benign tumors of stomach; hemorrhagiparous aspects, [J. Bodosa Gaspar] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**728-734, May-June '52 S
gastroduodenal ulcer, [C. Dubost] Rev.prat. **2:**1845-1853, Nov. 1, '52 F
grave hemorrhage in patient with duodenal ulcer after sympathectomy for treatment of hypertension, [I. Carreras] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:**409-411, '51 S
hematemesis and melena, [W. A. D. Adamson] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 41-50, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52
hematemesis due to "exulceratio simplex" (Dieulafoy); 5 cases, [P. Banzet & J. Terquem] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**423-428, April 30-May 7, '52 F
life-endangering hemorrhage from peptic ulcer into Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Hecht] Nord.med. **48:** 1533-1534, Oct. 31, '52 Da
management of hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract, [B. Slutzky] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13:**102-106, Aug. '52
management of massive hemorrhage from gastroduodenal ulceration, [W. F. Lipp, E. Milch & A. H. Aaron] New York J.Med. **52:** 2261-2264, Sept. 15, '52
massive gastroduodenal bleeding of nonmalignant, noncirrhotic origin; review of clinical experience, [J. M. Parker] J.Maine M.A. **43:**317-320, Oct. '52
massive hemorrhage from acute gastric ulcer, [V. J. Downie] Brit.M.J. **2:**24-25, July 5, '52
multiple peptic ulcers with massive hemorrhage during oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [T. A. Davis & M. Zeller] J.A.M.A. **150:**31, Sept. 6, '52
patient with upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage, [T. M. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **150:**473-477, Oct. 4, '52
portal stasis associated with polycystic liver as cause of hematemesis in patient with ulcer of duodenal bulb, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**628-630, July-Aug. '52 F

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from--Continued
prognosis of acute gastric ulcer causing hemorrhage, [F. A. Jones] Gastroenterologia **78:**369-372, '52
reflux blood in gallbladder, [D. D. Greene, L. Marroquin & S. J. Thomas, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:**1179-1185, Aug. '52
repeated blood volume determinations in bleeding ulcer, [S. Kruger, L. Baker & W. D. Mosiman] Gastroenterology **21:**516-524, Aug. '52
role of chronic perforation in intractable massive hemorrhage, [H. T. Caswell, W. E. Burnett & G. P. Rosemond] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 42-46, July '52
severe hemorrhages in patients with diaphragmatic hernia, [K. Harpprecht] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1348-1353, '52 G
therapy of acute massive hemorrhage due to gastroduodenal ulcer, [C. Bubbio & G. Cicchi] Minerva chir. **7:** 422-429, June 15, '52 I
therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhages and perforations, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 481-484, April 14, '52 I
treatment of massive bleeding, [A. G. Ogilvie, N. Cardoe & F. H. Bentley] Brit.M.J. **2:**304-309, Aug. 9, '52
history, results of subtotal gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal ulcers since 1917, [A. A. Strauss & others] J.A.M.A. **149:**1095-1101, July 19, '52
in infants and children, [A. Jenkins] Texas J.Med. **48:** 768-771, Nov. '52
duodenal ulcers and pseudoulcerous bulbitis of school age children, [J. J. Dubarry] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**924-926, Oct. '52 F
late nutritional and endocrine disorders due to gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrectomy for ulcer in childhood; case, [R. Cachera, C. Debray & F. Darnis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**606-622, June '52 F
metabolism in, mineral metabolism in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 986-989, Oct. 17, '52 G
mortality: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
in perforated duodenal and gastric ulcer, [V. Oram] Ugesk.laeger **114:**1005-1012, July 24, '52 Da
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, relationship between motility and pain using hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. N. Rowlands & P. H. Friedlander] Clin.Sc. **11:** 251-265, Aug. '52
visceral analgesia (gastric perforation); case of masked abdominal catastrophe in tabes dorsalis, [A. S. Grimble & G. W. Csonka] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**61-67, June '52
perforation, acute free perforation; complication of ulcer diathesis; 139 consecutive cases, [F. Glenn & C. S. Harrison] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**795-804, Nov. '52
acute perforated gastroduodenal ulcer, [I. N. Ingram & J. R. Ervin] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 30-41, July '52
acute perforated ulcer; criteria for operation and analysis of 500 cases, [S. Mikal & W. R. Morrison] New England J.Med. **247:**119-123, July 24, '52
acute perforations of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [C. Sebastián Dacosta] Rev.clín.españ. **44:** 317-326, March 15, '52 S
choice of method of operation in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer in light of late results, [A. E. Norenberg] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:**21-28, '52 R
conservative management of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**589-607, Oct. 1, '52 S
conservative versus operative treatment, [C. E. Rea] Surgery **32:**654-657, Oct. '52
diagnosis and mortality in perforated duodenal and gastric ulcer, [V. Oram] Ugesk.laeger **114:**1005-1012, July 24, '52 Da
expectant treatment of acute perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Sokół] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**780-789, '52 Pol
failure of aspiration method; 4 consecutive cases, [P. Moulonguet & J. M. Verne] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**529-534, May 28-June 4, '52 F
gas in lesser sac, [C. V. Cimmino & D. M. Sholes, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**19-21, July '52
gastric resection as treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, [G. Carayannopoulos & C. Christopoulos] Surgery **32:**784-788, Nov. '52
in puerperium, [R. N. McGarvey, J. J. Freeman & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**655-659, Sept. '52
nonoperative therapy of perforated gastroduodenal

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation--Continued
ulcer, [G. Casella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:601-604, May 5, '52 I
nonoperative treatment; 20 cases, [H. U. Stephenson, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79**:488-493, Sept. '52
peptic ulceration and perforation of stomach after esophagectomy, [V. S. Brookes & J. L. Stafford] Thorax **7**:167-169, June '52
perforated gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric aspiration, [A. Makhlouf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**: 231-236, April-June '52 F
pseudoperforation of gastric ulcer in patient with vagotonic gastric colic, [M. Zwicker] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:817-822, '52 G
rare complication in acute perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [F. Judmaier] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:967-969, '52 G
recent experiences with acute perforation at Massachusetts General Hospital; review of 288 cases, [C. B. Burbank & B. B. Roe] New England J.Med. **247**:424-427, Sept. 18, '52
recurrent perforation, [J. Pechmann] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1083-1086, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
recurrent perforations of gastric ulcer, [E. A. Sakfeld] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72**:30-33, '52 R
reflux blood in gallbladder, [D. D. Greene, L. Marroquin & S. J. Thomas, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1179-1185, Aug. '52
role of chronic perforation in intractable massive hemorrhage, [H. T. Caswell, W. E. Burnett & G. P. Rosemond] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 42-46, July '52
spontaneous jejunal perforation, [D. Bowers] Canad. M.A.J. **67**: 464, Nov. '52
surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; immediate results, [A. Acquati] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:322-339, May '52 I
therapeutic problem of duodenal ulcer, [L. Santa] Minerva chir. **7**:593-596, Aug. 31, '52 I
therapy by means of free epiploic graft, [J. Gaillard] Presse méd. **60**: 948, June 21, '52 F
therapy of acute open perforations of stomach and duodenum, [C. Sebastián Dacosta] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:335-344, March 15, '52 S
therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhages and perforations, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:481-484, April 14, '52 I
therapy of gastroduodenal perforations, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **51**:450-453, May-June '52 F; comment by Smets **51**: 454-464, May-June '52 F
therapy of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Forêt] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:621-625, Oct. 1, '52 F
treatment, [H. K. Lassen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:673-681, Nov. '52
treatment; comparison of 2 parallel unselected series, [T. S. Heslop, A. S. Bullough & C. Brun] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 52-58, July '52
treatment of acute ulcer, [M. Kliffer] Harefuah **43**: 69, Sept. 1, '52
treatment of acute ulcer by primary partial gastrectomy, [A. G. R. Lowdon] Lancet **1**:1270-1274, June 28, '52
two hundred consecutive cases, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M.J. **33**:201-224, June '52
visceral analgesia (gastric perforation); case of masked abdominal catastrophe in tabes dorsalis, [A. S. Grimble & G. W. Csonka] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:61-67, June '52
postoperative, evaluation of double jejunal lumen, gastrojejunal anastomosis in relation to incidence of jejunal ulcers, [M. E. Steinberg] Surgery **32**:658-666, Oct. '52
gastric reintervention, [U. Wedenissow] Arch.ital. chir. **75**: 167-195, '52 I
gastrojejunal ulcers following gastrectomy for exclusion; etiology, prophylaxis, therapy, [B. Kouriás] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2468-2479, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
increase in late sequels in patients treated by resection according to Billroth II; influence of present day psychologic stress, [H. Meyer-Laack] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:121-128, Feb. 1, '52 G
marginal ulcer following gastric resection for benign gastric ulcer; case, [C. H. Brown & S. O. Hoerr] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:213-218, Oct. '52
pathogenesis and therapy of jejunal ulcer, [L. Hartmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:963-966, '52 G
primary multiple ulcers of jejunum, [J. Driessens, M. Verhaeghe & A. Clay] Lille chir. **7**:156-164, July-Aug. '52 F
question of necessity of rehabilitating gastroenterostomy in therapy of various duodenal ulcers, [G. Gordet] Presse méd. **60**:1378-1379, Oct. 15, '52 F
resection for exclusion of jejunal ulcer following

PEPTIC ULCER, postoperative--Continued
gastric resection, [H. H. Reimer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:925-927, '52 G
technic of "degastroenterostomy" partial gastrectomy, [M. Miqueo Narancio] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**: 489-498, '51 S
treatment of gastrojejunal ulceration, [R. Cohn & C. Mathewson, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:191-194, Aug. '52
prevention: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative in Shay rat by ox bile, [C. Funk, P. Tomashefsky, A. Ehrlich & R. Soukup] Science **116**: 638-639, Dec. 5, '52
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; effect of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy, [L. M. Haroutunian & H. L. Segal] Gastroenterology **21**: 556-560, Aug. '52
prognosis: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
roentgenography, antral region in ulcers of lesser curvature, [R. A. Gutmann] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11**: 793-814, May-June '52 S
deformation of duodenal bulb in ulcer of superior and postbulbar portion, [G. Gordet] Presse méd. **60**: 937-938, June 18, '52 F
diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [J. Ferolla] Acta radiol. **37**: 554-558, June '52 F
duodenal ulcer; statistical study of 100 cases, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & J. E. Segal] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2565-2574, Oct. 24, '52 S
effect of morphine on roentgen picture of peptic ulcer with special regard to diagnosis, [T. Onuktav] Türk.tip cem.mec. **18**:186-190, '52 T
giant niche of stomach; 14 cases, [L. Stuhl, S. Hanoune & J. Rouffiat] Presse méd. **60**: 921-922, June 18, '52 F
localized antritis in ulcers of duodenal bulb, [P. Bernay & Mme. M. T. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:449-455, April '52 F
symposium on recent advances in medicine; large gastric ulcers, not demonstrable at roentgenologic examination, [R. Schindler] M.Clin.North America **36**:1099-1110, July '52
two cases of Moutier's "formation cavitaire d'origine dynamique," [J. W. Winchester] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 556-557, Oct. '52
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
[H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. **2**: 299-304, Aug. 9, '52
advantages of gastrojejunal anastomosis established on long precolic loop in various forms of gastrectomy, [H. Welti & J. Ferrane] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:702-709, June '52 F
analysis of vagotomy (with gastroenterostomy) controversy, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:752-760, Oct. '52
application of new technic for anchoring duodenal stump, [A. Guerra] Friuli med. **7**: 233-236, May-June '52 I
behavior of adrenal cortex and of estrogen activity in patients with gastroduodenal ulcer before and after intervention, [G. Pomerri] Minerva med. **2**: 515-522, Oct. 1, '52 I
Billroth I gastrectomy, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:313-315, Sept. '52
Billroth operation I in Casa de salud at Valdecilla, [A. García-Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:16-18, July 15, '52 S
chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, [R. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1277-1281, Oct. 17, '52 G
chronic invagination of jejunal loop in gastric opening, [F. Moutier, A. Cornet & F. Sukan] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2785-2790, Sept. 26, '52 F
circulatory function test according to Schellong and circulating blood volume in gastric resection, [H. E. Posth & H. Steinforth] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 556-569, '52 G
comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy with and without infradiaphragmatic vagotomy in surgical therapy of duodenal ulcer, [L. J. Druckerman, V. A. Weinstein, P. Klingenstein & R. Colp] Ann. Surg. **136**:211-216, Aug. '52
comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy with and without vagotomy, [J. W. Tankard] Virginia M. Month. **79**: 604-617, Nov. '52
deficiency-like syndrome following gastrectomy; case, [M. Girard & J. Guillermet] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**: 467-470, April '52 F
duodenal ulcer; results of treatment with subdiaphragmatic vagus resection and gastroenterostomy; interim report, [S. O. Hoerr, C. H. Brown,

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
E. W. Rumsey & G. Crile, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1437-1440, Aug. 16, '52
early and late effects of vagotomy on gastric secretions and motility, [C. R. Rowe, Jr. & others] Surgery **32:**226-250, Aug. '52
effects of 50 per cent gastrectomy alone and combined with vagotomy; comparison of gastric secretory responses in esophageal-fistula dogs and man; landmarks for 50 per cent resection, [C. W. Howe & W. J. Rorell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**714-722, Nov. '52
encephalomalacia following resection of stomach; case, [J. Zeldenrust & H. K. van Schothorst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1809-1812, July 26, '52 Du
evaluation of dietetic therapy following gastric resection, [W. H. Schenk] Medizinische, pp. 1222-1223, Sept. 27, '52 G
evaluation of gastric resection; review of 893 cases, [R. F. Rauch] Surgery **32:**638-653, Oct. '52
evaluation of results of partial gastrectomy for treatment of duodenal ulcer, [L. T. Palumbo, R. E. Paul & G. T. Westly] Am.J.Surg. **84:**172-176, Aug. '52
experiences with Billroth I subtotal gastric resection, [H. G. Moore, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **60:**264-275, June '52
first part of duodenum, [H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:**1077-1081, May 31, '52
functional disorders of gastric resection, [D. A. Adovasio] Minerva chir. **7:**155-163, March 15, '52 I
gastrectomy with replacement (by segment of jejunum); preliminary communication, [F. A. Henley] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**118-128, Sept. '52
gastric and duodenal ulcers, [D. Enriquez Bello] Arch. Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:** 227-243, Dec. '49 S
gastric devascularization; experimental studies, [A. Baisset, R. Dieulafé, P. Montastruc & L. R. Bordes] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3238-3243, Oct. 30, '52 F
gastric resection according to Billroth I in gastric ulcer, [H. Plagge] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1642-1645, '52 G
gastric resection for peptic ulcer, [J. P. Cannon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1075-1083, July '52
gastric resection with low mortality rate, [E. Lübbesmeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1217-1220, '52 G
gastric surgery in small hospital, [J. M. Emmett & G. R. Clutts] Virginia M.Month. **79:**380-384, July '52
gastroduodenal ulcer and its late results, [H. Junghanns & W. H. Schenk] Chirurg **23:**497-501, Nov. '52 G
gastroileostomy, [J. A. Evans] Radiology **59:**573-577, Oct. '52
graphic registration of motor function of stomach in peptic ulcer; change following surgical interventions, [M. E. Depp & E. V. Antonova] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72:**18-21, '52 R
indications for surgical therapy of duodenal ulcer, [F. Yazlle] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1126-1129, May 23, '52 S
indications for vagotomy in surgical treatment of patient with chronic peptic ulcer which has failed to respond to medical management, [E. M. Miller] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**624-629, Aug. '52
inflammatory tumor of stump 8 years following gastrectomy for ulcer of angle; case, [P. Bernay & A. Houver] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**456-457, April '52 F
interventions on vegetative nervous system, [F. Rosenauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**641-649, '52 G
late deficiency syndrome in gastrectomized patient, [H. Bonnin, G. F. Moretti & P. Pène] Presse méd. **60:**762-763, May 21, '52 F
late results of operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers, [V. N. Promptova] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:**28-30, '52 R
late results of partial (2/3) gastrectomy; data on 169 cases, [P. Hillemand, L. D. Maffei & B. Hillemand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**747-762, July-Aug. '52 F
late results of vagotomy; data of 31 cases after 3 years and longer, [R. Guillet & P. Buffard] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 457-460, April '52 F
late roentgenologic aspects of jejunum following surgical interventions on stomach, [L. Ferri] Gior. ital.chir. **8:**348-372, May '52 I
marginal ulcer following gastric resection for benign gastric ulcer; case, [C. H. Brown & S. O. Hoerr] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:**213-218, Oct. '52
mortality and late results of subtotal gastrectomy for

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
radical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. A. Berg] Am.J.Med. **13:**575-582, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1930]
one hundred consecutive partial gastrectomies for benign peptic ulcers, [J. W. & A. B. Turner] J.M. A.Georgia **41:**287-291, July '52
pathogenesis of "dumping" syndrome following gastric resection, [O. Munck] Nord.med. **48:** 1031-1033, July 25, '52 Da
pathology of small intestine in patients with stomach resection, [C. Arullani] Minerva med. **2:**482-487, Sept. 24, '52 I
peptic ulcer problem with particular reference to effect of various surgical procedures upon acidity and peptic activity of gastric contents, [R. H. Smithwick & D. A. Farmer] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**211-233, June '52
phrenicotomy associated with vagotomy, [U. G. Dailey] Presse méd. **60:**1219, Sept. 20, '52 F
physiopathology of gastrectomized in relation to peptic ulcer, [C. Pera] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11:**587-597, March-April '52 S
postprandial syndrome or "dumping syndrome" as result of gastrectomy, [A. Fernández Cruz & J. M. Lareo Cortizo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**744-751, May-June '52 S
problem of vagotomy, [N. S. Malyugin] Klin.med. (no.8) **30:**22-25, '52 R
progress in surgery of gastroduodenal ulcer, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2040-2063, '52 G
question whether gastrectomized patients should be pitied, [J. M. Verne] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1649-1653, May 26, '52 F
recent developments, [R. Colp] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28:**785-795, Dec. '52
removal of ulcer in subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **32:** 817-827, June '52
report of Committee on Surgical Procedures of National Committee on Peptic Ulcer of American Gastroenterological Association on study of vagotomy, study of gastric resection, comparative study of vagotomy and gastric resection, Gastroenterology **22:**297-499, Nov. '52
resection of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer not cured by previous operation on stomach, [K. Domanský] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**804-806, July 4, '52 Cz
results of gastrectomy; data on 347 cases, [J. Charrier, J. Loygue & Polony] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**743-746, July-Aug. '52 F
results of subtotal gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal ulcers since 1917, [A. A. Strauss & others] J.A.M.A. **149:**1095-1101, July 19, '52
results of subtotal gastric resection, [M. K. King] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 391-393, July '52
results of surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer; comparison of vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy 5 years postoperatively, [H. M. Pollard, R. J. Bolt, H. K. Ransom & J. E. Orebaugh] J.A.M.A. **150:**1476-1479, Dec. 13, '52
retrograde intussusception of efferent jejunum following subtotal gastrectomy; case, [E. Arduino] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**115-120, April '52 P
retrograde invagination of small intestine into gastric stump following resection of stomach, [K. Mühlberghuber] Chirurg **23:**529-531, Nov. '52 G
role of gastrectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Brouet, J. Marche & P. Y. Paley] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:** 385-392, April '52 F
sexual repercussions following gastrectomy for ulcer, [P. Hillemand & L. D. Maffei] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**579-580, May 9-16, '52 F
small-bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, [F. A. R. Stammers] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 58-60, July '52
study of function by roentgenography after modified Hofmeister resection, [M. I. Smedal & W. L. Conlon] S.Clin.North America **32:**829-835, June '52
study of mechanisms involved in protection against ulcer formation afforded by vagotomy in Shay-preparation rat, [J. W. Alexander & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **31:** 859-869, June '52
subtotal gastrectomy with and without vagotomy in duodenal ulcer, [V. A. Weinstein, L. J. Druckerman, P. Klingenstein & R. Colp] Gastroenterology **22:**192-204, Oct. '52
surgical management, [C. C. Craighead] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**525-530, July '52
surgical management of penetrating posterior wall

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
duodenal ulcer, [F. H. Bentley] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 107-111, Sept. '52
surgical significance of gastric analysis (with special reference to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer), [C. G. Bennett & N. A. Womack] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 537-546, Oct. '52
surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [L. T. Palumbo] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 857-861, July '52
surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [J. Powell & R. R. White] Texas J.Med. **48:**754-757, Nov. '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; status of gastrectomy for chronic duodenal ulcer, [J. Powell & R. R. White] S.Clin.North America **32:**1439-1444, Oct. '52
syndrome of gastric resection, [S. Tirone] Arch.ital. chir. **75:** 387-391, '52 I
technic of operation for gastroduodenal ulcer in connection with after-examination of 100 patients, [D. Lázár] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1488-1497, '52 G
terminoterminal or terminolateral gastroduodenal anastomosis following gastrectomy for gastric or duodenal ulcer, [H. Finsterer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2663-2670, Sept. 18, '52 F
therapy of late sequels of gastrectomy, [R. Boller] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**407-412, April '52 F
toxicity of remaining gastric juice of patients subjected to stomach resection in gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Pompili] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 314-320, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
treatment of peptic ulceration by extensive partial gastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy; preliminary report, [F. P. Ross & E. C. Meadows] Surgery **32:**426-434, Aug. '52
tuberculosis morbidity following gastric resection for ulcer, [P. Skjelbred & A. Drabløs] Nord.med. **48:**1204-1206, Aug. 29, '52 N
twelve cases treated by partial gastrectomy, [H. K. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**148-154, April '52
vagotomy, [J. W. Humphreys Jr. & J. H. Forsee] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1135-1145, Aug. '52
vagotomy; review of 1524 cases, [A. V. Pollock] Lancet **2:**795-800, Oct. 25, '52

therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
[C. F. W. Illingworth] Brit.M.J. **2:**206-207, July 26, '52
[E. N. MacDermott] J.Irish M.A. **31:**200-204, July '52
[O. Schreiber] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 463-469, May 15, '52 G
buscopan (scopolamine derivative) in spastic conditions, [E. Bass & H. Dietrich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**906-909, July 18, '52 G
by ultra-short-wave diathermy, [R. Pekarek] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:**267-269, Nov. '52
clinical and experimental evaluation of effect of diphenmethanil methylsulfate (prantal, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric secretion, [A. E. Bayer, K. Plummer & S. Bradford] Gastroenterology **22:**112-118, Sept. '52
conservative therapy, [N. Henning] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**665-670, July 18, '52 G
control of gastric acidity (with milk-alkali tablets), [A. H. Douthwaite & A. Batty Shaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 180-182, July 26, '52
critical evaluation of licorice therapy, [H. Argelander] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 822-824, Aug. 29, '52 G
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Hassanein] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35:** 239-244, '52
diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [W. Volwiler] Ann. Rev.Med. **3:** 25-48, '52
duodenal ulcer (especially with methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [C. H. Brown & S. O. Hoerr] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 308-316, Oct. '52
duodenal ulcer: therapeutic criteria for assaying results, [R. de R. Barondes & R. H. Kuhns] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**148-150; 156, Sept. '52
effect of antacids on acid secretion of stomach in peptic ulcer, [M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1078-1084, Oct. 18, '52 F
effect of mineral waters from Lastochka spring on course of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer, [L. I. Konovalov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:** 72-76, '52 R
effect of psychoanalysis on course; preliminary report, [L. A. Stine & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21:**185-211, June '52
effect of quaternary amine derived from xanthene-9-carbonic acid in gastroduodenal ulcer; results with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Martelli & G. Pasi] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **16:**17-26, '52 I

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on motility and composition of gastric secretion in patients with ulcers of duodenal bulb, [F. Civeira, J. Uriel & G. Rios] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 229-235, April '52 S
exfoliative dermatitis due to banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [R. F. Clark & D. W. McNaughton] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**101-102, July '52
experimental study of therapeutic activity of new preparation containing gastroduodenal mucosa, [U. Arduini] Gastroenterologia **78:** 283-294, '52 I
garlic juice, [S. P. Gupta & others] J.Indian M.A. **22:** 14-15, Oct. '52
in young adults, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lahcet **72:** 361-363, Aug. '52
internal therapy; question of improved therapeutic results from new viewpoints, [F. A. Pezold & K. Krentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 483-489, May 23, '52 G
ion exchange resin: new medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [D. Foselli & G. Paoletti] Minerva med. **2:**488-492, Sept. 24, '52 I
licorice; case, [F. Kern] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1281-1282, June 20, '52 G
licorice extract, [G. Wilde] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1058-1061, Nov. 7, '52 G
licorice juice purified by removal of glycyrrhizic acid (which causes edema), [F. E. Revers] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2338-2341, Sept. 20, '52 Du
licorice; theory on modification of functional disorders, [H. Jantsch, J. Schmid & F. Warum] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 410-419, Oct. '52 G
medical and surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers; respective indications, [H. Monges & A. Monges] Marseille-méd. **89:** 236-241, '52 F
medical management, [C. Cassel] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 852-855, July '52
medical therapy; further experiences, [F. Hirschberg] Nord.med. **48:**1524-1525, Oct. 31, '52 N
medically treated small gastric ulcer; 5 year follow-up study of 414 patients, [J. C. Cain, G. L. Jordan, Jr., M. W. Comfort & H. K. Gray] J.A.M.A. **150:** 781-784, Oct. 25, '52
methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) with special reference to its abuses, [R. S. Ylvisaker] Minnesota Med. **35:** 639-640; 668, July '52
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) in duodenal ulcer, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Rev.clin.espan. **46:**150-157, Aug. 15, '52 S
modern status, [L. Norpoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1281-1284, Oct. 17, '52 G
nature of problem, [C. T. Stone] J.A.M.A. **150:**1655-1660, Dec. 27, '52
new antiulcer drug (oxyphenonium, quaternary ammonium compound); clinical and radiologic evaluation, [M. P. Rogers & C. L. Gray] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19:**180-185, June '52
new cholinergic blocking agent in treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcers (use of prantal, quaternary ammonium compound, to block parasympathetic ganglia); preliminary report, [T. S. Heineken] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 701-705, Sept. '52
new possibilities of ambulant therapy, [G. Volkheimer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:** 43-45, Sept. 1, '52 G
new viewpoints on aspecific therapy, [G. Schönholzer] Gastroenterologia **78:** 227-241, '52 G
newer drugs in medical management, [M. W. Matthews] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 517-524, July '52
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in gastroduodenal ulcer, [G. Bardesono] Minerva med. **2:** 843-844, Nov. 1, '52 I
pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [E. von Redwitz] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:** 219-239, '52 G
pharmacologic differentiation of parasympatholytic and ganglion blocking substances as basis for therapeutic use, [H. J. Bein, F. Gross, W. Schuler & J. Tripod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1143-1148, Nov. 1, '52 G
prantal (quaternary ammonium compound) methylsulfate--new anticholinergic drug, [J. A. Marks] New York J.Med. **52:**1783-1789, July 15, '52
recent advances in medical management, [C. A. Flood] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 773-784, Dec. '52
refractory ulcer, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin & W. L. Palmer] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19:** 611-623, Aug. '52
results of convalescent serum therapy; 4 cases, [Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**678-684, June '52 F

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
robuden (extract from gastrointestinal tract), [N. Burghartz & H. Eisenreich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1089-1090, Oct. 18, '52 G
Shay rat as assay animal for antiulcer factors (urinary and gastrointestinal extracts); paper chromatography and other chemical studies of Shay rat antiulcer factors, [H. L. Segal, L. L. Miller, R. P. Plosscowe & L. M. Haroutunian] Gastroenterology **21**: 551-555, Aug. '52
symposium on specific methods, [H. Frank & S. J. Gray] M.Clin.North America **36**:1323-1340, Sept. '52
therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer with licorice juice; preliminary report, [H. H. Hennemann, I. Staamann, F. Baumgarten & M. Albert] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 385-389, May 1, '52 G
therapy of gastrointestinal disorders, especially of gastric and duodenal ulcer, with sodium benzoate dextrose, [G. Freise & G. Bloesy] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:919-920, Sept. 26, '52 G
treatment of intractable ulcer with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) bromide, [D. Liebowitz, A. Raisin, C. Berry & H. P. Roth] J.A.M.A. **150**: 872-877, Oct. 18, '52
vitamin U (raw cabbage juice), [G. Cheney] California Med. **77**: 248-252, Oct. '52
what is adequate medical treatment? [E. A. Marshall] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 897-901, Nov. '52

PEPTIDASE
inhibition of aminotripeptidase, [M. Ziff & A. A. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 761-764, Aug.-Sept. '52
peptidase activity of surviving rat diaphragm, [T. B. Schwartz, F. L. Engel & C. C. Towbin] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 381-389, July '52
in blood: See Blood, peptidase

PEPTIDES
antibiotic peptides from Bacillus licheniformis; licheniformins A, B and C, [R. K. Callow & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **51**: 558-587, July '52
antimicrobial activity of natural and synthetic polypeptide, [D. W. Watson & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 29-33, Oct. '52
effect of dialyzed casein hydrolysate; effect of intravenous administration of dialyzed, enzymatic casein hydrolysate (aminosol) on serum concentration and on urinary excretion of amino acids, peptides and nitrogen, [F. Lidström & K. A. J. Wretlind] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:167-178, '52
salting-out chromatography of amino acids and peptides in filter paper and other media, [L. Hagdahl & A. Tiselius] Nature,London **170**: 799-800, Nov. 8, '52
uptake by free-cell neoplasm, [H. N. Christensen & M. L. Rafn] Cancer Res. **12**: 495-497, July '52
in urine: See Urine, peptides

PEPTONE
effects, effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] J.Nutrition **48**:139-148, Oct. '52

PEQUIGNOT, H.: See WORMS, R., jt. auth.

PERA, C., En torno a la fisiopatología del gastrectomizado en relación a la úlcera péptica, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:587-597, March-April '52

PERA, G., Magg. generale medico U.S.A. Edgard Erskine Hume, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:841, Sept.-Dec. '51
Evoluzione ed aspetti attuali della psicologia applicata all'aviazione, Folia med. **35**:127-142, March '52; Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 193-208, April-June '52

PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet

PERÄSALO, O., Observations on clinical features and treatment of bronchial adenoma, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:86-107, '52
Mediastinal haemangioma, Thorax **7**:178-181, June '52

PERAITA, M., Das parästhetisch-kausalgische Syndrom, eine Pantothensäure-Mangelkrankheit, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:1-9, '52

PERALDI, P.: See ROUJEAU, J., jt. auth.

PERALE, L., Acrodinia in un lattante di due mesi, Clin.pediat. **34**:460-472, July '52
Il morbo di Ollier, Minerva ortop. **3**: 283-298, Sept.-Oct. '52

PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., CIRIO MALBRAN, M. A., and de ANGELIS, C. A., Carcinoma de endometrio; biopsia en desacuerdo con la histología del órgano extirpado, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2312-2316, Sept. 26, '52

PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

PERASSI, F., I tumori dello sterno, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**: 275-288, '52

PERAZZINI, F., La inguino-crualgia traumatica dei giocatori di calcio, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:184-189, '52

PERAZZO, E.: See FANTINO, M., jt. auth.

PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation; etc.
legitimacy of analysis of perceptive process founded on distinction in phases and periods, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:292-323, May '52 I
perceptual defense in normal and in schizophrenic observers, [E. McGinnies & J. Adornetto] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**: 833-837, Oct. '52
disorders, body image in neurology, [J. Lhermitte] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 213-236, '52 F
denial of illness; occurrence in 100 consecutive cases of hemiplegia, [M. Nathanson, P. S. Bergman & G. G. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 380-387, Sept. '52
disorders of body image, [E. Carp] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:461-475, Aug. '52 F
experimental studies of perceptual anomaly; confirmatory and explanatory experiments, [M. B. Shapiro] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:605-617, Oct. '52
faulty reactions of aging man, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:15-25, '52 G
Gerstmann symptoms following electroshock treatment, [A. L. Benton & L. S. Abramson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 248-257, Aug. '52
hallucinations (sense of body image) peculiar to migraine, [C. W. Lippman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 346-351, Oct. '52
occipital angioma with cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; temporary visual agnosia following operation; case with recovery, [P. Lechelle, D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & R. Gougis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**: 535-536, April 25-May 2, '52 F
phantom limb in paraplegic patients; report of 2 cases and analysis of its mechanism, [A. W. Cook & W. H. Druckemiller] J.Neurosurg. **9**:508-516, Sept. '52
phantom sensation and phantom pain following amputation of breast, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**:569-575, '50 G
phantom supernumerary limb after cervical root lesion, [M. Critchley] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:269-275, Sept. '52
problem of hemianopic hallucinations, disorders of orientation and optic allesthesia, [G. Anastasopoulos] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:34-48, '52 G
syndromes of denial (anosognosia), [T. C. Guthrie & E. M. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:362-371, Sept. '52
tactile allesthesia in spinal diseases, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 213-219, '52 G
vestibular disorders in structure of psychosensory disturbances of chorioencephalitis, [F. M.Ioselevich & E. S. Beyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:42-46, '52 R
visual perseveration, [M. Critchley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:91-96, '52

PERCHESON, P. B., Anaesthetist's role in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:349-353, Oct. '52

PERCHUK, E., Myocardial changes precipitated by hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid, Ann.Allergy **10**:339-342, May-June '52

PERCIVAL, R., Modification of Bonney-Reverdin needle-holder, Lancet **2**:469, Sept. 6, '52
Cervical occlusive clamp, Lancet **2**:810-811, Oct. 25, '52

PERDICOLOGOS, M. E., Conclusions statistiques sur l'efficacité de la vaccination par le B.C.G., pendant 25 ans, en Grèce, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:816-822, '52

PERDRUP, A., Syphilis of lung; report of case treated with penicillin, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:268-274, '52
Modern therapy of syphilis, Nord.med. **47**:805-811, June 13, '52 Da

PERDU, J. F., Lit mécanique, Presse méd. **60**:823, May 31, '52
Appareillage pour la prévention et le traitement des escarres et le retournement des malades, Lille chir. **7**:183-184, July-Aug. '52

PERDUE, H. S., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Effect of deficiencies of sodium and potassium on motility of intestine of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 248-250, June '52

PERE, S., Über die Wirkung des Sporttrainings auf Kreislauforgane, Medizinische, pp. 1006-1010, Aug. 9, '52
See **KUNNAS, M., jt. auth.**
PEREA, J. J., Distocia grave por rigidez del cuello post-electrocoagulación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:38-40, Jan.-Feb. '51
Importancia de la colpocitología en obstetricia, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **10**:283-286, June '52
Enfermedad de Recklinghausen y embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:289-292, June '52
and **ALFANO, E. O.**, Asma bronquial por hiperfoliculinismo, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1972-1975, Aug. 22, '52
PEREGALLI, P. F., Considerazioni sul trattamento delle fratture biossee d'avambraccio con infibulazione endomidollare, Arch.ortop. **65**:52-62, Jan.-March '52
Risultati del trattamento cruento della lussazione acromioclaveare, Minerva ortop. **3**:112-115, March-April '52
Ricerche cliniche su un nuovo preparato analgesico di sintesi (prep. 7115-cliradon Ciba), Minerva chir. **7**:248-250, April 15, '52
Artrosinoviti iperplastiche croniche, Arch.ortop. **65**:183-195, April-June '52
PEREIRA, A., Tratamento das perturbações neuromusculares da bexiga, Rev.paulista méd. **40**:361-365, May '52
PEREIRA, A. de S., O tratamento cirúrgico das doenças vasculares do cérebro, Portugal méd. **36**:173-175, April '52
PEREIRA, A. T., and FERREIRA, R. H., Endocardite bacteriana subaguda tratada por meio de penicilina-procaína em injecções de 24 em 24 horas, com determinação dos níveis de penicilinêmia, Bol.clín.hosp.cívis Lisboa **16**:570-581, '52
PEREIRA, E.: See **GRINBERG, R., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, H. C., Primeiras impressões sobre o hidrazido do ácido isonicotínico, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:5-18, '52
Apontamentos sobre o internato H.C.L., Bol.clín. hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:247-255, '52
PEREIRA, J. C., Hígado de embarazo, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:109-114, April '52
PEREIRA, O. A., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Esquistosomose pancreática; aspectos clínico-patológicos. Apresentação de três casos, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:311-334, Sept.-Oct. '52
PEREIRA, P. C. R., and others, Da reversibilidade da lepromino-reação, Arq.mineir.leprol. **12**:32-46, Jan. '52
PEREIRA, R. B., and SALGADO, C., Litiase coledociana por cálculo único encravado na ampola de Vater, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:891-897, June '52
PEREIRA da MOTA, JOAQUIN: See Motta, Joaquim
PEREIRA FILHO, M. J., de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., and RODRIGUES, B. de A., Cotejo da mortalidade por tuberculose nas capitais brasileiras nas duas últimas décadas (1931--1940 e 1941 a 1950), Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20**:81-95, March-April '52
PEREIRA LEITE, J.: See Leite, J. P.
PEREIRO MIGUENS, M., Piedra blanca europea (primer caso descrito en España), Actas dermo-sif. **43**:537-545, March '52
PERELLI, A., Sul meccanismo di "ripresa" delle lesioni tubercolari già trattate con streptomicina, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:326-332, ['52]
See **PANA, C., jt. auth.**
BACCHINI, L., and de BERNARD, E., Attuale incidenza e caratteristiche morfologiche della enterocolite tubercolare secondaria, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:346-354, ['52]
PERELLI, V., Caratteri spettrofotometrici del sangue rigenerato "in vitro" dopo saturazione con CO, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:87-93, March-April '52
PERELMAN, L. B., Method for analysis of functional state of vasoregulatory mechanisms in hypertension, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:11-21, '52 R
PERELMAN, M. I., Pathology, clinical aspects and therapy of patent ductus arteriosus, Klin.med. (no.3) **30**:30-41, '52 R
PERERA, G. A., and HAELIG, A. W., Clinical characteristics of hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease, Circulation **6**:549-552, Oct. '52
See **PINES, K. L., jt. auth.**
PERES, G.: See **CORDIER, D., jt. auth.**
PERET, R., Primary bronchial cancer masked by empyema, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:612-614, '52 Pol
Henoch's purpura, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:821-828, '52 Pol
PERETTI, E., Über Infektion und Erkrankung von Personen der Jahrgänge 1920 bis 1939, die während ihrer Schulzeit mit Tuberkulin perkutan überprüft worden sind, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:7-12, '52
PEREY, O., Depression fractures of lateral tibial condyle, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:154-157, '52
PEREZ, B., Heridas del esófago cervical por proyectil, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:152-160, May 7, '52
Fibroma retroperitoneal desarrollado en el mesoapéndice, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:368-375, July 16-23, '52
and **MORENO, R. E.**, Linfosarcoma del intestino delgado, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:546-552, Sept. 17, '52
and **VELASCO, R. N.**, Cirugía especializada en la primera etapa del tratamiento de las heridas de guerra, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:147-150, April-June '52
PEREZ, J. C., Un caso de dermatitis fungosa tratado con clasovacina asociada a penicilina y estreptomicina, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:597-599, Oct. '52
PEREZ, P.: See **BENELLI, R., jt. auth.**
PEREZ ACHARD, L.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Gestación y diabetes, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:3-15, Jan.-March '52
Apoplegía útero-placentaria de Couvelaire; eclampsia hemorrágica, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:80-82, June '52
PEREZ ARA, A., Biopsia superficial del cáncer rectal; una variante al método de Ayre, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26**:193-197, Dec. '51
Aplicación del método de la "aguja enguantada" a la biopsia de algunos tumores para-rectales, Bol. Liga contra cáncer **27**:1-10, Feb. '52
Contribución al tecnicismo exploratorio de la región mediastina. Método de la punción-biopsia bajo control toracoscópico, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:37-60, April '52
PEREZ ARIAS, M., Traumatismos craneales en la práctica civil; revisión y futuro hasta hoy, de nuestros 80 traumatizados, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:331-344, May '52
PEREZ CAMBET, C. M., El "fenómeno de zona" en las reacciones de floculación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:273-275, July 30, '52
PEREZ CARVAJAL, A., and ALIX ALIX, J., Un caso de "tuberculoma" del pulmón, Rev.clín.españ. **46**:34-38, July 15, '52
PEREZ CASTILLO, G., Psico-sociología familiar y rehabilitación, Med.latina **11**:117-121, July-Sept. '52
PEREZ CASTRO, E., and DIEZ YANGUAS, J., Uréter retrocaval, Arch.españ.urol. **8**:183-198, '52
and **GIL TURNER, C.**, Nefrectomía transtorácica, Arch.españ.urol. **8**:97-128, '52
PEREZ COUTINO, A., Cistografía en la ureteritis tuberculosa, Arch.españ.urol. **8**:245-259, '52
PEREZ FONTANA, V., Toracotomía antero lateral por disyunción condro esternal y disociación muscular, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:583-589, Oct. 1, '52
PEREZ GALLARDO, F.: See **CLAVERO, G., jt. auth.**
PEREZ HURTADO, F., and OCHOA, R. A., Estenosis pilórica hipertrófia; sintomatología; reporte de un caso típico tratado quirúrgicamente, Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:537-543, Sept. '52
PEREZ IREZABAL, J., Tumor de testículo con metastasis lumbo-abdominal voluminosa asociado a pionefrosis tuberculosa del mismo lado, Arch. españ.urol. **8**:154-159, '52
PEREZ MEL, J., Orientación que necesita la sanidad, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26**:323-325, May-June '52
PEREZ MONTES, F.: See **TRILLO GOMEZ, R. A., jt. auth.**
PEREZ MORA, R., Rabia; sus problemas en la práctica y su resolución, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:251-266, April '52
PEREZ REBELO, R.: See **OLARTE, J., jt. auth.**
PEREZ-REYES, R., Efecto de la pentaquina en el consumo de oxígeno de cultivos de Schizotrypanum cruzi, Ciencia **12**:33-35, April 30, '52
PEREZ-STABLE, E., MILANES, B., BUSTAMANTE, R. A., and HERNANDEZ, A., Arteriografía de las extremidades; evaluación del método basado en el estudio de 150 casos, Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:151-163, Oct.-Dec. '51
See **CASAS, R., jt. auth.**
See **MILANES, B., jt. auth.**
PERFUSION
See also Heart, blood supply; Heart, physiology; Sarcoma, experimental; etc.

PERFUSION--Continued
apparatus, new single bottle perfusion unit, [A. K. Reynolds] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:398, July '52
use of Anderson-Craver heart perfusion apparatus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**: 512, Sept. '52
PERIANES, L. and GOTLIEB, D., Quiste fimico del mediastino, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2592-2594, Oct. 24, '52
See **VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.**
PERIANES, J.: See **LORENTE, L., jt. auth.**
PERIAPPENDICITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIARTERITIS
Jensen's retinochoroiditis and tuberculous periarteritis, [J. M. Roveda & M. Popi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 3-10, Jan. '52 S
nodosa, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60**: 885-887, June 14, '52 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy; 2 cases, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 620-627, '52 F
case treated with para-aminobenzoic acid, [T. J. McGurl, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 606-611, Sept. '52
case with characteristic urinary sediment, [L. R. Cole] J.A.M.A. **149**:1649-1650, Aug. 30, '52
clinical diagnosis, [R. Lohse] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 270-282, June 10, '52 G
critical review, [P. M. Zeek] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 777-790, Aug. '52
diagnosis and therapy, [W. Bertram] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1205-1208, June 13, '52 G
disseminated nodular arteritis with nervous hepatic and cutaneous manifestations; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Bénard & others] Rev.neurol. **86**: 223-230, '52 F
early diagnosis, [A. Dönhardt & H. J. Mies] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 492-493, June 1, '52 G
experimental rheumatic carditis, periarteritis nodosa and glomerulonephritis, [S. D. Kobernick] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**: 329-342, Sept. '52
in child with initial favorable course presenting clinical picture of subacute polymyositis; fulminant fatal recurrence, [M. A. Radermecker & L. van Bogaert] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 498-527, Aug. '52 F
in children; case, [A. Raffi & R. Venezia] Pédiatrie **41**:545-548, '52 F
in infants and children, [M. Scarzella & A. Fortina] Minerva pediat. **4**: 287-293, April 15, '52 I
influence of thyroid hormone on anaphylactic tissue reactions with special reference to periarteritis nodosa, [E. Kjems] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:18-26, '52
joint and neuromuscular manifestations, [E. W. Lowman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:146-152, June '52
muscle biopsy in diagnosis; evaluation, [S. R. Maxeiner, Jr., J. R. McDonald & J. W. Kirklin] S.Clin. North America **32**: 1225-1233, Aug. '52
necrosing panarteritis with granulomatous lesions; case, [E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clin. **4**: 79-84, Jan. '52 S
neurologic aspects, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2851-2856, Nov. 15, '52 Du
ocular changes in generalized hyperergic inflammation of vascular walls (arteriolitis obliterans, periarteritis nodosa), [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**: 297-306, '52 G
ocular periarteritis nodosa; 2 cases (of intractable corneal ulcer), [G. N. Wise] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:1-11, July '52
of female genital organs, [F. Wegener] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:434-448, '52 G
panarteritis nodosa, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 571-606, May 15-31, '52 I
perirenal hematoma as complication, [V. Conard & P. Gatez] J.belge urol. **20**: 289-299, Aug. '52 F
polyarteritis nodosa after thiouracil, [P. G. Dalgleish] Lancet **2**: 319-320, Aug. 16, '52
polyarteritis nodosa of eye, [E. L. Goar & L. S. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1619-1625, Nov. '52
rheumatic etiology, [G. Bini] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 687-709, July '52 I
right-sided endocarditis on associated patent foramen ovale, [I. Sussman & P. Price] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 612-617, Sept. '52
PERIARTHRITIS
coronary insufficiency as cause of humeroscapular periarthritis syndrome, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 618-620, June 7, '52 G
course and prognosis of periarthrosis humeroscapularis with special regard to cases with general symptoms, [E. Meulengracht & M. Schwartz] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 350-360, '52
PERIARTHRITIS--Continued
exercises in therapy of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [M. P. Meyer & B. ter Waarbeek] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 2297-2301, Sept. 13, '52 Du
more frequent types of rheumatism of shoulder; scapulohumeral periarthritis, [F. Françon] Brasil-méd. **66**: 469-472, Aug. 2-9, '52 F
osteochondrosis and periarthritis; differential diagnosis of shoulder pain, [K. A. Jochheim] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**: 364-370, '52 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of periarthrosis and periarthritis, [A. Leb] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:525-534, Nov. '52 G
scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. C. Mom] Geneesk. gids **30**: 457-461, Oct. 16, '52 Du
scapulohumeral periarthritis following spasm of muscles of neck and shoulder girdle, [K. Hochst] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 355-364, '52 G
therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 512-514, May 30, '52 G
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive
PERICARDITIS
acute benign pericarditis, [T. Brugsch & H. H. Hennemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 673-679, Aug. 1, '52 G
acute benign pericarditis, [J. Gormsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1096-1101, Aug. 14, '52 Da
acute benign pericarditis of unknown origin, [D. H. Davies] Brit.Heart.J. **14**: 309-316, July '52
acute nonspecific pericarditis, [Y. Bouvrain & F. Costeas] Presse méd. **60**: 781-782, May 24, '52 F
acute nonspecific pericarditis, [R. H. Furman] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 869-878, Nov. '52
chronic pericarditis, [R. Subiria Carrillo] Rev.peruana cardiol. **1**:199-216, July-Sept. '52 S
epidemic nonspecific pericarditis, [S. Aagaard & S. E. Jensen] Nord.med. **48**:1409-1411, Oct. 10, '52 Da
recurrent nature of acute benign pericarditis, [C. E. Tomlin, R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1215-1218, July 26, '52
recurring forms of acute benign cryptogenetic pericarditis, [B. Coblentz, J. L. Funck-Brentano & J. Lenègre] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2923-2931, Oct. 2, '52 F
adhesive, case of constrictive pericarditis of over 10 years' duration treated by pericardiectomy, [G. G. Crowe] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 568, May '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis: further consideration of pathologic physiology of disease, [C. G. Sawyer & others] Am.Heart J. **44**: 207-230, Aug. '52
chronic constrictive pericarditis; partial pericardiectomy, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 250-251, May 28, '52 S
experimental constrictive pericarditis: analysis of induced circulatory failure, [R. J. Boucek, J. H. Grindlay & H. B.Burchell] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 434-441, May '52
hemodynamic studies of constrictive pericarditis and pericarditis calculosa, [H. Spitzbarth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 977-981, Oct. 17, '52 G
hemopericardium and constrictive pericarditis, [J. L. Ehrenhaft & R. E. Taber] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 355-368, Oct. '52
kymography in pleuropericardial adhesions; modifications of images during respiration, [G. Peruzzi] Radiol.med. **38**: 751-755, Aug. '52 I
pericardiectomy by transexternal route, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **38**: 353-355, July 16-23, '52 S
significance of pulmonary hypertension in constrictive pericarditis; preoperative and postoperative study, [J. G. Scannell, G. S. Myers & A. L. Friedlich] Surgery **32**: 184-194, Aug. '52
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [N. Dorken] Turk tip cem.mec. **18**: 269-283, '52 T
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
complications and sequels, acute nonspecific pericarditis complicated by development of fibrous pericardium, [J. K. Freilich] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 388-393, Aug. '52
diagnosis, acute idiopathic pericarditis, [A. I. Josey] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:180-187, July '52
diagnostic implications of pericardial involvement in cardiovascular disease, [L. Wolff] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**: 140-141, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pericarditis during postabortal septicemia; 3 cases, [E. Donzelot, M. Le Bars, Y. Castel & R. Husson] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:937-945, Oct. '52 F
fibrinous pericarditis secondary to esophageal ulceration, [G. E. Muehsam] Dis.Chest **22**: 356-359, Sept. '52

PERICARDITIS--Continued
hemorrhagic, [R. Casas, R. A. Bustamante & E. Pérez-Stable] Rev.cubana cardiol. **12**:164-179, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
complicated by latent pulmonary cancer, [R. Legrand, J. Desruelles & G. Delandtsheer-Arnott] Arch.mal. cœur **45**:653-656, July '52 F
pulmonary atelectasis and hemorrhagic pericarditis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Moleres Ferrandis] Med.espaň. **28**:31-50, July '52 S
simple clinical aid in diagnosis of effusion, [C. W. Mills] J.A.M.A. **150**:1208-1209, Nov. 22, '52
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, acute idiopathic pericarditis, [A. I. Josey] J. South Carolina M.A. **48**:180-187, July '52
acute idiopathic pericarditis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. M. Weiss] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:393-395, Sept. '52
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic
following virus pneumonia; case, [M. Sugar] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:722-725, Nov. '52
in myxedema (myxedema heart), [S. Schmidt] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:389-390, July '52
saccate exudative pericarditis following diphtheria, simulating cardiac aneurysm, [D. Loos] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:53-56, Jan. 15, '52 G
treatment of nontuberculous bacterial pleural space infections with aureomycin; results of treatment in 9 patients; concentration of aureomycin in pleural and pericardial fluid in 7 patients, [C. K. Wolfe, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:164-171, July '52

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
penetration into pericardial cavity during cardiac catheterization, [T. N. Stern, H. S. Tacket & E. G. Zachary] Am.Heart J. **44**:448-451, Sept. '52
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, hemodynamic studies of constrictive pericarditis and pericarditis calculosa, [H. Spitzbarth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:977-981, Oct. 17, '52 G
roentgen kymographic study of operated calcified pericarditis, [R. Haubrich] Acta radiol. **37**:543-553, June '52 G
cysts, [P. Fumagalli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:493-508, May '52 I
[W. M. Loehr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:584-609, Oct. '52
hemorrhage: See also Pericarditis, hemorrhagic
coarctation of aorta; dissecting aneurysm of aorta and hemopericardium, [R. Johnson] Union méd. Canada **81**:1297-1298, Nov. '52 F
coarctation of aorta with terminal hemopericardium, [S. Grieve] South African M.J. **26**:409-411, May 17, '52
hemopericardium and constrictive pericarditis, [J. L. Ehrenhaft & R. E. Taber] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:355-368, Oct. '52
hemopericardium complicating myocardial infarction in absence of cardiac rupture; 3 cases, [M. W. Anderson, N. A. Christensen & J. E. Edwards] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:634-645, Nov. '52
tuberculosis, acute pericarditis; case, [J. B. Dana] J. Maine M.A. **43**:180-184, June '52
history of pericarditis, [M. Mouquin] Union méd. Canada **81**:972-979, Aug. '52 F
pericarditis in childhood: 4 cases, [R. A. Shanks] Glasgow M.J. **33**:399-403, Oct. '52
tumors, primary sarcoma, [R. Dassen, O. Fustinoni & A. M. Perosio] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2453-2456, Oct. 10, '52 S

PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external
PERIDUROGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
PERILYMPH: See Ear, internal
PERIMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
PERIN, L., JACOB, P., and ALINOVSKY, L., Néphrite aiguë mortelle post-bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:137-140, March-April '52
SISSMANN, R., SENGHOR, J., and VIEU, J. F., La pénicillothérapie antisyphilitique chez les prostituées, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:258-262, May-June '52
PERINA CACERES, H., Neumoencéfalografía en los niños, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:170-172, June '52
PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery

PERINEPHRITIS
perinephric and renal cortical abscess due to colon bacillus without bacteriuria or pyuria, [K. E. Osserman & H. E. Leiter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:424-427, July-Aug. '52
perirenal urinary phlegmon, [E. Lehman] Harefuah **43**:32, Aug. 1, '52

PERINEPHRITIS--Continued
diagnosis, preoperative diagnosis of gaseous inflammations in "acute abdomen," [F. Rothbart & M. J. Steinberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:349-359, Sept. '52
retropneumoperitoneum in perinephritic phlegmon, [M. Rautureau & R. Le Bihan] J.urol.,Paris **58**:29-33, '52 F
value of retropneumoperitoneum in renal disorders (perinephritic phlegmon, horseshoe kidney), [R. Le Bihan, R. Texier, C. Rénon & M. Rautureau] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:456-458, '52 F

PERINEUM
lacerations, genital prolapse and total perineal tear, [E. Junceda Avelló] Rev.espaň.obst.y ginec. **11**:168-171, May-June '52 S
reconstructive perineal repair of rectovaginal fistulas and injuries occurring at parturition, [F. J. Hofmeister] Am. J. Surg. **84**:566-573, Nov. '52
repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately post partum; chairman's address, [L. H. Douglass] J.A.M.A. **150**:1061-1063, Nov. 15, '52
softening effect of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) on high and rigid perineum in primipara, [E. Mink & W. Lang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1328-1329, Oct. 24, '52 G
surgical therapy of complete tear, [A. Sordo Noriega] Gac.méd.México **81**:163-173, '51 S
third degree laceration at delivery; etiologic considerations and technic for repair, [J. V. McNulty] California Med. **77**:326-329, Nov. '52
vaginal atresia following unrepaired first degree laceration, [H. Sachs-Polster] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:947-949, '52 G
vesicovaginal fistula with special reference to those complicated with rectovaginal fistula or complete perineal tear, [S. K. Sur Roy] J.Indian M.A. **21**:499-506, Sept. '52
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
parturient perineorrhaphy, [W. K. Lamb] California Med. **77**:135-137, Aug. '52
saddle block anesthesia with "heavy" dibucaine, [A. Guerra] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:418-427, July-Aug. '52 I
total colpectomy and masculinization of perineal floor in surgical therapy of genital prolapse following hysterectomy, [A. Stabile] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:133-140, '52 S
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in primary closure of posterior wounds following combined abdominoperineal resections for malignant lesions of rectum and lower part of colon, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:241-245, June 18, '52
tumors, benign papilliferous hidradenoma; 2 cases, [B. Duperrat, Boutron, Bret & Koff] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:442-445, July-Aug. '52 F

PERINEURIUM: See Nerves, peripheral; Tissue, connective

PERIODICALS
cost of German medical and scientific periodicals, [W. Bonser & M. P. Russell] Nature,London **170**:446-447, Sept. 13, '52
development, criteria for selection and uses of house organs, [J. Maurice] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:341-347, Oct. '52
journal club, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:915-916, June '52
literary aspects of medical journalism, [H. L. Shaw] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:229-240, Sept. '52
medical journalism in India, [A. D. Mukharji] J.Indian M.A. (spec. issue) **21**:80-84, May '52
medical periodicals in Norway; comparison with those available in library of Karolinska Institutet and with those listed in "Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus", [O. F. Guldberg] Nord.med. **47**:784-785, June 6, '52 N
review of Victoria's early medical journals, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **2**:184-188, Aug. 9, '52
rise and development of American medical periodical, 1797-1850, [M. Ebert] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:243-276, July '52
twenty-fifth anniversary of "Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine"; history, [E. H. Thomson] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **25**:2-18, Sept. '52

PERIODICITY
See also Activity; Death; Heat, regulation; Kidneys, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Salivary Glands, diseases; Urinary Tract, physiology; etc.
periodic disorders of children, [A. W. Franklin] Lancet **1**:1267-1270, June 28, '52

PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
emotional factors in periodontal disease, [R. Moulton, S. Ewen & W. Thieman] Oral Surg. **5**:833-860, Aug. '52
interrelation of local and systemic factors in periodontal disease: bone factor concept, [I. Glickman] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:422-429, Oct. '52
PERIODONTIUM
macrophages in periodontal tissues of rats' incisor teeth, [J. T. Irving] Nature,London **170**:573-574, Oct. 4, '52
inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIOSTEUM
transplantation: See Foot, flat
tumors, periosteal chondroma; distinctive benign cartilage tumor, [L. Lichtenstein & J. E. Hall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:691-697, July '52
PERIOSTITIS
See also Osteoperiostitis
albuminous periostitis of Ollier-Poncet, [A. Nunziata & P. Maslo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1651-1659, July 18, '52 S
case of creeping periostitis, [I. S. Thomson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:574-575, Nov. '52
chronic recurrent poly-tendoperiostitis; new aspects of etiology and treatment, [E. Schindel] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:264-266, Nov. '52
deformans, [M. Soriano] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11**:154-161, June '52
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPHERIN (ephedrine-theophylline preparation): See Acroasphyxia; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply; Theophylline
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, peritheliosarcoma
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Stomach, cancer
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
demonstration of leukotaxine in peritoneal free fluid of experimental pancreatitis, [J. Dawson & F. P. Raper] Gastroenterologia **78**:353-357, '52
effects of introducing suggested substitutes for talc into peritoneal cavity and into wounds in experimental animals, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:392-398, June '52
experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing spread of fluids and small particles within and from peritoneal cavity of dog, [H. H. Zinsser & A. W. Pryde] Ann.Surg. **136**:818-827, Nov. '52
intraperitoneal escape of barium enema fluid; perforation of sigmoid colon, [I. Isaacs] J.A.M.A. **150**:645-646, Oct. 18, '52
latent abdominal effusion of therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [G. Roche & M. Odabachian] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:388-391, '52 F
short-term intraperitoneal toxicity tests, [D. W. Fassett & R. L. Roudabush] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:525-529, Dec. '52
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, significance of level of peritoneal reflection in surgery of rectal cancer, [M. R. Ewing] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:495-500, May '52
cancer, carcinomatosis 41 years after radical mastectomy, [J. C. Doyle & G. J. Hummer] J.A.M.A. **149**:1543-1545, Aug. 23, '52
primary gelatinous carcinoma, [J. A. Pángaro, R. Iacovone & P. Buitrón] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1179-1183, May 30, '52 S
cysts, multiple mesothelial cysts, [J. S. Krieger, E. R. Fisher & M. R. Richards] Am.J.Surg. **84**:328-330, Sept. '52
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
effusions: See Ascites
embryology, behavior of peritoneum at level of umbilicus in course of hernia of umbilical cord, [A. Heffez & M. Demay] Acta anat. **16**:93-97, '52 F
foreign bodies, two unusual cases of intraperitoneal foreign bodies, [D. H. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **2**:195-196, July 26, '52
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, nociceptivity of anterior peritoneal wall; experimental study, [G. Mangione & U. Principe] Sperimentale **102**:23-35, '52 I
physiopathology of nociceptive stimulation of anterior parietal peritoneum, [G. Mangione & U. Principe] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:99-102, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
PERITONEUM--Continued
pathology, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental intraperitoneal silicotic nodules, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:510-512, Oct. '52
physiology, absorption of inoculated blood containing Plasmodium berghei from peritoneal cavity of mouse, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:144-149, Sept. '52
potentiality as dialyzing membrane, [R. A. Kelley & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **68**:539-545, Aug. '52
pseudomyxoma, [H. J. Knaack] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1026-1040, '52 G
roentgenography, gas in lesser sac in perforated peptic ulcer, [C. V. Cimmino & D. M. Sholes, Jr.] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:19-21, July '52
tuberculosis, acute pellagra during isoniazid therapy (for peritonitis), [R. B. McConnell & H. D. Cheetham] Lancet **2**:959-960, Nov. 15, '52
decrease in peritonitis of children, [P. Imbert, P. Voron, I. Bonnet & M. Bianco] Pédiatrie **41**:743-749, '52 F
epicrisis of pulmonary, peritoneal and adnexal tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy; case, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**:617-619, June 7, '52 I
peritonitis; unusual case, [A. Cognasso] Minerva med. **2**:281-284, Aug. 30, '52 I
treatment of peritonitis in children with streptomycin (with report of 16 cases), [M. Diwany & M. K. Gabr] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:376-388, '52
tumors, benign papilloma; report of case (incident to surgery for removal of adenomatous polyp of sigmoid colon) and review of literature, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr., E. E. Aegerter & H. D. Trimpi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:849-853, Dec. '52
multiple peritoneal leiomyomas associated with granulosa cell tumor of ovary, [J. R. Willson & A. R. Peale] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **64**:204-208, July '52
PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis
encapsulating peritonitis; case, [N. Latteri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:164-169, May-June '52 I
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
diagnosis, [F. E. Sanford] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:654-658, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, bile peritonitis complicating needle biopsy of liver, [A. Valero] Harefuah **42**:22, Jan. 15, '52
biliary peritonitis following perforation of accessory intrahepatic gallbladder; case, [H. Wendt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:825-829, '52 G
experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing spread of fluids and small particles within and from peritoneal cavity of dog, [H. H. Zinsser & A. W. Pryde] Ann.Surg. **136**:818-827, Nov. '52
extensive nodular peritonitis due to encapsuled oxyuric eggs, [M. Brenner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:763-764, Aug. '52 G
intraperitoneal rupture of benign cystic teratomas; review of literature with report of 2 cases, [R. W. Kistner] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:603-617, Oct. '52
meconium peritonitis, [I. Forshall, E. G. Hall & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:31-40, July '52
meconium peritonitis, [E. Mauro, A. D. Cabral & C. F. Carrol] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:270-289, Nov.-Dec. '51 P
meconium peritonitis; case due to spontaneous intrauterine perforation of transverse colon, with brief review of literature, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:28-31, July '52
meconium peritonitis due to hole in fetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, [A. W. Franklin & J. P. Hosford] Brit.M.J. **2**:257-259, Aug. 2, '52
meconium peritonitis; 2 cases, [I. K. Murashov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 62-65, '52 R
perforation of calculous gallbladder into free peritoneum, [N. Latteri] Minerva chir. **7**:527-532, July 15, '52 I
peritonitis complicated by biliary pleural effusion following puncture biopsy of liver; case, [R. Boucher, J. Bernier, R. Lamarre & L. Trempe] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:524-525, April 25-May 2, '52 F
perityphlitic symptom complex in osteomyelitis of upper right part of ilium due to pseudoappendicitis (local contact peritonitis) and genuine concomitant appendicitis; study of lymphatic vessels of upper part of ilium, [H. Brückner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:359-372, '52 G
secondary tubal necrosis following intrauterine injections of soapwater, causing perforation of

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Douglas pouch and intra-abdominal perfusion; case, [P. Sappey, H. Fabre & P. Hays] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:384-385, '52 F
history, past and present, [E. Seifert] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1217-1224, June 13, '52 G
pneumococcic, problem of primary genital infection; development of peritonitis, [E. W. Schwedt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:786-792, '52 G
treatment; 36 cases, [G. Wolfsohn] Harefuah **43**:50, Aug. 15, '52
postoperative, intraperitoneal administration of tonil (sulfonamide) powder in abdominal surgery, [E. Kracheel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1662-1669, '52 G
peritonitis, intestinal obstruction and wound dehiscence, [G. T. Watterson & T. B. Noble] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:769-780, June '52
septic jaundice; complication of peritonitis following gastrointestinal surgery, [D. B. Irwin] Brit.M.J. **1**:1379-1382, June 28, '52
prevention, penicillin, [I. I. Deryabin] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72**:12-17, '52 R
therapy, 5-aminoacridine in experimental appendiceal peritonitis, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Zinsser, H. A. Beaudet & H. R. Hawthorne] Am.J.Surg. **84**:663-669, Dec. '52
conservative therapy of peritonitis due to perforation during typhoid, [G. R. Burgio] Pediatria **60**:274-298, July-Aug. '52 I
continuous intraperitoneal instillation of antibiotics in generalized peritonitis, [J. Francillon] Lyon chir. **47**:629-631, July '52 F
effect of marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture) in experimental septic peritonitis, [P. L. Tira] Arch.sc.med. **93**:379-389, April '52 I
etiopathogenesis and rational therapy in surgery for acute purulent peritonitis, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:543-546, July 31, '52 I
intravenous terramycin in peritonitis due to intestinal perforation during typhoid fever, [F. Ruiz Sanchez & others] Medicina,México **32**:232-240, May 25, '52 S
modern trends, [F. E. Sanford] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:654-658, July '52
past and present, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1217-1224, June 13, '52 G
pelviperitonitis, [A. Giménez-Salinas & P. Anfres] Med.clín. **19**:170-175, Sept. '52 S
penicillin, [I. I. Deryabin] Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **72**:12-17, '52 R
phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in experimental peritonitis in rats, [J. Grieve] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:210-215, Aug. '52
possible beneficial effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on benign paroxysmal peritonitis, [A. A. Polachek & J. A. Rosenkrantz] New York J.Med. **52**:1559-1561, June 15, '52
postabortal sepsis treated with surgery and antibiotic therapy, [H. C. Hesseltine & E. C. Turner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:437-439, Aug. '52
short-term use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) as adjunctive therapy, [W. S. Reveno, H. Rosenbaum & J. H. Buell] J.A.M.A. **149**:1308-1309, Aug. 2, '52
surgical and antibiotic therapy of typhoid peritonitis, [J. Bilovská & V. Cyrany] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1012-1014, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
surgical decompression of bowel, [A. May & G. F. Norman] California Med. **76**:402-403, June '52
typhoid peritonitis, [B. A. Vitsyn] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:37-41, '52 R
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITRATE: See cross reference under pentaErythritol tetranitrate
PERITYPHLITIS: See Peritonitis
PERKEL, L. L.: **See HALLIGAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, C. L: **See AZAROWICZ, E. N., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, E. K., and LINDSAY, S., Icterus in acute miliary tuberculosis; report of case simulating leptospiral jaundice, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:77-85, July '52
and TURPIN, J. T., Cortisone in treatment of Friedländer's pneumonia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1363-1365, Sept. '52
PERKINS, H. R.: **See DIXON, T. F., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, J. C.: **See BERAN, M., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, J. F., JR., ADAMS, W. E., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Conversion of Millikan and Wood type oximeters into direct-writing recording instruments for use in surgery, in studies of pulmonary function, and in teaching respiratory physiology, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**:457-478, Sept. '52
PERKOFF, G. T.: **See STEPHENS, F. E., jt. auth.**
PERLICK, E., Organische Angiopathien und Gerinnungsfaktoren, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:180-183, Feb. 15, '52
PERLMAN, F., Ragweed invasion of Oregon, J.Allergy **23**:452-457, Sept. '52
PERLMANN, G. E.: **See LANCEFIELD, R. C., jt. auth.**
PERLMUTT, J.: **See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
PERLMUTT, J. H.: **See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.**
PERLON NET: See Hernia, ventral
PERLON SUTURES: See Sutures
PERLOW, S.: **See KOBAK, M. W., jt. auth.**
PERLSTEIN, M. A.: **See SINGER, K., jt. auth.**
PERMALON (copper-salicylic acid preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
PERMANENT WAVING: See Cosmetics
PERMANYER MACIA, J. J., Alergia medicamentosa y diátesis hemorrágica; un caso de púrpura trombopénica arsenobenzólica, Med.clín. **18**:266-268, April '52
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMIN, W.: **See AGERHOLM-CHRISTENSEN, J., jt. auth.**
PERNA, F.: **See COGNASSO, A., jt. auth.**
PERNAEMON (liver extract): See Anemia, therapy
PERNET, A., Cirurgia preventiva das sequelas post-traumáticas em aviação, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:33-46, June '52
and CAMARINHA, H., Utilização da novocaína endovenosa em cirurgia, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:23-30, March '52
and VALENTE, A., Cirurgia reparadora das fístulas lacrimais, Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:19-32, June '52
PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
PERNIS, B., Sulla presenza e sul significato del piombo nel liquor, Med. lavoro **43**: 251-258, June-July '52
PEROL: **See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
PERON, M.: **See FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
PERONCINI, J.: **See PASO, J. R., jt. auth.**
PEROSIO, A. M.: **See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
PEROTTI, F., La displasia fibrosa poliostotica o malattia di Jaffé-Lichtenstein; un caso tipico ed uno atipico, Arch.ortop. **65**:275-288, July-Sept. '52
PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PERPARINE: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
PERRAS, E., La calcinose sous-cutanée généralisée, Union méd.Canada **81**:941-943, Aug. '52
PERRELLA, F., and VETRANO, G., L'emoglobinemia nel cancro della laringe e nel laringectomizzato, Arch.ital.laring. **59**:295-302, Sept.-Oct. '51
PERRENS, F.: **See DONNADIEU, A., jt. auth.**
PERRETTA, A., and PACETTI, A., Diagnostico de miocarditis chagasica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2135-2137, Sept. 5, '52
PERRI, A. M.: **See LaBOCCETTA, A. C., jt. auth.**
PERRI, G. C., and GORINI, P., Uraemia in rabbit after injection of crystalline myoglobin, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:440-444, Oct. '52
di PERRI, T. (Siena), Esplorazione funzionale del metabolismo lipidico negli epatopazienti, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15**:1-25, Feb. '51
di PERRI, T. (Stockholm) and KARNELL, J., Studio clinico ed emodinamico di 17 casi di comunicazione interatriale in soggetti adulti, Riforma med. **66**: 1179-1186, Nov. 1, '52
PERRICELLI, F.: **See de REZENDE, J., jt. auth.**
PERRICONE, F., Sulla cura delle artriti acute dell'anca e possibilità di prevenirle, Minerva ortop. **3**:131-134, March-April '52
PERRICONE, G., Dislocazioni congenite del ginocchio, Chir.org.movimento **37**:247-265, '52
See DOMENICONI, S., jt. auth.
PERRIER, C., Indications et contre-indications de l'opération de Millin; résultats, J.belge urol. **20**:262-263, Aug. '52
PERRIN, J.: **See COURJON, J., jt. auth.**
PERRIN, L.: **See BRUN, J., jt. auth.**
PERRIN, M., De l'opothérapie hépatique totale à la vitamine B_{12}, Hist.méd. **2**:71-80, Sept. '52
PERRIN, P., Extrasystoles sino-auriculaires bloquées réalisant une dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire 2/1, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:503-508, June '52
PERRINE, T. D.: **See WOOLEY, J. G., jt auth.**
PERRINGS, J. D.: **See KOENIG, V. L., jt. auth.**
PERRIOL, H.: **See MAGNIN, F., jt. auth.**
PERRONE, F. P.: **See McALEESE, J. J., jt. auth.**
PERRONE, J. C.: **See MUIR, H. M., jt. auth.**
PERRONI, G. B., Su di un raro caso di tachicardia parossistica insorta in corso di fibrillazione atriale, Riforma med. **66**:1123-1128, Oct. 18, '52
PERROT, A., and CHANAL, G., Sténose hypertrophique du pylore (à propos de 45 cas opérés), Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:268-279, May 25, '52

PERROT, A.--Continued
and NAZ, E., Exstrophie vésicale et absence congénitale de vagin; traitement chirurgical, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:280-292, May 25, '52
CHANAL, G., and FERRARINI, Traitement chirurgical de la hernie inguinale de l'enfant et du nourrisson, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:260-267, May 25, '52
PERROT, R.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
PERROY, A., BESSON, R., and HEITZ, Suites tardives d'une artériographie au dioxyde de thorium colloïdal, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:388-392, '52
PERRUELO, N. N., Entorsis de columna como accidente de trabajo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:83-85, April-May '52
PERRY, C. B., Rheumatic fever, Brit.M.J. **2**:142-144, July 19, '52; correction **2**:610, Sept. 13, '52
Current therapeutics; present status of salicylates in treatment of acute rheumatism, Practitioner **169**: 450-457, Oct. '52
See GALE, A. H., jt. auth.
PERRY, D. J., and LINDEN, I. H., Studies of methods of determining capillary fragility; positive pressure technic, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:35-47, July '52
PERRY, E.: See DAY, R., jt. auth.
PERRY, E. L.: See MOORE, B., jt. auth.
PERRY, F. A.: See GILMAN, J. P. W., jt. auth.
PERRY, H.: See HOFFLER, O. W., jt. auth.
PERRY, M. E.: See DANIELS, J. B., jt. auth.
PERRY, T. L., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children, J.Pediat. **40**:687-707, June '52
PERSE, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
PERSERVERATION, visual: See Vision, defective
PERSHING, M.: See KENT, F. S., jt. auth.
PERSIKE, E. C., Treatment of nephrotic syndrome, California Med. **77**:299-300, Nov. '52
PERSILLON, A.: See BERAUD, C., jt. auth.
PERSOGLIA, J. M.: See GEZURIAN, Z. L., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
educational program for development of "normal" personality (in children), [H.E. Bullis] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:375-377, Nov. '52
effect of brain damage, [K. Goldstein] Psychiatry **15**: 245-260, Aug. '52
fantasy perceptions in personality development of normal and deviant (schizophrenic) children, [W. N. Thetford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:542-550, July '52
finger-painting as aid in evaluation of 44 adult hospitalized mentally ill patients, [G. M. Campbell & L. Gold] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:59-69, '52
frontal lobe surgery in treatment of pain, with consideration of postoperative psychologic changes, [F. Bonner, S. Cobb, W. H. Sweet & J. C. White] Psychosom.Med. **14**:383-405, Sept.-Oct. '52
human biotypologic variants in reflexes to attitudinal criterion for efficacious carrying out of work, [N. Gasparrini] Folia med. **35**:313-322, June '52 I
infantile personalities, [L.B. Hill] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:429-432, Dec. '52
level of aspiration in relation to adrenal cortical activity (17-ketosteroids) and concept of stress, [A. W. Berkeley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:443-449, Oct. '52
limits of application of psychosurgery; rights of human personality, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:20-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
masochism, passivity and radicalism, [H. H. Hart] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:309-321, Oct. '52
new method of using finger paintings, [W. S. Wille] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:1-7, '52
normal and abnormal personality, [M.W. Brody & H. F. Stochen] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:567-571, June '52
note on esthetic criteria in evaluation, [W. T. Lhamon] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:237-243, '52
of acromegaloid individuals, [A. O. Fleisch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1038-1041, Oct. 4, '52 G
outstanding personality factors among population of state penitentiary; preliminary report, [S. Levy, R. H. Southcombe, J.R. Cranor & R. A. Freeman] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **13**:117-130, April-June '52
personality changes following cardiac arrest, [J. N. Gordon, I. R. Sternlicht & O. M. Weaver] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1469-1473, Oct. '52
personality growth and nutrition, [K. Bain] J.Am. Dietet.A. **28**:520-523, June '52
personality structure as problem in characterology, [W. Boven] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:595-603, Sept. 25, '52 F
reintegration by lobotomy and psychotherapy: case, [F. O. Ring] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:372-386, July '52
role of cerebral cortex in dynamics of personality as holistic organism-environment system, [H. A. Teitelbaum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:489-511, June '52
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and feeling of personal inadequacy, [C. F. Westoff & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:239-297, July '52
some clinical and etiologic aspects of depersonalization with case of identical twins, [A. A. Robin & E. J. Harrison] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:469-476, July '52
structural analytic aspects of hysteria and depersonalization in connection with case, [J. Mees ten Oever] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2670-2675, Oct. 25, '52 Du
treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles by dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen); preliminary report, [D. E. Sands & G. H. A. Chamberlain] Brit. M.J. **2**:66-68, July 12, '52
dissociated, postelectroshock confusion, [A. C. Moulyn] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:352-354, Oct. '52
psychopathic, [W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **2**:54-55, July 12, '52
clinical psychoanalysis in schizophrenia and in prepsychopathic personality, [E. M. Rizzo] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:162-185, March-April '52 I
psychopathologic review and clinical classification, [J. A. Garcia] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:104-121, May '52 S
schizophrenic reaction with psychopathic features: clinical characteristics and response to therapy; comprehensive study of 7 cases, [H. Kaplan] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:258-265, Aug. '52
semiresponsible individual, [F. A. Mettler] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:608-625, Oct. '52
tests, aggression in problem children and normals as evaluated by Rosenzweig P-F study, [S. & L. Rosenzweig] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:683-687, July '52
correlation of clinical improvement of intensively treated psychoneurotics with changes in consecutive Rorschach tests, [E. Lipton & M. Ceres] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:103-117, '52
diagnosing "suicidal risks" on Rorschach, [M. A. White & H. Schreiber] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:161-189, '52
"ethical patrimony" of senile and paralytic dementia, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:102-132, '52 I
evaluation of psychotherapy with modified Rorschach technics, [W. F. Murphy] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**: 471-483, July '52
evaluation of test methods during childhood; recounting of short movie scene by children; preliminary report [H. Albrecht & H. Kirchhoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:374-380, Aug. '52 G
experiences with Baruk test (tsedek), [L. d'Argenio] Rass.studi psychiat. **41**:405-414, May-June '52 I
experimental studies on clinical use of Szondi test, [A. L. Kobler] Encéphale **41**:234-242, '52 F
experimental validation of Rorschach test, [M. Williams, A. L. Benton, I. N. Mensh & S. J. Beck] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:749-775, Oct. '52
factors determining alternation of mode of appearance of colors in Rorschach test; preliminary report, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:415-417, May-June '52 I
factors determining tendency to color and to form; observations conducted with "bunch of grapes" test and with ring test (Lindberg) on 100 normal children, [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:424-429, May-June '52 I
factors determining tendency to color or to form in comparison between Rorschach and ring test (Lindberg), [E. Altea] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:418-423, May-June '52 I
interest for flying and sociometric characteristics, [N. Numeroso] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:261-273, April-June '52 I
maladjustment as expressed in drawings by subnormal children, [H. C. Günzburg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:9-23, July '52
personality of young and middle-aged normal men: item analysis of psychosomatic inventory (study on development of hypertension), [J. Brožek] J. Gerontol. **7**:410-416, July '52
picture-frustration technic as measure of hostility and guilt reactions in adolescent psychopaths, [J. D. Holzberg & F. Hahn] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 776-797, Oct. '52

PERSONALITY, tests--Continued
prognostic indices in Rorschach records of hospitalized patients, [G. Filmer-Bennett] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**:502-506, April '52
projective psychologic tests applied to study of bronchial asthma, [J.A. Mansmann] Ann.Allergy **10**: 583-591, Sept.-Oct. '52
projective test, [H. Hector] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:544-548, '52 G
psychologic and medical interpretation of children's designs, [R. Bèttica-Giovannini] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:430-437, May-June '52 I
psychologic effects of prefrontal leukotomy on schizophrenics, [E. E. Swartzlander] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:33-43, '52
Rorschach validation; rationale, [J. D. Keehn] J.Ment. Sc. **98**:697-706, Oct. '52
sexual crime, alcohol and Rorschach test, [Z. A. Piotrowski & D. Abrahamsen] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26**:248-260, '52
study of internal sensitivity; test of sensitivity in external ischemia, [H. B. Fernandes] Med.contemp. **70**:457-462, Aug. '52 P
study of hypertensive patients by means of psychodiagnosis of Rorschach, [E. A. Röttjer & A. Duarte] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1335-1338, June 13, '52 S
thematic apperception test of schizophrenic interpreted according to new rules, [Z. A. Piotrowski] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:230-251, July '52
use of thematic apperception test to differentiate normal from abnormal groups, [A. M. Ritter & L. D. Eron] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:147-158, April '52
Wartegg test in schizophrenics, [H. Rost] Arch.Psychiat. **189**:251-278, '52 G

PERSPEX: See Methyl Methacrylate

PERSPIRATION: See Sweat; Sweat Glands

PERSSON, B. H., Method for freezing-dehydration of tissues in liquid medium, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:155-160, '52
Distribution of dextran in tissues of rabbits, Nature, London **170**:716-718, Oct. 25, '52

PERSSON, I., Etiology and new therapy (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) in progressive muscular dystrophy, Nord.med. **48**:965-967, July 11, '52 Da
Pathogenetic significance of creatine metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy, Nord.med. **48**: 1589-1590, Nov. 14, '52 Da

PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

PERTUISET, B.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
See SERGENT, P., jt. auth.

PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough

PERUSI, A., Su di un caso di frattura totale dell'eminenza intercondiloidea tibiale in un bambino, Arch. ortop. **65**:165-168, April-June '52
Paralisi del nervo cubitale da neurodocite epitrocleo-olecranica, Arch.ortop. **65**:225-231, July-Sept. '52
and FALCONÉ, F., Osservazioni sui valori del lisozima sinoviale, serico ed urinario in alcune artropatie, Arch.ortop. **65**:249-254, July-Sept. '52
See VILLANI, G., jt. auth.

PERUZZI, G., La chimografia nelle aderenze pleuropericardiche; modificazioni delle grafiche durante le fasi respiratorie, Radiol.med. **38**:751-755, Aug. '52

PERUZZI, P.: See BARILLI, L., jt. auth.
See MASI, A., jt. auth.

PERUZZI, R. A.: See GOMEZ, J. B., jt. auth.

PERUZZO, L., Il 4560 R.P. come potenziatore dell'anestesia, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:404-409, July-Aug. '52
and RAMA, G., Anestesia generale in oculistica, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:279-286, April '52
and ZANNINI, P., Considerazioni sopra due casi di tubercolosi della coleciste, Minerva chir. **7**:731-736, Oct. 15, '52

PERY: See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.

PERYASSU, D., NEGREIROS, E. B., and de CARVALHO, P., Cromonecrose e dermatoses similares; sinonímia: botão de cromo, Brasil-méd. **66**:331-337, June 7-14, '52

PERZIK, S. L., Clinicopathologic correlation of parotid tumors with therapeutic applications, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18**:479-481, Oct. '52

PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities

PESCADOR, L., and MARTIN de PRADOS, B., El tratamiento con khellin de los sindromes de insuficiencia coronaria, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2114-2121, Sept. 5, '52

PESCATORE, S.: See BARTOLOMUCCI, E., jt. auth.

PESCE, G.: See BORASI, G., jt. auth.
See MOLFINO, F., jt. auth.

PESCE, H., Lepra en el Peru precolombino, Rev.brasil. leprol. **19**:227-242, Dec. '51

PESCETTI, G.: See de PEDRINI, C., jt. auth.

PESCETTI, V., La cefalea da un punto di vista otorinolaringologico, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:223-240, July-Aug. '52

PESCETTO, G., L'associazione triormonale nella terapia delle emorragie uterine funzionali, Minerva ginec. **4**:344-348, Aug. '52

PESCHKE, W., Die Histaminbehandlung der chronischen atrophischen Rhino-Pharyngitis mit Kopfschmerzen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:397-400, '52

PESCI, A., L'influenza della procaina endovenosa sul tasso di protrombina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 1314-1317, Oct. 6, '52
See MANCUSO, M., jt. auth.

PESEK, M., and BARTOŠ, J., Cerebral tumors operated on at First Surgical Clinic of Karlov University during years 1947 to 1951, Rozhl.chir. **31**:213-217, '52 Cz
See LICHTENBERG, J., jt. auth.

PESIGAN, T. P., Studies on schistosomiasis: second progress report on mass surveys and other accomplishments as of December 31, 1951, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:177-189, April '52

PESKOE, L. Y.: See ROBERTS, S. M., jt. auth.

PESKOVA, H., Surgical therapy of burns of hands, Rozhl. chir. **31**:218-220, '52 Cz
General changes in organism due to burns, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1174-1177, Oct. 10, '52 Cz

PESLE, G. D.: See MONOD, O., jt. auth.

PESME, P., and FAURE, J., Quelques données de l'electro-encéphalographie chez les enfants strabiques (présentation de tracés), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 760-764, '52
and MAHAUT, A., Uvéite chronique froide tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-501, April '52

PESSARY
new "plate-sieve" pessary without middle hole for treatment of uterine prolapse, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1198-1200, '52 G

PESSAT, O. A. N., Demostración citoquímico-histológica de las membranas basales del riñón y granulos de secreción tubulares, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:87-90, '52
See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.

PESSEL, J. F.: See RATHMELL, T. K., jt. auth.

PESSOA, S. B., Formação de pesquisadores e o papel das Faculdades de medicina, Rev.paulista med. **41**:37-43, July '52

PESSOA, V. C.: See MAGEE, D. F., jt. auth.

PESSOA, W. B.: See GABARRA, M. S., jt. auth.

PESSOLANO, C. J.: See SCHWARTZ, D. I., jt. auth.

PESTEL, M., La périartérite noueuse, Presse méd. **60**: 885-887, June 14, '52
Le traitement des affections rhumatismales aiguës de l'enfant par les dérivés de la pyrimidine, Presse méd. **60**:1479, Nov. 1, '52
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

PESTICIDES: See Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.

PESZKIN, E., Fistulas biliares internas espontáneas, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2171-2178, Sept. 12, '52

PETEK, M., and BORELLA, A., Su di un focolaio di salmonellosi ovina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:333-337, July-Aug. '52

PETEOSTHOR (platinum-thorium preparation): See Spine, arthritis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic

PETER, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Über antigene Wirkung und Spezifität von Endotoxinen verschiedener pathogener Darmbakterien, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 64-74, '51
See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.
HANSER, A., and AMELUNG, D., Der Ausdruck eines "reinen" Immunisierungsprozesses im elektrophoretischen Serum-Eiweissbild, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:383-394, June 24, '52

PETER, H. (Kiel), Über einen Fall von renaler Rachitis mit Abscheidung von Kalkkristallen in der Niere, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:98-103, Aug. 31, '52

PETERING, H. G., Folic acid antagonists, Physiol.Rev. **32**:197-213, April '52
See GOVIER, W. M., jt. auth.

PETERMAN, E. A., Corticotropin, protamine supplement and plasma fibrinogen levels in chronic arthritis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1191-1199, Sept. '52

PETERMAN, M. G., Treatment of convulsions in childhood, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:409-415, Oct. '52
Febrile convulsions, J. Pediat. **41**:536-540, Nov. '52

PETERMANN, A.: See **JUST, O., jt. auth.**
See **KRENTZ, K., jt. auth.**
See **MELLEROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**
PETERMANN, M. L.: See **MIZEN, N. A., jt. auth.**
PETERS, D.: See **WIGAND, R., jt. auth.**
PETERS, D. C., and GESELL, R., Comparison of central and peripheral summation of nerve impulses, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**717-723, Sept. '52
PETERS, E. (Bonn): See **WEIGELIN, E., jt. auth.**
PETERS, E. (Cleveland): See **ORBISON, J. L., jt. auth.**
PETERS, G. A., PRICKMAN, L. E., KOELSCHE, G. A., and CARRYER, H. M., Smoking and asthma, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**328-331, Aug. 13, '52
PETERS, G. E., O'Donel Browne, M.J.Australia **2:**358-360, Sept. 6, '52
PETERS, GEORG: See **GRAUBNER, W., jt. auth.**
PETERS, GERD, Über Spätveränderungen im Zentralnervensystem nach Intoxikation mit Arsen und Phosphor, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**281-304, '52
PETERS, H. (Göttingen): See **SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.**
PETERS, H. (Tübingen): See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
PETERS, H. N.: See **JONES, F. D., jt. auth.**
PETERS, J. M.: See **HURST, E. W., jt. auth.**
PETERS, J. P., Diabetic acidosis, Metabolism **1:**223-235, May '52
See **Van ECK, W. F., jt. auth.**
PETERS, R. A., British anti-lewisite; developments and applications; Harben lectures, 1951, J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **15:**151-167, June '52
Puzzle for therapy in fluoroacetate poisoning, Brit. M.J. **2:**1165-1170, Nov. 29, '52
PETERS, R. M., and ROOS, A., Effect of unilateral nitrogen breathing upon pulmonary blood flow, Am.J. Physiol. **171:**250-255, Oct. '52
Effects of atelectasis on pulmonary blood flow in dog, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**389-397, Oct. '52
PETERS, T., Der Kanülenschnäpper, eine neue Modifikation des Frankeschen Schnäppers, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1125, Sept. 12, '52
PETERSEN, G. F., Atherosclerosis of abdominal aorta; roentgenologic study, Acta radiol. **37:**356-363, March-April '52
PETERSEN, H. K.: See **JÖRGENSEN, G., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, I., Differences in sensitivity to anaesthetics of motor centres in cervical and lumbar region of spinal cord, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.96) **26:** 1-50, '52
PETERSEN, K.: See **HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, O., Some clinical and histologic observations on "precanceroses" of portio vaginalis uteri with special reference to frequency of development of cancer, Acta radiol. **38:**49-80, July '52
PETERSEN, P. V.: See **HØILUND-CARLSEN, jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, R. E., Hormone therapy in advanced cancer of breast, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**110-112, July '52
PETERSEN, U. K., Ergebnisse einer fortlaufenden Stossprophylaxe mit 5 mg Vigantolpulver in einer Mütterberatung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**356-361, Aug. '52
Die Behandlung der Pneumokokkenmeningitis im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1346-1349, Oct. 31, '52
PETERSEN, V. P., Plasma phospholipids during prolonged starvation in man, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**249-259, '52
PETERSON, A., and POPE, H., Comparison of synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its streptomycin resistant variant, J.Bact. **64:**25-28, July '52
PETERSON, A. K., Eye health evaluation and maintenance, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**248-251, Sept. '52
PETERSON, D. B., and CHAMBERS, R. E., Restatement of combat psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**249-254, Oct. '52
See **SUMNER, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, E. T., and WALFORD, R. L., Serologic properties of cold hemolysin and acid hemolysin occurring in case of syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, Blood **7:**1109-1116, Nov. '52
PETERSON, F. R., Morbidity due to incomplete cholecystectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**118-120, July '52
PETERSON, J. S., Rapport sur le programme sanitaire (juillet 1950 à juillet 1951) de l'Office de secours et de travaux pour les réfugiés de Palestine, Rev. med.Moyen Orient **9:**197-223, April-June '52
PETERSON, L. H., Panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; certain physical characteristics of cardiovascular system and their significance in problem
PETERSON, L. H.--Continued
of calculating stroke volume from arterial pulse, Fed.Proc. **11:**762-766, Sept. '52
PETERSON, N. V., Cholesteatoma in radical mastoidectomy cavity secondary to use of primary skin grafts, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**49-58, July '52
PETERSON, P., and HORNBROOK, F. E., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1290-1297, June '52
PETERSON, P. H., Meralgia paresthetica related to pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**690-691, Sept. '52
PETERSON, P. Q., Looking ahead of 1952, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1116-1119, Nov. '52
PETERSON, R. E., and MANN, J. D., Transport of radioactive iron in intestinal lymph, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 763-766, June '52
PETERSON, R. R.: See **YOUNG, W. C., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, V. L., Cholecystography with telepaque, West Virginia M.J. **48:**294-298, Oct. '52
PETERSON, W. F., True knot of umbilical cord resulting in fetal death; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1009-1010, Nov. 8, '52
PETGES, GABRIEL: See Obituaries
PETHICA, B. A., and SCHULMAN, J. H., Hæmolytic and surface activity of sodium taurocholate, Nature, London **170:**117-118, July 19, '52
PETHIDINE: See Meperidine
PETIT, A.: See **Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.**
PETIT, D. W.: See **STIRRETT, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **STONE, H. H., jt. auth.**
PETIT, E. L.: See **TAUBER, H., jt. auth.**
PETIT, H., and TAUFFLIEB, R., Interprétation des opacités nodulaires des régions hilaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:**93-95, June '52
PETIT, M.: See **MARMET, A., jt. auth.**
PETIT, P.: See **CABANAC, J., jt. auth.**
PETIT, R., and de RIPAINSEL, M., A propos d'un cas de méningite double, méningococcique et tuberculeuse, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**139-144, '52
See **LUST, M., jt. auth.**
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and GUIOT, G., Indications et résultats de l'utilisation de certains ganglioplégiques (hypotension controlée) en chirurgie cérébrale, J.internat.chir. **12:**241-250, July-Aug. '52
See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
See **SERGENT, P., jt. auth.**
FISCHGOLD, H., and ROUGERIE, J., Progrès réalisés à la clinique neuro-chirurgicale de la Pitié de 1949 à 1952 dans la localisation et le dépistage des tumeurs cérébrales par l'électro-encéphalographie et l'artériographie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**444-448, July 8-29, '52
PERTUISET, B., and Le BESNERAIS, J., Indications et résultats du traitement précoce des traumatismes rachidiens avec participation radiculo-médullaire (étude portant sur 26 cas), Rev.neurol. **86:** 508-510, '52
PERTUISET, B., and ROUGERIE, J., L'angiographie carotidienne percutanée; technique, indications, résultats (étude portant sur 1034 injections), Presse méd. **60:**1091-1092, Aug. 2, '52
PETITPIERRE, C., Y a-t-il suffisamment de magnésium dans notre alimentation? Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**641-645, Sept. 25, '52
PETKOVIC, S., I risultati dell'ureterocistoneostomia, Urologia **19:**125-138, April 20, '52
Die duodenale Fistel nach Nephrektomie, Chirurg **23:** 426-428, Sept. '52
Results of treatment of urethral rupture, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**522-529, Oct. '52
PETRAKIS, N. L.: See **BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
PETRELLA, A., La cloromicetina e l'aureomicina nella terapia dell'ozena. (Esperimenti clinici), Arch. ital.laring. **60:**31-46, Jan.-Feb. '52
PETRI, W., Totale Speiseröhrenverätzung und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**961-963, '52
Myombildung des Magens, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1687-1689, '52
PETRIAT, Pneumonectomie élargie avec suture de l'oreillette (présentation du malade 4 mois après l'intervention), J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**784-785, Sept. '52
and others, Problèmes thérapeutiques posés par un volumineux goitre endothoracique, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**523-528, June '52
PETRIN, G.: See **DAGNINI, G., jt. auth.**
See **dal CO, C., jt. auth.**
PETRO, L.: See **PEKKARINEN, A., jt. auth.**
PETROL: See Benzine
PETROLATUM
liquid, allergic facial paralysis due to sensitization to paraffin following removal of cholesteatoma; case,

PETROLATUM, liquid--Continued
[C. Wild & L. Fix] Rev.laryng. **73**:273-274, May-June '52 F
influence of ingested mineral oil upon development of essential fatty acid deficiency in rat, [E. K. Bacon & others] J.Nutrition **47**:383-398, July '52
mineral oil embolism; case, [D. R. Mitchell & W. E. Ortved] J.Urol. **68**:652-657, Sept. '52
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
toxicity, causes of cutting-oil dermatitis, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] New England J.Med. **247**:440-441, Sept. 18, '52
cutting-oil dermatitis, [G. E. Morris & C. C. Maloof] Indust.Med. **21**:573-574, Dec. '52
oil (septo-cut, thiophene preparation) for prevention of follicular acne due to cutting oil, [P. Thévenin] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:508-510, '52 F
solvent hazard in canvas-rubber shoe factories, [G. D. Dizon & others] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:261-266, May '52
value of rabbit for carcinogenicity tests on petroleum fractions, [I. Hieger & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:293-299, Sept. '52
PETRONE, P.: See GENAZZANI, E., jt. auth.
See MARSICO, V., jt. auth.
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, B., Avicenna, great physician, philosopher and scientist, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1105-1109, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
PETROV, NIKOLAY NIKOLAEVICH, Development of Pirogov's idea of osteoplasty in work of Pirogov Surgical Society, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:14-24, '52 R
PETROV, NIKOLAY NIKOLAEVICH (1876--)
role in development of Russian surgery and oncology, [A. I. Rakov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:3-7, '52 R
PETROVIC, D.: See VUJASIN, J., jt. auth.
PETROVSKIY, B. V., Technic of exarticulation of hip, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:50-53, '52 R
PETRUS, J., and PISETSKY, J., Hyaluronidase in treatment of local inflammatory effects following intravenous injection of 50 per cent glucose, Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:303-304, Oct. '52
PETRY, A.: See SCHULTEN, H., jt. auth.
PETSCHE, H., Das Vektor-EEG, ein neuer Weg zur Klärung hirnelektrischer Vorgänge, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**:304-320, '52
See KUCSKO, L., jt. auth.
PETTAVEL, J.: See MULLER, C. A., jt. auth.
PETTENELLA, G., Caratteristiche di un vaccino antitifico preparato secondo il metodo del Loeffler, Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:226-231, May-June '52
PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über die Häufigkeit der Iso-Immunisierung während der Schwangerschaft und ihre Bedeutung für das Entstehen einer fetalen Erythroblastose, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:325-340, '52
See BLUMENTHAL, G., jt. auth.
KRÄTSCHELL, B., and MÄRKER, H., Über ein inkomplettes Iso-Anti-M, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:395-400, June 24, '52
PETTIGREW, A.: See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.
PETTINARI, V., Considerazioni sul trattamento chirurgico del cosiddetto mega-esofago idiopatico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:63-71, '52
and BACCAGLINI, M., Pneumomediastinum. Technique and findings, Sc.med.ital. **2**:239-268, April-June '51
PETTINATI, T.: See PALOMBA, G., jt. auth.
PETTIS, E. M., Industrial medicine in optic plant, Indust.Med. **21**:572, Dec. '52
PETTY, D. E.: See PÖPPER, H., jt. auth.
PETUELY, F., and EICHLER, F., Über die Züchtung des Lactobacillus bifidus auf vollsynthetischem Nährboden. (Kurze vorläufige Mitteilung), Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:463-466, '52
PETZOLD, C., Die Eisenmangelzustände, ihre Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung, insbesondere mit Vitaferri, einer intravenös injizierbaren, dreiwertigen Eisenverbindung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:843-855, Sept. 15, '52
PETZOLD, H.: See EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.
PEUMERY, J. J., La lutte antituberculeuse en Finlande, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:366-373, '52
PEYCELON, R.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
PEYRE, M., and VELU, H., Les associations d'antibiotiques et leur appréciation par diffusion, Rev. immunol. **16**:142-156, '52
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
PEYSER, A., Audiometrischer Ermüdungstest zum Zwecke der Berufsauswahl, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:158-168, '52
PEYSER, E., and MADORSKY, M., Paratyphoid B osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Brit.M.J. **2**:320-321, Aug. 9, '52
See BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.
PEYSER, P.: See KRASNA, A. I., jt. auth.
PEYTEL, A., Le consentement des malades et les opérations chirurgicales, Rev.prat. **2**:1482-1483, Sept. 1, '52
PEYTON, W. T., MOORE, G. E., FRENCH, L. A., and CHOU, S. N., Localization of intracranial lesions by radioactive isotopes, J.Neurosurg. **9**:432-442, Sept. '52
PEZOLD, F. A., and KRENTZ, K., Entwicklungstendenzen der internen Therapie des Ulcus pepticum; welche neuen Gesichtspunkte lassen bessere therapeutische Resultate Erwarten? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:483-489, May 23, '52
and KRÜGER, H. H., Beitrag zur Therapie des Nephrose-Syndroms mit adrenocorticotropem Hormon (ACTH), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:531-537, June 6, '52
PEZONE, B.: See CHELLA, S., jt. auth.
PEZZOLI, A., Contributo anatomo-patologico all'adenocarcinoma primitivo dell'appendice vermiforme, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:1-16, '52
and REGGIANI, E., Su un caso di granuloma eosinofilo del ceco, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:97-109, '52
PFANDER, W. H., Effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, J.Nutrition **47**:487-501, Aug. '52
and MITCHELL, H. H., Ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, J.Nutrition **47**:503-523, Aug. '52
PFANNENSTIEL, W., Zur Prophylaxe der Poliomyelitis, Medizinische, pp. 981-982, July 26, '52
Die hygienische Bedeutung einiger wichtiger Kontaktinsektizide, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:417-423, Sept. '52
PFARSCHNER, W., Maligne Hodentumoren im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1093-1098, '52
PFAU, L., Suppovir ein neues Hormonpräparat zur Behebung von Potenzstörungen, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:707-708, '52
PFAU, P.: See KRAH, E., jt. auth.
PFAUNDER-HURLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
PFEFFER, K. H., and STAUDINGER, H., Grundlagen und Methoden zur chemischen Bestimmung der Nebennierenrindenhormone und der sogenannten "Harncorticoide," Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:50-65, '52
Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des "Adaptationssyndroms," Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:335-347, Aug. 10, '52
See ZENKER, R., jt. auth.
PFEFFER, R. B., STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., and HINTON, J. W., Effect of thoracolumbar sympathectomy and vagus resection on pancreatic function in man, Ann.Surg. **136**:585-594, Oct. '52
See STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
PFEIFER, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der zweizeitigen Milzruptur, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:713-716, '52
PFEIFER, W., Hinweis auf den Wert von Neospiraneinspritzungen in das Herz, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:773-775, '52
and WEISS, A., Kann die einfache Röntgendurchleuchtung zur Erkennung einer Dysfunktion des Herzmuskels herangezogen werden? Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:440-450, June '52
PFEIFFER, E. F., SCHÜTZ, J., and SCHÖFFLING, K., Über die Rolle der Milz im Mechanismus der Eosinopenie nach ACTH und Adrenalin, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119**:347-360, '52
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
PFEIL, E. T., Hemiballismus: hemichorea following lesion of corpus luysi, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:36-47, July '52
PFINGST, H. A.: See TOWNES, C. D., jt. auth.
PFISTER, H., Beitrag zur Methodik der 17-Ketosteroidbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:157-162, '52
PFISTER, R., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Mikrosporon fulvum und Epidermophyton K. W. bei einer Fussmykose. (Beitrag zur Morphologie der Fruktifikationsorgane des Mikrosporon fulvum), Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:555-564, '52
Waschfestigkeit und Wärmeresistenz der pathogenen Hautpilze, besonders des Epidermophyton rubrum (Castellani), Hautarzt **3**:358-360, Aug. '52
PFISTER-AMMENDE, M., Zur Psychopathologie der Entwurzelung, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:338-345, July '52

PFISTERER, H.: See BAASCH, E., jt. auth.
PFISTERER, H. G., Accessoriuslasion bei operativen Eingriffen am Hals, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 441-448, '52
PFISTERER, W. H.: See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
PFLEIDERER, F.: See von EIFF, A. W., jt. auth.
PFLEIDERER, H., Seeklima und Atemwege, Medizinische, pp. 1045-1048, Aug. 23, '52
PFUNDER, MALCOLM CHESTER: See Obituaries
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis
PHAENICIA sericata: See Myiasis
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticuloendothelial System
autoerythrophagocytosis phenomenon in vitro; first reports; comparison with formative mechanism and tentative interpretation of so-called lupus erythematosus cells, [E. Cappelli] Minerva dermat. **27:** 108-114, May '52 I
changes of leukocytic function produced by azulene derivatives in comparison with other aromatic hydrocarbons, [H. Barton & M. Wendler] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**573-578, '52 G
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; neurohumoral influence upon phagocytic function of white blood cell, [S. Okinaka, I. Kubo, T. Kuroyanagi & T. Hayashi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **55:**383-388, April 25, '52
directions on methods of study and measurement of conflict between cells and micro-organisms, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**384-390, Sept. '52 F
effect of filter paper, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and fixed tissue on phagocytosis, [E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**110-112, May '52
effect of hydrocarbons on leukocytic function, [H. Barton] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**206-207, '52 G
effects of antibiotics in mice on weight and thorium dioxide uptake (phagocytic activity) of spleen and liver, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**271-273, Oct. '52
extreme sensitivity of phagocytes to bacterial toxins, antibiotic toxins and bacterial lysates, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**655-658, May '52 F
histiocytic activity in thymus; histiocytic cells of Mus rattus albinus castrated and treated by means of male sex hormone, [G. Balboni] Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **57:**170-185, '52 I
in vitro cultures in presence of trypan blue, [J. P. Muhlethaler] Acta anat. **15:**156-175, '52 F
in vitro erythrophagocytosis in acquired hemolytic anemia, [W. H. Zinkham & L. K. Diamond] Blood **7:**592-601, June '52
influencing leukocytic phagocytosis by means of female sex hormones in vitro; point of attack of female sex hormones on metabolism, [H. Burger & K. Leonhardt] Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 300-310, '52 G
macrophages in periodontal tissues of rats' incisor teeth, [J. T. Irving] Nature,London **170:**573-574, Oct. 4, '52
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within normal phagocytes in tissue culture, [E. Suter] J.Exper. Med. **96:**137-150, Aug. '52
phagocytic activity of leukocytes in various forms of dysentery; diagnostic significance, [T. A. Skvortsova] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 38-44, '52 R
phagocytic and ameboid activities of leukocytes in newborn infant, [Y. Matoth] Pediatrics **9:**748-754, June '52
phagocytosis and destruction of Plasmodium gallinaceum by cells of reticuloendothelial system, [D. A. Alvarez, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**31-38, July '52
phagocytosis; determination of blood opsonin for Brucella, [J. Victor, A. D. Pollack, R. Raymond & J. R. Valliant] J.Bact. **64:**121-130, July '52
phagocytosis inhibition test in infection hypersensitivity, [D. J. Merchant & R. E. Chamberlain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 69-71, May '52
phagocytosis of industrial dusts in tissue cultures, [K. W. Jötten & C. van Marwyck] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:** 173-179, July '52
response of macrophage to antigenic azoprotein, studied in rabbit ear chamber preparation, [J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**59-71, Feb. '52
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during acetylcholine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**54-66, '52 S

PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS--Continued
reticuloendothelial origin of alveolar macrophages; appearance in lungs of guinea pig during histamine shock, [E. A. Pedace, A. E. Bachmann & G. Ruiz Moreno] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**217-229, '52 S
selectivity of phagocytes for toxins, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**145-147, July '52 F
technic of phagocytosis experiments, [E. Roots & H. Haupt] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**152-155, '52 G
transformation of histiocytes into macrophages; studies in tissue culture, [J. P. Muhlethaler] Acta anat. **15:**289-300, '52 F
PHAGOGENE (pine oil preparation): See Pine Oil
PHAGOLESSIN A58: See Actinomyces
PHAGOPEDIN SIGMA: See Fumagillin
PHAIR, G. M.: See SLAUGHTER, W. B., jt. auth.
PHAIR, W. P., and DRISCOLL, M. F., Status of fluoridation programs in United States, its territories and possessions, J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**555-582, Nov. '52
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALEN, G. S., Calcification adjacent to pisiform bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**579-583, July '52
PHANEUF, L. E., Accidents complicating pelvic surgery in women, New England J.Med. **247:** 39-43, July 10, '52
Inversion of vagina and prolapse of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy and inversion of vagina following total hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**739-745, Oct. '52
PHANODORM: See cross reference under Cyclobarbital
PHANSOMBOON, S., and POLLAK, O. J., Study on A factor as cause of haemolytic disease in premature babies, Brit.M.J. **1:**1170-1172, May 31, '52
PHANTOM BREAST: See Perception, disorders
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception, disorders
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc., fall meeting, Madison, Wisconsin, September 8-10, 1952; abstracts of papers, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **106:** 371-428, Dec. '52
pharmacology and toxicology, [I. H. Leopold] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**163-261, Aug. '52
significance of experimental pharmacology for neurology and psychiatry, [O. H. Arnold & H. Hoff] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**191-209, May-June '52 G
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** C1-C36, '52
teaching, glance at history of mixed French-Viet Nam Faculty of Medicine and of Pharmacy of Hanoi, [A. Blondel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2831-2836, Sept. 26, '52 F
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
has professionalism in pharmacy developed in last century? [E. J. Yorke] Am.J.Pharm. **124:**307-311, Sept. '52
our common objectives (physicians and druggists), [R. B. Robins] GP **6:**99-103, Aug. '52
history, of Vatican, [R. Brachwitz] Medizinische, pp. 1338-1339, Oct. 18, '52 G
teaching, are pharmacy colleges meeting needs of profession and industry? [R. A. Bowers] Am.J. Pharm. **124:** 231-236, July '52
British Pharmaceutical Conference, Nottingham, 1952; chairman's address: education for pharmacist, [H. B. Mackie] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 673-680, Oct. '52
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
paradoxic expiratory ballooning of hypopharynx in siblings with bilateral choanal atresia, [W. M. Whitehouse & J. F. Holt] Radiology **59:** 216-220, Aug. '52
abnormalities, three pharyngolaryngeal malformations; case, [I. Jiménez Cervantes] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**388-390, July-Aug. '52 S
bacteriology, pharyngeal flora during scarlet fever treated with penicillin; problem of general therapy with penicillin, [A. Schmager] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 462-473, '52 G
cancer, carcinoma in situ occurring in pharyngeal diverticulum, [W. K. Bullock & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Cancer **5:**737-739, July '52
combined cervico-buccal partial pharyngectomy for cancer of oropharynx, [R. W. Raven] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**503-505, May '52

PHARYNX, cancer--Continued
radiotherapy of carcinomas at Zurich; 609 cases from 1929 to 1950, [H. R. Schinz & K. Schärer] Oncologia **5:** 90-139, '52 G
treatment of carcinoma of extrinsic larynx and laryngopharynx, [J. F. Daly] New York J.Med. **52:**2891-2896, Dec. 1, '52
diseases, anesthetic infiltration of preepiglottic space in therapy of various forms of asthma, of irritating cough, of spastic pharyngoesophageal syndrome, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**297-301, '52 I
differential diagnostic significance of red blood picture and hemoglobin determination in diseases of tongue and pharynx, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**480-488, '52 G
glossopharyngeal neuralgia in lingual and pharyngeal diseases, [H. J. Maurer & W. Rüsken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**650-654, July 11, '52 G
histamine therapy of chronic atrophic rhinopharyngitis with headache, [W. Peschke] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**397-400, '52 G
diverticula, carcinoma in situ occurring in diverticulum, [W. K. Bullock & E. N. Snyder, Jr.] Cancer **5:**737-739, July '52
endoscopic operation in therapy of mediastinitis of esophageal origin and of diverticulitis of hypopharynx, [W. Kindler] Am.oto-laryng. **69:**187-193, '52 F
pathogenesis with special reference to heredity, [H. Björk] Acta oto-laryng. **42:**202-207, '52
self-induced lateral pharyngeal diverticula (amongst habitual convicts) [M. Morris] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98:**349-350, June '52
studies before and after endoscopic operation for large and small diverticula of hypopharynx, [U. Legler] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160:** 547-560, '52 G
with particular reference to lateral protrusions of various types, [L. Atkinson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**245-254, Oct. '52
embryology, contribution to development of bursa in human embryo, [G. Zaoli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**382-401, '52 I
paralysis, total paralysis of motor and sensitivity function of pharynx and esophagus of hysterical origin; case in adult male, [C. Cruz Bustillos] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**22-26, Jan.-March '52 S
pathology, occurrence of inclusion bodies caused by viruses in pharyngeal epithelium; etiology of interstitial pneumonia, [W. Garvelmann] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:**268-272, '52 G
perforation, perforation of hypopharynx and abscess with prelaryngeal extension; successful surgical therapy of case, [A. Aubin, P. Ebstein & Leroy] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**240-242, '52 F
roentgenography, cinefluorographic technic for study of velopharyngeal closure, [J. Carrell] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**224-228, June '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Pharynx
osteochondroma of hyoid bone; lateral suprahyoid pharyngotomy (Jeremitsch-Grünwald), [E. Schütze] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1139-1141, '52 G
tumors, cervicothoracic sympathoma in infant; surgical exeresis, [R. Joseph, Le Tan Vinh & C. Nézelof] Rev.prat. **2:**1821-1824, Oct. 21, '52 F
lipoma; case, [D. G. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**288-289, June '52
lipoma of hypopharynx, [J. B. Penfold] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1286, June 14, '52
neurilemmoma, [K. Somers] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**636-641, Sept. '52
pharyngeal and tonsillar fibromatosis, [G. Vidau] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**589-594, '52 I
pharyngeal neurilemmoma; case with removal by intraoral approach, [J. S. Hanley & R. T. Davol] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**207-208, Aug. '52
so-called lateropharyngeal fibromas, [H. Legrand] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**349-364, '52 F
value of tomography in diagnosis of disorders of hypopharynx, [A. P. Lachapèle, C. Vaillant & C. Chupin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**586-589, July '52 F
PHASEOLUS: See Beans
PHEASANTS: See Psittacosis, transmission
PHEILS, M. T., Submucous fibroma of ileum causing intussusception, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**135-137, Sept. '52
PHELPS, K. A., Minimizing dangerous complications of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**594-597, July '52
PHEMISTER, DALLAS BURTON: See Obituaries
PHEMISTER OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
PHENACEMIDE
chemistry, pharmacology and therapeutic application of new antiepileptic substance, [S. Berlingozzi & others] Minerva med. **2:**385-389, Sept. 13, '52 I
effects, influence of antiepileptic drugs (phenacemide and phenobarbital) on hyperthermia provoked by dinitrophenol in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & F. Vallette] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**288-291, '52 F
pharmacologic studies of phenacetylurea (phenurone, phenacemide) anticonvulsant drug, [G. M. Everett & R. K. Richards] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**303-313, Nov. '52
temperature and electroshock; effects of phenacemide in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & L. Strassberger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**292-294, '52 F
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, hypoplastic myelosis during treatment of epilepsy with phenacemide associated with phenobarbital and amphetamine; case, [G. Boudin, J. Nick, J. Barbizet & J. C. Job] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**596-601, May 23-30, '52 F
ninth day erythema due to phenacemide in child; 2 cases, [L. Michaux & M. Saulnier] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**738-740, '52 F
PHENACETIN: See cross reference under Acetophenetidin
PHENACETYLUREA: See Phenacemide
PHENERGAN
effects, comparison of effects of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and of phenergan on resistance of adrenalectomized animals to roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1020-1023, Oct. 4, '52 F
comparison of effects of phenergan and antazoline (imidazole derivative) in experimental nephritis of rabbit, [F. Reubi] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**149-161, '52 F
on cutaneous reaction of guinea pig to tuberculosis, [A. Balmès & R. Oulès] Marseille-méd. **89:**101-102, '52 F
potentiated anesthesia (with phenergan) in thoracic surgery, [E. Forster, S. Forster & A. Maier] Presse méd. **60:**988, June 28, '52 F
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Emotions; Insanity, manic-depressive; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Snakes, bites
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy
PHENOBARBITONE: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
PHENOL
See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, staining
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
toxicity, acute poisoning, [S. J. Evans] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9:**227-229, July '52
anatomic changes produced by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and phenol infiltration in sympathetic ganglia, [N. Rabinovici] Surgery **31:**877-884, June '52
phenol studies; percutaneous and alimentary absorption of phenol by rabbits with recommendations for removal of phenol from alimentary tract or skin of persons suffering exposure, [W. B. Deichmann, S. Witherup & M. Dierker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**265-272, July '52
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
bromophenol blue: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulfonphthalein: See also Kidneys, function tests
diagnosis of permeability by phenolsulfonphthalein test, [A. Wolff Netto & D. Lerário] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**157-208, '50-'51 P
effect of wool fat and some of its constituents on absorption through intact skin, [V. N. Bhatia & L. C. Zopf] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**542-545, Oct. '52
sulfobromophthalein: See Liver, function tests
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
glucurono-conjugation of o-aminophenol from sections of organs of rat, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **102:**40-42, '52 I
histochemical detection of polyphenols of epinephrine-nor-epinephrine type; new method, [J. D. Romani] Presse méd. **60:**1404, Oct. 18, '52 F
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with glucuronic

PHENOLS--Continued
acid, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **52:** 416-419, Nov. '52
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; conjugation of phenols with sulfuric acid, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **52:** 419-423, Nov. '52
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; formation of phenols from certain precursors, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. **52:** 412-415, Nov. '52
kinetic studies of metabolism of foreign organic compounds; mathematical model expressing metabolic fate of phenols, benzoic acids and their precursors, [H. G. Bray, W. V. Thorpe & K. White] Biochem.J. **52:** 423-430, Nov. '52
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity, cellular lesions produced by various phenols and aromatic amines, [R. Parmentier] Rev.belge path.et méd.expêr. **22:**1-54, June '52 F
PHENOLSULFATASE: See Enzymes
PHENOSAFRANINE: See Safranine
PHENOTHIAZINES
See also Blood, preservation; Phenergan
R.P.4560 in potentiation of anesthesia, [L. Peruzzo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 404-409, July-Aug. '52 I
stimulating uterotropic action of phenothiazine dyes, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm. exper. (fasc.2) **3:**77-87, '51 S
effects, ability of derivatives to inhibit nicotine-induced tremors, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Katz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 241-250, July 1, '52
artificial hibernation (with R.P. 4560) in psychiatry, [A. Deschamps] Presse méd. **60:**944-946, June 21, '52 F
effect of oxidation products on liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) in vitro, [A. Mackie & J. Raeburn] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **7:**215-218, June '52
therapy: See Parkinsonism, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in
N-**PHENOXYisoPROPYL-N-BENZYL-β-CHLOROETHYLAMINE:** See Dibenzyline
PHENTOLAMINE (imidazole derivative): See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Extremities, blood supply; Imidazoles; Vasomotor System, diseases
PHENURONE: See Phenacemide
PHENYL COMPOUNDS
carcinogenic action of 4-aminodiphenyl and 3, 2'-dimethyl-4-aminodiphenyl, [A. L. Walpole, M. H. C. Williams & D. C. Roberts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**255-263, Oct. '52
PHENYL ETHERS: See Tuberculosis, therapy
PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE
test (PTC test), [C. Cretеur] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**415-419, July 1, '52 F
PHENYLACETYL-INDANDIONE: See Indandiones
PHENYLACETYLUREAS: See Phenacemide
PHENYLALANINE
availability for growth and toxicity of l- and d-phenylalanine, [E. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**276-285, '51
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed diets low in l-, dl- and d-phenylalanine, [E. S. Nasset & A. M. Silicіano] J.Nutrition **47:** 437-447, July '52
metabolism, alcaptonuria and ochronosis with report of 3 patients and metabolic studies in 2 (with special reference to tyrosine and phenylalanine), [M. Galdston, J. M. Steele & K. Dobriner] Am.J. Med. **13:** 432-452, Oct. '52
PHENYLAMINOPROPIONAMIDINE
effects of histamine and α-phenylaminopropionamidine on arteriovenous anastomoses, [A. Hürlimann & K. Bucher] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:**295-302, '52 G
PHENYLARSENOXIDES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
2-PHENYLBENZYLAMINOMETHYL-IMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Antazoline
PHENYLBORATE: See Boron Compounds
PHENYLBUTAZONE
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on urinary steroids and eosinophils of blood, [R. Borth & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **11:**245-250, Nov. '52 F
influence of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on renal functions, [E. Berthoud] Helvet.med.acta **19:**428-433, Oct. '52 F
phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [W. C. Kuzell & R. W. Schaffarzick] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3:**23-24, Nov. '52
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gout, therapy; Pain, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Rheumatism, therapy; Spine, arthritis
toxicity, benefits and toxicity of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **150:**1084-1086, Nov. 15, '52
phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); study of clinical effects in arthritis and gout, [W. C. Kuzell & R. W. Schaffarzick] California Med. **77:** 319-325, Nov. '52
PHENYLENEdiAMINE
See also Dyes, toxicity
"diaminophilia" (behavior in presence of phenylenediamine) of mast cells, [U. Bonomi] Arch.sc.biol. **36:**314-318, May-June '52 I
PHENYLEPHRINE
effects of ephedrine and phenylephrine on carotid sinus, [C. Heymans & H. Mazzella] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**100-102, '52 F
systemic effects of intranasal medication (phenylephrine and methamphetamine saccharinate), [O. E. Van Alyea & W. A. Donnelly] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**476-480, Sept. '52
therapy: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Eyes, diseases; Heart, rate; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Shock, therapy
PHENYLETHYLAMINES
vascular reactions to histamine, histamine-liberator (compound 48/80, phenylethylamine compound) and leukotaxine in skin of guinea pigs, [A. A. & E. M. Miles] J.Physiol. **118:**228-257, Oct. 28, '52
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PHENYL-diGUANIDE: See biGuanide Deriyatives
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
toxicity, liver and cobalt-liver preparations in phenylhydrazine anemia, [J. Erdos] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23:**494-503, '52 G
PHENYLINDANDIONE: See Heart, infarction; Indandiones; Thrombosis, therapy
PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
PHENYLMETHANES: See Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation
di**PHENYLdiMETHYLAMINOBUTENE:** See Ketogan; Labor, drugs in
tri **PHENYLTETRAZOLIUM:** See Stains and Staining, methods; Tetrazoles
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHETHENYLATE (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins
PHIALOPHOROMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
PHILATELY
physicians' portraits on stamps, [K. Bruder] Medizinische, pp. 1134-1137, Sept. 1, '52 G
postage stamps of ophthalmologic interest, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 330-331, June '52
PHILIP, A. J., Pyoderma gangrenosum treated with aureomycin, New York J.Med. **52:** 1562-1564, June 15, '52
PHILIP, C. B., Tick transmission of Indian tick typhus and some related rickettsioses, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**129-142, March '52
See BELL, E. J., jt. auth.
PHILIP, R., Conceptions récentes sur les surdités et leur traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**675-686, Aug. '52
PHILIPP, E., Die Aplasie der weiblichen Scheide und ihre Behandlung, Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 620-622, July 4, '52
Kritische Ratschläge zur Anwendung der Sexualhormone bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1103-1107, Sept. 1, '52
Fünf durch Laparotomie sichergestellte Fälle von Fehlen der weiblichen Keimdrüse, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1209-1211, Oct. 3, '52
PHILIPP, E. E., and SKELTON, M. O., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in siblings, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1283-1284, June 14, '52
PHILIPP, K.: See HALSE, T., jt. auth.
See ODENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
PHILIPP, R. J.: See CLIFTON, J. A., jt. auth.
PHILIPPIDES, D., La valeur du remplissage encéphalographique de la citerne chiasmatique (cisternographie) dans le diagnostic des néoformations suprasellaires, Acta neurochir. **2:**334-342, '52
MONTRIEUL, B., and LOBSTEIN, P. A., Amaurose et thrombose de la carotide interne, Presse méd. **60:**1446, Oct. 22, '52

PHILIPPINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
achievements, [E. Alonso] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:356-361, June '52
Philippine Medical Association and changing order; presidential address, [E. Alonso] J.Philippine M. A. **28**:277-282, May '52
PHILIPPON, J.: See **PROTAR, M., jt. auth.**
PHILIPS, F. S.: See **CLARKE, D. A., jt. auth.**
PHILIPS, L: See **BROWN, H. Z., jt. auth.**
PHILIPS, J. J.: See **BLAU, L., jt. auth.**
PHILLIP, E., Spontane epileptiforme Anfälle nach Konvulsivtherapie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:520-529, '52
PHILLIPS, A. F., Distribution of mitoses in fibroblast colony, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:300-304, Sept. '52
PHILLIPS, A. K., and LUCHETTE, A. A., Rupture of spleen due to sarcoidosis, Ohio M.J. **48**:617-619, July '52
PHILLIPS, A. M., PHILLIPS, R. W., and CARAWAY, W. T., Response of patients with rheumatoid arthritis to administration of nitrogen mustard, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:610-617, Nov. '52
PHILLIPS, B. P.: See **LUTTERMOSER, G. W., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, C.: See **BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
See **HALL, J. R., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, C. C., Visual field defects in gigantism: report of case showing improvement following radiotherapy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:422-426, Aug. '52
PHILLIPS, C. G.: See **LEWIN, W., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, C. R.: See **KAYE, S., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, C. W., Effect of cortisone and ACTH upon Mann-Williamson ulcer, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:247-251, July '52
PHILLIPS, C. W., JR., and PASCHAL, J. D., Poliomyelitis in early infancy; case report, South.M.J. **45**: 1054-1055, Nov. '52
PHILLIPS, E., Failure of veriloid to control hypertension; study of 30 clinic patients, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:82-84, Aug. '52
PHILLIPS, E. C., Role of practical nurse in public health nursing services, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:717-722, June '52
PHILLIPS, G. B., SCHWARTZ, R., GABUZDA, G. J., JR., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Syndrome of impending hepatic coma in patients with cirrhosis of liver given certain nitrogenous substances, New England J.Med. **247**:239-246, Aug. 14, '52
See **GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.**
VICTOR, M., ADAMS, R. D., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Study of nutritional defect in Wernicke's syndrome; effect of purified diet, thiamine, and other vitamins on clinical manifestations, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:859-871, Oct. '52
PHILLIPS, H. S., and THOROUGHMAN, J. C., Therapeutic and diagnostic use of procaine, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:259-263, June '52
PHILLIPS, J. T., THOMAS, H. L., and WHITE, J. E., Axillary mass as single finding in carcinoma of breast; report of 2 cases, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:286-287, July '52
PHILLIPS, K. T., Twenty-five years of surgery in small hospital, Connecticut M.J. **16**:826-829, Nov. '52
PHILLIPS, L. V., History of student health service, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:305-308, '52
PHILLIPS, M., Dangers confronting American science, Science **116**:439-443, Oct. 24, '52
PHILLIPS, M. A., and MILLER, J., Incidence of breast pathology in well women, Illinois M.J. **102**:176-179, Sept. '52
PHILLIPS, P. H.: See **BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **KUNKEL, H. O., jt. auth.**
See **PERDUE, H. S., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, R. B., and McKEE, D. L., Identification and handling of dead, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1341-1346, Sept. '52
PHILLIPS, R. H., Alcoholic and amnesic patient treated with carbon dioxide; case report, Delaware M.J. **24**:208-210, Aug. '52
PHILLIPS, R. S., McCOORD, A. B., and POMMERENKE, W. T., Serum electrolytes in menstrual cycle, Fertil.& Steril. **3**:402-418, Sept.-Oct. '52
PHILLIPS, R. W.: See **PHILLIPS, A. M., jt. auth.**
PHILOCREON, D. R., Do emprêgo do ACTH na moléstia de Chagas, Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6**:107-115, '51
PHILOSOPHY
See also Medicine, philosophy of
from biology to physics and philosophy, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. **27**:222-228, March '52 S
PHILPOT, F. J., and WELLS, A. Q., Lipids of living and killed tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:28-35, July '52
PHILPOTT, M. G., Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome in childhood with particular reference to occurrence of nephritis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:480-481, Oct. '52
PHILPOTT, N. W.: See **LATOUR, J. P. A., jt. auth.**
PHILPS, A. S., Keratoplasty, Med.Illus. **6**:325-334, July '52
CROSS, A. G., LLOYD, R. I. T., and SHAPLAND, C. D., Modern treatment of retinal detachment, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:631-661, '52
pHISODERM: See Prúritus, anal
PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins
PHLEBITIS
See also Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
phlegmasia caerulea dolens, [E. Zweymüller] Arch. Kinderh. **145**:40-58, '52 G
complications and sequels, ambulatory therapy of sequels, [F. A. Valory] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:143-148, Nov. '52 F
chronic phlebopathic ulcer of leg; popliteal ligature, [J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 162-163, May 7, '52 S
origin of sequels of phlebitis of lower extremity; question of whether therapy by means of ligature of deep veins is justified, [C. Olivier & C. Sureau] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2225-2230, July 18-22, '52 F
paroxysmal tachycardia as prelude, [P. Broustet & P. Blanchot] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:992-994, Oct. '52 F
postphlebitic sequels and ganglionectomy, [A. de la Fuente Chaos & S. García Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:227-242, May 31, '52 S
role of sympathetic block in treatment of chronic phlebitis and postphlebitic syndrome, [J. E. Ruben] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:569-572, July '52
sequels, [P. Wertheimer, J. Sautot & J. Millieret] Lyon chir. **47**:852-854, Oct. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, mumps phlebitis, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, Colson & Martin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:669-672, May 23-30, '52 F
postoperative, practical aspects of prevention of postoperative phlebitis and embolism, [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. **47**:857-859, Oct. '52 F
prevention: See also Phlebitis, postoperative
foam rubber compression bandages for phlebitis and phlebitic and varicose complications, [K. Sigg] Medizinische, pp. 910-915, July 12, '52 G
puerperal, method for objective estimation of value of treatments of puerperal phlebitis; comparison of various antivitamins K, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**:1405-1408, July 21, '52 F
therapy, ambulatory therapy, [F. A. Valory] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:143-148, Nov. '52 F
foam rubber compression bandages for phlebitis and phlebitic and varicose complications, [K. Sigg] Medizinische, pp. 910-915, July 12, '52 G
modern status, [F. M. Bustos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:33-35, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
surgical therapy of phlebitis of lower extremities; roentgenologic studies, [C. Viviani & U. de Ferrari] Chir.ital. **6**:151-170, May-June; 239-260, July-Aug. '52 I
therapeutic action of muscle adenylic acid on ulcers and dermatitis associated with varicose or phlebitic veins; follow up report, [R. Boller, A. Bottino & G. H. Pratt] Angiology **3**:260-266, June '52
treatment of varicosities and accompanying complications (ambulatory treatment of phlebitis with compression bandage), [K. Sigg] Angiology **3**:355-379, Oct. '52
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOSCLEROSIS: See Veins, iliac
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission
cutaneous leishmaniasis in Abruzzo; experience in total eradication of vector (Phlebotomus); epidemiologic study (1948-1950), [A. Corradetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:181-187, '52 I
description of egg and larval stages of Phlebotomus (Prophlebotomus) minutus Rondani (Diptera, Psychodidae), [G. Saccà] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 381-394, '52 I
epidemiology and control of oriental sore in Abruzzo, Italy (by chlorophenothane spraying of Phlebotomus), [A. Corradetti] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:618-622, July '52
notes on Phlebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidae); genital frame of male Phlebotomus panamensis Shannon, 1926, [I. Ortiz] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:83-88, Jan. '50 S
notes on sandflies; Phlebotomus smithi sp. nov.; Phlebotomus thapari n. sp., [R. D. Mitra & D. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:187-188; 188-193, May '52

PHLEBOTOMUS--Continued
Phlebotomus beltrani and Phlebotomus wirthi of state of Vera Cruz (Diptera, Psychodidae), [L. Vargas & A. Díaz Nájera] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**:101-106, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
Phlebotomus of zone of Iguala, state of Guerrero; diptera insect, [L. Vargas & A. Díaz Nájera] Rev. invest.clin. **4**:47-53, Jan. '52 S
PHLEBOTOMY: See Venesection
PHLEGMASIA CAERULEA DOLENS: See Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions
PHLORETINPHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHLORHIZIN; glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS
ailurophobia and ornithophobia (cat phobia and bird phobia), [L. S. London] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:365-371, July '52
delusion of parasitosis (acarophobia); further observations in clinical practice, [J. W. Wilson] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:577-585, Nov. '52
emotional problems of high blood pressure, [E. Weiss & others] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:677-688, Oct. '52
hypnotherapy of patient with animal phobia, [J. M. Schneck] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:48-58, July '52
phobic symptoms and dream interpretation, [B. D. Lewin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:295-322, July '52
phonophobias, [L. Labarraque] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 200-207, '52 F
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHORIAS
effect of high altitude on ocular muscle balance (heterophoria), [J. C. Neely] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:663-678, '52
heterophoria and accommodation impulse, [H. F. Piper] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:719-730, '52 G
heterophoria and binocular vision, [V. Vukovich & J. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:83-92, '52 G
home exercises, [M. L. Cronin] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**: 43-46, Sept. '52
muscular equilibrium; heterophoria and correct ametropia, [D. Rossetti & B. Amidei] Rass.ital. ottal. **21**:128-142, May-June '52 I
significance of red-lens diplopia; relationship to heterophoria, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1358-1357, Sept. '52
use of phorometry, [R. Benchimol] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:123-126, June '52 P
PHOSELIT: See Acid, hydroxybenzylphosphinic
PHOSPHATASE
adenosintriphosphatase activity of heart in myocardial insufficiency, [A. Galeone & G. dal Santo] Minerva med. **1**:1264-1270, June 11, '52 I
adenosintriphosphatase activity of vascular system, [C. J. Carr, F. K. Bell & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:323-325, June '52
adenosintriphosphatase study during rat liver damage; ATP-ase activity of rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy, [C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:295-301, Aug. '52
alkaline liver phosphatases in regenerating rat liver; influence of alloxan diabetes, insulin and Bayer 205 (suramin), [B. Norberg] Acta endocrinol. **11**: 156-170, Oct. '52
alkaline phosphatase activity of healing gingival wounds in rat, [J. R. Ring] J.Dent.Res. **31**:329-334, June '52
alkaline phosphatase in breast carcinomas, [J. M. Drennan] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:458-461, March '52
alkaline phosphatase in female genital apparatus of rat with respect to sex cycle and administration of hormones, [G. Sani & R. Hanau] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:211-224, '52 I
alkaline phosphatase in human vagina, [G. Sani] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:73-74, July '52 I
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and lipase in Masugi-nephritis with and without cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [H. Vogt, F. Wüthrich & F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta **19**:357-362, Oct. '52 G
behavior of alkaline phosphatase in fracture callus of rat, [A. Rosin] Acta anat. **16**:29-44, '52 G
behavior of amino acids and enzymes (alkaline phosphatases) in experimental acute and subacute lead poisoning, [H. Thoelen, R. Richterich, A. Pletscher & H. Staub] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 389-401, '52 G
PHOSPHATASE--Continued
coupling azo dye methods for histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase, [E. Grogg & A. G. E. Pearse] Nature,London **170**:578-579, Oct. 4, '52
critical study of histochemical technics for acid phosphatase, with description of azo dye method, [E. Grogg & A. G. E. Pearse] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 627-636, July '52
demonstration of acid phosphatase in tissue sections; improved method, [O. Eränkö] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:287-289, '51
dextrose resorption and alkaline phosphatase of small intestine of adrenalectomized animals previously treated with sodium chloride, [F. Verzár & E. Sailer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:247-258, '52 G
diagnosis of sperm by means of "acid phosphatase," [R. Gilli & M. Faliani] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:26-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of administration of methylthiouracil and thyroxin on phosphatases of various organs of rat, [A. L. Meier] Acta anat. **16**:97-107, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on phosphatase activity of epiphysis of rat, [G. Deltour & J. Villiaumey] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:179-181, '52 F
effect of food ingestion on intestinal and serum alkaline phosphatase in rats, [S. H. Jackson] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:553-559, Oct. '52
evolution of in vivo phosphatasic processes in conditions with pH comparable to that of biologic internal mediums of organism, [J. Monche & M. Ferrer Arenillas] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:131-147, June '52 S
histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase; critical remarks on technic and interpretation of results, [R. Richterich] Acta anat. **15**: 243-259, '52 G
histochemical localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases, nonspecific esterase and succinic dehydrogenase in structures comprising hemoencephalic barrier of rat, [E. H. Leduc & G. B. Wislocki] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:241-279, Oct. '52
histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatases in tissues of rat using frozen sections; substrate specificity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosintriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) muscle- and yeast-adenylic acids and creatine-phosphate at high pH; histochemical demonstration of myosin ATP-ase, [G. D. Maengwyn-Davies, J. S. Friedenwald & R. T. White] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**: 395-447, June '52
histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in cuticular border of epithelium of small intestine, [J. H. C. Ruyter] Acta anat. **16**:209-220, '52
influence of adrenal cortex on alkaline phosphatase of intestinal mucosa, [F. Verzár, E. Sailer & R. Richterich] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 231-246, '52 G
influence of pH on phosphatase activity of rat seminal vesicles, [J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Science **116**:302-303, Sept. 19, '52
localization of aneurin (thiamine) pyrophosphatase in brain, [D. Naidoo & O. E. Pratt] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:164-168, Aug. '52
modification of Gomori method for alkaline and acid phosphatase avoiding artefact staining of nucleus, [J. B. Goetsch, P. M. Reynolds & H. Bunting] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:71-75, May '52
ovarian phosphatase; topographic distribution and significance of alkaline phosphatase in human neoplastic ovary, [A. Moschino & I. Parisotto] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**:855-861, July '52 I
pharmacologic modifications of canine hepatic acid phosphomonoesterase, [E. Castella Bertrán & F. Sanz Sánchez] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**: 110-116, '51 S
phosphoremia and phosphatase in females treated with p-oxypropiophenone, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:61-62, July '52 I
quantitative histochemical determination of phosphatase by means of radioactive lead, [T. Barka, S. Szalay, Z. Pósalaky & L. Kertész] Acta anat. **16**: 45-53, '52
relative distribution patterns of 3 brain enzymes, carbonic anhydrase, choline esterase and acetyl phosphatase, [W. Ashby, R. F. Garzoli & E. M. Schuster] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:116-120, July '52
synthetic action; transphosphorylation with intestinal and semen phosphatase, [H. Green & O. Meyerhof] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:347-364, July '52
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHOAMINOLIPIDS: See Liver, fats and lipoids
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric
PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids
di**PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE:** See cross reference under Coenzyme I
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric; Acid, creatinephosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; etc.
chemical studies of peripheral nerve during wallerian degeneration; nucleic acids and other protein-bound phosphorus compounds, [J. E. Logan, W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Biochem.J. **51**:482-487, July '52
cytologic localization and physiologic role of polyphosphates in living cell, [J. P. Ebel] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34**:498-505, '52 F
effect of cardiac glycoside on contraction and energy-rich phosphate content of heart poisoned with dinitrophenol, [A. Wollenberger & M. L. Karsh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**: 477 - 485, Aug. '52
effect of certain plant growth substances on oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria, [T. M. Brody] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:533-536, July '52
exchangeability of potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media, [E. J. Harris] J.Physiol. **117**: 278-288, July 28, '52
high energy phosphates in muscles of depressed and fatigued patients, [H. H. Dixon & others] West.J. Surg. **60**:327-330, July '52
in vitro action of aureomycin on oxidative phosphorylation in animal tissues, [J. C. Van Meter, A. Spector, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:215-217, Oct. '52
nucleic acids in Plasmodia and phosphorus partition of cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:125-144, Sept.-Oct. '52
oxidation of thiophosphate insecticides in rat, [D. K. Myers, B. Mendel, H. R. Gersmann & J. A. A. Ketelaar] Nature,London **170**:805-807, Nov. 8, '52
oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by cytoplasmic particles isolated from malignant tissues, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & E. P. Kennedy] Cancer Res. **12**:415-421, June '52
pathogenesis of inflammation; behavior of phosphoric fractions in muscular tissue in aseptic inflammations, [D. Scopinaro & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:203-210, March-April '52 I
pharmacodynamic technic for biologic determination of phosphorylated derivatives of adenosin, [L. Buchel, J. Lévy & E. Michel] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 173-199, '52 F
phosphate liberation by endometrium in presence of adenosintriphosphate, [H. W. Jones, Jr., R. Wade & B. Goldberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1118-1124, Nov. '52
phosphorus compounds in nutrition and in industry, [E. B. Hart] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:1036-1038, Nov. '52
phosphorus fractions in human uterine muscle, [O. Kinnunen & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:217-222, '52
relationship of force of contraction to high-energy phosphate in heart muscle, [T. Greiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:178-195, June '52
stabilization of oxidative phosphorylation in heart-muscle sarcosomes, [E. C. Slater & K. W. Cleland] Nature,London **170**:118-119, July 19, '52
studies on crystalline lens; distribution of various phosphate-containing compounds; significance with respect to energetics, [C. E. Frohman & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:12-18, July '52
synthetic action of phosphatase; transphosphorylation with intestinal and semen phosphatase, [H. Green & O. Meyerhof] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:347-364, July '52
determination, improved micromethod of phosphate determination, [B. C. Soyenkoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:221-227, Sept. '52
(poly)phosphates in cells of various micro-organisms and higher animals, [J. P. Ebel] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34**:491-497, '52 F
quantitative determination of acid-soluble compounds in striated muscle of guinea pig, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:383-389, March-April '52 I
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS--Continued
effects, alleged effect of acid phosphate on anion permeability of erythrocytes, [F. A. Holton] Biochem. J. **52**:506-511, Nov. '52
chemical constitution and biologic activity of organophosphorus compounds, [D. Ramaswami, E. R. Kirch & E. H. Jenney] Science **116**:58-60, July 18, '52
comparative pharmacologic and toxicologic study of organic phosphate-anticholinesterase compounds, [J. P. Frawley, E. C. Hagan & O. G. Fitzhugh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:156-165, June '52
effect of alkyl phosphates on tissue respiration and cholinesterase activity, [A. Locker & H. Siedek] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:314-326, '52 G
effect of parathion on central nervous system, [A. Enders & H. Ruf] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 175-184, July 1, '52 G
effects of polyphloretinphosphate on ascorbic acid depleting activity of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **11**: 282-296, Nov. '52
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus
metabolism, clinical phbsphate loading test for determination of calcium regulating capacity, [E. Freudenberg & T. Ochsé] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1027-1029, Oct. 4, '52 G
compounds of cell nucleus, [W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:200-214, June '52
concentration of lipid phosphorus in tumor and carcass of rats growing Walker carcinoma 256, [F. L. Haven, W. R. Bloor & J. B. Dawson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:697-701, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics on intermediary phosphate metabolism in tuberculosis, [H. Mauer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:51-57, '52 G
effect of 3,5-dinitro-o-cresol on organic phosphates of muscle, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:398-404, Aug. '52
effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on turnover of acid-soluble phosphorus of rat diaphragm, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Arch.Biochem. **39**:205-213, July '52
effect of inherited factors, milk agent and physiologic state on phosphorus metabolism of endocrine glands of mice, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **12**:584-588, Aug. '52
effect of x-ray on radioactive phosphorus turnover and oxygen consumption of brain, [W. Florsheim, C. Doernbach & M. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:121-122, Oct. '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on phosphorus metabolism of lymphoid tissue, [W. Hull & A. White] Endocrinology **51**:210-216, Sept. '52
hydrolysis and excretion of polymeric phosphate, [R. E. Gosselin, A. Rothstein, G. J. Miller & H. L. Berke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:180-192, Oct. '52
mechanism of penetration of radioactive phosphorus into lens of young and old rabbits, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:662-663, July 15, '52 G
metabolic studies in pernicious anemia; nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism during vitamin B_{12}-induced remission, [G. W. James, III & L. D. Abbott, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:259-270, May '52
phosphates of brain during in vitro metabolism: effects of oxygen, glucose, glutamate, glutamine and calcium and potassium salts, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **52**:289-295, Oct. '52
phosphatide production in liver and kidneys of rat following adrenalectomy; studies using radioactive phosphorus, [A. Goebel, H. Kutzim, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:471-475, '52 G
phosphorus metabolism in bone marrow; changes in content of phosphorus compounds and reducing substances in bone marrow and spleen, caused by ionizing radiation and other factors which depress function of blood-forming tissue, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. **52**:356-364, Nov. '52
renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism studied with aid of radiophosphorus, [A. F. Dratz & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:419-431, July '52
role of calcium and phosphorus in metabolic bone disease, [S. S. Fajans] Nebraska M.J. **37**:385-389, Dec. '52
studies on fate of parathion in rabbits, using radioactive isotope technics, [J. A. Jensen, W. F. Durham & G. W. Pearce] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 326-331, Oct. '52

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
symposium on geriatric nutrition; intakes and retentions of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus by 136 women between 30 and 85 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson & others] Fed.Proc. **11**:775-783, Sept. '52
tracer experiments on effect of vitamin D on skeletal metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:212-220, '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Vomiting, in infants and children
toxicity, acute occupational poisoning due to parathion, [C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**:210-214, May '52 I
anticholinesterase activity of tributyl phosphate, [J. C. Sabine & F. N. Hayes] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:174-177, Aug. '52
comparative pharmacologic and toxicologic study of organic phosphate-anticholinesterase compounds, [J. P. Frawley, E. C. Hagan & O. G. Fitzhugh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:156-165, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) acetate in treatment of acute phosphorus poisoning, [J. R. D. Bayne, J. C. Beck, L. Lowenstein & J. S. L. Browne] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:465-467, Nov. '52
dangers of intoxication from use of insecticides with special consideration of dinitro-o-cresol and parathion, [A. Bruusgaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:357-358, June 1, '52 N
deceiving symptoms during acute intoxication in suicide; case, [H. J. J. Fesevur] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1951-1954, Aug. 9, '52 Du
discussion on agricultural poisons (with special reference to dinitro-o-cresol and to organic phosphorous insecticides), [R. A. E. Galley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:567-575, Sept. '52
hazard of cholinergic crisis during treatment of myasthenia gravis with octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, [C. W. Wilson, J. P. Williams & D. H. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:574-579, Sept. '52
hygienic precautions necessary in use of parathion for agricultural purposes, [R. Boy] Arch.mal. profess. **13**:483-485, '52 F
late changes of central nervous system following arsenic and phosphorus intoxication, [G. Peters] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:281-304, '52 G
occupational intoxication due to phosphorus trichloride, [C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **43**:298-306, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
parathion exposure and cholinesterase response of Quebec apple growers, [K. Kay & others] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:252-262, Sept. '52
parathion poisoning; 2 cases, [J. Andersen, J. Frost, C. M. Plum & I. Søndergaard] Ugesk.læger **114**:889-890, July 3, '52 Da
poisoning from tetraethylpyrophosphate (TEPP), [N. C. Klendshoj, W. G. Moran, M. Feldstein & H. E. Fidler] J.A.M.A. **149**:1015, July 12, '52
therapy of parathion poisoning with atropine, [G. Hecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:783-784, June 13, '52 G
toxic effects of hexaethyl tetraphosphate (vapotone) in man: case, [T. H. Lewis] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:384-388, Aug. '52
toxicology of organic phosphorus-containing insecticides to mammals, [K. P. DuBois & J. M. Coon] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:9-13, July '52
urinary excretion of paranitrophenol following parathion exposure, [J. Lieben, R. K. Waldman & L. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:491-495, Dec. '52
PHOSPHORYLASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes
PHOTOELECTRIC CELL: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, lactic acid; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, electrocardiography; Pigmentation, cutaneous; Pulse, examination and recording of; etc.
PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: See Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Education, Medical, teaching; Embryology; Eyes, photography; Hyaluronidase, spreading action; Lungs, roentgenography; Moving Pictures; Retina, blood supply; Specimens; etc.
anthropometric tool, [J. A. Gavan, S. L. Washburn & P. H. Lewis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:331-353, Sept. '52
lens data tables and design calculations for open-tube endoscopic, cavity and close-up photography, [J. D. Brubaker] J.Biol.Photographic A. **20**:103-121, Aug. '52
PHOTOGRAPHY--Continued
simplified technic for taking 35-mm. color photomicrographs, [R. D. Neubecker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1055-1060, July '52
use of infra-red photography, [J. Kleeberg] Med.Illus. **6**:501-505, Oct. '52
apparatus, focusing tube for photomicrography, [W. A. Hause] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:712-713, July '52
mirror systems for photofluorography, [F. Hekker & B. S. Blaisse] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:473-475, Oct. '52 G
simple fundus camera, [J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:851-855, June '52
special apparatus for photography of eyes, [J. Barth] Ophthalmologica **124**:172-173, Sept. '52 G
stereoscopic colpophotographic images, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1506-1508, '52 G
PHOTOKYMOGRAPHION: See Laboratories, apparatus
PHOTOMETER: See Photometry
PHOTOMETRY
See also Alcoholism, diagnosis; Blood, coagulation; Carbon Monoxide, determination; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, standardization; Liver, function tests; Ornithine; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Urine, potassium; Vision, physiology; etc.
effect of photo-electric cell temperature on flame photometer determinations, [A. O. Wilson] J.Clin. Path. **5**:286-287, Aug. '52
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Photography
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENOLOGY
college criminals; William Corder, [J. Dobson] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:249-255, Oct. '52
PHRENOTON: See Respiration, artificial
PHRYNODERMA: See Keratosis
PHTHALAZINES
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
toxicity, bladder disturbance due to apresoline (hydralazine), [M. R. Goldstein, W. A. Schloss & S. H. Cohn] New England J.Med. **247**:525-526, Oct. 2, '52
PHTHALYLSULFACETIMIDE (sulfonamide): See Rectum, pain; Rectum, surgery
PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Peritonitis, therapy; Sulfonamides
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENY: See Blood Groups; Evolution; Pathology; etc.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
educational experiment at Vanves; midday period for pedagogics and sports; results, [M. Fourestier, M. David & R. Huguet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:501-506, July 8-29, '52 F
physical education, [R. Fournié] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:401-405, May '52 F
status of liability for school physical education accidents; relationship to health program, [N. Doscher & N. Walke] Res.Quart. **23**:280-294, Oct. '52
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
discussion on standards of fitness in services following major surgical procedures, [F. W. P. Dixon & G. H. Morley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:363-368, June '52
follow-up survey of fitness for duty examinations among federal employees, [T. Levy & others] Indust.Med. **21**:477-481, Oct. '52
relationship of war-time navy physical fitness test to age, height and weight, [J. C. Loveless] Res.Quart. **23**:347-355, Oct. '52
relationship of body size and shape to physical performance, [K. W. Bookwalter & others] Res.Quart. **23**:271-279, Oct. '52
sudden rising test and psychoneuromuscular behavior of children, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **60**:1471-1472, Nov. 1, '52 F
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Marriage; etc.
analysis of Richmond, Virginia, multiphasic health examination program, [E. M. Holmes, Jr., J. E. Pipes & P. W. Bowden] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:17-22, June '52
evaluation of pilot clinics; mass screening or health-protection program, [V. A. Getting & H. L. Lombard] New England J.Med. **247**:460-465, Sept. 25, '52
psychiatric supplementation of medical history and physical examination, [J. H. Masserman] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:233-240, Aug. '52

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION--Continued
rise and fall of physical examination in diagnosis of diseases of chest, [A. E. T. Rogers & E. Bogen] Dis.Chest **22:** 478-483, Oct. '52
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; cost and evaluation of multiple screening procedures, [V. A. Getting & H. L. Lombard] New York J.Med. **52:**2605-2609, Nov. 1, '52
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; inherent inadequacies of multiphasic screening, [W. G. Smillie & R. G. Hahn] New York J.Med. **52:** 2610-2613, Nov. 1, '52
symposium: multiphasic screening programs; place of multiphasic screening in chronic disease program, [M. L. Levin & L J. Brightman] New York J.Med. **52:** 2600-2604, Nov. 1, '52
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical service
symposium on pediatrics; pediatric health examination, [T. E. Shaffer] M.Clin.North America **36:** 1515-1523, Nov. '52
periodic, assessment of value of Well Woman Clinic, [J. P. A. Latour, H. Oxorn & N. W. Philpott] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 439-442, Nov. '52
proposal for preventive physical examinations in Sweden, [K. H. Backer] Nord.med. **47:** 832-833, June 13, '52 Da
role of public health service in periodic health examinations, [A. Strøm] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 242-250, '52 N
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Efficiency
PHYSICAL MEDICINE
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical medicine in; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ambulant physical therapy, [E. Snorrason] Ugesk. læger **114:** 779-786, June 12, '52 Da
convalescence and rehabilitation, [M. B. Ferderber] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**669-675, July '52
electrotherapy and physical therapy, [F. Sabatucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1313-1314, Oct. 6, '52 I
evolution of physical medicine; Samuel Hyde memorial lecture, [F. D. Howitt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 548-554, Aug. '52
medical rehabilitation in Austria, [V. Klare] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:** 269-271, Nov. '52
organization of physical medicine in sickness-insurance centers of Vienna, [H. Scholz] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:** 247-248, Nov. '52
sex differences in registry examination performance of physical therapists, [C. d'A. Gerken] Arch. Phys.Med. **33:** 345-347, June '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; physical medicine in office treatment, [A. L. Watkins] M.Clin.North America **36:**1485-1493, Sept. '52
apparatus, footrest device for exercising of lower extremities by bedridden patients, [J. O. Smigel & J. H. Gibson] J.A.M.A. **150:** 587, Oct. 11, '52
improvised physical therapy equipment and technic of use in home, [C. Thomas & M. S. Garfinkel] Delaware M.J. **24:** 259-261, Sept. '52
negative-pressure device for controlled hypotension during surgical operations, [J. W. Saunders] Lancet **1:**1286-1287, June 28, '52
history, physical therapists in the Army; history from World War I through World War II, [E. E. Vogel] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 497-500, Oct.; 561-577, Nov. '52
progress, medical progress; current trends in physical medicine and rehabilitation, [A. L. Watkins] New England J.Med. **247:** 91-97, July 17, '52
modern trends, [J. Grober] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 225-230, Oct. '52
teaching, therapeutic teaching (of patients); group work in physical therapy, [M. Hoberman & E. F. Cicenia] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 539-548, Sept. '52
training of physiatrist, [R. L. Bennett] Arch.Phys. Med. **33:** 585-588, Oct. '52
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
alcoholism: physician's duty, [M. A. Block] GP **6:** 53-58, Sept. '52
diabetes detection survey among male physicians, [I. A. Mirsky, P. Futterman, E. Rubenstein & D. E. Haft] Metabolism **1:** 307-313, July '52
doctor's own mental health, [E. S. Rademacher] Connecticut M.J. **16:** 685-689, Sept. '52
doctors afield, [various authors] New England J.Med. **247:**62-64, July 10, '52; 526-528, Oct. 2, '52; 728-729, Nov. 6, '52
PHYSICIANS--Continued
doctors must learn their place in administrative organization, [L. D. Cady] Mod.Hosp. **79:** 70-72, July '52
opportunity in preventive ophthalmology, [I. Givner] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1253-1262, Sept. '52
physician and problems of adoption, [C. Launay] Nourrisson **40:** 45-50, April-May '52 F
"physician heal thyself"; address of retiring president, National Medical Association, [J. G. Gathings] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 333-338, Sept. '52
physician, teacher and parent confronted by abnormal child, [C. de Sanctis] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 394-407, Aug. '52 I
physicians, not state, should control rehabilitation, [C. R. Strother] Northwest Med. **51:** 500-502, June '52
practice of medicine, [C. C. Coleman] South.Med.& Surg. **114:** 163-167, July; 189-193, Aug.; 243-244, Oct. '52
relationship of referring physician to psychiatrist, [D. Jackson] California Med. **76:** 391-394, June '52
whole duty of physician; president's address, [J. Minor] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:** lxxi-lxxxi, '52
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See Medals; Memorials; Nobel Prize; Philately
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Canada: See General Practice
in France, great physicians from unpublished letters (Blache), [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:** 1331-1332, Oct. 4, '52 F
great physicians of last century from unpublished correspondence; G. Blache and entourage, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **60:**1228-1229, Sept. 20, '52 F
in Germany, epilogue to Nuremberg trial, [C. Oehme] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2388-2392, Nov. 21, '52 G
in Great Britain: See General Practice
in Sweden, capacity of Swedish medical schools and immigration of foreign physicians, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med. **48:**1547-1553, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
in United States: See also Selective Service
doctor of medicine interprets his role as citizen in our democracy, [S. S. Hall] West Virginia M.J. **48:**217-226, Aug. '52
factors relating to distribution of physicians, [H. G. Weiskotten] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 18-21, '52
geographic distribution of urologists in United States, [F. Farman, L. Kamens & R. G. McCandless] J. Urol. **67:**1037-1045, June '52
impact of medical care plans (with special reference to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, Inc.) on medical profession, [A. M. Master] J.A.M.A. **150:** 766-770, Oct. 25, '52; comment by Baehr **150:** 1422-1423, Dec. 6, '52
physician's responsibility as leader, [L. A. Alesen] Northwest Med. **51:** 855-859, Oct.; 941-946, Nov. '52
resettlement of refugee physicians in United States, [A. M. Burgess] New England J.Med. **247:** 419-423, Sept. 18, '52
incomes: See Economics, Medical; Public Health, economics
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
injuries (professional): See Labor, conduct of; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
military: See Military Medicine
office and equipment, clinical associate, [P. Williamson] GP **6:**121-122, Oct. '52
relation to patient, advice to physicians, [G. Bucco] Acta med.ital. **7:** 157-160, June '52 I
applied psychiatry in general practice, [F. G. Ebaugh] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 613-619, Dec. '52
blueprint for improved physician-patient relations, [C. L. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1194-1196, July 26, '52
care of dying, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **150:** 86-91, Sept. 13, '52
"chronic appendicitis" as problem for family doctor, [M. W. van Weel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2883-2887, Nov. 15, '52 Du
helping your patient accept psychiatric referral, [H. J. Binder] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 279-282, Aug. '52
iatrogenic (physician-induced) disease, [C. E. Bosshardt] Texas J.Med. **48:** 328-330, June '52

PHYSICIANS, relation to patient--Continued
management of sexual conflicts in general practice, [W. C. Hulse] J.A.M.A. **150**: 846-849, Nov. 1, '52
medicine's tragic failure, [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:151-153, June '52
pathology of disease from point of view of physician and of patient, [M. Filizzola] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 634-637, Sept. '52 P
patients, physicians and gastric cancer, [W. A. Cooper] J.A.M.A. **150**: 688-692, Oct. 18, '52
physician and cancer patient, [S. G. Taylor, III & D. P. Slaughter] J.A.M.A. **150**:1012-1015, Nov. 8, '52
physician and incurable disease, [F. Meyer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**: 1088-1092, Nov. 14, '52 G
physician's responsibility when patient consults him about his heart, [E. G. Givhan, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:123-124, Nov. '52
problem of social services for tuberculosis patients from point of view of lung specialist, [Steinhaeuser] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 550-556, Sept. '52 G
problems in approach to neuroses and psychoses in general practice, [L. S. Kubie] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 555-572, Sept. '52
psychologic care of cancer patient, [E. Callaway] J. M.A.Georgia **41**:502-504, Nov. '52
psychosocial aspects of cancer; professional attitudes and terminal care, [C. S. Cameron] Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 955-959, Oct. '52
psychosomatic disorders and nonpsychiatrist, [B. I. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **150**: 776-780, Oct. 25, '52
role of medicine in care of alcoholic, [J. Hirsh] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 314-328, '52
self-inflicted, food-induced allergic illness, [W. Kaufman] Ann.Allergy **10**: 308-323, May-June '52
separation reaction in psychosomatic disease and neurosis, [H. H. Brewster] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 154-160, May-June '52
significance of contact for clinical psychiatric therapy, [H. K. Fierz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 687-692, June 28, '52 G
symposium on pediatrics; developmental appraisal by general practitioner, [M. Sarshik] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1525-1532, Nov. '52
relation to public, Doctor, meet the press! Report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Research, [J. L. Bach] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1137-1141, July 19, '52
physicians in politics--as good citizens, [L. A. Alesen] California Med. **76**: 367-369, June '52
role of medical education in modern society, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 89-92, Aug. '52
your patients' health information, [J. E. Eichenlaub] GP **6**:102-104, Sept. '52
rural, country doctor looks back, [J. Dowling] J.Irish M.A. **31**: 277-284, Oct.; 305-311, Nov. '52
general practice for younger physician, [P. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 335-336, Oct. '52
"under physical direction"; cases of William Goodwin, 1787-1790, [G. E. Fussell] Med.Illus. **6**: 524-527, Oct. '52
school: See Schools
women, patients and physicians, [E. E. Stenhouse] J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 333-339, Sept. '52
PHYSICS
development of physics; influence on world outlook, [W. Gerlach] Strahlentherapie **87**: 321-335, '52 G
from biology to physics and philosophy, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. **27**: 222-228, March '52 S
PHYSIOGNOMY
problem of agnosia of physiognomies, [H. Hecaen, J. de Ajuriaguerra, C. Magis & R. Angelergues] Encéphale **41**:322-355, '52 F
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
materialistic basis of Pavlov's physiology, [A. L. Shlyakhman] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:12-18, '52 R
parabiosis in physiologic studies, [J. C. Finerty] Physiol.Rev. **32**: 277-302, July '52
present day aims, [W. R. Hess] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:621-623, Aug. 29, '52 G
problem of clinical physiology, [J. Skládal] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 826-833, July 11, '52 Cz
the great incognito, [J. M. de Tellería] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**: 293-296, April '52 S
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:C1-C36, '52
history, Alcmaeon of Crotona and beginnings of European physiology, [H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 964-965, Sept. 27, '52 G
PHYSIOLOGY, history--Continued
Leonardo da Vinci as physiologist, [K. D. Keele] Postgrad.M.J. **28**: 521-528, Oct. '52
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, antidiuretic effects of physostigmine and atropine in dog, [L. Lasagna & E. H. Dearborn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:430-431, July '52
comparative study, on same animal, of action of acetylcholine and physostigmine on adrenal gland and on ganglionic synapses, [J. Malmejac] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1013-1014, Oct. 4, '52 F
effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and acetylcholine on serum magnesium concentration, [T. C. Terkildsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 385-390, '52
effects of eserine-veratrine interaction on mechanical responses of muscle, [A. Sandow & G. Kiebel] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:649-653, June '52
on superficial anesthetic activity of cornea, [F. Redi & A. Toxiri] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 304-309, July-Aug. '52 I
therapy: See Blood, circulation; Myelitis, therapy
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOCHININ
insulin, phytochinin and vitamin B_{12}, [O. Carere-Comes] Minerva med. **2**: 638-640, Oct. 11, '52 I
PIA, R., Ritenzione urinaria dopo isterectomia (guarigione in seguito a resezione del collo vescicale), Urologia **19**: 281-283, June 20, '52
Ectopia crociata del rene sinistro. Rene sopranumerario destro con uretere a sbocco anomalo, Urologia **19**: 284-286, June 20, '52
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
effect of light and heat on pial chromatophore elements, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **59**: 343-352, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
reaction of peripheral nervous system of pia mater in tuberculous leptomeningitis and certain toxemias, [F. I. Livshits] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52**: 41-46, '52 R
PIAGGIO, A. A.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAUL A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and PASEYRO, P., Las células de Hargraves ("L. E." cells): su producción espontánea e inducida; valor práctico de este fenómeno en el diagnóstico del lupus eritematoso agudo diseminado, Arch.urug. med. **40**: 269-280, April '52
MONTERO, E., and GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A., Esplenomegalia desplazando hacia adelante el riñón izquierdo y el ángulo duodenoyeyunal, An. Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 31-38, '52
PASEYRO, P., and GRILLE, A., Leucemia plasmocitaria, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 141-145, '52
PEREZ ACHARD, L., and GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR., Estudio clínico y electroencefalográfico de las epilepsias consecutivas a lesiones encefálicas de origen vascular, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 39-50, '52
and others, La exploración funcional del hígado efectuada simultáneamente en la sangre venosa periférica y en la sangre de las venas suprahepáticas; comunicación preliminar, Arch.urug.med. **40**: 143-157, Feb.-March '52
PIALOUX, P.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
PIANTANIDA, M., Antigenicity of phosphorylated fatty acid glycerides, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 154-161, '52
PIAZZA, V. C., Sul diabete traumatico, Rass.med. indust. **21**: 310-315, July-Aug. '52
PIAZZESI, W., Su una sindrome oto-oculo-psichiatrica a carattere di familiarità, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:94-101, '52
PICARD: See ETIENNE, jt. auth.
PICARD, A. M.: See PICARD, J., jt. auth.
PICARD, J., and PICARD, A. M., Action du chlorure de choline au cours de quelques affections hépatiques, Presse méd. **60**: 807-809, May 31, '52
PICARO, A., La zona critica retto-sigmoidea; studio arteriografico, Chir.ital. **6**: 55-84, Jan.-April '52
Due casi di perforazione spontanea dei dotti biliari extraepatici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1021-1029, Aug. 4, '52
PICATOSTE y PATINO, J., El "signo de las gotas" en urografía de rellenamiento ascendente con contrastes oleosos, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 117-120, March-April '52; O "sinal das gotas" na pielografia ascendente com contrastes oleosos, Med. contemp. **70**: 259-262, May '52
PICCARDI, G., Fisica terrestre, chimica fisica e studio delle meteoropatie, Nuntius radiol. **18**: 203-216, June '52

PICCHIO, A. A., Le paralisi tardive dell'ulnare, Chir. org.movimento **37**:343-363, '52
Le fratture della clavicola nell'infanzia, Minerva ortop. **3**:124-127, March-April '52
I segni del Neri rivelatori di rachialgia e di sciatalgia nell'ernia del disco, Bull.sc.med. **124**:169-176, April-June '52
L'artrodesi; finalità, indicazioni cliniche e modalità dell'artrodesi, Minerva ortop. **3**: 242-252, July-Aug. '52
PICCHIO, C., and MARTINENGHI, C., Quantità di energia assorbite dall'organismo nelle indagini roentgendiagnostiche, Radiol.med. **38**:665-669, July '52
PICCHIONI, A. L., and EDWARDS, L. D., Method to evaluate irritant action of certain metallic salts when in contact with intestinal mucosa, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 289-292, June '52
PICCIAU, R., Ricerche sulla reazione patergica negli epilettici, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 98-104, Feb. '52
PICCININI, G., Le fratture dell'estremo superiore del radio nei bambini, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:113-127, '52
Su di una rara anomalia del nervo radiale, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:358-360, '52
Revisione critica della cura chirurgica della lussazione abituale della rotula, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **2**: 375-400, '52
PICCIRILLO, R. T.: See SCHJEIDE, O. A., jt. auth.
PICCO, A., Nitrofurazone e sarcoma da benzopirene, Minerva chir. **7**: 552-554, July 31, '52
and DOGLIOTTI, G., Ricerche comparative sul metabolismo dei carboidrati nel tessuto neoplastico e nel tessuto normale omologo, Tumori **38**: 85-94, '52
and MASENTI, A., La piruvicemia nelle varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare. Sue variazioni dopo interventi di toracoplastica, di exeresi polmonare e dopo somministrazione di vitamina B_1, Arch.sc. med. **93**: 493-508, June '52
PICCOLI, A. J.: See WIER, J. A., jt. auth.
PICCOLI, B., Supporto per strumenti chirurgici, Gior. ital.chir. **8**: 286-287, April '52
Valore ed indicazioni dei diversi metodi di flebografia nelle varici degli arti inferiori, Gior.ital. chir. **8**:481-498, July '52
and RUGGIERO, A., L'intraepatico-duodenostomia; riferimento di un caso clinico, Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 270-278, April '52
Prime osservazioni cliniche sull'impiego del curaro per via endoperitoneale, Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 412-419, June '52
Un caso di neurofibromatosi multipla con enorme sviluppo di uno dei tumori, Gior.ital.chir. **8**:635-644, Aug. '52
PICHA, G. M., SAUNDERS, F. J., and GREEN, D. M., Oxidative metabolite of desoxycorticosterone, Science **115**:704-705, June 27, '52
PICHL, F.: See NIEDNER, K., jt. auth.
PICHLER, H., Serumkolloidstabilität und RES (dargestellt am Modell der malignen Nachkriegsendokarditis), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 379-381, May 23, '52
PICHON, A.: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.
PICHOT, P.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
PICHOTKA, J., Das Verhalten der Schilddrüse und der Körpertemperatur bei der Adaptation an niedere Umgebungstemperaturen, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:299-316, '52
Das Verhalten der Schilddrüse bei Versagen der Wärmeregulation nach protrahierter Belastung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 317-327, '52
Das Verhalten der Schilddrüse bei akuter Insuffizienz der Wärmeregulation, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:268-273, '52
and CAVOLI, G., Beziehung zwischen Blutgerinnung und Wetter, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 514-515, June 1, '52
PICK, A.: See MILLER, G., jt. auth.
PICK, ERNST PETER (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:614, Aug. 29, '52 G
issue in honor of eightieth birthday, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:i-xix; 1-380, May-June '52
list of recent publications by Professor E. P. Pick, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: x-xi, May-June '52
scientist, [O. Loewi] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: xii-xiii, May-June '52
special number in celebration of eightieth birthday, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **64**:613-732, Aug. 29, '52 G
PICK, F., Sobre la cristalización de la sangre ingerida por triatomas. Nueva reacción biológica en los redúvidos hematófagos, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:100-103, July-Dec. '51
PICK, F.--Continued
Sur la cristallisation biologique du sang ingéré par des réduvidés du genre Triatoma (T. infestans Klug, 1834), T. megista (Burmeister, 1835), T. rubrovaria (Blanchard, 1843), T. brasiliensis (Neiva, 1911), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 326-328, '52
See GARNHAM, P. C. C., jt. auth.
PICK, P.: See PELLER, S., jt. auth.
PICK, R., STAMLER, J., RODBARD, S., and KATZ, L. N., Inhibition of coronary atherosclerosis by estrogens in cholesterol-fed chicks, Circulation **6**: 276-280, Aug. '52
Estrogen-induced regression of coronary atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed chicks, Circulation **6**: 858-861, Dec. '52
See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease
PICKERILL, H. P., Hyperpyrexia pallida and its prevention; Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:261-268, May '52
PICKERING, G. W., Natural history of hypertension, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:305-309, '52
Allergy and A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **1**:1207-1210, June 7, '52
Pathogenesis of malignant hypertension, Circulation **6**:599-612, Oct. '52
Opportunity and universities, Lancet **2**: 895-898, Nov. 8, '52
See PUGH, R. C. B., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, A. D., and HEPTINSTALL, R. H., Reversibility of malignant hypertension, Lancet **2**: 952-956, Nov. 15, '52
PICKERING, H.: See LANCASTER, H. O., jt. auth.
PICKERING, R. W.: See ELLISON, R. G., jt. auth.
PICKETT, K. G.: See CLEMENTS, E. M. B., jt. auth.
PICKETT, M. J., NELSON, E. L., HOYT, R. E., and EISENSTEIN, B. E., Speciation within genus Brucella; dye sensitivity of smooth brucellae, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 200-205, Aug. '52; correction **40**: 824, Nov. '52
PICKFORD, M., Antidiuretic substances, Pharmacol. Rev. **4**: 254-283, Sept. '52
PICKL, H., Das Bild der Melorrheostose im Vergleich zu ähnlichen, gutartigen Knochentumoren, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1509-1514, July 25, '52
PICKLES, V. R., Baroplethysmography: method of estimating blood flow, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 175-189, Aug. '52
Cutaneous reactions to injection of progesterone solutions into skin, Brit.M.J. **2**:373-374, Aug. 16, '52
PICO, L.: See MAZZOLA, V. P., jt. auth.
PICOT, G., Georges Labey (1873-1952), Presse méd. **60**:858-859, June 7, '52
PICROTOXIN
effects, eosinopenia following administration of central excitant, [V. Varró & others] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:475-479, '51
PIDONE, G.: See TURCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
PIEBALDNESS: See Vitiligo
PIECHAUD, D.(Mme.): See RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.
PIECHAUD, F., and NAPPEE, J., Sensibilité et résistance du bacilli de Koch à l'isoniazide en cours de traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:954-955, Oct. '52
FREOUR, P., and EUGAS, Notre expérience du T.B. I. dans le traitement de diverses localisations tuberculeuses, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:767-770, Sept. '52
FREOUR, P., and ROUX, M., Treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **22**: 101-106, July '52
TESSIER, R., NAPPEE, J., and LABROUSSE, P., Purpura cérébral au cours d'un traitement à l'isoniazide, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:989-992, Oct. '52
PIECHAUD, M., Un nouveau cas de pseudo-tuberculose humaine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:420-421, Sept. '52
PIEDELIEVRE, B., Des contrats concernant l'exercice de la profession médicale, Rev.prat. **2**: 1743-1748, Oct. 11, '52
PIEDELIEVRE, R., Y a-t-il lieu de demander aux pouvoirs publics l'extension des dispositions légales concernant l'avortement thérapeutique? Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**: 329-332, June 10-17, '52
and MICHON, R., Etudes photographiques des blessures de la peau et du tissu musculaire par des projectiles à grande vitesse, Presse méd. **60**: 907, June 18, '52
DEROBERT, L., and ÖZTÜREL, A., Suffocation et ivresse, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:189-193, May-June '52
PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases

PIEDROLA GIL, G., El sanitario y el oficial combatiente ante los problemas actuales de la higiene militar y de la guerra A.B.C., Rev.san.mil.argent. 51:220-227, April-June '52
and AMARO LASHERAS, J., La depuración rápida de aguas para beber, con captación fortuita e improvisada, Med.colon. 19:439-461, May '52
See BRAVO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.
PIEMONTE, M., L'action des rayons x et de l'ypérite azotée dans le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.méd.Lyon 33:917-922, Oct. 20, '52
PIEQUET, J.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
PIERACCINI, PIERO (1896-1951)
commemoration, [F. de Gironcoli] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. 13:155-168, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
PIERACH, A., and STOTZ, K., Die Behandlung des Lungenödems mit Novocain-Blockaden des rechten Ganglion stellatum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1344-1346, Oct. 31, '52
PIERAERTS, G., Sur le fond d'œil dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 45:357-380, '52
PIERARD, J., and PIRNAY, R., Histiocytomes xanthomatisés multiples de la peau, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 8:122-126, Sept. '52
Réticulose éosinophilique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 8:126-138, Sept. '52
PIERAZZINI, A.: See GURGIAN CECCONI, L., jt. auth.
PIERCE, H. E., JR., and HOROSCHAK, S., Clinical observations on new chemotherapeutic agent in topical therapy, J.Nat.M.A. 44:270-273, July '52
PIERCE, J. V.: See PATTERSON, E. L., jt. auth.
PIERCE, R., Multiple types of chest pain in single individual, J.M.A.Alabama 22:134-135, Nov. '52
PIERCE, W. F.: See LEMMON, G. B., JR., jt. auth.
PIERCE, Z. H.: See STEELE, B. F., jt. auth.
PIERCY, M. F.: See McFIE, J., jt. auth.
PIERI, GINO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Surgical intervention on visceral nervous system in treatment of chronic painful syndrome in right iliac fossa (resection of ileocolic plexus), Sc. med.ital. 2:100-111, Jan.-March '51
Osservazioni sulla fisiologia del nervo carotideo del simpatico, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. 80:301-309, '52
Contributo alla cura chirurgica della endoarterite obliterante, Chir.ital. 6:7-12, Jan.-April '52
Un episodio chirurgico nella antica ceramica greca, Chir.ital. 6:225-228, May-June '52
I presunti triorchidi nella storia, Chir.ital. 6:315-319, July-Aug. '52
PIERINI, D. O., Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, Arch.argent.dermat. 2:124-127, April '52
and ABULAFIA, J., Acrodermatitis crónica atrofiante (Pick-Herxheimer), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 36:158-167, July-Sept. '52
PIERINI, L. E., GRINSPAN, D., and UGAZIO, D. A., Nódulos de los ordeñadores, Arch.argent.dermat. 2:111-119, April '52
ZURITA, A., and ABULAFIA, J., Dermatosis exudativa discoide y liquenoide crónica (Sulzberger-Garbe), Rev.argent.dermatosif. 36:145-152, July-Sept. '52
PIERLOOT, R.: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, G., jt. auth.
PIERQUIN and BAUDOT, Un cas de conjonctivite oculoganglionnaire d'origine tularémique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 263-266, March '52
PIERQUIN, B.: See PIERQUIN, J., jt. auth.
PIERQUIN, J., RICHARD, G., and PIERQUIN, B., La curiethérapie des végétations adénoïdes du cavum. (Critique de la méthode de Crowe. Notre méthode personnelle), J.radiol.et électrol. 33:404-407, '52
Etat actuel de notre statistique de traitement de la maladie de Rendu-Osler par la radiothérapie, J. radiol.et électrol. 33:407-408, '52
PIERRA, C., Kyste hydatique du sein gauche et échinococcose hépatique diffuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. 41:830-831, July-Aug. '52
PIERRE, M., CARCASSONNE, M., and GUASCONI, H., Reconstruction du pouce par la méthode autoplastique, J.chir. 68:449-460, June-July '52
PIERRE, O.: See SAUSSE, A., jt. auth.
PIERRE, R.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
PIERRET, R. (Brussels), Les méthodes de déclenchement du travail, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:309-314, '52
PIERRET, R. (La Bourboule), Allergie complexe, hélio-alimentaire, et prurigo simplex, Acta pædiat.belg. 6:186-189, '52
PIERRET, R. (Lille) and others, Utilité de la streptokinase et de la streptodornase dans une pleurésie purulente à staphylocoques du nourrisson; à propos d'un cas heureux, Pédiatrie 41:755-757, '52
PIERRET, R. (Lille) and others--Continued
PIERRON, J., and JAYLE, G. E., Résultats de l'exploration à la fluorescéine dans 150 cas d'affections vasculaires diverses; déductions pratiques, Arch. mal.cœur 45:815-820, Sept. '52
PIERROT, W., Spontangeburt nach Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1430-1434, '52
PIERSOL, G. M., Therapeutic application of heat: its uses and abuses, New England J.Med. 247:346-349, Sept. 4, '52
SCHWAN, H. P., PENNELL, R. B., and CARSTENSEN, E. L., Mechanism of absorption of ultrasonic energy in blood, Arch.Phys.Med. 33:327-332, June '52
PIETRANTONI, L., Il trattamento chirurgico della "atresia auris congenita," Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:457-477, '52; Surgical treatment of atresia auris congenita, Harefuah 43:115, Oct. 15, '52
Innesti ossei e cartilaginei autoplastici omoplastici ed eteroplastici e innesti di resine acriliche nel trattamento chirurgico dell'ozena; loro valutazione critica, Minerva med. 1:1333-1341, June 21, '52
PIETRI, H.: See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.
PIETRI, J. F.: See BURNS, T. A., jt. auth.
di PIETRO, A.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
di PIETRO, S., and GIACOMELLI, V., Valutazione clinica dell'attività del radicale etileniminico, supposto gruppo attivo dell'iprite azotata, Tumori 38:69-75, '52
See PRICOLO, V., jt. auth.
PIETROGRANDE, V., Sindrome di calcificazioni eterotope sottocutanee (displasia osteopoietica del sottocutaneo?), Ortop.e traumatol. 20:93-124, April-June '52
and EMANUELE, L., Ricerche sul quantitativo di vitamina D nelle ossa; nota preventiva, Ortop.e traumatol. 20:45-51, Jan.-March '52
and MARINO, V., Considerazioni clinico statistiche sul trattamento delle fratture mediali del collo femorale mediante avvitamento, Ortop.e traumatol. 20:249-269, April-June '52
PIETROPINTO, J.: See KNAIBL, P. V., jt. auth.
PIETTE, J., Néphrose lipoïdique guérie par la rougeole, Union méd.Canada 81:681-682, June '52
PIETTE, Y., Etude de l'action de divers agents pharmacologiques sur les modifications circulatoires et glycémiques survenant au cours de l'électrochoc et de l'électronarcose, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. (supp.7) 22:3-72, March '52
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Arteries, carotid
PIFANO C., F., and BENAIM PINTO, H., La miocarditis crónica en Venezuela. Estudio analítico y sintético del problema etio-patogénico de la miocarditis crónica en el medio rural venezolano, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. 2:223-234, Jan. '50
and MARCUZZI, G., Contribución al estudio experimental de las miocardiopatías parasitarias de la región neotrópica; investigaciones histopatológicas sobre el miocardio de ratones blancos infectados experimentalmente con Schizotrypanum cruzi y Schistosoma mansoni, sometidos a dietas carentes en vitamina B_1 y factor PP; comunicación preliminar, Arch.venezol.pat.trop. 2:175-182, Jan. '50
Pi-FIGUERAS, J., and ARTIGAS, V., Comentarios a dos casos de hemorragia gástrica de origen esplénico, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. 11:598-608, March-April '52
PIGEAUD, H., Les extraits post-hypophysaires au cours du travail, Gynéc.et obst. 51:217-227, '52
and FOURNIE, G., Les signes objectifs de syphilis congénitale; recueillis à l'autopsie de 200 nouveaunés, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:1642-1645, May 26, '52
and La SELVE, A., 41 observations de forceps sous anesthésie au nesdonal chez des tuberculeuses, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:554-555, '52
BURTHIAULT, R., and BENE, R., Intérêt de la pratique répétée des dosages d'hormones gonadotropes au cours des menaces d'avortement cliniquement évitables, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:378-379, '52
CHARVET, F., and La SELVE, A., La méthergine dans la prophylaxie des hémorragies de la délivrance, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 4:555-556, '52
NEUMANN, E., and ALAMARTINE, R., Application de la méthode de Bracht à l'accouchement en présentation du siège, Gynéc.et obst. 51:324-330, '52
PIGEM-SERRA, R.: See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
PIGEONS: See Toxoplasmosis

PIGMAN, W., and REID, A. J., Organic compounds and enzymes of human saliva, J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**326-338, Sept. '52

ELLIOTT, H. C., JR., and LAFFRE, R. O., Artificial mouth for caries research, J.Dent.Res. **31:**627-633, Oct. '52

PIGMENTATION

See also Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.

effect of light and heat on pial chromatophore elements, [G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **59:**343-352, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

mechanism of chromatophorotrophic effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [F. G. Sulman] J.Endocrinol. **8:**275-280, Oct. '52

cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.

Albright syndrome, [R. E. Hibbs & H. P. Rush] Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 587-593, Sept. '52

anomalies of pigmentation and of cutaneous appendages, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **104:**449-454, '52 G

berlock dermatitis; survey and case, [E. Espersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**91-94, '52

cutaneous reactions to injection of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) solutions into skin, [V. R. Pickles] Brit.M.J. **2:**373-374, Aug. 16, '52

dorsal melanosis, [O. G. Costa] Dermatologica **105:** 166-169, '52 G

"dysplasic pigmentary sympathosis" of Bloch-Sulzberger, [C. Cannata] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 137-153, March-April '52 I

genetic studies on skin diseases; dyschromatosis universalis hereditaria in 5 generations, [M. Suenaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**373-376, April 25, '52

genetic studies on skin diseases; ephelides inversa (Siemens), [Y. Yoshida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 367-372, April 25, '52

mechanism of postinflammatory hyperpigmentation, [S. Rothman] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**316-319, '52

melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotropic hormone; comparison of methods based upon photoelectric measurements and microscopic observations of melanophores, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **10:**295-319, Aug. '52

pathogenesis, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **104:**231-232, '52 G

polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; Albright syndrome, [A. Z. Flosi & H. L. de Oliveira] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 217-225, July '52 P

purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis (Gougerot-Blum), [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Arch.argent. dermat. **2:**1-8, Jan. '52 S

supplement to demarcation lines of pigmentation observed among Japanese, on inner sides of their extremities and on anterior and posterior sides of their medial regions, [O. Miura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:**1-2, June 25, '52

PIGMENTS

See also Bilirubin; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.

green pigment of chloroma, [S. de Carvalho] Gaz. méd.port. **5:**300-302, '52 P

in ischemic skeletal muscles, [A. Corsi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17:**817-823, Feb.-April '52 I

interrelationships of basophilic cells, pigment and hyaline bodies of posterior pituitary lobe, [C. G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**153-171, '52 G

patterns of respiratory pigments of ascites tumors of mice, [B. Chance & L. N. Castor] Science **116:** 200-202, Aug. 22, '52

pigmented interstitial cells showing "brown degeneration" in ovaries of old mice, [H. W. Deane & D. W. Fawcett] Anat.Rec. **113:** 239-245, June '52

in urine: See Urine, pigments

PIGNARD, P.: See HANON, F., jt. auth.

PIGUET, B., Etude expérimentale de l'inhibition de tests cutanés de sensibilisation par l'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone administrée par voie générale ou locale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**83-86, Jan.-Feb. '52

See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

PIHA, S.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.

PIHAR, O., Biochemistry of iodine; presence of xanthine oxidase in thyroid, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 833-837, July 11, '52 Cz

PIHL, A., Cholesterol studies; cholesterol content of foods, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**115-121, '52

Cholesterol studies; dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:**122-133, '52

PIHL, H., YEAGER, L. B., and HARDING, H. B., Report of case of multiple parasitosis including Trichostrongylus sp. infestation, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School. **26:**321-324, '52

PIJPER, A., Dimensional differentiation, filtration and separation of bacteria, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**529-538, July '52

PIKE, M. M., and LARRABEE, J. W., Cancellous bone grafts in fresh fractures coming to open reduction, Connecticut M.J. **16:**494-499, July '52

PIKE, R. M., and SULKIN, S. E., Occupational hazards in microbiology, Scient.Month. **75:**222-227, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150:**1621-1622, Dec. 20, '52

PILHEU, F. R., and MANRIQUE, J., Cáncer de labio; estudio clínico y terapéutico a propósito de 150 enfermos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2706-2711, Nov. 7, '52

PILHEU, J. A., Neumonectomia izquierda seguida de embarazo y parto normales, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2459-2461, Oct. 10, '52

See BENCE, A. E., jt. auth.

PILI TORTI: See Hair, abnormalities

PILKINGTON, T.: See BAKER, G. P., jt. auth.

PILLAI, K. V.: See KARUNAKARAN, C. O., jt. auth.

PILLAI, S. C., GURBAXANI, M. L., and MENON, K. P., Influence of activated sludge on certain pathogenic bacteria, Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 117-119, March '52

PILLEMER, L.: See LEPOW, I. H., jt. auth.

PILLET, J., Conjonctivite à fausse membrane d'origine indéterminée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 497-499, April '52

PILLSBURY, D. M., Zinc peroxide--usefulness and dangerous property, J.A.M.A. **150:**609, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Meleney's article]

PILOCARPINE

effects, nucleic acid phosphorus of mouse pancreas after administration, [M. Rabinovitch & others] J. Biol.Chem. **198:**815-820, Oct. '52

therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy

PILONIDAL SINUS

of hand, [M. Waisman & R. G. Olivetti] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 466-469, Oct. '52

pilonidal disease, [L. A. Buie & R. K. Curtiss] S. Clin.North America **32:**1247-1259, Aug. '52

rational scheme of treatment, [W. P. Kleitsch & L. D. Cherry] Mil.Surgeon **111:**96-106, Aug. '52

technic of primary closure, [F. P. Turner] J.Maine M.A. **43:**239-242; 258, July '52

PILSWORTH, R., Bacteriological studies on cooked shellfish, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**128-134, June '52

PIMENTA, D. B., and BRANDAO, J. A., Bócios tóxicos, apresentação e resultados duma série de 134 casos de tiroidectomia sub-total, sem mortalidade, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**31-91, '52

PIMENTEL, J. C., and DUARTE, A., Uma técnica para a impregnação argêntica das células dos tumores das bainhas dos nervos em cortes de parafina, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**365-367, '52

PINA, A.: See FONSECA, F., jt. auth.

PINACYANOL: See Stains and Staining, methods

del PINAL, J. L.: See DOSAL, A. F., jt. auth.

PINARD, A., Structure et vaisseaux de la diaphyse des os longs chez le foetus humain, Acta anat. **15:** 186-216, '52

PINART-REVOLTOS, A., Perforación del esófago por cuerpo extraño; absceso prevertebral, An.med., Barcelona **39:**105-111, March '52

PINCELLI, C.: See de SANCTIS, C., jt. auth.

PINCELLI, G., and MONTAGNANI, A., Comportamento dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari e dell'eosinofilia ematica negli ustionati, Minerva dermat. **27:**85-87, April '52

PINCOFFS, M. C., American College of Physicians and internist of future, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 253-260, Aug. '52

PINCUS, G., Some basic hormone problems, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1187-1196, Sept. '52

See ELMADJIAN, F., jt. auth.

See MITTELMAN, A., jt. auth.

HOPKINS, T. F., and HECHTER, O., ACTH-inactivating factor in mammalian blood, Arch.Biochem. **37:** 408-418, June '52

PINE, I., ATOYNATAN, T. H., and MARGOLIS, G., EEG findings in 18 patients with brain abscess: case reports and review of literature, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**165-179, May '52

PINE OIL

practical disinfecting value of phagogene (pine oil preparation); new method of testing, [R. Gust & R. Witzenhausen] Arch.Hyg. **136:**487-503, '52 G

PINEAL GLAND
anatomy and histology, vital staining of hemoencephalic barrier by silver nitrate and trypan blue; cytologic comparisons of neurohypophysis, pineal body, area postrema, intercolumnar tubercle and supraoptic crest, [G. B. Wislocki & E. H. Leduc] J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**371-413, June '52
calcification, change in position in roentgen picture due to shrinking of brain following open cerebral injuries, [H. G. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**77-80, July '52 G
hemorrhage, thrombophlebitis of Galen's vein in infant; hemorrhage of central basal ganglion and of epiphysis, [R. Thurel, J. Pedrono & J. Gruner] Arch.franc.pédiat. **9:**746-747, '52 F
physiology, epiphysopituitary interrelationship; effect on expansion of melanophores, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**340-344, '52 F
function of pineal body, [M. G. Lowenstein] Exper. Med.& Surg. **10:**135-154, '52
pinealectomy vs. pineal injection in young cockerel, [C. J. Shellabarger] Endocrinology **51:**152-154, Aug. '52
preparations, epiphysial extracts in neuropsychiatric therapy; effect on elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [R. Rossini & G. G. Cavalca] Riv.neurol. **21:**445-455, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy, effect of implantations and extracts of epiphyses for malignant tumors in man, [G. Sander & S. Schmid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**505-508, July 11, '52 G
tumors, precocious puberty in various hypothalamic disease processes (with exception of hyperplastic malformation) and in pineal gland tumors, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**237-266, '52 G
PINEL, J.: See BOURGEOIS, R., jt. auth.
PINERO, H. M., Función del médico psiquiatra en la selección del potencial humano, Neuropsiquiatría **2:**263-272, Dec. '51
PINERO y CARRION, A., Etiología de las iridociclitis, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**300-340, March '52
PINES, B.: See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.
PINES, K. L., and CRYMBLE, M. M., In vitro conversion of thiocyanate to cyanide in presence of erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**160-163, Oct. '52
and **PERERA, G. A.**, Thiocyanate effect on sodium excretion in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**149-151, Oct. '52
PINET, F.: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
PINETTI, P., Sulla granulomatosi disciforme cronica e progressiva (Miescher), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**105-120, March-April '52
PINHEIRO, A.: See NUNES, J. P., jt. auth.
PINHEIRO, M. A., Exame funcional do pulmão, Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20:**537-546, Sept.-Oct. '52
PINHEIRO, T., Tuberculose broncopulmonar e pneumotórax, Med.contemp. **70:**481-492, Sept. '52
PINHO, B., and de CAMPOS, C., Cálculo de uma dieta pobre em gordura e em colesterol, Med.contemp. **70:**276-286, May '52
PINI, GIOVANNI (1870-1951)
obituary and bibliography, [L. Martinotti] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:** 81-86, '52 I
PINILLA B., C., La alergia en los habitantes autóctonos del altiplano Boliviano, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**76-83, '52
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKER, R. H., X-ray diffraction used in identification of drugs, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**595-599, Sept. '52
PINKERTON, H., and IVERSON, L., Histoplasmosis; 3 fatal cases with disseminated sarcoid-like lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**456-467, Oct. '52
See **LASKOWSKI, L. F., jt. auth.**
PINKES, S.: See RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.
PINKUS, H., Granuloma faciale, Dermatologica **105:**85-99, '52
PINKUS, L. R.: See SCHOENBERG, H. B., jt. auth.
PINNIGER, J. L.: See HUTT, M. S. R., jt. auth.
PINO, P.: See L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.
PINOL AGUADE, J.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
PINOS, T. A., GARCIA GALERA, J., and ALCOVER GONZALEZ, J. M., Conducta a seguir frente a las hiperesplenias, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**919-954, May-June '52
PINOTTI, M., Do combate ao impaludismo no Brasil pelo Serviço nacional de malária, Arq.hig. **19:**99-106, March '49
A situação actual no Brasil da luta contra a malária
PINOTTI, M.--Continued
e a doença de Chagas, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**262-267, April '52
PINSKY, J., and GEIGER, E., Intestinal absorption of histidine as influenced by tryptophan in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 55-57, Oct. '52
PINSKY, M. J., and STOKES, J. L., Requirements for formic hydrogenlyase adaptation in nonproliferating suspensions of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **64:**151-161, Aug. '52
Influence of age on enzymatic adaptation in microorganisms, J.Bact. **64:**337-345, Sept. '52
PINSKY, R. H.: See BERLE, B. B., jt. auth.
PINSKY-MOORE, A.: See MALLET, jt. auth.
PINSON, E. A., Water exchanges and barriers as studied by use of hydrogen isotopes, Physiol. Rev. **32:** 123-134, April '52
PINSON, K. B., Constant suction in lung surgery; blind bronchus blocking, Anaesthesia **7:**232-236, Oct. '52
PINSONNEAULT, G., L'action biologique des radiations, Union méd.Canada **81:**955-962, Aug. '52
PINTA
recent forms; clinical histopathologic study, [R. Medina, J. Convit & R. Contreras] Arch.venezol. pat.trop. **2:** 235-247, Jan. '50 S
diagnosis, universal serologic reaction, [R. L. Kahn & L. Gutierrez Villegas] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 468-475, Sept. '52
therapy, effect of terramycin on mal del pinto, [J. Olarte, G. Varela & R. Perez Rebelo] Medicina, México **32:**289-290, July 10, '52 S
penicillin with retarded action in therapy of pinta in rural Mexico; clinical serologic study, [C. R. Rein, D. K. Kitchen, F. Márquez & G. Varela] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **33:** 95-104, Aug. '52 S
PINTADO, R.: See CALDERON, C., jt. auth.
PINTO, C. da R., da FONSECA, J. M., and NUNES, A., O pneumomediastino por via retro-peritonial, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**516-521, '52
See LEVY, M. de L., jt. auth.
PINTO, F.: See di NICOLA, R., jt. auth.
See SALONNA, F., jt. auth.
PINTO, M. R., Tipos epidemiológicos da febre amarela e os métodos laboratoriais para o seu estudo, An. Inst.med.trop. **8:**275-309, June '51
PINTO, R. M.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.
PINTO, S. S., and others, Coproporphyrinuria; study of its usefulness in evaluating lead exposure, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**496-507, Dec. '52
See McGILL, C. M., jt. auth.
PINTO, V. A. de C., and MORAES, R. de V., A via abdôminoperineal no tratamento dos vícios congênitos do ânus e reto, Pediat.prát. **23:**101-122, July-Aug. '52
PINTO de ALMEIDA, J.: See de Almeido, J. P.
PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., and MELLO AGUERRE, M., Resultados preliminares clínicos, radiológicos y de laboratorios en el curso del tratamiento con el derivado del ácido isonicotínico, Hoja tisiol. **12:**126-135, June '52
PINTO TAMEIRAO, H.: See Tameirão, H. P.
PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis; Oxyuris
PINXTER, P. R. J., KNAPE, M., and NAESSENS, W. E., Megacolon or Hirschsprung's disease, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2874-2877, Nov. 15, '52 Du
PINZAS, T., and ARIAS, J., A proposito de un caso de arteritis pulmonar primitiva, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**65-72, Jan.-March '52
PIOTROWSKI, Z. A., Thematic apperception test of schizophrenic interpreted according to new rules, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**230-251, July '52
and **ABRAHAMSEN, D.**, Sexual crime, alcohol, and Rorschach test, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26:**248-260, '52
PIOTTI, F.: See L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.
PIOTTI, L. E., DROVANTI, S., and ROVATI, G. C., Studio della funzione mineraloattiva corticosurrenale nella sindrome ipotensiva arteriosa, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**293-309, Sept.-Oct. '52
PIOVANO, S.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
See RUBIO, R., jt. auth.
PIOVELLA, A. C.: See PIOVELLA, C., jt. auth.
PIOVELLA, C., LONATI, M. L., and PIOVELLA, A. C., Modificazioni ematiche indotte dall'alimentazione fabacea nel bambino. Differenze tra le fave sarde e le fave nostrane, Haematologica **36:**795-806, '52
PIPBERGER, H., Myoelektrische Untersuchungen bei Muskel- und Stoffwechselerkrankungen, Helvet. med.acta **19:** 459-464, Oct. '52
PIPER, H. F., Augenhaltung und Akkommodationsimpuls, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**719-730, '52

PIPER, J., Treatment of hyperthyroidism with thycapzol (1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole), Ugesk. læger **114**:1041-1043, July 31, '52 Da
Chronic and recurrent meningococcic septicemia, Ugesk.læger **114**:1050-1052, July 31, '52 Da
PIPER
irritants related to piperine, [T. Hasselstrom, H. W. Coles & N. E. Kennedy] Science **116**:204-205, Aug. 22, '52
PIPERAZINE ESTRONE SULFATE (estrogen preparation): See Estrogens
PIPERAZINES
possible sedative agents; N-substituted piperazines, [R. B. Keller & R. A. LaForge] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:301-302, June '52
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Shock, surgical; Strongyloidosis, therapy
PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, circulatory effects of falicain, [H. Krüger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:548-550, June 15, '52 G
therapy: See Dystonia musculorum deformans; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Pain, therapy; Paralysis agitans; Scleroderma, therapy; Writer's Cramp
PIPERIDINOETHYLPROPOXYPHENYLKETONE: See cross reference under Falicain
PIPERIDINOMETHYL-BENZODIOXANE: See Piperoxan
3-(PIPERIDYL-N-METHYL)-INDOLES: See Indoles
PIPERINE: See Piper
PIPEROCAINE: See Anesthesia, piperocaine
PIPERONAL
chronic oral toxicity and related studies on animals with insecticide and pyrethrum synergist, piperonyl butoxide, [M. P. Sarles & W. B. Vandegrift] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:862-883, Sept. '52
PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE: See Insecticides
PIPEROXAN
application of F933 as routine test (to diagnose pheochromocytoma) in sustained hypertension, [D. F. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:517-529, Nov. '52
influence of dibenamine and piperidino-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F) upon effect of l-adrenalin (epinephrine) and l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) on isolated rat heart, [F. Serin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:299-311, '52
response of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia to tetraethylammonium chloride and benzodioxane 933 F, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:106-126, '52
PIPES, J. E.: See HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
PIPET
automatic pipet for preparing serial dilutions, [M. R. Hilleman & W. Blumberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:654-656, Oct. '52
PIPILIS, G. A., and STAVRAKAS, B., Acquired arteriovenous fistula; case of over 20 years' duration operated upon, Am.Heart J. **44**:793-796, Nov. '52
PIPKIN, J. L., Tinea capitis in adult and adolescent, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:9-40, July '52
PIPKIN, R. W.: See HAMMOND, J. W., jt. auth.
PIPKORN, U., Adrenocorticotropin in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura; unexpected reaction, Nord.med. **48**:1413-1414, Oct. 10, '52 Sw
PIQUE, J. A., and CARDEZA, A. F., Quiste hemático muscular, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:477-481, Sept. 3, '52
GAMBERONI, P., and CARDEZA, A. F., Mixoma del fémur. Cureteo e injertos óseos. Resultados alejados, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:146-152, May 7, '52
PIQUET, J., Traitement des synéchies graves vélopalatines, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:155-157, '52
and DUCROCQ, R., Un cas de laryngocèle mixte, Lille chir. **7**:118-123, May-June '52
PIQUINELA, J. A., Vólvulo de ciego; los vólvulos del colon derecho, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:3-30, '52
PIRANI, C. L., Review: relation of vitamin C to adrenocortical function and stress phenomena, Metabolism **1**:197-222, May '52
See WATERMAN, D. F., jt. auth.
PIRARD, E., Résultats de l'infiltration du ganglion cervical supérieur dans certaines formes de stérilité chez la femme, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:523-526, '52
PIRARD, J., Anesthésie-réanimation en chirurgie endothoracique et cardiovasculaire, Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:69-84, July '52
PIRASTU, E., L'osteomielografia, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:245-259, '52
See GHERLINZONI, G., jt. auth.
PIRAZZI, G., and ARAMBURU, H. G., La diferenciacion de la fiebre aftosa y la estomatitis vesicular por medio de la fijacion del complemento, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2129-2130, Sept. 5, '52
PIRCHER, L., Die Diffusionskonstante des Sauerstoffs in Methämoglobinlösungen verschiedener Konzentrationen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:110-112, '52
PIRCIO, A., and GEILING, E. M. K., Biosynthesis and metabolism of some radioactive Veratrum viride alkaloids, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:552-554, Oct. '52
PIRES, C. D. de A.: See do AMARAL, A. D. F., jt. auth.
PIRES, C. da F.: See FERREIRA, A. B., jt. auth.
PIRES, M., A estreptomicina na tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:551-557, Aug. '52
PIRILÄ, P., Observations on favourable effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on changes in blood picture as well as in skin in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:275-279, '52
PIRILÄ, V.: See KILPIÖ, O., jt. auth.
PIRINGER-KUCHINKA, A., Die Melanosis coli, Morphologie, Genese und Experiment, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:775-776, Sept. 26, '52
PIRNAY, R.: See PIERARD, J., jt. auth.
PIRODDA, E., I tumori cosidetti misti nella patologia e nella clinica otorinolaringologica, Bull.sc.med. **124**:154-169, April-June '52
and CELLETTI, M., Sulla diagnostica differenziale audiometrica tra le lesioni deficitarie della funzione uditiva di natura "percettiva," Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:280-296, '52
See CONTU, P., jt. auth.
PIROFSKY, B.: See SHEARN, M. A., jt. auth.
PIROGOV, L. S., Method for determination of actual velocity of sedimentation of human erythrocytes, Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:61-66, '52 R
PIROMEN: See Nervous System, diseases
PIRONDINI, G. P.: See GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.
PIROPLASMOSIS
canine piroplasmosis in Portugal, [M. F. Marques & J. L. da S. Leitão] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:167-170, June '51 P
PIROVANO, A., Sul comportamento della funzionalità gastrica dopo leucotomia prefrontale, Minerva chir. **7**:400-404, June 15, '52
Sulle modificazioni che la leucotomia prefrontale è in grado di indurre sugli effetti respiratori, vascolari e termici suscitati dalla stimolazione faradica della corteccia prefrontale del cane, Minerva chir. **7**:470-475, June 30, '52
and CONFORTINI, P., Sul comportamento della curva glicemica dopo leucotomia prefrontale, Minerva chir. **7**:397-400, June 15, '52
PIROZYNSKI, W. J., and von BERTALANFFY, L., Ribonucleic acid in cytoplasm of liver cells; its localization in hyperplasia and hepatoma produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:450-457, Nov. '52
and WEBSTER, D. R., Changes in distribution of potassium and sodium in rabbit muscle following cold injury, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:168-171, May '52
Effect of hyaluronidase on edema following experimental cold injury, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:306-308, June '52
Muscle tissue changes in experimental frostbite, Ann. Surg. **136**:993-998, Dec. '52
PIROZZI, M. J.: See GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PIRTKIEN, R.: See HERRNRING, G., jt. auth.
PIRWITZ, J.: See DOXIE, I., jt. auth.
PISACANO, J. C.: See GOLDZIER, S. E., II, jt. auth.
PISANI, B. J., Management of ectopic pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage and shock, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:149-154, Aug. '52
PISANI, G., Contributo allo studio clinico-radiologico dei tumori maligni dell'epifaringe a propagazione endocranica, Nuntius radiol. **18**:8-46, Feb. '52
See SCENDRATE, R., jt. auth.
PISANI, S., Fibrosite e quadri patologici affini, Riforma med. **66**:545-546, May 17, '52
La prova del nitrito di amile nello studio radiologico della funzionalità delle vie biliari: nota preventiva, Nuntius radiol. **18**:237-240, June '52
PISANO, E.: See GIARDINI, A., jt. auth.
PISARNITSKAYA, A. M., Catamnesis of schizophrenic patients treated by active methods, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:84-85, '52 R
PISCHEL, D. K., Symposium: retinal detachment; treatment of retinal detachments; localization of breaks, description of typical operative procedure, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:419-431, May-June '52

PISETSKY, J.: See **PETRUS, J., jt. auth.**

PISHA, B. V., and **SPEIER, D.**, Rapid method for determination of sodium in biological fluids, Arch.Biochem. **37**:258-265, June '52

PISI, E., Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza della sindrome di Garcin, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**: 1-39, '52

PISIFORM BONE: See Wrist

PITCHFORD, C. A., JR.: See **DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**

PITCHFORD, R. J., Intestinal bilharziasis in eastern Transvaal; preliminary report, South African M. J. **26**:524-528, June 28, '52

PITHIATISM: See Hysteria

PITNER, G., and **SMITH, L. C.**, Relation between serum complement and plasma electrophoretic fraction levels in human tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:69-73, Oct. '52

PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations

PITON, R. V., Etude approfondie de 50 cas de perfusion intraveineuse d'extrait post-hypophysaire dans le déclenchement du travail, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:315-323, '52

PITOT: See **FABRE, M., jt. auth.**

PITOT-MUZARD (Mme.): See **FABRE, M., jt. auth.**

PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

PITTER, J., and **SVEJDA, J.**, Über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Entstehung von Missbildungen der menschlichen Frucht, Ophthalmologica **123**:386-393, June '52

PITTINGER, C. B.: See **FEATHERSTONE, R. M., jt. auth.**

PITTMAN, A. R., JR., Accidental administration of dicyclomine (bentyl) hydrochloride in overdosage; report of case with recovery, North Carolina M.J. **13**:486, Sept. '52

PITTMAN, M., Influence of preservatives, of heat, and of irradiation on mouse protective activity and detoxification of pertussis vaccine, J.Immunol. **69**:201-216, Aug. '52

PITTS, C. N., and **LEE, E. H.**, Myasthenia gravis; rationale of present day therapy, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:428-434, Nov. '52

PITTS, F. W., and **CHAMBERS, J. S.**, Influence of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid on excretion of uric acid, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1219-1224, Aug. '52

PITTS, R. F.: See **AXELROD, D. R., jt. auth.**
See **CAPPS, J. N., jt. auth.**

PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
distribution of acetalphosphatides in central nervous system of man with special consideration of pituitary hypothalamic system, [A. Stammler] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:305-321, '52 G
hormonal treatment of bronchial asthma (by stimulation of hypophysis with ultrashort waves), [J. M. van Went] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**: 230-232, Oct. '52
abnormalities, pituitary body of 22 mm. human cyclops embryo, [M. Mari Martinez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:179-185, May-June '52 S
abscess, pneumococcic abscess within capsule of pituitary adenoma; case with recovery after operation, [A. Asenjo] Acta neurochir. **3**:100-103, '52 G
anatomy and histology, absence of microglia cells in neurohypophysial tissue, [G. Cozzo & C. D'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:11-21, Feb. '52 I
effect of thiamine on mature female rabbits, [M. Julesz & E. Winkler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 946-947, Sept. 20, '52 G
frequency and localization of gonadotropins in human senile pituitary; histochemical studies, [R.Stigliani & P. Nocentini] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**: 691-710, Feb.-April '52 I
histochemistry of neurosecretory hypothalamic neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Acta anat. **15**:393-416, '52 G
hypophysis cerebri of Bushman, gorilla of Lincoln Park Zoo, Chicago, [A. T. & T. Rasmussen] Anat. Rec. **113**:325-347, July '52
interrelationships of basophilic cells, pigment and hyaline bodies of posterior pituitary lobe, [C. G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:153-171, '52 G
mast cells of human pituitary, [G. Consolandi & G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**: 21-55, '52 I
pituitary cytologic manifestations of heightened adrenocorticotropic activity, [J. C. Finerty, M. Hess & R. Binhammer] Anat.Rec. **114**:115-125, Sept. '52
vital staining of hemoencephalic barrier by silver nitrate and trypan blue and cytologic comparisons of neurohypophysis, pineal body, area postrema, intercolumnar tubercle and supraoptic

PITUITARY BODY, anatomy and histology--Continued
crest, [G. B. Wislocki & E. H. Leduc] J.Comp. Neurol. **96**:371-413, June '52
blood supply, flow of blood between pituitary and hypothalamus, [R. Spanner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:721-725, Aug. 15, '52 G
pathology and direction of blood flow in pituitary-portal vein vascular system, [C. G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:172-186, '52 G
diseases: See also Acromegaly
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in hypopituitarism, [C. F. Rolland & J. D. Matthews] Brit.M.J. **1**:1220-1222, June 7, '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy in pituitary insufficiency, [R. Ekholm] Acta med. scandinav. **144**:62-70, '52
adiposogenital dystrophy, retinitis punctata albescens, retinitis pigmentosa and cataract of pituitary origin; case, [S. Stergar & L. Eoche-Duval] Ann.ocul. **185**:543-548, June '52 F
Babinsky-Fröhlich syndrome with severe anemia; from gynoid obesity to android obesity; case, [L. Langeron] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:168-172, '52 F
benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with pituitary-tubal syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Mollaret & P. Tournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:743-749, June 20-27, '52 F
bilateral malignant exophthalmos of pituitary origin, [V. Marsico & P. Petrone] Arch.ottal. **56**:249-264, May-June '52 I
chorionic gonadotropin in therapy of pituitary nanism; 3 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:207-215, '52 F
congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma and pituitary infantilism; case, [P. Joulia, L. Texier & J. Fruchard] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:296-301, May-June '52 F
course of anterior hypopituitarism, [D. Hubble] Lancet **1**:1123-1131, June 7, '52
Cushing syndrome changed into hypophysial insufficiency following roentgen therapy of pituitary body, [O. Weller] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:818-821, Aug. 29, '52 G
dental correlation in pituitary dwarfism; case, [J. A. Salzmann & S. L. Wein] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**: 674-686, Sept. '52
diuretic response to ingested water in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism and effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) thereon, [O. Garrod & R. A. Burston] Clin.Sc. **11**:113-128, May '52
electrolyte metabolism in 2 patients with pituitary insufficiency, [C. Waterhouse, E. H. Keutmann & L. D. Fenninger] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:798-820, July '52
functional behavior of pituitary-adrenal system during cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [A. Grasso, G. Gamna, G. M. Molinatti & A. Pizzini] Minerva med. **2**:583-587, Oct. 4, '52 I
hormone-receptor factor in tumor development as manifestation of disorder of diencephalic-pituitary regulation; basis of controlled hormone therapy, [P. Thiessen] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:136-156, '52 G
mental deficiency of hypopituitarism in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York J.Med. **52**:1655-1659, July 1, '52
morphofunctional modifications of gonads and of pituitary of adult guinea pigs induced by massive doses of androstenediol (androgen); ovary, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **94**:97-108, Aug. '52 I
panhypopituitarism, lupus erythematosus and hallucinosis, [A. F. McLean & D. Davis] Confinia neurol. **12**:198-218, '52
pathogenesis of neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1695-1705, July 25, '52 S
pituitary body and acral blood supply, [G. Heidelmann & H. zur Horst-Meyer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:461-469, '52 G
pituitary cretinism; insufficiency of thyrotropic factor of pituitary; case, [J. A. Leal] Med.españ. **27**: 370-376, May '52 S
pituitary gland and anaphylaxia, [G. Filipp & T. Keményi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 421-425, '51
pituitary myxedema; 2 methods of diagnosis; case, [H. M. Drzewicka & P. Dagenais-Pérusse] Union méd.Canada **81**:1185-1187, Oct. '52 F
postpartum necrosis, [R. E. Towne] M.Arts & Sc. **6**: 53-57, '52
present views on pathogenesis, [E. A. Vasyukova] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:19-26, '52 R

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
primary and pituitary myxedema; clinical and physiologic considerations, [L. J. Soffer & J. L. Gabrilove] Metabolism 1:236-241, May '52
question whether ametropia affects diencephalon, [J. Sanz Ramírez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 12: 1122-1124, Sept. '52 S
role of pituitary in metabolism of carbohydrates and diabetes, [B. A. Houssay] Semaine hôp.Paris 28: 2339-2343, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
sex hormones and thyroid in therapy of hypophysial infantilism in woman complicated by lymphomatous struma; case, [W. Fleischmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 64:630-633, Aug. 29, '52 G
Sheehan's disease; thyro-adrenocortical-ovarian anterior pituitary insufficiency of postpartum hemorrhage or shock; review of literature, [J. Leng-Levy & R. Burlaud] J.méd.Bordeaux 129: 364-384, May '52 F
treatment of hypopituitary coma, [H. L. Sheehan & V. K. Summers] Brit.M.J. 1:1214-1215, June 7, '52
variability of endocrine dysfunction in postpartum hypopituitarism, [M. H. Oelbaum] Brit.M.J. 2: 110-113, July 19, '52
variability of lowered glomerular filtration rate in Addison's disease and panhypopituitarism; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. A. Burston & O. Garrod] Clin.Sc. 11:129-139, May '52

excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
adaptation of hypophysectomized rat to fasting, [R. M. Reinecke, L.T. Samuels & S. Roberts] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:382-384, June '52
arteriosclerosis in dog; aortic, cardiac and other vascular lesions in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Lindsay & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. 54:573-591, Dec. '52
ascorbic acid and adrenal activity in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [L. P. Dugal & M. Thérien] Ann.endocrinol. 13:578-588, '52 F
comparison of insulin hypersensitivity of adrenalectomized and of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:350-354, June '52
correction of anemia following hypophysectomy by administration of cobalt, [J. F. Garcia, D. C. Van Dyke & N. I. Berlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:472-474, July '52
correlations between chemical structure and maximal eosinopenia in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized mice, [F. Halberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 106:135-140, Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and action of exogenous thyrotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [N. S. Halmi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:175-176, May '52
course of local burn in normal adrenalectomized, hypothyreotic and hypophysectomized white rat, [R. Heni, H. Mast & P. Grunner] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. 119:361-372, '52 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on testes of normal and hypophysectomized white rat, [C. Overzier] Arch.path. Anat. 321:559-571, '52 G
effect of dibenamine on adrenals of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. 119:433-449, '52 G
effect of testosterone (androgen) on muscle and other tissues and on carcass composition in hypophysectomized, thyroidectomized and gonadectomized male rats, [R. O. Scow] Endocrinology 51:42-51, July '52
effect on growth of islets of Langerhans, [F. E. Bryans, B. Kinash, M. A. Ashworth & R. E. Haist] Diabetes 1:358-362, Sept.-Oct. '52
effect on size of remaining kidney after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 81:25-28, Oct. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenal cortical extract on carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, [R. C. de Bodo, M. Kurtz, M. W. Sinkoff & S. P. Kiang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 80:345-350, June '52
effects of adrenal cortical extract on renal function in hypophysectomized rats, [W. R. Boss, C. M. Osborn & A. A. Renzi] Endocrinology 51:66-74, July '52
effects of cobalt, liver extract and vitamin B_{12} on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Blood 7:863-873, Sept. '52

PITUITARY BODY, excision--Continued
effects of hypophysectomy on respiration and cellular components of bone marrow of rat, [D. Landau & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology 51:157-164, Sept. '52
energy exchange and body temperature of hypophysectomized rats in high environmental temperatures, [L. Balogh & others] Endokrinologie 29: 190-195, '52 G
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized castrates treated with estrogen, [W. B. Atkinson & R. C. Crafts] Anat.Rec. 113:101-104, May '52
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by iodine following hypophysectomy, [J. Kracht] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 216:294-301, '52 G
independent function of adrenal cortex of hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Acta endocrinol. 11:229-244, Nov. '52 G
influence of pituitary-adrenal axis on hemogram of febrile white rats, [W. L. Hubler, G. M. Higgins & J. F. Herrick] Arch.Phys.Med. 33:391-398, July '52
inhibition of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [H. D. Moon, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Science 116:331, Sept. 26, '52
levels of histaminase and histamine in gastrointestinal mucosa and kidney of cat deprived of hypophysis or adrenal glands, [K. Haeger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. 25:243-254, '51
maintenance of circulating red cell volume in rats after removal of posterior and intermediate lobes of pituitary, [D. C. Van Dyke & others] Blood 7: 1017-1019, Oct. '52
renal transport of p-aminohippurate in hypophysectomized rat, [A. E. Farah, G. Graham & F. Koda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 81:89-90, Oct. '52
secretin content of intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. E. C. Dorchester & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. 118:188-195, Oct. 28, '52
simple method for demonstration of successful hypophysectomy in rat; effect of penicillin on neurohormonal regulation mechanism, [H. Kief & F. Schierhölter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. 119:647-653, '52 G
sodium conservation in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [D. Rolf, A. Surtshin & H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. 169:576-582, June '52
transpalatal approach to hypothalamic area in ferret, [A. P. D. Thomson] J.Endocrinol. 8:234-237, July '52
Walker tumor; effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on tumor growth in tube-fed rats, [P. Talalay, G. M. V. Takano & C. Huggins] Cancer Res. 12:838-843, Nov. '52

hemorrhage: See Pituitary Body, tumors

irradiation: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
empiric usage of low-dosage irradiation in amenorrhea, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64:971-987, Nov. '52
in therapy of malignant exophthalmos, [H. Sautter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1388-1390, Nov. 7, '52 G
results of roentgen irradiation in menstrual disorders and sterility, [M. Hulek & J. Slanina] Časop. lék.česk. 91:618-620, May 23, '52 Cz
roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and adrenals in dermatoses, [R.Pape & G. Riehl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:697-699, Aug. 29, '52 G
short-wave irradiation in pulmonary tuberculosis and other chronic pulmonary diseases, [O. Jahn & S. Bestle] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 107:176-182, '52 G

pathology, histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of B complex; pituitary body, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 7:251-254, March-April '52 I
(p)-hydroxypropiophenone effects on rat thyroid, adrenal and pituitary, [T. S. Danowski & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:1454-1460, Nov. '52
necrosis in routine necropsies, [A. Plaut] Am.J.Path. 28:883-899, Sept.-Oct. '52
pituitary and testicular histologic variations in adult guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 7: 59-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pituitary structure and thyroidal activity in rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. 13:433-440, '52 F
structural changes produced in brain and hypophysis by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, [H. Selye] Acta anat. 16:108-115, '52

PITUITARY BODY--Continued
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
action of ascorbic acid on response of pituitary-adrenal axis in guinea pig, [H. Bacchus, M. H. Heiffer & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51**:94-99, Aug. '52
behavior of reactivity of hypothalamohypophysial system to certain stimuli in sexual dysfunction, [F. Guercio] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:56-58, July '52 I
blood iodine level following hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and castration, with subsequent administration of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Schittenhelm & J. Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:61-75, '52 G
chronic polyarthritis in child; apparent neurotropic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Lombard] Pédiatrie **41**:696-697, '52 F
comparative uptake of BR82 by hypophysis and other tissues, [J. F. Mack & R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:18-20, May '52
deaths in rats submitted to hypophysectomy at extremely early age and survival effected by growth hormone, [C. W. Asling & others] Anat.Rec. **114**: 49-65, Sept. '52
does adrenalin (epinephrine) eosinopenia reflect pituitary-adrenal function in man? [R. M. Kark & R. C. Muehrcke] Lancet **1**:1189-1191, June 14, '52
dosage of adrenocorticotropic hormone in study of adrenal response in normal rats and effects of presence of posterior pituitary factors, [F. Stutinsky, J. Schneider & P. Denoyelle] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:641-650, '52 F
effect of gonadotropic hormones and of prolactin on dental organs of rats after removal of pituitary, [L. Montanari & M. Silvestrini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 107-117, March-April '52 I
effect of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on pituitary-adrenal response to stress, [M. Hess & J. C. Finerty] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:554-570, '52
effect of pituitary glandotropic hormones at level of receptor in relation to antihormone property of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [P. Crepax & G. Moggian] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:245-255, May-June '52 I
effect of salicylic acid and similar compounds on adrenal-pituitary system, [G. Cronheim, J. S. King, Jr. & N. Hyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:51-55, May '52
effect on endocrines of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **4**:217-220, May '52 I
effects of "pituitary inhibiting substance," p-hydroxypropiophenone, [G. Hess, R. Kopf, H. Lehr & A. Schmitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:747-750, Aug. 15, '52 G
epiphysopituitary interrelationship; effect on expansion of melanophores, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:340-344, '52 F
gonadotropic function in pregnant guinea pig, [S. Bruzzone & E. Parra] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**: 163-171, '51
gonadotropic function of anterior pituitary in lead intoxication; first report, [A.Raule & G. Morra] Med.lavoro **43**:261-265, June-July '52 I
histophysiologic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rat pituitary and thyroid, [N. S. Halmi & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **51**:127-134, Aug. '52
hypophysis as determinant in reaction of mammal to oxygen at high pressure, [J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:508-517, Sept. '52
influence of adenohypophysis on frog water-balance response, [N. G. Levinsky & W. H. Sawyer] Endocrinology **51**:110-116, Aug. '52
influence of wine on pituitary-adrenocortical system, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:388-395, '52 G
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) action; influence of pituitary, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:107-115, July '52
modifications of thyroid by means of local implantations of basophil fragments of pituitaries of normal and thyroidectomized animals, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & H. Chaneac] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:624-628, '52 F
neurohypophysis and regulation of water excretion, [A. A. G. Lewis] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:142-148, July '52
neurohypophysis in neurogenic arterial hypertension, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:48-55, April-May '52 S

PITUITARY BODY, physiology--Continued
ovario-ovarian neuropituitary reflexes, [M. Aron, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] J.physiol., Paris **44**:203-205, '52 F
pituitary body and hemopoiesis; experimental study, [P. Larizza & A. Notario] Haematologica **36**:399-504, '52 I
pituitary gonadotropic fluctuation during pregnancy in rat, [F. N. Zeiner] Anat.Rec. **113**:255-267, July '52
pituitary-adrenal function in diabetics subjected to surgical stress; preliminary report, [B. Bruni & L. Enrico] Minerva med. **1**:1287-1289, June 14, '52 I
pituitary-thyroid relations; histologic modifications of thyroid of guinea pig following inoculation of eosinophil and basophil of anterior pituitary of swine, [L. Zinolli & E. Chiti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:255-286, March-April '52 I
reaction of hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis to dibenamine, epinephrine and sodium salicylate, [H. van Cauwenberge] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:390-394, '52 F
relation between adrenal and pituitary glands and urinary excretion of neutral reducing lipids in rat, [H. Sobel & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:717-720, Aug.-Sept. '52
release of antidiuretic hormone during nursing in dog, [H. Kalliala, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:96-107, '52
role of pituitary-adrenal interrelation in reactions of organism to propidon (Delbet vaccine), [A. Monsaingeon & P. Serra] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:534-540, May 28-June 4, '52 F
separation of activities of anterior lobe by means of differential centrifugation, [M. Herlant] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:611-623, '52 F
somatotropic function of anterior pituitary; experimental bases established by hypophysectomy of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Biol.méd. **41**:313-378, June-July '52 F
structural alterations in rats hypophysectomized at 6 days of age; correction with growth hormone, [D. G. Walker & others] Anat.Rec. **114**:19-47, Sept. '52
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; hypophysis and hypothalamus in man, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:629-640, Nov. '52
therapeutic pituitary inhibition by steroids (estrogens); treatment of exophthalmos, [M. V. Okie, W. J. Daley & W. F. White] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:164-171, Aug. '52
preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
roentgenography, alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymopituitary correlations; critical review with experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:181-195, March '52 I
secretions: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Pituitary Body, physiology
antidiuretic hormone content of cerebrospinal fluid of nurslings with Leiner's disease, [J. Ivády & G. Buzás] Ann.paediat. **179**:41-49, July '52 F
application of chemical determination of urinary gonadotropins in differential diagnosis of pregnancy and amenorrhea, [R. van den Driessche] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:487-491, '52 F
biologic determination of urinary gonadotropin (FSH) in thyroidal disorders, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. Berton, J. Robert & P. Brêant] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:629-634, '52 F
chemical characterization of urinary gonadotropins, [R. van den Driessche & M. J. Hans] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:485-486, '52 F
documentation of neurocrinia in hypothalamus-pituitary system with recent methods, [R. Stigliani & M. Monaci] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:655-690, Feb.-April '52 I
effects of implantations of posterior lobes of pituitary body on diabetes insipidus; case; hormone and clearance determinations, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 429-431, June 13, '52 G
histophysiologic bases for pathogenetic interpretation of Klinefelter syndrome; 5 cases, [F. A. de la Balze, F. C. Arrillaga, J. Irazu & R. E. Mancini] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:100-101, '52 F; J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1426-1444, Nov. '52
hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe and anterior hypothalamus of thirsting dogs, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:193-195, '52 G

PITUITARY BODY, secretions--Continued
hormone (pituitary gonadotropin) studies in toxemia of pregnancy, [A. D. T. Govan] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 35-44, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '52
hypogonadotropic eunuchoidism, [J. Decourt, J. M. Doumic & J. Cambier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:685-691, June 6-13, '52 F
importance of determination of amount of urinary gonadotropins in exact diagnosis of amenorrhea; clinical studies, [J. Limage & J. Boute] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:458-465, '52 F
increase in thyrotropic hormone content of blood after thyroidectomy as shown by parabiosis, [A. A. Koneff, D. C. Van Dyke & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **51**:249-257, Sept. '52
Klinefelter syndrome; clinical and biologic data of 6 cases, [H. J. Ernould, A. Fanard, C. Heusghem & Mme. Damiean-Gillet] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:358-370, '52 F
mechanism of Konsuloff test and identity of melanophore hormone, [L. A. M. Stolte, J. H. J. Bakker, E. Verboom & P. W. Dauvillier] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2068-2069, Aug. 23, '52 Du
method for determination of amount of urinary gonadotropins exclusive of pregnancy by means of preliminary adsorption in kaolin, [H. Bénard, Mme. A. Cruz-Horn, Moreau-Lalande & P. Rambert] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:310-311, '52 F
modifications of secretory activity of anterior pituitary induced by p-hydroxypropiophenone, [P. Crepax & G. Moggian] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:229-244, May-June '52 I
pituitary gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin, [G. Hasenbein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1048-1051, '52 G
question whether basophil cells of anterior lobe secrete one or two gonadotropic hormones, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:137-142, '52 F
reciprocal effects of ascorbic acid and anterior pituitary gonadotropins on ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:505-515, '52 F
testicular and mammary biopsies in Klinefelter syndrome, [J. Firket & Mme. Damiean-Gillet] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:371-376, '52 F
thyroid disease; use of fertile hen egg in its diagnosis, [F. Forman] South African M.J. **26**:845-848, Oct. 25, '52
syphilis, hypopituitarism in male subjects due to syphilis with discussion of androgen treatment, [M. H. Oelbaum] Quart.J.Med. **21**:249-264, July '52
transplantation, effect of implantation of hypophysis of animals on chronic cutaneous diseases, [W. Kühnau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1361-1362, Oct. 31, '52 G
effects of implantations of posterior lobes of pituitary body on diabetes insipidus; case; hormone and clearance determinations, [H. Braunsteiner, F. Kaindl & B. Watschinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:429-431, June 13, '52 G
implantation of calf pituitary in chronic polyarthritis, [J. Røjel] Ugesk.læger **114**:1417-1419, Oct. 9, '52 Da
pituitary implantation in trigeminal neuralgia, [E. Bues] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1500-1507, '52 G
pituitary-adrenal relationship; histologic modifications of adrenals in white rat and in guinea pig following transplantation of anterior pituitary of swine with eosinophilic and basophilic staining and following injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Chiti & L. Zinolli] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **7**:41-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
relaxation of pelvis in guinea pigs following implantation, [F. E. Emery] J.Endocrinol. **8**:254-256, July '52
tumors, acromegaly, mandibular tumor and pyrexia [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **13**:366-373, Sept. '52
angiospastic retinitis as late sequel of Cushing syndrome; case, [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:40-46, '52 G
autonomous transplantable pituitary tumors arising in growths dependent on absence of thyroid gland, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & W. T. Burnett, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:4-7, May '52
basophilic adenoma with slow development and virilization, [J. A. Garcia, L. M. da Silva & L. Coimbra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:1-9, July '52 P
chromophobe adenoma, [R. Amyot] Union méd.Canada **81**:678-681, June '52 F
chromophobe tumors; diagnosis, [O. Z. Younghusband & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:611-630, June '52

PITUITARY BODY, tumors--Continued
chromophobe tumors; treatment, [G. Horrax & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:631-641, June '52
Clinical Conference on Metabolic Problems: hypopituitarism resulting from chromophobe adenoma, Metabolism **1**:271-278, May '52
craniopharyngioma; surgical therapy of two cases; total excision of one, [B. Guidetti & A. Pansini] Riv.neurol. **22**:155-165, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
Cushing disease with basophilic adenoma, [D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clin.españ. **46**:31-34, July 15, '52 S
cyst (craniopharyngioma) of third ventricle with exclusively psychic symptomatology and without signs of intracranial hypertension, [S. Nobile & M. P. d'Agata] Riv.neurol. **22**:194-212, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cytologic aspects of blood and bone marrow in various pituitary tumors, [A. Aschkenasy, H. Hécaen & P. Rebufat] Ann.méd. **53**:493-509, '52 F
factors influencing development of hypophysial tumors in mice after treatment with radioactive iodine, [A. Gorbman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:538-540, July '52
fifteen-year sterility due to pituitary adenoma relieved by x-ray therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:1175-1176, Nov. '52
historical development of treatment, [L. M. Davidoff] New York J.Med. **52**:2491-2494, Oct. 15, '52
hyperplasia and cystic dilatation of extrahepatic biliary tracts in mice bearing grafted pituitary growths, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & A. C. Upton] Cancer Res. **12**:739-743, Oct. '52
hypopituitarism with pituitary tumors; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism, [J. E. Caughey, A. James & E. K. Macleod] Brit.M.J. **1**:1216-1219, June 7, '52
hypothalamic hypogonadism; clinicohormonal study of 3 cases, [A. Z. Flosi, H. L. de Oliveira & L. N. Antunes] Rev.paulista med. **41**:107-116, Aug. '52 P
hypothalamic obesity following surgical removal; case, [J. Weill & J. Bernfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:631-634, May 23-30, '52 F
malignant Erdheim tumor with late metastases; unusual case, [T. Corbella] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:63-71, '52 I
modified operation for craniopharyngioma, [T. Riechert] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:120-125, '52 G
multiple epidermoid cysts of leptomeninges associated with chromophobe adenoma, [E. V. Olmstead] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:329-334, July '52
pituitary tumor and eclampsia, [G. Luckhaus] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:632-634, July '52 G
pneumococcic abscess within capsule of adenoma; case with recovery after operation, [A. Asenjo] Acta neurochir. **3**:100-103, '52 G
posthemorrhagic (intratumoral) hemianopia, [C. Costi] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:685-691, July '52 S
roentgen therapy in adenomas with special consideration of chromophobe type, [H. M. Aitken & E. A. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:866-871, July '52
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; diagnosis and surgical treatment of pituitary tumors, [J. G. Love] S.Clin.North America **32**:1005-1016, Aug. '52
unusual syndrome; pituitary tumor, acromegalia, hypoglycemia, ulcerative gastroduodenal lesions, [D. Furbetta & F. Santucci] Riforma med. **66**:673-678, June 21, '52 I

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Labor, drugs in
biologic level of prehypophysial gonadostimulins in urine of patients with silicosis, [A. Raule & A. Gobbi] Med.lavoro **43**:129-135, March '52 I
chemical characteristics of human pituitary gonadotropins and of chorionic gonadotropins, [P. Donini & E. Marchetti] Farmaco **7**:418-429, July-Aug. '52 I
chemistry of nonsteroid hormones, [C. H. Li & J. L. Harris] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:603-632, '52
chromatophorotropic hormone; preliminary studies on source and properties, [B. Mukerji, B. Ghosh, J. N. Karkun & D. P. Sadhu] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:243-249, April '52
connection between intermedin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [I. I. Geschwind, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Nature,London **169**:1061, June 21, '52
effects on fetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats,

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS--Continued
[H. H. F. Barns & G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **2**: 914-915, Oct. 25, '52
growth hormone of anterior pituitary lobe according to present status of our knowledge, [H. E. Voss] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:477-486, Oct. '52 G
inactivation of prolactin by body tissues in vitro, [J. T. Sgouris & J. Meites] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:301-304, May '52
present status of evaluation of posterior pituitary extracts, [P. Sauret Peres] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **3**:88-100, '51 S
review of recent literature on pituitary stimulins, [J. Guillemin & J. P. Michard] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 233-259; 534-553; '52 F
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
action and fate of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) in newborn and infant rats, [H. Heller] J.Endocrinol. **8**:214-223, July '52
action of thyrotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on uptake of ^{131}I by thyroid gland, [F. Verzár & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 321-328, Oct. '52
anterior pituitary growth hormone, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **60**:949-951, June 21, '52 F
assay of small amounts of antidiuretic activity by intravenous injections (of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) into mice, [H. Heller & K. E. Blackmore] J.Endocrinol. **8**:224-228, July '52
clinical observation and experimental demonstration of function of insulotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [H. Gross & B. Mäuser] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 372-379, Aug. 10, '52 G
effect of electroshock on water metabolism; diuretic response to water loading test in rat treated by means of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and other hormones, [G. G. Cavalca] Riv.pat. nerv. **73**:350-358, '52 I
effect of excessive doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and prolactin in pregnant and nursing mice, [S. Glaubach] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:84-90, May-June '52
effect of gonadotropic hormones and of prolactin on dental organs of rats after removal of pituitary, [L. Montanari & M. Silvestrini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 107-117, March-April '52 I
effect of growth hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on action of bound insulin, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:785-790, Oct. '52
effect of growth hormone on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, [C. R. Park & others] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:151-166, July '52
effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusion on blood pressure of rabbit, cat and rat, [S. M. Friedman & H. Pauls] Am.Heart J. **44**:131-142, July '52
effect of pituitary extracts on growth of thyroidectomized rats, [E. Weisschedel] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**:503-514, '50 G
effect of pituitary growth hormone in mice, [H. D. Moon, M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Cancer Res. **12**:448-450, June '52
effect of pituitary growth hormone on insulin tolerance of adrenalectomized dog, [S. S. Lazarus & B. W. Volk] Metabolism **1**:355-362, July '52
effect of sex hormones and anterior pituitary extract on prothrombin level of mature woman, [M. Fukas & T. Adrianos] Gynaecologia **133**:337-345, June '52 G
effects of gonadotropins on renal clearance of ascorbic acid in adult rabbit, [P. Desaive & R. Ghys] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:681-686, '52 F
effects of single intravenous injections of pituitary growth hormone to normal adult men, [A. Carballeira, H. Elrick, K. R. Mackenzie & J. S. L. Browne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:15-20, Oct. '52
fate and excretion of hormone of posterior pituitary gland, [H. Heller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:619-621, Aug. 29, '52 G
fat-mobilizing factor of anterior pituitary gland; suppressive action of thyroxin, [K. Iversen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **11**:111-118, Oct. '52
fractionation of biologic activities of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. E. Dumm, B. Laken, S. H. Leslie & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:87-91, Oct. '52
histoquantitative studies on effect of thyrotropin and thyroxin on morphology of thyroid gland, with special reference to standardization of thyrotropic hormone; experimental study with guinea pigs, [P. Tala] Acta endocrinol.(supp.9) **10**:3-104, '52
in vitro effect of prolactin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism of rat mammary tissue, [J. H. Balmain & S. J. Folley] Arch.Biochem. **39**:188-194, July '52
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by iodine following hypophysectomy, [J. Kracht] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**:294-301, '52 G
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by part of retroorbital cellular tissue, [L. Fornaro] Folia endocrinol. **5**:417-423, Aug. '52 I
inhibiting action of amphetamine on tachyphylaxis of hemodynamic effects of posterior pituitary extract, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:341-352, July-Aug. '52 I
inhibition of cardiovascular-renal effects of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) by pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:270-276, Aug. '52
mechanism of action of posterior pituitary preparation on passage of water through skin of Rana esculenta, [V. Capraro & M. Tiengo] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:308-313, May-June '52 I
new method of administration of oxytocic posterior pituitary extracts during labor; continued slow perfusion by deep subcutaneous route associated with hyaluronidase, [L. Digonnet, J. Cahn & J. Roy] Presse méd. **60**:1191-1192, Sept. 13, '52 F
nuclear class series; studies on frequency distribution of nuclear sizes and quantitative significance of formation of nuclear class series for growth of organs in mice with special reference to influence of pituitary growth hormone, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.92) pp. 3-139, '52
posterior pituitary extracts and excretion of electrolytes by rat, [W. H. Sawyer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 583-587, June '52
radioactive thyrotropic hormone preparations (Van Meter Prize award essay), [M. Sonenberg, A. S. Keston, W. L. Money & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1269-1286, Oct. '52
reduction of immediate postpartum vomiting (use of pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation, in cesarean sections), [B. E. Cappe, I. M. Pallin & J. D. Solfer] New York J.Med. **52**:1879-1880, Aug. 1, '52
role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism; growth hormone, [F. Ulrich, W. O. Reinhardt & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **10**:117-127, June '52
serum iron response to pituitary adrenal agents in normal and in cancer patients, [J. C. Bateman, C. T. Klopp & P. Miesfeld] Blood **7**:1093-1099, Nov. '52
significance of intermedin activity in adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations, [W. O. Reinhardt, I. I. Geschwind, J. O. Porath & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:439-442, July '52
somatotropic function of anterior pituitary; experimental bases established by hypophysectomy of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Biol.méd. **41**:313-378, June-July '52 F
somatotropic hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:35-39, Jan. '52 I
thyroid reaction to anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone; effect of follicular hormone, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:273-286, March-April '52 I
radioactive: See Radioactivity
standardization, assay of posterior pituitary extracts using isolated uterus of guinea pig, [W. Koll & H. Kaller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:133-147, '52 G
chromatophorotropic hormone; reliability of 'magoor' fish (Glarius bratracus) as specific test animal for assay of melanophore hormone, [B. Mukerji, J. N. Karkun & B. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:251-255, April '52
histoquantitative studies on effect of thyrotropin and thyroxin on morphology of thyroid gland, with special reference to standardization of thyrotropic hormone; experimental study with guinea pigs, [P. Tala] Acta endocrinol.(supp.9) **10**:3-104, '52
melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotropic hormone; use of Rana esculenta as test animal for assay of melanophore hormone, [E. Thing] Acta endocrinol. **11**:74-90, Sept. '52

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, standardization--Continued
recent advances in biologic standardization with particular reference to assays of digitalis and posterior lobe pituitary extracts, [G. F. Somers] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:793-802, Nov. '52
therapy, administration of purified growth hormone to female with hypoadrenalism, hypothyroidism, diabetes mellitus and secondary amenorrhea, simulating panhypopituitarism, [K. R. Crispell & W. Parson] J. Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:881-889, July '52
adrenocorticotropic hormone in asthma; serious case, [E. Schteingart] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:109-112, March '52 S
etiopathogenesis and therapy of retinitis pigmentosa with special respect to melanophorin, [G. Rama] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:143-162, May-June '52 I
implantation of serum gonadotropins in therapy of acne vulgaris; new results, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:243, May-June '52 F
infundin (posterior pituitary preparation) in postpartum hemorrhage; clinicostatistical study, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **7**:421-427, July-Aug. '52 I
management of postpartum hemorrhage by prolonged administration of oxytocics (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation and ergotrate, ergonovine maleate), [A. F. Daro, H. A. Gollin & V. Lavieri] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1163-1166, Nov. '52
metabolic effects of administration of growth hormone (somatrofin) to pancreatectomized individual, [H. W. McIntosh & E. P. Carruthers] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:428-431, Nov. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:485-493, Nov. '52
treatment of herpes zoster with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Secher] Ugesk.laeger **114**:1109-1110, Aug. 14, '52 Da
toxicity, cardiac arrest due to use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) following normal delivery, [M. J. Marmer, S. Barland & J. Sacca] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:686-687, Sept. '52
differentiation of growth hormone from pituitary factor which produces diabetes, [M. S. Raben & V. W. Westermeyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:83-86, May '52
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
presence and significance of Pityrosporum ovale in pityriasis of scalp, in figured seborrheic eczema and in various other squamous dermatoses, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **27**:93-99; 100-108, May; 123-127; 128-132, June '52 I
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rosea, [M. S. Hartman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:394, Sept. '52
rubra pilaris, case with lesions of buccal mucosa, [J. Marshall] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:626-627, Nov. '52
favorable effects of synthetic vitamin A therapy in generalized pityriasis; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:152-153, March-April '52 F
simplex: See Seborrhea
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi; Mycosis
PITZEN, P., Anderungsvorschläge zur Nomenklatur, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:153-166, '52
PIXLEY, R. E.: **See HUEY, T. W., JR., jt. auth.**
PIZON, P., Bêtatron à 31 MeV et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **60**:998, June 28, '52
La tour Bichat, Presse méd. **60**:1411, Oct. 18, '52
Rœntgenthérapie des épithéliomas du sein, Presse méd. **60**:1480-1481, Nov. 1, '52
PIZZI, M., Prevalence of leprosy in world, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:263-282, June '52 [F. trans.]
PIZZINI, A.: **See GRASSO, A., jt. auth.**
PIZZIRANI, N.: **See TROISI, F. M., jt. auth.**
PIZZOLATO, P.: **See ENDE, N., jt. auth.**
PLACE, R.: **See KARREL, I., jt. auth.**
PLACE, V. A., Potassium therapy, M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:374-376, Sept. '52
PLACENTA
localization by means of radioactive isotope, [J. C. M. Browne & N. Veall] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:442-445, Aug. '52
manual removal, [H. Halsey, II] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:38-52, July '52
new method of treatment of experimental uremia in dogs (placenta as dialyzing medium), [A. R. Lahoz & others] Acta med.philippina **6**:121-130, Oct.-Dec. '51
PLACENTA--Continued
technic for examination of ovular adnexa, [O. Lacreta] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:377-382, May '52 P
abnormalities, placenta previa of succenturiate lobe, [O. W. Hess] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:213-215, July '52
abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
placenta accreta with report of 2 cases, [D. W. deCarle] West.J.Surg. **60**:393-399, Aug. '52
placenta accreta with reports on 2 cases, [L. Resnick] South African M.J. **26**:561-564, July 12, '52
pregnancy with sickle cell anemia and placenta accreta, [R. D. Anspaugh, E. C. Rost & J. W. Cleary] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1239-1240, Aug. '52
spontaneous rupture of uterus resulting from placenta accreta, [W. B. J. Schuyler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:427-430, Aug. '52
surgical treatment for placenta accreta; 4 cases, [K. Soiva & P. Pystynen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:170-177, '52
blood supply, action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine) on placental and fetal circulations in rabbit and guinea pig, [A. C. Dornhorst & I. M. Young] J.Physiol. **118**:282-288, Oct. 28, '52
blood coagulation in intervillous space, [V. Friedberg] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1210-1214, '52 G
effect of cholesterol feeding during pregnancy on blood cholesterol levels and placental vascular lesions, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes, E. Leatham & R. S. George] Circulation **6**:103-105, July '52
effect of placental "serum" in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. Simson & J. J. Bunim] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:204-205, Sept. '52
electrophoretic picture of retroplacental serum, [M. A. & H. Frunder] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:318-321, April 1, '52 G
new substance obtained from erythrocytes of retroplacental blood; effects on adrenals, corticoid excretion in urine and plasma proteins; clinical application, [E. Hiller] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:504-519, '52 G
preparation and use of placental serum, [C. F. McDonald & L. J. Van Hecke] GP **6**:61-64, Nov. '52
receiving crib for newborn, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **64**: 699-700, Sept. '52
relation between fluorescence and protein quota in blood sera of pregnancy at term and in umbilical cord-placental blood, [A. Bompiani & A. Rossi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:383-391, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
relation between Kunkel test for gamma globulin in placental blood and weight of infant at birth, [J. Choukroun & J. Badin] Sang **23**:653-659, '52 F
cancer: See Cancer, chorionic
hematoma, blood smears from retroplacental hematoma with reference to problem of permeability of placenta for corpuscular blood elements of fetus, [R. Billich] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:500-504, '52 G
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta, premature separation
intraovular hemorrhage from fetal circulation during labor; case, [K. R. Abt] Gynaecologia **134**:244-248, Oct. '52 G
marginal bleeding; anatomic and pathologic considerations, [B. A. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:53-61, July '52
uteroplacental apoplexy of Couvelaire; hemorrhagic eclampsia, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **[13]**:80-89, June '52 S
hormones, adrenal cortical hormones in human placenta, [C. de Courcy, C. H. Gray & J. B. Lunnon] Nature,London **170**:494, Sept. 20, '52
effect of placental hormones on oxygen consumption of rats, [G. & M. Hess] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:700-703, '52 G
extraction of adrenal cortex hormone activity from placental tissue, [R. H. Johnson & W. J. Haines] Science **116**:456-457, Oct. 24, '52
isolation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) from human placenta, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:79-83, Sept. '52
isolation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) from human placentas, [H. A. Salhanick, M. W. Noall, M. X. Zarrow & L. T. Samuels] Science **115**:708-709, June 27, '52
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in human placental tissue, [E. Diczfalusy] Acta endocrinol. **10**:373-389, Aug. '52

PLACENTA--Continued
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, relation to gravidic nephropathies; pathology of placenta, [K. Steigrad] Gynaecologia **134:** 273-322, Nov. '52 G
pathology, calcification, [J. Dawson] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**64-72, July '52
experimental toxoplasmosis; placental changes in rats, [W. Schultz & H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 850-851, Sept. 15, '52 G
permeability, CO_2 tension across placental barrier and acid-base relationship between fetus and mother in rabbit, [I. M. Young] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**434-441, Aug. '52
diaplacental transmission of toxoplasmosis antibodies and diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis; cases, [W. H. Buhn, O. Vivell & H. Richarz] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**400-407, Sept. '52 G
immunity in pregnancy; transmission to offspring, [J. Schubert & A. Grünberg] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**643-646, May 30, '52 Cz
immunology of newborn infant; interference with active immunization by passive transplacental circulating antibody, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & J. F. Julia] Pediatrics **10:**328-334, Sept. '52
immunology of newborn infant; permeability of placenta to maternal antibody during fetal life, [J. J. Osborn, J. Dancis & B. V. Rosenberg] Pediatrics **10:**450-456, Oct. '52
inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in sheep; kinetics of possible carrier transfer, [W. F. Widdas] J.Physiol. **118:**23-39, Sept. 26, '52
passage of ether from mother to fetus, [O. Dybing & H. Stormorken] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**271-274, '52
placental passage of coagulation factors and hypoprothrombinemia of newborn, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1051-1056, '52 G
placental transfer of radioactive digitoxin in rats and guinea pigs, [G. T. Okita, R. B. Gordon & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**536-538, July '52
problem of phenobarbital medication during pregnancy in relation to fate of newborn, [H. Weyers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**619-625, July '52 G
studies on blood smears from retroplacental hematoma with reference to problem of permeability of placenta for corpuscular blood elements of fetus, [R. Billich] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**500-504, '52 G
transmission of drugs across placenta, [V. Apgar & E. M. Papper] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**309-320, Sept.-Oct. '52
transplacental passage of influenzal and rickettsial antibodies and comparative titration of latter in maternal and fetal circulation, [E. Grasset, H. de Watteville & J. Wirth] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:**484-490, '52 F
vitamin E barrier of placenta, [F. Gerlóczy, B. Bencze, J. Szénásy & D. Kuńcz] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2:**413-420, '51 G
physiology: See also Placenta, permeability
histamine metabolism in human placenta and in umbilical cord blood, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Biochem.J. **51:**610-613, Aug. '52
supplementary observations on oxygen pressure gradient between maternal and fetal bloods of sheep, [D. H. Barron & G. Alexander] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**61-66, Sept. '52
transport of fructose by human placenta, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**911-913, Oct. '52
praevia, decidual hydrorrhea simulating placenta praevia, [J. M. de Sales] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**436-440, June '52 P
diagnosis without use of contrast media, [J. S. Fetter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**255-261, Aug. '52
of succenturiate lobe, [O. W. Hess] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**213-215, July '52
placental and pelvic angiography by retrograde percutaneous injection of femoral artery; preliminary report, [D. Sutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**320-325, June '52
total placenta praevia; case, [A. Leikkola] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**63-66, '52
premature separation, defects of blood coagulation in obstetric practice (afibrinogenemia in premature separation), [R. Briquet] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**611-622, '52
obstetric clinic; abruptio placentae, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **84:**459-468, Oct. '52
survey of cases of accidental hemorrhage with special

PLACENTA, premature separation--Continued
reference to treatment, [A. A. Gaafar] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35:**581-589, '52
preparations: See also Placenta, hormones
biomicroscopy of vitreous in myopia treated by means of placental inclusions, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. **12:**627-640, June '52 S
disappearance of pain in extremely painful necrotic capillaritis following placental implantation with sudden death 10 days later; case, [J. Duverne, P. Bouquin, Garcin & Boucher] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**305-306, May-June '52 F
endonasal implantation in therapy of ozena, [A. Studihrad] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 584-587, '52 G
Filatov method of subconjunctival implantations; 90 cases, [H. Bischoff] Ophthalmologica **124:**89-99, Aug. '52 G
implantation of fresh placenta in therapy of angioid streaks; case, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 233-235, March '52 F
mode of action of Filatov method of tissue implantation, [J. G. van Manen] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**801-806, June '52
mode of action of placental therapy in retinitis pigmentosa, [S. Feist & F. Prskavec] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:**329-340, '52 G
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [M. Ogawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**185-197, June 25, '52
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [K. Oh-Uti, M. Ogawa, S. Yabuki & H. Kawasaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**177-183, June 25, '52
research into nature and action of biogenic stimulants of placental tissue, [N. de Farias, J. G. de Campos & A. Machado] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**241-243, April '52 P
severe gastric fistula closed with fragments, [F. Vanpeperstraete] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 553-555, June '52 F
therapy of congenital debility and retardation of growth of newborn by means of penicillin and placental extracts, [P. Giraud, J. Espinas & J. Coignet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**698-706, '52 F
therapy of stuporous-schizophrenic states by combined method of insulin shock and transplantation of preserved placenta, [E. S. Yakovleva-Stankevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**64-66, '52 R
tissue therapy by means of placental transplantations (Filatov technic), [A. Santoro] Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:**748-757, June 15, '52 I
tissue therapy; capillary protective effect of placental extracts, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**308-312, July-Aug. '52 I
retained, emergency obstetrical service; review of 489 cases in Manchester area, [C. J. Dewhurst] Lancet **2:**746-751, Oct. 18, '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
radiographic demonstration of placental site, [D. N. Chesney] Radiography **18:**199-208, Oct. '52
radiologic localization, [F. Reid] Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 445-454, Aug. '52
roentgenologic demonstration; animal experiments, [K. Ehrhardt, A. Vogt & H. Dörr] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**927-931, Oct. '52 G
soft-tissue radiography, [C. F. Qvist] Acta radiol. **37:**510-518, June '52
succenturiata: See Placenta, abnormalities
tuberculosis, transplacental infection, [R. D. Zunino] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**215-229, '52 S
tumors, chorioangioma, [J. G. Kendrick & B. E. Stofer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**933-934, Oct. '52
hematomole of Breus expelled at term of pregnancy, [U. Bologna & G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin.ostet. **54:** 124-125, April '52 I
PLACHTA, A., and SPEER, F. D., Coexistence of rheumatic heart disease and sickle cell anemia; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**970-976, Oct. '52
PLACITELLI, G., Sarcoma linfoblastico del colon destro invaginato in bambino di 8 anni. Emicolectomia destra. Guarigione da 5 anni, Clin.pediat. **34:**369-376, June '52
PLAGGE, H., Die Magenresektion nach Billroth I beim Ulcus ventriculi, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1642-1645, '52
PLAGHOS, A. H.: See **GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.**
PLAGUE
See also Fleas

PLAGUE--Continued
antiserum, nonspecific properties of serum of horse hyperimmunized with plague bacilli; importance of euglobulin I_1 of Sandor, [R. Vargues] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**423-426, Sept. '52 F
bacilli, biochemical characteristics of "wild" strains of Kurdistan, [M. Baltazard & P. Aslani] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**241-247, Aug. '52 F
immunization against plague; quantitative serologic studies on immunizing antigen of Pasteurella pestis, [M. S. Silverman, S. S. Elberg, K. F. Meyer & L. Foster] J.Immunol. **68:**609-620, June '52
lag phase in growth-curve of Pasteurella pestis, [S. S. Sokhey] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**65-72, '52
nutrition and physiology of Pasteurella pestis; chemically defined culture medium for Pasteurella pestis, [M. Rockenmacher, H. A. James & S. S. Elberg] J.Bact. **63:**785-794, June '52
diagnosis, methods of laboratory diagnosis (in rodents, fleas and human patients), [R. Pollitzer] Bull. World Health Organ. **6:**317-349, '52
epidemiology and statistics, focus of wild-rodent plague in Kurdistan, [M. Baltazard, M. Bahmanyar, C. Mofidi & B. Seydian] Bull.World Health Organ. **5:**441-472, '52 F
immunity, immunization against plague; quantitative serologic studies on immunizing antigen of Pasteurella pestis, [M. S. Silverman, S. S. Elberg, K. F. Meyer & L. Foster] J.Immunol. **68:**609-620, June '52
prevention, prophylaxis of plague by means of synthetic insecticides in Tananarive; first results, [S. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 409-424, '52 F
use of D.D.T. (chlorophenothane) as plague control measure in Bombay State, [T. B. Patel & S. T. Rodda] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 217-221, May '52; correction **87:**377, Aug. '52
therapy, bubonic plague with septicemic onset treated and cured by chloramphenicol; case, [S. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 429-432, '52 F
chloramphenicol therapy of pulmonary plague; first attempt; case, [S. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 402-408, '52 F
therapy of acute hepatic amebiasis and of plague, [F. Blanc & M. Martin] Méd.trop. **12:** 339-341, May-June '52 F
transmission, wild-rodent plague in Kenya, [R. B. Heisch] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 547-549, Sept. '52
PLAINE, H. L., and GLASS, B., Effect of oxygen concentration upon induction by x-rays of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster, Cancer Res. **12:**829-833, Nov. '52
PLAMONDON, C. A., WISWELL, J. G., and ASPER, S. P., JR., Méthimazole et le traitement de l'hyperthyroïdisme, Laval méd. **17:**1208-1219, Nov. '52
PLANAS GARCIA de DIOS, E., Consideraciones etiológicas acerca de un caso de úlcera de Hajek, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**168-178, May-June '52
PLANCHEREL, B.: See REUBI, F., jt. auth.
PLANE, J. (Colmar): See MARMET, A., jt. auth.
PLANE, J. (Montpellier): See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
PLANIGRAPHY: See Bronchi, diseases; Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Temporal Bone, roentgenography; etc.
PLANIMETRY: See Brain, roentgenography
PLANQUES, J., and DARDENNE, P., Traitement d'urgence des intoxications médicamenteuses, Rev. prat. **2:**1471-1475, Sept. 1, '52
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
antibiotics in plants of southern California active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis 607 and Aspergillus niger, [E. N. Azarowicz, J. E. Hughes & C. L. Perkins] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**532-536, Oct. '52
indigenous edible plants of Latin America, [R. S. Harris] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**404-414, '52
production of antibiotic substances by roots of grass (Trachypogon plumosus (H.B.K.) Nees) and of Pentanisia variabilis (E. Mey.) Harv. (Rubiaceæ), [G. Stiven] Nature,London **170:**712-713, Oct. 25, '52
specific phyto-agglutinins of ABO blood groups, [P. Cazal & M. Lalaurie] Acta haemat. **8:**73-80, July-Aug. '52 F
survey of antibiotics in wild green plants of southern California, [J. E. Hughes] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**487-491, Sept. '52
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall
PLANTS--Continued
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
poisonous: See also Fungi, poisonous; Rhus; etc.
death camas poisoning, [K. Cameron] Northwest Med. **51:**682-683, Aug. '52
paralysis due to Karwinskia humboldtiana (tullidora) in children; clinicoexperimental study, [F. Padrón Puyou] Gac.méd.México **81:** 299-311, '51 S
skin diseases from: See Mushrooms; Ragweed; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
tumors: See Tumors, plant
PLAS, E., Further studies of human toxoplasmosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1099-1102, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
PLASKUDA, G., Über Geburten in Beckenendlage und über die dabei erzielte Verbesserung der geburtshilflichen Ergebnisse durch Anwendung von Spasmolyticis. Bericht über 666 Fälle aus den Jahren 1937-1948, Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 417-433, '52
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Bones, marrow; Breast, inflammation; Leukemia; Lymph Nodes; Penis, diseases; Pneumonia, etiology and pathogenesis; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity; Tumors, myeloma
PLASMA EXPANDERS: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PLASMACYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMALOGEN
distribution of acetalphosphatides in central nervous system of man with special consideration of pituitary hypothalamic system, [A. Stammler] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 305-321, '52 G
histochemical and serologic studies on effects of roentgen rays; behavior of acetalphosphatide in spleen, thymus, small intestine, kidney and myocardium of rat following total irradiation with 1000 roentgen units, [T. Hornykiewytsch & G. Seydl] Strahlentherapie **88:**129-138, '52 G
metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [M. Taubert & G. Schäfer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**558-560, June 15, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, plasmalogen
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood Proteins
PLASMIN; PLASMINOGEN: See Blood, enzymes
PLASMOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOLYSIS: See Osmosis and Permeability
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICS
See also Polyethylene; Resins, acrylic; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
changes in physical and chemical properties of certain materials used as implants in plastic surgery, [M. V. Shelyakhovskiy & I. M. Ezrielev] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:** 64-67, '52 R
experimental production of malignant tumors of renal capsule by means of pressure stimulus (plastic capsules), [H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:**666-671, '52 G
exploration of arterial territories of spleen by means of injections of plastic substances, [Nguyen Huu] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 792-799, Sept. '52 F
leukoderma due to plastic watch band, [F. Noussitou & F. Doreski] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**190-192, July-Sept. '52 S
method for increasing blood flow to extremities by simple conservation of body heat: preliminary report of effect of insulated plastic boot applied to lower extremities, [K. R. Woolling, E. V. Allen, G. M. Roth & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**393-401, Oct. 8, '52
plastic capillaries for intravenous therapy and continuous drop infusion, [T. Kunz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1412, Nov. 7, '52 G
plastic closure of oro-antral fistula, [E. C. Raffetto] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1491-1493, Oct. '52
preservation of whole ACD blood collected, stored and transfused in plastic equipment, [T. Sack, J. G. Gibson, II & E. S. Buckley, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**113-119, July '52
resection of high thoracic esophagus; substitution of plastic tubes; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Minerva chir. **7:**336-343, May 15, '52 I
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; plasticizers, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 231-236, Sept. '52

PLASTICS--Continued
use of plastic intravenous catheter for multiple and massive transfusions and prolonged intravenous fluid therapy, [D. W. Smith, R. S. Sappenfield & W. J. Fink] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:775-777, Dec. '52

PLATE, W. P., Habitual abortion; causes, diagnosis and therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1922-1925, Aug. 9, '52 Du
Stimulating effect of chorionic gonadotrophin on adrenal cortex, Acta endocrinol. **11**:119-126, Oct. '52

PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS: See Spine, arthritis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic

PLATIS, E.: **See BARTSOKAS, S., jt. auth.**

del PLATO, F.: **See GIANNETTASIO, G., jt. auth.**

PLATT, H., Morphological changes in cardiovascular system associated with nephritis in dogs, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:539-549, July '52

PLATT, L. I., Cytologic observation on effect of progesterone on cervical tissue in squamous-cell carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 662-670, July '52

PLATT, R., Structural and functional adaptation in renal failure (Lumleian lectures), Brit.M.J. **1**:1313-1317, June 21, '52; 1372-1377, June 28, '52
Nephritis; aetiology, course, and diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:609-610, Sept. 13, '52
Nephritis--prognosis and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2**: 660-661, Sept. 20, '52
Advances in medicine, Practitioner **169**: 325-330, Oct. '52
Wisdom is not enough; reflections on art and science of medicine, Lancet **2**: 977-980, Nov. 15, '52

ROSCOE, M. H., and SMITH, F. W., Experimental renal failure, Clin.Sc. **11**: 217-231, Aug. '52

PLATTNER, E. B.: **See REEDY, M. E., jt. auth.**

PLATTNER, H. C., Comas hypoglycêmiques spontanês ou insuliniques tardifs chez une diabêtique, Helvet. med.acta **19**: 417-420, Oct. '52
See **FABRE, J., jt. auth.**

PLATTS, M. M.: **See DAVIES, C. E., jt. auth.**

PLATZGUMMER, H., Zur Frage der akzessorischen Knochenbildung am Ellenbogengelenk, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall.-Chir. **45**:139-142, '52 G
Über die hämatogene Osteomyelitis der Patella, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 581-589, '52

and JUD, H., Ergebnisse der Mayo-Plastik bei Hallux valgus, Chirurg **23**:391-392, Aug. '52

PLAUCHU, M., and LEHMANN, M., Un cas de dyskinésie œsophagienne pseudonéoplasique par diverticule épiphrénique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 474-475, April '52
See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIRARD, M., jt. auth.**
See **GUICHARD, jt. auth.**
See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

LEHMANN, M., and LEJEUNE, E., Essai de la moutarde à l'azote dans le traitement des cancers de l'œsophage (à propos de 14 cas), Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**: 849-854, July-Aug. '52

LOISY, C., LEJEUNE, E., and EYMIN, C., Connaissances actuelles sur l'action de la moutarde à l'azote et son application dans le traitement du cancer de l'œsophage, J.méd.Lyon **33**:783-796, Sept. 5, '52

PLAUL, R.: **See DÖRR, H., jt. auth.**

PLAUT, A., Pituitary necrosis in routine necropsies, Am.J.Path. **28**: 883-899, Sept.-Oct. '52

PLAUT, G. W. E., and PLAUT, K. A., Oxidative metabolism of heart mitochondria, J.Biol.Chem. **199**: 141-151, Nov. '52
See **D'IORIO, A., jt. auth.**

PLAUT, K. A.: **See PLAUT, G. W. E., jt. auth.**

PLAVSIC, C., DORDEVIC, B. S., JOSIPOVIC, V., and ANTIC, R., Quelques remarques sur la maladie d'Osler (l'épreuve de Weltmann, les lésions vasculaires et les gastrits), Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 169-192, '52

PLEASURE
general theory of human behavior (with special reference to role of pleasure), [M. G. Good] Indian J. M.Sc. **6**: 544-556, Aug. '52

PLENK, H. P., Calcifying tendinitis of shoulder; critical study of value of x-ray therapy, Radiology **59**:384-389, Sept. '52
Corticotropin and subacromial bursitis, J.A.M.A. **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Steinberg and Roodenburg's article]

PLENOSOL (Viscum album extract): See Cancer, therapy

PLEOCIDIN
new antibiotic related to streptothricin, [J. Charney, W. S. Roberts & W. P. Fisher] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 307-310, June '52

PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells

PLESCIA, A. M.: **See MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.**

PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy

PLESTER, J. A.: **See WACHTEL, E., jt. auth.**

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
baroplethysmography: method of estimating blood flow, [V. R. Pickles] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 175-189, Aug. '52
exploration of peripheral arteriolar circulation by means of calibrated photoplethysmography, [G. Magro & A. Mantovani] Minerva med. **1**:1153-1160, May 28, '52 I
high frequency rheoplethysmography as method for determination of pulse volume of parts of body and velocity of pulse wave, [J. Sova & I. J. Vokoun] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:947-952, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
impedance plethysmography in study of peripheral circulation, [W. S. Coxe, H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & L. W. Freeman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 611-620, Oct. '52
influence of nicotinic acid on character of plethysmographic tracings, [I. V. Yakusheva] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**: 78-81, '52 R
oscillographic plethysmograph using new type of transducer, [F. A. Simeone & others] Science **116**: 355-357, Oct. 3, '52
some psychodynamic considerations of psychosomatic skin disorders; plethysmographic and psychoanalytic observations, [F. Deutsch] Psychosom. Med. **14**: 287-294, July-Aug. '52
sphygmoplethysmograph for study of peripheral circulation, [J. J. M. Fagundes] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 280-285, '52 P
study of volume-time course of pulse wave of finger tip, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & G. S. Berenson] Am.Heart J. **43**: 844-853, June '52

PLETSCHER, A., and others, Über das Verhalten von Aminosäuren und Fermenten bei Schwermetallvergiftungen; die Wirkung von Calcium und Lävulose bei der akuten experimentellen Bleivergiftung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 328-338, '52
See THOELEN, H., jt. auth.

PLEURA
problem of pleural shock, [E. Stangl] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26**: 374-383, '52 G
abscess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, drainage of pleural lymphatics, [P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. **113**: 269-283, July '52
cancer, anatomically verified diagnosis of primary malignant tumors, [A. Weiss & W. van Lessen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 362-372, '52 G
chemotherapy of cancerous pleural exudate, [K. H. Bauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 253-262, '52 G
primary cancer of pleura and Pancoast-Tobias syndrome, [L. Morel, J. Poggioli & P. Espitalie] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 387-390, '52 F
secondary pleuropulmonary cancer, [R. Even, C. Sors & M. Redon] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3213-3220, Oct. 30, '52 F
use of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in pleural effusions and ascites associated with malignancy, [E. R. King & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 413-420, Sept. '52
diseases, pleuropulmonary staphylococcic infection in infants and children, [M. Bernheim & L. Gaillard] Pédiatrie **41**: 629-662, '52 F
echinococcosis, secondary echinococcosis, [R. Cucchiani Acevedo & A. Sussini] An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **13**:162-173, '51 S
effusion: See Pleurisy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, osseous sequestra as cause of residual empyema cavities, [H. Zettel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1211-1217, '52 G
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
unusual physical findings in pleural effusion: intrathoracic manometric studies, [A. Bernstein & F. Z. White] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 733-738, Oct. '52
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Pleurisy, therapy; other subheads under Pleura; etc.
use of paraffin as aid in obliterating pleural space following total pneumonectomy, [W. E. Adams & J. M. Fritz] Ann.Surg. **136**:18-26, July '52
syphilis, right pleural effusion important symptom in hepatic syphilis, [Delord & Cabanne] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **6**: 374-376, '52 F
tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
alternate pleurocutaneous allergic syndrome; case,

PLEURA, tuberculosis--Continued
[O. F. de Gouveia] Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 261-272, July-Aug. '52 P
angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. **12:**188-209, June '52 S
effect of streptomycin on clinical course of exudative pleurisy, [W. Löffler & G. Jaccard] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1181-1182, Nov. 15, '52 G
endopleural and extrapleural exudates and empyema, [G. Witt] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 289-291, July 15, '52 G
exudative tuberculous pleuritis in pre, intra and postwar period; clinicostatistical study, [F. Musa] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 408-428, April '52 I
initial pleurisy and tuberculosis, [E. Frey] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**533-535, Sept. '52 G
ion transfer of acetylcholine in therapy of pleural effusions following pneumothorax, [H. Weiger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 275-280, '52 G
modifications of capillary permeability in parapneumothoracic pleurisy treated by means of meso-inositol, [F. Serafini] Riforma med. **66:** 770-772, July 12, '52 I
pleurisy and tumor of posterior mediastinum in same hemithorax, [R. O. Castagnino] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1451-1454, June 27, '52 S
primary pleuritis, [G. Lenci & A. Leonetti] Pediatria **60:**342-355, July-Aug. '52 I
red lineae distensae (in patients of a pleural effusion unit), [N. K. Macrae-Gibson] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:** 315-323, Sept. '52
tumors, coexistence of oil pneumopathy and subpleural hamartoma, [P. Laval & H. Payan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2913-2915, Sept. 30, '52 F
growth of free tumor cells in pleural exudate; implantation into pleura of mouse, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, M. C. Maxwell & P. F. Hahn] Cancer Res. **12:**422-425, June '52
localized fibrous mesothelioma, [O. T. Clagett, J. R. McDonald & H. W. Schmidt] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 213-230, Sept. '52
malignant tumors, [J. González Warcalde & F. R. Loza] Rev.Fac.clen.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:**37-51, Jan.-April '52 S
mesothelial sarcoma, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 468-470, Aug. 27, '52 S
primary malignant tumors, [N. S. Adamova & L. V. Nefedeva] Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 42-46, '52 R
primary malignant tumors; roentgenologic study, [V. Bollini & G. Brusori] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 197-211, July-Aug. '52 I

PLEURISY
pachypleuritis of scissural line of Velde, [G. Ramos Cerviño] Med.clin. **19:** 250-253, Oct. '52 S
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
kymography in pleuropericardial adhesions; modifications of images during respiration, [G. Peruzzi] Radiol.med. **38:** 751-755, Aug. '52 I
cancerous: See Pleura, cancer
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [H. Deist] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1155-1158, Sept. 19, '52 G
shadows of lungs simulating clinical picture of mediastinal or interlobar pleurisy, [P. C. Schmid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 772-775, June 13, '52 G
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous, primary pleurisy, [J. P. Nunes, A. Pinheiro & M. N. dos Santos] Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 471-479, '52 P
successful adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis followed by serofibrinous pleurisy 50 days after cessation of treatment; case, [L. Béthoux & J. Deschamps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**601-604, May 23-30, '52 F
therapy, [H. Deist] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1155-1158, Sept. 19, '52 G
chronic dry pleurisy (with special reference to artificial pneumothorax), [D. L. Caldwell] Tubercle **33:**227-231, Aug. '52
so-called pleural indurations and therapy of chronic pleurisy, [A. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1049-1053, Oct. 11, '52 G
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleura, cancer; Pleura, syphilis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
[R. A. Faris] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 271-279, '52
[G. Singh] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 527-532, Aug. '52
differential diagnosis during rheumatoid arthritis

PLEURISY, with effusion--Continued
complicated by bilateral exudative pleurisy; case of lupus erythematosus, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1379-1383, June 7, '52 Du
dynamics and roentgenographic shadows, [J. Kaunitz] New York J.Med. **52:** 1649-1652, July 1, '52
experiences with chemical decortication (using streptodornase and streptokinase), [W. A. Hopkins, W. H. Van Fleit & F. Salamone] Am.Surgeon **18:** 891-902, Sept. '52
four cases of simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by induced exudative pleurisy, [J. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 931-932, July 10, '52 Da
guided symphysis; functional prophylaxis in exudative pleurisy and pneumothorax fluid, [G. Birath] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 134-150, Aug. '52
in artificial pneumothorax with special reference to seasonal variation, [K. Chand & B. C. Arora] J. Indian M.A. **21:** 467-472, Aug. '52
in cardiac patients, [J. Lenègre] Presse méd. **60:** 870-871, June 11, '52 F
intracavitary administration of radioactive colloidal gold, [R. G. Rose, M. P. Osborne & W. B. Stevens] New England J.Med. **247:** 663-667, Oct. 30, '52
intrapleural streptomycin in therapy of primary exudative pleuritis, [D. Gelato] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 311-332, March-April '52 I
intrapleurally injected colloidal Au^{198} and growth and implantation of free tumor cells in pleural exudate, [H. Goldie, H. D. West, B. R. Jeffries & C. H. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 327-331, June '52
motility of pleural sinus following pleurisy, [P. Lutz] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 217-219, June '52 G
palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions with radioactive colloidal gold, [R. J. Walton] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:** 130-133, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of plate-like atelectasis during exudative pleurisy, [J. Siemsen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**702-706, July 5, '52 G
peritonitis complicated by biliary pleural effusion following puncture biopsy of liver; case, [R. Boucher, J. Bernier, R. Lamarre & L. Trempe] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 524-525, April 25-May 2, '52 F
postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis; development and fate of incipient lesion, [B. C. Thompson] Tubercle **33:** 305-308, Oct. '52
prognosis of exudative pleurisy based on author's studies at medical clinic and municipal hospitals of Jena and tuberculosis dispensary of Jena-Stadtroda, [H. Gerth] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:** 335-347, '52 G
prophylaxis and therapy conserving function during pleural effusions, especially those of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Birath] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 449-465, '52 F
significance of pleural effusion in patients past age of 50, [S. H. Sahn, M. Leichtling & H. E. Bass] New England J.Med. **246:**927-928, June 12, '52
therapy of exudative pleurisy with butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [A. Rossner] Medizinische, pp. 829-830, June 14, '52 G
therapy of exudative pleuritis by means of associated aminopyrine and antihistaminics, [C. dal Co & G. Petrin] Minerva med. **2:** 510-512, Oct. 1, '52 I
unusual physical findings in pleural effusion: intrathoracic manometric studies, [A. Bernstein & F. Z. White] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 733-738, Oct. '52
unusual reaction to intrapleural administration of streptokinase and streptodornase, [G. L. Baum & P. Oransky] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1012-1014, July 12, '52; comment by Miller and Long **150:** 814, Oct. 25, '52
velocity of erythrosedimentation during pleurisy, [D. David] Arch.sc.med. **94:** 21-40, July '52 I
PLEURITIS: See Pleurisy
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
PLEUROSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEWA, W.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.
PLEWES, B., and MIGHTON, A. K., Impacted posterior fracture-dislocation of temporomandibular joint, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 522-524, May '52
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; etc.
PLICHET, A., Expérimentation humaine en médecine, Presse méd. **60:** 778-779, May 21, '52
Les nouvelles Conventions de Genève, Presse méd. **60:** 797-799, May 24, '52

PLICHET, A.--Continued
Les cailles empoisonneuses, Presse méd. **60**:1189, Sept. 6, '52
Le traitement des arthrites rhumatismales et de la goutte par la phénylbutazone, Presse méd. **60**: 1217-1218, Sept. 20, '52
La santé des troupes Américaines em Corée, Presse méd. **60**:1332, Oct. 4, '52
L'intoxication par l'acide cyanhydrique et ses composés, Presse méd. **60**:1363, Oct. 11, '52
L'urétrite chronique chez les petites filles, Presse méd. **60**:1382, Oct. 15, '52
PLOEGMAKERS, A. C. A.: See KEYZER, J. L., jt. auth.
PLOMAN, L., Skin permeability and pregnancy; study of dermal spread and absorption in rabbits and mice, Acta endocrinol. **10**:333-356, Aug. '52
PLOMBAGE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLOSSCOWE, R. P.: See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.
PLOTKIN, S., **and KAPPLOW, R.**, Food poisoning and carbon monoxide poisoning, New York J.Med. **52**: 2409-2411, Oct. 1, '52
PLOTNIKOVA, G. E., Characteristic course of dysentery in infants during first 3 months of life, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 30-35, '52 R
PLOTZ, C. M., **KNOWLTON, A. I., and RAGAN, C.,** Natural history of Cushing's syndrome, Am.J.Med. **13**:597-614, Nov. '52
PLOTZ, M., Sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:23-26, July '52
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate: new drug for treatment of coronary insufficiency, New York J.Med. **52**: 2012-2015, Aug. 15, '52
PLOUGH, I. C., **PATEK, A. J., JR., and BEVANS, M.,** Relative effects of protein, choline, and methionine in treatment of experimental dietary cirrhosis in rat, J.Exper.Med. **96**:221-231, Sept. '52
PLUECKHAHN, V. D., Medical education, M.J.Australia 1:771-774, June 7, '52
PLÜCKTHUN, H.: See SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.
PLUSS, J. M., Etiologie et pathogénie des ulcères de jambe (étude sur la base de 350 cas), Dermatologica **104**:233-237, '52
PLUM, C. M., Some investigations on differentiation of bone marrow cells, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:280-289, '52
See **ANDERSEN, J., jt. auth.**
and **CLEMMESEN, J.**, In vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis of bone marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and leukosis, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:237-248, '52
See **CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, L., jt. auth.**
PLUMBISM: See Lead, toxicity
PLUMMER, J. L., WRIGHT, L. T., ANTIKAJIAN, G., and WEINTRAUB, S., Triethylene melamine in vitro studies; mitotic alterations produced in chick fibroblast tissue cultures, Cancer Res. **12**:796-800, Nov. '52
PLUMMER, K., Review of present concepts on autonomic control to gastrointestinal viscera: clinical applications, Virginia M.Month. **79**:385-388, July '52
See **BAYER, A. E., jt. auth.**
PLUMMER, N.: See HINKLE, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, P. J. G.: See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, O. A.: See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.
PLUVINAGE, R., La migraine, Rev.prat. **2**:1267-1270, July 11, '52
See **LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**
PNEUMATOCELE: See Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMATURIA: See Urine, gases
PNEUMOCELE: See Pneumoperitoneum, artificial
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
electroencephalographic study of pneumatocele; 2 cases, [F. Rohmer, J. Helle & L. Israel] Rev.neurol. **86**:132-134, '52 F
traumatic intracranial pneumatocele and hydropneumatocele, [P. Ottonello] Resenha clín-cient. **21**: 261-266, Aug. '52 P
PNEUMOCOCCI
nucleoproteins and nucleic acids from pneumococcus type VI, [V. L. Koenig, L. Larkins & J. D. Perrings] Arch.Biochem. **39**:355-369, Aug. '52
antiserum: See Pneumonia, therapy
culture, elective sensitivity to chloramphenicol and streptomycin of strains of Diplococcus pneumoniae, [G. R. Rio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:xxix-xxxii, April '52 I
PNEUMOCOCCI, culture--Continued
hydrogen peroxide accumulation during growth of pneumococcus, [D. I. Annear & D. C. Dorman] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:191-195, April '52
immunity, immunization of rabbits with type II pneumococcal polysaccharide, [P. Morgan, D. W. Watson & W. J. Cromartie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:512-516, July '52
immunochemical studies on specific polysaccharide of type II pneumococcus, [S. B. Beiser, E. A. Kabat & J. M. Schor] J.Immunol. **69**:297-309, Sept. '52
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pericarditis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
conjunctivitis, [M. Toulant] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 557-559, May '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology: influence on in vitro effect of antibiotics on micro-organisms capable of causing ocular infections; action on experimental pneumococcic infection of cornea and its influence on activity of several antibiotics, [G. Lepri] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 935-946, July '52
empyema in patient subjected to pneumothorax, [J. Melfi & G. A. Guiroy] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:58-68, '52 S
pneumococcic abscess within capsule of pituitary adenoma; case with recovery after operation, [A. Asenjo] Acta neurochir. **3**:100-103, '52 G
problem of primary genital infection; development of peritonitis, [E. W. Schwedt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 786-792, '52 G
with peritoneal, meningeal and vulvar localization in native girl; case with recovery following antibiotic therapy, [F. Gillot, Giudici & Bourdon] Pédiatrie **41**:559-562, '52 F
yellow fever symptomatology in case of pneumococcic hepatonephritis in native of Ubangi-Shari; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Le Gac, M. Rouby & C. Dieng] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:292-294, '52 F
variability, transformation in vivo, [R. Austrian] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:189-196, Sept. '52
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
biologic level of prehypophysial gonadostimulins in urine of patients with silicosis, [A. Raule & A. Gobbi] Med.lavoro **43**:129-135, March '52 I
cardiorespiratory function (in miners with emphysema and pneumoconiosis), [H. L. Motley] California Med. **77**:220-228, Oct. '52
discussion: clinical aspects of occupational diseases (with reference to teaching industrial medicine), [D. Hunter & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:599-612, Sept. '52
effect of introduction of dead respiratory space on gas metabolism during work, [M. Pasarqiklian, L. Ghiringhelli & C. Molina] Med.lavoro **43**:174-178, April '52 I
further observations on pneumoconiosis in radiator and boiler finishers, [L. Dunner & R. Hermon] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:606-608, Nov. '52
impairment of pulmonary function in anthracosilicosis, [P. Pelnář] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:532, Dec. '52 [Comment on Motley's articles]; reply by Motley **6**:532-533, Dec. '52
massive progressive silicosis following brief silicogenous incipiency; case, [M. Bodo & L. Briccarello] Rass.med.indust. **21**:233-238, May-June '52 I
pneumoconiosis due to diatomaceous earth; clinical and x-ray aspects, [R. H. Smart & W. M. Anderson] Indust.Med. **21**:509-518, Nov. '52
pneumoconiosis due to silica of fossil origin (diatomaceous earth), [J. Lecocq, C. Guyotjeannin & J. Le Lay] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:363-365, '52 F
pneumoconiotuberculosis in broom factory workers, [T. Chemin & A. Roche] Marseille-méd. **89**:108-112, '52 F
problem of acute course of silicosis, [W. Mohnke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:835-839, Sept. 15, '52 G
right of patients with silicosis to daily compensation and care; decision of commission of first instance of Paris, [H. Desoille] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:485-486, '52 F
risk of silicosis in oven masons in steel mills, [J. C. Monnier] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:503-506, '52 F
silicoses, [R. Even, C. Sors & J. Colbert] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2936-2940, Oct. 2, '52 F
silicosis; histologic and physiopathologic studies, [R. L. Bounhoure & C. Bimes] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:349-362, '52 F
situation in 1950 of 463 silicosis patients treated in industrial clinic from 1943 to 1947, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **43**:147-158, April '52 I

PNEUMOCONIOSIS--Continued
blood in, crasis of patients with silicosis, [R. Gilli] Med.lavoro **43**:115-123, March '52 I
complications and sequels, adrenocortical depression in silicotic patients; critical and clinical study, [A. Raule] Med.lavoro **43**:315-321, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
behavior of cardiovascular system in silicosis, [M. Crepet, C. dal Palù & G. Gargano] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:178-195, April 30, '51 S
bronchial calculus and silicosis, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue & R. Le Breton] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:261-263, July-Sept. '52 F
discussion on diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema, [J. Gough, C. M. Fletcher, J. C. Gilson & P. D. Oldham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:576-586, Sept. '52
heart in anthracosilicosis; differential diagnosis of chronic cor pulmonale, [J. G. Cosio] Rev.clín. españ. **45**:69-77, April 30, '52 S
relation between silicosis and tuberculosis, [P. Riniker] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:657-661, '52 G
silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [O. Maestri & G. Bardesono] Minerva med. **1**:1379-1382, June 25, '52 I
diagnosis: See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
bronchoscopic and bronchographic studies in silicosis, [F. Molfino & G. Pesce] Rass.med.indust. **21**:97-109, March-April '52 I
industrial medical aspects of chest diseases of occupational origin, [F. Princi] J.A.M.A. **150**:1173-1177, Nov. 22, '52
question whether eggshell calcifications are pathognomonic of silicosis, [G. Balestra] Radiol.med. **38**:829-836, Sept. '52 I
epidemiology and statistics, silicosis in province of Novara, [C. Ceresa] Minerva med. **2**:719-722, Oct. 18, '52 I
situation in 1950 of 463 silicosis patients treated in industrial clinic from 1943 to 1947, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **43**:147-158, April '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, asbestosis, [K. H. Sroka] Krebsarzt **7**:167-171, June '52 G
etiologic and physiopathologic theories of nonsilicotic pneumoconiosis, [P. Laval, M. Grégoire & A. Barbe] Marseille-méd. **89**:113-115, '52 F
etiology of corundum smelter's lung (bauxite worker's lung, Shaver's disease), [H. Gärtner] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:339-343, Oct. '52
functional pathology of pneumoconiosis; functional modification of oxygen uptake in pulmonary circulatory disorders, [M. Hochrein, I. Schleicher & M. Stammberger] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:437-441, Oct. 10, '52 G
graphite, carborundum and pneumoconiosis, [J. R. Rüttner, P. Bovet & M. Aufdermaur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1413-1415, Nov. 7, '52 G
relation of particle size of uranium dioxide dust to toxicity following inhalation by animals, [H. B. Wilson & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:93-104, Aug. '52
silicosis in diatomaceous earth factories, [T. Ebina, Y. Takase, Y. Inasawa & K. Horie] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:214, Aug. 25, '52
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; comparison of cotton dust and house dust by chemical and skin tests, [H. R. Cayton, G. Furness, D. S. Jackson & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:303-308, Oct. '52
studies on cotton dust in relation to byssinosis; skin tests for allergy with extracts of cotton dust, [H. R. Cayton, G. Furness & H. B. Maitland] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:186-196, July '52
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental silicosis, [C. V. Harrison, E. J. King, J. C. Dale & R. Sichel] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **9**:165-172, July '52
effect of graphite and other carbon modifications in experimental animals; contribution to experimental silicosis research, [P. Bovet] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:548-565, '52 G
silicosis in animals, [B. N. Serafimov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:39-45, '52 R
history, lung diseases of coal miners in Great Britain; 1920-1952, [A. Meiklejohn] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:208-220, July '52
metabolism in, increase of silicic acid of blood and urine in silicosis and its evaluation, [H. Gohr & W. Bönniger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:435-439, May 15, '52 G
pathology, asbestosis and pseudoasbestosis corpuscles, [J. R. Rüttner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:628-631, '52 G

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, pathology--Continued
disintegration of silicotic indurations, [W. Masshoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:235-249, '52 G
electron microscopy in study of silicotic fibrosis, [A. Policard, A. Collet & L. Ralyte] Presse méd. **60**:1419-1421, Oct. 22, '52 F
mobility of pneumoconiotic deposits, [P. Gross & J. H. U. Brown] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:821-832, Sept. '52
neoplastiform pneumoconiosis; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Berto & D. Chignola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:471-487, April '52 I
phagocytosis of industrial dusts in tissue cultures, [K. W. Jötten & C. van Marwyck] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **9**:173-179, July '52
postmortal angiogram of lungs in tuberculosis, silicosis and bronchial carcinoma, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:14-28, July '52 G
pulmonary calcifications in silicosis, [L. Roche & F. Tolot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:273-276, '52 F
reactions of pulmonary tissue in coal miners, [J. Firket] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:641-653, Oct. 15, '52 F
silicosis; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [B. Bellion & G. Ricco] Minerva med. **2**:413-416, Sept. 17, '52 I
silicosis; histologic and physiopathologic studies, [R. L. Bounhoure & C. Bimes] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:349-362, '52 F
transformation of silicotic indurations, [W. Masshoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:250-258, '52 G
prevention, immunitary reaction to environment in beginning coal miners; review of literature and author's study, [G. Usseglio, P. P. Giacomasso & S. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **94**:130-157, Aug. '52 I
roentgenography, angiopneumocardiography in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [R. Giallombardo] Riv.pat. e clin.tuberc. **25**:221-239, July-Aug. '52 I
new classification of stages of silicosis, [H. Symanski] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:169-173, Aug. '52 G
nontuberculous intrapulmonary cavitary images in silicotic patients, [C. Gernez-Rieux, Balgairies, G. Bonte & Delwaulle] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:283-290, '52 F
pneumoconiosis due to diatomaceous earth; clinical and x-ray aspects, [R. H. Smart & W. M. Anderson] Indust.Med. **21**:509-518, Nov. '52
possibility of fluoroscopic methods in study of silicosis and asbestosis of workers, [E. Zanetti] Rass. med.indust. **21**:130-132, March-April '52 I
problems in roentgen diagnosis of silicosis [E. P. Pendergrass] J.A.M.A. **150**:1178-1179, Nov. 22, '52
pulmonary tuberculosis in Rhondda Fach; interim report of survey of mining community, [A. L. Cochrane, J. G. Cox & T. F. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **2**:843-853, Oct. 18, '52
roentgen image of lung in anthracosis, [R. Töppner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:722-728, June '52 G
silicosis; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [B. Bellion & G. Ricco] Minerva med. **2**:413-416, Sept. 17, '52 I
visible intrapulmonary cavities in tomography of silicotic patients, [L. Roche & P. Morel] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:276-277, '52 F
therapy, inhalation apparatus according to Barthel-Küster in Hannibal mine and inhalation of calcium brine for therapy of silicosis, [H. Cauer & N. Neymann] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:243-255, May-June '52 G
isoniazid in silicotuberculosis, [A. Scarpa & A. Melis] Riforma med. **66**:852-854, Aug. 2, '52 I
PNEUMOCYSTIS: See Pneumonia, etiology and pathogenesis
PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Respiration, physiology; etc.
PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM
See also Emphysema, mediastinal
artificial: See also Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Lungs, blood supply; Lungs, diseases; Lymph Nodes, roentgenography; Mediastinum, diseases; Mediastinum, roentgenography; Mediastinum, tumors
by retroperitoneal route, [C. da R. Pinto, J. M. da Fonseca & A. Nunes] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:516-521, '52 P

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, artificial--Continued
pneumomediastinum and various technics of insufflation of mediastinum, [M. Tomiselli] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:436-444, April 15, '52 I
technic and findings, [V. Pettinari & M. Baccaglini] Sc.med.ital. **2**:239-268, April-June '51
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia
acute blastomycotic pneumonia; fatal case of 20 days' duration, [R. D. Baker, G. W. Warrick & R. O. Noojin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 718-724, Nov. '52
acute nonpneumococcic pneumopathies, [P. G. Adrian] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:257-261, June '52 S
Friedländer's pneumonia; 6 cases, [J. M. Barber & A. P. Grant] Brit.M.J. **2**:752-755, Oct. 4, '52
pneumonias arising during course of upper respiratory infections, [J. P. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein & E. Bowers] Brit.M.J. **2**:749-752, Oct. 4, '52
pneumonitis, [H. D. Aguilar & A. A. Rossi] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **65**:21-25, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
primary atypical pneumonia, [I. J. Kleaveland] M. Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**:377-382, Sept. '52
primary atypical pneumonia due to virus; clinical characteristics and incidence in Canavese, [V. de Benedetti, Maggia, Nissim & Boario] Minerva med. **2**: 349-357, Sept. 10, '52 I
significance, clinical aspects and therapy of Friedländer's pneumonia, [H. Bassalleck] Ztschr.klin. Med. **150**: 81-93, '52 G
caseous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
complications and sequels, coronary disease and pneumonia as additional factors in lethal traffic and industrial accidents (institutional material from May 5, 1945 to April 30, 1951), [T. Becker] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 321-332, Nov. '52 G
Friedländer's pneumonia with massive necrosis of lung, [J. H. Thomas & O. M. Brewster] Brit.M.J. **2**:817-818, Oct. 11, '52
obstructing atelectatic pneumonia of median lobe, [E. Holub] Rozhl.chir. **31**:100-106, '52 Cz
osteomyelitis of lumbar vertebrae due to Escherichia coli; complication of acute suppurative pneumonia, [A. Herfort] J.A.M.A. **150**:1073-1076, Nov. 15, '52
pericardial effusion following virus pneumonia; case, [M. Sugar] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:722-725, Nov. '52
primary atypical pneumonia in measles and chickenpox, [L. Cartagenova & F. Copello] Minerva pediat. **4**: 740-742, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**: 530-532, Oct. 15, '52 I
pseudocavitary bullous emphysema during virus pneumonia, [G. Joo] Minerva pediat. **4**:737-738, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**: 527-528, Oct. 15, '52 I
role of protein and vitamin B complex factors in prevention of liver damage, [M. J. Bent, J. R. Cuff & G. D. Holloway] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:257-260, July '52
septic retinitis in primary virus pneumonia; 2 cases, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 384-386, March '52 F
subcutaneous emphysema during acute pneumonia; case, [A. Ferranti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:964-968, July 21, '52 I
diagnosis: See also Pneumonia, roentgenography
antichicken hemagglutinins in virus pneumopathies, [O. Andreoni] Minerva pediat. **4**:747-749, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**: 537-539, Oct. 15, '52 I
biologic diagnosis of pneumonia due to viruses; modern aspects, [H. Boucher] Minerva pediat.**4**: 726-730, Aug. 31, '52 F; Minerva ginec. **4**:516-520, Oct. 15, '52 F
primary atypical and virus pneumonia with respect to diagnostic problems in tuberculous, [P. Véran] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2850-2853, Sept. 26, '52 F
virus pneumonia, [G. R. Crawshaw] South African M. J. **26**:413-416, May 17, '52
epidemiology and statistics, explosive outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia in college community, [R. A. Snyder, H. B. Harding, O. E. Hepler & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **26**:327-334, '52
incidence in 2 communities in New York State, [D. Tucher] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:224-238, July '52
etiology and pathogenesis, demonstration of parasites in interstitial plasmocellular pneumonia, [H. Hamperl] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 820-822, Sept. 15, '52 G
PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
demonstration of Pneumocystis carinii in interstitial pneumonia, [K. Herzberg, H. Herzberg-Kremmer & G. May] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 822-824, Sept. 15, '52 G
direct isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil: probable etiologic relationship to Camp Gruber pneumonitis, [M. L. Furcolow & H. W. Larsh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 246-248, June '52
generalized dermatitis and acute lethal "syphilitic" pneumonia due to allergic reaction to arsphenamine, [H. N. Hadders & C. T. B. Wakkerman] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 289-303, '52
interpretation of mechanism of so-called abortive pneumonia, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:618-621, May 23-30, '52 F
interstitial pneumonia, [F. K. Tünnerhoff] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:272-283, May '52 G
obstructive pneumonitis secondary to bronchial adenoma, [R. P. McBurney, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 411-419, Oct. '52
occurrence of inclusion bodies caused by viruses in pharyngeal epithelium; etiology of interstitial pneumonia, [W. Garvelmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 268-272, '52 G
parasitic pneumonia; interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of premature infants caused by Pneumocystis carinii, [J. Vaněk & O. Jírovec] Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:120-127, May 12, '52 G
petrol pneumonia, [A. W. Husband & M. Gelfand] Lancet **2**: 320-321, Aug. 16, '52
physicochemical pneumonitis, [S. Jacobs] Dis.Chest **22**:25-32, July '52
primary clostridial pneumonia; case, [A. E. O'Donnell] Lancet **2**:367-368, Aug. 23, '52
pulmonary complications of influenza as seen in Sheffield in 1949, [D. A. J. Tyrrell] Quart.J.Med. **21**:291-306, July '52
uremic pneumonia, [J. Michon, S. Lauzé & M. Comeau] Union méd.Canada **81**:1069-1075, Sept. '52 F
experimental, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect on pneumonitis produced in mice by exposure to high oxygen atmosphere, [L. J. Warshaw, N. Molomut & D. M. Spain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 341-344, June '52
toxicity of NDV (Newcastle disease virus) for mouse lungs, [F. M. Davenport] J.Immunol. **69**: 461-470, Oct. '52
in animals, effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of influenza viruses, mumps virus and pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [W. J. Mogabgab & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 531-548, Dec. '52
effect of trypsin and other enzymes on feline pneumonitis virus, [A. Brown, M. K. Itatani & J. W. Moulder] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 184-190, Sept.-Oct. '52
giant cell pneumonia, [A. Hjärre, T. Ehlers & E. Thal] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 566-590, '52 G
hemagglutination in relation to host cell virus interaction, [F. M. Burnet] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**: 229-246, '52
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
chronic Friedländer's pneumonia in infancy, [J. Holowach, D. L. Thurston & H. J. Wohltmann] J. Pediat. **41**: 430-441, Oct. '52
congenital hematogenous multifocal pneumonia in newborn, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. F. Bonacossa] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1865-1866, Aug. 8, '52 S
hospital epidemic of virus pneumonia in infants, [A. Foa & G. Colombo] Minerva pediat. **4**:738-740, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:528-530, Oct. 15, '52 I
interstitial pneumonia in premature infants; review of literature, [F. Ferri] Nuntius radiol. **18**:178-182, April '52 I
interstitial pneumonia with plasma cells; case, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer, L. Fruhling & J. M. Mantz] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:711-717, '52 F
mineral metabolism and renal changes in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of infants, [E. K. Ahvenainen & N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:1-20, '52
pneumonia due to unrecognized virus in infants and children in Maggiore di Novara Hospital; 11 cases, [N. Spinelli] Minerva pediat. **4**:742-744, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:532-534, Oct. 15, '52 I
pneumopathies due to virus and Rickettsia in infancy; classification, symptomatology, development, complications, therapy, [F. Toscano] Minerva pediat. **4**:663-696, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:453-486, Oct. 15, '52 I

PNEUMONIA, in infants and children--Continued
primary atypical pneumonia, [A. Goldbloom] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 369-371, Oct. '52
primary atypical pneumonia, [G. R. Russell, W. E. Brown & W. A. Betts] South.M.J. **45:**906-914, Oct. '52
staphylococcic pneumonia; case report and review, [D. H. Williams & A. E. Levy] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 228-234, June '52
virus pneumopathies in infancy, [C. Sticca] Minerva pediat. **4:**697-726, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**487-516, Oct. 15, '52 I
influenzal: See Influenza
lipid, coexistence of oil pneumopathy and subpleural hamartoma, [P. Laval & H. Payan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2913-2915, Sept. 30, '52 F
congenital goiter with death from milk-aspiration pneumonia; case with autopsy, [T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**213-219, Aug. '52
endogenous pneumonia, [H. G. Morgan] Edinburgh M. J. **59:**261-265, June '52
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; pulmonary alterations secondary to penetration of milk into respiratory tract; experimental study, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4:**626-640, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**416-430, Sept. 30, '52 I
pathology, diffuse fibrosing interstitial pneumonitis (interstitial fibrosis of lungs), [T. R. Cox & J. M. Kohl] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**770-776, Aug. '52
postoperative, and its therapy, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 236-238, March 1, '52 G
therapy with vagosympathetic novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in combination with therapeutic sleep, [Y. V. Astrozhnikov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30:** 77-79, '52 R
roentgenography, roentgen diagnosis of staphylococcic pneumonia, [D. P. R. Keizer] Acta paediat.belg. **6:** 125-128, '52 F
syphilitic: See Lungs, syphilis
therapy, [G. Omland] Nord.med. **48:**1327-1330, Sept. 26, '52 N
antibiotic therapy in primary atypical pneumonia; use of aureomycin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), streptomycin and penicillin in controlled studies, [G. A. Peck & J. W. Berry] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:**291-298, Aug. '51
associated chloramphenicol-sulfonamide therapy in acute bronchopneumopathy; clinical study, [G. de Dominicis] Minerva med. **2:**649-654, Oct. 11, '52 I
clinical and laboratory observations on hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil), [M. E. Grigsby, T. H. Haight & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247:**807-811, Nov. 20, '52
clinical aspects and therapy of atypical pneumonia and respiratory infections, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 353-355, May 16, '52 G
comparison of efficacy of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) and of penicillin in treatment of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [R. Austrian & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 323-329, Nov. '52
conference on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; treatment of pneumonia, New York J.Med. **52:** 2028-2035, Aug. 15, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of Friedländer's pneumonia, [E. K. Perkins & J. T. Turpin] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1363-1365, Sept. '52
effect of aureomycin on development of cold agglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia, [C. D. & J. R. Gallagher] New England J.Med. **247:**314-316, Aug. 28, '52
in camps at Jericho during winter of 1949-1950, [M. Gay-Croisier] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72:**21-26, Oct. '52 F
medical progress: antimicrobial treatment for viral and related infections; antibiotic treatment of primary atypical pneumonia (with special reference to aureomycin), [M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247:**317-325, Aug. 28, '52
moniliasis pneumonia following aureomycin therapy, [F. W. Wolff] Lancet **1:**1236-1238, June 21, '52
physicochemical pneumonitis, [S. Jacobs] Dis.Chest **22:**25-32, July '52
pneumonia in childhood; treatment by combined penicillin and sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide), [R. J. Young] Ulster M.J. **21:** 71-75, May '52
present trends, [P. A. Bunn] New York J.Med. **52:** 2005-2009, Aug. 15, '52
problems in treatment of viral pneumonia, [M. F. Collen] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**237-248, Aug. '52
rheumatic carditis and hemorrhagic pneumonitis

PNEUMONIA, therapy--Continued
treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); fatal case, [C. E. Shopfner & M. Seife] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**819-824, June '52
suppression of viral pneumonia in mice by microbial product (APM, material from culture of Achromobacter sp. 134), [V. Groupé, L. H. Pugh & A. S. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**710-714, Aug.-Sept. '52
terramycin in children, [O. D. Fisher & C. R. Whitfield] Brit.M.J. **2:**864-865, Oct. 18, '52
therapeutic investigation on reduction of penicillin dosage, [P. J. Dragsted & E. Henrichsen] Ugesk. læger **114:**775-777, June 12, '52 Da
use of antibiotics as aid in early diagnosis of pulmonary neoplasms, [E. E. Benzier, S. Stark & M. Jacobi] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**1004-1011, Dec. '52
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
diagnostic pneumopericardiomediastinum in tomography, [A. B. Ferreira & C. da F. Pires] Arq. cir.clín.e exper. **15:**11-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
diagnostic pneumopericardium; preliminary report, [A. B. Ferreira] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:** 3-10, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
diagnostic value of pneumopericardiography; preliminary report, [A. B. Ferreira] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:** 50-53, March 15, '51 S
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
acute tension pneumoperitoneum causing tension pneumomediastinum (occurring after celiotomy); preliminary report, [M. G. Baggot] Am.J.Surg. **84:**363-367, Sept. '52
gas embolism in pneumoperitoneum, [F. Cafiero & A. Mastropaolo] Minerva med. **2:**358-367, Sept. 10, '52 I
new image of roentgenologic syndrome of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [P. Biondetti] Radiol. med. **38:**447-451, May '52 I
pathogenesis in gastrointestinal perforation; 22 cases, [H. Wolff] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1171-1173, June 6, '52 G
pathogenesis of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [Z. Čepek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1208-1209, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
artificial: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in
complications, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**1111-1112, Aug. 9, '52 F
effect of artificial pneumoperitoneum on ballistocardiograph of patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [A. Caccese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**52-57, July '52
gastrointestinal changes in pneumoperitoneum, [I. D. Bobrowitz, F. Elias & J. Ochs] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**750-757, Dec. '52
hiatus pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; case, [R. L. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **150:** 211-212, Sept. 20, '52
in roentgenography: See Pelvis, roentgenography; Stomach, tumors
nonoperative determination of patency of fallopian tubes by means of intrauterine inflation with oxygen and production of artificial pneumoperitoneum, [I. C. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **13:**562-566, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1920]
pneumoperitoneum as method of treatment in emphysema; effect upon respiratory functions, [A. Zaki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**366-375, '52
pneumoperitoneum with late results; 560 cases, [F. Crenshaw & J. H. Gross] Dis.Chest **22:**91-100, July '52
venous pressure as guide to pneumoperitoneum therapy in pulmonary emphysema, [G. J. Beck, A. C. Eastlake, Jr. & A. L. Barach] Dis.Chest **22:**130-140, Aug. '52
PNEUMOPHONE: See Ear, tympanic membrane; Hearing, tests
PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY: See Urinary Tract, diseases
PNEUMORETROPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, roentgenography; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Perinephritis, diagnosis; Splenomegaly, diagnosis; Urinary Tract, diseases
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [F. Fugazzola] Riforma med. **66:**975-979, Sept. 6, '52 I
spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. C. L. Jenny] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**765-769, Sept. 26, '52 G

PNEUMOTHORAX--Continued
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, spontaneous pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema in newborn, [E. Rucci & F. Toscano] Minerva pediat. **4:**745-747, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4:**535-537, Oct. 15, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, air escape from permeable lung during spontaneous pneumothorax, [H. O. Suess] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**554-556, Aug. 1, '52 G
danger of pneumothorax following resection of retrosternal goiter, [G. Ostapowicz] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**839-843, Sept. 15, '52 G
etiology of primary spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Peikert] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1045-1050, '52 Pol
hydatid pneumothorax; simultaneous rupture into pleura of 2 cysts; clinical study of case, [S. de Vega Fernández] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**260-266, May 31, '52 S
recurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [H. Ogan & F. Toktamis] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**342-355, '52 T
relation between blocking of stellate ganglion and spontaneous pneumothorax, [W. Wehrheim] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2181-2185, '52 G
right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax and peritoneal effusion complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [F. Nozzoli, L. Epstein & L. Molnar] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**90-94, July '52
spontaneous chylopneumothorax; case, [D. G. Calenda & J. H. Harris] J.A.M.A. **149:**1016, July 12, '52
spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [G. Gemolotto] Friuli med. **7:**275-278, May-June '52 I
therapy, four cases of simple spontaneous pneumothorax treated by induced exudative pleurisy, [J. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114:**931-932, July 10, '52 Da
giant bullous emphysema with spontaneous pneumothorax in infant of 2-1/2 years; segmentary resection of lungs, [A. Marmet, M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, J. Plane & M. Petit] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**396-399, '52 F
primary spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Peikert] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1045-1050, '52 Pol

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Pleurisy, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
preoperative artificial pneumothorax before thoracic surgery, [E. Y. Podolskaya] Klin.med. (no.7) **30:**26-32, '52 R
complications and sequels: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
technic, extrapleural pneumothorax, [M. García González & A. Sánchez de Fuentes, Jr.] Med.latina **11:**7-14, Jan.-June '52 S

POBLETE G., R.: See VALLADARES A., H., jt. auth.
POCHE, R.: See HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.
POCHIN, E. E., and WAYNE, E. J., Discussion on radio-iodine therapy in thyroid disorders, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**335-340, June '52
and others, Indications for radio-iodine treatment of thyroid carcinoma, Brit.M.J. **2:**1115-1121, Nov. 22, '52
POCH VINALS, R.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.
PODIO, R. B., Vectocardiografía, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**102-109, April '52
PODOLSKAYA, E. Y., Preoperative artificial pneumothorax before thoracic surgery, Klin.med. (no.7) **30:**26-32, '52 R
PODOLSKY, E., Johan Georg Mezger and healing touch, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:**608-611, Nov. '52
PODOPHYLLIN: See Bladder, cancer; Condyloma, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer; Tumors, papilloma; Tumors, therapy
PODOPHYLLOTOXIN: See Podophyllum; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer

PODOPHYLLUM
role of adrenal glands in hemopoietic and thymicolymphatic response of rat to podophyllotoxin, [M. G. Kelly, J. Leiter, O. Ghosh & P. K. Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1177-1201, June '52
therapy: See Bladder, cancer; Condyloma, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer; Tumors, papilloma; Tumors, therapy
PODVINEC, S., Physiology and pathology of soft palate, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**452-461, Sept. '52
POEL, W. E., and BELKIN, M., Variations in eosinophil morphology and leukocyte counts in rat following injection of tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**453-459, May '52
PÖSCHL, M., Die Pendelbestrahlung des Speiseröhrenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **87:**162-184, '52
POETSCHKE, G., Untersuchungen zur Pleuropneumoniegruppe und ihrem Vorkommen bei Menschen, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**317-323, June 30, '52
PÖTZL, O., Über einige Fehlreaktionen des alternden Menschen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:**15-25, '52
See FRANKL, V. E., jt. auth.
See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
PÖTZSCH, E.: See KRONEBERG, G., jt. auth.
POGGIO, G., Resoconto sulla sperimentazione clinica con l'isonicotilidrazide nella tubercolosi polmonare dell'adulto durante un trimestre, Minerva med. **2:**616-626, Oct. 8, '52
POGGIOLI, J.: See MOREL, L., jt. auth.
POGLAYEN, C., and TOMASI, L., Su alcune proprietà ottiche differenziali fra tessuto osseo normale e tessuto osseo necrotico, Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **2:**190-206, '52
POHL, H.: See IRMER, W., jt. auth.
POHL, J., Beitrag zur blutigen Behandlung der Fractura colli humeri und der Brüche des proximalen Humerusendes, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1056-1059, '52
Inwieweit muss der Rh-Faktor bei Bluttransfusionen berücksichtigt werden? Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2163-2164, '52
POHL, W.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
POHLE, E. A.: See AITKEN, H. M., jt. auth.
POHLMANN, K. E., Rehabilitation of disabled miners, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**791-794, July '52

POIKILOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology

POIKILODERMA
atrophicans vasculare, pathogenic factors, [G. K. Steigleder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**461-475, '52 G
therapy, therapy of psoriasis, poikilodermatomyositis and erythroderma by means of nitrogen mustards, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**572-574, March '52 S

POIKILODERMATOMYOSITIS: See Myositis; Poikiloderma
POINDEXTER, C. A.: See BUTTERWORTH, J. S., jt. auth.
See WAGNER, A. L., jt. auth.
POIRIER, R. (Angers): See NAULLEAU, J., jt. auth.
POIRIER, R. (Edmonton) and CORBET, R., Acute salicylate poisoning in children; report of 6 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**117-120, Aug. '52

POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity

POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
accidental poisoning in children, [J. P. Price] GP **6:**53-60, Aug. '52
aviation toxicology, current trends, [O. B. Schreuder] Mil.Surgeon **111:**14-23, July '52
chemicals and health, [J. H. Foulger] Delaware M.J. **24:**265-273, Oct. '52
control of poisons, [A. F. Caldwell] M.J.Malaya **6:**184-192, March '52
efficiency of criteria of stress in toxicologic tests, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., C. S. Weil, E. M. Adams & R. L. Hollingsworth] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**32-36, July '52
pharmacologic and toxicologic actions of dart poison used in Malaya, [R. C. Y. Lin] Nature,London **170:**416, Sept. 6, '52
poisonous agents used in weed and insect control, [A. H. Andersen, J. Andersen & J. Frost] Ugesk. læger **114:**885-889, July 3, '52 Da
prevalence of alcoholism in population and among suicides and accidents from poisoning, Massachusetts 1938-1948, [J. Ipsen, Jr., M. Moore & L. Alexander] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:**204-214, June '52
short-term intraperitoneal toxicity tests, [D. W. Fassett & R. L. Roudabush] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**525-529, Dec. '52
spectrophotometric identification and estimation of strychnine, brucine and morphine in viscera extracts, [A. I. Biggs] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**547-559, Aug. '52
temperature variations in acute poisoning; review of statistics, [L. Donatelli] Riforma med. **66:**913-919, Aug. 23, '52 I
thermal variations in acute intoxication; general considerations, [L. Donatelli] Riforma med. **66:**1017-1025, Sept. 20, '52 I
toxicology, [L. T. Fairhall] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**265-282, '52
effects, congenital abnormalities caused by use of poisons as abortifacients, [H. Mautner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**646-647, Aug. 29, '52 G

POISONS AND POISONING, effects--Continued
influence of toxic agents on female genital organs; brief review, [J. Novak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 333-338, May-June '52
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
metallic, rapid analytic method for air-pollution surveys; determination of total particulates and rapid semiquantitative spectrographic method of analysis of metallic constituents in high-volume samples, [R. G. Keenan & D. H. Byers] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:** 226-230, Sept. '52
therapy, accidental intoxication; modern aspects, [H. Desoille] Rev.prat. **2:**1477-1481, Sept. 1, '52 F
parcel for poisonings (emergency kit for use in hospitals), [W. G. Strout & C. S. Dwyer] J.Maine M. A. **43:** 331; 338, Oct. '52
POKORNY, J.: See JELINEK, V., jt. auth.
POKORNY, M., Influence of meteorologic factors on coronary disease, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**977-982, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
Favorable influence of jaundice on course of bronchial asthma, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1123-1126, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
POKROVSKAYA, M. N., Disulformin (sulfonamide) in therapy of dysentery in adults, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 54-58, '52 R
POLACCO, A., Lesioni traumatiche della clavicola negli sportivi, Minerva ortop. **3:** 93-95, March-April '52
See GRAZIADEI, P., jt. auth.
POLACHEK, A. A., and ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., Possible beneficial effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on benign paroxysmal peritonitis, New York J.Med. **52:** 1559-1561, June 15, '52
POLAK, A.: See AMULREE, jt. auth.
POLAK, M., and BOMCHIL, G., Sobre las modificaciones histológicas del sector esplénico del sistema reticuloendotelial en la purpura trombocitopenica, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:**207-228, '51
and THOMSON, A. F., Distribución y características microscópicas del sector conectivo vascular en los tumores del sistema nervioso central y periférico; glioepitelioma y glioblastoma isomorfo, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:** 241-263, '51
POLAMIDON: See Methadone
POLANO, M. K., Secondary effects of penicillin therapy, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**194-204, July '52 Du
See BLOM-IDES, C., jt. auth.
POLAROGRAPHY: See Blood, oxygen; Blood, visammin; Urine, thallium; etc.
POLEMANN, G., Zur Chemotherapie maligner Erkrankungen mit 2,4,6-Triäthylenimino-s-triazin, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**353-365, '52
Zur Verwendung von Monoglyzeriden als Salbengrundlagen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1755-1759, Aug. 29, '52
POLETTO, E., Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento del "ictus hemorrágico" en el embarazo extrauterino roto, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36:**234-248, May 28, '52
POLGLASE, W. J., BROWN, D. M., and SMITH, E. L., Studies on human glycogen; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 105-112, Nov. '52
SMITH, E. L., and TYLER, F. H., Studies on human glycogen; preparation, purity, and average chain length, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**97-104, Nov. '52
POLHEMUS, D. W., and SCHAFER, W. B., Congenital absence of spleen; syndrome with atrioventricularis and situs inversus; case reports and review of literature, Pediatrics **9:**696-708, June '52
POLI, A., Commemorazione di Riccardo Galeazzi, Arch. ortop. **65:** i-v, Jan.-March '52
and ARIENTI, A., Artroplastica dell'anca con endoprotesi acrilica, Minerva ortop. **3:**302-304, Sept.-Oct. '52
POLI, E., Meccanismo chimico-fisico e significato fisiopatologico della reazione di Weltmann, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15:**61-70, April '51
Contributo all'analisi dello spettro elettroforetico del siero: a proposito di un caso di disprotidemia in corso di anaplasia sistemica del reticolo, Minerva med. **1:**981-984, May 10, '52
and CURLETTO, R., Altérations des gamma-globulines purifiées et des moyaux plasmacellulaires dans un cas de myélome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 792-794, Aug. 2, '52
POLI, M., and CORDIE, L., L'epatosi da PAS; contributo alla conoscenza delle manifestazioni tossiche da PAS, Arch.sc.med. **93:**391-424, May '52
POLICARD, A., COLLET, A., and RALYTE, L., Recherches au microscope électronique sur les fibroses pulmonaires silicotiques, Presse méd. **60:**1419-1421, Oct. 22, '52
POLI-MARCHETTI, P.: See SUZOR, R., jt. auth.
POLIMENI, R., Azione degli antistaminici di sintesi sugli elettroliti del siero, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 71-78, Jan. '52
Rapporti fra iprite azotata e reazione di allarme; azione della iprite azotata sulla fibrinolisi ematica, sugli eosinofili circolanti e sulla aminoacidemia, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**221-233, March-April '52
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
air transportation of acute poliomyelitic patients, [H. C. Hunley, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1337-1340, Sept. '52
cerebrospinal fluid in course of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [D. Łukaszewicz-Dăncowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**987-989, '52 Pol
clinical features, [S. Williams] M.J.Australia **2:** 1-3, July 5, '52
clinical poliomyelitis in early neonatal period; case, [J. F. Johnson & P. M. Stimson] J.Pediat. **40:**733-737, June '52
disease process and community problem, [R. Boyer & W. Greenspan] Arch.Pediat. **69:** 296-309, July; 334-354, Aug. '52
experiences during epidemic in Nord-Trøndelag in 1950, [H. F. Lange, P. E. Paulsen & J. H. Vogt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**471-475, Aug. 1, '52 N
in early infancy; case (onset of symptoms at 14 days of age), [C. W. Phillips, Jr. & J. D. Paschal] South. M.J. **45:**1054-1055, Nov. '52
poliomyelitis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [W. R. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**530-539, Nov. '52
present concepts and recent advances in acute poliomyelitis, [J. R. Paul] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 271-279, Aug. '52
present day problems, [N.V. Konovalov & L. M. Popova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 5-14, '52 R
present status on study, [S. Thieffry] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20:**448-452, Oct. '52 G
problem for community and its health department, [J. A. Lichty & C. H. Dowding, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**306-309, Aug. '52
program of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, [H. E. Van Riper] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**310-315, Aug. '52
public health aspects in Victoria, [B. P. McCloskey] M.J.Australia **2:**8-10, July 5, '52
recent advances in research, [R. Ward] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:** 206-214, Aug. '52
relation between subacute anterior poliomyelitis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [M. Nistri] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**223-232, '52 I
specific streptococcal antigen and thermal antibody in prevention, diagnosis and treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. C. Rosenow] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5:**304-310; 328, Nov. '52
antiserum, routine titrations of Lansing virus and antibody in mice: comparison of methods of estimating endpoints, [D. B. W. Reid, E. M. Clark & A. J. Rhodes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**118-121, Oct. '52
blood in: See also Poliomyelitis, diagnosis
electronic microscopy of blood of rats infected with virus (Lansing strain), [F. Mulè] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **15:** 226-229, '52 I
electronic microscopy study of blood of rhesus monkeys infected with poliomyelitis (Lansing type), [F. Mulè] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:**230-234, '52 I
viremia, [F. Mulè] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 220-225, '52 I
bulbar, [M. J. Fox, J. F. Kuzma & C. L. Junkerman] New England J.Med. **247:**276-279, Aug. 21, '52
bulbar and respiratory poliomyelitis: early detection and general principles, [A. J. Steigman] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**330-335, Aug. '52
clinical evaluation of tracheotomy in respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, [H. H. Harris] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**385-404, Oct. '52
fatal lead poisoning simulating poliomyelitis, [A. F. Braff, D. O. Lynn & O. A. Wurl] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1353-1357, Sept. '52
interest in localization and prognosis of sign of subhyoid inspiration expansion, [P. Sédallian & others] Pédiatrie **41:**673-676, '52 F
occurrence of poliomyelitis in relation to tonsillectomies at various intervals, [F. H. Top] J.A.M.A. **150:**534-538, Oct. 11, '52
persistent sequels, [W. Lueck, J. J. Galligan & J. F. Bosma] J.Pediat. **41:**549-554, Nov. '52
poliomyelitis; hypothalamus, [A.B. Baker, S. Cornwell & I. A. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**16-36, July '52

POLIOMYELITIS, bulbar--Continued
poliomyelitis; pons, [H. A. Matzke & A. B. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:1-15, July '52
relationship of surgery of nose and throat to poliomyelitis, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150**:532-534, Oct. 11, '52
relationship of tonsillectomy to incidence, [J. L. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **150**:539-541, Oct. 11, '52
respiratory poliomyelitis; definite diagnosis and management of specific types with special reference to use of respirators, [J. L. Wilson] Am.J. Phys.Med. **31**:245-251, Aug. '52
therapy with special regard to emergency treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency; preliminary report, [H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1415-1417, Oct. 9, '52 Da
tracheotomy, [L. Bækkevold & H. Lindeman] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:518-521, Aug. 15, '52 N
tracheotomy, [L. G. Deithe] M.J.Australia **2**:13-17, July 5, '52
tracheotomy, [O.Friedman & J. G. Gilbert] Laryngoscope **62**:1112-1120, Oct. '52
tracheotomy in spinal respiratory paralysis, [R. H. Ohler & P. E. Provost] J.Maine M.A. **43**:169-174, June '52
tracheotomy; review, [A. H. Neffson] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:465-481, Oct. '52
treatment of acute poliomyelitis with respiratory insufficiency; supplementary remarks, [H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
complications and sequels, alterations of respiratory function, [J. L. Whittenberger & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:226-237, Aug. '52
application of oximetry in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of poliomyelitic respiratory paralysis, [L. Schwarz] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:665-696, Oct. '52 F
betaine and glycocyamine in treatment of disability resulting from acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. E. Borsook, H. K. Billig & J. G. Golseth] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:423-427, July '52
betaine and glycocyamine therapy for chronic residuals, [B. D. Fallis & R. L. Lam] J.A.M.A. **150**:851-853, Nov. 1, '52
bone atrophies in infantile paralysis; action of continuous current, [V. Paschetta & E. Deguel] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:469, '52 F
bulbar and respiratory poliomyelitis: early detection and general principles, [A. J. Steigman] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:330-335, Aug. '52
cardiovascular alterations in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [F. Gayotto] Rev.paulista med. **41**:171-177, Sept. '52 P
case with facial paralysis following dental procedure, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2**:22-23, July 5, '52
chronic pulmonary invalid after poliomyelitis, [J. J. Waring] Am. J. Phys. Med. **31**: 252-259, Aug. '52
circulatory condition in extremities, [U. Mangini & B. Calandriello] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:314-323, '52 I
clinical evaluation of tendon transplantations for poliomyelitis affecting lower extremities, [R. F. Kuhlmann & J. F. Bell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 915-926, Oct. '52
deforming factors in early stage, [G. P. Mitchell] Lancet **2**:451-454, Sept. 6, '52
dibazol in therapy of paralytic and convalescent stages, [V. M. Bykhovskaya-Shnirman] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:39-41, '52 R
dibazol therapy in residual stage, [N. A. Kryshova, P. M. Fligelman & M. V. Akatov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:42, '52 R
differential diagnosis of tuberculous and poliomyelitic meningitis, [W. Mikulowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:970-974, '52 Pol
during pregnancy; case, [I. S. Sindram & A. P. van der Wey] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2473-2475, Oct. 4, '52 Du
dynamic suspension of metatarsus (Camera method) in talipes equinus due to poliomyelitis, [G. Botteri] Minerva ortop. **3**:134-137, March-April '52 I
electrocardiographic changes in acute poliomyelitis in childhood, [L. M. Rose] Brit.Heart J. **14**:391-400, July '52
emotional problems associated with respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**:444-449, Oct. '52
encephalitic poliomyelitis, [L. Emblem & B. N. Hauge] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:588-589, Sept. 15, '52 N
etiology and treatment of urinary lithiasis in severe poliomyelitis (role of prolonged recumbency), [C. D. Creevy & F. Y. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:539-548, Oct. '52
extra-articular arthrodesis of subastragalar joint for correction of paralytic flat feet in children, [D. S. Grice] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:927-940; 955-956, Oct. '52
factors of significance in development of paralysis, [H. von Magnus] Ugesk.læger **114**:1032-1034, July 31, '52 Da
fate of face in poliomyelitis, [E. W. Moore] Lancet **1**:1092-1093, May 31, '52
fight against poliomyelitis; everybody's business, [B. O'Connor] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:589-595, Oct. '52
functional shoulder and upper extremity brace-apparatus, [R. B. Wallace] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:553-555, Sept. '52
gait training, [D. A. Schram, A. Bletcher & C. Gonnella] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:362-366, July '52
intensive exercises in early poliomyelitis, [A. D. Gurewitsch & P. P. Proud] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:366-369, July '52
lethal course of poliomyelitis with isolation of Coxsackie virus; case, [O. Vivell] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:502-507, May 30, '52 G
myocarditis, [Laruelle & Reumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:151-155, Aug. '52 F
myocarditis, [W. Schmidt-Kessen] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:177-180, Feb. 15, '52 G
neurologic aspects of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [A. B. Lefèvre] Rev.paulista med. **41**:163-170, Sept. '52 P
new apparatus for therapeutic exercises in severe poliomyelitis, [G. Hohmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 679-680, July 18, '52 G
orthopedic management, including bracing, [A. Thomas] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:272-275, Aug. '52
oscillometric studies of children with alterations of motor apparatus with special respect to acute anterior poliomyelitis, [V. Menichella & F. La Mesa] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**:215-248, April '52 I
outbreak of encephalitis, possibly due to poliomyelitis virus, [A. M. Barrett, D. Gairdner & A. M. McFarlan] Brit.M.J. **1**:1317-1322, June 21, '52
pain and spasm in poliomyelitis; symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:316-345, Aug. '52
paralytic stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [J. J. G. Prick] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2265-2274, Sept. 13, '52 Du
physical medicine and rehabilitation, [H. Dinken] Am. J.Phys.Med. **31**:282-284, Aug. '52
physical methods simulating cough mechanisms; use in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach, G. J. Beck, H. A. Bickerman & H. E. Seanor] J.A.M. A. **150**:1380-1385, Dec. 6, '52
present concepts in management of patient with respiratory difficulty (with special reference to respirators), [E. Austin & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:339-345, July '52
prevention of contracture and bandaging in paralysis of foot, [W. Anthonsen & K. K. Kristensen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
prevention of crippling following poliomyelitis, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia **2**:4-8, July 5, '52
prognosis of palsies from cranial nerve involvement, [H. Zellweger & E. Gabathuler] Pediatrics **10**:127-129, Aug. '52
progressive postpoliomyelitic conditions, [W. Geiger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:84-94, '52 G
prophylaxis and therapy of after-effects, [L. Kreuz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1341-1344, Oct. 31, '52; 1382-1388, Nov. 7, '52 G
psychologic factors observed in patients, [L. M. Fairchild] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:276-281, Aug. '52
pulmonary function in convalescent patients; compliance of lungs and thorax, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. Mead, J. L. Whittenberger & G. A. Saxton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:390-393, Sept. 11, '52
pulmonary function in convalescent patients; pressure-volume relations of thorax and lungs of chronic respiratory patients, [J. E. Affeldt, J. L. Whittenberger, J. Mead & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:43-47, July 10, '52
pulmonary function in convalescent patients; pulmonary subdivisions and maximum breathing capacity, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. L. Whittenberger & J. E. Affeldt] New England J.Med. **246**:919-923, June 12, '52
pulmonary function tests of aid in poliomyelitis, [L. L. Anderson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:238-244, Aug. '52
question of embryopathy due to maternal poliomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
during pregnancy, [G. Tõndury] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1211-1213, Oct. 3, '52 G
reconstructive surgery in poliomyelitis, [J. S. Miles] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**: 285-289, Aug. '52
reeducation of respiratory function in poliomyelitis, [R. A. Damonte, M. M. Seoane & V. R. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1661-1666, July 18, '52 S
rehabilitation of patients with sequels, [W. Dega] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:975-987, '52 Pol
rehabilitation--prescription for living, [H. E. Van Riper] Illinois M.J. **102**:300-304, Nov. '52
residual paralysis after poliomyelitis following recent inoculation (with pertussis vaccine), [B. P. McCloskey] Lancet **1**:1187-1189, June 14, '52
resistive exercises, [D. A. Schram] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:549-552, Sept. '52
respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, [S. E. J. Robertson] M.J.Australia **2**:19-22, July 5, '52
surgical prophylaxis and therapy of scoliosis, [J. Untereiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:325-327, May 2, '52 G
sympathectomy in disturbances of blood circulation after infantile paralysis, [R. Kivilaakso & K. Vainio] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**: 59-63, '52
tendon transplantations in lower extremity; review of end results; tendon transplantations about foot and ankle, [J. A. Reidy, T. F. Broderick, Jr. & J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:900-908, Oct. '52
tendon transplantations in lower extremity; review of end results; tendon transplantations at knee, [T. F. Broderick, Jr., J. A. Reidy & J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:909-914, Oct. '52
transplantation of tensors of fascia lata in infantile paralysis of knee, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **3**: 216-217, July-Aug. '52 I
trypsin (administered as tryptar) in patients with tracheotomy, [A. J. Steigman & C. H. Scott] J.A.M.A. **150**:1403-1404, Dec. 6, '52
use of mechanical respirators in acute poliomyelitis with respiratory insufficiency, [M. Rapellini, F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2**:804-809, Oct. 29, '52 I
use of tracheotomy, intermittent positive pressure and sedation in treatment of children ill with poliomyelitis, [J. Baumeister, M. J. Blood, A. Marsh & A. Roth] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:280-284, June '52
use of ventilation meter in evaluation of poliomyelitis patient with breathing difficulty, [E. Austin & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:348-361, July '52
venospasm an early and late manifestation, [E. Smith & P. Rosenblatt] Angiology **3**:283-288, Aug. '52

diagnosis: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
[W. G. Campbell] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:215-221, Aug. '52
[S. Williams] M.J.Australia **2**:1-3, July 5, '52
after examination of patients hospitalized for poliomyelitis; mistakenly diagnosed and aparalytic cases, [K. Ytrehus] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 589-590, Sept. 15, '52 N
biologic diagnostic procedure for isolating virus in meningeal forms of poliomyelitis, [L. A. Martin & others] Presse méd. **60**:1179-1181, Sept. 6, '52 F
Bornholm disease; differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis; blood picture, [L. Maryssael] Acta pædiat. belg. **6**:145-161, '52 F
clinical aspects, [S. R. Caniglia] Arizona Med. **9**: 19-24, June '52
clinical aspects of first nonparalytic stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [J. J. G. Prick] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1940-1951, Aug. 9, '52 Du
differential diagnosis, [J. Bogdanowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:967-970, '52 Pol
differential diagnosis, [G. Meiklejohn] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**: 222-225, Aug. '52
discussion on infantile paralysis, [D. Cameron] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:380-383, June '52
intraspinal tumors in children, resembling anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [W. R. Chambers] J.Pediat. **41**: 288-293, Sept. '52

epidemiology and statistics, [R. Olea] Arch.Hosp.clin. niños Roberto del Río **18**:47-65, June '50 S
distribution by sex, age and geographical area, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:147-173, July '52
epidemic in children's home, [E. Nedelmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:250-252, May '52 G
epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Panama in 1950-1951, [A. Rodaniche & E. C. de Rodaniche] Arch.méd.paname. **1**:215-222, July-Sept. '52 S; Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:784-788, Sept. '52

POLIOMYELITIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
epidemic of 1950-1951 in Newcastle area, [E. Byrne & A. T. Roberts] M.J.Australia **2**:10-13, July 5, '52
epidemiologic studies during Wiesbaden epidemic of 1950, [G. Mangold] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:439-461, '52 G
epidemiologic study of outbreak in Seville (capital and towns) during 1950, [J. L. Morales] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:401-412, June '52 S
epidemiology, [G. Weiss] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:290-305, Aug. '52
experiences during epidemic in Buskerud County in 1951, [B. N. Hauge & L. Emblem] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:583-588, Sept. 15, '52 N
experiences during epidemic in Oslo in 1951, [P. M. Holst] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:513-517, Aug. 15, '52 N
health department and poliomyelitis; administrative factors in 1952 outbreak in Wayne and Medina Counties, Ohio, [E. E. Kleinschmidt, M. Abbott & E. I. Kauffman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1109-1114, Nov. '52
in United States, 1951, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:524-526, June '52
incidence in West Devon during past 15 years, [E. D. Allen - Price] J. Roy. San. Inst. **72**: 443 - 452, July '52
methods of predicting total cases during epidemic periods, [F. M. Hemphill] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 947-955, Aug. '52
1951 epidemic in city of Milwaukee, [M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:768-771, Aug. '52
poliomyelitis and atmospheric conditions in certain Australian cities, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2**:17-19, July 5, '52
poliomyelitis and atmospheric humidity in elevated semiarid region, Denver, Colorado, 1950 and 1951, [C. Armstrong, J. P. Dixon & W. L. Chadwick] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1246-1252, Oct. '52
review of poliomyelitis at Ancker Hospital from 1931 to 1951, [F. G. Hedenstrom] Minnesota Med. **35**: 842-844; 852, Sept. '52
summary of poliomyelitis at Central Maine General Hospital, July to November 1952, [R. A. Morissette & D. H. Horsman] J.Maine M.A. **43**:343-347, Nov. '52
symposium on poliomyelitis: incidence; effect of tonsillectomy and other operations on nose and throat, [A. H. Miller] California Med. **77**:19-21, July '52
two epidemics in Tunisia, [Benmussa, R. Didier, A. Saffar & Mme. Minguet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2529-2531, Aug. 26-30, '52 F

etiology and pathogenesis, blood transfusion followed immediately by acute anterior poliomyelitis with lethal result, [W. Cramer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1359-1362, July 4, '52 G
effect of certain amino acid deficiencies on Lansing poliomyelitis in mice, [W. L. Davies & others] J. Bact. **64**:571-582, Oct. '52
etiology, [H. Makower] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:957-967, '52 Pol
incubation period, [P. E. Sartwell] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1403-1408, Nov. '52
influence of prior injections of immunizing agents and of penicillin on occurrence and severity, [M. Greenberg & H. Abramson] New York J.Med. **52**: 2624-2629, Nov. 1, '52
occurrence of poliomyelitis in relation to tonsillectomies at various intervals, [F. H. Top] J.A.M.A. **150**:534-538, Oct. 11, '52
pathogenesis (Don W. Gudakunst memorial lecture), [D. Bodian] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1388-1402, Nov. '52
physiologic relationships between Theiler virus and poliomyelitis and Coxsackie infections, [W. Rohde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:642-647, July 15, '52 G
poliomyelitis and Coxsackie virus, [J. D. Verlinde & H. A. E. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2404-2411, Sept. 27, '52 Du
poliomyelitis and injections, [M. S. Cioffari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 727-729, June '52
recent additions to knowledge, [H. W. Kumm] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **32**:487-494, June '52 S; J.A.M.A. **150**:1179-1181, Nov. 22, '52
reconsideration of pathogenesis, [D. Bodian] Am.J. Hyg. **55**:414-438, May '52
relation of Streptococcus to epidemic poliomyelitis; studies in etiology, diagnosis and specific treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] California Med. **76**:396-401, June '52

POLIOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
relationship of surgery of nose and throat to poliomyelitis, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150**:532-534, Oct. 11, '52
relationship of tonsillectomy to incidence, [J. L. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **150**:539-541, Oct. 11, '52
symposium on poliomyelitis: poliomyelitis and parenteral injections; review of recent literature, [R. M. Drake] California Med. **77**:22-28, July '52
unusual manifestations in human polio; injection and paralytic polio; case, [P. V. Gharpure & P. R. Bhatt] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:576-578, Sept. '52
experimental, cerebrospinal fluid findings in monkeys infected with known infective polio material, [P. V. Gharpure & C. S. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:579-583, Sept. '52
effect of various allergens and antibiotics on experimental poliomyelitis, [A. Milzer & F. Nicholson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:442-445, July '52
inoculation of cynomolgus monkeys with Coxsackie virus alone, combined or with poliomyelitis virus, [B. F. Howitt & V. J. Nichols] J.Immunol. **68**:599-608, June '52
intracellular distribution of Lansing poliomyelitis virus in central nervous system of infected cotton rats, [C. E. Schwerdt & A. B. Pardee] J.Exper. Med. **96**:121-136, Aug. '52
polymorphous effects in cat from inoculation of poliomyelitic material, [G. Salvioli, D. Gotti & G. Sternini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:225-245, July-Aug. '52 I
transmission of virus to white mouse, [G. Wildführ & H. Hudemann] Ztschr.ges.Inn.Med. **7**:665-666, July 15, '52 G
viability of Lansing strain of virus in bat (Eptesicus fuscus), [R. L. Reagan, D. M. Schenck & A. L. Brueckner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:257-259, June '52
immunity, antibody response of chimpanzees and human beings to formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-inactivated trivalent poliomyelitis vaccine, [H. A. Howe] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:265-286, Nov. '52
comparative neutralizing antibody patterns to Lansing (type 2) virus in different populations, [J. R. Paul, J. L. Melnick & J. T. Riordan] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:232-251, Nov. '52
comparative study of serum antibodies of Lansing type among inhabitants of Quebec Province, [V. Pavilanis & P. Lépine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:1-20, July '52 F
complement-fixing antibodies to type 2 (Lansing) virus in normal population of subtropical area, [N. Goldblum & J. L. Melnick] J.Exper.Med. **96**:175-185 Aug. '52
development, persistence and significance of type 2, poliomyelitis complement-fixing antibody in man, [J. Casals, P. K. Olitsky & A. B. Sabin] J.Exper. Med. **96**:35-53 July '52
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent; conduct and early follow-up of 1952 Texas and Iowa-Nebraska studies, [W. M. Hammon, L. L. Coriell & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:750-756, Oct. 25, '52
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent; plan of controlled field tests and results of 1951 pilot study in Utah, [W. M. Hammon, L. L. Coriell & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:739-749, Oct. 25, '52
evaluation of Red Cross gamma globulin as prophylactic agent; preliminary report of results based on clinical diagnoses, [W. M. Hammon & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:757-760, Oct. 25, '52
experimental studies on passive immunization; prophylactic effect of human gamma globulin on paralytic poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys after virus feeding, [D. Bodian] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:78-89, July '52
gamma globulin passive protection tests in mice injected intraperitoneally with MEF1 virus, [W. M. Hammon, F. S. Cheever & G. E. Sather] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:150-153, May '52
homotypic complement-fixing antibody in monkeys infected with type 2 virus by oral route, [J. Casals, P. K. Olitsky & A. B. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **96**:55-58, July '52
immunization of mice with inactivated type 2 virus against types 2 and 3 viruses, [J. Casals, P. K. Olitsky & L. V. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:731-736, Aug.-Sept. '52
immunologic classification of virus, [J. E. Salk] Medicina,México **32**:282-288, June 25, '52 S
in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; Lansing antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, [E. M. Clark & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:390-402, Oct. '52
James D. Bruce memorial lecture, [J. Gear] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:1-22, July '52
levels of homotypic neutralizing antibody in human poliomyelitis 3 years after infection, [J. Winsser & A. B. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **96**:477-490, Nov. '52
passive immunity; Lansing antibody levels in humans after gamma globulin administration, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, J. B. J. McKendry & A. J. Rhodes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:522-524, July '52
recent additions to knowledge of poliomyelitis, [H. W. Kumm] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:487-494, June '52 S; J.A.M.A. **150**:1179-1181, Nov. 22, '52
recent progress in study of immunization, [A. J. Rhodes] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:155-157, Aug. '52
survey of neutralizing antibodies in Cairo, Egypt, [J. R. Paul, J. L. Melnick, V. H. Barnett & N. Goldblum] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:402-413, May '52
transitory appearance of type 2 neutralizing antibody in patients infected with type 1 virus, [A. B. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **96**:99-106, July '52
unusual manifestations in human polio; case report of 2 successive attacks suggestive of poliomyelitis in human being in same epidemic, [P. V. Gharpure & P. R. Bhatt] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:576-578, Sept. '52
metabolism in, histochemical characterization of articular cartilages of patients, [L. Eichelberger, J. S. Miles & M. Roma] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:284-296, Aug. '52
prevention, acute anterior poliomyelitis, [E. Kestermann & M. Asbach] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:698-699, Nov. '52 G
fight against poliomyelitis; everybody's business, [B. O'Connor] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:589-595, Oct. '52
poliomyelitis; disease process and community problem, [R. Boyer & W. Greenspan] Arch.Pediat. **69**:334-354, Aug. '52
prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, [W. Pfannenstiel] Medizinische, pp. 981-982, July 26, '52 G
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
[S. R. Caniglia] Arizona Med. **9**:19-24, June '52
[S. I. Wolf] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:413-421, Aug. '52
acute poliomyelitis, [P. M. Stimson] Pennsylvania M. J. **55**:649-653, July '52
airway management in patients; elective tracheotomy and tracheal intubation, [H. S. Davis & H. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **149**:1175-1180, July 26, '52
ascorbic acid, [H. Baur] Helvet.med.acta **19**:470-474, Oct. '52 G
benzylimidazoline in acute anterior poliomyelitis; 28 cases, [G. Mentasti] Minerva med. **2**:149-150, July 26, '52 I
curare in repository medium in management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. J. Boines] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:879-881, Nov. '52
effect of chemical substances in mice infected with St. Louis encephalitis, PR8 strain of influenza or Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, [J. G. Wooley, H. W. Bond & T. D. Perrine] J.Immunol. **68**:621-626, June '52
"iron lung" therapy in poliomyelitis; results of cases, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2543-2546, Oct. 11, '52 Du
management of acute phase, [H. McLorinan] M.J. Australia **2**:3-4, July 5, '52
medical treatment, [S. Levin] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:260-271, Aug. '52
patients with poliomyelitis, [J. B. Hall] J.A.M.A. **149**:1413, Aug. 9, '52 [Comment on Stimson's article]
radiotherapy, [R. Guichard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:480, '52 F
roentgenotherapy of children, [E. D. Dubovy, S. F. Bakkal & T. E. Dubovaya-Golosarskaya] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 21-24, '52 R
symposium on poliomyelitis: possible home care, [M. Mills] California Med. **77**:29-31, July '52
thermal control (use of refrigeration), [F. M. Allen & others] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:281-288, Nov. '52
vitamin and massage treatment for acute poliomyelitis, [F. R. Klenner] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:194-197, Aug. '52
vitamin K-tetanus toxin complex in therapy of poliomyelitis, [F. Mulé] Pediatria **60**:261-274, May-June '52 I
with sympatholytic drug (benzylimidazoline), [J. J. O'Donnell & F. H. Top] Journal-Lancet **72**:470-472; 496, Oct. '52

POLIOMYELITIS--Continued
transmission, epidemiology, [P. L. Luque] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:140-145, May '52 S
experimental studies on behavior of murine poliomyelitis virus in ticks (Ornithodorus moubata), [H. W. Schulz-Ehlbeck] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:472-474, May '52 G
flies visiting human feces and carcasses in Johannesburg, Transvaal, [F. Zumpt & P. M. Patterson] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:93-106, June '52
poliomyelitis and drinking water, [P. Lepine, J. Boyer & H. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60**:1057-1058, July 19, '52 F
poliomyelitis and hygiene, [H. Natvig] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:656-658, Oct. 15, '52 N
possible role of cockroach in dissemination of virus, [C. M. Hsiang, M. Pollard & D. W. Micks] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:329-335, '52
survival of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses following their ingestion by flies, [J. L. Melnick & L. R. Penner] J.Exper.Med. **96**:255-271, Sept. '52
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
virus, cultivation in tissue culture; growth of Lansing strain in human embryonic tissues, [J. C. Thicke & others] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:231-245, June '52
duration of infectivity of monkey cord in laboratory polio infection, [P. V. Gharpure & C. S. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:584-586, Sept. '52
electronic microscopy of blood of rats infected with virus (Lansing strain), [F. Mulé] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:226-229, '52 I
electronic microscopy study of blood of rhesus monkeys infected with poliomyelitis (Lansing type), [F. Mulé] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:230-234, '52 I
in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; isolation and immunologic identification from fecal specimens by means of roller tube cultures, [J. S. Youngner, L. J. Lewis, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:347-356, May '52
in tissue culture; protein-free nutrient media in stationary and roller tube cultures, [J. L. Melnick & J. T. Riordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:208-213, Oct. '52
in tissue culture; susceptibility of testicular tissue from immune monkeys, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:144-148, Oct. '52
influence of chemicals on propagination in tissue culture, [G. C. Brown] J.Immunol. **69**:441-450, Oct. '52
isolation, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:664-665, Sept. '52 P
morphologic observations by electron microscopy of Lansing strain after propagation in Swiss albino mouse, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:425-428, '52
multiplication in tissue cultures of monkey testes; direct isolation and typing of strains from human stools and spinal cords in roller tubes, [J. T. Riordan, N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:339-346, May '52
multiplication in tissue cultures of monkey testes; growth curves of type 1 (Brunhilde) and type 2 (Lansing) strains and description of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko, J. T. Riordan & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55**:323-338, May '52
new era in polio research, [J. L. Melnick] Scient.Am. **187**:27-29, Nov. '52
particle size of MEF_1 Lansing strain, [A. Polson & G. Selzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:218-222, Oct. '52
propagation in vitro; description of growth curve and its relation to cytopathogenicity of poliomyelitis virus, [W. F. Scherer & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **96**:369-388, Oct. '52
propagation in vitro; propagation in tissue cultures devoid of nerve cells, [W. F. Scherer & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **96**:389-400, Oct. '52
propagation in vitro; viral multiplication in tissue cultures employing monkey and human testicular cells, [J. T. Syverton & W. F. Scherer] J.Exper.Med. **96**:355-367, Oct. '52
purification studies on Lansing poliomyelitis virus: pH stability, CNS extraction and butanol purification experiments, [H. L. Bachrach & C. E. Schwerdt] J.Immunol. **69**:551-561, Nov. '52
recovery of type I (Brunhilde) virus from mouse brain and spinal cord, [A. J. Steigman & U. P. Kokko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:261-263, Oct. '52
routine titrations of Lansing virus and antibody in mice: comparison of methods of estimating endpoints, [D. B. W. Reid, E. M. Clark & A. J. Rhodes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:118-121, Oct. '52
use of ion exchange resins in partial purification and concentration, [G. A. LoGrippo & B. Berger] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:970-973, June '52
viremia, [F. Mulé] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:220-225, '52 I
what are poliomyelitis viruses? [H. B. Harding, N. Schmidt & E. B. Harding] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:228-234, '52
POLITICS
physicians in politics--as good citizens, [L. A. Alesen] California Med. **76**:367-369, June '52
POLITZER, G., Zur Abgrenzung des Anlagebegriffes, erörtert an der Frühentwicklung von Parathyreoidea, Pancreas und Thyreoidea, Acta anat. **15**:68-84, '52
Über frühembryonale Arhinencephalie beim Menschen nebst Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Zyklopie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:188-201, '52
Über eine eigenartige Zyste im Kopfe eines menschlichen Embryo von 9 1/2 mm gr. L., Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6**:49-53, '52
POLK, D. S., Differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever in children without aid of advanced laboratory facilities, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:917-920, Sept. '52
POLLACK, A. D.: See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
POLLAK, L.: See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.
POLLAK, O. J.: See PHANSOMBOON, S., jt. auth.
POLLARD, C. B.: See MacDONALD, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
POLLARD, H. M., BOLT, R. J., RANSOM, H. K., and OREBAUGH, J. E., Results of surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer; comparison of vagotomy and subtotal gastrectomy 5 years postoperatively, J.A.M.A. **150**:1476-1479, Dec. 13, '52
See WOLLUM, A., jt. auth.
POLLARD, M., and BUSSELL, R. H., Oncolytic effect of viruses in tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:574-578, Aug.-Sept. '52
See HSIANG, C. M., jt. auth.
and others, Infra red absorption spectra of viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:10-11, Oct. '52
POLLARD, R. E.: See FISCHBACH, K., jt. auth.
POLLEN
See also Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed
botanical survey of northern California (with special reference to pollen allergy), [A. H. Rowe] Ann. Allergy **10**:605-614, Sept.-Oct. '52
chemical and immunologic properties of timothy grass pollen extracts and problems of standardization, [R. A. Friedmann] Quart.Rev.Allergy **6**:290-314, Sept. '52
conjunctivitis as sole manifestation of delayed reaction to pollen antigens, [H. E. Diamond] New York J.Med. **52**:1564, June 15, '52
Florida pollen study, [J. M. McDonald] South.M.J. **45**:616-618, July '52
grass pollen in Great Britain, [H. A. Hyde] Acta allergol. **5**:98-112, '52
pollen and mold allergy in Southwest, [B. Swinny] J. A.M.A. **150**:464-465, Oct. 4, '52
serologic studies on pollen extracts; demonstration of specificity of antigenic mosaic of pollen extracts and estimation of relative strengths of serologically reactive components in extracts by means of inhibition tests, [J. J. Hoet, L. S. Mynors & R. R. A. Coombs] Acta allergol. **5**:239-254, '52
POLLET, L., GAULTIER, M., PAUTRAT, J., and HERMAN, J., Héparine et rhumatisme malin; guérison complète; action remarquable sur les troubles du rythme, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2015-2020, June 28, '52
POLLEY, J. R., Preparation of stable noninfective soluble influenza A antigen; use of various reagents for neutralization of formaldehyde-treated antigens, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:194-198, June '52
Use of ethylene oxide for preparation of stable noninfective influenza and mumps soluble antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:302-304, Oct. '52
POLLICE, F. R., Del rovesciamento dell'immagine retinica (perchè vediamo gli oggetti e non capovolti), Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:435-441, Sept.-Oct. '52
POLLINOSIS: See Asthma; Hay Fever
POLLITZER, R., Plague studies; methods of laboratory diagnosis, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:317-349, '52
POLLOCK, A. V., Case of adenocarcinoma of urachus showing extensive calcification, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:187-188, Sept. '52
Vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulceration; review of 1524 cases, Lancet **2**:795-800, Oct. 25, '52
POLLOCK, B. E.: See FREEDMAN, M. J., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, G. H.: See **GYARFAS, K., jt. auth.**
POLLOCK, L. J., Tribute to Archibald Church, March 23, 1861-May 8, 1952, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:293-294, '52
Theodore T. Stone, 1897-1952, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 19:154-156, Oct. 15, '52
POLLOK, R.: See **SALM, R., jt. auth.**
POLONI, A., Rilievi sulla introduzione sottoccipitale di medicamenti vari con la tecnica della Stern, Rass. studi psichiat. **41**:465-471, May-June '52
POLONSKY, A.: See **WENER, J., jt. auth.**
POLONY: See **CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.**
POLOSA, P., Un caso di brucellosi e diabete; considerazioni clinico-patogenetiche, Riforma med. **66**: 1067-1070, Oct. 4, '52
POLOUKHINE, N.: See **DESBUQUOIS, G., jt. auth.**
POLSON, A., Improved electrophoresis cell for analyses of several sera simultaneously, Nature,London 170:628-629, Oct. 11, '52
and **SELZER, G.,** Particle size of MEF$_1$ Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81**:218-222, Oct. '52
POLSON, C. J., General Medical Council; its constitution and duties, Practitioner **169**:441-449, Oct. '52
POLTAVSKIY, V. G., Decreasing insulin resistance by means of subcutaneous administration of oxygen in active therapy of psychoses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:67-71, '52 R
POLUNIN, I., Tinea imbricata in Malaya, Brit.J.Dermat. 64:378-384, Oct. '52
POLUS, J., Tendances actuelles de la chirurgie palatine, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:401-412, '52
POLVAR, G., Visualizzazione per via orale, con doppia dose, delle colecisti radiologicamente escluse, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:234-243, '52
and **RAVAZZOLO, S.,** Contributo casistico alle fratture del ciglio del cotile, Chir.org.movimento **37**: 144-147, '52
POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatic Fever
POLYCIN: See Skin, diseases
POLYCYTHEMIA
attenuated forms of Vaquez' disease, [R. Cazzola] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:109-128, '52 I
behavior of circulation in polycythemia rubra vera; influence of physical properties of blood on hemodynamics, [E. Gadermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 884-888, Oct. 1, '52 G
biochemical studies in chronic myelocytic leukemia, polycythemia vera and other idiopathic myeloproliferative disorders, [W. N. Valentine & others] Blood **7**:959-977, Oct. '52
current concepts, [C. F. Stroebel] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:282-285, July 16, '52
Mosse syndrome, [P. B. Woolley] Gastroenterology **21**:444-447, July '52
nervous manifestations of Vaquez' disease, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin, R. André & H. Goudal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:538-549, May 9-16, '52 F
polyglobulism with papillary stasis, [K. Winther] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10**:374-378, Sept. '52 F
proliferative and differentiating activity of erythroblast of polycythemia vera, [E. Bernardelli, E. G. Rondanelli & P. Gorini] Haematologica **36**:891-904, '52 I
renal function tests in Vaquez' disease; 2 cases, [F. Reubi] J.urol.,Paris **58**:231-236, '52 F
complications and sequels, Allen test in polycythemia; presence and interpretation of positive and negative reactions, [R. Schwartz & W. M. Cooper] Angiology **3**:317-322, Aug. '52
polycythemia and pseudopernicious anemia; case, [A. Vannotti] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:664-670, Sept. 25, '52 F
pruritus in polycythemia, [L. C. Brumpt] Presse méd. **60**:1397-1398, Oct. 18, '52 F
psychosis in polycythemia vera, [J. Haber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:537-540, June '52
diagnosis, erroneous anemia and polycythemia; comparative study of peripheral blood and blood volume, [S. J. Wilson & P. Boyle] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90**:602-609, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic lung disease, polycythemia and congestive heart failure; cardiorespiratory, vascular and renal adjustments in cor pulmonale, [C. S. Lewis, Jr., A. J. Samuels, M. C. Daines & H. H. Hecht] Circulation **6**:874-887,Dec. '52
hemolytic disease and polycythemia in parabiosis intoxication, [R. N. Chute & S. C. Sommers] Blood **7**:1005-1016, Oct. '52
POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
pathogenesis of polycythemia rubra; morphologic and functional study of myeloid tissue, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica **36**:337-349, '52 I
polycythemia secondary to brain tumor; 2 cases, [C. R. Holmes, F. E. Kredel & C. B. Hanna] South.M. J. **45**:967-972, Oct. '52
relative polycythemia--polycythemia of stress, [J. H. Lawrence & N. I. Berlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 498-505, June '52
experimental, effect of altitude-induced polycythemia and reticulocytosis on tolerance of rats to radiation, [W. W. Smith, W. S. Cool, F. Smith & P. D. Altland] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:396-400, Aug. '52
therapy, acute leukemia following radioactive phosphorus therapy, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **48**:1037-1038, July 25, '52 N
bone marrow picture before and after treatment with radioactive phosphorus, [L. R. Wasserman & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 442-449, '52
clinical use of radioactive phosphorus, [F. Odenthal & K. Philipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2363-2370, Nov. 21, '52 G
(tri)ethylene melamine; summary of 30 cases, [N. & R. L. Rosenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:379-388, Sept. '52
POLYDACTYLIA: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
POLYETHYLENE
abdominal pack, [M. W. Durham] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:854-855, Dec. '52
communicating hydrocephalus from diffuse meningeal tumor; 2 cases with increased intracranial pressure treated by use of polyethylene tube, [A. W. Adson, H. W. Dodge, Jr. & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:329-338, Sept. '52
experiments and trials of plastic joints with polyethylene capsule, [O. Scaglietti] Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **2**:338-347, '52 I
extraperiosteal pneumolysis with polyethylene plombage (Hansen technic) for pulmonary tuberculosis in substitution for thoracoplasty, [P. Maraschio & G. Censi] Riforma med. **66**:1104-1107, Oct. 11, '52 I
gastric and jejunal alimentation with fine polyethylene tubes, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:373-381, Sept. '52
maintaining opening of speleostomy canal by means of tissue-tolerant polyethylene tube, [R. Wepf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1164, Sept. 19, '52 G
paraffin-tipped polyethylene tubing for feeding of premature babies, infants and children, [H. W. Kunz] J.Pediat. **41**:84-85, July '52
pneumolysis with modern material as fillers (polystan and celluloid balls), [F. R. de Partearroyo & A. Resines del Castillo] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**: 189-207, April '52 S
prosthesis of common bile duct by means of polyethylene tube; clinical study, [R. Palomba] Gior. ital.chir. **8**:455-459, June '52 I
results of polythene wrapping of aortic aneurysms, [R. H. Hume] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:193-202, July '52
simplified duodenal intubation with new tube, [M. J. Matzner, H. Zarowitz, P. Wedeen & G. C. Cohn] Gastroenterology **21**:419-425, July '52
temporary use of polyethylene shunts in resection and homologous graft replacement of aortic arch in dog, [C. A. Hardin, T. L. Batchelder & P. W. Schafer] Surgery **32**:219-225, Aug. '52
tube feeding in premature infants, [E. A. Wagner, D. V. Jones, C. A. Koch & G. D. Smith] J.Pediat. **41**: 79-83, July '52
tubing for collecting increased amount of blood serum for microchemical tests, [R. Day & E. Perry] Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:917, Sept. '52
use of plastic (polyethylene) tubing in surgical management of ureteropelvic obstructions (causing hydronephrosis), [F. C. Schlumberger & P. P. Riparetti] J.Urol. **68**:158-167, July '52
use of tubes for mechanical drainage of edemas of lower extremities, [J. Saltiel B. & J. Tinoco L.] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:346-355, June 30, '52 S
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYKOVSKIY, M. G., and DOBRONRAVOV, S. N., Electroencephalography in Kozhevnikov's epilepsy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:47-49, '52 R
POLYMYXIN
differentiation between circulins A and B and polymyxins A and E by paper chromatography, [J. H. Dowling & others] Science **116**:147-148, Aug. 8, '52

POLYMYXIN--Continued
mechanism of methionine protection against nephrotoxicity of polymyxin A, [E. I. Short] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:248-254, June '52
therapy: See Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria pyocyaneus; Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Eyes, diseases; Meningitis, influenzal; Skin, diseases
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYORCHIDISM: See Testes, abnormalities
POLYOXYETHYLENE DERIVATIVES
See also Polysorbate 80
pharmacology of alkyl polyoxyethylene derivatives; effects on phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of rat, [K. Soehring, H. Dass & U. Stave] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:365-379, May 1, '52 G
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, polyoxyethylene derivatives
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYRADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots
POLYSORBATE 80
failure of "tween 80" to alter fecal fat excretion in bile fistula dogs, [J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:277-278, Oct. '52
POLYSTAN: See Polyethylene
POLYTHENE: See Polyethylene
POLYURETHAN
foreign body inflammation following implantation of femoral head prosthesis made of polyurethan, [A. Lossen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:631-635, '52 G
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, disorders
POLZER, K., and SCHUHFRIED, F., Zur Abnahmetechnik der "Goldberger-Ableitungen," Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:602-607, Aug. '52
POMA, G.: **See de FELICE, L., jt. auth.**
POMALES-LEBRON, A., SANJURJO, L. A., de GARCIA, S. V., and LANDRON, F., Urinary tract in Puerto Rico (preliminary report), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:152-158, April '52
POMERANCE, M.: **See HOFFMAN, J. B., jt. auth.**
POMERANCE, W., and DAICHMAN, L., Fetal and neonatal results in breech presentation in primiparous patient at term, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:110-117, July '52
POMERANTZ, H. Z., DARRAGH, J. H., and MALLORY, G. K., Recurring dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:339-342, Oct. '52
POMERANZ, A. A., and STEPPACHER, L. G., Transmesenteric hernia; report of case with herniation through sigmoid mesentery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:465-472, Sept.-Oct. '52
See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
POMERANZE, J., Significance of low zinc sulfate turbidity and negative flocculation, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:155-159, '52
See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
POMERAT, C. M., Opportunities for studying responses of human allergic cells in tissue culture, South.M.J. **45**:1067-1070, Nov. '52
See COSTERO, I., jt. auth.
POMERRI, G., Comportamento dell'attività corticosurrenalica ed estrogenica in casi di malattia ulcerosa gastroduodenale prima e dopo l'intervento, Minerva med. **2**:515-522, Oct. 1, '52
POMMERENKE, W. T., Cesarean sections: 25-year survey in teaching hospital, New York J.Med. **52**:2785-2793, Nov. 15, '52
See GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.
See PHILLIPS, R. S., jt. auth.
POMMEZ, J.: **See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.**
POMPHOLYX
relationship of sweat ducts to pompholyx vesicles, [D. C. Devine] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:393-401, Nov. '52
sweat ducts and pompholyx vesicle, [H. Wilson & A. C. Thackray] Brit. J. Dermat. **64**: 402-407, Nov. '52
POMPILI, M., Pneumatosi cistica intestinale, Minerva chir. **7**:519-523, July 15, '52
Considerazioni sul meccanismo patogenetico delle rotture traumatiche della milza, Minerva chir. **7**:536-539, July 31, '52
Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali della tossicità del liquido di ristagno gastrico nei resecati per ulcera gastro-duodenale, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:314-320, Sept.-Oct. '52
POMPOSIELLO, I. M., and CASALA, A. M., Lupus eritematoso hipertrofico y profundo (a propósito de dos observaciones), Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:128-130, April '52
See GRINSPAN, D., jt. auth.
PONCE de LEON, I.: **See GIL VERNET VILA, J. M., jt. auth.**
PONCELET, P., and GUERIN, P., Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon, Presse méd. **60**:1326, Oct. 4, '52
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
PONCET, A. (Mme.): **See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
PONCHER, H. G., and others, Treatment of acute leukemia in children with and without folic acid antagonists, J.Pediat. **41**:377-394, Oct. '52
PONCI, R.: **See GIALDI, F., jt. auth.**
See SOLDI, A., jt. auth.
POND, D. A., Psychiatric aspects of epilepsy in children, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:404-410, July '52
Narcolepsy: brief critical review and study of 8 cases, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:595-604, Oct. '52
POND, M. A.: **See JOHNSON, R. J., jt. auth.**
POND, W. L., and others, Influence of amino acid deficiencies on Theiler's GDVII encephalomyelitis of mice, J.Bact. **64**:583-592, Oct. '52
PONDER, E., La chromatographie sur papier appliquée à l'étude des protéines du sérum et des globules rouges, Rev.hémat. **7**:311-331, '52
Les hémolysines des tissus et des tumeurs, Rev. hémat. **7**:436-443, '52
Mechanical fragmentation phenomenon observed in fixed red cells and ghosts, Acta haemat. **8**:155-160, Sept. '52
PONGRATZ, E.: **See NOVEL, E., jt. auth.**
PONOMARENKO, P. A., Work of oculist at polyclinic of cotton factory, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:35-38, '52 R
PONS, H.: **See MARTINEL (Mme.), jt. auth.**
PONS, J. A., El movimiento antituberculoso. Sus logros y perspectivas, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:251-258, July '52
Las unidades de salud pública de Puerto Rico, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33**:1-10, July '52
PONS, S., Tecniche e tendenze attuali della psicochirurgia, Minerva med. **2**:334-336, Sept. 6, '52
PONS VAROLII
abscess, metastatic abscess; review of literature and report of case, [K. J. Richland] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:122-126, Sept. '52
anatomy and histology, studies on brain stem; course and connections of intrapontine facial nerve in human adult, [S. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:395-403, April 25, '52
diseases, trochlear paralysis in protuberance syndrome of superior cerebellar artery, [P. F. Girard, G. Bonamour & Durand de Gevigney] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2311-2317, July 26-30, '52 F
infarction, paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia complicated by pontine infarction, [M. Kleinfeld & M. Axelrod] New York J.Med. **52**:2515-2516, Oct. 15, '52
pathology, poliomyelitis; pons, [H. A. Matzke & A. B. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:1-15, July '52
PONSETI, I. V., and BAIRD, W. A., Scoliosis and dissecting aneurysm of aorta in rats fed with Lathyrus odoratus seeds, Am.J.Path. **28**:1059-1077, Nov.-Dec. '52
PONSOLD, Das Löns-Verfahren im Rahmen der erbbiologischen Begutachtung, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:239-241, June 30, '52
PONSOLD, W., Die Behandlung der Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz mit dem Kalzinosefaktorstoss, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1475-1476, Nov. 21, '52
PONTECORVO, G., Genetic formulation of gene structure and gene action, Advances Enzymol. **13**:121-149, '52
PONTES, J. F.: **See CAMPOS, J. V. M., jt. auth.**
See del NEGRO, G., jt. auth.
PONTES, J. P. L., Processos de exploração pancreática, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:350-352, May '52
PONTICACCIA, L., Sull'uso di alcuni derivati della morfina nella pratica ospedaliera, Gior.clin.med. **33**:785-796, Aug. '52
PONTICELLI, D.: **See del BELLO, N., jt. auth.**
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTONNIER, A.: **See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.**
PONZ, F., and LARRALDE, J., Relaciones entre la absorción selectiva de azúcares y algunos inhibidores enzimáticos, Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:71-82, June '52
PONZO, E.: **See FORTI, L., jt. auth.**
PONZO, M., Il compito del medico nell'orientamento e nella selezione professionale, Rass.med.indust. **21**:212-216, May-June '52
PONZO, N. D.: **See ORTIZ de ZARATE, J. C., jt. auth.**
PONZONI, A., Considerazioni sui traumi ostetrici del cingolo scapolo-omerale, Minerva ortop. **3**:109-112, March-April '52
Strumento di puntamento nell'artroplastica d'anca

PONZONI, A.--Continued
con endoprotesi acrilica, Minerva ortop. **3**:304-306, Sept.-Oct. '52
Risultati della cura cruenta dell'alluce valgo, Minerva ortop. **3**: 310, Sept.-Oct. '52
and **PARRINI, L.**, Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulle lesioni meniscali dei ginocchi, Arch.ortop. **65**:263-274, July-Sept. '52
PONZONI, R., and GIBERTI, A., Infarto intestinale sperimentale di origine allergica trattato con cortisone o con desossicorticosterone, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:284-296, May-June '52
See **AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.**
POOL, J. L., Spinal cord and local signs secondary to occult sacral meningoceles in adults, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 655-663, Oct. '52
POOLE, B. D.: See **CARSON, M. J., jt. auth.**
POOLE, C. H., Pentothal and curare in anesthesia, J. South Carolina M.A. **48**: 237-239, Sept. '52
POOLE, FENN EUGENE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **BARRON, C. I., jt. auth.**
POORE, G. C.: See **BIRDSALL, J. C., jt. auth.**
See **LOHREY, R. C., jt. auth.**
de POORTER, D. A.: See **WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.**
POORTMAN, H. M. C., and LANTING, H. K., Complete heart block following diphtheria; case, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:226-230, Aug. '52 Du
POOS, F., Die Formen der Hypotonia bulbi in ihren kausalgenetischen Zusammenhängen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 609-647, '52
POPE, A., CAVENESS, W., and LIVINGSTON, K. E., Architectonic distribution of acetylcholinesterase in frontal isocortex of psychotic and nonpsychotic patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:425-443, Oct. '52
POPE, C. E., Anorectal complications of pregnancy; anatomic and physiologic changes of anorectum and pelvirectum during pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 579-591, Nov. '52
POPE, H.: See **PETERSON, A., jt. auth.**
POPELKA, S.: See **RABOCH, J., jt. auth.**
POPELYANSKIY, Y. Y., and RAEVA, N. V., Certain neurohumoral changes during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**: 34-37, '52 R
POPENOE, P., Marriage counseling, GP **6**: 53-60, Oct. '52
POPI, M.: See **ROVEDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
POPILKA, J., Surgical therapy of varicose veins of lower extremity, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 240-249, '52 Cz
POPKIN, R. J., Hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in geriatrics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 532-535, July '52
Use of hyaluronidase in treatment of chronic skin ulcers in diffuse generalized scleroderma, Angiology **3**: 335-342, Aug. '52
POPLITEAL SPACE
hibernoma; unusual location in popliteal space, [W. K. Sieber & E. L. Heller] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 977-980, Oct. '52
POPOV, M. Z., Pathogenesis of primary glaucoma in light of Pavlov's theory, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**: 10-12, '52 R
POPOVA, L. M.: See **KONOVALOV, N. V., jt. auth.**
See **SHAPOVAL, A. N., jt. auth.**
POPOVIC, S., BAL in therapy of stovarsol poisoning, Med.arkh. **6**:55-62, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
and **JEVTIC, Z.**, Desoxycorticosterone acetate in therapy of hepatocellular jaundice, Med.arkh. **6**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
POPP, A., Über die Anwendung dorsaler thorakaler Ableitungen; die Anwendung dorsaler thorakaler Ableitungen (d. th. Abl.) beim Myokardinfarkt, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 729-742, Oct. '52
POPP, L., Über die Hämagglutinations-Hämolyse-Reaktion in der Diagnostik der Tuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 773-779, Sept. 1, '52
POPPE, K., Die spezifische Diagnose des Rotzes, Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **109**: 302-308, June 24, '52
and **STRUTZ, I.**, Antibakterielle Wirkstoffe von Aktinomyzeten, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 106-109, May 12, '52
POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., O pneumoperitônio no tratamento das formas avançadas de tuberculose pulmonar, Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11**: 5-22, '52
Exploração funcional dos pulmões, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**: 247-306, July-Aug. '52
POPPEN, J. L., Indications for sympathectomy, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 403-406, Nov. '52
POPPEN, J. L.--Continued
and **BAIRD, W. C.**, Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: nontraumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery; report of 25 cases, S.Clin. North America **32**: 781-785, June '52
and **FRESHWATER, D. B.**, Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: lobotomy for intractable pain; progress report of 64 patients, S.Clin. North America **32**: 787-789, June '52
and **STRAIN, R. E.**, Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; chronic subdural hematomas, S. Clin.North America **32**: 791-799, June '52
KENDRICK, J. F., JR., and HICKS, S. P., Brain stem hemorrhages secondary to supratentorial space-taking lesions, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 267-279, July '52
POPPER, H., Differential diagnosis of jaundice by laboratory tests, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 826-831, Oct. '52
Hepatitis; differential diagnosis by laboratory studies, J.Missouri M.A. **49**:893-896, Nov. '52
See **KOCH-WESER, D., jt. auth.**
See **de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.**
and **SCHAFFNER, F.**, Laboratory diagnosis of liver disease; coordinated use of histological and biochemical observations, J.A.M.A. **150**:1367-1372, Dec. 6, '52
ELIAS, H., and PETTY, D. E., Vascular pattern of cirrhotic liver, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 717-729, Aug. '52
KOCH-WESER, D., and de la HUERGA, J., Serum and hepatic enzymes in experimental liver damage, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 256-265, May-June '52
POPPER, H. L., JEFFERSON, N. C., and NECHELES, H., Interruption of all arterial blood supply to liver not compatible with life; experimental study, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 429-431, Oct. '52
See **NOSKIN, E. A., jt. auth.**
POPPER, J., Eine neue Methode zur Infiltration beider Stirnlappen von einer einzigen Trepanationsstelle aus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 578-581, '52
POPPI, A., Contributions to cardiometry, Sc.med.ital. **2**:335-354, April-June '51
See **LENZI, F., jt. auth.**
POPULATION
demography of French Guiana; structure of population according to 1946 census, [E. Abonnenc & A. Issarte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 261-273, '52 F
facts, fables and fallacies on feeding world population, [S. Brody] Fed.Proc. **11**: 681-693, Sept. '52
food and population illustrated by observations in India, [W. H. Forbes] Fed.Proc. **11**:667-674, Sept. '52
genetic hazard to population from radiation, particularly from point of view of diagnostic examination, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 387-388, July '52
gerontology and geriatrics, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:521-524, Aug. 15, '52 F
heredity and population betterment, [L. R. Dice] Scient.Month. **75**: 273-279, Nov. '52
longevity of industrial population at all-time high, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 1-3, Sept. '52
physician's concern in problem of over-population (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [R. C. Cook] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**: 41-49, Aug. '52
population trends and pediatric objectives, [H. F. Helmholz] Pediatrics **10**: 359-363, Sept. '52
premature birth as problem of human populations, [L. Corsa, Jr., T. F. Pugh, T. H. Ingalls & J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 343-360, Sept. '52
ratio of applicants (for admission to United States medical colleges, classes entering 1951-1952) to population by states, [H. A. Davenport] J.M.Educ. **27**:330-332, Sept. (pt.1) '52
sex ratio in relation to family and population, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2377-2380, Sept. 20, '52 Du
social effects of aging population, [V. Puntoni] Gior. med.mil. **102**: 89-97, March-April '52 I
why women outnumber men, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 1-2, Aug. '52
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORAK-DURANTE DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
PORATH, J. O.: See **REINHARDT, W. O., jt. auth.**
PORCELLI, T., Le modificazioni emato-midollari ed umorali (protidemia) in bambini pertossici trattati con cloroamfenicolo, Clin.pediat. **34**: 241-265, April '52
La nostra esperienza sulla terapia con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi infantile, Minerva pediat. **4**:582-587, July 31, '52

PORCHER, P., POROT, J., and ROSSAND, L., L'incidence trans-maxillaire (incidence facile et sure pour la mise en évidence de la pyramide pêtreuse et du trou déchiré postérieur), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 379-382, '52
See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
PORDY, L., and others, Scientific exhibit: clinical ballistocardiography, Postgrad.Med. **11:** 560-565, June '52
Dual displacement and velocity ballistocardiograph apparatus, Am.Heart J. **44:** 248-256, Aug. '52
PORELL, W. J.: See HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.
PORETTI, G.: See ABELIN, I., jt. auth.
PORI, P. P.: See SHAFFER, B., jt. auth.
PORK
dietetic significance of bacon, [H. Berger & H. Hurni] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:** 109-148, '52 G
internal bacterial taints ('bone taint' or 'souring') of cured pork legs, [M. Ingram] J.Hyg. **50:** 165-181, June '52
POROT, J.: See PORCHER, P., jt. auth.
PORPHOBILINOGEN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
spectrophotometer studies on mixtures of purified diphtherial toxin and ferriprotoporphyrin IX, [I. H. Lepow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 529-533, July '52
coproporphyrin: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute intermittent porphyria and its neurologic manifestations, [R. Noël] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52:** 611-664, Oct. '52 F
acute porphyria and one false initial diagnosis due to previous taking of pyridium, [T. E. Stanley, P. E. Schools & H. Field, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **79:** 371-374, July '52
acute porphyria; experimental treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. Goldberg, A. C. Macdonald & C. Rimington] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1174-1176, Nov. 29, '52
case of acute porphyria, [A. Fryjordet, Jr.] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:** 663-664, Oct. 15, '52 N
case of brucellosis with acute porphyria, [J. Paton, S. Mander, R. Sheppard & G. Ey] M.J.Australia **1:** 781-784, June 7, '52
case of idiopathic porphyria, [R. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 698-699, Sept. 27, '52
chronic porphyria, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 497-527, March '52; 585-614, April '52 S
chronic porphyria; two cases, one of which was treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Meyers & R. L. Griffith] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 612-615, Aug. '52
colic due to porphyria; symptomatology of acute erythematoses, [S. Wolfram] Hautarzt **3:** 298-300, July '52 G
excretion of porphyrins in bile of man and animals, [H. Minden] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 686-687, Aug. 1, '52 G
hemes and porphyrins in health and disease (Nordisk Insulinfond Jacobæus lecture), [C. Rimington] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 161-176; 177-196, '52
in congenital porphyria; porphyrin in blood, in feces, in saliva, in gastric and duodenal juices, [F. Ottolenghi-Lodigiani & G. Serchi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 1-47, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
isolation of porphobilinogen from urine of patient with acute porphyria, [R. G. Westall] Nature,London **170:** 614-616, Oct. 11, '52
ocular lesions in patients with porphyria, [H. D. Barnes & P. H. Boshoff] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 567-580, Nov. '52
porphyria, [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. **26:** 493-498, June 14, '52
porphyria, [R. Schmid & C. B. Findlay] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 1249-1251, Oct. '52
porphyria cutanea tarda; investigation of case, including isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrins, [A. G. Macgregor, R. E. H. Nicholas & C. Rimington] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 483-504, Oct. '52
porphyria of nervous and abdominal form with larvate biologic signs, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay, P. Labadie & C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 535-538, June '52 F
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
porphyria; simulation of surgical conditions, [E. H. Rentschler] Am.Surgeon **18:** 758-769, Aug. '52
porphyrin metabolism in pernicious anemia; case, [H. Bénard & others] Sang **23:** 523-527, '52 F
question of porphyria; 2 cases, [M. Alvarez Cascos & Muñoz Larrabide] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 710-713, May '52 S
two cases of acute idiopathic porphyria, [C. J. Williams & K. R. Lothian] Brit.M.J. **2:** 375, Aug. 16, '52
PORRITT, A., Gastric gossip, Brit.M.J. **2:** 107-110, July 19, '52
See HEPTINSTALL, R. H., jt. auth.
PORRO (Mme.): See CREMIEUX, A., jt. auth.
PORRO, G.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
PORT, T., Entstehungswege des dentalen Kieferhöhlenempyems, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1111-1116, May 30, '52
PORTA, C. F.: See BIETTI, G. B., jt. auth.
PORTA, V., Contributo sperimentale ai rapporti fra intelligenza e carattere, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 383-390, April '52
PORTAL, A.: See COIRAULT, R., jt. auth.
PORTAL VEIN
portal transport of absorbed fatty acids, [J. Y. Kiyasu, B. Bloom & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 415-419, Nov. '52
abnormalities, unusual type of vascular malformation as case of fibrocongestive splenomegaly, [B. K. Aikat & K. D. Sharma] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 603-608, Sept. '52
blood pressure in: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
anatomic data conditioning surgical therapy of portal hypertension, [L. P. Doutre & H. Cabanié] Presse méd. **60:** 1129, Aug. 16, '52 F
Banti's disease and portal hypertension, [P. Croizat, M. Plauchu, J. Lanternier & Rendu] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 851-866, Oct. 5, '52 F
behavior of portal vein pressure following rapid intravenous and intra-arterial transfusion; experimental study, [E. Chiarolanza] Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 448-454, June '52 I
effects of unilateral renal vein hypertension secondary to splenorenal vein anastomosis (for portal hypertension) on individual kidney function, [J. H. Sirota & R. A. Nabatoff] Am.J.Med. **13:** 242-246, Aug. '52
effects upon liver of complete arterialization of its blood supply, [R. Cohn & C. E. Herrod] Surgery **32:** 214-218, Aug. '52
ether test in portal hypertension, [J. Zerolo] Presse méd. **60:** 1403-1404, Oct. 18, '52 F
etiology of esophageal varices, [F. J. Rack, J. R. Mincks & F. A. Simeone] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 422-429, Sept. '52
experimental production of portal hypertension, [C. E. Wiles, Jr., W. G. Schenk, Jr. & J. Lindenberg] Ann.Surg. **136:** 811-817, Nov. '52
generalized portal hypertension; 5 cases, [J. Govaerts & J. van Geertruyden] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:** 616-621, July-Aug. '52 F
ligation of hepatic and splenic arteries and of gastric coronary vein in therapy of portal hypertension due to hepatic cirrhosis, [L. Galvão] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:** 121-126, April '52 P
measurement of portal hypertension; enteral acetylene resorption test, [H. Brügel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 835-840, Sept. 15, '52 G
measuring portal hypertension by rectal ether method, [H. Brügel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 711-713, Aug. 1, '52 G
portacaval anastomosis; 6 cases, [J. H. Lazzari & F. J. Rack] Ohio M.J. **48:** 720-722, Aug. '52
portal diseases, [E. Chabrol] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2775-2784, Sept. 26, '52 F
portal hypertension and its treatment, [A. H. Blakemore] Advances Int.Med. **5:** 142-164, '52
portal hypertension and so-called Banti syndrome (medical aspect), [R. Remouchamps, P. Gallus & J. Cloquet] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15:** 245-312, May '52 F
portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis: 2 cases with splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr., G. A. Hallenbeck & D. G. Hanlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:** 266-272, July 2, '52
portal hypertension with ascites; results of splenorenal derivation, [W. R. Suiffet & J. Scherchener] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 324-340, '51 S
present day therapy in splenomegaly with portal hypertension based on late results of splenectomy

PORTAL VEIN, blood pressure in--Continued
in Banti's disease, [F. van Goidsenhoven, J. Vandenbroucke & J. Cosemans] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:** 605-613, July-Aug. '52 F
present surgical attitudes in therapy of portal hypertension; physiopathologic bases, [J. van Geertruyden] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 441-480, May '52 F
roentgenologic aspects of portal hypertension, [M. Brombart, R. Boulvin & M. Chevalier] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 385-439, May '52 F
splenic studies; portal hypertension in children associated with gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & H. King] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**499-510, Oct. '52
surgical therapy of portal hypertension, [M. Hidalgo Huerta] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 460-497, March-April '52 S
surgical treatment of portal hypertension, [W. P. Longmire, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**179-183, Aug. '52
surgical treatment of portal hypertension, [R. A. Nabatoff] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 251-255, Aug. '52
transcutaneous splenoportal manometry; preliminary report, [R. Ferrero & S. Abeatici] Minerva med. **2:**475-477, Sept. 24, '52 I
obstruction, experimental ascites; electrolyte balance in dogs with partial and complete occlusion of portal vein and of vena cava above and below liver, [J. A. Schilling & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 702-710, July '52
partial occlusion in experimental ascites, [H. Laufman & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 888-893, Dec. '52
patterns of collateral circulation in portal system following extrahepatic inflammatory processes, [A. Y. Wilcox, Jr., E. G. Bovill & R. G. Olivetti] Gastroenterology **21:** 375-381, July '52
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
measuring portal hypertension by rectal ether method, [H. Brugel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 711-713, Aug. 1, '52 G
pathology and direction of blood flow in pituitary-portal vein vascular system, [C. G. Schmidt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**172-186, '52 G
portal circulation time in bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis, [M. M. Ragab] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 533-544, '52
portal circulation time in cirrhosis of liver following portacaval anastomosis, [B. Giges & P. E. Teschan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 537-540, Oct. '52
portal stasis associated with polycystic liver as cause of hematemesis in patient with ulcer of duodenal bulb, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 628-630, July-Aug. '52 F
so-called Banti syndrome; role of portal stasis, [P. Gallus] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 640-644, July-Aug. '52 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
portal phlebography and hepatography by transparietal splenic route in patient with pyloric cancer, [A. de Scoville & G. F. Leroux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**634-636, July-Aug. '52 F
splenoportography, [G. Sotgiu, C. Cacciari & A. Frassineti] Presse méd. **60:** 1295-1296, Oct. 1, '52 F
transparietal splenoportography; clinical value and indications, [S. Abeatici, L. Campi & R. Ferrero] Minerva med. **1:** 1370-1376, June 25, '52 I
venography, [A. H. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 722-723, Oct. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
bridging defects in canine portal and superior mesenteric veins with plastic tubes and vascular grafts; preliminary report, [W. W. Daniel] Cancer **5:** 1041-1048, Sept. '52
one stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of portal vein for carcinoma of pancreas, [W. V. McDermott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:**1012-1018, Dec. '52
portacaval anastomosis in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, [F. E. Stock] West.J.Surg. **60:** 514-516, Oct. '52
portal circulation time in cirrhosis of liver following portacaval anastomosis, [B. Giges & P. E. Teschan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 537-540, Oct. '52
technic and effects of portacaval anastomosis (Eck fistula), [J. Markowitz, W. Lotto, J. Archibald & H. G. Downie] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 407-410, Oct. '52
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal

PORTELLA, A., Adattamento di alcuni ceppi di bacillo di Koch di tipo umano su terreni liquidi sintetici privi di glicerina, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:** 219-223, May-June '52
See BAZZICALUPO, C., jt. auth.
See RIST, N., jt. auth.
PORTELLA, O. B., and de ALMEIDA, J. O., Reações de microfloculação com cardiolipina e sitolipina em soros de leprosos, Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:** 32-40, March '52
PORTER, C. L.: See WALKER, G. C., jt. auth.
PORTER, E. C., and SYCAMORE, L. K., Effect of radiation dosage on results in carcinoma of cervix, Radiology **59:** 103-106, July '52
PORTER, J. C., and MELAMPY, R. M., Influence of pH on phosphatase activity of rat seminal vesicles, Science **116:** 302-303, Sept. 19, '52
PORTER, J. N., and others, Achromycin: new antibiotic having trypanocidal properties, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**409-410, Aug. '52
PORTER, R. J., LAIRD, R. L., and DUSSEAU, E. M., Studies on malarial sporozoites; effect of various environmental conditions, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 229-244, June '52
PORTER, R. R.: See BUNDY, W. E., jt. auth.
PORTER, R. W. (Chicago): See DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.
PORTER, R. W. (Los Angeles), Alterations in electrical activity of hypothalamus induced by stress stimuli, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 629-637, June '52
See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
PORTER, W. L., Problem of congenital syphilis in Delaware, Delaware M.J. **24:** 244-248, Sept. '52
PORTERFIELD, B. M., Effect of calcium and electrolytes on enzymic action of influenza viruses and V. cholerae extract, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 196-201, April '52
PORTERFIELD, J. D., Statistics in administration of state health department, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 741-746, Aug. '52
PORTIER, P., Naissance de l'anaphylaxie, Acta allergol. **5:** 175-181, '52
PORTIS, S. A., and WEINBERG, S. L., Recent advances in medical treatment of cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1265-1272, Aug. 2, '52
PORTMAN, R.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, C.: See FAURE, J., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, M., Meningite aigue de diagnostic etiologique delicat, Rev.laryng. **73:** 392-393, July-Aug. '52
See FAURE, J., jt. auth.
and POMMEZ, J., La voix œsophagienne, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 495-499, June '52
PORTMANN, U. V.: See GEIST, R. M., JR., jt. auth.
PORTMANN OPERATION: See Vertigo, aural
PORTNOV, A. A., and RAPOPORT, A. M., Planning of new neuropsychiatric hospitals, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:** 52-58, '52 R
PORTNOY, J., RAMIRO GALVEZ and CUTLER, J. C., Clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; studies of comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini, and VDRL slide tests among leprosy patients, Am.J.Syph. **36:**566-570, Nov. '52
See CUTLER, J. C., jt. auth.
PORTO: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
PORTO, J., Aporte de Ramón y Cajal al progreso de la histologia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 115-117, June 15-30, '52
PORTUGAL, H., CARNEIRO, J. F., and ZEO, A., Eritema nodoso leprótico em criança, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:** 95-101, Sept. '52
PORTUONDO y de CASTRO, J. M., Sobre un caso de glicosuria no diabética, Rev.méd.cubana **63:** 96-102, March-April '52
POSALAKY, Z.: See BARKA, T., jt. auth.
POSEY, E. L., Endocrine disorders encountered in private practice, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 57-63, July '52
POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, A., Pathogenesis of glaucoma in relation to therapy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 426-431; 442, Aug. '52
Borderline forms of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1291-1297, Sept. '52
POSPISIL, J.: See ZAJIC, F., jt. auth.
POSSELT, U., Studies in mobility of human mandible, Acta odont.scandinav.(supp.10) **10:** 3-160, '52
POST, L. T., William Henry Luedde (1876-1952), Am.J. Ophth. **35:**874-875, June '52
POSTEL, M.: See MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.
POSTELI, T.: See LENZI, F., jt. auth.
POSTELL, W. D., Birth and mortality rates among slave infants on Southern plantations, Pediatrics **10:**538-541, Nov. '52

POSTERNAK, J., La transmission neuromusculaire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:584-594, Sept. 25, '52
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTH, H. E., and STEINFORTH, H., Kreislaufregulationsprüfungen nach Schellong (RP.) und zirkulierende Blutmenge bei Magenresektionen, Arch. klin.Chir. **271**:556-569, '52
POSTHUMUS, R. G., Use and possibilities of progesterone in treatment of glaucoma, Ophthalmologica **124**:17-25, July '52
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTNIKOV, B. N., Left-sided appendicitis in patient with transposition of viscera, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:55-58, '52 R
POSTOLOV, M. P., Complete torsion of gallbladder, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:49-51, '52 R
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
brachial palsy following gynecologic surgery (due to position on operating table); case, [E. Scott] J.Am. M.Women's A. **7**:415-416, Nov. '52
child's posture in motor-car: position habitually assumed, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia **2**:341-342, Sept. 6, '52
combined posture and minor collapse treatment, [E. Aslett & L. Erin] Tubercle **33**:206-210, July '52
conservative management of chronic recurrent low back pain, [C. H. Frantz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1201-1207, Sept. '52
control of eventual modifications of left branch block with passage from supine to left lateral position, [B. Concina] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:236-240, '52 I
diagnosis and treatment of scapulocostal syndrome (with special reference to posture), [A. S. Russek] J.A.M.A. **150**:25-27, Sept. 6, '52
effect of backrest position on the push which can be exerted on isometric foot-pedal, [J. E. Rees & N. E. Graham] J.Anat. **86**:310-319, July '52
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac output and pulmonary circulation, [H. R. Gilmore, H. Kopelman, J. McMichael & I. G. Milne] Lancet **2**:898-902, Nov. 8, '52
effect of posture on venous velocity, measured with ^{24}NaCl, [H. P. Wright & S. B. Osborn] Brit.Heart J. **14**:325-330, July '52
effects of change of posture on QRS complex of precordial electrocardiogram, [E. Donzelot, J. Laham, Y. Castel & T. Doliopoulos] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 707-717, Aug. '52 F
electrocardiographic diagnosis of orthostatic disorder of circulation using extremity and chest leads, [P. Laurentius & H. Thiesen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:737-740, Aug. 15, '52 G
electromyography of muscles of posture: leg muscles in males, [J. Joseph & A. Nightingale] J.Physiol. **117**:484-491, Aug. 28, '52
elimination of carbon dioxide during thoracic operations in lateral position with artificial respiration and technical simplification of gas analysis according to Haldane, [W. Irmer & R. Schunk] Anaesthesist **1**: 58-61, June '52 G
etiology and therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders, [F. Parr] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:493-498, June 1, '52 G
etiology and treatment of urinary lithiasis in severe poliomyelitis (role of prolonged recumbency), [C. D. Creevy & F. Y. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:539-548, Oct. '52
head lowering in treatment of hypotension, [F. Cole] J.A.M.A. **150**: 273-274, Sept. 27, '52
improved iliac-crest supports, [S. F. Hans] Lancet **2**:664, Oct. 4, '52
new supporting corset with patients in recumbent position, [H. Kirchner] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:624-627, '52 G
orthostatic arterial hypotension, [F. del Regno] Riforma med. **66**:660-661, June 14, '52 I
orthostatic circulatory disorder and focal infection; electrocardiogram in standing position and instantaneous relief phenomenon following anesthesia with impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation); differential diagnosis, [H. Ruhland & L. Hotz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2263-2268, Nov. 7, '52 G
orthostatic circulatory reactions of patients with neurocirculatory asthenia; electrocardiographic study, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.11) **40**:1-132, '51
orthostatic hypotension, anhidrosis and impotence, [M. Rosecan, R. J. Glaser & M. L. Goldman] Circulation **6**:30-40, July '52

POSTURE--Continued
orthostatic hypotension in diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Berner, Jr.] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 336-340, '52
orthostatic urinary incontinence in female; surgical therapy, [A. Angeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:178-182, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
osteoporosis of immobilization in recumbency, [F. H. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:256-265, May '52
postural homeostasis, [W. Barlow] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 77-87, July '52
ptosis symptoms revealed by intravenous pyelography in supine position, [C. B. A. J. Puylaert] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2863-2868 Nov. 15, '52 Du
symposium on pediatrics; posture changes in growing child, [P. S. Barba] M.Clin.North America **36**: 1533-1540, Nov. '52
table for pulmonary resection in prone position, [H. R. Sørensen] Thorax **7**:188-189, June '52
tendency toward hypotension in left lateral recumbency, [P. Stein] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:234-242, Aug. '52
therapy of orthostatic cardiovascular insufficiency with peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [E. Hasler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:903-904, Sept. 6, '52 G
therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders with ergophysal (ergot-physostigmine preparation), [O. Bayer & H. Ganter] Medizinische, pp. 1331-1334, Oct. 18, '52 G
transposition of urethra by tunnelization for orthostatic incontinence of urine, [C. Lahayville] J.urol., Paris **58**: 87-89, '52 F
Trendelenburg position, [J. Howkins] Lancet **2**:759-760, Oct. 18, '52
upright posture, [E. W. Straus] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:529-561, Oct. '52
defects, prevention of deformities following thoracoplasty, [J. D. Murphy & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:436-448, Oct. '52
urologic symptoms relieved by postural corrections, [P. Nicely] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:340-347, Sept. '52
in roentgenography: See Esophagus, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
POTASSIUM
effect of anesthetics and anticonvulsant drugs on brain of frog previously treated with acetylcholine; electroencephalographic rhythm and potassium content, [H. W. Müller-Limmroth & H. Massmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:379-390, '52 G
in physiopathology and clinical medicine; critical study, [G. Vallecorsi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:38-59, Feb. '51 I
sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of ox, [F. Davies, R. E. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & R. Whittam] J.Physiol. **118**:276-281, Oct. 28, '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal secretion of potassium and hydrogen ions, [R. W. Berliner] Fed.Proc. **11**:695-700, Sept. '52
theory of potassium threshold in muscle, [G. Lukowsky & H. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:53-66, '52 G
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Asthma, therapy
bromate: See Bromide and Bromine
chloride, inhibition of catabolic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in rats by diet high in potassium chloride, [J. E. Whitney & L. L. Bennett] Endocrinology **50**:657-663, June '52
inhibition of diabetes enhancing effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) by diet high in potassium chloride, [C. M. Glafkides, L. L. Bennett & R. George] Endocrinology **50**:684-686, June '52
determination, clinical flame photometry, [H. W. Muth & W. Beckmann] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 961-965, Oct. 10, '52 G
importance of sodium and potassium in pathology; difficulties of determination, [J. García-Llauradó] Med.clin. **18**:405-409, June '52 S
potassium, sodium and calcium content of gastric juice; normal values, [R. E. Bernstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:707-717, Nov. '52
effects, combined effects of calcium and potassium on contractility and excitability of mammalian myocardium, [J. P. Green, N. J. Glarman & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:174-177, Oct. '52
conduction of excitation in strips of frog heart as influenced by potassium ions and other substances of cardiac origin, [H. Bammer & K. E. Rothschuh] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:402-414, '52 G

POTASSIUM, effects--Continued
effect of acetylcholine on dromotropic activity of potassium on strips of frog heart, [H. Bammer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 476-484, '52 G
effect of changes in concentration of cations on electrocardiogram of isolated perfused heart, [W. A. Butcher & others] Am.Heart J. **43:** 801-814, June '52
effect of sodium and potassium ions on temperature behavior of salivary amylase, [L. H. Schneyer] Arch.Biochem. **39:** 65-76, July '52
effects of intravenous infusion of potassium on liver glycogen, [R. A. Seibert, R. A. Huggins & R. Saxton] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 461-466, Aug. '52
effects of potassium and sodium on nerve potential, [J. Lucas Gallego, A. Rodriguez Ortea & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:** 35-47, March '52 S
effects of potassium on guinea pig after barbiturate administration, [L. Lasagna] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 568-571, Aug.-Sept. '52
immediate effects on responses of skeletal muscle, [A. Sandow & A. J. Kahn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:** 89-114, Aug. '52
influence of potassium and other alkali cations on respiration of mitochondria, [B. C. Pressman & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 547-556, Aug. '52
(tetra)phenylborate as potassium-blocking anion, [H. W. Spier & G. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 757-759, Aug. 15, '52 G
vasoconstrictor effect of potassium ion, [R. Hazard & A. Quinquaud] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 259-262, '52 F
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
metabolism, changes in distribution of potassium and sodium in rabbit muscle following cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 168-171, May '52
clinical aspects, [W. W. Engstrom] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 323-625, Aug. '52
correlation of serum potassium concentrations with blood pressure in rats fed potassium-deficient ration, [S. St. George, S. C. Freed & R. H. Rosenman] Circulation **6:** 371-372, Sept. '52
creatine and potassium exchange of transversely striped muscle following denervation, [E. Menne] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 6-13, '52 G
diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis of potassium deficiency in surgical patients; analysis of 404 cases, [H. S. Lans, I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 321-330, Sept. '52
distribution in organism and excretion of potassium following its massive intravenous administration; experimental study, [R. Kühlmayer] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:** 475-495, '52 G
effect of deficiencies of sodium and potassium on motility of intestine of rat, [H. S. Perdue & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 248-250, June '52
effect of potassium deficiency on carbon dioxide, cation and phosphate content of muscle, with note on carbon dioxide content of human muscle, [L. I. Gardner, E. A. MacLachlan & H. Berman] J.Gen. Physiol. **36:** 153-159, Nov. '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on cellular potassium studied by means of radioactive potassium, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 599-609, '52 F
exchangeability of potassium of frog muscle, studied in phosphate media, [E. J. Harris] J.Physiol. **117:** 278-288, July 28, '52
exchangeable potassium content in disease states, [J. K. Aikawa, J. H. Felts, Jr., M. P. Tyor & G. T. Harrell] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 743-749, July '52
experimental and morphologic studies on changes of heart muscle of rats with dietary potassium deficiency, [A. Grundner-Culemann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:** 185-210, Sept. '52 G
experimental depletion in man; preliminary communication, [P. Fourman & K. M. S. Ainley-Walker] Lancet **2:** 368-369, Aug. 23, '52
extrarenal correction of alkalosis associated with potassium deficiency, [R. E. Cooke & others] J.Clin. Invest. **31:** 798-806, Aug. '52
glycogen and potassium content of denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki, C. G. Schmidt & L. Fischer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 457-470, '52 G
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on sodium and potassium concentration of human mixed saliva, [B. Grad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 708-718, June '52

POTASSIUM, metabolism--Continued
intracellular and extracellular potassium deficits in surgical patients, [R. Elman, B. A. Shatz, R. E. Keating & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **136:** 111-131, July '52
lesions of epiphysial cartilage and skeletal muscle in rats on diet deficient in potassium, [J. Cohen, R. Schwartz & W. M. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 119-131, Aug. '52
loss of cellular potassium as cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs, [D. H. P. Streeten & E. M. Vaughan Williams] J.Physiol. **118:** 149-170, Oct. 28, '52
periphery and central organ in hypertension; role of sodium-potassium quotient, [H. Höcht & E. H. Romberg] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:** 94-102, '52 G
potassium deficiency and hypochloremic alkalosis in postoperative patient, [C. E. Gillespie] Am.Surgeon **18:** 1109-1115, Nov. '52
role of kidney in sodium, potassium and water metabolism, [L. C. Reid] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 175-178, July '52
role of potassium in electrolyte disequilibrium following incoercible vomiting, [W. Telð] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 659-674, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
severe potassium deficiency complicating paralytic ileus, [W. Seymour & C. W. Irvin, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 178-180, July '52
significance for surgery, [R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:** 501-504, July 11, '52 G
sodium and potassium metabolism in salt-losing nephritis, [R. V. Murphy, E. W. Coffman, B. H. Pringle & L. T. Iseri] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 750-762, Dec. '52
summer diarrhea; disorders of potassium in metabolism during serious diarrhea of infant, [G. Cardelle, R. Martin Jimenez & M. Garcia Vázquez] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:** 259-304, May '52 S
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
tellurite: See Tellurium and Tellurium Compounds
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diarrhea, in infants and children
[V. A. Place] M.Bull.U.S.Army,Europe **9:** 374-376, Sept. '52
symposium on electrolytes; temperance in potassium therapy, [P. J. Almaden] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 622-629, July '52
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
toxicity, effect of antihistaminics on contraction due to potassium in anterior rectus of Bufo arenarum (frog), [J. J. Cayaffa-Bonifaz & C. Méndez-Bauer] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:** 93-95, July-Dec. '51 S
sex difference in tolerance of Wistar rats for potassium, [T. Robertson] Endocrinology **50:** 569-573, May '52
undecylenate: See Acid, undecylenic
POTATOES
chemical constitution of hypotensive factor in potato, [P. Marquardt, H. Schumacher & G. Vogg] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 301-304, July '52 G
POTEL, J., Zur Granulomatosis infantiseptica, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **158:** 329-332, June 30, '52
von POTEN, I., Die Verwendung des Sceno-Tests zur tiefenpsychologischen Untersuchung des Kindes, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 283-292, June '52
POTENCIANO, P. G., Role of medical profession in atomic war, J.Philippine M.A. **28:** 251-260, May '52
POTHMANN, F. J., Kulturelle Züchtung von Tuberkelbakterien auf Membranfiltern, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 542-546, Sept. '52
POTIRON, L.: See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.
POTS, P., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Amenorrhoe-Therapie nach Zondek, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 544-551, '52
Androgen-Abbruchblutungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1745-1748, '52
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., JR., and KROHN, B. G., Emergency treatment of asthmatic with special reference to adrenal cortex and vitamin B_{12}, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 583-586, July '52
See KROHN, B. G., jt. auth.
POTTER, E. L., Practical aspects of Rh factor, Minnesota Med. **35:** 729-731; 773, Aug. '52
POTTER, N. N., and NELSON, F. E., Effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage; studies on plaque formation with modified plating technique, J.Bact. **64:** 105-111, July '52

POTTER, N. N., and NELSON, F. E.--Continued
Effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage; studies of optimum concentrations in partially defined medium, J.Bact. **64:** 113-119, July '52
POTTER, R. D., What is medical emergency? J.A.M.A. **150:** 1095-1096, Nov. 15, '52
POTTER, S. E., Bilateral thoracolumbar sympathectomy in treatment of essential hypertension, Nebraska M.J. **37:** 281-284, Sept. '52
POTTER, T. A.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
POTTER, V. R.: See BUSCH, H., jt. auth.
POTTHOFF, F.: See HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.
POTTON, F.: See FAVRE-GILLY, J., jt. auth.
POTTS, J. H., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; vocational rehabilitation for mentally retarded in Michigan, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 297-320, Oct. '52
POTTS, R. E., Anisotropic non-silicious crystalline inclusions in dysgerminoma of tuberculoid appearance, J.Clin.Path. **5:** 239-243, Aug. '52
POTTS, W. J., BOGGS, J. D., and WHITE, H., Intestinal obstruction in newborn infant due to agenesis of myenteric plexus (congenital megacolon), Pediatrics **10:** 253-263, Sept. '52
See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.
POTTS OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
POTVIN, A. R., Le professeur Albert Jobin, Laval méd. **17:** 1025-1029, Oct. '52
POTVLIEGE, P., Syndrome tumoral de la base du crâne (étude anatomo-clinique), Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **52:** 365-370, June '52
POU DIAZ, J., Síndrome de Mauriac, Rev.españ.pediat. **8:** 269-288, May-June '52
POUJOL, J.: See DIRIART, H., jt. auth.
POULAIN, M., Exposé du point de vue des malades dans la lutte contre le charlatanisme, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:** 744-748, '52
POULET, J.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
POULIK, M. D., Filter paper electrophoresis of purified diphtheria toxoid, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 417-419, Oct. '52
POULIN, J. E., Value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in herpes zoster ophthalmicus, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 301-303, Sept. '52
POULIQUEN, E., Traitement précoce de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Presse méd. **60:** 1219, Sept. 20, '52
POULSEN, B. R., Roentgen treatment of bronchial asthma, Acta radiol. **37:** 364-368, March-April '52
POULSEN, N. H., Work of government physicians in Indonesia, Ugesk.læger **114:** 940-943, July 10, '52 Da
POULSEN, O., Increased mortality from breast cancer in Denmark during last 3 decades, Ugesk.læger **114:** 1061-1066, Aug. 7, '52 Da
POULSEN, P. A., Cutaneous reactions to some parasitic arthropods with special reference to harvest mite (Trombicula autumnalis Shaw), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 290-293, '52
POULSEN, T., Investigations into reflex irritability during intravenous infusion of hydrochloric acid, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 254-262, '52
POULTON, E. M., Relative nocturnal polyuria as factor in enuresis, Lancet **2:** 906-907, Nov. 8, '52
POULTRY INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
POUMAILLOUX, M., and TÉTREAU, H., L'hypercholestérolémie et la pathologie artérielle; son intérêt pour le pronostic et la prévention des thromboses coronaires, Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 596-610, July '52
POUMEAU DELILLE, G.: See FELS, E., jt. auth.
POUNDERS, C. M., Life cycle of allergic individual, South.M.J. **45:** 857-861, Sept. '52
POUPA, J., Late results of operations for biliary lithiasis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:** 1094-1099, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
POUPA, O.: See LICHTENBERG, J., jt. auth.
POURQUIER: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
POURSINES, Y., Le doyen Lucien Cornil, Marseille-méd. **89:** 145-148, '52
Les données anatomiques de la neuro-brucellose, Marseille-méd. **89:** 283-295, '52
See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
POUS PUIGMACIA, L., Cervicitis y esterilidad; tratamiento por electrocoagulación, Rev.españ.obst.y gynéc. **11:** 161-167, May-June '52
POUSTOCHKINE, I., Typhoid suppurations of ovary; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2129-2133, Aug. 30, '52 Du
POUTASSE, E. F., and FISHER, E. R., Amyloid tumor of urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **150:** 96-98, Sept. 13, '52
and McCULLAGH, E. P., Cushing's syndrome, J.Urol. **68:** 779-789, Nov. '52
POUTASSE, E. F.--Continued
ENGEL, W. J., and ROOT, J. C., Translumbar aortography, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19:** 105-115, July '52
POUYANNE, H.: See BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.
POUYET: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
POUZET, F., and NOVEL, H., Sur le traitement des entorses récentes, Lyon chir. **47:** 752-754, Aug.-Sept. '52
POUZET, J., TOURNIAIRE, A., and TARTULIER, M., Sur le diagnostic des embolies de l'artère pulmonaire chez les opérés, Lyon chir. **47:** 866-857, Oct. '52
POWDERS
reappraisal of absorbable (starch) glove powder, [C. M. Lee, Jr., W. T. Collins & T. L. Largen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 725-737, Dec. '52
POWELL, C. E.: See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
POWELL, E. W.: See GRAY, J. C., jt. auth.
POWELL, F. J. N.: See PARSONS, F. M., jt. auth.
POWELL, H. D. W., Ununited fractures of clavicle, Brit.M.J. **2:** 651-652, Sept. 20, '52
POWELL, H. M., and others, Filtrate with chemoprophylactic and chemotherapeutic action against MM and Semliki Forest viruses in mice, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 432-434, Aug. '52
POWELL, J., and WHITE, R. R., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; status of gastrectomy for chronic duodenal ulcer, S.Clin.North America **32:** 1439-1444, Oct. '52
Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Texas J.Med. **48:** 754-757, Nov. '52
POWELL, J. C., JR.: See SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., jt. auth.
POWELL, L. C.: See NOEL, O. F., jt. auth.
POWELL, R. E.: See BARRACK, B. B., jt. auth.
POWELL, V. E.: See HOFFMAN, B. J., jt. auth.
POWELL, W. N.: See SEEDORF, E. E., jt. auth.
POWER, J. L.: See JAMES, W. M., jt. auth.
POWER, M. H.: See HILLS, O. W., jt. auth.
POWERS, E. J.: See JEWETT, E. L., jt. auth.
POWERS, L. E., and LAINHART, W. S., Errors of diagnosis in mass radiography, Radiology **59:** 88-91, July '52
del POZO, E. C., and GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., Two cases of prevention and treatment of "lepra reaction" by cortisone, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 423-424, June '52
POZSONYI, J.: See VEGHELYI, P., jt. auth.
POZZA, E., and CROATTO, L., L'indagine radiologica nello studio e nella prevenzione delle complicanze irritative da cannula tracheale, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:** 340-349, May-June '52
POZZA, G.: See BUSSI, L., jt. auth.
POZZATO, R., Interpretazione medico-legale delle impressioni digitiformi endocraniche, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 94-96, March-April '52
POZZI, G.: See BORGHETTI, U., jt. auth.
POZZI, L.: See GREGO, B., jt. auth.
See SCARSELLI, E., jt. auth.
POZZO, G., and GIANOTTI, F., L'eritema terziario di Fournier, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 213-220, May-June '52
PRADELLI, E.: See CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.
See dal CO, C., jt. auth.
PRADHAN, P. N., Infective hepatitis with account of epidemic incidence in Nagpur, Madhya Pradesh, J. Indian M.A. **21:** 427-430, July '52
PRADHAN, S. N., Antihistaminics in ophidiasis, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 63-66, Jan. '52
PRADINES, J.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
PRADO, D., Necessitamos mais cursos para a formação de oculistas, Arq.brasil.oftal. **15:** 13-18, '52
PRADO, E.: See GALAN CONESA, E., jt. auth.
PRADO, J. L., and VALLE, J. R., Grafting of kidneys from rats with desoxicorticosterone hypertension into normotensive receptors, Acta physiol.latinoam. **2:** 56-64, '52
PRADO, J. N. de A., "Delirium cordis" com ritmo en salvas em conseqüência de electrochoques, Publ. méd. (núm.182) **22:** 7-13, '52
Fatôres psicologicos na hereditariedade. Transmissibilidade dos caracteres adquiridos. Casuística, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 699-713, Nov. '52
PRAKKEN, J. R., and WOERDEMAN, M. J., Mast cells in diseases of skin; their relation to tissue eosinophilia, Dermatologica **105:** 116-124, '52
See de BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.
See WOERDEMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
PRANKERD, T. A. J.: See BISHOP, J. M., jt. auth.
PRANTAL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

PRASAD, B. G., Reporting of vital statistics in rural areas of Uttar Pradesh, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**167-172, April '52
PRASIL, K.: **See KOSTLAN, J., jt. auth.**
PRAT, D., Sobre patología y terapéutica biliar, J.Internat.chir. **12:**179-190, May-June '52
PRATA, L. B., **SANGER, P., and O'NEIL, T. J.,** Tratamento cirúrgico da estenose mitral, Arq.brasil. cardiol. **5:**199-206, June '52
See **SANGER, P., jt. auth.**
PRATESI, G., **and BRUSADELLI, S.,** Osservazioni sulla compromissione dei capillari in varie malattie emorragiche, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**107-122, March-April '52
and GAROFOLI, C., Alterazioni della morfologia e della permeabilità dei capillari nel reumatismo articolare acuto, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**469-480, April 14, '52
PRATESI, P., Recenti indirizzi di ricerca nel campo dei tubercolostatici di sintesi, Farmaco **7:** 177-199, March-April '52
PRATHER, G. C., Interpretation of bladder symptoms, M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**146-149, July '52
See **SPILLANE, R. J., jt. auth.**
PRATI, E., Ciste chilifera del mesotenue, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**86-98, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52
PRATT, D. R., Internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of extensor tendon at distal joint of finger, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**785-788, Oct. '52
PRATT, E. L.: **See NORTON, P. M., jt. auth.**
PRATT, G. H.: **See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.**
PRATT, J. H. **(Boston), BROWN, R. K., MOSELEY, V., and PRATT, T. D.,** Early diagnosis of cancer of pancreas based on clinical and pathological study of 100 autopsied cases, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**125-146, '52
PRATT, J. H. **(Rochester, Minn.): See DAVIS, N. B., jt. auth.**
See **ECKSTAM, E. E., jt. auth.**
PRATT, J. R.: **See ROJO, O. J., jt. auth.**
PRATT, O. E.: **See NAIDOO, D., jt. auth.**
PRATT, P. C.: **See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**
PRATT, T. D.: **See PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.**
PRATT-THOMAS, H. R.: **See van de ERVE, J., JR., jt. auth.**
PRATUSEVICH, R. M., Changes in ascorbic acid content of cerebrospinal fluid and blood in certain neuroinfections of children, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52:**64-68, '52 R
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PRAY, E. G., Effects of various bacteria and their metabolites on growth of Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro, J.Parasitol. **38:**398-408, Oct. '52
PRAYTOR, E. H.: **See BOTKIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
PRAYTOR, H. B., Intracutaneous hyaluronidase action in normal and roentgen-irradiated rabbits; histological study, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**508-516, Oct. '52
PREAORTIC PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PREBUS, A. F.: **See Van WINKLE, Q., jt. auth.**
PREC, K. J., **and CASSELS, D. E.,** Oximeter studies in newborn infants during crying, Pediatrics **9:**756-762, June '52
Functional aspects of congenital defects affecting left ventricle, J.Pediat. **41:**451-461, Oct. '52
PRECEPTORSHIP: See Education, Medical, teaching
PRECIPITIN
reaction: See also Urine, Bence Jones protein
antigen-antibody reaction; influence of sodium chloride concentration on quantitative precipitin reaction, [F. Aladjem & M. Lieberman] J.Immunol. **69:**117-130, Aug. '52
antigen-antibody reaction; sodium uptake by antigen-antibody precipitate, [M. Lieberman & F. Aladjem] J.Immunol. **69:**131-134, Aug. '52
antigenicity of sera of man and animals in relation to preparation of specific precipitating antisera, [B. Weitz] J.Hyg. **50:**275-294, Sept. '52
availability of water in antigen-antibody precipitates for solution of large molecules, [J. R. Marrack & R. A. Grant] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**506-509, Oct. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on quantitative precipitin reaction, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] J.Immunol. **69:**217-221, Aug. '52
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on reactivity of antibody; quantitative precipitin reaction and passive anaphylaxis, [R. Hanan] J.Immunol. **69:**41-61, July '52
PRECIPITIN, reaction--Continued
immunochemical studies with β -galactosidase and structurally related proteins of Escherichia coli, [M. Cohn & A. M. Torriani] J.Immunol. **69:**471-491, Nov. '52
immunologic studies of egg white proteins; resolution of quantitative precipitin reaction between chicken egg white and rabbit anti egg-white serum in terms of reactions of purified egg white proteins, [L. R. Wetter, M. Cohn & H. F. Deutsch] J.Immunol. **69:**109-115, July '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin precipitates, [E. W. Turner & P. D. Boyer] J. Immunol. **69:**265-271, Sept. '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin precipitates, [W. J. Kleinschmidt & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69:**257-264, Sept. '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; inhibition studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin system, [W. J. Kleinschmidt & P. D. Boyer] J. Immunol. **69:**247-255, Sept. '52
technic according to Uhlenhuth, [K. E. Schoenherr] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**371-374, June 24, '52 G
PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
athletic championships during pregnancy, [E. Rumpf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**870-871, '52 G
delusion of pregnancy in male homosexual with abdominal cancer, [G. J. Aronson] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16:**159-166, Sept. '52
effect of excessive doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and prolactin (pituitary preparation) in pregnant and nursing mice, [S. Glaubach] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**84-90, May-June '52
effect of gestation on experimental skin homografts, [J. A. Valone] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**354-364, Nov. '52
endometrial biopsies followed by pregnancy, [G. Lambert] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**528-530, '52 F
following inferior vena cava ligation, [L. Burke & H. H. Rosenfield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**694-695, Sept. '52
following vena cava ligation, [L. P. Heath & W. S. Carpenter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 692-693, Sept. '52
homeoplastic transplantation of endometrium followed by full term pregnancy, [F. Wolter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1122-1126, '52 G
immunity in pregnancy and its transmission to offspring, [J. Schubert & A. Grünberg] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**643-646, May 30, '52 Cz
importance of colpocytology in obstetrics, [J. J. Perea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**283-286, June '52 S
in baboon (Papio ursinus), [C. Gilbert & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **16:**115-124, Dec. '51
left pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis followed by pregnancy with normal delivery, [J. A. Pilheu] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2459-2461, Oct. 10, '52 S
persistence of early uterine pregnancy in spite of curettage or other intrauterine interventions, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1681-1688, '52 G
renal contraindications to pregnancy, [T. E. Gibson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1326-1329, June '52
study of 104 cases of sterility with 51 followed by pregnancy, [S. Letendre] Union méd.Canada **81:**867-877, June; 777-791, July; 920-930, Aug. '52 F
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage, [H. Gänsbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1688-1689, '52 G
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage, [H. Meissner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1545-1547, '52 G
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage; medicolegal aspects, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**703-705, '52 G [Comment on Hartl's article]; reply by Hartl **74:**705-712, '52 G
abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
abdominal pregnancy secondary to rupture of accessory uterus with survival of mother and infant; case, [G. A. Bourgeois & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. **247:**84-87, July 17, '52; correction **247:**289, Aug. 21, '52
double uterus and pregnancy, [K. Gjertsen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72:**665-668, Oct. 15, '52 N

PREGNANCY, abnormalities--Continued
obstruction of labor due to double uterus, [B. G. J. Schweitzer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1364-1368, '52 G
age in, analysis of adolescent obstetric patient, [E. M. Hacker, J. W. W. Epperson, H. D. Priddle & H. W. Longyear] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:644-649, Sept. '52
association of congenital malformation of heart with birth rank and maternal age, [B. MacMahon] Brit. J. Social Med. **6**:178-182, July '52
critical analysis of young and elderly primiparas, [J. M. Nokes, W. N. Thornton, Jr. & T. C. King, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:866-870, Sept. '52
incidence of neurosis related to maternal age and birth order, [A. Norton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**: 253-258, Oct. '52
pregnancy and labor in young mother, [R. St. C. Sinclair] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:504-509, Aug. '52
sex ratio at birth; dependence upon birth order and parental age, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **41**:129-137, '52
young primigravida; case record; medicolegal commentary, [J. R. E. James & H. E. Davies] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:363-367, June '52
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
angular: See Pregnancy, cornual
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
biochemical aspects of pregnancy, [J. Weill, P. Mandel, M. L. Gebus & P. Reibel] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:403-405, '52 F
certain hematologic and biochemical findings during pregnancy, [M. Blekta & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1138-1144, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
comparison of plasma inorganic phosphate levels in normal and diabetic pregnancies, [M. E. Morgans] J.Endocrinol. **8**:242-244, July '52
defects of blood coagulation in obstetric practice (afibrinogenemia in premature separation of placenta), [R. Briquet] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:611-622, '52
durability of pregnancy hormones in preserved blood and plasma, [J. Vollmar & P. Stoll] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:616-619, July '52 G
effect of cholesterol feeding during pregnancy on blood cholesterol levels and placental vascular lesions, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes, E. Leatham & R. S. George] Circulation **6**:103-105, July '52
effect of serum of pregnant women on cobra venom hemolysis, [H. Lehndorff & M. J. Giannini] Acta haemat. **8**:276-281, Nov. '52
effects of anticoagulants and protamine on endogenous lipemia, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**: 119-129, Aug. '52; correction **37**:257, Dec. '52
eosinophil leukocytes, [S. Kullander] Acta endocrinol. **10**:135-148, June '52
histaminolytic potency of blood of normal pregnant females during last 3 months of pregnancy, [J. A. Leitão & F. F. Machado] Med.contemp. **70**:263-266, May '52 F
index of erythrocytic elliptocytosis during pregnancy, [A. Valiani & E. Lauricella] Clin.ostet. **54**: 65-76, April '52 I
plasma phosphatase levels in Philippines, [E. Stransky, C. Vicente & G. T. Aragon] Acta med.philippina **8**:109-111, Oct.-Dec. '51
prothrombin and factor 7 contents of blood at end of pregnancy and in newborn, [F. Koller & E. Held] Gynaecologia **134**:43-46, July '52 G
protidoplasmopathy in pregnancy; essential edema and anhypertonic nephropathy, [G. Motta] Minerva ginec. **4**:143-147, April '52 I
reactions of lability of blood proteins, [V. Salvatierra] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:19-25, July 15, '52 S
relation between fluorescence and protein quota in blood sera of pregnancy at term and in umbilical cord-placental blood, [A. Bompiani & A. Rossi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:383-391, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
variations of oxytocic potency of serum, [R. Suzor, P. Juret & P. Poli-Marchetti] Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 122-130, '52 F
blood groups in, anti-O agglutinins in pregnancy; effect on homozygotic and heterozygotic A and B blood corpuscles, [O. Guthof] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:210-214, March 31, '52 G
attempt to prevent erythroblastosis fetalis by use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) during pregnancy, [J. R. Anderson, G. M. Barr & A. Slessor] Brit.M.J. **2**:542-544, Sept. 6, '52

PREGNANCY, blood groups in--Continued
clinical and experimental studies on blood group incompatibility in pregnant women; electrophoresis and immune antibodies, [K. Stürmer, A. Grell & O. Prokop] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:974-978, Nov. 1, '52 G
clinical significance of anti-Rh antibody determinations (in pregnancy), [W. L. Bond, E. T. Knowles & J. J. Engelfried] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1621-1628, Nov. '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Rho antibody titer during pregnancy, [R. C. Christensen, R. R. Margulis & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] West.J. Surg. **60**:429-434, Sept. '52
evaluation of Rh titer in pregnancy for hemolytic diseases of newborn, [G. Tiemann] Medizinische, pp. 800-801, June 7, '52 G
frequency of isoimmunization during pregnancy; significance for development of fetal erythroblastosis, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:325-340, '52 G
hemorrhagic fibrinolysis at full term of interrupted pregnancies due to anti-Rh immunization; 4 cases, [L. Revol & others] Sang **23**:432-439, '52 F
individual antigens as serologic cause for fetal mortality and significance for blood transfusions, [G. Langendörfer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:849-852, '52 G
maternal Rh agglutinin titers, [J. Watson & G. H. Vos] M.J.Australia **2**:336-339, Sept. 6, '52
Pasadena Rh testing laboratory, 1947-1950, [W. C. Rogers, A. G. Foord, L. G. Baldwin & J. P. Kieffer] West.J.Surg. **60**:345-352, July '52
blood pressure in, diastolic retinal tension in hypertension of pregnancy; role in early diagnosis and prognosis of toxemia, [R. Toulouse, J. Dubois & M. Ardouin] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:377-388, '52 F
epidural analgesia in treatment of hypertension due to toxemia, [G. Ostlere] Anaesthesia **7**:169-170, July '52
fall of blood pressure during pregnancy complicated by essential hypertension; case, [J. L. Mastboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2288-2293, Sept. 13, '52 Du
hormone (pituitary gonadotropin) studies in toxemia, [A. D. T. Govan] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 35-44, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '52
place of hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) and thiophanium compounds in management of hypertensive complications, [N. S. Assali & R. Suyemoto] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1021-1036, Nov. '52
preeclampsia-eclampsia does not cause permanent vascular-renal disease, [W. J. Dieckmann, R. C. Smitter & L. Rynkiewicz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 850-870, Oct. '52
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy (pyonephrosis); case, [J. W. Ferrin] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:110-114, July '52
specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy (preeclampsia and eclampsia): factors affecting infant mortality, [I. Wellen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:271-280, Aug. '52
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
cervix in pregnancy, [C. E. Galloway] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:781-788, June '52
stump carcinoma; its treatment and relation between parity and incidence, [T. F. Redman] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:331-334, June '52
complications: See also Fetus; Hydrorrhea gravidarum; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
acquired hemolytic jaundice in course of pregnancy; case, [R. Crismer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 549-553, June '52 F
acute pancreatitis during late pregnancy, [M. M. Madlener] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2274-2279, Sept. 13, '52 Du
acute urinary retention as complication of pregnancy; case, [M. Spring & J. J. Hymes] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1011-1012, July 12, '52; comment by Holmes **150**: 428, Sept. 27, '52; reply by Hymes **150**:1620-1621, Dec. 20, '52
agranulocytosis and pregnancy, [P. Schwarz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1540-1545, '52 G
alimentary factor in various pathologic pregnancies, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda & A. Minujín] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2737-2730, Nov. 7, '52 S
anorectal complications; anatomic and physiologic changes of anorectum and pelvirectum during pregnancy, [C. E. Pope] Am.J.Surg. **84**:579-591, Nov. '52

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
antepartum dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [R. V. Mansell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:155-161, July '52
autochthonous malaria infection during second half of pregnancy, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:808-817, '52 G
carbon monoxide poisoning and pregnancy, [P. Seifert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:895-900, '52 G
cerebral thrombosis, [R. Dowie] Brit.M.J. **2**:547, Sept. 6, '52
cervix in pregnancy, [C. E. Galloway] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:781-788, June '52
coarctation of aorta and pregnancy, [J. J. Ravera] Tórax **1**:115-123, May '52 S
coitus and late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium; preliminary report, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:333-339, Aug. '52
congenital hemolytic icterus during pregnancy (special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy followed by splenectomy); case, [W. F. Taylor] J.Maine M.A. **43**:282-285, Aug. '52
critical evaluation of bilateral ovariectomy during pregnancy, [M. Oettle] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:294-310, '52 G
dangers in use of bishydroxycoumarin during pregnancy, [R. Coléno] Méd.trop. **12**:166-168, March-April '52 F
diseases of pregnant woman affecting offspring, [M. H. Bass] Advances Int.Med. **5**:15-58, '52
disorders of urinary elimination during pregnancy, [H. Kremling] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1020-1029, Nov. '52 G
effects of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on cramps and various paresthetic disorders, [M. Lacomme, F. Lepage & J. Gueguen] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:230-232, '52 F
effects of oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in small doses on lupus erythematosus with prolonged evolution and aggravated by pregnancy; case, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:174-176, March-April '52 F
electroshock therapy during pregnancy, [G. W. Forman, H. D. Kearby & M. E. Grimes] J.Missouri M. A. **49**:773-775, Sept. '52
elevation and lowering of temperature, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3016-3020, Oct. 10, '52 F
embryopathy due to rubella and malformations following virus infections during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:865-888, Oct. '52 G
embryopathy with multiple malformations due to rubella; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:740-742, '52 F
embryopathy with special regard to toxoplasmosis in pregnancy, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:323-325, May 2, '52 G
exanthematous lupus and pregnancy, [L. A. Cordiviola, F. E. Ambrosetti, H. J. Sánchez Caballero & G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:34-37, Jan.-June '52 S; correction **36**:214, July-Sept. '52 S
granulocytopenia during pregnancy and puerperium; case, [H. Wenig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1376-1381, '52 G
hepatorenal syndrome complicating pregancy, [W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:309-318, Aug. '52
herpes gestationis and Rh factor, [E. P. Cawley, C. E. Wheeler & P. A. Wilhite] South.M.J. **45**:827-832, Sept. '52
herpes gestationis treated with testosterone (androgen), [J. A. Beggs] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:52, July '52
hormone therapy (especially estrogens) of varices, [C. T. Costa & J. Pantaleão] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:185-197, March '52 P
hypersplenism, [L. E. Fettig, T. E. Schadt & T. A. Cope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:664-667, Sept. '52
importance of embryopathies due to rubella from obstetric point of view, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:334-337, June 10-17, '52 F
incidence of births of deaf in New Zealand (in relation to maternal rubella), [H. O. Lancaster & H. Pickering] New Zealand M.J. **51**:184-189, June '52
infectious mononucleosis; 2 cases, [H. Draps] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:259-264, '52 F
inflammations in embryo and fetus following experimental virus infections of mother animal, [S. Scheidegger] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:346-355, July '52 G
influence of pregnancy on chronic ulcerative colitis, [H. I. Kallet] Am.J.Surg. **84**:574-578, Nov. '52

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
intracranial hemorrhage due to coitus during pregnancy, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:331-335, June 15, '52 S
intravascular clotting complications of pregnancy, [L. L. Weber, D. R. Meranze & F. Kaplan] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1037-1048, Nov. '52
leukemia and pregnancy, [J. Gallucci & F. X. P. Lima] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5**:95-108, March-April '52 P
ligature of inferior vena cava in last months of gestation for recurring embolism, [J. Valls-Serra] Angiologia **4**:235-240, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
lupus erythematosus, [L. B. Donaldson] West.J.Surg. **60**:579-584, Nov. '52
massive hypertrophy of breasts, [R. W. Burslem & C. J. Dewhurst] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:380-381, June '52
meningitis caused by Listeria monocytogenes, [H. Seeliger & R. Leineweber] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2317-2322, Nov. 14, '52 G
meralgia paresthetica related to pregnancy, [P. H. Peterson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:690-691, Sept. '52
obstetric emergencies, [J. N. Connell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:380-386, Sept. '52
pain syndrome of inward border of right-sided abdominal muscles abnormally deviated during pregnancy in multiparous women, [E. Banssillon, A. Notter & G. Noël] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:559-560, '52 F
panthenol therapy of varicose veins, [A. Assus] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:353-354, '52 F
pathogenesis of tetanic symptoms, [C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:820-825, '52 G
plasma proteins in venous and cord blood at delivery following uncomplicated and complicated pregnancies, [E. F. Beach & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:235-239, June '52
poliomyelitis; case, [I. S. Sindram & A. P. van der Wey] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2473-2475, Oct. 4, '52 Du
polyneuritis; anatomicoclinical study of polyradiculoneuritis; case, [P. Penta] Riv.neurol. **22**:213-236, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pregnancy and delivery in patient with myasthenia gravis, [L. Nilsson] Nord.med. **48**:1534-1535, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
pregnancy, labor and puerperium during anomalies in formation of amniotic fluid, [A. Fink] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:552-554, Aug. 1, '52 G
premature rupture of membranes with report of case, [N. C. Siebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:467-470, Oct. '52
question of embryopathy due to maternal poliomyelitis during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1211-1213, Oct. 3, '52 G
Recklinghausen's disease, [J. J. Perea] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:289-292, June '52 S
retroperitoneal hematoma, [L.E. Smale & D. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:434-436, Aug. '52
roentgen images of congenital malformations of kidney and of lumbar vertebrae in pregnant woman, [P. Vauzanges] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:243-244, '52 F
rubella, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. **48**:1369-1374, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
rubella in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **247**:132-133, July 24, '52
rupture of myomectomy scars during subsequent pregnancies; review, [P. Pedowitz & L. B. Felmus] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:305-313, June '52
sclerosis in plaques; 2 cases, [G. Martini] Clin.ostet. **54**:114-123, April '52 I
seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus and maternal rubella, [D. D. Rutstein, R. J. Nickerson & F. P. Heald] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:199-213, Aug. '52
spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [S. Wilhelmsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:394-395, June 15, '52 N
subarachnoid hemorrhage, [G. F. Trodella] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1377-1378, June '52
subarachnoid hemorrhage complicating pregnancy; 4 cases, [C. S. Johnson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:585-590, Nov. '52
surgical treatment of varicose veins, [F. W. Quattlebaum & J. E. Hodgson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:336-340, Sept. '52
therapy by means of viozol (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation) of leukorrhea produced by Trichomonas or other micro-organisms, [C. Carceller Blay] Med.clin. **19**:175-179, Sept. '52 S

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
thrombocytopenic purpura, pregnancy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. W. Jenkins] California Med. **77**:36-38, July '52
torsion of fallopian tube, [D. H. Kushner & M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:935-936, Oct. '52
transfusion reaction due to protein incompatibility, possibly caused by pregnancy and sperm sensitization, [G. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **137**:51-71, '52 G
treatment of constipation (with senna), [M. C. C. Lilienfeld] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:638-639, Aug. '52
treatment of varicose veins, [G. O. Chapman] Arch. méd.paname. **1**:197-214, July-Sept. '52 S
trichinosis, [A. M. Fetchko, J. E. Weber & J. H. Carroll] Am.J.Surg. **84**:249-251, Aug. '52
use of fuchsonium compound for vaginal thrush, [D. M. Hart & C. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2**:813-815, Oct. 11, '52
virus infection during pregnancy as cause of congenital malformation of heart, [W. A. Clyde] J.M.A. Alabama **22**:131-133, Nov. '52
cornual, angular pregnancy, [T. B. FitzGerald] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:518-520, Aug. '52
full term pregnancy in accessory uterine horn due to transperitoneal migration of ovum; case, [K. Akol & T. R. Kazancigul] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2426-2427, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
pregnancy in atresic rudimentary uterine horn, [W. Wesiack] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:650-654, '52 G
pregnancy in rudimentary horn; case, [J. W. Barents & C. Langendonk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2881-2883, Nov. 15, '52 Du
pregnancy in rudimentary uterine horn, [A. S. Brandão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:562-571, Aug. '52 P
ruptured pregnancy; later pregnancy with uteroabdominal chorioamniotic hernia, [R. L. Gavioli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:368-369, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
application of chemical determination of urinary gonadotropins in differential diagnosis of amenorrhea, [R. van den Driessche] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 487-491, '52 F
basal temperature curve and pregnancy, [H. Winzeler] Gynaecologia **134**:89-92, July '52 G
biochemical test according to Richardson, [E. Neumeister] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1054-1056, Nov. 7, '52 G
comparison of chemical tests of Ricketts, Carson and Seaks; biologic test of Friedman, [A. Bertrand, P. Riopel & M. Ferron] Union méd.Canada **81**:683-685, June '52 F
contradictory tests, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:326-329, May '52 P
critical evaluation of chemical test according to Richardson, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1527-1528, '52 G
cutaneous test for rapid diagnosis, [J. Grau Colomé] Med.clín. **18**:431-433, June '52 S
evaluation of biologic tests using Rana esculenta and common toad, [H. Kostková] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 622-627, May 23, '52 Cz
experiences with colostrum test, [A. Magát & M. Korhoň] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1126-1128, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
false Galli Mainini reaction; refractory frog, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:393-395, June '52 P
free estrone (estrogen) in urine (false positive Richardson test) in association with ovarian tumors, [E. P. Halpern, M. L. Gross & H. Brody] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:182-183, May '52
frog (Rana tigerina) test, [C. Mukherjee & H. Saha] J.Indian M.A. **21**:335-340, May '52
"frog reaction" in normal pregnancy, in vesicular mole and in chorionepithelioma, [M. Sas] Gynaecologia **134**:155-163, Sept. '52 G
further modifications of Friedman test, [J. C. Norris & J. N. Spink] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:913, Sept. '52
Galli Mainini reaction in presence of diffusor factor, [E. Ruggeri & N. Scanu] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**: 396-400, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
Galli Mainini reaction with extracts from dried drops of organic fluids in presence of diffusing factor, [E. Ruggeri, A. Contini & R. Rizzu] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57**:62-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
importance of repeated practice of determination of amount of gonadotropic hormone during clinically avoidable threatened abortion, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Béné] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:378-379, '52 F
male frog test, [S. S. Lambeth] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:428-431, Nov. '52
mechanism of Konsuloff test and identity of melanophore hormone, [L. A. M. Stolte, J. H. J. Bakker, E. Verboom & P. W. Dauvillier] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2068-2069, Aug. 23, '52 Du
method for marking toads, [E. Rüther] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:915-916, '52 G
new chemical test, [L. Nobili & V. Valenti] Bull.sc. med. **124**:138-140, April-June '52 I
notes on 8 and 24 hour Frank-Berman test, [R. L. Berman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:440-443, Aug. '52
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [M. Ogawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:185-197, June 25, '52
placental substance giving skin reaction of cancer and pregnancy, [K. Oh-Uti, M. Ogawa, S. Yabuki & H. Kawasaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:177-183, June 25, '52
quantitative dosage of urinary gonadotropins in Sardinian frog, [E. Ruggeri & F. Manca] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57**:68-73, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
regional contribution to Galli Mainini test with Bufo paracnemis Lutz, [J. Simões Junior] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6**:131-146, '51 P
response of male toad, Bufo marinus, to chorionic gonadotropin; use of animal for biologic assay, [J. S. Wannan] M.J.Australia **2**:83-86, July 19, '52
routine pregnancy diagnosis and quantitative estimation of chorionic gonadotropin using female Xenopus laevis, [B. M. Hobson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:352-362, June '52
routine tests with rats and frogs; results in 593 cases, [I. O'Hanrahan] West.J.Surg. **60**:589-591, Nov. '52
stigmonene (benzpyrinium) bromide in diagnosis of early pregnancy and treatment of simple delayed menstruation, [E. N. Bookrajian & W. Truter] Am. J.M.Sc. **224**:386-389, Oct. '52
technical demonstration for determination of chorionic gonadotropins, [E. Brazel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1625-1626, Aug. 8, '52 G
test based on histaminolytic activity of serum, [A. C. Dodge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1213-1222, June '52
test using male frog (Rana esculenta), [V. Lanč] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1203-1206, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
test with native toad Bufo bufo L., [H. U. Buchholz] Medizinische, pp. 1271-1273, Oct. 4, '52 G
use of male grass frog (Rana pipiens), [W. A. Hause] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1356-1357, June '52
use of male North American toad (Bufo americanus), [J. B. Forman & R. D. Floyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1352-1355, June '52
use of Xenopus laevis, Bufo bufo and Rana esculenta as test animals for gonadotropic hormones; experience with Galli Mainini spermiation reaction as routine test for pregnancy diagnosis and quantitative assay of chorionic gonadotropin, [J. V. Thorborg] Acta endocrinol. **11**:147-155, Oct. '52
value and limitations of biologic pregnancy reaction with Rana esculenta and Bufo vulgaris, [W. Frisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1620-1625, Aug. 8, '52 G
diet in, alimentary factor in pathologic pregnancies, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda & A. Minujín] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2727-2730, Nov. 7, '52 S
decrease in riboflavin level at time of development of embryonic malformations, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvres & R. Dupuis] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:490-494, '52 F
diet and nutrition, [B. S. Burke] Am.J.Nursing **52**: 1378-1380, Nov. '52
diets of group of pregnant women living in Sydney, [J. M. Woodhill] M.J.Australia **2**:192-196, Aug. 9, '52
effect of cholesterol feeding during pregnancy on blood cholesterol levels and placental vascular lesions, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes, E. Leatham & R. S. George] Circulation **6**:103-105, July '52
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; effects on reproduction and on heart and thymus weights of weanlings, [M. B. Richards & W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:265-280, '52
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; hematology and histopathology, [W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:280-294, '52

PREGNANCY, diet in--Continued
effects of antepartum administration of panthenol on labor in primiparas, [M. Dumont] Bull.Fed.soc. gynec.et obst. **4**:552-553, '52 F
effects of diet on anemias of pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **30**:307-318, July 10, '52 Du
effects of maternal riboflavin deficiency on reproduction in rat, [J. P. W. Gilman, F. A. Perry & D. C. Hill] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:383-389, Oct. '52
gingivitis gravidarum; studies on clinic and on etiology with special reference to influence of vitamin C, [F. Hilming] Oral Surg. **5**:734-751, July '52
importance of low sodium diet during pregnancy, [G. Robyn] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:326-332, '52 F
production of multiple congenital abnormalities in young by maternal pteroylglutamic (folic) acid deficiency during gestation, [M. M. Nelson, C. W. Asling & H. M. Evans] J.Nutrition **48**:61-79, Sept. '52
question of existence of test of value in determination of optimum dose of vitamin D during pregnancy, [M. Lévy & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2630-2634, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
skeletal changes during pregnancy and lactation in rat: effect of different levels of dietary calcium, [G. M. Ellinger, J. Duckworth, A. C. Dalgarno & M. H. Quenouille] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:235-253, '52
duration, anoxia in infants born after term, [A. Minkowski, P. Biget, S. St.-Anne-Dargassies & N. Caillebotte] Presse méd. **60**:1005-1006, July 5, '52 F
behavior of fetal heart tones during production of hypoxemia; diagnosis of prolonged pregnancy, [H. Sauter & I. Oehler] Gynaecologia **134**:26-29, July '52 G
birth weight and length of gestation of twins, together with maternal age, parity and survival rate, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **16**:365-377, May '52
dangers of prolonged pregnancy, [K. Burger] Medizinische, pp. 1399-1400, Nov. 1, '52 G
duration of pregnancy, [L. M. Levy] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1052-1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Stewart, Jr.'s article]
duration of pregnancy and somatometric length axis of newborn, [K. L. Schmitz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:376-379, '52 G
gestation calculator, [F. Schmelz] Brit.M.J. **2**:40, July 5, '52
habitual prolonged pregnancy, [H. Hosemann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1441-1445, '52 G
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; birth weight, duration of gestation and survival related to sex, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:152-158, April '52
problem of determination of prolonged pregnancy, Geneesk.gids **30**:474-481, Oct. 30, '52 Du
prolonged pregnancy, [P. Morin] Rev.prat. **2**:1391-1394, July 21, '52 F
scientific exhibit; principal cause of breech and transverse presentations in late pregnancy, [C. S. Stevenson] Postgrad.Med. **12**:443-450, Nov. '52
ectopic: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
abdominal pregnancy, [E. da R. Ribeiro] An.brasil. ginec. **33**:223-253, April '52 P
abdominal pregnancy; 5 additional cases, [M. E. Barrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1061-1072, Nov. '52
abdominal pregnancy near term, [E. J. Saltzman & W. T. McVitty] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:1002-1004, Oct. '52
abdominal pregnancy secondary to extrauterine pregnancy simulating ovarian cyst twisted on pedicle; case, [F. Arienzo] Riforma med. **66**:922-925, Aug. 23, '52 I
abdominal pregnancy secondary to rupture of accessory uterus with survival of mother and infant; case, [G. A. Bourgeois & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. **247**:84-87, July 17, '52; correction **247**:289, Aug. 21, '52
abdominal pregnancy; 3 cases, [N. A. Espinola & P. M.Cajipe] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:405-407, July '52
abdominal pregnancy with survival of mother and infant, [M. F. Arnold & W. R. Baker] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:484, Nov. '52
advanced abdominal pregnancy with fetal and maternal survival, [H. A. Siegal] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:77-85, July '52
aids in diagnosis and treatment of early ectopic pregnancy, [B. Word, E. H. Howe & G. C. Blanton, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:73-79, Sept. '52
associated with glandular hyperplasia, [K. Tietze] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:740-744, Aug. '52 G
bilateral ectopic gestation, [G. E. Evans & E. Goyanes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:444-447, Aug. '52
case, [C. Battistoni & A. Properzi] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**:519-527, April 30, '52 I
clinical study of 136 consecutive cases, [H. D. Priddle, C. W. Moulton & M. S. Dennis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1093-1101, Nov. '52
complicated pregnancy; study of 249 cases without mortality, [O. Cunha & J. P. do Amaral] Rev. brasil.cir. **24**:27-45, July '52 P
consideration of diagnosis and therapy of sudden hemorrhagic attack in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, [E. Poletto] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 234-248, May 28, '52 S
contemporaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [A. Baricalla] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:1-2, March '52 I
culdoscope as aid to diagnosis in early viable pregnancy, [W. L. Fielding] New England J.Med. **247**: 684-685, Oct. 30, '52
diagnosis during second half, [F. Lichtenstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1361-1364, '52 G
diagnostic variants in syndrome, [S. R. Carrabba & W. B. Silberblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1154-1158, Nov. '52
doubtful inflammatory pathogenesis of tubal pregnancy, [E. Dieke] Medizinische, pp. 921-925, July 12, '52 G
endometrium in extrauterine pregnancy, [K. W. Schultze] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1041-1048, '52 G
full term abdominal pregnancy; possible secondary complication of myomectomy; case, [G. & P. O. Hubinont] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:433-445, '52 F
full term pregnancy with delivery of living child; case, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:655-657, '52 G
full term tubal pregnancy, [C. P. O'Connell] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1305-1311, June '52
inside uterine wall in fibromatous uterus, [L. Achmatowicz] Lancet **2**:63-64, July 12, '52
interstitial tubal pregnancy, [H. Felchtiger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:585-591, '52 G
involution of uterine mucosa following pregnancy with living and dead fetus, [H. Meinrenken] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:602-610, July '52 G
management of pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage and shock, [B. J. Pisani] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:149-154, Aug. '52
new etiologic factor, [L. Krohn, M. S. Priver & M. H. Gotlib] J.A.M.A. **150**:1291-1292, Nov. 29, '52
ovarian pregnancy: case, [S. L. Arje & E. S. Redfield, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **111**:351-354, Nov. '52
ovarian pregnancy; case report with discussion of controversial issues in literature, [W. F. Baden & O. H. Heins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:353-358, Aug. '52
primary ovarian pregnancy, [T. R. Hofmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1173-1174, Nov. '52
primary ovarian pregnancy, [A. H. Rocha] Rev.gynec. e obst. **2**:496-500, July '52 P
recurring ectopic pregnancy, [J. V. Uriburu & J. A. Reales] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:503-510, Sept. 10, '52 S
review of diagnostic criteria of ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [E. L. C. Broomes] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:798-802, Aug. '52
secondary abdominal pregnancy of 5 months' duration terminated by laparotomy, [J. A. Klieger & J. R. Evrard] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:672-673, July '52
study of 245 cases of ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1102-1110, Nov. '52
technic of posterior colpotomy (especially for diagnosis of tubal pregnancy), [W. C. Bradbury] West.J. Surg. **60**:377-386, Aug. '52
toad test as aid to diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, [W. P. Wang] Chinese M.J. **70**:144-153, March-April '52
treatment of abdominal pregnancy at term with living child; case, [J. Netzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 764-766, Aug. '52 G
tubal pregnancy and curettage findings, [G. de Werra] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **4**:197-201, '52 F
tuberculous salpingitis associated with tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [D. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2727-2732, Nov. 1, '52 Du
two unusual cases, [J. T. Lacey] New England J.Med. **247**:359-361, Sept. 4, '52
effects of irradiation, fetal x-irradiation and fertility, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:388-395, June '52

PREGNANCY--Continued
examination in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
potential dangers from incomplete examination of pregnant woman, [J. R. Willson] Delaware M.J. **24**:120-125, May '52
extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic
eyes in, disorders of optic nerve during pregnancy; clinical study, [J. Caderas de Kerleau & R. Cazaban] Presse méd. **60**:943-944, June 21, '52 F
flicker fusion thresholds (with special reference to toxemia), [J. P. Marty & J. A. Hardy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:1149-1153, Nov. '52
ocular paralysis and gravidic hyperemesis; case, [J. & E. Junceda Avellé] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:186-190, May-June '52 S
retinal findings in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus and toxemia, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:831-836, June '52
retrobulbar neuritis of pregnancy aggravated after delivery with appearance of chorioretinal lesions 2 months later; case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & R. Cazaban] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 319-321, March '52 F
heart in, complete atrioventricular block complicated by pregnancy, [G. Mattoli & P. Marziale] Atti Soc. ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:338-346, '52 I
electrocardiogram before, during and after labor, [G. Mattoli & P. Marziale] Clin.ostet. **54**:77-96, April '52 I
heart disease, [A. M. Jones] Practitioner **169**:49-56, July '52
heart disease as complicating factor, [F. C. Massey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:607-618, Sept. '52
interventricular septal defect complicated by pregnancy, [W. C. Swann] Am.Heart J. **43**:900-903, June '52
management of heart disease, [H. M.McCue & E. C. Schelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:535-543, Sept. '52
mitral commissurotomy, [D. A. Cooley & D. W.Chapman] J.A.M.A. **150**:1113-1114, Nov. 15, '52
mitral stenosis and pregnancy, [W. Weitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:710-712, May 30, '52 G
mitral valvulotomy, [A. Logan & R. W. D. Turner] Lancet **1**:1286, June 28, '52
pregnancy following rheumatic fever, [E. Jacobsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:471-477, '52
respiration and circulation, [C. S. Burwell] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:111-118, '52
valvotomy, [R. C. Brock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:538-540, Aug. '52
hemorrhage: See also Placenta, hemorrhage; Placenta, premature separation; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, toxemia
antepartum uterine bleeding, [T. M. Mier] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:742-743, Sept. '52
gynecologic and obstetric hemorrhage, [T. Cuizza] Minerva ginec. **4**:285-291, June '52 I
hemorrhagic fibrinolysis at full term of interrupted pregnancies due to anti-Rh immunization; 4 cases, [L. Revol & others] Sang **23**:432-439, '52 F
hemorrhagic state during pregnancy, with presence of maternal Rh antibodies, death of fetus and hypofibrinogenemia, [O. D. Ratnoff, C. F. Lauster, J. G. Sholl & M. O. Schilling] Am.J.Med. **13**:111-120, July '52
massive hemorrhage following anti-coagulant therapy (with heparin), [F. A. L. Da Cunha] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:521-522, Aug. '52
obstetric hemorrhage, [A. A. Marchetti] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:41-45, Aug. '52
retroperitoneal hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, [B. P. Zummo, P. C. Williams & M. Uznanski] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:512-518, Oct. '52
use of anti-hemophilic globulin in obstetrics and gynecology, [F. W. Tamblyn] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:869-870, July '52
heterotopic, combined extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, [P. Sickenberger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:675-677, Sept. '52
simultaneous uterine and ectopic pregnancy, [R. M. de Oliveira, I. Taddeu & F. Müller] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:53-58, '50-'51 P
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
changing trends in prenatal care, [C. Williams] Mississippi Doctor **30**:155-159, Nov. '52
education for childbirth in private practice; report of 585 consecutive cases, [H. L. Miller & F. E. Flannery] Journal-Lancet **72**:274-278; 310, June '52
protecting prospective mother in industry, [V. Donnelly] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:19-20, May '52

PREGNANCY--Continued
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
intramural: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in, antidiuretic effect of sedatives; morphine, phenobarbital, pernoston (barbital preparation) and meperidine; significance in obstetrics, [K. H. Brands & K. Solth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1228-1230, Oct. 3, '52 G
defense of surgical therapy in certain nephropathies, [R. Merger & J. Levy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3098-3102, Oct. 18, '52 F
effect on renal output of drugs used in pregnancy toxemias, [R. R. de Alvarez & D. F. Richards] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1263-1271, June '52
embryonal hemangiomyxoadenosarcoma of kidney in 26 year old pregnant woman; case, [W. Wüseke & G. Suchowsky] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:684-692, '52 G
hydronephrosis, [E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:684-685, Sept. '52
lower nephron nephrosis, [J. L. Simpson, H. C. Heins, L. L. Hester & L. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:508-516, Sept. '52
preeclampsia-eclampsia does not cause permanent vascular-renal disease, [W. J. Dieckmann, R. C. Smitter & L. Rynkiewicz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:850-870, Oct. '52
protidoplasmopathy in pregnancy; essential edema and anhypertonic nephropathy, [G. Motta] Minerva ginec. **4**:143-147, April '52 I
pyelonephritis during pregnancy presenting diagnostic picture of mercurous chloride poisoning, [A. Stingl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1000-1003, '52 G
relation of placental infarction to gravidic nephropathies; pathology of placenta, [K. Steigrad] Gynaecologia **134**:273-322, Nov. '52 G
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy (pyonephrosis); case, [J. W. Ferrin] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:110-114, July '52
symposium on anuria; anuria in pregnancy, [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 305-314, July '52
liver in, [J. C. Pereira] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:109-114, April '52 S
differential diagnosis and therapy of hepatosis, [L. Heller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:963-973, Nov. '52 G
epidemic hepatitis and pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:525-534, June '52 G
hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in pregnant rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:105-108, Aug. '52
infectious hepatitis, [H. C. Taylor] Connecticut M.J. **16**:587-591, Aug. '52
intrauterine injury of fetus due to epidemic hepatitis of mother, [T. F. Hellbrügge] Ann.paediat. **179**:226-238, Oct. '52 G
long-term follow-up study on infectious hepatitis, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, R. G. Taylor & S. S. Gellis] J.Pediat. **41**:13-17, July '52
malaria in: See Pregnancy, complications
metabolism in: See also Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, toxemia
disturbance of vitamin B_6 metabolism, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:550-557, Oct. '52
levulose metabolism, [K. P. Eymer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:311-324, '52 G
protein therapy of late toxicoses and its physiologic bases, [H. Albers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:819-822, Sept. '52 G [Comment on Heller's article]; reply by Heller **12**:822-824, Sept. '52 G
multiple: See also Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
delusions of multiple pregnancy in psychotics, [M. Wallenberg-Chermak] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:244-247, '52
fetal and infant mortality, [R. G. Record, J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:471-482, Aug. '52
fetal growth in man, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J. Endocrinol. **8**:386-401, Oct. '52
relative frequencies and sex distributions of human multiple births, [R. G. Record] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:192-196, July '52
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology: See also Pregnancy, liver in
bioelectric rhythms of brain during pregnancy, [J. Faure] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:367-374, '52 F
composition of lipids of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas, [R. M. Johnson & P. H. Dutch] Arch.Biochem. **40**:239-244, Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and pregnancy; experimental and clinical study of effects of cortisone on gestation, [E. J. DeCosta & M. A. Abelman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:746-767, Oct. '52

PREGNANCY, physiology--Continued
effect of ultrasounds on pituitary-diencephalic system of experimental animals, [W. H. Thiele] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:210-216, '52 G
formation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) during ovarian cycle and pregnancy, [F. Hoffmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1000-1006, Nov. '52 G
gonadotropic function of hypophysis in pregnant guinea pig, [S. Bruzzone & E. Parra] Acta physiol. latinoam. **1**:163-171, '51
hormonal and mechanical conditions for growth of human uterine muscle, [F. Hoff & R. Bayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1095-1101, '52 G
measurements of internal muscular pressure during pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Zippel] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2005-2008, Oct. 3, '52 G
modifications of omentum in pregnancy; question of existence of elements with endocrine function in omentum during pregnancy, [E. Forlini] Friuli med. **7**:315-327, July-Aug. '52 I
morphologic study of ganglion cells of uterine cervix, [F. Gasparini] Acta anat. **15**:308-314, '52 G
pituitary gonadotropic fluctuation in rat, [F. N. Zeiner] Anat.Rec. **113**:255-267, July '52
scars of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus; histologic comparison of scars 2 weeks postoperatively, [I. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:301-308, Aug. '52
skin permeability and pregnancy; study of dermal spread and absorption in rabbits and mice, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol. **10**:333-356, Aug. '52
uterodynamics in pregnancy and labor, with special reference to calcium and quinine (calgluquine), [R. H. Stewart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:359-364, Aug. '52
variations of lipid content in pregnant uterus; new studies on eutocine (natural oxytocic), [F. Hanon, M. Coquoin-Carnot & P. Pignard] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:669, '52 F
roentgenography: See also Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation
functional amniography by means of hysterourography and pyelography, [R. Rocco & P. Romussi] Riv.ital. ginec. **35**:343-396, '52 I
lateral radiography of pregnant uterus; technical review, [R. J. Reeves & J. B. Cahoon] M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**:2-10, '52
vulvar fluorescence in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [R. C. Benson & C. C. Chappell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:677-684, Dec. '52
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, death of female during attempted abortion in imaginary pregnancy, [L. Dérobert & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:223-225, May-June '52 F
surgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, heart in; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in
effect of pregnancy on tensile strength of healing laparotomy wounds in rats, [S. A. Localio & J. L. Chassin] Surgery **32**:39-42, July '52
therapy of acute appendicitis during pregnancy, [H. Serment & E. Duittoz] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:264-270, '52 F
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, effect of pregnancy on teeth, [A. Wittman] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1096-1102, '52 Pol
thyroid in, hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, [R. H. Sirvén & E. E. Navarret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:254-257, July 30, '52 S
hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, [G. Soberón A. & R. Rodríguez R.] Rev.invest.clín. **4**:19-29, Jan. '52 S
methylthiouracil and pregnancy; experimental studies, [M. Sas, I. Kovács, L. Bódis & F. Kenyeres] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:580-585, '52 G
pregnancy in myxedema, [R. E. Hodges, H. E. Hamilton & W. C. Keettel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:863-868, Dec. '52
thyreostatic substances in therapy of hyperthyroidism during pregnancy; 17 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:697-701, '52 F
triplet pregnancy complicated by thyroidectomy, pyelitis and anemia followed by menorrhagia, [J. L. Hallum] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:527-528, Aug. '52
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, vomiting in
[M. L. Bynoe] M.J.Malaya **6**:219-233, June '52
[R. Torpin] Am.Surgeon **18**:925-933, Sept. '52
acquired and congenital diseases in family of obstetric patient; relationship to gestosis, [H. Sauramo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:197-202, '52
behavior of histidinuria in puerperium with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, [B. Maggipinto & E. Novelli] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:75, July '52 I
carbohydrate metabolism; acidosis and ketosis, [C. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:411-416, July '52
concepts of pathogenesis and treatment of ovular intoxication, [M. Vicente y Carceller] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:267-292, April '52 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:1-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cystine deficiency in late toxicoses, [J. Schuck] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:623-637, '52 G
effect of synthetic estrogens on course of pregnancy and pregnanediol excretion, [R. Tachezy & V. Zelenka] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:735-739, June 20, '52 Cz
effect on renal output of drugs used in pregnancy toxemias, [R. R. de Alvarez & D. F. Richards] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1263-1271, June '52
effects of morphine sulfate on cerebral circulation and metabolism in normal and toxemic pregnant women, [M. L. McCall & H. W. Taylor] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1131-1136, Nov. '52
electrophoretic protein studies in gestosis, [H. Bleek & H. Veit] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:895-897, Oct. 1, '52 G
elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids in normal pregnancy and in toxemia, [M. Goisis & M. Ferruzzi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:41-42, June '52 I
evaluation of vitamin E in therapy of eclamptogenic toxemia, [J. L. Mastboom & A. Sikkel] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1519-1525, June 21, '52 Du
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in urine during normal and toxic pregnancy, [H. Hegnauer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:659-688, '52 G
flicker fusion thresholds in pregnancy (with special reference to toxemia), [J. P. Marty & J. A. Hardy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1149-1153, Nov. '52
fluid and electrolytic balance in toxemia of late pregnancy, in dehydration caused by 10 per cent salt-free macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran), [N. Hallman & P. Vara] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:462-470, '52
fluid record chart, [J. S. Fraser] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:532-533, Aug. '52
hormone (pituitary gonadotropin) studies, [A. D. T. Govan] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 35-44, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Oct. '52
hydrops fœtalis, [R. Crawford] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:190-194, July '52
importance of adrenocortical steroids for development of toxemia of late pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom] Gynaecologia **134**:217-243, Oct. '52
induction of premature labor by means of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) in patients, [C. H. Mauzy & J. F. Donnelly] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:517-526, Sept. '52
intravenous Veratrum viride in treatment, [E. J. Alban, Jr., M. S. Dennis & C. N. Swanson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1083-1092, Nov. '52
management, [B. T. Mayes] M.J.Australia **2**:352-354, Sept. 6, '52
management (with special reference to use of Veratrum viride), [R. D. Bryant] Mississippi Doctor **30**:81-85, Aug. '52
modern prophylaxis and therapy of preeclampsia, [L. Heller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1440-1443, Nov. 14, '52 G
progress vs. perpetuation of error concerning origin, [J. Hofbauer] Am.J.Surg. **84**:394-396, Oct. '52
protein therapy of late toxicoses and its physiologic bases, [H. Albers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:819-822, Sept. '52 G [Comment on Heller's article]; reply by Heller **12**:822-824, Sept. '52 G
retinal findings in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus and toxemia, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:831-836, June '52
review of clinical uses of veratrum alkaloids, [R. Lenel & A. A. Bolomey] Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10**:39-56, Aug. '52
serum proteins in late toxemias, [H. Suenderhauf & C. Wunderly] Gynaecologia **134**:53-57, July '52 G
toxemic accidental hemorrhage; etiology, phases and treatment, [O. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:414-417, July '52
treatment with hexamethonium bitartrate, [R. Mulcahy] J.Irish M.A. **31**:205-208, July '52
trials with penicillin in treatment of preeclampsia and eclampsia, [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. L. Romney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1185-1199, June '52

PREGNANCY, toxemia--Continued
urinary level of hormones, estrogens and gonadotropins; hormone index of pregnancy, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:141-152, March-April '52 I
use of cation exchange resin in management of fluid retentions of normal and toxemic pregnancies: further observations, [W. R. Penman] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:657-662, June '52
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic
tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:804-808, '52 G
abdominal and pelvic tumors in relation to pregnancy; statistical study from Maternity Institute in last 19 years, [J. L. Heredia] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **10**:71-100, Jan.-April '52 S
brain tumor and pregnancy, [K. Kloss] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **5**:175-187, '52 G
cancer in course of pregnancy, [F. Zachariae] Nord. med. **48**:933-935, July 4, '52 Da
cancer of cervix during pregnancy; 10 cases, [F. van der Straeten] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:421-433, '52 F
carcinoma of cervix and pregnancy, [A. Wolff Netto] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:335-338, '50-'51 P
carcinoma of rectum, [J. M. Berio, J. A. Héreter, J. M. Bertrán & J. E. Taveras] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:392-399, Oct. '52
course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium associated with submucous myoma, [E. Klees & A. Brachetti] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:324-333, '52 G
ectopic pregnancy inside uterine wall in fibromatous uterus, [L. Achmatowicz] Lancet **2**:63-64, July 12, '52
embryonal hemangiomyxoadenosarcoma of kidney in 26 year old pregnant woman; case, [W. Wüseke & G. Suchowsky] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:684-692, '52 G
epidermoid carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, [W. N. Thornton, Jr., J. M. Nokes, L. A. Wilson, Jr. & D. J. Brown, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:573-580, Sept. '52
fibromatosis and pregnancy; review of cases in Obrera Maternity Clinic of Havana from 1946 to 1951, [E. Yero Bou & O. Colón] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:1-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
full time pregnancy associated with hydatidiform mole; case, [E. M. Rose] Brit.M.J. **1**:1285, June 14, '52
genital carcinoma associated with pregnancy, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:259-294, '52 G
hematomole of Breus expelled at term, [U. Bologna & G. Hecht-Lucari] Clin.ostet. **54**:124-125, April '52 I
inoperable carcinoma of breast and pregnancy, [E. Molinero & V. Valverde] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:107-113, March-April '52 S
malignant melanoma arising from nevus; relationship to pregnancy, puberty and childhood; familial malignant melanoma, [A. Greifelt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:676-679, July 18, '52 G
myoma and pregnancy, [O. Hättenschwiller] Gynaecologia **134**:38-41, July '52 G
obstetric clinic; pelvic tumors, [C. A. Gordon, A. H. Rosenthal & J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Surg. **84**:696-707, Dec. '52
ovarian and parovarian tumors, [O. Kinnunen & P. A. Järvinen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:27-47, '52 G
ovarian cancer during pregnancy, [I. Dalseth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:700-701, Nov. 1, '52 N
pregnancy of 6 months complicated by metastatic melanoma, [W. M. Hendricks] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:397-399, Sept. '52
retroperitoneal xanthomatous fibrolipoma with sarcomatous degeneration as obstacle to labor, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1228-1237, '52 G
Sturge-Kallscher-Weber syndrome with pregnancy tumors, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg. **5**:1124-1131, Oct. '52
three cases of submucous myoma of uterus disappearing after pregnancy, [M. Haifetz] Harefuah **43**:8, July 15, '52
unusual pressure effect of fibroid (causing cranial injury), [S. J. Barr] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:529-531, Aug. '52
urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
effect of synthetic estrogens on course of pregnancy and pregnanediol excretion, [R. Tachezy & V. Zelenka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:735-739, June 20, '52 Cz

PREGNANCY, urine in--Continued
elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids in normal pregnancy and in toxemia of pregnancy, [M. Goisis & M. Ferruzzi] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:41-42, June '52 I
metabolic Thorn test in newborn and in pregnancy at term, [S. Abbasciano & P. Ruccia] Minerva ginec. **4**:361-365, Aug. '52 I
nature of conjugated estrone in human pregnancy urine, [I. B. Oneson & S. L. Cohen] Endocrinology **51**:173-182, Sept. '52
new method for determination of amount of urinary pregnanediol; clinical experiment, [R. Burthiault, R. Béthoux & F. Charvet] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:294-297, '52 F
paper chromatographic studies on excretion of lactose in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Riffart, P. Decker & H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:607-610, '52 G
results of series of determination of urinary steroids, [J. Thoyer-Rozat] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:147-156, '52 F
steroids of pregnant mare urine; fractionation of neutral steroids; examination of nonketonic fractions, [R. V. Brooks, W. Klyne, E. Miller & J. Y. F. Paterson] Biochem.J. **51**:694-707, Aug. '52
vomiting in, ocular paralysis and gravidic hyperemesis; case, [J. & E. Junceda Avelló] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:186-190, May-June '52 S
simple and reliable treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum (use of calcium gluconate), [M. Abdulla & D. K. Rohini] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:347-350, Aug. '52
therapy with methionine, [J. Schuck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:497-501, Aug. '52 G
uncontrollable vomiting; sleep cure by means of R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Rouchy] Presse méd. **60**:1324, Oct. 4, '52 F
use of menadione bisulfite (vitamin K preparation) and ascorbic acid in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. L. Merkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:416-418, Aug. '52
weight in, gain in weight; clinical significance, [A. Bourne] Med.Illus. **6**:431-436, Sept. '52
PREGNANEDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy; Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNENOLONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
PREISIG, HENRI: See Obituaries
PREISS, M.: **See MASON, J. H., jt. auth.**
PREKUPEC, H.: **See GJUKIC, M., jt. auth.**
PREMER, M. L.: **See SINGER, L., jt. auth.**
PREMINGER, M., Pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:86-89, July '52
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDEROL: See cross reference under diEthyl Propanediol
PRENDIVILLE, J. B.: **See CHAMPION, R., jt. auth.**
PRENTICE, H. R., HEERSMA, H. S., and HAMMER, J. M., Three cases of cerebral palsy; electroencephalographic and pathologic correlation, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:990-999; 1003, Aug. '52
PRENTISS, R. J., MULLENIX, R. B., and WHISENAND, J. M., Management of ureteral stone; guide for physicians in general practice, California Med. **77**:7-11, July '52
PREOBRAZHENSKAYA, N. S., Disordered interrelationship of first and second signal systems in lesions of cerebral termination of optic nerve, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:21-26, '52 R
PREPARATION 733: See Hemostasis
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis
PRESBYCUSIS: See Deafness
PRESBYOPIA
new quadrifocal spectacle for presbyopic ophthalmologist, [C. Berens] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:632-633, Nov. '52
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
See also Occupational Therapy
drug experience in 2 programs for medical care, [H. Notkin, B. Rogerson, W. Davis & M. Taback] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:797-801, Aug. '52
"euphomania" in Denmark illustrated by analysis of one month's 54,000 prescriptions, [P. Wiingaard] Ugesk.læger **114**:1335-1351, Sept. 25, '52 Da
legal wording of ordinances, [A. Hadengue] Presse méd. **60**:1479, Nov. 1, '52 F
PRESINGER, H.: **See LEINZINGER, E., jt. auth.**
PRESLEY, S. J., BEST, W. R., and LIMARZI, L. R., Bone marrow in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; analysis of 100 cases with reference to prognostic significance of eosinophils and megakaryocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:503-514, Oct. '52

PRESMAN, D., Operative technique of retropubic prostatectomy, Surgery **32**: 732-743, Oct. '52
PRESSMAN, B. C., and LARDY, H. A., Influence of potassium and other alkali cations on respiration of mitochondria, J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 547-556, Aug. '52
PRESSMAN, D., and KORNGOLD, L., Experimental hypersensitivity, Science **116**:433, Oct. 17, '52
SHERMAN, B., and KORNGOLD, L., Localizing properties of anti-rat-aorta antibodies, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 427-429, July '52
PRESSMAN, J. J., Nasal implants, Laryngoscope **62**: 582-600, June '52
PRESSURE
action of raised hydrostatic pressures on reaction between antigens and antibodies, [J. M. Dubert, P. Slizewicz, M. Macheboeuf & J. Basset] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34**: 418-430, '52 F
inertia of pneumatic pressure transmission and amplification, [W. Wilbrandt, J. L. de la Cuadra & P. N. Witt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 171-183, '52 G
PRESTON, D. J., Repair of abdominal hernia with steel cloth implant, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:513-521, Oct. '52
PRESTON, F. W., O'CONNOR, W. R., THOMPSON, C. E., and CHRISTENSEN, E. N., Clinical use of anticoagulant phenylindanedione; report of 74 cases, Circulation **6**:515-519, Oct. '52
PRESTON, H. G., Delayed postoperative tonsil hemorrhage: conclusion of recent studies, Virginia M. Month. **79**: 618-619, Nov. '52
PRESTON, R. H., and GOLDMAN, L., Intravenous corticotropin therapy in dermatology, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 391-392, Sept. '52
See **GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**
See **THOMPSON, R. G., jt. auth.**
PRETE, A., and BUDRONI, G., Il valore prognostico della prova di Rehn nell'emodinamica intraoperatoria, Riforma med. **66**: 822-827, July 26, '52
PRETI, I. E.: See **BULLO, E., jt. auth.**
PREUSS, F. S.: See **FRASER, C. G., jt. auth.**
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVOT, A. R., and THOUVENOT, H., Le lait peut-il transmettre les maladies anaérobies? Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:180-185, Aug. '52
Signification de la présence paradoxale d'une catalase chez certains anaérobies stricts, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:443-448, Oct. '52
See **MAZUREK, C., jt. auth.**
HUET, M., and THEVENARD, A., Second cas français de botulisme humain d'origine pisciaire, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:323-324, May 20-27, '52
PREVOT, R., and HORST, W., Über arthritische und rheumatoide Erscheinungen bei radiojodidbehandelten (J^{131}) Thyreotoxikosen (ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wechselwirkung Schilddrüse--Nebennierenrinde), Strahlentherapie **88**: 253-260, '52
See **BERNING, H., jt. auth.**
PREWITT, L. H., High dilution therapy in use of histamine and staphylococcus toxoid in practice of otolaryngology and ophthalmology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:412-417, Aug. '52
PREZIOSI, P., Il cuore polmonare acuto, Riforma med. **66**:658-659, June 14, '52
Interferenze fra isonicotilidrazide e zuccheri; considerazioni e ricerche preliminari, Riforma med. **66**:706-709, June 28, '52
Fisiopatologia e terapia della miastenia, Riforma med. **66**:1002-1005, Sept. 13, '52
dalla PRIA, M.: See **ZILIO, A., jt. auth.**
PRIAPISM
in sickle cell anemia, [B. F. Chandler & E. L. Kehoe] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1699-1701, Nov. '52
unusual complication of tetanus antitoxin injection, [B. Lipton & J. J. Toomey] J.Urol. **68**: 371-373, July '52
PRIATAN (thiazolidine derivative): See Thiazolidines
PRIBRAM, K. H., MISHKIN, M., ROSVOLD, H. E., and KAPLAN, S. J., Effects on delayed-response performance of lesions of dorsolateral and ventromedial frontal cortex of baboons, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 565-575, Dec. '52
PRICE, A. E., and others, Observations on use of cortisone and corticotropin in rheumatoid arthritis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1183-1189, Sept. '52
PRICE, E. V.: See **BAUER, T. J., jt. auth.**
PRICE, J. P., Accidental poisonings in children, GP **6**: 53-60, Aug. '52
PRICE, K. A., Accidental transection of all corpora of penis: repair with good results, J.Urol. **68**: 620-622, Sept. '52
PRICE, K. E.: See **HANSEN, P. A., jt. auth.**
PRICE, P.: See **SUSSMAN, L., jt. auth.**
PRICE, P. B.: See **SHAFFER, J. O., jt. auth.**
PRICE, R. M.: See **DeWEESE, J. A., jt. auth.**
PRICE, W. E., and DRINKER, H., JR., Effect of streptokinase-streptodornase on urinary bladder of dog, and use of streptokinase-streptodornase for dissolution of clotted blood in urinary bladder of dog, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 377-380, '52
PRICE, W. H., Bacterial viruses, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**: 333-348, '52
PRICE, W. S.: See **WAGNER, B. M., jt. auth.**
PRICE-DAVIES, W., and others, Bacteriological standards for perishable foods, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 391-423, July '52
PRICE-THOMAS, C.: See Thomas, C. P.
PRICHARD, H.: See **KALZ, F. G., jt. auth.**
PRICHARD, M. M. L.: See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
PRICK, J. J. G., Clinical aspects of first non-paralytic stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1940-1951, Aug. 9, '52 Du
Paralytic stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2265-2274, Sept. 13, '52 Du
PRICKLE CELLS: See Skin, anatomy and histology
PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria
PRICKMAN, L. E.: See **PETERS, G. A., jt. auth.**
PRICOLO, V., Il cancro della laringe e sua terapia (contributo personale), Tumori **38**:95-107, '52
and ANTONIAZZI, B., Il pneumoperitoneo nella diagnostica radiologica dei tumori del fondo gastrico, Radiol.med. **38**: 401-404, May '52
di PIETRO, S., and VERONESI, U., Sui tumori maligni dell'infanzia, Tumori **38**: 229-244, '52
PRIDDLE, H. D., MOULTON, C. W., and DENNIS, M. S., Ectopic pregnancy; clinical study of 136 consecutive cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1093-1101, Nov. '52
See **HACKER, E. M., jt. auth.**
PRIDE, WILLIAM THOMAS: See Obituaries
PRIDIE, E. D., Presidential address on some health aspects of agricultural development and welfare schemes in rural Africa, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 495-497, Sept. '52
PRIER, R. F., DERSE, P. H., and KRIEGER, C. H., Effect of bisulfite and nitrite on vitamin B_{12} microbiological assays, Arch.Biochem. **40**:474-476, Oct. '52
PRIEST: See **MANNES, P., jt. auth.**
PRIEST, R. E., Bronchography in infants and children, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:651-655, Sept. '52
PRIEST, W. M., Phaeochromocytoma with fatal myocardial infarction in man aged 22, Brit.M.J. **2**: 860-862, Oct. 18, '52
PRIESTLEY, J. T., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; lesions of adrenal glands, S.Clin.North America **32**:1053-1064, Aug. '52
Cancer of stomach: objectives and results of efforts to increase curability, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:431-434, Oct. '52
PRIETO LORENZO, A., El parasitismo intestinal por vermes entre la población huertana del Jarama (Madrid), Med.colon. **20**:10-19, July '52
PRIGGE, R., and PRIGGE-KICKSCH, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die tuberkulostatische Wirksamkeit trisubstituierter Essigsauren, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 75-97, '51
PRIGGE-KICKSCH, L.: See **PRIGGE, R., jt. auth.**
PRIGNACCHI, V.: See **BRANCIFORTI, S., jt. auth.**
PRIGOT, A.: See **MARCHISELLO, P. J., jt. auth.**
PRIJOT, E., and WEEKERS, R., Mesure de la résistance à l'écoulement de l'humeur aqueuse au moyen du tonomètre électronique; mode d'action de la pilocarpine dans le glaucome chronique non inflammatoire, Ophthalmologica **124**:12-16, July '52
See **WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.**
PRIKRYL, E., über die Geburtseinleitung und Geburtsforderung mittels Partergin, Gynaecologia **134**: 185-192, Sept. '52
PRIM, J., Consideraciones sobre la apendicitis y la adenitis mesentérica agudas infantiles, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 609-619, March-April '52
PRIMAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
PRIME, F. J., and GRAY, T. C., Difficulties in application of Fick principle to determination of cardiac output in anaesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:347-349, Sept.-Oct. '52
PRIMULIN: See Stains and Staining
PRINA, C., Diidrotachisterina e comportamento del Ca, del P e della fosfatasi plasmatica e dei tessuti, Arch.sc.med. **94**:120-129, Aug. '52

PRINCE, J. E.: See FARDON, J. C., jt. auth.
PRINCE, MORTON (1854-1929)
Morton Prince memorial supplement, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:** 285-578, April '52
PRINCE, T. C.: See GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.
PRINCI, F., Industrial medical aspects of chest diseases of occupational origin, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1173-1177, Nov. 22, '52
del PRINCIPE, A., della CAVA, F., and CANOVA, E., Considerazioni sull'uso terapeutico dell'i.a.i. nella tubercolosi polmonare primaria pretisiogena dell'infanzia, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:** 47-59, Jan.-April '52
PRINCIPE, U., La resezione pancreaticoduodenale pre il trattamento dei tumori della papilla di Vater (contributo casistico), Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 70-80, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52
See MANGIONE, G., jt. auth.
PRINCIVALLE, M., Technica per ottenere su vetrino microcolonie batteriche onde studiarne la morfologia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 294-295, '52
See PENSO, G., jt. auth.
PRINDLE, K. H., and MAGLADRY, G. W., Aneurysm of left gastric artery; case report, Surgery **32:** 123-125, July '52
PRINDLE, R. A.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.
PRINE, J. M.: See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.
PRINGLE, B. H.: See MURPHY, R. V., jt. auth.
PRINGLE, P., Ambulance room in small factory, Practitioner **169:** 173-176, Aug. '52
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINI, I.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
PRINTERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PRINTING INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
PRINTZ, J. H., and PRINTZ, O. J., Massive peripheral nerve tumor; report of unusual case, Am.Surgeon **18:** 1065-1070, Nov. '52
PRINTZ, O. J.: See PRINTZ, J. H., jt. auth.
PRINZMETAL, M.: See SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.
PRIODAX: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
PRIOLEAU, W. H., Surgical treatment of varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **149:** 922-923, July 5, '52
PRIOR, C., L'ossificazione eterotopica nelle surrenali, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** 309-330, March '52
See PASSARELLI, L., jt. auth.
PRIOR, F. N.: See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
PRIOR, J. A., and SASLAW, S., Effect of repeated histoplasmin skin tests on skin reactivity and collodion agglutination, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 588-593, Nov. '52
PRIOR, J. T., and JONES, D. B., Structural alterations within aortic intima in infancy and childhood, Am. J.Path. **28:** 937-951, Sept.-Oct. '52
See KAPILOFF, B., jt. auth.
See WATERS, W. J., jt. auth.
PRIOR, M. M., and JAEGER, L., Physical therapy in treatment of burns, Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:** 510-513, Oct. '52
di PRISCO, L., Dermatite da ruggini del grano nei contadini, Folia med. **35:** 377-381, July '52
PRISCOL; PRISCOLINE: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals; War, prison and internment camps
methyl alcohol poisoning, [F. B. Bralliar] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1029-1035, July '52
results of biennium of activity of dispensary section of judicial jail, [G. M. Santi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:** 200-201, March-April '52 I
self-induced lateral pharyngeal diverticula (amongst habitual convicts), [M. Morris] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98:** 349-350, June '52
PRITCHARD, J. J., Cytological and histochemical study of bone and cartilage formation in rat, J.Anat. **86:** 259-277, July '52
PRITCHARD, J. S.: See TEWELL, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
PRITCHARD, P. V., Food hygiene, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 693-699, Nov. '52
PRITCHARD, W. H., and others, Determination of cardiac output by continuous recording system utilizing iodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin; clinical studies, Circulation **6:** 572-577, Oct. '52
PRITHAM, G. H.: See BAVISOTTO, V. S., jt. auth.
von PRITTWITZ, J., and GAFFRON, Untersuchungen uber die Struktur von S- und R-Formen bei gramnegativen Darmbakterien mit dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Arch.Hyg. **136:** 218-225, '52
PRIVER, M. S.: See KROHN, L., jt. auth.
PRIVET: See Ligustrum
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
PRIZES: See Nobel Prize
PROACCELERIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROBATOV, V. P., Cutaneous permeability in patients with gastric ulcer and cancer, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 86-88, '52 R
PROBENECID
oral penicillin and 'benemid' (probenecid) compared with intramuscular repository procaine penicillin, [W. P. Boger, A. P. Crosley, Jr., S. C. Carfagno & G. M. Bayne] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 555-562, Nov. '52
effects, effects of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl) benzoic acid (benemid, probenecid) on free and total sulfonamide plasma levels, [A. P. Crosley, Jr., G. M. Bayne, S. C. Carfagno & W. P. Boger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 730-735, Nov. '52
in enhancing p-aminosalicylic acid concentrations in blood, [R. B. Breitenbucher, D. S. Amatuzio & A. Falk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 228-232, Aug. '52
influence of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid on excretion of uric acid, [F. W. Pitts & J. S. Chambers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1219-1224, Aug. '52
influence on serum penicillin concentration after oral administration of penicillin, [A. R. Frisk, N. Diding & G. Wallmark] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 83-88, '52
on blood level of sulfonamide, [M. Schoog] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 607, July 1, '52 G
on serum level of p-aminosalicylic acid and its application in therapy of tuberculosis, [H. Steinlin & E. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 306-312, '52 G
retardation of p-aminosalicylic acid elimination, [E. Wilhelmi & M. C. Sanz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 296-305, '52 G
therapy: See Bacteria, enterococci; Endocarditis, infectious; Gout, therapy
PROBST, H., and WETZELS, E., Lückenbildung in der Plica lata, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:** 285-291, '52
PROBST, J. Y., GAGNAUX, L., and ROCHAT, J., Contrôle de la tolérance et de la résorption d'un granulé de p-amino-salicylate de sodium, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 951-953, Sept. 20, '52
PROBSTEIN, J. G., Pancreatitis: current concepts, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 489-494, Oct. '52
PROCAINE AMIDE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Arrhythmia, prevention; Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Chorea, hereditary; Heart, rate; Pain, therapy; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Pruritus, therapy
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
intravenous procaine, [A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 532-535, July '52 I
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also Arrhythmia, prevention; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
cerebral circulatory functions following intravenous administration of procaine hydrochloride, [P. Scheinberg, H. W. Jayne, L. I. Blackburn & M. Rich] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 815-818, Dec. '52
effect of intravenous procaine on prothrombin level, [A. Pesci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1314-1317, Oct. 6, '52 I
effect of intravenously administered novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on arterial circulation and metabolism in man, [W. Schimmler] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 390-399, '52 G
effect of procaine amide on heart; experimental study of various pharmacologic effects, [E. Cabrera, J. Zapata Díaz & R. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21:** 510-525, Aug. 31, '51 S
electrocardiographic modifications produced by intravenous injection of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in severe closed cranial trauma, [J. Courjon & G. Allègre] Rev.neurol. **86:** 155-158, '52 F
experimental and clinical study on effects of procaine amide on heart, [J. Zapata-Díaz, E. Cabrera & R. Méndez] Am.Heart J. **43:** 854-870, June '52
intravenous ethyl alcohol and procaine as coadjuvant in general anesthesia, [S. de Blasi & F. Storelli] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:** 212-225, March-April '52 I
intravenous procaine in anesthesia, [S. Sun] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 376-378, '52 T

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS, effects-- Continued
intravenous procaine in surgery; modern status, [A. Ruggiero & F. Lezza] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**: 153-180, March-April '52 I
modifications of electrocardiogram due to procaine amide, [R. Vedoya, C. E. Copello & C. T. Nesi] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:84-91, March-April '52 S
preanesthetic medication with procaine amide; preliminary clinical report, [C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **13**:510-517, Sept. '52
procaine amide as coadjuvant in general anesthesia, [E. Ciocatto & A. Cattaneo] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:428-435, July-Aug. '52 I
transient ventricular fibrillation; effects of procaine amide on patients with transient ventricular fibrillation during established auriculoventricular dissociation, [S. P. Schwartz, L. Hallinger & A. Imperialli] Circulation **6**:193-200, Aug. '52
vasodilator effects of intravenous procaine in patients with ischemic extremities, [R. A. Jessar, O. Horwitz & H. Montgomery] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 300-303, Sept. '52
in blood: See Blood, procaine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, procaine
in urine: See Urine, procaine
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, pain in; Chorea, hereditary; Extremities, diseases; Fractures, complications and sequels; Heart, diseases; Heart, rate; Histamine, toxicity; Impotence; Nephritis, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Oxygen, deficiency; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Shock, surgical; Surgery, postoperative complications; Thorax, pain; Thrombosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, therapy
[K. Næss] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 558-561, Sept. 1, '52 N
critical evaluation of modern novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy, [L. Lendle] Medizinische, pp. 949-953, July 26, '52 G
history of development of therapeutic anesthesia, [V. Feurstein] Anaesthesist **1**:88-92, Aug. '52 G
therapeutic and diagnostic use of procaine, [H. S. Phillips & J. C. Thoroughman] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 259-263, June '52
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
allergy to novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 631-632, July 4, '52 G
allergy to procaine amide, [E. Hellman] J.A.M.A. **149**:1393-1394, Aug. 9, '52
anatomic changes produced by novocain and phenol infiltration in sympathetic ganglia, [N. Rabinovici] Surgery **31**: 877-884, June '52
effect of intravenous procaine on encephalon of rabbit; experimental study, [G. Reale] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:233-237, '52 I
fatal ventricular fibrillation following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy; case, [J. M. Read] J.A.M.A. **149**:1390-1391, Aug. 9, '52
fever due to procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, [A. C. P. Bakos & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1393, Aug. 9, '52
ventricular acceleration following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy, [J. L. Denney, H. Miller, G. C. Griffith & M. H. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1391-1392, Aug. 9, '52
PROCAINE ESTERASE: See Enzymes
PROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Endocarditis, infectious; Lungs, abscess; Nose, polypi; Otitis Media, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; Penicillin; Spirochetosis, prevention; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
PROCONVERTIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
for general practitioner (with special reference to x-ray examination of colon), [D. N. Yaker] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 701-706, Oct. '52
hydrotherapy in proctologic practice, [W. J. Eckerle] J.Internat.Coll.Surg. **18**:104-109, July '52
industrial compensation aspects of lesions of colon, rectum and anus, [W. Birnbaum & C. Davis] Am.J. Surg. **84**: 551-557, Nov. '52
PROCTOLOGY-- Continued
proctologic principles, [J. Gerendasy] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 561-575, July '52
psychosomatic proctology, [A. J. Cantor] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**: 449-466, July '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; proctologic diagnosis and office procedures, [E. P. Hayden] M.Clin.North America **36**:1445-1457, Sept. '52
PROCTOR, D. F., Studies of respiratory air flow in measurement of ventilatory function, Dis.Chest **22**:432-446, Oct. '52
PROCTOR, N. S. F.: See CHARLEWOOD, G. P., jt. auth.
PROCTOSCOPE; PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
PRODIGIOSIN: See Bacteria, prodigiosus; Coccidioidomycosis, therapy
PRODIGIOSIN DUST: See Dust
PROEHL, E. C., and MAY, C. D., Experimental nutritional megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin, urobilinogen and iron in blood and excreta, Blood **7**:671-682, July '52
PRÖSCHER, H., Eine ungewöhnliche akute Durchblutungsstörung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 762-764, '52
PROETZ, ARTHUR WALTER (1888--)
[I. L. & J. B. Cohn] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 901-902, Sept. '52
PROFAZIO, A., Osservazioni sull'azione degli antistaminici sulle sindromi labirintiche compensate, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 564-568, '52
PROFFITT, J. N., and ELROD, P., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; arterial embolism, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**: 352-357, Sept. '52
PROFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
PROFITLICH, H., Über die Augenprophylaxe beim Neugeborenen mit Supracillinaugentropfen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 712-715, '52
PROGERIA
Werner syndrome, [H. Boatwright, C. E. Wheeler & E. P. Cawley] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 243-249, Aug. '52
Werner syndrome; case, [H. Wettler] Ophthalmologica **124**:279-286, Nov. '52 G
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGUANIL: See cross reference under Chloroquanide
PROHASKA, J. V.: See GOVOSTIS, M. C., jt. auth.
PROKES, S.: See ZAJIC, F., jt. auth.
PROKOP, L., Das Übertraining, Medizinische, pp. 1003-1005, Aug. 9, '52
PROKOP, O., Über experimentelle Rh-Immunseren, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:171-172, '52
and KÜHNEL, L., Lewisb-Antikörper bei einer Epileptica. (Zur Ätiologie der Lewis-Antikörper), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:429-432, Aug. 31, '52
See STÜRMER, K., jt. auth.
PROKSAN, F., Pathogenesis, therapy and prevention of hypertension, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 819-826, July 11, '52 Cz
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLIDASE: See Blood, peptidase
PROLINE
photometric estimation of proline and ornithine, [F. P. Chinard] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:91-95, Nov. '52
PROLONGAL-B ENZOCAINE (ethyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
PROMEDOL: See Pain, therapy
PROMETHAZINE: See Phenergan
PROMIZOLE: See cross reference under Thiazolsulfone
PROMPTOVA, V. N., Late results of operations for gastric and duodenal ulcers, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:28-30, '52 R
PRONATION
Neri sign to reveal rachialgia and sciatica in disk hernia, [A. A. Picchio] Bull.sc.med. **124**:169-176, April-June '52 I
PRONESTYL: See cross reference under Procaine Amide
PROOT, R.: See MUNDELEER, P., jt. auth.
PROPAMIDINE: See Histoplasmosis, therapy
PROPANEDIOLS
first experience with diethyl propanediol in neurology, [D. Fontanari & M. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **21**: 538-545, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
PROPERS, A., Über Osteomyelitis im frühen Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **144**:223-236, '52
PROPERZI, A., L'osteomielite della branca ischio-pubica (contributo casistico), Clinica,Bologna **13**: 358-366, '51-'52
See BATTISTONI, C., jt. auth.

PROPHENPYRIDAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
PROPIDON: See cross reference under Delbet Vaccine
β-PROPIOLACTONE: See Lactones
PROPPE, A., Aureomycin-Heilung einer pemphigoiden Pyocyaneus-Sepsis, Hautarzt **3**:424, Sept. '52
Hans Theo Schreus zum 60. Geburtstage, Hautarzt **3**:431-432, Sept. '52
and GERAUER, A., Beitrag zur Frage der Nierenschädigung durch Vitamin D und Thiosemicarbazone im Rahmen der Lupusbehandlung, Hautarzt **3**: 393-397, Sept. '52
iso**PROPYL CHLORIDE:** See Anesthesia, isopropyl chloride
PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE
effects, (di-iso)propyl fluorophosphate (D.F.P.) in cycloplegic refraction, [G. de Ocampo] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1484-1489, Oct. '52
relationship between cholinesterase inhibition and ganglionic transmission (effects of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [K. Kamijo & G. B. Koelle] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:349-357, July '52
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
toxicity, action of dihydrohydroxycodeinone on cholinesterase of blood and brain in normal guinea pig or in guinea pig intoxicated with di-isopropyl fluorophosphonate, [R. Hazard & J. Delga] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:116-123, June 1, '52 F
acute glaucoma precipitated by DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate); case, [W. E. Butler] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1031-1033, July '52
effect of chronic di-isopropyl fluorophosphate intoxication upon experimental epilepsy in Macaca mulatta, [J. G. Chusid, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:642-647, Sept. '52
PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHONATE: See Propyl Fluorophosphate
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
See also Stains and Staining, methods
toxicity, toxicity of mono methyl ether of dipropylene glycol (dowanol 50B) in studies on auricular fibrillation, [D. L. Rucknagel & A. Surtshin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:584-585, Aug.-Sept. '52
PROPYLETHYLAMINOURACIL: See Uracils
PROPYLTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
PROSE, J. C., BRAUND, R. R., and COCKE, E. W., JR., Tumors of salivary gland origin, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:437-442, Nov. '52
PROSE, P. H., BAER, R. L., and HERRMANN, F., Studies of ether-soluble substances on human skin; quantitative studies of ether-soluble substances on skin surface of patients with acne vulgaris, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:227-235, Sept. '52
PROSIEGEL, R., GOELKEL, A., FUCHS, U., and MOLL, H., Die Therapie des Rheumatismus und Asthma bronchiale und ihre Beziehung zum Nebennierensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:918-922, Oct. 15, '52
PROSKE, G., Bemerkungen zur Conteben-Behandlung im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **145**:27-39, '52
Bisherige Behandlungsergebnisse mit Neoteben bei chirurgischen Tuberkulosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 1007-1009, Oct. 24, '52
PROSPERI, G., Malattia allergica professionale da tubercolina, Rass.med.indust. **21**:259-264, July-Aug. '52
La nuova tabella delle malattie professionali e la funzione dell'E.N.P.I., Rass.med.indust. **21**:273-280, July-Aug. '52
PROSPERI, P., Alterazioni del timo e delle altre ghiandole endocrine dopo irradiazione dell'ipofisi, nel quadro delle correlazioni timo-ipofisarie (revisione critica, con contributo sperimentale), Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:181-195, March '52
PROST, G.: See **MAGNIN, P., jt. auth.**
PROSTATE
abscess, antibiotic therapy of acute urologic purulent processes, [H. Boeminghaus & F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:421-425, '52 G
case, [E. Dunlop & J. P. Hosford] Brit.M.J. **1**:1392-1393, June 28, '52
blood supply, pelvioprostatic venography: preliminary report, [R. J. Fitzpatrick & L. M. Orr] J.Urol. **68**: 647-651, Sept. '52
prostatic and periprostatic phlebography, [B. S. Abeshouse & M. E. Ruben] J.Urol. **68**:640-646, Sept. '52
cancer, [J. W. Davis, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:4-8, July '52
[A. Fort] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:247-254, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
action of estrogen on testicles, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini & J. Irazu] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:241-242, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
PROSTATE, cancer--Continued
adrenalectomy, [J. Hellström, U. S. von Euler, C. Franksson & C. A. Gemzell] Nord.med. **48**:1119-1121, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
anamnesis of so-called hypertrophy and carcinoma, [F. J. Oldofredi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:434-435, June 13, '52 G [Comment of Heinerman's article]
appearance of bilateral mammary carcinoma during estrogen therapy, [A. Gibba] Urologia **19**:180-185, April 20, '52 I
bone marrow and carcinoma, [J. A. Clifton, R. J. Philipp, E. Ludovic & W. M. Fowler] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:121-130, Aug. '52
carcinoma in young adults, [J. C. Kimbrough & E. L. Lewis] J.Urol. **68**:626-630, Sept. '52
changes in tissue of carcinoma due to estrogen therapy, [R. Heusch] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:617-655, '52 G
cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [P. N. Wahi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:347-356, June '52
early diagnosis, [N. L. Cannon] Delaware M.J. **24**: 130-132, May '52
effect of bilateral adrenalectomy upon neoplastic disease in man, [C. D. West & others] Cancer **5**:1009-1018, Sept. '52
effect of estrogens on mortality, [R. Denis] J.urol., Paris **58**:49-50, '52 F
estrogen therapy; successful clinical results in 2 cases, [R. Darget] J.urol.,Paris **58**:143-148, '52 F
evaluation of current treatment, [H. Brendler] J.Urol. **68**:734-743, Oct. '52
feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma and carcinoma of prostate, [J. R. Myhre] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 233-242, July '52
generalized secondary osteosclerosis of carcinoma, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1258-1264, June 6, '52 S
histologic explanation for beneficial action of endocrine therapy (estrogens and orchidectomy) in carcinoma, [T. Nicol, I. D. Helmy & A. Abou-Zikry] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:166-172, Sept. '52
histologic findings in human testes following hormone therapy of carcinoma, [W. Schütz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:65-76, '52 G
hormotherapy (estrogen) of carcinoma, [R. González & M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:243-246, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
in infants and children, [M. H. Griswold] J.A.M.A. **150**:791, Oct. 25, '52
in relation to hormonal therapy; determination of 17-ketosteroids and eosinophils recount, [H. Acevedo, J. Zañartu, A. Atria R. & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd. Chile **80**:350-355, June '52 S
laboratory controls in carcinoma; estrogenic and androgenic effects, [D. C. Malcolm & C. Rusche] J. Urol. **67**:982-987, June '52
malpighian cancer developed 3 years after endoscopic resection, [E. Chauvin] J.urol.,Paris **58**:58-61, '52 F
organ specific chemotherapy of carcinoma, [H. Druckrey & S. Raabe] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:882-884, Oct. 1, '52 G
palliative treatment, [J. B. Glanton, R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr & J. C. Hayward] South.M.J. **45**:1094-1099, Nov. '52
radical surgery of carcinoma, [R. Übelhör] Ztschr. Urol. **45**:330-335, '52 G
reactions of prostatic glands, [C. Huggins] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:113-116, May '52
statistics on treatment, [J. S. Dotta & T. V. Delporte] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:255-257, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
thrombocytopenic purpura in course of cancer treated with synthetic estrogens, [J. Cibert, J. Favre-Gilly, J. Traeger & L. Durand] Sang **23**:541-546, '52 F
treatment of advanced carcinoma, [M. Vecki] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:454-455, June '52
treatment of carcinoma by interstitial radiation with radioactive gold (Au198): preliminary report, [R. H. Flocks, H. D. Kerr, H. B. Elkins & D. Culp] J. Urol. **68**:510-522, Aug. '52
urinary estrones (estrogen) in cancer, [F. H. de Beaufond] J.urol.,Paris **58**:163-167, '52 F
use of estradiol (estrogen) pellets in treatment of carcinoma: reference to variation in response to steroid therapy, [E. M. Tracy, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:849-851, June '52
diseases, early recognition by general practitioner, [T. R. Fetter] West Virginia M.J. **48**:328-335, Nov. '52
radiology, [J. H. Middlemiss] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**: 115-124, Oct. '52
resume of practical problems in treatment and management, [A. R. Sugg] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:316-320, Sept. '52

PROSTATE--Continued
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors; Prostatectomy
anamnesis of so-called hypertrophy and carcinoma, [F. J. Oldofredi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**434-435, June 13, '52 G [Comment on Heinerman's article]
benign hypertrophy, [M. F. Alsina-Capó] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**328-335, Aug. '52
changes in concepts on pathogenesis of benign hypertrophy; effect on therapy, [O. Hennig] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**335-340, '52 G
early hypertrophy, [P. Bruni] Riforma med. **66:**685-687, June 21, '52 I
history, [W. E. Daehler] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:** 241-248, Aug. '52
hydrodynamic disorders of urinary apparatus and disorders of water metabolism in prostatism; schematic representation, [O. Hennig] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 340-347, '52 G
hypertrophy and tabes, [A. Tachot] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 204-206, '52 F
plastic bag for urethral leakage control after prostatectomy, [T. S. Cullen] J.A.M.A. **149:**1309, Aug. 2, '52
radiology, [A. Miller] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**125-129, Oct. '52
treatment of benign hypertrophy, [R. H. Flocks] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**229-234, Sept. 27, '52
ultrasound therapy, [H. R. Winz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**770-772, June 13, '52 G
urinary retention due to banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [J. I. Waller] J. Urol. **68:**773-774, Oct. '52
vasectomy in prevention of epididymitis following therapy, [W. J. Uhlmann & C. Winkelmann] Medizinische, pp. 1502-1503, Nov. 22, '52 G
inflammation, infectious rheumatism and prostatovesiculitis, [D. J. Saraceni, A. Chimenti & J. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1063-1066, May 16, '52 S
Reiter syndrome, prostatovesiculitis and infectious abacterial pyuria, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **48:** 1024-1028, July 25, '52 Sw
massage, impropriety of excessive prostatic massage, [O. A. Nelson] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 82-84, July '52
pathology, puncture biopsy by perineal route, [F. Bilger, M. Klein, J. C. Raiga & C. Bollack] J.urol., Paris **58:**369-375, '52 F
squamous metaplasia following estrogen therapy, [A. R. Bainborough] J.Urol.. **68:**329-336, July '52
physiology, influence of sex hormones on transaminases of accessory sex organs of male rat, [J. Awapara] Endocrinology **51:** 75-79, Aug. '52
occurrence of zinc in human prostate gland, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**336-339, Aug. '52
reactions of prostatic glands, [C. Huggins] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**113-116, May '52
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
analysis of results in 866 cases, [G. Bulkley & J. W. Kearns] J.Urol. **68:** 724-728, Oct. '52
anesthesia for vesicular and prostatic surgery, [P. Mellin] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**382-385, '52 G
effect on red cell fragility of polyhydric alcohol irrigation medium in transurethral prostatic resection, [W. R. Hardie & F. F. Johnson] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**1024-1026, Oct. '52
evaluation of present methods of treatment of prostatic obstructions, [W. M. Coppridge, L. C. Roberts & J. Hughes] North Carolina M.J. **13:**463-466, Sept. '52
hemolysis during transurethral resection: effects of urea, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **68:**324-328, July '52
lower nephron nephrosis after transurethral resection, [J. Swinney & B. E. Tomlinson] J.Clin.Path. **5:**234-238, Aug. '52
modified Thompson punch resectoscope, [M. D. Sheppard] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**146-151, June '52
operative results, [G. W. Heise] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 368-382, '52 G
pressure stabilizer for transurethral resection, [C. Franksson] Nord.med. **48:**1309, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
risk of urologic surgery in men past 80, [G. J. Thompson] J.Gerontol. **7:**223-227, April '52
surgery and results which should be expected of it, [D. M. Davis] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**400-403, Sept. '52
transurethral prostatectomy; reporting 252 consecutive cases without death, [H. S. Browne] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**216-218, June '52
undelayed transurethral resection in poor risk cases, [K. B. Conger & R. F. Taylor] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1107-1110, Nov. '52

PROSTATE, surgery--Continued
ureteral injury by transurethral electroresection and coagulation, [J. P. Davis] J.Urol. **68:** 168-177, July '52
use of urea mixtures as irrigation fluid during transurethral resection, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. **26:**686-687, Aug. 23, '52 Du
tuberculosis, radical retropubic prostatectomy, [G. Friedmann, G. Shargel & H. Litvak] J.Urol. **68:** 523-531, Aug. '52
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
hormone therapy of adenoma, [A. Tachot] J.urol., Paris **58:**105-108, '52 F
late complications following surgical removal of adenoma, [J. Dackiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**930-940, '52 Pol
leiomyoma, [D. R. Barnes] Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 152-156, June '52
malpighian metaplasias in neoplasms, [C. Gouygou] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 350-358, '52 F
morbi-mortality of adenomectomy; experience with 300 prostatics, [J. M. Gomez & A. H. Tapia Sanchez] Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 297-303, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
resection of adenomas by cystocervicoretropubic route, [J. Longoria] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:** 301-313, Aug. '52 S
retention following adenomectomy; 3 cases, [P. Fabre & A. Lhez] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 203-204, '52 F
sarcoma in 3 year old child; case, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. **26:** 672-673, Aug. 16, '52 Du
thirty years' experience with ischiatic enucleation of so-called adenoma (prostatic hypertrophy); critical evaluation of various prostatic resections, [O. Hennig] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 347-367, '52 G
use of probe with hemostatic balloon in adenomectomy (Freyer operation); results in 200 cases, [P. Delinotte & G. Chapuis] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 3-15, '52 F
vesical retention due to prostatic cystic formation (adenoma) in anomalous site; unusual case, [R. Servetto] Urologia **19:**278-281, June 20, '52 I
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery
[O. S. Lowsley] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**590-593, July '52
anatomic and pathologic considerations, [D. B. Duffy] M.J.Australia **1:**842-845, June 21, '52
preoperative assessment of patients before prostatectomy (with special reference to cardiovascular diseases), [K. D. Allanby] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**162-173, July '52
transfusion of autogenous blood for hemostasis in prostatectomized, [E. Sanseverino] Riforma med. **66:**456-462, April 26, '52 I
complications and sequels: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic
aftermath of prostatectomy, [E. Hess, R. B. Roth & A. F. Kaminsky] J.Urol. **67:**977-981, June '52
calculi in prostatic bed as cause of urinary disorders following prostatectomy, [A. Zdenković] Časop.lék. česk. **91:**987-990, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
sequels of prostatic surgery (with special reference to urethrocystography), [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] J.Urol. **67:**962-976, June '52
therapy of dysuria following prostatectomy, [G. Bloch] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:** 213-215, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
perineal, [W. E. Kittredge & W. Strode] Am.Surgeon **18:**710-715, July '52
retropubic: See also Prostate, tuberculosis; Prostate, tumors
annoying complication of retrosymphysis prostatectomy, [E. Huc] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2848-2850, Sept. 28, '52 F
complications, [J. Charbonneau] Union méd.Canada **81:**947-950, Aug. '52 F
Millin operation; indications; counterindications; results, [C. Perrier] J.belge urol. **20:** 262-263, Aug. '52 F
operative technic, [D. Presman] Surgery **32:**732-743, Oct. '52
prostatectocystectomy in cancer of neck of bladder, [T. Pascual y Megías] Med.clin. **18:**344-351, May '52 S
prostatectovesiculectomy, [F. Serrallach-Juliá] An. med.,Barcelona **39:**66-68, Feb. '52 S
results during last 3 years in Pretoria general hospital, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. **26:**634-636, Aug. 2, '52 Du
retropubic (extravesical) prostatectomy, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**661-665, '52 G
simplified prostatectomy or prostatectomy with hemostasis; study apropos of 100 cases of Millin operation, [R. Gayet] J.urol.,Paris **58:**376-380, '52 F

PROSTATECTOMY, retropubic--Continued
suprapubic region in relation to retropubic prevesical prostatectomy (Millin technic), [C. Scartozzi & F. Ferraris] Minerva chir. **7**:708-715, Sept. 30, '52 I
technic, [A. G. van Essen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1699-1704, July 12, '52 Du
suprapubic, advantages of penetrating rubber tube drainage in prostatectomy according to Freyer, [W. Löbel] Chirurg **23**:488-489, Oct. '52 G
gelatin sponge tamponade in hemostasis, [S. Burkert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:833-835, Oct. 24, '52 G
Hryntschak operation; preliminary report, [J. Foret & C. Maquinay] J.belge urol. **20**:233-234, June '52 F
Hryntschak technic; 34 cases, [J. Cibert] J.urol., Paris **58**:128-132, '52 F
one stage prostatectomy, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:204-212, Oct. '52
progress, [J. C. Birdsall, G. C. Poore, H. M. Burros & D. S. Liang] J.Urol. **68**:729-733, Oct. '52
prostatectomy (Hryntschak method); early results, [P. Aboulker & N. Abdouche] J.urol.,Paris **58**:136-143, '52 F
suprapubic prostatectomy according to Harris-Hryntschak, [H. Sprengell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2131-2137, '52 G
suprapubic prostatectomy (Hryntschak technic), [V. Le Clerc-Dandoy] J.belge urol. **20**:227-232, June '52 F
transurethral resection of neck of bladder with local ischemia, [B. Reiser] Chirurg **23**:385-386, Aug. '52 G
technic: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
modifications in technic of prostatectomy by transvesical route; various aspects, [J. Martínez Sagarra] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:274-282, '52 S
new simplified technic for single-stage cystoprostatovesiculectomy, [M. Rabadán Marina] J.Urol. **68**:831-833, Nov. '52
transurethral: See Prostate, surgery
PROSTATISM: See Prostate, hypertrophy
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES
See also Extremities, artificial; Hernia, surgical therapy; Hip, surgery; Legs, deformities; Palate, cleft; Trachea, stricture; Uterus, surgery; etc.
recent advances in face and body prostheses, [F. B. Weinberg & C. de F. Hinrichs] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:121-132, Aug. '52
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine
PROSTITUTION
medical examination of prostitutes, [C. W. Clarke] Postgrad.Med. **12**:162-166, Aug. '52
penicillin therapy in syphilis of prostitutes, [L. Périn, R. Sissmann, J. Senghor & J. F. Vieu] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:258-262, May-June '52 F
serologic diagnosis of syphilis in prostitution area of São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb. **4**:185-189, Dec. '50 P
solution of oxophenarsine hydrochloride and alkyl aryl sulfate in prophylaxis of gonorrhea in prostitutes, [J. M. Funes & C. L. Aguilar] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:121-125, Aug. '52 S
PROTAMINE
action of protamine sulfate on heparin-like substance of follicular fluid (especially pseudomucin); recent studies on relation between ovarian function, hemocoagulation and menstrual changes, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **4**:164-174, April '52 I
effect of protamine sulfate on blood coagulation, [M. Verstraete & R. Verwilghen] Acta clin.belg. **7**:139-143, March-April '52 F
effects of anticoagulants and protamine on endogenous lipemia of pregnancy, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:119-129, Aug. '52; correction **37**:257, Dec. '52
effects on fibrinogen in vivo and in vitro, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:997, Nov. 1, '52 G
reversible effects of anticoagulants and protamine on alimentary lipemia, [W. D. Brown] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37**:75-84, May '52
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Insulin
PROTANOPES: See Color Blindness
PROTAR, M., PHILIPPON, J., and DELMAS, J., Radionécrose grave traitée et guérie par électro-coagulation, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:421-422, '52
PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic

PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
adenosintriphosphate (adenylic acid) and structural proteins in relation to muscle contraction, [D. M. Needham] Advances Enzymol. **13**:151-197, '52
association of vaccine and of aspecific protein with administration of antibiotics in therapy of surgical sepsis; clinical study, [B. Baroni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:773-775, June 9, '52 I
biologic properties of mucoprotein, urinary inhibitor (of viral hemagglutination), [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:251-259, June '52
changes in flow birefringence of myosin as result of muscular atrophy, [G. Schapira, J. C. Dreyfus & M. Joly] Nature,London **170**:494-495, Sept. 20, '52
comparative electronic microscopic studies of behavior of actomyosin extracted from muscles of normal rabbits and from rabbits with vitamin E deficiency, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:430-438, '52 I
content of breast milk of African women, [D. B. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2**:1131-1132, Nov. 22, '52
content of lymph and of arterial and venous blood of dogs, [C. Cei] Arch.sc.med. **93**:363-378, April '52 I
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on release of actomyosin and its components from muscular structures, [G. Kuschinsky, G. Lange & F. Turba] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:259-269, '52 G
electrophoresis in filter paper strips, [D. M. Schulz & C. J. Wegner] Lab.Invest. **1**:186-196, '52
electrophoretic studies of human gastric juice, [N. Henning & H. Kinzlmeier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:998, Aug. 15, '52 G
electrophoretic studies on water-soluble proteins of liver during azo dye carcinogenesis in rat, [N. T. Eldredge & J. M. Luck] Cancer Res. **12**:801-806, Nov. '52
experimental studies of histamine-azoprotein, [I. Went & L. Kesztyüs] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:89-101, '51 G
free protein bodies in cavity of pulmonary abscess, [V. A. Sardyko] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:53-56, '52 R
hematic and medullary protein picture in normal individuals, in hemopathies and in other diseases, [C. dal Co & R. Cazzola] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:40-45, '52 I
high grade paraprotein coacervation in myeloma cells, [E. Jeschal] Folia haemat. **71**:267-273, '52 G
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] Science **116**:323-327, Sept. 26, '52
immunochemical studies with β-galactosidase and structurally related proteins of Escherichia coli, [M. Cohn & A. M. Torriani] J.Immunol. **69**:471-491, Nov. '52
immunologic properties of proteins treated with di-2-chloroethylmethylamine (methyl-bis-β-chloroethylamine), [W. M. Watkins & A. Wormall] Biochem.J. **51**:577-583, Aug. '52
immunologic studies of egg white proteins; resolution of quantitative precipitin reaction between chicken egg white and rabbit anti egg-white serum in terms of reactions of purified egg white proteins, [L. R. Wetter, M. Cohn & H. F. Deutsch] J.Immunol. **69**:109-115, July '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin precipitates, [E. W. Turner & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69**:265-271, Sept. '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin precipitates, [W. J. Kleinschmidt & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69**:257-264, Sept. '52
interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; inhibition studies with egg albumin-anti-egg albumin system, [W. J. Kleinschmidt & P. D. Boyer] J.Immunol. **69**:247-255, Sept. '52
isolation and chemistry of protein fraction of M. tuberculosis and its ability to sensitize cells, [F. B. Seibert & A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:314-334, Sept. '52
localization of proteolytic activity in muscle protein fractions, [R. M. Nardone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:756-758, Aug.-Sept. '52
pharmacologic and anaphylactogenic properties of staphylococcus protein and unfractionated extract, [M. Dworetzky, B. R. Zeitlin, M. C. Kahn & H. S. Baldwin] J.Allergy **23**:359-364, July '52
preparation and properties of protein (R antigen)

PROTEINS--Continued
occurring in Streptococci of Group A, type 28 and in certain streptococci of other serologic groups, [R. C. Lancefield & G. E. Perlmann] J.Exper.Med. **96**:83-97, July '52
protein and mucus content of human gastric juice, [W. Teichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:908-911, Oct. 1, '52 G
protein antigen of Treponema (Reiter's strain), [G. d'Alessandro & L. Dardanoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27**:153-172, May-June '52 I
protein diminution of preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:11-13, Jan. '52 S
protein separations and interactions on filter paper, [J. H. Quastel & S. F. Van Straten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:6-9, Oct. '52
protein stone in gallbladder; case, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:29-32, July 13, '52 G
quantitative studies on antigen-antibody reaction by monolayer technic; number and distribution of haptenic groups (in azoprotein mixtures) in antigens and thickness of absorbed antibody layer, [T. Ogata & others] J.Immunol. **69**:13-25, July '52
quantitative studies on proteolipid as incitant of disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [C. Tal & P. K. Olitsky] Science **116**:420-421, Oct. 17, '52
rate of escape of proteins (labeled with radioactive iodine) following their injection into anterior chamber of rabbit eye, [E. A. Wright, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:461-465, July '52
response of macrophage to antigenic azoprotein, studied in rabbit ear chamber preparation, [J. S. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **30**: 59-71, Feb. '52
ribonucleoproteins of atypical epithelioma of rat; ribonucleic acid and proteins, [Y. Khouvine & M. L. Hirsch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:305-320, '52 F
structural protein of vitreous body (vitrosin), [A. G. Matoltsy] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:29-37, Sept. '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; chemical and immunologic properties of carcinogen-protein conjugates, [H. J. Creech] Cancer Res. **12**:557-564, Aug. '52
titration of antisera to soluble proteins on basis of agglutination reaction: conjugation of egg albumin and chicken serum globulin to incomplete Rh antibody and subsequent use of Rh-positive cells, sensitized by such conjugated incomplete antibodies, to titrate antisera against egg albumin and chicken globulin, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & F. Wild] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:390-397, Aug. '52
Bence Jones's: See Urine, Bence Jones protein
determination, electrophoretic study of pathologic aqueous humor, [C. Wunderly & B. Cagianut] Ann. ocul. **185**:414-421, May '52 F
method for obtaining proteins from cerebrospinal fluid and other low-protein solutions by filtration with excess pressure for electrophoresis in filter paper, [H. Esser & F. Heinzler] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:600-601, July 1, '52 G
new design of electrophoresis-convection apparatus, [S. Raymond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:278-280, Oct. '52
quantitative protein fractioning of aqueous humor, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:644-645, '52 G
study of proteins in aqueous humor of rabbit by means of paper electrophoresis, [W. Münich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:849-850, Sept. 15, '52 G
value of biuret reaction for determination of proteins of gastric juice, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:188-193, '52 G
effects, failure of "reticulose" (lipo-protein-nucleic acid complex) to reduce radiation lethality in mice and rats, [W. W. Smith, H. J. Ruth & H. Y. Canter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:116-118, Oct. '52
in blood: See Blood Proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Fruits and Vegetables; Meat; Milk; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
amount of nitrogen retained by 6 young women on intake of approximately 70 Gm. of protein a day, [F. A. Johnston & T. J. McMillan] J.Nutrition **47**:425-435, July '52
casein and factor 3 in dietary necrotic liver degeneration; concentration of factor 3 from casein, [K. Schwarz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:319-323, June '52
clinical value of measuring specific dynamic action, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Tenzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:746-748, July 19, '52 F

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
composition of dietary fat in relation to liver-fat deposition on low protein diets, [M. Damodaran & C. S. Raman] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:465-472, Oct. '51
determination of protein requirement of rat for maximum growth under conditions of restricted consumption of food, [H. H. Mitchell & J. R. Beadles] J.Nutrition **47**:133-145, May '52
effects of dietary protein and methionine on x-irradiated rat, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & I. M. Alderman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:491-498, May '52
effects of dietary protein, fat and choline on composition of liver cell and turnover of phospholipin and protein-bound phosphorus, [R. M. Campbell & H. W. Kosterlitz] Biochim.et biophys.acta **8**:664-679, June '52
evaluation of nitrogen source materials by intraperitoneal rat test, [A. Arnold & J. S. Schad] J.Nutrition **48**:377-389, Nov. '52
fifty years of study of role of protein in nutrition, [H. B. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:701-706, Aug. '52
forced high caloric, low protein diet and treatment of uremia, [W. J. Kolff] Am.J.Med. **12**:667-679, June '52
hepatic alterations in rat during protein, choline and vitamin E deficiency, [E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:409-424, July-Aug. '52 I
hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; effect of varying level and nature of protein and level of fat on development of liver necrosis, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] J.Nutrition **47**:41-55, May '52
hydrolysates of proteins in infant dietetics, [R. Sacrez, J. Juif & P. Schmidlin] Pédiatrie **41**:599-607, '52 F
hyperprotein and lipotropic therapy in hepatic cirrhosis; study of 46 recovered cases followed in past 5 years, [L. Barbera] Gior.clin.med. **33**:490-546, May '52 I
importance of choline in prevention of nutritional edema in rats fed low protein diets, [H. D. Alexander & R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition **47**:361-374, July '52
improvement in protein efficiency of whole wheat cereal breakfast food with amino acids lysine and threonine and vitamin B12, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **69**:359-365, Sept. '52
influence of different dietary protein levels in starvation on endocrine system of male and female rats, [J. Rivero-Fontan, K. E. Paschkis, E. West & A. Cantarow] Endocrinology **51**:100-109, Aug. '52
metabolic and clinical effects of different regimens (especially low sodium and high protein diets) in patients with chronic liver disease, [G. R. Morey, C. R. Paynter, C. F. Consolazio & R. M. Kark] Metabolism **1**:314-339, July '52
milk allergy (with macrocytic protein deficiency anemia), [W. F. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**:374-375, Aug. 16, '52
physiologic availability of essential amino acids present in zein, in acid and in enzymatic hydrolyzate of zein, [E. Geiger, G. W. Courtney & L. E. Geiger] Arch.Biochem. **41**:74-82, Nov. '52
practical problems of high protein feeding, [E. M. Shipley & H. M. Dundas] Practitioner **168**:617-623, June '52
present views on adequate provision of amino acids in diet, [E. J. Bigwood] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:970-972, Sept. 27, '52 F
proteins in food; clinical use of food proteins and fractions of human serum, [K. Starosta] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:1072-1077, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
proteins of Macassa beans in nutrition, [N. Chaves & others] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:603-607, Sept. '52 P
relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of dietary protein levels, [J. Tuba, B. Jelinek, R. K. Shaw & N. B. Madsen] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:378-382, Oct. '52
relationship of liver xanthine oxidase to quality of dietary protein, [G. Litwack, J. N. Williams, Jr., L. Chen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **47**:299-306, June '52
relative effects of protein, choline and methionine in treatment of experimental dietary cirrhosis in rat, [I. C. Plough, A. J. Patek, Jr. & M. Bevans] J.Exper.Med. **96**:221-231, Sept. '52
role of protein and vitamin B complex factors in prevention of liver damage in pneumonia, [M. J. Bent, J. R. Cuff & G. D. Holloway] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:257-260, July '52
studies in biochemical adaptation; effect of variation in dietary protein upon hepatic arginase of rat, [J. Mandelstam & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **51**:681-686, Aug. '52

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
studies in protein metabolism: creatinine excretion in urine in relation to sources of dietary proteins, [P. V. Karambelkar, V. N. Patwardhan & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:89-93, Jan. '52
therapy of hepatomegaly due to possible protein deficiency; 16 cases, [H. Neeb] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2531-2534, Oct. 11, '52 Du
in urine: See Albuminuria
metabolism, [H. Tarver] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:301-332, '52
biosynthesis of protein; uptake of glycine, serine, valine and lysine by mammary gland of rabbit, [P. N. Campbell & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **52**:217-227, Oct. '52
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [W. Braun & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:538-554, '52 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucous membranes; role of disorder of protein metabolism, [W. Schwab & W. Braun] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:141-151, '52 G
collective review; nutrition following total gastrectomy, with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation, [T. C. Everson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95**:209-230, '52; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Sept. '52
comparison of parenteral and oral protein feeding on radiation susceptibility in protein-depleted rat, [F. L. Jennings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 10-13, May '52
creatinine excretion in urine in relation to sources of dietary proteins; [P. V. Karambelkar, V. N. Patwardhan & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 89-93, Jan. '52
effect of dietary fat and caloric restriction on protein utilization, [H. L. Rosenthal] J.Nutrition **48**:243-255, Oct. '52
effect of insulin on incorporation of C^{14} into protein of rat diaphragm, [F. M. Sinex, J. MacMullen & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:615-619, Oct. '52
effect of testosterone (androgen) on protein anabolism; use in therapy of asthenia, [E. Spaňár & M. Ziegelhöfferová] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:861-867, July 18, '52 Cz
filtration, resorption and excretion of protein by kidney, [L. J. Rather] Medicine **31**:357-380, Dec. '52
folic acid, its antagonists, vitamin B_{12} and animal protein factor; significance for animal and human organism, [A. Zink] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:471-482, '52 G
formation of protein in pancreas, [M. M. Daly & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:243-254, Nov. '52
influence of dietary protein on liver injury due to carbon tetrachloride in dogs, [C. J. Bardawill & A. G. Gornall] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:272-283, June '52
influence of lysine, valine and threonine additions on efficiency of proteins of whole wheat, [B. Sure] Arch.Biochem. **39**:463-464, Aug. '52
intermediary metabolism in helminths; transaminase reactions in Fasciola hepatica, [J. W. Daugherty] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:331-338, Nov. '52
pernicious anemia due to deficiency of extrinsic factor, [S. R. Townsend] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:53-54, July '52
perniosis in school children; vasomotor disorders due to protein deficiency, [D. Bouwer] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1336-1341, May 31, '52 Du
plasma protein labeled with lysine-ϵ-C^{14}; oral feeding and related protein metabolism in dog, [C. L. Yuile, A. E. O'Dea, F. V. Lucas & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **96**:247-254, Sept. '52
principles and methods of recognizing and correcting protein deficiencies before and after surgery, [J. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:400-405, June '52 P
protein nutrition in surgical patients, [J. E. Rhoads] Fed.Proc. **11**:659-665, June '52
studies on metabolism of iron-containing proteins with radioactive carbon and iron, [H. L. Helwig & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:703-712, Oct. '52
subacute malignant pemphigus with buccal first stage, aggravated in spite of aureomycin and treatments for loss of protein, [J. Duverne, Bonnayme, H. Vignon & Fabre] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**: 186-193, Sept. '52 F
surgically significant progress in field of protein and lipoid metabolism, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Chirurg **23**:501-505, Nov. '52 G
urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur following administration of labeled yeast (Torula utilis); study of time intervals of intestinal decomposition of protein in man by use of radioactive sulfur, [H. Schlüssel] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:513-519, '52 G
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Proteins, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Kidneys, insufficiency; etc.
cause of fever following milk injections, [E. Semenitz & N. Hauser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1331-1332, June 27, '52 G
temperature of eye during application of hot packs, and after milk injections, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **30**:347-364, '52
use of oral protein hydrolysate in surgery, [M. Fantino, E. Perazzo & D. Riffero] Minerva med. **2**: 739-742, Oct. 22, '52 I
utilization of nontransfusable preserved blood in protein therapy, [R. Métais] Anesth.et analg. **9**:436-437, Sept. '52 F
toxicity, experimental studies of histamine-azoprotein on human skin, [E. Rajka] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:103-108, '51 G
nucleal changes of elements of bone marrow following treatment with heterologous proteins; experimental study, [R. Curletto] Sang **23**:507-520, '52 F
PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEUS: See Bacteria, proteus group
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
PROTO, M., Arteriti obliteranti periferiche croniche, Riforma med. **66**:1139-1142, Oct. 18, '52
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by cytoplasmic particles isolated from malignant tissues, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & E. P. Kennedy] Cancer Res. **12**:415-421, June '52
PROTOPOPOV, B. V., Effect of various metals present in eye on chemistry of intraocular fluids, Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31**:16-19, '52 R
PROTOPOPOV, S. P., Wedensky's contributions to surgery, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:85-89, '52 R
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PROTOVERATRINE (Veratrum album alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PROTOZOA
See also Feces, examination; Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
occurrence of rare parasite of sergentella species in human blood, [O. Soyka & O. Jírovec] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:1202-1203, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
PROUD, P. P.: See GUREWITSCH, A. D., jt. auth.
PROUDFIT, W. L.: See WHITMAN, J. F., jt. auth.
PROULX, A.: See STERNBERG, J., jt. auth.
PROUT, C. T., and HAMILTON, D. M., Results of electro-shock therapy in patients over 60 years of age, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:454-461, July '52
PROUT, H. C.: See STAFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
PROVASI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'idroadenoma delle palpebre, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:335-347, July-Aug. '52 I
PROVENZALE, L., Risultati a distanza del trattamento chirurgico in un gruppo di cardiopatici congeniti, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:370-374, '52
and di MARIA, G., L'indagine della funzionalità respiratoria: studio comparativo tra il metodo spirografico secondo Knipping-Scoz e i dati dell'ossimetria arteriosa, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:341-343, May-June '52
See TERAMO, M., jt. auth.
CASOLO, P., and BIFANI, I., Valore di un trombogramma originale nella diagnosi precoce delle trombosi e nel riconoscimento di trombosi potenziali (correlazioni fra dati di laboratorio e segni clinici), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:257-279, Sept.-Oct. '52
PROVENZANO, S. D.: See de MORO, C. J., jt. auth.
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROVOST, P. E.: See OHLER, R. L., jt. auth.
PROYARD, G., Sur la thérapeutique des brûlures, Acta chir.belg. **51**:338-352, April '52
PROZERIN (physostigmine preparation): See Myelitis, therapy
PRSKAVEC, F.: See FEIST, S., jt. auth.
PRUITT, F. W.: See CAMPBELL, R. E., jt. auth.
PRUITT, R. D., Recent advances in diagnosis of heart disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1421-1426; 1432, Nov. '52
See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
See JOSSELSON, A. J., jt. auth.

PRURIGO
Besnier's: See Neurodermatitis
etiology **and pathogenesis,** complex allergy (to sunlight and tomatoes) as cause of simple prurigo; case, [R. Pierret] Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**186-189, '52 F
simple acute prurigo in infancy; new concepts, [G. Bautista, Jr., S. Rosales & A. Espinoza Ruiz] Medicina, México **32:**329-350, July 25, '52 S
therapy, simple acute prurigo in infancy; new concepts, [G. Bautista, Jr., S. Rosales & A. Espinoza Ruiz] Medicina,México **32:**329-350, July 25, '52 S
PRURITUS
itching in tension states, [C. D. Calnan & D. O'Neill] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**274-280, July-Aug. '52
anal, alcohol injections in treatment, [J. H. L. Ferguson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**391-393, June '52
anogenital pruritus, [R. D. Sweet] Lancet **2:**258-262, Aug. 9, '52
prolongal-benzocaine (ethyl aminobenzoate preparation) injections, [P. Davidovitch] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:**818-819, July-Aug. '52 F
topical antihistamine therapy (thephorin) in anogenital pruritus, [R. S. Finkler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**264-265, June '52
treatment of anorectal discomfort with anesthetic ointment (quotane, isoquinoline derivativ \, [W. H. Ramsey] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**834-835, Oct. '52
use of antiseptic synthetic detergent (pHisoderm containing 3 per cent hexachlorophene) for local hygiene, [H. I. Kallet & L. P. Davlin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1447-1448; 1489, Nov. '52
etiology **and pathogenesis,** emotional conflict as cause [W. Burckhardt] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**72-74, '52 G
experimental histamine pruritus; influence of physical and psychologic factors on threshold reactivity, [F. E. Cormia] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**21-34, July '52
in polycythemia, [L. C. Brumpt] Presse méd. **60:**1397-1398, Oct. 18, '52 F
pruriginous papuloerythematous dermatosis; therapy and hypothesis of etiopathogenesis, [G. Vallone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**937-938, July 14, '52 I
relation between weather and pruritus of dermatoses, [H. Koehler, R. Herrmann & E. Heinke] Medizinische, pp. 1063-1067, Aug. 23, '52 G
symposium on dermatology; physiologic approach to management of itching, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & O. F. Jillson] Postgrad.Med. **12:**2-9, July '52
therapy, appraisal of topical use of antihistamines, [F. A. Ellis & W. R. Bundick] J.A.M.A. **150:**773-776, Oct. 25, '52
clinical use of new antihistamine allercur (benzimidazole derivative), [P. Zierz & H. Greither] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**704-707, July 25, '52 G
efficacy of colchicine in pruritus of obstructive jaundice due to neoplasm as compared with effect of antihistamine; case, [A. Mugler & R. Hauswald] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**819-825, June 20-27, '52 F
evaluation of N-ethyl-o-crotonotoluidine (crotamiton, crotonic acid derivative) as antipruritic, [J. M. Hitch] Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**408-416, Nov. '52
in general practice, [G. H. Klövekorn] Medizinische, p. 1299, Oct. 11, '52 G
pruriginous papuloerythematous dermatosis; therapy and hypothesis of etiopathogenesis, [G. Vallone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**937-938, July 14, '52 I
pruritus in dermatology; therapy by means of papaverin hydrochloride, [I. S. Toledo] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:**145-154, Jan.-April '52 S
symposium on dermatology; physiologic approach to management of itching, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & O. F. Jillson] Postgrad.Med. **12:**2-9, July '52
therapeutic effects of oral administration of procaine amide, [F. R. Schmidt] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**9-10, Jan. '52 S
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in 10 patients with severe anogenital pruritus, [J. L. Fromer & A. T. Smith] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7:**232-238, April '52
use of oral (gluconogalactogluconate) and topical calcium preparations; preliminary report, [W. T. Kruse] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1445-1446; 1474, Nov. '52
vulvar, as seen in dermatologic practice (including psychosomatic aspects); chairman's address, [F. W. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **150:**14-18, Sept. 6, '52
surgical approach to intractable pruritus, [J. H. Mering] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**619-627, Sept. '52
PRURITUS, vulvar--Continued
therapy; review of literature, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **4:**245-247, May '52 I
topical antihistamine therapy (thephorin) in anogenital pruritus, [R. S. Finkler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**264-265, June '52
treatment of anogenital pruritus, [R. D. Sweet] Lancet **2:**258-262, Aug. 9, '52
PRUSIK, B., and NEUMAN, J., Aneurysms of peripheral arteries and their action currents, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**714-718, June 20, '52 Cz
PRUSSAK, A. V., Sources of Russian psychiatry; study of hysteria in seventeenth century, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.6) **52:**77-78, '52 R
PRYDE, A. W.: See ZINSSER, H. H., jt. auth.
PRYSTOWSKY, H.: See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.
See ZELENIK, J. S., jt. auth.
PSAKI, R. C., and KUITERT, J. H., Common diseases and disabilities of hand, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**183-192, June '52
See MENDLER, H. M., jt. auth.
PSCHYREMBEL, W., and ROTHE, J., Die Inhalationsanalgesie mit Trichloräthylen (Trichloran) in der Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1121-1123, Sept. 12, '52
PSENNER, L., Beitrag zur Klinik und zur Röntgendiagnostik des Chordoms der Schädelbasis, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**425-433, Oct. '52
PSEUDARTHROSIS
problem of formation of pseudarthrosis of long bones, [H. Scheffel] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**467-474, '52 G
therapy, by transplantation of spongy substance of bone according to Matti, [W. M. Hasslinger] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**2146-2160, '52 G
cervicofemoral prosthesis of hip (Gosset method); 2 cases, [G. Guillemin, C. Godinot & R. Miguet] Lyon chir. **47:**757-759, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
clavicular pseudarthrosis, [G. Küntscher] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1364-1367, '52 G
intravenous administration of horosteon (extract of embryonic bone tissue), [H. Birkner] Medizinische, p. 1434, Nov. 8, '52 G
of femoral diaphysis, [J. Cauchoix & J. O. Ramadier] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**254-269, July-Sept. '52 F
Phemister technic (by means of bone graft) in therapy of right pseudarthrosis, [A. Trillat] Lyon chir. **47:**615-619, July '52 F
problems of callus of fracture (pseudarthrosis by muscular interposition), [M. Clavel] Cir.ap.locom. **9:**268-272, July '52 S
spontaneous rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon in patient with pseudarthrosis of both bones of forearm treated by intramedullary nailing; case, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47:**863-866, Oct. '52 F
surgical therapy of pseudoarthrosis of humeral diaphysis; 146 cases, [M. Cappellin & M. Morisi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **21:**118-140, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S
transplantation of patella, used as synthetic and graft material in sequel of resection of pseudarthrosis of knee; case, [Giraud, Foucher, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47:**605-609, July '52 F
traumatic pseudarthrosis of clavicle; therapy and results, [A. Nurra] Minerva ortop. **3:**148-151, March-April '52 I
use of composite pedicle graft for pseudarthrosis of tibia, [A. W. Farmer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**591-600, July '52
PSEUDOAPPENDICITIS
perityphlitic symptom complex in osteomyelitis of upper right part of ilium due to pseudoappendicitis (local contact peritonitis) and genuine concomitant appendicitis; study of lymphatic vessels of upper part of ilium, [H. Brückner] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184:**359-372, '52 G
PSEUDOCOXALGIA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria, [G. Mennonna] Riv.clin.pediat. **50:**585-607, Sept. '52 I
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLOGIA FANTASTICA: See Lying
PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pseudomonas; Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PSEUDOMUCIN: See Mucin
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
inhibition of decidual cell formation in pseudopregnant rat by histamine antagonists, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**522-527, Sept. '52
relaxatic.. of pubic symphysis of mouse during

PSEUDOPREGNANCY--Continued
estrous cycle and pseudopregnancy, [B. Kliman & H. A. Salhanick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 201-202, Oct. '52
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
hepatocerebral degeneration (pseudosclerosis of Westphal-Strümpell; Wilson disease; hepatolenticular degeneration; Wilson abdominal disease), [E. Carrara] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**133-150, '52 I
hepatocerebral degeneration, special type, [T. Inose] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**401-408, Oct. '52
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
human infection; new case, [M. Piéchaud] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83:**420-421, Sept. '52 F
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
in a family, [B. K. Ellenbogen & C. M. Miller] Brit. M.J. **2:**189-190, July 26, '52
ornithosis, [J. Wirth] Helvet.med.acta **19:**314-315, Oct. '52 F
ornithosis; 13 cases, [H. Boucher & V. Sautter] Minerva pediat. **4:**731-734, Aug. 31, '52 F; Minerva ginec. **4:**521-524, Oct. 15, '52 F
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma infections, [C. F. Barwell] Med.Illus. **6:**281-284, June '52
study, [J. Tendeiro] Med.contemp. **70:**311-326, June '52 P
diagnosis, inhibition of complement fixation by certain serums when tested against psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum antigens, [N. Schmidt, H. B. Harding, O. E. Hepler & E. Murmann] J.Infect. Dis. **91:**173-179, Sept.-Oct. '52
presence of causative agent of ornithosis in Israel, [A. Komarov & L. Goldsmit] Harefuah **43:**85, Sept. 15, '52
pseudotuberculous clinicoroentgenologic manifestations discovered during psittacosis epidemic, [C. W. Gröbli & A. A. Cordes] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**999-1007, May 9, '52 S
transmission, psittacosis (ornithosis) following contact with pheasants; case, [C. G. Ward & J. P. Birge] J.A.M.A. **150:**217-219, Sept. 20, '52
virus, electron microscopic counting of elementary bodies of virus of meningopneumonitis, [T. T. Crocker & B. M. Bennett] J.Immunol. **69:**183-196, Aug. '52
PSORIASIS
[F. A. Whitlock] Med.Illus. **6:**380-385, Aug. '52
histochemical studies in psoriatic focus on oxidation, reduction and lipoid metabolism, [G. K. Steigleder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**296-307, '52 G
blood in, behavior of protidemia; electrophoretic study, [L. Ricciardi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**154-161, March-April '52 I
complications and sequels, histologic study of psoriasis of cornea and conjunctiva; case, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **124:**105-108, Aug. '52 F
psoriatic arthritis; clinical roentgenographic and pathologic changes, [M. S. Sherman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 831-852, Oct. '52
unusual distribution of chickenpox lesions (in former psoriatic patches), [F. C. Combes & M. J. Scott] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**403-404, Sept. '52
diagnosis, cutireaction, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **93:**236-239, May-June '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental psoriasis, [E. Loza] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**665-672, '52 Pol
pathogenesis, [O. Gans] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**598-611, Nov. '52
possible role of diencephalon; electroencephalographic study, [M. Fabre, Pitot & Mme. Pitot-Muzard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**182-183, March-April '52 F
streptococcal infections and psoriasis; comparison between antistreptolysin values in series of patients with psoriasis and venereal "normal series" in 3 age-groups, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**245-251, '52
verrucous psoriasis, [S. Bommer] Hautarzt **3:**246-249, June '52 G
metabolism in, sugar contents of skin, [M. Monacelli & A. Ribuffo] Hautarzt **3:**498-503, Nov. '52 G
therapy, [F. A. Whitlock] Med.Illus. **6:**380-385, Aug. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); first clinical trial, [S. Noguer Morè & E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**813-817, June '52 S
insulin hypoglycemia in psoriasis with temporary improvement; 2 case reports, [H. A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**149-152, Aug. '52
nitrogen mustards, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**572-574, March '52 S
PSORIASIS, therapy--Continued
psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); first clinical trials, [S. Noguer Morè & E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermosif. **44:**3-17, Oct. '52 S
psoriasis and adaptation syndrome; first clinical trials of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Bassas Grau, S. Noguer Morè & M. Bassas Grau] Med.clin. **19:**100-105, Aug. '52 S
psoriasis vulgaris; preliminary report, [W. Schade] Hautarzt **3:**373-374, Aug. '52 G
reaction of untreated skin area, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **3:**453-456, Oct. '52 G
rutin and calcium, [H. Brembach] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1475-1478, July 18, '52 G
therapeutic effect of lipotropic pancreatic factor, [G. Ortoleva] Minerva med. **1:**1001-1006, May 14, '52 I
thiosemicarbazone; preliminary report, [N. D. Aramburu] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**153-157, July-Sept. '52 S
vitamin F (fatty acid preparation), [E. Cortella] Minerva dermat. **27:**117-120, May '52 I
whole defatted pancreatic substance (lipan); preliminary report, [O. J. Harris, F. M. Thurmon & O. J. Bizzozero] Journal-Lancet **72:**328; 350, July '52
PSOROPHORA: See Mosquitoes
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Mental Hygiene; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
[M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**185-202, '52 P
[J. Romano] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**151-156, '52
applied psychiatry in general practice, [F. G. Ebaugh] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**613-619, Dec. '52
causality and finalism in study of dreams; psychiatric study, [G. Tedeschi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:** 305-336, April '52 I
contribution of psychologist to problems of psychiatric diagnosis and therapy, [F. Brown] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**8-21, '52
controversial problems, [O. V. Kerbikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat (no.5) **52:**8-25, '52 R
development of Pavlov's doctrine, [N. P. Tatarenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**3-8, '52 R
discussion on role of psychologist in psychiatric practice, [H. Wilson, O. L. Zangwill, H. J. Eysenck & A. Kennedy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**445-450, July '52
dream of desire for death; psychodynamic motivation, [M. Schachter] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**298-306, '52 F
electroencephalography in psychiatry, [D. Hill] J. brasil.psiquiat. **1:**208-221, '52 F
enquiries into attempted suicide, [E. Stengel] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**613-620, Sept. '52
enuresis as psychiatric problem; etiopathogenesis; symptomatology, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **4:** 552-565, July 15, '52 I
existential-philosophic trends in modern psychopathology, [R. de Rosa] Nervenarzt **23:**256-261, July '52 G
function of psychiatrist in selection of human potential, [H. M. Piñero] Neuropsiquiatría **2:**263-272, Dec. '51 S
helping your patient accept psychiatric referral, [H. J. Binder] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**279-282, Aug. '52
history and culture as aids in psychiatric investigation, [R. González Enríquez] Gac.méd.México **82:** 125-133, '52 S
in university health service, [S. Gundle] J.Kansas M. Soc. **53:**373-376, Aug. '52
neurology and psychiatry, [G. E. Morselli] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**284-291, May '52 I
occupational rehabilitation of psychiatric cases; follow-up study of 115 cases, [T. M. Ling, D. M. Zausmer & M. Hope] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**172-176, Sept. '52
present day problems, [I. F. Sluchevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**3-16, '52 R
psychiatric approach to patients with malignant disease, [C. H. H. Branch] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 749-753, Sept. '52
psychiatric aspects of changes in infant and child care, [H. Bruch] Pediatrics **10:**575-579, Nov. '52

PSYCHIATRY--Continued
psychiatric indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization according to prevailing law, [H. Leferenz] Nervenarzt **23**:252-256, July '52 G
psychiatric supplementation of medical history and physical examination, [J. H. Masserman] Dis.Nerv. System **13**:233-240, Aug. '52
psychiatrist and public; first Arthur Hiler Ruggles oration, [C. Binger] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:305-307, June '52
psychiatrist, his obligations and opportunities; chairman's address, [F. H. Luton] J.A.M.A. **150**:529-531, Oct. 11, '52
psychiatrist in group medical practice, [J. E. Tyler & T. R. Turner] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:52-55, July '52
psychiatry and higher education; practical applications of psychiatry in college setting, [D. L. Farnsworth] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:266-271, Oct. '52
psychiatry ltd., [D. Curran] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:373-381, July '52
psychologic medicine and National Health Service: need for integrated approach to research, [J. D. Sutherland] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:71-85, '52
reason and unreason in psychologic medicine (Croonian lectures), [E. B. Strauss] Lancet **2**:1-5, July 5, '52; 49-55, July 12, '52
relation between psychology and psychiatry, [M. Gozzano] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:257-272, May '52 I
relationship of referring physician to psychiatrist, [D. Jackson] California Med. **76**:391-394, June '52
research in psychiatry is starving to death, [L. S. Kubie] Science **116**:239-243, Sept. 5, '52
research in selection of psychiatrists: second interim report, [R. R. Holt & L. Luborsky] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:125-135, July '52
role of definitions, [J. R. Reid & J. E. Finesinger] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:413-420, Dec. '52
role of psychiatrist in handling psychosomatic problems, [H. M. Serota] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:881-889, Nov. '52
significance of experimental pharmacology for neurology and psychiatry, [O. H. Arnold & H. Hoff] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:191-209, May-June '52 G
some recent trends in organized psychiatry, [D. Blain] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:626-641, Oct. '52
specialization and collaboration; neurology and psychiatry in relation to other medical fields, [M. Gozzano] Riforma med. **66**:757-766, July 12, '52 I
study of twins in psychiatry, [O. Slater] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:122-134, May '52 S
Veterans Administration medical program in relation to American medicine, [J. T. Boone] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:411-412, Dec. '52
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
history, contribution of Dyadkovskiy to Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:76-78, '52 R
contribution of S. P. Zavadskiy-Krasnopolskiy to Russian psychiatry, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:74-76, '52 R
contributions of M. M. Asatiani to Russian psychiatry, [A. D. Zurabashvili & I. T. Menteshashvili] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:72-73, '52 R
Russian psychiatry during first half of nineteenth century; T. S. Iliinskiy, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:74-78, '52 R
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial, five year plant experience, [G. Gordon] Indust.Med. **21**:585-588, Dec. '52
how human relations problems are dealt with by medical directors, physicians and nurses, [W. J. Fulton] Indust.Med. **21**:381-389, Aug. '52
progress, contribution of child psychiatry to pediatrics, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1157-1161, Nov. 8, '52 G
contribution of Ramon y Cajal to progress of neurology and psychiatry, [B. A. Moyano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:117-121, June 15-30, '52 S
social, [M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:185-202, '52 P
characteristics of psychopathology of schizophrenic behavior in Bahian society, [E. Stainbrook] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:330-335, Nov. '52
collective mental disorders due to psychic contagion, [J. Dalma] An.med.pûb. **4**:5-38, Jan.-June '52 S
Japanese psychiatry and psychotherapy, [A. Jacobson & A. N. Berenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:321-329, Nov. '52

PSYCHIATRY, social--Continued
problems of minorities, [J. Wortis] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:364-369, Sept. '52
psychiatry and anthropology; research objectives, [G. Devereux] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:167-177, Sept. '52
sociopsychiatric foundations for theory of reactions to aging, [S. L. Sands & D. Rothschild] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:233-241, Sept. '52
teaching: See also Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy, teaching
[H. D. Lederer] J.M.Educ. **27**:341-342, Sept. (pt.1) '52
meaning of medical education in our society, [J. C. Whitehorn] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:81-88, Aug. '52
place in undergraduate curriculum, [S. Tait] West Virginia M.J. **48**:256-261, Sept. '52
program of teaching psychodynamic orientation to resident physicians in medicine, [S. Kligerman] Psychosom.Med. **14**:277-283, July-Aug. '52
psychiatric values in new method of medical education (Family Health Advisor Service), [K. E. Appel, J. M. Mitchell & W. T. Lhamon] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:102-107, Aug. '52
resident training of psychiatrists in United States, [J. Odegard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:539-543, Aug. 15, '52 N
teaching aids in clinical psychiatry, [W. M. Millar & M. Valentine] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:477-482, July '52
what are goals of psychiatric education? [K. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:153-158, Sept. '52
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
ailurophobia and ornithophobia (cat phobia and bird phobia), [L. S. London] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:365-371, July '52
clinical psychoanalysis in schizophrenia and in prepsychopathic personality, [E. M. Rizzo] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:162-185, March-April '52 I
comparison of technics employed in psychotherapy and psychoanalysis of children, [H. Arthur] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:484-498, July '52
conversation with subconscious; interpretation in light of comparative analytic psychology, [J. Lhotsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1857-1864, Sept. 12, '52 G
criteria of progress in patient during analysis, [H. A. Thorner] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:479-484, '52
critical evaluation of narcoanalysis; narcoanalysis and mythomania, [C. Goria, G. Gamna & E. Villata] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:388-397, May-June '52 I
dramanalysis, [B. Karpman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:570-583, July '52
dream morphology: diagnosis and prognostic significance, [I. Galdston] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:287-290, Oct. '52
effect of psychoanalysis on course of peptic ulcer: preliminary report, [L. A. Stine & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **21**:185-211, June '52
falsification of theories of depth psychology, [H. Schönfeld] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:833-839, Sept. 5, '52 G
genesis of antisocial acting out in children and adults, [A. M. Johnson & S. A. Szurek] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **21**:323-343, July '52
group therapy, [D. M. Lipshutz] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:718-737, Oct. '52
interpretation of scenes for depth psychologic tests of children, [I. von Poten] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:283-292, June '52 G
introduction to psychoanalytic anthropology, [E. Racker] Neurobiologia **14**:226-238, Dec. '51 P
narcoanalysis by means of amphetamine, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:163-166, Aug. 15, '52 S
oral components of castration complex, [R. de Monchy] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:450-453, '52
phobic symptoms and dream interpretation, [B. D. Lewin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21**:295-322, July '52
pregenital patterning, [P. Greenacre] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:410-415, '52
problem of defense and neurotic interpretation of reality, [H. W. Loewald] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:444-449, '52
psychoanalysis and autonomic nervous system; bioanalytic approach to problem of psychogenesis of somatic change, [T. S. Szasz] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:115-151, April '52
psychoanalytic study of migraine and psychogenic headache, [M. Sperling] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:152-163, April '52

PSYCHOANALYSIS--Continued
psychoanalytic training for psychiatric residents and others; Associated Psychiatric Faculties of Chicago experiment, [H. W. Brosin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:188-195, Sept. '52
psychodynamic considerations of psychosomatic skin disorders; plethysmographic and psychoanalytic observations, [F. Deutsch] Psychosom.Med. **14**: 287-294, July-Aug. '52
psychopathologic symptoms in sublimations of art; "The Flowers of Evil" by Charles Baudelaire, [A. Niceforo] Cervello **28**:181-193, May 15, '52 I
reason and unreason in psychologic medicine (Croonian lecture), [E. B. Strauss] Lancet **2**:49-55, July 12, '52
re-evaluation of role of Oedipus complex (symposium), [J. Lampl-de Groot, H. A. van der Sterren & M. Gitelson] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:335-354, '52
report on seventeenth International Psycho-Analytical Congress: list of scientific contributions with authors' abstracts, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:262-272, '52
research methods, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**:403-409, '52
significance of depth psychology and narcoanalysis from point of view of jurist, [R. Lange] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:64-76, '52 G
so-called crisis of modern medicine; "medicine of person" of Paul Tournier, [R. Rey Ardid] Med. clin. **19**:51-55, July '52 S
technical problems in analysis of psychosomatic disorders with special reference to precision in short-term psychotherapy, [F. Dunbar] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **33**:385-396, '52
theoretic and experimental aspects, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:122-127, '52
treatment of parents in psychotherapy of children; counter transference analysis, [J. M. Sutter] Pédiatrie **41**:806-809, '52 F

PSYCHODRAMA: See Drama

PSYCHOGALVANOMETRY: See Reflex, psychogalvanic

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
animal psychology in general psychology, [G. Zunini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:273-283, May '52 I
applied psychology, [R. Bonnardel] Trav.humain **15**: 1-34, Jan.-June '52 F
biology, endocrine system and psychology; significance for lactation and maternal instinct, [E. Blickenstorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:865-869, Aug. 30, '52 G
contemporary psychology in Russia, [I. D. London] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:419-435, Aug. '52 I
discussion on role of psychologist in psychiatric practice, [H. Wilson, O. L. Zangwill, H. J. Eysenck & A. Kennedy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:445-450, July '52
legitimacy of analysis of perceptive process founded on distinction in phases and periods, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:292-323, May '52 I
plaint of parents in consultations; psychologic aspects, [H. Luccioni] Pédiatrie **41**:552-553, '52 F
psychologic factors observed in poliomyelitis patients, [L. M. Fairchild] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:276-281, Aug. '52
psychologic facts and dietary fancies, [H. B. Moore] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 789-794, Sept. '52
psychologic impact of cancer and cancer surgery; adaptation to dry colostomy; preliminary report and summary of findings, [A. M. Sutherland, C. E. Orbach, R. B. Dyk & M. Bard] Cancer **5**:857-872, Sept. '52
psychologic reactions in emergency (flood), [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:128-130, Aug. '52
psychologic study of mature and old age, [J. Paulus] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:420-427, July 1, '52 F
psychology of Mexican, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:153-160, Oct. 10, '52 S
relation between psychology and psychiatry, [M. Gozzano] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:257-272, May '52 I
significance of Pavlov theory of types of higher nervous activity, [V. K. Fedorov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:13-19, '52 R

adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology

PSYCHOLOGY--Continued
comparative, analysis of frontal and posterior association syndromes in brain-damaged monkeys, [H. F. Harlow, R. T. Davis, P. H. Settlage & D. R. Meyer] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:419-429, Oct. '52
animal psychology in general psychology, [G. Zunini] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:273-283, May '52 I
anticipatory behavior in rat following frontal lesions, [J. A. Carpenter] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 413-418, Oct. '52
behavior of 2-headed terrapin; illustrating self-identification as survival function, [R. M. Brickner & L. V. Lyons] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:281-297, Oct. '52
effect of amphetamine and related compounds on maze performance of white rats, [P. L. Ewing, B. M. Moore & W. T. Moore] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:343-348, July '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys; delayed response, [H. W. Braun] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:352-357, Aug. '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys; object-quality discrimination learning, [H. W. Braun, R. A. Patton & H. W. Barnes] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:231-238, June '52
effects of electroshock convulsions upon learning performance of monkeys; oddity problems, [H. W. Braun] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 585-588, Dec. '52
effects on delayed-response performance of lesions of dorsolateral and ventromedial frontal cortex of baboons, [K. H. Pribram, M. Mishkin, H. E. Rosvold & S. J. Kaplan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 565-575, Dec. '52
experimental physiology and psychology, [W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:85-92, '52 G
influence of prefrontal lobotomy on social interaction in monkey group, [E. B. Brody & H. E. Rosvold] Psychosom.Med. **14**:406-415, Sept.-Oct. '52
maze learning and retention after x-radiation of head, [W. J. Arnold] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:358-361, Aug. '52
performance on double-alternation problems by normal and brain-injured monkeys, [R. W. Leary, H. F. Harlow, P. H. Settlage & D. D. Greenwood] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:576-584, Dec. '52
"psychosomatic" phenomena in animals, [F. A. Beach] Psychosom.Med. **14**:261-276, July-Aug. '52
quantitative cortical changes produced by anoxia in rats, [W. P. Hurder] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:362-367, Aug. '52
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
industrial, effect of psychologic handicap in 2 factory groups, [M. Markowe & L. E. D. Barber] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **9**:221-226, July '52
evolution and modern aspects of psychology applied to aviation, [G. Pera] Folia med. **35**:127-142, March '52 I; Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:193-208, April-June '52 I
human relations in occupational health, [D. C. Cameron] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:686-689, July '52
industrial problems of psychologic counsellor, [J. B. Parry] Trav.humain **15**:101-107, Jan.-June '52 F
intelligence test for industrial personnel, [M. Lefetz] Trav.humain **15**:73-84, Jan.-June '52 F
man and machine; problem of boredom, [M. S. Viteles] Trav.humain **15**:85-99, Jan.-June '52 F
mental factor in economic rationalization, [H. Hoff & R. K. Jech] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:664-667, Aug. 29, '52 G
nature, [C. B. Frisby] Trav.humain **15**:35-40, Jan.-June '52 F
role of physician in occupational orientation and selection, [M. Ponzo] Rass.med.indust. **21**:212-216, May-June '52 I
survey of occupational problems in neurosis center, [T. M. Ling & V. W. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2**:558-560, Sept. 6, '52
technics and importance of interviewing, [L. N. Howland] Indust.Med. **21**:390-394, Aug. '52
infant: See Infants, psychology
of religion: See Religion
racial: See also under names of races
results of mental tests applied to different ethnic groups; comparative study, [A. M. Ginsberg] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **3**:27-43, Dec. '51 P
teaching, training the student in medical psychology, [F. C. Thorne] J.M.Educ. **27**: 253-257, July (pt.1) '52

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
acceptance in therapeutic situation, [A. T. Butterworth] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:433-438, July '52
activity of therapist in integrative forms of nondirective psychotherapy, [D. E. Cameron] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:183-187, Sept. '52
ambivalence and resistance to treatment in delinquent adolescent boy; workshop, 1951, [G. E. Blom] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:584-606, July '52
attacks of suffocation in 10 year old female; psychotherapy, [A. Crémieux, L. Forno & Mme. Porro] Marseille-méd. **89**:331-338, '52 F
auto elaboration: adjuvant technic in practice of psychotherapy, [E. Messinger] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:339-344, Nov. '52
autogenous training, [K. Wegscheider] Deutsches med.J. **3**:403-404, Sept. 9, '52 G
bionomic psychotherapy, [J. H. Schultz] Medizinische, pp. 785-787, June 7, '52 G
can dermatologist do psychotherapy? [P. F. D. Seitz & J. S. Gosman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 180-190, Aug. '52
"client-centered" psychotherapy, [C. R. Rogers] Scient.Am. **187**:66-74, Nov. '52
comments on views underlying use of ether and carbon dioxide in psychotherapy, [T. Freeman] Brit. J.M.Psychol. **25**:148-155, '52
comparison of technics employed in psychotherapy and psychoanalysis of children, [H. Arthur] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **22**:484-498, July '52
complementary treatment of mother and child with atypical development; workshop, 1951, [E. Pavenstedt & I. N. Andersen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 607-641, July '52
dynamics of post-topectomy psychotherapy in patients with pseudoneurotic schizophrenia, [J. P. Cattell] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:450-454, Dec. '52
evaluation of technics, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:113-124, July '52
evaluation with modified Rorschach technics, [W. F. Murphy] Am.J.Psychotherapy **6**:471-483, July '52
experimental approach to psychocutaneous problems; simultaneous recording of psychotherapeutic interviews and galvanic skin response, [P. F. D. Seitz & R. E. Shipley] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:49-54, July '52
exploratory study of unconscious feeling reactions in 15 patient-therapist pairs, [F. E. Fiedler & K. Senior] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**: 446-453, April '52
figurative or metaphoric language, [F. J. Gurria Aizpún & D. Abella Gibert] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:152-171, May '52 S
function of chaplain, [G. A. Gross & H. P. Fritze] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:136-141, July '52
in general practice, [J. D. Moriarty] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **6**:502-508, Aug. '52
in general practice, [H. Stoltenhoff] Deutsches med.J. **3**:404-407, Sept. 9, '52 G
in health resorts, [H. Seng] Medizinische, pp. 1055-1058, Aug. 23, '52 G
in institution, [H. Wildermuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1446-1450, Nov. 14, '52 G
in medical and surgical hospitals, [R. R. Grinker] Dis.Nerv.System **13**:269-273, Sept. '52
interaction of client and therapist, [J. M. Butler] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**:366-378, April '52
interpersonal process; development of research method, [A. T. Dittmann] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:236-244, April '52
Japanese psychiatry and psychotherapy, [A. Jacobson & A. N. Berenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:321-329, Nov. '52
lessons from efforts at psychotherapy with parents, [S. A. Szurek] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:296-302, Oct. '52
narcoanalysis (produced by pentobarbital) in ulcerative colitis, [W. Dorfman] New York J.Med. **52**: 2019-2021, Aug. 15, '52
narcoanalytic procedure in brief psychotherapy, [J. Cremerius] Nervenarzt **23**:330-333, Sept. '52 G
objective psychotherapy of neuroses, [J. Wolpe] South African M.J. **26**:825-829, Oct. 18, '52
PSYCHOTHERAPY--Continued
of manic-depressive patients in manic phase, [N. C. Rintz & I. M. Rosen] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:462-471, July '52
of patients in health resorts, [J. H. Schultz] Medizinische, pp. 1052-1055, Aug. 23, '52 G
of schizophrenia, [M. R. Green] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:472-477, July '52
office treatment with subcoma insulin and training in diversion--analysis of 105 consecutive cases, [J. T. Ransome] Virginia M.Month. **79**:678-685, Dec. '52
patient-therapist relationship in multiple psychotherapy; its advantages for patient, [R. Dreikurs, H. H. Mosak & B. H. Shulman] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:590-596, Oct. '52
personality reintegration by lobotomy and psychotherapy; case, [F. O. Ring] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 372-386, July '52
practical psychotherapy; general principles, [C. G. Jung] Encéphale **41**:407-430, '52 F
practical psychotherapy in general practice, [C. E. Goshen] New York J.Med. **52**:2397-2399, Oct. 1, '52
presidential address, [L. H. Bartemeier] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:1-7, July '52
problems in use, [O. Pelzman] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.1) **26**:53-58, '52
problems of modern psychotherapy, [C. G. Jung] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1627-1637, May 26, '52 F
prognosis in psychotherapy of neuroses, [E. J. Linnemann] Nord.med. **47**:727-730, May 30, '52 Da
psychologic aspects of reducing, [H. Bruch] Psychosom.Med. **14**:337-346, Sept.-Oct. '52
psychosomatic combined therapy (multidimensional therapy) of so-called internal diseases, [J. A. Laberke] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1717-1724, Aug. 29, '52; 1809-1816, Sept. 5, '52 G
psychotherapeutic gains with 2 contrasting cases in children's institution, [W. H. Tracy] Delaware M. J. **24**:218-223, Aug. '52
psychotherapy and general practice, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsches med.J. **3**:397-401, Sept. 9, '52 G
results in myoclonic dystonia with hemiballism, [Descamps] Rev.neurol. **86**:663-667, '52 F
review of psychotherapy of warts, [H. V. Allington] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:316-326, Sept. '52
schizophrenia, [E. M. Weinshel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:471-488, June '52
significance of conditioned reflexes for psychotherapy, [F. Mohr] Medizinische, pp. 1413-1416, Nov. 8, '52 G
significance of contact for clinical psychiatric therapy, [H. K. Fierz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 687-692, June 28, '52 G
structural aspects, [R. Ekstein] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:222-229, July '52
successful outpatient psychotherapy of chronic schizophrenic with delusion based on borrowed guilt, [A. T. Beck] Psychiatry **15**:305-312, Aug. '52
symposium, 1952: therapeutic process, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:667-709, Oct. '52
training of non-medical cooperative psychotherapists by multiple psychotherapy, [G. M. Lott] Am.J. Psychotherapy **6**:440-448, July '52
value of music in successful psychotherapy of schizophrenic patient, [P. Wenger] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26**:202-209, '52
what is psychotherapy? [T. L. L. Soniat] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:569-574, Aug. '52
group, analytic group psychotherapy; for wives and husbands, [L. W. Ruskin] California Med. **77**:140-145, Aug. '52
bifocal group therapy in schizophrenia, [O. H. Arnold & R. Schindler] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:155-174, '52 G
difficulties in psychotherapy with psychotics, [C. T. Standish, J. Gurri, E. V. Semrad & M. Day] Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:283-286, Oct. '52
experimental evaluation, [F. D. Jones & H. N. Peters] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47**:345-353, April '52
impressions, [F. W. Graham] M.J.Australia **2**:48-50, July 12, '52
in naval neuropsychiatric center, [E. L. Wolfe] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1195-1203, Aug. '52
insulin coma and group psychotherapy, [T. F. Morrow, S. P. Laucks & W. K. McKnight] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:491-497, Oct. '52
observations made during therapy, [C. Beukenkamp, Jr.] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:22-26, '52
of obesity in elderly diabetics, [E. D. Schwartz & J. I. Goodman] Geriatrics **7**:280-283, Sept.-Oct. '52

PSYCHOTHERAPY, group--Continued
preliminary report of introduction of group psychotherapy on chronic ward in mental hospital, [G. P. Willner] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:86-92, '52
principles, [F. K. Taylor] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:128-134, '52
problems in use, [O. Pelzman] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.1) **26**:53-58, '52
role in preventive psychiatry, [W. C. Hulse] Ment. Hyg. **36**:531-547, Oct. '52
with parents; approach to rehabilitation of physically disabled children, [D. H. Milman] J.Pediat. **41**: 113-116, July '52
history, role of A. A. Tokarskiy in history of Russian psychotherapy, [N. V. Ivanov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**:85-89, '52 R
Viennese psychotherapeutic schools, [W. Albrecht] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124**:146-160, Aug.-Sept. '52 G
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PTERYGIUM
etiology, [H. M. Nano, H. Gofanovich Barón & N. Gilabert] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:128-131, March '52 S
problems in Canal Zone, [H. W. Shreck & F. R. Carriker] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:716-719, Dec. '52
refraction and astigmatism of cornea during pterygium, [Z. Pavišić] Ophthalmologica **124**:157-165, Sept. '52 G
therapy, management with particular reference to recurrent pterygia, [G. M. Haik, R. L. Waugh, Jr., W. Lyda & G. S. Ellis] South.M.J. **45**:832-839, Sept. '52
PTILOPACHUS petrosus: See Typhus, transmission
PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
factors influencing onset of puberty in albino rats, [A. M. Mandl & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **8**:357-364, Oct. '52
precocious, [S. F. de Majo] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:276-281, Sept. '52 S
Albright syndrome, [R. E. Hibbs & H. P. Rush] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:587-593, Sept. '52
case of pseudopubertas praecox, [B. Kareš] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:575-577, May 9, '52 Cz
constitutional true sexual precocity, [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **41**:251-257, Sept. '52
hereditary sexual precocity; report of family with 27 affected members, [A. W. Jacobsen & M. T. Macklin] Pediatrics **9**:682-694, June '52
in various hypothalamic disease processes (with exception of hyperplastic malformation) and in pineal gland tumors, [H. Lange-Cosack] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168**:237-266, '52 G
interstitial cell tumor of testis; study of 5 year old boy with pseudo-precocious puberty, [C. D. Cook, R. E. Gross, B. H. Landing & A. S. Zygmuntowicz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:725-734, June '52
normal puberty from endocrinologic and psychologic point of view; limits of "normal" and "pathologic," [J. Boutonier] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 311-324, June '52 F
precocious growth of sexual hair without other secondary sexual development; "premature pubarche," constitutional variation of adolescence, [S. H. Silverman, C. J. Migeon, E. Rosemberg & L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **10**:426-431, Oct. '52
sexual precocity, [H. J. Umlauf, Jr. & C. L. Milburn, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1571-1574, Oct. '52
symposium on pediatrics; precocious puberty and pseudopuberty, [K. E. Paschkis] M.Clin.North America **36**:1711-1728, Nov. '52
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
diseases, adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of osteitis, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. **48**:1381-1382, Oct. 3, '52 Da
obturator crush for osteitis, [M. Muschat, G. S. Leventhal & J. Krause] J.Urol. **68**:532-533, Aug. '52
osteitis, [H. Jesserer & G. Scholda] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1377-1380, Nov. 7, '52 G
postoperative osteitis; causes and treatment, [J. Cibert] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:213-215, Sept. '52
osteomyelitis, ischiopubic branch; case study, [A. Properzi] Clinica,Bologna **13**:358-366, '51-'52 I
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.
alcoholism, public health problem (El alcoholismo: un problema de salud pública), Medicina,México (sup.) **32**:161-164, Oct. 25, '52
PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
basic research in nutrition as contribution to agriculture and to public health, [C. G. King] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:338-347, '52
current methods of collecting statistics of health and health problems, [O. K. Sagen] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:737-740, Aug. '52
environmental factors in genesis of cancer; public health aspects, [W. C. Hueper] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:21-27, July '52 S
medical care and public health services, [H. Emerson] California Med. **77**:213-219, Oct. '52
medical entomologist in public health, [E. H. Hinman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:755-758, Aug. '52
mental hygiene clinic in organized health department, [E. C. Maril] Ment.Hyg. **36**:560-568, Oct. '52
national health policy for mental health, [M. de Medeiros] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1**:307-326, '52 P
need for continuous dental treatment in elementary school children, [H. C. Sandler] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:972-973, Aug. '52
place of social hygiene within framework of general hygiene, [O. Geissler] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:36-42, '52 G
poliomyelitis: problem for community and its health department, [J. A. Lichty & C. H. Dowding, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:306-309, Aug. '52
public health service and geriatrics, [P. Hanssen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 204-210, '52 N
public health service and mental hygiene, [P. Bonnevie] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 191-197, '52 Da
repercussions on public health due to use of hormones in cattle breeding, [H. Simonnet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:490-491, July 8-29, '52 F
research, [L. A. Scheele] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:833-841, Dec. '52
sample quantitative reactions of microflocculation for syphilis; consideration of reaction recommended by American Public Health Association, [H. Ferreira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:381-393, Sept. '52 P
the people and their public health, [H. R. Leavell] West Virginia M.J. **48**:289-294, Oct. '52
vitamins and public health, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:380-392, '52
administration and organization: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; etc.
administration of dental public health services, [A. O. Gruebbel] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:378-386, Sept. '52
administrative value of statistics to local health officer, [B. F. Mattison] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:747-754, Aug. '52
application of statistical analysis in health program, [R. R. Puffer] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:729-736, Aug. '52
statistics in administration of state health department, [J. D. Porterfield] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:741-746, Aug. '52
tab system for use in follow-up of health examinations, [C. D. & J. R. Gallagher] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:969-971, Aug. '52
associations, symposium: bibliographic responsibilities of national voluntary health agencies; National Health Library (of National Health Council), [E. R. Hawkins] Bull.M.Library A. **40**:315-321, July '52
centers: See Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Great Britain
cooperation: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in Mexico; etc.
community health and medical implications of narcotic addiction, [D. L. Seckinger] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:355-363, July '52
community health: medicine's contribution to national security, [J. S. Simmons] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 411-416, Nov. 22, '52
community health services for aging population, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:949-953, Oct. '52
community planning for rehabilitation, [W. Wenkert] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:779-783, July '52
disabled men work again, [S. L. Hanson] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:787-790, July '52
health knows no boundaries, [W. L. Thorp] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:806-812, July '52
medical thinking, [E. T. Wentworth] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1374-1378, Nov. '52
public health and medicine at crossroads, [H. E. Hilleboe] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:767-771, Aug. '52
relating state mental-hygiene program to local community, [L. Aukes] Ment.Hyg. **36**:439-448, July '52
economics: See also Public Health, in Spain
clearing house on public health salary information

PUBLIC HEALTH, economics--Continued
and personnel needs; recommended salary minimums for public health physicians, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:1126-1130, Sept. '52
financing local health services; federal participation, [J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:944-949, Oct. '52
education, [J. C. Geiger] Arch.Pediat. **69**:377-380, Sept. '52
health educator in city health department, [J. L. Gayton] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:330-335, Aug. '52
health officer and health education; functions of health educators, [P. L. Riley] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:679-686, June '52
idea review, [C. Leach & G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1041-1059, Sept. '52
pretesting: positive approach to evaluation, [A. L. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:699-703, July '52
public health nurse as family counselor, [R. B. Freeman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1379-1387, Nov. '52
history, career in public health (Joseph W. Mountin), [T. Parran] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:930-943, Oct. '52
in Africa, presidential address on health aspects of agricultural development and welfare schemes in rural Africa, [E. D. Pridie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 495-497, Sept. '52
in Alaska, public health in Alaska--United States frontier, [C. E. Albrecht] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:694-698, June '52
in American colonies: See Public Health, in Massachusetts
in Argentina, concept of integration in public health plans and organization, [F. J. Menchaca] An.med. pub. **4**: 45-51, Jan.-June '52 S
preventive function; modern orientation of its teaching in Faculty of Medical Science, [J. C. Loza Colomer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 275-276, July 30, '52 S
in Australia, public health aspects of poliomyelitis in Victoria, [B. P. McCloskey] M.J.Australia **2**:8-10, July 5, '52
in Brazil, organization and function of services of prenatal hygiene in public health centers of São Paulo, [S. O. de Barros] Arq.hig.e saúde pub. **16**: 211-218, Dec. '51 P
preliminary reports for health studies in São Francisco Valley, [H. G. Baity, M. H. B. de Albuquerque & C. C. C. Branco] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pub. **4**:865-945, Oct. '51 P
in Canada, Canada's record progress, [P. Martin] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**: 323-329, Aug. '52
four years of progress, [P. Martin] Union méd.Canada **81**:980-984, Aug. '52 F
presidential address, [M. R. Elliott] Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**: 273-278, July '52
trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; administration of greater Vancouver metropolitan health services, [S. Murray] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**: 202-208, May '52
trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; county health unit and regional small town, [M. Bergeron] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:191-195, May '52
trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; health administration of medium-sized city, [L. A. Clarke] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:195-197, May '52
trends in policy practices in municipal health administration; new trends in policy practices in large city health department, [C. A. Bourdon] Canad.J. Pub.Health **43**:198-201, May '52
in Chile, public health units in Chile, [N. Romero y Ortega] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:11-17, July '52 S
in Costa Rica, public health units in Costa Rica, [O. Vargas-Méndez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:18-19, July '52 S
in Czechoslovakia, after May 9, 1945, [Z. Štich] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 553-556, May 9, '52 Cz
in Florida, recruitment and retention of public health personnel in Florida, 1945-1952, [W. T. Sowder] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1276-1282, Oct. '52
in Gambia, health, nutrition and parasitological survey in rural village (Keneba) in West Kiang, Gambia, [I. A. McGregor & D. A. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46**: 403-427, July '52
in Great Britain, Bristol's new health center, [R. C. Wofinden & R. H. Parry] Lancet **1**:1297-1300, June 28, '52
epidemiologic methods in preventive medicine; president's address, [R. Cruickshank] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**: 621-628, Sept. '52
local public health officer in Great Britain today, [A. Daley] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1096-1100, Nov. '52

PUBLIC HEALTH. in Great Britain--Continued
public health service (medical officers), [G. L. C. Elliston] Brit.M.J. **2**:492-493, Aug. 30, '52
reflections and projections; presidential address, [W. G. Clark] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 550-553, Sept. '52
research and group studies in administration, [D. W. Bottom] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 595-600, Sept. '52
study group in teaching, [H. G. Maule] Lancet **2**: 412-413, Aug. 30, '52
in Greenland, general aspects of morbidity in Greenland; brief comparative review, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 816-818, June 19, '52 Da
in Illinois, prevention and control of addiction to narcotics; description of program operated by county (Lee County, Illinois) health department for past year, [W. K. Grigg] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1295-1298, Oct. '52
in India, health problems of Indian union and attempts made in state of West Bengal to face them, [B. C. Das Gupta] J.Indian M.A.(spec.issue) **21**: 72-80, May '52
in Italy, apology of municipal doctor, [F. Galdi] Minerva med. **1**: 1173-1177, May 31, '52 I
in Massachusetts, medical profession and public health in colonial Boston, [J. B. Blake] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:218-230, May-June '52
in Mexico, cooperative public medico-health services of Department of Health and Assistance, [J. Duran Cordova] Medicina,México **32**: 362-370, Aug. 10, '52 S
cysticercosis as public health problem, [M. Ch. Chavarría] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**: 394-404, Nov. '52 S
effect of native customs and beliefs in service of health center (influencia de las costumbres y creencias populares en los servicios de un centro de salud), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**: 283-297, Oct. '52
in Michigan, sample survey of home injuries (study in Washtenaw County, Michigan), [F. M. Hemphill] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1026-1034, Oct. '52
in Missouri, past, present and future; vital statistics as measure of public health progress, [C. A. Bridger & R. L. McNamara] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1291-1294, Oct. '52
in New York, symposium: fetal and neonatal mortality; public health problem, [E. R. Schlesinger] New York J.Med. **52**:1758-1763, July 15, '52
in North Carolina, looking ahead--for health in North Carolina, [J. W. R. Norton] North Carolina M.J. **13**:317-321, July '52
in Norway, role of public health service in connection with prevention of accidents, [H. Natvig] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 231-240, '52 N
role of public health service in periodic health examinations, [A. Strøm] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 242-250, '52 N
in Ohio, health department and poliomyelitis; administrative factors in 1952 outbreak in Wayne and Medina Counties, Ohio, [E. E. Kleinschmidt, M. Abbott & E. I. Kauffman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1109-1114, Nov. '52
in Palestine, report of health program (July 1950-July 1951) of Office of Aid and Work in Behalf of Refugees from Palestine, [J. S. Peterson] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9**:197-223, April-June '52 F
in Pan American countries, applied anthropology in public health programs of Latin America, [R. N. Adams] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**: 298-305, Oct. '52 S
in Pennsylvania, sampling and field procedures of Pittsburgh morbidity survey, [D. G. Horvitz] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1003-1012, Oct. '52
in Peru, observations of departmental health department of Ica, [H. P. Fróes] Arq.hig. **19**: 3-12, March '49 P
in Puerto Rico, public health units, [J. A. Pons] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **33**:1-10, July '52 S
in Russia, hygienic and antiepidemic services in Russia, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:585-591, May 16, '52 Cz
in Spain, influence of Cajal on public health in Spain; observation of centenary of birth, [J. Villar Salinas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 5-8, May-June '52 S
necessary orientation, [J. Pérez Mel] Rev.san.e hig. pub. **26**: 323-325, May-June '52 S
public health budget, [J. A. García Asensio] Rev.san.e hig.pub. **26**: 317-322, May-June '52 S
in Tennessee, public health aspects of speech and hearing program, [R. M. Foote] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1390-1392, Dec. 6, '52

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
in United States: See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, economics; Public Health, officers; Public Health, personnel; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
entomologic survey methods, [R. E. Serfling] Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 1020-1025, Oct. '52
environmental health needs in dynamic society, [M. D. Hollis] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 903-908, Sept. '52
health department and nursing homes, [M. Ranck & R. R. Cunningham] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 829-834, Sept. '52
improving health care in private and public nursing homes, [L. E. Burney & M. O'Malley] Geriatrics **7**:252-258, July-Aug. '52
public health across border, [W. P. Dearing] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**: 368-377, Sept. '52
public health aspects of weight control, [L. Breslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1116-1120, Sept. '52
public health--mandate from people, [G. W. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1367-1373, Nov. '52
strengthening local health departments--vital security need, [J. W. R. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1272-1275, Oct. '52
survey approach to morbidity and health data, [H. L. Dunn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 998-1002, Oct. '52
trends (John J. Sippy memorial address), [F. R. Sabin] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1267-1271, Oct. '52
in Virginia, analysis of Richmond, Virginia, multiphasic health examination program, [E. M. Holmes, Jr., J. E. Pipes & P. W. Bowden] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20**:17-22, June '52
international: See Hygiene and Sanitation, international; World Health Organization
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See Air, impurities; Camps; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; etc.
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, in Great Britain
activities of health officers in local health departments, [M. Ferguson, H. M. Graning & B. A. Cheney] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 673-680, July '52
professional examinations for Public Health Service officers, [S. H. Newman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 917-922, Sept. '52
training: See Public Health, training
personnel: See also Public Health, in Florida; Public Health, in Italy; Public Health, training
clearing house on public health salary information and personnel needs; recommended salary minimums for public health physicians, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**: 1126-1130, Sept. '52
manpower shortages in official health agencies, [W. P. Shepard] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 709-724, Aug. '52
progress: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Missouri; etc.
looking ahead of 1952, [P. Q. Peterson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 1116-1119, Nov. '52
reflections and projections; presidential address, [W. G. Clark].J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 550-553, Sept. '52
vistas in public health statistics, [C. J. Velz] Pub. Health Rep. **67**: 725-728, Aug. '52
records and reports, sampling of records, [R. E. Patton] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1013-1019, Oct. '52
rural: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Mental Hygiene; Public Health, in Africa; etc.
training: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public Health, in Great Britain
education of health officer, [J. C. Geiger] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 219-224, May '52
inservice mental health education through group experience workshops, [W. G. Hollister & G. W. Husband] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1071-1077, Sept. '52
of officers, [W. Lojander] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 198-202, '52 Sw
training of state and local health workers in southern region, [H. R. O'Brien] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1223-1231, Oct. '52
United States Public Health Service, professional examinations for Public Health. Service officers, [S. H. Newman] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 917-922, Sept. '52
United States Public Health Service's clinical center for medical research, [N. H. Topping] J.A.M.A. **150**:541-545, Oct. 11, '52
PUBLIC RELATIONS: See Medicine, publicity
PUCCINELLI, V. A., and MENEGHINI, C. L., Contributo allo studio della funzione anticorpogenetica della cute; possiede la pelle un'attività anticorpogenetica "specifica," diretta contro determinate specie batteriche? Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**: 121-136, March-April '52
PUCHOL, J. R.: See Rodríguez Puchol, J.
PUCK, A., GÖRTLER, H., and NIEDERHOFER, M., Untersuchungen uber die Ausscheidung der 17-Ketosteroide bei gesunden und kranken Frauen, insbesondere bei Frauen mit einem Genitalcarcinom, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 533-548, '52
PUCKETT, H. L., Emergency treatment of severe head injuries, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**: 285-290, Aug. '52
PUDDU, V., Il cuore polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:1-102, '52
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDERBACH, W. J., and BELLAMY, J., Squamous-cell carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Surgery **32**:110-113, July '52
PUECH, A., PASSOUANT, P., LATOUR, H., and MIROUZE, J., Anomalies électro-encéphalographiques au cours des ramollissements cérébraux, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2199-2203, July 10-14, '52
PUECH, P.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
PUENTE, J. N.: See REYES COS, E., jt. auth.
PUENTE DUANY, N., El cáncer en los asilos de ancianos, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 283-320, Oct.-Dec. '51; Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 822-845, Nov. '51
Lipofibroadenosis de aspecto tumoral de las mamas, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**: 326-333, Oct.-Dec. '51; Rev.méd.cubana **62**: 900-907, Dec. '51
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
properties of lochia in early puerperium, [V. Chmelík & Z. Loula] Gynaecologia **134**: 252-264, Oct. '52
complications and sequels, surgical therapy (venous ligation and extirpation) of thrombophlebitic and lymphangitic forms of puerperal general infection, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 541-547, June '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, coitus and late pregnancy, delivery and puerperium; preliminary report, [W. E. Pugh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 333-339, Aug. '52
manual induction and puerperal infection, [E. M. Baldi & R. E. Gadea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 405-407, Aug. '52 S
sustained bacteremia with pleuropneumonia-like organisms in postpartum patient, [D. W. Slingerland & H. R. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **150**:1309-1310, Nov. 29, '52
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality
prevention, effects of intravaginal sulfonamide cream in postpartum patients, [H. E. Dickens, S. Cave & H. Burt] Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59**:14-17, July '52
preventive medicine in obstetrics, [H. Heusler-Edenhuizen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 817-818, June 20, '52 G
therapy, significance of bacteriologic resistance test to antibiotics during therapy of obstetric infections, [R. Wenner] Gynaecologia **134**:75-80, July '52 G
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
behavior of histidinuria in puerperium with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, [B. Maggipinto & E. Novelli] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 75, July '52 I
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in, effect of hypoprothrombinemia-causing medication on blood sedimentation, haptoglobin index and Vernes test with resorcinol in normal puerperant, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**: 1409-1410, July 21, '52 F
"heparin cofactor"; "plasma albumin X" (antithrombin), [I. Panella] Minerva ginec. **4**: 220-229, May '52 I
investigation of steroids in postpartum plasma, [E. B. Smith & H. A. Freund] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 1219, Sept. '52
new method of control of therapy of thromboembolism; degradation of extra proteins of alarm, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**: 1395-1403, July 21, '52 F
complications: See also Embolism, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
cardiac arrest due to use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) following normal delivery, [M. J. Marmer, S. Barland & J. Sacca] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:686-687, Sept. '52
etiologic and pathogenetic therapy of mastitis, [P. Málek & Z. Bôrek] Rozhl.chir. **31**: 235-239, '52 Cz
intestinal obstruction, [R. C. Woodruff & J. W. W. Epperson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1167-1169, Nov. '52

PUERPERIUM, complications--Continued
late complications following normal delivery, [B. Landaas] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 398-399, June 15, '52 N
myocardosis, [R. M. Woolford] Ohio M.J. **48**: 924-930, Oct. '52
necrosis of pituitary, [R. E. Towne] M.Arts & Sc. **6**: 53-57, '52
parturient perineorrhaphy, [W. K. Lamb] California Med. **77**: 135-137, Aug. '52
pedicle torsion of ovarian cystoma representing clinical picture of ileus in puerperium, [W. Hacke] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 456-461, May '52 G
perforated peptic ulcer, [R. N. McGarvey, J. J. Freeman & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 655-659, Sept. '52
postpartum blood pressure levels, [H. R. Arthur & J. D. Chalmers] Edinburgh M.J. **59**: 555-560, Nov. '52
prophylaxis (with bethanechol, choline derivative) of urinary retention; preliminary report, [A. R. Fleming] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 134-140, July '52
question of latent form of puerperal osteomalacia, [S. Liebe] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1697-1699, '52 G
septicemia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, [J. Lalouel] Méd.trop. **12**: 457-459, July-Aug. '52 F
significance of dental focal infection for obstetrics and gynecology; puerperal infections and vaginal abscess, [H. Ganssbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 738-740, June 6, '52 G
variability of endocrine dysfunction in postpartum hypopituitarism, [M. H. Oelbaum] Brit.M.J. **2**: 110-113, July 19, '52
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
[J. Pennoyer] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 744-746, Sept. '52
bi-manual method for control, [W. E. Lockhart] Southwestern Med. **33**: 446-447, Dec. '52
etiology and treatment, [E. C. Hughes] Mississippi Doctor **30**: 44-51, July '52
frequency and causes of extensive hemorrhages, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1991-1996, Oct. 3, '52 G
hematoma of uterine neck; case, [C. Mossetti] Minerva ginec. **4**: 320-322, July '52 I
hematomata, [H. B. McNally & D. Ehrlich] South.M.J. **45**: 708-712, Aug. '52
infundin (posterior pituitary preparation) in therapy; clinicostatistical study, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **7**: 421-427, July-Aug. '52 I
management by prolonged administration of oxytocics (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation and ergotrate, ergonovine malleate), [A. F. Daro, H. A. Gollin & V. Lavieri] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1163-1166, Nov. '52
medical and surgical treatment, [E. G. Waters] J.M. A.Alabama **22**: 95-99, Oct. '52
postpartum hemorrhage, [L. H. Douglass] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1413, Aug. 9, '52 [Comment on Miller's article]
Sheehan's disease; thyro-adrenocortico-ovarian anterior pituitary insufficiency of postpartum hemorrhage or shock; review of literature, [J. Leng-Levy & R. Burlaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 364-384, May '52 F
hygiene, early ambulation in maternity ward of Parmenio Piñero Polyclinic of Buenos Aires, [D. Taylor Gorostiaga, E. R. Grassi & J. J. de la Canal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 264-268, June '52 S
early ambulation in obstetrics, [M. Nizza] Minerva ginec. **4**: 305-309, July '52 I
early rising; survey of effects in controlled series, [M. A. M. Bigby] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 388-400, June '52
postpartum care, [D. M. Cox] Am.Surgeon **18**: 1019-1022, Oct. '52
postpartum cervix, [J. H. Moore & F. A. Hill] J.A.M. A. **150**: 1187-1188, Nov. 22, '52
reevaluating postpartum care, [N. F. Miller] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 151-154, Aug. 30, '52
physiology, acceleration of puerperal involution by use of methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation); studies of 1032 puerpera, [E. Leinzinger & H. Presinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 942-947, '52 G
measurements of internal muscular pressure during pregnancy and puerperium, [R. Zippel] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2005-2008, Oct. 3, '52 G
modification of postpartum vaginal cytology under influence of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 224-232, '52 F

PÜSCHEL, E., Beitrag zur Geschichte der Rachitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 406-407, Sept. '52
PUFFER, R. R., Application of statistical analysis in health program, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 729-736, Aug. '52
PUGET, E.: **See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
PUGH, D. G., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; roentgenologic diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, S.Clin.North America **32**: 1017-1030, Aug. '52
See BRUWER, A., jt. auth.
See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
PUGH, D. L., and JONES, E. R., 'Tuberculoma' of lung, Tubercle **33**: 184-188, June '52
PUGH, L., Relationship of navy medicine to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Virginia M.Month. **79**: 596-603, Nov. '52
PUGH, L. H.: **See GROUPE, V., jt. auth.**
PUGH, R. C. B., PICKERING, G. W., and BLACKET, R. B., Production of vascular lesions and cardiac hypertrophy by infusions of renin and noradrenaline in rabbit, Clin.Sc. **11**: 241-249, Aug. '52
PUGH, T. F.: **See CORSA, L., JR., jt. auth.**
PUGH, V. W., and VAKIL, S., S. typhi-murium meningitis in premature infant during neonatal period, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 473-474, Oct. '52
PUGH, W. E., Coitus and late pregnancy, delivery, and puerperium; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 333-339, Aug. '52
and GLENN, J. M., Ruptured corpus luteum cyst: postoperative complication of vaginal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 1170-1172, Nov. '52
PUGLIONISI, A., and TATTONI, G., L'azione dell'estere tetraidrofurfurilico dell'acido nicotinico (trafuril) nella terapia delle arteriopatie periferiche, Minerva chir. **7**: 236-248, April 15, '52
PUGMIRE, S. L.: **See HUGHES, W., jt. auth.**
PUIG, I., Puericultura y medicina preventiva, Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **18**: 36-56, Jan.-March '52
PUIGBO, J. J., CAMPOS, C. M., DORBECKER, N., and CAHEN, P., La angiocardiografía en el diagnóstico de la comunicación interauricular, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**: 494-509, Aug. 31, '51
See CAMPOS, C. M., jt. auth.
PUIG MUSET, P., Posibilidades de actuación bioquímica del quimioterápico antituberculoso. Isonicotín hidracida, Tórax **1**: 5-16, May '52
See GARCIA VALDECASAS, F., jt. auth.
PUIG-ROIG, P., Estado actual del diagnóstico, prevención y tratamiento de la lúes congénita; diagnóstico de la lúes en la mujer grávida, An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 69-79, Feb. '52
PUIG SOLANES, M., Distrofia mesodérmica hipoplásica y distrofia mesodérmica hiperplásica. Alteraciones oculares, Gac.méd.México **82**: 57-66, '52
PUIG-SUREDA y SAIS, JUAN (1880--)
[E. Oliver Pascual] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 313-315, March-April '52 S
special number in honor of Puig Sureda, Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 313-704, March-April '52 S
PUISSEGUR, J. A., Diversas consideraciones y experiencias sobre el Corynebacterium en sus especies diphteriæ ovis, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**: 234-243, April-June '52
PUJADAS, A. A., La orientación actual del radioterapeuta en las metastasis del cáncer mamario, Rev. méd.Rosario **42**: 4-13, Jan.-March '52
PUJOL, A.: **See de SURRA CANARD, R., jt. auth.**
PULASKI, E. J.: **See GEPPERT, L. J., jt. auth.**
See GROPPER, A. L., jt. auth.
See RAISZ, L. G., jt. auth.
PULFRICH, K., Aktionsströme äusserer Augenmuskeln (einschliesslich motorischer Einheiten), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**: 731-744, '52
See HASELMANN, G., jt. auth.
PULLAR-STRECKER, H., Problem of alcoholism and its treatment as it concerns or should concern medical profession, Brit.J.Addict. **49**: 21-34, Jan.-July '52
PULLE, C.: **See PEDERZINI, A., jt. auth.**
PULLEN, R. L., Trends influencing postgraduate medical education, South.M.J. **45**: 755-762, Aug. '52
PULLMANN, W.: **See SPEIER, F., jt. auth.**
PULMONARY VALVE
stricture, Blalock, Potts and Brock operations in pulmonary stenosis; indications and results; 200 cases, [J. Bret] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 577-584, July '52 F
cardioangiography in diagnosis of congenital stenosis with intact interventricular septum, [M. Teramo & L. Provenzale] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 447-451, '52 I
congenital isolated stenosis; review of criteria of

PULMONARY VALVE, stricture--Continued
clinical diagnosis; case, [U. Episcopo, A. Ascenzi, L. Comberiati & I. Fisicaro] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:129-147, June '52 I
congenital stenosis, [R. C. Brock] Am.J.Med. **12**:706-719, June '52
congenital stenosis in 2 sisters, [B. Coblentz & A. Mathivat] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:490-495, June '52 F
congenital stenosis with open foramen ovale in infancy; 5 proved cases, [R. P. & E. E. Johnson] Am. Heart J. **44**:344-359, Sept. '52
congenital stenosis without cyanosis, [J. J. Galligan, F. H. Adams & J. Jorgens] J.Pediat. **41**:562-571, Nov. '52
defect of septum and pulmonary stenosis in child who reached adolescence, [N. Akyol] Türk tip cem. mec. **17**:632-636, '51 T
direct cardiac surgery in treatment of congenital stenosis, [R. C. Brock] Ann.Surg. **136**:63-72, July '52
direct intracardiac surgery; valvulotomy for relief of so-called "pure" stenosis (with intact interventricular septum), [C. S. Yujuico] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:445-451, Aug. '52
isolated (congenital) stenosis; clinical and anatomic observations of case, [U. Episcopo & A. Ascenzi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:262-267, '52 I
place of valvulotomy in congenital stenosis, [J. Govaerts, J. Enderle, E. Henrotin & A. van Wien] Acta cardiol. **7**:440-451, '52 F
surgical approach for stenotic lesions of semilunar valves by excision and cusp replacement under direct vision, [R. S. Litwak, H. L. Gadboys, G. B. Scott & J. F. Ferrara] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:165-189, Aug. '52
surgical treatment, [W. H. Muller, Jr.] Dis.Chest **22**:152-158, Aug. '52
transventricular intervention for stenosis of pulmonary valves and infundibulum, [E. Derra] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:949-953, Aug. 1, '52 G
uncomplicated stenosis, [F. S. P. van Buchem, J. Nieveen, B. P. A. A. Roman & J. B. Verhey] Acta clin.belg. **7**:124-138, March-April '52 Du
unusual cyanosis in boy with congenital stenosis and tricuspid insufficiency; fatal outcome after angiocardiography, [G. Biörck, O. Axén & A. Thorson] Am.Heart J. **44**:143-148, July '52

PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
pulse of normal and pathologic lung, [M. Marchal] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:367-374, '52 F
pulseless disease; preliminary case report, [W. C. Caccamise & J. F. Whitman] Am.Heart J. **44**:629-633, Oct. '52
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
auscultation of Corrigan or water-hammer pulse, [F. W. Palfrey] New England J.Med. **247**:771-772, Nov. 13, '52
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); experimental observations, [R. P. Lasser & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44**:531-544, Oct. '52
esophageal pressure pulse patterns (esophageal piezocardiogram); observations in human beings with mitral valve disease, [R. P. Lasser, B. S. Epstein & L. Loewe] Am.Heart J. **44**:681-695, Nov. '52
"kynedensigraphic" detection of disorders of pulmonary artery pulsation in bronchopulmonary cancer, [R. Kourilsky, M. Marchal & M. Decoisy] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:297-305, '52 F
left auricular pressure pulse in normals and in mitral valve disease, [A. Wynn, M. B. Matthews, I. K. R. McMillan & R. Daley] Lancet **2**:216-219, Aug. 2, '52
new electrostatic deep tone microphone; use in sphygmography, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **256**:43-54, '52 G
photoelectric apparatus for registration of thoracic lead electrocardiogram and pulse waves, [H. Klensch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:394-401, '52 G
portable electronic pulse detector, [H. Fleck] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:686-687, Nov. '52
qualitative nature of pulsatile flow in umbilical blood vessels, with observations on flow in aorta, [S. R. M. Reynolds, F. W. Light, Jr., G. M. Ardran & M. M. L. Prichard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:83-104, Aug. '52
registration of fetal pulse, [M. Medyński & J. Ziembicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:639-643, '52 Pol

PULSE, examination and recording of--Continued
simple method for graphic registration of pulse velocity and second phase of ventricular systole, [E. Gersmeyer & H. Spitzbarth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1360-1361, Oct. 31, '52 G
simple pulse indicator, [V. J. Keating] Brit.M.J. 1:1188, May 31, '52
study of peripheral circulatory disorders by thermoelectric registration of skin temperature and photoelectric recording of peripheral volume pulse, [J. Koncz] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**:555-568, '50 G
volume-time course of pulse wave of finger tip, [G. E. Burch, C. T. Ray & G. S. Berenson] Am.Heart J. **43**:844-853, June '52
rate: See also Heart, rate
analysis of cranial artery pulse waves in patients with vascular headache of migraine type, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:565-568, Nov. '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on fetal pulse, [M. Medyński] Polsi tygodnik lek. **7**:721-724, '52 Pol
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation, CCK-179) on peripheral tone and arterial pulsation, [O. Arndal] Angiology **3**:399-407, Oct. '52
high frequency rheoplethysmography as method for determination of pulse volume of parts of body and velocity of pulse wave, [J. Sova & I. J. Vokoun] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:947-952, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
influence of coffee drinking, smoking and eating on frequency during work, [E. Scheuble & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:469-476, '52 G
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; certain physical characteristics of cardiovascular system; significance in problem of calculating stroke volume from arterial pulse, [L. H. Peterson] Fed.Proc. **11**:762-766, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; factors determining contour of pressure pulses recorded from aorta, [R. S. Alexander] Fed.Proc. **11**:738-743, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; genesis of pressure pulse contour method for calculating cardiac stroke index, [D. F. Opdyke] Fed.Proc. **11**:733-737, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; validity of pulse contour method for determining cardiac output, [R. A. Huggins & E. L. Smith] Fed.Proc. **11**:767-773, Sept. '52
panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; volume quantitation of aortic pressure pulse, [J.W. Remington] Fed.Proc. **11**:750-761, Sept. '52
pulse frequency of healthy children 3 to 14 years old at various times of night, [H. Hungerland & M. Zens] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:369-378, '52 G
velocity of aortic pulse wave during various forms of anesthesia, [F. Osswald] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1962-1966, '52 G
venous, preliminary investigations on hemodynamics of right auricle with author's modified "electrosphygmograph," [D. Cembala] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 67-79, Jan.-Dec. '52
significance of graphic registration for evaluation of heart diseases, [R. Altmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:751-763, Oct. '52 G

PULSES: See Fruits and Vegetables
PULVER, R.: **See REGLI, J., jt. auth.**
PULVERTAFT, R. G., Lacerations of hand, Brit.M.J. **2**:86-88, July 12, '52
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Medical application of phase-contrast microscopy, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:198-203, July '52
Individual and group in modern medicine, Lancet **2**:839-842, Nov. 1, '52
PULVINO, G., Contributo anatomo clinico alla conoscenza della colecistite dissecante, Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **18**:27-36, '52
PUMAROLA, A.: **See COVALEDA, J., jt. auth.**
PUMPKIN SEEDS: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
PUNCERNAU, R.: **See SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.**
PUNCTURES: See Biopsies; Bones, marrow; Spinal Puncture; etc.
PUND, E. R., YOUNT, H. A., and BLUMBERG, J. M., Variations in morphology of urinary bladder epithelium. Special reference to cystitis glandularis and carcinomas, J.Urol. **68**:242-251, July '52
PUNISHMENT: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Crime and Criminals

PUNTIGAM, F., and STEINECK, O., Zur Herstellung von Kartoffelnährböden, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 551-555, Oct. 30, '52

ORTH, E., and KUBIN, G., Über den Nachweis von Vaccinavirus in der Rückenmarksflüssigkeit von Jungrindern, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**225-230, '52

PUNTONI, V., Gli effetti sociali dell' invecchiamento della popolazione, Gior.med.mil. **102:**89-97, March-April '52

PUPILLI, F.: See BANCHERI, S., jt. auth.

PUPILLI, G.: See ALZONA, L., jt. auth.

PUPILS

Argyll Robertson's, Argyll Robertson syndrome in patients with suprasellar tumor, [H. Fanta & H. Reisner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**63-68, '52 G

unilateral Argyll Robertson sign; case, [J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 108-109, Feb. '52 F

diagnostic significance, clinical value of anisocoria, [M. Marín Amat] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**129-148, Sept. '52 S

mechanism responsible for changes in pupil unaccompanied by disturbances of extraocular muscle function, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**638-644, Nov. '52

neurosyphilis with few symptoms and special regard to pupillary examination, [G. Destunis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**938-940, Aug. 1, '52 G

dilatation and contraction: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary; Sphincter Muscles, Iridic

clinical experiences with new synthetic mydriatic labotropin (arylalkylamine ester), [I. Brand] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120:**596-605, '52 G

collyria with rapid mydriasis by use of hyaluronidase, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 585-587, June '52 F

denervated pupil of mouse as test object for epinephrine, [A. W. Forst & R. Deininger] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**354-362, '52 G

influence of various segments of sympathetic trunk on pupillary sympathetic innervation, [V. A. Smirnov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**49-54, '52 R

paralytic mydriasis following ophthalmic zoster causing lesions of ciliary ganglion, [B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2090-2092, Sept. 5, '52 S

pupillary sign for differential diagnosis of paralysis of convergence, [G. Leoz de la Fuente & R. Bartolozzi Sánchez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 287-299, March '52 S

retrolental fibroplasia; negative role of light, mydriatics and ophthalmoscopic examination in its etiology, [J. C. Locke & A. B. Reese] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 44-47, July '52

role of energy, pupillary diameter and alloxan diabetes in production of ocular damage by microwave irradiations, [A. W. Richardson, D. H. Lomax, J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 993-1000, July '52

use of miotics in treatment of nonparalytic convergent strabismus; progress report, [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1191-1195, Aug. '52

innervation, denervated pupil of mouse as test object for epinephrine, [A. W. Forst & R. Deininger] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **215:**354 - 362, '52 G

PUPO, J. de A., Contrôle da endemia leprosa (bases atuais da luta contra a lepra), Rev.brasil.leprol. **19:**203-213; 222-226, Dec. '51 [E trans.] Prof. Joaquim Motta, Rev.paulista med. **40:**289, April '52

PURCHASE, E. C. R.: See BROWN, G. M., jt. auth.

PURDOM, M.: See DIXON, T. F., jt. auth.

PURETIC, B.: See PANSINI, K., jt. auth.

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics

PURINE AND PURINE BASES

See also under names of purine bases

extrarenal effects of diuretics; biphasic effects of purine bodies in vivo on colloid osmotic pressure, on protein composition of serum and on water metabolism of blood, [G. Malorny] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**619-648, '52 G

purine enzymes in Mycobacteria, [M. di Fonzo] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 240-243, Aug. '52

reversal of growth inhibitory action of urethan by 2,6-diaminopurine, [H. E. Skipper & F. M. Schabel, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **40:**476-478, Oct. '52

metabolism, gout, derangement of purine metabolism, [A. B. Gutman & T. F. Yü] Advances Int.Med. **5:** 227-302, '52

in bacteria; role of para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. S. Gots & E. C. Chu] J.Bact. **64:**537-546, Oct. '52

PURINE AND PURINE BASES, metabolism--Continued

purine and pyrimidine metabolism, [A. A. Christman] Physiol.Rev. **32:**303-348, July '52

utilization of purine nucleosides for nucleic acid synthesis in rat, [B. A. Lowy, J. Davoll & G. B. Brown] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**591-600, Aug. '52

toxicity, antagonism studies with several toxic purines and purine nucleosides in mouse tissue cultures, [J. J. Biesele, R. E. Berger & M. Clarke] Cancer Res. **12:**465-470, July '52

purine antagonism and differential toxicity of some imidazo-1,2,3-triazines in mouse-tumor tissue cultures, [J. J. Biesele] Cancer **5:**787-791, July '52

tissue culture screening of purines and purine nucleosides for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, [J. J. Biesele, R. E. Berger & M. Clarke] Cancer Res. **12:**399-406, June '52

PURKAYASTHA, B., Case report of monkey-bite, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**306, July '52

PURMALIS, A.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.

PURPURA, D. P., and CHATFIELD, P. O., Electrical activity of single units in cervical cord, J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 281-290, July '52

PURPURA

occurrence of peliosis in spleen, [F. R. Barner] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**411-417, May 5, '52 G

palindromic unilateral renal purpura: explanation for renal hematuria of obscure origin, [E. F. Nation, E. M. Butt, B. D. Massey & C. A. Gallup] J.Urol. **68:**74-87, July '52

purpuric pigmented lichenoid dermatitis (Gougerot-Blum), [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:** 1-8, Jan. '52 S

traumatic ecchymoses and fatal purpura; medicolegal problem, [L. Dérobert, A. Hadengue, R. Martin & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 255-257, July-Sept. '52 F

annularis telangiectodes, peliosis hepatis; case, [R. A. Burger & P. M. Marcuse] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 569-573, June '52

study apropos of purpura annularis telangiectodes of Majocchi; case, [L. M. Baliña & R. Rodríguez Argañaraz] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**66-71, Jan.-June '52 S

cerebral: See Brain, hemorrhage

etiology and pathogenesis, case of allergic thrombopenia probably due to eunarcon (barbital derivative), [E. Amdrup] Ugesk.læger **114:**1564-1567, Oct. 30, '52 Da

hemorrhagic tuberculous syndrome, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **4:**565-569, July 15, '52 I

hyperglobulinemic purpura; case, [G. Worth & H. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2369-2372, Nov. 21, '52 G

purpura hyperglobulinemica, [J. Latvalahti & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**91-105, '52

purpura variolosa; manifestations in skin and blood, [J. W. Haviland] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**518-524, June '52

role of capillaries in various hemorrhagic diseases, [G. Pratesi & S. Brusadelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**107-122, March-April '52 I

syndrome of ecchymoses of effort without urticaria in porphyrinuria; improvement by massive doses of nicotinamide; case, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**177-178, March-April '52 F

fulminans, postscarlet fever purpura fulminans; case with unusual necropsy findings of conspicuous hepatic peliosis, [G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **4:** 276-279, April 15, '52 I

Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, [D. Wheeler & E. L. Amidon] New England J.Med. **247:**256-258, Aug. 14, '52

haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic

acute febrile pleiochromic anemia with hyaline thrombosis of terminal arterioles and capillaries; undescribed disease, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.Med. **13:** 567-569, Nov. '52 [reprint, 1925]

acute purpura following therapy of alcoholism with tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [F. Leibetseder] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**431-432, June 13, '52 G

acute thrombopenia as allergic reaction to aminopyrine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [I. C. Kiep] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**9-11, Aug. 15, '52 G

adrenocorticotropic hormone in idiopathic purpura; unexpected reaction, [U. Pipkorn] Nord.med. **48:** 1413-1414, Oct. 10, '52 Sw

anatomicopathologic study of spleen in Werlhof's disease, [A. Scalfi & G. Grampa] Haematologica **36:** 303-334, '52 I

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
associated with sarcoidosis of spleen, [F. Klein & A. Lehotan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:927-928, Sept. 13, '52 G
bone marrow in idiopathic purpura; analysis of 100 cases with reference to prognostic significance of eosinophils and megakaryocytes, [S. J. Presley, W. R. Best & L. R. Limarzi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:503-514, Oct. '52
congenital hemorrhagic thrombocytopenic dystrophy (of platelets); new case, [R. Debré & others] Presse méd. **60**:1271-1274, Oct. 1, '52 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of agranulocytosis and purpura; 4 cases, [M. Virkkunen] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:580-586, Nov. '52
demonstration of thrombolytic activity present in vitro in blood serum of patients with essential purpura, [M. Ninni] Haematologica **36**:693-703, '52 I
dietary deficiency in 2 cases of hemorrhagic measles, [L. Wirth] Mil.Surgeon **111**:41, July '52
drug allergy and hemorrhagic diathesis; arsphenamine purpura; case, [J. J. Permanyer Maciá] Med.clin. **18**:266-268, April '52 S
during sarcoidosis; case with recovery following splenectomy, [H. Schrijver & P. H. M. Schillings] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2487-2490, Oct. 4, '52 Du
effect of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on idiopathic purpura, [S. J. Wilson & G. Eisemann] Am.J.Med. **13**:21-26, July '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on essential purpura, [B. Beler & N. Asa] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:301-308, '52 T
effect of "thrombocytopenic factor" of idiopathic purpura on platelet levels as measured by direct and indirect methods, [S. J. Wilson, G. Eisemann & J. H. Chance] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:498-502, Oct. '52
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in essential thrombopenia, [E. Frank & others] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **2**:62-76, Jan.-March '52 F
followed by necrosis during dicumol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative) therapy of thrombophlebitis; 8 cases, [H. Verhagen & M. U. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1578-1585, June 28, '52 Du
following absorption of mistletoe berries; case, [P. Michon & J. Harmand] Sang **23**:539-540, '52 F
following quinidine therapy, [H. E. Nussbaum & M. W. Shulman] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:190-194, July '52
hemostatic defect in thrombocytopenia as studied by use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. W. Faloon, R. W. Greene & E. L. Lozner] Am.J.Med. **13**:12-20, July '52
histologic modifications of splenic sector of reticuloendothelial system, [M. Polak & G. Bomchil] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:207-228, '51 S
hormonal castration by means of androgens in therapy of females, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1127-1134, '52 G
importance of thrombopathies in hemorrhagic pathology in infants and children, [I. Nasso] Minerva pediat. **4**:238-239, April 15, '52 I
importance of thymus in therapy of Werlhof's disease, [S. de Candia] Sc.med.ital. **2**:311-314, April-June '51
in course of cancer of prostate treated with synthetic estrogens, [J. Cibert, J. Favre-Gilly, J. Traeger & L. Durand] Sang **23**:541-546, '52 F
in vitro agglutination and destruction of normal platelets by serum of patient with acute thrombopenic purpura; inhibition of retraction of normal clot by this serum, [J. Dausset, P. Delafontaine & Y. Fleuriot] Sang **23**:373-384, '52 F
induced by sulfisoxazole (gantrisin) therapy; case controlled by platelet transfusion, [J. Geiger] J. A.M.A. **149**:1219, July 26, '52
infectious mononucleosis with purpura, [C. M. Ogilvie & T. E. Parry] Brit.M.J. **2**:977-979, Nov. 1, '52
is marrow eosinophilia valid yardstick for splenectomy? [S. O. Schwartz] Illinois M.J. **101**:309-311, June '52
late hemorrhagic syndrome in splenectomized individuals, [L. Bossi & D. Rizzi] Gior.clin.med. **33**:612-616, June '52 I
lethal purpura following gold-bismuth preparation in therapy of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Suchowsky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:751-754, Aug. 8, '52 G

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia (Glanzmann); case, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:577-579, May 9-16, '52 F
microscopic studies on blood vessels of rats with experimental purpura, [T. H. Spaet] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:333-338, Aug. '52
necrotic purpura, [C. Larrain, O. Munita, I. Montes & N. Sainz] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:291-295, May '52 S
new data on pathogenesis of essential thrombocytopenia, [P. Miescher, S. Cruchaud & G. Hemmeler] Helvet.med.acta **19**:434-441, Oct. '52 F
peripheral-nerve lesions in hemorrhagic diseases (thrombocytopenic purpura and thrombocythemia; 2 cases), [N. H. Bigelow & R. W. Graves] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:819-830, Dec. '52
platelet agglutination by abnormal plasma factor in purpura associated with quinidine ingestion, [F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:274-280, Sept. '52
platelet transfusions and pathogenesis of idiopathic purpura, [C. C. Sprague, W. J. Harrington, R. D. Lange & J.B. Shapleigh] J.A.M.A. **150**:1193-1198, Nov. 22, '52
primary purpura, [J. R. Schenken] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:477-481, June '52
problems in management and pathogenesis of idiopathic purpura, [D. G. Hanlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:273-277, July 16, '52
purpura and amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, [R. C. Gledhill & A. J. Shillitoe] Brit.M.J. **1**:1336-1337, June 21, '52
purpura and miliary tuberculosis in 3 months' old infant; case, [Castanier, Rosan & Trazit] Pédiatrie **41**:796-799, '52 F
purpura, pregnancy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. W. Jenkins] California Med. **77**:36-38, July '52
recent observations on pathogenetic mechanism of idiopathic purpura, [M. Stefanini] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:452-464, Sept.-Oct. '52
relation between number of blood platelets, bleeding time and hemorrhagic tendency in essential thrombopenia, [J. Kočár] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:905-908, Aug. 1, '52 Cz
sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenia; case, [M. H. Edwards, J. A. Wagner & L. A. M. Krause] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:803-812, Oct. '52
secondary purpura following DDT (chlorophenothane) exposure, [H. E. Scalettar & M. M. Mazursky] New York J.Med. **52**:2808-2809, Nov. 15, '52
secondary to mixed whooping cough-diphtheria vaccination; 2 cases, [F. Parada] Arch.Hosp.clin. niños Roberto del Río **18**:89-94, June '50 S
simultaneous occurrence of Pelger's nuclear anomaly and blood diseases; myeloblastic leukemia and purpura, [A. Alder & F. Schaub] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1290-1293, Oct. 17, '52 G
splenectomy in therapy of Werlhof's disease, [M. Zubizarreta Ipiña & J. Gaminde Alix] Rev.clin. españ.**45**:255-260, May 31, '52 S
studies on platelets; removal by pulmonary circulation of platelets injected into patients with idiopathic purpura, [M. Stefanini, J. B. Chatterjea & W. Dameshek] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:865-870, June '52
symposium on hypersplenism: management of purpura; condensed review, [O. W. Burtner] J.Florida M.A. **39**:330-334, Nov. '52
symposium on pediatrics: hemorrhagic disease in children; pathologic physiology and clinical management, [L. M. Tocantins & R. Rodriguez] M. Clin.North America **36**:1693-1710, Nov. '52
thrombocytopathies in infants and children, [M. Bernardi & E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **4**:239-250, April 15, '52 I
thrombopenia following streptomycin therapy for tuberculous meningitis, [W. Thiele] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:464-465, July '52 G [Comment on Esser and Mueller-Hepburn's article]; reply by Esser **6**:465, July '52 G
thrombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia (thrombotic microangiopathy), [W. St.C. Symmers] Brit.M.J. **2**:897-903, Oct. 25, '52
thrombotic purpura, [B. R. Gendel, J. M. Young & A. P. Kraus] Am.J.Med. **13**:3-11, July '52
thrombotic purpura, [N. L. Marcus] J.Florida M.A. **39**:101-107, Aug. '52
thrombotic purpura, [F. Rackow, L. Steingold & J. H. F. Wood] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:137-149, '52
thrombotic purpura; confirmation of clinical diagnosis by bone marrow aspiration, [T. Cooper, J. M.

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
Stickney, G. L. Pease & W. A. Bennett] Am.J.Med. **13**:374-383, Sept. '52
thrombotic purpura; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [J. A. Barondess] Am.J.Med. **13**:294-310, Sept. '52
tuberculosis and purpura, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:214-222, Oct. '52
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic purpura and idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia, [M. C. Meyers, S. Miller, J. W. Linman & F. H. Bethell] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:352-361, Aug. '52
Werlhof's disease; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [T. Grossi] Clin.pediat. **34**:441-459, July '52 I
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
Schönlein-Henoch, adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy, [A. C. Carvalho & E. Sabbaga] Rev. paulista med. **40**:348-352, May '52 P
associated ileo-ileal intussusception, report of case with discussion, [N. M. Brust] Arch.Pediat. **69**:212-218, May '52
effect of tonsillar roentgenotherapy on peliosis rheumatica; case, [P. Zito & R. Agresta] Acta med. ital. **7**:127-130, May '52 I
excretion of corticosteroids and allergic reactions during rheumatoid purpura; case, [J. Roskam & others] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:382-389, '52 F
following dihydrostreptomycin therapy for tuberculosis, [A. F. Keltsch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:152-156, '52 G
Henoch's purpura, [R. Peret] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:821-828, '52 Pol
in childhood with particular reference to occurrence of nephritis, [M. G. Philpott] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:480-481, Oct. '52
therapy, in children, [C. Mouriquand] Pédiatrie **41**:703-712, '52 F
syndrome of ecchymoses of effort without urticaria in porphyrinuria; improvement by massive doses of nicotinamide; case, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:177-178, March-April '52 F
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., and MURAS, O., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico rimifon, durante tres meses, Tórax **1**:151-174, Aug. '52
and PIOVANO, S., La tuberculosis bronquial a través de las piezas resección, Tórax **1**:39-70, May '52
MURAS, O., TOMALINO, D., and MENDOZA, D., Equinococosis cardíaca. Siembra metastática pulmonar (quiste hidático de pared del ventrículo derecho, abierto en cavidades derechas; obstrucción de la arteria pulmonar izquierda; equinococosis intraarterial y pulmonar), Tórax **1**:223-233, Aug. '52
PURTSCHER'S DISEASE: See Retina, blood supply
PUS
further studies on improved demonstration of tubercle bacilli in urine and punctates by means of membrane filtration, [R. Trompke & E. Kröger] Arch. klin.Chir. **271**:1-16, '52 G
streptomycin and tuberculous pus, [R. Froyez & H. Froyez-Roederer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3194-3196, Oct. 26, '52 F
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSATERI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle forme ipersplenomegaliche pure della leucemia linfatica, Riforma med. **66**:653-657, June 14, '52
PUSS CATERPILLAR: See Caterpillars
PUTKONEN, T., Case of skin tuberculosis with positive Kveim's reaction as late as 5 years after injection of antigen, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:294-296, '52
PUTNAM, F. W., MILLER, D., PALM, L., and EVANS, E. A., JR., Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; precursors of bacteriophage T7, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:177-191, Nov. '52
See KOCH, A. L., jt. auth.
See SIDDIQI, M. S. H., jt. auth.
PUTNEY, F. J., Hematoma of larynx from external trauma, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:452-456, June '52
Bronchologic aspects of pulmonary disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:1103-1106, Nov. '52
and BALTZELL, W. H., Agenesis of lung with tracheal stenosis; case report, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:677-680, Sept. '52
and O'KEEFE, J. J., Bronchoesophagology; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1951, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:313-335, Sept. '52
PUTTI, VITTORIO (1888-1940)
kineplasty ideas and work of Putti, [D. Logroscino & P. Amato] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **31**:109-117, Oct. '51-Jan. '52 S
PUTTI OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
PUTTS, B. SWAYNE: See Obituaries
PUTTUCK, S. L.: See LOEWE, S., jt. auth.
PUYLAERT, C. B. A. J., Ptosis symptoms revealed by intravenous pyelography in supine position, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2863-2868, Nov. 15, '52 Du
PYE, A. D. D., Drinker respirator alarm, M.J.Australia **1**:852-853, June 21, '52
PYE, J.: See ADA, G. L., jt. auth.
PYELITIS
cystica: See Kidneys, cysts
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys
bilateral pyelography; use of joduron (iodine preparation), [E. Menzel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:780-783, June 13, '52 G
complementary method in roentgen exploration of urinary tract, [S. Sotiropoulos] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:279-280, '52 F
complications caused by iodine during intravenous urography, [L. Babaiantz] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:632-640, Sept. 25, '52 F
compression apparatus, [R. Steinert] Acta radiol. **38**:212-214, Sept. '52
effect of antihistamine preparation (phenergan) on hypersensitivity reactions (to iodine) during urography, [B. Fabricius] Ugesk.læger **114**:1045-1048, July 31, '52 Da
effect of enemata on contrast excretion, [R. Steinert] Acta radiol. **38**: 30-32, July '52
elevated nonprotein nitrogen and urography (possible secondary effects of iodine contrast media), [O. Hogeman] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:161-184, '52
excretion urography with endovesical compression, [S. Kočvara] Rozhl.chir. **31**: 309-315, '52 Cz
excretory pyelogram following subcutaneous administration of contrast mediums; use of hyaluronidase, [W. Schega & G. Heinemann] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:443-446, '52 G
excretory urography in diagnosis of ureteropelvic obstruction, [W. L. McLaughlin & J. P. Bowler] J.Urol. **67**:1012-1018, June '52
experiences with high concentration urokon (sodium acetrizoate, iodine preparation), [R. M. Nesbit & T. E. Nesbitt] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:225-231, Aug. '52
functional amniography by means of hysterourography and pyelography, [R. Rocco & P. Romussi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:343-396, '52 I
intravenous pyelography as aid in classification of carcinoma of cervix, [R. Rosh & P. Strax] Radiology **59**:107-110, July '52
manometric and roentgenographic control of role of several peripheral nervous factors and of effects of various pharmacodynamic drugs on pyeloureteral mobility; experimental study of pyeloureteral innervation, [L. Durand & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **47**:709-728, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
Matthei-Christiansen maneuver in excretory urography of children, [T. James & B. Ingle] Radiography **18**:164-165, Aug. '52
new technic of excretory urography, [A. Laur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1215-1218, Oct. 3, '52 G
ptosis symptoms revealed by intravenous pyelography in supine position, [C. B. A. J. Puylaert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2863-2868, Nov. 15, '52 Du
respiratory pyelography and its evaluation in urologic diagnosis, [B. Mangelsdorff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:434-444, Oct. '52 G
sclerosing lipogranuloma and periureteral fibrosis following extravasation of urographic contrast media, [R. R. Landes & J. W. Hooker] J.Urol. **68**:403-406, July '52
severe reaction due to intravenous neo-iopax (sodium iodomethamate); case, [C. K. Pearlman & J. E. Newland] J.Urol. **68**:407-411, July '52
"sign of drops" in ascending pyelography with oil contrast media, [J. Picatoste y Patiño] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:117-120, March-April '52 S; Med.contemp. **70**:259-262, May '52 P
subcutaneous excretory pyelography in adults with addition of hyaluronidase, [H. J. Fiebelkorn & E. Mökesch] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:516-517, Aug. '52 G
subcutaneous pyelography in young children with aid of hyaluronidase and in combination with tomography, [J. Brockhaus] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:602-605, Nov. '52 G

PYELOGRAPHY--Continued
value of intravenous urography as renal function test, [H. Seils] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**592-602, '52 G
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
[H. Jeghers] GP **6:**73-83, Sept. '52
ascending pyelonephritis, [A. Babics & F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**15-33, '52 G
chromocystoscopy in diagnosis, [T. Pascual y Megías] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**178-181, May 15, '52 S
chronic pyelonephritis: important cause of hypertension, [D. C. Humphrey] Postgrad.Med. **12:**288-292, Oct. '52
clinical forms, [H. Berning & R. Prévôt] Ergebn.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**320-364, '52 G
during pregnancy presenting diagnostic picture of mercurous chloride poisoning, [A. Stingl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1000-1003, '52 G
hypertension and unilateral renal disease, [J. E. Doherty & H. P. Smith] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1005-1012, July '52
"lymphogenous" ascension, [F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**7-13, '52 G
partially sex-linked dominant inheritance of interstitial pyelonephritis, [F. E. Stephens, G. T. Perkoff, D. A. Dolowitz & F. H. Tyler] Am.J. Human Genet. **3:**303-313, Dec. '51
renal medullary necrosis (with special reference to diabetes and pyelonephritis), [E. E. Mandel] Am. J.Med. **13:**322-327, Sept. '52
reversibility of malignant hypertension (associated with pyelonephritis), [G. W. Pickering, A. D. Wright & R. H. Heptinstall] Lancet **2:**952-956, Nov. 15, '52
therapy, practical therapeutics: treatment of pyelonephritis, [H. Jeghers] GP **6:**73-83, Sept. '52
responsibility of internist, [R. Birchall] J.Urol. **68:**798-803, Nov. '52
PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Septicemia; etc.
PYGOTT, F., Intracapsular tear of lower pole of kidney, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**449, Aug. '52
and TAYLOR, W. S., Cost of radiological service, Lancet **2:**85-86, July 12, '52
PYKE, D. A., and SCADDING, J. G., Effect of cortisone upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1126-1128, Nov. 22, '52
"PYKNOCYTES:" See Lacrimal Organs, pathology
PYLORUS
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
adenoacanthoma of pyloric portion of stomach; case, [S. N. Kothare] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**105-106, March '52
hypertrophy and stenosis, congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in small premature infant, [B. Schwartz, L. Iamele & I. M. Rosenthal] J.Pediat. **41:**192-193, Aug. '52
congenital stenosis in 3 generations, [D. P. R. Keizer] Pédiatrie **41:**759-760, '52 F
diagnosis and management of congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [H. F. Rheinlander & O. Swenson] J. Pediat. **41:**314-319, Sept. '52
diagnosis and treatment of hypertrophy in adult, [W. P. Kleitsch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**655-664, Nov. '52
evidence of postnatal environmental influence in etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis (role of birth rank and domiciliary birth), [T. McKeown, B. MacMahon & R. G. Record] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**386-390, Aug. '52
fatal intoxication due to methylscopolamine nitrate used in therapy of congenital stenosis; 2 cases, [E. E. Laursen] Nord.med. **48:**1060-1062, Aug. 1, '52 Da
gastrojejunocolic fistula following gastrojejunostomy for infantile stenosis, [R. Maingot] Lancet **2:**910-911, Nov. 8, '52
intestinal forms of stenosis, [R. Depieds, G. Jouve & U. Sicard] Marseille-méd. **89:**230-235, '52 F
radiology of infantile stenosis, [R. Astley & B. S. B. Wood] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**342-352, July '52
roentgenologic images, [E. Roviralta] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2670-2674, Sept. 18, '52 F
stenosis due to ingestion of hydrochloric acid, [F. Orban & J. Foret] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:**537-540, June '52 F
stenosis due to ulcer of duodenal bulb and megaesophagus caused by cardiospasm; case, [A. Bergeron & A. Barrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**906-908, July 4-11, '52 F
stenosis secondary to hydrochloric acid ingestion; 2 cases in which hepatitis developed, [L. Baker & M. A. Spellberg] J.A.M.A. **150:**442-446, Oct. 4, '52
PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis--Continued
study of 40 operations, [A. Perrot & G. Chanal] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**268-279, May 25, '52 F
symptomatology; surgical therapy of typical case, [F. Pérez Hurtado & R. A. Ochoa] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**537-543, Sept. '52 S
syndrome of stenosis of infant without hypertrophy and with spasm, [C. Hertz & J. Rousselet] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**851-852, '52 F
obstruction: See Stomach, cancer
spasm, behavior of serum potassium in pyloric spasm of nurslings, [G. W. Schmidt & H. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**421-423, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Weiss' article]; reply by Weiss **100:**423, Oct. '52 G
course and therapy, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah **42:**38, Feb. 1, '52
syndrome of pyloric stenosis of infant without hypertrophy and with spasm, [C. Hertz & J. Rousselet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**851-852, '52 F
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYODERMA
acute varioliform pustulosis (Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [T. Krajewski] Hautarzt **3:**281-282, June '52 G
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, [D. Grinspan, A. M. Vilches & I. M. Pomposiello] Arch.argent.dermat. **2:**11-43, Jan. '52 S
varicelliform diphtheria and varioliform pustulosis of Kaposi and Juliusberg, [P. Le Coulant & P. Sourreil] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**156-164, Sept. '52 F
varicelliform eruption of Kaposi, [B. Duperrat] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3073-3077, Oct. 14, '52 F
varicelliform eruption of Kaposi; study apropos of 8 cases, [G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **4:**781-787, Sept. 30, '52 I
therapy, pyoderma gangrenosum treated with aureomycin, [A. J. Philip] New York J.Med. **52:**1562-1564, June 15, '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; modern treatment of pyogenic infections of skin, [J. W. Jordon] New York J.Med. **52:**2113-2116, Sept. 1 (pt. 1), '52
topical chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) therapy of pyogenic dermatoses, [E. R. Trice & J. C. Shafer] J.A.M.A. **149:**1469-1470, Aug. 16, '52
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra
PYONEPHROSIS
pseudopyonephrotic form of renal tumors, [D. di Donna & A. Anello] Urologia **19:**171-180, April 20, '52 I
renal factor in nontoxemic hypertensive states of pregnancy; case, [J. W. Ferrin] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**110-114, July '52
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
hydatid pyopneumothorax, [L. Langer & D. S. Babini] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13:**5-15, '52 S
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
early sign of hydrargyrism; alveolysis of maxilla, [S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Arch.mal. profess. **13:**478-481, '52 F
periodontal problems as related to medical practitioner, [M. Shapiro] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**578-580, Sept. '52
complications and sequels, paradentosis and gingivitis as cause of headache and other head pains, [F. Hilming] Ugesk.læger **114:**1125-1133, Aug. 21, '52 Da
question of marginal paradental diseases as causal factors in headache, [A. Louw, C. V. Pedersen & L. M. Sonne] Ugesk.læger **114:**1133-1138, Aug. 21, '52 Da
therapy, TS 160 (dichloroethylamine hydrochloride) in therapy of chronic gingivitis and paradentosis, [J. Kostlán, O. Soyka & K. Prášil] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**649-651, May 30, '52 Cz
therapy of paradentosis (pyorrhea) by means of gingival and intramuscular injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Herráiz Ballestero & R. Iusem] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2645-2650, Oct. 31, '52 S
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAH, L. N.: See PARSONS, F. M., jt. auth.
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
reflexions of clinician vis-à-vis recent experimental neurophysiologic achievements, with special reference to "suppressor" systems--and dissolution of pyramidal system, [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**117-124, '52

PYRAMIDAL TRACT--Continued
uncrossed pyramidal tract, [W. J. C. Verhaart & W. Kramer] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:** 181-200, '52
anatomy and histology, ascending fibers in cat, [A. Brodal & F. Walberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**755-775, Dec. '52
diseases, associated movements or synkinesias in relation to pyramidal syndrome, [L. Barraquer-Bordás] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**81-87, March-April '52 S
statistical control studies in neurology; Hoffmann sign (indication of pyramidal tract involvement), [M. J. Madonick] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**109-115, July '52
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAZINAMIDE: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES: See Aminopyrine; Antipyrine
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES: See Rheumatism, therapy
PYRETHRUM: See Insecticides
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIBENZAMINE: See Tripelennamine
PYRICIDIN: See Isoniazid
PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
antimetabolites; 3-acetylpyridine, [W. T. Beher, W. M. Holliday & O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 573-578, Oct. '52
effects, synthetic curarizing agents derived from pyridine and nicotinamide, [R. Hazard & others] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**271-284, July 1, '52 F
toxicity, industrial health hazards caused by pyridine, [K. H. Sroka] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2125-2127, Oct. 17, '52 G
PYRIDIUM: See Anesthesia, pyridium
PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
disturbance of vitamin B6 metabolism in pregnancy, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**550-557, Oct. '52
local defect in metabolism of pyridoxine in skin of persons with seborrheic dermatitis of "sicca" type, [A. W. Schreiner, E. M. Rockwell & R. W. Vilter] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**95-96, Aug. '52
deficiency, detection of vitamin B6 deficiency; utilization of improved method for rapid determination of xanthurenic acid in urine, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 652-655, July '52
effect of fat and pyridoxine deficiencies on rat liver dehydrogenases, [P. G. Tulpule & V. N. Patwardhan] Arch.Biochem. **39:**450-456, Aug. '52
factors affecting development of acrodynia in pyridoxine-deficient rats, [J. R. Beaton, J. L. Beare & E. W. McHenry] J.Nutrition **48:** 325-334, Nov. '52
relation between pyridoxine and tryptophan metabolism studied in rat, [C. E. Dalgliesh] Biochem.J. **52:**3-14, Sept. '52
seborrheic dermatitis; local metabolic defect involving pyridoxine, [A. W. Schreiner, W. N. Slinger, V. R. Hawkins & R. W. Vilter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 121-130, July '52
white blood cells and lymphoid tissue in vitamin B6 insufficiency, [W. W. Hawkins & M. K. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 160-167, July '52
effects, competitive action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and vitamin B6 in formation of indole by E. coli, [M. Yoneda, N. Kato & M. Okajima] Nature, London **170:** 803, Nov. 8, '52
postanesthetic nausea and vomiting (use of pyridoxine and dimenhydrinate in prevention), [J. H. Heiser] Oral Surg. **5:**1213-1222, Nov. '52
vitamin B6 and hemopoiesis in rat, [W. W. Hawkins, B. Lechow & M. K. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 155-159, July '52
therapy, effect on cicatrization of experimental wounds, [P. Astorri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 239-256, July-Aug. '52 I
pyridoxine, essential factor in restoration of muscle power of Egyptian pellagrins, [M. Hammouda & M. Sidky] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**413-426, '52
β-PYRIDYLCARBINOL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Extremities, blood supply; Nicotinic Acid; Vasomotor System, diseases
PYRILAMINE
nature of pulmonary receptors excited by antihistamines, [J. V. Jones] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**450-454, Sept. '52
effects, action of anthisan on intestinal secretion produced by histamine and carbaminoylcholine, [W. Koskowski & M. Mahfouz] Gastroenterology **21:** 280-285, June '52
antagonistic effect of histamine toward convulsive effect of antihistamines, [J. W. E. Harrisson, D. C. Schecter, C. M. Ambrus & J. L. Ambrus] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:**568-569, Oct. '52
toxicity, fatal poisoning in children from aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), quinine and anthisan, [D. A. Slade] Lancet **2:**809-810, Oct. 25, '52
PYRIMIDINES
effects, 2,4-(di)aminopyrimidines as antagonists of folic acid and folinic acid, [G. H. Hitchings & others] Arch.Biochem. **40:**479-481, Oct. '52
antagonists of nucleic acid derivatives; 2,4-diaminopyrimidines, [G. H. Hitchings & others] J.Biol. Chem. **199:**43-56, Nov. '52
metabolism, β-aminoisobutyric acid in rat urine following administration of pyrimidines, [K. Fink, R. B. Henderson & R. M. Fink] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**441-452, July '52
enzymatic deamination of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo) in normal and neoplastic tissues, [E. Hirschberg, J. Kream & A. Gellhorn] Cancer Res. **12:** 524-528, July '52
function of orotic acid in biogenesis of pyrimidines in slices from regenerating liver, [P. Reichard] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**391-398, July '52
purine and pyrimidine metabolism, [A. A. Christman] Physiol.Rev. **32:**303-348, July '52
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Breast, cancer; Malaria, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
PYROCATECHOL
broncholytic activity of isopropylarterenol and chloracetylpyrocatechol, [E. Frommel & others] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**161-170, '52 F
PYROGENS
See also Fever
assay of bacterial pyrogens, [M. Dawson & J. P. Todd] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**972-979, Nov. '52
investigation of bacterial pyrogen (piromen) as therapeutic agent in neurologic disorders, [A. A. Bailey, E. D. Rooke & E. A. Rodin] Proc.Staff.Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**340-343, Aug. 13, '52
question of elimination during injection therapy, [M. Kludas] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:**538-548, '52 G
serum iron in pyrogenous reaction, [P. Brendstrup] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**63-66, '52
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PYROMEN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Eyes, diseases
PYRONES
relation between chemical constitution and pharmacologic action, especially on coronary vessels of heart, of some synthesised pyrones and khellin (visammin), [G. Jongebreur] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**384-411, Aug. 1, '52
PYRONIL
antihistaminic action, [H. M. Lee, R. C. Anderson & P. N. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**458-462, July '52
prolonged antihistamine action, [M. H. Mothersill] J. Indiana M.A. **45:**786-789, Aug. '52
PYRONINE: See Stains and Staining, methods
PYROSIS: See Heartburn
PYRROLES
tuberculostatic activity of pyrrole-azo-derivatives in vitro, [N. Muić, D. Sudić & D. Fleš] Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**141-151, '52
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid
PYSTYNEN, P.: See SOIVA, K., jt. auth.
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUACKELS, R., L'urotomographie, J.belge urol. **20:** 276-278, Aug. '52
QUACKENBOS, HARRIE MAXWELL: See Obituaries
QUACKERY
See also under names of nostrums
patients' point of view in campaign against charlatanism, [M. Poulain] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**744-748, '52 F
Western Medical Corporation mail-order "treatment" for epilepsy; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **149:**1489-1490, Aug. 16, '52
QUADBECK, G.: See BIGLIARDI, P., jt. auth.
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
de QUADROS TEJEIRO, M., Colangitis supurada. Aportaciones clínicas y terapeúticas, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**620-628, March-April '52

QUAGLIATO, R., Alta definitiva e forma da moléstia (casos registrados na inspetoria regional de Campinas), Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:** 26-29, March '52
QUAGLIOZZI, E., and RESCIGNO, A., Sul ricambio cuprico del lievito studiato con rame radioattivo (Cu^{64}), Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 257-259, May-June '52
QUAIL POISONING: See Food, poisoning
QUAINI, P., Il trattamento penicillinico della sifilide in gravidanza; le modificazioni della concentrazione ematica dell'antibiotico in rapporto alle diverse preparazioni impiegate, Minerva ginec. **4:** 341-344, Aug. '52
Apoplessia della salpinge da torsione primaria con ematoma interstiziale della parete, Minerva ginec. **4:** 365-368, Aug. '52
QUAISER, K.: See **LORENZ, E., jt. auth.**
QUANDT, J., Zur Frage der neurotischen Reaktion, Nervenarzt **23:** 261-263, July '52
QUAPPE, O.: See **GUNTHER, B., jt. auth.**
QUARANTINE
quarantine and isolation, [R. E. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 34-36, July 5, '52
quarantine aspects of aviation medicine with special reference to international agreements and regulations, [C. R. Wiburd] M.J.Australia **2:** 393-396, Sept. 20, '52
QUARLES van UFFORD, W. J., Blood pressure and allergy, Acta allergol. **5:** 113-122, '52
Value of fractional gastric analysis in bronchial asthma, Acta allergol. **5:** 123-132, '52
Determinations of cholesterol content in blood of allergic patients, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 84-89, '52
Blood sedimentation rate in allergic patients, Internat. Arch.Allergy **3:** 136-141, '52
Sudden death during prolonged treatment with ACTH, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:** 229-233, '52
Blood sugar level in bronchial asthma, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3:** 234-240, '52
Sulfur therapy in bronchial asthma, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:** 1793-1798, July 26, '52 Du
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS
medical periodicals in Norway; comparison with those available in library of Karolinska Institutet and with those listed in Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, [O. F. Guldberg] Nord.med. **47:** 784-785, June 6, '52 N
QUARTI, M.: See **BOZZI, E., jt. auth.**
QUARTI, M. L., and VERGA, A., Tre anni di esperienza sulla terapia streptomicinica della meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **4:** 310-322, April 30, '52
QUASTEL, J. H., and Van STRATEN, S. F., Protein separations and interactions on filter paper, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 6-9, Oct. '52
QUASTLER, H.: See **OSBORNE, J. W., jt. auth.**
QUATTLEBAUM, F. W., and HODGSON, J. E., Surgical treatment of varicose veins in pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 336-340, Sept. '52
QUECKE, K., Engelbert Kämpfer (1651-1716); der deutsche Asienreisende und Tropenarzt des 17. Jahrhunderts; zu seinem 300. Geburtstag am 16.9. 1951, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 472-474, July '52
QUEENSLAND FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
de QUEIROZ, M. M., Tratamento cirúrgico, por câmara extrapleural de hipopressão, de um caso de enfisema mediastínico, Med.contemp. **70:** 511-518, Sept. '52
QUENARD: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**
QUENOUILLE, M. H.: See **ELLINGER, G. M., jt. auth.**
QUENSEL, F., Metencephalitische Narkolepsie und Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **23:** 307-308, Aug. '52
QUENU, J., George Grey Turner (1877-1951), Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:** 343, June 10-17, '52
Notice nécrologique sur M. Henry Billet (1882-1952), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 389-390, June 24-July 1, '52
BECLERE, C., and LARPENT, R., Pronostic du cancer du corps de l'utérus opéré, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2219-2224, July 18-22, '52
QUENU, L.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
QUERCITRIN: See Flavones
QUEREILHAC, H., and LOPEZ RINALDI, A. J., Relajación circunscripta del diafragma, Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:** 33-45, '52
QUERIDO, A., Atypical acromegaly; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2262-2265, Sept. 13, '52 Du
KASSENAAR, A., SCHUURS, M. A. M., and SELDENRATH, H. C., Balance study of methylandrostenediol in patient with hypogonadism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1077-1082, Aug. '52
QUESTIONNAIRES: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Leprosy, classification; Military Medicine; etc.
QUETELET, LAMBERT ADOLPH JACQUES (1796-1874)
Villermé and Quetelet, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist. Med. **26:** 317-329, July-Aug. '52
QUEVAUVILLER, A., and PANOUSE-PERRIN, J. (Mme.), Exaltation du pouvoir anesthésique local de la cocaïne par l'essence de niaouli purifiée, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 421-426, Sept. '52
QUEYRAT'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
QUICK, A. J., Abnormal bleeding in childhood, Postgrad. Med. **12:** 89-93, July '52
Novo conceito sobre a coagulação do sangue e as moléstias hemorrágicas, Resenha clín.-client. **21:** 219-224, July '52
Problem of defective hemostasis in surgery, Am.J. Surg. **84:** 614-616, Nov. '52
and EPSTEIN, E., Thromboplastic activity in human blood, J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 840-847, May '52
and HUSSEY, C. V., Initiation of clotting of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 40-41, May '52
HUSSEY, C. V., and KASER, M., Action of dicumarol in human being on plasma prothrombin time and total prothrombin time, Am.Heart J. **44:** 119-123, July '52
MURAT, L. G., HUSSEY, C. V., and BURGESS, G. F., Prothrombin in newborn, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 671-676, Dec. '52
QUICK PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, prothrombin
QUICK TEST: See Liver, function tests
QUICKLIME: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
QUIGLEY, J. P., and BRODY, D. A., Physiologic and clinical consideration of pressures developed in digestive tract, Am.J.Med. **13:** 73-81, July '52
QUIGLEY, T. B., and RENOLD, A. E., Acute calcific tendinitis and "frozen shoulder": their treatment with ACTH, New England J.Med. **246:** 1012-1014, June 26, '52
QUIJANO, M.: See **BARROSO, E., jt. auth.**
QUIJANO PITMAN, F., Nota sobre la clasificación del carcinoma pulmonar, Rev.invest.clín. **4:** 31-38, Jan. '52
QUILLEY, E., and SMITH, M. J. H., Application of paper partition chromatography to study of metabolism of of salicylate in rat, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 624-630, Sept. '52
QUILLIGAN, J. J., Childhood malignancies; chemotherapy of leukemia, Texas J.Med. **48:** 571-575, Aug. '52
QUIMBY, F. H., and GOFF, L. G., Effect of source of blood sample on total white cell count of rat, Am. J.Physiol. **170:** 196-200, July '52
QUIN, P.: See **ANNECKE, S., jt. auth.**
QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Lambliasis, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus, therapy; Stains and Staining, methods; Stains and Staining, vital; Viruses, diseases
QUINALDINE (quinoline derivative): See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives; Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
QUINAZOLINES
antibacterial action of 3 quinazolines, [J. D. Thayer, M. S. Gravatt, H. J. Magnuson & R. L. McKee] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 463-466, Sept. '52
QUINBY, G. E.: See **WELCH, S. F., jt. auth.**
QUINBY, W. C., JR., and COPE, O., Blood viscosity and whole blood therapy of burns, Surgery **32:** 316-325, Aug. '52
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINET, L.: See **MOUREAU, P., jt. auth.**
QUINIDINE
pharmacologic study, [T. E. Cesarman y V. & C. Tremari Blann] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:** 244-268, June 30, '52 S
effects, on heart and circulation, [F. Parr] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149:** 331-344, '52 G
quinidine-like activity of thephorin, [W. Schallek] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 291-298, July '52
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Heart, infarction; Heart, rate
[T. E. Cesarman y V. & C. Tremari Blann] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **22:** 244-268, June 30, '52 S
toxicity, platelet agglutination by abnormal plasma factor in thrombocytopenic purpura associated with quinidine ingestion, [F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 274-280, Sept. '52
thrombocytopenic purpura following quinidine therapy, [H. E. Nussbaum & M. W. Shulman] Ann.Int. Med. **37:** 190-194, July '52
QUININE
See also Labor, drugs in

QUININE--Continued
effects, action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on guinea pigs, [D. K. de Jongh & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:449-461, Aug. 1, '52
action of quinine hydrochloride on pain thresholds in animals; experiments on rats, [D. K. de Jongh & A. T. Knoppers] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:466-477, Aug. 1, '52
amount of lipase resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) and quinine in serum of various animal species, [K. Irrgang & I. Dustmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:520-525, '52 G
metabolism, influence of tetraethylthiuram disulfide (T.T.S.) in vivo, [D. K. de Jongh & K. Kok] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:398-405, '51-'52
therapy: See Sensation, disorders; Spasm, therapy
toxicity, dimercaprol in intoxication due to quinine bisulfate, [C. Ceresa, C. Grazioli & P. Armandola] Minerva med. **1**:1011-1013, May 14, '52 I
fatal poisoning in children from aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), quinine and anthisan (pyrilamine), D. A. Slade] Lancet **2**:809-810, Oct. 25, '52
influence of tetraethylthiuram disulfide (T.T.S.) on in vivo actions of quinine hydrochloride, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:406-410, '51-'52
internal ocular antidotism; quinine monochlorhydrate and sodium chloride, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **56**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
postquinine tetanus; case, [H. Floch & R. Barrat] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:329-335, '52 F
supranuclear paralysis due to quinine; case, [V. Cima] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:227-232, May-June '52 I
QUINLAN, A. G.: See BOLTON, H., jt. auth.
QUINLIN, P. M.: See STEVENS, C. D., jt. auth.
QUINN, J. P.: See GRAY, F. G., jt. auth.
QUINN, M.: See NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.
QUINN, R. W., HANSON, R. P., BROWN, J. W., and BRANDLY, C. A., Newcastle disease virus in man; results of studies in 5 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:736-743, Nov. '52
See **GRAY, F. G., jt. auth.**
QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
pharmacodynamic properties of acaprin, [F. Martignoni & S. Drovanti] Rass.neurol.veget. **9**:53-84, '51 I
effects, antibacterial effect of quinoline derivatives; in vitro effect of various products of condensation of quinoline-8-aldehyde on Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco 7:291-297, May-June '52 I
effect of pentaquine on oxygen consumption of cultures of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [R. Perez-Reyes] Ciencia **12**:33-35, April 30, '52 S
therapy: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, pulmonary; Anus, diseases; Lambliasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pruritus, anal; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity, contact dermatitis due to "quotane" (isoquinoline derivative), [J. F. Daly] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66**:393-394, Sept. '52
observations on toxicity of certain trypanocidal quinaldines (quinoline derivatives) and aromatic diamidines, [F. C. Goble & J. O. Hoppe] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:581-589, Nov. '52
status of primaquine; toxicity in Caucasians; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [C. B. Clayman & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1563-1568, Aug. 23, '52
status of primaquine; toxicity in Negroes; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [R. S. Hockwald, J. Arnold, C. B. Clayman & A. S. Alving] J. A.M.A. **149**:1568-1570, Aug. 23, '52
QUINONES
effects, antituberculosis activity of heterocyclic nitroderivatives of benzoquinone, [G. Tappi & P. V. Forni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:349-352, July-Aug. '52 I
in vitro fungistatic effect of tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone, [M. A. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:573-576, Nov. '52
therapy: See Spirochetosis, therapy
QUINONES CARAVIA, P. A.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.
QUINQUAUD, A.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
QUINTA, A. da C., Alergia e otites do lactente, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:58-62, '52
QUINTANILLA ULLA, J., La plasmoterapia heterólога en medicina interna, Med.clin. **19**:121-125, Aug. '52
QUINTILIANI, M.: See ANGELICO, R., jt. auth.
QUINTIN, T. J., Intern training for general practice, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:55-58, July '52
QUIOGUE, E. S., Rice enrichment project in Bataan, Philippines, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1086-1094, Sept. '52
QUIRELL FIGUEIR, M.: See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.
QUIRING, D. P., Background for understanding of spine and trunk function, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:414-424, July '52
QUIROGA, M. I., CORTI, R. N., and CHIRIBOGA, J., Acción de la adrenalina sobre los eosinofilos (prueba de Thorn) y dosaje de 17-cetoesteroides en las eritrodermias, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:25-29, Jan.-June '52
QUISUMBING, M., Treatment of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:393-400, July '52
QUITTE, C.: See TRÜB, C. L. P., jt. auth.
QUITTNER, H.: See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.
QUIVY, D., Sur l'action antihèparinique de certains antibiotiques, J.physiol.,Paris **44**:314-316, '52
See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
QUOTANE (isoquinoline derivative): See Anus, diseases; Pruritus anal; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
QVIST, C. F., Soft-tissue radiography of placenta, Acta radiol. **37**:510-518, June '52

R

R 128: See cross reference under p-Amino-N,N-di(2-chloroethyl)aniline
RO 2-683 (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
RO 2-1067 (arsenic compound): See Trichinosis, therapy
RO 2-2222 (thiophanium derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Lungs, edema; Thiophanium
RO 2-3248 (dibenzazepine derivative): See Azepines
R.P. 2168 (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Sporotrichosis, therapy
R.P. 3277: See Phenergan
R.P. 4052: See cross reference under Methylaminomethylpentadecanol
R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
RAAB, W., Integrated role of catecholamines, mineralocorticoids and sodium in hyper- and hypotension (working hypothesis), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:233-239, May-June '52
and others, Pressor effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine and desoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA) weakened by sodium withdrawal, Circulation **6**:373-377, Sept. '52
RAABE, S.: See ALBRECHT, T., jt. auth.
See DRUCKREY, H., jt. auth.
RAAD, A.: See SAAD, B., jt. auth.
de RAADT, W. G. P., Tietze's disease; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1472, June 14, '52 Du
RAASCHOU, F.: See GRÜNER, A., jt. auth.
RABADAN FERNANDEZ, P., Malformación congénita bilateral de la conjuntiva, con microcórnea (?) y coloboma palpebral izquierdo y otras anomalias faciales, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:391-394, April '52
Estrabismo divergente monocular hereditario, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:746-748, July '52
RABADAN MARINA, M., New simplified technique for single-stage cystoprostatovesiculectomy, J.Urol. **68**:831-833, Nov. '52
RABAEY, M.: See CARPENTIER, G., jt. auth.
See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
RABAGO, J., Evolución de la operación cesárea en el presente siglo, Gac.méd.México **82**:17-22, '52
RABAIOTTI, A., Valore ed indicazione della flebografia endossea nello studio delle affezioni venose dell'arto inferiore; la flebografia trans-spongio-calcaneare, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:181-187, '52
RABASA, S. L., Anemias, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:314-318, Oct. '52
RABBITS
value of rabbit for carcinogenicity tests on petroleum fractions, [I. Hieger & D. L. Woodhouse] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:293-299, Sept. '52
RABBONI, F., Sul trattamento pre- e postoperatorio del gozzo ipertiroideo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1277-1283, Sept. 29, '52
RABE, M. A., Low transverse incision for pelvic operations, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:325-327, July '52
RABE, O., Gynäkologische Blutungsstörungen in psychologischer Sicht, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1170-1175, '52

RABE, P. A., Erfahrungen mit den neuen Muskelrelaxantien, Succinyl-Asta und Retensin, Medizinische, pp. 1233-1234, Sept. 27, '52
RABECHAULT, R.: See BOMPOINT, J., jt. auth.
RABEN, M. S., and WESTERMEYER, V. W., Differentiation of growth hormone from pituitary factor which produces diabetes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**83-86, May '52
RABENKO, J.: See de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.
RABER, C.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
RABIES
further studies in French Equatorial Africa, [J. Ceccaldi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**646-648, May '52 F
antiserum: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
blood in, hematomedullary picture in various experimental virus diseases, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1:**1242-1244, June 7, '52 I
complications and sequels, paralytic forms, [J. M. da Fonseca] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**343-353, June '52 P
diagnosis, epidemic of canine rabies in Brazzaville, [A. Péllissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**410-411, Sept. '52 F
presence in certain laboratory animals of cytoplasmic neuronal inclusions stained red by Mann stain and simulating Negri bodies; differentiation by hematoxylin staining according to Mallory, [A. Péllissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**412-413, Sept. '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of canine rabies in Brazzaville, [A. Péllissier & E. Trinquier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:**410-411, Sept. '52 F
short epizootic of rabies in sewer rats in Tangiers, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**317-318, May 20-27, '52 F; Med.colon. **20:**303-305, Oct. '52 S
experimental, influence of anaphylactic shock in diseases due to neurotropic viruses; experimental study, [V. A. Fasano & G. Gomirato] Arch.sc.med. **93:**325-332, April '52 I
immunity and vaccine therapy, antirabic serum and antirabic vaccine treatment; interpretation of results in laboratory animals, [M. L. Ahuja, C. B. D'Silva, A. G. Brooks & A. K. Thomas] Indian J. M.Res. **39:**433-444, July '51
antirabic vaccines prepared from supernatant fluid of brain emulsion in distilled water, [C. B. D'Silva, A. G. Brooks, A. K. Thomas & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 423-431, July '51
chick embryo adapted rabies virus; duration of immunity in vaccinated dogs, [H. Koprowski & J. Black] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**410-415, July '52
complication of vaccine therapy treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. Garrido-Lecca & A. Tola] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**605-608, Nov. '52
immune serum prophylaxis in experimental rabies; infection with fixed virus, [K. Ishii] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**159-170, June '52
long lasting spasm due to tetany during treatment in man, [M. Nikolić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**538-540, July 25, '52 G
paralysis following vaccination, [P. Remlinger] Rev. immunol. **16:** 280-285, '52 F; Med.colon. **20:**3-9, July '52 S
paralytogenic factor in rabies vaccine, [A. K. Thomas] Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 121-129, Jan. '52
problems in general practice and their solution, [R. Pérez Mora] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**251-286, April '52 S
properties of serum of dogs refractory to rabies, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:**111-114, June '52 F; Med.colon. **20:**103-107, Aug. '52 S
rabies postvaccinal myelopathy; antihistaminic (phenergan) therapy; 2 cases, [A. B. Lefèvre & A. Anghinah] Rev.paulista med. **41:**159-162, Sept. '52 P
so-called "a frigore" facial paralysis in course of treatment, [P. Remlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 756-757, June '52 F
vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1951, [R. Béquignon & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 21-25, July '52 F
therapy, ineffectiveness of aureomycin and terramycin against street virus in mice, [R. Fagan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**213-214, Oct. '52
virus: See also Pemphigus, therapy; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
cytochemical study of nature of Negri bodies, [M. Wolman & A. Behar] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**69-71, July-Aug. '52
RABIN, C. B., SELIKOFF, I. J., and KRAMER, R., Paracarinal biopsy in evaluation of operability of carcinoma of lung, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 822-830, Dec. '52
RABINA, P.: See FOJO, P., jt. auth.
RABINO, A., and BODO, M., Il pneumoperitoneo (pneumotorace sottodiaframmatico) nella terapia della tubercolosi del polmone, Minerva med. **2:**837-843, Nov. 1, '52
RABINOVICH, L., El corazón mixedematoso, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2606-2608, Oct. 24, '52
RABINOVICH, M.: See BILESIO, E. A., jt. auth.
RABINOVICH, S. I.: See SOLOVEVA, T. G., jt. auth.
RABINOVICI, N., Anatomic changes produced by novocain and phenol infiltration in sympathetic ganglia, Surgery **31:**877-884, June '52
RABINOVITCH, J., and TRINIDAD, S., Primary neurogenic sarcoma of gallbladder, Am.J.Surg. **84:**415-418, Oct. '52
PINES, B., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Endometriosis of umbilicus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**15-21, July '52
TRINIDAD, S., PINES, B., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Retroperitoneal tumors; report of 28 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**641-652, Oct. '52
RABINOVITCH, M., and others, Nucleic acid phosphorus of mouse pancreas after pilocarpine administration, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**815-820, Oct. '52
RABINOVITCH, R. D., and FISCHHOFF, J., Feeding children to meet their emotional needs; survey of psychologic implications of eating, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**614-621, July '52
See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.
RABINOVITZ, E.: See LINTON, W. S., jt. auth.
RABINOVITZ, M., and GREENBERG, D. M., Incorporation of radioacetate into cholesterol of fetal rat liver homogenates, Arch.Biochem. **40:**472-474, Oct. '52
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Diabetic in industry, Canad.M.A. J. **67:**34-41, July '52
RABINOWITSCH, W., Tubercle bacilli in menstrual blood and treatment with streptomycin, Harefuah **43:**7, July 15, '52
RABINOWITZ, E., and HALEVY, S. H., On problem of physiological weight-loss of new-born, Harefuah **41:**207, Dec. 16, '51
See DAVIS, E., jt. auth.
RABKIN, S., Variations in structural morphogenesis of human face and jaws; initial stages of normal and abnormal bone formation (gross) exhibited in cleared embryo and fetus, J.Dent.Res. **31:**535-547, Aug. '52
RABL, C. R. H., Herunterholen der Klumpfuss-Ferse ohne Tenotomie, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**599-614, '52
RABL, R., Anatomische Befunde nach einer Hüftarthroplastik mit Metallkappe, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**468-475, '52
and SEELEMANN, M., Entstehungsbedingungen der experimentellen Streptokokkenendokarditis, Arch. path.Anat. **322:**298-310, '52
RABOCH, J., Gonadotropins in therapy of male sterility, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**850-857, July 18, '52 Cz
and POPELKA, S., Bilateral agenesia of vas deferens as cause of male sterility, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 857-861, July 18, '52 Cz
RABUT, R., Réflexions sur le test de Nelson, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**57-59, Jan.-Feb. '52
RACCA, G.: See CRISTOFANI, M., jt. auth.
RACE, R. R., L'hérédité des facteurs Rh, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**700-704, Nov. 1, '52
See SANGER, R., jt. auth.
RACES
See also Blood Groups; Ethnology; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
are certain blood dyscrasias (sickle cell anemia) an effect of racial mixture? [R. Ashman] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **10:**217-223, June '52
carcinoma of gallbladder and cholelithiasis on Witwatersrand; autopsy survey of racial incidence, [B. J. P. Becker & C. B. Chatgidakis] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**13-22, March '52
historic and ethnologic factors in distribution of trachoma, [J. Taborisky] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1305-1311, Sept. '52
revised version of UNESCO statement on race, [H. L. Shapiro] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:**363-368, Sept. '52
RACHELE, J. R.: See RESSLER, C., jt. auth.
RACHFORD, B. K., Recurrent vomiting, Arch.Pediat. **69:**381-391, Sept. '52 [Reprint,1904]
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHLIS, B., Vertigo, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. 31:364-372, July '52
RACHMILEWITZ, M., and COHEN, A. M., Vascular changes in diabetes mellitus, Harefuah 41:211, Dec. 16, '51
Congestive heart failure with bradycardia in thyrotoxicosis, Cardiologia 21:29-34, '52
and ROSIN, A., Effect of thiourea on mitosis in rat livers damaged by carbon tetrachloride, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 19:339-344, May-June '52
RACINE: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
RACINE, R., Evolución de la tuberculosis pulmonar en enfermos de dispensario, Hoja tisiol. 12:281-298, Sept. '52
RACK, F. J., Obstructive perforation of cecum; report of 8 cases, Am.J.Surg. 84:527-533, Nov. '52
See LAZZARI, J. H., jt. auth.
MINCKS, J. R., and SIMEONE, F. A., Observations on etiology of esophageal varices, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. 65:422-429, Sept. '52
RACKEMANN, F. M., Septimus Philip Sunderland, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) 63: lix-lxi, '52
See EVANS, R. R., jt. auth.
RACKER, D. C., Ureters in complete procidentia with some notes on treatment of procidentia in the aged, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 59:382-384, June '52
RACKER, E., Introdução à antropologia psicanalítica, Neurobiologia 14:226-238, Dec. '51
RACKOW, F., STEINGOLD, L., and WOOD, J. H. F., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, Acta med. scandinav. 143:137-149, '52
RACKOW, H.: See FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.
RACOUCHOT, J.: See THIERS, H., jt. auth.
RACZKOWSKI, H. A.: See THORN, W., jt. auth.
RADCLIFFE, A., Preliminary report on insertion of bone chips into scarified eustachian tube after radical mastoid surgery, J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:468-471, Sept. '52
RADCLIFFE, C. E.: See FRANKLIN, J. W., jt. auth.
RADCLIFFE, W., Minor surgery in general practice, Practitioner 169:292-293, Sept. '52
RADDATZ E., S.: See ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.
RADDI, R., Ascesso polmonare doppio recidivato, guarito con trattamento penicillino-procainico endovena, Riforma med. 68:845-848, Aug. 2, '52
RADEK, M.: See MESTER, A., jt. auth.
RADEMACHER, E. S., Doctor's own mental health, Connecticut M.J. 16:685-689, Sept. '52
RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Post-anesthetic encephalopathy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1682-1685, July 12, '52 Du
RADENBACH, K. L., Nicotinsäureamid in der Tuberkulosebehandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. 107:314-324, '52
Erste Erfahrungen mit dem Isonikotinsäurehydrazid Neoteben, Tuberkulosearzt 6:420-422, July '52
RADERMACHER, T. P.: See GRAHAM, R. H., jt. auth.
RADERMECKER, J.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
RADERMECKER, M. A., Recherches chronaximétriques sur les déterminations muettes, diffuses, de la lèpre, en dehors des lésions cliniques cutanéo-névritiques (valeur diagnostique de la chronaxie dans la lèpre, à propos de sept observations), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 52:204-217, April '52
See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
and van BOGAERT, L., Etude sur les myosites; d'une périartérite noueuse évoluant d'abord favorablement sous le masque d'une polymyosite subaiguë de l'enfant; récidive mortelle foudroyante, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. 52:498-527, Aug. '52
RADESYGE: See Syphilis, history
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
photographic densimetry of gamma rays, [A. Gibert & M. H. D. Alves] Clin.contemp. 6:53-54, July '52 P
effects, biologic effect; review of literature, [G. Pinsonneault] Union méd.Canada 81:955-962, Aug. '52 F
"restoration" in radiobiology, [P. Lamarque] Presse méd. 60:1039-1041, July 12, '52 F
injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
alterations of urinary tract following actinotherapy of cancer of cervix, [T. Suttora] Riv.ital.ginec. 35:272-293, '52 I
cause, incidence and treatment of injuries in female pelvis, [G. H. Twombly, E. Caceres & J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Roentgenol. 68:779-787, Nov. '52
complications resulting from treatment of cancer of cervix, [N. A. McCormick] Canad.M.A.J. 67:25-28, July '52
development of sarcoma in bone subjected to irradiation; case, [R. De Young] Am.Surgeon 18:816-819, Aug. '52
digital impressions of radiologists, [C. Gros & A. M. Blittersdorf] Arch.mal.profess. 13:515-517, '52 F
early and late reactions of bladder, intestine and skin following radium and roentgen irradiation of malignant gynecologic tumors, [K. Hollstein & M. Hess] Strahlentherapie 87:295-309, '52 G
early changes caused by radiation; William Henry Welch lecture, [S. Warren] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 19:443-445, Sept.-Oct. '52
exposure hazards from cosmic radiation beyond stratosphere and in free space, [H. J. Schaefer] J.Aviation Med. 23:334-344; 401, Aug. '52
further experiences with operation for repair of vesicovaginal fistula caused by radiation, [V. F. Marshall & G. H. Twombly] Cancer 5:429-434, May '52
hazards in high altitude aviation, [C. A. Tobias] J. Aviation Med. 23:345-372, Aug. '52
influence of external body radiation on mortality from thermal burns, [J. W. Brooks, E. I. Evans, W. T. Ham, Jr. & J. D. Reid] Ann.Surg. 136:533-545, Sept. '52
leukemia and other malignancies in physicians, [S. Peller & P. Pick] Am.J.M.Sc. 224:154-159, Aug. '52
management of injuries, [S. R. Lewis] Am.Surgeon 18:842-850, Aug. '52
ocular lesions due to radiations, [S. Christensen] Ugesk.læger 114:1530-1532, Oct. 23, '52 Da
on blood, [M. D. Stelling] Radiography 18:221-231, Nov. '52
radioactivity; effects of whole body irradiation, [E. P. Cronkite & G. Brecher] Ann.Rev.Med. 3:193-214, '52
role of energy, pupillary diameter and alloxan diabetes in production of ocular damage by microwave irradiations, [A. W. Richardson, D. H. Lomax, J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Ophth. 35:993-1000, July '52
role of ionizing radiations in causation of ovarian tumors, [H. Speert] Cancer 5:478-484, May '52
weight and histologic modifications of thymus and of spleen of female adrenalectomized and irradiated rats, [D. Palazzi & G. Pellegrini] Radiol.med. 38:440-446, May '52 I
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
RADICA, U.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
RADICCHI, M.: See CENTINI, D., jt. auth.
RADICE, J. C.: See VANNI, V., jt. auth.
RADICULONEURITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Atomic Bomb; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
application of radioisotopes in medicine, [C. Fried] Resenha clin.-cient. 21:161-167, May '52 P
atomic weapons against cancer, [E. N. Lockard] Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.(1951) pp. 263-272, '52
automatic method of studying distribution of activity in source of ionizing radiation, [W. V. Mayneord & S. P. Newbery] Brit.J.Radiol. 25:589-596, Nov. '52
basis of use of isotopes in biology, [E. Martini] Arch. stud.fisiopat. 15:141-154, June-Aug. '51 I
device for decontamination of bottles which have held I^{131}-containing urine, [W. J. Wingo] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 10:751-752, '52
dosage of β-irradiation of radioactive substances, [K. Sommermeyer] Strahlentherapie 88:329-343, '52 G
dosimetry of radioactive substances; simple method for measuring specific activity of radioactive solutions, [K. Sommermeyer] Strahlentherapie 88:345-351, '52 G
effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; physical considerations; preparation and calibration of beta-emitting plaques, [F. W. Henriques, Jr.] Lab.Invest. 1:153-166, '52
effect of cobalt^{60} gamma radiation on susceptibility and immunity to trichinosis, [R. D. Stoner & W. M. Hale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:510-512, July '52
effects of natural microradioactivity on capillary permeability, [C. Bonessa] Minerva med. 2:832-834, Nov. 1, '52 I
glossary of terms referring to radioisotopes, [O. de Laosa & M. Alonso] Bol.Liga contra cáncer 26:177-183, Oct. '51 S

RADIOACTIVITY--Continued
in medicine, [Z. Marinello] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10:** 347-352, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
medical indications for radioactive isotopes, [J. Reboul & A. Chavoix] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 464-487, June '52 F
method of determining levels of total iron and its artificial radioactive isotopes in biologic material, [U. Salera & G. Tamburino] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 297-307, May-June '52 I
persistence of C^{14}-anthranil-azo-ovalbumin in injected rabbits, [C. F. Crampton, H. H. Reller & F. Haurowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 448-451, July '52
phosphorus compounds of cell nucleus, [W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 200-214, June '52
practical aspects of laboratory scintillation counting, [R. L. Libby, C. M. Taylor & P. B. Thomas] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 641-648, Oct. '52
preparation of radioactive iodinated serum albumin, [L. Lutwak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 741, Aug.-Sept. '52
prevention of static electricity in anesthetic apparatus by radioactivity, [T. Gordh & A. Egmark] Anesth.& Analg. **31:** 400-402, Nov.-Dec. '52
radioactive isotopes, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1515-1519, Oct. 23, '52 Da
radioactive isotopes in biology and medicine, [G. Curci, V. de Franciscis & E. Miraglia] Arch.tisiol. (sez.varia) **7:** 121-136, April '52 I
radioactive phosphorus and urinary and genital apparatus; experimental study, [F. Gallizia & G. Vanzaghi] Urologia **19:** 10-31, Feb. 20, '52 I
radioactivity induced in tissues by betatron irradiation, [G. Joyet] Oncologia **5:** 1-12, '52 G
radioactivity laboratory in clinical medical department, [B. C. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1519-1522, Oct. 23, '52 Da
radioisotopes, [A. Simić] Med.arkh. **6:** 7-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
structural modifications of lymphocytes due to ionized irradiation, [S. Núñez Mier y Terán] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26:** 146-165, Oct. '51 S
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiation on marine algae, [L. R. Blinks] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:** 11-18, July '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: nerve function and irradiation effects, [D. Nachmansohn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:** 137-177, July '52
technic for intracavitary radiation of bladder (using radioactive cobalt), [D. M. T. Cones & C. Gregory] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 597-600, Nov. '52
thyroid uptake of I^{131} in histaminic shock, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Folia endocrinol. **5:** 189-194, April '52 I
uptake of P^{32} in seminal vesicles of castrate rats after treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. & S. K. Fleischmann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 228-232, May-June '52
variations in natural γ-radiation in Sweden, [R. M. Sievert & B. Hultqvist] Acta radiol. **37:** 388-398, March-April '52
diagnostic use, apparatus for topographic measurement of thyroid by means of radioactivity, [A. P. Lachapele, P. Blanquet & L. Capot] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 792-797, Sept. '52 F
chest radioautography (in diagnosis of pulmonary malignancies), [W. M. Loehr] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 355-359, Sept. '52
clinical applications of radioactive isotopes in small hospitals, [F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 273-275, June '52
clinical use of radioactive isotopes, [C. H. Jaimet] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 108-112, Aug. '52
clinical uses of radioactive isotopes, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr. & J. G. S. Maxfield] Texas J.Med. **48:** 449-453, July '52
demonstration of thyrotoxicosis due to fear in wild rabbits by means of radioactive iodine, [J. Meissner, J. Kracht & W. Diller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216:** 424-439, '52 G
determination of cardiac output by continuous recording system utilizing iodinated (I^{131}) human serum albumin; clinical studies, [W. H. Pritchard & others] Circulation **6:** 572-577, Oct. '52
diagnosis and localization of organic lesions of central nervous system using radioactive diiodofluorescein, [L. Davis & S. L. Goldstein] Radiology **59:** 514-520, Oct. '52
diagnostic studies with radioactive isotope tracers, [K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Radiology **59:** 1-17, July '52
diagnostic use of radioactive isotopes, [L. Reynolds, K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 421-434, Sept. '52
distribution of radioactive chromium phosphate in tissues of rodents following intravenous injection (value as function test of reticuloendothelial system), [E. R. Gabrieli] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 195-204, '52
distribution of radioactive iodine in serum following administration of test dose, [M. de Visscher & L. Yasse] J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 348-349, '52 F
distribution of tubercle bacilli in bones studied by means of radioactive BCG vaccine, experimental studies, [V. Caputo, L. Ström & G. Tessarolo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:** 310-318, April '52 I
experimental location of myocardial infarction using radioisotopes, [W. K. Yates] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **3:** 1597-1602, Nov. '52
interesting case of melanosarcoma (radioactive phosphorus used in diagnosis), [H. D. Scarney & R. J. Crossen] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 53-54, Nov. '51
labeled ethyl iodide; use in internal medicine, [H. Ludes & P. Endler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 423-426, May 1, '52 G
localization of intracranial lesions by radioactive isotopes, [W. T. Peyton, G. E. Moore, L. A. French & S. N. Chou] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 432-442, Sept. '52
localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive diiodofluorescein, [R. D. Woolsey, G. E. Thoma & R. E. Mack] South.M.J. **45:** 789-793, Sept. '52
method of radioactive iodine test for thyroid tumor diagnosis, [H. Franz] Medizinische, pp. 982-983, July 26, '52 G
observations on nodular thyroid gland with gammagraph, [H. C. Allen, Jr., F. J. Kelly & J. A. Greene] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1356-1372, Oct. '52
present status of radioactive isotopes in brain tumors, [R. D. Woolsey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 159-161, Nov. '52
radioactive di-iodofluorescein in intra-ocular tumors, [P. D. Trevor-Roper, K. A. Newton & J. P. Nicholson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 543-546, Oct. '52
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of lingual thyroid adenoma, [J. R. Richardson & M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62:** 934-943, Sept. '52
radioactive iodine in nervous diseases with metabolic disorders, [K. Kirkeby & P. Leren] Nord.med. **48:** 1266-1268, Sept. 12, '52 N
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [E. Yount, J. R. Andrews & A. W. Jester] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 466-470, Sept. '52
radioactive isotopes in cerebral tumors; review of literature, [G. Castorina] Riv.neurol. **22:** 395-415, March-April '52 I
radioactive isotopes in tumors; report on 300 patients examined with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Cramer & H. W. Pabst] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 183-197, '52 G
radioactive phosphorus in mapping brain tumors at operation, [T. P. Morley & G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 575-578, Sept. 13, '52
radioactive phosphorus studies in ocular tumors (preliminary report), [A. E. Town] West Virginia M.J. **48:** 356-359, Dec. '52
radioactive silver in brain abscess; experimental studies, [K. Burian & D. Hofmann-Credner] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 557-563, '52 G; Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:** 26-33, '52 G
radio-circulography in valvular circulatory insufficiency, with special consideration of post-thrombotic syndrome, [T. Halse, K. Philipp & F. Ruf] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 492-503, July '52 G
radiography of human body with radioactive isotopes, [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 517-525, Oct. '52
radioiodide, [W. Horst] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 567-578, Nov. '52 G
radioiodine, basal metabolism and cholesteremia; discordances observed during functional study of thyroid gland, [M. Closuit] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 363-367, Oct. '52 F
simple routine methods for determination of thyroid function following peroral administration of harmless tracer dose of radioiodine, [H. & C. W. Fassbender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 103-107, July '52 G
storage of radioactive bromine in thyroid; contribution to thyroid diagnosis, [I. Abelin & G. Poretti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1186-1189, Nov. 15, '52 G

RADIOACTIVITY, diagnostic use--Continued
symposium on recent advances in medicine; radioiodine in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin & R. L. Libby] M.Clin.North America **36**:981-989, July '52
technical and practical points of view on isotope diagnosis, [H. Oeser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beiht.) **77**:17-18, '52 G
therapeutic effects from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131} in adult and juvenile hyperthyroidism, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1349-1355, Oct. '52
therapeutic effects in hyperthyroidism from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131}, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] Radiology **59**:720-728, Nov. '52
thyroid function tests with radioactive iodine, [B. C. Christensen, G. Jensen & B. Strange] Ugesk.læger **114**:1525-1528, Oct.23, '52 Da
uptake of radioactive sulfur by chondrosarcomas in man, [R. G. Gottschalk & H. C. Allen, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:334-339, June '52
use of artificial radioactive isotopes in practical and theoretic medicine, [H. W. Knipping, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1373-1377, Nov. 7, '52; 1438-1440, Nov. 14, '52; 1500-1505, Nov. 28, '52 G
use of radioactive dyes in tumor diagnosis, [H. Cramer, H. W. Pabst & A. Treibs] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:453-459, '52 G
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin as tracer agent in study of cerebral disorders, [T. W. Farmer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 33-36, Oct. '52

injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb
biologic effects of radiation and factors which influence recovery, [W. E. Cornatzer] Journal-Lancet **72**:403-408; 457, Sept. '52
blood-clotting studies on dogs internally irradiated with radio-gold, [J. H. Ferguson, G. A. Andrews & M. Brucer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:541-545, July '52
comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when implanted interstitially in skin of rabbits, [I. Meschan, A. Nettleship & E. Kerekes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 89-103, July '52
control of use of radioactive materials in medical practice, [P. T. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 448-457, Nov. '52
course of testicular injury following accidental exposure to nuclear radiations; case, [W. R. Oakes & C. C. Lushbaugh] Radiology **59**:737-742, Nov. '52
effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; animal experiments, [A. R. Moritz & F. W. Henriques, Jr.] Lab. Invest. **1**:167-185, '52
effect of gamma radiation on biochemistry of rat thymus, [J. F. Thomson, W. W. Tourtellotte & M. S. Carttar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 268-272, June '52
factors influencing development of hypophysial tumors in mice after treatment with radioactive iodine, [A. Gorbman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:538-540, July '52
hazards connected with use of radioactive isotopes, [J. de Backer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:748-753, Aug. 15, '52 Du
histochemical study of irradiated bone, [M. S. Burstone] Am.J.Path. **28**:1133-1141, Nov.-Dec. '52
late effects of internally-deposited radioactive materials in man (with special reference to bone destruction), [J. C. Aub, R. D. Evans, L. H. Hempelmann & H. S. Martland] Medicine **31**:221-329, Sept. '52
liver damage in rats from radioactive colloidal gold, [S. Koletsky & G. Gustafson] Lab.Invest. **1**:312-323, '52
medicolegal aspects of atomic pathology, [F. Introna] Folia med. **35**:214-233, April '52 I
nomogram for computation of radiation dosage of γ-rays of radioactive isotopes; practical application in protection against radiation injuries, [K. Oeff] Strahlentherapie **87**:315-320, '52 G
pathologic effects of I^{131} on normal thyroid gland of man, [A. S. Freedberg, G. S. Kurland & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1315-1348, Oct.'52
retention, distribution and elimination of inhaled particulates with particular reference to evaluation of radiologic risk, [M. Eisenbud] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:214-225, Sept. '52
short-time effects on mouse ovary of internal irradiation with P^{32}, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol. **38**:33-40, July '52

RADIOACTIVITY, injurious effects--Continued
synergistic lethal action of certain radioisotopes in rats, [P. R. Salerno, H. L. Friedell, J. H. Christie & M. Berg] Radiology **59**:564-568, Oct. '52
technics and radiation precautions for intratumor injections with radioactive colloidal gold, [H. B. Wheeler, J. H. Rubenstein, M. D. Coleman & T. W. Botsford] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:283-289, Aug. '52
transmission of radioiodine (I^{131}) to infants through human maternal milk, [C. E. Nurnberger & A. Lipscomb] J.A.M.A. **150**:1398-1400, Dec. 6, '52

metabolic studies, action of thyrotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on uptake of ^{131}I by thyroid gland, [F. Verzár & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**:321-328, Oct. '52.
autoradiographic study of incorporation of S^{35}-labeled sodium sulfate in different organs of adult rats and rabbits, [E. Odeblad & H. Boström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:339-344, '52
biochemistry of muscle iron; study of fatigue by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:514-517, '52 F
biosynthesis and metabolism of radioactive Veratrum viride alkaloids, [A. Pircio & E. M. K. Geiling] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:552-554, Oct. '52
biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled form of dextran, [N. J. Scully & others] Science **116**:87-89, July 25, '52
biosynthesis of l-cystine and l-methionine labeled with radioactive sulfur (^{35}S), [R. B. Williams & R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **52**:314-317, Oct. '52
calcium resorption and retention in man following intravenous, oral and rectal administration of calcium; balance studies using radioactive calcium, [W. Geissberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:111-142, '52 G
carbon atom 2 of l-histidine-2-C^{14}, source of carbon of labile methyl groups in liver, [M. Toporek, L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:839-851, Oct. '52
C^{14}-cholesterol; excretion of carbons 4 and 26 in feces, urine and bile, [M. D. Siperstein & L. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:93-104, Sept. '52
C^{14}-cholesterol; obligatory function of bile in intestinal absorption of cholesterol, [M. D. Siperstein, L. L. Chaikoff & W. O. Reinhardt] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:111-114, Sept. '52
changes in thyroid activity at low atmospheric pressures and at high altitudes, as tested with ^{131}I, [F. Verzár, E. Sailer & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 308-320, Oct. '52
comparative uptake of Br^{82} by hypophysis and other tissues, [J. F. Mack & R. A. Shipley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:18-20, May '52
conversion of 1-C^{14}-mannose and 1-C^{14}-glucose to liver and muscle glycogen in intact rat, [M. Cook & V. Lorber] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:1-8, Nov. '52
copper metabolism of yeast studied by means of radioactive copper, [E. Quagliozzi & A. Rescigno] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:257-259, May-June '52 I
critical aspects of thyroidal function tests with special regard to radioactivity, [J. de Smet] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:817-824, Sept. 15, '52 Du
determination of antithyroid action of p-aminosalicylic acid using radioactive iodine; preliminary communication, [A. Hanngren] Lancet **2**:117, July 19, '52
distribution of C^{14}-labeled alloxan in tissues of rat; mode of elimination, [R. G. Janes & T. Winnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:226-229, Oct. '52
distribution of label from metabolism of radioactive leucine, norleucine and norvaline in tissues, excreta and respiratory carbon dioxide, [M. ul Hassan & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **39**:129-137, July '52
dynamics of calcium metabolism; time distribution of intravenously administered radiocalcium, [R. O. Thomas, T. A. Litovitz, M. Rubin & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:568-575, June '52
effect of 2-aminofluorene on utilization of S^{35} dl-methionine, [A. W. Wase, J. B. Allison & J. F. Migliarese] Science **116**:536-537, Nov. 14, '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment for 28 days on radioiodine metabolism in normal rats and adrenalectomized rats maintained with desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Migeon, L. I. Gardner, J. F. Crigler, Jr. & L. Wilkins] Endocrinology **51**:117-126, Aug. '52
effect of exogenous thyroxine on radioiodine uptake in normal subjects and in cases of thyrotoxicosis in remission, [M. E. Morgans, A. K. Oldham & W. R. Trotter] J.Endocrinol. **8**:250-253, July '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
effect of insulin on incorporation of C^{14} into protein of rat diaphragm, [F. M. Sinex, J. MacMullen & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:615-619, Oct. '52
effect of massage on muscle temperature and radiosodium clearance, [A. Ebel & L. H. Wisham] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:399-405, July '52
effect of neoplasia on turnover of nucleic acids studied with formate-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14}, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly, G. Beach & H. B. Jones] Cancer Res. **12**:426-428, June '52
effect of parathyroids on radio-calcium uptake and exchange in rat tissues, [R. V. Talmage, F. W. Kraintz & L. Kraintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:553-557, July '52
effect of particle size on blood clearance and tissue distribution of radioactive gold colloids, [D. B. Zilversmit, G. A. Boyd & M. Brucer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:255-260, Aug. '52
effect of propylthiouracil on thyroid uptake of I^{131} and plasma conversion ratio in hyperthyroidism, [A. L. Schultz & W. E. Jacobson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1205-1214, Sept. '52
effect of vitamin D on metabolism of radiocalcium in rachitic rats, [B. Lindquist] Acta pædiat.(supp.86) **41**:1-82, '52
effect of x-ray on radioactive phosphorus turnover and oxygen consumption of brain, [W. Florsheim, C. Doernbach & M. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:121-122, Oct. '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on cellular potassium studied by means of radioactive potassium, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:599-609, '52 F
effects of nitrogen mustard and pyridinium compound on phosphorus^{32} turnover in rat liver during azodye cancer induction, [D. N. Ward, E. L. Brandt & A. C. Griffin] Cancer **5**:625-630, May '52
exchangeable potassium content in disease states, [J. K. Aikawa, J. H. Felts, Jr., M. P. Tyor & G. T. Harrell] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:743-749, July '52
experiments with radioactive calcium in rachitic rats treated with vitamin D, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:504-507, '52 G
fast rate of uptake of radioactive iodine by nonhyperthyroid thyroids, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:794-798, June 20-27, '52 F
fate of C^{14}-testosterone (androgen) and C^{14}-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in mice and rats, [M. C. Barry, M. L. Eidinoff, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] Endocrinology **50**:587-599, June '52
formation of amino acids from carbohydrate carbon in mouse, [R. Steele] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:237-244, Sept. '52
further isotopic studies on hemoglobin formation in rat and rabbit, [H. M. Muir, A. Neuberger & J. C. Perrone] Biochem.J. **52**:87-95, Sept. '52
incorporation in vitro of labeled amino acids into proteins of rabbit reticulocytes, [H. Borsook & others] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:669-694, June '52
incorporation of formate-C^{14}, glycine-2-C^{14}, adenine-4,6-C^{14} and phosphate-P^{32} into nucleic acids, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly & H. B. Jones] Cancer Res. **12**:666-670, Sept. '52
incorporation of radioacetate into cholesterol of fetal rat liver homogenates, [M. Rabinovitz & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:472-474, Oct. '52
influence of iodine on release of thyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis, [G. Ansell & H. Miller] Lancet **2**: 5-10, July 5, '52
inhibition of penetration of radioactive potassium into cells in presence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:182-183, '52 F
isotopes and chemical tracers in metabolism; chemiconuclear introduction, [U. Sborgi] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15**:121-140, June-Aug. '51 I
labeling of specific glucose carbons formed from succinic acid-1-C^{14} and -2-C^{14} in diabetic dog, [S. Abraham & I. L. Chaikoff] Arch.Biochem. **41**: 143-147, Nov. '52
liver nucleic acid incorporation of adenine-8-C^{14} during azo dye carcinogenesis, [A. C. Griffin, W. E. Davis, Jr. & M. O. Tifft] Cancer Res. **12**:707-712, Oct. '52
measurement of iodide-concentration power as test of thyroid function, [G. A. Newsholme] Lancet **2**: 805-808, Oct. 25, '52
mechanism of penetration of radioactive phosphorus into lens of young and old rabbits, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:662-663, July 15, '52 G

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
metabolic fate of I^{131} after large therapeutic doses in patients with metastatic carcinoma of thyroid, [J. B. Stanbury & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1480-1494, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; comparative studies with l(+)- and d(-)-C^{14}-lactate in duck and rat tissues, [M. Brin, R. E. Olson & F. J. Stare] J. Biol.Chem. **199**:467-473, Nov. '52
metabolism of cardiac muscle; competition between l(+)-lactate uniformly labeled with C^{14} and C^{14}-carbonyl-labeled pyruvate, [M. Brin & R. E. Olson] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:475-483, Nov. '52
metabolism of C^{14}-labeled bicarbonate in cat, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem.J. **51**:351-357, June '52
metabolism of epinephrine containing isotopic carbon, [R. W. Schayer, R. L. Smiley & E. H. Kaplan] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:545-551, Oct. '52
metabolism of glutaric acid-1,5-C^{14}; in normal and phlorhizinized rats, [M. Rothstein & L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:199-205, Nov. '52
metabolism of methylated aminoazo dyes; demethylation of 3'-methyl-4-dimethyl-C^{14}-aminoazobenzene in vivo, [E. C. Miller, A. M. Plescia, J. A. Miller & C. Heidelberger] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:863-874, June '52
metabolism of muscle iron in course of muscular atrophy following nerve section; study by means of radioactive iron, [J. C. Dreyfus & G. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:518-521, '52 F
metabolism of plasma phospholipids in healthy persons with and without administration of choline chloride, determined by radioactive phosphorus; effect of lipotropic substances, [W. Horst & H. J. Tepe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1184-1186, Sept. 26, '52 G
metabolism of radioactive cholesterol in intact rat, [D. Kritchevsky, M. R. Kirk & M. W. Biggs] Metabolism **1**:254-258, May '52
metabolism of radiothyroxin in exophthalmic goiter, [R. S. Benua, A. Albert & F. R. Keating, Jr.] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1461-1473, Nov. '52
metabolism of ring-labeled histamine, [R. W. Schayer] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:469-475, June '52
metabolism of sulfate group of chondroitinsulfuric acid, [H. Boström] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:477-481, June '52
metabolism of uniformly labeled d-glucuronic acid-C^{14} in guinea pig, [J. F. Douglas & C. G. King] J. Biol.Chem. **198**:187-194, Sept. '52
nature of serum iodine after large doses of I^{131}, [J. Robbins, J. E. Rall, D. V. Becker & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:856-874, July '52
observations on metabolism of human gamma globulin labeled by radioactive iodine, [N. B. Myant] Clin. Sc. **11**:191-201, May '52
paper electrophoretic studies on phosphorus metabolism of human erythrocytes (radiophosphorus studies), [K. T. Schild & W. Maurer] Biochem. Ztschr. **323**:235-244, '52 G
pharmacologic studies of radiogermanium (Ge^{71}), [H. C. Dudley & E. J. Wallace] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:263-270, Sept. '52
plasma protein labeled with lysine-ϵ-C^{14}; its oral feeding and related protein metabolism in dog, [C. L. Yuile, A. E. O'Dea, F. V. Lucas & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **96**:247-254, Sept. '52
radioactive thyrotropic hormone preparations (Van Meter Prize award essay), [M. Sonenberg, A. S. Keston, W. L. Money & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1269-1286, Oct. '52
rate of disappearance of iodinated human albumin from serum in relation to albumin concentration, total circulating albumin content and presence of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, [M. P. Tyor & D. Cayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:874-881, June '52
renal phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism studied with aid of radiophosphorus, [A. F. Dratz & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:419-431, July '52
studies in vivo on labile methyl synthesis with deuterio-C^{14}-formate, [C. Ressler, J. R. Rachele & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:1-5, July '52
studies of metabolic turnover with tritium as tracer; gross studies on mouse, [R. C. Thompson] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:81-87, July '52
studies on fate of parathion (phosphorus compound) in rabbits, using radioactive isotope technics, [J. A. Jensen, W. F. Durham & G. W. Pearce] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:326-331, Oct. '52
studies on metabolism of iron-containing proteins with radioactive carbon and iron, [H. L. Helwig & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:703-712, Oct. '52

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
study of ischemic necrosis of muscle (crush syndrome) by means of radioactive iron, [G. Schapira & J. C. Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:522-526, '52 F
study of metabolism of C^{14} salicylamide in human, [H. G. Mandel, V. W. Rodwell & P. K. Smith] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:433-439, Dec. '52
study on thyroidal activity of chicken embryos by means of radioactive iodine (I^{131}), [R. Stoll & P. Blanquet] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:569-577, '52 F
synthesis of 4-C^{14}, N^{15}-l-threonine and study of its metabolism, [H. L. Meltzer & D. B. Sprinson] J. Biol.Chem. **197**:461-474, July '52
synthesis of separate serum protein fractions following oral administration of S^{35}-l-methionine in rat, [A. Niklas & W. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**: 89-103, '52 G
transfer of sodium to extracellular space and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn infant, [L. W. Cox, T. A. Chalmers & O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:434-435, Oct. '52
transport of radioactive iron in intestinal lymph, [R. E. Peterson & J. D. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 763-766, June '52
urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur following administration of labeled yeast (Torula utilis); study of time intervals of intestinal decomposition of protein in man by use of radioactive sulfur, [H. Schlüssel] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:513-519, '52 G
utilization of 2-C^{14}-l-threonine for synthesis of uric acid, [A. I. Krasna, P. Peyser & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:421-426, Sept. '52
utilization of ingested iron in disease (studied with radioactive isotopes), [H. D. West & others] South. M.J. **45**:629-633, July '52
value of measurements of thyroid uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in assessing thyroid function of normal and congenitally hypothyroid children, [W. A. Reilly & D. I. Bayer] J.Pediat. **40**: 714-721, June '52
water exchanges and barriers as studied by use of hydrogen isotopes, [E. A. Pinson] Physiol.Rev. **32**:123-134, April '52

radioautography: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolic studies
autoradiographic demonstration of incorporation of radioactive sulfate into colloid of thyroid; preliminary report, [E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **48**:1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
autoradiographic studies of deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones, [B. Kidman, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] J. Path. & Bact. **64**: 453 - 459, July '52
autoradiographic studies on sulfate fixation, [E. Odeblad & H. Boström] Nord.med. **48**:962-964, July 11, '52 Sw
autoradiography of thyroid gland, [B. C. Christensen, V. Dahl & H. Levi] Ugesk.læger **114**:1528-1530, Oct. 23, '52 Da
contributions to theory and technic of quantitative autoradiography with P^{32}, with special reference to granulosa tissue of graafian follicles in rabbit, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol.(supp.93) pp. 1-123, '52
improvements to melted emulsion technic of autoradiography, [L. F. Bélanger] Nature,London **170**: 625-626, Oct. 11, '52
influence of estradiol monobenzoate (estrogen) on incorporation of P^{32} in mammary gland, [E. Odeblad & U. Aminoff] Acta endocrinol. **11**:175-180, Oct. '52
method for radioautographic localization of isotopes in tissues, [H. W. Diserens & O. Hall] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:286-294, '52
new method for demonstration of radioactive substances in tissue sections by impregnation with silver salts, [M. Siess & G. Seybold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:601-603, July 1, '52 G
observations on ovaries and vagina of mice by means of strip-film autoradiography, [U. Aminoff, G. Magnusson & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **48**:1123-1124, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
observations on rabbit ovary with beta radiography, [E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **11**:275-281, Nov. '52
quantitative autoradiographic study of incorporation of S^{35} in tracheal cartilage, [H. Boström, E. Odeblad & U. Friberg] Arch.Biochem. **38**:283-286, July '52
rapid radioautographic technic for combined calcified and soft tissues, [H. M. Myers, E. Jennings & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **31**:416-420, June '52

RADIOACTIVITY, radioautography--Continued
use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen-ray-absorption and radioautographic technics in study of neoplastic disease; discussion of these cytophysical technics, [P. J. Fitzgerald & A. Engström] Cancer **5**:643-677, July '52

therapy, acute leukemia following radioactive phosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **48**:1037-1038, July 25, '52 N
arthritic and rheumatoid manifestations in thyrotoxicoses treated with radioactive iodide; problem of interaction of thyroid and adrenal cortex, [R. Prévôt & W. Horst] Strahlentherapie **88**:253-280, '52 G
artificial radioactive sources for interstitial therapy, [W. K. Sinclair] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:417-419, Aug. '52
blood radioiodine concentration and blood radiation dosage during I^{131} therapy for metastatic thyroid carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin, A. A. Yalow & E. Siegel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1197-1204, Sept. '52
bone marrow picture in polycythemia vera before and after treatment with radioactive phosphorus, [L. R. Wasserman & others] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:442-449, '52
clinical applications of radioactive isotopes in small hospitals, [F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:273-275, June '52
clinical use of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in Montpellier Anticancer Regional Center, [P. Lamarque, Thibaud & Pourquier] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:463-466, '52 F
clinical use of radioactive isotopes, [C. H. Jaimet] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:108-112, Aug. '52
clinical use of radioactive phosphorus with special regard to polycythemia and leukemia, [F. Odenthal & K. Philipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2363-2370, Nov. 21, '52 G
clinical uses of radioactive isotopes, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr. & J. G. S. Maxfield] Texas J.Med. **48**:449-453, July '52
control of use of radioactive materials in medical practice, [P. T. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 448-457, Nov. '52
design and construction of multicurie cobalt teletherapy unit; preliminary report, [L. G. Grimmett & others] Radiology **59**:19-31, July '52
discussion on radioiodine therapy in thyroid disorders, [E. E. Pochin & E. J. Wayne] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45**:335-340, June '52
effects of sodium iodide, 6-propylthiouracil and 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole during radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, [H. B. Hamilton & S. C. Werner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1083-1094, Aug. '52
evaluation of treatment of hyperthyroidism with radioiodine, [E. R. Miller, M. E. Dailey & H. J. McCorkle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:12-16, July '52
five year experience with radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism, [D. E. Clark, J. H. Rule, O. H. Trippel & D. A. Cofrin] J.A.M.A. **150**:1269-1272, Nov. 29, '52
flexible linear gamma-ray source (Co^{60}) for treatment of cancer of uterine body, [D. E. A. Jones] Acta radiol. **38**:41-48, July '52
gun for interstitial implantation of radioactive gold grains, [H. J. Hodt, W. K. Sinclair & D. W. Smithers] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:419-421, Aug. '52
hyperthyroidism associated with diabetes insipidus: relief of both diseases after treatment with radioactive iodine, [C. W. Rieber & S. Silver] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:379-383, Aug. '52
indications and contraindications for treatment of thyroid cancer with radioactive iodine, [W. H. Beierwaltes] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:23-30, July '52
indications for radioiodine treatment of thyroid carcinoma, [E. E. Pochin & others] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1115-1121, Nov. 22, '52
installation of Co^{60} in gamma ray beam unit, [H. Merewether, S. B. Osborn & S. J. Wyard] Acta radiol. **37**:459-468, May '52
internal treatment of mycosis fungoides with P^{32}, [L. G. Larsson] Acta radiol. **37**:577-582, June '52
intracavitary administration of radioactive colloidal gold, [R. G. Rose, M. P. Osborne & W. B. Stevens] New England J.Med. **247**:663-667, Oct. 30, '52
intrapleurally injected colloidal Au^{198} and growth and implantation of free tumor cells in pleural exudate, [H. Goldie, H. D. West, B. R. Jeffries & C. H. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 327-331, June '52
Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture: heart and thyroid; with particular reference to I^{131} treatment

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
of heart disease (angina pectoris and congestive failure), [H. L. Blumgart & A. S. Freedberg] Circulation **6**:222-237, Aug. '52
limited efficacy of P^{32}, [P. Marquès, E. Puget, A. Bazex & A. Bru] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:479-480, '52 F
metastasized colloid struma treated by means of radioactive iodine; study of radioactive therapy of carcinoma of thyroid, [W. Paolino & E. Zambelli] Minerva med. **2**:198-205, Aug. 9, '52 I
one thousand curie cobalt units for radiation therapy, [various authors] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:296-318, June '52
ophthalmic applicators containing radioactive strontium-90, [J. H. Pannell] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:180-182, Nov. '52
P^{32} beta sources for superficial therapy, [W. K. Sinclair & H. Blondal] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:360-368, July '52
palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions with radioactive colloidal gold, [R. J. Walton] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:130-133, Oct. '52
possible use of neutron-capturing isotopes such as $boron^{10}$ in treatment of neoplasms; computation of radiation energies and estimates of effects in normal and neoplastic brain, [M. Javid, G. L. Brownell & W. H. Sweet] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:604-610, June '52
present status of radioactive isotopes in brain tumors, [R. D. Woolsey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:159-161, Nov. '52
principles of intrauterine β irradiation therapy with radioactive isotopes, [H. A. Künkel, H. J. Schmermund & G. Schubert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:695-708, Aug. '52 G
progress in field of radiosurgery with radioactive isotopes, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:249-257, June 10, '52 G
radioactive cobalt as radium substitute and as gamma source for interstitial intracavitary and plaque applications; review, [L. Meschan] Texas J.Med. **48**:453-459, July '52
radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in therapy of Basedow's disease, [L. Brull & L. Lefebvre] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:414-424, '52 F
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [E. Yount, J. R. Andrews & A. W. Jester] North Carolina M.J. **13**:466-470, Sept. '52
radioactive iodine in treatment of hyperthyroidism, [E. P. McCullagh] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:739-744, Oct. '52
radioactive isotopes in therapy of blood diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beiht.) **77**:26, '52 G
radioactive isotopes in therapy of cancer, [C. Blanco-Soler] Med.clin. **18**:393-400, June '52 S
radioactive phosphorus (chromium phosphate) used in therapy of mammary carcinoma, [S. Neukomm, P. Lerch, Mme. L. Péguiron & Mme. M. Richard] Acta radiol. **38**:239-244, Sept. '52 F
radioactive strontium therapy of eye; corneal biostandardization and evaluation of applicator for use in ophthalmology, [F. M. & J. W. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:686-695, Dec. '52
radioactive tantalum wire implantation as method of treatment for early carcinoma of bladder, [D. M. Wallace, J. E. Stapleton & R. C. Turner] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:421-424, Aug. '52
radiocobalt in treatment of bladder tumors, [J. W. Schulte, F. Hinman, Jr. & B. V. A. Low-Beer] J. Urol. **67**:916-924, June '52
radioiodide, [W. Horst] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:567-578, Nov. '52 G
radioisotopes; critical study, [G. Meldolesi] Nuntius radiol. **18**:229-236, June '52 I
radiophosphorus and radioactive arsenic in therapy of malignant hemopathies, [G. Marchal] Rev.prat. **2**:1593-1601, Sept. 21, '52 F
radiotherapy of diseases of cornea, [M. Lederman] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:97-114, Oct. '52
recurrent hyperthyroidism with thyroid crisis and ventricular tachycardia successfully treated with radioactive iodine (I^{131}): case, [D. R. Bedford, F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:276-279, June '52
technics and radiation precautions for intratumor injections with radioactive colloidal gold, [H. B. Wheeler, J. H. Rubenstein, M. D. Coleman & T. W. Botsford] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:283-289, Aug. '52
temporary hypoparathyroidism following radioactive iodine treatment for thyrotoxicosis, [W. J. Tighe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1220-1222, Sept. '52

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
ten-curie Co^{60} telegamma unit (preliminary report), [K. Lidén] Acta radiol. **38**:139-142, Aug. '52
therapeutic effects from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131} in adult and juvenile hyperthyroidism, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1349-1355, Oct. '52
therapeutic effects in hyperthyroidism from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131}, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] Radiology **59**:720-728, Nov. '52
therapeutic trials of radiogallium (Ga^{72}); 4 cases, [E. R. King, L. W. Brady & H. C. Dudley] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:785-789, Dec. '52
therapeutic use of radioactive isotopes in intracranial tumors, [L. Davis & S. L. Goldstein] Ann.Surg. **136**:381-391, Sept. '52
treatment of carcinoma of prostate by interstitial radiation with radioactive gold (Au^{198}): preliminary report, [R. H. Flocks, H. D. Kerr, H. B. Elkins & D. Culp] J.Urol. **68**:510-522, Aug. '52
treatment of chronic leukemias; results of therapy by titrated, regularly spaced total body radioactive phosphorus, or roentgen irradiation, [E. E. Osgood & A. J. Seaman] J.A.M.A. **150**:1372-1379, Dec. 6, '52
use of activated radioisotopes in medicine, [H. Schoen] Medizinische, pp. 1286-1288, Oct. 11, '52 G
use of artificial radioactive isotopes in practical and theoretic medicine, [H. W. Knipping, W. Maurer & A. Niklas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1373-1377, Nov. 7, '52; 1438-1440, Nov. 14, '52; 1500-1505, Nov. 28, '52 G
use of artificial radioisotopes as x-ray and radium substitutes in radiation therapy, [L. Meschan] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:64-69, Sept. '52
use of radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) in pleural effusions and ascites associated with malignancy, [E. R. King & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:413-420, Sept. '52

tracer studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolic studies
application of perfused rat liver preparation to isotopic study, [J. W. Archdeacon & M. Brucer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:325-327, Oct. '52
application of tracers in permeability studies, [H. H. Ussing] Advances Enzymol. **13**:21-65, '52
autohistoroentgenograms of thyroid obtained with I^{131}, [P. Marquès & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:254-255, '52 F
biliary excretion of $gallium^{72}$, $gold^{198}$ and $hafnium^{181}$ in rat, [J. W. Archdeacon, J. B. Nash & G. C. Wilson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:281-285, '52
biologic decay curve of P^{32} tagged erythrocytes; application to study of acute changes in blood volume, [S. A. Berson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:581-591, June '52
cell membrane defect in acute rheumatic fever (studied with radioactive sodium), [J. K. Aikawa] North Carolina M.J. **13**:330-331, July '52
clearance of radiosodium from subcutaneous tissues of leg, [M. McInally, J. A. Campbell, D. J. Robertson & D. M. Douglas] Clin.Sc. **11**:183-190, May '52
contribution of phosphorus from $T2r^+$ bacteriophage to progeny, [R. C. French, A. F. Graham, S. M. Lesley & C. E. van Rooyen] J.Bact. **64**:597-607, Nov. '52
degradation of proteins labeled with radioactive iodine in control and sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:354-358, Aug. '52
deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [M. L. Tutt, B. Kidman, B. Rayner & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:207-215, April '52
determination of blood volume by means of blood corpuscles labeled with radioactive phosphate, [H. Bohr] Ugesk.læger **114**:1522-1525, Oct. 23, '52 Da
determination of course of revascularization of skin grafts by radioactive measurements with luminous mass counter, [L. Herforth & P. Schäfer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:317-322, '52 G
determination of stability of vitamin B_{12} in multivitamin mixture by radioactive indicator method, [C. Rosenblum & D. T. Woodbury] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:368-371, July '52
diagnosis of disorders of thyroid with radioactive indicator, [C. Blanco-Soler, Otte & Sanchez Serrano] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:217-233, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
disposal and organ-distribution of radioiodinated bovine serum proteins in control and specifically-sensitized rabbits, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:343-353, Aug. '52

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
distribution and metabolism of skeletal phosphorus in experimental tuberculosis; studies with radioactive isotope P^{32}, [V. Caputo, L. Ström & G. Tessarolo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:319-323, April '52 I
distribution of anesthetic gas xenon in dog tissues as determined with radioactive xenon, [R. M. Featherstone, W. Steinfield, E. G. Gross & C. B. Pittinger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:468-474, Dec. '52
effect of irradiation upon uptake of labeled phosphorus in human carcinoma of cervix, [M. L. Taymor & others] Cancer **5**:469-477, May '52
effect of posture on venous velocity, measured with $^{24}NaCl$, [H. P. Wright & S. B. Osborn] Brit.Heart J. **14**:325-330, July '52
effects of anoxia on pressure, resistance and blood (P^{32}) volume of pulmonary vessels, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:460-470, May '52
effects of various doses of radioactive iodine on function and structure of thyroid of rat, [F. Maloof, B. M. Dobyns & A. L. Vickery] Endocrinology **50**:612-638, June '52
gastrointestinal nonabsorption of sodium cellulose sulfate labeled with S^{35}, [P. E. Morrow & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:273-281, July '52
half-life of homologous gamma globulin (antibody) in several species, [F. J. Dixon, D. W. Talmage, P. H. Maurer & M. Deichmiller] J.Exper.Med. **96**:313-318, Oct. '52
hepatic catabolism of thyroid hormone studied by radioactive iodine in splenic autotransplants, [M. W. Hamolsky & Z. S. Gierlach] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:288-291, June '52
kinetics of radiopotassium in circulation, [W. G. Walker & W. S. Wilde] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:401-413, Aug. '52
localization (by radioautograph) of certain alkaline and rare earth elements in costochondral junction of rat, [C. W. Asling, J. G. Hamilton, D. Axelrod-Heller & B. J. Louie] Anat.Rec. **113**:285-300, July '52
localization of placenta by means of radioactive isotope, [J. C. M. Browne & N. Veall] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:442-445, Aug. '52
measurement of cardiac output in dog by simultaneous injection of dye and radioactive red cells, [H. C. Lawson & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:277-284, Aug. '52
measurements of radioisotopes in blood applied to determinations of true hematocrit, [W. D. Armstrong, L. Singer & B. R. Dunshee] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:639-642, Aug.-Sept. '52
medical progress; blood volume in various medical and surgical conditions (with special reference to radioactive phosphorus tagged red cells), [N. I. Berlin, G. M. Hyde, R. J. Parsons & J. H. Lawrence] New England J.Med. **247**:675-684, Oct. 30, '52
metabolism of carbon of cyanide and thiocyanate, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39**:7-26, July '52
nucleic acid content of reticulocytes; relation to uptake of radioactive leucine in vitro, [B. W. Holloway & S. H. Ripley] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:695-701, June '52
observations on circulation of tubed skin pedicles using local clearance of radioactive sodium, [J. N. Barron, J. E. Laing, J. G. Colbert & N. Veall] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:171-180, Oct. '52
oral versus parenteral administration of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} to rats, [C. Rosenblum, B. F. Chow, G. P. Condon & R. S. Yamamoto] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:915-928, Oct. '52
organic and inorganic iodine levels in serum of sheep receiving daily oral doses of I^{131}, [M. H. Weeks, J. Katz & N. G. Farnham] Endocrinology **50**:511-520, May '52
placental transfer of radioactive digitoxin (digitalis compound) in rats and guinea pigs, [G. T. Okita, R. B. Gordon & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:536-538, July '52
quantitative histochemical determination of phosphatase by means of radioactive lead, [T. Barka, S. Szalay, Z. Pósalaky & L. Kertész] Acta anat. **16**:45-53, '52
quick method of measuring blood volume with phosphorus^{32} labeled erythrocytes, [S. R. Mukherjee, H. D. Ritchie & S. Rowlands] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:146-148, July '52

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
radioactive iodine tracing of metastasized malignant, aberrant and transplanted thyroid tissue, [U. Marinoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:862-872, Aug. '52 I
rapid serial recording of concentrations in blood circulation and in perfusion systems: effluogram, [J. M. O'Brien & W. S. Wilde] Science **116**:193-194, Aug. 22, '52
rate of escape of proteins (labeled with radioactive iodine) following their injection into anterior chamber of rabbit eye, [E. A. Wright, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:461-465, July '52
rate of incorporation of phosphorus-32 into adenosintriphosphate (adenylic acid) in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Nature, London **169**:930-931, May 31, '52
rate of removal of radioactive sodium following its injection into muscle and skin, [E. M. McGirr] Clin.Sc. **11**:91-99, May '52
studies of circulation in hemorrhagic shock by means of erythocytes labeled with radiophosphorus, [E. J. Delorme, S. R. Mukherjee & S. Rowlands] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:107-117, May '52
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; hypophysis and hypothalamus in man, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:629-640, Nov. '52
study of revascularization of blood vessel grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus, [C. L. Kiehn, J. Benson, D. M. Glover & M. Berg] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:477-486, Sept. '52
study of vascularization of experimental bone grafts by means of radioactive phosphorus and transparent chamber, [C. L. Kiehn & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:404-411, Sept. '52
transport of radioactive sodium across synovial membrane of normal human subjects, [R. F. Jacox, M. K. Johnson & R. Koontz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:655-657, Aug.-Sept. '52
turnover of serum proteins in diabetes as studied with S^{35}-labeled proteins, [L. L. Forker & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:829-840, June '52
use of K^{42} or P^{32} labeled erythrocytes and I^{131} tagged human serum albumin in simultaneous blood volume determinations, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:572-580, June '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; conditions affecting parasite growth in intact cells and in lysates, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper. Med. **96**:451-463, Nov. '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; development of method for quantitative determination of parasite growth and development in vitro, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper.Med. **96**:439-450, Nov. '52
use of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin in evaluating peripheral circulation, [H. Krieger & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:357-365, Sept. '52

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity
RADIOCIRCULOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
place in medicine, [E. Berven] Krebsarzt **7**:293-294, Oct. '52 G
history, Augustus Warren Crane, 1868-1937, M.Radiog. & Photog.(no.2) **28**: prelim. p., '52
Willis F. Manges, 1876-1936, M.Radiog.& Photog. (no.1) **28**: prelim. p., '52
RADIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radioactivity, therapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
direct, indirect and late action in radiotherapy, [C. Biagini] Nuntius radiol. **18**:97-124, April '52 I
interpretation of various modifications of hematic value during radiotherapy, [G. Paltrinieri, O. Zampori & G. Rocco] Bull.sc.med. **124**:256-273, July-Sept. '52 I
organization of radiotherapy, [J. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37**:329-333, March-April '52
radiology, [R. A. Harvey] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:175-192, '52
recent advances, [J. Mayo] M.J.Australia **2**:329-335, Sept. 6, '52

RADIOTHERAPY--Continued
scope of radiation therapy in pediatrics, [M. Schneider] Texas J.Med. **48**:650-657, Sept. '52
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
RADIOTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
effects: See Radiations, effects
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
accident due to breaking of tube of radium, [Otte] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 713-716, May '52 S
coital difficulties after radium therapy of uterine cancer, [K. T. Engsig-Karup] Nord.med. **48**:1380-1381, Oct. 3, '52 Da
keloid following electrocoagulation; radium therapy causing radiodermatitis; further examination of patient, [X. Vilanova & F. Oller Corominas] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 724-725, May '52 S
problem of radium poisoning; excretion of radioactive substance from human body; results in 2 cases, [B. Rajewsky & H. Muth] Strahlentherapie **88**: 261-275, '52 G
proctitis due to irradiations, [L. Martínez Leyton] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 429-430, July '52 S
pseudotuberculoid reaction following irradiation of skin, [B. B. Milstein] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 520-521, May '52
radium necrosis of scalp and parietal bone; surgical therapy, [A. Kaminsky, A. Risolia & A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**: 75-77, Jan.-June '52 S
satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium (repair of vesicovaginal fistula), [A. W. N. Druitt] Brit.M.J. **2**: 856-857, Oct. 18, '52
small portable radium detector with low voltage counter, [W. Dreblow & W. Stremme] Strahlentherapie **87**: 476-480, '52 G
substitute bladder after pelvic evisceration for treatment of radiation necrosis, [D. S. Wenger] Ann. Surg. **136**: 330-333, Aug. '52
therapy: See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
crystal scintillation counter as new dosimetric technic, [R. Glocker & G. Breitling] Strahlentherapie **88**:92-101, '52 G
dosage of beta rays according to biologic method, [J. Baeumer & K. Müller] Strahlentherapie **87**: 310-314, '52 G
expanding fixed tandem-ovoids colpostat for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [M. Ter-Pogossian, A. I. Sherman & A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 937-941, Oct. '52
installation of Co^{60} in gamma ray beam unit, [H. Merewether, S. B. Osborn & S. J. Wyard] Acta radiol. **37**: 459-468, May '52
intracavitary radium technic in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, [J. A. Corscaden & R. A. Butz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 47-57, July '52
modern radium distribution system for Johannesburg General Hospital, [M. P. Shapiro & L. Cohen] South African M.J. **26**: 697-700, Aug. 30, '52
new holder for beta-ray ophthalmic applicator, [C. J. Aucreman, W. S. Tirman & H. W. Banker] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 1499-1501, Oct. '52
new measuring apparatus with flexible crystal tube; use in clinical practice, [J. Becker, K. E. Scheer & A. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **88**: 34-43, '52 G
place of American Radium Society in progress of modern medicine, [L. R. Cowan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 545-551, Oct. '52
radium beam dose-time relations, [W. Bond] J.Fac. Radiologists **3**: 111-124, Oct. '51
radium beam therapy, [C. A. P. Wood] J.Fac.Radiologists **3**: 79-94, Oct. '51
radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix by Manchester system; use of plastic vaginal applicators, [F. D. Hankins & J. G. Hockin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**: 272-274, Aug. '52
record sheet for roentgen-radium therapy, [N. Maderna] Riforma med. **66**: 576-577, May 24, '52 I
report for 1951, [R. E. Fricke & M. Van Herik] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 337-340, Aug. 13, '52
treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri; isodose surfaces in cases treated with parametrial needles and intracervical tandem, [R. L. Nichols & J. W. J. Carpender] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 72-80, July '52

RADIUS
abnormalities, congenital upper radioulnar synostosis, [G. Lazzari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1159-1163, Sept. 1, '52 I
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
Colles fracture; method of treatment, [D. Walker] Lancet **2**: 354-355, Aug. 23, '52
comminuted fractures of distal end treated by ulnar pinning, [A. F. DePalma] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:651-662, July '52
diaphysial fractures associated with luxation of lower extremity of ulna, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 400-412, '52 I
endoprosthesis in vitallium substitution for radial head excised for fracture, [P. Albonico] Chir.org. movimento **37**: 134-143, '52 I
evaluation of treatment of typical fracture, [W. Steinhäuser] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 254-260, '52 G
fracture of upper end of radius in children, [G. Piccinini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:113-127, '52 I
new aid in management of Colles fracture, [E. S. Lovell] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 375-377, Sept. '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: Colles fracture; surgical pitfall, [F. L. Shipp & F. A. Spencer] S.Clin.North America **32**: 727-732, June '52
tumors, fibular transplant for osteoclastoma, [T. L. Lawson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 74-75, Feb. '52

RADKE, R. A., Amebiasis: some features of disease revealed by study of autopsy material from 96 cases, Gastroenterology **21**:525-534, Aug. '52
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic amebiasis, South. M.J. **45**:1027-1035, Nov. '52
RADNER, D. B.: See SNIDER, G. L., jt. auth.
RADNOT, M., Contributions to regulation of intraocular tension; effect of denervation of carotid on castration-hypotony, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 86-88, '51
Metastatisches Melanosarkom des Strahlenkörpers in beiden Augen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 352-354, '52
RADON
See also Water, mineral
effects, effects of beta rays upon single nerve fiber, [H. Yamashita & T. Miyasaka] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:375-377, June '52
injurious effects, radon implantation in medulla oblongata of dog; effects on degree and extent of cellular reactions, [J. H. Globus, S. C. Wang & H. I. Maibach] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 429-442, Oct. '52
therapy: See also Lacrimal Organs, diseases
loss of radon seed in patient; case, [M. M. Manalan & W. J. Little] Radiology **59**:525-527, Oct. '52
RADOUCO, C.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
See VINCENT, D., jt. auth.
RAE, J. W., Case report: reflex epilepsy and peripheral injury, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:134-136, May '52
RAE, M. V.: See TAYLOR, H. E., jt. auth.
RAEBURN, J.: See MACKIE, A., jt. auth.
RAEDER PARATRIGEMINAL SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
RÄIHÄ, C. E.: See REHELL, B., jt. auth.
RAEKALLIO, T.: See PÄTIÄLÄ, R., jt. auth.
RÄSÄNEN, M. A.: See HIRVONEN, M., jt. auth.
RAETTIG, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Entwicklungsvorgänge bei Bakteriophagen; die polyvalenten Bakteriophagenstämme in Darmschleimen von Mensch und Tier, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**: 34-53, May 12, '52
Die Grundimmunität als unspezifische Immunitätserscheinung und ihre epidemiologischen Auswirkungen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:161-168, June 30, '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Entwicklungsvorgänge bei Bakteriophagen; die Häufigkeit des in Bakterienstämmen vorkommenden "fortzüchtbaren Lysins" und seine Valenzen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:473-495, Oct. 30, '52
RAEVA, N. V.: See POPELYANSKIY, Y. Y., jt. auth.
RAFFA, L., and MACCACARO, G., Sull'attività tubercolostatica di alcuni esteri alchilcarbamici di sulfamidici, Farmaco **7**: 271-279, May-June '52
RAFFAELE, G., La fase esoeritrocitica dei parassiti malarici negli animali e nell'uomo, Riv.malariol. **31**:1-26, June '52
RAFFEL, S., Infectious allergy, California Med. **77**: 234-237, Oct. '52

RAFFENSPERGER, E. C., McDONALD, R. J., and HOUSTON, R. A., Early gastric syphilis: report of case with extensive infiltration, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:172-179, July '52

RAFFETTO, E. C., Plastic closure of oro-antral fistula, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1491-1493, Oct. '52

RAFFI, A., and VENEZIA, R., Un cas de périartérite noueuse, Pédiatrie **41**:545-548, '52

See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**

RAFFL, A. B., Use of negative pressure under skin flaps after radical mastectomy, Ann.Surg. **136**: 1048, Dec. '52

RAFN, M. L.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.**

RAFSKY, H. A., BRILL, A. A., STERN, K. G., and COREY, H., Electrophoretic studies on serum of "normal" aged individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:522-528, Nov. '52

See **STEINBERG, H., jt. auth.**

HORONICK, A., ARCNSON, W., and HONIG, L. J., Atherosclerosis; monolayer theory, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:739-751, Sept. '52

RAFTERY, A., Foreign body granulomas associated with traumatic neuroma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:869-872, June '52

RAGAB, M. M., Portal circulation time in bilharzial hepato-lineal fibrosis, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 533-544, '52

RAGAGLINI, G., Tecnica urografica per via intramuscolare previa introduzione di sostanze diffondenti, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:165-180, '52

L'aneurisma artero-venoso del polmone, Nuntius radiol. **18**:161-169, April '52

RAGAINI, L.: See **SEGA, E., jt. auth.**

RAGAN, C., Experiences with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone, Advances Int.Med. **5**: 372-397, '52

See **FISCHEL, E. E., jt. auth.**

See **PLOTZ, C. M., jt. auth.**

and others, Critical appraisal of current therapy in rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to ACTH and cortisone, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:493-506, Aug. '52

RAGAZZINI, F., La situazione cronologica della meningite T.B.C. nella malattia tubercolare (dallo studio clinico-statistico di 500 casi ricoverati nella Clinica pediatrica di Firenze dal 1947 al 1951), Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:221-244, April; 311-333, May '52

Variazioni dei livelli emato-liquoriali del fosforo inorganico e del potassio in corso di meningite tubercolare, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:381-388, June '52

Rilievi differenziali nell'evoluzione della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia trattata con cortisone, con streptomicina e con cortisone-streptomicina in associazione, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:451-469, July '52

La terapia con lisati nella meningite T.B.C., Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:474-480, July '52

and COCCHI, R., Contributo alla tecnica di determinazione delle sostanze riducenti nel L.C.S., Riv. clin.pediat. **50**:608-616, Sept. '52

MASI, A., and GIUSTI, M., Importanza ed azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:308-311, May-June '52

RAGAZZONI, L.: See **LODI, A., jt. auth.**

RAGEAU, J.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**

RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., MISRA, B. G., and ROY, R., Filarial infections in mosquitoes, Nature,London **170**:253, Aug. 9, '52

RAGNELL, A., Simple method of reconstruction in some cases of dish-face deformity, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:227-237, Oct. '52

RAGWEED

See also Asthma; Hay Fever

atopic dermatitis; importance of seasonal inhalant allergens, especially ragweed, [L. Tuft & V. M. Heck] J.Allergy **23**:528-540, Nov. '52

immunologic phenomena in treatment of and patch testing for ragweed oil dermatitis, [A. A. Fisher] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:271-279, Oct. '52

invasion of Oregon, [F. Perlman] J.Allergy **23**:452-457, Sept. '52

neutralizing antibody in nonallergic individuals, [S. Malkiel & S. M. Feinberg] J.Allergy **23**:504-509, Nov. '52

quantitative studies in skin testing; whealing reactions of histamine and ragweed pollen extract, [H. H. Swain & E. L. Becker] J.Allergy **23**:441-451, Sept. '52

RAHILL, M. A.: See **McDOWELL, D. H., jt. auth.**

RAHM, W. E., JR., BARMORE, J. L., and DUNN, F. L., Electrocardiographic transmission over standard telephone lines, Nebraska M.J. **37**:222-223, July '52

RAHM, W. E., JR.--Continued

See **DUNN, F. L., jt. auth.**

RAHN, E.: See **FEDTKE, H., jt. auth.**

RAHN, H., STROUD, R. C., and TOBIN, C. E., Visualization of arterio-venous shunts by cinefluorography in lungs of normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:239-241, June '52

See **DALE, W. A., jt. auth.**

See **STROUD, R. C., jt. auth.**

RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.: See **BASU, S. P., jt. auth.**

RAICHS, A.: See **GUASCH, J., jt. auth.**

RAIFORD, M. B., Eye lashes embedded in lens, J.M.A. Georgia **41**:253-255, June '52

Use of banthine in ophthalmology, South.M.J. **45**:633-636, July '52

RAIGA, J. C.: See **BILGER, F., jt. auth.**

RAILE, R. B.: See **KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.**

RAILROADS

conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, [D. Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:530-533, May-June '52

pre-employment low-back x-ray survey; review of 1500 cases, [A. E. Colcher & A. M. W. Hursh] Indust.Med. **21**:319-321, July '52

skin hazards in railroad roundhouses and machine shops, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. **21**:482-484, Oct. '52

RAIMONDO, N., Sulla natura disendocrina della dacriocistite cronica primaria, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:269-273, April '52

RAINE, F., and TWELMEYER, H. F., Mitral stenosis; surgical treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:994-996, Oct. '52

RAINS, A. J. H.: See **STAMMERS, F. A. R., jt. auth.**

RAIS, H., Premiers essais de traitement du trachome par la terramycine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 562-567, May '52

RAISIN, A.: See **LIEBOWITZ, D., jt. auth.**

RAISZ, L. G., and PULASKI, E. J., Comparison of efficacy of dextran, oxypolygelatin, plasma and saline as plasma volume expanders, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 475-482, May '52

See **GROPPER, A. L., jt. auth.**

See **YOUNG, M. K., JR., jt. auth.**

RAJAGOPAL, K., and CHOWDHURY, S. R., Phrynoderma and some associated changes in blood lipids, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:350-353, Aug. '52

and DATTA, P. K., Reaction of vitamin A aldehyde with plasma albumin, Nature, London **170**:370-371, Aug. 30, '52

See **GHOSH, A. K., jt. auth.**

RAJAPURKAR, M. V., General adaptation syndrome, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:533-543, Aug. '52

RAJEWSKY, B., Limits of target theory of biological action of radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:550-552, Oct. '52

and MUTH, H., Untersuchungen zum Problem der Radiumvergiftung; die Ausscheidung radioaktiver Substanz aus dem menschlichen Körper (bei zwei Radiumvergiftungsfällen gewonnene Untersuchungsergebnisse), Strahlentherapie **88**:261-275, '52

RAJKA, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Histaminazoprotein an menschlicher Haut, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2**:103-108, '51

Histaminazoprotein-Behandlung in Allergodermatosen, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:110-116, '51

Kokkogenes Ekzem und Coccide positive Blutkulturen in Coccidfällen, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 124-143, '51

RAJKA, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an kokkogenen Ekzematikern, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 145-153, '51

RAKER, J. W.: See **COPE, O., jt. auth.**

RAKHLIN, A. V., Cardiorenal syndrome in various forms of endocarditis (rheumatic and infectious), Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:63-72, '52 R

RAKIETEN, M. L., NEWMAN, B., FALK, K. G., and MILLER, L, Comparison of some constituents in fresh-frozen and freshly squeezed orange juice, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:1050-1053, Nov. '52

See **RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**

RAKIETEN, N., RAKIETEN, M. L., FELDMAN, D., and BOYKIN, M. J., JR., Mammalian ciliated respiratory epithelium; studies with particular reference to effects of menthol, nicotine, and smoke of mentholated and nonmentholated cigarettes, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:494-503, Nov. '52

RAKINT, V. E.: See **SORKIN, A. Z., jt. auth.**

RAKOV, A. L, Role of N. N. Petrov in development of Russian surgery and oncology, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:3-7, '52 R

RAKSHIT, P. C., Medical education in India, J.Indian M. A.(spec. issue) **21**:52-59, May '52

RALL, D. P., and WELLS, J. A., Role of pituitary adrenal discharge in antipyretic action of hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid (HPCA), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:380-381, June '52

RALL, J. E.: See **MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.**
See **ROBBINS, J., jt. auth.**

RALLI, E. P., and DUMM, M. E., Nutritional fractions affecting survival in young adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology **51**:135-141, Aug. '52
See **DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.**

RALLO, A., I fattori di sviluppo delle indagini citologiche, Riforma med. **66**:688-690, June 21, '52
Le sindromi addominali riflesse di origine toracica, Riforma med. **66**:690-691, June 21, '52
Il travaglio terapeutico della sifilide, Riforma med. **66**:1171-1172, Oct. 25, '52

RALLS, R. J.: See **HIDALGO, J., jt. auth.**

RALSTON, D. J., and KRUEGER, A. P., Phage multiplication on 2 hosts. Isolation and activity of variants of staphylococcus phage P_1, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:217-220, June '52

RALSTON, WILLIAM WALLACE: See Obituaries

RALYTE, L.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**

RAMA, G., Ulcus rodens; note di eziopatogenesi e terapia, Arch.ottal. **56**:157-174, March-April '52
Considerazioni in tema di eziopatogenesi e terapia della retinosi pigmentaria con particolare riguardo alla terapia con ormone melanforo, Rass.ital. ottal. **21**:143-162, May-June '52
See **PERUZZO, L., jt. auth.**

RAMACHANDRAN, M.: See **BALASUBRAMANIAN, S. C., jt. auth.**

RAMADIER, J. O.: See **CAUCHOIX, J., jt. auth.**
See **MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.**

RAMADIER, JACQUES: See Obituaries

RAMALINGASWAMI, V., SRIRAMACHARI, S., and TULPULE, P. G., Hepatic cholesterol content in nutritional disorders, Lancet **2**: 661-662, Oct. 4, '52

RAMAN, C. S., Effect of choline deficiency on fatty acids of liver and body lipids in rat, Biochem.J. **52**:320-324, Oct. '52
See **DAMODARAN, M., jt. auth.**

RAMANATHAN, A. N.: See **KENDAL, L. P., jt. auth.**

RAMANUJAM, K., Bacteriological examination in leprosy (its technique and interpretation), Leprosy Rev. **23**:127-132, July-Oct. '52

RAMA RAU, U.: See Obituaries

RAMASWAMI, D., KIRCH, E. R., and JENNEY, E. H., Chemical constitution and biological activity of some organophosphorus compounds, Science **116**: 58-60, July 18, '52

RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
Bernardino Ramazzini and occupational dermatitis, [W.Schönfeld] Hautarzt **3**:460-462, Oct. '52 G
Images of Ramazzini: engraving, painting, statuette, Indust.Med. **21**:346-351, July '52

RAMBACHER, P.: See **BECHER, A., jt. auth.**

RAMBERT, P.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**

RAMENOFSKY, A. I., BARGER, J. D., SNAPP, R. H., and JEKEL, L. G., Kaposi's idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma, Arizona Med. **9**:24-26, Oct. '52

RAMER, Z.: See **TANNER, E., jt. auth.**

RAMEY, E. R.: See **GOLDSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.**

RAMEY, P. M., and TABB, K. S., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; lesions of small intestine, S. Clin.North America **32**:1457-1473, Oct. '52

RAMFJORD, S., Clinical and histologic effects of alloxan in rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:745-754, Aug. '52

RAMIOUL, H., and BRASSEUR, F., Réflexions sur l'étiologie des cancers de l'appareil respiratoire à l'occasion d'un cas de cancer de la trachée, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:301-309, '52

RAMIREZ, A. A., RAMOS, A., RAMIREZ, L. A., and ROJALES, H., Cancer of rectum with bilharziasis japonica; report of case, Philippine J.Surg. **7**: 157-161, July-Aug. '52

RAMIREZ, F., and ARANA INIGUEZ, R., Síndrome de la encrucijada hipotalámica, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:109-116, '52

RAMIREZ, L. A.: See **RAMIREZ, A. A., jt. auth.**

RAMIREZ de ARELLANO, J., and OSHER, W. J., Studies on coronary circulation; importance of pressure pulse in coronary perfusion, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**:197-209, April 30, '52
See **GARCIA RAMOS, J., jt. auth.**

RAMIREZ DEGOLLADO, L., La verdad sobre la masturbación, Medicina, México **32**: 465-467, Oct. 10, '52

RAMIREZ-MERCHAN MANEUVER: See Labor, forceps in

RAMIREZ PANE, R., Presentación de dos casos de aneurisma de la aorta toraxica descendente abiertos en pulmón izquierdo, Brasil-méd. **66**:319-327, June 7-14, '52

RAMIRO GALVEZ: See **PORTNOY, J., jt. auth.**

RAMON, G., Aktive Immunisierung gegen Tetanus mittels Tetanusanatoxin. Anatoxinvaccination--Seroanatoxinvaccination--Seroanatoxintherapie, Chirurg **23**:241-251, June '52

RICHOU, R., THIERY, J. P., and GERBEAUX, C., De l'influence de la cortisone sur l'immunité spécifique engendrée par l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Rev.immunol. **16**:139-141, '52

RAMÓN y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
as I remember him, [F. Martí Ibáñez] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **13**: 131-136, April-June '52
centenary celebration, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 27-33, May-June '52 S
centenary of birth, [A. Delmar] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2121-2122, Sept. 5, '52 S
contribution to knowledge of nervous system, [J. M. Aldama-Truchuelo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 17-23, May-June '52 S
contribution to progress of histology, [J. Porto]Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:115-117, June 15-30, '52 S
contribution to progress of neurology and psychiatry, [B. A. Moyano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:117-121, June 15-30, '52 S
exemplary life; influence on development of science in Spain, [F. Jiménez de Asúa] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:110-114, June 15-30, '52 S
first centenary of birth, [J. Trueta] Lancet **2**:281-283, Aug. 9, '52
in honor of centenary of birth, [R. A. Eyherabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:109-110, June 15-30, '52 S
influence on progress in zoology, [M. Sánchez Sánchez] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:11-14, May-June '52 S
influence on public health in Spain; observation of centenary of birth, [J. Villar Salinas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:5-8, May-June '52 S
neuron theory and cellular theory; one-hundredth anniversary of birth, [H. Spatz] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1153-1164, June 6, '52; 1209-1218, June 13, '52; 1255-1262, June 20, '52 G
number dedicated to Ramón y Cajal (Dedicatoria a D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1952), Ciencia **12**: 5-64, April 30, '52 S
special number in memory of Ramón y Cajal (Número homenaje a la memoria de D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1952), An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:5-92, May-June '52 S

RAMOS, A.: See **RAMIREZ, A. A., jt. auth.**

RAMOS, A. V., and PEANO, M., Estudo sôbre 18 casos de amenorréia funcional, Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:85-97, '51

RAMOS, J. M., Present day concept of rheumatoid arthritis and allied diseases, Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 597-600; 620, Nov. '52

RAMOS, R., and CÁNIVELL, F., La hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en la literatura actual, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2**:673-686, May-June '52
and POCH VINALS, R., Cuerpos extraños exogenos y endógenos en vías respiratorias, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2**:557-603, March-April '52
TORRES MARTY, L., CLARIANA, A., and IRIONDO-SEGURA, M., Resultados del tratamiento con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en un lote de niños con tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2**:755-783, May-June '52
and others, Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2**:687-741, May-June '52

RAMOS BAEZ, PEDRO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Estudio filosófico y científico sobre ciertas fuerzas sobrenaturales de la mente humana, Rev.méd. cubana **62**:877-899, Dec. '51

RAMOS CERVINO, G., Paquipleuritis de la linea cisural de Velde, Med.clin. **19**: 250-253, Oct. '52

RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., Estudio clínico de don Quijote y Sancho Panza, Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:114-116, July 25, '52
Superación psicológica del mexicano, Medicina, México (sup.) **32**: 153-160, Oct. 10, '52

RAMOS GALVAN, R.: See **GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.**

RAMOS MEJIA, M., Profilaxis en alergia pediátrica, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:232-240, May '52

RAMOS MORITAN, C.: See **APARICIO GARRIDO, J., jt. auth.**

RAMP, J. A.: See **EHRENBERG, M. H., jt. auth.**

RAMPON: See **NETTER, A., jt. auth.**

RAMSE, O. B., Coarctation of aorta associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage, Nord.med. **47:**872-873, June 20, '52 N

RAMSEY, R. H., and McCARROLL, H. R., Problem of muscular dystrophies, J.A.M.A. **150:**659-662, Oct. 18, '52

RAMSEY, W. H., Treatment of anorectal discomfort with anesthetic ointment, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 834-835, Oct. '52

RANADE, S. N.: See **GOLLERKERI, P. G., jt. auth.**

RANCK, M., and CUNNINGHAM, R. R., Health department and nursing homes, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**829-834, Sept. '52

RAND, C. W.: See **CUNEO, H. M., jt. auth.**

RAND, M., and REID, G., On presence in rabbit serum of thrombotonin (thrombocytin or serotonin), Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**153-161, April '52

RAND, R. W.: See **KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, D. H.: See **JONES, C., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, E.: See **RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, H. S., BELTON, M. K., and LEIGH, M. D., Continuous infusion of demerol during anaesthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**311-313, Oct. '52

RANDALL, J. H.: See **KEETTEL, W. C., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, R. W.: See **SMITH, E. L., jt. auth.**

RANDALL, W. C.: See **HERTZMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**

RANDI, G., and BENINI, G., Tre casi di frattura costale da colpo di tosse, Minerva chir. **7:**309-312, April 30, '52

RANDIG, K., Klinische Analyse des Niederspannungs-Elektrokardiogramms bei räumlich-vektorieller Betrachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**791-798, Sept. 1, '52

RANDLE, A. P. H., SMITH, M. J. H., and MEADE, B. W., Chronic intermittent juvenile jaundice, Brit. M.J. **2:**1029, Nov. 8, '52

RANDOLPH, M. L.: See **TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.**

RANDONE, G.: See **CERESA, F., jt. auth.**

RANDRUP, A., Ultracentrifugation of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; experiments for determination of sedimentation constant of virus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**385-401, '52

Ultracentrifugation of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; studies on complement fixing antigen, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**402-409, '52

RANDSELL, H. T.: See **CORPE, R. F., jt. auth.**

RANEY, R. B.: See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**

RANGANATHAN, K. S., First results of mass vaccination with B.C.G. in India, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**62-68, Feb. '52

RANGEL, A. L. R., Osteoma seio frontal, Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4:**31-38, March '52

RANGER, E.: See **ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**

RANKE, O. F., Die Knochenleitung nach Fensterungsoperation, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 534-537, '52

KEIDEL, W. D., and WESCHKE, H. G., Das Hören bei Verschluss des Runden Fensters, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**467-475, Oct. '52

RANKIN, F. W., Some encouragements in cancer surgery, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**274-280, July '52

RANKIN, W. B., Food sanitation in civil defense; examination and salvaging of food supplies, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**627-631, July '52

RANKINE, J. A., Tuberculosis of ileocecal area, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**202-209, Aug. '52

Cystic lymphangioma of axilla, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**667-669, Dec. '52

RANKY, L.: See **BALAS, A., jt. auth.**

RANNEY, B., Endometriosis, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1465-1467, Dec. '52

RANSOM, H. K.: See **POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.**

RANSOM, S. E.: See **PEERS, J. H., jt. auth.**

RANSONE, J. T., Office treatment with subcoma insulin and training in diversion--analysis of 105 consecutive cases, Virginia M.Month. **79:** 678-685, Dec. '52

RANTZ, L. A., DiCAPRIO, J. M., and RANDALL, E., Antistreptolysin O and antihyaluronidase titers in health and in various diseases, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 194-200, Aug. '52

RAO, A. R. G., Action of folic acid on isolated intestine of guinea pig; preliminary communication, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**364-366, June '52

RAO, C. K. P., and KRISHNAN, P., Preliminary trial of aureomycin in treatment of tropical eosinophilia, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**302-305, May '52

RAO, K. N. A., Case of tick typhus in Srinagar, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**293-296, July '51

See **KALRA, S. L., jt. auth.**

RAO, K. S., MENON, P. S., and DE, N. K., Etiology of circum-corneal pigmentation, Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 583-593, Oct. '51

See **GOPALAN, C., jt. auth.**

RAO, L., Contribución a la tractotomia de Fracassi, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1979-1980, Aug. 22, '52

RAO, M. N. (Bangalore) and DE, S. S., Effect of level of dietary calcium on digestibility of different fatty-acid fractions of coco-nut oil, Indian J.M. Res. **39:** 457-464, Oct. '51

Effect of various fatty acid fractions of coco-nut oil on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 235-242, April '52

RAO, M. N. (Calcutta), Comfort range in tropical Calcutta; preliminary experiment, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 45-52, Jan. '52

and BANERJI, B., Does occupational dermatitis exist in Indian industries? Indian M.Gaz. **87:**265-268, June '52

See GHOSH, P. K., jt. auth.

See RIZVI, M. A., jt. auth.

RAO, V. R., and KINI, M. G., Infections of foot; anatomical and experimental study of fascial spaces and tendon sheaths with clinical correlation of certain types of infections of foot, Indian M.Res.Mem.(no. 37) pp. 1-115, March '51

RAP, A. A., Chondro-osteoplastic bronchopathy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1406-1407, June 7, '52 Du

RAPANT, VLADISLAV (1902--)

biography and bibliography, Rozhl.chir. **31:**66-69, '52 Cz

special number celebrating fiftieth birthday of Vladislav Rapant, Rozhl.chir. **31:**65-138, '52 Cz

RAPELA, C. E., and HOUSSAY, B. A., Adrenalina y noradrenalina de la sangre suprarrenal del perro durante la asfixia, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28:**7-11, April-May '52

RAPELLINI, M., di NOLA, F., and ANGELA, G. C., L'uso dei respiratori meccanici nella poliomielite acuta con insufficienza respiratoria, Minerva med. **2:**804-809, Oct. 29, '52

RAPER, A. B., Sickle cell inheritance in case of disputed paternity, East African M.J. **29:**125-127, April '52

RAPER, F. P.: See **DAWSON, J., jt. auth.**

RAPER, HENRY STANLEY: See Obituaries

RAPHAEL, S. I.: See **WATERMAN, G. W., jt. auth.**

RAPHAEL, S. S., Carcinoid of sigmoid colon, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**564-568, June '52

RAPISARDA, D., Il cortisone per applicazione locale in terapia oculare, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**459-468, July '52

RAPOPORT, A. M.: See **BANSHCHIKOV, V. M., jt. auth.**

See PORTNOV, A. A., jt. auth.

RAPOPORT, B.: See **CUTTS, F. B., jt. auth.**

RAPOPORT, S.: See **BRODSKY, W. A., jt. auth.**

See GIEBISCH, G., jt. auth.

See KAPLAN, S. A., jt. auth.

See WEST, C. D., jt. auth.

RAPPAPORT, A.: See **FULLER, J. L., jt. auth.**

RAPPAPORT, A. M., Guided catheterization and radiography of abdominal vessels, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 93-100, Aug. '52

CLARKE, D. W., and STEWART, M., Effect of liver ischemia on plasma in dog, as measured by electrophoretic analysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**585-589, Aug.-Sept. '52

RAPPAPORT, E. M., RAPPAPORT, E. O., and ALPER, A., Incidence and clinical significance of transpyloric prolapse of gastric mucosa, J.A.M.A. **150:** 182-188, Sept. 20, '52

RAPPAPORT, E. O.: See **RAPPAPORT, E. M., jt. auth.**

RAPPAPORT-EICHHORN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

RAPPERT, E., Plastischer Ersatz des Musculus sphincter ani, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**579-581, '52

Zur Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation bei aktiven Sportlern, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1223-1228, '52

Therapie der Thrombose mit Procain, Panthesin und Hydergin (klinische Ergebnisse), Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1729-1738, '52

Zur Behandlung der Raynaudschen Erkrankung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**521-522, July 18, '52

RAPPOPORT, A. E.: See **BERKHEISER, S. W., jt. auth.**

RAPPORT, M. M., and VIRNO, M., Metabolic effect of serotonin in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 203-205, Oct. '52

See MEYER, K., jt. auth.

RAPPORT, R. L.: See **MECKSTROTH, C. V., jt. auth.**

See ROTHCHILD, I., jt. auth.

See THURLOW, A. A., JR., jt. auth.

RASARIO, G. M., Sulla fibrillazione parziale dei ventricoli; su di un eccezionale fenomeno ecgrafico registrato in corso di fibrillazione atriale, Cuore e circolaz. **36:**205-212, Aug. '52

RASARIO, G. M.--Continued
Sull'esistenza di un "ritmo base" nella fibrillazione atriale, Cuore e circolaz. **36:**213-223, Aug. '52
RASCH, C., and PARKER, R. F., Action of penicillin on Streptococci: enhancement of sensitivity in vivo? Science **116:**16-17, July 4, '52
RASCH, G.: See BENTZON, M. W., jt. auth.
RASCHE, F.: See HÖVELS, O., jt. auth.
RASH: See Roseola
RASHBAUM, M., DAUB, W. W., and LISA, J. R., Primary cervical choriocarcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**451-455, Aug. '52
RASHKIS, H. A., Systemic stress as inhibitor of experimental tumors in Swiss mice, Science **116:**169-171, Aug. 15, '52
RASKA, K., and others, Problem of scarlet fever in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**669-675, June 6, '52 Cz
See RASKOVA, H., jt. auth.
RASKOVA, H., RASKA, K., MATEJOVSKA, V., and RYBOVA, B., Certain properties of Shiga toxin, Časop. lék.česk. **91:**612-618, May 23, '52 Cz
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR.: See SCHMIDT, J. R. A., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, A. T., and RASMUSSEN, T., Hypophysis cerebri of Bushman, gorilla of Lincoln Park Zoo, Chicago, Anat.Rec. **113:**325-347, July '52
RASMUSSEN, HAKON: See Obituaries
RASMUSSEN, HOWARD: See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, K. A., Changes in response to histamine electrophoresis following simple galvanization, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**297-302, '52
RASMUSSEN, K. N., Practical method for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, Nord. med. **47:**815-817, June 13, '52 Da
See STAKEMANN, G., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, THEODORE: See RASMUSSEN, A. T., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, THORKILD, Rationalization of scientific work in hospitals, Ugesk.læger **114:**1380-1383, Oct. 2, '52 Da
RASPI, E.: See ROSA, A., jt. auth.
RASPINI, L.: See NENCI, G., jt. auth.
RASPONI, L.: See MIANI, G., jt. auth.
RASSAM, M., Primary cavernous haemangioma of frontal bone, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**37-39, '52
RASSEKH, E.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
RASSI, E.: See CONVIT, J., jt. auth.
RASTVOROVA, A. A., Increased muscular tension on side of focus in cerebral vascular lesions, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**26-28, '52 R
RATCLIFFE, A. H., Referred pain: working hypothesis, Angiology **3:**216-221, June '52
See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.
See FLETCHER, F., jt. auth.
RATCLIFFE, H. L.: See CHRISTIAN, J. J., jt. auth.
RATCLIFFE, J. W.: See DWIGHT, R. W., jt. auth.
RATH, G., Hundert Jahre klinische Thermometrie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**784-787, June 13, '52
RATHBUN, R. C.: See SHIDEMAN, F. E., jt. auth.
RATHCKE, L., Beitrag zur Frage der Dekortikation bei der unspezifischen Resthöhle, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**487-499, '52
Beitrag zur Anwendung des Rundstiellappens beim Verschluss der Bronchialfistel, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1336-1339, '52
RATHER, L. J., Constrictive renal hypertension in rats having adrenal autotransplants with hepatic portal drainage, Endocrinology **50:**562-568, May '52
Filtration, resorption, and excretion of protein by kidney, Medicine **31:**357-380, Dec. '52
and BRICE, A. T., Phase microscopic study of fixed stained specimens, Stanford M.Bull. **10:**173-178, Aug. '52
RATHIMED (acetarsone preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
RATHKE, F. W., Über Wirbelbogenaplasie, Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**175-179, '52
See LINDEMANN, K., jt. auth.
RATHMELL, T. K., MORA, G., and PESSEL, J. F., Mycotic aneurysm of circle of Willis, J.A.M.A. **150:**555-556, Oct. 11, '52
RATIMOV, VASILIY ALEKSANDROVICH (1850-1904) role in development of Russian surgery, [A. M. Patrik] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:**58-60, '52 R
RATJEN, E., Concomitant arterio-mesenteric obstruction of duodenum and chronic oesophagitis; case report, Acta radiol. **37:**369-373, March-April '52
Simple aid for determination of distance between focus and film, Nord.med. **48:**1420, Oct. 10, '52 Da
See LICHT, E. de F., jt. auth.
RATKOCZY, N., Treatment of bone metastasis of breast, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**511-528, '51
RATLIFF, C.: See BOOKER, W. M., jt. auth.
RATNER, B., Treatment of hay fever in children, GP **6:**47-50, July '52
RATNOFF, O. D., Studies on proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; effect of calcium and strontium ions on activation of plasma proteolytic enzyme, J.Exper.Med. **96:**319-329, Oct. '52
LAUSTER, C. F., SHOLL, J. G., and SCHILLING, M. O., Hemorrhagic state during pregnancy, with presence of maternal Rh antibodies, death of fetus and hypofibrinogenemia, Am.J.Med. **13:**111-120, July '52
RATS
See also Tularemia, transmission
poisonous effect of domestic spider of Uruguay on rat [L. Arroyo & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:**55-60, July-Dec. '51 S
prevalence of carriers of Leptospira and Salmonella in Norway rats of Baltimore, [H. Y. Li & D. E. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**90-100, July '52
short epizootic of rabies in sewer rats in Tangiers, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**317-318, May 20-27, '52 F; Med.colon. **20:**303-305, Oct. '52 S
extermination, perspective on rat control, [D. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**888-893, Sept. '52
fleas: See Fleas; Plague
mites: See Mites
RATSCHOW, M., La vasoafinidad de las hormonas sexuales, Angiologia **4:**163-178, July-Aug. '52
and BÖDECKER, H., Die parenterale Venostasin-Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1368-1373, July 4, '52
and HASSE, H., Zur klinischen Bedeutung und Technik der Arterienpunktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1763-1767, Aug. 29, '52
RATZENHOFER, M., and SCHAUENSTEIN, E., Über den Nachweis von Albuminen im Gewebssaft bei krebsig entarteter Mastopathie, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**198-206, '52
RATZKOWSKI, B., Birth of child from diabetic mother, Harefuah **42:**173, June 15, '52
RAUB, E. S., MERCER, M., and HECKER, A. O., Study of psychotic patients assumed to be mentally deficient on basis of school progress and social adjustment, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**82-88, July '52
RAUBITSCHEK, E., Raubitschek arrow test for astigmatism, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1334-1339, Sept. '52
RAUBITSCHEK, F., Use of bloodagar for primary isolation of dermatophytes, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**15-18, '51
See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.
See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
RAUBITSCHEK, H. V., Der heutige Stand der Virushypothese des Karzinoms (Bericht über anglo-amerikanische Arbeiten), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**561-562, Aug. 8, '52
Die L. E.-Zellen (Bericht aus USA), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**791-792, Oct. 3, '52
RAUBITSCHEK TEST: See Astigmatism
RAUCH, D.: See BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., jt. auth.
RAUCH, H. J., Über die Zurechnungsfähigkeit der weitgehend geheilten Psychosen, Nervenarzt **23:**249-252, July '52
RAUCH, R. F., Evaluation of gastric resection for peptic ulcer; review of 893 cases, Surgery **32:**638-653, Oct. '52
RAUH, A., Heilung einer narbigen Stenose der Vagina mit Ichth-Ostren, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**949-951, '52
See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
RAULE, A., La depressione cortinica nei silicotici: considerazioni critiche e rilievi clinici, Med.lavoro **43:**315-321, Aug.-Sept. '52
and GOBBI, A., Il dosaggio biologico delle gonadostimoline preipofisarie nell'urina dei silicotici, Med. lavoro **43:**129-135, March '52
and MORRA, G., Prime ricerche sulla funzionalità gonadotropica preipofisaria negli intossicati da piombo, Med.lavoro **43:**261-265, June-July '52
RAULE, W.: See FREY, R., jt. auth.
RAULINE, J.: See DIRIART, H., jt. auth.
RAURAMO, L., and WALLGREN, G. R., Variations of serum copper in cancer of uterus, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**259-266, '52
RAUSCH, W., Lumbale Bandscheibenveränderungen ohne klinische Beschwerde, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**199-203, Aug. '52
RAUSCHER, H., Zum Eintritt des Blutungseffektes nach alleiniger Progesteronbehandlung sekundärer Amenorrhoen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**302-307, April 25, '52

RAUTUREAU, M., and Le BIHAN, R., Le pneumo-rétro-péritoine dans le diagnostic du phlegmon périn-éphrétique, J.urol.,Paris 58:29-33, '52
See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.
RAUWOLFIA serpentina: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
RAVAIOLI, L., and NEGRI, R., Gli antigeni antibiotati e formolati nella produzione del siero agglutinante le brucelle, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 15:188-194, '52
See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.
RAVARA ALVES, L.: See Alves, L. R.
RAVAULT, P. P., A.C.T.H. et cortisone en thérapeutique, Progr.méd.,Paris 80:227-232, May 24, '52
and MICHEL, P. J., Un cas d'érythrodermie prémycosique traité par l'A.C.T.H., Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. 59:92-93, Jan.-Feb. '52
RAVAZZOLO, S.: See POLVAR, G., jt. auth.
RAVAZZONI, C., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi nella tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alla collassoterapia, al trattamento antibiotico (streptomicina) e chemioterapico (TB1/698), Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 7:129-137, Jan.-Feb. '52
RAVDIN, I. S., Plasma expanders, J.A.M.A. 150:10-13, Sept. 6, '52
See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
See WEIGEN, J. F., jt. auth.
RAVELLI, A.: See BERGER, H., jt. auth.
RAVEN, R. W., Combined cervico-buccal partial pharyngectomy for cancer of oropharynx, Brit.J. Surg. 39:503-505, May '52
See MORGAN, A. D., jt. auth.
RAVENS, R.: See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.
RAVERA, J. J., Coartación de aorta y embarazo, Tórax 1:115-123, May '52
RAVERDINO, E., L'impiego del gelco emostatico in oculistica, Gior.ital.oftal. 5:271-278, July-Aug. '52
RAVETTA, M., Il midollo osseo nella mononucleosi infettiva, Haematologica 36:291-298, '52
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della policitemia rubra; osservazioni morfologiche e funzionali nel tessuto mieloide, Haematologica 36:337-349, '52
Su di un caso di mielosi leucemica a polinucleati a decorso acuto e con intensa eosinofilia midollare, Haematologica 36:583-592, '52
RAVIN, A., and NICE, C. M., Angle of clearance of left ventricle, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1413-1422, June '52
and others, Diagnosis of tight mitral stenosis, J.A.M.A. 149:1079-1084, July 19, '52
RAVIN, H. A., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Serum cholinesterase activity in mental disease; effect of shock therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 68:645-650, Nov. '52
RAVINA, A., Un cas de crampe des écrivains guéri par le trihéxyphénidyl, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris 68:581-582, May 9-16, '52
Les dérivés hydrazinés de l'acide isonicotinique dans le traitement des tuberculoses expérimentale et humaine, Presse méd. 60:764-765, May 21, '52
Les complications du pneumopéritoine artificiel, Presse méd. 60:1111-1112, Aug. 9, '52
Les accidents mortels provoqués par les sports de compétition, Presse méd. 60:1136, Aug. 16, '52
Tuberculose et hydrazide de l'acide iso-nicotinique, Presse méd. 60:1195-1197, Sept. 13, '52
Une nouvelle indication, peut-être primordiale de la néomycine: le traitement des infections cutanées, Presse méd. 60:1237-1238, Sept. 24, '52
Acrodynie et intoxication mercurielle, Presse méd. 60:1322, Oct. 4, '52
Une curieuse expérience médico-légale; l'identification des victimes de la catastrophe du Noronic, Presse méd. 60:1373-1374, Oct. 11, '52
and PESTEL, M., Les accidents neurologiques des avortements criminels, Presse méd. 60:1348-1351, Oct. 8, '52
PESTEL, M., PONCELET, P., and LAPLANCHE, C., Influence défavorable de l'ACTH, puis de la cortisone sur l'évolution d'une endocardite infectieuse à hémoculture négative, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris 68:814-818, June 20-27, '52
and others, Tuberculose splénique à forme de grande leucopénie et d'anémie fébrile guérie par la streptomycine et la splénectomie, Presse méd. 60:941-943, June 21, '52
RAVINA, J., and DAUNAY, J. J., Sur certains facteurs obstétricaux d'œdème et d'hémorragie méningée du nouveau-né, Nourrisson 40:143-151, Aug.-Sept. '52
RAVITCH, M. M., Consideration of errors in diagnosis of intussusception, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 84:17-26, July '52
RAVITCH, M. M.--Continued
and HANDELSMAN, J. C., Symposium on pediatric surgery: lesions of thoracic parietes in infants and children; deformities and tumors of chest wall, abnormalities of diaphragm, S.Clin.North America 32:1397-1424, Oct. '52
See WILKINS, L., jt. auth.
BAHNSON, H. T., and JOHNS, T. N. P., Carcinoma of esophagus; consideration of curative and palliative procedures, J.Thoracic Surg. 24:256-265, Sept. '52
RAVITS, H. G., Occupational aspects of eczema, Minnesota Med. 35:855-857, Sept. '52
See MADDEN, J. F., jt. auth.
RAVITZ, L. J., Electrocyclic phenomena and emotional states, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. 13:69-106, April-June '52
Bioelectric correlates of emotional states, Connecticut M.J. 16:499-505, July '52
RAVREBY, L., CARON, G. H., and GEORGANTAS, V. A., Antibiotic therapy of tuberculous meningitis, New England J.Med. 246:883-890, June 5, '52
RAWKINS, M. D., Disseminated sclerosis, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 15:178-183, Aug. '52
RAWLINGS, A. L.: See BELL, J. S., jt. auth.
RAWLINS, A. G., Hormonal-connective tissue mechanism in allergy, Ann.Allergy 10:440-444, July-Aug. '52
RAWLINSON, H. E., History of specialism and its implications for today, Canad.M.A.J. 67:266-269, Sept. '52
RAWLS, W. B.: See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.
RAWSON, R. W.: See MONEY, W. L., jt. auth.
See ROBBINS, J., jt. auth.
See SONENBERG, M., jt. auth.
RAY, C. T.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
RAY, F. E.: See BREIDENBACH, A. W., jt. auth.
RAY, G. K.: See ROY, P. K., jt. auth.
RAY, J. P.: See BABIONE, R. W., jt. auth.
RAY, R. D., DEGGE, J., GLOYD, P., and MOONEY, G., Bone regeneration; experimental study of bone-grafting materials, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-A:638-647, July '52
RAYA, E.: See GUASCH, J., jt. auth.
RAYBAUD, C.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
RAYCHAUDHURY, A. K., Toxicity of thiamine hydrochlor, J.Indian M.A. 22:27-28, Oct. '52
RAYLE, A. A., JR.: See WEENS, H. S., jt. auth.
RAYMON, F.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
RAYMOND, E.: See SHARNOFF, G., jt. auth.
RAYMOND, R.: See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
RAYMOND, S., New design of electrophoresis convection apparatus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 81:278-280, Oct. '52
RAYMOND, V., Cause des accidents de travail: le geste néfaste, Arch.mal.profess. 13:449-453, '52
RAYMONDI, G., La sindrome di Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. (supp.) 57:3-48, '52
RAYNAL, J. H., Epidémiologie de la fièvre jaune en Afrique; nos connaissances actuelles sur son cycle selvatique, Méd.trop. 12:385-414, July-Aug. '52
RAYNAUD, J.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
RAYNAUD, R., d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and BERNASCONI, P., L'électrophorèse dans les endocardites bactériennes subaiguës, Semaine hôp.Paris 28:2722-2730, Sept. 22, '52
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and BROCHIER, M., Considérations sur le syndrome "grosse oreillette gauche. Arythmie complète. Fièvre," Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 68:654-664, May 23-30, '52
Le traitement de l'endocardite bactérienne subaiguë par les antibiotiques, Presse méd. 60:1143-1144, Aug. 23, '52
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., PASQUET, P., and CRUCK, S., L'électrophorèse dans l'athérosclérose, Presse méd. 60:1215-1217, Sept. 20, '52
and others, Les lipoprotéines du sérum sanguin dans l'athérosclérose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 68:865-866, June 20-27, '52
La globuline α dans les cardiopathies fébriles, Arch. mal.cœur 45:881-891, Oct. '52
RAYNAUD, S.: See LEVY, M., jt. auth.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
etiology and pathogenesis, influence of obliteration of subclavian artery on peripheral vasoconstriction; onset of syndrome resembling Raynaud's disease; results 30 years after resection of obliterated segment, [R. Leriche] Angiology 3:380-383, Oct. '52
therapy, [E. Rappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:521-522, July 18, '52 G

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, therapy--Continued
sympathectomy; results of ganglionectomy and preganglionic section compared, [J. B. Kinmonth & G. J. Hadfield] Brit.M.J. **1**:1377-1379, June 28, '52
RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON: See Fingers and Toes, blood supply
RAYNER, B. (Lawrence, Kan.): See YOUNG, W. C., jt. auth.
RAYNER, B. (Oxford): See KIDMAN, B., jt. auth.
See TUTT, M. L., jt. auth.
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZEMON, P., and DELACROIX, R., Anastomose œsogastrique sus-aortique pour sténose cicatricielle, Lille chir. **7**: 172-175, July-Aug. '52
and HOUCKE, E., Deux cas d'iléite terminale traités par résection, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:392-397, April 30-May 7, '52
HOUCKE, E., and DELVAS, Bronchectasie kystique infectée du lobe moyen. Lobectomie. Guérison, Lille chir. **7**: 128-132, May-June '52
RAZZABONI, G., Su di un caso singolare di perdita acuta (operatoria) del "diritto di domicilio" dell'intestino erniato e prolassato osservata in un bambino di 55 giorni, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:302-306, '52
RAZZETTA, E. N.: See INVALDI, A., jt. auth.
RE, L.: See LEITE, A. S., jt. auth.
REA, C. E., Conservative versus operative treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, Surgery **32**:654-657, Oct. '52
REACTION TIME
measurements after administration of glutamic acid, [G. Schwöbel & J. Tamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:750-755, Aug. 15, '52 G
new apparatus for registration of time of simple reaction; technical study, [O. Galli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**:408-415, Aug. '52 I
READ, C. T., Use of SK-SD (varidase) in management of early postoperative partial pulmonary resections, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:284-303, Sept. '52
READ, CHARLES: See Obituaries
READ, H. L.: See de GROOT, H. B. S., jt. auth.
READ, J., Mode of addition of x-ray doses given with different oxygen concentrations, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 336-338, June '52
READ, J. L., and WILLIAMS, J. P., Lead myocarditis: report of case, Am.Heart J. **44**: 797-802, Nov. '52
READ, J. M., Fatal ventricular fibrillation following procaine amide hydrochloride therapy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:1390-1391, Aug. 9, '52
READ FORMULA: See Metabolism, determination
READE, G.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.
READING
abnormal electroencephalogram as related to reading disability in children with disorders of behaviour, [M. A. Kennard, R. D. Rabinovitch & D. Wexler] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:330-333, Oct. '52
cerebral dominance in cases of reading disability, [J. McFie] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:194-199, Aug. '52
medical approach to reading difficulty (with emphasis on school age child), [R. Swartout] GP **6**:49-52, Sept. '52
REAGAN, L. B.: See JOHNSTON, J. R., jt. auth.
REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Morphological observations by electron microscopy of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus after propagation in Swiss albino mouse, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 425-428, '52
Studies of dengue fever virus by electron microscopy, J.Bact. **64**: 233-235, Aug. '52
Studies of dengue fever virus in cave bat (Myotus lucifugus), J.Infect.Dis. **91**:145-148, Sept.-Oct. '52
SCHENCK, D. M., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Viability of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus in bat (Eptesicus fuscus), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 257-259, June '52
HARMON, M., DAY, W., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron microscope studies of virus of measles (morbilli), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:655-659, '52
REAGINS: See Food, allergy
REALE, G., Sull'azione della novocaina endovenosa sull'encefalo di coniglio (studio sperimentale), Riv. pat.nerv. **73**:233-237, '52
REALE, M., GARAVENTA, A., and GHIONE, M., Significato clinico del comportamento del bacillo di Koch di fronte all'isoniazide (isoniazide-resistenza e isoniazide-dipendenza), Minerva med. **2**:396-400, Sept. 13, '52
REALE, M.--Continued
GARAVENTA, A., GHIONE, M., and LUPI, C., Terapia della tubercolosi polmonare con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1**:1099-1108, May 24, '52
REALES, J. A.: See URIBURU, J. V., jt. auth.
REANIMATION: See Respiration, artificial; Resuscitation
REATHER, C. F., Photography in embryology, M.Radiog. & Photog. **26**:12-17, '52
REAVES, J. U., Evaluation of urologic pain, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18**:566-570, Oct. '52
REBATTU, J., GAILLARD, J., and CHAGNAUD, J., L'absence de sinus frontal. Etiologie possible de certaines céphalées. Etude radiologique et clinique, J.méd.Lyon **33**:811-820, Sept. 20, '52
REBAUDO, G.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
REBEIZ: See GIRAUD-COSTA, E., jt. auth.
REBELL, G. C.: See CRISSEY, J. T., jt. auth.
REBELLO, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.
REBER, H., BERNSTEIN, A., and SHERIS, E., Zur Influenzaschutzimpfung; Applikationsart und Antikörperbildung, Helvet.med.acta **19**:486-489, Oct. '52
See BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
REBERGER, C. C.: See HERRMANN, S. F., jt. auth.
See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.
REBEYROTTE, P.: See GANZIN, M., jt. auth.
See MACHEBOEUF, M., jt. auth.
REBOUD: See DOR, J., jt. auth.
REBOUL, H., LAUBRY, P., and VERGOZ, L., Les injections intra-artérielles périphériques; traitement des lésions tissulaires d'origine vaso-motrice, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:619-629, July '52
L'artério-phlébographie en circulation libre et en serie. Quelques deductions nosologiques et thérapeutiques au sujet des arterites peripheriques, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. Paris **156**:123-132, July '52
REBOUL, J., and CHAVOIX, A., Indications médicales des isotopes radioactifs, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 464-487, June '52
See DARGENT, M., jt. auth.
and DUHAMEL, J., Cycloradiothérapie à très haut voltage et signification du rœntgen, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:481-482, '52
REBUCK, J. W.: See MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.
REBUFAT, P.: See ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.
RECANT, L., and RIGGS, D. S., Thyroid function in nephrosis, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:789-797, Aug. '52
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, cysts
RECOGNITION
effect of different types of electrode application (BST) upon retrograde amnesia, postconvulsive recognition and dynamometer readings, [I. W. Scherer] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:226-232, Sept. '52
RECORCAINA (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Surgery, postoperative complications
RECORD, R. G., Relative frequencies and sex distributions of human multiple births, Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:192-196, July '52
See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
GIBSON, J. R., and McKEOWN, T., Foetal and infant mortality in multiple pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:471-482, Aug. '52
RECORDATI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
RECORDS
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
documentation of clinical observations, [H. W. Siemens] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:165-167, Sept. '52 F
donor's record card for use in blood transfusion service, [L. Sanguigno & A. Aghina] Gior.ital.chir. **6**: 465-470, June '52 I
use of general practice records in studying morbidity, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:224-226, Sept. '52
RECOSEN: See Heart, hormone
RECREATION
recreation and occupational therapy for patients, [G. de Carvalho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:69-83, July '52 P
using leisure time agencies to treat problems confronting adolescents, [A. R. Martin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:344-351, Nov. '52
RECRUITS
See also Selective Service
psychiatric disabilities, advice on how to do psychiatry in army induction line, [W. H. Kupper] Mil.Surgeon **111**:85-90, Aug. '52

RECRUITS, psychiatric disabilities--Continued
applications of follow-up study to psychiatric standards for mobilization, [N. Q. Brill & G. W. Beebe] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:401-410, Dec. '52
mental examination in military induction, [J. E. Weber] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:776-777, Aug. '52
tuberculosis, follow-up of recruits rejected for pulmonary tuberculosis in World War II, [A. D. Temple & E. F. Crutchlow] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:299-301, Oct. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 451-456, Oct. '52
progression of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis; study based on findings in army rejectees, [H. R. Edwards, D. Reisner & M. Bellows] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:666-679, Dec. '52
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
RECTOCELE: See Rectum, prolapse
RECTOR, R. R.: See WHITE, B. H., jt. auth.
RECTOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
rectosigmoid massage as method to provoke evacuation of pelvic colon; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [R. Stieffel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:535-540, May '52 F
abnormalities, abdominoperineal route in therapy of congenital disorders of anus and rectum, [V. A. de C. Pinto & R. de V. Moraes] Pediat.prát. **23**:101-122, July-Aug. '52 P
congenital malformations of rectum and anus; associated anomalies encountered in series of 120 cases, [T. C. Moore & E. A. Lawrence] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 281-288, Sept. '52
congenital malformations of rectum and anus; clinical features and surgical management in 120 cases, [T. C. Moore & E. A. Lawrence] Surgery **32**:352-366, Aug. '52
blood supply, reciprocal changes in blood flow of limbs and rectum during general anesthesia, [R. Shackman & I. G. Graber] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1284-1285, June 14, '52
cancer, abdominoanal unilateral radical surgery with conservation of sphincter, [E. Ebner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:300-302, April 25, '52 G
abdominoperineal amputation of rectum with hysterocolpectomy en bloc; reconstruction of pelvic floor with anterior parietal peritoneum, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1033-1035, Aug. 4, '52 I
anatomic considerations in operations for removal of cancer in terminal portion of large bowel, [J. W. Schnepper] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:49-52, '52
anorectal fistula and cancer, [A. Schwartz & R. Marin V.] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 284-288, May '52 S
association of chronic ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of rectum and colon, [P. B. Counsell & C. E. Dukes] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:485-495, May '52
"cancer à deux"; rectal carcinoma in married couple; case, [O. Sinani] Krebsarzt **7**:140-143, June '52 G
carcinoid tumor, [S. J. Freund] Am.J.Surg. **84**:603-609, Nov. '52
carcinoid tumors, [E. F. Cohen] Am.J.Surg. **84**:617-619, Nov. '52
carcinoma, [C. N. Morgan] Practitioner **169**:483-492, Nov. '52
carcinoma complicating pregnancy, [J. M. Berio, J. A. Héreter, J. M. Bertrán & J. E. Taveras] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:392-399, Oct. '52
carcinoma in female; effect of vaginal invasion on prognosis, [C. D. Knight, J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:220-228, Aug. '52
carcinoma in rectal polyp; follow-up observations on 27 patients, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & E. R. Fisher] Postgrad.Med. **12**:303-307, Oct. '52
carcinoma of colon and rectum, [E. P. Hayden] Tr. New England S.Soc. **32**:282-301, '51
carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; indications for anterior resection and anastomosis, [C. F. Dixon] Am.Surgeon **18**:1028-1030, Oct. '52
carcinomatous mucosal excrescence, [M. Weingarten & R. Turell] J.A.M.A. **149**:1467-1468, Aug. 16, '52
combined abdominoendorectal resection; technical aspects and indications, [B. M. Black] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:406-416, Sept. '52
critical rectosigmoid zone; arteriographic study, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **6**:55-84, Jan.-April '52 I
diagnosis and therapy, [R. Zenker] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1041-1044, Sept. 4, '52 G
RECTUM, cancer--Continued
diagnosis of carcinoma, [I. L. Chipman, Jr.] Delaware M.J. **24**:132-134, May '52
diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid portion of colon, [R. Funder] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 554-558, Sept. 1, '52 N
earlier diagnosis, [G. E. Binkley] New York J.Med. **52**:2740-2742, Nov. 15, '52
experimental carcinogenesis in colon and rectum of rat, [J. Laurens & H. E. Bacon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1237-1243, June '52
hemorrhoids and cancer, [J. Barbera Voltas] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:735-738, May-June '52 S
interposition of small intestine for restoration of continence following resection of colon and rectum, [H. Finsterer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 337-362, '52 G
intra-operative arteriography of inferior mesenteric artery and its branches to insure blood supply of oral intestinal stump during continence-resection of rectal carcinoma, [O. Goetze] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1357-1362, '52 G
melanocarcinoma of ampulla; case, [C. d'Orlando] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**:76-84, '52 I
metastasis of carcinoid to broad ligament, [C. H. Epps, R. N. White & E. B. Hanan] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1205-1209, July 26, '52
modern trends in surgical therapy, [P. Chalnot & J. Grosdidier] Lyon chir. **47**: 787-795, Oct. '52 F
new approach for excision of carcinoma of lower portion of rectum and anal canal, [I. Sauer & H. E. Bacon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:229-242, Aug. '52
ovarian and glandular metastases of carcinoma; abdominoperineal rectosigmoid extirpation, [F. F. Carranza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:194-196, May 14, '52 S
pendular irradiation of carcinoma, [G. Vogel] Strahlentherapie **87**:195-208, '52 G
polyps of colon and rectum as forerunners of cancer, [F. H. Lahey & N. W. Swinton] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**:226-231, April '52
present status of surgical therapy, [F. Deucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:605-611, June 7, '52 G
psychologic impact of cancer and cancer surgery; adaptation to dry colostomy; preliminary report and summary of findings, [A. M. Sutherland, C. E. Orbach, R. B. Dyk & M. Bard] Cancer **5**:857-872, Sept. '52
rectal pseudocancer of amebic origin (amebic granuloma), [A. Donoso Infante & E. Amenábar Castro] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:236-240, April '52 S
recurrence in carcinoma of colon and proximal rectum following resection for carcinoma, [W. H. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:264-270, Aug. '52
results of conservation of sphincter in surgical therapy, [P. Santy & P. Replumaz] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **11**:670-680, March-April '52 S
roentgenotherapy of inoperable case; apparent recovery maintained for 3 years, [P. Marques, A. Bru & A. Fournier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:828-830, July-Aug. '52 F
sacral operation for palpable cancer, [R. Brandberg] Nord.med. **48**: 1201-1203, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
secondary carcinoma of penis arising from carcinoma of rectum, [C. Ney] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 783-789, Nov. '52
significance of level of peritoneal reflection in surgery, [M. R. Ewing] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:495-500, May '52
superficial biopsy; variant of Ayre method, [A. Pérez Ara] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26**:193-197, Dec. '51 S
surgical displacement of anus during operation, [L. Christian] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:574-579, '52 G
surgical therapy of cancer of left colon and rectum, [E. de Oliveira] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64**: 9-27, July '52 P
symposium on carcinoma; indications for conservative rectal resection, [G. T. Pack] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:445-453, June '52
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery: carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; surgical treatment, [G. V. Brindley & J. F. McKenney, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **32**:1485-1497, Oct. '52
too many late diagnoses, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. **66**:866-870, Aug. 9, '52 I
treatment of carcinoma, [R. T. Burkitt] East African M.J. **29**:148-152, April '52
urologic complications of excision of rectum, [P. C. Watson & D. I. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:19-28, July '52
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in primary

RECTUM, cancer--Continued
closure of posterior wounds following combined abdominoperineal resections for malignant lesions of rectum and lower part of colon, [O. H. Beahrs & G. L. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**: 241-245, June 18, '52
with bilharziasis japonica; case, [A. A. Ramirez, A. Ramos, L. A. Ramirez & H. Rojales] Philippine J. Surg. **7**:157-161, July-Aug. '52
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
analysis of 100 consecutive cases in which rectosigmoidoscopy was performed, [E. J. Becerra & L. Minvielle] Rev.invest.clin. **4**: 9-17, Jan. '52 S
anorectal complications of pregnancy; anatomic and physiologic changes of anorectum and pelvirectum during pregnancy, [C. E. Pope] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 579-591, Nov. '52
anorectal manifestations of histoplasmosis, [E. D. Weiss & B. F. Haskell] Am.J.Surg. **84**:541-544, Nov. '52
diagnosis and management of diseases of colon and rectum, [C. A. V. Burt] West Virginia M.J. **48**: 247-252, Sept. '52
proctitis due to irradiations, [I. Martínez Leyton] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:429-430, July '52 S
rectum and pelvic colon in gynecology, [A. Ameline] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1896-1899, June 18, '52 F
severe helminthiasis with implantation of Trichocephalus in rectum, [E. Roman, J. Lanternier & F. Larbre] J.méd.Lyon **33**:765-767, Aug. 20, '52 F
successful adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis followed by serofibrinous pleurisy 50 days after cessation of treatment; case, [L. Béthoux & J. Deschamps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:601-604, May 23-30, '52 F
total colectomy with anastomosis of ileum to anus in therapy of severe hemorrhagic rectocolitis; case, [R. Cattan, M. Champeau, R. Carasso & P. Bloch-Laroque] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:523-529, May '52 F
diverticula, huge diverticula as late sequel of imperforate anus; case, [A. Sicard, C. Duparc, J. J. Bernier & M. Bernier-Le Goff] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:591-593, June 11-18, '52 F
examination: See also Rectum, cancer; Rectum, pathology; etc.
comparison of effectiveness of examination of multiple stools and proctoscopic material for detection of amebiasis, [M. Hood, W. A. Sodeman & W. R. Akenhead] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:539-542, July '52
during chronic appendicopathy, [J. T. A. van Galen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1651-1653, July 5, '52 Du
new rectoscope, [O. Winterstein & W. Schlatter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:745-746, July 19, '52 G
proctologic diagnosis, [J. F. Zobel] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:456-458, June '52
rectoscopy in amebiasis, [A. Bensaude & A. Molinier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:421-423, April '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
intussusception: See Intussusception
pain: See also Rectum, surgery
pain in anorectal region, [J. R. Hill] J.A.M.A. **150**: 579-582, Oct. 11, '52
reduction of pain and morbidity in anorectal surgery with thalamyd (phthalylsulfacetimide, sulfonamide), [L. Segal] Am.J.Surg. **84**:684-689, Dec. '52
pathology, biopsy in diagnosis of schistosomiasis, [L. C. & V. Brumpt] Presse méd. **60**:1049, July 12, '52 F
physiology, absorption of dextrose solutions, [R. Arandes Adán] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**: 123-129, June '52 S
prolapse, question of indications for primary surgical therapy, [M. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:754-757, '52 G
repair of large rectocele; report on Dannreuther technic, [J. A. Hepp & E. F. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:921-922, Oct. '52
Sarafoff method in therapy, [F. Bsteh, P. Kyrle & M. Tomasini] Minerva med. **1**:1148-1152, May 28, '52 I
surgical treatment of complete prolapse, [E. S. Brintnall] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 816-821, Dec. '52
treatment of extensive prolapse in aged or debilitated patients, [W. A. Altemeier, J. Giuseffi & P. Hoxworth] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:72-80, July '52
rupture, presentation of foot through intact anus during breech delivery, [R. E. Lesh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:688-689, Sept. '52
stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
surgery: See also other subheads under Rectum
anastomosis of rectum without suture; preliminary report, [I. Sauer & H. E. Bacon] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:141-150, Aug. '52
clinical and experimental study of denuded surfaces in extensive surgery of colon and rectum, [H. D. Trimpi & H. E. Bacon] Am.J.Surg. **84**:596-602, Nov. '52
closing of internal pararectal incisions by superimposing edges of anterior lamina of sheath, [R. N. Bardini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2329-2330, Sept. 26, '52 F
evaluation of management of postoperative anorectal pain, [I. E. Taylor] Am.Surgeon **18**:964-969, Oct. '52
new concept of vesical innervation; relationship to bladder management following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] Am.J.Surg. **84**:518-523, Nov. '52
new technic for reestablishment of continuity following total colectomy and removal of rectal ampulla, [M. Champeau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:504-510, May '52 F
oil-soluble caudal anesthesia (intracain) for anorectal surgery, [H. Eidinoff] Am.J.Surg. **84**:592-595, Nov. '52
reduction of pain and morbidity in anorectal surgery with thalamyd (phthalylsulfacetimide, sulfonamide), [L. Segal] Am.J.Surg. **84**:684-689, Dec. '52
use of bradosol (quaternary ammonium compound) solution (1 in 2000) as wound dressing, [W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:389-391, June '52
tuberculosis, hyperplastic tuberculosis, [F. Vogel] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19**:733-738, Sept. '52
remarkable effects of isoniazid in case of anorectal tuberculosis, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boullé & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:222-224, May-June '52 F
tumors, benign lymphoid hyperplasia, [W. P. Barba, II] J.Pediat. **41**:328-339, Sept. '52
benign lymphomas, [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] Am.J. Surg. **84**:545-550, Nov. '52
cavernous hemangioma of rectum and rectosigmoid colon, [A. A. Jaques] Am.J.Surg. **84**:507-509, Nov. '52
diffuse papillomatosis; 5 cases, [B. Snellman] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:205-212, '52
discussion on pathology and treatment of non-malignant tumors of rectum and colon, [J. Earle, F. M. Frankfeldt, H. E. Lockhart-Mummery & W. B. Gabriel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:685-700, Oct. '52
ileo-anorectal anastomosis for multiple polyposis of colon and rectum, [S. O. Aylett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 394-396, June '52
polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton & W. A. Doane] S.Clin.North America **32**:923-935, June '52
rectal and colonic polyps, [I. F. Enquist & D. State] Surgery **32**:696-703, Oct. '52
rectocolic polyposis; clinical study, [E. Bartolomucci, A. de Rosa & S. Pescatore] Riforma med. **66**:794-803, July 19, '52 I
rectosigmoidomesenteric angioma; case, [Boquien, Mousseau & Kernéis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:530-533, May '52 F
surgical treatment of malignant rectal polyps, [H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet **2**:751-755, Oct. 18, '52
ulcers, neuropsychic factor in ulcerative rectocolitis, [R. R. da Silva] Rev.paulista med. **40**:424-427, June '52 P
RECUPERO, E., Sulle complicanze oculari nella linfoadenosi aleucemica, Arch.ottal. **56**:45-58, Jan.-Feb. '52
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
action of International Committee of Red Cross (L'action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:356-358, May; 445-447, June; 538-540, July; 619-622, Aug.; 701-703, Sept. '52
commentary on First Convention of Geneva for improvement of fate of wounded and sick in armed forces on campaign, Aug. 12, 1949 (Commentaire de la Ire convention de Genève, pour l'amélioration du sort des blessés et des malades dans les forces armées en campagne, du 12 août 1949) Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:812-814, Oct. '52
human rights and humanity, [M. Huber] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34**:646-669, Aug. '52 F
International Committee of Red Cross and conflict in Korea (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et le conflit de Corée), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:355, May '52
International Committee of Red Cross; 4 years' work

RED CROSS--Continued
(Quatre années d'activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**: 623-645, Aug.; 783-811, Oct. '52
new Conventions of Geneva, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60**:797-799, May 24, '52 F
principal characteristics of Palestine; medical action of Commissioner of International Committee of Red Cross, [R. Sansonnens & G. Grégoriadès] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72**:3-20, Oct. '52 F
prohibition of torture, [H. Coursier] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34**:365-380, May '52 F
protection of civil hospitals and their personnel in wartime, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**: 541-549, July '52 F
Red Cross as human service, factor of peace, [J. J. G. de Rueda] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:359-364, May '52 F
reestablishment of displaced persons in Pakistan (Le ré-établissement des personnes déplacées au Pakistan), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:381-390, May '52
respect of human person in Islam and priority of right of asylum over right of first warfare, [L. Massignon] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:448-468, June '52 F
Swiss Aid for Europe (Aide suisse à l'Europe), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:391-403, May '52
teaching home nursing in Indiana, [L. E. Burney] Am. J.Pub.Health **42**:1299-1303, Oct. '52
RED LENS TEST: See Vision, tests
REDA, G. C., and AGOSTINI, L., Sulla termolabilità delle reagine luetiche del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv.neurol. **21**:456-472, Nov.-Dec. '51
FRIGHI, L., and SCHIAVI, E., Valori medi, differenze di gruppo, deficit specifici in 100 ammalati mentali esaminati con una serie di tests verbali, Riv. neurol. **22**:237-259, Jan.-Feb. '52
REDAELLI, F., Valori base del danno oculare e concorso di invalidità, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:677-690, Sept. '52
L'indennizzo nell'afachia mono e binoculare, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 749-756, Sept. '52
REDAELLI, P., and others, Infezione sperimentale da Coccidioides immitis e steroidi corticosurrenali, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**: 7-14, '51
REDDY, D. G., Undiluted bone marrow studies in health and disease, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 424-428, July '52
New needle for obtaining undiluted bone marrow, Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:1137-1141, Nov. '52
REDDY, D. V. N.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
REDER, J.: See MAIRE, jt. auth.
REDETZKI, H.: See DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.
REDETZKY, H., Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Betrachtung von Ursachen der Betriebsunfälle, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 2088-2096, '52
REDFIELD, E. S., JR.: See ARJE, S. L., jt. auth.
REDGATE, E. S.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
REDI, F., and ISOLA, R., Utilità della plesio-roentgenterapia per la fistolizzazione delle sclerectomie anteriori, Arch.ottal. **56**:117-131, March-April '52
and TOXIRI, A., Intorno all'influenza dell'eserina sull'attività anestetica di superficie nella cornea, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**: 304-309, July-Aug. '52
REDISCH, W., SHECKMAN, E., and STEELE, J. M., Skin temperature response of normal human subjects to various conditions, Circulation **6**: 862-867, Dec. '52
and others, Action of SKF 688A (phenoxyethyl derivative of dibenamine) upon certain functions of sympathetic nervous system in man, Circulation **6**: 352-358, Sept. '52
REDISH, JULIUS: See Obituaries
REDISH, MILTON HARRIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ureteral complications and alterations of ureteral tonus in regional ileitis, New England J.Med. **246**: 993-996, June 26, '52
REDMAN, T. F., Stump carcinoma; its treatment and relation between parity and incidence, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**: 331-334, June '52
REDMAN, W.: See MacPHERSON, C. F. C., jt. auth.
REDMOND, R. F., MILCH, L. J., and CALHOUN, W. W., Effects of hypersensitivity and stress on serum lipoprotein, Angiology **3**:408-412, Oct. '52
See MILCH, L. J., jt. auth.
REDNER, B.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.
REDON, H., A propos du traitement radio-chirurgical du cancer bronchique, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:621-622, June 25-July 9, '52
and LACOUR, J., A propos du traitement des cancers de la partie interne du sein, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 595-597, June 11-18, '52
REDON, M.: See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
REDONDO RAMIERZ, H. P.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
REDOX: See Blood, reducing properties
REDSLOB, E., and BRINI, A., Dégénérescence granulomateuse d'un kyste dermoïde de la queue du sourcil, Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 268, March '52
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
von REDWITZ, E., Zur Pathogenese, Klinik und Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, Arch. klin.Chir. **271**: 219-239, '52
REEBSTEIN, H., Alimentäre Dystrophie und Vitaminmangelstörungen, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:75-81, '52
Die Behandlung des myokardgeschädigten Herzens mit intravenösen Novocaingaben, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1614-1620, Aug. 8, '52
REED, C. E., DRIGGS, M. F., and FOOTE, C. C., Acute barbiturate intoxication; study of 300 cases based on physiologic system of classification of severity of intoxication, Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 290-303, Aug. '52
REED, C. R. JR., and OXFORD, T. M., Treatment of fractures of hip, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:670-674, Oct. '52
REED, H. L. (Boston): See HASSAN, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
REED, H. L. (Wilmington, Del.): See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
REED, J. A.: See LEVEY, S., jt. auth.
REED, S. C.: See GOODMAN, H. O., jt. auth.
REED, T. P.: See LEE, H. F., jt. auth.
REEDY, M. E., SCHWARTZ, S. O., and PLATTNER, E. B., Anemia of premature infant; 2-year study of response to iron medication, J.Pediat. **41**:25-39, July '52
REEPMAKER, J., Relation between polyagglutinability of erythrocytes in vivo and Hübener-Thomsen-Friedenreich phenomenon, J.Clin.Path. **5**:266-270, Aug. '52
Polyagglutinability of erythrocytes, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**: 231-247, Aug. '52 Du
REES, C. W.: See BAERNSTEIN, H. D., jt. auth.
REES, E., Gonococcal infection of para-urethral glands in female, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:115-122, Sept. '52
REES, G. J.: See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.
See GRAY, T. C., jt. auth.
REES, J. E., and GRAHAM, N. E., Effect of backrest position on the push which can be exerted on isometric foot-pedal, J.Anat. **86**: 310-319, July '52
REES, J. R., Tribute to Clifford W. Beers from Fourth International Congress on Mental Health, Ment. Hyg. **36**:474-475, July '52
REES, L., and KING, G. M., Cortisone in treatment of schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:401-403, July '52
REES, R. J. W.: See GLEDHILL, A. W., jt. auth.
REES, T. D.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
REESE, A. B., Association of uveal nevi with skin nevi, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:271-275, Sept. '52
See LOCKE, J. C., jt. auth.
BLODI, F. C., and LOCKE, J. C., Pathology of early retrolental fibroplasia with analysis of histologic findings in eyes of newborn and stillborn infants, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1409-1426, Oct. '52
REESE, L., and MacLEAN, J. T., Presacral insufflation of oxygen for outlining contents of retroperitoneal space, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:632-637, Dec. '52
REEVES, R. J., and CAHOON, J. B., Lateral radiography of pregnant uterus; technical review, M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**:2-10, '52
REEVES, THADDEUS BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
REEVES, W. C., and HAMMON, W. M., California encephalitis virus, newly described agent; mosquito infection and transmission, J.Immunol. **69**: 511-514, Nov. '52
See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.
REFLEX
See also Automatism
accidents of reflex origin during anesthesia and surgery of neck with special consideration of clinical significance of carotid sinus, [H. Burmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 913-925, '52 G
early history, [H. E. Hoff & P. Kellaway] J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **7**: 211-249, '52
effect of alcohol on sexual reflexes of normal and neurotic male dogs, [W. H. Gantt] Psychosom. Med. **14**:174-181, May-June '52
investigations into reflex irritability during intravenous infusion of hydrochloric acid, [T. Poulsen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 254-262, '52
micturition reflexes in man, [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:148-149, Aug. '52
ovario-ovarian neuropituitary reflexes, [M. Aron, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 203-205, '52 F

REFLEX--Continued
prelude to study of psychofacial reflexes, [P. Brisotto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 366-381, '52 I
question of demonstrable post-tetanic increase of monosynaptic reflexes in man, [F. A. Hoffmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 308-314, '52 G
rebound observed in human reflexes, [P. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 979-981, Sept. 27, '52 G
reflex excitation of cells in inferior mesenteric ganglion on stimulation of hypogastric nerve, [C. Job & A. Lundberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 366-382, '52
reflexes to stretch and contraction of antagonists around ankle joint, [R. Granit] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 269-279, July '52
various olfactosecretory reflexes as expression of olfactory capacity of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [G. Bartalena] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 256-263, '52 I
abdominal, determination of velocity of conduction of sensory fibers of splanchno-abdominal reflex in dog, [A. Baïsset, Y. Laporte & P. Montastruc] J. physiol.,Paris **44**: 209, '52 F
exteroceptive reflexes in dogs, [J. ten Cate] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 291-297, July '52
exteroceptive reflexes in man and animal, [J. ten Cate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2475-2479, Oct. 4, '52 Du
reflex activity in abdominal and limb muscles, [M. Chennells & W. F. Floyd] J.Physiol. **118**: 196-206, Oct. 28, '52
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
referred pain in ear and aural reflexes, [L. Knox] South African M.J. **26**: 811-812, Oct. 11, '52
Tullio reflex in patients subjected to labyrinthine fenestration, [P. Menzio] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 168-179, '52 I
vestibular reflex, [O. Sala] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 614-629, '52 I
Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar
Bainbridge's: See Reflex, cardiac
cardiac, adequate stimulus of Bainbridge reflex, [W. Schroeder & H. Brehm] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 114-129, '52 G
clinical contribution to problem of thermoreceptive reflexes, [A. Frank, D. Metz & N. Ostendarp] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 417-429, June '52 G
comparison of 3 extinction procedures following heart rate conditioning, [J. M. Notterman, W. N. Schoenfeld & P. J. Bersh] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**: 674-677, July '52
cardiovascular, effects of ultrasounds on various neurovegetative areas as applied to study of cardiovascular reflexes, [F. Fanucchi, P. Pariscenti & M. Girelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 268-270, '52 I
methylthiouracil in therapy of cardiac infarction on basis of inhibiting protective reflexes; preliminary report on 25 cases, [B. Karolczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1121-1126, '52 Pol
reflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes] Brit.M. Bull. **8**: 324-330, '52
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, motor; Reflex, vascular
brain dynamics and psychic activity, [N. D. Ischlondsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 19-35, July '52
conditioned syndromes and general processes, [O. de Carvalho] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**: 73-89, March-April '52 I; Rev.clin.espan. **45**: 318-326, June 15, '52 S
effect of electroconvulsive shock (ECS) on conditioned emotional response: effect of post-ECS extinction on reappearance of response, [H. F. Hunt, P. Jernberg & J. V. Brady] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 589-599, Dec. '52
effects of series of electroshock convulsions on inhibited conditioned response in albino rat, [C. L. Hamilton & R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 600-603, Dec. '52
experimental bronchial asthma of guinea pig; significance of conditioned reflexes developed under stress, [B. Nœlpp & I. Nœlpp-Eschenhagen] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**: 108-136, '52 G
modification of cutaneous reactivity by means of conditioned reflex, [J. Horáček & V. Bureš] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 599-601, May 16, '52 Cz
physiologic study of cortical activity in patients with late sequels of cerebral trauma, [V. M. Kamenskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**: 11-20, '52 R
significance for psychotherapy, [F. Mohr] Medizinische, pp. 1413-1416, Nov. 8, '52 G
REFLEX, conditioned--Continued
theoretic and clinical bases of therapeutic exercise in light of Pavlov's doctrine of conditioned reflexes, [V. N. Moshkov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**: 32-37, '52 R
therapeutic-conservative regimen, conditioned reflex therapy with sleep and prolonged physiologic sleep in practice of Ukrainian therapeutic institutions, [D. P. Chukhrienko] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 3-9, '52 R
therapy of nocturnal enuresis by method of conditioned reflex training, [B. I. Laskov] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 32-39, '52 R
use of automatic reflex activities in therapy of aphasia and apraxia, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med., Barcelona **39**: 93-101, March '52 S
cutaneous, galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
defense, fear reflex and fear reaction as signs of organic brain lesions, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **188**: 162-192, '52 G
digital, statistical control studies in neurology; Hoffmann sign (indication of pyramidal tract involvement), [M. J. Madonick] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 109-115, July '52
eyelid, vectormyographic method in study, [V. Laufberger] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 711-713, June 20, '52 Cz
facial, [E. Kugelberg] Brain **75**: 385-396, Sept. '52
motor, excitatory and inhibitory skin areas for flexor and extensor motoneurones, [K. E. Hagbarth] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.94) **26**: 1-58, '52
restoration of disordered motor functions in organic diseases of central nervous system in light of Pavlov's doctrine of higher nervous activity, [I. K. Zyuzin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 24-28, '52 R
studies on inhibition in man following proprioceptive reflex with double stimulation, [W. Wesslau] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255**: 273-282, '52 G
naso-ocular, in migrainous subjects, [H. H. Jacobsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 63-65, '52
patellar, analysis of pendular knee reflex, [V. A. Likhtenshteyn] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 36-38, '52 R
exclusion of patellar tendon reflex by means of muscle-paralyzing substances, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & G. Werner] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 271-274, June '52 G
physiologic interpretation of methods for artificial strengthening of knee reflex, [G. M. Shereshevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 35, '52 R
Pavlov's: See Reflex, conditioned
plantar, Babinski sign, [L. Barraquer-Bordás] Med. espan. **27**: 339-353, May '52 S
posture: See also Reflex, aural
postural and righting responses in children, [A. A. Silver] J.Pediat. **41**: 493-498, Oct. '52
proprioceptive, effect of antidromic excitation on proprioceptive reflex of cats and rabbits, [E. König] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 339-344, '52 G
inhibition in man following proprioceptive reflex with double stimulation, [W. Wesslau] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 273-282, '52 G
psychogalvanic, conditioning and extinction of galvanic skin response as function of anxiety, [M. E. Bitterman & W. H. Holtzman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**: 615-623, July '52
determination of triple-phase reactions of vegetative system by measurements of skin resistance, [H. P. Häusler, D. Hofmann-Credner & F. S. Zach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 742-743, Sept. 12, '52 G
effects of hypnotic suggestion on pain perception and galvanic skin response, [L. J. West, K. C. Niell & J. D. Hardy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 549-560, Oct. '52
experimental approach to psychocutaneous problems; simultaneous recording of psychotherapeutic interviews and galvanic skin response, [P. F. D. Seitz & R. E. Shipley] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**: 49-54, July '52
possibilities and limits of psychogalvanometry in audiology, [J. Faure, M. Portmann & C. Portmann] Rev. laryng. **73**: 367-383, July-Aug. '52 F
so-called psychogalvanic method; use as criterion of emotional tension, [V. Bloch] Rev.neurol. **86**: 168-170, '52 F
utilization of polygraphic electroencephalographic technics for testing of electrodermal responses, [V. Bloch & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **86**: 171-174, '52 F
pupillary, analysis of cerebral control of reflex pupillary dilation in cat and monkey, [W. C. Wilson] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 393-397, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of Adie's symptom complex, [H. Lenz] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**: 54-59, '52 G

REFLEX, pupillary--Continued
peculiarities of pupil reflex in rabbit with special respect to time of latency, [V. Cima] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:136-143, March-April '52 I
respiratory, effects released by passive movements, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, F. Violette & P. Arnould] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 253-255, '52 F
influence of stimuli from vagus area on respiration, [C. Timm] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 488-493, '52 G
reflex activity of respiratory center, [I. Calma] J. Physiol. **117**: 9-21, May 28, '52
reflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes] Brit.M. Bull. **8**:324-330, '52
spinal, effect of stretch receptors from muscle on discharge of motoneurones, [C. C. Hunt] J.Physiol. **117**:359-379, July 28, '52
electromyographic and monosynaptic definition of reflex excitability during muscle stretch, [R. Granit & C. Job] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 409-420, Sept. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; comparison of spinal motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in normal persons and patients with upper motor neurone lesions, [J. W. Magladery, R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park & H. W. Languth] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 219-244, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; disclosure of normally suppressed monosynaptic reflex discharge of spinal motoneurones by lesions of lower brain-stem and spinal cord, [R. D. Teasdall, A. M. Park, H. W. Languth & J. W. Magladery] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 245-256, Oct. '52
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in patients with rostrally adjacent spinal cord damage, [H. W. Languth, R. D. Teasdall & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 257-266, Oct. '52
inhibition and excitation in spinal reflex activity, [T. Gualtierotti] J.Physiol. **117**: 401-414, Aug. 28, '52
nature and significance of reflex connections established by large afferent fibers of muscular origin, [Y. Laporte & D. P. C. Lloyd] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 609-621, June '52
sympathetic, action of folliculin on sympathetic reflex excitability, [L. Thiéblot, J. Laforet & J. Bertghelay] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 337-339, '52 F
bronchoconstrictor reflexes from sympathetic nerves, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl, H. Maier & A. Neumayr] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 363-369, '52 G
differences between central and reflex excitation of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Brücke] Acta neuroveg. **4**: 299-310, '52 G
focal infection and neurovegetative system, [L. Guenzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 428-436, '52 I
reflex atelectasis of pleural origin; transitory opaque retraction following pleuroscopy; frequency of amphorometallic syndrome; pathogenetic discussion, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury & E. Rassekh] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2713-2722, Sept. 22, '52 F
temporomandibular, temporomaxillary articulation as reflexogenic center, [A. S. Catoni] Acta argent. fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:163-214, '52 S
tendon, absence in healthy male; neurophysiologic explanation, [E. Dodt & D. Gohl] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168**: 30-34, '52 G
electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; tendon jerk, [R. D. Teasdall, H. W. Languth & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 267-273, Oct. '52
glomus tumor of lumbar region with osseous malformation of first sacral vertebra and bilateral areflexia of achilles tendon; case, [M. David & others] Rev.neurol. **86**: 331-334, '52 F
pathogenesis of Adie's symptom complex, [H. Lenz] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**: 54-59, '52 G
tonic, tonic extensor reflex of pigeon wing, [L. Alzona & G. Pupilli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 981-983, Sept. 27, '52 I
Tullio's: See Reflex, aural
vagal, influence of stimuli from vagus area on respiration, [C. Timm] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 488-493, '52 G
respiratory patterns in newborn infants as determined by airflow and pneumographic studies; possible relationship to deficient vagal mechanism, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics 10:272-284, Sept. '52

REFLEX--Continued
vascular, conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. L. Nemtsova] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**: 69-74, '52 R
vasomotor, bioassay of Veratrum viride; effect of vergitryl on carotid sinus pressor reflex, [B. Rubin & J. C. Burke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**: 409-420, Aug. '52
chemoreceptor reflexes in dog and action of phenyl diguanide, [G. S. Dawes, J. C. Mott & J. G. Widdicombe] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 203-222, July 1, '52
disorders of regulation of vascular tonus in cerebral hemiplegia, [A. M. Gurvich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**: 37-42, '52 R
effects of ephedrine and phenylephrine on carotid sinus, [C. Heymans & H. Mazzella] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:100-102, '52 F
hemodynamic studies on carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex: effects of occluding efferent branches of carotid bifurcation upon sinus pressor responses, [S. C. Wang, H. Mazzella & C. Heymans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 1-17, June 1, '52
influence of carotid sinus and aortic buffer reflexes and tetraethylammonium chloride on vascular reactivity to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 309-320, Aug. '52
reflex vascular responses to stimulation of blood vessels and perivascular tissues in dog, [R. B. Lynn & F. A. Simeone] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 471-474, May '52
role of mechanoreceptors and chemoreceptors of carotid sinus in occlusion of both carotid arteries, [F. Brücke, F. Kaindl & H. Maier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 651-653, Aug. 29, '52 G
significance of depressor circulatory reflexes for regulation of minute volume, [W. Lochner & W. Schoedel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 333-338, '52 G
vasomotor waves possibly resulting from CNS ischemic reflex oscillation, [A. C. Guyton & J. H. Satterfield] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 601-605, Sept. '52
venous participation in so-called post-traumatic reflex disorders of leg, [F. Papin & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 117-120, July '52 F
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
vestibulovegetative, depressor reflex of vestibular origin, [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:257-260, '52 F
visceral, peculiar sensations in area of peripheral nerve injuries developing by reflex mechanism following interoceptive stimuli (form of causalgia), [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:17-23, '52 R
viscerocutaneous, cutaneovisceral neural pathways in therapeutic application of cutaneous stimuli, [E. Dittmar] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**: 208-214, Sept. '52
dermatovisceral reflex in gallbladder diseases, [W. Dick & Skopal] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:18-23, '52 G
influence of cutaneous stimuli on function of internal organs (viscerocutaneous reflex), [F. Dittmar] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 267-271, March 15, '52 G
physiologic cutaneous hyperalgesia associated with bladder-distention reflex; contribution to question of physiology of visceral pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:100-103, '52
question of "cutaneous-pulmonary segmental reaction" of lungs; clinical and experimental study, [A. Flach & F. Heuck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1529-1533, '52 G

REFORSOL: See Baker's Itch
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
arterial homografts: preservation of tissue culture viability of canine aortic segments after freezing at low temperatures, [H. Swan, J. J. Feehan, L. Florio & R. T. Johnson] Surgery **31**:807-820, June '52
comparison of constituents in fresh-frozen and freshly squeezed orange juice, [M. L. Rakieten, B. Newman, K. G. Falk & I. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:1050-1053, Nov. '52
comparison of fresh, frozen concentrated, canned concentrated and canned orange juice (evaluation of ascorbic acid content), [V. R. Charles & F. O. Van Duyne] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:534-538, June '52
conservation of fresh esophagus in plasma at freezing and refrigeration temperature; experimental study, [A. Ruffo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:57-73, June-Aug. '52 I
death after repeated exposures to refrigerant gases; case, [J. Mendeloff] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 518-524, Dec. '52

REFRIGERATION--Continued
effect of variations in blanching on quality of frozen broccoli, snap beans and spinach, [W. B. Fisher & F. O. Van Duyne] Food Res. **17**:315-325, July-Aug. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on refrigerated homografts in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] Am.J.Surg. **84**:192-194, Aug. '52
freeze-drying of biologic products, [P. Hedlund] Nord.med. **48**:1455-1456, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
histologic alterations of viscera conserved in refrigeration cell; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
inexpensive and simple refrigerating mantle for angle centrifuges, [W. W. Nowinski & W. D. Yushok] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:414-416, '52
proteolytic autolysis in viscera preserved in refrigeration cell; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:32-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
refrigeration industry and physiopathologic incidence, [Dervillée, L'Epée, Lazarini & Glachet] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:927-931, Oct. '52 F
therapeutic: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
REFSUM, S.: **See SHIMIZU, K., jt. auth.**
REFUGEES
capacity of Swedish medical schools and immigration of foreign physicians, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med. **48**:1547-1553, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
cases of anemia among Arab refugees of Galilee and Jerusalem, [P. Moinat] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72**:50-93, Oct. '52 F
child refugees, [P. Straus] Nourrisson **40**:60-76, April-May; 84-117, June-July '52 F
psychopathology of uprooted individuals, [M. Pfister-Ammende] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**: 338-345, July '52 G
reestablishment of displaced persons in Pakistan (Le ré-établissement des personnes déplacées au Pakistan), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:381-390, May '52
report of health program (July 1950-July 1951) of Office of Aid and Work in Behalf of Refugees from Palestine, [J. S. Peterson] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:197-223, April-June '52 F
respect of human person in Islam and priority of right of asylum over right of first warfare, [L. Massignon] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:448-468, June '52 F
Swiss Aid for Europe (Aide suisse à l'Europe), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **34**:391-403, May '52
tuberculosis rehabilitation program of International Refugee Organization of American Occupation Zone in Germany, [H. Grätz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:157-170, '52 G
REFUSE
refuse-can holders, [R. J. Van Derwerker & C. C. Johnson, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:802-806, Aug. '52
REGAMEY, R. H., Propriétés électrophorétiques et anaphylactiques du sérum déspécifié par le formol et la chaleur, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:458-461, '52
REGAN, L. J., Malpractice and its prevention, Postgrad. Med. **12**:387-392, Nov. '52
REGAN, P. F., III, REID, H. C., and MEDWED, J. D., Activity program for open-ward neuropsychiatric patients, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1085-1088, July '52
REGARD, E., Appareil pour examen de la diplopie en chambre noire, Ann.ocul. **185**:537-542, June '52
del REGATO, J. A., Role of roentgen therapy in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:63-65, July '52
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
influence of nerve in regeneration of amphibian extremity, [M. Singer] Quart.Rev.Biol. **27**:169-200, June '52
REGENSBURGER, E.: **See KAISER, R., jt. auth.**
REGENT: **See HEITZ, J., jt. auth.**
REGER, S. N., and KOS, C. M., Clinical measurements and implications of recruitment, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:810-823, Sept. '52
REGGIANI, E.: **See PEZZOLI, A., jt. auth.**
REGGIANI, R.: **See MANGHI, E., jt. auth.**
REGGIANINI, V.: **See BONO, C., jt. auth.**
REGINATO, L. E.: **See SPINA, V., jt. auth.**
REGINSTER, A., La chimiothérapie de la tuberculose, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:536-538, Aug. 15, '52
REGISTER, U. D.: **See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.**
REGITIN: See cross reference under Phentolamine
REGLI, J., and PULVER, R., Über Irgapyrin als Retardmittel, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:312-318, '52
REGNA, P. P., and others, Chemistry of terramycin, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:123-129, '52
REGNIER, G.: **See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.**
REGNIER, M.: **See TACCARDI, B., jt. auth.**
del REGNO, F., Prime misure delle velocità di circolo col metodo ossimetrico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:245-250, '52
L'ipotensione arteriosa ortostatica, Riforma med. **66**:660-661, June 14, '52
REGO, A. M., Ferimentos do coração, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:443-459, May '52
do REGO, J. de M.: **See LUZES, A., jt. auth.**
REGRESSION
"regression" in schizophrenia as determined by performance on Bender-Gestalt test, [B. J. Suttell & G. R. Pascal] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:653-657, July '52
REHABILITATION
See also Amputation; Arthritis, therapy; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Convalescence; Deafness, therapy; Defectives; Extremities, paralysis; Heart, diseases; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Legs, wounds and injuries; Mines and Miners; Old Age, diseases; Physical Medicine; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Sclerosis, multiple; Speech; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Vocation; etc.
[P. Wendelbo] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:666-670, Oct. 15, '52 N
adolescence of corrective therapy, [J. E. Davis] Ment.Hyg. **36**:548-559, Oct. '52
disabled men work again, [S. L. Hanson] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:787-790, July '52
familial psychosociology and rehabilitation, [G. Pérez Castillo] Med.latina **11**:117-121, July-Sept. '52 S
medical progress; current trends, [A. L. Watkins] New England J.Med. **247**:91-97, July 17, '52
medicine's number one problem (I. Ridgeway Trimble Fund lecture), [H. A. Rusk] Maryland M.J. **1**:331-337, July '52
model rehabilitation and training center, [H. Balme] Brit.M.J. **2**:1092-1093, Nov. 15, '52
neuropsychiatric aspects, [F. G. Ebaugh] Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:348-353, June '52
rehabilitation pays dividends; chairman's address, [H. A. Rusk] J.A.M.A. **150**:837-840, Nov. 1, '52
Scunthorpe remedial recreational club; experiment in remedial recreation, [D. F. Thomas] Practitioner **169**:177-179, Aug. '52
service in England, [F. Sibour] Minerva med. **2**:150-154, July 26, '52 I
REHBERG, W., Beitrag zur Frage der ambulanten Tebethionbehandlung in der Tuberkulosefürsorge, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:235-240, '52
REHELL, B., FORSANDER, O., and RÄIHÄ, C. E., Micro-method for enzymic determination of adenosine triphosphate in blood, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:211-215, '52
REHN TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
REHTIJÄRVI, K., Choreatic movements of tongue in patient with general paralysis, Nord.med. **48**:972-973, July 11, '52 Sw
REIBEL, P.: **See WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
REICH, A.: **See COLLIER, F. C., jt. auth.**
REICH, E., Behandlung der Nierenkolik und der postoperativen (reflektorischen) Harnverhaltung mit Pendiomid, Medizinische, pp. 1032-1033, Aug. 9, '52
REICH, F., Über ein monströses Fibromyxosarkom der Mamma, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:566-571, '52
Über Schmerzen nach Bauchoperationen; Beitrag zur Diagnose und Fehldiagnose der Adhäsions- und Narbenschmerzen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:998-1012, '52
REICH, H. (Salt Lake City), SANFILIPPO, S. J., and CRANE, K. F., Separation and quantitative determination of progesterone and pregnenolone, J.Biol. Chem. **198**:713-719, Oct. '52
See SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.
REICH, H. (Würzburg), Zur Histologie der Haut-Toxoplasmose (unter Berücksichtigung der bisherigen Toxoplasmose-Gesamtliteratur), Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:193-224, '52
Über die vegetierend-hyperkeratotische Form der Mycosis fungoides, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:450-460, '52
Die Tularämie. Versuch einer Darstellung unter dem Gesichtspunkt ihrer Geschichte und Geographie, Hautarzt **3**:385-390, Sept. '52

REICH, H. (Würzburg)--Continued
Zur Kenntnis der "Radiärknötchen" (Miescher) beim Erythema nodosum, Hautarzt **3**:503-505, Nov. '52
REICH, N. E., Nonatheromatous lesions of coronary ostia, New York J.Med. **52**:2365-2372, Oct. 1, '52
ROSENBERG, B. A., and METZ, M., New therapy for acute pulmonary edema, New York J.Med. **52**: 2647-2648, Nov. 1, '52
REICH, T., Das Prinzip der Beurteilungen von Erfolgsstatistiken, Oncologia **5**:284-292, '52
REICH, W. J., NECHTOW, M. J., KURZON, A. M., and RUBENSTEIN, M. W., Recent advance in estrogenic therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:174-178, July '52
REICHARD, P., Function of orotic acid in biogenesis of pyrimidines in slices from regenerating liver, J. Biol.Chem. **197**:391-398, July '52
REICHEL, H., and MIELKE, U., Säure-Basenhaushalt nach Mineralwassergaben, Medizinische, pp. 1432-1434, Nov. 8, '52
See von **BRACKEN, H., jt. auth.**
and **PALME, U.**, Erfahrungen mit der CO_2-Gasbadebehandlung, Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:303-308, July-Aug. '52
REICHEN, G., Zur Klinik der "Anaemia simulating eclampsia," Gynaecologia **134**:58-62, July '52
See **KOLLER, T., jt. auth.**
REICHENBACH, G. S., JR., and BRANDT, A. D., Control of multiple source hazard of carbon monoxide, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:166-168, Sept. '52
REICHER, N. B.: See **BECHTOLD, E., jt. auth.**
REICHES, A. J., and PARKER, W., Alopecia-areata-like lesions due to cold-wave thioglycolate preparations, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:521-523, Oct. '52
REICHLE, R., Über die Vermeidung häufig vorkommender Fehler in der Praxis (vom chirurgischen Standpunkt aus gesehen), Medizinische, pp. 1095-1099, Sept. 1, '52
REICHSTEIN, I. P.: See **GRAHAM, C. E., jt. auth.**
REID, A. J.: See **PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.**
REID, C. S. W.: See **FASTIER, F. N., jt. auth.**
REID, D. B. W., CLARK, E. M., and RHODES, A. J., Routine titrations of Lansing virus and antibody in mice: comparison of methods of estimating endpoints, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:118-121, Oct. '52
REID, F., Radiological localization of placenta, Postgrad.M.J. **28**:445-454, Aug. '52
REID, G.: See **RAND, M., jt. auth.**
REID, H. A., Kala-azar in South Persia, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:555-557, Sept. '52
REID, H. C.: See **REGAN, P. F., III, jt. auth.**
REID, H. D., International immunization procedures, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:292-295, July '52
REID, J. A., Experiments on mode of action of oils and of DDT as mosquito larvicides, Bull.Inst.M.Res. Fed.Malaya (no.4) pp. 1-28, '51
and **WHARTON, R. H.**, Experiments with anopheline larvicides in flowing water with introductory note on emulsions, M.J.Malaya **6**:143-156, March '52
REID, J. D. (Richmond, Va.), Modified Sabouraud medium for cultivation and identification of Sporotrichum schenckii, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1030-1033, Oct. '52
See **BROOKS, J. W., jt. auth.**
JONES, M. M., and BRYCE, E. C., Study of comparative activity of 5 antibiotics alone and in certain combinations against Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Proteus sp., Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:351-356, July '52
REID, J. D. (Wellington), Adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of bronchial tree, Cancer **5**:685-694, July '52
REID, J. M.: See **WILD, J. J., jt. auth.**
REID, J. R., and FINESINGER, J. E., Role of definitions in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:413-420, Dec. '52
REID, L. C., Role of kidney in sodium, potassium and water metabolism, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:175-178, July '52
Mechanisms of acid base balance of clinical significance, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:289-293, Nov. '52
REID, L. S.: See **FINGER, F. W., jt. auth.**
REID, N.: See **McLETCHIE, N. G. B., jt. auth.**
REID, R. A., and WALD, M. H., Treatment of uremia by dialysis across intestinal mucosa, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:212-218, '52
REID, R. T. W., Bicuspid aortic valve associated with aneurysmal dilatation of ascending aorta: report of case, M.J.Australia **2**:628-629, Nov. 1, '52
REID, S. E., and SWAN, V., Varsity football injuries, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:325-326, '52
REID, S. F., and McKENZIE, G., Ischaemia of leg following closed injuries of popliteal artery, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:269-282, May '52
REID, T. R., and GIFFORD, M. P., Quantitative study of effects of x radiation on cells in vitro, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:431-439, Oct. '52
REIDY, J. A., BRODERICK, T. F., JR., and BARR, J. S., Tendon transplantations in lower extremity: review of end results in poliomyelitis; tendon transplantations about foot and ankle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:900-908, Oct. '52
See **BRODERICK, T. F., JR., jt. auth.**
REIERSØL, S., Exposure to certain types of fungi among workers in textile industry, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:434-437, July 1, '52 N
REIF, E., Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit von O-Blutübertragungen (als "Universalspenderblut") und Plasmainfusionen im Vergleich zu gruppengleichen Vollbluttransfusionen, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:758-765, Aug. 15, '52
REIF, W.: See **BÖNICKE, R., jt. auth.**
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Dr. Byron Darius Bowen, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:643, Sept. '52
REIFFENSTUHL, G.: See **ZEITLHOFER, J., jt. auth.**
REIK, L. E., Note on Dorothea Lynde Dix (1802-1887), Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:208-209, Sept. '52
REILLY, E. B., and others, Familial chronic lymphatic leukemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:87-89, July '52
REILLY, J. (Brooklyn): See **P'AN, S. Y., jt. auth.**
REILLY, J. (Ithaca): See **GREINER, T., jt. auth.**
REILLY, W. A., and BAYER, D. I., Value of measurements of thyroid uptake and urinary excretion of I131 in assessing thyroid function of normal and congenitally hypothyroid children, J.Pediat. **40**: 714-721, June '52
REIMANN, D. L., and MORGAN, J. C., Non-traumatic perforations of esophagus and partial thoracic stomach, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:68-74, April '52
REIMANN, H. A., Viral and bacillary dysentery; dual epidemic, J.A.M.A. **149**:1619-1623, Aug. 30, '52
Infections of respiratory tract in patients with cardiac disease, Postgrad.Med. **12**:255-259, Sept. '52
and **LINDQUIST, J. N.**, Periodic sialorrhea; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:1465-1467, Aug. 16, '52
REIMANN, S. P., General care of cancer patient, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:21-26, July 12, '52
REIMER, A.: See **CAMARA, A. A., jt. auth.**
REIMER, E. E., Über hämatologische Untersuchungen nach Teil- und Totalresektion des Magens, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:303-328, Aug. '52
REIMER, H. H., Erfahrungen mit der Resektion zur Ausschaltung des Ulcus pepticum jejuni nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:925-927, '52
REIMOLD, G., Über die Lebensdauer praktisch wichtiger Bakterien in flüssigen Medien, Arch.Hyg. **136**: 479-486, '52
REIN, C. R., Diagnostic aids in mass treatment campaigns against yaws, Am.J.Syph. **36**:552-558, Nov. '52
See **CLYMAN, S. G., jt. auth.**
and **KOSTANT, G. H.**, Special diagnostic and therapeutic problems in syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:301-308, July '52
and **SNIDER, B. L.**, Lichen simplex chronicus in Orientals, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:612-617, Nov. '52
KITCHEN, D. K., MARQUEZ, F., and VARELA, G., Penicilina de acción retardada en el tratamiento del mal del pinto en el campesino mexicano: estudio clinico y serológico, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:95-104, Aug. '52
REIN, H.: See **DOHRN, A., jt. auth.**
REIN-BOSSAK TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
REINBERG, A., and STOLKOWSKI, J., Inhibition de l'entrée du radio-K dans les cellules en présence de désoxycorticostérone, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:182-183, '52
Action de la désoxycorticostérone sur le potassium cellulaire (mise en évidence à l'aide de radiopotassium), Ann.endocrinol. **13**:599-609, '52
REINDELL, H., KLEPZIG, H., and MERK, R., Die Arbeitsweise des gesunden Herzens bei akuter linksseitiger Druckbelastung (kymographische, hämodynamische und elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen im Phäochromocytomanfall), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:554-558, June 15, '52
WEYLAND, R., KLEPZIG, H., and BILGER, R., Zur Frage der Durchblutungsnot beim vergrösserten Sportherzen; röntgenologische und elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Wettkampfsportlern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:911-916, July 18, '52

REINECKE, M., BARTON, H., and JUNG, F., Synthetische Azulene; versuche zur Frage Struktur und Wirksamkeit, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 579-589, '52

REINECKE, R. M., Renal glucogenesis in eviscerated monkey (Macaca mulatta), Am.J.Physiol. **171**:29-31, Oct. '52

SAMUELS, L. T., and ROBERTS, S., Adaptation of hypophysectomized rat to fasting, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:382-384, June '52

REINER, C. B., Critical examination of histochemical staining technic for ascorbic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:455-457, July '52

REINER, L., SCHLESINGER, M. J., and MILLER, G. M., Pseudomembranous colitis following aureomycin and chloramphenicol, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:39-67, July '52

REINERT, H., Die enterale Resorption des g-Strophanthins, k-Strophanthols-γ und Digitoxins bei der Katze, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:1-7, '52

See BARTMANN, K., jt. auth.

See KEWITZ, H., jt. auth.

REINERTSON, J. W.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.

REINFRANK, R. F., and McGEE, C. J., Early management of unconscious patient, M.Bull.European Command **9**:341-344, Aug. '52

REINGOLD, I. M.: See KONWALER, B. E., jt. auth.

REINHARD, J. F., KIMURA, E. T., and SCHACHTER, R. J., Some pharmacologic characteristics of isonicotinyl hydrazide (pyricidin), new antituberculosis drug, Science **116**:166-167, Aug. 15, '52

KIMURA, E. T., and SCUDI, J. V., Pharmacologic characteristics of 1-(ortho-toluoxy)-2,3-bis-(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethoxy)-propane, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **106**:444-452, Dec. '52

REINHARD, M. C., and MIRAND, E. A., Influence of sex on transplantability of mouse mammary tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:696-697, Aug.-Sept. '52

GOLTZ, H. L., and WARNER, S. G., Effect of radiation on transplantable mouse tumor cells, Cancer Res. **12**:433-437, June '52

REINHARDT, K., Sur un cas d'ossification du ligament ischio-fémoral, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:248-250, '52

Zur Technik des Retropneumoperitoneums, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:804-806, June 20, '52

See SOMMER, F., jt. auth.

REINHARDT, W. O., GESCHWIND, I. I., PORATH, J. O., and LI, C. H., Significance of intermedin activity in adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:439-442, July '52

See FORKER, L. L., jt. auth.

See GESCHWIND, I. I., jt. auth.

See HUNGERFORD, G. F., jt. auth.

See SIPERSTEIN, M. D., jt. auth.

See ULRICH, F., jt. auth.

REINHOLD, H., and COERS, C., Controlled and uncontrolled hypotension, Acta anaesth.belg. **3**:18-26, July '52

REINHOLD, J. D. L., NEUMARK, E., LIGHTWOOD, R., and CARTER, C. O., Familial hypoplastic anemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi's syndrome), Blood **7**:915-926, Sept. '52

REINHOLD, J. G., von FRIJTAG DRABBE, C. A. J., NEWTON, M., and THOMAS, J., Effects of dextran and of polyvinylpyrrolidone administration on liver function in man, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:706-713, Nov. '52

See von FRIJTAG DRABBE, C. A. J., jt. auth.

REINIKE, A., Beitrag zur Durchführung der modernen Kreislaufnarkose ohne Intubation, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1455-1458, July 18, '52

REINIS, Z., and others, Cholesterol-induced arteriosclerosis in rabbits and its prevention by means of pelentan, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:718-725, June 20, '52 Cz

REINWEIN, H., Die Hypertonie und ihre Behandlung vom internistischen Standpunkt, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 379-382, Sept. 9, '52

von REIS, G.: See BERGSMAN, A., jt. auth.

REISER, B., Die Ausführung der transurethralen Resektion am Blasenhals in örtlicher Blutleere, Chirurg **23**:385-386, Aug. '52

REISER, K. A., Bemerkungen zum Feinbau der vegetativ-nervösen Peripherie, Acta neuroveg. **4**:179-187, '52

Studien zur Sulfonamidtherapie; die Verteilung der Sulfonamide über Gewebe und Organe, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:561-574, '52

Studien zur Sulfonamidtherapie; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die örtliche Sulfonamidanwendung am Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:257-270, '52

REISER, M. P.: See CREEVY, C. D., jt. auth.

See LEWIS, F. J., jt. auth.

REISETBAUER, E.: See BENDA, L., jt. auth.

REISHTEIN, W. A.: See MacFADYEN, B. V., jt. auth.

REISNER, D.: See EDWARDS, H. R., jt. auth.

REISNER, E. H., JR., Pathogenesis of anemia as basis for rational treatment, New York J.Med. **52**:1645-1648, July 1, '52

Hematologic manifestations of allergic nature, J.Allergy **23**:550-557, Nov. '52

and WEINER, L., Studies on mutual effect of suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in pernicious anemia, New England J.Med. **247**:15-17, July 3, '52

REISNER, H., and SPIEL, W., Zur Frage der Polyneuritis hypertrophicans, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:388-403, '52

See FANTA, H., jt. auth.

REISS, E.: See KROLL, F. W., jt. auth.

REISS, F., and CAROLINE, L., Influence of ACTH and cortisone upon experimental Achorion quickeanum infection and upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, J. Invest.Dermat. **19**:365-371, Nov. '52

REISS, J., BAUM, G. L., and KOVNAT, M., Early recognition and treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma, Dis.Chest **22**:529-538, Nov. '52

REISSIG, M.: See EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.

REISSNER'S MEMBRANE: See Ear, internal

REIST, A., Die Steilungsverbesserung des Kopfes sub partu durch manuelle, innere Kopfrotation, Gynaecologia **134**:29-37, July '52

REITANO, U., Valutazione medico-legale di neoplasie maligne, Gior.med.mil. **102**:130-144, March-April '52

Relazione sull'attività del collegio medico-legale nel 1951, Gior.med.mil. **102**:252-256, May-June '52

REITER, A.: See MOHR, H., jt. auth.

REITER, M.: See WIELAND, O., jt. auth.

REITER'S DISEASE

arthro-oculourethral disease; critical review, [G. Ercoli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:311-336, March '52 I

etiologic aspects of Fiessinger-Leroy syndrome, in relation to case of so-called Reiter's disease with pluriorificial erosive ectodermosis of glans penis, [A. Siboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

mucocutaneous ocular syndrome, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:288-306, July-Aug. '52 I

prostatovesiculitis and infectious abacterial pyuria, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **48**:1024-1028, July 25, '52 Sw

review of literature, [U. de Bellis] Pediatria **60**: 339-346, May-June '52 I

unusual ocular complication (retrobulbar optic neuritis) of Reiter syndrome, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **56**:5-26, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Reiter's disease, [H. Goldeck & K. Donat] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:672-674, July 18, '52 G

aureomycin,, [J. Scherchener, J. Lockhart, C. Oehninger & A. Aguerrebere] Arch.urug.med. **40**: 133-142, Feb.-March '52 S

succinic acid therapy, [R. Vara López & J. L. Inclán Bolado] Rev.clin.esp. **46**:75-81, July 31, '52 S

susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to action of antibiotics: terramycin and neomycin, [P. R. Leberman, P. F. Smith & H. E. Morton] J. Urol. **68**:399-402, July '52

REITTER, H., Die Mechanismen der Magensekretion, dargestellt am Beispiel der Beeinflussung durch sog. Antihistaminica, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:553-565, '52

and RITTER, R., Zur Erzeugung der sog. neuralen Dystrophie nach A. D. Speransky. (Nachprüfung der Versuche zur Neurodystrophie nach Schädigung der Zahnnerven), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 559-589, '52

REJTHAR, R., Spontaneous rupture of stomach, Brit. M.J. **2**:324, Aug. 9, '52

REJUVENATION

problem of individual and national rejuvenation, [L. Litwinski] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:394-395, June 15, '52 F

RELAPSING FEVER

in infants and children; study apropos of 200 cases, [Y. Parhami] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:844-847, '52 F

sweating sickness, [R. Merliss] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:44-48, '52

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Kashmir, [S. L. Kalra & K. N. A. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 319-321, July '51

relapsing and tick fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. **5**:247-250, May '52 [F trans.]

RELAPSING FEVER--Continued
history, sweating sickness, [R. Merliss] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:44-48, '52
immunity, immobilizing antibodies against Borrelia duttoni, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:256-260, Aug. '52 F
latent long infections accompanied by premunition in experimental Hispano-North African relapsing fever of guinea pig, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. A. Poncet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:11-30, March '52 F
question whether Borrelia duttoni after acquired resistance to spirocheticidal antibodies will be refractory to immobilizing antibodies (Nelson and Mayer), [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:437-442, Oct. '52 F
mortality: See Relapsing Fever, epidemiology and statistics
prevention, in South Africa; control, [S. Annecke & P. Quin] South African M. J. **26**:455-460, May 31, '52
therapy, antispirochetal interference between antibiotics and arsenoxide (oxophenarsine hydrochloride), [N. Ercoli & G. M. Carminati] Science **116**:579-582, Nov. 28, '52
transmission, tick-spirochete specificity studies, [G. E. Davis] Exper.Parsitol. **1**:406-410, Nov. '52
RELAXATION
muscular relaxation as therapeutic procedure, [A. B. Gottlober] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:575-577, Sept. '52
preparation for childbirth by physiotherapy, [H. M. Nicholson & G. A. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:145-147, Aug. '52
RELAXIN (corpus luteum principle): See Ovary, hormones
RELIEF WORK: See Disasters; Economic Conditions; Floods; Red Cross; Social Service
RELIGION
See also Ministers
relation of psychology, [H. L. Silverman] Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26**:261-268, '52
RELLER, H. H.: See CRAMPTON, C. F., jt. auth.
RELMAN, A. S., and SCHWARTZ, W. B., Effect of DOCA on electrolyte balance in normal man and its relation to sodium chloride intake, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:540-558, June '52
REMAGGI, P. L., Infiltrazione anestetica dello spazio pre-epiglottico nel trattamento di alcune forme di asma, di tosse stizzosa, di sindrome spastica faringo-esofagea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:297-301, '52
REMELLI, L., L'effetto della castrazione e della ipertermia sulla muscolatura striata del ratto albino, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lix-lxiv, June '52
REMINGTON, J. W., Index to bleeding volume of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:285-293, Aug. '52
Panel discussion: interpretation and significance of alterations in central pulse form; volume quantitation of aortic pressure pulse, Fed.Proc. **11**:750-761, Sept. '52
REMINGTON, R. E., and CADDELL, H. M., Production of circulatory failure by electrolyte depletion, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:564-573, Sept. '52
REMINGTON, R. E.: See REMINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.
REMKY-ROHRSCHNEIDER TEST: See Conjunctiva, blood supply
REMLER, O., Bakteriologische und klinische Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsbereich von Antibiotics gegenüber augenpathogenen Keimen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:578-596, '52
REMLINGER, P., Les paralysies du traitement antirabique, Rev.immunol. **16**:280-285, '52; Las parálisis del tratamiento antirrábico, Med.colon. **20**:3-9, July '52
Une courte épizootie rabique chez des rats d'égout, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:317-318, May 20-27, '52; Una corta epizootia rábica en ratas de alcantarillas en Tânger, Med.colon. **20**:303-305, Oct. '52
Paralysie faciale dite "a frigore" au cours du traitement antirabique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:756-757, June '52
and BAILLY, J., Propriétés du sérum des chiens réfractaires à la rage, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:111-114, June '52; Propiedades del suero de perros refractarios a la rabia, Med.colon. **20**:103-107, Aug. '52
REMMER, H., Der Wert der Salzfällung für die quantitative Bestimmung von Albumin und Globulinen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:559-562, June 13, '52
See **BARTMANN, K., jt. auth.**
See **GEHRMANN, K., jt. auth.**
REMOLD, F., and SIEGERT, A., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Behandlungsmethoden auf den Heilerfolg beim Mamma-Karzinom, Strahlentherapie **87**:458-466, '52
Eine Methode zur Ermittlung der Lokalisation intrauteriner Radiumeinlagen in situ, Strahlentherapie **87**:481-486, '52
REMOND, A., Symposium: photo-metrazol activation of electroencephalogram; photo-metrazol activation, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:265-270, Aug. '52
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
and OFFNER, F., Études topographiques de l'activité E.E.G. de la région occipitale, Rev.neurol. **87**:182-189, '52
See ROUVRAY, R., jt. auth.
See WALL, P. D., jt. auth.
REMOUCHAMPS, L., GALLUS, P., and CLOQUET, J., L'hypertension portale et le syndrome dit de Banti (aspect médical), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:245-312, May '52
See MUNDELEER, P., jt. auth.
REMY, D., Cytomorphologische Besonderheiten (atypische Megaloblastose und Siderocyten) bei erworbener hämolytischer Anämie vom Typ Loutit, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:947-948, Oct. 15, '52
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
GOLDECK, H., and KRÜGER, E., Eisenmangel bei häufigem Blutspenden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1253-1254, Oct. 10, '52
REMY, R., and GERLICH, N., Gesetzmässigkeiten des Glykogenaufbaues in der Leber, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:334-336, April 1, '52
See GERLICH, N., jt. auth.
de REN: See FAIVRE, G., jt. auth.
RENARD, G., Le glaucome infantile, Presse méd. **60**:1097-1098, Aug. 2, '52
and MALLET, R., Les spasmes artériels dans la rétinite pigmentaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 589-595, June '52
and OFFRET, G., Angio-gliome du nerf optique, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 608-610, June '52
DAVID, M., FISCHGOLD, H., and FISSORE, A., Radiotomographie d'un cas de méningiome olfactif opéré avec exophtalmie résiduelle, Arch.opht. **12**:258-264, '52
RENAUD, M., Interprétation des processus d'une pneumonie avortée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:618-621, May 23-30, '52
Le rôle respectif des facteurs écologiques et des valeurs fonctionnelles dans l'apparition et l'évolution des maladies épidémiques, et particulièrement de la grippe saisonnière, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:1041-1042, Oct. 10-17, '52
RENAULT, J., Les malformations congénitales, leur pathogénie, leur prévention, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:332-334, June 10-17, '52
RENAUT BODIES: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
RENAUX, E., Culture de Bacillus anthracis en milieu calcique et en milieu oxalaté, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:38-45, July '52
RENBOURN, E. T., and ELLISON, J. M., Some blood changes in old age; clinical and statistical study, Human Biol. **24**:57-86, May '52
RENDAHL, I.: See KARPE, G., jt. auth.
RENDAL, J.: See MARCUSSEN, P. V., jt. auth.
RENDON, E.: See PAREJA CORONEL, A., jt. auth.
RENDU: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
RENDU-ISRAEL METHOD: See Heart, function tests
RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
RENE, L.: See RICHARD, A., jt. auth.
RENIER, J. C.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, extracts
RENJIFO, S., and de ZULUETA, J., Five years' observations of rural malaria in eastern Colombia, Am.J. Trop.Med. **1**:598-611, July '52
RENKEN, P. W.: See DOZIER, H. B., jt. auth.
RENKIN, A.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
RENKONEN, K. O., and THERMAN, E., Chromosome number and anti-a1-agglutinins in seeds of Vicia cracca, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:327-328, '52
RENKONÉN, WERNER OSWALD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and SUOMALAINEN, E., Zur Kenntnis der Titerwerte bei den Isoagglutinationsreaktionen und deren Verwendung; über den Versuchsfehler, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **29**:259-270, '51
Zur Kenntnis der Titerwerte bei den Isoagglutinationsreaktionen und deren Verwendung; über die

RENKONEN, WERNER OSWALD, and SUOMALAINEN, E.--Continued
anthropologische Konstanz der Titerwerte eines Volkes, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 271-283, '51
RENNERT, H., Grundsätzliches zur Planimetrie des Encephalogramms sowie zur einfachen Betrachtung von Schädelröntgenbildern, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 390-400, '52
RENNES, S., Carcinoma of breast and skeletal metastasis in clinico-roentgenologic series, Acta chir. scandinav. **103:** 363-369, '52
RENNIE, S. W., Antibiotics in gynecology, Delaware M. J. **24:** 169-170, July '52
RENOLD, A. E., JENKINS, D., FORSHAM, P. H., and THORN, G. W., Use of intravenous ACTH: study in quantitative adrenocortical stimulation, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:** 763-797, July '52
See **QUIGLEY, T. B., jt. auth.**
RENOLL, M. W.: See **Van WINKLE, Q., jt. auth.**
RENON, C., Le BIHAN, R., and MARDRUS, A., Rein en fer à cheval et rêtro-pneumopéritoine, J.urol., Paris **58:** 80-81, '52
See **Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.**
and others, Contribution à l'étude de l'angiographie rênale per-opératoire, J.urol., Paris **58:** 79-80, '52
RENOUX, G., Une nouvelle méthode de différenciation des variétés de Brucella. Action du diéthyldithiocarbamate de soude (DEDTC), Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:** 556-562, May '52
RENOVANZ, H. D., Die Thiosemicarbazone während Gestation und Laktation beim Versuchstier. Contebenspiegelbestimmung in Blut und Milch, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 251-263, '52
Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten der Lokalanästhesie in der Thoraxchirurgie, Chirurg **23:** 326-329, July '52
RENSON, L.: See **DELAVA, S., jt. auth.**
RENTCHNICK, P., A hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 359-361, June '52; **33:** 45-47, July; 103-105, Sept. '52
RENTSCHLER, E. H., Porphyria and its simulation of surgical conditions, Am.Surgeon **18:** 758-769, Aug. '52
RENYI-VAMOS, F., Lymphatic vessels of kidneys, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:** 1-6, '52 R
Über die "lymphogene" Aszension der Pyelonephritis, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:** 7-13, '52
See **BABICS, A., jt. auth.**
BALOGH, F., and SZENDRÖI, Z., Über einige Probleme des Pyelonverschlusses, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 1084-1086, Oct. 18, '52
RENZ, J.: See **STOLL, A., jt. auth.**
RENZI, A. A.: See **BOSS, W. R., jt. auth.**
de RENZI, E., and MASCIOCCHI, A., Alterazioni talamiche negli schizofrenici, Cervello **28:** 233-248, July 15, '52
de RENZI, S., and RICCIARDI-POLLINI, R., Sull'impiego di sieroalbumina in compresse cheratinizzate nella prevenzione delle intossicazioni da piombo (nota preventiva), Med.lavoro **43:** 276-277, June-July '52
REOLFI, M., Risultati a distanza di un singolare intervento conservativo per adenoma del rene, Urologia **19:** 186-187, April 20, '52
REPERT, R. W., Breast carcinoma study: relation to thyroid disease and diabetes, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1315-1316; 1336, Oct. '52
REPETIMETER: See Exercise, therapeutic
REPLUMAZ, P.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
REPOSITOR: See Uterus, inversion
REPRESSION
repression and electroencephalogram, [H. I. Harris] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **21:** 402-407, July '52
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
diseases of reproductive system, [J. W. McArthur] Ann.Rev.Med. **3:** 133-150, '52
physiopathology of fecundity, [A. Wolff Netto] An. Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:** 241-270, '50-'51 P
"progenesis" (factors entering into formation of being), [R. Turpin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1841-1843, June 14, '52 F
reproductive periodicity in Xenopus laevis Daudin; significance for study of environmental damage of endocrine system, [H. Grimm] Endokrinologie **29:** 27-30, '52 G
score of colleges [reproduction rate of graduates], J.Hered. **43:** 133-140, May-June '52
significance of graphic representation of generative processes, [C. J. Gauss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1009-1018, '52 G

REPRODUCTION--Continued
somatic and mental processes in reproduction of man and animals, [L. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 797-799, June 20, '52 G
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
diet and human fertility, [F. I. Seymour] Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:** 11-16; 41-42, June '52
effect of nutrition on fertility and outcome of pregnacy in Singapore in 1947 and 1950, [J. Millis] M. J.Malaya **6:** 157-179, March '52
further studies on influence of age and diet upon reproductive senescence in strain A female mice, [M. B. Visscher, J.T. King & Y. C. P. Lee] Am. J.Physiol. **170:** 72-76, July '52
influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on reproduction and lactation in rats, [C. E. French, R. H. Ingram, L. K. Knoebel & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **48:** 91-102, Sept. '52
physiology, sexual endocrinology of monkeys, [M. Marois] Biol.méd. **41:** 465-506, Aug.-Oct. '52 F
thyroid and reproductive performance in adult male guinea pig, [W. C. Young, B. Rayner, R.R. Peterson & M. M. Brown] Endocrinology **51:** 12-20, July '52
RESANO, J. H., and HOJMAN, D., Contributo alla casistica del sarcoma dell'esofago, Minerva chir. **7:** 317-320, May 15, '52
Contribución al estudio del sarcoma primitivo de esófago, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2045-2056, Aug. 29, '52
RESCIGNO, A.: See **QUAGLIOZZI, E., jt. auth.**
RESEARCH
See also Bacteriophage; Cancer; Drugs; Leprosy; Mental Diseases; Naval Medicine; Ophthalmology; Public Health; Vitamins; etc.
medical, American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Southern Sectional Meeting held in Atlanta, Georgia, January 18, 1952, Am.J.Med. **13:** 103-110, July '52
clinical research in modern medicine, [D. C. Hines] J.Student A.M.A. **1:** 46-54; 58, Nov. '52
constitution and functions of United Kingdom Medical Research Council, [F. H. K. Green] Science **116:** 99-105, Aug. 1, '52
costs of conducting programs of research, [H. M. Weaver] J.M.Educ. **27:** 316-325, Sept. (pt.1) '52
human experimentation in medicine, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:** 778-779, May 21, '52 F
influence of Paduan school on medicoscientific investigation, [J. Nasio] Rev.méd.cubana **62:** 793-801, Nov. '51 S
laboratory in clinical diagnosis and research, [S. E. Miller & G. T. O'Conor] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:** 183-190, June '52 P
medical education and medical research are part and parcel of medical profession, [A. M. Chesney] Maryland M.J. **1:** 369-377, Aug. '52
phase contrast microscope in medical research and diagnosis, [W. Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 577-583, July 1, '52 G
proceedings American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers, [various authors] Am.J.Med. **13:** 496-506, Oct. '52
proceedings of Central Society for Clincal Research: twenty-fifth annual meeting; abstracts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 766-824, Nov. '52
progress through research, [J.S.Zinsser] Am.J. Pharm. **124:** 145-147, May '52
Rheumatic Fever Research Institute, Northwestern University Medical School, [A.F. Coburn] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 250-262, '52
role in modern voluntary teaching hospital, [O. H. Wangensteen] New England J.Med. **246:** 951-957, June 19, '52
significance of mortality statistics; analysis of 1000 deaths at Philadelphia General Hospital, [S. O. Waife, P. F. Lucchesi & B. Sigmond] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 332-337, Aug. '52
Southern Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at sixth annual meeting, [various authors] Am.J.Med. **13:** 640-654, Nov. '52
specialization, stratification and research, [H. Himsworth] Lancet **2:** 471-472, Oct. 18, '52
statistical analysis and medical investigations, [E. Galán Conesa] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:** 319-347, June '52 S
training of researchers; role of Faculty of Medicine [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 37-43, July '52 P
United States Public Health Service's clinical center for medical research, [N. H. Topping] J.A.M.A. **150:** 541-545, Oct. 11, '52

RESEARCH, medical--Continued
Western Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at fifth annual meeting, Carmel, California, January 25 and 26, 1952, Am.J.Med. **13**:90-102, July '52
whimsy of single case report, [L. E. Hines & D. L. Kessler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:123-124, July '52
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, cystoscopy; Prostate, surgery
RESEMANN, G.: See BRAUN, O. H., jt. auth.
RESIDENCIES: See Hospitals, administration and organization; Internship
RESINES del CASTILLO, A.: See de PARTEARROYO, F. R., jt. auth.
RESINK, J. E. J., Importance of roentgenology of sacroiliac joint in arthritis of spine, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1925-1931, Aug. 9, '52 Du
RESINS
bezoars due to chewing of resin, [R. Lund] Nord.med. **48**:1587-1588, Nov. 14, '52 N
myeloid leukemia in workman exposed to resin, [P. Croizat, L. Roche & E. Bianco] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:385-389, '52 F
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; plasticizers, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 231-236, Sept. '52
acrylic, arthroplastic resection-reconstruction of hip with acrylic prosthesis, [I. Castillo Odena, O. B. Natiello & E. Bamballi] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**: 670-679, Oct. 29, '52 S
arthroplasty of hip by means of acrylic intraprosthesis, [A. Poli & A. Arienti] Minerva ortop. **3**:302-304, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
articular intraprosthesis for elbow, [G. Tessarolo] Minerva ortop. **3**:308-309, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic osseous grafts and acrylic resin prostheses in surgical therapy of atrophic rhinitis; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Minerva med. **1**:1333-1341, June 21, '52 I
changes in femoral neck in contact with prosthesis; examination of necropsy specimen, [P. G. Laing & H. D. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:291-294, May '52
pain following prosthesis of hip; obturator neurotomy, [R. Pauly, C. Lasserre & J. Lasserre] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 151-152, July '52 F
plastic covering of cranial defects with paladon; technic of operation, [L. G. Vogt] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2175-2180, '52 G
plastic surgery of larynx; experiences with acrylic implantations, [A. Weder] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:294-304, '52 G
pointing instrument in arthroplasty of hip using intraprosthesis, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3**:304-306, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
prosthesis following astragalectomy for fracture, [H. M. L. Sohier] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:666-667, June 25-July 9, '52 F
prosthesis with preformed solid material, [P. L. Gilberti] Minerva ortop. **3**:306-308, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
prosthetic construction of upper extremity of humerus, especially for fracture luxations, [A. Richard, R. Judet & L. René] J.chir. **68**: 537-547, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
technic and results with femoral head prosthesis, [R. & J. Judet] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 173-180, May '52
thoracoplasty and plombage, [P. Hertzog & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:701-711, '52 F
use of prostheses in arthroplasty for recent and old fractures of neck of femur, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & M. Postel] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 695-704, June 25-July 9, '52 F
ion exchange: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Fistula, intestinal; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, insufficiency; Nephritis, edema with; Obstetrics; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
biologic purification of water subjected to demineralizing, [G. Lalli & A. Orlandi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:231-260, April-June '52 I
cation exchange resins, [W. B. Whiting & M. S. Millar] Texas J.Med. **48**:585-590, Aug. '52
cation exchange resins; biologic and clinical study, [J. Hazard] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2026-2028, June 26, '52 F
clinical use, [W. Batten] North Carolina M.J. **13**:611-615, Nov. '52
clinical use of cation exchange resins, with special reference to sodium, [T. S. Danowski & others] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:157-161, July '52

RESINS, ion exchange--Continued
concentration of influenza virus (PR8 strain) by cation exchange resin, [R. H. Muller & H. M. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:27-29, May '52
displacement chromatography on synthetic ion exchange resins; systematic method for separation of amino acids, [S. M. Partridge & R. C. Brimley] Biochem.J. **51**:628-639, Aug. '52
electrolyte balance studies in normal volunteers; clinical observations on effects of cation exchange resins in patients with cardiovascular disease and in subjects receiving pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), [C. D. Bonner] New England J. Med. **247**: 158-163, July 31, '52
ion exchange resins; review and clinical study with cation exchange resin, "resodec," [P. Grønbæk, C. Rud & N. S. Sørensen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1214-1220, Sept. 4, '52 Da
modern status of medical application, [E. W. Mc Chesney, F. C. Nachod & M. L. Tainter] Farmaco **7**: 475-481, July-Aug. '52 I
therapeutic use of cation exchange resins, [H. Herken & M. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:529-537, June 15, '52 G
use in partial purification and concentration of poliomyelitis virus, [G. A. LoGrippo & B. Berger] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:970-973, June '52
RESION: See Diarrhea, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
RESKE, W.: See KOCH, W., jt. auth.
RESNICK, J.: See TARNOPOLSKY, S., jt. auth.
RESNICK, L., Placenta accreta with reports on 2 cases, South African M.J. **26**:561-564, July 12, '52
RESOCHIN: See cross reference under Chloroquine
RESODEC (a cation exchange resin): See Edema, cardiac; Resins, ion exchange
RESORCIDINE: See Resorcinol and Resorcinol Derivatives, tests
RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES
tests, electrophoretic identification of resorcidine (substance separated from serum during resorcinol test), [A. Vernes, R. Bricq, A. Gager & J. Badin] Sang **23**: 580-586, '52 F
therapy: See Trichocephaliasis, therapy
RESPIRAIR RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATION
See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
bronchography during forced respiration in evaluation of operability of bronchial carcinoma, [H. Vieten] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 261-263, '52 G
effect of forced expiration on Q-T interval of electrocardiogram, [D. Gross] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**: 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
patency of eustachian tube during respiration; clinical study, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 264-275, '52 I
respiratory pyelography; evaluation in urologic diagnosis, [B. Mangelsdorff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:434-444, Oct. '52 G
retrodeviation of esophagus in patients with mitral insufficiency; difference between roentgen pictures taken during exhalation or inhalation with or without deglutition, [M. Segers, M. Brombart & Y. Laurent] Acta clin.belg. **7**:297-303, May-June '52 F
artificial, [J. de Groot] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1986-1988, Aug. 16, '52 Du
apparatus for intratracheal narcosis with use of positive pressure, [M. Biebl] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1957-1959, '52 G
apparatus for reanimation inhalation and aspiration, [G. Moricca] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:373-377, May '52 I
breathing exercises and electrolung in therapy of chronic respiratory insufficiency, [K. Krentz & A. Petermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1029-1034, Oct. 31, '52 G
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; during bilateral thoracotomy (under controlled respiration), [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:107-117, June 25, '52
clinical results of 2 years' control of respiration during anesthesia by means of pulmotor, [R. Alluaume] Anesth.et analg. **9**:148-151, June '52 F
comparative study between 2 resuscitation methods--Schafer and H. N., [R. Y. Atienza, J. B. Asistio & A. C. Bacero] J.Philippine M.A. **28**: 323-333, June '52
controlled respiration during curare-evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, H. Julich & E. Julich] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 1073-1087, '52 G

RESPIRATION, artificial--Continued
cuirass respirators, [W. H. Kelleher, A. B. K. Wilson, W. R. Russell & F. D. Stott] Brit.M.J. **2**:413-415, Aug. 23, '52
Drinker respirator alarm, [A. D. D. Pye] M.J.Australia **1**:852-853, June 21, '52
effects of pressure breathing on venous pressure; comparative study of positive pressure applied to upper respiratory passageway and negative pressure to body of normal individuals, [G. J. Beck, H. E. Seanor, A. L. Barach & D. Gates] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:169-174, Aug. '52
electrolung in therapy of asthma and bronchitis, [K. Krentz] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:226-234, May-June '52 G
electrophrenic respiration, [H. Jantsch] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:214-226, May-June '52 G
electrophrenic respiration with phrenoton, [F. Zettler] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:328-332, July-Aug. '52 G
elimination of carbon dioxide during thoracic operations in lateral position with artificial respiration; technical simplification of gas analysis according to Haldane, [W. Irmer & R. Schunk] Anaesthesist **1**:58-61, June '52 G
experimental research of bilateral open chest; E.C.G. findings during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with use of pressure breathing), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:65-73, June 25, '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; influence of degree of constant positive pressure upon cardiac output, [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:81-85, June 25, '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; oxygen saturation of blood during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with constant positive pressure), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:75-79, June 25, '52
Holger Nielsen method, [O. Secher] Ugesk.laeger **114**:719, May 29, '52 Da
intermittent positive pressure breathing in emphysema of chronic lung diseases, [R. H. Smart, C. K. Davenport & G. W. Pearson] J.A.M.A. **150**:1385-1390, Dec. 6, '52
"iron lung" therapy in poliomyelitis; results of cases, [J. A. M. J. Enneking] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2543-2546, Oct. 11, '52 Du
lung immobilizer therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, [R. A. Hemphill, G. C. Owen & J. D. Steele] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:261-270, Sept. '52
Monaghan hospital respirator, model 110; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1473, Aug. 16, '52
new artificial respirator, [J. R. Esplen] Brit.M.J. **2**:896-897, Oct. 25, '52
new push-pull methods for pole top resuscitation; comparative studies, [A. S. Gordon, C. Frye & M. S. Sadove] Indust.Med. **21**:326-332, July '52
oxygen vs. oxygen-carbon dioxide (carbogen) in resuscitation, [D. B. Dill] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1581-1588, Nov. '52
phrenoton, apparatus for electrophrenic respiration, [W. Kebbel & R. Bastir] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:325-328, July-Aug. '52 G
physiologic factors in use of body respirator for impaired respiratory function, [J. L. Whittenberger & J. V. Maloney, Jr.] Dis.Chest **22**:141-151, Aug. '52
physiologic principles of resuscitation and oxygen therapy, [C. K. Drinker] Postgrad.Med. **11**:471-475, June '52
present concepts in management of poliomyelitis patient with respiratory difficulty (with special reference to respirators), [E. Austin & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:339-345, July '52
pulmonary edema treated with positive pressure breathing, [S. Jørgensen] Nord.med. **48**:927-930, July 4, '52 Da
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; compliance of lungs and thorax, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. Mead, J. L. Whittenberger & G. A. Saxton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:390-393, Sept. 11, '52
Respirair portable plastic respirator; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1489, Dec. 13, '52
resuscitation of apparently drowned, [E. J. G. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **2**:278-280, Aug. 2, '52
scientific exhibit; artificial respiration, [A. S. Gordon, M. S. Sadove, F. Raymon & A. C. Ivy] Postgrad.Med. **11**:528-537, June '52
tentative minimal requirements for acceptance of resuscitators and inhalators; report of Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:695, Oct. 18, '52
use of mechanical respirators in acute poliomyelitis with respiratory insufficiency, [M. Rapellini, F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **2**:804-809, Oct. 29, '52 I
usefulness of electromechanical aids in resuscitation, [O. Just, K. Krentz & A. Petermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:596-598, June 27, '52 G
using new electric stimulation apparatus, [F. Zettler] Anaesthesist **1**:76-78, Aug. '52 G
Cheyne-Stokes, alternate occurrence of Adams-Stokes attacks and Cheyne-Stokes respiration in total heart block, [K. Tietze] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:362-364, April 15, '52 G
disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea
adventures in study of breathing, [W. S. McCann] California Med. **77**:315-318, Nov. '52
adventures with decamethonium bromide (syncurine), [R. Duchesne] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:48-50, July '52
airway management in patients with poliomyelitis; elective tracheotomy and tracheal intubation, [H. S. Davis & H. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **149**:1175-1180, July 26, '52
alterations of respiratory function in poliomyelitis, [J. L. Whittenberger & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:226-237, Aug. '52
alveolar and bronchial factors in insufficiencies of pulmonary ventilation, [R. Tiffeneau & P. Drutel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1717-1729, June 2, '52 F
application of oximetry in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of poliomyelitic respiratory paralysis, [L. Schwarz] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:665-696, Oct. '52 F
benefit of respiratory exercises in emphysematous patient, [W. B. Allan] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:320-323, Sept. '52
breathing exercises and electrolung in therapy of chronic respiratory insufficiency, [K. Krentz & A. Petermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1029-1034, Oct. 31, '52 G
bulbar and respiratory poliomyelitis: early detection and general principles, [A. J. Stelgman] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:330-335, Aug. '52
bulbar poliomyelitis; interest in localization and prognosis of sign of subhyoid inspiration expansion, [P. Sédallian & others] Pédiatrie **41**:673-676, '52 F
bulbar respiratory poliomyelitis; definite diagnosis and management of specific types with special reference to use of respirators, [J. L. Wilson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:245-251, Aug. '52
cardiac failure secondary to ineffective bellows action of chest cage, [J. A. Feltman & others] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:762-769, Aug. '52
cardiopulmonary function in chronic pulmonary diseases, [A. Cournand] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:191-204, Aug. '52 S
cardiorespiratory function (in miners with emphysema and pneumoconiosis), [H. L. Motley] California Med. **77**:220-228, Oct. '52
central respiratory disorders in neurosurgery; evaluation and therapy, [J. Gerlach] Acta neurochir. **2**:441-445, '52 G
chronic pulmonary invalid after poliomyelitis, [J. J. Waring] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:252-259, Aug. '52
circulatory and respiratory effects of explosive decompression, [F. Violette] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:345-348, '52 F
clinical and physiopathologic considerations in certain types of pulmonary granulomata and fibroses (Gordon Wilson lecture), [A. Cournand] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63**:169-186, '52
clinical evaluation of tracheotomy in respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, [H. H. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:385-404, Oct. '52
clinical use of extracorporeal oxygenation with oxygenator-pump, [J. A. Helmsworth & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:451-453, Oct. 4, '52
comparative studies on effects of muscle relaxants on respiratory center, [R. Frey, H. Göpfert & W. Raule] Anaesthesist **1**:33-44, June '52 G
current therapeutics; respiratory stimulants, [J. D. P. Graham] Practitioner **169**:185-192, Aug. '52
derangements of pulmonary function in individuals without clinical evidence of disease of heart or lungs, [M. Galdston, W. B. Wolfe & J. M. Steele] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:17-23, July '52
disturbed diaphragmatic movement, [D. A. Ballantyne] New Zealand M.J. **51**:95-97, April '52

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
due to diencephalic lesions, [Z. Y. Svetnik & G. A. Safonova] Klin.med. (no.3) **30**:41-44, '52 R
effect of ether anesthesia upon alveolar ventilation and acid-base balance in man, with particular reference to deficient ventilation and its prevention during intrathoracic procedures, [J. G. Gabbard, A. Roos, D. E. Eastwood & T. H. Burford] Ann.Surg. **136**:680-690, Oct. '52
effect of oxygen therapy on working capacity of patients with respiratory insufficiency, [F. I. Karamyshev] Klin.med. (no.3) **30**:56-61, '52 R
effects of acute anoxia on circulation and respiration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease studies during "steady state," [A. P. Fishman, J. McClement, A. Himmelstein & A. Cournand] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:770-781, Aug. '52
electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale; correlation with clinical picture, [A. C. Taquini & R. J. Donaldson] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:239-249, Aug. '52 S
emotional problems associated with respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**:444-449, Oct. '52
gasping respiration due to pharyngeal stenosis, [J. Krumpel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:391-395, Sept. '52 G
hemodynamic and respiratory alterations during bronchoscopy, [J. Novis & O. C. Lima] Arq.Univ. Bahia Fac.med. **6**:155-157, '51 P
impairment of pulmonary function in anthracosilicosis, [P. Pelnář] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 532, Dec. '52 [Comment on Motley's articles]; reply by Motley **6**:532-533, Dec. '52
impairment of respiratory function in bronchial asthma, [D. V. Bates] Clin.Sc. **11**:203-207, May '52
kymography in pleuropericardial adhesions; modifications of images during respiration, [G. Peruzzi] Radiol.med. **38**:751-755, Aug. '52 I
late cardiopulmonary modifications after pneumonectomy, [A. de Coster, H. Denolin & A. Dumont] Acta chir.belg. **51**:506-509, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
management of chronic pulmonary insufficiency including preliminary report on use of expiratory positive pressure oxygen therapy, [W. O. Arnold & R. J. Carabasi] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:98-101, Nov. '52
modifications of pressure of right ventricle and of pulmonary artery due to effect of sodium nicotinate in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [A. Turchetti] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:451-454, '52 I
morphology of pulmonary vessels in patients with cardiorespiratory insufficiency studied by means of posterior pneumomediastinum, [A. Turchetti & G. Pidone] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:454-456, '52 I
muscle composition in respiratory acidosis, [R. E. Cooke, F. R. Coughlin, Jr. & W. E. Segar] J.Clin. Invest. **31**:1006-1010, Nov. '52
nasal insufflation of carbon dioxide as analeptic of respiratory center during anesthesia, [E. Melchior] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**: 302-305, '52 G
oximetry during anesthesia in patients with limited pulmonary reserve, [H. M. Livingstone & W. E. Adams] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:229-242, July-Aug. '52
paradoxic expiratory ballooning of hypopharynx in siblings with bilateral choanal atresia, [W. M. Whitehouse & J. F. Holt] Radiology **59**:216-220, Aug. '52
pathologic respiratory mechanisms, [D. Kassay] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:94-108, '52
peripheral respiratory paralysis during peridural anesthesia, [P. Brandstäter & A. Flach] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1019-1021, '52 G
physical treatment in asthma (especially breathing exercises), [J. L. Livingstone] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 15:136-139, June '52
physiology of ventilation in chronic lung disease, [R. N. Westcott] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 329-338, Oct. '52
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; compliance of lungs and thorax, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. Mead, J. L. Whittenberger & G. A. Saxton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:390-393, Sept. 11, '52
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pressure-volume relations of thorax and lungs of chronic respiratory patients, [J. E. Affeldt, J. L. Whittenberger, J.Mead & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:43-47, July 10, '52

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitic patients; pulmonary subdivisions and maximum breathing capacity, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. L. Whittenberger & J. E. Affeldt] New England J. Med. **246**: 919-923, June 12, '52
pulmonary function in patients with mitral stenosis before and after surgical rupture of valve, [H. C. Landen & O. Bayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 561-566, Aug. '52 G
recovery of pulmonary function after crushing injuries of chest, [N. K. Jensen] Dis.Chest **22**: 319-346, Sept. '52
reeducation of respiratory function in poliomyelitis, [R. A. Damonte, M. M. Seoane & V. R. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1661-1666, July 18, '52 S
respiratory acidosis; relationship to cardiac function and other physiologic mechanisms, [F. A. Miller & others] Surgery **32**:171-183, Aug. '52
respiratory and circulatory changes produced by respiration under pressure, [R. Grandpierre, C. Franck, R. Lemaire & F. Violette] J.physiol., Paris **44**: 250-253, '52 F
respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, [S. E. J. Robertson] M.J.Australia **2**:19-22, July 5, '52
spirographic and arterial oxygen deficiency in circulatory and respiratory disorders, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:431-436, Sept. 10, '52 G
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; failing lung, [W. S. McCann, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & P. N. G. Yu] New York J.Med. **52**:1983-1986, Aug. 15, '52
therapy of bulbar poliomyelitis with special regard to emergency treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency; preliminary report, [H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1415-1417, Oct. 9, '52 Da
tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis: review, [A. H. Neffson] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:465-481, Oct. '52
tracheotomy in spinal respiratory paralysis (especially bulbar poliomyelitis), [R. L. Ohler & P. E. Provost] J.Maine M.A. **43**:169-174, June '52
treatment of acute bulbar poliomyelitis with respiratory insufficiency; supplementary remarks, [H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
unilateral disorder of pulmonary ventilation; diagnosis, [Y. N. Sokolov] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**: 26-32, '52 R
use of ventilation meter in evaluation of poliomyelitis patient with breathing difficulty, [E. Austin & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:348-361, July '52

hyperpnea, hypoxic hyperpnea and carbonic anhydride, [L. Binet, M. V. Strumza & Mme. Strumza-Poutonnet] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:215-217, '52 F
influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, [J. W. Dundee] Brit.M.J. **2**:893-896, Oct. 25, '52
influence of oxygen, carbon dioxide and dextrose on panting respiration of rat, [H. Gänshirt, G. Severin & W. Zylka] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:283-293, '52 G
oximetry in congenital heart disease with special reference to effects of voluntary hyperventilation, [B. van Lingen & J. Whidborne] Circulation **6**: 740-748, Nov. '52
pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination resulting from: hyperventilation breathing air; breathing oxygen normally, [W. M. Boothby] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:152-161, '52

physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
alveolar CO_2 and O_2 during breath holding, expiration and inspiration, [A. B. Dubois] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:1-12, July '52
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient in mitral stenosis, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & L. L. Anderson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:840-842, Sept. '52
anesthetic and hemolytic action of lower aliphatic aldehydes; effect on respiration and blood pressure, [E. Skog] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 275-289, '52
body temperature, respiration and circulation in sauna, [J. Schröder] Medizinische, pp. 1013-1017, Aug. 9, '52 G
bronchometric method of evaluating respiratory physiology; preliminary report, [L. Bonelli] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:390-392, July-Aug. '52 I
bronchospirographic studies in vascular disorders of lesser circulation, [H. Venrath, F. Rotthoff, H. Valentin & W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 291-294, '52 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
bronchospirometric study of pulmonary function after decortication in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Falk, R. T. Pearson & F. E. Martin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:509-521, Nov. '52
bronchospirometry; ambient-air and oxygen-recording bronchospirometry, [E. A. Gaensler & D. W. Cugell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:410-430, Sept. '52
bronchospirometry; complications, contraindications, technic and interpretation, [E. A. Gaensler & T. R. Watson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:223-251, Aug. '52
bronchospirometry; differential residual volume determination, [E. A. Gaensler & D. W. Cugell] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:558-578, Oct. '52
bronchospirometry; experimental observations and theoretic considerations of resistance breathing, [E. A. Gaensler, J. V. Maloney, Jr. & V. O. Björk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:935-953, June '52
bronchospirometry; review of literature, [E. A. Gaensler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**: 917-934, June '52
bronchospirometry; technic and application, [A. de Coster & H. Denolin] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:287-300, '52 F
carbon monoxide uptake in relation to pulmonary performance, [T. F. Hatch] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:1-8, July '52
cardiopulmonary function test during exertion, [H. Denolin] Acta clin.belg. **7**:229-261, May-June '52 F
cardiopulmonary functioning in pneumectomized patients, [C. Candiani, A. de Gasperis & F. Rovelli] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:208-212, '52 I
cardiorespiratory performance in normal subjects under unusual stress during exercise, [R. A. Bruce, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr., P. N. G. Yu & M. E. McDowell] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:105-112, Aug. '52
cardiorespiratory responses and electrocardiographic changes during exercise before and after intravenous digoxin (digitalis compound) in normal subjects, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 146-153, Aug. '52
circulatory and ventilatory changes in chronic pulmonary disease as affected by lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [F. D. Gray, Jr., M. H. Williams, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **44**:517-530, Oct. '52
CO_2 dissociation curve of lung tissue, [A. B. Dubois, W. O. Fenn & A. G. Britt] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:13-16, July '52
comparative analysis of value of surgical and non-surgical cardiorespiratory function tests, [L. P. Arboleya & H. Delfino] Hoja tisiol. **12**:164-173, June '52 S
congenital absence of right pulmonary artery; diagnosis by angiocardiography with cardiorespiratory studies, [I. M. Madoff, E. A. Gaensler & J. W. Strieder] New England J.Med. **247**:149-157, July 31, '52
continuous observation of average expiratory CO_2 during anesthesia by "carbovisor," [R. Brinkman & H. Lamberts] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:131-135, '52
contractility of lungs; significance for respiration, [F. A. Mikhaylov & Y. V. Antonov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 18-21, '52 R
contribution of angiopneumography to problems of pulmonary physiopathology (comparison with bronchospirometry), [R. Rimini & others] Dis. Chest **22**:539-555, Nov. '52
controlled hyperpressure expiratory test in normal subjects and in patients with chronic pulmonary disorders; electrocardiographic modifications; practical interest, [J. Célice & others] Presse méd. **60**: 1037-1039, July 12, '52 F
conversion of Millikan and Wood type oximeters into direct-writing recording instruments for use in surgery, in studies of pulmonary function and in teaching respiratory physiology, [J. F. Perkins, Jr., W. E. Adams & H. M. Livingstone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:457-478, Sept. '52
cyclic fluctuations of alveolar carbon dioxide tension during normal menstrual cycle, [R. L. Goodland & W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:394-401, Sept.-Oct. '52
determination of traces of hydrogen cyanide in respiratory air, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch. Biochem. **39**:287-291, Aug. '52
diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis; diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [R. L. Riley, M. C. Riley & H. M. Hill] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 345-370, Nov. '52

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
effect of attitude of breathing upon tidal volume, [L. F. Peltier & M. B. Visscher] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 901-906, June '52
effect of 1-cyclohexylamino-2-propylbenzoate (cyclaine, hexylcaine) and other local anesthetic agents administered intravenously on cardiovascular-respiratory systems of dog, [K. H. Beyer & A. R. Latven] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 37-48, Sept. '52
effect of inhalation of high and low concentrations of oxygen on respiration of premature infant, [K. W. Cross & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **117**:38-55, May 28, '52
effect of interruption of nervous conduction in phrenic nerve on respiratory frequency, [M. Dolivo] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:366-371, '52 F
effect of morphine and scopolamine alone and in combination on pulmonary ventilation in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:241-255, '52 G
effect of morphine and scopolamine on excitation of respiratory center in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:156-158, '52 G
effect of rate of breathing on maximum breathing capacity determined with new spirometer, [L. Bernstein, J. L. D'Silva & D. Mendel] Thorax **7**: 255-262, Sept. '52
effect of ventilation of fetal lungs upon pulmonary circulation, [G. M. Ardran & others] J.Physiol. **118**:12-22, Sept. 26, '52
effects of curing at Saint-Honoré on biochemical excitability of respiratory tract and vasopulmonary sympathetic centers, [D. Santenoise & M. Roche] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:305-307, May 20-27, '52 F
effects of dial, pentobarbital, thiopental (barbital derivatives), chloralose and urethan on electrocardiogram, arterial pressure, respiration and activity of cardioaortic and carotid sinus zones; comparative study, [R. Alvarez-Buylla] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:309-334, '51 S
electrical study of manifestations of paired motor half-centers (excitation, inhibition, precedence of stimulation, adaptation and rebound), [R. Gesell & A. S. Dontas] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:702-716, Sept. '52
electromyographic study of role of abdominal muscles in breathing, [E. J. M. Campbell] J.Physiol. **117**:222-233, June 27, '52
elimination of carbon dioxide in asthmatic patients, [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2503-2511, Oct. 17, '52 S
energetic efficiency of respiration in groups of subjects of various ages, [L. Forti & E. Ponzo] Riv. med.aeronaut. **15**:35-48, Jan.-March '52 I
estimation of pulmonary function as related to problems in thoracic surgery and inhalation anesthesia, [R. Friedlander & W. M. Chardack] New York J. Med. **52**:1881-1892, Aug. 1, '52
exploration of respiratory function by means of simple tests, [H. Laffont] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 321-366, '52 F
external and cardiac force exerted on lungs in so-called intrauterine respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **124**:63-70, Jan.-March '52 I
fractional analysis of alveolar air in emphysema, [R. Marshall, D. V. Bates & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **11**:297-307, Aug. '52
function study of lungs, [M. A. Pinheiro] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20**:537-546, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
function study of lungs, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20**:247-306, July-Aug. '52 P
functional examination of lobectomies, [P. Tulou & D. Tulou-Leake] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:552-555, '52 F
functional examination of patient having had bilateral pulmonary exeresis of three lobes and one segment, [H. Métras & M. Grégoire] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 399-402, '52 F
graphic study of experimental asthma, [E. López Botet] Med.clín. **18**:401-405, June '52 S
influence of loud speaking on pulmonary gas exchange, [F. G. Hall, J. W. Black, K. K. Neely & K. Hall] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 211-215, June '52
influence of narcosis and hypothermia on gasping respiration of guinea pig during total ischemia of brain, [J. Santhoff & E. Opitz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:492-498, '52 G
kinedensigraphy; new method of electronic exploration; application to diagnosis of cancer of lung, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Rev.prat. **2**:1089-1092, June 11, '52 F
light respiratory valve attached to head, [H. Hensel] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:489-491, '52 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
manometric measurement of pressure in human bile ducts and influence of respiration on activity of Oddi's sphincter muscle, [K. O. Herrmann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:264-266, March 15, '52 G
maximal pulmonary ventilation as index of training of athletes, [V. E. Ryzhkova] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 16-19, '52 R
maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity of male children and adolescents, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. L. Whittenberger & J. R. Gallagher] Pediatrics **9**:659-669, June '52
measure of residual air in mitral valve disorders, [R. Castaing, H. Bricaud, P. Broustet & J. Marty] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:724-730, Aug. '52 F
measurement of intraesophageal pressure; relationship to intrathoracic pressure, [D. L. Fry & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:664-673, Nov. '52
mechanical function of lungs; methods of assessment, [J. L. D'Silva] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:131-136, June '52
methods of investigation of pulmonary function and their applications, [H. Denolin & A. de Coster] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:245-292, Aug. '52 F
new experimental methods for determination of effective alveolar gas composition and respiratory dead space, in anesthetized dog and in man, [J. R. Pappenheimer, A. P. Fishman & L. M. Borrero] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:855-867, May '52
new ideas apropos of physiopathology of bronchial asthma; normal and pathologic pneumotachogram, [E. López Botet] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:327-331, June 15, '52 S
new tube for bronchospirometric examination, [F. Bergan] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:485-491, '52
original apparatus for obtaining spirographic measurement (pneumography), [L. Herráiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2241-2245, Sept. 19, '52 S
oxygen uptake in human lungs without spontaneous or artificial pulmonary ventilation, [H. Enghoff, M. H. Holmdahl & L. Risholm] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**: 293-301, '52
pancreatic regulation of excitability of respiratory centers, [P. Combemale, D. Santenoise, J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:290-307, '52 F
physiopathology of dyspnea and function test of respiration, [H. Bour & P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2**: 1505-1510, Sept. 11, '52 F
pneumoperitoneum as method of treatment in emphysema; effect on respiratory functions, [A. Zaki] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:366-375, '52
portable mass spectrometer for continuous alveolar gas (carbon dioxide) analysis; technical considerations inherent in its use, [J. J. Buckley & others] Anesthesiology **13**:455-464, Sept. '52
possible modifications of prefrontal leukotomy on respiratory, vascular and thermal effects induced by electric stimulation of prefrontal lobe in dogs, [A. Pircvano] Minerva chir. **7**:470-475, June 30, '52 I
principles of testing cardiopulmonary function, [H. Denolin & A. de Coster] Acta chir.belg. **51**:467-469, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
problems of respiratory function, [W. Blumenthal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:810-814, Sept. 1, '52 G
pulmonary and tissue gaseous nitrogen elimination resulting from: hyperventilation breathing air; breathing oxygen normally, [W. M. Boothby] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:152-161, '52
pulmonary circulation and ventilation, [O. I. Nisell] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:142-148, '52
pulmonary function before and at intervals after surgical decortication of lung, [W. E. Patton, T. R. Watson, Jr. & E. A. Gaensler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:477-496, Oct. '52
pulmonary function tests, [R. Verbeke & M. van der Straeten] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:625-642, July 15, '52 Du
pulmonary function tests before and after segmental resection and lobectomy, [J. K. Kraan & L. van der Drift] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:100-112, '52
pulmonary function tests of aid in poliomyelitis, [L. L. Anderson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:238-244, Aug. '52
rate of gas absorption during atelectasis, [W. A. Dale & H. Rahn] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:606-615, Sept. '52
relation of cardiocostaldiaphragmatic dynamics and cardiopulmonary dyskinesia, [L. Matteucci] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:77-90, March-April '52 I
respiration and circulation in pregnancy, [C. S. Burwell] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:111-118, '52

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
respiration recording employing new principle, [F. F. Anderson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:427-428, Aug. 1, '52
respiratory air flow in measurement of ventilatory function, [D. F. Proctor] Dis.Chest **22**:432-446, Oct. '52
respiratory arrhythmia of man; relation to respiratory depth, cardiac rate and to ages of individuals, [K. Matsuda & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:199-208, June 25, '52
respiratory center, [P. Rylant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:987-988, Sept. 27, '52 F
respiratory effects of salicylate, [J. B. Cochran] Brit.M.J. **2**:964-967, Nov. 1, '52
respiratory function; comparison between spirographic method of Knipping-Scoz and arterial oximetric findings, [L. Provenzale & G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:341-343, May-June '52 I
respiratory function following resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. J. Hirdes] Acta chir.belg. **51**:476-496, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
respiratory patterns in newborn infants as determined by airflow and pneumographic studies; possible relationship to deficient vagal mechanism, [H. C. Miller & F. C. Behrle] Pediatrics **10**:272-284, Sept. '52
respiratory responses to stimulation of temporal pole, insula and hippocampal and limbic gyri in man, [B. R. Kaada & H. Jasper] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:609-619, Nov. '52
respiratory studies during anesthesia with ether and with pentothal (thiopental) sodium (barbital derivative), [R. T. Patrick & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13**:252-274, May '52
respiratory variations in blood pressure, [A. C. Dornhorst, P. Howard & G. L. Leathart] Circulation **6**: 553-558, Oct. '52
retention, distribution and elimination of inhaled particulates with particular reference to evaluation of radiologic risk, [M. Eisenbud] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:214-225, Sept. '52
roentgen kymographic observations on pulmonary respiration of young children, [N. A. Panov] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 31-37, '52 R
roentgenologic methods of investigating thoracopulmonary dynamics, [D. & J. P. Soares] Rev.brasil. med. **9**:386-393, June '52 P
spirographic pulmonary function test and oxygen saturation of blood of pulmonary vein, [H. C. Landen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:426-429, '52 G
survival of primary gasping center in various mammalian species before and after acclimatization to high altitude, [E. Opitz & J. Saathoff] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:485-491, '52 G
technic for obtaining alveolar air, especially from asthma patient, [G. Neuhaus] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**: 14-22, '52 G
thoracopneumographic studies in aged, [U. de Bonis & S. Gaballo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:631-644, Aug. '52 I
use of ventilation meter in evaluation of poliomyelitis patient with breathing difficulty, [E. Austin & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32**:348-361, July '52
ventilatory response to low concentrations of carbon dioxide in normal young men, [A. H. Duncan-Weatherley] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 95-104, Feb. '52
sounds, unusual auscultation phenomenon as result of acquired bronchial stenosis, [S. Wszelaki, K. Rowiński & E. Mozolewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 587-592, '52 Pol

RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
effect of certain suture materials on respiratory tract; experimental study, [L. Hjelt, P. E. A. Nylander, T. M. Scheinin & M. Turunen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:382-393, '52
humidification of air passages, [V. E. Negus] Thorax **7**:148-151, June '52
poliomyelitis and atmospheric humidity in elevated semiarid region, Denver, Colorado, 1950 and 1951, [C. Armstrong, J. P. Dixon & W. L. Chadwick] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1246-1252, Oct. '52
present status of endoscopy in otorhinolaryngology; unity of respiratory tract, [F. Escher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:428-433, Sept. '52 G
anatomy and histology, Leonardo da Vinci and medical arts, [L. L. Dobric] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2660-2672, Oct. 31, '52 S

RESPIRATORY TRACT--Continued
bacteriology: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children: results of serologic and biochemical investigations, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:99-111, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to hospital infections, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:92-98, '52
air-borne infections; coliform organisms in upper respiratory tract of children, with particular reference to their mode of spreading in childrens hospital, [G. Laurell] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:112-123, '52
changes in microflora of sputum following administration of penicillin aerosol, [N. V. Tatarskiy & N. F. Gerasimova] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:64-66, '52 R
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; relation between bacterial flora of labor canal and ororhinopharyngologic cavity of newborn, [E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**: 653-662, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:443-452, Sept. 30, '52 I
source of organisms in postoperative pulmonary infections, [G. Ellis & R. A. Shooter] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:430-432, Nov.-Dec. '52
cancer, basaloma microcysticum, especially in upper respiratory and alimentary passages; clinical investigations, [H. B. Mathiesen] Ugesk.laeger **114**: 1087-1096, Aug. 14, '52 Da
etiology in connection with case of tracheal cancer, [H. Ramioul & F. Brasseur] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:301-309, '52 F
value of so-called preliminary dissection of lymph nodes of neck in therapy of cancer of upper digestive and air passages, [M. Dargent, Y. Berben & Luong Tan Truong] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:165-196, April-June '52 F
diseases, acute disorders, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev. españ.pediat. **8**: 201-204, March-April '52 S
acute laryngotracheitis of children, [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 254-262, June '52
acute laryngotracheobronchitis in children; incidence and pathology, [J. L. Emery] Brit.M.J. **2**:1067-1070, Nov. 15, '52
aerosol therapy, [H. Skillandat] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:376-380, '52 G
aerosolization with combined drugs, [O. Hauviller] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1512-1516, July 4, '52 S
air pollution and community health (death rate and respiratory tract diseases in Chicago), [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:403-407, Oct. '52
allergy of upper respiratory tract, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1630-1634, July 5, '52 Du
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections, [M. J. Romansky & G. A. Kelser] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1447-1449, Dec. 13, '52
antibiotic therapy in infections of respiratory tract; use of penicillin, including aerosol, dust and diethylaminoethyl iodide penicillin; and aureomycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol in bronchiectasis, bronchitis, sinusitis, bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. L. Barach, H. A. Bickerman & G. J. Beck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:808-849, Dec. '52
bacterial invasion, [H. A. Druett] Nature,London **170**:288, Aug. 16, '52
bronchoalveolitis; suffocating catarrh and bronchopneumonia, [P. Debray] Nourrisson **40**:152-160, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
change with age in susceptibility to minor respiratory illness, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**: 211-223, July '52
climate and respiratory infections, [B. B. Waddy] Lancet **2**:674-677, Oct. 4, '52
clinical and laboratory observations on hydriodide of diethylaminoethyl ester of penicillin G (neo-penil), [M. E. Grigsby, T. H. Haight & M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247**:807-811, Nov. 20, '52
clinical aspects and therapy of atypical pneumonia and respiratory infections, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:353-355, May 16, '52 G
clinical-chemical studies of acid-base abnormalities; changes in acid-base balance observed in renal and respiratory disease, [A. Yeomans & G. H. Stueck, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **13**:183-208, Aug. '52
contribution to study of intoxication by arsphenamine in therapy of leishmaniasis of mucous membranes of respiratory tract, [T. R. de Almeida, A. Corrêa & M. Elisabetsky] Rev.paulista med. **41**: 9-14, July '52 P
differential diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrh

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases--Continued
of upper respiratory tract, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**: 27-29, '52 R
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on mucosa of upper respiratory tract, [W. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 443-446, Sept. '52 G
effective vaccine therapy in chronic bacterial infections of upper respiratory tract, [M. Solis-Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:485-493, Nov. '52
fetonatal pneumopathies; reactions induced in respiratory tract of guinea pig by aspiration of amniotic fluid; components of fluid and of material of labor canal, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:619-626, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:409-416, Sept. 30, '52 I
further studies on natural transmission of common cold, [J. E. Lovelock & others] Lancet **2**:657-660, Oct. 4, '52
indications of pleural endoscopy in diagnosis of thoracic diseases, [F. Sacco] Minerva med. **2**:390-396, Sept. 13, '52 I
infections of respiratory tract in patients with cardiac disease, [H. A. Reimann] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 255-259, Sept. '52
influence of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy on children with special reference to allergic implications on respiratory symptoms, [N. W. Clein] Ann. Allergy **10**:568-573, Sept.-Oct. '52
medical progress; antimicrobial treatment for viral and related infections; antibiotic treatment of acute respiratory infections and influenza (virus), [M. Finland] New England J.Med. **247**:557-567, Oct. 9, '52
new approach to treatment and prophylaxis of colds (with special reference to methamphetamine), [M. G. Good] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:163-166, July '52; Medizinische, pp. 1462-1465, Nov. 15, '52 G
Pasteurella multocida in suppurative diseases, [A. M. Olsen & G. M. Needham] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:77-81, July '52
pathologic anatomy of acute nondiphtheritic stenosing phlogosis of air passages, [M. Monaci] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:955-991, Feb.-April '52 I
physiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of liquid aerosols, [L. Dautrebande] Physiol.Rev. **32**: 214-275, April '52
pneumonias arising during course of upper respiratory infections, [J. P. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein & E. Bowers] Brit.M.J. **2**:749-752, Oct. 4, '52
preventive treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis in child of 22 months, [F. H. Simmons] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:209-212, Aug. '52
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:973-979, May 9, '52 S
respiratory complications from military screening smoke bomb (containing hexachloroethane), [W. J. Fitzpatrick & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 313-314, '52
respiratory disorders in universities, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **12**: 152-163, June '52 S
sea climate and respiratory tract, [H. Pfleiderer] Medizinische, pp. 1045-1048, Aug. 23, '52 G
serial femoral arterial and venous blood oxygen studies during illness and convalescence in patients with widespread respiratory disease and cor pulmonale, [V. H. Wilson & J. C. Gilroy] South African J.M.Sc. **16**: 111-113, Dec. '51
source of organisms in postoperative pulmonary infections, [G. Ellis & R. A. Shooter] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:430-432, Nov.-Dec. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [J. M. Baty & M. B. Kreidberg] M.Clin.North America **36**:1279-1288, Sept. '52
symptomatic treatment of common cold, [F. J. Weismiller] Indust.Med. **21**:557-558, Nov. '52
systemic effects of intranasal medication (phenylephrine and methamphetamine saccharinate), [O. E. Van Alyea & W. A. Donnelly] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:476-480, Sept. '52
treatment of common cold, [C. B. Sangster] M.J.Australia **2**: 384-386, Sept. 13, '52
what practitioner should know of acute laryngotracheobronchitis in infants and children, [A. Lambrechts & J. Dochain] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:553-556, Sept. 1, '52 F
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
mucosa: See also Respiratory Tract, pathology
mammalian ciliated respiratory epithelium; studies with particular reference to effect of menthol,

RESPIRATORY TRACT, mucosa--Continued
nicotine and smoke of mentholated and nonmenthol-ated cigarettes, [N. Rakieten, M. L. Rakieten, D. Feldman & M. J. Boykin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **56**:494-503, Nov. '52
role in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Wolf] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:259-261, '52 G
obstruction, obstructive lesions of upper part of tract of children, [G. B. Logan] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**:273-277, Oct. '52
tracheotomy in acute obliterative laryngotracheobron-chitis, [J. N. Briggs & J. R. Heseltine] Brit.M.J. **2**:1064-1067, Nov. 15, '52
pathology, lesions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract due to prolonged inhalation of minute concentra-tions of hydrogen sulfide, [B. Langenbeck] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:571-575, '52 G
physiology, clearance of prodigiosin dust from respira-tory tract of normal and x-irradiated rabbits, [G. V. Taplin, J. S. Grevior, C. Finnegan & A. Dunn] Ann.Allergy **10**:397-403, July-Aug. '52
method of assessing mechanical properties of lungs and air passages, [A. C. Dornhorst & G. L. Leat-hart] Lancet **2**:109-111, July 19, '52
roentgenography: See Thorax, roentgenography; Tu-berculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
tuberculosis, streptomycin in therapy of tuberculous disorders of first part of air passages, [V. Sangio-vanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:140-148, '52 I
tumors, plasma-cell tumors of mouth and upper air passages, [M. R. Ewing & F. W. Foote, Jr.] Cancer **5**:499-513, May '52
wounds and injuries, respiratory burns with special reference to pulmonary edema and congestion, [D. M. Aviado, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] Circulation **6**: 666-680, Nov. '52
RESPIROMETRY: See Blood, carbon dioxide
RESPONSIBILITY, criminal: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
de RESSIA, A. D.: **See MARCHESE, M. J., jt. auth.**
RESSLER, C., RACHELE, J. R., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Studies in vivo on labile methyl synthesis with deu-terio-C^{14}-formate, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:1-5, July '52
REST
See also Immobilization
importance of "small peripheral hearts" in death fol-lowing prolonged confinement to bed, [A. Baldi] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e as-sicurazioni) **72**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
indications of bed rest, particularly in aged, [A. Muel-ler-Deham] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:131-137, May-June '52
rest and activity in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in United States, [S. Trocmé] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:852-864, '52 F
therapy of caverns by complete rest and antibiotics, [A. Gyselen & P. Mannes] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 157-178, June '52 F
RESTAINO, R. M.: **See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
RESTIN, ERICH HERBERT G.: See Obituaries
RESULFON (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, arrest; Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; etc.
[A. Paredes Posadas] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:182-188, Aug. 15, '52 S
anesthesia and reanimation in endothoracic and cardi-ovascular surgery, [J. Pirard] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:69-84, July '52 F
dying human heart; electrocardiographic study of 43 cases, with notes upon resuscitative attempts, [C. D. Enselberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:15-29, July '52
importance of reanimation in traumatic shock, [G. Gerundini] Minerva ortop. **3**:137-139, March-April '52 I
intra-arterial blood transfusion for restoration of vital functions after exsanguination, [A. V. Gulja-jev] Nord.med. **48**:1189-1193, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
intra-arterial reanimation, [H. Vignon] Anesth.et analg. **9**:317-321, Sept. '52 F
problems of anesthesia and reanimation in surgery of traumatized, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **9**:182-188, June '52 F
radio-frequency rewarming in resuscitation from severe hypothermia, [W. G. Bigelow, J. A. Hopps & J. C. Callaghan] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:185-193, June '52
reanimation in hemorrhagic shock by means of intra-venous transfusion of blood and substitutes; exper-imental study, [A. Costantini & L. Rulla] Arch.sc. med. **94**: 221-226, Sept. '52 I
RESUSCITATION--Continued
recent acquisitions and new possibilities, [J. Le Bri-gand] Rev.prat. **2**:1705-1719, Oct. 11, '52 F
restoration of vital functions of organism after fatal electric injury, [N. L. Gurvich] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:66-70, '52 R
resuscitation of heart in ventricular standstill by ex-ternal electric stimulation, [P. M. Zoll] New Eng-land J.Med. **247**:768-771, Nov. 13, '52
theory and practice of postoperative reanimation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **1**:78-80, Aug. '52 G
RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RETBØLL, K., Fatal case of Herxheimer reaction fol-lowing penicillin treatment of tertiary syphilis, Ugesk.læger **114**:717-719, May 29, '52 Da
RETENSIN: See cross reference under Flaxedil
RETICULIN: See Tissue, connective
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Erythrocytes
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
Adler-Reimann index in breast cancer before and after surgical, roentgen and hormone therapy, [L. Martinotti] Riforma med. **66**:971-975, Sept. 6, '52 I
behavior of reticuloendothelial system during and fol-lowing chloramphenicol administration, [F. Maz-zeo] Acta med.ital. **7**:123-127, May '52 I
blockade, [E. R. Gabrieli & H. Holmgren] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:205-211, '52
distribution of radioactive chromium phosphate in tis-sues of rodents following intravenous injection (value as function test of reticuloendothelial sys-tem), [E. R. Gabrieli] Acta path.et microbiol.scan-dinav. **31**:195-204, '52
histologic explanation for beneficial action of endo-crine therapy (estrogens and orchidectomy) in car-cinoma of prostate, [T. Nicol, I. D. Helmy & A. Abou-Zikry] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:166-172, Sept. '52
mechanism of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on eosinophil cell system; experimental studies following blocking of reticuloendothelial system, [A. F. Essellier & K. F. Wagner] Acta haemat. **8**: 63-73, July-Aug. '52 G
phagocytic activity following prolonged administra-tion of synthetic antihistaminic, [G. Menè] Poli-clinico (sez.med.) **59**:259-268, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
possible histiocytic transformation of cutaneous fibroblasts in man, [J. Charpy & A. Stahl] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79**:257-263, May-June '52 F
role of lipoproteins in arteriosclerosis; reticuloen-dothelial "tag" (Sandor theory) applied to study of experimental arteriosclerosis; preliminary re-port, [R. Vargues & P. Pasquet] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:440-444, July 8-29, '52 F
stimulating effect of chloramphenicol on reticuloen-dothelial system, [C. Teodoru & T. Feyel-Cabanes] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:498-510, Aug. 1, '52 F
diseases, clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia; relation to myeloma and reticuloendothelial system, [F. Schaub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:890-895, Sept. 6, '52 G
clinical aspects and internal therapy of reticulosis, with special consideration of lymphogranulomato-sis, [H. E. Bock] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beiht.) **77**:27-28, '52 G
comparison of roentgenologic aspects of subacute malignant osseous reticulosis, leukoblastosis and reticulosarcoma; 3 cases, [P. Bertoye, A. Creys-sel & C. Béraud] Pédiatrie **41**:529-537, '52 F
cutaneous and pulmonary reticulosis of infant; clinical variety of Letterer-Siwe disease, [J. Marie, J. Salet, S. Hébert & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2800-2808, Sept. 26, '52 F
cutaneous form of reticulosis with ocular localiza-tions; case, [G. Carpentier & M. Rabaey] Maand-schr.kindergeneesk. **20**:177-193, July '52 Du
cutaneous reticuloses, [A. Sézary] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:378-386, July-Aug. '52 F
differences of distribution of reticulohistiocytic ele-ments in granuloma due to paradentosis, in com-mon granulomatous gingivitis and in apical epithe-lial granuloma, [E. Caramês de Aprile] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **4**:229-239, '51 S
diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematol-ogy; hematologic sciences, [G. Carpenter] Ann. Rev.Med. **3**:329-356, '52
eosinophilic reticulosis, [J. Piérard & R. Pirnay] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:126-138, Sept. '52 F
hemolytic anemia and reticuloses, [D. R. C. Willcox] Brit.M.J. **1**:1322-1325, June 21, '52

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
hemopathy of difficult classification, [N. A. de la Plaza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1594-1597, July 11, '52 S
histiomonocytic reticulosis in infant; case, [J. Huber & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:954-956, July 4-11, '52 F
intravitam diagnosis of malignant reticulosis, [L. Hauswirth & G. Rosenow] Acta haemat. **8**:293-304, Nov. '52
Letterer-Siwe disease; case, [R. H. Snapp] Arizona Med. **9**:32-34, July '52
malignant histiomonocytic reticulosis in children, [M. Bernheim & R. François] Pédiatrie **41**:509-527, '52 F
malignant reticulosis; case, [Boschetti] Pédiatrie **41**: 538-541, '52 F
osteomyeloreticulosis; case, [R. Montell] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1131-1132, Oct. 25, '52 G
pulmonary reticulosis of infant with malignant development, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, C. Martin & Vérin] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:773-776, '52 F
question of tumor characteristics of reticuloses; relation to leukemias, [F. Leicher] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:530-552, '52 G
radiotherapy of reticuloses, with special consideration of lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bauer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beiht.) **77**:28-29, '52 G
reactive reticuloses of bone marrow (inflammatory reticulohistiocytic reactions, medullary granulomas, histioplasmocytic reticuloses, osteomyeloreticuloses), [K. Rohr] Acta haemat. **7**:321-333, June '52 G
relationship of xanthoma juvenile to systemic reticuloendotheliosis, [P. Freud] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:243-248, May-June '52
reticuloendotheliosis, [E. Mundt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:599-634, '52 G
reticuloendotheliosis (with special reference to nitrogen mustards therapy), [R. J. Blattner] Postgrad. Med. **12**:427-435, Nov. '52
reticuloses and leukemias, [R. de Grailly] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:886-892, Oct. '52 F
reticuloses and lymphoreticular sarcomas from radiotherapist's point of view, [M. C. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:457-477, Oct. '52
role of reticuloendothelial system in vitamin A and cholesterol metabolism, [H. Z. Brown, I. Philips & B. M. Kagan] Metabolism **1**:349-354, July '52
splenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis with syndrome of chronic leukemic myelosis, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **1**:1201-1207, June 4, '52 I
tonsillar hemogram; control of nitrogen mustard therapy in reticuloendotheliosis; case, [G. Cervellera & G. Mazzilli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:52-57, '52 I
unusual histiocytic reaction to lymph nodes in Letterer-Siwe disease, [N. G. B. McLetchie] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:520-534, June '52
in immunity, antibody formation by plasma cells in vitro, [S. Moeschlin & B. Demiral] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:827-829, Sept. 15, '52 G
effect of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine on granulopexic activity of reticuloendothelial system, [G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:129-138, May-June'52 I
functional studies of reticuloendothelial system in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid, [O. Sossi & A. Zoppini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 1057-1060, Aug. 11, '52 I
resistance of corneal transplants to infection, with special consideration of role of reticuloendothelial system, [B. Boros & I. Takáts] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:531-538, '51 G
serum colloid stability and reticuloendothelial system (illustrated on malignant postwar endocarditis), [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:379-381, May 23, '52 G
pathology, behavior of reticulohistiocytic system during and after thiosemicarbazone therapy, [F. Mazzeo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:598-605, July '52 I
staining, reticuloendothelial cells in uterine horns of guinea pig; endometrial cycle independent of ovaries, [A. Abou-Zikry & T. Nicol] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:501-503, Aug. '52
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSE: See Proteins
RETICULOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue, connective
RETIEF, P. J. M., Spermatogenic rebound phenomenon after testosterone administration, South African M.J. **26**:689-691, Aug. 23, '52
Urologic problems in everyday practice, South African M.J. **26**:874-878, Nov. 1, '52 Du
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
retinal cytochrome oxidase and curve of adaptation following riboflavin loading, [C. Bottino] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:491-496, July '52 I
abnormalities, atypical falciform retinal fold, [S. R. Andersen] Acta ophth. **30**:325-328, '52
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blind spot, modern angioscotometric studies, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2266-2277, July 26-30, '52 F
papilledema; differential diagnosis with special reference to minimal testing of blind spot at 2 meters, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68**:213-232, Aug. '52
possibility of influencing by medication alterations of blind spot and angioscotomas of anoxia, [C. Brognoli & B. Boles Carenini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**: 274-286, April-June '52 I
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; etc.
angiospastic retinitis as late sequel of Cushing syndrome; case, [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:40-46, '52 G
arterial pressure of retina in workers exposed to carbon disulfide risk, [A. N. Ceshro] Med.lavoro **43**:312-314, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
arterial spasms in retinitis pigmentosa, [G. Renard & R. Mallet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 589-595, June '52 F
behavior of blood pressure of retinal arteries during Hines-Brown cold pressor test in healthy persons, [E. Weigelin & H. Althaus] Ophthalmologica **124**: 1-11, July '52 G
cerebral and retinal circulations, [P. Bailliart, F. Jourdan & J. Heyraud] Presse méd. **60**:805-806, May 31, '52 F
changes in hypertension, [J. Macaskill] Edinburgh M. J. **59**:334-343, July '52
color retinography in choroiditis, [M. Onfray] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 492-493, April '52 F
diabetic retinopathy, [J. S. Friedenwald] J.A.M.A. **150**:969-971, Nov. 8, '52
diabetic retinopathy and insulin therapy, [A. Bottoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:408-422, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diabetic retinopathy; ophthalmoscopic pathologic study, [L. Marcos Villa] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **12**:733-737, July '52 S
diastolic retinal tension in hypertension of pregnancy; role in early diagnosis and prognosis of toxemia, [R. Toulouse, J. Dubois & M. Ardouin] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:377-388, '52 F
differential pressure in central artery of retina in persons with normal cardiovascular system, [E. Weigelin & E. Peters] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:105-119, '52 G
double blood supply, [M. Y. Lushin] Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31**:32-35, '52 R
dynamometric studies in disorders of carotid origin, [A. Lobstein, A. Bronner & R. Lévy] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 271-276, March '52 F
effect of hydergin on circulation, [M. Šimková & K. Zahn] Ophthalmologica **124**:39-49, July '52
effect of sympathetic resections (Smithwick type) on neuroretinal alterations of arterial hypertension; clinical study of 40 cases, [L. Guillaumat] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2277-2290, July 26-30, '52 F
effect of visammin on retinal arteries, [T. Angius] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:164-166, '52 I
entoptic phenomenon in relation to pulsations of central retinal vein; role of fatigue, [H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 345-348, March '52 F
extreme drop of retinal arterial tension and of arterial tension during sleep; therapy of hypertension, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy & H. A. Miller] J.urol., Paris **58**:269-272, '52 F
findings in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus and toxemia, [S. S. Snyder] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 831-836, June '52
fundus of myopic eye in retinopathies of vascular

RETINA, blood supply--Continued
origin, [J. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12**:622-626, June '52 S
influence of low atmospheric pressure on development of retinal vessels in rat, [F. W. Campbell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:287-300, '52
innervation of blood vessels, [E. Kurus] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:318-324, '52 G
method for determination of blood pressure in retinal blood vessels, [E. Kloter] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:658-670, '52 G
nondiabetic lipemia retinalis; case, [W. G. Everett] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:712-715, Dec. '52
obliteration of central artery as symptom of arterial hypertension; case, [J. Beauvieux, R. G. Julien & J. Chabot] Arch.opht. **12**:381-387, '52 F
obliteration of central retinal artery and thrombosis of internal carotid; case, [Michel, Duplay & Bailbe] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 338-339, March '52 F
occlusion of central arteries in temporal arteritis; 2 cases, [G. Fabian] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 80-81, '52 G
ocular changes in generalized hyperergic inflammation of vascular walls (arteriolitis obliterans, periarteritis nodosa), [A. Nover] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:297-306, '52 G
ophthalmoscopy and dynamometry during arterial hypertension; effect of medical and surgical therapy; comparative study, [M. Sapir, H. A. Miller & M. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2635-2640, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathies, [E. Bessière] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:972-976, Oct. '52 F
peristatic manifestations in ocular fundus, [H. Sautter] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:34-40, '52 G
prognostic value of retinal symptoms in arterial hypertension, [C. Schiff-Wertheimer] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2290-2294, July 26-30, '52 F
pulseless disease; preliminary case report, [W. C. Caccamise & J. F. Whitman] Am.Heart J. **44**:629-633, Oct. '52
retinal spasm of dental origin; case, [B. Algan] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 280-282, March '52 F
retinal veins with arterial blood, [A. Jäger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:84-85, '52 G
retinal vessels in hypertensive disease, [R. Leishman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:419-426, July '52
small vessel dysfunction in patients with diabetes mellitus; retinal vessel response in diabetics following priscoline (benzylimidazoline), [M. R. Cholst, L. M. Levitt & M. R. Handelsman] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**:39-41, July '52
tonoscopic type of arterial hypertension, [R. Bidault] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 269-271, March '52 F
traumatic angiopathy (Purtscher's disease); pathogenic aspects of case with severe course, [M. Ardouin & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 170-175, Feb. '52 F
traumatic lesions of retinal vessels in juvenile hypertension, [R. Siebeck] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 46-50, '52 G
unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. J. B. Goldsmith & A. J. H. Hewer] Brit.M.J. **2**:759-760, Oct. 4, '52
unusual division of central artery before reaching optic nerve; case, [F. Hervouet & A. Lenoir] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 186-187, Feb. '52 F
cysts, [K. O'Day] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:90-95, '52
further report on cystic disease in children, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:199-205, '52
detached, "autobarrage" of detachment, [A. Santoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:177-189, May-June '52 I
binocular ophthalmoscopy of periphery of fundus with Goldmann contact lens in study, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:386-390, April '52 S
clinical electroretinogram, [G. Karpe & I. Rendahl] Acta ophth. **30**:303-316, '52
combined operation for difficult cases, [K. Hruby] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:481-488, '52 G
diathermic sclerochoroidal puncture in therapy; indications, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:215-223, May-June '52 I
discussion, [H. Ridley, J. B. McArevey & H. Tomkin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:757-767, '52
following tenonitis, [C.Samuelly] Arch.ottal. **58**:225-232, May-June '52 I
further report on cystic disease of retina in children, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:199-205, '52

RETINA, detached--Continued
further studies of late results of Fukala operation; operability of detached retinas in myopic eyes becoming aphakic, [F. L. Candian] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:187-190, March '52 I
important complications; influence on surgical results, [J. S. Shipman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1263-1268, Sept. '52
in young subjects, [A.Bonavolontà] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:603-614, Aug. '52 I
inherited detachment, [J. Levy] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:626-636, Nov. '52
lamellar resection of sclera in treatment; preliminary report, [M. L. Berliner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:596-601, Nov. '52
lamellar scleral resection in therapy, [C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:29-51, '52; Ann.ocul. **185**:473-480, May '52 F
lymphocytic uveomeningitis with bilateral detachment (Harada's disease); case, [M. Ardouin, M. Jourdain & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 165-170, Feb. '52 F
Marfan syndrome associated with pigmentary retinitis of one eye and with retinal detachment of other eye; pathogenetic aspects of case, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont, F. Paycha & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 505-510, April '52 F
modern treatment, [A. S. Philps, A. G. Cross, R. I. T. Lloyd & C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:631-661, '52
occurring in cataract associated with neurodermatitis, [R. S. Coles & J. Laval] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:30-39, July '52
pathologic anatomy and surgical prognosis, [G. P. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 181-182, Feb. '52 F
prepapillary floating bodies, [S. Druault-Toufesco] Arch.opht. **12**:415-416, '52 F [Comment on Adamantiadis' article]
retinal tears in sarcoma of choroid, [S. Sédan-Bauby & F. Le Goff] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 308-311, March '52 F
retinal tears without detachment, [J. Legrand] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 182-184, Feb. '52 F
scleral resection in treatment, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:57-77, '52
so-called secondary detachments, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 156-164, Feb. '52 F
suprachoroidal air injection; preliminary report, [R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:385-388, July '52
surface therapy with Shahan thermaphore, [E. S. Gifford, Jr. & M. L. Kauffman] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1201-1203, Aug. '52
surgical treatment, [H. Arruga] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:535-542, July-Aug. '52; Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1573-1580, Nov. '52
symposium: retinal detachment; diagnostic and prognostic factors as found in preoperative examination, [C. L. Schepens] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:398-418, May-June '52
symposium: retinal detachment; etiology and pathology, [J. A. C. Wadsworth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 370-397, May-June '52
symposium: retinal detachment; evaluation of results of retinal detachment surgery, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. **56**: 439-448, May-June '52
symposium: retinal detachment; postoperative care and complications, [P. C. Kronfeld] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56**:432-438, May-June '52
symposium: retinal detachment; treatment; localization of breaks, description of typical operative procedure, [D. K. Pischel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 419-431, May-June '52
symptomatic detachment due to chorioretinal tuberculosis; case, [P. François] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 390-392, March '52 F
therapy and results, [H. Fanta] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:469-480, '52 G
therapy of intraocular foreign bodies; results and complications, [M. J. Roper-Hall] Ann.ocul. **185**: 468-470, May '52 F
unsuccessfully operated detachment cured following severe postoperative intraocular hemorrhage; case, [E. W. Fantl] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1493-1495, Oct. '52
diseases, diabetic retinopathy with special reference to juvenile diabetes, [R. Siegel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:402-405, Sept. '52
genesis of renal retinopathy, [H. M. Nano & J. Saba] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:97-104, March '52 S
ocular fundus in human trypanosomiasis, [G. Pierarts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:357-380, '52 F

RETINA, diseases--Continued
unusual early ocular manifestations of fatal diffuse encephalitis; case, [M. Maione] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**: 206-211, May-June '52 I
examination: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply; Retina, detached; Retina, pathology; etc.
hemorrhage, retinal hemorrhage and angiomatosis of retina during hereditary and familial angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease); case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 147-149, Feb. '52 F
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
innervation, relationship between ganglion cell layer of retina and optic nerve in rat, [J. T. Eayrs] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:453-459, Aug. '52
pathology, cytoid bodies in case of malignant disease, [P. L. Kiewe & F. D. Hart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:309-318, '52
impairment of visual cell structure by iodoacetate, [W. K. Noell] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **40**: 25-55, Aug. '52
infantile choroidoretinal degeneration with cerebral symptoms, [A. M. W. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 649-652, Nov. '52
ocular findings in lupus erythematosus, [J. S. Atello] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:837-843, June '52
ophthalmoscopy and dynamometry during arterial hypertension; effect of medical and surgical therapy; comparative study, [M. Sapir, H. A. Miller & M. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2635-2640, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
remarkable case of deuteranopia with unusual fundus changes, [W. Funder] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 449-454, '52 G
retinopathy in lead poisoning without association of arterial hypertension; case, [A. Koutseff, G. Gilly & G. Nicolaï] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 348-356, March '52 F
survival of retinal elements in subcutaneous homografts, [G. M. Wyburn & P. Bacsich] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:438-443, Aug. '52
photography: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply
physiology: See also Color Perception; Vision
analysis of human electroretinogram, [G. Schubert & H. Bornschein] Ophthalmologica **123**:396-413, June '52 G
clinical electroretinogram; electroretinogram in detachment of retina, [G. Karpe & I. Rendahl] Acta ophth. **30**:303-316, '52
discussion on excitation and inhibition; aspects of excitation and inhibition in retina, [R. Granit] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140**: 191-199, Oct. 16, '52
effect of oxygen on potency of fusion of retinal images, [A. Giardini & E. Pisano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 655-667, Sept.-Dec. '51 I
electrophysiology of eye; inhibition processes in human retina, [E. Dodt] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 152-162, '52 G
electroretinogram in premature children, [B. Zetterström] Acta ophth. **30**:405-408, '52
electroretinography: clinical survey, [J. H. Jacobson & J. M. O'Brien] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1346-1348, Sept. '52
electroretinography in uveitis, [J. François] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 418-425, April '52 F
glutamic acid and retina, [G. Auricchio & G. Sbordone] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:387-394, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
importance of adequate stimulation for chemical composition of retinal ganglion cells during early postnatal development, [S. O. Brattgaard] Acta radiol. (supp.96) pp. 1-80, '52
retinal potentials; physiologic perspectives and clinical applications, [J.Faure, J. Chabot & F. Dutertre] Rev.neurol. **86**: 103-113, '52 F
reverse of retinal image; reason for seeing objects directly and not upside down, [F. R. Pollice] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:435-441, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
role of clinical electroretinogram in ophthalmologic examination of infants, [H. E. Henkes] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:300-307, Oct. '52 Du
synchronization of impulses in clinical electroretinogram, [A. Wirth] Acta ophth. **30**: 399-403, '52 G
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in rhodopsin system, [R. Hubbard & G. Wald] J.Gen. Physiol. **36**: 269-315, Nov. '52
dystrophies in pigment layer, [H. Sjögren] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:78-89, '52
histology of angioid streaks, [R. J. McWilliam] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:243-249, '52
implantation of fresh placenta in therapy of angioid streaks, case, [Debrousse] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 233-235, March '52 F
studies in rhodopsin; chemical analysis of retinal material, [F. D. Collins, R. M. Love & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:669-673, Aug. '52
tuberculosis: See Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous
tumors, [C. Duc & A. Busti] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:163-171, May-June '52 I
angiomatosis; therapeutic aspects of 5 cases, [L. Guillaumat & J. Mercier] Arch.opht. **12**:265-286, '52 F
bilateral glioma; case, [P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 179-181, Feb. '52 F
bilateral retinoblastoma in premature infant; case, [I. E. Hix, Jr. & R. W. Danielson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1647-1652, Nov. '52
bilateral retinoblastomas in 6 siblings, [W. E. Sovik] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1611-1618, Nov. '52
comparative value of radium and deep x-rays in treatment of retinoblastoma, [H. B. Stallard] Brit. J.Ophth. **36**:313-324, June '52
glioma and its metastases; contribution to problem of osseous metastases, [H. F. Paarmann] Arch.path. Anat. **322**:49-65, '52 G
histologic aspect of cornea in epibulbar melanosarcoma, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:201-216, May-June '52 I
osteogenic sarcoma following irradiation for retinoblastoma with report of case, [R. D. Tebbet & R. D. Vickery] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:811-818, June '52
retinal hemorrhage and angiomatosis of retina during hereditary and familial angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease); case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 147-149, Feb. '52 F
retinoblastoma successfully treated with x-rays; normal vision retained after 34 years; second report on case, [F. H. Verhoeff] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 720-722, Dec. '52
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
RETINENE: See Vitamins, A
RETINITIS
boutonneuse fever complicated by retinitis, [L. André, R. Beauchesne & R. E. Montauffier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45**: 310-313, '52 F
septic retinitis in primary virus pneumonia; 2 cases, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 384-386, March '52 F
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
adiposogenital dystrophy, retinitis punctata albescens, retinitis pigmentosa and cataract of pituitary origin; case, [S. Stergar & L. Eoche-Duval] Ann. ocul. **185**: 543-548, June '52 F
arterial spasms in retinitis pigmentosa, [G. Renard & R. Mallet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 589-595, June '52 F
course of severe ethylhydrocupreine intoxication of retina and optic nerve dating back to infancy, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 25-33, '52 G
effects of sinusal neurectomy in experimental retinitis, [A. de Crecchio & N. del Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 323-326, May '52 I
electroshock in various ocular diseases, [G. Pentini] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:144-155, March-April '52 I
etiopathogenesis and therapy with special respect to melanophorin, [G. Rama] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:143-162, May-June '52 I
macula; unusual tapetoretinal degeneration of crystalline-luminescent aspect; first 3 cases, [J. Liñé Pavía] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 241-250, June '52 S
Marfan syndrome associated with pigmentary retinitis of one eye and with retinal detachment of other eye; pathogenic aspects of case, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont, F. Paycha & C. Boudet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 505-510, April '52 F
mode of action of placental therapy, [S. Feist & F. Prskavec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:329-340, '52 G
neurolabyrinthopathy, [G. dell'Acqua] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:319-334, '52 I
therapy of congenital retinitis, [R. Friede] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:605-624, '52 G
unilateral retinitis, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ophthalmologica **124**:65-88, Aug. '52 F
vitreous cyst with retinitis; new syndrome? [J. W. Wagenaar] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:492-498, Sept. '52
punctata albescens, adiposogenital dystrophy, retinitis punctata albescens, retinitis pigmentosa and cataract of pituitary origin; case, [S. Stergar & L. Eoche-Duval] Ann.ocul. **185**: 543-548, June '52 F

RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
chorioretinitis centralis serosa with separation of homogenous light yellow exudate forming horizontal line of demarcation; case, [W. Riehm] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**76-78, '52 G
chorioretinitis (Jensen); 4 cases, [J. Vouters] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 368-373, March '52 F
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor of rabbit during retinochoroidal degeneration due to sodium iodide, [G. Gemolotto] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:**263-271, July-Aug. '52 I
interstitial keratitis and chorioretinitis, [A. Oksala] Acta ophth. **30:**437-441, '52
Jensen's retinochoroiditis and tuberculous periarteritis, [J. M. Roveda & M. Popi] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27:**3-10, Jan. '52 S
retrobulbar neuritis of pregnancy aggravated after delivery with appearance of chorioretinal lesions 2 months later; case, [J. Caderas de Kerleau, G. Durand & R. Cazaban] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 319-321, March '52 F
toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults, [H. C. Wilder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**127-136, Aug. '52
tuberculous, frequency of retinal and choroid changes in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. vom Hofe] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**581-586, '52 G
symptomatic retinal detachment due to tuberculosis; case, [P. François] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 390-392, March '52 F
RETIREMENT
challenge of retirement, [E. L. Bortz] Mississippi Doctor **30:**35-43, July '52
optional retirement plans; implications for industrial physician, [A. G. Kammer] Indust.Med. **21:**343-344, July '52
problems, [J. G. N. Cushing] Ment.Hyg. **36:**449-455, July '52
RETRACTOR: See Apparatus; Instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus
RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, roentgenography; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Perinephritis, diagnosis; Splenomegaly, diagnosis; Urinary Tract, diseases
RETSCH, H. H., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit der zytologischen Krebsdiagnostik, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136:**241-259, '52
RETT, A., Über Eosinophilie und vegetative Regulationsstörungen bei einem Fall von postencephalitischer Epilepsie, Helvet.paediat.acta **7:**281-290, June '52
RETTIG, H., Die Hüftarthroplastik mit Spezialendoprothese, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**290-294, '52
REUBI, F., Action comparée de la N-diméthylamino-2-propyl-1-thio-diphénylamine (phénergan) et de la 2-phénylbenzyl-aminométhyl-imidazoline (antistine) sur la néphrite expérimentale du lapin, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**149-161, '52
Etude des fonctions rénales dans 2 cas de maladie de Vaquez, J.urol.,Paris **58:**231-236, '52
See **COTTIER, P., jt. auth.**
and **MONTEIL, R.,** Néphropathie tubulaire organique au cours du coma diabétique, Helvet.med.acta **19:**422-427, Oct. '52
See **VOGT, H., jt. auth.**
VOGT, H., and PLANCHEREL, B., Souffle présystolique dans un cas d'artérite pulmonaire oblitérante, Cardiologia **21:**90-98, '52
REUMONT: See **LARUELLE, jt. auth.**
REUSS, U., Die Vorbehandlung tuberkulöser Gewebsproben zur kulturellen Untersuchung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**609-615, Oct. '52
See **MITSCHERLICH, E., jt. auth.**
REUSSE, W., Zur Frage der günstigsten Wellenlängen in der Kurzwellen-Therapie, Strahlentherapie **87:**491-496, '52
REUSSI, C., RIGOLI, M. H., BRAGA, R., and OLCESE, E., La invaginación intestinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**193-198, July 15, '52
Los tumores del intestino delgado; su diagnóstico radiológico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1916-1924, Aug. 15, '52
REUTER, A., Herzbehandlung mit Convallaria, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1908-1910, Sept. 19, '52
REVEL, J. P.: See **BIETH, R., jt. auth.**
REVENO, W. S., ROSENBAUM, H., and BUELL, J. H., Short-term use of corticotropin as adjunctive therapy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1308-1309, Aug. 2, '52
REVENTOS BORDOY, J., Enfisema mediastínico espontáneo, Med.clín. **19:**209-213, Oct. '52
REVENTOS FARRERONS, J.: See **BIETO REDMAN, E., jt. auth.**
REVERS, F. E., Intravenous administration of fat emulsions in postoperative and preoperative care, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1865-1869, Aug. 2, '52 Du
Purified licorice juice (removal of glycyrrhizic acid as cause of edema) in therapy of peptic ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2338-2341, Sept. 20, '52 Du
REVILL, R.: See **FEARNLEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
REVILLA AGUDO, J. M., Carcinoide apendicular, Med. latina **11:**113-115, July-Sept. '52
REVIRIEGO, A. J., and SUAREZ, C. V., Tratamiento de la lepra con la tiosemicarbazona (TB1), Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1187-1191, May 30, '52
REVOL, L., and NOUVEL, G., A propos de la préparation des collyres aqueux, Ann.ocul. **185:**753-763, Sept. '52
REVOL, L., and others, Les fibrinolyses hémorragiques au terme des grossesses interrompues par immunisation anti-rhésus, Sang **23:**432-439, '52
See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
REVOL, M.: See **REYMOND, J. C., jt. auth.**
de REVOREDO, GALENO: See Obituaries
REXED, B., Cytoarchitectonic organization of spinal cord in cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**415-495, June '52
and **STRÖM, G.,** Afferent nervous connexions of lateral cervical nucleus, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**219-229, '51
REY, J. C.: See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
REY ARDID, R., Die Anwendung von Liquor-Pump-Methoden in der Psychiatrie, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**354-361, June '52
Reflexiones sobre la llamada crisis de la medicina actual; a propósito de la "medicina de la persona" de Paul Tournier, Med.clín. **19:**51-55, July '52
REYER, W. A., Study in pathogenesis and classification of dermatologic penicillin reactions, Ann.Allergy **10:**270-277, May-June '52
REYERSBACH, G. C., HANELIN, J., and JOPLIN, R. J., Vitamin A intoxication; report of case, New England J.Med. **246:**978-980, June 19, '52
REYES COS, E., PARLADE BUCH, R., and PUENTE, J. N., Lobectomía y toracoplastia simultáneas en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar; reporte de un caso interesante, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]:**65-76, June '52
REYMANN, F.: See **SØBYE, P., jt. auth.**
REYMOND, J. C., De l'usage des antibiotiques en "petite chirurgie," Rev.prat. **2:**635-637, April 1, '52
Matériel pour irrigations péritonéales, Presse méd. **60:**1130, Aug. 16, '52
Comblement d'une large brèche chirurgicale de la paroi thoracique ouvrant la cavité pleurale par plastie étanche en peau doublée de nylon tissé, Presse méd. **60:**1259-1260, Sept. 27, '52
REVOL, M., and VIDIL, J., Anurie du post-abortum traitée par la dialyse péritonéale et les exsanguino-transfusions; mort au vingt-sixième jour, J.urol., Paris **58:**43-48, '52
REYN, A., Cardiolipin antigen in Wassermann reaction, Ugesk.læger **114:**1509, Oct. 16, '52 Da
Nelson reaction in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Ugesk. læger **114:**1510-1511, Oct. 16, '52 Da
and **NIELSEN, H. A.,** Preliminary results in treponemal immobilization test (Nelson), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**303-315, '52
See **NIELSEN, H. A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.**
REYNAERS, H., Tuberculose cutanée chronique d'allure atypique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**76-78, Sept. '52
Réaction sclérodermiforme des parties découvertes, mains exclues, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**235-236, Sept. '52
Lupus érythémateux atypique au point de vue histologique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:**236-237, Sept. '52
REYNAUD, J.: See **WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.**
REYNAUD, R.: See **MONNET, A., jt. auth.**
REYNERI, C.: See **CERESA, F., jt. auth.**
de REYNIER, H.: See **de MURALT, G., jt. auth.**
de REYNIER, J. P., A propos d'un cas de mastoïdite tuberculeuse chez un enfant de 14 mois, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**336-342, '52
Le diagnostic des sinusites maxillaires chroniques; utilisation d'un radiopaque, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**417-434, July 25, '52
REYNOLDS, A. K., Note on new single bottle perfusion unit, J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41:**398, July '52

REYNOLDS, F. W., and GUTHE, T., Treponemal disease control in underdeveloped countries; experiences in mass therapy, Am.J.Syph. **36**:424-432, Sept. '52
See GUTHE, T., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, G.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. L.: See GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, L., CORRIGAN, K. E., and HAYDEN, H. S., Diagnostic use of radioactive isotopes, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:421-434, Sept. '52
REYNOLDS, L. R., SCHULTE, T. L., and HAMMER, H. J., Vesicovaginal fistula; simplified method of repair, J.Urol. **67**:936-938, June '52
REYNOLDS, P. M.: See GOETSCH, J. B., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, R. W.: See RODBARD, S., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Proportion of Wharton's jelly in umbilical cord in relation to distention of umbilical arteries and vein, with observations on folds of Hoboken, Anat.Rec. **113**:365-377, July '52
Umbilical cord, Scient.Am. **187**: 70-74, July '52
See ALTMAN, S. G., jt. auth.
See LUBIN, S., jt. auth.
See ROWE-DUTTON, G., jt. auth.
LIGHT, F. W., JR., ARDRAN, G. M., and PRICHARD, M. M. L., Qualitative nature of pulsatile flow in umbilical blood vessels, with observations on flow in aorta, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 83-104, Aug. '52
REYNOLDS, T. B., and WARE, A. G., Sulfhemoglobinemia following habitual use of acetanilid, J.A.M.A. **149**:1538-1541, Aug. 23, '52
FREEDMAN, T., and WINSOR, W., Results of treatment of bleeding esophageal varices with balloon tamponage, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 500-506, Nov. '52
REYNOLDS, W. M.: See WEBER, E. M., jt. auth.
REYNTJES, J. A.: See HUIZING, H. C., jt. auth.
REZEK, J.: See SVAB, V., jt. auth.
de REZENDE, C., and ALVES, J. B. de C., Do exame citologico do humor aquoso nas uveites, Arq.brasil.oftal. **14**:139-174, '51
de REZENDE, J., Quelques aspects de l'érythroblastose fœtale, Gynéc.et obst. **51**: 331-357, '52
FIGUEIREDO, I. de O., and PERRICELLI, F., A propósito do diagnóstico intra-uterino da anencefalia, An.brasil.ginec. **33**: 361-371, June '52
REZENDE, N., A racionabilidade dos soros ortobióticos, Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 476-481, July '52
A via carôtidea na terapêutica dos traumatismos crânioencefálicos e em neuropsiquiatria, Rev. brasil.med. **9**: 531-536, Aug. '52
Aspectos médicos de após-guerra, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:627-631, Sept. '52
REZNIKOFF, P.: See ENGLE, R. L., JR., jt. auth.
REZNITSKAYA, N. P.: See MASTBAUM, I. S., jt. auth.
RH FACTOR: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
de RHAM, G., Considérations sur les indications de l'exérèse pulmonaire partielle pour tuberculose, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 373-377, June 25, '52
RHEINGOLD, J. J., and SPURLING, C. L., Chloramphenicol and aplastic anemia, J.A.M.A. **149**:1301-1304, Aug. 2, '52
See HOLLY, P. B., jt. auth.
RHEINLANDER, H. F., and SWENSON, O., Diagnosis and management of congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, J.Pediat. **41**: 314-319, Sept. '52
See SWENSON, O., jt. auth.
RHENOCAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
RHEOCARDIOGRAM: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
RHEOPLETHYSMOGRAPHY: See Plethysmography
RHEUMATIC FEVER
[C. B. Perry] Brit.M.J. **2**:142-144, July 19, '52; correction **2**: 610, Sept. 13, '52
assessment of growth in disease; use of Wetzel's grid illustrated by rheumatic fever, [H. A. W. Forbes] Lancet **2**: 224-225, Aug. 2, '52
cell membrane defect in acute rheumatic fever (studied with radioactive sodium), [J. K. Aikawa] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 330-331, July '52
in Israel; review of first 100 cases attending rheumatic fever clinic of Rothschild-Hadassah University Hospital, [E. Davis, E. N. Ehrenfeld, F. Dreyfuss & E. Rabinowitz] Harefuah **42**: 74, March 14, '52
protection of patients cared for on wards of general and children's hospitals, [E. L. Harmon & others] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**: 152-153, Nov. '52
Rheumatic Fever Research Institute, Northwestern University Medical School, [A. F. Coburn] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**: 250-262, '52

RHEUMATIC FEVER--Continued
round table discussion: etiology, recognition, prevention and treatment of rheumatic fever, [various authors] Pediatrics **10**: 490-504, Oct. '52
Wetzel grid analysis of rheumatic children, [L. Kahn, G. Brown & D. Goldring] J.Pediat. **41**: 47-52, July '52
blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, therapy
C-reactive protein, [A. G. S. Hill] Lancet **2**: 558-560, Sept. 20, '52
demonstration of permeability factor and necrosis factor in serum of children with acute rheumatism, [F. Küster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 999-1000, Nov. 1, '52 G
mucolytic enzyme systems; nonspecific hyaluronidase inhibitor concentrations in blood serum of siblings and parents of children with rheumatic fever, [F. H. Adams, D. Glick, R. C. Anderson & P. Dwan] J. Pediat. **41**: 258-261, Sept. '52
cardiac complications, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and salicylate therapy, [F. Bach, A. Freedman & L. Bernstock] Brit.M.J. **2**: 582-587, Sept. 13, '52
attitudes of children with rheumatic fever, [I. L. Bauer] J.Pediat. **40**: 796-806, June '52
auricular flutter with complete heart block: "saddle embolus" in case of rheumatic valvular disease, [O. H. Comess] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 394-399, Aug. '52
cardiorenal syndrome in various forms of endocarditis (rheumatic and infectious), [A. V. Rakhlin] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 63-72, '52 R
clinical observations in patients undergoing finger fracture mitral valvuloplasty; auscultatory changes; electrocardiographic observations, [R. J. Spiegl, J. B. Long & L. Dexter] Am.J.Med. **12**: 626-638, June '52
coexistence of rheumatic heart disease and sickle cell anemia; review of literature and report of case, [A. Plachta & F. D. Speer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 970-976, Oct. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in acute rheumatic fever with carditis, [R. H. Micks] J. Irish M.A. **31**: 258-259, Sept. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatic carditis; preliminary observations, [E. N. Chamberlain, J. D. Hay & D. M. Freeman] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1145-1152, May 31, '52
diagnosis and therapy of chronic rheumatic heart diseases, [F. Knuchel] Medizinische, pp. 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '52; pp. 1460-1462, Nov. 15, '52 G
differential diagnosis in children without aid of advanced laboratory facilities, [D. S. Polk] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**: 917-920, Sept. '52
duration of electric (QT) systole, [B. Rindi, G. Granata & E. Zucco] Folia cardiol. **11**: 129-154, April 30, '52 I
duration of electric systole, [F. Testoni & G. Lomeo] Cuore e circolaz. **36**: 193-204, Aug. '52 I
electrocardiogram and rheumatic heart disease, [G. Burgemeister] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 267-271, May '52 G
electrocardiographic changes following histamine administration as manifestation of latent myocardial lesion, [P. Müller & K. H. Scharmann] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**: 418-421, Sept. 10, '52 G
etiologic factors in rheumatic heart disease, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 343-348, '52
experimental carditis, periarteritis nodosa and glomerulonephritis, [S. D. Kobernick] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 329-342, Sept. '52
fatal rheumatic pericarditis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [I. D. Riley & A. L. Speirs] Glasgow M.J. **33**: 255-256, June '52
further observations on resection of auricular appendages, [J. M. Beal & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**: 400-403, Aug. '52
gangrene resulting from thromboarteritis, apparently of rheumatic fever origin with special reference to histopathology of rheumatic aortitis and arteritis and occurrence of thrombosis, [K. Y. Ch'in, M. Y. Tang & F. S. Liu] Am.Heart J. **43**: 889-899, June '52
hemodynamic pattern in tricuspid valve disease, [M. C. McCord & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**: 671-680, Nov. '52
hemodynamic studies in rheumatic heart disease, [M. I. Ferrer & others] Circulation **6**: 688-710, Nov. '52
heparin and malignant rheumatism; complete cure; effect on rhythm disorders, [L. Pollet, M. Gaultier, J. Pautrat & J. Herman] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2015-2020, June 26, '52 F

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications--Continued
incidence of active rheumatic carditis in left auricular appendages resected at operation for mitral stenosis, [G. Biörck, S. Winblad & H. B. Wulff] Am.Heart J. **44**: 325-332, Sept. '52
incidence of heart disease in school children of Pensacola, Florida, [J. M. Packard, J. S. Graettinger & A. Graybiel] J.Florida M.A. **39**: 30-36, July '52
lesions in auricular appendages removed at operations for mitral stenosis of presumed rheumatic origin, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:178-187, Sept. '52
Osler's disease with cardiac insufficiency; successful therapy by means of antibiotics; differential diagnosis of rheumatic fever, [P. Broustet, Broustra & Bertrand] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:779-781, Sept. '52 F
pregnancy following rheumatic fever, [E. Jacobsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:471-477, '52
prevention of cardiac lesions in acute articular rheumatism; new method in treatment of rheumatic fever, [F. Corelli] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:450-463, '52
progress in control of rheumatic fever, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 8-10, Oct. '52
renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxedema, [C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon & M. M. Platts] Brit.M.J. **2**: 595-597, Sept. 13, '52
results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of Bouillaud's disease of children, [P. Josserand, R. Annino & B. Moyne] Pédiatrie **41**: 499-507, '52 F
rheumatic carditis and hemorrhagic pneumonitis treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); fatal case, [C. E. Shopfner & M. Seife] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 819-824, June '52
rheumatic coronaritis in children, [E. E. Yakub] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 32-34, '52 R
rheumatic fever during first few years of life; differentiation from endocardial fibrosis, [R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] Am.J.M.Sc. **223**: 648-656, June '52
rheumatic heart disease with calcification of left auricle; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [H. Ruskin & E. Samuel] Am.Heart J. **44**: 333-343, Sept. '52
rheumatic-like lesions in heart of rabbit experimentally induced by repeated inoculation with hemolytic streptococci, [L. Kirschner & J. B. Howie] J. Path.& Bact. **64**:367-377, April '52
rheumatismus verus with special regard to cardiac complications and sulfonamide prophylaxis in children, [J. L. Keyzer] Geneesk.gids **30**: 259-267, June 12, '52 Du
surgery of rheumatic heart disease (commissurotomy for mitral stenosis), [J. R. Belcher] Postgrad.M. J. **28**: 560-563, Nov. '52
transitory occurrence of mitral opening sound in acute rheumatic carditis, [E. Gmachl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 381-382, May 23, '52 G
treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) by continuous intravenous drip method, [G. C. Griffith, J. A. Sheinkopf, J. D. McNair & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 397-402, Oct. '52
treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); smaller doses in acute rheumatic fever, [J. A. Sheinkopf, G. C. Griffith, R. Morrison & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 390-396, Oct. '52
use of digitalis in children, [N. I. Osinovskiy & N. A. Nikiforova] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 59-61, '52 R
Weltmann reaction in active rheumatic disorder, [M. M. Romeiro Neto, L. V. Décourt & B. Tranchesi] Rev.paulista med. **41**:137-148, Sept. '52 P

complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
acute rheumatic pneumopathy in infancy, [L. M. Cucullu, J. R. Delucchi, J. C. Derqui & C. A. Fumasoli] Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:163-171, Aug. '52 S
alterations of morphology and permeability of capillaries in acute articular rheumatism, [G. Pratesi & C. Garofoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 469-480, April 14, '52 I
association of chronic and Bouillaud's rheumatism; 2 cases, [E. Aubertin & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:790-792, Sept. '52 F
chronic cerebral rheumatism; clinical, anatomicopathologic and pathogenetic observations, [L. Bini & G. Marchiafava] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:261-273, '52 G
Pick's acrodermatitis; Bouillaud's disease and rheumatism with dislocations, [B. Duperrat & Béhague] Semaine hop.Paris **28**:3072-3073, Oct. 14, '52 F

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels--Continued
rheumatic etiology of periarteritis nodosa, [G. Bini] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 687-709, July '52 I
therapy of rheumatic abdominal syndrome, [L. I. Gefter] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 32-37, '52 R
vitamin E therapy in patient with sequels of rheumatic hemorrhagic exanthems, [F. della Tommasa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:933-936, July 14, '52 I

diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
diagnostic significance of cupping test of Valdman in psychiatric practice; rheumatic factors in mental disease, [I. I. Ilin & A. S. Chistovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:14-19, '52 R
present status of tests, [M. McCarty] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1027-1034, Nov. '52
symposium on pediatrics; recognition in childhood, [R. Ash] M.Clin.North America **36**:1649-1658, Nov. '52

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects of acute rheumatism, [D. Hewitt & A. Stewart] Brit. J.Social Med. **6**:161-168, July '52
rheumatic fever and streptococcal illness in 2 communities in New York State, [J. E. Coulter] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:341-358, Oct. '52

etiology and pathogenesis, acute rheumatic manifestations during streptococcic septicemia, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong de Rosnay, P. Labadie & C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 528-531, June '52 F
allergic subsepsis (Wissler-Fanconi type); case, [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **34**:285-289, April '52 I
course of rheumatism in adolescents as observed in dispensary, [I. N. Nekhtman] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 57-58, '52 R
etiologic factors, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Brit.M.Bull. **8**: 343-348, '52
nature of rheumatic fever; presidential address, [H. McCulloch] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:1-4, July '52
relation between angina and rheumatism in children, [F. A. Bogomolova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 25-28, '52 R

experimental: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

heredity, genetics of cardioarticular rheumatism, [M. Salazar Mallén & F. Castillo] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**:136-142, April 30, '52 S
long-term survey of rheumatic and nonrheumatic families with particular reference to environment and heredity, [F. G. Gray, R. W. Quinn & J. P. Quinn] Am.J.Med. **13**: 400-412, Oct. '52

history, natural history of rheumatic fever: 20 year perspective, [E. F. Bland & T. D. Jones] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:1006-1026, Nov. '52

mortality, progress in control of rheumatic fever, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:8-10, Oct. '52

pathology, fibrinoid necrosis, [L. E. Glynn & G. Loewi] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:329-334, April '52

prevention, basic principles of organization of campaign in children, [B. G. Leytes] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 49-52, '52 R
control of recurrences with sulfadiazine and gantrisin (sulfisoxazole, sulfonamides), [W. E. Bundy, C. M. McCue & R. R. Porter] J.Pediat. **41**: 320-327, Sept. '52
oral penicillin in prophylaxis of streptococcal infection in rheumatic children, [A. H. Gale, W. A. Gillespie & C. B. Perry] Lancet **2**: 61-63, July 12, '52
prophylaxis against group A streptococcal infections in patients; use of new repository penicillin preparation (dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin), [G. H. Stollerman & J. H. Rusoff] J.A.M.A. **150**: 1571-1575, Dec. 20, '52
recent developments (with special reference to treatment of preceding streptococcic infection), [H. B. Houser & G. C. Eckhardt] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 1035-1043, Nov. '52
rheumatismus verus with special regard to cardiac complications and sulfonamide prophylaxis in children, [J. L. Keyzer] Geneesk.gids **30**: 259-267, June 12, '52 Du
work of antirheumatic section of general children's hospital, [V. P. Bisyarina & M. G. Mirkina] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 53-56, '52 R

prognosis, prognostic significance of nodes in children, [L. N. Tserkovnaya & I. F. Shkrudneva] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 28-31, '52 R

therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy--Continued
[F. Jufresa Roca & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan. pediat. **8:** 231-240, March-April '52 S
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) by continuous intravenous drip method, [G. C. Griffith, J. A. Sheinkopf, J. D. McNair & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**397-402, Oct. '52
action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) of pituitary in clinical picture, in metabolic hormonal status and in histologic lesions, [J. Robles Gil] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:** 85-111, Feb. 29, '52 S
blood proteins during chronic progressive polyarthritis; modification under influence of corticotherapy (adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparations); electrophoretic and chemical study, [F. Layani, A. Bengui & S. de Mende] Semaine hop. Paris **28:** 3221-3230, Oct. 30, '52 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of initial attacks of acute rheumatic fever in children, [V. C. Kelley] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:** 151-164, Aug. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and acetylsalicylic acid in inflammatory rheumatism and similar diseases, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Presse méd. **60:**1344-1347, Oct. 8, '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. J. Bunim, A. G. Kuttner, J. S. Baldwin & C. McEwen] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1273-1278, Nov. 29, '52
current therapeutics; present status of salicylates in treatment of acute rheumatism, [C. B. Perry] Practitioner **169:** 450-457, Oct. '52
development of bleeding gastric ulcer in child with acute rheumatic fever treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. L. Busby & others] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 583-585, Aug. '52
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. G. L. Bywaters & A. St. J. Dixon] Quart.J. Med. **21:** 307-326, July '52
heparin therapy of acute polyarthritis, [C. Mendes de Leon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2417-2423, Sept. 27, '52 Du
hyaluronidase-hemoglobin spreading test in acute rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis with or without adrenocorticotropic hormone treatment, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin. belg. **7:** 338-355, July-Aug. '52 F
mechanism of action of sodium salicylate in acute articular rheumatism, [P. Grifa & E. Lenzi] Gior. clin.med. **33:** 737-755, July '52 I
modern therapy, [M. Manguel] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1365-1372, June 20, '52 S
prevention of cardiac lesions in acute articular rheumatism; new method in treatment of rheumatic fever, [F. Corelli] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 450-463, '52
results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy in chronic active rheumatic fever, [D. Young & M. Rodstein] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**64-78, July '52
rheumatic fever (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy), [A. Dorfman] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **55:** 327-332, Oct. 25, '52
salicylate, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); appraisal of signs of systemic and local inflammatory reaction during treatment, rebound period and chronic activity, [E. E. Fischel, C. W. Frank & C. Ragan] Medicine **31:**331-355, Dec. '52
smaller doses of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in acute rheumatic fever, [J. A. Sheinkopf, G. C. Griffith, R. Morrison & P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**390-396, Oct. '52
sodium salicylate therapy of Bouillaud's disease, [A. Camelin & B. Rosset] Presse méd. **60:**787, May 24, '52 F
symposium on pediatrics; management in childhood, [R. Ash] M.Clin.North America **36:**1649-1658, Nov. '52
therapy of Bouillaud's disease of adult by means of salicylate or of sodium gentisate; 6 years of hospital clinical experience, [A. Camelin & others] J.méd.Lyon **33:**643-654, July 5, '52 F
therapy of children by means of pyrimidine derivatives, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **60:**1479, Nov. 1, '52 F
treatment of acute rheumatic fever with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. E. Shopfner & M. Seife] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1153-1173, Aug. '52
your rheumatic fever program in action, [M. W. Beach] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:** 157-160, June '52

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
backache in rheumatic practice, [J. H. Young] M.J. Australia **2:**374-376, Sept. 13, '52
fibrositis and related pathologic conditions, [S. Pisani] Riforma med. **66:**545-546, May 17, '52 I
medicosocial problem, [F. Françon] Progr.méd., Paris **80:**258-264, May 24, '52 F
meteorotropic manifestations in rheumatism and tuberculosis in relation to foehn-like conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**208-212, March 1, '52 G
nonarticular rheumatism, [R. H. Freyberg] Ann.Dent. **11:**131-141, Dec. '52
present position, [F. D. Hart] Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 563-571, Nov. '52
rheumatism of de Chateaubriand, [E. Bombois] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:** 269-270, May 24, '52 F
soft tissue rheumatism (especially fibrositis), [W. P. Holbrook] GP **6:**53-59, Nov. '52
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also Rheumatism, therapy
serum proteins, [P. Effersøe] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4:** 104-111, '52
complications and sequels, association of chronic and Bouillaud's rheumatism; 2 cases, [E. Aubertin & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**790-792, Sept. '52 F
clinicoaudiometric studies of rheumatic patients, [D. Filipo] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**19-24, '52 I
palmoplantar xanthochromia in clinicosemeiologic picture of acute and chronic rheumatism, [T. Lucherini & E. Cecchi] Minerva med. **2:**603-605, Oct. 8, '52 I
rheumatic form of regional ileitis, [M. Juan Martín] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**145-151, March-April '52 S
diagnosis, costal syndromes in relation to rheumatism, [J. A. Ross] Rheumatism **8:** 83-86, Oct. '52
Mester's test, [P. I. Halonen, T. Kumlin & J. Latvalahti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:**79-86, '52
epidemiology and statistics, in miners; x-ray study, [J. H. Kellgren & J. S. Lawrence] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:** 197-207, July '52
prevalence of arthritis and rheumatism in United States, [T. D. Woolsey] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 505-512, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, changes in concepts of etiology, [G. D. Kersley] Medizinische, pp. 1454-1455, Nov. 15, '52 G
concepts of rheumatic diseases (Goulstonian lecture), [J. H. Kellgren] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1152-1157, May 31, '52
infectious rheumatism and prostatovesiculitis, [D. J. Saraceni, A. Chimenti & J. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1063-1066, May 16, '52 S
pathogenesis, [A. I. Çetingil] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 154-165, '52 T
pathogenesis of fibrositis of subcutaneous fatty tissue, [F. Schwarzweller] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1943-1946, Sept. 26, '52 G
pathogenetic concepts of "fibrositis"; fibropathic syndromes, [I. Neufeld] Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 363-369, June '52
problems and present concepts of etiology, [A. Slauck] Medizinische, pp. 1447-1450, Nov. 15, '52 G
in infants and children, diagnostic difficulties in children, [W. Mikułowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1028-1033, '52 Pol
pathology, interpretation of multiple biopsies of synovial tissue, [B. Cruickshank] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**137-145, June '52
prevention, prevention and control of rheumatic diseases, [E. Vaubel] Medizinische, pp. 1455-1460, Nov. 15, '52 G
therapy, action of antirheumatic agents on sedimentation rate, [E. Martin & J. J. Scheidegger] Helvet. med.acta **19:**465-469, Oct. '52 F
advances, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Pohl] Medizinische, pp. 1465-1470, Nov. 15, '52 G
antirheumatic substances, [A. Lespagnol & L. Thieblot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 608-611, '52 F
application of ultrasonics in chronic rheumatic diseases, [M. K. Newman & A. J. Murphy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1213-1215; 1232, Sept. '52

RHEUMATISM, therapy--Continued
bilirubinemia and rheumatism; hazards of use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [N. Farah] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**686-687, June 28, '52 F
biologic therapy, [C. Scharfbillig] Deutsches med.J. **3:**340-342, Aug. 15, '52 G
bone marrow findings in rheumatism; effectiveness of thermal baths in Böckstein near Bad Gastein, [K. Inama] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 241-245, June '52 G
butazolidin (phenylbutazone) in rheumatoid disorders; preliminary report, [C. H. Smith & H. G. Kunz] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**306-309, July '52
changes of blood picture (medullary and peripheral) during therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone; observations and histopathologic study in rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [R. Scalabrino, G. Curtarelli & R. Bombelli] Haematologica **36:** 823-873, '52 I
combination of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine (G-15,903); clinical study of 56 cases, [I. Bonomo] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**462-466, July '52 P
combined use of local anesthetics with pyrazolone derivatives, [G. K. Kraucher] Acta neuroveg. **4:** 523-533, '52 G
concepts of rheumatic disease (Goulstonian lecture), [J. H. Kellgren] Brit.M.J. **I:**1152-1157, May 31, '52
creno-climatic treatment; general considerations and statistics, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **20:**201-236, Oct. '52 S
hypersensitivity, stress and toxicity (as factor in action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation on rheumatic and hypersensitive diseases), [T. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **2:**363-365, Aug. 16, '52
laboratory and clinical experience with sodium gentisate, [E. F. Rosenberg, D. A. Krevsky & B. M. Kagan] Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1513-1519, June '52
local therapy, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**351-363, Sept. '52 G
local therapy with trafuril (nicotinic acid derivative) liniment, [P. Speiter] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1228-1229, June 13, '52 G
mode of action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Coste, B. Piguet, F. Delbarre & M. Bourel] Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**1761-1767, June 6, '52 F
nature and treatment of fibrositis, [A. H. Douthwaite & C. B. Heald] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:** 175-193, '52
pathophysiologic basis for ultrasound therapy, [V. Sonnenschein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1137-1140, Nov. 1, '52; 1161-1163, Nov. 8, '52 G
permalon (copper-salicylic acid preparation), [W. Hangarter & A. Lübke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**870-872, July 4, '52 G
phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); clinical effects in arthritis and gout, [W. C. Kuzell & R. W. Schaffarzick] California Med. **77:**319-325, Nov. '52
phenylbutazone in rheumatismal arthritis and gout, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**1217-1218, Sept. 20, '52 F
phenylbutazone therapy (alone and with aminopyrine, in compound called butapyrin) of arthritis and other painful musculoskeletal disorders, [O. Steinbrocker & others] J.A.M.A. **150:**1087-1091, Nov. 15, '52
physical therapy, [W. Kohlrausch] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**157-169, May-June '52 G
primary mental confusion in rheumatic patient treated by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; case, [J. Cathala, P. Auzépy & Y. Matet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**720-723, '52 F
problem of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatology, [L. Villa, C. B. Ballabio & G. Sala] Riforma med. **66:**546-550, May 17, '52 I
progress; review of literature in 1951 with special regard to foreign countries, [E. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**715-717, May 30, '52 G
pyrazolone derivatives, [A. Sergiacomi & F. Chierici] Arch.pat.e clin,med. **30:**195-208, '52 I
recent development; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Coste] Hist.méd. **2:** 1-80, June '52 F
rheumatic disorders of aging, [W. K. Ishmael] J. Oklahoma M.A. **45:** 373-378, Nov. '52
role of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in management, [E. F. Hartung] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 292-295, Nov. '52
salicylic acid in general practice, [W. Blumencron] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 814-815, Aug. 9, '52 G
salicylic acid in therapy of pain in rheumatic diseases and neuralgia, [F. Zinnitz & R. Kuhr] Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 440-442, July '52 G
thyroid implantations in chronic rheumatism, [P. Etienne-Martin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68:**589-590, May 23-30, '52 F
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
RHINALGEN (methamphetamine saccharinate): See Methamphetamine; Respiratory Tract, diseases
RHINENCEPHALON: See Brain, localization of function
RHINER, A.: See GRANDJEAN, E., jt. auth.
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
purulent rhinoantritis of children, [J. Despons] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**907-912, Oct. '52 F
rhinitis caseosa, [A. R. Harper] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**359-365, Aug. '52
atrophic, autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic osseous grafts and acrylic resin prostheses in surgical therapy; critical study, [L. Pietrantoni] Minerva med. **1:**1333-1341, June 21, '52 I
chloramphenicol and aureomycin in therapy of ozena; clinical experimental study, [A. Petrella] Arch.ital.laring. **60:**31-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
experiences with endonasal implantation of placenta in therapy of ozena, [A. Studihrad] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 584-587, '52 G
histamine therapy of chronic atrophic rhinopharyngitis with headache, [W. Peschke] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**397-400, '52 G
streptomycin and ozena, [V. Mesolella] Arch.ital. laring. **59:**321-331, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
surgical therapy of ozena, [P. Scevola] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**413-427, '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, causes and mechanisms in rhinitis, [S. Wolf] Laryngoscope **62:** 601-614, June '52
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
allergic rhinitis: tocopherol (vitamin E) therapy, [B. G. Krohn & F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **6:**484-487, Aug. '52
chronic nasal allergy, [W. W. Morrison] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 246-253, Oct. '52
intranasal cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary study (of allergic and vasomotor rhinitis), [J. W. Wall & N. Shure] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56:**172-176, Aug. '52
nasal allergy with asthma and parasitosis, [G. Arnaud & Sertain] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 255-261, '52 F
technic for minimizing severe and constitutional reactions when administering allergenic extracts subcutaneously (use of chlorprophenpyridamine), [N. E. Silbert] Ann.Allergy **10:**465-468, July-Aug. '52
therapy, [M. Hussarek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 386-389, '52 G
vascular changes in nasal polypi associated with allergic rhinitis, [E. H. Majer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**389-397, '52 G
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLITH: See Nose, calculi
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
in children; resume of and comments on literature for 1951, [D. E. S. Wishart, J. B. Whaley & W. B. Wallace] Laryngoscope **62:**885-896, Sept. '52
RHINOPHYMA
[J. Weber] Ugesk.læger **114:**921-924, July 10, '52 Da
therapy of rhinophyma and lingual goiter; contribution to genepathology, [D. Kulenkampff] Chirurg **23:**405-410, Sept. '52 G
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
clinical course, [H. A. P. C. Oomen] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **4:**124-133, June '52
therapy, case apparently cured by streptomycin, [L. L. Titche] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**400-407, June '52
terramycin; histologic aspects, [H. Waeser & M. Schmidtmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**295-299, June '52 G
therapy and prevention of scleroma, [M. Šuster] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1009-1012, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
RHIPICEPHALUS: See Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
RHOADES, H. E.: See OSBORNE, J. W., jt. auth.

RHOADS, C. P., Fundamental concepts relating to pathogenesis of cancer, New York J.Med. **52:** 1640-1644, July 1, '52
RHOADS, J. E., Protein nutrition in surgical patients, Fed.Proc. **11:**659-665, June '52
Current status of plasma volume expanders, Southwestern Med. **33:**326-332, Sept. '52
RHODAN: See Thiocyanates
RHODANESE: See Enzymes
RHODES, A. J., Recent progress in study of immunization against poliomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**155-157, Aug. '52
See CLARK, E. M., jt. auth.
See REID, D. B. W., jt. auth.
See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
RHODES, G. L.: See MOSES, C., jt. auth.
RHODES, R. E., PARMELEE, E. T., and FERLAUTO, R. J., β-Diethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; preliminary report on tissue concentrations, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**389-393, Aug. '52
RHODNIUS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
RHODOPSIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
RHONCHI: See Auscultation
RHUS
toxicity, zirconium salts in prevention and treatment of Rhus toxicodendron dermatitis, [G. A. Cronk] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**282-288, Aug. '52
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RIBA BRUGAROLAS, P.: See SALA GINABREDA, J. M., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, D. de O.: See SOARES, J. A., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, E. B., Detalhes de técnica na ressecção gástrica, An.paulist.med.e cir. **64:**29-35, July '52
RIBEIRO, E. da R., Gravidez abdominal, An.brasil. ginec. **33:**223-253, April '52
RIBEIRO, L. A., Hemoperitônio por ruptura de cisto do corpo lûteo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**57-67, July '52
and HORTA, I. B., Pâncreas anular, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**763-774, Nov. '52
and TAVARES, A. L., Paralisia bilateral do sexto par conseqüente a fratura de base do crânio, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 361-370, Sept. '52
RIBEIRO da SILVA, R.: See da Silva, R. R.
RIBEIRO de MENDONCA, L. E.: See Mendonca, L. E.
RIBIERRE, M.: See JOSEPH, R., jt. auth.
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
amine oxidase activity of rat liver in riboflavin deficiency, [J. Hawkins] Biochem.J. **51:**395-404, June '52
content of common Indian foodstuffs, [A. K. Ghosh & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**473-478,Oct. '51
effect of diet on riboflavin and xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, [R. J. Doisy & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**203-205, June '52
in human serum, [K. Suvarnakich, G. V. Mann & F. J. Stare] J.Nutrition **47:**105-118, May '52
urinary elimination in normal infants and in riboflavin deficiency, [G. Russo] Minerva pediat. **4:** 753-756, Sept. 15, '52 I
deficiency: See also Pellagra
complement-fixing murine typhus antibodies in vitamin deficiency states, [K. Wertman, F. D. Crisley & J. L. Sarandria] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 404-406, July '52
decrease in riboflavin level at time of development of embryonic malformations, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy, J. Lefebvres & R. Dupuis] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**490-494, '52 F
effects of maternal deficiency on reproduction in rat, [J. P. W. Gilman, F. A. Perry & D. C. Hill] Canad. J.M.Sc. **30:**383-389, Oct. '52
gynecologic manifestations of ariboflavinosis, [F. C. Grelle] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**775-778, Nov. '52 P
gynecologic manifestations of avitaminosis, [F. C. Grelle] Rev.méd.aeronâut. **4:** 43-46, March '52 P
malnutrition in native in Transkei, [J. H. Jackson] South African M.J. **26:** 501-504, June 21, '52
primate nutrition; deficiency in cebus monkey; diagnosis, [G. V. Mann, P. L. Watson, A. McNally & J. Goddard] J.Nutrition **47:** 225-241, June '52
urinary elimination of riboflavin in normal infants and in riboflavin deficiency, [G. Russo] Minerva pediat. **4:** 753-756, Sept. 15, '52 I
determination, clinical method for determination of riboflavin standard in urine after test dose and riboflavin excretion of clinically normal subjects, [L. Dessner] Acta odont.scandinav. **10:**1-13, June '52
RIBOFLAVIN, determination--Continued
polarographic determination in compressed tablets and ampule solutions, [S. Fowler & R. C. Kaye] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**748-759, Oct. '52
effects, biologic activity of diethyl riboflavin, [J. P. Lambooy & H. V. Aposhian] J.Nutrition **47:**539-559, Aug. '52
effects of dietary riboflavin and pantothenic acid on metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, [J. B. Allison & A. W. Wase] Cancer Res. **12:**647-650, Sept. '52
on deamination of l-amino acids by mucosa maceration of cow small intestine, [S. Nishio] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:** 125-133, '51
retinal cytochrome oxidase and curve of adaptation following riboflavin loading, [C. Bottino] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**491-496, July '52 I
metabolism, biosynthesis of B-vitamins; effect of different bactericidal agents on biosynthesis of nicotinic acid and riboflavin in animals, [H. N. De, P. Datta, Jr. & J. K. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**353-360, July '51
RIBOLI, B., Studio della soglia convulsiva in rapporto a stimolazioni sensoriali multiple a frequenza e intensità variabili, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**137-155, March-April '52
RIBONUCLEOPROTEIN: See Nucleoproteins
RIBONUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides
RIBO RIUS, L., Consideraciones sobre la artrodesis en la rodilla izquierda, Med.clin. **19:**126-127, Aug. '52
RIBOU, M.: See VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.
RIBS
role of first rib in scalenus anterior syndrome, [A. F. Williams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**200-203, May '52
abnormalities, cervical rib and obliterating arteritis of upper extremity; roentgen study, [A. & P. Sobel] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**247-248, '52 F
cervical rib; symptoms, differential diagnosis and indications for scalenotomy, [A. W. Adson] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1458-1463, June 27, '52 S
cervicobrachial syndrome due to cervical rib attributed to occupational disease; case, [C. Tricoli] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**106, March-April '52 I
ocular alterations due to supernumerary rib, [S. Faldi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5:**224-235, May-June '52 I
thoracic inlet neurovascular interference, [C. Jones & D. H. Randall] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**128-134, Sept. '52
thoracic malformations; costal anomaly and dextrocardia; pulmonary hernia, [M. Salvat-Espasa & I. Blajot-Pena] An.med.,Barcelona **39:**52-59, Feb. '52 S
upper extremity pain, with particular reference to diagnosis and treatment of lesions in region of intervertebral foramina of cervical spine and in supraclavicular fossa, [W. G. Crutchfield] J. Kentucky M.A. **50:**468-474, Nov. '52
anatomy and histology, localization (by radioautograph) of certain alkaline and rare earth elements in costochondral junction of rat, [C. W. Asling, J. G. Hamilton, D. Axelrod-Heller & B. J. Louie] Anat. Rec. **113:**285-300, July '52
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, costal syndromes in relation to rheumatism, [J. A. Ross] Rheumatism **8:**83-86, Oct. '52
intercostal cirsoid aneurysm with unilateral costal erosions of coarctation type, [A. van Bogaert & J. Vandael] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**755-758, Aug. '52 F
so-called painful tumefaction of condrocostal conjunction, [F. Gomar Guarner] Med.espan. **27:**263-270, April '52 S
Tietze's disease; case, [W. G. P. de Raadt] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1472, June 14, '52 Du
Tietze's disease; differential diagnostic significance, [W. Düben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**872-875, July 4, '52 G
dislocations, slipping rib in newborn child, [M. Arthurton] Lancet **1:**1142-1143, June 7, '52
echinococcosis, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Tórax **1:**199-222, Aug. '52 S
fractures, acute post-traumatic pulmonary cancer; case, [P. Michaux & M. Fabregoule] Ann.méd.lég. **32:**295-303, July-Sept. '52 F
cervical vagosympathetic block with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy, [B. S. Leyzerzon] Klin.med.(no.4) **30:**83-84, '52 R
contralateral rib fractures during thoracoplasty, [E. Rothstein & J. T. Gilboy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**233-239, Aug. '52
due to cough; 3 cases, [G. Randi & G. Benini] Minerva chir. **7:**309-312, April 30, '52 I

RIBS, fractures--Continued
spontaneous fractures of both first ribs, [S. A. Jenkins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:9-13, Feb. '52
pathology, rib notching in coarctation of aorta in children, [M. C. Thorner, G. C. Griffith & R. A. Carter] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:675-676, Oct. '52
value of biopsy in study of marrow disorders, [M. S. R. Hutt, P. Smith, A. E. Clark & J. L. Pinniger] J.Clin.Path. **5**:246-249, Aug. '52
surgery: See Ribs, transplantation; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
transplantation, examination of rib bone marrow for tubercle bacilli, [K. Marsh & G. E. Barton] Lancet **2**:1059-1060, Nov. 29, '52
repair of funnel chest using substernal osteoperiosteal rib graft strut; case with 4 year follow-up, [J. E. Dailey] J.A.M.A. **150**:1203-1204, Nov. 22, '52
tuberculosis, [M. P. Johnson & E. Rothstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:878-882, Oct. '52
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma; report of case with short review of literature, [A. Lyall] Glasgow M. J. **33**:404-409, Oct. '52
vertebrocostal localization of Hodgkin's disease treated with massive doses of roentgen rays; cure maintained in 3 cases for 5 years, 3 years and 8 months respectively, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23**:694-699, '52 F

RIBUFFO, A., Sull'influenza della corteccia surrenale nella produzione di anticorpi con particolare riguardo alla genesi di alcuni aspetti quantitativi della sierologia luetica, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:221-228, May-June '52
See **MONACELLI, M., jt. auth.**

RICCA, C., Distruzione della parte bassa del naso da lupus. Riparazione con lembo a tubo addominale, Minerva chir. **7**:376-379, May 31, '52
Degli innesti di cartilagine bovina conservata (presentazione di caso), Minerva med. **1**:1295, June 14, '52

von RICCABONA, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung entzündlicher Bronchialstenosen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:468-472, '52

RICCI, G. (Bologna): See **CASTORINA, G., jt. auth.**

RICCI, G. (Florence), L'importanza clinica della ipopotassiemia nel decorso postoperatorio, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:18-25, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52

RICCI, G. (Rome), COPAITICH, T., and CURATOLO, D., Osservazioni farmacologiche sull'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Pediatria **60**:300-308, July-Aug. '52

RICCI, J. V., and THOM, C. H., Management of procidentia: simple operation for its surgical treatment, New York J.Med. **52**:2759-2764, Nov. 15, '52

RICCI, M., Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia; ricerche con lo "scotch cellophane tape" (metodo di Graham) sulla popolazione infantile, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**:617-626, '52

RICCI, V., L'aortite tubercolare da propagazione (periaortite tubercolare con perforazione nell'esofago, associata a emorragie interstiziali del miocardio), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:689-720, June '52

RICCIARDI, L., Comportamento della protidemia nella psoriasi. Studio elettroforetico, Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **93**:154-161, March-April '52

RICCIARDI, M. L.: See **MACCARRONE, A., jt. auth.**

RICCIARDI-POLLINI, R.: See **de RENZI, S., jt. auth.**

RICCI-ODDI, F., and SESENNA, R., Emoperitoneo da volvolo di milza; contributo casistico e considerazioni eziopatogenetiche, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:603-622, May '52

RICCO, G.: See **BELLION, B., jt. auth.**

RICE, C. E., BOULANGER, P., PLUMMER, P. J. G., and ANNAU, E., Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation; effect of ethionine, J.Immunol. **68**:673-686, June '52

RICE, C. O., Evaluation of compensable disability, Minnesota Med. **35**:740-743; 784, Aug. '52

and STRICKLER, J. H., Parenteral nutrition in elderly surgical patients, Geriatrics **7**:232-240, July-Aug. '52

RICE, E. C.: See **LEIKIN, S., jt. auth.**

RICE, E. W., Improved photometric determination of carbon monoxide by means of palladious chloride, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:487-490, Dec. '52

RICE, J. O.: See **MASON, J. T., jt. auth.**

RICE, J. S., JR.: See **BRINDLEY, G. V., jt. auth.**

RICE, L., and others, Case of spontaneous thrombosis of superior vena cava with some observations on mechanism of edema formation, Am.Heart J. **43**:821-828, June '52

RICE, L. L.: See **WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.**

RICE, M. L., JR.: See **DIETRICH, F. S., jt. auth.**
See **STEPHENSON, S. L., JR., jt. auth.**

RICE, R. D.: See **SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.**

RICE
See also Beriberi
development of practical process for enrichment of white rice, [M. F. Furter] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:324-329, '52
enrichment project in Bataan, Philippines, [E. S. Quiogue] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1086-1094, Sept. '52
influence of poor rice diet on livers of albino rats, [P. K. Vijayaraghavan & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:696-707, Oct. '52
nutritional diseases of rice eaters as world problem, [R. R. Williams] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:318-323, '52
supplementary effect of pulses and rice on tapioca diet, [D. Narayana Rao, V. V. Sreeramamurthy & P. Venkateswarlu] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:329-336, July '51
urinary elimination of 11-hydroxycorticoids in patients with arterial hypertension subjected to rice diet, [G. Mininni & G. Vallecorsi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:20-30, Feb. '52 I

RICH, A. R., Occurrence of focal tuberculoid lesions in experimental serum sickness, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:109-123, Aug. '52

RICH, J. A.: See **ROOS, A., jt. auth.**

RICH, M.: See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**

RICH, R. E., Fatal pulmonary air embolism following lysis of adhesions; case report, Surgery **32**:126-128, July '52

RICHARD, A., and RENE, L., Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose de l'articulation tibio-tarsienne chez l'adulte, Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:270-278, July-Sept. '52

JUDET, R., and RENE, L., Reconstruction prothétique acrylique de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus spécialement au cours des fractures-luxations, J. chir. **68**:537-547, Aug.-Sept. '52

RICHARD, G.: See **PIERQUIN, J., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, J., Remarques à propos du traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque par la théophylline, J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:615-617, July '52

RICHARD, M. (Quebec), Syndrome de Lœffler, Laval méd. **17**:1039-1044, Oct. '52

RICHARD, M. (Rorschach), Die Hypothyreose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:913-917, Sept. 13, '52
Physiologie und Pathologie des Jodstoffwechsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1073-1077, Oct. 18, '52

RICHARD, M. (Mme.): See **NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.**

RICHARD, P., LESSARD, C., and CAREAU, P. E., Aspect pseudo-tuberculeux d'une cardiopathie, Laval méd. **17**:895-900, Sept. '52

RICHARDS, D. F.: See **de ALVAREZ, R. R., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, F. O.: See **HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, H., and YOUNGMAN, H. R., Ultra-short-acting relaxants, Brit.M.J. **1**:1334-1335, June 21, '52

RICHARDS, H. G. H., Dermatomyositis: case report, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:327-333, July '52

RICHARDS, H. J., Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E, Brit.M.J. **1**:1328, June 21, '52

RICHARDS, L. D., and STEINGOLD, L., Enlarged hilar and paratracheal glands following B.C.G. vaccination, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:163-165, July '52

RICHARDS, M. B., and GREIG, W. A., Effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; effects on reproduction and on heart and thymus weights of weanlings, Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:265-280, '52

RICHARDS, M. R.: See **KRIEGER, J. S., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, R. K., BERTCHER, E. L., and TAYLOR, J. D., Effect of various solutions upon barbiturate anesthesia, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:463-469, May 1, '52

See **EVERETT, G. M., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, V., Advances in pediatric surgery, California Med. **77**:293-298, Nov. '52

RICHARDSON, A. C.: See **WILLIAMS, G. A., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, A. T., Standard technique for clinical electrodiagnosis, Ann.Phys.Med. **1**:88-102, July '52
See **CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
See **ZAIMIS, E. J., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, A. W., LOMAX, D. H., NICHOLS, J., and GREEN, H. D., Role of energy, pupillary diameter, and alloxan diabetes in production of ocular damage by microwave irradiations, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:993-1000, July '52

See **KESTER, N. C., jt. auth.**
See **MOORE, P. E., jt. auth.**
See **ROBERTS, G., jt. auth.**

RICHARDSON, E. J., Bladder regeneration; case report and review of literature, Minnesota Med. **35**:547-549, June '52
See FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, F. M., Exercise "medical mushroom"; D.G.A.M.S. annual exercise, 1951, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **98**:311-318, June '52
RICHARDSON, G. S.: See BARGER, A. C., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, J. E., and RUSSELL, D. S., Cerebral disease due to functioning islet-cell tumours, with pathological reports, Lancet **2**:1054-1059, Nov. 29, '52
RICHARDSON, J. R., and LINEBACK, M., Radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of lingual thyroid adenoma, Laryngoscope **62**:934-943, Sept. '52
RICHARDSON, M. W., Dysmenorrhea: etiology, incidence and trend, J.Nat.M.A. **44**:274-277, July '52
RICHARDSON, S.: See DANIELS, J. B., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, W. (Dunedin): See CAUGHEY, J. E., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, W. (Newton, Mass.), Swimmer's muscle cramps, New England J.Med. **247**:811, Nov. 20, '52; correction **247**:1035, Dec. 25, '52
RICHARDSON TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
RICHARZ, H.: See BUHN, W. H., jt. auth.
See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.
RICHAUD, G., Physiothérapie du côlon, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:466-468, '52
RICHDORF, L. F.: See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.
RICHERT, D. A.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., jt. auth.
RICHES, E. W., Advances in urology, Practitioner **169**: 388-396, Oct. '52
See WARD, G. E. S., jt. auth.
RICHES, H. R. C.: See DAVIDSON, J. C., jt. auth.
RICHET, C., L'anaphylaxie alimentaire, Acta allergol. **5**:182-190, '52
Conférence Nobel sur l'anaphylaxie, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3**:4-21, '52
La médecine et la guerre biologique. A propos de la lecture du médecin général Voncken, de l'Armée belge, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:300, May 20-27, '52
RICHET, G., Les phénomènes de libération d'eau endogène au cours de l'anurie, J.urol.,Paris **58**:252-259, '52
RICHLAND, K. J., Metastatic abscess of pons; review of literature and report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:122-126, Sept. '52
RICHLEY, J.: See LAMBERT, H. P., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, S.: See ROSE, L. W., JR., jt. auth.
RICHMOND, A. M.: See WEBSTER, J. H., jt. auth.
RICHMOND, J. B., Health supervision of infants and young children, Am.J.Nursing **52**:1460-1463, Dec. '52
and EDDY, E., Community nursery and medical education, J.M.Educ. **27**:384-386, Nov. '52
See GARRARD, S. D., jt. auth.
and LENDRUM, B. L., Articular disorders in childhood, Illinois M.J. **101**:295-298, June '52
See WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
RICHOU, R., JACQUET, J., GERBEAUX, C., and JULIENNE, P., Sur les caractères et les propriétés des microcoques pyogènes isolés de la mamelle des bovidés, Rev.immunol. **16**:245-256, '52
See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
RICHTER, G. W., Experimental hyperglobulinemia; effect of injected ribonucleotide on serum globulin levels in rabbits undergoing immunization, J.Exper.Med. **96**:331-346, Oct. '52
RICHTER, H. R., Über Provokationsmethoden bei Anfallskrankheit, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 367-369, '52
Erweiterte Indikation zur Angiographie bei Aneurysmen im vorderen Abschnitt des Circulus arteriosus Willisii, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 383-384, '52
RICHTER, HARRY, Mitteilung über bemerkenswerte Befunde bei der Untersuchung von Lymphogranulompunktaten im Elektronenmikroskop, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:798-799, Sept. 1, '52
RICHTER, HELMUTH, Krankheiten im Verborgenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1937-1944, Sept. 26, '52
RICHTER, J., Die bakteriostatische Wirksamkeit der Kombination von Sulfonamiden und Antibiotica (in vitro-Versuche), Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:549-564, '52
RICHTER, K. (Graz) and ALBRICH, W., Ergebnisse der Sphinkterometrie nach erweiterter Totalexstirpation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:637-641, July '52
RICHTER, K. (Würzburg), Die Entwicklung der Drüsen innerhalb der Nase, in Sonderheit in ihren Nebenhöhlen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:85-97, '52
RICHTER, M. N.: See PASCHER, F., jt. auth.
RICHTER, R., Klinische und theoretische Bemerkungen zur ACTH-Behandlung der Kollagenosen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Hautarzt **3**:365-369, Aug. '52
RICHTER, S., Fragen der Tetanusprophylaxe in Friedenszeiten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2123-2124, '52
RICHTER, W.: See GLAUER, D., jt. auth.
RICHTER, W. C., and BENTHAUS, J., Hypoprothrombinämie bei Lungentuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:745-747, Aug. 8, '52
RICHTERICH, R.: See THOELEN, H., jt. auth.
See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
RICHTERICH, W., Der histochemische Nachweis der alkalischen Phosphatase; kritische Bemerkungen zur Methode, Technik und Interpretation der Resultate, Acta anat. **15**:243-259, '52
RICKARDS, A. G., Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy, Brit. M.J. **1**:1226-1227, June 7, '52
RICKARDS, J. C.: See BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.
See MUSHETT, C. W., jt. auth.
RICKETS
See also Vitamins, D
in Tunisia, [Benmussa, Caruana & Hamza] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2512-2518, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, frequency in year 1950 in Hamburg, [H. H. Berthold & E. G. Schultze] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:356-359, Aug. '52 G
prevalence at autopsy during first 2 years of age (death from various diseases, not rickets), [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. A. Park & D. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:480-497, Dec. '52
experimental, experimental rachitis of vertebral bodies of rats, [R. C. Hendrix & J. A. Maher] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:68-74, July '52
history, [E. Püschel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:406-407, Sept. '52 G
metabolism in: See also Rickets, therapy
rickets and amino-aciduria, [J. H. P. Jonxis, P. A. Smith & T. H. J. Huisman] Lancet **2**:1015-1017, Nov. 22, '52
pathology, prevalence of rickets at autopsy during first 2 years of age (death from various diseases, not rickets), [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. A. Park & D. Jackson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:480-497, Dec. '52
prevention, [C. Launay, A. Hadengue & Ollivier-Gros] Presse méd. **60**:1324, Oct. 4, '52 F
efficacy and failures of prophylaxis in infancy; comparison of frequency of rickets in nurslings who received ultraviolet irradiated milk or vigantol (vitamin D_2) and in nurslings without prophylaxis, [O. Hövels, F. Rasche, H. Bock & O. Sommerhage] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:286-300, '52 G
results of continuous prophylaxis with 5 mg. vigantol (vitamin D_2) powder in maternity consultation center, [U. K. Petersen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 356-361, Aug. '52 G
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, dosage of vitamin D apropos of case of rickets, [Fernández G. Carrera] Rev.clín.españ. **44**: 408-410, March 31, '52 S
effect of vitamin D on metabolism of radiocalcium in rachitic rats, [B. Lindquist] Acta pædiat.(supp.86) **41**:1-82, '52
experiments with radioactive calcium in rachitic rats treated with vitamin D, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:504-507, '52 G
vitamin D resistant rickets, [S. Hestetun] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:345-348, June 1, '52 N
RICKETTS, C. R., Interaction of dextran and fibrinogen, Nature,London **169**:970, June 7, '52
RICKETTS, H. T., Problems in diabetes, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55**:55-58, July 19, '52
Modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, J.Kentucky M. A. **50**:429-432, Oct. '52; J.A.M.A. **150**:959-961, Nov. 8, '52
RICKETTS-CARSON-SEAKS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
RICKETTSIA
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
first test of existence of Coxiella burnetii in Republic of Argentina, [B. Babudieri & A. S. Parodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2331-2332, Sept. 26, '52 S
nucleic acids of Rickettsiae, [G. R. Wyatt & S. S. Cohen] Nature,London **170**:846-847, Nov. 15, '52
observations on nontyphus rickettsia-like organism in human body louse, Pediculus humanus var. corporis, [W. T. Liu & E. Landauer] Chinese M.J. **70**:115-139, March-April '52
question of adequacy of pasteurization methods for inactivation of Q fever agent in cow's milk, [K. F. Bingel & H. Engelhardt] Arch.Hyg. **136**:417-425, '52 G

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
See also Fever, trench; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
boutonneuse fever with ocular portal of entry, [A. Rocco] Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:290-297, July-Aug. '52 I
case of tick typhus, [R. F. Butterworth] Brit.M.J. **2**: 866-867, Oct. 18, '52
cytology of bronchial and alveolar secretions during experimental infection of Coxiella burnetii in white rat, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. 1:1207-1210, June 4, '52 I
examination of raw milk for Coxiella burnetii in greater Brisbane area of Queensland, [P. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **2**:303-304, Aug. 30, '52
focus of Q fever in Abruzzo; clinical roentgenologic and epidemiologic study, [G. Corazza] Bull.sc. med. **124**:117-124, April-June '52 I
human rickettsioses, [E. J. Bell & C. B. Philip] Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **6**:91-118, '52
Mediterranean exanthematous fever; clinical study, [D. Coltelli] Clinica,Bologna **13**:367-383, '51-'52 I
modern knowledge of Q fever, [R. E. Dyer] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**:111-115, April '52 P
organotropism and elimination of Coxiella burnetii; experimental study, [R. de Mattia, G. C. Angela & G. Turletti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:481-492, May '52 I
pneumopathies due to virus and Rickettsia in infancy; classification, symptomatology, development, complications, therapy, [F. Toscano] Minerva pediat. 4:663-696, Aug. 31, '52 I; Minerva ginec. 4:453-486, Oct. 15, '52 I
Q fever, [J. B. Harman] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:481-484, Sept. '52
Q fever, [K. Weithaler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:311-312, April 25, '52 G
Q fever in Egypt, [A. Halawani, K. Zein El Dine & A. Y. El Fiki] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:339-346, '52
Q fever in province of Arezzo with unusual clinical aspects; case, [M. Migliorini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1132, Aug. 25, '52 I
rickettsialpox; 4 apparent cases in Pennsylvania, [A. C. LaBoccetta, H. L. Israel, A. M. Perri & M. M. Sigel] Am.J.Med. **13**:413-422, Oct. '52
typhus group of fevers, [R. Lewthwaite] Brit.M.J. **2**: 826-828, Oct. 11, '52; 875-876, Oct. 18, '52
complications and sequels, boutonneuse fever complicated by retinitis, [L. André, R. Beauchesne & R. E. Montauffier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:310-313, '52 F
diagnosis, agglutination reaction in serodiagnosis of Coxiella burnetii infection, [B. Babudieri & P. Secchi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:584-608, '52 I
application of Bengtson reaction to diagnosis of benign rickettsial diseases in São Paulo, [P. M. Rodrigues & J. Travassos] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11**:119-139, '51 P
Q fever, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:344-357, '52 I
Q fever in Nairobi, [B. P. Harris] East African M.J. **29**:128-130, April '52
radiologic and clinical analogies of Queensland fever and tuberculosis in regard to pulmonary manifestations, [G. Favez] Helvet.med.acta **19**:150-170, May '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, comparative epidemiologic investigation of rickettsiosis in inhabitants of two villages of prairies of Ubangi-Shari, one situated on road, other far from passage, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac & A. Le Hénaff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 447-449, '52 F
epidemiologic studies on 3 outbreaks of Q fever, [K. F. Bingel, R. Laier & S. Mannhardt] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:635-650, '52 G
episode of Q fever in Maccarese, Rome, [B. Babudieri, A. Berni & F. Manzi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:358-375, '52 I
Queensland fever in Lyonnaise region, [J. Coudert & Mme. S. Gaté] Presse méd. **60**:837-839, June 4, '52 F
experimental, behavior of Rickettsia akari in body louse after artificial infection, [F. Weyer] Am.J. Trop.Med. 1:809-820, Sept. '52
experimental and natural infection with Coxiella burnetii in birds, [B. Babudieri & C. Moscovici] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:215-219, '52 I
experimental infection of sheep with Coxiella burnetii, [B. Babudieri & L. Ravaioli] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**:195-214, '52 I
immunity, active immunization against Q fever, [R. Siegert, H. Peter, W. Simrock & H. Schweinsberg] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 162-171, '51 G
effects of feeding colostrum containing Coxiella burnetii antibodies to newborn calves of 2 categories, [J. F. Winn & B. E. Elson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 1: 821-825, Sept. '52
frequency of antibodies against Rickettsia burnetii in tannery workers, [V. Monaci & C. Scaglione] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:287-290, May-June '52 I
transplacental passage of influenzal and rickettsial antibodies and comparative titration of latter in maternal and fetal circulation, [E. Grasset, H. de Watteville & J. Wirth] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:484-490, '52 F
therapy, action of aureomycin on experimental spotted fever in guinea pigs; activity after adaptation by parenteral route, on Rickettsia isolated in São Paulo, [J. J. de Macedo, C. H. Brandão & E. L. Monteiro] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11**:159-161, '51 P
aureomycin in tick typhus, [B. P. Harris] East African M.J. **29**:403-410, Sept. '52
recent advances in treatment of viral and rickettsial diseases, [R. J. Blattner] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 369-373, Nov. 8, '52
transmission, case of tick typhus in Srinagar, [K. N. A. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:293-296, July '51
Q fever contracted in laboratory; 4 cases, [G. Clavero, F. Pérez Gallardo & E. Valle] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26**:199-201, March-April '52 S
rickettsialpox; recovery of Rickettsia akari from mites, Allodermanyssus sanguineus, from West Hartford, Conn., [E. B. Eustis & H. S. Fuller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:546-549, July '52
tick transmission of Indian tick typhus and related rickettsioses, [C. B. Philip] Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 129-142, March '52
transmission of Coxiella burnetii by Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Koch 1844); study of strain in culture and in various animals, [J. Tendeiro] Med. contemp. **70**:327-332, June '52 P
RICKETTSIALPOX: See Rickettsial Diseases
RICKHAM, P. P., Case of hæmangiomatosis of small intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:462-463, March '52
See **FORSHALL, I., jt. auth.**
RICKLER, R., and LO SCHIAVO, L., La nostra esperienza nelle anestesie per esami broncoscopici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:957-960, July 21, '52
See **CANTARELLA, R., jt. auth.**
RIDDELL, D. H., and KIRTLEY, J. A., JR., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; problem of pulmonary embolism: evaluation of vena caval ligation, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:347-352, Sept. '52
RIDDELL, R. V.: See **KNEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.**
RIDDELL, W. J. B.: See **HALLIDAY, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **NUTT, A. B., jt. auth.**
RIDLEY, F., and SMITH, C., Leptotrichosis conjunctivae, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:328-329, June '52
RIDLEY, H., Advances in ophthalmology, Practitioner **169**:382-387, Oct. '52
McAREVEY, J. B., and TOMKIN, H., Discussion on retinal detachments, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:757-767, '52
RIDOUT, J. H., LUCAS, C. C., PATTERSON, J. M., and BEST, C. H., Effect of varying amounts of dietary cholesterol and of choline upon liver lipids, Biochem.J. **52**:79-83, Sept. '52
RIEBEL, J.: See **GRUMBACH, F., jt. auth.**
See **RIST, N., jt. auth.**
RIEBELING, C., Die Behandlung der Schlafstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **3**:452-456, Sept. 9, '52
Über die Reduktion von Kaliumpermanganat durch Liquor und Serum; theoretische und praktische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1513-1515, Nov. 28, '52
RIEBEN, W., Construction and clinical significance of coagulohepatogram, J.Clin.Path. **5**:257-265, Aug. '52
RIEBER, C. W., and SILVER, S., Hyperthyroidism associated with diabetes insipidus: relief of both diseases after treatment with radioactive iodine, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:379-383, Aug. '52
RIEBSCHLAGER, F., Sobre la génesis de las úlceras de inoculación después de las vacunaciones con B.C. G., Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:361-368, June '52
RIECHERT, T., Ein abgeändertes Verfahren zur Operation der Hypophysengangstumoren, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:120-125, '52
Über arteriographisch nachgewiesene Verschlüsse der Art. vertebralis, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:126-130, '52
and SCHWARZ, R., Erfahrungen mit kortikalen und intrazerebralen Ableitungen der Hirnströme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1175-1177, Sept. 26,'52
and WOLFF, M., Ein neues Zielgerät für die Koagulation des Ganglion gasseri und andere intracerebrale Eingriffe, Acta neurochir. **2**:405-406, '52

RIECHERT, W., MEYER, H. H., and WALTER, B., Über die Zucker- und Kaliumveränderungen im Blut bei Elektro-, Cardiazol- und Insulinschock am Menschen, Nervenarzt **23**:212-215, June '52

RIECKER, O. E., and OBERSCHULTE, H., Über intrathekale Penicillin-Anwendung, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:509-515, Oct. '52

RIED, H.: See BESSMAN, S. P., jt. auth.

RIEDEL, H. (Alexandria), Hexamethylentetramin als Vorbeugungsmittel gegen die Ausbreitung der Blasenbilharziose, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:993-995, Nov. 1, '52

RIEDEL, H. (Königstein i. Taunus), Segmentsymptomatik bei Spinalnervenstammkompression im Canalis intervertebralis, Deutsches med.J. **3**:242-247, June 15, '52

RIEDEL, H. A., Adrenogenital syndrome in male child due to adrenocortical tumor; report of case with hemihypertrophy and subsequent development of embryoma (Wilms' tumor), Pediatrics **10**:19-27, July '52

RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases

RIEDERS, F.: See BRIEGER, H., jt. auth.
See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

RIEGEL, I. L., and MEYER, R. K., Intracellular distribution of estrogen inactivating mechanism in rat liver and other tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:617-623, Aug.-Sept. '52

RIEGER, H., Augentoxoplasmose und Hepatitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1250-1253, Oct. 10, '52

RIEGER, I. T., and WEISSER, J. R., Substitute bladder operation on paraplegic, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1507-1513, Oct. '52

RIEHL, G.: See PAPE, R., jt. auth.

RIEHL, SISTER M. AGATHA: See LENTA, SISTER M. PETRA, jt. auth.

RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation

RIEHM, H., and STOLL, P., Korpuskarzinom nach 17jähriger Follikelhormon-Medikation, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:985-992, Nov. '52
See RUNGE, H., jt. auth.
See WALCH, E., jt. auth.

RIEHM, W., Horizontale Trennungslinie durch Absetzen eines homogenen, hellgelben Exsudates im retroretinalen Makulaerguss bei Chorioretinitis centralis serosa, Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**: 76-78, '52

Die Beziehungen zwischen der Allergie bei Infektionskrankheiten, bei der experimentellen oder artefiziellen und bei der idiosynkrasischen Allergie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:283-292, '52

Zur Beurteilung der Tuberkulin-Empfindlichkeit bei der skrofulösen Augenentzündung (ein Beitrag zum Tuberkulinproblem), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 454-463, '52

Phlyktänebildung beim Versuchstier und beim Menschen; ein Beitrag zum Kapitel: Allergie und Auge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:16-18, Oct. 10, '52

RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Impact of Halsted upon surgical technique of today with particular reference to his operation for hernia, Surgery **32**:493-497, Sept. '52

di RIENZO, S., Fisiopatologia de la tos; estudio broncográfico, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:91-115, '52; Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13**:30-51, '52

Radioterapia del carcinoma nasal, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **13**:3-4, '52

Angiomas gigantes; su tratamiento, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:101-110, April '52

Efectos de la irradiación sobre la sangre, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:306-312, Oct. '52

RIERA, M., and DIAZ, F., Manifestaciones radiológicas en la esclerodermia generalizada, Rev.méd.Chile **80**:425-428, July '52

RIES, H., Meningitis purulenta bei monochorischen Zwillingen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:336-337, July '52

RIES, J., Neuere Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung beim Kollumkarzinom, Krebsarzt **7**:283-286, Oct. '52
and BLASIU, A. P., Vitamin-A-Therapie des Karzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2033-2036, Oct. 3, '52

RIES, WALTER, Aktive oder konservative Therapie bei Seifenintoxikationen infolge von Abtreibungsversuchen? Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1371-1376, '52

RIES, WERNER, Die Kohlehydrat-Belastung nach Staub-Traugott bei der Fettsucht, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:209-218, '52

Blutkörperchensenkung und Fibrin, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:415-423, May 1, '52

RIESCO Mac-CLURE, J. S., Algunos aspectos de la otoneurologia, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**: 5-12, April '52
See TELLO T., A., jt. auth.

RIESE, W., Über Plastizität des Nervensystems, ihr Wesen, ihre Geschichte und ihre Anwendung in der Klinik, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **66**:236-247, '52
and others, Disseminated demyelinating process of over 50 years duration, first seen by Dr. William Osler, Confinia neurol. **12**:113-120, '52

RIESS, J., Sekundäre Naht und Transplantation von Beugesehnen der Hand unter Berücksichtigung der Drahtnaht nach Sterling Bunnell, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:212-222, '52

RIESSNER, D., Auffassungen und Ergebnisse in der Chirurgie des vegetativen Nervensystems, Deutsches med.J. **3**:321-327, Aug. 16, '52

Surgical procedure in tumors of parotid gland; preservation of facial nerve and prevention of postoperative fistulas, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:831-848, Dec. '52

RIETSCHEL, H. G., Thyreotoxikose und chronischer Infekt, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:145-147, '52

RIFFART, W., DECKER, P., and WAGNER, H., Papierchromatographische Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Milchzucker im Harn gesunder Schwangerer und Wöchnerinnen, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 607-610, '52

RIFFERO, D.: See FANTINO, M., jt. auth.

RIGAL, Traitement de la manie et des états d'hyperthymie par le 3277 R.P. (phénergan), J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:899-901, Oct. '52

RIGATTIERI, P., Imponente enfisema sottocutaneo generalizzato da trauma chiuso del torace (caso clinico), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**: 85-88, '52

RIGAUD: See DUFOUR, R., jt. auth.

RIGDON, R. H., Pathologic characteristics of fungus diseases; observations at autopsy, Texas J.Med. **48**:460-468, July '52

Tumors produced by methylcholanthrene in duck; papilloma, squamous-cell carcinoma, and hemangioma, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:368-377, Oct. '52
See CORPENING, T. N., jt. auth.
and KIRKSEY, O. T., JR., Mycotic aneurysm (cryptococcosis) of abdominal aorta, Am.J.Surg. **84**:486-491, Oct. '52
See MILLER, O. N., jt. auth.
See STEMBRIDGE, V. A., jt. auth.

RIGGIO, T., Saggio del metodo istochimico di Pickworth nello studio della vascolarizzazione della pelle normale e patologica, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**: 291-302, July-Aug. '52

RIGGLE, C. M.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.

RIGGS, A. F., Sulfhydryl groups and interaction between hemes in hemoglobin, J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:1-16, Sept. '52

RIGGS, D. B.: See BRANHAM, S. E., jt. auth.

RIGGS, D. S., Quantitative aspects of iodine metabolism in man, Pharmacol.Rev. **4**:284-370, Sept. '52
See RECANT, L., jt. auth.

RIGGS, R. H., Surgical treatment of benign nasopharyngeal disease in adult, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 177-193, Aug. '52

RIGGS, T. R.: See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.

RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

RIGHINI, A., Terapia antibiotica con streptomicina e viomicina per via endoarteriosa nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:481-484, July '52

RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness

RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic

decerebrate, suprasegmental integration of cardiac innervation (studies in decerebrate dogs), [H. E. Hoff, C. G. Breckenridge & W. A. Spencer] Am.J. Physiol. **171**:178-188, Oct. '52

RIGLER, L. G., Biography and early diagnosis of carcinoma of lung, Harefuah **43**:5-6, July 15, '52
See JORGENS, J., jt. auth.
O'LOUGHLIN, B. J., and TUCKER, R. C., Significance of unilateral enlargement of hilus shadow in early diagnosis of carcinoma of lung with observations on method of mensuration, Radiology **59**: 683-692, Nov. '52

RIGLER, R., HOLZBAUER, M., and ROSENKRANZ, W., Ueber den Mechanismus der Nebennierenblutung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:672-676, Aug. 29, '52
See HOLZBAUER, M., jt. auth.

RIGOLI, M. H.: See REUSSI, C., jt. auth.

RIGOTTI, S., Un caso di agranulocitosi insorta durante trattamento antiepilettico con mesantoina, Riv. neurol. **21**:532-538, Nov.-Dec. '51

Cinque anni di esperienze con i barbiturici ad azione rapida in psichiatria: risultati e considerazioni, Cervello **28**:294-300, July 15, '52

and **BASAGLIA, F.**, Comportamento di alcune funzioni psichiche nei vari stadi della subnarcosi barbiturica, Cervello **28**:301-304, July 15, '52

Sull'impiego di alcune tecniche proiettive in subnarcosi barbiturica, Cervello **28**:331-332, Sept. 15, '52

and **FONTANARI, D.**, Ulteriori esperienze sull'impiego dell'anidride carbonica secondo Meduna in terapia psichiatrica, Cervello **28**:333-336, Sept. 15, '52

RIHA, J., Mechanism of abdominal injury, Časop.lék. česk. **91**:798-801, July 4, '52 Cz

RIHA, V., and **CERMAK, M.**, Extrapleural pneumothorax in sanatorium therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, Rozhl.chir. **31**:115-122, '52 Cz

RIISHEDE, J.: See ETHELBERG, S., jt. auth.

RIKER, W. L.: See FISCHER, H. W., jt. auth.

RILEY, A. O., and **LONGHURST, G. M.**, Pulmonary decortication, Am.J.Nursing **52**:878-880, July '52

RILEY, C.: See GAUM, A., jt. auth.

See SHANE, S. J., jt. auth.

RILEY, C. L.: See FISCHER, R. H., jt. auth.

RILEY, C. M., Familial autonomic dysfunction, J.A.M.A. **149**:1532-1535, Aug. 23, '52

Management of nephrotic syndrome, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:630-639, Oct. '52

Corticotropin and cortisone in management of nephrotic syndrome in children, J.A.M.A. **150**:1288-1291, Nov. 29, '52

RILEY, G. M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.

RILEY, G. M. (Shreveport, La.): See HOLOUBEK, J. E., jt. auth.

RILEY, H. D., **JR., and WEAVER, T. S.**, Cardiovascular and nervous system complications of diphtheria, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:536-543, July '52

RILEY, I. D., and **SPEIRS, A. L.**, Fatal rheumatic pericarditis treated with cortisone and ACTH, Glasgow M.J. **33**:255-256, June '52

See ARNEIL, G. C., jt. auth.

RILEY, M. C.: See RILEY, R. L., jt. auth.

RILEY, P. L., Health officer and health education; functions of health educators, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:679-686, June '52

RILEY, R. L., **RILEY, M. C., and HILL, H. M.**, Diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis: diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in relation to ACTH therapy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:345-370, Nov. '52

RILLIET, B., Résultats de l'épreuve d'hyperlipémie provoquée chez des hépatiques chroniques, Helvet. med.acta **19**:403-408, Oct. '52

See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.

RILLIET, FREDERIC: See Obituaries

RILLO CABANNE, G.: See TRAVI, O., jt. auth.

RIMBAUD, L., **BOULET, P., MIROUZE, J., and BONNET, H.**, Dermato-myosite aiguë à forme dysphagique initiale et myalgique seconde. Action immédiate de l'ACTH, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:834-839, June 20-27, '52

RIMBAUD, P.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.

RIMIFON: See Isoniazid

RIMINGTON, C., Haems and porphyrins in health and disease (Nordisk Insulinfond Jacobæus lecture), Acta med.scandinav. **143**:161-176; 177-196, '52

See GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.

See MACGREGOR, A. G., jt. auth.

RIMINI, R., and **RODRIGUEZ, A.**, La angioneumografia en la tuberculosis pleuropulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **12**:188-209, June '52

See SAPRIZA, J. P., jt. auth.

and others, Contribution of angiopneumography to some problems of pulmonary physiopathology, Dis.Chest **22**:539-555, Nov. '52

RIMOCIDIN: See Actinomyces

RINALDINI, L. M., Antimitotic action of aromatic nitrogen mustard on tissue cultures, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:186-196, June '52

RINDI, B., **GRANATA, G., and ZUCCO, E.**, Osservazioni sulla durata della sistole elettrica (QT) nelle cardiopatie reumatiche, Folia cardiol. **11**:129-154, April 30, '52

RINEHART, J. F.: See MOON, H. D., jt. auth.

RINFRET, A. P.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.

RING, E. D., **and WILLIAMS, T. H.**, Torulosis, Canad. M.A.J. **67**:360-361, Oct. '52

RING, F. O., Personality reintegration by lobotomy and psychotherapy: case report, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:372-386, July '52

RING, G. C., and others, Wood's cuvette oximeter for measurement of dye concentration in blood, J. Appl.Physiol. **5**:43-47, July '52

Estimation of heart output from electrokymographic measurements in human subjects, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:99-110, Sept. '52

RING, J. R., Alkaline phosphatase activity of healing gingival wounds in rat, J.Dent.Res. **31**:329-334, June '52

RINGER, PAUL HENRY: See Obituaries

RINGLE, E., SPIEL, W., and STEPAN, M., Zur Selbstmordtendenz bei Kindern, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:344-354, '52

RINGROSE, E. J., and EKBLAD, G. H., Alopecia areata, acne, and milia; report of unique case illustrating importance of hair as natural drain, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:722-727, Dec. '52

RINGSTED, J., Growth of Rous sarcoma in chicks treated with aminopterin, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:275-280, '52

RINGWORM

See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis

effect of roentgen rays on fungous agents of human tinea, [A. S. Leite, L. Ré & F. da C. Sobral] An. Inst.med.trop. **8**:161-165, June '51 P

fungous infections of skin, hair and nails, [J. B. Fischer & N. M. Wrong] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:398-403, Nov. '52

tinea capitis in adult and adolescent, [J. L. Pipkin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:9-40, July '52

epidemiology and statistics, tinea imbricata in Malaya, [I. Polunin] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:378-384, Oct. '52

therapy, convulsions following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); case, [W. M. Featherston] J.A.M.A. **150**:1006, Nov. 8, '52

neurotoxic symptoms following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); 3 cases, [J. M. Hitch] J.A.M.A. **150**:1004-1005, Nov. 8, '52

ringworm of feet; therapy with iodochlorhydroxyquin ointment, [E. Wallner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1527-1529, July 25, '52 G

therapy of epidermophytosis, [H. Götz] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1523-1527, July 25, '52 G

tinea capitis treated with thiolutin (antibiotic from Streptomyces albus), [A. G. Franks] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:269-270, Oct. '52

tinea in Calabria, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **60**:328-329, May-June '52 I

tinea; modern aspects, [E. E. Tello] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:206-218, May '52 S

topical therapy in tinea capitis (with special reference to chlorosalicylanilide), [M. Sullivan & E. S. Bereston] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:175-178, Sept. '52

treatment of superficial mycologic infections with new antifungal agent (asterol, benzothiazole derivative), [E. Edelson & A. H. Haskin] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:244-250, Aug. '52

transmission, mouse ringworm, [B. H. Booth] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:65-69, July '52

RINIKER, P., Zur Beziehung zwischen Silikose und Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:657-661, '52

RINK, H., Zur Funktionsanalyse des kleinen Kreislaufs bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:526-533, Sept. '52

See BOLT, W., jt. auth.

RINNE, A. L.: See ANTTONEN, V. M., jt. auth.

RINNE, H. J.: See ANTTONEN, V. M., jt. auth.

RINSES, J., Importance of meat inspection for public health, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2737-2741, Nov. 1, '52 Du

RINTELEN, F., Über das Schielen und seine Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 752-754, May 31, '52

Dr. Ernst Ammann, Augenarzt in Winterthur, 1871-1952, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:838, Aug. 16, '52

RINTZ, N. C., and ROSEN, I. M., Psychotherapy of manic-depressive patients in manic phase, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:462-471, July '52

RINZLER, S. H., Evaluation of newer diagnostic tests for coronary artery disorders in patient with chest pain and normal electrocardiogram, New York J. Med. **52**:2386-2392, Oct. 1, '52

RIO, G. R., Sensibilità elettiva al cloramfenicolo e streptomicina di ceppi di Diplococcus pneumoniae isolati da sepsi, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:xxix-xxxii, April '52

Resistenza crociata agli antibiotici di germi isolati da materiali patologici, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:xxxiii-xxxvi, April '52

del RIO, J.: See **HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.**
del RIO HORTEGA, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'histopathologie de la nevroglie; ses variations dans le ramollissement cérébral, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4:**173-205, '51 [Reprint,1916]
RIONDATO, O.: See **SOTTI, L., jt. auth.**
RIOPEL, P., L'analyse routinière des urines sur le volume des 24 heures, Union méd.Canada **81:**985-986, Aug. '52
See **BERTRAND, A., jt. auth.**
RIORDAN, D. C.: See **ALLDREDGE, R. H., jt. auth.**
RIORDAN, J. T., LEDINKO, N., and MELNICK, J. L., Multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; direct isolation and typing of strains from human stools and spinal cords in roller tubes, Am.J.Hyg. **55:**339-346, May '52
See **LEDINKO, N., jt. auth.**
See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**
RIOS, G.: See **CIVEIRA, F., jt. auth.**
RIOU, J., Problèmes actuels des réactions cutanées à la tuberculine, Marseille-méd. **89:**45-61, '52
RIOU, M.: See **MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**
de RIPAINSEL, M.: See **PETIT, R., jt. auth.**
RIPARETTI, P. P.: See **SCHLUMBERGER, F. C., jt. auth.**
RIPLEY, H. R., OLSEN, A. M., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Esophagitis after esophagogastric anastomosis, Surgery **32:**1-9, July '52
RIPLEY, S. H.: See **HOLLOWAY, B. W., jt. auth.**
RIPOLL BORRELL, J., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de las diatesis hemorrágicas en las infecciones, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**317-328, May-June '52
See **SALA GINABREDA, J. M., jt. auth.**
RIPPEL-BALDES, A., Mikrobiologisch-energetische Betrachtungen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**342-344, June 30, '52
RIPPLE, P. H., Variation of accommodation in vertical directions of gaze, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1630-1634, Nov. '52
See **JAMES, W. M., jt. auth.**
RIPPLINGER, J.: See **JULLIEN, A., jt. auth.**
RIPPON, J. E., New serological division of Staphylococcus aureus bacteriophages: group G, Nature,London **170:**287, Aug. 16, '52
See **WILLIAMS, R. E. O., jt. auth.**
RIPPY, E. L., Improved outlook for diabetic patient, J.A.M.A. **150:** 961-963, Nov. 8, '52
RISHOLM, L.: See **ENGHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
RISING, L. W.: See **HAMMARLUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
RISKA, N., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94:**109-117, '51 Sw
Thyroid disorders due to p-aminosalicylic acid, Nord. med. **48:**1300-1302, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
Anemia due to isoniazid, Nord.med. **48:**1494, Oct. 24, '52 Sw
See **GORDIN, R., jt. auth.**
RISKIND, L. A., and ZIDE, H. A., Banthine in urologic disorders, J.Urol. **68:**636-637, Sept. '52
RISOLIA, A.: See **KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
RISOLO, A.: See **TAGLIAFERRO, E., jt. auth.**
RISSEL, E., Die Virushepatitiden und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**297-300, April 25, '52
See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**
RISSMANN, S., Beitrag zum Problem der Ehegattentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**49-64, '52
RIST, E., Un choc allergique collectif par inhalation de bacilles morts, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**341-348, June 25, '52
RIST, N., La résistance du bacille tuberculeux à l'hydrazide iso-nicotinique, Presse méd. **60:**806-807, May 31, '52
and GRUMBACH, F., La résistance du bacille tuberculeux à l'hydrazide isonicotinique (INH), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**665-669, '52
See **GRUMBACH, F., jt. auth.**
and PORTELLA, A., Sur l'activité tuberculostatique de deux dérivés solubles de la benzaldéhyde-thiosemicarbazone, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:** 318-320, July-Aug. '52
GRUMBACH, F., CALS, S. (Mme.) and RIEBEL, J., L'hydrazide de l'acide iso-nicotinique (INH). Activité antituberculeuse chez la souris. Création de souches résistantes in vitro, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 757-760, June '52
RITAMA, V., and AHO, A., Dissecting aortic aneurysm, Ann.med.Int.Fenniae (supp.10) **40:**1-35, '51
RITCHEY, J. O., Dr. Robert Martin Moore, Sr., Ann.Int. Med. **37:** 836-837, Oct. '52
RITCHEY, S. J., Use of cortisone in Dupuytren's contracture, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**811-818, June '52
RITCHIE, A.: See **ARCHER, G. T. L., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, H. D., and WALLACE, A. B., Terramycin therapy in burns, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**394-398, Aug. '52
See **GOULD, J. C., jt. auth.**
See **MUKHERJEE, S. R., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, J. M.: See **ABBOTT, B. C., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, L. S., HUNTER, G. W., III, NAGANO, K., and LIN, S., Studies on schistosomiasis; 2 ointments for protection against schistosomiasis japonica, Mil.Surgeon **111:**106-110, Aug. '52
RITCHIE, L. W.: See **HILL, F. W., jt. auth.**
RITCHIE, W. A., Paleopathological evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10:**305-317, Sept. '52
RITTENBERG, D.: See **SPRINSON, D. B., jt. auth.**
RITTENBERG, S. C.: See **SILLIKER, J. H., jt. auth.**
RITTER, A. M., and ERON, L. D., Use of thematic apperception test to differentiate normal from abnormal groups, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47:** 147-158, April '52
RITTER, G., Zur Frage des Druckes bei Luftfüllung von Pleurolyse(Pneumolyse-)Höhlen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**80-85, '52
RITTER, R.: See **REITTER, H., jt. auth.**
RITTER, S. S.: See **BELL, J. F., jt. auth.**
RITTER, U., Über Haspelseilverletzungen im Bergbau, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**171-176, June '52
RITTER, V. W., WARREN, S. R., JR., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Roentgen doses during diagnostic procedures, Radiology **59:** 238-251, Aug. '52
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
von RITTNER, W.: See **HATZMANN, I., jt. auth.**
RITVO, M.: See **SHOUL, M. I., jt. auth.**
RITZ, N. D., and MEYER, L. M., Solitary plasmacytoma of bone with subsequent multiple myeloma, Acta haemat. **8:** 224-232, Oct. '52
RITZMANN, L. W.: See **MOUNSEY, J. P. D., jt. auth.**
RITZMANN, W., Primäre Daumenersatzplastik, Chirurg **23:**315-317, July '52
RIU, J. A.: See **SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**
RIVA, G., Zur Semeiologie des elektrophoretischen Serumeiweissbildes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1108-1111, Oct. 25, '52
RIVADENEIRA, A.: See **URIBE, V., jt. auth.**
RIVALTA REACTION: See Exudates and Transudates
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
RIVAROLA, J. E., Megacolon congénito; operación de Swenson modificada, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**277-283, June '52
Diagnóstico radiológico del ileus meconial, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**576-577, Sept. 24, '52
RIVAS, A.: See **ALARCON, D. G., jt. auth.**
RIVASI, P., La formula eritrocitometrica del soggetto normale dopo salasso, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 129-140, '52
RIVERA, A., ROJAS, E., and SEPULVEDA, B., Correlación entre las alteraciones anatómicas y funcionales del hígado, Rev.invest.clín. **4:**137-160, April-July '52
See **SEPULVEDA, B., jt. auth.**
RIVERO-FONTAN, J., PASCHKIS, K. E., WEST, E., and CANTAROW, A., Influence of different dietary protein levels in starvation on endocrine system of male and female rats, Endocrinology **51:**100-109, Aug. '52
RIVES, D.: See **MIRALLIE, C., jt. auth.**
RIVES, J. D., Mediastinal tumors, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**561-566, Aug. '52
RIVIERE, J., PENE, P., and LOISEAU, P., Incidents et accidents de la ponction-biopsie de foie, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**606-609, July '52
RIVIERE, M., FONTAN, A., BENTEGEAT, J., and MARTIN, C., Leucose aiguë congénitale chez un nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 768-769, '52
RIVIEREZ, E.: See **FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
RIZVASH, S. I., Construction of weight-supporting stump after amputation of extremity, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**30-32, '52 R
RIZVI, M. A., and RAO, M. N., Ten years' experience of successful working of first health insurance scheme amongst Indian factory workers, J.Indian M.A. **21:**434-436, July '52
RIZZI, D.: See **BOSSI, L., jt. auth.**
See **GALLONI, O., jt. auth.**
RIZZI, M., Risultati clinici nella cura della poliartrite cronica primaria ottenuti con il fosfocrisolo, Minerva med. **1:**1177-1184, May 31, '52
RIZZINI, C. T., Emprêgo dos liquens, principalmente em medicina, Brasil-méd. **66:**589-596, Sept. 20-27, '52

RIZZINI, V., Il tri-paraminosalicilato di deidrostreptomicina nella tubercolosi sperimentale dell'occhio, Gior.ital.oftal. 5:354-359, July-Aug. '52

See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.

RIZZO, C., Influenza dell'età e del sesso sul psicogramma Rorschach, Riv.neurol. 22:345-357, March-April '52

RIZZO, E. M., Psicoanalisi clinica nello schizofrenico e personalità prepsicosica, Rass.studi psichiat. 41:162-185, March-April '52

RIZZOLO, J.: See WOOD, J. R., jt. auth.

RIZZU, R.: See RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.

ROACH, F.: See WESTERMAN, B. D., jt. auth.

ROACH, F. E.: See THIESSEN, N. W., jt. auth.

ROACH, G.: See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.

ROACH, H. D.: See FURR, W. E., JR., jt. auth.

ROACH, R. D., Medical ethics, Canad.M.A.J. 67:467-468, Nov. '52

ROAF, HERBERT ELDON: See Obituaries

ROALD, H., Rupture of ovarian dermoid cyst, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 72:395-396, June 15, '52 N

ROALD, S., and THOMASSEN, O. K., Reliability of laryngeal swab cultures for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, Nord.med. 48:1619-1620, Nov. 21, '52 N

ROANTREE, W. B., and DUNKERLEY, G. E., Meningoencephalitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans; report of case, Lancet 1: 1274-1278, June 28, '52

ROASENDA, F., and CAMURATI, C., Modificazioni della cartilagine di accrescimento delle ossa lunghe nella cavia in avitaminosi C acuta sperimentale, Minerva ortop. 3:165-166, May-June '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di accrescimento delle ossa lunghe del ratto albino nelle avitaminosi acute sperimentali B_2, B_5, B_6 e PP, Minerva ortop. 3: 166-169, May-June '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di accrescimento delle ossa lunghe nel ratto albino in carenza acuta sperimentale di vitamina B_1, Minerva ortop. 3:170-171, May-June '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di accrescimento delle ossa lunghe nel ratto albino in carenza acuta di vitamina B totale, Minerva ortop. 3:172-173, May-June '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di accrescimento delle ossa lunghe nel ratto albino in carenza acuta sperimentale di vitamina A, Minerva ortop. 3:174-176, May-June '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di incrostazione del ratto albino in accrescimento nella carenza sperimentale acuta di vitamina A, Minerva ortop. 3: 273-274, Sept.-Oct. '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di incrostazione di cavia in accrescimento nella carenza sperimentale acuta di vitamina C, Minerva ortop. 3:274-275, Sept.-Oct. '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di incrostazione del ratto albino in accrescimento nella carenza sperimentale acuta di vitamina B totale e B_1, Minerva ortop. 3:275-276, Sept.-Oct. '52

Modificazioni della cartilagine di incrostazione del ratto albino in accrescimento nella carenza sperimentale acuta delle vitamine B_2, B_5, B_6 e PP, Minerva ortop. 3:277-278, Sept.-Oct. '52

ROB, C. G., Replacement surgery sympoisum; artery grafting, Med.Illus. 6:568-571, Nov. '52

ROBACK, G. S., and IVY, A. C., Circulatory effects of roniacol; physiologic study in normal man, Circulation 6: 90-95, July '52

ROBARTS, F. H., Surgical emergencies of infancy (Honyman-Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 59:409-426, Sept. '52

ROBAYNA GALVAN, G., El paludismo en Tenerife, Rev. san.e hig.púb. 26:301-316, May-June '52

ROBBERS, H., and RÜMELIN, K., Klinische Probleme der Fettleber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:799-801, June 20, '52 G

ROBBINS, G. F., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Effect of multiple visceral excisions on general nutritional status; experimental study in relation to radical surgery, Cancer 5:589-591, May '52

ROBBINS, J., RALL, J. E., BECKER, D. V., and RAWSON, R. W., Nature of serum iodine after large doses of I131, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12: 856-874, July '52

ROBBINS, M. H., Bell's palsy successfully treated with cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48:696-697, Dec. '52

ROBBINS, M. L.: See BOURKE, A. R., jt. auth.

ROBBINS, S. L., and PARKER, F., JR., Studies on mechanism of spermatic release of male North American frog (Rana pipiens); role of pituitary, adrenals and testes, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:744-750, June '52

ROBBINS, S. L.--Continued

See ROGERS, J., jt. auth.

See WIARD, B. A., jt. auth.

ROGERS, J., and WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; pathologic study of 100 cases, Am.J.Med. 12:700-705, June '52

ROBECCHI, E., La terapia del prurito vulvare, Minerva ginec. 4:245-247, May '52

Gli stati precancerosi del carcinoma del corpo dell'utero, Minerva ginec. 4:332-334, July '52

and TETTI, A., I mezzi idroviscosi nella pratica della isterosalpingografia, Minerva ginec. 4:147-153, April '52

ROBELET, A.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.

See COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.

See VANLERENBERGHE, J., jt. auth.

ROBERT, H.: See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.

ROBERT, H. G.: See LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., jt. auth.

ROBERT, J.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.

ROBERT, JEAN, Les troubles mentaux d'origine paludéenne, Progr.méd., Paris 80:387-396, Sept. 24, '52

ROBERT, P., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der Bedeutung lokaler Faktoren beim Ausfall verschiedener Testproben, Hautarzt 3:505-509, Nov. '52

and ZÜRCHER, H., Pigmentstudien; Spektralanalytische Untersuchungen verschiedener Melanine, Dermatologica 104:276-294, '52

ROBERT, P. E., Etude physio-pathologique de la migraine par le tubage minuté; ses applications thérapeutiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. 41:577-581, May '52

Le tubage minuté, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 156: 137-142, Nov. '52

ROBERT, T.: See PARADIS, B., jt. auth.

de ROBERTIS, E., Intraperiod structure of axial repeating period of neurotubules, Acta physiol.latinoam. 1:74-83, '51

See EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.

ROBERTO, V., La tromboflebite del seno laterale a sintomatologia endocranica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20: 23-29, '52

ROBERTS, A. T.: See BYRNE, E., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, C. L., Blueprint for improved physician-patient relations, J.A.M.A. 149:1194-1196, July 26, '52

ROBERTS, D. C.: See WALPOLE, A. L., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, D. L., Massive malignant melanoma of penis occurring in a Malay, Brit.J.Surg. 39:561-563, May '52

ROBERTS, D. J., JR.: See LOCHHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, E.: See AYENGAR, P., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, F. W., Clinical experiences with succinylcholine chloride; new ultra-rapid relaxant, South African M.J. 26:636-637, Aug. 2, '52

ROBERTS, G., RICHARDSON, A. W., and GREEN, H. D., Effects of regitine (C-7337) upon blood flow responses to epinephrine in innervated hind limb of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 105:466-476, Aug. '52

ROBERTS, H. (Liverpool): See ALDRIDGE, A. H., jt. auth.

See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, H. (London): See O'BRIEN, D., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, H. L., GORDON, J. E., and FIORE, A., Epidemiological techniques in home accident prevention, Pub.Health Rep. 67:547-551, June '52

ROBERTS, I. S.: See GOLDZIEHER, J. W., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, J. E., ANDERSON, L. L., and PARRY, T. M., Clinical effectiveness of certain of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot in peripheral vascular disorders, Am.J.M.Sc. 224:431-438, Oct. '52

ROBERTS, J. K., Lithopaedion in twins, Brit.M.J. 2:130, July 19, '52

ROBERTS, J. L.: See HUFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, L. C.: See COPPRIDGE, W. M., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, M. (Jackson Heights, N.Y.): See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, M. (Limerick), Tonsil problem, J.Irish M.A. 31:197-199, July '52

ROBERTS, M. H., and BAEHREN, P. F., Adrenocortical insufficiency observed in three male infants in one family, J.M.A.Georgia 41:299-304, July '52

ROBERTS, S.: See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, S. M., PESKOE, L. Y., and FADER, D. E., Adenoma of jejunum; case report, Radiology 59: 409-413, Sept. '52

ROBERTS, W., Buried sutures for closure of cataract incision, Am.J.Ophth. 35:1459-1462, Oct. '52

ROBERTS, W. C., Correlation of blood carbon monoxide level with symptoms, Indust.Med. 21:323-325, July '52

ROBERTS, W. S.: See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, A. J.: See **CADMAN, E. F. B., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, A. S., Height and weight tables of pre-school African native children, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **46:**560-563, Sept. '52
ROBERTSON, A. St. C.: See **ANDERSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, C., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Inhibition of histamine induced gastric acid secretion by irrigation of antihistaminics into gastric pouches in dogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:**223-232, July 1, '52
See **VILLARREAL, R., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, D. J.: See **McINALLY, M., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, E. E., Post-cricoid ulceration following ingestion of foreign body, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 327-328, July '52
ROBERTSON, E. S., and MATHEWS, E. C., Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation producing Adams-Stokes syndrome; report of case with review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**320-346, Sept. '52
ROBERTSON, F., and GAIRDNER, D., Results of treatment of tuberculous meningitis with streptomycin, Lancet **1:**1176-1180, June 14, '52
ROBERTSON, G. H.: See **KAHN, E., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, H. C., JR., and MOSELEY, V., Cryptococcus meningitis; report of case with survival after 14 months, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1538-1540, June '52
ROBERTSON, J. S., Response of macrophage to antigenic azoprotein, studied in rabbit ear chamber preparation, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 59-71, Feb. '52
ROBERTSON, K. M., Cranial arteritis, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**500-502, Aug. '52
ROBERTSON, R. F.: See **CAMERON, J. D. S., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, R. L.: See **MEADOWS, C. L., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, S. E. J., Respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **2:**19-22, July 5, '52
ROBERTSON, T., Sex difference in tolerance of Wistar rats for potassium, Endocrinology **50:**569-573, May '52
ROBERTSON, W. V., Influence of ascorbic acid on N^{15} incorporation into collagen in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**495-501, Aug. '52
ROBEY, M.: See **SEGUY, J., jt. auth.**
ROBILLARD, R., Grossesse et diabète, Union méd.Canada **81:** 813-816, July '52
ROBIN, A. A., and HARRISON, E. J., Some clinical and aetiological aspects of depersonalization with case report of identical twins, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**469-476, July '52
ROBIN, J.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
ROBIN, J. L., Les incisions cutanées dans la chirurgie de l'oreille moyenne, Rev.laryng. **73:**268-272, May-June '52
Volumineux dentome du maxillaire superieur, Rev. laryng. **73:**389-391, July-Aug. '52
and BERLENDIS, P. A., Paresthésies précancéreuses, Rev.laryng. **73:**384-388, July-Aug. '52
LINTILHAC, J. P., and GARISSOU, D., Plastiques réparatrices d'une grande mutilation faciale, Rev. laryng. **73:**254-267, May-June '52
ROBINS, R. B., Our common objectives, GP **6:**99-103, Aug. '52
ROBINS, R. E.: See **THOMSON, F. B., jt. auth.**
ROBINS, S. A.: See **BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, B. D.: See **SCHWARTZ, N. H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, C. S.: See **CONIGLIO, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, D., and SHETTLES, L. B., Use of diethylstilbestrol in threatened abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1330-1333, June '52
ROBINSON, D. E.: See **LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, D. H.: See **ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, E. L., and THOMPSON, W. L., Effect on weight gain of addition of Lactobacillus acidophilus to formula of newborn infants, J.Pediat. **41:**395-398, Oct. '52
ROBINSON, H. B. G., Bacteriology of dental caries, Oral Surg. **5:**1223-1227, Nov. '52
ROBINSON, H. M., Artane in treatment of morphea and scleroderma; preliminary report, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 171-173, Sept. '52
See **McCRUMB, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, H. M., JR., ZELIGMAN, I., SHAPIRO, A., and COHEN, M. M., Leukopenia, complication of chloromycetin therapy of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**199-204, Sept. '52
See **McCRUMB, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J.: See **BURN, J. H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J. D., Cushing's syndrome from hypercortonism, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**257-258, Sept. '52
ROBINSON, J. J., BLINN, C. W., and FRANK, P. F., Glucuronidase production by Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Bact. **64:**719-723, Nov. '52
ROBINSON, J. M.: See **CRUMP, E. P., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J. N.: See **KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J. R. (Cambridge), Osmoregulation in surviving slices from livers of adult rats (with note on cloudy swelling), Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140:**135-144, Aug. 27, '52
ROBINSON, J. R. (Kankakee, Ill.), Closure of abdominal incision with continuous steel sutures, Am.J.Surg. **84:**690-692, Dec. '52
ROBINSON, M. (Johannesburg): See **MASON, J. H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, M. (Los Angeles): See **SMITH, A. E., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, M. W., and VOEGTLIN, W. L., Investigations of allergic factor in alcohol addiction, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **13:**196-200, June '52
ROBINSON, P. K.: See **BALDWIN, D., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, P. L., and BAKER-BATES, E. T., New diabetic chart, Brit.M.J. **2:**919-921, Oct. 25, '52
ROBINSON, R. C. V., Newer antibiotics in treatment of venereal disease, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**80-88, June '52
See **WELLS, T. L., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, W. D.: See **DUFF, I. F., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, W. H.: See **STARK, J. D., jt. auth.**
ROBITZEK, E. H.: See **LLOYD, M. S., jt. auth.**
See **MAMLOK, E., jt. auth.**
See **SELIKOFF, I. J., jt. auth.**
ROBLEDO, A., and TEJADA, R., Sobre un caso de micetoma, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**787-790, June '52
ROBLES, E.: See **HEVIA, H., jt. auth.**
ROBLES GIL, J., Estudio de la acción de la hormona adreno-córtico-trófica (A.C.T.H.) de la hipófisis en el cuadro clínico, el estado metabólico, hormonal y las lesiones histológicas de la fiebre reumática, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**85-111, Feb. 29, '52
ROBSON, J. M., Newer antibiotics, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**242-248, Oct. '52
See **GOULDING, R., jt. auth.**
and LEWIS, T. L. T., Current therapeutics; ergot and its derivatives in clinical practice, Practitioner **169:**294-298, Sept. '52
See **NISSIM, J. A., jt. auth.**
ROBSON, W. M., Nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients, Brit.M.J. **2:**933-934, Oct. 25, '52
ROBUDEN: See Gastrointestinal Tract
ROBYN, G., Le régime déchloruré pendant la grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**326-332, '52
ROCA de VINALS, R., SEGARRA OBIOL, J. M., RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, A., and RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., Contribución al estudio anatomo-clínico de la gangliectomía simpática, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**12-15, July 15, '52
ROCA SEGURA, M.: See **SASTRE LAFARGA, G., jt. auth.**
ROCCA, E.: See **TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.**
ROCCHI, B.: See **BUSINELLI, M., jt. auth.**
ROCCHIETTA, S., Moderni metodi di terapia di alcuni avvelenamenti, Minerva med. **1:**1386-1388, June 25, '52
ROCCO, A., Su di un caso di febbre bottonosa con porta d'ingresso oculare, Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 290-297, July-Aug. '52
ROCCO, G.: See **PALTRINIERI, G., jt. auth.**
ROCCO, L., and NICOLINI, R., Isoimmunizzazione Rh in primipara con eritroblastosi neonatale da pregresse emotrasfusioni, Minerva pediat. **4:**806-808, Sept. 30, '52
ROCCO, R., and ROMUSSI, P., Sull'amniosgrafia funzionale mediante iug. e mediante pielografia, Riv.ital. ginec. **35:**343-396, '52
ROCH, M., BERTHOUD, E., and KORALNIK, O., Le syndrome clinique de l'hypercalcémie, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:**608-611, Sept. 25, '52
ROCHA, A., Fistulas colecistoduodenales de origen neoplásico, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:**629-636, March-April '52
ROCHA, A. H., Gravidês ovariana primária, Rev.gynec. e obst. **2:**496-500, July '52
ROCHA, G. L., Hipersensibilidade ao mercuhydrin, Rev. brasil.med. **9:**276-278, April '52
See **LIMA, A. O., jt. auth.**
See **SILVA, C., jt. auth.**
SILVA, C., LIMA, A. O., and GOTO, M., Experimental studies on Pityrosporum ovale: its pathogenicity and antigenic capacity, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 289-292, Oct. '52
ROCHAT, J.: See **PROBST, J. Y., jt. auth.**
ROCHBERG, S.: See **HOFFMAN, E., jt. auth.**
ROCHE, A.: See **CHEMIN, T., jt. auth.**
ROCHE, G., and ODABACHIAN, M., L'épanchement abdominal latent du pneumo-péritoine thérapeutique, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**388-391, '52

ROCHE, L., and MOREL, P., Cavités intra-pulmonaires visibles sur les tomographies de silicotiques, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6:276-277, '52
See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
See MOREL, P., jt. auth.
and TOLOT, F., Les calcifications pulmonaires dans la silicose, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6:273-276, '52
and others, Labyrinthite apparue après un coup d'arc accidentel (sous 10 000 ampères), Arch.mal.profess. 13:391-392, '52
ROCHE, M.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
ROCHER, G., and SEGUIN, H., Le problème des réinfections exogènes chez les anciens tuberculeux; étude comparée de la morbidité tuberculeuse chez les employés de sanatorium anciens phtisiques ou non, Rev.tuberc., Paris 16:482-503, '52
ROCHER, H. L., L'appareillage des insuffisances et déformations thoraciques: la brassière orthopédique Spitzy-Rocher, Rev.chir.orthop. 38:196-199, April-June '52
Mes appareillages de détorsion dans la paralysie obstétricale du membre supérieur et dans certaines déformations du membre inférieur, J.méd. Bordeaux 129:423-424, May '52
ROCHES, P., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Sulfarthrol Berna, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:1190-1191, Nov. 15, '52
ROCHOW, E. G.: See TULLIS, J. L., jt. auth.
ROCK, J.: See HORNE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
See MULLIGAN, W. J., jt. auth.
ROCK, M. H.: See EVERSOLE, W. J., jt. auth.
ROCKENBACH, J.: See BOREK, E., jt. auth.
See SENECA, H., jt. auth.
ROCKENMACHER, M., JAMES, H. A., and ELBERG, S. S., Studies on nutrition and physiology of Pasteurella pestis; chemically defined culture medium for Pasteurella pestis, J.Bact. 63:785-794, June '52
ROCKET FLIGHT: See Aviation and Aviators
ROCKEY, E. E., Care of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds in combat zone in Korea, J.Thoracic Surg. 24:435-456, Nov. '52
Management of chest injuries in mobile surgical hospital, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:1721-1729, Nov. '52
ROCKOWER, L. W., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; study of mentally retarded applicants for vocational rehabilitation in New York City, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 57:268-296, Oct. '52
ROCKOWITZ, E. H., and LERNER, G. G., Discussion of acoustic neurinoma with case presentation, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. 56:372-377, Oct. '52
ROCKWELL, E. M., Some investigational studies concerning reactions to insect bites, Ann.Allergy 10:404-410, July-Aug. '52
See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
and JOHNSON, P., Insect bite reaction; evaluation of allergic reaction, J.Invest.Dermat. 19:137-155, Aug. '52
See SCHREINER, A. W., jt. auth.
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
in Mexico, [R. Silva-Goytia & A. Elizôndo] Medicina, México 32:217-221, May 25, '52; 278-282, June 25,'52 S
in Panama; 2 cases, [C. Calero M., J.M. Nuñez & R. Silva Goytia] Am. J. Trop. Med. 1:631-636, July '52
complications and sequels, residual effects of rickettsial disease on central nervous system; results of neurologic examinations and electroencephalograms following Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [M. J. Rosenblum, R. L. Masland & G. T. Harrell] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 90:444-455, Oct. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, late recidivations in rickettsial diseases (Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Volhynia fever), [W. Mohr] Medizinische, pp. 969-970, July 26, '52 G
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as adjunct to chloramphenicol, [J.B. Workman & others] New England J.Med. 246:962-966, June 19, '52
transmission, artificial transmission of Rickettsia rickettsi to insects, especially clothing lice, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Hyg. 135:280-297, '52 G
de RODA, A. P., and SANTA ANA, R., Bacteriological examination of soft drinks, J.Philippine M.A. 28:334-337, June '52
RODAHL, K., Body surface area of Eskimo, J.Appl. Physiol. 5:242-246, Nov. '52
Basal metabolism of Eskimo, J.Nutrition 48:359-368, Nov. '52
RODANICHE, A., and de RODANICHE, E. C., Epidemia de poliomielitis anterior aguda en Panamá en 1950-51, Arch.méd.paname. 1:215-222, July-Sept. '52; Epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Panama in 1950-1951, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:784-788, Sept. '52
de RODANICHE, E. C., Survey of live forest animals for protective antibodies against yellow fever in Panama, R. P., Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:789-795, Sept. '52
See DRAHEIM, J. H., jt. auth.
See RODANICHE, A., jt. auth.
RODA PEREZ, E., and CENTENERA FONDON, D., Hepatitis y cirrosis melitenses, Rev.clín.españ. 46:6-12, July 15, '52
and FERNÁNDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M., Mastopatia quística endocrina y cáncer de mama, Rev.clín. españ. 44:303-306, March 15, '52
Sobre el problema clínico y nosológico del llamado mesenterio común, Rev.clín.españ. 45:77-83, April 30, '52
FERNANDEZ-CRIADO PEREZ, M., and JIMENEZ GOMEZ, J., La posibilidad de complicaciones orgánicas vasculares en el curso de las crisis de jaquecas inveteradas, Rev.clín.españ. 44:327-329, March 15, '52
RODARTE, J. G., and IBARRA, J. D., JR., Amebiasis; report of 100 cases, Southwestern Med. 33:289-291, Aug. '52
RODBARD, S., Diet and diseases of arteries, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 55:183-186, Sept. 13, '52
Hydrodynamics illustrated in artificial circulation model: varicosities, aneurysms, coarctation, sphygmomanometry, coronary flow, J.Appl.Physiol. 5:191-194, Oct. '52
See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
See PICK, R., jt. auth.
KATZ, L. N., REYNOLDS, R. W., and SCHACK, J. A., Acute cardiovascular dynamics of fistula between pulmonary artery and left auricle, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 40:136-140, July '52
RODDA, S. T.: See PATEL, T. B., jt. auth.
RODE, L. J.: See LANKFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
RODECK, G., Operative Frakturbehandlung und Penicillin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:479-482, May 23, '52
RODECK, H., and WESTHAUS, H., Die Anilinvergiftung durch Wäschetinten und Stempelfarben bei Säuglingen; ein Bericht an Hand einer Gruppenvergiftung von 41 Säuglingen, Arch.Kinderh. 145:77-90, '52
SCHIERWAGEN, E., and URBAN, N., Klinische und klinisch-chemische Untersuchungen bei Dysostosis multiplex (Morbus Pfaundler-Hurler), Arch. Kinderh. 144:251-259, '52
RODECURT, M., Ist Trichomonas vaginalis pathogen oder nicht? Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:1056-1062, '52
RODEN, A. T.: See ALEXANDER, M. B., jt. auth.
RODENTS
See also Plague; Rats; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
of Ubangi-Shari (French East Africa); determination of species capable of being virus reservoirs, [H. Heim de Balsac, P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 45: 212-217, '52 F
RODGER, F. C., Some observations on corneal innervation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) 71:687-693, '52
RODIER, P., Vomissements spasmodiques avec hématémèses chez le nourrisson par polypose de l'œsophage, Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:655-656, '52
and LAUGIER, P., La gangrène disséminée de la peau chez le nouveau-né (forme extensive et disséquante), Arch.franç.pédiat. 9:654-655, '52
RODIN, E. A.: See BAILEY, A. A., jt. auth.
RODINA, R. I.: See ANSHEVITS, M. Y., jt. auth.
RODINO, D., Evoluzione e trattamento delle sindromi funzionali gastrodigiunali secondarie a resezione gastrica, Riforma med. 66:561-568, May 24, '52
Contribution à la technique de l'anastomose oesophago-jéjunale après gastrectomie totale, J.chir. 68:716-729, Nov. '52
and AGHINA, A., La frequenza dei vari tipi di tumori nell'infanzia, Riforma med. 66:1207-1212, Nov. 8, '52
RODMAN, M. J., Anhidrotic action of atropine on human thermoregulatory sweating, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 41:484-487, Sept. '52
RODO, J. E.: See DOYLE, J. A., jt. auth.
RODRIGO, F. A., Standards of electrocardiograph, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:2612-2617, Oct. 18, '52 Du
RODRIGUES, B. de A.: See PEREIRA FILHO, M. J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUES, E. B., Contribuição à terapêutica do pênfico foliáceo; experiências e observações sobre um novo tratamento (nota prévia), Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 227-228, April '52

RODRIGUES, J. L., Simpaticectomia cervical superior e inferior e seus territórios de vaso-dilatação, Portugal méd. **36:**178-187, April '52

and d'ALMEIDA, F., Rim pélvico, motivo de distocia, Med.contemp. **70:**587-594, Oct. '52

RODRIGUES, M., Doença de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**561-569, '52

RODRIGUES, P. M., and TRAVASSOS, J., Aplicação da reação de Bengtson ao diagnóstico das riquetsioses benignas em São Paulo, Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:**119-139, '51

RODRIGUEZ, A.: See **RIMINI, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ, C., and ADRIANZA H., M., Complicaciones pleuro-pulmonares de la amibiasis, Arch.venezol. pat.trop. **2:**89-136, Jan. '50

RODRIGUEZ, J. A.: See **SACON, J. I., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ, M. I., and SODI-PALLARES, D., Mechanism of complete and incomplete bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. **44:**715-746, Nov. '52

See **SODI-PALLARES, D., jt. auth.**

See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**

ANSELMI CH., A., and SODI-PALLARES, D., Diagnóstico electrocardiográfico de los infartos septales, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22:**453-485, Aug. 30, '52

RODRIGUEZ, R.: See **TOCANTINS, L. M., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ, R. C., Guillain-Barré syndrome; case report, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**400-406, Oct. '52

RODRIGUEZ, R. R., Effects of sexual glands and steroids on diabetes in partially pancreatectomized rats, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**226-251, '51

and KREHL, W. A., Influence of diet on incidence of alloxan diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**295-300, May '52

RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA, FILOMENO: See Obituaries

RODRIGUEZ ARGANARAZ, R.: See **BALINA, L. M., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, A.: See **ROCA de VINALS, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-ARIAS, B., El narcoanálisis con bencedrina, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**163-168, Aug. 15, '52

and ALVAREZ-LIPKAU, A., Casuística de neuropatías heredo-familiares, Med.clín. **19:**81-85, Aug. '52

and LAMOTE de GRIGNON, C., Fenómeno de Marcus Gunn típico, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**379-381, Sept. '52

See **ROCA de VINALS, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R.: See **ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA, J. L., Eritromicina, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**196-197, Sept. '52

RODRIGUEZ de LEDESMA, J. P., and GONZALEZ ALGUACIL, C. G., Torula histolítica cerebral, Rev.clín.españ. **46:**106-108, July 31, '52

RODRIGUEZ de SANCTIS, A., Epiploitis supurada, Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**1-3, '52

RODRIGUEZ FONTELA, C.: See **HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ IBAÑEZ, I.: See **IGLESIAS de la TORRE, E., jt. auth.**

See **SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ INIGO, J.: See **NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ MEGIA, F.: See **de la VILLA RODRIGUEZ, L., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., and MINUJIN, A., El factor alimentario en algunos embarazos patológicos, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2727-2730, Nov. 7, '52

RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Strongyloidiasis; report of 100 cases, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**234-239, June '52

and OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., Studies of hookworm disease in Puerto Rico; preliminary report, Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**379-383, Oct. '52

See **ROMERO, C. A., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., Diverticulosis intestinal (observaciones en Puerto Rico), Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44:**285-296, July '52

RODRIGUEZ ORTEA, A.: See **LUCAS GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J., El "signo de la perla" en el botón de Oriente, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**554-556, March '52

RODRIGUEZ R., R.: See **SOBERON A., G., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., La histofisiología del ovario fetal e infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:** 441-451, Jan.-Feb. '52

RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A.--Continued

See **GIL VERNET, S., jt. auth.**

See **SOSTRES, A., jt. auth.**

RODRIQUEZ, J., WEINSTEIN, S., and PARKHURST, G. E., Aureomycin and its effect in early syphilis; one-year progress report, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**59-64, July '52

See **O'BRIEN, J. F., jt. auth.**

See **WEINSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**

RODSTEIN, M.: See **YOUNG, D., jt. auth.**

RODWELL, V. W.: See **MANDEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

ROE, B. B., Massive hemorrhage from malignant hepatoma; report of case with subsequent transdiaphragmatic resection, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**912-915, Dec. '52

See **BARGER, A. C., jt. auth.**

See **BURBANK, C. B., jt. auth.**

ROE, F. J. C., Explosive outbreak of β-haemolytic streptococcal sore throat, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**291-296, May '52

ROE, J. H.: See **WEINSTEIN, J. J., jt. auth.**

ROE, N.: See **GOWEN, G. H., jt. auth.**

RÖCKL, H., and JAROSCHKA, R., Verhalten der Serumeiweisskörper bei Dermatosen Methodik (Papierelektrophorese), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**671-678, '52; Erfahrungen über papierelektrophoretische Bestimmungen der Serumeiweisskörper bei verschiedenen Dermatosen, Hautarzt **3:**278-280, June '52

ROEDENBECK, S. D., and BERMEJO, R., Hemiplejías en cardiópatías (a proposito de 24 casos de embolias de la arteria silviana), Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15:**36-65, March '52

RÖDLING, J., Surgical therapy of ureteral enuresis, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**785-786, July 4, '52 Cz

RÖHRER, H., Die allmähliche Adaption des Rindervirus der Maul- und Klauenseuche vom B-Typ an das Mäusegehirn durch Wechselpassagen, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**312-313, June 30, '52

RÖHRL, W., Radiographische Untersuchungen am Gefässsystem des Kaninchenohres, Strahlentherapie **88:**276-307, '52

See **SEUSING, J., jt. auth.**

RØJEL, J., Implantation of calf's pituitary in chronic polyarthritis, Ugesk.læger **114:**1417-1419, Oct. 9, '52 Da

RØJSKJAER, C., Organization of planned state audiology center in Denmark, Acta oto-laryng. **41:**9-17, '52

ROEMER, G. B.: See **JACOBS-ESSER, J., jt. auth.**

See **KOCH, O., jt. auth.**

RÖMER, K.: See **BÖTTGER, H., jt. auth.**

RÖMER, K. H., and BEHM, C., Erfahrungen bei Hallux valgus-Operationen, Chirurg **23:**386-391, Aug. '52

ROEMER, M. I., and SIMÓN, N., Impact of organized medical services on population of New England town, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1283-1290, Oct. '52

ROEMMICH, W.: See **CALLAWAY, J. J., jt. auth.**

RØNNE, G., Strabismus; modern methods of therapy, Nord.med. **48:**1481-1484, Oct. 24, '52 Da

RØNNOV-JESSEN, V., 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid(oxinofen) in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis with special consideration of secondary effects, Ugesk.læger **114:**962-965, July 17, '52 Da

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations

absorption and diffraction of bone tissue, [R. Amprino & A. Engström] Acta anat. **15:**1-22, '52

alterations of roentgenologic film, [F. G. Granone] Nuntius radiol. **18:** 336-338, Aug. '52 I

betatron; new potent medium offered by nuclear physics to medicine, [B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2:** 75-77, July 12, '52 I

betatron; physical basis, biologic mode of action and indications, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1213-1215, Oct. 3, '52 G

betatron with 31 mev, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **60:** 998, June 28, '52 F

mass, lipids, pentose nucleoproteins and proteins determined in nerve cells by x-ray microradiography, [S. O. Brattgaard & H. Hydén] Acta radiol. (supp.94) pp. 1-48, '52

use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen-ray-absorption and radioautographic technics in study of neoplastic disease; discussion of cytophysical technics, [P. J. Fitzgerald & A. Engstrom] Cancer **5:** 643-677, July '52

x-ray diffraction used in identification of drugs (with special reference to barbiturates), [R. H. Pinker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**595-599, Sept. '52

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus--Continued
adjustable diaphragm for defining x-ray treatment beams, [B. M. Wheatley & D. W. Smithers] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:425-426, Aug. '52
apparatus for roentgenography of pulmonary apex, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 360-361, Sept. '52 G
automatic counting of radiographs: aid in processing control, [O. Mattsson] Acta radiol. **38**:215-218, Sept. '52
autonomic duodenal seriograph, [E. Bullo & I. E. Preti] Radiol.med. **38**:865-868, Sept. '52 I
betatron installation of 31 mev at Radiotherapeutic Clinic of Zurich Canton Hospital, [H. R. Schinz & R. Wideröe] Acta radiol. **37**:374-387, March-April '52 G
cassette box for primary cholangiography, [B. Merrild-Hansen] Nord.med. **47**: 740-741, May 30, '52 Da
cassette holder for nailing of femoral neck, [S. O. Myrin] Nord.med. **47**:739, May 30, '52 Sw
cassette seriograph, 14 by 17 inch, for aortography, nephrography and adult chest angiocardiography; preliminary report, [A. E. Brodeur] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:670-672, Aug. '52
development of teaching models of x-ray equipment, [L. G. Idstrom] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:113-117, April '52
functional roentgen diagnosis with new universal fluorographic serial apparatus, [W. Güntert] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:213-225, '52 G
generator "diagnodyne," [J. Massiot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:267-270, '52 F
inconveniences and improvements in localizers for deep roentgenography, [A. Gilardoni] Nuntius radiol. **18**:54-58, Feb. '52 I
instrument for measuring depth of object; orthodiametric method for direct reading of depth on fluoroscopic screen or film, [H. Buchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:350-360, Sept. '52 G
integral regulator, [Maurice] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 398-401, '52 F
method of insuring clearness of pulmonary images, [E. Bouton] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:510-512, '52 F
new circuit for safety in therapeutic apparatus, [M. Mangini] Radiol.med. **38**:468-470, May '52 I
orthoroentgenographic measurement of long bones, [E. Sandaa] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:76-79, '52
presentation of film on "pulmix" tomography, [M. Dutertre] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 270, '52 F
roentgen therapy dose computing device, especially for rotation therapy with high energy (2 mev), [W. S. Moos] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:797-800, Nov. '52
simple aid for determination of distance between focus and film, [E. Ratjen] Nord.med. **48**:1420, Oct. 10, '52 Da
tomogram of pulmonary hilus using aluminum filter, [H. Etter] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:486-487, Oct. '52 G
value of complementary absorption diaphragm in roentgen diagnosis, [J. Surmont, J. Gest & G. Gilot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 395-396, '52 F
visibility of detail during fluoroscopy and photography using amplifying tube, [P. M. van Alphen & others] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:469-470, Oct. '52 G

diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
panel discussion: interpretation of roentgenograms; cardioradiology, [various authors] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 78-92, Aug. '52
quantity of energy absorbed by organism in diagnostic findings, [C. Picchio & C. Martinenghi] Radiol. med. **38**:865-869, July '52 I
radiography of mentally defective children, [A. B. Goss] Radiography **18**:170-171, Aug. '52
radiology, [R. A. Harvey] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:175-192, '52
roentgen contrast mediums with special regard to use in clinical roentgenology, [A. Karpati] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:625-630, Oct.; 694-698, Nov. '52 G
roentgenologic control of nerve blocks (use of iodopyracet injection), [R. R. Landes] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1053, July 12, '52 [Comment on Alexander and Lovell's article]
statistical and analytic methods in x-ray diagnostic research, teaching and practice, [R. Lenk] J.Fac. Radiologists **3**:148-150, Oct. '51
suggestions for reorganization in Israel, [H. Salinger] Harefuah **42**:79, March 14, '52
use of fusible metal as radiopaque contrast medium and in preparation of anatomic castings, [J. L. McClenahan & F. S. Vogel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 408-412, Sept. '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, diagnosis--Continued
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Adrenals, irradiation; Hair, removal; Ovary, irradiation; Pituitary Body, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects; Spleen, irradiation; Thymus, irradiation; Uterus, irradiation
biologic evaluation of skin effects of 23 mev betatron, [L. L. Haas, R. A. Harvey & J. S. Laughlin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:644-653, Oct. '52
choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from x-irradiated rats, [H. O. Kunkel & P. H. Phillips] Arch.Biochem. **37**:366-374, June '52
clearance of prodigiosin dust from respiratory tract of normal and x-irradiated rabbits, [G. V. Taplin, J. S. Grevior, C. Finnegan & A. Dunn] Ann.Allergy **10**:397-403, July-Aug. '52
comparison of cytologic effects induced by x-rays and nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine), [P. C. Koller & A. Casarini] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:173-185, June '52
cytologic effects of x-irradiation and colchicine applied separately and in combination, [O. A. Schjeide, B. M. Allen & R. T. Piccirillo] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:115-125, Aug. '52
distant effects in animal organism following local roentgen irradiation, [H. Langendorff & W. Lorenz] Strahlentherapie **88**:177-189, '52 G
effect of irradiation on lymphoid tissue nucleic acids in C57BL mice, [P. P. Weymouth & H. S. Kaplan] Cancer Res. **12**:680-683, Sept. '52
effect of irradiation upon uptake of labeled phosphorus in human carcinoma of cervix, [M. L. Taymor & others] Cancer **5**:469-477, May '52
effect of oxygen concentration upon induction by x-rays of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster, [H. L. Plaine & B. Glass] Cancer Res. **12**: 829-833, Nov. '52
effect of radiation on transplantable mouse tumor cells, [M. C. Reinhard, H. L. Goltz & S. G. Warner] Cancer Res. **12**:433-437, June '52
effect of roentgen rays on prothrombin potential of human blood, [R. Birkner, J. G. Frey & J. Trautmann] Strahlentherapie **88**:44-52, '52 G
effect of weak roentgen rays on electrodermatogram, [R. Pape & F. S. Zach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 451-453, June 20, '52 G
effect of x-irradiation upon enzyme systems of mouse spleen, [G. Ashwell & J. Hickman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:407-410, July '52
effect of x-radiation and laparotomy on polysaccharide content of plasma: relationship to plasma sulfhydryl changes, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:508-510, May '52
effect of x-radiation, radiomimetic substances and surgical trauma on sulfhydryl content of plasma, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:499-507, May '52
effect of x-ray on radioactive phosphorus turnover and oxygen consumption of brain, [W. Florsheim, C. Doernbach & M. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:121-122, Oct. '52
effects of irradiation on blood, [S. di Rienzo] Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**:306-312, Oct. '52 S
further experimental studies on biologic effect of intermittent roentgen irradiation, [E. Witte & R. Sigmund] Strahlentherapie **88**:384-394, '52 G
growth of tumor fragments x-radiated in vitro following pretreatment with cysteine, [B. V. Hall] Cancer Res. **12**: 787-792, Nov. '52
histochemical and serologic studies on effects of roentgen rays; behavior of acetalphosphatide in spleen, thymus, small intestine, kidney and myocardium of rat following total irradiation with 1000 roentgen units, [T. Hornykiewytsch & G. Seydl] Strahlentherapie **88**:129-138, '52 G
hourly reaction of leukocytes following roentgen irradiation, [R. Pape & G. Kollert] Strahlentherapie **87**:399-414, '52 G
inactivation of bacteriophage and catalase by soft x-rays, [W. R. Guild] Arch.Biochem. **40**:402-415, Oct. '52
infra-red spectroscopy of brain tissue. Lipid fraction in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:467-472, July '52
intracutaneous hyaluronidase action in normal and roentgen-irradiated rabbits; histologic study, [H.

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
B. Praytor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 506-516, Oct. '52
limits of target theory of biologic action of radiation, [B. Rajewsky] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 550-552, Oct. '52
maze learning and retention after x-radiation of head, [W. J. Arnold] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:358-361, Aug. '52
mechanism of action of ionizing radiations; cellular respiration, cell division and ionizing radiations, [E. S. G. Barron & S. L. Seki] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 865-871, July '52
motility of roentgen irradiated small intestine; experimental study, [F. Wachtler] Strahlentherapie **87**:415-429, '52 G
new after-effect of x-rays on dilute aqueous suspensions of bacteriophage, [T. Alper] Nature,London **169**:964-965, June 7, '52
on arginase, [C. B. Thompson] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 731-734, Sept. '52
oxygen consumption following whole-body x-irradiation of guinea pigs, [F. Smith, W. G. Buddington & M. M. Grenan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 140-141, Oct. '52
phosphorus metabolism in bone marrow; changes in content of phosphorus compounds and reducing substances in bone marrow and spleen, caused by ionizing radiation and other factors which depress function of blood-forming tissue, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. **52**: 356-364, Nov. '52
physical explanation of various effects of time factor on biologic objects, [R. K. Kepp & K. Müller] Strahlentherapie **88**: 139-149, '52 G
problem of reaction process during biologic radiation effect, [H. Langendorff] Strahlentherapie **88**: 164-176, '52 G
problem of roentgen stimulation, [V. V. Brunst] Am. J.Roentgenol. **68**: 281-289, Aug. '52
quantitative study of effects of x-radiation on cells in vitro, [T. R. Reid & M. P. Gifford] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 431-439, Oct. '52
radiosensitive and radioresistant phases in antibody response, [F. J. Dixon, D. W. Talmage & P. H. Maurer] J.Immunol. **68**: 693-700, June '52
recent results of research on mutation, [H. Breider] Strahlentherapie **87**: 336-351, '52 G
sex ratio of offspring from irradiated male mice, [H. Kalmus, J. D. Metrakos & M. Silverberg] Science **116**:274-275, Sept. 12, '52
squamous-cell carcinoma of forestomach in x-irradiated mice fed 9,10-dimethyl-1;2-benzanthracene, with note on failure to induce adenoacarcinoma, [E. A. Saxén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 441-453, Oct. '52
suppression of tuberculin reaction in rabbits by total body irradiation with x-rays, [B. Lennox, W. J. Dempster & J. W. Boag] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 380-389, Aug. '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: direct effects of radiation on erythrocytes, [C. W. Sheppard & M. Stewart] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:189-215, July '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiations on respiratory metabolism, [E. J. Boell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39**:19-42, July '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: problems and effects of radiation on capillary permeability, [M. McCutcheon] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**: 113-135, July '52
therapy of acute leukoses by reinjection of patient's own blood irradiated with roentgen rays, [P. Croizat & others] Sang **23**: 537-539, '52 F
thyroid response to total body x-irradiation, [A. L. Botkin, E. H. Praytor, M. E. Austing & H. Jensen] Endocrinology **50**: 550-554, May '52
time intensity factors and whole body irradiation, [E. Paterson, C. W. Gilbert & J. Matthews] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**: 427-433, Aug. '52
x-ray studies on T_5 bacteriophage (of Escherichia coli), [A. Buzzell & M. A. Lauffer] Arch.Biochem. **39**:195-204, July '52
films: See also Roentgenograms
problems in radiation monitoring with film-badges, [C. B. Madsen] Acta radiol. **37**: 284-287, March-April '52
fluoroscopy: See also Echinococcosis; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Heart, diseases; Lungs, blood supply; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
cinefluorographic technic for study of velopharyngeal closure, [J. Carrell] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 224-228, June '52
method for comparative evaluation of quality of image,

ROENTGEN RAYS, fluoroscopy--Continued
[W. Seifert] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 476-477, Oct. '52 G
methods for intensifying fluoroscopic images in medical diagnosis, [E. Fenner, K. Gabbert & T. Zimmer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 459-468, Oct. '52 G
mirror systems for photofluorography, [F. Hekker & B. S. Blaisse] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 473-475, Oct. '52 G
possible results of radiophotography, [E. Delorenzi] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 915-916, Oct. 20, '52 F
quality of image, [A. Bouwers] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:471-472, Oct. '52 G
radiation exposure (from fitting fluoroscope) in shoe stores, [M. R. Mayers, S. Harris & G. Paul] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**: 33-40, Sept.-Oct. '52
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
action of highly purified thymus extract on radiation disease in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:242-244, '52 F
adverse effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on marrow regeneration following irradiation, [J. B. Thiersch, L. Conroy, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 174-181, Aug. '52
alteration of blood picture by secondary x-radiation, [D. T. Henkel, R. E. Brame, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 309-313, '52
cholinesterase activity, weight, water content and pathology of small intestine of rats subjected to x-radiation, [R. A. Conard] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 418-425, Aug. '52
clinical study of radiation sickness; evaluation of etiologic factors influencing incidence and severity, [F. Ellinger, B. Roswit & J. Sorrentino] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**: 275-280, Aug. '52
clinical use of dimenhydrinate in therapy of radiation reactions and toxic effects of chloroethylamines, [G. Heidelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1450-1451, Nov. 14, '52 G
comparison of effect of low (124 kv.) and of high (50 mev) x-irradiation on incidence of lens opacities in mice, [L. B. Clark & P. Sykowski] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 848-850, June '52
comparison of parenteral and oral protein feeding on radiation susceptibility in protein-depleted rat, [F. L. Jennings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 10-13, May '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and roentgen radiation in combination as synergistic agents for production of lethal infections, [J. T. Syverton & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 123-128, May '52
cumulative effects of x-ray exposures, [P. C. Hodges] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 152-156, Aug. '52
cytologic investigation of bone marrow of mice after administration of protective agents and subsequent x-radiation, [F. Devik] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 481-484, Sept. '52
dangers when general practitioners give x-ray therapy, [I. S. Trostler] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 197-198, Nov. '52
destructive and regulative processes of hemopoiesis following radiation, with special consideration of lymphatic system, [R. Pape & G. Kollert] Strahlentherapie **87**: 382-398, '52 G
early radiation injuries of upper sections of intestines following therapy of cervical cancer, [W. Heyde & E. Laas] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 588-598, July '52 G
effect of altitude-induced polycythemia and reticulocytosis on tolerance of rats to radiation, [W. W. Smith, W. S. Cool, F. Smith & P. D. Altland] Am. J.Physiol. **170**: 396-400, Aug. '52
effect of bioflavonoids on radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors; effect on tolerance to contact radiation, [B. Sokoloff, W. H. Eddy & G. Cone] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 197-203, Aug. '52
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; relationship of radiation injury in rat to fat content of diet, [A. L. S. Cheng, G. D. Kryder, L. Bergquist & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **48**:161-182, Oct. '52
effect of peripheral shielding on lymphoid tissue response to irradiation in C 57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **116**: 195-196, Aug. 22, '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
effect of soft roentgen rays on rabbit skin, [W. R. Christensen, S. C. Sommers & C. K. Spalding] Am. J.Roentgenol. **68**:801-808, Nov. '52
effect of sub-lethal total body x-radiation on susceptibility of mice to Clostridium septicum toxin, [F. L. Adler & I. L. Shechmeister] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:660-664, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of thyroidectomy on mortality and peripheral blood changes of rat subjected to whole body x-irradiation, [A. L. Kretchmar, H. J. Gomberg, D. E. Weyant & F. H. Bethell] Endocrinology **51**: 59-65, July '52
effect of total body x-irradiation on plasmin inhibitor titer in blood of rats, [W. Kocholaty, W. W. Ellis & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 36-38, May '52
effect on etiology of malformations in human fetus, [J. Pitter & J. Svejda] Ophthalmologica **123**:386-393, June '52 G
effects of acute radiation on adult mammalian central nervous system, [S. P. Hicks & P. O. Montgomery] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**:15-18, May '52
effects of dietary protein and methionine on x-irradiated rat, [W. W. Smith, I. B. Ackermann & I. M. Alderman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:491-498, May '52
effects of splanchnicectomy on irradiated small intestine, [M. Dargent, J. Feroldi & J. Reboul] Lyon chir. **47**:650-665, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
effects of total body x-radiation on salivary components of dogs, [J. L. Nemes, M. G. Wheatcroft & R. S. Leopold] J.Dent.Res. **31**:603-608, Oct. '52
effects of whole body exposure to irradiation upon subsequent fertility of male rabbits, [R. L. Murphree, W. M. Whitaker, J. L. Wilding & J. H. Rust] Science **115**:709-711, June 27, '52
effects of x-irradiation on naturally occurring endemic infection, [V. P. Bond, I. L. Shechmeister, M. N. Swift & M. C. Fishler] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:26-32, July-Aug. '52
electrophoretic studies on serum of rats irradiated with roentgen rays, [G. Höhne, R. Jaster & H. A. Künkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:952, Oct. 15, '52 G
experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; effect of flavonone (rutin) on radiation reactions, [A. & L. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:601-605, Nov. '52
experimental radiotherapy of abdominal cancer; factors affecting radiation tolerance of abdomen in rat, [L. & A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:485-490, Sept. '52
experimental study on dog of acute radiation sickness, [P. Marquès, E. Puget, A. Bru & M. Carrière] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**: 223-227, '52 F
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (sodium menadiol diphosphate, vitamin K preparation) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; experimental methods and quantitative results, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:305-316, Sept. '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (sodium menadiol diphosphate, vitamin K preparation) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture: relation between cytologic effects and chemical constitution, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 317-338, Sept. '52
familial radiodermatitis after roentgen examinations; case, [A. M. Fournier] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 466, '52 F
further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents (with special reference to cysteine), [L. von Sallmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:276-291, Sept. '52
general reactions to roentgen rays and their relation to adrenals, [H. Fass] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:348-356, Aug. 10, '52 G
genetic hazard to population from radiation, particularly from point of view of diagnostic examination, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:387-388, July '52
genetic injuries due to roentgen rays, [H. Chantraine] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2038-2040, Oct. 3, '52 G
grave radionecrosis treated and cured by electrocoagulation, [M. Protar, J. Philippon & J. Delmas] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:421-422, '52 F
graying of hair following epilating doses of x-rays, [I. Zeligman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:627-629, Nov. '52
harmful action of x-rays and radioactive emanations from medicolegal viewpoint, [R. Bramanti Jauregui] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:174-206, April-June '52 S
histopathologic effects of immediate and delayed radiation death in hamsters produced by 2,000,000 volt x-rays; lymphocytic organs: spleen, lymph nodes, thymus and bone marrow, [R. Rugh, B. Levy & L. Sapadin] J.Morphol. **91**: 237-267, Sept. '52
hyperprothrombinemia due to roentgen irradiation and therapeutic sequels, [M. Donner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1326-1328, Oct. 24, '52 G
impairment of antimicrobial defenses following total body irradiation of mice, [H. S. Kaplan, R. S. Speck & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:682-691, Nov. '52
increased survival of liver-fed rats administered multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **47**: 289-298, June '52
irradiation effects of roentgen therapy on growing spine, [E. B. D. Neuhauser, M. H. Wittenborg, C. Z. Berman & J. Cohen] Radiology **59**:637-650, Nov. '52
lethal action of abdominal irradiation in rat, [A. & L. Cohen] South African J.M.Sc. **17**:3-6, June '52
localization of x-ray injury to initial phases of antibody response, [W. H. Taliaferro, L. G. Taliaferro & E. F. Janssen] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:105-124, Sept.-Oct. '52
modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea pigs by bone marrow injections, [E. Lorenz, C. C. Congdon & D. Uphoff] Radiology **58**: 863-877, June '52
modification of acute irradiation injury in mice and guinea pigs by injection of bone marrow: histopathologic study, [C. C. Congdon, D. Uphoff & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:73-107, Aug. '52
multicentric mammary cancer developing in previously irradiated breast, [J. R. Lisa, G. T. Pack & J. D. Gioia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:452-456, Sept. '52
on large blood vessels of extremities, [R. Gottlob] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:361-362, May 16, '52 G
oral vitamin B_{12} therapy of radiation sickness, [J. Dahlmann & K. Hausmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:108-116, July '52 G
origin and behavior of 2 transplantable lymphomas induced by x-radiation, [E. Shelton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1203-1223, June '52
osteogenic sarcoma following irradiation for retinoblastoma with report of case, [R. D. Tebbet & R. D. Vickery] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:811-818, June '52
pharmacologic studies on irradiated animals; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on x-ray mortality of mice, [F. Ellinger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 214-217, June '52
plasma proteins and plasma volume in rats following total-body x-irradiation, [H. Supplee, J. D. Hauschildt & C. Entenman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:483-490, May '52
possibilities and dangers of roentgen irradiation in hydrocephalus, [H. Vieten] Strahlentherapie **88**: 377-383, '52 G
pulmonary lesions secondary to roentgenotherapy of thoracic localizations of Hodgkin's disease, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23**:700-704, '52 F
pyruvism during roentgenotherapy, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & L. Macchi] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 237-242, '52 F
quantitative dose-response study of lymphoid-tumor development in irradiated C57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 185-208, Aug. '52
radiation hazards (for dentists) associated with mass x-ray surveys, [S. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31**:17-19, May '52
radiation injury of kidney, [P. W. Davey, J. D. Hamilton & H. D. Steele] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 648-650, Dec. '52
radiation reactions in parabiotic rats, [J. L. Edwards & S. C. Sommers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 342-354, Sept. '52
reactions of thyroid following total body irradiation, [H. Betz] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:428-432, '52 F
relative biologic effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev (betatron) x-radiation; production of leukopenia in mice, [T. P. Ting, H. E. Johns & L. B. Jaques] Blood **7**:826-835, Aug. '52
release of heparin in anaphylactic shock in irradiated and nonirradiated animals, [F. C. Monkhouse, E. Fidlar & J. C. D. Barlow] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 712-720, June '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
response of x-irradiated mice to intravenous inoculation of intestinal bacteria, [M. H. Hatch & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:632-635, Aug.-Sept. '52
roentgen doses during diagnostic procedures, [V. W. Ritter, S. R. Warren, Jr. & E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology **59**: 238-251, Aug. '52
roentgen ray cancer of hands in dentists, [F. E. Mohs] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:160-164, Aug. '52
roentgen tumors of upper intestinal sections following roentgenotherapy for cervical carcinoma, [W. Hinz & W. Mohnke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 743-748, '52 G
role of externally produced hydrogen peroxide in damage to Paramecium aurelia by x-rays, [R. F. Kimball & N. Gaither] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:525-529, July '52
serum prothrombin conversion accelerator in radiation-induced pancytopenia, [G. J. Jacobs, E. P. Cronkite & S. G. White] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:390-395, Aug. '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiation on cytology of eye, [L. von Sallmann] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39**: 217-233, July '52
synergistic action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and total-body irradiation in mice, [J. H. Wentworth & J. A. Billows] Radiology **59**:559-562, Oct. '52
testosterone (androgen) prevention of postirradiation lymphomas in C57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Cancer Res. **12**: 445-447, June '52
therapy of x-irradiation syndrome with terramycin, [M. P. Coulter, F. W. Furth & J. W. Howland] Am. J.Path. **28**: 875-881, Sept.-Oct. '52
third generation follow-up in woman receiving pelvic irradiation, [I. C. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **150**: 207-209, Sept. 20, '52; comments by Russell, Warren, Hicks, Kaplan, and Newell **150**: 1619-1620, Dec. 20, '52
transverse band pigmentation of fingernails after x-ray therapy, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**: 210-211, Sept. 20, '52
treatment of postirradiation infection, [C. P. Miller, C. W. Hammond & M. Tompkins] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**: 46-58, '52
weight changes and water consumption of rats exposed to whole-body x-irradiation, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:17-21, Oct. '52
whole body x-irradiation of obese mice, [W. W. Smith, W. H. Chapman & I. M. Alderman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:511-514, June '52
x-irradiation and bacteremia; roentgen death in mice, [J. W. Osborne, H. S. Bryan, H. Quastler & H. E. Rhoades] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 414-417, Aug. '52
x-ray dosage to patients and staff in diagnostic radiology; investigation at Dunedin hospitals, [H. D. Jamieson] New Zealand M.J. **51**:159-167, June '52

physics, electron energies and ion densities in water irradiated with 200 kev, 1 mev and 25 mev radiation, [D. V. Cormack & H. E. Johns] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:369-381, July '52
flattening of wedge isodose curves in direction perpendicular to wedge, [L. A. W. Kemp & R. Oliver] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:502-504, Sept. '52
physical explanation of various effects of time factor on biologic objects, [R. K. Kepp & K. Müller] Strahlentherapie **88**:139-149, '52 G
roentgen-energetic concepts and measurements, [A. F. Neboschew] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**: 781-795, June '52 G

protection against, ameliorative effect of preradiation aureomycin upon hematologic alterations produced by total body irradiation in mice, [I. Innerfield & A. Angrist] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:305-308, Aug. '51
comparison of effects of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and of phenergan on resistance of adrenalectomized animals to roentgen rays, [B. N. Halpern, A. Cuendet & J. P. May] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 1020-1023, Oct. 4, '52 F
decreased x-ray sensitivity of mice following administration of ethanol, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:724-730, Sept. '52
detection of faulty roentgenoscopic technic by direct radiation measurements, [S. H. Macht & E. R. Kutz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:809-814, Nov. '52
device for protection of testicle in roentgen examinations of adjacent organs and bones, [W. Magnusson] Acta radiol. **37**:288-290, March-April '52
effects of x-rays on insulating properties of polytetrafluoroethylene (P.T.F.E.), [W. E. Liversage] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:434-436, Aug. '52

ROENTGEN RAYS, protection against--Continued
failure of "reticulose" (lipo-protein-nucleic acid complex) to reduce radiation lethality in mice and rats, [W. W. Smith, H. J. Ruth & H. Y. Canter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:116-118, Oct. '52
instruments for measuring secondary radiation, [W. W. Van Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:124-127, Aug. '52
measurement of protection against radiation by means of exposed films, [H. Langendorff, G. Spiegler & F. Wachsmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 143-153, Aug. '52 G
new protector against roentgen rays, β-mercaptoethylamine and its disulfide, [Z. M. Bacq & A. Herve] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1018-1020, Oct. 4, '52 F
physical aspects of sieve method, [R. G. Mitchell] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:403-405, Aug. '52
preprotection of mice against x-irradiation mortality by sodium nitrite, [L. J. Cole, V. P. Bond & M. C. Fishler] Science **115**:644-646, June 13, '52
problems in radiation monitoring with film-badges, [C. B. Madsen] Acta radiol. **37**:284-287, March-April '52
protection against radiation-induced lymphoma development by shielding and partial-body irradiation of mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Cancer Res. **12**:441-444, June '52
protection of mice by spleen homogenates administered after exposure, [L. J. Cole, M. C. Fishler, M. E. Ellis & V. P. Bond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:112-117, May '52
protection of rats by parabiosis, [J. C. Finerty, R. Binhammer & M. Schneider] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:496-500, '52
protective effect of chemotherapeutic agents on specific immune status of x-irradiated mice; preliminary study, [J. D. Fulton, A. C. Arnold, M. B. Danford & R. B. Mitchell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:504-524, '52
protective effect of cysteine; hematologic studies, [W. Lorenz] Strahlentherapie **88**:190-197, '52 G
protective effect of serotonin and of p-aminopropiophenone against lethal doses, [J. L. Gray, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:604-607, Aug.-Sept. '52
protective effect of shielded ectopic bone marrow against total body x-radiation, [J. B. Storer, C. C. Lushbaugh & J. E. Furchner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:355-366, Sept. '52
radiation exposure (from fitting fluoroscope) in shoe stores, [M. R. Mayers, S. Harris & G. Paul] Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor **31**:33-40, Sept.-Oct. '52
radiation hazards during cholangiographic examinations, [K. Lidén & M. Lindgren] Acta radiol. **38**: 1-7, July '52
radiation protection--protecting patient, [S. B. Osborn] Radiography **16**:232-239, Nov. '52
role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against x-ray inactivation of bacteria, [G. E. Stapleton, D. Billen & A. Hollaender] J.Bact. **63**:805-811, June '52
survey of x-ray exposures in hospital personnel, [E. DeAmicis, C. K. Spalding & R. F. Cowing] J.A.M.A. **149**:924-925, July 5, '52
the sieve in radiotherapy, [B. Jolles] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:395-403, Aug. '52

stereoscopy: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography
experiences with stereoscopic binoculars, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:100-102, July '52 G
simple apparatus for roentgenography of lungs, [E. Bodemüller] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:359-360, June '52 G
transverse tomography; symmetric or slanted oblique tomography; stereotomography, [P. de Vulpian] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:272-274, '52 F

technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
chromatoroentgenography (color roentgenography); method of taking colored roentgenogram on multi layer color film, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:43-45, June 25, '52
common photographic faults in radiography, [E. B. Kennedy] Radiography **18**:177-192, Sept. '52
comparison of results of vertical and horizontal tomography, [C. Frain, G. Brouet, Aelion & Bourhis] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:409-411, '52 F
dimensions of focus and centering errors in tomography, [J. Duhamel & P. L. Martin] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:472-473, '52 F
experiences with hard ray technic and fine focus tube,

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic--Continued
[J. Bücker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 153-165, Aug. '52 G
principles of timing controls and their evolution, [Maurice] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:282-285, '52 F
principles, technic and medical application of radiologic magnifying technic, [G. J. van der Plaats] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:605-610, Nov. '52 G
recent method and biologic applications of roentgenologic enlargement and of microroentgenography; review of literature, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **18**: 169-173, April '52 I
technic of rotation irradiation, [R. du Mesnil de Rochemont & H. J. Fiebelkorn] Strahlentherapie **88**:198-205, '52 G
technic of tomography with direct roentgen enlargement, [A. Beck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:611-613, Nov. '52 G
transverse tomography; symmetric or slanted oblique tomography; stereotomography, [P. de Vulpian] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:272-274, '52 F
use of grid as diagnostic aid, [L. Armani] Radiol. med. **38**:466-467, May '52 I
value and use of metallography films for study of soft tissue, [J. Surmont, J. Gest & Mme. Blateau] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:393-394, '52 F
value of pretomographic test film, [P. Viallet & L. Chevrot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:439-440, '52 F
variations of absorption in stratigraphy, [F. Carini] Nuntius radiol. **18**:330-335, Aug. '52 I
technicians, ideal technician, [K. D. A. Allen] Radiography **18**:133-141, July '52
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
chromatoroentgenography (color roentgenography); method of taking colored roentgenogram on multi layer color film, [S. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:43-45, June 25, '52
common photographic faults in radiography, [E. B. Kennedy] Radiography **18**:177-192, Sept. '52
design and organization of radiographic darkroom, [H. D. Williamson] Radiography **18**:155-161, Aug. '52
filing arrangement, [O. Bützler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:488-489, Oct. '52 G
portable darkroom for rapid development of x-rays, [F. Colmenares Yepes] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:283-285, July '52 S
reproduction of radiographs by reversal process, [S. A. J. Marshall] Radiography **18**:209-211, Oct. '52
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
comparisons of medical and industrial radiography; Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, [W. E. Schall] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:561-572, Nov. '52
teaching, development of teaching models of x-ray equipment, [L. G. Idstrom] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:113-117, April '52
organization of training school in radiography, [G. L. Stiles] Radiography **18**:212-215, Oct. '52
visual aid (models) in teaching radiation therapy, [O. H. Cohen & R. Rosh] J.A.M.A. **150**:1306, Nov. 29, '52
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
effect of roentgen radiations on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids, [S. Cartei & G. Lischi] Folia endocrinol. **5**:197-207, April '52 I
in non-malignant conditions, [S. J. Hawley] Radiology **59**:225-228, Aug. '52
record sheet for roentgen-radium therapy, [N. Maderna] Riforma med. **66**:576-577, May 24, '52 I
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; Tumors, radiotherapy
automatic tissue dose computer for use in supervoltage rotational therapy, [W. S. Moos & E. W. Webster] Radiology **59**:729-736, Nov. '52
critical evaluation of dosage, [R. Schöneich] Strahlentherapie **87**:467-472, '52 G
crystal scintillation counter as new dosimetric technic, [R. Glocker & G. Breitling] Strahlentherapie **88**:92-101, '52 G
depth dose data for roentgen radiation at 30--100 kilovolts, [H. C. Burger, R. Braams & J. F. C. Werz] Acta radiol. **37**:531-542, June '52

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage--Continued
depth dose data, 150 kvp to 400 kvp, [H. E. Johns & others] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:542-549, Oct. '52
direct current amplifier recording system for precise measurement of depth dose, [H. E. Johns, E. R. Epp & S. O. Fedoruk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 788-796, Nov. '52
discussion on skin erythema dose; biologic implications, [J. C. Belisario] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:326-335, June '52
dosage measurements in convergence irradiation, [F. Wachsmann & K. Rossmann] Strahlentherapie **87**: 266-277, '52 G
dosimetric variations in roentgenography due to variations in flash filter object relative distance, [P. Bistolfi] Radiol.med. **38**:971-984, Oct. '52 I
generalized method of rapid dosage estimation with particular reference to 200 kv. therapy, [B. W. Worthley & B. M. Wheatley] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 491-501, Sept. '52
mode of addition of x-ray doses given with different oxygen concentrations, [J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:336-338, June '52
new points of view on determination of dosage during irradiation of deep-seated foci, [F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **87**:253-265, '52 G
photometer for determination of exposure time in radiography, [E. Kaiser & E. de F. Licht] Acta radiol. **38**:167-172, Sept. '52
roentgen therapy dose computing device, especially for rotation therapy with high energy (2 mev), [W. S. Moos] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:797-800, Nov. '52
rotatory irradiation, [H. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37**:318-328, March-April '52
safety factor in ultrasoft irradiation, [E. Ebbeh?] Acta radiol. **37**:241-245, March-April '52
supplementary dispersion dosage for small fields, [H. Hergarten & H. Vogler] Strahlentherapie **87**: 487-490, '52 G
technical contributions to rotation therapy, [H. Verse] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:362-367, Sept. '52 G
high voltage: See also Roentgenotherapy, dosage
dose distribution during rotation irradiation of gynecologic tumors, [F. Wachsmann & L. Keller] Strahlentherapie **87**:278-289, '52 G
erythema multiforme following therapy, [J. Davis & G. T. Pack] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:41-48, July '52
inconveniences and improvements in localizers for deep roentgenography, [A. Gilardoni] Nuntius radiol. **18**:54-58, Feb. '52 I
large roentgen doses in acromegaly, [S. G. Johnsen] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:40-61, '52
rotational scanning of breast malignancies with supervoltage radiation, [H. F. Hare, J. G. Trump & E. W. Webster] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:435-447, Sept. '52
use of rotation irradiation in gynecology, [J. Baeumer] Strahlentherapie **87**:290-294, '52 G
vertebrocostal localization of Hodgkin's disease treated with massive doses of roentgen rays; cure maintained in 3 cases for 5 years, 3 years and 8 months respectively, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23**:694-699, '52 F
very high voltage cycloradiotherapy; significance of roentgen rays, [J. Reboul & J. Duhamel] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:481-482, '52 F
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
RÖPER, C., Die zystischen Knochentuberkulosen, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184**:292-301, '52
ROESCH, E.: **See HOTOVY, R., jt. auth.**
ROSELER, W. B., and MUELLER, E. A., Zur Frage der Kolposkopie bei der Bekämpfung des Portiokarzinoms, Medizinische, p. 893, June 28, '52
RÖSGEN, M., and HEIGL, W., Bemerkungen zum Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 636-641, Oct. '52
ROESLER, G., Die reaktive Verschiebung des weissen Blutbildes -- Übersicht und Ausblick, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:384-388, June '52
ROESLER, H.: **See DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
RÖSSEL, W., and WULLEN, L., Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Kreislaufwirkung von Insulin, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:55-65, '52
RÖSSLE, R., Rudolf Virchows Vorlesung über allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie im Jahre 1852. Zur Erinnerung an Virchows Todestag vor 50 Jahren (5. September

RÖSSLE, R.--Continued
1902) nebst Bemerkungen über die wahre "Geschichte der Krankheit," Arch.path.Anat. **322**:233-239, '52
Die perifokalen Blutungen bei der Lungentuberkulose und ihre Deutung. Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pathergie, Arch.path.Anat. **322**:240-248, '52
RÖSSLER, H., Untersuchungen über Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde unter dem Einfluss einer unbehandelten und behandelten Tuberkuloseinfektion, Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **216**:274-293, '52
RÖSSNER, A., Über die Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa mit Irgapyrin, Medizinische, pp. 829-830, June 14, '52
RÖTTGEN, P., Über traumatische intradurale Wurzelabrisse, Nervenarzt **23**:348-349, Sept. '52
RÖTTGER, H., Intravaginale Menstruationshygiene und Reinheitsgrad der Scheide, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:646-651, July '52
RÖTTGER, K., Ergebnisse von 500 Thorakoplastiken nach Abschluss der Heilstättenbehandlung, Ztschr. Tuberk. **100**:64-80, '52
ROF CARBALLO, J., Patología del conjuntivo, inflamación y alergia, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:365-380, June 30, '52
La astenia neurocirculatoria y las neurosis cardíacas, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:10-38, July '52
ROGALSKI, L.: See WAGNER, A. L., jt. auth.
ROGANTI, A.: See LOPEZ MONTI, R., jt. auth.
ROGER, A.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
See ROGER, J., jt. auth.
See TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.
ROGER, HENRI, and RAYBAUD, C., Les paralysies des quatre derniers nerfs craniens et du sympathique cervical: syndrome de Villaret, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:338-345, Sept. '52
POURSINES, Y., and ROGER, J., Les abcès cérébraux au cours des affections congénitales du cœur, Rev.neurol. **86**: 209-222, '52
POURSINES, Y., GALLAIS, P., and ROGER, J., Polynévrite hypertrophique de l'adulte (non familiale) avec paraparésie spasmodique, Rev.neurol. **86**: 695-698, '52
ROGER, HENRI (1881--)
number devoted to neurology in honor of Henri Roger (1er numéro consacré à la neurologie en homage an professeur H. Roger), Marseille-méd. **89**:283-322, '52
ROGER, J., and ROGER, A., A propos de deux observations d'encéphalopathie arsénicale. Considérations cliniques, électroencéphalographiques et thérapeutiques, Marseille-méd. **89**:357-368, '52
See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
ROGER, R.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
ROGER, V. N., Hamartoma del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:75-79, April-May '52
ROGERS, A. E. T., and BOGEN, E., Rise and fall of physical examination in diagnosis of diseases of chest, Dis.Chest **22**:478-483, Oct. '52
ROGERS, A. T.: See THOMAS, R. C., jt. auth.
ROGERS, C. R., "Client-centered" psychotherapy, Scient.Am. **187**:66-74, Nov. '52
ROGERS, D., and TOMPSETT, R., Survival of Staphylococci within human leukocytes, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:470, July '52
ROGERS, E. F., and others, Antitubercular diazine carboxamides, Science **116**:253-254, Sept. 5, '52
ROGERS, F. B., Early medical schools of New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:418-420, Oct. '52
ROGERS, H. B.: See HUSSAR, A. E., jt. auth.
ROGERS, H. E.: See KIBRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
ROGERS, J., and MITCHELL, G. W., JR., Relation of obesity to menstrual disturbances, New England J. Med. **247**:53-55, July 10, '52
and ROBBINS, S. L., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; specificity of clinical syndrome, Am.J.Med. **12**:688-691, June '52
See ROBBINS, S. L., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, S. L., and JEGHERS, H., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis: clinical and pathologic study; clinical study of 100 anatomically proven cases, Am.J.Med. **12**:692-699, June '52
ROGERS, J. F., Patron saint and her agent, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:1099-1102, Sept. '52
ROGERS, J. V., JR., and WEENS, H. S., Use of water soluble contrast media for bronchography, Ann. Surg. **136**:971-977, Dec. '52
ROGERS, K. E., GOLIGHER, J. C., and WILLIAMS, E. R., Primary carcinoma of third part of duodenum, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:1-5, July '52
ROGERS, L., Surgical relief of pain, Brit.M.J. **2**:383-385, Aug. 16, '52
ROGERS, M. P., and GRAY, C. L., New anti-ulcer drug: clinical and radiological evaluation, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **19**:180-185, June '52
ROGERS, R. T.: See TOMPKINS, V. N., jt. auth.
ROGERS, S. L., and SHATIN, H., Dermatitis venenata due to potassium undecylenate, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:289, Aug. '52
ROGERS, T. M., Patient with upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **150**:473-477, Oct. 4, '52
ROGERS, W. C., FOORD, A. G., BALDWIN, L. G., and KIEFFER, J. P., Pasadena Rh testing laboratory, 1947-1950, West.J.Surg. **60**:345-352, July '52
ROGERS, W. P.: See DWYER, F. P., jt. auth.
ROGERSON, B.: See NOTKIN, H., jt. auth.
ROGET, J., FAU, R., and BEAUDOIN, Encéphalite clinique confirmée par l'électro-encéphalographie contemporaine d'une lymphoréticulose bénigne, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:710-712, June 6-13, '52
ROGGENSTROH, D., and TITZE, E., Der Wert des Reflexerythems in der klinischen Diagnostik, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:504-507, June 1, '52
ROGINSKY, D. N.: See FINEMAN, S., jt. auth.
ROGNONE, L.: See FORTI, E., jt. auth.
ROGOWSKY, M.: See BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.
ROHAYEM, H. K. el-D.: See KENAWY, M. R., jt. auth.
ROHDE, W., Funktionelle Zusammenhänge zwischen Theiler-Virus, Poliomyelitis- und Coxsackie-Infektionen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:642-647, July 15, '52
ROHDENBURG, E. L.: See ROSENBERG, H. R., jt. auth.
ROHDENBURG, G. L., and MANHEIMS, P. J., Clinical laboratory procedure for study of general adaptation syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1031-1039, Aug. '52
ROHDEWALD, M., Über die Phosphorylase der Leukocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:146-156, '52
ROHINI, D. K.: See ABDULLA, M., jt. auth.
ROHKRÄMER, H., Beiträge zur funktionellen Pathologie des Hyperinsulinismus, Arztl.Forsch. **6**:356-371, Aug. 10, '52
and WERNITZ, W., Thiosemicarbazone und Gewebsatmung, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Abbau des Conteben, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:513-517, '52
Thiosemicarbazone und Hyaluronidase, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:518-522, '52
ROHMER, A., and ZIMMERMANN, G., Angiomatose trigéminée, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:668-670, '52
See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.
ROHMER, F., GASTAUT, Y., and DELL, M. B., L'E.E.G. dans la pathologie vasculaire du cerveau, Rev.neurol. **87**:93-144, '52
See GREINER, G. F., jt. auth.
HELLE, J., and ISRAEL, L., Etude électroencéphalographique de deux cas de pneumatocèle, Rev.neurol. **86**:132-134, '52
ROHR, K., Hematología clínica; aspectos biológicos y clínicos de las leucosis, Med.clín. **18**:213-221, April '52
Reaktive Retikulosen des Knochenmarkes (entzündliche retikulohistiocytäre Reaktionen, Markgranulome, histioplasmocytäre Retikulosen, Osteomyeloretikulosen), Acta haemat. **7**:321-333, June '52
ROHRER, E., Elektronenmikroskopische Studien an Bakteriengeisseln, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 297-300, '52
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der biologischen Wirkung ionisierter Luft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1063-1064, Oct. 11, '52
ROHRER, P. A.: See MASON, J. T., jt. auth.
ROHRSCHNEIDER-REMKY TEST: See Conjunctiva, blood supply
ROI, G., Il test di Wechsler-Bellevue applicato a 60 schizofrenici, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13**: 324-332, May '52
ROINE, P., and ETTALA, T., Toxicity of aureomycin to guinea pigs, Nature,London **169**:1014, June 14, '52
ROIRON-RATNER, V.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
ROIZ, J., Novo reagente de glicídios, Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 310-314, May '52
ROIZ NORIEGA, M., Diagnóstico radiológico del cáncer de estómago, Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 94-101, April 30, '52
Posibilidades de la radioterapia en los tumores de células gigantes, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:181-186, May 15, '52
and CORRALES, L., Osteosarcoma mediastínico, Rev. clín.españ. **45**:419-422, June 30, '52
See JUNQUERA VILLA, J. M., jt. auth.

ROJALES, H.: See RAMIREZ, A. A., jt. auth.

ROJAS, E.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See RIVERA, A., jt. auth.
See SEPULVEDA, B., jt. auth.

ROJAS, G.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
See DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.

ROJAS BALLESTEROS, L., La forma hipersomne de la depresión vital, Actas luso-esp.neurol.y psiquiat. 11:140-151, May '52

ROJAS MUJICA, G.: See DIAZ de VALDEZ H., H., jt. auth.

ROJAS N., E., Un caso de panarteritis necrosante con lesiones granulomatosas, Rev.invest.clín. 4:79-84, Jan. '52

ROJAS VILLEGAS, F.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

ROJO, O. J., and PRATT, J. R., Effect on morbidity of abdominal surgical wounds managed without postoperative dressings; review of 200 cases, Rocky Mountain M.J. 49:516-518, June '52

ROKA, L., Antagonismen und Konkurrenzen im Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:673-677, Aug. 1, '52

ROKHLIN, L. L., Psychogenic factors in schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 52:26-30, '52 R

ROKYTA, J., Transfusion of erythrocytes in surgery, Casop.lék.česk. 91:593-597, May 16, '52 Cz

ROLAND, D.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.

ROLAND, O., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Depot-Padutin, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:1147-1151, '52

ROLF, B. B., Safe instrument for dilating cervical stricture, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 64: 1181, Nov. '52

ROLF, D., SURTSHIN, A., and WHITE, H. L., Sodium conservation in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 169:576-582, June '52

ROLLAND, C. F., Treatment of Addison's disease, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 70-75, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. Aug. '52
and MATTHEWS, J. D., A.C.T.H. in hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. 1:1220-1222, June 7, '52

ROLLAND, F.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.

ROLLAND, J., Conduite à tenir devant les sujets dépistés par les examens systématiques des collectivités, Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16:695-700, '52
La mystique bactériologique en matière de diagnostic positif de la tuberculose, Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16: 797-802, '52
and ELIET, G., Affection ganglio-pulmonaire chronique de nature indéterminée chez une jeune fille de 16 ans: peut-être Besnier-Bœck a localisation strictement thoracique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 6:259-262, '52
BAUMANN, J., VIGNALOU and DUREL, Vérification anatomique de la fermeture sous pneumothorax artificiel double de deux cavités pulmonaires et de la guérison histologique d'une tuberculose rénale traitée par P.A.S., Rev.tuberc.,Paris 16:466-477, '52

ROLLAND, M.: See THIVOLET, J., jt. auth.

ROLLE, S. D., Method for measurement of tactile and pain sensitivity of skin, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) 52:70, '52 R

ROLLETT, W., Über vier Embryonen mit totaler Eventration und anderen Missbildungen, Acta anat. 15: 217-227, '52

ROLLIER, R., and PELBOIS, F., Amélioration de deux cas de maladie de Kaposi par le butynédiolque, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 59:144-145, March-April '52

ROLLINS, W. C., and COLE, H. H., Relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determining precision of gonadotrophin assay, Endocrinology 51:203-209, Sept. '52

ROLLO, I. M., Symposium on daraprim; daraprim--experimental chemotherapy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 46:474-484, Sept. '52
'Daraprim' resistance in experimental malarial infections, Nature,London 170:415, Sept. 6, '52
See WILLIAMSON, J., jt. auth.

ROLOFF, H. E., Ergebnisse der Abnabelungsmethode mit dem Laminaria-N-Stift nach G. Schäfer, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 12:759-763, Aug. '52

ROLSHOVEN, E., Über die Bedeutung schizogonaler Duplikationen für die Erythropoese, Medizinische, pp. 1355-1359, Oct. 25, '52

ROMA, M.: See EICHELBERGER, L., jt. auth.

ROMAGNOLI, A., Streptochinasi e streptodornasi, Pediatria 60: 513-520, Sept.-Oct. '52

ROMAGUERA, C.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

ROMAN, C., Crise intermenstruelle et endométriose, Gynéc.et obst. 51:185-187, '52

ROMAN, E., and SICART, M., Sur quelques cératopogonides piqueurs de France et de Tunisie, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 45:202-205, '52

ROMAN, E.--Continued
LANTERNIER, J., and LARBRE, F., Helminthiase sévère avec implantation de trichocéphales jusque dans le rectum, J.méd.Lyon 33:765-767, Aug. 20, '52

ROMAN, M.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.

ROMAN, P. W., WAGNER, J. H., and STEINBACH, S. H., Massive fatal embolism during barium enema study, Radiology 59:190-192, Aug. '52

ROMANES, G. J., Operating glasses, Brit.M.J. 1:1351, June 21, '52
See RYCROFT, B. W., jt. auth.

ROMANI, A., Risultato definitivo di castrazione chirurgica in pseudoermafrodita, Minerva chir. 7:754, Oct. 15, '52

ROMANI, J. D., Menaces d'accouchement prématuré et traitement œstrogène, Gynéc.et obst. 51:188-193, '52
Une méthode nouvelle de détection histochimique des polyphénols; type adrénaline-noradrénaline, Presse méd. 60:1404, Oct. 18, '52

ROMANO, A. C., and BEDINI, J. F., Valor antigénico de la vacuna antitífica: métodos de determinación, Rev.san.mil.argent. 51:56-66, Jan.-March '52

ROMANO, A. H.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.

ROMANO, B., La recorcaina per infusione endovenosa negli operati, Gior.ital.chir. 8:279-285, April '52

ROMANO, C., Lineamenti di farmacodinamica tossicologica, Folia med. 35:187-213, April; 255-274, May '52

ROMANO, J., Psychiatry, Ann.Rev.Med. 3:151-156, '52

ROMANO, N., and EYHERABIDE, R. A., Las dos compresiones medulares en la evolución del cáncer del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 66:212-214, July 15, '52

ROMANO, S., Saggio di dermatologia psicosomatica a proposito di due casi di patomimie cutanee, Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. 93:197-212, May-June '52
Alcune considerazioni sul meccanismo d'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riforma med. 66:1102-1104, Oct. 11, '52

ROMANOFF, L. P.: See MITTELMAN, A., jt. auth.

ROMANOWSKI, W., Effect of stimulation of sympathetic nerve upon activity of cholinesterase in rabbit blood serum, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett. Cl.méd., pp. 35-38, Jan.-Dec. '52

ROMANSKY, M. J., and KELSER, G. A., Antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents in infections of respiratory tract, J.A.M.A. 150:1447-1449, Dec. 13, '52

ROMANUS, R., Reiter's syndrome, prostatovesiculitis and infectious abacterial pyuria, Nord.med. 48: 1024-1028, July 25, '52 Sw
Endometriosis of vermiform appendix, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. 65:682-683, Nov. '52
See MORALES, O., jt. auth.

ROMBERG, E. H., Philosophie und Heilkunde; Heilkunde als Heilkunst, Med.Monatsschr. 6:671-675, Oct. '52
See HÖCHT, H., jt. auth.

ROMBERG, H. W.: See GROSS, F., jt. auth.

ROMBOLD, C.: See MARSH, H. O., jt. auth.

ROMBOS, C.: See Rombos, K.

ROMBOS, K.: See GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.

ROMEI, L., I fattori ereditari nella patogenesi dell'anemia perniciosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:653-661, May 19, '52

ROMEIRO NETO, M. M., DECOURT, L. V., and TRANCHESI, B., A reação de Weltmann na doença reumática ativa, Rev.paulista med. 41:137-148, Sept. '52

ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M.: See GILSANZ, V., jt. auth.
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

ROMER, C., Acute pethidine poisoning, Brit.M.J. 2: 1135, Nov. 22, '52

ROMERIO, C., Riferimenti statistici e medico-legali sull'alcoolismo nella provincia di Sassari, Cervello 28:337-356, Sept. 15, '52

ROMERO, A.: See SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.

ROMERO, C. A., VIZCARRONDO, R., and RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Treatment of sprue with folinic acid: report of 9 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 224:9-22, July '52

ROMERO, E., Evolución y actualidad de las doctrinas patológicas, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 20:187-195, Sept. '52

ROMERO, H., Saneamiento en la América Latina y entrenamiento de personal en este campo, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 33:34-40, July '52

ROMERO, J. H., El bocio en San Juan, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 66:193, July 15, '52

ROMERO, R. L., and others, A propósito de una observación de herida de aurícula derecha, Rev.argent. cardiol. 19:145-148, May-June '52

ROMERO ALVAREZ, A. M.: See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
ROMERO ROBLES, E., Un experimento sobre el mecanismo del enfoque ocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**518-521, May '52
ROMERO y ORTEGA, N., Unidades sanitarias de Chile, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**11-17, July '52
ROMIEU, C.: See **MARTIN, H., jt. auth.**
ROMINGER, Nachruf Carl T. Noeggerath, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**i-iv, '52
ROMITI, A. S.: See **NYQUIST, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROMITI, C.: See **MOORE, S. W., jt. auth.**
ROMMEL, K. H.: See **ZIMMERMANN, W., jt. auth.**
ROMNEY, S. L.: See **SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**
ROMPEL, H., Erfahrungen mit Elektroschock-Therapie unter Mesantoin-Schutz, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **124:**1-7, July '52
ROMUSSI, P.: See **ROCCO, R., jt. auth.**
RONALD, A. C.: See **MELTZER, E., jt. auth.**
RONCHI, W., and NOVI, L., Prevenzione e terapia della sindrome da fatica nell'atleta, Minerva med. **2:**332-334, Sept. 6, '52
RONCHITELLI, R., Anemia ipocromica in soggetto con ernia gastrica diaframmatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**865-869, June 30, '52
RONCO, P., Il tempo di protrombina durante il coma insulinico, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**197-201, '52
Il tempo di protrombina durante l'elettronarcosi, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**203-206, '52
Il tempo di protrombinemia nell'elettro-choc, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**207-212, '52
Il tempo di protrombinemia prima e dopo l'accesso convulsivo da cardiazol, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:**213-217, '52
Il tempo di protrombinemia dopo carico di alcool negli alcoolisti, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:**305-308, May-June '52
RONCORONI, A. J.: See **AGREST, A., jt. auth.**
RONDANELLI, E. G.: See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
See **BERNARDELLI, E., jt. auth.**
RONDININI, B., Etiopatogenesi delle cerebropatie in rapporto al fattore rhesus ed ABO, Clin.pediat. **34:**111-121, Feb. '52
Un caso di subsepsis allergica tipo Wissler Fanconi, Clin.pediat. **34:**285-289, April '52
RONIACOL: See cross reference under β-Pyridylcarbinol
RONIS, B. J., Vertigo in geriatrics, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**361-364, July '52
RONY, H. R., Dois anos de tratamento pelo ACTH e a cortisona, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**255-260, Aug. '52
ROODENBURG, A. I.: See **STEINBERG, C. L., jt. auth.**
ROOK, A., and others, Discussion: health. Its study and culture in nation to-day, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**467-473, July '52
ROOK, A. J., and THOMAS, P. J. B., Social and medical aspects of tattooing, Practitioner **169:**60-66, July '52
ROOK, J. R., Anæsthesia in casualty department, Lancet **1:**1202-1205, June 14, '52
ROOKE, E. D.: See **BAILEY, A. A., jt. auth.**
ROOS, A., and RICH, J. A., Spectrophotometric determination of oxyhemoglobin saturation and oxygen content of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**431-435, Sept. '52
See **GABBARD, J. G., jt. auth.**
See **PETERS, R. M., jt. auth.**
ROOST, W.: See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
ROOT, H. F., Diabetic eye conditions, Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**103-105, '52
and KEIDING, N. R., Results of treatment with free diet and controlled diet in diabetes mellitus, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63:**26-36, '52
See **KEIDING, N. R., jt. auth.**
ROOT, J. C.: See **POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.**
ROOT, S. A.: See **NICHOLS, F. L., jt. auth.**
ROOT, W. S.: See **GRANT, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **VEENEMA, R. J., jt. auth.**
ROOTS, E., and HAUPT, H., Zur Technik des Phagocytoseversuches, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**152-155, '52
ROPER-HALL, M. J., Le traitement des corps étrangers intra-oculaires. Les résultats, les complications notamment le décollement de rétine, Ann.ocul. **185:**468-470, May '52
ROQUES, E., ARLET, J., ROULLEAU, J., and VEREZ, P., Iconographie radiologique de 3 cas de polyarthrose (remarques cliniques, radiologiques et thérapeutiques), J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**307-310, '52
von ROQUES, K. R., Heilanaesthesie als Teil der Neuraltherapie, Deutsches med.J. **3:**450-452, Sept. 9, '52
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
ROSA, A., and OLIVO, R., L'importanza epidemiologica dei portatori di bacillo difterico, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**1-12, Jan.-April '52
ALBERANI, A., and La PLACA, M., Sulla diffusione della streptomicinoresistenza nei B.K. isolati da ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare nella provincia di Bologna, Bull.sc.med. **124:**197-199, July-Sept. '52
RASPI, E., and La PLACA, M., Sulla sensibilità del B.K. all'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (ricerche in rapporto al vario grado di streptomicinotolleranza), Bull. sc. med. **124:**200-203, July-Sept. '52
de ROSA, A.: See **BARTOLOMUCCI, E., jt. auth.**
de ROSA, J.: See **GARCIA TURIELLA, R., jt. auth.**
ROSA, J. G.: See **GOMES, A., jt. auth.**
ROSA, J. V., Sinal radiológico do fechamento do esfincter de Oddi, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**97-101, April '52
de ROSA, R., Existenzphilosophische Richtungen in der modernen Psychopathologie, Nervenarzt **23:**256-261, July '52
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSAHN, P. D., Adverse influence of syphilitic infection on longevity of mice and men, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **66:**547-568, Nov. '52
and KARPMAN, S. M., Medical library of non-university general hospital; 5-year progress report on medical library of New Britain General Hospital, J.A.M.A. **149:**1335-1337, Aug. 2, '52
ROSAL, L., and GIMENEZ de LEYVA, J., La desinserción extrapleural por vía endoscópica de las sínfisis interpleuropulmonares (operación de Michetti), Med.clín. **19:**231-235, Oct. '52
ROSALES, S.: See **BAUTISTA, G., JR., jt. auth.**
ROSA MANAU, M.: See **GRIFOLS-LUCAS, J. A., jt. auth.**
ROSAN: See **CASTANIER, jt. auth.**
ROSBASH, D. O., and LEAVITT, D., Decalcification of bone with trifluoroacetic acid, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**914-915, Sept. '52
ROSCOE, J. D.: See **GAIRDNER, D., jt. auth.**
ROSCOE, M. H.: See **PLATT, R., jt. auth.**
ROSCOE-BUNSEN LAW: See Light, perception
ROSE, A. S., Symposium on recent advances in medicine: neurosyphilis; pathogenesis, classification and present day treatment, M.Clin.North America **36:**1141-1149, July '52
ROSE, C. L.: See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
ROSE, D. L.: See **BLAU, L., jt. auth.**
ROSE, E. M., Full-time pregnancy associated with hydatidiform mole; case report, Brit.M.J. **1:**1285, June 14, '52
ROSE, H. M., Differences in capacity of human serums to neutralize herpes simplex virus, J.Immunol. **68:**687-691, June '52
See **MULLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROSE, H. W., Monocular depth perception in flying, J. Aviation Med. **23:**242-245, June '52
ROSE, J. A., Symposium on pediatrics; relation of family to hospital, M.Clin.North America **36:**1551-1554, Nov. '52
ROSE, J. E., and GALAMBOS, R., Microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; thalamic region activated by click stimuli, J.Neurophysiol. **15:**343-357, Sept. '52
See **GALAMBOS, R., jt. auth.**
ROSE, L. B., Obstruction of superior vena cava of 25 years' duration, J.A.M.A. **150:**1198-1200, Nov. 22, '52
ROSE, L. M., Electrocardiographic changes in acute poliomyelitis in childhood, Brit.Heart J. **14:**391-400, July '52
ROSE, L. W., JR., TUCKER, H. ST. G., JR., RICHMAN, S., and WILLIAMS, J. P., Combined nitrogen mustard and single dose irradiation treatment of lymphomata and other malignant tumors, Virginia M. Month. **79:**562-574, Oct. '52
ROSE, M.: See **BOWMAN, K. M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, N. J.: See **SKLAR, B. H., jt. auth.**
ROSE, R. G., OSBORNE, M. P., and STEVENS, W. B., Intracavitary administration of radioactive colloidal gold, New England J.Med. **247:**663-667, Oct. 30, '52
ROSE, S. S.: See **BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, T. F., Spontaneous rupture of apparently normal spleen: report of case of its occurrence in patient suffering from generalized illness of doubtful aetiology, M.J.Australia **1:**608-611, May 3, '52
and SHIPTON, E. A., Neurogenic tumour of stomach: case report of probable neurilemmoma, M.J.Australia **2:**619-621, Nov. 1, '52

ROSE, Y.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
ROSECAN, M., GLASER, R. J., and GOLDMAN, M. L., Orthostatic hypotension, anhidrosis, and impotence, Circulation 6:30-40, July '52
ROSEMAN, C.: See BLACKBURN, E. K., jt. auth.
See DROLLER, H., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, E., SCHMIDT, R. P., and FOLTZ, E. L., Serial electroencephalography in vascular lesions of brain, Neurology 2:311-331, July-Aug. '52
ROSEMAN, S., and DORFMAN, A., Effect of gentisic acid and related compounds on bovine testicular hyaluronidase, J.Biol.Chem. 199:345-355, Nov. '52
ROSEMBERG, E.: See SILVERMAN, S. H., jt. auth.
ROSEMBERG, J., Present status of oral BCG vaccination, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42:15-30, July '52
ROSEMBLIT, E., Diagnóstico diferencial de las osteopatías generalizadas, Prensa méd.argent. 39:1745-1747, July 25, '52
ROSEMOND, G. P.: See CASWELL, H. T., jt. auth.
ROSEN, F. L., Terramycin in infectious asthma, Ann. Allergy 10:629-631, Sept.-Oct. '52
ROSEN, GEORGE, Health education and preventive medicine--"new" horizons in medical care, Am.J.Pub. Health 42:687-693, June '52
See LEACH, C., jt. auth.
ROSEN, GLORIA, and FRIEDLAND, L. M., Decalcification of bone, Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:714, July '52
ROSEN, H. (Baltimore), Hypnotic and hypnotherapeutic unmasking intensification, and recognition of emotion, Am.J.Psychiat. 109:120-127, Aug. '52
ROSEN, H. (Jerusalem), LACHMAN, J., and LAUFER, A., Fibrous dysplasia of bone, cranio-facial localisation, Acta oto-laryng. 42:243-255, '52
ROSEN, I. M.: See RINTZ, N. C., jt. auth.
ROSEN, J., Treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning without use of central analeptics, Ugesk.læger 114:1636-1640, Nov. 13, '52 Da
Mobile oxygen apparatus for treatment of acute narcotic poisoning, Ugesk.læger 114:1640-1641, Nov. 13, '52 Da
ROSEN, R. L., Reconstructive surgery for paraplegic deformities due to agenesis of lumbar spine (case report), Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 13:173-182, April '52
ROSEN, S., Glomus jugulare tumor of middle ear with normal drum; improved biopsy technique, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:448-451, June '52
Surgery and neurology of Ménière's disease; role of chorda tympani nerve in tinnitus, vertigo, and deafness, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 56:152-160, Aug. '52; correction 56:555, Nov. '52
Palpation of stapes for fixation; preliminary procedure to determine fenestration suitability in otosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 56:610-615, Dec. '52
ROSEN, V. H., and LANDSBERG, E., Short term management of child behavior disorder, Pediatrics 10:484-487, Oct. '52
ROSENAK, S. S.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
ROSENAUER, F., Das Ulcusleiden und die Eingriffe am vegetativen System, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:641-649, '52
Zur Terminologie der Durchblutungsstörungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 82:1182-1183, Nov. 15, '52
ROSENBACH-SEMON LAW: See Larynx, paralysis
ROSENBAUM, D., and EGBERT, H. L., Liver necrosis and death following hepatic artery ligation, J.A.M.A. 149:1210-1212, July 26, '52
ROSENBAUM, F. F., Treatment of coronary artery disease, Wisconsin M.J. 51:990-992, Oct. '52
ROSENBAUM, H.: See REVENO, W. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, H. E., LONG, F. B., JR., HINCHEY, T. R., and TRUFANT, S. A., Paralysis with saddle-block anesthesia in obstetrics, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 68:783-790, Dec. '52
ROSENBAUM, J. D.: See PAPPER, S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, JACOB: See Obituaries
ROSENBAUM, M.: See KUSHNER, D. H., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, S., Notes on course and therapy of pylorospasm, Harefuah 42:38, Feb. 1, '52
ROSENBERG, A. A.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, A. J.: See ANDREJEW, A., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, B. A.: See REICH, N. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, B. V.: See OSBORN, J. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, C. A., WOODBURY, D. M., and SAYERS, G., Inhibition of desoxycorticosterone-induced pathologic changes by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:666-689, June '52
ROSENBERG, E.: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, E. F., KREVSKY, D. A., and KAGAN, B. M., Laboratory and clinical experience with sodium gentisate in rheumatic disease, Ann.Int.Med. 36:1513-1519, June '52
See MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.
See STRAUSS, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H.: See ENNOR, A. H., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H. R., and ROHDENBURG, E. L., Fortification of bread with lysine; nutritional value of fortified bread, Arch.Biochem. 37:461-468, June '52
ROSENBERG, I. N., Serum lipids studied by electrophoresis on paper, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:751-756, Aug.-Sept. '52
Antithyroid activity of some compounds that inhibit peroxidase, Science 116:503-505, Nov. 7, '52
ROSENBERG, J.: See KRAMER, M. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, M.: See WOLGIN, W., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, M. Z., Effects of unilateral collapse of lung, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 25:51-60, Sept. '52
ROSENBLATT, P.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUM, C., and WOODBURY, D. T., Determination of stability of vitamin B_{12} in multivitamin mixture by radioactive indicator method, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 41:368-371, July '52
CHOW, B. F., CONDON, G. P., and YAMAMOTO, R. S., Oral versus parenteral administration of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} to rats, J.Biol.Chem. 198:915-928, Oct. '52
ROSENBLUM, M. J., MASLAND, R. L., and HARRELL, G. T., Residual effects of rickettsial disease on central nervous system; results of neurologic examinations and electroencephalograms following Rocky Mountain spotted fever, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. 90:444-455, Oct. '52
ROSENBLUM, M. P.: See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUTH, M. B., EPSTEIN, F. H., and FELDMAN, D. J., Study of antifoaming agents and preliminary evaluation of their use in experimental pulmonary edema, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:691-693, Aug.-Sept. '52
ROSENBLUTH, S. B., STEINBERG, I., and DOTTER, C. T., Abscesses of myocardium due to suppurative mediastinal dermoid: angiocardiographic and pathologic study, Ann.Int.Med. 37:1064-1077, Nov. '52
ROSENCRANTZ, ESTHER: See Obituaries
ROSENDAL, T., and EWERTSEN, H., Roentgen examination of temporal bone for cholesteatoma, Acta radiol. 37:431-444, May '52
ROSENDO, A. G.: See LEY, A., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, G., and JANSZKY, B., Accelerating effect of calcium on fibrinogen-fibrin transformation, Science 116:36-37, July 11, '52
ROSENFELD, G. B.: See MILLER, E., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, S., Production of persistent hypertension induced in rabbit by occlusion of arteries supplying brain, Am.J.Physiol. 169:733-737, June '52
ROSENFIELD, H. H.: See BURKE, L., jt. auth.
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: See NABARRO, J. D. N., jt. auth.
ROSENKÖTTER, L., and SELBACH, H., Der Excitationseffekt und andere elektrobiologische Phänome in Hirnrinde und Hypothalamus während der kombinierten Evipan-Äthernarkose, Anaesthesist 1:110-113, Oct. '52
See COPER, H., jt. auth.
ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., WOLF, J., and KAICHER, J. J., Paget's disease (osteitis deformans); review of 111 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 90:610-633, Nov. '52
See GREENBERG, S. U., jt. auth.
See POLACHEK, A. A., jt. auth.
ROSENKRANZ, A.: See KOLBL, H., jt. auth.
ROSENKRANZ, W.: See RIGLER, R., jt. auth.
ROSENMAN, R. H., and SHIBATA, E., Effect of age upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 81:296-298, Oct. '52
See BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.
See St. GEORGE, S. M., jt. auth.
BYERS, S. O., and FRIEDMAN, M., Hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in pregnant rat, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 91:105-108, Aug. '52
Mechanism responsible for altered blood cholesterol content in deranged thyroid states, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 12:1287-1299, Oct. '52
FRIEDMAN, M., and BYERS, S. O., Effect of various hormones upon hepatic synthesis of cholesterol in rats, Endocrinology 51:142-147, Aug. '52
ROSENOW, E. C., Relation of Streptococcus to epidemic poliomyelitis; studies in etiology, diagnosis and specific treatment, California Med. 76:396-401, June '52
Bacteriological studies in idiopathic epilepsy and

ROSENOW, E. C.--Continued
schizophrenia, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**: 243-248; 262; 272, Sept. '52
Specific streptococcal antigen and thermal antibody in prevention, diagnosis and treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5**: 304-310; 328, Nov. '52
ROSENOW, G., Experimental studies with cerebrospinal fluid of leukemic patients, Acta haemat. **8**:53-63, July-Aug. '52
See **HAUSWIRTH, L., jt. auth.**
ROSENOW, H. J., Veränderungen der Herzstromkurve nach linksseitiger temporärer Phrenikusausschaltung bei der Lungentuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ekg-Typs, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:377-381, June '52
ROSENPLÄNTER, E., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung durch intraovuläre Formalininjektion, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 766-768, Aug. '52
ROSENTHAL, A., Gefahren bei der Übertragung von Blutkonserven unter Überdruck, Chirurg **23**:411-413, Sept. '52
ROSENTHAL, A. H., and HELLMAN, L. M., Epithelial changes in fetal cervix, including role of "reserve cell," Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:260-270, Aug. '52
See **GORDON, C. A., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, A. I.: See **ADELMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, G., Facteurs accessoires de cure de la fatigue intellectuelle en hygiene et therapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:63-64, April '52
ROSENTHAL, H.: See **SCHREIBER, F., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, H. L., Effect of dietary fat and caloric restriction on protein utilization, J.Nutrition **48**: 243-255, Oct. '52
and SARETT, H. P., Determination of vitamin B12 activity in human serum, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:433-442, Nov. '52
ROSENTHAL, I. M.: See **SCHWARTZ, B., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, M.: See **EMMETT, J., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, M. C., SPAET, T. H., GOLDENBERG, H., and DAMESHEK, W., Treatment of acquired hæmolytic anæmia with compound F acetate, Lancet **1**:1135-1140, June 7, '52
ROSENTHAL, M. J., Psychosomatic study of infantile eczema; mother-child relationship, Pediatrics **10**: 581-591, Nov. '52
ROSENTHAL, N., and ROSENTHAL, R. L., Treatment of polycythemia vera with triethylene melamine; summary of 30 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 379-388, Sept. '52
See **BRILL, N. E., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, R.: See **HAGEDORN, H., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, R. L., and WEAVER, J. C., Acceleration of blood coagulation in acute myocardial infarction as demonstrated by heparin clotting time; effect of dicumarol therapy, Circulation **6**:257-261, Aug. '52
See **BASSEN, F. A., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.**
See **SUSSMAN, L. N., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, S. M., FISHER, E. R., and STOHLMAN, E. F., Nephrotoxic action of spermine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:432-434, July '52
See **MILLICAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, W., Beimengung von Hyaluronidase und von Noradrenalin zur Lokalanaesthesie, Anaesthesist **1**:75-76, Aug. '52
ROSENVASSER, E. B., El electroencefalograma en niños extraídos por cesárea tardía (comunicación previa: 12 casos), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:404-405, Aug. '52
See **ROSENVASSER, J., jt. auth.**
ROSENVASSER, J., BORENSTEIN, D. I., and ROSENVASSER, E. B., El factor materno en la etiopatogenia de la toxemia gravídica visto a propósito de un caso clínico, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:407-409, Aug. '52
ROSENVOLD, L. K., Importance of nutritional surveys in otorhinolaryngologic practice, Laryngoscope **62**:944-972, Sept. '52
ROSENWASSER, H., Glomus jugularis tumor of middle ear (carotid body tumor, tympanic body tumor, nonchromaffin paraganglioma), Laryngoscope **62**: 623-633, June '52
ROSENZWEIG, J. L., Accidents--chief cause of death in children, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**:96-97, Nov. '52
ROSENZWEIG, L.: See **ROSENZWEIG, S., jt. auth.**
ROSENZWEIG, L. E.: See **HUNGERFORD, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROSENZWEIG, S., and ROSENZWEIG, L., Aggression in problem children and normals as evaluated by Rosenzweig P-F study, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **47**:683-687, July '52
ROSENZWEIG TEST: See Personality, tests
ROSEOLA, syphilitic: See Syphilids
ROSER, H., Möglichkeiten der Raumluftdesinfektion einer Klimakammer, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:341-345, '52
ROSET, J.: See **WATRIN, J., jt. auth.**
ROSH, R., and STRAX, P., Intravenous pyelography as aid in classification of carcinoma of cervix, Radiology **59**:107-110, July '52
See **COHEN, O. H., jt. auth.**
ROSICKY, B.: See **HAVLIK, O., jt. auth.**
ROSIER, M.: See **Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.**
ROSIN, A., Über das Verhalten der alkalischen Phosphatase im Frakturkallus der Ratte, Acta anat. **16**:29-44, '52
See **RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
ROSINA, H., MISPIRETA, A., and CORNEJO, G., El electrocardiograma en la tetralogía de Fallot, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1**:51-63, Jan.-March '52
ROSKAM, J., and van CAUWENBERGE, H., A.C.T.H. et cortisone; succès, échecs et accidents, Rev.méd. Liège **7**:485-493, Aug. 1, '52
Cortisone, ACTH et salicylés dans le traitement des rhumatismes inflammatoires et des états similaires, Presse méd. **60**:1344-1347, Oct. 8, '52
and others, Excrétion des corticostéroïdes et réactions allergiques dans un cas de purpura rhumatoïde, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:382-389, '52
ROSMAN, A. J., Death calendar and its related medical testimony, Compens.Med. **4**:17-20, June-Aug. '52
ROSNER, H.: See **BERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
ROSNER, S., Bilateral cervical sympathectomy with stellate ganglionectomy in essential hypertension, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115**:526-536, June '52
ROSOLLECK, H., Beobachtungen und Gedanken bei arteriellen Durchblutungsstörungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1207-1210, June 13, '52
ROSS, ALBERT HOWARD: See Obituaries
ROSS, C. A., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:582-592, June '52
ROSS, C. M., WHEELER, J. D., and HAGEMANN, P. O., Escherichia coli endocarditis; report of case presenting difficult problem in chemotherapy, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90**:258-265, Aug. '52
ROSS, D. E., Cancer of breast, Am.J.Surg. **84**:313-316, Sept. '52
Cystosarcoma phyllodes (giant intracanalicular myxoma), Am.J.Surg. **84**:728-733, Dec. '52
ROSS, F. P., and MEADOWS, E. C., Treatment of peptic ulceration by extensive partial gastrectomy with gastroduodenostomy; preliminary report, Surgery **32**:426-434, Aug. '52
ROSS, G. I. M., Vitamin B12 assay in body fluids using Euglena gracilis, J.Clin.Path. **5**:250-256, Aug. '52
ROSS, H. D.: See **LAING, P. G., jt. auth.**
ROSS, J. A. (Edinburgh), Costal syndromes in relation to rheumatism, Rheumatism **8**:83-86, Oct. '52
ROSS, J. A. (Liverpool), KERSHAW, W. E., and KUROWSKI, A. C., Radiological diagnosis of paragonimiasis with report of case, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:579-583, Nov. '52
ROSS, J. B.: See **HUNTER, O. B., JR., jt. auth.**
ROSS, J. R., GRIFFIN, B. G., and JORDAN, S. M., "Gastritis" and its sequelae, Gastroenterology **22**:205-213, Oct. '52
ROSS, J. W., and CLARK, J. F. J., Surgical entities confused with gynecologic conditions, J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 373-376, Sept. '52
ROSS, M. R.: See **KIBRICK, A. C., jt. auth.**
ROSS, P., and JELSMA, F., Postoperative analysis of 366 consecutive cases of herniated lumbar discs, Am.J.Surg. **84**:657-662, Dec. '52
ROSS, P. H., and GIBSON, M., Group diabetic management in state mental hospital, Illinois M.J. **102**: 196-201, Sept. '52
ROSS, R. A., Care of female in climacteric, J.M.A. Georgia **41**:283-286, July '52
ROSS, R. C.: See **DOHSE, C. A., jt. auth.**
ROSS, R. L., Surgical treatment of post-thrombotic sequelae of leg, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:431-437, July '52
ROSS, SAMUEL, La reacción de triptofano en el líquido céfalo raquídeo de la meningitis tuberculosa, Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:46-56, '52
ROSS, SHEILA: See **MANN, N. M., jt. auth.**
ROSS, SIDNEY, and others, Treatment of meningitis due to Haemophilus influenzae; use of chloromycetin and sulfadiazine, New England J.Med. **247**:541-547, Oct. 9, '52
ROSSAND, L.: See **PORCHER, P., jt. auth.**
ROSSANDA, M.: See **VACCARI, F., jt. auth.**
ROSSBERG, G., and LOLL, H., Seitigkeit des Verletzungspotentiales an symmetrischen Muskeln (Mm. sartorii), Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:31-33, '52
See **LOLL, H., jt. auth.**

ROSSELLO, H. J., Acción de una globina en solución ácida sobre la tuberculosis pulmonar crónica; resultados clinicos y radiológicos obtenidos, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1833-1845, Aug. 8, '52
ROSSET, B.: **See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.**
ROSSET, W.: **See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.**
ROSSETT, N. E.: **See STEPHENSON, S. L., JR., jt. auth.**
ROSSETTI, D., Irido-cicliti ipertensive e glaucomi nel quadro della reattività organica, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:393-418, June '52
Su di un caso di "disgenesis mesodermalis iridis et corneae" associata a vizio congenito di cuore, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:419-434, June '52
Risultati terapeutici con tiosemicarbazone (TB I/698) in alcune affezioni tubercolari dell'occhio, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:527-534, July '52
and **AMIDEI, B.**, Equilibrio muscolare; "eteroforia ed ametropie corrette," Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:128-142, May-June '52
and **BELLO, D.**, Unificazione dei metodi d'indagine visiva, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:665-676, Sept. '52
Valutazione delle diplopie in infortunistica, Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78**:757-770, Sept. '52
and **BORIO, G.**, L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella T.B.C. oculare e variazioni dello stato patergico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:569-594, Aug. '52
ROSSI, L'alcoolterapia endovenosa in chirurgia, Minerva chir. **7**:269-270, April 15, '52
ROSSI, A. **(Brescia)**, Riduzione artrodesi con sintesi ossea nelle fratture di calcagno, Arch."Putti" chir. org.movimento **2**:154-160, '52
ROSSI, A. **(Naples): See BOMPIANI, A., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, A. **(Turin)**, Sarcoma di cellule immature del tessuto linforeticolare della ghiandola lacrimale, Arch.ottal. **56**:27-44, Jan.-Feb. '52
L'aspetto isologico della cornea nel melanosarcoma epibulbare, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:201-216, May-June '52
dei ROSSI, A., Della scelta degli antibiotici in otorinolaringoiatria, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:135-139, '52
ROSSI, A. A., **BRIGNONE, R., and ROSSI, C. A.**, Arco aórtico a la derecha, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1867-1870, Aug. 8, '52
See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, B., Considerazioni sull'impiego dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella chirurgia collassoterapica e di exeresi per la tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:1109-1111, May 24, '52
and **CURTI, P. C.**, Rilievi angiopneumografici in soggetti trattati con pneumolisi extrapleurica e toracoplastica posteriore secondo Semb, Minerva chir. 7:728-731, Oct. 15, '52
ROSSI, C. A., Tratamiento de ocho casos de asma bronquial permanente con ACTH y cortisona, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1193-1194, May 30, '52
See **ROSSI, A. A., jt. auth.**
de ROSSI, D., Possibilità tecniche e psicotecniche della cinematografia come mezzo didattico, Minerva med. **2**:69, July 12, '52
ROSSI, G. **(Bologna) and COSTANTINI, L.**, L'endoscopia nell'asma bronchiale, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**: 133-141, May-June '52
ROSSI, G. **(Milan)**, Considerazioni sulle osteoartriti da Salmonella typhi murium; a proposito di due casi, l'uno di meningite e artrite monoarticolare secondaria, l'altro di osteoartriti multiple, Minerva pediat. **4**:465-474, June 15, '52
and **ANDREONI, O.**, Su di alcuni focolai epidemici intraospitalieri di salmonellosi, Minerva med. **2**: 266-271, Aug. 30, '52
ROSSI, G. V., Cardiac glycosides; review, Am.J.Pharm. **124**:77-93, March '52
ROSSI, H. H.: **See HILL, R. F., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, L. **(Milan)**, L'iperplasia ossifila nella paratiroide umana, Folia endocrinol. **5**:385-400, Aug. '52
ROSSI, L. **(Naples): See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, L. **(Parma)**, La stratigrafia nello studio delle localizzazioni mediastino-ilari nella tubercolosi infantile (rilievi clinici e radiografici), Ann.radiol. diag. **24**:101-160, '52
and **BARONCHELLI, A.**, La spleno contrazione adrenalinica associata al retropneumoperitoneo, Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:289-305, '52
and **SERRANO, S.**, Il cancro dell'esofago nella moderna pratica di collaborazione chirurgico-radiologica; studio clinico-radiologico pre-operatorio sugli ammalati di cancro dell'esofago e del fondo gastrico, Nuntius radiol. **18**:130-152, April '52
ROSSI, M., **and BATTISTI, A.**, Sulla malattia di Roussy e Lévy. Alcune considerazioni a proposito di un singolare caso clinico, Cervello **28**:278-293, July 15, '52
ROSSI, R. (Florence), La sindrome nefrosica nell'infanzia, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:289-310, May '52
Singolare evoluzione di un caso di paratifo B in una bambina di sette anni, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:414-417, June '52
and **BARTOLOZZI, G.**, Le modificazioni indotte dal cortisone sulla reazione tubercolinica, Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:433-450, July '52
and **LOTTINI, A.**, Vitamina "P" e fattore diffusore nella difterite sperimentale, Riv.clin.pediat. **50**: 627-636, Sept. '52
ROSSI, R. (Milan): See CARERE-COMES, O., jt. auth.
ROSSI, R. (Padua), Contributo al trattamento chirurgico delle cisti da echinococco del polmone mediante resezione parenchimale tipica, Gior.ital.chir. **8**: 420-447, June '52
ROSSI, R. (Rome): See TRUINI, F., jt. auth.
ROSSI, S.: See L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.
ROSSIEN, A. X., Evaluation of effect of new isatin compound on colonic motility via roentgenologic study, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:487-501, June '52
ROSSIER, A., BEAUVILLAIN, A., POTIRON, L., and BOUCART, C., Etude d'un cas d'athrepsie du nourrisson; valeur de reparation de l'hydrolisat enzymatique de foie, Nourrisson **40**:51-59, April-May '52
ROSSIER, P. H., Contribution à l'étude de la physiopathologie de l'emphysème, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:671-680, Sept. 25, '52
Antibiotica und Mykosen, Helvet.med.acta **19**:261-270, Oct. '52
ROSSINI, A., and FATTORI, A., Le malattie infettive contagiose nella t.b.c. polmonare primaria dei bambini, Clin.pediat. **34**:409-421, June '52
ROSSINI, R., Le algie cervico-brachiali, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:166-200, '52
Contributo allo studio delle c.d. nevriti professionali, localizzate agli arti superiori, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**: 311-323, '52
and **CAVALCA, G. G.**, Gli estratti epifisari in terapia neuropsichiatrica. La loro influenza sull'eliminazione dei 17 chetosteroidi, Riv.neurol. **21**:445-455, Nov.-Dec. '51
ROSSITER, R. J.: See LOGAN, J. E., jt. auth.
See **MANNELL, W. A., jt. auth.**
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Differential diagnosis of influenza and acute catarrh of upper respiratory tract, Klin. med.(no.3) **30**:27-29, '52 R
New tonics and stimulants obtained from native Russian medicinal plants, Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:66-69, '52 R
ROSSKOPF, R.: See BEICKERT, P., jt. auth.
ROSSMANN, K.: See WACHSMANN, F., jt. auth.
ROSSMILLER, H. R.: See BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.
ROSSO, G., and BANCHE, M., Sul comportamento della secrezione gastrica in seguito a somministrazione di acido pantotenico, Minerva med. **2**:33-36, July 2, '52
ROST, E. C.: See ANSPAUGH, R. D., jt. auth.
ROST, G., Das Verhalten der Bluteiweisse nach gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1310-1316, '52
ROST, H., Wartegg-Zeichen-Test-Untersuchungen bei Schizophrenen, Arch.Psychiat. **189**:251-278, '52
ROSTAN, A., Su due sindromi mesencefaliche da trauma, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:398-401, May-June '52
Sindrome neurologica rara insorta durante l'elettroshockterapia, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:402-404, May-June '52
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and HARRIS, H. E., Symposium on dermatology; causes and treatment of urticaria, Postgrad.Med. **12**:52-58, July '52
ROSTORFER, H. H., Aerobic and anaerobic reduction of methemoglobin in avian erythrocytes in vitro, Am. J.Physiol. **170**:648-660, Sept. '52
ROSTOSKI, OTTO (1872--)
eightieth birthday in Dresden (Otto Rostoski in Dresden zum 80. Geburtstag, 4.9.1952), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1097-1098, Sept. 5, '52
ROSVOLD, H. E., KAPLAN, S. J., and STEVENSON, J. A. F., Effect of electroconvulsive shock on adrenal cortex of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:60-62, May '52
See **BRODY, E. B., jt. auth.**
See **PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.**
ROSWIT, B.: See ELLINGER, F., jt. auth.
See **KAPLAN, G., jt. auth.**
ROTA, L., Diagnosi e terapia delle anemie, Riforma med. **66**:1173-1174, Oct. 25, '52
See **VILLANO, F., jt. auth.**
ROTACH, F., El estado actual del tratamiento medicamentoso de la tuberculosis, Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**: 437-443, July '52

ROTAMETER: See Blood, circulation
ROTATOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
ROTBERG, A., Contribuição para o estudo da alergia na leishmaniose tegumentar americana, Rev.Hosp.N. S.Aparecida **5:**1-88, Jan.-Feb. '52
ROTH, A.: See BAUMEISTER, J., jt. auth.
ROTH, B., Certain general characteristics of vegetative regulation, with special consideration of sleep, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 569-575, May 9, '52 Cz
ROTH, F.: See HUET, P. C., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M., DOCKERTY, M. B., and HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; pheochromocytoma from laboratory standpoint, S.Clin.North America **32:**1065-1077, Aug. '52
See GIFFORD, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, D. A., jt. auth.
See WOOLLING, K. R., jt. auth.
ROTH, H. P.: See LIEBOWITZ, D., jt. auth.
ROTH, M., SPILLANE, J. D., and SHAPIRO, M. B., Discussion on differential diagnosis of early dementia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**369-376, June '52
ROTH, O.: See HÄEFELI, K., jt. auth.
ROTH, O. A., Das Kolpopknogramm als Kontrollmethode der Follikelhormonwirkung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1489-1500, '52
ROTH, R. B.: See HESS, E., jt. auth.
ROTH, V., Zur Prostigmin-Anwendung bei Amenorrhoe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**881-888, '52
ROTH, W., SORKIN, E., and ERLENMEYER, H., Über die Wirkung des Oxins in Gegenwart von Metallionen auf Kulturen von Tuberkelbazillen und Staphylokokken, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**300-307, '52
ROTHBART, F., and STEINBERG, M. J., Preoperative diagnosis of gaseous inflammations in "acute abdomen," J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**349-359, Sept. '52
ROTHCHILD, I., Simple method for preparation of aqueous solutions of steroid hormones for intravenous administration, Endocrinology **50:**583-585, May '52
and RAPPORT, R. L., Thermogenic effect of progesterone and its relation to thyroid function, Endocrinology **50:**580-583, May '52
ROTHCHILD, T. P. E.: See HIGGINS, G. A., jt. auth.
ROTHE, G., Erfahrungen und Irrtumer in der Sarkomdiagnostik, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1303-1312, '52
See BUDDE, W., jt. auth.
ROTHE, J.: See PSCHYREMBEL, W., jt. auth.
ROTHERMICH, N. O.: See FRANKEL, A. L., jt. auth.
ROTHFELD, S. H.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.
ROTHLIN, E., and CERLETTI, A., Über einige pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Mäusen mit congenitaler Drehsucht, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **10:** 319-327, '52
Experimental studies on renal circulation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**138-148, May-June '52
See KONZETT, H., jt. auth.
See TAESCHLER, M., jt. auth.
ROTHMAN, S., Mechanism of postinflammatory hyperpigmentation, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 316-319, '52
Constitutional anomalies in recalcitrant Trichophyton purpureum infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 849-851; 856, July '52
Neurodermatitis (atopic eczema); concept and functional aspects, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 862-864; 877, July '52
See DILLAHA, C. J., jt. auth.
ROTHMUND, W., Pathogenetik der Tuberkulose, Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 424-428, July '52
Therapeutische und toxische Wirkungen des Conteben und seine Dosierung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 400-404, July '52
ROTHSCHILD, D.: See SANDS, S. L., jt. auth.
ROTHSCHILD, F. S., and STREIFLER, M., On eyedness in homonymous hemianopia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**59-64, July '52
ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Über die Wirkung von Acetylcholin auf die Grenzflächenladung und den Aktionsstrom des ruhenden bzw. schlagenden Froschherzens, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 367-378, '52
and BAMMER, H., Über positiv dromotrope Wirkungen von Acetylcholin am Froschherzstreifen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 327-337, '52
See BAMMER, H., jt. auth.
ROTHSTEIN, A.: See GOSSELIN, R. E., jt. auth.
ROTHSTEIN, E., and GERSON, C. E., Pulmonary tuberculosis following resection for nontuberculous disease, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**575-581, June '52
and GILBOY, J. T., Contralateral rib fractures during thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 233-239, Aug. '52
ROTHSTEIN, E.--Continued
See JOHNSON, M. P., jt. auth.
and MOBERLY, J. W., Emphysematous bullae and pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **22:** 587-597, Nov. '52
ROTHSTEIN, M., and MILLER, L. L., Metabolism of glutaric acid-1,5-C^{14}; in normal and phlorhizinized rats, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**199-205, Nov. '52
ROTSHTEYN, G. A., Limits of application of electroconvulsive therapy in schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 35-45, '52 R
ROTTA, A., MIRANDA, A., and ACOSTA, J., Medidas cardiacas en las grandes alturas; observaciones en hombres adultos, en niños y en atletas, Rev. peruana cardiol. **1:** 95-115, April-June '52
ROTTENBERG, M.: See BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
ROTTER, H., Zur Theorie der Spaltlampenmikroskopie des Augenhintergrundes, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152:**689-718, '52
ROTTER, R., and MEYER, O. O., Further experience with coumarin anticoagulants, J.A.M.A. **150:**1188-1192, Nov. 22, '52
ROTTER, W., and DONTENWILL, W., Zur Frage der malignen Entartung der mit Methylthiouracil behandelten Schilddrüse, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 72-77, Aug. 31, '52
ROTTHOFF, F.: See VENRATH, H., jt. auth.
ROTTIER, P. B., and MULLINK, J. A. M., Localization of erythemal processes caused by ultra-violet light in human skin, Nature,London **170:** 574-575, Oct. 4, '52
ROTTINGHUIS, H., L'hirsutisme dans le syndrome de Stein-Leventhal, Gynaecologia **134:**108-116, Aug. '52
ROTTINI, E., BALDUCCI, G., and MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., Il tiosemicarbazone e il metabolismo basale nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **59:**160-168, May-June '52
See MARINELLI, L., jt. auth.
ROTTINI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di leucemia acuta trattata con teropterina ed uretano, Minerva pediat. **4:** 322-325, April 30, '52
Contributo allo studio delle sindromi emorragiche tubercolari, Minerva pediat. **4:** 565-569, July 15, '52
ROTTINO, A., HOFFMANN, G. T., and ALBAUM, H., Adenine nucleotide content of red blood cells of normal individuals and of patients suffering from Hodgkin's disease and other diseases, Blood **7:** 836-841, Aug. '52
See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, G. T., and BRONDOLO, B., Serum citric acid in Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma and carcinoma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 339-341, June '52
ROTTJER, E. A., and DUARTE, A., Estudio de la personalidad de los hipertensos por el psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1335-1338, June 13, '52
and LASCALEA, M. C., Valor del roncus localizado en el diagnóstico de la estenosis bronquial, Rev. san.mil.argent. **51:**158-162, April-June '52
ROUAULT de la VIGNE, Syndrome de Marfan, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9:**149-157, April-June '52
ROUBAUD, E., La Glossina palpalis des zones côtières à palétuviers de Douala (Cameroun français), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 389-395, '52
Action de l'antrycide sur les infections trypanosomiennes des tsê-tsês, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 451-456, '52
Fécondation et reproduction en insectarium du culicide eurygame Theobaldia annulata Schr.,Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**469-472, '52
and MAILLOT, L., Les modalités de l'infection cyclique trypanosomienne observées chez les Glossina caliginea des gîtes à palétuviers de Douala, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 228-235, '52
MAILLOT, L., and RAGEAU, J., Infection naturelle de Glossina caliginea dans les gîtes à palétuviers de Douala (Cameroun français), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:** 206-208, '52
ROUBIER, C., Quelques considérations sur une statistique de 48 observations anatomo-cliniques d'infarctus du myocarde, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 541-554, June 5, '52
La thrombose intracavitaire du ventricule gauche et son expression clinique, J.méd.Lyon **33:** 995-1006, Nov. 20, '52
ROUBY, M.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
ROUCHY, R., Les vomissements incoercibles de la gestation et la cure de sommeil utilisation du 4560 RP, Presse méd. **60:**1324, Oct. 4, '52
ROUDABUSH, R. L.: See FASSETT, D. W., jt. auth.

ROUFFIAT, J.: **See STUHL, L., jt. auth.**
ROUFFILANGE: **See SILLION, jt. auth.**
de ROUGEMONT, J., Les maladies ne sont pas seulement des troubles organiques, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 705-724, Oct. 25, '52
and **MEYER, L.,** Le plombage extra-périosté aux balles de lucite (collapsothérapie des cas limites), Lyon chir. **47:**553-562, July '52
ROUGERIE, J.: **See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
See **SERGENT, P., jt. auth.**
ROUGET, JACQUES: See Obituaries
ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Diffusion and chemical reaction velocity in cylindrical and spherical systems of physiological interest, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **140:**203-230, Oct. 16, '52
See **LONGMUIR, I. S., jt. auth.**
ROUGIER, G.: **See FABRE, H., jt. auth.**
ROUGIER, J.: **See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
ROUHER, F., Comment et quand utiliser la cortisone en ophtalmologie, Presse méd. **60:**784-786, May 24, '52
ROUHIER, G., A propos du traitement des perforations intestinales dans la vièvre typhoïde, Mêm.Acad. chir. **78:** 691-695, June 25-July 9, '52
Les déviations utérines, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3104-3117, Oct. 18, '52
ROUILLER, C., **HUBER, L., and RUTISHAUSER, E.,** La structure de la dentine. Étude comparée de l'os et de l'ivoire au microscope électronique, Acta anat. **16:**16-28, '52
ROUJEAU, J., **PERALDI, P., and COMMARE, G.,** Pneumopéritoine et fonctions rénales, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:** 679-694, '52
ROULEAU, YVAN, **and DAVID, P.,** L'embolie artérielle périphérique (quinze cas), Union méd.Canada **81:** 651-655, June '52
ROULEAU, YVES, **and NADEAU, G.,** Liver dysfunction in chronic alcoholics, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 231-237, Sept. '52
ROULET, F.: **See BERGER, E., jt. auth.**
See **VISCHER, A. L., jt. auth.**
ROULLEAU, J.: **See ROQUES, E., jt. auth.**
ROUND LIGAMENTS
surgery: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
tumors, sarcoma, [J. B. Bernstine & R. L. Breckinridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1367-1370, June '52
ROUNDWORMS: See Ascariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes
ROUNTREE, C. R., Management of fractures of patella, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 549-553, July '52
ROUNTREE, P. M., **and BARBOUR, R. G. H.,** Antibody to erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide of Staphylococci: its occurrence in human sera, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**80-83, May '52
and **THOMSON, E. F.,** Incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in hospital, Lancet **2:** 262-265, Aug. 9, '52
ROUNTREE, T., Multiple painful glomus tumours, Brit. J.Surg. **40:**142-144, Sept. '52
ROUQUES, L., Para-ostéo-arthropathie de la hanche au cours d'une compression médullaire par méningiome, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 276-286, Sept. '52
ROUQUIER, A., A propos de l'hystérie et des syndromes dits fonctionnels [neuro-psychiatriques], Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**830-834, June 20-27, '52
ROURKE, A. J. J., Hospitals today, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 1157-1160, Nov. '52
ROUS, P., **KIDD, J. G., and SMITH, W. E.,** Experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; loss by Vx2 carcinoma of power to immunize hosts against papilloma virus, J.Exper.Med. **96:**159-174, Aug. '52
ROUSE, M. O., **PATTERSON, C. O., and BAILEY, H. A.,** Regional enteritis, Texas J.Med. **48:** 763-768, Nov. '52
ROUSSEAU: **See DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.**
ROUSSELET: **See GILLON, J. J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSELET, J.: **See HERTZ, C., jt. auth.**
ROUSSELLE, L.: **See LECOMTE, J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSELOT, ALLIET, MARTIN **and CAZAL, P.,** Maladie hémolytique néo-natale produite par une immunisation maternelle mixte anti-cc^{v} et anti-E, Sang **23:**619-621, '52
ROUSSET, J., Génodermatose difficilement classable (trichorrhexis nodosa) prédominant chez les mâles dans quatre générations, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 298-300, May-June '52
See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
ROUSSY-LEVY DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
ROUTIEN, J. B., **and FINLAY, A. C.,** Problems in search for microorganisms producing antibiotics, Bact.Rev. **16:**51-67, June '52
See **TANNER, F. W., JR., jt. auth.**
ROUTIER, D., L'électrocardiogramme dans les malformations congénitales cardiaques, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**2130-2135, July 6, '52
ROUTLEY, E. F., **MANN, F. C., BOLLMAN, J. L., and GRINDLAY, J. H.,** Effects of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in dogs with chronic pancreatic fistula, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 529-536, Nov. '52
ROUVES, L.: **See MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
ROUVRAY, R., **and REMOND, A.,** Aspect bipolaire de l'activité rythmique permanente du cortex occipito-pariétal du lapin éveillé, pour des distances interélectrodes de 20 à 400 μ, Rev.neurol. **86:**91-95, '52
Aspect bipolaire de l'activité rythmique paroxystique du cortex temporo-pariétal du lapin éveillé, pour des distances interélectrodes de 20 à 400 μ, Rev. neurol. **86:** 95-98, '52
ROUX: **See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
ROUX, J.: **See CARRERE, L., jt. auth.**
ROUX, J. A.: **See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
ROUX, M. (Bordeaux): **See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
ROUX, M. (Paris), Les tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Presse méd. **60:**813-814, May 31, '52
See CARCASSONNE, F., jt. auth.
See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
See DOUBROW, S., jt. auth.
See Le CANUET, R., jt. auth.
ROUX OPERATION: See Biliary Tract, surgery
ROUZAUD, C.: **See MAUVOISIN, F., jt. auth.**
ROVATI, G. C.: **See PIOTTI, L. E., jt. auth.**
ROVATTI, B.: **See MARX, R., jt. auth.**
ROVATTI, R.: **See AMBROSIONI, P., jt. auth.**
ROVEDA, J. M., Dacriotunelización, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 32-35, Jan. '52
Luz frontal enfocable, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 54-56, Feb. '52
Melanosis de la papila, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 61-64, Feb. '52
Los cruces arteriovenosos el signo de pretrombosis de Paul Bonnet, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**109-115, March '52
and POPI, M., Retinocoroiditis de Jensen y periarteritis tuberculosa, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:** 3-10, Jan. '52
ROVELLI, F.: **See CANDIANI, C., jt. auth.**
ROVENSTINE, E. A.: **See ORKIN, L. R., jt. auth.**
See PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.
ROVERSI, A. S., **BONESSA, C., and BERTONI, G.,** Sul potere antianafilattico delle acque solfuree, Minerva med. **2:** 799-801, Oct. 29, '52
ROVERSI, L.: **See AMORATI, A., jt. auth.**
ROVIRALTA, E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la ectopia parcial del estômago en el niño, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 637-661, March-April '52
Atresias intestinales complicadas, Arch.argent. pediat. **38:** 73-85, Aug. '52
Les images radiologiques de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2670-2674, Sept. 18, '52
ROVIT, R. L.: **See WIGHT, A., jt. auth.**
ROW, P., Chyluria, M.J.Australia **1:**847-849, June 21, '52
ROWBOTHAM, G. F., Osteoclastoma of skull, Brit.J. Surg. **39:** 527-529, May '52
See TURNER, G. G., jt. auth.
ROWE, A. H., Botanical survey of northern California, Ann.Allergy **10:** 605-614, Sept.-Oct. '52
ROWE, A. J., Epidemic hæmorrhagic fever, Lancet **2:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '52
ROWE, C., **SPAIN, D. M., and CHILDRESS, W. G.,** Evaluation of complement-fixation modification (Maillard) of hemagglutination test in tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 621-622, Nov. '52
ROWE, C. A., Refracture of patella following partial patellectomy, West.J.Surg. **60:** 404-405, Aug. '52
ROWE, C. R., **JR., and others,** Early and late effects of vagotomy on gastric secretions and motility, Surgery **32:** 226-250, Aug. '52
ROWE, E. B., **and BYNUM, G. A.,** Obturator hernia, Am.Surgeon **18:**770-777, Aug. '52
See BYNUM, G. A., jt. auth.
See SINGLETON, A. O., JR., jt. auth.
ROWE, M. L.: **See TOWNSEND, E. H., JR., jt. auth.**
ROWE, V. K., **and others,** Toxicity of ethylene dibromide determined on experimental animals, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**158-173, Aug. '52
ROWE, W. S., Prevention of eye injuries in industry, M. J.Australia **2:**439-440, Sept. 27, '52
ROWE-DUTTON, G., **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and LUBIN, S.,** Uterine contractions at term after administration of progesterone and water-soluble extracts of desiccated corpus luteum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1318-1321, June '52

ROWINSKI, K., Usefulness of roentgenologic examination in evaluation of lesser circulation, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 582-585, '52 Pol
See **WSZELAKI, S., jt. auth.**
ROWLAND, A. L., Major modification of keratome, Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1691-1692, Nov. '52
ROWLANDS, E. N., and FRIEDLANDER, P. H., Study of relationship between motility and pain in peptic ulcer, using hexamethonium, Clin.Sc. **11**: 251-265, Aug. '52
ROWLANDS, S.: See **DELORME, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **MUKHERJEE, S. R., jt. auth.**
ROWLES, D. F.: See **CRENSHAW, G. L., jt. auth.**
ROWLEY, K. A.: See **FLETCHER, D. E., jt. auth.**
ROWORTH, G., Unusual sub-mucous uterine fibroid, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:534, Aug. '52
ROWSON, J. M., Studies in genus Digitalis; colorimetric estimation of digitoxin and of preparations of Digitalis purpurea, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:814-830, Nov. '52
and DYER, F. J., Studies in genus Digitalis; comparison of colorimetric and biological methods for evaluation of Digitalis purpurea, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:831-840, Nov. '52
ROXBURGH, R. C.: See **MILLICHAP, J. G., jt. auth.**
ROXBY, J. B., JR.: See **WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.**
ROY, A.: See **CAZALS, F., jt. auth.**
ROY, A. B.: See **MAURITZEN, C. M., jt. auth.**
ROY, A. T., Suspension of diaminodiphenylsulphone in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **23**: 73-79, April '52
ROY, D. N.: See **MITRA, R. D., jt. auth.**
ROY, F., L'assistance sociale aux familles de tuberculeux et au tuberculeux lui-même, Union méd. Canada **81**:1205-1207, Oct. '52
and GRAVEL, J. A., Cinq cas de kystes bronchogéniques, Laval méd. **17**:1167-1186, Nov. '52
and LAPOINTE, D., Un cas de fistule trachéo-œsophagienne d'origine congénitale, Laval méd. **17**: 748-753, June '52
ROY, J.: See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
ROY, J. K.: See **DE, H. N., jt. auth.**
ROY, P. K., DUTTA, A. T., RAY, G. K., and MUKERJI, B., Preliminary note on pharmacological action of total alkaloids isolated from Cissampelos pareira Linn. (false pareira brava), Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 95-99, Jan. '52
RAY, G. K., DUTTA, A. T., and MUKERJI, B., Studies on suchikabharana--Ayurvedic tonic preparation of cobra venom, Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 101-107, Jan. '52
ROY, R.: See **RAGHAVAN, N. G. S., jt. auth.**
ROY, T. E., and others, Studies on absorption of chloramphenicol in normal children in relation to treatment of meningitis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 505-516, Oct. '52
ROYCE, A., BOWLER, C., and SYKES, G., Assay of penicillin using penicillinase, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**: 904-910, Nov. '52
ROYCE, S., Feeding premature infants; recent modifications in in-dwelling nasogastric tube method, California Med. **77**: 301-302, Nov. '52
ROYER, L., Ostéome ethmoïdo-fronto-orbitaire, Laval méd. **17**:1045-1056, Oct. '52
ROYER, M., Valeur de la laparoscopie (résultats de 600 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2343-2348, Aug. 2-6, '52
and ALONZO MEDINA, E., Producción médica argentina; vías biliares (1949-1951), Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**: 259-264, Aug. '52
ROYER, P.: See **WOLFF, R., jt. auth.**
ROYER, R. Q., and BRUCE, K. W., Median rhomboid glossitis; report of case, Oral Surg. **5**:1287-1290, Dec. '52
See **BRUCE, K. W., jt. auth.**
ROZAN, A.: See **TUPIN, M., jt. auth.**
ROZANSKI, J., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome d'induction sensorimotrice, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **69**: 248-258, '52
Peduncular hallucinosis following vertebral angiography, Neurology **2**:341-349, July-Aug. '52
ROZENFELD, I. H.: See **ARNOLD, R. D., jt. auth.**
ROZIN, S., and BRZEZINSKI, A., Diagnostic and therapeutic value of Douglas puncture in cystic tumours of ovary, Harefuah **41**:208, Dec. 16, '51
See **BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.**
RUBALTELLI, E., Sifilide terziaria della laringe, Otorino-laring.ital. **20**: 1-18, '52
RUBANYI, P., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Hypertoniekrankheit, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 2101-2103, '52
RUBBER
depigmentation from adhesive tape (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [V. A. McKusick & C. H. Stacey] J.A.M.A. **150**:1332, Nov. 29, '52 [Comment on Blank and Miller's article]
effect of rubber tubing on healing of common duct anastomoses, [B. G. Lary & J. R. Scheibe] Surgery **32**:789-796, Nov. '52
rubber dermatitis, [L. H. Vrijman] Geneesk.gids **30**: 507-510, Nov. 15, '52 Du
study of rubber adhesives in shoes as cause of dermatitis of feet (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [I. H. Blank & O. G. Miller] J.A.M.A. **149**:1371-1374, Aug. 9, '52
RUBBER GLOVES: See Gloves
RUBBER INDUSTRY
research on chronic toxic effects from long exposure to vapors of pure gasoline (on women employed in rubber industry), [A. Amorati, C. Cacciari & F. M. Troisi] Indust.Med. **21**: 466-468, Oct. '52
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; carcinogenicity of carbon black extracts, [E. von Haam & F. S. Mallette] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 237-242, Sept. '52
toxicity and skin effects of compounds used in rubber and plastics industries; plasticizers, [F. S. Mallette & E. von Haam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**: 231-236, Sept. '52
RUBELLA
atypical rubella in adults; 2 cases, [R. S. ten Cate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2302-2303, Sept. 13, '52 Du
embryopathy due to rubella and malformations following virus infections during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 865-888, Oct. '52 G
embryopathy with multiple malformations due to rubella; case, [M. Lelong & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**: 740-742, '52 F
importance of embryopathies due to rubella from obstetric point of view, [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**: 334-337, June 10-17, '52 F
in pregnancy, [J. A. Abolins] Nord.med. **48**:1369-1374, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
incidence of births of deaf in New Zealand (in relation to maternal rubella), [H. O. Lancaster & H. Pickering] New Zealand M.J. **51**:184-189, June '52
possible role of familial rubella without affection of mother on congenital malformations, [M. Dumont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:373, '52 F
rubella in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **247**:132-133, July 24, '52
rubeolic embryopathy and anterior lenticonus, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **56**:185-213, May-June '52 I
seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus and maternal rubella, [D. D. Rutstein, R. J. Nickerson & F. P. Heald] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 199-213, Aug. '52
epidemiology and statistics, rubella (German measles); observations on epidemic (in Army hospital), with particular reference to lymphadenopathy, [R. B. Kalmansohn] New England J.Med. **247**: 426-429, Sept. 18, '52
RUBEN, H., and MORRIS, L. E., Effect of cocaine on cardiac automaticity in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:55-64, Sept. '52
RUBEN, J. E., Role of sympathetic block in treatment of chronic phlebitis and post-phlebitic syndrome, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:569-572, July '52
See **ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.**
RUBEN, M. E.: See **ABESHOUSE, B. S., jt. auth.**
RUBENFELD, S., and KAPLAN, G., Carcinoma of larynx with distant lymphatic metastases, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:255-261, Sept. '52
RUBEN GARCIA ALVAREZ, M., El concepto de reinfección en tuberculosis, Rev.clin.espan. **44**:369-379, March 31, '52
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., Evolution générale de la maladie arthrosique, Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 236-243, May 24, '52
RUBENSTEIN, E., Medical progress; review of clinical ballistocardiography, New England J.Med. **247**: 166-173, July 31, '52
and AUSTIN, P. G. M., Combined use of aureomycin and terramycin in treatment of subacute enterococcal endocarditis, Am.Heart J. **43**: 922-926, June '52
See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, J. H.: See **WHEELER, H. B., jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, M. W.: See **REICH, W. J., jt. auth.**
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBES, M., and VALKO, P., Comparison of incidence of complications of otitis media before and after introduction of antibiotics, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:958-964, Aug. 15, '52 Cz

RUBIN, A., and LISCHNER, M. D., Effect of premedication of cortisone on healing of wounds in infant, Connecticut M.J. **16:**682-683, Sept. '52

RUBIN, B., and BURKE, J. C., Biossay of Veratrum viride; effect of vergitryl on carotid sinus pressor reflex, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 409-420, Aug. '52

and **SALTER, W. T.,** Effects of progesterone and some related steroids on contraction of isolated myocardium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**443-449, Aug. '52

RUBIN, D.: See LIBET, B., jt. auth.

RUBIN, E. H.: See EIDINGER, S. L., jt. auth.

RUBIN, H. B.: See FLASHER, J., jt. auth.

RUBIN, H. J., and KULLY, B. M., Topical anesthesia in bronchoscopy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**13-23, July '52

RUBIN, I. C., Third generation follow-up in woman receiving pelvic irradiation, J.A.M.A. **150:**207-209, Sept. 20, '52

Nonoperative determination of patency of fallopian tubes by means of intra-uterine inflation with oxygen and production of artificial pneumoperitoneum, Am.J.Med. **13:** 562-566, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1920]

RUBIN, L. A.: See KLEIGER, B., jt. auth.

RUBIN, M. (New York) and MISHKIN, S., Resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**751-761, Dec. '52

RUBIN, M. (Washington, D. C.): See BESSMAN, S. P., jt. auth.

See **THOMAS, R. O., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, M. I., and CALCAGNO, P. L., Medicine of year; pediatrics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **3:** 103-120, June '52

RUBIN, W.: See ANDERSON, J. R., jt. auth.

RUBINO, F., Comportamento della riserva alcalina nei ratti albini con steatosi epatica, Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 147-152, March-April '52

RUBINO, G., and BRACCO, M., Metodo per la determinazione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nelle urine, Minerva med. **1:**1136-1137, May 24, '52

RUBINSTEIN, J., and KROOP, I. G., Boeck's sarcoid with unusual cardiac configuration and electrocardiographic changes, Am.Heart J. **44:**313-320, Aug. '52

RUBINSTEIN, K., Mechanism of retrolental fibroplasia, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**303-312, June '52

RUBINSTEIN, P.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.

RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.) and PIECHAUD, D. (Mme.), Souches lactose-négatives de Sh. sonnei isolées en France, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**770-772, June '52

RUBIO, M.: See NEGHME, A., jt. auth.

RUBIO, R., and PIOVANO, S., Agenesia e hipoplasia bronco pulmonar, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:**75-100, '52

RUBNER, MAX (1854-1932)

Max Rubner (June 2, 1854--April 27, 1932), [W. H. Chambers] J.Nutrition **48:** 3-12, Sept. '52

RUBULOTTA, V.: See SLOER, M., jt. auth.

RUCCI, E., Ascessi tubercolari da iniezione, Pediatria **60:**422-432, Sept.-Oct. '52

See **FORNARA, P., jt. auth.**

and **TOSCANO, F.,** Pneumotorace spontaneo ed enfisema mediastinico in neonato, Minerva pediat. **4:**745-747, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**535-537, Oct. 15, '52

RUCCIA, P.: See ABBASCIANO, S., jt. auth.

RUCH, R. M., FRERICHS, J. B., and ARNESON, A. N., Cancer of female urethra, Cancer **5:**748-753, July '52

See **SHERMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**

RUCK, C. J., Zur kausalen Genese tetanischer Symptome in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 820-825, '52

Über Endometritis. Rückblick auf ein Jahrhundert Schleimhautdiagnostik, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:** 317-335, April 5, '52

RUCKDESCHEL, K. T., and FISCHER, J., Erster Bericht über ein deutsches kurzwirksames Muskelrelaxans bei der Krampfbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1737-1740, Aug. 29, '52

RUCKENSTEINER, E., Zur Behandlung des Kehlkopfkarzinoms nach Reisner, Krebsarzt **7:**270-271, Oct. '52

See **BREITNER, B., jt. auth.**

RUCKER, C. W., Neuro-ophthalmology, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**639-656, Nov. '52

See **PARKINSON, D., jt. auth.**

RUCKNAGEL, D. L., and SURTSHIN, A., Toxicity of mono methyl ether of dipropylene glycol (dowanol 50B) in studies on auricular fibrillation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**584-585, Aug.-Sept. '52

RUCKNAGEL, D. L., and SURTSHIN, A.--Continued

RUD, C.: See GRØNBAEK, P., jt. auth.

RUDAT, K. D., Ein Fall von akuter Vergiftung mit Kaliumpermanganat, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**299-301, June '52

RUDAT, W., Die Bewegungskrankheiten--Aetiologie und Therapie, Deutsches med.J. **3:**345-348, Aug. 15, '52

RUDBERG-ROOS, L., Effect of Welchi toxin on human hepatitis sera, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 35-50, '52

RUDD, J. L., and HAYDOCK, E. F., Exercises following Bankart operation for recurrent shoulder dislocation, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:**353-357, June '52

RUDICH, E.: See BUSSER, F., jt. auth.

RUDIN, L. N.: See KNOX, L. J., jt. auth.

RUDLER, J. C., Voies d'abord des hernies de l'hiatus œsophagien, Acta chir.belg. **51:**415-419, May-June '52

RUDMAN, I.: See HARDAWAY, R. M., jt. auth.

RUDOLPH, H. L., Physical medicine and rehabilitation in management of arthritis, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**252-256, July '52

RUDOLPH, K. M.: See de LIMA, O. A., JR., jt. auth.

RUDOWSKI, W., and MARZINEK, B., Rare anomaly of extrahepatic bile ducts, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 890-892, '52 Pol

RUDRA, M. N., Toxic principle of Lathyrus sativus, Nature, London **170:**124-125, July 19, '52

CHOWDHURY, L. M., and SINHA, S. P., Preliminary report on treatment of lathyrism with parenteral methionine, Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 89-91, March '52

RUDZINSKA, M. A., Overfeeding and life span in Tokophrya infusionum, J.Gerontol. **7:**544-548, Oct. '52

RÜBE, W.: See FREY, J. G., jt. auth.

RÜCKER, H., and LIMA NETO, C., A estreptomicina no tratamento da tuberculose ósteo-articular, An. paulist.med.e cir. **63:**417-422, June '52

de RUEDA, J. J. G., La Croix-Rouge: service humain, facteur de paix, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**359-364, May '52

RUEDEMANN, A. D., Ocular co-ordination, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 43-46, Nov. '51

Eye health evaluation and maintenance, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**243-247, Sept. '52

RÜEDI, L., Occupational injuries of ear, Acta otolaryng. **41:**118-138, '52

Weitere Resultate der retroaurikulären zweizeitigen Fenestration bei otosklerotischer Schwerhörigkeit, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**281-289, '52

On surgical treatment of deafness, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 263-273, June '52

and von **SCHULTHESS, G.,** Über die operative Behandlung der Microtia auris congenita, Acta otolaryng. **42:** 256-262, '52

RÜEGGER, A.: See STOLL, A., jt. auth.

RÜMELIN, K.: See ROBBERS, H., jt. auth.

RÜMKE, H. C., Relativity of psychiatric diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2661-2669, Oct. 25, '52 Du

RÜSKEN, W.: See MAURER, H. J., jt. auth.

See **MEMMERT, L., jt. auth.**

RÜTHER, E., Über eine Methode, Erdkröten zu kennzeichnen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**915-916, '52

RÜTHER, H., Zur habituellen Ellbogenluxation und ihrer Behandlung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**578-581, '52

RÜTT, A., Studie über die Füsse von Tänzern und Tänzerinnen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**370-375, '52

RÜTTIMANN, A., Über die Perisinusitis, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**176-206, '52

RÜTTNER, J. R., Über Asbestose- und Pseudoasbestosekörperchen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 628-631, '52

BOVET, P., and AUFDERMAUR, M., Graphit, Carborund, Staublunge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1413-1415, Nov. 7, '52

RUF, F.: See HALSE, T., jt. auth.

RUF, H., Experiments on prolongation of induced epileptiform convulsions in cat, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**454-456, July '52

See **ENDERS, A., jt. auth.**

RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.

RUFFA, L.: See L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.

RUFFIE, J., and DUCOS, J., Investigaciones de las substancias de grupo en las manchas de sangre, Med.clin. **18:** 275-283, April '52

See **CARRIERE, M., jt. auth.**

RUFFLE, F. C.: See ELYAN, M., jt. auth.

RUFFO, A., Resezione dell'esofago toracico alto e sostituzione con tubi di materia plastica (studio

RUFFO, A.--Continued
sperimentale), Minerva chir. **7:**336-343, May 15, '52
Resezione dell'esofago toracico alto e sostituzione con innesto omologo fresco di esofago e con innesto fissato (studio sperimentale), Minerva chir. **7:**343-352, May 15, '52
La conservazione di esofago fresco in plasma a temperatura di refrigerazione e di congelamento (studio sperimentale), Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:**57-73, June-Aug. '52
RUGE, CARL (1846-1926)
memorial address on occasion of unveiling of bust, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1601-1607, '52 G
scientific contributions in relation to clinical theory and practice, [H. Lax] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1607-1620, '52 G
RUGGENINI, A.: See CASTELLI, D., jt. auth.
RUGGERI, E. (Rome), La V. d. S. delle emazie nell'alzata precoce, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. (supp.) **57:**52-65, '52
Contributo allo studio dell'ossificazione eterotopica in cicatrice operatoria, Chir.ital. **6:**85-94, Jan.-April '52
RUGGERI, E. (Sassari), Dosaggio delle sostanze gonadotrope urinarie con rospo sardo in casi di mola vescicolare, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**180-186, March-April '52
and MANCA, F., Sul dosaggio quantitativo delle sostanze gonadotrope urinarie con rospo sardo, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57:**68-73, Jan.-Feb. '52
and SCANU, N., La reazione di Galli-Mainini in presenza del fattore diffusore, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**396-400, Sept.-Oct. '51
CONTINI, A., and RIZZU, R., La reazione di Galli-Mainini con estratti di macchie essiccate di liquidi organici in presenza di fattore diffusore, Arch.ostet e ginec. **57:**62-67, Jan.-Feb. '52
RUGGIERI, F., and TECCE, T., Effetto della cocarbossilasi nella terapia di alcune affezioni del sistema nervoso periferico, Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:**465-470, April 15, '52
RUGGIERI, L: See de VINCENTIIS, G., jt. auth.
RUGGIERO, ANDREA, Sull'impiego della procaina endovena, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**532-535, July '52
and LEZZA, F., Procaina endovenosa in chirurgia: suo stato attuale, Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18:**153-180, March-April '52
RUGGIERO, ARTURO, and di MARIA, M., Nuovo materiale sintetico di sutura: il perlon, Gior.ital.chir. **8:**623-634, Aug. '52
See PICCOLI, B., jt. auth.
and SABBATINI, C., L'azione dell'alfa-tocoferolo nella prevenzione e nella cura delle aderenze postoperatorie. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior. ital.chir. **8:** 506-514, July '52
RUGGIERO, G., and VASTELLANO, F., Diagnostic radiologique des méningiomes de la fosse postérieure (note préliminaire), Rev.neurol. **86:**700-703, '52
RUGH, R., Fetal x-irradiation and fertility, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**388-395, June '52
LEVY, B., and SAPADIN, L., Histopathological effects of immediate and delayed radiation death in hamsters produced by 2,000,000 volt x-rays; lymphocytic organs: spleen, lymph nodes, thymus and bone marrow, J.Morphol. **91:**237-267, Sept. '52
RUHENSTROTH-BAUER, G., and MAIER, K. H., Versuche zum Nachweis eines spezifischen erythropoetischen Hormons, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**464-472, '52
RUHLAND, H., Seröse Meningitis und extrarenales Nierensyndrom als allergische Erscheinungen (ein Fall von Badional-Überempfindlichkeit als Beitrag zum Allergieproblem), Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**128-135, Feb. 1, '52
and HOTZ, L., Orthostatische Kreislaufregulationsstörung und Fokus (Steh-EKG und Sekundenphänomen als differentialdiagnostische Kriterien), München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2263-2268, Nov. 7, '52
RUITER, M., Allergic cutaneous vasculitis, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:**274-288, '52
Zum gegenwärtigen Stande des Erythema exsudativum multiforme-Problems, Hautarzt **3:**293-295, July '52
and HAMMINGA, H., Chemotherapie bei Dermatitis herpetiformis, Dermatologica **104:**399-407, '52
RUIZ, C. L.: See BARZIZZA, C. M., jt. auth.
RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See Castaneda, M. R.
RUIZ-LARA, R., Luis Barraquer Ferré, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**127-138, June '52
See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
See BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, A., Considérations sur la goutte telle qu'on l'observe actuellement à Buenos Aires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2369-2371, Aug. 2-6, '52
RUIZ MORENO, G.: See PEDACE, E. A., jt. auth.
See SOLARI, M. A., jt. auth.
RUIZ POSSE, J.: See OLIVER, M., jt. auth.
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A., El síndrome de adaptación, el ACTH y la cortisona, Medicina, México **32:**265-278, June 25, '52
RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., and others, La terramicina por via venosa en el tratamiento de la peritonitis por perforación del intestino en el curso de la fiebre tifoidea, Medicina, México **32:** 232-240, May 25, '52
RUIZ UBEDA, M., Anorexia infantil y vitamina T, Rev. españ.pediat. **8:**303-307, May-June '52
RUKHMAN, L. E., Sequels of amputation of extremities in children, Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:** 54-58, '52 R
RUKSTINAT, G. J., Multiple aneurysms of right coronary artery; death from ruptured aneurysm of abdominal aorta, J.A.M.A. **149:**1129-1131, July 19, '52
RULAND, L., Über funktionelle Störungen der menschlichen Harnblase und Beobachtungen an ihrem vegetativen Nerven- und Ganglienapparat, Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**413-435, '52
RULE, J. H.: See CLARK, D. E., jt. auth.
RULLA, L.: See COSTANTINI, A., jt. auth.
RULLIS, I.: See PEERY, T. M., jt. auth.
RUMBALL, J. M., Needle biopsy of liver; analysis of 308 cases, Am.J.Surg. **84:**131-140, Aug. '52
and BAUM, G. L., Liver biopsy culture in diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis: case report, Gastroenterology **22:** 124-127, Sept. '52
RUMBLE, L., JR., GUDE, A. V., and GALVIN, W. H., Anesthesia for peroral endoscopy, J.M.A.Georgia **41:**480-483, Nov. '52
RUMMEL, A., Kritische Betrachtungen zur zytologischen Krebsdiagnostik nach Papanicolaou, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**2013-2016, Oct. 3, '52
RUMMEL, T.: See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.
RUMMELHARDT, K.: See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
RUMMO, ROMOLO: See Obituaries
RUMPEL-LEEDE TEST: See Capillaries, permeability
RUMPF, E., Sportliche Höchstleistungen während der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 870-871, '52
RUMSEY, E. W.: See HOERR, S. O., jt. auth.
RUMSFELD, H. W., JR., CLAYTON, C. C., and BAUMANN, C. A., Effects of atabrine and of certain related substances on development of liver tumors due to azo dyes, Cancer Res. **12:**671-676, Sept. '52
RUMYANTSEVA-RUSSKIKH, M. V., Neurohumoral changes in patients with hypertension, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:**57-61, '52 R
RUNDLE, J. A.: See TAYLOR, H., jt. auth.
RUNGE, B., Über die Abhängigkeit der Zahl der reagierenden Kaltpunkte der menschlichen Haut von der Hautoberflächentemperatur, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**34-36, '52
RUNGE, H., Richard Kräuter† 1888-1951, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1330-1331, '52
Betrachtungen zur Pathogenese und Klinik der Thromboembolie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1079-1081, Sept. 5, '52
and HARTERT, L., Untersuchungen mit Depot-Liquemin, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**506-510, June '52
and RIEHM, H., Über die Beteiligung des Kollagenfasersystems an der Dehnung der Cervix uteri sub partu, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**400-416, '52
RUNNING: See Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism
RUNYON, L. C.: See ZEIDBERG, L. D., jt. auth.
RUOKOLAINEN, T.: See KULONEN, E., jt. auth.
RUOL, A., Modificazioni della funzionalità renale provocate da ponfi istaminici in regione lombare, Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**15-22, '51
RUOSI, D., Rapporti fra fattori antianemici e reazioni a catena: un nuovo aspetto della terapia delle anemie, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**589-595, May 5, '52
RUOSTEENOJA, R.: See KETOMAA, A., jt. auth.
RUPP, G.: See BÖHLER, J., jt. auth.
RUPPERT, A., Zur Methodik der 17-Ketosteroidbestimmung. Die Eliminierung störender chromogener Verunreinigungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 229-236, '52
RUPPERT, H., Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie der Follikelpersistenz, Arch.Gynäk. **181:** 505-523, '52

RURAL CONDITIONS
See also Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; etc.
chronic myocarditis in Venezuela; analytic and synthetic study of problem of etiopathogenesis in rural areas of Venezuela, [F. Pifano C. & H. Benaîn Pinto] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**223-234, Jan. '50 S
distribution of types M and N in rural population, [R. Meo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57:**41-42, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
histopathology and surgical management of tumors in rural areas, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev.brasil.cir. **24:**47-54, July '52 P
mental health in industrial and rural occupations, [A. C. P. e Silva] J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:**204-207, '52
penicillin with retarded action in therapy of pinta in rural Mexico; clinical serologic study, [C. R. Rein, D. K. Kitchen, F. Márquez & G. Varela] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**95-104, Aug. '52 S

RUSCHE, C., Renal hamartoma (angiomyolipoma): report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **67:**823-831, June '52
Testicular tumors: clinical data on 131 cases, J. Urol. **68:**340-353, July '52
See **MALCOLM, D. C., jt. auth.**

RUSETSKIY, I. I., and EFIMOVA, O. A., Peculiarities of automatism of spinal cord in connection with disorders of sensation, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52:**29-32, '52 R

RUSH, H. P.: See **HIBBS, R. E., jt. auth.**

RUSH, K. P., Francis John Niall, M.J.Australia **1:**726-727, May 24, '52

RUSHTON, W. A. H.: See **LUSSIER, J. J., jt. auth.**

RUSINOV, V. S.: See **BORISOVA, E. I., jt. auth.**

RUSK, H. A., Medicine's number one problem (I. Ridgeway Trimble Fund lecture), Maryland M.J. **1:**331-337, July '52
Rehabilitation pays dividends; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **150:**837-840, Nov. 1, '52
See **HAAS, A., jt. auth.**

RUSKIN, A., Drastic sodium depletion in treatment of essential hypertension, Texas J.Med. **48:**583-585, Aug. '52
See **LEVIN, W. C., jt. auth.**
and **RUSKIN, B.,** Effect of mercurial diuretics upon respiration of rat heart and kidney; protective action of ascorbic acid against mercuhydrin in vitro, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**429-438, '52
and others, Comparative effects of vertavis, sodium depletion, and sodium repletion in essential hypertension, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**439-451, '52

RUSKIN, B.: See **RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.**

RUSKIN, H., and SAMUEL, E., Rheumatic heart disease with calcification of left auricle; report of 2 cases with review of literature, Am.Heart J. **44:**333-343, Sept. '52

RUSKIN, I. W., Medico-legal aspects of epilepsy, Dis. Nerv.System **13:**166-174, June '52
Analytic group psychotherapy; for wives and husbands, California Med. **77:**140-145, Aug. '52

RUSKIN METHOD: See Nose, polypi

RUSODIMOS, C. N., Tratamiento de coroiditis circunscrita exudativa por medio de diatermocoagulación no perforante, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**522-535, May '52; Arch.méd.paname. **1:**223-234, July-Sept. '52

RUSOFF, J. H.: See **STOLLERMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**

RUSSBACH, A., Le diagnostic audiométrique des surdités traumatiques, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**214-221, '52

RUSSE, O., Frattura del collo del femore e necrosi dell'epifisi, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**33-39, '52
Hautplastik am männlichen Genitale, Chirurg **23:**270-271, June '52

RUSSEK, A. S., Diagnosis and treatment of scapulocostal syndrome, J.A.M.A. **150:**25-27, Sept. 6, '52

RUSSEK, H. I., and ZOHMAN, B. L., Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in treatment of acute myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **43:**871-880, June '52
Prognosis in "uncomplicated" first attack of acute myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**496-499, Nov. '52
URBACH, K. F., and DOERNER, A. A., Effect of heparin in cases of coronary insufficiency; evaluation by electrocardiographic tests, J.A.M.A. **149:**1008-1010, July 12, '52

RUSSELL, A. S.: See **VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, B. W., La manipulacion de los alimentos y los habitos de comida, Medicina,México (sup.) **32:**83-85, June 10, '52

RUSSELL, D. S.: See **RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, E., Orthoptic aspects on treatment of anomalies of oblique muscles, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**108-110, '52

RUSSELL, G. R., and BETTS, W. A., Natal and neonatal factors in premature infant mortality; report of 10-year study, J.Pediat. **40:**722-732, June '52
BROWN, W. E., and BETTS, W. A., Primary atypical pneumonia in childhood, South.M.J. **45:**906-914, Oct. '52

RUSSELL, J. G.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, K. F., Walter Hermann Ryff and his anatomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**66-69, Aug. '52

RUSSELL, K. P., Therapeutic abortions in California in 1950, West.J.Surg. **60:**497-502, Oct. '52

RUSSELL, M. P.: See **BONSER, W., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, W. C., TAYLOR, M. W., and HOGAN, J. M., Effect of excess essential amino acids on growth of white rat, Arch.Biochem. **39:**249-253, Aug. '52

RUSSELL, W. F., JR., Patient tolerance for calcium salt of para-aminosalicylic acid: preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**619-620, Nov. '52

RUSSELL, W. L., Irradiation and sterility, J.A.M.A. **150:**1619-1620, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Rubin's article]

RUSSELL, W. R., Poliomyelitis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **59:**530-539, Nov. '52
See **BEDFORD, P. D., jt. auth.**
See **KELLEHER, W. H., jt. auth.**
and **WHITTY, C. W. M.,** Studies in traumatic epilepsy; factors influencing incidence of epilepsy after brain wounds, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**93-98, May '52

RUSSO, A.: See **de LUCA, C., jt. auth.**

RUSSO, A. G., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la colitis ulcerosa grave, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**666-670, Oct. 29, '52

RUSSO, G., Studio della eliminazione urinaria di riboflavina nei lattanti sani e negli ariboflavinotici, Minerva pediat. **4:**753-756, Sept. 15, '52

RUSSO, H. F., CIMINERA, J. L., GASS, S. R., and BEYER, K. H., Statistical analysis of renal clearance by dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**736-740, Aug.-Sept. '52

RUSSO, J. J., Symposium: treatment of skin diseases; uses and limitations of cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, New York J.Med. **52:**2117-2122, Sept. 1 (pt. 1), '52

RUSSO, P. E.: See **PARKER, J. M., jt. auth.**

RUST, H. H.: See **FEINDT, W., jt. auth.**

RUST, J. H.: See **MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.**

RUST, S.: See **GRIMMER, H., jt. auth.**

RUSTED, I. E., SCHEIFLEY, C. H., and EDWARDS, J. E., Studies of mitral valve; anatomic features of normal mitral valve and associated structures, Circulation **6:**825-831, Dec. '52

RUTENBURG, A. M., and PINKES, S., Hepatotoxicity of intravenous aureomycin, New England J.Med. **247:**797-800, Nov. 20, '52
COHEN, R. B., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Histochemical demonstration of aryl sulfatase, Science **116:**539-543, Nov. 14, '52

RUTH, H. J.: See **SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.**

RUTHERFOORD, G. T., General practitioner and local authority, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 97-98, Aug. 16, '52

RUTIN: See Flavones

RUTISHAUSER, E., Knochen-Phlebographie, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**638-641, '52
Kystes nécrobiotiques de l'os; problèmes de la vascularisation osseuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**848-850, Aug. 23, '52
and FEUARDENT, R., Schnittrekonstruktion glomusartiger Bildungen (Anastomositis) der Lunge, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**641-644, '52
See **ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.**

RUTLEDGE, E. K.: See **HOLTKAMP, D. E., jt. auth.**

RUTOWITSCH, M., Sôbre um novo tratamento da "dermatite linear serpiginosa," An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27:**1-4, March '52

RUTSTEIN, D. D., NICKERSON, R. J., and HEALD, F. P., Seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus and maternal rubella, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**199-213, Aug. '52

RUTTAN, H., Aspirin poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**151-152, Aug. '52

RUTTER, P. E. H., and BALLANTYNE, J. C., Local use of antibiotics in chronic suppuration of middle ear and mastoid with particular reference to terramycin, Lancet **2:**314-315, Aug. 16, '52

RUTTINGER, V. E.: See **MILLER, S., jt. auth.**

RUYTER, J. H. C., Histochemically detectable alkaline phosphatase in cuticular border of epithelium of small intestine, Acta anat. **16:**209-220, '52

RUYTERS, L.: See Dumont-Ruyters, L.
RUZ HERRERA, F.: **See ARANDES ADAN, R., jt. auth.** **See JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., jt. auth.**
RUZICZKA, O., Tuberculous meningitis, J.Pediat. **40:** 708-713, June '52
RUZIE, J.: **See CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.**
RYAN, A. J., Surgery in patient over 70, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1437-1443, June '52
and BURBANK, J., Volvulus of cecum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**399-402, Sept. '52
RYAN, B., Institutional factors in Sinhalese fertility, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:**359-381, Oct. '52
RYAN, C. M., Rational fluid therapy in daily practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**443-446, Sept. '52
RYAN, GRANVILLE NIMROD: See Obituaries
RYAN, H., Retrolental fibroplasia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11:**122-128, '52
RYAN, J. J.: **See BALDES, E. J., jt. auth.**
RYAN, M. M. P.: **See HAY, J. D., jt. auth.**
RYAN, R. E., Headache; otolaryngologist's viewpoint of differential diagnosis and treatment of certain types, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**899-902, Nov. '52
RYBOVÁ, B.: **See RASKOVA, H., jt. auth.**
RYCKEWAERT, A.: **See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
RYCKMAN, R. E., and HALSTEAD, B. W., Report of case of human nasal myiasis by greenbottle fly, Phaenicia sericata, in San Bernardino County, California, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**711-712, July '52
RYCROFT, B. W., Replacement surgery symposium; second-hand sight, Med.Illus. **6:**562-564, Nov. '52
and ROMANES, G. J., Lamellar corneal grafts; clinical report on 62 cases, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**337-351, July '52
RYDER, H. W., and others, Influence of changes in cerebral blood flow on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**165-169, Aug. '52
Modification of effect of cerebral blood flow on cerebrospinal fluid pressure by variations in craniospinal blood volume, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**170-174, Aug. '52
Effect of changes in systemic venous pressure on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**175-179, Aug. '52
RYFF, WALTER HERMANN
Walter Hermann Ryff (sixteenth century) and his anatomy, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**66-69, Aug. '52
RYGLEWICZ, K., Vesical calculus as cause of dystocia, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**899-901, '52 Pol
RYLANDER, C. M., Fracture of carpal navicular, Hawaii M.J. **12:**34-36, Sept.-Oct. '52
RYLANT, P., Le centre respiratoire, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**987-988, Sept. 27, '52
RYNCKI, P.: **See DECKER, P., jt. auth.**
RYNKIEWICZ, L.: **See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
RYSER, F. A.: **See MORRISON, P. R., jt. auth.**
RYSER, H.: **See WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.**
RYWLIN, A., Medionecrosis idiopathica cystica unter dem Bilde des diffusen Aortenaneurysmas. Beziehungen zum Marfanschen Syndrom, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63:**187-196, '52
Le Besnier-Boeck de la glande thyroïde et son diagnostic différentiel avec la thyroïdite de Quervain, Presse méd. **60:**1278-1280, Oct. 1, '52
RYZHKOVA, V. E., Maximal pulmonary ventilation as index of training of athletes, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 16-19, '52 R

S

SKF 501: See cross reference under Fluorenyl-Ethyl-β-Chloroethylamine
SKF 688-A: See Dibenzyline
SKF 769-J2: See Caramiphen
de SA, G., Análise fonética da língua portuguesa falada no Brasil e a sua aplicação á logoaudiometria, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**482-490, July '52
de SA, J. M., Alguns aspectos da higiene mental no Nordeste, Neurobiologia **14:**243-251, Dec. '51
SAAD, B., MITRI, M., and RAAD, A., Quelques réflexions sur une épidémie de grippe au Liban, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **9:**250-252, April-June '52
SAADA, L.: **See CAHN, J., jt. auth.**
SAATHOFF, J., and OPITZ, E., Einfluss von Narkose und Unterkühlung auf die Schnappatmung des Meerschweinchens bei totaler Hirnischaemie, Arch.ges. Physiol. **255:**492-498, '52
See OPITZ, E., jt. auth.
SAAVEDRA, J.: **See JARPA, A., jt. auth.**
SABA, J.: **See GOFANOVICH BARON, H., jt. auth.** **See NANO, H. M., jt. auth.**
SABAINO, D., Osteoartropatia del piede e spina bifida, Minerva ortop. **3:**70-76, March-April '52
SABAINO, D.--Continued
Metastasi precoce nella rotula di tumore primitivo del polmone, Minerva chir. **7:**371-376, May 31, '52
and CONTI, T., Sulle fratture marginali isolate dell'epifisi distale della tibia, Minerva ortop. **3:**76-80, March-April '52
Osteosintesi con il collafil; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva ortop. **3:**269-273, Sept.-Oct. '52
and FONDA, G., Introduzione endoarticolare di sostanze antiartritiche (ricerche istologiche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **7:**475-481, June 30, '52
and SOLERIO, L., Sul comportamento numerico delle fibre rigenerate in tronchi nervosi sottoposti a ripetute neurotomie (ricerche sperimentali), Arch. sc.med. **93:**463-474, May '52
SABAS, L.: **See YAP, P. C., jt. auth.**
SABATELLI, F., Allergia da ambrosiacee, Minerva pediat. **4:**587-590, July 31, '52
SABATER, J.: **See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**
SABATES ROVIRA, J., Contribución a la técnica operatoria de las hernias inguinales, Med.clin. **19:**110-112, Aug. '52
SABATINI, C., Lesioni cutanee, nell'uomo, da virus della stomatite pustolo-contagiosa degli ovini, Minerva dermat. **27:**72-78, April '52
SABATINI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
SABATINI, R.: **See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.**
SABATUCCI, F., Elettrologia e terapia fisica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1313-1314, Oct. 6, '52
SABBADINI, D., Valore della perdita della funzione visiva di un occhio e della perdita anatomica dell'occhio stresso, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**691-748, Sept. '52
Le ametropie preesistenti e derivate dall'infortunio-correzione-valutazione, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:** 777-792, Sept. '52
SABBAGA, E.: **See CARVALHO, A. C., jt. auth.**
SABBAGH, D., J., Estudio radiológico del arbol traqueobronquial en la tuberculosis frente á la cirugía, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**53-65, Jan.-March '52
SABBATH, J. C., and LUCE, R. A., JR., Psychosis and bronchial asthma, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**562-576, Oct. '52
SABBATINI, C., Risultati sperimentali con l'apparecchio "endoarterotrasfusore," Gior.ital.chir. **8:** 239-247, April '52
Mammella soprannumeraria in sede rara, Riforma med. **66:**945-948, Aug. 30, '52
See RUGGIERO, A., jt. auth.
SABBIONI, P., [Considerazioni sul trattamento delle fratture sottotalamiche del calcagno]; risposta al Dott. F. Mor, Chir.org.movimento **37:**236-240, '52
SABEL, G.: **See HOENE, R., jt. auth.**
SABIN, A. B., Transitory appearance of type 2 neutralizing antibody in patients infected with type 1 poliomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. **96:**99-106, July '52
See CASALS, J., jt. auth.
See WINSSER, J., jt. auth.
EICHENWALD, H., FELDMAN, H. A., and JACOBS, L., Present status of clinical manifestations of toxoplasmosis in man; indications and provisions for routine serologic diagnosis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1063-1069, Nov. 15, '52
SABIN, F. R., Trends in public health (John J. Sippy memorial address), Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1267-1271, Oct. '52
SABIN-FELDMAN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis
SABINE, J. C., and HAYES, F. N., Anticholinesterase activity of tributyl phosphate, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6:**174-177, Aug. '52
and NICKOLAI, D. J., Microhematocrit method and its use with citrated blood, Blood **7:**1128-1131, Nov. '52
SABINE: See Savin
SABISTON, D. C., JR., and BLALOCK, A., Symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical treatment of congenital heart disease accompanied by cyanosis, S.Clin.North America **32:**1273-1297, Oct. '52
and FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Lesions in auricular appendages removed at operations for mitral stenosis of presumed rheumatic origin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**178-187, Sept. '52
See HANLON, C. R., jt. auth.
and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Primary neoplasms and cysts of mediastinum, Ann.Surg. **136:** 777-797, Nov. '52
SABLE, H. Z., Pentose metabolism in extracts of yeast and mammalian tissues, Biochim.et biophys.acta **8:**687-697, June '52

SABLOFF, J., Delaware cleft palate program, Delaware M.J. **24:** 248-249, Sept. '52

SABNIS, C. V., Evaluation of lead hazard in pigment manufacturing concern, Indian J.M.Res. **40:** 53-61, Jan. '52

SABOT, G., Il trattamento post-operatorio negli interventi per tubercolosi polmonare, Friuli med. **7:** 269-274, May-June '52

SACCA, G., Descrizione dell'uovo e degli stadii larvali di Phlebotomus (Prophlebotomus) minutus Rondani (Diptera, Psychodidae), Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 381-394, '52

Due mosche nuove per la fauna d'Europa: Musca sorbens Wied.e Limnophora tonitrui Wied., in Sicilia (Diptera, Muscidae), Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 612-616, '52

SACCA, J.: **See MARMER, M. J., jt. auth.**

SACCANI, F., and CECCHINI, M., Sul riscontro di soggetti portatori del disordine ematico mediterraneo in provincia di Reggio Emilia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:** 775-777, June 9, '52

SACCHARIDES

See also Chondroitin

antibody to erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide of Staphylococci; occurrence in human sera, [P. M. Rountree & R. G. H. Barbour] Australian Ann. Med. **1:** 80-83, May '52

antigenic polysaccharide from echinococcic cysts, [S. Cmelik] Biochem.Ztschr. **322:** 456-462, '52 G

bacterial component of Bacillus pyocyaneus; studies on polysaccharides, [S. Akiya, H. Takahashi, M. Kuriyama & N. Ogawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 1-5, Feb. '52

carbohydrate residue of urine mucoprotein inhibiting influenza virus hemagglutination, [A. Gottschalk & L. Odin] Nature, London **170:** 662-664, Oct. 18, '52

complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease; fractioning properties of isolated polysaccharides of cultured form of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [J. Pellegrino & Z. Brener] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 553-559, Oct. '52 P

corneal mucopolysaccharide, [A. M. Woodin] Biochem. J. **51:** 319-330, June '52

effect of various mucopolysaccharides on growth of Blastomyces, [F. Tinacci] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 135-141, March-April '52 I

histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors; mixed tumors of parotid gland, colloid carcinomas of breast and myxomas, [E. Grishman] Cancer **5:** 700-707, July '52

immunization of rabbits with type II pneumococcal polysaccharide, [P. Morgan, D. W. Watson & W. J. Cromartie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 512-516, July '52

immunochemical studies on specific polysaccharide of type II pneumococcus, [S. B. Beiser, E. A. Kabat & J. M. Schor] J.Immunol. **69:** 297-309, Sept. '52

interaction of macromolecules and fibrinogen, [F. Fletcher, L. E. Martin & A. H. Ratcliffe] Nature, London **170:** 319, Aug. 23, '52

nature and purpose of indigestible polysaccharides in artificial feeding of infants, [E. Müller] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71:** 120-135; 624-632, '52 G

ossification in man; mucopolysaccharides and calcification in direct ossification; histochemical study, [G. Gérard] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:** 74-79, July-Dec. '51 S

ossification in man; mucopolysaccharides in endochondral ossification; histochemical study, [G. Gérard] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18:** 103-109, July-Dec. '51 S

problems of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue, mucus substances and their specific enzymes, [G. Favilli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 405-411, June 6, '52 G

protein fractions and polysaccharides joined to them in serum of aged, [G. Vanzetti, G. Mars & G. Formiga-Orazi] Minerva med. **1:** 1052-1057, May 21, '52 I

relation between ascorbic acid and metabolism of mesenchymal mucopolysaccharides, [F. Tinacci] Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 127-134, March-April '52 I

(poly)saccharide content of certain epithelia in contact with fluids, [N. Björkman] Acta anat. **16:** 191-202, '52

(poly)saccharide nature of corpora amylacea, [H. D. Steele, G. J. Kinley, C. Leuchtenberger & E. Lieb] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 94-97, July '52

(poly)saccharide synthesis in frozen tissue sections as histochemical method for phosphorylase, [B. Goldberg, O. R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:** 543-557, Oct. '52

staining of polysaccharide structures in benign pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 448-454, '52

staining of polysaccharide structures in pseudomucinous adenocarcinoma of ovary, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 455-461, '52

variations in eosinophil morphology and leukocyte counts in rat following injection of tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide (from Serratia marcescens), [W. E. Poel & M. Belkin] Am.J. Physiol. **169:** 453-459, May '52

vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of bacterial polysaccharide (of Serratia marcescens) on tumors, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:** 1279-1295, June '52

in blood: See Blood Sugar

SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi; Yeast

SACCHAROSE: See cross reference under Sucrose

SACCHETTI, C.: **See BALDINI, M., jt. auth.**

SACCHI, A., Contributo allo studio radiologico delle parti molli del ginocchio, Radiol.med. **38:** 735-751, Aug. '52

SACCHI, S., Osservazioni sull'istochimica dei cosidetti noduli del Ranvier o di Bizzozero o desmosomi di Schaffer, Dermatologica **105:** 158-162, '52

Osservazioni istochimiche sul tessuto muco-elastico della cresta di gallo, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 229-235, May-June '52

SACCO, C., La diagnosi di stato in psichiatria, Friuli med. **7:** 409-413, July-Aug. '52

SACCO, F., Indicazioni dell'endoscopia pleurica nella diagnosi delle malattie toraciche, Minerva med. **2:** 390-396, Sept. 13, '52

See ZAMBELLI, E., jt. auth.

SACCO, G., Su di un raro caso di cisti da echinococco multiloculare dell'osso iliaco, Minerva chir. **7:** 255-256, April 15, '52

SACHAR, L. A., Simplified laboratory test for acute pancreatitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 1117-1125, Nov. '52

SACHS, A., Modern views on prevention of tetanus in wounded, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **45:** 641-652, Oct. '52

SACHS, A. E., Absence of common bile duct, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1462-1463, Aug. 16, '52

SACHS, G. H.: **See SALOMON, M. I., jt. auth.**

SACHS, P. M., and FIELD, H., Erythroplasia; report of case with cure, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 517-521, Oct. '52

SACHS, S. B.: **See MURRAY, J. F., jt. auth.**

SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

SACHSE, H., Über die Wirkung des Aludrins auf das Extremitäten- Elektrocardiogramm beim Menschen, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 405-409, Sept. 10, '52

SACHS-POLSTER, H., Scheidenverschluss nach nicht genähtem Dammriss 1. Grades, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 947-949, '52

SACHSSE, H., Die Dysbakterie und ihre Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 1362-1366, Oct. 25, '52

SACK, H., and KOLL, J. F., Zur Phäochromozytomdiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 1289-1290, Oct. 11, '52

SACK, T., GIBSON, J. G. II, and BUCKLEY, E. S., JR., Preservation of whole ACD blood collected, stored, and transfused in plastic equipment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 113-119, July '52

SACKETT, C. F.: **See HEINE, W. L., jt. auth.**

SACKETT, W. W., JR., and SHEPPARD, B. J., Further observations on new concept of baby feeding, J. Florida M.A. **39:** 21-25, July '52

SACKLER, R. R., and others, On tolerance to and craving for alcohol in histamine-treated schizophrenics; physiodynamic interpretation of observations on histamine-adrenocortico-hormonal equilibrations, Psychiatric Quart. **26:** 597-607, Oct. '52

SACKS, I., Hypermetropic refractive changes in diabetic, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 525, Sept. '52

SACKS, J., and SINEX, F. M., Effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on turnover of acid-soluble phosphorus of rat diaphragm, Arch.Biochem. **39:** 205-213, July '52

SACKS, L. E., Subtilin sensitivity of bacteria as function of culture age, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 411-416, Aug. '52

SACKS, M. S., WORKMAN, J. B., and JAHN, E. F., Diagnosis and treatment of acquired hemolytic anemia, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1556-1559, Dec. 20, '52

SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACON, J. I., and RODRIGUEZ, J. A., Síndrome bronquial de tipo asmático por adenoma traqueal, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2186-2188, Sept. 12, '52
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACREZ, R., FRUHLING, L., and HEUMANN, G., L'ictère nucléaire du prématuré exempt d'érythroblastose, Pédiatrie **41:**731-741, '52
JUIF, J., and SCHMIDLIN, P., Les hydrolysats de protéines en diététique infantile, Pédiatrie **41:** 599-607, '52
BEYER, P., FRUHLING, L., and MANTZ, J. M., Pneumonie interstitielle à plasmocytes; à propos d'une observation, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**711-717, '52
BEYER, P., LAGOUTIERE, M., and WELSCH (Mme.), Etude de quelques aspects des troubles circulatoires au cours de la dyspepsie du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**644-653, '52
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
retroperitoneal pneumography by injection of oxygen into presacral space, [J. Gershon-Cohen, S. Levine & M. B. Hermel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**391-394, Sept. '52
cysts, radical surgical therapy of cysts and fistulas, [G. Gozzo] Gior.med.mil. **102:**98-107, March-April '52 I
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, chordoma, [T. J. Snodgrass & H. M. Suckle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**181-187, July '52
endometrioma, [C. do Amaral Ferreira] An.brasil. ginec. **33:**373-376, June '52 P
SACROILIAC JOINT
diseases, brucellar spondylitis and sacroileitis, [E. Benassi] Chir.org.movimento **37:**165-191, '52 I
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
roentgenography, importance in arthritis of spine, [J. E. J. Resink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1925-1931, Aug. 9, '52 Du
tuberculosis, difficulties in diagnosis and therapy, [E. Kohler] Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:**326-329, '52 F
surgical-tuberculostatic therapy, [J. Kastert] Chirurg **23:**420-422, Sept. '52 G
tuberculous meningitis following surgical intervention; 2 cases, [E. Aubertin & others] J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**994-995, Oct. '52 F
tumors, episacroiliac and lumbosciatic lipomas, [A. Sicard & G. Lord] Presse méd. **60:**1073-1074, July 26, '52 F
SACRUM
intrasacral meningocele causing backache and sacral nerve pain; case, [G. S. Baker & J. H. Webb] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**231-234, June 4, '52
abnormalities, malformations, [H. Lausecker] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**119-129, '52 G
painful horizontal sacrum; results of therapy, [V. C. Girardi & C. A. Defilippis Novoa] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2095-2097, Sept. 5, '52 S
subtotal sacrococcygeal agenesia, [R. Morandeira Vaamonde & J. Domínguez García] Rev.clín.españ. **44:**406-408, March 31, '52 S
diseases, hernia of appendix into second sacral foramen, [W. H. & B. N. Jolly] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 837, Oct. '52
tumors, chordoma, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol. pat. **10:**231-241, '51 I
gigantic teratoma obstructing labor, [K. Szécsi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1146-1148, '52 G
SADASIVAN, V., Studies on biochemistry of zinc; further investigations on influence of zinc on metabolism, Biochem.J. **52:** 452-455, Nov. '52
SADEK, H. M., VASCONCELOS, E., and AIED, M., A importância da anamnese, do exame físico e dos testes de laboratório no diagnóstico diferencial das icterícias, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **15:** 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
SADEK, J., and SIR, L., Influence of suture material on healing of surgical wound, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 786-790, July 4, '52 Cz
SADHU, D. P.: See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
SADISM: See Sex, perversion
SADOUGHI, G., Herpès de la cornée traité par les rayons ultra-violets, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 213-214, March '52
See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
SADOVE, M. S.: See GORDON, A. S., jt. auth.
See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.
SADUN, E. H., KRUPP, I. M., and EVERRITT, M. G., Cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica in embryonic fluids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**272-275, June '52
SÄKER, G., Zur Genese des Halswirbelsäulensyndroms und der Behandlung des vegetativen Anteils mit Hydergin, Nervenarzt **23:**333-339, Sept. '52
SÄLDE, H., Leucocyte changes in electroshock, Acta Soc. med.upsalien. **57:**263-391, '52
SAENZ, A., Estreptomicinorresistencia, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:**1-13, Jan.-Feb. '51
SAFFAR, A.: See BENMUSSA, jt. auth.
See DIDIER, R., jt. auth.
SAFFE, L. S., Problemática vascular en las extremidades, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**117-160, '52
SAFFRAN, M., GRAD, B., and BAYLISS, M. J., Production of corticoids by rat adrenals in vitro, Endocrinology **50:**639-643, June '52
SAFONOVA, G. A.: See SVETNIK, Z. Y., jt. auth.
SAFRANINE
antifilarial action and toxicity of methylene violet (safranine derivative) and of other compounds of phenosafranine series, [F. Hawking, W. E. Ormerod, J. P. Thurston & W. A. F. Webber] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:**494-508, Sept. '52
SAFRIN, R.: See ZIMMERING, P., jt. auth.
SAGEN, O. K., Current methods of collecting statistics of health and health problems, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**737-740, Aug. '52
SAGER, C. A., Studien über die Bedeutung der Homogenisierung der Milch und der Monoglycerid-Emulgierung für die Fettresorption bei jungen Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**541-548, '52
SAGGIORO, C.: See GANDINI, E., jt. auth.
SAGHER, F., Various tropical dermatoses (review of literature from late 1949 to early 1951), Dermatologica **105:**187-196, '52
See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.
COHEN, C., and SCHORR, S., Concomitant bone changes in urticaria pigmentosa, J.Invest.Dermat. **18:** 425-432, June '52
SAGIN, J. F.: See WEBSTER, M. E., jt. auth.
SAGLAM, T., Role of perforated tuberculous lymph nodes in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 200-203, '52 T
SAGRIPANTI, P., Sull'associazione di ipersonnia e bulimia (sindrome di Kleine-Levin), Cervello **28:** 194-206, May 15, '52
SAH, P. P. T.: See KUMLER, W. D., jt. auth.
SAHA, H., and DAS, A., Observations on nature of cholera stools, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 464-467, Aug. '52
See MUKHERJEE, C., jt. auth.
and SENGUPTA, K. P., Body fluid distribution and antidiuretic hormone in urine in different types of oedema; J.Indian M.A. **22:**1-6, Oct. '52
SAHLGREN, E.: See BERGSMAN, A., jt. auth.
SAHN, S. H., LEICHTLING, M., and BASS, H. E., Significance of pleural effusion in patients past age of 50, New England J.Med. **246:** 927-928, June 12, '52
SAHS, A. L., Practical aids in neurologic diagnosis, J. Iowa M.Soc. **42:** 440-442, Sept. '52
SAID, M. M. E., Contribution to Marcus Gunn's phenomenon or jaw-winking reflex, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt (Sess.46, 1949) **42:** 84-89, '51
SAILER, E.: See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
SAILORS: See Armed Forces Personnel
SAINT, E. G., Infectious hepatitis in older age groups, M.J.Australia **2:**613-619, Nov. 1, '52
See FINCKH, E. S., jt. auth.
and GARDNER, H. J., Successful treatment of severe acquired hæmolytic anæmia with adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH), M.J.Australia **2:**305-307, Aug. 30, '52
and MACKAY, M. A., Studies in chronic alcoholism; social study of chronic alcoholism, M.J.Australia **1:**734-738, May 31, '52
and WEIDEN, S., Malabsorption syndrome, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**58-67, May '52
JOSKE, R. A., MACKAY, M. A., and TURNER, C. N., Studies in chronic alcoholism; treatment and management, M.J.Australia **1:**742-746, May 31, '52
SAINT, J. H., Adenoma of islets of Langerhans, California Med. **77:**180-182, Sept. '52
ST-ANNE-DARGASSIES, S.: See MINKOWSKI, A., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
St. AUBIN, P. M. G., and BUCHER, N. L. R., Study of binucleate cell counts in resting and regenerating rat liver employing mechanical method for separation of liver cells, Anat.Rec. **112:**797-809, April '52
SAINT-CYR, C.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
ST. GEORGE, S., and FRIEDMAN, M., Intestinal excretion of digitoxin in rat, Circulation **6:**851-852, Dec. '52

ST. GEORGE, S.--Continued
See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
BINE, R., JR., and FRIEDMAN, M., Role of liver in excretion and destruction of digitoxin, Circulation 6:661-665, Nov. '52
FREED, S. C., and ROSENMAN, R. H., Correlation of serum potassium concentrations with blood pressure in rats fed potassium-deficient ration, Circulation **6:** 371-372, Sept. '52
SAINT GIRONS, P., Le service de santé pendant l'expédition d'Egypte, Hist.méd. **2:**58-64, July '52
St. HILL, C. A.: See GRUNBERG, A., jt. auth.
St. JOHN, L. A., and TAMONEY, H., Partial intestinal obstruction caused by intraduodenal septum; report of case of 2-year-old infant with partial intestinal obstruction since birth, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:**439-441, Oct. '52
de SAINT-MARTIN, R., Polymorphisme des complications oculaires dans les traumatismes du crâne, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2261-2265, July 26-30, '52
SAINZ, La chirurgie de l'avant durant la campagne du Tonkin (1947-1950), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2568-2572, Sept. 2-6, '52
SAINZ, N.: See LARRAIN, C., jt. auth.
SAINZ, P. A., Presentación de algunos casos poco frecuentes de carcinoma gástrico; conceptos generales de la supervivencia postoperatoria, Med.latina **11:**131-144, July-Sept. '52
SAITA, A., Su un caso di ernia spontanea strozzata della cosidetta linea semilunare di spigelio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1029-1033, Aug. 4, '52
SAITA, G., and di NARO, C., La ricerca del bacillo di Koch nell'escreato dei silico-tubercolotici al microscopio a fluorescenza, con il metodo dell'auramina, Med.lavoro **43:**291-297, Aug.-Sept. '52
FIOCCHI, F., and CATTANEO, E., Diametro e volume globulare, indice di sferocitosi, indice di saturazione nell'anemia saturnina, Med.lavoro **43:**99-114, March '52
SAITO, K., On variation of mutabile type (Murase) originated from rough phase of Salmonella; mode of variation and characteristics of each variant, Jap. M.J. **4:**347-359, Dec. '51
SAKAGUCHI, G.: See NAKAYA, R., jt. auth.
SAKAGUCHI, S., Patho-anatomical and histological studies on human ascariasis specially on changes of intestine, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**443-446, March '52
SAKAKIBARA, E., Studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; change in streptomycin-sensitivity and fastness of pneumococci, Streptococci, gonococci and meningococci, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**108-115, '51
Studies on streptomycin-resistant variants in bacteria; on streptomycin-decomposing enzyme (streptomycinase), Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**116-124, '51
SAKAKIBARA, M.: See OMORI, N., jt. auth.
SAKAMOTO, A., SUZUKI, S., KATO, H., and ARIYOSHI, T., Virus nephritis, preliminary note, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56:** 229-231, Aug. 25, '52
SAKAMOTO, H.: See DAITO, T., jt. auth.
SAKFELD, E. A., Recurrent perforations of gastric ulcer, Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:** 30-33, '52 R
SAKIC, D., L'ulcère serpigineux de la cornée et son traitement par la catholyse, Ann.ocul. **185:**618-631, July '52
SALA, F., Sulla cura delle cistiti croniche dolorose con interventi sul sistema nervoso vescicale, Chir. ital. **6:**19-43, Jan.-April '52
SALA, G.: See BERTAZZOLI, C., jt. auth.
See VILLA, L., jt. auth.
SALA, L., Fisiopatologia della circolazione venosa periferica nelle affezioni venose ed arteriose degli arti inferiori, Riforma med. **66:**1028-1030, Sept. 20, '52
SALA, O., L'apporto interpretativo dei fenomeni bioelettrici a problemi di fisiopatologia vestibolare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **26:** 545-548, Nov.-Dec. '51
Considerazioni sul ritmo del riflesso vestibolare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**614-629, '52
SALAEVA, Z. M., Clinical characteristics of malarial polyneuritis in Azerbaijan, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52:**54-58, '52 R
SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de las meningitis supuradas en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**151-168, March-April '52
Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev. espan.pediat. **8:**169-175, March-April '52
Tratamiento de las infecciones eruptivas. Sarampión, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**179-183, March-April '52
Tratamiento de la difteria y de los crups no diftéricos, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**185-190, March-April '52
SALA GINABREDA, J. M.--Continued
Las afecciones agudas del aparato respiratorio, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**201-204, March-April '52
La cloromicetina en el tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**213-217, March-April '52
Tratamiento del tetanos, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**227-229, March-April '52
Los modernos antibióticos en el tratamiento de los focos sépticos en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**329-338, May-June '52
Tratamiento médico de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**339-346, May-June '52
Tratamiento penicilinico de la sifilis congenita, Rev. espan.pediat. **8:**347-351, May-June '52
See BOIX BARRIOS, J., jt. auth.
See JUFRESA ROCA, F., jt. auth.
See MOYA de LARRAMENDI, A. E., jt. auth.
and RIBA BRUGAROLAS, P., Tratamiento del kala azar infantil, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**219-225, March-April '52
and RIPOLL BORRELL, J., Tratamiento del sindrome maligno en las infecciones agudas de la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **8:**311-316, May-June '52
See RIPOLL BORRELL, J., jt. auth.
SALAMAN, M. H., Latent period of co-carcinogenesis, Brit.J.Cancer **6:**155-159, June '52
SALAMONE, F.: See HOPKINS, W. A., jt. auth.
SALARIS, C., and CURTARELLI, G., Aspetti elettrocardiografici e sierofunzionali nelle miocardiopatie, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**381-385, '52
and TANSINI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della terapia con ACTH e cortisone nelle leucemie acute e croniche, Haematologica **36:**387-396, '52
SALAS, A.: See AITOFF, M., jt. auth.
SALAS, C.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
SALASSA, R. M., Abuses of cortisone and corticotropin, Minnesota Med. **35:**625-628; 649, July '52
SALAUN, A.: See TATIBOUET, L., jt. auth.
SALAUN, O.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
SALAVERRI ARRUZA, J. M., La técnica de Sabadini en las roturas y estrecheces traumáticas de uretra, Arch.espan.urol. **8:**260-267, '52
SALAVERRY, M. A., A descompressão do facial no tratamento das paralisias periféricas por traumatismo craneano, Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**129-140, March '52
SALAZAR MALLEN, M., and CASTILLO, F., Estudios sobre la genética del reumatismo cardioarticular; la hipótesis de un gene recesivo, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22:**136-142, April 30, '52
See ARTEAGA, C., jt. auth.
SALBER, E. J., and BRADSHAW, E. S., Birth weights of South African babies; seasonal variation in birth weight, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**190-191, July '52
de SALCEDO, I., Síndrome de Crouzon, Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 143-147, '52
SALCHOW, A., Zur Hitzeresistenz pathogener Viren, besonders des Virus der Inokulations-Hepatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1200-1201, Sept. 26, '52
SALDANHA, A., and BARBEDO, S., Irregularidades do contorno diafragmático; sua significação radiológica, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**505-514, '52
SALE, L., JR., Geriatrics: pharmacology in the aged, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**476-480, June '52
See FRIEDMAN, B., jt. auth.
SALEEBY, R.: See CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
See JAMES, A. G., jt. auth.
SALEH, A.: See ABOU-EL-NAGA, I., jt. auth.
SALEH, S. A., EISSA, A. A., and GOHAR, M. A., Effect of infection on malignancy, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:** 347-354, '52
SALEK, J., Late sequels of bronchial obstruction by foreign body, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**771-774, June 27, '52 Cz
SALEM, G., 10 Jahre Küntscher-Marknagelung, Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**313-336, '52
Beitrag zur Therapie der penetrierenden und perforierenden Herzverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**799-802, Oct. 10, '52
See BUCHBERGER, R., jt. auth.
SALEMBIER, Y. A., Neurotomies dans les dystonies biliaires, Lyon chir. **47:** 595-600, July '52
SALER, L. S., Rational application of biostatic drugs in agranulocytosis, South.M.J. **45:**1050-1052, Nov. '52
SALERA, U., and TAMBURINO, G., Metodo per il dosaggio nei materiali biologici del ferro totale e del suo isotopo radioattivo artificiale FE55, Arch. sc.biol. **36:** 297-307, May-June '52
Sulla determinazione del volume del plasma e della

SALERA, U., and TAMBURINO, G.--Continued
massa sanguigna mediante l'uso dello spettrofotometro, Riforma med. **66**:648-650, June 14, '52
See INVERNIZZI, P., jt. auth.
SALERNO, E. V., Enfoque psicosomático de la frigidez femenina, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2249-2251, Sept. 19, '52
Trauma de nacimiento y síndrome de adaptacion de Selye, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2658-2660, Oct. 31, '52
SALERNO, P. R., FRIEDELL, H. L., CHRISTIE, J. H., and BERG, M., Synergistic lethal action of certain radioisotopes in rats, Radiology **59**:564-568, Oct. '52
SALES, E. J.: See DUMAS, J. J., jt. auth.
de SALES, J. B., Geografia médica do Ceará; distribuição geográfica da leishmaniose, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:496-498, July '52
Geografia médica do estado do Ceará; distribuição geográfica de malária, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:564-565, Aug. '52
de SALES, J. M., Hidrorrea decidual simulando placenta prévia, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:436-440, June '52
SALESSE, J.: See BARGETON, D., jt. auth.
SALET, J.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
SALFELDER, K., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei mit TB I und PAS behandelten tuberkuloseinfizierten Meerschweinchen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 143-152, '52
Ein Fall von Glykogenspeicherkrankheit mit Ablagerung von Glykogen in Elementen des peripheren vegetativen Nervensystems, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:304-309, April 5, '52
and LAMPEN, H., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde an der caudalen Hirnnervengruppe bei Meningitis tuberculosa mit arterieller Hypertonie, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:222-234, '52
SALGADO, C.: See PEREIRA, R. B., jt. auth.
SALGADO FILHO, E., Tratamento das afecções do fígado, Rev.brasil.med. **9**:473-476, July '52
SALHANICK, H. A., NOALL, M. W., ZARROW, M. X., and SAMUELS, L. T., Isolation of progesterone from human placentae, Science **115**:708-709, June 27, '52
See KLIMAN, B., jt. auth.
SALHUMIN (salicylic acid preparation): See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
SALIBA, F.: See AMORIM, M. de F., jt. auth.
SALIBI, B. S., Collective review: mechanism of blood coagulation; historical review and outline of modern concepts, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95**:105-114, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '52
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Pain, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
acute salicylate poisoning in children; 6 cases (acute aspirin poisoning causing acidosis), [R. Poirier & R. Corbet] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:117-120, Aug. '52
aspirin poisoning, [H. Ruttan] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:151-152, Aug. '52
experimental toxicology of acetylated drugs, [B. Glasson] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:851-852, Aug. 23, '52 F
fatal poisoning in children from aspirin, quinine and anthisan (pyrilamine), [D. A. Slade] Lancet **2**:809-810, Oct. 25, '52
myocardial changes (following severe penicillin reaction) precipitated by hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid, [E. Perchuk] Ann.Allergy **10**:339-342, May-June '52
poisoning in children, [W. R. Shannon] Minnesota Med. **35**:556, June '52
salicylate intoxication, [J. A. Tobin & G. R. Hennigar] Virginia M.Month. **79**:486-487, Sept. '52
toxicity of pure acetylsalicylic acid in therapy of ulcus cruris, [P. Krause] Medizinische, pp. 933-934, July 12, '52 G
toxicity of salicylamide; effect of combining salicylamide with sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid on lethality of these substances for white mouse, [M. Paasonen & T. Peltonen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:172-179, '52
p-aminosalicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
p-aminosalicylic acid: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, salicyl compounds; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Intestines, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis,
SALICYL COMPOUNDS, p-aminosalicylic acid--Continued
therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis
acquired hypersensitivity to sodium PAS (p-aminosalicylate), streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Jeffery, P. Borrie & N. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2**:647-649, Sept. 20, '52
acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium p-aminosalicylate, [D. G. Julian] Brit.M.J. **2**:476-477, Aug. 30, '52
acute hemolytic anemia due to ingestion in potion, [F. de Elizalde, W. E. Monti & O. R. Turró] Arch. argent.pediat. **37**:105-108, March '52 S
acute hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria due to combined therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in child with tuberculous abscess following injection of human serum, [J. Guez] Sang **23**:363-369, '52 F
antitubercular activity of organic (synthetic) compounds related to PAS in vitro, [J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:1-5, Jan. '52
application of p-aminosalicylic acid according to Pesez in microdetermination of sulfonamides in blood, [M. Herbain] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:431-434, '52 F
case of recurrent jaundice due to PAS, [J. H. Thomas] Tubercle **33**:329-331, Nov. '52
convulsive effects, [V. Scarinci] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 394-404, July-Aug. '52 I
cutaneous intolerance; possible role of p-amino grouping, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:181, March-April '52 F
cutaneous reactions during therapy, [C. A. Videla, J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:366-368, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
determination of antithyroid action of using radioactive iodine; preliminary communication, [Å. Hanngren] Lancet **2**:117, July 19, '52
determination of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) with dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, [J. Lehmann] Scandinav J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:142-151, '52
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapy on human Mycobacterium tuberculosis in embryonated hen's egg, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 598-601, June 27, '52 G
effect on allergic process, [E. R. Trethewie] M.J. Australia **1**:638-639, May 10, '52
effect on development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, [B. Friedman, L. Sale, Jr. & A. Goldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:53-56, July '52
febrile reactions, [J. C. C. Yeh] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 435-437, Nov. '52
further aspects of pharmacology, [E. M. Bavin & B. James] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:856-871, Nov. '52
glycuronic conjugation; application of protective synthesis, [F. Zini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:52-57, Feb. '52 I
hepatosis due to p-aminosalicylic acid; toxic manifestations, [M. Poli & L. Cordié] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 391-424, May '52 I
hypersensitivity resembling Pfeiffer's glandular fever; case, [H. van Donk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2199-2203, Sept. 6, '52 Du
hypopotassemia and hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment, [D. S. Amatuzio, R. B. Breitenbucher, A. Falk & F. L. Stutzman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:357-363, Sept. '52
in vitro effect on Brucella, [C. Bazzicalupo & A. Portella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:287-291, May-June '52 I
in vitro study of synergistic action of aureomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid against pathogenic bacteria, [M. Sirsi & L. S. Kale] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:397-402, July '51
local anesthetic effects of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [E. Hirsch & W. Holler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:313-314, July '52 G
mode of action of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid on tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Wagner & H. Vonderbank] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 98-109, '51 G
PAS sensitivity and desensitization, [W. H. Oatway, Jr.] Arizona Med. **9**:25-27, June '52
patient tolerance for calcium salt; preliminary report, [W. F. Russell, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 619-620, Nov. '52
resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); practical aspects, [K. Unholtz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:451-459, Aug. '52 G

SALICYL COMPOUNDS, p-aminosalicylic acid--Continued
retardation of elimination by means of probenecid, [E. Wilhelmi & M. C. Sanz] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:296-305, '52 G
sensitivity to combined p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Jancsin] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:147-151, '52 G
serious hemolytic anemia following ingestion of associated p-aminosalicylic acid and ascorbic acid, [L. Christiaens & M. Goudemand] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:885-889, '52 F
simultaneous determination of promizole (thiazolsulfone), [S. Wark, R. Allen & M. U. Tsao] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:649-653, Oct. '52
streptomycin-PAS hypersensitivity treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Marsh] Lancet **2**:606-608, Sept. 27, '52
subcutaneous infusion in adult of p-aminosalicylic acid with hyaluronidase, [H. Ehrhart] Medizinische, pp. 863-864, June 21, '52 G
symptoms resembling infectious mononucleosis following administration, [P. Sjoukes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2001-2006, Aug. 16, '52 Du
therapy of intolerance, [W. Möbius] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:404-406, July '52 G
thyroid disorders due to p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. Riska] Nord.med. **48**:1300-1302, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
toxic effect, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:574-577, '52 G
tuberculostatic activity and heavy metal complex formation of p-aminosalicylic acid and its derivatives, [R. Bönicke & W. Reif] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:379-386, '52 G
variations induced by p-aminosalicylic acid, by streptomycin and by penicillin on healing of surgical wounds; experimental study by means of Lecomte du Noüy experimental method, [L. Sommo & G. Oldano] Minerva chir. **7**:259-265, April 15, '52 I
benzyl salicylate: See Shoulder, diseases; Spine, arthritis
chlorosalicylanilide: See Ringworm, therapy
effects, respiratory effects of salicylate, [J. B. Cochran] Brit.M.J. **2**:964-967, Nov. 1, '52
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds
salicylic acid: See also Fever, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Pain, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatism, therapy
antagonistic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and salicylate, [M. J. H. Smith] Nature,London **170**:240-241, Aug. 9, '52
application of paper partition chromatography to study of metabolism of salicylate in rat, [E. Quilley & M. J. H. Smith] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:624-630, Sept. '52
behavior of salicylamide in human metabolism, [A. Becher, J.Miksch, P. Rambacher & A. Schäfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:913-918, Oct. 15, '52 G
effect of salicylic acid and similar compounds on adrenal-pituitary system, [G. Cronheim, J. S. King, Jr. & N. Hyder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:51-55, May '52
metabolism of C^{14} salicylamide in human, [H. G. Mandel, V. W. Rodwell & P. K. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:433-439, Dec. '52
mode of action of balneologic measures with salhumin (salicylic acid preparation); changes in excretion of adrenocortical hormones, [E. Hiller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:856-859, July 4, '52 G
mode of action of large doses of salicylates, [E. Kelemen, M. Majoros, R. Soltész & B. Tanos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1317-1320, Oct. 24, '52 G
salicylamide, [J. Drebinger] Medizinische, pp. 795-797, June 7, '52 G
salicylate intoxication from cutaneous absorption of salicylic acid; review of literature and report of case, [C. J. Young] South.M.J. **45**:1075-1077, Nov. '52
toxicity of salicylamide; effect of combining salicylamide with sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid on lethality of these substances for white mouse, [M. Paasonen & T. Peltonen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:172-179, '52
toxicity of sodium salicylate and age, [M. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:158-164, '52
sodium salicylate: See also Arteries, inflammation; Eczema, in infants and children; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
effect of sodium salicylate and of aminopyrine on sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes, [P. L. Guidotti & A. Venerando] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:510-518, April 30, '52 I
intolerance; case, [P. Hee & J. M. Lévy] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:109, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
mechanism of action of sodium salicylate and of various drugs with antihyaluronidasic effects; experimental study, [A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & G. P. Pirondini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:219-228, March-April '52 I
salicylates and neuroendocrine stimulation, [H. van Cauwenberge & H. Betz] Lancet **1**:1083-1086, May 31, '52
sodium salicylates and endocrine glands; experimental studies, [F. Tronchetti & R. P. Nello] Folia endocrinol. **5**:365-382, Aug. '52 I
therapy: See also Eyes, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
[M. Foscarini & G. Orlandi] Friuli med. **7**:401-406, July-Aug. '52 I
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALICYLAMIDE: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
SALINGER, H., Suggestions for reorganization of x-ray work in Israel, Harefuah **42**:79, March 14, '52
SALINGER, S., Cartilage homografts in rhinoplasty: critical evaluation, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:533-541, June '52
Nasal septum: some observations on its relationship to palatal deformities, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:129-137, July '52
Symposium: facial injuries; sinus complications of facial bone injuries and their management, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:573-577, July-Aug. '52
di SALIS, B., Effetti della somministrazione della vit. B12 in soggetti adenoidei, Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:383-387, July-Aug. '52
SALIVA
action of salivary lysozyme on Micrococcus lysodeikticus, [J. L. Nemes & M. G. Wheatcroft] Oral Surg. **5**:653-658, June '52
comparative study of ascorbic acid levels in gastric secretion, blood, urine and saliva; saturation studies, [R. Hafkesbring & J. T. Freeman] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**:324-328, Sept. '52
effect of sodium and potassium ions on temperature behavior of salivary amylase, [L. H. Schneyer] Arch.Biochem. **39**:65-76, July '52
effects of sonic vibration on numbers of micro-organisms cultivable from human saliva, [N. B. Williams & C. F. Eickenberg] J.Dent.Res. **31**:428-439, June '52
effects of total body x-radiation on salivary components of dogs, [J. L. Nemes, M. G. Wheatcroft & R. S. Leopold] J.Dent.Res. **31**:603-608, Oct. '52
evaluation of physical resistance of surgical patient by means of ptyaloreaction of Zambrini with respect to modern methods of anesthesia and of preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:515-531, July '52 I
hyaluronidase-producing micro-organisms from human saliva, [I. R. Mahler & V. F. Lisanti] Oral Surg. **5**:1235-1240, Nov. '52
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on sodium and potassium concentration of human mixed saliva, [B. Grad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:708-718, June '52
inhibition of Col.-SK virus hemagglutination by human saliva, [C. W. Jungeblut, B. Horvath & A. W. Knox] Arch.Pediat. **69**:321-324, Aug. '52
iodine excretion as diagnostic aid in diseases of salivary glands, [E. Schimansky] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:235-241, May '52 G
method for counting bacteria, [U. Berger] Arch.Hyg. **136**:399-405, '52 G
nomogram for determination of calcium phosphate saturation and critical pH level in saliva, [Y. Ericsson & H. Öberg] Acta odont.scandinav. **10**:67-70, July '52
organic compounds and enzymes of human saliva, [W. Pigman & A. J. Reid] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:325-338, Sept. '52
salivary bacteria; pathogenicity of oral staphylococci, [A. J. Singer] J.Dent.Res. **31**:591-597, Aug. '52
synergistic effect of saliva with aureomycin and terramycin, [F. W. Kraus, V. Johnson & D. W. Casey] Oral Surg. **5**:782-786, July '52
SALIVARY DUCTS
ptyalorrhea ejaculativa; possible due to cystic malformations of salivary ducts; 2 cases, [D. P. R. Keizer] Pédiatrie **41**:495-497, '52 F

SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
calculi, sialolithiasis in diabetics, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:936-938, Aug. 1, '52 G
supplementary view for demonstrating calculi, [O. M. & L. R. Alexander] Radiography **18**:141-143, July '52
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
hyperactivity of salivary glands as cause of verified hyperamylasemia in case of megaesophagus; possible semeiologic value of amylasemia-lipasemia ratio, [H. L. de Oliveira, W. Bloise & A. G. Lopes] Rev.paulista med. **41**:238-245, Oct. '52 P
iodine excretion as diagnostic aid, [E. Schimansky] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:235-241, May '52 G
parotitis and reflex submaxillitis, [R. Finochietto & J. Yoel] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1846-1849, Aug. 8, '52 S
periodic sialorrhea; case, [H. A. Reimann & J. N. Lindquist] J.A.M.A. **149**:1465-1467, Aug. 16, '52
ptyalorrhea ejaculativa; possibly due to cystic malformations of salivary ducts; 2 cases, [D. P. R. Keizer] Pédiatrie **41**:495-497, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, comparison of age changes of man and of rat, [W. Andrew] J.Gerontol. **7**:178-190, April '52
significance of salivary gland virus for man; morphologic picture of cytomegaly; differentiation between erythroblastosis and toxoplasmosis, [G. Linzenmeier] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:162-182, '52 G
physiology, clinical determination of saliva secretion, [W. K. Gaulhofer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1595-1600, June 28, '52 Du
mechanism of paralytic secretion, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:232-242, '52
roentgenography, sialography, [M. Palfer-Sollier] Ann. oto-laryng. **69**:138-140, '52 F
sialography; technic, use and interpretations, [J. Duclos, J. Parret & P. Dumas] Lyon chir. **47**:689-707, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, adenoma, [S. Armenio & A. Stochino] Riv.anat. pat. e onc. **5**:721-772, June '52 I
interpretation and classification, [G. Gricouroff] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2909-2912, Sept. 30, '52 F
tumors of salivary gland origin, [J. C. Prose, R. R. Braund & E. W. Cocke, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:437-442, Nov. '52
venous extension of mixed tumor; case, [C. C. Cody, III] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:384-388, June '52
SALK, J. E., Clasificación inmunológica de los virus de la poliomielitis, Medicina,México **32**:282-288, June 25, '52
Interpretation of significance of influenza virus variation for development of effective vaccine, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28**:748-765, Nov. '52
See YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.
BAILEY, M. L., and LAURENT, A. M., Use of adjuvants in studies on influenza immunization; increased antibody formation in human subjects inoculated with influenza virus vaccine in water-in-oil emulsion, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:439-456, May '52
SALLARES, C. E.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
SALLER, K., Die Konstitutionslehre in der modernen Medizin; Ergebnisse und Probleme, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:811-815, June 20, '52
SALLERAS LLINARES, V., Flebografía funcional retrógrada percutánea, Angiologia **4**:179-183, July-Aug. '52
See MORER RAMON, F., jt. auth.
SALLES, A. de A., Microcarcinoma cervical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:355-374, Aug. '52
SALLES, P., História da tenotomia, Rev.brasil.hist. med. **3**:81-87, '52
SALLIN, O., Idiopathic hypochromic anemia in young males, Nord.med. **47**:820-823, June 19, '52 Sw
von SALLMANN, L., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiation on cytology of eye, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39**:217-233, July '52
Further efforts to influence x-ray cataract by chemical agents, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:276-291, Sept. '52
SALM, R., and POLLOK, R., Very slowly developing hypernephroma, Brit.M.J. **2**:266-267, Aug. 2, '52
SALMON, C.: See DREYFUS, B., jt. auth.
See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.
SALMON, R. J.: See MAY, C. D., jt. auth.
See STEWART, C. T., jt. auth.
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
SALMONELLA--Continued
carriers, S. newbrunswick from food poisoning outbreak and from healthy carrier, [R. Nakaya, G. Sakaguchi & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:125-128, April '52
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
culture, anaerogenic effect of nitrates and nitrites on representative strains, [H. S. Tubiash] Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:1060-1061, Sept. '52
comparative studies on demonstration of Salmonella and Shigella; culture from 2 per cent tetrathionate broth according to Preuss on Bitter agar, Wilson-Blair agar or Leifson agar, [W. Biechteler] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:425-431, July 15, '52 G
comparative studies on diagnosis of Salmonella and Shigella; tetrathionate agar and 2 per cent tetrathionate broth according to Preuss, Wilson-Blair agar, desoxycholate agar and selenite F broth according to Leifson, [W. Biechteler] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:53-72, May 12, '52 G
correct use of Leifson medium (selenite F) for greater sensitivity of coproculture, [A. Curbelo & V. Marquez] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6**:433-435, July-Sept. '52 S
in vitro activity of antibiotics against paracolobactrum bacilli, [I. Olitzky & G. W. Bierman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:344-346, July '52
new methods for demonstration, [H. Seidenstücker] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:606-634, '52 G
routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying salmonella and shigella organisms, [L. G. C. Maslen] Brit.M.J. **2**:545-546, Sept. 6, '52
simplification of Kauffmann-White schema, [P. R. Edwards & F. Kauffmann] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:692-697, July '52
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
experimental urolithiasis; prevention and dissolution of foreign body calculi by infection with Salmonella enteritidis, [C. W. Vermeulen, C. R. Helsby & R. Goetz] J.Urol. **68**:790-797, Nov. '52
interference of Salmonella enteritidis with Rickettsia mooseri infection in guinea pigs, [A. P. León, G. Santamaria & C. Cano] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **12**:45-52, Jan.-Dec. '51
osteomyelitis, [L. Giaccai & H. Idriss] J.Pediat. **41**:73-78, July '52
pyogenic liver abscess: review with case report of solitary abscess, [B. I. Hirschowitz] Gastroenterology **21**:291-299, June '52
Salmonella dublin as cause of chronic osteomyelitis; case, [R. W. Lawrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:80-81, Feb. '52
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
immunity, antigenic relationships between escherichia strains from infantile enteritis and salmonella or Arizona strains, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:355-359, '52
atypical course of Salmonella infection by previous immunization, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **4**:175-178, June '52
complete somatic antigen common to Salmonella adelaide, Escherichia coli-gomez and Escherichia coli O111:B4, [J. Olarte & G. Varela] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:252-254, Aug. '52
obtaining streptococci antigen C and Vi antigen of Salmonella ballerup by means of ultrasounds, [H. Weisglass, V. Lopašić & L. Čeljuska] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:322-330, '52 G
infections: See also Food, poisoning; Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
atypical course by previous immunization, [G. A. Gussenhoven] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:175-178, June '52
bacterial endocarditis due to Salmonella sp. (type Sendai) with recovery, [A. J. S. McFadzean & C. T. Huang] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:858-862, Dec. '52
bacteriologic studies in outbreak of salmonellosis in Korea with special attention to Salmonella paratyphi and perforations of paratyphoid ulcers, [L. E. Zimmerman, M. Cooper & C. D. Graber] Am.J. Hyg. **56**:252-264, Nov. '52
birds as carriers of paratyphoid B and other types of Salmonella; epidemiologic and nutritional-hygienic significance, [F. Klose, H. Knothe & F. Steiniger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:824-829, Aug. 29, '52 G
bone abscess due to salmonella B. (bredeney), [A. P. Aitken] Am.J.Surg. **84**:26-29, July '52
dosage of chloramphenicol in salmonellosis, [J. E. Minkenhof & F. Ligthart] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2860-2863, Nov. 15, '52 Du
epidemic foci of salmonellosis in hospitals, [G. Rossi & O. Andreoni] Minerva med. **2**:266-271, Aug. 30, '52

SALMONELLA, infections--Continued
evaluation of treatment of shigellosis and salmonellosis with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), glucomycin (streptomycin preparation) and sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [L. S. Goerke, C. M. Mouton & A. G. Bower] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:661-664, Oct. '52
focus of Salmonella ovis infection, [M. Petek & A. Borella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:333-337, July-Aug. '52 I
outbreak due to Salmonella brancaster (in infants' ward), [E. Hinden, J. Taylor & W. W. Walther] Lancet **2**:64-66, July 12, '52
prevalence of carriers of Leptospira and Salmonella in Norway rats of Baltimore, [H. Y. Li & D. E. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:90-100, July '52
public health and clinical laboratories in diagnosis of enteric bacterial infections, [E. J. Tiffany] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:1069-1075, Nov. '52
Salmonella bredeney meningitis; 2 cases in infancy with recovery, [H. S. Stein & M. J. Evans] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:457-463, Oct. '52
Salmonella thompson infections in Schleswig-Holstein, [H. H. Staack] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:651-655, '52 G
salmonellosis; diagnostic and immunologic considerations, [J. Berrayarza León] J.Am.M.Women's A. 7:374-378, Oct. '52
salmonellosis in dogs; bacteriologic, epidemiologic and clinical considerations, [M. M. Galton, J. E. Scatterday & A. V. Hardy] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:1-5, July-Aug. '52
salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence and distribution in greyhounds in Florida, [C. L. Stucker, M. M. Galton, J. Cowdery & A. V. Hardy] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 6-11, July-Aug. '52
salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence in dogs in veterinary hospitals, pounds and boarding kennels, [H. B. McElrath, Jr., M. M. Galton & A. V. Hardy] J. Infect.Dis. **91**:12-14, July-Aug. '52
salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence in normal dogs and their contacts, [D. C. Mackel, M. M. Galton, H. Gray & A. V. Hardy] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:15-18, July-Aug. '52
salmonellosis: 9 cases successfully treated with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [J. H. Dorán] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:714-722, Oct. '52
salmonellosis; unusual case with infection from Salmonella kentucky and Salmonella tacksony; clinical study, [D. Mc Donald, A. Curbelo & V. Márquez] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**:466-469, Aug. '52 S
panama, occurrence of frequent sporadic diseases and group infections due to Salmonella panama and paratyphoid C bacilli in district of Nordrhein-Westfalen during 1950-1951, [C. L. P. Trüb & P. Schneider] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:121-145, '52 G
paratyphi: See also Paratyphoid
dissociation of Salmonella paratyphi A with reference to H antigen, [L. Le Minor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 167-172, Aug. '52 F
endotoxin of paratyphoid B bacilli, [Y. Takeda & K. Kurizuka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:57-67, April '52
formation of mucous mounds in cultures of paratyphoid B bacilli, [H. Brandenburg] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:100-106, '52 G
immunity processes in embryonated hen egg; question of effect of chloramphenicol on Salmonella schottmülleri infection, [J. Jensen & H. Woratz] Arch.Hyg. **136**:343-353, '52 G
occurrence of frequent sporadic diseases and group infections due to Salmonella panama and paratyphoid C bacilli in district of Nordrhein-Westfalen during 1950-1951, [C. L. P. Trüb & P. Schneider] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:121-145, '52 G
problem of demonstration of dysentery bacilli; viability of typhoid-paratyphoid B and dysentery bacilli in dried state on paper surface, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:73-79, May 12, '52 G
Salmonella paratyphi C meningitis; case, [B. P. Tribedi, C. R. Banerjea & S. K. Sen] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:587-590, Sept. '52
typing of Salmonella typhi and paratyphi B by bacteriophage, [E. Edlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 343-345, May 9, '52 G
pestis cavine: See Salmonella typhimurium
schottmulleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, postpartum septicemia due to Salmonella cholerae suis, [J. Lalouel] Méd.trop. **12**:457-459, July-Aug. '52 F
types, classification and distribution of 1075 cultures of Salmonella isolated in city of Mexico, [G. Varela & J. Ciarte] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:73-77, July '52

SALMONELLA, types--Continued
findings in Israel, [W. Silberstein & C. B. Gerichter] Harefuah **43**:67, Sept. 1, '52
genetic exchange, [N. D. Zinder & J. Lederberg] J. Bact. **64**:679-699, Nov. '52
in New Zealand, [S. W. Josland] New Zealand M.J. **51**:180-184, June '52
lysogenicity and lysis patterns in salmonellas; S. adelaide, S. waycross and S. bovis-morbificans, [N. Atkinson, H. G. Geytenbeek, M. C. Swann & J. M. Wollaston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:333-340, Aug. '52
new type (S. banalia) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann, G. Courtois & G. van den Abbeele] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:326, '52
new type: S. chicago, [H. J. Shaughnessy, F. Friewer & M. Lesko] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:300, July '52
new type (S. zega) from Belgian Congo, [A. Fain, F. Kauffmann & M. Schoetter] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:325, '52
new type: Salmonella eschweiler, [H. Seeliger & H. L. Pelz] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:275-279, '52 G
new type: Salmonella schoeneberg, [E. Boecker & F. Kauffmann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:531-533, Oct. 30, '52 G
occurrence of types in Australia, [N. Atkinson, G. M. Woodroofe & D. E. Culver] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:73-80, Feb. '52
occurring in Australia; S. adelaide, [N. Atkinson, H. G. Geytenbeek & G. M. Woodroofe] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:177-180, April '52
rugose mutations, [Mme. S. Béguin & J. Grabar] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:539-554, Oct. '52 F
two new types (S. cairina and S. blukwa) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann, A. Fain & M. Schoetter] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**: 383-384, '52
two new types (S. kimuenza and S. binza) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann, J. Vandepitte & H. van Goethem] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 431-432, '52
typhi: See Typhoid
typhimurium: See also Food, poisoning
comparison of 2 modifications of bismuth sulfite agar for isolation and growth of Salmonella typhi and Salm. typhimurium, [G. T. Cook] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:559-566, July '52
formation and development of "globular bodies," [L. Carrère] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:768-770, June '52 F
infection in premature infant with congenital anomalies, [J. Emmett & J. M. Chapman] California Med. **77**:340-341, Nov. '52
meningitis in premature infant during neonatal period, [V. W. Pugh & S. Vakil] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 473-474, Oct. '52
osteoarthritis due to Salmonella; case with meningitis and secondary monoarticular arthritis; case with multiple osteoarthritis, [G. Rossi] Minerva pediat. **4**:465-474, June 15, '52 I
paratyphoid (salmonella) in Bay Region of California, (role of rodents) [J. C. Geiger] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 288-290, July '52
salmonellosis due to Salmonella typhimurium (aertrycke), [G. D. Hemmes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1450-1454, June 14, '52 Du
variability, variation of mutabile type (Murase) originated from rough phase of Salmonella; mode of variation and characteristics of each variant, [K. Saito] Jap.M.J. **4**:347-359, Dec. '51
SALMONS, J. A.: See MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.
SALMUNI, J., Fracturas de la tibia; reducción operatoria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:208-210, July 15, '52
SALOMON, H., El tratamiento dietético de las enfermedades del hígado, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:931-932, May 2, '52
SALOMON, L.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
SALOMON, M. I., and SACHS, G. H., Unusual tumor of spermatic cord, New York J.Med. **52**:2288-2289, Sept. 15, '52
SALOMONE, P., Considerazioni su di un caso della sindrome di Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl (forma completa), Minerva pediat. **4**:761-769, Sept. 15, '52
SALONNA, F., and PINTO, F., Deficit uditivo per somministrazione di diidrostreptomicina, Arch.ital. laring. **60**:23-30, Jan.-Feb. '52
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST: See Edema
SALTA, L., A sulfonoterapia no tratamento ambulatório dos doentes de lepra, Med.contemp. **70**:341-350, June '52

SALTER, WILLIAM THOMAS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **GREEN, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, B., jt. auth.**
SALTIEL B., J., and TINOCO L., J., El uso de tubos de polietileno para el drenaje mecánico de los edemas en extremidades inferiores, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **22**:346-355, June 30, '52
SALTS
See also Electrolytes
effects, effects of inorganic salts on metabolic response of sections of mammalian cerebral cortex to electrical stimulation, [M. B. R. Gore & H. McIlwain] J.Physiol. **117**:471-483, Aug. 28, '52
iodized: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, secretion of salt-retaining hormone by mammalian adrenal cortex, [S. A. Simpson, J. F. Tait & I. E. Bush] Lancet **2**:226-228, Aug. 2, '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; recent developments in therapy of edema, [A. A. Kattus, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **36**:953-966, July '52
solutions: See also Brain, diseases; Sodium chloride
retention of plasma volume expanders within circulation of human subjects following 1000 cubic centimeter hemorrhage; preliminary report, [H. G. Barker, J. D. Elder, J. M.Walker & H. M. Vars] Surgery **32**:299-304, Aug. '52
therapy: See Keratosis follicularis
SALTUK, E., Psychosurgery; cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:615-616, '51 T
von SALTZA, M. H.: See PATTERSON, E. L., jt. auth.
SALTZMAN, E. J., and McVITTY, W. T., Abdominal pregnancy near term, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:1002-1004, Oct. '52
SALTZMAN, G. F.: See JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.
SALTZMAN, M., Audiometric studies following mesencephalotomy and thalamotomy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:194-203, Aug. '52
and ERSNER, M. S., Ear "stroke," Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:372-374, July '52
SALUM, N. A.: See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
SALVA, J. A.: See GARCIA VALDECASAS, F., jt. auth.
SALVADOR, P.: See VICTORIANO, N., jt. auth.
SALVADORI, B., Analisi spettrale degli steroidi ormonali (S.O.), Folia endocrinol. **5**:455-461, Aug. '52
SALVAING, J.: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVAT-ESPASA, M., and BLAJOT-PENA, L., Malformaciones torácicas; anomalía costal, dextrocardia y hernia pulmonar, An.med., Barcelona **39**:52-59, Feb. '52
SALVATI, A. A., Artrogriposis y luxación congénita de la cadera, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:77-79, March 15, '51
SALVATIERRA, V., Las reacciones de labilidad de las proteínas sanguíneas durante el embarazo, Rev. clín.españ. **46**:19-25, July 15, '52
SALVATORE, C. A., O endométrio na hemorragia uterina disfuncional, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **4**:59-104, '50-'51
O índice endometrial, durante o ciclo estral, estudado pelo método colchicínico, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:227-236, '50-'51
Capillary fragility and menstruation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:13-16, July '52
See **GALLUCCI, J., jt. auth.**
SALVATORI, G. C.: See MARONCELLI, P., jt. auth.
SALVESEN, B.: See WICKSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.
SALVESON, A., Attempt to demonstrate rennin enzyme in Clostridium welchii, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:137-144, '52
SALVI, G. L.: See LATERZA, A., jt. auth.
SALVIATI, L., and SAVEGNAGO, V., Su di un caso di teratoma del collo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:591-602, May '52
and de STAVOLA, W., Una rara gravissima sindrome distrofica da irritazione neurovegetativa riflessa, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:787-798, June '52
SALVIDIO, E., and BERTELLI, G., Adattamento di alcuni micrometodi quantitativi alle ricerche enzimatiche sui tessuti emopoietici, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:297-309, March '52
See **BALDINI, M., jt. auth.**
See **PARREIRA, F. da S., jt. auth.**
SALVIN, S. B., Endotoxin in pathogenic fungi, J.Immunol. **69**:89-99, July '52
See **BURKE, R. C., jt. auth.**
SALVINI BOLZONI, C., Dosaggio della vitamina B12 con un mutante di E. coli 113/3, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:97-108, March-April '52
SALVIOLI, G., Giambattista Allaria (1862-1952), Clin. pediat. **34**:433-434, July '52
SALVIOLI, G.--Continued
degli ESPOSTI, A., and DINA, M. A., Confronto sperimentale della protezione indotta dai vaccini antitubercolari viventi e dai vaccini morti; esperienze sul cane protetto con il B.C.G. (sec. Wallgren e Weill-Hallé) e con l'anatubercolina Petragnani (sec. la V.P.S. e la V.D.S.), Clin.pediat. **34**:137-237, March '52
Basi della immunità nella vaccinazione con bacilli vivi (B.C.G.) e uccisi (A.I.P.-anatubercolina I. Petragnani). (Deduzioni da esperienze comparative nel cane), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:263-274, April '52
Studi sperimentali sul V.D.S.; vaccino diffondente secondo Salvioli; studio delle reazioni istobiochimiche nella vaccinazione con b.K. uccisi addizionati o meno all'jaluronidasi, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:209-225, May-June '52
GOTTI, D., and STERNINI, G., Effetti polimorfi nel gatto da inoculazione di materiale poliomielitico, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:225-245, July-Aug. '52
SALYRGAN: See cross reference under Mersalyl
SAL y ROSAS, F., Probable influencia de las estaciones del año en el comienzo de la epilepsia, Rev.neuropsiquiat. **15**:66-82, March '52
SALZER, G., Die erweiterte Resektion des Bronchuscarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:211-218, '52
SALZMAN, L., Resolution of paranoid psychosis, M.Ann. District of Columbia **21**:489-492; 530, Sept. '52
SALZMANN, J. A., and WEIN, S. L., Dental correlation in pituitary dwarfism; report of case, Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:674-686, Sept. '52
SAMAGAIO, E., Diverticulos do duodeno (sua clínica e diagnóstico radiológico), Gaz.méd.port. **5**:149-167, '52
SAMAILLE, J.: See GOUDEMAND, M., jt. auth.
SAMAIN, A., Nouvelle note à propos du traitement des perforations gastro-duodénales, Acta chir.belg. **51**:450-453, May-June '52
See **van LAERE, J., jt. auth.**
SAMAME, G. E., Naturaleza y extensión del problema del pian en las Américas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:126-127, Aug. '52
SAMARAS, A.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
SAMBATI, A., Leucocitosi dopo tonsillectomia, Otorino-laring.ital. **20**:48-51, '52
SAMMET, J. F., Symposium on carcinoma; radiology in cancer of digestive tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:454-458, June '52
SAMMON, J. D., Anaplastic carcinoma of tonsil with mediastinal metastases (account of 2 cases), J. Laryng.& Otol. **66**:516-518, Oct. '52
SAMPAYO, R. R. L.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
SAMPEY, J. R., In vivo experiments with carcinogenic agents 1949-1950; preliminary report, South.M.J. **45**:648-654, July '52
SAMPLE, A. B., STRUMIA, M. M., and SATTA, V., Modified globin; determination of modified human globin in blood serum and in urine, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:206-210, Aug. '52
See **STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.**
SAMPSON, A. G., SPRAGUE, R. G., and WOLLAEGER, E. E., Dietary techniques for metabolic balance studies, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:912-916, Oct. '52
SAMSO-DIES, J. M.: See BARRAQUER-FERRÉ, L., jt. auth.
SAMSON, D. C., SWISHER, S. N., CHRISTIAN, R. M., and ENGEL, G. L., Cerebral metabolic disturbance and delirium in pernicious anemia; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:4-14, July '52
SAMSON, M. (Paris): See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
SAMSON, M. (Quebec) and PETTIGREW, A., Résection massive de l'intestin grêle, Union méd.Canada **81**:1177-1180, Oct. '52
SAMTER, M., and KOFOED, M. A., On rationale of treating allergic diseases with bacterial pyrogens, J. Allergy **23**:327-334, July '52
SAMUEL, E.: See RUSKIN, H., jt. auth.
SAMUEL, E. P., Autonomic and somatic innervation of articular capsule, Anat.Rec. **113**:53-70, May '52
SAMUELLY, C., Distacco retinico in seguito a tenonite, Arch.ottal. **56**:225-232, May-June '52
SAMUELS, A. J.: See LEWIS, C. S., JR., jt. auth.
SAMUELS, B., Posterior exudative iritis, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1685-1689, Nov. '52
SAMUELS, L., Hiccup; 10 year review of anatomy, etiology and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:315-322, Oct. '52
SAMUELS, L. T., and REICH, H., Chemistry and metabolism of steroids, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:129-178, '52
See **REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **SALHANICK, H. A., jt. auth.**

SAMUELS, M. L., and SHRADER, J. C., Myotonia atrophica, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1037-1039, July '52

SAMUELS, P. B., and WEBSTER, D. R., Role of venous endothelium in inception of thrombosis, Ann.Surg. **136:**422-438, Sept. '52

SAMUELSSON, S., Chronic cor pulmonale in bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis and pulmonary emphysema, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**15-31, '52

SAMY, L. L., Medico-legal aspects of traumatic rupture of membrana tympani in civilians. Study of 301 cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**451-460, '52

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: *See* Shwartzman Phenomenon

SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANCETTA, S. M., LYNN, R. B., SIMEONE, F. A., and SCOTT, R. W., Studies of hemodynamic changes in humans following induction of low and high spinal anesthesia; general considerations of problem. Changes in cardiac output, brachial arterial pressure, peripheral and pulmonary oxygen contents and peripheral blood flows induced by spinal anesthesia in humans not undergoing surgery, Circulation **6:**559-571, Oct. '52

See **LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.**

See **MUELLER, R. P., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ ALBALA, J.: See **LOPEZ QUILES, J., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ BASSO, N.: See de **ELIZALDE, F., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ CABALLERO, H. J., Un nuevo tóxico mitótico: la sabina, Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**82-91, April '52

Action of sabine tincture on normal skin of rat, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**169-170, Sept. '52

See **BOSQ, P., jt. auth.**

See **CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ-CUENCA, B., Progresos en la terapéutica de las bronquitis, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**161-165, March '52

SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T.: See **CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., and RODRIGUEZ IBANEZ, I., Neumonectomía por tuberculosis; consideraciones sobre cuatro casos, Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**233-252, April-June '52

SANCHEZ de FUENTES, A., JR.: See **GARCIA GONZALEZ, M., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ JUAN, J.: See **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., and PATRON HERNANDEZ, M., Patogenia y terapéutica de la uncinariasis, Rev. invest.clín. **4:**177-191, April-July '52

SANCHEZ PALOMERA, E., Collective review; cardiac resuscitation, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95:**313-321, '52; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '52

SANCHEZ SALVADOR, A., Los procesos del hemiabdomen derecho en la clínica urológica, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20:**193-209, March '52

SANCHEZ SANCHEZ, M., Influencia de Cajal en el progreso de la zoología, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**11-14, May-June '52

SANCHEZ SAN JULIÁN, J., and PASCUAL MEGIAS, A., Tratamiento de las lesiones del hepato-colédoco a través del drenaje externo, Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest. **11:**662-669, March-April '52

SANCHEZ SERRANO: See **BLANCO-SOLER, C., jt. auth.**

SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Short historical sketch of orthopaedic surgery in Cuba, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**553, July '52

SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., Historia de la medicina; Ferrán y la epidemia colérica de 1885, en Valencia, Med.españ. **27:**298-315, April '52

SANCHIS OLMOS, V., Consideraciones generales sobre las artrodesis, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**214-224, July '52

Osteotomía de la columna en la espondiloartritis anquilopoyética, Cir.ap.locom. **9:**273-280, July '52

SANCHO MARTINEZ, F., Fisiopatología de la inmunidad en el niño, Minerva pediat. **4:**175-190, March 15, '52

SANCHO PASQUAU, V.: See **BOIX BARRIOS, J., jt. auth.**

de **SANCTIS, CARLO,** Il medico, il maestro e i genitori di fronte al problema del fanciullo anormale, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**394-407, Aug. '52

and **BOLLEA, G.,** Per una specializzazione in neuropsichiatria infantile; risultati e commenti del questionario, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**165-196, Feb. '52

de **SANCTIS, CESARE, and PINCELLI, C.,** Osservazioni radiologiche su due casi di vagotomia (casi clinici), Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**459-464, April 15, '52

de **SANCTIS PUCCINELLI, G.,** L'attività delle scuole autonome Sante de Sanctis (asili scuola), Lav. neuropsichiat. **10:**403-412, April '52

SANCTUARY, J. C. T., Principles of investigation of infertile marriage, Practitioner **169:**121-125, Aug. '52

SAND

silicobezoar; case, [O. E. Benell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**639-643, Oct. '52

SANDAA, E., Orthoroentgenographic measurement of long bones, Acta orthop. scandinav. **22:**76-79, '52

SANDBERG, A. A.: See **NELSON, D. H., jt. auth.**

SANDBERG, F., Chemistry and pharmacology of new N-substituted and N,N'-disubstituted barbituric acid derivatives, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.91) **25:**1-46, '52

SANDBLOM, P., and LÖFGREN, F. O., Diagnosis and treatment of discharging nipple in absence of palpable tumour, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**81-92, '52

SANDER, F., and SANDER, M., Zur Onto- und Phylogenese der Blutgruppen- und Faktoreneigenschaften, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**536-542, June 15, '52

SANDER, G., and SCHMID, S., Ueber die Wirkung von Epiphysenimplantationen und Epiphysenextrakten bei menschlichen malignen Tumoren, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64:**505-508, July 11, '52

SANDER, K.: See **ECKLEBE, G., jt. auth.**

SANDER, M.: See **SANDER, F., jt. auth.**

SANDERCOCK, M. G., and BUTLER, A. J., Analysis of performance of mental defectives on Wechsler intelligence scale for children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:**100-105, July '52

SANDERS, A. G.: See **HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, J. P., Role of general practitioner in community medical service, South.M.J. **45:**972-975, Oct. '52

SANDERS, R. L., Gallbladder problem, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**733-736, Sept. '52

See **FARRAR, T., jt. auth.**

SANDERS, R. W.: See **CHORPENNING, F. W., jt. auth.**

SANDERSON, G. M.: See **STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**

SANDERSON, K. V., and ADEY, W. R., Electromyographic and endocrine studies in chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**200-205, Aug. '52

SANDERSON, P. H., Potentiometric determination of chloride in biological fluids, Biochem.J. **52:**502-505, Nov. '52

SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus

SANDKÜHLER, S., and WERNER, H., Serumglobulin und Erythrocytenregeneration, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**420-425, '52

See **STODTMEISTER, R., jt. auth.**

SANDLER, H. C., Need for continuous dental treatment in elementary school children, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**972-973, Aug. '52

SANDLER, S. A., Recognition and management of symptoms associated with depressive states, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **49:**472-476, Nov. '52

SANDO, D. E., and HELM, S., Acquired coarctation in new channel of healed dissecting aortic aneurysm, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**793-802, Oct. '52

SANDOMIRSKIY, M. I., Chronaximetry in mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**24-30, '52 R

SANDOR, G., La réplique chimique à l'épreuve de saturation de Castellani, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**775-778, June '52

SANDOR, T.: See **VACZY, L., jt. auth.**

SANDOSHAM, A. A., Investigation into association of creeping eruption with strongyloides infection contracted in Far East, J. Helminthol. **26:**1-24, '52

SANDOVAL, D. A. C.: See **da SILVA, W. B. P., jt. auth.**

SANDOW, A., and KAHN, A. J., Immediate effects of potassium on responses of skeletal muscle, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**89-114, Aug. '52

and **KIEBEL, G.,** Effects of eserine-veratrine interaction on mechanical responses of muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **169:**649-653, June '52

SANDRI, O.: See **GALLARATE, L., jt. auth.**

SANDRI, S., Un nuovo segno di inondazione ventricolare, Riv.neurol. **22:**556-562, May-June '52

SANDRITTER, W., Über den Nucleinsäurestoffwechsel in Plattenepithel- und kleinzelligen Bronchialcarcinomen. (Eine quantitative histochemische Untersuchung), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63:**387-422, '52

Über den Nucleinsäuregehalt in verschiedenen Tumoren. (Adenocarcinome, Nieren-, Schilddrüsen-, Lebercarcinome und Sarkom), Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63:**423-446, '52

SANDS, D. E., Recent views on electro-convulsive therapy, Med.Illus. **6**:263-269, June '52
and CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A., Treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles by dehydroisoandrosterone; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **2**:66-68, July 12, '52
SANDS, S. L., and ROTHSCHILD, D., Sociopsychiatric foundations for theory of reactions to aging, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:233-241, Sept. '52
SANDSTEAD, H. R.: **See SAUNDERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
SANFILIPPO, S. J.: **See REICH, H., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, C. H., Primary malignant disease of liver, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:304-312, Aug. '52
SANFORD, F. E., Peritonitis--diagnosis and modern trends in treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:654-658, July '52
SANFORD, J. P.: **See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, K. K., LIKELY, G. D., BRYAN, W. R., and EARLE, W. R., Infection of cells in tissue culture with Rous sarcoma virus, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1317-1343, June '52
See LIKELY, G. D., jt. auth.
and others, Effects of ultrafiltrates and residues of horse serum and chick-embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:121-137, Aug. '52
SANFORD, L.: **See BRAUDE, A. I., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, M. C.: **See MacMURRAY, F. G., jt. auth.**
SANGER, M. D.: **See MASLANSKY, L., jt. auth.**
SANGER, P., and PRATA, L. B., Importância da toracotomia exploradora em lesões silenciosas intratorácicas, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **14**:175-181, July-Aug. '51
See PRATA, L. B., jt. auth.
SANGER, R., Relationship between secretion of blood group antigens and presence of anti-O or anti-H in human serum, Nature,London **170**:78, July 12, '52
and RACE, R. R., MNSs blood group system, Am.J. Human Genet. **3**:332-343, Dec. '51
SANGIORGI, G.: **See MILANI, L., jt. auth.**
SANGIOVANNI, V., La streptomicina nel trattamento delle affezioni tubercolari delle prime vie aeree, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:140-148, '52
SANGLAS, J.: **See FROUCHTMAN, R., jt. auth.**
SANGSTER, C. B., Treatment of common cold, M.J. Australia **2**:384-386, Sept. 13, '52
SANGUIGNO, L., and AGHINA, A., Proposta di una "cartella per donatore" ad uso dei servizi trasfusionali, Gior.ital.chir. **8**:465-470, June '52
SANGUINETTI, A., Sulla comparsa di particolari sostanze atte a modificare il potere agglutinante del siero di sangue nel cervello elettroshoccato del coniglio, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:183-195, '52
SANHUEZA, F.: **See OLEA, R., jt. auth.**
SANI, G., La fosfatasi alcalina nella vagina umana, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:73-74, July '52
and HANAU, R., La fosfatasi alcalina nell'apparato genitale femminile del ratto in rapporto al ciclo sessuale ed alla somministrazione di ormoni, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:211-224, '52
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
de SAN JUAN, E. S.: **See ZERBINI, E. de J., jt. auth.**
SAN JUAN, F., Roteiro diagnóstico das cirroses hepáticas (experiência adquirida do estudo de 81 casos), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:463-505, Oct. '52
SAN JULIAN, J.: **See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**
SANJURJO, L. A., Treatment of Peyronie's disease with ACTH; preliminary report, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:320-325, Aug. '52
and NOYA-BENITEZ, J., Our experience with substitute bladder for carcinoma of urinary bladder, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:365-369, Sept. '52
See POMALES-LEBRON, A., jt. auth.
SANKEY, H. H.: **See DONALDSON, J. S., jt. auth.**
de SAN MARTIN, A. M., Profilaxis de la aversión al pecho; técnica y educación alimentarias del recién nacido, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18**:68-70, April-June '52
de SAN MARTIN, JOSE (1778-1850)
campaigns and physicians, [J. L. Molinari] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **64**:343-362, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
SANNA, E., Su un caso di tumore renale in soggetto con rene a ferro di cavallo; importanza dell'esame radiologico, Nuntius radiol. **18**:153-160, April '52
SANNEMAN, E. H., JR., and BEARD, M. F., Parenteral B_{12}-folic acid therapy in pernicious anemia, Ann. Int.Med. **37**:755-760, Oct. '52
SANNINI, A.: **See d'AMATO, V., jt. auth.**
SANO, Y., Studies on purification of luteomycin, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24**:459-467, March '52
SANQUIRICO, G., and MINUTO, N., Il metodo radioclinico di Gutmann nella diagnosi precoce del cancro gastrico, Radiol.med. **38**:497-520, June '52
de SAN ROMAN y ROUYER, J., Meteorología y climatología en la salud y en la enfermedad, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:367-386, June '52
Tratamiento creno-climático del reumatismo; algunas consideraciones generales y estadísticas, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:201-236, Oct. '52
SANSEVERINO, E., La trasfusione di sangue autogeno a scopo emostatico nei prostatectomizzati, Riforma med. **66**:456-462, April 26, '52
SANS MASCARO, J.: **See MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.**
de SANSON, R. D., Considerações em torno da anestesia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:161-167, '52
Tratamento cirúrgico das sinusites, Rev.méd.brasil. **33**:27-32, July '52; Rev.brasil.med. **9**:557-560, Aug. '52
KOS, J., and HUNGRIA, H., Complicações intracranianas das sinusites frontais, Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:409-420, May '52
SANSONE, G.: **See CRISALLI, M., jt. auth.**
SANSONNENS, R., Elêments pour la standardisation du vaccin BCG, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:449-453, '52
Amibiase, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72**:123-176, Oct. '52
and BISHARA, A., Syphilis et bêjel, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72**:108-122, Oct. '52
and GREGORIADES, G., Caractéristiques principales de la Palestine; action médicale du Commissariat du C.I.C.R., Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72**:3-20, Oct. '52
SANTA, L., Il problema del trattamento dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale perforata, Minerva chir. **7**:583-596, Aug. 31, '52
della SANTA, R., Le traitement de l'infarctus du myocarde par la dicoumarine et ses dérivés (tromexan); son contrôle biologique, Helvet.med.acta (supp.28) **19**:1-64, '52
See BOISSONNAS, L., jt. auth.
SANTA ANA, R.: **See de RODA, A. P., jt. auth.**
SANTACROCE, A., Azione degli ultrasuoni sulla permeabilità della membrana sinoviale (ricerche sperimentali), Chir.org.movimento **37**:203-211, '52
SANTAMARIA, G.: **See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.**
SANTANGELO, F.: **See ALEMA, G., jt. auth.**
de SANT'ANNA, A. C., Etiopatogenia da tuberculose urogenital, Clín.tisiol. **7**:157-202, March-April '52
SANTARE, V. J.: **See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.**
SANTAS, A. A.: **See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.**
SANT'ELIA, F.: **See BERETTA, G. M., jt. auth.**
SANTENOISE, D., and ROCHE, M., Action de la cure de Saint-Honoré sur l'excitabilité biochimique des centres respiratoires et l'excitabilité des centres sympathiques vaso-pulmonaires, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:305-307, May 20-27, '52
See COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.
SANTI, G. M., Risultati di un biennio di attività della sezione dispensariale presso le carceri giudiziarie, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:200-201, March-April '52
and AVOGARO, P., La posizione biologica dell'adenite periferica tubercolare nell'adulto, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:329-340, April '52
Valore del contagio in corso di tubercolosi primaria. La tbc. primaria tra fratelli, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:567-576, July '52
SANTILLAN, J. S., and GOROSPE, A. A., Our female domestic helpers: their medico-social problems, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:456-462, Aug. '52
dal SANTO, G.: **See GALEONE, A., jt. auth.**
See GOBBATO, F., jt. auth.
SANTOBRITE: See cross reference under Sodium pentachlorophenate
SANTONI, A., Sull'autosbarramento del distacco retinico, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:177-189, May-June '52
Sull'infezione sperimentale da toxoplasma nell'occhio del coniglio, Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:279-292, July-Aug. '52
Sullo spessore della cornea in casi di miopia elevata, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:219-224, July-Aug. '52
SANTONI, M. G.: **See GARGANI, G., jt. auth.**
SANTORO, A. (Messina), Risultati della terapia tissulare alla Filatov con innesti di placenta, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:748-757, June 15, '52
SANTORO, A. (Naples), La marconi-terapia nelle affezioni utero-annessiali, Arch.radiol. **27**:5-13, '51-'52
SANTORO, D.: **See de ALBUQUERQUE, J., jt. auth.**
SANTORO IGLESIAS, E., and ALIX ALIX, J., El tratamiento de las cavernas insufladas en el neumotórax extrapleural, Rev.clín.espan. **45**:266-271, May 31, '52

SANTOS, C., Visualización radiológica del ducto torácico, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1585-1587, July 11, '52

dos SANTOS, E. M., O tratamento das arritmias ventriculares, com especial referência ao emprego do pronestyl, Arq.brasil.med. **42:** 359-368, Sept.-Oct. '52

dos SANTOS, F., Tuberculose do miometrio, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:** 214-217, May '52

dos SANTOS, J. P.: **See da SILVA, N. N., jt. auth.**

dos SANTOS, M. N.: **See NUNES, J. P., jt. auth.**

SANTOS, O. de B., **and FERREIRA, F. de P.,** Experimento sôbre sequência de associações na aprendizagem intra-serial; um problema de psicotécnica pedagógica, Arq.brasil.psicotêc. **3:** 27-40, Sept. '51

SANTOS, O. de P., **and de OLIVEIRA, J. E. D.,** Aspêtos sociais de nutrição; cáries dentárias, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 257-277, April '52

SANTOS RUIZ, A., **DEAN GUELBENZU, M., and LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M.,** Oligoelementos en tejidos humanos normales y patológicos; ovario y vagina, Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:** 49-51, March '52

See **DEAN GUELBENZU, M., jt. auth.**

See **LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M., jt. auth.**

See **LUCAS GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.**

See **VILLALONGA GUERRA, M., jt. auth.**

SANTOS SILVA, M.: See Silva, M. S.

SANTUCCI, F.: **See FURBETTA, D., jt. auth.**

SANTULLI, T. V., Treatment of imperforate anus and associated fistulas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**601-614, Nov. '52

SANTY, P., Exploration chirurgicale et exérèse des tumeurs bronchiques, Rev.prat. **2:**1077-1084, June 11, '52

and MICHAUD, P., A propos du brachy-œsophage. Considérations sur quelques observations, Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 841-849, July-Aug. '52

and REPLUMAZ, P., Resultados de la conservación del esfínter en la cirugía del cáncer del recto, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 670-680, March-April '52

GUILLEMIN, G., and MARION, P., L'opération de Trendelenburg a-t-elle encore des indications? Lyon chir. **47:** 850-852, Oct. '52

MICHAUD, P., and MARGOTTON, R., A propos du brachy-œsophage, Lyon chir. **47:**667-680, Aug.-Sept. '52

PLAUCHU, M., and BOYER, Le diagnostic des cortico-surrénalomes malins par les procédés biologiques et radiologiques actuels, Lyon chir. **47:**513-522, July '52

REPLUMAZ, P., and MARET, G., Ulcère sténosant de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal. Duodéno-jéjunostomie. Résection. Guérison, Lyon chir. **47:** 633-636, July '52

SANYAL, N. N.: **See SEN GUPTA, P. C., jt. auth.**

SANZ, M. C.: **See WILHELMI, E., jt. auth.**

SANZ RAMIREZ, J., ¿Influyen las ametropías sobre el diencéfalo? Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 1122-1124, Sept. '52

SANZ SANCHEZ, F., **and CASTELLA BERTRAN, E.,** Influencia de los iones alcalinos y alcalino-térreos sobre la rodanasa del hígado de cobaya, Arch.Inst. farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**101-109, '51

See **CASTELLA BERTRAN, E., jt. auth.**

SAPADIN, L.: **See RUGH, R., jt. auth.**

SAPEIKA, N., Effect of certain drugs on ascorbic acid content of liver and adrenal glands in rats, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33:** 223-227, June '52

Senecio alkaloids, South African M.J. **26:** 485-488, June 14, '52

de SA PENELLA, L.: See Penella, L. de S.

SAPHIR, O., Early diagnosis of breast lesions, J.A.M.A. 150:859-861, Nov. 1, '52

Encephalomyocarditis, Circulation **6:** 843-850, Dec. '52

See **LEV, M., jt. auth.**

See **MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.**

SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, H.: **See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**

SAPIN-JALOUSTRE, J., Deuxième expédition française en Terre Adélie (mission Paul-Émile Victor), Presse méd. **60:**1085-1089, July 26, '52

SAPIR, M., **LEVY, M., and MILLER, H. A.,** Chute extrême de la tension artérielle rétinienne et de la tension artérielle au cours de la cure de sommeil pour hypertension, J.urol.,Paris **58:** 269-272, '52

See **LEVY, M., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. A., and LEVY, M., Ophtalmoscopie et dynamométrie au cours de l'hypertension artérielle; étude comparée de l'action des thérapeutiques médicales et chirurgicales, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:** 2635-2640, Sept. 10-14, '52

SAPIRO, R., New shigella in Israel, Harefuah **43:** 68, Sept. 1, '52

SAPIRSTEIN, L. A.: See GREENE, R. W., jt. auth.

SAPONINS

effects, saponin hemolysis, [F. Jung & I. Schwartzkopff] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 556-567, '52 G

SAPOZHKOV, K. P., Determination of dimensions of removed portions of stomach, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**25-26, '52 R

SAPPENFIELD, R. S.: See SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.

SAPPEY, P., FABRE, H., and HAYS, P., Nécrose secondaire de la trompe après injections d'eau savonneuse intra-utérine et intra-abdominale par perforation du Douglas, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**384-385, '52

FABRE, H., and JOUFFREY, A., Injection vasculaire accidentelle de lipiodol au cours d'une hystérosalpingographie; présentation de clichés pelviens et pulmonaires, Gynéc.et obst. **51:** 298-300, '52

SAPRIZA, J. P., DUOMARCO, J. L., RIMINI, R., and SURRACO, G. H., Estudio principalmente angiocardiográfico de una serie de 62 casos de cardiopatia congênita, Arch.urug.med. **40:** 293-299, April '52

SAPUPPO, A., Contributo allo studio istogenetico dei cosidetti adenomi sebacei simmetrici del volto; forma di Balzer-Ménêtrier, Minerva dermat. **27:** 152-161, July '52

SARACCA, L., Studio statistico intorno alle cirrosi epatiche osservate dal 1 luglio 1921 al 30 giugno 1951 presso il settorato di Perugia, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol. pat. **11:** 159-177, '51

SARACENI, D. J., CHIMENTI, A., and FERNANDEZ, J., Reumatismo infeccioso y prostatovesiculitis, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1063-1066, May 16, '52

SARAFOFF OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse

SARAMITO, G., L'emploi des aérosols en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Rev.laryng. **73:** 339-366, July-Aug. '52

SARANDRIA, J. L.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.

SARASIN, R., and HOCH, A., Les invaginations œsophago-gastriques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**434-441, April '52

See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.

and GARCIA-CALDERON, J., Images radiologiques dans les pancréatites, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 425-434, April '52

SARAVEC, C.: See HOLUBAR, J., jt. auth.

SARBER, R. W., and HEMANS, M. J., Significance of tuberculin skin reaction in antituberculous vaccine assay, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 351-356, Sept. '52

SARCAR, U.: See SEN, S. C., jt. auth.

SARCOIDOSIS

benign lymphogranulomatosis of skeleton; typical and atypical images, [D. Vinditti] Minerva ortop. **3:** 211-213, July-Aug. '52 I

Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; infiltrating and emphysematous forms; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Brun, J. Viallier & L. Perrin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:** 278-283, '52 F

Boeck's disease of lungs, [W. Lindig] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:** 744-752, Aug. 15, '52 G

Boeck's sarcoid in identical twins, [I. Glg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**108-115, '52

changes of ocular fundus in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [G. Mackensen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:** 51-63, '52 G

of central nervous system, [C. L. Aszkanazy] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 392-400, Oct. '52

passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to patients, [F. Urbach, M. Sones & H. L. Israel] New England J.Med. **247:** 794-797, Nov. 20, '52

pulmonary localization of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome, [C. Scarinci] Minerva med. **2:** 525-529, Oct. 1, '52 I

specific tissue reaction; morphologic studies on cantharides blister fluid, [H. Neumann & E. Hommer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 765-766, Aug. 15, '52 G

spleen in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [B. Duperrat & J. Vautier] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3049-3051, Oct. 14, '52 F

blood in, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, with special regard to hematologic studies, [M. Rosgen & W. Heigl] Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 636-641, Oct. '52 G

complications and sequels, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with microscrofuloderm-like cutaneous lesions, [H. W. Hullstrung & F. Matthäus] Hautarzt **3:**398-404, Sept. '52 G

Boeck's sarcoid (of lungs) with unusual cardiac configuration and electrocardiographic changes, [J.

SARCOIDOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
Rubinstein & I. G. Kroop] Am.Heart J. **44**: 313-320, Aug. '52
nervous signs, [M. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 916-919, Oct. 25, '52
portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis; 2 cases with splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr., G. A. Hallenbeck & D. G. Hanlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 266-272, July 2, '52
pure neuro-ocular form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; rapid amblyopia due to successive involvement of both optic nerves within one year, [T. Alajouanine, D. Ferey, R. Houdart & M. Ardouin] Rev.neurol. **86**: 255-257, '52 F
rupture of spleen due to sarcoidosis, [A. K. Phillips & A. A. Luchette] Ohio M.J. **48**: 617-619, July '52
sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement; 2 cases with bronchoscopic biopsies, [L. E. Siltzbach & M. L. Som] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 473-480, Sept.-Oct. '52
sarcoidosis with thrombocytopenia: case, [M. H. Edwards, J. A. Wagner & L. A. M. Krause] Ann. Int.Med. **37**: 803-812, Oct. '52
thrombopenic purpura associated with sarcoidosis of spleen, [F. Klein & A. Lehotan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 927-928, Sept. 13, '52 G
thrombopenic purpura during sarcoidosis; case with recovery following splenectomy, [H. Schrijver & P. H. M. Schillings] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2487-2490, Oct. 4, '52 Du
uveal and vestibuloauditory disease with sarcoid, [T. R. Hedges & G. W. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 88-89, July '52
diagnosis, Besnier-Boeck disease of thyroid gland; differential diagnosis of de Quervain's thyroiditis, [A. Rywlin] Presse méd. **60**: 1278-1280, Oct. 1, '52 F
case of skin tuberculosis with positive Kveim reaction as late as 5 years after injection of antigen, [T. Putkonen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 294-296, '52
chronic pulmonary ganglion disorder of undetermined nature in female of 16 years; possible Besnier-Boeck disease with localization limited to thorax, [J. Rolland & G. Eliet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 259-262, '52 F
clinical aspects and histology of chronic disciform granulomatosis (Miescher); atypical sarcoid, [S. Tappeiner] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 341-352, '52 G
clinical manifestations and diagnosis, [H. L. Goodman] M.Bull.U.S.Army, Europe **9**: 420-422, Oct. '52
diagnostic problems; erythema nodosum, [A. Willcox] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 195-199, July '52
foreign body granulomas and Besnier-Boeck disease, [W. Gahlen & N. Klüken] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 121-135, '52 G
histoplasmosis; 3 fatal cases with disseminated sarcoid-like lesions, [H. Pinkerton & L. Iverson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 456-467, Oct. '52
sarcoidosis associated with tuberculosis; case, [C. Abaoğlu & V. Göksel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 594-600, '51 T
etiology and pathogenesis, attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; further isolation and control experiments, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med. scandinav. **143**: 105-109, '52
attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; statistical evaluation of results previously reported, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 98-104, '52
Boeck's sarcoid: use of BCG (Calmette-Quérin) vaccine, [M. S. Harris & C. Shore] Dis.Chest **22**: 159-162, Aug. '52
cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis, [G. J. Friou] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 533-539, June '52
prognosis, sarcoid changes associated with erythema nodosum, [P. O. Leggatt] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**: 225-227, Oct. '52
therapy, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; infiltrating and emphysematous forms; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Brun, J. Viallier & L. Perrin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**: 278-283, '52 F
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease treated with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); 3 cases, [M. Scherler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 768-770, July 26, '52 F

SARCOIDOSIS, therapy--Continued
calciferol (vitamin D_2), [L. G. Larsson, A. Liljestrand & H. Wahlund] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 280-287, '52
diffuse pulmonary sarcoidosis: diffusing capacity during exercise and other lung function studies in relation to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [R. L. Riley, M. C. Riley & H. M. Hill] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 345-370, Nov. '52
effect of acthar-c (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. A. Miller & H. E. Bass] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 776-784, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin, [D. A. Pyke & J. G. Scadding] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1126-1128, Nov. 22, '52
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. E. Shulman, E. H. Schoenrich & A. M. Harvey] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**: 371-415, Nov. '52

SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; etc.
adenosarcoma (Wilms's): See Kidneys, tumors
angiosarcoma, cutaneous angiosarcoma with metastases, [O. G. Lane] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 230-235, Sept. '52
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, [P. A. Vos] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 197-201, '52
primary tumor of heart, [N. H. Schwartz & M. Loder] New York J.Med. **52**: 2658-2661, Nov. 1, '52
cells, cytologic studies of sarcoma 37, [I. C. Diller] Growth **16**: 109-125, June '52
progressive development of sarcoma-like tissue changes in Hodgkin's disease; course of development with special consideration of nucleal apparatus and dehydrase activity, [R. Franke & W. Bepperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 558-562, June 15, '52 G
tissue culture screening of purines and purine nucleosides for selective damage to mouse sarcoma cells, [J. J. Biesele, R. E. Berger & M. Clarke] Cancer Res. **12**: 399-406, June '52
chondrosarcoma, cartilaginous tumors, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2400-2404, Sept. 27, '52 Du
of bone, [L. W. O'Neal & L. V. Ackerman] Cancer **5**: 551-577, May '52
of larynx, [H. H. Sirota & A. Hurwitz] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**: 290-293, Sept. '52
uptake of radioactive sulfur by chondrosarcomas in man, [R. G. Gottschalk & H. C. Allen, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 334-339, June '52
culture, infection of cells in tissue culture with Rous sarcoma virus, [K. K. Sanford, G. D. Likely, W. R. Bryan & W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 1317-1343, June '52
cystosarcoma phyllodes: See Breast, tumors
diagnosis, experiences and errors, [G. Rothe] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1303-1312, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, malignant tumor formation in chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1101-1103, Aug. 14, '52 Da
trauma and sarcoma, [H. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 753-754, June 6, '52 G
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
agent from E. coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; isolation and properties, [M. Ikawa, J. B. Koepfli, S. G. Mudd & C. Niemann] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 157-166, Aug. '52
effect of fluoride on tumor growth, [J. C. Finerty & J. D. Grace] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 501-503, '52
effect on Rous no. 1 fowl sarcoma virus of Berkefeld filtration with and without previous repeated freezing and thawing, [M. A. Epstein] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 254-261, Sept. '52
negative attempts at inducing sarcomatous growth in mice following heterologous transplantation of mammary carcinoma, [O. Noring] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 231-232, '52
role of sex and age of mice in transmission of sarcoma (Krebs, Rask-Nielsen and Wagner); supplementary studies, [J. Harbo] Acta radiol. **37**: 266-269, March-April '52 F
sarcoma 37 and ascites tumors; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, [J. Craigie] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11**: 287-299, Nov. '52
spectrophotometric and chemical studies on chemical constitution of perfusion fluid of filtrable chicken

SARCOMA, experimental--Continued
sarcoma, [P. Caselli] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:** 460-477, '52 G
transplantation of mouse sarcoma with small numbers of single cells, [H. B. Hewitt] Nature,London **170:** 622-623, Oct. 11, '52
fibromyxosarcoma, monstrous sarcoma of breast, [F. Reich] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**566-571, '52 G
fibrosarcoma, differences in response among mice of 15 inbred strains to subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene (susceptibility to fibrosarcoma), [L. C. Strong] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:** 34-43, Sept. '52
further observations on survival time of mice bearing chemically induced fibrosarcomas, [L. C. Strong] Cancer Res. **12:**508-509, July '52
Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes): See Ovary, tumors
lack of correlation between dietary level of manganese and growth rate of induced fibrosarcomas, [D. E. Holtkamp, R. M. Hill & E. K. Rutledge] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 395-397, June '52
occurrence and distribution of glycogen in hemangioma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, hemangiopericytoma and Kaposi sarcoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **28:** 1027-1033, Nov.-Dec. '52
of anterior wall of thorax, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 441-442, Aug. 20, '52 S
of bronchus; 3 cases diagnosed by bronchoscopy and treated by resection, [C. F. Storey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 16-33, July '52
of lung, [G. Fojanini & S. Armenio] Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 87-111, '52 I
of spermatic cord; case, [P. Laumonier & J. Depaulis] Presse méd. **60:** 1162, Aug. 30, '52 F
tumor resistance in relation to individual metabolic patterns; alteration of host susceptibility to tumor grafts by nutritional means, [J. B. Loefer & R. B. Mefferd, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 614-618, '52
tumor resistance phenomena; experimental variables altering implantation and growth of rat fibrosarcoma, [J. B. Loefer, R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & R. M. Nettleton, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 598-607, '52
tumor resistance phenomena; intrinsic resistance to tumor implantation, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 608-613, '52
tumor susceptibility in relation to individual metabolic patterns; influence of nutritional state of host on tumor growth, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr. & J. B. Loefer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 619-628, '52
giant cell, so-called giant cell sarcoma of skin; 2 cases, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & J. A. García Sanz] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 420-423, Feb. '52 P
immunity, avian neoplasia; quantitative evaluation of neutralizing antibodies for Rous sarcoma virus in avian serums, [S. G. Kenzy] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13:** 388-394, July '52
Kaposi's, cutaneous angioreticulomatosis (multiple idiopathic pigmentary sarcomatosis), [A. Dupont] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 3-21, Sept. '52 F
idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma, [A. I. Ramenofsky, J. D. Barger, R. H. Snapp & L. G. Jekel] Arizona Med. **9:** 24-26, Oct. '52
improvement of acrosarcomatosis by means of acetylenedicarboxylic acid; 2 cases, [R. Rollier & F. Pelbois] Bull.Soc.franc.dermat.et syph. **59:** 144-145, March-April '52 F
multiple sarcomatous angiomatosis, [G. Klein] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 527-537, '52 G
occurrence and distribution of glycogen in hemangioma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, hemangiopericytoma and Kaposi sarcoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **28:** 1027-1033, Nov.-Dec. '52
rare nasopharyngeal tumor, [C. Leemann] Pract.otorhino-laryng. **14:** 289-293, '52 G
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
liposarcoma, arising within subcutaneous lipoma, [S. S. Sternberg] Cancer **5:** 975-978, Sept. '52
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors, [J. H. DeWeerd & M. B. Dockerty] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 397-407, Oct. '52
of transverse mesocolon; case, [H. B. Neel] Minnesota Med. **35:** 867-869; 880, Sept. '52
lymphangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
lymphosarcoma, anatomicohistopathologic profile of primary malignant tumors of pancreas; fusocellular sarcoma and lymphosarcoma, [G. F. Amunni] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18:** 79-96, '52 I
attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; further isolation and control experiments, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 105-109, '52

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma--Continued
attempts at isolation of virus strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; statistical evaluation of results previously reported, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 98-104, '52
immunity of C3H mice to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-Ed following regression of implanted tumor, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 675-677, Aug.-Sept. '52
lymphoblastic sarcoma of right invaginated colon in child of 8 years; right hemicolectomy; recovery maintained for 5 years, [G. Placitelli] Clin.pediat. **34:** 369-376, June '52 I
lymphoma or lymphosarcoma of conjunctiva; case, [F. Cometta] Arch.opht. **12:** 405-414, '52 F
metastatic lymphoblastic sarcoma in all glandular system, treated by roentgenotherapy in 1928; case with recovery maintained 20 years, [A. Blondeau & J. Miramond de la Roquette] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 440-441, '52 F
nature of mammalian lymphosarcoma transmission by isolated chromatin fractions, [G. Klein] Cancer Res. **12:** 589-590, Aug. '52
of gastrointestinal tract, [A. Šebek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 930-934, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
of gastrointestinal tract; chairman's address, [I. H. Lockwood] J.A.M.A. **150:** 435-437, Oct. 4, '52
of small intestine, [J. W. Faulkner & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 76-84, July '52
of small intestine, [B. Pérez & R. E. Moreno] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 546-552, Sept. 17, '52 S
of stomach; value of gastroscopy in diagnosis, [G. M. Cummins, Jr., G. H. Marquardt & C. I. Fisher] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 201-203, '52
resistance of C3H mice to lymphosarcoma 6-C3H-Ed induced by tissues from mice of C3H sublines, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 671-674, Aug.-Sept. '52
resistance to grafting with lymphosarcoma cells in rats injected with homologous lymphoid cells, [H. C. Stoerk, T. Budzilovich & T. C. Bielinski] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 169-174, May-June '52
simultaneous lymphosarcoma of 2 forearms with muscular localization, [P. Carpentier & A. Geyer] Rev.méd.nav. **7:** 55-58, '52 F
skeletal changes in myelomatosis, lymphosarcoma and osteomyelosclerosis, [U. Cocchi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 570-583, Oct. '52
stenosing lymphosarcoma; clinical study, [A. S. Arias] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1058-1063, May 16, '52 S
utilization of interference phenomenon for demonstration of presence of viral entities in materials obtained from patients with leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, [G. Giordano] Acta haemat. **8:** 167-172, Sept. '52 F
variations in structure of tissues, [E. F. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **102:** 327-337, Nov. '52
melanofibrosarcoma, melanosarcoma of skin (melanofibroplastic sarcoma), [H. A. Gottron & W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 519-526, '52 G
melanosarcoma, histologic aspect of cornea in epibulbar melanosarcoma, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **21:** 201-216, May-June '52 I
interesting case (radioactive phosphorus used in diagnosis), [H. D. Scarney & R. J. Crossen] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 53-54, Nov. '51
metastatic melanosarcoma of ciliary body of both eyes, [M. Radnót] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:** 352-354, '52 G
of choroid and ciliary body, [B. Just Tiscornia & J. A. Badía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:** 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
mesotheliosarcoma, of pleura, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 468-470, Aug. 27, '52 S
metabolism in, chemical changes in tumor-bearing mice, [L. R. Cerecedo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80:** 723-726, Aug.-Sept. '52
metastases: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
myelosarcoma, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on growth of experimental myelosarcoma in rat, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:** 435-438, Oct. '52 G
myosarcoma, case of rhabdomyosarcoma of thigh, [P. Somerville] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 524-526, May '52
clinically symptomless myosarcoma perforating uterus; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 1142-1145, '52 G
epidermoid carcinoma and leiomyosarcoma in same kidney; case, [Y. M. Bhende] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 158-160, April '52

SARCOMA, myosarcoma--Continued
leiomyosarcoma in diverticulum of bladder, [E. M. Thomas & E. L. Abernathy] J.Urol. **68:**470-474, Aug. '52
leiomyosarcoma of duodenum with gastrointestinal hemorrhage; report of case and review of literature, [W. B. Ayers & G. A. Cunningham] Surgery **31:**922-927, June '52
leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, [R. S. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **84:**492-495, Oct. '52
leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, 17 year history, simulating chronic duodenal ulcer, [H. H. Janes & M. C. Taddeo] Ann.Surg. **136:**887-892, Nov. '52
leiomyosarcoma of kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer] J. Urol. **68:**36-38, July '52
leiomyosarcoma of stomach, [G. D. Molnar & W. C. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**313-315, Oct. '52
metabolic studies following total pancreatectomy for retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma, [G. L. Nardi] New England J.Med. **247:**548-550, Oct. 9, '52
of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. O. Thomas] Surgery **32:**667-672, Oct. '52
retroperitoneal pelvic leiomyosarcoma, [L. B. Fratkin, I. W. Stoffman & E. Landa] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**506-509, May '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder, [T. T. Higgins] Brit. J.Urol. **24:**158-159, June '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder, [V. H. Youngblood, R. Banks, Jr. & E. E. Denney] J.Urol. **67:**957-961, June '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder; case, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1761-1767, July 19, '52 Du
rhabdomyosarcoma of corpus uteri; report of case associated with adenocarcinoma of cervix, with review of literature, [E. W. Kulka & G. W. Douglas] Cancer **5:**727-736, July '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of middle ear, orbit and palate in children, [R. Eibergen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2007-2011, Aug. 16, '52 Du
rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit; case, [R. H. Davies & W. L. Brosius] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**51-52, Nov. '51
rhabdomyosarcoma of uterus, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1379-1381, June '52
therapy of so-called sarcomas of soft parts with special respect to myectomy for primary sarcomas of muscles, [N. Berri] Minerva chir. **7:**410-419, June 15, '52 I
myxosarcoma, myxoma and myxosarcoma of soft tissues of extremities, [K. H. Sponsel, J. R. McDonald & R. K. Ghormley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**820-826, Oct. '52
primary myxosarcoma of heart, [V. S. Dmitrieva] Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**84-85, '52 R
neurofibrosarcoma, massive peripheral nerve tumor; unusual case, [J. H. & O. J. Printz] Am.Surgeon **18:**1065-1070, Nov. '52
neurofibrosarcomatosis; case; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Pasini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**478-492, '52 I
osteochondrosarcoma, extraskeletal osteochondrosarcoma; review of literature and report of case, [L. W. Shaffer, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **18:**739-747, Aug. '52
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
mediastinal osteosarcoma, [M. Roiz Noriega & L. Corrales] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**419-422, June 30, '52 S
osteogenic sarcoma following irradiation for retinoblastoma with report of case, [R. D. Tebbet & R. D. Vickery] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**811-818, June '52
osteogenic sarcoma of ovary, [L. M. Stowe & J. Y. Watt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**422-426, Aug. '52
sarcomatous degeneration of Paget's disease; 4 cases, [S. de Sèze, J. Robin, S. Jurmand & J. C. Rénier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**555-560, May 9-16, '52 F
peritheliosarcoma, of central nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Coste & S. Brion] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3305-3312, Nov. 6, '52 F
radiotherapy: See under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
reticulolymphosarcoma, of lacrimal sac; case, [P. Desvignes & G. Sadoughi] Arch.opht. **12:**524-526, '52 F
reticuloses and lymphoreticular sarcomas from radiotherapist's point of view, [M. C. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**457-477, Oct. '52
sarcoma of immature cells of lymphoreticular tissue of lacrimal glands, [A. Rossi] Arch.ottal. **56:**27-44, Jan.-Feb. '52 I

SARCOMA--Continued
reticulosarcoma, See also Tumors, Ewing's
circumscribed and generalized forms, [E. Mundt] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**365-374, '52 G
coexisting peptic ulcer and reticulum cell sarcoma of stomach, [C. A. Dohse & R. C. Ross] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**941-946, Dec. '52
comparison of roentgenologic aspects of subacute malignant osseous reticulosis, leukoblastosis and reticulosarcoma; 3 cases, [P. Bertoye, A. Creyssel & C. Béraud] Pédiatrie **41:**529-537, '52 F
contribution to analysis of electrophoretic spectrum of serum; study apropos of case of dysprotidemia during systemic anaplasia of reticulum, [E. Poli] Minerva med. **1:**981-984, May 10, '52 I
gastropleural fistula: review of literature with report of case due to reticulosarcoma of stomach, [J. W. Laws] Gastroenterology **21:**351-356, July '52
jaundice due to biliary stasis as terminal episode, [X. Maurin & F. Gomez] Sang **23:**448-451, '52 F
mycosis fungoides; erythroderma developing into reticulosarcoma, [F. Tenchio] Dermatologica **104:**272-276, '52 I
of small intestine, [L. de Felice & M. Borri] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18:**305-346, June-Aug. '52 I
of stomach, [L. Gurgian Cecconi & A. Pierazzini] Tumori **38:**134-148, '52 I
peripheral blood in reticulosarcoma, [F. da S. Parreira & E. Salvidio] Haematologica **36:**705-715, '52 I
primary reticulosarcoma of clavicle, [L. Parrini] Minerva ortop. **3:**120-124, March-April '52 I
primary reticulosarcoma of stomach; 2 cases, [F. Lomonaco & U. Veronesi] Tumori **38:**77-83, '52 I
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
therapy, chemotherapeutic investigations with Rous sarcoma virus, [L. Dickinson & M. J. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**277-286, June '52
damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; colchicine derivatives related to trimethylcolchicinic acid and to colchinol, [J. Leiter, V. Downing, J. L. Hartwell & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**379-392, Oct. '52
damage induced in sarcoma 37 with chemical agents; trivalent and pentavalent arsenicals, [J. Leiter, V. Downing, J. L. Hartwell & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**365-378, Oct. '52
effect of podophyllotoxin, α-peltatin (podophyllin compound) and β-peltatin on cytochrome oxidase activity of sarcoma 37, [V. S. Waravdekar, A. Dominque & J. Leiter] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**393-407, Oct. '52
growth of Rous sarcoma in chicks treated with aminopterin, [J. Ringsted] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**275-280, '52
inhibitory effect of antibiotics on virus of Rous sarcoma, [B. D. Chinn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**359-360, June '52
nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) and sarcoma due to benzopyrene, [A. Picco] Minerva chir. **7:**552-554, July 31, '52 I
nucleic acid changes in sarcoma 180 following administration of aminopterin, [E. B. Schoenbach, N. Weissman, B. Goldberg & J. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**559-562, July '52
purine antagonism and differential toxicity of some imidazo-1,2,3-triazines in mouse-tumor tissue cultures, [J. J. Biesele] Cancer **5:**787-791, July '52
vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of bacterial polysaccharide (of Serratia marcescens) on tumors, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **12:**1279-1295, June '52
SARCOSINE OXIDASE: See cross reference under Acid, N-methylaminoacetic oxidase
SARDI, A., and BARIGAZZI, P. D., Sulla terapia delle fratture di clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:**89-91, March-April '52
SARDINES, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
SARDINI, G., Sopra un caso di purpura fulminans postscarlattinosa con raro reperto necroscopico di una cospicua peliosi epatica, Minerva pediat. **4:**276-279, April 15, '52
SARDYKO, V. A., Free protein bodies in cavity of pulmonary abscess, Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**53-56, '52 R
SARETT, H. P., Effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, J.Nutrition **47:**275-287, June '52
See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.
See ROSENTHAL, H. L., jt. auth.
SARGENT, F., II: See GOLDEN, R., jt. auth.

SARGENT, J. C., Statement on "doctor draft law"; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **150:**1036-1038, Nov. 8, '52

SARIC, R., DULONG de ROSNAY, C., LABADIE, P., and du PASQUIER, P., Sur deux cas de typhoïdes graves chloromycétino-résistantes, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**987-989, Oct. '52

and others, Leptospirose canicolaire à forme ictéro-azotémique. Hypérazotémie "critique" contemporaine du rétablissement de la diurèse; considérations nosologiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**595-598, July '52

SARKAR, H. K., Report of 12 cases of peptic ulcer treated by partial gastrectomy, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**148-154, April '52

SARKAR, S. K.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.

SARKIES, J. W. R., Antrypol in treatment of onchocerciasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**435-436, July '52

SARLES, H., and GUIGOU, C., Valeur comparée des épreuves fonctionelles non chirurgicales des voies biliaires, Marseille-méd. **89:**253-257, '52

See **LAMY, J., jt. auth.**

SARLES, M. P., and VANDEGRIFT, W. B., Chronic oral toxicity and related studies on animals with insecticide and pyrethrum synergist, piperonyl butoxide, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**862-883, Sept. '52

SARMAI, E.: See ZSEBÖK, Z., jt. auth.

SARNO, A., Tratamiento y pronóstico de las lesiones tuberculosas mínimas del pulmón, Hoja tisiol. **12:**271-280, Sept. '52

SARNOFF, L. C.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.

SARNOFF, S. J., and BERGLUND, E., Neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; effect of systemic vasoconstriction and subsequent vasodilation on flow and pressures in systemic and pulmonary vascular beds, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**588-600, Sept. '52

Pressure-volume characteristics and stress relaxation in pulmonary vascular bed of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **171:**238-244, Oct. '52

and **SARNOFF, L. C.,** Neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; role of sympathetic pathways in elevation of pulmonary and systemic vascular pressures following intracisternal injection of fibrin, Circulation **6:**51-62, July '52

GOODALE, W. T., and SARNOFF, L. C., Graded reduction of arterial pressure in man by means of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222); preliminary observations on its effect in acute pulmonary edema, Circulation **6:**63-73, July '52

SARPI, PAOLO (1552-1623)
anatomist and physiologist, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Gior.med.mil. **102:**361-363, July-Aug. '52 I

SARPYENER, M. A., Clubfoot and its relation to stricture of medullary canal, Türk tip cem.mec. **16:**54-59, '52 T

Documentation démontrant que les cas de tuberculose ostéo-articulaire traités à la streptomycine locale n'ont pas besoin de fixation dans le plâtre, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2408-2411, Aug. 10-14, '52

SARRA, A., Le cisti del pancreas, Chir.ital. **6:**272-282, July-Aug. '52

Il ciclopropano nella pratica anestetica, Chir.ital. **6:**283-288, July-Aug. '52

SARRAZIN, L., Où en est la thérapie tissulaire? Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 346-348, March '52

See **HAUSSERAY, jt. auth.**

SARRE, H., Immunbiologische Vorgänge bei der akuten diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1158-1162, Sept. 19, '52

See **MELCHINGER, G., jt. auth.**

and **MOENCH, A.,** Funktionelle und morphologische Veränderungen der Niere bei anhaltender elektrischer Reizung der vegetativen Nerven im Bereich des Nierengefässstieles. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta neuroveg. **4:**316-322, '52

See **ZENKER, R., jt. auth.**

SARROUY and MASSON, Ostéites et ostéoarthrites staphylococciques aiguës rendues chroniques par mycothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**433-434, '52

SARROUY, C., RAFFI, A., and CLAUSSE, J., Un cas d'hypoprotéinémie du jeune enfant: syndrome de "kwashiorkor," Pédiatrie **41:**685-691, '52

CABANNES, R., MASSONNAT, J., and ZEVACO, P., La thalassémie de l'enfant indigène algérien, Pédiatrie **41:**553-559, '52

CABANNES, R., SENDRA, L., and ZEVACO, P., Thalassémie et syndromes neuro-hémolytiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**825-830, June 20-27, '52

SARSHIK, M., Symposium on pediatrics; developmental appraisal by general practitioner, M.Clin.North America **36:**1525-1532, Nov. '52

SARTI, A., Risultato comparativo dei mezzi di contraste acquosi ed oleosi nell'uso endocavitario durante il procedimento di Monaldi, Radiol.med. **38:**652-659, July '52

SARTORI, C., Sul collasso polmonare dopo pleurolisi intrapleurica, Bull.sc.med. **124:**31-50, Jan.-March '52

SARTORI, G.: See COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.

SARTORIUS, O. W., Renal function tests and their physiologic significance, New York J.Med. **52:**1777-1782, July 15, '52

SARTORY, R.: See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.

SARTWELL, P. E., Incubation period of poliomyelitis, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1403-1408, Nov. '52

SAS, M., La "rana-réaction" dans la grossesse normale, dans la môle vésiculaire et dans le chorio-épithéliome, Gynaecologia **134:**155-163, Sept. '52

KOVACS, I., BODIS, L., and KENYERES, F., Methylthiouracil und Gestationsvorgänge im Tierversuch, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**580-585, '52

SASLAW, S.: See PRIOR, J. A., jt. auth.

SASSI, C., Un caso di intossicazione acuta professionale da parathion, Med.lavoro **43:**210-214, May '52

L'intossicazione professionale da tricloruro di fosforo, Med.lavoro **43:**298-306, Aug.-Sept. '52

See **BARSOTTI, M., jt. auth.**

SASTRE LAFARGA, G., and ROCA SEGURA, M., Factores psíquicos en la etiopatogenia del asma, Rev. clín.españ. **45:**14-18, April 15, '52

SASTRE TORRUELLA, J.: See ORIOL ANGUERA, J., jt. auth.

SATALOFF, J., Occupational deafness, Indust.Med. **21:**338-340, July '52

See **WINSTON, J., jt. auth.**

SATAR: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.

SATHER, G. E.: See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.

SATINSKY, V. P., and KRON, S. D., Thoracicoabdominal approach to common bile duct, Am.J.Surg. **84:**91-94, July '52

SATO, A., "Hepatogenous convulsions" and "hepatic anticonvulsant"; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**12, June 25, '52

Thiamine in human milk. As to question of priority of identifying bound thiamine in it, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**31-32, June 25, '52

SATO, H., On respiratory arrhythmias of man as observed repeatedly in same subjects during period of one year, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**209-213, Aug. 25, '52

SATO, K.: See KANO, R., jt. auth.

SATO, S., Behavior of leprosy bacilli implanted in various liquid media by means of slide culture method, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:**269-273, March '52

Studies on chemotherapy of leprosy; cepharanthin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**341-347, April 25, '52

and **CHIDA, F.,** Studies on chemotherapy of leprosy; koha, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**349-353, April 25, '52

SATO, Y., Liver biopsy in children; Izumi fever, scarlatina and infectious hepatitis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**223-227, Aug. 25, '52

Modification of bromsulfalein test and its relation to liver biopsy findings in children, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**253-257, Aug. 25, '52

and **ARAKAWA, T.,** Hepatomegalic liver in children with chronic miliary tuberculosis and liver biopsy findings (studies upon nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**59-63, June 25, '52

See **WADA, S., jt. auth.**

SATTA, E., Sulla struttura antigene di H. pertussis, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**246-255, July-Aug. '52

SATTA, V.: See SAMPLE, A. B., jt. auth.

SATTERFIELD, J. H.: See GUYTON, A. C., jt. auth.

SATTLER, L.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.

SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity

SATYANARAYANAMURTHI, G. V., Clinical study of few cases of paraplegia, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**492-503, Aug. '52

SAUER, G. C., Treatment of seborrheic dermatitis ("dandruff") with selenium sulfide suspension, J. Missouri M.A. **49:**911-912, Nov. '52

SAUER, H. I.: See ANDERSON, R. J., jt. auth.

SAUER, I., and BACON, H. E., Anastomosis of rectum without suture; preliminary report, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **18:**141-150, Aug. '52

New approach for excision of carcinoma of lower portion of rectum and anal canal, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**229-242, Aug. '52

SAUER, J. J., Infant's and small child's self-retaining speculum, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**805-806, Sept.-Oct. '52

SAUER, W.: See **TRÜB, C. L. P., jt. auth.**
SAUERBREI, H. U., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese multipler Abartungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**388-397, '52
SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND: See Obituaries
SAUERBRUCH-HERRMANNSDORFER-GERSON DIET: See Tuberculosis, therapy
SAUERTEIG, E., Zur Kenntnis der Mammafibrose beim Mann, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**233-236, March 1, '52
SAUERWEIN, W., Die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der Narkose. (Potenzierende Wirkung von Mitteln mit antihistaminogener Wirkung auf die Narkose), Anaesthesist **1:**68-70, Aug. '52
SAULNIER, M.: See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
SAUNA: See Baths, steam
SAUNDERS, A. P., OTTO, R. H., and SYLVESTER, J. C., Production of vitamin B_{12} by various strains of Actinomycetes, J.Bact. **64:**725-728, Nov. '52
SAUNDERS, F. J.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**
See **PICHA, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **STURTEVANT, F. M., JR., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, G. F. T., Diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis, Brit.M.J. **2:**193-195, July 26, '52
SAUNDERS, J. P., SANDSTEAD, H. R., BUTLER, R. E., and MICKELSEN, O., Relation of serum cholinesterase to nutritional status of adolescents, J. Nutrition **47:**191-201, June '52
SAUNDERS, J. R., Barbiturate addiction, North Carolina M.J. **13:**273-278, June '52
SAUNDERS, J. W., Negative-pressure device for controlled hypotension during surgical operations, Lancet **1:**1286-1287, June 28, '52
SAUNDERS, P. R.: See **MASUOKA, D. T., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, R. L. deC. H., Flying spot microscope, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**673-675, Dec. '52
SAUPE, M.: See **TUCZEK, H., jt. auth.**
SAURAMO, H., Development of fixed terminal ileum, parietocolic membranes, and parietolic folds; ontogenetic study, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**13-26, '52
Acquired and congenital diseases in family of obstetric patient and their relationship to gestosis, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**197-202, '52
SAURER, A., Die Bedeutung der Reaktionslage für die Behandlung der Fettsucht, Helvet.med.acta **19:**442-449, Oct. '52
SAURET PERÉS, P., Estado actual de la valoración de los extractos posthipofisarios, Arch.Inst.farm. exper.(fasc.2) **3:**88-100, '51
SAURINO, V. R., and DeLAMATER, E. D., Studies on immunology of spirochetoses; immunologic relationships of Treponema pallidum and Borrelia anserina, Am.J.Syph. **36:**353-367, July '52
SAUSAGE
hygienic significance of bacterial content of spices for preparation of sausage and meat products, [E. Kopplow] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**396-402, '52 G
SAUSSE, A., BOREL, L. J., LOUIS, J., and PIERRE, O., Le test d'immobilisation des tréponèmes (T.I.T.); confrontation avec la sérologie classique. Examens du L.C.R., Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**59-67, Jan.-Feb. '52
See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
SAUTER, H., and OEHLER, I., Das Verhalten der kindlichen Herztöne bei Hypoxaemie-Erzeugung; Versuch zur Erfassung der biologischen Übertragung, Gynaecologia **134:**26-29, July '52
SAUTER, H. D.: See **WIDMANN, H., jt. auth.**
SAUTERAZID: See Isoniazid
SAUTHOFF, R., Zur Frage der Thrombopathien, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**557-564, Sept. '52
SAUTOT, J.: See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
SAUTTER, H., Über peristatische Erscheinungen am Augenhintergrund, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**34-40, '52
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Hypophysenbestrahlung beim malignen Exophthalmus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1388-1390, Nov. 7, '52
SAUTTER, V.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**
SAUVAGE, L. R., and HARKINS, H. N., Experimental study of effects of preservation on fate of aortic and vena-caval homografts in growing pig, Ann. Surg. **136:**439-458, Sept. '52
Growth of vascular anastomoses: experimental study of influence of suture type and suture method with note on certain mechanical factors involved, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**276-297, Oct. '52
SAUVAGE, R., A propos des indications de l'exérèse en tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3091-3098, Oct. 18, '52
SAUVAGE, R.--Continued
and BERARD, M., Le traitement chirurgical du cancer broncho-pulmonaire, J.chir. **68:**650-660, Oct. '52
Le BRIGAND, H., and MERLIER, M., A propos du traitement chirurgical des cancers bronchopulmonaires, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**611-616, June 11-18, '52
SAUVÉ, L., Un point curieux d'anatomie artistique. Les variations du "canon" humain depuis les Égyptiens et Polyclète jusqu'à nos jours. Le "canon" de Rodin, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**294-298, May 6-13, '52
SAVAGE, WILLIAM (1872--)
Sir William Savage, 80, Brit.M.J. **2:**388, Aug. 16, '52
SAVEGNAGO, V.: See **SALVIATI, L., jt. auth.**
SAVELEV, V. S., Indications for choledochoduodenostomy, Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72:**37-42, '52 R
SAVIARD, M.: See **CHEDID, L., jt. auth.**
SAVIDGE, R. S.: See **JACKSON, S. H., jt. auth.**
SAVIN, L. H., and others, Association of ocular and articular disease, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71:**133-194, '52
SAVIN
action of sabine tincture on normal skin of rat, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**169-170, Sept. '52
toxicity, new cytotoxic substance, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12:**82-91, April '52 S
SAVIO, O., Valore clinico di alcune clearances nelle varie fasi della così detta malattia ipertensiva, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**386-389, '52
SAVIOTTI, M.: See **CAZZOLA, D., jt. auth.**
SAVITSKY, J. P.: See **NATHANSON, M., jt. auth.**
SAVOGAL: See **BONILLA-NAAR, jt. auth.**
SAVOLAINEN, T.: See **PÄTIÄLÄ, J., jt. auth.**
See **UROMA, E., jt. auth.**
See **VAHERI, E., jt. auth.**
SAWICKI, D.: See **CAMBEL, P., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, C. G., and others, Chronic constrictive pericarditis: further consideration of pathologic physiology of disease, Am.Heart J. **44:**207-230, Aug. '52
SAWYER, LEROY LEE, JR.: See Obituaries
SAWYER, W. H., Posterior pituitary extracts and excretion of electrolytes by rat, Am.J.Physiol.**169:**583-587, June '52
See **LEVINSKY, N. G., jt. auth.**
SAX, H., Zur Heilfieberbehandlung der Hepatitis epidemica, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**814-816, Sept. 1, '52
SAX, M. F.: See **HEMING, A. E., jt. auth.**
SAXBY, THOMAS EDMONDSTON: See Obituaries
SAXE, T. L., Primary benign neoplasm of ureter associated with ureteral calculus, J.Urol. **68:**819-822, Nov. '52
SAXEN, A., Inner ear in presbyacusis, Acta oto-laryng. **41:**213-227, '52
SAXEN, E. A., Squamous-cell carcinoma of forestomach in x-irradiated mice fed 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, with note on failure to induce adenocarcinoma, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **13:**441-453, Oct. '52
SAXER, E., and VONARBURG, H., Weitere Untersuchungen am Tuberkelbazillus; gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Typendifferenzierung, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:**474-478, '52
SAXTON, G. A., JR.: See **FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.**
SAXTON, R.: See **SEIBERT, R. A., jt. auth.**
SAYAGO E., C., Radioterapia post-operatoria en el cáncer del pecho, Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1:**294-296, Dec. '49
SAYAMA, E.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
SAYE, E. B., WATT, C. H., FOUSHEE, J. C., and PALMER, J. I., Congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins; report of case following administration of thiouracil and iodine to mother during pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **149:**1399, Aug. 9, '52
SAYE, L., Estado actual de la vacunación con B.C.G., Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:**187-190, April-June '52
Sobre la base anatomoclínica de la indicación terapéutica en la tuberculosis tráqueobroncopulmonar, Tórax **1:**17-24, May '52
Resultados lejanos obtenidos con el B.C.G. por vía digestiva con la técnica original de Calmette-Guérin; su significación; la vacunación intensiva, Tórax **1:**175-184, Aug. '52
Sobre las directrices generales del tratamiento de la tuberculosis tráqueobroncopulmonar, Med.clín. **19:**214-223, Oct '52
SAYEN, J. J.: See **HORWITZ, O., jt. auth.**
SAYERS, B. M.: See **LOWE, T. E., jt. auth.**

SAYERS, G.: See **ROSENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**

SAYK, J., Zur Frage der Bedeutung der arterio-venösen Blutzuckerdifferenz in der grossen Insulinkur, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1078-1081, Nov. 14, '52

SAYPOL, G. M.: See **SLATTERY, L. R., jt. auth.**
See **STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.**
See **STONE, P. W., jt. auth.**

SAYRE, G. P.: See **DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**

SBORDONE, G.: See **AURICCHIO, G., jt. auth.**

SBORGI, U., Gli isotopi e la chimica tracciante nel ricambio; introduzione chimico-nucleare, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15:**121-140, June-Aug. '51

SBOROV, V. M., MORSE, W. C., GIGES, B., and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Bacteriology of human liver, J.Clin. Invest. **31:**986-992, Nov. '52
See **KAUFMANN, G. G., jt. auth.**

SBRAGIA, S., L'indice di Velez nella tubercolosi polmonare; considerazioni sul valore dell'indice di Velez nella diagnosi e nella prognosi della malattia tubercolare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**863-865, June 30, '52

SCABIES
Norwegian scabies, [I. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **2:**25-28, July 5, '52
scabies and lice, [G. Bamber] Brit.M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 29, '52
diagnosis, problems, [R. A. Langley] M.J.Australia **1:**702-704, May 24, '52
epidemiology and statistics, Norwegian scabies, [G. C. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:**18-20, July 5, '52
therapy, clinical observations on new chemotherapeutic agent ("gamergent" ointment) in topical therapy, [H. E. Pierce, Jr. & S. Horoschak] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 270-273, July '52
mass therapy; experiences in Poland, [G. Lomholt] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**62-63, June 19, '52 Da
multiple pesticides ("gamergent" ointment), [T. Cornbleet, H. C. Schorr & B. Firestein] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**103-106, July '52

SCADDING, J. G.: See **PYKE, D. A., jt. auth.**

SCAFFIDI, V., and LI VOLSI, M., Sulla terapia aureomicinica dell'amebiasi; rilievi e critiche a proposito di un caso letale con localizzazioni coliche, epatiche e polmonari, Acta med.ital. **7:**169-177, July '52
and SCALETTA, S., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla infezione amebica nella gente di mare, Acta med. ital. **7:**197-202, Aug. '52
Alcuni casi di nevrassiti virali osservati tra la gente di mare, Riforma med. **66:**937-939, Aug. 30, '52

SCAGLIETTI, O., Tentativi ed esperimenti di plastica articolare con capsule di polietilene, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**338-347, '52
Prof. Dr. Giulio Morandi (1914-1950), Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**401-402, '52

SCAGLIONE, C.: See **MONACI, V., jt. auth.**

SCAGLIOTTI, I., Emorragie surrenaliche del neonato, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:**12-13, March '52

SCALA, D. A., and TRIOLO, R., Sul tono dello stomaco; ricerche comparative radiologiche e tonometriche, Minerva med. **2:**30-32, July 2, '52
See **CONCINA, E., jt. auth.**
See **TRIOLO, R., jt. auth.**

SCALA, V., and PAGGI, E., Fattori endocrini nel meccanismo di azione dei tiosemicarbazoni (contributo sperimentale), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**409-436, April '52

SCALABRINO, R., and CLIVIO, C., Su di un particolare caso di ascesso mesencefalico metastatico. (Contributo alla conoscenza della terapia medica con antibiotici), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**495-498, Nov.-Dec. '51
CURTARELLI, G., and BOMBELLI, R., Modificazioni del quadro ematologico (midollare e periferico) in corso di cura con cortisone e ACTH (osservazioni e rilievi istopatologici in soggetti reumatici e non reumatici), Haematologica **36:** 823-873, '52

SCALETTA, S.: See **SCAFFIDI, V., jt. auth.**

SCALETTAR, H. E., and MAZURSKY, M. M., Secondary thrombocytopenic purpura following DDT exposure, New York J.Med. **52:**2808-2809, Nov. 15, '52

SCALETTI, J. V., CLEVERDON, R. C., and NEWCOMER, E. H., Orcein stain for bacterial chromatinic material, J.Bact. **64:**183-186, Aug. '52

SCALFI, A., and GRAMPA, G., Sul quadro anatomopatologico della milza nel morbo di Werlhof, Haematologica **36:**303-334, '52

SCALI, P.: See **LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.**

SCALORI, G., Esami vestibolari galvanici monopolari, uniauricolari e biauricolari, in soggetti normali, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**78-89, '52

SCALP
avulsion, [J. Leyro Díaz] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**516-519, Sept. 10, '52 S
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
radium necrosis of scalp and parietal bone; surgical therapy, [A. Kaminsky, A. Risolia & A. M. Segers] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**75-77, Jan.-June '52 S
surgery, noma sequelae treated with scalp flaps; 2 cases, [C.Borcbakan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**283-287, Oct. '52
tumors, epithelioSarcoma; case, [R. Camain, P. Chiozza & E. Ayite] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**396-400, '52 F
nevus epitheliomatocylindromatosus (turban tumors), [O. G.Costa] Dermatologica **105:**184-187, '52 G
primary subcutaneous osteoma, [J. Mercadal Peyri & J. Sans Mascaró] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**782-786, June '52 S
wounds and injuries, tangential wounds of scalp and skull, [P. R. Dodge & A. M. Meirowsky] J.Neurosurg. **9:**472-483, Sept. '52

SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion

SCAMMON, RICHARD EVERINGHAM: See Obituaries

SCANLON, W. G., Successful treatment of hyperhidrosis with mephobarbital; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:**28-29, Sept. 6, '52

SCANNELL, J. G., Medical progress; thoracic surgery, New England J.Med. **247:**800-807, Nov. 20, '52; 843-850, Nov. 27, '52
See **SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.**
MYERS, G. S., and FRIEDLICH, A. L., Significance of pulmonary hypertension in constrictive pericarditis; pre- and postoperative study, Surgery **32:**184-194, Aug. '52

SCANNELL, J. M., JR., Ameloblastoma of mandible, Oral Surg. **5:**787-791, July '52

SCANSETTI, M.: See **GELATO, D., jt. auth.**

SCANU, N.: See **RUGGERI, E., jt. auth.**

SCAPARONE, M.: See **BRAINERD, H. D., jt. auth.**

SCAPELLATO, L., and MALIZIA, E., Ormone adrenocorticotropo ipofisario e ricambio glicidico, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59:**195-208, July-Aug. '52
See **MALIZIA, E., jt. auth.**

SCAPHOCEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
fractures, of navicular, [C. J. Wagner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**774-784, Oct. '52
of carpal navicular, [C. M. Rylander] Hawaii M.J. **12:** 34-36, Sept.-Oct. '52

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
dislocations, so-called astragaloscaphoid luxation, [B. Leitner] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 329-337, '52 I
fractures, therapy of clavicular luxation and tarsal navicular fracture by use of Maatz's spring screw, [E. Otto] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**176-179, June '52 G

SCAPULA
abnormalities, congenital elevation, [P. L. Chigot] Rev. chir.orthop. **38:**154-162, April-June '52 F
congenital elevation, [C. L. Jeannopoulos] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**883-892, Oct. '52
osteomyelitis, inflammatory lesions, [E. Altieri] Minerva ortop. **3:**65-70, March-April '52 I
surgery, humeral bifurcation for scapulohumeral fusion, [H. Milch] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**814-822, June '52
tuberculosis, inflammatory lesions, [E. Altieri] Minerva ortop. **3:**65-70, March-April '52 I
tumors, interscapular hibernoma (lipoma); report of case with brief review of literature, [J. R. Miller & M. B. Dockerty] California Med. **77:**38-40, July '52

SCAPULOCOSTAL SYNDROME: See Shoulder

SCAPULOHUMERAL JOINT: See Shoulder

SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Presidential address [American Proctologic Society], Am.J.Surg. **84:**503-506, Nov. '52
See **KLEIN, R. R., jt. auth.**

SCARBOROUGH, W. R., and others, Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic study of 328 patients with coronary artery disease; comparison with results from similar study of apparently normal persons, Am.Heart J. **44:**645-670, Nov. '52

SCARDI, V.: See **KEYS, A., jt. auth.**

SCARDIGLI, G., and GUIDI, G., Rilievi comparativi e critici su una nuova prova di funzionalità epatica: il carico di tromexan, Gior.clin.med. **33:**727-736, July '52
and MININNI, G., Il fibrinogeno B nelle malattie trombofiliche, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:**193-199, Oct.-Dec. '51

SCARFF, R. W., Carcinoma of breast, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**174-183, July '52

SCARINCI, C., Le localizzazioni polmonari della sindrome di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Minerva med. **2:** 525-529, Oct. 1, '52
SCARINCI, V., Ricerche sull'azione convulsivante dell'acido para-aminosalicilico, Arch.sc.biol. **36:** 394-404, July-Aug. '52
and COSTANTINI, L., Ricerche farmacologiche sull'I.A.I., Bull.sc.med. **124:** 243-245, July-Sept. '52
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
light scarlatina, [J. Medir] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **2:** 539-545, March-April '52 S
scarlatina; case with eruption, [A. Guimarães de Macedo] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 278-281, April '52 P
blood in, antistreptokinase in serum, [H. Hoffmann] Deutsches med.J. **3:** 255-256, June 15, '52 G
atypical form of scarlatina and Arneth formula, [N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **7:** 212-214, Aug. '52 I
significance of continuous electrophoretic studies in course of diphtheria and scarlet fever, [E. Hiller & E. Granzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 923-926, Oct. 15, '52 G
complications and sequels, associated hepatic lesions, [H. Wiesener] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 389-392, Sept. '52 G
comitial seizures as late complication of scarlatina in menopause, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:** 189-191, July '52 S
extensive lesions of vascular system, [V. M. Afanaseva] Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 47-50, '52 R
liver biopsy in children: Izumi fever, scarlatina and infectious hepatitis, [Y. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:** 223-227, Aug. 25, '52
postscarlet fever purpura fulminans; case with unusual necropsy findings of conspicuous hepatic peliosis, [G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **4:** 276-279, April 15, '52 I
present day significance of scarlet fever endocarditis, its therapy and prognosis, [D. Lachenmann] Arch.Kinderh. **145:** 66-77, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Bavaria, 1946-1950, [W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 533-540, Oct. 30, '52 G
problem in Czechoslovakia, [K. Raška & others] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 869-875, June 6, '52 Cz
immunity, frequency of recurrence following penicillin therapy, [L. Schümer] Medizinische, pp. 1489-1491, Nov. 22, '52 G
penicillin therapy with special regard to shortening isolation period, [C.A. Blömer & P. Schweler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2219-2224, Oct. 31, '52 G
kidneys in, renal function in non-nephritic scarlatina treated by means of penicillin, [M. Cristofani & G. Racca] Acta med.ital. **7:** 85-88, April '52 I
prevention: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
therapy, frequency of recurrence following penicillin therapy, [L. Schümer] Medizinische, pp. 1489-1491, Nov. 22, '52 G
omnadin penicillin, [W. Tischer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1759-1762, Aug. 29, '52 G
oral administration of penicillin, [F. G. Hensel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 862-864, Sept. 15, '52 G
penicillin therapy with special regard to shortening isolation period, [C. A. Blömer & P. Schweler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2219-2224, Oct. 31, '52 G
pharyngeal flora during scarlet fever treated with penicillin; problem of general therapy with penicillin, [A. Schmager] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 462-473, '52 G
renal function in non-nephritic scarlatina treated by means of penicillin, [M. Cristofani & G. Racca] Acta med.ital. **7:** 85-88, April '52 I
scarlet fever (with reference to penicillin therapy), [W. M. Ket] M.J.Australia **1:** 850-852, June 21, '52
toxin, properties of toxin of NY5 strain, [A. H. Stock & E. Verney] J.Immunol. **69:** 373-378, Oct. '52
SCARNEY, H. D., and CROSSEN, R. J., Interesting case of melanosarcoma, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:** 53-54, Nov. '51
SCARPA, A., and GIUA, A., L'adenopatia ilare, Lotta contro tuberc. **22:** 344-348, May-June '52
and MELIS, A., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella silicotubercolosi, Riforma med. **66:** 852-853, Aug. 2, '52
SCARPONI, F.: See **GARELLO, L., jt. auth.**
SCARRONE, L. A., BECK, D. F., and WRIGHT, I. S., Comparative evaluation of tromexan and dicumarol in treatment of thromboembolic conditions--based on experience with 514 patients; report of Committee on Anticoagulants of American Heart Association, Circulation **6:** 489-514, Oct. '52
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARSELLI, E., and POZZI, L., Ipoproteinemia con anasarca come sindrome clinicamente primitiva, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16:** 31-51, Feb. '52
SCARTOZZI, C., and ENRICO, L., Problemi anatomo-chirurgici del fegato, Minerva chir. **7:** 602-613, Aug. 31, '52
and FERRARIS, F., La regione sovrapubica in rapporto con la prostatectomia retropubica prevescicale secondo Millin, Minerva chir. **7:** 708-715, Sept. 30, '52
SCARZELLA, M., and FORTINA, A., Contributo allo studio della periarterite nodosa nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:** 287-293, April 15, '52
SCATTERDAY, J. E.: See **GALTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
SCAVO, E., La cura chirurgica della stenosi mitralica, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14:** 682-691, Sept.-Dec. '51
SCEBAT, L.: See **LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.**
SCENDRATE, R., and PISANI, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di carcinoma del tenue, Minerva chir. **7:** 297-302, April 30, '52
SCEVOLA, P., Osservazioni sulla chirurgia dell'ozena, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 413-427, '52
Innesti epidermici e dermoepidermici nella chirurgia auricolare, Arch.ital.otol. **63:** 400-406, July-Aug. '52
SCHAAF, J. H., and SUCHOWSKY, G., Zytologische Untersuchungen als Hilfsmittel für die Diagnose des Bronchialkarzinoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:** 711-717, June '52
SCHAAP, G. J. P., ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and infections, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2549-2553, Oct. 11, '52 Du
SCHABEL, F. M., JR.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTER, J.: See **SHAPIRO, S., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTER, M. (London), and TALESNIK, J., Release of histamine by egg-white in non-sensitized animals, J.Physiol. **118:** 258-263, Oct. 28, '52
See **FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Contribution à l'etude clinico-psychologique des enfants maltraites (sévices physiques et moraux), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80:** 311-317, '52
À propos d'un rêve de désir de mort (todeswunsch) et de sa motivation psychodynamique, J.brasil.psiquiat. **1:** 298-306, '52
¿Crisis comiciales o "crisis nerviosas"? Papel de los factores psico-mesológicos, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '52
Syndromes encéphalopathiques séquellaires, après vaccination anti-variolique chez l'enfant, Pediat. prát. **23:** 85-92, May-June '52
Troubles caractériels consécutifs à une méningite tuberculeuse guérie, Clin.pediat. **34:** 435-440, July '52
Crisis comicial única como complicación tardía de una escarlatina en la menopausia, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:** 189-191, July '52
SCHACHTER, R. J.: See **REINHARD, J. F., jt. auth.**
SCHACK, J. A., HOFFMAN, I., and VESELL, H., Response of arrhythmias and tachycardias of supraventricular origin to oral procaine amide, Brit. Heart J. **14:** 465-469, Oct. '52
See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
See **TANNENBAUM, O., jt. auth.**
See **VESELL, H., jt. auth.**
SCHAD, J. S.: See **ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.**
SCHADE, W., Zur Therapie der Psoriasis vulgaris. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Hautarzt **3:** 373-374, Aug. '52
SCHADT, T. E.: See **FETTIG, L. E., jt. auth.**
SCHÄFER, A.: See **BECHER, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, ARTHUR ALBERT: See Obituaries
SCHAEFER, G. (Forest Hills, N.Y.) and EPSTEIN, H. H., Lobectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 188-193, July '52
SCHÄFER, G. (Giessen) and HÖRETH, W., Der Einfluss vegetativer Gifte auf den Serumplasmalogengehalt der Frau, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 526-528, June 1, '52
See **TAUBERT, M., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, H., Grundprobleme der vegetativen tonischen Innervation, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 201-240, '52
Über die absolute Grösse elektrokardiographischer Potentiale, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:** 251-272, '52
Theorie der neuromuskulären Übertragung des Muskeltonus, Anaesthesist **1:** 1-8, April '52
See **HARDEGG, W., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, H. J., Exposure hazards from cosmic radiation beyond stratosphere and in free space, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 334-344; 401, Aug. '52

SCHÄFER, K. H., Die Austauschtransfusion bei der Erythroblastosis foetalis, ihre Indikationsstellung und Technik, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 398-403, May '52
Prophylaxe der Infektionskrankheiten mit Hilfe von Schutzimpfungen, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 442-444, Sept. 9, '52
SCHÄFER, P.: See HERFORTH, L., jt. auth.
See **KIRCHHEIM, J. H., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, V., Die Physiologie der Knochenbruchheilung und die Verstösse gegen sie, besonders durch die Streckbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 808-811, June 20, '52
SCHÄFER, W., Über die Diphtherie-Morbidität in der Nachkriegszeit 1946-50, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 43-60, '52
Epidemiologische Ermittlungen über die Letalität der Diphtherie in der Nachkriegszeit, Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 61-81, '52
Zur Epidemiologie des Scharlachs in Bayern 1946-1950, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 533-540, Oct. 30, '52
and WIESHEU, J., Über Tuberkulintestungen bei Studenten, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 566-568, Sept. '52
SCHAEFER, W. B., Growth requirements of dysgonic and eugonic strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis, J.Exper.Med. **96:** 207-219, Sept. '52
SCHÄFERS, J.: See BIRKLE, K., jt. auth.
SCHAEFFER: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.
SCHÄFFER, A., and KÜHLE, E., Zum Wirkungsmechanismus einer sympathicomimetischen Substanz aus der Adrenalinreihe, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 494-500, '52
SCHAEFFER, J. H.: See HOLT, C. L., jt. auth.
de SCHAEPDRYVER, A., L'emploi de la noradrénaline en anesthésiologie, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:** 58-67, July '52
Experimental data and clinical applications of noradrenalin (nor-epinephrine, adrenal preparation), Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 730-742, Aug. 15, '52 Du
and MARION, C., L'emploi de la succinylcholine en anesthésiologie, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:** 105-109, July '52
SCHAERER, J. P.: See KANE, W. J., jt. auth.
SCHÄRER, K., Die Entwicklungsgeschwindigkeit des Plasmocytoms im Röntgenbild, Oncologia **5:** 140-142, '52
See **SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
SCHAETZING, E., Gynagogie, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 408-410, Sept. 9, '52
SCHAFER, L. J.: See CHOLAK, J., jt. auth.
SCHAFER, M. K., and GALBRAITH, T. P., Post-anesthesia--post-surgery recovery room services--guide for planning, Hospitals **26:** 65-77, Nov. '52
SCHAFER, P. W.: See HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.
SCHAFER, W. B.: See POLHEMUS, D. W., jt. auth.
SCHAFFARZICK, R. W.: See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.
SCHAFFENBURG, C. A.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, A. B.: See BENZER, P., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, A. I., and BEINFIELD, W. H., Vectorcardiogram of newborn infant, Am.Heart J. **44:** 89-94, July '52
See **SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
SCHAFFER, R. C., Familial colonic polyposis; review of literature and report of 4 cases, Am.J.Surg. **84:** 477-482, Oct. '52
SCHAFFERT, R. R.: See KINGSLEY, G. R., jt. auth.
SCHAFFNER, F.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
See **SWITZER, J. L., jt. auth.**
SCHAFNITZL, I.: See ZÜRN, L., jt. auth.
SCHAICH, W., Die Chemotherapie der Schwangerschaftstuberkulose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 481-495, June '52
SCHALIMTZEK, M.: See HASNER, E., jt. auth.
SCHALL, L. A.: See DIETRICH, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHALL, W. E., Comparisons of medical and industrial radiography; Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 561-572, Nov. '52
SCHALLEK, W., Quinidine-like activity of thephorin J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 291-298, July '52
SCHALLOCK, G.: See BERENDES, J., jt. auth.
See **LEHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
SCHALM, L., Regenerating and reserve capacity of liver and its possible usefulness in surgery of bile ducts, Acta clin.belg. **7:** 156-164, March-April '52 Du
Association of exsanguination transfusion and artificial kidney in therapy of grave uremia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2617-2619, Oct. 18, '52 Du
Diet therapy of diffuse parenchymatous disorders of liver, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2815-2820, Nov. 8, '52 Du
and HOOGENBOOM, W. A. H., Blood bilirubin in congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. **44:** 571-580, Oct. '52
SCHAMBERG, I. L., Dermatitis of lower limb amputation stump, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1653-1655, Dec. 27, '52
SCHAMBRI, J.: See GILLOT, F., jt. auth.
SCHANTZ, E. T., Myasthenia gravis, diabetes mellitus and intraventricular block, as co-existent complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **22:** 183-186, Aug. '52
SCHANTZ-HANSEN, D., Will child outgrow his speech problem? Delaware M.J. **24:** 252-254, Sept. '52
SCHAPIRA, F.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRA, G., and DREYFUS, J. C., Recherches sur la biochimie du fer musculaire; étude de la fatigue à l'aide du fer radioactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 514-517, '52
Recherches sur la biochimie du fer musculaire; étude de nécrose ischémique musculaire à l'aide du fer radioactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 522-526, '52
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See DREYFUS, J. C., jt. auth.
DREYFUS, J. C., and JOLY, M., Changes in flow birefringence of myosin as result of muscular atrophy, Nature,London **170:** 494-495, Sept. 20, '52
SCHAPIRA, M.: See LE FOYER, P., jt. auth.
SCHAPOSNIK, F., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1951; endocrinología, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1387-1397, June 20, '52
See **CHRISTMANN, F. E., jt. auth.**
and GUTIERREZ, A., Ineficacia de la pregnenolona en el mantenimiento de la remisión lograda con cortisona en la artritis reumatoidea, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1049-1051, May 16, '52
GRINFELD, D., and CABRAL, G. W., Aneurisma doble de las arterias subclavioaxilares, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1587-1590, July 11, '52
SCHAPS, G.: See STOECKENIUS, W., jt. auth.
SCHARENBERG, K., Histologic character and origin of peripheral tumors in v. Recklinghausen's disease, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:** 257-266, July '52
and DeJONG, R. N., Hallervorden-Spatzsche Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 183-194, '52
and ZEMAN, W., Zur Leistungsfähigkeit und zur Technik der Hortegaschen Silberkarbonatmethoden, Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 430-439, '52
SCHARF, J.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
SCHARF, R., Synchrone Bestimmung zweier Kreislaufzeiten unter dem Einfluss körperlicher Belastung; Ergebnisse bei Kranken mit kompensierten und dekompensierten Herzklappenfehlern, Ztschr.klin. Med. **149:** 470-492, '52
SCHARFBILLIG, C., Über die biologische Behandlung des Rheumatismus, Deutsches med.J. **3:** 340-342, Aug. 15, '52
SCHARIZER, E., Beitrag zu den Variationen der Oberbaucharterien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 564-568, Aug. 8, '52
SCHARMANN, K. H.: See MÜLLER, P., jt. auth.
SCHARNAGEL, I. M.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
SCHARPF, H., and MATTHES, M., Über die klinische Brauchbarkeit des Elektrohämoskopes, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 684-688, Aug. 1, '52
SCHARPLATZ, A., Über Mischtumoren der Cervix uteri, Gynaecologia **134:** 62-65, July '52
SCHARTENBERG, F. L.: See BERLINER, H. M., jt. auth.
SCHARYJ, M.: See CAMPINS, H., jt. auth.
SCHATZBERG, M., Preliminary report on use of adrenergic blocking agents in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, New York J.Med. **52:** 2908-2909, Dec. 1, '52
SCHAUB, F., Zum Krankheitsbild und zur Differentialdiagnose der Makroglobulinämie Waldenström, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 890-895, Sept. 6, '52
See **ALDER, A., jt. auth.**
SCHAUB, I. G.: See MORRIS, A. J., jt. auth.
SCHAUENSTEIN, E.: See RATZENHOFER, M., jt. auth.
See **ZIRM, K. L., jt. auth.**
SCHAUMAN, A.: See TEIR, H., jt. auth.
SCHAUMANN, O., Die neuen synthetischen Analgetika, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 48-77, '52
Über Angriffspunkt und Wirkungsweise Morphinähnlich wirkender Analgetika, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 154-159, May-June '52
GIOVANNINI, M., and JOCHUM, K., Morphinähnlich wirkende Analgetika und Darmmotorik. Spasmolyse und Peristaltik, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:** 460-468, '52
SCHAUMANN, W.: See JARISCH, A., jt. auth.
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
SCHAUTA-WERTHEIN OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
SCHAUTZ, R.: See LANG, H., jt. auth.
SCHAYER, R. W., Metabolism of ring-labeled histamine, J.Biol.Chem. **196:** 469-475, June '52
Biogenesis of histamine, J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 245-250, Nov. '52

SCHAYER, R. W.--Continued
SMILEY, R. L., and KAPLAN, E. H., Metabolism of epinephrine containing isotopic carbon, J.Biol. Chem. **198:**545-551, Oct. '52
SCHECHTERMAN, L.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
SCHECTER, D. C.: See HARRISSON, J. W. E., jt. auth.
SCHEDE, FRANZ (1882--)
seventieth birthday and bibliography, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**144-150, '50 G
SCHEDEL, F.: See BRUNNHÖLZL, K., jt. auth.
SCHEEL, Nachruf für Dozent Dr. R. Elle, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**332-333, '52
SCHEEL, A., Results of radiation treatment of esophageal cancer at Det Norske Radiumhospital, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**425-429, '52
Proposed enlargement of Norske Radiumhospital, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**626-628, Oct. 1, '52 N
SCHEELE, L. A., Public health research, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**833-841, Dec. '52
SCHEELE OPERATION: See Bladder, diseases
SCHEER, K. E.: See BECKER, J., jt. auth.
SCHEFFEL, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Pseudarthrosenbildung langer Röhrenknochen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**467-474, '52
SCHEFFEY, L. C., Memoir of Brooke Melancthon Anspach (1875-1951), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **20:**34-37, June '52
and others, Twenty-five year evaluation of treatment of carcinoma of cervix with irradiation, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**233-247, Aug. '52
SCHEFLEN, A. E., Comments on prognosis in geriatric psychiatry, Delaware M.J. **24:**206-208, Aug. '52
SCHEGA, H. W., Spontane Aneurysmen der Arteria poplitea mit embolischer Fussgangrän, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**720-722, '52
SCHEGA, W., and HEINEMANN, G., Das Ausscheidungspyelogramm nach subkutaner Kontrastmittelgabe (ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der Hyaluronidase), Ztschr.Urol. **45:**443-446, '52
SCHEIBE, F. W., Nebenlunge bei einem Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**1-6, July 13, '52
Ein grosses Fibrom der linken Lunge, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **89:**93-94, Aug. 31, '52
SCHEIBE, J. R.: See LARY, B. G., jt. auth.
SCHEICHER, Carl Schindler †, Chirurg **23:**448, Sept. '52
SCHEID, G., Parasitäre Wurmerkrankungen und Wehrdienst, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**512-514, Aug. '52
SCHEID, H. E., ANDREWS, M. M., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Comparison of methods for determination of vitamin B12 potency of meats, J.Nutrition **47:**601-610, Aug. '52
SCHEID, W., and WIECK, H., Ergebnisse systematischer Untersuchungen über die Ursache der zeitweiligen Häufung neurologischer Diphtheriekomplikationen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**269-286, '52
SCHEIDEGGER, J. J.: See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
SCHEIDEGGER, S. (Basel), Durchblutungsstörungen des Gehirns bei Elektroschock, Arch.path.Anat. **321:**577-584, '52
SCHEIDEGGER, S. (San Francisco), Entzündungen beim Embryo und Fötus bei experimentellen Virusinfektionen des Muttertieres, Bull.schweiz.Akad. med.Wissensch. **8:**346-355, July '52
von SCHEIDT, F., Mesenterialzysten als Ursache eines Darmverschlusses, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**969-971, '52
Beitrag zum Thema "traumatischer Ileus," Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**277-281, Sept. '52
SCHEIDT, J.: See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.
SCHEIDT, W., Tast-Unterscheidungs-Störungen bei Hirnverletzten, Arch.Psychiat. **188:**202-208, '52
SCHEIE, H. G., Cyclodiathermy in treatment of glaucoma, West.J.Surg. **60:**322-326, July '52
Symposium: ocular injuries; lacerations of eye and adnexa, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1096-1102, Aug. '52
Glaucoma; review of literature 1951-1952, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48:**752-782, Dec. '52
See ELLIS, R. A., jt. auth.
See HAAS, J. S., jt. auth.
and HEDGES, T. R., Thyrotropic exophthalmos, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**481-485, June '52
SCHEIFFARTH, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur hyperergischen Entzündung (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Nervensystems), Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119:**373-387, '52
and BERG, G., Serumeiweissbestimmungen bei Ratten und Kaninchen mit der Papierelektrophorese; die Normalwerte bei Ratten und Kaninchen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119:**550-558, '52
Zur Verwertbarkeit der Eiklarhyperergie als Testmethode bei der Prüfung entzündungshemmender Stoffe, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**304-307, July '52
SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: See RUSTED, I. E., jt. auth.
SCHEINBERG, D., Pathophysiologic correlation of chronic glomerulonephritis, J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**394-398, Oct. '52
SCHEINBERG, I. H., and GITLIN, D., Deficiency of ceruloplasmin in patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), Science **116:**484-485, Oct. 31, '52
SCHEINBERG, L. C., Tetanus treated with cortisone, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1377-1381, Sept. '52
SCHEINBERG, P., JAYNE, H. W., BLACKBURN, L. I., and RICH, M., Studies of cerebral circulatory functions following intravenous administration of procaine hydrochloride, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**815-818, Dec. '52
See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.
SCHEININ, T. M.: See HJELT, L., jt. auth.
SCHELIN, E. C.: See McCUE, H. M., jt. auth.
SCHELLONG PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, variations
SCHELLWORTH, W., Die gutachtliche Bedeutung der "Neurose," Deutsches med.J. **3:**411-414, Sept. 9, '52
SCHEMINZKY, F., Arnold Durig, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**615, Aug. 29, '52
15 Jahre balneologische Arbeit am Forschungsinstitut Gastein, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**676-680, Aug. 29, '52
SCHENA, A. T., ALLENDE, O. E., and GALEANO, F., Hernia inguinal bilateral; tratamiento por injerto único de piel, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**487-495, Sept. 3, '52
SCHENCK, D. M.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, R.: See KESSLER, S., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, S. G., and SELDOWITZ, M., Sinobronchitis in children; evaluation of roentgen therapy in 168 cases, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**177-180, Nov. '52
SCHENK, W. G., JR., WILES, C. E., JR., and LINDENBERG, J., Transfusion of hemolyzed blood, Surgery **31:**870-876, June '52
See WILES, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
SCHENK, W. H., Ist Diätbehandlung nach der Magenresektion wegen des Geschwürsleidens gerechtfertigt? Medizinische, pp. 1222-1223, Sept. 27, '52
See JUNGHANNS, H., jt. auth.
SCHENKEN, J. R., Primary thrombocytopenic purpura, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**477-481, June '52
SCHENNETTEN, F., and WIESE, D., Zur Methodik der Oxyhämoglobinbestimmung im strömenden Blut, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**654-655, July 15, '52
SCHEPENS, C. L., Symposium: retinal detachment; diagnostic and prognostic factors as found in preoperative examination, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**398-418, May-June '52
SCHER, J. M., and JARUSZEWSKI, E., Virus influenza A' infection with pulmonary manifestations, A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**201-216, Aug. '52
SCHERCHENER, J., LOCKHART, J., OEHNINGER, C., and AGUERREBERE, A., Sindrome de Reiter tratado con aureomicina, Arch.urug.med. **40:**133-142, Feb.-March '52
See SUIFFET, W. R., jt. auth.
SCHERER, E.: See BUSCH, G., jt. auth.
SCHERER, I. W., Effect of different types of electrode application (BST) upon retrograde amnesia, postconvulsive recognition, and dynamometer readings, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**226-232, Sept. '52
SCHERER, W. F., Agglutination of pure strain of mammalian cells (L strain, Earle) by suspensions of vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**598-602, Aug.-Sept. '52
and SYVERTON, J. T., Studies on propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; description of growth curve and its relation to cytopathogenicity of poliomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. **96:**369-388, Oct. '52
Studies on propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; propagation of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures devoid of nerve cells, J.Exper.Med. **96:**389-400, Oct. '52
See SYVERTON, J. T., jt. auth.
SCHERF, D., and SCHAFFER, A. I., Electrocardiographic exercise test, Am.Heart J. **43:**927-946, June '52
BLUMENFELD, S., and MUELLER, P., A-V conduction disturbance in presence of pre-excitation syndrome, Am.Heart J. **43:**829-839, June '52
SCHERF, M., Vulvovaginitis als Nebenwirkung von Aureomycin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1869-1870, Sept. 12, '52
SCHERGNA, E., Sulla proiezione superficiale del dolore nelle cefalee organiche, Riv.neurol. **21:**479-486, Nov.-Dec. '51
See MONTANARI, M., jt. auth.

SCHERLER, M., Au sujet de trois cas de maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann traités par l'acétate de désoxycorticostérone, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 768-770, July 26, '52

SCHERLIS, L.: See MOSCOVITZ, H. L., jt. auth.

SCHERMANN, J., and BARRETTO NETTO, M., Estudo clínico-patológico de um caso de feocromocitoma, Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**203-224, July '52; Rev.brasil.cir. **24:** 3-24, July '52

See CAPRIGLIONE, L., jt. auth.

SCHERP, H. W.: See FITTING, C., jt. auth.

See TUTTLE, D. M., jt. auth.

SCHERPENHUYSEN, A. A., Cortrophine (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson syndrome); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1647-1651, July 5, '52 Du

SCHERR, G. H.: See McCLELLAN, J. T., jt. auth.

SCHERRER, J.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.

SCHETTLER, G., Neues vom Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**299-319, '52

Zur Wirkung der lipotropen Substanzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**627-633, July 15, '52

DIETRICH, F., DUDAS, H., and SCHUBERT, R., Klinische Ergebnisse mit Clearancemethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**705-708, May 30, '52

SCHEUBLE, E., and MÜLLER, E. A., Der Einfluss von Genussmitteln und Nahrungsaufnahme auf die Pulsfrequenz während der Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiologie **14:**469-476, '52

SCHEUER, F., Die Evipan-Rektalnarkose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**482-484, '52

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, diseases

SCHEUEROVA, O., Present day problems of anesthesia, Rozhl.chir. **31:**46-53, '52 Cz

SCHIAFFINO, S. S.: See WEBSTER, J. H., jt. auth.

SCHIAPPOLI, F., Reticoloendoteliosi splenomegalica con sindrome di mielosi leucemica cronica, Minerva med. **1:**1201-1207, June 4, '52

SCHIAVI, E.: See REDA, G. C., jt. auth.

SCHIAVONE, E. L., and TORRADO, O. A., Estudio crítico de algunos métodos de determinación de dureza en agua, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:** 94-120, Jan.-March '52

SCHICK, B., Physiologic and pathologic allergy, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 240-242, May-June '52

SCHIEBLER, T. H., Zur Histochemie des neurosekretorischen hypothalamisch-neurohypophysären Systems, Acta anat. **15:**393-416, '52

SCHIERGE, M., Die peptonspaltende Wirkung des Blutserums bei verschiedenen Krankheitszuständen, insbesondere bei Leberschäden, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**563-564, June 15, '52

SCHIERHÖLTER, F.: See KIEF, H., jt. auth.

SCHIERWAGEN, E.: See RODECK, H., jt. auth.

SCHIESS, W. A.: See WESTLAKE, R. E., jt. auth.

SCHIESSLE, W.: See BILGER, R., jt. auth.

SCHIEVE, J. F., and WILSON, W. P., Failure of desoxycorticosterone glucoside to alter cerebral venous sugar concentration in man, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**984-985, Nov. '52

See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.

SCHIFF, E., Die diagnostische Bewertung des Syndroms der Nabelkoliken, Kinderarztl.Praxis **20:**304-309, July '52

SCHIFFER, W., GIESEN, J., and KOELZER, P. P., Erleichterung und Beschleunigung der Eröffnungsperiode durch Lyspamin "forte," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1109-1112, '52

SCHIFFMAN, D. O.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.

SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., Les décollements "secondaires," Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 156-164, Feb. '52

Valeur pronostique des symptomes rétiniens dans l'hypertension artérielle, Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2290-2294, July 26-30, '52

GILLES, E., and GAILLARD, G., Diagnostic d'une tumeur orbitaire par tomographies après injection d'air dans la capsule de Tenon, Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 552-553, May '52

LOISILLIER, F., and JARRY, C., Deux cas de formations sous-conjonctivales, d'allure pseudo-tumorales à structure d' "ectasies vasculaires myosclérosantes," Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 547-551, May '52

SCHIFRIN, A.: See BAEHR, G., jt. auth.

SCHIKORSKI, K., Der neurale Wirkungsmechanismus des Ultraschalls im Lichte einer tragfähigen Nervenfunktionstheorie, Strahlentherapie **87:** 556-566, '52

SCHILD, K. T., and MAURER, W., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchung des Phosphorstoffwechsels

SCHILD, K. T., and MAURER, W.--Continued menschlicher Erythrocyten. (Untersucht mit Radio-Phosphor P^{32}), Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**235-244, '52

SCHILD, W., and SCHRADER, A., Bemerkungen zur Thalliumvergiftung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der BAL-Therapie, Nervenarzt **23:**288-292, Aug. '52

SCHILDBACH, H. R., Über die Formen des Blasensprunges und ihre Abgrenzung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 572-580, '52

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILDGE, E., and SCHMIDT, W., Die Auraphänomene beim Elektroschock mit Krampfanfall, Nervenarzt **23:**263-265, July '52

SCHILDKNECHT, O., Die chronische Benzolvergiftung, Helvet.med.acta **19:**119-149, May '52

SCHILDKRAUT, D.: See KOENIG, H., jt. auth.

SCHILERO, A. J.: See ANTZIS, E., jt. auth.

SCHILF, E., Über eine einseitige Lähmung des Nervus suprascapularis, Nervenarzt **23:**306-307, Aug. '52

SCHILLER, E., Ein neues Einschlussmittel für mikroskopische Präparate, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 449-450, Sept. '52

SCHILLER, I. W.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH (1759-1805)

psychiatric study in writings of young Friedrich Schiller, [J. Bodamer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**754-756, June 6, '52 G

SCHILLER, M.: See HOWE, P. E., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, J. A., and others, Experimental ascites. Studies of electrolyte balance in dogs with partial and complete occlusion of portal vein and of vena cava above and below liver, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**702-710, July '52

See HALLETT, E. B., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, M. O.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, R. F., and HARRIS, J. W., Liver function in untreated addisonian pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 718-725, Nov. '52

See GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, R. S. F.: See DAVIES, I. G., jt. auth.

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Tuberculosis, blood in

SCHILLINGS, P. H. M.: See SCHRIJVER, H., jt. auth.

SCHILTENWOLF, K., Über einen seltenen Fall von Schultergelenkschondrom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1274-1282, '52

SCHIMANSKY, E., Die Jodausscheidung als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Speicheldrüsenaffektionen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**235-241, May '52

SCHIMASSEK, H.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.

SCHIMIZZI, M.: See MUROLO, C., jt. auth.

SCHIMMEL, N. H., WILSON, W. W., MATTEUCCI, W. V., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Hydriodide of diethylaminoethylester penicillin-G, neopenil, 111: unusually high penicillin concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid following intramuscular administration, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 247-251, Sept. '52

SCHIMMLER, W., Über die Wirkung des intravenös verabreichten Novocains auf den arteriellen Kreislauf und auf den Stoffwechsel des Menschen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**390-399, '52

SCHINDEL, E., Chronic recurrent poly-tendoperiostitis; new aspects of aetiology and treatment, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15:** 264-266, Nov. '52

SCHINDEWOLF, G., and WEIGMANN, R., Über die Wirkung des Kohlendioxyds auf die Thermoreceptoren der Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**547-551, June 15, '52

SCHINDL, I., Das antidiuretische Prinzip (ADP) bei hydropischen Zuständen, Helvet.med.acta **19:**238-257, Sept. '52

SCHINDLER, A.: See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.

SCHINDLER, CARL: See Obituaries

SCHINDLER, E., Seltene Nierenfehlbildungen, Ztschr. Urol. **45:** 709-718, '52

SCHINDLER, O., Isolierung und Versuche zur Konstitutionsaufklärung der Vitamin B_{12}-Gruppe, Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5:**66-74, '52

SCHINDLER, R. (Los Angeles), Symposium on recent advances in medicine; large gastric ulcers, not demonstrable at roentgenologic examination, M. Clin.North America **36:**1099-1110, July '52

SCHINDLER, R. (Vienna): See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.

SCHINK, W., Blutungen aus Phlebektasien des Dünndarms bei Infantilismus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1694-1697, '52

SCHINZ, HANS R., and SCHÄRER, K., Zürcher Erfahrungen bei der Strahlenbehandlung der Larynx- und Hypopharynx-Carcinome (609 Fälle von 1929-1950), Oncologia **5:** 90-139, '52

SCHINZ, HANS R.--Continued
and UEHLINGER, E., Vom atypischen Epithel, vom "Carcinoma in situ" und vom Mikro- und Makrokarzinom des Collum uteri, Oncologia **5**:146-153, '52
and WIDERÖE, R., Die 31-MeV-Betatronanlage der radiotherapeutischen Klinik im Kantonsspital Zürich, Acta radiol. **37**:374-387, March-April '52
SCHINZ, HANS R. (1891--)
special number celebrating sixtieth birthday (Herrn Prof. Dr. Hans R. Schinz in dankbarster Anerkennung seiner unvergänglichen Verdienste um die Strahlenheilkunde anlässlich seines 60. Geburtstages), Strahlentherapie **88**:1-176; 177-394, '52
SCHIØTZ, E. H., Industrial medicine in Great Britain, Nord.med. **47**:795-796, June 6, '52 N
SCHIPPER, J. F. A.: **See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
SCHIRDUAN, M., and DIETZE, H. H., Über einen klinisch und pathologisch-anatomisch ungewöhnlichen Herpes zoster multiplex mit eigenartiger Ileitis, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 366-375, '52
SCHIRMACHER, H., Der Fluor und seine Behandlung mit Präparaten aus Milchsäurebakterien-Reinkulturen, Medizinische, pp. 1034-1035, Aug. 9, '52
Über den Einfluss des vagotropen Ganglienblockers Buscopan auf die Eröffnungsperiode, Deutsches med.J. **3**:336-338, Aug. 15, '52
SCHIRMER, K.: **See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
SCHIRMER, R. E., Treatment of exfoliative dermatitis with cortisone and ACTH, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **49**: 85-86, Oct. '52
SCHIRREN, C. G.: **See KORDATZKI, W., jt. auth.**
SCHISTOSOMA
demonstration of enzymatic factor (hyaluronidase) in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [M. A. Stirewalt & A. S. Evans] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:191-197, Sept.-Oct. '52
in vitro effect of normal and immune serum upon cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [O. D. Standen] J.Helminthol. **26**: 25-42, '52
morphology and life history of Microbilharzia variglandis (Miller and Northup, 1926) Stunkard and Hinchliffe, 1951, avian blood-flukes whose larvae cause "swimmer's itch" of ocean beaches, [H. W. Stunkard & M. C. Hinchliffe] J.Parasitol. **38**: 248-265, June '52
route of emergence of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni from Australorbis glabratus, [B. O. L. Duke] J.Helminthol. **26**:133-146, '52
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
appendicitis due to schistosomiasis, [R. A. Aun] Rev. paulista med. **40**: 282-284, April '52 P
clam digger's dermatitis; schistosome dermatitis from sea water, [L. Orris & F. C. Combes] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:367-370, Sept. '52
eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in myocardium of white rat; preliminary report, [R. Lôbo, J. O. Coutinho & Silvany, Jr.] Publ.méd.(núm.181) **22**: 9-10, '52 P [F & E trans.]
endometrial, [J. Gallucci, C. A. Salvatore & M. L. M. T. de Lima] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:148-156, '50-'51 P
intestinal bilharziasis (with special reference to involvement of liver) in eastern Transvaal; preliminary report, [R. J. Pitchford] South African M.J. **26**:524-528, June 28, '52
of brain, [F. A. Carmichael, Jr. & H. S. Cowley] J. Neurosurg. **9**: 620-634, Nov. '52
pancreatic; clinicopathologic aspects; 3 cases, [O. A. Pereira & M. Barretto Netto] Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 311-334, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
portal circulation time in bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis, [M. M. Ragab] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 533-544, '52
schistosome dermatitis in Australia, [W. V. Macfarlane] M.J.Australia **1**:669-672, May 17, '52
schistosome dermatitis in Pacific Northwest, [R. W. Macy] Northwest Med. **51**: 947-950, Nov. '52
schistosomiasis mansoni from interior of state of São Paulo (Ourinhos, Palmital, Ipaucu); autochthonous focus in city of Ourinhos; 3 cases, [J. M. Ferreira & J. A. Meira] Rev.paulista méd. **41**:15-18, July '52 P
schistosomiasis mansoni in interior of state of São Paulo; autocthonous case; preliminary report, [A. D. F. do Amaral & C. D. de A. Pires] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:869-873, June '52 P
second progress report on mass surveys and other accomplishments as of December 31, 1951, [T. P. Pesigan] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:177-189, April '52
complications and sequels, cancer of rectum with bilharziasis japonica; case, [A. A. Ramirez, A. Ramos, L. A. Ramirez & H. Rojales] Philippine J. Surg. **7**:157-161, July-Aug. '52

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, complications and sequels--Continued
peculiar syndrome of "bladder paralysis" in natives of south central Africa, [M. Gelfand & E. E. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1172-1173, May 31, '52
schistosomal heart disease: bilharzic cor pulmonale, [H. Vesell & J. A. Schack] Am.Heart J. **44**: 296-305, Aug. '52
schistosomiasis and refractory cystitis, [J. de R. Barros] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 581-583, Aug. '52 P
diagnosis, occurrence of Schistosoma japonicum eggs in surgical biopsies, [R. P. Koenigstein] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 546-549, May '52 G
rectal biopsy, [L. C. & V. Brumpt] Presse méd. **60**: 1049, July 12, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, in Iraq; further observations on incidence in city of Baghdad, [J. M. Watson] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16**:1-24, '52
schistosomiasis in endemic area in Dominican Republic, [L. Olivier, C. M. Vaughn & J. R. Hendricks] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:680-687, July '52
second progress report on mass surveys and other accomplishments as of Dec. 31, 1951, [T. P. Pesigan] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:177-189, April '52
vesical bilharziasis in Morocco; critical review of literature, [J. Gaud] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc. **11**:69-95, '51 F
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of intrapelvic schistosomiasis with special reference to bilharziasis of seminal vesicles, [H. K. Grace & S. M. Aidaros] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**:355-365, '52
experimental, adaptability of Schistosoma mansoni of human origin to mice and hamsters, [D. V. Moore & H. E. Meleney] Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 157-160, March '52
variations in infectivity of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [A. S. Evans & M. A. Stirewalt] Exper. Parasitol. **1**:19-33, Oct. '51
immunity, acquired immunity in mice infected with Schistosomatium douthitti, [I. G. Kagan] J.Infect. Dis. **91**:147-158, Sept.-Oct. '52
pathology, parasitic myocardiopathies of neotropic region; histopathologic aspects of myocardium of white rats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni and subjected to diet deficient in vitamin B_1 and factor PP; preliminary report, [F. Pifano C. & G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:175-182, Jan. '50 S
prevention, control of snail host in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate (santobrite), [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 831-847, Sept. '52
copper oleate ointment in protection experiments against Schistosoma japonicum, [G. W. Hunter, III, E. H. Kaufman, Jr. & C. Pan] Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 168-175, March '52
methenamine as prophylactic agent against spread of vesical schistosomiasis, [H. Riedel] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 993-995, Nov. 1, '52 G
schistosomiasis and molluscacides, [D. B. McMullen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 671-679, July '52
two ointments for protection against schistosomiasis japonica, [L. S. Ritchie, G. W. Hunter, III, K. Nagano & S. Lin] Mil.Surgeon **111**:106-110, Aug. '52
therapy, clinical investigations on treatment of urinary bilharziasis; further observations on use of miracil D (1-methyl-4-diethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone), [J. M. Watson, M. Fawzi & S. Damluji] J. Trop.Med. **56**:176-181, Aug. '52
clinical investigations on treatment of urinary bilharziasis; vitamin A, [J. M. Watson] J.Trop.Med. **55**:128-135, June '52
failure of aureomycin, [J. A. Hightower & P. M. Bauman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 852, Sept. '52
1-methyl-4-diethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone in schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. R. da Silva] Rev. brasil.med. **9**: 577-581, Aug. '52 S
"nilodin" (1-methyl-4-diethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone) in Schistosoma haematobium, [M. A. Haseeb] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1331-1332, June 21, '52
schistosomiasis mansoni, [J. V. M. Campos, J. O. Coutinho & J. F. Pontes] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 631-633, Sept. '52 P
sodium antimony tri-gluconate by mouth, [W. D. Alves & M. Gelfand] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**: 543-546, Sept. '52
treatment (antimony potassium tartrate) of urinary bilharzia, [W. L. Barton] East African M.J. **29**: 144-147, April '52
transmission, comparative tissue reaction of 2 strains of Australorbis glabratus to infection with Schistosoma mansoni, [W. L. Newton] J.Parasitol. **38**: 362-366, Aug. '52

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, transmission--Continued
description of 2 Xiphidiocercariae, Cercaria okabei Ito, 1949 and cercaria of Maritrema caridinae (Cercaria takahashii Yokogawa et Ito, 1949, parasitic in Katayama nosophora in Japan (trematoda), [J. Ito] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:101-112, April '52
experimental infection of Cuban fresh water mollusks with Schistosoma mansoni, [L. M. Peñalver] Arch. venezol.pat.trop. **2**:297-308, Jan. '50 S
morphology and life-history of Microbilharzia variglandis (Miller and Northup, 1926) Stunkard and Hinchliffe, 1951, avian blood flukes whose larvae cause "swimmer's itch" of ocean beaches, [H. W. Stunkard & M. C. Hinchliffe] J.Parasitol. **38**:248-265, June '52
simplified nomenclature of African mollusks, vectors of bilharziasis; suggestions for rational discussion on future classification, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**: 381-388, '52 F
susceptibility of Louisiana species of Tropicorbis to infection with Schistosoma mansoni, [R. M. McQuay, Jr.] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:184-188, March '52

SCHITTENHELM, A., and BAUER, J., Klinisch-chemische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die sogenannten "hohen" und "niedrigen" Blutjodwerte, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 45-60, '52
Der Blutjodspiegel nach Entfernung der Hypophyse, der Schilddrüse und der Keimdrüsen mit anschliessender Belastung durch Zuführung von thyreotropem Hormon, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:61-75, '52

SCHIZANDRA chinensis: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy
SCHIZOPARAGRAPHIA: See Aphasia
SCHIZOPARALEXIA: See Aphasia
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHJEIDE, O. A., ALLEN, B. M., and PICCIRILLO, R. T., Cytological effects of x-irradiation and colchicine applied separately and in combination, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:115-125, Aug. '52

SCHJELDERUP, H., Rupture of distal insertion of biceps brachii muscle, Nord.med. **48**:1121-1123, Aug. 15, '52 N

SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., Etiologic diagnosis of endogenous uveitis, J.Indiana M.A. **45**:1137-1146, Nov. '52

SCHLANG, H. A., Shwartzman phenomenon; modifications of nitrogen-mustard suppression, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 274-277, Oct. '52

SCHLAPPER, K.: See KÜHNER, L., jt. auth.
SCHLATTER, W.: See WINTERSTEIN, O., jt. auth.

SCHLEGEL, B., Beitrag zur rontgenologischen Dickdarmdiagnostik, Medizinische, pp. 1227-1230, Sept. 27, '52

See BÖTTNER, H., jt. auth.
SCHLEGEL, J.: See NICOD, J. L., jt. auth.

SCHLEGEL, K. F., Zur Kasuistik des chronisch-rezidivierenden Kniegelenksergusses, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:261-267, '52

SCHLEICHER, I.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.
SCHLESINGER, A.: See BLUMBERG, H., jt. auth.

SCHLESINGER, A. M., Procédé d'accélération de la détermination de la streptomycino-résistance pour les produits paucibacillaires, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**: 478-481, '52

SCHLESINGER, B., Arteriographic visualization of choroid plexus of temporal horn of lateral ventricle, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:403-405, Sept. '52

SCHLESINGER, E. R., Symposium: neonatal mortality; fetal and neonatal mortality; public health problem, New York J. Med. **52**:1758 - 1763, July 15, '52

SCHLESINGER, M. J.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.
See **WESSLER, S., jt. auth.**

SCHLESINGER, P., A quinidina no tratamento das arritmias cardiacas, Arq.brasil.med. **42**:273-284, July-Aug. '52

SCHLESINGER, R.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.

SCHLESINGER, R. A., Repetimeter; report of new clinical instrument, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**: 468-476, Aug. '52

SCHLIACK, V., Vor- und Frühsymptome des Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 507-513, June 1, '52

SCHLICHT, L.: See KUETGENS, G., jt. auth.
SCHLICHTKRULL, J.: See HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.

SCHLIEF, H., Über Klärwertbestimmung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 989-993, Oct. 17, '52

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Die Verwendung von Magnesiumverbindungen bei Störungen des Blutkreislaufs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1508, Nov. 28, '52

SCHLIERER, A., Die Dauerbehandlung der Thyreotoxikose mit thyreostatischen Stoffen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1393-1396, Nov. 7, '52

SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., Planvolle Anwendung der Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika mit Hilfe bakteriologischer Resistenzbestimmungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1049-1052, Sept. 5, '52
and GRAM, H., Die Wirkung von Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika auf pathogene Leptospiren, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 215-224, March 31, '52
and GRÜN, L., Altersbedingte morphologische Veränderungen an Leptospiren, Arch.Hyg. **136**: 211-217, '52

See GRÜN, L., jt. auth.

SCHLOMKA, G., Der funktionelle Typenwandel im Elektrokardiogramm unter pathologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 21-39, Jan. 1, '52
Der funktionelle Typenwandel im Elektrokardiogramm unter physiologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 449-463, May 15, '52

SCHLOSS, OSCAR MENDERSON: See Obituaries
SCHLOSS, W. A.: See GOLDSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.

SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS, Entwicklung der Allergielehre in der Serologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77**:13-16, Oct. 10, '52; (Allergie-Beil.) **77**: 21-24, Nov. 28, '52
and LANGBEIN, H., Übertragung von Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae durch Ornithodorus moubata, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:366-370, June 24, '52

SCHLOSSBERGER, HANS (1887--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: i-iii, '52 G

SCHLOSSHARDT, H., Weitere Beobachtungen zum Sjogren-Syndrom, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:132-143, '52
Über die Wiederherstellung des beidäugigen Sehens durch Haftgläser bei einseitigem Linsenverlust, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:358-362, '52

SCHLOSSMAN, A., Significance of alternating hypertropia in concomitant strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:795-801, June '52
and PARKHILL, D., Simple approach to orthoptics, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:469-475, Sept. '52

SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.: See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.

SCHLÜREN, E., Nabelschnurumschlingung bei monoamniotischen Zwillingen, Gynaecologia **134**:347-349, Nov. '52

SCHLÜSSEL, H., S^{35}-Urinausscheidung nach Gabe von S^{35}-markierter Hefe (Torula utilis). Ein Einblick in den zeitlichen Ablauf der intestinalen Eiweissaufspaltung beim Menschen unter Anwendung von radioisotopem Schwefel, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**: 513-519, '52

SCHLÜTER, A., Drei Fälle von Calcaneus bipartitus im Kindesalter, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:122-125, '52

SCHLÜTER, K., Verknöcherung von Periostumkehrlappen bei der operativen Korrektur des Knicksenkfusses, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1270-1274, '52

SCHLUMBERGER, F. C., and RIPARETTI, P. P., Use of plastic (polyethylene) tubing in surgical management of ureteropelvic obstructions, J.Urol. **68**: 158-167, July '52

SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Comparative study of reaction to injury; cellular response to methylcholanthrene and to talc in body cavity of cockroach (Periplaneta americana), A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 98-113, July '52

SCHLUMBERGER, J. R.: See BRULE, G., jt. auth.
SCHLYEN, S. M.: See MARCH, H. W., jt. auth.

SCHMAGER, A., Die Rachenflora bei mit Penicillin behandeltem Scharlach, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der generellen Therapie des Scharlachs mit Penicillin, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 462-473, '52
Die Brauchbarkeit des Diamoss G-Agars, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 555-556, Oct. 30, '52

SCHMELZ, F., Gestation calculator, Brit.M.J. **2**: 40, July 5, '52

SCHMENGLER, F. E., and OTTE, M., Über Nahrungsmittelschäden, Deutsches med.J. **3**:193-197, May 15, '52

SCHMERL, E., Experimental bleaching of cataractous lens substance, Am. J. Ophth. **35**:1033, July '52

SCHMERMUND, H. J.: See KÜNKEL, H. A., jt. auth.
SCHMID, A.: See SPILLMANN, W., jt. auth.

SCHMID, D. O., Besitzt Diplomycin bakteriostatische oder bakterizide Wirksamkeit gegenüber dem Mycobacterium tuberculosis? Eine tierexperimentelle Studie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 380-384, April 15, '52

SCHMID, D. O.--Continued
Zur Nomenklatur und Bedeutung der Blutgerinnungsfaktoren, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:440-441, May 15, '52
Zur Frage der klinisch-prognostischen Bedeutung einer Resistenzprüfung pathogener Mikroorganismen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:713-714, Aug. 1, '52
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Mandelsäuretherapie bei Coli-Mono- oder Mischinfektionen der Harn- und Gallenwege, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:719-720, Aug. 1, '52
SCHMID, E., Über neue Wege in der plastischen Chirurgie der Nase, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:385-412, '52
SCHMID, E. E. (Colombo), and VELAUDAPILLAI, T., On antigenic relationship between Salmonella and Escherichia groups, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:284-286, May-June '52
SCHMID, E. E. (Tübingen): See BENTE, D., jt. auth.
SCHMID, F., 1st die Tuberkulinreaktion morphologisch spezifisch? Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:154-161, '52
Lungenhilus und Bronchialsystem, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:462-468, Oct. '52
and KAISER, A., Situsanomalien der oberen Dartmabschnitte, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:37-43, July '52
See KAISER, A., jt. auth.
SCHMID, H. H., Scheidenbildung aus der Flexur, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2119-2123, '52
Verhütung der Thrombose und Embolie nach gynäkologischen Operationen, Chirurg **23**:401-403, Sept. '52
Zur Klinik des Gebärmutterhalskrebses, Krebsarzt **7**:279-280, Oct. '52
SCHMID, J., PANTLITSCHKO, M., and LEONHARTSBERGER, E., Eine Methode zur automatischen intragastralen Säuremessung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:864-867, Nov. 7, '52
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
See JANTSCH, H., jt. auth.
SCHMID, L. (Dortmund), Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Rückenschmerzen im Kindesalter (leukämische Wirbelkörpererkrankung), Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:545-549, '52
SCHMID, L. (Prague) and DOBRY, E., Testing of taste sensation after physical exertion, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1058-1062, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
SCHMID, M., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Säure-Basen-Verhältnisse auf der Haut, Dermatologica **104**:367-391, '52
SCHMID, P. C., Lungenverschattungen, die das Bild einer Pleuritis mediastinalis oder interlobaris vortäuschen können, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:772-775, June 13, '52
SCHMID, R. (Minneapolis) and FINDLAY, C. B., Porphyria, Am.J.Nursing **52**:1249-1251, Oct. '52
SCHMID, R. (Pizeň), Splenectomy for nonsurgical indications, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1093, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
SCHMID, S.: See SANDER, G., jt. auth.
SCHMID, W. (Tübingen) and ZOEPPRITZ, U., Über die experimentelle Erzeugung und Beeinflussung von Spasmen der Harnblase, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:302-309, '52
SCHMID, W. (Würzburg), Antiformin oder Sputosol zur Materialvorbereitung beim mikroskopischen und kulturellen Tuberkelbakteriennachweis, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:677-679, Nov. '52
SCHMIDLIN, P.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, A. L. C., Clinical aspects of ovarian cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2178-2182, Sept. 6, '52 Du
SCHMIDT, B., Zum 65. Geburtstag von Professor Dr. med. Hans Schlossberger, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:i-iii, '52
Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Temperatur und Dampfsteuerung bei der Sterilisation mit Wasserdampf, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:107-120, '52
KEUDEL, J., and WEIMERSHAUS, W., Untersuchungen über die Luftdesinfektion durch Ultravioletbestrahlung in chirurgischen Operationssälen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:68-80, '52
SCHMIDT, C., and MEHL, J., Intérêt des radioscopies en médecine du travail. A propos de quelques observations, principalement de tumeurs endothoraciques, Arch.mal.profess. **13**:506-508, '52
See METZGER, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, C. F.: See AVIADO, D. M., JR., jt. auth.
See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, C. G., Über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen der basophilen Zellen, des Pigmentes und der hyalinen Schollen im Hypophysenhinterlappen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:153-171, '52
SCHMIDT, C. G.--Continued
Zur Pathologie und Blutströmungsrichtung des Hypophysen-Pfortader-Gefässsystems, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **63**:172-186, '52
See BOGATZKI, M., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E. C. H., HARTLEY, A. A., and BOWER, R., Renal aplasia in sisters, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:403-406, Oct. '52
SCHMIDT, E. R., Meditations upon status quo, Tr.West. S.A. (1951) **59**:35-38, '52
See STRAWITZ, J. G., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, F. R., Efectos terapéuticos de la administración oral de una amida de procaína, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:9-10, Jan. '52
SCHMIDT, G. (Boston) and others, Amounts of glycerylphosphorylcholine in some mammalian tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:601-609, Aug. '52
SCHMIDT, G. (Lübeck), Pseudologische Zeugenaussagen von Schulmädchen, Nervenarzt **23**:266-267, July '52
SCHMIDT, G. (Worms), Beitrag zur Sturge-Weberschen Krankheit, Nervenarzt **23**:310-312, Aug. '52
SCHMIDT, G. C., LOGAN, M. A., and TYTELL, A. A., Degradation of arginine by Clostridium perfringens (BP6K), J.Biol.Chem. **198**:771-783, Oct. '52
SCHMIDT, G. W., Über das Verhalten des Serum-Eiweiss-Gehaltes im ersten Lebensjahr, Ztschr. Kinderh. **71**:476-482, '52
and WEBER, H., Das Verhalten des Kalium-Gehaltes im Serum von an Pylorospasmus erkrankten Säuglingen. Zugleich eine Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von K. Weiss, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:421-423, Oct. '52
von SCHMIDT, H., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Kreislaufkrankheiten im Kurort, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:859-861, July 4, '52
SCHMIDT, H. (Brunswick), Eine modifizierte Form der Thorakoplastik nach Maurer, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:243-250, '52
SCHMIDT, H. (Copenhagen) and REYN, A., Comparison between crude ox heart antigen (Morch's modification, 1933) and cardiolipin antigen applied in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Ugesk.læger **114**:1485-1491, Oct. 16, '52 Da
SCHMIDT, H. (Fürth) and WALTHER, H., Beitrag zum histologischen Bild eines unausgereiften Follikelnaevus, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:235-238, '52
SCHMIDT, H. (Moers): See WORTH, G., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. (Munich): See SCHOLZ, W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. G., Gefässbedingte Schmerzzustände; ein Beitrag zu ihrer Beeinflussung, Medizinische, pp. 1265-1268, Oct. 4, '52
SCHMIDT, H. J., Fluormedikation und Blut, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:429-433, July '52
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Erlangen), Zur Frage der toxischen Wirkung von DDT auf den Menschen, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:409-411, May 5, '52
SCHMIDT, H. W. (Rochester, Minn.): See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, HANS, Über Eigenschaften der im Tierblut vorkommenden Menschenblut-Hämagglutinine, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:375-382, June 24, '52
Biologie der Antikörper, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:134-151, June 30, '52
SCHMIDT, HANS (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1201-1202, Sept. 26, '52 G
seventieth birthday (Hans Schmidt zum 70. Geburtstag), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:425-426, Aug. 31, '52
SCHMIDT, I., and FLECK, H., Rotator and illuminator for pseudoisochromatic plates, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:75-82, July '52
SCHMIDT, J., Erfahrungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit von Schmerzzuständen des weiblichen Genitaltraktes mit Buscopan, Medizinische, pp. 1293-1295, Oct. 11, '52
SCHMIDT, J. R. A., and RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., Inhibitory effect of cobaltous ions on multiplication of influenza virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:244-246, Oct. '52
SCHMIDT, L. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, L. (Vienna): See SCHOLZ, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, L. H., LOO, T. L., FRADKIN, R., and HUGHES, H. B., Antimalarial activities of triazine metabolites of chlorguanide and dichlorguanide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:367-370, June '52
SCHMIDT, M., Cholesteatom mit Zerstörung der ganzen Felsenbeinpyramide, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:210-213, '52

SCHMIDT, N., HARDING, H. B., HEPLER, O. E., and MURMANN, E., Inhibition of complement fixation by certain serums when tested against psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum antigens, J.Infect. Dis. **91**:173-179, Sept.-Oct. '52

See **HARDING, H. B., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, O., Zum positiven Vaterschaftsnachweis von Löns, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:236-237, June 30, '52

See **MANZ, R., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, P. G., Die Komplikationen der Pneumolyse, die innere Fistel und die Ergebnisse ihrer Behandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:281-287, '52

Scheinkavernen, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:283-286, May '52

SCHMIDT, R., Zur operationslosen Starbehandlung, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:148-153, '52

SCHMIDT, R. P.: See **ROSEMAN, E., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, S., Pericardial effusion in myxoedema (myxoedema heart), Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:389-390, July '52

SCHMIDT, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See **SCHILDGE, E., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, W. (Giessen), Kammer-Extrasystolen äusserster Vorzeitigkeit als Vorläufer Morgagni-Adams-Stokesscher Anfälle, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch **41**: 590-597, Aug. '52

Über das Alternieren von Vorhofperioden bei supraventriculärer paroxysmaler Tachycardie (Typus Gallavardin), Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:421-424, Sept. 10, '52

and von **SPROCKHOFF, H.,** Zur Wirkung des Streptomycins beim Morbus Bang und Bedenken gegen seine nicht streng indizierte Anwendung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:750-751, Aug. 8, '52

SCHMIDT, W. R., Segmental resection in treatment of inflammatory pulmonary lesions, Minnesota Med. **35**:944-946, Oct. '52

SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF and HOLZ, J., Infektionsversuche bei poikilothermen Tieren (Rana esculenta und Natrix natrix) mit Toxoplasma gondii, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:500-503, May '52

SCHMIDTKE, L.: See **KUNERT, H., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT-KESSEN, W., Myokarditis bei Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:177-180, Feb. 15, '52

SCHMIDTMANN, M., and DICK, H., Kann die Bronchographie mit Joduron B zu Dauerschäden führen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1090, Sept. 5, '52

See **WAESER, H., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B., Renal tubular excretion of urea in kangaroo rats, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:45-56, July '52

See **SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., and SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, B., Water metabolism of desert mammals, Physiol. Rev. **32**:135-166, April '52

and **TAYLOR, E.,** Use of quartz fiber microbalance for histochemical investigations of skin, J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:157-167, Aug. '52

SCHMIDT-RAMSIN, D., Messung der parametranen Exkursionen mit einem neuartigen Gerät, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:663-669, '52

SCHMIDT-ROHR, H., Hypertrichose bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:353-355, June '52

SCHMIEDEL, A., Probleme und Bedeutung der Resistenzbestimmung von Tuberkelbazillen gegen Chemotherapeutika, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:58-68, '52

SCHMIEDT, E., Kraniozerebrale Lagebestimmung des Nucleus dorsomedialis im menschlichen Thalamus, Acta neurochir. **3**:17-37, '52

SCHMINCKE, ALEXANDER (1877--)

seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Siegmund] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1871-1872, Sept. 12, '52 G

SCHMITH, K., Experiences in use of ketogan, in medical department, Ugesk.læger **114**:918-919, July 10, '52 Da

SCHMITT, E.: See **VIVELL, O., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, F. O.: See **GROSS, J., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, R.: See **CAZEILLES, M., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, W., Posttraumatisches Sarkom 5 Jahre nach reaktionslos verheiltem Unterkieferschussbruch, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:251-257, '52

100 Curare-Intubationsnarkosen im halboffenen System, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1959-1962, '52

SCHMITZ, A.: See **HESS, G., jt. auth.**

SCHMITZ, B.: See **DUCHENE, H., jt. auth.**

SCHMITZ, E. J., and others, Heidenhain pouch secretory response as affected by gastrojejunostomy to main stomach, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:170-172, Oct. '52

SCHMITZ, ERNST (1882--)

seventieth birthday, [J. Kühnau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:787, June 13, '52 G

SCHMITZ, H.: See **VORLAENDER, K. O., jt. auth.**

SCHMITZ, H. E., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Mississippi Doctor **30**:163-166, Nov. '52

and **GAJEWSKI, C. J.,** Management of uterine myomas, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:107-116, June '52

and **TOWNE, J. E.,** Injuries to terminal bowel due to pelvic malignancy and its treatment, Am.J.Surg. **84**:558-565, Nov. '52

SMITH, C. J., and GAJEWSKI, C. J., Effect of preoperative radiation of adenocarcinoma of endometrium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:952-970, Nov. '52

SCHMITZ, J.: See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**

SCHMITZ, K., Über das Wesen der Hypnose, Deutsches med.J. **3**:401-402, Sept. 9, '52

SCHMITZ, K. L., Ein Berechnungsbeispiel für biologische Zeitabschnitte. Schwangerschaftsdauer und somatometrische Längsachse, Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 376-379, '52

SCHMÖGER, R., Die Liquor-Diagnostik der Meningitis tbc. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Salzsäure-Collargol-Reaktion, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:309-315, July '52

Die Alkali-Reserve bei der akuten Ernährungsstörung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:380-383, Aug. '52

SCHMÖLZ, F., and SCHMÖLZ, T., Die Sterblichkeit in Landsberg am Lech von 1585-1875, Arch.Hyg. **136**:504-540, '52

SCHMÖLZ, T.: See **SCHMÖLZ, F., jt. auth.**

SCHMORELL, H., Gibt es einen durch Tatsachen objektiv fundierten Weg, der zu einer einheitlichen Stellungnahme in der Frage "chirurgische oder konservative Behandlung bei Gallenleiden" führen kann? Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1568-1578, '52

Zur Knochenbolzung bei Frakturen der langen Röhrenknochen mit Bolzen aus Amputationsknochen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1751-1753, '52

Zur Therapie der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1107-1108, '52

Über einen Fall von isolierter Atresie des unteren Zervixdrittels bei blind endender Scheide, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1320-1321, '52

SCHMUCK, J., Zur Kenntnis des Magenlipoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:822-824, '52

SCHMUNIS, M., Artritis crónica gotosa, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1456-1458, June 27, '52

SCHMUTTE, A.: See **HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.**

SCHMUTTERMEIER, E.: See **MARTESCHNIG, E., jt. auth.**

SCHNABEL, T. G., JR.: See **KUO, P. T., jt. auth.**

See **ZINSSER, H. F., JR., jt. auth.**

SCHNAP, I.: See **KARPE, R., jt. auth.**

SCHNECK, J. M., School of Hospital de la Charité in history of hypnosis, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7**: 271-279, '52

Hypnotherapy of patient with animal phobia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:48-58, July '52

SCHNEEBERG, A. L.: See **LAWSON, J. D., jt. auth.**

SCHNEEBERG, N. G., Loss of sense of taste due to methylthiouracil therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1091-1093, July 19, '52

SCHNEEGANS, E., and HAARSCHER, A., Dyspepsies chez les prématurés traités à l'auréomycine sans diète, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:664-665, '52

ROHMER, A., HAARSCHER, A., and MICHEL-URBAN (Mme.), Un cas de cirrhose hépatique à évolution bénigne chez un nourrisson (etiologie et diagnostic), Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:665-668, '52

SCHNEIDER, C. L., Rapid estimation of plasma fibrinogen concentration and its use as guide to therapy of intravascular defibrination, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:141-147, July '52

See **JOHNSON, S. A., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, E., O teste de classificação de objetos do ISOP, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:25-27, June '51

SCHNEIDER, H., Ultraschallbehandlung mit bakteriziden Salben als Kontaktsubstanz, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2081-2088, Oct. 10, '52

SCHNEIDER, J. (Basel): See **GROSS, F., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, J. (Colmar): See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris): See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.**

See **STUTINSKY, F., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, J. A., Über die A-Übervitaminose und ihre therapeutischen Möglichkeiten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:792-795, Aug. 22, '52

SCHNEIDER, J. J., and HORSTMANN, P. M., Effects of incubating compound E and related steroids with various surviving rat tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 629-639, June '52

See **NADEL, E. M., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, K. W., Über die Beeinflussung des Ekg durch intravenöse Zucker-Injektionen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:885-889, Sept. 19, '52

See **ZISSLER, J., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, L., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at home, New York J.Med. **52**:1999-2004, Aug. 15, '52

SCHNEIDER, M. (Cologne), LUDWIGS, N., and BUMM, E., Über ketonisierte Adrenalinabkömmlinge in der Asthmatherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:709-711, Aug. 1, '52

SCHNEIDER, M. (Galveston), Scope of radiation therapy in pediatrics, Texas J.Med. **48**:650-657, Sept. '52

See FINERTY, J. C., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, M. A.: See ARBESMAN, C. E., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, P.: See TRÜB, C. L. P., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R.: See KOCH, E., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. A.: See DOUST, J. W. L., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. C., and LEMMEN, L. J., Traumatic internal carotid artery thrombosis secondary to nonpenetrating injuries to neck; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, J.Neurosurg. **9**:495-507, Sept. '52

See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. F., Health and work efficiency, M.Bull. **12**:360-371, Aug. '52 [S trans.]

SCHNEIDER, R. W., Diagnosis and treatment of hyperparathyroidism, Postgrad.Med. **12**:293-302, Oct.'52

See CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, W. C.: See HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.

SCHNEIERSON, S. J., Orally administered cortisone in erythema nodosum, J.A.M.A. **150**:585, Oct. 11, '52

SCHNEIERSON, S. S., Changes in bacterial sensitivity to aureomycin and chloramphenicol in course of past 3 years, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:48-57, July '52

SCHNELL, E. B.: See JACKSON, A. S., jt. auth.

SCHNELLER, Akromegalie und Polyarthrose, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:461-464, July '52

SCHNEPPER, J. W., Anatomic considerations in operations for removal of cancer in terminal portion of large bowel, M.Arts & Sc. **6**:49-52, '52

SCHNEYER, L. H., Effect of sodium and potassium ions on temperature behavior of salivary amylase, Arch.Biochem. **39**:65-76, July '52

SCHNITMAN, H., New skin hook, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:55-58, July '52

SCHNITZER, R. J.: See KELLY, D. R., jt. auth.

SCHNUG, G. E., Leiomyoma of cardioesophageal junction, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:342-346, Aug. '52

SCHNYDER, U. W., Zur Frage der Seminome und Pseudoseminome des Hodens, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15**:331-353, '52

SCHOBER, K. L., Blasen--Dünndarm--Ringplastik nach Scheele, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:447-453, '52

JULICH, H., and JULICH, E., Untersuchungen über die Kontrollierbarkeit der Beatmung bei der Curare-Evipan-Narkose, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1073-1087, '52

SCHOBER, R., Über den Einfluss von 17-oxy-11-dehydro-corticosteron-acetat (Cortison) auf benzpyreninduzierte Neoplasien der Mäusehaut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:852-853, Sept. 15, '52

See HUECK, W., jt. auth.

SCHOCH, A., Vorläufige Erfahrungen mit Rimifon bei Haut- und Genitaltuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:281-283, '52

SCHOCH, E. P., JR., Ulcers of leg in Felty's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:384-390, Sept. '52

SCHOCKEN, K., Effect of ultraviolet radiation on sulfhydryl and disulfide containing amino acids, Science **116**:544-546, Nov. 14, '52

SCHOEDEL, W.: See LOCHNER, W., jt. auth.

SCHÖFFLING, K.: See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.

SCHOEN, H., Zur Anwendung der aktivierten Isotope, Medizinische, pp. 1286-1288, Oct. 11, '52

SCHOEN, R., Klinische Stellung zu den Analgetica, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:90-110, '52

SCHOENBACH, EMANUEL BARNETT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

MILLER, J. M., and LONG, P. H., Treatment of systemic blastomycosis with stilbamidine, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:31-47, July '52

See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.

WEISSMAN, N., GOLDBERG, B., and FISHER, J., Nucleic acid changes in sarcoma 180 following administration of aminopterin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:559-562, July '52

SCHÖNBAUER, L., Einige bemerkenswerte Fälle von Bandscheibenvorfall, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:297-301, '52

Die österreichische Chirurgie in der ersten Hälfte des XX. Jahrhunderts, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 680-683, Aug. 29, '52

SCHÖNBERG, F., Über notwendige Massnahmen zur Erzielung möglichst keimarmer und bekömmlicher Trinkmilch, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:283-285, June 30, '52

SCHOENBERG, H. B., and PINKUS, L. R., Duodenal obstruction of unusual etiologic background, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:51-54, July '52

von SCHÖNBERG, W. D., Über die mineralocorticoide Wirkung des Desoxycorticosterons bei der Hepatitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:833-835, Sept. 15, '52

SCHOENECK, F. J., Obstetrical versus pediatric responsibility in prematurity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:126-133, July '52

SCHÖNEICH, R., Kritisches zur Dosisangabe, insbesondere bei Mamma-Karzinom, Strahlentherapie **87**: 467-472, '52

SCHÖNENBERG, H., Die Bedeutung der Hyaluronidase für die Kinderheilkunde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 223-228, May '52

Zur Pathogenese des Kernikterus, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:722-725, Nov. '52

SCHOENFELD, A.: See YONIS, Z., jt. auth.

SCHÖNFELD, H., Über die Falsifizierbarkeit tiefenpsychologischer Theorien, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 833-839, Sept. 5, '52

SCHÖNFELD, W., "Morbi auxiliares et salutares" und ihre künstliche Einimpfung einst und jetzt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 841-844, June 27, '52

Bernardino Ramazzini und die Berufsdermatosen, Hautarzt **3**:460-462, Oct. '52

SCHOENFELD, W. N.: See NOTTERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHÖNHARL, E., Die Bedeutung der Laryngostroboskopie für den praktischen HNO-Arzt, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:383-386, July-Aug. '52

SCHOENHERR, K. E., Ein Beitrag zur Technik der Präzipitinreaktion nach Uhlenhuth, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:371-374, June 24, '52

See GÄDEKE, R., jt. auth.

SCHÖNHERR, W., Tödlich verlaufenes spontanes Rektusscheidenhämatom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1455-1457, '52

SCHÖNHÖFER, F., Nitroverbindungen mit chemotherapeutischer Wirkung und verwandte Forschungen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:232-245, March 31, '52

SCHÖNHOLZER, G., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur "unspezifischen Therapie" speziell der Ulkuskrankheit, Gastroenterologia **78**:227-241, '52

SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

SCHOENMACKERS, J., and VIETEN, H., Das postmortale Angiogramm der Lungen bei Tuberkulose, Silikose und Bronchialkarzinom, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77**:14-28, July '52

SCHOENRICH, E. H.: See SHULMAN, L. E., jt. auth.

SCHÖRNER, R., Vor- und Nachteile versteifender Operationen am Hüftgelenk, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 230-236, '52

SCHOETTER, M.: See FAIN, A., jt. auth.

See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.

SCHOFIELD, B., Gastric secretion in response to insulin hypoglycaemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs, Gastroenterologia **78**:364-369, '52

SCHOFIELD, B. M., Innervation of cervix and cornu uteri in rabbit, J.Physiol. **117**:317-328, July 28, '52

SCHOFIELD, C. B. S.: See MACFARLANE, W. V., jt. auth.

SCHOFIELD, G., Argentaffin and mucous cells of small and large intestines of mouse, Acta anat. **16**:1-15, '52

SCHOFIELD, T. L., Hypernephroma: secondary deposits removed by operation, Brit.J.Urol. **24**:211-212, Sept. '52

SCHOLANDER, P. F.: See KINOSHITA, J. H., jt. auth.

SCHOLDA, G.: See JESSERER, H., jt. auth.

SCHOLL, J. G.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.

SCHOLNICK, G. L.: See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHOLTZ, M., Spontaneous rupture of symphysis pubis in normal labour, Brit.M.J. **2**:475-476, Aug. 30, '52

SCHOLZ, C., Über das polyarthritische Vorstadium der Gelbsucht, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:167-170, Feb. 15, '52

SCHOLZ, D. A., and BARKER, N. W., Preliminary studies of new anticoagulant drug, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:332-335, Aug. 13, '52

SCHOLZ, F. G.: See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.

SCHOLZ, H. (Berlin), Zum Thema: Die Klinik der Seifenaborte, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:612-613, June 27, '52 [Reply to Dieke]

SCHOLZ, H. (Vienna), Organization of physical medicine in sickness-insurance centres of Vienna, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **15**:247-248, Nov. '52

and SCHMIDT, L., Treatment of chronic constipation; electrotherapy and diet, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:254-256, Nov. '52

SCHOLZ, W., and SCHMIDT, H., Cerebrale Durchblutungsstörungen bei Hypoxämie (Asphyxie), Arch. Psychiat. **189:**231-250, '52

SCHOOG, M., Sulfanilamid-Blutspiegel unter Benemid, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**607, July 1, '52

Hyaluronidase und Sulfanilamidresorption, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**351-352, Aug. '52

Quantitativer Isonikotinsäurehydrazid-Nachweis mit 2,4-Dinitrochlorbenzol, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2135-2137, Oct. 17, '52

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools

SCHOOLS, P. E.: See STANLEY, T. E., jt. auth.

SCHOOLS

See also Schools, Medical; Universities

alphabet graph specially adapted for teaching writing to children and to subjects with amblyopia, [G. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**165-168, March '52 I

educational program for development of "normal" personality (in children), [H. E. Bullis] Am.J. Psychiat. **109:**375-377, Nov. '52

mental diseases and school and university environment, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **33:**959-966, Nov. 5, '52 F

diet in, food habits of Maine school children, [M. M. Clayton] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**967-968, Aug. '52

for feebleminded: See Feeblemindedness, education in

health education, alcoholism, 1941-1951: survey of activities in research, education and therapy; activities of state departments of education concerning instruction about alcohol, [R. G. McCarthy] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol. **13:**496-511, Sept. '52

developing mental-hygiene curriculum in public school system, [J. Hertzman] Ment.Hyg. **36:**569-588, Oct. '52

health interests of 10,000 secondary school students, [J. E. Lantagne] Res.Quart. **23:**330-346, Oct. '52

homeroom as medium for health guidance, [J. H. Humphrey] J.School Health **22:**264-268, Nov. '52

teaching of puericulture in schools, [O. C. Lima] Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**287-289, May '52 P

hygiene and sanitation, disinfection of air of classrooms by means of triethylene glycol, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**338-343, July-Aug. '52 I

medical service, administrative and personnel aspects of school health services, [H. F. Kilander] J. School Health **22:**155-164, June '52

analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; comparison of spring and fall audiometric thresholds, [E. T. Curry] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**389-394, June '52

analysis of hearing loss patterns in rural Illinois school system; study of ears receiving medical treatment, [E. T. Curry] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**361-366, Oct. '52

ascorbic acid nutrition of children, [M. H. Dallyn & D. S. Moschette] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**718-722, Aug. '52

Askov (Minnesota) dental demonstration, [W. A. Jordan] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**430-442, Oct. '52

basal metabolism and progress of pupils, [C. Borges] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**336-337, May '52 P

BCG vaccination of Kenya Africans (mostly school children); follow up one year after vaccination, [H. Stott] East African M.J. **29:**369-379, Sept. '52

behavior of percutireaction to tuberculin in pupils of elementary schools of commune of Vigevano, [D. Comaschi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**143-147, March-April '52 I

cardiac survey in elementary public school, [C. L. Outland] J.School Health **22:**269-272, Nov. '52

community nursery and medical education, [J. B. Richmond & E. Eddy] J.M.Educ. **27:**384-386, Nov. '52

conservation of hearing in counties, [E. Davens] Maryland M.J. **1:**570-573, Nov. '52

contribution of school health service to health of people, [P. Henderson & A. V. Neale] J.Roy.San. Inst. **72:**275-296, July '52

dental conditions with associated signs of nutritional deficiencies in Newfoundland children, [H. Mellanby] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**273-282, June '52

designs for evaluation needed in school health services field, [A. Yankauer] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**655-660, June '52

differential anthropology and school environment, [E. Boltanski] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3150-3157, Oct. 22, '52 F

errors in evaluation of nutritional condition of school children (in Indonesia), [J.F. de Wijn] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**273-277, Sept. '52

Evanston dental caries study; caries experience rates of 6, 7 and 8 year old children with progressively increasing periods of exposure to artificially fluoridated water, [I. N. Hill, J. R. Blayney & W. Wolf] J.Dent.Res. **31:**346-353, June '52; correction **31:**597, Aug. '52

heart disease in Copenhagen school children 6 to 8 years old, [I. Boesen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1419-1421, Oct. 9, '52 Da

importance of mass tuberculin reactions in identification of source of infection, [L. F. Signorini & R. Cini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**450-454, July '52 I

incidence of heart disease in school children of Pensacola, Florida, [J. M. Packard, J. S. Graettinger & A. Graybiel] J.Florida M.A. **39:**30-36, July '52

infection and disease, 1920-1939, among persons subjected to percutaneous tuberculin test during their school years, [E. Peretti] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**7-12, '52 G

inunction and label methods of BCG vaccination, observation on school children, [Y. Oike & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**283-289, Aug. 25, '52

mass roentgenography and tuberculin tests in Berlin industrial workers and students, [J. Horn] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100:**36-42, '52 G

medical approach to reading difficulty (with emphasis on school age child), [R. Swartout] GP **6:**49-52, Sept. '52

medical examination in school health service, [E. R. Van Kleek] Connecticut M. J. **16:**850-851, Nov. '52

methodology in study of physical measurements of school children; sexual maturation--determination of immaturity points, [A. H. Bryan & B. G. Greenberg] Human Biol. **24:**117-144, May '52

microsedimentation reaction in school children 6 to 16 years old, [H. Marqvard] Nord.med. **47:**769-771, June 6, '52 Da

microsporosis due to M. canis in school children and domestic animals, [C. J. La Touche] Brit.M.J. **2:**1081, Nov. 15, '52

nutrition disorders among pupils of Presidente Prudente schools, [W. B. P. da Silva & D. A. C. Sandoval] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**99-104, July '52 P

of what value are health inventories filled out by parents? [C. Singer-Brooks] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**661-664, June '52

opening of classes and contagion, [G. Charest] Union méd.Canada **81:**1216-1218, Oct. '52 F

ophthalmologic mass examinations, [J. Barth & F. Hefel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1165-1167, Nov. 8, '52 G

perniosis in school children; vasomotor disorders due to protein deficiency, [D. Bouwer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1336-1341, May 31, '52 Du

present day views on school nursing, [M. A. Cree] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**818-824, July '52

procedures used for screening elementary school children for visual defects; referrals by screening procedures versus ophthalmologic findings, [M. M. Crane, R. G. Scobee, F. M. Foote & E. L. Green] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**141-153, '52; Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**1430-1439, Nov. '52

progress in school dental programs, [D. J. Galagan] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**834-839, July '52

regular roentgen examinations of teachers, school personnel and pupils, [C. L. P. Trub] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**670-675, Nov. '52 G

report on group testing on school children by puretone audiometry, [S. F. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**179-195, '52

results furnished by cutaneous reactions in students, [P. Laval & H. Mazel] Marseille-méd. **89:**105-106, '52 F

results of examination of school children in Umanak in 1950-1951, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk. læger **114:**808-810, June 19, '52 Da

results of tuberculin testing in Northern Ireland, [S. E. Sherrard] Ulster M.J. **21:**25-31, May '52

role of physician in school health program, [R. L. Simmons] New Orleans M. & S.J. **104:**574-578, Aug. '52

role of school physician in today's schools, [C. M. Sellery] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**813-817, July '52

school administrators contribute to eye health, [E. A. Dimmick] J.School Health **22:**189-192, Sept. '52

SCHOOLS, medical service--Continued
school health services in England and United States--comparison, [C. C. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 649-654, June '52
search for epidemics of tuberculosis, [A. W. Anderson & R. G. Mathers] Lancet **2:**330-331, Aug. 16, '52
serious outbreak of pulmonary tuberculosis in school; clinical study of 4 cases, [P. van der Elst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1455-1459, June 14, '52 Du; comment by Drion **96:**2021-2022, Aug. 16, '52 Du
status of liability for school physical education accidents; relationship to health program, [N. Doscher & N. Walke] Res.Quart. **23:**280-294, Oct. '52
studies of school children during last 6 years, [M. Alberts] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1367-1368, July 4, '52 G
survey of methods used to reveal eye defects, [A. L. Morgan, J. S. Crawford, T. J. Pashby & J. R. Gaby] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**29-34, July '52
teammates--teachers and school nurses, [G. E. Cromwell] J.School Health **22:**165-171, June '52
tuberculin and roentgen register in relation to prophylactic tuberculosis immunization in township of Weimar, [F. Arndt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**17-23, '52 G
tuberculin patch testing survey of rural school population in southwestern Manitoba, [E. Mastromatteo] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**296-299, July '52
tuberculin reactions in elementary school age, [G. Mazzetti] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**314-328, May-June '52 I
tuberculin testing in students, [W. Schäfer & J. Wiesheu] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**566-568, Sept. '52 G
tuberculosis epidemiology in families of patients recovered from tuberculosis and in groups of elementary pupils around Naples, [P. Marconi, G. Gurci & G. Galzerano] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**512-520, June '52 I
tuberculosis examinations of personnel of Copenhagen schools, 1944-1950, [K. Bojlen] Ugesk.laeger **114:** 1108-1109, Aug. 14, '52 Da
tuberculosis infection in village classroom; problem of prophylactic BCG vaccination, [W. Henkel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**134-142, '52 G
use and abuse of newer knowledge of growth and development in schools, [A. Yankauer] Pediatrics **10:**627-633, Nov. '52
vision problems, [G. L. Witter] J.School Health **22:** 179-181, June '52
weight and growth development, [W. Silva] Arq.hig. **19:**107-116, March '49 P
what constitutes school health program, [D. A. Dukelow] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**299-302, July '52
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special schools and classes: See also Feebleminded-ness, education in
educational experiment at Vanves; midday period for pedagogics and sports; results, [M. Fourestier, M. David & R. Huguet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**501-506, July 8-29, '52 F
individuals with serious amblyopia and blind persons in school and in society, [G. Turchetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**191-202, March '52 I
nature and significance of special schools for visually handicapped children, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**1-9, '52 G
problems relative to educating patients with amblyopia, [O. Benesch] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**159-164, March '52 I

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
Albany Medical College, J.Student.A.M.A. **1:**46-48, Oct. '52
American students in foreign medical schools, [F. R. Manlove] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 25-28, '52; J.A.M.A. **150:**70-72, Sept. 13, '52
approved medical schools in Canada; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **150:** 137-138, Sept. 13, '52
approved medical schools in United States; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **150:**131-137, Sept. 13, '52
approved schools of basic medical sciences in United States; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **150:**138, Sept. 13, '52
capacity of Swedish medical schools and immigration of foreign physicians, [H. Bergstrand] Nord.med. **48:**1547-1553, Nov. 7, '52 Sw

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL--Continued
coming of full time to Hopkins and Halsted's attitude toward plan, [A. M. Chesney] Surgery **32:**482-484, Sept. '52
department of pediatrics, Northwestern University Medical School, [J. A. Bigler Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**389-392, '52
Department of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, [L. Davis] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**386-388, '52
Faculty of Medicine of Paris; 5 centuries of art and history, [M. Mouquin] Presse méd. **60:**997-998, June 28, '52 F
full cost tuition; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **149:**1243, July 26, '52
group interview in selection of medical students, [M. L. Johnson] Lancet **2:**876-877, Nov. 1, '52
hospital's training program in relation to medical school, [B. I. Burns] South.M.J. **45:**849-854, Sept. '52
medical schools in Western Europe, [A. C. Bachmeyer] J.M.Educ. **27:**5-99, July (pt.2) '52
Michigan [University of Michigan Medical School], J. Student A.M.A. **1:**34-40, Nov. '52
modern medical school: its obligations, [F. D. Murphy] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.,pp. 54-57, '52
ratio of applicants (for admission to United States medical colleges, classes entering 1951-1952) to population by states, [H. A. Davenport] J.M.Educ. **27:**330-332, Sept. (pt.1) '52
role in civil defense, [J. C. Mackenzie] South.M.J. **45:**762-764, Aug. '52
role of research in modern voluntary teaching hospital, [O. H. Wangensteen] New England J.Med. **246:**951-957, June 19, '52
selection of medical students; experiences at University College, London, [J. T. Aitken & M. L. Johnson] Lancet **2:**409-412, Aug. 30, '52
staffing patterns at 4 year medical schools, [H. S. Diehl, M. D. West & R. W. Barclay] J.M.Educ. **27:**309-315, Sept. (pt.1) '52
students guide, 1952-1953, Lancet **2:**421-445, Aug. 30, '52
training of researchers; role of Faculty of Medicine, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.paulista med. **41:**37-43, July '52 P
trends in medical practice; analysis of distribution and characteristics of medical college graduates, 1915-1940, [H. G. Weiskotten & M. E. Altenderfer] J.M.Educ. **27:**3-41, Sept. (pt.2) '52
tuberculosis in medical and dental students; study at Guy's Hospital, [A. Batty Shaw] Lancet **2:**400-404, Aug. 30, '52
history, centenary anniversary of oldest medical college hospital in United States--St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, [L. F. Edwards] Bull. Hist.Med. **26:**269-276, May-June '52
centenary of Faculty of Medicine of Laval University, [A. Maheux] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**64-66, July '52 [French trans.,p. 66]
centenary of University of Sydney, [K. Inglis] Brit.M. J. **2:**439-441, Aug. 23, '52
early medical schools of New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**418-420, Oct. '52
Faculty of School of Medicine of Laval University, [C. M. Boissonnault] Laval méd. **17:**679-709, May; 803-848, June; 988-1008, Sept.; 1098-1149, Oct.; 1246-1281, Nov. '52 F
glance at history of mixed French-Viet Nam Faculty of Medicine and of Pharmacy of Hanoi, [A. Blondel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2831-2836, Sept. 26, '52 F
Hunterian Laboratory, [W. M. Firor] Surgery **32:**485-487, Sept. '52
medicosurgical school of Goa; evoking page from past, [P. de Figueiredo] Med.contemp. **70:**421-424, July '52 P
Mulago Hospital and Makerere College Medical School, [A. W. Williams] East African M.J. **29:** 253-263, July '52
twenty-fifth anniversary of Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine; notes on its history, [E. H. Thomson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**2-18, Sept. '52
military: See Military Medicine, training
naval: See Naval Medicine, training

SCHOPOHL, F., and GRABIETZ, P., Fetale Syphilis und Neugeborenen-Erythroblastose; ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose beider Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**852-859, '52

SCHOPPER, W., Das Chorionepitheliom; eine biologische Betrachtung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1218-1221, Oct. 3, '52

SCHOR, J. M.: See **BEISER, S. B., jt. auth.**

SCHORR, H. C.: See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
SCHORR, S.: See SAGHER, F., jt. auth.
SCHOSTOK, P., Zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Kohlenhydratbedarf unter der modernen Narkose, Arch.klin.Chir. 271:570-579, '52
Zur Frage der Luftembolie bei der modernen Intratrachealnarkose, Anaesthesist 1:66-68, Aug. '52
SCHOTTEN, W., Über die Wirkung intravenöser Injektionen von Eisenoxyduloxyd bei Krebserkrankung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:901-907, Oct. 1, '52
SCHOTTENFELD, L. E., Cardiac arrest during surgical procedures; review of literature with report of 6 cases, Am.J.Surg. 84:141-150, Aug. '52
SCHOUR, I.: See HENRY, J. L., jt. auth.
See MASSLER, M., jt. auth.
SCHRACK, W. D., JR.: See FARQUHAR, J. D., jt. auth.
SCHRADE, W., Nachkrankheiten nach Magenoperationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1086-1090, Sept. 5, '52
SCHRADER, A.: See HEUSER, G., jt. auth.
See SCHILD, W., jt. auth.
SCHRADER, E. A., Die Stellung der "Arteritis temporalis" in der Angiologie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 41:524-533, July '52
SCHRADER, H. J., Hypertonie nach Hungerkrankheit, Medizinische, pp. 1291-1292, Oct. 11, '52
SCHRAG, E., Volkswirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen im Landesbezirk Württemberg, Ztschr.Tuberk. 100:233-234, '52
SCHRAM, D. A., Resistive exercises in treatment of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. 33:549-552, Sept. '52
BLETCHER, A., and GONNELLA, C., Gait training in poliomyelitis, Phys.Therapy Rev. 32:362-366, July '52
SCHRAMM, G., Über den Stand der biochemischen und immunbiologischen Erforschung der Mikroorganismen und Viren, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) 158: 130-131, June 30, '52
SCHRANK, P., Über einen in der Allgemeinpraxis anwendbaren Amenorrhoetest, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74: 1569-1577, '52
SCHRECK, E., Über den Erreger der sympathischen Ophthalmie; das Vorkommen des Erregers beim Huhn, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. 153:36-56, '52
SCHRECK, W. (Göppingen), Hochdruckbehandlung mit Hydergin, Med.Monatsschr. 6:455-460, July '52
SCHRECK, W. (Munich), Antikoagulantien in der Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde; weitere Erfahrungen mit Depot-Thrombocid, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:2227-2229, Oct. 31, '52
and THALMAIR, J., Über die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose und die Notwendigkeit der Einrichtung einer serologischen Untersuchungsstelle für Bayern, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:2017-2018, Oct. 3, '52
von SCHREEB, T.: See EDLUND, Y., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, F., and ROSENTHAL, H., Paraplegia from ruptured lumbar discs in achondroplastic dwarfs, J.Neurosurg. 9:648-651, Nov. '52
SCHREIBER, F. K., Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Diagnostik der Lungenspitzen, Tuberkulosearzt 6:585-591, Oct. '52
SCHREIBER, H.: See WHITE, M. A., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, M., COLLINS, R. A., NINO-HERRERA, H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Dermatosis in weanling rats fed lactose diets; influence of relative humidity and diet, J.Nutrition 48:125-137, Oct. '52
SCHREIBER, MAX ARIAS: See Obituaries
SCHREIBER, O., Zur Genese und Therapie der Ulkuskrankheit, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:463-469, May 15, '52
SCHREIER, K., and MECHTOLD, R. G., Über den Einfluss von Glucose auf den Kalkstoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. 30:567-568, June 15, '52
and PLÜCKTHUN, H., Über die Alkaptonurie. Eine klinische und physiologisch-chemische Studie, Ztschr.Kinderh. 71:462-475, '52
Über die Aminosäurezusammensetzung der Bence-Jones Proteine, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:677-679, Aug. 1, '52
See WEICKER, H., jt. auth.
KADELIS, B., and ZARSKA, T., Über die Ausscheidung von Cortison-ähnlichen Steroiden im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. 30:657-659, July 15, '52
SCHREINER, A. W., ROCKWELL, E. M., and VILTER, R. W., Local defect in metabolism of pyridoxine in skin of persons with seborrheic dermatitis of "sicca" type, J.Invest.Dermat. 19:95-96, Aug. '52
SLINGER, W. N., HAWKINS, V. R., and VILTER, R. W., Seborrheic dermatitis; local metabolic defect involving pyridoxine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 40:121-130, July '52
SCHREINER, K., Gedanken zur Ekzem- und Allergieforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) 77:5-7, Aug. 15, '52
SCHREK, R.: See DOLGOFF, S., jt. auth.
SCHREMS, H., Röntgenschichtuntersuchung der Gallenblase, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 77:322-330, Sept. '52
SCHREUDER, O. B., Preventive medicine and industrial health program of Air Materiel Command, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 3:957-959, June '52
Aviation toxicology, current trends, Mil.Surgeon 111: 14-23, July '52
SCHREUS, HANS THEO, Über die Beeinflussung von Körperzellen durch den weiblichen Zyklus--Sexualhormone in neuem Licht, Medizinische, pp. 1359-1362, Oct. 25, '52
and STÜTTGEN, G., Vergleichende experimentelle Studien zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Paraminotoluol-Sulfonamids, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 2: 460-464, Oct. '52
SCHREUS, HANS THEO (1892--)
sixtieth birthday, [A. Proppe] Hautarzt 3:431-432, Sept. '52 G
SCHRIEVER, O.: See HERRMANN, W., jt. auth.
SCHRIJVER, H., and SCHILLINGS, P. H. M., Thrombopenic purpura during sarcoidosis; case with recovery following splenectomy, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 96:2487-2490, Oct. 4, '52 Du
SCHRIMPF, H., Efolge in der Behandlung der Kollumkarzinoms an der Rostocker Universitäts-Frauenklinik 1941-1945, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 74:752-760, '52
SCHRIRE, I.: See SCHRIRE, T., jt. auth.
SCHRIRE, L.: See BISHOP, B. W. F., jt. auth.
SCHRIRE, T., and SCHRIRE, I., Surgical emphysema in asthma, South African M.J. 26:465-467, June 7, '52
SCHRODER, J. D., HERRICK, J. F., and KARLSON, A. G., Effect of ultrasound on transmissible Walker rat carcinoma, Arch.Phys.Med. 33:660-667, Nov. '52
SCHROEDER, A. H., and SCHROEDER OTERO, A., Formas clínicas de los aneurismas arteriales intracraneanos, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. 10:165-180, June '52
and others, Consideraciones sobre un caso de epilepsia psicomotriz con localización electroencefalográfica frontal operado, An.Fac.med.Montevideo 37:51-60, '52
SCHROEDER, C., and HECKEL, H., Zur Frage der Hirntätigkeit beim Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 12:993-999, Nov. '52
SCHRÖDER, E. (Göttingen), Sozialhygienische Probleme in der Entwicklung der Tuberkulosefürsorge, Ztschr.Tuberk. 100:5-12, '52
Die Milchhygiene vom Standpunkt des Sozialhygienikers, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) 158:273-282, June 30, '52
SCHRÖDER, E. (Hamburg): See STELLMACH, R., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, G., Herzform und Herzgrösse im Röntgenbild bei vegetativer Dystonie (Versuch einer Typisierung der respiratorischen Herzveränderung), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 41:567-580, Aug. '52
Herzform und -grösse im Röntgenbild bei vegetativer Dystonie; Konstitutionsindizes sowie biostatistische Untersuchungen der respiratorischen Herzgrössenänderung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 41:688-692, Sept. '52
SCHROEDER, H. (Aachen), Vitaminmangelprobleme, Deutsches med.J. 3:421-424, Sept. 9, '52
SCHROEDER, H. (Berlin), Klinische Beobachtungen bei einer Grippe-Epidemie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:775-779, Aug. 15, '52
SCHRÖDER, I., SJÖBLOM, L., and EKWALL, P., On biological activity of α-oestradiol solubilized in aqueous solutions of association colloids, Acta endocrinol. 11:127-137, Oct. '52
SCHRÖDER, J. (Basel), Zur Psychologie der Delikte gegen das Leben. Unter Zugrundelegung von 35 in der Basler psychiatrischen Universitätsklinik begutachteten Fällen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 69:287-320, '52
SCHRÖDER, J. (Hamburg), Körpertemperatur, Atmung und Kreislauf in der Sauna, Medizinische, pp. 1013-1017, Aug. 9, '52
SCHROEDER, W., and BREHM, H., Untersuchungen über den adäquaten Reiz des Bainbridge-Reflexes, Arch. ges.Physiol. 255:114-129, '52
SCHROEDER OTERO, A.: See SCHROEDER, A. H., jt. auth.
SCHRÖER, R., Hypopharynx- und Oesophagusverengerungen als seltenes Frühsymptom der malignen Struma, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 161: 493-495, '52

SCHRÖER, R.--Continued
Zur chemischen Struktur und Genese des lokalen Amyloids, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**: 53-61, '52
SCHROETER, W.: See HOLLATZ, G., jt. auth.
SCHROP, F. J., Zur Wiederherstellung der normalen Gelenkmechanik bei der jugendlichen Epiphysenlösung, Chirurg **23**:317-320, July '52
SCHRUMPF, A., Vitamin B_{12} and small peroral doses of folic acid in pernicious anemia, Nord.med. **48**: 1621, Nov. 21, '52 N
SCHTEINGART, E., Un caso de asma grave tratado con A.C.T.H., Arch.argent.pediat. **31**:109-112, March '52
SCHTEINGART, M.: See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
SCHTIRBU, I., Clínica de la esterilidad por anomalías del factor cervical, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 336-340, July '52
von SCHUBERT, E., Sinnvolle Hormontherapie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:641-644, July 11, '52
[Zum Thema: Gynäkologie und Focus-Problem], Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:969, Oct. 10, '52 [Reply to Huneke]
SCHUBERT, G. (Hamburg), Moderne Probleme der Krebsentstehung und -bekämpfung vom Standpunkt des Biologen und Klinikers, Strahlentherapie **88**: 308-328, '52
Neuere Anschauungen und Ergebnisse über das Krebsproblem und ihre Bedeutung für die Gynäkologie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:385-398, May '52
See KÜNKEL, H. A., jt. auth.
See LIMBURG, H., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, G. (Vienna), Sehnervenaktivität bei wechselnder Belichtung des Auges, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:683-685, Aug. 29, '52
and BORNSCHEIN, H., Beitrag zur Analyse des menschlichen Elektroretinogramms, Ophthalmologica **123**:396-413, June '52
See BORNSCHEIN, H., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, H., Therapie der Periarthritis humeroscapularis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:512-514, May 30, '52
Mineralstoffwechsel beim Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:986-989, Oct. 17, '52
SCHUBERT, J. (Chicago): See WHITE, M. R., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, J. (Prague) and GRÜNBERG, A., Immunity in pregnancy and its transmission to offspring, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:643-646, May 30, '52 Cz
SCHUBERT, J. H., and MAY, M. C., Study of organism t antigen in routine complement fixation test for amebiasis, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **40**: 78-81, July '52
SCHUBERT, K., Diagnostische Fortschritte durch Tonhöhenunterschiedsschwellenmessung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:499-521, '52
Über einen Sprachprüftest für Schwerhörigengeräte, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:67-84, '52
SCHUBERT, O., Entstehung unbeweglicher Phasen bei begeisselten Bakterien. Einschlägige Beobachtungen bei einem neu isolierten Stamm, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:540-544, Oct. 30, '52
SCHUBERT, R. (Marburg): See SCHETTLER, G., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, R. (Tübingen), GRASER, V., and PETERS, H., Zur Frage der Kollidonbehandlung bei Urämie. Tierexperimentelle Beobachtungen nach Salyrganintoxikation und klinische Erfahrungen, Ztschr. klin.Med. **150**:65-80, '52
SCHUCHTER, A., and BARTSCH, W., Über die Beeinflussung der Schilddrüsenfunktion durch Tumoren im Bereich der Sella und des Zwischenhirns, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:939-943, Oct. 3, '52
SCHUCK, J., Der Cystinmangel bei den Schwangerschaftsspättoxikosen, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:623-637, '52
Die Behandlung des Schwangerschaftserbrechens mit Methionin, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:497-501, Aug. '52
SCHÜCK, M.: See HOLUBAR, J., jt. auth.
SCHÜCK, O., and BUDA, J., Arteriovenous difference in p-aminohippuric acid level, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 726-729, June 20, '52 Cz
SCHUELER, F. W.: See SLOMKA, M. B., jt. auth.
SCHÜLLER, E., Beziehungen des histologischen Tumortypus des Collumcarcinoms zur Dauerheilung durch Operation und seine Bedeutung für Prognose und Therapie dieser Erkrankung, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:360-375, '52
Die Diagnose weiblicher Genitalkarzinome mit Hilfe des Phasenkontrastmikroskops, Krebsarzt **7**:291-292, Oct. '52
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
case of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); discussion of primary or secondary nature of lipoid deposits, [K. H. Karlén] Acta pædiat. **41**:282-289, '52
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [M. Rodrigues] Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:561-569, '52 P
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease; case, [M. Jaccottet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:653-663, Sept. 25, '52 F
osseous xanthomatosis with manifestations of cranial hypertension, [N. N. Okhrimenko] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:77-78, '52 R
two cases of Hand-Schüller-Christian disease in infancy, [F. W. Nash & J. B. Cavanagh] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:391-400, Aug. '52
SCHÜMANN, H., Klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zum sog. Granuloblastom des Magens, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:139-144, '52
SCHÜMANN, H. J.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
SCHÜMER, L., Zweiter Scharlach nach Penicillinbehandlung häufiger? Medizinische, pp. 1489-1491, Nov. 22, '52
SCHÜNEMANN, W.: See DAMEROW, R., jt. auth.
SCHUERMANN, H., Über das Syndrom des "Geschlechtskrankheitenwahns," Hautarzt **3**:296-298, July '52
SCHÜRMANN, R.: See MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.
SCHÜRMEYER, A., Schock und Kollaps, Medizinische, pp. 1179-1180, Sept. 20, '52
See BRÜLS, P., jt. auth.
SCHÜTTEMEYER, W., Marknagelung und Fettembolie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1547-1552, '52
SCHÜTZ, E., and CASPERS, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Provokation und Aktivierung pathologischer EEG-Phänomene, insbesondere von Krampfströmen durch Narkose und im medikamentösen Schlaf. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:811-812, Sept. 1, '52
CASPERS, H., and NIERMANN, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Wirkungsstärke der natürlichen Herzreize, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:345-354, '52
SCHÜTZ, J.: See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, W., Histologische Befunde am menschlichen Hoden nach Hormonbehandlung des Prostatacarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:65-76, '52
SCHÜTZE, E. (Munich), Beitrag zur Frage der tuberkulösen Verkäsung im Gehirn, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **63**:197-208, '52
SCHÜTZE, E. (Schwerin), Osteochondrom des Os hyoideum, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea lateralis (Jeremitsch-Grünwald), Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1139-1141, '52
SCHÜTZEBERG, Erfahrungen mit Fissan-Silberpuder bei frischen und sekundären Wunden sowie bei Verbrennungen, Medizinische, pp. 932-933, July 12, '52
SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Applications biométriques de la théorie de l'information, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1859-1865, June 14, '52
See DUCHÊNE, H., jt. auth.
See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
SCHUHARDT, V. T.: See LANKFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
SCHUHFRIED, F.: See JANTSCH, H., jt. auth.
See POLZER, K., jt. auth.
SCHUJMAN, S., Nuestros primeros resultados obtenidos con el empleo del derivado aldehídico de la tiosemicarbazona (T.B.1) en el tratamiento de la lepra, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:68-69, Jan. '52
SCHUKNECHT, H. F., and NEFF, W. D., Hearing losses after apical lesions in cochlea, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:263-274, '52
See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
SCHUKNECHT, K. T., Zur Frage der Coxitis, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:446-448, July '52
Blockwirbelbildung bei Adoleszentenkyphose, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:522-524, Aug. '52
SCHULER, W., Zur Pharmakologie des ACTH-Präparates "Cibacthen," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 638-642, June 14, '52
See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHULERT, A. R., and LEWIS, H. B., Experimental lathyrism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:86-89, Oct. '52
SCHULL, W. J.: See NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.
SCHULLER, A., Disentería por shigellas tratada con una combinación de antibióticos y quimioterápicos (sinactin), Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:187-192, March '52
SCHULMAN, I., and SMITH, C. H., Hemorrhagic disease in infant due to deficiency of previously undescribed clotting factor, Blood **7**: 794-807, Aug. '52
SCHULMAN, J. H.: See PETHICA, B. A., jt. auth.
SCHULMAN, R.: See LOURIE, N. V., jt. auth.

SCHULMAN, S., and BERGENSTAL, D., Treatment of temporal arteritis with cortisone: case report, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1088-1094, Nov. '52

SCHULSINGER, F., Case of chronic gouty arthritis treated with 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid (oxinofen), Ugesk.læger **114**:965-967, July 17, '52 Da

Treatment of paralysis agitans with artane (piperidine compound), Ugesk.læger **114**:1695-1697, Nov. 20, '52 Da

SCHULTE, D., Zur augenärztlichen Abschätzung der Erwerbsfähigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:362-364, '52

SCHULTE, F.: See COHRS, P., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, G., Erfahrungen mit neuen zytostatischen Mitteln bei Hämoblastosen und Karzinomen und die Abgrenzung ihrer Wirkungen gegen Röntgentherapie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77**:31-32, '52; Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:500-503, '52

SCHULTE, H. W., Die Enzymtherapie und der extrapleurale Pneumothorax, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:661-663, Nov. '52

SCHULTE, J. W., HINMAN, F., JR., and LOW-BEER, B. V. A., Radiocobalt in treatment of bladder tumors, J.Urol. **67**:916-924, June '52

SCHULTE, K., Zum Anästhetikum Falicain, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1969-1972, '52

SCHULTE, N. H. A. J.: See MEY, A. V. M., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, T. L.: See REYNOLDS, L. R., jt. auth.

SCHULTE, W., Zur Entstehung und Gestaltung vegetativdystoner Störungen, Acta neuroveg. **4**:503-512, '52

SCHULTEN, H., and PETRY, A., Tularämie in Westdeutschland, Medizinische, pp. 813-815, June 14, '52

von SCHULTHESS, G.: See RÜEDI, L., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, A. L., and HALL, W. H., Clinical observations in 100 cases of infectious mononucleosis and results of treatment with penicillin and aureomycin, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1498-1512, June '52

and JACOBSON, W. E., Effect of propylthiouracil on thyroid uptake of I^{131} and plasma conversion ratio in hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1205-1214, Sept. '52

SCHULTZ, F. B., Unusual congenital cardiac anomaly with associated anomalous venous return: sudden death, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:616-622, Aug. '52

SCHULTZ, H., Trauma und Sarkom, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:753-754, June 6, '52

SCHULTZ, J. H., Bionome Psychotherapie, Medizinische, pp. 785-787, June 7, '52

Über das Einzelkind, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1201-1206, June 13, '52

Der Kurpatient--psychotherapeutisch gesehen, Medizinische, pp. 1052-1055, Aug. 23, '52

Psychotherapie und praktische Medizin, Deutsches med.J. **3**:397-401, Sept. 9, '52

SCHULTZ, R. B.: See COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.

SCHULTZ, W., Theodor Heynemann†, 1878-1951, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1282-1289, '52; Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:939-941, Oct. '52

and BAUER, H., Experimentelle Toxoplasmose. (Placentarbefunde bei Ratten), Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 850-851, Sept. 15, '52

See MENK, W., jt. auth.

SCHULTZE, E. G.: See BERTHOLD, H. H., jt. auth.

SCHULTZE, H. E.: See KOCH, F., jt. auth.

SCHULTZE, K. W., Arrhenoblastoma ovarii mit malignem Rezidiv, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:721-728, '52

Endometriumbefunde bei Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1041-1048, '52

SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

SCHULTZE-SEEMANN, F., Behandlung eines Falles von Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides sive cystica (Jüngling) mit TB I/ Conteben, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:993-995, Oct. 17, '52

SCHULTZ-LARSEN, J.: See Larsen, J. S.

SCHULZ, D. M., and WEGNER, C. J., Electrophoresis in filter paper strips, Lab.Invest. **1**:186-196, '52

SCHULZ, E., Die Fokalinfektion der Tonsillen und ihre konservative Behandlung, Medizinische, p. 894, June 28, '52

SCHULZ, K.: See KRÖGER, E., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, K. H., HARZ, A., and SOEHRING, K., Alkyl-Polyäthylenoxydäther als Lokalanalgetica; Wirkungssteigerung bei Meerschweinchen und Menschen durch Zusatz von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:663-664, July 15, '52

SCHULZ, U.: See HERKEN, H., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, WILLY: See EISSNER, G., jt. auth.

See WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.

SCHULZ, WOLFGANG, Die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit dem Pneumoperitoneum, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:11-14, May 1, '52; 15-17, May 15, '52

SCHULZE, E., Fortschritte in der Behandlung rheumatischer Krankheiten; ein Überblick über das Schrifttum des Jahres 1951 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auslandes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:715-717, May 30, '52

SCHULZE, G., Quantitative Untersuchungen an den Lipoiden des menschlichen Blutserums, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:473-480, '52

SCHULZE, H., Über das Wesen der Penicillinüberempfindlichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:11-12, Aug. 15, '52

SCHULZE, W., Skelettuberkulose und Harnsteinbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1313-1316, Oct. 24, '52

SCHULZ-EHLBECK, H. W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von murinem Poliomyelitisvirus in Zecken (Ornithodorus moubata), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:472-474, May '52

SCHUMACHER, H. (Bonn): See HÜBNER, K. A., jt. auth.

SCHUMACHER, H. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.

SCHUMAN, H.: See GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.

SCHUMAN, L. M.: See SKLAR, B. H., jt. auth.

SCHUMAN, R. L.: See HELLER, G., jt. auth.

SCHUMANN, H., Eine einfache klinische Methode zur Bestimmung des Zeitstoffwechsels des insuffizienten Herzens und ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung Herzkranker, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:389-397, Sept. 10, '52

SCHUMANN, W.: See GROSS, W. O., jt. auth.

SCHUMPELICK, W., Über Abrisse des Knochenkernes des Epicondylus medialis humeri, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **45**:206-211, '52

SCHUNK, R.: See IRMER, W., jt. auth.

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO: See Obituaries

SCHUPPLI, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Pigmentgenese, Dermatologica **104**:231-232, '52

SCHUR, H., Zum Mechanismus der Inselwirkung und zur Pathogenese der diabetischen Symptome; nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Genese der Hormondrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:466-467, June 27, '52

Grundsätzliches über die Hormone; ihr Wesen und ihre Genese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:699-703, Aug. 29, '52

SCHURMANS, J., A propos de la schizophrénie chez l'enfant, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:435-460, Aug. '52

SCHURR, P. H., and WICKBOM, I., Rapid serial angiography: further experience, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:110-118, May '52

SCHUSTER, A., Genese und Therapie des Chorionepithelioma malignum, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:477-499, '52

Behandlung der Adnexitis chronica mit "Echinazin," Med.Monatsschr. **6**:453-455, July '52

SCHUSTER, D. B., Psychological study of 106-year-old man; contribution to dynamic concepts of aging and dementia, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:112-119, Aug. '52

SCHUSTER, E. M.: See ASHBY, W., jt. auth.

SCHUTZBANK, F. B., Acute allergic conditions of abdomen; clinical report, Arizona Med. **9**:32-35, Oct. '52

SCHUURS, M. A. M.: See QUERIDO, A., jt. auth.

SCHUYLER, W. B. J., Spontaneous rupture of uterus resulting from placenta accreta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:427-430, Aug. '52

SCHWAB, R., and DENNINGER, K., Über Beziehungen zwischen paroxysmaler Hypertonie und Nebennierenmark, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:592-599, July 1, '52

Über die Behandlung hyper- und hypotonischer Blutdruckkrisen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1472-1475, Nov. 21, '52

SCHWAB, R. S., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; treatment of motion sickness, M.Clin. North America **36**:1373-1380, Sept. '52

See TIMBERLAKE, W. H., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, W., Speiseröhrenveränderungen bei der Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:135-140, '52

Akustikusausfall und Tetanus (Infektionsfolge oder Serumschädigung), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 368-371, July-Aug. '52

and BRAUN, W., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:141-151, '52

SCHWADERER, A., Zur Frage der Erzielung von Gasfreiheit im Darm; Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik

SCHWADERER, A.--Continued
im Bereich des Abdomens, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 713-715, Nov. '52
SCHWALM, H., and GÜLLEKES, M., Erythrocyten-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit im konservierten Transfusionsblut, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:986-987, Nov. 1, '52
SCHWAN, H. P.: See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.
SCHWANDER, R., Bioptische und autoptische Lymphdrüsenuntersuchungen bei Hautkarzinomen des Gesichtes, Dermatologica **104**:294-310, '52
SCHWANFELDER, A. B.: See LEIBE, E. M., jt. auth.
SCHWANNOMA: See Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, peripheral
SCHWARTZ, A. (Jerusalem) and FRÄNKEL, M., High renal ectopia, detected on routine chest examination; case report, Acta radiol. **37**:583-585, June '52
See LAUFER, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, A. (Santiago, Chile) and MARIN V., R., Fistula anorectal y cancer, Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 284-288, May '52
SCHWARTZ, A. (São Paulo): See MARKMAN, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN, and others, Comparative evaluation of hemagglutination test and hemolytic modification in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 594-600, Nov. '52
SCHWARTZ, BORIS, IAMELE, L., and ROSENTHAL, I. M., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in small premature infant, J.Pediat. **41**:192-193, Aug. '52
SCHWARTZ, D. I., PENNOCK, L. L., PESSOLANO, C. J., and LITTMAN, D. S., Clinical evaluation of subcutaneous achilles tenotomy as aid in treatment of intermittent claudication, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:619-622, July '52
SCHWARTZ, E., Transitory pulmonary infiltrations with blood eosinophilia of 18 months' duration treated with cortisone, J.Allergy **23**:510-527, Nov. '52
SCHWARTZ, E. D., and GOODMAN, J. I., Group therapy of obesity in elderly diabetics, Geriatrics **7**:280-283, Sept.-Oct. '52
SCHWARTZ, H.: See FRUMIN, M. J., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, H. G., Ruptured cervical intervertebral disks, Postgrad.Med. **11**:501-506, June '52
Congenital tumors of spinal cord in infants, Ann.Surg. **136**:183-192, July '52
See SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, J., Endocervical biopsy curette; instrument for detection of early carcinoma of cervix, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1382-1383, June '52
SCHWARTZ, J. W., HEWITT, C. B., and GIBSON, T. E., Hydronephrosis: evaluation of pyeloplasty in treatment of ureteropelvic obstructions, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:894-905, Dec. '52
SCHWARTZ, L. A., and INWOOD, E. R., Psychiatric casualties evacuated from Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:991-1002, July '52
SCHWARTZ, LEO, Triangular cupped laryngeal forceps, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:634, July-Aug. '52
SCHWARTZ, LOUIS, Skin hazards in railroad roundhouses and machine shops, Indust.Med. **21**:482-484, Oct. '52
and BARBAN, C., Paraphenylenediamine hair dyes, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:233-239, Aug. '52
SCHWARTZ, M. (Copenhagen), Heredity in bronchial asthma; clinical and genetic study of 191 asthma probands and 50 probands with baker's asthma, Acta allergol.(supp.2) **5**:3-288, '52
Is migraine allergic disease? J.Allergy **23**:426-428, Sept. '52
See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.
See SONNE, L. M., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, M. (Paris): See KERN, E., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, M. A., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Further studies on folic acid-ascorbic acid interrelationships in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:481-484, July '52
Effect of dietary sulfasuxidine on maintenance of liver ascorbic acid in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:271-279, Sept. '52
SCHWARTZ, N. H., and LODER, M., Primary tumor of heart, New York J.Med. **52**:2658-2661, Nov. 1, '52
and ROBINSON, B. D., Impotence due to methantheline bromide, New York J.Med. **52**:1530, June 15, '52
SCHWARTZ, R. (Aspinwall, Pa.) and COOPER, W. M., Allen test in polycythemia; presence and interpretation of positive and negative reactions, Angiology **3**:317-322, Aug. '52
SCHWARTZ, R. (Boston): See COHEN, J., jt. auth.
See PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, S. E.: See MARCH, H. W., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, S. H.: See CARROLL, B. J., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, S. O., Is marrow eosinophilia valid yardstick for splenectomy in thrombocytopenic purpura? Illinois M.J. **101**:309-311, June '52
and CRITCHLOW, J., Erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo's disease); critical review with report of 4 cases and comments on erythroleukemia, Blood **7**:765-793, Aug. '52
See FRIEDMAN, I. A., jt. auth.
See REEDY, M. E., jt. auth.
and others, Ultraviolet irradiation of blood in man; studies of 68 patients, J.A.M.A. **149**:1180-1183, July 26, '52
SCHWARTZ, S. P., HALLINGER, L., and IMPERIALLI, A., Transient ventricular fibrillation; effects of procaine amide on patients with transient ventricular fibrillation during established auriculoventricular dissociation, Circulation **6**:193-200, Aug. '52
SCHWARTZ, T. B., ENGEL, F. L., and TOWBIN, C. C., Peptidase activity of surviving rat diaphragm, J. Biol.Chem. **197**:381-389, July '52
See MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, W. B.: See RELMAN, A. S., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZBERG, F. I., Unusual fracture--dislocation of ankle, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:256-258, June '52
SCHWARTZKOPFF, L.: See JUNG, F., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZSTEIN, S. J.: See MIRA y LOPEZ, E., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, F. (Blantyre), Case of lithopaedion in central African woman, Brit.M.J. **2**:131, July 19, '52
SCHWARZ, F. (Jena), Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen an Fröschen über die Wirkung des γ-Hexachlorcyclohexan, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:358-366, '52
SCHWARZ, G. A., Hereditary (familial) spastic paraplegia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:655-682, Nov. '52
SCHWARZ, G. S., Gas-containing gallstones, M.Radiog. & Photog. **28**:72-74, '52
SCHWARZ, H. (Ottawa), Curare-like factor in serum of myasthenia gravis patients, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:238-244, Sept. '52
and KINGMA, H., Keratodermia blennorrhagica treated with cortisone, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:388, Oct. '52
SCHWARZ, H. (St. Gallen): See MÜLLER, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, H. P., and others, Infra-red spectroscopy of brain tissue. Lipid fraction in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:467-472, July '52
SCHWARZ, K., Casein and factor 3 in dietary necrotic liver degeneration; concentration of factor 3 from casein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:319-323, June '52
SCHWARZ, L., La esclusione preventiva della grande cavità peritoneale nelle istero-annessiectomie, Gior.ital.chir. **8**:536-539, July '52
SCHWARZ, L. (Brussels), Application de l'oxymétrie au diagnostic, au pronostic et au traitement de la paralysie respiratoire poliomyélitique, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52**:685-696, Oct. '52
SCHWARZ, M., Missbildungen des Gaumens und kompakter Warzenfortsatz; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis multipler Abartungen (Dyscranio-Dysphalangien) und zur Pneumatisationslehre, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:371-378, July-Aug. '52
SCHWARZ, P., Agranulozytose und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1540-1545, '52
Spontane Amputation der Cervix uteri intra partum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:656-660, July '52
SCHWARZ, R.: See RIECHERT, T., jt. auth.
SCHWARZACHER, W., Das optische Verhalten des Kohlenoxydhämoglobins in Infrarot, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:685, Aug. 29, '52
SCHWARZFELD, H. K., Sensitivity to ointments containing wool fat, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1371-1375, Sept. '52
SCHWARZKOPF, K., Röntgenbefunde bei Induratio penis plastica, Hautarzt **3**:282, June '52
SCHWARZWELLER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Genese der Fibrositis des Unterhautfettgewebes, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1943-1946, Sept. 26, '52
SCHWEDT, E. W., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der primären Pneumokokkeninfektion des Genitale, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:786-792, '52
SCHWEIER, P.: See BLÖMER, C. A., jt. auth.
SCHWEIGERT, B. S.: See SCHEID, H. E., jt. auth.
See SIEDLER, A. J., jt. auth.
SCHWEINSBERG, H.: See HAUSSMANN, H. G., jt. auth.
See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.
SCHWEISGUTH, O., and NOUAILLE, J., A propos de la "fibro-élastose" endocardique du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2155-2162, July 6, '52

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT (1875--)
doctors afield; Albert Schweitzer: physician, philosopher, theologian, musician, [D. L. Farnsworth] New England J.Med. **247**:62-64, July 10, '52
SCHWEITZER, ALFRED
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **CHUNGCHAROEN, D., jt. auth.**
SCHWEITZER, B. G. J., Gebärunmöglichkeit bei doppelter Gebärmutter, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1364-1368, '52
SCHWEITZER, H., Alkohol als Verkehrsunfallursache, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:257-271, Sept. '52
SCHWEIZER, O., and LEAK, G. H., Study of spinal fluid pressures in operations requiring removal of both internal jugular veins, Ann.Surg. **136**:948-956, Dec. '52
SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREIN DER PHYSIOLOGEN UND PHARMAKOLOGEN: See Pharmacology; Physiology
SCHWEMLEIN, G. X.: See O'BRIEN, J. F., jt. auth.
See **WEINSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
SCHWENK, A., and SCHWENK, E., 17 Keto-Steroidausscheidung bei Jungen und Mädchen des Pubertätsalters in Abhängigkeit vom Reifestand; theoretische Vorbemerkungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:570-579, '52
Die 17 Keto-Steroidausscheidung bei Jungen und Mädchen des Pubertätsalters in Abhängigkeit vom Reifestand; eigene Untersuchungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:580-591, '52
SCHWENK, E. (Cologne): See SCHWENK, A., jt. auth.
SCHWENK, E. (Shrewsbury, Mass.): See WERTHESSEN, N. T., jt. auth.
SCHWENKENBERG, A. J., KNAPP, J. L., and POWELL, J. C., JR., Responsibilities and facilities available in private neuropsychiatric hospital to medical profession, South.M.J. **45**:844-849, Sept. '52
SCHWENSEN, C., Quinidine and its application in practice, Ugesk.læger **114**:967-971, July 17, '52 Da
SCHWERDT, C. E., and PARDEE, A. B., Intracellular distribution of Lansing poliomyelitis virus in central nervous system of infected cotton rats, J. Exper.Med. **96**:121-136, Aug. '52
See **BACHRACH, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **PARDEE, A. B., jt. auth.**
SCHWETLICK, W.: See SEMMELROCH, H., jt. auth.
SCHWETZ, J., Nomenclature simplifiée des mollusques africains vecteurs de bilharzioses; suggestions pour une discussion raisonnée sur une future classification, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:381-388, '52
SCHWIDDE, J. T., Spina bifida; survey of 225 encephaloceles, meningoceles, and myelomeningoceles, A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:35-51, July '52
SCHWINGER, A., Calcinosis universalis with report of case, Radiology **59**:415-418, Sept. '52
See **HARRINGTON, L. A., jt. auth.**
HEMLEY, S. D., and HARRINGTON, L. A., Pneumocholecystitis, Gastroenterology **22**:272-276, Oct. '52
SCHWINGER, H. N.: See EHRENPREIS, B., jt. auth.
See **HARRINGTON, L. A., jt. auth.**
SCHWOB, C. E., and DWORSKY, L. B., Progress in water pollution control, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1080-1088, Nov. '52
SCHWOB, R. A., and BONDUELLE, M., Le bleu et le rouge trypan dans le traitement de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique; application au traitement de la sclérose en plaques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1637-1642, May 26, '52
and **SEE, P.**, Traitement des douleurs et des crises gastriques du tabes par des injections intrarachidiennes d'eau distillée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:804-806, June 20-27, '52
FOUCQUIER, E., and FRANCON, J., Amyotrophie syphilitique et sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Rev.neurol. **86**:334-337, '52
SCHWÖBEL, G., and TAMM, J., Reaktionszeitmessungen bei Glutaminsäurezufuhr, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:750-755, Aug. 15, '52
SCHWYZER, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
SCIACCA, F.: See ORICCHIO, D., jt. auth.
SCIARRA, D.: See SPROFKIN, B. E., jt. auth.
See **YAHR, M. D., jt. auth.**
SCIATICA
sciatica problem (with special reference to herniated intervertebral disk), [B. J. Alpers] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:131-143, Aug. '52
complications and sequels, secondary manifestations in patients with sciatic nerve lesions, [A. D. Drobinskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:33-34, '52 R
diagnosis, [J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:43-52, Jan.-March '52 F
SCIATICA, diagnosis--Continued
based on follow-up study, [A. Bergsman, G. von Reis & E. Sahlgren] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:71-78, '52
Lasègue sign, [D. T. Dimitrijevic] Neurology **2**:453-454, Sept.-Oct. '52
sciatica due to posterior intervertebral disk hernia, [L. Griva & B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2**:345-349, Sept. 10, '52 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil) myelography in low back and sciatic pain; indications and technic, [G. E. Haggart & W. R. Grannis] S.Clin.North America **32**:695-703, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, additional lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disk, [H. H. Young] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:831-839, June '52; correction **52**:312, Sept. '52
causes, [C. H. Millikan] Postgrad.Med. **12**:207-211, Sept. '52
classification of ischialgia, [H. B. Sprung] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:2112-2114, '52 G
epidural spinal varices, [J.C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1970-1972, Aug. 22, '52 S
etiologic study of backache and sciatic pain, [R. K. Ghormley] Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.(1951) **43**:401-406, '52
forum on lumbosciatica (Forum sobre lumbo-ciática), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:219-256, June '52 S
malformation of lumbar spinal roots and sheaths in causation of low backache and sciatica, [S. Ethelberg & J. Riishede] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:442-446, Aug. '52
Neri sign to reveal rachialgia and sciatica in disk hernia, [A. A. Picchio] Bull.sc.med. **124**:169-176, April-June '52 I
obturator internus spasm as cause of pelvic and sciatic distress, [R.E. Leigh] Journal-Lancet **72**:286-287; 310, June '52
provocation of pain as method of identification of nerve roots involved in sciatica, [F. Jelašić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:194-202, '52 Y
question of existence of sympathetic disorders in lumbosciatic syndrome due to hernia of disk, [U. Mangini & L. Giaccai] Arch. "Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**:283-295, '52 I
radiologic-physiatric studies on function of lumbar vertebral column in lumbago-sciatic syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:315-322, '52
sciatica due to traumatic hernia of vertebral disk, [B. Albertini] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:30-52, '52 I
study apropos of 1000 roentgenographies of sciatic patients in decubitus position, [S. de Sèze & P. Merle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2078-2080, July 2, '52 F
history, [J. D. Adamson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:419-424, Oct. '52
therapy, [C. H. Millikan] Postgrad.Med. **12**:207-211, Sept. '52
[J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:43-52, Jan.-March '52 F
based on follow-up study, [A. Bergsman, G. von Reis & E. Sahlgren] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:71-78, '52
forum on lumbosciatica (Forum sobre lumbo-ciática), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **5**:219-256, June '52 S
indications for surgical therapy of discal hernia, [A. Bonola] Acta neurochir. **2**:476-480, '52 I
mephenesin test in prognosis and therapy of lumbalgias and sciaticas, [J. Boissier] Presse méd. **60**:1042-1043, July 12, '52 F
protrusion of intervertebral disk (with special reference to sciatica), [E. Lipkin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1216-1218; 1224, Sept. '52
role of corset for rigid immobilization of lumbar region in lumbosciatic syndrome, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Rev.espan. reum. **4**:241-249, Jan. '52 S
simple cross bandage for support in treatment of sciatica of discal origin, [G. Hohmann] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:162-163, '52 G
surgical therapy of lumbosciatic syndrome, [J. Pastorová, F. Kuchař & V. Teska] Rozhl.chir. **31**:200-209, '52 Cz
surgical therapy of refractory sciatica; results of 300 cases, [J. Desious] Lyon chir. **47**:583-587, July '52 F
surgical therapy; statistics of 104 cases, [J. Cabanac & Colin] Lyon chir. **47**:882-886, Oct. '52 F

SCIATICA, therapy--Continued
tables for vertebral elongation (by traction) in treatment of sciatica, [E. Neuwirth, W. Hilde & R. Campbell] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:455-460, Aug. '52
SCIENCE
dangers confronting American science,[M. Phillips] Science **116**:439-443, Oct. 24, '52
National Academy of Sciences; abstracts of papers, Nov. 10-12, 1952, Science **116**:515-531, Nov. 14, '52
program of National Science Foundation in relation to research and education in sciences, [A. T. Waterman] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 5-8, '52
history, wandering academy; three hundredth anniversary of "Leopoldina," German academy of science, [R. Herrlinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1478-1481, July 18, '52 G
SCIEUZO, L.: See BAFFI, V., jt. auth.
SCILLA: See Squill
SCILLIROSIDE (squill preparation): See Squill
SCINTILLATIO albescens: See Vitreous Humor
SCINTILLATION COUNTER: See Radioactivity, determination
SCIORSCI, E. F., Overlooked cause of mortality in acute appendicitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:469-477, June '52
SCIORTINO, G., Alterazioni tissulari epatiche nella intossicazione sperimentale da streptomicina, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:96-97, March-April '52
SCIPIADES, E.: See VACZY, L., jt. auth.
SCISSORS
new cataract scissors, [H. M. Katzin] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1353, Sept. '52
SCLERA
blue, Lobstein's disease associated with familial hereditary thrombasthenia (Glanzmann); case, [P. Gautier & J. Guinand-Doniol] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:577-579, May 9-16, '52 F
question whether deafness is essential element of triad of van der Hoeve, [L. Fuser & M. Invernizzi] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:365-370, July-Aug. '52 I
syndrome (van der Hoeve), [Lavalle] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:379-396, '52 F
diseases, necrotizing nodular scleritis; case, [Hausseray & L. Sarrazin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 321-323, March '52 F
pathogenesis of choroid detachment; case secondary to episcleritis, [A. Giardini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:435-450, June '52 I
perforating scleritis; case, [E. Marconcini] Gior.ital. oftal. **5**:442-451, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
preliminary review of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on inflammatory conditions of cornea and sclera,[C. A. Cook] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:487-498, '52
scleromalacia perforans, arthritis deformans and pemphigus, [J. François] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:61-75, '52
symptomatic scleritis due to efflorescence of miliary granulations of choroid; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 144-146, Feb. '52 F
pathology, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rheumatoid nodules of sclera (scleromalacia perforans), [N. Ashton & H. E. Hobbs] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:373-384, July '52
paralimbal scleromalacia; unusual case, [P. Desvignes & G. Sadoughi] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 211-212, March '52 F
scleromalacia; clinical and pathologic study of case with consideration of differential diagnosis, relationship of collagen disease and effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [B. Anderson & G. Margolis] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:917-931, July '52
scleromalacia perforans as partial manifestation of severe septic syndrome, [H. R. Böhringer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:473-479, '52 G
unusual complication of ophthalmic zona, scleral atrophy with perforation; case, [R. Lévy & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 256-258, March '52 F
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
diathermic sclerochoroidal puncture in therapy of retinal detachment; indications, [G. Bonavolontà] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:215-223, May-June '52 I
experimental transplantation of sclera into cornea (preliminary report), [Sie-Boen-Lian] Ophthalmologica **124**:287-292, Nov. '52
lamellar resection in treatment of retinal detachment; preliminary report, [M. L. Berliner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:596-601, Nov. '52
lamellar scleral resection in therapy of retinal detachment, [C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:29-51, '52; Ann.ocul. **185**:473-480, May '52 F
malignant pigmented tumors in neighborhood of limbus treated by radical excision followed by corneoscleral graft; 3 cases, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:97-110, '52
scleral resection in treatment of retinal detachment, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:57-77, '52
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
atrophic lichen and sclerosis, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:772-777, June '52 S
diffuse generalized scleroderma, [W. Kintzen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:239-258, '52 G
primary sclerodermiform spinocellular cutaneous epithelioma of pilar origin, possibly following depilation by means of negative electrolysis and temporary depilation by means of roentgen rays, [X. Vilanova & J. Mato] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:892-894, May '52 S
roentgenologic manifestations in generalized scleroderma, [M. Riera & F. Díaz] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 425-428, July '52 S
Werner syndrome, [H. Boatwright, C. E. Wheeler & E. P. Cawley] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:243-249, Aug. '52
Werner syndrome; case, [H. Wettler] Ophthalmologica **124**:279-286, Nov. '52 G
complications and sequels, dacryosialoadenopathia atrophicans and scleroderma, [G. Ercoli & G. Lepri] Ophthalmologica **124**:129-141, Sept. '52
heart disease in scleroderma, [D. W. Barritt & W. O'Brien] Brit.Heart J. **14**:421-424, July '52
use of hyaluronidase in treatment of chronic skin ulcers in diffuse generalized scleroderma, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **3**:335-342, Aug. '52
diagnosis, dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; granulomatous disease, Paget's disease, acrosclerosis and others, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology **58**:820-828, June '52
sclerodermiform reactions of uncovered parts, excluding hands, [H. Reynaers] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **8**:235-236, Sept. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of diffuse scleroderma, [F. Ormea] Hautarzt **3**:301-304, July '52 G
in infants, effect of vitamin E on scleroderma of newborn, [C. Ungari & E. Patanè] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:215-235, '52 I
five cases of sclerema neonatorum (preliminary report), [S. Berman, K. Glaser & T. Shapira] Harefuah **42**:56, Feb. 15, '52
sclerema neonatorum (Underwood's disease), [B. C. Dias] Brasil-méd. **66**:473-476, Aug. 2-9, '52 P
pathology, comparative study of peripheral neurovegetative system in diffuse scleroderma and connective tissue changes in various dermatoses, [F. Ormea] Dermatologica **105**:8-17, '52 I
therapy, acrosclerosis with report of case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. E. Caughey & W. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. **51**: 227-233, Aug. '52
adjuvant role of methionine during adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of generalized scleroderma (acrosclerosis); case, [H. Gougerot, E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 126-129, March-April '52 F
adrenocorticotropin in progressive scleroderma, [K. A. Andersen] Nord.med. **48**:1532-1533, Oct. 31, '52 Da
artane (piperidine compound) in morphea and scleroderma; preliminary report, [H. M. Robinson] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:171-173, Sept. '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in dermatology; first results, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:793-795, June '52 S
parathyroidectomy and intervention on stellate ganglion in radicular scleroderma; rare case, [F. Berkay & H. Büke] Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:284-289, '52 T
sclerodermic disease; adrenocortical therapy, [F. Coste, M. Bourel, J. Civatte & F. Lacronique] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1768-1791, June 6, '52 F
ultrasounds, [H. Ettl] Strahlentherapie **87**:567-574, '52 G

SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Muscles, pathology; etc.
amyotrophic lateral, [G. Fanielle] Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 387-389, June 15, '52 F
pathologic anatomy; Marie-Patrikios clinical form, [A. R. Copello, B. B. Spota & D. Brage] Rev. clín.españ. **45:**6-14, April 15, '52 S
progressive motor neuron disease in adults; clinical study with special reference to course of disease, [R. Müller] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:** 137-156, '52
relation between subacute anterior poliomyelitis and sclerosis; anatomicoclinical study, [M. Nistri] Riv. pat.nerv. **73:** 223-232, '52 I
syndrome due to epidemic neuraxitis, [F. Burruano] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**505-541, '52 I
syphilitic amyotrophy and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [R. A. Schwob, E.Foucquier & J. Françon] Rev.neurol. **86:**334-337, '52 F
trypan blue and red in therapy; application of treatment to sclerosis in plaques, [R. A. Schwob & M. Bonduelle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1637-1642, May 26, '52 F
with marked nonspecific changes of cerebrospinal fluid in diabetes of long standing; case, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & J. Delaporte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**941-943, July 4-11, '52 F
disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, acute plaques; pathogenetic significance and role of spirochetes as etiologic factor, [G. Steiner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**343-372, Oct. '52
adrenocortical function, [J. A. Garcia-Reyes, D. Jenkins, P. H. Forsham & G. W. Thorn] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**776-782, Dec. '52
bishydroxycoumarin in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, [P. Thygesen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1685-1691, Nov. 20, '52 Da
concentration of cholesterol and of lipid phosphorus in blood serum, [L. V. Chiavacci & W. M. Sperry] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**37-42, July '52
convulsions as manifestation, [G. H. Williams, Jr., W. A. Nosik & J. A. Hunter, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:** 990-992, Nov. 8, '52
disseminated demyelinating process of over 50 years duration, first seen by Dr. William Osler, [W. Riese & others] Confinia neurol. **12:**113-120, '52
disseminated sclerosis, [M. D. Rawkins] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15:**178-183, Aug. '52
disseminated sclerosis, [J.W. A. Turner] Brit.M.J. **2:**713-715, Sept. 27, '52
eye in disseminated sclerosis, [T. K. Lyle & K. C. Wybar] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**183-189, Aug. '52
frequency and geographic distribution as indicated by mortality statistics and morbidity surveys in United States and Canada, [L. T. Kurland] Am.J. Hyg. **55:**457-476, May '52
hematologic, gastric acidity and cerebrospinal fluid findings, [A. S. Dekaban, R. J. Brodrick & T. R. Waugh] Neurology **2:**514-519, Nov.-Dec. '52
management of acute episodes (with special reference to vasodilating drugs); preliminary report, [R. M. Brickner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 180-198, Aug. '52
manifesting cervical medullar syndrome of slow progressive evolution over 16 years, [L.Barraquer-Bordas & J. M. Segarra-Obiol] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**247-256, June '52 S
mephenesin in treatment of spasticity, [B.Libet & D. Rubin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**198-209, Sept. '52
modifications of signs with tetraethylammonium chloride, [G. H. Williams, Jr., L. J. Karnosh & H. J. Tucker] Neurology **2:**525-528, Nov.-Dec. '52
platelet adhesive index studies in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic disorders, [M. Nathanson & J. P. Savitsky] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**462-468, July '52
principles of rehabilitation in disseminated sclerosis, [L. Guttmann] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**189-191, Aug. '52
progressive visual loss, right-sided weakness and sudden death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **13:** 227-234, Aug. '52
repository histamine (histapon) therapy in allergy (including cases of multiple sclerosis), [H. D. Jonez] Quart.Rev.Allergy **6:**283-289, Sept. '52
role of food allergy, [O. F. Ehrenthell, M. H. Shulman & L. Alexander] Neurology **2:**412-426, Sept.-Oct. '52
sclerosis in plaques during pregnancy; 2 cases, [G. Martini] Clin.ostet. **54:**114-123, April '52 I
SCLEROSIS, multiple--Continued
seizures and psychopathology; electroencephalographic study; discussion of pathogenesis, [V. Fuglsang-Frederiksen & P. Thygesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**17-41, '52
therapy of certain forms with peridural injections of tetracaine, [G. Lorenz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2115-2117, '52 G
trauma in multiple sclerosis, [D. J. Flicker] Neurology **2:**520-524, Nov.-Dec. '52
trypan blue and red in therapy of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; application of treatment to sclerosis in plaques, [R. A. Schwob & M. Bonduelle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1637-1642, May 26, '52 F
tryptase content of blood plasma, [L. Könyves-Kolonics, J. Szák & I. Huszák] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6:**60-64, '52 G
urinary bladder in sclerosis, [S. R. Muellner, J. Loman & L. Alexander] J.Urol. **68:**230-236, July '52
tuberous, adenoma sebaceum, mental deficiency and epilepsy with electroencephalographic findings of family, [B. Solomons, Jr. & J. G. Kirker] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 458-461, Nov. '52
cerebral angiomas in patient, [H. Noetzel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**401-405, '52 G
review of important foreign literature, [G. Koch] Arztl.Forsch. **6:**471-480, Oct. 10, '52 G
SCOBEE, RICHARD GORDON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Physician and cross-eyed child, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**439-442, Nov. 22, '52
See CRANE, M. M., jt. auth.
SCOLARI, E. G., and GARDENGHI, G., La vitamina D2 idrodispersa nella cura dei processi tubercolari cutanei, Minerva med. **2:**825-829, Nov. 1, '52
SCOLES, E.: See MARZO, R., jt. auth.
SCOLINE (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLLON, R. W.: See BERAN, M., jt. auth.
SCOPIDARIOPSIS: See Mycosis
SCOPINARO, D., and ADEZATI, L., In tema di patogenesi dell'infiammazione; il comportamento delle frazioni fosforate sul tessuto muscolare in preda ad infiammazione asettica, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**203-210, March-April '52
SCOPOLAMINE
See also Labor, drugs in
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, effect of morphine and scopolamine alone and in combination on pulmonary ventilation in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **215:**241-255, '52 G
effect of morphine and scopolamine on excitation of respiratory center in man, [H. H. Loeschcke & H. Wendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**156-158, '52 G
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy
SCOPP, I. W., Education of full-time dental staff, Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**1066-1070, Sept. '52
SCOPULARIOPSIS: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIONS
campaign against scorpions, [O. de Magalhaes] Brasil-méd. **66:**429-432, July 19-26, '52 S
venom: See Venom
SCORZA, P.: See GUARIGLIA, O. O., jt. auth.
SCORZELLI, A., JR., Dados de ocorrência de doenças. Coleta e crítica, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:**5-78, Jan. '52
Importância dos coeficientes bio-estatísticos em medicina, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:**79-234, Jan. '52
SCOTHORNE, R. J., and TOUGH, J. S., Histochemical studies of human skin autografts and homografts, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**161-170, Oct. '52
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind spot
false scotomas associated with high uncorrected refractive errors, [W. H. Havener & W. U. McReynolds] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**616-619, Nov. '52
paracentral homonymous hemianoptic scotoma, [J. L. Malbrán, R. Sitler & T. Insausti] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**193-212, May '52 S
SCOTT, B. O., Recent advances in short-wave diathermy, Ann.Phys.Med. **1:**103-109, July '52
SCOTT, C. C., KROC, R. L., and STASILLI, N. R., Metabolic and toxicity studies on para-hydroxypropiophenone, Endocrinology **50:**607-611, June '52

SCOTT, C. E.: See **WILSON, T. G., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, C. H.: See **STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, D. B., Microscopic studies of dental tissues; optical microscopy of tooth surfaces, Oral Surg. **5:**638-645, June '52
SCOTT, E., Brachial palsy following gynecologic surgery; case report, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**415-416, Nov. '52
and HARRISON, E. P. H., JR., Induction of labor by rupture of membranes in private practice, J.Am. M.Women's A. **7:**399-402, Nov. '52
SCOTT, E. G.: See **MORRIS, A. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. V., and BARELARE, B., Adenocarcinoma of male urethra, J.Urol. **68:**311-319, July '52
SCOTT, G. B.: See **LITWAK, R. S., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, G. I., Neuromyelitis optica, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 755-764, June '52
Operative treatment of congenital ptosis; report on 25 operations, Brit. J. Ophth. **36:**362-372, July '52
SCOTT, G. W., Inhalation and chest infection following dental extraction, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101:**77-107, '52
SCOTT, H. G., Surgical management of varicose veins, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:**181-187; 202, July '52
SCOTT, H. R., Rapid staining of beta cell granules in pancreatic islets, Stain Technol. **27:**267-268, Sept. '52
SCOTT, H. W., JR., Symposium on pediatric surgery; surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus in childhood, S.Clin.North America **32:**1299-1312, Oct. '52
See **SABISTON, D. C., JR., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. A.: See **MACDONALD, E. M., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. H. S.: See **MERCER, W., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. L., Growth of rat ovary in tissue culture, Nature, London **170:**208, Aug. 2, '52
SCOTT, J. K. (Columbus, O.), Effect of nor-epinephrine on eosinophil count in mouse, Endocrinology **50:** 585-586, May '52
SCOTT, J. K. (Rochester, N.Y.), NEUMAN, W. F., and BONNER, J. F., Distribution and excretion of thorium sulphate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**286-290, Nov. '52
SCOTT, J. K. (York): See **MOYES, E. N., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. R., and WALCHER, D. N., Intravenous chloramphenicol in treatment of meningitis due to Hemophilus influenzae (type B), J.Pediat. **41:**442-444, Oct. '52
SCOTT, L. G., Dysplasia epiphysealis multiplex, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**452, July '52
SCOTT, M., Neurosurgical treatment of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage simulating common stroke, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**751-754, Oct. '52
Symposium on pediatrics; diagnosis and treatment of hydrocephalus, M.Clin.North America **36:**1739-1750, Nov. '52
SCOTT, M. J., and LEWIS, G. M., Urticaria pigmentosa; report of case with solitary lesion, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**618-620, Nov. '52
See **COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, O. L. S.: See **WIGLEY, J. E. M., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, P. G. W., Detection and determination of isonicotinyl hydrazide, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 681-686, Oct. '52
SCOTT, R. A., JOHNSON, R. E., and HOLZMAN, D., Trichinosis with neurologic and mental manifestations, New England J.Med. **247:**512-514, Oct. 2, '52
SCOTT, R. B. (London): See **CRITCHLEY, M., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. B. (Washington, D. C.) and WOODING, C. H., JR., Neurofibromatosis; report of cases in Negro subjects, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**446-456, Oct. '52
See **BANKS, L. O., jt. auth.**
See **FERGUSON, A. D., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. C., SEIWERT, V. J., FOWLER, N. O., JR., and McGUIRE, J., Studies on use of dioxyline phosphate in treatment of angina pectoris, Circulation **6:**125-130, July '52
See **FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. J.: See **ELLIS, F. F., JR., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. W.: See **LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.**
See **SANCETTA, S. M., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, T. F. M., Symposium on pediatrics; encephalitis associated with exanthems, mumps and vaccination procedures, M.Clin.North America **36:**1627-1635, Nov. '52
SCOTTI, E.: See **BRUSA, A., jt. auth.**
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R., Perceptive deafness in childhood, Laryngoscope **62:**1081-1088, Oct. '52
SCOULAR, F. I.: See **HARP, M. J., jt. auth.**
de SCOVILLE, A., Techniques médico-chirurgicales d'épuration extra-rénale dans les anuries, Rev. méd.Liège **7:**613-621, Oct. 1, '52
and LEROUX, G. F., Phlébographie portale et hépatographie par voie splénique transpariétale, dans un cas de cancer pylorique, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15:**634-636, July-Aug. '52
SCOVILLE, A. B., JR., and KOCHTITZKY, M., Symposium on peripheral vascular disease; medical management of peripheral vascular disease, J. Tennessee M.A. **45:**339-342, Sept. '52
SCOW, R. O., Effect of testosterone on muscle and other tissues and on carcass composition in hypophysectomized, thyroidectomized, and gonadectomized male rats, Endocrinology **51:**42-51, July '52
SCOZ-KNIPPING TEST: See Respiration, physiology
SCOZIA, A.: See **TANZI, P. L., jt. auth.**
SCRIBANTE, P., MAURICE, P., and FAVARGER, P., Le dosage du liquide total de l'organisme par l'antipyrine, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**224-230, '52
SCRIBNER, B. H.: See **BASKIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
SCRIMSHAW, N. S.: See **STOUT, G., jt. auth.**
SCROBOGNA, S., Considerazioni suggerite da casi di epitelioma cutaneo trattati con ypriti azotate, Tumori **38:**245-254, '52
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
homolateral orchidopexy with tunica dartos, [A. Caucci] Chir.ital. **6:**45-53, Jan.-April '52 I
abnormalities, accessory spleen in scrotum; 2 cases, [L. W. Keizur] J.Urol. **68:**759-762, Oct. '52
cancer, carcinoma; new approach to inguinal gland dissection, [M. W. Coleman, R. Joyce & R. S. Graves] J.Urol. **68:**534-536, Aug. '52
diseases, erythroplasia; case with cure (by local application of neoarsphenamine), [P. M. Sachs & H. Field] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**517-521, Oct. '52
tumors, massive hemangioma, [J. T. Mason, J. O. Rice & P. A. Rohrer] J.Urol. **68:**367-370, July '52
SCRUB TYPHUS: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
SCRUFARI, V., Calcolo gigante dell'uretra con calcolosi vescicale e coxite destra tubercolare, Urologia **19:**356-359, Aug. 20, '52
and BRACALI, G., Il granuloma maligno dell'apparato urinario, Urologia **19:**232-251, June 20, '52
SCUDDER, C. L.: See **MORRISON, P. R., jt. auth.**
SCUDERI, R., Le cavità paranasali nei giovani soggetti portatori di canula tracheale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**402-412, '52
Il sistema liquorale labirintico in condizioni normali e patologiche; origine e destino dei liquidi labirintici, Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**81-137, March-April '52
and del BO, M., La vascolarizzazione del labirinto umano, Arch.ital.otol.(supp.11) **63:**3-90, June '52
SCUDI, J. V.: See **REINHARD, J. F., jt. auth.**
SCULL, A. J., Challenge of "well child," California Med. **77:**285-292, Nov. '52
SCULLY, N. J., and others, Biosynthesis of C^{14}-labeled form of dextran, Science **116:**87-89, July 25, '52
SCULLY, R. E., and COFFIN, D. L., Canine testicular tumors with special reference to their histogenesis, comparative morphology, and endocrinology, Cancer **5:**592-605, May '52
SCURO, L. A.: See **GABBRIELLI, L., jt. auth.**
SCURR, C. F., Regional analgesia for thoracoplasty with special reference to use of xylocaine, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**225-229, July-Aug. '52
SCURVY
See also Ascorbic Acid
complications and sequels, developmental disturbances of enamel, [V. Kalnins] J.Dent.Res. **31:**440-452, June '52
ovarian dysfunction in course of experimental scurvy, [W. Modelski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1117-1121, '52 Pol
experimental, effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on nonperforating wounds of cornea in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [A. Barber & W. G. Nothacker] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**334-342, Oct. '52
excretion of formaldehydegenic (FG) substances (corticoids) by normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [E. M. Nadel & J. J. Schneider] Endocrinology **51:**5-11, July '52
experimental erythroblastosis in course of subacute ascorbic acid deficiency, [G. Mouriquand, L. Revol & Mme. V. Edel] Sang **23:**311-323, '52 F
experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in

SCURVY, experimental--Continued
monkey; vitamin B_{12} and folic acid compounds in diet, liver, urine and feces and effects of therapy, [C. D. May, A. Hamilton & C. T. Stewart] Blood **7**: 978-991, Oct. '52
experimental nutritional megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin, urobilinogen and iron in blood and excreta, [E. C. Proehl & C. D. May] Blood **7**:671-682, July '52
function of adrenal cortex in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey, [C. T. Stewart, R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:657-663, Nov. '52
in infants and children, congenital syphilis and scurvy as causes of painful joints in childhood, [D. N. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **21**:510-513, Sept. '52
Moeller-Barlow disease; unusual case, [C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. **3**:213-216, July-Aug. '52 I
metabolism in, effect of citrovorum factor upon tyrosine metabolism in clinical scurvy, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:62-64, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [D. H. Basinski, J. D. Williams & H. A. Freund] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:433-440, July '52
factors determining effect of insulin on metabolism of glucose in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey (adrenocortical function), [C. T. Stewart, R. J. Salmon & C. D. May] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:677-691, Dec. '52
metabolism of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in patients, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., G. B. Phillips, R. F. Schilling & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:756-761, Aug. '52
SEABRIGHT BANTAM SYNDROME: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
SEAGER, L. D.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
SEAKS-RICKETTS-CARSON TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SEALEY, W. C.: See BELL, L., jt. auth.
SEALOCK, R. R., GOODLAND, R. L., SUMERWELL, W. N., and BRIERLY, J. M., Role of ascorbic acid in oxidation of L-tyrosine by guinea pig liver extracts, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:761-767, June '52
See SUMERWELL, W. N., jt. auth.
SEALY, W. C.: See GOWDY, R. A., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, A. J.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, W. B., and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Clinical experience with urokon sodium 30 per cent (pH 7) for cerebral arteriography, J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 553-554, July '52
See LOEB, V., JR., jt. auth.
See TRUFANT, S. A., jt. auth.
SEAMEN
amebic infections in seamen; observations, [V. Scaffidi & S. Scaletta] Acta med.ital. **7**:197-202, Aug. '52 I
carbon tetrachloride poisoning (with special reference to alcoholic intake), [A. V. Myatt & J. A. Salmons] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:74-82, July '52
complications of vaccination as industrial liability, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital. med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:103-106, March-April '52 I
hypertension among seamen, [H. Arenberg] New York J.Med. **52**: 1663-1666, July 1, '52
SEANOR, H. E.: See BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
See BECK, G. J., jt. auth.
SEARLE, A. G., Inherited macrocytic anaemias of house mouse; alleviating effect of blood injections, J. Genetics **51**:187-190, July '52
SEARLE, G. L., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Inhibitory action of hyperglycemia on delivery of glucose to blood stream by liver of normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:456-460, Aug. '52
SEARLES, P. W., and LENAHAN, R. M., Changes in skin and rectal temperatures during surgical anesthesia, New York J.Med. **52**:1896-1900, Aug. 1, '52
SEARS, B.: See MUELLNER, S. R., jt. auth.
SEASONS
birth weights of South African babies; seasonal variation, [E. J. Salber & E. S. Bradshaw] Brit.J. Social Med. **6**:190-191, July '52
dermatitis hiemalis: review of literature, [L. E. Gaul & G. B. Underwood] J.Indiana M.A. **45**: 997-1004, Oct. '52
experimental infection of Australorbis glabratus with Schistosoma mansoni; individual and mass infection of snails; relationship of infection to temperature and season, [O. D. Standen] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:48-53, May '52
SEASONS-- Continued
lightning deaths most frequent in summer, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 8-10, June '52
pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax with special reference to seasonal variation, [K. Chand & B. C. Arora] J.Indian M.A. **21**:467-472, Aug. '52
probable effect on beginning of epilepsy, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15**: 66-82, March '52 S
role of ecologic factors and of functional evaluation in onset and evolution of epidemic diseases with special regard to seasonal influenza, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:1041-1042, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
seasonal allergic iritis; case report, [B. T. Fein & B. Swinny] Ann.Allergy **10**:599-604, Sept.-Oct. '52
seasonal fluctuations in onset of menarche, [H. Grimm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1577-1581, '52 G
seasonal incidence of patent ductus arteriosus and maternal rubella, [D. D. Rutstein, R. J. Nickerson & F. P. Heald] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:199-213, Aug. '52
seasonal pattern of births, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 9-10, July '52
winter epidemics, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**: 250-253, Nov. '52
SEAY, P.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
experiments on choline content of skin and sebum, [B. Ottenstein, N. Boncoddo, A. Walker & F. M. Thurmon] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:105-108, Aug. '52
Fordyce's disease (sebaceous glands in buccal mucous membrane), [C. L. S. Bohn] Ugesk.læger **114**:1105-1107, Aug. 14, '52 Da
tests of transpiration and sebum tests, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**: 179-185, Sept. '52 F
anatomy and histology, number, distribution and size in dorsal region of hand, [S. G. Johnsen & J. E. Kirk] Anat.Rec. **112**: 725-735, April '52
structure of skin of inner (nasal) portion of eyelids, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:111-115, '52
cancer, sebaceous epithelioma of nipple, [A. Kaminsky, B. Sevinsky & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:187-189, July-Sept. '52 S
cysts, lipoids of cutaneous atheroma, [S. Čmelik] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:497-501, '52 G
skin of hairless mice; formation of cysts and distribution of lipids, [W. Montagna, H. B. Chase & H. P. Melaragno] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:83-94, July '52
pathology, formation of smallpox scars, [G. Bras] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:149-156, Aug. '52
physiology, effect of feeding cholesterol, thiouracil and thyroxin on cholesterol contents in sebum of rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **105**: 153-157, '52 G
human sebaceous activity, [I. S. Hodgson-Jones, R. M. B. MacKenna & V. R. Wheatley] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 155-161, '52
tumors, (di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in treatment of senile adenoma, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & D. P. Cole] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 358-362, Sept. '52
adenoma: See also Sclerosis, tuberous
histogenetic study of so-called symmetric adenomas of face; Balzer-Ménétrier disease, [A. Sapuppo] Minerva dermat. **27**:152-161, July '52 I
nevoepithelioma adenoides cysticum and related tumors, [H. Lausecker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 639-662, '52 G
Pringle's disease, [G. Ehrmann] Hautarzt **3**: 257-260, June '52 G
SEBAG, A.: See DANA, R., jt. auth.
SEBAOUN, J.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
SEBAOUN, S., DIEBOLD, A., and THUILLEZ, B., Sténose aortique isthmique, orificielle et sous-aortique, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:514-518, June '52
SEBAS, R., and BENCHIMOL, R., O ôlho humano nas altas velocidades, Brasil-méd. **66**:289-292, May 17-31, '52; Benchimol, R., and Sebas, R., Rev. méd.aeronaut. **4**:113-118, June '52
See BENCHIMOL, R., jt. auth.
SEBASTIAN DACOSTA, C., Las perforaciones agudas del estomago, duodeno y yeyuno, Rev.clin.espan. **44**:317-326, March 15, '52
Tratamiento de las perforaciones agudas abiertas del estômago y duodeno, Rev.clin.espan. **44**: 335-344, March 15, '52
SEBASTIANI, A., La balistocardiografia, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**: 673-680, Sept.-Dec. '51
Primi risultati in Italia col balistocardiografo a cristallo piezoelettrico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:393-404, '52
and CONCINA, B., Studi di balistocardiografia, Cuore e circolaz. **36**: 65-92, April '52

de SEBASTIAN LEON, G., Técnica de injerto libre en la radical mastoidea, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20**: 119-127, Aug. '52

SEBEK, A., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 930-934, Aug. 8, '52 Cz

SEBORRHEA
local defect in metabolism of pyridoxine in skin of persons with seborrheic dermatitis of "sicca" type, [A. W. Schreiner, E. M. Rockwell & R. W. Vilter] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**: 95-96, Aug. '52
presence and significance of Pityrosporum ovale in pityriasis of scalp, in figured seborrheic eczema, and in various other squamous dermatoses, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **27**: 93-99; 100-108, May; 123-127; 128-132, June '52 I
seborrheic eczema: attempt to define scope of term, [J. H. T. Davies] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 213-224, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, pityriasis simplex of face, [A. Brand & J. Tas] Dermatologica **105**: 145-153, '52
seborrheic dermatitis: local metabolic defect involving pyridoxine, [A. W. Schreiner, W. N. Slinger, V. R. Hawkins & R. W. Vilter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 121-130, July '52
therapy, biotin in erythematosquamous dermatoses of babies, [J. Vujašin & D. Petrović] Dermatologica **105**: 180-183, '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; seborrheic dermatitis, [J. L. Cirincione] New York J.Med. **52**: 2109-2112, Sept. 1, (pt.1) '52
treatment of seborrheic dermatitis ("dandruff") with selenium sulfide suspension, [G. C. Sauer] J. Missouri M.A. **49**: 911-912, Nov. '52

SEBRECHTS, P. H.: See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.

SEBRELL, W. H., JR., Vitamins and public health, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 380-392, '52

and McDANIEL, E. G., Amino acids in production of blood constituents in rats, J.Nutrition **47**: 477-486, Aug. '52

SEBRUYNS, M.: See Van HOECKE, R., jt. auth.

SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands

SECCHI, P.: See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.

SECHER, K., Treatment of herpes zoster with pituitrin, Ugesk.læger **114**: 1109-1110, Aug. 14, '52 Da

SECHER, O., Holger Nielsen's method of artificial respiration, Ugesk.læger **114**: 719, May 29, '52 Da
Pediatric anesthesia, Nord.med. **48**: 1611-1615, Nov. 21, '52 Da

SECKENDORF, R.: See HERTZMAN, A. B., jt. auth.

SECKINGER, D. L., Community health and medical implications of narcotic addiction, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 355-363, July '52

SECKLER, J.: See BUTTERLY, J. M., jt. auth.

SECOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

SECONAL: See cross reference under Secobarbital

SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical

SECRETAN, J. P., Audiométrie et surdi-mutité, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 239-248, '52

SECRETAN, P.: See MOZER, J. J., jt. auth.

SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
content of intestine in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. E. C. Dorchester & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. **118**: 188-195, Oct. 28, '52
method of assay, [J. E. C. Dorchester & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. **118**: 182-187, Oct. 28, '52
test: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology

SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy

SEDALLIAN, P., and others, A propos d'un cas de poliomyélite à forme bulbaire: intérêt de localisation et intérêt pronostic du signe de l'expansion inspiratoire sus-hyoïdienne, Pédiatrie **41**: 673-676, '52

SEDAN, J., Du danger des transilluminations violentes dans le diagnostic des tumeurs intra-oculaires, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 344-345, March '52
Sur l'évolution topographique des lésions au cours d'une uvéite chronique d'origine dentaire, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 476-478, April '52

and SEDAN-BAUBY, S., Hypermétropie progressive, signal-symptôme d'un ostéome du plancher de l'orbite, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-71, Feb. '52
Des prédispositions individuelles et familiales au prolapsus du vitré dans l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 323-329, March '52
Sur quelques investigations angioscotométriques actuelles, Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2266-2277, July 26-30, '52
De l'instillation d'atropine dans le glaucome absolu, Ann.ocul. **185**: 734-737, Aug. '52

SEDAN-BAUBY, S., and Le GOFF, F., De la déchirure rétinienne dans les sarcomes de la choroïde, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 308-311, March '52

See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.

SEDANTOINAL: See cross reference under Mesantoin

SEDATIVES
See also Hypnotics
antidiuretic effect of sedatives; morphine, phenobarbital, pernoston (barbital preparation) and meperidine; significance in obstetrics, [K. H. Brands & K. Solth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1228-1230, Oct. 3, '52 G
pharmacologic basis of clinical use of hypnotics and sedatives, [E. G. Pardo] Ciencia **11**: 257-264, Feb. 12, '52 S

SEDDON, H. J., Heridas de guerra de los nervios periféricos (síntesis), Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1072-1075, May 16, '52
Carpal ganglion as cause of paralysis of deep branch of ulnar nerve, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 386-390, Aug. '52

SEDERL, J., Die konservative Myomoperation und ihre Methoden, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**: 198-220, '52
Die freie Netztransplantation bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 783-786, '52

SEDGLEY, A. R., and HICKS, R. A., Problems peculiar to small industrial hospital in isolated area, Indust.Med. **21**: 333-337, July '52

SEDGWICK, C. E., Hydatid cysts of liver, S.Clin.North America **32**: 899-902, June '52
Significance of Hürthle cell in adenocarcinoma of thyroid: review of 12 cases, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**: 25-28, July '52

SEE, P.: See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.

SEEBACH, L. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Megakaryocytes in pulmonary capillaries, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 646-651, July '52

SEEBERG, G., Demonstration of antibodies in streptomycin eczema by collodion agglutination test, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 355-363, '52
Eczematous dermatitis from contact with, or ingestion of beef, pork and mutton (4 case reports), Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 320-322, '52

SEEBOHM, P. M.: See JETER, W. S., jt. auth.

SEED, P. G., Torsion of fallopian tube, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1176, May 31, '52

SEEDORF, E. E., POWELL, W. N., GREENLEE, R. G., and DYSART, D. N., Pseudo-albuminuria following monophen and priodax, Radiology **59**: 422-423, Sept. '52

SEEDS
anti-A hemagglutinins in seeds, [G. W. G. Bird] J. Immunol. **69**: 319-320, Sept. '52
chromosome number and anti-a1-agglutinins in seeds of Vicia cracca, [K. O. Renkonen & E. Therman] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 327-328, '52
investigations on toxicity of organic mercury compounds which are used as seed disinfectants, [A. Swensson] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 365-384, '52

SEEGER, P. G., Krebs und mitogenetische Strahlung; eine Betrachtung vom Standpunkt der Dysoxybiose aus, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 489-493, Aug. '52

SEEGER, STANLEY JOSEPH: See Obituaries

SEEGERS, W. H., MILLER, K. D., ANDREWS, E. B., and MURPHY, R. C., Fundamental interactions and effect of storage, ether, adsorbants and blood clotting on plasma antithrombin activity, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 700-711, June '52

See McCLAUGHRY, R. I., jt. auth.

SEELEMANN, K., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Vitamin B12 beim Kinde, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 483-489, '52
Die Behandlung des Keuchhustens mit Terramycin, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 359-360, Aug. '52

SEELEMANN, M., Die Milchhygiene vom Standpunkt des Veterinärhygienikers, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 245-259, June 30, '52

See RABL, R., jt. auth.

SEELEY, S. F.: See JAY, J. B., jt. auth.

SEELICH, F., Abnormale biochemische Reaktionen des Tumorgewebes, Krebsarzt **7**: 197-205, Aug. '52
Zur Biochemie der Gewebsalterung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 593-595, Aug. 22, '52
Zur Frage der chemischen Ursachen der Gewebsveränderungen in der Umgebung maligner Tumoren, Krebsarzt **7**: 295-297, Oct. '52

SEELIGER, H., Die Paracoli-Stämme der Bethesda-Gruppe bei der Diagnostik pathogener Eingeweidebakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 383-392, '52
Der Indolnachweis im Dreizucker-Eisen-Harnstoff-Agar nach Bader und Hotz, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 527-530, Oct. 30, '52

SEELIGER, H.--Continued
and **LEINEWEBER, R.**, Listeria-Meningitis in der Schwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2317-2322, Nov. 14, '52
and **PELZ, H. L.**, Ein neuer Typ der Salmonella-Gruppe: Salm.eschweiler, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 275-279, '52
SEELKOPF, K., and GRAF, E., Semen Cucurbitae als Bandwurmmittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 352-355, Aug. '52
SEFERIAN, V.: **See GIRAUD-COSTA, E., jt. auth.**
SEGA, E., and RAGAINI, L., Jaluronidasi e tumori: il potere antijaluronidasico (mesomucinasico) del siero umano nelle neoplasie prima e dopo trattamento roentgenterapico, Minerva med. **1**:1376-1379, June 25, '52
SEGAL, H. L., HAROUTUNIAN, L. M., and MORTON, J. J., Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; yield and effect of crude and purified urinary extracts from normal and abnormal individuals, Gastroenterology **21**: 400-410, July '52
See **HAROUTUNIAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
MILLER, L. L., PLOSSCOWE, R. P., and HAROUTUNIAN, L. M., Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; paper chromatography and other chemical studies of Shay rat anti-ulcer factors, Gastroenterology **21**: 551-555, Aug. '52
SEGAL, J.: **See MEIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **WAJCHENBERG, B. L., jt. auth.**
SEGAL, J. E.: **See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.**
SEGAL, L., Reduction of pain and morbidity in anorectal surgery with thalamyd, Am.J.Surg. **84**:684-689, Dec. '52
SEGAL, M. S., HERSCHFUS, J. A., and DULFANO, M. J., Simple method for determination of vital capacity--time relationships, Dis.Chest **22**: 123-129, Aug. '52
SEGAL, V.: **See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**
SEGANTI, A., Infarto del miocardio in b. di m. 2 1/2 per anomala origine della a. coronaria sinistra dalla a. polmonare (diagnosi in vita), Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**: 405-409, '52
See **NICHELE, G., jt. auth.**
SEGAR, W. E., LITTLEFIELD, P. A., and WALCHER, D. N., Treatment of tetanus; 10 consecutive cases with recovery, J.Pediat. **40**: 772-776, June '52
See **COOKE, R. E., jt. auth.**
SEGARRA-OBIOL, F., and MARTI PERSIVA, L., Curva epidemiológica de la tuberculosis, Med.clin. **19**: 270-274, Oct. '52
SEGARRA-OBIOL, J. M.: **See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.**
See **de GISPERT CRUZ, I., jt. auth.**
See **ROCA de VINALS, R., jt. auth.**
SEGER, A. J.: **See Van LOON, E. J., jt. auth.**
SEGERBERG, L. H.: **See GRANTHAM, E. G., jt. auth.**
SEGERDAHL, C. O.: **See HEYMAN, J., jt. auth.**
SEGERS, A. M.: **See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.**
SEGERS, M., La prépondérance intermittente, Arch.mal. cœur **45**:800-806, Sept. '52
and **BROMBART, M.**, Encoches œsophagiennes multiples dans la coarctation de l'aorte, Acta cardiol. **7**:356-359, '52
See **DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.**
BROMBART, M., and LAURENT, Y., La rétrodéviation de l'œsophage chez les mitraux; différence entre les clichés pris en expiration ou en inspiration et au cours ou en dehors de la déglutition, Acta clin.belg. **7**: 297-303, May-June '52
MEYERS, A., TENZER, C., and UYTTERHOEVEN, R., La rétrodéviation de l'œsophage chez les mitraux; différence entre les clichés pris en systole ou en diastole et en position debout ou couchée, Acta clin.belg. **7**: 289-296, May-June '52
PANNIER, R., van LOO, A., and van BEYLEN, C., Répercussions à distance de l'activité auriculaire dans les tracés électrokymographiques, Acta cardiol. **7**:399-406, '52
SEGOVIA, J. M.: **See de OYA, J. C., jt. auth.**
SEGOVIA M., N.: **See MARDONES R., J., jt. auth.**
SEGRAVES, J. E.: **See CALLAHAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
SEGRE, R., Aspectos neurológicos de la foniatría, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:59-61, Feb.-March '52
SEGRETAIN, G.: **See DROUHET, E., jt. auth.**
SEGUIN, H.: **See ROCHER, G., jt. auth.**
SEGUNDO, J. P., Convulsiones por cardiazol en el perro hemicrebelectomizado, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **36**:181-188, '51
Sensibilidad de las motoneuronas del asta anterior de la médula luego de la hemicerebelectomía, Arch. Soc. biol. Montevideo **18**:80-87, July-Dec. '51
SEGUY, J., ROBEY, M., and BERTHELIN, H., Etude de l'état hormonal sexuel dans les kystes de Naboth, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:131-137, '52
SEIBERT, A., Diphtheria in early life, Arch.Pediat. **69**: 277-284, June '52 [Reprint, 1905]
SEIBERT, F. B., and FABRIZIO, A. M., Isolation and chemistry of protein fraction of M. tuberculosis and its ability to sensitize cells, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:314-334, Sept. '52
SEIBERT, R. A., HUGGINS, R. A., and BRYAN, A. R., Role of acetaldehyde in TETD-ethyl-alcohol syndrome, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:426-433, May 1, '52
See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**
HUGGINS, R. A., and SAXTON, R., Effects of intravenous infusion of potassium on liver glycogen, Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 461-466, Aug. '52
SEIDE, J., Children's diseases in medical work of Tobia Hacohen (1653-1729), Harefuah **42**:176, June 15, '52
SEIDEL, W. (Berlin), Über die Diagnose eines Posterolateralinfarkts aus dem parasternalen Brustwand-EKG, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1057-1058, Nov. 7, '52
SEIDEL, W. (Possneck), Diagnostische und prognostische Verwertbarkeit der Sternalpunktation bei chronischer Malaria, Folia haemat. **71**:274-279, '52
SEIDELIN, R.: **See MORTON, T. C., jt. auth.**
SEIDENSTÜCKER, H., Über neuere Methoden zum Salmonella- und Shigella-Nachweis, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 606-634, '52
SEIDL, H., Über eine seltene Missbildung an den Aortenklappen. (Chorda tendinea congenita in Aorta), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:309-311, April 5, '52
SEIDLIN, S. M., YALOW, A. A., and SIEGEL, E., Blood radioiodine concentration and blood radiation dosage during I^{131} therapy for metastatic thyroid carcinoma, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1197-1204, Sept. '52
SEIFE, M.: **See SHOPFNER, C. E., jt. auth.**
SEIFER, J.: **See EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.**
SEIFERT, E., Einige Beobachtungen am eingeklemmten Bruch, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 825-831, '52
Einst und jetzt: Peritonitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1217-1224, June 13, '52
Nil nocere!: Diagnostische Eingriffe in Körperhöhlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2119-2126, Oct. 17, '52
Die "Blähung" in gesunden und kranken Tagen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1466-1468, Nov. 21, '52
SEIFERT, G., Über Gewebsreaktionen der menschlichen Brustdrüse bei Leukämien, Arch.path.Anat. **322**: 336-358, '52
SEIFERT, P., Kohlenoxydvergiftung und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:895-900, '52
Diagnostische und therapeutische Konsequenzen aus unserer Kenntnis der Beziehungen des Harnsäurestoffwechsels zur Gicht, Medizinische, pp. 888-891, June 28, '52
SEIFERT, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen im Schirmbildverfahren mit Hilfe der Prüfsternmethode, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:476-477, Oct. '52
SEIFERTH, L. B., Zur Behandlung des Ménièreschen Syndroms (Ausschaltung des Nervus vestibularis durch Streptomycin), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:484-487, Oct. '52
SEIFTER, J.: **See BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**
SEIGE, K., Untersuchungen zur Fruktoseverwertung und ihrer Beziehung zum Blutzuckerregulationssystem, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:235-245, '52
SEIGER, H. W., Treatment of essential nocturnal enuresis, J.Pediat. **40**:738-749, June '52
SEILER, M.: **See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.**
SEILS, H., Der Wert der intravenösen Urographie als Nierenfunktionsprüfung, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:592-602, '52
SEITCHIK, J. N.: **See AGERTY, H. A., jt. auth.**
SEITELBERGER, F., Taktile Allästhesie bei Spinalerkrankungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:213-219, '52
Zur Histopathologie der gegenwärtigen Formen der humanen Encephalitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 322-323, May 2, '52
See KUCSKO, L., jt. auth.
and SOLMS, W., Über eine Balkenläsion bei chronischem Alkoholismus, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 355-363, '52
See WEINGARTEN, K., jt. auth.
SEITUN, F., Proposta di un nuovo "test" oscillografico di funzionalità cardiovascolare, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13**:409-412, '52
SEITZ, L., Über Somatisches und Psychisches im Fortpflanzungsgeschehen bei Mensch und Tier, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:797-799, June 20, '52

SEITZ, P. F. D., and GOSMAN, J. S., Can dermatologist do psychotherapy? A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**180-190, Aug. '52
and SHIPLEY, R. E., Experimental approach to psychocutaneous problems; simultaneous recording of psychotherapeutic interviews and galvanic skin response, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**49-54, July '52
SEITZ, R.: See BÖTTGER, H., jt. auth.
SEITZ, W., and EBERHARD, W., Über die eiweissfällende Wirksamkeit des Heparinoids Thrombocid und seine Verwendung zu einer einfachen Bestimmung des Gesamteiweissgehaltes des Serums, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**972-974, Nov. 1, '52
See BLASIUS, R., jt. auth.
See KESSLER, S., jt. auth.
SEIWERT, V. J.: See SCOTT, R. C., jt. auth.
SEJHAR, J., Postcholecystectomy syndrome, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**801-804, July 4, '52 Cz
SEKI, S. L.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.
SEKIJIMA, H., and FINK, L. D., Effect of hyaluronidase on toxicity of procaine and tetracaine in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**158-161, May '52
del SEL, J. M., Fifty years of orthopaedics and traumatology in Argentina, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**541-552, July '52
SELBACH, H.: See COPER, H., jt. auth.
See ROSENKÖTTER, L., jt. auth.
SELBERG, W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Glykogenspeicherungskrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1020-1021, Aug. 29, '52
SELBIE, F. R., and SIMON, R. D., Virulence to mice of Staphylococcus pyogenes: its measurement and its relation to certain in vitro properties, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**315-326, Aug. '52
SELBY, C. C., and BERGER, R. E., Electron-optical comparison of cytoplasmic morphology of cultured adult, embryonic, and neoplastic human epithelial cells, Cancer **5:**770-786, July '52; correction **5:**1103, Nov. '52
SELDENRATH, H. C.: See QUERIDO, A., jt. auth.
SELDON, T. H., Aid to induction of general anesthesia in young children, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**371-372, Sept. 10, '52
Blood transfusions and expanders of blood volume, Minnesota Med. **35:**958-960, Oct. '52
See BELLEGIE, N. J., jt. auth.
See GRÖNQVIST, Y. K. J., jt. auth.
and OSBORN, J. E., Blood banks and blood transfusions, Collect.Papers Mayo Clin. (1951) **43:**688-692, '52
SELDOWITZ, M.: See SCHENCK, S. G., jt. auth.
SELECTIVE SERVICE
determination of order of priority of special registrants [under Universal Military Training and Service Act]; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **150:**53-54, Sept. 6, '52
physicians and selective service, [C. F. Steinhoff] Illinois M.J. **102:**170-173, Sept. '52
statement on "doctor draft law"; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [J. C. Sargent] J.A.M.A. **150:**1036-1038, Nov. 8, '52
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Seborrhea, therapy
toxicity, toxic principle of Lathyrus sativus, [M. N. Rudra] Nature,London **170:**124-125, July 19, '52
SELESNICK, S., Recurrent jaundice in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, Gastroenterology **21:**230-237, June '52
and WHITE, B. V., Implications of failure of gastroscope to pass cardiac orifice of stomach, Gastroenterology **21:**507-515, Aug. '52
SELFA, J., Tratamiento de la corea de Sydenham, Med. espan. **27:**380-382, May '52
SELIGER, V.: See HOLUBAR, J., jt. auth.
SELIGMAN, A. M., GOFSTEIN, R. M., and FRIEDMAN, O. M., Study of inhibition of tumor growth in mice and rats with azo compounds, Cancer **5:**613-619, May '52; correction **5:**726, July '52
See BARRNETT, R. J., jt. auth.
See RUTENBURG, A. M., jt. auth.
SELIGMANN, M.: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.
SELIGSON, D.: See LUKENS, F. D. W., jt. auth.
SELIKOFF, E.: See BAKER, R. D., jt. auth.
SELIKOFF, I. J., ROBITZEK, E. H., and ORNSTEIN, G. G., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with hydrazide derivatives of isonicotinic acid, J.A.M.A. **150:**973-980, Nov. 8, '52
See MAMLOK, E., jt. auth.
See RABIN, C. B., jt. auth.
SELINGER, A. G., and LEVIN, S. L., Ballistocardiographic findings in case of pulsus alternans, Am. Heart J. **44:**311-312, Aug. '52
SELKURT, E. E., BRANDFONBRENER, M., and GELLER, H. M., Effects of ureteral pressure increase on renal hemodynamics and handling of electrolytes and water, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**61-71, July '52
SELL, C. G. R.: See DAMMANN, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
SELL, L. S., Misdiagnosis and mismanagement of early intervertebral disk lesions, J.A.M.A. **150:**987-990, Nov. 8, '52
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
roentgenography, electroencephalographic study of surface of section of cerebral ventricles and of sella turcica in epilepsy, [S. Colombati & G. Sartori] Riv.neurol. **22:**57-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
measurement of angles and lines in roentgen pictures of cranium (to determine form and size of sella), [W. Bergerhoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**82-73, July '52 G
measurement of sella with orthodiametric measuring instruments, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**483-485, Oct. '52 G
tumors, modification of thyroid function by tumors of sella turcica and diencephalon, [A. Schuchter & W. Bartsch] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7:**939-943, Oct. 3, '52 G
SELLEK, A., Profesor Angel A. Aballi, Rev.cubana lab. clin. **6:**431-432, July-Sept. '52
SELLERS, A. L., SMITH, S., III, MARMORSTON, J., and GOODMAN, H. C., Studies on mechanism of experimental proteinuria, J.Exper.Med. **96:**643-652, Dec. '52
SELLERS, E. A., and YOU, R. W., Effects of cold environment on deposition of fat in liver in choline deficiency, Biochem.J. **51:**573-576, July '52
See HARTROFT, W. S., jt. auth.
SELLERS, L. M., Balance and vertigo, Texas J.Med. **48:**624-629, Sept. '52
SELLERS, T. B.: See WARD, S. V., jt. auth.
SELLERY, C. M., Role of school physician in today's schools, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**813-817, July '52
SELLEY, I.: See LARSSON, H., jt. auth.
SELLORS, T. H., Empyema, Acta chir.belg. **51:**511-519, Aug.-Sept. '52
Surgery of heart and great vessels, Practitioner **169:**29-39, July '52
Carcinoma of oesophagus, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**229-241, Oct. '52
SELLWOOD, E. H. B.: See EASTLAND, C. J., jt. auth.
SELMAN, D., Treatment of canicola fever with chloramphenicol, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**329-331, June '52
Antithrombin titer in fulminating homologous serum hepatitis, Gastroenterology **22:**244-249, Oct. '52
SELMAN, M. W., HUNTER, H. L., and NEMCIK, F. J., Spontaneous rupture of normal esophagus, Ohio M.J. **48:**1022-1023, Nov. '52
SELTZER, A. P., Destructive carcinoma of nose following stab wound, Laryngoscope **62:**528-534, May '52
Place of columella in submucous resection, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**57-58, July '52
THOMAS, A. H., HARRIS, C. M., and LEE, R., Nasal plastic surgery and general practitioner, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**339-352, Sept. '52
SELTZER, G., BARON, S., and FUSCO, J., Method for removing complement in vivo and its rate of return, J.Immunol. **69:**367-372, Sept. '52
SELVAAG, O., Occlusion of ulnar artery due to repeated occupational trauma, Nord.med. **47:**786-787, June 6, '52 N
SELVAGGI, G., Lo shock in ostetricia: patogenesi, classificazione, profilassi e cura, Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13:**412-420, '52
SELVERSTONE, N. J.: See MOUNSEY, J. P. D., jt. auth.
SELYE, HANS, On structural changes produced in brain and hypophysis by parenteral administration of highly hypertonic solutions, Acta anat. **16:**108-115, '52
Das allgemeine Adaptationssyndrom und die Adaptationskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**781-783, Oct. 3, '52
SELYE, HANS
postulate of general adaptation syndrome; unreality; explanation and refutation of thesis of Selye, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **60:**1028-1031, July 9, '52 F
Selye doctrine and diseases of adaptation, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **60:**504-512, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
trauma of birth and Selye's adaptation syndrome, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2658-2660, Oct. 31, '52 S
SELYE'S DISEASE: See Adaptation
SELZER, A., Hypotensive state following acute myocardial infarction; clinical observations, Am. Heart J. **44:**1-11, July '52

SELZER, A.--Continued
and **TAYLOR, G. W.**, Hypotensive state following acute myocardial infarction; experimental studies, Am. Heart J. **44**:12-22, July '52
SELZER, G.: See POLSON, A., jt. auth.
SEMB OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
biochemistry of human semen; amino acids and proteolytic enzymes, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:178-187, '51
diagnosis of sperm by means of "acid phosphatase," [R. Gilli & M. Fallani] Minerva medicoleg. **72**: 26-33, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
fructose and fructolysis in human sperm, [C. H. Birnberg & D. A. Sherber] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:167-168, '52 F
male factor in fertility and infertility; effect of continence on semen quality, [J. MacLeod & R. Z. Gold] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:297-315, July-Aug. '52
pyruvate metabolism and assessment of semen quality, [D. R. Melrose & C. Terner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 298-300, June '52
synthetic action of phosphatase; transphosphorylation with intestinal and semen phosphatase, [H. Green & O. Meyerhof] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:347-364, July '52
testicular androgen deficiency and semen volume, [E. P. McCullagh & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.A.M. A. **149**:1214-1215, July 26, '52
transfusion reaction due to protein incompatibility, possibly caused by pregnancy and sperm sensitization, [G. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:51-71, '52 G
SEMENITZ, E., and HAUSER, N., Was ist die Ursache des Fiebers nach Milchinjektionen? München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1331-1332, June 27, '52
SEMENZA, F.: See MAINARDI, L., jt. auth.
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
congenital fusion of lunate and triquetral bones in South African Bantu, [A. B. de V. Minnaar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 45-48, Feb. '52
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
calcification, calcification of menisci in patient with hyperparathyroidism, [G. Eklöf] Nord.med. **47**: 899-900, June 27, '52 Sw
regeneration, regeneration of meniscus of knee following meniscectomy, [J. Morel, P. Bastien & F. Vanvelcenaher] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:137-153, April-June '52 F
surgery, saddle noses; treatment with semilunar cartilage of knee joint, [S. Vidaurre] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:35-38, July '52
use of Smillie instrumentation for meniscectomies of knee, [A. Morel] Lyon chir. **47**:601-603, July '52 F
wounds and injuries, meniscal lesions of knee; clinicostatistical study, [A. Ponzoni & L. Parrini] Arch.ortop. **65**: 263-274, July-Sept. '52 I
surgical therapy of lesions of meniscus, [E. Leuze] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 479-481, '52 G
traumatic lesions of meniscus of knee, [F. A. S. de Oliveira] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**: 73-105, March-April; 190-208, May-June '52 P
SEMILUNAR VALVE: See Aortic Valve; Pulmonary Valve
SEMINAL VESICLES
ectopic ureter opening into seminal vesicle, [H. J. Meisel] J.Urol. **68**: 579-583, Sept. '52
influence of pH on phosphatase activity of rat seminal vesicles, [J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Science **116**:302-303, Sept. 19, '52
specificity and potency of aryl-haloalkylamine adrenergic blocking drugs as determined on isolated seminal vesicles of guinea pigs, [C. A. Stone & E. R. Loew] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:226-234, Oct. '52
diseases, chronic vesiculitis as focus of infection, [B. Valverde] Brasil-méd. **66**:577-588, Sept. 20-27, '52 P
pathogenesis of intrapelvic schistosomiasis with special reference to bilharziasis of seminal vesicles, [H. K. Grace & S. M. Aidaros] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **35**:365-385, '52
physiology, effects of androstenediol (androgen) derivatives on muscle, kidney and seminal vesicles of rat, [A. Netter, S. Molho & G. Lagrue] Ann. endocrinol. **13**: 348-352, '52 F
influence of sex hormones on transaminases of accessory sex organs of male rat, [J. Awapara] Endocrinology **51**:75-79, Aug. '52
SEMINAL VESICLES--Continued
surgery, prostatectovesiculectomy by retropubic route, [F. Serrallach-Juliá] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:66-68, Feb. '52 S
seminal vesiculectomy, [J. S. de Assis] J.Urol. **68**: 747-753, Oct. '52
tumors, two cases, [A. Trabucco, N. Cartelli & F. J. Márquez] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:258-270, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Testes, pathology
SEMINO, O. E., Preparación Loewen Trendelenburg modificada por Semino-Oriol, Acta argent.fisiol. y fisiopat. **2**: 25-28, '52
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEM-JACOBSEN, C. W.: See BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.
SEMM, K.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.
SEMMELROCH, H., and SCHWETLICK, W., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Problem der Pankreasszyste, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:749-751, '52
SEMMLER, U.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
SEMON-ROSENBACH LAW: See Larynx, paralysis
SEMPLE, R.: See McDONALD, L., jt. auth.
SEMRAD, E. V.: See STANDISH, C. T., jt. auth.
SEN, P. K., and CHAKRABARTY, R., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by graded tuberculin test, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:58-62, Feb. '52
SEN, S. C., SEN GUPTA, P., and SARCAR, U., Study of influence of pancreas (insulin) on parathyroid in regulating blood-calcium level, Indian J.M.Res. **39**:391-396, July '51
SEN, S. K.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
SENDRA, L.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
SENECA, H., and ROCKENBACH, J., Fatal Trypanosoma cruzi infection in white rat, Science **116**:14-15, July 4, '52
KANE, J. H., and ROCKENBACH, J., Bactericidal, protozoicidal and fungicidal properties of thiolutin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:357-360, July '52
Protozoicidal properties of rimocidin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:435-437, Aug. '52
SENECAL, J.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
SENECIO
senecio alkaloids (with special reference to liver cancer in Bantus), [N. Sapeika] South African M. J. **26**: 485-488, June 14, '52
SENEQUE, J., and others, Indications chirurgicales dans les grandes hémorragies digestives, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2455-2460, Aug. 18-22, '52
SENF, R.: See HUSTON, P. E., jt. auth.
SENG, H., Psychotherapie in Heilbad und Kurort, Medizinische, pp. 1055-1058, Aug. 23, '52
SENGER, F. L., and SANTARE, V. J., Congenital multilocular bladder: case report, J.Urol. **68**:283-288, July '52
BOTTONE, J. J., and ROTHFELD, S. H., Bladder diverticulum in female, J.Urol. **68**: 699-702, Oct. '52
SENGHOR, J.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
SENGSTAKEN TUBE: See Esophagus, varix
SEN GUPTA, A. N.: See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.
SENGUPTA, K. P.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
See SAHA, H., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, P.: See SEN, S. C., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, P. C., BHATTACHARYYA, B., DAS, A. K., and SANYAL, N. N., Treatment of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis with methyl glucamine antimoniate, J.Trop.Med. **55**: 205-208, Sept. '52
SEN GUPTA, P. N., Sterility tests of chemical solutions meant for parenteral administration, Indian J.M. Res. **40**:115-119, Jan. '52
Investigations into dietary habits of aboriginal tribes of Abor hills (north-eastern frontier); Padam areas, Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 203-218, April '52
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, K.: See FIEDLER, F. E., jt. auth.
SENIOR, N.: See JONES, W. R., jt. auth.
SENN, C. L., Relationship between federal, state, and local food sanitation programs, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:974-979, Aug. '52
SENNA: See Constipation, therapy
SENNOTT, W. M.: See MITCHELL, J. R., jt. auth.
SENOR, J. C.: See BOGUNA, I., jt. auth.
SENSANI, E., Ferruccio Banissoni, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:373, May-June '52
SENSATION
See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.
central nervous inhibition processes in sensory area, [U. Ebbecke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 977-979, Sept. 27, '52 G
composite sensory projection area in cerebral cortex

SENSATION--Continued
of cat, [W. A. Mickle & H. W. Ades] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**682-689, Sept. '52
cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of body site and of skin diseases to sensory threshold, [H. Sigel] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**447-451, June '52
cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of electrode dimensions to sensory threshold, [H. Sigel] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**441-445, June '52
dissection, abstraction and persistence of sensory images in human brain, [W. G. Walter] Rev.neurol. **87:**155-161, '52 F
internal sensitivity; test of sensitivity in external ischemia, [H. B. Fernandes] Med.contemp. **70:**457-462, Aug. '52 P
mode of registration of electrocutaneous response to sensory stimuli by means of electroencephalograph; preliminary note, [C. Szalewska & M. Lafargue] Rev.neurol. **87:**166-169, '52 F
oscillographic analysis of sensory responses of cerebral and cerebellar cortex, [F. Bremer] Rev.neurol. **87:**65-92, '52 F
relationship of cutaneous sensibility to neurohistology in human pinna, [D. C. Sinclair, G. Weddell & E. Zander] J.Anat. **86:**402-411, Oct. '52
significance of sensation for voluntary and automatic movements, [L. M. Arnold] Nervenarzt **23:**321-326, Sept. '52 G
thought as form of sensation and agnosis of thought, [R. M. Brickner & A. S. Barnum] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**466-474, Oct. '52
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
double simultaneous stimulation phenomena in spinal cord disease, [M. F. Shapiro & D. S. Feldman] Neurology **2:**509-513, Nov.-Dec. '52
effects of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on cramps and various paresthetic disorders of pregnancy, [M. Lacomme, F. Lepage & J. Gueguen] Bull. Féd. soc. gynéc. et obst. **4:**230-232, '52 F
etiology of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [M. Karshan & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**341-344, Nov. '52
extinction phenomenon in patients with verified cerebral tumors, [D. K. Ziegler] Neurology **2:**501-508, Nov.-Dec. '52
in hypertension, especially under influence of certain therapeutic procedures, [L. G. Chlenov & others] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52:**28-35, '52 R
ischemic paralysis in neuritis and acroparesthesia, [E. P. Bharucha] Clin.Sc. **11:**233-239, Aug. '52
"Lhermitte's sign" due to cervical exostosis, [O. Hogeman] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:**192-201, '52
localized sensory epilepsy due to ipsilateral parietal lesion; case, [P. Castaigne, Held & Lecable] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**782, June 20-27, '52 F
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide; sensory disturbances during therapy, [W. S. Linton, E. Rabinovitz & M. Olie] South African M.J. **26:**889-890, Nov. 8, '52
painful nocturnal acroparesthesia of upper extremities; clinical and roentgenologic study based on 50 cases, [S. de Sèze & S. Godlewski] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2941-2953, Oct. 2, '52 F
paresthetic-causalgic syndrome, pantothenic acid deficiency disease, [M. Peraita] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **24:**1-9, '52 G
peculiarities of automatism of spinal cord in connection with disorders of sensation, [I. I. Rusetskiy & O. A. Efimova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52:**29-32, '52 R
precancerous paresthesias, [J. L. Robin & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **73:**384-388, July-Aug. '52 F
quinine for relief of paresthesia of undetermined origin, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **247:**568-569, Oct. 9, '52
sensitivity and sensory disorders observed after prefrontal lobotomy or topectomy, [R. Messimy] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10:**305-314, Sept. '52 F
syndrome of sensorimotor induction, [J. Rozanski] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**248-258, '52 F
therapy of nocturnal acroparesthesia or brachialgia paraesthetica with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [H. Brinks] Medizinische, p. 1131, Sept. 1, '52 G
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTENAC, F., Las instalaciones sanitarias contribuyen a la salud, Medicina, México (sup.) **32:**85-87, June 10, '52
SENTURIA, B. H., Influence of airplane noise on auditory thresholds, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**331-349, June '52
SEOANE, M. M., and DAMONTE, R. A., El carbógeno intrarraquídeo en la infancia; historia; fundamentos científicos; técnica del método, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**937-944, May 2, '52
See DAMONTE, R. A., jt. auth.
and TOCE, A., Meningoencefalitis urliana; consideraciones a raíz de un caso a forma pirámido-cerebelo-laberíntica, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1268-1275, June 6, '52
SEPETJIAN, J.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, funduliformis; Peritonitis; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci; Streptococci; etc.
electrocardiographic changes in experimental bacteremia, [J. D. Nelson] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**231-234, Sept. '52
complications and sequels, relation between sepsis and leukemia; acute hemocytoblastic leukemia with initial lymphatic evolution implanted upon septic-pyemic status; case, [P. Cotrufo & G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. **7:**88-92, April '52 I
scleromalacia perforans as partial manifestation of severe septic syndrome, [H. R. Böhringer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**473-479, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, generalized hematogenous arterial metastases in form of cancer cell sepsis as illustrated in case of seminoma, [H. Gerhartz] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**599-610, '52 G
post-tonsillitic septicemia, [F. Crabbé] Harefuah **43:**111, Oct. 15, '52
sepsis in relation to disabilities incurred during military service, [W. Trummert & R. Burkhardt] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**574-580, Sept. '52 G
in infants and children, septic granulomatosis in infants, [J. Potel] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**329-332, June 30, '52 G
septic neonatal arthritis; case, [M. Bertini & U. Vignolo-Lutati] Minerva ginec. **4:**235-237, May '52 I
therapy, association of vaccine and of aspecific protein with administration of antibiotics in therapy of surgical sepsis; clinical study, [B. Baroni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**773-775, June 9, '52 I
SEPTO-CUT (thiophene preparation): See Petroleum Products, toxicity
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, pathology
rectovaginal, transillumination of cul-de-sac of Douglas and rectovaginal septum, [S. W. Stringer] New York J.Med. **52:**1795-1796, July 15, '52
SEPULVEDA, B., [Patogénesis de las esteatorreas]. Comentario al trabajo de los Dres. Jorge Flores Espinosa y Raúl Lases Parada, Gac.méd.México **82:**37-39, '52
See RIVERA, A., jt. auth.
RIVERA, A., and ROJAS, E., El carcinoma primario del hígado, Gac.méd.México **82:**147-158, '52
SEQUESTRÈNE: See cross reference under Versene
SERAFIMOV, B. N., Experimental silicosis in animals, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**39-45, '52 R
SERAFINI, F., Modificazioni della permeabilità capillare nelle pleuriti parapneumotoraciche trattate con mesoinosite, Riforma med. **66:**770-772, July 12, '52
Lo studio angiopneumocardiografico degli spostamenti dinamici del mediastino, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**212-220, July-Aug. '52
SERAFINI, U. M.: See d'ERAMO, N., jt. auth.
SERANI, H.: See GUZMAN, R., jt. auth.
SERBER, W.: See HEINE, W. L., jt. auth.
SERCER, A., Über die Beeinflussung der Bronchien von der Nase aus, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**264-275, '52
SERCHI, G.: See OTTOLENGHI-LODIGIANI, F., jt. auth.
SEREBRINSKY, B., Significado das variações na repetição das provas mentais, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3:**7-15, Dec. '51
SEREE: See HUBERT, jt. auth.
SEREGIN, D. F.: See EREMINA, A. I., jt. auth.
SEREYSKIY, M. Y., Tiuram in therapy of chronic alcoholism, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**51-57, '52 R

SERFATY, S. O.: See **URANGA IMAZ, F. A., jt. auth.**

SERFLING, H. J., Ein neues Verfahren zum plastischen Ersatz der Brustwarze bei Mamillennekrose nach Mammaplastik mit einem Beitrag zum Problem der Mamillennekrose und zur asymmetrischen Brustdeformität, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1047-1053, '52

SERFLING, R. E., Historical review of epidemic theory, Human Biol. **24:** 145-166, Sept. '52

Entomological survey methods, Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 1020-1025, Oct. '52

SERGENT, EDMOND, Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algerie en 1951, Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **30:** 64-106, March '52

Des inconvénients et de l'avantage des infections latentes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 115-122, June '52

Du décèlement des infections latentes, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 123-126, June '52

and DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H. (Mme.), Tableau de familles où, tous les enfants aînés, non vaccinés, étant morts de tuberculose, les puinés ont été vaccinés par le B.C.G., Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 178-197, June '52

and PONCET, A. (Mme.), Longues infections latentes, accompagnées de prémunition, dans la fièvre récurrente hispano-nord-africaine expérimentale du cobaye, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 11-30, March '52

Remarques sur l'association du paludisme à Plasmodium relictum et du paludisme à Plasmodium rouxi chez les mêmes oiseaux, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 31-43, March '52

De la toxicité du citrate de soude pour les petits rongeurs de laboratoire, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30:** 55-56, March '52

SERGENT, P., ROUGERIE, J., PERTUISET, B., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., L'angiographie vertébrale percutanée cervicale antérieure d'après 130 cas; technique et bases de l'interprétation des clichés, Presse méd. **60:** 1415-1418, Oct. 22, '52

SERGENTELLA: See Protozoa

SERGIACOMI, A., and CHIERICI, F., Studio critico sul trattamento della malattie reumatiche con derivati della serie pirazolonica, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30:** 195-208, '52

SERIN, F., Stimulant and depressant effects of l-noradrenaline upon isolated rat heart, Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:** 291-298, '52

Influence of dibenamine and piperidino-methyl-benzodioxane (933 F) upon effect of l-adrenaline and l-noradrenaline on isolated rat heart, Acta physiol. scandinav. **26:** 299-311, '52

SERINE

cystathionine in liver following feeding of methionine and serine, [W. C. Hess] Arch.Biochem. **40:** 127-129, Sept. '52

SERINGE, P., DUPERRAT, B., and GRENIER, B., Myélomatose diffuse non décalcifiante (sans signes radiologiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 1003-1009, Oct. 10-17, '52

See **MARIE, J., jt. auth.**

SERIOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

SERLUCA, F. P., Sull'impiego della prova di Rehn nella preparazione dell operande in ginecologia, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57:** 47-61, Jan.-Feb. '52

SERMAN, M., Experiencias con novocaina endovenosa en las artritis reumatoideas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 170-171, July 15, '52

SERMENT, H., and DUITTOZ, E., A propos du traitement de "l'appendicite aiguë et grossesse," Gynéc. et obst. **51:** 264-270, '52

SERODIAGNOSIS

See also under names of reactions and under names of conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.

seroreaction according to Knüchel in internal diseases, [F. H. Thiele] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 184-187, Feb. 15, '52 G

universal serologic reaction, [R. L. Kahn & L. Gutierrez Villegas] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 468-475, Sept. '52

SEROSITIS

in relation to encephalitis, [W. Krücke] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 322-344, '52 G

tuberculous: See Serous Membranes, tuberculosis

SEROTA, H. M., Role of psychiatrist in handling psychosomatic problems, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 881-889, Nov. '52

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY

See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY--Continued

autogenous, use of attenuated or inactivated blood serum in management of pemphigus vulgaris; case, [C. P. Bondurant] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 394-396, Sept. '52

SEROTONIN

alleged serotonin- (enteramine)-like nature of cerebral pressor substance of Taylor, Page and Corcoran, [V. Erspamer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 505-512, Oct. '52

biologic activity of enteramine (serotonin)-related substances, [V. Erspamer] Nature,London **170:** 281-282, Aug. 16, '52

effect on blood pressure and lack of effect of antimetabolite (2-methyl-3-ethyl-5-aminoindole and 2-methyl-3-ethyl-5-nitroindole), [T. D. Spies & R. E. Stone] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1599-1600, Dec. 20, '52

metabolic effect in rat, [M. M. Rapport & M. Virno] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 203-205, Oct. '52

physiologic responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) creatinine sulfate, [J. T. Correll, L. F. Lyth, S. Long & J. C. Vanderpoel] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 537-544, June '52

presence in rabbit serum of thrombotonin (thrombocytin or serotonin), [M. Rand & G. Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:** 153-161, April '52

protective effect of serotonin and of p-aminopropiophenone against lethal doses of x-radiation, [J. L. Gray, J. T. Tew & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 604-607, Aug.-Sept. '52

SEROUDE, A., and CAMPAN, L., Ganglioplégiques et narcose en O. R. L., Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 223-226, '52

SEROUS MEMBRANES

See also Serositis

tuberculosis, constrictive pericarditis in polyserositis, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 607-608, Oct. 1, '52 S

polyserositis; clinical forms, [J. R. Paso & J. Peroncini] An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **13:** 54-70, '51 S

serositis treated with streptomycin; case, [V. Conard & G. de Tœuf] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 231-233, June '52 F

SERRA, G. C.: See **BIDONE, E., jt. auth.**

SERRA, P. (Bologna): See **GIOVANNINI, S., jt. auth.**

SERRA, P. (Paris): See **MONSAINGEON, A., jt. auth.**

SERRA ARQUES, J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tétanos, Med.españ. **27:** 377-379, May '52

SERRALLACH-JULIA, F., La prostatectovesiculectomia por via retropúbica, An.med.,Barcelona **39:** 66-68, Feb. '52

SERRA MARQUES, J.: See **CONDEMINAS, E., jt. auth.**

SERRANO, S.: See **ROSSI, L., jt. auth.**

SERRANO GALNARES, J., Relación entre la presión arterial máxima y mínima, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:** 413-424, June '52

SERRA PERALBA, A., and BARCELO, P., La fragilidad capilar en la poliartritis crónica progresiva y en la espóndiloartritis anquilopoyética, Rev.españ. reum. **4:** 226-233, Jan. '52

SERRATIA marcescens: See Bacteria, prodigiosus

SERRE, H., and MIROUZE, J., Les ostéoses metaboliques, Ann.méd. **53:** 457-492, '52

SERRI, F.: See **BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**

SERTAIN: See **ARNAUD, G., jt. auth.**

SERTOLI CELLS: See Testes, abnormalities

SERUM

See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serotonin; Toxin and Antitoxin

cholesterinolytic potency in peripheral arteriopathies, [R. Cazzola & L. Millo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29:** 485-492, '51 I

decreased effect of aureomycin in presence of different sera, [A. P. Muroma, S. S. Nykopp & W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 190-191, '52

effects of ultrafiltrates and residues of horse serum and chick-embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 121-137, Aug. '52

immunology of hemolysis; modes of inhibiting action of normal serums, [R. Laporte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 323-337, Sept. '52 F

silicone-treated tubes for obtaining serum, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 603, June '52

antireticular cytotoxic, behavior of bone marrow and of peripheral blood following treatment with orthobiotic serum, [E. Novelli & G. Pende] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 287-303, March-April '52 I

effect of orthobiotic serum on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in normal subjects and in patients with various forms of disease, [E. Novelli & G.

SERUM, antireticular cytotoxic--Continued
Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:21-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
rationality of orthobiotic serum, [N. Rezende] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:476-481, July '52 P
therapy of schizophrenia and presenile psychoses by means of antireticular cytotoxic serum (citolisina), [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 217-225, March-April '52 I
therapy with Bogomolets' serum, [W. Menk & W. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:816-817, June 20, '52 G
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Measles; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Typhoid; etc.
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Bacteria, coli; Diphtheria, antiserum; Schistosoma; etc.
agglutination of sensitized red cells by antibody to serum, with special reference to nonspecific reactions, [J. R. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 468-483, Oct. '52
anti-A hemagglutinins in saline extracts of Dolichos biflorus--Belgaum 1-1-8: comparison with human anti-A sera, [G. W. G. Bird] Indian J.M.Res. **40**: 289-293, April '52
antibody to erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide of Staphylococci: occurrence in human sera, [P. M. Rountree & R. G. H. Barbour] Australasian Ann. Med. **1**:80-83, May '52
antigenicity of sera of man and animals in relation to preparation of specific precipitating antisera, [B. Weitz] J.Hyg. **50**: 275-294, Sept. '52
blood group substances in antitoxic sera; potential transfusion hazard, [A. Zoutendyk] South African M.J. **26**: 768-769, Sept. 20, '52
chemical replica of Castellani's saturation test, [G. Sandor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:775-778, June '52 F
determination of absolute bactericidal index of serum, [J. Fricker] Presse méd. **60**:1128, Aug. 16, '52 F
differences in capacity of human serums to neutralize herpes simplex virus, [H. M. Rose] J.Immunol. **68**:687-691, June '52
effect of multiple injections of antigen upon specificity of antisera, [C. A. Leone] J.Immunol. **69**:285-295, Sept. '52
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on immune rabbit sera and hypersensitive human sera, [J. R. Battisto] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:297-300, Oct. '52
effects of lipid extraction on properties of immune systems, [E. S. Orlans] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 451-461, Oct. '52
experimental Rh immune serums, [O. Prokop] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41**:171-172, '52 G
hemolysis with complement of intact azo-erythrocytes sensitized with antisera homologous to attached azo-grouping, [A. M. Silverstein & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **69**:197-200, Aug. '52
herpes simplex virus; level of neutralizing antibodies in human sera, [E. Jawetz, M. F. Allende & V. R. Coleman] J.Immunol. **68**:655-661, June '52
herpes simplex virus; neutralization of egg-adapted herpes virus by human sera in ovo, [E. Jawetz & V. R. Coleman] J.Immunol. **68**:645-653, June '52
serologic studies of bacteriophage; influence of immune serum on adsorption of phage T_2 on host bacteria, [Y. Nagano, S. Takeuti & S. Iwasa] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **22**:145-150, April '52 F
serologic study of interhuman isoimmunization; thermal optimum of agglutinins of immunization and "blocking" activities of immune serum, [P. O. Hubinont] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.8) **22**: 3-106, April '52 F
titration of antisera to soluble proteins on basis of agglutination reaction: conjugation of egg albumin and chicken serum globulin to incomplete Rh antibody and subsequent use of Rh-positive cells, sensitized by such conjugated incomplete antibodies, to titrate antisera against egg albumin and chicken globulin, [R. R. A. Coombs, A. N. Howard & F. Wild] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:390-397, Aug. '52
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
toxicity, problems of serum preservation in connection with question of "early poison," [P. Marguardt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 349-351, Aug. '52 G
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

SERVETTO, R., Su di un caso non comune di ritenzione vescicale da formazione cistica prostatica in sede anomala, Urologia **19**:278-281, June 20, '52
SERVI, M.: See ALFIERI, A., jt. auth.
SERVIT, Z., and ZACHAR, J., Automatic activity of peripheral nerve as means of analysis of effects of antiepileptic drugs, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:869-873, July 25, '52 Cz
SERY, Z., and CERMAK, M., Bronchial adenoma, Rozhl. chir. **31**:122-126, '52 Cz
See BRAZDA, B., jt. auth.
SESBOUE, P., Abouchement vaginal de l'uretère gauche révélé par un volumineux calcul vaginal, J.urol., Paris **58**:396-401, '52
SESENNA, R.: See RICCI-ODDI, F., jt. auth.
SESNIC, R., and KRALJEVIC, R., Tratamiento de la triquinosis con cloromicetina, Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 240-241, April '52
SESSA, T., Su alcuni casi di cardiopatie da infortunio elettrico, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:420-422, '52
See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.
SESTIER, R.: See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.
SETARIA: See Filariasis
SETTE, N., Infezione da Shighella shiga in un allevamento di castorini, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:lxxx-lxxxi, June '52
SETTERFIELD, H. E., Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; role of national premedical honor society, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:729-741, '52
SETTI, L.: See NOBILE, F., jt. auth.
SETTLAGE, P. H.: See HARLOW, H. F., jt. auth.
See LEARY, R. W., jt. auth.
SEUDERLING, Y., and KUMLIN, T., Some aspects of pulmonary mycosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**:295-304, '51
SEULBERGER, P., and PETERS, H., Zur Thrombinabbauprobe nach Lenggenhager (klinische Erfahrungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Arch. klin.Chir. **271**: 42-64, '52
Zur Nahtdehiszenz von Laparotomiewunden, Chirurg **23**:296-298, July '52
SEUSING, J., and RÖHRL, W., Über Lungenbefunde bei Leukämien, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:916-919, Sept. 26, '52
See HAGEN, H., jt. auth.
SEVASTIKOGLOU, J., Simple application of orthoroentgenography, Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:80-84, '52
SEVERIN, G.: See GÄNSHIRT, H., jt. auth.
SEVERINO, D.: See GARCIA IGLESIAS, A., jt. auth.
SEVERY, J., Expérimentation clinique du dinitrile succinique, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:583-598, Sept. '52
SEVIER, CHARLES EDWIN: See Obituaries
SEVILLE, R. H.: See WIGLEY, J. E. M., jt. auth.
SEVIN, ANDRE: See Obituaries
SEVINSKY, B., BOSQ, P., and FISBEIN, J., Siringocistoadenoma papillifero, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**: 184-187, July-Sept. '52
See KAMINSKY, A., jt. auth.
SEVITT, S., and others, Failure of antihistamine drug to influence course of experimental human burns, Brit.M.J. **2**:57-62, July 12, '52
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Clinical significance of enriching cereal foods, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 348-355, '52
SEWAGE
influence of activated sludge on certain pathogenic bacteria, [S. C. Pillai, M. I. Gurbaxani & K. P. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. **87**: 117-119, March '52
sewage swab investigation of typhoid in mental hospital, [M. E. Folan] J.Irish M.A. **31**:321-323, Nov. '52
survey by sewage swab method of latent enteric infection in urban area, [B. Moore, E. L. Perry & S. T. Chard] J.Hyg. **50**:137-156, June '52
SEWARD, E. H., Obstetric analgesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:284-287, July-Aug. '52
SEWELL, E.: See LEE, H. F., jt. auth.
SEWELL, W., Librarian's use of "Unlisted Drugs," Bull. M.Library A. **40**:348-354, Oct. '52
SEX
absenteeism for disease and injuries among workers of complex industry with special respect to sex and age, [E. C. Vigliani, S. Ingegnieros & T. M. Soncini] Med. lavoro **43**:243-250, June-July '52 I
age and sex distribution of patients with fresh syphilis, [I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:353-359, '52
cancer mortality and sex, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 2-5, June '52

SEX--Continued
criticism of current usage of term "sexual psychopath," [K. M. Bowman & M. Rose] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:177-182, Sept. '52
distribution of poliomyelitis by sex, age and geographical area, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:147-173, July '52
effect of age and of sex on Rorschach psychogram, [C. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **22**:345-357, March-April '52 I
effect of alcohol on sexual reflexes of normal and neurotic male dogs, [W. H. Gantt] Psychosom.Med. **14**:174-181, May-June '52
effect of epinephrine on male and female albino rats, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:75-77, Oct. '52
factors influencing sex differences in mortality from respiratory tuberculosis in England and Wales, [J. C. McDonald] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:259-264, Oct. '52
hematic differentiation in sexes and basic curves, [I. P. Pacheco] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:789-795, Nov. '52 P
incidence of diabetes mellitus in both sexes, [T. Brakier] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:407-409, '52 F
influence of sexual habits on epidemic curves of syphilis and gonorrhea, [P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 216-220, '52
influence on transplantability of mouse mammary tumors, [M. C. Reinhard & E. A. Mirand] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:696-697, Aug.-Sept. '52
liver storage of vitamin A by male and female rats, [V. H. Booth] J.Nutrition **48**:13-30, Sept. '52
mechanism of difference in growth rate between male and female rats, [K. S. Kim, D. F. Magee & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:525-528, June '52
psychiatric aspects of sexual disturbances, [A. J. Silverman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:103-111, July '52
recognition and management of sexual maladjustment, [A. N. Berry] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:581-586, Sept. '52
role of sex and age of mice in transmission of sarcoma (Krebs, Rask-Nielsen and Wagner); supplementary studies, [J. Harbo] Acta radiol. **37**:266-269, March-April '52 F
sex and twins, [R. Turpin & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1844-1848, June 14, '52 F
sex difference in morphology of metabolic nuclei in somatic cells of cat, [M. A. Graham & M. L. Barr] Anat.Rec. **112**: 709-723, April '52
sex difference in tolerance of Wistar rats for potassium, [T. Robertson] Endocrinology **50**:569-573, May '52
sex differences in registry examination performance of physical therapists, [C. d'A. Gerken] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:345-347, June '52
sexual biology and pathology of man; medicohistorical study of Arabian physician Avicenna, 987-1036, [E. H. Hoops] Hautarzt **3**:420-423, Sept. '52 G
sexual differentiation of gonads in chicken embryo; culture in vitro, [E. Wolff & K. Haffen] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:345, '52 F
sexual repercussions following gastrectomy for ulcer, [P. Hillemand & L. D. Maffei] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:579-580, May 9-16, '52 F
typhoid and paratyphoid in Bavaria with special regard to age and sex incidence, [E. Hein] Arch.Hyg. **136**:354-367, '52 G
variations in cell-content and chemical composition of human blood due to age, sex and season, [B. Josephson & G. Dahlberg] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **4**:216-236, '52
variations of mortality in hospitalized infants according to diseases, age and sex, [J. Marie, P. Seringe & J. Lefeuvre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1810-1811, June 10, '52 F
characters: See also Castration; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
breast cancer in male and feminization probably due to injuries incurred during war service, [S. T. Madsen] Nord.med. **48**:1494-1496, Oct. 24, '52 N
determination, prenatal diagnosis; further study, [G. Marchetto] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 27-28, March '52 I
frigidity, in women, [J. P. Greenhill] Postgrad.Med. **12**:145-151, Aug. '52
in women, [R. J. Lowrie] West.J.Surg. **60**:458-462, Sept. '52
psychosomatic origin of female frigidity, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2249-2251, Sept. 19, '52 S
hormones: See Hormones, sex
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism

SEX--Continued
inversion: See Sex, perversion
offenders: See Crime and Criminals; Sex, perversion
perversion, biopsychic aspects of sado-masochism, [M. Bonaparte] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33**: 373-384, '52
delusion of pregnancy in male homosexual with abdominal cancer, [G. J. Aronson] Bull.Menninger Clin. **16**:159-166, Sept. '52
fetishism and hereditary disposition, [G. Ewald] Arch. Psychiat.**189**: 93-108, '52 G
follow-up report on children who had atypical sexual experience, [L. Bender & A. E. Grugett, Jr.] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:825-837, Oct. '52
masochism, passivity and radicalism, [H. H. Hart] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:309-321, Oct. '52
sadism and masochism in moving pictures, [M. I. Hilleret] Hyg.ment. **41**:60-71, '52 F
truth about masturbation, [L. Ramirez Degollado] Medicina,México **32**: 465-467, Oct. 10, '52 S
twin and sibship study of overt male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Human Genet. **4**: 136-146, June '52
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
ratio, at birth; dependence upon birth order and parental age, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:129-137, '52
genealogic approach to factors influencing ratio at birth, [E. Jalavisto] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:182-196, '52
human sex ratio; relation of time of conception during estrous cycle to sex ratio, [M. E. Bernstein] J. Hered. **43**:69-71, March-April '52
in anencephalus, [B. MacMahon & T. McKeown] Brit. J.Social Med. **6**: 265-266, Oct. '52
in relation to family and population, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2377-2380, Sept. 20, '52 Du
observations on all births (23,970) in Birmingham, 1947; birth weight, duration of gestation and survival related to sex, [J. R. Gibson & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:152-158, April '52
of offspring from irradiated male mice, [H. Kalmus, J. D. Metrakos & M. Silverberg] Science **116**:274-275, Sept. 12, '52
relative frequencies and sex distributions of human multiple births, [R. G. Record] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:192-196, July '52
sex ratio in adult population, Statist, Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:6-8, May '52
why women outnumber men, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:1-2, Aug. '52
SEXTON, D. L., Some uses of female sex hormones, J. Missouri M.A. **49**:675-680, Aug. '52
Some uses of male sex hormones and chorionic gonadotropin, J. Missouri M. A. **49**: 751-754, Sept. '52
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus; Menstruation; Sex
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBOLD, G.: See SIESS, M., jt. auth.
SEYBOLD, W. D., Surgical significance of difficulty in swallowing, M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:217-221, Sept. '52
See FITCH, E. A., jt. auth.
SEYDIAN, B.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
SEYDL, G.: See HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., jt. auth.
SEYMOUR, D. E.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
SEYMOUR, F. I., Diet and human fertility, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **50**: 11-16; 41-42, June '52
SEYMOUR, W., and IRVIN, C. W., JR., Severe potassium deficiency complicating paralytic ileus, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**: 178-180, July '52
SEYSS, R., Zur Röntgenologie der Knochenmetastasen maligner neurogener Tumoren im Kindesalter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:219-224, Aug. '52
SEZARY, A., Les réticuloses cutanées, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:378-386, July-Aug. '52
de SEZE, S., and DEBEYRE, N., Notre expérience de la cortisone dans le traitement de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive et de la spondylarthrite ankylosante (d'après 100 cas traités à l'Hôpital Laribosière avec un recul de 6 à 18 mois), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2808-2818, Sept. 26, '52
and GODLEWSKI, S., L'acroparesthésie douloureuse nocturne des membres supérieurs; étude clinique et radiologique fondée sur 50 observations, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2941-2953, Oct. 2, '52
and MERLE, P., A propos d'un millier de radiographies de sciatiques faites en position couchée, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2078-2080, July 2, '52
and RENIER, J. C., ACTH, cortisone et manifestations allergiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 850-865, June 20-27, '52

de SEZE, S.--Continued
HUBAULT and DEBEYRE, N., Hippocratisme digital avec arthropathie, d'origine pneumique. Effet du traitement par la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:495-498, April 25-May 2, '52
RENIER, J. C., and DEBEYRE, N., L'effet de l'association de sels d'or et de cortisone dans le traitement de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:841-850, June 20-27, '52
ORDONNEAU, P., RYCKEWAERT, A., and RENIER, J. C., A propos d'un cas de résistance complète mais temporaire à la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:604-610, May 23-30, '52
ROBIN, J., JURMAND, S., and RENIER, J. C., Dégénérescence sarcomateuse de la maladie de Paget. Quatre nouvelles observations, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:555-560, May 9-16, '52
SEZGIN, Z.: See TUNCEL, S., jt. auth.
SFERLAZZO, R., Considerazioni e dati sulla cosf detta encefalomielite sperimentale nella cavia de iniezioni di sostanza cerebrale priva di bacilli tubercolari, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:378-394, '52
SFORZI, A. G., La narco-analisi e le sue applicazioni nella procedura penale italiana, Minerva medico-leg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 67-70, March-April '52
SFORZINI, P., L'ormone somatotropo e l'escrezione dei 17 chetosteroidi nel ratto, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 35-39, Jan. '52
SGOURIS, J. T., and MEITES, J., Inactivation of prolactin by body tissues in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 301-304, May '52
See CAMBEL, P., jt. auth.
SGROSSO, S., Il metodo di Bates al vaglio di un oculista, Riforma med. **66**:1009-1010, Sept. 13, '52
SHACKELFORD, P. O.: See WYRICK, R., jt. auth.
SHACKELFORD, R. T.: See BAXTER, M. D., jt. auth.
SHACKMAN, R., and GRABER, I. G., Reciprocal changes in blood flow of limbs and rectum during general anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1**:1284-1285, June 14, '52
GRABER, I. G., MELROSE, D. G., and SMITH, J., Hæmodynamics of methonium hypotension during anæsthesia, Anæsthesia **7**:217-222, Oct. '52
SHACTER, B., and ENTENMAN, C., Effect of cortisone, corticotropin and adrenalectomy on plasma sulfhydryl and protein levels, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:442-447, Aug. '52
SUPPLEE, H., and ENTENMAN, C., Effect of x-radiation, radiomimetic substances and surgical trauma on sulfhydryl content of plasma, Am.J. Physiol. **169**:499-507, May '52
Effect of x-radiation and laparotomy on polysaccharide content of plasma: relationship to plasma sulfhydryl changes, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:508-510, May '52
SHAFER, C. L., Role of state board today, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 44-47, '52
SHAFER, H. C.: See MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.
SHAFER, I. I., Choice of surgical intervention for inguinal hernia on basis of functional characteristics of abdominal muscular pressure, Vestnik khir.(no. 4) **72**:39-44, '52 R
SHAFER, J. A.: See MENDLER, H. M., jt. auth.
SHAFER, J. C.: See TRICE, E. R., jt. auth.
SHAFER, W. A., Slow technique for cerebral angiography, West Virginia M.J. **48**:226-228, Aug. '52
SHAFFER, A.: See FRIEDEN, J., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, B., JACOBSON, C., and PORI, P. P., Papular urticaria; its relationship to insect allergy, Ann. Allergy **10**:411-421, July-Aug. '52
SHAFFER, J. G., Studies on growth requirements of Endamoeba histolytica; studies on nature of some of factors in Shaffer-Frye medium that affect propagation of E. histolytica, Am.J.Hyg. **56**:119-138, Sept. '52
and SIENKIEWICZ, H. S., Propagation of strain of Endamoeba histolytica in tissue-bearing culture, Science **116**:306-308, Sept. 19, '52
and WASHINGTON, J. E., Failure of 2 strains of Endamoeba histolytica to develop resistance to amoebacidal agents in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:63-64, May '52
SHAFFER, J. O., and PRICE, P. B., Resection of liver for carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:337-341, Aug. '52
SHAFFER, L. W., and COURVILLE, C. J., Effectiveness of penicillin in prevention of congenital syphilis with note on effect of cowpox vaccination on serologic tests of seronegative infants, Am.J.Syph. **36**: 457-467, Sept. '52
SHAFFER, L. W., JR., Extraskeletal osteochondrosarcoma; review of literature and report of case, Am.Surgeon **18**:739-747, Aug. '52
SHAFFER, T. E., Symposium on pediatrics; pediatric health examination, M.Clin.North America **36**: 1515-1523, Nov. '52
SHAFRIR, E.: See de VRIES, A., jt. auth.
SHAH, M. H.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
SHAH, M. J., and VAKIL, B. J., Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis; preliminary communication, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:394-412, July '52
SHAH, P. N., Cytology of human vagina in certain hormonal disturbances, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:683-695, Oct. '52
SHAHAN, P. T., Richard Gordon Scobee (1914-1952), Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1367-1370, Sept. '52
SHAHINIAN, L., Modified radical antrotomy, Laryngoscope **62**:634-646, June '52
SHAHINIAN, S. S., and others, Action of threonine in inducing amino acid imbalance, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:146-150, May '52
SHAIKEN, J., Reliability of roentgenographic diagnosis in gastrointestinal disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:630-639, Aug. '52
SHAIR, H. M., Ten most common skin diseases, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:107-110, July '52
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**: 113-130, '52
medicine in Shakespeare, [W. J. Meek] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:372-398, '52
SHAKIR, M. H.: See BOWNESS, J. M., jt. auth.
SHALLENBERGER, P. L., Advances in diagnosis of gastric disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:749-754, Aug. '52
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Audiologic assessment of results in improved fenestration operation, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:43-48, '52
Correlation of predicted with actual result of fenestration in 164 consecutive cases, Laryngoscope **62**:461-474, May '52
Developmental anomalies of sound conducting apparatus and their surgical correction, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:873-887, Sept. '52
Prognosis in fenestration surgery, West.J.Surg. **60**: 533-536, Nov. '52
SHAMSIEV, S. S., Norms of basic characteristics of electrocardiogram in children up to 14 years old, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 37-41, '52 R
SHANASY, F., Correction of nasal deformities, M.J. Australia **1**:635-637, May 10, '52
SHANDS, H. C., and FINESINGER, J. E., Note on significance of fatigue, Psychosom.Med. **14**:309-314, July-Aug. '52
SHANDS, W. C.: See PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.
SHANE, S. J., CLOWATER, R. A., and RILEY, C., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis with cortisone and streptomycin, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:13-15, July '52
SHANE, S. M., and ASHMAN, H., Clinical study of balanced anesthesia mixture; report of 10,000 cases, South.M.J. **45**:591-595, July '52
and LONG, W. N., Balanced mixture for terminal anesthesia in parturient; preliminary report, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:392-396, Aug. '52
SHANES, A. M., Ultraviolet spectra and neurophysiological effects of "veratrine" alkaloids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:216-231, June '52
SHANKS, J., Bronchoscopy and hemoptysis; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:492-494; 508, Sept. '52
SHANKS, R. A., Tuberculous pericarditis in childhood: report of 4 cases, Glasgow M.J. **33**:399-403, Oct. '52
and STUDZINSKI, L. P., Bact. coli in infantile diarrhoea, Brit.M.J. **2**:119-123, July 19, '52
SHANKS, S. C., Lettsomian lectures; influence of radiology on diagnosis of abdominal disease, Tr.M.Soc. London (1950-1951) **67**:136-174, '52
SHANKS, W.: See McWHIRTER, R., jt. auth.
SHANNON, J. E., JR., EARLE, W. R., and WALTZ, H. K., Massive tissue cultures prepared from whole chick embryos planted as cell suspension on glass substrate, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:349-363, Oct. '52
SHANNON, P. W.: See TERHUNE, S. R., jt. auth.
SHANNON, W. R., Aspirin poisoning in children, Minnesota Med. **35**:555, June '52
SHAPIRA, T.: See BERMAN, S., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, A. (Baltimore): See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, A. (Vineland, N. J.): See THOMAS, G. N., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, B., WEISSMANN, D., BENTOR, V., and WERTHEIMER, E., Uptake of fat by adipose tissue in vitro, Metabolism **1**:396-399, Sept. '52

SHAPIRO, D., Treatment of malignant lymphomas by radiation therapy and chemotherapy, J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:436-440, Oct. '52

SHAPIRO, D. J., DZURIK, F. J., and GERRISH, E. W., Obstruction of duodenum in newborn infant due to annular pancreas, Pediatrics **9**:764-771, June '52

SHAPIRO, D. M., Combination chemotherapy with 8-azaguanine and sex hormones on mouse mammary carcinoma, Cancer Res. **12**:713-715, Oct. '52

and **FUGMANN, R. A.**, Combination chemotherapy of cancer with 8-azaguanine and riboflavin analog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:239-242, Oct. '52

SHAPIRO, E., WEINER, H., and BERNSTEIN, J. L., Usefulness of intravenous lanatoside C in paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia not due to myocardial infarction, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:27-38, Aug. '52

SHAPIRO, H.: **See MOSKOWITZ, S., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, H. L., Revised version of UNESCO statement on race, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:363-368, Sept. '52

SHAPIRO, H. S. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): **See NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, H. S. (New York): **See TAMM, C., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, I., Topical estrogens: clinical effects and side actions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:751-760, June '52

SHAPIRO, J., Etude de la dérivée du vectocardiogramme, Cardiologia **21**:17-28, '52

SHAPIRO, L. E., Administration of continued treatment service, Psychiatric Quart. **26**:439-449, July '52

SHAPIRO, M., Periodontal problems as related to medical practitioner, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:578-580, Sept. '52

SHAPIRO, M. B., Experimental studies of perceptual anomaly; confirmatory and explanatory experiments, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:605-617, Oct. '52

See **ROTH, M., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, M. F., and FELDMAN, D. S., Double simultaneous stimulation phenomena in spinal cord disease, Neurology **2**:509-513, Nov.-Dec. '52

FINK, M., and BENDER, M. B., Exosomesthesia or displacement of cutaneous sensation into extrapersonal space, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:481-490, Oct. '52

SHAPIRO, M. P., and COHEN, L., Modern radium distribution system for Johannesburg General Hospital, South African M.J. **26**:697-700, Aug. 30, '52

SHAPIRO, M. W.: **See BOURGEOIS, G. A., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, S., and SCHACHTER, J., Birth registration completeness, United States, 1950, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:513-524, June '52

SHAPIRO, S. K., Drug therapy in parkinsonism, Minnesota Med. **35**:1031-1035, Nov. '52

SHAPIRO, S. L.: **See LEWY, A., jt. auth.**

SHAPLAND, C. D., Scleral resection--lamellar, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:29-51, '52; La résection sclérale lamellaire dans le traitement du décollement de la rétine, Ann.ocul. **185**:473-480, May '52

See **PHILPS, A. S., jt. auth.**

SHAPLEIGH, J. B., MAYES, S., and MOORE, C. V., Hematologic values in aged, J.Gerontol. **7**:207-219, April '52

See **SPRAGUE, C. C., jt. auth.**

SHAPOVAL, A. N., and POPOVA, L. M., Sense of smell in tick encephalitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:58-60, '52 R

SHAR, R. S.: **See BOTHWELL, T. H., jt. auth.**

SHARE, L., Primary effects of acute oligocythemia on renal function, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:159-163, Oct. '52

See **BRECHER, G. A., jt. auth.**

SHARGEL, G.: **See FRIEDMANN, G., jt. auth.**

SHARMA, K. D.: **See AIKAT, B. K., jt. auth.**

SHARNOFF, G., and RAYMOND, E., Acute monocytic leukemia responsive to ACTH therapy, New York J.Med. **52**:1911-1912, Aug. 1, '52

SHARP, D. G., and BEARD, J. W., Counts of virus particles by sedimentation on agar and electron micrography, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:75-79, Oct. '52

See **ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.**

SHARP, H. S., Improvement of hearing in malformation of external auditory meatus and middle ear, Brit. M.J. **2**:758-759, Oct. 4, '52

SHARP, J.: **See FEINMANN, E. L., jt. auth.**

SHARP, T. M.: **See SHORT, E. L., jt. auth.**

SHARPE, M. E., Group D streptococci in faeces of healthy infants and of infants with neonatal diarrhoea, J.Hyg. **50**:209-228, June '52

SHARPE, V. J. H.: **See HYLAND, H. H., jt. auth.**

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Peripheral circulation in circulatory failure, Brit.M.Bull. **8**:331-332, '52

SHARVILL, D., Periodic acid-Schiff stain in diagnosis of dermatomycoses, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:329-333, Sept. '52

Tinea imbricata in European: double infection with Trichophyton concentricum and Trichophyton rubrum, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:373-377, Oct. '52

SHATIN, H.: **See ROGERS, S. L., jt. auth.**

SHATTAN, B., and KUTSCHER, A. H., Effect of chlorophyll ointment on postextraction healing, J.Oral Surg. **10**:324, Oct. '52

SHATTNER, A.: **See POMON, S., jt. auth.**

SHATTOCK, F. M., and MICKLEM, L. P., Insulin hypoglycæmia and eosinophil-count, Lancet **1**:1239-1241, June 21, '52

SHATZ, B. A.: **See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**

SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., FRIEWER, F., and LESKO, M., New salmonella type: S. chicago, Canad.J.Pub. Health **43**:300, July '52

SHAVER'S DISEASE: See Pneumoconiosis

SHAVING LOTION: See Cosmetics

SHAW, C. C., Biomedical research renders its mite to naval might, Mil.Surgeon **111**:1-14, July '52

SHAW, C. R.: **See BOCOBO, D. L., jt. auth.**

SHAW, F. H.: **See BENTLEY, G. A., jt. auth.**

See **MAINLAND, J. F., jt. auth.**

SHAW, G. B., Continuous oral hexamethonium in essential hypertension: further experiences in treatment, Glasgow M.J. **33**:410-420, Oct. '52

SHAW, H. L., Literary aspects of medical journalism, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:229-240, Sept. '52

SHAW, H. N., Prolapse of vaginal vault following hysterectomy, West.J.Surg. **60**:331-340, July '52

HENRIKSEN, E., KESSEL, J. F., and THOMPSON, C. F., Clinical and laboratory evaluation of "vagisol" in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, West.J.Surg. **60**:563-570, Nov. '52

SHAW, R. E., Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis: review, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:40-48, July '52

See **McALLEN, P. M., jt. auth.**

SHAW, R. K.: **See TUBA, J., jt. auth.**

SHAW, R. W., Some difficulties and dangers of modern anæsthesia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 462-476, Nov. '52

SHAW, S., and TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E., Chronic ulceration of leg treated with amnion and chloramphenicol in propylene glycol, Lancet **2**:225-226, Aug. 2, '52

SHAW, W. J.: **See BUZZARD, R. B., jt. auth.**

SHAW, W. M., MASON, E. H., and KALZ, F. G., Hypothyroidism, liver damage, and vitamin A deficiency as factors in hyperkeratosis, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:197-203, Aug. '52

SHAWNEE COUNTY (KANSAS) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, County

SHAY, D. E.: **See JOSEPH, J. M., jt. auth.**

SHAY, H., HARRIS, C., and GRUENSTEIN, M., Influence of sex hormones on incidence and form of tumors produced in male or female rats by gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:307-331, Oct. '52

GRUENSTEIN, M., HARRIS, C., and GLAZER, L., Transfer of myelogenous leukemia induced by gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene in Wistar rats, Blood **7**:613-622, June '52

SHCHEGLOVA, O. I., Clinical microscopy of gastric washings in cytologic diagnosis of cancer, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:81-83, '52 R

SHCHERBINA, E. A.: **See ABRAMOV, A. A., jt. auth.**

SHEA, D. F.: **See KING, J. E., jt. auth.**

SHEA, J. H.: **See DEVANNEY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**

SHEA, J. P., and MUEHSAM, G. E., Lipoma of heart, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1081-1083, Nov. '52

SHEA, P. A., WOODS, W. W., and TRATAR, A. A., The myotonias; electromyographic study, with special reference to myotonia acquisita, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:794-796, Dec. '52

SHEAFF, H. M., Hereditary myokymia; syndrome or disease entity associated with hypoglycemia and disturbed thyroid function, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:236-247, Aug. '52

SHEAR, H. H.: **See CASEY, A. E., jt. auth.**

SHEAR, M. J.: **See LEITER, J., jt. auth.**

SHEARER, M. C., SIKKEMA, S. H., and BOLDEN, L. W., Prevalence of heart disease in university students, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1103-1110, Sept. '52

SHEARMAN, A. M., VOGEL, M., and McGAVACK, T. H., Responses of vaginal epithelium of postmenopausal women to single doses of estrogens, J. Gerontol. **7**:549-554, Oct. '52

SHEARN, M. A., and PIROFSKY, B., Disseminated lupus erythematosus; analysis of 34 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90**:790-807, Dec. '52

See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.

See GELFAND, M. L., jt. auth.

SHECHMEISTER, I. L.: See **ADLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
See **BOND, V. P., jt. auth.**
SHECKMAN, E.: See **REDISCH, W., jt. auth.**
SHEEDY, J. A.: See **HUNTER, R. C., JR., jt. auth.**
SHEEHAN, B., Optic atrophy with altitudinal hemianopia in neurofibromatosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 506-510, Sept. '52
SHEEHAN, H. L., and SUMMERS, V. K., Treatment of hypopituitary coma, Brit.M.J. **1:**1214-1215, June 7, '52
SHEEHAN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SHEFFNER, A. L., and BERGEIM, O., Effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, J.Nutrition **48:**139-148, Oct. '52
SHEFLEN, A. E.: See **JETTER, W. W., jt. auth.**
SHEFTS, L. M., Surgical treatment of post-thoracoplasty painful back, J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 602-610, June '52
SHEHADI, W. H., Telepaque; new cholecystographic medium with improved visualization of gallbladder and visualization of bile ducts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**360-368, Sept. '52
SHEINKOPF, J. A., GRIFFITH, G. C., MORRISON, R., and STARR, P., Treatment of rheumatic fever with ACTH; smaller doses of ACTH in acute rheumatic fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 390-396, Oct. '52
See **GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.**
SHELBURNE, P. A., Gastrointestinal diverticula with emphasis on diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, North Carolina M.J. **13:** 470-479, Sept. '52
SHELDON, J. M.: See **JOHNSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
SHELDON, W., and LAWSON, D., Management of cœliac disease, Lancet **2:** 902-905, Nov. 8, '52
SHELDON, W. H.: See **HEYMAN, A., jt. auth.**
SHELESNYAK, M. C., Inhibition of decidual cell formation in pseudopregnant rat by histamine antagonists, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 522-527, Sept. '52
SHELLABARGER, C. J., Pinealectomy vs. pineal injection in young cockerel, Endocrinology **51:**152-154, Aug. '52
SHELLAC, turbidity test: See Liver, function tests
SHELLEY, W. B., and HURLEY, H. J., JR., Symposium on sweat apparatus; methods of exploring human apocrine sweat gland physiology, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**156-161, Aug. '52
Localized chromidrosis: disorder of apocrine gland, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 265-266, Oct. '52
SHELLFISH
See also Food, poisoning
bacteriologic studies on cooked shellfish, [R. Pilsworth] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11:**128-134, June '52
shellfish sanitation in Britain, [H. P. Sherwood] J. Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 671-675, Nov. '52
simplified nomenclature of African mollusks, vectors of bilharziasis; suggestions for rational discussion on future classification, [J. Schwetz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**381-388, '52 F
SHELLITO, J. G., and BARTLETT, W. C., Giant intracanalicular fibro-adenoma, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:** 509-510, Nov. '52
SHELTON, E., Origin and behavior of 2 transplantable lymphomas induced by x radiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12:**1203-1223, June '52
SHELTON, W. R.: See **KESSLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
SHELYAKHOVSKIY, M. V., and EZRIELEV, I. M., Changes in physical and chemical properties of certain materials used as implants in plastic surgery, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**64-67, '52 R
SHEPARD, R. M., JR., Early manifestations of carcinoma of lung, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45:**378-383, Nov. '52
SHEPARD, W. P., Manpower shortages in official health agencies, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**709-724, Aug. '52
SHEPHERD, D. M., and WEST, G. B., Noradrenaline and accessory chromaffin tissue, Nature,London **170:** 42-43, July 5, '52
SHEPHERD, J. T., Blood flow through calf of leg during acute occlusion of femoral artery and vein, Circulation **6:**281-285, Aug. '52
SHEPPARD, B. J.: See **SACKETT, W. W., JR., jt. auth.**
SHEPPARD, C. L. E. L., Review of present-day general practice, New Zealand M.J. **51:**151-159, June '52
SHEPPARD, C. W., and STEWART, M., Symposium on physiological effects of radiation at cellular level: direct effects of radiation on erythrocytes, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.(supp.2) **39:**189-215, July '52
SHEPPARD, M. D., Modified Thompson punch resectoscope, Brit.J.Urol. **24:**146-151, June '52
Sealed drainage of wounds, Lancet **1:**1174-1176, June 14, '52
SHEPPARD, R.: See **PATON, J., jt. auth.**
SHER, S.: See **STEIN, M., jt. auth.**
SHERBER, D. A.: See **BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.**
SHERESHEVSKIY, G. M., Physiologic interpretation of methods for artificial strengthening of knee reflex, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**35, '52 R
SHERIS, E.: See **BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
See **REBER, H., jt. auth.**
SHERLOCK, S., Aspects biochimiques de l'hépatite aigue, Rev.méd.Liège **7:**466-468, July 15, '52
See **BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, A. I., and RUCH, R. M., Effect of lymph node metastases on prognosis for carcinoma of cervix and vulva, South.M.J. **45:**703-707, Aug. '52
See **TER-POGOSSIAN, M., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, B.: See **PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, D., Clinical and experimental use of Iowa scale of severity of stuttering, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**316-320, Sept. '52
SHERMAN, H., COHN, T. D., and SHERMAN, J., Studies of capillary resistance in allergic states; Gothlin index in allergic disease, Ann.Allergy **10:**445-448, July-Aug. '52
SHERMAN, J.: See **SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, M. S., Diagnosis of hip disease in children, J.Am.M.Women's A. **7:**283-293, Aug. '52
Psoriatic arthritis; observations on clinical, roentgenographic, and pathological changes, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**831-852, Oct. '52
SHERMAN, P. H.: See **DOLAN, P. T., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, S. I., Relation between polyposis of stomach and pernicious anemia, Klin.med.(no.7) **30:** 74-80, '52 R
SHERRARD, S. E., Some results of tuberculin testing of school children in Northern Ireland, Ulster M.J. **21:**25-31, May '52
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT (1857-1952)
Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2:** 319, '51-'52; Rev.neurol. **86:** 343-344, '52; Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **37:** 59, May '52; J.Comp.Neurol. **97:** 3, Aug. '52
[E. D. Adrian] J.Physiol. **118:** 145-148, Oct. 28, '52
[I. M. Allen] New Zealand M. J. **51:**120-122, April '52
[A. Forbes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**213-214, May '52
[A. Giroud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 412-413, July 8-29, '52 F
[P. Hoffmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** i-iv, '52 G
[J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1045-1047, July '52
[J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. **60:**1103, Aug. 2, '52 F
[E. G. T. Liddell] Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 379, '52
[H. H. Merritt] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 389, Nov. '52
[H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **246:** 981, June 19, '52
Sir Charles Sherrington (contributions to neurophysiology), [F. Buchthal] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:** 2-4, '52
SHERWIN, B., and MESSE, A. A., Inadvertent gastroileostomy, Gastroenterology **21:**382-390, July '52
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, Ann.Surg. **136:** 893-897, Nov. '52
SHERWOOD, H. P., Some aspects of shellfish sanitation in Britain, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**671-675, Nov. '52
SHETTLES, L. B.: See **ROBINSON, D., jt. auth.**
SHEVKUNENKO, VIKTOR NIKOLAEVICH (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [K. A. Grigorovich] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:** 3-6, '52 R
SHEY, I. A.: See **GOODFRIEND, M. J., jt. auth.**
SHIBATA, E.: See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
SHIDEMAN, F. E., In vitro metabolism of barbiturates, Fed.Proc. **11:**640-646, June '52
RATHBUN, R. C., and STONEMAN, F., Inhibition of renal tubular transport of p-aminohippurate (PAH) and phenolsulfonphthalein (PSP) as affected by acetate, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 31-37, July '52
SHIELDS, M. R., Project for curriculum improvement, Nursing Res. **1:** 4-31, Oct. '52
SHIELS, D. O., Treatment of lead poisoning by intravenous administration of sodium thiosulphate, M. J.Australia **1:**879-882, June 28, '52
SHIERE, F. R., and MANLY, R. S., Effect of changing dentition on masticatory function, J.Dent.Res. **31:** 526-534, Aug. '52
SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
SHILLINGFORD, J., Pathology of coronary arteries, Brit.M.Bull. **8:** 320-323, '52
See **BRIGDEN, W., jt. auth.**
SHILLITOE, A. J., Carcinoma of rete testis, J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 650-651, July '52
See **GLEDHILL, R. C., jt. auth.**
SHIMADA, F.: See **ITOH, H., jt. auth.**

SHIMIZU, K., REFSUM, S., and GIBBS, F. A., Effect on electrical activity of brain of intra-arterially and intra-cerebrally injected convulsant and sedative drugs (metrazol and nembutal), Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**141-146, May '52

SHIMIZU, M., On action of l-ascorbic acid; antiketogenic action of l-ascorbic acid, J.Biochem. **39:**125-131, May '52

SHIMIZU, T., Electron microscopy of vaccinia virus in infected tissue cultures, Acta scholae med.univ. Kioto **29:**145-154, '52

SHIMKIN, M. B.: See **BIERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
See **KELLY, K. H., jt. auth.**

SHINGLETON, W. W., ANLYAN, W. G., and HART, D., Diagnosis of pancreatic disorders by certain laboratory procedures, Ann.Surg. **136:**578-584, Oct. '52
See **ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.**

SHIOMI, T.: See **HOTTA, S., jt. auth.**
See **TABEYI, K., jt. auth.**

SHIPLEY, E. G.: See **KAGAWA, C. M., jt. auth.**
See **STUCKI, J. C., jt. auth.**

SHIPLEY, E. M., and DUNDAS, H. M., Practical problems of high protein feeding, Practitioner **168:**617-623, June '52

SHIPLEY, R. A.: See **MACK, J. F., jt. auth.**

SHIPLEY, R. E.: See **SEITZ, P. F. D., jt. auth.**

SHIPMAN, J. S., Important complications in retinal detachment and their influence on surgical results, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1263-1268, Sept. '52

SHIPP, F. L., Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; osteochondritis dissecans, S.Clin. North America **32:**713-719, June '52
and **GRANNIS, W. R.,** Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; surgery in treatment of recurrent dislocation of shoulder, S.Clin.North America **32:**721-726, June '52
and **SPENCER, F. A.,** Symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: Colles' fracture; surgical pitfall, S.Clin.North America **32:**727-732, June '52

SHIPP, J. H., and HARGROVE, M. D., Cardiac enlargement, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**693-699, Nov. '52

SHIPPS, F. C., and BRANNAN, D. D., Roentgenological findings in amyloidosis of stomach; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**204-208, Aug. '52

SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
industrial medicine goes to sea, [J. G. Hewitt] Indust. Med. **21:**535-537, Nov. '52

SHIPTON, E. A., Pelger-Huet anomaly of leucocytes, Australasian Ann.Med. **1:**73-77, May '52
See **ROSE, T. F., jt. auth.**

SHIRLEY, H. F., Emotional problems of children, Arizona Med. **9:**26-31, Oct. '52

SHIRLEY, R.: See **ZOLL, C. A., jt. auth.**

SHISHKIN, P. A.: See **EROSHEVSKIY, T. I., jt. auth.**

SHIVE, W., Biological activities of metabolite analogues, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**437-466, '52
Inhibition analysis as method of vitamin research, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**392-404, '52
See **LANSFORD, E. M., JR., jt. auth.**

SHKRUDNEVA, I. P.: See **TSERKOVNAYA, L. N., jt. auth.**

SHLEVIN, E. L.: See **PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.**

SHLYAKHMAN, A. L., Materialistic basis of Pavlov's physiology, Klin.med.(no.3) **30:**12-18, '52 R

SHMIDT, E. V.: See **KONOVALOV, N. V., jt. auth.**

SHMILOVICH, L. A., and SIVTSOVA, A. S., Combined electroshock and barbital therapy of schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**59, '52 R

SHNIDER, B. I.: See **CURRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
See **WARE, G. W., jt. auth.**

SHOCK, N. W.: See **MILLER, J. H., jt. auth.**

SHOCK
modern concepts, [J. V. Warren] GP **6:**51-58, July '52
problem of pleural shock, [E. Stangl] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26:**374-383, '52 G
shock and collapse, [A. Schürmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 1179-1180, Sept. 20, '52 G
shock disease in captive wild mammals, [J. J. Christian & H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Path. **28:**725-737, July-Aug. '52
vascular insufficiency, shock, collapse and minus decompensation, [E. Wollheim] Cardiologia **20:**327-355, '52 G

anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

diagnosis, early recognition, [G. J. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **48:**359-363, Dec. '52

electric: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Dementia, senile; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electrotherapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and

SHOCK, electric-- Continued
Psychoneuroses, therapy; Retinitis pigmentosa; Stupor

etiology and pathogenesis, use of intra-arterial transfusions in treatment of myocardial infarction with shock, [R. O. Bell, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **48:**183-186, July '52

experimental, effect of iron deficiency on anesthesia and shock in experimental animals, [W. Ott & B. Jasiński] Helvet.chir.acta **19:**181-188, July '52 G
protracted shock in closed-chest dog following coronary embolization with graded microspheres, [C. M. Agress & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**536-549, Sept. '52
reanimation in hemorrhagic shock by means of intravenous transfusion of blood and substitutes; experimental study, [A. Costantini & L. Rulla] Arch. sc.med. **94:**221-226, Sept. '52 I
roles of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in protecting adrenalectomized animals against hemorrhagic, traumatic and histaminic shock, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7:**287-297, June '52
secondary circulatory shock in rats with severe barbituric acid poisoning, [A. Kirkegaard] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**315-328, '52

metabolism in, mechanism of shock; carbohydrate metabolism in nucleotide and ischemic shock, [H. B. Stoner, C. J. Threlfall & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**131-156, April '52

obstetric, fatal case due to pulmonary emboli of amniotic fluid, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**201-203, July '52
management of ectopic pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage and shock, [B. J. Pisani] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**149-154, Aug. '52
pathogenesis, classification, prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Selvaggi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**412-420, '52 I
Sheehan's disease; thyro-adrenocortico-ovarian anterior pituitary insufficiency of postpartum hemorrhage or shock; review of literature, [J. Leng-Levy & R. Burlaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**364-384, May '52 F

surgical, [C. W. Metz] Anesth.& Analg. **31:**320-325, Sept.-Oct. '52
action of synthetic sympatheticomimetic (methamphetamine) in prevention and therapy of operative shock, [R. Mannino] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**117-122, March-April '52 I
acute progressive unrelenting renal failure; manifestation of severe shock associated with upper and lower nephron nephrosis, [E. E. Muirhead & J. A. Stirman] Surgery **32:**43-57, July '52
adrenal atrophy and irreversible shock associated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [C. G. Fraser, F. S. Preuss & W. D. Bigford] J.A.M.A. **149:**1542-1543, Aug. 23, '52
artificial hibernation in prevention of postoperative shock, [H. Laborit] Anaesthesist **1:**19-21, April '52 F
carotid sinus block in therapy, [E. Wojtek] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**2117-2119, '52 G
combined methods of therapy of traumatic shock, [S. Bendarzewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1091-1095; 1130-1134, '52 Pol
comparison of plasma substitutes (dextran, polyvinylpyrrolidone and oxypolygelatin) with saline therapy in treatment of experimental tourniquet and burn shock in mice, [R. C. Millican, E. F. Stohlman & R. W. Mowry] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**173-178, July '52
correlation of renal function with clinical course of anuria due to surgical complications, [C. F. Baxter, E. S. Breed & J. H. Mulholland] Ann.Surg. **136:**733-741, Oct. '52
effect of rutin on general and local traumatic shock, [E. Boschi & A. Gaspari] Minerva med. **2:**422-426, Sept. 17, '52 I
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenal cortical extract in experimental traumatic shock, [D. L. Smith & F. E. D'Amour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**429-432, Dec. '52
effects of shock and cold on mouse liver sulfhydryl, [L. V. Beck & W. Linkenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:**291-294, Oct. '52
efficacy of 1-ethanesulfonyl-4-ethyl-piperazine hydrochloride in treatment of controlled hemorrhagic shock, [J. G. Strawitz, W. C. Lee, E. R. Schmidt & O. S. Orth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**226-230, June '52

SHOCK, surgical--Continued
etiopathogenetic basis for rational therapy of traumatic shock and analogous states, [A. Bobbio] Minerva chir. **7**:334-336, May 15, '52 I
evaluation of crystalloid solutions in hemorrhaged dogs, [W. M. Parkins, J. H. Perlmutt & H. M. Vars] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:351-356, Aug. '52
experiences with intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) administration in postoperative shock, [R. Vara-Lopez] Chirurg **23**:360-367, Aug. '52 G
general changes in organism due to burns, [H. Pešková] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1174-1177, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
hibernation and potentiated anesthesia in prevention of postoperative shock, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1215-1219, Nov. 22, '52 F
importance of reanimation in traumatic shock, [G. Gerundini] Minerva ortop. **3**:137-139, March-April '52 I
intra-arterial transfusion, [D. L. C. Bingham] Lancet **2**:157-159, July 26, '52
management of large contaminated wounds (with reference to role of traumatic shock), [H. S. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:161-168, July '52
nerve block according to Vishnevskiy in therapy of shock following burns, [V. Karfík & V. Hájková] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1002-1005, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
postoperative shock, [J. Lichtenberg, M. Pešek & O. Poupa] Rozhl.chir. **31**:174-179, '52 Cz
premedication, anesthesia, antishock treatment and reanimation in osteosynthesis, [A. Maresca] Ortop. e traumatol. **20**:53-63, Jan.-March '52 I
prevention and treatment of shock and anemia in civilian trauma; Arris and Gale lecture, [R. Clarke] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:87-104, Aug. '52
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical hormone) in traumatic toxic hemorrhagic shock in adrenalectomized animals; synergy potentiated by epinephrine, [B. N. Halpern, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3273-3275, Nov. 2, '52 F
reaction of coronary blood pressure to graded stages of shock (hemorrhage), [J. R. Veal, A. S. Russell & F. S. Ashburn] Ann.Surg. **136**:485-494, Sept. '52
relation of light or deep anesthesia to shock, [C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **13**:540-544, Sept. '52
renal insufficiency in traumatic shock, [K. Holubec] Casop.lék.česk. **91**:557-560, May 9, '52 Cz
studies of circulation in hemorrhagic shock by means of erythrocytes labeled with radiophosphorus, [E. J. Delorme, S. R. Mukherjee & S. Rowlands] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **37**:107-117, May '52
traumatic shock in mice; acute hemodynamic effects of therapy, [R. C. Millican, H. Tabor, E. F. Stohlman & S. M. Rosenthal] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:187-195, July '52
traumatic shock in mice; comparison of survival rates following therapy, [R. C. Millican, H. Tabor & S. M. Rosenthal] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:179-186, July '52
traumatic shock (study of transfusion failure presenting a new cause), [J. Fine] Scient.Am. **187**: 62-68, Dec. '52
treatment, [A. M. Vaughn] Illinois M.J. **102**:297-300, Nov. '52
use of nor-epinephrine in anesthesiology; efficacy in surgical shock and circulatory disorders, [A. de Schaepdryver] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:58-87, July '52 F

therapeutic: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Hemiplegia, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; etc.

therapy: See also Shock, obstetric; Shock, surgical
antishock therapy in myocardial infarction, [V. Grigolato] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:294-297, '52 I
clinical use of nor-epinephrine in shock accompanying myocardial infarction and other conditions, [G. S. Kurland & M. Malach] New England J.Med. **247**: 383-389, Sept. 11, '52
comparison of dextran and oxypolygelatin in treatment of hemorrhagic hypotension, [A. L. Gropper, E. W. Cockrell, L. G. Raisz & E. J. Pulaski] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:749-756, June '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in states of shock during barbiturate intoxication, [E. Høyrup] Nord.med. **48**:1263-1266, Sept. 12, '52 Da
early recognition and management, [G. J. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **48**:359-363, Dec. '52

SHOCK, therapy--Continued
modern concepts, [J. V. Warren] GP **6**:51-58, July '52
peripheral circulatory insufficiency: clinical and therapeutic studies of shock and collapse; present pathogenic concepts, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:92-112, Aug. '52 S
shock accompanying myocardial infarction: treatment with pressor amines (with special reference to mephentermine), [H. K. Hellerstein, B. L. Brofman & W. H. Caskey] Am.Heart J. **44**:407-427, Sept. '52
shock in botulism treated with dextran and blood, [J. Pedersen & A. Christensen] Lancet **2**:560-562, Sept. 20, '52
studies on clinical use of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [A. Pekkarinen & L. Aro] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:69-85, '52
therapy of agonal phase of shock by intra-arterial transfusion, [P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 189-196, June '52 F
use of pressor agent (phenylephrine) in shock accompanying myocardial infarction, [L. R. Cohen & J. S. Butterworth] New York J.Med. **52**:2038-2039, Aug. 15, '52

traumatic: See Shock, surgical

SHOES
corns, callosities and footwear, [L. J. Woodland] M.J. Australia **2**:638-641, Nov. 1, '52
epidermophytosis and eczema due to shoe lining and eczemas caused by rubber, leather, plastic and metal parts of clothing, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2182-2188, Sept. 6, '52 Du
method for increasing blood flow to extremities by simple conservation of body heat: preliminary report of effect of insulated plastic boot applied to lower extremities, [K. R. Woolling, E. V. Allen, G. M. Roth & K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:393-401, Oct. 8, '52
radiation exposure (from fitting fluoroscope) in shoe stores, [M. R. Mayers, S. Harris & G. Paul] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **31**:33-40, Sept.-Oct. '52
study of rubber adhesives in shoes as cause of dermatitis of feet (role of monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone), [L. H. Blank & O. G. Miller] J.A.M.A. **149**:1371-1374, Aug. 9, '52
your feet and your shoes, [M. B. Howorth] Am.J. Nursing **52**:1368-1372, Nov. '52

SHOHO, C.: **See INNES, J. R. M., jt. auth.**
SHOLES, D. M., JR.: **See CIMMINO, C. V., jt. auth.**
SHOOBRIDGE, M. P. K., Salt balance: use of "chlorest paper A," M.J.Australia **2**:335-336, Sept. 6, '52
SHOOKHOFF, H. B.: **See HUSSEY, K. L., jt. auth.**
SHOOTER, R. A.: **See BIRNSTINGL, M. A., jt. auth.**
See ELLIS, G., jt. auth.

SHOOTING
tinted lenses in shooting, [E. O. Bierman] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:859-860, June '52

SHOPFNER, C. E., and SEIFE, M., Rheumatic carditis and hemorrhagic pneumonitis treated with ACTH; report of fatal case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 819-824, June '52
Treatment of acute rheumatic fever with ACTH, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1153-1173, Aug. '52

SHORE, C.: **See HARRIS, M. S., jt. auth.**
SHORR, E., and CARTER, A. C., Usefulness of strontium as adjuvant to calcium in remineralization of skeleton in man, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:59-66, April '52
See CARTER, A. C., jt. auth.

SHORT, D. S.: **See LUCAS, B. G. B., jt. auth.**
SHORT, E. I., Mechanism of methionine protection against nephrotoxicity of polymyxin A, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:248-254, June '52
and SHARP, T. M., Combination of mercurial diuretics with dimercaprol (2:3-dimercaptopropanol); effect on diuretic activity and toxicity; with note on preparation of compounds of mercurial diuretics with 2:3-dimercaptopropanol (dimercaprol), J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:985-1000, Nov. '52

SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy

SHOSH, I.: See Sos, J.

SHOSHIN, B. G., Critical evaluation of rural psychiatric institutions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:57-59, '52 R

SHOUL, M. I., and RITVO, M., Clinical and roentgenological manifestations of Klippel-Feil syndrome (congenital fusion of cervical vertebrae, brevicollis); report of 8 additional cases and review of literature, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:369-385, Sept. '52

SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
diseases, acute calcific tendinitis and "frozen shoulder": treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [T. B. Quigley & A. E. Renold] New England J.Med. **246**:1012-1014, June 26, '52
calcifying tendinitis of shoulder; critical study of value of x-ray therapy, [H. P. Plenk] Radiology **59**:384-389, Sept. '52
cervicobrachial syndrome due to cervical rib attributed to occupational disease; case, [C. Tricoli] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:106, March-April '52 I
coronary insufficiency as cause of humeroscapular periarthritis syndrome, [K. A. J. Järvinen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:618-620, June 7, '52 G
course and prognosis of periarthrosis humeroscapularis with special regard to cases with general symptoms, [E. Meulengracht & M. Schwartz] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:350-360, '52
diagnosis and treatment of scapulocostal syndrome (with special reference to posture), [A. S. Russek] J.A.M.A. **150**:25-27, Sept. 6, '52
exercises in therapy of scapulohumeral periarthritis, [M. P. Meyer & B. ter Waarbeek] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2297-2301, Sept. 13, '52 Du
iontophoresis and therapy of calcified fibrositis of man; study of 56 cases with disappearance of calcification, [M. A. Landa Bacallao, A. de Diego Caballero & M. Alvarez Guim] Med.latina **11**:1-5, Jan.-June '52 S
localized fibrosis of capsule of shoulder joint, [K. Lenggenhager] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1141-1147, '52 G
management of bursitis in industry, [B. Behrend & P. S. Friedman] Indust.Med. **21**:583-584, Dec. '52
more frequent types of rheumatism; scapulohumeral periarthritis, [F. Françon] Brasil-méd. **66**:469-472, Aug. 2-9, '52 F
nature and treatment of fibrositis (with special reference to benzyl salicylate injections), [A. J. Martin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:409-413, July '52
neck, shoulder and arm syndrome, [E. L. Compere] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:473-477, June '52
new and conservative approach to management of uncomplicated subdeltoid bursitis, [J. F. Cullinan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:998-1003, Dec. '52
painful shoulder, [R. Furlong] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:300-309, Nov. '52
painful shoulder: homitis, [D. C. Crain] GP **6**:34-41, Oct. '52
roentgen therapy of bursitis and peritendinitis calcarea, [R. L. Garber] Ohio M.J. **48**:918-919, Oct. '52
scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. C. Mom] Geneesk. gids **30**:457-461, Oct. 16, '52 Du
scapulohumeral periarthritis following spasm of muscles of neck and shoulder girdle, [K. Höchst] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:355-364, '52 G
shoulder disabilities associated with coronary disease, [J. B. Cady] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:549-552, June '52
shoulder syndrome, [F. G. Ober] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:483-486, Oct. '52
shoulder-hand syndrome, [J. H. Young & A. T. Pearson] M.J.Australia **1**:776-780, June 7, '52
shoulder-hand syndrome in meningioma affecting premotor region; 2 cases, [K. Værnet] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:201-209, '52
shoulder-hand syndrome in relation to other sympathetic syndromes of upper extremity, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:23-34, Jan.-March '52 F
therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis, [H. Schubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:512-514, May 30, '52 G
treatment of subdeltoid bursitis with roentgen therapy, [L. S. Mann] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:385-388, Sept. '52
use of adenosine-5-monophosphate (adenylic acid) in treatment of acute subdeltoid bursitis, [L. Pelner & S. Waldman] New York J.Med. **52**:1774-1776, July 15, '52
dislocations, acute traumatic anterior dislocation with fracture of greater tuberosity of humerus: unusual case, [J. W. Copel & G. Hammond] Lahey Clin. Bull. **8**:16-24, July '52
complicated by rupture of axillary vessels; case, [J. R. Kirker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:72-73, Feb. '52
exercises following Bankart operation for recurrent dislocation, [J. L. Rudd & E. F. Haydock] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:353-357, June '52
fracture-dislocation of humerus due to electroshock therapy, [R. J. Steinborg & F. Y. Leaver] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1565-1566, Oct. '52
fracture-dislocation with interposition of long head of biceps; case, [R. S. Henderson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:240-241, May '52
fractures and luxation of bones of shoulder and arm, [L. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1870-1872, Aug. 8, '52 S
percutaneous fastening in therapy of acromioclavicular luxation, [O. Gabrielli] Arch.ortop. **65**:1-7, Jan.-March '52 I
phylogenetic study of recurrent anterior dislocation, [J. A. Dickson & H. W. O'Dell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:357-365, Sept. '52
posterior dislocation, [H. L. McLaughlin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:584-590, July '52
posterior luxation due to electroshock, [A. Fiorentini] Arch.ortop. **65**:136-145, April-June '52 I
recurring luxation; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [J. Botelheiro] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:440-453, '52 P
recurring posterior luxation, [O. R. Maróttoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **17**:65-69, March-June '52 S
surgical therapy of acromioclavicular luxation; results, [P. F. Peregalli] Minerva ortop. **3**:112-115, March-April '52 I
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery; surgery in treatment of recurrent dislocation, [F. L. Shipp & W. R. Grannis] S.Clin.North America **32**:721-726, June '52
therapy of habitual luxation by lengthening of coracoid process; clinical study, [L. Pattarin] Arch.ortop. **65**:157-164, April-June '52 I
therapy of habitual luxation in active sports participants, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1223-1226, '52 G
therapy of recent acromioclavicular luxations by means of screws of vitallium (Bosworth type), [F. Fusi] Minerva ortop. **3**:101-106, March-April '52 I
traumatic dislocation, [R. J. W. Withers] Ulster M.J. **21**:61-70, May '52
fractures, fractures and luxation of bones of shoulder and arm, [L. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1870-1872, Aug. 8, '52 S
pain: See also Shoulder, diseases
[R. Hodgkinson] M.J.Australia **2**:296-297, Aug. 30, '52
[S. Nelson] M.J.Australia **2**:293-296, Aug. 30, '52
osteochondrosis and periarthritis; differential diagnosis of pain, [K. A. Jochheim] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:364-370, '52 G
postcoronary syndromes, [B. M. Kalstone] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:708-712, Nov. '52
reflex sympathetic dystrophy of arm (shoulder-hand syndrome), [R. G. A. van Wayjen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2280-2287, Sept. 13, '52 Du
so-called bicipital syndrome, [R. W. Newman] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:534-539, Sept. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; neck and shoulder pain syndromes, [L. G. Howard] M. Clin.North America **36**:1289-1307, Sept. '52
paralysis: See Paralysis, scapular; Paralysis, trapezius; etc.
surgery: See also other subheads under Shoulder
osteoplastic fixation of shoulder blade in paralysis of its muscles, [M. I. Kuslik] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:44-46, '52 R
technic of arthrodesis, [G. Imhäuser] Chirurg **23**:271-272, June '52 G
tripartite deltoid and its surgical significance in exposure of scapulohumeral joint, [L. C. Abbott & D. B. Lucas] Ann.Surg. **136**:392-403, Sept. '52
tuberculosis, of infant; unusual roentgenologic aspects, [G. Bianchi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:266-274, '52 I
tumors, chondroma of joint; rare case, [K. Schiltenwolf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1274-1282, '52 G
wounds and injuries, obstetric trauma of scapulohumeral girdle, [A. Ponzoni] Minerva ortop. **3**:109-112, March-April '52 I
SHOWKAT el ZAHAWI: See Zahawi, S.
SHPAK, V. M., Therapy of presenile psychoses by means of prolonged intermittent sleep combined with biogenic stimuli, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:87-88, '52 R
SHRADER, J. C.: **See SAMUELS, M. L., jt. auth.**
SHRECK, H. W., and CARRIKER, F. R., Pterygium problems in Canal Zone, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:716-719, Dec. '52
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J., Bacteriological study of house sparrow, Passer domesticus domesticus, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:605-618, July '52
SHRIFTER, N.: **See AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.**

SHRONTS, J. F., Allergy and related problems in flour milling and grain processing, Indust.Med. **21**:399-402, Aug. '52

SHROPSHIRE, R. F., GINSBERG, J. R., and JACOBI, M., Nonsurgical treatment of cataract, Science **116**: 276-278, Sept. 12, '52

SHTILBANS, I. I., Question of possibility of human infection with tick encephalitis under natural conditions without tick bite, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52**:33-38, '52 R

SHUKERS, C. F., Symposium on electrolytes; review of estimation of serum sodium and potassium, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:606-615, July '52

SHULMAN, B. H.: **See DREIKURS, R., jt. auth.**

SHULMAN, L. E., SCHOENRICH, E. H., and HARVEY, A. M., Effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and cortisone on sarcoidosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:371-415, Nov. '52

SHULMAN, M. H.: **See EHRENTHEIL, O. F., jt. auth.**

SHULMAN, M. W.: **See NUSSBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.**

SHULTZ, R. C.: **See WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.**

SHULTZ, W. G., Management of ureteral calculi, Arizona Med. **9**:19-25, Sept. '52

SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Observations upon vascular suture and blood vessel transplantation, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:99-112, May '52

Cardiac surgery, Rhode Island M.J. **35**:439-442, Aug. '52

Surgeon's reflections on medical education, Surgery **32**:161-170, Aug. '52

Treatment of postthrombotic state, Mississippi Doctor **30**:159-162, Nov. '52

See COXE, W. S., jt. auth.

and KING, H., Splenic studies; portal hypertension in children associated with gastroesophageal hemorrhage, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:499-510, Oct. '52

See KING, H., jt. auth.

See STOKES, G. E., jt. auth.

SHUPE, L. M., and DUBOWSKI, K. M., Ethyl alcohol in blood and urine; simple photometric method for its forensic determination, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 901-910, Sept. '52

See DUBOWSKI, K. M., jt. auth.

SHURE, N., SIEVERS, J. J., and HARRIS, M. C., Multiple antihistamine therapy; preliminary investigation, Ann.Allergy **10**:473-478, July-Aug. '52

See WALL, J. W., jt. auth.

SHURLY, BURT RUSSELL: See Obituaries

SHUSTER, A. R.: **See SHUSTER, B. H., jt. auth.**

SHUSTER, B. H., Brain abscess--otogenic and rhinogenic, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:114-120, Aug. '52

and SHUSTER, A. R., Physiology of ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950-1951, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:294-312, Sept. '52

SHUSTER, H. V.: **See KOZOL, S. M., jt. auth.**

SHUTE, C. C. D., Asymmetrical growth of neuro-epithelia in human labyrinth, J.Anat. **86**:246-258, July '52

SHUTE, D., Case of nephroblastoma, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 255-256, Sept. '52

SHUTE, E., and SHUTE, W., Peripheral thrombosis treated with alpha tocopherol (vitamin E), Am.J. Surg. **84**:187-191, Aug. '52

SHUTE, P. G., Malarial fever therapy, Lancet **2**:333-336, Aug. 16, '52

and MARYON, M., Study of human malaria oocysts as aid to species diagnosis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:275-292, May '52

SHUTE, W.: **See SHUTE, E., jt. auth.**

SHUTKIN, N. M., Syndrome of degenerated intervertebral disc, Am.J.Surg. **84**:162-171, Aug. '52

SHWACHMAN, H., Clinical laboratory in children's hospital, Oral Surg. **5**:625-631, June '52

Nutritional disturbances in childhood, with particular emphasis on celiac syndrome and pancreatic insufficiency, Oral Surg. **5**:632-637, June '52

See NADAS, A. S., jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, B. K., PATTERSON, P. R., and ZHEUTLIN, L. J., Antibiotics in treatment of pancreatic fibrosis, with emphasis on terramycin, J.A.M.A. **149**:1101-1108, July 19, '52

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

certain conditions for appearance and nonappearance of hemorrhagic phenomenon of Sanarelli-Shwartzman, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:244-250, Sept. '52 F

further investigation of effect of colloidal materials upon Shwartzman phenomenon, [I. L. Bennett, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:248-250, Oct. '52

generalized Shwartzman reaction, [L. Thomas & R. A. Good] J.Exper.Med. **96**:605-624, Dec. '52

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON--Continued

generalized Shwartzman reaction; production of bilateral cortical necrosis by single injection of bacterial toxin in rabbits previously treated with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) or trypan blue, [R. A. Good & L. Thomas] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 625-641, Dec. '52

in mouse, [J. Y. Homma] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:17-22, Feb. '52

influence of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) upon reactions to bacterial endotoxins: Shwartzman phenomenon and fever, [L. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. E. Cluff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:304-307, Oct. '52

mechanism of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); ocular Sanarelli-Shwartzman and cortisone, [G. F. Tiberi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:324-334, July-Aug. '52 I

modifications of nitrogen-mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) suppression, [H. A. Schlang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:274-277, Oct. '52

phenomenon of hemorrhagic necrosis with special consideration of mechanism of dimercaprol toxicity, [P. G. Hesse] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:820-829, Sept. 15, '52 G

produced by alkaline degradation products of endotoxin of paradysentery bacilli (Ohno strain), [Y. Takeda & M. Kashiba] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:9-15, Feb. '52

production of fever and Shwartzman phenomenon by native dextran, [L. L. Bennett, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:266-268, Oct. '52

suppression by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); quantitative aspects, [S. Marcus & D. M. Donaldson] J.Immunol. **69**:101-108, July '52

SIALOGRAPHY: See Salivary Glands, roentgenography

SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands, calculi; Submaxillary Gland, calculi

SIALORRHEA: See Salivary Glands, diseases

SIBBALD, D. W., Surgical treatment of sinus by external route, South African M.J. **26**:757-760, Sept. 20, '52

SIBILIA, D.: **See URBANI, S., jt. auth.**

SIBLINGS: See Family

SIBOULET, A., Urétrites à virus et à organismes "L," J.urol.,Paris **58**:16-26; 408-409, '52

Contribution à l'étiologie du syndrome de Fiessinger et Leroy; à propos d'un cas de syndrome dit de Reiter, avec ectodermose érosive pluri-orificielle, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:19-21, Jan.-Feb. '52

SIBOUR, F., I servizi di riabilitazione in Inghilterra, Minerva med. **2**:150-154, July 26, '52

SIBTHORPE, G., B.C.G. vaccination in Tasmania, M.J. Australia **2**:301-303, Aug. 30, '52

SICA, S., Cent' anni di giurisprudenza della patologia militare, Gior.med.mil. **102**:185-208, May-June '52

SICARD, A., Cyto-diagnostic du cancer utérin, Mém. Acad.chir. **78**:450-451, April 30-May 7, '52

Le diagnostic précoce du cancer utérin, Presse méd. **60**:769-770, May 21, '52

and d'ALLAINES, C. G., Les fractures des greffes rachidiennes, J.chir. **68**:601-618, Oct. '52

and LECA, A., Les spondylolisthésis traumatiques, Presse méd. **60**:914-918, June 18, '52

and LORD, G., Lipomes épisacro-iliaques et lombosciatiques, Presse méd. **60**:1073-1074, July 26, '52

DUPARC, C., BERNIER, J. J., and BERNIER-Le GOFF, M., Diverticule géant du rectum, séquelle lointaine d'imperforation anale, Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:591-593, June 11-18, '52

SICARD, U.: **See DEPIEDS, R., jt. auth.**

SICART, M.: **See ROMAN, E., jt. auth.**

SICHEL, R.: **See HARRISON, C. V., jt. auth.**

SICILIA, Impétigo variceliforme en psicópata intoxicada; sensibilización, Actas dermo-sif. **43**:562-563, March '52

SICKENBERGER, P., Combined extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:675-677, Sept. '52

SICKENGA, F. N., Dutch Students' Sanatorium at Laren, Holland, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:205-208, Oct. '52

SICKLE CELLS; SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical

SICKNESS: See Disease; Insurance; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.

SICUTERI, F., and MININNI, G., Le variazioni della sideremia da adrenalina; studio comparativo nel soggetto normale splenomegalico e splenectomizzato, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:71-84, April '51

SIDDALL, A. C., Presumably well woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:168-173, July '52

SIDDIQI, M. S. H., KOZLOFF, L. M., PUTNAM, F. W., and EVANS, E. A., JR., Biochemical studies of virus reproduction; nature of host cell contributions, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:165-176, Nov. '52

SIDDONS, A. H. M., and MacARTHUR, A. M., Carcinomata developing at site of foreign bodies in lung, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:542-545, May '52

SIDDOWAY, J. L., JR., and CHERNISH, S. M., Truncus arteriosus associated with single ventricle, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:706-717, Dec. '52

SIDERI, C. N.: See **AMBRUS, C. M., jt. auth.**

SIDEROCYTES: See Erythrocytes

SIDEROSIS

symmetric siderosis of adrenal cortex, [S. el Zahawi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:349-352, June 10-17, '52 F

symmetric siderosis of renal cortex, [S. el Zahawi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:507-508, July 8-29, '52 F

SIDHVA, J. N.: See **ANTIA, F. P., jt. auth.**

SIDI, E., Les effets nocifs des teintures capillaires et des anesthésiques locaux dits "sans para," Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3270-3271, Nov. 2, '52

Le problème des tests épicutanés "composés," Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3271-3273, Nov. 2, '52

See **BEGUE, H., jt. auth.**

and **CASALIS, F.**, Les intolérances aux dentiers, Presse méd. **60**:1435-1437, Oct. 22, '52

Les manifestations allergiques aux appareils dentaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3282-3283, Nov. 2, '52

See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

SIDKY, M.: See **HAMMOUDA, M., jt. auth.**

SIEBECK, R., Traumatische Schädigungen der Netzhautgefässe bei juveniler Hypertonie, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:46-50, '52

SIEBENS, A. A.: See **HOFFMAN, B. F., jt. auth.**

SIEBER, E., Denervation bei schmerzhafter Hüftarthrosis, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:671-675, '52

See **WACHS, E., jt. auth.**

SIEBER, W. K., and HELLER, E. L., Hibernoma; unusual location in popliteal space, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 977-980, Oct. '52

SIEBERT, G., Biochemische Untersuchungen über Adäquan, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:900-902, Oct. 1, '52

LANG, K., and WOLF, H., Über die Hemmung von Kathepsin durch Buttergelb, Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:446-455, '52

SIEBERT, N. C., Premature rupture of membranes with report of case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:467-470, Oct. '52

SIEBKE, H.: See **ELSÄSSER, G., jt. auth.**

SIE-BOEN-LIAN, Notes on experimental transplantation of sclera into cornea. (Preliminary report), Ophthalmologica **124**:287-292, Nov. '52

SIEBURTH, J. M., McGINNIS, J., and SKINNER, C. E., Effect of terramycin on antagonism of certain bacteria against species of Proteus, J.Bact. **64**: 163-169, Aug. '52

SIEDE, W., Das klinische Bild der Inokulations-Hepatitis, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:198-209, '52

SIEDEK, H., Blutdruck im Alter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:845-847, Oct. 31, '52

See **HEIN-SEKULA, M., jt. auth.**

See **LOCKER, A., jt. auth.**

WENGER, R., and DONEFF, D., Kreislaufveränderungen während der Herzkatheteruntersuchung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:778-783, Oct. '52

SIEDLER, A. J., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Effect of level of fat in diet on growth performance of dogs, J.Nutrition **48**:81-90, Sept. '52

SIEFERT, H.: See **ESSEN, K. W., jt. auth.**

SIEFKEN, W.: See **DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**

SIEGAL, H. A., Advanced abdominal pregnancy with fetal and maternal survival, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:77-85, July '52

SIEGEL, E.: See **SEIDLIN, S. M., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, E. P.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, I. (Brooklyn): See **CHARET, R., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, I. (Chicago), Scars of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus; histologic comparison of scars 2 weeks postoperatively, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 301-308, Aug. '52

SIEGEL, J. M., Inflammatory carcinoma of breast, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:710-716, Dec. '52

SIEGEL, P. S., and ELLIS, N. R., Immediate effect of small dosages of pentobarbital sodium upon food intake of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:22-24, Oct. '52

and **TAUB, D. V.**, "Hunger hormone?" J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:250-253, June '52

SIEGEL, R., Diabetic retinopathy with special reference to juvenile diabetes, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:402-405, Sept. '52

SIEGENTHALER, B. M., and GUNN, G. H., Factors associated with help obtained from individual hearing aids, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 338-347, Sept. '52

SIEGERT, A., and HANF, G., Exakte Dosierung bei kombinierter Radium,-Röntgen-Bestrahlung des Kollum-Karzinoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77**:38-39, '52

See **BLEIER, W., jt. auth.**

See **REMOLD, F., jt. auth.**

SIEGERT, R., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der postvakzinalen Encephalitis, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt. 1) **158**:314-316, June 30, '52

See **HAUSSMANN, H. G., jt. auth.**

HAUSSMANN, H. G., PETER, H., and SCHWEINSBERG, H., Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Influenza-Diagnostik; Herstellung und Auswertung von Influenza-Antigenen, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:508-523, '52

PETER, H., SIMROCK, W., and SCHWEINSBERG, H., Versuche zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen Q-Fieber, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 162-171, '51

SIEGLER, A. M., Unilateral ovary with polycystic disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:431-433, Aug. '52

SIEGMUND, H., Prof. Dr.Alexander Schmincke z. 75. Geburtstag (18.9.52), München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1871-1872, Sept. 12, '52

SIEGMUND, P., and WOLF, M., Eine einfache Methode der Motilitätsmessung an Mäusen, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:323-326, '52

SIEMENS, H. W., Über die Form der weiblichen Brust, insonderheit den Descensus mammae, Arch.path. Anat. **322**:101-118, '52

Alopecia triangularis und Ophiasis als Schönheitsideal, Hautarzt **3**:270-273, June '52

Die Technik der Rechts-Links-Behandlung für den Praktiker, Hautarzt **3**:307-309, July '52

Sur la documentation de nos observations cliniques, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:165-167, Sept. '52

Über das Behandlungsfenster bei der Psoriasis, Hautarzt **3**:453-456, Oct. '52

Moderne Probleme der äusseren Therapie bei den Hautkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2305-2314, Nov. 14, '52

SIEMS, K. J., Kurze Mitteilung über Sulfonamidkollodium als Verband und Wundschutz gegen Infektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2036-2038, Oct. 3, '52

and BAENGE, E. A., Wehenauslösung durch Depot-Strychnin in Tierexperiment und Klinik, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1521-1526, '52

SIEMSEN, J., Ueber Plattenatelektase bei Pleuritis exsudativa und ihre Entstehung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:702-706, July 5, '52

SIENKIEWICZ, H. S.: See **SHAFFER, J. G., jt. auth.**

SIERING, H., Phasenkontrastuntersuchungen in der Sputumdiagnostik bronchialer Carcinome, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:581-584, '52

See **BEICKERT, A., jt. auth.**

SIERRA FORNIES, A.: See **MOURE COUCEIRO, L., jt. auth.**

SIESS, M., and SEYBOLD, G., Über einen neuen Nachweis radioaktiver Stoffe in Gewebsschnitten durch Imprägnierung mit Silbersalzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:601-603, July 1, '52

SIEVE, B. F., New antifertility factor; preliminary report, Science **116**:373-385, Oct. 10, '52

SIEVERS, J. J.: See **SHURE, N., jt. auth.**

SIEVERS, K.: See **BEGEMANN, H., jt. auth.**

See **VIVELL, O., jt. auth.**

SIEVERT, R. M., and HULTQVIST, B., Variations in natural γ-radiation in Sweden, Acta radiol. **37**: 388-398, March-April '52

SIFERS, E. C.: See **EFFLER, D. B., jt. auth.**

SIFNEOS, P. E., Case of anorexia nervosa treated successfully by leucotomy, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:356-360, Nov. '52

SIGEL, H., Cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of electrode dimensions to sensory threshold, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:441-445, June '52

Cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of body site and of skin diseases to sensory threshold, J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:447-451, June '52

SIGEL, M. M., Influence of age on susceptibility to virus infections with particular reference to laboratory animals, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:247-280, '52

See **GIRARDI, A. J., jt. auth.**

See **HUMMELER, K., jt. auth.**

See **LaBOCCETTA, A. C., jt. auth.**

SIGERIST, H. E., Alkmaion von Kroton und die Anfänge der europäischen Physiologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:964-965, Sept. 27, '52

SIGG, B., Prothrombinzeit und Heparintoleranztest bei Hyperkoagulabilität des Blutes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:762-764, July 26, '52

SIGG, K., Die Schaumgummi-Kompression der Phlebitis sowie der phlebitischen und varikösen Komplikationen, Medizinische, pp. 910-915, July 12, '52
Treatment of varicosities and accompanying complications (ambulatory treatment of phlebitis with compression bandage), Angiology **3**:355-379, Oct. '52

SIGLER, J. W.: See ENSIGN, D. C., jt. auth.

SIGLER, L. H., Functional heart disease, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1141, Nov. 15, '52 [Comment on Master's article]

SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
cancer, anatomic considerations in operations for removal of cancer in terminal portion of large bowel, [J. W. Schnepper] M.Arts & Sc. **6**:49-52, '52
carcinoid of sigmoid colon, [S. S. Raphael] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:564-568, June '52
carcinoma of rectosigmoid and upper part of rectum; indications for anterior resection and anastomosis, [C. F. Dixon] Am.Surgeon **18**:1028-1030, Oct. '52
diverticulitis and carcinoma, [J. J. Morton] Surgery **32**:765-783, Nov. '52
diverticulitis and carcinoma of rectosigmoid portion of colon, [R. Funder] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 554-558, Sept. 1, '52 N
diverticulitis versus carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. F. Dixon, C. A. Pitchford, Jr.& P. H. Sebrechts] S. Clin.North America **32**:1181-1183, Aug. '52
intermittent obstructive syndrome 22 years after sigmoidectomy for cancer (Mikulicz technic), [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:577-578, Sept. 24, '52 S
surgical displacement of anus during operation for cancer, [L. Christian] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:574-579, '52 G
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery: carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; surgical treatment, [G. V. Brindley & J. F. McKenney, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **32**:1485-1497, Oct. '52
ureteral compression due to metastasis from carcinoma, [G. R. Krause & M. Lubert] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1555-1557, Aug. 23, '52
vegetant cancer and diverticulosis, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:412-415, '51 S
diseases, analysis of 100 consecutive cases in which rectosigmoidoscopy was performed, [E. J. Becerra & L. Minvielle] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:9-17, Jan. '52 S
factitial sigmoiditis; case, [I. A. Feder & M. Leichtling] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:902-907, Nov. '52
rectum and pelvic colon in gynecology, [A. Ameline] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1896-1899, June 18, '52 F
regional colitis confined to sigmoid colon, [A. A. Gage & J. D. MacCallum] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 937-940, Dec. '52
diverticula, diverticulitis and carcinoma of sigmoid, [J. J. Morton] Surgery **32**:765-783, Nov. '52
diverticulitis versus carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. F. Dixon, C. A. Pitchford, Jr. & P. H. Sebrechts] S. Clin.North America **32**:1181-1183, Aug. '52
therapy of diverticulitis, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:657-658, June 21, '52 G
vegetant cancer and diverticulosis, [P. Larghero Ybarz] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:412-415, '51 S
fistula: See Fistula
intussusception: See Intussusception
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
perforation, intraperitoneal escape of barium enema fluid; perforation of sigmoid colon, [I. Isaacs] J. A.M.A. **150**:645-646, Oct. 18, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
bladder substitution with isolated small intestine segments; progress report, [E. M. Bricker] Am. Surgeon **18**:654-664, July '52
construction of vagina from sigmoid flexure, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2119-2123, '52 G
new concept of vesical innervation; relationship to bladder management following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L.E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] Am.J.Surg. **84**:518-523, Nov. '52
tuberculosis, sigmoidovesical fistula; case, [J. V. Comer] Ann.Surg. **136**:901-904, Nov. '52
tumors, benign papilloma of peritoneum; case (incident to surgery for removal of adenomatous polyp of sigmoid colon) and review of literature, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr., E. E. Aegerter & H. D. Trimpi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:849-853, Dec. '52
cavernous hemangioma of rectum and rectosigmoid colon, [A. A. Jaques] Am.J.Surg. **84**:507-509, Nov. '52
nonspecific inflammatory tumors of colon--4 cases from sigmoid, [A. L. Herring, Jr.] Virginia M. Month. **79**:623-628, Nov. '52
rectosigmoidomesenteric angioma; case, [Boquien, Mousseau & Kernéis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:530-533, May '52 F
villous tumors, [P. Brocq, P. Oury & S. Micoulaud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:566-570, May '52 F
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries, injuries following gynecologic surgery, [S. Stefancsik] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:596-599, May 31, '52 G

SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Intestines, roentgenography

SIGMOND, B.: See WAIFE, S. O., jt. auth.

SIGMUND, R.: See WITTE, E., jt. auth.

SIGNORINI, L. F., and CINI, R., L'importanza della reazioni tubercoliniche di massa nella identificazione di fonti di infezione tubercolare,Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:450-454, July '52

See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.

SIGRIST, R.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.

SIGUIER, F., WELTI, J. J., BLANGUERNON and CHIMÈNES, H., Maladie d'Osler post-cortisonique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:983-987, Oct. 10-17, '52

SIGWALD, J., and DAMAGNEZ, J., Dyskinésies de la langue. Manifestations post-encéphalitiques associées ou non à un syndrome parkinsonien, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10**:153-164, June '52

SIIM, J. C., Studies on acquired toxoplasmosis; infectious mononucleosis followed later by toxoplasmosis in 21-year-old woman, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:323-331, '52
Studies on acquired toxoplasmosis; isolation of toxoplasma from enlarged lymph node removed at biopsy, Ugesk.læger **114**:1375-1376, Oct. 2, '52 Da

SIIRALA, U., Noise legislation, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:111-117, '52
Contribution to technique of fenestration, Acta oto-laryng. **42**:275-279, '52
Frequency of ear diseases and prophylaxis of deafness, Nord.med. **47**:765-768, June 6, '52 Sw

SIKAND, R. S., Distribution of cardiac potentials on body surface and its implications in electrocardiography, Indian M.Gaz. **87**:47-52, Feb. '52

See DELGADO, J. M. R., jt. auth.

MAURO, A., and NAHUM, L. H., Instantaneous distribution of electrocardiographic potential on body surface of normal man during T interval, J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:916-919, June '52

SIKKEL, A.: See MASTBOOM, J. L., jt. auth.

SIKKEMA, S. H., Menstrual variations associated with changes in altitude, Journal-Lancet **72**:288-293, June '52

See SHEARER, M. C., jt. auth.

SIKORSKA, S.: See KOZAR, Z., jt. auth.

SILBER, R.: See MENZEL, W., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Degenerative joint disease in mice fed high-fat diet at various ages, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:77-87, '52
Relation between age and tissue response to stimuli; review, J.Gerontol. **7**:399-404, July '52

See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, R., OPDYKE, M., and SILBERBERG, M., Significance of caloric intake and specific effects of high-fat diets on skeletal growth and development of mice, Growth **16**:127-150, June '52

See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.

SILBERBLATT, W. B.: See CARRABBA, S. R., jt. auth.

SILBERSTEIN, W., and GERICHTER, C. B., Salmonella findings in Israel, Harefuah **43**:67, Sept. 1, '52

SILBERT, N. E., Phenergan hydrochloride--new antihistamine; clinical report, Ann.Allergy **10**:328-334, May-June '52
Technique for minimizing severe and constitutional reactions when administering allergenic extracts subcutaneously, Ann.Allergy **10**:465-468, July-Aug. '52
Treatment of bronchial conditions with combination of anticholinergic, adrenergic, and antihistaminic drugs; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy **10**:469-472, July-Aug. '52

SILBERT, S., Amputation of lower extremity in diabetes mellitus; follow-up study of 294 cases, Diabetes **1**:297-299, July-Aug. '52

SILFVERSKIÖLD, N.: See ANDERSON, A., jt. auth.

SILIATO, F., Sull'attività mucolitica in vivo della jaluronidasi nella cornea (ricerca sperimentale), Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:241-250, April '52
Su due casi di spasmo palpebrale monolaterale (considerazioni eticopatogenetiche), Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **78**:595-602, Aug. '52

SILIATO, F.--Continued
Le modificazioni del tono endoculare in rapporto alle condizioni di illuminazione, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 78:625-632, Aug. '52
SILICIANO, A. M.: See NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.
SILICON COMPOUNDS
silicone-treated tubes for obtaining serum, [E. M. Abrahamson] Am. J. Clin. Path. 22: 603, June '52
effects, use of silicone oils in maintaining surgical instruments, [F. W. Crowe] J.A.M.A. 149:1464, Aug. 16, '52
in blood: See Blood, silicon compounds
in urine: See Urine, silicon compounds
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
toxicity, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental intraperitoneal silicotic nodules, [F. R. Magarey & J. Gough] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 33:510-512, Oct. '52
effects of fine-grain amorphous silicic acids on lungs of rabbit, [H. Gärtner] Arch.Hyg. 136:451-467, '52 G
possible role of silica in cutaneous granulomas; case, [S. Kay & H. S. Jackson] Ann.Surg. 136:1031-1033, Dec. '52
toxic effects of molecular dissolved silicic acid; experimental study, [W. Klosterkötter] Arch.Hyg. 136:188-194, '52 G
SILICONES: See Silicon Compounds
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILIQUINI, P. N.: See CASTO, V., jt. auth.
SILK, E.: See EVANS, F. T., jt. auth.
SILLAR, WILLIAM CAMERON: See Obituaries
SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Neurologic aspects of periarteritis nodosa, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96: 2851-2856, Nov. 15, '52 Du
SILLIKER, J. H., and HESS, E. P., Sterility of market cotton, J.A.M.A. 149:1374-1376, Aug. 9, '52
RITTENBERG, S. C., and GOODLOW, R. J., Coproantibody detection in diagnosis of enteric infections, Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:1018-1023, Oct. '52
SILLION, HUBERT, COSSET and ROUFFILANGE, Cinq cas d'amibiase en milieu militaire, Semaine hôp. Paris 28:2525-2529, Aug. 28-30, '52
SILLS, B., Use of polyethylene glycols in dry preservation of anatomic and pathologic specimens, Lab. Invest. 1:378-381, '52
SILTZBACH, L. E., and SOM, M. L., Sarcoidosis with bronchial involvement; report of 2 cases with bronchoscopic biopsies, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 19:473-480, Sept.-Oct. '52
SILVA, A. C. P. e, Mental health in industrial and rural occupations, J.brasil.psiquiat. 1:204-207, '52
Le diagnostic de guérison dans l'expertise psychiatrico-médico-légale, Ann.méd.lég. 32:187-186, May-June '52
SILVA, C., ROCHA, G. L., LIMA, A. O., and GOTO, M., Estudos sôbre o Pityrosporum ovale; ação patogênica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42:11-14, July '52
See de ANDRADE, L., jt. auth.
See AZULAY, R. D., jt. auth.
See LIMA, A. O., jt. auth.
See ROCHA, G. L., jt. auth.
SILVA, F., Ceratodermia palmo-plantar hereditária (doença de Mêlêda), Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. 6: 99-108, '51
SILVA, G. S. de P., and others, Antecedentes pessoais alérgicos, Brasil-méd. 66:328-330, June 7-14, '52
da SILVA, J. R., O miracil D no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica, Rev.brasil.med. 9:577-581, Aug. '52
SILVA, J. R. e, and COZZOLINO, D., Algunas observaciones de una dermatosis profesional sul generis: tilosis subungueal, Arch.argent.dermat. 2:93-99, April '52
da SILVA, L. M.: See GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.
SILVA, M., and BENHAM, R. W., Nutritional studies of dermatophytes with special reference to Trichophyton megnini Blanchard 1896 and Trichophyton gallinae (Megnin 1881) comb. nov., J.Invest. Dermat. 18:453-472, June '52
SILVA, M. S., Linfoma fungóide (micose fungóide); tratamento pela mostarda nitrogenada, Rev.brasil. med. 9:381-386, June '52
Herpes zoster generalizado e linfoma, Rev.brasil. med. 9:455-462, July '52
Linfomas; estudo clínico, Rev.brasil.med. 9:536-545, Aug. '52
See La DUE, J. S., jt. auth.
SILVA, N.: See NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.
See WAJCHENBERG, B. L., jt. auth.
de SILVA, N. N., and dos SANTOS, J. P., Hepatites por vírus; estudo de uma epidemia de "hepatite por sôro homólogo," ocorrida no município de Candelária, R. G. do Sul, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42: 395-414, Sept. '52
da SILVA, R. R., O fator neuropsíquico na retocolite ulcerativa, Rev.paulista méd. 40:424-427, June '52
SILVA, W., Sôbre o desenvolvimento ponderal e estatural de escolares, Arq.hig. 19:107-116, March '49
da SILVA, W. B. P., and SANDOVAL, D. A. C., Inquérito sôbre a desnutrição entre os escolares de Presidente Prudente, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42:99-104, July '52
da SILVA, W. N.: See CHIAVERINI, R., jt. auth.
SILVA, Y. P., Lomidine no tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 42:261-268, Aug. '52
SILVA-GOYTIA, R., and ELIZONDO, A., Estudios sobre fiebre manchada en México, Medicina, México 32: 217-221, May 25, '52; 278-282, June 25, '52
See CALERO M., C., jt. auth.
SILVA-INZUNZA, E.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
SILVAN, F., Estado actual de la profilaxis del tracoma, Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) 30:210-223, March '52
SILVANI, H. L., and BRIZZOLARA, L. G., Excision of precancerous lesions of lip, California Med. 77: 12-13, July '52
SILVANY, JR.: See LOBO, R., jt. auth.
SILVA TABLADA, R.: See IGLESIAS de la TORRE, E., jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, J., Ludolf Brauer, 1865-1951, Arq.Inst.brasil. invest.tuberc. 11:3-4, '52
Über die BCG-Impfung bei Tuberkulinpositiven, Tuberkulosearzt 6:445-450, Aug. '52
SILVER, A. A., Postural and righting responses in children, J.Pediat. 41:493-498, Oct. '52
SILVER, A. G., Pitfalls in rhinoplasty, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 31:556-559, Oct. '52
SILVER, A. S., and WAINMAN, P. L., Chronic arsenic poisoning following use of asthma remedy, J.A.M.A. 150:584-585, Oct. 11, '52
SILVER, C. P., Displacement of upper œsophagus in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 46:150-152, July '52
SILVER, H., and KUNA, A., Experimental simulation of L.E. phenomenon, J.Invest.Dermat. 19:281-287, Oct. '52
SILVER, M. L., and HENNIGAR, G. R., Cerebellar hemangioma (hemangioblastoma); clinicopathological review of 40 cases, J.Neurosurg. 9:484-494, Sept. '52
SILVER, S., and FEITELBERG, S., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 19:345-351, May-June '52
See RIEBER, C. W., jt. auth.
SILVER
in human hair, [G. E. Voigt] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. 41:151-153, '52 G
colloidal: See Meninges, tuberculosis
nitrate: See Bladder, inflammation; Stains and Staining, vital
radioactive: See Radioactivity
staining: See Stains and Staining
therapy: See also Bladder, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Wounds, therapy
gold and silver vapors in therapy, [F. Streibl] Med. Monatsschr. 6:721-722, Nov. '52 G
toxicity, amalgam tattoo (localized argyria), [C. D. Bell, D. E. Cooksey & W. R. Nickel] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 66:523-525, Oct. '52
SILVERBERG, M.: See KALMUS, H., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, A. J., Psychiatric aspects of sexual disturbances, Am.J.M.Sc. 224:103-111, July '52
See BUSSE, E. W., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, B. K.: See SHWACHMAN, H., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, F. N., and CASSADY, H. A., Acrodynia following ingestion of mercurial ointment; late dental sequelae, New England J.Med. 247:343-346, Sept. 4, '52
SILVERMAN, H. L., Some thoughts on relation of religion and psychology, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) 26:261-268, '52
SILVERMAN, J. J., and STUTZMAN, V. C., Medical library is small but serviceable, Mod.Hosp. 79: 84-85, Sept. '52
See TALBOT, T. J., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, L.: See AMDUR, M. O., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, M.: See BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, M. M., and ALBAN, E. J., JR., Cystic teratomas: review of 82 cases, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 18:61-68, July '52

SILVERMAN, M. S., ELBERG, S. S., MEYER, K. F., and FOSTER, L., Studies on immunization against plague; quantitative serological studies on immunizing antigen of Pasteurella pestis, J.Immunol. **68:**609-620, June '52

SILVERMAN, S. H., MIGEON, C. J., ROSEMBERG, E., and WILKINS, L., Precocious growth of sexual hair without other secondary sexual development; "premature pubarche," constitutional variation of adolescence, Pediatrics **10:** 426-431, Oct. '52

See **CRIGLER, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**

SILVERMAN, W. A., and others, Incidence of retrolental fibroplasia in New York nursery, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:**698-711, Dec. '52

SILVERSTEIN, A., Significance of cerebral fat embolism, Neurology **2:**292-310, July-Aug. '52

SILVERSTEIN, A. M., and MALTANER, F., Hemolysis with complement of intact azo-erythrocytes sensitized with antisera homologous to attached azo-grouping, J.Immunol. **69:**197-200, Aug. '52

SILVERSTEIN, M. E.: See **COHEN, O. H., jt. auth.**

SILVERSTONE, H., SOLOMON, R. D., and TANNENBAUM, A., Relative influences of natural and semipurified diets on tumor formation in mice, Cancer Res. **12:**750-756, Oct. '52

See **TANNENBAUM, A., jt. auth.**

SILVERSTRONI, E.: See **BIANCO, I., jt. auth.**

SILVERTON, R. J., Incontinence of urine in the female, M.J.Australia **1:**758-760, May 31, '52

SILVESTRI, E., and MARGIOTTA, F., Sull'azione di un alcool terziario quale coadiuvante nella terapia antispastica, Minerva chir. **7:**748-753, Oct. 15, '52

SILVESTRI, G., and PASSERA, G., Tbc. ipertrofica pseudo-neoplastica dell'ano, Minerva chir. **7:**256-259, April 15, '52

SILVESTRINI, F., and PASARGIKLIAN, E., [Sul rendimento respiratorio degli ipertiroidei], Folia endocrinol. **5:**212-213, April '52 [Reply to Costa]

SILVESTRINI, M.: See **MONTANARI, L., jt. auth.**

SILVESTRONI, E., and BIANCO, I., Contributions to modern knowledge of certain diseases of blood and constitutional hematological abnormalities, Sc. med.ital. **2:**269-310, April-June '51

SILVIANO BRANDAO, A.: See Brandao, A. S.

SILWER, H., Phenacetylurea in therapy of epilepsy, Nord.med. **47:**860-863, June 20, '52 Sw

SIMARD, L. C.: See **BORDUAS, J. L., jt. auth.**

SIMARRO-PUIG, J. M., Jaquecas y dismenorrea, An. med.,Barcelona **39:**49-51, Feb. '52

SIMCOX, S. J.; See **MECKSTROTH, C. V., jt. auth.**

SIMELL, G., Über das Menarchealter in Finnland, sowie einige spezielle Beobachtungen über damit verbundene Faktoren, Acta paediat.(supp.84) **41:**1-82, '52

SIMEONE, F. A., and others, Oscillographic plethysmograph using new type of transducer, Science **116:** 355-357, Oct. 3, '52

See **LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.**

See **RACK, F. J., jt. auth.**

See **SANCETTA, S. M., jt. auth.**

SIMER, P. H., Drainage of pleural lymphatics, Anat.Rec. **113:**269-283, July '52

SIMIC, A., Radioisotopes, Med.arkh. **6:**7-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y

SIMILON, A.: See **FORET, J., jt. auth.**

SIMINOVITCH, L.: See **JACOB, F., jt. auth.**

See **LWOFF, A., jt. auth.**

SIMKIN ZMUD, B.: See **HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., jt. auth.**

SIMKOVA, M., and ZAHN, K., Effect of hydergine on retinal circulation, Ophthalmologica **124:**39-49, July '52

SIMM, F.: See **PASCHER, F., jt. auth.**

SIMMA, K.: See **HARTMANN, K., jt. auth.**

SIMMER, H.: See **KNEER, M., jt. auth.**

SIMMONDS, F. A. H., LAIRD, R., and MACDONALD, N., Recent trends in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **2:**347-351, Aug. 23, '52

SIMMONDS, W. J., Absorption of blood from cerebrospinal fluid in animals, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30:**261-270, June '52

SIMMONDS, W. L., and MARKOWITZ, A., Heterophile antibodies of infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22:**730-736, Aug. '52

SIMMONS, E. H.: See **MUSTARD, W. T., jt. auth.**

SIMMONS, E. M.: See **FISCHBACH, K., jt. auth.**

SIMMONS, F. H., Preventive treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis in child of 22 months, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**209-212, Aug. '52

SIMMONS, H. E.: See **LANGSTON, R. G., jt. auth.**

SIMMONS, J.: See **BANKS, L. O., jt. auth.**

SIMMONS, J. S., Medicine of future; eleventh annual Charles V. Chapin oration, Rhode Island M.J. **35:** 361-367; 370, July '52

Community health: medicine's contribution to national security, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:**411-416, Nov. 22, '52

SIMMONS, L. W., Cultural patterns in childbirth, Am.J. Nursing **52:** 989-991, Aug. '52

SIMMONS, R. L., Role of physician in school health program, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**574-578, Aug. '52

SIMMS, G. F., and IRWIN, R. C., Diced homologous cartilage in hernioplasty, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**406-407, Sept. '52

SIMOES, J. J.: See **NINA, C., jt. auth.**

SIMOES JUNIOR, J., Contribuição regional ao teste de Galli Mainini (com o Bufo paracnemis Lutz), Arq. Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**131-146, '51

SIMOLA, PAAVO EEVERTTI (1902--)

Paavo Eevertti Simola, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Medical Chemistry in University of Helsinki, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**215-216, '52

special volume celebrating fiftieth birthday, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**215-393, '52

SIMON, A.: See **MARGOLIS, L. H., jt. auth.**

SIMON, C., and FABRE, R., Premiers résultats de la thérapeutique par les ultra-sons en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 129-131, March-April '52

SIMON, D. L.: See **STRAUSS, V., jt. auth.**

SIMON, G., Lateral position in chest tomography, J. Fac.Radiologists **4:** 77-88, Oct. '52

SIMON, G. C.: See **MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**

SIMON, H., Die Beurteilung der Herzfunktion aus dem systolisch-diastolischen Quotienten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**794-795, Aug. 2, '52

SIMON, J.: See **FLAMAND, C., jt. auth.**

SIMON, K. (Essen), Grösse und Bedeutung endothorakaler Luftdruckschwankungen; klinische Untersuchungen bei Speleostomierten, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**89-95, '52

Grösse und Bedeutung endothorakaler Luftdruckschwankungen; Modellversuche, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**96-101, '52

Streptomycin- und Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit (tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**68-74, '52

and HOPPE, R., Untersuchungen über eine pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Lungengrösse beim Menschen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 227-234, '52

SIMON, K. (Ludwigshafen), Bericht über eine traumatische Ruptur einer pathologisch veränderten Niere, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**243-246, Aug. '52

SIMON, M., Du rôle localisateur du rétro-pneumo-péritoine, Lyon chir. **47:**886-887, Oct. '52

SIMON, N.: See **ROEMER, M. I., jt. auth.**

SIMON, R. D.: See **SELBIE, F. R., jt. auth.**

SIMON, S. D., Tibia vara; case report, Rhode Island M.J. **35:**480-482, Sept. '52

SIMON, S. W., Newer treatments of intrinsic asthma, Ohio M.J. **48:** 913-917, Oct. '52

and TOOHEY, J. J., Clinical experience with dibistine in allergic states, Ann.Allergy **10:**484-486, July-Aug. '52

SIMONART, A., New advances in pathology of burns (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **20:**50-57, Aug. '52

de SIMONE, G.: See **BUGARO, L., jt. auth.**

de SIMONE, M., and NAVARRINI, E., Contributo sperimentale alla terapia endoarteriosa penicillinica: il potere batteriostatico del liquido di bolla (nota preventiva), Minerva chir. **7:**494-496, June 30, '52

SIMONELLI, M., Ricerche sulla permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmica; influenza della jaluronidasi, Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 236-240, May-June '52

See **ALAJMO, B., jt. auth.**

and CALAMANDREI, G., Ricerche sulla permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmica; influenza della somministrazione locale di cortisone, Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**364-372, Sept.-Oct. '52

and RIZZINI, V., Ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'azione delle microonde sull'occhio, Gior.ital. oftal. **5:**190-196, May-June '52

I farmaci gangliopleglci in oftalmologia; ricerche clinico-sperimentali sull'impiego del "pendiomid", Gior.ital.oftal. **5:** 293-303, July-Aug. '52

L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in oftalmologia; prime ricerche sulla tolleranza e sulla diffusione nell'u. acqueo, Gior.ital.oftal **5:**310-313, July-Aug. '52

SIMONET, P., Observations nouvelles sur la pathologie des indigènes dans l'annexe de la Saoura (Beni

SIMONET, P.--Continued
Abbès, Sud oranais), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie 30:134-145, June '52
SIMONETTA, B., Osservazioni sulla terapia degli ascessi encefalici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 26:455-483, Nov.-Dec. '51
La pseudo-ipertrofia lipomatosa della parotide, Otorino-laring.ital. 20:106-111, '52
de SIMONI, G.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.
SIMONNET, H., Au sujet des répercussions sur l'hygiène publique de l'emploi des agents hormonaux en élevage, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 136:490-491, July 8-29, '52
THIEBLOT, L., and BOULLIER, M., Influence du système nerveux local sur le cycle œstral vaginal de la rate, J.physiol.,Paris 44:321-323, '52
THIEBLOT, L., and SEGAL, V., Interrelation épiphyso-hypophysaire et effet expanso-mélanophorique, Ann.endocrinol. 13:340-344, '52
SIMON-REUSS, I.: See MITCHELL, J. S., jt. auth.
SIMONS, D. G.: See HENRY, J. P., jt. auth.
SIMONS, L. H., B. D. J. van Rees, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:1561-1562, June 21, '52 Du
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Ein geotaktisches Phänomen beim Ulcus cruris, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1807-1810, Sept. 5, '52
Epidermophytosis and eczema due to shoe lining and eczemas caused by rubber, leather, plastic and metal parts of clothing, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:2182-2188, Sept. 6, '52 Du
SIMONSBERG, H., Rutin in occult melena (due to capillary fragility) in older persons, Ugesk.læger 114:971-973, July 17, '52 Da
SIMONSON, E., Distribution of cardiac potentials around chest in 103 normal men, Circulation 6:201-211, Aug. '52
and BROZEK, J., Flicker fusion frequency; background and applications, Physiol.Rev. 32:349-378, July '52
and KEYS, A., Effect of age and body weight on electrocardiogram of healthy men, Circulation 6:749-761, Nov. '52
SIMONTON, K. M., Selection of patients for surgical procedures in chronic suppurative otitis media, J.A.M.A. 150:461-464, Oct. 4, '52
SIMON-WEIDNER, R., Zur Rehydration Frischoperierter, Chirurg 23:464-466, Oct. '52
SIMONYI, G., Die atypischen Formen der Tuberkulose des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 168:164-172, '52
SIMOSON, L. H.: See SWAN, H. R., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, C. K.: See MAGILL, I. W., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, D. A., Efferent fibres of hippocampus in monkey, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 15:79-92, May '52
SIMPSON, D. M.: See McLETCHIE, N. G. B., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, D. T.: See FRANK-CROWLEY, H., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, G. A.: See NICHOLSON, H. M., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. L., HEINS, H. C., HESTER, L. L., and WILSON, L. A., Lower nephron nephrosis in pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 64:508-516, Sept. '52
SIMPSON, M. E.: See MOON, H. D., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. E. H., Infectiousness of communicable diseases in household (measles, chickenpox, and mumps), Lancet 2:549-554, Sept. 20, '52
SIMPSON, R. G., Metastatic bubo in lymphogranuloma venereum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 66:526-527, Oct. '52
See MICHIE, W., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. J., Foreign body of embolic origin in right ventricle of heart removed with successful result, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 65:926-932, Dec. '52; correction 66:126, Jan. '53
SIMPSON, R. R., Aneurysm of thoracic aorta, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:660-673, '52
SIMPSON, S. A., TAIT, J. F., and BUSH, I. E., Secretion of salt-retaining hormone by mammalian adrenal cortex, Lancet 2:226-228, Aug. 2, '52
See GRUNDY, H. M., jt. auth.
SIMRIL, W. A.: See EELLS, R. W., jt. auth.
SIMROCK, W., and ARNDT, T., Nervöse Erscheinungsformen und Komplikationen der infektiösen Mononucleose, Nervenarzt 23:361-364, Oct. '52
See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.
SIMS-HUHNER TEST: See Spermatozoa
SIMSON, J., and BUNIM, J. J., Effect of placental "serum" in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 2:204-205, Sept. '52
See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.
SIMULIIDAE; SIMULIUM: See Flies
SIN, L., Gastroileostomie-Syndrom, Zentralbl.Chir. 77:881-885, '52
SINACTIN (chloramphenicol-sulfathiazole preparation): See Dysentery, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy
SINAIKO, E., and OLSON, W. H., Intestinal anastomosis; new method and new instrument, Am.J.Surg. 84:469-472, Oct. '52
SINANI, O., Ein Fall von "cancer à deux". Rektumkarzinom bei einem Ehepaar, Krebsarzt 7:140-143, June '52
SINCLAIR, D. C., WEDDELL, G., and ZANDER, E., Relationship of cutaneous sensibility to neurohistology in human pinna, J.Anat. 86:402-411, Oct. '52
SINCLAIR, R. St. C., Pregnancy and labour in young mother, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 59:504-509, Aug. '52
Maternal obstetrical palsy, South African M.J. 26:708-714, Aug. 30, '52
SINCLAIR, T. A., Accuracy of diagnosis of endometriosis; review of 103 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 63:1334-1337, June '52
SINCLAIR, W. K., Artificial radioactive sources for interstitial therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:417-419, Aug. '52
and BLONDAL, H., P^{32} beta sources for superficial therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 25:360-368, July '52
See HODT, H. J., jt. auth.
SINDO, T., WAKAKURA, K., and KOMINE, I., Studies on antigenic substances of old tuberculin, reacting in complement fixation test, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 22:97-107, April '52
SINDRAM, I. S., and van der WEY, A. P., Poliomyelitis during pregnancy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:2473-2475, Oct. 4, '52 Du
SINEX, F. M., MacMULLEN, J., and HASTINGS, A. B., Effect of insulin on incorporation of C^{14} into protein of rat diaphragm, J.Biol.Chem. 198:615-619, Oct. '52
See SACKS, J., jt. auth.
SINGER, A. J., Salivary bacteria; pathogenicity of oral staphylococci, J.Dent.Res. 31:591-597, Aug. '52
SINGER, D. E., and others, Otitis externa; bacteriological and mycological studies, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 61:317-330, June '52
SINGER, J. L., and MUNCIE, J. E., Sporotrichosis; etiologic considerations and report of additional cases from New York, New York J.Med. 52:2147-2153, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
SINGER, K., FISHER, B., and PERLSTEIN, M. A., Acanthrocytosis; genetic erythrocytic malformation, Blood 7:577-591, June '52
SINGER, L., ARMSTRONG, W. D., and PREMER, M. L., Skeletal calcium turnover in non-growing rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:643-646, Aug.-Sept. '52
See ARMSTRONG, W. D., jt. auth.
SINGER, M., Influence of nerve in regeneration of amphibian extremity, Quart.Rev.Biol. 27:169-200, June '52
SINGER-BROOKS, C., Of what value are health inventories filled out by parents? Am.J.Pub.Health 42:661-664, June '52
SINGH, B. (Amritsar) and SOHAL, H. S., Estimation of stature from clavicle in Punjabis; preliminary report, Indian J.M.Res. 40:67-71, Jan. '52
SINGH, B. (Vellore) and CHANDY, J., Electroencephalography in health and disease, Indian M.Gaz. 87:310-318, July '52
SINGH, GURBUXSH, Pleurisy with effusion, Indian J.M.Sc. 6:527-532, Aug. '52
SINGH, GURKIRPAL, and AHUJA, M. L., New test for identification of roughness in Vibrio cholerae, Indian J.M.Res. 39:417-421, July '51
SINGH, I., and KALYANUM, T. S., Superiority of "camoquin" over other antimalarials, Brit.M.J. 2:312-315, Aug. 9, '52
SINGH, J., Malaria and its control in India, J.Roy.San.Inst. 72:515-525, Sept. '52
and others, Note on ascaricidal value of hetrazan, Indian M.Gaz. 87:303-356, Aug. '52
SINGH, K.: See HANDA, K. L., jt. auth.
SINGING: See Voice
SINGISER, J. A.: See SPILLANE, R. J., jt. auth.
SINGLETON, A. O., JR., ROWE, E. B., and MOORE, R. M., Failure of peritonealization to prevent abdominal adhesions in dog, Am.Surgeon 18:789-792, Aug. '52
SINGLETON, J. D., Otitis media with effusion, South.M.J. 45:798-801, Sept. '52
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, S. P.: See RUDRA, M. N., jt. auth.
SINHA, Y. K.: See AKCASU, A., jt. auth.
SINI, A., and MULARGIA, A., Febbri periodiche in corso di tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. 25:158-174, May-June '52

SINIGAGLIA, D., Infibulamento midollare nelle fratture diafisarie di avambraccio, Arch.ortop. **65:**83-94, Jan.-March '52
Infibulamento midollare nelle fratture di clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:**87-89, March-April '52
and dalla TURCA, C., Il secondo biennio del servizio traumatologico dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Bergamo, Arch.ortop. **65:**146-155, April-June '52
See MASSERONI, A., jt. auth.
SINISCAL, A. A., Trachoma, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1508-1510, Dec. '52
SINISCALCO, M.: See BIANCO, I., jt. auth.
SINKOFF, M. W.: See de BODO, R. C., jt. auth.
SINN, H. J.: See BAKER, S. J., jt. auth.
SINTOMICETINA (chloramphenicol preparation): See Dysentery, in infants and children
SINTOMITSIN: See cross reference under Sintomicetina
SINTON, W. A.: See STINCHFIELD, F. E., jt. auth.
SINUS
See also under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
streptomycin in treatment of draining tuberculous sinuses; report of 5 year follow-up (10 cases with underlying bony tuberculosis), [J. D. Murphy & T. Takaro] Am.Surgeon **18:**1057-1064, Nov. '52
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
paranasal cavities in young using tracheal cannula, [R. Scuderi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**402-412, '52 I
abnormalities, Kartagener syndrome, [S. Karani] Brit. M.J. **2:**74-75, July 12, '52
anatomy and histology, development of glands within nose and its accessory sinuses, [K. Richter] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**85-97, '52 G
cysts, of mucosa as unusual etiology of headache; 2 cases, [L. Bompoint & R. Rabechault] Rev.laryng. **73:**274-279, May-June '52 F
diseases, associated neomycin-streptomycin-penicillin therapy of sinubronchial syndrome, [E. Aléman] Med.latina **11:**89-91, July-Sept. '52 S
biologic diagnosis of nasal sinus and tracheobronchial allergy in infants and children, [R. Panzani] Pédiatrie **41:** 615-626, '52 F
brain abscess--otogenic and rhinogenic, [B. H. Shuster] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**114-120, Aug. '52
bronchiectasis associated with total visceral inversion and sinusitis (Kartagener syndrome); case treated by means of lobectomy; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Rev.brasil. cir. **23:**431-441, May '52 P
diseases of nose and sinuses as cause of bronchial disorders; therapy of sinus infections, [H. Braksiek] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**368-376, '52 G
effective conservative treatment for chronic sinusitis (with tamponades of nevo, sulfoichthyolate preparation), [H. D. Sparkes] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**157-158, Aug. '52
head and face pain of sinus origin, [H. Owens] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**435-440, June '52
infection of teeth, nose and sinuses, [R. de Martini] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**3-83, May '52 I
papillary sinusitis, [A. F. Judge] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**825-835, Sept. '52
perisinusitis, [A. Rüttimann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**176-206, '52 G
sinobronchitis in children; evaluation of roentgen therapy in 168 cases, [S. G. Schenck & M. Seidowitz] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**177-180, Nov. '52
sinusitis due to barotrauma, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital. laring. **59:**257-268, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
sinusitis in children and infants, [E. M. Freund] New York J.Med. **52:**1660-1662, July 1, '52
subdural empyema of sinusal origin; successful surgical therapy of case, [E. Bozzi & M. Quarti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**338-340, May-June '52 I
surgical therapy of combined suppurative disorders and generalized polypoids of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **11:**77-88, Jan.-June; 177-187, July-Sept. '52 S
surgical therapy of sinusitis, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev. méd.brasil. **33:**27-32, July '52 P; Rev.brasil.med. **9:**557-560, Aug. '52 P
surgical treatment of chronic sinusitis, [C. F. Lake] S.Clin.North America **32:**1149-1158, Aug. '52
symposium: facial injuries; sinus complications of facial bone injuries and their management, [S. Salinger] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**573-577, July-Aug. '52
systemic aureomycin and penicillin in treatment of chronic nasal infection, [P. F. King] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 529-542, Nov. '52
SINUSES, NASAL--Continued
embryology, development of glands within nose and its accessory sinuses, [K. Richter] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162:**85-97, '52 G
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
pathology, histopathology of sinusitis, [H. A. Lucas] J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**480-489, Oct. '52
sinusal alterations in nasal leishmaniasis with roentgenologic and histopathologic study, [R. P. de Barros, M. L. M. T. de Lima & A. Corrêa] Rev.Hosp. clin. **7:**145-150, April '52 P
physiology, nasal sinus drainage; factors which influence Bernoulli action, [Z. W. Colson] Laryngoscope **62:**1028-1033, Sept. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
sinus surgery today, [D. Myers] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:**355-361, July '52
tumors, ethmoid-fronto-orbital osteoma, [L. Royer] Laval méd. **17:**1045-1058, Oct. '52 F
surgical therapy of combined suppurative disorders and generalized polypoids of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **11:** 77-88, Jan.-June; 177-187, July-Sept. '52 S
SIOLI, G., Beitrag zur Kasuistik und Erbbiologie der spastischen Spinalparalyse, Nervenarzt **23:**220-222, June '52
SIOUFI, H.: See MERAB, A., jt. auth.
SIPAHIOGLU, Ü.: See ESER, S., jt. auth.
SIPERSTEIN, M. D., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., C^{14}-cholesterol; excretion of carbons 4 and 26 in feces, urine, and bile, J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 93-104, Sept. '52
CHAIKOFF, I. L., and REINHARDT, W. O., C^{14}-cholesterol; obligatory function of bile in intestinal absorption of cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **198:**111-114, Sept. '52
SIPHONAPTERA: See Fleas
SIPOS, CHARLES (KAROLY): See Sipos, K.
SIPOS, K., Nouvelles expériences avec le filtrat d'une suspension acqueuse du bacille de Koch, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**325-331, '51
Au sujet de l'action d'un extrait aqueux et filtré de staphylocoques dans le lupus érythémateux, Dermatologica **104:**392-398, '52
A propos d'une éruption spécifique apparue après traitement d'un lupus érythémateux par un extrait aqueux et filtré de staphylocoques, Dermatologica **105:**36-40, '52
and JAKSO, G., Versuche zur Erhöhung der durch BCG erreichten Tuberkulin-Überempfindlichkeit, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3:**73-80, '52
SIPOVSKIY, P. V., Clinical-morphologic diagnosis of dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 28-30, '52 R
SIQUEIRA, M.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.
SIQUEIRA, R., Recentes progressos na terapêutica da nutrição, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:**267-275, May '52
SIR, L.: See SADEK, J., jt. auth.
SIRCAR, P., Study on circulating blood volume under anaesthesia; spinal anaesthesia, J.Indian M.A. **21:** 340-345, May '52
SIRCUS, W.: See CLARKE, C. A., jt. auth.
SIREK, O. V., and BEST, C. H., Intramuscular cortisone administration to dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 594-598, Aug.-Sept. '52
SIRIS, J. H., Management of acute severe head injuries, New York J.Med. **52:**2642-2646, Nov. 1, '52
SIRLIN, G.: See BANCALARI, C. A., jt. auth.
SIRNES, T. B., Blood alcohol curve in zonal necrosis of liver, Quart. J. Stud. Alcohol **13:**189-195, June '52
SIRNY, R. J.: See VIOLANTE, A. M., jt. auth.
SIROTA, H. H., and HURWITZ, A., Chondrosarcoma of larynx, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**290-293, Sept. '52
SIROTA, J. H., and NABATOFF, R. A., Effects of unilateral renal vein hypertension secondary to splenorenal vein anastomosis on individual kidney function, Am.J.Med. **13:**242-246, Aug. '52
YÜ, T. F., and GUTMAN, A. B., Effect of benemid (p-[di-n-propylsulfamyl]-benzoic acid) on urate clearance and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**692-701, July '52
SIRSAT, M. V., Extra-medullary plasmacytoma, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**139-142, April '52
Grading of tumors; review, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**504-521, Aug. '52
SIRSI, M., and DE, N. N., Cepharanthine in experimental tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**91-94, March '52
and KALE, L. S., In vitro study of synergistic action of aureomycin and para-amino salicylic acid against some pathogenic bacteria, Indian J.M.Res. **39:**397-402, July '51

SIRTORI, C., and LEONARDELLI, G. B., Le "rhinopharyngiome" (étude histologique et considérations cliniques sur les tumeurs malignes du rhinopharynx), Rev.laryng. 73:305-329, July-Aug. '52
SIRVEN, R. H., Tratamiento de la amiblasis, Prensa méd.argent. 39:2265-2269, Sept. 19, '52
and NAVARRET, E. E., Hipertiroidismo y embarazo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 66:254-257, July 30, '52
SISARO, E.: See MARCHESE, M. J., jt. auth.
SISON, A. B. M., and CAMPOS, P. C., Study of 193 cases of viral hepatitis seen in Philippine General Hospital from January 1946 to April 1951, Acta med. philippina 8:59-78, Oct.-Dec. '51
SISON, A. G., CAMPOS, P. C., and APOSTOL, R., Eosinophilia in spinal fluid; report of 4 cases, Acta med.philippina 8:95-107, Oct.-Dec. '51
SISSMAN, N. J.: See LUBIC, L. G., jt. auth.
SISSMANN, R.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
SISSON, J. H., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; treatment of reversible uremia, M.Clin. North America 36:1409-1419, Sept. '52
SISSON, W. R., JR.: See MUNRO, D., jt. auth.
SISSONS, H. A., Osteoporosis and epiphysial arrest in joint tuberculosis; account of histological changes in involved tissues, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 34-B:275-290, May '52
SITA LUMSDEN, E. G., and SWOBODA, J. A. F., Isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 33:322-329, Nov. '52
SITGES CREUS, A.: See SOLER-ROIG, J., jt. auth.
SITLER, R.: See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.
SITOLIPIN: See Lipoids
SITT, W.: See NIEMSCH, H., jt. auth.
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIURALA, M.: See HIRVONEN, M., jt. auth.
SIVE, E. B., BOGEN, E., and DOLLEY, F. S., Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. 23:619-627, June '52
SIVERTSON, S. E.: See LINCOLN, A. F., jt. auth.
SIVTSOVA, A. S.: See SHMILOVICH, L. A., jt. auth.
SIWE-LETTERER DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
688-A: See Dibenzyline
SIZER, I. W., Inhibition of blood clotting in vitro and in vivo by tyrosinase, Science 116:275-276, Sept. 12, '52
See ADELSTEIN, S. J., jt. auth.
SJODING, J. D., Treatment of conduction deafness with roentgen therapy, Minnesota Med. 35:1042-1046, Nov. '52
SJÖBLOM, L.: See SCHRÖDER, I., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN, H. (Jönköping), Keratoconjunctivitis sicca and sicca syndrome: some actual problems, Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1951) 11:27-38, '52
Some dystrophies in pigment layer of retina, Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) 11:78-89, '52
SJÖGREN, H. (Stockholm): See SJÖGREN, T., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN, T., SJÖGREN, H., and LINDGREN, A. G. H., Morbus Alzheimer and morbus Pick; genetic, clinical and patho-anatomical study, Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp.82) pp. 1-152, '52
SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Glands; Keratoconjunctivitis
SJÖSTEDT, S.: See LINDQUIST, B., jt. auth.
SJÖSTRAND, T., Regulation of blood distribution in man, Acta physiol.scandinav. 26:312-327, '52
Formation of carbon monoxide by in vitro decomposition of haemoglobin in bile pigments, Acta physiol.scandinav. 26:328-333, '52
Formation of carbon monoxide by coupled oxidation of myoglobin with ascorbic acid, Acta physiol. scandinav. 26:334-337, '52
Formation of carbon monoxide by decomposition of haemoglobin in vivo, Acta physiol.scandinav. 26:338-344, '52
SJÖVALL, A., Reconstruction of urethra, Nord.med. 48:1210-1212, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
SJÖVALL, E., Alkohol und Lebercirrhose, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. 41:10-14, '52
SJOUKES, P., Symptoms resembling infectious mononucleosis, following administration of p-aminosallcylic acid, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:2001-2006, Aug. 16, '52 Du
SKADHAUGE, K., and FOGH, J., Use of cetylpyridinium chloride for disinfection of water in indoor swimming pools, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 255-286, '52 Da
SKAGGS, R. H., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Technique of cardiac catheterization, Texas J.Med. 48:685-688, Oct. '52
SKANSE, B.: See JOHNSSON, S., jt. auth.
SKAVINSKI, E. R.: See STEIN, A. M., jt. auth.
SKAVLEM, J. H., Current trends in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 48:350-355, Dec. '52
SKELETON: See Bones
SKELLENGER, M.: See BOCOBO, D. L., jt. auth.
SKELLY, C. G., and HASLERUD, G. M., Music and general activity of apathetic schizophrenics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 47:188-192, April '52
SKELTON, J. M.: See MENDELL, H. E., jt. auth.
SKELTON, M. O.: See PHILIPP, E. E., jt. auth.
SKILANDAT, H., Bisherige Erfahrung mit der Aerosol-Behandlung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 161:378-380, '52
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous
anomalies of pigmentation and of cutaneous appendages, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 104:449-454, '52 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [R. Delanne] Acta clin. belg. 7:304-318, May-June '52 F
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [A. Tenconi] Minerva pediat. 4:414-422, May 31, '52 I
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. 100:252-256, May '52 G
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; 2 cases, [R. Delanne, G. Duwe & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 8:106-109, Sept. '52 F
etiologic aspects of hiatal hernia and diverticulosis of digestive tract with report of case of Ehlers-Danlos disease associated with hiatal hernia, diverticula of stomach, duodenum and colon and sideropenic anemia, [M. Brombart, G. Coupatez & Y. Laurent] Arch.mal.app.digest. 41:413-420, April '52 F
anatomy and histology, action of sabine tincture on normal skin of rat, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] J. Invest.Dermat. 19:169-170, Sept. '52
analysis of structure by means of epidermotectoscopy, [A. Vukas] Dermatologica 105:41-44, '52 G
effect of antibiotics on tissue cultures of human skin, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit. M.J. 2:1070-1072, Nov. 15, '52
electron microscopic study of epidermal prickle cells, [E. L. Laden, J. O. Erickson & D. Armen] J.Invest.Dermat. 19:211-215, Sept. '52
epidermal mitotic activity and carbohydrate metabolism in tumor-bearing mouse, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J. Cancer 6:242-245, Sept. '52
fluorescence and fluorochromization of normal skin, [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:136-151, '52 G
frequency of mitosis in epidermis of normal and tumor-bearing mice, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Cancer 6:236-241, Sept. '52
histochemical studies of so-called desmosomes in skin of rat foot pads and in human vaginal and oral mucosa, [S. Sacchi] Dermatologica 105:158-162, '52 I
mitotic activity in rabbit skin; relationship to chemical carcinogenesis, [H. J. Whiteley & F. N. Ghadially] J.Path.& Bact. 64:651-653, July '52
morphologic changes of guinea pig skin produced by various ointments, [H. H. Berres] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. 194:259-269, '52 G
morphology of normal skin, [E. Horstmann] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. 194:164-173, '52 G
occurrence of lymphocytes in normal epidermis, [E. Andreasen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) 32:17-21, '52
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine, quinacrine, acridine dye) upon human skin; microscopic studies of vital staining effects in skin, [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. 32:317-332, '52
possible histiocytic transformation of cutaneous fibroblasts in man, [J. Charpy & A. Stahl] Ann.dermat.et syph. 79:257-263, May-June '52 F
problem of so-called Langerhans cells of skin, [A. Wiedmann] Hautarzt 3:249-252, June '52 G
tissue culture studies on human skin; cytologic features of outgrowth of epithelial cells, [T. C. Hsu] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 10:336-352, '52
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
acrodermatitis atrophicans (Herxheimer); clinical and serologic study in 57 cases, [A. Koskimies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.12) 41:1-87, '52
acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Herxheimer) as new indication for therapy with chloramphenicol, [H. Götz] Hautarzt 3:310-312, July '52 G
acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer), [D. O. Pierini & J. Abulafia] Rev.argent. dermatosif. 36:158-167, July-Sept. '52 S
chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans of Pick-Herxheimer, [M. J. T. de Auster & O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 36:56-60, Jan.-June '52 S

SKIN, atrophy--Continued
dermatitis cruris pustulosa et atrophicans (in Negroes of Nigeria), [G. H. V. Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:558-559, Sept. '52
hereditary aspects of cutaneous atrophy with premature aging as in Rothmund syndrome, Werner syndrome, congenital poikiloderma (Thomson), atrophic myotonia (Steinert), progeria, acrogesia, etc., [A. Touraine] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:446-451, July-Aug. '52 F
Herxheimer's chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans; vitamin E and penicillin therapy; case, [L. de Azúa Dochao, J. Marrón & R. Mar] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:30-36, Oct. '52 S
local action of steroids on senile human skin, [J. W. Goldzieher, L. S. Roberts, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:304-315, Sept. '52
malignant atrophying papulosis; fatal cutaneointestinal syndrome, [R. Degos] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:410-417, July-Aug. '52 F
spontaneous regression of basal cell epithelioma resulting in atrophy, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **27**:163-166, July '52 I
bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
bacterial flora of dead skin; behavior of live and dead skin in presence of strange bacterium, [C. Gastaldi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:268-286, May-June '52 I
skin scrapings in leprosy, [H. W. Wade] J.A.M.A. **149**:1595, Aug. 23, '52 [Comment on Maddock's article]
testing of disinfectants, [P. Story] Brit.M.J. **2**:1128-1130, Nov. 22, '52
blood supply: See also Capillaries
allergic cutaneous vasculitis, [M. Ruiter] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:274-288, '52
atropine test in plastic surgery, [P. V. Knaibl] Arch. urug.med. **40**:83-86, Jan. '52 S
degree of vascularization of skin and therapeutic course of certain dermatologic diseases as criterion of peripheral circulatory effect of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:525-530, June 6, '52 G
determination of course of revascularization of skin grafts by radioactive measurements with luminous mass counter, [L. Herforth & P. Schäfer] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:317-322, '52 G
development of circulation in skin grafts; effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:67-71, Aug. '52
development of circulation in skin grafts; morphologic changes observed in homologous skin grafts, [H. Conway, D. Joslin, T. D. Rees & R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:557-564, June '52
effect of sympathectomy on response to adrenalin (epinephrine) of blood vessels of skin in man, [R. S. Duff] J.Physiol. **117**:415-430, Aug. 28, '52
electrodermatogram and temperature measurements of skin following administration of hyperemia producing agents, [F. Aichinger] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:361-365, Aug. '52 G
fluorescein test in surgical practice, especially in study of blood supply of skin grafts, [G. A. Yablonskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:21-24, '52 R
nevi of heterotopic apocrine glands with mucous degeneration of connective tissue and vasal alterations, [F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **27**:69-72, April '52 I
observations on circulation of tubed skin pedicles using local clearance of radioactive sodium, [J. N. Barron, J. E. Laing, J. G. Colbert & N. Veall] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:171-180, Oct. '52
response of peripheral circulation to massive doses of tocopherol; clinical and experimental study, [E. Bottiglioni & P. L. Sturani] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:403-428, '51 I
tests with hyperemic substances as diagnostic aid, [O. Bolte] Hautarzt **3**:304-307, July '52 G
trial of Pickworth histochemical method in study of vascularization of normal and pathologic skin, [T. Riggio] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:291-302, July-Aug. '52 I
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, tumors
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Hand, cancer; Nose, cancer; etc.
cancer of skin and lip in young persons, [M. Špoljar] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:134-137, Oct. '52
carcinoma arising in scars of thermal burns with special reference to influence of age at burn on length of induction period, [E. A. Lawrence] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:579-588, Nov. '52
cutaneous epithelioma treated by means of nitrogen mustards; case, [S. Scrobogna] Tumori **38**:245-254, '52 I
diagnostic significance of cutaneous metastases in carcinoma of internal organs, [F. Otterbein] Hautarzt **3**:318-320, July '52 G
effect of nitrogen mustard on glycolysis of human neoplastic epithelial tissues, [P. Caselli] Tumori **38**:185-190, '52 I
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologically changed skin (basal-cell and spindle-cell carcinoma), [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:152-163, '52 G
growth form of basaloma; relation to functional state of mesenchyme, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **88**:206-216, '52 G
lupiform epitheliomas, [D. Grinspan, R. Calandra & J. Abulafia] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**:216-221, July '52 S
mitotic rhythm of carcinoma of human skin under influence of close range roentgenotherapy according to Chaoul, [R. Helmke] Strahlentherapie **88**:123-128, '52 G
modes of spread (as noted in chemosurgery), [F. E. Mohs & T. G. Lathrop] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:427-439, Oct. '52
multiple, primary, self-healing prickle-cell epithelioma of skin, [V. H. Witten & F. G. Zak] Cancer **5**:539-550, May '52
operative indications and plastic surgical reconstruction, [A. Bertelsen & P. Fogh-Andersen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:43-52, '52
podophyllin resin and podophyllotoxin in therapy of epithelioma, [X. Vilanova & F. Comas] Med.clin. **18**:352-361, May '52 S
podophyllin resin in therapy of epitheliomas; early results, [P. Bosq & H. J. Sánchez Caballero] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36**:43-46, Jan.-June '52 S
precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
primary sclerodermiform spinocellular epithelioma of pilar origin, possibly following depilation by means of negative electrolysis and temporary depilation by means of roentgen rays, [X. Vilanova & J. Mato] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:692-694, May '52 S
sclerodermiform basalioma, [J. J. Herzberg & J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**:371-372, Aug. '52 G
significance of mesenchyme for growth form and radiosensitivity of basaloma; histomorphology of radioresistant basaloma, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **88**:217-227, '52 G
significance of mesenchyme for growth form and radiosensitivity of basaloma; transformation of tumor type following insufficient roentgen irradiation, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **88**:228-238, '52 G
significance of mesenchyme in experimental carcinoma (cutaneous tumors due to benzopyrene in rat), [W. Hueck & R. Schober] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:1-15, June-Aug. '52 I
spontaneous regression of basal cell epithelioma resulting in atrophy, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **27**:163-166, July '52 I
therapy, [Z. Marinello] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **26**:166-176, Oct. '51; 198-215, Dec. '51 S
two cases of secondary cancer, [T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:252-254, '52
chemistry, amino acid excretion of skin surface, [G. W. Korting & D. Nitz-Litzow] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:405-413, '52 G
chemistry of skin surface fat, [H. Lincke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:436-449, '52 G
comparative studies of acid-base regulation in normal and pathologic conditions of skin, [M. Schmid] Dermatologica **104**:367-391, '52 G
detection of crystals following local injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) into skin of man, [L. Goldman, H. O'Hara E. & J. Baskett] Science **116**:17-19, July 4, '52
effect of injection of hypertonic salt solution on chloride content of mammalian skin, [M. G. Eggleton] J.Physiol. **117**:172-180, June 27, '52
effects of adrenalectomy on electrolyte composition of skin of rat, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **11**:9-20, Sept. '52
excretion of skin lipids in patients with Parkinson syndrome, [S. A. Kvorning] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:201-203, '52
experiments on choline content of skin and sebum, [B.

SKIN, chemistry--Continued
Ottenstein, N. Boncoddo, A. Walker & F. M. Thurmon] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:105-108, Aug. '52
factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:433-440, June '52
glucide metabolism in patients with dermopathies, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:97-112, '52 I
glycogen in epidermis of mice painted with methylcholanthrene, [T. S. Argyris] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1159-1165, June '52
histamine release by horse serum from skin of sensitized dog and nonsensitized cat, [W. Feldberg & M. Schachter] J.Physiol. **118**:124-134, Sept. 26, '52
histochemical studies of human skin autografts and homografts, [R. J. Scothorne & J. S. Tough] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **5**:161-170, Oct. '52
membrane-like architectures in dermal connective tissues: histochemical study on hyaluronic acid, substrate of spreading factor, [O. Kawase & K. Sunahara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:192-203, '52
metabolism of oxytyramine (dihydroxyphenylethylamine) in human skin, [G. Stüttgen] Hautarzt **3**: 408-409, Sept. '52 G
new electrode for measuring pH of skin, [W. Kordatzki & C. G. Schirren] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 840-843, Sept. 15, '52 G; preliminary report, Hautarzt **3**: 316-317, July '52 G
quantitative studies of ether-soluble substances on skin surface of patients with acne vulgaris, [P. H. Prose, R. L. Baer & F. Herrmann] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:227-235, Sept. '52
spectrographic analysis in dermatology, [J. R. Guix Melcior, R. Campos Martin & J. Fernández Ferrer] Med.clin. **19**:167-170, Sept. '52
sugar content of skin during psoriasis, [M. Monacelli & A. Ribuffo] Hautarzt **3**:498-503, Nov. '52 G
terramycin content of human skin during therapy: comparison with serum and urine levels, [J. C. Gould & H. D. Ritchie] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5**:208-213, Oct. '52
use of quartz fiber microbalance for histochemical investigations of skin, [K. Schmidt-Nielsen & E. Taylor] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:157-167, Aug. '52
collodion: See Ichthyosis
color of: See also Pigmentation, cutaneous
"harlequin" color change in newborn, [G. A. Neligan & L. B. Strang] Lancet **2**:1005-1007, Nov. 22, '52
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
absorption of pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) through intact and damaged skin, [T. J. Michelfelder & S. M. Peck] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:237-247, Sept. '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Hagerman] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:120-124, '52
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment, [P. Søbye & F. Reymann] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:360-369, '52
advances in treatment, [J. E. M. Wigley, C. D. Calnan, R. H. Meara & R. H. Seville] Practitioner **169**:354-361, Oct. '52
allergy in dermatology; modern aspects, [A. O. Lima] Brasil-méd. **66**:257-263, May 3-10, '52 P
antibody formation function of skin; question whether skin has specific antibody formation function against determined bacteria, [V. A. Puccinelli & C. L. Meneghini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:121-136, March-April '52 I
apathogenic spirochaeta in blood and skin with regard to certain skin diseases, [H. Gohlke & J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**:450-453, Oct. '52 G
application of osmovaccines in general and in dermatology, [M. Héry] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:287-288, May-June '52 F
appraisal of hormone therapy, [A. H. Lancaster] South.M.J. **45**:1077-1082, Nov. '52
appraisal of topical use of antihistamines, [F. A. Ellis & W. R. Bundick] J.A.M.A. **150**:773-776, Oct. 25, '52
aspects of electron microscopy, [T. Nasemann] Hautarzt **3**:483-488, Nov. '52 G
associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic disease, [I. Givner] New York J.Med. **52**:2133-2142, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
aureomycin in dermatovenereology, [J. Pellerat] J. méd.Lyon **33**:731-740, Aug. 5, '52 F
capillary resistance in skin diseases, [K. Granz] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:565-577, '52 G

SKIN, diseases--Continued
case of chronic exudative discoid, lichenoid dermatosis of Sulzberger and Garbe, [H. Ephraim] Harefuah **42**:40, Feb. 1, '52
characteristics of epidermal formed elements in dermatoses in epidermocutaneous marginal surface, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Hautarzt **3**:351-355, Aug. '52 G
chemotherapy of chronic pemphigus vulgaris and other vesiculous dermatoses, [E. Keil] Hautarzt **3**:321-322, July '52 G
chloramphenicol ointment, [B. Duperrat & Goetschel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:276-277, May-June '52 F
chronic progressive discoid granulomatosis (Miescher type), [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**: 105-120, March-April '52 I
classification of psychogenic dermatoses, [J. A. Goldstein] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2061-2064, Aug. 29, '52 S
clinical aspects and histology of chronic disciform granulomatosis (Miescher); atypical sarcoid, [S. Tappeiner] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:341-352, '52 G
clinical experience with "polycin," polymyxin-bacitracin ointment, [F. M. Gastineau & H. J. Florestano] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:70-75, July '52
clinical observations on new chemotherapeutic agent ("gamergent" ointment) in topical therapy, [H. E. Pierce, Jr. & S. Horoschak] J.Nat.M.A. **44**:270-273, July '52
clinical studies of rutin-calcium therapy, [G. F. Klostermann] Hautarzt **3**:355-358, Aug. '52 G [Comment on Stapel's article]
clinical trials with cafesterol (steroid related to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. Vachon & J. Cotte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:170, March-April '52 F
common benign lesions, [C. W. Lane] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55**:69-73, July 26, '52
comparative studies of acid-base regulation in normal and pathologic conditions of skin, [M. Schmid] Dermatologica **104**: 367-391, '52 G
comparative study of peripheral neurovegetative system in diffuse scleroderma and connective tissue changes in various dermatoses, [F. Ormea] Dermatologica **105**:8-17, '52 I
complications of diabetes, [P. Uhry & G. Marcel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2873-2876, Sept. 26, '52 F
conditions involving breast, [N. P. Anderson] South. M.J. **45**:896-906, Oct. '52
congenital neurodermatoses, [P. Kissel, J. Beurey & J. Barbier] Presse méd. **60**:803-805, May 31, '52 F
cutaneous and pulmonary reticulosis of infant; clinical variety of Letterer-Siwe disease, [J. Marie, J. Salet, S. Hébert & E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2800-2808, Sept. 26, '52 F
cutaneous form of reticulosis with ocular localizations; case, [G. Carpentier & M. Rabaey] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:177-193, July '52 Du
cutaneous sensory threshold stimulation with high frequency square-wave current; relationship of body site and of skin diseases to sensory threshold, [H. Sigel] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:447-451, June '52
dangers of sunlight, [M. Waisman] J.Florida M.A. **39**:249-258, Oct. '52
degree of vascularization of skin and therapeutic course of dermatologic diseases as criterion of peripheral circulatory effect of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:525-530, June 6, '52 G
differential diagnosis of granulomatous processes (granulomatosis disciformis chronica progressiva, necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, atypical tuberculous granuloma), [L. Arzt] Hautarzt **3**:488-491, Nov. '52 G
discussion: dermatology in general practice, [S. R. Wood & F. R. Bettley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 489-492, Aug. '52
disinfecting effect of essence of bergamot incorporated in cream, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **2**: 780-782, Oct. 25, '52 I
dixanthogenes (xanthine derivatives); preliminary communication, [R. Felumb & B. Hellesen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:95-107, '52
don't let it get under your skin; psychosomatic dermatology, [W. B. Cohen] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 312-313, June '52
double dose dextrose tolerance test in pathologic

SKIN, diseases--Continued
conditions, [M. Ferrucci] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:38-45, '52 I
due to ether, [P. J. Michel] J.méd.Lyon **33**:741-744, Aug. 5, '52 F
economic aspects of dermatovenereologic practice shown by Krankenkasse statistics, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica **104**:259-265, '52 G
effect of implantation of hypophysis of animals on chronic diseases, [W. Kühnau] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1361-1362, Oct. 31, '52 G
effect of thorium X on human skin, [V. H. Witten & M. B. Sulzberger] Hautarzt **3**:521-527, Nov. '52 G
effect of topically applied compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in selected dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] J. Invest.Dermat. **19**:101-102, Aug. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on various dermatoses, [R. Degos, G. Garnier & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:77-79, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
efficacy of combination penicillin-streptomycin in vitro and significance for skin diseases, [E. Ludwig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1256-1259, Oct. 10, '52 G
endocrine dermatology, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:22-33, '52
epidemic follicular eruption, [R. E. Bowers] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:459-461, July '52
evaluation of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in patients, [V. D. Newcomer, T. H. Sternberg & L. H. Linden] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:912-921, Nov. '52
exanthems following local application of sulfonamides, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:37-39, Oct. '52 S
experimental and clinical studies on combined penicillin-rutin therapy, [H. O. Johne] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:287-295, '52 G
failure of local inhibitory action on local injection of free alcohol of compound F (hydrocortisone, hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in dermatologic lesions, [L. Goldman, H. O'Hara E., E. Emura & J. Baskett] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:267-268, Oct. '52
favorable effect of calciferol (vitamin D^2) on changes in blood picture as well as in skin in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [P. Pirilä] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:275-279, '52
febrile dermatologic syndromes; fever and dermatosis; reevaluation of dermatologic symptomatology, [X. Vilanova] Med.clin. **19**:144-154, Sept. '52 S
first results of ultrasound therapy in dermatology, [C. Simon & R. Fabre] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:129-131, March-April '52 F
focal infection; significance for pathogenesis, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:569-574, June 20, '52 G
frequency of nonreaginic alimentary allergy of Coca in 100 patients with skin diseases, [R. Molinari] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:31-37, '52 I
gargoylism with cutaneous manifestations, [H. N. Cole, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:371-383, Sept. '52
glucide metabolism in skin of patients, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:97-112, '52 I
grenz ray (supersoft roentgen ray) therapy; 117 cases, [S. L. Hanfling] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:125-131, '52
histologic aspects of bullous diseases, [J. Watrin & A. Mérand] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:168-177, Sept. '52 F
hyaluronidase in dermatology, [R. Leclercq] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79**:264-287, May-June '52 F
in weanling rats fed lactose diets; influence of relative humidity and diet, [M. Schreiber, R. A. Collins, H. Niño-Herrera & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **48**:125-137, Oct. '52
infections and heredity, [A. Touraine] Hautarzt **3**:512-514, Nov. '52 G
infections from swimming pools due to new type of Mycobacterium, [F. Linell & A. Nordén] Nord. med. **47**:888-891, June 27, '52 Sw
intravenous corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [R. H. Preston & L. Goldman] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:391-392, Sept. '52
late therapeutic results produced by low voltage roentgen rays and other forms of therapy in certain benign chronic diseases, [R. L. Baer, A. Borota & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:325-332, Nov. '52

SKIN, diseases--Continued
liver function tests in epidermal dermatitis, [E. Černý] Dermatologica **105**:169-175, '52 G
maladjustment in dermatology, [E. Lomholt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:204-212, '52
manifestations of hypoproteinemia, [D. B. Morgan] J. Missouri M.A. **49**:896-899, Nov. '52
manifestations of internal diseases, [H. M. Johnson] Hawaii M.J. **12**:26-30, Sept.-Oct. '52
manifestations of psychosomatic dermatology; 2 cases of cutaneous pathomimesis, [S. Romano] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:197-212, May-June '52 I
mast cells in diseases of skin; relation to tissue eosinophilia, [J. R. Prakken & M. J. Woerdeman] Dermatologica **105**:116-124, '52
"method of massive and progressive doses" of nicotinic acid; association of this vitamin with others and especially with vit. B_2 and iron (PP-B_2-Fe) and with penicillin, [J. Ferreira-Marques] Gaz. méd.port. **5**:417-424, '52
modern problems during external therapy, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2305-2314, Nov. 14, '52 G
modern treatment of common diseases, [L. G. Jekel] Arizona Med. **9**:35-39, Nov. '52
modifications of "pasta refrigerans borata" ointment containing zinc oxide and boric acid, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **104**:226-230, '52 G
necrobiosis lipoidica, [J. Gay Prieto, M. Alvarez Cascos & A. Lafuente Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:407-419, Feb. '52 S
necrobiosis lipoidica, [J. Kriner & R. Fleischmajer] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:173-177, July-Sept. '52 S
necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; histopathologic study, [A. M. Mom] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:265-273, '51 S
new disinfectant bradosol (quaternary ammonium compound), [W. Feuerstein] Dermatologica **105**:175-179, '52 G
new indication for use of neomycin; therapy of infections; review of first reports, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60**:1237-1238, Sept. 24, '52 F
new system of classification in dermatovenereology, [E. H. Hermans] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:151-155, Sept. '52 F
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physiologic approach, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2143-2146, Sept. 1 (pt.1) '52
place of radiotherapy in treatment of simple conditions, [A. A. Charteris & J. Sommerville] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:403-410, June '52
plastic diascope for dermatology, [L. Goldman & R. Suskind] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:396, Sept. '52
porphyria cutanea tarda; investigation of case, including isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrins, [A. G. Macgregor, R. E. H. Nicholas & C. Rimington] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:483-504, Oct. '52
problems in management of viral diseases, [M. F. Allende] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:289-294, Aug. '52
protective agents, [C. R. Denton] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18**:143-152, May '52
psychiatric survey of random sample of skin outpatients, [S. P. Hall-Smith & A. Norton] Brit.M.J. **2**:417-421, Aug. 23, '52
psychodynamic considerations of psychosomatic disorders; plethysmographic and psychoanalytic observations, [F. Deutsch] Psychosom.Med. **14**:287-294, July-Aug. '52
psychogenic participation, [I. Zelcer] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:1142-1145, May 23, '52 S
Quick prothrombin time in dermatology; preliminary report, [L. Gigli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:56-63, '52 I
radiotherapy of dermatoses, [J. P. Vieira] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14**:3-11, Jan.-June '52 P
rational treatment of viral diseases, [G. D. Baldridge & T. H. Sternberg] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:481-484, Aug. '52
results of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:71-75, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of clinical trials with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. Gaté, R. Vachon, J. Pellerat & J. Vayre] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:90-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and

SKIN, diseases--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 196-199, March-April '52 F
reticuloses, [A. Sézary] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:** 378-386, July-Aug. '52 F
rhythmic cross currents of medium frequency with interference component of low frequency; description of Nemec apparatus; indications for dermatologic physiotherapy, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 160-161, March-April '52 F
roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and adrenals in dermatoses, [R. Pape & G. Riehl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 697-699, Aug. 29, '52 G
rutin and calcium therapy, [H. Brembach] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1475-1478, July 18, '52 G
sensitivity to light (not porphyria), [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. A. Quiñones Caravia] Actas dermosif. **44:** 46-47, Oct. '52 S
skin and systemic disorders, [F. C. Thompson] M.J. Australia **2:** 202-203, Aug. 9, '52
skin manifestations of malignant disease with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 911-914, Oct. 25, '52
sternal marrow findings in various dermatoses, [F. Pascher, M. N. Richter, H. Bellach & F. Simm] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 251-275, Aug. '52
study of serum proteins in dermatoses by means of paper electrophoresis, [H. Rockl & R. Jaroschka] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 671-678, '52 G; Hautarzt **3:** 278-280, June '52 G
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; associated eye and skin manifestations of systemic disease, [I. Givner] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **56:** 751-780, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; dermatologic relationships in ophthalmology, [M. F. Allende] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 781-790, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; ocular manifestations of dermatoses, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 737-750, Sept.-Oct. '52
symposium on dermatology; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment, [P. A. O'Leary] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 10-14, July '52
symposium on dermatology; management of bacterial infections, [C. S. Livingood & J. F. Mullins] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 15-26, July '52
symposium: treatment of skin diseases; uses and limitations of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. J. Russo] New York J.Med. **52:** 2117-2122, Sept. 1, (pt.1) '52
synergic drugs for cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, S. Boulle & M. Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
systematized amyloidosis; review of skin and mucous membrane lesions and report of 2 cases, [R. W. Goltz] Medicine **31:** 381-409, Dec. '52
systematized skin changes, metamerism and innervation, [F. Fegeler & R. Kautzky] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:** 614-638, '52 G
technical aspects of bilateral ointment application, [H. W. Siemens] Hautarzt **3:** 307-309, July '52 G
ten most common, [H. M. Shair] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:** 107-110, July '52
therapy with urethan, [S. Wolfram & W. Lindemayr] Hautarzt **3:** 456-459, Oct. '52 G
tissue therapy, [J. Gaté] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:** 158-164, April-June '52 F
treatment of certain recalcitrant diseases with thorium X, [H. M. Lewis, G. M. Frumess & E. J. Henschel] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 753-756, Sept. '52
treatment of selected dermatoses with crystalline trypsin ointment, [E. M. Farber, H. G. Loeb, J. McCleary & C. A. Lincoln] Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 186-187, Aug. '52
treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Dillaha & S. Rothman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 646-649, Aug. '52
tropical dermatoses (review of literature from late 1949 to early 1951), [F. Sagher] Dermatologica **105:** 187-196, '52
tuberculin therapy of various nontuberculous dermatoses, [H. Thiers] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 697-699, July 20, '52 F
ultrasound therapy, [H. Terrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 171-172, March-April '52 F

SKIN, diseases--Continued
ultraviolet light, [C. M. Warren] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 205-208, Sept. '52
use of corticotropic hormones in therapy of 100 patients, [C. Huriez & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59:** 94-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
disinfection: See Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization; and under names of disinfectants
electric reactions: See Reflex, psychogalvanic; Skin, physiology
embryology, morphogenesis of volar skin in human fetus, [A. R. Hale] Am.J.Anat. **91:** 147-181, July '52
foreign bodies, false tumors with foreign bodies, [B. Duperrat] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3067-3071, Oct. 14, '52 F
foreign body granulomas and Besnier-Boeck disease, [W. Gahlen & N. Kluken] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 121-135, '52 G
gangrene, disseminated skin gangrene of newborn (extensive and dissecting), [P. Rodier & P. Laugier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 854-855, '52 F
ecthyma gangraenosum infantum treated orally with administration of penicillin; case, [V. Halberg] Ugesk.læger **114:** 716-717, May 29, '52 Da
primary disseminated gangrene in adults with report of case, [B. Duperrat, Boujnah & Caille] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 218-220, May-June '52 F
pyoderma gangrenosum treated with aureomycin, [A. J. Philip] New York J.Med. **52:** 1562-1564, June 15, '52
hematoma, tubercle bacilli in hematomata, [J. G. Goudie] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 417-419, April '52
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis; Pyoderma; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
innervation: See also Skin, physiology
action currents in single afferent nerve fibers elicited by stimulation of skin of toad and cat, [J. Maruhashi, K. Mizuguchi & I. Tasaki] J.Physiol. **117:** 129-151, June 27, '52
effect of carbon dioxide on thermoreceptors, [G. Schindewolf & R. Weigmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 547-551, June 15, '52 G
excitatory and inhibitory skin areas for flexor and extensor motoneurones, [K. E. Hagbarth] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.94) **26:** 1-58, '52
"methamerotherapy" (stimulation of skin in paravertebral spots belonging to same metamere as located disease), [R. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **66:** 505-525, Aug. 16-30, '52 P
nervous reticulointerstitial system of human skin; results of comparative studies with various nerve staining methods, [F. Ormea] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:** 578-613, '52 G
organization and function of peripheral receptors with special reference to effects of acetylcholine and histamine, [A. P. Skouby] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:** 332-342, '52
relationship of cutaneous sensibility to neurohistology in human pinna, [D. C. Sinclair, G. Weddell & E. Zander] J.Anat. **86:** 402-411, Oct. '52
"sympathetic" component in afferent innervation of trunk dermatomes, [A. van Harreveld & H. M. Smith] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 313-318, July '52
systematized skin changes, metamerism and innervation, [F. Fegeler & R. Kautzky] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:** 614-638, '52 G
pathology, comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when implanted interstitially in skin of rabbits, [I. Meschan, A. Nettleship & E. Kerekes] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:** 89-103, July '52
effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; animal experiments, [A. R. Moritz & F. W. Henriques, Jr.] Lab. Invest. **1:** 167-185, '52
effect of tobacco on epithelial tissues of mice, [S. J. Kreshover] J.Am.Dent.A. **45:** 528-540, Nov. '52
histology of cutaneous toxoplasmosis; review of literature, [H. Reich] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 193-224, '52 G
leucemia cutis universalis, [A. İ. Çetingil] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1:** 498-507, Nov. '51
morphology of diseased skin, [E. Horstmann] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 164-173, '52 G
pachyderma; natural history, [J. W. Nelson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 538-542, Sept. '52
parenchymal reaction phenomena of skin of guinea pigs to heat and cold, [F. Grixoni] Minerva dermat. **27:** 136-138, June '52 I

SKIN, pathology--Continued
significance of cutaneous streaks, [E. Conestabile & P. Natale] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 445-458, April 15, '52 I
permeability, absorption of pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) through intact and damaged skin, [T. J. Michelfelder & S. M. Peck] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**: 237-247, Sept. '52
cutaneous permeability in patients with gastric ulcer and cancer, [V. P. Probatov] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 86-88, '52 R
effect of hyaluronidase on rate of absorption of subcutaneous fluids, [W. R. Webb] A.M.A.Arch.Surg: **65**:770-773, Nov. '52
effect of wool fat and some of its constituents on absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein through intact skin, [V. N. Bhatia & L. C. Zopf] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:542-545, Oct. '52
hyaluronidase limb-edema test on rat (technic for investigations on permeability), [E. Kelemen, J. Iványi & M. Majoros] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 201-203, '51
intracutaneous hyaluronidase action in normal and roentgen-irradiated rabbits; histologic study, [H. B. Praytor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 506-516, Oct. '52
mechanism of action of posterior pituitary preparation on passage of water through skin of Rana esculenta, [V. Capraro & M. Tiengo] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:308-313, May-June '52 I
phenol studies; percutaneous and alimentary absorption of phenol by rabbits with recommendations for removal of phenol from alimentary tract or skin of persons suffering exposure, [W. B. Deichmann, S. Witherup & M. Dierker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 265-272, July '52
radiographic study of tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, [G. R. Barer] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:123-130, April '52
salicylate intoxication from cutaneous absorption of salicylic acid; review of literature and report of case, [C. J. Young] South.M.J. **45**: 1075-1077, Nov. '52
skin permeability and pregnancy; study of dermal spread and absorption in rabbits and mice, [L. Ploman] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 333-356, Aug. '52
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
action of ultrasonic energy on autonomic nervous system (including description of electrodermatography), [F. S. Zach] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**: 256-263; 271, Nov. '52
contribution of research on skin physiology to industrial hygiene, [A. Szakall] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:376-391, '52 G
effect of beta rays on skin as function of energy, intensity and duration of radiation; physical considerations; preparation and calibration of beta-emitting plaques, [F. W. Henriques, Jr.] Lab. Invest. **1**:153-166, '52
effect of weak roentgen rays on electrodermatogram, [R. Pape & F. S. Zach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 451-453, June 20, '52 G
electrodermatogram and temperature measurements of skin following administration of hyperemia-producing agents, [F. Aichinger] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 361-365, Aug. '52 G
measurement of velocity of cutaneous waves during vibration stimuli in man, [W. D. Keidel] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**: 213-227, '52 G
mode of registration of electrocutaneous response to sensory stimuli by means of electroencephalograph; preliminary note, [C. Szalewska & M. Lafargue] Rev.neurol. **87**:166-169, '52 F
polarometric determination of oxygen consumption of mammalian skin, [H. Bartels, H. Mayer & J. Moritzen] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 294-301, '52 G
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of sex hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 365-376, Oct. '52
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Actinomycosis, diagnosis; Adrenocortical Preparations; Cancer, diagnosis; Food, allergy; Histamine; Penicillin, toxicity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
comparison of vascular and neural effects of antihistamine (antazoline, imidazole derivative) and local anesthetic drugs on skin, [D. Kopel] Dermatologica **105**:18-35, '52
cutaneous reactions to biogenic amines and their modification, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:99-117, '52 G
cutaneous reactions to parasitic arthropods with special reference to harvest mite (Trombicula autumnalis Shaw), [P. A. Poulsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 290-293, '52
modification of cutaneous reactivity by means of conditioned reflex, [J. Horáček & V. Bureš] Časop. lék.česk. **91**: 599-601, May 16, '52 Cz
significance of local factors for results of various skin tests, [P. Robert] Hautarzt **3**: 505-509, Nov. '52 G
theory and application of cutaneous irritants in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Mayer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 575-578, '52 G
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, blood supply of tumors in man; skin temperatures of superficial neoplastic lesions, [H. R. Bierman & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1-17, Aug. '52
changes in skin and rectal temperatures during surgical anesthesia, [P. W. Searles & R. M. Lenahan] New York J.Med. **52**: 1896-1900, Aug. 1, '52
cutaneous thermometry in diagnostic and prognostic discrimination of chronic peripheral arteriopathies; value of Malan-Enria test, [G. Enria] Minerva chir. **7**:664-673, Sept. 15, '52 I
dependence of number of reacting cold points of human skin on cutaneous surface temperature, [B. Runge] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**: 34-36, '52 G
electrodermatogram and temperature measurements of skin following administration of hyperemia producing agents, [F. Aichinger] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 361-365, Aug. '52 G
method of partitional calorimetry of individual skin areas, [A. B. Hertzman & others] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:170-181, June '52
relationship between blood sugar curve and return of warmth of skin following partial cold bath, [M. Tramèr] Dermatologica **104**: 238-253, '52 G
response of normal human subjects to various conditions, [W. Redisch, E. Sheckman & J. M. Steele] Circulation **6**: 862-867, Dec. '52
study of peripheral circulatory disorders by thermoelectric registration of skin temperature and photoelectric recording of peripheral volume pulse, [J. Koncz] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**: 555-568, '50 G
upper and lower cervical sympathectomy; territories of vasodilatation (skin temperature as indication), [J. L. Rodrigues] Portugal méd. **36**: 178-187, April '52 P
value of thermometry, [P. Delore & Mme. Leder] Presse méd. **60**:1059-1060, July 19, '52 F
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
artificial bile duct, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.] Canad. M. A. J. **67**: 15-19, July '52
atropine test in plastic surgery, [P. V. Knaibl] Arch. urug.med. **40**: 83-86, Jan. '52 S
bilateral inguinal hernia; therapy by means of single transplantation, [A. T. Schena, O. E. Allende & F. Galeano] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 487-495, Sept. 3, '52 S
cholesteatoma in radical mastoidectomy cavity secondary to use of primary grafts, [N. V. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 49-56, July '52
chromoblastomycosis (mycetoma form) treated by surgical excision; correction of defect by cross leg pedicled flap, [H. Conway & W. Berkeley] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 695-702, Dec. '52
complete removal of colon and rectum with formation of skin-grafted ileac stoma in one stage; three cases, [B. M. Black & J. Arata] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**: 236-239, June 4, '52
cranioplasty by means of segment of conserved cranial vault following skin graft with abdominal tubular flap; case, [A. Carayon & C. Chippaux] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**: 657-661, June 25-July 9, '52 F
determination of course of revascularization of grafts by radioactive measurements with luminous mass counter, [L. Herforth & P. Schäfer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 317-322, '52 G
development of circulation in grafts; effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on homologous grafts, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & D. Joslin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**: 67-71, Aug. '52
development of circulation in skin grafts; morphologic changes observed in homologous grafts, [H. Conway, D. Joslin, T. D. Rees & R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**: 557-564, June '52
effect of gestation on experimental homografts, [J. A. Valone] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**: 354-364, Nov. '52
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on refrigerated homografts in experimental animal, [A. G. Marrangoni] Am.J.Surg. **84:**192-194, Aug. '52
epidermal and dermoepidermal transplantations in auricular surgery, [P. Scevola] Arch.ital.otol. **63:** 400-406, July-Aug. '52 I
epithelial survival after cutis grafting, [N. O. K. Gibbon & K. R. Lothian] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**501-502, May '52
Esser rotation method in correction of facial defects, [H. Ardao & A. Carrión] Rev.paulista med. **41:** 117-123, Aug. '52 P
evaluation for hand coverage, [S. M. Dupertuis] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**811-819, Oct. '52
evaluation of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in treatment of severe burns: relationship to skin grafting, [H. M. Trusler, S. Glanz & T. B. Bauer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**478-490, May'52
exchange grafts in vitiligo, [G. A. Spencer & J. A. Tolmach] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**1-5, July '52
experience with case of simultaneous autograft and homograft of skin in third degree burns with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. W. McNichol] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**437-472, May '52
fluorescein test in surgical practice, especially in study of blood supply of grafts, [G. A. Yablonskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**21-24, '52 R
foot; problems of repair, [A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **17:**81-90, March-June '52 S
functional operations in middle ear by means of free split-flap grafts to cover defects in tympanic membrane, [H. Wullstein] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161:**422-435, '52 G
histochemical studies of human autografts and homografts, [R. J. Scothorne & J. S. Tough] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5:**161-170, Oct. '52
ileostomy with transplantation, [D. E. Cutait & P. Correia] Rev.paulista med. **41:**233-237, Oct. '52 P
in spinal meningocele of adults, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2166-2167, '52 G
in therapy of flat angiomas of face, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1378-1381, June 20, '52 S
in therapy of postoperative facial paralysis; case, [R. E. Montauffier & Flottes] Rev.laryng. **73:**284-286, May-June '52 F
injuries of skin, [W. G. Holdsworth] Med.Illus. **6:** 388-393, Aug. '52
new methods for preserving bone, skin and blood vessels, [G. W. Hyatt & others] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 239-254, Sept. '52
observations on circulation of tubed skin pedicles using local clearance of radioactive sodium, [J. N. Barron, J. E. Laing, J. G. Colbert & N. Veall] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**171-180, Oct. '52
one stage reconstruction of helix: two improved methods (by means of skin graft and cartilage implant), [T. D. Cronin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**547-556, June '52
"open" method for donor site dressing using waxed paper, [J. C. Weeter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**96-98, Aug. '52
operative indications and plastic surgical reconstruction in skin cancer, [A. Bertelsen & P. Fogh-Andersen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 43-52, '52
partial resection of anterior thoracic wall with skin flap reconstruction (in cancer of breast), [J. B. Vianna] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**193-201, Aug. '52
pharmacologic modification of transplants; effects of antihistamine preparations on healing of homoplastic grafts, [J. H. Kirchheim & P. Schäfer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**256-258, '52 G
plastic surgical closure of decubitus ulcers in paraplegics as result of civilian injuries, [J. Gelb] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**525-542, June '52
primary closure of skin defects; indications and technic (especially skin shifting and grafting), [B. C. Kilbourne] Indust.Med. **21:**577-580, Dec. '52
primary excision and grafting of third degree burns, [T. W. Stevenson] Compens.Med. **4:**13-16, June-Aug. '52
primary grafting of radical mastoidectomy cavities with Brown electrodermatome, [M. H. Zwerling] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**161-171, Aug. '52
primary split thickness grafting of radical mastoid cavities, [B. T. Withers, J. C. Dickson & K. L. Wattleworth] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**656-662, Sept. '52
repair of cleft palate and columella with tubed pedicle, [J. Crawford, C. E. Horton & R. S. Oakey] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1713-1719, Nov. '52

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
repair of diaphragmatic defects with cutis grafts; experimental study, [E. D. Geever & K. A. Merendino] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**308-316, Sept. '52
repair of large surgical breach of thoracic wall opening on pleural cavity following therapy of breast cancer by means of air and water-tight graft of skin with woven nylon backing, [J. C. Reymond] Presse méd. **60:**1259-1260, Sept. 27, '52 F
replacement of mucous membrane of urinary bladder with thick-split grafts; experimental observations, [J. W. Draper, R. B. Stark & M. W. Lau] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 252-259, Oct. '52
replacement surgery symposium; homografts, [R. Mowlem] Med.Illus. **6:** 552-555, Nov. '52
restoration of skin of male external genitalia following trauma, [C. C. Snyder] Am.Surgeon **18:** 806-815, Aug. '52
return of pain sensibility in full thickness grafts, [J. R. Napier] Brain **75:**147-166, June '52
revascularization of heart by pedicle flap, [J. von Wedel & others] Science **116:**319-320, Sept. 26, '52
revascularization of heart by tubed pedicled graft of skin and subcutaneous tissue, [R. E. Moran & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 295-302, Nov. '52
simple method of cutting full-thickness grafts of all sizes and shapes, [H. Gelbke] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**276-282, Aug. '52
skin plastic for ureteral diversion, [F. Benaim] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 24-30, July '52
skin-cartilage transplant as substitute for pars pendula of penis, [A. Angerer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 716-719, '52 G
split-thickness grafting of amputation stumps, [T. J. Canty & E. E. Bleck] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**99-115, Aug. '52
successful homotransplantation of skin from mother to daughter; case, [F. Caby] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:**14-18, July '52; Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3056-3063, Oct. 14, '52 F
successful repair of total symblepharon with split thickness graft, [S. L. Zelaski] Kresge Eye Inst. Bull. **3:** 55-56, Nov. '51
surgical methods of epithelization in therapy of burns, [L. G. Farkaš] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1177-1182, Oct. 10, '52 Cz
surgical repair of deformities (contractures) of cicatricial origin by means of free flap transplants; technic and results, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **30:** 235-247, April-June '52 I
survival and utilization of cadaver skin; preliminary note, [G. Dogo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**10-13, July '52
survival of homografts; preliminary report (including use of streptokinase-streptodornase), [T. G. Blocker, Jr. & C. D. Dukes] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10:** 248-251, Oct. '52
survival of homografts; prolongation of life of full-thickness grafts by action of streptokinase-streptodornase, [C. D. Dukes & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:**999-1006, Dec. '52
technic of free graft in radical mastoid operation, [G. de Sebastián León] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20:** 119-127, Aug. '52 S
theoretic aspects and practical experiences with use of transplantation according to Rehn, [G. Barthold & W. Wehrheim] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 705-709, '52 G
to penis, [O. Russe] Chirurg **23:** 270-271, June '52 G
treated dermis as source of reparative tissue, [S. Gordon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**467-470, Sept. '52
treatment of burns by split graftings, [A. B. Clery] J. Irish M.A. **31:** 285-287, Oct. '52
use of composite pedicle graft for pseudarthrosis of tibia, [A. W. Farmer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 591-600, July '52
use of median intercilium frontal flap in facial repair, [V. Spina & L. E. Reginato] Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 251-260, July '52 P
use of posterior one stage pedicle flaps of lower leg, [O. W. Wickstrom & J. R. Connelly] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 6-9, July '52
use of round pedicled flap for closure of bronchial fistula, [L. Rathcke] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1336-1339, '52 G

tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Erythema induratum; Lupus
[W. Burckhardt] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:** 434-445, '52 G
[E. Carpentier] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**592-594, Sept. 15, '52 F

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids--Continued
allergic tissular variations in patient with localized cutaneous tuberculosis following fistulization of adenopathy and in relation to its therapy (streptomycin and amithiozone), [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:546-553, March '52 S
behavior of tubercle bacilli during treatment with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and vitamin D2; comparative studies on amithiozone sensitivity in vitro; course of healing of amithiozone-treated cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. Veltman] Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **158**:417-425, July 15, '52 G
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with microscrofuloderm-like lesions, [H. W. Hüllstrung & F. Matthäus] Hautarzt **3**:398-404, Sept. '52 G
case of tuberculosis with positive Kveim reaction as late as 5 years after injection of antigen, [T. Putkonen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:294-296, '52
chronic tuberculosis of atypical appearance, [H. Reynaers] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:76-78, Sept. '52 F
complex primary tuberculosis, [P. Fornara & E. Rucci] Clin.pediat. **34**:305-334, May '52 I
differential diagnosis of granulomatous processes (granulomatosis disciformis chronica progressiva, necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, atypical tuberculous granuloma), [L. Arzt] Hautarzt **3**:488-491, Nov. '52 G
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologic skin; tuberculous and syphilitic granuloma, [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:414-422, '52 G
genesis of inoculation ulcers following BCG vaccinations, [F. Riebschlager] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:361-368, June '52 S
hydrodispersible vitamin D2 in therapy, [E. G. Scolari & G. Gardenghi] Minerva med. **2**:825-829, Nov. 1, '52 I
inoculation tuberculosis, with report of case, [F. S. Owen] M.J.Australia **2**:158-159, Aug. 2, '52
is there possibility of infection through injuries sustained in swimming pools? [C. Brück] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:443-448, '52
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy; 22 cases, [C. Huriez & Dusausoy] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:275-276, May-June '52 F
nasal lupus and streptomycin, [F. Cordaro Ch.] Rev. otorrinolaring. **12**:21-27, April '52 S
papulonecrotic tuberculids, [T. Granroth] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:116-119, '52
preliminary experiences with isoniazid, [A. Schoch] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:281-283, '52 G
protein crasis and eucolloidity in patients with cutaneous and genital tuberculosis during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [A. Amorati, A. Longhi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:89-96, '52 I
pseudotuberculoid reaction following irradiation of skin, [B. B. Milstein] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:520-521, May '52
results of modern antibiotic therapy, [M. Bolgert & J. Tabernat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:273-275, May-June '52 F
review of literature, [P. Kroepfli] Dermatologica **105**:124-132, '52 G
subcutaneous abscess due to injection, [E. Rucci] Pediatria **60**:422-432, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
therapy of tuberculous lupus, [J. Duverne] J.méd. Lyon **33**:715-718, July 20, '52 F
therapy with isoniazid; preliminary report, [O. Grütz] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1297-1302, June 27, '52 G
thiosemicarbazone therapy, [A. A. Cordero, R. N. Corti & P. H. Magnin] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2382-2388, Oct. 3, '52 S
tuberculosis colliquativa cutis successfully treated with para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. J. Kamps] Dermatologica **105**:110-116, '52
tuberculosis of infant with cutaneous gumma and multiple foci of osteitis; effect of streptomycin, [A. Fontan, P. Verger & C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:427-429, May '52 F
tuberculoulcerous and tuberculogummatous forms of granuloma annulare, [A. Civatte] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:387-397, July-Aug. '52 F
vegetating papillomatous tuberculosis; case, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:13-22, '52 I
water-borne tuberculous and similar infections of skin in swimming pools, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:449-461, '52
tumors, angiosarcoma with metastases, [O. G. Lane] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:230-235, Sept. '52
associated developmental anomalies in patient with
SKIN, tumors--Continued
hemangioma of skin, [W. Knierer & R. Dunger] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:323-340, '52 G
benign and malignant dermal neoplasms, [H. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **150**:1182-1186, Nov. 22, '52
benign lymphocytoma; 2 cases, [B. Duperrat & R. Longueville] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
blood supply of tumors in man; skin temperatures of superficial neoplastic lesions, [H. R. Bierman & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:1-17, Aug. '52
calcified epithelioma of Malherbe, [D. F. Biagini, E. Follmann & C. V. Colombo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:51-52, Jan.-June '52 S
calcifying epithelioma; 13 cases, [I. L. Tilden] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:728-737, Dec. '52
confluent and reticular papillomatosis of skin (Gougerot-Carteaud); treated with vitamin A, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:53-58, June '52
cutaneotendinous xanthomatosis; biochemical and etiopathogenic aspects of case, [S. Briskas & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:798-804, June 20-27, '52 F
cutaneous manifestations of lymphoblastomas, [J. Davis] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:555-560, June '52 P
cytology of papillomas that yield virus-like particles, [H. Bunting, M. J. Strauss & W. G. Banfield] Am. J.Path. **28**:985-1001, Nov.-Dec. '52
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [R. Delanne] Acta clin.belg. **7**:304-318, May-June '52 F
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [A.Tenconi] Minerva pediat. **4**:414-422, May 31, '52 I
eosinophil granulomas; attempt at classification, [M. J. Woerdeman & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica **105**:133-145, '52
false cutaneous tumors with foreign bodies, [B. Duperrat] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3067-3071, Oct. 14, '52 F
hemangioendothelioma, [R. A. Defilippo] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2255-2256, Sept. 19, '52 S
histogenesis of myoblastoma of skin and mucous membrane composed of granulated cells (nevus from primary muscular elements; neviform myoblastic myoma or granular cell myoblastoma), [A. G. Kochs] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:476-492, '52 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on benzopyrene-induced tumors of mouse skin, [R. Schober] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:852-853, Sept. 15, '52 G
malignant epithelial blastomas of rhinopharynx in childhood; 2 unusual cases, [M. Orlandelli] Clin. pediat. **34**:377-392, June '52 I
malignant melanomata; treatment and prognosis, [J. M. Clarke] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:8-13, Aug. '52
melanoma; 222 cases, [J. R. Hall, C. Phillips & R. R. White] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:184-190, Aug. '52
melanosarcoma (melanofibroplastic sarcoma), [H. A. Gottron & W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:519-526, '52 G
multiple xanthomatous histocytomas, [J. Piérard & R. Pirnay] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:122-126, Sept. '52 F
pigmented basal-cell tumors, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:47-59, Aug. '52
precancerous and cancerous lesions of forestomach and dermal-subcutaneous tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:57-71, Aug. '52
present status of knowledge on pathogenesis of malignant tumors, [B. Peiser] Deutsches med.J. **3**:206-209, May 15, '52 G
sarcoma; paradoxic case, [A. Civatte] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:359-361, June 10-17, '52 F
so-called giant cell sarcoma of skin; 2 cases, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & J. A. García Sanz] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:420-423, Feb. '52 P
surgery of benign and malignant tumors of skin and of head and neck, [H. Conway] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:184-192, May '52; Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:873-877, Aug. '52
symposium on dermatology; treatment of benign tumors, [J. L. Callaway] Postgrad.Med. **12**:59-64, July '52
tumor-like eosinophilic granuloma, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica **104**:254-259, '52 G
ulcers: See Ulcers
wounds and injuries, berylliosis; case report (of janitor inhaling beryllium from broken neon bulbs), [J. W. Kasch] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:195, Aug. '52

SKIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
beryllium granuloma following laceration by fluorescent tubes, [H. J. von Brandis] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 230-236, Aug. '52 G
enzymatic (streptodornase and streptokinase) debridement of necrotic surfaces, [S. L. Teitelman, D. Movitz & L. M. Zimmerman] Ann.Surg. **136**: 267-271, Aug. '52
hemorrhagic purpura followed by necrosis during dicumol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative) therapy of thrombophlebitis; 8 cases, [H. Verhagen & M. U. Wiersema] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1578-1585, June 28, '52 Du
herpes zoster and trauma, [E. Moltke] Nord.med. **48**: 1591, Nov. 14, '52 Da
injuries, [W. G. Holdsworth] Med.Illus. **6**: 388-393, Aug. '52
method of quantitative heat application to small areas at controlled temperature, [V. Guillemin, F. B. Benjamin, T. Cornbleet & M. I. Grossman] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**: 920-924, June '52
pathologic aspects of wound healing, [W. Marshall] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 675-677, Dec. '52
photographic study of skin and muscular tissue wounds due to projectiles with great speed, [R. Piédelièvre & R. Michon] Presse méd. **60**: 907, June 18, '52 F
primary closure of defects; indications and technic (especially skin shifting and grafting), [B. C. Kilbourne] Indust.Med. **21**: 577-580, Dec. '52
therapy of septic lesions by means of local application of chloramphenicol, [L. Conti] Med.lavoro **43**: 219-224, May '52 I
transplantation of amnion in previous and recent loss of substance, [N. Galante & G. Circella] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 224-232, July-Aug. '52 I

SKINNER, C. E.: See **SIEBURTH, J. M., jt. auth.**

SKINNER, D.: See **SMITH, M. A., jt. auth.**

SKINNER, E. F., and CARR, D., Palliative therapy of incurable intrathoracic malignancies, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**: 900-910, Nov. '52
See **OTEY, B. T., jt. auth.**

SKIPP, W. M., Review of treatment of goiter, Ohio M.J. **48**: 713-715, Aug. '52

SKIPPER, E., and FLINT, F. J., Symmetrical arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head, and neck: rare syndrome, Brit.M.J. **2**: 9-14, July 5, '52

SKIPPER, H. E., Laboratory phase of cancer chemotherapy, J.M.A.Alabama **22**: 17-19, July '52
and SCHABEL, F. M., JR., Reversal of growth inhibitory action of urethan by 2,6-diaminopurine, Arch.Biochem. **40**: 476-478, Oct. '52
BENNETT, L. L., JR., and LAW, L. W., Effects of A-methopterin on formate incorporation into nucleic acids of susceptible and resistant leukemic cells, Cancer Res. **12**: 677-679, Sept. '52
MORGAN, C., and BENNETT, L. L., JR., Effects of A-methopterin (4-amino-N^{10}-methylpteroylglutamic acid) on synthesis of adenine moiety of adenosine triphosphate, Cancer Res. **12**: 413-414, June '52

SKJELBRED, P., and DRABLØS, A., Tuberculosis morbidity following gastric resection for ulcer, Nord. med. **48**: 1204-1206, Aug. 29, '52 N

SKLADAL, J., Problem of clinical physiology, Časop.lék. česk. **91**: 826-833, July 11, '52 Cz
and KOCI, B., Problem of emphysematous states, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 729-732, June 20, '52 Cz

SKLAR, B. H., SCHUMAN, L. M., and ROSE, N. J., Voluntary reporting of venereal diseases in contacts previously reported not infected, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 780-783, Aug. '52

SKLAROFF, S. A.: See **STEIN, L., jt. auth.**

SKLAVOYNOY, S.: See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**

SKOG, E., Anaesthetic and haemolytic action of lower aliphatic aldehydes and their effect on respiration and blood pressure, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 275-289, '52

SKOP, V., and ZAVODNY, F., Angiocardiography in adults, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 975-977, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
See **KRCILEK, A., jt. auth.**

SKOPAL: See **DICK, W., jt. auth.**

SKOUBY, A. P., Organization and function of peripheral receptors with special reference to effects of acetylcholine and histamine, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 332-342, '52

von SKRAMLIK, E., Lässt sich das Kochsalz im Geschmack ersetzen? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 679-682, Aug. 1, '52

SKRHA, F., Metabolism of amino acids in patients with liver diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1225-1229, Oct. 24, '52 Cz

SKULL: See Cranium

SKUPP, S. J.: See **KIBRICK, A. C., jt. auth.**

SKVORTSOVA, T. A., Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in various forms of dysentery and its diagnostic significance, Pediatriya(no.3) pp. 38-44, '52 R

SLACK, C. C., Friction injuries following road accidents, Brit.M.J. **2**: 262-264, Aug. 2, '52

SLACK, H. G. B.: See **McFARLANE, A. S., jt. auth.**

SLADE, D. A., Fatal poisoning in children from aspirin, quinine, and anthisan, Lancet **2**: 809-810, Oct. 25, '52

SLADE, H. D., and SLAMP, W. C., Formation of arginine dihydrolase by Streptococci and some properties of enzyme system, J.Bact. **64**: 455-466, Oct. '52

SLAIS, J.: See **NYKLICEK, O., jt. auth.**

SLAMP, W. C.: See **SLADE, H. D., jt. auth.**

SLANINA, J.: See **HULEK, M., jt. auth.**

SLAPAK, L., Über das Aneurysma im Bereich des Septum interventriculare cordis, Cardiologia **21**: 120-127, '52
See **KISS, A., jt. auth.**

SLASTENOV, M. P., Repeated puncture of cornea in therapy of opacity, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**: 43, '52 R

SLATER, E. C., and CLELAND, K. W., Stabilization of oxidative phosphorylation in heart-muscle sarcosomes, Nature, London **170**: 118-119, July 19, '52

SLATER, G. S., Renal function tests for clinician, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 882-883, Nov. '52

SLATER, O., El estudio de los gemelos en psiquiatría, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**: 122-134, May '52

SLATER, R. J.: See **EISENMENGER, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **KUNKEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

SLATKIN, M. H.: See **MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.**

SLATTERY, L. R., and SAYPOL, G. M., Intra-abdominal choledochography; preliminary report of method of detecting stones in common bile duct, Am.J. Surg. **84**: 229-232, Aug. '52

SLAUCK, A., Einige Rheumaprobleme in neuerer Sicht, Medizinische, pp. 1447-1450, Nov. 15, '52

SLAUGHTER, D. P., and SOUTHWICK, H. W., En bloc resection of cancer of mouth and cervical lymphatics with preservation of mandible, Ann.Surg. **136**: 957-963, Dec. '52
See **TAYLOR, S. G., III, jt. auth.**

SLAUGHTER, DONALD HORACE: See Obituaries

SLAUGHTER, G. W., Renal bisection, J.Urol. **68**: 17-27, July '52

SLAUGHTER, W. B., and PHAIR, G. M., Complete cleft palate program, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 123-128, June '52

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
See also Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
review of meat inspection practice in Northern Ireland (with special reference to hygiene in slaughterhouses), [A. M. Logue] J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**: 683-692, Nov. '52

SLAVERY
birth and mortality rates among slave infants on Southern plantations, [W. D. Postell] Pediatrics **10**: 538-541, Nov. '52

SLEEP
clinical-physiologic analysis of neurotic syndrome of initial phase of hypertension and significance of therapeutic sleep, [L. I. Aleksandrova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**: 42-48, '52 R
drug-induced sleep during preoperative and postoperative period, [A. B. Kheyfits] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 80-81, '52 R
extreme drop of retinal arterial tension and of arterial tension during sleep; therapy of hypertension, [M. Sapir, M. Lévy & H. A. Miller] J.urol., Paris **58**: 269-272, '52 F
in pathology and therapy, [D. Mele] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56**: 481-484, April 15, '52 I
influence on focal slow wave activity; correlation with epileptogenic and nonepileptogenic lesions, [C. Grossman, L. M. Golub & J. K. Merlis] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**: 195-200, May '52
paralysis successfully treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [H. A. Weitzner] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 835-841, Dec. '52
provocation and activation of pathologic electroencephalographic phenomena, especially convulsion waves, by means of narcosis and drug-induced sleep; preliminary experimental study, [E. Schütz & H. Caspers] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 811-812, Sept. 1, '52 G
sleep therapy in digestive pathology, [M. Lévy, M. Sapir & J. Kestemberg] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 794-799, July-Aug. '52 F

SLEEP--Continued
sleep therapy in generalized eczema of 5 years' duration; case with seemingly permanent recovery, [J. L. Chapuis & J. Klepping] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:140-141, March-April '52 F
therapeutic sleep during preoperative and postoperative period, [I. M. Ayzman] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 9-13, '52 R
therapeutic-conservative regimen, conditioned reflex therapy with sleep and prolonged physiologic sleep in practice of Ukrainian therapeutic institutions, [D. P. Chukhrienko] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:3-9, '52 R
therapy of postoperative pneumonia with vagosympathetic novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block in combination with therapeutic sleep, [Y. V. Astrozhnikov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:77-79, '52 R
therapy of presenile psychoses by means of prolonged intermittent sleep combined with biogenic stimuli, [V. M. Shpak] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**: 67-68, '52 R
uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy; sleep cure by means of R.P. 4560 (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Rouchy] Presse méd. **60**:1324, Oct. 4, '52 F
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
association of hypersomnia and bulimia (Kleine-Levin syndrome), [P. Sagripanti] Cervello **28**:194-206, May 15, '52 I
electrophysiologic study of aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery; cyclic effects on sleep and cardiac rhythm, [S. Thiry & M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **52**:187-203, April '52 F
hypersomnia complication of vital depression, [L. Rojas Ballesteros] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11**:140-151, May '52 S
insomnia and its therapy with metharbital (barbital derivative), [K. Köster] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:941-942, Oct. 15, '52 G
insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of narcolepsy with temporary improvement; case, [H.A. Weitzner] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:153-156, Aug. '52
metencephalitic narcolepsy and schizophrenia, [F. Quensel] Nervenarzt **23**:307-308, Aug. '52 G
narcolepsy, [W. A. O'Connor] Med.Illus. **6**:270-275, June '52
narcolepsy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Med.clin. **18**:324-326, May '52 S
narcolepsy: brief critical review and study of 8 cases, [D. A. Pond] J.Ment.Sc. **98**:595-604, Oct. '52
sleep problems in first 3 years,[R. S. Illingworth] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:191-194, July '52
therapy, [C. Riebeling] Deutsches med.J. **3**:452-456, Sept. 9, '52 G
physiology, [F. Febel] J.School Health **22**:172-178, June '52
[N. Kleitman] Scient.Am. **187**:34-38, Nov. '52
alpha content of electroencephalogram in relation to movements made in sleep; effect of sedative on this type of motility, [M. A. B. Brazier & H. K. Beecher] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**:819-825, May '52
certain general characteristics of vegetative regulation, with special consideration of sleep, [B. Roth] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:569-575, May 9, '52 Cz
electroencephalographic diagnosis of cerebral pathology in infants during sleep; rationale, technic and characteristics of normal sleep in infants, [P. Kellaway & B. J. Fox] J.Pediat. **41**:262-287, Sept. '52
question of existence of humoral sleep-inducing hormone in somnogenic center of brain, [F.W. Kroll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:879-880, July 4, '52 G
SLEEPER, E. L., Chondromyxoma of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**:816-822, Aug. '52
SLEEPER, F. H., Present trends in psychiatric nursing, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:203-207, Sept. '52
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEIN, M. W., Rapid method for distinguishing D-glucosamine from galactosamine in biological preparations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:646-647, Aug.-Sept. '52
SLEPNEVA, A. S., and GOLOVKO, E. G., Shortening of P-Q interval in electrocardiogram of children with visceral transposition, Klin.med.(no.7) **30**: 83-86, '52 R
SLESINGER, HYMAN A.: See Obituaries
SLESSOR, A.: See **ANDERSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
SLESSOR, A. J.: See **LEARMONTH, J., jt. auth.**
SLING
simplified arm sling, [G. J. Karfiol] J.A.M.A. **150**: 686-687, Oct. 18, '52
SLINGER, W. N., and HARD, S., Local treatment of infantile eczema in infants and children, Illinois M.J. **102**:312-314, Nov. '52
See **SCHREINER, A. W., jt. auth.**
SLINGERLAND, D. W., and MORGAN, H. R., Sustained bacteremia with pleuropneumonia-like organisms in postpartum patient, J.A.M.A. **150**:1309-1310, Nov. 29, '52
SLIPYAN, A., and BARLAND, S., Renal papillary necrosis: case report, J.Urol. **68**:430-436, Aug. '52
SLIT LAMP: See Eyes, examination
SLIZEWICZ, P.: See **DUBERT, J. M., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, A. W., CAMPBELL, F. W., and HENDERSON, A. S., Incidence of physiological third heart sound, Brit.M.J. **2**:853-855, Oct. 18, '52
SLOANE, A. B.: See **LATVEN, A. R., jt. auth.**
SLOANE, A. E., and GALLAGHER, J. R., Comparison of vision screening tests with clinical examination results, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:819-830, June '52
SLOBODCHIKOVA, A. I., Lead benzine intoxication, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:27-31, '52 R
SLOCUMB, C. H., Relative cortisone deficiency simulating exacerbation of arthritis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **3**: 21-22, Oct. '52
and LUNDY, J. S., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; use and abuse of cortisone in surgery, S.Clin.North America **32**: 1105-1107, Aug. '52
SLOER, M., Consideraciones sobre el ritmo cardiaco en la anencefalia; a propósito de dos observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2246-2249, Sept. 19, '52
and RUBULOTTA, V., Infarto traumático de miocardio, Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:46-50, Jan.-March '52
SLOMKA, M. B., and SCHUELER, F. W., Chemical constitution and analgetic action, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:618-624, Nov. '52
SLONIM, D.: See **KOZINSKI, A., jt. auth.**
SLONINSKY, T.: See **MAS, S., jt. auth.**
SLOPEK, S.: See **URBANSKI, T., jt. auth.**
SLOVIN, I., Early clinical diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix, Delaware M.J. **24**:128-130, May '52
SLOVITER, H. A., Recovery of human red cells after prolonged storage at -79°C., Nature, London **169**: 1013-1014, June 14, '52
See **MOLLISON, P. L., jt. auth.**
SLUCHEVSKIY, I. F., Present day problems of psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:3-16, '52 R
SLUDER, H. M., and LOCK, F. R., Sudden maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:118-125, July '52
SLUTTER, E., Mineral metabolism in animal organism; molybdenum, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2205-2213, Sept. 6, '52 Du
SLULLITEL, I., and CIFARELLI, F. P., Hidatidosis de la tibia, Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:108-115, April-June '52
SLUMS: See Housing
SLUTZKY, B., Management of hemorrhage from gastrointestinal tract, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **13**: 102-106, Aug. '52
SLUTZKY, J. E., JUSTMAN, J., and WRIGHTSTONE, J. W., Use of group intelligence test as screening device for selection of mentally retarded children for placement in special classes, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:106-108, July '52
SMADEL, J. E., LEY, H. L., JR., DIERCKS, F. H., and CAMERON, J. A. P., Persistence of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in tissues of patients recovered from scrub typhus, Am.J.Hyg. **56**:294-302, Nov. '52
See **LEY, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
SMAHEL, O., SMAHELOVA, R., SOUSKOVA, M., and VEJTRUBOVA, A., Effect of nitrogen mustards on antibody formation, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:733-735, June 20, '52 Cz
SMAHELOVA, R.: See **SMAHEL, O., jt. auth.**
SMALE, L. E., and JOHNSON, D., Retroperitoneal hematoma during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 434-436, Aug. '52
SMALL, J. C., and SMALL, J. C., JR., Constant percentage increment of antigen dosage for desensitization in allergic diseases, Ann.Allergy **10**:253-259, May-June '52
SMALL, J. C., JR.: See **SMALL, J. C., jt. auth.**
SMALL, M. J.: See **BASS, H. E., jt. auth.**
SMALL, W. S., Increasing castor bean allergy in southern California due to fertilizer, J.Allergy **23**:406-415, Sept. '52
SMALL, W. T.: See **SWENSON, O., jt. auth.**
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
modern aspects in France, [B. Le Bourdellès] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:449-452, July 8-29, '52 F

SMALLPOX--Continued
complications and sequels, purpura variolosa; manifestations in skin and blood, [J. W. Haviland] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**518-524, June '52
pyogenic arthritis and osteomyelitis following smallpox; 21 cases, [N. M. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**244-247, June '52
diagnosis, [T. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1037-1039, Nov. 8, '52; 1090-1092, Nov. 15, '52
use of electron microscopy, [P. Lépine & O. Croissant] Presse méd. **60:**1427-1428, Oct. 22, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, smallpox; campaign against smallpox in Palestine in 1949 and 1950, [G. Chevalley] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:**94-107, Oct. '52 F
suppression of endemoepidemic status in Mexico, [C. Calderón, H. Celis & R. Pintado] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33:**128-134, Aug. '52 S
history: See Smallpox, vaccination
pathology, formation of smallpox scars, [G. Bras] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**149-156, Aug. '52
prevention, campaign in Palestine in 1949 and 1950, [G. Chevalley] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72:**94-107, Oct. '52 F
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Encephalomyelitis
atypical eczema vaccinatum, [I. L. Hoffman] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**885-890, June '52
by scarification with combined 17D yellow fever and vaccinia vaccine, [G. W. A. Dick & E. S. Horgan] J.Hyg. **50:**376-383, Sept. '52
complications as industrial liability, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**103-106, March-April '52 I
effectiveness of penicillin in prevention of congenital syphilis with note on effect of cowpox vaccination on serologic tests of seronegative infants, [L. W. Shaffer & C. J. Courville] Am.J.Syph. **36:**457-467, Sept. '52
encephalomyelopathy during variola vaccination reaction, [F. Mulè] Pediatria **60:**330-338, May-June '52 I
hemorrhagic diathesis as complication of primary vaccination; case, [A. L. Veldkamp] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2138-2139, Aug. 30, '52 Du
in vitro and in vivo action of aureomycin on vaccinia virus in chick embryo and in rabbit, [V. J. Cabasso, I. F. Moore & H. R. Cox] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**79-85, July-Aug. '52
inoculation in colonial New England, [A. S. Brackett] Connecticut M.J. **16:**540-543, July '52
is so-called "immune" reaction to vaccination misnomer? [N. Victoriano & P. Salvador] J.Philippine M.A. **28:**348-351, June '52
lesions of vaccination and revaccination provoked by formolized vaccine; relation to immunity, [R. Fasquelle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**761-763, June '52 F
postvaccinal erythema multiforme, [F. F. Wilkinson, J. E. Cardama & L. M. Baliña] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**170-172, July-Sept. '52 S
program of antivarioloid vaccination in Venezuela, [C. L. González] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**135, Aug. '52 S
studies on complement fixation in vaccinia, [M. Tokuda] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:**83-107, '51
vaccinia gangrenosa; case of prolonged generalized vaccinia, [B. Laurance, A. C. Cunliffe & J. A. Dudgeon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**482-486, Oct. '52
vaccine: See also Stomatitis, aphthous
agglutination of pure strain of mammalian cells (L strain, Earle) by suspensions of vaccinia virus, [W. F. Scherer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**598-602, Aug.-Sept. '52
demonstration of vaccine virus in spinal fluid of calves, [F. Puntigam, E. Orth & G. Kubin] Ztschr. Hyg. **135:**225-230, '52 G
effect of hyaluronidase on reaction of rabbits to intradermal inoculations of vaccinia virus, [B. A. Briody & F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**314-317, June '52
electron microscopic study of hemagglutination by vaccinia virus, [J. Vieuchange & J. Giuntini] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:**487-490, Oct. '52 F
electron microscopy of vaccinia virus in infected tissue cultures, [T. Shimizu] Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **29:**145-154, '52
intracellular development of vaccinia virus, [W. H. Gaylord, Jr., J. L.Melnick & H. Bunting] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**24-27, May '52
purification of vaccine lymph, [P. K. Topa] Indian M. Gaz. **87:**113-114, March '52

SMART, R. H., and ANDERSON, W. M., Pneumoconiosis due to diatomaceous earth; clinical and x-ray aspects, Indust.Med. **21:**509-518, Nov. '52
DAVENPORT, C. K., and PEARSON, G. W., Intermittent positive pressure breathing in emphysema of chronic lung diseases, J.A.M.A. **150:**1385-1390, Dec. 6, '52
SMATHERS, W. M.: See JOHNSON, S. A., jt. auth.
SMEDAL, M. I., Cholecystography--role of stomach antrum in interpretation of radiographs, S.Clin. North America **32:**847-850, June '52
and CONLON, W. L., Study of function by roentgenography after modified Hofmeister resection, S. Clin.North America **32:**829-835, June '52
See SORNBERGER, C. F., jt. auth.
SMEENK, C., Results of immunization of infants against whooping cough, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1812-1814, July 26, '52 Du
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with recovery, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**286-287, Sept. '52 Du
SMELIN, R.: See BLINDER, H., jt. auth.
SMELL
discrimination of odors by nose, [E. D. Adrian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**973-974, Sept. 27, '52
nocturnal enuresis as possible olfactory reflex, [E. J. H. Keuss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1408-1409, June 7, '52 Du
olfactory hallucinations and rhinencephalic pathology, [J. Alliez] Marseille-méd. **89:**311-319, '52 F
olfactory hallucinations as proctologic manifestation of early schizophrenia, [F. S. Forte] Am.J.Surg. **84:**620-622, Nov. '52
sense of smell in tick encephalitis, [A. N. Shapoval & L. M. Popova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**58-60, '52 R
various olfactosecretory reflexes as expression of olfactory capacity of patients subjected to laryngectomy, [G. Bartalena] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**256-263, '52 I
SMELLIE, J. M.: See BICKEL, H., jt. auth.
SMELLIE, WILLIAM (1697-1763)
Dr. William Smellie and his library at Lanark, Scotland, [H. P. Tait & A. T. Wallace] Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**403-421, Sept.-Oct. '52
de SMET, J., Critical aspects of thyroidal function tests with special regard to radioactivity, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**817-824, Sept. 15, '52 Du
SMETANA, H. F., IVERSON, L., and SWAN, L. L., Bronchogenic carcinoma; analysis of 100 autopsy cases, Mil.Surgeon **111:**335-351, Nov. '52
SMETS, W., Le traitement des perforations aiguës d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux (à propos de la note de A. Samain), Acta chir.belg. **51:**454-464, May-June '52
SMIDOVICH, V. N.: See ANSHEVITS, M. Y., jt. auth.
SMIDT, B. C.: See PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., jt. auth.
SMIGEL, J. O., and GIBSON, J. H., Footrest device for exercising of lower extremities by bedridden patients, J.A.M.A. **150:**587, Oct. 11, '52
SMILEY, R. K., CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Fatal aplastic anemia following chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) administration, J.A.M.A. **149:**914-918, July 5, '52
SMILEY, R. L.: See SCHAYER, R. W., jt. auth.
SMILEY, W. L., and BOZEMAN, W., Uterine bleeding in pelvic inflammatory disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**197-199, July '52
SMILJANIC, A.: See BRUNNER, M. J., jt. auth.
SMILLIE, W. G., and HAHN, R. G., Symposium: multiphasic screening programs; inherent inadequacies of multiphasic screening, New York J.Med. **52:**2610-2613, Nov. 1, '52
SMIRK, F. H., Prolongation of action of hypotensive drugs; use of polyvinylpyrrolidone and dextrans to lengthen effects of hexamethonium and hexamethylene bis-ethyldimethylammonium, Lancet **2:**695-699, Oct. 11, '52
Hypotensive actions of hexamethonium bromide and some of its homologues; their use in high blood-pressure, Lancet **2:**1002-1005, Nov. 22, '52
SMIRNOV, E. V., Derivation of bile into intestines from external biliary fistula (subcutaneous fistuloenterostomy), Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72:**46-48, '52 R
SMIRNOV, V. A., Influence of various segments of sympathetic trunk on pupillary sympathetic innervation, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**49-54, '52 R
SMIT, A. M., WOLFF, J. W., and BOHLANDER, H., Human case of canicola fever in Indonesia, Docum.neerl. et indones.morbis trop. **4:**265-267, Sept. '52

SMITH, A. A. (Atlanta, Ga.): See **GLISSON, C. S., JR.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, A. A. (New York): See **ZIFF, M.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, A. E., and ROBINSON, M., New surgical procedure in bilateral reconstruction of condyles, utilizing iliac bone grafts and creation of new joints by means of non-electrolytic metal. Preliminary report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:393-409, May '52
SMITH, A. G., and ZAVALETA, A., Osteoma, ossifying fibroma, and fibrous dysplasia of facial and cranial bones, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:507-527, Dec. '52
SMITH, A. L.: See **GILL, A. J.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, A. T.: See **FROMER, J. L.,** jt. auth.
See **HURXTHAL, L. M.,** jt. auth.
See **SOUDERS, C. R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, B.: See **CONVERSE, J. M.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, C. (London): See **AINSLIE, D.,** jt. auth.
See **DAVENPORT, R.,** jt. auth.
See **RIDLEY, F.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, C. (St. John, N. B.): See **BRANCH, A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, C. (South Hadley, Mass.), THATCHER, E. C., KRAEMER, D. Z., and HOLT, E. S., Studies on thymus of mammal; vascular pattern of thymus of mouse and its changes during aging, J.Morphol. **91**:199-219, Sept. '52
SMITH, C. H. (Glen Ridge, N. J.) and KUNZ, H. G., Butazolidin in rheumatoid disorders; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:306-309, July '52
SMITH, C. H. (New York): See **SCHULMAN, I.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, C. J.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, C. M., COHEN, H. L., PELIKAN, E. W., and UNNA, K. R., Mode of action of antagonists to curare, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:391-399, Aug. '52
SMITH, CLARENCE A.: See **O'BRIEN, J. F.,** jt. auth.
See **WEINSTEIN, S.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, CLEMENT A., La réduction de la mortalité fœtale et néo-natale, Pédiatrie **41**:447-464, '52
SMITH, CURTIS A.: See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, D. A.: See **McGREGOR, I. A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, D. B.: See **JAMIESON, R. W.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, D. D., MORRISON, R. B., and LOMINSKI, I., Isolation of variants of Staphylococcus aureus giving high and low yields of coagulase, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:567-573, July '52
SMITH, D. L., and D'AMOUR, F. E., Effects of ACTH, cortisone and adrenal cortical extract in experimental traumatic shock, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:429-432, Dec. '52
SMITH, D. R., and BLACKFIELD, H. M., Critique on repair of hypospadias, Surgery **31**:885-899, June '52
See **LYON, R. P.,** jt. auth.
See **STEINBACH, H. L.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, D. T.: See **BONDURANT, S.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, D. W. (Miami, Fla.), SAPPENFIELD, R. S., and FINK, W. J., Use of plastic intravenous catheter for multiple and massive transfusions and prolonged intravenous fluid therapy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:775-777, Dec. '52
SMITH, D. W. (Nashville, Tenn.), Surgical management of diverticulitis of colon, Am.Surgeon **18**:985-991, Oct. '52
SMITH, E., and ROSENBLATT, P., Venospasm an early and late manifestation of poliomyelitis, Angiology **3**:283-288, Aug. '52
SMITH, E. B., and FREUND, H. A., Investigation of steroids in postpartum plasma, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1219, Sept. '52
SMITH, E. L. (Greenford), Discovery and identification of vitamin B12, Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:295-299, '52
SMITH, E. L. (Houston, Tex.), HUGGINS, R. A., RANDALL, R. W., and JEFFERY, G. A., Hemodynamic changes resulting from insertion of rotameter in venous circulation of dog, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:674-683, '52
See **HUGGINS, R. A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, E. L. (Salt Lake City) and JAGER, B. V., Characterization of antibodies, Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**: 207-228, '52
See **ADAMS, E.,** jt. auth.
See **POLGLASE, W. J.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, E. P., JR.: See **JENNINGS, E. R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, E. R. B.: See **DURRUM, E. L.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, EARLE TERRY: See Obituaries
SMITH, F., BUDDINGTON, W. G., and GRENAN, M. M., Oxygen consumption following whole-body x-irradiation of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:140-141, Oct. '52
See **SMITH, W. W.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, F. E., Mary Whittaker, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:378-379, Oct. '52
SMITH, F. W.: See **PLATT, R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, G. (Cleveland), DEMMING, J., ELEFF, M., and ECKSTEIN, R. W., Further studies on effect of arteriovenous fistulas and elevations of sinus pressure on mortality rates following acute coronary occlusions, Circulation **6**:262-266, Aug. '52
See **ECKSTEIN, R. W.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, G. (Durham, N. C.): See **BONDURANT, S.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, G. (London): See **NEILL, C. A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, G. (Snow Hill, N. C.), Trichlorethylene (trilene) analgesia for obstetrics and minor surgery in general practice, North Carolina M.J. **13**:621-624, Nov. '52
SMITH, G. A., Study of intestinal intubation using flexible stylet with controllable tip, Surgery **32**:17-30, July '52
SMITH, G. D.: See **WAGNER, E. A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, G. G., Interstitial cystitis, J.Urol. **67**:903-915, June '52
SMITH, G. N., Influence of chloromycetin decomposition products on growth of Escherichia coli and their effects on reversing growth-inhibiting action of antibiotic, Arch.Biochem. **40**:314-322, Oct. '52
SMITH, G. V., SMITH, O. W., and ROMNEY, S. L., Trials with penicillin in treatment of pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1185-1199, June '52
SMITH, G. W.: See **BAGLEY, C., JR.,** jt. auth.
See **WALSH, F. B.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, GEORGE HATHORN: See Obituaries
SMITH, H., GALLOP, R. C., and STANLEY, J. L., Virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; different components of "third factor" involved in virulence enhancement, Biochem.J. **52**:15-22, Sept. '52
GALLOP, R. C., HARRIS-SMITH, P. W., and STANLEY, J. L., Virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; identification of heparin as main component of third factor involved in virulence enhancement, Biochem.J. **52**:23-29, Sept. '52
SMITH, H. A.: See **FUZY, P. J.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, H. E., Anterior chamber hemorrhages following non-perforating ocular injuries, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:844-848, Oct. '52
SMITH, H. J., Dr. Granville Nimrod Ryan, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1120, Nov. '52
SMITH, H. M.: See **van HARREVELD, A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, H. O., Cystitis due to regional ileitis, Surgery **32**:728-731, Oct. '52
SMITH, H. P.: See **DOHERTY, J. E.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, H. W., Symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal excretion of sodium and water, Fed.Proc. **11**:701-705, Sept. '52
SMITH, J.: See **SHACKMAN, R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, J. A. (Chicago): See **FOA, P. P.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, J. A. (Houston, Tex.), Method of treatment of symptoms of conversion hysteria, South.M.J. **45**: 625-629, July '52
and BROWN, W. T., Treatment in alcoholism, Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:279-282, Oct. '52
DARDIN, P. J., and BROWN, W. T., Outpatient treatment of chronic alcoholism with antabuse, with evaluation of cardiovascular complications occurring during alcohol-antabuse reaction, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:525-530, July '52
SMITH, J. E., Asymptomatic myocardial infarction, M. Ann.District of Columbia **21**:364-367, July '52
SMITH, J. G.: See **HOSFORD, G. N.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, J. L.: See **WEBB, M. J.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, J. O., and BROWN, G., Pancreatico-duodenal resection for carcinoma, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**:1-7, Aug. '52
SMITH, J. P., Pathology of ferrous sulphate poisoning, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:467-472, July '52
SMITH, J. R.: See **BAIKIE, A. G.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, JOSEPH FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
SMITH, K. S.: See **PAPP, C.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, L.: See **HITCHCOCK, C. R.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, L. A., FIELDS, J., KENNAMER, R., and PRINZMETAL, M., Studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; contraction of ventricles in experimental bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. **44**:231-237, Aug. '52
SMITH, L. C.: See **PITNER, G.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, L. L.: See **ALBERS, J. H.,** jt. auth.
See **JONES, S. A.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, L. M.: See **GARRETT, H. D.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, L. S. (Berkeley, Calif.) and KRUEGER, A. P., Thermal shock in new vibrio phage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:254-259, Oct. '52
SMITH, L. S. (Houston, Tex.): See **GOAR, E. L.,** jt. auth.
SMITH, M. A., SKINNER, D., and ERICKSON, L., Prophylactic effect of penicillin tablets on throat flora, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:948-951, Oct. '52

SMITH, M. D., Value of estimation of serum iron in investigation of anaemia, Glasgow M.J. **33**: 309-319, Aug. '52

SMITH, M. E., Frostbite; report of 36 cases, M.Bull. European Command **9**:210-214, May '52

SMITH, M. J. H., Antagonistic effects of cortisone and salicylate, Nature,London **170**:240-241, Aug. 9, '52

See **QUILLEY, E., jt. auth.**

See **RANDLE, A. P. H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, M. M.: See **STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**

SMITH, N. (New York), TORRES, C. Z., and GALLARDO, E. F., Administrative residency in municipal hospital, Hospitals **26**:52-54, Aug. '52

SMITH, N. (Oxford): See **GOWANS, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **MACKANESS, G. B., jt. auth.**

SMITH, N. J., Symposium on pediatrics; iron deficiency in infants and children, M.Clin.North America **36**: 1683-1691, Nov. '52

SMITH, O. W.: See **SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**

SMITH, P.: See **HUTT, M. S. R., jt. auth.**

See **WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., jt. auth.**

SMITH, P. A.: See **JONXIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, P. F., and MORTON, H. E., Further characterization of protein factor required by certain pleuropneumonia-like organisms for growth in vitro, Arch.Biochem. **38**:23-28, July '52

See **LEBERMAN, P. R., jt. auth.**

See **MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.**

SMITH, P. K.: See **BOURKE, A. R., jt. auth.**

See **KELLY, M. G., jt. auth.**

See **MANDEL, H. G., jt. auth.**

SMITH, P. N.: See **OBERMAYER, M. E., jt. auth.**

SMITH, R. C.: See **COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.**

SMITH, R. E., Quarantine and isolation, Brit.M.J. **2**:34-36, July 5, '52

SMITH, R. F.: See **GRANT, F. W., jt. auth.**

SMITH, R. M.: See **BUNKER, J. P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, R. S., Volvulus of cecum, Northwest Med. **51**: 678-681, Aug. '52

Leiomyosarcoma of jejunum, Am.J.Surg. **84**:492-495, Oct. '52

SMITH, REDMOND, Suprachoroidal air injection for detached retina; preliminary report, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:385-388, July '52

SMITH, RODNEY, Carcinoma of head of pancreas, Postgrad.M.J. **28**:580-586, Nov. '52

SMITH, S., III: See **SELLERS, A. L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, S. T.: See **GERRY, R. G., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W.: See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. B., Reminiscences and observations of civilian flight surgeon, J.Aviation Med. **23**:520-525; 537, Oct. '52

SMITH, W. E.: See **ROUS, P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. S.: See **BORDEN, J. N., jt. auth.**

SMITH, W. W., ACKERMANN, I. B., and ALDERMAN, I. M., Effects of dietary protein and methionine on x-irradiated rat, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:491-498, May '52

CHAPMAN, W. H., and ALDERMAN, I. M., Whole body x-irradiation of obese mice, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:511-514, June '52

RUTH, H. J., and CANTER, H. Y., Failure of "reticulose" to reduce radiation lethality in mice and rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:116-118, Oct. '52

COOL, W. S., SMITH, F., and ALTLAND, P. D., Effect of altitude-induced polycythemia and reticulocytosis on tolerance of rats to radiation, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:396-400, Aug. '52

SMITH, WILBUR CLEVELAND: See Obituaries

SMITH'S DISEASE: See Lymphocytes, count

SMITHBURN, K. C., Neutralizing antibodies against certain recently isolated viruses in sera of human beings residing in east Africa, J.Immunol. **69**: 223-234, Aug. '52

and MAHAFFY, A. F., Immunity to Bwamba fever virus among residents of Uganda and Tanganyika, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:61-67, May '52

SMITHERS, D. W., Progress in treatment of breast cancer (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), Lancet **2**: 495-501, Sept. 13, '52

Cancer of breast and menopause, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:89-96, Oct. '52

See **HODT, H. J., jt. auth.**

See **WHEATLEY, B. M., jt. auth.**

SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION; PIN: See Femur, fractures

SMITHWICK, R. H., Surgical treatment of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:259-272, July '52

and FARMER, D. A., Peptic ulcer problem with particular reference to effect of various surgical

SMITHWICK, R. H., and FARMER, D. A.--Continued procedures upon acidity and peptic activity of gastric contents, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**: 211-233, June '52

SMITHWICK OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

SMITSKAMP, H., Early diagnosis and treatment of amoebic liver abscess, Docum.neerl.et indones. morbis trop. **4**:249-256, Sept. '52

Amebic abscess of liver, diagnosis and therapy in 18 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2467-2472, Oct. 4, '52 Du

SMITTER, R. C.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**

SMOKE

See also Opium

endemiology of cancer of lung in England and Wales (with reference to air pollution by smoke), [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:99-111, June '52

respiratory complications from military screening smoke bomb (containing hexachloroethane), [W. J. Fitzpatrick & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:313-314, '52

SMOKING: See Tobacco

SMOLAREK, W., Zur Frage der Resorption von Chemotherapeutika bei intrakavitärer Instillation, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:406-411, July '52

SMOLIK, E. A., and HEMPSTEAD, E. J., Trigeminal neuralgia and mandibular joint dysfunction, Postgrad.Med. **12**:419-426, Nov. '52

SMOOT, J. L., Hernia through foramen of Winslow, Ann. Surg. **136**:1040-1043, Dec. '52

and WILLIS, J. G., Benign solitary granulomatous ulceration of cecum, Virginia M.Month. **79**:454-456, Aug. '52

SMULDERS-OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control

SMYSER, C. F., JR., CLEVERDON, R. C., and KULP, W. L., Use of mice in modified Welch-Nuttall test for isolation of Clostridium perfringens, Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1036-1037, Oct. '52

SMYTH, F. S., Allergies in children, Postgrad.Med. **12**: 223-227, Sept. '52

SMYTH, H. F., JR., WEIL, C. S., ADAMS, E. M., and HOLLINGSWORTH, R. L., Efficiency of criteria of stress in toxicological tests, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**:32-36, July '52

SMYTH, N. P. D.: See **SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.**

SNAILS

See also Schistosomiasis, transmission

anatomy and histology of snails (Australorbis glabratus), [G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:1-74, Jan. '50 S

experimental infection of Australorbis glabratus with Schistosoma mansoni; individual and mass infection of snails; relationship of infection to temperature and season, [O. D. Standen] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:48-53, May '52

route of emergence of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni from Australorbis glabratus, [B. O. L. Duke] J.Helminthol. **26**:133-146, '52

schistosomiasis and molluscacides, [D. B. McMullen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:671-679, July '52

eradication, control of snail host of schistosomiasis in Japan with sodium pentachlorophenate (santobrite), [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 831-847, Sept. '52

parasites, description of 2 Xiphidiocercariae, Cercaria okabei Ito, 1949 and cercaria of Maritrema caridinae (Cercaria takahashii Yokogawa et Ito, 1949), parasitic in Katayama nosophora in Japan (trematoda), [J. Ito] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:101-112, April '52

SNAITH, L., Habitual abortion, Glasgow M.J. **33**:286-302, July '52

Tubal factor in female subfertility, Practitioner **169**: 140-150, Aug. '52

SNAJDR, V., and GROSS, K., Lateral aberrant goiter, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:934-936, Aug. 8, '52 Cz

SNAKES

bites, antihistaminics (phenergan) in ophidiasis, [S. N. Pradhan] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:63-66, Jan. '52

arterial blood pressure following bite; clinical study, [H. Marqvard] Bibl.læger **144**:89-104, May-June '52 Da

statistical study in Denmark and Sweden, 1900-1947, [H. Marqvard] Nord.med. **48**:1155, Aug. 22, '52 Da

treatment, [A. I. Ortenburger] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**: 211-215, June '52

venom: See also Pain, therapy; Venom

bothrops and crotalic poisoning; comparative experimental study of lesions, [M. de F. Amorim, R. F. de Mello & F. Saliba] Mem.Inst.Butantan **23**:63-107, '50-'51 P

SNAPP, R. H., Letterer-Siwe disease: report of case, Arizona Med. **9**:32-34, July '52
See **RAMENOFSKY, A. L., jt. auth.**
SNAPPER, I., On extracorporeal dialysis of blood in acute anuria. Importance of β-oxidation in kidney tubules, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:621-629, Oct. '52
American mucocutaneous leishmaniasis successfully treated with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, Am.J.Med. **13**:655-664, Nov. '52
See **OTANI, S., jt. auth.**
SNAVELY, J. R.: See **TURNER, R. H., jt. auth.**
SNEDDON, I. B., and LEISHMAN, A. W. D., Severe and fatal phenobarbitone eruptions, Brit.M.J. **1**:1276-1278, June 14, '52
SNELBAKER, H. A.: See **CORDY, D. R., jt. auth.**
SNELL, A. C., JR., Ocular and subcutaneous inflammatory responses to transplantation of heterologous tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:298-306, Sept. '52
SNELL, A. M., Acute and chronic viral hepatitis, GP **6**:43-51, Oct. '52
SNELL, E. E.: See **KIHARA, H., jt. auth.**
See **NABER, E. C., jt. auth.**
SNELL, G. D., Symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; immunogenetics of tumor transplantation, Cancer Res. **12**:543-546, Aug. '52
SNELL, M. A., Castor bean pomace exposure, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:113-115, Aug. '52
SNELL, W. E., Problem of self-discharges from sanatoria, Tubercle **33**:174-178, June '52
SNELLEN, H. A., and ALBERS, F. H., Clinical diagnosis of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, Circulation **6**:801-816, Dec. '52
SNELLMAN, B., Diffuse papillomatosis in rectum; report of 5 cases, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:205-212, '52
SNIDER, B. L.: See **REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
SNIDER, G. G.: See **HOAGLAND, R., jt. auth.**
SNIDER, G. L., MOSKO, M. M., RADNER, D. B., and LANG, D. A., Visammin as bronchodilator, J.A.M.A. **150**:1400-1403, Dec. 6, '52
SNODGRASS, T. J., and SUCKLE, H. M., Sacrococcygeal chordoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:181-187, July '52
SNOECK, J., Réflexions sur le déterminisme neurohormonal de l'ovulation, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:516-523, '52
SNOKE, A. W., Cooperation to reduce hospital bills by medical and administrative staffs, J.A.M.A. **150**:713-714, Oct. 18, '52
SNOPEK, J., Unusual cerebral tumors; 2 cases, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:806-809, July 4, '52 Cz
SNORING
laryngeal snoring due to hypertrophy of vocal cords, [W. Issel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:779-780, Aug. 15, '52 G
SNORRASON, E., Ambulant physical therapy, Ugesk. læger **114**:779-786, June 12, '52 Da
See **HASNER, E., jt. auth.**
SNOW, D.: See **CATCHPOLE, B. N., jt. auth.**
SNOW, D. J. R., Poliomyelitis and atmospheric conditions in certain Australian cities, M.J.Australia **2**:17-19, July 5, '52
Case of poliomyelitis with facial paralysis following dental procedure, M.J.Australia **2**:22-23, July 5, '52
SNOW, P. J. D., Tricuspid atresia: new radioscopic sign, Brit.Heart J. **14**:387-390, July '52
SNOW, W. B., Multipurpose brace: useful adjunct in rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **150**:687, Oct. 18, '52
SNOWDEN, V. L.: See **WEITZNER, H. A., jt. auth.**
SNYAKIN, P. G., State of visual analyzer in hypertensive disease, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:22-27, '52 R
SNYDER, C. C., Restoration of skin of male external genitalia following trauma, Am.Surgeon **18**:806-815, Aug. '52
SNYDER, C. D.: See **SNYDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, E. N., JR.: See **BULLOCK, W. K., jt. auth.**
See **GASPAR, M. R., jt. auth.**
See **JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, H.: See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, H. E., SNYDER, C. D., and BUNCH, L. D., Urinary excretion of electrolytes and water before, during, and after surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:578-587, Oct. '52
SNYDER, J.: See **WALLENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, J. C.: See **NEVA, F. A., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, R. A., HARDING, H. B., HEPLER, O. E., and YEAGER, L. B., Explosive outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia in college community, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:327-334, '52
SNYDER, S. S., Retinal findings in pregnancy complicated by diabetes mellitus and toxemia, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:831-836, June '52
SNYDER, W. H., JR., and CHAFFIN, L., Intermediate stage in return of intestines from umbilical cord (embryo 37 mm), Anat.Rec. **113**:451-457, Aug. '52
CHAFFIN, L., and OETTINGER, L., JR., Cholelithiasis and perforation of gallbladder in infant, with recovery, J.A.M.A. **149**:1645-1646, Aug. 30, '52
SOAPS
See also Detergents; Sterilization, surgical
action on growth of tubercle bacilli, [D. Luzzati] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82**:744-750, June '52 F
clinical aspects of abortion due to soap solutions, [W. Dieke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:611-612, June 27, '52 G
[Comment on Scholz's article]; reply by Scholz **7**:612-613, June 27, '52 G
effect of hand soap and hexachlorophene soap on cultivatable treponemata, [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **36**:524-527, Nov. '52
question of active or conservative therapy in soap intoxications following attempted abortion, [W. Ries] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1371-1376, '52 G
use of saponium (cationic soap) as universal disinfectant in large maternity hospital, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Choukroun & J. Badin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3011-3013, Oct. 10, '52 F
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
SOARES, A. D.: See **TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.**
SOARES, D., and SOARES, J. P., Métodos radiológicos de investigação da dinâmica toracopulmonar, Rev. brasil.med. **9**:386-393, June '52
SOARES, E. L., General anaesthesia with pentothal-novocain, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:402-415, Nov.-Dec. '52
SOARES, J. A., RIBEIRO, D. de O., and LACAZ, C. da S., Esporotricose familiar, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:5-11, March '52
SOARES, J. P.: See **SOARES, D., jt. auth.**
SOBEL, A., and SOBEL, P., Côte cervicale et artérite oblitérante du membre supérieur, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:247-248, '52
SOBEL, A. E., and HANOK, A., Calcification; reversible inactivation of calcification in vitro and related studies, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:669-685, Aug. '52
and ROSENBERG, A. A., Physiological availability of vitamin A from capsules, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:609-615, Nov. '52
ROSENBERG, A. A., and ENGEL, E., Intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, J.Nutrition **48**:183-192, Oct. '52
SOBEL, H., and others, Relation between adrenal and pituitary glands and urinary excretion of neutral reducing lipids in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:717-720, Aug.-Sept. '52
SOBEL, P.: See **SOBEL, A., jt. auth.**
SOBERON A., G., and RODRIGUEZ R., R., Hipertiroidismo y embarazo, Rev.invest.clín. **4**:19-29, Jan. '52
LLAMAS, R., and RODRIGUEZ R., R., Hipertiroidismo y drogas de acción antitiroidea, Rev.invest. clín. **4**:209-222, April-July '52
SOBHY BEY, M., Sachs' operation for anterior synechia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42**:94-98, '51
Case of glaucoma operated upon 8 times, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt (Sess.46,1949) **42**:170-172, '51
SOBOLEVA, A. V., Cardiovascular function tests in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency, Klin. med.(no.6) **30**:70-75, '52 R
SOBOTA, S., Panmyelophthisis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:474-480, '52 Pol
Effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on chronic rheumatism, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1160-1164, '52 Pol
SOBOTKA, H., and STYNLER, F. E., Isotopically labeled nirvanol, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:212-216, May-June '52
SOBRAL, F. da C.: See **LEITE, A. S., jt. auth.**
SOBREPERE, G.: See **FARNARIER, G., jt. auth.**
SOCHOR, J., Improved pulmonary catheter for bronchial suction, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1152-1155, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects
health of an urban community, [L. Stein & S. A. Sklaroff] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:118-151, April '52
height and weight of school children of Schleswig-Holstein in postwar period in relation to social conditions and malnutrition, [R. Beer] Arch.Hyg. **136**:303-316, '52 G
institutional factors in Sinhalese fertility, [B. Ryan] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:359-381, Oct. '52
our female domestic helpers: their medicosocial problems, [J. S. Santillan & A. A. Gorospe] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:456-462, Aug. '52

SOCIAL CONDITIONS--Continued
social aspects of nutrition and dental caries (Aspétos sociais de nutrição, cáries dentárias), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:305-340, May; 409-420, June '52
social factors and crime in Brazil, [D. Costa] Rev. brasil.med. **9**:333-336, May '52 P
study in manic-depressive psychosis; clinical, social and genetic investigations, [A. Stenstedt] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.79) pp. 1-111, '52
SOCIAL HYGIENE: See Public Health; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY
See also Economics, Medical; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
medical care and International Social Security Treaty (adopted by International Labor Organization), [L. J. Calhoun] J.A.M.A. **149**:1574-1579, Aug. 23, '52
physical disability as source of public dependency in Westchester County, [W. Hammond & V. A. Megowen] New York J.Med. **52**:2290-2294, Sept. 15, '52
situation of diabetic with respect to social security legislation, [J. Depouilly] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 467-470, '52 F
SOCIAL SERVICE
BCG vaccination in school for nurses and social workers, [A. Courcoux] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 349-353, June 25, '52 F
medical social service, [N. de O. Ney] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:181-188, May-June '52 P
using leisure time agencies to treat problems confronting adolescents, [A. R. Martin] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:344-351, Nov. '52
psychiatric, complementary treatment of mother and child with atypical development; workshop, 1951, [E. Pavenstedt & I. N. Andersen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:607-641, July '52
preventive psychiatry at Henry Street Settlement: 5 year experimental project, [H. Joseph, A. Thieman & E. Hamilton] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**: 557-569, July '52
role of psychiatric social worker in mental health education, [H. B. Madry] Delaware M.J. **24**:223-227, Aug. '52
SOCIETAS MEDICA SCANDINAVICA
film library of Societas Medica Scandinavica, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med. **48**:1255-1257, Sept. 12, '52 Sw
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
attitude of medical societies to prepaid group practice, [G. Baehr] New England J.Med. **247**:625-627, Oct. 23, '52
symposium on preprofessional training for health team; role of national premedical honor society, [H. E. Setterfield] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:729-741, '52
county, medical care for indigent in Lake County (Gary), Indiana; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150**:952-954, Nov. 1, '52
medical care for indigent in Laramie County (Cheyenne), Wyoming; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150**:1334-1335, Nov. 29, '52
medical care for indigent in Madison, Wisconsin; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **149**:1247-1249, July 26, '52
medical care for indigent in Newark, New Jersey; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1669-1672, Aug. 30, '52
medical care for indigent in Shawnee County (Topeka), Kansas; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **150**:239-241, Sept. 20, '52
what is medical emergency? [R. D. Potter] J.A.M.A. **150**:1095-1096, Nov. 15, '52
state, effect of help from medical organizations on campaign against cancer, [A. E. T. Dumont] An. med.pub. **4**:39-43, Jan.-June '52 S
industrial health experiences in Pennsylvania: how we began the work, [C. F. Long] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:469-472, Dec. '52
SOCIETY FOR PEDIATRIC RESEARCH: See Pediatrics
SOCIOLOGY
invite the professor to dinner; social sciences have meaning for management (Ramazzini oration), [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. **21**:311-318, July '52
SODDY, K., Mental health and maladjusted child, Ment. Hyg. **36**:383-393, July '52
SODEMAN, W. A., Current therapy of dysenteric and diarrheal amebiasis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 640-641, Aug. '52
and ENGLE, P. R., Amebic granuloma of colon, Am. J.Digest.Dis. **19**:363-367, Nov. '52
See HOOD, M., jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, R. N., and BANERJEE, D., Terramycin in active diarrheal and dysenteric amebiasis, Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1467-1474, June '52
SODERBERG, B. N., Early and late care of traumatic maxillofacial wound: report of cases; surgical repairs in Korean casualties, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:291-312, Sept. '52
JENNINGS, H. B., JR., and McNELLY, J. E., Restoration of jaw, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1423-1429, Oct. '52
SODI-PALLARES, D., RODRIGUEZ, M. L., and BISTENI, A., Diagnóstico electrocardiográfico del bloqueo de rama izquierda complicado con infarto del miocardio, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:1-48, Feb. 29, '52
See RODRIGUEZ, M. L., jt. auth.
SODIUM
antigen-antibody reaction; sodium uptake by antigen-antibody precipitate, [M. Lieberman & F. Aladjem] J.Immunol. **69**:131-134, Aug. '52
effect of acute reduction of glomerular filtration rate on sodium excretion in man, [T. M. Chalmers, A. A. G. Lewis & G. L. S. Pawan] J.Physiol. **117**: 218-221, June 27, '52
effect of sodium and potassium ions on temperature behavior of salivary amylase, [L. H. Schneyer] Arch.Biochem. **39**:65-76, July '52
effect of sodium ions on neuromuscular transmission, [P. Fatt & B. Katz] J.Physiol. **118**:73-87, Sept. 26, '52
effects of potassium and sodium on nerve potential, [J. Lucas Gallego, A. Rodríguez Ortea & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:35-47, March '52 S
influence on replacement value of some adrenal-cortex steroids of dietary sodium and synergism of steroids in lactating adrenalectomized rats, [A. T. Cowie] Endocrinology **51**:217-225, Sept. '52
sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of ox, [F. Davies, R. E. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & R. Whittam] J.Physiol. **118**:276-281, Oct. 28, '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal excretion of sodium and water, [H. W. Smith] Fed.Proc. **11**:701-705, Sept. '52
acetrizoate (iodine preparation): See Brain, blood supply; Pyelography
aminohippurate: See Kidneys, function tests
p-aminosalicylate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
antimony gluconate: See Filariasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
arsanilate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsenate: See Verruca plana
benzoate: See Benzoates; Tuberculosis, therapy
caprylate: See Asthma, therapy; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
carbonate, influence of alkali on bactericidal activity of boiling formaldehyde solutions, [E. Gelinsky & G. Lockemann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:393-438, '52 G
carboxymethylcellulose: See Cellulose
cellulose sulfate: See Cellulose
chlorate: See Chlorates
chloride: See also Baths, salt; Blood, chlorides; Chlorides; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Keratosis follicularis; Salts; Urine, chlorides; Water, mineral
antigen-antibody reaction; influence of sodium chloride concentration on quantitative precipitin reaction, [F. Aladjem & M. Lieberman] J.Immunol. **69**: 117-130, Aug. '52
arterial spasm due to intravenous infusion, [M. Sutton] Brit.M.J. **2**:859-860, Oct. 18, '52
behavior of renal function in nephropathic patients subjected to sodium chloride loading, [S. Lamperi] Minerva med. **2**:240-243, Aug. 23, '52 I
case of "salt and water hormone deficiency," [A. Klein] Harefuah **42**:174, June 15, '52
changes in extracellular fluid volume, renal function and electrolyte excretion induced by intravenous saline solution and by short periods of anesthesia, [E. J. Crawford & M. Gaudino] Anesthesiology **13**: 374-389, July '52
clinical use of cation exchange resins, with special reference to sodium, [T. S. Danowski & others] M. Rec.& Ann. **46**:157-161, July '52
condition of kidneys in salt-losing nephritis, [J. B. Enticknap] Lancet **2**:458-461, Sept. 6, '52
diffusion of intradermal physiologic solution and of

SODIUM, chloride--Continued
hyaluronidase in infants, children and adolescents, [L. Bergamini & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34**:89-102, Feb. '52 I
drastic sodium depletion in treatment of essential hypertension, [A. Ruskin] Texas J.Med. **48**:583-585, Aug. '52
effect of adrenalectomy upon NaCl taste threshold in rat, [W. J. Carr] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 377-380, Aug. '52
effect of chloride loss on gastric secretion and its clinical application, [J. R. Chojnowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:617-620, '52 Pol
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on electrolyte balance in normal man and its relation to sodium chloride intake, [A. S. Relman & W. B. Schwartz] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 540-558, June '52
effect of injection of hypertonic salt solution on chloride content of mammalian skin, [M. G. Eggleton] J.Physiol. **117**:172-180, June 27, '52
endocrine influences on rate of excretion of standard salt load, [H. F. Martin & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 532-535, Sept. '52
increase of specific appetite for salt provoked by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation); characteristics, [E. Braun-Menéndez & P. Brandt] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**:15-23, April-May '52 S
increase of specific appetite for salt provoked by desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation); substances increasing or inhibiting this action, [E. Braun-Menéndez] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**: 23-32, April-May '52 S
influence of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:205-208, Sept. '52
influence on thyroid hypertrophy produced by iodine deficient diet in mouse, [A. A. Axelrad & C. P. Leblond] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:675, Dec. '52
internal ocular antidotism; quinine monochlorhydrate and sodium chloride, [E. Marconcini] Arch.ottal. **56**:83-96, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
kidney and functional adaptation to surcharge of urea and of sodium chloride, [L. Binet & P. Dejours] Presse méd. **60**:1175-1176, Sept. 6, '52 F
local vasomotor effects of hypertonic salt solution injected into artery, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 217-222, '52 F
mechanism of plasma protein changes following saline infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:1-10, July '52
modification in responses to sodium of nerve fibers treated with drugs, [F. Crescitelli] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:638-648, June '52
morphologic alterations in experimental saline depletion, [J. P. Casado, F. Escobar del Rey & E. Ortiz de Landazuri] Rev.clín.españ. **45**:380-388, June 30, '52 S
radioactive: See Radioactivity
saline hydration and diuresis after adrenalectomy, [W. R. Bristol & V. A. Drill] Endocrinology **50**: 677-683, June '52
salt (especially its references in Bible and through the ages), [L. A. M. Krause] Maryland M.J. **1**: 277-281, June '52
salt-losing nephritis, [C. L. Joiner & M. G. Thorne] Lancet **2**:454-458, Sept. 6, '52
stimulation of gastric secretion in dogs by parenterally administered fluids, [R. Villarreal, C. Robertson & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:757-762, June '52
transfer of sodium to extracellular space and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn infant, [L. W. Cox, T. A. Chalmers & O. C. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:434-435, Oct. '52
pentachlorophenate: See Snails, eradication
citrate: See Citrates; Lead, toxicity
cyanide: See Cyanides
dehydrocholate: See Liver, diseases
determination, clinical flame photometry, [H. W. Muth & W. Beckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:961-965, Oct. 10, '52 G
importance of sodium and potassium in pathology; difficulties of determination, [J. García-Llauradó] Med.clín. **18**:405-409, June '52 S
potassium, sodium and calcium content of gastric juice; normal values, [R. E. Bernstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:707-717, Nov. '52
fluoroacetate: See Fluoroacetates
formate: See Acid, formic
gentisate: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy

SODIUM--Continued
hydroxide, chemical alopecia (due to sodium hydroxide); unique case, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**: 530-531, Dec. '52
combination of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide with human aortic albuminoid, [H. Miller & D. M. Kraemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:243-245, June '52
hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodomethamate: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Pyelography
lauryl sulfate: See Lauryl Compounds
low sodium diet: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Liver, cirrhosis
menadiol dibenzoylsulfonate (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
menadiol diphosphate (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
metabolism, biologic method for determining small quantities of sodium retaining substances, [C. M. Kagawa, E. G. Shipley & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 281-285, June '52
changes in distribution of potassium and sodium in rabbit muscle following cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:168-171, May '52
comparative effects of vertavis (Veratrum viride preparation), sodium depletion and sodium repletion in essential hypertension, [A. Ruskin & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:439-451, '52
effect of deficiencies of sodium and potassium on motility of intestine of rat, [H. S. Perdue & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 248-250, June '52
hemodynamics and sodium excretion of denervated kidney in anesthetized and unanesthetized dog, [R. M. Berne] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:148-158, Oct. '52
influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on sodium and potassium concentration of human mixed saliva, [B. Grad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 708-718, June '52
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) action; temporal relationships of polyuria, polydipsia, sodium exchange and hypertension, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:486-497, Sept. '52
outpatient treatment of congestive heart failure with sodium-removing exchange resins (carbacrylamine resin), [R. S. Aaron & R. E. Weston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 182-195, Aug. '52
periphery and central organ in hypertension; role of sodium-potassium quotient, [H. Höcht & E. H. Romberg] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 94-102, '52 G
role of kidney in sodium, potassium and water metabolism, [L. C. Reid] J.South Carolina M.A. **48**: 175-178, July '52
role of sodium in formation and control of ascites in patients with (Laënnec's) cirrhosis, [W. J. Eisenmenger] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:261-272, Aug. '52
sodium and potassium metabolism in salt-losing nephritis, [R. V. Murphy, E. W. Coffman, B. H. Pringle & L. T. Iseri] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 750-762, Dec. '52
sodium conservation in normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [D. Rolf, A. Surtshin & H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:578-582, June '52
total body sodium, potassium and nitrogen in rats made hypertensive by subtotal nephrectomy, [R. W. Greene & L. A. Sapirstein] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 343-349, May '52
naphthylamine sulfonate: See Labor, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage
nicotinate: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
nitroferrocyanide: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
nitroprusside: See cross reference under Sodium, nitroferrocyanide
para-aminobenzoate: See Dermatitis, therapy; Eczema, therapy
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
propionate: See Acid, propionic
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
succinate: See Acid, succinic; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
sulfate: See also Water, mineral
autoradiographic study of incorporation of S^{35}-labeled

SODIUM, sulfate--Continued
sodium sulfate in different organs of adult rats and rabbits, [E. Odeblad & H. Boström] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:339-344, '52
taurocholate: See Bile, acids and salts
thiomalate: See Acid, thiomalic
thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lead, toxicity
SØBYE, P., Modern treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis; influence of recent remedies on diagnosis, treatment and control of patients who have or have had syphilis or gonorrhea, Ugesk.læger **114**:1497-1502, Oct. 16, '52 Da
See **BÜLOW, K., jt. auth.**
and **REYMANN, F.**, ACTH treatment of skin diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:360-369, '52
SOEDA, M.: See **HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.**
SOEDER, M., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Singultus, Medizinische, pp. 849-850, June 21, '52
SÖDERBERG, F., New bronchotelescopes, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**:639-641, Dec. '52
SÖDERHJELM, L., Fat absorption studies in children; influence of heat treatment on milk on fat retention by premature infants, Acta pædiat. **41**:207-221, '52
Fat absorption studies in children; influence of propylene glycol, lecithin, choline, aureomycin, and low fat diet on fat retention in children, Acta pædiat. **41**:316-324, '52
Fat absorption studies in children; fat tolerance tests, Acta pædiat. **41**:325-333, '52
SOEHRING, K., DASS, H., and STAVE, U., Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Alkyl-polyäthylenoxydderivate; Wirkungen auf das Phrenicus-Zwerchfell-Präparat der Ratte, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**:365-379, May 1, '52
See **SCHULZ, K. H., jt. auth.**
See **STELLMACH, R., jt. auth.**
See **STOECKENIUS, W., jt. auth.**
SOEIRO, L. N., Hereditariedade das psicoses endógenas, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:127-158, '52
O sistema hipotálamo-hipofisário em psiquiatria, Med.contemp. **70**:383-408, July '52
SØNDERGAARD, L.: See **ANDERSEN, J., jt. auth.**
SØNDERGAARD, T., Treatment of ingrowing toenails with elastic adhesive tape bandage, Ugesk.læger **114**:1184-1186, Aug. 28, '52 Da
SØRENSEN, A. N.: See **HENNINGSEN, K., jt. auth.**
SØRENSEN, H. R., Table for pulmonary resection in prone position, Thorax **7**:188-189, June '52
SØRENSEN, N. S.: See **GRØNBAEK, P., jt. auth.**
SØTTRUP, T., Imported infectious diseases, Ugesk. læger **114**:1549-1554, Oct. 30, '52 Da
SOFFER, A.: See **YU, P. N. G., jt. auth.**
SOFFER, L. J., Advances in diagnosis of endocrine disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 592-605, Sept. '52
Cortisone; review of present position, Practitioner **169**:217-227, Sept. '52
and **BADER, R.**, Corticotropin and cortisone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; results of long-term use, J.A.M.A. **149**:1002-1008, July 12, '52
and **GABRILOVE, J. L.**, Primary and pituitary myxedema; clinical and physiological considerations, Metabolism **1**:236-241, May '52
See **GABRILOVE, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **SOHVAL, A. R., jt. auth.**
GABRILOVE, J. L., and WOLF, B. S., Effect of ACTH on thymic masses, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:690-696, June '52
SOHAL, H. S.: See **SINGH, B., jt. auth.**
SOHIER, H. M. L., Astragale en acrylic employée comme prothèse après astragalectomie pour fracture, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:666-667, June 25-July 9, '52
SOHIER, R., and ESSER-TRIMBERGER, I., Recherches sur le diagnostic sérologique des oreillons; réaction d'inhibition de l'hémagglutination, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:696-712, June '52
See **BELZ, A., jt. auth.**
See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
SEPETJIAN, J., and ESSER-TRIMBERGER, I., Epreuve de réceptivité et méthode de vaccination contre les oreillons par injection intradermique de virus formolé, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:437-439, July 8-29, '52
GREGOIRE, J., DARBON, A., and FONTAINE, J., La vaccination par le B.C.G. dans des écoles militaires et prémilitaires (observations et résultats actuels), Rev.immunol. **16**:177-193, '52
SOHVAL, A. R., and SOFFER, L. J., Congenital testicular deficiency; absence of spermatogonia, Sertoli and Leydig cells as cause of eunuchoidism with cryptorchidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1229-1238, Sept. '52
SOHVAL, A. R.--Continued
WEINER, I., and SOFFER, L. J., Effect of surgical procedures on urinary gonadotropin excretion, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1053-1058, Aug. '52
SOICHET, S., Aborto--classificação e tratamento, An. brasil.ginec. **33**: 257-265, April '52
SOIFER, J. D.: See **CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.**
SOIL
direct isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil: probable etiologic relationship to Camp Gruber pneumonitis, [M. L. Furcolow & H. W. Larsh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 246-248, June '52
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil, [L. D. Zeidberg, L. Ajello, A. Dillon & L. C. Runyon] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 930-935, Aug. '52
bacteriology, description of Clostridium botulinum type D recovered from soil in South Australia, [C. E. Eales & A. W. Turner] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **30**: 295-300, Aug. '52
occurrence of bacteriophages in feces of hens and in soil adjoining poultry yard, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr. Hyg. **135**:146-148, '52 G
probable role of air-borne soil bacteria in perennial hay fever and asthma, [L. O. Dutton] Ann.Allergy **10**:615-619, Sept.-Oct. '52
Streptomyces venezuelae: soil studies, [J. Ehrlich, L. E. Anderson, G. L. Coffey & D. Gottlieb] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**: 595-596, Nov. '52
SOIVA, K., and PYSTYNEN, P., Surgical treatment for placenta accreta; report of 4 cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:170-177, '52
See **PARVIAINEN, S., jt. auth.**
SOKHEY, S. S., Lag phase in growth-curve of Pasteurella pestis, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**: 65-72, '52
SOKOL, J. K.: See **HUFFMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
SOKOL, K.: See **HAJEK, O., jt. auth.**
SOKOL, S., Expectant treatment of acute perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:780-789, '52 Pol
SOKOLOFF, B., EDDY, W. H., and CONE, G., Effect of bioflavonoids on radiosensitivity of transplanted tumors; effect on tolerance to contact radiation, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:197-203, Aug. '52
SOKOLOV, A. A., Planning of psychiatric hospitals, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52**:59-63, '52 R
SOKOLOV, Y. N., Unilateral disorder of pulmonary ventilation and its diagnosis, Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 26-32, '52 R
SOKOLOVA, G. M., Problem of thrombocytosis, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:76-78, '52 R
SOKOLOWSKI, S., Recruitment phenomenon by means of aural harmonics, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 21-30, Jan.-Dec. '52
SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., Circulatory disorders in area supplied by posterior inferior cerebellar artery and blood pressure changes due to lesions of medulla oblongata, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:33-36, '52 R
and **KLYUCHIKOV, V. N.**, Clinical characteristics and pathogenesis of spastic manifestations in Kozhevnikov's epilepsy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **52**: 21-29, '52 R
SOLARI, M. A., and BACHMANN, A. E., Estudio sobre nebulizaciones de piribenzamina en asmáticos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:121-125, June 15-30, '52
RUIZ MORENO, G., and de FERNANDEZ, M. N. G., Sobre la llamada alergia endocrina, Internat.Arch. Allergy **3**:102-107, '52
SOLBACH, A.: See **FRIEDERICI, L., jt. auth.**
de SOLDATI, L., and RABENKO, J., Resultados obtenidos con los diuréticos mercuriales administrados por vía subdérmica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1716-1718, July 25, '52
See **ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.**
See **CASTRO, C. M., jt. auth.**
SOLDERING: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
SOLDI, A., Giovanni Recordati, Farmaco **7**: 497-499, July-Aug. '52
GIALDI, F., and PONCI, R., Rilievi sull'idrazide isonicotinica dal punto di vista tecnico-farmaceutico, Farmaco **7**: 200-208, March-April '52
SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; etc.
SOLDUGA, C.: See **ESTAPE, F. de A., jt. auth.**
SOLEM, J. H., Effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone in hypersensitivity states, Nord.med. **48**:1401-1402, Oct. 10, '52 N
SOLERIO, L., and FOGLIATI, A. E., La nostra più recente esperienza nel trattamento chirurgico delle stenosi dell'epato-coledoco, Minerva med. **2**: 771-779, Oct. 25, '52
See **SABAINO, D., jt. auth.**
SOLERO, M.: See **MORANDINI, N., jt. auth.**

SOLER-ROIG, J., and SITGES CREUS, A., La dilatación del colédoco, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:955-963, May-June '52

SOLE SAGARRA, J., Epilepsie myoclonique maligne familiale, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**: 259-269, '52

El cerebro en el senium normal y patológico, Rev. clin.espan. **44**: 293-300, March 15, '52

El amital en neuropsiquiatría, Med.clin. **19**:46-49, July '52

SOLEZ, C., Aging and adrenal cortical hormones, Geriatrics **7**: 241-245, July-Aug.; 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '52

SOLIANI, F., Cortisone, ACTH e tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1**:1272-1275, June 11, '52

SOLINAS, L., Lo studio elettrocardiografico del cuore destro. Le toraciche destre secondo di Maria, studiate in relazione ai dati anatomopatologici di 28 soggetti deceduti per tbc polm. cronica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 423-426, '52

and LO SARDO, S., Le "flottement du PQ"; un nouvel aspect électrocardiographique de bloc auriculo-ventriculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:821-823, Sept. '52

See LO SARDO, S., jt. auth.

SOLINAS, P.: See FURBETTA, D., jt. auth.

SOLIS-COHEN, M., Effective vaccine therapy in chronic bacterial infections of upper respiratory tract, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 485-493, Nov. '52

SOLMS, W.: See SEITELBERGER, F., jt. auth.

SOLOFF, L. A., ZATUCHNI, J., and BOUTWELL, J. H., Relationship of some electrolytes of serum, edema fluid, and urine in case of intractable heart failure, Am.Heart J. **44**:766-771, Nov. '52

ZATUCHNI, J., and STAUFFER, H. M., Atrial border electrokymogram in mitral regurgitation, Circulation **6**: 96-102, July '52

ZATUCHNI, J., and TURNER, L., Aortic stenosis manifested as chronic cor pulmonale, J.A.M.A. **150**:1111-1113, Nov. 15, '52

SOLOMON, A. K., Symposium on secretion of electrolytes; electrolyte secretion in pancreas, Fed.Proc. **11**:722-731, Sept. '52

Permeability of human erythrocyte to sodium and potassium, J.Gen.Physiol. **36**: 57-110, Sept. '52

SOLOMON, H. C.: See FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., jt. auth.

See GREENBLATT, M., jt. auth.

See LIN, T. Y., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, N. H., and KING, H., Coarctation of aorta in newborn; 2 cases diagnosed clinically, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3**: 708-711, Sept. '52

SOLOMON, R. D.: See SILVERSTONE, H., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, W. M.: See DOWDELL, W. F., jt. auth.

SOLOMONS, B., O'Donel Browne, M.A.O., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.D.G. (1903-1952), Irish J.M.Sc., p. 379, Aug.-Sept. '52

SOLOMONS, B., JR., Chronic benign familial pemphigus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 280-281, June '52

and KIRKER, J. G., Adenoma sebaceum, mental deficiency, and epilepsy, with electro-encephalographic findings of family, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 458-461, Nov. '52

SOLOMONS, I. A.: See DAVISSON, J. W., jt. auth.

SOLOVEVA, T. G., and RABINOVICH, S. I., Severe transfusion reaction due to Rh incompatibility cured by transfusion of Rh negative blood, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**: 86-87, '52 R

SOLOVSKAYA, V. M.: See AVIDON, D. B., jt. auth.

SOLSONA CONILLERA, J., Aportación a la casuística nacional de un nuevo caso de síndrome de Wolf-Parkinson y White, Med.clin. **18**:426-427, June '52

SOLTESZ, R.: See KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.

SOLTH, K.: See BRANDS, K. H., jt. auth.

SOLTYS, M. A., Antituberculous substance in tuberculous lymph nodes, Nature,London **169**:1095, June 28, '52

SOLVENTS

See also Benzine; Carbon Tetrachloride; Ethylene Glycol; Petroleum Products; etc.

clinical aspects of lesions caused by organic solvents, [H. Gattner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 212-216, March 1, '52 G

effect of organic solvents on emission spectra of sodium and potassium in serum and aqueous solutions, [G. R. Kingsley & R. R. Schaffert] Science **116**:359-360, Oct. 3, '52

metabolism of solvents, [R. Fabre & R. Truhaut] Union méd.Canada **81**:656-666, June '52 F

solvent considerations in fungicidal testing, [G. C. Walker, H. G. DeKay & C. L. Porter] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**: 465-467, Sept. '52

SOLVOTEBEN (thiosemicarbazone derivative): See Thiosemicarbazones; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

SOM, M. L., and WOLFF, L., Lipoma of hypopharynx producing menacing symptoms, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:524-531, Nov. '52

See SILTZBACH, L. E., jt. auth.

SOMATOTROPIN: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations

SOMATROFIN: See cross reference under Somatotropin

SOMAYYA, K., Role of general practitioner in prevention of diseases, J.Indian M.A. **21**:362-365, May '52

SOMERS, G. F., Recent advances in biological standardisation with particular reference to assays of digitalis and posterior lobe pituitary extracts, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**: 793-802, Nov. '52

See BOURNE, J. G., jt. auth.

SOMERS, K., Neurilemmoma of pharynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **61**:636-641, Sept. '52

Dermoid cyst of nose; case report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**: 365-367, Nov. '52

SOMERSALO, O.: See KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.

SOMERVILLE, E. W., Rotational lordosis; development of single curve, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 421-427, Aug. '52

SOMERVILLE, P., Case of rhabdomyosarcoma of thigh, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:524-526, May '52

See WAKELEY, C., jt. auth.

SOMERVILLE, W., Auricular arrhythmias, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**: 204-213, Oct. '52

SOMMER, E., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Hypercalcurie und Nephrolithiasis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:661-666, June 21, '52

SOMMER, F., and REINHARDT, K., Das diagnostische subseröse Emphysem, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 54-62, July '52

SOMMER, HERMANN: See Obituaries

SOMMER, W. J., Septum und rhinoplastische Korrektur, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 478-480, '52

SOMMERHAGE, O.: See HÖVELS, O., jt. auth.

SOMMERMEYER, K., Beiträge zur Dosierung der β-Strahlung radioaktiver Substanzen, Strahlentherapie **88**:329-343, '52

Zur Dosimetrie radioaktiver Substanzen; ein einfaches Verfahren zur Messung der spez. Aktivität von radioaktiven Lösungen, Strahlentherapie **88**: 345-351, '52

SOMMERMEYER, L., and FROBISHER, M., JR., Laboratory studies on disinfection of oral thermometers, Nursing Res. **1**:32-35, Oct. '52

SOMMERS, S. C., and YOUNG, T. L., Oxyphil parathyroid adenomas, Am.J.Path. **28**:673-689, July-Aug. '52

See CHRISTENSEN, W. R., jt. auth.

See CHUTE, R. N., jt. auth.

See EDWARDS, J. L., jt. auth.

See HOLLANDER, A., jt. auth.

See McMANUS, R. G., jt. auth.

SOMMERVILLE, J., and DEVINE, D. C., Furacin soluble dressing in treatment of varicose ulcers, Brit.J. Dermat. **64**: 361-365, Oct. '52

See CHARTERIS, A. A., jt. auth.

DEVINE, D. C., and LOGAN, J. C. P., Lupus erythematosus treated with mepacrine, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:417-419, Nov. '52

SOMMO, L., Su due casi di tetano insorti dopo interventi sullo stomaco, Minerva chir. **7**: 524-527, July 15, '52

and OLDANO, G., Ricerche sperimentali mediante il metodo di Lecomte du Nouy sulle variazioni indotte dell'acido para-amino-salicilico, dalla streptomicina e dalla penicillina sulla guarigione delle ferite chirurgiche, Minerva chir. **7**: 259-265, April 15, '52

SOMNER, A. R., Tuberculous meningitis; some aspects of its treatment, Brit. M. J. **2**: 356 - 360, Aug. 16, '52

See McLEOD, J. A., jt. auth.

SOMOGYI, B.: See ZSEBÖK, Z., jt. auth.

SONCINI, T. M.: See VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.

SONCK, C. E.: See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.

SONDERMANN, R., Die Entstehung des normalen Augendrucks, Ophthalmologica **124**:141-157, Sept. '52

SONEA, S., Les infections dues aux pathogènes "mineurs"; leur importance grandissante. Essai d'interprétation immunologique, Union méd.Canada **81**:1194-1201, Oct. '52

SONENBERG, M., KESTON, A. S., MONEY, W. L., and RAWSON, R. W., Radioactive thyrotropic hormone preparations (Van Meter Prize award essay), J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1269-1286, Oct. '52

SONES, M.: See URBACH, F., jt. auth.

SONIAT, T. L. L., What is psychotherapy? New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:569-574, Aug. '52

SONKA, J., **KANTUREK, V., and PACOVSKY, V.,** Determination of true creatinine and its clinical applications, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1128-1130, Sept. 26, '52 Cz

See **BLEHA, O., jt. auth.**

See **CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.**

SONNE, I., After-examination of children with enuresis, Ugesk.læger **114:**1557-1560, Oct. 30, '52 Da

SONNE, L. M., **and SCHWARTZ, M.,** Lupus erythematosus disseminatus: 4 cases treated with ACTH, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 333-351, '52

See **LOUW, A., jt. auth.**

SONNELAND, J., Streptokinase--streptodornase in surgical wounds; review of enzymatic debridement--8 case reports, J.Maine M.A. **43:** 277-282, Aug. '52

SONNENBERG, P.: **See ZAPFE, H., jt. auth.**

SONNENSCHEIN, V., Die pathophysiologischen Grundlagen der Ultraschalltherapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1137-1140, Nov. 1, '52; 1161-1163, Nov. 8, '52

SONNET, J., Procaine amide et tachycardie ventriculaire, Acta clin.belg. **7:**376-381, July-Aug. '52

See **MASURE, R., jt. auth.**

SONNTAG, ERICH: See Obituaries

SONOTONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

SONZINI ASTUDILLO, C. P., Irrigación de las glándulas salivares (investigación anatómica), Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10:**155-192, Jan.-April '52

Teratoma de ovario a pedículo torcido, Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1384, June 20, '52

SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., LOZA, F. R., and ROMERO, A., Le syndrome de Kimmelstiel et Wilson, Presse méd. **60:** 922-924, June 18, '52

SOO-HOO, G., Effect of arsenoso compound on experimental Trichinella spiralis in mice, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 377-383, Nov. '52

SOONG, H. Y., **and HO, E. A.,** Determination of CD_{50}s and therapeutic indices of pentostam and ureastibamine in Chinese hamsters, Chinese M.J. **70:** 140-143, March-April '52

SORA, P., Applicazione dello striscio vaginale allo studio della reattività dell'apparato genitale, Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4:** 54, July '52

SORDO NORIEGA, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los desgarros totales del perineo, Gac.méd.México **81:**163-173, '51

Litopedión retenido durante dieciséis años, Gac.méd. México **82:**183-185, '52

SOREL, LAZORTHES, G., BARDIER, A., and BOUISSOU, H., Les collapsus cérébraux chez l'enfant, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:** 781-782, '52

SOREL, C., Le "Trichomonas vaginalis" chez l'homme, J.urol.,Paris **58:**109-117, '52

SORIA, F.: **See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**

SORIANO, M., Periostitis deformans, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**154-161, June '52

SORIANO FISCHER, E., El problema social de la ambliopía, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **12:** 738-745, July '52

SORICE, F.: **See GABBRIELLI, L., jt. auth.**

SORKIN, A. Z., RAKINT, V. E., and IVANOVA, O. V., Use of sodium p-aminosalicylate in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Klin.med.(no.8) **30:** 66-69, '52 R

SORKIN, E., ERLENMEYER, H., and BLOCH, H., Purification of lipid material ("cord factor") obtained from young cultures of tubercle bacilli, Nature, London **170:**124, July 19, '52

See **ROTH, W., jt. auth.**

SORNBERGER, C. F., **and SMEDAL, M. I.,** Mechanism and incidence of cardiovascular changes in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans); critical review of literature with case studies, Circulation **6:** 711-726, Nov. '52

SOROFF, H.: **See GRAUBARD, D. J., jt. auth.**

SORREL, S. M., Instrument to facilitate suture delivery through muscle tunnels of Allen implant, Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 863, June '52

SORRENTINO, J.: **See ELLINGER, F., jt. auth.**

SORRENTINO, M., **and GARGANO, G.,** Trattamento cloramínico in un caso di tubercolosi fibro-epitelioide glandolare, Minerva med. **1:**1210-1212, June 4, '52

and **TECCE, N.,** Sulla meningo-encefalite allergica di origine tubercolare, Acta med.ital. **7:** 113-122, May '52

SORS, C.: **See DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**

See **EVEN, R., jt. auth.**

SORSBY, A., Postage stamps of ophthalmological interest, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 330-331, June '52

FRANCESCHETTI, A., JOSEPH, R., and DAVEY, J. B., Choroideremia; clinical and genetic aspects, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 547-581, Oct. '52

SOS, J.: **See VEGHELYI, P., jt. auth.**

SOSA, J. M., Aging of neurofibrils, J.Gerontol. **7:**191-195, April '52

SOSA GALLARDO, C. A.: **See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.**

SOSKIN, S., Physiologic basis for therapeutic effects of cortisone, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 808-816, Oct. '52

SOSMAN, M. C.: **See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.**

SOSNYAKOV, N. G., Inflammatory tumor of large intestine in amebic dysentery, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 79-80, '52 R

SOSSI, O., **and ZOPPINI, A.,** Indagini funzionali del sistema reticolo endoteliо nei tubercolosi trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**1057-1060, Aug. 11, '52

SOSTEGNI, A., **and STRAMIGNONI, G.,** Il morbo di Hirschsprung nel quadro del megacolon, Pediatria **60:**308-325, July-Aug. '52

SOSTRES, A., **and RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A.,** A propósito del cáncer en el muñón de la histerectomía subtotal; ¿histerectomía total o subtotal? Med.clín. **18:** 412-416, June '52

SOTGIU, G., **and LENZI, G.,** Normalizzazione della discrasia emofilica per azione della vitamina B_{12}, Bull.sc.med. **124:** 220-222, July-Sept. '52

CACCIARI, C., and FRASSINETI, A., Splenoportographie, Presse méd. **60:**1295-1296, Oct. 1, '52

SOTIROPOULOS, S., Une méthode complémentaire dans l'exploration radiologique des voies urinaires, J. radiol.et électrol. **33:** 279-280, '52

SOTTAS-DEJERINE DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial

SOTTI, L., **and RIONDATO, O.,** Osservazioni clinico-terapeutiche sul trattamento della insufficienza cardiaca con lanatoside C, Gior.clin.med. **33:**617-634, June '52

SOUCHARD, L.: **See van der HEIDE, H. M., jt. auth.**

SOUCHON, F., **and GRUNAU, G.,** Zur quantitativen Auswertung papierchromatographischer Befunde bei der Untersuchung der freien Aminosäuren im Harn, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**641-646, '52

Zur Aminosäurenausscheidung bei leberkranken Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 663, July 15, '52

See **GARSCHE, R., jt. auth.**

SOUCI, S. W., Definition, Einteilung und Untersuchung der Peloide für balneotherapeutische Zwecke, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2087-2096, Oct. 10, '52

SOUDERS, C. R., **and SMITH, A. T.,** Clinical significance of hemoptysis, New England J.Med. **247:**790-793, Nov. 20, '52

SOUKUP, R.: **See FUNK, C., jt. auth.**

SOULAIRAC, A., Modifications du comportement alimentaire du rat à la suite de lésions du cortex cérébral, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**323-326, '52

Analyse expérimentale des actions hormonales sur le comportement sexuel du rat mâle normal, J. physiol.,Paris **44:** 327-330, '52

See **DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**

SOULAS, A., Les dyspnées trachéo-bronchiques, Rev. prat. **2:** 1511-1517, Sept. 11, '52

SOULE, M.: **See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.**

SOULIE, P., **di MATTEO, J., TRICOT, R., and MOREAU, L.,** Commissurotomie pour rétrécissement mitral. [Résultats, Indications opératoires], Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 871-894, July 4-11, '52

and others, Etude physiopathologique post-opératoire de la trilogie de Fallot (étude de neuf cas après valvulotomie pulmonaire), Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 385-411, May '52

Voie infundibulaire et tétrade de Fallot (considérations anatomo-radiologiques et chirurgicales), Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2119-2129, July 6, '52

SOULIER, A.: **See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.**

SOULIER, J. P., **and LARRIEU, M. J.,** Etude analytique des temps de Quick allongés. Dosages de prothrombine, de proconvertine et de proaccélérine, Sang **23:**549-559, '52

and SOULLARD, J., Hypoprothrombinémie secondaire à un traitement par la dicoumarine. Échec d'un traitement prolongé par la vitamine K_2 et les perfusions. Guérison spectaculaire par la vitamine K_1, Sang **23:** 709-714, '52

SOULLARD, J., GOIFFON, B., CORNET, A., and GUERET, A., Obstruction mucilagineuse de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 673-677, June '52

See **SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.**

SOUNDS

See also Noise; Ultrasounds

effects of sonic vibration on numbers of microorganisms cultivable from human saliva, [N. B. Williams & C. F. Eickenberg] J.Dent.Res. **31:** 428-439, June '52

experimental study of sound pressure level and duration in speech of cerebral palsied children, [M.

SOUNDS--Continued
Hyman] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**: 295-300, Sept. '52
phonophobias, [L. Labarraque] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 200-207, '52 F
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
SOUPAULT, R., and COUINAUD, C., Rupture spontanée de l'œsophage, Mêm.Acad.chir. **78**: 445-450, April 30-May 7, '52
SOURDILLE, G. P., Anatomie pathologique et pronostic opératoire du décollement rétinien, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 181-182, Feb. '52
SOURIAC: See PARIS, J., jt. auth.
SOURNIA, J. C.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.
See CATTA, J., jt. auth.
See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.
SOURREIL, P.: See Le COULANT, P., jt. auth.
de SOUSA, C. P., Modificação experimental pela acção da histamina das lesões herpéticas cutaneas, Med. contemp. **70**: 333-340, June '52
See FONSECA, F., jt. auth.
de SOUSA, C. S., Les troubles du métabolisme hidrocarboné chez les distrophiques, Minerva pediat. **4**: 156-167, March 15, '52; Die Störungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei unterernährten Säuglingen, Medizinische, pp. 851-856, June 21, '52
SOUSKOVA, M.: See SMAHEL, O., jt. auth.
SOUTHAM, C. M., and MOORE, A. E., Clinical studies of viruses as antineoplastic agents, with particular reference to Egypt 101 virus, Cancer **5**: 1025-1034, Sept. '52
SOUTHCOMBE, R. H.: See LEVY, S., jt. auth.
SOUTHERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research
SOUTHWESTERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
brief history, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **33**: 363-372, Oct. '52
SOUTHWICK, H. W.: See SLAUGHTER, D. P., jt. auth.
SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W.: See WRIGHT, P. J. M., jt. auth.
SOUTHWORTH, J. L.: See KAMSLER, P. M., jt. auth.
de SOUTO, A. de A. M., Centros maxilo-faciais, Gaz. mêd.port. **5**: 233-237, '52
SOUTO-PATULEIA, M. C.: See ATANASIU, P., jt. auth.
de SOUZA, H. R., Da conduta técnica e do método de trabalho para o sôro-diagnóstico de lues no hospital da aeronáutica do Galeão, Rev.mêd.aeronaut. **4**: 71-74, March '52
Da micro-reação de floculação de Boerner, Jones e Lukens (B.J.L.), Rev.mêd.aeronaut. **4**: 75-78, March '52
SOVA, J., and VOKOUN, I. J., High frequency rheoplethysmography as method for determination of pulse volume of parts of body and velocity of pulse wave, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 947-952, Aug. 15, '52 Cz
SOVIK, W. E., Bilateral retinoblastomas in 6 siblings, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1611-1618, Nov. '52
SOWDER, W. T., Recruitment and retention of public health personnel in Florida, 1945-1952, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**: 1276-1282, Oct. '52
SOWINSKI, W., Pathogenesis and early diagnosis of uterine cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 497-503, '52 Pol
SOYBEANS
retention of nutrients in commercially prepared soybean curd, [C.D. Miller, H. Denning & A. Bauer] Food Res. **17**: 261-267, May-June '52
soybean milk as substitute for mammalian milk in early infancy with special reference to prevention of allergy to cow's milk, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] Ann.Allergy **10**: 433-439, July-Aug. '52
SOYENKOFF, B. C., Improved micromethod of phosphate determination, J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 221-227, Sept. '52
SOYKA, O., and JIROVEC, O., Occurrence of rare parasite of Sergentella species in human blood, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1202-1203, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
See KOSTLAN, J., jt. auth.
SPACCARELLI, A., Un metodo rapido per la colorazione delle cellule nervose in materiale fissato in formalina, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10**: 63-67, Feb. '52
SPACE
perception, importance of relationship "figure and ground" in fast traffic, [J.W. Wagenaar] Ophthalmologica **124**: 309-315, Nov. '52
monocular depth perception in flying, [H. W. Rose] J. Aviation Med. **23**: 242-245, June '52
orientation in time and space; study apropos of epileptic calendar calculator, [J. C. Ortiz de Zarate & N. D. Ponzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 72-76, March 15, '51 S
significance of binocular rivalry for stereoscopy and for stereoscopic measurement of distance, [F. A. Hamburger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**: 57-82, '52 G
SPACE MEDICINE: See Aviation and Aviators, medicine
SPACEK, B., Case of bronchial adenoma, Časop.lék. česk. **91**: 1065-1067, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
SPADEA, S., and HAMLIN, H., Interspinous fusion for treatment of herniated intervertebral discs utilizing lumbar spinous process as bone graft, Ann. Surg. **136**: 982-986, Dec. '52
SPADOLINI, I., Old and new views on pathogenesis of parathyroid insufficiency, Sc.med.ital. **2**: 112-129, Jan.-March '51
SPÄNGLER, H., Über postoperative Stenosen der Gallengänge, Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**: 24-39, '52
SPAET, T. H., Vascular factors in pathogenesis of hemorrhagic syndromes, Blood **7**: 641-652, June '52
Microscopic studies on blood vessels of rats with experimental purpura, Am.J.Physiol. **170**: 333-338, Aug. '52
and DAMESHEK, W., Chronic hypoplastic neutropenia, Am.J.Med. **13**: 35-45, July '52
See ROSENTHAL, M. C., jt. auth.
SPAETH, E. B., Surgical correction of complicated congenital blepharoptosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 407-435, '52
Senility and senescence in ophthalmology, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**: 506-513, June '52
Symposium: ocular injuries; secondary repair of chemical and thermal burns, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1091-1096, Aug. '52
SPAIN, D. M., and MOLOMUT, N., Effect of cortisone on inflammation in mice; minimum dose required to affect eosinophil count, inflammation, wound healing and size of spleen, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 944-947, Oct. '52
See ROWE, C., jt. auth.
See WARSHAW, L. J., jt. auth.
SPAIN, R. S., and HOWARD, G. T., Leptospirosis due to Leptospira grippotyphosa; first report of occurrence in United States, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1010-1012, Nov. 8, '52
SPALDING, C. K.: See CHRISTENSEN, W. R., jt. auth.
See DeAMICIS, E., jt. auth.
SPALDING, J. M. K., Wounds of visual pathway; visual radiation, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 99-109, May '52
Wounds of visual pathway; striate cortex, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**: 169-183, Aug. '52
SPALLICCI, M.: See FOA, C., jt. auth.
SPALLONE, A.: See CARBONE, G., jt. auth.
SPANAR, E., and ZIEGELHÖFFEROVA, M., Effect of testosterone (androgen) on protein anabolism and its use in therapy of asthenia, Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 861-867, July 18, '52 Cz
SPANGLER, DAVIS: See Obituaries
SPANIO, A., L'ordinamento della medicina nello studio e nella pratica presso la repubblica di Venezia, Riforma med. **66**: 1042-1044, Sept. 27, '52
SPANJAARD, R., and SPRUITENBURG, W. C., Plea for limitation of total dosage in p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of non-hospitalized tuberculosis patients, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2134-2137, Aug. 30, '52 Du
SPANN, J. L.: See CRAIG, P. E., jt. auth.
SPANNER, R., Die Bedeutung der Hypophysenfortadern für die Blutströmungsmöglichkeiten zwischen Hypophyse und Hypothalamus im Hypophysenkreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 721-725, Aug. 15, '52
SPARKES, H. D., Effective conservative treatment for chronic sinusitis, Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 157-158, Aug. '52
SPARKMAN, R. S., Common fallacies concerning gallbladder disease, Nebraska M.J. **37**: 379-382, Dec. '52
SPARROWS: See Birds
SPARTEINE: See Labor, drugs in
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Muscles, levator palpebrae superioris; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; Veins, spasm; etc.
antispasmodic activity of basic esters and quaternary derivatives of β-hydroxy acids, [M. H. Ehrenberg, J. A. Ramp, E. N. Blanchard & G. R. Treves] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 141-156, Oct. '52
deforming factors in early stage of poliomyelitis, [G. P. Mitchell] Lancet **2**: 451-454, Sept. 6, '52
ketogan (combination of diphenyldimethylaminobutene and ketobemidone, piperidine compound): new analgesic and spasmolytic agent, [Hoilund-Carlsen & P. V. Petersen] Ugesk.laeger **114**: 913-916, July 10, '52 Da
pain and spasm in poliomyelitis; symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**: 316-345, Aug. '52

SPASM--Continued
quantitative testing of spasmolytics in intact animal, [N. Brock, D. Lorenz & H. Bartling] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:512-524, '52 G
scapulohumeral periarthritis following spasm of muscles of neck and shoulder girdle, [K. Höchst] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:355-364, '52 G
statistical basis of assay of spasmolytics on isolated organs, [N. Brock, F. J. Geks & D. Lorenz] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:492-511, '52 G
facial, emotional issues related to certain cases of blepharospasm and facial tics, [O. R. Langworthy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:620-628, Nov. '52
facial twitching, [R. Lowe] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:129-133, '52
problem of synkinesis and contracture in cases of hemifacial spasm and Bell's palsy, [H. L. Williams, E. H. Lambert & H. W. Woltman] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:850-872, Sept. '52
stellectomy in hemifacial spasm outcome of rheumatic paralysis, [D.Baratto] Chir.ital. **6**:261-264, July-Aug. '52 I
nodding: See Head
therapy, amidopyrine (aminopyrine) as antispasmodic, [L. J. Notkin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:273-278, Sept. '52
clinical study of new spasmolytic avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [H. Beyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1119-1123, May 30, '52 G
effect of tertiary alcohol as adjuvant, [E. Silvestri & F. Margiotta] Minerva chir. **7**:748-753, Oct. 15, '52 I
mephenesin in treatment of spasticity in multiple sclerosis, [B. Libet & D. Rubin] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **116**:198-209, Sept. '52
objective method of evaluating muscle tightness; preliminary observations on effectiveness of various procedures in producing muscle relaxation in hemiplegic extremity, [W. J. La Joie & J. W. Gersten] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:595-603, Oct. '52
pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of abdominal spasm and therapy with cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative), [F. Frenzel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1325-1326, Oct. 24, '52 G
quinine therapy of muscle spasm, [C. W. F. Winckel] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:743-747, Aug. 15, '52 Du
skeletal muscle spasm empirically treated with mephenesin (tolserol) and diathermy; analysis of 106 cases as compared with 59 control cases (with special reference to industrial practice), [W.R. Nesbitt] Indust.Med. **21**:599-601, Dec. '52
use of buscopan (scopolamine derivative) in spastic conditions with special regard to peptic ulcer, [E. Bass & H. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 906-909, July 18, '52 G
use of curare in repository medium in management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. J. Boines] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:879-881, Nov. '52
various pharmacologic data concerning hydrochloride of bicyclohexylcarboxylic acid diethylaminoethyl ester as spasmolytic, [A. Meli & J. Franceschini] Farmaco **7**:448-455, July-Aug. '52 I
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
clinical study of case, [A. Calderín Gómez] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**:305-316, May '52 S
SPATH, F., Intermittierender Ösophagusverschluss durch "Pseudo-Stein." Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der gutartigen Ösophagusgeschwülste, Arch.klin. Chir. **271**:403-412, '52
Das Oesophaguskarzinom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 686-688, Aug. 29, '52
SPATZ, H., Franz Jahnel (1885-1951), Nervenarzt **23**: 225-227, June '52
Neuronenlehre und Zellenlehre; zur 100. Wiederkehr des Geburtstages von S. Ramon y Cajal am 1. Mai 1952, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1153-1164, June 6, '52; 1209-1218, June 13, '52; 1255-1262, June 20, '52
SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
SPAULDING, V. V., Effect of encephalopathy due to chenopodium poisoning on mental development of child, Delaware M.J. **24**:212-214, Aug. '52
SPAUN, J., Variant of Salmonella typhi (strain "Ty 2") lacking antigen XII2, with enhanced pathogenicity for mice, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 86-91, '52
SPAZZOLINI, M.: **See NICODEMI, E., jt. auth.**
SPEAR, I. M., and LIPSCOMB, P. R., Noninfectious trochanteric bursitis and peritendinitis, S.Clin. North America **32**:1217-1224, Aug. '52
SPECHT, N. W., and BOEHME, E. J., Death due to agranulocytosis induced by methimazole therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1010-1011, July 12, '52
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
approved examining boards in medical specialties; Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, J.A.M.A. **150**:378-417, Sept. 27, '52
history; implications for today, [H.E. Rawlinson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:266-269, Sept. '52
pseudo-specialist, [I. P. Frohman] GP **6**:116, Nov. '52
specialization, stratification and research, [H. Himsworth] Lancet **2**:471-472, Oct. 18, '52
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
Duguid-Young technic for making plastic specimen containers (using perspex or methyl methacrylate), [C. J. Hackett & W. A. Norman] M.& Biol. Illus. **2**:191-197, July '52
gross specimen photography; review, [W. L. M. Martinsen] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:179-190, July '52
method of management of excised surgical specimen, [J. C. Gaisford] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:491-499, May '52
use of polyethylene glycols in dry preservation of anatomic and pathologic specimens, [B. Sills] Lab. Invest. **1**:378-381, '52
SPECK, C. D., JR., DROSS, R. L., and MENDELL, H. E., Coincidence of tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**:493-496, June '52
SPECK, R. S.: **See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
SPECKMANN, K., Zur Frage histaminergischer Nerven und ihrer klinischen Bedeutung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:768-772, Aug. 15, '52
and BRANDT, E., Über larvierte Spätschäden am Nervensystem nach akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung (mit Versuchen, latente Stammhirnschädigungen durch Veränderungen der elektrischen Erregbarkeit nachzuweisen), Nervenarzt **23**:412-418, Nov. '52
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTER, L. S.: **See DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
SPECTOR, A.: **See Van METER, J. C., jt. auth.**
SPECTOR, W. G.: **See BUTLER, N. R., jt. auth.**
See MAGEE, P. N., jt. auth.
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Skin, chemistry
SPECTROMETER: See Spectrum Analysis
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, arginine; Blood, calcium; Blood, carbon monoxide; Blood, iron; Blood, magnesium; Blood, oxygen; Blood, potassium; Blood, salicyl compounds; Blood, sodium; Blood, volume; Cyanide, vinyl cyanide; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infra-Red Rays; Melanin, pigmentation; Nucleins; Poisons and Poisoning; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds; Sarcoma, experimental; Ultraviolet Rays
SPECTROSCOPY: See Bile; Infra-Red Rays; Tubercle Bacilli, staining; etc.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Blood, spectroscopic study; Hormones, sex; Poisons and Poisoning; etc.
portable mass spectrometer for continuous alveolar gas (carbon dioxide), analysis: technical considerations inherent in its use, [J. J. Buckley & others] Anesthesiology **13**:455-464, Sept. '52
SPECULUM
infant's and small child's self-retaining speculum, [J. J. Sauer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:805-808, Sept.-Oct. '52
anal, plastic closed-end rectal speculum, [C. A. Lamb] New England J.Med. **247**:25, July 3, '52
vaginal, self-retaining speculum, [P. Kühnel] Nord.med. **48**:1382, Oct. 3, '52 Da
SPEECH
See also Voice
esophageal speech (role of cricopharyngeal sphincter), [G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst & G. L. Leathart] Brit.M.J. **2**:1177-1178, Nov. 29, '52
experimental study of phonatory organs in course of phonation with reference to interoceptive and proprioceptive receptors and efferent regulations, [R. Husson] J.physiol., Paris **44**:268-270, '52 F
phonetic analysis of Portuguese language spoken in Brazil; application to logoaudiometry, [G. de Sá] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:482-490, July '52 P
phrase repetition phenomenon as schizophrenic thought disturbance; pathognomonic significance, [U. Wankel & H. Lewrenz] Arch.Psychiat. **189**: 181-191, '52 G

SPEECH--Continued
similarity of movements of chewing and speech articulation, [E. Froeschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:633-635, Aug. 29, '52 G
speech rehabilitation after total removal of larynx, [N. M. Levin] J.A.M.A. **149**:1281-1286, Aug. 2, '52
defects, acquired intentionally, [A. Dub] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:90-92, '52 S
clinical and experimental use of Iowa scale of severity of stuttering, [D. Sherman] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:316-320, Sept. '52
diagnosis of stuttering by parents of stutterers and nonstutterers, [O. Bloodstein, W. Jaeger & J. Tureen] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:308-315, Sept. '52
dysphasia in left-handed patients with unilateral brain lesions, [M.E. Humphrey & O. L. Zangwill] Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:184-193, Aug. '52
experimental approach to expectancy and anxiety in stuttering behavior, [G. J. Wischner] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:139-154, June '52
experimental study of sound pressure level and duration in speech of cerebral palsied children, [M. Hyman] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:295-300, Sept. '52
neurologic aspects of phoniatrics, [R. Segre] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:59-61, Feb.-March '52 S
parental domination in stuttering, [J. P. Moncur] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:155-165, June '52
phonetic aspects and problems of paralysis of inferior laryngeal nerve, [G. Bellussi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:245-255, '52 I
psychogenic tangled speech, [A. M. Khaletskiy & O. M. Palladina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52**: 9-14, '52 R
public health aspects of speech and hearing program, [R. M. Foote] J.A.M.A. **150**:1390-1392, Dec. 6, '52
role of speech therapist in cleft palate clinic, [M. L. Gilmore] Delaware M.J. **24**:249-251, Sept. '52
should hemiplegic arm be treated? Infantile cerebral palsy and speech disorders, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **26**:653-654, Aug. 9, '52
speech and language problems of mentally deficient children, [I. W. Karlin & M. Strazzulla] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:286-294, Sept. '52
stuttering--prophylactic program for its control, [P. J. Glasner & M. F. Dahl] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1111-1115, Sept. '52
therapy of hyperrhinolalia following operations for cleft palate, [V. Imre] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:401-404, '52 G
treatment at "Speech Center" of Amsterdam; results in children with cleft palate, [B. van Ommen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:413-414, '52 F
use of group structure in speech therapy, [O.Backus] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:116-122, June '52
will child outgrow his speech problem? [D. Schantz-Hansen] Delaware M.J. **24**:252-254, Sept. '52
SPEED, H. K., JR.: See McQUEENEY, A. J., jt. auth.
SPEED, K., Carl Braden Davis, 1877-1950, Tr.West.S. A.(1951) **59**:455-456, '52
Fractures; 50 year review of teaching and treatment, Illinois M.J. **102**:114-117, Aug. '52
SPEED, T., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; mechanical obstruction of small bowel, S.Clin. North America **32**:1445-1456, Oct. '52
SPEER, F., Role of allergy in infectious diarrhea of infancy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:511-512, Nov. '52
SPEER, F. D.: See BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.
See KERPE, S., jt. auth.
See PLACHTA, A., jt. auth.
SPEERT, H., Role of ionizing radiations in causation of ovarian tumors, Cancer **5**:478-484, May '52
Premalignant phase of endometrial carcinoma, Cancer **5**:927-944, Sept. '52
SPEIER, D.: See PISHA, B. V., jt. auth.
SPEIER, F., and PULLMANN, W., Collafil und seine klinische Verwendung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:771-773, '52
SPEIRS, A. L.: See RILEY, I. D., jt. auth.
SPEIRS, R. L.: See JENKINS, G. N., jt. auth.
SPEIRS, R. S., Improved eosinophil counting slide, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **39**:963-967, June '52
See WRAGG, L. E., jt. auth.
SPELEOSTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SPELLBERG, M. A., Treatment of hepatic cirrhosis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:775-791, Oct. '52
See BAKER, L., jt. auth.
SPELLING
simplified spelling of medical nomenclature, Časop. lék.česk. **91**:867-868, July 18, '52 Cz
SPELLMAN, F. A., Report on arthritis program; general medical and surgical hospital, Veterans Administration Center, Togus, Maine, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 243-246; 259, July '52
SPELTER, P., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Lokalbehandlung rheumatischer Beschwerden, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1228-1229, June 13, '52
SPENCE, A. W., Endocrinological aspects of obesity, Practitioner **169**:260-265, Sept. '52
Pathogenesis of simple goitre; review, Brit.M.J. **2**: 529-533, Sept. 6, '52
SPENCE, I.: See GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.
SPENCER, A., VERA, M., COZZI, V., and VIGOUROUX, J., Endocarditis lenta bi-microbiana, Rev.méd. Chile **80**:363-366, June '52
SPENCER, F. A.: See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
See SHIPP, F. L., jt. auth.
SPENCER, F. C.: See DICKINSON, E. H., jt. auth.
See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
SPENCER, F. M., Experience with new cholecystographic medium (telepaque), Gastroenterology **21**: 535-539, Aug. '52
SPENCER, G. A., and TOLMACH, J. A., Exchange grafts in vitiligo, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:1-5, July '52
SPENCER, J. A.: See BENTAS, N. H., jt. auth.
SPENCER, R., Intestinal obstruction in newborn associated with faulty development of midgut and its mesentery; description of 3 cases, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **95**:568-578, Nov. '52
SPENCER, W. A.: See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.
SPENNATI, D., L'ernia di Spigelio, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:471-481, April 15, '52
SPENSER, J. T., Post-mortem cæsarean delivery after rupture of dissecting aortic aneurysm, Lancet **2**: 565-566, Sept. 20, '52
SPERA, M.: See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIY, I. I., Significance of Wedensky's work for clinical study of internal diseases, Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:55-59, '52 R
SPERGON: See cross reference under tetraChloro-p-Benzoquinone
SPERLING, M., Psychoanalytic study of migraine and psychogenic headache, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39**:152-163, April '52
SPERMATIC CORD
surgery, division of spermatic cord as aid in repair of recurrent and other difficult inguinal hernias, [C. J. Heifetz & A.Goldfarb] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:498-512, Oct. '52
torsion, torsion of appendix testis, [M.E. Klinger] New York J.Med. **52**:2040-2041, Aug. 15, '52
torsion of testis, [J. F. Mateus] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:199-207, '52 P
tumors, [H. A. Hashemian] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:131-133, June '52
fibrosarcoma; case, [P. Laumonier & J. Depaulis] Presse méd. **60**:1162, Aug. 30, '52 F
unusual tumor, [M. I. Salomon & G. H. Sachs] New York J.Med. **52**:2288-2289, Sept. 15, '52
SPERMATOCYTE; SPERMATOGONIUM: See Spermatozoa
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Semen
azoospermias of excretory origin and therapy by means of epididymis-vas deferens anastomosis, [H. Bayle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:481-494, '52 F
congenital testicular deficiency; absence of spermatogonia, Sertoli and Leydig cells as cause of eunuchoidism with cryptorchidism, [A. R. Sohval & L. J. Soffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1229-1238, Sept.'52
electronic microscopy of caudal part of human spermatozoa, [F. Gherardi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**: 286-293, '52 I
evaluation of number of sperms in human seminal samples, [M. Michael] Gynaecologia **134**:97-107, Aug. '52
importance of examination of tetranuclear spermatocytes in testicular biopsies for sterility studies, [R. Moricard & G. Guillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **4**:218-223, '52 F
methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; gelatin agglutination test, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:430-438, Sept.-Oct. '52
methods for detection of antibodies against mammalian spermatozoa; modified macroscopic agglutination test, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:419-429, Sept.-Oct. '52
morphology of human spermatozoa, [H. Bayle] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:494-497, '52 F

SPERMATOZOA--Continued
motility of sperms in female genital tract, [C. A. Joel] Harefuah **42:**58, Feb. 15, '52
sensitive gelatin agglutination test for detecting anti-sperm agglutinins, [S. Kibrick, D. L. Belding & B. Merrill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**715-717, Aug.-Sept. '52
Sims-Huhner postcoitus test in sterility, [J. M. Mezzadra] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1328-1335, June 13, '52 S
spermatic picture in patients nephrectomized for tuberculosis, [L. Ballerio] Arch.ital.urol. **25:**451-461, '51-'52 I
spermatorrhea of frog, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**624-626, Sept. '52 P
spermicidal bacteria in cervix as cause of sterility, [C. L. Buxton & A. S. H. Wong] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**628-636, Sept. '52
spermicidal effect in vitro of some contraceptives, [A. Leikkola & M. E. Takala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**113-117, '52
spermicidal effect of certain physiologically active substances, [V. R. Swayne, J. M. Beller & G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**384-386, June '52
spermogram and index of fertility, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**400-403, Aug. '52 S
structure of human spermatozoa; electron microscope inquiry, [M. H. G. Friedlaender] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London, s.B **140:**80-89, Aug. 27, '52
viability of human spermatozoa mixed with penicillin G deposited in female, [W. S. Goldfarb] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1322-1325, June '52
development, functional importance of vascularization of testis and epididymis for maintenance of normal spermatogenesis, [R. G. Harrison] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**366-375, Sept.-Oct. '52
influence of small doses of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) on oligospermia, [R. D. Herrold] J.Urol. **68:** 775-778, Oct. '52
question of production of disorders of gonads by osteoarthritic tuberculosis; effect of thorium X on spermatogenesis, [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische, pp. 761-762, May 31, '52 G
significance of testicular exfoliation in male infecundity, [M. Barton & B. P. Wiesner] Brit.M.J. **2:**958-962, Nov. 1, '52
spermatogenic rebound phenomenon after testosterone (androgen) administration, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M.J. **26:**689-691, Aug. 23, '52
SPERMINE AND SPERMIDINE
nephrotoxic action of spermine, [S. M. Rosenthal, E. R. Fisher & E. F. Stohlman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:** 432-434, July '52
SPERRY, W. M.: See CHIAVACCI, L. V., jt. auth.
SPHENOID BONE
tumors, meningioma of sphenoid wing, [B. Guidetti] Riv.neurol. **22:**425-463; 464-555, May-June '52 I
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
aneurysm of anomalous ophthalmic artery presenting in sphenoid sinus and simulating aneurysm of internal carotid artery on routine arteriography, [G. J. Kinley & D. S. Leighninger] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 544-547, Sept. '52
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Jaundice, hemolytic
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
comparative morphologic studies on human fallopian tube in extreme functional states; question of existence of infundibular sphincter, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1176-1182, '52 G
anal, abdominoanal unilateral radical surgery for rectal cancer with conservation of sphincter, [E. Ebner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**300-302, April 25, '52 G
anorectal examination of newborn infants (Negro), with reference to incidence of congenital strictures and status of anal sphincter tonus, [A. D. Ferguson & R. B. Scott] Arch.Pediat. **69:**410-413, Oct. '52
plastic substitution, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 579-581, '52 G
cricopharyngeal: See Muscles, cricopharyngeal
iridic, dilator muscles of pupil, [T. Barraquer Cerero] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:** 507-515, May '52 S
Oddi's, diagnosis and surgical therapy of diseases, [K. O. Herrmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1353-1357, '52 G
manometric measurement of pressure in human bile ducts and influence of respiration on activity of Oddi's sphincter muscle, [K. O. Herrmann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:** 264-266, March 15, '52 G
postcholecystectomy syndrome treated by vagotomy, [E. P. Coleman & D. A. Bennett] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17:**865-871, June '52
pressure measurements in human biliary tract for determination of active evacuating function, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:** 261-264, June 10, '52 G
roentgenologic sign of closing, [J. V. Rosa] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:**97-101, April '52 P
split, solid, tube-like catheter to aid in cutting sphincter of Oddi transduodenally, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 524-525, Oct. '52
transduodenal sphincteroplasty for recurrent pancreatitis; preliminary report, [S. A. Jones & L. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **136:**937-947, Dec. '52
pyloric: See Pylorus
vesical, achalasia; case, [D. Baratto] Friuli med. **7:** 429-432, July-Aug. '52 I
fracture of cranial vertex with paraplegia and sphincter disorders, [D. G. da Costa] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25:**147-151, April '52 P; Rev. brasil.cir. **23:** 477-481, May '52 P
sphincterometry following extensive resection for cancer of uterus, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 637-641, July '52 G
SPHINCTEROMETRY: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
SPHYGMOPLETHYSMOGRAPH: See Plethysmography
SPICES
hygienic significance of bacterial content of spices for preparation of sausage and meat products, [E. Kopplow] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**396-402, '52 G
SPIDERS
bites, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of cutaneo-visceral and cutaneous arachnidism, [M. Weinstein, I. González Díaz, G. Alvarez & A. Osorio] Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 296-297, May '52 S
funnel-web spider bite, [R. S. Irwin] M.J.Australia **2:**342, Sept. 6, '52
poisonous effect of domestic spider of Uruguay on rat, [L. Arroyo & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **18:**55-60, July-Dec. '51 S
SPIEGEL, E. A., and WYCIS, H. T., Thalamotomy and pallidotomy for treatment of choreic movements, Acta neurochir. **2:** 417-422, '52
See WYCIS, H. T., jt. auth.
WYCIS, H. T., and BAIRD, H. W., Studies in stereoencephalotomy; topical relationships of subcortical structures to posterior commissure, Confinia neurol. **12:**121-133, '52
SPIEGELBERG, U.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.
SPIEGELHOFF, W., and GNANN, G., Zur Bilirubinbestimmung in Körperflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**605-610, July 1, '52
SPIEGL, R. J., LONG, J. B., and DEXTER, L., Clinical observations in patients undergoing finger fracture mitral valvuloplasty; auscultatory changes; electrocardiographic observations, Am.J.Med. **12:** 626-638, June '52
SPIEGLER, G.: See LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.
SPIEL, W.: See REISNER, H., jt. auth.
See RINGEL, E., jt. auth.
SPIELMAN, A. D., and BLAU, A., Natural steroid complex ("marisone") in treatment of cutaneous diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**488-490, Oct. '52
SPIELMANN, W., Über die Beurteilung von Rh-Antikörpertitern, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des quantitativen Coombs- und Papaintestes; über das serologische Verhalten der unvollständigen Antikörper, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**475-487, Aug. 31, '52
SPIELMEYER-VOGT DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SPIER, H. W., and WAGNER, G., Tetraphenylborat als kaliumblockierendes Anion, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 757-759, Aug. 15, '52
RUMMEL, T., and SCHINDLER, A., Tierexperimentelle Studien über die Wirkung von B.A.L. (Sulfactin), "BAL-Intrav" und Methionin (Thiomedon) bei letaler Thalliumintoxication, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:**225-234, '52
SPIES, T. D., and STONE, R. E., Effect of serotonin on blood pressure and lack of effect of antimetabolite, J.A.M.A. **150:**1599-1600, Dec. 20, '52
See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
See STONE, R. E., jt. auth.
DREIZEN, S., CURRIE, C., and BUEHL, C. C., Effect of supplements of vitamin B_{12} on growth of children with nutritive failure, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**414-429, '52
SPIGLIATI, P.: See CAPONE BRAGA, M., jt. auth.

SPIGOLON, G., Rilievi statistici su alcune affezioni del fegato e delle vie biliari nel settorato di Modena (cirrosi epatica volgare di Morgagni-Laennec, cancro-cirrosi, tumori primitivi del fegato, litiasi biliare, tumori delle vie biliari) (1911-1951), Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:151-194, '52

SPILLANE, J. D., Four cases of diabetes insipidus and pulmonary disease, Thorax **7**:134-147, June '52

and LLOYD, G. H. T., Diagnosis of lesions of spinal cord in association with "osteoarthritic" disease of cervical spine, Brain **75**:177-186, June '52

See ROTH, M., jt. auth.

SPILLANE, R. J., and PRATHER, G. C., Right diaphragmatic eventration with renal displacement: case report, J.Urol. **68**:804-806, Nov. '52

SINGISER, J. A., and PRATHER, G. C., Fibromyxolipoma of kidney, J.Urol. **68**:811-814, Nov. '52

SPILLMANN, W., and SCHMID, A., Rheokardiogramm und Schlagvolumen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 682-688, Sept. '52

SPINA, V., and REGINATO, L. E., Apreciações sôbre o emprêgo do retalho frontal mediano interciliar nas reparações da face, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7**:251-260, July '52

SPINA BIFIDA

occult spina bifida, [A. Biemond] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:289-299, Oct. '52 Du

osteoarthropathy of foot and spina bifida, [D. Sabaino] Minerva ortop. **3**:70-76, March-April '52 I

survey of 225 encephaloceles, meningoceles and myelomeningoceles, [J. T. Schwidde] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84**:35-51, July '52

symposium on pediatric surgery; plastic repair of congenital defects associated with spina bifida and cranium bifidum, [M. T. Edgerton] S.Clin.North America **32**:1327-1345, Oct. '52

SPINACH

calcium retained by young women before and after adding spinach to diet, [F. A. Johnston, T. J. McMillan & G. D. Falconer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:933-938, Oct. '52

SPINAL BLOCK: See Meninges, tuberculosis

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY

See also Spinal Cord, tumors

accidents and dangers of peridural contrast roentgenography, [H. Junge] Nervenarzt **23**:345-347, Sept. '52 G

comparison of reaction to pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate) myelography, [A. Norman] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:149-154, April '52

diagnostic findings in peridurography with exception of posterior disk prolapse, [H. Junge] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:187-192, Aug. '52 G

harmful sequels after use of iodipin (iodized oil) in myelography, [K. Themel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1508-1512, '52 G

lumbar myelography with methiodal (iodine preparation), [G. Notter] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:754-761, June '52 G

myelography with pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil), [E. H. Wood] M.Radiog.& Photog. **28**:47-52, '52

roentgen diagnosis of air-filled lumbar dural sac in sagittal direction, [R. Böhme] Nervenarzt **23**:342-345, Sept. '52 G

symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil) myelography in low back and sciatic pain; indications and technic, [G. E. Haggart & W. R. Grannis] S.Clin.North America **32**:695-703, June '52

SPINAL CORD

See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.

encephalomyelitis in rat following intracutaneous injection of central nervous system tissue with adjuvant, [M. M. Lipton & J. Freund] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:260-261, Oct. '52

abnormalities: See also Spinal Cord, blood supply

diastematomyelia; unusual myelodysplasia with associated vertebral alterations, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **18**:339-340, Aug. '52 I

dorsal intestinal fistula; accessory neurenteric canal; diastematomyelia, [J. L. Bremer] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54**:132-138, Aug. '52

heredity of anomalies of type of myelodysplasia, [P. Fischer] Endokrinologie **29**:40-44, '52 G

morphogenesis of spinal cavity and tumor formation on dysraphic basis, [H. Welcht] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:99-119, '52 G

anatomy and histology, afferent nervous connexions of lateral cervical nucleus, [B. Rexed & G. Ström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:219-229, '51

SPINAL CORD, anatomy and histology--Continued

autonomic pathways, [D. A. Johnson, G. M. Roth & W. M. Craig] J.Neurosurg. **9**:599-605, Nov. '52

cytoarchitectonic organization in cat, [B. Rexed] J. Comp.Neurol. **96**:415-495, June '52

morphology of spinal tibial and peroneal nuclei in cat; topography, architectonic, axon and dendrite pattern of motoneurons and interstitial neurons in segments L_6--S_2, [K. Balthasar] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:345-378, '52 G

paranucleolar bodies in spinal neurons of mammals, [R. S. Coidan] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:61-71, Aug. '52

role of gelatinous substance of spinal cord in conduction of pain, [A. A. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:515-529, Oct. '52

studies of spinal cord; topographic localization within dorsal spinocerebellar tract in Macaca mulatta, [R. E. Yoss] J.Comp.Neurol. **97**:5-20, Aug. '52

study of ventral horn cells of adult cat by 2 independent cytochemical microabsorption technics, [J. Nurnberger, A. Engström & B. Lindström] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **39**:215-254, April '52

blood supply: See also Arteries, spinal; Arteriosclerosis, spinal; etc.

subacute necrotic myelitis; relation to vascular malformations, [P. C. van Reeth] Encéphale **41**:289-306, '52 F

vascular malformations, [S. Brion, M. G. Netsky & H. M. Zimmerman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:339-361, Sept. '52

compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, cancer; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis

clubfoot; relation to stricture of medullary canal, [M. A. Sarpyener] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:54-59, '52 T

paraosteoarthropathy of hip during medullary compression by meningioma, [L. Rouquês] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:276-286, Sept. '52 F

radicular-medullar-cervical compression due to ochronotic spondylarthropathy, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, E. Vázquez & D. Parvis] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2237-2241, Sept. 19, '52 S

degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology

diseases, cauda equina lesion due to spondylolisthesis, [J. P. Turney] Brit.M.J. **2**:1028-1029, Nov. 8, '52

diagnosis of lesions in association with "osteoarthritic" disease of cervical spine, [J. D. Spillane & G. H. T. Lloyd] Brain **75**:177-186, June '52

double simultaneous stimulation phenomena in spinal cord disease, [M. F. Shapiro & D. S. Feldman] Neurology **2**:509-513, Nov.-Dec. '52

electrophysiologic studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; motoneurone excitability following afferent nerve volleys in patients with rostrally adjacent spinal cord damage, [H. W. Languth, R. D. Teasdall & J. W. Magladery] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:257-266, Oct. '52

intraspinal electrotherapy by means of intermittent and pulsatory currents, [G. Grinschgl, O. Eichhorn & N. Moschik de Reya] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:203-214, May-June '52 G

neurologic manifestations of cervical spondylosis, [W. R. Brain, D. Northfield & M. Wilkinson] Brain **75**:187-225, June '52

rabies postvaccinal myelopathy; considerations apropos of antihistaminic (phenergan) therapy; 2 cases, [A. B. Lefèvre & A. Anghinah] Rev.paulista med. **41**:159-162, Sept. '52 P

spinal cord and local signs secondary to occult sacral meningoceles in adults, [J. L. Pool] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:655-663, Oct. '52

syndrome of medullary conus; syndrome of segments 3, 4 and 5, [F. Martelli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **80**:149-180, '52 I

tactile allesthesia in spinal diseases, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:213-219, '52 G

trophic disorders of feet due to acquired pathology of cauda equina and perhaps of conus medullaris, [L. Barraquer-Ferré, V. Bosch-Olives & L. Barraquer-Bordas] Med.clin. **18**:409-411, June '52 S

embryology, effect of removal of somatopleur on development of motor and sensory neurons in spinal cord and ganglia, [K. Mottet] J.Comp.Neurol. **96**: 519-553, June '52

spinal tract of trigeminal nerve in human embryos between 7 1/2 and 8 1/2 weeks of menstrual age; relation to early fetal behavior, [T. Humphrey] J. Comp.Neurol. **97**:143-209, Aug. '52

hemorrhage, late picture of hematomyelia due to obstetric trauma, [R. Herzog] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 477-479, '52 G

inflammation: See Myelitis

SPINAL CORD--Continued
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, action of vitamin B_{12} on neurologic and hematologic syndromes of pernicious anemia, [H. M. Canelas & M. A. Jamra] Sang **23**:475-489, '52 F
degeneration of spinal cord associated with cervical spondylosis, [P. D. Bedford, F. D. Bosanquet & W. R. Russell] Lancet **2**:55-59, July 12, '52
enterogenic myelopathy, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:136-141, '51 Sw
neurologic disturbances in cryptogenetic pernicious anemia, [G. Björkenheim] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **94**:118-132, '51 Sw
physiology, central facilitation; basis of treatment for paralysis, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:190-204, Aug. '52
correlations between vegetative and somatic nervous system; medullary and bulboprotuberantial region, [J. Colle] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:415-429, '52 F
descending spinal pathways mediating pressor responses of cerebral origin, [J. F. Kell, Jr. & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:299-311, July '52
differences in sensitivity to anesthetics of motor centers in cervical and lumbar region of spinal cord, [I. Petersén] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 96) **26**:1-50, '52
discussion on excitation and inhibition; nature of monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory processes in spinal cord, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140**:170-176, Oct. 16, '52
effect of experimental tetanus intoxication on metabolism of desoxyribonucleic acid of motor cells of spinal cord, [M. Campani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:168-171, March-April '52 I
electrical activity of single units in cervical cord, [D. P. Purpura & P. O. Chatfield] J.Neurophysiol. **15**: 281-290, July '52
influence of section of spinal cord on vaginal cycle of white rat; question of spinal regulation of cycle, [W. Bickenbach, G. K. Döring & M. Uhlenhoff] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:524-532, '52 G
intervention of spinal centers in pressor responses to epinephrine, [C. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **21**:234-249, April 30, '51 S
potential changes in spinal cord following administration of strychnine, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:257-267, July '52
recording of potentials from motoneurones with intracellular electrode, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **117**:431-460, Aug. 28, '52
return of function after complete transection of spinal cord of rat, cat and dog, [L. W. Freeman] Ann. Surg. **136**:193-205, Aug. '52
role of gelatinous substance of spinal cord in conduction of pain, [A. A. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:515-529, Oct. '52
transmission of sensory impulses in spinal cord of frog; role of histamine, [H. F. Häusler & H. Sterz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:121-130, May-June '52 G
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
anatomy of anterolateral cordotomy, [E. A. Kahn & R. W. Rand] J.Neurosurg. **9**:611-619, Nov. '52
cordotomy in palliative treatment of paralysis agitans, [B. L. Truscott] South.M.J. **45**:1052-1054, Nov. '52
observations and comments on series of 25 cervicodorsal chordotomies for relief of pain, [E. Miserocchi] Acta neurochir. **2**:371-378, '52 I
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
angiomatosis; histologic aspects of case, [P. C. van Reeth] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:249-270, May '52 F
chondroma, [B. Dragojević, D. Jovanović & M. A. Bučić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:257-264, '52 Y
clinical aspects and histology of ependymoma of cauda equina, [F. Lüthy & F. J. Irsigler] Acta neurochir. **2**:354-367, '52 G
congenital tumors in infants, [H. G. Schwartz] Ann. Surg. **136**:183-192, July '52
diagnostic significance of lateral roentgen picture of spine in caudal tumors, [L. Memmert & W. Rüsken] Nervenarzt **23**:339-342, Sept. '52 G
dumbbell (hourglass) neurofibromas affecting spinal cord, [J. G. Love & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:249, June 18, '52
ependymoblastoma of cervical medulla, [S. Obrador Alcalde, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clin.españ. **45**:304-310, June 15, '52 S

SPINAL CORD, tumors--Continued
ependymoma of spinal cord and cauda equina, [K. Holub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:471-472, June 27, '52 G
giant ependymal tumors of cauda equina, [J. E. Paillas, M. Dongier & M. Badier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2899-2904, Sept. 30, '52 F
importance of early diagnosis in surgical therapy of tumor compression of cauda equina, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:267-282, '52 I
malignant tumors of spine and medullary tumors, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:867-870, Nov. 7, '52 G
morphogenesis of spinal cavity and tumor formation on dysraphic basis, [H. Welcht] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:99-119, '52 G
myelographic diagnosis of epidural metastases in lumbosacral spinal canal, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**:730-735, Nov. '52
primary malignant melanoma, [A. B. King, J. W. Chambers & J. Garey] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:266-275, Aug. '52
tumors of spinal cord; intramedullary tumors, [F. T. Padberg & L. Davis] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:204-211, '52
varix, leptomeningomedullary varices, [L. & J. Zimman] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2367-2378, Oct. 3, '52 S
wounds and injuries, en passant injury, [M. B. Carpenter] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1441-1456, Oct. '52
indications and results of early treatment of spinal injuries with radiculomedullary involvement; 26 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Le Besnerais] Rev.neurol. **86**:508-510, '52 F
ossification of soft parts of nervous origin; case, [E. Hurter] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:193-195, April-June '52 F
peculiarities of automatism in connection with disorders of sensation, [I. I. Rusetskiy & O. A. Efimova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:29-32, '52 R
surgical indications in traumatic paraplegias, [J. Guillaume, G. Mazars & P. Janny] Rev.neurol. **86**:511-513, '52 F
therapy of paralysis of bladder after injuries, [S. T. Jeppsson & D. H. Ingvar] Nord.med. **48**:1198-1201, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
therapy of traumatic paraplegias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, J. N. Muller & L. Holderbach] Rev.neurol. **86**:416-479, '52 F
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
practical aspects of lumbar puncture, [R. F. Courtin] Postgrad.Med. **12**:157-161, Aug. '52
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
background for understanding of spine and trunk function (phylogeny, functional anatomy and embryology), [D. P. Quiring] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**: 414-424, July '52
improved apparatus for cervical-spine traction, [E. K. Blasdel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:730, July '52
irradiation effects of roentgen therapy on growing spine, [E. B. D. Neuhauser, M. H. Wittenborg, C. Z. Berman & J. Cohen] Radiology **59**:637-650, Nov. '52
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
aplasia of vertebral arch, [F. W. Rathke] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:175-179, '52 G
calcification of iliolumbar ligament with transverse bilateral mega-apophysis of fifth lumbar vertebra, [F. Mainoldi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:224-233, '52 I
clinical and roentgenologic manifestations of Klippel-Feil syndrome (congenital fusion of cervical vertebrae, brevicollis); report of 8 additional cases and review of literature, [M. I. Shoul & M. Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:369-385, Sept. '52
diastematomyelia; unusual myelodysplasia with associated vertebral alterations, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **18**:339-340, Aug. '52 I
hereditary factors in Klippel-Feil syndrome, [E. Martischnig & E. Schmuttermeier] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:722-724, Aug. 29, '52 G
intraspinal cervical articulation in man, [F. A. Mandruzzato] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:355-357, '52 I
Klippel-Feil syndrome, associated with abducens paralysis, bulbar retraction and deaf-mutism; case, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2752-2756, Nov. 1, '52 Du

SPINE, abnormalities--Continued
Klippel-Feil syndrome with multiple cysts of jawbones, [L. Eisenbud, H. Brooks & S. Busch] Oral Surg. **5**:659-666, June '52
mediastinal bronchogenic cyst and Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [A. N. Bracher & A. R. Koontz] J.A.M.A. **150**:1008-1009, Nov. 8, '52
morphologic development of lumbosacral transitional vertebra; relation to hip joint and spine, [G. Imhäuser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:770-774, June '52 G
reconstructive surgery for paraplegic deformities due to agenesis of lumbar spine (case), [R. L. Rosen] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:173-182, April '52
roentgen images of congenital malformations of kidney and of lumbar vertebrae in pregnant woman, [P. Vauzanges] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:243-244, '52 F
unilateral defect of lumbosacral joint, [G. Imhäuser] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:89-92, July '52 G

anatomy and histology, mobility of upper cervical spine in health and disease, [E. H. Townsend, Jr. & M. L. Rowe] Pediatrics **10**:567-573, Nov. '52
normal cervical spine in infants and children, [D. K. Bailey] Radiology **59**:712-719, Nov. '52
osteohistology of normal human vertebra; relation to scoliosis and certain lesions incident to growth and senescence, [E. M. Bick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 490-527, Sept.-Oct. '52

ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, deformities
cervical spondylosis; clinical and roentgenologic study, [T. Børmer & E. Evang] Nord.med. **48**: 1330-1334, Sept. 26, '52 N
chronic stiffness due to increased excitability of muscles, [H. Bayer & B. Vierneisel] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:404-420, '52 G
degeneration of spinal cord associated with cervical spondylosis, [P. D. Bedford, F. D. Bosanquet & W. R. Russell] Lancet **2**:55-59, July 12, '52
oscillations of lumbodorsal spine in new diagnostic sign, [M. Tarabusi & M. de Franchis] Minerva chir. **7**:382-384, May 31, '52 I
rhizomelic spondylosis of Pierre Marie, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **86**:777-780, '52 F
spinal osteotomy, [A. J. Helfet] South African M.J. **26**:773-775, Sept. 27, '52
surgical: See Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, surgery
surgical therapy of radicular symptoms due to cervical spondylosis or discal hernia, [F. Brussatis] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:384-386, '52 G

arthritis: See also Spine, tuberculosis
balneotherapy of noninflammatory spinal lesions, [A. Evers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:861-863, July 4, '52 G
benefits and toxicity of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:1084-1086, Nov. 15, '52
capillary fragility in chronic progressive polyarthritis and in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [A. Serra Peralba & P. Barceló] Rev.españ.reum. **4**:226-233, Jan. '52 S
cases of uveitis in ankylosing spondylitis, [A. Lamb] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:751-754, '52
comparative study of roentgen changes of hip in chronic developing polyarthritis of adult and ankylosing spondylarthritis, [F. Jacqueline] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:219-222, '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of chronic developing polyarthritis and of ankylosing spondylarthritis; 100 cases treated at Lariboisière Hospital with review after 6 to 18 months, [S. de Sèze & N. Debeyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2808-2818, Sept. 28, '52 F
costovertebral arthrosis in patients subjected to thoracoplasty, [C. Franchini] Radiol.med. **38**:837-843, Sept. '52 I
cuneiform osteotomy of spine in spondylarthritis ankylopoietica, [G. Wiberg] Nord.med. **48**:1530-1532, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
cuneiform osteotomy of vertebral column in kyphosis due to ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [J. Botelheiro] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:192-198, '52 P
diagnosis of lesions of spinal cord in association with "osteoarthritic" disease of cervical spine, [J. D. Spillane & G. H. T. Lloyd] Brain **75**:177-188, June '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on activity of iridocyclitis complicating rheumatoid spondylitis, [W. M. G. Wilson, A. W. Bagnall & H. W. McIntosh] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:321-323, July-Aug. '52

SPINE, arthritis--Continued
hereditary articular diseases with special reference to Heberden's nodules, gout and ankylosing spondylitis, [R. M. Stecher] Med.clin. **19**:85-89, Aug. '52 S
importance of roentgenology of sacroiliac joint in arthritis of spine, [J. E. J. Resink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1925-1931, Aug. 9, '52 Du
Marie-Strümpell arthritis (including survey of 41 cases treated with x-ray), [C. M. White] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:369-373, Aug. '52
nature and treatment of fibrositis (with special reference to benzyl salicylate injections), [A. J. Martin] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:409-413, July '52
osteotomy in spondylarthritis ankylopoietica, [V. Sanchís Olmos] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:273-280, July '52 S
osteotomy of spine; 2 cases (of Marie-Strümpell arthritis), [F. Aguilar] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:93-99, May-June '52
peteosthor (platinum thorium preparation) in therapy of Bechterew's disease, [H. H. Titze] Medizinische, pp. 763-765, May 31, '52 G
posterior lumbar osteotomy; technic, [F. Delitala & C. Pais] Chir.org.movimento **37**:148-158, '52 I
radicular-medullar-cervical compression due to ochronotic spondylarthropathy, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, E. Vázquez & D. Parvís] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2237-2241, Sept. 19, '52 S
results of intravenous thorium X therapy in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease), [W. Koch & W. Reske] Strahlentherapie **87**:439-457, '52 G
rheumatism, [A. Lossen] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:702-706, Nov. '52 G
rheumatoid granulomatous nodules as destructive lesions of vertebrae, [A. H. Baggenstoss, W. H. Bickel & L. E. Ward] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 601-609, July '52
rheumatoid spondylitis, [A. H. Crenshaw & J. F. Hamilton] South.M.J. **45**:1055-1061, Nov. '52
roentgen aspects of wrists and hands in chronic polyarthritis of adult and ankylosing spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier, F. Jacqueline & L. Canet] J.radiol. et électrol. **33**:341-348, '52 F
roentgenotherapy of lower cervical spondyloarthrosis, [G. Balestra] Minerva med. **2**:416-421, Sept. 17, '52 I
technic and results of vertebral osteotomies according to 26 observations, [J. J. Herbert] Acta orthop. scandinav. **22**:36-58, '52 F
technic, dangers and safeguards in osteotomy, [J. C. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:226-232, May '52
therapy of inflammatory rheumatism, [J. Forestier] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:243-249, May 24, '52 F
therapy with peteosthor (platinum-thorium preparation), [B. Follmer] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:388-390, June '52 G
ultrasonic therapy in treatment of hypertrophic arthritis in elderly patients, [J. H. Aldes & W. J. Jadeson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:545-550, Sept. '52
vertebral rheumatism and disorders of deglutition; case, [C. Henschel] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:429-430, '52 F

cancer, medullary compression in development of pulmonary cancer; 2 cases, [N. Romano & R. A. Eyherabide] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:212-214, July 15, '52 S

curvature, analytic review and description of gymnastic technics in therapy of scoliosis, [Y. Lambling-Le Grand] Rev.prat. **2**:1197-1206, July 1, '52 F
biophysical basis for selection of functional back braces, [O. F. von Werssowetz] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:676-685, Nov. '52
congenital scoliosis, [J. M. Guyot] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**:272-280, June '52 F
cor pulmonale (pulmono-cardiac syndrome); case report (of patient with congenital kyphoscoliosis), [C. S. Lewis, Jr., M. C. Daines, A. J. Samuels & H. H. Hecht] Dis.Chest **22**:261-268, Sept. '52
corrective medical gymnastics in Paris hospital; difficulties and practical results, [G. Laurence & P. Scali] Rev.prat. **2**:1219-1221, July 1, '52 F
critical evaluation of scoliosis therapy, [A. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:529-532, July 25, '52 G
cuneiform osteotomy of vertebral column in kyphosis due to ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [J. Botelheiro] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:192-198, '52 P
diagnosis of scoliosis; examination of scoliotic patients, [P. Masse] Rev.prat. **2**:1172-1182, July 1, '52 F

SPINE, curvature--Continued
essential scoliosis; prognosis and pathogenesis, [G. Laurence & O. Troisier] Rev.prat. **2**:1183-1190, July 1, '52 F
incidence of pain in idiopathic scoliosis, [L. F. Bender, R. O. McMorris, E. C. Elkins & J. M. Janes] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:406-408, July '52
kyphosis of adolescent and vertebral fracture, [G. Gnilka] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:281-283, Sept. '52 G
management of congenital scoliosis; review of 170 cases, [J. G. Kuhns & R. S. Hormell] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:250-263, Aug. '52
management of scoliosis, [J. L. P. James] Postgrad. M.J. **28**:386-396, July '52
mechanism of etiology of lumbar scoliosis, [A. B. Dessewffy] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:475-477, '52 G
modification of operation for fixation of spine, [A. M. Dykhno] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:33-36, '52 R
movable corset with conservation of redressing force for scoliosis, [O. Hepp] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:303-310, '52 G
orthopedic apparatuses for therapy of scoliosis of growth, [P. Stagnara] Rev.prat. **2**:1207-1212, July 1, '52 F
osteohistology of normal human vertebra; relation to scoliosis and certain lesions incident to growth and senescence, [E. M. Bick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:490-527, Sept.-Oct. '52
rotational lordosis: development of single curve, [E. W. Somerville] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:421-427, Aug. '52
scoliosis, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **2**:1171-1172, July 1, '52 F
scoliosis and asymmetry of pelvis in inequality of lower extremities, [G. Laurence & P. Blondeau] Rev.prat. **2**:1217-1218, July 1, '52 F
scoliosis and dissecting aneurysm of aorta in rats fed with Lathyrus odoratus seeds, [L. V. Ponseti & W. A. Baird] Am.J.Path. **28**:1059-1077, Nov.-Dec. '52
scoliosis due to tuberculous fibrothorax; biometric clinicostatistical study, [V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:79-87, Jan.-March '52 I
scoliosis in adult, [P. Brisard] Rev.prat. **2**:1193-1195, July 1, '52 F
surgical prophylaxis and therapy of poliomyelitic scoliosis, [J. Untereiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:325-327, May 2, '52 G
surgical therapy of scoliosis, [R. Coville] Rev.prat. **2**:1213-1216, July 1, '52 F
synostosis during kyphosis of adolescents, [K. T. Schuknecht] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:522-524, Aug. '52 G
therapy of essential scoliosis; Risser corset, [L. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2332-2333, Sept. 26, '52 S
therapy of scoliosis in early childhood, [K. H. Fritzsche] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:385-391, Sept. '52 G

deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
familial nuchal rigidity; form of hypomobility of vertebral column which clinically may be misdiagnosed as ankylosing arthritis (antithesis to Ehlers-Danlos disease), [C. J. Sutro & R. D. Mishkin] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:155-163, April '52

diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; etc.
brucellar spondylitis and sacroileitis, [E. Benassi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:165-191, '52 I
clinical aspects and therapy of osteochondrosis of cervical spine, [D. Bente & E. E. Schmid] Medizinische, pp. 818-822, June 14, '52 G
conservative management of chronic recurrent low back pain, [C. H. Frantz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1201-1207, Sept. '52
differential diagnosis of backache during childhood (leukemic spinal disease), [L. Schmid] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:545-549, '52 G
functional disorders of internal organs in diseases of thoracic spine, [F. W. Kroll & E. Reiss] Acta neuroveg. **4**:515-522, '52 G
hyperextension back brace for orthopedic, geriatric and adolescent osseous conditions, [R. S. & E. L. Jewett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:555-559, Oct. '52
localized osteochondritis (Scheuermann's disease), [R. H. V. Hafner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:38-40, Feb. '52
mobility of upper cervical spine in health and disease, [E. H. Townsend, Jr. & M. L. Rowe] Pediatrics **10**:567-573, Nov. '52

SPINE, diseases--Continued
neurologic manifestations of cervical spondylosis, [W. R. Brain, D. Northfield & M. Wilkinson] Brain **75**:187-225, June '52
osteoarthropathy or Charcot's disease; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [D. F. Thomas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:248-255, May '52
osteoporosis and pathologic fractures following treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Teicher & C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:205-210, Sept. '52
painful precordial crises of cervical origin, [J. Arlet] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:233-242, June 30, '52 S
stratigraphy or tomography in cases of lesions, [G. Tricomi] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:349-363, '52 F
syndrome of bony apophysis; Baastrup's disease, [G. Gardella] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:260-274, '52 I
synostosis during kyphosis of adolescents, [K. T. Schuknecht] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:522-524, Aug. '52 G
upper extremity pain, with particular reference to diagnosis and treatment of lesions in region of intervertebral foramina of cervical spine and in supraclavicular fossa, [W. G. Crutchfield] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:468-474, Nov. '52
value of tomography in diagnosis of inflammatory lesions, [L. Diethelm & G. Hauberg] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:536-545, '52 G

dislocations, cauda equina lesion due to spondylolisthesis, [J. P. Turney] Brit.M.J. **2**:1028-1029, Nov. 8, '52
clinical aspects, pathogenesis and etiology of pseudospondylolisthesis, [E. de Cuveland & H. Eufinger] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:107-121, '52 G
fracture and luxation of second lumbar vertebra; bilateral grafts between 2 last intercostal nerves and sciatic nerves, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **86**:503-508, '52 F
fracture-luxations of lower cervical segment, [B. Monesi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:90-101, '52 I
hemisacralization of fifth lumbar associated with spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra; clinicoroentgenologic studies of case, [P. C. Monateri] Minerva med. **2**:367-373, Sept. 10, '52 I
iridocyclitis following luxation of cervical vertebra; case, [J. Vouters] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 388-389, March '52 F
roentgen aspects of interapophysial wedging of lumbar vertebrae, [H. Tillier] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:424-426, '52 F
spondylolisthesis, [E. Bamballi & I. Gerschenfeld] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2722-2726, Nov. 7, '52 S
therapy of dorsolumbar fracture-luxations, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1977-1979, Aug. 22, '52 S
therapy of luxation-fracture of cervical vertebrae, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2263-2264, Sept. 19, '52 S
therapy of luxation-fractures of dorsolumbar vertebrae in dorsal suspension, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2058-2060, Aug. 29, '52 S
traumatic chylothorax; case after dislocation of thoracic spine, [P. R. Wright & A. M. N. Gardner] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:64-67, Feb. '52
traumatic spondylolisthesis, [A. Sicard & A. Leca] Presse méd. **60**:914-918, June 18, '52 F
unusual fracture-dislocation; case, [M. E. Winston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:88-89, Feb. '52

echinococcosis, outcome of subtotal laminectomy (21 lamina) and multiple laminectomy in therapy of echinococcosis, [C. Pais] Bull.sc.med. **124**:179-181, April-June '52 I

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

exostoses, "Lhermitte sign" due to cervical exostosis, [O. Hogeman] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:192-201, '52
surgical therapy of radiating pains due to marginal exostoses on edge of vertebral bodies, [H. Junghanns] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1363-1364, '52 G

fractures, brace for broken backs, [R. W. Augustine & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1095-1097, July '52
critical survey of 50 fractures due to electric shock treatments, [J. B. Funkhouser & H. W. Davis] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:131-137, Aug. '52
fracture and luxation of second lumbar vertebra; bilateral grafts between 2 last intercostal nerves and sciatic nerves, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **86**:503-508, '52 F
fracture of spinal graft, [A. Sicard & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68**:601-618, Oct. '52 F

SPINE, fractures--Continued
fracture-luxations of lower cervical segment, [B. Monesi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 90-101, '52 I
kyphosis of adolescent and vertebral fracture, [G. Gnilka] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 281-283, Sept. '52 G
roentgen evaluation of fractures resulting from convulsive shock therapy, [H. J. Isard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:247-254, Aug. '52
succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) in prophylaxis of fractures during electroshock therapy, [P. Anchersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:469-470, Aug. 1, '52 N
therapy of comminuted fractures with penetration into spine, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2195, Sept. 12, '52 S
therapy of dorsolumbar fracture-luxations, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1977-1979, Aug. 22, '52 S
therapy of luxation-fracture of cervical vertebrae, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2263-2264, Sept. 19, '52 S
therapy of luxation-fractures of dorsolumbar vertebrae in dorsal suspension, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2058-2060, Aug. 29, '52 S
unusual evolution of fractures of lumbar transverse apophyses; roentgen study, [J. Caraven] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 377-378, '52 F
unusual fracture-dislocation; case, [M. E. Winston] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:88-89, Feb. '52
intervertebral disks, additional lesions simulating protruded disk, [H. H. Young] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:831-839, June '52; correction **52**: 312, Sept. '52
anamnesis and principal objective symptoms of lumbar hernia of nucleus pulposus, [J. B. Albertengo] An.cir. **17**: 53-64, March-June '52 S
cervical discal protrusion with contralateral syndrome, [J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2451-2453, Oct. 10, '52 S
cervical disk lesions; differential diagnosis, [J. M. Nielsen & L. G. Lloyd] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **17**: 114-121, Sept. '52
cervical intraspinal chondroma of probable discal origin with tetraplegia, [F. Loscertales] Acta neurochir. **3**: 93-99, '52 I
changes in vertebra caused by ruptured disks; formation and treatment, [R. B. Cloward] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 151-161, Aug. '52
changes of lumbar disks without clinical symptoms, [W. Rausch] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 199-203, Aug. '52 G
compressibility of disks; experimental study on intervertebral disk between third and fourth lumbar vertebra in man, [B. E. Ingelmark & R. Ekholm] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**: 202-217, '52 G
compression of spinal cord by cervical disk; case, [W. Trowbridge & L. G. Lloyd] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**: 131-133, Sept. '52
craniocervical trauma with painful paralysis of lower extremities for 4 1/2 years; surgical findings of enormous herniation of lumbar disk; case with recovery, [D. Férey & A. Javalet] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:409-413, April 30-May 7, '52 F
criteria for spine fusion with use of "H" bone graft following disk removal; results in 100 cases, [F. E. Stinchfield & W. A. Sinton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:542-550, Oct. '52
diagnosis of sciatica due to posterior disk hernia, [L. Griva & B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2**: 345-349, Sept. 10, '52 I
diagnostic difficulties in herniated disk, [R. R. Goldenberg] J. M. Soc. New Jersey **49**: 455-458, Nov. '52
differential diagnosis of recurrent lumbar disk hernia, [R. H. von Muralt] Helvet.chir.acta **19**: 189-200, July '52 G
discography; technic, indications and evaluation of normal and abnormal disk, [R. B. Cloward & L. L. Buzaid] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 552-564, Oct. '52
discussion on manipulation, [E. J. Crisp, G. D. Kersley & D. A. Kininmonth] Ann.Phys.Med. **1**: 134-144, Oct. '52
disk prolapse; remarkable cases, [L. Schönbauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 297-301, '52 G
disturbances of vibratory sense (pallesthesia) associated with nerve root compression due to herniated nucleus pulposus, [B. L. Wise] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**: 377-379, Sept. '52
early diagnosis of looseness in cervical locomotor apparatus, [E. Muntean] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 553-561, Nov. '52 G
end-result study of treatment of herniated nucleus

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
pulposus by excision with fusion and without fusion; Research Committee of American Orthopaedic Association, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 981-988, Oct. '52
headaches and facial pains in cervical discopathy, [E. Neuwirth] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 75-83, July '52
herniated cervical disk; new form of traction therapy, [B. D. Judovich] Am.J.Surg. **84**:646-656, Dec. '52
herniated nucleus pulposus: free fragment, [J. E. Paterson & W. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:509-513, May '52
indications for spinal fusion immediately following removal of protruded nucleus pulposus, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:25-35, '52
indications for surgical therapy of discal hernia, [A. Bonola] Acta neurochir. **2**:476-480, '52 I
interspinous fusion for treatment of herniated disks utilizing lumbar spinous process as bone graft, [S. Spadea & H. Hamlin] Ann.Surg. **136**: 982-986, Dec. '52
late results in discal hernias treated surgically at orthopedic clinic of Modena; 50 cases, [G. Amorth] Acta neurochir. **2**:369-370, '52 I
lesions and their management, [J. C. Adams] Med. Illus. **6**: 437-442, Sept. '52
lumbar disk surgery; description of new instrument, vertebra spreader, [R. B. Cloward] Surgery **32**: 852-857, Nov. '52
lumboinguinal roentgenogram as control of result of operation after lumbosacral protrusion, [A. Kovacs] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:427-430, '51
management of patient with ruptured disk in low back, [J. A. Key & L. T. Ford] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 434-438, Nov. 22, '52
misdiagnosis and mismanagement of early disk lesions, [L. S. Sell] J.A.M.A. **150**: 987-990, Nov. 8, '52
Neri sign to reveal rachialgia and sciatica in disk hernia, [A. A. Picchio] Bull.sc.med. **124**:169-176, April-June '52 I
neurovegetative ocular symptoms (especially Fuchs heterochromia and neuritis) of cervical diskopathies, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2294-2310, July 26-30, '52 F
new model of autostatic retractor for laminectomy, [V. Catalano] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 371-374, '52 I
nucleography, [P. R. Erlacher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:204-210, May '52
paraplegia from ruptured lumbar disks in achondroplastic dwarfs, [F. Schreiber & H. Rosenthal] J. Neurosurg. **9**:648-651, Nov. '52
pathogenesis of cervical spinal cord syndrome and therapy of its vegetative component with hydergin (ergot preparation), [G. Siiker] Nervenarzt **23**:333-339, Sept. '52 G
pathogenesis of intraspongious discal hernias, [Z. Zsebök, B. Somogyi & S. Furka] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1614-1621, '52 G
pitfalls in surgery of ruptured disk, [W. J. Mixter] J. Florida M.A. **39**: 159-167, Sept. '52
postoperative analysis of 366 consecutive cases of herniated lumbar disks, [P. Ross & F. Jelsma] Am.J.Surg. **84**:657-662, Dec. '52
postoperative recurrence of lumbar disk herniation, [T. Törmä] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:214-221, '52
prolapse of disks in childhood; differential diagnosis, [H. Körver] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:408-414, Sept. '52 G
protrusion of disk (with special reference to sciatica), [E. Lipkin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1216-1218; 1224, Sept. '52
purulent leptomeningitis as peculiar fatal complication of degenerative disease, [L. Kucsko & H. Strotzka] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:273-278, '52 G
question of existence of sympathetic disorders in lumbosciatic syndrome due to hernia of disk, [U. Mangini & L. Giaccai] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:283-295, '52 I
radicular motor sensitive syndrome due to hernia of lumbar nucleus pulposus; case, [M. Hazin] Neurobiologia **14**:219-225, Dec. '51 P
radiculitis of first sacral nerve and discal hernia, [L. Ectors] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:573-582, Sept. '52 F
recent improvements in surgical treatment of low back pain due to ruptured lumbar disks, [R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. **11**:279-285, May-June '52
relation of occupational strains to "disk syndrome," [C. N. Lambert] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:860-863, June '52

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
review of 300 cases of protruded disks treated surgically, [R. D. Woolsey & J. L. K. Tsang] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:456-463, Oct. '52
roentgenologic diagnosis of prolapsed disk, [V. Šváb, E. Filsaková & J. Rezek] Rozhl.chir. **31**:221-226, '52 Cz
rupture of disk in industry; further observations on end results, [A. P. Aitken] Am.J.Surg. **84**:261-267, Sept. '52
ruptured cervical disks, [H. G. Schwartz] Postgrad. Med. **11**:501-506, June '52
ruptured disk; postoperative follow-up study, [R. D. Padula & R. C. Keys] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**: 92-97, July '52
sciatica due to traumatic hernia of disk, [B. Albertini] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:30-52, '52 I
sciatica problem (with special reference to herniated disk), [B. J. Alpers] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:131-143, Aug. '52
segmental symptoms in compression of spinal nerve roots in intervertebral canal, [H. Riedel] Deutsches med.J. **3**:242-247, June 15, '52 G
simple cross bandage for support in treatment of sciatica of discal origin, [G. Hohmann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall- Chir. **45**:162-163, '52 G
surgical therapy of discal hernia, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2400-2402, Oct. 3, '52 S
surgical therapy of radicular symptoms due to cervical spondylosis or discal hernia, [F. Brussatis] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:384-386, '52 G
symptomatology of hernia of third lumbar disk, [E. Zander & F. Brussatis] Acta neurochir. **3**:64-92, '52 G
syndrome of degenerated disk, [N. M. Shutkin] Am.J. Surg. **84**:162-171, Aug. '52
syndrome of hernia of cervical disk, [G. Fineschi] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:237-266, '52 I
tables for vertebral elongation (by traction) in treatment of sciatica, [E. Neuwirth, W. Hilde & R. Campbell] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:455-460, Aug. '52
traumatic lesions from point of view of accident insurance, [J. Knobloch] Rozhl.chir. **31**:155-162, '52 Cz
treatment of lumbar disk protrusion; assessment of conservative measures, [R. S. Henderson] Brit.M. J. **2**:597-598, Sept. 13, '52
treatment of ruptured lumbar disk by vertebral body fusion; method of use of banked bone, [R. B. Cloward] Ann.Surg. **136**:987-992, Dec. '52
vertical extension of arm and brusque rotation of trunk; maneuver revealing disk rachialgia, [V. Neri] Bull.sc.med. **124**:140-143, April-June '52 I
osteomyelitis, following blocking of lumbar sympathetic, [A. Laur & C. Keller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 81-89, July '52 G
following lumbar anesthesia, [W. Heep] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 2185-2192, '52 G
of lumbar vertebrae due to Escherichia coli; complication of acute suppurative pneumonia, [A. Herfort] J.A.M.A. **150**:1073-1076, Nov. 15, '52
pain, Neri sign to reveal rachialgia and sciatica in disk hernia, [A. A. Picchio] Bull.sc.med. **124**:169-176, April-June '52 I
vertical extension of arm and brusque rotation of trunk; maneuver revealing disk rachialgia, [V. Neri] Bull.sc.med. **124**:140-143, April-June '52 I
pathology, chondromalacic spondylosis, [E. Günsel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:761-764, June '52 G
experimental rachitis of vertebral bodies of rats, [R. C. Hendrix & J. A. Maher] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 68-74, July '52
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
diagnostic significance of lateral roentgen picture of spine in caudal tumors, [L. Memmert & W. Rüsken] Nervenarzt **23**:339-342, Sept. '52 G
low back pain from viewpoint of radiologist, [I. H. Lockwood & D. E. Robinson] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:50-54, July 19, '52
practical solution for industrial back problem including x-ray examination, [H. O. Marsh & C. Rombold] Compens.Med. **4**:21-25, June-Aug. '52
pre-employment low-back x-ray survey; review of 1500 cases, [A. E. Colcher & A. M. W. Hursh] Indust.Med. **21**:319-321, July '52
radiologic-physiatric studies on function of lumbar vertebral column in lumbago-sciatic syndrome, [E. Hasner, M. Schalimtzek & E. Snorrason] Acta med. scandinav. **143**:315-322, '52
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine

SPINE, surgery--Continued
ankylosing operations, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60**: 786, May 24, '52 F
arthrodesis of column in lumbosacral segment, [O. R. Marôttoli] An.cir. **17**:1-8, March-June '52 S
early ambulation following vertebral transplantation; nailed graft, [R. Guérin] Bordeaux chir., pp. 113-117, July '52 F
fracture of spinal graft, [A. Sicard & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68**:601-618, Oct. '52 F
history of laminectomy prior to 1866, [J. W. Markham] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:375-384, July-Aug. '52
interlamellar-apophysial osteosynthesis, [D. Logrôscino] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 308-313, '52 I
laminectomy, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **7**:191-195, March 15, '52 I
modifications to technic of lumbosacral arthrodesis for fitted graft, [J. Debeyre & Doliveux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2479-2480, Aug. 18-22, '52 F
new table for spinal traction, [E. Deguel] Presse méd. **60**:1412, Oct. 18, '52 F
osteotomes for spine fusions, [M. L. Clayton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:728-729, July '52
refrigerated homotransplants in lumbosacral osteosynthesis, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva ortop. **3**:205-211, July-Aug. '52 I
spinal anesthesia for spinal operations, [F. Cole] Am. J.Surg. **84**:326-327, Sept. '52
tuberculosis, atypical form; roentgen study, [Hubert, Serée & Dettloff] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:245-246, '52 F
course and localization of tubercle bacilli during spondylitis, [H. Asshoff] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:375-384, '52 G
fate of spondylitics, [K. Ullmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 675-677, Nov. '52 G
fracture of spinal graft, [A. Sicard & C. G. d'Allaines] J.chir. **68**:601-618, Oct. '52 F
frequency of clinical and anatomicopathologic demonstration of vertebral foci in spondylitis, [H. Thom] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:538-542, Sept. '52 G
management of dorsal paraplegia due to Pott's disease; experience of 30 years, [M. Galland] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3180-3191, Oct. 26, '52 F
new method of bone grafting in spondylitis, [G. Imhäuser] Chirurg **23**:486-487, Oct. '52 G
Pott's disease in South African Bantu children; analysis of results and comparison with Lancashire figures, [C. J. Kaplan] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:209-213, Oct. '52
Pott's disease; 30 cases, [R. Kaufmann] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:504-516, '52 F
Pott's paraplegia, [R. Kaufmann] Encéphale **41**:431-443, '52 F
resection of vertebral ring remaining from extensive destruction of Pott's disease, [S. Béraud-Picard] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:309-313, July-Sept. '52 F
surgical tuberculostatic focal therapy of spondylitis according to Kastert, [J. Kastert] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1277-1281, June 20, '52 G
systematic management of paraplegia in Pott's disease of children and adolescents, [P. Lombard & P. Descuns] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:347-349, June 10-17, '52 F
tuberculomas compressing spinal cord, [G. Guiot] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:725-728, '52 F
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks
clinical aspects and therapy of hemangioma, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**: 61-67, '52 R
clinical aspects of solitary plasmocytoma; case, [W. Boecker & M. Knedel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:764-767, June '52 G
contribution to knowledge of dermoids and epidermoids, [L. Massignan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 318-343, May-June '52 I
glomus tumor of lumbar region with osseous malformation of first sacral vertebra and bilateral areflexia of Achilles tendon; case, [M. David & others] Rev.neurol. **86**:331-334, '52 F
granuloma with myeloplaxes of spinal localization, [F. Gomar Guarner] Rev.espan.reum. **4**:250-256, Jan. '52 S
hourglass tumors in children; 5 cases, [W. R. Chambers] Am.J.Surg. **84**:443-448, Oct. '52
intraspinal and lateravertebral hourglass tumors; 20 cases, [R. Thurel] Acta neurochir. **2**:343-352, '52 F
intraspinal tumors; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [A. Durante] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:862-886, July '52 I

SPINE, tumors--Continued
intraspinal tumors in children resembling anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [W. R. Chambers] J.Pediat. **41**:288-293, Sept. '52
myeloma, [F. Lettow] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:505-536, '52 G
radiodiagnostic and radiotherapeutic deductions apropos of vertebral secondary localization during Hodgkin's disease with apparently sternal onset; case, [R. Le Bihan, R. Texier & J. Boisot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:458-459, '52 F
solitary plasmacytoma of bone with subsequent multiple myeloma, [N. D. Ritz & L. M. Meyer] Acta haemat. **8**:224-232, Oct. '52
solitary plasmocytoma with terminal dissemination; 3 cases in lumbar spine, [E. B. & J. B. Dalgaard] Acta radiol. **37**:231-240, March-April '52
vertebrocostal localization of Hodgkin's disease treated with massive doses of roentgen rays; cure maintained in 3 cases for 5 years, 3 years and 8 months respectively, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23**:694-699, '52 F
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
indications and results of early treatment of spinal injuries with radiculomedullary involvement; 26 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Le Besnerais] Rev.neurol. **86**:508-510, '52 F
role of vertebral sprain in backaches, [M. Guilleminet & P. Stagnara] Presse méd. **60**:1274-1277, Oct. 1, '52 F
spinal lesions due to weight lifting; study of causes and trauma in compensation; cases, [U. Graff] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:193-199, July '52 G
sprung back, [P. H. Newman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:30-37, Feb. '52
stretching of spine as occupational injury, [N. N. Perruelo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:83-85, April-May '52 S
traction-manipulation for injuries to cervical spine, [W. Klingensmith] Am.J.Surg. **84**:453-456, Oct. '52

SPINELLI, N., La casistica infantile delle polmoniti da virus sconosciuto dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Novara, Minerva pediat. **4**:742-744, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:532-534, Oct. 15, '52

SPINETTA: See CARLOTTI, jt. auth.

SPINK, J. N.: See NORRIS, J. C., jt. auth.

SPINK, W. W., Human leptospirosis due to Leptospira pomona; report of first case in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **35**:525-528, June '52
Recognition and management of human brucellosis, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:74-78, July 26, '52
Medical progress; some biologic and clinical problems related to intracellular parasitism in brucellosis, New England J.Med. **247**:603-610, Oct. 16, '52
Dr. Archibald H. Beard, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1118, Nov. '52
See ABERNATHY, R. S., jt. auth.
and ANDERSON, D., Correlation of rapid slide-agglutination test (Castaneda) with tube-agglutination test in screening suspected cases of human brucellosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:593-600, Oct. '52
and HALL, W. H., Influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on brucellosis; adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in acute and chronic human brucellosis, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:958-968, Nov. '52

SPINKA, I., TINSLEY, M., and FENYES, G., Psychosurgery in state hospital, Illinois M.J. **102**:201-204, Sept. '52

SPINOCEREBELLAR TRACT: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology; Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology

SPIOTTA, E. J., and WINFIELD, D. L., Case report of aldrin poisoning with special reference to EEG and central nervous system findings, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:215-217, May '52

SPIRA, L., Pathological findings in fluorine intoxication, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:54-62, '52
Further study of rôle played by fluorine in causation of disease, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:63-68, '52

SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis

SPIROCHAETA
apathogenic Spirochaeta in blood and skin with regard to certain skin diseases, [H. Gohlke & J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**:450-453, Oct. '52 G
electron microscopic evidence on structure of spirochetes, [J. R. G. Bradfield & D. B. Cater] Nature, London **169**:944-946, June 7, '52
electron microscopy of leptospiral strains, [S. S. Breese, Jr., W. S. Gochenour, Jr. & R. H. Yager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:185-188, June '52

SPIROCHAETA--Continued
metabolism of spirochetes, [Q. M. Geiman] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **6**:299-316, '52
autumnalis, leptospiral etiology of Fort Bragg fever, [W. S. Gochenour, Jr. & others] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:811-813, Aug. '52
canicola: See Spirochetosis
culture, culture of Leptospira, [M. A. Frunder] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:519-526, Oct. 30, '52 G
effect of hand soap and hexachlorophene soap on cultivatable treponemata, [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] Am.J.Syph. **36**:524-527, Nov. '52
electron microscopy in studies of morphologic changes of pathogenic leptospira caused by chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [L. Grün & H. W. Schlipköter] Medizinische, pp. 1428-1431, Nov. 8, '52 G
use of Korthof medium, [V. M. Biscay] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6**:436-439, July-Sept. '52 S
dentium, comparative study of certain treponemata found in human genitalia, specially referring to T. pallidum, T. macrodentium and T. microdentium, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzunza & J. Valladares-Prieto] Dermatologica **105**:79-84, '52
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
grippotyphosa: See Swamp Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
morphologic changes due to age, [H. W. Schlipköter & L. Grün] Arch.Hyg. **136**:211-217, '52 G
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
pomona: See Meningitis, spirochetal; Spirochaeta suis; Spirochetosis
recurrentis: See Relapsing Fever
staining, dark-ground illumination of unstained smears and tissue sections for diagnosis of Treponema pallidum, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzunza & G. Morales-Silva] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:97-99, June '52
intensive staining of hard to demonstrate spirochaeta and leptospira, [G. Vago] Arch.Hyg. **136**:261-264, '52 G
staining of treponema, leptospira and trypanosomes by means of A, E and X reagents of Dür, [Mme. J. Vandeputte] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:93-95, Sept. '52 F
Vago technic, [J. Bravo Oliva] Med.colon. **19**:484-486, May '52 S
suis, swineherds' meningitis or Bouchet-Gsell disease in Spain; meningitis caused by Leptospira pomona; first case in Spain, [A. Pedro-Pons & P. Farreras Valentí] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:947-948, Sept. 20, '52 G
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis

SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
culture, attempts to cultivate virulent Treponema pallidum in embryonated hen and goose eggs, [S. Haard] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:373-380, '52
comparative study of certain treponemata found in human genitalia, specially referring to T. pallidum, T. macrodentium and T. microdentium, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzunza & J. Valladares-Prieto] Dermatologica **105**:79-84, '52
investigations into possibility of cultivating virulent Treponema pallidum in culture media containing phytogenic growth factors, [S. Haard] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:381-385, '52
new serodiagnostic test for syphilis: Treponema pallidum immobilization (Nelson), [H. A. Nielsen & A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114**:1477-1485, Oct. 16, '52 Da
nutritional requirements of Treponemata; defined medium for cultivation of Reiter treponeme, [H. G. Steinman, H. Eagle & V. I. Oyama] J.Bact. **64**:265-269, Aug. '52
preliminary results in treponemal immobilization test (Nelson), [A. Reyn & H. A. Nielsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:303-315, '52
substitution of human albumin for bovine albumin in Nelson's survival medium for Spirochaeta pallida, [J. Thivolet & M. Rolland] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:415-417, Sept. '52 F
Treponema pallidum immobilization test; adhesion and disappearance phenomenon of treponema, [R. A. Nelson] Hautarzt **3**:436-443, Oct. '52 G
treponemal immobilization test using organisms from frozen testis, [F. W. Chorpenning, R. W. Sanders & J. F. Kent] Am.J.Syph. **36**:401-406, Sept. '52
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
virulence, question of loss of virulence under influence of immobilisins of Nelson and Mayer, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:635-638, May '52 F

SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Pinta; Relapsing Fever; Swamp Fever
acute plaques in multiple sclerosis; pathogenetic significance and role of spirochetes as etiologic factor, [G. Steiner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 11:343-372, Oct. '52
allergic diseases following leptospirosis, [J. Kathe, K. Engelhardt & O. Greve] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) 158:333-337, June 30, '52 G
canicola fever; report of first case in Connecticut and review of literature, [M. E. Gordon] New England J.Med. 247:708-714, Nov. 6, '52
clinical aspects, [P. Kummer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 77:1017-1019, Aug. 29, '52 G
human case of canicola fever in Indonesia, [A. M. Smit, J. W. Wolff & H. Bohlander] Docum.neerl. et indones.morbis trop. 4:265-267, Sept. '52
incidence of leptospiroses among inhabitants of Lower Silesia and other areas of Poland, [J. Zwierz, I. Durlakowa & M. Łobodzińska] Polski tygodnik lek. 7:1041-1045, '52 Pol
leptospiral uveitis; bacteriologically verified case, [A. Alexander & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 48: 292-297, Sept. '52
leptospirosis; etiology, epidemiology and clinical and therapeutic aspects, [W. Kikuth] Med.colon. 19:529-544, June '52 S
meningomyelitis due to Leptospira mitis; grave case, [G. E. Beck] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 72:473-478, July 25, '52 F
prevalence of carriers of Leptospira and Salmonella in Norway rats of Baltimore, [H. Y. Li & D. E. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. 56:90-100, July '52
swineherd's disease in New Zealand; infection with Leptospira pomona in man, calves and pigs, [L. Kirschner, T. F. Miller & C. H. Garlick] New Zealand M.J. 51:98-108, April '52
syphilis and bejel, [R. Sansonnens & A. Bishara] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) 72:108-122, Oct. '52 F
diagnosis, bovine leptospirosis; survey of epidemiology and serology and investigation on possible occurrence in bovines in Netherlands, [J. W. Wolff & H. Bohlander] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. 4:257-265, Sept. '52
case of canicola fever, [D. G. Julian] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 38:94-95, '52
demonstration of Leptospira in punctate of anterior chamber, [R. M. Bender & H. U. Vietze] Ztschr. Hyg. 135:231-234, '52 G
leptospiral uveitis, [A. Lobstein, A. Brini, R. Lévy & G. Goetz] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 252-256, March '52 F
ocular manifestations, [O. Gsell] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 120:449-469, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, bovine leptospirosis; survey of epidemiology and serology and investigation on possible occurrence in bovines in Netherlands, [J. W. Wolff & H. Bohlander] Docum. neerl.et indones.morbis trop. 4:257-265, Sept. '52
problem of bovine leptospirosis; survey on incidence in Netherlands, [J. W. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 96:2353-2359, Sept. 20, '52 Du
experimental, Canicola leptospirosis in man; self-experimentation, [H. J. Mehls] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:56-61, Jan. 15, '52 G
golden hamster as experimental animal for Leptospira canicola, [F. Bürki] Ztschr.Hyg. 135:215-224, '52 G
icterohemorrhagic, canicola leptospirosis in icteroazotemic form; critical hyperazotemia simultaneous with reestablishment of diuresis; nosologic study, [R. Saric & others] J.méd.Bordeaux 129:595-598, July '52 F
icterus in acute miliary tuberculosis; case simulating leptospiral jaundice, [E. K. Perkins & S. Lindsay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 66:77-85, July '52
toxicity of methylene blue to Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [J. J. Lawrence] Nature, London 170: 327-328, Aug. 23, '52
transmission of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae by Ornithodorus moubata, [H. Schlossberger & H. Langbein] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 109:366-370, June 24, '52 G
Weil's disease; case, [C. T. Mason] Nebraska M.J. 37:252-253, Aug. '52
Weil's disease; cautionary tale, [P. J. O'Connell & J. C. Broom] Lancet 1:1088-1090, May 31, '52
Weil's disease in Cataluña; epidemiologic study of minor outbreak, [J. Covaleda & A. Pumarola] Rev. san.e hig.púb. 26:189-198, March-April '52 S

SPIROCHETOSIS, icterohemorrhagic--Continued
Weil's disease; 3 cases, [A. A. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 427-428, Aug. 23, '52
immunity, immunology of spirochetoses; immunologic relationships of Treponema pallidum and Borrelia anserina, [V. R. Saurino & E. D. DeLamater] Am. J.Syph. 36:353-367, July '52
soluble specific leptospiral complement-fixing antigens, [S. B. Ezell & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 80:220-223, June '52
meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal
prevention and control, experiences in mass treponemal disease control campaigns (with special reference to procaine penicillin G with aluminum monostearate, PAM); preliminary report, [T. Guthe & F. W. Reynolds] J.Am.M.Women's A. 7:239-242, July '52
therapy, effect of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents on pathogenic leptospira, [H. W. Schlipköter & H. Gram] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 109: 215-224, March 31, '52 G
masking of fluorescence by tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone ("spergon"), [M. Moore] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 66:621-623, Nov. '52
morphologic studies on serotherapy and terramycin therapy of Canicola leptospirosis of golden hamster, [R. Gädeke & K. E.Schoenherr] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 109:488-502, Aug. 31, '52 G
treatment of canicola fever with chloramphenicol, [D. Selman] Antibiotics & Chemother. 2:329-331, June '52
treponemal disease control in underdeveloped countries: experiences in mass therapy (with procaine penicillin), [F. W. Reynolds & T. Guthe] Am.J. Syph. 36:424-432, Sept. '52
transmission, significance of nonstinging flies for transmission of Leptospira, [H. Kunert & L. Schmidtke] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. 3:475-486, May '52 G
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETER: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIROPTERA: See Gongylonema
SPIROTRYPAN (arsphenamine derivative): See Arsphenamines; Syphilis, therapy
SPITTLER, A. W., and BRENNAN, J. J., Lower extremity amputations, South.M.J. 45:942-947, Oct. '52
Method of determing intramedullary nail size and length, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:1679-1682, Nov. '52
SPITZBARTH, H., Hämodynamische Beobachtungen bei constrictiver Pericarditis und Panzerherz, Ärztl. Wchnschr. 7:977-981, Oct. 17, '52
See GERSMEYER, E., jt. auth.
SPITZER, J. J.: See WELD, C. B., jt. auth.
SPITZY, H.: See LIEB, H., jt. auth.
SPITZY, K. H.: See KEIBL, E., jt. auth.
SPIVEY, M. R.: See BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Pancreas, pain; Pancreatitis, therapy
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; etc.
relation of functional hyperinsulinism to visceroptosis, [H. Layzer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 19:230-235, July '52
SPLEEN
effect of x-irradiation upon enzyme systems of mouse spleen, [G.Ashwell & J. Hickman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 80:407-410, July '52
experimental implantation of ovary into spleen, [E. Waidl] Arch.Gynäk. 181:351-359, '52 G
nuclei from normal and leukemic mouse spleen; desoxypentosenucleic acid content per nucleus calculated from total cell counts, [N. A. Mizen & M. L. Petermann] Cancer Res. 12:727-730, Oct. '52
abnormalities, accessory spleen in scrotum; 2 cases, [L. W. Keizur] J.Urol. 68:759-762, Oct. '52
symposium on hypersplenism; technical aspects of splenectomy and location of accessory spleens, [G. W. Morse] J.Florida M.A. 39:338-341, Nov. '52
use of thorium dioxide sol (thorotrast) in roentgenologic demonstration of accessory spleens, [V. Loeb, Jr., W. B. Seaman & C. V. Moore] Blood 7:904-914, Sept. '52
absence, congenital absence; syndrome with atrioventricularis (communis) and situs inversus; case reports and review of literature, [D. W. Polhemus & W. B. Schafer] Pediatrics 9:696-708, June '52
spontaneous formation of Heinz bodies in patient with agenesia, [C. Gasser & H. Willi] Helvet. paediat.acta 7:369-382, Aug. '52 G

SPLEEN--Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:103-109, '51 S
blood supply: See also Arteries, splenic; Veins, splenic; etc.
influence of constriction of splenic vascular pedicle on effects of alloxan in depancreatized dogs, [J. L. Arteta] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:116-119, '52 F
influx of passive experimental hyperemia in production of splenic reaction, [P. L. Cipriani & L. Maggi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:993-1014, Feb.-April '52 I
occurrence of vascular murmur over greatly enlarged spleens (preliminary report), [S. E. Björkman] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:79, '52
red cell volume, water content and oxygen capacity of blood expelled from spleen of dog by epinephrine, [K. E. Penrod] Am. J. Physiol. **171**: 233-237, Oct. '52
calcification: See Spleen, tuberculosis
cysts, multiple epidermoid cysts of spleen associated with polycystic disease of kidney; polycystic diseases of abdominal organs, [A. Hector] Presse méd. **60**:925-928, June 18, '52 F
diseases, carcinoma of tail of pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism, [L. J. Marks, B. Weingarten & G. R. Gerst] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1077-1084, Nov. '52
hypersplenism, [G. Gelin] Sang **23**:341-359, '52 F
hypersplenism, [J. Viar Bayo] Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 29-35, April 15, '52 S
hypersplenism; method of handling, [T. A. Pinós, J. García Galera & J. M. Alcover González] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:919-954, May-June '52 S
pregnancy complicated by hypersplenism, [L. E. Fettig, T. E. Schadt & T. A. Cope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:664-667, Sept. '52
present status of diagnosis of hypersplenic syndromes, [T. S. Evans & C. A. Doan] Rev.hémat. **7**: 332-346, '52 F
surgical spleen and splenectomy, [J. Y. Fores, R. A. Teotico-Berriz, R. Juico & A. Tiongson] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:435-444, Aug. '52
symposium on hypersplenism, [various authors] J. Florida M.A. **39**:327-350, Nov. '52
unusual diseases, [B. E. Nunez] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:548-558, Oct.; 596-605, Nov. '52
displaced and wandering, roentgenologic image of unusual origin, [E. L. Capdehourat & R.A. Gini] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2704-2706, Nov. 7, '52 S
embryology, prenatal growth of dog spleen, [H. B. Latimer] Growth **16**:47-54, March '52
hematoma, hematic cyst, [J. P. Garrahan, I. Prini & A. Magalhaes] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2365-2369, Aug. 2-6, '52 F
pathology of dissecting capsule hematoma, [H. Kleinmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1689-1694, '52 G
hemorrhage: See also Spleen, hematoma; Spleen, infarction; Spleen, rupture
digestive hemorrhage of hepatosplenic origin, [R. Cachera] Rev.prat. **2**:1855-1860, Nov. 1, '52 F
occurrence of peliosis, [F. R. Barner] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **88**:411-417, May 5, '52 G
therapy of digestive hemorrhage of hepatosplenic origin, [R. Cachera] Rev.prat. **2**:1861-1867, Nov. 1, '52 F
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
infarction, gastric hemorrhage of splenic origin, [J. Pi-Figueras & V. Artigas] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. ap.digest. **11**:598-608, March-April '52 S
irradiation, blood coagulation and hemostasis by irradiation of spleen in gynecology, [H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:246-276, '52 G
phosphorus metabolism in bone marrow; changes in content of phosphorus compounds and reducing substances in bone marrow and spleen, caused by ionizing radiation and other factors which depress function of blood-forming tissue, [C. Lutwak-Mann] Biochem.J. **52**: 356-364, Nov. '52
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of spleen in Werlhof's disease, [A. Scalfi & G. Grampa] Haematologica **36**:303-334, '52 I
effect of quercitrin on hepatic and splenic manifestations of mouse pox, [K. F. Odenheimer, B. J. Brown & W. C. Cutting] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**: 159-166, Aug. '52
high grade atrophy of spleen with sclerosiderotic area (Gamna), [M. Fraccaro] Haematologica **36**:551-567, '52 I

SPLEEN, pathology--Continued
histologic modifications of splenic sector of reticuloendothelial system in thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. Polak & G. Bomchil] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**: 207-228, '51 S
in cardiopathies; anatomic study, [R. Jacquot] Sang **23**: 660-664, '52 F
influx of passive experimental hyperemia in production of splenic reaction, [P. L. Cipriani & L. Maggi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:993-1014, Feb.-April '52 I
reproduction of Gamna nodules by means of lymphatic stasis, [G. Natucci & L. Giarelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:437-464, April '52 I
weight and histologic modifications of thymus and of spleen of female adrenalectomized and irradiated rats, [D. Palazzi & G. Pellegrini] Radiol.med. **38**: 440-446, May '52 I
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
antiblastic activity of spleen of rats with Walker tumor, [H. Hoepke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:378-424, '52 G
demonstration of specific erythropoietic hormone, [G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer & K. H. Maier] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:464-472, '52 G
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on spleen, [P. Holtz, F. Bachmann, A. Engelhardt & K. Greeff] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 232-250, '52 G
metabolism of gonadotropins; splenic inactivation of gonadotropins, [G. Malagamba & G. Ottaggio] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:46, June '52 I
physiologic and pharmacologic aspects of motility of spleen, [F. Lippay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:623-627, Aug. 29, '52 G
regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in splenectomized organism; experimental studies, [F. Meythaler & U. Witte] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**: 46-64, '52 G
relation between spleen and formation of Heinz bodies in white mouse, [O. Walter & E. Müller] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **119**: 195-203, '52 G
role of spleen in mechanism of eosinopenia following adrenocorticotropic hormone and epinephrine administration, [E. F. Pfeiffer, J.Schütz & K. Schöffling] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:347-360, '52 G
unknown functions, [A. Dohrn & H. Rein] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:448-468, '52 G
preparations, protection of mice against x-irradiation by spleen homogenates administered after exposure, [L. J. Cole, M. C. Fishler, M.E. Ellis & V. P. Bond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:112-117, May '52
splenogenic medullary block; experimental study, [G. Avezzù] Haematologica **36**:775-781, '52 I
tissue lysis by splenic preparations, [A. A. Katzberg] Growth **16**:15-25, March '52
puncture, so-called "blind" diagnostic puncture, [F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:36-38, Aug. 1, '52; (supp.) **7**:39-40, Aug. 15, '52 G
roentgenography: See also Splenomegaly, diagnosis; and other subheads under Spleen
absorption rates of colloid and milky suspensions of halogenated fats for hepatosplenography in rat, [J. F. McClendon & J. Gershon-Cohen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:241-243, June '52
experimental hepatosplenography and lymphography with new contrast medium: angiopac (iodine preparation) in dextrose solution; first report, [A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:33-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
splenography by intraparenchymal injection into isolated human and bovine spleen, [M. Malventi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:161-164, '52 I
splenoportography, [G. Sotgiu, C. Cacciari & A. Frassineti] Presse méd. **60**:1295-1296, Oct. 1, '52 F
unusual incident during urethrography; hepatolienography due to aqueous suspension of barium, [M. Morelli-Gualtierotti] Urologia **19**:158-165, April 20, '52 I
rupture, delayed hemorrhage following traumatic rupture of normal spleen simulating spontaneous rupture, [R. W. Baillie] Postgrad.M.J. **28**:494-498, Sept. '52
due to sarcoidosis, [A. K. Phillips & A. A. Luchette] Ohio M.J. **48**:817-819, July '52
in infectious mononucleosis; case, [C. H. Belton] New Zealand M.J. **51**:111-115, April '52
of malarial spleen during dystocia; cesarean section and splenectomy, [F. G. Lahitte] Méd.trop. **12**: 454-456, July-Aug. '52 F
pathogenic mechanism of traumatic rupture, [M. Pompili] Minerva chir. **7**:536-539, July 31, '52 I

SPLEEN, rupture--Continued
physiologic directions in clinicodiagnostic interpretation of traumatic rupture, [C. Štajano] Mêm.Acad. chir. **78**:454-457, May 14-21, '52 F
rupture of splenic angioma, [N. G. Geelkerken & P. M. Bakker] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:240-246, '52
rupture of vascular pedicle and ligaments of spleen following blunt injury of abdomen, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:74-76, '52 T
spontaneous rupture of apparently normal spleen; case in patient suffering from generalized illness of doubtful etiology, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia 1:608-611, May 3, '52
two stage rupture, [K. Pfeifer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 713-716, '52 G
surgery: See also Splenectomy; and other subheads under Spleen
surgery and its results, 1939-1951, [O. Horák, M. Doberská & M. Mayer] Rozhl.chir. **31**:144-154, '52 Cz
torsion, hemoperitoneum due to volvulus; etiopathogenetic case study, [F. Ricci-Oddi & R. Sesenna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:603-622, May '52 I
tuberculosis, Banti syndrome of tuberculous origin, [E. Houcke] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:613-616, July-Aug. '52 F
case of miliary calcification in spleen, [M.H. Zirk] Tubercle **33**:226-227, Aug. '52
with leukopenia and febrile anemia; successful therapy by means of streptomycin and splenectomy, [A. Ravina & others] Presse méd. **60**:941-943, June 21, '52 F
tumors, hamartoma; 4 cases, [J. I. Coe & S.C. Von Drashek] Am.J.Path. **28**:663-671, July-Aug. '52
hemangioendothelioma, [A. M. Abrahams & J. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:68-70, July '52
rupture of angioma, [N. G. Geelkerken & P. M. Bakker] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:240-246, '52
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
weight, effects of antibiotics in mice on weight and thorium dioxide uptake (phagocytic activity) of spleen and liver, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:271-273, Oct. '52

SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Ascites, therapy; Hemochromatosis; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen; Splenomegaly
formation of "target" cells after splenectomy, [J. Brugsch & E. Tichter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 931-932, Oct. 15, '52 G
liver blood flow, hepatic glucose production and splanchnic oxygen consumption in normal dogs and following Eck fistula; liver blood flow before and after splenectomy, [E.B. Hallett, G.W. Holton, J. C. S. Paterson & J. A.Schilling] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **95**:401-406, Oct. '52
indications, nonsurgical, [R. Schmid] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1093, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
surgical spleen and splenectomy, [J. Y. Fores, R. A. Teotico-Berriz, R. Juico & A. Tiongson] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:435-444, Aug. '52
results: See also Spleen, physiology
experimental hemolytic anemia of normal and splenectomized rabbit, [V. Uribe, A. Rivadeneira, A. Cristoffanini & V. Bejar] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:224-232, April '52 S
experimental renal transplantation: effect of nitrogen mustard, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and splenectomy, [R. Baker, R. Gordon, J. Huffer & G. H. Miller, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 702-705, Nov. '52
experimental studies on problem of exertion hypertrophy of heart following splenectomy, [A. Frank & M. Husten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:450-456, '52 G
in chronic experimental tuberculosis with reference to cutaneous allergy and leukocyte variations, [G. Greco & C. Marino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**: 292-303, July-Aug. '52 I
late hemorrhagic syndrome in splenectomized individuals, [L. Bossi & D. Rizzi] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 612-616, June '52 I
splenic studies; susceptibility to infection after splenectomy performed in infancy, [H. King & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:239-242, Aug. '52
variations of sideremia due to epinephrine; comparative study in normal, splenomegalic and splenectomized individuals, [F. Sicuteri & G. Mininni] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **15**: 71-84, April '51 I
technic, symposium on hypersplenism; technical aspects of splenectomy and location of accessory spleens, [G. W. Morse] J.Florida M.A. **39**:338-341, Nov. '52

SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Niemann-Pick Disease
diffuse angiokeratoma: two cases with diffuse skin changes, one with neurologic symptoms and splenomegaly, [A. Brown & J. A. Milne] Glasgow M.J. **33**:361-387, Sept. '52
occurrence of vascular murmur over greatly enlarged spleens (preliminary report), [S. E. Björkman] Acta med.scandinav. **144**:79, '52
portal hypertension associated with sarcoidosis and with hemochromatosis: report of 2 cases with splenectomy and splenorenal anastomosis, [R. W. Dunlap, Jr., G. A. Hallenbeck & D. G. Hanlon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:266-272, July 2, '52
role of mesenchyme in regulating processes as illustrated by Felty syndrome, [J. Kupčová] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:845-850, July 18, '52 Cz
splenic studies; portal hypertension in children associated with gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & H. King] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 499-510, Oct. '52
splenomegalic reticuloendotheliosis with syndrome of chronic leukemic myelosis, [F. Schiappoli] Minerva med. **1**:1201-1207, June 4, '52 I
blood in, variations of sideremia due to epinephrine; comparative study in normal, splenomegalic and splenectomized individuals, [F. Sicuteri & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**: 71-84, April '51 I
complications and sequels, hypersplenomegalic form of lymphatic leukemia, [G. Pusateri] Riforma med. **66**:853-857, June 14, '52 I
infantilism with hepatosplenomegaly and hepatic steatosis, [P. Marrazza & E. Zilli] Riforma med. **66**:818-822, July 26, '52 I
Kaposi's disease and splenomegaly, [J. Olmer, A. Monges & M. Badier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1973-1974, June 26, '52 F
pathologic significance of spleen, [S. Vulterini] Sc. med.ital. **2**:46-99, Jan.-March '51
splenomegalic neutropenia associated with gout; success of splenectomy; comparison of splenogram and histology, [Abel & others] Sang **23**:425-428, '52 F
splenomegaly causing anterior displacement of left kidney and detachment of duodenojejunal angle, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, E. Montero & J. A. González Leprat] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:31-38, '52 S
ulcers of leg in Felty syndrome, [E. P. Schoch, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:384-390, Sept. '52
vasomotor disorders of extremities during splenomegaly; unusual improvement following splenectomy; case, [G. Gelin, J. Couniot, P. Fieschi & R. Flores] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:526-528, April 25-May 2, '52 F
diagnosis, epinephrine splenocontraction associated with retropneumoperitoneum, [L. Rossi & A. Baronchelli] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:289-305, '52 I
symposium on hypersplenism; roentgen examination of spleen, [J. M. Dell, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **39**: 337-338, Nov. '52
systemic classification, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clin. españ. **44**:393-397, March 31, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis, causes, [J. W. Norcross] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:493-497, Aug. '52
congestive splenomegaly due to pancreatic cystadenoma, [A. Grunberg, J. L. Blair & C. A. St. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2**:285-286, Aug. 2, '52
granuloma inguinale associated with hepato-splenomegaly and diffuse pulmonary infiltration, [E. M. Lasche & E. S. McCabe] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:361-363, Nov. '52
pancreatic cyst: unusual cause of hypersplenism, [A. Hurwitz & R. Yesner] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:933-936, Dec. '52
secondary neutropenic splenomegalies (kala-azar, bilharziasis, tuberculosis), [J. Mallarmé] Sang **23**:674-676, '52 F
spleen in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [B. Duperrat & J. Vautier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3049-3051, Oct. 14, '52 F
unusual type of vascular malformation as case of fibrocongestive splenomegaly, [B. K. Aikat & K. D. Sharma] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:603-608, Sept. '52
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic

SPLENOMEGALY--Continued
pathology, generalized giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of lymph nodes and spleen; hitherto undescribed type, [N. E. Brill, G. Baehr & N. Rosenthal] Am.J.Med. **13**:570-574, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1925]
hypersplenism; case report with postmortem study, [B. A. Wiard & S. L. Robbins] Blood **7**:631-640, June '52
therapy, causes and treatment, [J. W. Norcross] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:493-497, Aug. '52
Felty syndrome treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); case, [M. Küley & M. Akçağil] Türk tip cem.mec. **16**:118-125, '52 T
periodic neutropenia treated by adrenocorticotropic hormone and splenectomy; case, [R. W. Monto, H. C. Shafer, M. J. Brennan & J. W. Rebuck] New England J.Med. **246**:893-896, June 5, '52
splenocontraction by means of amyl nitrite, [B. Finzi & A. Cattaneo] Minerva med. **2**:543-545, Oct. 1, '52 I
SPLINTS
See also Extension
dynamic splinting for prevention and correction of hand deformities; simple and inexpensive method, [E. E. Peacock, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 789-796, Oct. '52
internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of extensor tendon at distal joint of finger, [D. R. Pratt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:785-788, Oct. '52
modified Braun splint, [A. Jordá Jordá] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:281-282, July '52 S
new splint for thumb, [J. Tonkin] M.J.Australia **1**: 852, June 21, '52
prevention of contracture and bandaging in paralysis of foot, [W. Anthonsen & K. K. Kristensen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
treatment of congenital clubfoot by splinting down calcaneus without tenotomy, [C. R. H. Rabl] Ztschr. Orthop. **82**:599-614, '52 G
treatment of supracondylar fracture of humerus by skeletal traction in abduction splint, [A. Höyer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:623-637, July '52
ureteral: See Ureters, surgery
SPOERER, A.: **See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
SPOLJAR, M., Cancer of skin and lip in young persons, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:134-137, Oct. '52
SPOLVERINI, L., Nuovi orizzonti per la salute dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4**:168-174, March 15, '52
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, pathology
SPONGE
gelatin: See Gelatin
plasma: See Blood, plasma
poly**vinyl**: See Vinyl Compounds
SPONSEL, K. H., McDONALD, J. R., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Myxoma and myxosarcoma of soft tissues of extremities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:820-828, Oct. '52
SPOROTRICHOSIS
etiologic considerations and report of additional cases from New York, [J. I. Singer & J. E. Muncie] New York J.Med. **52**:2147-2153, Sept. 1 (pt.1), '52
familial sporotrichosis, [J. A. Soares, D. de O. Ribeiro & C. da S. Lacaz] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:5-11, March '52 P
with report on mycology, [B. B. Barrack & R. E. Powell] M.J.Australia **2**:624-626, Nov. 1, '52
therapy, R. P. 2168 (antimony compound) therapy of sporotrichosis, [L. Baptista, N. Belliboni & R. M. Castro] Rev.paulista med. **41**:24-27, July '52 P
SPOROTRICHUM
factors determining development of yeast stage of Sporotrichum schenckii, [E. Drouhet & F. Mariat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:506-514, Oct. '52 F
modified Sabouraud medium for cultivation and identification of Sporotrichum schenckii, [J. D. Reid] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1030-1033, Oct. '52
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOSITO, M., and LUMIA, V., La prognosi delle lesioni cerebro-vascolari, Rass.studi psichiat. **41**:53-58, Jan.-Feb. '52; correction **41**: 235, March-April '52
SPOTA, B. B., and BRAGE, D., Midriasis paralítica pos-zona oftálmico; deducciones sobre la lesión del ganglio ciliar, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2090-2092, Sept. 5, '52
See COPELLO, A. R., jt. auth.
MONSERRAT, J. L., and BARDECI, C. A., Meningoencefalitis torulópsica (Cryptococcus neoformans), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**: 53-57, March 15, '51

SPOTA, B. B.--Continued
PARVIS, D., and RIU, J. A., Síndrome de Cestan-Chenais en regresión, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2169-2170, Sept. 12, '52
TAGLIABUE, C. A., and GINESTA, J. R., Determinación neurológica del mieloma múltiple (enfermedad de McIntyre-Kahler-Bozzolo), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**: 5-8, Jan. 15-30, '52
TAGLIABUE, C. A., and RIU, J. A., Síndrome de "Guillain-Barré-Strohl" (nueva observación a forma: "seudo-tabético-encefálica), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**: 90-91, April-May '52
BARDECI, C. A., TAGLIABUE, C. A., and RIU, J. A., Polirradiculoneuropatía artropática en un brucelar y otilista crónico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:257-259, July 30, '52
BARDECI, C. A., VAZQUEZ, E., and PARVIS, D., Compresión radiculo-medular-cervical por espondiloartropatía ocronósica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2237-2241, Sept. 19, '52
SPOTNITZ, M., Case of malignant tumor of carotid body with multiple metastases, Oncologia **4**:239-248, '51-'52
SPOTO, P., Varianti al metodo di sterilizzazione tubarica sottosierosa secondo Labhardt, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:392-395, Sept.-Oct. '51
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPRAGUE, C. C., HARRINGTON, W. J., LANGE, R. D., and SHAPLEIGH, J. B., Platelet transfusions and pathogenesis of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.A.M.A. **150**:1193-1198, Nov. 22, '52
SPRAGUE, H. B.: **See CLARK, R. J., jt. auth.**
SPRAGUE, R. G.: **See SAMPSON, A. G., jt. auth.**
SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries; Spine, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRAY, G. H., and WITTS, L. J., Conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2**: 62-63, July 12, '52
Utilisation of folic acid given by mouth, Clin.Sc. **11**: 273-281, Aug. '52
SPRECHER, H. C.: **See BURNIKEL, R. H., jt. auth.**
SPRECHLER, M.: **See ANDERSEN, H., jt. auth.**
SPRENGELL, H., Zur suprapubischen Prostatektomie nach Harris-Hryntschak, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2131-2137, '52
SPRENGER, F.: **See GOCKELL, W., jt. auth.**
SPRIGGS, J. B.: **See DORSET, V. J., jt. auth.**
SPRING, M., and HYMES, J. J., Acute urinary retention as complication of pregnancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **149**:1011-1012, July 12, '52
Pneumaturia; report of case in diabetic with review of literature, Diabetes **1**:378-382, Sept.-Oct. '52
and WARDELL, H., Tetralogy of Fallot with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Successful treatment with chloromycetin, Am.Heart J. **43**: 918-921, June '52
SPRINGER, CARL (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 337-338, '52 G
SPRINSON, D. B., and RITTENBERG, D., Metabolic reactions of carbon atom 2 of l-histidine, J.Biol. Chem. **198**:655-661, Oct. '52
See KRASNA, A. I., jt. auth.
See MELTZER, H. L., jt. auth.
von SPROCKHOFF, H.: **See SCHMIDT, W., jt. auth.**
SPRÖSSIG, M., Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der Fettalkoholsulfonat-"Seifen" als Händedesinfektionsmittel, Arch.Hyg. **136**: 295-302, '52
SPROFKIN, B. E., and SCIARRA, D., Korsakoff's psychosis associated with cerebral tumors, Neurology **2**:427-434, Sept.-Oct. '52
SPROTT, W. E.: **See MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.**
SPROVIERI, L.: **See MORELLI, E., jt. auth.**
See ZUBIANI, M., jt. auth.
SPRUE
sprue syndrome; case, [R. Lesage] Laval méd. **17**: 754-762, June '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal gland in tropical sprue, [F. Díez Rivas, F. Hernández Morales & E. Koppisch] J.A.M.A. **150**: 647-650, Oct. 18, '52
etiology of sprue syndrome, [A. C. Frazer] Gastroenterologia **78**: 357-364, '52
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
therapy, clinical therapy; case, [J. Houli] Hospital.Rio de Janeiro **42**: 659-686, Nov. '52 P
comparative effect of vitamin B12 administered through different routes in tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 308-318, '52
effect of sublingual administration of crystalline vitamin B12 in tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez, J. Sabater, R. M. Suárez, Jr. & R. Buso] Blood **7**: 749-754, July '52

SPRUE, therapy--Continued
folic acid in treatment of tropical sprue, [J. M. Cliff] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38**:149-151, '52
SPRUITENBURG, W. C.: See SPANJAARD, R., jt. auth.
SPRUNG, H. B., Systematik der Ischialgie, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 2112-2114, '52
SPRUNT, K., and HIRST, G. K., Isolation of new infectious agent from vesicles of chicken pox, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:178-181, May '52
SPUR, B., and WOLMAN, I. J., Evaluation of curd-forming properties of milk mixtures used in infant and child feeding, J.Pediat. **41**: 541-548, Nov. '52
SPURGEON, W. M.: See ASCHER, K. W., jt. auth.
SPURLING, C. L.: See RHEINGOLD, J. J., jt. auth.
SPUTUM
examination, bacteriologic evolution of patients treated with isoniazid; preliminary report, [J. Cancela Freijo] Hoja tisiol. **12**:136-138, June '52 S
bacteriologic findings in patients during isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Beeuwkes & H. Esseveld] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2061-2064, Aug. 23, '52 Du
bacteriologic mystery in positive diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Rolland] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:797-802, '52 F
changes in microflora of sputum following administration of penicillin aerosol, [N. V. Tatarskiy & N. F. Gerasimova] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 64-66, '52 R
colonial morphology in primary culture of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis isolated from sputa, [M. T. I. Cronin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 347-357, Aug.-Sept. '52
continuous simultaneous microscopic and cultural studies of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Katsura & W. C. Wang] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 171-175, '52 G
cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; methods of homogenization, Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:187-206, Aug. '52
cytologic diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, [J. H. Schaaf & G. Suchowsky] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **76**:711-717, June '52 G
cytology of bronchial and alveolar secretions during experimental infection of Coxiella burnetii in white rat, [R. de Mattia & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:1207-1210, June 4, '52 I
detection and acid-fast forms of tubercle bacilli in sputum in relation to varying staining conditions in Ziehl-Neelsen stain, [K. Misawa] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:307-325, March '52
effect of preliminary treatment of tuberculous material on reliability of demonstration of tubercle bacilli by culture and animal inoculation, [E. Mitscherlich, U. Reuss & S. Gürtürk] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:97-103, May 12, '52 G
efficacy of centrifugation as method of concentrating tubercle bacilli, [G. C. Klein, M. Maltz, M. M. Cummings & C. H. Fish] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 581-585, June '52
fluorescence microscopy (auramine method) in study of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients with silicotuberculosis, [G. Saita & C. di Naro] Med.lavoro **43**:291-297, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
isolation of dermatophyte, Epidermophyton floccosum, from sputum of patient, [R. Vanbreuseghem & L. Willaert] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**: 209-211, Sept. '52 F
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 578-587, Nov. '52
isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; laboratory study with slide cultures, [F. J. Guerra Sanz & E. Tovar Martín] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**: 289-295, May '52 S
penicillin levels in sputum following intramuscular injection of "estopen" (neo-penil, penicillin preparation), [G. L. McDonald & E. F. Thomson] M.J. Australia **2**: 407-408, Sept. 20, '52
persistent excretion of minimal quantities of tubercle bacilli in primary lung tuberculosis and its treatment by means of pulmonary resection, [C. Dijkstra] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 218-229, '52
phase contrast studies in diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, [H. Siering] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 581-584, '52 G
pulmonary cavitation with negative sputum (with reports of 8 cases), [E. G. Balchum & J. Zimmerman] Dis.Chest **22**: 68-80, July '52
results of frequent and longlasting examination on cultures, performed on 445 patients suffering from tertiary pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Dijkstra] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 301-314, '52
value of cytologic examination in diagnosis of primary cancer of lung, [M. Fabbrini] Riforma med. **66**: 570-576, May 24, '52 I
SPUTUM, examination--Continued
SPYKER, M. A., and KERNODLE, H. B., Recurrent hemangiopericytoma; case report, North Carolina M.J. **13**: 627-628, Nov. '52
SQUIER, T. L., Problem of gastrointestinal disturbances attributed to allergy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 705-714, Sept. '52
SQUILL
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
toxicity, toxicity of red squill and scilliroside to rats and mice, [F. Dybing, O. Dybing & H. Stormorken] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**: 391-399, '52
SQUILLACE, A., La rotazione interna nel meccanismo del parto, Minerva ginec. **4**:327-332, July '52
See CARERE-COMES, O., jt. auth.
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRES, B. T., Serum iron in Tswana (Bechuanaland), South African J.M.Sc. **17**:1-2, June '52
SREENIVASAN, A.: See DHUNGAT, S. B., jt. auth.
See FATTERPAKER, P., jt. auth.
See KARAMBELKAR, P. V., jt. auth.
SREERAMAMURTHY, V. V.: See NARAYANA RAO, D., jt. auth.
SRINIVASAN, N., Role of ophthalmologist in industry, J. Indian M.A. **22**: 21-26, Oct. '52
SRINIVASAN, P. R., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Plasma-esterase and plasma-lipase levels in nutritional œdema syndrome (kwashiorkor), Lancet **2**: 864-866, Nov. 1, '52
SRIRAMACHARI, S.: See RAMALINGASWAMI, V., jt. auth.
SROKA, K. H., Elektrisch bewirkte Schäden am menschlichen Stütz- und Bewegungsapparat, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**: 390-400, May 5, '52
Zur Gesundheitsbedeutung des Salmiak und weiterer Ammonium-Verbindungen, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 214-216, May 15, '52
Zur Berufskrankheit durch Asbest, Krebsarzt **7**:167-171, June '52
Die Gesundheitsgefährdung durch Nikotin und ihre Bekämpfung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 394-398, June '52
Vergiftungen durch Glyzerin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1417-1418, July 11, '52
Zur Berufskrankheit durch Benzol und seine Homologen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 959-961, Aug. 1, '52
Zur Gesundheitsbedeutung des Magnesiums und seiner Verbindungen, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 353-355, Aug. 15, '52
Elektrische Schädigungen des Herzens, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**:114-122, Aug. 31, '52
Zur Gesundheitsschädigung durch Pyridin, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2125-2127, Oct. 17, '52
STAACK, H. H., Erkrankungen durch Salmonella thompson in Schleswig-Holstein, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 651-655, '52
STAAHLE, I., Thoracoscope with retrograde vision, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 386-387, '52
Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in treatment of tuberculous empyema; experimental studies of drug concentrations attained with various vehicles, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 271-284, Sept. '52
Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in treatment of tuberculous empyema; studies with cellugel as vehicle, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 285-291, Sept. '52
STAAMANN, I.: See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
STABILE, A., Colpectomía total y masculinización del piso perineal en la cura quirúrgica del prolapso en las histerectomizadas, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:133-140, '52
Métodos de exploración de la función tubaria, Arch. urug.med. **40**:1-41, Jan. '52
STABLER, F. E.: See GAISFORD, W., jt. auth.
STACEY, C. H.: See McKUSICK, V. A., jt. auth.
STACEY, JOHN ERIC: See Obituaries
STACEY, R. S.: See LAURENCE, D. R., jt. auth.
STADER SPLINT: See Tibia, fractures
STADIE, W. C., HAUGAARD, N., and MARSH, J. B., Effect of growth hormone and cortisone on action of bound insulin, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:785-790, Oct. '52
STADLER, H. E., BERMAN, J. K., and JOHNSON, T. W., Hygroma colli; retropharyngeal tumor simulating angiomatous growth, J.Pediat. **41**:100-103, July '52
STADTMÜLLER, H. W., Über EKG-Veränderungen beim Asthma bronchiale, Medizinische, pp. 908-910, July 12, '52
STÄHELIN, H., Die Phosphataseproduktion der Staphylokokken und ihre Beziehung zur Pathogenität, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 526-532, '52

STAEHELIN, J. E., Grundsätzliches über den Ausbau und Betrieb psychiatrischer Spitäler, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:436-443, '52

STAEHLER, W., and HENFTLING, T., Klinisch-chirurgische Erfahrungen mit DHT (Dihydroxy-Propyl-Theophyllin), Medizinische, pp. 865-867, June 21, '52

STAEMMLER, H. J., Eine neue quantitative Mikrobestimmung der Chloride bis zu wenigen Gamma Cl/cm3, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:74-77, '52

Untersuchungen über den Corticoidgehalt des Harns gesunder Frauen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:950-951, Oct. 15, '52

STAEMMLER, M., Die Bedeutung des Traumas für die Entstehung und Verschlimmerung von Herzkrankheiten und deren Begutachtung, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1793-1800, Sept. 5, '52; 1863-1869, Sept. 12, '52

STÄMPFLI, R.: **See HODLER, J., jt. auth.**

STAFFA, A., Il mielogramma nella tubercolosi polmonare prima e dopo streptomicina, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:324-328, April '52

STAFFIERI, D., Artério-sclérose et diabète, Semaine hop.Paris **28**:2357-2365, Aug. 2-6, '52

STAFFIERI, J. J., and CARDONNET, L. J., El metil mercaptoimidazol en el tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:14-24, Jan.-March '52

STAFFORD, C. E., and PROUT, H. C., Gastric ulcer; problem of benign or malignant lesion, West.J. Surg. **60**:510-513, Oct. '52

STAFFORD, J. L.: **See BROOKES, V. S., jt. auth.**

STAFNE, E. C., Dental roentgenologic manifestations of systemic disease; granulomatous disease, Paget's disease, acrosclerosis and others, Radiology **58**: 820-828, June '52

STAGE, J. T., TAYLOR, J. C., and BARR, J. R., Blood transfusion problems, J.Florida M.A. **39**:173-178, Sept. '52

STAGNARA, P., Appareillages orthopédiques pour les scolioses de croissance, Rev.prat. **2**:1207-1212, July 1, '52

See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

STAHL, A.: **See CHARPY, J., jt. auth.**

STAHL, I., Methodisch-kritische Überprüfung der Hepatitistherapie mit lipotropen Substanzen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:1010-1014, Oct. 24, '52

STAHLECKER, H.: **See KOENIG, H., jt. auth.**

STAHLMANN, W., Über die medikamentöse Behandlung spezifischer Empyeme, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 742-744, Aug. 15, '52

See AMSCHLER, H., jt. auth.

STAIGER, G., Studien zum Fluoreszeinübertritt in die Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:184-199, '52

STAINBROOK, E., Psychosomatic medicine in nineteenth century, Psychosom.Med. **14**:211-227, May-June '52

Some characteristics of psychopathology of schizophrenic behavior in Bahian society, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:330-335, Nov. '52

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Glycogen, staining; Reticuloendothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

differential staining of gastric glandular cells, [R. Van Hoecke & M. Sebruyns] Stain Technol. **27**: 263-265, Sept. '52

metachromatic substance of aorta with respect to growth and aging process, [L. Gotte] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **57**:225-239, '52 I

phase microscopic study of fixed stained specimens, [L. J. Rather & A. T. Brice] Stanford M.Bull. **10**: 173-178, Aug. '52

preparation and testing of silver-protein compounds, [H. A. Davenport, R. W. Porter & B. A. Myhre] Stain Technol. **27**:243-248, Sept. '52

primulin stainability of virus strains, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:213-216, '51 G

primulin-positive and primulin-negative virus strains; possibility of differentiating strains of virus by means of fluorescence, [M. Melczer] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2**:205-212, '51 G

question of stainability of amyloid, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:759, Aug. 15, '52 G

bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram staining; and under names of bacteria

mechanism of action of antibiotics; mitotic processes in bacterial cells studied by means of vital staining, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:358-362, June 30, '52 G

orcein stain for bacterial chromatinic material, [J. V. Scaletti, R. C. Cleverdon & E. H. Newcomer] J. Bact. **64**:183-186, Aug. '52

blood staining, according to Perfilev method, [E. Avdeeva] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:76-77, '52 R

comparative studies of Weltmann coagulation band and trypoflavine serum reaction, [H. G. Klingenberg & E. Moro] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:392-397, Sept. '52 G

diluting fluid for counting erythrocytes which simultaneously stains cells and makes them lie flat within single focal plane, [O. T. George] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:479-483, Sept. '52

staining fibrin network in blood smears, [J. A. Badertscher] Stain Technol. **27**:217-220, July '52

staining of protein-bound carbohydrates after electrophoresis of serum on filter paper, [E. Kölw & A. Grönwall] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**: 244-246, '52

technic of hemosiderin demonstration in blood and bone marrow smears, [B. J. Koszewski] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G; Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1126-1127, Oct. 25, '52 F

Gram staining, effect of esterification of carboxylic groups on Gram positiveness of fibrin, [A. Gianni & B. della Torre] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 312-314, July-Aug. '52 I

effect of irradiation on staining properties of Gram-negative bacteria, [A. Mukherji] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:167-170, April '52

effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Gram positiveness, [J. W. Bartholomew & T. Mittwer] J.Bact. **63**: 779-783, June '52

histochemical significance, [A. Gianni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:148-154, March-April '52 I

mechanism of Gram stain reversal, [R. Fischer & P. Larose] J.Bact. **64**:435-441, Oct. '52

testing of modification (according to G. J. Hucker), [H. J. Dietze] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:110-113, May 12, '52 G

methods: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, vital; etc.

critical evaluation of fuchsin S test as chromodiagnostic liver function test, [H. Dorow & H. Eberhard] Medizinische, pp. 1191-1192, Sept. 20, '52 G

critical examination of histochemical staining technic for ascorbic acid, [C. B. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:455-457, July '52

critical study of histochemical technics for acid phosphatase, with description of azo-dye method, [E. Grogg & A. G. E. Pearse] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 827-636, July '52

cytochemical histologic demonstration of basal membranes of kidney and granules of tubular secretion, [O. A. N. Pessat] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**: 87-90, '52 S

diagnosis of tumors with quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer & C. Brilmayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1641-1646, Aug. 15, '52 G

fate of mumps virus in embryonated egg as determined by specific staining with fluorescein-labeled immune serum, [B. K. Watson] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 653-664, Dec. '52

fuchsinophil cells of Vines; histochemistry of adrenal cortex in women with postclimacteric virilism, [H. Steege] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:209-221, '52 G

histochemical detection of polyphenols of epinephrine-nor-epinephrine type; new method, [J. D. Romani] Presse méd. **60**:1404, Oct. 18, '52 F

histologic staining with methyl-green-pyronine, [N. B. Kurnick] Stain Technol. **27**:233-242, Sept. '52

influence of intercellular substance in staining of collagenous and elastic tissue, [G. F. Bahr & K. H. Huhn] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:400-404, '52 G

method for identification of lipiodol (iodized oil) in tissue sections, [W. L. Felton, II] Lab.Invest. **1**: 364-367, '52

modification of Gomori method for alkaline and acid phosphatase avoiding artefact staining of nucleus, [J. B. Goetsch, P. M. Reynolds & H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 71-75, May '52

nervous reticulointerstitial system of human skin; results of comparative studies with various nerve staining methods, [F. Ormea] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:578-613, '52 G

new method for demonstration of radioactive substances in tissue sections by impregnation with silver salts, [M. Siess & G. Seybold] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:601-603, July 1, '52 G

periodic acid-Schiff stain in diagnosis of dermatomycoses, [D. Sharvill] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:329-333, Sept. '52

STAINS AND STAINING, methods--Continued
pinacyanol erythrosinate as stain for mast cells, [S. H. Bensley] Stain Technol. **27:** 269-273, Sept. '52
presence in certain laboratory animals of cytoplasmic neuronal inclusions stained red by Mann stain simulating Negri bodies; differentiation by hematoxylin staining according to Mallory, [A. Pêllissier & E. Trinquier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 412-413, Sept. '52 F
preservation of endothelium in refrigerated aortic segments and in aortic homografts in dogs as shown by silver staining, [E. C. Peirce, II] Anat. Rec. **112:** 831-841, April '52
prolonged May-Grünwald-Giemsa staining for identification of Leishmania, [D. A. Ugazio, B. Lucchetta & A. J. Bottini] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 178-179, July-Sept. '52 S
rapid Marchi technic, [J. N. Mara & R. E. Yoss] Stain Technol. **27:** 325-328, Nov. '52
rapid method for staining of nerve cells in material fixed in formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [A. Spaccarelli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**63-67, Feb. '52 I
rapid staining of beta cell granules in pancreatic islets, [H. R. Scott] Stain Technol. **27:** 267-268, Sept. '52
silver diammine ion staining of peripheral nerve elements and interpretation of results: with modification of Bielschowsky-Gros method for frozen sections, [H. S. D. Garven & F. W. Gairns] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **37:**131-142, Aug. '52
staining of Brenner tumors by periodate-fuchsin technic, [H. Zilliacus & L. E. Totterman] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 443-447, '52
staining of connective tissue, [R. D. Lillie] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:** 220-233, Aug. '52
staining of polysaccharide structures in benign pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 448-454, '52
staining of polysaccharide structures in pseudomucinous adenocarcinoma of ovary, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:** 455-461, '52
staining of spinal fluid cells with methylene blue-propylene glycol mixture, [H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 612, July 1, '52 G
study of glia by Golgi method, [I. Klatzo] Lab.Invest. **1:**345-350, '52
study of glioblastoma multiforme by Golgi method, [I. Klatzo] Am.J.Path. **28:** 357-367, May-June '52
sulfuric acid hematoxylin stain for basement membranes, [J. F. A. McManus & R. W. Mowry] Lab. Invest. **1:**208-209, '52
supra-vital staining of normal and malignant tissues with tetrazolium compounds, [G. Calcutt] Brit.J. Cancer **6:**197-199, June '52
supra-vital staining of striated muscle with tetrazolium compounds (triphenyltetrazolium chloride), [G. Calcutt] Nature,London **170:** 42, July 5, '52
synthetic orceln as elastic tissue stain, [M. A. Darrow] Stain Technol. **27:** 329-332, Nov. '52
technic and efficacy of Hortega's silver carbonate method in staining of nervous system, [K. Scharenberg & W. Zeman] Arch.Psychiat. **188:** 430-439, '52 G
use of lead tetra-acetate, benzidine, o-dianisidine and "film test" in investigating periodic-acid-Schiff technic, [R. E. Glegg, Y. Clermont & C. P. Leblond] Stain Technol. **27:** 277-305, Nov. '52
use of nile blue reaction in rapid evaluation of fecal fat content, [M. Demole & M. Arpin-Morand] Gastroenterologia **78:** 249-254, '52 F
vital: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood staining
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologically changed skin (basal-cell and spindle-cell carcinoma), [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**152-163, '52 G
in vivo observation and elective vital staining in fluorescence microscopic study of renal function, [G. Kuhlgatz] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 237-245, '52 G
of hemoencephalic barrier by silver nitrate and trypan blue; cytologic comparisons of neurohypophysis, pineal body, area postrema, intercolumnar tubercle and supraoptic crest, [G. B. Wislocki & E. H. Leduc] J.Comp.Neurol. **98:** 371-413, June '52
of muscle biopsies with methylene blue, [C. Coers] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:**211-215, Aug.'52
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine, quinacrine, acridine dye) upon human skin; microscopic studies of vital staining effects in skin, [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32:** 317-332, '52

STAINS AND STAINING, vital--Continued
relation of histochemical structure to vital staining of dense fibrous tissue of mouse, [R. H. Swigart & W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **112:** 811-829, April '52
STAJANO, C., Idées directrices physiologiques dans l'interprétation clinico-diagnostique des traumatismes de la rate, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**454-457, May 14-21, '52
STAKEMANN, G., Question of cause of development of bacterial resistance to antibiotics, Nord.med. **47:** 812-813, June 13, '52 Da
and RASMUSSEN, K. N., Practical method for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, Nord.med. **47:** 813-815, June 13, '52 Da
STAKES, F. H.: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.
STALKER, L. K., Management of varicose veins and their related problems, Am.J.Surg. **84:**195-201, Aug. '52
STALLARD, H. B., Comparative value of radium and deep x rays in treatment of retinoblastoma, Brit. J.Ophth. **36:**313-324, June '52
STALLWORTH, J. M.: See PARKER, E. F., jt. auth.
STALLWORTHY, J. A., Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology, Practitioner **169:**340-346, Oct. '52
See HAINES, M., jt. auth.
STAMBAUGH, E. L., Community and doctor, Delaware M.J. **24:**263-265, Oct. '52
STAMELL, B. B., Emotional factors in university setting, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**857-859; 868, July '52
STAMLER, J.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
See PICK, R., jt. auth.
STAMM, O.: See BORTH, R., jt. auth.
STAMM, T. T., Fractures of neck of femur; simple technique for insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, Lancet **2:**59-60, July 12, '52
STAMM, W. P.: See MORTON, T. C., jt. auth.
STAMMBERGER, M.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.
STAMMERS, F. A. R., Small-bowel obstruction following antecolic partial gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 58-60, July '52
Four cases of obstruction at duodeno-jejunal junction, Brit.M.J. **2:**1013-1015, Nov. 8, '52
and RAINS, A. J. H., Retardation of growth associated with Hirschsprung's disease, Lancet **2:**461-464, Sept. 6, '52
STAMMLER, A., Über die Verteilung der Acetalphosphatide im Zentralnervensystem des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Hypophysen-Hypothalamus-Systems, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **168:**305-321, '52
STAMPFL, B.: See MASKE, H., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, H., jt. auth.
STAMPFLI, K., Leukotomieversager bei indizierten Fällen von chronischer Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **23:**241-245, July '52
STAMPFLI, W. P., Roentgenologic exploration of gastric rugae with reference to diagnosis of gastritis, Radiology **59:**336-348, Sept. '52
STAMPS: See Philately
STANBURY, J. B., and others, Metabolic fate of I^{131} after large therapeutic doses in patients with metastatic carcinoma of thyroid, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1480-1494, Nov. '52
See GOLDSMITH, R. E., jt. auth.
STANBURY, S. W.: See MILLS, J. N., jt. auth.
STANDEN, O. D., In vitro effect of normal and immune serum upon cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, J. Helminthol. **26:** 25-42, '52
Experimental infection of Australorbis glabratus with Schistosoma mansoni; individual and mass infection of snails, and relationship of infection to temperature and season, Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**48-53, May '52
STANDISH, C. T., GURRI, J., SEMRAD, E. V., and DAY, M., Some difficulties in group psychotherapy with psychotics, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**283-286, Oct. '52
STANDISH, E. M.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
STANFORD, B.: See LOXTON, G. E., jt. auth.
STANFORD, F. De W.: See JEWETT, E. L., jt. auth.
STANFORD-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
STANGANELLI, P., and TENNA, F., Osservazioni cliniche sull'aspirazione endocavitaria (contributo di casistica), Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**645-667, Aug. '52
STANGE, H. H., Vergleichende morphologische Untersuchungen an der menschlichen Tube in extremen Funktionszuständen zur Klärung der Frage: "Gibt es einen Sphinkter infundibuli?" Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1176-1182, '52
STANGER, J. U.: See STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.
STANGL, A., Die röntgenologische Differentialdiagnose beim Bronchuskarzinom, Krebsarzt **7:**265-266, Oct. '52

STANGL, E., Beitrag zum Problem des Pleuraschocks, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:374-383, '52
Über den Pantothensäure-Gehalt menschlicher Kopfhaare, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:9-12, '52
Das Föhnproblem in seiner Beziehung zum vegetativen Nervensystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 467-469, June 27, '52
STANKIEWICZ, R., Prognosis in cerebral and meningeal tuberculosis of children, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 542-548, '52 Pol
STANKOVIC, L., Contribution à l'image clinique des uvéites hypertensives, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 493-496, April '52
STANKOVIC, M., Un cas d'opacité congénitale stationnaire de la cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 567-571, May '52
Ein Fall von doppeltem Kayser-Fleischerschem Ring, Ophthalmologica **124**:100-104, Aug. '52
STANLEY, H. W.: See LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth. See MENDILLO, A. J., jt. auth.
STANLEY, J. L.: See SMITH, H., jt. auth.
STANLEY, M.: See MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.
STANLEY, T. E., SCHOOLS, P. E., and FIELD, H., JR., Acute porphyria and one false initial diagnosis due to previous taking of pyridium, Virginia M.Month. **79**:371-374, July '52
STAPENHORST, K.: See KRUPP, H., jt. auth.
STAPERT, E. M., FERRER, E. B., and STUBBERFIELD, L., Stability of vitamin B12 activity in liver injection, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:587-589, Nov. '52
STAPES: See Ear, ossicles
STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See Staphylococci
STAPHYLOCOCCI
action of crystalline trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor on clotting of blood by staphylocoagulase, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:525-532, June '52
characteristics and properties of Micrococcus pyogenes isolated from udders of cows, [R. Richou, J.Jacquet, C. Gerbeaux & P. Julienne] Rev.immunol. **16**:245-256, '52 F
effect of aqueous and filtrated staphylococcic extract in lupus erythematosus, [K. Sipos] Dermatologica **104**:392-398, '52 F
specific eruption following treatment of lupus erythematosus with injections of aqueous and filtered staphylococcic extract, [C. Sipos] Dermatologica **105**:36-40, '52 F
value of study of pathogenic staphylococci in natural cavities of newborn, [J. Levesque & Mme. Pecker] Nourrisson **40**:189-203, Oct. '52 F
albus, acute lung abscess cured with aid of bacitracin, [R. Charet & I. Siegel] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**: 250-257, Aug. '52
aureus, antibacterial effect of quinoline derivatives; in vitro effect of various products of condensation of quinoline-8-aldehyde, [F. Gialdi & R. Ponci] Farmaco **7**:291-297, May-June '52 I
bacteriologic evaluation of compatibility of antibiotics with solutions of other therapeutic agents, [A. H. Kutscher & I. R. Yigdall] Oral Surg. **5**:1096-1098, Oct. '52
bacteriophage typing, [R. E. O. Williams & J. E. Rippon] J.Hyg. **50**:320-353, Sept. '52
fatal septicemia following removal of tonsils and adenoids, [E. J. G. Wallace & O. G. Jones] Brit. M.J. **1**:1231, June 7, '52
incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in hospital, [P. M. Rountree & E. F. Thomson] Lancet **2**:262-265, Aug. 9, '52
infections in newborn infant (treated with aureomycin), [F. Feldman & D. Annunziata] J.Pediat. **41**: 398-402, Oct. '52
isolation of variants giving high and low yields of coagulase, [D. D. Smith, R. B. Morrison & I. Lominski] J.Path.& Bact. **64**: 567-573, July '52
mixed infection with Staphylococcus aureus and Bacterium coli neapolitanum in 10 day old infant, [E. A. Dahlström, G. Laurell & J. H. Magnusson] Ann.pædiat. **179**:124-127, Aug. '52
new serologic division of bacteriophages: group G, [J. E. Rippon] Nature, London **170**:287, Aug. 16, '52
paper chromatography in study of bacterial biochemistry; amino acids of pathogenic Staphylococcus aureus, [E. Tibaldi & G. Tozzola] Arch.sc. biol. **36**: 405-408, July-Aug. '52 I
serologic studies in rheumatoid arthritis; absorption of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis by Streptococcus

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus--Continued
haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus, [N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:139-143, '52
serologic studies in rheumatoid arthritis; comparison between agglutination of Streptococcus haemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus and antistreptolysin and antistaphylolysin titers in sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Oker-Blom & O. Widholm] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:144-149, '52
staphylococcic pneumonia; case report and review, [D. H. Williams & A. E. Levy] M.Bull.European Command **9**:228-234, June '52
studies on nutritional requirements of bacteria; nitrogen requirements of Staphylococci and influence of pyridoxine thereon, [D. Mizuno & S. Kosaka] Jap.M. J. **4**:361-368, Dec. '51
synthesis of "folic acid"; inhibition by sulfonamides, [J. Lascelles & D. D. Woods] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:288-303, June '52
ultraviolet radiation and streptomycin-resistant mutants, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**: 123-124, Oct. '52
virulence to mice of Staphylococcus pyogenes; measurement and relation to certain in vitro properties, [F. R. Selbie & R. D. Simon] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:315-326, Aug. '52
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture, effect of aureomycin on production of penicillinase by Staphylococci, [C. A. Chandler & E. von der Goltz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:475-479, Dec. '52
effect of bepanthen (panthenol preparation) on penicillin and sulfonamide resistant bacteria; clinical and bacteriologic studies, [A. Strahm & H. Wetzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1911-1916, Sept. 19, '52 G
effect of 8-hydroxyquinoline in presence of metal ions on cultures, [W. Roth, E. Sorkin & H. Erlenmeyer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:300-307, '52 G
pharmacologic and anaphylactogenic properties of staphylococcus protein and unfractionated extract, [M. Dworetzky, B. R. Zeitlin, M. C. Kahn & H. S. Baldwin] J.Allergy **23**:359-364, July '52
salivary bacteria; pathogenicity of oral staphylococci, [A. J. Singer] J.Dent.Res. **31**:591-597, Aug. '52
sensitivity to 5 antibiotics of strains of Staph.pyogenes isolated from outpatients, [M. A. Birnstingl, R. A. Shooter & M. F. Hunt] Brit.M.J. **2**:253-254, Aug. 2, '52
studies on S.A.P.C. strain of tubercle bacilli in mixed cultures with Staphylococci or coli bacteria, [G. Gillissen & S. Carlson] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 444-452, Aug. 31, '52 G
immunity, antibody to erythrocyte-coating polysaccharide of Staphylococci; occurrence in human sera, [P. M. Rountree & R. G. H. Barbour] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**: 80-83, May '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on specific immunity produced by staphylococcic toxoid, [G. Ramon, R. Richou, J. P. Thiéry & C. Gerbeaux] Rev.immunol. **16**: 139-141, '52 F
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
acute osteitis and osteoarthritis made chronic by mycotherapy (penicillin), [Sarrouy & Masson] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:433-434, '52 F
acute septicemia cured with systemic bacitracin, [E. B. Hendrick, E. H. Botterell & P. H. Grey] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:669-671, Dec. '52
associated epinephrine-penicillin in experimental septicemia, [G. F. de Gaetani & F. Ferina] Minerva med. **1**: 1049-1052, May 21, '52 I
chronic infections of conjunctiva before intraocular operations, [A. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**:248-255, '51
control of skin infections in nursery, [C. D. Farquharson, S. F. Penny, H. E. Edwards & E. Barr] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 247-249, Sept. '52
due to sardines in oil, [J. Boyer & others] Ann.méd. lég. **32**: 286-289, July-Sept. '52 F
gangrene of extremities in infant during staphylococcal infection with multiple localizations; case, [M. Bernheim, J. A. Roux & F. Larbre] Pédiatrie **41**:788-790, '52 F
hospital cross-infections with Staphylococci resistant to several antibiotics, [S. K. R. Clarke, P. G. Dalgleish & W. A. Gillespie] Lancet **1**:1132-1135, June 7, '52
importance in infantile parenteral gastroenteritis,

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections--Continued
[P. Tolentino] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**262-264, June '52
neonatal infection with particular reference to infection with penicillin resistant staphylococci, [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **21:**36-48, May '52
nosocomial infection with Staphylococci resistant to penicillin and other antibiotics, [K. R. Eriksen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1607-1613, Nov. 6, '52 Da
original focus in sepsis, [L. Castillón Mora] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **20:**149-174, Sept. '52 S
penicillin resistant septicemia, [D. T. O'Driscoll] J. Irish M.A. **31:** 244-245, Aug. '52
pleuropulmonary infection in infants and children, [M. Bernheim & L. Gaillard] Pédiatrie **41:**629-662, '52 F
pulmonary infection in early infancy; 15 recent cases with 12 fatal; anatomicoclinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9:**856-869, '52 F
pulmonary infections of infant, [P. Debray] Nourrisson **40:**222-232, Oct. '52 F
roentgen diagnosis of staphylococcic pneumonia, [D. P. R. Keizer] Acta paediat.belg. **6:**125-128, '52 F
role in beat disorders of miners, [J. B. Atkins & J. Marks] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9:**296-302, Oct. '52
Staphylococci and antihyaluronidases; sero-bacteriologic and clinical investigation with special reference to tuberculosis, [S. Bergqvist] Acta med.scandinav. (supp.267) **143:**1-80, '52
streptodornase and streptokinase therapy of purulent pleurisy in infant; case with recovery, [R. Pierret & others] Pédiatrie **41:** 755-757, '52 F
successful cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of septicemia; 2 cases, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine, J. Schneider & J. Lubetzki] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**1030-1041, Oct. 10-17, '52 F
superficial infection, [F. C. O. Valentine & S. P. Hall-Smith] Lancet **2:**351-354, Aug. 23, '52
therapy; new aspects, [F. J. Traissac] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**955-964, Oct. '52 F
therapy of septic lesions of skin by means of local application of chloramphenicol, [L. Conti] Med. lavoro **43:**219-224, May '52 I
strains, principles of classification of pathogenic staphylococci by phage method, [R. Wahl & J. Fouace] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**542-555, May '52 F
toxin, chromatography in purification of enterotoxin, [M. S. Bergdoll, B. Lavin, M. J. Surgalla & G. M. Dack] Science **116:** 633-634, Dec. 5, '52
use of antigen-antibody reactions in agar to follow progress of fractionation of antigenic mixtures: application to purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin, [M. J. Surgalla, M.S. Bergdoll & G. M. Dack] J.Immunol. **69:**357-365, Sept. '52
toxoid: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Staphylococci, Immunity
allergy to toxoid; skin tests with toxoid following treatment, [V. Wagner & V. Malý] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**646-649, May 30, '52 Cz
viability, examinations on penicillin resistant, serologically homogenous staphylococci isolated from human mastitis, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 145-163, '52
present evolution of antibiotic-resistant types in pathogenic staphylococci, [Y. Chabbert & G. Terrial] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**499-505, Oct. '52 F
relation between time of exposure and temperature in pasteurization of Staphylococcus SG 511, [K. F. Bingel & E. Gorgs] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 411-416, '52 G
Staphylococci and their resistance to antibiotics, [G. B. Leyton] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 20-22, July '52
survival within human leukocytes, [D. Rogers & R. Tompsett] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:** 470, July '52
virulence, phosphatase production by Staphylococci; relation to pathogenicity, [H. Stahelin] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 526-532, '52 G
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYLORRHAPHY: See Palate, cleft
STAPLE, T. W.: See MUEHRCKE, R. C., jt. auth.
STAPLETON, G. E., BILLEN, D., and HOLLAENDER, A., Role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against x-ray inactivation of bacteria, J.Bact. **63:**805-811, June '52
STAPLETON, J. E.: See WALLACE, D. M., jt. auth.
STAPLETON, J. F., and HARVEY, W. P., Hypochloremic alkalosis induced by mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure; reversible form of so-called refractory heart failure, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **90:** 425-434, Oct. '52
STAPLETON, T. K.: See GOODWIN, M. H., JR., jt. auth.
STARE, F. J.: See BRIN, M., jt. auth.
See SUVARNAKICH, K., jt. auth.
STARER, F., Successful removal of anterior mediastinal teratoma from infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 371-374, Aug. '52
STARK, J. D., ADLER, N. N., and ROBINSON, W. H., Hereditary multiple exostoses, Radiology **59:**212-215, Aug. '52
STARK, L.: See del CASTILLO-NICOLAU, J., jt. auth.
STARK, R. B.: See CONWAY, H., jt. auth.
See DRAPER, J. W., jt. auth.
STARK, S.: See BENZIER, E. E., jt. auth.
STARKE, C.: See GÜTTNER, W., jt. auth.
STARKEY, H.: See EDWARDS, P., jt. auth.
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY (1866-1927)
contribution to medicine, [R. Colp, Jr.] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **7:**280-294, '52
STARLING, P. J. T.: See Toni Starling, P. J.
STARLINGER, F., Anfall, Eigentümlichkeiten und Erfolgsaussichten chirurgischer Behandlung alter Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**420-422, June 6, '52
STAROSTA, K., Proteins in food; clinical use of food proteins and fractions of human serum, Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 1072-1077, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
STARR, A.: See ANLYAN, A. J., jt. auth.
STARR, I., George E. Brown memorial lecture; physiologic considerations concerned with pathogenesis and treatment of obstructive vascular disease, Circulation **6:** 643-660, Nov. '52
Present status of ballistocardiogram, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**839-866, Nov. '52
STARR, K. W., Healing of bone, Med.Illus. **6:**285-290, June '52
STARR, P.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.
See SHEINKOPF, J. A., jt. auth.
See STIRRETT, R. L., jt. auth.
See STONE, H. H., jt. auth.
STARTZMAN, H. H., JR.: See DeCARLO, J., JR., jt. auth.
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
brain atrophy following starvation dystrophy, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt **23:**406-412, Nov. '52 G
changes in inorganic substances in mammalian nerve cells due to starvation, [C. C. Gillaspy] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:**261-268, April '52
distribution of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal mucosa of fed and starved cats, [K. Hæger & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25:**230-242, '51
greater resistance of female to experimental burns following starvation, [L. P. Munan & A. Einheber] Science **116:**425-427, Oct. 17, '52
influence of different dietary protein levels in starvation on endocrine system of male and female rats, [J. Rivero-Fontan, K. E. Paschkis, E. West & A. Cantarow] Endocrinology **51:**100-109, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of nutritional edema, [C. Gopalan & P. S. Venkatachalam] Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**713-719, Oct. '52
starvation and nutritional rehabilitation; quantitative case study, [J. Brožek] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:** 917-926, Oct. '52
metabolism in, histochemical modifications of adrenal cortex in starving rabbit following administration of various lipids and vitamins A and E, [M. L. Chevrel, M. Beltan & M. Cormier] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34:**506-513, '52 F
plasma phospholipids during prolonged starvation in man, [V. P. Petersen] Acta med.scandinav. **143:** 249-259, '52
STARY, O., Pathogenesis of migraine in light of Wedenskiy's and Pavlov's doctrines, Časop.lék. česk. **91:**1217-1219, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
STARZMANN, G., Zur Behandlung der Nierentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**748-749, June 6, '52
STASEK, V., Soviet oncology as influenced by Pavlov's theories, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1014-1017, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
STASILLI, N. R.: See SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASSI, M., Traumi contusivi cranio-encefalici e variazioni degli elementi figurati del sangue; ricerche sperimentali; nota preventiva, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**97-98, March-April '52
Osservazioni sui processi trasformativi di cadaverini racchiusi in cassa di zinco, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 98-99, March-April '52

STATE, D., Surgery of tumors and hyperfunctioning states of adrenal glands, Surgery **32**:134-158, July '52
Surgical treatment for idiopathic congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 201-212, Aug. '52
See ENQUIST, I. F., jt. auth.
See HUBBARD, T. B., JR., jt. auth.
STATE BOARD: See Licensure, Medical
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
significance of statistical factors for analysis of biologic reactions, [F. Jung] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **215**:600-609, '52 G
medical, administrative value of statistics to local health officer, [B. F. Mattison] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:747-754, Aug. '52
biometric applications of theory of information, [M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 1859-1865, June 14, '52 F
clinical trial, [A. B. Hill] New England J.Med. **247**: 113-119, July 24, '52
current methods of collecting statistics of health and health problems, [O. K. Sagen] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:737-740, Aug. '52
determination of statistically minimum number of cases, [R. H. Peckham] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:131-134, Aug. '52
methods, [H. Immich] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 699-702, Nov. '52 G
principle of evaluation, [T. Reich] Oncologia **5**:284-292, '52 G
significance tests for certain 2 x 2 tables, [I. J. Bross & M. M. Delaney] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 357-362, May '52
statistical analysis and medical investigations, [E. Galán Conesa] Rev.cubana pediat. **24**: 319-347, June '52 S
statistical analysis in biology and medicine, [A. Tizzano] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:173-189, May-June '52 I
statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; limitations of unique null hypothesis, [L. Hogben & R. Wrighton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:89-117, April '52
statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; methods of operational advantage, [L. Hogben & R. Wrighton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**: 205-225, Oct. '52
statistics in administration of state health department, [J. D. Porterfield] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:741-746, Aug. '52
tables for use in fourfold contingency tests, [D. Mainland & I. M. Murray] Science **116**:591-594, Nov. 28, '52
STATLAND, H., Fluid and electrolyte balance service for clinical use, J.A.M.A. **150**:771-772, Oct. 25, '52
STATON, W. M., Influence of ascorbic acid in minimizing post-exercise muscle soreness in young men, Res.Quart. **23**:356-360, Oct. '52
STATURE: See Body, height
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, A. M., and COMBES, R., Essai de dosage des antigènes somatiques au sein de S. typhi; dosage de l'antigène O dans des microbes de nombreuses souches de S. typhi, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:528-538, Oct. '52
STAUB, H.: See THOELEN, H., jt. auth.
STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON: See Dextrose, tolerance
STAUDINGER, H.: See PFEFFER, K. H., jt. auth.
STAUFFER, H. M., Symposium on pediatrics; noninfectious osseous lesions of infants and children, M. Clin.North America **36**:1751-1765, Nov. '52
See SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.
STAUFFER, M. H.: See BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.
See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
STAVE, U.: See SOEHRING, K., jt. auth.
STAVITSKY, A. B., Influence of adrenal cortical extract on immunological phenomena in vivo; antigen-antibody reactions as indicated by hypocomplementemia, granulocytopenia and reduction of circulating antibody, J.Immunol. **69**: 63-73, July '52
de STAVOLA, W., Quinze cas d'angine de poitrine traités par l'infiltration du plexus préaortique (avec étude électrocardiographique), Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 731-740, Aug. '52
de STAVOLA, W.--Continued
Aracnite optochiasmatica in soggetto già affetto da meningite tubercolare, Minerva med. **2**: 553-555, Oct. 1, '52
See SALVIATI, L., jt. auth.
STAVRAKAS, B.: See PIPILIS, G. A., jt. auth.
STAVRAKY, G. W.: See COOK, W. H., jt. auth.
STAVSKAYA, E. Y., Methods of cytologic diagnosis of cancer in gynecologic practice, Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:69-74, '52 R
STAWITZ, J., Methylcellulose und Carboxymethylcellulose als Stuhlregulierungsmittel, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 356-358, Aug. '52
STEAD, E. A., JR.: See BELL, D. M., jt. auth.
STEAD, W. W., FRY, D. L., and EBERT, R. V., Elastic properties of lung in normal men and in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:674-681, Nov. '52
STEAM STERILIZATION: See Sterilization
STEARNS, A. W., Early suggestion for care of insane in Rhode Island, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 40-45, July '52
STEARNS, N. S.: See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.
STEARS, J. C.: See KERR, E. H., jt. auth.
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STECHER, R. M., Enfermedades articulares hereditarias; observaciones referentes a los nódulos de Heberden, la gota y la espondilitis anquilosante, Med.clin. **19**: 85-89, Aug. '52
See DOWDELL, W. F., jt. auth.
STECHER, WERNER, Erfahrungen mit der ambulanten PAS-Therapie; ein kritischer Beitrag zur ambulanten PAS-Behandlung und zur PAS-Therapie überhaupt, Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**: 75-82, '52
See HEIN, J., jt. auth.
STECHER, WOLFRAM, Zur Kasuistik der zentralnervösen Schädigungen nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:68-72, Jan. 15, '52
STECKLER, G. A.: See COHN, J. B., jt. auth.
STECKLER, M. L., Eye exercise stick, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 1502-1503, Oct. '52
STEDMAN, E.: See MAURITZEN, C. M., jt. auth.
STEEGE, H., Über die fuchsinophilen Zellen von Vines. (Ein Beitrag zur Histochemie der Nebennierenrinde der Frau beim postklimakterischen Virilismus), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 209-221, '52
STEEL, T. H., and FISHER, S., Observations on utility of hæmagglutination and hæmolytic tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **1**: 874-879, June 28, '52
STEEL
repair of abdominal hernia with steel cloth implant, [D. J. Preston] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:513-521, Oct. '52
risk of silicosis in oven masons in steel mills, [J. C. Monnier] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:503-506, '52 F
STEEL SUTURES: See Sutures
STEELE, B. F., CLAYTON, M. M., and TUCKER, R. E., Role of breakfast and between-meal foods in adolescents' nutrient intake, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**:1054-1057, Nov. '52
See BOCOBO, D. L., jt. auth.
HSU, C. H., PIERCE, Z. H., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Ascorbic acid nutriture in human; tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, J.Nutrition **48**:49-59, Sept. '52
STEELE, H. D., KINLEY, G. J., LEUCHTENBERGER, C., and LIEB, E., Polysaccharide nature of corpora amylacea, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:94-97, July '52
See DAVEY, P. W., jt. auth.
STEELE, H. G., and STRATTON, A. F., JR., Prognostic significance of epinephrine test in preoperative patients, New England J.Med. **247**: 280-283, Aug. 21, '52
STEELE, J. D., Rack for underwater drainage bottles, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:323, Sept. '52
See HEMPHILL, R. A., jt. auth.
STEELE, J. M.: See GALDSTON, M., jt. auth.
See LESSER, G. T., jt. auth.
See REDISCH, W., jt. auth.
STEELE, L. R., and MILBURN, C. L., JR., Congenital atresia of small intestine, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1731-1739, Nov. '52
STEELE, R., Formation of amino acids from carbohydrate carbon in mouse, J.Biol.Chem. **198**: 237-244, Sept. '52
STEENBURG, D. B., Presidential address, Nebraska M. J. **37**: 207-209, July '52
STEENKEN, W., JR., WOLINSKY, E., PRATT, P. C., and SMITH, M. M., Streptomycin in guinea pigs with discrete chronic tuberculous lesions, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:194-212, Aug. '52

STEER, A.: See **BUCK, C. E., jt. auth.**
STEFANCSIK, S., Über Sigmaverletzungen im Anschluss an gynäkologische Operationen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**596-599, May 31, '52
Krankheitsbilder herdinfektioser Genese in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Gynaecologia **134:**141-149, Aug. '52
STEFANELLI, S., and CANDIANI, G. B., Sull'instillazione endouterina di adrenalina in alcune metrorragie disfunzionali, Minerva ginec. **4:**154-164, April '52
and MANERA, C., Aspetti urologici nei fibromi dell'utero prima e dopo isterectomia, Minerva ginec. **4:**211-217, May '52
STEFANI, S., Craniotraumi in neuropsichiatria; esiti neuropsichici di traumi aperti da arma da taglio e da punta, Gior.med.mil. **102:** 302-324, July-Aug. '52
STEFANICS, J.: See **BALAS, A., jt. auth.**
STEFANINI, M., Recent observations on pathogenetic mechanism of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 452-464, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **ADELSON, E., jt. auth.**
See **CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJEA, J. B., and DAMESHEK, W., Studies on platelets; observations on removal by pulmonary circulation of platelets injected into patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**865-870, June '52
DAMESHEK, W., and ADELSON, E., Platelets; shortened "platelet survival time" and development of platelet agglutinins following multiple platelet transfusions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**230-235, June '52
de STEFANO, G., and TONDI, I. V., L'isonicotilidrazide nella tubercolosi polmonare ed extra-polmonare, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**74-76, Jan.-April '52
STEFFEN, C., and HEEGER, H., Weitere morphologische und klinisch-chemische Untersuchungen der Pelger-Huet'schen Kernanomalie, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **33:** 399-410, Oct. '52
STEFFEN, T.: See **von EIFF, A. W., jt. auth.**
STEFFENSEN, E. H., Corticotropin, cortisone, and hydrocortisone in treatment of ocular disease, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1660-1664, Dec. 27, '52
IVY, H. B., and NAGLE, F. O., Topical compound F in treatment of anterior segment eye disease; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 933-934, July '52
STEFFENSEN, W. H., Comments on total reconstruction of ear, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**186-190, Sept. '52
Problem of burned patient, J.Indiana M.A. **45:** 989-993, Oct. '52
STEIGER, W. A., LITVIN, H., LASCHE, E. M., and DURANT, T. M., Adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's disease), New England J.Med. **247:** 393-396, Sept. 11, '52
STEIGERWALD, H.: See **KEZDI, P., jt. auth.**
STEIGERWALDT, F., Probleme der Diabetikerbetreuung; kritische Betrachtungen zur Differentialdiagnose der Glukosurien und zur Beurteilung der diabetischen Stoffwechsellage, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**348-352, June; 420-423, July '52
Zum 70. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. med. W. Stepp am 20. Oktober 1952, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**685, Oct. '52
STEIGLEDER, G. K., Histochemische Untersuchungen im psoriatischen Herd über Oxydation, Reduktion und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 296-307, '52
Die Poikilodermien--Genodermien und Genodermatosen? Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 461-475, '52
STEIGMAN, A. J., Occurrence of jaundice in inoculated suckling mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 177, May '52
Bulbar and respiratory poliomyelitis: early detection and general principles, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:** 330-335, Aug. '52
and KOKKO, U. P., Recovery of type I (Brunhilde) poliomyelitis virus from mouse brain and spinal cord, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 261-263, Oct. '52
and SCOTT, C. H., Trypsin in poliomyelitis patients with tracheotomy, J.A.M.A. **150:**1403-1404, Dec. 6, '52
STEIGMANN, F., HARDT, L. L., and HYMAN, S., Antacids: fact and fancy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 310-315, Oct. '52
See **SWITZER, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **WALDSTEIN, S. S., jt. auth.**
HARDT, L. L., HYMAN, S., and SCHLESINGER, R., Effect of some commonly used vasodilator and sedative substances upon acidity and volume of gastric juice, Gastroenterology **21:**271-275, June '52
STEIGRAD, J., Observation of abdominal pain in childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 794-795, June 7, '52
STEIGRAD, K., Über die Beziehung von Plazentarinfarkten zur Schwangerschafts-Nephropathie; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Plazenta, Gynaecologia **134:** 273-322, Nov. '52
STEIN, A. M., and SKAVINSKI, E. R., Effect of excess dietary dl-methionine on liver and kidney catalase of rats, Science **116:**122-123, Aug. 1, '52
STEIN, E.: See **TRAUTWEIN, H., jt. auth.**
STEIN, F. (Berlin), Blutbildung in einem primären Leberkrebs und in seinen Metastasen beim Säugling, Arch.path.Anat. **322:**145-158, '52
STEIN, F. (Hamburg), Über die Bedeutung der Methylcellulose in der Behandlung von thermischen Schäden, eitemden Wunden und Abscessen, Chirurg **23:**471-474, Oct. '52
STEIN, H. S., and EVANS, M. J., Salmonella bredeney meningitis; report of 2 cases in infancy with recovery, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**457-463, Oct. '52
STEIN, HERBERT WILHELM: See Obituaries
STEIN, I. F., JR.: See **GOLDBERG, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **LANS, H. S., jt. auth.**
See **MASON, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **MAYER, R. M., jt. auth.**
STEIN, J. J., Cancer of gastrointestinal tract, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6:** 690-696, Oct. '52
STEIN, J. M., Cerebral angiography in diagnosis of subdural hematoma, Neurology **2:**389-394, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **FINK, M., jt. auth.**
STEIN, LEON: See **ANDERSON, R. E., jt. auth.**
STEIN, LILLI, and SKLAROFF, S. A., Health of an urban community, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**118-151, April '52
STEIN, LIONEL: See **JACKSON, S. H., jt. auth.**
STEIN, M., TEUBES, M. N., and SHER, S., Results of treatment of fractured mandibles by Anderson splint, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 289-292, Sept. '52
STEIN, P., Tendency toward hypotension in left lateral recumbency, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 234-242, Aug. '52
STEIN, S. C., Triangular hilar shadows, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**188-193, Aug. '52
STEIN, W. H.: See **MOORE, S., jt. auth.**
STEIN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
STEINBACH, H. L., LYON, R. P., SMITH, D. R., and MILLER, E. R., Extraperitoneal pneumography, Radiology **59:**167-176, Aug. '52
See **GAINES, W., jt. auth.**
See **HARPER, H. A., jt. auth.**
STEINBACH, S. H.: See **ROMAN, P. W., jt. auth.**
STEINBEREITHNER, K.: See **KUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
See **TOMISER, J., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, A. G., and WILDER, R. M., Study of genetics of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Human Genet. **4:** 113-135, June '52
STEINBERG, B. (Geneva), Les modifications de la structure interne de E. coli B sous l'action d'antibiotiques, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 432-443, '52
STEINBERG, B. (Toledo, O.): See **DIETZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, C. L., and ROODENBURG, A. I., Corticotropin (ACTH) in treatment of acute subacromial bursitis, J.A.M.A. **149:**1458-1460, Aug. 16, '52
STEINBERG, F. U., Renal failure, J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 557-561, July '52
STEINBERG, H., WEBB, W. M., and RAFSKY, H. A., Hepatomegaly with fatty infiltration secondary to cortisone therapy; case report, Gastroenterology **21:**304-309, June '52
See **BUTTERLY, J. M., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, H. S.: See **BLUEFARB, S. M., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, I.: See **BURNETT, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, H. P., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENBLUTH, S. B., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, M. E., Evaluation of double jejunal lumen, gastrojejunal anastomosis in relation to incidence of jejunal ulcers, Surgery **32:**658-666, Oct. '52
STEINBERG, M. J.: See **ROTHBART, F., jt. auth.**
STEINBORG, R. J., and LEAVER, F. Y., Fracture-dislocation of humerus due to electroshock therapy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1565-1566, Oct. '52
STEINBROCKER, O., and others, Phenylbutazone therapy of arthritis and other painful musculoskeletal disorders, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1087-1091, Nov. 15, '52
STEINBRÜCK REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
STEINE, L., Unrecognized gout, New York J.Med. **52:** 1653-1654, July 1, '52
STEINECK, O.: See **PUNTIGAM, F., jt. auth.**
STEINER, G., Acute plaques in multiple sclerosis, their

STEINER, G.--Continued
pathogenetic significance and role of spirochetes as etiological factor, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:343-372, Oct. '52
STEINER, H., Narbenstörungen nach Strumektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:357-361, May 16, '52
STEINER, K., Glomerulonephritis associated with atopic dermatitis, New England J.Med. **247**:201-204, Aug. 7, '52
STEINER, P., and FIZELY, J., Influence of anesthesia on bronchogenic dissemination in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1121-1122, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
STEINER, P. E., Evaluation of cancer problem, Cancer Res. **12**:455-464, July '52
and EDGCOMB, J. H., Carcinogenicity of 1,2-benzanthracene, Cancer Res. **12**:657-659, Sept. '52
STEINER, R. E.: See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.
STEINERT, R., Presacral retroperitoneal pneumoradiography, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 351-352, June 1, '52 N
Effect of enemata on contrast excretion in urography, Acta radiol. **38**: 30-32, July '52
Compression apparatus for urography, Acta radiol. **38**:212-214, Sept. '52
STEINFIELD, W.: See FEATHERSTONE, R. M., jt. auth.
STEINFORTH, H., Zur Diagnose des Magenkarzinoms, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **94**:1273-1277, June 20, '52
See POSTH, H. E., jt. auth.
STEINGOLD, L.: See RACKOW, F., jt. auth.
See RICHARDS, L. D., jt. auth.
STEINGRÄBER, M., Vorbestrahlung beim Mammakarzinom, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1982-1988, '52
STEINHAEUSER, Das Problem der Tuberkulosefürsorge vom Standpunkt des Lungenfacharztes, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 550-556, Sept. '52
STEINHÄUSER, W., Ist unsere Behandlung des typischen Speichenbruches richtig? Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 254-260, '52
STEINHOFF, C. F., Physicians and selective service, Illinois M.J. **102**: 170-173, Sept. '52
STEINIGER, F.: See KLOSE, F., jt. auth.
STEINITZ, K., Simplified determination of serum bilirubin with diazobenzenesulfonic acid, Harefuah **43**:13, July 15, '52
STEINKE, H. J., and VOGEL, G., Untersuchungen zur Frage des Curare--Diabetes, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:9-18, '52
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Kreislaufwirkung von Curarin, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**: 381-389, '52
STEINLIN, H., and HILTBOLD, P., Zur Therapie der kleincavernösen Lungentuberkulose mit Streptomycin, PAS und Thiosemicarbazon, Helvet.med. acta **19**: 475-479, Oct. '52
See GRANDJEAN, E., jt. auth.
and WILHELMI, E., Die Wirkung von p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-Benzoesäure (Benemid) auf den PAS-Serum-Spiegel und seine Verwendbarkeit in der Therapie der Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**: 306-312, '52
STEINMAN, H. G., EAGLE, H., and OYAMA, V. I., Nutritional requirements of Treponemata; defined medium for cultivation of Reiter treponeme, J. Bact. **64**: 265-269, Aug. '52
STEINMAN, R. E.: See APPELBAUM, E., jt. auth.
STEKETEE, C., Willem van den Bergh Institution for mentally defective children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:347-354, Nov. '52 Du
STELLET, L.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
STELLING, M. D., Effect of radiation on blood, Radiography **18**: 221-231, Nov. '52
STELLMACH, R., SCHRÖDER, E., and SOEHRING, K., Über die Messung analgetischer Wirkungen im Tierversuch; quantitative Auswertung von Lokalanalgetica am Hundeschädel, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **89**: 380-398, May 1, '52
STEMBRIDGE, V. A., and RIGDON, R. H., Consideration of cardiac hypertrophy in sickle cell anemia, South.M.J. **45**: 948-954, Oct. '52
See BAIRD, E. E., jt. auth.
See CORPENING, T. N., jt. auth.
STEMLER, F. W.: See HIESTAND, W. A., jt. auth.
STEMMERMANN, W., Die Ostitis deformans Paget unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Vererbung, Ergebn.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:185-219, '52
STENDER, A.: See KINDLER, W., jt. auth.
STENDER, H. S.: See TAUBERT, M., jt. auth.
STENDERUP, A., Variants of Bacterium coli dependent on streptomycin, Ugesk.læger **114**:1602-1606, Nov. 6, '52 Da
See KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.
STENDERUP, A.--Continued
KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., and LINNET-JEPSEN, P., Chemotherapy of infections of urinary tract; personal investigations, Ugesk.læger **114**:1592-1599, Nov. 6, '52 Da
STENGEL, E., Patients' attitudes to leucotomy and its effects, J.Ment.Sc. **98**: 382-388, July '52
Enquiries into attempted suicide, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:613-620, Sept. '52
STENGER, A., Zu den Ursachen der Entstehung der Arterienerweiterung und zur Entwicklung des Kollateralkreislaufes bei arterio-venösen Aneurysmen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 366-372, April 15, '52
Über Knochenveränderungen bei im Wachstumsalter entstandenen arterio-venösen Aneurysmen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 308-311, Sept. '52
STENGER, E., Beitrag zur Lokalbehandlung von Wunden, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1409-1416, '52
Beitrag zur Lokalbehandlung von Wunden, Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **94**:1820-1821, Sept. 5, '52
STENGER, K., Die apnoischen Anfälle der Früh- und Neugeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**: 435-442, Oct. '52
STENGER TEST: See Hearing, tests
STENHOUSE, E. E., Women: patients and physicians, J. Am.M.Women's A. **7**: 333-339, Sept. '52
STENOCARDIA: See Angina Pectoris
STENSRUD, P. A., Wallenberg syndrome (occlusion of posterior inferior cerebellar artery), Nord.med. **48**:1622-1623, Nov. 21, '52 N
STENSTEDT, A., Study in manic-depressive psychosis; clinical, social and genetic investigations, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.79) pp. 1-111, '52
STENSTROM, J. D., Carcinoma of lung; analysis of 136 cases, West.J.Surg. **60**: 537-547, Nov. '52
STEPAN, M.: See RINGEL, E., jt. auth.
STEPANIK, J., Ein neues Instrument für die Kammerwinkeleinschneidung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 480-485, '52
STEPANTSCHITZ, G.: See KRESBACH, E., jt. auth.
STEPHAN, R. M., and others, Comparative effects of penicillin, bacitracin, chloromycetin, aureomycin, and streptomycin on experimental dental caries and on certain oral bacteria in rat, J.Dent.Res. **31**:421-427, June '52
STEPHEN, C. R., Relation of light or deep anesthesia to shock, Anesthesiology **13**:540-544, Sept. '52
NOWILL, W. K., and MARTIN, R. C., Evaluation of methods of pain relief during labor and delivery, with reference to mother and child, North Carolina M.J. **13**:616-620, Nov. '52
STEPHENS, C. A. L., JR., and others, Benefits and toxicity of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in rheumatoid arthritis, J.A.M.A. **150**:1084-1086, Nov. 15, '52
STEPHENS, F. E., PERKOFF, G. T., DOLOWITZ, D. A., and TYLER, F. H., Partially sex-linked dominant inheritance of interstitial pyelonephritis, Am.J. Human Genet. **3**: 303-313, Dec. '51
See DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, H. B.: See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.
See THORBURN, J. D., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, L. J., COOK, V. M., and HEBERLING, A. M., o-Benzyl-p-chlorophenol in prevention and treatment of ammonia dermatitis, J.Pediat. **40**: 750-756, June '52
STEPHENSON, A. G.: See MACKENZIE, I., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., PFEFFER, R. B., and SAYPOL, G. M., Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; report of case with cortisone treatment, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:307-308, Aug. '52
See EISEMAN, B., jt. auth.
See PFEFFER, R. B., jt. auth.
GROSS, S., GUMPORT, S. L., and MEYER, H. W., Cystosarcoma phyllodes of breast; review of literature with addition of 15 new cases, Ann.Surg. **136**:856-863, Nov. '52
STEPHENSON, H. U., JR., Nonoperative treatment of perforated peptic ulcer; report of 20 cases, Virginia M.Month. **79**:488-493, Sept. '52
STEPHENSON, K. L., and GRAHAM, W. C., Use of Kirschner pin in fractures of condyle, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:19-23, July '52
STEPHENSON, S. L., JR., RICE, M. L., JR., and ROSSETT, N. E., Duodenal ulcer producing obstructive jaundice, Gastroenterology **21**:584-588, Aug. '52
STEPHENSON, W.: See FLASHER, J., jt. auth.
STEPP, WILHELM (1882--)
seventieth birthday, [R. Cobet] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **94**: 2137-2138, Oct. 17, '52 G
seventieth birthday, [K. Gutzeit] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1362-1363, Oct. 31, '52 G

STEPP, WILHELM (1882--)--Continued
seventieth birthday, [F. Steigerwaldt] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:685, Oct. '52 G
STEPPACHER, L. G.: See POMERANZ, A. A., jt. auth.
STERANDRYL: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
STERBOUL, Sur la réparation du benzolisme, Arch.mal. profess. **13**:472-476, '52
STEREOENCEPHALOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
STEREOPSIS: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Moving Pictures; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOVECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography
STERGAR, S., and EOCHE-DUVAL, L., Dystrophie adiposo-génitale, rétinite ponctuée albescente, rétinite pigmentaire et cataracte endocrinienne (hypophysaire), Ann.ocul. **185**:543-548, June '52
See HERVOUET, F., jt. auth.
STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
dual responsibility in infertile marriage, [R. C. Brown] Practitioner **169**:115-120, Aug. '52
end-results in primary sterility, [S. Bender] Brit.M. J. **2**:409-413, Aug. 23, '52
in outpatient department; statistical study of 10 years of functioning, [C. do Amaral Ferreira, L. Bittencourt & A. Moreira] An.brasil.ginec. **33**: 289-297, May '52 P
principles of investigation of infertile marriage, [J. C. T. Sanctuary] Practitioner **169**:121-125, Aug. '52
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology, anatomy and physiology of uterine cervix; relation to sterility, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:322-327, July '52 S
bilateral agenesia of vas deferens as cause of male sterility, [J. Raboch & S. Popelka] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:857-861, July 18, '52 Cz
bilateral polycystic ovaries associated with sterility, amenorrhea and hirsutism, [M. C. Andrews] Virginia M.Month. **79**:544-548, Oct. '52
cervical factor, [G. di Paola] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**: 93-107, April-June '52 S
cervical factor, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio, M. H. Burgos & C. Boggio] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:330-336, July '52 S
clinical aspects of sterility due to anomalies of cervical factor, [I. Schtirbu] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:336-340, July '52 S
criterion in clinical study; method of research, [J. Botella Llusiá] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:331-342, '52 I
endocrine dysfunction, [L. Pellegrino] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:55-60, July '52
genital disorders in arteritis, [A. Courty & P. Franchebois] Presse méd. **60**:1379-1381, Oct. 15, '52 F
importance of examination of tetranuclear spermatocytes in testicular biopsies, [R. Moricard & G. Guillon] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:218-223, '52 F
incidence and diagnosis of genital tuberculosis in female sterility, [Z. Najmr] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1122-1123, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
influence of artificial abortion on fertility, [J. Asherman] Harefuah **43**:29, Aug. 1, '52
male factor in fertility and infertility; effect of continence on semen quality, [J. MacLeod & R. Z. Gold] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:297-315, July-Aug. '52
male factor in infertile marriage, [H. A. Davidson] Practitioner **169**: 126-132, Aug. '52
male hypogonadism and infertility, [H. H. Turner] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:317-320, Aug. '52
methods of examination and obtained results in sterility clinic, [J. Limage, A. Fanard & J. Boute] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:526-528, '52 F
possible role of hyperheparinemia in human sterility, [J. H. Olwin, C. C. Draa & H. C. Baum] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:915-920, Oct. '52
psychosomatic factors in conjugal sterility; review of literature, [J. Medina] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:9-18, '50-'51 P
role of genital infections without tubal obturation, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:393-396, '52 F
role of hormonal disorders and labile lesions, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Fed.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:396-399, '52 F
significance of form of uterus for obstetric-gynecologic disorders, especially as cause of sterility, [H. Finkbeiner] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:810-814, Aug. 29, '52 G
STERILITY, etiology--Continued
significance of testicular exfoliation in male infecundity, [M. Barton & B. P. Wiesner] Brit.M.J. **2**: 958-962, Nov. 1, '52
Sims-Huhner postcoitus test, [J. M. Mezzadra] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1328-1335, June 13, '52 S
spermicidal bacteria in cervix, [C. L. Buxton & A. S. H. Wong] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:628-636, Sept. '52
study of 104 cases of sterility with 51 followed by pregnancy, [S. Letendre] Union méd.Canada **81**: 667-677, June; 777-791, July; 920-930, Aug. '52 F
testicular biopsy; indications and clinical value, [R. Weyeneth] Gynaecologia (supp.) **134**:1-88, '52 F
in animals, bovine sterility, [J. Derivaux] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:505-516, '52 F
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, surgery
azoospermias of excretory origin; therapy by means of epididymis-vas deferens anastomosis, [H. Bayle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:481-494, '52 F
cervical factor; clinical aspects, [J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:327-330, July '52 S
cervicitis and sterility treatment by electrocoagulation, [L. Pous Puigmaciá] Rev.españ.obst.y gynec. **11**:161-167, May-June '52 S
effect of living lactic acid bacteria on conception, [K. E. Gillert, M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Arztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1075-1078, Nov. 14, '52 G
end-results in primary sterility, [S. Bender] Brit.M. J. **2**:409-413, Aug. 23, '52
estrogens in cervical sterility, [A. C. da Paz, Jr.] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:159-163, July '52 P
evaluation of thyroid, [G. L. Jarvis] South.M.J. **45**: 1083-1088, Nov. '52
fifteen year sterility due to pituitary adenoma relieved by x-ray therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1175-1176, Nov. '52
gonadotropins in male sterility, [J. Raboch] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:850-857, July 18, '52 Cz
infertility due to coital difficulties; simple treatment, [J. Malleson] Practitioner **169**:161-166, Aug. '52
management of female infertility, [S. L. Brauer] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49**: 438-441, Oct. '52
management of marital sterility in general practice, [R. L. Wall, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 294-300, June '52
method of management for infertile couple, [W. C. Lindstrom] J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:244-247, July '52
methods of examination and results obtained in sterility clinic, [J. Limage, A. Fanard & J. Boute] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:526-528, '52 F
oral terramycin therapy of chronic endocervicitis in infertile women, [H. W. Horne, Jr. & J. Rock] Fertil.& Steril. **3**: 321-327, July-Aug. '52
question of successful therapy of male sterility with testosterone propionate (androgen), [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische, pp. 1422-1424, Nov. 8, '52 G
results of procaine infiltration of upper cervical ganglion in forms in female, [E. Pirard] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:523-526, '52 F
results of roentgen irradiation of pituitary, [M. Hůlek & J. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:618-620, May 23, '52 Cz
stimulating ovarian roentgenotherapy in anomalies of menstrual cycle and functional sterility, [J. L. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:317-320, July '52 S
study of 104 cases of sterility with 51 followed by pregnancy, [S. Letendre] Union méd.Canada **81**: 667-677, June; 777-791, July; 920-930, Aug. '52 F
treatment of sterility due to anomalies of cervical factor, [A. E. Bettinotti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:340-346, July '52 S
STERILIZATION
applicability of fat-alcohol sulfonate "soaps" in disinfection of hands, [M. Sprössig] Arch.Hyg. **136**: 295-302, '52 G
device for decontamination of bottles which have held I^{131}-containing urine, [W. J. Wingo] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**:751-752, '52
disease transmission by inefficiently sanitized anesthetizing apparatus, [J. M. Joseph] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1196-1198, July 26, '52; comment by Goodman **150**:428, Sept. 27, '52
disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:679-680, Nov. '52 G [Addendum]
evaluation of hand disinfectants, [F. W. Brauss] Medizinische, pp. 1498-1500, Nov. 22, '52 G
of penicillin and streptomycin by ethylene oxide, [S. Kaye, H. F. Irminger & C. R. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:67-72, July '52
significance of temperature and steam regulation

STERILIZATION--Continued
during sterilization with steam, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 107-120, '52 G
sterility tests of chemical solutions meant for parenteral administration, [P. N. Sen Gupta] Indian J. M.Res. **40:** 115-119, Jan. '52
testing of hand disinfectants by means of membrane filter method, [F. W. Brauss] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 406-410, '52 G
with formalin (solution of formaldehyde) oven, [V. Møller & M. Volkert] Ugesk.læger **114:** 928-930, July 10, '52 Da
of air: See Air, bacteriology; Surgery, operating rooms
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterility
matrimony between lepers; experience in Venezuela, [R. F. Vautray] Arq.mineir.leprol. **12:** 48-52, Jan. '52 S
psychiatric indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization according to prevailing law, [H. Leferenz] Nervenarzt **23:** 252-256, July '52 G
what proportion of mental deficiency is preventable? [C. J. Gamble] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57:** 123-126, July '52
surgical: See also Germicides
care of syringes in small hospitals, [F. Dekking] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2620-2621, Oct. 18, '52 Du
evaluation of G11 (hexachlorophene) as skin disinfectant, [M. J. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1328-1330, May 31, '52 Du
evaluation of various methods of vaginal asepsis, [R. M. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 387-391, Aug. '52
heat resistance of pathogenic viruses with special regard to virus of inoculation hepatitis; sterilization of syringes, [A. Salchow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1200-1201, Sept. 26, '52 G
practical aspects of sterilizing cannulas, [H. Stockmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 980-983, Aug. 15, '52 G
sterilization of refrigerated bones, [A. Strata & E. Agrifoglio] Minerva ortop. **3:** 310-311, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
sterilizing capacity of moving hot air and its effects on medical instruments, [G. A. Gerhards] Arch. Hyg. **136:** 541-556, '52 G
sterilizing surgical supplies, [P. Berman & J. S. Beckett] Am. J. Nursing **52:** 1212 - 1214, Oct. '52
surgical disinfection of hands; critical experimental study, [P. Naumann] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 161-190, '52 G
surgical hand washing with and without brush, [E. Thomsen] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1291-1293, Sept. 18, '52 Da
use of silicone oils in maintaining surgical instruments, [F. W. Crowe] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1464, Aug. 16, '52

STERMAN, M. M.: See HUSSEY, K. L., jt. auth.

STERN, A. C., Design velocity in industrial exhaust systems, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13:** 129-135, Sept. '52

STERN, E., L'enfance dans le souvenir de l'adulte, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:** 372-393, Aug. '52

STERN, J., WEIL-MALHERBE, H., and GREEN, R. H., Effects and fate of malononitrile and related compounds in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **52:** 114-125, Sept. '52

STERN, J. J., Eyelash in upper lacrimal punctum, Am.J. Ophth. **35:** 1206, Aug. '52

STERN, J. R.: See OCHOA, S., jt. auth.

STERN, K., Recent trends in experimental oncology: review, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 1084-1096, Nov. '52

STERN, K. G.: See LASZLO, D., jt. auth.
See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.

STERN, N. S.: See GOLDMAN, I. R., jt. auth.

STERN, P., Zur Straubschen Theorie der Potentialwirkung des Acetylcholins, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 323-330, '52
Einfluss des Desoxycorticosterons und anderer Sterine auf die Zellmembrandurchlässigkeit der Gelenkkapsel, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 186-190, May-June '52

STERN, T. N., TACKET, H. S., and ZACHARY, E. G., Penetration into pericardial cavity during cardiac catheterization, Am.Heart J. **44:** 448-451, Sept. '52

STERN, W. E., and BOLDREY, E., Subdural purulent collections, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 623-630, Nov. '52
See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.

STERN TECHNIC: See Cisterna Magna, injections into

STERNBERG, J., BOUCHER, R., and PROULX, A., Une nouvelle méthode de diagnostic clinique: l'électrophérographie des protéines, Union méd.Canada **81:** 908-919, Aug. '52
See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, S. S., Liposarcoma arising within subcutaneous lipoma, Cancer **5:** 975-978, Sept. '52

STERNBERG, T. H., Adjusting venereal disease control to antibiotic era, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 445-450, Sept. '52
See BALDRIDGE, G. D., jt. auth.
and NEWCOMER, V. D., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; current concepts in management of atopic dermatitis, M.Clin.North America **36:** 1127-1139, July '52
See NEWCOMER, V. D., jt. auth.
TARBET, J. E., NEWCOMER, V. D., and WINER, L. H., Deep infection of mice with Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum), J.Invest.Dermat. **19:** 373-384, Nov. '52

STERNBERG CELLS: See Hodgkin's Disease

STERNBERGER, L. A., Preliminary clinical evaluation of thrombin recovery test, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1591-1593, Dec. 20, '52

STERNER, J. H.: See FASSETT, D. W., jt. auth.

STERNINI, G.: See SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.

STERNLICHT, I. R.: See GORDON, J. N., jt. auth.

STERNTHAL, Z., Rare foreign body (snake) in bladder, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1086-1087, Sept. 19, '52 Cz

STERNUM
phlebography of injection of opaque substance into sternum; preliminary report, [G. Ambrosi & F. Margiotta] Minerva chir. **7:** 673-675, Sept. 15, '52 I
diseases, upper sternal arthrosis, [J. A. Lièvre & J. Baumann] Presse méd. **60:** 918-920, June 18, '52 F
fractures, spontaneous fracture in tuberculosis, [H. E. Bass & M. J. Small] J.A.M.A. **150:** 209-210, Sept. 20, '52
pathology, ossification nuclei of sternum and tracheobronchial foreign body of child, [C. Béraud & A. Persillon] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 416-417, '52 F
puncture: See Bones, marrow
surgery, removal of cervical and mediastinal lymph nodes with resection of internal half of clavicle and high median sternotomy, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad. chir. **78:** 480-487, May 14-21, '52 F
repair of defects, [J. Mott] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 280-283, Aug. '52
sternum-splitting incision for upper abdominal surgery, [H. I. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 876-878, Dec. '52
teratoid cyst of thymus at anterior mediastinal site; successful surgical therapy by means of median longitudinal sternotomy, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank & G. Stoll] Presse méd. **60:** 1425-1426, Oct. 22, '52 F
tumors, [F. Perassi] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:** 275-288, '52 I
radiodiagnostic and radiotherapeutic deductions apropos of vertebral secondary localization during Hodgkin's disease with apparently sternal onset; case, [R. Le Bihan, R. Texier & J. Boisot] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 458-459, '52 F

STEROIDS
See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Endocrine Glands, interrelationships; Estrogens; Hormones, sex
artificial retardation effects and depot activities in steroid hormones and synthetic estrogens, [F. H. Dost] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:** 23-26, June 15, '52 G
cardiotonic activity of certain steroids and bile salts, [J. S. Loynes & C. W. Gowdey] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 325-332, Aug. '52
cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and other steroids in rat, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, H. P. Dustan & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 175-185, Aug. '52
chemistry and metabolism, [L. T. Samuels & H. Reich] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 129-178, '52
comparison of 11-hydroxy cardiac steroids with compound F (hydroxycorticosterone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations), [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson & C. L. Rose] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:** 314-318, Nov. '52
C21-steroids; determination and behavior in organism, [J. Zander] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 873-882, Oct. 1, '52 G
degradation in animal organism, [M. Kandrač] Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 1222-1225, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related steroids on contraction of isolated myocardium, [B. Rubin & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 443-449, Aug. '52
effects of sexual glands and steroids on diabetes in

STEROIDS--Continued
partially pancreatectomized rats, [R. R. Rodriguez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**226-251, '51
effects of steroid hormones on surface tension, [H. U. Bergmeyer & W. Dirscherl] Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**104-114, '52 G
effects on human leukocytes, [J. D. Feldman] Endocrinology **51:**258-264, Sept. '52
electrolyte changes in tissues of chronic thiamine deficient rats and influence of certain steroids, [L. J. Pecora] Am.J.Physiol. **169:**554-560, June '52
local action on senile human skin, [J. W. Goldzieher, I. S. Roberts, W. B. Rawls & M. A. Goldzieher] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**304-315, Sept. '52
in blood: See Blood, steroids
in urine: See Urine, steroids
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Dermatitis venenata; Urticaria, therapy

STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; diHydrotachysterol; etc.
influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and other sterols on cell membrane permeability of joint capsule, [P. Stern] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**185-190, May-June '52 G
use of sterols with hypercalcemic action in therapy of chronic hypocalcemic tetany, [E. Martin & B. Rilliet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**612-625, Sept. 25, '52 F

STERO-TEST: See cross reference under o-Benzyl-p-Chlorophenol

STERZ, H.: See HÄUSLER, H. F., jt. auth.

STETHOGRAM: See Heart, murmurs and sounds

STETHOSCOPE
Mr. Bampton's prize (awarded by Dr. James Hope) or tale of old stethoscope, [R. Coope] Lancet **2:**577-580, Sept. 20, '52
quantitative stethoscope; clinical applications, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.Heart J. **43:**881-888, June '52

STETSON, K. R.: See STROUD, R. C., jt. auth.

STETTEN, DeW., and WEINBERGER, H. A., Successful, progressive, massive resection of small and large bowel for mesenteric carcinomatous metastases, Ann.Surg. **136:**328-329, Aug. '52

STETTEN, DeW., JR., On metabolic defect in gout, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**664-672, Oct. '52
Recent contributions to understanding of experimental diabetes, J.A.M.A. **150:**971-973, Nov. 8, '52

See LEE, J. M., jt. auth.
See WELT, I. D., jt. auth.

STEUART, G. W., Emergency hospitalization of young children; psychological effects, South African M.J. **26:**472-476, June 7, '52

STEURER, O., Hat sich durch die Chemotherapie die Indikation zum operativen Eingreifen bei den entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Mittelohres geändert? Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**424-427, Sept. '52

STEVENS, A. R., JR.: See HASKINS, D., jt. auth.
See THIERSCH, J. B., jt. auth.

STEVENS, C. D., WAGNER, M. A., QUINLIN, P. M., and KOCK, A. M., Localization of sulfapyrazine in cancer tissue upon glucose injection, Cancer Res. **12:**634-639, Sept. '52

STEVENS, G. A.: See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.

STEVENS, H., Cat-scratch fever encephalitis, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**218-222, Aug. '52

STEVENS, H. G.: See GRIGGS, D. E., jt. auth.

STEVENS, J. E., Infectious mononucleosis: oral and dental pathosis as etiologic factor, J.Am.Dent.A. **45:**170-175, Aug. '52
and TOONE, E. C., JR., Leukopenia and granulocytopenia developing during course of treatment with cortisone, South.M.J. **45:**738-740, Aug. '52

STEVENS, R. P., KARLSON, A. G., and FELDMAN, W. H., Method for producing tuberculous meningitis in guinea pigs by lumbar intrathecal inoculation, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**722-731, Dec. '52

STEVENS, W. B.: See ROSE, R. G., jt. auth.

STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme

STEVENSON, C. A., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; technic of double contrast examination of colon, S.Clin.North America **32:**1531-1537, Oct. '52

STEVENSON, C. R., ZUCKNER, J., and FREYBERG, R. H., Intra-articular hydrocortisone (compound F) acetate; preliminary report, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:**112-117, June '52

STEVENSON, C. S., Scientific exhibit; principal cause of breech and transverse presentations in late pregnancy, Postgrad.Med. **12:**443-450, Nov. '52

STEVENSON, F. H., Osteoporosis of immobilisation in recumbency, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**256-265, May '52

See AVELING, J. V., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, G. S., Community efforts in mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. **36:**404-412, July '52

STEVENSON, H. J. R., and BOLDUAN, O. E. A., Infrared spectrophotometry as means for identification of bacteria, Science **116:**111-113, Aug. 1, '52

STEVENSON, I. P., DUNCAN, C. H., FLYNN, J. T., and WOLF, S., Hypertension as reaction pattern to stress. Correlation of circulatory hemodynamics with changes in attitude and emotional state, Am.J. M.Sc. **224:**286-299, Sept. '52

STEVENSON, J. A. F.: See ROSVOLD, H. E., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, J. J., Telepaque: new contrast material for cholecystography, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**531-534, Oct. '52

STEVENSON, J. S., Further observations on occurrence of Bact. coli D 433 in adult faeces, Brit.M.J. **2:**123-124, July 19, '52

See DICK, J. C., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, L. D., R. Foster Kennedy, M.D., 1884-1952, Neurology **2:**360-362, July-Aug. '52

See GREEN, M. A., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, R. S., Socialized medicine in England, Laryngoscope **62:**813-845, Aug. '52

STEVENSON, S. S., Diarrhea in infancy, Connecticut M. J. **16:**671-674, Sept. '52

STEVENSON, T. W., Primary excision and skin grafting of third degree burns, Compens.Med. **4:**13-16, June-Aug. '52

STEVES, M. F., Bentyl hydrochloride in treatment of psychosomatic disorders, Ohio M.J. **48:**615-616, July '52

STEWARD, D. M.: See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.

STEWART, A.: See HEWITT, D., jt. auth.

STEWART, A. T., Full speed whither? Texas J.Med. **48:**316-320, June '52
Psychosomatic influences in obstetrics and gynecology, New York J.Med. **52:**2799-2804, Nov. 15, '52

STEWART, C. T., SALMON, R. J., and MAY, C. D., Function of adrenal cortex in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**657-663, Nov. '52
Factors determining effect of insulin on metabolism of glucose in ascorbic acid deficiency and scurvy in monkey, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**677-691, Dec. '52

See MAY, C. D., jt. auth.

STEWART, D. C., and KIRK, P. L., Simultaneous measurement of several parameters of embryo heart explant growth in vitro, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**183-198, Oct. '52

STEWART, G. G., Antimicrobial activity of 4 antihistamine compounds, Oral Surg. **5:**1000-1003, Sept. '52

STEWART, G. S., and BOWEN, H. F., Urinary phosphate excretion factor of parathyroid gland extracts: hormone or artefact? Endocrinology **51:**80-86, Aug. '52

STEWART, H. H., Partial nephrectomy in treatment of renal calculi; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **11:**32-46, July '52

STEWART, H. L., JR.: See CHRISTENSEN, R. C., jt. auth.

STEWART, J. A., Second-day pneumoencephalography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**749-753, Nov. '52

STEWART, J. B.: See HARROLD, T., jt. auth.

STEWART, J. D., SANDERSON, G. M., and WILES, C. E., JR., Blood replacement and gastric resection for massively bleeding peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **136:**742-751, Oct. '52

STEWART, M. (Oak Ridge, Tenn.): See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.

STEWART, M. (Toronto): See RAPPAPORT, A. M., jt. auth.

STEWART, P. D.: See McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.

STEWART, R. H., Uterodynamics in pregnancy and labor, with special reference to calcium and quinine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**359-364, Aug. '52

STEWART, T. D., Fluorine content of associated human and extinct animal bones from Conkling Cavern, New Mexico, Science **116:**457-458, Oct. 24, '52

STEWART, W. C., Accumulation of acetylcholine in brain and blood of animals poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:**270-276, June '52

STICCA, C., Pneumopatie virali nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:**697-726, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4:**487-516, Oct. 15, '52

See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.

STICH, W., Die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Vitamin B_{12}, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2322-2330, Nov. 14, '52
Spätabszess bei osteomyelitischer Sepsis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1464-1466, Nov. 21, '52

STICH, Z., Public health in Czechoslovakia after May 9, 1945, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:553-556, May 9, '52 Cz
STICKEL, MAX: See Obituaries
STICKLAND, L. H.: **See GORDON, J., jt. auth.**
STICKLER, G. B., Moderne zytostatische Behandlungsmethoden in den USA, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung der Leukämie, der Lymphogranulomatose und des multiplen Myeloms, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:19-21, June 1, '52
STICKNEY, J. M., and MILLS, S. D., Corticotropin and cortisone in blood diseases in children, J.A.M.A. **150**:1278-1280, Nov. 29, '52
See COOPER, T., jt. auth.
STIEFEL, O. M., Laboratorio del factor Rh, Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:136-140, May '52
STIEFFEL, R., Le massage recto-sigmoïdien, technique d'évacuation provoquée du côlon pelvien; perspectives diagnostiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.mal. app.digest. **41**:535-540, May '52
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Chronic illness and senescence, J.A.M.A. **150**:481-487, Oct. 4, '52
STIENNON, O. A.: **See MALONEY, F. G. H., jt. auth.**
STIER, R. A., FEINBERG, S. M., MALKIEL, S., and WERLE, M. D., Cortisone in treatment of patients with ragweed pollinosis. Determination of changes in sensitivity of mucosa produced by pre- and coseasonal cortisone administration, J.Allergy **23**: 395-405, Sept. '52
See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
STIGLER, R., Zellbiologische Überlegungen zur Mutationstheorie der Krebsentstehung, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:222-238, '52
STIGLIANI, R., and MONACI, M., Studio e documentazione della neuricrinia nel sistema ipotalamo-ipofisario con le più recenti metodiche, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:655-690, Feb.-April '52
and NOCENTINI, P., Ricerche istochimiche sulla frequenza e sulla localizzazione delle gonadotropine nella ipofisi umana senile, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:691-710, Feb.-April '52
STIGMINENE; STIGMONENE: See cross reference under Benzpyrinium
STILBAMIDINE: See Actinomycosis, maxillary; Amidines; Blastomycosis, therapy; Bones, marrow; Jaws, diseases; Torulosis, therapy
STILBENE: See Estrogens
STILBESTROL: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
STILES, G. L., Organisation of training school in radiography, Radiography **18**:212-215, Oct. '52
STILL, B. M., Experiments on plasma clot contraction, Blood **7**:808-815, Aug. '52
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pathology of early retrolental fibroplasia with analysis of histologic findings in eyes of newborn and stillborn infants, [A. B. Reese, F. C. Blodi & J. C. Locke] Am. J. Ophth. **35**:1407-1426, Oct. '52
STILLE, G., Zur biologischen Auswertung von Nebennierenextrakten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:604-607, June 27, '52
STILLMAN, S., Prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum: report of 8 cases, J.Florida M.A. **39**: 25-30, July '52
STILMANN SALGADO, A., Clorhidrato de paraaminobenzoil-dietilaminoetanol; su uso como anestésico general, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1726-1732, July 25, '52
STIMSON, P. M., Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:649-653, July '52
See JOHNSON, J. F., jt. auth.
STIMSON, W. H., and DEAN, K. F., Cryptococcic (torula) meningo-encephalitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:476-478, June '52
STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Pain; Peritoneum, innervation; Respiration, disorders; Vision, physiology; etc.
relation between age and tissue response to stimuli; review, [M. & R. Silberberg] J.Gerontol. **7**:399-404, July '52
therapeutic, new tonics and stimulants obtained from native Russian medicinal plants, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:66-69, '52 R
STINCHFIELD, F. E., and SINTON, W. A., Criteria for spine fusion with use of "H" bone graft following disc removal; results in 100 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:542-550, Oct. '52
STINE, GEORGE HAEBERLE: See Obituaries
STINE, L. A., and IVY, A. C., Effect of psychoanalysis on course of peptic ulcer: preliminary report, Gastroenterology **21**:185-211, June '52
and SWARTS, J. M., Post-necrotic (toxic) cirrhosis: its clinical significance, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:178-180, June '52
BENDIX, R. M., and SWARTS, J. M., Indications for surgical exploration in diagnosis of intrahepatic obstructive jaundice, Gastroenterology **22**:232-243, Oct. '52
STINGL, A., Pyelonephritis e graviditate unter der Verdachtsdiagnose "Sublimatvergiftung," Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1000-1003, '52
STINSON, J. C.: **See BRODERS, A. C., jt. auth.**
STINSON, J. W., and CASILLO, A. V., Obstructive jaundice and anomalies of biliary tract, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:746-748, Aug. '52
STIPA, F., Su un caso di ferita toraco-addominale, Policlinico (sez.prat.). **59**:840-842, June 23, '52
and d'ONOFRIO, G., Etiopatogenesi, profilassi e terapia delle aderenze addominali post-operatorie, Chir.ital. **6**:95-102, Jan.-April '52
Su un caso di angioma cavernoso del fegato, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:123-128, March-April '52
Amputazione addomino-perineale del retto con isterocolpectomia in blocco, e ricostruzione del pavimento pelvico con peritoneo parietale anteriore, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1033-1035, Aug. 4, '52
STIREWALT, M. A., and EVANS, A. S., Demonstration of enzymatic factor in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, J. Infect.Dis. **91**:191-197, Sept.-Oct. '52
See EVANS, A. S., jt. auth.
STIRLAND, G. B., and CROSSEN, G. E., Formulation of pharmaceuticals for diabetic; preliminary studies in induction of alloxan diabetes in rabbits, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:609-611, Nov. '52
STIRMAN, J. A.: **See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
STIRRETT, R. L., PETIT, D. W., and STARR, P., Therapeutic studies in hyperthyroidism: methylthiouracil, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:719-724, June '52
STIVAL, L., and ZANCHI, M., Sui rapporti tra malattia neoplastica ed endocardite (nota preliminare), Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:426-430, '52
STIVAL, R., and ZANCHI, M., Il problema dell'insorgenza dell'endocardite in rapporto alle varie forme morbose (studio statistico), Folia cardiol. **11**: 155-188, April 30, '52
STIVEN, G., Production of antibiotic substances by roots of grass (Trachypogon plumosus (H.B.K.) Nees) and of Pentanisia variabilis (E. Mey.) Harv. (Rubiaceæ), Nature, London **170**: 712-713, Oct. 25, '52
STOB, M., and ANDREWS, F. N., Differences in response of inbred lines of mice to thiouracil and thyroprotein, Endocrinology **51**:165-172, Sept. '52
STOBBE, H., Über Krebsmetastasierung in die Lungen und aus den Lungen und deren differential-diagnostische Schwierigkeiten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der primären Multiplizität der Lungenkarzinome, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:279-286, March 15, '52
Beziehungen zwischen histologischem Feinbau und relativer Malignität beim Bronchialcarcinom, Chirurg **23**:468-471, Oct. '52
and TAESCHNER, H., Konkordantes Auftreten lymphatischer Leukämie bei eineiigen Zwillingen; Beitrag zur familiären Leukose, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:736-739, Aug. 15, '52
STOCHEN, H. F.: **See BRODY, M. W., jt. auth.**
STOCHINO, A.: **See ARMENIO, S., jt. auth.**
STOCK, A. H., and VERNEY, E., Properties of scarlet fever toxin of NY5 strain, J.Immunol. **69**:373-378, Oct. '52
STOCK, C. C.: **See JACQUEZ, J. A., jt. auth.**
See SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.
STOCK, F. E., Non-parasitic cysts of liver, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:530-533, May '52
Portacaval anastomosis in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, West.J.Surg. **60**:514-516, Oct. '52
STOCK, R. J., Conservative management of acute urinary suppression, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**: 507-522, Aug. '52
STOCK, WILLIAM STUART VERNON: See Obituaries
STOCKER, F. W., Demonstration eyepiece for slitlamp, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1204, Aug. '52
See CHANDLER, C. B., jt. auth.
STOCKER, L. L., Microphthalmia; report of 2 cases, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**:64-66, Feb. '52
STOCKINGS
Bauer & Black nylon elastic stockings, models N-1 and S-1; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical

STOCKINGS--Continued
Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**:1473, Aug. 16, 52
Jobst stocking; apparatus accepted, Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, J.A.M.A. **149**: 1473, Aug. 16, '52
STOCKMANN, H., Ein Blick in unsere Kanülen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:980-983, Aug. 15, '52
STOCKS, P., Endemiology of cancer of lung in England and Wales, Brit.J.Cancer **6**:99-111, June '52
STOCKWELL, E., Visual defects in deaf child, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:428-432, Oct. '52
STODTMEISTER, R., and SANDKÜHLER, S., Grundsätzliches zur röntgenologischen Beurteilung der Osteomyelosklerose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:283-287, Sept. '52
STØA, K. F., Effect of thyroxine administration on formation of thiocyanate from acetonitrile in mice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:263-270, '52
STOEBER, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über epidemische Myocarditis (Schwielenherz) des Säuglings, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:319-356; 592-623, '52
STOECKEL, W., Gedenkfeier für Carl Ruge und Robert Meyer, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1601-1607, '52
STOECKENIUS, W., SCHAPS, G., and SOEHRING, K., Synergismen und Antagonismen zur Wirkung von Histamin auf Tonus und Rhythmus der isollerten Meerschweinchenblase, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**: 262-264, June '52
STÖCKL, E., Erfahrungen mit der Behandlung der Portioerosion, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:642-646, July '52
STÖGER, R., Zur Verhütung einer Propagation und metastatischen Ausbreitung von Krebszellen nach Operation bzw. Probeexzision, Krebsarzt **7**:301-302, Oct. '52
STOERK, H. C., BUDZILOVICH, T., and BIELINSKI, T. C., Resistance to grafting with lymphosarcoma cells in rats injected with homologous lymphoid cells, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:169-174, May-June '52
STÖSS, B.: **See GILLERT, K. E., jt. auth.**
STOESSER, A. V., Care of infantile eczema, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:677-680, Oct. '52
STOESZ, P. A.: **See GROTH, D. P., jt. auth.**
STÖTTER, G., Erfahrungen mit der Terramycinbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1099-1102, Sept. 1, '52; pp. 1150-1154, Sept. 13, '52
STÖTZEL, F., Die Mittenöhrnadel. Erfahrungen über ihre Anwendung bei fortlaufenden Nähten, Chirurg **23**:495, Oct. '52
STOFER, B. E., and HIRATZKA, T., Determination of weight of cardiac ventricles, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 737-744, Aug. '52
See **KENDRICK, J. G., jt. auth.**
STOFFEL, H.: **See KREMSER, K., jt. auth.**
STOFFMAN, I. W.: **See FRATKIN, L. B., jt. auth.**
STOGDILL, C. G.: **See FISHER, J. W., jt. auth.**
STOHLMAN, E. F.: **See MILLICAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.**
STOKER, S. B., Phlebothrombosis and nervous stress, Lancet **2**:709-711, Oct. 11, '52
STOKES, A. M.: **See MIKOL, E. X., jt. auth.**
STOKES, G. E., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Spontaneous gangrene in infancy, Angiology **3**:226-237, June '52
STOKES, J., JR.: **See FARQUHAR, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. H.: **See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.**
STOKES, J. L., Nutrition of microorganisms, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **6**:29-48, '52
See **PINSKY, M. J., jt. auth.**
STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
STOKES-MORGAGNI-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKHUYZEN, A. W., Mola destruens; with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1755-1760, July 19, '52 Du
STOKVIS, B., Simple hypnotizing technique with aid of color-contrast action, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 380-381, Nov. '52
STOLKOWSKI, J.: **See REINBERG, A., jt. auth.**
STOLL, A., and RÜEGGER, A., Trennung und Bestimmung von Zuckern durch Papierchromatographie ihrer p-nitrophenylhydrazone, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:385-394, '52
BRACK, A., and RENZ, J., Die pH-Abhängigkeit der Wirkung einiger Antibiotika im Plattentest (12. Mitteilung über antibakterielle Stoffe), Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:591-597, '52
STOLL, A. M., and HARDY, J. D., Method for measuring radiant temperatures of environment, J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:117-124, Sept. '52
STOLL, G.: **See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
STOLL, H. G., Beitrag zur Genese der aseptischen Nierensteine, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:412-414, '52
Klinische Erfahrungen mit Avacan bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 1125-1127, Sept. 1, '52
STOLL, P. (Bremerhaven): **See FRANZ, E., jt. auth.**
STOLL, P. (Heidelberg) and FRANCKE, D., Die vitalcytologische Beurteilung des Reifegrades beim Portiocarcinom, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:391-399, '52
and MUTH, H., Die Bedeutung des Vaginalsmear in der Differentialdiagnose gutartiger gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 424-435, May '52
See MUTH, H., jt. auth.
See RIEHM, H., jt. auth.
See VOLLMAR, J., jt. auth.
See WIMHÖFER, H., jt. auth.
and ZEITZ, H., Erfahrungen mit der Schwammbiopsie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:769-773, '52
STOLL, R., and BLANQUET, P., Sur l'activité des thyroïdes de l'embryon de poulet, etudiée à l'aide du radio-iode I^{131}, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:569-577, '52
STOLLERMAN, G. H., and RUSOFF, J. H., Prophylaxis against group A streptococcal infections in rheumatic fever patients; use of new repository penicillin preparation, J.A.M.A. **150**:1571-1575, Dec. 20, '52
STOLOWSKY, H. J., Angeborener Bauchwanddefekt mit Ectopia viscerum beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1748-1757, '52
STOLTE, J. B., Congestive cardiac insufficiency (decompensatio cordis), Geneesk.gids **30**:267-272, June 12, '52 Du
Diagnosis of acquired valvular disorders, Geneesk. gids **30**:279-284, June 26, '52 Du
See BALVERS, A. C., jt. auth.
STOLTE, L. A. M., BAKKERS, J. H. J., VERBOOM, E., and DAUVILLIER, P. W., Mechanism of Konsuloff test and identity of melanophore hormone, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2068-2069, Aug. 23, '52 Du
STOLTENHOFF, H., Psychagogie in der ärztlichen Praxis, Deutsches med.J. **3**:404-407, Sept. 9, '52
STOLZE, E., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der intrathorakalen Nebenlunge, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:417-427, May 5, '52
STOLZE, M., Technik und Aussichten der Zystektomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2124-2131, '52
STOMACH
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus
gastric gossip, [A. Porritt] Brit.M.J. **2**:107-110, July 19, '52
role of stomach wall in exogenous development of Plasmodium gallinaceum as studied by means of hemocel injections of susceptible and refractory mosquitoes, [A. B. Weathersby] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 198-205, Sept.-Oct. '52
studies on temperature of gastrointestinal tract; effects of cooling and warming epigastrium on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:377-382, April 25, '52
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue, [M. Dean Guelbenzu, J. M. López de Azcona & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:117-121, June '52 S
abnormalities, aberrant pancreatic tissue in antrum; 7 cases, [M. Littner & I. Kirsh] Radiology **59**:201-210, Aug. '52
development of cancer in dystopic and ectopic thoracic stomachs; 2 cases, [G. T. Pack, F. S. Butler & E. Katz] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:593-601, June '52
duplication; case, [H. Krahann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:488-490, July 4, '52 G
duplication; fifth case recorded, [J. de C. Barbosa] J.A.M.A. **149**:1552-1555, Aug. 23, '52
isolated visceral Recklinghausen's disease with partial gigantism of stomach and duodenum; case, [H. Weise] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:258-272, '52 G
ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach on aberrant islet of pancreas, [A. Dorigo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1317-1322, Oct. 6, '52 I
abscess, suppuration of walls; clinical, anatomic and roentgenologic study, [M. Camplani] Radiol.med. **38**:955-962, Oct. '52 I
achylia, etiologic relationship to pernicious anemia; intrinsic factor activity of desiccated and defatted human fundus, duodenum and jejunum, [E. Landboe-Christensen, L. Berk & W. B. Castle] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**:1-8, July '52
gastrogenic circulatory insufficiency in old persons, [E. Forsgren] Nord.med. **48**:1451-1453, Oct. 17, '52 Sw

STOMACH, achylia--Continued
pseudoachylia, [L. F. Østenstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:390-391, June 15, '52 N
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
acid secretion in healthy persons and patients with gastric diseases during night, [H. Hegglin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:720-725, July 12, '52 G
acidity of various areas of human gastric mucosa, [H. Kinzlmeier, L. Demling & E. Mannuss] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:516-520, June 1, '52 G
acidogram, [O. P. Maggi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1998-2002, Aug. 22, '52 S
amithiozone and gastric chemism, [I. V. Tondi & A. Faiolo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1004-1005, July 28, '52 I
antacids: fact and fancy, [F. Steigmann, L. L. Hardt & S. Hyman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:310-315, Oct. '52
changes in patients with closed fractures, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr. ges. inn. Med. **7**:694-696, Aug. 1, '52 G
chloremia and gastric secretion, [S. Caltabiano] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **16**:1-19, Feb. '52 I
control (with milk-alkali tablets), [A. H. Douthwaite & A. Batty Shaw] Brit.M.J. **2**:180-182, July 26, '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on gastric secretion in experimental animals, [J. M. Zubiran, A. E. Kark & L. R. Dragstedt] Gastroenterology **21**:276-279, June '52
effect of antacids on acid secretion in peptic ulcer, [M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1078-1084, Oct. 18, '52 F
effect of certain antihistamine preparations on hydrochloric acid production, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41**:157-164, '52 G
effect of chloride loss on gastric secretion; clinical application, [J. R. Chojnowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:617-620, '52 Pol
effect of commonly used vasodilator and sedative substances upon acidity and volume of gastric juice, [F. Steigmann, L. L. Hardt, S. Hyman & R. Schlesinger] Gastroenterology **21**:271-275, June '52
effect of leukotomy on secretion of gastric acid, [M. Varga, S. Benkő & G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:229-242, '51 R
effects of 50 per cent gastrectomy alone and combined with vagotomy; comparison of gastric secretory responses in esophageal-fistula dogs and man; landmarks for 50 per cent resection, [C. W. Howe & W. J. Porell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:714-722, Nov. '52
evidence that glycolysis contributes to acid secretion, [H. W. Davenport & V. J. Chavré] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:1-6, Oct. '52
functional study of hydrochloride secretion by study of acid secretive excitability (reaction to histamine), [D. Furbetta & P. Solinas] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **18**:216-226, '52 I
gastric function in tobacco amblyopia, [R. Leishman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:319-327, '52
Heidenhain pouch secretory response as affected by gastrojejunostomy to main stomach, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:170-172, Oct. '52
hematologic, gastric acidity and cerebrospinal fluid findings in multiple sclerosis, [A. S. Dekaban, R. J. Brodrick & T. R. Waugh] Neurology **2**:514-519, Nov.-Dec. '52
hydrochloric acid in gastric ulcer, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:707-714, May-June '52 S
improved method for determination, [A. V. Brem] Klin.med. (no.8) **30**:89, '52 R
influence of ultrasounds on gastric chemism, [L. Daprà & P. Ollino] Minerva med. **1**:1033-1036, May 17, '52 I
inhibition of acid production in intact dog with sodium lauryl sulfate, [R. F. Grover, C. A. Maaske, L. L. Hardt & J. B. Henderson] Gastroenterology **22**: 263-271, Oct. '52
inhibition of gastric secretion of hydrochloric acid in vivo by carbonic anhydrase inhibition, [H. D. Janowitz, H. Colcher & F. Hollander] Nature, London **170**:499, Sept. 20, '52
inhibition of histamine induced acid secretion by irrigation of antihistaminics into gastric pouches in dogs, [C. Robertson & M. I. Grossman] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:223-232, July 1, '52
method for automatic intragastric determination, [J. Schmid, M. Pantlitschko & E. Leonhartsberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:864-867, Nov. 7, '52 G

STOMACH, acidity--Continued
production following administration of local anesthetics, [H. Dix & W. Kreienberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:815-816, June 20, '52 G
relationship between acute and chronic fear and gastric acidity and blood sugar levels in Macaca mulatta monkeys, [G. F. Mahl] Psychosom.Med. **14**:182-210, May-June '52
response to massive doses of insulin; prolonged observations on one individual, [E. M. Levy, A. P. Dell Cort & V. W. Logan] Gastroenterology **21**: 547-550, Aug. '52
stimulation of secretion in dogs by parenterally administered fluids, [R. Villarreal, C. Robertson & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:757-762, June '52
anatomy and histology, differential staining of glandular cells, [R. Van Hoecke & M. Sebruyns] Stain Technol. **27**:263-265, Sept. '52
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology, apparatus for gastric tubal perfusion in study of tubercle bacilli, [L. Meyer] Presse méd. **60**:1103-1104, Aug. 2, '52 F
bacteriologic evolution of patients treated with isoniazid; preliminary report, [J. Cancela Freijo] Hoja tisiol. **12**:136-138, June '52 S
comparison of cultivations of tubercle bacilli from tracheal lavage liquid and gastric juice, [M. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:327-331, March '52
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, gastric; Arteries, gastroepiploic; etc.
anatomic study of blood vessels in human stomach, [P. H. Bentley & T. E. Barlow] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:457-465, May 14-21, '52 F
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
adenocarcinoma of lid secondary to adenocarcinoma of stomach, [T. W. Cowan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 496-497, Oct. '52
advances in diagnosis of gastric disease, [P. L. Shallenberger] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:749-754, Aug. '52
application of cytologic diagnosis (Papanicolaou) to cancers of stomach, pancreas and biliary system, [H. M. Lemon] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:525-533, Sept. '52
atrophic gastritis in general clinic with special reference to early diagnosis of cancer, [P. O. Bolo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:86-89, April-May '52 S
benign and malignant stenoses of esophagus and cardia, [A. Gütgemann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:315-321, Sept. '52 G
Billroth operation I in Casa de salud at Valdecilla, [A. García-Barón] Rev.clin.españ. **46**:16-18, July 15, '52 S
biochemical studies on carbohydrates; sugar components of hexosamine-containing carbohydrates from gastric cancers, normal human gastric mucosa and human liver and of glacial acetic acid-soluble proteins from those tissues as well as metastasis in liver of gastric cancer, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:37-42, June 25, '52
cancer of esophagus and cardia; 82 cases, [J. M. de Freitas, M. R. de Oliveira, E. B. Montenegro & H. Lotufo] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **12**:133-184, March '52 P
cancer of esophagus in modern practice of surgical-roentgenologic collaboration; clinicoroentgenologic study of patients with cancer of esophagus and gastric fundus, [L. Rossi & S. Serrano] Nuntius radiol. **18**:130-152, April '52 I
carcinoma, [A. Ochsner & J. Blalock] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:485-492, June '52
carcinoma and polyposis in gastroenterostomy ring, [J. Edelhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:145-164, '52 G
carcinoma associated with gastroenterostomy, [H. S. Bennett & H. R. Rossmiller] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:116-120, July '52
carcinoma of cardiac portion, [W. D. Park] Brit.M.J. **2**:599-600, Sept. 13, '52
carcinoma; review of 406 cases seen from 1940 to 1945: operability, resectability and curability, [C. H. Brown & C. F. Kane] Gastroenterology **22**: 64-79, Sept. '52
carcinoma; statistical study based on 344 cases from 1938 through 1947, [E. E. Jemerin & R. Colp] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:99-112, July '52
clinical and pathologic study of significance of malignant pyloric obstruction on postresection prognosis, [A. D. Anderson, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:85-92, July '52

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
clinical microscopy of gastric washings in cytologic diagnosis of cancer, [O. I. Shchegiova] Klin.med. (no.8) **30:** 81-83, '52 R
coexistence of carcinoma of stomach and esophageal hiatus gastric hernia, [M. Feldman & P. Myers] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 519-521, Nov. '52
colon transposition in total gastrectomy, [R. Carleson & Y. Edlund] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 249-257, '52
construction of "artificial stomach" after total gastrectomy, [N. M. Amosov] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **72:** 53-54, '52 R
cutaneous permeability in patients with gastric ulcer and cancer, [V. P. Probatov] Klin.med. (no. 7) **30:** 86-88, '52 R
development, [T. Hernando] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11:** 448-459, March-April '52 S
development of cancer in dystopic and ectopic thoracic stomachs; 2 cases, [G. T. Pack, F. S. Butler & E. Katz] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:** 593-601, June '52
development of carcinoma in pernicious anemia, [J. W. Norcross, S. E. Monroe & B. G. Griffin] Ann. Int.Med. **37:** 338-343, Aug. '52
diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Steinforth] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1273-1277, June 20, '52 G
diagnostic aspects, [R. Darmaillacq] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41:** 815-816, July-Aug. '52 F
diagnostic problems with carcinoma, [E. F. Hirsch & W. H. Pfisterer] Illinois M.J. **102:** 132-135, Aug. '52
difficulties in differential diagnosis of carcinoma and gastritis; surgical considerations, [T. J. Kennedy] Radiology **59:** 367-370, Sept. '52
double cancer, [A. Bissi] Tumori **38:** 193-199, '52 I
early diagnosis and management of lesions, [G. C. Engel] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 513-516, June '52
effects of application of carcinogens to exposed gastric mucosa in rat, [S. D. Kobernick, E. W. Toovey & D. R. Webster] Cancer Res. **12:** 591-593, Aug. '52
erythrosedimentation in differential diagnosis of ulcer, [C. Cervini & C. Longo] Gazz.internaz.med. e chir. **56:** 427-435, April 15, '52 I
evaluation of cytologic diagnosis (utilizing papain lavage), [H. F. Traut & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 709-716, Dec. '52
gastrectomy with replacement (by segment of jejunum); preliminary communication, [F. A. Henley] Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 118-128, Sept. '52
"gastric cripple" after total gastric resection, [P. S. Kline] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 226-229, Aug. '52
gastric diseases in advanced age, with special consideration of diagnosis of carcinoma, [G. Holler] Krebsarzt **7:** 205-210, Aug. '52 G
gastric reintervention, [U. Wedenissow] Arch.ital. chir. **75:** 167-195, '52 I
gastric tuberculosis combined with carcinoma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1221-1223, '52 G
"gastritis" and its sequels, [J. R. Ross, B. G. Griffin & S. M. Jordan] Gastroenterology **22:** 205-213, Oct. '52
histology, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 861-864, Nov. 7, '52 G
improved abrasive balloon for diagnosis, [F. G. Panico] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1447-1449, Aug. 16, '52
investigations on intramural spread of carcinoma, [R. Eker & J. Efskind] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **30:** 371-383, '52
is stomach cancer a mixture of distinct species? [F. Moutier] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 860-865, May-June '52 S
Krukenberg tumors; one stage operation with removal of primary tumor of stomach and metastases to umbilicus, uterus and adnexa; case, [A. Ameline & others] Gynec.et obst. **51:** 93-106, '52 F
linitis plastica; relation to ascariasis, [H. Fedtke & E. Rahn] Medizinische, pp. 1424-1428, Nov. 8, '52 G
local recurrence (in region of lymphatic drainage) following subtotal resection for carcinoma, [F. B. Thomson & R. E. Robins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 341-344, Sept. '52
local recurrence; incidence principally in patients subjected to gastrectomy for cancer, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 2239-2244, July 18-22, '52 F
lymphangitis carcinomatosa, [G. N. Chandler & M. Telling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 639-641, Sept. 20, '52
medical indications for exeresis, [J. Gorse] Bull.et mem.Soc.med.Paris **156:** 149-155, Nov. '52 F

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
medicolegal evaluation of malignant neoplasms, [U. Reitano] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 130-144, March-April '52 I
morphologic factors connected with 5 or more years survival following intervention for gastric carcinoma; critical study of macroscopic and histologic criteria; of prognostic evaluation; definition of particular type of carcinoma of low malignancy, [L. Tonelli & G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 65-105, March-April '52 I
mucoinfiltrating cancer with slow evolution; case, [A. Vachon, Garin & Mme. M. T. Grivet] Arch.mal. app.digest. **41:** 834-837, July-Aug. '52 F
mucous carcinoma, [C. Bruni] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol. pat. **11:** 9-67, '51 I
multiple primary carcinomas occurring in stomach and colon, [J. de J. Pemberton & W. C. Shands] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1197-1202, Aug. '52
objectives and results of efforts to increase curability, [J. T. Priestley] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 431-434, Oct. '52
partial gastritis as precancerous disease, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 837-845, May-June '52 S
partial or segmentary gastritis and cancer, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clin.espan. **45:** 295-303, June 15, '52 S
pathologic aspects of carcinoma, [M. B. Dockerty] J.Missouri M.A. **49:** 653-658, Aug. '52
patients, physicians and cancer, [W. A. Cooper] J.A. M.A. **150:** 688-692, Oct. 18, '52
pendular irradiation of carcinoma, [W. Brandl] Strahlentherapie **87:** 185-194, '52 G
peritoneoscopy and cancer, [F. J. F. de Lima & L. de Carvalho, Jr.] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:** 413-418, '52 P
portal phlebography and hepatography by transparietal splenic route in patient with pyloric cancer, [A. de Scoville & G. F. Leroux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15:** 634-636, July-Aug. '52 F
precancerous and cancerous lesions of forestomach and dermal-subcutaneous tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminobenzene-1-azo-1-naphthalene, [A. S. Mulay & H. I. Firminger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 57-71, Aug. '52
precancerous diseases, [T. Hernando] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11:** 815-836, May-June '52 S
present status of total gastrectomy, [S. Akel] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 60-73, '52 T
principles and efficacy of cytodiagnosis, [W. Zirkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 878-879, July 4, '52 G
prognostic factors in carcinoma, [T. H. C. Barclay] Glasgow M.J. **33:** 331-336, Aug. '52
quantity and distribution of mast cells in carcinoma; systematic study, [C. Bruni & F. Caschera] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12:** 5-20, '52 I
radical operation for carcinoma of cardia by means of end-to-end anastomosis of stomach and esophagus, [E. Ebner] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 375-380, '52 G
relationship between histologic lesions and radiologic signs of cancers of mucous membrane (cancers localized in mucous membrane and not having spread to wall: stage 1), [G. Albot & J. Toulet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:** 161-168, June '52
repeated blood transfusions following operations for cancer of stomach and uterus, [M. Y. Anshevits, R. I. Rodina, V. N. Smidovich & T. D. Makarovskaya] Klin.med. (no.6) **30:** 44-53, '52 R
replacement of stomach by right colon in total gastrectomy, [J. J. McAleese, F. P. Perrone & G. B. McAleese] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 712-716, Dec. '52
replacing stomach after total gastrectomy with right ileocolon, [A. J. Hunnicutt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 1-11, July '52
results of surgical therapy during 20 years at surgical clinic of Bonn University, [W. Penitschka] Arch.klin.Chir. **266:** 582-596, '50 G
results of total gastrectomy, [L. T. Palumbo & J. E. Brennan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:** 823-830, June '52
roentgenoclinical method of Gutmann in early diagnosis, [G. Sanquirico & N. Minuto] Radiol.med. **38:** 497-520, June '52 I
roentgenologic diagnosis, [M. Roiz Noriega] Rev.clin. espan. **45:** 94-101, April 30, '52 S
semeiologic value of umbilical metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract with report of case of Krukenberg tumor, [A. Ameline & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **41:** 559-565, May '52 F
squamous-cell carcinoma of forestomach in x-irradiated mice fed 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene; failure to induce adenocarcinoma, [E. A. Saxen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:** 441-453, Oct. '52

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
surgical significance of gastric analysis (with special reference to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer), [C. G. Bennett & N. A. Womack] North Carolina M.J. **13**:537-546, Oct. '52
surgical therapy of cancer of cardia and lower part of esophagus, [N. M. Amosov] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72**:26-29, '52 R
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; carcinoma, [F. M. Covert, III & G. V. Brindley, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **32**:1425-1438, Oct. '52
therapeutic results in surgical diseases of esophagus and cardia, [L. Manteuffel-Szoege, T. Koszarowski & W. Wiechno] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 1008-1014, '52 Pol
total, abdominal, subdiaphragmatic resection, [F. Borges] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1761-1769, '52 G
total extirpation, [G. Barthold] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 622-625, '52 G
total gastrectomy, [A. Gütgemann] Chirurg **23**:474-482, Oct. '52 G
total gastrectomy, [F. Martín Lagos] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:498-512, March-April '52 S
total gastrectomy for chronic diffuse gastritis simulating carcinoma, [A. G. Marrangoni & C. W. Vates] Am.J.Surg. **84**:111-113, July '52
total gastrectomy in therapy of carcinoma, [A. Winkelbauer] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:263-280, '52 G
total gastrectomy; Zoquete technic, [I. González G.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos Chile **1**:244-263, Dec. '49 S
transthoracic resection of esophagus for cardioesophageal cancer; case, [F. Arel] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2414-2416, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
unusual cases of carcinoma; general concepts of postoperative survivals, [P. A. Saínz] Med.latina **11**: 131-144, July-Sept. '52 S
with polyneuritis in young adults; pathogenic interpretation of nervous disorders; 2 cases, [C. Keil, A. Mutsers & H. van Cauwenberge] Acta clin.belg. **7**:169-184, March-April '52 F
cardiospasm, [H. Wooler] Gastroenterologia **78**:342-345, '52
associated with cholecystitis; 3 cases, [J. Ansay & F. Howet] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:541-548, June '52 F
carcinoma complicating cardiospasm; case, [I. Gore & C. R. Lam] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:43-49, July '52
considerations and treatment of achalasia of esophagus, [H. B. Wulff & A. Malm] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:445-458, '52
hydrostatic bag for dilatation of cardia in achalasia, [H. Burge] Brit.M.J. **1**:1245, June 7, '52
hyperactivity of salivary glands as cause of verified hyperamylasemia in case of megaesophagus; possible semeiologic value of amylasemia-lipasemia relation, [H. L. de Oliveira, W. Bloise & A. G. Lopes] Rev.paulista med. **41**:238-245, Oct. '52 P
late results in surgical treatment of achalasia of esophagus, [T. C. Gertz] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:459-463, '52
management of patients suffering from difficulty in swallowing, [P. P. Vinson] Postgrad.Med. **12**: 393-398, Nov. '52
pyloric stenosis due to ulcer of duodenal bulb and megaesophagus caused by cardiospasm; case, [A. Bergeron & A. Barrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:906-908, July 4-11, '52 F
roentgenology of duodenal bulb and arch in achalasia, [L. C. Fonseca & P. de A. Toledo] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:608-616, Sept. '52 P
stenosis of cardia and esophageal achalasia; case treated by means of total cardioplasty, [F. Zanardi & G. B. Tempini] Minerva chir. **7**:293-297, April 30, '52 I
surgery of esophagus and cardia, [F. Paulino & others] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**: 299-388, April '52 P
surgical methods and results in management of intractable esophageal achalasia, [H. R. Hawthorne & H. C. Davis] Delaware M.J. **24**:306-312,Nov.'52
surgical treatment of achalasia of esophagus, [J. E. Anttinen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**: 442-444, '52
therapy of megaesophagus due to cardiospasm (Heller operation), [P. Michaud] Lyon chir. **47**: 845-848, Oct. '52 F
unusual case, [W. R. Suiffet] Arch.urug.med. **40**: 51-56, Jan. '52 S
cascade: See Stomach, hourglass
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
nocturnal gastric contents in duodenal ulcer and nonulcer dyspepsia; volume, acidity and peptic activity, [G. M. Brown, E. C. R. Purchase & T. J. Bresnahan] Gastroenterology **21**:331-338, July '52
STOMACH, contents--Continued
perforated gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric aspiration, [A. Makhlouf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:231-236, April-June '52 F
significance of gastric sediments for diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [M. Hirvonen & M. Siurala] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41**:258-263, '52 G
cysts, epithelial cyst; case, [W. R. Deaton, Jr. & E. E. Pautler, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136**:898-900, Nov. '52
dilatation and distention, acute dilatation, [E. Gold] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:310-312, May-June '52
cholecystography--role of stomach antrum in interpretation of radiographs, [M. I. Smedal] S.Clin. North America **32**: 847-850, June '52
roentgen diagnosis of acute spontaneous dilatation, [C. Olivier, Faurel & Joffre] Presse méd. **60**: 1284-1285, Oct. 1, '52 F
diseases, advances in diagnosis, [P. L. Shallenberger] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:749-754, Aug. '52
clinical value of gastroscopy, [D. Niemetz] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:672-674, Oct. '52
disorders of gastric digestion in catatonic patients following prolonged refusal of food, [O. A. Ivanova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **52**:31-36, '52 R
early diagnosis and management of lesions, [G. C. Engel] Postgrad.Med. **11**:513-516, June '52
evaluation of esophagoscopy and gastroscopy in diagnosis, [C. W. Wirts] Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:997-1001, Oct. '52
gastric acid secretion during night in healthy persons and patients with gastric diseases, [H. Hegglin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:720-725, July 12,'52 G
gastroscopy as routine diagnostic procedure, [R. S. Nelson] M.Bull.European Command **9**:199-204, May '52
implications of failure of gastroscope to pass cardiac orifice, [S. Selesnick & B. V. White] Gastroenterology **21**:507-515, Aug. '52
lesions in Addison's disease, [F. Feyrter & R. Klima] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1173-1175, Sept. 26, '52 G
nocturnal gastric contents in duodenal ulcer and nonulcer dyspepsia: volume, acidity and peptic activity, [G. M. Brown, E. C. R. Purchase & T. J. Bresnahan] Gastroenterology **21**:331-338, July '52
non-malignant disorders of gastroesophageal junction, [P. R. Allison] Gastroenterologia **78**:333-342, '52
obscure lesions, [M. W. McDougall] West.J.Surg. **60**: 341-344, July '52
results of total gastrectomy, [L. T. Palumbo & J. E. Brennan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:823-830, June '52
displacement: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Stomach, abnormalities
shortening of lesser curvature in gastric ulcer, [S. J. Hinds & R. A. K. Harper] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:451-461, Sept. '52
surgical therapy of partial ectopy in child, [E. Roviralta] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:637-661, March-April '52 S
diverticula, [E. Vidal Colomer] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:986-995, May-June '52 S
congenital diverticula; case, [H. Krähann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 534-538, July 25, '52 G
juxtapyloric diverticulum, [E. J. Hopf] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:135-142, '52 G
thirty-one cases, [R. W. Eells & W. A. Simril] Am. J.Roentgenol. **68**: 8-14, July '52
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
gastroscopic studies; results, [A. Allodi & M. Banche] Minerva med. **2**: 20-27, July 2, '52 I
gastroscopy: important diagnostic procedure, [R. G. Metcalf & D. H. Daniels] J.Maine M.A. **43**:185-189; 212, June '52
possibilities and limitations of gastroscopy, [J. P. Karrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 757-760, July 26, '52 G
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, surgery
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, bezoars due to chewing of resin, [R. Lund] Nord.med. **48**:1587-1588, Nov. 14, '52 N
phytobezoar, [R. Ghirardini] Radiol.med. **38**:434-440, May '52 I
phytobezoar, [O. Leitholf] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1300-1303, '52 G
removal of magnetic foreign bodies, [R. Koschier] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:570-571, '52 G

STOMACH, foreign bodies--Continued
silicobezoar; case, [O. E. Benell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:639-643, Oct. '52
trichobezoar and mesenteric tumors, [H. Bensimon] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2518-2520, Oct. 17, '52 S
function tests, absorption function; sodium iodide test, [J. Bertrand & A. Niknejad] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1646-1649, May 26, '52 F
correlation between test meal findings and histology of stomach as shown by biopsy, [J. F. Funder & S. Weiden] M.J.Australia **1**:600-602, May 3, '52
gastric function studies by means of iodine salts, [A. L. C. & O. P. Maggi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1790-1793, Aug. 1, '52 S
new trends in technic, [A. Allodi] Minerva med. **2**:2-11, July 2, '52 I
possibility of reproducing cephalic phase of gastric secretion, [O. Noring] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:221-226, July '52
relation between volume of test-meal and gastric secretory response, [J. N. Hunt & I. Macdonald] J. Physiol. **117**:289-302, July 28, '52
value of fractional gastric analysis in bronchial asthma, [W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Acta allergol. **5**:123-132, '52
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tumors
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, varix
exceptional pathogenesis of massive gastrorrhagia in previously resected stomach; rupture into duodenal stump of aneurysm of gastroduodenal artery, [S. Milone] Minerva chir. **7**:359-361, May 31, '52 I
leiomyoma of stomach; report of case presenting with repeated severe attacks of hematemesis, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:178-179, Sept. '52
massive hemorrhage without ulcer; clinical and histopathologic study, [L. Enrico] Arch.sc.med. **94**:203-220, Sept. '52 I
of splenic origin, [J. Pi-Figueras & V. Artigas] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:598-608, March-April '52 S
splenic studies; portal hypertension in children associated with gastroesophageal hemorrhage, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & H. King] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:499-510, Oct. '52
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
hourglass, cascade stomach, [G. M. J. T. Leenders] Acta paediat.belg. **6**:193-207, '52 F
inflammation, antral gastritis, [H. M. Berg] Radiology **59**:324-335, Sept. '52
atrophic gastritis in general clinic with special reference to early diagnosis of gastric cancer, [P. O. Bolo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:86-89, April-May '52 S
chronic gastritis; review of literature, [W. S. Curtis] Radiology **59**:317-323, Sept. '52
clinical aspects of gastritis and gastroscopic findings, [F. B. McGlone] Radiology **59**:358-366, Sept. '52
diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [A. L. C. Maggi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1207-1214, May 30, '52 S
difficulties in differential diagnosis of carcinoma and gastritis; surgical considerations, [T. J. Kennedy] Radiology **59**:367-370, Sept. '52
effect of mineral waters from Lastochka spring on course of chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer, [I. I. Konovalov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:72-76, '52 R
emphysematous gastritis, [G. W. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:15-18, July '52
eosinophilia in gastric ulcer and in accompanying gastritis, [E. Battaglioli] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **18**:53-78, '52 I
gastric ascorbic acid in gastritic rat, [A. W. Breidenbach, P. Cambel & F. E. Ray] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:144-146, May '52
"gastritis" and its sequels, [J. R. Ross, B. G. Griffin & S. M. Jordan] Gastroenterology **22**:205-213, Oct. '52
gastritis: study of 112 cases diagnosed by biopsy, [R. K. Doig & I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia **1**:593-600, May 3, '52
inflammatory tumor of stump 8 years following gastrectomy for ulcer of angle; case, [P. Bernay & A. Houver] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:456-457, April '52 F
irritability of stomach and gastritis, [E. Vidal-Colomer] Med.latina **11**:149-166, July-Sept. '52 S
management of esophageal and gastric emergencies, [F. Orban & J. Foret] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:385-387, June 15, '52 F
nonspecific gastritis: practical procedures in clinical diagnosis, [M. Golob] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:350-356, Nov. '52
Osler's disease; Weltmann reaction, vascular lesions and gastritis, [C. Plavšić, B. S. Đorđević, V. Josipović & R. Antić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:169-192, '52 F
partial gastritis as precancerous disease, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:837-845, May-June '52 S
partial or segmentary gastritis and gastric cancer, [C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:295-303, June 15, '52 S
pathology of gastritis, [L. W. Larson & R. R. Kling] Radiology **59**:371-375, Sept. '52
problem of pathogenesis of chronic hypertrophic gastritis, [W. B. Dublin] Radiology **59**:377-380, Sept. '52
roentgenologic aspects of localized antritis in ulcers of duodenal bulb, [P. Bernay & Mme. M. T. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:449-455, April '52 F
roentgenologic exploration of gastric rugae with reference to diagnosis of gastritis, [W. P. Stampfli] Radiology **59**:336-348, Sept. '52
serous gastritis, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:193-198, '52 G
significance of gastric sediments for diagnosis of chronic gastritis, [M. Hirvonen & M. Siurala] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41**:258-263, '52 G
speculations concerning probable evolution of chronic gastritis, [C. F. Ingersoll] Radiology **59**:349-357, Sept. '52
total gastrectomy for chronic diffuse gastritis simulating carcinoma, [A. G. Marrangoni & C. W. Vates] Am.J.Surg. **84**:111-113, July '52
tumoral hypertrophy of gastric mucosa: case report and summary of findings, [P. T. Dolan & P. H. Sherman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:171-175, June '52
innervation: See Stomach, physiology
lavage: See also Stomach, cancer
phenol studies; percutaneous and alimentary absorption of phenol by rabbits with recommendations for removal of phenol from alimentary tract or skin of persons suffering exposure, [W. B. Deichmann, S. Witherup & M. Dierker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:265-272, July '52
linitis plastica: See Stomach, cancer
motility: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
action of belladonna on man, [W. F. Anderson] Lancet **2**:255-258, Aug. 9, '52
cerebral influence on cat, [S. Eliasson] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.95) **26**:1-70, '52
clinical studies with electrogastrograph, [W. S. Martin & W. S. Morton] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:382-397, Sept. '52; correction **65**:794, Nov. '52
effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on motility and composition of gastric secretion in patients with ulcers of duodenal bulb, [F. Civeira, J. Uriel & G. Rios] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:229-235, April '52 S
graphic registration of motor function in peptic ulcer; change following surgical interventions, [M. E. Depp & E. V. Antonova] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:18-21, '52 R
observations during spasm and peristalsis, [A. Mahlo] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:44-46, July '52 G
stomach tonus; comparative roentgenologic and tonometric study, [D. A. Scala & R. Triolo] Minerva med. **2**:30-32, July 2, '52 I
study of relationship between motility and pain in peptic ulcer, using hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. N. Rowlands & P. H. Friedlander] Clin.Sc. **11**:251-265, Aug. '52
mucosa: See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, tumors; etc.
adenocarcinoma of esophagus and ectopic gastric mucosa, [B. C. Morson & J. R. Belcher] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:127-130, June '52
biochemical studies on carbohydrates; sugar components of hexosamine-containing carbohydrates from gastric cancers, normal human gastric mucosa and human liver and of glacial acetic acid-soluble proteins from those tissues as well as metastasis in liver of gastric cancer, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:37-42, June 25, '52
clinical evaluation of prolapse into duodenum, [M. Feldman, S. Morrison & P. Myers] Gastroenterology **22**:80-102, Sept. '52
incidence and clinical significance of transpyloric prolapse, [E. M. Rappaport, E. O. Rappaport & A. Alper] J.A.M.A. **150**:182-188, Sept. 20, '52

STOMACH, mucosa--Continued
mitotic ratio and colchicine sensitivity of stomach epithelium of white rat, [H. Teir, A. Schauman & B. Sundell] Acta anat. **16**:233-244, '52
new technic in study of mucosal pattern in cardiac area of stomach, [F. Garcia Capurro & J. C. Pecantet] Radiology **59**:198-199, Aug. '52
prolapse; diagnosis and significance, [W. T. Arnold] Texas J.Med. **48**:758-762, Nov. '52
prolapse into duodenum, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **124**:1-10, Jan.-March '52 I
prolapse into duodenum; 8 cases, [S. Stillman] J. Florida M.A. **39**:25-30, July '52
prolapsing mucosa: review of 117 cases in private practice, [M. Johnson] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:439-455, Oct. '52
regeneration in experimental animal, [W. P. Longmire, Jr., J. M. Beal, H. N. Lippman & R. C. Bishop] Surgery **32**:384-394, Aug. '52
stomach size and its relation to chronic peptic ulcer, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:407-422, Nov. '52
transpyloric prolapse, [A. A. deLorimier & C. Y. Gates] West.J.Surg. **60**:571-578, Nov. '52
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, gastric stenosis produced by corrosive fluids, [K. Liavaag] Nord.med. **48**:1561-1563, Nov. 7, '52 N
mucilaginous obstruction (due to laxative with cellulose base); case, [J. Soullard, B. Goiffon, A. Cornet & A. Guéret] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:673-677, June '52 F
severe mediogastric stenosis due to ingestion of hydrochloric acid, [F. Mor] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 235-249, '52 I
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
caused by masked hydronephrosis, [R. C. Lohrey, G. C. Poore & J. D. Osmond, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149**:1212-1213, July 26, '52
intraspinal injections of distilled water in pains and gastric crises of tabes, [R. A. Schwob & P. Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:804-806, June 20-27, '52 F
pseudoperforation of gastric ulcer in patient with vagotonic gastric colic, [M. Zwicker] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:817-822, '52 G
pathology, anemia following corrosion of alimentary tract, [U. K. Kiviranta & P. I. Halonen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41**:272-283, '52
changes in mucosa in dysentery of infants, [V. P. Emaykina] Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 44-50, '52 R
correlation between test meal findings and histology of stomach as shown by biopsy, [J. F. Funder & S. Weiden] M.J.Australia **1**:600-602, May 3, '52
new instrument for biopsies under visual control, [J. Tomenius] Gastroenterology **21**:544-546, Aug. '52
pathologic changes in mucosa of rat after histamine administration, [P. Cambel & J. T. Sgouris] Am.J. Path. **28**:1079-1093, Nov.-Dec. '52
roentgenologic findings in amyloidosis of stomach; case, [F. C. Shipps & D. D. Brannan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:204-208, Aug. '52
studies on nematode parasite, Gongylonema neoplasticum (Spiroptera neoplasticum) and avitaminosis A in forestomach of rats: comparison with Fibiger's results, [C. R. Hitchcock & E. T. Bell] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1345-1387, June '52
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation
nontraumatic perforations of esophagus and partial thoracic stomach, [D. L. Reimann & J. C. Morgan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:68-74, April '52
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
action of decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:701-717, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
action of methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion and motility, [G. del Negro, J. de S. Meireles, Jr., & J. F. Pontes] Rev. Hosp.clín. **7**:151-167, April '52 P
behavior of gastric function following prefrontal leukotomy, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **7**:400-404, June 15, '52 I
clinical and experimental evaluation of effect of diphenmethanil methylsulfate (prantal, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric secretion, [A. E. Bayer, K. Plummer & S. Bradford] Gastroenterology **22**:112-118, Sept. '52

STOMACH, physiology--Continued
comparative study of effect of oral and subcutaneous banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion from new innervated gastric pouch, [R. A. Forse, L. J. Notkin & D. R. Webster] Gastroenterology **21**:561-568, Aug. '52
current views on physiology of gastric secretions, [F. Hollander] Am.J.Med. **13**:453-464, Oct. '52
early and late effects of vagotomy on gastric secretions and motility, [C. R. Rowe, Jr. & others] Surgery **32**:226-250, Aug. '52
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on gastric secretion in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **21**:339-350, July '52
effect of commonly used vasodilator and sedative substances upon acidity and volume of gastric juice, [F. Steigmann, L. L. Hardt, S. Hyman & R. Schlesinger] Gastroenterology **21**:271-275, June '52
effect of subnauseant doses of syrup of ipecac on gastric acidity and activity, [W. D. Hagamen, C. M. Berry & S. Wolf] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:240-245, June '52
experimental studies on effects of inhibiting drugs on human stomach, [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & N. Henning] Gastroenterologia **78**:269-282, '52 G
gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouches following section of vagus nerves to main stomach, [E. H. Storer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 325-327, June '52
gastric secretion in response to insulin hypoglycemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs, [B. Schofield] Gastroenterologia **78**:364-369, '52
interrelation between cephalic and gastric phases of gastric secretion, [L. R. Dragstedt, H. A. Oberhelman, Jr., E. R. Woodward & C. A. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **171**:7-16, Oct. '52
mechanisms of gastric secretion demonstrated by example of its modification by antazoline (imidazole derivative), [H. Reitter] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:553-565, '52 G
of antrum, [H. A. Oberhelman, Jr., E. R. Woodward, J. M. Zubiran & L. R. Dragstedt] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:738-748, June '52
peptic digestibility of infant milks and milk mixtures in vitro, [H. Kalliala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.1) **30**:1-67, '52
pharmacoroentgenography of stomach and duodenum, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:673-691, Aug. 1, '52 Du
quantitative studies on effect of gastrojejunostomy on gastric secretion, [J. M. Zubiran & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:239-249, Aug. '52
Shay rat as assay animal for antiulcer factors; yield and effect of crude and purified urinary extracts (especially urogastrone) from normal and abnormal individuals, [H. L. Segal, L. M. Haroutunian & J. J. Morton] Gastroenterology **21**:400-410, July '52
study of mechanisms involved in protection against ulcer formation afforded by vagotomy in Shay-preparation rat, [J. W. Alexander & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **31**:859-869, June '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; substrate and oxygen consumption during gastric secretion, [H. W. Davenport] Fed.Proc. **11**:715-721, Sept. '52
yeast extract as stimulus of gastric secretion, [V. Fürst, Jr.] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:388-389, June 15, '52 N
preparations, enhancement of bacterial infection by hog gastric mucin (and α-tocopherol), [D. Gale & S. S. Elberg] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:50-62, July-Aug. '52
etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; intrinsic factor activity of desiccated and defatted human fundus, duodenum and jejunum, [E. Landboe-Christensen, L. Berk & W. B. Castle] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:1-8, July '52
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, mucosa
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
diagnostic value of pharmacologic elimination of spasms for roentgen picture of upper and middle section, [W. Kronen] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1409-1417, July 11, '52 G
roentgen study by "collapse of gastric chamber," [F. García Capurro & J. C. Pecantet] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:468-475, '51 S
standard roentgen exploration of so-called "hyperstenic" stomachs, [R. Dumazer & R. Lamy] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:430-433, '52 F

STOMACH, roentgenography--Continued
study of function by roentgenography after modified Hofmeister resection, [M. I. Smedal & W. L. Conlon] S.Clin.North America **32**:829-835, June '52
rupture, spontaneous rupture, [R. Rejthar] Brit.M.J. **2**:324, Aug. 9, '52
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
behavior following administration of pantothenic acid, [G. Rosso & M. Banche] Minerva med. **2**:33-36, July 2, '52 I
comparative study of ascorbic acid levels in gastric secretion, blood, urine and saliva; saturation studies, [R. Hafkesbring & J. T. Freeman] Am.J. M.Sc. **224**:324-328, Sept. '52
crystalline material in secretion, [J. H. L. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:136-139, May '52
determination of histamine in gastric juice of man with special respect to duodenal ulcer in active and inactive stage, [J. Borbola, G. Bikich & G. Hetényi] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:259-267, '51
eccrinologic classification of gastric mucus, [F. Hollander] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:328-332, May-June '52
effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on motility and composition of gastric secretion in patients with ulcers of duodenal bulb, [F. Civeira, J. Uriel & G. Ríos] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**:229-235, April '52 S
electrophoretic studies of human gastric juice, [N. Henning & H. Kinzlmeier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:998, Aug. 15, '52 G
evaluation of cytologic diagnosis of gastric cancer (utilizing papain lavage), [H. F. Traut & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:709-716, Dec. '52
gastric mucin--chemical and histologic study following bilateral vagectomy, gastric resection and combined procedure, [W. L. Mersheimer & others] Ann.Surg. **136**:668-679, Oct. '52
peptic ulcer problem with particular reference to effect of various surgical procedures upon acidity and peptic activity of gastric contents, [R. H. Smithwick & D. A. Farmer] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:211-233, June '52
potassium, sodium and calcium content of gastric juice; normal values, [R. E. Bernstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:707-717, Nov. '52
protein and mucus content of human gastric juice, [W. Teichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:908-911, Oct. 1, '52 G
surgical significance of gastric analysis (with special reference to gastric cancer and peptic ulcer), [C. G. Bennett & N. A. Womack] North Carolina M.J. **13**:537-546, Oct. '52
symposium on secretion of electrolytes; gastric secretion of electrolytes, [F. Hollander] Fed. Proc. **11**:706-714, Sept. '52
toxicity of remaining gastric juice of patients subjected to stomach resection in gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Pompili] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:314-320, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
value of biuret reaction for determination of proteins of gastric juice, [W. Teichmann] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:188-193, '52 G
spasm: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
diagnostic value of pharmacologic elimination of spasms for roentgen picture of upper and middle section of stomach, [W. Kronen] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1409-1417, July 11, '52 G
observations during spasm and peristalsis, [A. Mahlo] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:44-46, July '52 G
stricture: See Stomach, obstruction
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
Billroth I gastrectomy, [J. A. Barclay] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:41-42, July '52
collective review; nutrition following total gastrectomy, with particular reference to fat and protein assimilation, [T. C. Everson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **95**:209-230, '52; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Sept. '52
critical evaluation of Billroth I resection, [H. G. Moore, Jr. & H. N. Harkins] Surgery **32**:408-425, Aug. '52
determination of dimensions of removed portions, [K. P. Sapozhkov] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:25-26, '52 R
disturbances of gastrointestinal function following gastrectomy, [W. Schrade] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1086-1090, Sept. 5, '52 G

STOMACH, surgery--Continued
double glucose tolerance test according to Staub-Traugott following resections, [K. Weithaler] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:237-240, June '52 G
esophagitis after esophagogastric anastomosis, [H. R. Ripley, A. M. Olsen & J. W. Kirklin] Surgery **32**:1-9, July '52
esophagojejunal anastomosis following total gastrectomy; technic, [D. Rodinò] J.chir. **68**:716-729, Nov. '52 F
evolution and therapy of gastroduodenal functional syndromes following resection, [D. Rodinò] Riforma med. **66**:561-568, May 24, '52 I
function of small intestine after gastrectomy, [A. J. Glazebrook & R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:111-117, Sept. '52
gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouches following section of vagus nerves to main stomach, [E. H. Storer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:325-327, June '52
gastric secretion in response to insulin hypoglycemia in Heidenhain pouches in dogs, [B. Schofield] Gastroenterologia **78**:364-369, '52
Heidenhain pouch secretory response as affected by gastrojejunostomy to main stomach, [E. J. Schmitz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:170-172, Oct. '52
hematologic studies following partial or total gastrectomy, [E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:303-328, Aug. '52 G
hemolytic anemia after operation; case with spontaneous recovery, [E. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:698-699, Nov. 1, '52 N
intrahepatic duct-gastrostomy for obliteration of biliary tract, [A. Trivellini] Minerva med. **2**:195-197, Aug. 9, '52 I
new method of therapy of duodenal fistula occurring after gastric resection with gastrojejunal anastomosis; surgical aspiration by means of duodenal tube, [O. Cantelmo] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:460-464, June '52 I
nutritional disturbances incident to gastrectomy, [W. H. Duncan] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:736-738, Sept. '52
permanent system of postoperative drainage, [A. Filippi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:186-188, April-June '52 I
postgastrectomy hypoglycemia; blood sugar variations following ingestion of fats, [H. Monges, A. Monges, C. Guiqou & P. Bouillin] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:496-503, May '52 F
postoperative gastrointestinal atony following gastric resection in peridural anesthesia, [W. Heitmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:744-749, '52 G
pulmonary tuberculosis in gastrectomized patients, [J. Olmer & Gioanni] Marseille-méd. **89**:218-221, '52 F
relation between pernicious anemia and gastric surgery, [F. Loogen & H. H. Wolter] Medizinische, pp. 962-966, July 26, '52 G
resection; details of technic, [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.med.e cir. **64**:29-35, July '52 P
results of subtotal gastrectomy for benign lesions; clinical and biologic data on 100 cases, [L. Hartmann, P. Guénin & R. Fauvert] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:721-742, July-Aug. '52 F
reticulocytogenic activity of medullary substance before and after resection; experimental study, [C. D. Co & E. Pradelli] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **30**:221-226, '52 I
roentgenologic study of stomach following surgery; preliminary report, [R. Linguerri] Radiol.med. **38**:849-864, Sept. '52 I
study of function by roentgenography after modified Hofmeister resection, [M. I. Smedal & W. L. Conlon] S.Clin.North America **32**:829-835, June '52
subtotal gastrectomy in therapy of chronic recurring pancreatitis, [F. E. Christmann, F. Schaposnik & J. H. Deschamps] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:428-440, Aug. 20, '52 S
supra-aortic esophagogastric anastomosis for cicatricial stenosis, [P. Razemon & R. Delacroix] Lille chir. **7**:172-175, July-Aug. '52 F
technic of high esophagogastric anastomosis, [L. Fatti, G. R. Crawshaw & P. Marchand] South African M.J. **26**:741-748, Sept. 13, '52
technic of partial gastrectomy, [T. O'Neill] Brit.J. Surg. **40**:148-151, Sept. '52
technic of total gastrectomy with substitute stomach, [M. Tomoda] Chirurg **23**:264-268, June '52 G
tetanus following operation; 2 cases, [L. Sommo] Minerva chir. **7**:524-527, July 15, '52 I
syphilis, [J. C. Colombo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:185-186, July 15, '52 S

STOMACH, syphilis--Continued
[C. Gottlieb, S. L. Beranbaum & M. L. Weiner] Radiology **59**:193-197, Aug. '52
early syphilis; case with extensive infiltration, [E. C. Raffensperger, R. J. McDonald & R. A. Houston] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:172-179, July '52
therapy, continued investigations on localization of antianemic factor (intrinsic factor) in swine stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.læger **114**:1410-1415, Oct. 9, '52 Da
further investigations into localisation of antianemic factor ("intrinsic factor") in stomach; antianemic activity of pyloric mucosa and pyloric muscularis, respectively, of pig's stomach, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:207-234, '52
tonus: See Stomach, motility
torsion: See Stomach, volvulus
tuberculosis, [W. Gaines, H. L. Steinbach & E. Lowenhaupt] Radiology **58**:808-818, June '52
combined with carcinoma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1221-1223, '52 G
tumors, aberrant pancreas in stomach wall, [S. F. Marshall & F. M. Curtiss] S.Clin.North America **32**:867-875, June '52
adenomatous polypi of jejunum and ileum associated with adenomatous polypi of right colon and 2 massive gastric polypi, [P. Hillemand & others] Presse méd. **60**:911-913, June 18, '52 F
benign tumors, [H. C. Burkhead & R. G. Willy] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:374-376, '52
benign tumors, [M. Roux] Presse méd. **60**:813-814, May 31, '52 F
benign tumors; review of cases treated since 1938 at Turin, [M. Ferrando & C. Brunetti] Minerva chir. **7**:452-467, June 30, '52 I
benign tumors; unusual case of ulcerated submucosal lipoma, [G. Ghirelli & A. Ciabotti] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **18**:37-52, '52 I
classification and cytology of so-called gastric polypi; karyolytic modifications correlated with initial malignancy, [R. E. del Vivo & E. Mignani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:227-270, June-Aug. '52 I
clinical and anatomicopathologic study of so-called granuloblastoma, [H. Schümann] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:139-144, '52 G
coexisting peptic ulcer and reticulum cell sarcoma, [C. A. Dohse & R. C. Ross] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:941-946, Dec. '52
during Biermer's disease, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:463-467, April '52 F
eosinophilic granuloma, [G. Busch & E. Scherer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:707-708, July 25, '52 G
esophageal hiatus hernia and benign tumors of stomach; hemorrhagiparous aspects, [J. Bodosa Gaspar] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:728-734, May-June '52 S
fibromyoma; case, [G. Beaugeard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:791-793, July-Aug. '52 F
gastric granuloma with eosinophilic infiltration, [L. A. Barnett & H. A. Kazmann] Am.J.Surg. **84**:107-110, July '52
gastropleural fistula: review of literature with report of case due to reticulosarcoma, [J. W. Laws] Gastroenterology **21**:351-356, July '52
hematemesis and melena during neurinoma, [A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:26-37, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
Hodgkin's disease, [A. S. Jackson & E. B. Schnell] Wisconsin M.J. **51**:679-683, July '52
Hodgkin's disease, [W. R. Morris] J.A.M.A. **149**:1460-1462, Aug. 16, '52; comment by Benedict **150**:1621, Dec. 20, '52
leiomyoma; case, [L. J. Zielstra] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1705-1708, July 12, '52 Du
leiomyoma; case presenting with repeated severe attacks of hematemesis, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J. Surg. **40**:178-179, Sept. '52
leiomyosarcoma, [G. D. Molnar & W. C. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:313-315, Oct. '52
lipoma, [D. H. Badner & M. Caplan] Surgery **31**:909-914, June '52
lipoma, [J. Schmuck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:822-824, '52 G
lymphosarcoma; value of gastroscopy in diagnosis, [G. M. Cummins, Jr., G. H. Marquardt & C. I. Fisher] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:201-203, '52
myoma; case, [W. Petri] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1687-1689, '52 G
neurogenic tumor; case of probable neurilemmoma, [T. F. Rose & E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia **2**:619-621, Nov. 1, '52
pneumoperitoneum in roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of gastric fundus, [V. Pricolo & B. Antoniazzi] Radiol.med. **38**:401-404, May '52 I
polyposis, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America **32**:857-865, June '52
polyposis and cancer, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **11**:326-342, March-April '52 S
polyps prolapsed into bulb with adenocarcinomatous degeneration, [O. O. Guariglia & P. Scorza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2472-2474, Oct. 10, '52 S
primary reticulosarcoma; 2 cases, [F. Lomonaco & U. Veronesi] Tumori **38**:77-83, '52 I
relation between polyposis and pernicious anemia, [S. I. Sherman] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:74-80, '52 R
reticulosarcoma, [L. Gurgian Cecconi & A. Pierazzini] Tumori **38**:134-148, '52 I
roentgen aspect of aberrant pancreas, [P. Deroche & G. Gérard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:251-253, '52 F
submucosal lipoma, [M. Miqueo Narancio & J. Medoc] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:439-454, '51 S
submucous myoma, [J. Jäki] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1181-1184, '52 G
surgical therapy of tumors of cardia, [E. Yvergneaux] Acta chir.belg. **51**:322-337, April '52 F
tumoral hypertrophy of mucosa: case report and summary of findings, [P. T. Dolan & P. H. Sherman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:171-175, June '52
tumors of esophagocardiotuberosity region; associated planigraphy, pneumoperitoneum and gastric insufflation in study, [M. Finocchiaro & G. Guerrini] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5**:143-169, May-June '52 P
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
varix, carcinoma of tail of pancreas associated with bleeding gastric varices and hypersplenism, [L. J. Marks, B. Weingarten & G. R. Gerst] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1077-1084, Nov. '52
gastroesophageal hemorrhage in hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Butler] Thorax **7**:159-166, June '52
volvulus, case report and survey, [J. B. Dalgaard] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:131-153, '52
eventration of diaphragm; role of gastric volvulus and associated disorders; results of surgical therapy of 2 cases, [M. Broggi] Med.clin. **19**:116-119, Aug. '52 S
torsion of stomach in newborn; case, [F. Weiss & J. C. Dwyer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:89-91, July '52
voluminous right retroxiphoid hernia strangulated by gastric volvulus, [H. Frebet, A. Juquelier & L. Boissin] J.chir. **68**:619-623, Oct. '52

STOMACH TUBE
apparatus for tube-feeding rats, [P. Talalay & G. M. V. Takano] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:486-488, Sept. '52
gastric and jejunal alimentation with fine polyethylene tubes, [L. S. Fallis & J. Barron] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:373-381, Sept. '52
history, [E. Kölwel] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:675-677, Oct. '52 G
paraffin-tipped polyethylene tubing for feeding of premature babies, infants and children, [H. W. Kunz] J.Pediat. **41**:84-85, July '52
polyethylene tube feeding in premature infants, [E. A. Wagner, D. V. Jones, C. A. Koch & G. D. Smith] J. Pediat. **41**:79-83, July '52

STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
reactional stomatitis and glossitis; study of tests on buccal mucosa, [F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3284-3285, Nov. 2, '52 F
aphthous, atypical Behçet syndrome with report of case, [J. H. C. Hilgers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2188-2193, Sept. 6, '52 Du
Behçet syndrome; case, [F. Fonseca, F. Branco, A. Pina & G. Gander] Clin.contemp. **6**:36-41, July '52 P
complex symptomatology of Behçet's disease; relation to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [A. Voglino] Minerva dermat. **27**:138-143, June '52 I
differentiation between aphthous fever and vesicular stomatitis by means of complement fixation, [G. Pirazzi & H. G. Aramburu] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2129-2130, Sept. 5, '52 S
etiology and pathogenesis of habitual stomatitis, [G. Wolff] Medizinische, pp. 758-761, May 31, '52 G
human aphthous fever, [P. Guilhain] J.méd.Lyon **33**:803-806, Sept. 5, '52 F
mucocutaneous ocular syndrome, [S. Magni] Riv.otoneuro-oftal. **27**:288-306, July-Aug. '52 I
repeated smallpox vaccinations in therapy, [A. Löwenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2756-2757, Nov. 1, '52 Da

STOMATITIS, aphthous--Continued
viral etiology of Neumann's aphthous disease (ectodermosis pluriorificialis, Stevens-Johnson disease, Behçet's triple symptom complex, dermatostomatitis); relation to erythema exudativum multiforme, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 217-228, '51
gangrenous, recent case of noma, [G. Goicoechea Gonzalo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**123-142, March-April '52 S
two cases of noma sequels treated with scalp flaps, [C. Borcbakan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**283-287, Oct. '52
parasitic, thrush treated with aureomycin; case, [Montis] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**224-227, March '52 S
ulcerative, oral lesions of erythema multiforme; case, [G. J. Whinston] Oral Surg. **5:**1207-1212, Nov. '52
Stevens-Johnson syndrome (infectious dermostomatoophthalmitis); 2 cases, [P. Tolentino] Minerva pediat. **4:**401-410, May 31, '52 I
vesicular: See Foot and Mouth Disease
STOMATOLOGY: See Mouth; Teeth
STONE, C. A., and LOEW, E. R., Specificity and potency of aryl-haloalkylamine adrenergic blocking drugs as determined on isolated seminal vesicles of guinea pigs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**226-234, Oct. '52
STONE, C. S., Presidential address [New Mexico Medical Society], Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**501-505, June '52
STONE, C. T., Nature of peptic ulcer problem, J.A.M.A. **150:**1655-1660, Dec. 27, '52
See **GREGORY, L., JR., jt. auth.**
STONE, C. T., JR., and TOWNSEND, F. M., Serial needle biopsy of liver: case report, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**684-689, '52
STONE, D. J., and LOVELOCK, F. J., Case of multiple pulmonary infarctions occurring in ambulant male, and associated with rectal lesions, Dis.Chest **22:** 399-406, Oct. '52
STONE, E. T. R., and HADRA, E. S., Unusual anomaly of fallopian tube, Pan Am.M.Woman's J. **59:**23, July '52
STONE, H. H., PETIT, D. W., and STARR, P., Therapeutic studies in hyperthyroidism: methimazole, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**841-845, July '52
STONE, J. D., and ADA, G. L., Electrophoretic studies of virus-red cell interaction: relationship between agglutinability and electrophoretic mobility, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33:**428-439, Oct. '52
STONE, J. L., Effect of lysozyme on production of tetanus toxin; studies with flocculation, J.Bact. **64:**299-303, Sept. '52
STONE, M.: See **WESTERMAN, B. D., jt. auth.**
STONE, N. C., Primary carcinoma of liver in boy aged 20 months, J.Pediat. **41:**578-581, Nov. '52
STONE, P. W., and SAYPOL, G. M., Partial hepatectomy; presentation of 4 cases and discussion of technique, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**191-200, Aug. '52
STONE, R. E., and SPIES, T. D., Further observations on cortisone and ACTH as therapeutic agents, South.M.J. **45:**885-896, Oct. '52
See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
STONE, S. P., and KOUCKY, R. W., Amniotic fluid embolism, Minnesota Med. **35:**650-653, July '52
STONE, THEODORE THADDEUS: See Obituaries
STONEMAN, F.: See **SHIDEMAN, F. E., jt. auth.**
STONER, H. B., THRELFALL, C. J., and GREEN, H. N., Studies on mechanism of shock. Carbohydrate metabolism in nucleotide and ischaemic shock, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**131-156, April '52
Effect of 3:5-dinitro-ortho-cresol on organic phosphates of muscle, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**398-404, Aug. '52
STONER, R. D., and HALE, W. M., Effect of cobalt^{60} gamma radiation on susceptibility and immunity to trichinosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**510-512, July '52
STONES, H. H., Advances in dentistry, Practitioner **169:** 434-440, Oct. '52
STONEY, R. A., Interns, J.Irish M.A. **30:** 147-152, June '52
STOOKEY, B., Early neurosurgery in New York: its origin in neurology and general surgery (Charles A. Elsberg lecture), Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**330-359, July-Aug. '52
STOOLS: See Feces
STOOPACK, J. C., Biopsy techniques in oral surgery, Oral Surg. **5:**1034-1046, Oct. '52
STOPPANI, F.: See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., Differential diagnosis of hepatitis in young infants, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1330-1335, May 31, '52 Du
See de **BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.**
STORCH, L.: See **KEIBL, E., jt. auth.**
STORCH, S.: See **ZEMAN, F. D., jt. auth.**
STORCH-LEVY, J.: See **HIRSCH, W., jt. auth.**
STORCK, H., and KOELLA, W. P., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beteiligung des vegetativen Nervensystems beim Ekzem, Hautarzt **3:**509-512, Nov. '52
STORELLI, F.: See de **BLASI, S., jt. auth.**
STORER, E. H., and others, Gastric secretion in Heidenhain pouches following section of vagus nerves to main stomach, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 325-327, June '52
STORER, J., KAZDAN, P., and BILTON, J. L., Venous mesenteric thrombosis; suggested etiology and case report, Am.J.Surg. **84:**636-640, Dec. '52
STORER, J. B., LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and FURCHNER, J. E., Protective effect of shielded ectopic bone marrow against total body x-radiation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**355-366, Sept. '52
STOREY, C. F., Fibrosarcoma of bronchus; report of 3 cases diagnosed by bronchoscopy and treated by resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**16-33, July '52
See **UMIKER, W., jt. auth.**
STORM, O.: See **EGENSE, J., jt. auth.**
STORMANN, H.: See **GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
STORMORKEN, H.: See **DYBING, F., jt. auth.**
See **DYBING, O., jt. auth.**
STORMS, H. D., Passive exerciser, used actively, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32:** 411-412, Aug. '52
STORM van LEEUWEN, W., Electroencephalography, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**218-224, Aug. '52 Du
STORSTEIN, O., Effect of pure oxygen breathing on circulation in anoxemia; in patients with lung and heart diseases and normal individuals subjected to experimental anoxemia, Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 269) **143:**1-185, '52
Oxygen therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**426-430, July 1, '52 N
STORTI, R., Osservazioni cliniche sull'azione dell'estratto totale di cuore sulla circolazione miocardica, Minerva med. **2:**605-609, Oct. 8, '52
STORVICK, C. A.: See **DAVEY, B. L., jt. auth.**
See **DUBE, R. B., jt. auth.**
See **LOUHI, H. A., jt. auth.**
STORY, P., Testing of skin disinfectants, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1128-1130, Nov. 22, '52
STORZ, H., Zur Wirkung des Strophanthins bei akutem Myokardinfarkt (kasuistischer Beitrag), Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**496-500, June 1, '52
STOTHERS, H. H., Chemical burns and strictures of esophagus, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**262-276, Sept. '52
STOTSKY, B. A., Comparison of remitting and nonremitting schizophrenics on psychological tests, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.(supp.) **47:**489-496, April '52
STOTT, F. D.: See **KELLEHER, W. H., jt. auth.**
STOTT, H., B.C.G. vaccination of Kenya Africans; follow up one year after B.C.G. vaccination, East African M.J. **29:**369-379, Sept. '52
STOTZ, K., Inkrustierter Fremdkörper in Harnröhre und Blase unter dem Bild einer "Urethritis calcinosa," Ztschr.Urol. **45:**602-605, '52
See **PIERACH, A., jt. auth.**
STOTZ, W., Zur Operabilität maligner Nierentumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1535-1539, '52
STOUGHTON, R. B., Enzymatic cytolysis of epithelium by filtrates of feces from patients with ulcerative colitis, Science **116:**37-39, July 11, '52
STOUT, A. P.: See **ALTMANN, F., jt. auth.**
STOUT, G., GUZMAN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Reacciones serológicas para sífilis presuntamente positivas falsas en la América central; relación con el ácido ascórbico, riboflavina, fosfatasa alcalina, carotina y vitaminas A y E en el suero sanguíneo, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32:**521-526, June '52
MENDEZ, J., GUZMAN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Reacciones serológicas para sífilis presuntamente positivas falsas en la América central; relación con el contenido de proteína, albúmina y globulina en el suero, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**110-115, Aug. '52
STOVALL, W. R., Specialty of aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23:**419-420; 473, Oct. '52 [F trans., p. 518]
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOW, R. M.: See **McFEE, R., jt. auth.**
STOWE, L. M., and WATT, J. Y., Osteogenic sarcoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**422-426, Aug. '52
STOWELL, A., and GARDNER, W. J., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia; report of 2 unusual cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:**302-309, Oct. '52

STOWELL, R. E., Use of histochemical and cytochemical technics in problems in pathology, Lab.Invest. **1**: 210-230, '52
See BERENBOM, M., jt. auth.
STOWMAN, K., International sanitary regulations, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:972-976, Oct. '52
STOYANOVITCH, V., and VUYADINOVITCH, B., Nos expériences en clinique et le traitement chirurgical de kystes hydatiques de localisations diverses, J.internat.chir. **12**:253-270, July-Aug. '52
STRABISMUS
conduct of pediatrician with strabismic child, [L. Dolcet] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:501-512, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
electroencephalographic findings in children, [P. Pesme & J. Faure] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:760-764, '52 F
hereditary monocular divergent strabismus, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**: 746-748, July '52 S
hypertropia following paralysis of great obliquus, [R. Benchimol] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:119-122, June '52 P
measurements with cover test vs. troposcope, [D. A. Thompson] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**:47-52, Sept. '52
motor and accommodation correlations in convergent strabismus, [A. G. Ourgaud & P. V. Bérard] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 342-343, March '52 F
photography of strabismus patients using Polaroid camera, [G. F. Harding] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1353-1354, Sept. '52
physician and cross-eyed child, [R. G. Scobee] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:439-442, Nov. 22, '52
problem in infants and children, [A. Urrets Zavalía, Jr.] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:192-193, July '52 S
question of meaning of amblyopia ex anopsia; relation of unilateral amblyopia and strabismus, [R. Hugonnier] J.méd.Lyon **33**:625-631, June 20, '52 F
review of literature, [H. M. Burian] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**: 90-107, July '52
simulated divergence paralysis, [M. J. Urist] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:581-595, Nov. '52
squint or strabismus or heterotropia, [J. R. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2**:672-674, Nov. 8, '52
strabismus and paralysis of ocular muscles, [H. R. de Oliveira] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:89-94, March '52 P
symposium: intermittent exotropia, [various authors] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**: 5-24, Sept. '52
therapy of corresponding anomalies in strabismus, [A. Castanera Pueyo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:1001-1018, Sept. '52 S
Verhoeff theory of anomalous projection, [Z. W. Colson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:807-811, June '52
diagnosis, significance of alternating hypertropia in concomitant strabismus, [A. Schlossman] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:795-801, June '52
etiology and pathogenesis, apparent hypertropia due to ectopia of macula, [P. L. Blaxter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:231-234, '52
prognosis, cases over period of years, [D. Engel] Am. Orthoptic J. **2**:35-39, Sept. '52
therapy, [F. Rintelen] Medizinische, pp. 752-754, May 31, '52 G
bilateral marginal myotomy, [G. G. Gibson] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56**:791-805, Sept.-Oct. '52
care of crossed eyes, [W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. **33**: 244-247, July '52
choice of surgical method in convergent strabismus, [H. Fischer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:153-161, '52 G
evaluation of results in use of measured recessions and resections in correction of horizontal concomitant strabismus, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 959-967, July '52
home exercises, [M. L. Cronin] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**: 43-46, Sept. '52
in infants and children, [A. Moreu González-Pola & M. Abraldes Púertolas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:993-1000, Sept. '52 S
individual correction, [J. M. Baird] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**:25-34, Sept. '52
Kunz operation, [H. Nonnenmacher] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**: 161-168, '52 G
management of crossed eyes, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M. Month. **79**:445-447, Aug. '52; Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 597-599, Nov. '52
modern methods of therapy, [G. Rønne] Nord.med. **48**:1481-1484, Oct. 24, '52 Da
nautamine (dimenhydrinate) in prevention of postoperative vomiting, [P. Halbron & C. Paquet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 65-67, Feb. '52 F
STRABISMUS, therapy--Continued
nystagmus (concurring with esotropia) treated by orthoptics, [E. Healy] Am.Orthoptic J. **2**: 53-55, Sept. '52
use of miotics in treatment of nonparalytic convergent strabismus; progress report, [S. V. Abraham] Am. J.Ophth. **35**:1191-1195, Aug. '52
STRACKER, O., Elastischer Schuhabschluss, Kippfuss, Knöchelwülste; eingebaute Einlagen, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:627-630, '52
Das Wesen der Dysplasie und Verhütung ihrer Folgen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:755-757, Sept. 19, '52
STRADA, R., and CANDIOLLO, L., Considerazioni su di un caso di morbo di Paget familiare, Arch.sc.med. **94**:227-240, Sept. '52
See MILONE, S., jt. auth.
STRADLING, P., Collecting clinical data in chest clinic, Tubercle **33**: 266-272, Sept. '52
STRADONE, G.: See UGELLI, L., jt. auth.
STRAGNELL, R., Intravenous emulsified vitamin K_1 in treatment of coumarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia, Am.Heart J. **44**:124-130, July '52
See WARE, A. G., jt. auth.
STRAHBERGER, E.: See OBIDITSCH-MAYER, I., jt. auth.
STRAHM, A., Über Spartein als Wehenmittel, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:694-697, '52
and WETZEL, H., Über den Einfluss von Bepanthen auf penicillin- und sulfonamidresistente Bakterienstämme (klinische und bakteriologische Untersuchungen), München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1911-1916, Sept. 19, '52
STRAIN, R. E.: See POPPEN, J. L., jt. auth.
STRAIN, R. W. M.: See ADAMS, J. H., jt. auth.
STRAIT, L. S.: See AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.
STRAITH, C. L., and STRAITH, R. E., Fracture of maxilla, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1319-1324, Oct. '52
STRAITH, R. E.: See STRAITH, C. L., jt. auth.
STRAMIGNONI, G.: See SOSTEGNI, A., jt. auth.
STRAMPELLI, B., La cheratoectomia posteriore, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:209-214, March '52
STRANCE, J. G., Pulmonary adenomatosis and its relationship to problem of malignant tumors of lung, Am.Surgeon **18**:665-669, July '52
STRANDGAARD, E., Value of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in mild focus of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. **48**:1296-1298, Sept. 19, '52 Da
STRANG, J. E., and VANDER VEER, J. B., Khellin therapy in angina pectoris, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:186-189, Aug. '52
STRANG, L. B.: See NELIGAN, G. A., jt. auth.
STRANGE, B.: See CHRISTENSEN, B. C., jt. auth.
See WARMING-LARSEN, A., jt. auth.
STRANGEWAYS, D. H.: See LUCAS, B. G. B., jt. auth.
STRANO, A., L'azione della nor adrenalina sulla regolazione pressoria nel sistema dell'arteria polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:431-432, '52
STRANSKY, E. (Manila), Sobre algunos tipos de anemia en la infancia y en la niñez, Med.clín. **18**:221-225, April '52
DAUIS-LAWAS, D. T., and LAWAS, I. L., On serum copper level and its importance in childhood, Ann. pædiat. **179**:1-11, July '52
VICENTE, C., and ARAGON, G. T., On plasma phosphatase levels in pregnancy in Philippines, Acta med.philippina **8**:109-111, Oct.-Dec. '51
STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Angst als lebensfeindlicher und lebensfördernder Faktor. Eine medizinisch-psychologische Studie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:252-272, '52
Psychische Hygiene des Alters, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:508-510, July 11, '52
Epilepsie und Organwahl (ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Epilepsie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:532-534, July 25, '52
Vom Unlustprinzip, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:703-704, Aug. 29, '52
STRASHEIM, E. A., Uterine rupture; discussion of some aspects of its diagnosis and treatment, South African M.J. **26**:855-859, Oct. 25, '52
STRASSBERGER, L.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
STRASSMAN, H. D.: See BARRIS, R. W., jt. auth.
STRASSMANN, E. O., Plastic unification of double uterus; study of 123 collected and 5 personal cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:25-37, July '52
Surgical unification of double uterus; technic, indications and results, South.M.J. **45**:818-827, Sept. '52
STRASZEWSKA, Z.: See MANIL, P., jt. auth.
STRATA, A., Contributo istologico sulla reattività dei tessuti ai corpi metallici, Minerva ortop. **3**:147-148, March-April '52
and AGRIFOGLIO, E., Trattamento sterilizzante dell'osso refrigerato, Minerva ortop. **3**:310-311, Sept.-Oct. '52

STRATIGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Gallbladder, calculi; Lungs, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Spine, diseases; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
STRATTON, A. F., JR.: See STEELE, H. G., jt. auth.
STRATTON, F., Human blood groups, Nature, London **170:**821-823, Nov. 15, '52
STRAUB, C. C.: See WEBB, M. J., jt. auth.
STRAUBE, R. L.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
STRAUS, E. W., Upright posture, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**529-561, Oct. '52
STRAUS, F. H., and O'KANE, C. R., Leiomyoma of duodenum; case report and review of literature, Surgery **32:**869-873, Nov. '52
STRAUS, P., A propos des enfants réfugiés, Nourrisson **40:**60-76, April-May; 84-117, June-July '52
See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
STRAUS, R., Community surveys: their aims and techniques with special reference to problems of alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13:** 254-270, June '52
See **HENDERSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, A. A., and others, Results of subtotal gastrectomy for gastric and duodenal ulcers since 1917, J.A.M.A. **149:**1095-1101, July 19, '52
STRAUSS, E., and HILLER, J., Die Lävuloseverwertung des Diabetes mellitus und ihre biochemischen Grundlagen, Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**326-334, July 10, '52
STRAUSS, E. B., Reason and unreason in psychological medicine (Croonian lectures), Lancet **2:**1-5, July 5, '52; 49-55, July 12, '52
and others, Use of dehydroisonandrosterone in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey, Brit.M.J. **2:**64-66, July 12, '52
STRAUSS, J. F., JR., BARRETT, R. M., and ROSENBERG, E. F., BAL treatment of toxic reactions to gold: review of literature and report of 2 cases, Ann.Int. Med. **37:**323-331, Aug. '52
STRAUSS, L.: See BACHRACH, W. H., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, L. H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Corhormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1284-1287, Oct. 17, '52
STRAUSS, M. J.: See BUNTING, H., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S. F.: See COE, G. C., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, V., SIMON, D. L., IGLAUER, A., and McGUIRE, J., Clinical studies of intramuscular injection of digitoxin (digitaline nativelle) in new solvent, Am.Heart J. **44:**787-792, Nov. '52
STRAWITZ, J. G., LEE, W. C., SCHMIDT, E. R., and ORTH, O. S., Efficacy of 1-ethanesulfonyl-4-ethylpiperazine hydrochloride in treatment of controlled hemorrhagic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**226-230, June '52
STRAX, P.: See ROSH, R., jt. auth.
STRAZHESKO, NIKOLAY DMITRIEVICH: See Obituaries
STRAZZI, A., Distrofia miotonica e cataratta, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27:** 181-196, May-June '52
Sulla distrofia familiare congenita della cornea, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **27:**307-318, July-Aug. '52
STRAZZULLA, M.: See KARLIN, I. W., jt. auth.
STRECKER, E. A., Child and his environment, GP **6:**43-51, Nov. '52
STREEPER, R. B.: See LEVINE, H. D., jt. auth.
STREET, D. M., Medullary nailing in treatment of industrial injuries, Indust.Med. **21:**485-486, Oct. '52
STREETEN, D. H. P., and VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M., Loss of cellular potassium as cause of intestinal paralysis in dogs, J.Physiol. **118:**149-170, Oct. 28, '52
and WARD-McQUAID, J. N., Relation of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity to paralytic ileus, Brit.M.J. **2:**587-592, Sept. 13, '52
STREHL, C., Louis Braille zum Gedächtnis anlässlich seines 100. Todestages (6.1.1952), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121:** 90-92, '52
STREIBL, F., Gold-Silber-Dämpfe als Heilmittel, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**721-722, Nov. '52
See **ANGERER, O. A., jt. auth.**
STREIFF, E. B.: See CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.
STREIFLER, M., and FELDMAN, S., On value of electroencephalography in localisation of intra-cranial space-occupying lesions, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **124:**161-169, Aug.-Sept. '52
See **ROTHSCHILD, F. S., jt. auth.**
STREIT, R.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.
STRELCHUK, I. V., Further observations on tetraethylthiuramdisulfide therapy of chronic alcoholism, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**43-50, '52 R
STRELINGER, R., B. coli O111 and its connection with gastroenteritis in infants, Harefuah **42:**166-167, June 15, '52
STRELITZ, F.: See ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.
STREMME, W.: See DREBLOW, W., jt. auth.
STRENG (RENKONEN), O.: See Renkonen, W. O.
STRENGTH: See Muscles, tonus
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
demonstration of enzymatic factor (hyaluronidase) in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni by streptococcal decapsulation test, [M. A. Stirewalt & A. S. Evans] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**191-197, Sept.-Oct. '52
glucuronidase production by Streptococcus pyogenes, [J. J. Robinson, C. W. Blinn & P. F. Frank] J.Bact. **64:**719-723, Nov. '52
motile streptococci, [H. Graudal] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**46-50, '52
specificity of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, [M. J. Mycek, S. D. Elliott & J. S. Fruton] J.Biol. Chem. **197:**637-640, Aug. '52
streptococcal hyaluronidase; review and turbidimetric method for its determination, [V. Faber] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**345-354, '52
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, complications in penicillin-treated acute throat infections caused by β-hemolytic streptococci and among carriers of hemolytic streptococci, [E. Bengtsson & G. Birke] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**120-128, '52
culture, action of penicillin on Streptococci: enhancement of sensitivity in vivo? [C. Rasch & R. F. Parker] Science **116:**16-17, July 4, '52
comparative effectiveness of direct blood agar and modified Pike's broth for demonstrating β-hemolytic streptococci of different serologic groups, [H. A. Feldman & W. Harmon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**297-302, Aug. '52
effects of antibiotics and other substances on streptolysin S formation of Streptococcus hemolyticus, [S. Hayano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**139-143, April '52
formation of arginine dihydrolase by Streptococci; properties of enzyme system, [H. D. Slade & W. C. Slamp] J.Bact. **64:**455-466, Oct. '52
interaction between Streptococci and other bacteria in mixed cultures, [H. Hackenthal & E. Bierkowski] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**499-512, Oct. 30, '52 G
new elective culture medium for hemolytic streptococci, [Z. Beštáková, V. Malý & V. Wagner] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1056-1058, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
selenite indicator plate as aid in differentiation, [O. Guthof] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**87-95, May 12, '52 G
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
grouping and typing of Streptococci with specific bacterial viruses, [J. M. McKenna] Rhode Island M.J. **35:**601-603, Nov. '52
lysis of group A streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; nature of cellular substrate attacked by lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J.Exper.Med. **96:**569-580, Dec. '52
lysis of group A streptococci by extracellular enzymes of Streptomyces albus; production and fractionation of lytic enzymes, [M. McCarty] J. Exper.Med. **96:**555-568, Dec. '52
immunity, antistreptolysin O and antihyaluronidase titers in health and in various diseases, [L. A. Rantz, J. M. Di Caprio & E. Randall] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**194-200, Aug. '52
conversion of tissue polysaccharides (chondroitin sulfate) to auto-antigens by group-A β-hemolytic streptococci, [L. E. Glynn & E. J. Holborow] Lancet **2:**449-451, Sept. 6, '52
obtaining streptococci antigen C and Vi antigen of Salmonella ballerup by means of ultrasounds, [H. Weisglass, V. Lopašić & L. Čeljuska] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**322-330, '52 G
preparation and properties of protein (R antigen) occurring in Streptococci of group A, type 28 and in certain streptococci of other serologic groups, [R. C. Lancefield & G. E. Perlmann] J.Exper.Med. **96:**83-97, July '52
preparation and properties of type-specific M antigen isolated from group A, type 1 hemolytic streptococcus, [R. C. Lancefield & G. E. Perlmann] J. Exper.Med. **96:** 71-82, July '52
specific streptococcal antigen and thermal antibody in prevention, diagnosis and treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, [E. C. Rosenow] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5:**304-310; 328, Nov. '52
infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Throat, infections
acute rheumatic manifestations during septicemia, [E. Aubertin, C. Dulong De Rosnay, P. Labadie &

STREPTOCOCCI, infections--Continued
C. Martin-Dupont] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 528-531, June '52 F
antistreptolysin content of serum; observations on 104 patients, [M. Asiel] Acta clin.belg. **7:** 262-282, May-June '52 F
bacteriologic studies in idiopathic epilepsy and schizophrenia, [E. C. Rosenow] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **5:** 243-248; 262; 272, Sept. '52
experimental approach to problem of treatment failure with penicillin; group A streptococcal infection in mice, [H. Eagle] Am.J.Med. **13:** 389-399, Oct. '52
group D streptococci in feces of healthy infants and of infants with neonatal diarrhea, [M. E. Sharpe] J.Hyg. **50:** 209-228, June '52
oral penicillin in prophylaxis in rheumatic children, [A. H. Gale, W. A. Gillespie & C. B. Perry] Lancet **2:** 61-63, July 12, '52
postoperative bacterial synergistic cellulitis of abdominal wall (due to anaerobic Streptococcus and Bacillus subtilis); fatality following herniorrhaphy, [M. Behrend & T. B. Krouse] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1122-1124, July 19, '52
prophylaxis against group A streptococcal infections in rheumatic fever patients; use of new repository penicillin preparation (dibenzylethylenediamine penicillin), [G. H. Stollerman & J. H. Rusoff] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1571-1575, Dec. 20, '52
protection of rheumatic fever patients cared for on wards of general and children's hospitals, [E. L. Harmon & others] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:** 152-153, Nov. '52
recent developments in prevention of rheumatic fever (with special reference to treatment of preceding streptococcic infection), [H. B. Houser & G. C. Eckhardt] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 1035-1043, Nov. '52
relation of certain types of Streptococci to seasonal influenzal infection, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 779-782, June '52 F
relation of Streptococcus to epidemic poliomyelitis; etiology, diagnosis and specific treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] California Med. **76:** 396-401, June '52
rheumatic fever and streptococcal illness in 2 communities in New York State, [J. E. Coulter] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30:** 341-358, Oct. '52
rheumatic-like lesions in heart of rabbit experimentally induced by repeated inoculation with hemolytic streptococci, [L. Kirschner & J. B. Howie] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 367-377, April '52
serologic reactions; applications in ophthalmology, [G. Taams & F. Westendorp Boerma] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2342-2348, Sept. 20, '52 Du
serologic studies in rheumatoid arthritis; absorption of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis by Streptococcus hemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus, [N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 139-143, '52
serologic studies in rheumatoid arthritis; absorption with bentonite of streptococcal agglutinating factor from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Oker-Blom] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 150-157, '52
serologic studies in rheumatoid arthritis; comparison between agglutination of Streptococcus hemolyticus and Staphylococcus aureus and antistreptolysin and antistaphylolysin titers in sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Oker-Blom & O. Widholm] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 144-149, '52
significance of hemolytic streptococci for pathogenesis of diphtheria, [O. Koch & G. B. Roemer] Klin. Wchnschr. **30:** 654-656, July 15, '52 G
streptococcal infections and psoriasis; comparison between antistreptolysin values in series of patients with psoriasis and venereal "normal series" in 3 age-groups, [A. Nørholm-Pedersen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 245-251, '52
streptococcal tonsillitis; explosive epidemic, [D. L. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 326-334, June '52
therapy of septic lesions of skin by means of local application of chloramphenicol, [L. Conti] Med. lavoro **43:** 219-224, May '52 I
treatment of streptococcal infections with elkosin, N^1-(2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrimidyl) sulfanilamide, [C. M. Mouton & A. G. Bower] J.Nat.M.A. **44:** 435-436, Nov. '52
lactis: See also Bacteriophage, streptococcic
properties of nisin, [J. L. Gowans, N. Smith & H. W. Florey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7:** 438-449, Sept. '52

STREPTOCOCCI--Continued
mastitidis, as causative agent of ulceropolypous endocarditis in man, [J. Kahler & J. Aicher] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88:** 312-317, April 5, '52 G
mitis: See Streptococci, viridans
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
toxin: See Scarlet Fever, toxin
viability, constant treatment technic for inducing antibiotic resistance, [H. M. Gezon & G. R. Collins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 269-271, Oct. '52
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
oxidation of butyric acid by Streptococcus mitis, [M. J. Wolin, J. B. Evans & C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Bact. **64:** 531-535, Oct. '52
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE
[A. Romagnoli] Pediatria **60:** 513-520, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
effects, effect of tyrothricin upon fibrinolysis mediated by streptokinase, [A. E. Wasserman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 582-584, Aug.-Sept. '52
enzymatic effect on tubercle bacilli, [F. J. Bassermann] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 286-290, May '52 G
on urinary bladder of dog; use for dissolution of clotted blood in urinary bladder of dog, [W. E. Price & H. Drinker, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:** 377-380, '52
streptokinase activation of proteolytic enzyme in human blood, [A. E. Wasserman] Arch.Biochem. **41:** 158-165, Nov. '52
survival of skin homografts; preliminary report (including use of streptokinase-streptodornase), [T. G. Blocker, Jr. & C. D. Dukes] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:** 248-251, Oct. '52
survival of skin homografts; prolongation of life of full-thickness grafts by action of streptokinase-streptodornase, [C. D. Dukes & T. G. Blocker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **136:** 999-1006, Dec. '52
in blood: See Blood, streptodornase and streptokinase
therapy: See also Abdomen, surgery; Adhesions, abdominal; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bladder, hemorrhage; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, hemorrhage; Hemopneumothorax; Hemothorax, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Perineum, surgery; Pleurisy, with effusion; Skin, wounds and injuries; Streptococci, infections; Thorax, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
clinical experiences, [G. Elfving & M. Turunen] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:** 143-147, '52 G
medical débridement by enzymatic action, [B. F. Chandler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1209-1218, Aug. '52
use of streptokinase and streptodornase; 13 cases, [J. Lacerda] Med.contemp. **70:** 519-538, Sept. '52 P
toxicity, unusual reaction to intrapleural administration of streptokinase and streptodornase, [G. L. Baum & P. Oransky] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1012-1014, July 12, '52; comment by Miller and Long **150:** 814, Oct. 25, '52
STREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci
STREPTOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Streptomycin
STREPTOMYCIN
antibiotics besides penicillin; progress report for 1951; streptomycin, [H. Vonderbank] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 433-442, Sept. '52 G
distribution in various organs and fluids following intramuscular injection, [T. Honda] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:** 349-362, March '52
mode of action of antibiotics: penicillin and streptomycin, [W. W. Umbreit & E. L. Oginsky] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:** 175-184, May-June '52
study of Streptomyces NA232-M1 and hydroxystreptomycin, [W. E. Grundy, A. L. Whitman, M. E. Hanes & J. C. Sylvester] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 309-317, Aug. '51
administration and dosage: See also Streptomycin, effects
experience with unusually small doses, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. **87:** 195-198, May '52
determination, colorimetric determination of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [F. Monastero] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 322-324, June '52
effects: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
acceleration procedure for determination of resistance for paucibillary products, [A. M. Schlesinger] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 478-481, '52 F
action on different phases of growth of Escherichia coli B, [V. Bonifas & E. Novel] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **15:** 391-397, '52 F

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
combined effects of isoniazid and streptomycin on tubercle bacilli in vitro, [M. Aitoff & A. Salas] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 273-275, Aug. '52 F
comparative effects of streptomycin and of dihydrostreptomycin on growth of carrot tissue culture and on streptomycin-dependent tubercle bacilli, [G. Nétien, J. Viallier, M. Carraz & J. C. Kalb] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 400-401, Sept. '52 F
comparative study of sensitivity to viomycin and to streptomycin by various aerobic bacteria, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **4:** 181-186, '51 F
comparison of bacterial strains resistant to streptomycin with sensitive strains of same species, [M. Beljanski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 80-101, July '52 F
comparison of synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its streptomycin resistant variant, [A. Peterson & H. Pope] J.Bact. **64:** 25-28, July '52
determination of phase of strains of Brucellae with streptomycin; preliminary report, [A. d'Amore] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15:** 439-447, '52 I
effect of isoniazid on streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from pathologic material, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1053-1054, Aug. 11, '52 I
effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, [H. P. Sarett] J.Nutrition **47:** 275-287, June '52
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on development of resistance of tubercle bacilli, [B. Friedman, L. Sale, Jr. & A. Goldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 53-56, July '52
effect of penicillin on streptomycin-dependent variants in Escherichia coli populations, [A. Goldstein] Science **116:** 113-115, Aug. 1, '52
effects of vitamin B_{12} supplement, vitamin B_{12} and streptomycin on metabolism of rat, [A. Black & J. W. Bratzler] J.Nutrition **47:** 159-173, June '52
elective sensitivity to chloramphenicol and streptomycin of strains of Diplococcus pneumoniae, [G. R. Rio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:** xxix-xxxii, April '52 I
factors conditioning areas of inhibition produced by streptomycin on culture of Escherichia coli B in solid medium, [E. Grasset, E. Novel & V. Bonifas] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:** 398-406, '52 F
interference of streptomycin, inositol and guanidine on effect of bacteria, [E. Fellin] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 337-340, July-Aug. '52 I
microbial resistance, [M. Welsch] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 173-183, '52
mode of action of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid on tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Wagner & H. Vonderbank] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 98-109, '51 G
morphologic modifications of tubercle bacilli by streptomycin with special respect to Benda-Urquia staining method for demonstrating streptomycin resistance, [B. Erber] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:** 257-267, May-June '52 I
Mycotorula albicans as antagonist of penicillin and streptomycin, [F. Caputi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31:** 315-317, July-Aug. '52 I
on hyaluronidase and local tuberculosis, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:** 598-600, July '52
on transformation phenomena of cadavers, [R. Camba] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
practical method for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli, [K. N. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **47:** 815-817, June 13, '52 Da
practical method for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli, [G. Stakemann & K. N. Rasmussen] Nord. med. **47:** 813-815, June 13, '52 Da
preservation of raw female milk with streptomycin or citric acid, [H. Bindewald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1015-1017, Aug. 29, '52 G
rapid method for determination of sensitivity of tubercle bacilli, [A. Bekierkunst, M. Mordarskiego, T. Szulga & A. Jedrzejewskiej] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 461-465, '52 Pol
relationship of streptomycin sensitivity of M. tuberculosis to action of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [M. H. Fusillo, B. M. Wagner & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 484-496, Sept. '52
resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); practical aspects, [K. Unholtz] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 451-459, Aug. '52 G

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
resistant variants in bacteria; change in streptomycin-sensitivity and fastness of pneumococci, Streptococci, gonococci and meningococci, [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:** 108-115, '51
resistant variants in bacteria; streptomycin-decomposing enzyme (streptomycinase), [E. Sakakibara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29:** 116-124, '51
sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid in relation to streptomycin resistance, [A. Rosa, E. Raspi & M. La Placa] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 200-203, July-Sept. '52 I
sensitivity test of tubercle bacilli, [K. A. Jensen] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 306-307, May '52 G
streptomycin and tuberculin sensitivity; experimental studies on animals, [K. Simon] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:** 68-74, '52 G
streptomycin and tuberculous pus, [R. Froyez & H. Froyez-Roederer] Semaine hop.Paris **28:** 3194-3196, Oct. 26, '52 F
synergistic action of penicillin and streptomycin: in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 507-515, Oct. '51
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) on M. tuberculosis: in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M. Res. **39:** 523-526, Oct. '51
therapy of Ménière's disease by exclusion of vestibular nerve by means of streptomycin, [L. B. Seiferth] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 484-487, Oct. '52 G
ultraviolet radiation and streptomycin-resistant mutants, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 123-124, Oct. '52
variants of Bacterium coli dependent on streptomycin, [A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1602-1606, Nov. 6, '52 Da
in blood: See Blood, streptomycin
production, sterilization of penicillin and streptomycin by ethylene oxide, [S. Kaye, H. F. Irminger & C. R. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 67-72, July '52
therapy: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bones, tuberculosis; Bronchitis, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, heart in; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Epiglottis, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Intestines, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Otitis Media, therapy; Paratyphoid, therapy; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis; Rhinitis, atrophic; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Salmonella, infections; Serous Membranes, tuberculosis; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Spleen, tuberculosis; Teeth, caries; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in veterans; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis; Vomiting, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, therapy
efficacy of supracillin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation), [E. Weber, O. Guthof & O. vor Vietinghoff-Scheel] Chirurg **23:** 310-313, July '52 G
painful injections in streptomycin treatment; trial of streptomycin sulfate, [J. A. McLeod & A. R. Somner] Tubercle **33:** 245-246, Aug. '52
streptomycin resistance, [A. Sáenz] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **65:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
streptomycin therapy of nontuberculous diseases, [I. Falck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:** 5-7, April 15, '52 G
toxicity, acquired hypersensitivity to sodium PAS (p-aminosalicylate), streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Jeffery, P. Borrie & N. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2:** 647-649, Sept. 20, '52
acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium p-aminosalicylate, [D. G. Julian] Brit.M.J. **2:** 476-477, Aug. 30, '52
calcified general miliary tuberculosis following streptomycin-vigantol (vitamin D_2) therapy, [G. Knorr] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 264-274, '52 G

STREPTOMYCIN, toxicity--Continued
cytostatic and toxic effects of streptomycin, solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on tadpoles, [W. Catel & C. Nietzschmann] Medizinische, p. 1336, Oct. 18, '52 G
demonstration of antibodies in streptomycin eczema by collodion agglutination test, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:355-363, '52
encephalopathies during therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Despierres] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:392-396, '52 F
hearing defect due to administration of dihydrostreptomycin, [F. Salonna & F. Pinto] Arch.ital.laring. **60**:23-30, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
hepatic tissular alterations in experimental intoxication, [G. Sciortino] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:96-97, March-April '52 I
hyperlipemia due to streptomycin, [L. Mosonyi, L. Pollák, J. Juhász & R. Zulik] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33**:384-392, Sept. '52 G
impaired hearing following dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [G. Falkenfleth] Nord.med. **48**:1033-1037, July 25, '52 Da
memorandum on alleged toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin (with special reference to production of deafness), [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Tubercle **33**: 342-344, Nov. '52
morphology of hydrocephalus in chronic tuberculous leptomeningitis treated by streptomycin, [G. Knorr] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:117-133, '52 G
myocardial disorders in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [H. Esser & H. Ferenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 514-516, Aug. '52 G
neurotoxic lesions; reversibility, [G. Höh] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:223-228, May '52 G
neurotropic lesions due to streptomycin; problem of causality in pathogenesis of neurologic symptoms following effect of exogenous noxa, [B. Knick & G. Wendler] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:707-710, Nov. '52 G
ototoxicity of streptomycin (vestibular and cochlear disorders), [J. E. Hawkins, Jr. & M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:789-809, Sept. '52
Schönlein-Henoch purpura following dihydrostreptomycin therapy for tuberculosis, [A. F. Keltsch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:152-156, '52 G
sensitivity in hospital personnel, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.Canada **81**:931-935, Aug. '52 F
sensitivity to combined p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Jancsin] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**: 147-151, '52 G
sinoauricular block with Morgagni-Stokes-Adams syndrome due to streptomycin, [E. G. Fongi & J. E. Burucúa] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1507-1512, July 4, '52 S
streptomycin deafness; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**:126-131, March-April '52 S
streptomycin-PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) hypersensitivity treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [K. Marsh] Lancet **2**:606-608, Sept. 27, '52
thrombopenia following streptomycin therapy for tuberculous meningitis, [W. Thiele] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:464-465, July '52 G [Comment on Esser and Mueller-Hepburn's article]; reply by Esser **6**:465, July '52 G
variations induced by p-aminosalicylic acid, by streptomycin and by penicillin on healing of surgical wounds; experimental study by means of Lecomte du Nouy experimental method, [L. Sommo & G. Oldano] Minerva chir. **7**:259-265, April 15, '52 I

STREPTOMYCINASE: See Streptomycin

STREPTOSPIRT (sulfanilamide preparation): See Sulfonamides, therapy

STREPTOTHRICIN
pleocidin, new antibiotic related to streptothricin, [J. Charney, W. S. Roberts & W. P. Fisher] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:307-310, June '52

STREPTOTHRIX
streptothrix conjunctivitis, [R. A. Greeves] Brit.J. Ophth. **36**:653, Nov. '52

actinomyces: See Actinomyces

STRESS
See also Adaptation; Emotions
acute ulcers of upper gastrointestinal tract; relation to systemic stress and adrenal damage, [E. E. Woldman] J.A.M.A. **149**:984-987, July 12, '52
afferent route of stress factors in production of leukocytic reaction, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:729-730, Aug. 29, '52 G

STRESS--Continued
alterations in electrical activity of hypothalamus induced by stress stimuli, [R. W. Porter] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:629-637, June '52
asthma as stress reaction: diagnosis and treatment, [D. O'Neill] Practitioner **169**:273-280, Sept. '52
cardiorespiratory performance in normal subjects under unusual stress during exercise, [R. A. Bruce, F. W. Lovejoy, Jr., P. N. G. Yu & M. E. McDowell] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:105-112, Aug. '52
clinical guide to prognosis in stress diseases, [B. B. Berle, R. H. Pinsky, S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M. A. **149**:1624-1628, Aug. 30, '52
coronary thrombosis following rupture of coronary arteries due to physical and mental stress, [M. Aufdermaur] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1086-1089, Oct. 18, '52 G
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on adrenal ascorbic-acid depletion following stress, [D. Abelson & D. N. Baron] Lancet **2**:663-664, Oct. 4, '52
effect of experimental stress upon photically activated EEG, [G. A. Ulett & G. Gleser] Science **115**: 678-682, June 20, '52
effect of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on pituitary-adrenal response to stress, [M. Hess & J. C. Finerty] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:554-570, '52
effect of stress and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on plasma protein-bound iodine and thyroxin metabolism in rats, [P. K. Bondy & M. A. Hagewood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:328-331, Oct. '52
effects of hypersensitivity and stress on serum lipoprotein, [R. F. Redmond, L. J. Milch & W. W. Calhoun] Angiology **3**:408-412, Oct. '52
effects of stressful life situations on concentration of blood glucose in diabetic and nondiabetic humans, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] Diabetes **1**:383-392, Sept.-Oct. '52
efficiency of criteria of stress in toxicologic tests, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., C. S. Weil, E. M. Adams & R. L. Hollingsworth] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:32-36, July '52
eosinophil response to stress in ascorbic acid pretreated mice, [H. Bacchus & N. Altszuler] Endocrinology **51**:1-4, July '52
experimental bronchial asthma of guinea pig; significance of conditioned reflexes developed under stress, [B. Nœlpp & I. Nœlpp-Eschenhagen] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:108-136, '52 G
hypersensitivity, stress and toxicity (as factor in action of adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical preparation on rheumatic and hypersensitive diseases), [T. W. Lees] Brit.M.J. **2**:363-365, Aug. 16, '52
indispensability, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Hawaii M.J. **11**: 358-361, July-Aug. '52
level of aspiration in relation to adrenal cortical activity (17-ketosteroids) and concept of stress, [A. W. Berkeley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**: 443-449, Oct. '52
life stress and industrial absenteeism; concentration of illness and absenteeism in one segment of working population (women telephone operators), [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & N. Plummer] Indust.Med. **21**: 363-375, Aug. '52
pathogenesis of alloxan diabetes; alloxan resistance of beta cells following acute stress, [P. & J. de Moor] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:216-223, '52 F
peptic ulcer and adrenal stress syndrome, [J. M. Zubiran & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:809-815, Dec. '52
pituitary-adrenal function in diabetics subjected to surgical stress; preliminary report, [B. Bruni & L. Enrico] Minerva med. **1**:1287-1289, June 14, '52 I
probable significance of so-called mineral corticoids of types of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) for stress, [V. Köhler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:601-603, June 27, '52 G
reaction to stress in schizophrenia, [H. Pechstein] Psychiatric Quart. **26**:425-432, July '52
relative polycythemia--polycythemia of stress, [J. H. Lawrence & N. I. Berlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 498-505, June '52
reversal of effects of stress in adrenalectomized animals by autonomic blocking agents; use of atropine, banthine (methantheline) and dibenamine, [M. S. Goldstein, E. R. Ramey, I. Fritz & R. Levine] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:92-99, Oct. '52

STRESS--Continued
review: relation of vitamin C to adrenocortical function and stress phenomena, [C. L. Pirani] Metabolism **1**:197-222, May '52
simultaneous procedure of counting and differentiation of erythrocytes for evaluation of condition of stress, [M. Holzbauer & R. Rigler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:337-340, May 9, '52 G
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of adrenal hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 265-274, July '52
stress and epidermal mitotic activity; effects of sex hormones, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. **8**:365-376, Oct. '52
stress diseases, [R. L. Lindon] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **15**:231-243, Sept. '52
summary of experimental evidence relating life stress to diabetes mellitus, [L. E. Hinkle, Jr. & S. Wolf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 537-570, Nov.-Dec. '52
systemic stress as inhibitor of experimental tumors in Swiss mice, [H. A. Rashkis] Science **116**:169-171, Aug. 15, '52
incontinence: See Urination, incontinence
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STRICKER, E.: **See LICHTENBERG, E., jt. auth.**
STRICKLER, J. H.: **See RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**
STRIDOR
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
thymic, congenital stridor with special regard to hyperplasia of thymus, [H. J. Lauritzen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1003-1005, July 24, '52 Da
STRIEDER, J. W.: **See AVES, F. H., jt. auth.**
See **MADOFF, I. M., jt. auth.**
STRIKER, C., Diabetes mellitus--orientation, Illinois M.J. **102**:235-241, Oct. '52
STRINGA, S. G., and ABULAFIA, J., Epidermólisis ampollosa simple y liquen, Arch.argent.dermat. **2**: 256-258, July '52
See **del CONTE, E., jt. auth.**
STRINGER, S. W., Transillumination of cul-de-sac of Douglas and rectovaginal septum, New York J. Med. **52**:1795-1796, July 15, '52
STRISOWER, E. H., KOHLER, G. D., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Incorporation of acetate carbon into glucose by liver slices from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **198**:115-126, Sept. '52
STROBBIA, R.: **See GAMNA, G., jt. auth.**
STROBINO, L. J., FRENCH, G. O., and COLONNA, P. C., Effect of increasing tensions on growth of epiphyseal bone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:694-700, Dec. '52
STROBOS, R. R. J.: **See NETSKY, M. G., jt. auth.**
STROBOSCOPY: See Vocal Cords
STROCK, M. S., Rationale for electrosurgery, Oral Surg. **5**:1166-1172, Nov. '52
STRODE, W.: **See KITTREDGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
STROEBEL, C. F., Current concepts of polycythemia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:282-285, July 16, '52
STRÖDER, J., and NIGGEMEYER, H., Die Beeinflussung der diphtherischen Intoxikation durch eine Mucopolysaccharase (Stierhoden-Hyaluronidase), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:301-313, '52
See **HOCKERTS, T., jt. auth.**
ZEISEL, H., and KÖLITZ, E., Die Harnausscheidung an Corticoiden und 17-Ketosteroiden während des Kindesalters, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:980-982, Nov. 1, '52
STRØM, A., Role of public health service in periodic health examinations, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 242-250, '52 N
STRÖM, G.: **See REXED, B., jt. auth.**
STRÖM, L.: **See CAPUTO, V., jt. auth.**
STRÖMBECK, J. P., Two hundred years of Serafimerlasarettet, Nord.med. **48**:1517-1519, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
See **EKMAN, B., jt. auth.**
STROHL, E. L., and STANGER, J. U., Endometriosis of umbilicus, Illinois M.J. **102**:208-210, Sept. '52
STROHL-GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
STROHM, NELSON WILBERT: See Obituaries
STROMBERG, W. B.: **See ACKLEY, W. O., jt. auth.**
STROME, FRANK PAUL: See Obituaries
STRONG, L. C.,Further observations on survival time of mice bearing chemically induced fibrosarcomas, Cancer Res. **12**: 508-509, July '52
Differences in response among mice of 15 inbred strains to subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**: 34-43, Sept. '52
STRONG, M. S.: **See JOHNSON, L. F., jt. auth.**
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
investigation into association of creeping eruption with strongyloides infection contracted in Far East, [A. A. Sandosham] J.Helminthol. **26**:1-24, '52
one hundred cases, [R. Rodríguez-Molina] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:234-239, June '52
therapy, hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [J. O. Coutinho, J. Croce, R. Campos & V. Amato Neto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**: 339-343, Sept. '52 P
STRONTIUM
effects, proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; effect of calcium and strontium ions on activation of plasma proteolytic enzyme, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. **96**:319-329, Oct. '52
metabolism, autoradiographic studies of deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones, [B. Kidman, B. Rayner, M. L. Tutt & J. M. Vaughan] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:453-459, July '52
deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, [M. L. Tutt, B. Kidman, B. Rayner & J. M. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 207-215, April '52
usefulness of strontium as adjuvant to calcium in remineralization of skeleton in man, [E. Shorr & A. C. Carter] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**: 59-66, April '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
STROOMANN, G., Ärztliche Fragen über Digitalis an die experimentelle Pharmakologie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 554-556, June 13, '52
STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus derivative): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus derivative): See Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHIN (G): See cross reference under Ouabain
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
demonstration of resorption of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative); critical study of methods, [B. Kern] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:371-374, June '52 G
enteral resorption of ouabain, k-strophanthol-γ and digitoxin (digitalis compound) in cat, [H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:1-7, '52 G
Indian strophanthus: Strophanthus wightianus Wall, [K. L. Handa, I. C. Chopra & K. Singh] Indian J. M.Res. **39**: 403-409, July '51
effects, action of ouabain on electrocardiogram of guinea pig analyzed by repeated perfusions according to Knaffl-Lenz technic, [A. Giotti & L. Beani] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:419-432, '52 I
effect of k-strophanthin on oxygen consumption of tubular epithelial cells of rat's kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:473-485, '52 G
effect of strophanthin on resting and action potential of damaged myocardial fibers, [W. Trautwein & P. N. Witt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 197-199, '52 G
inotropic action of acetyl-strophanthidin, strophanthidin and tryptamine-strophanthidin, [T. Greiner & J. Reilly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:141-144, Oct. '52
roentgenologic aspect of gastrointestinal tract in heart insufficiency; modifications induced by strophanthin, [R. Triolo & D. A. Scala] Minerva med. **2**:595-600, Oct. 4, '52 I
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, danger of strophanthin, [B. Kisch] Exper.Med. & Surg. **10**:69-76, '52
STROPHULUS: See Urticaria papulosa
STROTHER, C. R., Physicians, not state, should control rehabilitation, Northwest Med. **51**:500-502, June '52
STROTZKA, H.: **See KUCSKO, L., jt. auth.**
STROUD, G. M., Anaphylaxis from penicillin; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:491-493, Oct. '52
STROUD, L. A., Role of sanitary inspector in realm of environmental hygiene, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:611-620, Sept. '52
STROUD, R. C., STETSON, K. R., and RAHN, H., Indwelling pulmonary arterial and venous catheters in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:246-248, Oct. '52
See RAHN, H., jt. auth.
STROUP, FREEMAN PRESTON: See Obituaries
STROUT, W. G., and DWYER, C. S., Parcel for poisonings, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 331; 338, Oct. '52
DWYER, C. S., and THOMAS, P. B., Ether anesthesia in community hospital, J.Maine M.A. **43**: 351-355, Nov. '52

STRUCK, G., Beobachtung eines Falles von allergischer Polyneuritis, Nervenarzt **23:**389-390, Oct. '52
STRÜMPELL'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
STRÜMPELL-MARIE DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
STRÜMPELL-WESTPHAL PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
STRUGHOLD, H., From aviation medicine to space medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23:**315-318; 329, Aug. '52
Physiological day-night cycle in global flights, J. Aviation Med. **23:**464-473, Oct. '52
STRUKOV, A. I., Physiologic doctrine of Pavlov in Soviet pathologic anatomy, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 937-942, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMIA, M. M., Il problema dei donatori di sangue, Minerva med. **2:**308-310, Sept. 3, '52
See DONATO, R. A., jt. auth.
See SAMPLE, A. B., jt. auth.
McGRAW, J. J., JR., and SAMPLE, A. B., Modified globin; some of physiological properties of modified human globin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 211-222, Aug. '52
STRUMITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMZA, M. V.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
STRUMZA-POUTONNET (Mme.): See BINET, L., jt. auth.
STRUPLER, W., Oto-neurologische Störungen bei chronischer Quecksilberintoxikation, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 264-280, '52
STRUPPLER, A., Ein Beitrag zur modernen Therapie des Parkinsonismus, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**374-377, June '52
STRUPPLER, V., Perirectale Drahtnaht bei medianer Oberbauchlaparotomie, Chirurg **23:**485-486, Oct. '52
STRUSBERG FUREX, C. G.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
STRUTZ, I.: See POPPE, K., jt. auth.
STRUVE, V. R.: See NELSON, N. A., jt. auth.
STRYCHNINE
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, potential changes in spinal cord following administration, [C. M. Brooks & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Neurophysiol. **15:** 257-267, July '52
strychnine and tuberculous infection in mice, [A. de Carvalho] Med.contemp. **70:** 297-298, May '52 F
strychnine dimethyl sulfate, [A. R. Hunter] Anaesthesia **7:** 206-210, Oct. '52
STUART, H. C., Meeting health needs of child, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**1076-1079, Nov. '52
STUART, J., DAVIS, W. T., and JOLLY, J. J., Location of testing stations in mass survey, Am.J.Syph. **36:**571-578, Nov. '52
STUART, P.: See GLOVER, R. E., jt. auth.
STUBBART, F. J.: See FITZPATRICK, R. J., jt. auth.
STUBBERFIELD, L.: See STAPERT, E. M., jt. auth.
STUBBE TEGLBJAERG, K. E., Delousing and other methods of insect control, especially under wartime conditions, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**69-70, Sept. 25, '52 Da
STUBBS, A. L.: See BOWNESS, J. M., jt. auth.
STUBBS, G. M.: See BOWEN, F. H., jt. auth.
STUBENBORD, J., and NOEHREN, A. H., Carcinoma in various types of goiter: survival following treatment, New York J.Med. **52:**1539-1544, June 15, '52
STUCKE, K., Zur örtlichen Penicillinbehandlung in der Mundhöhle, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1570-1572, Aug. 1, '52
STUCKER, C. L., GALTON, M. M., COWDERY, J., and HARDY, A. V., Salmonellosis in dogs; prevalence and distribution in greyhounds in Florida, J.Infect. Dis. **91:**6-11, July-Aug. '52
STUCKEY, EDWARD JOSEPH: See Obituaries
STUCKI, J. C., SHIPLEY, E. G., and MEYER, R. K., Effect of adrenalectomy on succinic dehydrogenase activity as related to nitrogen and other components of rat liver tissue, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**169-182, Oct. '52
STUCKI, P., Der Einfluss der Hydergin auf die experimentelle Ergotamingangrän des Rattenschwanzes; Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkungsbeziehungen zwischen genuinen und hydrierten Mutterkornalkaloiden, Arch.internat.pharmocodyn. **90:**159-168, July 1, '52
STUCKY, GEORGE COURTNEY: See Obituaries
STUDDIFORD, W. E., and DECKER, W. H., Fetal and neonatal risks related to cesarean section, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **28:**640-654, Oct. '52
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, A., and FUST, B., Protrahierte und therapeutische Wirkung von Rimifon bei experimenteller Mäusetuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**612-622, '52
STUDER, A.--Continued
See FUST, B., jt. auth.
See JÜRGENS, R., jt. auth.
STUDIHRAD, A., Erfahrungen mit endonasaler Placentaimplantation bei der Behandlung der Ozaena, Arch.Ohren- Nasen - u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 584-587, '52
STUDNICKA, F. K., Comment on est parvenu à la notion de "plasmatologie" et de "bioplasmatique," Acta anat. **16:** 244-266, '52
STUDZINSKI, L. P.: See SHANKS, R. A., jt. auth.
STÜBINGER, H. G., and KOCH, B., Erfahrungen mit einem ganglienblockierenden Präparat (Pendiomid) in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1061-1063, Sept. 5, '52
See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.
STÜBLER, E., Woher stammt das geburtshilfliche Phantom? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 634-637, July '52
STUECK, G. H., JR.: See YEOMANS, A., jt. auth.
STÜPER, P., Eine Agranulocytosebeobachtung im Säuglingsalter, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie ihrer anaphylaktischen Genese, Arch.path.Anat. **322:**130-144, '52
STÜRMER, E.: See GROSSKINSKY, L., jt. auth.
See KÜCHLE, H. J., jt. auth.
See MEYER, G., jt. auth.
STÜRMER, K., GRELL, A., and PROKOP, O., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Graviden mit Blutgruppeninkompatibilität. (Elektrophorese und Immunantikörper), Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**974-978, Nov. 1, '52
STÜRUP, H.: See HØJENSGAARD, I. C., jt. auth.
STÜTTGEN, G., Hautreaktionen auf biogene Amine und ihre Beeinflussung, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**98-117, '52
Zur Klinik der Verbrennung, Medizinische, pp. 781-784, June 7, '52
Zum Stoffwechsel des Oxytyramins in der menschlichen Haut, Hautarzt **3:** 408-409, Sept. '52
Klinische und experimentelle Befunde zur antiallergischen Kombinationstherapie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 863-865, Sept. 12, '52
Zur Einwirkung des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids auf den Histaminstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**904, Oct. 1, '52
See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.
STÜTZLE, H., Die Wirkungsweise der Glauber- und Bittersalzquellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1194-1195, Sept. 26, '52
STÜVE, A., Okkulte Mastoiditis und Toxikose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**433-435, Oct. '52
STUHL, L., CLOCHE, R., and KARTUN, P., Intérêt de l'électroencéphalographie dans l'étude des insuffisances cardiaques avec cyanose, Arch.mal. cœur **45:**921-926, Oct. '52
See CLOCHE, R., jt. auth.
HANOUNE, S., and ROUFFIAT, J., A propos de 14 cas de niches géantes de l'estomac, Presse méd. **60:**921-922, June 18, '52
STUHLERT, H., Wie verhält man sich, wenn Entfernung eines Naevus pigmentosus gewünscht wird? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**510-512, May 30, '52
STUHLFAUTH, K., NEUMAIER, H., and BOMMES, G., Der Einfluss von Laevulose auf die Methylalkoholvergiftung bei Ratten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214:**556-561, '52
STUKALO, A. I., Iridocyclitis on basis of gangrenous tooth, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**42, '52 R
STUKS, G. G., Role of nervous factor in pathogenesis of periodic acetonemic vomiting in children, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 16-21, '52 R
STULZ, E., and FROEHLICH, C., Les thromboses veineuses post-traumatiques du membre inférieur, Presse méd. **60:**1432-1434, Oct. 22, '52
STUMPF, P., Erfahrungen mit dem Stereobinokel, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**100-102, July '52
Friedrich Janus†, Fortschr Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 240, Aug. '52
STUNKARD, H. W., and HINCHLIFFE, M. C., Morphology and life-history of Microbilharzia variglandis (Miller and Northup, 1926) Stunkard and Hinchliffe, 1951, avian blood-flukes whose larvae cause "swimmer's itch" of ocean beaches, J. Parasitol. **38:** 248-265, June '52
STUNZI, H., Osteoarthropathy in dogs, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **54:**423-429, Nov. '52
STUPOR
electric convulsion therapy in treatment of prolonged stupor, [P. H. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2:**535-538, Sept. 6, '52
hypopituitarism with pituitary tumors; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of stupor associated with hypopituitarism, [J. E.

STUPOR--Continued
Caughey, A. James & E. K. Macleod] Brit.M.J. 1:1216-1219, June 7, '52

STURANI, P. L.: See BOTTIGLIONI, E., jt. auth.

STURDEVANT, C. E.: See McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.

STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma

STURGEON, J. H., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); view from headquarters, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**393-399, '52

STURGEON, P., Fatal aplastic anemia in children following chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) therapy; report of 4 cases, J.A.M.A. **149:**918-922, July 5, '52

STURGIS, C. C., Henry Asbury Christian, M.D., Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**lv-lviii, '52
Some aspects of leukemia problem; Minot lecture, J.A.M.A. **150:**1551-1556, Dec. 20, '52
BETHELL, F. H., and MEYERS, M. C., Use of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of hematological disorders, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1951) **63:**98-110, '52

STURGIS, S. H.: See GOLDSMITH, R. E., jt. auth.

STURM, H., Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Starrkrampfes, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1115-1119, May 30, '52

STURNICK, M. I., and GARGILL, S. L., Clinical assay of new synthetic estrogen: vallestril, New England J.Med. **247:**829-834, Nov. 27, '52

STURTEVANT, F. M., JR., SAUNDERS, F. J., CALVIN, L. D., and GREEN, D. M., Effect of nitrogen mustard in alloxan diabetes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106:**29-36, Sept. '52
See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**

STUTEVILLE, O. H., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); maxillo-facial department, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**400-402, '52
and LEVIGNAC, J., Etude sur l'enfoncement de l'os malaire avec disjonction d'origine récente et présentation d'une méthode de traitement, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**294-310, '52

STUTH, H. W., Ein Beitrag zur Weichteil- und Sehnenoperation beim Klauenhohlfuss, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45:**293-295, '52

STUTINSKY, F., SCHNEIDER, J., and DENOYELLE, P., Dosage de l'A.C.T.H. sur le rat normal et influence de la présence des principes posthypophysaires, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**641-650, '52

STUTSMAN, A. C., Congenital laryngeal stridor; scientific exhibit, Postgrad.Med. **12:**174-176, Aug. '52

STUTTERING: See Speech, defects

STUTZ, E., Zum Problem des Bronchialkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **88:**352-361, '52
Beitrag zur pathologischen Physiologie des Asthma bronchiale, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**405-410, '52
Das Lungenkarzinom in der ärztlichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1901-1906, Sept. 19, '52

STUTZ, G., Pflichten des Anstaltsleiters, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**444-453, '52

STUTZMAN, F. L., and AMATUZIO, D. S., Study of serum and spinal fluid calcium and magnesium in normal humans, Arch.Biochem. **39:**271-275, Aug. '52
See **AMATUZIO, D. S., jt. auth.**

STUTZMAN, V. C.: See SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.

STUYCK, L., Le lupus de la muqueuse nasale, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:**431-442, '52

STYLES, P.: See McMILLAN, I. K. R., jt. auth.

STYLET: See Duodenal Tube

STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone, abnormalities

STYNLER, F. E.: See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.

SUARES, D. Z.: See MARTIARENA, L. H., jt. auth.

SUAREZ, C. V.: See REVIRIEGO, A. J., jt. auth.

SUAREZ, J. R. E., and FASCIOLO, J. C., Renin binding by tissues, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**266-270, '51
See **FASCIOLO, J. C., jt. auth.**

SUAREZ, R. M., Comparative effect of vitamin B_{12} administered through different routes in tropical sprue, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:**308-318, '52
SABATER, J., SUAREZ, R. M., JR., and BUSO, R., Effect of sublingual administration of crystalline vitamin B_{12} in tropical sprue, Blood **7:**749-754, July '52

SUAREZ, R. M., JR.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.

SUBARACHNOID BLOCK: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, circulation

SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

SUBASTRAGALAR JOINT: See Foot

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychoanalysis

SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges

SUBIRANA, A., La droiterie. (Die Rechtshändigkeit--Righthandedness), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69:**321-359, '52

SUBIRANA, A.--Continued
PUNCERNAU, R., and OLLER-DAURELLA, L., Las oclusiones completas y espontáneas de la carótida interna (estudio clínico y angio-neumo-electro-encéfalo-gráfico de tres casos personales), Med. clin. **19:**9-22, July '52

SUBIRIA CARRILLO, R., Pericarditis crónica, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**199-216, July-Sept. '52

SUBIZA MARTIN, E., and TORRES-ACERO FERNANDEZ, J. M., Conceptos actuales de la patogenia y terapéutica de la jaqueca, Med.clin. **19:**1-9, July '52

SUBMARINES
carbon monoxide toxicity in submarine operations; case, [H. J. Alvis & C. W. Tanner] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6:**404-406, Nov. '52
submarine rescue and escape, [H. J. Alvis] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**293-304, Oct. '52

SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
total exeresis of submaxillary gland and of Wharton's duct by intrabuccal route, [J. Bourguet & J. Le Branchu] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**194-199, '52 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2857-2859, Sept. 26, '52 F

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
calculi, lithiasis; 60 cases, [M. Dechaume, M. Bonneau & J. Payen] Presse méd. **60:**908-910, June 18, '52 F
cancer, primary epidermoid carcinoma; case, [T. M. Meloy & C. S. LaDow] Oral Surg. **5:**961-965, Sept. '52
physiology, sensitivity of submaxillary glands to chemical agents studied in cats under various conditions over long periods, [N. Emmelin & A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**221-231, '52
surgery, total exeresis of submaxillary gland and of Wharton's duct by intrabuccal route, [J. Bourguet & J. Le Branchu] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**194-199, '52 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2857-2859, Sept. 26, '52 F
tumors, adenoma ("mixed tumor") in boy aged 11 years, [J. F. Funder] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21:**316-317, May '52

SUBMAXILLARY REGION: See Submaxillary Gland

SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture

SUBRAHMANYAN, K., and MAJUMDER, N., Environmental conditions within jute mills, Indian J.M. Res. **39:**595-623, Oct. '51
and MAJUMDER, N., Environmental conditions in printing presses, Indian J.M.Res. **40:**25-44, Jan. '52

SUBRAMANIAM, R., Resochin in treatment of amœbiasis of liver, Indian M.Gaz. **87:**295-300, July '52

SUBRAMANIAM, T. K., Bone in penis, J.Indian M.A. **21:**437, July '52

SUBSIDON: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for

SUBSTANTIA PROPRIA: See Cornea

SUBTALAR JOINT: See Foot

SUBTILIN
sensitivity of bacteria as function of culture age, [L. E. Sacks] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**411-416, Aug. '52

SUBY, H. I., Dissolution of urinary calculi, J.Urol. **68:**96-104, July '52

SUCARI, L.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.

SUCCINATE: See Acid, succinic

SUCCINODEHYDRASE: See Enzymes

SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes

SUCCINYL-ASTA (succinylcholine preparation): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

SUCCINYLCHOLINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Tetanus, therapy

SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, therapy; Salmonella, infections; Sulfonamides

SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion

SUCH, M.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.

SUCHET TECHNIC: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

"SUCHIKABHARANA": See Venom

SUCHOWSKY, G., Tödliche thrombopenische Purpura nach Aubiol-Therapie bei chronischem Gelenkrheumatismus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**751-754, Aug. 8, '52
See BRATZKE, W., jt. auth.
See SCHAAF, J. H., jt. auth.
See WÜSEKE, W., jt. auth.

SUCKLE, H. M.: See SNODGRASS, T. J., jt. auth.

SUCKLING, E. E.: See HOFFMAN, B. F., jt. auth.

SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus

SU-DA-BAD: See Enemata

SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy

SUDERMAN, H. J., and DELORY, G. E., Rapid method for determination of sodium in serum, Canad.J.M. Sc. **30**:302-307, Aug. '52
SUDIC, D.: See MUIC, N., jt. auth.
SUDROMA (chlorophyll derivative): See Odors
SUEHS, O. W., Secretory otitis media, Laryngoscope **62**:998-1027, Sept. '52
SUENAGA, M., Genetical studies on skin diseases; dyschromatosis universalis hereditaria in 5 generations, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:373-376, April 25, '52
SUENDERHAUF, H., and AEPPLI, H., Behandlung klimakterischer Ausfallserscheinungen mit einer Kombination von Ovocyclin und Perandren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:589-590, May 31, '52
and WUNDERLY, C., Die Serum-Eiweisszusammensetzung bei Spätgestose, Gynaecologia **134**:53-57, July '52
SUERMONDT, W. F., Primary tumours of liver, Arch. chir.neerl. **4**:136-144, '52
Causalgia, Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:232-239, '52
SUESS, H. O., Luftaustritt aus der permeablen Lunge beim Spontanpneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:554-556, Aug. 1, '52
SUFFOCATION
attacks in 10 year old female; psychotherapy, [A. Crémieux, L. Forno & Mme. Porro] Marseille-méd. **89**:331-338, '52 F
overlaying of infants, [K. M. Bowden] M.J.Australia **2**:609-611, Nov. 1, '52
suffocation and drunkenness, [R. Piédelièvre, L. Dérobert & A. Öztürel] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:189-193, May-June '52 F
SUGAR, H. S., Evaluation of results in use of measured recessions and resections in correction of horizontal concomitant strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 959-967, July '52
SUGAR, M., Pericardial effusion following virus pneumonia; case report, New Orleans M. & S.J. **104**: 722-725, Nov. '52
SUGAR, O., Congenital aphasia: anatomical and physiological approach, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:301-304, Sept. '52
SUGAR, S. J. N.: See PARRISH, A. E., jt. auth.
SUGAR CANE
incidence of dental caries in habitual sugar cane chewers, [S. Dreizen & T. D. Spies] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:193-200, Aug. '52
SUGARBAKER, E. D., Organ selectivity of experimentally induced metastases in rats, Cancer **5**:606-612, May '52
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
dental caries in rats fed diet containing processed cereal foods and low content of refined sugar, [F. J. McClure] Science **116**:229-231, Aug. 29, '52
glycogen formation and 2-desoxy-d-ribose, [K. Ohta & K. Makino] J.Biochem. **39**:163-164, May '52
level of sugar reducers in amniotic fluid, [P. Magnin, E. Zahedi & G. Prost] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:375-376, '52 F
new concepts concerning role of sugar in dental caries, [L. S. Fosdick] Oral Surg. **5**:615-624, June '52
relation between selective absorption of sugars and enzyme inhibitors, [F. Ponz & J. Larralde] Rev. españ.fisiol. **8**:71-82, June '52 S
white sugar; dynamogenic economic food, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **60**:1391, Oct. 15, '52 F
determination, in exudates and transudates, [F. Thys] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:397-400, Oct. '52 F
separation and determination by paper chromatography of their p-nitrophenylhydrazones, [A. Stoll & A. Rüegger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 385-394, '52 G
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
invert, metabolic fate; glycogen formation in liver and muscle, [B. K. Bhattacharya, T. de'Lima & S. B. Broacha] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:527-532, Oct. '51
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
metabolic fate of invert sugar; absorption, excretion and effect of insulin on utilization of sugar, [B. K. Bhattacharya, S. B. Broacha & T. de'Lima] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:377-390, July '51
metabolic studies with 3-methylglucose; fate in animal body, [P. N. Campbell & F. G. Young] Biochem.J. **52**:439-444, Nov. '52
sugar content of skin during psoriasis, [M. Monacelli & A. Ribuffo] Hautarzt **3**:498-503, Nov. '52 G
therapy, therapy by means of sugars and activants and adjuvants of glucose metabolism in neurology, neuropsychiatry, surgery and various other branches of medicine, [J. Albert-Weil] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:361-364, June 10-17, '52 F; Union méd.Canada **81**:769-776, July '52 F
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Liver, function tests
SUGG, A. R., Prostate--resume of practical problems in treatment and management, J.Oklahoma M.A. **45**:316-320, Sept. '52
SUGGESTION, therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGIURA, K., and STOCK, C. C., Studies in tumor spectrum; effect of 2,4,6-triethylenimino-s-triazine on growth of variety of mouse and rat tumors, Cancer **5**:979-991, Sept. '52
SUICIDE
attempted suicide with respect to sickness insurance; medicolegal aspects, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:7-9, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
combined methods in suicide and in homicide, [S. Tovo] Minerva medicoleg. **72**:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
deceiving symptoms during acute phosphorus intoxication; case, [H. J. J. Fesevur] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1951-1954, Aug. 9, '52 Du
diagnosing "suicidal risks" on Rorschach, [M. A. White & H. Schreiber] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.2) **26**:161-189, '52
dormison (methylparafynol) overdose (not lethal in attempted suicide), [F. Lemere] Northwest Med. **51**:778, Sept. '52
inquiries into attempted suicide, [E. Stengel] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:613-620, Sept. '52
military service as cause in military medical jurisprudence, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:102-103, March-April '52 I
paraffin gloves for detection; technic and results, [F. Ballotta] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:3-5, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
prevalence of alcoholism in population and among suicides and accidents from poisoning, Massachusetts 1938-1948, [J. Ipsen, Jr., M. Moore & L. Alexander] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:204-214, June '52
tendency in children, [E. Ringel, W. Spiel & M. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**:344-354, '52 G
SUIFFET, W. R., Cardioespasmo; particularidades de un caso, Arch.urug.med. **40**:51-56, Jan. '52
and SCHERCHENER, J., Hipertensión portal--ascitis--derivación esplenorrenal. Resultado, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:324-340, '51
SUIRE, P.: See LAFFITTE, H., jt. auth.
SUKAN, F.: See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.
SUKONSHCHIKOVA, A. A., and LUKIN, D. A., Indirect roentgenotherapy of tuberculous processes of uveal tract, Vestnik oftal. (no. 4) **31**:19-23, '52 R
SULAMAA, M., and VARA, P., Investigation into occurrence of perinatal subdural haematoma; its diagnosis and treatment, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:400-412, '52
SULESTREX: See cross reference under Piperazine Estrone Sulfate
SULFACETAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Ophthalmia neonatorum
SULFACTIN: See Dimercaprol
SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Dysentery, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Sulfonamides; Ureters, cysts
SULFAMERAZINE (sulfonamide): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides
SULFAMEZATHINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
6-SULFANILAMIDO-2,4-diMETHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Elkosin
SULFANILYLUREA (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAPYRAZINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Dermatitis herpetiformis
SULFARTHROL (sulfur preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATES
See also Acid, sulfuric; Sodium sulfate
autoradiographic studies on sulfate fixation, [E. Odeblad & H. Boström] Nord.med. **48**:962-964, July 11, '52 Sw

SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Dysentery, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Sulfonamides; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
SULFATHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Sulfonamides
SULFETRONE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Toxoplasmosis, therapy
SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Sulfhemoglobinemia
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA
following habitual use of acetanilid, [T. B. Reynolds & A. G. Ware] J.A.M.A. **149**:1538-1541, Aug. 23, '52
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on mitosis in mice, [C. Gompel] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:85-92, Sept. '52 F
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] Science **116**:323-327, Sept. 26, '52
Sh groups in experimental diabetes, [C. Martinez] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:135-162, '51
sulfhydryl groups and interaction between hemes in hemoglobin, [A. F. Riggs] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:1-16, Sept. '52
in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
metabolism, effects of shock and cold on mouse liver sulfhydryl, [L. V. Beck & W. Linkenheimer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:291-294, Oct. '52
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SULFIDES
formation of hydrogen sulfide from cystine and cysteine in liver, [H. Hanson & G. Eisfeld] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:801-810, Sept. 1, '52 G
effects, aromatic disulfide compounds with tuberculocidal activity, [H. Wojahn & I. Lerch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:455-460, Oct. '52 G
toxicity, air pollution by hydrogen sulfide in Poza Rica, Mexico; evaluation of incident of Nov. 24, 1950, [L. C. McCabe & G. D. Clayton] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:199-213, Sept. '52
lesions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract due to prolonged inhalation of minute concentrations of hydrogen sulfide, [B. Langenbeck] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:571-575, '52 G
SULFISOXAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Sulfonamides
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
SULFONAMIDES
localization of sulfapyrazine in cancer tissue upon glucose injection, [C. D. Stevens, M. A. Wagner, P. M. Quinlin & A. M. Kock] Cancer Res. **12**:634-639, Sept. '52
administration and dosage: See also Sulfonamides, effects; Sulfonamides, toxicity
concentration of sulfathiourea and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) in serum and urine following various modes of administration; therapeutic significance, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & I. Beyland] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:587-598, '52 G
hyaluronidase and sulfanilamide resorption, [M. Schoog] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:351-352, Aug. '52 G
effects: See also Puerperal Infection, prevention; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Wounds, infections
anaerobic cocci: gas formation, fermentation reactions, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulfonamides; classification, [R. Hare, P. Wildy, F. S. Billett & D. N. Twort] J.Hyg. **50**:295-319, Sept. '52
antibacterial activity of 2-(p-hydrazinophenylsulfonamido)thiazole against several strains of pathogenic bacteria, [Y. Takeda, Y. Maejima, T. Watanabe & Y. Aoki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:27-31, Feb. '52
bacteriostatic activity of combination of sulfonamides and antibiotics; in vitro experiments, [J. Richter] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:549-564, '52 G
bacteriostatic activity of sulfonamides and antibiotics against pathogenic anaerobic bacilli, [G. Willich] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:573-577, '52 G
comparative experimental studies on mechanism of action of marfanil, [H. T. Schreus & G. Stüttgen] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:460-464, Oct. '52 G
comparison of antibacterial activity of single and combined sulfonamides, [L. Weinstein & E. B. Murphy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:519-522, July '52
determination of bacteriostatic activity of hard to dissolve sulfonamides, [K. Daecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:810-811, Sept. 1, '52 G
SULFONAMIDES, effects--Continued
determination of sensitivity with various culture media, [S. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:1-13, '52
effect of bepanthen (panthenol preparation) on penicillin and sulfonamide resistant bacteria; clinical and bacteriologic studies, [A. Strahm & H. Wetzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1911-1916, Sept. 19, '52 G
effect of dietary sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole) on maintenance of liver ascorbic acid in rat, [M. A. Schwartz & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:271-279, Sept. '52
effect of inhibiting substance longacid on excretion of penicillin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Bruckschen] Medizinische, pp. 1295-1298, Oct. 11, '52 G
effect of terramycin, aureomycin and resulfon on bacterial reduction of bilirubin in intestine; problem of origin of urobilinogen, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & A. Bolte] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:372-378, April 15, '52 G
effects of phthalylsulfathiazole on isolated intestine of guinea pig and rat, [F. Kleibel] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **12**:184-188, '52 G
effects of sulfonamides and penicillin on toxicity of certain intravenous anesthetics, [F. Körner] Anaesthesist **1**:70-73, Aug. '52 G
experimental studies on enzymatic splitting of hydrogen sulfide by coli bacteria under influence of sulfanilylurea, [S. Tannert] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:254-258, March 15, '52 G
further studies on Bartonella bacilliformis; behavior towards sulfonamides and antibiotics in vitro, [R. Wigand] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:453-460, May '52 G
increasing production of cold autoagglutinins by sulfonamide administration, [E. Krah] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:954-955, Oct. 15, '52 G
inhibition of pancreatic secretion by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, 2-acetylamine-1,3,4,-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide (compound no. 6063), [D. Birnbaum & F. Hollander] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:23-24, Oct. '52
relative potencies and specificity of action, [J. Francis] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:189-195, June '52
sensitivity of various pathogenic intestinal bacteria to sulfonamides and antibiotics, [J. Clarte] Rev. invest.clin. **4**:245-252, April-July '52 S
synthesis of "folic acid" by Bacterium coli and Staphylococcus aureus; inhibition by sulfonamides, [J. Lascelles & D. D. Woods] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:288-303, June '52
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides
therapy: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Dysentery, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Genitals, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gout, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rectum, pain; Rectum, surgery; Salmonella, infections; Trachoma, therapy; Trichomoniasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Ureters, cysts; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, inflammation; Wounds, therapy
chemotherapeutic activity of 6-sulfanilamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (elkosin), [P. C. Eisman, S. G. Geftic, F. Ligenzowski & R. L. Mayer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:493-495, July '52
clinical use, [K. D. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1**:830-832, June 14, '52
comparison of chemotherapeutic effectiveness of sulfamethazine and sulfisoxazole or gantrisin in experimental infections, [J. S. Kiser & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:427-431, Aug. '52
distribution of sulfonamides in tissues and organs, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:561-574, '52 G
experiences and therapeutic results with sulfonamides and penicillin in severe surgical infections, [W. Klostermeyer & H. Haferland] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:165-188, '52 G
experimental studies on concentration of newer sulfonamides in lymphatic tissue and in mucosa, [H. Fickentscher & W. Lanzendörfer] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:473-476, '52 G
injectable de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate, [T. Mössmer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1568-1570, Aug. 1, '52 G
use of streptospirt (sulfanilamide preparation) in

SULFONAMIDES, therapy--Continued
clinical practice, [I. G. Bespalov, V. M. Krutikova & I. G. Baratyntser] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:72-74, '52 R
toxicity, acute poisoning in man; anatomicopathologic study, [A. dell'Erba] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:805-824, July '52 I
acute retention of urine due to obstruction of urethra by sulfadiazine crystals, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Pediat.prät. **23**:49-52, March-April '52 P
acute thrombopenia as allergic reaction to aminopyrine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamide mixture), [I. C. Kiep] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77**:9-11, Aug. 15, '52 G
aplastic leukosis, [C. Bénelli, A. Geyer, Durand & Curet] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:879-885, Oct. '52 F
carcinogenic effect, [P. B. Hansen & J. Bichel] Acta radiol. **37**:258-265, March-April '52
corneal alterations following local sulfonamide and antibiotic therapy, [L. Weekers] Ann.ocul. **185**:549-551, June '52 F
exanthems following local application, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:37-39, Oct. '52 S
failure of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) to prevent acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfapyridine, [F. I. Gilbert, Jr. & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150**:95-96, Sept. 13, '52
fixed eruption due to hypersensitivity, [M. N. Ghosh] Brit.M.J. **2**:26, July 5, '52
influence of sulfonamides on existing pregnancy; experimental studies on rats, [W. Föllmer & J. Bockenheimer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:232-245, '52 G
neutropenia during carinamide (caronamide) therapy, [G. F. Wertenberger & P. E. Wisenbaugh] Ohio M. J. **48**:821-822, Sept. '52
obstruction of urethra by sulfamerazine crystals, [A. Miller & J. P. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2**:705, Sept. 27, '52
serous meningitis and extrarenal kidney syndrome as allergic manifestations; hypersensitivity to sulfathiourea; case, [H. Ruhland] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:128-135, Feb. 1, '52 G
thrombocytopenic purpura induced by sulfisoxazole (gantrisin) therapy; case controlled by platelet transfusion, [J. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **149**:1219, July 26, '52
toxicity in anoxia, [A. Crema & P. Gambacorti Passerini] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15**:61-66, Jan.-March '52 I
transient myopia following use, [R. Mattsson] Acta ophth. **30**:385-398, '52

SULFONES
determination, simultaneous determination of p-aminosalicylic acid and promizole (thiazolsulfone), [S. Wark, R. Allen & M. U. Tsao] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:649-653, Oct. '52
effects: See also Leprosy, prevention and control
sulfone and phagocytic potency; experimental studies, [C. Cannata] Minerva dermat. **27**:65-69, April '52 I
in blood: See Blood, sulfones
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
sulfone levels in breast milk of mothers on sulfone therapy (possible role in prevention of leprosy in infants), [J. A. Dreisbach] Leprosy Rev. **23**:101-106, July-Oct. '52
toxicity, attacks of acneiform follicular furunculoid eruptions during therapy of leprosy with diaminodiphenylsulfone, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:480-485, '52 F
nicotinic acid in leprosy; intolerance to sulfones and lepra reactions, [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:161-166, '52 F
sulfoxone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) sodium dermatitis; unusual distribution in patient with leprosy, [F. C. Combes & M. J. Scott] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:748-749, Dec. '52
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Africans with diaminodiphenylsulfone, [W. S. Haynes & R. R. Henderson] East African M.J. **29**:357-368, Sept. '52

SULFOXONE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy; Sulfones; Toxoplasmosis, therapy

SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine, Glutathione; etc.
effects, anticomplementary activity of sulfurated hyaluronic acid, [E. Kaiser] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:202-205, March 31, '52 G

SULFUR--Continued
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Moniliasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

SULKIN, N. M., and KUNTZ, A., Histochemical alterations in autonomic ganglion cells associated with aging, J.Gerontol. **7**:533-543, Oct. '52
SULKIN, S. E., and WALLIS, H. C., Effect of ether on certain Coxsackie viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **81**:151-154, Oct. '52
See PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, B. H., JR.: **See HAMILTON, E. L., jt. auth.**
See PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, CHARLES BRENT: See Obituaries
SULLIVAN, H. R.: **See LUDWIG, T. G., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, J. A., Recent advances in surgical treatment of facial paralysis and Bell's palsy, Laryngoscope **62**:449-460, May '52
and HODGES, W. E., Statistical study of relationship between ear and response of ear to pure tones and whispered voice, J.Aviation Med. **23**:229-236; 253, June '52
Paracusis willisii, Laryngoscope **62**:678-703, July '52
SULLIVAN, J. V.: **See KENNEDY, R. J., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, M., and BERESTON, E. S., Study of topical therapy in tinea capitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:175-178, Sept. '52
and HEARIN, J. T., Treatment of condyloma acuminatum with peltatins; preliminary report, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:706-709, Dec. '52
SULMAN, F. G., Effect of ACTH on frog chromatophores, Acta endocrinol. **10**:320-332, Aug. '52
Standardization of ACTH by chromatophore test, Acta endocrinol. **11**:1-8, Sept. '52
Mechanism of chromatophorotrophic effect of ACTH, J.Endocrinol. **8**:275-280, Oct. '52
See BRZEZINSKI, A., jt. auth.
SULTAN, P.: **See GARES, R., jt. auth.**
SULZBERGER, M. B., and WITTEN, V. H., Allergic dermatoses due to drugs, Postgrad.Med. **11**:549-557, June '52
Effect of topically applied compound F in selected dermatoses, J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:101-102, Aug. '52
See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.
See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.
See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
WITTEN, V. H., and ZIMMERMAN, E. H., Effects of oral cortisone acetate on patch test reactions to eczematogenous contact allergens, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:343-352, '52
SULZER, H. J., Hämolytische Anämie durch Autoantikörper bei Lymphogranulomatosis Hodgkin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1103-1104, Oct. 25, '52
SULZER, R., Recherches sur l'activité de l'autoagglutinine du lapin, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:273-278, '52
SUMERWELL, W. N., and SEALOCK, R. R., Determination of bound ascorbic acid in liver tissue, J.Biol. Chem. **196**:753-759, June '52
See SEALOCK, R. R., jt. auth.
SUMMERS, J. E., Abdominal incisions; present status in United States, Am.J.Surg. **84**:177-181, Aug. '52
SUMMERS, V. K.: **See SHEEHAN, H. L., jt. auth.**
SUMNER, J. J.: **See BALDRY, P. E., jt. auth.**
SUMNER, J. W., JR., CAMERON, R. R., and PETERSON, D. B., Hypnosis in differentiation of epileptic from convulsive-like seizures, Neurology **2**:395-402, Sept.-Oct. '52
SUN, N., Physicians' incomes show upward leveling trend, GP **6**:101-106, Nov. '52
SUN, S., Apparatus for general anesthesia, Türk tip cem. mec. **18**:312-314, '52 T
Intravenous procaine in anesthesia, Türk tip cem. mec. **18**:376-378, '52 T
SUNAHARA, K.: **See KAWASE, O., jt. auth.**
SUNBURN: See Light, injurious effects
SUNDAL, A., Infant mortality in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:339-345, June 1, '52 N
SUNDARARAJAN, A. R.: **See DE, N. K., jt. auth.**
SUNDELL, B.: **See TEIR, H., jt. auth.**
SUNDERLAND, S., Multiple motor innervation of individual muscle fibres in man, Acta anat. **16**:167-168, '52
Mechanism responsible for changes in pupil unaccompanied by disturbances of extra-ocular muscle function, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:638-644, Nov. '52

SUNDERLAND, S.--Continued
and BRADLEY, K. C., Perineurium of peripheral nerves, Anat.Rec. **113**:125-141, June '52
SUNDERLAND, SEPTIMUS PHILIP: See Obituaries
SUNDERMAN, F. W.: **See COPELAND, B. E., jt. auth.**
See WILLIS, M. J., jt. auth.
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., and TIWISINA, T., Die Behandlung der Aneurysmen im Sinus cavernosus (Exophthalmus pulsans), Chirurg **23**:376-382, Aug. '52
SUNDSTRÖM, K. E.: **See HEDEN, C. G., jt. auth.**
SUNG, S. C., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Intracellular distribution of diphosphopyridine nucleotide nucleosidase in rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **197**:175-179, July '52
SUNLIGHT: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUNSHINE, I.: **See ADELSON, L., jt. auth.**
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUOMALAINEN, E.: **See RENKONEN, W. O., jt. auth.**
SUPERFETATION
cordiform uterus in heterochronic pregnancy, [L. F. Hirzel P.] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:77-79, June '52 S
of mice, [S. Bloch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:632-637, June 14, '52 G
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPNIEWSKI, J., DYMEK, W., and KRUPINSKA, J., Properties of chloromycetine derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of threo-para-bromophenylo-2-dichloroacetamido-1,3-propandiol, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 119-130, Jan.-Dec. '51
KRUPINSKA, J., and DYMEK, W., Properties of chloromycetin derivatives; bacteriostatic properties of bromomycetin, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 91-118, Jan.-Dec. '51
SUPPLEE, H., HAUSCHILDT, J. D., and ENTENMAN, C., Plasma proteins and plasma volume in rats following total-body x-irradiation, Am.J.Physiol. **169**:483-490, May '52
See SHACTER, B., jt. auth.
SUPPOSITORIES: See Anus, diseases; Calcium and Calcium Compounds; Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy
SUPPOVIR (hormone preparation): See Impotence, therapy
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRACILLIN (penicillin-streptomycin preparation): See Ophthalmia neonatorum
SUPRAMID: See Ear, external
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRARENIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
SUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma
SURAMIN
alkaline liver phosphatases in regenerating rat liver; influence of alloxan diabetes, insulin and Bayer 205, [B. Norberg] Acta endocrinol. **11**:156-170, Oct. '52
in animal tissues; demonstration in tissues and its cellular distribution, [N. Jancsó & A. Jancsó-Gábor] Nature,London **170**:567-568, Oct. 4, '52
in animal tissues; visual demonstration of immune reactions in tissue (elicitation of Arthus phenomenon with suramin-labeled protein), [N. Jancsó & A. Jancsó-Gábor] Nature,London **170**:568-569, Oct. 4, '52
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Dermatitis vegetans; Onchocerciasis, therapy
toxicity, adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease) following moranyl and aureomycin therapy of pemphigus; flare-up of pemphigus during maintenance therapy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Addison's disease; case, [H. Gougerot, É. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:714-724, June 6-13, '52 F
SURANYI, A.: **See KESZTYÜS, L., jt. auth.**
SURANYI, S., and KOVACT, T., Über die uterotonische Wirkung des intravenös gegebenen Novocains, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1450-1458, '52
SURAWICZ, B.: **See LEPESCHKIN, E., jt. auth.**
SURE, B., Influence of lysine, valine and threonine additions on efficiency of proteins of whole wheat, Arch.Biochem. **39**:463-464, Aug. '52
Improvement in protein efficiency of whole wheat cereal breakfast food with amino acids lysine and threonine and vitamin B_{12}, Arch.Pediat. **69**:359-365, Sept. '52
SUREAU, C.: **See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.**
SUREAU, P.: **See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS
See also Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Soaps
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS--Continued
new application in bacterial physiology; staining of tubercle bacilli without use of heat, [J. Desbordes, E. Fournier & C. Guyotjeannin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:268-270, Aug. '52 F
SURFACE TENSION
effects of steroid hormones on surface tension, [H. U. Bergmeyer & W. Dirscherl] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:104-114, '52 G
SURGALLA, M. J., BERGDOLL, M. S., and DACK, G. M., Use of antigen-antibody reactions in agar to follow progress of fractionation of antigenic mixtures: application to purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin, J.Immunol. **69**:357-365, Sept. '52
See BERGDOLL, M. S., jt. auth.
SURGEONS
bad humor of surgeons, [M. Burgos] Anesth.et analg. **9**:165-168, June '52 F
eczema in surgeons due to rubber gloves, [W. Ackermann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1227-1229, '52 G
operating glasses, [G. J. Romanes] Brit.M.J. **1**:1351, June 21, '52
surgeons look at fee-splitting, [P. R. Hawley] Hospitals **26**:49-51, Sept. '52
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
adrenocortical function during surgical procedures (with reference to eosinophil test as diagnostic aid), [M. A. Hayes] Surgery **32**:811-818, Nov. '52
arm support and "cartridge" for surgery and anesthesia, [R. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1518-1519, July 4, '52 S
author's operating table; universal model, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1520-1523, July 4, '52 S
cardiac arrest, [W. A. Campbell] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:373-380, Sept. '52
cardiac arrest during surgical procedures; review of literature with report of 6 cases, [L. E. Schottenfeld] Am.J.Surg. **84**:141-150, Aug. '52
care of syringes in small hospitals, [F. Dekking] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2620-2621, Oct. 18, '52 Du
certain aspects of surgery of newborn, [C. E. Koop] Delaware M.J. **24**:152-157, June '52
consent of patient, [A. Peytel] Rev.prat. **2**:1482-1483, Sept. 1, '52 F
consent to surgical intervention in insane, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:270-272, July-Sept. '52 F
dangers in use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Beaconsfield] Presse méd. **60**:811, May 31, '52 F
emergencies occurring during surgical procedures, [D. P. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **35**:735-737, Aug. '52
incidence of certain surgical diseases in peace and war years, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:433-434, July 1, '52 N
intravenous procaine in surgery; modern status, [A. Ruggiero & F. Lezza] Gior.ital.anestesiol. **18**:153-180, March-April '52 I
local use of antibiotics, [H. Debidour] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **156**:59-62, April '52 F
minor surgery in general practice, [W. Radcliffe] Practitioner **169**:292-293, Sept. '52
mistakes and pitfalls in practice of surgery, [C. C. Trabue] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:301-305, Aug. '52
most frequent mistakes made by general practitioners, [I. Wymer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1401-1408, July 11, '52; 1459-1466, July 18, '52; 1517-1523, July 25, '52 G
problems on basis of Pavlov physiologic doctrine, [N. N. Jelansky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1972-1981, '52 G
significance of determination of resistance of bacteria in surgery, [E. T. Tuohimaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:138-142, '52 G
surgery and antibiotics, [E. G. Laird] Delaware M.J. **24**:165-167, July '52
surgical emergencies of infancy (Honyman-Gillespie lecture), [F. H. Robarts] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:409-426, Sept. '52
surgical nomenclature, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2100-2101, '52 G; Chirurg **23**:263-264, June '52 G
symposium on aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; use and abuse of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in surgery, [C. H. Slocumb & J. S. Lundy] S.Clin.North America **32**:1105-1107, Aug. '52
therapy of anemia in surgical diseases, with special consideration of cobalt therapy, [F. Meissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1589-1597, '52 G

SURGERY--Continued
use of antibiotics in minor surgery, [J. C. Reymond] Rev.prat. **2**:635-637, April 1, '52 F
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, azotemic level of 700 patients subjected to surgery for various disorders, [D. Foti] Minerva chir. **7**:288-293, April 30, '52 I
blood protein changes following surgery; comparative electrophoretic studies; plasma and serum lability reactions; protein determinations and colloid osmotic pressure before and after surgery, [K. Hinrichs & W. Marggraf] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:315-321, '52 G
changes in plasma proteins during interventions, [H. Zettel & M. Knedel] Chirurg **23**:460-463, Oct. '52 G
clinical importance of postoperative hypopotassemia, [G. Ricci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**: 18-25, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
coagulation during postoperative period, [G. Franchi & J. Le Briqand] Rev.prat. **2**:1735-1742, Oct. 11, '52 F
effect of anesthesia on eosinopenic response to surgical trauma; preliminary report, [V. Traina & C. L. Burstein] Am.J.Surg. **84**:13-15, July '52
effect of x-radiation, radiomimetic substances and surgical trauma on sulfhydryl content of plasma, [B. Shacter, H. Supplee & C. Entenman] Am.J. Physiol. **169**:499-507, May '52
fibrinolysis and eosinopenia after surgical operations, [S. C. Truelove] Clin.Sc. **11**:107-112, May '52
plasma fractions and sedimentation in surgical diseases, [E. Hasché] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 703-705, Aug. 1, '52 G
plasma volume determination in surgical patients; significance for preoperative treatment, [H. Meisenheimer] Chirurg **23**:457-459, Oct. '52 G
postoperative changes in prothrombin level, [K. Zaloga] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:859-865, '52 Pol
preoperative and postoperative ascorbic acid, [R. Vara-López] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 681-697, March-April '52 S
preoperative and postoperative studies on behavior of coagulation factors of blood; comparison of various methods, [W. Marggraf & K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:428-434, '52 G
sedimentation velocity in early ambulation, [E. Rugeri] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57**:52-65, '52 I
watching of eosinophilia during postoperative period, [M. Nicol & M. Beltan] Presse méd. **60**:983-985, June 28, '52 F
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, effectiveness of hospital tissue committee in raising surgical standards, [H. V. Weinert & R. Brill] J.A.M.A. **150**:992-996, Nov. 8, '52; Mod. Hosp. **79**:55-58; 140, Dec. '52
how to avoid frequent mistakes in practice (from surgical standpoint), [R. Reichle] Medizinische, pp. 1095-1099, Sept. 1, '52 G
intuitive diagnosis in surgical emergencies of childhood, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 748-750, July 19, '52 G
hemorrhage in, analysis of 166 cases of controlled hypotension, [E. Kern, M. Schwartz, L. Bataille & J. Espinasse] Anesth.et analg. **9**:327-340, Sept. '52 F
artificial hypotension to reduce bleeding, [K. O. Leonhardt] Anaesthesist **1**:116-119, Oct. '52 G
bleeding controlled by hypotensive drug, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Mundeleer, R. Proot & L. Remouchamps] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 322-326, Sept. '52 F
controlled hypotension, [S. Kenny] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 241-253, June '52
controlled hypotension and use of methonium salts (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Mathey & J. P. Binet] Rev.prat. **2**:1731-1733, Oct. 11, '52 F
controlled hypotension as means of reducing hemorrhage during surgery, [C. Manni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:765-772, June 9, '52 I
decrease of bleeding by regulated lowering of blood pressure, [E. Kern] Anaesthesist **1**:15-19, April '52 G
decrease of bleeding by technic of controlled hypotension; 72 cases, 45 of them pelvic surgery, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:341-346, Sept. '52 F
diminution of hemorrhage by means of controlled hypotension; 130 cases, [E. Kern & R. Mennuni] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:401-411, June '52 I
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) for induced hypotension in neurosurgery, [G. Vourc'h] Anesth.et analg. **9**:376-385, Sept. '52 F

SURGERY, hemorrhage in--Continued
massive generalized wound bleeding during operation with clinical and experimental evidence of blood transfusion reactions, [S. R. Friesen, W. N. Harsha & C. H. McCroskey] Surgery **32**:620-629, Oct. '52
mechanism of action of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds), [H. Laborit] Anesth.et analg. **9**:386-391, Sept. '52 F
method of direct measurement of blood loss during operations, [L. Engdahl & H. Möller] Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:258-262, '52
minimizing dangerous complications (especially cardiac arrest and hemorrhage) of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [K. A. Phelps] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:594-597, July '52
ponderal method of evaluating surgical hemorrhage; systematic utilization of salts of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in pulmonary surgery, [J. Chateaureynaud] Anesth.et analg. **9**: 353-360, Sept. '52 F
problem of defective hemostasis (with special reference to prothrombin tests), [A. J. Quick] Am.J. Surg. **84**:614-616, Nov. '52
use of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in digestive surgery with thorax open, [P. Brunet d'Aubiac] Anesth.et analg. **9**:400-404, Sept. '52 F
use of hypotensor drugs for reducing surgical hemorrhage; experience with new ganglioplegic, pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. O. Elder] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1965-1969, Aug. 22, '52 S
history: See also Hernia, surgical therapy; Hospitals, surgical service; Nervous System, surgery; Nose, surgery; Surgery, teaching; etc.
ancient surgery of wounds due to arrows, [C. Bertone] Minerva chir. **7**:687-690, Sept. 15, '52 I
Austrian surgery during first half of twentieth century, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 680-683, Aug. 29, '52 G
Halsted centenary meeting, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 555-564, Aug. '52
Halsted's influence upon British surgery, [D. H. Patey] Surgery **32**:528-529, Sept. '52
revolutionary period in surgery during nineteenth century, [P. van der Linden] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:865-877, Oct. 1, '52 Du
rise of professional surgery in United States: 1800-1865, [C. R. Hall] Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:231-262, May-June '52
role of N. N. Petrov in development of Russian surgery and oncology, [A. I. Rakov] Vestnik khir.(no. 2) **72**:3-7, '52 R
role of V. A. Ratimov in development of Russian surgery, [A. M. Patrik] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:58-60, '52 R
Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:478-482, Aug. '52
Sir William Macewen, [A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:123-128, Feb. '52
surgery in Ohio Valley; importance in development of American surgery, [B. N. Carter] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:348-357, Sept. '52
surgical episode in antique Greek ceramic, [G. Pieri] Chir.ital. **6**:225-228, May-June '52
Wedensky's contributions to surgery, [S. P. Protopopov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:65-69, '52 R
William Stewart Halsted; influence on surgery, [A. Blalock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:555-561, Aug. '52
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in immediate postoperative period, [M. A. Hayes & R. L. Brandt] Surgery **32**:819-827, Nov. '52
diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis of potassium deficiency in surgical patients; analysis of 404 cases, [H. S. Lans, L. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:321-330, Sept. '52
effect of surgical procedures on urinary gonadotropin excretion, [A. R. Sohval, L. Weiner & L. J. Soffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1053-1058, Aug. '52
intracellular and extracellular potassium deficits in surgical patients, [R. Elman, B. A. Shatz, R. E. Keating & T. E. Weichselbaum] Ann.Surg. **136**: 111-131, July '52
magnesium metabolism in surgical patients; exploratory observations (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone), [B. W. Haynes, Jr.,

SURGERY, metabolism in--Continued
E. S. Crawford & M. E. DeBakey] Ann.Surg. **136**: 659-667, Oct. '52
neuroendocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during surgical anesthesia, [M. A. Hayes & F. A. Coller] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:142-149, Aug. '52
physiologic aspects of surgical trauma, [J. D. Hardy & I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. **136**:345-358, Sept. '52
potassium deficiency and hypochloremic alkalosis in postoperative patient, [C. E. Gillespie] Am.Surgeon **18**:1109-1115, Nov. '52
practical considerations in fluid, electrolyte, acid-base and protein metabolism in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:790-797, Aug. '52
protein nutrition in surgical patients, [J. E. Rhoads] Fed.Proc. **11**:659-665, June '52
surgically significant progress in field of protein and lipoid metabolism, [T. O. Lindenschmidt] Chirurg **23**:501-505, Nov. '52 G
urinary excretion of electrolytes and water before, during and after surgery, [H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & L. D. Bunch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:578-587, Oct. '52
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity, [K. C. Magee & A. Bracken] Brit.M.J. **2**:321-322, Aug. 9, '52
disinfection of air by ultraviolet radiation, [B. Schmidt, J. Keudel & W. Weimershaus] Beitr.klin. Chir. **185**:68-80, '52 G
explosions: See Anesthesia, explosions
time and motion studies in operating suite, [F. E. Markus] Mod.Hosp. **79**:58-60, July; 80-82, Aug.; 78-79, Sept.; 72-73, Oct.; 85, Nov.; 76-77, Dec. '52
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Amputation; Diaphragm, abnormalities; Face, surgery; Fingers and Toes, surgery; Fistula, vesicovaginal; Genito-urinary Tract, wounds and injuries; Nose, deformities; Paralysis, facial; Skin, transplantation; Tendons, sheaths; Thorax, surgery; Ulna, absence; Ureters, obstruction; etc.
advances, [A. McIndoe & C. R. McLaughlin] Practitioner **169**:427-433, Oct. '52
changes in physical and chemical properties of certain materials used as implants, [M. V. Shelyakhovskiy & I. M. Ezrielev] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**: 64-67, '52 R
compound right-angle Z-plasty, [E. Hazrati] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:133-139, Aug. '52
new skin hook, [H. Schnitman] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:55-58, July '52
place of plastic surgeon in medicine, [B. Cannon] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:477-479, Sept. '52
review of literature, [H. Gillies] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:89-93, Jan.-March '52 S
transplantation of homologous tissue; surgical applications; Hunterian lecture, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:173-194, Sept. '52
trends in reconstructive surgery, [E. A. Kitlowski] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:1-5, July '52
postoperative care: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Rectum, pain; Surgery, blood in; Tracheotomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
analgesia, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 271-277, July-Aug. '52
cough protector, [P. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2**:226, July 26, '52
drug-induced sleep during postoperative period, [A. B. Kheyfits] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:80-81, '52 R
fluid and electrolyte balance service for clinical use, [H. Statland] J.A.M.A. **150**:771-772, Oct. 25, '52
fluid and electrolyte problems, [L. P. Le Quesne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:393-394, June '52
intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1865-1869, Aug. 2, '52 Du
intravenous alcohol therapy; review of literature, [Rossi] Minerva chir. **7**:269-270, April 15, '52 I
isotonic solution of honey for postoperative infusion, [H. Lempp] Chirurg **23**:430-432, Sept. '52 G
plasma volume determination in surgical patients; significance for preoperative and postoperative treatment, [H. Meisenheimer] Chirurg **23**:457-459, Oct. '52 G
postanesthesia; postsurgery recovery room services; guide for planning, [M. K. Schafer & T. P. Galbraith] Hospitals **26**:65-77, Nov. '52
postsurgical use of intravenous glucose infusion with aqueous multi-vitamin complement; 137 cases, [C. A. Zoll, R. Shirley & S. Villani] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:259-261, Aug. '52
principles and management, [R. G. B. Gilbert] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:9-13, July '52
principles and methods of recognizing and correcting protein deficiencies before and after surgery, [J. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:400-405, June '52 P
promedol, new analgesic, in surgical practice, [V. V. Izosimov] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:63-65, '52 R
rehydration of recently operated patients; subcutaneous infusions with addition of hyaluronidase, [R. Simon-Weidner] Chirurg **23**:464-466, Oct. '52 G
sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in early ambulation, [E. Ruggeri] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. (supp.) **57**:52-65, '52 I
significance of potassium metabolism for surgery, [R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:501-504, July 11, '52 G
therapeutic sleep, [L. M. Ayzman] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:9-13, '52 R
time and motion studies in operating suite; recovery room, [F. E. Markus] Mod.Hosp. **79**:72-73, Oct. '52
under-water massage in therapy of surgical diseases, [H. W. Pässler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:837-840, '52 G
use of oral protein hydrolysate in surgery, [M. Fantino, E. Perazzo & D. Riffero] Minerva med. **2**: 739-742, Oct. 22, '52 I
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; other subheads under Surgery; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
alterations of hepatic function following surgical intervention, [G. Montanari] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:203-224, '52 I
anatomic studies on liver, kidneys and pancreas of postoperative fatalities; contribution to "hepatorenal syndrome," [F. Hartl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 121-136, '52 G
anesthesiologist's program for prevention of pulmonary complications (prognostic value of cough), [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] New York J.Med. **52**: 1871-1878, Aug. 1, '52
bilateral midline paralysis of larynx of central origin; occurrence as postoperative complication, [A. F. Judge] Laryngoscope **62**:1069-1080, Oct. '52
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) for relief of postoperative pain, [C. Nartschik] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1460-1463, '52 G
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management of surgical problems, [D. E. Szilagyi, R. R. Margulis & G. D. Jay III] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:217-238, Aug. '52
hyperpyrexia pallida and its prevention, [H. P. Pickerill] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:261-268, May '52
immediate postoperative emergencies, [J. W. Baird] Minnesota Med. **35**:738-739, Aug. '52
intravenous melcain (procaine hydrochloride) in honey for relief of postoperative pain, [K. H. Hackethal] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:505-507, Aug. '52 G
intravenous use of procaine to relieve postoperative pain, [J. B. Jay & S. F. Seeley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1465-1468, Oct. '52
loss of water and blood sugar values in postoperative disease, [V. Jakovljevic] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:435-444, '52 G
myocardial infarction as postoperative complication of major surgery, [F. Wróblewski & J. S. LaDue] J.A.M.A. **150**:1212-1216, Nov. 22, '52
neurovegetative physiopathology; modern clinico-vegetative concept of postoperative disorders, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2698-2703, Nov. 7, '52 S
pain; use in comparative evaluation of analgesics, [E. M. Papper, B. B. Brodie & E. A. Rovenstine] Surgery **32**:107-109, July '52
postoperative aneurysm of medial plantar artery; case, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 301-304, '52 I

SURGERY, postoperative complications--Continued
preanesthetic induced cough as method of diagnosis of preoperative bronchitis, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:723-732, Oct. '52
protein deficiency in surgical patients; recognition and management, [K. N. Udupa] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 456-468, July '52
recorcaina (procaine hydrochloride) in intravenous infusion in surgical patients, [B. Romano] Gior. ital.chir. **8**:279-285, April '52 I
stenosis of bile ducts, [H. Spängler] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:24-39, '52 G
surgical interventions as cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. M. Palermo] An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **13**:110-115, '51 S
therapy of pulmonary complications by means of intrapulmonary penicillin; 5 years' experience with report of case of empyema, [R. Bahuer & C. Pellet] Med.clin. **19**:269-270, Oct. '52 S
unexpected death in postoperative period, [I. W. Magill & C. K. Simpson] Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:79-91, '52
use of fibrinolysin in surgical complications, [R. R. Marqulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 511-521, Oct. '52
use of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in surgery, [A. Pernet & H. Camarinha] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4**:23-30, March '52 P
use of testosterone (androgen) in preventing postoperative liver dysfunction in poor risk surgical patient, [M. A. Hayes, P. E. Hodgson & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **136**:643-658, Oct. '52
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Mouth, surgery; Urinary Tract, surgery; etc.
drug-induced sleep, [A. B. Kheyfits] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:80-81, '52 R
intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1865-1869, Aug. 2, '52 Du
intravenous glucose infusion with aqueous multivitamin complement; 137 cases, [C. A. Zoll, R. Shirley & S. Villani] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**: 259-261, Aug. '52
organization of service of clinical cardiovascular physiology, [J. Ducuing, R. Bollinelli, P. Calazel & A. Enjalbert] Presse méd. **60**:877-878, June 11, '52 F
plasma volume determination in surgical patients; significance for preoperative treatment, [H. Meisenheimer] Chirurg **23**:457-459, Oct. '52 G
preoperative preparation and anesthesia in major operations, [I. M. Ayzman] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 3-7, '52 R
principles and methods of recognizing and correcting protein deficiencies before surgery, [J. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:400-405, June '52 P
therapeutic sleep, [I. M. Ayzman] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:9-13, '52 R
prognosis, evaluation of physical resistance of surgical patient by means of ptyaloreaction of Zambrini with respect to modern methods of anesthesia and of preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:515-531, July '52 I
prognostic significance of epinephrine test in preoperative patients, [H. G. Steele & A. F. Stratton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247**:280-283, Aug. 21, '52
progress, [R. Fernandes] Med.contemp. **70**:425-432, July '52 P
advances, [W. Mercer & J. H. S. Scott] Practitioner **169**:331-339, Oct. '52
advances in pediatric surgery, [V. Richards] California Med. **77**:293-298, Nov. '52
Evarts Graham; early years and hegira, [E. D. Churchill] Ann.Surg. **136**:3-11, July '52
twenty-five years of surgery in small hospital, [K. T. Phillips] Connecticut M.J. **16**:826-829, Nov. '52
what's new in medicine and surgery; panel discussion, [various authors] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:309-317, Oct. 25, '52
risks: See also Blood Pressure, in surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Mouth, surgery; Prostate, surgery; etc.
anesthetic management of "poor risk" patient, [R. D. Dripps] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:93-98, May '52
cardiac patient as surgical risk, [J. E. Garcia, S. L. Middleton & A. E. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S. J. **104**:715-722, Nov. '52
fractional segmental spinal anesthesia in poor risk surgical patients; 600 cases, [S. Brown] Anesthesiology **13**:416-428, July '52
heart disease as complicating factor in surgical

SURGERY, risks--Continued
problems, [F. C. Massey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:266-267, June '52
Rehn test; further studies, [G. Maragliano] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:6-7, March '52 I
risk of urgent surgery in presence of myocardial infarction and angina pectoris, [F. A. dePeyster, O. Paul & R. K. Gilchrist] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:448-456, Sept. '52
significance and modification of vegetative cardiovascular insufficiency in surgery, [K. F. Dietrich & F. P. Gycha] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:654-658, Oct. '52 G
surgery in cardiac patients, [R. C. Garibotto] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2402-2405, Oct. 3, '52 S
use of testosterone (androgen) in preventing postoperative liver dysfunction in poor risk surgical patient, [M. A. Hayes, P. E. Hodgson & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **136**:643-658, Oct. '52
teaching, Department of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School, [L. Davis] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:385-388, '52
effect of health insurance programs on residency training in surgery; report of Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery of Society of University Surgeons, [E. M. Bricker, F. Gerbode & D. Habif] Surgery **32**:333-340, Aug. '52
fruition of Halsted's concept of surgical training, [B. N. Carter] Surgery **32**:518-527, Sept. '52
graduate training in surgery; fundamental requirements for graduate training, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **37**:311-352, Sept.-Oct. '52
new aims in teaching of polyclinical surgery, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2096-2099, '52 G
our training programs and future of neurologic surgery, [P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **9**:538-543, Sept. '52
philosophy of resident training in surgery, [W. F. Bowers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:927-932, June '52
problems and responsibilities of university surgical unit, [D. M. Douglas] Brit.M.J. **2**:469-472, Aug. 30, '52
student's notebook of James Syme's class of clinical surgery in 1861-1862, [W. & C. McNeil] Edinburgh M.J. **59**:266-273, June '52
surgery and surgeon; president's address, [P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:493-496, Aug. '52
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
[E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **15**:67-93, March-April '52 P
how to avoid ligature fistulas, [F. W. Koch] Chirurg **23**:520-522, Nov. '52 G
standards of precaution against leaving sponges and instruments in surgical wounds; presidential address, [A. R. Kilgore] West.J.Surg. **60**:485-487, Oct. '52
SURI, J. C., Anti-tubercular activity of garlic (Allium sativum), Indian J.M.Res. **39**:411-416, July '51
Anti-tubercular activity of organic (synthetic) compounds related to PAS in vitro, Indian J.M.Res. **40**:1-5, Jan. '52
Note on anti-tubercular activity of TB1/698 or "tibione" (p-acetylamino benzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone) in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, Indian J.M.Res. **40**:131-149, April '52
SURINGTON, C. T., and JONAS, A. F., JR., Intra-abdominal venography following inferior vena cava ligation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:605-609, Oct. '52
SURINYACH-OLLER, R., Teoría original sobre patogenia del favismo y descubrimiento de un foco balear, An.med.,Barcelona **39**:102-104, March '52
See NUNES, F. G., jt. auth.
SURIS, A. S., Pathologic anatomy of bronchial asthma, Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:45-53, '52 R
SURITAL: See cross reference under Thiamylal
SURMONT, J., GEST, J., and BLATEAU (Mme.), De l'intérêt et de l'emploi des films de métallographie pour l'étude des tissus mous, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:393-394, '52
GEST, J., and GILOT, G., De l'utilité d'un diaphragme complémentaire d'absorption en radio-diagnostic, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:395-396, '52
de SURRA CANARD, R., and PUJOL, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las estrecheces de uretra, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:275-278, Sept.-Nov. '51
SURRACO, G. H.: See SAPRIZA, J. P., jt. auth.
SURRACO, L. A., Ruptura de la vejiga, Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2443-2451, Oct. 10, '52
SURRATT, C.: See LIDZ, T., jt. auth.
SUR ROY, S. K., Vesicovaginal fistula with special reference to those complicated with rectovaginal fistula or complete perineal tear, J.Indian M.A. **21**: 499-506, Sept. '52

SURTSHIN, A., and **HOELTZENBEIN, J.**, Effect of chronic denervation on response of renal vessels to epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:169-173, Oct. '52

See **ROLF, D., jt. auth.**

See **RUCKNAGEL, D. L., jt. auth.**

SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.

SUSKIND, R.: See **GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.**

SUSMAN, M. P., Hydatid cyst of lung; 2 unusual cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:297-299, May '52

SUSSINI, A.: See **CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R., jt. auth.**

SUSSMAN, L., and **LYDECKER, E.**, Depo-heparin for long term therapy of myocardial infarction, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **49**:344-346, Aug. '52

and **PRICE, P.**, Right-sided endocarditis on patent foramen ovale associated with periarteritis nodosa, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:612-617, Sept. '52

SUSSMAN, L. N., and **MILLER, E. B.**, Un nouveau facteur sanguin "Vel," Rev.hêmat. **7**:368-371, '52

WALD, N., and ROSENTHAL, R. L., Hemorrhagic diathesis due to qualitative platelet defect, Blood 7:1100-1108, Nov. '52

SUSTER, M., Therapy and prevention of scleroma, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1009-1012, Aug. 29, '52 Cz

SUTER, E., Multiplication of tubercle bacilli within normal phagocytes in tissue culture, J.Exper.Med. 96:137-150, Aug. '52

SUTHERLAND, A. M. (Glasgow), Post-partum genital tuberculosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:411-413, July '52

SUTHERLAND, A. M. (New York), Psychosocial aspects of cancer; psychological impact of cancer surgery, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1139-1143, Nov. '52

ORBACH, C. E., DYK, R. B., and BARD, M., Psychological impact of cancer and cancer surgery; adaptation to dry colostomy; preliminary report and summary of findings, Cancer **5**:857-872, Sept. '52

SUTHERLAND, G. W.: See **PASSMORE, R., jt. auth.**

SUTHERLAND, H. D'A.: See **FOWLER, M., jt. auth.**

SUTHERLAND, J. C.: See **CALLAHAN, W. P., JR., jt. auth.**

SUTHERLAND, J. D., Psychological medicine and National Health Service: need for integrated approach to research, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25**:71-85, '52

SUTHERLAND, V. C.: See **ELLIOTT, H. W., jt. auth.**

SUTLIFF, W. D.: See **THOMPSON, J. L., JR., jt. auth.**

SUTOW, W. W.: See **ELY, R. S., jt. auth.**

SUTRO, C. J., and **MISHKIN, R. D.**, Familial nuchal rigidity; form of hypomobility of vertebral column which clinically may be misdiagnosed as ankylosing arthritis (antithesis to Ehlers-Danlos disease), Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:155-163, April '52

SUTTELL, B. J., and **PASCAL, G. R.**, "Regression" in schizophrenia as determined by performance on Bender-Gestalt test, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 47:653-657, July '52

SUTTER, J., and **TABAH, L.**, Génétique de population et létalité, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1848-1851, June 14, '52

SUTTER, J. M., Le traitement des parents en psychothérapie infantile, l'analyse du contre-transfert, Pédiatrie **41**:806-809, '52

SUTTON, B. M., and **DATA, J. B.**, Vasoconstrictors: 2-amino derivatives of certain alkoxyalkanes, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:328-332, June '52

SUTTON, D., Placental and pelvic angiography by retrograde percutaneous injection of femoral artery; preliminary report, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:320-325, June '52

Diagnosis of intracranial vascular lesions by percutaneous vertebral angiography, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:228-238, Oct. '52

SUTTON, D. C.: See **SUTTON, G. C., jt. auth.**

SUTTON, E.: See **NIMS, L. F., jt. auth.**

SUTTON, G. C., **BUCKINGHAM, W., BROWN, R. D., and SUTTON, D. C.**, Clinical evaluation of treatment of hypertension with dihydrogenated ergotoxine alkaloids, Am.Heart J. **44**:622-628, Oct. '52

SUTTON, H. B.: See **HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.**

SUTTON, L. E., JR.: See **PAYNE, N. S., jt. auth.**

SUTTON, M., Arterial spasm due to intravenous infusion, Brit.M.J. **2**:859-860, Oct. 18, '52

SUTTON, R. L., JR., Treatment of acne vulgaris; experimental use of cortisone in acne and in rosacea, J. Missouri M.A. **49**:471-474, June '52

Transverse band pigmentation of fingernails after x-ray therapy, J.A.M.A. **150**:210-211, Sept. 20, '52

SUTTON, RICHARD LIGHTBURN: See Obituaries

SUTTORA, T., Alterazioni dell'apparato escretore urinario, ed in particolare della sua parte alta, dopo interventi radicali per carcinoma del collo uterino, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:183-238, '52

Alterazioni dell'apparato urinario dopo attinoterapia per carcinoma del collo uterino, Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:272-293, '52

SUTURES

See also Abdomen, surgery; Blood Vessels, anastomosis; Bones, surgery; Cataract, extraction; Eyes, surgery; Hand, surgery; Heart, wounds and injuries; Nerves, accessory; Tendons, surgery; etc.

closure of abdominal incision with continuous steel sutures, [J. R. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. **84**:690-692, Dec. '52

collafil and its clinical application, [F. Speier & W. Pullmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:771-773, '52 G

effect of certain suture materials on respiratory tract; experimental study, [L. Hjelt, P. E. A. Nylander, T. M. Scheinin & M. Turunen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:382-393, '52

fistulas due to unabsorbable sutures; surgical therapy, [R. Finochietto & J. V. Uriburu] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1963-1964, Aug. 22, '52 S

floss nylon--preliminary report, [A. K. Monro] Brit. M.J. **2**:1040, Nov. 8, '52

hemoptysis due to nonabsorption of bronchial suture material following pulmonary exeresis, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **12**:311-313, Sept. '52 S

infection of catgut with Clostridium botulinum A, [P. Tardieux, M. Huet & B. Björklund] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:763-766, June '52 F

influence of suture material on healing of surgical wound, [J. Sádek & L. Šír] Casop.lék.česk. **91**: 786-790, July 4, '52 Cz

late wound infection due to use of perlon (a nylon) sutures, [E. Volkmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1622-1625, '52 G

new synthetic suture material, perlon, [A. Ruggiero & M. di Maria] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:623-634, Aug. '52 I

new technic (barbed wire suture) in primary tendon repair, [E. R. Jennings, A. R. Mansberger, Jr., E. P. Smith, Jr. & G. H. Yeager] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:597-600, Nov. '52

osteosynthesis by means of collafil; experimental study, [D. Sabaino & T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **3**: 269-273, Sept.-Oct. '52 I

remarks on digestive sutures; sutures of submucous serous covers, [H. Fruchaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2825-2831, Sept. 26, '52 F

repair of abdominal wall defects with fortisan fabric; experimental study, [J. K. Narat & L. G. Khedroo] Ann.Surg. **136**:272-277, Aug. '52

resorption of suture material, collafil, [A. W. Fischer & W. Ludwig] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:767-770, '52 G

stainless-steel sutures in rhinoplasty, [G. B. Fred] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:479-484, Nov. '52

suppurating fistula after use of perlon (a nylon) suture, [H. Baron] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1024-1027, '52 G

tissue reaction of parenchymal organs to various suture materials; experimental study, [G. d'Amico] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:67-85, '52 I

SUVARNAKICH, K., **MANN, G. V., and STARE, F. J.**, Riboflavin in human serum, J.Nutrition **47**:105-118, May '52

SUXETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

SUXIL (dinitrile succinate): See Depression, therapy

SUYEMOTO, R.: See **ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.**

SUZOR, R., **JURET, P., and POLI-MARCHETTI, P.**, Variations du pouvoir ocytocique sérique au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:122-130, '52

SUZUE, K., **ICHIDA, F., and IMAGAWA, G.**, Some contributions to pathology of leper's adrenal glands, mainly about so-called ketosteroid reaction, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:27-45, '52

SUZUKI, E.: See **MITSUHASHI, S., jt. auth.**

SUZUKI, M., Comparison of cultivations of tubercle bacilli from tracheal lavage liquid and gastric juice, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:327-331, March '52

See **OIKE, Y., jt. auth.**

SUZUKI, S.: See **SAKAMOTO, A., jt. auth.**

SUZUKI, T. (Kyoto), Metastases of cancer cells into adipose tissue, expecially through extravascular fluid paths, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30**:46-53, '52

SUZUKI, T. (Sendai): See **MATSUDA, K., jt. auth.**

SVAB, V., **FILSAKOVA, E., and REZEK, J.**, Roentgenologic diagnosis of prolapsed intervertebral disk, Rozhl.chir. **31**:221-228, '52 Cz

SVANBERG, T., Gold-testing in gold treatment of chronic polyarthritis; results of continued experiments, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **2**:209-212, Sept. '52
SVATON, V., Transitory post-traumatic glossopharyngeal neuralgia, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:790-792, July 4, '52 Cz
SVEJDA, J.: See **PITTER, J.**, jt. auth.
SVEL, L.: See **PANSINI, K.**, jt. auth.
SVENDSEN, B. B., Case of postencephalitic mesencephalic seizures, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 157-164, '52
Different course of migraine in monozygotic twins, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:165-174, '52
SVENDSEN, I. B., Age and sex distribution of patients with fresh syphilis, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:353-359, '52
SVERDLOV, G. M.: See **KRASNOPOLSKIY, A. S.**, jt. auth.
SVETNIK, Z. Y., and SAFONOVA, G. A., Disorders of respiration due to diencephalic lesions, Klin.med. (no.3) **30**:41-44, '52 R
SVIDLER, R. S., Blood transfusion in surgery of thoracic organs, Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:56-60, '52 R
SVIEN, H. J.: See **ADSON, A. W.**, jt. auth.
See **DODGE, H. W., JR.**, jt. auth.
SWAEBLY, M. A., and CHRISTENSEN, C. M., Molds in dust, furniture stuffing, and in air within homes, J. Allergy **23**:370-374, July '52
SWAHN, B., Method for localization and determination of serum lipids after electrophoretical separation on filter paper, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:98-103, '52
New micromethod for determination of total lipids in serum, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:247-248, '52
See **MALMROS, H.**, jt. auth.
SWAIN, H. H., and BECKER, E. L., Quantitative studies in skin testing; whealing reactions of histamine and ragweed pollen extract, J.Allergy **23**:441-451, Sept. '52
SWALE, J.: See **PATTERSON, J.**, jt. auth.
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWAMINATHAN, C. S.: See **GHARPURE, P. V.**, jt. auth.
SWAMP FEVER
leptospirosis due to Leptospira grippotyphosa; first report of occurrence in United States, [R. S. Spain & G. T. Howard] J.A.M.A. **150**:1010-1012, Nov. 8, '52
pea-pickers' disease, leptospirosis grippotyphosa, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta **19**:490-494, Oct. '52 G
SWAN, D. M., Stellate block in Bell's palsy, J.A.M.A. **150**:32-33, Sept. 6, '52
SWAN, H., Clinical application of arterial homograft, West.J.Surg. **60**:548-554, Nov. '52
HARPER, F., and CHRISTENSEN, S. P., Autotransplantation of thyroid tissue in treatment of lingual thyroid, Surgery **32**:293-298, Aug. '52
FEEHAN, J. J., FLORIO, L., and JOHNSON, R. T., Arterial homografts; preservation of tissue culture viability of canine aortic segments after freezing at low temperatures, Surgery **31**:807-820, June '52
SWAN, H. R., and SIMOSON, L. H., Hiccups complicating myocardial infarction, New England J.Med. **247**: 726-728, Nov. 6, '52
SWAN, H. T.: See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P.**, jt. auth.
SWAN, L. L.: See **GRABSTALD, H.**, jt. auth.
See **SMETANA, H. F.**, jt. auth.
SWAN, V.: See **REID, S. E.**, jt. auth.
SWANEY, L. M.: See **GAINOR, C.**, jt. auth.
SWANK, R. L., and HAIN, R. F., Effect of different sized emboli on vascular system and parenchyma of brain, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:280-299, July '52
and LEVY, S. W., Chylomicron dissolution; dosage and site of action of heparin, Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 208-217, Oct. '52
SWANN, H. G., PRINE, J. M., MOORE, V., and RICE, R. D., Intrarenal pressure during experimental renal hypertension, J.Exper.Med. **96**:281-291, Oct. '52
SWANN, M. C.: See **ATKINSON, N.**, jt. auth.
SWANN, P. G.: See **PARK, W. D.**, jt. auth.
SWANN, R. V., Some observations on determination of vitamin A in cod-liver oil, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:886-897, Nov. '52
SWANN, W. C., Interventricular septal defect complicated by pregnancy, Am.Heart J. **43**:900-903, June '52
SWANSON, A. L.: See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, jt. auth.
SWANSON, C. N.: See **ALBAN, E. J., JR.**, jt. auth.
SWANSON, E. E., GIBSON, W. R., and POWELL, C. E., Comparative potency of d-tubocurarine chloride U.S.P. and dimethyl ether d-tubocurarine iodide, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:487-491, Sept. '52
SWANSON, L. T., Medical progress; objectives and limitations of orthodontic therapy, New England J. Med. **246**:1007-1012, June 26, '52
SWARTLEY, R. N.: See **HARDAWAY, R. M.**, jt. auth.
SWARTOUT, R., Medical approach to reading difficulty, GP **6**:49-52, Sept. '52
SWARTS, J. M.: See **STINE, L. A.**, jt. auth.
SWART-van der HOEVEN, J. T., and MAK, T. M. B., Effects of oxygen therapy on retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants, with report of 2 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:276-285, Sept. '52 Du
SWARTZ, W. E.: See **LORHAN, P. H.**, jt. auth.
SWARTZLANDER, E. E., Psychological effects of prefrontal leukotomy on schizophrenics, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**:33-43, '52
SWARTZWELDER, J. C., and AVANT, W. H., Immunity to amebic infection in dogs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 567-575, July '52
SWAYNE, V. R., BEILER, J. M., and MARTIN, G. J., Spermicidal effect of certain physiologically active substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:384-386, June '52
SWEANY, H. C., Present-day status of chemotherapy in tuberculosis--clinical aspects, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:785-790, Oct. '52
SWEAT
effects of hard competitive muscular work on electrolyte content of thermal sweat, [K. L. Ahlman, O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:911-915, June '52
tests of transpiration and sebum tests, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:179-185, Sept. '52 F
SWEAT DUCTS: See Sweat Glands
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
abnormalities, form of ectodermal dysplasia; hypotrichosis with anhidrosis and anodontia, [P. Verger, J. Bentégeat & L. Paillou] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:868-878, Oct. '52 F
absence, hereditary ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic variety; 3 cases, [L. L. Lipscomb & K. Manonmani] J.Indian M.A. **21**:459-464, Aug. '52
cancer, carcinoma near external ear; difficulty in diagnosis by incisional biopsy, [S. Kaplan] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:250-254, Sept. '52
diseases: See also Miliaria
chromhidrosis of forehead following trauma with involvement of ophthalmic nerve of Willis; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 109-110, Feb. '52 F
clinical effects of exposure to heat and sunlight; heat hyperpyrexia and thermogenic anhidrosis, [B. G. Maegraith] Brit.M.J. **1**:1345-1347, June 21, '52
edema of excretory sweat glands, [G. Keller] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:447-453, '52 G
localized chromidrosis: disorder of apocrine gland, [W. B. Shelley & H. J. Hurley, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:265-266, Oct. '52
orthostatic hypotension, anhidrosis and impotence, [M. Rosecan, R. J. Glaser & M. L. Goldman] Circulation **6**:30-40, July '52
pharmacologic and pathogenetic effects of mepacrine chloride (atabrine, quinacrine, acridine dye) upon human skin; clinical and experimental observations (using fluorescence method), [F. Herrmann & O. B. Miller] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:304-316, '52
properties of sweat ducts observed in disease; cuticle, [J. P. O'Brien] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:473-481, June '52
relationship of sweat ducts to pompholyx vesicles, [D. C. Devine] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:393-401, Nov. '52
successful treatment of hyperhidrosis with mephobarbital; 2 cases, [W. G. Scanlon] J.A.M.A. **150**: 28-29, Sept. 6, '52
surgical treatment of chronic hidradenitis suppurativa, [H. Conway & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:455-464, Oct. '52
sweat ducts and pompholyx vesicle, [H. Wilson & A. C. Thackray] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:402-407, Nov. '52
symposium on sweat apparatus; histopathologic aspects of disturbances of sweating, [A. B. Hyman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:145-151, Aug. '52
symposium on sweat apparatus; therapy of sweat disturbances, [F. Herrmann & M. B. Sulzberger] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:162-172, Aug. '52
treatment of hyperhidrosis of hands and feet with constant current, [H. D. Bouman & E. M. G. Lentzer] Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:158-169, June '52

SWEAT GLANDS--Continued
physiology, anhidrotic action of atropine on human thermoregulatory sweating, [M. J. Rodman] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:484-487, Sept. '52
effects of atropine, work and heat on heart rate and sweat production in man, [F. N. Craig] J.Appl. Physiol. **4**:826-833, May '52
paroxysmal nocturnal diaphoresis; possible manifestation of left ventricular insufficiency, [G. Peluffo] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:608-616, May 15-31, '52 I
physiology of glands of human ear canal: preliminary report, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & C. J. Campbell] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:125-135, Aug. '52
quantitative studies of ether-soluble substances on skin surface of patients with acne vulgaris, [P. H. Prose, R. L. Baer & F. Herrmann] J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:227-235, Sept. '52
regional rates of evaporation from skin at various environmental temperatures, [A. B. Hertzman, W. C. Randall, C. N. Peiss & R. Seckendorf] J. Appl.Physiol. **5**:153-161, Oct. '52
sweating, [R. Brun & L. Manuila] Dermatologica **104**: 267-272, '52 F
sweating test in sympathectomy, [H. T. Zankel] Ohio M.J. **48**:603-606, July '52
symposium on sweat apparatus; methods of exploring human apocrine physiology, [W. B. Shelley & H. J. Hurley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:156-161, Aug. '52
symposium on sweat apparatus; recent developments in physiology of sweat apparatus, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:152-155, Aug. '52
tumors, benign papilliferous hidradenoma of perineum; 2 cases, [B. Duperrat, Boutron, Bret & Koff] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79**: 442-445, July-Aug. '52 F
clear cell myo-epithelioma of skin; 10 cases, [W. F. Lever & B. Castleman] Am.J.Path. **28**:691-699, July-Aug. '52
contribution to knowledge of hidradenoma of eyelids, [G. Provasi] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:335-347, July-Aug. '52 I
hidradenoma and hidradenocarcinoma vulvae, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:119-124, '52
hidradenoma of vulva, [E. Allen & J. W. Funnell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1364-1366, June '52
papilliferous syringocystadenoma, [B. Sevinsky, P. Bosq & J. Fisbein] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**: 184-187, July-Sept. '52 S

SWEATING SICKNESS: See Relapsing Fever

SWEDBERG, J., Routine cholangiography at operations for gall stones, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:175-193, '52

SWEDIN, B.: See LILJESTRAND, A., jt. auth.

SWEET, A. Y.: See LEVITT, M. F., jt. auth.

SWEET, R. D., On treatment of anogenital pruritus, Lancet **2**:258-262, Aug. 9, '52

SWEET, R. H., Diagnosis and treatment of benign lesions of esophagus, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**: 59-62, July 19, '52
and SCANNELL, J. G., Medical progress; surgery of heart and great vessels, New England J.Med. **247**: 18-24, July 3, '52; 56-60, July 10, '52

SWEET, W. H.: See BAKAY, L., jt. auth.
See **BONNER, F., jt. auth.**
See **JAVID, M., jt. auth.**
See **MARK, V. H., jt. auth.**

SWEETMAN, W. R., Limited thoracoplasties with extrafascial apicolysis, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:611-618, June '52

SWEETNAM, W. P., and MURPHY, E. F., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children, Lancet **2**:160-161, July 26, '52

SWEETSER, H. B., Hiatus hernia masquerading as coronary disease, Minnesota Med. **35**:971-974, Oct. '52

SWEETSER, T. H., CHISHOLM, T. C., and THOMPSON, W., Exstrophy of urinary bladder; discussion of anatomical and surgical principles applicable to its repair, with preliminary report of case, Minnesota Med. **35**:654-657, July '52

SWENDSEID, M. E., SWANSON, A. L., and BETHELL, F. H., Sarcosine oxidase activity of rat liver tissue: effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, Arch.Biochem. **41**:138-142, Nov. '52
WRIGHT, P. D., and BETHELL, F. H., Growth factor for L. citrovorum synthesized by hemopoietic tissue reversing aminopterin and chloromycetin inhibition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 689-690, Aug.-Sept. '52

SWENDSEID, M. E., WRIGHT, P. D., and BETHELL, F. H.--Continued
Variations in nucleotidase activity of leukocytes. Studies with leukemia patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:515-518, Oct. '52

SWENSON, M. J.: See HUGHES, C. D., jt. auth.

SWENSON, O., New concept of pathology of megaloureters, Surgery **32**:367-371, Aug. '52
Diagnosis and surgical treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, Nebraska M.J. **37**:275-276, Sept. '52
and FISHER, J. H., Utilization of cholangiogram during exploration for biliary atresia, New England J.Med. **247**247-248, Aug. 14, '52
and RHEINLANDER, H. F., Indications for colostomy in patients with Hirschsprung's disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:738-740, Dec. '52
See RHEINLANDER, H. F., jt. auth.
and SMALL, W. T., Tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes, Pediatrics **10**:131-136, Aug. '52

SWENSON OPERATION: See Colon, dilatation

SWENSSON, A., Investigations on toxicity of some organic mercury compounds which are used as seed disinfectants, Acta med. scandinav. **143**: 365-384, '52
See LARSSON, E., jt. auth.

SWERDLOW, J.: See LOPIS, S., jt. auth.

SWERDLOW, M., Nevi: problem of misdiagnosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:1054-1060, Nov. '52

SWIFT, C. E.: See HOAGLAND, R., jt. auth.

SWIFT, E. A., GRINDLAY, J. H., and CLAGETT, O. T., Repair of tracheal defects with fascia and tantalum mesh: experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 482-492, Nov. '52

SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)
illness of Dean Swift, [W. R. Brain] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 337-346, Aug.-Sept. '52

SWIFT, M. N.: See BOND, V. P., jt. auth.

SWIFT, R. W.: See FRENCH, C. E., jt. auth.
See MADDY, K. H., jt. auth.

SWIFT, S., Anaphylactic shock due to anti-tetanus serum, South African M.J. **26**:714-716, Aug. 30, '52

SWIGART, R. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L., Relation of histochemical structure to vital staining of dense fibrous tissue of mouse, Anat.Rec. **112**:811-829, April '52

SWIMMER'S ITCH: See Schistosomiasis

SWIMMING
Irukandji sting to North Queensland bathers without production of weals but with severe general symptoms, [H. Flecker] M.J.Australia **2**:89-91, July 19, '52
swimmer's muscle cramps, [W. Richardson] New England J.Med. **247**:811, Nov. 20, '52; correction **247**:1035, Dec. 25, '52

SWIMMING POOLS
is there possibility of tuberculous infection through injuries sustained in pools? [C. Brück] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 443-448, '52
skin infections from pools due to new type of Mycobacterium, [F. Linell & A. Nordén] Nord.med. **47**: 888-891, June 27, '52 Sw
swimming pool classification program in West Virginia, [R. S. Jacobson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 899-902, Sept. '52
use of cetylpyridinium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) for disinfection of water in indoor pools, [K. Skadhauge & J. Fogh] Nord.hyg. tidskr.,pp. 255-286, '52 Da
water-borne tuberculous and similar infections of skin, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**: 449-461, '52

SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid

SWINEHERDS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

SWINGLE, W. W., COLLINS, E., BARLOW, G., and FEDOR, E. J., Bioassay and physiological effects of cortisone on adrenalectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **169**: 270-277, May '52
PERLMUTT, J., SEAY, P., and COLLINS, E., Experimental study of desoxycorticosterone acetate and water-soluble glucoside of desoxycorticosterone, Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 278-284, May '52
and others, Adrenal insufficiency in dogs with normal serum Na and Cl, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 52-54, Oct. '52

SWINNEY, J., Reconstruction of urethra in male, Brit. J.Urol. **24**: 229-235, Sept. '52
and TOMLINSON, B. E., Lower nephron nephrosis after transurethral resection of prostate, J.Clin. Path. **5**: 234-238, Aug. '52

SWINNY, B., Pollen and mold allergy in Southwest, J.A. M.A. **150**:464-465, Oct. 4, '52
See FEIN, B. T., jt. auth.

SWINTON, N. W., and DOANE, W. A., Polyps of colon and rectum, S.Clin.North America **32:** 923-935, June '52
and GRAHAM, F. B., Treatment of varicose veins of lower extremities, S.Clin.North America **32:**961-970, June '52
See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.
SWINYARD, C. A.: See WOODBURY, L. A., jt. auth.
SWINYARD, E. A., BROWN, W. C., and GOODMAN, L. S., Comparative assays of antiepileptic drugs in mice and rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**319-330, Nov. '52
See WEAVER, L. C., jt. auth.
SCHIFFMAN, D. O., and GOODMAN, L. S., Effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of oxazolidine-2,4-diones, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**365-370, July '52
SWISHER, S. N.: See SAMSON, D. C., jt. auth.
SWITZER, J. L., STEIGMANN, F., de la HUERGA, J., and SCHAFFNER, F., Hepatic tests in preterminal hepatic insufficiency, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19:**241-244, Aug. '52
SWITZER, M. E., New trends in vocational rehabilitation, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**784-786, July '52
SWOBODA, J. A. F.: See SITA LUMSDEN, E. G., jt. auth.
SWOBODA, W., Über kindliche Skeleterkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 726-729, Aug. 29, '52
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100:**444-447, Oct. '52
Die Röntgensymptomatik der Vitamin-D-Intoxikation im Kindesalter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 534-545, Nov. '52
BITTNER, H., and van der HECHT, Contribution à la radiologie du diaphragme chez l'enfant, Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**117-124, '52
SWYER, G. I. M.: See BARNS, H. H. F., jt. auth.
SYCAMORE, L. K.: See PORTER, E. C., jt. auth.
SYCOSIS
therapy, superficial staphylococcal infection, [F. C. O. Valentine & S. P. Hall-Smith] Lancet **2:**351-354, Aug. 23, '52
von SYDOW, G., Relation of breast feeding prognosis to initial amount of maternal milk, Acta pædiat. **41:** 449-461, '52
SYKES, G.: See ROYCE, A., jt. auth.
SYKOWSKI, P., Experiments with ointment base in anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1030-1031, July '52
See CLARK, L. B., jt. auth.
SYLVEST, B.: See NORHOLM-PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.
SYLVESTER, J. C.: See GRUNDY, W. E., jt. auth.
See SAUNDERS, A. P., jt. auth.
SYLVESTRE BEGNIS, C., Algunos aspectos del problema de las metástasis, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**19-36, '52; An.cir. **17:**9-24, March-June '52
SYMANSKI, H., Die neue Stadieneinteilung der Silikose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**169-173, Aug. '52
SYMBIOSIS
See also Bacteria, symbiosis; Viruses
cell genetics and hereditary symbiosis, [J. Lederberg] Physiol.Rev. **32:** 403-430, Oct. '52
of parent and child, [F. Dunbar] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:**809-824, Oct. '52
SYMBLEPHARON: See Eyelids, adherent
SYME, JAMES (1799-1870)
student's notebook of James Syme's class of clinical surgery in 1861-1862, [W. & C. McNeil] Edinburgh M.J. **59:**266-273, June '52
SYMEONIDIS, A., Über den Prozess des Rückganges und der Vernarbung von Hodenteratoiden mit ausgedehnten bösartigen Metastasen, Arch.path.Anat. **321:** 623-636, '52
and MORI-CHAVEZ, P., Transplantable ovarian papillary adenocarcinoma of rat with ascites implants in ovary, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13:**409-428, Oct. '52
SYMES, C. B.,Some recent progress in study of insecticides and their application for control of vectors of disease, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:** 498-514, Sept. '52
SYMMERS, DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
SYMMERS, W. St. C., Thrombotic microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia (thrombotic microangiopathy), Brit.M.J. **2:**897-903, Oct. 25, '52
SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
SYMMES, D.: See CARTERETTE, E. C., jt. auth.
SYMONDS, C., Migrainous variants, Tr.M.Soc.London (1950-1951) **67:**237-250, '52
Intracranial thrombophlebitis; otolaryngology lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:**347-356, June '52
Significance of vertigo in neurological diagnosis, J. Laryng.& Otol. **66:**295-301, July '52
SYMONS, N. B. B., Development of human mandibular joint, J.Anat. **86:** 326-332, July '52
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Angina Pectoris; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, insufficiency; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Pain, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis, therapy; Vertigo, aural
anatomicoclinical study of sympathetic ganglionectomy, [R. Roca de Viñals, J. M. Segarra-Obiol, A. Rodríguez-Arias & B. Rodríguez-Arias] Rev.clín. españ. **46:**12-15, July 15, '52 S
effect on response to adrenalin (epinephrine) of blood vessels of skin in man, [R. S. Duff] J.Physiol. **117:** 415-430, Aug. 28, '52
experimental studies on nerve regeneration following homolateral sympathectomy, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 937-941, Oct. 15, '52 G
glycogen content and mineral metabolism in transversely striped muscle following sympathectomy, [M. Bogatzki] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 628-640, '52 G
great omentum in revascularization and in visceral venous derivation; effects of associated sympathectomies, [H. Monteiro & A. S. Tavares] Arq.pat. **23:**242-286, Aug. '51 P
indications, [J. L. Poppen] Postgrad.Med. **12:** 403-406, Nov. '52
problem of regeneration following sympathectomy, [K. Vossschulte] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2106-2112, '52 G
sweating test in sympathectomy, [H. T. Zankel] Ohio M.J. **48:** 603-606, July '52
cervical: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of carotid ligation and cervical sympathectomy in guinea pigs on ascorbic acid content of aqueous humour at varying plasma levels, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 130-147, '52
modifications of cerebral and peripheral blood following cervical sympathectomy, [J. A. Nogueira] Portugal méd. **36:**188-193, April '52 P
upper and lower cervical sympathectomy; territories of vasodilatation (skin temperature as indication), [J. L. Rodrigues] Portugal méd. **36:**178-187, April '52 P
lumbar: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Thromboangiitis obliterans
effect of thoracolumbar sympathectomy and vagus resection on pancreatic function in man, [R. B. Pfeffer, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] Ann. Surg. **136:**585-594, Oct. '52
effect on experimental arthritis, [V. M. Anttonen, H. J. Rinne & A. L. Rinne] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**284-286, '51
effects on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weidenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1385-1392, '52 G
regeneration of peripheral nerves following lumbar sympathectomy, [L. Gallarate] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24:** 443-455, April '52 I
pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain
periarterial: See Arteries, femoral
thoracic: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
case of cardiac arrest during surgery with complete recovery, [R. H. Mason & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **101:**317-319, June '52
effect of thoracolumbar sympathectomy and vagus resection on pancreatic function in man, [R. B. Pfeffer, H. E. Stephenson, Jr. & J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **136:**585-594, Oct. '52
influence of stimulation and of section of thoracic sympathetic on intracardiac pressure, [G. Zannini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**305-313, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHIN: See Heart, hormone
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
action of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on guinea pig, studied electrometrically, [H. R. Catchpole, N. R. Joseph & M. B. Engel] J.Endocrinol. **8:**377-385, Oct. '52

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS--Continued
determination of mobilization in guinea pig; experimental study, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:**375-384, Aug. '52 S
relaxation of mouse during estrous cycle and pseudopregnancy, [B. Kliman & H. A. Salhanick] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**201-202, Oct. '52
separation, inguinocrural trauma in ball players, [F. Perazzini] Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 184-189, '52 I
spontaneous rupture in normal labor, [M. Scholtz] Brit.M.J. **2:**475-476, Aug. 30, '52
SYMPROCAIN (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation): See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCOPE
carotid sinus syndrome, [M. Foscarini & G. Magro] Clinica, Bologna **13:**384-390, '51-'52 I
carotid sinus syndrome and carotid body tumor, [W. Michie & R. G. Simpson] Edinburgh M.J. **59:** 443-448, Sept. '52
carotid sinus syndrome with central nervous system manifestations, [E. B. Levine & J. S. Berryman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 551-554, Sept. '52
hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex, [E. Hoffman & S. Rochberg] Am.J.Surg. **84:**693-695, Dec. '52
hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex; 2 cases treated by surgical denervation, [E. O'Regan & A. A. Bolomey] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**85-94, Aug. '52
loss of consciousness during cardiovascular disorders and vagal dystonic conditions; response of brain to vagal hypertonia provoked by oculocardiac reflex and carotid sinus reflex, [G. Giraud, P. Passouant & H. Latour] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2187-2191, July 10-14, '52 F
mechanism; action of drugs in complete heart block, [M. H. Nathanson & H. Miller] California Med. **76:**370-375, June '52
syncopal seizures of vasomotor origin, [W. Benter] Medizinische, pp. 1155-1157, Sept. 13, '52 G
syncope and fatal paroxysmal accidents due to illuminating gas during work in open air on small ditches charged with gas, [J. Paris, Souriac & Faye] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**489-491, '52 F
syncope, vertigo and disturbances of vision resulting from intermittent obstruction of vertebral arteries due to defect in odontoid process and excessive mobility of second cervical vertebra, [F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**168-173, Sept. '52
why people faint, [J. V. Warren] GP **6:**71-75, Nov. '52
SYNCURINE (decamethonium bromide): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNDICAT NATIONAL DES MEDECINS FRANCAIS SPECIALISTES DES MALADIES DU SYSTEME NERVEUX: See Neurology
SYNEPHRIN
effects, effect of butylsynephrin and effortil on circulatory centralization in man caused by evipal(barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ärztl.Forsch. **6:**409-417, Sept. 10, '52 G
effect of effortil on capillary and internal muscular pressure, [H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 944-946, Oct. 15, '52 G
effortil in prophylaxis of centralization of circulation during evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:**693-701, Sept. '52 G
therapy: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated
SYNOVIAL FLUID
relation between joint stiffness upon exposure to cold and characteristics of synovial fluid, [J. Hunter, E. H. Kerr & M. G. Whillans] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 367-377, Oct. '52
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
effect of ultrasounds on permeability; experimental study, [A. Santacroce] Chir.org.movimento **37:** 203-211, '52 I
effect on joint permeability of adrenal cortex extract, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) hydroxyphenyl cinchoninic acid and hyaluronidase, [J. Hidalgo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**97-101, May '52
influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and other sterols on cell membrane permeability of joint capsule, [P. Stern] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19:**185-190, May-June '52 G
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE--Continued
ossification within quadriceps expansion; complication of synovectomy, [R. L. Fenton] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **13:**135-144, April '52
problems relating to structure and function of joints, [E. Gardner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1208-1212, Sept. '52
resistance to flow of fluid through synovial membranes in hydrops of cardiac origin; lack of influence of mersalyl (mercury preparation), [T. Edlund & H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:**148-155, '52
transport of radioactive sodium across synovial membrane of normal human subjects, [R. F. Jacox, M. K. Johnson & R. Koontz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**655-657, Aug.-Sept. '52
inflammation, chronic hyperplastic arthrosynovitis, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **65:**183-195, April-June '52 I
chronic sclerosing perisynovitis of dorsum of hand (following injury), [G. McKenzie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**70-76, Aug. '52
pathology, hyperplasia and metaplasia; Hunterian lecture, [G. R. Fisk] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**157-172, Sept. '52
interpretation of multiple biopsies of synovial tissue in rheumatic diseases, [B. Cruickshank] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **11:** 137-145, June '52
surgery, question of reaction of knee joint to intra-articular interventions, especially subtotal and total synovectomy, [F. Kroh] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1463-1469, '52 G
tumors, clinical aspects of synovialomas, [H. G. Gleichmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**583-588, '52 G
malignant synovioma, [C. J. E. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**585-603, July '52
malignant synovioma with special reference to diversity of tissue differentiation, [G. G. Harkness] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**60-65, Aug. '52
of ankle, [O. R. Marottoli] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:** 14-16, '52 S
tissue differentiation in malignant tumors, [E. S. J. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 97-115, Feb. '52
SYNOVIALOMA; SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTHALIN (guanidine preparation): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
SYNTHO-SAN: See cross reference under Methyldodecylbenzyltrimethylammonium Chloride
SYNTUBIN: See cross reference under Flaxedil
SYPHILIDS
tertiary syphilitic erythema of Fournier, [G. Pozzo & F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:**213-220, May-June '52 I
diagnosis, diagnosis of tertiary syphilis of skin by means of soft roentgen rays, [G. Bonse] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **195:**96-98, '52 G
tuberculoulcerous and tuberculogummatous forms of granuloma annulare, [A. Civatte] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**387-397, July-Aug. '52 F
pigmentary, roseola syphilitica nigricans; syphilitic dyschromia, [A. A. Cordero & J. Kriner] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1265-1268, June 6, '52 S
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and syphilis, [P. de Graciansky, C. Grupper, P. Lefort & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 97-98, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
public health aspects of late latent syphilis, [C. W. Barnett] Stanford M.Bull. **10:**152-156, Aug. '52
syphilis and bejel, [R. Sansonnens & A. Bishara] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. (hors série) **72:** 108-122, Oct. '52 F
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
effects of bismuth therapy on Nelson-Mayer reaction; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**367-372, June 24-July 1, '52 F
blood in: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
comparison of modifications of haptoglobin index and of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**475-480, April 25-May 2, '52 F
effect of adrenal cortex on production of antibodies with special respect to quantitative aspects of serology, [A. Ribuffo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93:** 221-228, May-June '52 I
haptoglobin index in early syphilis, [F. P. Merklen,

SYPHILIS, blood in--Continued
P. Berthaux & R. Taral] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:131-134, March-April '52 F
syphilis antibodies in blood, in bone marrow and in blister fluid; comparative study, [M. Binazzi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:172-184, March-April '52 I
variations of haptoglobin index during various stages of syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, P. Berthaux & R. Taral] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:471-475, April 25-May 2, '52 F
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
in congenital early and late syphilis, [J. Oehme] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 628-631, July 4, '52 G
phase contrast microscopic studies of cerebrospinal fluid cells; disintegrating round cells in spinal fluid in syphilis; hypothesis of development of round cells and causes of their disintegration, [H. Ulbricht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 308-313, '52 G
prognostic importance of examination; follow-up study of 428 syphilitic patients 3-37 years after lumbar puncture in latency, [J. P. Nielsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 223-230, '52
thermolability of luetic reagin of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. C. Reda & L. Agostini] Riv.neurol. **21**: 456-472, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
electrocardiographic changes in secondary syphilis, [H. Eisenberg, M. R. Davis, L. S. Wright & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 418-423, Sept. '52
hypopituitarism in male subjects; discussion of androgen treatment, [M. H. Oelbaum] Quart.J. Med. **21**: 249-264, July '52
liver function tests in primary and secondary stages, [P. de Graciansky & J. P. Hardouin] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 155-157, March-April '52 F
serologic properties of cold hemolysin and acid hemolysin occurring in case of syphilitic paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [E. T. Peterson & R. L. Walford] Blood **7**: 1109-1116, Nov. '52
statistics on occurrence of late leukoplakia in treated syphilis patients, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 283-284, May-June '52 F
congenital: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
cerebrospinal fluid in early and late syphilis, [J. Oehme] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 628-631, July 4, '52 G
changes in diagnostic value of symptoms, [J. Oehme] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 857-859, Sept. 12, '52 G
clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; studies of comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini and VDRL slide tests as carried out in National Orphanage, [S. Levitan & others] Am.J. Syph. **36**: 379-387, July '52
congenital syphilis and scurvy as causes of painful joints in childhood, [D. N. Mukherjee] J.Indian M. A. **21**: 510-513, Sept. '52
congenital syphilitic hepatitis; histologic study by means of repeated puncture biopsies during development under penicillin therapy, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal, D. Brunel & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 818-836, '52 F
diagnosis, differential diagnosis and clinical aspects of manifestations of syphilis of ear, [R. Cernea] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 212-214, May 15, '52 G
diagnosis, prevention and therapy; diagnosis of syphilis in pregnancy, [P. Puig-Roig] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:69-79, Feb. '52 S
evaluation of postnatal prophylactic therapy, [L. Arzt & G. Gumpesberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 688-693, Aug. 29, '52 G
fetal syphilis and erythroblastosis of newborn; differential diagnosis, [P. Schopohl & P. Grabietz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 852-859, '52 G
gumma of stomach, [G. Willeford, J. H. Childers & W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**: 162-167, Aug. '52
importance of roentgenologic diagnosis in congenital syphilis; effect of therapy, [L. Torres Marty] An. med.,Barcelona **39**: 80-83, Feb. '52 S
in mental deficiency, [W. V. Macfarlane & C. B. S. Schofield] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**: 138-141, Sept. '52
interstitial keratitis associated with congenital syphilis occurring in Finland, [A. Oksala] Acta ophth. (supp.38) pp. 1-109, '52
late congenital syphilis; mother with 6 syphilitic children and 2 syphilitic grandchildren, [W. Burckhardt] Hautarzt **3**:527-528, Nov. '52 G

SYPHILIS, congenital--Continued
Leipzig plan for prevention and therapy, [J. Oehme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1024-1025, Aug. 29, '52 G
objective signs of congenital syphilis gathered from autopsies of 200 newborn infants, [H. Pigeaud & G. Fournie] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1642-1645, May 26, '52 F
penicillin in prophylaxis and therapy, [J. Oehme] Hautarzt **3**: 312-314, July '52 G
penicillin therapy, [A. M. J. Dresselhuys] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**: 333-339, Nov. '52 Du
penicillin therapy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ. pediat. **8**: 347-351, May-June '52 S
prevention, [N. A. Nelson & V. R. Struve] Am.J.Syph. **36**:346-352, July '52
problem in Delaware, [W. L. Porter] Delaware M.J. **24**:244-248, Sept. '52
second infection in treated and untreated syphilis, [A. S. Grimble & R. D. Hahn] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 439-444, Sept. '52
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
behavior of syphilis antibodies following stimulation with luotest, [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **27**: 162-163, July '52 I
dark-ground illumination of unstained smears and tissue sections for diagnosis of Treponema pallidum, [W. E. Coutts, E. Silva-Inzunza & G. Morales-Silva] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**: 97-99, June '52
importance of after-examination of patients, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2054-2059, Aug. 23, '52 Du
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
question of syphilis for refusal or removal of driver's license, [E. Langer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 490-492, May 23, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
age and sex distribution of patients with fresh syphilis, [I. B. Svendsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**: 353-359, '52
endemic extravenereal treponematosis in Bechuanaland, [J. F. Murray, A. M. Merriweather, P. Keen & S. B. Sachs] Med.Illus. **6**: 407-410, Aug. '52
endemic treponematosis (balash or bejel) in Saudi Arabia, [H. T. Chaglassian, N. Bustani & H. H. Anderson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:826-830, Sept. '52
in Tahiti, [J. M. Lorrain] Méd.trop. **12**: 415-439, July-Aug. '52 F
present day incidence in medical pathology, [J. Olmer, E. Gascard & M. Oupyrenko] Marseille-méd. **89**:249-252, '52 F
syphilis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**: 257-260, May '52 [F trans.]
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis and therapy of syphilis as chronic general infection; critical evaluation, [H. J. Heite] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1407-1411, Nov. 7, '52 G
extragenital infection: See Syphilis, transmission
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction, fatal case following penicillin treatment of tertiary syphilis, [K. Retbøll] Ugesk. læger **114**: 717-719, May 29, '52 Da
heredospecific interstitital keratitis appearing during Herxheimer reaction induced by penicillin therapy; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 99-100, Feb. '52 F
Jarisch-Herxheimer or allergic reaction of eye following penicillin administration, [V. A. Leonhardt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 292-297, '52 G
pathogenesis of Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction; review of clinical and experimental observations, [A. Heyman, W. H. Sheldon & L. D. Evans] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:50-60, June '52
history, centenary of chancre dualism, [J. Lacassagne] Presse méd. **60**: 1488, Nov. 1, '52 F
radesyge therapy, [N. Danbolt] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**: 87-90, '52
therapy, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **66**: 1171-1172, Oct. 25, '52 I
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
antitreponemic immobilizing antibodies in natural immunity, [A. Bessemans, P. Doussy & Mme. L. Doussy-de Rudder] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:252-253, May-June '52 F
behavior of antilipoid and antitreponemic antibodies in serum of syphilitic mother (treated with penicillin during pregnancy), of umbilical cord, of newborn infant and of nursing infant, [A. Longhi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 46-55, '52 I

SYPHILIS, immunity--Continued
effect of adrenal cortex on production of antibodies with special respect to quantitative aspects of luetic serology, [A. Ribuffo] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:221-228, May-June '52 I
immunology of spirochetoses; immunologic relationships of Treponema pallidum and Borrelia anserina, [V. R. Saurino & E. D. DeLamater] Am.J. Syph. **36**: 353-367, July '52
proteic antigen of Treponema (Reiter's strain), [G. d'Alessandro & L. Dardanoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **27**:153-172, May-June '52 I
question of Treponema pallidum devitalized by ultraviolet rays, as immobilizing antigen, [A. Vaisman, A. Hamelin & C. Levaditi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 263-265, Aug. '52 F
separate identities of Donath-Landsteiner hemolysin (PCH, paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, antibody) and treponemal immobilizing antibody, [W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 357-359, June '52
syphilis antibodies in blood, in bone marrow and in blister fluid; comparative study, [M. Binazzi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 172-184, March-April '52 I
Treponema pallidum immobilization test; adhesion and disappearance phenomenon of Treponema, [R. A. Nelson] Hautarzt **3**:436-443, Oct. '52 G
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
'bejel': childhood treponematosis, [G. W. Csonka] Med.Illus. **6**: 401-406, Aug. '52
legislation: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
mortality: See also Syphilis, epidemiology and statistics
adverse influence of syphilitic infection on longevity of mice and men, [P. D. Rosahn] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **68**: 547-568, Nov. '52
pregnancy and syphilis, behavior of antilipoid and antitreponemic antibodies in serum of syphilitic mother (treated with penicillin during pregnancy), of umbilical cord, of newborn infant and of nursing infant, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**: 46-55, '52 I
behavior of seroreaction during penicillin therapy of syphilis during pregnancy, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57**: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
diagnosis, prevention and therapy of congenital syphilis; diagnosis of syphilis in pregnancy, [P. Puig-Roig] An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 69-79, Feb. '52 S
effectiveness of penicillin in prevention of congenital syphilis with note on effect of cowpox vaccination on serologic tests of seronegative infants, [L. W. Shaffer & C. J. Courville] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 457-467, Sept. '52
effects on children of antiluetic penicillin therapy in mother, [L. Auricchio & F. Vecchio] Pediatria **60**: 261-272, July-Aug. '52 I
incidence of prenatal syphilis at Boston City Hospital, [N. J. Fiumara, W. L. Fleming, J. G. Downing & F. L. Good] New England J.Med. **247**:48-52, July 10, '52
incidence of syphilis in pregnancy, [R. Wohlrab, W. Joest & W. Hopken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1357-1358, Oct. 31, '52 G
penicillin alone in syphilis of pregnancy with results observed in child; preliminary report, [P. Joulia, R. Pautrizel & L. Texier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**: 253-258, May-June '52 F
penicillin therapy; clinical study, [G. Anzisi] Riforma med. **66**: 767-770, July 12, '52 I
penicillin therapy; modifications of hematic concentration of antibiotic with respect to various preparations used, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **4**: 341-344, Aug. '52 I
prophylaxis of congenital syphilis, [R. Cernea] Med. Monatsschr. **6**: 634-636, Oct. '52 G
prevention and control: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, transmission; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
prophylactic treatment especially in doubtful infections, [G. Birnbaum, F. Neumann & K. Wulf] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 493-510, '52 G
small-quantity blood tests for syphilis; use of FPM test in control program, [C. R. Freeble, Jr. & B. Orsburn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:585-588, June '52
prognosis, prognostic importance of spinal fluid examination in syphilis; follow-up study of 428 syphilitic patients 3-37 years after lumbar puncture in latency, [J. P. Nielsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:223-230, '52
reinfection, effect of partial immunity on dissemination of infection in experimental syphilis, [G. W. Waring, Jr. & W. L. Fleming] Am.J.Syph. **36**:368-375, July '52
following massive penicillin therapy preceded by mercuric cyanide injections; 5 cases, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
mechanism of superinfection in experimental syphilis of rabbit; immunologic relations between strains of Treponema pallidum, [A. Vaisman] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82**:638-640, May '52 F
second infection in treated and untreated congenital syphilis, [A. S. Grimble & R. D. Hahn] Am.J.Syph. **36**:439-444, Sept. '52
serodiagnosis: See also Meinicke Reactions; Wassermann Reaction
agglutination, coagglutination, conglutination, [A. Tosti] Minerva dermat. **27**:166-169, July '52 I
aspecific positive reactions following hepatic diseases, [F. Geier & R. Doepfmer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1254-1256, Oct. 10, '52 G
attempt to quantitative estimation of reagins in syphilitic serum by means of microdetermination of nitrogen, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:418-423, July-Aug. '52 F
behavior and stability of serum reagins in false-positive serologic tests in leprosy, [J. Kvittingen] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 505-511, '52
behavior of seroreaction during penicillin therapy of syphilis during pregnancy, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **57**: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
biologically false positive serologic tests; type, incidence and cause, [J. E. Moore & C. F. Mohr] J. A.M.A. **150**: 467-473, Oct. 4, '52
blood protein variations induced by diagnostic intradermal reactions of cryolysate of Reiter spirochete, [G. Giannettasio & F. del Plato] Riforma med. **66**:1026-1028, Sept. 20, '52 I
cardiolipin and improved Kolmer antigens in complement fixation test, [J. A. Kolmer, E. R. Lynch & C. E. Black] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 952-957, Oct. '52
cardiolipin antigen in Kline test; effect of rate of rotation of antigen-serum mixture, [S. J. Klein, B. E. Konwaler & P. S. Goldkind] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:146-148, July '52
cardiolipin antigen (VDRL), [H. Hevia, M. de la Parra & F. Knopel] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 288-290, May '52 S
cardiolipin flocculation antigen reaction, [R. Doepfmer] Medizinische, pp. 1166-1167, Sept. 13, '52 G
clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini and VDRL slide tests among leprosy patients, [J. Portnoy, Ramiro Galvez & J. C. Cutler] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 566-570, Nov. '52
clinical and serologic studies with reference to syphilis in Guatemala, Central America; comparative performance of Kahn, Kolmer, Mazzini and VDRL slide tests as carried out in National Orphanage, [S. Levitan & others] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 379-387, July '52
comparative behavior of various tests; observed pattern of entrance into seroreactivity among patients with untreated primary syphilis, [J. C. Cutler, S. Levitan, R. C. Arnold & J. Portnoy] Am.J.Syph. **36**:533-544, Nov. '52
comparative results of Nelson and Neurath tests, [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**: 70, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
comparison between crude ox heart antigen (Morch's modification, 1933) and cardiolipin antigen, [H. Schmidt & A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1485-1491, Oct. 16, '52 Da
comparison of serologic activities of egg lecithin and of synthetic lecithin combined with cardiolipin, [M. Faure] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:738-743, June '52 F
conclusions from use of classic reactions for diagnosis of syphilis in normal and pathologic blood and cerebrospinal fluid in African Negro; VDRL reaction and Suchet technics, [L. Lapeyssonie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:316-320, '52 F
control system for attaining uniform results using cardiolipin antigens, [H. Hussels] Arch.Hyg. **136**: 282-294, '52 G
effectiveness of penicillin in prevention of congenital syphilis with note on effect of cowpox vaccination on serologic tests of seronegative infants, [L. W. Shaffer & C. J. Courville] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 457-467, Sept. '52
effects of bismuth therapy on Nelson-Mayer reaction; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A.

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
Hamelin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 367-372, June 24-July 1, '52 F
erythrocyte absorption of antigens in complement fixation of serum active against syphilis, [A. Tosti] Minerva dermat. **27:**133-135, June '52 I
evaluation of Nelson immobilization test, [R. Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 57-59, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
evaluation of Nelson immobilization test in classic serology; examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sausse, L. J. Borel, J. Louis & O. Pierre] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**59-67, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
evaluation of positive reactions in serum of tuberculous patients, [K. Denecke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 466-474, Aug. 31, '52 G
false-positive serologic reactions; relation to ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32:** 521-526, June '52 S
false-positive serologic reactions; relation to protein, albumin and globulin in blood serum, [G. Stout, J. Méndez, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:** 110-115, Aug. '52 S
first results of Nelson immobilization test, [J. Gaté, R. Sohier & J. Thivolet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 54-55, Jan.-Feb.; 167, March-April '52 F
first results with euglobulin inhibition test (Neurath), [F. P. Merklen & P. Berthaux] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**16-18, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
flocculation microreaction of Boerner, Jones and Lukens; comparative study with Kahn and Kline reactions, [H. R. de Souza] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:** 75-78, March '52 P
humoral syndrome of syphilitic infection, [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **27:**132-133, June '52 I
immobilization test of Treponema (Nelson test), [L. Marceron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156:** 79-86, May '52 F
in Aeronautic Hospital of Galeão; technic, [H. R. de Souza] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:** 71-74, March '52 P
in lepers; tendency for various antigens to give false-positive reactions, [J. Kvittingen & others] Bull. World Health Organ. **5:** 481-504, '52
in prostitution area of São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb. **4:**185-189, Dec. '50 P
influence of penicillin level of human serum on outcome of syphilitic reactions, [R. Damerow & W. Schünemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 859-862, Sept. 15, '52 G
interpretation, [R. H. Kampmeier] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:** 603-619, Sept. '52
intrastate evaluations of syphilis serology, [A. V. Hardy] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1036-1038, Oct. '52
investigations on Rappaport-Eichhorn flocculation reaction, [I. Hesselberg] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31:** 246-255, '52
investigations on Rein-Bossak microflocculation test, [S. T. Madsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:**327-333, '52
location of testing stations in mass survey, [J. Stuart, W. T. Davis & J. J. Jolly] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 571-578, Nov. '52
microreaction of bicolored flocculation; 2 years of experience and clinical control, [T. Negri & O. D. Dodero] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2461-2472, Oct. 10, '52 S
modern aspects, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva med. **2:** 183-184, Aug. 2, '52 I
modern aspects, [R. Pautrizel] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:** 500-502, June '52 F
modern status, [F. Fühner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**644-650, July 11, '52 G
necessity and possibilities of independent diagnosis in clinic and practice, [J. von Boros & E. Hauch] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1376-1382, July 4, '52 G
negative reaction in Nelson test factor for reconsidering diagnosis of neurosyphilis; case, [G. Boudin & G. Blancher] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**70-71, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
Nelson immobilization test; data on 17 cases, [R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 69, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
Nelson immobilization test; data on 36 cases, [Gernez, C. Huriez & Baelden] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59:**68, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
Nelson immobilization test in primary and secondary stages following single injection of penicillin, preceded by 3 injections of mercuric cyanide; statistics of 58 cases, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**55-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 F

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
Nelson immobilization test in rabbit, [P. Gastinel, P. Collart, A. Sausse & L. J. Borel] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:**50-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
Nelson reaction, [A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114:**1510-1511, Oct. 16, '52 Da
Nelson reaction with killed treponema, [P. Gastinel, P. Collart & L. J. Borel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 254-256, Aug. '52 F
Nelson-Mayer immobilization test in classic false positive diagnosis reaction of syphilis, [J. Gaté & others] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 707-713, July 20, '52 F
Nelson-Mayer test; new clinical experimental studies, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Presse méd. **60:**1231-1233, Sept. 24, '52 F
new antigen isolated from beef heart, [E. Uroma, V. Tommila & A. Louhivuori] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29:** 318-321, '51
new technic for Kline flocculation microreaction, [N. de C. Barboso] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 469-472, July; 545-550, Aug. '52 P
new test; Treponema pallidum immobilization (Nelson), [H. A. Nielsen & A. Reyn] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1477-1485, Oct. 16, '52 Da
nonspecific reactions, [W. Kosiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**634-638, '52 Pol
preliminary results in treponemal immobilization test (Nelson), [A. Reyn & H. A. Nielsen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:** 303-315, '52
provocation of antibodies to various treponemic partigens; qualitative analysis in experimental animals, [I. Bosco & E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. **27:**147-151, July '52 I
question of need of change of official regulations, [C. L. P. Trüb, W. Sauer & C. Quitte] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:** 433-443, Aug. 31, '52 G
reactions of microflocculations with cardiolipin and sitolipin in serum of leprosy, [O. B. Portella & J. O. de Almeida] Rev.brasil.leprol. **20:** 32-40, March '52 P
reactivity of cardiolipin antigens in yaws and in random group of serums, [F. Innella] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 917-921, June '52
results obtained with VDRL slide flocculation test with sitolipin as antigen, [E. Uroma & V. Tommila] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**315-317, '51
sample quantitative reactions of microflocculation for syphilis; consideration of reaction recommended by American Public Health Association, [H. Ferreira] Hospital.Rio de Janeiro **42:**381-393, Sept. '52 P
seroresistance following treatment of secondary syphilis, [E. W. Thomas, L. deMello & S. Landy] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 319-331, July '52
significance of rapid serologic testing in field surveys, [J. Kvittingen, J. C. McCullough, R. B. Tampi & J. J. Bhalla] Bull.World Health Organ. **5:** 473-480, '52
sitolipin, Wassermann and Kahn reactions in certain infectious diseases, [E. Uroma & T. Savolainen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**322-327, '51
small-quantity blood tests; Chediak test; preliminary report, [A. Harris, S. Olansky & H. Vinson] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**572-576, June '52
small-quantity blood tests; comparison, [S. Olansky & others] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**563-572, June '52
small-quantity blood tests; micromodification of VDRL slide test, [G. R. Cannefax, H. R. Beyer & E. B. Johnwick] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**576-581, June '52
small-quantity blood tests; statistical evaluation of FPM (filter paper microscopic) test, [A. Harris, S. Olansky & H. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 581-585, June '52
special diagnostic problems, [C. R. Rein & G. H. Kostant] Am.J.Syph. **36:**301-308, July '52
systemic lupus erythematosus preceded by false-positive tests; 5 cases, [J. R. Haserick & R. Long] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 559-565, Sept. '52
titer values of VDRL tube test with sitolipin as antigen, [E. Uroma & M. Tuomioja] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 311-314, '51
treponemal immobilization test; reliability of results, [J. L. Miller & others] J.A.M.A. **149:** 987-991, July 12, '52
treponemal immobilization test; results of 1000 observations, [P. Durel, A. Saussé & L. J. Borel] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:** 68-79, June '52
value of TPI (treponemal immobilization) test, [J. L. Miller, M. H. Slatkin, E. S. Lupton & M. Brodey] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 559-565, Nov. '52
VDRL, Kahn and Kolmer tests, [S. Olansky & others] Pub.Health Rep. **67:** 923-926, Sept. '52

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
VDRL slide flocculation test; clinicoserologic evaluation, [W. L. Eaton] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1061-1068, Nov. '52
zone phenomena in flocculation reactions, [C. M. Pérez Cambet] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 273-275, July 30, '52 S
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Syphilids
benign syphilis, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:139-141, June 15-30, '52 S
fatal case of Herxheimer reaction following penicillin treatment, [K. Retbøll] Ugesk.læger **114**: 717-719, May 29, '52 Da
fluorescence and fluorochromization of pathologic skin; tuberculous and syphilitic granuloma, [H. Flegel] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 414-422, '52 G
gumma of stomach in congenital syphilis, [G. Willeford, J. H. Childers & W. R. Hepner, Jr.] Pediatrics **10**:162-167, Aug. '52
of ear; case, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 2334-2337, Sept. 20, '52 Du
of lung; diagnosis, [A. D. Morgan, W. E. Lloyd & C. P. Thomas] Thorax **7**: 125-133, June '52
tuberculoulcerous and tuberculogummatous forms of granuloma annulare, [A. Civatte] Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**: 387-397, July-Aug. '52 F
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
action of chaulmoogra oil on secondary lesions, [L. R. Montel, P. Le Gac & R. Fabre-Teste] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:173-176, '52 F
accidents: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; etc.
aureomycin and its effect in early syphilis; one year progress report, [J. Rodriquez, S. Weinstein & G. E. Parkhurst] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**: 59-64, July '52
effect of procaine penicillin, [A. Vernes, J. Lacapère & P. Filhol] Presse méd. **60**: 1093-1095, Aug. 2, '52 F
evaluation of antiluetic drugs, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 796-804, June '52 S
mass treatment in Indian province; report of World Health Organization Venereal Disease Demonstration Team in Ghund area of Himachal Pradesh, India, [J. C. Cutler & others] Bull.World Health Organ. **5**: 377-439, '52
modern therapy, [A. Perdrup] Nord.med. **47**: 805-811, June 13, '52 Da
modern treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis; influence of recent remedies on diagnosis, treatment and control of patients who have or have had syphilis or gonorrhea, [P. Søbye] Ugesk.læger **114**: 1497-1502, Oct. 16, '52 Da
Nelson immobilization test in primary and secondary stages following single injection of penicillin, preceded by 3 injections of mercuric cyanide; statistics of 58 cases, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
new versus old in treatment (with special reference to penicillin), [S. W. Becker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:843-848, July '52
oral penicillin and fever in early syphilis, [S. Weinstein, J. Rodriquez, C. A. Smith & G. X. Schwemlein] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 528-532, Nov. '52
pathogenesis and therapy of syphilis as chronic general infection; critical evaluation, [H. J. Heite] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1407-1411, Nov. 7, '52 G
penicillin; data, [I. Guida] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16**: 247-248, Dec. '51 P
penicillin in combination with bismuth and salvarsan (arsphenamine); penicillin concentrations in plasma in presence of bismuth and arsenic, [K. Bülow, P. Søbye & H. O. Juncher] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**: 75-79, '52
penicillin in newly acquired syphilis, [C. K. Incedayi] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**: 563-568, '51 T
penicillin therapy; 81 cases, [A. Manzione & M. R. Lima] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16**: 249-265, Dec. '51
penicillin therapy of prostitutes, [L. Périn, R. Sissmann, J. Senghor & J. F. Vieu] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**: 258-262, May-June '52 F
possible applications of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. O. Horne] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:106-114, Sept. '52
rapid therapy of primary-secondary syphilis by penicillin alone; 2 years' experience, [P. Joulia, L. Texier, Léonard & Tasei] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 488-494, June '52 F

SYPHILIS, therapy--Continued
recent trends, [M. A. M. Jooris] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:837-840, Sept. 15, '52 Du
reinfection following massive penicillin therapy preceded by mercuric cyanide injections; 5 cases, [M. Bolgert & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:43-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
results of 2 years' flocillin (procaine penicillin) therapy, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:201-204, March-April '52 F
seroresistance following treatment of secondary syphilis, [E. W. Thomas, L. deMello & S. Landy] Am.J.Syph. **36**:319-331, July '52
special problems, [C. R. Rein & G. H. Kostant] Am.J. Syph. **36**: 301-308, July '52
therapeutic effects of associated terramycin and bismuth in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Presse méd. **60**:1123-1125, Aug. 16, '52 F
therapy of early syphilis with artificial fever in combination with mapharsen (oxophenarsine hydrochloride), bismuth and penicillin, [J. F. O'Brien, J. Rodriquez, C. A. Smith & G. X. Schwemlein] Am.J.Syph. **36**:451-456, Sept. '52
tolerance of spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative), [H. Jansson] Hautarzt **3**: 464-465, Oct. '52 G
treatment of early syphilis with penicillin and bismuth subsalicylate; follow-up report, [O. A. Pardo & V. Pardo Castello] Am.J.Syph. **36**: 342-345, July '52
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
cooperation between blood donor center and venereal disease clinic in Solingen; prevention of transmission, [M. Druspe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 755-756, Aug. 8, '52 G
extragenital syphilis in physicians, [E. Epstein] California Med. **77**: 149-150, Aug. '52
tuberculosis and syphilis, association of pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis of lung, [J. S. de A. Travassos] Rev.brasil.med. **9**: 515-516, July '52 P
evaluation of positive syphilitic reactions in serum of tuberculous patients, [K. Denecke] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 466-474, Aug. 31, '52 G
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRINGE
See also Injections
heat resistance of pathogenic viruses with special regard to virus of inoculation hepatitis; sterilization of syringes, [A. Salchow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1200-1201, Sept. 26, '52 G
SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
diagnosis, nervous leprosy simulating syringomyelia diagnosed by biologic method; case, [H. Darmar & S. Baruh] Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc. **1**:478-497, Nov. '51 F
roentgen picture of case, [C. Gros, R. Labauge, G. Carli & P. Leenhardt] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 462-463, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, morphogenesis of spinal cavity and tumor formation on dysraphic basis, [H. Weicht] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:99-119, '52 G
SYRKINA, D. G., Sintomitsin in therapy of dysentery in children, Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:75-76, '52 R
SYROP, H. M.: **See ZEGARELLI, E. V., jt. auth.**
SYVERTON, J. T., and SCHERER, W. F., Studies on propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; viral multiplication in tissue cultures employing monkey and human testicular cells, J.Exper.Med. **96**:355-367, Oct. '52
See SCHERER, W. F., jt. auth.
and others, Cortisone and roentgen radiation in combination as synergistic agents for production of lethal infections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 123-128, May '52
SZABADI, L.: **See KOVACS, J., jt. auth.**
SZABO, G.: **See FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.**
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Economy of muscular tensions, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 81-90, Jan.-Dec. '52
SZAK, J.: **See KÖNYVES-KOLONICS, L., jt. auth.**
SZAKALL, A., Über den Stand der hautphysiologischen Forschung als Beitrag zu einem zielbewussten Arbeitsschutz, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:376-391, '52
SZALAY, S.: **See BARKA, T., jt. auth.**
SZALEWSKA, C., and LAFARGUE, M., Sur un mode d'enregistrement de la réponse électrocutanée aux stimulations sensorielles à l'aide d'un electroencéphalographe (note préliminaire), Rev.neurol. **87**: 166-169, '52

SZASZ, T. S., Psychoanalysis and autonomic nervous system; bioanalytic approach to problem of psychogenesis of somatic change, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:** 115-151, April '52
SZAUTER, A.: See FAZAKAS, A., jt. auth.
SZE, C. L.: See CHANG, C., jt. auth.
SZEBEHELY, J.: See FABINYI-SZEBEHELY, M., jt. auth.
SZECSI, K., Riesengrosses sakrales Teratom als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1146-1148, '52
SZEGEDI, E.: See SZILLARD, Z., jt. auth.
SZEKELY, A.: See BIRO, L., jt. auth.
SZEKELY, P.: See WYNNE, N. A., jt. auth.
SZENASY, J.: See GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.
SZENDI, B., Fliegenlarven in der Gebärmutter (Myasis portionis uteri), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1063-1068, '52
Erhaltung der Schwangerschaft bei drohender (habitueller) Fehl- und Frühgeburt mittels Arzneimittel der viszeralen Nerven, besonders Adrenalin, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1690-1697, '52
SZENDRÖI, Z.: See RENYI-VAMOS, F., jt. auth.
SZERB, J.: See JACOB, J., jt. auth.
SZILAGYI, D. E., McGRAW, A. B., and SMYTH, N. P. D., Effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function; clinical observations in thyrotoxic crisis and hyperthyroidism, Ann.Surg. **136:** 555-577, Oct. '52
See MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.
MARGULIS, R. R., and JAY, G. D., III, Observations on effects of corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone in management of some postoperative surgical problems, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**217-238, Aug. '52
SZILLARD, Z., and SZEGEDI, E., Le diagnostic des inflammations des canaux pancréatiques; sialangites pancréatiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:** 774-781, July-Aug. '52
SZILLINSKY, R., Verschluss eines grösseren Hornhautdefektes mit Hilfe diathermischer Koagulation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**78-79, '52
SZIRMAI, E., Neue Beobachtung zur Diagnose des intrauterinen Absterbens der Frucht (vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**859-860, '52
Der plazentare Übergang der Koagulationsfaktoren und die Hypoprothrombinämie der Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1051-1056, '52
and NYIRI, I., Die Prothrombinspiegel-Veränderung während der Behandlung der akuten und subakuten Adnex-Entzündungen; Daten zur prognostischen Bedeutung des Prothrombinspiegels, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1665-1668, '52
SZNAJDER, W., Pulmonary infarction, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 470-474, '52 Pol
SZOLKOVY, R., TRAUTMANN, F., and LÜBECK, I., Kritisches zur Therapie der Hyperthyreosen mit "PPP," Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**709-713, Aug. 1, '52
SZONDI TEST: See Personality, tests
SZREDER, W., Therapy of chronic leukemia and malignant lymphogranuloma, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1050-1053, '52 Pol
SZÜCS, E.: See WENT, I., jt. auth.
SZULGA, T.: See BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.
SZULMAJSTER, J.: See GRUNBERG-MANAGO (Mme.), jt. auth.
SZUREK, S. A., Some lessons from efforts at psychotherapy with parents, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**296-302, Oct. '52
See JOHNSON, A. M., jt. auth.
SZYBALSKI, W., and BRYSON, V., Genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents; cross resistance of Escherichia coli to 15 antibiotics, J. Bact. **64:**489-499, Oct. '52
See BRYSON, V., jt. auth.
See GRACE, E. J., jt. auth.
SZYMANSKA, D.: See BYSTRZANOWSKA, T., jt. auth.
SZYMANSKI, C. L., Iontoforese na clinica oftalmologica, Arq.brasil.oftal. **15:** 7-12, '52
SZYMANSKI, J., Cyclocoagulação eletrolitica, Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:** 131-132, '51

T

T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
T.A.B.D.T. (mixed vaccine): See Immunity
TPI: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
TS 160 (trichloroethylamine hydrochloride): See Gums, diseases; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy
TAAMS, G., and WESTENDORP BOERMA, F., Serologic reactions in streptococcic infections; applications in ophthalmology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2342-2348, Sept. 20, '52 Du
TABACK, M.: See KORFF, F. A., jt. auth.
See NOTKIN, H., jt. auth.
TABAH, L.: See SUTTER, J., jt. auth.
TABARES, C. M., Diabetes y embarazo (consideraciones sobre un caso clínico), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**135-138, March-April '52
TABB, K. S.: See RAMEY, P. M., jt. auth.
TABBANE, C.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
TABENKIN, B., DOLAN, B., and JOHNSON, M. G., Microbiological assay for isonicotinyl hydrazine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**613-615, Aug.-Sept. '52
TABENKIN, P. A.: See WEINBERG, S. R., jt. auth.
TABER, R. E.: See EHRENHAFT, J. L., jt. auth.
TABERNAT, J.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
TABERSHAW, I. R., Emotional factors in safety education, New York J.Med. **52:**2373-2376, Oct. 1, '52
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
arthropathy and osteopathy in, vertebral osteoarthropathy or Charcot's disease of spine; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [D. F. Thomas] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**248-255, May '52
complications and sequels, prostatic hypertrophy and tabes, [A. Tachot] J.urol.,Paris **58:** 204-206, '52 F
visceral analgesia (gastric perforation); case of masked abdominal catastrophe in tabes, [A. S. Grimble & G. W. Csonka] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28:**61-67, June '52
crises, intraspinal injections of distilled water in pains and gastric crises, [R. A. Schwob & P. Sée] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**804-806, June 20-27, '52 F
in infants and children, coexistence of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia and juvenile tabes, [A. C. Bingold] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**472-474, March '52
juvenile tabes; penicillin therapy, [J. F. Manes] Arch. argent.pediat. **37:**172-179, April '52 S
TABEYI, K., SHIOMI, T., and FUKAZAWA, T., Experimental studies on efficacy of vaccination with BCG, Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1:** 101-116, Jan. '52
TABOADA, N.: See UGAZIO, D. A., jt. auth.
TABOR, H.: See MEHLER, A. H., jt. auth.
See MILLICAN, R. C., jt. auth.
TABORISKY, J., Late bodies of trachoma, Ophthalmologica **123:**383-385, June '52
Historic and ethnologic factors in distribution of trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1305-1311, Sept. '52
TABUSSE, L., DAMASIO, R., and JOLLY, R., Modifications électro-encéphalographiques au cours de l'anoxémie et variations sous l'influence de certaines substances, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**331-333, '52
See DAMASIO, R., jt. auth.
TACCANI, C., and MOSCON, M., Studio comparativo fra ioduro di decametonio e cloruro di d-tubocurarina, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**170-182, May-June '52
TACCARDI, B., La misura degli errori in vettocardiografia sperimentale, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13:**433-436, '52
and REGNIER, M., Il vettocardiogramma frontale nell'uomo, Folia cardiol. **11:** 269-279, June 30, '52
TACHEZY, R., and ZELENKA, V., Effect of synthetic estrones on course of pregnancy and pregnandiol excretion, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**735-739, June 20, '52 Cz
TACHOT, A., A propos du traitement hormonal de l'adénome prostatique, J.urol.,Paris **58:**105-108, '52
Hypertrophie prostatique et tabes, J.urol.,Paris **58:** 204-206, '52
TACHYCARDIA: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, rate
TACHYCURARYL: See cross reference under Suxethonium
TACHYPHYLAXIS: See Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Kidneys, extracts
TACKET, H. S.: See STERN, T. N., jt. auth.
TACQUET, A.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
TADDEO, M. C.: See JANES, H. H., jt. auth.
TADDEU, I.: See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.
TADZER, I. S., and MIRONSKI, S., On experimental inhibition of induced eosinopenia, Acta med.iugoslav. **6:**163-167, '52
TÄHKÄ, H., and HALLMAN, N., Eosinophil response to adrenalin and ACTH in healthy infants, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **41:**141-147, '52
See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infection
TAESCHLER, M., CERLETTI, A., and ROTHLIN, E., Zur Frage der Hyderginwirkung auf die Gehirnzirkulation, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 120-137, '52

TAESCHNER, H.: See **STOBBE, H., jt. auth.**

TAFEL, R. E.: See **DAILEY, H. R., jt. auth.**

TAGARIELLO, P., Value of phlebography in diagnosis of intermittent obstruction of subclavian vein, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**789-799, June '52

Gangrena degli arti inferiori da ostruzione trombotica massiva del letto venoso senza concomitanti ostruzioni arteriose, Minerva med. **2:** 500-510, Oct. 1, '52

TAGE-HANSEN, E., Pertrochanteric femoral fracture treated according to McLaughlin method, Nord. med. **47:**733-735, May 30, '52 Da

TAGER, M., Action of crystalline trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor on clotting of blood by staphylocoagulase, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:**525-532, June '52

TAGGART, S. R.: See **LANDMAN, G. S., jt. auth.**

TAGLIABUE, C. A.: See **SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**

TAGLIACOZZO, S., Metodica, valore e limiti della prova di tolleranza all'eparina, Haematologica **36:**369-385, '52

TAGLIAFERRO, A., and ZACCONE, G., Primi risultati di epato-splenografia e linfografia sperimentali con un nuovo mezzo di contrasto: sospensione di dijodostearato di etile in acqua glucosata (nota preventiva), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '52

Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sull'uso arteriografico del diiodostearato di etile, Minerva med. **2:** 178-182, Aug. 2, '52

See **BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.**

TAGLIAFERRO, E., and RISOLO, A., Di un caso di blocco di branca instabile, Riforma med. **66:**709-712, June 28, '52

Possibilità di un'azione cortisonosimile degli acidi biliari (nota preventiva), Minerva med. **2:** 121-122, July 19, '52

TAGLIAMONTE, B.: See **LALLI, G., jt. auth.**

TAHSIN, ORHAN: See Obituaries

TAILHEFER, A., Résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical du cancer du corps de l'utérus, Mém. Acad.chir. **78:**670-674, June 25-July 9, '52

TAILLARD, W., Le traitement du pied bot par la méthode de J. H. Kite, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**305-313, May 25, '52

TAILLENS, J. P., De la polypose nasale. Commentaires cliniques, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 324-336, '52

TAIMONT, F., CAROUSO, G., MEGE, A., and LENEGRE, J., Etude statistique des blocs de branche, Arch. mal.cœur **45:** 927-936, Oct. '52

TAINTER, M. L.: See **LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**

See **McCHESNEY, E. W., jt. auth.**

TAIPALE, E.: See **HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**

See **KLEMOLA, E., jt. auth.**

TAIT, H. P., and WALLACE, A. T., Dr. William Smellie and his library at Lanark, Scotland, Bull.Hist.Med. **26:**403-421, Sept.-Oct. '52

TAIT, J. F.: See **GRUNDY, H. M., jt. auth.**

See **SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.**

TAIT, S., Teaching of psychiatry: its place in undergraduate curriculum, West Virginia M.J. **48:**256-261, Sept. '52

TAKACS, W. S.: See **COHN, J. B., jt. auth.**

TAKAHASHI, H.: See **AKIYA, S., jt. auth.**

TAKAHASHI, S., Chromatoroentgenography (color roentgenography); method of taking colored roentgenogram on multi layer color film, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:**43-45, June 25, '52

ANZAI, S., and OBARA, J., Rotatory crossgraphy (rotatory cross section radiography) of ventricles and subarachnoid cisterns (studies on rotatography), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**161-165, June 25, '52

TAKALA, M. E.: See **LEIKKOLA, A., jt. auth.**

TAKAMORI, M., Metabolism of dehydrocholic acid in organism, J.Biochem. **39:**255-258, July '52

TAKANO, G. M. V.: See **TALALAY, P., jt. auth.**

TAKARO, T., CLAGETT, O. T., HODGSON, C. H., and CARR, D. T., Pulmonary resection for tuberculosis: review of seventy-three cases with follow-up of one year or longer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**345-360, Aug. 27, '52

See **MURPHY, J. D., jt. auth.**

TAKASE, Y.: See **EBINA, T., jt. auth.**

TAKATS, I.: See **BOROS, B., jt. auth.**

TAKEDA, Y., and KASHIBA, M., Studies on Shwartzman phenomenon produced by alkaline degradation products of endotoxin of paradysentery bacilli (Ohno strain), Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 9-15, Feb. '52

and KURIZUKA, K., Studies on endotoxin of paratyphoid B bacilli, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**57-67, April '52

TAKEDA, Y.--Continued

MAEJIMA, Y., WATANABE, T., and AOKI, Y., On antibacterial activity of 2-(p-hydrazinophenylsulfonamido)thiazole against several strains of pathogenic bacteria, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**27-31, Feb. '52

TAKENAKA, Z.: See **MATSUMURA, T., jt. auth.**

TAKEUTI, S.: See **NAGANO, Y., jt. auth.**

TAL, C., and OLITSKY, P. K., Quantitative studies on proteolipide as incitant of disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, Science **116:**420-421, Oct. 17, '52

TALA, P., Histoquantitative studies on effect of thyrotropin and thyroxin on morphology of thyroid gland, with special reference to standardization of thyrotropic hormone; experimental study with guinea pigs, Acta endocrinol.(supp.9) **10:**3-104, '52

See **ARO, L., jt. auth.**

TALAIRACH, J.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**

See **DELL, M. B., jt. auth.**

TALALAY, P., and TAKANO, G. M. V., Apparatus for tube-feeding rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**486-488, Sept. '52

TAKANO, G. M. V., and HUGGINS, C., Studies on Walker tumor; standardization of growth of transplantable tumor, Cancer Res. **12:**834-837, Nov. '52

Studies on Walker tumor; effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on tumor growth in tube-fed rats, Cancer Res. **12:**838-843, Nov. '52

DOBSON, M. M., EBERSOLE, C. M., and HUGGINS, C., Physiological interaction of cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. Lack of androgenic or estrogenic effects of cortisone acetate, Endocrinology **50:**574-579, May '52

TALBOT, T. J., and SILVERMAN, J. J., Asymptomatic arteriovenous fistula of lung; report of case with surgical cure, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**569-574, Oct. '52

TALBOTT, J. H., Treatment of gout and gouty arthritis, Cincinnati J.Med. **33:**291-298, Aug. '52

TALC

benign solitary granulomatous ulceration of cecum (probably due to talc), [J. L. Smoot & J. G. Willis] Virginia M.Month. **79:**454-456, Aug. '52

comparative study of reaction to injury; cellular response to methylcholanthrene and to talc in body cavity of cockroach (Periplaneta americana), [H. G. Schlumberger] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:** 98-113, July '52

effects of introducing certain suggested substitutes for talc into peritoneal cavity and into wounds in experimental animals, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 392-398, June '52

TALESNIK, J.: See **SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**

TALEUDRON: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole

TALIAFERRO, L. G.: See **TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.**

TALIAFERRO, W. H., TALIAFERRO, L. G., and JANSEN, E. F., Localization of x-ray injury to initial phases of antibody response, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**105-124, Sept.-Oct. '52

TALICE, R. V., and GONZALEZ-CIAPESSONI, A., Nuevos casos de miasis forunculosa humana en la región atlántica uruguaya, Arch.urug.med. **40:** 257-268, April '52

TALIPES: See Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels

TALLARIGO, A., and FIORE-DONATI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dell'enterite regionale, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**269-298, March '52

TALLENTIRE, A.: See **BULLOCK, K., jt. auth.**

TALLEY, D. B., Familial fibrous dysplasia of jaws, Oral Surg. **5:** 1012-1019, Sept. '52

TALMAGE, D. W.: See **DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.**

TALMAGE, R. V., KRAINTZ, F. W., and KRAINTZ, L., Effect of parathyroids on radio-calcium uptake and exchange in rat tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**553-557, July '52

See **FROST, R. C., jt. auth.**

See **GARRETT, F. A., jt. auth.**

TALMUD

Biblical and Talmudic medicine, [B. L. Gordon] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:** 577-578, June; 683-684, July '52

TALUS: See Ankle

TAMAKI, H. T., and WHITMAN, M. A., Hemorrhagic papillary necrosis of kidney, J.A.M.A. **150:**1304-1306, Nov. 29, '52

TAMBLYN, F. W., Use of anti-hemophilic globulin in obstetrics and gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 869-870, July '52

TAMBORINI, A. E.: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**

TAMBURINO, G., Azione dell'acido nicotinico sulla massa sanguigna e sui suoi componenti, Riforma med. **66**:1151-1154, Oct. 25, '52
See **SALERA, U., jt. auth.**
TAMEIRAO, H. P., and CASTRO, P. C. e, A atribuição da saúde pública no contrôle dos requisitos sanitários para habitações populares, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:271-274, Dec. '51
TAMM, C., SHAPIRO, H. S., and CHARGAFF, E., Correlation between action of pancreatic desoxyribonuclease and nature of its substrates, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:313-327, Nov. '52
TAMM, I., FOLKERS, K., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by 2,5-dimethylbenzimidazole, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**: 559-567, June '52
GINSBERG, H. S., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Antigenic similarity between first and later egg passage strains of freshly recovered influenza A viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 94-98, Oct. '52
TAMM, J.: See **SCHWÖBEL, G., jt. auth.**
TAMONEY, H.: See **ST. JOHN, L. A., jt. auth.**
TAMPI, R. B.: See **KVITTINGEN, J., jt. auth.**
TAMPONS: See Esophagus, varix; Menstruation, hygiene; Prostatectomy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
TANA, E., La pneumopielografia nella diagnostica urologica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**: 216-220, Feb. 16-March 15, '52
TANAKA, C.: See **MITSUI, Y., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, G. M., and EDWARDS, J. C., Treatment of Parkinson's syndrome with tropine benzohydryl ether methane sulfonate and other drugs, J.Gerontol. **7**:405-409, July '52
TANAKA, N., Studies on inhibition of immune hemolysis by alkaloids, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:87-95, April '52
See **HASEGAWA, S., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, T.: See **MATSUMURA, T., jt. auth.**
TANASOGLU, Y.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
TANDLER, C. J., Acerca de una nueva técnica para la localización de los nucleotidos-ácidos solubles (esteres fosforicos) y de los acidos grasos en el nucleolo, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**: 275-294, '51
TANG, M. Y.: See **CH'IN, K. Y., jt. auth.**
TANGARI, C., and ARDIMENTO, G., Ostruzione intestinale da grosso calcolo biliare (illustrazione di due casi clinici), Riforma med. **66**:1098-1102, Oct. 11, '52
TANGHERONI, W., and BOTTONE, E., La nefrosi lipoidea ed il suo trattamento con ormone corticotropo (A.C.T.H.) (contributo clinico), Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:145-161, March '52
Sul trattamento della pertosse con ACTH intradermico, Folia endocrinol. **5**:441-453, Aug. '52
See **GENTILI, A., jt. auth.**
TANGYE, CLAUDE EDWARD: See Obituaries
TANKARD, J. W., Comparative study of subtotal gastrectomy with and without vagotomy, Virginia M. Month. **79**:604-617, Nov. '52
TANKIN, L. H.: See **ABESHOUSE, B. S., jt. auth.**
TANNENBAUM, A., and SILVERSTONE, H., Genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of B vitamins in diet, Cancer Res. **12**:744-749, Oct. '52
See **SILVERSTONE, H., jt. auth.**
TANNENBAUM, O., SCHACK, J. A., and VESELL, H., Relationship between ballistocardiographic forces and certain events in cardiac cycle, Circulation **6**: 586-592, Oct. '52
TANNER, C. W.: See **ALVIS, H. J., jt. auth.**
TANNER, E., WANNER, J., WEHRLIN, H., and RAMER, Z., Rimifon in der Behandlung der Tuberkulose; erste klinische Beobachtungen, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**: 255-266, '52
See **WIESMANN, E., jt. auth.**
TANNER, F.: See **HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.**
TANNER, F. H., and WAGGENER, D. T., Oral pathology--field of mutual interest for dentists and physicians, Nebraska M.J. **37**:382-385, Dec. '52
TANNER, F. W., JR., ENGLISH, A. R., LEES, T. M., and ROUTIEN, J. B., Some properties of magnamycin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:441-443, Sept. '52
See **DAVISSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
TANNER, G. R., and GORDON, H., "Untreated" bronchogenic carcinoma; report of 35 cases, Am.J.Path. **28**:953-962, Sept.-Oct. '52
TANNER, J. M., Physique of students; experiment at Oxford, Lancet **2**: 405-409, Aug. 30, '52
See **BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.**
TANNER, N. M., Hodgkin's disease in childhood; report of case and review of literature, J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 261-269, July '52
TANNERT, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die enzymatische H_2S-Abspaltung der Kolibakterien unter dem Einfluss von Euvernil, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:254-258, March 15, '52
Ein klinisches, coffeinfreies Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Serumbilirubins, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:519-521, June 1, '52
TANNHEIM, H., Eine zuverlässige und einfache Kalziumbestimmung im Blutserum, Medizinische, p. 1133, Sept. 1, '52
TANNO, S., Study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of indican-quantities on urine between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:363-378, March '52
TANOS, B.: See **KELEMEN, E., jt. auth.**
TANRET, P., and BERNIER, J. J., Traitement des intoxications mercurielles aiguës, Rev.prat. **2**:1459-1464, Sept. 1, '52
TANSELLA, G., Il concetto di guarigione di malattie mentali in rapporto al giudizio di idoneità a lavoro proficuo, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:99-102, March-April '52
Il "suicidio-causa di servizio" in medicina legale militare; riassunto, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:102-103, March-April '52
Le complicanze di vaccinazione-infortunio, Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:103-106, March-April '52
Ricerche preliminari sulla distribuzione della proprietà gruppo-specifica P nella popolazione pugliese, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:304-307, July-Aug. '52
TANSINI, G.: See **SALARIS, C., jt. auth.**
TANTALUM
double-jointed tantalum-clip-applying forceps, [A. S. Crawford] J.Neurosurg. **9**:551-552, Sept. '52
experimental studies using tantalum mesh as full-thickness abdominal wall prosthesis, [A. E. Pearce & J. H. Entine] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 182-186, Aug. '52
hernia of lung: method of repair with tantalum mesh, [M. D. Baxter & R. T. Shackelford] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:856-861, Dec. '52
onlay tantalum mesh; emergency replacement of abdominal wall defect, [D. D. Greene, S. J. Thomas, Jr. & J. M. Thompson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1529-1534, Oct. '52
repair of defects in sternum, [J. Mott] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:280-283, Aug. '52
repair of tracheal defects with fascia and tantalum mesh: experimental study, [E. A. Swift, J. H. Grindlay & O. T. Clagett] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 482-492, Nov. '52
tantalum gauze in plastic surgery of abdominal wall, [A. Acquati] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:606-622, Aug. '52 1
tantalum mesh in abdominal plastic surgery; preliminary report, [L. Zanetti] Minerva chir. **7**:691-697, Sept. 30, '52 1
use of tantalum mesh in repair of hernias, [S. Mufson] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 54-60, July '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, relative toxicity of lanthanum, tantalum and thorium compounds in developing chick embryo, [L. J. Machlin, P. B. Pearson & C. A. Denton] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:441-444, Nov. '52
TANZER, R. C., Prevention of postoperative hematoma in surgery of hand; use of "compression suture," J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 797-804, Oct. '52
TANZI, F.: See **LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
TANZI, P. L., and SCOZIA, A., I processi allergici sono privi di focolai qualificati, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**: 449-452, June '52
Osservazioni anatomo-cliniche relative a processi essudatizi allergici del ciclo primario, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**: 523-539, July '52
TAPAJOZ, M.: See **BATISTA, D., jt. auth.**
TAPAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus
anomalous tapeworm from man, [K. L. Hussey, H. B. Shookhoff & M. M. Sterman] J.Parasitol. **38**:305-307, Aug. '52
TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
eosinophil response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in patients infested with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum), [A. Telkkä, S. Wahlström & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **40**: 305-310, '51

TAPEWORM INFECTION--Continued
complications **and sequels,** asthma and allergic eczema due to sensitization to Taenia saginata; case, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3278-3279, Nov. 2, '52 F
hepatic function in persons infected with tapeworm (Taenia or Diphyllobothrium), [K. A. Vannfält] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57:** 127-137, '52
therapy, possible taeniacidal action of alkaloid-free fraction of Areca, [A. Tye & J. W. Nelson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**336-337, June '52
pumpkin seeds in therapy of tapeworm infestation, [K. Seelkopf & E. Graf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:** 352-355, Aug. '52 G
use of acridines by duodenal route in infestation with cestodes, [C. Cugnasco] Minerva med. **2:**36-38, July 2, '52 I
TAPIA SANCHEZ, A. H.: See GOMEZ, J. M., jt. auth.
TAPIE, J., LAPORTE, J., MONNIER, J., and MARGUET, Deux cas d'orchi-épididymite brucellienne suppurée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**778-781, June 20-27, '52
TAPIOCA
supplementary effect of pulses and rice on tapioca diet, [D. Narayama Rao, V. V. Sreeramamurthy & P. Venkateswarlu] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 329-336, July '51
tolerance, toxicity and caloric availability of intravenously injected tapioca dextrin solution in rabbits, [L. E. Detrick & others] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 614-617, Nov. '52
TAPLIN, G. V., GREVIOR, J. S., FINNEGAN, C., and DUNN, A., Clearance of prodigiosin dust from respiratory tract of normal and x-irradiated rabbits, Ann.Allergy **10:**397-403, July-Aug. '52
and others, Extraction of prodigiosin from blood plasma and body tissues and its measurement by spectrophotometric analysis, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 510-511, Sept. '52
TAPPEINER, S., Zur Klinik und Histologie der Granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva (Miescher). (Atypisches Sarkoid), Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:**341-352, '52
Ergebnisse der Radiumtherapie der Lidkarzinome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 821-823, Oct. 17, '52
TAPPI, G., and FORNI, P. V., Attività antitubercolare di nitroderivati eterociclici dell'o-benzochinone, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**349-352, July-Aug. '52
TAPTAS, J. N., Diagnostic et traitement des algies sciatiques, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**43-52, Jan.-March '52
Les exophtalmies d'origine vasculaire et leurs rapports avec une communication carotido-caverneuse; pathogénie des anévrysmes carotido-caverneux, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2845-2848, Sept. 26, '52
and BENBANASTE, J., Arachnoiditis simulating right pontocerebellar tumor; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**245-246, '52 T
See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
and DIAMANTOGLU, H., Neurologic manifestations of malformations of occipitovertebral joint; occipitalizationof atlas associated with cystic arachnoiditis; surgical therapy; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**50-52, '52 T
TAQUINI, A. C., and DONALDSON, R. J., El electrocardiograma en el corazón pulmonar crónico; su correlación con el cuadro clínico, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**239-249, Aug. '52
and GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Cardiac output in different stages of chronic cor pulmonale, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**200-216, '51
Factors involved in maintenance of oxygen tension of tissues in patients with chronic cor pulmonale, Acta physiol.latinoam. **1:**217-224, '51
LOZADA, B. B., and FURMAN, B., Cardiopatía chagasica crónica, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**123-148, June '52
DONALDSON, R. J., GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., and BALLINA, E. S., El electrocardiograma en el corazón pulmonar crónico; su correlación con el grado de anoxemia, Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**250-258, Aug. '52
TAR
reversibility of metaplasia in bronchial epithelium; observations on white rats treated with coal tar, [K. O. Niskanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**359-362, '51
cancer: See Cancer, tar
TARA, S., DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Un signe précoce d'hydrargyrisme. L'avéolyse des maxillaires, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**478-481, '52
Poudre de cantharide et cancer d'œsophage, Ann. méd.lég. **32:**198-201, May-June '52
TARA, S.--Continued
See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
See **VERNE, jt. auth.**
CRISTINI, A., DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Corps mouillant et parenchyme pulmonaire une deuxième observation, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**487-489, '52
LAMBERTON, J. N., DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Les asthmes à la paraphénylènediamine, Arch.mal.profess. **13:**376-382, '52
TARABUSI, M., and de FRANCHIS, M., Le oscillazioni del rachide lombo-dorsale in un nuovo segno diagnostico, Minerva chir. **7:**382-384, May 31, '52
TARAL, R.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
TARANTA, A., Bilirubinemia; metodi di laboratorio e significato clinico, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 93-114, April '51
TARANTINO, C., and NATALI, P., Modificazioni indotte dall'ACTH sul quadro ateromatoso sperimentale da colesterina, Folia endocrinol. **5:**279-288, June '52
and ZULLI, P., Rappresenta l'ovaio un fattore capace di condizionare la reazione dell'organismo agli ormoni della corteccia surrenale? Folia endocrinol. **5:**153-158, April '52
TARASENKOV, ALEKSEY TERENTEVICH
Russian neurologist of middle of nineteenth century; first Russian monograph on encephalitis and arachnoiditis, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52:**74-76, '52 R
TARASEVICH, N. N., and MIRZAYANTS, G. N., Analysis of neuralgic syndrome associated with tumor of cutaneous glomus, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**46-49, '52 R
TARBET, J. E., WRIGHT, E. T., and NEWCOMER, V. D., Experimental coccidioidal granuloma; developmental stages of sporangia in mice, Am.J.Path. **28:**901-917, Sept.-Oct. '52
See **STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, G., and others, Evolution du débit cardiaque et de la résistance périphérique après nécrose irritante du bulbe, J.physiol.,Paris **44:**333-336, '52
TARDIEU, Y.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
TARDIEUX, P., HUET, M., and BJÖRKLUND, B., Etude d'infections de catgut par Cl. botulinum A, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:**763-786, June '52
See **MAZUREK, C., jt. auth.**
TARDY, J.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.
TARGA GIMENEZ, M.: See ALABART, F., jt. auth.
See **MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.**
TARLOV, I. M., Cysts of sacral nerve roots; clinical significance and pathogenesis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**94-106, July '52
and GRAYZEL, D. M., Brain hemorrhage after carotid-jugular anastomosis; implications of changes in walls of blood vessels, Ann.Surg. **136:**250-260, Aug. '52
TARNEAUD, J., La voix et ses réalités, Rev.prat. **2:** 1555-1560, Sept. 11, '52
TARNOPOLSKY, S., RESNICK, J., and AMOSA, E. I., El síndrome mínimo de la artritis reumatoidea; su evolución al período de estado, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1705-1709, July 25, '52
TARROW, A. B., TURKEL, H., and THOMPSON, M. S., Infusions via bone marrow and biopsy of bone and bone marrow, Anesthesiology **13:** 501-509, Sept. '52
TARSECTOMY: See Eyelids, surgery; Trachoma, therapy
TARSHIS, M. S., Blood media for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; effect of adding penicillin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 628-633, Oct. '52
TARSITANO, F., Avvelenamento mortale da solfato di rame per via genitale, Folia med. **35:**344-358, June '52
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
dislocations, dislocation of Lisfranc joint; 2 cases, [P. Gautier & A. Soulier] Lille chir. **7:**188-191, July-Aug. '52 F
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
TARTULIER, M.: See DEYRIEUX, F., jt. auth.
See **POUZET, J., jt. auth.**
See **TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
TARUN, D. W.: See KNIGHT, A. A., jt. auth.
TARVER, H., Metabolism of amino acids and proteins, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:**301-332, '52
TAS, J.: See BRAND, A., jt. auth.
TASAKA, S., Studies on estimation of post-mortem interval, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **30:**54-103, '52

TASAKI, I.: See HODLER, J., jt. auth.
See KOBAYASHI, Y., jt. auth.
See MARUHASHI, J., jt. auth.
TASEI: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
TASMAN, A., and van RAMSHORST, J. D., Preparation and properties of new tetanus phosphate toxoid, Geneesk.gids **30:**469-474, Oct. 30, '52 Du
TASTE
effect of adrenalectomy upon NaCl taste threshold in rat, [W. J. Carr] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45:** 377-380, Aug. '52
geographic and racial distribution of ABO and Rh blood types and tasters of PTC (phenyl thiocarbamide) in Puerto Rico, [F. P. Thieme] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**94-112, June '52
heredity in "gustatory blindness," [L. Lattes] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:** 85-86, March-April '52 I
loss of sense of taste due to methylthiouracil therapy, [N. G. Schneeberg] J.A.M.A. **149:**1091-1093, July 19, '52
medicolegal significance (especially in paternity suits) of difference in taste of phenyl thiocarbamide; bases, problems and experiences, [H. Klein] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**83-95, '52 G
phenyl thiocarbamide test (PTC test), [C. Creteur] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**415-419, July 1, '52 F
stability of human gustatory sensitivity during changes in time of food deprivation, [D. R. Meyer] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **45:**373-376, Aug. '52
study of irritants related to piperine, [T. Hasselstrom, H. W. Coles & N. E. Kennedy] Science **116:** 204-205, Aug. 22, '52
testing of taste sensation after physical exertion, [L. Schmid & E. Dobrý] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1058-1062, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
TATARENKO, N. P., Development of Pavlov's doctrine in psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:** 3-8, '52 R
TATARSKIY, N. V., and GERASIMOVA, N. F., Changes in microflora of sputum following administration of penicillin aerosol, Klin.med.(no.6) **30:**64-66, '52 R
TATIBOUET, L., and SALAUN, A., Le cœur myxœdémateux (à propos de quatre observations), Arch. mal.cœur **45:**471-475, May '52
TATTING, B.: See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.
TATTONI, G.: See PUGLIONISI, A., jt. auth.
TATTOOING
social and medical aspects, [A. J. Rook & P. J. B. Thomas] Practitioner **169:**60-66, July '52
TAUB, D. V.: See SIEGEL, P. S., jt. auth.
TAUBENHAUS, M., TAYLOR, B. and MORTON, J. V., Hormonal interaction in regulation of granulation tissue formation, Endocrinology **51:**183-191, Sept. '52
TAUBENSLAG, L., MORENO, I., BRIGNARDELLO, L., and de la PLAZA, N. A., Tratamiento de las dispepsias: residual y de retorno, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1719-1722, July 25, '52
TAUBER, E.: See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
TAUBER, H., Crystalline components of catalase, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**38-40, May '52
and PETIT, E. L., Two dimensional paper chromatography of proteins; application to blood plasma fractions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**143-144, May '52
TAUBER, O. E.: See OTTIS, K., jt. auth.
TAUBER, R., Causes and prevention of defective hemostasis, together with technique for total hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1272-1281, June '52
Knotholder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**200, July '52
TAUBERT, M., Zur Frage des Speichereisens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ferritins, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**586-588, June 20, '52
Zur Diagnose der schleichenden Urämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**680-681, July 18, '52
and SCHÄFER, G., Zum Plasmalogenstoffwechsel bei Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**558-560, June 15, '52
and STENDER, H. S., Zur Klinik der Lungenhämosiderose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1049-1051, Nov. 7, '52
TAUFFLIEB, R.: See PETIT, H., jt. auth.
TAUNAY, A. de E., Bacteriologia das shigeloses, Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz **11:**49-102, '51
TAUSIG, D., PAPPER, E. M., and BARACH, A. L., Contributions of anesthesiology to management of patients with asthma, New York J.Med. **52:**1893-1896, Aug. 1, '52
TAUSSIG, H. B., Diagnosis and management of common malformations of heart, Circulation **6:**930-940, Dec. '52
TAVARES, A. L.: See RIBEIRO, L. A., jt. auth.
TAVARES, A. S., and COSTA, J., A isquemia arterial hepática (estudo experimental), Gaz.méd.port. **5:** 351-364, '52
See MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.
TAVAT, S., Therapy of essential hypertension, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**316-323, '52 T
TAVERAS, J. E.: See BERIO, J. M., jt. auth.
TAVERNIER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
TAVIANI, L.: See DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYLOR, A. N.: See DAVIS, J. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, B.: See TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, C. L.: See BLASCHKE, A. C., jt. auth.
See GUIBERT, A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, C. M.: See LIBBY, R. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, D. J., and GREENBERG, J., Experimental chemotherapy of Endamoeba histolytica infections in guinea pig, Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 58-70, July '52
GREENBERG, J., and JOSEPHSON, E. S., Effect of 2 different diets on experimental amebiasis in guinea pig and in rat, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**559-566, July '52
TAYLOR, D. W., Absorption from intestine of rats with blind self-filling pouch, Nature,London **170:** 81, July 12, '52
TAYLOR, E.: See SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, F. K., On some principles of group therapy, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **25:**128-134, '52
TAYLOR, F. M., Myoclonic seizures in infancy and childhood, Texas J.Med. **48:**647-649, Sept. '52
TAYLOR, F. R., There were giants in those days; evolution of medicine in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **13:**479-485, Sept. '52
TAYLOR, G. T.: See HAMMOND, J. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, G. W. (Philadelphia), Clinical evaluation of aramine, new sympathomimetic amine, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**213-214, Aug. '52
See HEDGES, T. R., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, G. W. (San Francisco): See SELZER, A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H., and RUNDLE, J. A., Acute moniliasis of urinary tract, Lancet **1:** 1236, June 21, '52
TAYLOR, H. B., Measles myelitis: report of case and review of diagnostic and therapeutic factors in measles encephalomyelitis, California Med. **77:** 268-269, Oct. '52
TAYLOR, H. C., Infectious hepatitis in pregnancy, Connecticut M.J. **16:**587-591, Aug. '52
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Controversial points in treatment of carcinoma of cervix (James Ewing lecture), Cancer **5:**435-441, May '52
See DUNCAN, C. H., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. E., and RAE, M. V., Endobronchial carcinosarcoma, J. Thoracic Surg. **24:** 93-100, July '52
TAYLOR, H. L., BROZEK, J., and KEYS, A., Basal cardiac function and body composition with special reference to obesity, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 976-983, Nov. '52
TAYLOR, H. W.: See McCALL, M. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, I. E., Evaluation of management of postoperative anorectal pain, Am.Surgeon **18:** 964-969, Oct. '52
TAYLOR, J.: See HINDEN, E., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. C.: See STAGE, J. T., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. D. (North Chicago, Ill.) and BERTCHER, E. L., Determination and distribution of trimethadione (tridione) in animal tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**277-285, Nov. '52
See RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. D. (Ottawa, Ont.), MADSEN, N. B., and TUBA, J., Effects of some dietary derived lipids and fat soluble vitamins on rat serum tributyrinase and alkaline phosphatase, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 308-313, Aug. '52
TAYLOR, J. N.: See TAYLOR, W. N., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, JOHN FRANK: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, L. W., and KESSLER, R. R., Use of bone-bank bone, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**72-76, Aug. '52
See KEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, M. W.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. D., and PAGE, I. H., On origin and properties of cerebral pressor substance (CPS), Am.J. Physiol. **170:**321-329, Aug. '52
See CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.
DUSTAN, H. P., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Evaluation of 1-hydrazinophthalazine ("apresoline") in treatment of hypertensive disease, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **90:**734-749, Dec. '52
TAYLOR, R. F.: See CONGER, K. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. G. (Boston): See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, R. G. (Oxford): See CRITCHLEY, J. E., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, R. M., and WIGHTMAN, K. J. R., Glucose absorption from duodenum in patients with steatorrhea, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**190-193, Aug. '52

TAYLOR, S. G., III, and SLAUGHTER, D. P., Physician and cancer patient, J.A.M.A. **150:**1012-1015, Nov. 8, '52

TAYLOR, SELWYN, Torsion of ovary in childhood, Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**368-370, Aug. '52

TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Philosophy of hospital administration, Lancet **2:**31-35, July 5, '52

TAYLOR, W., Cohort analysis of fertility in England and Wales, 1939-50, Brit.J.Social Med. **6:**226-244, Oct. '52

TAYLOR, W. C., JAMES, J. A., and HENDERSON, J. L., Significance of yellow vernix in newborn, Arch. Dis.Childhood **27:**442-444, Oct. '52

TAYLOR, W. F., Case report: congenital hemolytic icterus during pregnancy, J.Maine M.A. **43:**282-285, Aug. '52

TAYLOR, W. I., and NOVAK, M., Antibiotic prophylaxis of experimental clostridial infections; antibiotic prophylaxis of tetanus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**517-520, Oct. '52

Antibiotic prophylaxis of experimental clostridial infections; penicillin prophylaxis of Clostridium perfrigens and Clostridium septicum infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**576-580, Nov. '52

TAYLOR, W. N., and TAYLOR, J. N., Xanthine calculi: case report, J.Urol. **68:**659-660, Sept. '52

TAYLOR, W. S.: See PYGOTT, F., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, W. W.: See HEINMETS, F., jt. auth.

TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, DIEGO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

GRASSI, E. R., and de la CANAL, J. J., La movilización precoz en la maternidad del Policlínico Parmenio Piñero de Buenos Aires, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**264-288, June '52

TAYMOR, M. L., and others, Effect of irradiation upon uptake of labeled phosphorus in human carcinoma of cervix, Cancer **5:**469-477, May '52

TB I: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TB I/698: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TCHOBANIAN, H. K., Phenomena occurring on face in cases of favus, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**385-387, Oct. '52

TCHOUBAR, B.: See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.

TEACHERS

physician, teacher and parent confronted by abnormal child, [C. de Sanctis] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**394-407, Aug. '52 I

teammates--teachers and school nurses, [G. E. Cromwell] J.School Health **22:**165-171, June '52

TEACHNOR, W. H.: See ZOLLINGER, R. W., jt. auth.

TEAGUE, R. E., Tuberculosis problem, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**759-761, Aug. '52

TEARS

colorimetric method for measuring tear secretion (fluorescein dilution test), [A. Nover & W. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**419-425, '52 G

dacryocytogram, [P. Busse-Grawitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**144-151, '52 G

electrolytic conductivity, osmotic pressure and hydrogen ion concentration of human lacrimal fluid, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & B. C. Smidt] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**261-267, '52

evaluation of pH during local and general disorders, [A. Hudelo & J. Mergier] Ann.ocul. **185:**764-771, Sept. '52 F

protein diminution of preocular humor, [F. Vidal] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**11-13, Jan. '52 S

TEASDALL, R. D., LANGUTH, H. W., and MAGLADERY, J. W., Electrophysiological studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; note on tendon jerk, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**267-273, Oct. '52

See LANGUTH, H. W., jt. auth.

See MAGLADERY, J. W., jt. auth.

PARK, A. M., LANGUTH, H. W., and MAGLADERY, J. W., Electrophysiological studies of reflex activity in patients with lesions of nervous system; disclosure of normally suppressed monosynaptic reflex discharge of spinal motoneurones by lesions of lower brain-stem and spinal cord, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**245-256, Oct. '52

TEATE, H. L.: See GLISSON, C. S., JR., jt. auth.

TEBBET, R. D., and VICKERY, R. D., Osteogenic sarcoma following irradiation for retinoblastoma with report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**811-818, June '52

TEBBUTT, A. H., Mediterranean anæmia: report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **1:**885-886, June 28, '52

TEBETHION: See cross reference under Amithiozone

TEBROCK, H. E., FISHER, M. M., and MAMLOK, E., New drug--isoniazid in treating tuberculosis and non-tuberculous diseases, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1342-1344, Nov. '52

TECCE, N., Forme atipiche di scarlattina e schema di Arneth, Acta med.ital. **7:**212-214, Aug. '52

See SORRENTINO, M., jt. auth.

TECCE, T.: See RUGGIERI, F., jt. auth.

TECHNICIANS: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Laboratories, technicians

TECKLENBORG, E.: See FREY, J., jt. auth.

TECTORIAL MEMBRANE: See Ear, internal

TEDDER, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries

TEDESCHI, C. G., and HOLTHAM, W. H., Renal ossification: report of occurrence in aplastic kidney, J. Urol. **68:**50-59, July '52

TEDESCHI, G., Causalità e finalismo nello studio dei sogni; "riflessi in psichiatria," Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**305-336, April '52

TEDESCHI, G. G., Sulla reazione connettivale all'innesto eterologo di tessuto neoplastico e normale proliferante, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**353-357, July-Aug. '52

Azione della cocarbossilasi e dell'adenosintrifosfato sodico sullo sviluppo di un carcinoma e di un sarcoma da innesto, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**359-363, July-Aug. '52

TEDESCHI, M.: See TOTI, A., jt. auth.

TEED, H.: See GRAHAM, W. D., jt. auth.

TEERI, A. E., New fluorometric determination of thiamine, J.Biol.Chem. **196:**547-550, June '52

TEESDALE, C., Control of Ornithodorus moubata (Murray) with 0.5 per cent gammexane insect powder (D.034) at Golini, Kwale, East African M.J. **29:**138-141, April '52

TEETH

See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Pregnancy, teeth in; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

deposition of fluorine in bones and teeth of growing rat, [L. Zipkin & F. J. McClure] J.Nutrition **47:**611-620, Aug. '52

identification and handling of dead, [R. B. Phillips & D. L. McKee] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1341-1346, Sept. '52

absence: See Teeth, development

anatomy and histology, enamel-cement zone of human teeth, [H. Birrer] Acta anat. **15:**228-242, '52 G

microscopic studies of dental tissues; optical microscopy of tooth surfaces, [D. B. Scott] Oral Surg. **5:**638-645, June '52

rapid radioautographic technic for combined calcified and soft tissues, [H. M. Myers, E. Jennings & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **31:**416-420, June '52

structure of dentine; comparative study of bone and ivory in electron microscope, [C. Rouiller, L. Huber & E. Rutishauser] Acta anat. **16:**16-28, '52 F

bacteriology: See also Teeth, caries

antimicrobial activity of 4 antihistamine compounds, [G. G. Stewart] Oral Surg. **5:**1000-1003, Sept. '52

Carabelli tubercle, Carabelli's anomaly of maxillary molar teeth; observations on Mexicans and Papago Indians and interpretation of inheritance, [B. S. Kraus] Am.J.Human Genet. **3:**348-355, Dec. '51

caries, ammoniated dentifrices and hamster caries: further studies on effects of ingestion, [D. F. Mitchell, E. Z. Helman & D. S. Chernausek] Science **116:**537-538, Nov. 14, '52

appraisal of various methods employed to analyze clinical effectiveness of caries-inhibitory agents, [J. W. Fertig & N. W. Chilton] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**825-833, July '52

artificial mouth for caries research, [W. Pigman, H. C. Elliott, Jr. & R. O. Laffre] J.Dent.Res. **31:**627-633, Oct. '52

bacteriology, [H. B. G. Robinson] Oral Surg. **5:**1223-1227, Nov. '52

comparative effects of penicillin, bacitracin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), aureomycin and streptomycin on experimental caries and on certain oral bacteria in rat, [R. M. Stephan & others] J. Dent.Res. **31:**421-427, June '52

dental condition of preschool children, [V. R. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1288-1291, Sept. 18, '52 Da

dental conditions with associated signs of nutritional deficiencies in Newfoundland children, [H. Mellanby] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**273-282, June '52

dental treatment needs of naval personnel as derived from 1570 cases, [J. W. Cross] J.Dent.Res. **31:**335-340, June '52

epidemiologic studies; placement of fillings as source of statistical error of estimate as to caries progression rates, [J. D. Boyd, J. J. Cannon & R. E. Leighton] J.Dent.Res. **31:**354-358, June '52

TEETH, caries--Continued
Evanston dental caries study; caries experience rates of 6, 7 and 8 year old children with progressively increasing periods of exposure to artificially fluoridated water, [I. N. Hill, J. R. Blayney & W. Wolf] J.Dent.Res. **31**:346-353, June '52; correction **31**:597, Aug. '52
Evanston dental caries study; value of roentgenologic vs. clinical procedures for recognition of early carious lesions on proximal surfaces of teeth, [J. R. Blayney & J. F. Greco] J.Dent.Res. **31**:341-345, June '52
fluoride content of water in state of São Paulo; health significance of problem, [Y. R. Gandra] Arq.Fac. hig.e saude púb. **4**:135-183, Dec. '50 P
fluorine in prophylaxis; problem of goitrogenic activity, [T. Gordonoff & W. Minder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:972-973, Sept. 27, '52 G
in rats fed diet containing processed cereal foods and low content of refined sugar, [F. J. McClure] Science **116**:229-231, Aug. 29, '52
incidence in habitual sugar cane chewers, [S. Dreizen & T. D. Spies] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:193-200, Aug. '52
laboratory investigations on relation of fluorine to caries on Tyneside and district, [G. N. Jenkins, P. A. Armstrong & R. L. Speirs] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:517-525, Aug. '52
new concepts concerning role of sugar, [L. S. Fosdick] Oral Surg. **5**:615-624, June '52
oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, [R. G. Gerry, S. T. Smith & M. L. Calton] Oral Surg. **5**:762-781, July '52
progress made to date in fluoridation of public water supplies, [M. H. Jeffreys] Delaware M.J. **24**:242-244, Sept. '52
relation of caries experience and gingivitis to cigaret smoking in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [W. Ludwick & M. Massler] J.Dent.Res. **31**:319-322, June '52
relation of caries experience and gingivitis to geographic location and size of community in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [M. Massler & W. Ludwick] J.Dent.Res. **31**:313-318, June '52
social aspects of nutrition, [O. de P. Santos & J. E. D. de Oliveira] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:257-277, April '52 P
social aspects of nutrition; dental caries (Aspétos sociais de nutrição, cáries dentárias), Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12**:305-340, May; 409-420, June '52
study of 98 communities fluoridating their communal water supply, [L. F. Menczer] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1414-1419, Nov. '52
development, acrodynia following ingestion of mercurial ointment; late dental sequels, [F. N. Silverman & H. A. Cassady] New England J.Med. **247**:343-346, Sept. 4, '52
ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig when adrenal weight and odontoblast height are used as criteria, [W. H. Pfander & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **47**:503-523, Aug. '52
choroiditis caused by palatally impacted unerupted maxillary rudimentary supernumerary cuspid; case, [W. H. Archer & L. S. Fox] Oral Surg. **5**:861-863, Aug. '52
cleidocranial dysostosis (with special reference to dental defects in diagnosis), [L. L. Leff] J.Oral Surg. **10**:292-297, Oct. '52
dental correlation in pituitary dwarfism; case, [J. A. Salzmann & S. L. Wein] Am.J.Orthodontics **38**:674-686, Sept. '52
dental dysplasias and dystrophies; etiologic significance, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. **60**:1113-1115, Aug. 9, '52 F
dentition in congenital palmoplantar keratoderma; 4 cases, [R. Bataille & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:121-123, March-April '52 F
disturbances of enamel in scurvy, [V. Kalnins] J. Dent.Res. **31**:440-452, June '52
early treatment of diastema mediale in pediatric practice, [H. Weyers] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:391-396, Aug. '52 G
effect of changing dentition on masticatory function, [F. R. Shiere & R. S. Manly] J.Dent.Res. **31**:526-534, Aug. '52
effect of gonadotropic hormones and of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on dental organs of rats after removal of pituitary, [L. Montanari & M. Silvestrini] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:107-117, March-April '52 I
form of ectodermal dysplasia; hypotrichosis with anhidrosis and anodontia, [P. Verger, J. Bentégeat & L. Paillou] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:868-878, Oct. '52 F

TEETH, development--Continued
influence of protective nontoxic amounts of fluorine in drinking water on eruption of teeth, especially on permanent molars, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2**:349-360, '51 G
oral characteristics of Guamanians including effects of betel chewing on oral tissues, [R. G. Gerry, S. T. Smith & M. L. Calton] Oral Surg. **5**:1004-1011, Sept. '52
diet in relation to: See Teeth, caries
diseases: See also Periodontitis
association of deafness and focal infection, [H. Wullstein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:541-545, Nov. '52 G
auditory disorders and focal infection, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:229-232, May '52 G
behavior of masticatory apparatus in 6 workers with caisson disease, [F. de Michelis] Rass.med.indust. **21**:150-154, March-April '52 I
green teeth in baby due to rhesus incompatibility, [D. J. MacRae] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:439, July '52
healing of eye disease by cure of oral foci, [A. A. Knapp] Oral Surg. **5**:799-808, Aug. '52
infection of teeth, nose and sinuses, [R. de Martini] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:3-83, May '52 I
intracutaneous tests using filtrates prepared from pathologic pulps of human teeth, with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, [V. H. Dietz] Oral Surg. **5**:646-652, June; 752-761, July '52
ocular pathology in relation to dental pathology; bilateral balanced orbital fluxion of dental origin; case, [F. González Vanrell] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:697-732, July; 1071-1105, Sept. '52 S
pathogenesis of dental maxillary empyema, [T. Port] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1111-1116, May 30, '52 G
pathogenesis of focal infections in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. Stefancsik] Gynaecologia **134**:141-149, Aug. '52 G
prior status with respect to medicolegal decision of permanent debility of organ of mastication, [M. Cappa] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med. leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:21-23, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
retinal spasm of dental origin; case, [B. Algan] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 280-282, March '52 F
significance of dental focal infection for obstetrics and gynecology; puerperal infections and vaginal abscess, [H. Gänssbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:738-740, June 6, '52 G
technic for local production of dental focus in diagnosis of uveitis with focal etiology, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr. & M. Biedrońska] Arch.opht. **12**:253-257, '52 F
topographic evolution of lesions in chronic uveitis of dental origin; case, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 476-478, April '52 F
extraction, aspiration technic in exodontia and oral surgery, [M. Lozier] Oral Surg. **5**:946-950, Sept. '52
cavernous sinus thrombosis following extraction; case, [R. Grant] J.Oral Surg. **10**:343-344, Oct. '52
chemical osteomyelitis of mandible (caused by accidental administration of paraformaldehyde after extraction); case, [A. D. Alexander] J.Oral.Surg. **10**:250-252, July '52
cyclopropane anesthesia for extraction and other surgery in outpatients; review of 1000 cases, [J. G. Bourne] Lancet **2**:705-708, Oct. 11, '52
effect of chlorophyll ointment on postextraction healing, [B. Shattan & A. H. Kutscher] J.Oral Surg. **10**:324, Oct. '52
evaluation of eruptions following extraction and allergy to novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and penicillin, [G. Weisenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:8-9, Aug. 15, '52 G
exodontia in pemphigus foliaceus, [J. T. Grodzicki] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14**:21-22, Jan.-June '52 P
inhalation and chest infection following extraction, [G. W. Scott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:77-107, '52
poliomyelitis with facial paralysis following dental procedure; case, [D. J. R. Snow] M.J.Australia **2**:22-23, July 5, '52
prophylaxis of late manifestations secondary to dental surgery in patients with valvular disease of heart, [A. Chaput] Presse méd. **60**:987, June 28, '52 F
tetany in respiratory alkalosis, [J. R. Hayward] J. Oral Surg. **10**:289-291, Oct. '52
treatment before era of antibiotics of case of prolonged unusual cellulitis of face and neck following extraction of first maxillary molar due to Leptothrix, [W. H. Archer] Oral Surg. **5**:1173-1177, Nov. '52

TEETH--Continued
fillings: See Teeth, prosthesis
fractures, fractured tooth roots in maxillary sinuses, [J. E. Chipps & J. A. Budetti] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 3:899-901, June '52
gangrene, iridocyclitis on basis of gangrenous tooth, [A. I. Stukalo] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) 31:42, '52 R
hygiene: See also Dentifrices
alimentary regime and protection of teeth; nutritional importance of calcium, [M. A. P. Campos & D. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.med. 9:379-380, June '52 P
impacted: See Teeth, development
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
advantages to orthodontist of group approach in treatment of cleft palate patient, [L. Kreshtool] Delaware M.J. 24:251-252, Sept. '52
medical progress; objectives and limitations of orthodontic therapy, [L. T. Swanson] New England J. Med. 246:1007-1012, June 26, '52
orthodontic problems in pediatric practice, [T. M. Graber] Pediatrics 9:709-720, June '52
trigeminal neuralgia and mandibular joint dysfunction, [E. A. Smolik & E. J. Hempstead] Postgrad. Med. 12:419-426, Nov. '52
pathology, changes in dental tissue in hypoparathyroidism, [C. Hansted & G. Holst] Acta odont.scandinav. 10:71-74, July '52
details in histopathology of enamel, [G. Westin] Acta odont.scandinav. 10:29-62, June '52
green teeth (including oral manifestations of hemopoietic disease), [E. Hackett] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 324-329, July '52
prosthesis, allergic manifestations to dental apparatus, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:3282-3283, Nov. 2, '52 F
denture sore mouth; investigation of traumatic, allergic and toxic lesions of oral mucosa arising from use of full dentures, [G. Nyquist] Acta odont. scandinav.(supp.9) 10:1-154, '52
epidemiologic studies in dental caries; placement of fillings as source of statistical error of estimate as to dental caries progression rates, [J. D. Boyd, J. J. Cannon & R. E. Leighton] J.Dent.Res. 31: 354-358, June '52
indication for dental prosthesis in acquired anodontia, [K. F. Hoffmann] Med.Monatsschr. 6:725-727, Nov. '52 G
intolerance to dentures, [E. Sidi & F. Casalis] Presse méd. 60:1435-1437, Oct. 22, '52 F
reimplantation, contribution to study and experimentation with reimplantation and transplantation of teeth; cases, [E. Ferreyra & R. Torres] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba 10:53-69, Jan.-April '52 S
roentgenography, 'anatomic' projection method for dental radiography, [G. Herulf] Acta odont.scandinav. 10:75-110, July '52
manifestations of systemic disease; granulomatous disease, Paget's disease, acrosclerosis and others, [E. C. Stafne] Radiology 58:820-828, June '52
radiation hazards (for dentists) associated with mass x-ray surveys, [S. Harris] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor 31:17-19, May '52
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
huge dentinoma of upper jaw; case, [J. L. Robin] Rev. laryng. 73:389-391, July-Aug. '52 F
odontogenic tumors (adamantinoma and odontoma) and cysts, [W. E. Heck] Laryngoscope 62:1097-1111, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, compensation laws in relation to dental and jaw injuries, [L. S. Morvay] Indust. Med. 21:473-476, Oct. '52
TEICH, S.: See BEYERS, M. R., jt. auth.
TEICHER, R., and NELSON, C. T., Osteoporosis and pathological fractures following treatment with ACTH and cortisone, J.Invest.Dermat. 19:205-210, Sept. '52
TEICHMANN, J., Die aktive Schutzimpfung mit kombinierten Impfstoffen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 64:425-429, June 13, '52
TEICHMANN, W., Über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Biuretreaktion zur Erfassung der Eiweisskörper des Magensaftes, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. 12: 188-193, '52
Zur Gastritis serosa, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. 12:193-198, '52
Über Eiweiss- und Schleimgehalt des menschlichen Magensaftes, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 7:908-911, Oct. 1, '52
TEIJEIRO FORMOSO, R., El problema del diagnóstico de las apendicitis crónicas, Rev.clín.españ. 45: 22-29, April 15, '52
TEILUM, G., Classification of ovarian tumours, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. 31:292-312, '52
Cortisone-ascorbic acid interaction and pathogenesis of amyloidosis; mechanism of action of cortisone on mesenchymal tissue, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 11: 119-135, June '52
See ENGBAEK, H. C., jt. auth.
TEIR, H., Experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; observations on chemical and biological properties of mitosis stimulating agent in homologous tissue extracts, Growth 16:85-108, June '52
SCHAUMAN, A., and SUNDELL, B., Mitotic ratio and colchicine sensitivity of stomach epithelium of white rat, Acta anat. 16:233-244, '52
TEITELBAUM, H. A., Role of cerebral cortex in dynamics of personality as holistic organism-environment system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 115:489-511, June '52
See BIRD, H. W., jt. auth.
TEITELMAN, S. L., MOVITZ, D., and ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Enzymatic debridement of necrotic surfaces, Ann.Surg. 136:267-271, Aug. '52
TEIXEIRA, J., VAZ, A., and COSTA, N., Bronquiectasia associada a inversão visceral total e sinusite (síndrome de Kartagener); apresentação de um caso tratado pela lobectomia e revisão da literatura, Rev.brasil.cir. 23:431-441, May '52
TEIXEIRA, O., Sistema de controle do crescimento e do desenvolvimento pela técnica do grid de Wetzel, Pediat.prát. 23:69-84, May-June '52
TEJADA, R.: See ROBLEDO, A., jt. auth.
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
acquired symmetric telangiectasis of extremities, [B. Duperrat & Koff] Semaine hôp.Paris 28:3052-3055, Oct. 14, '52 F
case of hereditary telangiectasis (Osler), [N. A. Lassen] Ugesk.læger 114:1567-1568, Oct. 30, '52 Da
essential telangiectasis in plaques; 5 cases, [A. Navarro Martín] Actas dermo-sif. 43:760-768, June '52 S
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (complicated by acute myocardial infarction; unusual case history), [A. Abraham & G. Yelin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 49:358-360, Aug. '52
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm; possible etiology and prophylaxis, [S. D. Kushlan] Connecticut M.J. 16:505-513, July '52
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Rendu-Osler disease); clinical importance, [S. Zabludovich & E. Acebal] Prensa méd.argent. 39:1119-1125, May 23, '52 S
hormonal management of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (use of ethinyl estradiol, estrogen, alone and with methyl testosterone, androgen), [H. J. Koch, Jr., G. C. Escher & J. S. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 149:1376-1380, Aug. 9, '52
present status of author's statistics of therapy of Rendu-Osler disease by radiotherapy, [J. Pierquin, G. Richard & B. Pierquin] J.radiol.et électrol. 33:407-408, '52 F
pulmonary arteriovenous angiomatosis in picture of Rendu-Osler disease, [C. dal Co] Arch.pat.e clin. med. 30:209-220, '52 I
retinal hemorrhage and angiomatosis of retina during hereditary and familial angiomatosis (Rendu-Osler disease); case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 147-149, Feb. '52 F
TELEKY, LUDWIG (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [E. W. Baader] Klin.Wchnschr. 30:816, Sept. 1, '52 G
TELEPAQUE (iodine compound): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
TELEPHONE
electrocardiographic transmission over standard telephone lines, [W. E. Rahm, Jr., J. L. Barmore & F. L. Dunn] Nebraska M.J. 37:222-223, July '52
TELETHERAPY: See Radioactivity, therapy
TELEX HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
Te LINDE, R. W., Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Minnesota Med. 35:658-662, July '52
TELKKÄ, A., LATVALAHTI, J., and HALONEN, P. I., Aortic calcification in young woman, Ann.med.int. Fenniae 41:134-140, '52
See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
See KUNNAS, M., jt. auth.
WAHLSTRÖM, S., and KOULUMIES, R., Eosinophil response to ACTH and adrenaline in patients infested with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum), Ann.med.int.Fenniae 40:305-310, '51

de TELLERIA, J. M., La gran incognita de la fisiologia, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:293-296, April '52
La úlcera gástrica y el "síndrome general de adaptación," Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:53-56, July '52
TELLING, M.: **See CHANDLER, G. N., jt. auth.**
TELLO, E. E., Recientes progresos en el tratamiento de las tiñas, Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:206-218, May '52
Tratamiento del herpe zoster por el cloramfenicol, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1723-1726, July 25, '52
TELLO ORTIZ A., La virulencia del virus herpético conservado en glicerina, Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 424-428, Feb. '52
Inmunidad experimental en el herpes, Actas dermosif. **43**:429-432, Feb. '52
TELLO T., A., Sobre algunos problemas clínicos de la meningitis simpática y séptica, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:35-40, Sept. '52
Porvenir de los procesos sépticos meningo encefálicos de origen otosinusal operados, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:60-63, Sept. '52
VELASCO, R. L., and RIESCO MAC-CLURE, J. S., Discusión del problema etiológico de algunas sorderas de comienzo súbito o insidioso, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:67-73, Sept. '52
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
uptake of potassium tellurite by sensitive strain of Escherichia coli, [P. D. Cooper & A. V. Few] Biochem.J. **51**:552-557, July '52
TELO, W., Modificazione tecnica della prova di labilità colloidale di Mallèn, Gior.clin.med. **33**:378-383, April '52
Rôle du potassium dans les déséquilibres électrolytiques apparaissant après les vomissements incoercibles, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:659-674, Sept.-Oct. '52
TELOH, H. A., Cancer of tonsil, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 693-701, Nov. '52
TEM: See triEthylene Melamine
TEMEL, T., Un cas de fistule tuberculeuse œsophago-médiastino-pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2406-2407, Aug. 10-14, '52
TEMIME, R.: **See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
TEMINO, M.: **See BURGOS, A., jt. auth.**
TEMKIN, O., Elusiveness of Paracelsus, Bull.Hist.Med. **26**:201-217, May-June '52
TEMMES, Y., On possibility of disturbed control of cerebral blood supply as cause of dysrhythmias with special characteristics in E.E.G., Rev.neurol. **87**:206-207, '52
and HUHMAR, E., Electro-encephalographic changes in boxers, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**: 175-180, '52
TEMPEL, C. W., Present status of specific drug treatment of tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **150**:1165-1170, Nov. 22, '52
and CLARK, D., Early treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **247**:233-238, Aug. 14, '52
TEMPERATURE
See also Blood, temperature; Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, analysis of mode of increase in number of intracellular phage particles at different temperatures, [M. W. Bentzon, O. Maaløe & G. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:243-270, '52
basal heat production and elimination of 13 normal women at temperatures from 22 C. to 35 C., [E. F. DuBois, F. G. Ebaugh, Jr. & J. D. Hardy] J.Nutrition **48**:257-293, Oct. '52
dependence of in vitro acetylcholine synthesis of peripheral nerves of poikilothermal and homothermal animals on external temperature, [L. Bernardis] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **5**:28-34, '52 G
dietary liver necrosis; influence of environmental temperature and mode of feeding on its production in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] Lancet **2**:1013-1015, Nov. 22, '52
effect of environmental temperature on immune response of mice to tetanus toxoid, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] J. Immunol. **69**:273-283, Sept. '52
experimental infection of Australorbis glabratus with Schistosoma mansoni; individual and mass infection of snails; relationship of infection to temperature and season, [O. D. Standen] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:48-53, May '52
modifications of electrocardiogram of frog ventricle by action of temperature gradient between endocardial and epicardial surface, [E. Carmeliet, C. de Gheldere & J. P. Bouckaert] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:985-986, Sept. 27, '52 F
TEMPERATURE, effects--Continued
on circulation of isolated perfused rabbit ear, [J. T. Nichol] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:340-352, Aug. '52
regional rates of evaporation from skin at various environmental temperatures, [A. B. Hertzman, W. C. Randall, C. N. Peiss & R. Seckendorf] J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:153-161, Oct. '52
relation between time of exposure and temperature in pasteurization of Staphylococcus SG 511, [K. F. Bingel & E. Gorgs] Arch.Hyg. **136**:411-416, '52 G
serologic study of interhuman isoimmunization; thermal optimum of agglutinins of immunization and "blocking" activities of immune serum, [P. O. Hubinont] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.8) **22**:3-106, April '52 F
temperature sensitivity of causative agent of sympathetic ophthalmia, [W. Wüseke] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **121**:324-328, '52 G
thermal stimulation of isolated organs; inhibition by pharmacologic agents, [N. Ercoli & V. Guzzon] Science **115**:672-674, June 20, '52
TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
action potentials of carotid sinus nerves dependent on temperature, [E. Witzleb] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**: 181-188, '52 G
basal temperature curve and pregnancy, [H. Winzeler] Gynaecologia **134**:89-92, July '52 G
basal temperature in ovulation, [S. Norris] Canad.M. A.J. **67**:336-338, Oct. '52
body temperature and its control, [R. J. S. McDowall] Practitioner **168**:570-573, June '52
body temperature, respiration and circulation in sauna, [J. Schröder] Medizinische, pp. 1013-1017, Aug. 9, '52 G
changes in human subjects during exposure to lowered oxygen tension in cool environment, [A. L. Brown, Jr., G. F. Vawter & J. P. Marbarger] J. Aviation Med. **23**:456-463, Oct. '52
changes in skin and rectal temperatures during surgical anesthesia, [P. W. Searles & R. M. Lenahan] New York J.Med. **52**:1896-1900, Aug. 1, '52
comparative measurements of temperature in liver, lung and rectum of rabbit, [R. B. Dietrick & J. M. Fritts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:293-294, June '52
course of anaerobic glycolysis in situ at various body temperatures measured in rabbit brain, [W. Thorn & H. A. Raczkowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:21-27, '52 G
decrease and restitution of body temperature in low atmospheric pressure; influence of thyroid, pituitary and adrenal cortex, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:349-359, '52 G
distortion of electrocardiographic effects of intravenously injected solutions due to cooling of myocardium, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:400-402, May '52
effect of chronic exposure to cold on temperature and blood flow of hand, [G. M. Brown & J. Page] J. Appl.Physiol. **5**:221-227, Nov. '52
effect of massage on muscle temperature and radiosodium clearance, [A. Ebel & L. H. Wisham] Arch. Phys.Med. **33**:399-405, July '52
effects of excessive cold; treatment, [O. G. Edholm] Practitioner **168**:583-592, June '52
elevation and lowering during pregnancy, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3016-3020, Oct. 10, '52 F
exclusion of heart and lungs from circulation in hypothermic, closed-chest dog by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, P. Bios & H. Schuman] J. Appl.Physiol. **5**:180-190, Oct. '52
influence of diphenhydramine on action of sympathomimetic amines; effect on body temperature and oxygen consumption, [M. Fabinyi-Szebehely & J. Szebehely] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:349-362, '52
influence of narcosis and hypothermia on gasping respiration of guinea pig during total ischemia of brain, [J. Saathoff & E. Opitz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:492-498, '52 G
menstrual cycle; comparative study of basic thermal curve and of urinary elimination of pregnanediol, [G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4**:349-355, Aug. '52 I
muscle temperatures in rabbit legs during various conditions of cold exposure and rewarming, [R. B. Lewis & E. Freytag] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 353-371, '52
new special thermometer for measuring basal temperature for analysis of female ovarian function,

TEMPERATURE, BODY--Continued
[H. Mollen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 841, June 27, '52 G
one hundred years of clinical thermometry, [G. Rath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 784-787, June 13, '52 G
possible modifications of prefrontal leukotomy on respiratory, vascular and thermal effects induced by electric stimulation of prefrontal lobe in dogs, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **7:** 470-475, June 30, '52 I
regulation of body heat and fever; physiopathologic therapy, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **2:** 1633-1639, Oct. 1, '52 F
relationship between hypothalamic temperature and thermoregulatory effectors in unanesthetized cat, [R. E. Forster, II & T. B. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 255-269, May '52
temperature and electroshock; effects of phenacemide in guinea pig, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco & L. Strassberger] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:** 292-294, '52 F
temperature measurements of human and animal tissues following microwave radiation, [A. Boni & R. Lotmar] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:** 174-202, May-June '52 G
temperature of eye during application of hot packs and after milk injections, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **30:** 347-364, '52
temperature of gastrointestinal tract; effects of cooling and warming epigastrium on intragastric temperature, [H. Masuda, M. Ohara & S. Katsura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:** 377-382, April 25, '52
thermogenic effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); relation to thyroid function, [I. Rothchild & R. L. Rapport] Endocrinology **50:** 580-583, May '52
variations in acute intoxication; general considerations, [L. Donatelli] Riforma med. **66:** 1017-1025, Sept. 20, '52 I
variations in acute poisoning; review of statistics, [L. Donatelli] Riforma med. **66:** 913-919, Aug. 23, '52 I
weight and body temperature in mammals, [P. R. Morrison & F. A. Ryser] Science **116:** 231-232, Aug. 29, '52

TEMPERATURE SENSE
dependence of number of reacting cold points of human skin on cutaneous surface temperature, [B. Runge] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:** 34-36, '52 G
discharge of specific cold fibers at high temperatures (paradoxic cold), [E. Dodt & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 358-365, '52
effect of carbon dioxide on thermoreceptors of skin, [G. Schindewolf & R. Weigmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 547-551, June 15, '52 G
mode of action of warm receptors, [E. Dodt & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26:** 345-357, '52
origin of sensations of heat and cold, [J. M. O'Connor & B. F. McCarthy] Brain **75:** 325-342, Sept. '52
thermal sensation in bladder, [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15:** 150-151, Aug. '52

TEMPEREAU, C. E.: See JACOBS, J. S. L., jt. auth.

TEMPEST, M. N., Meconium peritonitis; report of case due to spontaneous intra-uterine perforation of transverse colon, with brief review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 28-31, July '52
Leiomyoma of stomach; report of case presenting with repeated severe attacks of hæmatemesis, Brit.J.Surg. **40:** 178-179, Sept. '52
Unusual method of dealing with antral fistula, Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5:** 207, Oct. '52

TEMPINI, G. B.: See ZANARDI, F., jt. auth.

TEMPKA, T., On relation between megakaryocytes and Sternberg's cells, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 5-20, Jan.-Dec. '52

TEMPLE, A. D., Preliminary report on isoniazid, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:** 481-484, Nov. '52
and CRUTCHLOW, E. F., Follow-up of recruits rejected for pulmonary tuberculosis in World War II, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 299-301, Oct. '52; Treat.Serv. Bull. **7:** 451-456, Oct. '52

TEMPORAL BONE
identification procedure of human petrous bone, [R. Depreux & P. Muller] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 209-220, May-June '52 F
abnormalities, facial pain from elongated styloid process, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 635-638, Dec. '52
abscess, abscess of retrostyloid space following tonsillectomy; case, [F. Mazzei] Arch.ital.laring. **59:** 353-361, Nov.-Dec. '51 I

TEMPORAL BONE--Continued
diseases, acute petrositis and mastoiditis in patient presenting certain unusual diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [E. W. Eberling] Mississippi Doctor **30:** 141-142, Oct. '52
stratigraphic studies in cases of mastoiditis and petrositis; operative findings, [C. Cella & A. Toscano] Ann.radiol.diag. **24:** 206-223, '52 I
fractures, carotid-cavernous aneurysm due to fracture of petrous bone, [E. Liveriero] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20:** 347-351, '52 I
pathology, abnormal pneumatization, [L. R. Boies & L. I. Younger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 836-849, Sept. '52
procedure of electrolytic decalcification in histologic studies of temporal bone, [P. Contu & E. Pirodda] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 42-47, '52 I
removal of petrous bone from cranial base for macroscopic and microscopic investigation; historical and technical considerations, [G. Kelemen] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 457-464, June '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Temporal Bone
planigraphy, [J. Zimmer] Acta radiol. **37:** 419-430, May '52
transmaxillary incidence, easy sure incidence for demonstration of petrous pyramid and of foramen lacerum posterius, [P. Porcher, J. Porot & L. Rossand] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:** 379-382, '52 F
surgery, irrigator for fenestration operation, [P. H. Huggill] Brit.M.J. **2:** 441, Aug. 23, '52
resection of superficial great petrous bone in therapy of postotitic headache, [L. Cojazzi] Friuli med. **7:** 329-339, July-Aug. '52 I
tumors, cholesteatoma in radical mastoidectomy cavity secondary to use of primary skin grafts, [N. V. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 49-58, July '52
cholesteatoma with destruction of petrous portion, [M. Schmidt] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14:** 210-213, '52 G
eosinophil granuloma, [A. R. Dingley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 285-287, June '52
is radio-otoscopic syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius pathognomonic of temporal angioma? [C. Chaussé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6:** 324-337, '52 F
rare localization of lymphogranulomatosis in petrous bone, [W. Leschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 67-71, Aug. 31, '52 G
roentgen examination of temporal bone for cholesteatoma, [T. Rosendal & H. Ewertsen] Acta radiol. **37:** 431-444, May '52
usefulness of roentgen picture of temporal bone according to E. G. Mayer for diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [S. Hofmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:** 387-395, July-Aug. '52 G

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws; Reflex, temporomandibular

TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws

TENBRINCK, M. S., Allergic employee, Indust.Med. **21:** 341-342, July '52

TENCHIO, F., Micosi fungoide eritrodermatica con passaggio in reticolosarcoma, Dermatologica **104:** 272-276, '52

TENCONI, A., Contributo allo studio della sindrome di Ehlers-Danlos, Minerva pediat. **4:** 414-422, May 31, '52

TENCONI, L. T.: See GINOULHIAC, E., jt. auth.

TENDEIRO, J., Estudos sobre psitacose, Med.contemp. **70:** 311-326, June '52
Transmissão de Coxiella burneti pelo Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Koch 1844). Estudo da estirpe em cultura e nalguns animais de experiência, Med. contemp. **70:** 327-332, June '52

TENDINITIS: See Tendons, calcification

TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
abnormalities, infant's persistent thumb-clutched hand, [J. W. White & W. E. Jensen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 680-688, July '52
anatomy and histology, tendon of subclavius muscle, [A. J. E. Cave & R. W. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 466-469, Aug. '52
calcification, acute calcific tendinitis and "frozen shoulder": treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [T. B. Quigley & A. E. Renold] New England J.Med. **246:** 1012-1014, June 26, '52
calcifying tendinitis of shoulder; critical study of value of x-ray therapy, [H. P. Plenk] Radiology **59:** 384-389, Sept. '52
diseases, chronic recurrent poly-tendoperiostitis; new aspects of etiology and treatment, [E. Schindel] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:** 264-266, Nov. '52

TENDONS, diseases--Continued
so-called bicipital syndrome of shoulder, [R. W. Newman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**: 534-539, Sept. '52
rupture, distal insertion of biceps brachii muscle, [H. Schjelderup] Nord.med. **48**: 1121-1123, Aug. 15, '52 N
isolated rupture of biceps tendon from radial tuberosity, [W. Beck] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 340-344, Nov. '52 G
modifications of Bunnell method of tenorrhaphy, [A. Motta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 968-970, July 21, '52 I
modified Sterling Bunnell technic in tenorrhaphy, [G. Brunelli] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 301-305, '52 I
rupture of extensor digitorum communis tendons following severely deforming fractures about wrist, [H. Gladstone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 698-700, July '52
spontaneous rupture of extensor pollicis longus tendon in patient with pseudarthrosis of both bones of forearm treated by intramedullary nailing; case, [Giraud, Verger & Vittori] Lyon chir. **47**: 863-866, Oct. '52 F
subcutaneous rupture of achilles' tendon, [U. Mangini] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**: 161-172, '52 I
sheaths, infections of foot; anatomic and experimental study of fascial spaces and tendon sheaths with clinical correlation of certain types of infections of foot, [V. R. Rao & M. G. Kini] Indian M.Res. Mem.(no.37) pp. 1-115, March '51
noninfectious trochanteric bursitis and peritendinitis, [I. M. Spear & P. R. Lipscomb] S.Clin.North America **32**: 1217-1224, Aug. '52
plastic surgery of foot; plantar wart and Ledderhose disease; case, [A. Jolicoeur] Laval méd. **17**: 733-747, June '52 F
roentgen therapy of bursitis and peritendinitis calcarea of shoulder, [R. L. Garber] Ohio M.J. **48**: 918-919, Oct. '52
snapping thumb in infants and children, [J. A. Bollinger & J. J. Fahey] J.Pediat. **41**: 445-450, Oct. '52
stenosing tendovaginitis of dorsal and volar compartments of wrist, [M. Burman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 752-762, Nov. '52
stenosing tenosynovitis, [G. Palmborg] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **2**: 193-195, Sept. '52
topogenesis of digital tendon sheaths, [K. Hinrichsen] Acta anat. **16**: 169-183, '52 G
surgery: See also Knee, surgery; and other subheads under Tendons
clinical evaluation of subcutaneous achilles tenotomy as aid in treatment of intermittent claudication, [D. I. Schwartz, L. L. Pennock, C. J. Pessolano & D. S. Littman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 618-622, July '52
evolution of modern surgery; Moynihan lecture, [L. Mayer] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**: 69-86, Aug. '52
history of tenotomy, [P. Salles] Rev.brasil.hist.med. **3**: 81-87, '52 P
lengthening of achilles tendon; posterior capsulotomy of tibiotarsal joint in therapy of congenital twisted foot, [A. Castellana] Minerva ortop. **3**: 139-141, March-April '52 I
new technic (barbed wire suture) in primary tendon repair, [E. R. Jennings, A. R. Mansberger, Jr., E. P. Smith, Jr. & G. H. Yeager] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 597-600, Nov. '52
osteoma of prolongation of patella and rupture of patellar ligament in child; surgical technic for reenforcement of tendon, [M. Fèvre & Duparc] Rev. chir.orthop. **38**: 175-182, April-June '52 F
technic of suture, [P. Flückiger] Helvet.chir.acta **19**: 170-180, June '52 G
therapy of pes cavus by tenotomy, [P. Erlacher] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**: 245-249, '52 G
transplantation, clinical evaluation for poliomyelitis affecting lower extremities, [R. F. Kuhlmann & J. F. Bell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 915-926, Oct. '52
in lower extremity; review of end results in poliomyelitis; transplantations about foot and ankle, [J. A. Reidy, T. F. Broderick, Jr. & J. S. Barr] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 900-908, Oct. '52
in lower extremity; review of end results in poliomyelitis; transplantations at knee, [T. F. Broderick, Jr., J. A. Reidy & J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 909-914, Oct. '52
new type in Lisfranc's stump, [F. Mommsen] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 971-974, '52 G
restoration of flexor power to flail elbow by transplantation of triceps tendon, [R. E. Carroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 685-688, Dec. '52

TENDONS, transplantation--Continued
secondary suture and transplantation of flexor-tendons of hand with special regard to wire suture according to Sterling Bunnell, [J. Riess] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**: 212-222, '52 G
transfer of tibialis anterior tendon for relapsed club-foot, [J. E. Critchley & R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 49-52, Feb. '52
transplantation of external oblique aponeurosis: operation for prolapse of vagina following hysterectomy, [G. A. Williams & A. C. Richardson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 552-558, Sept. '52
transplantation of flexor tendons of fingers; use of common superficial flexor, [P. Carpentier] Bordeaux chir., pp. 128-129, July '52 F
transplantation of hamstring tendons to femoral condyles in order to improve hip extension and to decrease knee flexion in cerebral spastic paralysis, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 827-830, Oct. '52
tumors, cutaneotendinous xanthomatosis; biochemical and etiopathogenic aspects of case, [S. Briskas & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 798-804, June 20-27, '52 F
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
internal splint for closed and open treatment of injuries of extensor tendon at distal joint of finger, [D. R. Pratt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 785-788, Oct. '52
prevention of experimental tendon adhesions by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [N. Carstam] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**: 15-24, '52
specimens from Hunterian collection; avulsion of digital tendons (specimen S 65 1); left elbow and forearm (specimen S 31 1), [R. J. Last] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**: 306-307, May '52
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., Laminectomia, Minerva chir. **7**: 191-195, March 15, '52
Resezioni dell'esofago, Minerva chir. **7**: 384-393, May 31, '52
Trattamento delle stenosi duodenali sottovateriane, Minerva chir. **7**: 555-559, July 31, '52
La trombo-flebite delle vene mesenteriche, Minerva chir. **7**: 613-615, Aug. 31, '52
TEN-EIGHTY: See cross reference under Sodium fluoroacetate
TENNA, F.: **See STANGANELLI, P., jt. auth.**
TENNEY, B., JR., and ABRAMS, A. A., Symposium on specific methods of treatment; induction of labor, M.Clin.North America **36**: 1473-1484, Sept. '52
TENNON'S CAPSULE: See Orbit
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENSILON: See cross reference under Edrophonium
TENTI, L., Il servizio radiologico presso gli ospedali psichiatrici moderni, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**: 478-490, '52
TENTO, N.: **See ANNONI, G., jt. auth.**
TENTORIUM: See Dura Mater
TENZEL, W. V., Experience with grid therapy, Radiology **59**: 399-407, Sept. '52
TENZER, C.: **See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.**
See CLOETENS, W., jt. auth.
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
TEODORI, M. I., Therapy of myocardial infarction, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**: 6-17, '52 R
TEODORU, C., and FEYEL-CABANES, T., Chloramphénicol et système rêticulo-endothélial, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 498-510, Aug. 1, '52
TEOTICO-BERRIZ, R. A.: **See FORES, J. Y., jt. auth.**
TEPE, H. J.: **See HORST, W., jt. auth.**
TEPLY, R., Gunshot fractures in peace time, Časop.lék. česk. **91**: 795-797, July 4, '52 Cz
TEPPATI, R.: **See BOLLEA, G., jt. auth.**
TERAMO, M., Metodi radiologici di vizualizzazione del circolo polmonare, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 436-447, '52
and PROVENZALE, L., La cardioangiografia nella diagnosi di stenosi congenita della polmonare con setto interventricolare integro, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**: 447-451, '52
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, dermoid; Tumors, teratoma
TERHUNE, S. R., and SHANNON, P. W., Personal experience in use of bone bank bone, J.M.A.Alabama **22**: 80-81, Sept. '52
TERKILDSEN, T. C., Serum magnesium after oral administration of magnesium salts, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **8**: 374-378, '52
Serum magnesium in acute barbituric acid poisonings, treated with oral administration of magnesium

TERKILDSEN, T. C.--Continued
sulphate, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 379-384, '52
Effect of physostigmine, neostigmine and acetylcholine on serum magnesium concentration, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:** 385-390, '52
TERMAN-MERRIL TEST: See Mental Tests
TERMANSEN, J. B.: See MADSEN, V., jt. auth.
TERMATSU, T.: See NAGAISHI, C., jt. auth.
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERNER, C., Anaerobic and aerobic glycolysis in lactating mammary gland and in nervous tissue, Biochem.J. **52:** 229-237, Oct. '52
See MELROSE, D. R., jt. auth.
TERNI, M., Sull'attività vaccinante degli estratti di bacilli tifici; vaccinoprofilassi dell'infezione tifica della cavia con estratti tricloroacetici, con criolisati e con sospensioni di batteri, adsorbiti su allume potassico, Sperimentale **102:** 1-22, '52
La recettività delle cavie normali all'infezione tifica endovenosa, Sperimentale **102:** 43-51, '52
TEROPTERIN: See Leukemia, lymphatic
TERP, P.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
TERPENES
accidental poisoning by toxaphene (chlorinated terpene); review of toxicology and case reports, [L. C. McGee, H. L. Reed & J. P. Fleming] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1124-1126, July 19, '52
pharmacologic properties of toxaphene, chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry from Committee on Pesticides, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1135-1137, July 19, '52
TERPLAN, K., La patogenia de la tuberculosis pulmonar crônica, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:** 46-53, '51
TER-POGOSSIAN, M., SHERMAN, A. I., and ARNESON, A. N., Expanding fixed tandem-ovoids colpostat for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:** 937-941, Oct. '52
TERQUEM, J.: See BANZET, P., jt. auth.
TERRA, E.: See GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A., jt. auth.
TERRACCIANO, S., In tema di psicochirurgia, Gior.ital. chir. **8:** 378-385, May '52
TERRACOL, J., GUERRIER, Y., and BAUMEL, H., Trois cas de chondromes du massif central à point de départ ethmoïdo-sphénoïdal, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **39:** 127-135, Sept.-Dec. '51
TERRAMYCIN
[M. Conill Santlas] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:** 665-670, March-April '52 S
chemistry, [P. P. Regna & others] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 123-129, '52
effects, determination of sensitivity of bacteria to aureomycin, chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and terramycin, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **31:** 281-288, '52
effect of terramycin and aureomycin on blood coagulation, [J. W. Parker, Jr. & L. T. Wright] Science **116:** 282-284, Sept. 12, '52
in vitro action of aureomycin and terramycin on Balantidium coli, [A. Neghme, M. Agosin, R. Christen & M. Rubio] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 189-195, March '52
on antagonism of certain bacteria against species of Proteus, [J. M. Sieburth, J. McGinnis & C. E. Skinner] J.Bact. **64:** 163-169, Aug. '52
synergistic effect of saliva with aureomycin and terramycin, [F. W. Kraus, V. Johnson & D. W. Casey] Oral Surg. **5:** 782-786, July '52
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Diphtheria, therapy; Dysentery, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythema multiforme; Frambesia, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pancreas, diseases; Peritonitis, therapy; Pinta, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Rabies, therapy; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Undulant Fever, complications and sequels; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Whooping Cough, therapy
clinical studies, [G. Stötter] Medizinische, pp. 1099-1102, Sept. 1, '52; pp. 1150-1154, Sept. 13, '52 G
content of human skin during therapy; comparison with serum and urine levels, [J. C. Gould & H. D. Ritchie] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:** 208-213, Oct. '52
TERRAMYCIN, therapy--Continued
successful use, [H. von Pein] Medizinische, pp. 1318-1322, Oct. 18, '52 G
toxicity, action of terramycin on experimental infection with diphtheria bacillus; toxicity to guinea pigs, [M. A. Gohar, A. Elian & F. A. Elez] Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 598-605, '52
fatal complications of intensive antibiotic therapy (with terramycin and penicillin) in patients with neoplastic disease, [J. C. Bateman & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 763-773, Dec. '52
TERRENCE, C. F., Clarence H. Bellinger, M.D., 1887-1952, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 479-480, Dec. '52
TERRIAL, G.: See CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.
TERRIEN'S DISEASE: See Cornea, diseases
TERRIER, H., A propos de l'ultrasonothérapie en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 171-172, March-April '52
See GATE, J., jt. auth.
TERRUZZI, B., and MARINONI, E., Reazioni di sierolabilità colloidale nella sindrome post-operatoria in chirurgia urologica, Arch.ital.urol. **25:** 305-328, '51-'52
See ARRIGONI, G., jt. auth.
TERVILÄ, L.: See VARTIA, K. O., jt. auth.
TERWINDT, V. A. M., Coronary sclerosis; angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, Geneesk.gids **30:** 290-293, June 26, '52 Du
TERZANO, G.: See LELIO, M., jt. auth.
TERZIAN, H., ROGER, A., BADIER, M., and GASTAUT, H., Etude des réponses par recrutement provoquées sur l'aire auditive et les régions avoisinantes du cortex du chat, Rev.neurol. **87:** 170-176, '52
See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.
TESAURO, B.: See URSINI, M., jt. auth.
TESCHAN, P. E.: See GIGES, B., jt. auth.
TESCHENDORF, W., Über die Bestrahlungen des ganzen menschlichen Körpers oder Teile desselben bei Lymphogranulomen und Geschwulstmetastasen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen(Beihft.) **77:** 30, '52
TESCHNER, B. M., Simple aid for fusion, Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1690-1691, Nov. '52
TESKA, V.: See PASTOROVA, J., jt. auth.
TESSAROLO, G., Endoprotesi acrilica articolare per il gomito, Minerva ortop. **3:** 308-309, Sept.-Oct. '52
See CAPUTO, V., jt. auth.
TESSERAUX, H., and VIEHMANN, H., Eine Appendicitis oxyrica. (Zur erratischen Enterobiasis), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:** 25-29, July 13, '52
TESSIER, R.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
TEST, P. S.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
TEST MEALS: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTA, J.: See VIQUEIRA CASAL, J., jt. auth.
TESTACEOUS MEMBRANE: See Fungi, culture
TESTES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
device for protection of testicle in roentgen examinations of adjacent organs and bones, [W. Magnusson] Acta radiol. **37:** 288-290, March-April '52
multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; direct isolation and typing of strains from human stools and spinal cords in roller tubes, [J. T. Riordan, N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 339-346, May '52
multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; growth curves of type 1 (Brunhilde) and type 2 (Lansing) strains and description of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko, J. T. Riordan & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 323-338, May '52
poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; susceptibility of testicular tissue from immune monkeys, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 144-148, Oct. '52
studies on poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; isolation and immunologic identification of poliomyelitis viruses from fecal specimens by means of roller tube cultures, [J. S. Youngner, L. J. Lewis, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55:** 347-356, May '52
abnormalities, congenital testicular deficiency; absence of spermatogonia, Sertoli and Leydig cells as cause of eunuchoidism with cryptorchidism, [A. R. Sohval & L. J. Soffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1229-1238, Sept. '52
new surgical method for therapy of abdominal inguinal or subcutaneous ectopic testes, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 253-284, '52 I
rare case of triorchidism, [J. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 837-838, July 11, '52 Cz
supernumerary testis or testicular duplication, [J.

TESTES, abnormalities--Continued
P. do Amaral] Rev.brasil.cir. **23:**463-475, May '52 P
supposed triorchidism in history, [G. Pieri] Chir. ital. **6:**315-319, July-Aug. '52 I
true and false polyorchidism, [C. Balbín Alvarez] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**37-41, May-June '52 S
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of adrenals, spleen and testes of guinea pigs during alarm reaction and resistance phase, [O. C. Croxatto & J. Chiriboga] An.Cáted pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**103-109, '51 S
histochemistry of normal human testis, [R. E. Mancini, J. Nolazco & F. A. de la Balze] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**97-99, '52 F
prostate cancer; action of estrogen on testicles, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini & J. Irazu] Rev. argent.urol. **20:**241-242, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
atrophy, course of injury following accidental exposure to nuclear radiations; case, [W. R. Oakes & C. C. Lushbaugh] Radiology **59:**737-742, Nov. '52
effects of administration of testosterone propionate (androgen) on testicles in senescent male, [J. J. Cordonnier] J.Gerontol. **7:**375-383, July '52
genitourinary lesions in leprosy with special reference to problem of atrophy, [H. Grabstald & L. L. Swan] J.A.M.A. **149:**1287-1291, Aug. 2, '52
histophysiologic bases for pathogenetic interpretation of Klinefelter syndrome; 5 cases, [F. A. de la Balze, F. C. Arrillaga, J. Irazu & R. E. Mancini] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**100-101, '52 F; J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12:**1426-1444, Nov. '52
in rat due to combined effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and estradiol (estrogen), [A. Jost & E. Libman] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**651-656, '52 F
Klinefelter syndrome; clinical and biologic data of 6 cases, [H. J. Ernould, A. Fanard, C. Heusghem & Mme. Damiean-Gillet] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**358-370, '52 F
primary atrophy, [F. Heni] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**741-746, Aug. 15, '52 G
testicular and mammary biopsies in Klinefelter syndrome, [J. Firket & Mme. Damiean-Gillet] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**371-376, '52 F
blood supply, functional importance of vascularization of testis and epididymis for maintenance of normal spermatogenesis, [R. G. Harrison] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**366-375, Sept.-Oct. '52
histologic changes produced in rat testis by temporary and permanent occlusion of testicular artery, [A. G. Oettlé & R. G. Harrison] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**273-297, April '52
cancer, carcinoma of rete testis, [A. J. Shillitoe] J. Path.& Bact. **64:**650-651, July '52
Nagamatsu technic applied to retroperitoneal dissection in testis tumor, [B. S. Vallett] J.Urol. **68:**337-339, July '52
retained in iliac fossa revealed by feminizing hormone syndrome, [N. Berri] Arch.sc.med. **94:**1-20, July '52 I
cysts, cysts of tunica albuginea testis, [J. A. Arcadi] J.Urol. **68:**631-635, Sept. '52
diseases, male hypogonadism and infertility, [H. H. Turner] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**317-320, Aug. '52
morphofunctional modifications of gonads and pituitary of adult guinea pigs induced by massive doses of androstenediol (androgen); testes, [P. Larizza & G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **94:**109-115, Aug. '52 I
orchitis in epidemic parotitis treated with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [J. S. Baastrup] Ugesk. læger **114:**821-822, June 19, '52 Da
prevention and therapy of mumps orchitis, [R. Crosnier] Presse méd. **60:**1398-1399, Oct. 18, '52 F
suppurative orchiepididymitis in brucellosis; 2 cases, [J. Tapie, J. Laporte, J. Monnier & Marquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**778-781, June 20-27, '52 F
testicular androgen deficiency and semen volume, [E. P. McCullagh & C. A. Schaffenburg] J.A.M.A. **149:**1214-1215, July 26, '52
trauma and orchiepididymitis, experimental study, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7:**265-269, April 15, '52 I
ectopic: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, undescended
excision: See Castration
hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
pathology, biopsy; indications and clinical value, [R. Weyeneth] Gynaecologia (supp.) **134:**1-68, '52 F

TESTES, pathology--Continued
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on normal and hypophysectomized white rat, [C. Overzier] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**559-571, '52 G
effects of chorionic gonadotropin in adult men: increased estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, gynecomastia, Leydig cell stimulation and seminiferous tubule damage, [W. O. Maddock & W. O. Nelson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**985-1014, Aug. '52
effects of lumbar sympathectomy on total organism, especially on testes and adrenals, [W. Weidenmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1385-1392, '52 G
effects of massive doses of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on adult rat, [R. Bourg, F. van Meensel & C. Gompel] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**195-206, '52 F
histologic changes produced in rat testis by temporary and permanent occlusion of testicular artery, [A. G. Oettlé & R. G. Harrison] J.Path.& Bact. **64:**273-297, April '52
histologic findings following therapy with thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [W. Fiaccavento] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**183-192, May-June '52 I
histologic findings in human testes following hormone therapy of prostatic carcinoma, [W. Schütz] Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**65-76, '52 G
histologic modifications in paraplegic patients, [M. Klein & others] Rev.neurol. **86:**501-503, '52 F
hormone alterations in myeloblastic leukemia with massive infiltration of both testes; case, [R. Q. Pasqualini & others] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1501-1507, July 4, '52 S
importance of examination of tetranuclear spermatocytes in testicular biopsies for sterility studies, [R. Moricard & G. Guillon] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**218-223, '52 F
Leydig cell postpuberal hypogonadism, [C. Conti, V. Marescotti & A. Fabbrini] Folia endocrinol. **5:**261-277, June '52 I
pituitary and testicular histologic variations in adult guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Castellani] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:**59-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
question of histopathologic changes in schizophrenics, [J. H. Blair & others] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**464-465, July '52
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration
pinealectomy vs. pineal injection in young cockerel, [C. J. Shellabarger] Endocrinology **51:**152-154, Aug. '52
preparations: See also Androgens
effect of gentisic acid and related compounds on bovine testicular hyaluronidase, [S. Roseman & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **199:**345-355, Nov. '52
syphilis, treponemal immobilization test using organisms from frozen testis, [F. W. Chorpenning, R. W. Sanders & J. F. Kent] Am.J.Syph. **36:**401-406, Sept. '52
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
torsion of testis and its appendix, [A. J. Walton] Lancet **2:**211-213, Aug. 2, '52
tumors, association of seminoma and teratoma, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**32-46, Aug. '52
benign cystic teratoma (dermoid cyst), [I. Muir] Brit. J.Surg. **40:**144-147, Sept. '52
canine tumors with special reference to their histogenesis, comparative morphology and endocrinology, [R. E. Scully & D. L. Coffin] Cancer **5:**592-605, May '52
chordomas and fibromas; nonseminiferous tumors of adnexial and covered tissues, [A. de la Peña] An. med.,Barcelona **39:**125-131, March '52 S
clinical data on 131 cases, [C. Rusche] J.Urol. **68:**340-353, July '52
coexistent teratoma and seminoma, [J. K. Mason] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**124-130, June '52
differential diagnosis of malignant tumors, [D. Hedman] Nord.med. **47:**867-869, June 20, '52 Sw
generalized hematogenous arterial metastases in form of cancer cell sepsis as illustrated in case of seminoma, [H. Gerhartz] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**599-610, '52 G
insulin-resistant diabetes; case with associated interstitial cell tumor of testis, [S. Lopis, T. H. Bothwell & J. Swerdlow] South African M.J. **26:**681-684, Aug. 23, '52
interstitial cell tumor of testis; study of 5 year old boy with pseudo-precocious puberty, [C. D. Cook, R. E. Gross, B. H. Landing & A. S. Zygmuntowicz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**725-734, June '52

TESTES, tumors--Continued
interstitial cell tumors; 3 cases, [M. M. Mayers] J. Urol. **68**:834-844, Nov. '52
malignant lymphoma primarily manifested as testicular tumor (in child), [H. K. Turley & T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **68**: 744-746, Oct. '52
malignant tumors, [R. S. Martin, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:810-817, Oct. '52
malignant tumors in infants and children, [W. Pfarschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1093-1098, '52 G
process of involution and cicatrization of teratoids with extensive malignant metastases, [A. Symeonidis] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:623-636, '52 G
sarcoma, [J. F. Martin & J. Feroldi] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:2031-2035, June 30, '52 F
seminoma and pseudoseminoma, [U. W. Schnyder] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:331-353, '52 G
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; treatment of tumors, [J. H. DeWeerd & D. S. Childs, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **32**:1087-1091, Aug. '52
with voluminous lumboabdominal metastasis associated with homolateral tuberculous pyonephrosis, [J. Pérez Irezábal] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:154-159, '52 S
undescended, congenital testicular deficiency; absence of spermatogonia, Sertoli and Leydig cells as cause of eunuchoidism with cryptorchidism, [A. R. Sohval & L. J. Soffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1229-1238, Sept. '52
disorders in descent, [W. Dick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1112-1114, Sept. 12, '52 G
effect of chorionic gonadotropins on growth, [J. Lederer] Rev.prat. **2**:1139-1145, June 21, '52 F
evaluation of hormonal therapy (follutin, chorionic gonadotropin) in cryptorchidism, [C. L. Deming] J.Urol. **68**: 354-357, July '52
failure of fusion of testis and epididymis, [A. L. Dean, Jr., J. W. Major & E. J. Ottenheimer] J.Urol. **68**:754-758, Oct. '52
homolateral orchidopexy with tunica dartos, [A. Caucci] Chir.ital. **6**: 45-53, Jan.-April '52 I
neoplasm of testis retained in iliac fossa revealed by feminizing hormone syndrome, [N. Berri] Arch.sc.med. **94**: 1-20, July '52 I
new surgical method for therapy of abdominal inguinal or subcutaneous ectopic testes, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 253-264, '52 I
surgical and hormone therapy of cryptorchidism; late anatomic and functional findings, [C. de Marchi, R. de Marchi & D. Agosto] Arch.ital. urol. **25**:356-386, '51-'52 I
surgical therapy, [F. W. Naegelsbach] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1458-1460, '52 G
surgical treatment, [G. Meloni] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:223-225, Aug. '52
surgical treatment of cryptorchidism, [J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. **68**:358-366, July '52
symposium on pediatrics: undescended testicle; differential diagnosis and management, [C. E. Koop] M.Clin.North America **36**:1779-1785, Nov. '52
wounds and injuries, so-called traumatic orchiepididymitis, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7**:596-602, Aug. 31, '52 I
trauma and orchiepididymitis; experimental study, [S. Lombardo] Minerva chir. **7**:265-269, April 15, '52 I
TESTONI, F., and LOMEO, G., La durata della sistole elettrica (Q-T) nella malattia di Bouillaud, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:193-204, Aug. '52
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TETANUS
case, [J. Serra Arqués] Med.espan. **27**:377-379, May '52 S
infantile tetanus; case, [W. de O. Freitas] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4**:127-136, June '52 P
review of 81 cases, [T. P. Nash, M. F. Bryant, Jr. & F. A. Coller] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:233-240, Aug. '52
umbilical tetanus, [J. G. Vianna] Rev.méd.brasil. **33**: 81-86, Aug. '52 P
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
acute cardiac infarction associated with serum sickness, [E. Bengtsson & J. Pejme] Cardiologia **21**: 58-63, '52
acute cardiac infarction following tetanus serum reaction, [J. Pejme] Nord.med. **47**:785-786, June 6, '52 Sw
TETANUS, antiserum--Continued
anaphylactic shock due to antitetanus serum, [S. Swift] South African M.J. **26**:714-716, Aug. 30, '52
antitoxic activity and gamma globulin distribution in fractionated diphtheria and tetanus antitoxin of equine origin, [L. Levine] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**: 190-195, April '52
avidity of test toxins in relationship to antitoxin titrations, [J. W. Hornibrook] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 58-66, July '52
hearing loss and tetanus (sequel of infection or toxic effect of antiserum), [W. Schwab] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:368-371, July-Aug. '52 G
neuropsychiatric sequels of anoxemia due to serious anaphylactic shock; case, [O. Malect] Riv.neurol. **21**:473-478, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
peripheral neuropathy and serous meningitis due to horse serum (tetanus antitoxin); case with failure to respond to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Walsh] New England J.Med. **247**: 88-91, July 17, '52
priapism: unusual complication of injection, [B. Lipton & J. J. Toomey] J.Urol. **68**:371-373, July '52
serious hypotension in serum sickness, [H. L. Kaplan & T. J. Fatherree] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:522-524, July '52
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
complications and sequels, Fahr's disease; nonarteriosclerotic idiopathic intracerebral calcifications with tetanus, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **60**:765-767, May 21, '52 F
hearing loss and tetanus (sequel of infection), [W. Schwab] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:368-371, July-Aug. '52 G
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [H. Sturm] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1115-1119, May 30, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, enhancement of bacterial infection by hog gastric mucin (and α-tocopherol), [D. Gale & S. S. Elberg] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:50-62, July-Aug. '52
following nasal injury, [W. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **149**:1488, Aug. 16, '52 [Comment on Tudor's article]
postquinine tetanus; case, [H. Floch & R. Barrat] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 329-335, '52 F
site of action of toxin in local tetanus, [E. A. Wright, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] Lancet **2**:316-319, Aug. 16, '52
experimental, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) and experimental tetanus intoxication, [P. Ambrosioni, A. Giberti, R. Ponzoni & R. Rovatti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:272-283, May-June '52 I
effect of intoxication on metabolism of desoxyribonucleic acid of motor cells of spinal cord, [M. Campani] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:168-171, March-April '52 I
immunity, active immunization by means of toxoid and antiserum, [G. Ramon] Chirurg **23**:241-251, June '52 G
active prophylactic immunization in industry, [H. Zapp] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 225-227, Aug. '52 G
comparative studies on rate of absorption after subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of antitoxin, [P. E. Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:262-274, '52
effect of environmental temperature on immune response of mice to toxoid, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] J.Immunol. **69**:273-283, Sept. '52
modern views on prevention of tetanus in wounded (with special reference to war wounds), [A. Sachs] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:641-652, Oct. '52
preparation and properties of new phosphate toxoid, [A. Tasman & J. D. van Ramshorst] Geneesk.gids **30**:469-474, Oct. 30, '52 Du
program of immunization for industry, [E. Q. Hull] Indust.Med. **21**:322, July '52
prophylaxis, [G. Usadel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:521-525, June 6, '52 G
prophylaxis in time of peace, [S. Richter] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:2123-2124, '52 G
prophylaxis, with special consideration of active immunization, [A. Möhlenbruch] Chirurg **23**:357-360, Aug. '52 G
proposal for active immunization; insurance-medicolegal aspects, [G. Hoppe] Chirurg **23**:353-357, Aug. '52 G
postoperative, chronic tetanus, [A. Filippi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:143-147, April-June '52 I
following stomach operation; 2 cases, [L. Sommo] Minerva chir. **7**: 524-527, July 15, '52 I
medicolegal aspects; case, [T. Tiwisina] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **55**:228-230, Aug. '52 G

TETANUS--Continued
prevention: See also Tetanus, immunity
antibiotic prophylaxis of tetanus, [W. I. Taylor & M. Novak] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**517-520, Oct. '52
therapy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan.pediat. **8:** 227-229, March-April '52 S
[G. Usadel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**521-525, June 6, '52 G
active therapy by means of toxoid and antiserum, [G. Ramon] Chirurg **23:**241-251, June '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. C. Scheinberg] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1377-1381, Sept. '52
curare, [D. C. Deters & J. F. Briggs] Journal-Lancet **72:**300-301, June '52
curare, [P. Mellin] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1681-1687, '52 G
curare, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**510-515, Sept. 10, '52 S
experimental studies; case treated with usnic acid, [M. Heki, T. Nishikawa & M. Fujii] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:**89-100, April '52
gynecologic tetanus, [J. G. Vianna] Rev.méd.brasil. **33:**93-98, Sept. '52 P
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. Woolmer & J. E. Cates] Lancet **2:**808-809, Oct. 25, '52
ten consecutive cases with recovery, [W. E. Segar, P. A. Littlefield & D. N. Walcher] J.Pediat. **40:** 772-776, June '52
tetanus treated with chloral hydrate and myanesin (mephenesin), [E. Holzman] California Med. **76:** 406-407, June '52
use of anticonvulsant (with special reference to tubocurarine) in tetanus, [A. E. Joslyn] Illinois M. J. **102:**321-324, Nov. '52
toxin: See also Poliomyelitis, therapy; Tetanus, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
avidity of test toxins in relationship to antitoxin titrations, [J. W. Hornibrook] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**58-66, July '52
effect of lysozyme on production; studies with flocculation, [J. L. Stone] J.Bact. **64:**299-303, Sept. '52
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse; diphtheria and tetanus toxoids as antigens, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**109-110, Oct. '52
purification of diphtheritic and tetanus toxoids,[F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatt] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2123-2126, Sept. 5, '52 S
TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Spasmophilia
pharmacologically conditioned changes of circulatory function test according to Schellong in vegetative dystonia, hyperthyroidism and latent tetany; results with neostigmine, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**116-121, Feb. 1, '52 G
diagnosis, question of tetany or tetanoid syndrome, [A. Frentzel-Beyme] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**666-672, July 15, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. Loos] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7:**610-615, July 1, '52 G
in respiratory alkalosis, [J. R. Hayward] J.Oral Surg. **10:**289-291, Oct. '52
long lasting spasm due to tetany during antirabies treatment in man, [M. Nikolić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**538-540, July 25, '52 G
pathogenesis of tetanic symptoms during pregnancy, [C. J. Ruck] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**820-825, '52 G
parathyroid, clinical and EEG aspects of associated psychiatric disorders, [D. S. G. M. Bailey, J. F. Donovan & A. J. Galbraith] J.Ment.Sc. **98:**618-629, Oct. '52
following thyroidectomy, [E. Hélou] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9:**253-254, April-June '52 F
postoperative tetany, [D. Loos] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**610-615, July 1, '52 G
tetany as post-traumatic syndrome, [F. Jenny] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**742-745, Aug. 8, '52 G
transplantation of parathyroid in patient with postoperative hypoparathyroidism, [M. Hirvonen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **41:**60-64, '52 G
TETER, L. F., Post-mortem cesarean section with survival of identical twins, J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1013-1014, Aug. '52
TETI, M., Isolamento e caratterizzazione di una ribonucleoproteina nel mezzo liquido della batteriolisi lisozimica, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**279-281, July-Aug. '52
TETRACAINE: See Anesthesia, tetracaine; Mental Tension; Pain, therapy
TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, toxicity
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
TETRAZOLES
action of certain inhibitors on bacterial enzymatic activity; reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride by Escherichia coli, [J. Nordmann & others] Rev.immunol. **16:**157-165, '52 F
indicator studies in kidney with triphenyltetrazolium chloride; problem of so-called acute nephrosis, [W. Doerr] Arch.path.Anat. **321:**537-558, '52 G
supra-vital staining of normal and malignant tissues with tetrazolium compounds, [G. Calcutt] Brit. J.Cancer **6:**197-199, June '52
testing of ointment bases by means of triphenyltetrazolium chloride, [M. Zingsheim] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194:**118-120, '52 G
TETREAU, H.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
TETTI, A.: See ROBECCHI, E., jt. auth.
TETZNER, W., Die Tuberkulose-Tagesliegestätten der Landeshauptstadt Halle/Saale, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**240-248, '52
TEUBES, M. N.: See STEIN, M., jt. auth.
TEUSCH, W.: See WOLFF, L., jt. auth.
TEW, J. T.: See GRAY, J. L., jt. auth.
TEWELL, H. E., JR., and PRITCHARD, J. S., Controlled hypoxemia test for coronary insufficiency employing Millikan oximeter; study of normal and abnormal responses, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**435-443, Oct. '52
TEWES, H., Zur Therapie der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**517-518, Aug. '52
TEXIER, L.: See JOULIA, P., jt. auth.
TEXIER, R.: See Le BIHAN, R., jt. auth.
TEXTER, E. C., JR., and others, Evaluation of vasodilator drugs in 4 patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**408-412, Oct. '52
TEXTILE INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
TEZIKOV, A. N., Diathermocoagulation of purulent corneal ulcers, Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31:**23-25, '52 R
THACKRAY, A. C.: See WILSON, H., jt. auth.
THAL, E.: See HJÄRRE, A., jt. auth.
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body, irradiation
THALAMUS
anatomy and histology, craniocerebral localization of nucleus dorsomedialis in human thalamus, [E. Schmiedt] Acta neurochir. **3:**17-37, '52 G
regional degeneration of thalamic reticular nucleus following cortical ablations in monkeys, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**37-59, Aug. '52
thalamic projection in man, [K. Hartmann & K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123:**329-353, June '52 G
diseases, syndrome of hypothalamic "crossroads," [I. de Gispert Cruz & J. M. Segarra-Obiol] Rev.clín. españ. **45:**413-419, June 30, '52 S
syndrome of hypothalamic "crossroads," [F. Ramirez & R. Arana Iñiguez] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37:** 109-116, '52 S
pathology, lesions in myatonia of nursling, [J. E. Gruner & E. Bargeton] Rev.neurol. **86:**236-242, '52 F
thalamic alterations in schizophrenia, [E. de Renzi & A. Masciocchi] Cervello **28:**233-248, July 15, '52 I
physiology, electrophysiologic study of human thalamus, [M. B. Dell, J. Talairach, G. C. Lairy-Bounes & P. Dell] Rev.neurol. **87:**191-195, '52 F
microelectrode studies on medial geniculate body of cat; thalamic region activated by click stimuli, [J. E. Rose & R. Galambos] J.Neurophysiol. **15:**343-357, Sept. '52
significance of thalamus and optic lobe for cerebral rhythm in frog, [H. Caspers & K. Winkel] Arch. ges.Physiol. **255:**391-416, '52 G
surgery, audiometric studies following mesencephalotomy and thalamotomy, [M. Saltzman] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**194-203, Aug. '52
stereotaxic apparatus and technic of localization in coagulation of thalamic structures for relief of pain in man, [M. Monnier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1031-1034, Oct. 4, '52 F
thalamotomy and pallidotomy for treatment of choreic movements, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] Acta neurochir. **2:**417-422, '52
THALAMYD: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfacetimide
THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic
THALASSOTHERAPY: See Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

THALE, H. B., Use of lyophilized hyaluronidase in cosmetic surgery about face, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**:260-263, Oct. '52

THALER, H., Über die formale Pathogenese der posthepatitischen Lebercirrhose, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:173-186, '52

See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**

THALHAMMER, O., Ueber Embryopathien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Toxoplasmose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:323-325, May 2, '52

Zur vegetativen Therapie des Ekzema infantum, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:345-347, May 9, '52

Ueber einen afferenten Weg der actio des "stressors," zur Auslösung der Reaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:729-730, Aug. 29, '52

See **MARTISCHNIG, E., jt. auth.**

THALHIMER, W., Rapid blood grouping and Rh typing of large numbers of persons; card technic furnishing permanent record of original tests, J.A.M.A. **149**: 928-930, July 5, '52

THALLIUM

in urine: See Urine, thallium

toxicity, bilateral optic atrophy following acute poisoning, [F. Lange] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:221-223, '52 G

effect on growth of tactile hair in white rat, [N. Thyresson] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:370-375, '52

effects of dimercaprol BAL-intrav (dimercaprol preparation) and thiomedon (methionine preparation) in lethal intoxication; experimental study, [H. W. Spier, T. Rummel & A. Schindler] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:225-234, '52 G

electrocardiographic variations in acute experimental intoxication due to thallium carbonate, [M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**:173-186, April '52 I

intoxication; 2 cases, [S. B. Frank & D. R. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **150**:586, Oct. 11, '52

poisoning in children, [G. Bücheleres] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:352-355, Aug. '52 G

poisoning with special consideration of dimercaprol therapy, [W. Schild & A. Schrader] Nervenarzt **23**: 288-292, Aug. '52 G

polarographic procedure for urinary thallium, [G. S. Winn, E. L. Godfrey & K. W. Nelson] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:14-19, July '52

thallous sulfate poisoning; 2 cases of nonfatal accidental poisoning from peas used for destroying tame pigeons, [S. Isotalo & A. R. Alha] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:88-95, '52

vegetative syndromes of poisoning, [H. G. Mertens] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:843-849, Sept. 15, '52 G

THALMAIR, J.: See **SCHRECK, W., jt. auth.**

THAMDRUP, E., Re-infections with measles; familial immunity defect, Acta pædiat. **41**:276-282, '52

Congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins, J.A.M.A. **150**:951, Nov. 1, '52 [Comment on Saye, Watt, Foushee and Palmer's article]

THANNHAUSER, S. J.: See **HENDERSON, J. L., jt. auth.**

See **MacMAHON, H. E., jt. auth.**

THAON, M., MINOT, G., DAMOISELET, R., and THEVENET, J., Contribution à l'étude de la double électrode à éléments concentriques dite "électrode circulaire," Acta cardiol. **7**:327-346, '52

THATCHER, E. C.: See **SMITH, C., jt. auth.**

THATCHER, H. V., Early treatment of injuries to flexor and extensor tendons of hand, Northwest Med. **51**: 867-870, Oct. '52

THAYER, J. D., GRAVATT, M. S., MAGNUSON, H. J., and McKEE, R. L., Antibacterial action of 3 quinazolines, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:463-466, Sept. '52

THAYER, R. H.: See **LEVENSON, R. M., jt. auth.**

THEILER, MAX (1899--)

yellow fever hits jackpot (Max Theiler, 1951 winner of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine), [M. Z. Gross] Postgrad.Med. **12**:382-386, Oct. '52

THEIS, F. V., Thrombosis of terminal aorta, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:505-511, Oct. '52

See **KLINGENSMITH, W., jt. auth.**

THEISSING, G., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der narbigen Speiseröhren-Atresie, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:521-525, Nov. '52

THELIN, F.: See **GUINAND-DONIOL, J., jt. auth.**

THELIN, M. H., Secret professionnel et secret de fonction, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:604-607, Sept. 25, '52

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST: See Personality, tests

THEMEL, K., Jodipinschäden nach Myelographie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1508-1512, '52

THENEBE, C. L., Light magnesium carbonate in treatment of acute glomerular nephritis; preliminary report, Arch.Pediat. **69**:285-287, July '52

THEOPHYLLINE

See also Diuresis and Diuretics

effects, prevention of secondary manifestations and filling defects during air encephalography by administration of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt **23**: 222-225, June '52 G

therapy: See Acroasphyxia; Brain, hemorrhage; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Extremities, blood supply; Headache, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy

THEPHORIN

quinidine-like activity, [W. Schallek] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:291-298, July '52

therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar

THERAPEUTICS

See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.

American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc., fall meeting, Madison, Wisconsin, September 8-10, 1952; abstracts of papers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:371-428, Dec. '52

ideas of Wedensky and Ukhtomskiy and their therapeutic application, [I. A. Chernogorov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:49-55, '52 R

mission of therapeutics, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev. méd.brasil. **52**:261-266, May '52 P

physician in diagnosis and therapy, [F. Meyer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:632-636, July 4, '52 G

statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; limitations of unique null hypothesis, [L. Hogben & R. Wrighton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:89-117, April '52

statistical theory of prophylactic and therapeutic trials; methods of operational advantage, [L. Hogben & R. Wrighton] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:205-225, Oct. '52

history, "auxiliary and therapeutic diseases"; artificial inoculation in past and present, [W. Schönfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:841-844, June 27, '52 G

progress, brief review of therapeutic measures during last 53 years, [J. T. Moore] J. Tennessee M. A. **45**:423-427, Nov. '52

THERIEN, M.: See **DUGAL, L. P., jt. auth.**

THERIEN, R. C., and McGOOGAN, L. S., Anesthesia for cesarean section, Nebraska M.J. **37**:390-394, Dec. '52

THERKELSEN, F., Esophageal resection by right-sided approach, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:418-420, '52

THERMAN, E.: See **RENKONEN, K. O., jt. auth.**

THERMODYNAMICS

discussion on thermodynamics of elasticity in biologic tissues, [A. V. Hill & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **139**:464-527, July 10, '52

of free energy transfer in certain models of muscle action, [T. L. Hill & M. F. Morales] Arch. Biochem. **37**:425-441, June '52

THERMOL (1,2,4-α-dinitrophenol): See Nitrophenol

THERMOMETERS

centenary of clinical thermometer, [C. Laubry] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**:422-425, Oct. 10, '52 F

laboratory studies on disinfection of oral thermometers, [L. Sommermeyer & M. Frobisher, Jr.] Nursing Res. **1**:32-35, Oct. '52

new special thermometer for measuring basal temperature for analysis of female ovarian function, [H. Mollen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:841, June 27, '52 G

small electric medical thermometer, [M. Cara & A. Haas] Anesth.et analg. **9**:438-439, Sept. '52 F

THERMOTHERAPY

See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

temperature of eye during application of hot packs and after milk injections, [A. Holmberg] Acta ophth. **30**:347-364, '52

therapeutic application of heat; uses and abuses, [G. M. Piersol] New England J.Med. **247**:346-349, Sept. 4, '52

apparatus, new apparatus for general dry heat therapy, [M. Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:24-25, Jan. 15-30, '52 S

THERRE, P.: See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**

THESAURISMOSIS: See Fat, metabolism

THESEN, E.: See **HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.**

THESLEFF, S., Investigation of muscle-relaxing action of succinyl-choline-iodide in man, Acta physiol. scandinav. **25**:348-367, '52
Investigation of succinyl-choline-iodide in man, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:368-376, '52
Pharmacological properties of succinylcholine iodide. With particular reference to its clinical use as muscular relaxant, Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 103-129, '52
See von DARDEL, O., jt. auth.
THETFORD, W. N., Fantasy perceptions in personality development of normal and deviant children, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:542-550, July '52
THEVENARD, A., and VEITH, F., Effet favorable de l'auréomycine sur plusieurs cas de névraxite subaiguë primitive observés depuis deux ans, Rev. neurol. **86**:264-267, '52
See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
LEGER, L., and MARQUES, J. M., Etude de treize cas de myasthénie d'Erb-Goldflam traités par l'énervation sinu-carotidienne, Presse méd. **60**: 969-972, June 25, '52
THEVENARD, P., Un cas assez particulier de cancer du rein guéri, J.urol.,Paris **58**:118-120, '52
THEVENET, J.: See THAON, M., jt. auth.
THEVENIN, P., A propos d'une huile prévenant l'acné folliculaire due aux huiles de coupe, Arch.mal. profess. **13**:508-510, '52
THEVETIN: See Heart, insufficiency
THEWS, W.: See BIRKLE, K., jt. auth.
THIACETAZONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
THIAMINASE: See Enzymes
THIAMINE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
existence of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in human milk; influence of human milk upon decarboxylation of pyruvate by alkaline washed yeast carboxylase, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:13-15, June 25, '52
further report on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; bound thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56**:23-29, June 25, '52
further reports on relation between Arakawa reaction and thiamine content of human milk; free thiamine of human milk, [T. Naito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:17-22, June 25, '52
thiamine in human milk; question of priority of identifying bound thiamine in it, [A. Sato] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **56**:31-32, June 25, '52
thiamine-inactivating substances from animals and plants; antithiamine factors, thiaminases, [F. Bär] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:365-371, Aug.; 427-433, Sept.; 486-491, Oct. '52 G
deficiency: See also Beriberi
detection by examination of urine and blood, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:730-735, Nov. 15, '52 F
effects of insulin on thiamine phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in liver homogenates of normal, thiamine-deficient and alloxan-diabetic rats, [P. P. Foa, H. R. Weinstein, J. A. Smith & M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **40**:323-333, Oct. '52
electrolyte changes in tissues of chronic thiamine deficient rats and influence of certain steroids, [L. J. Pecora] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:554-560, June '52
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of white rat in acute experimental deficiency of total vitamin B and of thiamine, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:275-276, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of growth of long bones in white rat in acute experimental deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:170-171, May-June '52 I
nocturia in malnutrition (with special reference to thiamine deficiency in prison camp diets), [S. Vernon] Connecticut M.J. **16**:739-740, Oct. '52
nutritional defect in Wernicke syndrome; effect of purified diet, thiamine and other vitamins on clinical manifestations, [G. B. Phillips, M. Victor, R. D. Adams & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 859-871, Oct. '52
role of thiamine in development of toxic polyneuritis and its therapy, [E. A. Drogichina] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**:43-45, '52 R
synthesis of fat from carbohydrate in thiamine deficiency, [M. Gruber] Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **2**:411-431, '51-'52
determination, new fluorometric determination, [A. E. Teeri] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:547-550, June '52
THIAMINE--Continued
effects, action of thiamine and of thiamine diphosphate (cocarboxylase) on uterine horn of guinea pig, [J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:341-343, '52 F
anesthetic action of antianeurins on receptors of frog tongue, [A. von Muralt & Y. Zotterman] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:279-284, '52
behavior of pyruvic acid in normal individuals subjected to muscular exercise; variations following administration of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [A. Zambrano & M. Fusco] Folia med. **35**: 245-254, May '52 I
course of labor during thiamine treatment, [P. Elsner] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:22-35, '52 G
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on normal glycemia curve due to dextrose loading in infancy, [V. Baffi & L. Scieuzo] Pediatria **60**:310-316, May-June '52 I
effect of thiamine-diphosphate and of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on development of grafted carcinoma and sarcoma, [G. G. Tedeschi] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 359-363, July-Aug. '52 I
on hypophysis of mature female rabbits, [M. Julesz & E. Winkler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:946-947, Sept. 20, '52 G
in blood: See also Thiamine, deficiency
determination of thiamine and thiamine phosphates in small quantities of blood and blood cells, [H. B. Burch, O. A. Bessey, R. H. Love & O. H. Lowry] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:477-490, Sept. '52
thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily blood thiamine values, [R. B. Dubé, E. C. Johnson, H. H. Yü & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition **48**:307-316, Nov. '52
in urine: See also Thiamine, deficiency
thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily urinary thiamine excretion and its relation to creatinine excretion, [H. A. Louhi, H. H. Yü, B. E. Hawthorne & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition **48**: 296-306, Nov. '52
therapy, blood pyruvic acid in patients operated on during thiopental-curare-ether narcosis; effect of cocarboxylase (thiaminedisulfate), [G. Favacchio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:153-163, May-June '52 I
blood pyruvic acid in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; variations following thoracoplasty, pulmonary exeresis and administration of thiamine, [A. Picco & A. Masenti] Arch.sc.med. **93**: 493-508, June '52 I
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of disorders of peripheral nervous system, [F. Ruggieri & T. Tecce] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**: 465-470, April 15, '52 I
effects of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on cramps and various paresthetic disorders of pregnancy, [M. Lacomme, F. Lepage & J. Gueguen] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:230-232, '52 F
pain caused by cardiovascular disorders; therapy with venostasin (horse chestnut extract with thiamine), [H. G. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1265-1268, Oct. 4, '52 G
therapy of diabetic coma by means of associated insulin and cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate); technic and results in 100 new cases, [R. Boulin, [F. W. Meyer, M. Guéniot & C. Lapresle] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2070-2075, July 2, '52 F
toxicity, intolerance, [S. H. Jaros, A. L. Wnuck & E. J. de Beer] Ann.Allergy **10**:291-307, May-June '52
thiamine hydrochlor, [A. K. Raychaudhury] J.Indian M.A. **22**:27-28, Oct. '52
THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
THIAMYLAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIANTOIN: See cross reference under Phethenylate
THIAZOLES
therapy: See Moniliasis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm, therapy; Trichophytosis, therapy
toxicity, convulsions following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); case, [W. M. Featherston] J.A.M.A. **150**:1006, Nov. 8, '52
neurotoxic symptoms following use of asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative); 3 cases, [J. M. Hitch] J.A.M.A. **150**:1004-1005, Nov. 8, '52
toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical therapy with asterol (benzothiazole derivative); 2 cases, [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt, T. L. Harris & E. M. Heiligman] J.A.M.A. **150**:1002-1004, Nov. 8, '52
THIAZOLIDINES
mode of action of priatan, [F. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:760-761, Aug. 15, '52 G
THIAZOLSULFONE: See Sulfones
THIBAUD: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.

THICKE, J. C., and others, Cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; growth of Lansing strain in human embryonic tissues, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 231-245, June '52

THIEBAUT, F., Introduction à l'étude des mouvements involontaires, Rev.neurol. **86:**535-548, '52

and ISCH, F., Etude clinique, cinématographique et bio-électrique de quatre formes d'athétose, Rev. neurol. **87:**26-40, '52

ISCH, F., and ISCH, C. (Mme.), Etude électromyographique de six cas de contractures physiopathiques posttraumatiques, Rev.neurol. **86:**175-179, '52

van BOGAERT, L., and ISCH, F., La leuco-encéphalite subaiguë (à propos d'un cas), Presse méd. **60:**1421-1424, Oct. 22, '52

See LESPAGNOL, A., jt. auth.

See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.

THIEFFRY, S., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Poliomyelitis-Forschung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**448-452, Oct. '52

See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, I., MARTIN, C. (Mme.) and BARGETON, E., Un cas de leuco-encéphalite sclérosante subaiguë, Ann.méd. **53:**438-456, '52

THIEL, J. M., Meckel's diverticulum; case report of patent omphalomesenteric duct, Am.Surgeon **18:** 826-835, Aug. '52

THIELE, F. H., Das klinische Bild der Zystenniere, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**587-590, Sept. '52

Die Seroreaktion nach Knüchel bei internen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**184-187, Feb. 15, '52

THIELE, H., Pelger'sche Kernanomalie und aleukämische Myelose, Folia haemat. **71:**250-256, '52

THIELE, W. (Hitzacker), Thrombopenisches Blutungsübel unter Streptomyzintherapie; zur Arbeit von Esser und Mueller-Hepburn, Med.Monatsschr. **6:** 464-465, July '52

Allergie und Blutkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1895-1900, Sept. 19, '52

THIELE, W. (Mannheim), Die moderne Behandlung schwerer Verbrennungen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung unserer Erfahrungen mit Pankreasferment-Tyloseschleim nach Greuer, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**561-565, '52

THIELE, W. H., Beobachtungen bei Einwirkung von Ultraschallwellen auf das Hypophysen-Zwischenhirnsystem schwangerer Versuchstiere, Arch. Gynäk. **181:**210-216, '52

Komplikationen nach Portioamputationen, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1317-1320, '52

THIEMAN, A.: See JOSEPH, H., jt. auth.

THIEMAN, W.: See MOULTON, R., jt. auth.

THIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Epiphyses

THIEME, E. T.: See MacGREGOR, J., jt. auth.

THIEME, F. P., Geographic and racial distribution of ABO and Rh blood types and tasters of PTC in Puerto Rico, Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**94-112, June '52

β-2-THIENYLALANINE: See Alanine Compounds

THIERRY, M.: See TOUZE, J., jt. auth.

THIERS, H., Lupus érythémateux à évolution prolongée. Aggravation par la grossesse. Action de la cortisone à petites doses et par voie buccale, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**174-176, March-April '52

Syndrome d'ecchymoses d'effort sans urticaire: porphyrinurie; amélioration par de fortes doses d'amide nicotinique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**177-178, March-April '52

Le traitement à la tuberculine par voie percutanée de certaines dermatoses non tuberculeuses, J.méd. Lyon **33:**697-699, July 20, '52

See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.

RACOUCHOT, J., and THIVOLET, J., Eruptions consécutives à l'utilisation thérapeutique de l'acide nicotinique dans un but de vasodilatation, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**173, March-April '52

THIERS, J., La pathologie cérébelleuse dans l'œuvre de Pierre Marie, Rev.neurol. **86:**772-776, '52

THIERSCH, J. B., Therapeutic abortions with folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (4-amino P. G. A.) administered by oral route, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1298-1304, June '52

CONROY, L., STEVENS, A. R., JR., and FINCH, C. A., Adverse effect of cortisone on marrow regeneration following irradiation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**174-181, Aug. '52

THIERSTEIN, S. T., Midpelvis diameters, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1282-1289, June '52

THIERY, J. P.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

THIES, H. A., Zur Steuerung dikumarinbedingter Gerinnungsverzögerungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 2185-2189, Oct. 24, '52

THIES, W., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Therapie des varicösen Symptomenkomplexes, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**689-693, July 25, '52

THIESEN, H.: See LAURENTIUS, P., jt. auth.

THIESEN, J.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

THIESSEN, N. W., and MARXEN, N. L., Successful direct aortic embolectomy, Am.J.Surg. **84:**358-362, Sept. '52

and ROACH, F. E., Combined internal and external hernia with incarceration of bowel, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1647, Aug. 30, '52

THIESSEN, P., Die hormonrezeptorische Tumorentstehung als Ausdruck einer dienzephal-hypophysären Regulationsstörung und Grundlage einer gerichteten Hormontherapie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**138-156, '52

THIGH

See also Hip; Legs

hematoma, spontaneous false aneurysm of deep femoral artery in patient with aortic insufficiency, [J. Lambert & A. Grenade] Acta cardiol. **7:**421-431, '52 F

tumors, hemangiopericytoma; histologic and tissue culture studies, [E. R. Fisher, N. Kaufman & E. J. Mason] Am.J.Path. **28:**653-661, July-Aug. '52

multiple neurofibromatosis with extensive development of one tumor; case, [B. Piccoli & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**635-644, Aug. '52 I

rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [P. Somerville] Brit.J. Surg. **39:**524-526, May '52

THING, E., Melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotrophic hormone; comparison of methods based upon photoelectric measurements and microscopic observations of melanophores, Acta endocrinol. **10:**295-319, Aug. '52

Melanophore reaction and adrenocorticotrophic hormone; use of Rana esculenta as test animal for assay of melanophore hormone, Acta endocrinol. **11:**74-90, Sept. '52

THINKING

phrase repetition phenomenon as schizophrenic thought disturbance; pathognomonic significance, [U. Wankel & H. Lewrenz] Arch.Psychiat. **189:** 181-191, '52 G

thought as form of sensation and agnosis of thought, [R. M. Brickner & A. S. Barnum] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**466-474, Oct. '52

THINNESS

main semeiologic factors in unusual type of female thinness, [M. Creyx & J. Leng-Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**786-788, June 20-27, '52 F

obesity and thinness, [J. Grignon] Union méd.Canada **81:**1308-1312, Nov. '52 F

therapy, methylandrostenediol (androgen), tissue anabolic, [B. Wissmer] Helvet.med.acta **19:**368-371, Oct. '52 F

methylandrostenediol dipropionate (androgen); 5 cases, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. Robert & J. Berton] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**635-640, '52 F

THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

THIOCYANASE: See Liver, enzymes

THIOCYANATES

determination in body fluids, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39:**292-300, Aug. '52

estimation of extracellular fluid by thiocyanate in healthy Indians, [R. N. Chaudhuri, H. Chakravarti & B. N. Dutta] Indian J.M.Res. **39:**553-558, Oct. '51

growth of thiocyanate space in infancy and childhood, [R. S. Ely & W. W. Sutow] Pediatrics **10:**115-125, Aug. '52

measurement of capillary exchange in dog by means of sodium thiocyanate, mannitol and inulin, [B. N. Halpern & D. Fritel] Acta med.scandinav. **144:**15-34, '52 F

effects, combating industrial anthrax; effects of aliphatic carboxylic acids and thiocyanic acid on anthrax spores, [K. Heicken] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**307-329, '52 G

metabolism, effect of thyroxin administration on formation of thiocyanate from acetonitrile (methyl cyanide) in mice, [K. F. Stea] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8:**263-270, '52

in vitro conversion to cyanide in presence of erythrocytes, [K. L. Pines & M. M. Crymble] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**160-163, Oct. '52

metabolism of carbon of cyanide and thiocyanate, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39:**7-26, July '52

THIOCYANATES--Continued
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cancer, therapy
toxicity, experimental hepatopathies; relation between epithelial lesions and mesenchymal proliferations in fibrosis due to α-naphthylisothiocyanate, [L. Mazzanti & M. Lopez] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:825-867, Feb.-April '52 I
THIOFLAVINE-S: See Dyes, fluorescent
THIOGLYCOLATE: See Acid, thioglycolic
THIOHYDANTOINS: See Hydantoins
THIOLUTIN: See Ringworm, therapy
THIOPENTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Eclampsia, therapy
THIOPENTONE: See cross reference under Thiopental
THIOPHANIUM
nature of hypotensive action of thiophanium derivative (Ro 2-2222) in dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:437-442, Aug. '52
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Lungs, edema
THIOPHENES: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
THIOSEMICARBAZONES
thiosemicarbazone and tissue respiration; decomposition of amithiozone, [H. Rohkrämer & W. Wernitz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:513-517, '52 G
effects, behavior of circulating eosinophilic granulocytes under influence of soluble thiosemicarbazone; similarity to behavior under influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Annoni & P. D. Lucchelli] Minerva med. **2**:747-749, Oct. 22, '52 I
endocrine factors in mechanism of action; experimental study, [V. Scala & E. Paggi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:409-438, April '52 I
mode of action of amithiozone, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid on tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Wagner & H. Vonderbank] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 98-109, '51 G
resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone; practical aspects, [K. Unholtz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:451-459, Aug. '52 G
thiosemicarbazones and hyaluronidase, [H. Rohkrämer & W. Wernitz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:518-522, '52 G
tuberculostatic activity of 2 soluble derivatives of benzaldehyde-thiosemicarbazone (idrotiobicina and solvoteben), [N. Rist & A. Portella] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:318-320, July-Aug. '52 F
variations of serum lipids during administration of amithiozone; pharmacologic analogy between amithiozone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:829-834, June 23, '52 I
in blood: See Blood, thiosemicarbazones
therapy: See Bones, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Nephritis, edema with; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
toxicity, acute agranulocytosis caused by TB I/698 (amithiozone), [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. **23**:109-114, July-Oct. '52
acute agranulocytosis during use of tibione (amithiozone); case, [J. A. Davis, Jr., A. J. Viehman & W. B. Frommeyer, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**:861-863, Sept. '52
amithiozone and gastric chemism, [L. V. Tondi & A. Faiolo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1004-1005, July 28, '52 I
cytostatic and toxic effects of streptomycin, solvoteben and amithiozone on tadpoles, [W. Catel & C. Nietzschmann] Medizinische, p. 1336, Oct. 18, '52 G
disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism associated with amithiozone therapy, [W. E. Escovitz] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:373-377, Sept. '52
erythroderma, [X. Vilanova, J. Piñol Aguade & J. M. Capdevila] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:826-828, June '52 S
hyperglycemia during therapy with amithiozone, [M. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:783, June 13, '52 G
THIOSEMICARBAZONES, toxicity--Continued
hypothyroidism and cerebral edema following combined treatment of tuberculosis with conteben (TB I/698, amithiozone) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. Bergqvist & O. de Maré] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:323-335, '52
intoxication due to occupation in inhalatorium using solvoteben, [R. Wagner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:803-804, Aug. 22, '52 G
obesity due to thiosemicarbazones; physiopathologic explanation and warning against use of these agents for weight gaining cures, [H. Otto] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:244-251, March 15, '52 G
pathologic-anatomic study on course of infectious hepatitis in tuberculosis patients during therapy with amithiozone, [H. H. Vollhaber] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:194-208, '52 G
question of hepatic lesions caused by amithiozone; experimental study, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:625-628, July 15, '52 G
renal lesions due to vitamin D and thiosemicarbazones in therapy of lupus, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **3**:393-397, Sept. '52 G
special cerebral effects of amithiozone, [I. Peckholz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:216-223, March 1, '52 G
therapeutic and toxic effects of amithiozine and its dosage, [W. Rothmund] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:400-404, July '52 G
treatment of tuberculosis of larynx; comparative study of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and tibione (amithiozone), [J. G. Gilbert & J. S. Aronoff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:435-447, Oct. '52
THIOSULFATES
See also Kidneys, function tests
effects, pharmacologic effects of magnesium thiosulfate, [E. Werle & K. Semm] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:307-309, July '52 G
in urine: See Urine, thiosulfates
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lead, toxicity
THIOURACIL
effects, antithyroid effect of new thiouracil derivative; methylhydroxypyrimidylthioisobutyric acid, [C. Bianchi] Farmaco **7**:313-318, May-June '52 I
differences in response of inbred lines of mice to thiouracil and thyroprotein (iodized protein), [M. Stob & F. N. Andrews] Endocrinology **51**:165-172, Sept. '52
effect of administration of methylthiouracil and thyroxin on phosphatases of various organs of rat, [A. L. Meier] Acta anat. **16**:97-107, '52 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on thyroid weight of goitrogen (propylthiouracil)-treated rat, [J. L. Gabrilove, W. R. Dorrance & L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:565-567, June '52
effect of feeding cholesterol, thiouracil and thyroxin on cholesterol contents in sebum of rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **105**:153-157, '52 G
effect of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil on brain function, [D. M. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:331-340, Nov. '52
effects of iodinated casein, thiouracil and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on ascorbic acid requirement of male guinea pig, [W. H. Pfander] J. Nutrition **47**:487-501, Aug. '52
effects of propylthiouracil on growth of young male guinea pigs, [M. M. Brown & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **50**:600-606, June '52
effects of propylthiouracil on rat genitals, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11**:129-134, May-June '52 S
effects of thiouracil, alloxan and nicotine on suprarenal glands, [G. B. West] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:375-381, June '52
exact statistical method of evaluation of prolonged metabolic experiments with thyreostatic substances, [W. Förster] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:270-282, '52 G
relation between thyroid and ovary; effect of methylthiouracil on ovarian function, [H. Lehr] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:689-691, '52 G
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, infarction; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, alarming increase of volume of thyroid following massive doses of synthetic antithyroids; 2 cases, [H. Welti] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:353-357, '52 F
congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins; case following administration of thiouracil and iodine to mother

THIOURACIL, toxicity--Continued
during pregnancy, [E. B. Saye, C. H. Watt, J. C. Foushee & J. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **149**:1399, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Thamdrup **150**:951, Nov. 1, '52
development of ischemia due to ligature of arteries in rats with hypothyroidism produced by means of methylthiouracil, [F. F. Batlle, M. R. Malinow & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:113-118, May-June '52 S
effect of hypothyroidism on guinea pig (administration of thiouracil), [E. M. Humphreys] J.Endocrinol. **8**:229-233, July '52
histologic findings of testes following therapy with thiouracil, [W. Fiaccavento] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:183-192, May-June '52 I
loss of sense of taste due to methylthiouracil therapy, [N. G. Schneeberg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1091-1093, July 19, '52
methylthiouracil and pregnancy; experimental studies, [M. Sas, I. Kovács, L. Bódis & F. Kenyeres] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:580-585, '52 G
modifications of iodemia; relation to histology of hyperfunctional thyroid induced by thioderivatives, [H. Diaz de Valdez H., G. Rojas Mujica & A. Legarreta Peña] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:57-60, March 15, '51 S
polyarteritis nodosa after thiouracil, [P. G. Dalgleish] Lancet **2**:319-320, Aug. 16, '52
polyneuritis following methylthiouracil therapy; case, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1708-1710, July 12, '52 Du
question of malignant degeneration of thyroid following methylthiouracil therapy, [W. Rotter & W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:72-77, Aug. 31, '52 G
therapeutic studies in hyperthyroidism: methylthiouracil, [R. L. Stirrett, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:719-724, June '52
therapy of reactive thyroid hypertrophy due to thiouracil, [P. Brüls & A. Schürmeyer] Medizinische, pp. 1420-1422, Nov. 8, '52 G

THIOUREA
effects, influence of chain-length upon pharmacologic properties of S-alkyl isothioureas, [F. N. Fastier & C. S. W. Reid] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:417-432, Sept. '52
on mitosis in rat livers damaged by carbon tetrachloride, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. Rosin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:339-344, May-June '52
toxicity, comparison of acute toxic effects of iodides and thiourea derivatives, [W. R. Trotter] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33**:202-206, April '52
effect of derivatives on blood vessels; experimental study, [L. Monti & A. de Girolamo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:773-786, June '52 I
modifications of iodemia and its relation to histology of hyperfunctional thyroid induced by thioderivatives, [H. Diaz de Valdez H., G. Rojas Mujica & A. Legarreta Peña] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:57-60, March 15, '51 S

THIOXANTHONES: See Schistosomiasis, therapy

THIRLBY, R. L.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

THIRST
hormone content of posterior pituitary lobe and anterior hypothalamus of thirsting dogs, [G. Zetler] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:193-195, '52 G
intrarenal distribution of blood during thirst and following ingestion of water; experiments with rats, [G. Kuhlgatz] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**:1-8, '52 G
weight changes and water consumption of rats exposed to whole-body x-irradiation, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:17-21, Oct. '52

THIRY, S., Que faut-il demander à l'électroencéphalographie? Quelques réflexions basées sur l'analyse de 2.000 tracés, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:685-695, Oct. 15, '52
and FARINA, M., Quelques précisions et quelques détails importants pour l'application pratique de la détection monopolaire push-pull, Rev.neurol. **86**:184-188, '52
and GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Etude électrophysiologique d'un cas d'anévrysme de la cérébrale antérieure; retentissement cyclique sur le sommeil et le rythme cardiaque, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**:187-203, April '52
and LAVERGNE, G., Angeiographie de l'orbite, Acta ophth. **30**:379-383, '52

THISTLETHWAITE, R.: See BLADES, B. B., jt. auth.

THIVOLET, J., and ROLLAND, M., Sur la substitution de l'albumine humaine à l'albumine bovine dans le milieu de survie de Nelson pour Treponema pallidum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:415-417, Sept. '52

See GATE, J., jt. auth.

See THIERS, H., jt. auth.

THOELEN, H., RICHTERICH, R., PLETSCHER, A., and STAUB, H., Über das Verhalten von aminosäuren und Fermenten bei Schwermetallvergiftungen; die experimentelle, akute und subakute Bleivergiftung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:389-401, '52

THOENES, F., Über Neuroradikulomyelitis im Kindesalter, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:154-167, Feb. 15, '52

THOENIES, H., and KRÜGER, R., Zur Penicillinbehandlung der subakuten bakterieller Endocarditis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:839-843, Sept. 5, '52

THOFERN, E.: See KRÖGER, E., jt. auth.

THOM, C. H.: See RICCI, J. V., jt. auth.

THOM, H., Über die Genitaltuberkulose der Frau; nach Obduktionsbefunden der letzten 30 Jahre, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12**:651-656, July '52
Über die Häufigkeit klinisch und pathologisch-anatomisch festgestellter Wirbelherde bei Spondylitis tuberculosa, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:538-542, Sept. '52

THOMA, G. E.: See WOOLSEY, R. D., jt. auth.

THOMA, G. W., and HENNIGAR, G. R., Pneumatosis intestinalis with chronic intestinal obstruction. Report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:765-769, Aug. '52

THOMA, K. H., Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome with pregnancy tumors, Oral Surg. **5**:1124-1131, Oct. '52

THOMANDER, K.: See LAITINEN, H., jt. auth.

THOMAS, A. (Denver), New developments in amputee rehabilitation, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:357-362, June '52
Orthopedic management, including bracing, in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:272-275, Aug. '52

THOMAS, A. (Paris), Un cas de dysgraphie précoce; hémorragie méningée à la naissance, Rev.neurol. **86**:250-255, '52
Syndrome de rigidité du membre supérieur D; remontant au premier age, Presse méd. **60**:1147, Aug. 23, '52
DESCLAUX, P., ST-ANNE-DARGASSIES, S., and AUSSAGNEL, S., Troubles du développement de la motilité chez les nourrissons atteints d'une affection du système nerveux et chez les arriérées profondes, Rev.neurol. **86**:350-353, '52

THOMAS, A. (Philadelphia): See MEDES, G., jt. auth.

THOMAS, A. (Salt Lake City), Psychosocial aspects of cancer; typical patient and family attitudes, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:960-962, Oct. '52

THOMAS, A. H.: See SELTZER, A. P., jt. auth.

THOMAS, A. K., Studies on rabies; observations on paralytogenic factor in rabies vaccine, Indian J.M. Res. **40**:121-129, Jan. '52

See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.

See D'SILVA, C. B., jt. auth.

THOMAS, C. (Dover, Del.) and GARFINKEL, M. S., Improvised physical therapy equipment and technique of use in home, Delaware M.J. **24**:259-261, Sept. '52

THOMAS, C. (Nancy) and GERARD, Sur quelques cas de fragilité capillaire conjonctivale unilatérale, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 282-283, March '52
and VINCENT, J. M., La résistance capillaire conjonctivale dans le diabète, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 283-285, March '52
CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Syndrome bilatéral et récidivant d'hémorragies oculo-palpébrales et d'ulcérations cornéennes spontanément perforantes avec lésions cutanéo-muqueuses diverses, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 258-263, March '52
Considérations sur l'action de la cortisone dans la kératite interstitielle syphilitique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 501-504, April '52 F
CORDIER, J., ALGAN, B., and VITTE, G., Le traitement médical du glaucome aigu, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 286-288, March '52

THOMAS, C. B., What is mode of action of thiocyanate compounds in essential hypertension? Ann.Int. Med. **37**:106-122, July '52
Heritage of hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:367-376, Oct. '52

THOMAS, C. G., JR., and ZIFFREN, S. E., Healing of extensive cardiac wounds, J.Thoracic Surg. **24**: 346-354, Oct. '52

THOMAS, C. P., Carcinoma of lung, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11**:205-217, Oct. '52

See MORGAN, A. D., jt. auth.

THOMAS, D. F., Vertebral osteoarthropathy of Charcot's disease of spine; review of literature and report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:248-255, May '52
Scunthorpe remedial recreational club; experiment in remedial recreation, Practitioner **169**:177-179, Aug. '52

THOMAS, E. M., and ABERNATHY, E. L., Leiomyosarcoma in diverticulum of bladder, J.Urol. **68:**470-474, Aug. '52
THOMAS, E. W., deMELLO, L., and LANDY, S., Seroresistance following treatment of secondary syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**319-331, July '52
THOMAS, G.: See FRAZER, A. C., jt. auth.
THOMAS, G. J., Analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**558-562, June '52
Shock, its early recognition and management, West Virginia M.J. **48:**359-363, Dec. '52
THOMAS, G. N., BOREADIS, A. G., and SHAPIRO, A., Intestinal obstruction due to gallstone impaction, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**216-222, Aug. '52
THOMAS, H., and KAPPES, A., Tagesschwankungen im Elektrokardiogramm, Medizinische, pp. 754-756, May 31, '52
THOMAS, H. L.: See PHILLIPS, J. T., jt. auth.
THOMAS, H. O., Myosarcoma of Meckel's diverticulum, Surgery **32:**667-672, Oct. '52
THOMAS, HARRY GEORGE: See Obituaries
THOMAS, J. (Erlangen), Autochthone Malariainfektion in der zweiten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**808-817, '52
Ungeklärte vorzeitige Schwangerschaftsbeendigung und Rh/rh Blutgruppensystem, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**900-906, '52
Retroperitoneales xanthomatöses Fibrolipom mit sarkomatöser Entartung als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1228-1237, '52
THOMAS, J. (Philadelphia): See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. A., de VERNEJOUL, R., METRAS, H., and BLANC, A., Premiers résultats expérimentaux obtenus avec le cœur-poumon artificiel; perfectionnements techniques apportés à la perfusion totale extracorporelle et premières expériences d'asphyxie prolongée, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**502-506, May 14-21, '52
and others, Premiers résultats expérimentaux obtenus avec le cœur-poumon artificiel; nos premières tentatives d'asséchement complet des cavités cardiaques par clampage des veines caves ou de l'artère pulmonaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**489-498, May 14-21, '52
THOMAS, J. H., Case of recurrent jaundice due to PAS, Tubercle **33:**329-331, Nov. '52
and BREWSTER, O. M., Friedländer pneumonia with massive necrosis of lung, Brit.M.J. **2:**817-818, Oct. 11, '52
THOMAS, J. W., Manifestations of dependency attitudes in naval officers, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1555-1559, Oct. '52
THOMAS, L., Infectious diseases; effects of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on infection, Ann.Rev.Med. **3:**1-24, '52
and GOOD, R. A., Studies on generalized Shwartzman reaction; general observations concerning phenomenon, J.Exper.Med. **96:**605-624, Dec. '52
See GOOD, R. A., jt. auth.
THOMAS, L. B.: See AMASSIAN, V. E., jt. auth.
THOMAS, L. E.: See CARVER, M. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, L. J., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Pattern of abnormality of liver function in metastatic carcinoma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**882-887, June '52
THOMAS, N. R.: See WATERS, Z. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. B. (Bangor, Me.): See STROUT, W. G., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. B. (Los Angeles): See LIBBY, R. L., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. J. B.: See ROOK, A. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, R., Mechanism of cochlea, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**543-551, Nov. '52
THOMAS, R. C., WARWICK, E. M., CHETWYND, E., and ROGERS, A. T., Symposium on hospital midwifery versus domiciliary midwifery, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72:**337-364, July '52
THOMAS, R. O., LITOVITZ, T. A., RUBIN, M., and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Dynamics of calcium metabolism; time distribution of intravenously administered radiocalcium, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**568-575, June '52
THOMAS, R. W.: See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.
THOMAS, S. J., JR.: See GREENE, D. D., jt. auth.
THOMAS AUTOMETER: See Air, impurities
THOMASSEN, O. K.: See ROALD, S., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, B. C., Post-pleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis; development and fate of incipient lesion, Tubercle **33:**305-308, Oct. '52
THOMPSON, C. B., Effects of x-radiation on arginase, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**731-734, Sept. '52
THOMPSON, C. E.: See O'CONNOR, W. R., jt. auth.
See PRESTON, F. W., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, C. F.: See SHAW, H. N., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, C. W., III, 'Trilene' in analgesia and anesthesia in general practice, J.Nat.M.A. **44:**413-417, Nov. '52
THOMPSON, D. A., Measurements with cover test vs. troposcope, Am.Orthoptic J. **2:**47-52, Sept. '52
THOMPSON, F. C., Skin and systemic disorders, M.J. Australia **2:**202-203, Aug. 9, '52
THOMPSON, G. J., Risk of urologic surgery in men past 80, J.Gerontol. **7:**223-227, April '52
Treatment of cancer of urinary bladder with particular reference to choice of operation, J.Missouri M.A. **49:**813-818, Oct. '52
See LONGLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
See LONGO, V. J., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. J., JR.: See WANG, C. L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, I.: See BURNS, E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. L., JR., and SUTLIFF, W. D., Viral hepatitis following use of ultraviolet irradiated human plasma, South.M.J. **45:**801-805, Sept. '52
THOMPSON, J. M.: See GREENE, D. D., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. R.: See WALLNER, L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. D.: See FRAZER, A. C., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. J.: See DICKINSON, L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. S.: See TARROW, A. B., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. W., and WATSON, E. M., Inheritance of diabetes mellitus; analysis of family histories of 1,631 diabetics, Diabetes **1:**268-275, July-Aug. '52
THOMPSON, P. E., and REINERTSON, J. W., Chemotherapeutic studies of natural pinworm infections in mice, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**384-391, Nov. '52
THOMPSON, R. C., Studies of metabolic turnover with tritium as tracer; gross studies on mouse, J.Biol. Chem. **197:**81-87, July '52
THOMPSON, R. G., and PRESTON, R. H., Lesions of skull in secondary syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**332-341, July '52
THOMPSON, R. H. S.: See EARL, C. J., jt. auth.
See ELKINGTON, J. ST. C., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. K.: See BINFORD, C. H., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W.: See SWEETSER, T. H., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. L.: See ROBINSON, E. L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. P., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; prevention of coronary thrombosis, M. Clin.North America **36:**991-999, July '52
THOMSEN, E., Surgical hand washing with and without brush, Ugesk.læger **114:**1291-1293, Sept. 18, '52 Da
THOMSEN, G., and GUTTADAURO, M., Cleidocranial dysostosis associated with osteosclerosis and bone fragility, Acta radiol. **37:**559-567, June '52
THOMSEN, O. S., Congenital cerebellar ataxia in uniovular twins, Nord.med. **48:**1453-1454, Oct. 17, '52 Da
Cerebral palsy in Fyn; preliminary report on incidence, forms and needed treatment in age group up to 16 years, Ugesk.læger **114:**1691-1694, Nov. 20, '52 Da
THOMSEN, W., Studien zur Erforschung der dynamischen Kräfte beim Gang des Normalen und des Amputierten, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**310-323, '52
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSEN-FRIEDENREICH-HÜBENER PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
THOMSON, A. F.: See POLAK, M., jt. auth.
THOMSON, A. M. W., Infantile choroido-retinal degeneration with cerebral symptoms, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**649-652, Nov. '52
THOMSON, A. P. D., Transpalatal approach to hypothalamic area in ferret, J.Endocrinol. **8:**234-237, July '52
THOMSON, E. F., Dangers of antibiotics, M.J.Australia **1:**870-874, June 28, '52
See McDONALD, G. L., jt. auth.
See ROUNTREE, P. M., jt. auth.
THOMSON, E. H., Twenty-fifth anniversary of Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine; some notes on its history, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25:**2-18, Sept. '52
THOMSON, F. B., and ROBINS, R. E., Local recurrence following subtotal resection for gastric carcinoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**341-344, Sept. '52
THOMSON, G.: See van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.
THOMSON, I. S., Case of creeping periostitis, J.Laryng. & Otol. **66:**574-575, Nov. '52
THOMSON, J., Incidence of foetal and infant mortality in 13,085 births in maternity hospital; inquiry into influence of non-obstetric factors on difference between booked and non-booked foetal and infant mortality, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**483-490, Aug. '52
THOMSON, J. D.: See BRODISH, A., jt. auth.

THOMSON, J. F., TOURTELLOTTE, W. W., and CARTTAR, M. S., Some observations on effect of gamma radiation on biochemistry of rat thymus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**268-272, June '52

THOMSON, J. G.: See PASSMORE, R., jt. auth.

THOMSON, S., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus (now quiescent on ACTH), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 711-713, Oct. '52

THOMSON, W. A. R., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and tuberculosis; provisional assessment, Practitioner **169:**87-91, July '52

THOMSON, W. O., Sudden death following injection of penicillin, Brit.M.J. **2:**70-72, July 12, '52

and CLEMENTSON, D. W., Notes on diphtheria in Glasgow infectious diseases hospital during year 1951, Glasgow M.J. **33:**349-355, Sept. '52

THORACIC DUCT
chylothorax; surgical anatomy and method for roentgen demonstration of thoracic duct, [K. Zuschneid] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**609-618, '52 G
late sequels of chylothorax and indications for surgical intervention on thoracic duct, [H. E. Grewe & E. Beck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**649-655, '52 G
preaortic thoracic duct and azygos veins, [H. Butler & K. Balankura] Anat.Rec. **113:** 409-419, Aug. '52
roentgenologic visualization, [C. Santos] Prensa méd. argent. **39:**1585-1587, July 11, '52 S
technic of ligation; contribution to surgical therapy of chylothorax, [W. Heim & K. Zuschneid] Chirurg **23:**482-485, Oct. '52 G

lymph: See Lymph

THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

THORACOPLASTY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

THORACOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology

THORACOSCOPE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

THORACOSCOPY: See Mediastinum, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

THORACOTOMY: See Thorax, surgery

THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
cardiac failure secondary to ineffective bellows action of chest cage, [J. A. Feltman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**762-769, Aug. '52
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitis patients; compliance of lungs and thorax, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. Mead, J. L. Whittenberger & G. A. Saxton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**390-393, Sept. 11, '52

abnormalities, apparatus for thoracic insufficiency and deformation; orthopedic brace (Spitzy-Rocher type), [H. L. Rocher] Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**196-199, April-June '52 F
funnel chest; surgical treatment and results; case, [P. Larghero Ybarz, J. Dighiero & E. J. Canabal] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22:** 364-376, '51 S; Arch.urug. med. **40:** 366-378, April '52 S
intrathoracic duplications of alimentary tract communicating with small intestine, [J. E. Davis & W. A. Barnes] Ann.Surg. **136:**287-295, Aug. '52
pectus excavatum, [F. M. Woods, R. H. Overholt & H. E. Bolton] Dis.Chest **22:**274-282, Sept. '52
pectus excavatum; 8 cases with surgical correction, [G. E. Lindskog & W. L. Felton, II] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**615-622, Nov. '52
repair of funnel chest using substernal osteoperiosteal rib graft strut; case with 4 year follow-up, [J. E. Dailey] J.A.M.A. **150:**1203-1204, Nov. 22, '52
surgical correction of funnel chest, [F. G. King] Ann. Surg. **136:**798-810, Nov. '52
symposium on pediatric surgery: lesions of thoracic parietes in infants and children; deformities and tumors of chest wall, abnormalities of diaphragm, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] S.Clin.North America **32:** 1397-1424, Oct. '52
thoracic manifestation in Marfan syndrome (arachnodactyly), [H. L. Katz] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**95-106, April '52
transthoracic repair of diaphragmatic hernia in infants, [C. E. Koop & J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **136:** 1007-1011, Dec. '52
treatment of pectus excavatum or funnel chest, [I. A. Bigger] Am.Surgeon **18:** 1071-1081, Nov. '52

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
kinedensigraphic examination of intrathoracic arterial circulation in diagnosis of pulmonary cancers and mediastinal tumors, [R. Kourilsky & M. Marchal] Ann.méd. **53:**217-274, '52 F; Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**491-494, April 25-May 2, '52 F
sclerosing periangiitis of lateral thoracic wall, [E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:** 17-24, Aug. '52

cancer, palliative therapy of incurable intrathoracic malignancies, [E. F. Skinner & D. Carr] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **3:**900-910, Nov. '52

cysts, intrathoracic cysts occurring in patient who had received oleothorax, [W. Weisel & J. D. Conway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**601-604, Nov. '52

diseases, biopsy according to Daniels method in intrathoracic diseases, [L. Norviit, B. Carstensen, A. Odelberg & F. Wahlgren] Nord.med. **48:**1099-1100, Aug. 8, '52 Sw
chest abnormalities detected by mass miniature radiography; report on significant clinical abnormalities found by one army center during twelve months, [J. A. Nightingale] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:**224-229, April '52
management of patients with abnormal chest x-rays, [E. E. Glenn] J.Missouri M.A. **49:**825-832, Oct. '52
Mondor's disease (thrombophlebitis of anterolateral thoracic wall); unusual industrial accident, [C. de Pedrini & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2:** 249-252, Aug. 23, '52 I
rise and fall of physical examination in diagnosis, [A. E. T. Rogers & E. Bogen] Dis.Chest **22:**478-483, Oct. '52
"secondary findings" during serial examinations; contribution to differential diagnosis, [H. Zwerg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**211-222, '52 G
symposium: relationship of bronchoscopy to chest surgery, [F. G. Kergin, C. L. Jackson & E. N. Broyles] Laryngoscope **62:**765-786, Aug. '52
syndrome of referred abdominal pain of thoracic origin, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **68:**690-691, June 21, '52 I
transverse axial tomography, [C. Gernez-Rieux & G. Bonte] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6:**306-320, '52 F

edema, presternal edema in mumps, [S. Buttenwieser] Harefuah **42:**171, June 15, '52

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, in thoracic cavity, [V. Čermák] Časop. lék.česk. **91:** 1087-1088, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
roentgen kymographic localization of intrathoracic foreign bodies, [A. H. Joistad, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 216-228, Aug. '52

measurement, methods of recording shape of chest, [H. R. E. Wallis] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**136-140, July '52

pain, [C. F. Baumeister] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 884-888, Nov. '52
diagnosis, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia **1:**618-619, May 3, '52
differential diagnosis of pain in anterior chest, [H. M. Marvin] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21:**148-151, Oct. '52
multiple types in single individual, [R. Pierce] J.M.A. Alabama **22:** 134-135, Nov. '52
post-thoracotomy pain, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**130-133, Sept. '52
precordial pain: differential diagnosis, [R. B. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:**306-310, Aug. '52
procaine pack (of gelfoam, gelatin preparation); control of post-thoracotomy chest pain, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] Am.J.Surg. **84:**476, Oct. '52

pressure in, measurement of intraesophageal pressure; relationship to intrathoracic pressure, [D. L. Fry & others] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 664-673, Nov. '52
pulmonary function in convalescent poliomyelitis patients; pressure-volume relations of thorax and lungs of chronic respiratory patients, [J. E. Affeldt, J. L. Whittenberger, J. Mead & B. G. Ferris, Jr.] New England J.Med. **247:**43-47, July 10, '52
size and significance of intrathoracic variations of air pressure; clinical studies of "speleostomy," [K. Simon] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**89-95, '52 G
size and significance of intrathoracic variations of air pressure; studies on models, [K. Simon] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107:**96-101, '52 G

roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
aging in apparently normal men; roentgenologic appearance of thorax and thoracic organs, [W. S. Tirman & J. B. Hamilton] J.Gerontol. **7:**384-398, July '52

THORAX, roentgenography--Continued
cardiac case-finding through community x-ray surveys, [H. C. Huntley] West Virginia M.J. **46**:347-349, Dec. '52
cassette seriograph, 14 by 17 inch, for aortography, nephrography and adult chest angiocardiography; preliminary report, [A. E. Brodeur] J.Missouri M.A. **49**: 670-672, Aug. '52
chest abnormalities detected by mass miniature radiography; report on significant clinical abnormalities found by one army center during twelve months, [J. A. Nightingale] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:224-229, April '52
diagnostic subserous emphysema (in abdominal and thoracic roentgenography), [F. Sommer & K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:54-62, July '52 G
errors of diagnosis in mass radiography, [L. E. Powers & W. S. Lainhart] Radiology **59**:88-91, July '52
examination of soft tissues, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta radiol. **37**:246-252, March-April '52
experience with mass fluoroscopy, [E. G. W. Hoffstaedt] Med.lavoro **43**:195-198, May '52 I
foreign bodies discovered by chest roentgen survey (in mental patients), [W. R. Oechsli] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:725-729, Nov. '52
high renal ectopia, detected on routine chest examination; case, [A. Schwartz & M. Fränkel] Acta radiol. **37**:583-585, June '52
lateral position in chest tomography, [G. Simon] J. Fac.Radiologists **4**:77-88, Oct. '52
malignant neoplastic disease discovered in chest x-ray surveys, [G. Bondi & V. Leites] New England J.Med. **247**: 506-512, Oct. 2, '52
method of rapid chest photofluorography, [H. S. Weens & A. A. Rayle, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:457-460, Sept. '52
problems of examinations of infant chest, [E. B. D. Neuhauser] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:431-433, Nov. 22, '52
recurring hydatid cyst with multivesicular cervicothoracic images appearing during contrast roentgenography, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**: 217-219, July 15, '52 S
reduction of radiation dose in chest radiography, [G. M. Ardran & H. E. Crooks] Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:609-610, Nov. '52
stratigraphy; modern technic, [T. Braibanti] Gior. clin.med. **33**: 480-489, May '52 I
transverse tomography, [P. de Vulpian] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 280-282, '52 F
transverse tomography, [P. de Vulpian, Héry, G. Mayet & Caroff] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:433-440, '52 F
typical roentgen picture of thorax and lungs, [E. A. Zimmer & W. Güntert] Medizinische, pp. 1368-1369, Oct. 25, '52; p. 1435, Nov. 8, '52 G
use of continuous constant or pulsating high tension (100-180kV) and of small anodic currents (2-8mA) in fluoroscopy, [F. Fossati] Radiol.med. **38**:552-556, June '52 I

surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Esophagus, diseases; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
anesthesia and reanimation in endothoracic and cardiovascular surgery, [J. Pirard] Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:69-84, July '52 F
anesthesia for intrathoracic operations, [H. Nassar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 315-329, '52
anterolateral thoracotomy for sternal cartilage separation and muscular disassociation, [V. Pérez Fontana] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:583-589, Oct. 1, '52 S
bacteriostatic therapy; sources of error and their avoidance, [B. Löhr] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 77-86, '52 G
blood transfusion in surgery of thoracic organs, [R. S. Svidler] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:56-60, '52 R
cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy and after vagotomy and esophagectomy; cardiac rhythm of dog during bilateral thoracotomy (under controlled respiration), [W. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:107-117, June 25, '52
effect of ether anesthesia upon alveolar ventilation and acid-base balance in man, with particular reference to deficient ventilation and its prevention during intrathoracic procedures, [J. G. Gabbard, A. Roos, D. E. Eastwood & T. H. Burford] Ann. Surg. **136**:680-690, Oct. '52
elimination of carbon dioxide during thoracic operations in lateral position with artificial respiration and technical simplification of gas analysis according to Haldane, [W. Irmer & R. Schunk] Anaesthesist **1**: 58-61, June '52 G
estimation of pulmonary function as related to problems in thoracic surgery and inhalation anesthesia, [R. Friedlander & W. M. Chardack] New York J. Med. **52**:1881-1892, Aug. 1, '52
ether in epidural anesthesia, [G. Cousineau & L. Legault] Union méd.Canada **81**:1313-1316, Nov. '52 F
evaluation of procaine and procaine amide during anesthesia in prevention of arrhythmia, [L. A. Boeré] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1395-1399, June 7, '52 Du; Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:52-56, July '52 F
experimental research of bilateral open chest; ECG findings during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with use of pressure breathing), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:65-73, June 25, '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; influence of degree of constant positive pressure upon cardiac output, [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:81-85, June 25, '52
experimental research of bilateral open chest; oxygen saturation of blood during bilateral open chest in rabbits (with constant positive pressure), [Y. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:75-79, June 25, '52
improvement of anesthesia during thoracic surgery by use of double lumen tube, [L. Zürn] Anaesthesist **1**: 65-66, Aug. '52 G
medical progress, [J. G. Scannell] New England J. Med. **247**:800-807, Nov. 20, '52; 843-850, Nov. 27, '52
modified thoracoplasty performed with pulmonary resection, [C. W. Lester] Am.J.Surg. **84**:432-435, Oct. '52
partial resection of anterior thoracic wall with skin flap reconstruction (in cancer of breast), [J. B. Vianna] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:193-201, Aug. '52
peridural anesthesia, improved anesthesia from viewpoint of patient, chest surgeon and physician, [C. A. Brasher & others] Dis.Chest **22**:466-477, Oct. '52
peridural anesthesia in thoracoplasty; review of 800 cases with 1639 anesthesias, [A. E. Paletto] Gior. ital.anestesiol. **18**:373-376, May-June '52 I, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:357-359, Sept.-Oct. '52
peridural anesthesia (lidocaine), [O. B. Crawford] New York J.Med. **52**:2637-2641, Nov. 1, '52
possibilities for improvement of local anesthesia, [H. D. Renovanz] Chirurg **23**:326-329, July '52 G
post-thoracotomy pain, [E. K. Johnson & J. L. Mangiardi] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:130-133, Sept. '52
potentiated anesthesia, [S. Forster, E. Forster, A. Maier & H. Blum] Anesth.et analg. **9**:250-260, June '52 F
potentiated anesthesia (with phenergan) in thoracic surgery, [E. Forster, S. Forster & A. Maier] Presse méd. **60**:988, June 28, '52 F
preoperative artificial pneumothorax, [E. Y. Podolskaya] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:26-32, '52 R
problems of acid-base equilibrium during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:16-22, '52
pulmonary edema in operations; 2 cases, [L. Aro & P. Tala] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:48-54, '52
regional analgesia for thoracoplasty with special reference to use of xylocaine (lidocaine), [C. F. Scurr] Anesth.& Analg. **31**: 225-229, July-Aug. '52
rehabilitation, [A. Haas, H. A. Rusk & W. N. Goodman] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:304-322, Sept. '52
repair of large surgical breach of thoracic wall opening on pleural cavity following therapy of breast cancer by means of air and water-tight graft of skin with woven nylon backing, [J. C. Reymond] Presse méd. **60**:1259-1260, Sept. 27, '52 F
subcutaneous emphysema following thoracotomy, [C. E. P. Buus & A. Haug] Ugesk.læger **114**:1190-1192, Aug. 28, '52 Da
surgical treatment of post-thoracoplasty painful back, [L. M. Shefts] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**: 602-610, June '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; thoracic surgery after age of 50, [W. Woodruff] New York J.Med. **52**:1990-1994, Aug. 15, '52
therapy before, during and after surgery, [S. de Luca] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:727-738, June 15, '52 I
waste of slaughter and rage of fight, [F. B. Berry] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:1-15, July '52
xylocaine (lidocaine); local analgesic agent for thoracoplasty, [H. B. Wilson & H. E. Gordon] Anæsthesia **7**:157-160, July '52

THORAX--Continued
tuberculosis: See Fistula, thoracic
tumors, cervicothoracic sympathoma in infant; surgical exeresis, [R. Joseph, Le Tan Vinh & C. Nèzelof] Rev.prat. **2:**1821-1824, Oct. 21, '52 F
differential diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**797-799, Oct. 10, '52 G
difficulty of roentgenologic interpretation of images of tumors of right base of thorax, [R. d'Alò & C. Vecchi] Radiol.med. **38:**521-531, June '52 I
fibrosarcoma of anterior wall, [D. del Valle] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**441-442, Aug. 20, '52 S
pulmonary lesions secondary to roentgenotherapy of thoracic localizations of Hodgkin's disease, [P. Lehmann] Sang **23:** 700-704, '52 F
retropleural tumors of thoracic cavity; anatomicopathologic and clinical observations, [W. Lücker-ath] Zentralbl. allg. Path. **89:** 82-87, Aug. 31, '52 G
role of radioscopy in industrial medicine; observations especially of intrathoracic tumors, [C. Schmidt & J. Mehl] Arch.mal.profess. **13:** 506-508, '52 F
symposium on pediatric surgery: lesions of thoracic parietes in infants and children; deformities and tumors of chest wall, abnormalities of diaphragm, [M. M. Ravitch & J. C. Handelsman] S.Clin.North America **32:**1397-1424, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, aorta-pulmonary artery communication following penetrating wound of thorax by side-arm, [F. Cazals & A. Roy] Arch.mal. cœur **45:**522-527, June '52 F
care of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds in combat zone in Korea, [E. E. Rockey] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**435-456, Nov. '52
dangers of emergency occlusive dressing in sucking wounds, [B. W. Haynes, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **150:**1404, Dec. 6, '52
immediate care of injured thorax, [A. R. Henderson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:** 287-294, July '52
imposing generalized subcutaneous emphysema due to closed trauma of thorax; clinical study of case, [P. Rigattieri] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. (supp.) **57:**85-88, '52 I
management of chest injuries in mobile surgical hospital, [E. E. Rockey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1721-1729, Nov. '52
persistent traumatic hemothorax in child of 4 years [L. A. Jeanjaques] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **[13]**: 27-30, Jan.-March '52 S
physiology and management of penetrating wounds, [M. Q. Ewing] Mississippi Doctor **30:**85-89, Aug. '52
piercing thoracoabdominal wound; case, [F. Stipa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**840-842, June 23, '52 I
recovery of pulmonary function after crushing injuries, [N. K. Jensen] Dis.Chest **22:**319-346, Sept. '52
stenosis of vena cava with vena caval and hepatic vein thrombosis related to trauma; case, [R. D. Little & P. O. Montgomery] Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 197-203, July '52
therapy of thoracic and thoracoabdominal wounds, [D. Funes de Rioja & H. Faraoni] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66:**94-97, April-May '52 S
trauma, [J. H. Forsee & others] Phys.Therapy Rev. **32:**504-509, Oct. '52
traumatic chylothorax; report of case (recovering after phrenic nerve crushing) and survey of literature, [A. B. Birt & N. K. Connolly] Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 564-568, May '52
use of streptokinase and streptodornase in injuries, [H. A. Blake, W. H. Moncrief & J. H. Forsee] Am.Surgeon **18:** 646-653, July '52
war wounds; immediate treatment, [R. N. Velasco] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51:**151-157, April-June '52 S
THORBAN, W.: See GRAM, J., jt. auth.
THORBORG, J. V., Use of Xenopus laevis, Bufo bufo, and Rana esculenta as test animals for gonadotrophic hormones; experience with Galli Mainini spermiation reaction as routine test for pregnancy diagnosis and quantitative assay of chorionic gonadotrophin, Acta endocrinol. **11:**147-155, Oct. '52
THORBURN, J. D., STEPHENS, H. B., and GRIMES, O. F., Benign thymoma in hilus of lung; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**540-543, Nov. '52
THOREK, P., Intestinal obstruction, South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5:**159-162, June '52; M.Rec.& Ann. **46:** 256-259, Oct. '52
Recent trends in esophageal surgery, Dis.Chest **22:** 33-44, July '52
THORELL, B., Some aspects of ultraviolet microscopy in haematology, Acta haemat. **7:**334-342, June '52
THORIUM
See also Mesothorium
distribution and excretion of thorium sulfate, [J. K. Scott, W. F. Neuman & J. F. Bonner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:**286-290, Nov. '52
emanation: See Thorium, injurious effects
injurious effects, effect of thorium X on human skin, [V. H. Witten & M. B. Sulzberger] Hautarzt **3:** 521-527, Nov. '52 G
question of production of disorders of gonads by osteoarthritic tuberculosis; effect of thorium X on spermatogenesis, [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische, pp. 761-762, May 31, '52 G
relative toxicity of lanthanum, tantalum and thorium compounds in developing chick embryo, [L. J. Machlin, P. B. Pearson & C. A. Denton] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**441-444, Nov. '52
dioxide: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, roentgenography; Spleen, abnormalities
anemia of infection; effects of turpentine and colloidal thorium dioxide on rat plasma iron levels, [W. N. Jensen, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**33-36, May '52
effects of antibiotics in mice on weight and thorium dioxide uptake (phagocytic activity) of spleen and liver, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81:** 271-273, Oct. '52
late results of arteriography with colloidal thorium dioxide, [A. Perroy, R. Besson & Heitz] J.radiol. et électrol. **33:**388-392, '52 F
qualitative and quantitative determination of thorium in encephalon of individuals subjected to carotidography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); roentgenoautographic, spectrographic and Geiger-Müller counter study, [A. Brusa, E. Scotti & L. Ghirardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57:** 162-169, '52 I
therapy: See also Alopecia areata; Skin, diseases; Spine, arthritis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
clinical application of radioactive isotopes, especially natural radium isotope, thorium X, [C. Wilberg] Strahlentherapie **87:**430-438, '52 G
THORN, G. W., and JENKINS, D., Behandlung der Nebennierenrindeninsuffizienz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr **82:**697-702, July 5, '52
See GARCIA-REYES, J. A., jt. auth.
See RENOLD, A. E., jt. auth.
and others, Clinical studies on bilateral complete adrenalectomy in patients with severe hypertensive vascular disease, Ann.Int.Med. **37:** 972-1005, Nov. '52
THORN, W., and RACZKOWSKI, H. A., Über den Verlauf der anaeroben Glykolyse in situ bei verschiedenen Körpertemperaturen gemessen am Kaninchengehirn, Biochem.Ztschr. **323:**21-27, '52
THORN TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
THORNBURGH, D. B., JOHNSON, C. M., and ELTON, N. W., Histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 550-554, Sept. '52
THORNDIKE, A., Serious recurrent injuries of athletes; contraindications to further competitive participation, New England J.Med. **247:** 564-566, Oct. 9, '52
See CLARK, R. J., jt. auth.
THORNE, F. C., Training the student in medical psychology, J.M.Educ. **27:**253-257, July (pt.1) '52
THORNE, M. G.: See JOINER, C. L., jt. auth.
THORNE, T. C., Spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics, Anaesthesia **7:**223-231, Oct. '52
THORNELL, W. C., Intralaryngeal arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor vocal cord paralysis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 63-66, July '52
THORNER, H. A., Criteria of progress in patient during analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **33:**479-484, '52
THORNER, M. C., GRIFFITH, G. C., and CARTER, R. A., Rib notching in coarctation of aorta in children, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 675-676, Oct. '52
THORNTON, W. N., JR., NOKES, J. M., WILSON, L. A., JR., and BROWN, D. J., JR., Epidermoid carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:** 573-580, Sept. '52
See NOKES, J. M., jt. auth.
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Arteries, carotid; Spleen, abnormalities; Thorium dioxide
THOROUGHMAN, J. C.: See PHILLIPS, H. S., jt. auth.
THORP, F., JR.: See GRAY, M. L., jt. auth.
THORP, W. L., Health knows no boundaries, Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**806-812, July '52

THORPE, F. T., and HARDMAN, J., Lower quadrant leucotomy, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**389-400, July '52
THORPE, H. E., Microwave diathermy in ophthalmology: various diathermy currents used in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**596-599, July-Aug. '52
THORPE, J. J.: See **PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.**
THORPE, W. V.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
THORSHAUGE, C.: See **JØRGENSEN, S., jt. auth.**
THORSON, A.: See **BIÖRCK, G., jt. auth.**
THOSTESON, G. C., Diabetes detection, J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:**1306-1308, Oct. '52
THOUVENOT, H.: See **PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
THOUVENOT, J.: See **PARROT, J. L., jt. auth.**
THOYER-ROZAT, J., Résultats d'une série de dosages des stéroïdes sexuels au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**147-156, '52
See **DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
THREADGILL, F. D., and HOLLINGSWORTH, S. E., March fracture, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1099-1105, July '52
THRELFALL, C. J.: See **STONER, H. B., jt. auth.**
THREONINE
action in inducing amino acid imbalance, [S. S. Shahinian & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**146-150, May '52
synthesis of 4-C^{14}, N^{15}-l-threonine; metabolism, [H. L. Meltzer & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 461-474, July '52
utilization of 2-C^{14}-l-threonine for synthesis of uric acid, [A. I. Krasna, P. Peyser & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**421-426, Sept. '52
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
bacteriology: See Throat, infections
infections: See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
acute sore throat; clinical features, etiology and treatment, [J. M. Bishop, A. S. Peden, T. A. J. Prankerd & R. H. Cawley] Lancet **1:**1183-1187, June 14, '52
complications in penicillin-treated acute infections caused by β-hemolytic streptococci and among carriers of hemolytic streptococci, [E. Bengtsson & G. Birke] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**120-128, '52
epidemic of hemolytic streptococcal (group A) infection associated with considerable incidence of acute nephritis, [R. W. E. Manser & M. M. Wilson] M.J.Australia **2:**339-341, Sept. 6, '52
evaluation of serologic methods for demonstrating antibody responses to group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses, [E. A. Beeman & R. J. Huebner] J. Immunol. **68:** 663-672, June '52
explosive outbreak of β-hemolytic streptococcal sore throat, [F. J. C. Roe] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 291-296, May '52
medical progress; importance of Coxsackie viruses in human disease, particularly herpangina and epidemic pleurodynia, [R. J. Huebner & others] New England J.Med. **247:**249-256, Aug. 14, '52; 285-289, Aug. 21, '52
morphologic similarity of yeast fungi and so-called inclusion bodies in throat scrapings, [C. Wunderlich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**808-809, Sept. 1, '52 G
physical properties of 2 group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses when propagated in eggs and mice as determined by ultracentrifugation and electron microscopy, [A. Briefs, S. S. Breese, Jr., J. Warren & R. J. Huebner] J.Bact. **64:**237-246, Aug.'52
problem of "sore throat" with special reference to modern therapy, [A. R. Hollender] South.M.J. **45:** 619-625, July '52
prophylactic effect of penicillin tablets on throat flora, [M. A. Smith, D. Skinner & L. Erickson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 948-951, Oct. '52
relation between angina and rheumatism in children, [F. A. Bogomolova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 25-28, '52 R
studies in man of neutralizing antibodies against group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses; prevalence of antibodies in community in 1949 and 1950, [E. A. Beeman, R. M. Cole & R. J. Huebner] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**215-231, Nov. '52
tumors, tumors of nose and throat; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology from 1949 to 1951, [F. A. Figi & K. D. Devine] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**535-555, Nov.; 644-662, Dec. '52
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
experimental and clinical use of fibrin products prepared from cattle plasma: properties of fibrin powder; use as thrombin vehicle for hemostasis; experimental study, [D. Bagdy, M. Gerendás, L. Winter & T. Benedek] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 848-862, '52 G
massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage: treatment with powdered gelfoam (gelatin preparation) and buffered thrombin solution; preliminary report, [J. N. McClure, Jr.] Surgery **32:**630-637, Oct. '52
use of gelatin sponge and thrombin for hemostasis, [H. Kuhlendahl & V. Hensell] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1021-1024, '52 G
THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
anatomicopathologic and physiologic-chemical studies on musculature of extremities in endangiitis obliterans and other chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [W. Doden & others] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119:** 590-616, '52 G
arterial vascular disorders, [H. Rosolleck] München. med.Wchnschr. **94:**1207-1210, June 13, '52 G
behavior and significance of hematic curve due to histamine loading, [U. Bracci & G. Bellucci] Rass.neurol.veget. **9:**23-32, '51 I
case subjected to 18 amputations in 6 years involving 4 extremities, [F. Timur] Presse méd. **60:**1098, Aug. 2, '52 F
chronic peripheral obliterating arteritis, [M. Proto] Riforma med. **66:**1139-1142, Oct. 18, '52 I
diagnostic test in obliterative arterial disease of legs, [L. McDonald & R. Semple] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**497-499, Aug. '52
effect of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in chronic arteriopathies; clinical study, [F. Lusso] Minerva med. **1:**1284-1287, June 14, '52 I
experiences with therapy of Buerger's disease and obliterating arteriosclerosis of lower extremities, [B. Zapletal, J. Fischer & B. Velcl] Rozhl.chir. **31:**127-137, '52 Cz
function of suprarenal cortex in thromboangiitis obliterans, [E. Hasner] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**146-149, '52
in 2 brothers, [F. Martorell] Med.españ. **27:**173-177, March '52 S; Angiology **3:**271-274, Aug. '52
intestinal form of thromboangiitis (Winiwarter-Buerger), [H. Wojta] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**757-762, '52 G
investigations into radiographically demonstrable halisteretic bone changes in thrombbangiitis, [E. Hasner & T. Tobiassen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**93-99, '52
lumbar sympathectomy and excision of adrenal medulla in Buerger's disease, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**177-182, '52 T
organic angiopathies and coagulation factors, [E. Perlick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**180-183, Feb. 15, '52 G
pulseless disease; preliminary case report, [W. C. Caccamise & J. F. Whitman] Am.Heart J. **44:** 629-633, Oct. '52
results of sympathectomy, [L. T. Palumbo] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**486-490, Oct. '52
role of lymphatic vessels in pathogenesis, [F. Uhlík] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1080-1093, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
therapy, [R. Tingaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**785-787, Sept. '52 F
therapy of acute arterial obliterations, [R. Tingaud] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**787-789, Sept. '52 F
therapy of Buerger's disease, [L. Köppl, V. Doležal & K. Klusáčková] Rozhl.chir. **31:**163-167, '52 Cz
thromboangiitis obliterans and obliterating arteriosclerosis; results of various methods of therapy based on review of 104 cases, [L. E. P. Leão & J. Bueno Neto] Rev.paulista med. **40:**247-256, April '52 P
thrombophlebitis migrans; first apparent sign of thromboangiitis, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Moragas] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**812-813, June '52 S
treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [R. H. Jacques] Ohio M.J. **48:**620-621, July '52
vascular lesions leading to presenile spontaneous gangrene, [L. Buerger] Am.J.Med. **13:**526-532, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1908]
THROMBOCID (heparin preparation): See Embolism, postoperative; Heparin; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTHEMIA: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTIN: See Serotonin
THROMBOGRAM: See Blood, coagulation

THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHILIA: See Thrombosis
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
little known symptom, [J. Louvel & J. J. Laubry] Arch.mal.cœur **45:** 630-632, July '52 F
Mondor's disease (thrombophlebitis of anterolateral thoracic wall); unusual industrial accident, [C. de Pedrini & G. Pescetti] Minerva med. **2:**249-252, Aug. 23, '52 I
axillary, axillary thrombophlebitis due to strain; clinical and hygienicopreventive study, [G. Farris & D. Zannini] Rass.med.indust. **21:**133-142, March-April '52 I
pulmonary embolism complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, [A. L. Wagner & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**340-342, '52
cerebral, diagnosis and therapy of acute brain abscesses and cerebral thrombophlebitis, [H. Krayenbühl & G. Weber] Acta neurochir. **2:**281-295, '52 G
during benign lymphoreticuloses due to inoculation, [A. Depaillat & A. Condat] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 744-745, '52 F
intracranial thrombophlebitis; otolaryngology lecture, [C. Symonds] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10:** 347-356, June '52
thrombophlebitis of Galen's vein in infant; hemorrhage of central basal ganglion and of epiphysis, [R. Thurel, J. Pedrono & J. Gruner] Arch.franç. pédiat. **9:**746-747, '52 F
complications and sequels, gangrene following thrombophlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), [H. Ellegast] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**514-517, July 18, '52 G
postphlebitic syndrome, [P. T. DeCamp & A. Ochsner] Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 517-520, Oct. '52
surgical treatment of post-thrombotic sequels of leg, [R. L. Ross] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:** 431-437, July '52
thrombophlebitis migrans; first apparent sign of thromboangiitis obliterans, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Moragas] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**812-813, June '52 S
venous mesenteric occlusion in course of migrating thrombophlebitis, [J. P. North & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**665-671, Dec. '52
diagnostic, possible relation between migrating thrombophlebitis and neoplasm, clinically silent, of digestive tract, [M. Cecchini] Gior.clin.med. **33:** 399-407, April '52 I
unrecognized symptom, [J. Louvel] Presse méd. **60:** 810, May 31, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, further investigation into causes of thrombophlebitis following intravenous infusions, [J. F. Bolton Carter, E. H. Milne & T. D. Whittet] Lancet **2:**660-661, Oct. 4, '52
in Guam, [L. L. Bean] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1411-1421, Oct. '52
metastatic carcinoma of head of pancreas presenting clinical picture of thrombophlebitis migrans, [P. E. Dörken] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1448-1454, '52 G
thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism; clinical study with special respect to pulmonary embolism and eventual thrombogenic action of antibiotics, [P. Alfieri] Minerva ginec. **4:**277-285, June '52 I
femoral, case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens (with peripheral circulatory failure), [D. P. B. Turner] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1183-1185, Nov. 29, '52
mesenteric, of mesenteric vein, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. **7:** 613-615, Aug. 31, '52 I
portal, obstructing tuberculous thrombophlebitis of portal vein, [A. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88:**289-294, April 5, '52 G
postoperative, in obstetrics and gynecology, [C. Belvederi] Bull.sc.med. **124:**101-113, Jan.-March '52 I
puerperal, in obstetrics, [C. Belvederi] Bull.sc.med. **124:**101-113, Jan.-March '52 I
question of prophylactic use of anticoagulants, [J. Breitner] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2028-2029, Oct. 3, '52 G
surgical therapy (venous ligation and extirpation) of thrombophlebitic and lymphangitic forms of puerperal general infection, [C. Holtermann] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**541-547, June '52 G
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
therapy, acute massive venous thrombosis of lower extremity (phlegmasia cerulea dolens) (successfully treated with depo-heparin), [W. T. Tyson, Jr. & H. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **18:**1106-1108, Nov. '52
anticoagulant of venous lesions during thrombophlebitis; method, indication, conduct, [P. & M. Baÿ] Progr.méd.,Paris **80:**371-372, Sept. 10, '52 F
chloramphenicol therapy in acute thrombophlebitis resistant to penicillin, sulfonamides and streptomycin, [V. Belluzzi] Minerva chir. **7:** 715-716, Sept. 30, '52 I
clinical studies with hirudoid (organ extract), [K. Denninger] Medizinische, pp. 1273-1274, Oct. 4, '52 G
elimination of thrombophlebitic focal infection, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**198-199, March 1, '52 G
significance and management of acute spontaneous thrombophlebitis in superficial veins of lower extremities, [E. L. Lowenberg] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:**422-434, Oct. '52
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [J. E. Kesterson] J.Tennessee M.A. **45:** 342-346, Sept. '52
twofold effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood clotting; implications in surgery, [A. B. McGraw, R. R. Margulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 81-87, July '52
tuberculous: See Thrombophlebitis, portal
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
acute febrile pleiochromic anemia with hyaline thrombosis of terminal arterioles and capillaries; undescribed disease, [E. Moschcowitz] Am.J.Med. **13:**567-569, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1925]
clinical importance of roentgenography of venous valves, [R. May & R. Nissl] Presse méd. **60:** 935, June 18, '52 F
ear "stroke" (occlusion due to thrombosis), [M. Saltzman & M. S. Ersner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 372-374, July '52
essential thrombophilia, [R. W. Monto, W. D. Griest & D. E. Szilagyi] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 54-63, July '52
fibrinogen B in diseases with tendency to thrombosis, [G. Scardigli & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15:** 193-199, Oct.-Dec. '51 I
periodicity of clinical manifestations of thromboembolic diseases, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3020-3022, Oct. 10, '52 F
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; pulmonary thromboembolism: diagnosis and treatment, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] New York J.Med. **52:**1994-1998, Aug. 15, '52
thrombotic microangiopathic hemolytic anemia (thrombotic microangiopathy), [W. St. C. Symmers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 897-903, Oct. 25, '52
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. R. Gendel, J. M. Young & A. P. Kraus] Am.J.Med. **13:** 3-11, July '52
aortic, chronic occlusion of abdominal aorta, [B. J. Carroll, H. S. Yood & S. H. Schwartz] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **49:**466-468, Nov. '52
extensive, aorticoiliac and right femoral thrombosis; arteriectomy and reestablishment of vascular continuity by means of long graft; case, [J. Oudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:** 547-549, May 28-June 4, '52 F
obliteration of abdominal aorta: 6 cases, [W. E. Barnett, W. W. Moorman & B. A. Merrick] Ann.Int. Med. **37:** 944-965, Nov. '52
obliteration of bifurcation; resection with excellent results, verified 8 months later; case, [Figarella] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**543-547, May 28-June 4, '52 F
of terminal aorta, [F. V. Theis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**505-511, Oct. '52
of trunks of aortic arch, [Gadrat & Moreau] Arch. mal.cœur **45:** 830-835, Sept. '52 F
blood in, blood proteins and blood protein fractions in thromboembolic diseases, in thrombogenous diathesis and in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza & L. di Girolamo] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 85-92, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
plasma antithrombin in thrombosis, hemorrhage and liver disease, [W. H. Griffith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**367-373, Sept. '52
brachial, primary thrombosis of brachial veins; 4 cases, [J. P. Munting] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1823-1824, July 26, '52 Du
venous thrombosis of upper extremity, [J. Haym] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 635-639, '52 G

THROMBOSIS--Continued
cardiac, auricular thrombosis, mitral commissurotomy and aortic embolectomy; case, [A. E. Bloomberg, P. Blumberg & H. Haimovici] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1218-1219, Nov. 22, '52
calcified mural thrombus in left auricle, [H. P. Kent & N. D. Morrison] J.Fac.Radiologists **3:**130-134, Oct. '51
case of thrombus in left auricle simulating mitral stenosis, [E. M. Nanson & R. M. Walker] Thorax **7:**263-266, Sept. '52
intra-auricular thrombosis in mitral valve disorders, [F. Mendoza, S. Barajas & C. C. Logsdon] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **22:** 413-452, Aug. 30, '52 S
intracavitary thrombosis of left ventricle; clinical manifestations, [C. Roubier] J.méd.Lyon **33:** 995-1006, Nov. 20, '52 F
significance of auricular fibrillation and auricular thrombosis in mitral valve surgery, [D. C. McGoon & W. S. Henly] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:** 419-426, Dec. '52
thromboembolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; intracardiac mural thrombosis, [R. A. Jordan, R. D. Miller, J. E. Edwards & R. L. Parker] Circulation **6:** 1-6, July '52
thromboembolism in acute and in healed myocardial infarction; systemic and pulmonary arterial occlusion, [R. D. Miller, R. A. Jordan, R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Circulation **6:** 7-15, July '52
carotid, amaurosis and thrombosis of internal carotid, [D. Philippidès, B. Montrieul & P. A. Lobstein] Presse méd. **60:**1446, Oct. 22, '52 F
arteriographic syndrome of thrombosis of terminal branches of internal carotid by obtrusion of arch from part of atheromatous plaque, [G. Alemà & F. Santangelo] Riv.neurol. **21:** 496-500, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
massive thrombosis following cervical trauma; case in miner, [A. E. Imschweiler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**210-214, July '52 G
obliteration of central retinal artery and thrombosis of internal carotid; case, [Michel, Duplay & Bailbe] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 338-339, March '52 F
ocular complications of carotid angiography; ocular signs of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [F. B. Walsh & G. W. Smith] J.Neurosurg. **9:** 517-537, Sept. '52
symposium on orthopedic surgery and neurosurgery: nontraumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery; 25 cases, [J. L. Poppen & W. C. Baird] S. Clin.North America **32:** 781-785, June '52
thrombosis of common carotid; consideration of case treated by means of excision of part of occluded vessel, [B. Guidetti & G. Alemà] Riv.neurol. **21:** 487-496, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
thrombosis of common carotid; neuroroentgenologic study of case, [R. Bossi] Radiol.med. **38:** 756-762, Aug. '52 I
thrombosis of internal carotid and branches; angiographic diagnosis, [A. Chiasserini, Jr.] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 559-563, April 28, '52 I
traumatic internal carotid artery thrombosis secondary to nonpenetrating injuries to neck; problem in differential diagnosis of craniocerebral trauma, [R. C. Schneider & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **9:**495-507, Sept. '52
caval, case of spontaneous thrombosis of superior vena cava; mechanism of edema formation, [L. Rice & others] Am.Heart J. **43:** 821-828, June '52
of inferior vena cava; clinical study, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clin.espan. **45:**195-198, May 15, '52 S
of superior vena cava, [P. I. Halonen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **41:**45-49, '52
cerebral, clinical arterographic aspects, [M. Bergouignan, H. Pouyanne, L. Arnê & P. Lêman] J. méd.Bordeaux **129:** 599-605, July '52 F
complicating pregnancy, [R. Dowie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 547, Sept. 6, '52
five cases, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1525-1530, June 21, '52 Du
globular thrombi and perivascular myelin breakdown, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 385-394, April '52
hemiplegia due to arterial thrombosis during tuberculous meningitis of infant; relapse and death during meningoencephalitis; clinical, electroencephalographic and anatomic study, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 727-738, '52 F
recovery from coma from presumed mesencephalic lesion after treatment with procaine; case, [J. S. Berryman & N. F. McNeil] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17:** 133-134, Sept. '52

THROMBOSIS--Continued
complications and sequels, gangrene of extremity secondary to venous thrombosis, [A. Ebel, M. Kaufman & T. Ehrenreich] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:** 402-409, Sept. '52
gangrene of lower extremities due to massive thrombotic obstruction of vein bed without concomitant arterial obstruction, [P. Tagariello] Minerva med. **2:**500-510, Oct. 1, '52 I
gangrene resulting from thromboarteritis, apparently of rheumatic fever origin with special reference to histopathology of rheumatic aortitis and arteritis and occurrence of thrombosis, [K. Y. Ch'in, M. Y. Tang & F. S. Liu] Am.Heart J. **43:** 889-899, June '52
physiopathology and therapy of sequels of venous thrombosis of lower limb; experimental study, [A. Balás, P. Görgő, L. Ránky & J. Stefanics] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 557-579, '51 F
plasmocytoma with cryoglobulinemia and multiple arterial and venous thrombosis, [E. Cugudda] Minerva med. **2:** 205-212, Aug. 9, '52 I
radiocirculography in valvular circulatory insufficiency, with special consideration of post-thrombotic syndrome, [T. Halse, K. Philipp & F. Ruf] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41:** 492-503, July '52 G
treatment of post-thrombotic state, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **30:**159-162, Nov. '52
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Heart, infarction
blood crasis in coronary and pulmonary thromboses; therapeutic deductions, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Lenègre] Rev.hêmat. **7:** 228-249, '52 F
cholesterol tolerance, [I. Wang] Brit.M.J. **1:**1278-1281, June 14, '52
following rupture of coronary arteries due to physical and mental stress, [M. Aufdermaur] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1086-1089, Oct. 18, '52 G
pheochromocytoma presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe, [R. S. Jelliffe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 76-77, July 12, '52
relationship of chronic peptic ulcer to coronary thrombosis (with myocardial infarction), [L. M. Morrison & W. F. Gonzalez] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 314-317, Sept. '52
surgical treatment, [G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 100-103, Aug. '52
symposium on recent advances in medicine; prevention of thrombosis (by heparin and bishydroxycoumarin), [W. P. Thompson] M.Clin.North America **36:** 991-999, July '52
thrombosis and its response to treatment (with special regard to anticoagulants), [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. **2:** 351-356, Aug. 16, '52
undiagnosing coronary thrombosis (differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism), [C. M. Kurtz] Postgrad.Med. **11:** 507-512, June '52
with acute thrombosis of mesenteric arteries and gangrene of ileum simulating acute pancreatitis, [E. E. Gambill & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **21:** 433-438, July '52
with cardiac infarction; 2 probable cases in Africans, [E. Meltzer & A. C. Ronald] South African M.J. **26:**435-441, May 24, '52
diagnosis, preliminary clinical evaluation of thrombin recovery test, [L. A. Sternberger] J.A.M.A. **150:** 1591-1593, Dec. 20, '52
thrombin decomposition test according to Lenggenhager; clinical and experimental studies, [P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**42-64, '52 G
value of original thrombogram in early diagnosis of thrombosis and in recognition of potential thrombosis; correlation between laboratory data and clinical signs, [L. Provenzale, P. Casolo & I. Bifani] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 257-279, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
etiology and pathogenesis, acute arterial thrombosis following injury, [M. Gervais] Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 154-155, Aug. '52
acute massive venous occlusion, [E. A. Osius] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65:**19-30, July '52
diaphragmatic hernia in relation to recurrent venous thrombosis with report of case, [C. Lian & others] Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **66:** 467-471, April 25-May 2, '52 F
etiologic relationship between formation of sludge and of thrombi, [D. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96:**1641-1646, July 5, '52 Du
hemodynamics, coagulation potential and thrombosis, [J. Jurgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 483-488, June 1, '52 G
new operative method of causing thrombosis in varicose veins, [A. J. Abraham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 260-262, Aug. 2, '52

THROMBOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1079-1081, Sept. 5, '52 G
phlebothrombosis and nervous stress, [S. B. Stoker] Lancet **2**:709-711, Oct. 11, '52
role of venous endothelium in inception, [P. B. Samuels & D. R. Webster] Ann.Surg. **136**:422-438, Sept. '52
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, [F. Rackow, L. Steingold & J. H. F. Wood] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:137-149, '52
venous thrombosis as it applies to orthopedic patients, [A. Ochsner, P. T. DeCamp & R. M. Landry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:741-744, July '52
femoral, extensive, aorticoiliac and right femoral thrombosis; arteriectomy and reestablishment of vascular continuity by means of long graft; case, [J. Oudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:547-549, May 28-June 4, '52 F
hepatic, Chiari's disease--hepatic-vein thrombosis; case, [A. P. Caputi & T. A. Warthin] New England J.Med. **246**:1004-1007, June 26, '52
stenosis of vena cava with vena caval and hepatic vein thrombosis related to trauma; case, [R. D. Little & P. O. Montgomery] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:197-203, July '52
iliac, extensive, aorticoiliac and right femoral thrombosis; arteriectomy and reestablishment of vascular continuity by means of long graft; case, [J. Oudot] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:547-549, May 28-June 4, '52 F
mesenteric, [W. T. McCollum] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:579-587, Sept. '52
coronary thrombosis with acute thrombosis of mesenteric arteries and gangrene of ileum simulating acute pancreatitis, [E. E. Gambill & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **21**:433-438, July '52
mesenteric venous thrombosis associated with acute appendicitis in young child; recovery following resection of infarcted intestine, [E. M. Miller & R. Bryant] J.A.M.A. **149**:1634-1636, Aug. 30, '52
recidivating thrombosis, [J. Paré] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1392-1395, June 7, '52 Du
vascular occlusion, [B. J. Ficarra] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**:656-659, Aug. '52
venous thrombosis; suggested etiology and case report (of chronic recurrent pancreatitis), [J. Storer, P. Kazdan & J. L. Bilton] Am.J.Surg. **84**:636-640, Dec. '52
with survival, [A. G. Merendino] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:343-344, Aug. '52
popliteal, venous participation in so-called post-traumatic reflex disorders of leg, [F. Papin & L. P. Doutre] Bordeaux chir., pp. 117-120, July '52 F
portal, venous thrombosis of portal system, [L. Leger & L. Quénu] Presse méd. **60**:1031-1035, July 9, '52 F
postoperative, anticoagulant therapy in prevention and therapy of postoperative venous complications, [J. Favre-Gilly & others] Lyon chir. **47**:825-844, Oct. '52 F
antithrombin and Lenggenhager test in normal puerperium and postoperative period and in thromboses, [E. Lévy-Solal & W. Roost] Rev.hémat. **7**:250-263, '52 F
comparison of incidence of postoperative thromboembolism in African and European patients served by same surgical unit, [A. C. Fisher & G. P. Nixon] East African M.J. **29**:186-188, May '52
early diagnosis and prevention of postoperative thromboembolism, [P. M. Neuda] Am.J.Surg. **84**:627-635, Dec. '52
liquemin (heparin preparation) with depot action in prophylaxis, [H. Runge & L. Hartert] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:506-510, June '52 G
postoperative thrombosis-emboli; frequency in period 1940-1948 at III Department of Ullevål Sykehus and surgical department of Akers Sykehus, [R. A. Jensen] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:263-275, '52
post-traumatic venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [E. Stulz & C. Froehlich] Presse méd. **60**:1432-1434, Oct. 22, '52 F
prevention and therapy in general and orthopedic surgery, [P. Truchet & R. Lançon] Lyon chir. **47**:854-855, Oct. '52 F
prevention following surgical therapy of varicose veins according to Moszkowicz, [W. Lindemayr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:743-745, Sept. 12, '52 G
prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism after gynecologic operations, [H. H. Schmid] Chirurg **23**:401-403, Sept. '52 G
recognition of phlebothrombosis and prevention of

THROMBOSIS, postoperative--Continued
pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, [O. S. Culp, J. Barron & J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **68**:845-860, Nov. '52
thirty years of gynecologic laparotomy without thromboembolism, [H. Kohler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:773-780, '52 G
thrombocid (heparin preparation) in surgery, [W. Gunst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:806-808, June 20, '52 G
thromboembolism, [J. A. Gravel] Laval méd. **17**:630-678, May '52 F
thromboembolism; importance as complication of abdominal surgery in female, [D. Calandra, H. J. Pena, M. Turkieltaub & R. Inza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2574-2582, Oct. 24, '52 S
thromboembolism in surgery of colon, [E. de Oliveira] An.paulist.med.e cir. **64**:89-102, Aug. '52 P
thrombosis and embolism, [P. Benetti Aprosio] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **19**:69-84, '52 S; An.cir. **17**:70-80, March-June '52 S
treatment of postoperative venous thrombosis (with special reference to anticoagulants, heparin and bishydroxycoumarin), [W. G. Anlyan, W. W. Shingleton & F. H. Campbell] North Carolina M.J. **13**:283-288, June '52
twofold effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood clotting and its implications in surgery, [A. B. McGraw, R. R. Margulis & B. E. Brush] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:81-87, July '52
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1079-1081, Sept. 5, '52 G
prevention (by use of heparin and bishydroxycoumarin) of thromboembolism in acute coronary artery disease, [D. Littmann] New England J.Med. **247**:205-208, Aug. 7, '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; thromboembolism; prophylaxis and medical treatment; recent advances, [J. Litter] M.Clin.North America **36**:1309-1321, Sept. '52
thrombosis and embolism; review of literature, [F. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin.espan. **45**:340-347, June 15, '52 S
thrombosis, embolism, blood coagulation and medicinal-vegetative modification, [H. H. Kraus] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1954-1958, Sept. 26, '52 G
puerperal, antithrombin and Lenggenhager test in normal puerperium and postoperative period and in thromboses, [E. Lévy-Solal & W. Roost] Rev. hémat. **7**:250-263, '52 F
new method of control of therapy of thromboembolism; degradation of extra proteins of alarm, [E. Lévy-Solal, J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev.prat. **2**:1395-1403, July 21, '52 F
thrombocid (heparin preparation) with depot action in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. Schreck] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2227-2229, Oct. 31, '52 G
use of anticoagulants, especially heparin, in therapy, [W. R. Merz] Gynaecologia **134**:84-89, July '52 G
pulmonary, blood crasis in coronary and pulmonary thromboses; therapeutic deductions, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Lenègre] Rev.hémat. **7**:228-249, '52 F
diagnosis of thrombosis of pulmonary artery during life, [I. P. Zamotaev] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:79-80, '52 R
renal, hypertension due to thrombosis of renal artery; case in which cure was obtained by nephrectomy, [W. F. Owen, Jr. & C. K. Pearlman] J.Urol. **68**:11-16, July '52
retinal, arteriovenous "crossroads" and Bonnet sign of prethrombosis, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:109-115, March '52 S; comment by Urrets Zavalia **27**:316-317, July '52 S
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) therapy of venous thrombosis; 25 cases, [F. Gasparri] Gior.ital.otal. **3**:395-407, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
hematologic and metabolic aspects in thrombosis of central retinal vein with special regard to prothrombin time (Quick), [G. Cascio] Ann.ocul. **185**:640-651, July '52 F
new orientation in etiopathogenesis of primary thrombosis of central vein; therapy, [A. Aliquo-Mazzei] Friuli med. **7**:205-221, May-June '52 I
new theories of venous thrombosis, [H. L. Birge] Connecticut M.J. **16**:582-586, Aug. '52
thrombosis of superior temporal retinal vein, [P. E. Julien] Union méd.Canada **81**:797-799, July '52 F
saphenous, acute venous thrombosis and embolism, [P. L. Cereseto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:274-275, July 30, '52 S
sinus, atypical otogenous sinus thrombosis and sequels,

THROMBOSIS, sinus--Continued
[F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:249-257, '52 G
case of lateral sinus thrombosis complicated by otitic hydrocephalus with seventh nerve and contralateral sixth nerve paralyses, [C. E. Gabriel] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:290-291, June '52
cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; case due to penicillin-resistant organism, [P. M. McAllen & R. E. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:49-52, July '52
cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis: review, [R. E. Shaw] Brit.J.Surg. **40**: 40-48, July '52
cavernous sinus thrombosis following extraction of tooth: case, [R. Grant] J.Oral Surg. **10**:343-344, Oct. '52
cerebellar hernia following intervention for acute mastoiditis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; 2 cases, [E. Bocca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:447-456, '52 I
clinical picture of septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus, [O. S. Nikonova] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:25-31, '52 R
experimental thrombosis of longitudinal sinus in dog, [L. Bolzani & G. Borghi] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:449-457, '52 I
intracranial thrombophlebitis; otolaryngology lecture, [C. Symonds] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**: 347-356, June '52
thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus with intracranial symptomatology (especially hypertension), [V. Roberto] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:23-29, '52 I
thrombotic and toxic forms of hydrocephalus, [D. McAlpine] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:149-161, July '52
therapy, antepartum dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy, [R. V. Mansell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 155-161, July '52
bishydroxycoumarin in anticoagulant therapy of thromboembolism, [W. Cloetens, C. Tenzer & P. Mascart] Acta cardiol. **7**:407-420, '52 F
clinical trials with new anticoagulant: ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [B. Milanés, A. Hernández & E. Pérez-Stable] Rev. cubana cardiol. **12**:141-150, Oct.-Dec. '51 S
clinical use of anticoagulant phenylindanedione; 74 cases (of thromboembolic disease), [F. W. Preston, W. R. O'Connor, C. E. Thompson & E. N. Christensen] Circulation **6**:515-519, Oct. '52
comparative evaluation of tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in treatment of thromboembolic conditions--based on experience with 514 patients; report of Committee on Anticoagulants of American Heart Association, [L. A. Scarrone, D. F. Beck & I. S. Wright] Circulation **6**:489-514, Oct. '52
comparative experimental and clinical studies on effect of bishydroxycoumarin and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on blood prothrombin, capillary resistance and permeability, [A. Linke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 775-780, June 13, '52 G
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in treatment of thrombosis and embolism in urology, [G. Obé, H. Lang & F. Alcalá Núñez] Med. espan. **27**:178-184, March '52 S
ethyl biscoumacetate therapy of venous thrombosis, [A. Costantini] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:739-743, June 15, '52 I
experimental studies on cause of improved circulation in thrombosis with thrombocid and thrombovetren (heparin preparations), [H. W. Friedrich & T. Hockerts] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 814-818, Aug. 29, '52 G
further experience with coumarin anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin, cyclocumarol, 4-hydroxycoumarin compound and ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [R. Rotter & O. O. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **150**:1188-1192, Nov. 22, '52
influence of anticoagulant administration (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) on rate of recanalization of experimentally thrombosed veins, [H. P. Wright, M. M. Kubik & M. Hayden] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:163-166, Sept. '52
parenteral therapy with venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [M. Ratschow & H. Bodecker] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1368-1373, July 4, '52 G
peripheral thrombosis treated with alpha tocopherol (vitamin E), [E. & W. Shute] Am.J.Surg. **84**:187-191, Aug. '52
procaine, panthesin (procaine derivative) and hydergin (ergot preparation); clinical results, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1729-1738, '52 G

THROMBOSIS, therapy--Continued
studies of school children during last 6 years, [M. Alberts] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1367-1368, July 4, '52 G
sympathetic vasomotor surgery in experimental thrombosis, [P. Goffrini] Angiologia **4**:241-253, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [J. E. Kesterson] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:342-346, Sept. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; thromboembolism; prophylaxis and medical treatment; recent advances, [J. Litter] M.Clin.North America **36**:1309-1321, Sept. '52
therapy of venous thrombosis by means of anticoagulants, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2**:665-667, Oct. 15, '52 I
therapy of venous thrombosis of extremities by means of anticoagulants; 143 cases, [C. Bourde] Arch. mal.cœur **45**:611-618, July '52 F
thrombocid (heparin preparation) in thromboembolism, [K. G. Eysholdt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:306-314, '52 G
thromboendarterectomy for arteriosclerotic thrombosis of major arteries, [E. J. Wylie] Surgery **32**: 275-292, Aug. '52
thrombosis and embolism; prophylaxis and therapy; review of literature, [F. Alcalá Núñez] Rev.clin. espan. **45**:340-347, June 15, '52 S
vena cava ligation in thromboembolic disease, [F. M. Owens, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:600-604, Oct. '52
venous thrombosis of lower extremities; anticoagulant therapy; review of literature, [J. L. Otero Portela] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:63-74, May-June '52 S
THROMBOTONIN: See Serotonin
THROMBOVETREN (heparin preparation): See Thrombosis, therapy
THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic
THRYSIN, E., GERHARDSSON, G., and FORSSMAN, S., Fumes and gases in arc welding, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:381-403, Nov. '52; correction **7**: 186, Feb. '53
THUAU, F.: **See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.**
THUILLEZ, B.: **See SEBAOUN, S., jt. auth.**
THUILLIER, J., Curarisation par voie rectale, Anesth. et analg. **9**:405-414, Sept. '52
See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
THULIN, C. A.: **See GERNANDT, B. E., jt. auth.**
THULLEN, A., Der Einfluss von Tuben- und Mittelohrkomplikationen auf das Gehör nach Fensterung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:126-134, '52
THULLIER, E. A., Anesthésies chez des trachéotomisés, Anesth.et analg. **9**:145-147, June '52
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Hand
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUNE, S.: **See HAHN, L., jt. auth.**
THURAU, R., Beitrag zum Stoffwechsel der schwefelhaltigen Aminosauren im Säuglingsalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:978-980, Nov. 1, '52
THUREL, R., Vingt cas de tumeur en sablier, intrarachidienne et latérovertébrale, Acta neurochir. **2**:343-352, '52
Œdème cérébro-méningé par hypertension artérielle, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:193-202, June '52
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
PEDRONO, J., and GRUNER, J., Thrombophlébite de la veine de Galien chez un nourrisson; hémorragies des noyaux gris centraux et de l'épiphyse, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:746-747, '52
THURLOW, A. A., JR., RAPPORT, R. L., and CURTIS, G. M., Abdominal aneurysm wrapping with polyvinyl formal sponge; report of case with duodenal perforation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:920-925, Dec. '52
THURMAN, A.: **See BONNER, C. D., jt. auth.**
THURMON, F. M.: **See HARRIS, O. J., jt. auth.**
See OTTENSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
THURN, P.: **See KAISER, K., jt. auth.**
THURNHER, B.: **See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
THURSTON, D. L.: **See HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.**
THURSTON, J. P.: **See HAWKING, F., jt. auth.**
THYCAPZOL: See cross reference under Methimazole
THYGESEN, PAUL, Dicumarol in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, Ugesk.læger **114**:1685-1691, Nov. 20, '52 Da
See FUGLSANG-FREDERIKSEN, V., jt. auth.
THYGESON, PHILLIPS, Symposium: ocular manifestations of dermatologic diseases; ocular manifestations of dermatoses, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**: 737-750, Sept.-Oct. '52

THYGESON, PHILLIPS--Continued
and BEARD, C., Observations on traumatic hyphema, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:977-985, July '52
THYMOCYTES: See Thymus
THYMOL
acute toxicity of 2 chlorinated phenols (methylchlorothymol and p-chloro-m-xylenol), [J. M. Joseph] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:595-596, Nov. '52
leukocytosis produced by epinephrine and norepinephrine; modification by opilon, [K. Credner & K. Krüger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 310-316, '52 G
flocculation test: See Liver, function tests
therapy: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Oxyuriasis, therapy
turbidity test: See Liver, function tests
THYMOMA: See Tumors, thymoma
THYMUS
effects of additions of calcium carbonate to diet of breeding mice; effects on reproduction and on heart and thymus weights of weanlings, [M. B. Richards & W. A. Greig] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 265-280, '52
renal excretion of substance closely related to thymus hormone in man, [J. Comsa] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:528-531, Sept. '52
abnormalities, origin of accessory thyroid tissue from thymus IV in adult baboon, [J. H. Van Dyke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:248-258, Sept. '52
anatomy and histology, thymus of mammal; vascular pattern of thymus of mouse; changes during aging, [C. Smith, E. C. Thatcher, D. Z. Kraemer & E. S. Holt] J.Morphol. **91**:199-219, Sept. '52
variations of argyrophile network in rat's thymus correlated with age-groups, [S. Christensen] Acta anat. **16**:221-232, '52
blood supply, thymus of mammal; vascular pattern of thymus of mouse; changes during aging, [C. Smith, E. C. Thatcher, D. Z. Kraemer & E. S. Holt] J. Morphol. **91**:199-219, Sept. '52
cysts, lymphangioma cysticum, [L. D. Eerland] Arch. chir.neerl. **4**:189-196, '52
thymic cyst of mediastinum, [I. Perianes & D. Gotlieb] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2592-2594, Oct. 24, '52 S
diseases, alterations of thymus and of other endocrine glands following irradiation of pituitary, in picture of thymopituitary correlations; critical review with experimental study, [P. Prosperi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:181-195, March '52 I
excision, myasthenia gravis treated by thymectomy, [J. P. Malone & A. L. Butler] J.Irish M.A. **31**:288-290, Oct. '52
results of thymectomy in therapy of myasthenia gravis; 24 cases, [M. M. J. Brea, A. A. Santas & J. L. Martínez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 531-546, Sept. 17, '52 S
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
congenital stridor with special regard to hyperplasia, [H. J. Lauritzen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1003-1005, July 24, '52 Da
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on thymic masses, [L. J. Soffer, J. L. Gabrilove & B. S. Wolf] J. Clin. Endocrinol. **12**: 690-696, June '52
left paroxysmal chirocyanosis of infant due to hypertrophy, [M. Jeune, M. Vialtel & A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **41**:671-672, '52 F
irradiation, effect of gamma radiation on biochemistry of rat thymus, [J. F. Thomson, W. W. Tourtellotte & M. S. Carttar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 268-272, June '52
effect of x-rays on thymocytes; modification by cysteine, [H. M. Patt, M. E. Blackford & R. L. Straube] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:92-97, May '52
pathology, weight and histologic modifications of thymus and of spleen of female adrenalectomized and irradiated rats; [D. Palazzi & G. Pellegrini] Radiol.med. **38**:440-446, May '52 I
physiology, histiocytic activity; histiocytic cells of Mus rattus albinus castrated and treated by means of male sex hormone, [G. Balboni] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:170-185, '52 I
mechanism of action of estrogens on adrenals and thymus, [V. G. Foglia & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **28**: 43-47, April-May '52 S
roentgenography, [V. Martínez Colombres & P. Dobladez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:168-170, July 15, '52 S
therapy, action of highly purified thymus extract on radiation disease in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] J. physiol.,Paris **44**: 242-244, '52 F

THYMUS, therapy--Continued
importance of thymus in therapy of Werlhof's disease, [S. de Candia] Sc.med.ital. **2**: 311-314, April-June '51
transplantation, of term fetus in cancer, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:656-657, Oct. 22, '52 S
tumors, [E. R. Fisher, D. Coburn & D. B. Effler] J. Thoracic Surg. **24**: 58-69, July '52
characterized by lymphangioendothelial structure, [D. S. Hubbell & A. A. Liebow] Am.J.Path. **28**: 321-345, May-June '52
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on thymic masses, [L. J. Soffer, J. L. Gabrilove & B. S. Wolf] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 690-696, June '52
teratoid cyst at anterior mediastinal site; successful surgical therapy by means of median longitudinal sternotomy, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank & G. Stoll] Presse méd. **60**:1425-1426, Oct. 22, '52 F
THYMUS DEATH: See Lymphatism
THYREOGUTT (Lycopus preparation): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYRESSON, N., Effect of thallium on growth of tactile hair in white rat, Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:370-375, '52
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
histopathology of thyroglossal duct of His, [G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol. **63**:301-311, May-June '52 I
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
autoradiographic demonstration of incorporation of radioactive sulfate into colloid of thyroid; preliminary report, [E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **48**:1585, Nov. 14, '52 Sw
biochemistry of iodine; presence of xanthine oxidase in thyroid, [O. Pihar] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:833-837, July 11, '52 Cz
biochemistry of thyroid, [J. Kühnau] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**:4-16, '52 G
preliminary studies on fats of thyroid, [C. Foà & M. Spallicci] Sc.med.ital. **2**:163-178, Jan.-March '51
recent advances in knowledge, [P. Heinbecker] Ann. Surg. **136**:145-161, July '52
aberrant, aberrant intrathoracic goiter, [H. S. Holmboe] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:266-270, Aug. '52
autotransplantation of thyroid tissue in treatment of lingual thyroid, [H. Swan, F. Harper & S. P. Christensen] Surgery **32**:293-298, Aug. '52
bony metastases of thyroid; metastasizing adenoma and struma; case, [H. Berger & A. Ravelli] Beitr.klin. Chir. **184**:341-351, '52 G
intrathoracic goiter and goiter penetrating into thorax, [S. E. Luchetti] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2092-2095, Sept. 5, '52 S
intratracheal thyroid; with report of case, [J. ten Kate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1654-1659, July 5, '52 Du
lateral aberrant goiter, [V. Šnajdr & K. Gross] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:934-936, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
lingual thyroid, [Z. J. Waters, K. McCullough & N. R. Thomas] Maryland M.J. **1**:241-247, May '52
lingual thyroid with report of case, [H. J. Dietrich & L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:395-399, June '52
mediastinal goiters and transsternal strumectomy, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:545-549, Aug. 1, '52 G
origin of accessory thyroid tissue from thymus IV in adult baboon, [J. H. Van Dyke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:248-258, Sept. '52
ovarian goiter with symptoms of hyperthyroidism; case, [A. Mazingarbe] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:687-690, June 25-July 9, '52 F
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of lingual thyroid adenoma, [J. R. Richardson & M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62**: 934-943, Sept. '52
radioactive iodine tracing of metastasized malignant, aberrant and transplanted thyroid tissue, [U. Marinoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:862-872, Aug. '52 I
so-called aberrant lateral thyroid tumors, [M. A. Karlen, A. L. Matteo & P. Paseyro] Arch.urug. med. **40**:57-70, Jan. '52 S
therapy of rhinophyma and lingual goiter; contribution to genepathology, [D. Kulenkampff] Chirurg **23**:405-410, Sept. '52 G
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, anatomy and anatomicosurgical studies, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **7**:280-288, April 30, '52 I
autohistoroentgenograms of thyroid obtained with

THYROID, anatomy and histology--Continued
I131, [P. Marquès & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:254-255, '52 F
effects of various doses of radioactive iodine on function and structure of thyroid of rat, [F. Maloof, B. M. Dobyns & A. L. Vickery] Endocrinology **50**: 612-638, June '52
goiter prophylaxis in calves; contribution to problem of "normal" thyroid, [H. J. Wespi] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:575-585, '52 G
histoquantitative studies on effect of thyrotropin and thyroxin on morphology of thyroid gland, with special reference to standardization of thyrotropic hormone; experimental study with guinea pigs, [P. Tala] Acta endocrinol.(supp.9) **10**:3-104, '52
morphology as influenced by passage through liver of endogenous estrogens, [E. Gitsch & H. Tulzer] Gynaecologia **134**:126-133, Aug. '52 G
quantitative histologic method of determining proportions of principal components of thyroid tissue, [U. Uotila & O. Kannas] Acta endocrinol. **11**:49-60, Sept. '52
structure; arrangement of connective tissue, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **15**:300-308, '52 G
studies on chemical composition and biochemical behavior of preformed cell components, [A. Graffi & W. Hebekerl] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4**:349-354, '52 G

cancer, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Progr.méd.,Paris **80**: 275-283, June 10, '52 F
[E. Paquet] Laval méd. **17**:1057-1067, Oct. '52 F
adenocarcinoma metastasized into pelvis, [R. L. Ferré, G. A. Frömm & E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:50-54, Feb.-March '52 S
adenocarcinomas, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1790-1793, July 26, '52 Du
bizarre behavior, [J. A. Duncan, S. T. Cantril & P. K. Lund] West.J.Surg. **60**:435-447, Sept. '52
blood radioiodine concentration and blood radiation dosage during I131 therapy for metastatic carcinoma, [S. M. Seidlin, A. A. Yalow & E. Siegel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1197-1204, Sept. '52
carcinoma in various types of goiter: survival following treatment, [J. Stubenbord & A. H. Noehren] New York J.Med. **52**:1539-1544, June 15, '52
chronic thyroiditis and thyroid epithelioma; differential diagnosis; management, [R. Doré] Union méd. Canada **81**:717-718, June '52 F
clear cell carcinoma (hypernephroma) of kidney with metastasis to thyroid, [W. S. Dempsey, G. Crile, Jr. & W. J. Engel] J.Urol. **68**:576-578, Sept. '52
diagnosis, [W. L. Watson] New York J.Med. **52**:2595-2596, Nov. 1, '52
diagnostic studies with radioactive isotope tracers, [K. E. Corrigan & H. S. Hayden] Radiology **59**:1-17, July '52
discussion on radioiodine therapy, [E. E. Pochin & E. J. Wayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:335-340,June '52
early stages of carcinoma, [M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Brit.M.J. **2**:1122-1125, Nov. 22, '52
enormous cranial metastases of malignant struma; case, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 831-834, '52 G
hypopharyngeal and esophageal strictures as rare early symptoms of malignant struma, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:493-495, '52 G
in Puerto Rico, [R. Fuentes] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:370-372, Sept. '52
incidence of unsuspected carcinoma in thyroid disease occurring in nonendemic area, [J. M. Beal, G. L. Scholnick & G. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 879-885, Dec. '52
indications and contraindications for treatment with radioactive iodine, [W. H. Beierwaltes] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:23-30, July '52
indications for radioiodine treatment of carcinoma, [E. E. Pochin & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:1115-1121, Nov. 22, '52
intraventricular rupture of secondary carcinoma with probable seeding into spinal meninges, [D. Miller & J. Constance] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:64-68, July '52
malignancy of goiters, [Y. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:133-145, June 25, '52
malignant tumors, [A. I. Gnatyshak] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72**:7-10, '52 R
metabolic fate of I131 after large therapeutic doses in patients with metastatic carcinoma, [J. B. Stanbury & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1480-1494, Nov. '52
metastasized colloid struma treated by means of radioactive iodine; radioactive therapy of carcinoma, [W. Paolino & E. Zambelli] Minerva med. **2**: 198-205, Aug. 9, '52 I

THYROID, cancer--Continued
primary squamous cell carcinoma, [J. Nick] Oncologia **5**:57-66, '52 G
question of malignant degeneration following methylthiouracil therapy, [W. Rotter & W. Dontenwill] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:72-77, Aug. 31, '52 G
radioactive iodine tracing of metastasized malignant, aberrant and transplanted thyroid tissue, [U. Marinoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:862-872, Aug. '52 I
significance of Hürthle cell in adenocarcinoma; review of 12 cases, [C. E. Sedgwick] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:25-28, July '52
structural transformations in cancer, [H. H. Vollhaber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:321-328, '52 G
surgery of papillary carcinoma, [C. Eckert & L. T. Byars] Ann.Surg. **136**:83-89, July '52
therapy of carcinoma, [J. M. Ovens] Arizona Med. **9**: 28-35, Nov. '52
cysts, necrosis in nodules of thyroid; significance in formation of cysts, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:289-296, May '52
presternal subcutaneous cystic goiter; case, [S. Belger] Minerva chir. **7**:253-255, April 15, '52 I
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
apparatus for topograhic measurement of thyroid by means of radioactivity, [A. P. Lachapele, P. Blanquet & L. Capot] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:792-797, Sept. '52 F
behavior of serum cholesterase in chemical hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism of rabbit, [A. Pederzini, C. Pulle & M. Colombini] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**:273-278, March '52 I
biologic determination of urinary gonadotropin (FSH) in thyroidal disorders, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. Berton, J. Robert & P. Bréant] Ann. endocrinol. **13**: 629-634, '52 F
breast carcinoma study: relation to thyroid disease and diabetes, [R. W. Repert] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1315-1316; 1335, Oct. '52
chronic thyroiditis and thyroid epithelioma; differential diagnosis; management, [R. Doré] Union méd. Canada **81**:717-718, June '52 F
diagnosis and treatment of thyroiditis with special reference to use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [G. Crile, Jr. & R. W. Schneider] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:219-224, Oct. '52
diagnosis with radioactive indicator, [C. Blanco-Soler, Otte & Sanchez Serrano] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **14**:217-233, Sept.-Oct. '51 P
diagnostic and therapeutic use of radioiodide, [W. Horst] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:567-578, Nov. '52 G
diagnostic value of estimations of protein-bound iodine in serum, [R. R. de Mowbray & A. Tickner] Lancet **2**:511-515, Sept. 13, '52
due to p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. Riska] Nord.med. **48**:1300-1302, Sept. 19, '52 Sw
effect of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on pituitary-adrenal response to stress, [M. Hess & J. C. Finerty] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:554-570, '52
fertile hen's egg in its diagnosis, [F. Forman] South African M.J. **26**:845-848, Oct. 25, '52
giant cell formation in chronic thyroiditis, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:427-433, May 5, '52 G
Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa); familial incidence of 3 cases, [P. E. Craig, J. L. Spann & L. Lowbeer] Am. J. Surg. **84**: 286-292, Sept. '52
instance of possible transmission of acute thyroiditis, [G. W. Nice & R. Chess] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:465-466, Oct. '52
mechanism responsible for altered blood cholesterol content in deranged thyroid states, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1287-1299, Oct. '52
medical management, [M. Clinton] New York J.Med. **52**:2270-2274, Sept. 15, '52
menstrual pattern in thyroid disease, [R. E. Goldsmith, S. H. Sturgis, J. Lerman & J. B. Stanbury] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:846-855, July '52
methylthiouracil in subacute thyroiditis, [S. G. Johannessen] Nord.med. **48**:1237, Sept. 5, '52 Da
modification of thyroid function by tumors of sella turcica and diencephalon, [A. Schuchter & W. Bartsch] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:939-943, Oct. 3, '52 G
panel discussion: thyroid, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **1**:224-241, May '52
present status of treatment, [G. Crile, Jr.] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:389-394, Aug. '52
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment, [E.

THYROID, diseases--Continued
Yount, J. R. Andrews & A. W. Jester] North Carolina M.J. **13**:466-470, Sept. '52
rate of cholesterol synthesis in hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats, [S. O. Byers, R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & M. W. Biggs] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 513-516, Nov. '52
roentgenotherapy of subacute thyroiditis; case, [J. O. Josephsen] Nord.med. **47**:738-739, May 30, '52 N
sex hormones and thyroid in therapy of hypophysial infantilism in woman complicated by lymphomatous struma; case, [W. Fleischmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:630-633, Aug. 29, '52 G
status of lymphadenoid goiter, Hashimoto's and Riedel's diseases; Hunterian lecture, [T. Levitt] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **10**:389-404, June '52
subacute strumitis and thyroid abscess, [A. Aznar Reig, M. Mari Martinez & M. Quirell Figueir] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **20**: 387-400, June '52 S
symposium on recent advances in medicine; radioiodine in diagnosis, [F. K. Bauer, W. E. Goodwin & R. L. Libby] M.Clin.North America **36**:981-989, July '52
thyroiditis, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:519-524, Sept. '52
thyroiditis, [A. Landau] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:857-858, '52 Pol
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, surgery
arteriosclerosis in dog; aortic, cardiac and other vascular lesions in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [S. Lindsay & others] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54**:573-591, Dec. '52
attempt to produce complete thyroxin deficiency in rat, [C. P. Leblond & H. Eartly] Endocrinology **51**:26-41, July '52
autonomous transplantable pituitary tumors arising in growths dependent on absence of thyroid gland, [J. Furth, E. L. Gadsden & W. T. Burnett, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:4-7, May '52
effect of pituitary extracts on growth of thyroidectomized rats, [E. Weisschedel] Arch.klin.Chir. **266**: 503-514, '50 G
effect of testosterone (androgen) on muscle and other tissues and on carcass composition in hypophysectomized, thyroidectomized and gonadectomized male rats, [R. O. Scow] Endocrinology **51**:42-51, July '52
effect of thyroidectomy on mortality and peripheral blood changes of rat subjected to whole body x-irradiation, [A. L. Kretchmar, H. J. Gomberg, D. E. Weyant & F. H. Bethell] Endocrinology **51**:59-65, July '52
effect of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil on brain function, [D. M. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:331-340, Nov. '52
hemogram and complement potency in rabbits following removal of thyroid and vaccination, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:305-310, March-April '52 I
increase in thyrotropic hormone content of blood after thyroidectomy as shown by parabiosis, [A. A. Koneff, D. C. Van Dyke & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **51**:249-257, Sept. '52
modifications of thyroid by means of local implantations of basophil fragments of pituitaries of normal and thyroidectomized animals, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & H. Chaneac] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 624-628, '52 F
nontetanic convulsions in thyroidectomized patients, [H. Jesserer & O. Blacizek] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 696-700, Aug. 1, '52 G
possible existence of thyroidal or testicular stage in anabolic effects of methionine; effects of methionine on growth of normal rats, following thyroidectomy or following castration, [A. Aschkenasy & J. P. Benhamou] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:143-163, '52 F
postoperative thyroid crisis; experimental study, [N. Berri] Arch.sc.med. **93**:425-462, May '52 I
embryology, interpretation of "anlage" concept in connection with early development of parathyroid, pancreas and thyroid, [G. Politzer] Acta anat. **15**: 68-84, '52 G
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
action of thyrotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on uptake of ^{131}I by thyroid gland, [F. Verzár & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 321-328, Oct. '52
changes in thyroid activity at low atmospheric pressures and at high altitudes, as tested with ^{131}I, [F. Verzár, E. Sailer & V. Vidovic] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 308-320, Oct. '52
critical aspects of thyroidal function tests with special regard to radioactivity, [J. de Smet] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:817-824, Sept. 15, '52 Du
distribution of radioactive iodine in serum following administration of test dose, [M. de Visscher & L. Yasse] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:348-349, '52 F
fast rate of uptake of radioactive iodine by nonhyperthyroid thyroids, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:794-798, June 20-27, '52 F
in nephrosis, [L. Recant & D. S. Riggs] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:789-797, Aug. '52
measurement of iodide-concentration power as test of thyroid function, [G. A. Newsholme] Lancet **2**:805-808, Oct. 25, '52
radioiodine, basal metabolism and cholesteremia; discordances observed during functional study, [M. Closuit] Helvet.med.acta **19**:363-367, Oct. '52 F
simple routine methods for determination of thyroid function following peroral administration of harmless tracer dose of radioiodine, [H. & C. W. Fassbender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:103-107, July '52 G
storage of radioactive bromine in thyroid; contribution to thyroid diagnosis, [I. Abelin & G. Poretti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1186-1189, Nov. 15, '52 G
with radioactive iodine, [B. C. Christensen, G. Jensen & B. Strange] Ugesk.læger **114**:1525-1528, Oct. 23, '52 Da
hemorrhage, microscopic hemorrhage, [S. Bancheri & F. Pupilli] Friuli med. **7**:393-400, July-Aug. '52 I
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors
absence of histologic findings of hyperactivity in clinical and biologic hyperthyroidism with secondary parkinsonism; case, [L. Langeron] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:320-323, '52 F
acute thyrotoxicosis, [O. V. Nikolaev] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**:5-15, '52 R
alarming increase of volume of thyroid following massive doses of synthetic antithyroids (thiouracil); 2 cases, [H. Welti] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:353-357, '52 F
"amyloid goiter" associated with thyrotoxicosis; case, [A. Pasma & H. N. Hadders] Arch.chir. neerl. **4**:114-118, '52
analysis of surgical material of thyrotoxicosis, [Y. Edlund & T. von Schreeb] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:194-204, '52
antithyroid drugs; advantages, dangers, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:409-417, Aug. 13, '52 S
arthritic and rheumatoid manifestations in thyrotoxicoses treated with radioactive iodide; problem of interaction of thyroid and adrenal cortex, [R. Prévôt & W. Horst] Strahlentherapie **88**:253-260, '52 G
associated periodic paralysis; case, [L. Weissman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1223-1228, Sept. '52
associated with diabetes insipidus; relief of both diseases after treatment with radioactive iodine, [C. W. Rieber & S. Silver] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:379-383, Aug. '52
association of hyperfolliculinism with hyperthyroidism; incidence in hepatodigestive disorders, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & M. Levallois] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:687-700, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
avoidance of recurrent hyperthyroidism; 20 year study, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **49**:667-670, Aug. '52
carbonic anhydrase of blood in hyperthyroidism, [A. Galeone & G. dal Santo] Acta med.scandinav. **143**: 266-272, '52
changing status (William J. Mayo lecture), [R. S. Dinsmore] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:255-263, Sept. '52
circulatory dynamics of hyperthyroidism; modification by methylthiouracil, [F. Parr & T. Wille] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:394-404, '52 G
congestive heart failure with bradycardia in thyrotoxicosis, [M. Rachmilewitz & A. M. Cohen] Cardiologia **21**:29-34, '52
continuous therapy of thyrotoxicosis with methylthiouracil, [A. Schlierer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1393-1396, Nov. 7, '52 G
demonstration of thyrotoxicosis due to fear in wild rabbits by means of radioactive iodine, [J. Meissner, J. Kracht & W. Diller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:424-439, '52 G

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
diagnosis and management, [T. L. Carr] J.Iowa M. Soc. **42**:394-400, Aug. '52
discussion on radioiodine therapy, [E. E. Pochin & E. J. Wayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:335-340, June '52
effect of dietary carbohydrate on growth-promoting properties of fat in hyperthyroid rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:21-25, '52
effect of exogenous thyroxin on radioiodine uptake in normal subjects and in cases of thyrotoxicosis in remission, [M. E. Morgans, A. K. Oldham & W. R. Trotter] J.Endocrinol. **8**:250-253, July '52
effect of propylthiouracil on thyroid uptake of I^{131} and plasma conversion ratio in hyperthyroidism, [A. L. Schultz & W. E. Jacobson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1205-1214, Sept. '52
effects of adrenocortical stimulation on thyroid function; clinical observations in thyrotoxic crisis and hyperthyroidism (with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [E. E. Szilagyi, A. B. McGraw & N. P. D. Smyth] Ann.Surg. **136**:555-577, Oct. '52
effects of sodium iodide, 6-propylthiouracil and 1-methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole (methimazole) during radioiodine therapy, [H. B. Hamilton & S. C. Werner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1083-1094, Aug. '52
effects of thyrotoxic materials and vitamin B_{12} on epinephrine content of adrenals, [A. D'Iorio & G. W. E. Plaut] Arch.Biochem. **41**:153-157, Nov. '52
electromyographic and endocrine studies in chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [K. V. Sanderson & W. R. Adey] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:200-205, Aug. '52
electrophoretic study of blood with special respect to effects of thyroid roentgenography, [P. F. Antognetti & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:139-151, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
electroshock and thyroid function (experimental study), [G. G. Cavalca & M. Lambri] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:333-342, '52 I
evaluation of treatment with radioiodine, [E. R. Miller, M. E. Dailey & H. J. McCorkle] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:12-18, July '52
experimental bases for therapeutic use of antithyroid sulfur compounds (thiouracil preparations), [R. Kopf] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:315-324, July '52 G
five year experience with radioactive iodine in treatment, [D. E. Clark, J. H. Rule, O. H. Trippel & D. A. Cofrin] J.A.M.A. **150**:1269-1272, Nov. 29, '52
fluoride medication; fluoride content of blood, [H. J. Schmidt] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:429-433, July '52 G
further clinical experiences with penicillin in toxic hyperthyroidism, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:503-505, '52 Pol
heart and thyroid with particular reference to I^{131} treatment of heart disease (angina pectoris and congestive failure); Lewis A. Conner memorial lecture, [H. L. Blumgart & A. S. Freedberg] Circulation **6**:222-237, Aug. '52
hepatic disorders in hyperthyroidism, [A. dalla Volta] Folia endocrinol. **5**:243-259, June '52 I
(p)-hydroxypropiophenone in therapy; critical evaluation, [R. Szolkovy, F. Trautmann & I. Lübeck] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:709-713, Aug. 1, '52 G
hyperfolliculinism and hyperthyroidism; clinical study, [C. Flamand] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:456-468, '52 F
hyperthyroidism and affectivity; pseudobasedowian neuroendocrine disorders of affective origin, [E. Laubie] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:722-743, Sept. '52 F
hyperthyroidism and drugs with antithyroid effect, [G. Soberón A., R. Llamas & R. Rodríguez R.] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:209-222, April-July '52 S
hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, [R. H. Sirvén & E. E. Navarret] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:254-257, July 30, '52 S
hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, [G. Soberón A. & R. Rodríguez R.] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:19-29, Jan. '52 S
hyperthyroidism (Hyperthyreosen), Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:97-100, Feb. 1, '52
influence of iodine on release of thyroid hormone in thyrotoxicosis, [G. Ansell & H. Miller] Lancet **2**: 5-10, July 5, '52
laboratory aids in diagnosis, [S. Silver & S. Feitelberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:345-351, May-June '52
loss of sense of taste due to methylthiouracil therapy, [N. G. Schneeberg] J.A.M.A. **149**:1091-1093, July 19, '52
methimazole (imidazole derivative) in therapy, [C. A. Plamondon, J. G. Wiswell & S. P. Asper, Jr.] Laval méd. **17**:1208-1219, Nov. '52 F
methimazole (imidazole derivative) in therapy, [J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Cardonnet] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**: 14-24, Jan.-March '52 S

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
methylthiouracil and pregnancy; experimental studies, [M. Sas, I. Kovács, L. Bódis & F. Kenyeres] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:580-585, '52 G
modifications of iodemia; relation to histology of hyperfunctional thyroid induced by thioderivatives, [H. Díaz de Valdez H., G. Rojas Mujica & A. Legarreta Peña] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:57-60, March 15, '51 S
ovarian function of patients subjected to surgical or roentgenologic therapy; cytologic study, [L. Gianaroli & L. Cavicchi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:266-271, '52 I
ovarian goiter with symptoms of hyperthyroidism; case, [A. Mazingarbe] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:687-690, June 25-July 9, '52 F
pharmacologically conditioned changes of circulatory function test according to Schellong in vegetative dystonia, hyperthyroidism and latent tetany; results with neostigmine, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:116-121, Feb. 1, '52 G
pheochromocytoma simulating thyrotoxicosis, [J. V. S. A. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**:77, July 12, '52
polyneuritis following methylthiouracil therapy; case, [D. Moffie] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1708-1710, July 12, '52 Du
prominence of left mid-cardiac segment in thyrotoxicosis as visualized by roentgen studies, [S. U. Greenberg, J. A. Rosenkrantz & S. L. Beranbaum] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:559-564, Nov. '52
propylthiouracil and methimazole (imidazole derivative) therapy; comparative experiences, [G. W. Irwin, H. D. Van Vactor & M. S. Norris] J.A.M.A. **149**:1637-1640, Aug. 30, '52
radioactive iodine in treatment, [E. P. McCullagh] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:739-744, Oct. '52
recurrent hyperthyroidism after antithyroid therapy and thyroidectomy, [R. B. Cattell, A. W. Alford & E. C. Bartels] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1389-1397, Oct. '52
recurrent hyperthyroidism with thyroid crisis and ventricular tachycardia successfully treated with radioactive iodine (I^{131}): case, [D. R. Bedford, F. E. Hoecker & H. L. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 276-279, June '52
respiratory yield in hyperthyroid patients, [A. Costa] Folia endocrinol. **5**:209-212, April '52 [Comment on Silvestrini and Pasargiklian's article] I; reply by Silvestrini and Pasargiklian **5**:212-213, April '52 I
sarcosine oxidase activity of rat liver tissue: effect of folic acid deficiency and induced hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Swendseid, A. L. Swanson & F. H. Bethell] Arch.Biochem. **41**:138-142, Nov. '52
serum creatine determinations as aid in diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, [A. & E. Klopstock] Harefuah **42**: 118, May 15, '52
study of nature of circulating thyroid hormone in euthyroid and hyperthyroid subjects by use of paper electrophoresis, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1000-1005, Nov. '52
symposium on hyperthyroidism; anesthesia in hyperthyroidism, [J. Turner] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 42-44, Feb.-March '52 S
symposium on hyperthyroidism; medical therapy, [E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:35-38, Feb.-March '52 S
symposium on hyperthyroidism; physiopathology, [A. Oñativia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 31-35, Feb.-March '52 S
symposium on hyperthyroidism; surgical therapy, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:38-42, Feb.-March '52 S
temporary hypoparathyroidism following radioactive iodine treatment for thyrotoxicosis, [W. J. Tighe] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1220-1222, Sept. '52
therapeutic effects from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131}, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] Radiology **59**:720-728, Nov. '52
therapeutic effects from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131} in adult and juvenile hyperthyroidism, [S. C. Werner, H. B. Hamilton & M. R. Nemeth] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1349-1355, Oct. '52
therapeutic studies; methimazole (imidazole derivative), [H. H. Stone, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:841-845, July '52
therapeutic studies; methylthiouracil, [R. L. Stirrett, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:718-724, June '52
therapy of Basedow's disease and slight hyperthyroidism, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:765-767, June 13, '52 G

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
therapy of hyperthyroidism and vegetative dystonia with thyreogutt (Lycopus preparation), [A. Keil & A. Dworacek] Medizinische, pp. 891-893, June 28, '52 G
therapy of thyrotoxicosis with p-hydroxypropiophenone, [U. Kanzow] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1075, Nov. 14, '52 G
thyreostatic substances in therapy of hyperthyroidism during pregnancy; 17 cases, [J. Lederer] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:697-701, '52 F
thyrotoxicosis and chronic infection, [H. G. Rietschel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:145-147, '52 G
thyrotropic exophthalmos, [H. G. Scheie & T. R. Hedges] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:481-485, June '52
total thyroidectomy in treatment, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:304-316, '51 S; Arch.urug. med. **40**:329-341, April '52 S
treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [R. Greene] Practitioner **169**: 236-242, Sept. '52
treatment with methimazole (imidazole derivative), [J. Piper] Ugesk.læger **114**:1041-1043, July 31, '52 Da

hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
[M. Richard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:913-917, Sept. 13, '52 G
course of local burn in normal adrenalectomized, hypothyreotic and hypophysectomized white rat, [F. Heni, H. Mast & P. Gruner] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:361-372, '52 G
development of ischemia due to ligature of arteries in rats with hypothyroidism produced by means of methylthiouracil, [F. F. Batlle, M. R. Malinow & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:113-118, May-June '52 S
effect on guinea pig (administration of thiouracil), [E. M. Humphreys] J. Endocrinol. **8**: 229-233, July '52
factors influencing development of hypophysial tumors in mice after treatment with radioactive iodine, [A. Gorbman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:538-540, July '52
hereditary myokymia; syndrome or disease entity associated with hypoglycemia and disturbed thyroid function, [H. M. Sheaff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68**:236-247, Aug. '52
hypothyroidism and cerebral edema following combined treatment of tuberculosis with conteben (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. Bergqvist & O. de Maré] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:323-335, '52
hypothyroidism, liver damage and vitamin A deficiency as factors in hyperkeratosis, [W. M. Shaw, E. H. Mason & F. G. Kalz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:197-203, Aug. '52
nervous and endocrine disorders due to hydantoin therapy of epilepsy, [P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:425-426, May '52 F
value of measurements of thyroid uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in assessing thyroid function of normal and congenitally hypothyroid children, [W. A. Reilly & D. I. Bayer] J.Pediat. **40**:714-721, June '52

innervation, reinnervated thyroid transplant, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2070-2076, '52 G

pathology, behavior of thyroid in acute insufficiency of heat regulation, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:268-273, '52 G
Besnier-Boeck disease of thyroid; differential diagnosis of de Quervain's thyroiditis, [A. Rywlin] Presse méd. **60**:1278-1280, Oct. 1, '52 F
case of "amyloid goiter" associated with thyrotoxicosis, [A. Pasma & H. N. Hadders] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**:114-116, '52
congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins; report of case following administration of thiouracil and iodine to mother during pregnancy, [E. B. Saye, C. H. Watt, J. C. Foushee & J. I. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **149**:1399, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Thamdrup **150**: 951, Nov. 1, '52
histologic variations with respect to climatic action, [L. Franceschetti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:475-480, May '52 I
(p)-hydroxypropiophenone effects on rat thyroid, adrenal and pituitary, [T. S. Danowski & others] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1454-1460, Nov. '52
modifications by means of local implantations of basophil fragments of pituitaries of normal and thyroidectomized animals, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & H. Chaneac] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:624-628, '52 F

THYROID, pathology--Continued
modifications in male adult guinea pig following administration of various doses of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:79-84, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
pathologic effects of I^{131} on normal thyroid of man, [A. S. Freedberg, G. S. Kurland & H. L. Blumgart] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1315-1348, Oct. '52
pituitary-thyroid relation; histologic modifications of thyroid of guinea pig following inoculation of eosinophil and basophil of anterior pituitary of swine, [L. Zinolli & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:255-266, March-April '52 I
squamous metaplasia, [W. K. Bullock, G. J. Hummer & J. E. Kahler] Cancer **5**:966-974, Sept. '52
survey of glands obtained at autopsy in so-called goiter area, [J. B. Hazard & N. Kaufman] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:860-865, Sept. '52

physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
antithyroid action and molecular structure; study of thiohydantoins; influence of certain functional groupings, [J. Cheymol, P. Chabrier & Y. Gay] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:78-85, June 1, '52 F
antithyroid activity of compounds that inhibit peroxidase, [I. N. Rosenberg] Science **116**:503-505, Nov. 7, '52
autoradiography, [B. C. Christensen, V. Dahl & H. Levi] Ugesk.læger **114**:1528-1530, Oct. 23, '52 Da
behavior of thyroid and body temperature during adaptation to low environmental temperatures, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:299-316, '52 G
behavior of thyroid during failure of heat regulation after prolonged exposure to cold, [J. Pichotka] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:317-327, '52 G
blood iodine level following hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and castration with subsequent administration of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Schittenhelm & J. Bauer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:61-75, '52 G
contrainsulinic adaptation of thyroid and islands of Langerhans of guinea pig following administration of varied doses of insulin, [U. Hagemann] Beitr. path.Anat. **112**:243-250, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and action of exogenous thyrotropin in hypophysectomized rats, [N. S. Halmi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:175-176, May '52
effect of adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid function, [A. B. Houssay] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:132-139, June 15-30, '52 S
effect of amphenone "B" (aminophenylmethylpropanone) on adrenal and thyroid function of adult ovariectomized rats, [A. E. Heming & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:154-157, May '52
effect of certain anions upon accumulation and retention of iodide by thyroid, [J. B. Wyngaarden, B. M. Wright & P. Ways] Endocrinology **50**:537-549, May '52
effect of glycosides of digitalis group; experimental study on guinea pigs, [A. N. Kuusisto] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.2) **30**:1-61, '52
effect of low iodine diet on thyroid function in rat, [W. L. Money, J. E. Rall & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1495-1505, Nov. '52
effects of various doses of radioactive iodine on function and structure of rat, [F. Maloof, B. M. Dobyns & A. L. Vickery] Endocrinology **50**:612-638, June '52
effects of vitamin A and Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone, adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid, adrenal and lymphoid systems of rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager, V. Lucas & R. W. Rawson] Endocrinology **51**:87-93, Aug. '52
exact statistical method of evaluation of prolonged metabolic experiments with thyreostatic substances, [W. Förster] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:270-282, '52 G
hepatic catabolism of thyroid hormone studied by radioactive iodine in splenic autotransplants, [M. W. Hamolsky & Z. S. Gierlach] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:288-291, June '52
histophysiologic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rat pituitary and thyroid, [N. S. Halmi & S. B. Barker] Endocrinology **51**:127-134, Aug. '52
inactivation of thyrotropic hormone by iodine following hypophysectomy, [J. Kracht] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**:294-301, '52 G
mechanism of action of penicillin; functional modification of rat thyroid, [W. Blaich & M. Fiene] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:174-183, '52 G

THYROID, physiology--Continued
normal iodine uptake and anoxia resistance accompanying apparent hypometabolism in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:323-325, Oct. '52
nucleic acids in thyroid glands; behavior during functional cycle, [E. Allara] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **57**:186-210, '52 I
pharmacology of thyroid activity, [W. Grab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:16-45, '52 G
pituitary structure and thyroidal activity in rat, [L. Desclin] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:433-440, '52 F
quantitative aspects of iodine metabolism in man, [D. S. Riggs] Pharmacol.Rev. **4**:284-370, Sept. '52
radioactive thyrotropic hormone preparations (Van Meter Prize award essay), [M. Sonenberg, A. S. Keston, W. L. Money & R. W. Rawson] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1269-1286, Oct. '52
reactions of thyroid following total body irradiation, [H. Betz] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:428-432, '52 F
relation between thyroid and ovary; effect of methylthiouracil on ovarian function, [H. Lehr] Arch. Gynäk. **181**:689-691, '52 G
role of hypothalamus in control of thyroid function, [M. A. Greer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1259-1268, Oct. '52
study of nature of circulating thyroid hormone in euthyroid subjects by use of paper electrophoresis, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:1000-1005, Nov. '52
study on thyroid activity of chicken embryos by means of radioactive iodine (I^{131}), [R. Stoll & P. Blanquet] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:569-577, '52 F
thermogenic effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and its relation to thyroid function, [I. Rothchild & R. L. Rapport] Endocrinology **50**:580-583, May '52
thyroid and reproductive performance in adult male guinea pig, [W. C. Young, B. Rayner, R. R. Peterson & M. M. Brown] Endocrinology **51**:12-20, July '52
thyroid reaction to anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone; effect of follicular hormone, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:273-286, March-April '52 I
thyroid response to total body x-irradiation, [A. L. Botkin, E. H. Praytor, M. E. Austing & H. Jensen] Endocrinology **50**:550-554, May '52
thyroid uptake of I^{131} in histaminic shock, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Folia endocrinol. **5**:189-194, April '52 I
transmission of radioiodine (I^{131}) to infants through human maternal milk, [C. E. Nurnberger & A. Lipscomb] J.A.M.A. **150**:1398-1400, Dec. 6, '52
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
effects of liver fractions and vitamin B_{12} on body and organ weights of thyroid-fed rats, [C. E. Graham, I. P. Reichstein, W. J. Watson & S. W. Hier] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:657-659, Aug.-Sept. '52
influence of thyroid hormone on anaphylactic tissue reactions with special reference to periarteritis nodosa, [E. Kjems] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:18-26, '52
protective effect of dietary fat on immature rats fed thyroid, [S. M. Greenberg] J.Nutrition **47**:31-39, May '52
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
as influenced by antithyroid medication, [P. de Moor] Acta chir.belg. **51**:439-448, May-June '52 F
cicatricial complications following strumectomy, [H. Steiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:357-361, May 16, '52 G
endemic goiter in central Africa, [H. Woodman] East African M.J. **29**:217-228, June '52
general anesthesia, [A. Escala Bawden] Arch.Soc. cirujanos Chile **1**:284-288, Dec. '49 S
postoperative hemorrhage, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab. Acad.argent.cir. **36**:115-126, April 30, '52 S
post-thyroidectomy psychoses, [D. D. Brockman & R. M. Whitman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:340-345, Oct. '52
primary and late results, [C. A. Edvall] Nord.med. **48**:1334-1338, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
pulmonary tuberculosis and strumectomy, [L. Braun-Wotke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:836-839, Oct. 24, '52 G
surgical therapy of goiter; clinicotherapeutic study of 20 cases, [S. Fertitta] Minerva chir. **7**:303-309, April 30, '52 I
technic of operation for substernal and intrathoracic goiter, [F. O. Mayer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:993-998, '52 G
therapy, evaluation in treatment of sterility, [G. L. Jarvis] South.M.J. **45**:1083-1088, Nov. '52
mental symptoms from myxedema, [R. Miller] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40**:267-270, Aug. '52
paroxysmal Stokes-Adams disease during development of larvate myxedema; total failure of ephedrine medication; disappearance of crisis after use of thyroid extract, [A. Bareau] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:651, July '52 F
sex hormones and thyroid in therapy of hypophysial infantilism complicated by lymphomatous struma; case in woman, [W. Freischmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:630-633, Aug. 29, '52 G
transplantation, attempted transplantation of fetal thyroid in case of myxedema, [W. J. Burdette] Am.J. Surg. **84**:720, Dec. '52
autotransplantation of thyroid tissue in treatment of lingual thyroid, [H. Swan, F. Harper & S. P. Christensen] Surgery **32**:293-298, Aug. '52
hepatic catabolism of thyroid hormone studied by radioactive iodine in splenic autotransplants, [M. W. Hamolsky & Z. S. Gierlach] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:288-291, June '52
radioactive iodine tracing of metastasized malignant, aberrant and transplanted thyroid tissue, [U. Marinoni] Gior.clin.med. **33**:862-872, Aug. '52 I
reinnervated transplant, [H. Kühne] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2070-2076, '52 G
thyroid implantations in therapy of chronic rheumatism, [P. Etienne-Martin & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:589-590, May 23-30, '52 F
tumors, comparison of histologic pattern of benign and malignant tumors, [W. A. Meissner & R. G. McManus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1474-1479, Nov. '52
effects of choline in hyperfunctioning adenoma in child, [A. degli Esposti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:837-839, June 23, '52 I
further case of hypernephroma metastasizing to thyroid, [W. E. J. Bennett] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:116-121, June '52
method of radioactive iodine test for diagnosis, [H. Franz] Medizinische, pp. 982-983, July 26, '52 G
so-called Hürthle cell tumor, [M. Mosonyi] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **88**:400-403, May 5, '52 G
surgical management of intrathoracic goiter through sternum-splitting approach, [J. M. Dorsey & A. McKinnon] A. M. A. Arch. Surg. **65**: 570-577, Oct. '52
symposium on surgery of endocrine glands; role of surgeon in thyrotoxicosis, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] S.Clin. North America **32**:981-989, Aug. '52
treatment, [I. M. Ariel] GP **6**:32-42, Nov. '52
weight, alarming increase of volume of thyroid following massive doses of synthetic antithyroids (thiouracil); 2 cases, [H. Welti] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:353-357, '52 F
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYRONINE
effect of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine and certain antithyroxin substances on oxygen consumption of mice, [N. F. Maclagan, W. E. Sprott & J. H. Wilkinson] Lancet **2**:915-916, Nov. 8, '52
THYROPROTEIN (iodized protein): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
THYROXIN
effects, effect of administration of methylthiouracil and thyroxin on phosphatases of various organs of rat, [A. L. Meier] Acta anat. **16**:97-107, '52 G
effect of exogenous thyroxin on radioiodine uptake in normal subjects and in cases of thyrotoxicosis in remission, [M. E. Morgans, A. K. Oldham & W. R. Trotter] J.Endocrinol. **8**:250-253, July '52
effect of feeding cholesterol, thiouracil and thyroxin on cholesterol contents in sebum of rabbit, [H. Lincke] Dermatologica **105**:153-157, '52 G
effect of high environmental temperature on oxygen consumption of thyroidectomized, hypophysectomized and methylthiouracil-treated rats; related action of thyroxin, [S. Donhoffer, G. Mestyán & T. Pap] Nature,London **169**:972, June 7, '52
effect of 3,5,3'-L-triiodothyronine and certain antithyroxin substances on oxygen consumption of mice, [N. F. Maclagan, W. E. Sprott & J. H. Wilkinson] Lancet **2**:915-916, Nov. 8, '52

THYROXIN, effects--Continued
effect of thyroxin and 2,4-dinitrophenol on retrogression of experimental atherosclerosis, [A. R. Bainborough & G. C. McMillan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 204-207, Aug. '52
effect of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil on brain function, [D. M. Woodbury & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:331-340, Nov. '52
enzymatic mechanisms, [C. L. Gemmill] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1300-1305, Oct. '52
fat-mobilizing factor of anterior pituitary gland; suppressive action of thyroxin, [K. Iversen & G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta endocrinol. **11**:111-118, Oct. '52
histoquantitative studies on effect of thyrotropin and thyroxin on morphology of thyroid gland, with special reference to standardization of thyrotropic hormone; experimental study with guinea pigs, [P. Tala] Acta endocrinol.(supp.9) **10**:3-104, '52
inhibition of sensitizing effects by vitamin A in isolated striated muscle, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbaux & E. Fontenelle] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:425-427, '52 F
mechanism of action of thyroid hormone, [C. Martius & B. Hess] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 45-48, '52 G
metabolism of tissues excised from thyroxin-injected rats, [S. B. Barker & H. M. Klitgaard] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:81-86, July '52
modification of thyroxin activity in guinea pigs by ergotamine, dihydroergotamine and hydergin (ergot preparations), [G. Kroneberg, F. Hüter & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:344-352, '52 G
on epinephrine and nor-epinephrine activity, [G. Kroneberg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**: 240-249, '52 G
on formation of thiocyanate from acetonitrile (methyl cyanide) in mice, [K. F. Støa] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **8**:263-270, '52
on oxygen consumption and nitrogen excretion in adrenalectomized rats, [F. Hoffmann, O. Cori & A. T. de Cori] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:84-90, '51
on succinate oxidation by rat heart homogenates, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:502-507, Sept. '52
on uricacidemia and on uricaciduria due to loading, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93**:353-362, April '52 I
physiologic activity of analogues, [J. Lerman, C. R. Harington & J. H. Means] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1306-1314, Oct. '52
toxicity of Flexner endotoxin and collapse following administration of endotoxin in thyroxin-treated mice, [G. Kroneberg & E. Pötzsch] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:233-239, '52 G
metabolism, attempt to produce complete thyroxin deficiency in rat, [C. P. Leblond & H. Eartly] Endocrinology **51**:26-41, July '52
effect of stress and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on plasma protein-bound iodine and thyroxin metabolism in rats, [P. K. Bondy & M. A. Hagewood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:328-331, Oct. '52
metabolism of radiothyroxin in exophthalmic goiter, [R. S. Benua, A. Albert & F. R. Keating, Jr.] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1461-1473, Nov. '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Myxedema, therapy
cardiac infarction during therapy of myxedema, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Nord.med. **47**:827-828, June 13, '52 N
effect of various hormones (thyroxin, desoxycorticosterone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparations) on course of experimental fractures in dog, [R. Fontaine, P. Mandel & E. Wiest] Medizinische, pp. 899-901, July 12, '52 G
THYS, F., Note sur le dosage en sucre dans les épanchements, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:397-400, Oct. '52
TIBALDI, E., and TOZZOLA, G., La cromatografia su carta nello studio della biochimica batterica: ricerche sugli aminoacidi di uno stafilococco aureo patogeno, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:405-408, July-Aug. '52
TIBBS, D. J., Continuous-feed aneurysm needle, Brit.M. J. **2**:1201, Nov. 29, '52
TIBERI, G. F., Contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione dell'ACTH e del cortisone; fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzmann oculare e cortisone, Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:324-334, July-Aug. '52
TIBIA
functional development and adaptation of bones; roentgen demonstration of congenital femoral defect where tibia takes function of femur; case, [G. Langendorff] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:295-303, '52 G
absence, congenital absence; case in Negro infant, [A. D. Ferguson & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:84-89, July '52

TIBIA--Continued
cancer, carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic sinus tract, [G. McDonald] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**: 461-464, Nov. '52
malignant change in chronic osteomyelitis, [M. B. Devas] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:140-142, Sept. '52
deformities, tibia vara; case, [S. D. Simon] Rhode Island M.J. **35**:480-482, Sept. '52
echinococcosis, [I. Slullitel & F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd. Rosario **42**:108-115, April-June '52 S
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, closed reduction, plate fixation and medullary nailing of fractures of both bones of leg; comparative end-result study, [J. O. Lottes, L. J. Hill & J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:861-877; 882, Oct. '52
depression fractures of lateral condyle, [O. Perey] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:154-157, '52
isolated fracture of tuberculum tibiale of posterior process of talus, [J. Borsay] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1798-1802, '52 G
of condyle, [B. Niederle & J. Vlček] Rozhl.chir. **31**: 185-199, '52 Cz
of condyles immobilized by Stader splint, [T. G. Fyshe] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:103-107, Aug. '52
of plateau, [A. Ballerio] Arch.ortop. **65**:101-121, April-June '52 I
of tuberosity, [H. Will] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1793-1798, '52 G
operative reduction, [J. Salmuni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:208-210, July 15, '52 S
surgical treatment of chronic postfractural osteomyelitis, [B. Kleiger & L. A. Rubin] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:196-205, April '52
therapy of fracture of tibial plateau, [S. Branciforti & S. Zappoli] Chir.org.movimento **37**:275-294, '52 I
therapy of fractures of tibial plateau, [V. C. Girardi & A. H. Plaghos] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1659-1661, July 18, '52 S
total fracture of intercondylar eminence in child; case, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **65**:165-168, April-June '52 I
use of composite pedicle graft for pseudarthrosis, [A. W. Farmer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:591-600, July '52
osteomyelitis, carcinoma arising in chronic osteomyelitic sinus tract, [G. McDonald] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:461-464, Nov. '52
malignant change in chronic osteomyelitis, [M. B. Devas] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:140-142, Sept. '52
surgical treatment of chronic postfractural osteomyelitis, [B. Kleiger & L. A. Rubin] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:196-205, April '52
pathology, circumscribed aseptic necrosis following exposed luxation-fracture of instep; case, [E. Trojan] Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2**:41-43, '52 I
transplantation, transplantation of tibia and fibula to replace femur following resection, [G. G. Dixon] Ann.Surg. **136**:309-312, Aug. '52
tuberosity: See Tibia, fractures
tumors, adamantinoma; case, [V. S. Mangalik & R. M. L. Mehrotra] Brit.J.Surg **39**:429-432, March '52
adamantinoma of long bones; case of tibial adamantinoma, [J. Hertz] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:64-75, '52
primary epithelial tumor developing in tibia, [V. V. Minina] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:55-57, '52 R
TIBIONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TIBIOTALAR JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIC
See also Spasm
nature and treatment in adults, [A. D. Weisman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:444-459, Oct. '52
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICHTER, E.: **See BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.**
TICHY, F. Y.: **See CREEVY, C. D., jt. auth.**
TICHY, J.: **See MALEK, J., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rickettsial Diseases
exanthematous fevers due to tick bites, [J. Baussay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:166-169, '52 F
TICKLE, THOMAS GOOCH: See Obituaries
TICKNER, A.: **See de MOWBRAY, R. R., jt. auth.**
TICKS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Relapsing Fever, transmission; Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Tick Fevers
biology as aid to identification of 2 closely related species of genus Ornithodorus, [G. E. Davis] J. Parasitol. **38**:477-480, Oct. '52

TICKS--Continued
control of Ornithodorus moubata (Murray) with 0.5 per cent gammexane (γ-benzene hexachloride) insect powder (D.034) at Golini, Kwale, [C. Teesdale] East African M.J. **29:**138-141, April '52
description of Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas) from Kenya, [R. B. Heisch & C. A. W. Guggisberg] Ann. Trop.Med. **46:** 1-6, May '52
effect of DDT (chlorophenothane) and BHC (γ-benzene hexachloride) on Ornithodorus ticks, [S. L. Kalra & V. P. Jacob] Indian J.M.Res. **39:** 311-317, July '51
meningopolyradiculitis after bite, [H. Pakkenberg] Nord.med. **48:** 1007-1008, July 18, '52 Da
tick paralysis; case in Florida, [R. M. Alexander] J. A.M.A. **149:**931-932, July 5, '52
TIDRICK, R. T., and IWEN, G. W., Abdominal malformations of newborn requiring immediate surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**561-564, Dec. '52
TIDWELL, H. C., and NAGLER, M. E., Exogenous emulsifiers and fat absorption, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**12-15, Oct. '52
TIDY, H., Banti's disease and splenic anaemia; symptomatology and aetiology, Brit.M.J. **2:**1-4, July 5, '52
Glandular fever, Brit.M.J. **2:**436-439, Aug. 23, '52
TIECHE, H. L., Erythroblastosis fetalis, West.J.Surg. **60:**280-287, June '52
TIEDEMAN, W. D., How National Sanitation Foundation standards are developed, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1420-1424, Nov. '52
TIEDEMANN, H., Über den Stoffwechsel des Ascites-Tumors der Maus, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 272-279, '52
TIEFFENBERG, D., Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico de la otorrea colesteatomatosa por la antrotomía con relleno óseo, tomado de la cortical mastoidea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**550-563, '52
TIEMANN, G., Ein Beitrag zur Bewertung des Rh-Titers bei den Rh-bedingten hämolytischen Neugeborenenerkrankungen, Medizinische, pp. 800-801, June 7, '52
TIENGO, M.: See CAPRARO, V., jt. auth.
TIETZE, K. (Eutin), Extrauteringravidität--glanduläre Hyperplasie? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**740-744, Aug. '52
TIETZE, K. (Leipzig), Beobachtungen über alternierendes Auftreten von Adams-Stokes-Anfällen und Cheyne-Stokes-Atmung bei totalem Herzblock, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**362-364, April 15, '52
TIETZE'S DISEASE: See Ribs, diseases
TIFFANY, E. J., Public health and clinical laboratories in diagnosis of enteric bacterial infections, Pub. Health Rep. **67:**1069-1075, Nov. '52
TIFFENEAU, R., and DRUTEL, P., Facteurs alvéolaires et bronchiques des insuffisances de la ventilation pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1717-1729, June 2, '52
TIFFT, M. O.: See GRIFFIN, A. C., jt. auth.
TIFOMYCINE: See Chloramphenicol
TIGAUD, J.: See VIALLIER, J., jt. auth.
TIGERTT, W. D., Graduate education of physicians in medical service of United States Army, Brit.M.J. **2:**458-461, Aug. 30, '52
TIGHE, W. J., Temporary hypoparathyroidism following radioactive iodine treatment for thyrotoxicosis, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1220-1222, Sept. '52
TIKELLIS, I. J.: See HECKLER, G. B., jt. auth.
TIKHONOVA, M. A.: See ANIKIN, M. M., jt. auth.
TILDEN, I. L., Calcifying epithelioma; report of 13 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **68:**728-737, Dec. '52
TILDEN, J. H., and PEIRCE, J. D., Standard activity curve for estimation of prothrombin using one-stage method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:**954-962, June '52
TILGHMAN, M.: See BRADLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
TILGHMAN, R. C., Dr. Harvey Grant Beck, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**420, Aug. '52
Dr. Hubert Clement Knapp, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**646-647, Sept. '52
TILLICH, A., Über die Wirkung des Ultraschalles im Organismus, Strahlentherapie **87:**528-543, '52
TILLIER, H., Aspects radiologiques des "coincements" interapophysaires des vertèbres lombaires, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**424-426, '52
TILLIM, S. J., Bromide intoxication, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**196-202, Sept. '52
TILLMAN, H. B., Management of bronchial asthma, New England J.Med. **247:**163-166, July 31, '52
TILLMAN, W. G., Alopecia congenita: report of 2 families, Brit.M.J. **2:**428, Aug. 23, '52
TIMAL, R.: See MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., jt. auth.
TIMBERLAKE, W. H., and SCHWAB, R. S., Experimental preparation W-483 in treatment of Parkinson's disease, New England J.Med. **247:**98-100, July 17, '52
TIME SENSE
acalculia and disorientation of time sense in patient with agraphia and constructive apraxia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.Psychiat. **188:**504-510, '52 G
idea of time in development of pathologic processes, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63:** 259-260, April '52 S
orientation in time and space;study apropos of epileptic calendar calculator, [J. C. Ortiz de Zarate & N. D. Ponzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**72-76, March 15, '51 S
TIMIRAS, P. S., and KOCH, P., Morphological and chemical changes elicited in liver of rabbit by cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate, Anat.Rec. **113:** 349-363, July '52
TIMM, C., Der Einfluss von Reizen aus dem Vagusgebiet auf die Atmung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**488-493, '52
Zur Behandlung der chronischen Otitis media mit Labyrinthfistel, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**481-483, Oct. '52
TIMME, A. R., What has neurology to offer child guidance? Neurology **2:**435-440, Sept.-Oct. '52
TIMMONS, G. D., Financial resources of dental schools, Pub.Health Rep. **67:**989-996, Oct. '52
TIMOFAX (undecylenic acid preparation): See Acid, undecylenic
TIMOFEEV, N. N., Fiftieth anniversary of death of I. M. Balinskiy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**3-13, '52 R
TIMONER, J.: See NUSSENZVEIG, I., jt. auth.
TIMOTHY POLLEN: See Pollen
TIMSIT, E.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.
TIMUR, F., A propos d'un cas de thrombo-angéite ayant subi en seize années dix-huit amputations intéressant tous les quatre membres, Presse méd. **60:** 1098, Aug. 2, '52
Un cas de neurofibromatose généralisée avec tumeur "royale" sur le nerf pneumogastrique, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 834-835, Aug. 16, '52
TINACCI, F., Sui rapporti tra acido ascorbico e metabolismo dei mucopolisaccaridi mesenchimali, Arch. sc.biol. **36:**127-134, March-April '52
Effetto di alcuni mucopolisaccaridi sull'accrescimento dei blastomiceti, Arch.sc.biol. **36:**135-141, March-April '52
TINCKLER, L. F.: See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.
TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
favosa: See Favus
imbricata: See Trichophytosis
versicolor, local therapy of versicolor pityriasis by means of penicillin, [U. de Bonis & S. Gaballo] Minerva med. **1:**1013-1014, May 14, '52 I
TINEL, JULES: See Obituaries
TINELLI, G., Mixoma della fossa cranica medio-posteriore, Riv.neurol. **22:**260-270, Jan.-Feb. '52
TINELLI, J. C.: See LUNA, C. A. F., jt. auth.
TING, T. P., Method for quantitative evaluation of effects of ionizing radiations on growth of adenocarcinoma in vivo, Science **116:**149-151, Aug. 8, '52
and JOHNS, H. E., Relative biological effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev. x radiation; regression of mouse tumors in vivo, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:**425-440, Oct. '52
JOHNS, H. E., and JAQUES, L. B., Relative biologic effectiveness of 200 kv and 23.5 mev (betatron) x-radiation; production of leukopenia in mice, Blood **7:**828-835, Aug. '52
Relative biological effectiveness of betatron and conventional x-radiation on regression of mouse tumours, Nature,London **170:**752-753, Nov. 1, '52
TINGAUD, R., Réflexions au sujet des thrombo-angéites et de leur traitement, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**785-787, Sept. '52
Considérations au sujet du traitement des oblitérations artérielles aiguës, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**787-789, Sept. '52
See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
TINNITUS
aurium, arovit (vitamin A preparation) in therapy of inner ear deafness and tinnitus, [G. Nager] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14:**129-157, '52 G
buzzing cured by acoustic trauma; case, [M. Bouchet] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**348-349, '52 F
psychophysiopathology of vertigo and of tinnitus, [P. Martin & M. Aubert] Presse méd. **60:**946-947, June 21, '52 F
recording of objective tinnitus, [H. Engström & W. Graf] Acta oto-laryng. **41:**228-234, '52

TINNITUS, aurium--Continued
surgery and neurology of Ménière's disease; role of chorda tympani nerve in tinnitus, vertigo and deafness, [S. Rosen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**152-180, Aug. '52; correction **56:** 555, Nov. '52
tinnitus identification test, [V. Goodhill] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 778-788, Sept. '52
TINOCO L., J.: See SALTIEL B., J., jt. auth.
TINOZZI, C. C., Neoplasia epiteliale dell'esofago rilevata all'autopsia in soggetto con sifilide esofagea, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**113-126, '52
TINSLEY, M.: See SPINKA, I., jt. auth.
TIONGSON, A.: See FORES, J. Y., jt. auth.
TIRA, P. L., L'influenza della ipoproteinemia sulla osteogenesi riparatrice delle fratture (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ortop. **65:**63-82, Jan.-March '52
Ricerche sull'azione del "marbadal" nelle peritoniti settiche sperimentali, Arch.sc.med. **93:** 379-389, April '52
TIRET, M.: See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.
TIRMAN, W. S., and HAMILTON, J. B., Aging in apparently normal men; roentgenologic appearance of thorax and thoracic organs, J.Gerontol. **7:**384-398, July '52
See AUCREMAN, C. J., jt. auth.
See NICKEL, A. C., jt. auth.
TIRONE, S., Le sindromi dei resecati gastrici, Arch. ital.chir. **75:** 367-391, '52
TISCHER, H., Kontrollmöglichkeiten kontrasexueller Hormontherapie bei inoperablen Genitalkarzinomen, Krebsarzt **7:**224-230, Aug. '52
See ELSNER, P., jt. auth.
TISCHER, W., Die Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Omnacillin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1759-1762, Aug. 29, '52
TISDALL, L.: See LUBIN, S., jt. auth.
TISELIUS, A.: See HAGDAHL, L., jt. auth.
TISI, O. G., Anoxia e provas de função hepática, Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **12:** 385-407, June '52
TISON, F., Sensibilité de divers germes et du bacille de Koch à l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **82:** 760-761, June '52
Dissociation des pouvoirs bactériostatique et bactéricide de l'hydrazide isonicotinique in vitro, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:** 134-135, July '52
Effet remarquable, sur la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, de l'association de l'iodochloroxyquinoléine avec une dose subactive de streptomycine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 275-276, Aug. '52
TISSEUIL, J., La réaction de Mitsuda positive n'a pas de signification allergique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59:** 231-233, May-June '52
TISSUE
See also Cells
physics of vibrations in living tissues, [H. E. von Gierke & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4:** 886-900, June '52
relation between age and tissue response to stimuli; review, [M. & R. Silberberg] J.Gerontol. **7:** 399-404, July '52
tissue mechanics and ophthalmology, [K. Vogelsang] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:** 169-176, '52 G
ultrasonic visualization of soft tissue structures of body, [D. H. Howry & W. R. Bliss] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 579-592, Oct. '52
adipose: See Fat
chemistry, adaptation of various quantitative micromethods to enzymatic study of hemopoietic tissues, [E. Salvidio & G. Bertelli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:** 297-309, March '52 I
(nor)-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) in mammalian tissues; distribution under normal and pathologic conditions with special reference to endocrine system, [B. Hökfelt] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.92) **25:** 1-134, '51
amino acid composition of human tissues, [D. L. Bocobo, M. Skellenger, C. R. Shaw & B. F. Steele] Arch.Biochem. **40:** 448-452, Oct. '52
amounts of glycerylphosphorylcholine in mammalian tissues, [G. Schmidt & others] J.Biol.Chem. **197:** 601-609, Aug. '52
anterior segment of eye of rhesus monkey investigated by histochemical means, [G. B. Wislocki] Am.J.Anat. **91:** 233-261, Sept. '52
ascorbic acid in surgical patients with particular reference to their blood buffy layer; survey of blood and tissues, [J. H. Crandon, S. Mikal & B. S. Landau] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:** 274-280, Sept. '52
behavior of tissue iron in unexplained causes of death, [B. Jasiński] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 659-661, June 21, '52 G
biochemistry of aging of tissues, [F. Seelich] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 593-595, Aug. 22, '52 G

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
biologic action of malononitriles; distribution of rhodanese (transulfurase) in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing animals; effect of malononitriles thereon, [E. M. Gal, F. H. Fung & D. M. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **12:** 574-579, Aug. '52
changes in composition of mice after exposure to low pressure, [H. Cullumbine] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 515-524, June '52
chemical causes of tissue changes in vicinity of malignant tumors, [F. Seelich] Krebsarzt **7:** 295-297, Oct. '52 G
chemical changes in tumor-bearing mice, [L. R. Cerecedo & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 723-726, Aug.-Sept. '52
chemical growth in infancy and childhood, [G. B. Forbes] J.Pediat. **41:** 202-232, Aug. '52
chromatographic isolation and estimation of natural estrogens from tissue, [F. L. Mitchell] Nature, London **170:** 621-622, Oct. 11, '52
coupling azo dye methods for histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase, [E. Grogg & A. G. E. Pearse] Nature,London **170:** 578-579, Oct. 4, '52
cytochemical and cytologic study of connective tissue mast cell, [A. S. Compton] Am.J.Anat. **91:** 301-329, Sept. '52
cytologic localization and physiologic role of polyphosphates in living cell, [J. P. Ebel] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34:** 498-505, '52 F
demonstration of free and bound carbon disulfide in blood and organs, [K. H. Büsing & A. Bohländer] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 468-476, '52 G
demonstration of iron in blood and tissue smears, [H. Lüdin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1127-1128, Oct. 25, '52 G
deposition and disappearance of digitoxin (digitalis compound) from tissues of rat, rabbit and dog after parenteral injection, [M. Friedman & others] Circulation **6:** 367-370, Sept. '52
desoxyribonuclease activities of animal tissues, [V. G. Allfrey & A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **36:** 227-241, Nov. '52
determination and distribution of phosphocreatine in animal tissues, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **51:** 606-610, Aug. '52
determination and distribution of trimethadione (tridione, oxazolidinedione derivative) in animal tissues, [J. D. Taylor & E. L. Bertcher] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 277-285, Nov. '52
determination of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol in fluids and organs, [E. Weinig & G. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:** 30-35, '52 G
determination of polyphosphates in cells of various micro-organisms and higher animals, [J. P. Ebel] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34:** 491-497, '52 F
diffusion and chemical reaction velocity in cylindric and spherical systems of physiologic interest, [F. J. W. Roughton] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **140:** 203-230, Oct. 16, '52
distribution of streptomycin in various organs and fluids following intramuscular injection, [T. Honda] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:** 349-362, March '52
effect of administration of methylthiouracil and thyroxin on phosphatases of various organs of rat, [A. L. Meier] Acta anat. **16:** 97-107, '52 G
effect of benzylimidazoline on tissue glycogen in rat, [A. Notario] Arch.sc.med. **94:** 116-119, Aug. '52 I
effect of epinephrine and insulin on tissue electrolytes in normal and demedullated rats, [A. Dury & L. D. Moss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 199-203, June '52
effect of formaldehyde on tissue lipids and on histochemical reactions for carbonyl groups, [M. Wolman & J. Greco] Stain Technol. **27:** 317-324, Nov. '52
effect of particle size on blood clearance and tissue distribution of radioactive gold colloids, [D. B. Zilversmit, G. A. Boyd & M. Brucer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:** 255-260, Aug. '52
effect of peptone and amino acid ingestion upon concentrations of tissue amino acids, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] J.Nutrition **48:** 139-148, Oct. '52
effect of vitamin B12 on body composition of rats, [C. T. Ling & B. F. Chow] J.Biol.Chem. **198:** 439-444, Sept. '52
effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on cellular potassium studied by means of radioactive potassium, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 599-609, '52 F
electrolyte changes in tissues of chronic thiamine deficient rats and influence of certain steroids, [L. J. Pecora] Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 554-560, June '52

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
β-(di)ethylaminoethyl ester of benzyl penicillin; preliminary report on tissue concentrations, [R. E. Rhodes, E. T. Parmelee & R. J. Ferlauto] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:389-393, Aug. '52
glucurono-conjugation of o-aminophenol from sections of organs of rat, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **102**:40-42, '52 I
glycogen and mitosis, [A. Gropp] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:438-452, '52 G
hemolysins of tissues and of tumors, [E. Ponder] Rev. hémat. **7**:436-443, '52 F
histochemical and serologic studies on effects of roentgen rays; behavior of acetalphosphatide in spleen, thymus, small intestine, kidney and myocardium of rat following total irradiation with 1000 roentgen units, [T. Hornykiewytsch & G. Seydl] Strahlentherapie **88**:129-138, '52 G
histochemical demonstration of aryl sulfatase, [A. M. Rutenburg, R. B. Cohen & A. M. Seligman] Science **116**:539-543, Nov. 14, '52
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl groups, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] Science **116**:323-327, Sept. 26, '52
histochemical studies on thymonucleic acid in nurslings with nutritional disorders, [G. Ilgner & R. Würkert] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:375-386, '52 G
histochemistry; determination of phenolsulfatase in microgram quantities of tissue; distribution in adrenal of several species, [B. G. Malmstrom & D. Glick] Arch.Biochem. **40**:56-67, Sept. '52
(di)hydrotachysterol and behavior of plasma and tissue calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **94**:120-129, Aug. '52 I
in vitro action of aureomycin on oxidative phosphorylation in animal tissues, [J. C. Van Meter, A. Spector, J. J. Oleson & J. H. Williams] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:215-217, Oct. '52
incorporation of formate into pentosenucleic acids in various organs of rat, [P. Drochmans, D. H. Marrian & G. B. Brown] Arch.Biochem. **39**:310-316, Aug. '52
influence of fluoroacetate on concentration of free amino acids in rat organs, [J. Awapara] J.Biol. Chem. **197**:695-699, Aug. '52
influence of nitrogen content of cells on their enzymatic activity, [A. I. Virtanen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:234-248, '52
limits and subdivisions of histochemistry, [M. Vialli] Minerva med. **1**:1281-1284, June 14, '52 I
localization of succinic dehydrogenase in tissue sections of rat, [H. A. Padykula] Am.J.Anat. **91**:107-145, July '52
M N substance in human organs; modified procedure for preparation of specific anti-N suspensions, [E. Krah] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:516-526, Aug. 31, '52 G
manganese in rabbit tissues, [H. Fore & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **51**:600-603, Aug. '52
mechanism of certain serum protein reactions; relation to tissue processes; experimental study, [H. G. Klingenberg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:498-522, '52 G
metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick & D. R. Drury] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:127-131, Nov. '52
method of determining levels of total iron and its artificial radioactive isotopes in biologic material, [U. Salera & G. Tamburino] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:297-307, May-June '52 I
morphologic methods of detecting hemoglobinogenic pigments deposited in tissue or contained in blood serum, [K. Okamoto] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:89-100, Jan. '52
new method for histochemical localization of succinodehydrase, [K. H. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:605-606, July 1, '52 G
new simple method for demonstrating hemoglobin in tissues, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **17**:765-767, Feb.-April '52 I
nucleic acids in Plasmodia and phosphorus partition of cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:125-144, Sept.-Oct. '52
pathogenesis of inflammation; behavior of phosphoric fractions in muscular tissue in aseptic inflammations, [D. Scopinaro & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:203-210, March-April '52 I
pentose metabolism in extracts of yeast and mammalian tissues, [H. Z. Sable] Biochim.et biophys. acta **8**:687-697, June '52
physiologic disposition and biotransformation of dibenamine; method for its estimation in biologic tissues, [J. Axelrod, L. Aronow & B. B. Brodie] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:166-179, Oct. '52
preparation of stable form of inulin for tissue analysis, [W. B. Weil] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:103-104, May '52
proceedings of third annual meeting of Histochemical Society; scientific proceedings [abstracts of papers], J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:215-267, Aug. '52
quantitative histochemical determination of phosphatase by means of radioactive lead, [T. Barka, S. Szalay, Z. Pősalaky & L. Kertész] Acta anat. **16**:45-53, '52
relation between respiration, swelling and electrolyte content of surviving tissue slices, [H. Aebi] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:184-206, '52 G
relation of histochemical structure to vital staining of dense fibrous tissue of mouse, [R. H. Swigart & W. L. Williams] Anat.Rec. **112**:811-829, April '52
renin binding by tissues, [J. R. E. Suárez & J. C. Fasciolo] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:266-270, '51
sodium and potassium content of cardiac and other tissues of ox, [F. Davies, R. E. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & R. Whittam] J.Physiol. **118**:276-281, Oct. 28, '52
studies on tissue metabolism by means of in vivo metabolic blocking technics; survey of changes induced by malonate in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **12**:660-665, Sept. '52
suramin (Bayer 205) in animal tissues; demonstration in tissues; cellular distribution, [N. Jancsó & A. Jancsó-Gábor] Nature,London **170**:567-568, Oct. 4, '52
symposium on geriatric nutrition; changes of body composition in man during maturity; nutritional implications, [J. Brožek] Fed.Proc. **11**:784-793, Sept. '52
symposium on immunogenetics and carcinogenesis; in vivo combinations between carcinogens and tissue constituents; possible role in carcinogenesis, [E. C. & J. A. Miller] Cancer Res. **12**:547-556, Aug. '52
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: interpretation of chemical analyses and enzyme determinations on isolated cell components, [A. L. Dounce] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39**:43-74, July '52
tissue cytochrome oxidase activity and body weight, [H. O. Kunkel & J. E. Campbell, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:229-236, Sept. '52
tissue metabolism following ultrasounds and heat application, [J. Lehmann & R. Hohlfeld] Strahlentherapie **87**:544-549, '52 G
use of histochemical and cytochemical technics in problems in pathology, [R. E. Stowell] Lab.Invest. **1**:210-230, '52
connective: *See also* Stains and Staining, methods
aging of connective tissues, problem identification: Second International Gerontological Congress and fourth annual scientific meeting of Gerontological Society, Inc. [abstract of scientific papers], [various authors] J.Gerontol. **7**:584-588, Oct. '52
behavior of reticulin in different varieties of tuberculoid leprosy; value in differential diagnosis, [J. Gomez Orbaneja & J. A. Garcia Sanz] Internat.J. Leprosy **20**:213-220, April-June '52 S
changes in connective tissue (in rabbit ear chamber) reaction induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. H. Ebert & W. R. Barclay] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:506-518, Sept. '52
comparative study of peripheral neurovegetative system in diffuse scleroderma and connective tissue changes in various dermatoses, [F. Ormea] Dermatologica **105**:8-17, '52 I
cytochemical and cytologic study of connective tissue mast cell, [A. S. Compton] Am.J.Anat. **91**:301-329, Sept. '52
desmoplastic diathesis; relationship to neoplastic proliferation, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Ariel] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13**:1-58, April '52
diagnostic significance of perivascular connective tissue tracts in ocular fundus with special consideration of epilepsy, [A. Fazakas & A. Szauter] Ophthalmologica **124**:303-308, Nov. '52 G
"diaminophilia" (behavior in presence of phenylenediamine) of mast cells, [U. Bonomi] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:314-318, May-June '52 I
effect of hyaluronidase on permeability of membranes to water, [E. Werle & G. Leusch] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:611-612, July 1, '52 G

TISSUE, connective--Continued
elastic nevus (Lewandowsky type), [O. G. Costa] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:105-106, Sept. '52 P
fundamental substance of connective tissue; modification by hyaluronidase and adrenocortical steroids, [J. Mahaux] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 323-337, July-Aug. '52 F
histoconnective system; introduction to pathology of collagen, [A. M. Torres] Resenha clin.-cient. **21**: 198-206, June '52 P
histophysiologic problems peculiar to calcified tissues, [A. W. Ham] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 701-728, July '52
hormonal-connective tissue mechanism in allergy, [A. G. Rawlins] Ann.Allergy **10**: 440-444, July-Aug. '52
massage for late complications of frostbite, [E. W. Lexer] Medizinische, pp. 920-921, July 12, '52 G
mast cell; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on connective tissue, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 677-679, Aug.-Sept. '52
membrane-like architectures in dermal connective tissues: histochemical study on hyaluronic acid, substrate of spreading factor, [O. Kawase & K. Sunahara] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:192-203, '52
mucoelastic tissue of rooster comb; histochemical significance in comparison with umbilical cord, [S. Sacchi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**: 229-235, May-June '52 I
nature of mast cells and their functions; relation to heparin, [W. Burkl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 411-415, June 6, '52 G
nevi of heterotopic apocrine glands with mucous degeneration of connective tissue and vasal alterations, [F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **27**: 69-72, April '52 I
pathology; inflammation and allergy, [J. Rof Carballo] Rev.clin.espan. **45**: 365-380, June 30, '52 S
permeability of interstitial connective tissue and nature of interfibrillary substance, [T. D. Day] J. Physiol. **117**: 1-8, May 28, '52
physiopathology of small vessels in pathology of connective metaplasm in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**: 287-290, May-June '52 I
possible histiocytic transformation of cutaneous fibroblasts in man, [J. Charpy & A. Stahl] Ann. dermat.et syph. **79**: 257-263, May-June '52 F
problems of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue, mucus substances and their specific enzymes, [G. Favilli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 405-411, June 6, '52 G
reaction to heterologous transplants of neoplastic and normal proliferant tissue, [G. G. Tedeschi] Arch. sc.biol. **36**: 353-357, July-Aug. '52 I
reactions; fundamental reactions of ground substance (of mesenchyme), [J. B. Miale] Ann.Allergy **10**: 659-663, Sept.-Oct. '52
significance of perineurium for behavior of frog nerve, [R. Aykut] Arch.ges.Physiol. **256**: 19-30, '52 G
staining, [R. D. Lillie] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 220-233, Aug. '52
structure of thyroid; arrangement of connective tissue, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **15**: 300-308, '52 G
syndrome of heterotopic subcutaneous calcification; question of osteopoietic dysplasia of subcutaneous tissue (Albright syndrome), [V. Pietrogrande] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**: 93-124, April-June '52 I
therapy of chronic bronchitis and emphysema by cutaneous reflex reactions during massage of connective tissue of thorax, [A. Hilbck] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 345-347, June; 442-446, July '52 G
culture: See also Cancer; Cells, division; Sarcoma; Tumors; etc.
antagonism studies with several toxic purines and purine nucleosides in mouse tissue cultures, [J. J. Biesele, R. E. Berger & M. Clarke] Cancer Res. **12**: 465-470, July '52
antimitotic action of aromatic nitrogen mustard (p-amino-N,N-di(2-chloroethyl)aniline) on tissue cultures, [L. M. Rinaldini] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 186-196, June '52
arterial homografts: preservation of tissue culture viability of canine aortic segments after freezing at low temperatures, [H. Swan, J. J. Feehan, L. Florio & R. T. Johnson] Surgery **31**: 807-820, June '52
behavior of erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anemia" sera, [E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 14-18, July 5, '52

TISSUE, culture--Continued
cells in popliteal lymph of rabbits in tissue culture experiment, [T. Matsumura, T. Tanaka & Z. Takenaka] Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**: 155-162, '52
cellular response during immunization, [C. Chang & C. L. Sze] Chinese M.J. **70**: 87-104, March-April '52
comparative effects of streptomycin and of dihydrostreptomycin on growth of carrot tissue culture and on streptomycin-dependent tubercle bacilli, [G. Nétien, J. Viallier, M. Carraz & J. C. Kalb] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 400-401, Sept. '52 F
conversion of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) to more active progestational substance by incubation with endocrine tissues in vitro, [J. A. Nissim & J. M. Robson] J.Endocrinol. **8**: 329-335, Oct. '52
cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in tissue culture, [I. N. Dubin] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 33-49, July-Aug. '52
cultivation of leukemic cells in tissue culture, [J. Bichel] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 410-419, '52
cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; growth of Lansing strain in human embryonic tissues, [J. C. Thicke & others] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 231-245, June '52
culture of cell suspensions; results, [H. Grossfeld] Science **116**: 597-599, Nov. 28, '52
cytochemistry and morphology of human lymph node cells grown in vitro, [G. A. Ackerman, R. A. Knouff & H. A. Hoster] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**: 1267-1277, June '52
destruction of trephones by digestive ferments, [I. Doxie, L. Heilmeyer & J. Pirwitz] Medizinische, pp. 1094-1095, Sept. 1, '52 G
determination of average life span and of interkinesis of fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [S. Neukomm & Mme. M. Richard] Acta anat. **16**: 160-166, '52 F
effect of antibiotics on tissue cultures of human skin, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit. M.J. **2**: 1070-1072, Nov. 15, '52
effect of glucose on growth of influenza virus in deembryonated eggs and tissue cultures, [J. B. Daniels, M. D. Eaton & M. E. Perry] J.Immunol. **69**: 321-329, Sept. '52
effects of incubating compound E (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) and related steroids with various surviving rat tissues, [J. J. Schneider & P. M. Horstmann] J.Biol.Chem. **196**: 629-639, June '52
effects of ultrafiltrates and residues of horse serum and chick embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 121-137, Aug. '52
electrogram of heart muscle cultured in vitro, [R. von Bonsdorff] Nord.med. **48**: 1056-1059, Aug. 1, '52 Sw
electron microscopy of vaccinia virus in infected tissue cultures, [T. Shimizu] Acta scholae med. univ.Kioto **29**: 145-154, '52
electron-optical comparison of cytoplasmic morphology of cultured adult, embryonic and neoplastic human epithelial cells, [C. C. Selby & R. E. Berger] Cancer **5**: 770-786, July '52; correction **5**: 1103, Nov. '52
(tri)ethylene melamine in vitro studies; mitotic alterations produced in chick fibroblast tissue cultures, [J. I. Plummer, L. T. Wright, G. Antikajian & S. Weintraub] Cancer Res. **12**: 796-800, Nov. '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (compound) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; relation between cytologic effects and chemical constitution, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J. Cancer **6**: 317-338, Sept. '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (sodium menadiol diphosphate, vitamin K preparation) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; experimental methods and quantitative results, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 305-316, Sept. '52
extracellular cultivation of intracellular parasite (avian malaria); effects of malate and of coenzyme A concentrates, [W. Trager] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 465-476, Nov. '52
formation of blood vessels in cultures of blood cells and lymphoid tissue, [B. Hohenadel & F. Trautmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 798-801, Sept. 1, '52 G

TISSUE, culture--Continued
further studies on proliferation in vitro of single isolated tissue cells, [G. D. Likely, K. K. Sanford & W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:177-184, Aug. '52
further study by phase contrast of hemopoietic marrow cultured in vitro; study apropos of case of plasmocytoma, [L. Bussi & others] Haematologica **36**:511-518, '52 I
growth characteristics of normal and malignant cervical epithelium in tissue culture, [J. G. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:13-24, July '52
growth in vitro of massive cultures of liver cells, [V. J. Evans & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1245-1265, June '52
growth of cells in vitro in dialyzed plasma and embryonic extract, [C. Landschütz] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**: 599-606, '52 G
growth of rat ovary in tissue culture, [J. L. Scott] Nature,London **170**: 208, Aug. 2, '52
habituation experiments with fibroblast cultures, [W. Heubner, M. Albrecht, E. Barocke & H. Kewitz] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 47-52, May-June '52 G
hepatic epithelium cultured in vitro; phase contrast microscopy and microcinematography; histochemistry, [J. Frederic] Acta anat. **15**: 42-67, '52 F
in vitro cultures in presence of trypan blue, [J. P. Muhlethaler] Acta anat. **15**:156-175, '52 F
in vitro method for culturing embryonic organs, [E. Wolff & K. Haffen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 463-472, '52 F
inactivation of prolactin (pituitary preparation) by body tissues in vitro, [J. T. Sgouris & J. Meites] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:301-304, May '52
influence of chemicals on propagation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture, [G. C. Brown] J.Immunol. **69**:441-450, Oct. '52
inhibition by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of cytotoxic activity of PPD (purified protein derivative of tuberculin) on tuberculin-hypersensitive cells in tissue culture, [R. H. Leahy & H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **96**:549-554, Dec. '52
interrelationships between cobalt and amino acids in tissue culture, [J. F. Morgan & R. C. Parker] Arch.Biochem. **38**: 267-274, July '52
magnetic stirrer for rapid processing of tissue, [H. Frank-Crowley & D. T. Simpson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1027-1029, Oct. '52
maintenance of contraction of embryonic chick hearts in vitro, [J. C. Gray & E. W. Powell] Science **116**: 232-233, Aug. 29, '52
massive tissue cultures prepared from whole chick embryos planted as cell suspension on glass substrate, [J. E. Shannon, Jr., W. R. Earle & H. K. Waltz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 349-363, Oct. '52
multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; direct isolation and typing of strains from human stools and spinal cords in roller tubes, [J. T. Riordan, N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 339-346, May '52
multiplication of poliomyelitis viruses in tissue cultures of monkey testes; growth curves of type 1 (Brunhilde) and type 2 (Lansing) strains and description of quantitative neutralization test, [N. Ledinko, J. T. Riordan & J. L. Melnick] Am.J. Hyg. **55**:323-338, May '52
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within normal phagocytes in tissue culture, [E. Suter] J.Exper.Med. **96**:137-150, Aug. '52
oncolytic effect of viruses in cultures, [M. Pollard & R. H. Bussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 574-578, Aug.-Sept. '52
opportunities for studying responses of human allergic cells, [C. M. Pomerat] South.M.J. **45**:1067-1070, Nov. '52
phagocytosis of industrial dusts in cultures, [K. W. Jotten & C. van Marwyck] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**: 173-179, July '52
phosphates of brain during in vitro metabolism: effects of oxygen, glucose, glutamate, glutamine and calcium and potassium salts, [H. McIlwain] Biochem.J. **52**: 289-295, Oct. '52
poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; isolation and immunologic identification of poliomyelitis viruses from fecal specimens by means of roller tube cultures, [J. S. Youngner, L. J. Lewis, E. N. Ward & J. E. Salk] Am.J.Hyg. **55**: 347-356, May '52
poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; protein-free nutrient media in stationary and roller tube cultures, [J. L. Melnick & J. T. Riordan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 208-213, Oct. '52
TISSUE, culture--Continued
poliomyelitis viruses in tissue culture; susceptibility of testicular tissue from immune monkeys, [N. Ledinko & J. L. Melnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:144-148, Oct. '52
preserved vascular homografts; control of vitality by culture of tissues, [A. A. Lazzarini] Prensa méd. argent. **39**: 2637-2645, Oct. 31, '52 S
prolonged culture of connective and epithelial tissue of mammals in presence of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [G. Barski & G. de Brion] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**: 563-577, May '52 F
propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; description of growth curve; relation to cytopathogenicity of poliomyelitis virus, [W. F. Scherer & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 369-388, Oct. '52
propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; in tissue cultures devoid of nerve cells, [W. F. Scherer & J. T. Syverton] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 389-400, Oct. '52
propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; viral multiplication in tissue cultures employing monkey and human testicular cells, [J. T. Syverton & W. F. Scherer] J.Exper.Med. **96**:355-367, Oct. '52
propagation of mumps virus in suckling mice and in mouse embryo tissue cultures, [L. Kilham & H. W. Murphy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 495-498, July '52
propagation of strain of Endamoeba histolytica in tissue-bearing culture, [J. G. Shaffer & H. S. Sienkiewicz] Science **116**:306-308, Sept. 19, '52
quantitative study of effects of x-radiation on cells in vitro, [T. R. Reid & M. P. Gifford] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 431-439, Oct. '52
simultaneous measurement of several parameters of embryo heart explant growth in vitro, [D. C. Stewart & P. L. Kirk] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 183-198, Oct. '52
studies in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); metabolism in cortisone poisoning; effect on tissue culture of fibroblasts, [E. M. Alrich, J. P. Carter & E. P. Lehman] Surgery **32**:326-332, Aug. '52
studies on vitamin T complex of Goetsch by means of tissue culture, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**: 501-506, '52 G
tissue culture methods in relation to biochemical studies, [T. Winnick] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 452-462, '52
trace metal content of natural and synthetic media, [G. M. Healy, J. F. Morgan & R. C. Parker] J. Biol.Chem. **198**: 305-312, Sept. '52
transformation of histiocytes into macrophages; studies in tissue culture, [J. P. Muhlethaler] Acta anat. **15**:289-300, '52 F
use of dialyzed media for studies in cell nutrition, [M. Harris] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 279-301, Oct. '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; conditions affecting parasite growth in intact cells and in lysates, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper. Med. **96**: 451-463, Nov. '52
use of phosphorus 32 in studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum; development of method for quantitative determination of parasite growth and development in vitro, [D. H. Clarke] J.Exper.Med. **96**: 439-450, Nov. '52
use of viably preserved tissue for homologous arterial grafts, [E. C. Peirce, II] Ann.Surg. **136**: 228-238, Aug. '52
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; etc.
conservation of blood and tissues by means of freezing, [M. Bessis] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:704-708, Nov. 1, '52 F
effect of prior injection of non-mouse tissues on growth of tumor homolografts in mice, [N. Kaliss] Science **116**: 279-280, Sept. 12, '52
effects of ultrafiltrates and residues of horse serum and chick embryo extract on proliferation of cells in vitro, [K. K. Sanford & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:121-137, Aug. '52
enzymic reduction of 2,4-dinitrophenol by rat tissue homogenates, [V. H. Parker] Biochem.J. **51**: 363-370, June '52
experimental alterations of cell size and mitotic activity in outer orbital gland of white rat; observations on chemical and biologic properties of mitosis stimulating agent in homologous tissue extracts, [H. Teir] Growth **16**: 85-108, June '52
experimental studies of Filatov method, [S. Tolstoi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:102-107, June '52 F

TISSUE, extracts--Continued
fractionation of embryo extract by ultracentrifugation; analysis of fractions, [J. J. Wolken] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**:243-253, Oct. '52
methods in use of cytopoietins (trephones) with special regard to cancer, [R. des Allees] Medizinische, pp. 904-908, July 12, '52 G
nutritional factors in fatty acid synthesis by tissue slices in vitro, [G. Medes, A. Thomas & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **197**:181-191, July '52
physiologic mechanism of Filatov tissue therapy, [J. Měška] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1220-1222, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
separation and assay of acetylcholine in tissue extracts, [G. A. Bentley & F. H. Shaw] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **106**:193-199, Oct. '52
therapeutics by means of products of tissue disintegration, [R. B. Mattos] Arq.brasil.oftal. **14**:109-116, '51 P
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
respiration, choline oxidase and endogenous respiration in liver homogenates from x-irradiated rats, [H. O. Kunkel & P. H. Phillips] Arch.Biochem. **37**: 366-374, June '52
effect of alkyl phosphates on tissue respiration and cholinesterase activity, [A. Locker & H. Siedek] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:314-326, '52 G
effect of glucose on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and denervated muscle, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., K. S. Lee & Z. Lashichenko] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **80**: 549 - 551, July '52
effect of hypoxia on tissue respiration of liver, [L. Benda, A. Locker, E. Reisetbauer & E. Rissel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:583-592, '52 G
effect of mercurial diuretics upon respiration of rat heart and kidney; protective action of ascorbic acid against mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) in vitro, [A. & B. Ruskin] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **10**: 429-438, '52
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; development of Ehrlich adenocarcinoma in rats treated with nucleinic acid, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:108-124, '52 I
effect of nucleic acids on cellular multiplication and respiration; effect on neoplastic tissue, [R. Deotto] Tumori **38**:132-133, '52 I
effects of hypophysectomy on respiration and cellular components of bone marrow of rat, [D. Landau & A. S. Gordon] Endocrinology **51**: 157-164, Sept. '52
electrochemical measurement of oxygen dissolved in fluids during oxybiotic and anoxybiotic metabolic processes, [F. Todt & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:192-213, '52 G
in vitro effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on metabolism of rat mammary tissue, [J. H. Balmain & S. J. Folley] Arch.Biochem. **39**:188-194, July '52
influence of age on rate of respiration of sliced cardiac muscle, [A. Wollenberger & J. Jehl] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:126-130, July '52
influence of potassium and other alkali cations on respiration of mitochondria, [B. C. Pressman & H. A. Lardy] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 547-556, Aug. '52
mechanism of action of ionizing radiations; cellular respiration, cell division and ionizing radiations, [E. S. G. Barron & S. L. Seki] J.Gen.Physiol. **35**: 865-871, July '52
metabolism of carbohydrates of neoplastic tissue and of homologous normal tissue, [A. Picco & G. Dogliotti] Tumori **38**: 85-94, '52 I
metabolism of tissues excised from thyroxin injected rats, [S. B. Barker & H. M. Klitgaard] Am.J. Physiol. **170**: 81-86, July '52
patterns of respiratory pigments of ascites tumors of mice, [B. Chance & L. N. Castor] Science **116**: 200-202, Aug. 22, '52
relation between respiration, swelling and electrolyte content of surviving tissue slices, [H. Aebi] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:184-206, '52 G
respiration of mucosa of human fallopian tube, [M. Kneer, H. Burger & H. Simmer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 561-574, '52 G
symposium on physiologic effects of radiation at cellular level: effects of radiations on respiratory metabolism, [E. J. Boell] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. (supp.2) **39**:19-42, July '52
thiosemicarbazone and tissue respiration; decomposition of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. Rohkrämer & W. Wernitz] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 513-517, '52 G
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
TISSUE, sections--Continued
amino acid uptake by tissue sections from tumors, [E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**: 214-234, '52 G
automatic microtome, [V. Bush] Science **115**: 649-652, June 13, '52
chemical and enzymatic changes in liver following freezing-drying and acetone fixation, [M. Berenbom, H. O. Yokoyama & R. E. Stowell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:125-128, Oct. '52
comparative study of 4 solutions for affixing paraffin sections, [P. Cambel & D. Sawicki] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**: 600-602, June '52
course in gynecologic histology, [G. Franz] Arq.clin. ginec. **4**:129-191, '51 P
demonstration of acid phosphatase in tissue sections; improved method, [O. Eranko] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**: 287-289, '51
demonstration of glycogen deposits in liver by means of fresh frozen sections, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Arch.path.Anat. **322**:175-186, '52 G
effect of filter paper, p-hydroxybenzoic acid and fixed tissue on phagocytosis, [E. M. Lerner, II & J. Victor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 110-112, May '52
evaluation of simple rapid section technic for immediate histologic diagnoses, [J. S. Campbell] New England J.Med. **247**: 611-612, Oct. 16, '52
fixing of frozen sections; technic, [A. Fandiño] An. Fac.med.Montevideo **37**: 101-102, '52 S
frozen sectioning; new and rapid method, [V. Bush & R. E. Hewitt] Am.J.Path. **28**: 863-873, Sept.-Oct. '52
histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatases in tissues of rat using frozen sections; substrate specificity of enzymes hydrolyzing adenosinetriphosphate (adenylpyrophosphoric acid) muscle- and yeast-adenylic acids and creatine-phosphate at high pH; histochemical demonstration of myosin ATP-ase, [G. D. Maengwyn-Davies, J. S. Friedenwald & R. T. White] J.Cell & Comp.Physiol. **39**: 395-447, June '52
improved embedding medium using tervan 2800 and paraffin, [M. J. Webb, C. C. Straub & J. L. Smith] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**: 1142-1143, Nov. '52
localization of succinic dehydrogenase in tissue sections of rat, [H. A. Padykula] Am.J.Anat. **91**: 107-145, July '52
method for freezing-dehydration of tissues in liquid medium, [B. H. Persson] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:155-160, '52
modification of microtome with cooled knife, [Z. Záhoř] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:685-687, June 6, '52 Cz
photochemical method for microdetection of gold in tissue sections, [E. Gilg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **27**:43-56, '52
rapid radioautographic technic for combined calcified and soft tissues, [H. M. Myers, E. Jennings & H. Becks] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 416-420, June '52
(poly)saccharide synthesis in frozen tissue sections as histochemical method for phosphorylase, [B. Goldberg, O. R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **13**:543-557, Oct. '52
whole mounts of rabbit lens epithelium for cytologic study, [A. Howard] Stain Technol. **27**:313-315, Nov. '52
staining: See Stains and Staining
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Insanity, presenile; Kidneys, diseases; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Skin, diseases; Tissue, extracts; Ulcers, tropical; Urination, incontinence
transplantation: See Transplantation
TITAEV, A. A., Pathogenesis of toxic dysentery, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 18-20, '52 R
TITCHE, L. L., Scleroma; report of case apparently cured by streptomycin, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:400-407, June '52
Laryngeal manifestations of intrathoracic conditions, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:471-478, Nov. '52
TITTLE, C. R.: **See BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., jt. auth.**
TITTSLER, R. P., and others, Symposium on lactic acid bacteria, Bact.Rev. **16**:227-280, Dec. '52
TITZ, B.: **See von BRACKEN, H., jt. auth.**
TITZE, A., Ein ungewöhnlicher Heilungsverlauf eines Hakenbeinbruches, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:456-458, Oct. '52
TITZE, E.: **See ROGGENSTROH, D., jt. auth.**
TITZE, H. H., Ergebnisse der Peteosthorbehandlung bei Bechterew'scher Erkrankung, Medizinische, pp. 763-765, May 31, '52
TIURAM: See tetraEthylthiuramdisulfide
TIVEY, H., Prognosis for survival in leukemias of

TIVEY, H.--Continued
childhood; review of literature and proposal of simple method of reporting survival data for these diseases, Pediatrics **10**:48-58, July '52
TIWISINA, T., Der postoperative Tetanus in der Begutachtung und Rechtsprechung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:228-230, Aug. '52
See SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.
TIZARD, J., and O'CONNOR, N., Occupational adaptation of high-grade mental defectives, Lancet **2**:620-623, Sept. 27, '52
TIZZANO, A., L'analisi statistica in biologia ed in medicina, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:173-189, May-June '52
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
auditory function in amblyopia due to alcoholism and nicotinism, [B. Ničetić & A. Altieri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:197-205, May-June '52 I
cigaret smoke and incidence of primary neoplasm of lung in albino mouse, [J. M. Essenberg] Science **116**:561-562, Nov. 21, '52
cure of tobacco smoking, [L. Johnston] Lancet **2**:480-482, Sept. 6, '52
effect of inhaled tobacco smoke on hemodynamics of normal smokers and nonsmokers, [G. Frau] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:272-282, '52 I
effect of smoking during pregnancy on cardiac frequency of fetus, [G. Doerfel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:227-229, March 1, '52 G
effect of tobacco smoke upon bacteria, [H. J. Turkheim] J.Dent.Res. **31**:326-328, June '52
effect on epithelial tissues of mice, [S. J. Kreshover] J.Am.Dent.A. **45**:528-540, Nov. '52
effects of humidifying substances added to tobacco, [H. J. Küchle & others] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:554-572, '52 G
effects of smoking (with special reference to nicotine and cancer of lungs), [J. H. Burn & R. Doll] Tr.M. Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:214-236, '52
(di)ethylene glycol as humidifyer of tobacco, [H. J. Küchle, A. Loeser, G. Meyer & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:266-271, '52 G
gastric function in tobacco amblyopia, [R. Leishman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:319-327, '52
influence of coffee drinking, smoking and eating on pulse frequency during work, [E. Scheuble & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:469-476, '52 G
mammalian ciliated respiratory epithelium with particular reference to effects of menthol, nicotine and smoke of mentholated and nonmentholated cigarets, [N. Rakieten, M. L. Rakieten, D. Feldman & M. J. Boykin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:494-503, Nov. '52
occupational and personal factors in etiology of carcinoma of lung, [R. B. McConnell, K. C. T. Gordon & T. Jones] Lancet **2**:651-656, Oct. 4, '52
question of injurious effects of excessive smoking and increase of pulmonary cancer, [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1105-1108, May 30, '52 G
relation of dental caries experience and gingivitis to cigaret smoking in males 17 to 21 years old (at Great Lakes Naval Training Center), [W. Ludwick & M. Massler] J.Dent.Res. **31**:319-322, June '52
smoking and asthma, [G. A. Peters, L. E. Prickman, G. A. Koelsche & H. M. Carryer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27**:329-331, Aug. 13, '52
smoking as etiologic factor in disease; coronary disease and hypertension, [S. Dolgoff, R. Schrek, G. P. Ballard & L. A. Baker] Angiology **3**:323-334, Aug. '52
studies of physiologic blood carbon monoxide (as related to smokers), [L. Parmeggiani & F. Gilardi] Med.lavoro **43**:179-183, April '52 I
tobacco and coronary arteries, [H. Fabre, R. Fabre, Y. Linquette & G. Rougier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:853-856, Oct. '52 F
TOBECK, A., Zur operativen Behandlung der Bogengangsfistel, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:217-223, May '52
TOBIAS, C. A., Radiation hazards in high altitude aviation, J.Aviation Med. **23**:345-372, Aug. '52
TOBIAS, J. M.: See BRYANT, S. H., jt. auth.
TOBIAS-PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Pleura, cancer
TOBIASCH, V., Flockungsreaktion mit Lugolscher Lösung; eine Kolloidreaktion für die Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2387-2388, Nov. 21, '52
TOBIASSEN, T.: See HASNER, E., jt. auth.
TOBIN, C. E., Bronchial arteries and their connections with other vessels in human lung, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:741-750, Dec. '52
See RAHN, H., jt. auth.
TOBIN, J. A., and HENNIGAR, G. R., Salicylate intoxication, Virginia M.Month. **79**:486-487, Sept. '52
TOBIN, J. O.: See BURY, H. S., jt. auth.
TOCANTINS, L. M., and RODRIGUEZ, R., Symposium on pediatrics: hemorrhagic disease in children; notes on its pathological physiology and clinical management, M.Clin.North America **36**:1693-1710, Nov. '52
TOCE, A.: See SEOANE, M. M., jt. auth.
TOCKER, A. M., and LANGSTON, H. T., Perivascular space of pulmonary vessels; anatomic demonstration, J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:539-545, June '52
TOCOGRAPHY: See Labor, mechanism
TOCOPHEROLS: See Vitamins, E
TOD, M. C., Assessment of palliation of advanced cancer obtained by simple radiotherapeutic methods, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:28-43, July '52
Reticuloses and lymphoreticular sarcomas from radiotherapist's point of view, Edinburgh M.J. **59**:457-477, Oct. '52
TOD, W. H.: See CORBET, R. M., jt. auth.
TODD, J. P.: See DAWSON, M., jt. auth.
TODD, R. M., Sudden death caused by tumour embolus in child of 4 years following operative removal of suprarenal carcinoma, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:447-452, March '52
and KEIDAN, S. E., Changes in head of femur in children suffering from Gaucher's disease, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:447-453, Aug. '52
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖBEL, F., Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag zur Entstehung der extrapyramidalen Symptome bei cerebellären Erkrankungen, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:326-338, '52
TÖDT, F., and others, Elektrochemische Messung der in Flüssigkeiten gelösten Sauerstoffmengen bei oxy- und anoxybiotischen Stoffwechselprozessen, Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:192-213, '52
TÖNDURY, G., Zur Kenntnis der Embryopathia rubeolica, nebst Bemerkungen über die Wirkung anderer Viren auf den Keimling, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:865-888, Oct. '52
Erkrankt der Fötus bei Gravidität?poliomyelitis? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1211-1213, Oct. 3, '52
TØNNESEN, H., Open treatment of burns, Ugesk.læger **114**:708-711, May 29. '52 Da
TØNNESSEN, T. C. D., and ØSTENSTAD, L. F., Electroshock therapy modified with decamethonium, Nord.med. **48**:1262-1263, Sept. 12, '52 N
TÖNNIS, W., Nachruf: Geh.Med.-Rat Prof. Fritz König, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2393-2394, Nov. 21, '52
See MARGUTH, F., jt. auth.
TÖPPNER, R., Zur Behandlung des eosinophilen Granulomes mit Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **88**:362-376, '52
Das Röntgenbild der Russlunge, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76**:722-728, June '52
TÖRMÄ, T., Post-operative recurrence of lumbar disc herniation, Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:214-221, '52
TØRNING, K., and HAARHØJ, J., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Ugesk.læger **114**:733-737, June 5, '52 Da
TÖRNQVIST, B.: See HEDEN, C. G., jt. auth.
TÖRÖ, I., Discovery of new forms of cell division confirming theory of Lepeshinskiy, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:1109-1110, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TÖTTERMAN, G.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.
TÖTTERMAN, L. E. (Helsingfors): See ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.
TÖTTERMAN, L. E. (Malmö): See JENSEN, C. C., jt. auth.
de TOEUF, G.: See CONARD, V., jt. auth.
TOHE, J.: See GUNTHER, B., jt. auth.
TOILET FACILITIES
practical experiences with sanitary problems, [L. Grün] Arch.Hyg. **136**:435-440, '52 G
TOINON, C., Les embolies pulmonaires, Marseille-méd. **89**:268-277, '52
TOIVONEN, T.: See HARTIALA, K. J. V., jt. auth.
TOJA, G., Sull'azione cardiotonica della tevetina, Minerva med. **2**:678-681, Oct. 15, '52
TOKARSKIY, ARDALION ARDALIONOVICH (1859-1901)
role in history of Russian psychotherapy, [N. V. Ivanov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **52**:85-89, '52 R
TOKER, BURHANETTIN: See Obituaries
TOKI, K.: See YOKOYAMA, K., jt. auth.
TOKTAMIS, F.: See OGAN, H., jt. auth.
TOKUDA, M., Studies on complement fixation in vaccinia, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:83-107,'51

TOKURA, M., Chemistry and biology of lipids; group A lipoid of human pancreas, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:299-306, Aug. 25, '52

TOLA, A.: See GARRIDO-LECCA, G., jt. auth.

TOLCZYNSKY, B., Malignant diseases of paranasal sinuses with case report of primary carcinoma of ethmoid labyrinth complicated by nasal polyposis, Laryngoscope **62**:722-735, July '52

TOLEDO, I. S., El prurito en dermatología. Su tratamiento con el clorhidrato de papaverina, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **10**:145-154, Jan.-April '52

TOLEDO, P. de A.: See FONSECA, L. C., jt. auth.

TOLENTINO, P., Su due casi di sindrome di Stevens-Johnson (dermato-stomato-oftalmite infettiva), Minerva pediat. **4**:401-410, May 31, '52

Importance of Staphylococci in infantile parenteral gastro-enteritis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:262-264, June '52

See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**

and **CHIARELLI, F.**, La prova di carico di nicotinato sodico nello studio della funzionalità epatica del bambino, Minerva pediat. **4**:410-414, May 31, '52

and **NORDIO, S.**, Ricerche cliniche sui rapporti tra allergia e disfunzione epatica, Minerva pediat. **4**:475-481, June 30, '52

TOLGSKAYA, M. S., Morphologic changes of central nervous system in experimental intoxication by manganese compounds, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:32-36, '52 R

TOLMACH, J. A.: See SPENCER, G. A., jt. auth.

TOLMAN, C. P.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

TOLMAN, M. M.: See GIKNIS, F. L., jt. auth.

TOLONE, S., I disturbi psichici della meningite tubercolare, Riv.neurol. **22**:271-303, Jan.-Feb. '52

TOLOSA, E., Neurochirurgische Erfahrungen über 58 Fälle von Gehirnabszessen, Acta neurochir. **3**:51-55, '52

and **DURAN OBIOLS, F.**, Cisticercosis del IV ventrículo, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:243-247, May 31, '52

TOLOT, F.: See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.

TOLSEROL: See Mephenesin

TOLSERON: See Mephenesin

TOLSTOI, S., Données experimentales de la méthode de Filatov, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:102-107, June '52

TOLSTRUP, K., Psychogenic anorexia and hyperorexia among siblings, Acta pædiat. **41**:360-372, '52

TOLUENE

toxicity, chronic intoxication with toluene and xylene; effects on hemopoietic organs, [M. Lob] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1125-1126, Oct. 25, '52 F

o-TOLUOXY-bis-triCHLOROHYDROXYETHOXYPROPANE: See Glycerin

TOLUYLMETHYLCARBINOL

experimental and clinical study of synthetic choleretic (p-toluylmethylcarbinol), [S. & J. Weiss] Rev. Gastroenterol. **19**:792-807, Oct. '52

TOMALINO, D.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.

TOMAN, J. E. P., Neuropharmacology of peripheral nerve, Pharmacol.Rev. **4**:168-218, June '52

TOMARKIN, P., Thephorin bei Parkinsonscher Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:955, Sept. 20, '52

TOMASCHETT, P., Die dysproteinämische Myokardose beim Diabetes mellitus, Cardiologia **20**:215-243, '52

TOMASHEFSKY, P.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.

TOMASI, L.: See POGLAYEN, C., jt. auth.

TOMASINI, M.: See BSTEH, F., jt. auth.

TOMBERG, V., Études photométriques de la coagulation sanguine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:125-139, July 1, '52

TOMCSIK, J., and GUEX-HOLZER, S., Änderung der Struktur der Bakterienzelle im Verlauf der Lysozym-Einwirkung, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:517-525, '52

TOMENIUS, J., New instrument for gastric biopsies under visual control, Gastroenterology **21**:544-546, Aug. '52

TOMISELLI, M., Cognizioni e considerazioni sul pneumomediastino e sulle varie techniche di insufflazione del mediastino, Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56**:436-444, April 15, '52

TOMISER, J., KRAUS, H., and STEINBEREITHNER, K., Fluorescenzspektroskopische Untersuchungen an Mucoproteinen des Serums bei malignen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:425-437, '52

TOMIZAWA, J. I., and FUKUMI, H., Some aspects of methanol precipitation of influenza virus, Jap.J. M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:59-63, Feb. '52

TOMKEIEFF, S. I.: See CAMPBELL, H., jt. auth.

TOMKIN, H.: See RIDLEY, H., jt. auth.

TOMKINS, G. M., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Cholesterol synthesis by liver; influence of fasting and of diet, J.Biol.Chem. **196**:569-573, June '52

TOMLIN, C. E., LOGUE, R. B., and HURST, J. W., Chronic cor pulmonale as complication of fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Am.Heart J. **44**:42-50, July '52

Recurrent nature of acute benign pericarditis, J.A. M.A. **149**:1215-1218, July 26, '52

See **LOGUE, R. B., jt. auth.**

TOMLINSON, B. E.: See SWINNEY, J., jt. auth.

TOMLINSON, W. B.: See LAWSON, J. D., jt. auth.

della TOMMASA, F., Terapia α-tocoferolica in un soggetto portatore di postumi di esantema emorragico reumatico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:933-936, July 14, '52

TOMMILA, V.: See UROMA, E., jt. auth.

TOMODA, M., Technik der totalen Gastrektomie mit Ersatzmagen, Chirurg **23**:264-268, June '52

TOMOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

TOMOGRAPHY: See Aneurysm, pulmonary; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Gallbladder, calculi; Heart, hypertrophy; Hip, tuberculosis; Mediastinum, diseases; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Pneumoperitoneum, artificial; Pyelography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

TOMPKINS, M.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, V. N., and ROGERS, R. T., Bacillary agglutination reactions in trichinosis, New York J. Med. **52**:1545-1546, June 15, '52

See **MURASCHI, T. F., jt. auth.**

TOMPSETT, R.: See ROGERS, D., jt. auth.

TONDI, I. V., and CAPORALETTI, I., Il comportamento del test tubercolinico allergometrico in rapporto alla terapia con isonicotilidrazide, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **4**:80-81, Jan.-April '52

and **FAIOLO, A.**, TB1/698 e chimismo gastrico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1004-1005, July 28, '52

See **de STEFANO, G., jt. auth.**

TONELLI, L., In tema di carcinoma bilaterale della mammella, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:1015-1043, Feb.-April '52

Dottrina e ordinamento degli igromi sottodurali; patologia e clinica delle diverse varianti, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:113-225, June-Aug. '52

Appendicite "ex oxyure," Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **18**:271-278, June-Aug. '52

and **FAVACCHIO, G.**, Studio dei fattori morfologici connessi con la sopravvivenza oltre i 5 anni dall'intervento nel carcinoma gastrico (critica dei criteri, macroscopici ed istologici, di valutazione prognostica e definizione di un tipo particolare di carcinoma di bassa malignità), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:65-105, March-April '52

TONER, J. J., and MACKO, E., Pharmacology studies on bis-(1-carbo-β-diethylaminoethoxy)-1-phenylcyclopentane (caramiphen)-ethane disulfonate, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:246-251, Oct. '52

TONES

perception, understanding speech by means of differentiation of tones, [F. Brohm] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:884-888, July 25, '52 Cz

TONGEN, L. A.: See LEVEN, N. L., jt. auth.

TONGUE

choreatic movements in patient with general paralysis, [K. Rehtijärvi] Nord.med. **48**:972-973, July 11, '52 Sw

etiology of idiopathic orolingual paresthesias, [M. Karshan & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:341-344, Nov. '52

abnormalities, atavistic anomaly (symmetric heterotopic lingual tonsil), [K. Halter] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:423-427, '52 G

dominant hereditary ankyloglossia (tonguetie), [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2203-2205, Sept. 6, '52 Du

atrophy, glossitis and epithelial atrophy in old age; relation to iron and vitamin B deficiency, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:148-154, '52

cancer: See also Mouth, cancer

carcinoma, [J. L. Wilson & L. G. Brizzolara] Ann. Surg. **136**:964-970, Dec. '52

carcinoma; cases treated at University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa, between years 1930 and 1944, [H. B. Elkins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:81-85, July '52

therapy and prognosis; experiences with 221 cases at Zurich, 1919-1948, [K. Hohl] Oncologia **4**:208-225, '51-'52 G

diseases, deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle as cause of chronic glossitis without megalocytic

TONGUE, diseases--Continued
anemia, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Nord.med. **48**:1444-1448, Oct. 17, '52 Da
diagnostic value of alterations in gastroenterology, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2196-2200, Sept. 12, '52 S
differential diagnostic significance of red blood picture and hemoglobin determination in diseases of tongue and pharynx, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:480-488, '52 G
dyskinesia; postencephalitic manifestations associated or not with parkinsonism, [J. Sigwald & J. Damagnez] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:153-164, June '52 F
glossitis and epithelial atrophy in old age; relation to iron and vitamin B deficiency, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:148-154, '52
glossitis due to parenteral penicillin; 2 cases, [G. Chieffi & V. Digilio] Acta med.ital. **7**:177-179, July '52 I
glossopharyngeal neuralgia in lingual and pharyngeal diseases, [H. J. Maurer & W. Rüsken] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:650-654, July 11, '52 G
median rhomboid glossitis; case, [R. J. Royer & K. W. Bruce] Oral Surg. **5**:1287-1290, Dec. '52
reactional stomatitis and glossitis; tests on buccal mucosa, [F. Casalis] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3284-3285, Nov. 2, '52 F
recurrent facial paralysis with furrowed tongue and swelling of face (Melkersson syndrome), [L. Hambræus] Nord.med. **48**:1342-1343, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
innervation, anesthetic action of antianeurins on receptors of frog tongue, [A. von Muralt & Y. Zotterman] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:279-284, '52
discharge of specific cold fibers at high temperatures (paradoxic cold), [E. Dodt & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:358-365, '52
mode of action of warm receptors, [E. Dodt & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 345-357, '52
tuberculosis: See also Mouth, tuberculosis
lingual tuberculosis, [A. Vallander] Nord.med. **47**: 900-901, June 27, '52 Sw
remarkable effects of isoniazid; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:222-224, May-June '52 F
treatment with hydrazine derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and its propyl derivative, iproniazid), [E. Mamlok, E. H. Robitzek & I. J. Selikoff] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:125-130, July '52
tumors, at base of tongue; roentgenologic study, [A. Finzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:319-331, May-June '52 I
autotransplantation of thyroid tissue in treatment of lingual thyroid, [H. Swan, F. Harper & S. P. Christensen] Surgery **32**:293-298, Aug. '52
congenital neurofibromatous macroglossia associated with von Recklinghausen's disease; case report and review of literature, [W. W. Ayres, A. J. Delaney & M. H. Backer] Cancer **5**:721-726, July '52
hemangioma; 2 cases, [C. Borcbakan & S. Okten] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:368-371, Nov. '52
lingual thyroid, [Z. J. Waters, K. McCullough & N. R. Thomas] Maryland M.J. **1**:241-247, May '52
lingual thyroid with report of case, [H. J. Dietrich & L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:395-399, June '52
myoblastoma, [A. R. Albanese, J. Acevedo Sojo & D. Hojman] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2511-2518, Oct. 17, '52 S
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of lingual thyroid adenoma, [J. R. Richardson & M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62**:934-943, Sept. '52
so-called granular cell tumors, [G. Malfatti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:335-346, '52 I
suprahyoid approach to surgical lesions at base, [C. D. Blassingame] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 483-489, June '52
therapy of rhinophyma and lingual goiter; contribution to genepathology, [D. Kulenkampff] Chirurg **23**: 405-410, Sept. '52 G
de TONI, E., JR.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth. See NASSO, S., jt. auth.
de TONI, G., Novas pesquisas sobre a etiopatogênese das toxicoses de origem parenteral, Resenha clín.-cient. **21**:122-128, April '52
TONIL (sulfonamide): See Peritonitis, postoperative
TONINI, G.: See MACHNE, X., jt. auth.
TONI STARLING, P. J.: See LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., jt. auth.
TONKES, E., Locked twins; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1819-1822, July 26, '52 Du
TONKIN, J., New splint for thumb, M.J. Australia **1**: 852, June 21, '52
TONKS, D. B., Improved technic for blood glucose by Folin-Wu method with appraisal of other modifications, Am. J. Clin. Path. **22**:1009-1017, Oct. '52
TONOGRAPHY: See Eyes, tension
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOMETRY: See Glaucoma; Stomach, motility
TONSILLECTOMY
tonsil problem, [M. Roberts] J.Irish M.A. **31**:197-199, July '52
complications and sequels, abscess of retrostyloid space following tonsillectomy; case, [F. Mazzei] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:353-361, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
common hazards of general anesthesia for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [K. F. Eather] Northwest Med. **51**: 671-673, Aug. '52
control of post-tonsillectomy pain (by use of efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [S. E. Penn] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:59-60, July '52
fatal staphylococcal septicemia following removal of tonsils and adenoids, [E. J. G. Wallace & O. G. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1**:1231, June 7, '52
leukocytosis following tonsillectomy, [A. Sambati] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 45-51, '52 I
minimizing dangerous complications (especially cardiac arrest and hemorrhage) of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children, [K. A. Phelps] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:594-597, July '52
occurrence of poliomyelitis in relation to tonsillectomies at various intervals, [F. H. Top] J.A.M.A. **150**:534-538, Oct. 11, '52
postoperative dysphagia in tonsillectomy of adult, [G. Bonati] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:156-160, '52 I
post-tonsillectomy complications, [R. Waldapfel] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:982-984, Dec. '52
relationship of surgery of nose and throat to poliomyelitis, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **150**: 532-534, Oct. 11, '52
relationship to incidence of poliomyelitis, [J. L. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **150**: 539-541, Oct. 11, '52
symposium on poliomyelitis: incidence of poliomyelitis; effect of tonsillectomy and other operations on nose and throat, [A. H. Miller] California Med. **77**:19-21, July '52
tonsillectomy and tuberculosis, [Dumont] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**:137-153, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
trauma in tonsillectomy; prevention, [J. Fine] South African M.J. **26**:470-472, June 7, '52
hemorrhage in, delayed postoperative hemorrhage: conclusion of recent studies, [H. G. Preston] Virginia M.Month. **79**:618-619, Nov. '52
etiopathogenesis and classification, [J. Ferré-Torrents] An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 113-121, March '52 S
post-tonsillectomy hemorrhages, [M. Kraus] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:158-168, '52 G
indications, tonsillar tuberculosis and tonsillectomy, [L. Camisasca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:508-519, '52 I
results, influence of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy on children with special reference to allergic implications on respiratory symptoms, [N. W. Clein] Ann.Allergy **10**:568-573, Sept.-Oct. '52
therapy of tuberculosis of cervical nodes with special regard to value of tonsillectomy, [O. Hasler & A. Weder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 682-685, June 28, '52 G
technic and instruments, adult tonsillectomies using pentothal (thiopental) sodium, curare, pontocaine (tetracaine) and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as anesthetic, [F. Johnson] Laryngoscope **62**: 704-708, July '52
amygdalectomy with general anesthesia by means of intratracheal intubation in infants and children, [R. Velasco L.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**: 64-66, Sept. '52 S
anesthesia in amygdalectomy by means of trichloroethylene, [J. M. Ferrando Botet] Med.clin. **18**:364, May '52 S
anesthetist's role in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [P. B. Percheson] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:349-353, Oct. '52
general anesthesia for tonsillectomy by dissection in children; technic based on intravenous thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative), [J. Bullough] Lancet **2**:999-1002, Nov. 22, '52
pentothal (thiopental)-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia with curare, [F. van Nouhuys] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 95-99, '52
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils

TONSILS
blood supply, tonsillar hemogram; control of nitrogen mustard therapy in reticuloendotheliosis; case, [G. Cervellera & G. Mazzilli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:52-57, '52 I
cancer, [H. A. Teloh] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 65:693-701, Nov. '52
anaplastic carcinoma with mediastinal metastases (2 cases), [J. D. Sammon] J.Laryng.& Otol. 66: 516-518, Oct. '52
diseases, diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis; modern criteria, [G. Cervellera] Arch.ital.laring. 60:1-22, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of tonsillar roentgenotherapy on peliosis rheumatica; case, [P. Zito & R. Agresta] Acta med.ital. 7:127-130, May '52 I
eventual correlations between tonsils, malignant lymphogranulomatosis and leukoses, [T. Maroun & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 9:227-230, April-June '52 F
tonsillar test; variations of number of leukocytes following passage of galvanic current; indicative value, [G. Lugli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:19-22, '52 I
tonsils and adenoids of child; indications for surgery, [M. Gignoux, J. G. Michoud & J. R. Parent] J. méd.Lyon 33:827-832, Sept. 20, '52 F
hypertrophy, acceleration in development of puberty, [B. Leiber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. 100:259-263, May '52 G
case of gross hyperplasia in man aged 77, [B. S. Carter] J.Laryng.& Otol. 66:413-414, Aug. '52
infections, association of deafness and focal infection, [H. Wullstein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:541-545, Nov. '52 G
auditory disorders and focal infection, [H. E. Zangemeister] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 31:229-232, May '52 G
effect of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) injections for diagnosis of infections of upper tonsillar area, [W. Nicolai] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. 31:379-381, July-Aug. '52 G
etiologic significance of tonsils in submucous inflammations of larynx, [F. Moser] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 161:453-461, '52 G
focal infection and central nervous system, [B. Kecht] München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1849-1854, Sept. 12, '52 G
focal infection and neurovegetative system, [L. Guenzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:428-436, '52 I
focal infection; conservative therapy, [E. Schulz] Medizinische, p. 894, June 28, '52 G
pathogenesis of focal infections in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. Stefancsik] Gynaecologia 134:141-149, Aug. '52 G
post-tonsillitic septicemia, [F. Crabbé] Harefuah 43:111, Oct. 15, '52
question of enucleation or roentgen irradiation of tonsils; clinical-pathologic-histologic study, [H. Eickhoff] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 162: 12-27, '52 G
question whether tonsillitis is cause of focal infection, [J. M. Alonso] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 39:105-126, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
streptococcal tonsillitis; explosive epidemic, [D. L. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 98:326-334, June '52
tonsil problem, [M. Roberts] J.Irish M.A. 31:197-199, July '52
lingual, [A. J. Cracovaner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 31:489-491, Sept. '52
atavistic anomaly of tongue (symmetric heterotopic lingual tonsil), [K. Halter] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. 194:423-427, '52 G
pathology, behavior of epithelium of tonsillar crypt in presence of lympholeukocytic infiltration; histopathologic study, [G. B. Leonardelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:437-446, '52 I
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
tuberculosis, and tonsillectomy, [L. Camisasca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:508-519, '52 I
tumors, pharyngeal and tonsillar fibromatosis, [G. Vidau] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20:589-594, '52 I
structure and interpretative orientation of reticuloendotheliosis, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 20: 651-661, '52 I
TONUTTI, E., and FETZER, S., Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron und Cortison auf das Resistenzvermögen gegen Giftstoffe des Tuberkelbazillus, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:2161-2168, Oct. 24, '52
TOOHEY, J. J.: See SIMON, S. W., jt. auth.
TOOHEY, M., Antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol, tromexan, and phenylindandione by vitamin K1, Brit.M.J. 2:687-690, Sept. 27, '52
TOOLAN, J.: See ZIMMERING, P., jt. auth.
TOOMEY, J. J.: See LIPTON, B., jt. auth.
TOON, R. W., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Effect of antibiotics on obstructive appendicitis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 80:576-580, Aug.-Sept. '52
TOONE, E. C., JR.: See BAYLOR, R. N., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, J. E., jt. auth.
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOOVEY, E. W.: See KOBERNICK, S. D., jt. auth.
TOP, F. H., Ammunition against infections, GP 6:65-71, Sept. '52
Occurrence of poliomyelitis in relation to tonsillectomies at various intervals, J.A.M.A. 150:534-538, Oct. 11, '52
See O'DONNELL, J. J., jt. auth.
TOPA, P. K., Purification of vaccine lymph, Indian M. Gaz. 87:113-114, March '52
TOPECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
TOPILOW, A., and BISLAND, T., Diabetes mellitus as cause of papillitis, Am.J.Ophth. 35:855-858, June '52
TOPOREK, M., MILLER, L. L., and BALE, W. F., Carbon atom 2 of l-histidine-2-C^{14}, source of carbon of labile methyl groups in liver, J.Biol. Chem. 198:839-851, Oct. '52
TOPPING, N. H., United States Public Health Service's clinical center for medical research, J.A.M.A. 150:541-545, Oct. 11, '52
TORCIVIA, J., Contusión grave de abdomen, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 66:167-168, July 15, '52
TORELLI, RUGGERO
critical comment on case of teratoma in 70 year old female reported by Ruggero Torelli in 1851, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. 11:149-157, '51 I
TORGERSEN, J., Triad of Kartagener; contribution to its hereditary and developmental basis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 82:770-771, July 26, '52
TORI, G., Primi esperimenti di epiepatoflebografia nell'uomo, Bull.sc.med. 124:71-75, Jan.-March '52
and GUENZI, L., Radioterapia delle stenosi tubariche con particolare riguardo alla roentgenterapia; osservazioni critiche e commento personale, Arch. ital.otol. 63:341-364, July-Aug. '52
TORINO, A., MONOSTORY, J., and MONOSTORY, S., Evolución de la quimioterapia de la tuberculosis en los últimos años, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 66: 247-254, July 30, '52
TORLAIS, J., L'Abbé Nollet; biologiste et electrothérapeute au XVIIIe, Hist.méd. 2:41-47, July '52
TORNBERG, A.: See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.
TORNING, K., Therapeutic methods against pulmonary tuberculosis, World M.A.Bull. 4:135-139, July '52
TORPIN, R., New syndrome in labor: frank breech presentation, persistent sacroanterior position, associated with dystocia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 64: 565-572, Sept. '52
Toxemia of pregnancy, Am.Surgeon 18:925-933, Sept. '52
TORRACA, L., Ancora troppe le diagnosi tardive nel cancro del retto, Riforma med. 66:866-870, Aug. 9, '52
TORRADO, O. A.: See SCHIAVONE, E. L., jt. auth.
TORRA HUBERTI, A., El confusionismo en anuria, Rev. clín.españ. 44:402-405, March 31, '52
della TORRE, B.: See GIANNI, A., jt. auth.
TORRE, J. M., La cortisone asociada a la digital en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardiaca (informe preliminar), Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 22:357-366, June 30, '52
Digital y coagulación, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 21: 224-233, April 30, '51
dalla TORRE, L., BOCCARDELLI, V., and BONFIGLIO, G., Lattacidemia e piruvicemia negli schizofrenici, Lav.neuropsichiat. 10:3-10, Feb. '52
TORRES, A. M., Sistema histoconjuntivo; introdução a patologia do colágeno, Resenha clín.-cient. 21: 198-206, June '52
TORRES, C. M., Hépatite amarile et diagnostic de la fièvre jaune, Rev.méd.Liège 7:475, July 15, '52
TORRES, C. Z.: See SMITH, N., jt. auth.
TORRES, L. F., JR., Surgical experiences in urinary lithiasis; review of 452 operated cases, Philippine J.Surg. 7:47-53, March-April '52
TORRES, R., Actividad técnico-táctica del oficial odontólogo en el marco regimentario en campaña, Rev. san.mil.argent. 51:228-233, April-June '52
See FERREYRA, E., jt. auth.

TORRES ACERO FERNANDEZ, J. M., Aportación al estudio farmacológico de las mostazas nitrogenadas; acción anticolinesterásica y accion anticolínica, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:28-50, '51
Uretanos y colinesterasa, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **3**:60-76, '51
Acción uterotropa estimulante de los colorantes tiazínicos, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3**:77-87, '51
See LORENZO VELAZQUEZ, B., jt. auth.
See SUBIZA MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
TORRES MARTY, L., Importancia del diagnóstico radiológico en la sífilis innata y la influencia del tratamiento en la misma, An.med.,Barcelona **39**: 80-83, Feb. '52
and LLONA RAMIREZ, J., Anomalía congénita de esófago, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:547-556, March-April '52
See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.
and VALL BANERES, J., Hialuronidasa. Concepto actual, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:519-530, Jan.-Feb. '52
TORRIANI, A. M.: See COHN, M., jt. auth.
TORRIANI, S., Raro comportamento di un PNX in seguito ad intervento di frenico-frassi, Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:530-539, Aug. '52
TORRICELLI, C., Importanza dell'indagine radiologica nello studio delle emorragie endocraniche del neonato e dei loro esiti, Clin.pediat. **34**:73-88, Feb. '52
and BERNARDI, M., Su di un frequente quadro clinico-radiologico di pneumopatia degli immaturi, Minerva pediat. **4**:735-737, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:525-527, Oct. 15, '52
TORTAROLO, E.: See MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.
TORTELLY COSTA, C.: See Costa, C. T.
TORTICOLLIS
electromyographic study of voluntary and involuntary movements of neck, [A. Tournay & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **86**:685-687, '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis of muscular torticollis, [G. Imhäuser] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:254-262, '52 G
del TORTO, U., Le artrorisi per verticalizzazione dell'astragalo, Riforma med. **66**:1128-1136, Oct. 18, '52
TORTORA, M., Portatori dell'allelomorfo D^u, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **56**:349-355, Sept.-Oct. '51
Sul valore del metodo di Papanicolaou applicato alla diagnosi precoce del cancro dell'utero, Arch.ostet. e ginec. **56**:356-365, Sept.-Oct. '51
See UNGER, J. L., jt. auth.
TORULOSIS
[E. D. Ring & T. H. Williams] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:360-361, Oct. '52
case of pulmonary cryptococcosis, [D. B. Cruickshank & G. K. Harrison] Thorax **7**:182-184, June '52
cryptococcic (torula) meningoencephalitis, [W. H. Stimson & K. F. Dean] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:476-478, June '52
cryptococcus meningitis: case with survival after 14 months, [H. C. Robertson, Jr. & V. Moseley] Ann. Int.Med. **36**:1538-1540, June '52
meningoencephalitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans; case, [W. B. Roantree & G. E. Dunkerley] Lancet **1**:1274-1278, June 28, '52
mycotic aneurysm (cryptococcosis) of abdominal aorta, [R. H. Rigdon & O. T. Kirksey] Am.J.Surg. **84**:486-491, Oct. '52
pathologic anatomy of Torula meningoencephalitis, [W. Zeman & J. Bebin] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:406-417, '52 G
systemic cryptococcosis; report of case with review of literature, [J. R. Cohen & W. Kaufmann] Am.J. Clin.Path. **22**:1069-1076, Nov. '52
Torula histolytica infection of brain, [J. P. R. de Ledesma & C. G. Alguacil] Rev.clín.españ. **46**: 106-108, July 31, '52 S
torula infection in patient treated by means of antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Lauzé] Union méd.Canada **81**:935-940, Aug. '52 F
torular (Cryptococcus neoformans) meningoencephalitis, [B. B. Spota, J. L. Monserrat & C. A. Bardeci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:53-57, March 15, '51 S
torular meningoencephalitis, [T. M. Marshall] J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:292-297, July '52
torulosis (cryptococcosis) producing solitary pulmonary lesion; 4 year cure with lobectomy, [M. Berk & B. Gerstl] J.A.M.A. **149**:1310-1312, Aug. 2, '52
therapy, treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: review and report of 4 cases treated
TORULOSIS, therapy--Continued
with actidione, [C. A. Carton] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 123-154, July '52
treatment of infections due to Cryptococcus neoformans with stilbamidine, [J. M. Miller & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:444-446, Sept. '52
TORUS MANDIBULARIS: See Jaws, deformities
TOSCANO, A., and VIDONI, G., Le variazioni dei cromatofori piali dopo iniezione di sostanze piretogene, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:149-155, '52
See CELLA, C., jt. auth.
TOSCANO, F., Pneumopatie da virus e da rickettsie nell'infanzia; classificazione, sintomatologia, evoluzione, complicanze, terapia, Minerva pediat. **4**: 663-696, Aug. 31, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:453-486, Oct. 15, '52
See RUCCI, E., jt. auth.
TOSETTI, R.: See AGOSTONI, G., jt. auth.
TOSHIMA, M.: See OIKE, Y., jt. auth.
TOSI, B. (Buenos Aires), Anillos blancos de Coats (white rings), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:222-228, May '52
and GAYOSO, C. B., Atrofia óptica posthemorrágica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:124-127, March '52
Retinitis tóxica de Leber, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:132-135, March '52
TOSI, B. (Sondrio) and MARANGONI, P., Risultati clinici dopo tre mesi d'impiego dell'isonicotilidrazina nel Sanatorio di Pineta di Sortenna, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1061-1063, Aug. 11, '52
TOSTI, A., La reattività della mucosa orale alla tubercolina, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:162-186, March-April '52
Le emazie quale supporto di antigeni nella prova di fissazione del complemento a siero attivo per la lue, Minerva dermat. **27**:133-135, June '52
Agglutinazione, coagglutinazione, conglutinazione, nella sierodiagnosi della sifilide, Minerva dermat. **27**:166-169, July '52
TOSTI, U.: See CIMINO, A., jt. auth.
TOTI, A., and TEDESCHI, M., Fibroma cecale insorto su moncone appendicolare invaginato, Minerva chir. **7**:420-422, June 15, '52
TOTTER, J. R.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
TOUCH
disorders of tactile differentiation due to brain injuries, [W. Scheidt] Arch.Psychiat. **188**:202-208, '52 G
exosomesthesia or displacement of cutaneous sensation into extrapersonal space, [M. F. Shapiro, M. Fink & M. B. Bender] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:481-490, Oct. '52
factor of symmetry in perception of 2 simultaneous cutaneous stimuli, [J. Jaffe & M. B. Bender] Brain **75**:167-176, June '52
intermediary between touch and hearing; vibration sense; experiences with amplified vibrational sense, [P. Vuillemey] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:208-217, '52 F
method for measurement of tactile and pain sensitivity of skin, [S. D. Rolle] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **52**:70, '52 R
somesthesis; role of somatic areas I and II in tactual "form" discrimination in rat, [J. P. Zubek] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:438-442, Oct. '52
somesthesis; role of somatic sensory areas I and II in roughness discrimination in cat, [J. P. Zubek] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:401-408, Sept. '52
TOUGH, J. S.: See SCOTHORNE, R. J., jt. auth.
TOULANT, M., Conjonctivite pneumococcique, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 557-559, May '52
TOULANT, P., and BOITHIAS, M., Les lésions du fond d'œil dans l'onchocercose africaine, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**: 378-383, June 24-July 1, '52
TOULET, J.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
TOULOUSE, R., DUBOIS, J., and ARDOUIN, M., La tension artérielle diastolique dans les hypertensions de la grossesse; intérêt de sa mesure systématique et périodique pour le diagnostic précoce et le pronostic des toxémies gravidiques, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:377-388, '52
TOURAINE, A., Les états héréditaires d'atrophies cutanées avec sénescence prématurée (syndromes de Rothmund, de Werner, poïkilodermie congénitale de Thomson, myotonie atrophique de Steinert, progeria, acrogeria, etc.); nouvelle chaîne héréditaire, Ann.dermat.et syph. **79**:446-451, July-Aug. '52
Hautinfektionen und Vererbung, Hautarzt **3**:512-514, Nov. '52
TOURNAY, A., and PAILLARD, J., Nouvelles recherches électromyographiques sur les synergies musculaires normales. Analyse polygraphique, Rev.neurol. **86**:165-168, '52

TOURNAY, A., and PAILLARD, J.--Continued
Etude électromyographique de mouvements volontaires et involontaires du cou, Rev.neurol. **86**:685-687, '52
TOURNEUR, R.: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
TOURNEY, G., and GOTTLIEB, J. S., Psychotic reactions associated with ACTH and cortisone, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:292-296, July '52
TOURNIAIRE, A., GUYOT, R., and BLUM, J., Considérations sur l'extrasystolie ventriculaire polymorphe, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:746-751, Aug. '52
See **DEYRIEUX, F., jt. auth.**
See **POUZET, J., jt. auth.**
TARTULIER, M., and DEYRIEUX, F., Modalités évolutives du cœur pulmonaire aigu, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:448-460, May '52
TOURNIER, P.: See **MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
TOURNIER, PAUL
so-called crisis of modern medicine; "medicine of person" of Paul Tournier, [R. Rey Ardid] Med.clin. **19**:51-55, July '52 S
TOURNIQUET: See Extremities, wounds and injuries
TOURTELLOTTE, W. W.: See **THOMSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, C., Les modifications pathologiques provoquées par l'ischémie partielle du rein, l'hydronéphrose bilatérale et la néphrectomie totale chez le rat intact et chez le rat surrénalectomisé, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **21**:465-489, March '52
TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., and WINGFIELD, A. L., Domiciliary management of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.M. Soc.London (1950-1951) **67**:36-59, '52
TOUSSAINT, J., L'eau et les électrolytes dans l'organisme; revue des conceptions modernes et implications thérapeutiques; les alterations de l'equilibre des humeurs, Acta chir.belg. **51**:353-390, April '52
TOUSSAINT, P., De la fréquence et des mutations des tuberculoses associées en clinique sanatoriale au cours de ces vingt-cinq dernières années, Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:179-204, June '52
TOUZE, J., and THIERRY, M., Hémoglobinurie due à une attrition musculaire localisée (forme fruste de syndrome de Bywaters), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:971-973, July 4-11, '52
TOUZIN, R.: See **BLANC, F., jt. auth.**
TOVAREK, J.: See **NINGER, E., jt. auth.**
TOVAR MARTIN, E.: See **GUERRA SANZ, F. J., jt. auth.**
TOVENA, A., and CAVALLO, F., Ricerche sperimentali sull'occlusione incompleta del coledoco, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5**:xxxvii-xlviii, April '52
TOVO, S., Sul suicidio e sull'omicidio combinati, Minerva medicoleg. **72**:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '52
TOW, P. M., Therapeutic trauma of brain, Lancet **2**: 253-255, Aug. 9, '52
TOWBIN, C. C.: See **SCHWARTZ, T. B., jt. auth.**
TOWER, P., Congenital prepapillary cyst, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48**:433-436, Oct. '52
TOWN, A. E., Radioactive phosphorus studies in diagnosis of ocular tumors (preliminary report), West Virginia M.J. **48**:356-359, Dec. '52
TOWNE, J. E.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.**
TOWNE, R. E., Postpartum necrosis of pituitary, M. Arts & Sc. **6**:53-57, '52
TOWNES, C. D., MORAN, C. T., and PFINGST, H. A., Complications of cataract surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1311-1319, Sept. '52
TOWNSEND, E. H., JR., and ROWE, M. L., Mobility of upper cervical spine in health and disease, Pediatrics **10**:567-573, Nov. '52
TOWNSEND, F. M.: See **STONE, C. T., JR., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, L., Obstetrics through the ages, M.J.Australia **1**:557-565, April 26, '52
TOWNSEND, S. R., Pernicious anæmia due to deficiency of extrinsic factor, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:53-54, July '52
TOWNSEND, T. E.: See **TRICE, P. A., jt. auth.**
TOXAPHENE (chlorinated terpene): See Terpenes
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
humoral studies in acute toxic condition of infant; measure of delta, of electrolytes and of principal constituents of blood, [J. Marie, J. Salet, B. Lévêque & G. Maillard] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:561-577, '52 F
alimentary, blood transfusions in paraplegic patients, [J. J. Walsh] Brit.M.J. **2**:811-813, Oct. 11, '52
occult mastoiditis and toxicosis, [A. Stilve] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:433-435, Oct. '52 G
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Monilia albicans; Salmonella, paratyphi; Serum; etc.
antigenic activity and specificity of endotoxins of various pathogenic intestinal bacteria, [H. Peter] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 64-74, '51 G
calculation of 50 per cent point of Reed and Muench in relation to duration of survival measured in registering cage; application in biologic assay of toxins, [R. Devignat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:372-380, Sept. '52 F
experimental changes of pancreas; influence of inadequate diet and bacterial toxins, [P. Véghelyi, T. Kemény, J. Pozsonyi & J. Sós] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:155-170, '51 R
extreme sensitivity of phagocytes to bacterial toxins, antibiotic toxins and bacterial lysates, [L. Duchon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:655-658, May '52 F
generalized Shwartzman reaction; production of bilateral cortical necrosis of kidneys by single injection of bacterial toxin in rabbits previously treated with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) or trypan blue, [R. A. Good & L. Thomas] J. Exper.Med. **96**:625-641, Dec. '52
influence of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) upon reactions to bacterial endotoxins: Shwartzman phenomenon and fever, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & L. E. Cluff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 304-307, Oct. '52
selectivity of phagocytes for toxins, [L. Duchon] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:145-147, July '52 F
TOXIRI, A., and CARTA, R., Potere anafilattico di estratti acquosi di sostanza propria di cornea e di estratti acquosi di cornea integra conservata A+3°C, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:639-644, Aug. '52
See CARTA, R., jt. auth.
See REDI, F., jt. auth.
TOXOID: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOXOPLASMA
survival of Toxoplasma gondii in various suspending media, [L. Jacobs, F. E. Jones & M. L. Melton] J. Parasitol. **38**:293-297, Aug. '52
toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis, [D. Weinman] Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **6**:281-298, '52
Toxoplasma gondii; resistance to physical and chemical influences, [F. Bauer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:497-499, May '52 G
TOXOPLASMIN: See Toxoplasmosis
TOXOPLASMOSIS
acquired toxoplasmosis; infectious mononucleosis followed later by toxoplasmosis in 21 year old woman, [J. C. Slim] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp. 29) **32**:323-331, '52
clinical discussion with presentation of 3 new cases (in feebleminded patients), [J. R. Doty & N. L. Matthews] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1018-1020, Aug. '52
congenital toxoplasmosis; case report with review of animal contacts (role of cat in transmission), [R. N. Barnett, N. F. Lebhar & E. F. Longworth] Connecticut M.J. **16**:731-736, Oct. '52
congenital toxoplasmosis occurring in identical twins, [W. F. Murphy & J. L. Flannery] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84**:223-226, Aug. '52
early stages of toxoplasma encephalomyelitis in animals, [P. Cohrs] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 227-236, '52 G
electroencephalographic studies of cerebral form in adult, [H. G. Horst & J. Hann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 537-539, June 6, '52 G
epidemic among small laboratory animals, [O. Vivell & W. H. Buhn] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:298-306, '52 G
epidemiologic importance and relation to rubeolic embryopathy, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **4**:111-186, Jan.-June '52 S
experimental toxoplasmosis; placental changes in rats, [W. Schultz & H. Bauer] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 850-851, Sept. 15, '52 G
further studies of human toxoplasmosis, [E. Plas] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1099-1102, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
human toxoplasmosis in Venezuela; first 3 congenital cases, [B. de Gavallér] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**: 265-296, Jan. '50 S
in children, [F. H. Adams] Postgrad.Med. **12**:93-96, July '52
in eye of rabbit; experimental study, [A. Santoni] Gior.ital.oftal. **5**:279-292, July-Aug. '52 I
in Norway rat, [D. E. Eyles] J.Parasitol. **38**:226-229, June '52
in Switzerland; preliminary report, [E. Wiesmann & T. Brunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:418-426, '52 G

TOXOPLASMOSIS--Continued
in Texas; case with autopsy, [T. N. Corpening, V. A. Stembridge & R. H. Rigdon] Texas J.Med. **48**:469-471, July '52
in twins, [L. Michaux, R. Perrot & C. Juredieu] Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:870-873, '52 F
infection experiments with Toxoplasma gondii in Rana esculenta and Natrix natrix, [Schmidt-Hoensdorf & J. Holz] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:500-503, May '52 G
mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds, [R. D. Manwell & H. P. Drobeck] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:83-93, Oct. '51
occurrence, [H. Kunert & H. Jüptner] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:910-917, Oct. '52 G
ocular toxoplasmosis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Rieger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1250-1253, Oct. 10, '52 G
of poikilothermal vertebrates; unicity or pleurality of species of Toxoplasma, [F. Coutelen, J. Biguet, J. M. Doby & S. Deblock] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:539-546, '52 F
periodic recidivation in adult; case, [K. Drexler] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33**:195-200, May '52 G
prevalence in wild pigeons, [L. Jacobs, M. L. Melton & F. E. Jones] J.Parasitol. **38**:457-461, Oct. '52
problem of congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis, [L. Middendorf] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:501-505, Aug. '52 G
report on 50 neurologic cases seropositive for Toxoplasma, [D. Mutschler] Nervenarzt **23**:376-380, Oct. '52 G
review with report of 3 cases, [R. Hertzberg] M.J. Australia **2**:45-48, July 12, '52
spread of Toxoplasma gondii, [I. Falck] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:17-18, May 15, '52 G
toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis, [D. Weinman] Ann. Rev.Microbiol. **6**:281-298, '52
toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults, [H. C. Wilder] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:127-136, Aug. '52
toxoplasmosis encephalitis in dog, [Fankhauser] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:391-397, '52 G
with special consideration of toxoplasma embryopathy, [F. Bamatter] Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3**:652-828, '52 G
complications and sequels, embryopathy with special regard to toxoplasmosis in pregnancy, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:323-325, May 2, '52 G
diagnosis, acquired toxoplasmosis; isolation of toxoplasma from enlarged lymph node removed at biopsy, [J. C. Siim] Ugesk.læger **114**:1375-1376, Oct. 2, '52 Da
diaplacental transmission of antibodies and diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis; cases, [W. H. Buhn, O. Vivell & H. Richarz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:400-407, Sept. '52 G
evaluation of laboratory tests in diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis, [Z. Kozar, F. Wysocka & S. Sikorska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1165-1170, '52 Pol
methylene blue dye tests and mouse-antigen skin test in 102 hospitalized children, [J. M. Humphries & C. G. Grulee, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:580-586, Nov. '52
ocular involvement in toxoplasmosis of adults, [T. Wegmann & A. Gut] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:463-472, '52 G
present status of clinical manifestations in man; indications and provisions for routine serologic diagnosis, [A. B. Sabin, H. Eichenwald, H. A. Feldman & L. Jacobs] J.A.M.A. **150**:1063-1069, Nov. 15, '52
question of specificity of color test according to Sabin and Feldman; studies on selected groups of patients, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:756-758, Aug. 15, '52 G
roentgen diagnosis; significance of brain calcification, [L. Brat] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:493-497, May '52 G
significance of salivary gland virus for man; morphologic picture of cytomegaly; differentiation between erythroblastosis and toxoplasmosis, [G. Linzenmeier] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:162-182, '52 G
significance of toxoplasmosis and necessity of organizing center for serologic examinations in Bavaria, [W. Schreck & J. Thalmair] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2017-2018, Oct. 3, '52 G
sources of error in direct demonstration of parasites, [A. Westphal & G. Palm] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:486-492, May '52 G
toxoplasmin reactions in lepers, [F. Biagi F.] Medicina,México **32**:241-243, June 10, '52 S
pathology, histology of cutaneous toxoplasmosis; review of literature, [H. Reich] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:193-224, '52 G

TOXOPLASMOSIS--Continued
therapy, diasone (sulfoxone), aviosulfon and sulphetrone (brands of diaminodiphenylsulfone) as therapeutic agents in experimental toxoplasmosis, [J. B. Cross] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:593-597, July '52
failure of terramycin treatment in acute experimental toxoplasmosis, [C. Grassi & E. Kass] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30**:304-305, '52
sulfone therapy of experimental toxoplasmosis, [M. L. M. Houben] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:213-217, Aug. '52 Du
transmission, case of family infection, [T. Peltonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:127-133, '52
congenital toxoplasmosis; case report with review of animal contacts (role of cat in transmission), [R. N. Barnett, N. F. Lebhar & E. F. Longworth] Connecticut M.J. **16**:731-736, Oct. '52
demonstration of Toxoplasma on mice inoculated with powdered Trombicula Le Gaci (Marc André 1950) collected on Lemniscomys barbarus striatus and on Mylomys cuninghamei alberti captured in Ubangi-Shari, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:449-451, '52 F
TOYS
serious injuries of eyes, [M. C. Colenbrander] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:328-332, Nov. '52 Du
TOZZOLA, G.: See TIBALDI, E., jt. auth.
TRABUCCO, A., and BOTTINI, E. B., JR., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las obstrucciones epididimarias, técnica personal y resultados, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:284-296, Sept.-Nov. '51
Ausencia de conductos deferentes (consideraciones sobre cuatro casos), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:156-164, March-April '52
and OTAMENDI, B., Epitelioma metaplásico espinocelular de uretra bulbar, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:271-274, Sept.-Nov. '51
CARTELLI, N., and MARQUEZ, F. J., Tumor de vesículas seminales; consideraciones sobre 2 casos, Rev.argent.urol. **20**:258-270, Sept.-Nov. '51
TRABUE, C. C., Mistakes and pitfalls in practice of surgery, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:301-305, Aug. '52
TRACE, H. D., and GILES, R. C., Anastomoses about terminal ileum, Am.J.Surg. **84**:473-475, Oct. '52
TRACE ELEMENTS: See Elements, Chemical
TRACEWELL, T. N.: See LANDAHL, H. D., jt. auth.
TRACEY, J. F.: See HENDERSON, J. A., jt. auth.
TRACHEA
intubation in local anesthesia of pharyngolaryngotracheal surfaces, [R. Mannino & D. Benincasa] Minerva chir. **7**:381-382, May 31, '52 I
iodized oil aspiration in newborn, [J. DeCarlo, Jr., A. Tramer & H. H. Startzman, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:442-445, Oct. '52
laryngeal complications following prolonged endotracheal intubation of patients poisoned with narcotics, [W. Dam & E. Zwergius] Nord.med. **48**:1095-1099, Aug. 8, '52 Da
mechanical suction of lower respiratory tract (tracheal intubation) in patients with fluid accumulation in lungs, [M. Körner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1477-1480, Nov. 21, '52 G
method for introduction of catheter, [S. A. Gadzhiev] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:79-80, '52 R
quantitative autoradiographic study of incorporation of S^{35} in tracheal cartilage, [H. Boström, E. Odeblad & U. Friberg] Arch.Biochem. **38**:283-286, July '52
roentgenologic findings in study and prevention of irritative complications of intubation, [E. Pozza & L. Croatto] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:340-349, May-June '52 I
abnormalities, malformation of tracheal cartilage with stenosis of lumen in newborn, [L. Freichels] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **88**:300-303, April 5, '52 G
repair of tracheal defects with fascia and tantalum mesh; experimental study, [E. A. Swift, J. H. Grindlay & O. T. Clagett] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:482-492, Nov. '52
bacteriology, comparison of cultivations of tubercle bacilli from tracheal lavage liquid and gastric juice, [M. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:327-331, March '52
cancer, etiology of cancers of respiratory tract in connection with case of tracheal cancer, [H. Ramioul & F. Brasseur] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:301-309, '52 F
primary cancer, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **22**:341-348, '51 S
resection for carcinoma; 2 cases, [B. H. Cotton & J. R. F. Penido] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:231-245, Sept. '52
trans-sternal tracheal excision for carcinoma; case, [G. R. Minor] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:88-92, July '52

TRACHEA--Continued
diseases, tracheal syndrome and mediastinal compressions, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**385-399, '52 F
tracheobronchial dyspnea, [A. Soulas] Rev.prat. **2:**1511-1517, Sept. 11, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asphyxia neonatorum; etc.
stricture, agenesis of lung with stenosis; case, [F. J. Putney & W. H. Baltzell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**677-680, Sept. '52
endotracheal metallic prosthesis in treatment of stenosis of upper trachea, [W. B. Harkins] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**663-676, Sept. '52
surgery: See also Tracheotomy; and other subheads under Trachea
possibility of conserving and utilizing tracheal tissue in reparative surgery of trachea and large bronchi, [P. Goffrini] Minerva chir. **7:**583-586, Aug. 15, '52 I
replacement surgery symposium; reconstruction of trachea, [L. L. Bromley] Med.Illus. **6:**579-581, Nov. '52
tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical basis of therapeutic indication in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Tórax **1:**17-24, May '52 S
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (complicated by tracheobronchial tuberculosis), [A. H. Meyer, L. W. Kinsell & R. J. Parsons] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**542-546, Nov. '52
evolution of tracheobronchitis followed for 10 consecutive years; 150 cases, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **12:**299-310, Sept. '52 S
general directions for therapy of tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Med.clin. **19:**214-223, Oct. '52 S
roentgen study of tracheobronchial tree in relation to surgery, [J. Sabbagh D.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**53-65, Jan.-March '52 S
study of tracheobronchial tree in surgery of tuberculous patients, [M. Lagos Hernández] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**84-92, Jan.-March '52 S
study of tracheobronchial tree of tuberculous patient in relation to surgery, [A. Marsano B.] Ap.respir. y tuberc. **17:**66-83, Jan.-March '52 S
tumors, bronchial syndrome of asthmatic type due to tracheal adenoma, [J. I. Sacón & J. A. Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2186-2188, Sept. 12, '52 S
intrathoracic tumors; development of surgical technics for removal, [O. T. Clagett, H. J. Moersch & J. H. Grindlay] Ann.Surg. **136:**520-532, Sept. '52
intratracheal thyroid; with report of case, [J. ten Kate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1654-1659, July 5, '52 Du
polyposis, [J. B. Gómez, L. Turrado & R. A. Peruzzi] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**174-177, '51 S
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOTOMY
airway management in patients with poliomyelitis; elective tracheotomy and tracheal intubation, [H. S. Davis & H. F. Bishop] J.A.M.A. **149:**1175-1180, July 26, '52
anesthesia in tracheotomized patients, [E. A. Thullier] Anesth.et analg. **9:**145-147, June '52 F
anterior mediastinal tracheotomy (in laryngeal carcinoma), [W. P. Kleitsch] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**38-42, July '52
clinical evaluation in respiratory complications of poliomyelitis, [H. H. Harris] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**38-404, Oct. '52
in acute obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis, [J. N. Briggs & J. R. Heseltine] Brit.M.J. **2:**1064-1067, Nov. 15, '52
in bulbar poliomyelitis, [L. G. Deithe] M.J.Australia **2:**13-17, July 5, '52
in bulbar poliomyelitis, [O. Friedman & J. G. Gilbert] Laryngoscope **62:**1112-1120, Oct. '52
in bulbar poliomyelitis; review, [A. H. Neffson] Am. J.M.Sc. **224:**465-481, Oct. '52
in cancer of larynx (A traqueotomia no câncer da laringe), Rev.paulista med. **41:**178-179, Sept. '52
in poliomyelitis, [L. Bækkevold & H. Lindeman] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**518-521, Aug. 15, '52 N
in spinal respiratory paralysis (especially bulbar poliomyelitis), [R. L. Ohler & P. E. Provost] J. Maine M.A. **43:**169-174, June '52
laryngeal asphyxia due to cancer and tracheotomy, [J. M. Alonso] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**206-208, '52 I
TRACHEOTOMY--Continued
management of tracheostoma following laryngectomy, [H. Gutzmann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**569-570, '52 G
paranasal cavities in young using tracheal cannula, [R. Scuderi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**402-412, '52 I
place in head injuries, [H. McCart] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**593-600, June '52
survey of 111 cases at Waterval Hospital 1945-1951, [E. Chigier] South African M.J. **26:**506-511, June 21, '52
tracheotomy (special reference to postoperative care), [J. J. Conley] Am.J.Nursing **52:**1078-1081, Sept. '52
trypsin (administered as tryptar) in poliomyelitis patients with tracheotomy, [A. J. Steigman & C. H. Scott] J.A.M.A. **150:**1403-1404, Dec. 6, '52
use of tracheotomy, intermittent positive pressure and sedation in treatment of children ill with poliomyelitis, [J. Baumeister, M. J. Blood, A. Marsh & A. Roth] J. Kansas M. Soc. **53:**280-284, June '52
TRACHOMA
[A. A. Siniscal] Am.J.Nursing **52:**1508-1510, Dec. '52
epidemiology and statistics, present status in Egypt, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.(Sess.46,1949) **42:**145-158, '51
history, historic and ethnologic factors in distribution, [J. Taborisky] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1305-1311, Sept. '52
pathology, late bodies of trachoma, [J. Taborisky] Ophthalmologica **123:**383-385, June '52
morphologic terminology of true trachoma; histologic significance, [C. Pascheff] Arch.opht. **12:**388-396, '52 F
prevention, present state of prophylaxis, [F. Silván] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**210-223, March '52 S
therapy, aureomycin, [A. E. Diab & C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1187-1190, Aug. '52
aureomycin; comments, [N. D. Cat] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**796-798, Sept. '52
clinical use of terramycin in ophthalmology, [Y. Mitsui] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**25-31, '52
first experiences with aureomycin, [V. Čavka] Med. arkh. **6:**73-80, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
sulfonamides, [A. E. Diab & C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Am.J. Ophth. **35:**1339-1342, Sept. '52
tarsectomy, [A. J. Boase] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**645-648, Nov. '52
terramycin, [N. D. Cat] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**799-807, Sept. '52
terramycin; first results, [H. Rais] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 562-567, May '52 F
virus, electron-microscopic study of Chlamydozoon trachomatis, [Y. Mitsui, J. Tsutsui & C. Tanaka] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**582-585, Oct. '52
TRACTOTOMY, INTRAMEDULLARY: See Medulla Oblongata, surgery
TRACTOTOMY, SPINOTHALAMIC: See Brain, surgery
TRACY, A.: See VICARI, E. M., jt. auth.
TRACY, E. M., JR., Use of estradiol pellets in treatment of prostatic carcinoma: reference to variation in response to steroid therapy, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17:**849-851, June '52
TRACY, W. H., Psychotherapeutic gains with 2 contrasting cases in children's institution, Delaware M.J. **24:**218-223, Aug. '52
TRAEGER, J.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles, drivers
TRAFURIL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Extremities, blood supply; Rheumatism, therapy
TRAGER, W., Studies on extracellular cultivation of intracellular parasite (avian malaria); effects of malate and of coenzyme A concentrates, J.Exper. Med. **96:**465-476, Nov. '52
TRAINA, SALVATORE: See Obituaries
TRAINA, V., and BURSTEIN, C. L., Effect of anesthesia on eosinopenic response to surgical trauma; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **84:**13-15, July '52
TRAINER, L. R.: See MURPHY, P. B., jt. auth.
TRAINING
general practice of training, [L. S. Beals, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **23:**271-279, June '52
TRAISSAC, F. J., Quelques aspects nouveaux des infections à staphylocoques et leur traitement, J.méd. Bordeaux **129:**955-964, Oct. '52
TRAMER, A.: See DeCARLO, J., JR., jt. auth.
TRAMER, A. W., Unusual case of epiphyseolysis, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **13:**100-105, April '52
TRAMER, M. (Berne), Stellung der Kinderpsychiatrie zur Pädiatrie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1157-1161, Nov. 8, '52

TRAMER, M. (Zurich), Beziehungen zwischen Blutzuckerschwankungen und Wiedererwärmungsfähigkeit der Haut nach kaltem Teilbad, Dermatologica **104:** 238-253, '52

TRANCHESI, B.: See ROMEIRO NETO, M. M., jt. auth.

TRAN-DINH-DE, Note sur l'usage du cyto-diagnostic en gynécologie et en obstétrique modernes, Gynéc.et obst. **51:**169-184, '52

TRANSAMINASE: See Enzymes

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Knee, surgery; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.

fat grafts in radical surgery of ear, [E. Llaneza Rodríguez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:**191-197, May-June '52 S

homioplastic transplantations in esophagus, [E. H. Kühtz] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2076-2079, '52 G

modern status on transplantation of tissues, [H. Herbig & H. Heizer] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185:**81-107, '52 G

regeneration of nerves in normal and heterologous neoplastic tissue grafts, [G. Dragoni] Tumori **38:** 209-214, '52 I

replacement surgery symposium; tissue homografting, [W. J. Dempster] Med.Illus. **6:**585-590, Nov. '52

role of tissue transplants in therapy of traumatic brain lesions (especially epilepsy), [I. I. Lukomskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**61-63, '52 R

surgical replacement therapy, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**534-539, Oct. '52

transplantation of homologous tissue and its surgical applications; Hunterian lecture, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**173-194, Sept. '52

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRAPANI, A.: See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.

TRAPIDO, H., Modified response of Anopheles albimanus to DDT residual house spraying in Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:**853-861, Sept. '52

TRARIEUX: See GAQUIERE, A., jt. auth.

TRATAR, A. A.: See SHEA, P. A., jt. auth.

TRATTNER, H. R., Balanced suspension for facilitation of endoscopic instrumentation, J.Urol. **68:**862-864, Nov. '52

TRAUGOTT, N. N., Methods for study of disorders of interaction of signal systems in psychiatric practice, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**3-12, '52 R

TRAUGOTT-STAUB PHENOMENON: See Dextrose, tolerance

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.

ambulant physiotherapy of selected minor trauma and muscular contractures, [G. Weytjens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**540-546, June 15, '52 Du

development of orthopedic surgery and traumatology in Chile, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**530-535, July '52

effect of tissue damage on plasma fibrinogen level, [J. Hidalgo, A. H. Fowell & R. J. Ralls] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**661-664, Dec. '52

fat embolism; clinical investigation, [M. M. Musselman, W. W. Glas & T. D. Grekin] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**551-556, Oct. '52

fifty years of orthopedics and traumatology in Argentina, [J. M. del Sel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 541-552, July '52

fifty years of progress in orthopedics and traumatology in Brazil, [F. P. de Camargo & L. G. Wertheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**513-529, July '52

glaucoma of traumatic (trauma of orbit and of distant organs) origin; pathogenesis, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12:**1019-1036, Sept. '52 S

hematuria in traumatic patient, [J. G. Zekan] West Virginia M.J. **48:**229-232, Aug. '52

in multiple sclerosis, [D. J. Flicker] Neurology **2:** 520-524, Nov.-Dec. '52

problems of anesthesia and reanimation in surgery of traumatized, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. **9:**182-188, June '52 F

sclerosing lipogranuloma (due to injury of subcutaneous fat); case, [D. H. Bell & W. B. Civin] Hawaii M.J. **11:**291-292, May-June '52

second biennium of traumatology service of Ospitale Maggiore of Bergamo, [D. Sinigaglia & C. dalla Turca] Arch.ortop. **65:**146-155, April-June '52 I

TRAUMA--Continued

significance of trauma for pathogenesis and aggravation of cardiac diseases and medicolegal evaluation, [M. Staemmler] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1793-1800, Sept. 5, '52; 1863-1869, Sept. 12, '52 G

trauma and peripheral vascular disease, [M. M. Fisher] Indust.Med. **21:**538-542, Nov. '52

trauma and vasospasm, [J. B. Floyd, Jr. & J. F. Van Meter] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**459-461, Nov. '52

traumatic diabetes, [V. C. Piazza] Rass.med.indust. **21:**310-315, July-Aug. '52 I

treatment of fresh, traumatic lesions and fractures in office surgery, [R. B. Nichols] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**894-899, Nov. '52

use of hyaluronidase in treatment of traumatic swellings, [P. Benzer & A. B. Schaffer] Oral Surg. **5:** 1315-1341, Dec. '52

venous thrombosis as it applies to orthopedic patients, [A. Ochsner, P. T. DeCamp & R. M. Landry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**741-744, July '52

psychic: See Emotions

TRAUT, E. F., Procaine and procaine amide hydrochloride in skeletal pain, J.A.M.A. **150:**785-789, Oct. 25, '52

and ELLMAN, J., Exacerbation of tuberculosis during treatment with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **149:**1214, July 26, '52

TRAUT, F.: See HEGEMANN, G., jt. auth.

TRAUT, H. F., Problem of prematurity from point of view of obstetrician, West.J.Surg. **60:**241-249, June '52

and others, Evaluation of cytologic diagnosis of gastric cancer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**709-716, Dec. '52

TRAUTMANN, F., Milzpunktion (sogenannte "blinde," diagnostische), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7:**36-38, Aug. 1, '52; (supp.) **7:**39-40, Aug. 15, '52

See HOHENADEL, B., jt. auth.

See SZOLKOVY, R., jt. auth.

TRAUTMANN, J.: See BIRKNER, R., jt. auth.

See BRATZKE, W., jt. auth.

TRAUTMANN, M., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Muskeldystrophie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**135-141, Feb. 1, '52

TRAUTWEIN, H., and BEYER, H., Beitrag zur Kobaltbehandlung von Infektanämien bei Tuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **6:**584-587, Sept. '52

and STEIN, E., Vitamin D2 und Lungentuberkulose. Wirkungsmechanismus und Behandlungsergebnisse, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**295-313, '52

TRAUTWEIN, K., Immunität und Immunisierung bei Maul- und Klauenseuche, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**349-359, June 24, '52

TRAUTWEIN, W., and WITT, P. N., Der Einfluss des Strophanthins auf das Ruhe- und Aktionspotential der geschädigten Herzmuskelfaser, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**197-199, '52

and ZINK, K., Über Membran- und Aktionspotentiale einzelner Myokardfasern des Kalt- und Warmblüterherzens, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**68-84, '52

TRAVASSOS, J.: See RODRIGUES, P. M., jt. auth.

TRAVASSOS, J. S. de A., Psicopatologia dos tuberculosos, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**430-431, June '52

Associação mórbida-tuberculose pulmonar e sífilis do pulmão, Rev.brasil.med. **9:**515-516, July '52

TRAVEL

education by travel, [R. Whitehead] Lancet **2:**396-400, Aug. 30, '52

TRAVERS, J. J.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.

TRAVERSO, R., and ZAMPORI, O., Il significato della prova del timolo in epatologia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**997-1003, July 28, '52

TRAVI, O., RILLO CABANNE, G., DELLATORRE, C., and PAUNESSA, J. M., Los virus en la oftalmología, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**145-172, April '52

TRAVIA, L., and ALESSANDRINI, A., Sulle variazioni della colesterolemia nel diabete, Gazz.internaz. med.e chir. **56:**709-726, June 15, '52

TRAZIT: See CASTANIER, jt. auth.

TREBURON (galacturonic acid derivative): See Acid, galacturonic

TREDGOLD, ALFRED FRANK: See Obituaries

TREDRE, R. F., Observations on minor degrees of anaemia in East African workers, J.Trop.Med. **55:**149-155, July '52

TREIBS, A.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.

TRELLES, J. O., ROCCA, E., and RAVENS, R., Estudios sobre neurocisticercosis; sobre la fina estructura de la membrana vesicular quística y racemosa. Deducciones patológicas, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **15:** 1-35, March '52

TREMARI BLANN, C.: See CESARMAN y V., T. E., jt. auth.

TREMATODES: See Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
TREMBLAY, J. N., Streptomycine, P.A.S., rimifon, Union méd.Canada **81**:832-837, July '52
TREMBLE, G. E., and BAXTER, J. D., Otitis externa--controversial subject, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**: 241-249, Sept. '52
TREMBLEY, H. L., Distribution of certain liquids in esophageal diverticula and stomach of mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 1:693-710, July '52
TREMOLIERES, J.: See BERGOUNIOU, J. L., jt. auth.
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
ability of some phenothiazine derivatives to inhibit nicotine-induced tremors, [R. Dahlbom, T. Edlund, T. Ekstrand & A. Katz] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:241-250, July 1, '52
frequency gap between fastest voluntary movements and stiffening tremor, [E. Kühnke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:530-543, '52 G
semeiologic and nosologic study, [M. Bonduelle] Rev. neurol. **86**:567-583, '52 F
TREMPE, L.: See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.
TRENAUNAY-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCHARD, H. J.: See HARRIS, W. C., jt. auth.
See MATHERS, R. G., jt. auth.
TRENCHI, A., Empiemas tuberculosos e isoniacida instilada localmente, Hoja tisiol. **12**:141-143, June '52
TRENDELENBURG, F.: See DÜGGELI, O., jt. auth.
TRENDELENBURG, U., Über den Mechanismus der kontraktionshemmenden Wirkung des Acetylcholins am Herzstreifenpräparat des Frosches, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:164-167, '51
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRENDELENBURG POSITION: See Posture
TRENDTEL, Probleme der modernen Milchhygiene und die Versorgung zerstörter Städte mit Qualitätsmilch, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:296-297, June 30, '52
TRENSZ, F.: See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.
TRENTIN, J. J., DeVITA, J., and GARDNER, W. U., Effect of moderate doses of estrogen and progesterone on mammary growth and hair growth in dogs, Anat.Rec. **113**:163-177, June '52
TREPHINING: See Cranium, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy
TREPHONES: See Tissue, culture; Tissue, extracts
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPONEMATOSIS: See Frambesia; Spirochetosis; Syphilis
TRETHEWIE, E. R., Effect of para-aminosalicylic acid on allergic process, M.J.Australia 1:638-639, May 10, '52
and GLADWELL, P. J., Impaired response of adrenal medulla following barbiturate administration, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:53-57, Feb. '52
TREUMER, K., Glaukombehandlung durch Gelbkörperhormon, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:523-534, '52
Gewebebehandlung von Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:624-632, '52
TREURNIET, A. E. G.: See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.
TREVES, G.: See MOSSA, G., jt. auth.
TREVES, G. R.: See EHRENBERG, M. H., jt. auth.
TREVISINI, A., La novocainizzazione del peduncolo renale nella nefrite, Urologia **19**:71-90, Feb. 20, '52
Il comportamento arteriografico del rene durante la colica nell'uomo, Urologia **19**:139-157, April 20, '52
Il quadro clinico del bacinetto posteriore, Urologia **19**:301-317, Aug. 20, '52
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D., Spectacles and their origin, Med.Illus. **6**:359-366, July '52
NEWTON, K. A., and NICHOLSON, J. P., Radioactive di-iodofluorescein in diagnosis of intraocular tumours, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:543-546, Oct. '52
TREVOUX, R.: See LANVIN, M., jt. auth.
TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, D. C., and WAISBREN, B. A., Lack of influence of penicillin on blood coagulation, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:653-659, Nov. '52
TRIATOMA
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
biologic crystallization of blood ingested by Reduviidae of genus Triatoma (T. infestans Klug, 1834), T. megista (Burmeister, 1835), T. rubrovaria (Blanchard, 1843), T. brasiliensis (Neiva, 1911), [F. Pick] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:326-328, '52 F
TRIATOMA--Continued
crystallization of ingested blood in triatomas; new biologic reactions in hematophagic reducids, [F. Pick] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **18**:100-103, July-Dec. '51 S
TRIAZINES
therapy: See Sarcoma, therapy
toxicity, purine antagonism and differential toxicity of some imidazo-1,2,3-triazines in mouse-tumor tissue cultures, [J. J. Biesele] Cancer **5**:787-791, July '52
TRIBBY, C. L., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) on serum amylase activity and carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:855-859, Sept. '52
TRIBEDI, B. P., and SARKAR, S. K., Pulmonary actinomycosis, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:595-600, Sept. '52
BANERJEA, C. R., and SEN, S. K., Salmonella paratyphi C meningitis; report of case, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:587-590, Sept. '52
CHOWDHURY, B., and BARUA, D., Hydatid disease of lungs; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:591-594, Sept. '52
TRIBIN PIEDRAHITA, A., Empleo del curare en cirugía oftálmica, Rev.Clin.Marly **12**:61-74, June '51
TRIBOLIUM: See Beetles
TRICE, E. R., and SHAFER, J. C., Topical chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) therapy of pyogenic dermatoses, J.A.M.A. **149**:1469-1470, Aug. 16, '52
TRICE, P. A., and TOWNSEND, T. E., Meningitis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae; report of two cases, with use of streptokinase and streptodornase in one case, J.A.M.A. **149**:1471-1473, Aug. 16, '52
TRICERRI, F. E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estrechez mitral; a propósito de 30 casos operados, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2693-2695, Nov. 7, '52
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINA
metabolism of bacteria-free larvae of Trichinella spiralis, [T. von Brand, P. P. Weinstein, B. Mehlman & E. C. Weinbach] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:245-255, June '52
TRICHINELLA: See Trichina; Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
complications and sequels, trichinosis as cause of encephalitis (case report and review of literature), [M. Helfand, K. H. Houck & F. M. Weissman] Dis. Nerv.System **13**:242-246, Aug. '52
trichinosis complicating pregnancy, [A. M. Fetchko, J. E. Weber & J. H. Carroll] Am.J.Surg. **84**:249-251, Aug. '52
trichinosis with neurologic and mental manifestations, [R. A. Scott, R. E. Johnson & D. Holzman] New England J.Med. **247**:512-514, Oct. 2, '52
diagnosis, bacillary agglutination reactions, [V. N. Tompkins & R. T. Rogers] New York J.Med. **52**: 1545-1546, June 15, '52
ocular manifestations, [M. & L. J. Croll] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:985-992, July '52
serologic diagnosis during epidemic at Meschede in fall of 1950, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:453-461, Aug. 31, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of trichinosis in North Lebanon, [A. Mérab, L. Melki, G. Brounst & H. Sioufi] Presse méd. **60**:1131-1132, Aug. 16, '52 F
experimental, vascular changes in cheek pouch of golden hamster during infection with Trichinella spiralis larvae, [A. G. Humes & R. P. Akers] Anat. Rec. **114**:103-113, Sept. '52
immunity, effect of cobalt^{60} gamma radiation on susceptibility and immunity, [R. D. Stoner & W. M. Hale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:510-512, July '52
therapy, chloramphenicol, [R. Sesnic & R. Kraljevic] Rev.méd.Chile **80**:240-241, April '52 S
effect of arsenoso compound (Ro 2-1067) on experimental Trichinella spiralis in mice, [G. Soo-Hoo] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:377-383, Nov. '52
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
toxicity, accidental poisoning; 2 cases, [M. Creyx & others] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:366-368, '52 F
fatal hepatonephritis due to inhalation; 2 cases, [L. Dérobert & others] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:282-287, July-Sept. '52 F
severe intoxication due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; cases, [W. Trummert] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1609-1614, Aug. 8, '52 G
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
severe helminthiasis with implantation of trichocephalus in rectum, [E. Roman, J. Lanternier & F. Larbre] J.méd.Lyon **33**:765-767, Aug. 20, '52 F

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS--Continued
therapy, new treatment by means of hexylresorcinol, [J. G. Basnuevo & others] An.med.púb. **4**:69-74, Jan.-June '52 S
TRICHOMONAS
culture of Trichomonas vaginalis with Johnson-Trussel medium modified by Penttinen and Raumano, [P. Nazzaro] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:64-67, '52 I
effects of various bacteria and their metabolites on growth of Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro, [E. G. Pray] J.Parasitol. **38**:398-408, Oct. '52
TRICHOMONIASIS
Trichomonas vaginalis infection in male, [C. Sorel] J.urol.,Paris **58**:109-117, '52 F
vaginal, application of hemagglutination technic to study of Trichomonas vaginalis infections, [M. G. McEntegart] J.Clin.Path. **5**:275-280, Aug. '52
aureomycin in local treatment of vaginitis, [C. S. Nicol, E. Gallagher & A. J. King] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **28**:142-143, Sept. '52
clinical and laboratory evaluation of "vagisol" in treatment of vaginitis, [H. N. Shaw, E. Henriksen, J. F. Kessel & C. F. Thompson] West.J.Surg. **60**:563-570, Nov. '52
effects of intravaginal estrogens in therapy, [P. Funck-Brentano & Mme. F. Moricard] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:546-550, '52 F
experimental studies; immunity to reinfection in infections of mice, [D. R. Kelly & R. J. Schnitzer] J.Immunol. **69**:337-342, Sept. '52
in vivo susceptibility of Trichomonas vaginalis to antibiotic therapy, [L. G. Feo] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**:623-625, July '52
nonspecific colpitis and rational therapy in consulting room, [C. W. Bader & J. Weyer] Medizinische, pp. 1159-1161, Sept. 13, '52 G
question of pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1056-1062, '52 G
relationship of trichomonas infestations to false diagnoses of squamous carcinoma of cervix, [E. Bechtold & N. B. Reicher] Cancer **5**:442-457, May '52
therapy by means of viozol (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation) of leukorrhea produced by Trichomonas or other micro-organisms during pregnancy and gynecologic disorders, [C. Carceller Blay] Med.clin. **19**:175-179, Sept. '52 S
therapy with phenylmercuric borate and estrogens with depot action, [H. Dietsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:837, June 27, '52 G
therapy with rathimed (acetarsone preparation), [W. Bleier & A. Siegert] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:381-384, June '52 G
treatment of trichomonas vaginitis, [S. J. Kleegman] GP **6**:49-51, Aug. '52
treatment with chlorophenothane, [E. Zubieta] Arch. méd.paname. **1**:254-255, July-Sept. '52 S
Trichomonas vaginalis Donné; evaluation of experimental and clinical data, [C. H. Davis & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:544-551, Sept. '52
urethritis due to Trichomonas vaginalis in man, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. **60**:771, May 21, '52 F
TRICHOMYCOSIS: See Hair, diseases
TRICHOPHYTIN: See Trichophytosis
TRICHOPHYTON
nutritional studies of dermatophytes with special reference to Trichophyton megnini Blanchard 1896 and Trichophyton gallinae (Megnin 1881) comb. nov., [M. Silva & R. W. Benham] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:453-472, June '52
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
cicatrizing tinea capitis (resulting in permanent loss of hair), caused by Trichophyton rubrum (Trichophyton purpureum), [M. Moore, R. Q. Crotty & C. W. Lane] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:363-366, Sept. '52
constitutional anomalies in recalcitrant Trichophyton purpureum infections, [S. Rothman] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51**:849-851; 856, July '52
cutaneous reactions to oidiomycin, trichophytin and mumps skin test antigens in patients with sarcoidosis, [G. J. Friou] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:533-539, June '52
deep infection of mice with Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum), [T. H. Sternberg, J. E. Tarbet, V. D. Newcomer & L. H. Winer] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:373-384, Nov. '52
experimental studies on influence of deep trichophytosis on epidermal sensitization by means of dinitrochlorobenzene, [H. Grimmer & S. Rust] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:663-670, '52 G
kerion caused by Trichophyton rubrum; 2 cases, [W. E. Weber & J. A. Ulrich] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:624-626, Nov. '52
method of preparation of diagnostic trichophytin by means of phenol extract, [A. Bergamasco] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25**:87-88, '52 I
tinea imbricata in European: double infection with Trichophyton concentricum and Trichophyton rubrum, [D. Sharvill] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:373-377, Oct. '52
Trichophytoneae from Java, [K. B. Boedijn] Mycopath. et mycol.appl. **6**:116-134, '51
use of blood agar for primary isolation of dermatophytes, [F. Raubitschek] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:15-18, '51
therapy, asterol dihydrochloride (benzothiazole derivative) in treatment of dermatophytosis caused by Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum), [J. W. Wilson, H. Levitt & O. A. Plunkett] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:319-324, Nov. '52
roentgenotherapy, [K. Dyrlund] Ugesk.læger **114**:742-747, June 5, '52 Da
transmission, fungous disease (due to Trichophyton faviforme), in man acquired from cattle and horses, [O. F. Jillson & W. R. Buckley] New England J.Med. **246**:996-999, June 26, '52
TRICHORRHEXIS NODOSA: See Hair, diseases
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
case of multiple parasitosis including Trichostrongylus sp. infestation, [H. Pihl, L. B. Yeager & H. B. Harding] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **26**:321-324, '52
TRICOIRE, M., Pronostic des tuberculoses des gros troncs bronchiques à tendance diffuse, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:737-739, '52
TRICOLI, C., Su di un caso di sindrome cervico-brachiale da costola cervicale attribuita ad infortunio sul lavoro, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital. med. leg. e assicurazioni) **72**:106, March-April '52
TRICOMI, G., La stratigraphie (ou tomographie) dans quelques cas de lésions vertébrales, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:349-363, '52
Stenosi valvolare aortica calcificata con dilatazione post-stenotica dell'aorta ascendente, Radiol.med. **38**:843-848, Sept. '52
TRICOT, R., BOUCHARD, F., CARAMANIAN, M. K., and **SAMARAS, A.**, Etude clinique et hémodynamique de la persistance du canal artériel (à propos de 77 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2150-2154, July 6, '52
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
TRICUSPID VALVE
atresia: new radioscopic sign, [P. J. D. Snow] Brit. Heart J. **14**:387-390, July '52
Ebstein's disease: 5 cases, [R. B. Blacket & others] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:26-41, May '52
hemodynamic pattern in tricuspid valve disease, [M. C. McCord & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **44**:671-680, Nov. '52
unusual cyanosis in boy with congenital pulmonary stenosis and tricuspid insufficiency; fatal outcome after angiocardiography, [G. Biörck, O. Axén & A. Thorson] Am.Heart J. **44**:143-148, July '52
TRIDIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRIGGER POINT SYNDROME: See Hyperesthesia
TRIGLIANOS, M. A., Les mycoses broncho-pulmonaires; à propos d'un cas d'aspergillose bronchique isolée, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:440-447, '52
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRIGONUM LUMBALE: See Back
TRIHEXYPHENIDYL: See cross reference under Artane
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLAT, A., Considérations sur la méthode de Phemister dans le traitement des pseudarthroses serrées, Lyon chir. **47**:615-619, July '52
TRILLO GOMEZ, R. A., and PEREZ MONTES, F., Hemorragia aguda por carcinoma de la corteza suprarrenal, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **27**:11-18, Feb. '52
TRILLOT, J., Du consentement à une intervention chirurgicale chez les aliénés, Ann.méd.lég. **32**:270-272, July-Sept. '52
Mort rapide à la suite de manœuvres abortives, Ann. méd.lég. **32**:273-276, July-Sept. '52
TRIM, P. T., and MEREDITH, H. V., Body form in Homo sapiens: study of 5 anthropometric ratios on white boys 15 years of age, Growth **16**:1-14, March '52
TRIMBERGER-ESSER, I.: See Esser-Trimberger, I.
TRIMBLE, H. G., EATON, J. L., and GOURLEY, I., Optimal time of expansion of artificial pneumothorax; study of 445 adequate pneumothoraces, Dis.Chest **22**:407-429, Oct. '52

TRIMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones
TRIMMER, R. W., Prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with ACTH and cortisone; preliminary report, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4:**7-20, May '52
TRIMPI, H. D., and BACON, H. E., Clinical and experimental study of denuded surfaces in extensive surgery of colon and rectum, Am.J.Surg. **84:**596-602, Nov. '52
See **BACON, H. E., jt. auth.**
TRINCAO, C., PARREIRA, F. da S., FRANCO, A., and GOUVEIA, E., A cultura in-vitro da medula óssea na doença do sono, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**396-400, '52
See **DAVID, A. M., jt. auth.**
SOARES, A. D., LANCA, J. B., and FLORA, A., Ictericia não hemolitica familiar, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**339-348, '52
TRINCKER, D., Histologische Darstellung der Cupula durch Gelatine-Einbettung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**463-467, Oct. '52
TRINDADE, O., and NASTARI, F., O uso do cloranfenicol (cloromicetina), por via endovenosa, no pós-operatório da cirurgia gastro-intestinal, Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:**239-250, July '52
TRINIDAD, S.: See **RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
TRINITRIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
TRINQUIER, E.: See **PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.**
TRIOLENE: See Acid, oleic
TRIOLO, R., Apparato digerente e scompenso cardiaco, Minerva med. **2:**588-595, Oct. 4, '52
and **SCALA, D. A.,** L'aspetto radiologico del tratto gastro-enterico nell'insufficienza di cuore: modificazioni indotte dalla strofantina, Minerva med. **2:**595-600, Oct. 4, '52
See **SCALA, D. A., jt. auth.**
TRIOM (sulfur preparation): See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TRIORCHIDISM: See Testes, abnormalities
TRIPELENNAMINE
absorption of pyribenzamine through intact and damaged skin, [T. J. Michelfelder & S. M. Peck] J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**237-247, Sept. '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tripelennamine
effects, effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) and antihistamine substances on anaphylactic shock in adrenalectomized guinea pig, [F. Gross & H. Haefeli] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3:**44-53, '52 G
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Parkinsonism, therapy
TRIPLETS
acute hydramnion; review of literature; case report (of triple pregnancy) and notes on technic of amniotomy, [D. O. Hammond] West.J.Surg. **60:**584-588, Nov. '52
hereditary transmission of Rh factors with special respect to multiple pregnancy, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**371-373, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
mechanism of delivery; case, [E. Vollmer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1700-1703, '52 G
triplet pregnancy complicated by thyroidectomy, pyelitis and anemia followed by menorrhagia, [J. L. Hallum] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**527-528, Aug. '52
TRIPOD, J., Beeinflussung der zentral-erregenden Wirkung von Weckaminen durch Pharmaka mit spezifischer Wirkung auf das autonome Nervensystem, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**403-412, '52
See **BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.**
TRIPPEL, O. H.: See **CLARK, D. E., jt. auth.**
TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
TRISMUS: See Jaws, diseases; Tetanus
TRITIUM: See Radioactivity
TRITON A-20: See Detergents
TRIUMFOV, A. V., Use of dibazol in certain diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**37-38, '52 R
TRIVELLA, P.: See **MUCIO, G., jt. auth.**
TRIVELLI, L., Sul traumi di clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:**92-93, March-April '52
Artrodesi transarticolare dell'anca con chiodo, Minerva ortop. **3:** 312, Sept.-Oct. '52
TRIVELLINI, A., Intraepatodotto-gastrostomia per obliterazione delle vie biliari, Minerva med. **2:** 195-197, Aug. 9, '52
TROAST, L.: See **HALLIGAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
TROCAR
cecostomy, [J. M. Beardsley] Am.J.Surg. **84:**236-237, Aug. '52
new safety trocar for sternal puncture, [D. Dantchev] Sang **23:**446-447, '52 F
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCME, S., Le repos et l'activité dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire aux États-Unis, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**852-864, '52
TRODELLA, G. F., Pregnancy complicated by subarachnoid hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1377-1378, June '52
TROEN, P., and DiCAPRIO, J. M., Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis; report of case treated with terramycin, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1629-1635, Nov. '52
TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E.: See **SHAW, S., jt. auth.**
TROISI, F. M., Sindrome anginosa da saturnismo, Rass.med.indust. **21:** 217-221, May-June '52
See **AMORATI, A., jt. auth.**
See **BONAZZI, O., jt. auth.**
PIZZIRANI, N., and URBINI, C., Il freddo nell'ambiente di lavoro (osservazioni cliniche), Med.lavoro **43:** 266-271, June-July '52
TROISIER, O.: See **LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.**
TROJAN, E., Un caso di necrosi asettica circoscritta consequente a frattura-lussazione esposta del collo del piede, Arch."Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:**41-43, '52
TROJANOVA, H., and HROMADKOVA, L., New vaccine against tuberculosis; experiences with vaccination of newborn, Casop.lék.česk. **91:**761-763, June 27, '52 Cz
TROLAND, C. E.: See **COLEMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
TROMBICULA: See Toxoplasmosis, transmission; Typhus, transmission
TROMBIDIUM: See Toxoplasmosis, transmission
TROMEXAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
TROMMER, P. R., and GELLMAN, M. B., Trigger point syndrome, Rheumatism **8:**67-72, July '52
TROMPKE, R., and KRÖGER, E., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung des bakteriologischen Tuberkelbakteriennachweises in Urinen und Punktaten durch Membranfiltration, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**1-16, '52
TROMPKE-BATHORY, N., Die Meningitis tuberculosa noch immer ein Schreckgespenst! Medizinische, pp. 1501-1502, Nov. 22, '52
TRONCHETTI, F., and NELLO, R. P., Salicilato di sodio e ghiandole endocrine; indagini sperimentali, Folia endocrinol. **5:**365-382, Aug. '52
TRONCONI, V., Riferimenti su odierne cure della miastenia grave, Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**324-332, '52
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
blood pressure in chronically undernourished Europeans in tropics, [J. P. Carlile, W. R. Duff & R. G. S. MacGregor] J.Trop.Med. **55:**121-128, June '52
health, nutrition and parasitologic survey in rural village (Keneba) in West Kiang, Gambia, [I. A. McGregor & D. A. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**403-427, July '52
packed red-cell volume in tropics, [G. R. Wadsworth] Nature,London **170:** 851, Nov. 15, '52
symposium on insecticides: place of insecticides in tropical medicine; introduction (with special reference to chlorophenothane), [P. A. Buxton] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**216-226, May '52
thrombophlebitis in Guam, [L. L. Bean] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1411-1421, Oct. '52
diseases, advances in treatment, [G. McRobert] Practitioner **169:** 420-426, Oct. '52
animal-man relationship in tropical diseases in Africa, [J. Carmichael] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:** 385-402, July '52
antibiotics in therapy of infectious diseases; indication and choice in tropical medicine, [G. Moustardier] Méd.trop. **12:**169-175, March-April '52 F
chemotherapeutic advances in tropical diseases of importance to Australia (Mathison memorial lecture), [N. H. Fairley] M.J.Australia **1:**625-633, May 10, '52
chemotherapy of tropical diseases; diseases caused by Rickettsiae, bacteria, spirochetes and worms, [L. G. Goodwin] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**601-614, Sept. '52
"chloromycetin" (chloramphenicol), [J. S. White] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**566-580, '52
deleterious effects of exposure to tropical environments, [R. H. Mole] Practitioner **168:**574-582, June '52
in Southwest Pacific area, [D. M. Kuhns] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**235-246, June '52
minor degrees of anemia in East African workers (in relation to tropical diseases), [R. F. Tredre] J.Trop.Med. **55:**149-155, July '52

TROPICAL MEDICINE, diseases--Continued
tropical aspects of meningococcic infections, [A. Campourcy & G. F. Moretti] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 976-980, Oct. '52 F
history, Dutch contributions to progress of medical science in tropics, 1900-1950, [various authors] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**:179-191, June '52
Engelbrecht Kämpfer, German traveller to Asia and physician of tropical medicine; commemoration of three-hundredth anniversary of his birth, [K. Quecke] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:472-474, July '52 G
TROPICORBIS: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
TROPICS
comfort range in tropical Calcutta; preliminary experiment, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:45-52, Jan. '52
hot-climate fatigue in Royal Navy; review of lay opinion, [F. P. Ellis] Lancet **2**:527-531, Sept. 13, '52
thermal comfort in warm, humid atmospheres; observations in warship in tropics, [F. P. Ellis] J. Hyg. **50**:415-432, Sept. '52
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anemia; Skin, diseases; etc.
TROPINE BENZOHYDRYL ETHER: See Parkinsonism, therapy
TROPOSCOPY: See Strabismus
TROSTLER, I. S., Dangers when general practitioners give x-ray therapy, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**: 197-198, Nov. '52
TROTTER, W. R., Comparison of acute toxic effects of iodides and thiourea derivatives, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:202-206, April '52
See MORGANS, M. E., jt. auth.
TROUBAT, M.: **See ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.**
TROUNCE, J. R.: **See FINNEGAN, T. R. L., jt. auth.**
See HILLS, T. H., jt. auth.
See MANT, A. K., jt. auth.
TROWBRIDGE, W. V., and FRENCH, J. D., Benign arachnoid cysts of posterior fossa, J.Neurosurg. **9**:398-404, July '52
Disseminated oligodendroglioma, J.Neurosurg. **9**: 643-648, Nov. '52
and LLOYD, L. G., Compression of spinal cord by cervical disc; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **17**:131-133, Sept. '52
BAYLESS, A. E., and FRENCH, J. D., Stellate block; technique, dangers and safeguards, Neurology **2**: 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '52
TROWELL, H. C., and DAVIES, J. N. P., Kwashiorkor; nutritional background, history, distribution, and incidence, Brit.M.J. **2**:796-798, Oct. 11, '52
DAVIES, J. N. P., and DEAN, R. F. A., Kwashiorkor; clinical picture, pathology, and differential diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:798-801, Oct. 11, '52
TROXEL, W., International medical documentation; present status and future prospects, Bull.M.Library A. **40**:277-282, July '52
TROXIDONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRUAN, T. D.: **See CIOCCO, A., jt. auth.**
TRUANT, A. P.: **See MITCHELL, R., jt. auth.**
TRUCCO, R. E.: **See CAPUTTO, R., jt. auth.**
TRUCHANOWICZ-PELCZARSKA, Z., Clinical characteristics of malaria in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:548-553, '52 Pol
TRUCHET, P., and LANCON, R., Prévention et traitement des thromboses veineuses en chirurgie générale et orthopédique, Lyon chir. **47**:854-855, Oct. '52
TRÜB, C. L, P., Mitteilung zur Frage der regelmässigen Röntgenuntersuchungen der Lehrkräfte, Schulbediensteten und Schüler, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:670-675, Nov. '52
and SCHNEIDER, P., Auftreten gehäufter Einzelerkrankungen und Gruppenerkrankungen durch Salmonella panama und Salmonella-Typen der Paratyphus C-Gruppe im Lande Nordrhein-Westfalen 1950/1951, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:121-145, '52
SAUER, W., and QUITTE, C., Sind die amtlichen Vorschriften über die Serumdiagnose der Syphilis anderungsbedurftig? Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:433-443, Aug. 31, '52
TRUEDSSON, E.: **See HAHN, L., jt. auth.**
TRUELOVE, S. C., Fibrinolysis in relation to ACTH and cortisone, Clin.Sc. **11**:101-106, May '52
Fibrinolysis and eosinopenia after surgical operations, Clin.Sc. **11**:107-112, May '52
TRUETA, J., Ramón y Cajal; first centenary of his birth, Lancet **2**:281-283, Aug. 9, '52
TRUETA PHENOMENON: See Kidneys, blood supply
TRUEX, R. C., and ANGULO, A. W., Comparative study of arterial and venous systems of ventricular
TRUEX, R. C., and ANGULO, A. W.--Continued myocardium with special reference to coronary sinus, Anat.Rec. **113**:467-491, Aug. '52
TRUFANT, S. A., and SEAMAN, W. B., Unilateral calcification of basal ganglia, Radiology **59**:521-523, Oct. '52
See ROSENBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.
TRUFFERT, J.: **See LAROCHE, C., jt. auth.**
TRUHAUT, R.: **See FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
TRUINI, F., and ROSSI, R., La fiebografia transcheletrica degli arti inferiori, Minerva chir. **7**:186-189, March 15, '52
TRUMBULL, M. L., and KELLY, A., Indications for bone marrow examinations, J.Tennessee M.A. **45**: 271-275, July '52
TRUMMERT, W., Schwere Vergiftungsfälle durch Einatmen von Trichloräthylen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1609-1614, Aug. 8, '52
See BINGOLD, K., jt. auth.
and BURKHARDT, R., Sepsis und Wehrdienstbeschädigung, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:574-580, Sept. '52
TRUMMLER, W., Erfahrungen und Gedanken über "Read-Geburten"; kritische Bemerkungen zur Methode von G. D. Read und seinem Buch "Childbirth Without Fear," Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1214-1219, '52
TRUMP, J. G.: **See HARE, H. F., jt. auth.**
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUSCOTT, B. L., Cordotomy in palliative treatment of paralysis agitans, South.M.J. **45**:1052-1054, Nov. '52
TRUSLER, H. M., and GLANZ, S., Secondary repair of unilateral cleft lip deformity: square flap technique, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:83-91, Aug. '52
GLANZ, S., and BAUER, T. B., Evaluation of pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in treatment of severe burns: relationship to skin grafting, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9**:478-490, May '52
TRUTER, W.: **See BOOKRAJIAN, E. N., jt. auth.**
TRUTSCHEL, W., Endemisches Auftreten des sog. Löffler-Syndroms, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1945-1950, Sept. 26, '52
TRUXA, H. J., Konzentration der p-Aminosalicylsäure bei Tuberkulosen, Deutsches med.J. **3**:291-294, July 15, '52
TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral; Sclerosis, multiple; Stains and Staining, vital
TRYPAN RED: See Blood, volume; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral; Sclerosis, multiple; Viruses, diseases
TRYPANOSOMA
aldolase in culture form of Trypanosoma cruzi, [H. D. Baernstein & C. W. Rees] Exper.Parasitol. **1**: 215-228, June '52
determination of trypanocidal activity of phenylarsenoxides in vitro, [W. H. Wagner & H. W. Pedal] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 120-132, '51 G
effect of pentaquine (quinoline derivative) on oxygen consumption of cultures of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [R. Perez-Reyes] Ciencia **12**:33-35, April 30, '52 S
effects of arsenoxides in vitro, [W. H. Wagner] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:338-339, June 30, '52 G
evaluation of chemotherapeutics against Endamoeba histolytica in cultures with Trypanosoma cruzi, [M. Nakamura & H. H. Anderson] Exper.Parasitol. **1**:66-69, Oct. '51
stimulating effect of amino-acids on survival at 37 C. of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in serum-free synthetic medium, [J. Williamson & I. M. Rollo] Nature,London **170**:376-377, Aug. 30, '52
staining, staining of treponema, leptospira and trypanosomes by means of A, E and X reagents of Dur, [Mme. J. Vandeputte] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:93-95, Sept. '52 F
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
data of Chagas' disease in state of Minas Geraes, [J. Pellegrino] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:885-890, June '52 P
in Mutuali; general aspects of problem of tsetse fly, [T. Ferreira] An.Inst.med.trop. **8**:171-274, June '51 P
in vitro culture of bone marrow in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. da S. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:396-400, '52 P
outbreak, [R. G. Davies] Brit.M.J. **2**:192-193, July 26, '52
sleeping sickness, [A. J. Lotte] Méd.trop. **12**:249-269, May-June '52 F
urinary elimination of neuter 17-ketosteroids in

TRYPANOSOMIASIS--Continued
normal African and in African patients with trypanosomiasis, [A. Monnet, R. Baylet & R. Reynaud] Méd.trop. **12:** 307-330, May-June '52 F
blood in, electrophoretic study of protein fractions of blood serum of infected men and guinea pigs, [M. Ganzin, P. Rebeyrotte, M. Machebœuf & G. Montezin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 518-524, '52 F
results of serologic investigations of Chagas' disease in state of Goias, [J. L. P. de Freitas & C. Figueiredo] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:** 227-230, Dec. '51 P
serologic study of Chagas' disease in municipality of Echapora (state of São Paulo), [J. L. P. de Freitas & J. P. de Almeida] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:** 231-236, Dec. '51 P
complications and sequels, chronic cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, [A. C. Taquini, B. B. Lozada & B. Furman] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**123-148, June '52 S
ocular fundus in human trypanosomiasis, [G. Pieraerts] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 357-380, '52 F
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease; acute cases, [J. Pellegrino & Z. Brener] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 755-761, Nov. '52 P
complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease; Davis antigen, [J. Pellegrino & Z. Brener] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 423-434, Sept. '52 P
complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease; fractioning properties of isolated polysaccharides of cultured form of Schizotrypanum cruzi, [J. Pellegrino & Z. Brener] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:** 553-559, Oct. '52 P
human trypanosomiasis, [G. F. T. Saunders] Brit.M. J. **2:**193-195, July 26, '52
human trypanosomiasis; benefits and danger of death in sternal punctures, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**485-488, July 8-29, '52 F
practical value of hemoculture as means of diagnosis in human trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [G. Neujean & F. Evens] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:** 503-517, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, trypanosomiasis in Ubangi-Shari; focus of Ouham, [P. Le Gac & P. Ziegler] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 235-242, '52 F
experimental, fatal Trypanosoma cruzi infection in white rat, [H. Seneca & J. Rockenbach] Science **116:**14-15, July 4, '52
in animals, achromycin (produced by Streptomyces); new antibiotic having trypanocidal properties, [J. N. Porter & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 409-410, Aug. '52
comparative tolerance of West African n'dama cattle to trypanosomiasis, [R. L. Chandler] Ann.Trop. Med. **46:**127-134, Sept. '52
gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats, [T. von Brand] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 60-65, Oct. '51
Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in rabbits, [K. Unsworth & P. E. Nesbitt] Ann.Trop.Med. **46:** 85-91, May '52
Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in white rats, [R. S. Desowitz & H. J. C. Watson] Ann.Trop. Med. **46:** 92-100, May '52
pathology, parasitic myocardiopathies of neotropic region; histopathologic aspects of myocardium of white rats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni and subjected to diet deficient in vitamin B_1 and factor PP; preliminary report, [F. Pifano C. & G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2:**175-182, Jan. '50 S
prevention, action of antrycide (quinaldine derivative) on infections of tsetse flies, [E. Roubaud] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**451-456, '52 F
campaign against malaria and Chagas' disease in Brazil; modern aspects, [M. Pinotti] Rev.brasil. med. **9:** 262-267, April '52 P
control of sleeping sickness among Azande of southern Sudan, [P. H. Abbott] East African M.J. **29:** 297-309, Aug. '52
planning control of sleeping sickness: sequel, [E. Akwei] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**437-448, July '52
trypanosomiasis in Ubangi-Shari; focus of Ouham; prophylaxis by pentamidine, [P. Le Gac & P. Ziegler] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 235-242, '52 F
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone in Chagas' disease, [D. R. Philocreon] Arq.Univ.Bahia Fac.med. **6:**107-115, '51 P
chemotherapy of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma and Rhodnius; effect on virulence of metacyclic forms, [H. Galliard & R. Boutet] Exper. Parasitol. **1:** 263-273, June '52 F
curative action of pentamidine on experimental Trypanosoma gambiense infection in rat; behavior of animals previously cured in retarded inoculation of homologous trypanosome, [L. Launoy] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:** 321-326, '52 F
potentiation of trypanocidal effect of arsenicals (use of oxophenarsine hydrochloride and chlorochalcone), [J. N. Moss, J. Carley, Jr., J. M. Beiler & G. J. Martin] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10:** 160-162, '52
toxicity of certain trypanocidal quinaldines (quinoline derivatives) and aromatic diamidines, [F. C. Goble & J. O. Hoppe] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 581-589, Nov. '52
transmission, chemotherapy of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma and Rhodnius; effect on virulence of metacyclic forms, [H. Galliard & R. Boutet] Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 263-273, June '52
experiences with various substances in eradication of Australorbis, [R. Wasicky & O. Unti] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **16:** 237-246, Dec. '51 P
further observations on Trypanosoma ariarii of Colombia, South America (from Rhodnius prolixus), [H. Groot] Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 585-592, July '52
Glossina palpalis of coastal regions in mangroves of Douala (French Cameroons), [E. Roubaud] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:** 389-395, '52 F
modalities of trypanosomal cyclic infection observed in Glossina caliginea of mangrove refuges of Douala, [E. Roubaud & L. Maillot] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:** 228-235, '52 F
natural infection of Glossina caliginea in mangrove refuges of Douala, French Cameroons, [E. Roubaud, L. Maillot & J. Rageau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**206-208, '52 F
presence of Triatoma rubrofasciata de Geer; natural infection by Trypanosoma conorrhini (Donovan) in Guadeloupe and in French Guiana, [H. Floch] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:** 222-227, '52 F

TRYPSIN
action of crystalline trypsin and soybean trypsin inhibitor on clotting of blood by staphylocoagulase, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24:** 525-532, June '52
activation of plasminogen by trypsin and plasmin, [W. Kocholaty, W. W. Ellis & H. Jensen] Blood **7:** 882-890, Sept. '52
agglutination mechanism of trypsin modified red cells, [J. Dausset] Blood **7:** 816-825, Aug. '52
attempts to prevent pancreatic fat necrosis; experiments with soybean antitrypsin, [E. A. Noskin, H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:** 731-732, Sept. '52
cystic fibrosis of pancreas; role of various diluents and dilution factor in interpretation of x-ray-film test for fecal trypsin, [D. E. Johnstone] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84:** 191-198, Aug. '52
effect of trypsin and other enzymes on feline pneumonitis virus, [A. Brown, M. K. Itatani & J. W. Moulder] J.Infect.Dis. **91:**184-190, Sept.-Oct. '52
experimental isoimmunization in rabbits; use of trypsinate erythrocytes for study of immune antibodies, [J. L. Unger, M. Tortora & R. Nappi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:** 338-348, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
in ointment base; preliminary report, [H. G. Loeb & E. M. Farber] Stanford M.Bull. **10:** 184-185, Aug. '52
proteolytic enzyme system of blood; activation of profibrinolysin by trypsin, [J. H. Lewis & J. H. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 636-641, Sept. '52
sensitivity and specificity of test of trypsin treated erythrocytes in study of anti-Rh agglutinins, [M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**207-212, '51 F
trypsin (administered as tryptar) in poliomyelitis patients with tracheotomy, [A. J. Steigman & C. H. Scott] J.A.M.A. **150:**1403-1404, Dec. 6, '52
use for determination of irregular antibodies in blood, [J. Hoenigová] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**1155-1157, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
variation in proteolytic activity of children's stools; study of meconium and stools from normal and ill children, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:** 257-261, June '52
therapy: See Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy

TRYPTAMINE-STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

TRYPTAR (trypsin preparation): See Trypsin; Ulcers, therapy

TRYPTASE: See Blood, tryptase

TRYPTOPHAN
niacin requirement in man; experimental pellagra in subjects on corn diets low in niacin (nicotinic acid) and tryptophan, [G. A. Goldsmith, H. P. Sarett, U.

TRYPTOPHAN--Continued
D. Register & J. Gibbens] J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 533-542, June '52
effects, intestinal absorption of histidine as influenced by tryptophan in rat, [J. Pinsky & E. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 55-57, Oct. '52
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
metabolism, relation between pyridoxin and tryptophan metabolism studied in rat, [C. E. Dalgliesh] Biochem.J. **52:** 3-14, Sept. '52
TRYPTOPHANASE: See Enzymes
TSANG, J. L. K.: See WOOLSEY, R. D., jt. auth.
TSANGRIDIS, G., and VEZIRIS, C. D., Contribution à l'étude de l'alimentation du peuple grec pendant la période 1941-1945, Presse méd. **60:** 1361-1362, Oct. 11, '52
TSAO, M. U., Colorimetric determination of serum calcium, J.Biol.Chem. **199:** 251-257, Nov. '52
See WARK, S., jt. auth.
TSCHESCHE, R., Der Wirkungsmechanismus von Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 217-218, June 30, '52
TSCHOPP, E., and MEIER, R., Überlegene Wirkung von Kristallsuspensionen von Testosteronestern im Vergleich zu öligen Lösungen und Emulsionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 593-596, May 31, '52
TSEDEK TEST: See Personality, tests
TSELLARIUS, A. N., Problems of anesthesia in surgery and theory of interoceptors, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72:**6-8, '52 R
TSERKOVNAYA, L. N., and SHKRUDNEVA, I. F., Prognostic significance of rheumatic nodes in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 28-31, '52 R
TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
distribution of species of genus Glossina in Spanish possessions of Gulf of Guinea, [J. Gil Collado] Med.colon. **20:** 185-191, Sept. '52 S
TSEVRENIS, H.: See GOUTTAS, A., jt. auth.
See MICHAELIDES, G., jt. auth.
TSIMBLER, I. V., Chronic dysentery in children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 20-28, '52 R
TSINAMZGVARISHVILI, M. D., Classification of hypertensive disease in light of research on its clinical aspects and pathogenesis, Klin.med.(no.5) **30:** 9-16, '52 R
TSUDA, K., On histology of ductulus lacrimalis in adult, especially on its innervation, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:** 233-243, Aug. 25, '52
TSUKIFUJI, N.: See WELLS, W., jt. auth.
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
complications and sequels, ocular findings in scrub typhus, [W. P. Chamberlain, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **48:** 313-321, Sept. '52
immunity, immunization against scrub typhus; infective dose of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi for men and mice, [H. L. Ley, Jr., J. E. Smadel, F. H. Diercks & P. Y. Paterson] Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 313-319, Nov. '52
immunization against scrub typhus; living Karp vaccine and chemoprophylaxis in volunteers, [H. L. Ley, Jr. & others] Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 303-312, Nov. '52
persistence of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in tissues of patients recovered from scrub typhus, [J. E. Smadel, H. L. Ley, Jr., F. H. Diercks & J. A. P. Cameron] Am.J.Hyg. **56:** 294-302, Nov. '52
vaccine: See Tsutsugamushi Disease, immunity
TSUTSUI, J.: See MITSUI, Y., jt. auth.
TSWANA: See Negroes
TUBA, J., JELINEK, B., SHAW, R. K., and MADSEN, N. B., Relationship of dietary factors to rat serum alkaline phosphatase; effect of dietary protein levels, Canad.J.M.Sc. **30:** 378-382, Oct. '52
See TAYLOR, J. D., jt. auth.
TUBADIL (tubocurarine preparation): See Anesthesia, curare in
TUBERCLE BACILLI
investigation by fluorescence method, [P. Lucien, M. Gaujard & R. Œchslin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**573-575, '52 F
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Eczema, in infants and children; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine
chemistry, content of "peripheral lipid complex" of acid-alcohol-resistant bacilli; concept of vital lipid cycle of these bacteria, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**713-720, June '52 F
immunobiology, [Haas] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:** 175-192, June 30, '52 G
TUBERCLE BACILLI, chemistry--Continued
infectious allergy, [S. Raffel] California Med. **77:** 234-237, Oct. '52
lactic oxidases of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, [Y. Yamamura, M. Kusunose & E. Kusunose] J. Biochem. **39:**227-238, July '52; Nature,London **170:**207-208, Aug. 2, '52
lipids of living and killed bacilli, [F. J. Philpot & A. Q. Wells] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**28-35, July '52
purification of lipid material ("cord factor") obtained from young cultures, [E. Sorkin, H. Erlenmeyer & H. Bloch] Nature, London **170:**124, July 19, '52
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
action of soaps on growth, [D. Luzzati] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **82:**744-750, June '52 F
actithiazic acid (antibiotic produced by Streptomyces); microbiologic studies, [W. E. Grundy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:**399-408, Aug. '52
adaptation antagonism between mold fungi and tubercle bacilli strain S.A.P.C., [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **136:**275-281, '52 G
adaptation of various strains of tubercle bacilli (human type) to synthetic fluid media without glycerin, [A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**219-223, May-June '52 I
altered growth characteristics of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**626-628, Nov. '52
antibiotics in plants of southern California active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis 607 and Aspergillus niger, [E. N. Azarowicz, J. E. Hughes & C. L. Perkins] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 532-536, Oct. '52
antiformin (hypochlorite preparation) and sputosol for homogenization of material used for microscopic and cultural demonstration, [W. Schmid] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**677-679, Nov. '52 G
antitubercular activity of organic (synthetic) compounds related to PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) in vitro, [J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **40:**1-5, Jan. '52
antituberculosis activity of heterocyclic nitroderivatives of benzoquinone, [G. Tappi & P. V. Forni] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44:**349-352, July-Aug. '52 I
bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis; comparison of culture method and guinea pig inoculation, [G. Bray & N. Kariger-London] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 323-328, Aug. '52 F
blood media for cultivation; effect of adding penicillin, [M. S. Tarshis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**628-633, Oct. '52
combined effects of isoniazid and streptomycin in vitro, [M. Aitoff & A. Salas] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 273-275, Aug. '52 F
comparative effects of streptomycin and of dihydrostreptomycin on growth of carrot tissue culture and on streptomycin-dependent tubercle bacilli, [G. Nétien, J. Viallier, M. Carraz & J. C. Kalb] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**400-401, Sept. '52 F
comparative study of certain modern culture mediums used for isolation of tubercle bacilli, [J. R. Calmels & H. Boisvert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**338-359, Sept. '52 F
comparative study of susceptibility of acid fast bacilli to streptomycin, PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid), neomycin and 4-acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, [A. H. K. Djang, E. Bogen & D. W. Will] Dis.Chest **22:**458-465, Oct. '52
comparison of cultivations from tracheal lavage liquid and gastric juice, [M. Suzuki] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3:**327-331, March '52
comparison of synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its streptomycin resistant variant, [A. Peterson & H. Pope] J.Bact. **64:**25-28, July '52
culture of bacilli from cerebrospinal fluid following enrichment on filtrating membrane, [B. Paccagnella & G. Curatola] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**xxvi-xxviii, April '52 I
demonstration of Mycobacteria by cataphoresis, [H. Hein] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**474-475, Aug. '52 G
discussion: acid-fast bacilli cultivation and diagnostic procedures, [R. E. Glover, S. D. Elek, P. Stuart & N. H. Hole] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**475-482, July '52; correction **45:**876, Oct. '52
disinfection of hands in tuberculosis laboratory; studies in vitro, [O. von Vietinghoff-Scheel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**679-680, Nov. '52 G [Addendum]
dissociation of bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties of isoniazid in vitro, [F. Tison] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83:**134-135, July '52 F
effect of age of eggs on sensitivity of modified

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
Löwenstein medium, [A. K. Hudgins & R. A. Patnode] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:809-811, Aug. '52
effect of antibiotics and chemotherapy on human Mycobacterium tuberculosis in embryonated hen egg; effect of p-aminosalicylic acid, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:598-601, June 27, '52 G
effect of 8-hydroxyquinoline in presence of metal ions on cultures, [W. Roth, E. Sorkin & H. Erlenmeyer] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:300-307, '52 G
effects of antibiotics and chemotherapeutics on human mycobacteria in embryonated hen egg; effect of isoniazid on tubercle bacilli, [F. Klose & H. Knothe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:893-895, Sept. 19, '52 G
effects of composition of medium on growth, morphology and virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. avium, [C. G. Fabricant, J. Fabricant & G. Knaysi] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:567-577, Nov. '52
effects of isonicotinic acid derivatives, [J. D. Aronson, S. L. Ehrlich & W. Flagg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**: 259-262, June '52
enzymatic effect of streptodornase-streptokinase, [F. J. Bassermann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:286-290, May '52 G
experimental studies on culture and metabolism, [J. Bassleer] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:205-220, June '52 F
experimental studies on tuberculostatic activity of trisubstituted acetic acids, [R. Prigge & L. Prigge-Kicksch] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 75-97, '51 G
growth determined by direct agar microscopy; initial growth of young and old cultures, [H. C. Engbæk] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**: 369-376, '52
growth of Mycobacteria; occurrence of arithmetic linear growth, [M. W. Fisher & W. F. Kirchheimer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:758-761, Dec. '52
growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis in agitated culture, [F. C. Kull & M. R. Grimm] J.Bact. **64**:431-432, Sept. '52
growth requirements of dysgonic and eugonic strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis, [W. B. Schaefer] J.Exper.Med. **96**:207-219, Sept. '52
in vitro action of antibiotics on Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparative study, [H. Vaccaro & G. Alonso] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:60-62, Jan.-April '52 I; Rev.méd.Chile **80**:280-284, May '52 S
in vitro action of isoniazid, [R. Knox, M. B. King & R. C. Woodroffe] Lancet **2**:854-858, Nov. 1, '52
in vitro action of isoniazid alone or combined with other substances, [M. Aitoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 130-134, July '52 F
in vitro activity of isoniazid, [V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:411-427, May '52 I
in vitro effect of isoniazid, [A. Masi, M. Dettori & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:361-368, June '52 I
isolation and chemistry of protein fraction; ability to sensitize cells, [F. B. Seibert & A. M. Fabrizio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:314-334, Sept. '52
isolation of M. tuberculosis by inoculation of yolk sac of embryonated eggs, [J. W. Brueck & G. J. Buddingh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 589-591, Aug.-Sept. '52
isolation of tuberculin-active substances from culture filtrates (human strain), [R. Herrmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:181-191, '52 G
laboratory studies of isonicotinic acid hydrazides (isoniazid), [B. M. Wagner, D. M. Kuhns & M. H. Fusillo] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1741-1745, Nov. '52
mode of action of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid on tubercle bacilli, [W. H. Wagner & H. Vonderbank] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst. (Hft.49) pp. 98-109, '51 G
new method for determining rate of growth, [A. Bekierkunst & T. Szulga] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 817-820, '52 Pol
new tubercle bacilli; Mycobacterium minetti; microbiologic and pathogenetic study, [G. Penso & others] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:491-548, '52 I
nitroguanylhydrazones of aldehydes: antitubercular activity, ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure, [W. D. Kumler & P. P. T. Sah] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:375-379, July '52
on membrane filters, [F. J. Pothmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:542-546, Sept. '52 G
preliminary treatment of tuberculous tissue for cultural examination, [U. Reuss] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:609-615, Oct. '52 G

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
question of antibiotic function of ascorbic acid in presence of tubercle bacilli, [R. Levi] Minerva med. **1**:1038-1041, May 17, '52 I
rapid method for determination of streptomycin sensitivity, [A. Bekierkunst, M. Mordarskiego, T. Szulga & A. Jedrzejewskiej] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:461-465, '52 Pol
relationship of streptomycin sensitivity of M. tuberculosis to action of hydrazines of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [M. H. Fusillo, B. M. Wagner & D. M. Kuhns] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:484-486, Sept. '52
reliability of laryngeal swab cultures for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [S. Roald & O. K. Thomassen] Nord.med. **48**:1619-1620, Nov. 21, '52 N
respiration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis cultured in Dubos medium, [L. Luria] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:161-189, March-April '52 I
S.A.P.C. strain in mixed cultures with Staphylococci or coli bacteria, [G. Gillissen & S. Carlson] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:444-452, Aug. 31, '52 G
sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid in relation to streptomycin resistance, [A. Rosa, E. Raspi & M. La Placa] Bull.sc.med. **124**: 200-203, July-Sept. '52 I
sensitivity to isoniazid, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:760-761, June '52 F
significance of time elapsed sinced mailing of samples for growth of cultures, [T. Aaneland] Nord.med. **48**:1304-1306, Sept. 19, '52 N
streptomycin sensitivity test, [K. A. Jensen] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:306-307, May '52 G
study of culture filtrates of pathogenic fungi and yeasts for tuberculostatic properties, [H. F. Lee & E. Sewell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:623-625, Nov. '52
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) on M. tuberculosis: in vitro studies, [I. C. Chopra & K. C. Gupta] Indian J.M. Res. **39**:523-526, Oct. '51
titration of strains of tubercle bacilli against isoniazid, [D. A. Mitchison] Lancet **2**:858-860, Nov. 1, '52
toxic effect of penicillin, [J. R. Fallin, R. A. Patnode & A. K. Hudgins] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:703-705, July '52
tubercle bacillus in resected pulmonary lesions, [F. Beck & D. Yegian] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:44-51, July '52
tuberculostatic activity and heavy metal complex formation of p-aminosalicylic acid and its derivatives, [R. Bönicke & W. Reif] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:379-386, '52 G
tuberculostatic activity of some pyrrole-azo-derivatives in vitro, [N. Muić, D. Sudić & D. Fleš] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:141-151, '52
tuberculostatic activity of 2 soluble derivatives of benzaldehyde-thiosemicarbazone (idrotiobicina and solvoteben), [N. Rist & A. Portella] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **31**:318-320, July-Aug. '52 F
tuberculostatic effects of viomycin; in vitro and in vivo study, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & C. Chenet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:187-206, '51 F
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meninges, tuberculosis
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
in urine, further studies on improved demonstration of tubercle bacilli in urine and punctates by means of membrane filtration, [R. Trompke & E. Kröger] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:1-16, '52 G
various effects of streptomycin on pulmonary tuberculosis lesions; supermicroscopic studies of tubercle bacilli from patients with renal tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin, [M. Valdés & E. de la Peña] Med.clin. **19**:89-99, Aug. '52 S
with special consideration of experimental renal tuberculosis in guinea pig, [W. Maassen & R. Schürmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:656-677, '52 G
metabolism, experimental studies, [J. Bassleer] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:205-220, June '52 F
intermediary metabolism of Mycobacteria; cytochromes of tubercle bacilli (human, bovine and avian) and of Mycobacterium phlei, [A. Andrejew & A. J. Rosenberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:279-283, '52 F
metabolism of carbohydrate and inorganic substances of tubercle bacilli, [K. Konno] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:275-293, March '52

TUBERCLE BACILLI, metabolism--Continued
virulent and avirulent mycobacteria, [N. B. Holmgren & G. P. Youmans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:416-435, Oct. '52
morphology, [H. Harmsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:817-819, Sept. 15, '52 G
demonstration of nucleal equivalents, [F. J. Bassermann] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:104-105, May 12, '52 G
staining, detection and acid-fast forms of tubercle bacilli in sputum in relation to varying staining conditions in Ziehl-Neelsen stain, [K. Misawa] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:307-325, March '52
fluorescence microscopy (Auramine method) in study of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients with silicotuberculosis, [G. Saita & C. di Naro] Med.lavoro **43**:291-297, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
fluorescence microscopy; evaluation of efficacy as compared with Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining with carbolfuchsin (phenolfuchsin solution), [A. Fors Carbonell] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6**:440-449, July-Sept. '52 S
influence of tissue fixatives and other various fluids upon staining of acid-fast bacilli, [Y. Oike, M. Suzuki & M. Toshima] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:295-305, March '52
morphologic modifications of tubercle bacilli by streptomycin with special respect to Benda-Urquia staining method for demonstrating streptomycin resistance, [B. Erber] Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**: 257-267, May-June '52 I
new application of surface active agents in bacterial physiology; staining of tubercle bacilli without use of heat, [J. Desbordes, E. Fournier & C. Guyotjeannin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:268-270, Aug. '52 F
reaction of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to neutral red, [F. Ingrao & C. Vetere] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:333-345, ['52] I
spectroscopic study of staining by neutral red; use as test of virulence, [J. Viallier & J. Tigaud] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:402-404, Sept. '52 F
strains, colonial morphology in primary culture of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis isolated from sputa, [M. T. I. Cronin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 347-357, Aug.-Sept. '52
types, differentiation of fresh isolated strains of human and bovine tubercle bacilli in cultures and in rabbit experiments, [E. Mitscherlich] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:375-382, '52 G
further studies on differentiation of types, [E. Saxer & H. Vonarburg] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 474-478, '52 G
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
viability, acceleration procedure for determination of streptomycin resistance for paucibillary products, [A. M. Schlesinger] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:478-481, '52 F
action of drugs on intracellular tubercle bacilli, [G. B. Mackaness] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:429-446, July '52
action of isoniazid on intracellular tubercle bacilli, [G. B. Mackaness & N. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:125-133, Aug. '52
altered growth characteristics of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:626-628, Nov. '52
antituberculous activity of isoniazid in mice; creation of resistant strains in vitro, [N. Rist, F. Grumbach, Mme. S. Cals & J. Riebel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:757-760, June '52 F
aromatic disulfide compounds with tuberculocidal activity, [H. Wojahn & I. Lerch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:455-460, Oct. '52 G
biology in necrotic lesions, [D. Yegian] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:629-631, Nov. '52
comparative studies on determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli from sputum; direct method in cover glass cultures and indirect method in pure cultures on egg medium, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:417-431, '52 G
critical remarks and experimental studies on determination of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents, [W. Herrmann, K. Hoffmann & O. Schriever] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:432-442, '52 G
development of resistance to chemotherapeutics, [P. Bünger] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:293-298, May '52 G
dissociation of bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties of isoniazid in vitro, [F. Tison] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:134-135, July '52 F
effect of ascorbic acid, [L. Barilli, M. Paradiso & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:334-338, May '52 I

TUBERCLE BACILLI, viability--Continued
effect of isoniazid on streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from pathologic material, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1053-1054, Aug. 11, '52 I
effect of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, [B. Friedman, L. Sale, Jr. & A. Goldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:53-56, July '52
effects of TAB (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine and of DT (diphtheria-tetanus) toxoid on vitality of tubercle bacilli and on experimental infection, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **4**:213-229, '51 F
isoniazid resistance of tubercle bacilli in vitro, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 706-707, July 5, '52 F
multiplication of tubercle bacilli within normal phagocytes in tissue culture, [E. Suter] J.Exper.Med. **96**:137-150, Aug. '52
occurrence of human type tubercle bacilli (H37Rv) resistant to isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in culture not previously exposed to drug, [A. G. Karlson & Y. Ikemi] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:239-240, June 4, '52
practical method for testing resistance to streptomycin, [K. N. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **47**: 815-817, June 13, '52 Da
practical method for testing resistance to streptomycin, [G. Stakemann & K. N. Rasmussen] Nord.med. **47**:813-815, June 13, '52 Da
primary and secondary chemoresistance of tubercle bacilli and significance for clinical course of tuberculosis, [G. Veltman] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 859-863, Sept. 12, '52 G
problems and significance of resistance of tubercle bacilli to chemotherapeutics, [A. Schmiedel] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:58-68, '52 G
rapid chemical test of total viability for suspensions, [H. M. Vandiviere, W. H. Gentry & H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:95-98, July '52
resistance to isoniazid, [N. Rist] Presse méd. **60**: 806-807, May 31, '52 F
resistance to streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); practical aspects, [K. Unholtz] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:451-459, Aug. '52 G
resistance with respect to isoniazid, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:141-142, March-April '52 I
variations of sensitivity to antibiotics in liquid culture media, [P. J. Coletsos] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:491-498, Oct. '52 F
virulence, metabolism of virulent and avirulent mycobacteria, [N. B. Holmgren & G. P. Youmans] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:416-435, Oct. '52
oxidation of benzoic acid by Mycobacteria; metabolism of postulated intermediates in benzoate oxidation chain by 4 avirulent and 2 virulent organisms, [G. R. Gale] J.Bact. **64**:131-135, July '52
pathogenic potency of BCG bacilli for hamster, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:378-384, June 25, '52 F
pathogenicity for hamster, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:569-575, Sept. 25, '52 F
spectroscopic study of staining of mycobacteria by neutral red; use as test of virulence, [J. Viallier & J. Tigaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:402-404, Sept. '52 F

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN
tuberculinic property of urine in patients treated with isoniazid, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:143-144, March-April '52 I
allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
Calmette-Guérin: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, inhibition by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of cytotoxic activity of PPD (purified protein derivative of tuberculin) on tuberculin-hypersensitive cells in tissue culture, [R. H. Leahy & H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **96**:549-554, Dec. '52
isolation of tuberculin-active substances from culture filtrates of tubercle bacilli (human strain), [R. Herrmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:181-191, '52 G
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; Uvea, tuberculosis
toxicity, industrial allergic disease, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **21**:259-264, July-Aug. '52 I

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
Braeuning's contribution to tuberculosis research, [F. Ickert] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**193-200, '52 G
general aspects, [B. Kattentidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:** 21-34, '52 G
in Uganda; short survey, [W. S. Gilmour] East African M.J. **29:**381-402, Sept. '52
medical progress, [D. S. King] New England J.Med. **247:**718-725, Nov. 6, '52
meteorotropic manifestations in rheumatism and tuberculosis in relation to foehn-like conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**208-212, March 1, '52 G
modern aspects, [C. Fraga] Clin.tisiol. **7:**121-132, March-April '52 P
problem, [R. E. Teague] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**759-761, Aug. '52
what we expect from tuberculosis surveys of admissions to general hospitals, [F. M. F. Meixner] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**113-116, July '52
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
allergic meningoencephalitis of tuberculous origin, [M. Sorrentino & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **7:**113-122, May '52 I
allergic processes lack qualified foci, [P. L. Tanzi & A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**449-452, June '52 I
allergic tissue variations in patient with localized cutaneous tuberculosis following fistulization of adenopathy and in relation to its therapy (streptomycin and amithiozone), [X. Vilanova & C. Cardenal] Actas dermo-sif. **43:**546-553, March '52 S
alternate pleurocutaneous allergic syndrome; case, [O. F. de Gouveia] Arq.brasil.med. **42:**261-272, July-Aug. '52 P
anaphylactic shock due to inhalation of dead bacilli; review of literature, [E. Rist] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**341-348, June 25, '52 F
anatomicoclinical studies relative to allergic exudative processes of primary cycle, [P. L. Tanzi & A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**523-539, July '52 I
cardiac changes in experimental tuberculosis with remarks on problem of infectious allergic inflammation, [O. Koch & R. Buchholz] Arch.path. Anat. **321:**637-651, '52 G
effect of splenectomy in chronic experimental tuberculosis with reference to cutaneous allergy and leukocyte variations, [G. Greco & C. Marino] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**292-303, July-Aug. '52 I
formation of phlyctena in experimental animal and in human; allergy and tuberculous conjunctivitis, [W. Riehm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. (Allergie-Beil.) **77:**16-18, Oct. 10, '52 G
occurrence of focal tuberculoid lesions in experimental serum sickness, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**109-123, Aug. '52
perifocal hemorrhages in pulmonary tuberculosis and their interpretation; doctrine of pathergy, [R. Rössle] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**240-248, '52 G
revaluation of significance, [J. A. Amadeo] Bol.Asoc. méd.Puerto Rico **44:**384-391, Oct. '52
study of allergy by means of BCG reaction (using killed bacilli), [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**352-353, June 10-17, '52 F
tuberculosis of guinea pigs by lymph node inoculation; study of allergy, [P. Gastinel & Y. Coutel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**393-397, Sept. '52 F
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
antigenic substances of old tuberculin, reacting in complement fixation test, [T. Sindo, K. Wakakura & I. Komine] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**97-107, April '52
new experiences with filtrate of aqueous suspension of tubercle bacilli, [C. Sipos] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**325-331, '51 F
specific characteristics of antigens, [M. Panisset] Union méd.Canada **81:**1081-1087, Sept. '52 F
associations, place of tuberculosis societies in Italian health organization; reforms carried out by Provincial Antituberculosis Society of Milan, [M. Belli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**437-449, July '52 I
avian: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, clinical aspects of phases of hematogenous dissemination, [W. Löffler & G. Jaccard] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**482-498, '52 G
TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in--Continued
investigation of bacillemia in tuberculosis of cattle, [J. Verge, P. Davenas & J. Dabrigeon] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**442-448, '52 F
significance of hematogenous dissemination for development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Haefliger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**446-454, '52 G
tubercle bacilli in hematomata, [J. G. Goudie] J. Path.& Bact. **64:**417-419, April '52
tubercle bacilli in menstrual blood; treatment with streptomycin, [W. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah **43:** 7, July 15, '52
blood in, action of p-aminosalicylic acid on hematologic formula of tuberculous patient, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & P. Zivy] Sang **23:**616-618, '52 F
behavior of hemocoagulation and hemostasis test in group of pulmonary tuberculosis patients treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**77-79, Jan.-April '52 I
behavior of hemolytic complement function with reference to plasma protein formation in human tuberculosis, [R. Hoene & G. Sabel] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**389-398, May 1, '52 G
behavior of prothrombin time in course of tuberculostatic therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; effects of rutin, [R. Haizmann & B. Blickle] Deutsches med.J. **3:**294-297, July 15, '52 G
blood pyruvic acid in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; variations following thoracoplasty, pulmonary exeresis and administration of thiamine, [A. Picco & A. Masenti] Arch.sc.med. **93:**493-508, June '52 I
blood serum in pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis; electrophoretic studies, [J. Pätiälä & M. Turunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**1-12, '52
cadmium reaction and prognostic diagnostic value in various forms of tuberculosis in comparison to blood sedimentation reaction, [E. Wiesner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**802-807, Oct. 10, '52 G
effect of isoniazid on coagulability of blood in vivo, [R. Marzo & E. Scoles] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**407-410, May '52 I
effect of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy on prothrombin concentration, [R. Gordin, K. Nordström & N. Riska] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**183-190, '52
effect of splenectomy in chronic experimental tuberculosis with reference to cutaneous allergy and leukocyte variations, [G. Greco & C. Marino] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**292-303, July-Aug. '52 I
granulogram in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Lenci & F. d'Andrea] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**175-183, May-June '52 I
hematologic medullary picture in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [B. Besta & G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59:**1213-1222, Sept. 15, '52 I
hematologic studies of patients treated with isoniazid, [R. J. Brea] Hoja tisiol. **12:**139-140, June '52 S
hexosamine content of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Christensen & M. Faber] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **26:**212-217, '52
humoral blood picture during isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Heinrich & S. Nagorny] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**658-661, Oct. '52 G
hypoprothrombinemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. C. Richter & J. Benthaus] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**745-747, Aug. 8, '52 G
isoniazid therapy; clinicoroentgenologic, hematomedullar and biologic studies, [P. Maroncelli & G. C. Salvatori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**925-933, July 14, '52 I
leukocytic reaction provoked by short waves; application in evaluation of active hilus gland tuberculosis, [E. Maier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**656-659, July 15, '52 G
lymphocytometria in female genital tuberculosis, [N. Garra] Bull.sc.med. **124:**189-191, April-June '52 I
plasma cells in sternal marrow in relation to serum globulin changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Mährlein] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**782-789, Sept. 1, '52 G
problems of thiosemicarbazone therapy with special consideration of checking of blood sedimentation, [J. Paczowsky] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 229-232, March 1, '52 G
protein crasis and eucolloidity in patients with cutaneous and genital tuberculosis during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [A. Amorati, A. Longhi & L. Roversi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**89-96, '52 I
relation between serum complement and plasma electrophoretic fraction levels in human tuberculosis, [G. Pitner & L. C. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**69-73, Oct. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in--Continued
serum proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Felder] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:591-598, Oct. '52 G
study of hemoglobin metabolism in 15 patients with serious and developing pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:86-88, Jan.-April '52 I
value of indirect granulodiagnosis (Benda method) in tuberculous disorders, [N. d'Eramo & U. M. Serafini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1067-1070, Aug. 11, '52 I
variations of Schilling hemogram and Arneth formula following antibiotic therapy, [C. Giova] Riforma med. **66**:605-606, May 31, '52 I
Velez index in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Sbragia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:863-865, June 30, '52 I

bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
bovine tuberculosis due to inoculation; question of occupational disease or accident, [Verne, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:304-311, July-Sept. '52 F
comparison of potencies and specificities of human and bovine tuberculins, [L. A. Baisden, A. B. Larsen & T. H. Vardaman] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**:338-344, July '52
human tuberculosis of bovine origin, [G. Cuvier] Presse méd. **60**:788, May 24, '52 F
in Turkey, [T. I. Gökce] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2395-2398, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
investigation of bacillemia in tuberculosis of cattle, [J. Verge, P. Davenas & J. Dabrigeon] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:442-448, '52 F

Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
acute allergic panmyelopathy following BCG vaccination, [F. Küster] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:604-605, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Wolk's article]
acute allergic panmyelopathy following BCG vaccination, [H. Wissler] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:605-607, Oct. '52 G [Comment on Wolk's article]
appreciation of protective value, [J. D. & C. F. Aronson] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:613-634, '52 F; Presse méd. **60**:1074-1075, July 26, '52 F
as method of research, [P. Borrie] Brit.J.Dermat. **64**:357-360, Oct. '52
attempts to increase tuberculin hypersensitivity following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [K. Sipos & G. Jáksó] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:73-80, '52 G
basis of immunity in vaccination with living bacilli (BCG) and dead bacilli (A.I.P., anatuberculin I. Petragnani); deduction from comparative study in dog, [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:263-274, April '52 I
BCG by digestive route with original Calmette-Guérin technic; significance; intensive vaccination; late results, [L. Sayé] Tórax **1**:175-184, Aug. '52 S
BCG vaccination and tuberculin reaction, [E. Lorenz & K. Quaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:577-580, Aug. 15, '52 G
"becegitis" and hamster, [P. Hauduroy & W. Rosset] Presse méd. **60**:981, June 28, '52 F
behavior of Mitsuda reaction in tuberculosis following oral BCG, [A. C. de M. Passos & others] Rev.brasil. leprol. **20**:1-19, March '52 P
Boeck's sarcoid: use of BCG vaccine, [M. S. Harris & C. Shore] Dis.Chest **22**:159-162, Aug. '52
by gastric route since 1930, [P. Domingo] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16**:191-208, April-June '52 S
change of lepromin reaction due to calmetization; study in Santa Terezinha School, [N. de S. Campos] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:335-367, May '52 P
charts of families in which older nonvaccinated children died of tuberculosis and younger children were vaccinated, [Edmond Sergent & Mme. H. Ducros-Rougebief] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:178-197, June '52 F
complications following intracutaneous immunization of infants, [J. I. de Bruijne, S. van Creveld, J. R. Prakken & M. R. H. Stoppelman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2675-2681, Oct. 25, '52 Du
development of tuberculin allergy in human bodies inoculated with heat-killed BCG (Calmette-Guérin) suspended in paraffin oil or peanut oil, [K. Kanai, T. Hashimoto & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:65-73, April '52
enlarged hilar and paratracheal glands following vaccination, [L. D. Richards & L. Steingold] Brit.J. Tuberc. **46**:163-165, July '52
ever-continuing search for immunity, [J. A. Myers] Postgrad.Med. **12**:101-117, Aug.; 264-282, Sept.; 469-488, Nov. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
experiences in national BCG scheme, [J. St. P. Cowell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 358-371, Aug.-Sept. '52
experimental studies of BCG, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina, México **32**:292-324, July 10, '52 S
experimental studies on efficacy, [E. Helmert] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:193-199, June 30, '52 G
experimental studies on efficacy, [K. Tabeyi, T. Shiomi & T. Fukazawa] Hyogo J.M.Sc. **1**:101-118, Jan. '52
experimental study of protection afforded by living and dead vaccine; experience with dogs protected by BCG (Wallgren-Weill-Hallé type) and by Petragnani anatuberculin (V.P.S. and V.D.S. type), [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **34**:137-237, March '52 I
failures, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:791-792, Aug. 2, '52 G [Comment on von Deschwanden's article]; reply by von Deschwanden **82**:881, Aug. 30, '52 G
first results of mass vaccination in India, [K. S. Ranganathan] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:62-68, Feb. '52
five years of vaccination in Department of Nord, [C. Gernez-Rieux & B. Le Bourdellès] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:277-280, May 6-13, '52 F
genesis of ulcers of inoculation following vaccinations, [F. Riebschlager] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:361-368, June '52 S
hemagglutination reaction following vaccination in human subjects, [R. R. Haley, W. N. Davey, J. Adcock & C. R. Owen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:58-62, July '52
in Bogotá, [L. C. Correal Rubio] Rev.Clín.Marly **13**:35-39, June '52 S
in children exposed to contagion, [A. Mac Dowell Filho] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:165-170, May-June '52 P
in children; modern aspects, [P. Lowys] Pédiatrie **41**:825-834, '52 F
in military and premilitary schools; observations and results, [R. Sohier, J. Grégoire, A. Darbon & J. Fontaine] Rev.immunol. **16**:177-193, '52 F
in persons with positive tuberculin reactions, [J. Silveira] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:445-450, Aug. '52 G
in school for nurses and social workers, [A. Courcoux] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:349-353, June 25, '52 F
in Tasmania, [G. Sibthorpe] M.J.Australia **2**:301-303, Aug. 30, '52
in Uruguay, [R. Gorlero Bacigalupi] Tórax **1**:185-198, Aug. '52
intradermal vaccination in México, D. F., [M. Jiménez] Gac.méd.México **82**:107-123, '52 S
inunction and label methods, observation on school children, [Y. Oike & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:283-289, Aug. 25, '52
nutrition, tuberculosis and vaccination in Timor, [V. M. Oppers] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:227-240, Sept. '52
of Kenya Africans (mostly school children); follow up one year after vaccination, [H. Stott] East African M.J. **29**:369-379, Sept. '52
of newborn infants of tuberculous mothers, [H. Jentgens] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:667-669, Nov. '52 G
present status, [L. Sayé] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16**:187-190, April-June '52 S
present status of oral vaccination, [J. Rosemberg] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:15-30, July '52
pulmonary changes and active tuberculosis following vaccination, [W. Heesen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:12-21, '52 G
question of mode of action, [C. Waitz] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:193-201, March 31, '52 G
reaction to devitalized vaccine, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:127-133, June '52 F
recent comments on vaccination, [P. Domingo] Rev. cubana pediat. **24**:501-529, Sept. '52
right age for premunition, [B. Weill-Hallé] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:373-375, June 24-July 1, '52 F
role of specific immunization in campaign against tuberculosis, [C. A. Urquijo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:219-222, July 15, '52 S
scarification method, [E. F. Krohn] Nord.med. **48**:1492-1493, Oct. 24, '52 N
secondary effects of administration of vaccine, [D. P. R. Keizer & M. R. Heynsius van den Berg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1589-1594, June 28, '52 Du
sensitization to lepromin induced experimentally with BCG, [N. Olmos Castro] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:221-228, April-June '52

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization--Continued
significance of tuberculin allergy as control of efficacy, [R. Gorlero Bacigalupi] Hoja tisiol. **12:**174-187, June '52 S
significance of tuberculin skin reaction in antituberculous vaccine assay, [R. W. Sarber & M. J. Hemans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**351-356, Sept. '52
so-called negative phase in vaccination of guinea pigs, [E. Grosso] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**344-352, July-Aug. '52 I
standardization of BCG, [D. M. Cardoso, G. Nazário, J. P. do Amaral & W. F. Almeida] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20:**583-592, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
statistical conclusions on efficacy of immunization during 25 years in Greece, [M. E. Perdicologos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**816-822, '52 F
studies of purified tuberculin fraction in testing BCG-vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, [K. Birkhaug, M. C. Pangborn & E. H. Cummerow] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:**335-344, Sept. '52
study of allergy by means of BCG reaction (using killed bacilli), [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136:**352-353, June 10-17, '52 F
superinfection therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with intracutaneous injection of virulent tubercle bacilli and BCG vaccination, [W. Böhme] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**102-106, '52 G [Comment on Crecelius' articles]
tuberculin allergy after vaccination, [A. Evjen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**423-426, July 1, '52 N
tuberculin and vaccination reactions following immunization, [W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1748-1754, July 19, '52 Du
tuberculin tests and Calmette-Guérin vaccination in Godthaab and Frederikshaab medical districts in Greenland in 1949, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk. læger **114:**805-808, June 19, '52 Da
tuberculosis infection in village classroom; problem of prophylactic vaccination, [W. Henkel] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107:**134-142, '52 G
tuberculous pathology of vaccinated subjects, [V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**453-459, June '52 I
tuberculous pulmonary infiltration as sequel, [T. James] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**166-167, July '52
two cases of "tuberculous" abscess formation following vaccination, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & V. Eskelund] Ugesk.læger **114:**1251-1252, Sept. 11, '52 Da
vaccinal reactions and tuberculous diseases observed after vaccination, [A. Delachaux & P. Jaquier] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**203-212, '52 F

cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer

climatology in: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
forest day camps for convalescent patients near Halle, [W. Tetzner] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**240-248, '52 G

clinics, ambulant therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in tuberculosis dispensary, [W. Rehberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**235-240, '52 G
annual report of dispensary in Jena and Jena County for years 1949 to 1951, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**305-315, '52 G
bronchiectasis as seen in ambulant clinic service; follow-up study of 49 cases over minimum period of 9 years, [A. McKim] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**457-476, Oct. '52
collecting clinical data in chest clinic, [P. Stradling] Tubercle **33:**266-272, Sept. '52
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hansen's disease; history and installation of tuberculosis clinic, [S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20:**29-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
dispensary as basis of tuberculosis campaign, [J. B. de Mello] Clin.tisiol. **7:**223-226, March-April '52 P
function of chest clinic, [A. King] M.J.Australia **2:**151-152, Aug. 2, '52
Hellmuth Uirici and his tuberculosis clinic Waldhaus Sommerfeld, [H. Amschler] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**348-350, '52 G
prognosis of exudative pleurisy based on author's studies at medical clinic and municipal hospitals of Jena and tuberculosis dispensary of Jena-Stadtroda, [H. Gerth] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**335-347, '52 G
significance of mass roentgenography for tuberculosis control; results in tuberculosis dispensaries in Kiel in Schleswig-Holstein, [E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**23-36, '52 G

complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
associated sarcoidosis; case, [C. Abaoğlu & V. Göksel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**594-600, '51 T
cobalt therapy of hypochromic anemia associated with tuberculosis, [H. Trautwein & H. Beyer] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**584-587, Sept. '52 G
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in Hansen's disease; history and installation of tuberculosis clinic, [S. de O. Lima] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20:**29-38, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
position of anal fistula in tuberculous pathology, [V. Nitti & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**540-553, July '52 I
shock therapy in tuberculous insane, [A. Donnadieu & F. Perrens] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**901-905, Oct. '52 F
tonsillectomy and tuberculosis, [Dumont] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39:**137-153, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
tuberculosis and purpura, [P. Ellman & J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**214-222, Oct. '52
tuberculosis associated with hemorrhagic diathesis, [B. Beler & B. Orhun] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**247-256, '52 T
tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, [F. R. Hendeles] Tubercle **33:**201-205, July '52

congenital: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis

conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission

constitution in, tuberculosis mortality in sanatorium with reference to constitution and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [H. Malluche] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**183-193, '52 G

diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes

diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
anisotropic nonsilicious crystalline inclusions in dysgerminoma of tuberculoid appearance, [R. E. Potts] J.Clin.Path. **5:**239-243, Aug. '52
bacteriologic diagnosis, [D. S. Palazzo] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40:**167-169, June '52 S
bacteriologic diagnosis; comparison of culture method and guinea pig inoculation, [G. Bray & N. Kariger-London] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**323-328, Aug. '52 F
effect of preliminary treatment of tuberculous material on reliability of demonstration of tubercle bacilli by culture and animal inoculation, [E. Mitscherlich, U. Reuss & S. Gürtürk] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158:**97-103, May 12, '52 G
fluorescence microscopy; evaluation of efficacy as compared with Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining with carbolfuchsin (phenolfuchsin solution), [A. Fors Carbonell] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **6:**440-449, July-Sept. '52 S
further studies on improved demonstration of tubercle bacilli in urine and punctates by means of membrane filtration, [R. Trompke & E. Kröger] Arch. klin.Chir. **271:**1-16, '52 G
refinements in diagnosis of early tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:**1441-1444, Nov. '52
tuberculosis examinations of personnel of Copenhagen schools, 1944-1950, [K. Bojlen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1108-1109, Aug. 14, '52 Da
use of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) diagnostic test; comparison with tuberculin test, [H. Boiron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**153-156, '52 F
use of guinea pigs and golden hamster, [Eskuchen] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**356-358, June '52 G

dispensaries: See Tuberculosis, clinics

economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
assessment of fitness for work in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. M. Brieger] Tubercle **33:**160-174, June '52
economic significance of serial roentgen examinations in Württemberg district, [E. Schrag] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**233-234, '52 G
hospitalization of tuberculous North Africans, [P. Bourgeois & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**527-540, '52 F
medicosocial study on tuberculous North Africans living in Parisian region, [A. Courcoux & Anezo] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**518-527, '52 F
nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients, [W. M. Robson] Brit.M.J. **2:**933-934, Oct. 25, '52
occupational therapy and rehabilitation for work of patients; 6 years of requalification at Camerlata, [F. Giura] Folia med. **35:**393-412, July '52 I
Papworth settlement for readjustment to work, [O. Clarke] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**363-367, June '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects--Continued
patient after resectional surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis; socio-economic appraisal of Sea View Hospital surgical follow-up clinic, [B. J. Kesner & F. G. Dunlevy] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:107-113, April '52
present concepts of rehabilitation, [R. K. Oliver] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:40-44, Aug. '52
problem of social services for patients from point of view of lung specialist, [Steinhaeuser] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:550-556, Sept. '52 G
psychologic aspects of after-care in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. D. Wittkower] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:131-135, July '52
rehabilitation program of International Refugee Organization of American Occupation Zone in Germany, [H. Grätz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:157-170, '52 G
role of sanatoriums in readjustment to work, [V. Baroni] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:202-206, March-April '52 I
small "shadow carriers" and aptitude for work, [J. Feldman & J. U. A. Campos] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:97-103, March-April '52 P
social assistance to patients and their families, [F. Roy] Union méd.Canada **81**:1205-1207, Oct. '52 F
social hygienic problems in development of tuberculosis care, [E. Schröder] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:5-12, '52 G
tuberculosis and work, [M. Fröhlich] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:200-210, '52 G
tuberculosis of North Africans in northern France, [A. Wigniolle] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:540-549, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
account of department of phthisiology of Civil Hospital of Udine during 1951, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7**:279-284, May-June '52 I
among American Negroes, [P. Croce] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:681-696, Aug. '52 I
aspects of activities of polyclinic and associated bronchopulmonary section, revealed by statistics, [G. Grebe Hernandez] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:133-142, April-June '52 S
campaign in Finland, [J. J. Peumery] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:366-373, '52 F
epidemiologic curve; review of literature, [F. Segarra Obiol & L. Martí Persiva] Med.clin. **19**:270-274, Oct. '52 S
epidemiologic hygienic observations on etiology of contagious pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Ickert & A. Keutzer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:12-17, '52 G
epidemiology in Turkey, [E. Berthet, A. Mochi, M. Berker & F. Erhat] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:125-129, '52 T
extrapulmonary tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Burgos & M. Temiño] Rev. españ.tuberc. **21**:411-426, July '52 S
frequency in personnel of tuberculosis hospitals, [C. A. Bancalari & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:6-32, '52 S
in Greenland, [P. B. Gravesen] Ugesk.læger **114**:801-805, June 19, '52 Da
in medical and dental students; study at Guy's Hospital, [A. Batty Shaw] Lancet **2**:400-404, Aug. 30, '52
in mental hospitals, [B. T. Mann] Brit.M.J. **1**:1228-1229, June 7, '52
in Polanco (Spain); record according to sex as unit of measure of influence on occurrence of familial tuberculosis, [F. Gallego Barcina] Rev.san.e hig. púb. **26**:125-138, March-April '52 S
in Viet Nam, [P. Amouroux] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:827-851, '52 F
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among employees of tuberculosis hospitals, [E. X. Mikol, R. Horton, N. S. Lincoln & A. M. Stokes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:16-27, July '52
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in group continuously observed and periodically re-examined, [F. D. Gomez & A. A. Piaggio] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:1-15, July '52
medicosocial study on tuberculous North Africans living in Parisian region, [A. Courcoux & Anezo] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:518-527, '52 F
morbidity following gastric resection for ulcer, [P. Skjelbred & A. Drabløs] Nord.med. **48**:1204-1206, Aug. 29, '52 N
national solidarity in campaign, [G. B. Migliori] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:266-271, May-June '52 I
newest development in West Germany, [K. Freudenberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:869-874, Sept. 12, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
of North Africans in northern France, [A. Wigniolle] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:540-549, '52 F
positive roentgenographic findings for 1948 Washington mass survey; 2 year status, [H. M. Payne, P. Enterline & J. Heuck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:548-566, Nov. '52
problem in general hospital, [T. Cervià] Rev.españ. tuberc. **21**:165-168, March '52 S
problem in province of Santa Fe, [V. J. Caffer & H. L. Birollo] An.med.púb. **4**:91-109, Jan.-June '52 S
problem of exogenous reinfections in former patients; comparative study of morbidity in sanatorium employees, formerly tuberculous or not, [G. Rocher & H. Seguin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:482-503, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in Rhondda Fach; interim report of survey of mining community, [A. L. Cochrane, J. G. Cox & T. F. Jarman] Brit.M.J. **2**:843-853, Oct. 18, '52
pulmonary tuberculosis of aged in dispensary, [A. J. Abad] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:70-73, '52 S
qualitative analysis of tuberculous morbidity in relation to time in contagious environment, [G. Babolini & P. Marconi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:475-491, June '52 I
reported morbidity; United States, 1949-1951, [R. J. Anderson & H. L. Sauer] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:1101-1108, Nov. '52
statistical conclusions on efficacy of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization during 25 years in Greece, [M. E. Perdicologos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:816-822, '52 F
survey of tuberculosis of kidney in relation to tuberculosis in general, [A. Beskow] Acta tuberc.scandinav.(supp.31) pp. 3-169, '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; undetected seedbed in tuberculosis, [E. M. Medlar] New York J.Med. **52**:1987-1989, Aug. 15, '52
therapy of tuberculosis in patients with leprosy; mortality due to pulmonary tuberculosis in Curupaiti; mortality, morbidity and prophylaxis of tuberculosis among leprosy patients, [S. de O. Lima] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20**:105-118, March-April '52 P
tuberculin survey in County Offaly; environmental and epidemiologic analysis, [M. P. Flynn] J.Irish M.A. **31**:312-320, Nov. '52
tuberculosis epidemiology in families of patients recovered from tuberculosis and in groups of elementary pupils around Naples, [P. Marconi, G. Curci & G. Galzerano] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:512-520, June '52 I
tuberculosis survey in largest mental hospitals of province of Quebec; measures for control and specific prevention of this disease, [A. Frappier & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:242-251, June '52
tuberculous infection in light of tuberculin matriculation, [T. Gedde-Dahl] Am.J.Hyg. **56**:139-214, Sept. '52
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
effect of iodized oil (lipiodol) bronchography on subsequent course of pulmonary tuberculosis; review with study of 49 cases, [V. Marchese, K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:699-721, Dec. '52
evolution in dispensary patients, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **12**:281-298, Sept. '52 S
evolution of syndromes of tuberculous impregnation according to investigation on 137 cases, [R. Burnand] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:312-329, '52 F
new conceptions of pathogenesis, [C. Fortier & G. Favez] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:953-954, Sept. 20, '52 F
pathogenesis, [W. Rothmund] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:424-428, July '52 G
physiologic and traumatic causes of tuberculosis, [A. L'Espérance] Union méd.Canada **81**:828-831, July '52 F
primary and secondary chemoresistance of tubercle bacilli and significance for clinical course, [G. Veltman] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:859-863, Sept. 12, '52 G
reactivation of focus of primary infection by repeated cutireactions, [A. Balmès, R. Oulès & F. Camps] Marseille-méd. **89**:103-104, '52 F
slum tuberculosis, [I. Willner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:361-363, Aug. '52
Staphylococci and antihyaluronidases; sero-bacteriologic and clinical investigation with special reference to tuberculosis, [S. Bergqvist] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.267) **143**:1-80, '52
experimental, apparatus for air-borne infection of mice, [G. Middlebrook] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:105-110, May '52

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental--Continued
"becegitis" and hamster, [P. Hauduroy & W. Rosset] Presse méd. **60**:981, June 28, '52 F
differentiation of fresh isolated strains of human and bovine tubercle bacilli in cultures and in rabbit experiments, [E. Mitscherlich] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 375-382, '52 G
effect of bile and of dehydrocholic acid on intensification of tuberculin reaction and of specific lesions in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Kadłubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:633-634, '52 Pol
effect of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on resistance to toxins of tubercle bacilli, [E. Tonutti & S. Fetzer] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2161-2168, Oct. 24, '52 G
effect of substance with anticoagulating effect on development, [G. Daddi & M. Negri] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:528-529, Aug. '52 I
effects of TAB (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine and of DT (diphtheria-tetanus) toxoid on vitality of tubercle bacilli and on experimental infection, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann.Inst. Pasteur Lille **4**:213-229, '51 F
experimental tuberculosis in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated guinea pigs, [H. I. Winner & W. E. D. Evans] Tubercle **33**: 239-242, Aug. '52
experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig produced by streptomycin-dependent bacilli, [J. Brun, J. Viallier & J. C. Kalb] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:270-272, Aug. '52 F
of white mouse, [H. Grün & W. Klinner] Arch.path. Anat. **322**:311-335, '52 G
pathogenic potency of BCG bacilli for hamster, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:378-384, June 25, '52 F
strychnine and infection in mice, [A. de Carvalho] Med.contemp. **70**:297-298, May '52 F
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
heart in, cardiac changes in experimental tuberculosis; problem of infectious allergic inflammation, [O. Koch & R. Buchholz] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:637-651, '52 G
cardiac output and variations in artificial compressions of lung, [D. Giaretta] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:591-605, Aug. '52 I
effect of artificial pneumoperitoneum on ballistocardiograph of patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [A. Caccese] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:52-57, July '52
electrocardiographic modifications in pulmonary tuberculosis following collapse therapy, [G. Melillo] Minerva chir. **7**:279-280, April 30, '52 I
electrocardiographic study of right heart; right thoracic lead (di Maria method) studied with respect to anatomicopathologic findings in 28 cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Solinas] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:423-426, '52 I
pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. di Maria] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13**:103-116, '52 I
unipolar electrocardiography in presence of pulmonary pathology, [T. T. Fox, H. Berger & C. E. Meidt] Am.Heart J. **44**:747-753, Nov. '52
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis
erythematodes following sunbaths for therapy in sanatorium, [P. Jordan & J. Holtschmidt] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:601-603, Oct. '52 G; comment by Wiese **6**:603-604, Oct. '52 G
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
consanguinity and tuberculosis, [R. Turpin, J. Sénécal & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 1851-1854, June 14, '52 F
history, frequency and mutations of combined tuberculosis (osteoarthritic and pulmonary) in sanatorium practice of last 25 years, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:179-204, June '52 F
paleopathological evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State, [W. A. Ritchie] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:305-317, Sept. '52
statistical conclusions on efficacy of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization during 25 years in Greece, [M. E. Perdicologos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:816-822, '52 F
tuberculosis mortality in Brazilian capital in last 2 decades (1931-1940, 1941-1950); comparative study, [M. J. Pereira Filho, A. F. R. de Albuquerque & B. de Almeida Rodrigues] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:81-95, March-April '52 P
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity--Continued
[V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:431-442, June '52 F
acceleration in development of puberty and disposition to tuberculosis, [W. Kniest] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:256-258, May '52 G
basis of immunity in vaccination with living bacilli (BCG) and dead bacilli (A.L.P., anatuberculin I. Petragnani); deduction from comparative study in dog, [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:263-274, April '52 I
clinical contribution to problem, [H. Genz] Deutsches med.J. **3**:299-300, July 15, '52 G
comparison of immunities against tuberculosis between guinea pigs treated with dead tubercle bacilli paraffin-oil vaccine and those treated with BCG, by method of slide cell culture, [S. I. Yamada] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:333-348, March '52
ever-continuing search for immunity, [J. A. Myers] Postgrad.Med. **12**:101-117, Aug.; 264-282, Sept.; 469-488, Nov. '52
experimental study of protection afforded by living and dead antituberculosis vaccine; experience with dogs protected by BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine, Wallgren and Weill-Hallé type) and by Petragnani anatuberculin (V.P.S. and V.D.S. type), [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **34**: 137-237, March '52 I
histobiochemical reactions to Salvioli: diffused vaccine of killed tubercle bacilli with or without added hyaluronidase; experimental study, [G. Salvioli, A. degli Esposti & M. A. Dina] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:209-225, May-June '52 I
immunobiology of tubercle bacilli, [Haas] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:175-192, June 30, '52 G
laboratory studies, [G. Curci & A. Blasi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:443-448, June '52 I
Maurer speleostomy in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children; results and immunobiologic considerations, [W. Catel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**: 497-524, '52 G
multiple puncture with BCG (Calmette-Guérin) and vole bacillus vaccine; comparative trial, [I. M. Hall & J. A. H. Wylie] Lancet **2**:608-610, Sept. 27, '52
new vaccine; vaccination of newborn, [H. Trojanová & L. Hromádková] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:761-763, June 27, '52 Cz
persistence of resistance following disappearance of hypersensitivity in guinea pigs after vaccination with vole bacillus and BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [A. Q. Wells & J. A. H. Wylie] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:405-414, Aug. '52
production of antibodies in patients treated by means of pan-teleroentgenotherapy, [E. Gandini & C. Saggioro] Minerva med. **2**:512-515, Oct. 1, '52 I
recent advances in active immunization (diphtheria, whooping cough, tuberculosis), [H. J. Parish] Brit. M.J. **2**:1010-1013, Nov. 8, '52
receptivity and resistance, [G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:192-195, March-April '52 I
resistance and immunity, [J. F. Carneiro] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **20**:547-576, Sept.-Oct. '52 P
resistance without allergy obtained with methylic allergen; duration and preventive action in conjunction with BCG vaccine; comparative study in laboratory animals, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:429-436, Oct. '52 F
study of certain amino acids as they may relate to problem of host resistance, [G. T. Lewis, L. Hankey, F. Adair & M. M. Cummings] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:378-380, Sept. '52
variations of degree of allergy in relation to vaccination methods and to doses of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [A. Frappier, R. Guy & R. Desjardins] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:749-762, '52 F
in animals: See Tuberculosis, bovine
in armed forces personnel: See also Recruits, tuberculosis
BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination in military and premilitary schools; observations and results, [R. Sohier, J. Grégoire, A. Darbon & J. Fontaine] Rev.immunol. **16**:177-193, '52 F
in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
[J. Kringelbach] Ugesk.læger **114**:779, June 12, '52 Da

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children--Continued
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [G. Proske] Arch.Kinderh. **145**:27-39, '52 G
antibiotics and chemotherapy, [O. Bossert, F. Dude & A. Massenberg] Arch.Kinderh. **145**:3-26, '52 G
behavior of tuberculin allergometry during isoniazid therapy in children, [L. Cartagenova, F. Copello & S. Conte] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:70-73, Jan.-April '52 I
blood and cerebrospinal fluid levels of isoniazid in infants, [C. Vullo] Minerva med. **2**:614-616, Oct. 8, '52 I
blood transfusions for so-called initial fever in tuberculosis of children, [H. Genz] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **100**:327-329, July '52 G
chronologic position of tuberculous meningitis in tuberculous diseases; clinicostatistical study of 500 cases in Pediatric Clinic of Florence from 1947 to 1951, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:221-244, April; 311-333, May '52 I
coexisting coccidioidomycosis; 3 cases, [R. Cohen, J. Bos & P. A. Webb] Arch.Pediat. **69**:267-272, June '52
consanguinity and tuberculosis, [R. Turpin, J. Sénécal & M. P. Schützenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1851-1854, June 14, '52 F
course of tuberculous process in children treated with streptomycin for meningitis, [G. M. Feldman] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:47-53, '52 R
development during postwar period with special regard to therapy, [H. Heuss] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:298-303, May '52 G
early diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis in children: round table discussion, [various authors] Pediatrics **9**:791-800, June '52
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on excretion of ammonia, fixed bases and chloride in urine, [H. Hungerland, R. Köster & M. Walther] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:562-563, June 15, '52 G
elementary ideas concerning primary tuberculous infection, [J. Weill & P. Boivin] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2011-2015, June 26, '52 F
importance of focus of familial contagion in transmission of infantile tuberculosis, [H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude pûb. **4**:191-196, Dec. '50 P
isoniazid therapy, [T. Porcelli] Minerva pediat. **4**:582-587, July 31, '52 I
management of children with primary tuberculosis, [F. J. W. Miller] Brit.M.J. **2**:1015-1020, Nov. 8, '52
medical therapy in infancy, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.espan.pediat. **8**:339-346, May-June '52 S
occurrence of tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin in children with tuberculosis, [V. N. Wilking, R. L. Nemir, E. M. Lincoln & J. D. Martin] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:63-76, July '52
pubertal tuberculosis; 2 typical cases, [A. Dufourt & Despeignes] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:733-736, '52 F
search for epidemics of tuberculosis, [A. W. Anderson & R. G. Mathers] Lancet **2**:330-331, Aug. 16, '52
therapy, [K. Klinke] Deutsches med.J. **3**:440-442, Sept. 9, '52 G
therapy of primary tuberculosis in infant, [J. Hartmann] Nourrisson **40**:118-126, June-July '52 F
in veterans, chemotherapy of human tuberculosis; Veterans Administration Committee on Streptomycin (Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose beim Menschen; Bericht des Veterans Administration Committee on Streptomycin), Tuberkulosearzt **6**:303-306, May '52
evaluation of tuberculosis as service conditioned disability, [R. Hielscher] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:417-419, July; 493-497, Aug. '52 G
industrial and traumatic, accident type, [H. V. de Carvalho & G. A. Pedroso] Rev.méd.brasil. **33**:85-91, Sept. '52 P
cutaneous inoculation with report of case, [F. S. Owen] M.J.Australia **2**:158-159, Aug. 2, '52
fluorescence microscopy (auramine method) in study of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients with silicotuberculosis, [G. Saita & C. di Naro] Med.lavoro **43**:291-297, Aug.-Sept. '52 I
is there possibility of tuberculous infection through injuries sustained in swimming pools? [C. Brück] Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:443-448, '52
isoniazid in silicotuberculosis, [A. Scarpa & A. Melis] Riforma med. **66**:852-853, Aug. 2, '52 I
physiologic and traumatic causes of tuberculosis, [A. L'Espérance] Union méd.Canada **81**:828-831, July '52 F
pneumoconiotuberculosis in broom factory workers, [T. Chemin & A. Roche] Marseille-méd. **89**:108-112, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic--Continued
post-traumatic tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Pannier & D. Decq] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:401-405, Oct. '52 F
preventive value of mass radiography surveys in boot and shoe industry in Northamptonshire, [O. E. Fisher] Tubercle **33**:232-239, Aug. '52
relation between silicosis and tuberculosis, [P. Rinker] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:657-661, '52 G
significance of latency period of tuberculous bone foci for medicolegal evaluation, [W. Lang] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:413-420, July '52 G
silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [O. Maestri & G. Bardesono] Minerva med. **1**:1379-1382, June 25, '52 I
tuberculosis as occupational disease, [M. Morales & J. Zapatero] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:335-349, June '52 S
mental aspects, pain threshold, [T. H. Lorenz, D. E. Olson & M. J. Musser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:449-456, Oct. '52
psychologic aspects of after-care in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. D. Wittkower] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:131-135, July '52
psychologic problems, [W. Hollmann] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:323-330, June '52 G
psychopathology of tuberculous, [J. S. de A. Travassos] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:430-431, June '52 P
metabolism in, basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; patients under collapse therapy, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Dis.Chest **22**:187-192, Aug. '52
effect of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics on intermediary phosphate metabolism, [H. Mauer] Ztschr. Tuberk. **101**:51-57, '52 G
thiosemicarbazone and basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rottini, G. Balducci & E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico(sez.med.) **59**:160-168, May-June '52 I
miliary, acute diseases of lung, [B. Felson] Radiology **59**:32-48, July '52
acute generalized tuberculosis in adults, [K. S. Mathur & P. N. Wahi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:335-342, June '52
(p)-aminosalicylic acid alone and associated with streptomycin in therapy of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis of rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:389-404, June '52 I
association of miliary tuberculosis of bone marrow and pancytopenia, [T. S. Evans, V. A. DeLuca, Jr. & L. L. Waters] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:1044-1052, Nov. '52
botallian coarctation of aorta; case already subjected to splanchnicectomy; fatal outcome due to septicemic typhoid in patient with important preceding tuberculosis, [M. Coppo & G. Gualandi] Minerva med. **2**:761-765, Oct. 25, '52 I
calcification in spleen; case, [M. H. Zirk] Tubercle **33**:226-227, Aug. '52
calcified general tuberculosis following streptomycin-vigantol (vitamin D2) therapy, [G. Knorr] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:264-274, '52 G
calcified tuberculosis, [A. Fontan, P. Verger, Couteau & Péry] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:693-694, Aug. '52 F
clinical aspects of phases of hematogenous dissemination, [W. Löffler & G. Jaccard] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**:482-498, '52 G
cold chronic uveitis with findings of miliary tubercles in choroid; case, [P. Pesme & A. Mahaut] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-501, April '52 F
disseminated lupus erythematosus complicated by tuberculosis during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. N. Harris-Jones & N. K. Pein] Lancet **2**:115-117, July 19, '52
hepatomegalic liver in children with chronic miliary tuberculosis and liver biopsy findings (nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [Y. Sato & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:59-63, June 25, '52
icterus in acute tuberculosis; case simulating leptospiral jaundice, [E. K. Perkins & S. Lindsay] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:77-85, July '52
in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [B. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**:1076-1078, Nov. 15, '52
in children, [R. Debré] Lancet **2**:545-549, Sept. 20, '52
in Cushing syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1053-1055, Oct. 11, '52 G
isoniazid in treatment of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis, [C. M. Clark & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:391-415, Oct. '52
isoniazid therapy of acute tuberculosis; case, [F. di Nola & G. C. Angela] Minerva med. **1**:1124-1126, May 24, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary--Continued
late anatomic findings in streptomycin therapy of lungs, [C. Panà, N. Belli & A. Perelli] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **13**:279-291, ['52] I
liver biopsy culture in diagnosis; case, [J. M. Rumball & G. L. Baum] Gastroenterology **22**:124-127, Sept. '52
mechanism of recurrence of lesions following streptomycin therapy, [A. Perelli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:326-332, ['52] I
miliary and meningeal tuberculosis; therapy and results, [S. Cohen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:246-249, June '52
myocardial disorders in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [H. Esser & H. Ferenbach] Med.Monatsschr. **6**: 514-516, Aug. '52 G
osteoarticular tuberculosis developed during miliary tuberculosis treated by streptomycin, [J. Fouquet & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:348-354, '52 F
pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of hematogenous tuberculosis, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:455-482, '52 G
purpura haemorrhagica and miliary tuberculosis in 3 months' old infant; case, [Castanier, Rosan & Trazit] Pédiatrie **41**:796-799, '52 F
streptomycin therapy, [R. Dubois] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:337-345, Oct. '52 F
subacute tuberculosis of neuraxis associated with miliary pulmonary tuberculosis (diffuse hematogenous tuberculosis), with report of 5 cases, [R. Garcin, M. Bariéty & J. Poulet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:914-929, July 4-11, '52 F
sulfone alone and associated with streptomycin and vitamin A in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:245-264, April '52 I
sympsoium on pediatrics; treatment of meningeal, miliary and pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. H. High] M.Clin.North America **36**:1619-1626, Nov. '52
symptomatic scleritis due to efflorescence of miliary granulations of choroid; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 144-146, Feb. '52 F
therapy of miliary and meningeal tuberculosis: review of 5 year experience, [C. Muschenheim, W. McDermott & R. B. Maxwell, Jr.] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:257-265, '52
tuberculosis of pharyngeal tonsils and lymphatism in various disseminated forms in children, [S. Künstler] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:338-348, '52 G
mortality, according to age, [B. Weill-Hallé & M. Moine] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:286-287, May 6-13, '52 F [Comment on Lumière's article]; reply by Lumière **136**:500-501, July 8-29, '52 F
age distribution in Northern Ireland, [E. A. Cheeseman] Ulster M.J. **21**:15-24, May '52
among residents of large cities (1947-1949), [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:109-116, July '52
factors influencing sex differences in mortality from respiratory tuberculosis in England and Wales, [J. C. McDonald] Brit.J.Social Med. **6**:259-264, Oct. '52
group chest x-ray examinations and tuberculosis death rate, [P. Enterline] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:762-766, Aug. '52
in Brazilian capital in last 2 decades (1931-1940, 1941-1950); comparative study, [M. J. Pereira Filho, A. F. R. de Albuquerque & B. de Almeida Rodrigues] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:81-95, March-April '52 P
in sanatorium with reference to constitution and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [H. Malluche] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:183-193, '52 G
in Turkey, [E. Berthet] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2393-2395, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
natality in women and their tuberculosis mortality, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **60**:857, June 7, '52 F
recent trends in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. A. H. Simmonds, R. Laird & N. Macdonald] Lancet **2**:347-351, Aug. 23, '52
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
activity of Diagnostic Center for Osteoarticular Tuberculosis, 1949-1951, [P. Graziadei] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:455-456, July '52 I
antibiotics; late results, [A. Cabitza] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:348-357, May-June '52 I
as disability connected with military service, [R. Hasche-Klünder & B. Eggeling] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1125-1128, Sept. 12, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic--Continued
association of osseous blastomycosis, [S. Branciforti & A. Franz] Minerva ortop. **3**:194-197, May-June '52 I
developed during miliary tuberculosis treated by streptomycin, [J. Fouquet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:348-354, '52 F
diagnosis and conservative therapy, [H. Wehrlin] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:387-398, '52 G
documentation demonstrating fact that osteoarticular tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin requires no fixation in cast, [M. A. Sarpyener] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2408-2411, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
frequency and clinical forms, [M. E. da Costa] Clin. tisiol. **7**:227-232, March-April '52 P
frequency and duration of fistula in bone and joint tuberculosis, [K. Köhne] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:399-403, '52 G
frequency and mutations of combined tuberculosis (osteoarthritic and pulmonary) in sanatorium practice of last 25 years, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:178-204, June '52 F
implantation of fresh bone splinter, [W. Brunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:330-335, '52 G
intra-arterial antibiotic (especially streptomycin and viomycin) therapy, [A. Righini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:481-484, July '52 I
isoniazid, [D. Pacini] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:367-375, May '52 I
isoniazid; first 50 cases, [A. Allaria, S. Branciforti & R. Zanasi] Minerva ortop. **3**:181-186, May-June '52 I
medicosocial importance, [D. A. Chaves] Bol.Col. brasil.cirurgiões **25**:197-201, July '52 P
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in osteoarticular tuberculosis, [R. Marco Ahuir] Rev. clin.espan. **45**:399-404, June 30, '52 S
oscillometric studies in articular disorders of extremities especially tuberculosis localized in joints, [R. Basso] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:248-256, April '52 I
osteoarthritic tuberculosis and formation of urinary calculi, [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1313-1316, Oct. 24, '52 G
osteoporosis and epiphysial arrest in joint tuberculosis; histologic changes in involved tissues, [H. A. Sissons] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:275-290, May '52
paleopathological evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State, [W. A. Ritchie] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:305-317, Sept. '52
peteosthor (platinum-thorium preparation) therapy; clinical study, [K. Lindemann & F. W. Rathke] Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:262-281, '52 G
principles of surgical therapy, [W. Brunner] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:399-410, '52 G
question of production of disorders of gonads by osteoarthritic tuberculosis; effect of thorium X on spermatogenesis, [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische, pp. 761-762, May 31, '52 G
radiological aspects of tuberculous disease of bones and joints, [B. E. Frecker] M.J.Australia **1**:606-608, May 3, '52
streptomycin, [B. Blankoff] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:377-385, Oct. '52 F
streptomycin and tuberculous pus, [R. Froyez & H. Froyez-Roederer] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3194-3196, Oct. 26, '52 F
streptomycin therapy, [H. Rücker & C. Lima Neto] An.paulist.med.e cir. **63**:417-422, June '52 P
streptomycin therapy of adults, [S. Branciforti & V. Prignacchi] Minerva ortop. **3**:226-238, July-Aug. '52 I
therapy, [P. Gérard-Marchant] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3175-3180, Oct. 26, '52 F
therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid alone and associated with streptomycin, [A. Allaria & I. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **37**:103-115, '52 I
thiosemicarbazone, [G. Carabellese] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:217-227, April-June '52 I
treatment, [R. Haizmann] Medizinische, pp. 1127-1131, Sept. 1, '52 G
treatment; effect of 1-isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine (iproniazid, isoniazid derivative); preliminary report, [D. M. Bosworth, H. A. Wright & J. W. Fielding] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:761-771; 810, Oct. '52
treatment of arthrosteal tuberculosis by radical surgery and local use of streptomycin; 2 cases, [S. Örell] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:173-175, July '52
tuberculosis of infant with cutaneous gumma and multiple foci of osteitis; effect of streptomycin,

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic--Continued
[A. Fontan, P. Verger & C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:427-429, May '52 F
use of sodium p-aminosalicylate, [A. Z. Sorkin, V. E. Rakint & O. V. Ivanova] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**:66-69, '52 R
pathology, anatomicopathologic findings in guinea pigs treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [K. Salfelder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:143-152, '52 G
doctrine of primary complex in history and in reality, [C. Costantini] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:804-815, '52 F
pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [E. Calderón Paul] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:41-46, Jan.-March '52 S
pregnancy and tuberculosis, BCG vaccination of newborn infants of tuberculous mothers, [H. Jentgens] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:667-669, Nov. '52 G
congenital tuberculosis, [W. C. Harris & H. J. Trenchard] Tubercle **33**:273-276, Sept. '52
endometrial tuberculosis treated with p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS): case with subsequent pregnancy, [S. Kullander] Glasgow M.J. **33**:395-398, Oct. '52
forceps delivery under thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia in tuberculosis patients; 41 cases, [H. Pigeaud & A. La Selve] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:554-555, '52 F
lobectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, [G. Schaefer & H. H. Epstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:188-193, July '52
lobectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, [M. F. Guzman & others] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:214-215, April '52
meningeal reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis during continuous caudal anesthesia; case, [R. Baux, M. Monroziès, G. Espagno & L. Lareng] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:575-576, '52 F
natality in women and their tuberculosis mortality, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **60**:857, June 7, '52 F
pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy, [I. A. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **2**:128-130, July 19, '52
pneumoperitoneum in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by pregnancy, [M. Preminger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:86-89, July '52
post-partum genital tuberculosis, [A. M. Sutherland] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:411-413, July '52
salpingitis associated with tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [D. van Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2727-2732, Nov. 1, '52 Du
streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [W. Schaich] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:481-495, June '52 G
thiosemicarbazone during pregnancy and lactation; determination of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in blood and milk; experimental study, [H. D. Renovanz] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:251-263, '52 G
transplacental infection, [R. D. Zunino] Acta argent. fisiol.y fisiopat. **2**:215-229, '52 S
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
air-borne tuberculous infection and its prevention by means of aerosols and glycol vapors, [E. von Wasielewski] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:353-364, '52 G
annual report of tuberculosis dispensary in Jena and Jena County, 1949-1951, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:305-315, '52 G
aspects of prophylaxis in Uruguay, [A. Ferrari] Rev. méd.brasil. **32**:355-357, June '52 P
campaign in Finland, [J. J. Peumery] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:366-373, '52 F
campaign in Scandinavia, [K. Breu] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:529-532, Aug. '52 G
care of children from tuberculous families in Spain, [Menarguez] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:615-620, Oct. '52 G
dispensary as basis of campaign, [J. B. de Mello] Clin.tisiol. **7**:223-226, March-April '52 P
eradication in near future in Sweden, [E. Hedvall & O. Hillerdal] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:1-7, '52 G
importance of mobile unit for mass chest roentgenography in campaign, [A. Lage] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:171-180, May-June '52 P
in early childhood, [H. Kleinschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 1090-1094, Sept. 1, '52 G
in India, [P. V. Benjamin] J.Indian M.A.(spec. issue) **21**:48-51, May '52
in Puerto Rican hospitals, [J. J. de Lara García] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:159-161, April '52 S
Istanbul, site of first antituberculosis center to be perfected and of demonstrations created with collaboration of World Health Organization, [M. Berker] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2411-2414, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
modern tendencies in program of campaign, [O. García Rosell] Rev.tuberc.,Lima **11**:65-84, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
national solidarity in campaign, [G. B. Migliori] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:266-271, May-June '52 I
operating program in areas of high prevalence and against major obstacles, [C. A. Alvarado] Am.J. Pub.Health **42**:1078-1085, Sept. '52
organization and procedure for campaign by means of systematic mass examination, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:239-270, Sept. '52 S
place of tuberculosis societies in Italian health organization; reforms carried out by Provincial Antituberculosis Society of Milan, [M. Belli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:437-449, July '52 I
plan for campaign of protection of Indian of Brazil, [N. Nutels] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:3-28, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
present German classification in campaign; critical aspects, [P. Vosskühler] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:475-483, Aug. '52 G
preventive measures, [A. Wallgren] World M.A.Bull. **4**:145-147, July '52
problem of campaign in Turkey, [M. Benbanaste] Riforma med. **68**:581-582, May 24, '52 I
prophylaxis, [R. Fernandes] Clin.tisiol. **7**:81-94, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
protective potency of isoniazid in experimental infection of guinea pig, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Cetrángolo & O. C. Croxatto] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1782-1789, Aug. 1, '52 S
reduction of incidence in aviation, [H. C. Jung] Rev. méd.aeronaut. **4**:79-88, March '52 P
results in campaign in 2 great industrial establishments, [L. de C. Cancella] Clin.tisiol. **7**:23-27, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
results of biennium of activity of dispensary section of judicial jail, [G. M. Santi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:200-201, March-April '52 I
results of effective tuberculosis control program [of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company], Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:3-6, May '52
"section 28," [J. G. Wilson] Tubercle **33**:211-215, July '52
significance and success of campaign according to Griesbach's plan, [W. Liebknecht & H. Höft] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:423-431, July '52 G
significance of mass roentgenography for tuberculosis control; results in dispensaries in Kiel in Schleswig-Holstein, [E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100**:23-36, '52 G
sources, pathways and prevention of infection, [V. D. Allison] Ulster M.J. **21**:1-14, May '52
tuberculosis survey in largest mental hospitals of province of Quebec; measures for control and specific prevention of this disease, [A. Frappier & others] Canad. J. Pub. Health **43**:242-251, June '52
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
of round infiltrates of lung; preliminary report, [A. Duroux & P. Jarniou] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:555-558, '52 F
of syndromes of tuberculous impregnation according to investigation on 137 cases, [R. Burnand] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:312-329, '52 F
progression of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis; study based on findings in army rejectees, [H. R. Edwards, D. Reisner & M. Bellows] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:666-679, Dec. '52
relapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Farquharson] Tubercle **33**:242-244, Aug. '52
survival of (pulmonary) tuberculous patients, [J. Katz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:651-665, Dec. '52
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, anatomic theory which explains apical localization, [S. Bondurant, G. Smith & D. T. Smith] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:147-155, '52
concept, [M. Rubén García Alvarez] Rev.clín.españ. **44**:369-379, March 31, '52 S
endogenous bronchogenic lymphoglandular reinfection (Schwartz type); case, [J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris, J. M. Díaz Flores & J. González Alvarez] Rev. clín.españ. **45**:191-195, May 15, '52 S
experimental superinfection, [A. R. Arena, A. Cetrángolo & R. F. Vaccarezza] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **32**:495-503, June '52 S
influence of streptomycin therapy on development of

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection--Continued
immunity of reinfected tuberculous, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.pat.e clin. tuberc. **13**:33-41, '51 S
problem of exogenous reinfections in former patients; comparative study of morbidity in sanatorium employees, formerly tuberculous or not, [G. Rocher & H. Seguin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:482-503, '52 F
superinfection, [F. Ickert] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:396-400, July '52 G
superinfection therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with intracutaneous infection of virulent tubercle bacilli and BCG vaccination, [W. Böhme] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:102-106, '52 G [Comment on Crecelius' articles]
sanatoriums, aspects of activities of polyclinic and associated bronchopulmonary section, revealed by statistics, [G. Grebe Hernandez] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:133-142, April-June '52 S
Dutch Students' Sanatorium at Laren, Holland, [F. N. Sickenga] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:205-208, Oct. '52
extrapleural pneumothorax in sanatorium therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [V. Říha & M. Čermák] Rozhl.chir. **31**:115-122, '52 Cz
frequency and mutations of combined tuberculosis (osteoarthritic and pulmonary) in sanatorium practice of last 25 years, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:179-204, June '52 F
frequency of tuberculosis in personnel of tuberculosis hospitals, [C. A. Bancalari & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28**:6-32, '52 S
hospitalization of North Africans, [P. Bourgeois & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:527-540, '52 F
incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among employees, [E. X. Mikol, R. Horton, N. S. Lincoln & A. M. Stokes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:16-27, July '52
irregular discharge, [E. G. Beacham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:213-218, Aug. '52
isoniazid therapy at Piedmont sanatoriums; clinical study; early experiences, [C. Palenzona] Minerva med. **1**:1137-1140, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid therapy of selected patients in McKnight Sanatorium in Texas, [H. S. Nanninga, Jr.] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2064-2068, Aug. 23, '52 Du
jubilee of Hellendoorn Sanatorium (1902-1952), [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1314-1315, May 31, '52 Du
new indications for hospitalization; proposal for ambulant home cure, [G. Krutzsch] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:223-228, '52 G; comment by Bartelt **100**:229-231, '52 G
problem of exogenous reinfections in former patients; comparative study of tuberculous morbidity in sanatorium employees, formerly tuberculous or not, [G. Rocher & H. Seguin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:482-503, '52 F
problem of self-discharges, [W. E. Snell] Tubercle **33**:174-178, June '52
qualitative analysis of tuberculous morbidity in relation to time in contagious environment, [G. Babolini & P. Marconi] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:475-491, June '52 I
question of meaning of medical vacation, [J. J. Laurier] Union méd.Canada **81**:838-840, July '52 F
relapse in evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [J. Vidal, J. Plane, F. Vidal & L. Cavalier] Marseille-méd. **89**:62-78, '52 F
relapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Farquharson] Tubercle **33**:242-244, Aug. '52
role of sanatoriums in readjustment to work, [V. Baroni] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**: 202-206, March-April '52 I
sanatorium for aeronautic personnel, [M. F. Mendes] Rev.méd.aeronáut. **4**:5-6, March '52 P
sanatorium treatment in Ontario, [C. A. Wicks] Canad. M.A.J. **67**: 446-450, Nov. '52
tuberculosis mortality in sanatorium with reference to constitution and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [H. Malluche] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:183-193, '52 G
serodiagnosis, active tuberculosis; Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, [W. Lewin, M. Kuper, D. L. Ovedoff & P. Hadfield] South African M.J. **26**:865-866, Nov. 1, '52
behavior of Wassermann and Kahn tests (S. T. S.) in leprosy and tuberculosis, [P. G. Gollerkeri, B. B. Gokhale & S. N. Ranade] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:357-363, June '52
clinical considerations of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, [G. Bray, N. Kariger-London & M. Urbain] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:391-396, Oct. '52 F
comparative evaluation of hemagglutination test and

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
hemolytic modification, [B. Schwartz & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:594-600, Nov. '52
evaluation of complement fixation modification (Maillard) of hemagglutination test, [C. Rowe, D. M. Spain & W. G. Childress] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:621-622, Nov. '52
Gros reaction (mercury flocculation reaction), [H. Weber] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:191-211, '52 G
hemagglutination (Dubos-Middlebrook reaction) with human erythrocytes and BCG tuberculin; modifications of original technic; clinical value, [L. de Andrade & C. Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:831-868, June '52 P
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis, [C. Gernez-Rieux & A. Tacquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:17-104, '51 F
hemagglutination reaction in relation to management of pulmonary tuberculosis; report on investigation carried out by Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, [G. P. Maher-Loughnan & G. R. F. Hilson] Tubercle **33**:297-303, Oct. '52
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos), [S. Weidmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:651-652, July 15, '52 G
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos) in pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. M. Verstraeten] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:648-657, July 15, '52 Du
hemagglutination-hemolysis reaction, [L. Popp] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:773-779, Sept. 1, '52 G
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in osteoarticular tuberculosis, [R. Marco Ahuir] Rev. clín.espan. **45**:399-404, June 30, '52 S
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test in man and animals, [P. A. Bunn, B. Drobeck, J. Gino & C. Adair] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:84-95, July '52
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction; further study, [G. Celano] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27**:282-291, July-Aug. '52 I
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [L. Lucentini & P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1193-1196, Sept. 8, '52 I
sensitive modification of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, [G. G. Meynell] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:647-649, July '52
serologic response in various types and stages of Hansen's disease (leprosy) to tuberculin-sensitized sheep red blood cells, [M. Levine & others] Internat.J.Leprosy **20**:201-212, April-June '52
utility of hemagglutination and hemolytic tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. H. Steel & S. Fisher] M. J.Australia **1**:874-879, June 28, '52
value of absorption in serologic tests, [E. R. Maillard & F. J. Gagliardo] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:762-764, Dec. '52
skin tests: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgery in: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, blood transfusions for so-called initial fever in tuberculosis of children, [H. Genz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:327-329, July '52 G
periodic fever in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sini & A. Mulargia] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:158-174, May-June '52 I
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
action of p-aminosalicylic acid on hematologic formula, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & P. Zivy] Sang **23**:616-618, '52 F
advances, [F. R. G. Heaf] Practitioner **169**:411-419, Oct. '52
ambulant therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in dispensary, [W. Rehberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:235-240, '52 G
o-aminophenol in experimental tuberculosis, [B. Croshaw] Nature,London **169**:966, June 7, '52
(p)-aminosalicylic acid in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [E. Hirsch & H. H. Brautigam] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:425-427, Sept. '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in various localizations, [F. Piéchaud, P. Frêour & Eugas] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:767-770, Sept. '52 F
anatomicopathologic findings in guinea pigs treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [K. Salfelder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:143-152, '52 G
antibacterial action of isoniazid, [G. Ceriotti] Farmaco **7**:146-148, March-April '52 I
antibiotics in tuberculosis clinics of Amazonas, [D. Batista & M. Tapajoz] Clin.tisiol. **7**:203-221, March-April '52 P
antimicrobial therapy in 1952, [H. C. Hinshaw] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:362-366, Aug. '52
antitubercular activity of atomized mica (shankerabhrak), [A. L. Bhatia] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:161-165, April '52
antitubercular activity of garlic (Allium sativum), [J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **39**:411-416, July '51
antitubercular activity of TB 1/698 or "tibione" (amithiozone) in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:131-149, April '52
antitubercular diazine carboxamides (especially pyrazinamide), [E. F. Rogers & others] Science **116**:253-254, Sept. 5, '52
antituberculosis action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [A. Patalano] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**:92-99, April '52 S
antituberculous activity of isoniazid, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & H. Chaigneau-Erhard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:127-130, July '52 F
antituberculous activity of isoniazid in mice; creation of resistant strains in vitro, [N. Rist, F. Grumbach, Mme. S. Cals & J. Riebel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:757-760, June '52 F
antituberculous property of isoniazid, [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:145-153, March-April '52 I; Minerva med. **1**:1081-1086, May 24, '52 I
antituberculous substance in tuberculous lymph nodes, [M. A. Soltys] Nature,London **169**:1095, June 28, '52
anxious times, [E. Mayer] New York J.Med. **52**:2919-2920, Dec. 1, '52
associated therapeutics in experimental tuberculosis due to streptomycin resistant bacteria, [P. Moggi & M. Dettori] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:169-180, March '52 I
association of isoniazid, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:670-678, '52 F
association of viomycin and streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [A. Masi, P. Moggi & P. Peruzzi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:617-626, Sept. '52 I
behavior of allergometric tuberculin test with respect to isoniazid therapy, [I. V. Tondi & I. Caporaletti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:80-81, Jan.-April '52 I
behavior of prothrombin time in course of tuberculostatic therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis; effects of rutin, [R. Haizmann & B. Blickle] Deutsches med.J. **3**:294-297, July 15, '52 G
behavior of reticulohistiocytic system during and after thiosemicarbazone therapy, [F. Mazzeo] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:598-605, July '52 I
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) as retarding agent in p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [J. Regli & R. Pulver] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:312-318, '52 G
cepharanthine in experimental tuberculosis, [M. Sirsi & N. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:91-94, March '52
chemical approach to control, [H. H. Fox] Science **116**:129-134, Aug. 8, '52
chemotherapeutics; review of literature, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:89-114, '51 I
chemotherapy, [J. V. Hurford] Practitioner **169**:79-87, July '52
chemotherapy, [A. Reginster] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:536-538, Aug. 15, '52 F
chemotherapy (Die Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:145-148, Feb. 15, '52; 241-243, March 15, '52; 289-296, April 1, '52; 433-435, May 15, '52; 817-820, Sept. 15, '52
chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis with quinoline derivatives, [B. L. Freedlander, A. Furst & D. Balcom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:66-68, Oct. '52
chemotherapy with isoniazid, [M. Engel & O. Gsell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:825-829, Aug. 16, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
chemotherapy with new tuberculostatic agents of p-aminosalicylic acid and thiosemicarbazone series, [K. W. Jötten & C. van Marwyck] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:415-424, June 24, '52 G
clinical experiences with isoniazid, [H. Amschler, W. Stahlmann & W. Bethge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:913-917, Oct. 15, '52 G
clinical results of first 3 months of isoniazid therapy alone or associated with streptomycin in 70 patients with pulmonary or extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Giura] Riforma med. **66**:940-945, Aug. 30, '52 I
clinical studies with paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation); preliminary report, [H. Niemsch & W. Sitt] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1418-1426, July 11, '52 G
clinical use of isoniazid, [J. Gehrt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:901-905, July 18, '52 G
concentration of p-aminosalicylic acid in patients, [H. J. Truxa] Deutsches med.J. **3**:291-294, July 15, '52 G
contrasts and difficulties in therapy of initial tuberculosis in field of insurance, [C. Crema] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:27-29, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
cooperative work of commission for distributing isoniazid of Ministry of Public Health, Sociedad chilena de tisiologia and Tuberculosis Department of National Health Service, [H. Oyanguren M.] Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17**:113-127, April-June '52 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotropic hormone and tuberculosis, [F. Soliani] Minerva med. **1**:1272-1275, June 11, '52 I
current status of antimicrobial therapy, [D. T. Carr] J.A.M.A. **150**:1170-1172, Nov. 22, '52
cutaneous allergy from local contact with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [J. W. Jordon] J.A.M.A. **149**:1316, Aug. 2, '52
cutaneous reactions during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [C. A. Videla, J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:366-368, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
derivatives of diphenyl ether as antituberculous compounds, [M. W. Partridge] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:533-538, Aug. '52
development of chemotherapy in last years, [A. Torino, J. Monostory & S. Monostory] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:247-254, July 30, '52 S
developments in antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis: statement prepared by Committee on Therapy, American Trudeau Society, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:251-253, Aug. '52
differences in evolution of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) or streptomycin alone or together, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:451-469, July '52 I
differences of in vitro tests and experimental tests in guinea pigs; use of isoniazid, [W. Wilde] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:706-707, Nov. '52 G
discontinuous therapy with isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of mice, [F. Grumbach, N. Rist & J. Riebel] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:397-399, Sept. '52 F
dosage of isoniazid, [H. Tuczek] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1960-1961, Sept. 26, '52 G
drugs employed in chemotherapy; review, [K. Marsh] Antibiotics & Chemother. **1**:318-334, Aug. '51
effect of ascorbic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. Barilli, M. Paradiso & P. Moggi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:334-338, May '52 I
effect of chaulmoogra alone and combined with p-aminosalicylic acid or amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on experimental tuberculosis in mice, [H. Hurni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:685-686, June 28, '52 G
effect of cortisone [adrenocortical preparation] and/or corticotropin [adrenocorticotropic hormone] on tuberculous infection in man: statement prepared by Committee on Therapy, American Trudeau Society, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:254-256, Aug. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on infection in mice and guinea pigs, [H. C. Engbæk, T. Friis & G. Teilum] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:317-324, '52
effect of iodine on tuberculosis [replies to query], [various authors] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:765-777, Dec. '52
effect of isoniazid on experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig; first reports, [N. Masera & G. Ballerini] Minerva med. **1**:1118-1124, May 24, '52 I
effect of isoniazid on tuberculous processes; preliminary report of anatomicohistologic studies, [A.

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
Blasi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**377-388, May '52 I
effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) on survival time of mice infected with tubercle bacilli resistant to drug in vitro, [A. G. Karlson & Y. Ikemi] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**373-376, Sept. 10, '52
effect of probenecid (benemid) in enhancing p-aminosalicylic acid concentrations in blood, [R. B. Breitenbucher, D. S. Amatuzio & A. Falk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**228-232, Aug. '52
effect of probenecid on serum level of p-aminosalicylic acid; application in therapy of tuberculosis, [H. Steinlin & E. Wilhelmi] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**306-312, '52 G
effect of purity of isonizaid in genesis of secondary phenomena during therapy of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [V. Lamberti Bocconi] Minerva med. **2:**718-719, Oct. 18, '52 I
effect of pyrazinamide on experimental or clinical tuberculosis, [M. Delattre] Presse méd. **60:**1007-1008, July 5, '52 F
effect of streptomycin on hyaluronidase and local tuberculosis, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49:**598-600, July '52
effect on experimental tuberculosis and other infections of micrococcin-triton solution, [N. G. Heatley, J. L. Gowans, H. W. Florey & A. G. Sanders] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**105-122, April '52
encephalopathies during streptomycin therapy, [G. Despierres] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**392-396, '52 F
experience at Carlo Forlanini Institute with antituberculosis therapeutic: isoniazid, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**400-412, July '52 F
experimental studies on antituberculosis agent, isoniazid, [B. Fust, A. Studer & E. Böhni] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**226-242, '52 G
failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to affect therapeutic activity of streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [A. G. Karlson & J. H. Gainer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**465-471, Nov. 5, '52
first studies of isoniazid therapy, [K. L. Radenbach] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**420-422, July '52 G
forum on chemotherapy; use of p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) (Forum de quimioterapia de la tuberculosis), [various authors] Rev.méd.Valparaiso **5:**91-170, June '52
further studies on tuberculostatic compounds, [E. M. Bavin, D. J. Drain, M. Seiler & D. E. Seymour] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**844-855, Nov. '52
in vivo and in vitro effect of streptomycin on streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, [W. F. Kirchheimer & G. P. Youmans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**486-496, Oct. '52
influence of streptomycin therapy on development of immunity of reinfected tuberculous, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.pat.e clin.tuberc. **13:**33-41, '51 S
isoniazid, [J. Hein & W. Stecher] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**83-98, '52 G
isoniazid, [G. Palermo] Riforma med. **68:**815-818, July 26, '52 I
isoniazid, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**1195-1197, Sept. 13, '52 F
isoniazid, [H. Tuczek & M. Saupe] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1307-1314, June 27, '52 G
isoniazid and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Oricchio & F. Sciacca] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**526-528, Aug. '52 I
isoniazid and its derivatives (iproniazid); sympatholytic side effects in relation to peripheral circulation; preliminary report, [M. M. Fisher & others] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**79-86, April '52; New York J.Med. **52:**1519-1527, June 15, '52
isoniazid; authors' experience, [F. Ayuso, L. Martí, L. Luengo & M. Aymerich] Med.clin. **18:**321-324, May '52 S
isoniazid based on experimental and clinical studies; preliminary report, [L. Heilmeyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **94:**1303-1308, June 27, '52 G
isoniazid; clinical and laboratory findings; early results, [R. Balducci & D. Migliorati] Gior.clin.med. **33:**769-773, July '52 I
isoniazid; early clinical results, [G. L'Eltore, P. Pino, F. Piotti & L. Ruffa] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**178-191, March-April '52 I
isoniazid; early results, [L. de C. Cancella & V. de Lacerda] Med.contemp. **70:**493-504, Sept. '52 P
isoniazid; early results, [G. Costantini] Bull.sc.med. **124:**231-236, July-Sept. '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
isoniazid; first clinical observations, [E. Tanner, J. Wanner, H. Wehrlin & Z. Ramer] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:**255-266, '52 G
isoniazid in acute forms, [C. Nina & J. J. Simões] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**351-369, '52 P
isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [A. Blasi & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**390-396, May '52 I
isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs infected with tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin and to p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. G. Karlson & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**477-485, Oct. '52
isoniazid in foreign countries; review of literature, [E. Anglesio] Minerva med. **1:**1140-1141, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid in pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [G. de Stefano & I. V. Tondi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**74-76, Jan.-April '52 I
isoniazid in surgical tuberculosis, [G. Proske] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**1007-1009, Oct. 24, '52 G
isoniazid; new antituberculosis drug, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.clín.españ. **45:**422-432, June 30, '52 S
isoniazid, new chemotherapeutic for tuberculosis, [J. R. Vásquez] Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**172-179, Aug. '52 S
isoniazid proposed as antituberculosis medicament, [C. Calttaneo] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21:**303-308, May '52 S
isoniazid therapy of experimental and human tuberculosis, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **60:**764-765, May 21, '52 F
isoniazids, [Cuénot] Presse méd. **60:**1382, Oct. 15, '52 F
laboratory studies of patients during isoniazid therapy; early results, [B. Mariani & C. Caltaneo] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**154-161, March-April '52 I; Minerva med. **1:**1131-1136, May 24, '52 I
(d)-lichesteric acid; effect in vivo on pigmented mice with inoculation tuberculosis, [K. O. Vartia & L. Tervilä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**76-78, '52
local streptomycin therapy, [G. Burkhardt] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1108-1112, '52 G
method for determining isoniazid in urine, [G. Rubino & M. Bracco] Minerva med. **1:**1136-1137, May 24, '52 I
modern aspects of isoniazid therapy (Estado actual del tratamiento de la tuberculosis con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico), Rev.méd.Chile **80:**233-236, April '52
modern aspects of medical therapy, [F. Rotach] Rev. españ.tuberc. **21:**437-443, July '52 S
modern aspects of research in field of antituberculosis drugs, [P. Pratesi] Farmaco **7:**177-199, March-April '52 I
modern methods, [A. MacNalty] Nature,London **170:**609-610, Oct. 11, '52
modern perspectives of chemotherapy, [L. de Velasco] Med.españ. **28:**1-8, July '52 S
modern status of chemotherapy, [G. Domagk, H. A. Offe & W. Siefken] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**325-337, '52 G
modifications of allergic tuberculous skin reactions in isoniazid therapy, [G. L'Eltore, P. Pino, F. Piotti & S. Rossi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**191-192, March-April '52 I
new antituberculosis drugs; isoniazid, [R. Báguena Candela] Med.españ. **27:**285-297, April '52 S
new chemotherapeutics; experimental and clinical data concerning isoniazid, [F. García Valdecasas, J. A. Salvá & P. Puig Muset] Med.clín. **19:**275-280, Oct. '52 S
new conceptions, [C. Fortier & G. Favez] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**953-954, Sept. 20, '52 F
new drug--isoniazid, [H. E. Tebrock, M. M. Fisher & E. Mamlok] Am.J.Nursing **52:**1342-1344, Nov. '52
new hydroxamic acids as antitubercular agents, [T. Urbański, S. Hornung, S. Slopek & J. Venulet] Nature,London **170:**753-754, Nov. 1, '52
new indications for hospitalization of patients; proposal for ambulant home cure, [G. Krutzsch] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**223-228, '52 G; comment by Bartelt **100:**229-231, '52 G
new tuberculostatic agent; thiosemicarbazone of ketocholanic acid, [C. M. Barzizza & C. L. Ruiz] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1644-1651, July 18, '52 S
nicotinamide in therapy of tuberculosis, [K. L. Radenbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**314-324, '52 G
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and tuberculosis; provisional assessment, [W. A. R. Thomson] Practitioner **169:**87-91, July '52

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid); introductory review, [C. J. Modi] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:441-455, July '52
(iso)nicotinic acid (isoniazid); preliminary report; clinical experiences, [E. Witkind, I. Willner & O. Brandman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:340-342, Aug.'52
opinions of Italian clinicians and phthisiologists concerning therapeutic application of isoniazid, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1**:1141-1144, May 24, '52 I
pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, [E. Calderón Paul] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:41-46, Jan.-March '52 S
perifocal hyperplastic reaction produced by isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [M. E. Jörg] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2316-2323, Sept. 26, '52 S
plea for limitation of total dosage in p-aminosalicylic acid therapy of nonhospitalized patients, [R. Spanjaard & W. C. Spruitenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2134-2137, Aug. 30, '52 Du
possibilities of biochemical activation of chemotherapy; isoniazid, [P. Puig Muset] Tórax **1**:5-16, May '52 S
potential danger of isoniazid resistance through failure to use multiple chemotherapy, [E. J. Grace, V. Bryson, W. Szybalski & M. Demerec] J.A.M.A. **149**:1241, July 26, '52
practical management of recalcitrant patient, [C. Northrop, J. H. Fountain & D. W. Zahn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:894-898, Sept. '52
practical significance of infection with streptomycin-resistant organisms, [L. S. Arany] Dis.Chest **22**:313-318, Sept. '52
preliminary report on isoniazid, [A. D. Temple] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:481-484, Nov. '52
present day status of chemotherapy; clinical aspects, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:785-790, Oct. '52
problems of thiosemicarbazone therapy with special consideration of checking of blood sedimentation, [J. Paczowsky] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:229-232, March 1, '52 G
protracted and therapeutic activity of isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of mice, [A. Studer & B. Fust] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:612-622, '52 G
question of bacteriostatic or bactericidal activity of diplomycin on tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:380-384, April 15, '52 G
question of bacteriostatic-bactericidal activity of isoniazid, [H. Jansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:829-830, Sept. 15, '52 G
question of handling of diabetes in relation to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation)-treated tuberculosis, [K. J. Irskens] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:583-585, June 20, '52 G
relation between in vitro and in vivo resistance to isoniazid; preliminary communication, [R. Goulding, M. B. King, R. Knox & J. M. Robson] Lancet **2**:69-70, July 12, '52
remarkable effect of combination of iodochlorhydroxyquin with subactive dose of streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [F. Tison] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **83**:275-276, Aug. '52 F
resistance of tubercle bacillus to isoniazid, [N. Rist & F. Grumbach] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:665-669, '52 F
results of Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer-Gerson diet; retrospect, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:316-322, '52 G
reversal of activity of antituberculous compounds in vitro (studies using cultures of Calmette-Guérin bacilli), [R. Donovick, A. Bayan & D. Hamre] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:219-227, Aug. '52
Schönlein-Henoch purpura following dihydrostreptomycin therapy, [A. F. Keltsch] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:152-156, '52 G
sensitivity and resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid during therapy, [F. Piéchaud & J. Nappée] J. méd.Bordeaux **129**:954-955, Oct. '52 F
streptokinase and streptodornase, [R. Hoppe] Chirurg **23**:466-468, Oct. '52 G
streptomycin, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:57-84, '52 I
streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:343-365, May '52 I
streptomycin and triom (sulfur preparation) therapy of chronic experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [C. Xalabarder] Med.clin. **19**:226-231, Oct. '52 S
streptomycin in guinea pigs with discrete chronic lesions, [W. Steenken, Jr., E. Wolinsky, P. C. Pratt & M. M. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:194-212, Aug. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, [J. N. Tremblay] Union méd.Canada **81**:832-837, July '52 F
therapeutic and toxic effects of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and its dosage, [W. Rothmund] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:400-404, July '52 G
therapeutic criterion for thiosemicarbazones, especially amithiozone, [J. Oriol Anguera & J. Sastre Torruella] Med.clin. **19**:263-269, Oct. '52 S
therapeutic effects of sodium benzoate in adjunction with PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid); preliminary report, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & E. Rosenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:912-914, July 4-11, '52 F
therapeutic use of p-aminosalicylic acid; new method; intravenous and intramuscular perfusion, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes, J. Bory & P. Zivy] Union méd.Canada **81**:1023-1031, Sept. '52 F
treatment of experimental tuberculosis with hyperthermia and streptomycin, [J. Marks] Tubercle **33**:303-305, Oct. '52
tuberculosis and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Fonseca & C. P. de Sousa] Clin.contemp. **6**:6-33, July '52 P
tuberculostatic activity of various alkylcarbamic esters of sulfonamides, [L. Raffa & G. Maccacaro] Farmaco **7**:271-279, May-June '52 I
tuberculostatic effects of viomycin; in vitro and in vivo study, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & C. Chenet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille **4**:187-206, '51 F
tuberculostatic substances, [A. Lespagnol, H. Beerens, E. Cuingnet & C. Lespagnol] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **34**:606-607, '52 F
use of derivatives of isoniazid in Italy (Milan), [A. L. Bravo] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:128-132, April-June '52 S
use of potassium iodide in combination with streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [M. A. Hamilton & E. F. Geever] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:680-698, Dec. '52
value of association of streptomycin and isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [A. degli Esposti, M.Orlandelli & P. Nicolaj] Bull.sc.med. **124**:245-249, July-Sept. '52 I
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
clinical aspects of conjugal pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Laval] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:823-826, '52 F
examination of rib bone-marrow for tubercle bacilli, [K. Marsh & G. E. Barton] Lancet **2**:1059-1060, Nov. 29, '52
importance of focus of familial contagion in transmission of infantile tuberculosis, [H. H. Gusmão] Arq. Fac.hig.e saude púb. **4**:191-196, Dec. '50 P
medicolegal evaluation of pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease of nurses, [W. Faass] Medizinische, pp. 792-795, June 7, '52 G
numerical demonstration of contagious cases without detection of tubercle bacilli, [F. Lütgerath] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100**:43-47, '52 G
practical significance of infection with streptomycin-resistant organisms, [L. S. Arany] Dis.Chest **22**:313-318, Sept. '52
problem in married people, [S. Rissmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:49-64, '52 G
sources, pathways and prevention, [V. D. Allison] Ulster M.J. **21**:1-14, May '52
symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; undetected seedbed, [E. M. Medlar] New York J. Med. **52**:1987-1989, Aug. 15, '52
tuberculosis control and prevention in Puerto Rico hospitals, [J. J. de Lara García] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:159-161, April '52 S
tuberculosis epidemiology in families of patients recovered from tuberculosis and in groups of elementary pupils around Naples, [P. Marconi, G. Curci & G. Galzerano] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:512-520, June '52 I
value of contagion during primary pulmonary tuberculosis in brothers, [G. M. Santi & P. Avogaro] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:567-576, July '52 I
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Uvea, tuberculosis
actual problems, [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:933-936, Aug. 1, '52; 977-980, Aug. 15, '52 G
antiallergic effects of local anesthetics and antihistamine preparations on skin reaction in man, [J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **5**:88-97, '52 F
antigenic substances of old tuberculin, reacting in

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
complement fixation test, [T. Sindo, K. Wakakura & I. Komine] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22**:97-107, April '52
antigenicity of oil in water and water in oil emulsions consisting of purified tuberculin solution and paraffin oil, [K. Yanagisawa & K. Kanai] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:171-193, June '52
attempts to increase tuberculin hypersensitivity following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [K. Sipos & G. Jákso] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **3**:73-80, '52 G
BCG vaccination and tuberculin reaction, [E. Lorenz & K. Quaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:577-580, Aug. 15, '52 G
behavior of allergometric tuberculin test with respect to isoniazid therapy, [I. V. Tondi & I. Caporaletti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:80-81, Jan.-April '52 I
behavior of allergometry during isoniazid therapy in children, [L. Cartagenova, F. Copello & S. Conte] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:70-73, Jan.-April '52 I
behavior of percutireaction to tuberculin in pupils of elementary schools of commune of Vigevano, [D. Comaschi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:143-147, March-April '52 I
comparison between Mantoux and modified Moro test, [W. A. Griep & N. W. Duinker] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:315-362, '52
comparison of new purified tuberculin with purified protein derivative, [H. M. DuBose, W. R. Mason & M. M. Cummings] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:345-350, Sept. '52
comparison of potencies and specificities of human and bovine tuberculins, [L. A. Baisden, A. B. Larsen & T. H. Vardaman] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**:338-344, July '52
consideration of allergicotuberculous status of aged; results of systematic investigation in home for aged, [J. Cariñena, A. Adan & A. Laguía] Med.espan. **26**:9-12, July '52 S
cutaneous reactions; modern aspects, [J. Riou] Marseille-méd. **89**:45-61, '52 F
cutireaction in leprosy patients, [S. de O. Lima & M. F. Magarão] Clin.tisiol. **7**:65-72, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
delayed reactions to bouillon medium of tuberculin, [M. R. Lichtenstein & C. A. Cilella] Dis.Chest **22**:163-170, Aug. '52
development of tuberculin allergy in human bodies inoculated with heat-killed BCG (Calmette-Guérin) suspended in paraffin oil or peanut oil, [K. Kanai, T. Hashimoto & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:65-73, April '52
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by graded test, [P. K. Sen & R. Chakrabarty] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:58-62, Feb. '52
dosage of tuberculin during patch test, especially when using transparent patch, [H. Würfler] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:362-370, '52 G
early modifications of cutaneous allergy in patients cured by means of isoniazid, [E. Morelli, G. Daddi & L. Sprovieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:553-555, April 28, '52 I
effect of bile and of dehydrocholic acid on intensification of reaction and of specific lesions in experimental tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. Kadlubowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:633-634, '52 Pol
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon skin sensitivity in sarcoidosis, [D. A. Pyke & J. G. Scadding] Brit.M.J. **2**:1126-1128, Nov. 22, '52
effect of phenergan on cutaneous reaction of guinea pig, [A. Balmès & R. Oulès] Marseille-méd. **89**:101-102, '52 F
geographic variations in sensitivity, [C. E. Palmer] J.Indian M.A. **21**:509-510, Sept. '52
hemagglutination (Dubos-Middlebrook reaction) with human erythrocytes and BCG tuberculin; modifications of original technic; clinical value, [L. de Andrade & C. Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **41**:831-868, June '52 P
histologic study of reaction in animals with passively transferred hypersensitivity, [T. Wessién] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:175-182, '52
histoplasmin, coccidioidin and tuberculin sensitivities in Cuba; study of 195 patients, [O. A. Pardo, V. Pardo Castelló & H. A. Tucker] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **32**:527-530, June '52
immunoallergic relations between tuberculosis and leprosy, [J. M. M. Fernández] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:471-496, March '52 S
importance of mass tuberculin reactions in identification of source of infection, [L. F. Signorini & R. Cini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:450-454, July '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
in elementary school age, [G. Mazzetti] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:314-328, May-June '52 I
in Philippines: comparison between Danish and English tuberculin jellies for Moro (patch) tests; comparison between Moro (patch) and Mantoux (intradermal) tests, [S. Bona de Santos, F. Duñgo & F. Bacacao-San Luis] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:587-597, Oct.'52; correction **28**:669, Nov. '52
in students, [W. Schäfer & J. Wiesheu] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:566-568, Sept. '52 G
indices in Morocco, [J. Gaud, G. Houel & G. Fayveley] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11**:5-52, '51 F
infection and disease, 1920-1939, among persons subjected to percutaneous test during their school years, [E. Peretti] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:7-12, '52 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on passive transfer of hypersensitivity in guinea pig, [M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] J.Immunol. **69**:331-335, Sept. '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tuberculin shock in guinea pig, [M. M. Cummings & P. C. Hudgins] Dis.Chest **22**:289-292, Sept. '52
influence of thiosemicarbazone, [J. Guallar Segarra] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:223-233, April '52 S
inhibition of tuberculin reaction by local injection of compound F (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation), [L. Goldman, R. H. Preston, E. M. Rockwell & J. Baskett] J.A.M.A. **150**:30-31, Sept. 6, '52
intravenous test in man and animals, [F. Ukrainczyk-Laborie & R. Laborie] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:22-44, '52 F
method for standardization of tuberculin preparations by intracutaneous reactions in humans; comparison of 2 purified tuberculins, [S. N. Meyer] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:292-313, Sept. '52
Mitsuda reaction and intradermal reaction to devitalized BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine in leprosy; theoretic and practical conclusions, [H. Floch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:517-527, May '52 F
modifications induced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Rossi & G. Bartolozzi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:433-450, July '52 I
modifications of allergic skin reactions in isoniazid therapy, [G. L'Eltore, P. Pino, F. Piotti & S. Rossi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:191-192, March-April '52 I
nervous lesions and cutaneous allergy to tuberculin; interpretation of results of tuberculin reaction; discussion of biologic value, [B. Nardone] Presse méd. **60**:1450-1452, Oct. 25, '52 F
passive transfer of sensitivity to patients with sarcoidosis, [F. Urbach, M. Sones & H. L. Israel] New England J.Med. **247**:794-797, Nov. 20, '52
patch testing survey of rural school population in southwestern Manitoba, [E. Mastromatteo] Canad. J.Pub.Health **43**:296-299, July '52
percutaneous reaction according to Steinbrück, [U. Gallien & G. Hasse] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:48-49, '52 G
percutaneous reactions and tuberculin allergometry, [D. Bertone] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**:140-142, March-April '52 I
persistence of resistance following disappearance of hypersensitivity in guinea pigs after vaccination with vole bacillus and BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [A. Q. Wells & J. A. H. Wylie] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33**:405-414, Aug. '52
question of existence of hepatic anergy, [R. Worms, H. Péquignot & J. Civatte] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3323-3330, Nov. 6, '52 F
question of specificity from morphologic standpoint, [F. Schmid] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:154-161, '52 G
reactivation of focus of primary infection by repeated cutireactions, [A. Balmès, R. Oulès & F. Camps] Marseille-méd. **89**:103-104, '52 F
reactivity of oral mucosa, [A. Tosti] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **93**:162-186, March-April '52 I
results furnished by cutaneous reactions in students, [P. Laval & H. Mazel] Marseille-méd. **89**:105-106, '52 F
results of tuberculin testing of school children in Northern Ireland, [S. E. Sherrard] Ulster M.J. **21**:25-31, May '52
sensitivity of children in east end of London, [H. M. T. Coles] Lancet **2**:927-930, Nov. 8, '52
significance of familial factors in development of tuberculin allergy, [S. N. Meyer & C. M. Jensen] Am.J.Human Genet. **3**:325-331, Dec. '51
significance of tuberculin allergy as control of efficacy of BCG (Calmette-Guérin), [R. Goriero Bacigalupi] Hoja tisiol. **12**:174-187, June '52 S

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
significance of tuberculin skin reaction in antituberculous vaccine assay, [R. W. Sarber & M. J. Hemans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**351-356, Sept. '52
skin reaction in French West Africa, [H. Boiron] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45:**336-343, '52 F
streptomycin and tuberculin sensitivity; experimental studies on animals, [K. Simon] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101:**68-74, '52 G
studies of purified fraction in testing BCG-vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, [K. Birkhaug, M. C. Pangborn & E. H. Cummerow] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**335-344, Sept. '52
suppression in rabbits by total body irradiation with x-rays, [B. Lennox, W. J. Dempster & J. W. Boag] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**380-389, Aug. '52
technic of jelly (tuberculin) testing; further observations, [J. D. Lendrum] Brit.M.J. **2:**649-651, Sept. 20, '52
tuberculin allergy after BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [A. Evjen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**423-426, July 1, '52 N
tuberculin and histoplasmin sensitivity in adults, [H. H. Hennemann, L. Sattler & U. Semmler] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7:**326-331, April 1, '52 G
tuberculin and roentgen register in relation to prophylactic immunization of school children in township of Weimar, [F. Arndt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**17-23, '52 G
tuberculin and vaccination reactions following BCG immunization, [W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1748-1754, July 19, '52 Du
tuberculin register and mass fluorography, [A. Johansen & P. Hjort] Nord.med. **48:**1519-1524, Oct. 31, '52 N
tuberculin survey in County Offaly; environmental and epidemiologic analysis, [M. P. Flynn] J.Irish M.A. **31:**312-320, Nov. '52
tuberculin tests and Calmette-Guérin vaccination in Godthaab and Frederikshaab medical districts in Greenland in 1949, [H. Bisgaard-Frantzen] Ugesk. læger **114:**805-808, June 19, '52 Da
tuberculosis survey in school children in Calder Valley, [S. Keidan, J. Lyons, B. T. Mann & G. A. Wilthew] Brit.M.J. **1:**1390-1392, June 28, '52
tuberculous infection in light of tuberculin matriculation, [T. Gedde-Dahl] Am.J.Hyg. **56:**139-214, Sept. '52
turning point of cuti reactions (Pirquet, percutaneous, patch) in infants vaccinated by means of BCG scarification; comparative study, [Vonderweidt, M. L. Klein & Vergnet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**642-644, '52 F
use of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) diagnostic test; comparison with tuberculin test, [H. Boiron] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45:**153-156, '52 F
variations of degree of allergy in relation to vaccination methods and to doses of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [A. Frappier, R. Guy & R. Desjardins] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**749-762, '52 F
tuberculin therapy: See Meninges, tuberculosis
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
effect of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on excretion of ammonia, fixed bases and chloride of children, [H. Hungerland, R. Köster & M. Walther] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 562-563, June 15, '52 G
tuberculinic property of urine in patients treated with isoniazid, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:**143-144, March-April '52 I
tuberculosis and adrenal cortex; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids during p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**221-230, March '52 I
urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids during collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**145-155, Feb. '52 I
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine, distribution of tubercle bacilli in bones studied by means of radioactive BCG vaccine; experimental studies, [V. Caputo, L. Ström & G. Tessarolo] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**310-318, April '52 I
germination and growth of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine followed by direct agar microscopy on Dubos' media, [J. Ørskov & H. C. Engbaek] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**395-398, '52; **31:**360-368, '52
laboratory control of BCG vaccine with special reference to value of current methods of examination, [E. F. Krohn] Acta tuberc.scandinav. (supp.30) pp. 3-181, '52
liquid medium for BCG vaccine, [E. Vaz] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:**307-311, Sept. '52 P
reversal of activity of antituberculous compounds in vitro (studies using cultures of Calmette-Guérin bacilli), [R. Donovick, A. Bayan & D. Hamre] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**219-227, Aug. '52
standardization of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, [R. Sansonnens] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**449-453, '52 F
viability and dispersion of BCG inoculated subcutaneously in guinea pigs, [K. Birkhaug, D. McGlynn & M. E. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**64-66, May '52
water content in dried BCG vaccine, [T. Ebina & others] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3:**255-267, March '52
vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and tuberculosis, [A. W. Capon] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**46-48, July '52
effect of breathing 100 per cent oxygen on pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral stenosis, [S. H. Dressler & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31:**807-814, Sept. '52
minimal forms; detailed study of 20 cases, [W. L. Benevides] Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11:**23-44, '52 P
primary tuberculosis acquired in adulthood, [J. A. Myers] Dis.Chest **22:**293-312, Sept. '52
segmentary pathology of lung, [J. Palou Llaudet] Med.clin. **19:**280-285, Oct. '52 S
spontaneous healing; study of 3 particular groups, [L. Dunner & M. S. Hicks] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**363-373, '52
tuberculoma, [K. Herter] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**459-466, Aug. '52 G
tuberculoma; case, [A. Pérez Carvajal & J. Alix Alix] Rev.clin.españ. **46:**34-38, July 15, '52 S
Tunisian aspects, [F. Masselot] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2505-2508, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumoperitoneum in: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
[J. A. Andosca] Postgrad.Med. **11:**487-490, June '52
[W. Schulz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. (supp.) **7:**11-14, May 1, '52; (supp.) **7:**15-17, May 15, '52 G
advanced forms, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo] Arq. Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc. **11:**5-22, '52 P
evaluation, [F. Böhm] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**351-353, June '52 G [Comment on Böhme's article]
experiences with pneumoperitoneum in salvage of patients with advanced bilateral caseo-pneumonic tuberculosis, [P. K. Bornstein & I. Graber] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**149-161, July '52
gas embolism, [F. Cafiero & A. Mastropaolo] Minerva med. **2:**358-367, Sept. 10, '52 I
gastrointestinal changes, [I. D. Bobrowitz, F. Elias & J. Ochs] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**750-757, Dec. '52
hiatus pneumocele complicating pneumoperitoneum; case, [R. L. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **150:** 211-212, Sept. 20, '52
in ambulatory therapy, [A. J. Coello] Rev.españ. tuberc. **21:** 209-216, April '52 S
late results; 560 cases, [F. Crenshaw & J. H. Gross] Dis.Chest **22:**91-100, July '52
late results; 10 year follow-up study of 200 patients, [E. Morris & E. Bogen] J.A.M.A. **149:** 1120-1121, July 19, '52
latent abdominal effusion of therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [G. Roche & M. Odabachian] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**388-391, '52 F
mediastinal emphysema (occurring during pneumoperitoneum), [R. C. Cohen] Tubercle **33:**312-315, Oct. '52
pneumoperitoneum and renal functions, [J. Roujeau, P. Peraldi & G. Commare] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**679-694, '52 F
pneumoperitoneum (subdiaphragmatic pneumothorax), [A. Rabino & M. Bodo] Minerva med. **2:**837-843, Nov. 1, '52 I
right-sided spontaneous pneumothorax and peritoneal effusion complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [F. Nozzoli, L. Epstein & L. Molnar] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66:** 90-94, July '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumoperitoneum in--Continued
therapeutic action and indications, [P. Gabus] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 435-449, July 25, '52 F
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
anatomic verification of closure of 2 caverns under bilateral artificial pneumothorax and of histologic cure of renal tuberculosis treated with p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Rolland, J. Baumann, Vignalou & Durel] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**466-477, '52 F
angiopneumocardiographic study of dynamic displacement of mediastinum, [F. Serafini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 212-220, July-Aug. '52 I
application of hemostatics during pleurolysis, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7:** 407-408, July-Aug. '52 I
at what time should clots be removed in postoperative period of extrapleural pneumothorax? [P. Le Foyer & M. Schapira] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**712-718, '52 F
bilateralization during therapeutic medical pneumothorax, [M. Warnery, A. Goupil & A. Pichon] Marseille-méd. **89:**121-123, '52 F
bronchopulmonary tuberculosis and pneumothorax, [T. Pinheiro] Med.contemp. **70:**481-492, Sept. '52 P
cardiac output and variations in artificial compressions of lung, [D. Giaretta] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**591-605, Aug. '52 I
circumstances of relapse at site of and during artificial pneumothorax, [P. Laval] Marseille-méd. **89:**116-120, '52 F
danger of ineffective pneumothorax; roentgenologic forms and consideration of necessary measures for each type, [E. Berthet, S. Işindağ & F. Erhat] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 39-43, '52 T
decortication pneumolysis, [E. Artmann] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107:**209-213, '52 G
diagnosis of bronchial obstructive tuberculosis in course of artificial pneumothorax, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An.Cáted pat.y clin.tuberc. **13:**71-90, '51 S
diaphragmatic pneumolysis in surgical pneumothorax of base, [U. Agostini] Minerva med. **2:** 523-525, Oct. 1, '52 I
directed extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Good & M. Werber] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 330-334, June '52 G
early Jacobaeus operation; technical, physiopathologic studies, [R. Cantarella & R. Rickler] Arch tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**669-679, Aug. '52 I
endoscopic approach for extrapleural disinsertion of intrapleuropulmonary symphysis (Michetti operation), [L. Rosal & J. Giménez de Leyva] Med.clin. **19:**231-235, Oct. '52 S
extrapleural disinsertion of pulmonary adhesions under control of pleuroscopy, [J. Braillon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2733-2739, Sept. 22, '52 F
extrapleural pneumothorax in sanatorium therapy of adults, [V. Riha & M. Čermák] Rozhl.chir. **31:** 115-122, '52 Cz
extrapleural pneumothorax of substitution in cavities of upper lobe associated or not with extrapleural pericavitary suture (introflexion and apicopexis), [R. Cento] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**340-347, May '52 I
foreign bodies extracted from intrapleural and extrapleural pneumothoracic pockets; 4 cases, [Y. Hebraud & M. Bertrac] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 572-573, '52 F
guided symphysis; functional prophylaxis in exudative pleurisy and pneumothorax fluid, [G. Birath] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66:**134-150, Aug. '52
hemorrhage following pneumolysis, [R. Hoppe] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**649-656, Nov. '52 G
hemothorax complicating pneumothorax refills, [D. N. Mitchell] Tubercle **33:**247-248, Aug. '52
hemothorax following incomplete reexpansion of lung after artificial pneumothorax, [N. Diamond] Dis. Chest **22:**580-586, Nov. '52
incidents and accidents in course of therapeutic pneumothorax, [S. de Vega Fernández] Rev.espan. tuberc. **21:** 427-435, July '52 S
induction by lung puncture, [E. N. Moyes & J. K. Scott] Lancet **1:**1278-1280, June 28, '52
ion transfer of acetylcholine in therapy of pleural effusions following pneumothorax, [H. Weiger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**275-280, '52 G
late complications, [W. Danzer] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 471-473, Aug. '52 G
late results of 282 cases of extrapleural pneumothorax (Sainte-Feyre, May 1941 to December 1949), [P. Le Foyer, A. Garnier & P. Moriceau] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 763-788, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in--Continued
mechanics of therapeutic pneumothorax and pathogenesis of atelectasis, [C. Vysniauskas] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:** 162-170, July '52
medical therapy of parapneumothoracic empyema; preliminary report, [S. Ferro] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7:** 93-100, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
modern aspects, [J. Egües] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**125-128, June 15-30, '52 S
modifications of capillary permeability in parapneumothoracic pleurisy treated by means of mesoinositol, [F. Serafini] Riforma med. **66:**770-772, July 12, '52 I
optimal time of expansion; study of 445 adequate pneumothoraces, [H. G. Trimble, J. L. Eaton & I. Gourley] Dis.Chest **22:** 407-429, Oct. '52
pathophysiology of extrapleural space in surgical pneumothorax, [W. Bross & T. W. Garbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 1037-1040, '52 Pol
place of extrapleural pneumothorax in modern treatment, [P. E. Baldry, J. J. Sumner & R. L. Ward] Tubercle **33:** 336-341, Nov. '52
pleural effusion with special reference to seasonal variation, [K. Chand & B. C. Arora] J.Indian M.A. **21:**467-472, Aug. '52
pleuroscopy and endoscopic section of adhesions; indications and contraindications, [U. Agostini] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 240-248, July-Aug. '52 I
pneumococcic empyema in patient, [J. Melfi & G. A. Guiroy] Arch.argent.tisiol. **28:** 58-68, '52 S
post-Jacobaeus mediastinal emphysema, [A. Foddai] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:**117-124, March-April '52 I
problem of extrapleural resection of flat adhesions in pneumothorax by endoscopy, [A. Hirsch] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100:** 85-92, '52 G
problem of pressure during air filling of pleurolysis (pneumolysis) caverns, [G. Ritter] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**80-85, '52 G
prophylaxis and therapy conserving function during pleural effusions, [G. Birath] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**449-465, '52 F
pulmonary collapse following intrapleural pleurolysis, [C. Sartori] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 31-50, Jan.-March '52 I
reflex atelectasis of pleural origin; transitory opaque retraction following pleuroscopy; frequency of amphorometallic syndrome; pathogenetic discussion, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury & E. Rassekh] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2713-2722, Sept. 22, '52 F
regression of complications secondary to section of pleural adhesions, [E. Bernard, J. L. Herrenschmidt & J. Weil] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**297-302, '52 F
relation of cardiocostodiaphragmatic dynamics and cardiopulmonary dyskinesia, [L. Matteucci] Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 77-90, March-April '52 I
streptokinase therapy and extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. W. Schulte] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**661-663, Nov. '52 G
surgical therapy of ineffectual pneumothorax, [S. Ersek] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:** 355-371, '52 T
therapy of air embolism following pneumothorax, [H. Algenstädt & H. Kümpe] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 664-665, Nov. '52 G
therapy of insufflated cavities in extrapleural pneumothorax, [E. Santoro Iglesias & J. Alix Alix] Rev.clin.espan. **45:** 266-271, May 31, '52 S
thoracoscope with retrograde vision, [I. Staahle] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**386-387, '52
thoracoscopic detachment of surface adhesions; 194 cases, [J. N. Lorenzen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**230-250, '52 G
thoracoscopy and resulting artificial pneumothorax; review of 442 examinations on 301 cases, [H. B. Wright] Tubercle **33:**288-297, Oct. '52
transient atelectasis of healthy lobe associated with artificial pneumothorax, [A. C. Penman & J. S. Miller] Tubercle **33:**278-282, Sept. '52
urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids during collapse therapy, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24:**145-155, Feb. '52 I
value of fibrinolytic enzymes (streptodornase and streptokinase) in development of extrapleural and intrapleural pneumothorax; modern aspects, [J. Catta & J. C. Sournia] Presse méd. **60:**1061-1062, July 19, '52 F
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone and pneumothorax; preliminary report, [H. Effenberger] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 656-658, Nov. '52 G
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
apparent caverns, [P. G. Schmidt] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:283-286, May '52 G
frequency, course and prognosis of spontaneous healing, [C. W. Hertz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:34-46, '52 G
labile infiltrations of lung simulating tuberculous cavitation, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:381-384, '52 F
morphologic aspects and physiopathologic reflexes of drainage bronchi of cavernous tuberculosis, [A. Blasi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:xlix-lviii, June '52 I
pathologic anatomy and physiopathology of tuberculous cavern, [Z. Neciuk-Szczerbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1126-1129, '52 Pol
relation between bronchial arterial circulation and functional circulation of lungs; comparative study of normal lungs, emphysematous lungs and lungs with chronic ulcerous cavitation due to tuberculosis, [M. Lopez & A. Domenici] Minerva med. **1**: 1036-1038, May 17, '52 I
size and significance of intrathoracic variations of air pressure; studies on models, [K. Simon] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:96-101, '52 G
total cavitation; anatomicoclinicobiologic definition, [A. Blasi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**: 276-296, April '52 I
classification: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
adrenocortical function, [G. D. Campbell, R. H. Biggs & H. Boswell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:364-372, Sept. '52
bacteriologic study of resected lesions (for evidence of mixed infection), [E. M. Medlar, S. Bernstein & D. M. Steward] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 36-43, July '52
blood supply of lung, [L. Cudkowicz] Thorax **7**:270-276, Sept. '52
bronchiectasis in childhood and adult pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Valledor & A. Navarrete] Dis. Chest **22**:46-54, July '52
bullous emphysema and bronchiectatic emphysema during tuberculous infection, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & J. Viallier] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:635-664, '52 F
closed drainage and thoracoplasty (with or without decortication) in treatment of tuberculous empyema, [W. H. Kastl & L. F. Knoepp] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**: 522-533, Nov. '52
diagnosis of liver lesions by testing metabolic functions with reference to protein and bile pigments, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Feldmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:926-931, Oct. 15, '52 G
displacement of upper esophagus, [C. P. Silver] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:150-152, July '52
dyspnea, [J. Baudot] Rev.prat. **2**:1535-1538, Sept. 11, '52 F
effect of p-aminosalicylic acid on laryngeal, bronchial and intestinal complications, [R. de Beule] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:666-669, June 21, '52 F
electroshock therapy in psychotic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. V. Winiarz & R. Hoffman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:330-335, Oct. '52
extrapulmonary tuberculosis in patients, [A. Burgos & M. Temiño] Rev.espan.tuberc. **21**:411-426, July '52 S
frequency and mutations of combined tuberculosis (osteoarthritic and pulmonary) in sanatorium practice of last 25 years, [P. Toussaint] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:179-204, June '52 F
frequency of retinal and choroid changes in patients, [K. vom Hofe] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:581-586, '52 G
functional analysis of lesser circulation, [H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:526-533, Sept. '52 G
hemorrhagic syndrome, [G. Rottini] Minerva pediat. **4**:565-569, July 15, '52 I
icteric syndrome, [G. Zirilli] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:364-369, [52] I
lymphogranulomatosis and tuberculosis, [L. Kühner & K. Schlapper] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:408-416, '52 G
map of bronchial lesions in surgical pulmonary

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels--Continued
tuberculosis; investigation of tuberculous lesions in principal bronchi or lobes of 14 pieces of pulmonary resection for tuberculosis, [P. Larghero Ybarz, J. Pradines & R. Minatta] Torax **1**:25-37, May '52 S
myasthenia gravis, diabetes mellitus and intraventricular block, as co-existent complications of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. T. Schantz] Dis.Chest **22**:183-186, Aug. '52
myelogram before and after streptomycin therapy, [A. Staffa] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:324-328, April '52 I
pathologic-anatomic study on course of infectious hepatitis in patients during therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. H. Vollhaber] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:194-208, '52 G
pulmonary scars as elective site for nonspecific pneumopathies, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:407-415, June 25, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to eosinophil lung, [A. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 507-509, Sept. '52
relationship between tuberculosis and lupus, [K. W. Kalkoff] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:575-582, Oct. '52 G
scoliosis due to tuberculous fibrothorax; biometric clinicostatistical study, [V. Marino] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**: 79-87, Jan.-March '52 I
strumectomy, [I. Braun-Wotke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:836-839, Oct. 24, '52 G
study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of indican-quantities on urine between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Tanno] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **3**:363-378, March '52
tuberculous esophagomediastinopulmonary fistula; case, [T. Temel] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2406-2407, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
tuberculous lesions of circulatory system; 2 cases, [M. A. Neumann] Am.J.Path. **28**:919-935, Sept.-Oct. '52
ureteronephrectomy in renal and advanced pulmonary lesions, [F. Murillo Rivera] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1**:39-43, May '52 S
venous circulation in fibrosing tuberculosis, [L. Garello & F. Scarponi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13**:287-289, '52 I
cough in, spontaneous fracture of sternum, [H. E. Bass & M. J. Small] J.A.M.A. **150**:209-210, Sept. 20, '52
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
additional safeguard for use in bronchoscopy, [R. A. Wetrich] J.A.M.A. **150**:1308, Nov. 29, '52
bronchial lavage by aerosol method in diagnosis of pulmonary disease, [D. E. Garcia] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **44**:198-201, May '52
early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer, [O. Dias] Clin.tisiol. **7**:101-106, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
few pitfalls where mistaken diagnosis is liable to be made, [B. L. Kamra] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:204-206, May '52
first clinical signs of chronic tuberculosis of adult, [M. Warnery, Voisin, Lapeyre & Bruel] Marseille-méd. **89**:79-92, '52 F
follow-up of recruits rejected for pulmonary tuberculosis in World War II, [A. D. Temple & E. F. Crutchlow] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:299-301, Oct. '52; Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:451-456, Oct. '52
how to handle cases detected by systematic examination of groups; need for complementary study, [J. Rolland] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:695-700, '52 F
in Viet Nam, [P. Amouroux] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 827-851, '52 F
minimal asymptomatic lesions, [G. Jarry] Union méd.Canada **81**:823-827, July '52 F
numerical demonstration of contagious cases without detection of tubercle bacilli, [F. Lütgerath] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:43-47, '52 G
phlyctenular disease and tuberculosis, [R. Walkingshaw] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:115-121, '52
primary atypical and virus pneumonia with respect to diagnostic problems in tuberculous, [P. Véran] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2850-2853, Sept. 26, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis--Continued
pseudotuberculous aspect of cardiopathy, [P. Richard, C. Lessard & P. E. Careau] Laval méd. **17:** 895-900, Sept. '52 F
pseudotuberculous clinicoroentgenologic manifestations discovered during psittacosis epidemic, [C. W. Gröbli & A. A. Cordes] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**999-1007, May 9, '52 S
radiologic and clinical analogies of Queensland fever and tuberculosis in regard to pulmonary manifestations, [G. Favez] Helvet.med.acta **19:** 150-170, May '52 F
tuberculosis discovered in collective examinations; pathology and clinical aspects, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquín] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**5-31, '51 S
economic and social aspects: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
epidemiologic hygienic observations on etiology of contagious tuberculosis, [F. Ickert & A. Keutzer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**12-17, '52 G
exacerbation of tuberculosis during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. F. Traut & J. Ellman] J.A.M.A. **149:**1214, July 26, '52
infiltration as sequel to BCG vaccination, [T. James] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 166-167, July '52
initial pleurisy and tuberculosis, [E. Frey] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**533-535, Sept. '52 G
nutrition, tuberculosis and BCG-vaccination in Timor, [V. M. Oppers] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**227-240, Sept. '52
pathogenesis of chronic tuberculosis, [K. Terplan] An. Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**46-53, '51 S
postpleuritic tuberculosis; development and fate of incipient lesion, [B. C. Thompson] Tubercle **33:** 305-308, Oct. '52
primary infection; theory of chancre of inoculation and route of approach, [R. Kourilsky] Rev.tuberc., Paris **16:**330-347, '52 F
pulmonary tuberculosis following resection for non-tuberculous disease, [E. Rothstein & C. E. Gerson] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**575-581, June '52
pulmonary tuberculosis in gastrectomized patients, [J. Olmer & Gioanni] Marseille-méd. **89:**218-221, '52 F
role of gastrectomy, [G. Brouet, J. Marche & P. Y. Paley] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41:**385-392, April '52 F
role of mucous membranes of respiratory tract, [Wolf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:** 259-281, '52 G
role of perforated tuberculous lymph nodes in pathogenesis, [T. Sağlam] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**200-203, '52 T
significance of hematogenous dissemination for development, [E. Haefliger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**446-454, '52 G
surgical interventions as cause, [F. M. Palermo] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13:**110-115, '51 S
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
hemoptysis in, aneurysm of Rasmussen, [E. Bieto Reiman & J. Reventós Farrerons] Med.clín. **19:** 235-240, Oct. '52 S
application of hemostatics during pleurolysis, [A. Celotti] Friuli med. **7:**407-408, July-Aug. '52 I
massive hemoptysis from arteriobronchial fistula in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Berard & M. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Thorax **7:**152-155, June '52
perifocal hemorrhages; interpretation; doctrine of pathergy, [R. Rössle] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**240-248, '52 G
radiologic appearances following hemoptysis, [R. Hastings-James] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:**44-53, July '52
therapy of prolonged and recurring hemoptysis, [A. Monaco] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13:**291-297, ['52] I
hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis of infants and children, [M. T. de Lima, Jr., G. Miranda & M. Aied] Rev.paulista med. **40:**393-402, June '52 P

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children--Continued
aspects in Moroccan infant, [E. Mage-Humbert] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **11:**53-66, '51 F
children with bronchial dilatations mistakenly placed in sanatorium, [V. Chevalier] Acta pædiat.belg. **6:**111-116, '52 F
favorable effects of streptomycin in primary cavitations of very young children; 3 cases, [F. Gillot, J. Miguères & Schaeffer] Pédiatrie **41:**587-589, '52 F
infantile tuberculosis; epituberculosis of infancy; various aspects, [M. Golberg] Arch.argent.pediat. **37:**144-157, April '52 S
infectious contagious diseases in primary tuberculosis, [A. Rossini & A. Fattori] Clin.pediat. **34:** 409-421, June '52 I
reformed mealtime schedule; effect on weight and serum glucose, [K. E. Kassowitz] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**674-677, July '52
result of isoniazid therapy in group, [R. Ramos, L. Torres Marty, A. Clariana & M. Iriondo-Segura] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2:**755-783, May-June '52 S
roentgen aspects of primary infection, [E. Berthet, S. Işindağ & F. Erhat] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**166-189, '52 T
round foci of lungs; clinical roentgenologic study, [A. Ferranti & A. Alberti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 1063-1066, Aug. 11, '52 I
scientific exhibit, [M. R. Lichtenstein & S. Entin] Postgrad.Med. **12:**358-368, Oct. '52
serious outbreak in school; clinical study of 4 cases, [P. van der Elst] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 1455-1459, June 14, '52 Du; comment by Drion **96:** 2021-2022, Aug. 16, '52 Du
streptomycin therapy in adolescence, [H. Wissler] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8:**356-359, July '52 G
streptomycin therapy in adolescents; clinicostatistical results, [V. Donadio] Minerva med. **1:**1061-1066, May 21, '52 I
suboccipital or intraspinal injections of isoniazid in animals and man; first report; effect in primary pulmonary tuberculosis of infant, [R. Bulgarelli & L. Buffoni] Minerva pediat. **4:**387-391, May 31, '52 I
technic and indication for mediastinal roentgenotherapy in glandular complications of primary tuberculous infection, [C. Béraud] J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**370-376, '52 F
therapeutic use of isoniazid in primary prephthisiogenic pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. del Principe, F. della Cava & E. Canova] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4:**47-59, Jan.-April '52 I
therapy of primary complex by means of streptomycin, [M. T. de Lima, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **40:** 353-360, May '52 P
use of streptomycin and other antibiotics in glandulopulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jeurissen] Acta tuberc.belg. **43:**371-375, Oct. '52 F
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, anatomic verification of closure of 2 pulmonary caverns under bilateral artificial pneumothorax, [J. Rolland, J. Baumann, Vignalou & Durel] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**466-477, '52 F
anatomicoclinical studies relative to allergic exudative processes of primary cycle, [P. L. Tanzi & A. Scozia] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**523-539, July '52 I
avascularity of lesions; major problem in therapy, [E. C. Jacobs & D. M. Kuhns] Dis.Chest **22:**523-528, Nov. '52
biology of tubercle bacilli in necrotic lesions, [D. Yegian] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**629-631, Nov. '52
clinical aspects of conjugal tuberculosis, [P. Laval] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**823-826, '52 F
comparative anatomicopathologic study of patients who died with pulmonary tuberculosis, treated or not with streptomycin, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Raddatz E.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:**11-40, Jan.-March '52 S
condition of bronchus contiguous to limited caseous foci, [F. Magnin, H. Perriol & J. Feroldi] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16:**559-564, '52 F
episodic tuberculosis with involutive regression; minimal tuberculous lesions of lung, [V. Monaldi & A. Biasi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7:**460-474, June '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology--Continued
median lobe in infants and children, [L. Parenzan & G. Bizzi] Minerva pediat. **4**:391-401, May 31, '52 I
pathologic anatomy and physiopathology of tuberculous cavern, [Z. Neciuk-Szczerbiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1126-1129, '52 Pol
postmortal angiogram, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:14-28, July '52 G
primary infection in adults, [J. Campos Rey de Castro] Rev.tuberc.,Lima **11**:1-64, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
prognosis of round infiltrates; preliminary report, [A. Duroux & P. Jarniou] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:555-558, '52 F
segmentary localization, [H. Laitinen & K. Kivikanervo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41**:186-201, '52
significance of minimal foci, [W. A. Griep] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:306-322, Aug. '52 Du
tuberculomas and persistent caseous nuclei; anatomicoclinical comparison, [P. Chadourne & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:355-365, '52 F
tuberculomas and unchanging caseous foci; classification, initial lesions and relation to bronchi, [P. Chadourne & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:789-795, '52 F
tuberculosis discovered in collective examinations; pathology and clinical aspects, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enqufn] An.Cãted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:5-31, '51 S

pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis

prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control

prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis

reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection

roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
angiopneumocardiography in silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [R. Giallombardo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:221-239, July-Aug. '52 I
apparatus for roentgenography of apex, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:360-361, Sept. '52 G
case finding in Perth, [F. E. Heymanson] M.J.Australia **2**:153-154, Aug. 2, '52
diagnosis of caverns by filling with contrast substance, [K. Wegeleben] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:582-586, Nov. '52 G
economic significance of serial examinations in Württemberg district, [E. Schrag] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:233-234, '52 G
effect of iodized oil (lipiodol) bronchography on subsequent course of pulmonary tuberculosis; review with study of 49 cases, [V. Marchese, K. P. Klassen & G. M. Curtis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:699-721, Dec. '52
emphysematous bullae and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rothstein & J. W. Moberly] Dis.Chest **22**:587-597, Nov. '52
errors of diagnosis in mass radiography, [L. E. Powers & W. S. Lainhart] Radiology **59**:88-91, July '52
evaluation of 5 year minifilm program, [P. D. Crimm] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:240-246, Aug. '52
exact localization of cavern and of thoracic structures, [A. Kovács] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:281-287, '51 F
fluorography, [W. Henningsen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **101**:46-51, '52 G
from roentgenography to fluoroscopy, [G. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:69-76, March-April '52 I
group chest x-ray examinations and tuberculosis death rate, [P. Enterline] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:762-766, Aug. '52
how to handle cases detected by systematic examination of groups; need for complementary study, [J. Rolland] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:695-700, '52 F
importance of mobile unit for mass chest roentgenography in campaign against tuberculosis, [A. Lage] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:171-180, May-June '52 P
Kelsch and circumstances of first systematic roentgenography, [A. Camelin] Presse méd. **60**:1119-1120, Aug. 9, '52 F
lateral position in chest tomography, [G. Simon] J. Fac.Radiologists **4**:77-88, Oct. '52
mass roentgenography and tuberculin tests in Berlin industrial workers and students, [J. Horn] Ztschr. Tuberk. **100**:36-42, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography--Continued
new technical criteria and roentgen diagnostic acquisitions in qualitative evaluation of pathologic processes in pulmonary tuberculosis with respect to fluoroscopic images, [G. Babolini & P. Marconi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:492-511, June '52 I
observer error in interpretation of chest films; international investigation, [A. L. Cochrane & L. H. Garland] Lancet **2**:505-509, Sept. 13, '52
oil and aqueous contrast media in intracavitary use during Monaldi procedure; comparative results, [A. Sarti] Radiol.med. **38**:652-659, July '52 I
photofluorographic survey of outpatients of general hospital, [F. A. Nash & J. B. Murray] Tubercle **33**:332-338, Nov. '52
positive roentgenographic findings for 1948 Washington mass survey; 2 year status, [H. M. Payne, P. Enterline & J. Heuck] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:548-566, Nov. '52
possibilities of horizontal radiotomy in roentgen diagnosis, [C. Frain, G. Brouet & Bourhis] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:276-278, '52 F; Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:383-387, '52 F
practical consequences of segment theory, [W. Veh] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:718-722, June '52 G
primary infection in young adults, [E. Berthet, S. Işındağ & F. Erhat] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:166-169, '52 T
procedure for diagnosis of patients with shadow in mass thorax roentgen surveys, [A. V. Bôas] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **20**:39-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
pulmonary shadows, [O. Dias] Clín.tisiol. **7**:233-240, March-April '52 P
question of interlobar effusion or consolidation of middle lobes, [C. Esser] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:258-272, May '52 G
regular examinations of teachers, school personnel and pupils, [C. L. P. Trüb] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:670-675, Nov. '52 G
report on pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospital, [R. Anderson] M.J.Australia **2**:154-157, Aug. 2, '52
results obtained by systemic radiologic examinations of 50,000 persons in antituberculosis center of Istanbul, [E. Berthet, A. Mochi & B. Çintan] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:241-244, '52 T
roentgen fluorography in district of lower Saxony, [H. W. Klander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1358-1360, Oct. 31, '52 G
roentgenoepidemiologic formula in group studies, [C. Gómez del Campo] Gac.méd.México **82**:53-56, '52 S
round paramediastinal opacities, [J. Dor, Reboud & de Cuttoli] Marseille-méd. **89**:124-126, '52 F
"secondary findings" during serial examinations; contribution to differential diagnosis, [H. Zwerg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:211-222, '52 G
semeiologic importance of cicatrices in medical practice, [R. Burnand] Presse méd. **60**:1003-1004, July 5, '52 F
serial examinations, [H. Alexander] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1141-1144, Sept. 19, '52 G
significance of mass roentgenography for tuberculosis control; results in tuberculosis dispensaries in Kiel in Schleswig-Holstein, [E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:23-36, '52 G
silent nontuberculous lesions of chest disclosed in survey x-ray studies, [J. D. Bisgard] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:109-112, July '52
small "shadow carriers" and aptitude for work, [J. Feldman & J. U. A. Campos] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **20**:97-103, March-April '52 P
survey in schoolchildren in Calder Valley, [S. Keidan, J. Lyons, B. T. Mann & G. A. Wilthew] Brit.M.J. **1**:1390-1392, June 28, '52
triangular hilar shadows, [S. C. Stein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:188-193, Aug. '52
tuberculin and roentgen register in relation to prophylactic tuberculosis immunization of school children in township of Weimar, [F. Arndt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:17-23, '52 G
tuberculin register and mass fluorography, [A. Johansen & P. Hjort] Nord.med. **48**:1519-1524, Oct. 31, '52 N
tuberculoma, [D. L. Pugh & E. R. Jones] Tubercle **33**:184-188, June '52
voluntary continuous photofluorographic case finding, [F. B. Exner & others] Northwest Med. **51**:591-595, July '52

sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgery in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
angiopneumographic studies of patients treated by means of extrapleural pneumolysis and posterior thoracoplasty (Semb technic), [B. Rossi & P. C. Curti] Minerva chir. **7**:728-731, Oct. 15, '52 I
antibiotics and pulmonary resections, [V. A. Aracama Zorraquín, G. A. Lacour & R. Gómez García] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:364, Aug. 15-30, '50 S
apicolysis with plombage, [S. Huaco Vizcardo] Rev. tuberc.,Lima **11**:92-98, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
association of thoracoplasty and pulmonary exeresis, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:363-372, June 25, '52 F
basal metabolism in patients under collapse therapy, [G. C. Leiner & S. Abramowitz] Dis.Chest **22**:187-192, Aug. '52
blood volume studies in thoracic surgical operations, [J. H. Forsee & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:88-94, July '52
bronchospirometric study of pulmonary function after decortication, [A. Falk, R. T. Pearson & F. E. Martin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:509-521, Nov. '52
can we cure tuberculosis by cutting out necrotic foci, [D. S. King] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.(1951) **63**:156-167, '52
capillary permeability, with special regard to hemorrhage following pneumolysis, [W. Buschhaus] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:290-293, May '52 G
changes of heart stream curve following left-sided temporary phrenicoexeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis with special regard to type of electrocardiogram, [H. J. Rosenow] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:377-381, June '52 G
clinical and functional study of patients subjected to axillary thoracoplasty (Morelli method) with hollowing of scapula, [L. Uberti] Minerva med. **2**:53-55, July 5, '52 I
clinical evaluation of artificial pneumothorax with special reference to early abandonment in favor of resection, [M. B. Paul] Tubercle **33**:179-184, June '52
combined posture and minor collapse treatment, [E. Aslett & L. Erin] Tubercle **33**:206-210, July '52
complicated forms of primary infection of children, [H. Métras] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:569-572, '52 F
complications of pneumolysis, internal fistula and results of therapy, [P. G. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:281-287, '52 G
contralateral rib fractures during thoracoplasty, [E. Rothstein & J. T. Gilboy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:233-239, Aug. '52
costovertebral arthrosis in patients subjected to thoracoplasty, [C. Franchini] Radiol.med. **38**:837-843, Sept. '52 I
definitive surgical collapse therapy with conservation of thoracic cavity; indications, [G. Censi] Riforma med. **66**:1218-1219, Nov. 8, '52 I
diaphragmatic eventration following left pneumonectomy; successful therapy by diaphragmatic plastic surgery, [M. Bérard & J. C. Sournia] Presse méd. **60**:939-940, June 18, '52 F
electrocardiographic modifications in pulmonary tuberculosis following collapse therapy, [G. Melillo] Minerva chir. **7**:279-280, April 30, '52 I
evaluation of developments, [J. B. Amberson] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:482-488, Sept. '52
evaluation of extrapleural pneumonolysis; based on follow-up study of 70 cases with lucite (methyl methacrylate) plombage, [J. Zimmerman, J. B. Grow & A. Hurst] Dis.Chest **22**:491-513, Nov. '52
excisional surgery; report on 200 consecutive cases, [M. Zelman, L. R. Davidson & D. Ulmar] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:131-148, July '52
extraperiosteal pneumolysis with polyethylene plombage (Hansen technic) in substitution for thoracoplasty, [P. Maraschio & G. Censi] Riforma med. **66**:1104-1107, Oct. 11, '52 I
extrapleural methyl methacrylate plombage in treatment of apical tuberculosis, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **37**:61-67, April '52
extrapleural thoracoplasty; 82 cases, [F. Leal] Gaz. méd.port. **5**:480-490, '52 P
extrapulmonary oil granulomas secondary to oleothorax, [A. J. Ballantyne, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:250-255, June 18, '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
failed thoracoplasty, [R. G. Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] Thorax **7**:185-187, June '52
frequency of reactivation in patients with previous pneumothorax; collapsing postpneumothorax oleothorax, [A. Hernández Díaz & J. López Mejías] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:351-359, June '52 S
functional examination of lobectomies, [P. Tulou & D. Tulou-Leake] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:552-555, '52 F
functional examination of patient having had bilateral pulmonary exeresis of three lobes and one segment, [H. Métras & M. Grégoire] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **6**:399-402, '52 F
hemoptysis due to nonabsorption of bronchial suture material following pulmonary exeresis, [J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **12**:311-313, Sept. '52 S
indications for partial pulmonary exeresis, [G. de Rham] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:373-377, June 25, '52 F
indications for pulmonary exeresis, [R. Sauvage] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3091-3098, Oct. 18, '52 F
influence of anesthesia on bronchogenic dissemination, [P. Steiner & J. Fizély] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1121-1122, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
intrathoracic cysts occurring in patient who had received oleothorax, [W. Weisel & J. D. Conway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:601-604, Nov. '52
limited indications for extraperiosteal plombage with lucite (methyl methacrylate) balls in collapse therapy, [J. de Rougemont & L. Meyer] Lyon chir. **47**:553-562, July '52 F
limited thoracoplasties with extrafascial apicolysis, [W. R. Sweetman] J.Thoracic Surg. **23**:611-618, June '52
lobectomy, [J. H. Forsee] Ann.Surg. **136**:828-837, Nov. '52
lobectomy, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:550-552, '52 F
lobectomy for bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Arel] Türk tip cem.mec. **17**:604-609, '51 T
lung surgery in East Java, [O. P. Michaelis] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:546-550, Sept. '52 G
maintaining opening of speleostomy canal by means of tissue-tolerant polyethylene tube, [R. Wepf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1164, Sept. 19, '52 G
Maurer speleostomy in therapy of children; results and immunobiologic considerations, [W. Catel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:497-524, '52 G
mode of action of various technics of thoracoplasty; advantages and disadvantages, [A. Maurer] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:303-310, '52 F
modern aspects, [J. Depaulis] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:744-756, Sept. '52 F
modern aspects, [J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **17**:1187-1199, Nov. '52 F
modern aspects of phrenicoparalysis, [R. Mariani] Minerva med. **1**:1191-1193, May 31, '52 I
modification of Maurer operation, [H. Krings] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:107-111, '52 G
modified form of thoracoplasty according to Maurer, [H. Schmidt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:243-250, '52 G
new combined method of thoracoplasty with cavernostomy or enucleation of tuberculoma; preliminary report, [C. Nagaishi, T. Termatsu, Y. Yasubuchi & M. Yoshizumi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:787-789, Aug. 2, '52 G
partial diaphragmatic relaxation following crushing of phrenicus and differential diagnostic significance, [F. Nettesheim & K. Köster] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:607-609, Oct. '52 G
pathogenesis of isolated tubercles of lung; tuberculomas and infiltrations from point of view of surgical therapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. **60**:1447-1448, Oct. 25, '52 F
patient after resectional surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis; socio-economic appraisal of Sea View Hospital surgical follow-up clinic, [B. J. Kesner & F. G. Dunlevy] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13**:107-113, April '52
persistent excretion of minimal quantities of tubercle bacilli in primary tuberculosis; treatment by means of pulmonary resection, [C. Dijkstra] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:218-229, '52
pleural separations during intracavitary aspiration; late separations, [F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **7**:298-308, April '52 I
pneumolysis with modern material as fillers (polystan and celluloid balls), [F. R. de Partearroyo & A. Resines del Castillo] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:189-207, April '52 S
pneumonectomy; 4 cases, [A. Sánchez de Fuentes & I.

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
Rodríguez Ibáñez] Rev.cubana tuberc. **16:** 233-252, April-June '52 S
postoperative hemorrhage into pneumolysis cavity; causes and prophylaxis, with special consideration of local and coagulation-physiologic points of view, [W. Wolfart] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**443-452, '52 G
postoperative therapy in interventions, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **7:**269-274, May-June '52 I
present and future role of surgical exeresis therapy; survey outside France, [F. Ivaldy] Ann.méd. **53:** 510-553, '52 F
prevention of deformities following thoracoplasty, [J. D. Murphy & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**436-448, Oct. '52
problem of reexpansion following thoracoplasty, [J. Holst]Nord.med. **48:** 1288-1290, Sept. 19, '52 N
prognosis and early results of pneumolysis, [H. Homma] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 349-361, '52 G
pulmonary decortication, [A. O. Riley & G. M. Longhurst] Am.J.Nursing **52:** 878-880, July '52
pulmonary exeresis; indications, [G. Manresa Formosa & R. Pascual Clapés] Med.clin. **19:**240-250, Oct. '52 S
pulmonary function before and at intervals after surgical decortication of lung, [W. E. Patton, T. R. Watson, Jr. & E. A. Gaensler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**477-496, Oct. '52
pulmonary function tests before and after segmental resection and lobectomy, [J. K. Kraan & L. van der Drift] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**100-112, '52
pulmonary resection, [M. M. J. Brea] Tórax **1:**71-81, May '52 S
pulmonary resection, [E. Derra] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 637-649, Nov. '52 G
pulmonary resection, [J. W. Gale, H. A. Dickie & A. R. Curreri] Ann.Surg. **136:**132-144, July '52
pulmonary resection, [E. B. Sive, E. Bogen & F. S. Dolley] J.Thoracic Surg. **23:**619-627, June '52
pulmonary resection; experimental study, [J. R. Blickman] Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**81-94, '52
pulmonary resection; review of seventy-three cases with follow-up of one year or longer, [T. Takaro, O. T. Clagett, C. H. Hodgson & D. T. Carr] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**345-350, Aug. 27, '52
pulmonary resections, [J. J. Boretti, J. López Bonilla & C. M. Villafañe] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **19:**6-13, '52 S
question of pulmonary resection, [L. Adelberger] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**511-525, Sept. '52 G
reintervention for complicating hemothorax in extrapleural pneumolysis, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev. españ.tuberc. **21:**393-400, July '52 S
resection, [A. Brunner] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 1906-1921, '52 G
resection, [C. W. Gray] J.Iowa M.Soc. **42:**402-412, Aug. '52
resection; analysis of 107 operations on 101 patients, with early results, [W. O. Kelley & D. V. Pecora] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**510-521, Nov. '52
resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, [M. Rubin & S. Mishkin] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95:** 751-761, Dec. '52
respiratory function following resection, [J. J. Hirdes] Acta chir.belg. **51:**476-496, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
results of 500 thoracoplasties following conclusion of sanatorium treatment, [K. Röttger] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**64-80, '52 G
roentgen study of tracheobronchial tree in relation to surgery, [J. Sabbagh D.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:** 53-65, Jan.-March '52 S
"roof thoracoplasty"; preliminary results, [P. Vaksvik] Nord.med. **48:**1294-1296, Sept. 19, '52 N
segmental resection in inflammatory pulmonary lesions, [W. R. Schmidt] Minnesota Med. **35:** 944-946, Oct. '52
segmentary exeresis; case of left apicodorsal tuberculosis, [J. Dor, Natalelli, de Cuttoli & M. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. **89:**133-135, '52 F
segmentary resections, [E. de J. Zerbini] Rev.paulista med. **40:**257-264, April '52 P
simultaneous lobectomy and thoracoplasty in therapy; case, [E. Reyes Cos, R. Parladé Buch & J. N. Puente] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:65-76, June '52 S
situation and problems of phthisis, [W. Bolt & H. Rink] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1549-1558, Aug. 1, '52 G
size and significance of intrathoracic variations of air pressure; clinical studies of "speleostomy," [K. Simon] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 89-95, '52 G
status of tried procedures as seen in light of 30 years' experience, [W. A. Hudson & W. B. Howes] Dis. Chest **22:** 369-379, Oct. '52
study of tracheobronchial tree, [M. Lagos Hernández] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17:** 84-92, Jan.-March '52 S
superior lobectomy, partial pleurectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis and encysted empyema; successful therapy, [F. Margarit-Traversac] An.med., Barcelona **39:** 60-61, Feb. '52 S
surgical removal of constricting indurations of esophagus following paraffin plombage, [H. Krauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1144-1146, Sept. 19, '52 G
surgical treatment of residual fibrocaseous nodules, [R. F. Corpe, W. H. Kaserman & H. T. Randsell] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 295-299, July '52
tamponade as aid in collapse therapy, [H. Kleesattel] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 334-337, June '52 G
technic of so-called "roof-thoracoplasty"; preliminary report, [J. Holst] Nord.med. **48:**1290-1293, Sept. 19, '52 N
therapy of caverns by closure of drainage-bronchus, [A. Lezius] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**582-585, Oct. '52 G
therapy of caverns by Maurer's drainage and modification of cavitary drainage, [F. K. Tünnerhoff & J. Graulich] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:** 214-226, '52 G
therapy of caverns by means of collapse therapy and antibiotics, [J. Braillon] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2730-2733, Sept. 22, '52 F
therapy of caverns residual to thoracoplasty, [E. Nicodemi & M. Spazzolini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25:** 107-116, March-April '52 I
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial stenosis with special respect to collapse therapy, [A. Ferraris] Minerva med. **2:**140-147, July 26, '52 I
thirty years of surgical therapy, [W. Denk & R. Kühlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**655-661, Aug. 29, '52 G
thoracic surgery and symphysis of contralateral pneumothorax, [L. Dubarry] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:** 720-724, '52 F
thoracocautery, pneumolysis (extrapleural pneumothorax), thoracoplasty, lobectomy, cavernostomy, [H. G. Nitsche] Deutsches med.J. **3:**286-289, July 15, '52 G
thoracoplasty and plombage with acrylic resins, [P. Hertzog & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**701-711, '52 F
thoracoplasty, subsequent deformities, [H. D. Aguilar & D. H. Zago] Clin.tisiol. **7:**133-156, March-April '52 P
tracheobronchial tree of patient, [A. Marsano B.] Ap. respir.y tuberc. **17:**66-83, Jan.-March '52 S
treatment of persistent pleuropulmonary fistulas; 5 cases, [J. R. Belcher] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**141-149, July '52
trends, [D. L. Paulson] Tuberculology **13:**15-18, Sept. '52
unexpandable lung, [S. L. O. Jackson] Tubercle **33:** 216-222, July '52
unusual behavior of pneumothorax following phrenic nerve crush, [S. Torriani] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:** 530-539, Aug. '52 I
use of streptokinase-streptodornase (varidase) in management of early postoperative partial pulmonary resections, [C. T. Read] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**284-303, Sept. '52
value of bronchoscopic studies before collapse therapy, [D. Pellnitz, I. Jachmann & A. Maier] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**246-258, '52 G
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
acquired hypersensitivity to sodium PAS (p-aminosalicylate), streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Jeffery, P. Borrie & N. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2:**647-649, Sept. 20, '52
acquired resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22:** 397-399, July '52 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical and experimental study, [P. Bourgeois & V. Dupont] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:** 895-899, July 4-11, '52 F
aerosol therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, [H. Uhde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1259-1261, Oct. 10, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
amino acids in cavitary fluid during aspirative therapy (Monaldi method); chromatographic determination, [M. Magistretti & V. Gramazio] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7**:591-596, July '52 I
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy; review of literature, [C. Grimaud] Marseille-méd. **89**:137-140, '52 F
anatomicoclinical basis of therapeutic indication in tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Tórax **1**:17-24, May '52 S
angiopneumography in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rimini & A. Rodríguez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:188-209, June '52 S
angiopneumography; physiopathologic findings; therapeutic methods, [E. Zambelli & F. Sacco] Minerva med. **1**:1160-1165, May 28, '52 I
antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, [N. Riska] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **94**:109-117, '51 Sw
antituberculosis movement; success and perspectives, [J. A. Pons] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:251-258, July '52 S
association of antibiotics and bacteriostatics; isoniazid, [J. Cornudella] Med.clin. **19**:258-263, Oct. '52 S
at home, [L. Schneider] New York J.Med. **52**:1999-2004, Aug. 15, '52
avascularity of lesions; major problem in therapy, [E. C. Jacobs & D. M. Kuhns] Dis.Chest **22**:523-528, Nov. '52
bacteriologic evolution of patients treated with isoniazid; preliminary report, [J. Cancela Freijo] Hoja tisiol. **12**:136-138, June '52 S
bacteriologic findings in patients during isoniazid therapy, [H. Beeuwkes & H. Esseveld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2061-2064, Aug. 23, '52 Du
behavior of hemocoagulation and hemostasis test in group of patients treated by means of isoniazid, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:77-79, Jan.-April '52 I
blood pyruvic acid in various forms of tuberculosis; variations following thoracoplasty, pulmonary exeresis and administration of thiamine, [A. Picco & A. Masenti] Arch.sc.med. **93**:493-508, June '52 I
chemotherapeutic packing of cavities, [G. Maurer] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **20**:57-91, Aug. '52 S
chemotherapy (using streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, alone and combined) of young adults; analysis of combined results of 3 Medical Research Council trials, [M. Daniels & A. B. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1**:1162-1168, May 31, '52
clinical and histopathologic study of effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [L. Wallner, J. R. Thompson & M. R. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:161-174, Aug. '52
clinical and laboratory experiences with isoniazid, [V. Baroni] Schweiz. Ztschr. Tuberk. **9**: 283-292, '52 F
clinical experimentation with basic salt of p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. Curatolo] Minerva med. **2**:212-215, Aug. 9, '52 I
clinical results after 3 months use of isoniazid in Pineta Sanatorium of Sortenna, [B. Tosi & P. Marangoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1061-1063, Aug. 11, '52 I
clinical significance of behavior of tubercle bacilli in presence of isoniazid (isoniazid resistance and dependence), [M. Reale, A. Garaventa & M. Ghione] Minerva med. **2**:396-400, Sept. 13, '52 I
clinical studies of isoniazid, [F. Kuhlmann & F. G. Scholz] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:358-363, June '52 G
clinical trials with 'tibione' (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [D. R. Najpaul] Indian J. M.Res. **40**:151-159, April '52
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis (complicated by tracheobronchial tuberculosis), [A. H. Meyer, L. W. Kinsell & R. J. Parsons] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:542-546, Nov. '52
combined daily terramycin and intermittent streptomycin, [F. L. Miller & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:534-541, Nov. '52
comparative anatomicopathologic study of patients who died with pulmonary tuberculosis, treated or not with streptomycin, [H. Orrego Puelma & S. Raddatz E.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **17**:11-40, Jan.-March '52 S
comparative early results of isoniazid therapy, [O. Düggeli & F. Trendelenburg] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:267-280, '52 G
complications and incidents in isoniazid therapy, [G. Fegiz] Minerva med. **1**:1127-1131, May 24, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
conduct of therapy of tertiary stage, [F. Cardis] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:385-395, June 25, '52 F
confusional psychosis with residual organic cerebral impairment following isoniazid therapy, [R. A. Hunter] Lancet **2**:960-962, Nov. 15, '52
control study of comparative efficacy of isoniazid, streptomycin-isoniazid and streptomycin-p-aminosalicylic acid; report on 12 week observations on 526 patients, [F. W. Mount & S. H. Ferebee] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:632-635, Nov. '52
course and therapy in red-haired patients, [A. von Hoegen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:371-378, '52 G
critical aspects of ambulatory and general therapy with p-aminosalicylic acid, [W. Stecher] Ztschr. Tuberk. **101**:75-82, '52 G
critical aspects of isoniazid, [A. Gyselen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:789-793, Sept. 1, '52 Du
current trends, [J. H. Skavlem] West Virginia M.J. **48**:350-355, Dec. '52
deferred processes, [G. Favez] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:396-406, June 25, '52 F
development of drug resistance to isoniazid in cases, [D. A. L. Bowen & D. M. Collins] Tubercle **33**:276-278, Sept. '52
development of isoniazid resistance during therapy; preliminary report, [G. A. Nigoghossian] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:707, July 5, '52 F
diffusion of streptomycin resistance in tubercle bacilli isolated from patients in province of Bologna, [A. Rosa, A. Alberani & M. La Placa] Bull.sc.med. **124**:197-199, July-Sept. '52 I
direct titration of streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli by means of tellurite, [A. Meyer & R. Galland] Presse méd. **60**:841-842, June 7, '52 F
diseases of respiratory system, [N. D. D'Esopo & E. M. Medlar] Ann.Rev.Med. **3**:357-380, '52
disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism associated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) therapy, [W. E. Escovitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:373-377, Sept. '52
domiciliary management, [C. H. C. Toussaint & A. L. Wingfield] Tr.M.Soc.London(1950-1951) **67**:36-59, '52
early infiltration, [F. Bider] Riforma med. **66**:650-653, June 14, '52 I
early modifications of cutaneous allergy in patients cured by means of isoniazid, [E. Morelli, G. Daddi & L. Sprovieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:553-555, April 28, '52 I
early treatment, [C. W. Tempel & D. Clark] New England J.Med. **247**:233-238, Aug. 14, '52
effect of globin in acid solution on chronic tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenologic study of results, [H. J. Rossello] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1833-1845, Aug. 8, '52 S
effect of isoniazid; clinicoroentgenologic study; first reports, [A. Giobbi] Minerva med. **1**:1088-1098, May 24, '52 I
effect of isoniazid on streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli isolated from pathologic material, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1053-1054, Aug. 11, '52 I
effect of isoniazid therapy on adrenal cortex, [B. Besta, S. Valenti & R. Lenti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1181-1186, Sept. 8, '52 I
effect of marine climate on patients with progressive pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. d'Angelo] Riforma med. **66**:732-735, July 5, '52 I
effect of methylene blue and of colloidal copper salts during antibiotic and chemotherapy, [A. Pareja Coronel, E. Rendon & M. Luna Ruilova] Clin.tisiol. **7**:37-57, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
effect of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) therapy on prothrombin concentration in blood, [R. Gordin, K. Nordström & N. Riska] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:183-190, '52
effect of streptomycin with potassium iodide, [S. M. Figueiredo & J. R. Machado] Clin.tisiol. **7**:95-100, Jan.-Feb. '52
effects of streptomycin on lesions; supermicroscopic studies of tubercle bacilli from urine of patients with renal tuberculosis treated by means of streptomycin, [M. Valdés & E. de la Peña] Med.clin. **19**:89-99, Aug. '52 S
epicrisis of pulmonary, peritoneal and adnexal tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy; case, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**:617-619, June 7, '52 I
evaluation of isoniazid, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2059-2061, Aug. 23, '52 Du
evaluation of modern treatment, [H. Bosworth] Hawaii M.J. **12**:21-25, Sept.-Oct. '52
evolution of streptomycin therapy, [E. Bernard & B. Kreis] Presse méd. **60**:825-828, June 4, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
failures of exclusive isoniazid therapy, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**: 989-992, Sept. 13, '52 I
first observations on patients treated with new chemical agent, isoniazid, [J. Morin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:564-567, '52 F; Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:243-254, '52 F
first studies of resistance to isoniazid; cases, [E. Weismann, J. Wanner & E. Tanner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:785-787, Aug. 2, '52 G
functional studies of reticuloendothelial system in patients treated with isoniazid, [O. Sossi & A. Zoppini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1057-1060, Aug. 11, '52 I
general directions for therapy of tracheobronchopulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Med.clin. **19**:214-223, Oct. '52 S
hazards of isoniazid therapy in epileptics; case, [K. I. Fetterhoff, C. X. Holmes & G. E. Martin] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**: 501, Oct. '52
hematologic medullary picture in patients treated by isoniazid, [B. Besta & G. de Simoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1213-1222, Sept. 15, '52 I
hematologic studies of patients treated with isoniazid, [R. J. Brea] Hoja tisiol. **12**:139-140, June '52 S
humoral blood picture during isoniazid therapy, [K. Heinrich & S. Nagorny] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:658-661, Oct. '52 G
hydrazide derivatives of isonicotinic acid (isoniazid and iproniazid), [I. J. Selikoff, E. H. Robitzek & G. G. Ornstein] J.A.M.A. **150**: 973-980, Nov. 8, '52
hypopotassemia and hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [D. S. Amatuzio, R. B. Breitenbucher, A. Falk & F. L. Stutzman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:357-363, Sept. '52
hypothyroidism and cerebral edema following combined treatment of tuberculosis with conteben (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [N. Bergqvist & O. de Maré] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:323-335, '52
in Africans with diaminodiphenylsulfone, [W. S. Haynes & R. R. Henderson] East African M.J. **29**: 357-368, Sept. '52
in Kenya Africans with thiacetazone (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [W. S. Haynes] East African M.J. **29**:339-355, Sept. '52
in Viet Nam, [P. Amouroux] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 827-851, '52 F
indications and contraindications for surgical therapy and chemotherapeutic-antibiotic therapy, [I. Zadek] Deutsches med.J. **3**:281-286, July 15, '52 G
influence of thiosemicarbazone on tuberculin reaction, [J. Guallar Segarra] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:223-233, April '52 S
influence of type of pulmonary lesion on appearance of streptomycin-resistance, [H. Fraga, M. F. Magarão & J. Dauster] Clin.tisiol. **7**:59-64, Jan.-Feb. '52 P
inhalation therapy and results with solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) aerosols, [R. Wagner & J. Messerich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:654-657, July 11, '52 G
intrabronchial instillation of isoniazid; preliminary report, [R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. **12**:144-145, June '52 S
intracavitary aspiration; clinical studies, [P. Stanganelli & F. Tenna] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**: 645-667, Aug. '52 I
intracavitary aspiration of Monaldi and thoracoplasty, [J. Viar Flores] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**: 147-163, March '52 S
intracavitary chemotherapeutic puncture, [H. Deist & E. Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1545-1550, Aug. 1, '52 G
intracavitary local therapy with streptomycin-fibrin plug, [K. Fellinger, F. Mlczoch & H. Vinazzer] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:658-661, Nov. '52 G
intravenous administration of p-aminosalicylic acid after operations for tuberculosis, [J. Iversen] Nord.med. **48**:1298-1300, Sept. 19, '52 Da
intravenous injection of epinephrine in therapy of intractable tuberculous caverns; favorable effect on tonus of sympathetic nervous system, [F. Hänel] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 297-298, July 15, '52 G
intravenous p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Paraf, P. Zivy, E. Rosenberg & J. Desbordes] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:950-951, Sept. 20, '52 G
isoniazid, [Arrospide] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:253-288, May '52 S
isoniazid, [E. & L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. (supp.) **25**:3-51, '52 I
isoniazid, [E. G. Sita Lumsden & J. A. F. Swoboda] Tubercle **33**:322-329, Nov. '52

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
isoniazid, [K. Tørning & J. Haarhøj] Ugesk.læger **114**:733-737, June 5, '52 Da
isoniazid; anatomicopathologic modifications, [C. Panà, N. Belli & A. Perelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:303-307, May-June '52 I
isoniazid and hepatic function; value of various tests of colloidal lability, [S. Conforto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:1187-1192, Sept. 8, '52 I
isoniazid; clinical study of 50 cases; first results, [A. Mazzetta & L. Viale] Minerva med. **1**:1086-1088, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid; clinicoroentgenologic, hematomedullar and biologic studies, [P. Maroncelli & G. C. Salvatori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **59**:925-933, July 14, '52 I
isoniazid; 8 cases treated for 30 days, [G. Izar, S. Cinaglia, R. Guideri & M. Bonelli] Riforma med. **66**:449-456, April 26, '52 I
isoniazid; first clinical results; preliminary report, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **12**:111-125, June '52 S
isoniazid; first clinicoroentgenologic studies, [A. Conti & G. Brambilla] Minerva med. **2**:108-121, July 19, '52 I
isoniazid; first results, [O. Dias] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:687-697, Nov. '52 P
isoniazid in adult; results of 3 months' clinical, experimental study, [G. Poggio] Minerva med. **2**: 616-626, Oct. 8, '52 I
isoniazid in old and young patients; preliminary report, [D. Gelato, C. Croce & M. Scansetti] Acta gerontol. **2**:51-76, March-April '52 I
isoniazid in severe tuberculosis, [W. Grunke & E. Maier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:917-925, Oct. 15, '52 G
isoniazid in tuberculosis of recnt inception not subjected to other therapy; preliminary report of therapeutic results and of various toxic reactions, [M. Zollo, P. Pandolfelli & S. Marrocco] Gior. med.mil. **102**:231-236, May-June '52 I
isoniazid; laboratory study with slide cultures, [F. J. Guerra Sanz & E. Tovar Martin] Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:289-295, May '52 S
isoniazid; preliminary report, [G. Astaldi, P. Gorini & G. Galdi] Riforma med. **66**:568-570, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid; preliminary report, [A. Balogh] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:598-603, Aug. 22, '52 G
isoniazid; preliminary report, [H. C. Pereira] Bol. clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:5-18, '52 P
isoniazid therapy, [D. G. Alarcón & A. Rivas] Gac. méd.México **82**:167-181, '52 S; Medicina,México **32**:377-393, Aug. 25, '52 S
isoniazid therapy, [M. Reale, A. Garaventa, M. Ghione & C. Lupi] Minerva med. **1**:1099-1108, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid therapy at Piedmont sanatoriums; clinical study; early experiences, [C. Palenzona] Minerva med. **1**:1137-1140, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid therapy of human tuberculosis; clinical studies, [S. Konieczny] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:957-961, Oct. 10, '52 G
isoniazid therapy of human tuberculosis; early clinical studies, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:162-177, March-April '52 I; Minerva med. **1**:1073-1081, May 24, '52 I
isoniazid therapy of selected patients in McKnight Sanatorium in Texas, [H. S. Nanninga, Jr.] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2064-2068, Aug. 23, '52 Du
isoniazid therapy; theoretic concepts; practical indications of clinical studies; first results, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:296-300, May-June '52 I
isoniazid; 3 months' experience, [P. Purriel & O. Muras] Tórax **1**:151-174, Aug. '52 S
isoniazid; use with and without streptomycin, [C. L. Joiner & others] Lancet **2**:843-849, Nov. 1, '52
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [A. D. Lapp, G. A. Black & J. N. O'Rafferty] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 619-623, Dec. '52
lung immobilizer; clinical study, [R. A. Hemphill, G. C. Owen & J. D. Steele] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:261-270, Sept. '52
mechanism of action of isoniazid, [S. Romano] Riforma med. **66**:1102-1104, Oct. 11, '52 I
medico-technical aspects of deep inhalation therapy with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) aerosols, [H. Uhde] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:466-471, Aug. '52 G
Middlebrook-Dubos reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [L. Lucentini & P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1193-1196, Sept. 8, '52 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
modern antibiotics in therapy of caverns; intracavitary transparietal therapy, [R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. **12**:146-151, June '52 S
Monaldi drainage of caverns; retrospect and prospect, [H. Grass] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**:323-335, '52 G
new antituberculosis drug (isoniazid), [R. J. Anderson] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:848-850, Sept. '52
nicotinamide; preliminary report, [E. Lehmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1480-1481, Nov. 21, '52 G
nodular tuberculosis of upper regions of lungs, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & Perol] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 374-379, '52 F
notes on medical therapy, [G. Astaldi] Minerva med. **2**:315-324, Sept. 6, '52 I
observations of new or apparently new foci during isoniazid therapy of human tuberculosis, [E. Cutillo & A. Monaco] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:521-526, Aug. '52 I
oil and aqueous contrast media in intracavitary use during Monaldi procedure; comparative results, [A. Sarti] Radiol.med. **38**:852-859, July '52 I
open cavities, [G. Hollatz & W. Schroeter] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:235-242, '52 G
perfusion into vein of p-aminosalicylic acid; preliminary report, [G. Gunella & L. Azzali] Gior. clin.med. **33**:429-439, April '52 I
perfusion of p-aminosalicylic acid solution in therapy of pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, [J. Paraf] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:196-199, March-April '52 F
plea for conservative treatment, [L. Dunner & M. S. Hicks] Tubercle **33**:308-312, Oct. '52
pluricavitary tuberculosis treated by means of aspiration; clinical study of case, [F. de Marco & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:607-611, July '52 I
pneumonectomy and streptomycin for acute streptomycin-refractory pulmonary tuberculosis with illustrative case report (of caseous lobular pneumonia), [C. J. Kaufman & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**:605-614, Nov. '52
possibilities and limitations of streptomycin, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Dissmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:818-821, Oct. 17, '52 G
preliminary clinical, radiologic and laboratory results in treatment with isoniazid, [R. J. Pintos Fuentes & M. Mello Aguerre] Hoja tisiol. **12**:126-135, June '52 S
present day treatment, [J. J. Waring] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **55**:318-321, Oct. 25, '52
present status of specific drug treatment, [C. W. Tempel] J.A.M.A. **150**:1165-1170, Nov. 22, '52
prevention of streptomycin resistance by combined chemotherapy [using p-aminosalicylic acid]: Medical Research Council investigation, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1157-1162, May 31, '52
primary complications and tuberculous adenopathies treated by means of triom (sulfur preparation), [C. Xalabarder] Med.clin. **19**:154-161, Sept. '52 S
progress in therapeutics in internal medicine during 1951; respiratory tract and tuberculosis, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:973-979, May 9, '52 S
progress in therapy of acute forms, [E. Bernard] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:354-362, June 25, '52 F
proper diet, [D. Gutierrez Arrese] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **11**:772-792, May-June '52 S
question of role of conservative therapy, [P. C. Gugelot] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:789-791, Aug. 2, '52 G
rapid elimination of caverns during isoniazid therapy, [R. d'Ambrosio & P. Maroncelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:415-434, July '52 I
recent trends, [F. A. H. Simmonds, R. Laird & N. Macdonald] Lancet **2**:347-351, Aug. 23, '52
recurrence of tuberculous processes following streptomycin therapy, [R. Marzo, U. de Bonis & V. de Luca] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**:556-566, July '52 I
resorption of p-aminosalicylic acid and polyvinylpyrrolidone following intracavitary instillation, [W. Smolarek] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:406-411, July '52 G
rest and activity in therapy in United States, [S. Trocmé] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:852-864, '52 F
retardant associated with p-aminosalicylic acid perfusion; clinical and experimental study, [A. Duroux, R. Verges-Breton & J. Desbordes] Presse méd. **60**:1236-1237, Sept. 24, '52 F
sensitivity to combined p-aminosalicylic acid and

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
streptomycin therapy; case, [J. Jancsin] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:147-151, '52 G
short-wave irradiation of pituitary, [O. Jahn & S. Bestle] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:176-182, '52 G
streptomycin, [M. Pires] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:551-557, Aug. '52 P
streptomycin and isoniazid, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riforma med. **66**:701-705, June 28, '52 I
streptomycin for chronic ambulant patients, [O. Clarke] Brit.M.J. **2**:644-647, Sept. 20, '52
streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and thiosemicarbazone in microcavitary tuberculosis, [H. Steinlin & P. Hiltbold] Helvet.med.acta **19**:475-479, Oct. '52 G
streptomycin resistance and streptomycin incitability; clinicoroentgenologic aspects, [A. Cimino] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:355-363, ['52] I
study of hemoglobin metabolism in 15 patients with serious and developing pulmonary tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [F. Nobile & L. Setti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:86-88, Jan.-April '52 I
successful therapy; 11 cases, [J. C. d'Andretta] Rev. méd.aeronáut. **4**:53-102, June '52 P
sulfone (diaminodiphenylsulfone) and streptomycin, [P. W. Edwards, A. C. Penman & L. J. Cutbill] Brit.M.J. **1**:1224-1226, June 7, '52
superinfection therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with intracutaneous injection of virulent tubercle bacilli and BCG vaccination, [W. Böhme] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **107**:102-106, '52 G [Comment on Crecelius' articles]
symposium on specific methods of treatment; modern treatment, [W. E. Patton & T. L. Badger] M.Clin. North America **36**:1253-1267, Sept. '52
therapeutic methods, [K. Torning] World M.A.Bull. **4**:135-139, July '52
therapeutic results in cavities treated by means of intracavitary aspiration; roentgenologic findings, [A. Idone & V. Verga] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **7**: 577-590, July '52 I
therapy and prognosis of minimum lesions, [A. Sarno] Hoja tisiol. **12**:271-280, Sept. '52 S
therapy of caverns by complete rest and antibiotics, [A. Gyselen & P. Mannes] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**: 157-178, June '52 F
therapy of cavities, [H. Klemencic] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:666-667, Nov. '52 G [Reply to Berblinger]
thiosemicarbazone and basal metabolism, [E. Rottini, G. Balducci & E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:160-168, May-June '52 I
tolerance and absorption of granulated p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Y. Probst, L. Gagnaux & J. Rochat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:951-953, Sept. 20, '52 F
treatment of lower lobe cavitation, [A. W. B. Macdonald] Tubercle **33**:194-201, July '52
treatment of minimal tuberculosis, [M. Quisumbing] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:393-400, July '52
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazid; interim report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, Brit.M.J. **2**:735-746, Oct. 4, '52
tuberculinic property of urine in patients treated with isoniazid, [E. Morelli & G. Daddi] Lotta contro tuberc. **22**:143-144, March-April '52 I
tuberculosis and adrenal cortex; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids during p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin therapy, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:221-230, March '52 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in pulmonary tuberculosis with respect to collapse therapy, to antibiotic (streptomycin) therapy and to chemotherapy (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:129-137, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
use of isoniazid in bed-ridden patients of Rasori Sanatorium, [G. Spartaco] Gior.clin.med. **33**:463-478, May '52 I
use of isoniazid in surgical collapse therapy and pulmonary exeresis, [B. Rossi] Minerva med. **1**: 1109-1111, May 24, '52 I
value of p-aminosalicylic acid in tertiary tuberculosis, [R. de Beule] Acta tuberc.belg. **43**:293-305, Aug. '52 F
value of streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in mild focus of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Strandgaard] Nord.med. **48**:1296-1298, Sept. 19, '52 N
vitamin D_2 and pulmonary tuberculosis; mode of action and therapeutic results, [H. Trautwein & E. Stein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:295-313, '52 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBIANA, M., and others, La physiopathologie de l'anémie des leucoses aiguës, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:973-980, July 4-11, '52
TUBIANA, R.: See JAMES, J. I. P., jt. auth.
TUBIASH, H. S., Anaerogenic effect of nitrates and nitrites on representative strains of Salmonella, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1060-1061, Sept. '52
Equivocal effect of nitrates on presumptive test of bacteriologically nonpotable waters, Am.J.Pub. Health **42**:1062-1065, Sept. '52
TUBOCURARINE: See Anesthesia, curare in; Curare; Tetanus, therapy
TUCHER, D., Incidence of pneumonia in 2 communities in New York State, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**: 224-238, July '52
TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., L'hormone de croissance antéhypophysaire, Presse méd. **60**:949-951, June 21, '52
La fonction somatotrope de l'antéhypophyse; les bases expérimentales établies par hypophysectomie du rat, Biol.méd. **41**:313-378, June-July '52
TUCKER, H. A., Histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcifications among 1,000 residents of Isthmus of Panama, Dis.Chest **22**:514-522, Nov. '52
See PARDO, O. A., jt. auth.
TUCKER, H. J.: See WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., jt. auth.
TUCKER, H. St. G., JR.: See ROSE, L. W., JR., jt. auth.
TUCKER, J. W.: See ABRAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
TUCKER, R. C.: See RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.
TUCKER, R. E.: See STEELE, B. F., jt. auth.
TUCKER, W. I., Lobotomy case histories: ulcerative colitis and anorexia nervosa, Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**: 239-243, April '52
TUCKMAN, J., and LORGE, I., Attitudes of aged towards older worker; for institutionalized and noninstitutionalized adults, J.Gerontol. **7**:559-564, Oct. '52
TUCZEK, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Dosierung der Isonikotinylhydrazide (I.N.H.) bei Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1960-1961, Sept. 26, '52
and SAUPE, M., Erfahrungen mit dem Isonikotinylhydrazid "Rimifon" bei Tuberkulose, München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:1307-1314, June 27, '52
TUDA, S., Studies on liver function in alloxan diabetes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:97-105, June 25, '52
TUDYMAN, A., Adminstrative aspects of school services for the severely mentally retarded (mentally deficient) minor under California Education Code 9801.2, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:38-42, July '52
and BERTRAM, F. M., Oakland's sight conservation program, Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:82-92, '52
TÜKEL, K., and TÜKEL, M., Dormison in electroencephalography, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:363-366, Aug. '52
TÜKEL, M.: See TÜKEL, K., jt. auth.
TÜNNERHOFF, F. K., Die interstitielle Lungenentzündung, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:272-283, May '52
and GRÄULICH, J., Behandlung tuberkulöser Lungenkavernen mit der Maurer-Drainage, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Modifikation der Kavernendrainage, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:214-226, '52
TÜRCK, L., Zur Differenzierung der Bakterien der Alkaligenes-Gruppe; serologie, Ztschr.Hyg. **134**: 331-349, '52
TÜZÜNKAM, P.: See ESER, S., jt. auth.
TUFT, L., Allergy problems in general practice and their management, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 722-732, Sept. '52
and HECK, V. M., Studies in atopic dermatitis; importance of seasonal inhalant allergens, especially ragweed, J.Allergy **23**:528-540, Nov. '52
TULAREMIA
bacteriology, activity of catalase in Pasteurella tularensis, [Y. Avi-Dor & H. Yaniv] J.Bact. **63**:751-757, June '52
immunogenic properties of Bacterium tularense variants, [H. T. Eigelsbach, W. Braun & R. D. Herring] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:86-91, July-Aug. '52
complications and sequels, oculoglandular conjunctivitis; case, [Pierquin & Baudot] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 263-266, March '52 F
diagnosis, differentiation from Bang's disease, [F. Klose & W. Maassen] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**: 271-276, Sept. '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, representation from historical and geographic viewpoint, [H. Reich] Hautarzt **3**:385-390, Sept. '52 G
TULAREMIA, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
second report on spread in middle and western Europe; geomedical study on epidemiology during last decade and epidemiologic prognosis, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:350-374, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, in western Germany, [H. Schulten & A. Petry] Medizinische, pp. 813-815, June 14, '52 G
immunity, immunization of white mice against infections with Bacterium tularense, [J. F. Bell, C. L. Larson, W. C. Wicht & S. S. Ritter] J.Immunol. **69**:515-524, Nov. '52
immunogenic properties of Bacterium tularense variants, [H. T. Eigelsbach, W. Braun & R. D. Herring] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:86-91, July-Aug. '52
vaccination; experimental study, [P. Nélis, A. Lafontaine, S. de Maeyer-Cleempoel & H. Massa] Rev. immunol. **16**:300-304, '52 F
therapy, antibiotics in experimental tularemia of mice, [P. Nélis, A. Lafontaine, H. Massa & S. de Maeyer-Cleempoel] Rev.immunol. **16**:305-308, '52 F
ulceroglandular tularemia treated by chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [N. M. Burleson & J. H. Miller] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:284, June '52
transmission, in Connecticut (role of cat scratches in transmission), [J. A. Woodworth] Connecticut M.J. **16**:838-841, Nov. '52
tularemia from wood rat in New Mexico, [D. H. Ecke & R. Holdenried] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:588-589, June '52
tularemia transmitted by muskrats (to workers in fur industry), [W. C. Levy] New York J.Med. **52**:2620-2623, Nov. 1, '52
TULASNE, R., and BRINGMANN, G., Données nouvelles apportées par la microscopie électronique sur la morphologie des formes L des bactéries, Rev. immunol. **16**:325-330, '52
TULIN, M., KERN, F., JR., and ALMY, T. P., Perforation of bowel during treatment of ulcerative colitis with corticotropin; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **150**:559-562, Oct. 11, '52
TULLIDORA: See Plants, poisonous
TULLIO REACTION: See Ear, middle
TULLIS, J. L., Separation and purification of leukocytes and platelets, Blood **7**:891-896, Sept. '52
and ROCHOW, E. G., Non-wettable surfaces, Blood **7**:850-853, Aug. '52
TULLOCH, J. A., Electrocardiographic features of high posterolateral myocardial infarction, Brit.Heart J. **14**:379-386, July '52
See GILCHRIST, E., jt. auth.
TULOU, P., and TULOU-LEAKE, D., Les examens fonctionnels des lobectomies, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 552-555, '52
TULOU-LEAKE, D.: See TULOU, P., jt. auth.
TULPULE, P. G., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Effect of fat and pyridoxine deficiencies on rat liver dehydrogenases, Arch.Biochem. **39**:450-456, Aug. '52
See RAMALINGASWAMI, V., jt. auth.
TULZER, H.: See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.
TUMAY, S. B.: See ALANTAR, I. H., jt. auth.
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
aspecific immunobiologic expressions of human organism in presence of malignant tumors, [G. Usseglio, A. Calciati & U. Radica] Minerva med. **2**: 89-96, July 19, '52 I
blood volume, body water and circulation time in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases, [K. H. Kelly, H. R. Bierman & M. B. Shimkin] Cancer Res. **12**:814-817, Nov. '52
chemical constitution of pathologic (tumor) fluids and Rivalta reaction, [P. Caselli & A. Caputo] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **27**:256-278, July-Aug. '52 I
general oncologic nomenclature, [J. M. Cid] An.cir. **17**:27-33, March-June '52 S
grading of tumors; review, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M. Sc. **6**:504-521, Aug. '52
malignant tumors of infants and children, [V. Pricolo, S. di Pietro & U. Veronesi] Tumori **38**:229-244, '52 I
relation between neoplastic diseases and endocarditis; preliminary report, [L. Stival & M. Zanchi] Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:426-430, '52 I
Soviet oncology as influenced by Pavlov theories, [V. Stasek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1014-1017, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
vascularization, [C. von Haller] Helvet.chir.acta **19**:164-169, June '52 G
adamantinoma, ameloblastoma of mandible, [J. M. Scannell, Jr.] Oral Surg. **5**:787-791, July '52
ameloblastoma of mandible, [F. T. Wallace, J. M.

TUMORS, adamantinoma--Continued
Morgan & E. M. Colvin] Oral.Surg. **5**:823-826, Aug. '52
ameloblastoma: 3 cases, [G. L. O'Grady] M.Bull. European Command **9**:205-209, May '52
multilocular cystic tumor or adamantinoma of jaw, [E. D. D. Davis] Lancet **2**:862-864, Nov. 1, '52
odontogenic tumors (adamantinoma and odontoma) and cysts, [W. E. Heck] Laryngoscope **62**:1097-1111, Oct. '52
of long bones; case of tibial adamantinoma, [J. Hertz] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:64-75, '52
of tibia; case, [V. S. Mangalik & R. M. L. Mehrotra] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:429-432, March '52
of 2 upper maxillae, [J. Naulleau, R. Poirier & R. Abelanet] Presse méd. **60**:1440-1442, Oct. 22, '52 F
of upper maxilla; case, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem. mec. **17**:601-602, '51 T
primitive type, treated both surgically and with radiotherapy, [G. T. Hankey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**: 708-709, Oct. '52
symposium on treatment, [R. McWhirter, G. M. Fitzgibbon, W. Shanks & B. W. Fickling] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:701-707, Oct. '52
adenolymphoma, [L. G. Hampson & E. A. MacNaughton] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:442-445, Nov. '52
tumors of lymphoepithelial structure in neck, [A. Dagradi & G. Castiglioni] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: lxxi-lxxiv, June '52 I
adenoma: See also Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
aberrant intraocular adenomata and epithelization of anterior chamber, [L. Christensen & E. D. Anderson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:19-29, July '52
adenoma arising in adrenal cortical rest, [D. A. Osborn] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **101**:216-221, '52
adenoma ("mixed tumor") of submaxillary salivary gland in boy aged 11 years, [J. F. Funder] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **21**:316-317, May '52
adenomatous appendicular polyps, [P. C. Martineau, G. J. Coloviras & S. M. Wallace] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1548-1549, Aug. 23, '52
adenomatous polypi of jejunum and ileum associated with adenomatous polypi of right colon and 2 massive gastric polypi, [P. Hillemand & others] Presse méd. **60**:911-913, June 18, '52 F
benign papilloma of peritoneum; case (incident to surgery for removal of adenomatous polyp of sigmoid colon) and review of literature, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr., E. E. Aegerter & H. D. Trimpi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:849-853, Dec. '52
Brunner's adenoma of duodenal bulb complicated by invagination and digestive hemorrhage; case, [G. Dubourg & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:540-544, May '52 F
clustered solid adenomas of parotid, [P. G. Bianchi & A. Finzi] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:376-379, July-Aug. '52 I
Cushing syndrome due to adrenal cortical adenoma; surgical cure, [G. D. Oppenheimer, J. L. Gabrilove, M. Volterra & H. A. Lear] J.Urol. **68**:547-557, Sept. '52
diagnosis and treatment of adenomatous polyps of colon, [R. R. Klein & R. A. Scarborough] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:65-71, July '52
electrodesiccation versus electrocoagulation; their application to adenomatous polyps of terminal bowel, [A. C. Haas] Am.J.Surg. **84**:510-513, Nov. '52
induced pulmonary tumors, [W. J. Burdette] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:427-433, Oct. '52
of jejunum; case, [S. M. Roberts, L. Y. Peskoe & D. E. Fader] Radiology **59**:409-413, Sept. '52
of salivary glands, [S. Armenio & A. Stochino] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**:721-772, June '52 I
pheochromocytoma and adrenal cortical adenoma; case with both tumors; discussion of their relation, [O. Cope, J. P. Labbe, J. W. Raker & E. F. Bland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:875-880, July '52
pulmonary adenomatosis (alveolar cell tumor); brief survey and case report, [O. Brøbeck] Acta radiol. **37**:208-215, March-April '52
pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar-cell carcinoma; review, [H. E. Hutchison] Cancer **5**:884-907, Sept. '52
pulmonary adenomatosis; case, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine, J. de Brux & J. J. Bernier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:956-960, July 4-11, '52 F
pulmonary adenomatosis in mice, [H. A. Horn & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1297-1315, June '52

TUMORS, adenoma--Continued
pulmonary adenomatosis; relationship to problem of malignant tumors of lung, [J. G. Strance] Am.Surgeon **18**:665-669, July '52
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of lingual thyroid adenoma, [J. R. Richardson & M. Lineback] Laryngoscope **62**:934-943, Sept. '52
role of hormonal disorders and labile lesions in sterility, [J. Brétéché] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:396-399, '52 F
sebaceum: See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
serosanguineous secretions from nipple due to adenoma of breast, [P. Moulonguet & Y. Mérot] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:209-216, '52 F
single conservative intervention for adenoma of kidneys; late results, [M. Reolfi] Urologia **19**:186-187, April 20, '52 I
ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angioendothelioma, hemangioendothelioma of mediastinum, [A. L. C. Maggi, A. P. Barousse & A. F. Cardeza] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1438-1443, June 27, '52 S
hemangioendothelioma of skin, [R. A. Defilippo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2255-2258, Sept. 19, '52 S
hemangioendothelioma of spleen, [A. M. Abrahams & J. H. Hughes] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:68-70, July '52
symmetric hemangioendothelioma of occipital lobes, [C. F. Martelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:343-369, March '52 I
thymic tumors characterized by lymphangioendothelial structure, [D. S. Hubbell & A. A. Liebow] Am. J.Path. **28**:321-345, May-June '52
angioglioma, of optic nerve; case, [G. Renard & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 608-610, June '52 F
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
arteriovenous fistulas of extremities; Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome, [A. Jouve, E. Bourdoncle & C. Bourde] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2674-2680, Sept. 18, '52 F
associated developmental anomalies in patient with hemangioma of skin, [W. Knierer & R. Dunger] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:323-340, '52 G
carbon dioxide snow therapy of tuberous angioma of eyelid in 7 months old infant; case, [Carlotti & Spinetta] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 297-300, March '52 F
case of hemangiomatosis of small intestine, [P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:462-463, March '52
case of intracerebral arteriovenous angioma causing hemiplegia, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2**:621, Nov. 1, '52
cavernous angioma in region of parotid, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:575-576, Sept. 24, '52 S
cavernous angioma of liver; case, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:123-128, March-April '52 I
cavernous hemangioma of rectum and rectosigmoid colon, [A. A. Jaques] Am.J.Surg. **84**:507-509, Nov. '52
cerebellar angioreticulomas, [H. Olivecrona] J.Neurosurg. **9**:317-330, July '52
cerebellar hemangioma (hemangioblastoma); clinicopathologic review of 40 cases, [M. L. Silver & G. R. Hennigar] J.Neurosurg. **9**:484-494, Sept. '52
cerebral angiomas in patient with tuberous sclerosis, [H. Noetzel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 401-405, '52 G
chorioangioma, [J. G. Kendrick & B. E. Stofer] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:933-934, Oct. '52
clinical aspects and therapy of hemangioma of spine, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:61-67, '52 R
confluent telangiectasis of third ventricle, [P. F. Girard, Garde & M. Devic] Rev.neurol. **86**:232-236, '52 F
cystic lymphangioma of axilla, [J. A. Rankine] Canad. M.A.J. **67**:687-689, Dec. '52
elastic compression supports in therapy of extensive angioma cavernosum, [R. Campos Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:817-818, June '52 S
electroencephalographic studies of 7 patients presenting Sturge-Weber syndrome, [C. D. Hellman & W. W. Dickerson] Rev.neurol. **67**:211-213, '52 F
encephalofacial neuroangiomatosis; clinical case, [M. Contini & G. Leoni] Rass.studi.psichiat. **41**:367-387, May-June '52 I
experiences with radium therapy of cavernous hemangiomas, [L. Diethelm] Strahlentherapie **88**:73-86, '52 G

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
fibrocapillary angioma of optic nerve; case, [J. Korff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**: 68-70, '52 G
fourteen years after radium therapy of extensive, destructive ulcerating angioma of face, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Pediat. **69**: 393-396, Oct. '52
giant angiomas, [S. di Rienzo] Arch.argent.dermat. **2**: 101-110, April '52 S
hemangioblastoma of central nervous system, [C. E. Buck & A. Steer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 907-914, June '52
hemangioblastoma of double localization (encephalic trunk and nuclei of base) without disorders of sensitivity, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21**: 506-511, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
hemangioma of small intestine, [E. A. Henck & J. R. Lisa] Rev.Gastroenterol. **19**: 723-725, Sept. '52
hemangioma of vulva, [O. A. de Lima, Jr.] Rev.gynec. e obst. **1**: 417-426, June '52 P
hemangiomas and nevi of face, [C. F. Koch] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 415-421, '52 F
hemangiomas; histologic structure and treatment, [L. H. Winer] California Med. **77**: 242-247, Oct. '52
hemangiomas: treatment and repair of defects; minimal radiation dosage and multiple suture procedure, [J. B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **95**: 33-44, July '52
hemangiopericytoma; histologic and tissue culture studies, [E. R. Fisher, N. Kaufman & E. J. Mason] Am.J.Path. **28**: 653-661, July-Aug. '52
hemangiopericytoma; surgical considerations, [R. A. Wise] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 201-210, July '52
hypertrophic hemangiectasis; Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes Weber disease, [R. Geimer] Hautarzt **3**: 342-351, Aug. '52 G
is radio-otoscopic syndrome of foramen lacerum posterius pathognomonic of temporal angioma? [C. Chaussé] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 324-337, '52 F
Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome and arteriovenous shunt, [A. Jouve & C. Bourde] Arch.mal.cœur **45**: 649-650, July '52 F
lymphangioma cysticum thymi, [L. D. Eerland] Arch. chir.neerl. **4**: 189-196, '52
massive hemangioma of scrotum, [J. T. Mason, J. O. Rice & P. A. Rohrer] J.Urol. **68**: 367-370, July '52
mediastinal hemangioma, [O. Perasalo] Thorax **7**: 178-181, June '52
medullary angioma, [J. B. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **19**: 52-63, '52 S; An.cir. **17**: 105-116, March-June '52 S
medullary angiomatosis; histologic aspects of case, [P. C. van Reeth] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 249-270, May '52 F
occipital angioma with cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; temporary visual agnosia following operation; case with recovery, [P. Lechelle, D. Petit-Dutaillis, A. Thévenard & R. Gougis] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**: 535-536, April 25-May 2, '52 F
occurrence and distribution of glycogen in hemangioma, dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, hemangiopericytoma, and Kaposi sarcoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **28**: 1027-1033, Nov.-Dec. '52
of choroid with report of 3 cases, [P. Danis] Arch. opht. **12**: 487-509, '52 F
of humerus, [Aubertin & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 609-611, July '52 F
of medulla oblongata, [L. Kucsko & H. Petsche] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **5**: 220-227, '52 G
pathologic rupture of sartorius; muscular angioma, [B. Geremia & G. Fanzago] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 623-638, May '52 I
peliosis hepatis; report of 3 cases, with discussion of pathogenesis, [F. T. Hamilton & J. M. Lubitz] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 564-572, Dec. '52
primary cavernous hemangioma of frontal bone, [M. Rassam] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **16**: 37-39, '52
pulmonary arteriovenous angiomatosis in picture of Rendu-Osler disease, [C. dal Co] Arch.pat.e clin. med. **30**: 209-220, '52 I
question of hemangioma, angioma or aneurysm of jugular; case, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **11**: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
rectosigmoidomesenteric angioma; case, [Boquien, Mousseau & Kernéis] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 530-533, May '52 F
recurrent hemangiopericytoma; case, [M. A. Spyker & H. B. Kernodle] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 627-628, Nov. '52
results of radiation therapy in vascular anomalies of central nervous system, [G. Kaplan, B. Roswit & E. G. Krueger] Radiology **59**: 555-558, Oct. '52

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
retinal angiomatosis; therapeutic aspects of 5 cases, [L. Guillaumat & J. Mercier] Arch.opht. **12**: 265-286, '52 F
rupture of splenic angioma, [N. G. Geelkerken & P. M. Bakker] Arch.chir.neerl. **4**: 240-246, '52
skin transplantation in therapy of flat angiomas of face, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1378-1381, June 20, '52 S
stellar angioma in Laënnec's cirrhosis; diagnostic importance, [B. Varela Fuentes & H. Gutiérrez Blanco] Arch.urug.med. **40**: 281-291, April '52 S
Sturge-Kalischer-Weber syndrome with pregnancy tumors, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg. **5**: 1124-1131, Oct. '52
Sturge-Weber disease; relation to phacomatosis, [E. Werner] Arch.Kinderh. **144**: 259-268, '52 G
Sturge-Weber disease; 2 cases, [R. Olea & M. Neira S.] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **18**: 76-83, June '50 S
Sturge-Weber syndrome; case in child 1 1/2 years old, [G. Schmidt] Nervenarzt **23**: 310-312, Aug. '52 G
Sturge-Weber syndrome; clinicoroentgenologic aspects; review of literature, [G. Fusi] Nuntius radiol. **18**: 255-257, June '52 I
therapy of angiomas; elastic compression support, [R. Campos Martín] Actas dermo-sif. **43**: 769-771, June '52 S
treatment of hemangiomas, [J. B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 417-421, Sept. '52
trigeminal angiomatosis, [A. Rohmer & G. Zimmermann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 668-670, '52 F
two cases of hemangioma of tongue, [C. Borcbakan & S. Okten] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**: 368-371, Nov. '52
unusual angioma-like vascular hyperplasia in vagina and uterus, [K. Hollstein & R. Billich] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 1669-1672, '52 G
angiomyoma, angiomyomatosis of lungs with honeycomb structure, [M. Brandt] Arch.path.Anat. **321**: 585-598, '52 G
angioneuroma, case of subungual angioneuroma, [S. D. Marin] Klin.med.(no.6) **30**: 78-79, '52 R
angioneuromyoma, analysis of neuralgic syndrome associated with tumor of cutaneous glomus, [N. N. Tarasevich & G. N. Mirzayants] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52**: 46-49, '52 R
glomal tumor of Masson; 2 cases, [A. García Iglesias & D. Severino] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2589-2592, Oct. 24, '52 S
glomic tumors, [J. Becerra de la Flor] Rev.méd. Arequipa **3**: 4-8, April-Aug. '52 S
glomus tumor of lumbar region with osseous malformation of first sacral vertebra and bilateral areflexia of achilles tendon; case, [M. David & others] Rev.neurol. **86**: 331-334, '52 F
glomus tumors, [A. R. Figueira] Portugal méd. **36**: 229-237, May '52 P
multiple painful glomus tumors, [T. Rountree] Brit. J.Surg. **40**: 142-144, Sept. '52
tissue section reconstruction of glomus-like structures (anastomositis) of lung, [E. Rutishauser & R. Feuardent] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**: 641-644, '52 G
angioreticuloma: See Tumors, angioma
argentaffin: See Gallbladder, cancer
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, of 15 years' duration; case, [A. Weil & M. P. Rosenblum] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 409-420, Oct. '52
of optic nerves, [H. J. Flieringa] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 1980-1985, Aug. 16, '52 Du
basaloma: See Mouth, cancer; Respiratory Tract, cancer; Skin, cancer
blood in, immediate hematologic effects of intravenous saccharated iron oxide (in neoplastic disease), [L. P. White, H. R. Bierman, K. H. Kelly & R. L. Byron, Jr.] Blood **7**: 897-903, Sept. '52
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, abnormal biochemical reactions of tumor tissue, [F. Seelich] Krebsarzt **7**: 197-205, Aug. '52 G
affinity and difference between vegetable neoplasms due to Agrobacteria tumefaciens and human tumors revealed by modern technic of cytology, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**: 35-56, June-Aug. '52 I
amino acid uptake by tissue sections from tumors, [E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**: 214-234, '52 G
anisotropic nonsilicious crystalline inclusions in dysgerminoma of tuberculoid appearance, [R. E. Potts] J.Clin.Path. **5**: 239-243, Aug. '52

TUMORS, cells--Continued
biologic action of malononitriles; distribution of rhodanese (transulfurase) in tissues of normal and tumor-bearing animals and effect of malononitriles thereon, [E. M. Gal, F. H. Fung & D. M. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **12**: 574-579, Aug. '52
cholinesterase in experimental tumors, [W. M. Govier, E. S. Feenstra, H. G. Petering & A. J. Gibbons] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 276-280, Aug. '52
coenzyme I oxidase system in normal and tumor tissues, [Sister M. Petra Lenta & Sister M. Agatha Riehl] Cancer Res. **12**: 498-507, July '52
comparison of perforated cellophane and plasma clot slide technics for culturing human tumors, [E. J. Mason, N. Kaufman & T. D. Kinney] Lab.Invest. **1**: 368-375, '52
comparison of ratios of metaphase to prophase in normal and neoplastic tissues, [J. C. Fardon & J. E. Prince] Cancer Res. **12**: 793-795, Nov. '52
cytologic diagnosis: See Brain, tumors
effect of D(+)-leucine on hydrolysis of glycil-L-leucine in normal and neoplastic tissues, [A. Vescia, A. Albano & A. Iacono] Nature,London **170**: 804, Nov. 8, '52
effect of radiation on transplantable mouse tumor cells, [M. C. Reinhard, H. L. Goltz & S. G. Warner] Cancer Res. **12**: 433-437, June '52
enzymatic deamination of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) in normal and neoplastic tissues, [E. Hirschberg, J. Kream & A. Gellhorn] Cancer Res. **12**: 524-528, July '52
estimation of nucleic acids in individual isolated nuclei of ascites tumors by ultraviolet microspectrophotometry; comparison with chemical analysis, [C. Leuchtenberger, G. Klein & E. Klein] Cancer Res. **12**: 480-483, July '52
growth of free tumor cells in pleural exudate; implantation into pleura of mouse, [H. Goldie, B. R. Jeffries, M. C. Maxwell & P. F. Hahn] Cancer Res. **12**: 422-425, June '52
growth of tumor fragments x-radiated in vitro following pretreatment with cysteine, [B. V. Hall] Cancer Res. **12**: 787-792, Nov. '52
hemolysins of tissues and of tumors, [E. Ponder] Rev.hémat. **7**: 436-443, '52 F
histologic character and origin of peripheral tumors in v. Reckinghausen's disease, [K. Scharenberg] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**: 257-266, July '52
infra-red absorption curves for normal and neoplastic tissues and related biologic substances, [D. L. Woernley] Cancer Res. **12**: 516-523, July '52
intrapleurally injected colloidal Au^{198}; growth and implantation of free tumor cells in pleural exudate, [H. Goldie, H. D. West, B. R. Jeffries & C. H. Butler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 327-331, June '52
malignant synovioma with special reference to diversity of tissue differentiation, [G. G. Harkness] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22**: 60-65, Aug. '52
malpighian metaplasias in prostatic neoplasms, [C. Gouygou] J.urol.,Paris **58**: 350-358, '52 F
metabolism of ascites tumor of mouse, [H. Tiedemann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 272-279, '52 G
metabolism of carbohydrates of neoplastic tissue and of homologous normal tissue, [A. Picco & G. Dogliotti] Tumori **38**: 85-94, '52 I
method of paraffin inclusion in cytodiagnosis of pleuroperitoneal effusion, [M. de Maurizi] Minerva med. **1**: 1246-1247, June 7, '52 I
morphobiology of malignant melanomas of choroid; aspect of tumor smear; first reports, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 615-624, Aug. '52 I
morphologic and histochemical study of granular-cell myoblastoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Cancer **5**: 950-965, Sept. '52
nucleic acid content of various tumors (adenocarcinoma, renal, thyroid and hepatic carcinomas and sarcomas), [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**: 423-446, '52 G
oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by cytoplasmic particles isolated from malignant tissues, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & E. P. Kennedy] Cancer Res. **12**: 415-421, June '52
patterns of respiratory pigments of ascites tumors of mice, [B. Chance & L. N. Castor] Science **116**: 200-202, Aug. 22, '52
phosphorus compounds of cell nucleus, [W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Brit.J.Cancer **6**: 200-214, June '52
studies on tissue metabolism by means of in vivo metabolic blocking technics; survey of changes induced by malonate in tissues of tumor-bearing rats, [H. Busch & V. R. Potter] Cancer Res. **12**: 660-665, Sept. '52
transamination in metabolism of β-2-thienyl-dl-alanine in normal and neoplastic cells in vitro, [J. A. Jacquez, R. K. Barclay & C. C. Stock] J.Exper. Med. **96**: 499-512, Nov. '52
uptake of peptides by free-cell neoplasm, [H. N. Christensen & M. L. Rafn] Cancer Res. **12**: 495-497, July '52
viability and average desoxypentosenucleic acid content of micronuclei-containing cells produced by colchicine treatment in Ehrlich ascites tumor, [G. Klein, Eva Klein & Elin Klein] Cancer Res. **12**: 484-489, July '52
chloroma, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt (Sess. 46, 1949) **42**: 80-83, '51
green pigment of chloroma, [S. de Carvalho] Gaz. méd.port. **5**: 300-302, '52 P
myelogenous leukemia (chloroma); case, [C. W. Leppard] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3**: 59-62, Feb. '52
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
in radical mastoidectomy cavity secondary to use of primary skin grafts, [N. V. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **56**: 49-56, July '52
nonhypertensive hydrocephalus due to cholesteatoma of posterior cranial fossa with prolonged initial symptomatology of neurasthenic type, [S. Nobile] Riv.neurol. **21**: 501-506, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
of brain, [R. Arana Iñiguez & others] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**: 117-132, '52 S
of epididymis, [T. E. Gibson] Brit.J.Urol. **24**: 209-210, Sept. '52
of upper lid; case, [C. Dejean, R. Gassenc, C. Boudet & H. Dollard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 316-318, March '52 F
roentgen examination of temporal bone for cholesteatoma, [T. Rosendal & H. Ewertsen] Acta radiol. **37**: 431-444, May '52
usefulness of roentgen picture of temporal bone according to E. G. Mayer for diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [S. Hofmann] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 387-395, July-Aug. '52 G
with destruction of petrous portion of temporal bone, [M. Schmidt] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**: 210-213, '52 G
chondroma, cartilaginous tumors, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2400-2404, Sept. 27, '52 Du
cervical intraspinal chondroma of probable discal origin with tetraplegia, [F. Loscertales] Acta neurochir. **3**: 93-99, '52 I
chondromatoses; Ollier's chondrodysplasia; generalized chondromatosis; enchondroma, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & J. Hinzelin] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 3363-3365, Nov. 10, '52 F
chondromatous hamartoma of lung, [F. Cavallo] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 509-531, May '52 I
malignant melanoma and chondroma of upper maxilla, [A. Correa] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**: 53-59, March-April '52 P
of massive central fossa at ethmoidosphenoid point of departure, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & H. Baumel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **39**: 127-135, Sept.-Dec. '51 F
of shoulder joint; rare case, [K. Schiltenwolf] Zentralbl. Chir. **77**: 1274-1282, '52 G
of spinal cord, [B. Dragojević, D. Jovanović & M. A. Bučić] Acta med.iugoslav. **6**: 257-264, '52 Y
periosteal chondroma; distinctive benign cartilage tumor, [L. Lichtenstein & J. E. Hall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**: 691-697, July '52
tumor-like chondromatosis of knee capsule with osseous transformation processes, [W. Hautkappe] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**: 547-555, '52 G
chondromyxoma, of mandible, [E. L. Sleeper] Oral Surg. **5**: 816-822, Aug. '52
chordoma, benign and malignant chordomas; clinico-anatomic study of 22 cases, [C. C. Congdon] Am.J. Path. **28**: 793-821, Sept.-Oct. '52
clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis of chordoma of cranial base, [L. Psenner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 425-433, Oct. '52 G
of sacrum, [C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10**: 231-241, '51 I
sacrococcygeal chordoma, [T. J. Snodgrass & H. M. Suckle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 181-187, July '52
testicular chordomas and fibromas; nonseminiferous tumors of adnexal and covered tissues, [A. de la Peña] An. med., Barcelona **39**: 125-131, March '52 S
chorioangioma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic

TUMORS--Continued
choristoma, of cerebellum, [E. J. Hopf] Beitr.path. Anat. **112**: 298-302, '52 G
classification, schema for facilitating classification of neuroepithelial tumors of brain, [K. J. Zülch] Acta neurochir. **3**:104-110, '52 G
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of neoplastic fever, [P. Li Voti] Oncologia **5**: 42-56, '52 I
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of bronchial tree, [J. D. Reid] Cancer **5**:685-694, July '52
nevoepithelioma adenoides cysticum and related tumors, [H. Lausecker] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**: 639-662, '52 G
nevus epitheliomato-cylindromatosus (turban tumors), [O. G. Costa] Dermatologica **105**:184-187, '52 G
cystadenoma, congestive splenomegaly due to pancreatic cystadenoma, [A. Grunberg, J. L. Blair & C. A. St. Hill] Brit.M.J. **2**: 265-266, Aug. 2, '52
of pancreas (description of case localized on head and case localized in tail of pancreas), [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 752-766, May-June '52 S
pancreatic; clinical, anatomicopathologic and surgical entity, [G. Marcozzi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**: 129-152, May-June '52 I
staining of polysaccharide structures in benign pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary, [H. Zilliacus] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 448-454, '52
dentinoma: See Teeth, tumors
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
abscesses of myocardium due to suppurative mediastinal dermoid: angiocardiographic and pathologic study, [S. B. Rosenbluth, I. Steinberg & C. T. Dotter] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 1064-1077, Nov. '52
benign cystic teratoma (dermoid cyst) of testicle, [I. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:144-147, Sept. '52
case of paranephric dermoid cyst, [R. Marcus] Brit. J.Urol. **24**: 122-123, June '52
granulomatous degeneration of dermoid cyst of extremity of eyebrow; case, [E. Redslob & A. Brini] Bull.Soc.opht.France, p. 268, March '52 F
mandibulofacial dysostosis with corneal dermoid (Franceschetti syndrome); case, [L. Paufique, R. Etienne & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 81-84, Feb. '52 F
of lateral region of nose; case, [G. Vetrano] Arch. ital.laring. **60**: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
of nose, [R. Champion & J. B. Prendiville] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **5**: 94-97, July '52
of nose; case, [K. Somers] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:365-367, Nov. '52
spinal dermoids and epidermoids, [L. Massignan] Rass.studi psichiat. **41**: 318-343, May-June '52 I
desmoid: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, electrometrics of atypical growth, [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **25**: 67-75, Sept. '52
histopathology and surgical management in rural areas, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 47-54, July '52 P
method of paraffin inclusion in cytodiagnosis of pleuroperitoneal effusion, [M. de Maurizi] Minerva med. **1**:1246-1247, June 7, '52 I
phase contrast microscopy in bronchologic and general tumor diagnosis, [P. Beickert & R. Rosskopf] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 279-286, '52 G
radioactive isotopes; report on 300 patients examined with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Cramer & H. W. Pabst] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:163-197, '52 G
statistical report of histopathologic diagnosis of biopsy material of years 1950 and 1951 in Perugia, [G. Barbieri] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:131-144, '52 I
use of radioactive dyes, [H. Cramer, H. W. Pabst & A. Treibs] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**: 453-459, '52 G
with quinacrine (acridine dye), [H. Cramer & C. Brilmayer] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1641-1646, Aug. 15, '52 G
dysembryoma: See Tumors, embryoma
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
elaioma: See Tumors, oil
embryoma, partial stenosis of left colon due to heterotopic dysembryoma (gastric pouch with callous ulcer and pancreatic mass) developed in greater omentum; case, [G. Dubourg, J. Dubarry & H. Léger] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**: 489-495, May '52 F
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endothelioma: See Tumors, Ewing's
ependymoblastoma: See Tumors, ependymoma

TUMORS--Continued
ependymoma, clinical aspects and histology of ependymoma of cauda equina, [F. Luthy & F. J. Irsigler] Acta neurochir. **2**: 351-367, '52 G
ependymoblastoma of cervical medula, [S. Obrador Alcalde, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & J. J. Vázquez Añón] Rev.clin.espan. **45**: 304-310, June 15, '52 S
giant tumors of cauda equina, [J. E. Paillas, M. Dongier & M. Badier] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2899-2904, Sept. 30, '52 F
of aqueduct of Sylvius; case, [T. Zondek] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**: 323-328, June '52
of spinal cord and cauda equina, [K. Holub] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**: 471-472, June 27, '52 G
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of various types in infants and children, [D. Rodinò & A. Aghina] Riforma med. **66**: 1207-1212, Nov. 8, '52 I
incidence of malignant tumors of infants and children treated in pediatric clinics of Siena and Modena from 1936 to 1951; statistical study, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **34**: 341-350, May '52 I
epidermoid: See Brain, tumors; Jaws, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Meninges, cysts; Spine, tumors; Spleen, cysts; Submaxillary Gland, cancer; Uterus, cancer
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under organs and regions
epulis, congenital epulis, [R. P. Custer & J. A. Fust] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1044-1053, Nov. '52
etiology and pathogenesis, genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of B vitamins in diet, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **12**: 744-749, Oct. '52
hormone-receptor factor in tumor development as manifestation of disorder of diencephalic-pituitary regulation; basis of controlled hormone therapy, [P. Thiessen] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **137**: 138-156, '52 G
relative influences of natural and semipurified diets on tumor formation in mice, [H. Silverstone, R. D. Solomon & A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Res. **12**: 750-756, Oct. '52
separation and assay of amino acids in mouse tumor and embryo by paper chromatography, [T. J. Boman] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:623-627, Sept. '52
significance of so-called spontaneous cures and remissions for therapy and pathogenesis of leukoses and malignant tumors, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**: 524-575, '52 G
tumors due to viruses and problem of cancer, [P. Lépine] Arq.pat. **23**: 289-305, Aug. '51 F
Ewing's, Ewing tumor (osseous reticulosarcoma) with cardiac and hepatic metastasis, [D. Centenera Fondón, G. Paniagua Rodríguez & E. López García] Rev.clin.espan. **46**:171-176, Aug. 15, '52 S
of maxilla in child, [A. Wiederhold & I. Carmona] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:97-102, April '52 S
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
connective tissue reaction to heterologous transplants of neoplastic and normal proliferant tissue, [G. G. Tedeschi] Arch.sc.biol. **36**: 353-357, July-Aug. '52 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and tumor growth, [H. N. Green & H. J. Whiteley] Brit.M.J. **2**:538-540, Sept. 6, '52
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on growth of strain specific tumors in allen strains of mice, [E. J. Foley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:669-671, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of croton oil on induction of tumors by 1,2-benzanthracene, desoxycholic acid or low doses of 20-methylcholanthrene in mice, [M. Klein] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:333-341, Oct. '52
effect of injected lyophilized tumor and trypan blue on host resistance to tumor grafts, [N. Kaliss & P. R. F. Borges] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 343-347, Oct. '52
effect of prior injection of non-mouse tissues on growth of tumor homiografts in mice, [N. Kaliss] Science **116**:279-280, Sept. 12, '52
epidermal mitotic activity and carbohydrate metabolism in tumor-bearing mouse, [J. O. Laws] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:242-245, Sept. '52
frequency of mitosis in epidermis of normal and tumor-bearing mice, [J. O. Laws & G. P. Wright] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:236-241, Sept. '52
influence of sex hormones on incidence and form of tumors produced in male or female rats by gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene, [H. Shay, C. Harris & M. Gruenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:307-331, Oct. '52

TUMORS, experimental--Continued
oncolytic effect of viruses in tissue cultures, [M. Pollard & R. H. Bussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:574-578, Aug.-Sept. '52
regeneration of nerves in normal and heterologous neoplastic tissue grafts, [G. Dragoni] Tumori **38**: 209-214, '52 I
systemic stress as inhibitor of experimental tumors in Swiss mice, [H. A. Rashkis] Science **116**:169-171, Aug. 15, '52
tumors produced by methylcholanthrene in duck; papilloma, squamous-cell carcinoma and hemangioma, [R. H. Rigdon] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:368-377, Oct. '52
Walker tumor; effects of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy on tumor growth in tube-fed rats, [P. Talalay, G. M. V. Takano & C. Huggins] Cancer Res. **12**:838-843, Nov. '52
Walker tumor; standardization of growth of transplantable tumor, [P. Talalay, G. M. V. Takano & C. Huggins] Cancer Res. **12**: 834-837, Nov. '52
extracts, effect of injected lyophilized tumor and trypan blue on host resistance to tumor grafts, [N. Kaliss & P. R. F. Borges] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:343-347, Oct. '52
in vitro inhibition of catalase by tumor factor, [A. B. Hargreaves & H. F. Deutsch] Cancer Res. **12**: 720-726, Oct. '52
metabolism of pyruvate in tumor homogenates, [D. P. Groth, G. A. LePage, C. Heidelberger & P. A. Stoesz] Cancer Res. **12**:529-534, July '52
fibroadenolipoma, lipofibroadenosis of breast with tumoral aspect, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **10**:326-333, Oct.-Dec. '51 S; Rev.méd. cubana **62**: 900-907, Dec. '51 S
fibroadenoma, cystic fibroadenomatosis of breast in male of 12 years, [M. F. Visconti] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 913-938, July '52 I
giant intracanalicular fibroadenoma, [J. G. Shellito & W. C. Bartlett] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**: 509-510, Nov. '52
roentgenography of fibroadenoma of breast, [J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Ingleby] Radiology **59**:77-86, July '52
fibroangioma, fibromas and angiofibromas of rhinopharynx; new surgical technic, [A. Alcalno] Rev. otorrinolaring. **12**:42-53, Sept. '52 S
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma: See Tumors, fibromyoma
fibrolipoma, retroperitoneal xanthomatous fibrolipoma with sarcomatous degeneration as obstacle to labor, [J. Thomas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1228-1237, '52 G
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
comparative antifibromatogenic action of cortical steroids, [A. Lipschütz & others] Science **116**: 448-452, Oct. 24, '52
desmoid tumor of sacrospinalis muscle, [B. H. White & J. M. Miller] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1649-1652, Nov. '52
fibromas and angiofibromas of rhinopharynx; new surgical technic, [A. Alcalno] Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**: 42-53, Sept. '52 S
fibromatosis in children, [B. Kapiloff & J. T. Prior] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:276-282, Oct. '52
large fibroma of left lung, [F. W. Scheibe] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **89**: 93-94, Aug. 31, '52 G
of ovary with abdominal implants, [R. O. Lyday] Am.J.Surg. **84**: 737-738, Dec. '52
ossifying fibroma of ethmoid with case report, [A. Dintenfass, L. S. Ellenbogen & M. S. Ersner] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **49**:386-388, Sept. '52
osteoma, ossifying fibroma and fibrous dysplasia of facial and cranial bones, [A. G. Smith & A. Zavaleta] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:507-527, Dec. '52
pharyngeal and tonsillar fibromatosis, [G. Vidau] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 589-594, '52 I
retroperitoneal fibroma grown into mesoappendix, [B. Pérez] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:368-375, July 16-23, '52 S
so-called lateropharyngeal fibromas, [H. Legrand] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:349-364, '52 F
submucous fibroma of ileum causing intussusception, [M. T. Phells] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:135-137, Sept. '52
testicular chordomas and fibromas; nonseminiferous tumors of adnexial and covered tissues, [A. de la Peña] An.med.,Barcelona **39**:125-131, March '52 S
fibromyoma, fibroleiomyoma of larynx, [P. P. Branchi] Arch.ital.laring. **59**:332-342, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
of stomach; case, [G. Beaugeard] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:791-793, July-Aug. '52 F
fibromyxoma, central fibromyxoma of maxilla, [K. W. Bruce & R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **5**:1277-1281, Dec. '52

TUMORS, fibromyxoma--Continued
of ovary, [C. J. de Moro & S. D. Provenzano] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1454-1456, June 27, '52 S
ganglioneuroma, cystic ganglioneuroma, [R. Flynn & D. Howell] M.J.Australia **2**:128-129, July 26, '52
double ganglioneuroma of encephalon, [G. Carrieri] Riv.neurol. **22**: 45-56, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma; Xanthoma
differentiation of solitary bone cysts from giant cell tumors, [W. H. Becker] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1799-1804, Sept. 5, '52 G
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts; etiologic relation, [J. N. J. Hartley] J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:10-20, July '52
giant cell tumors, osteitis fibrosa and bone cysts (variants of dysfibroplasia), [R. McWhirter] J.Fac. Radiologists **4**:1-9, July '52
of bone, [H. W. Meyerding] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:414-419, Oct. '52
possibilities of radiotherapy, [M. Reiz Noriega] Rev. clin.espan. **45**:181-186, May 15, '52 S
glioblastoma; glioepithelioma: See Tumors, glioma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma
encephalocele with nasal glioma (transethmoidofrontal heterotype tumors); 2 cases, [J. E. Paillas, R. Vigouroux & M. Badier] Presse méd. **60**:1281-1284, Oct. 1, '52 F
microscopic distribution and characteristics of vascular connective sector in tumors of central and peripheral nervous system; glioepithelioma and isomorphous glioblastoma, [M. Polak & A. F. Thomson] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **4**:241-263, '51 S
modes of growth, [S. d'Antona] Riv.neurol. **22**:79-102, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
peripheral orbital glioma; anatomicoclinical aspects of case, [P. François, M. Woillez & Y. Godefroy-Vendeville] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 393-395, March '52 F
study of glioblastoma multiforme by Golgi method, [I. Klatzo] Am.J.Path. **28**: 357-367, May-June '52
glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloblastoma: See Stomach, tumors
granulosa cell: See Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
hamartoma: See also Tumors, lipomyoangioma
coexistence of oil pneumopathy and subpleural hamartoma, [P. Laval & H. Payan] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**: 2913-2915, Sept. 30, '52 F
of lung, [V. N. Roger] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**: 75-79, April-May '52 S
of spleen; 4 cases, [J. I. Coe & S. C. Von Drashek] Am.J.Path. **28**: 663-671, July-Aug. '52
pulmonary hamartoma; with case reports, [P. Cooper & D. V. Pecora] Rhode Island M.J. **35**: 368-370, July '52
pulmonary hamartomas, [P. Desaive] Acta chir.belg. **51**:551-560, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
racemose hamartoma of bronchial artery, [A. Domenici & M. Lopez] Tumori **38**:149-160, '52 I
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangiopericytoma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
heredity: See Cancer, heredity; Tumors, polypi
hibernoma: See Tumors, lipoma
hidradenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
history, role of N. N. Petrov in development of Russian surgery and oncology, [A. I. Rakov] Vestnik khir. (no.2) **72**:3-7, '52 R
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity; Sarcoma, immunity
significance of anterior chamber in tumor transplantation; natural resistance and acquired immunity, [E. J. Eichwald, H. Y. Chang & M. Landa] Cancer Res. **12**: 490-494, July '52
in animals, origin and development of "White Label" mouse strain, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:140-147, June '52
innervation, morphobiology of malignant melanomas of choroid; presence of nerve structures in intraocular neoplastic mass; further study; [F. Moro] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:287-322, April '52 I
insulinoma: See Pancreas, tumors
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lipofibromyxoma, fibrolipomyxoma of diaphragm, [P.

TUMORS, lipofibromyxoma--Continued
Desaive & J. Closon] J.internat.chir. **12**:272-280, July-Aug. '52 F
fibromyxolipoma of kidney, [R. J. Spillane, J. A. Singiser & G. C. Prather] J.Urol. **68**:811-814, Nov. '52
lipoma, [C. Wakeley & P. Somerville] Lancet **2**:995-999, Nov. 22, '52
acute intussusception in adults caused by lipoma of ileum, [J. T. Ellis & S. W. Windham] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:83-87, Sept. '52
benign tumors of stomach; unusual case of ulcerated submucosal lipoma, [G. Ghirelli & A. Ciabotti] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **16**:37-52, '52 I
episacroiliac and lumbosciatic lipomas, [A. Sicard & G. Lord] Presse méd. **60**:1073-1074, July 26, '52 F
gastric lipoma, [D. H. Badner & M. Caplan] Surgery **31**:909-914, June '52
gastric lipoma, [J. Schmuck] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:822-824, '52 G
hibernoma; unusual location in popliteal space, [W. K. Sieber & E. L. Heller] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:977-980, Oct. '52
intermuscular lipomata, [W. H. Dempster] Brit.J. Radiol. **25**:553-555, Oct. '52
interscapular hibernoma (lipoma); report of case with brief review of literature, [J. R. Miller & M. B. Dockerty] California Med. **77**:38-40, July '52
lipomatous pseudohypertrophy of parotid, [B. Simonetta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:106-111, '52 I
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors, [J. H. DeWeerd & M. B. Dockerty] Am.J.Surg. **84**:397-407, Oct. '52
liposarcoma arising within subcutaneous lipoma, [S. S. Sternberg] Cancer **5**:975-978, Sept. '52
of corpus callosum, [W. H. P. Cant & R. Astley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:478-479, Oct. '52
of corpus callosum; roentgenologic study of case, [G. di Chiro] Radiol.med. **38**:635-640, July '52 I
of heart, [J. P. Shea & G. E. Muehsam] Am.J.Clin. Path. **22**:1081-1083, Nov. '52
of hypopharynx, [J. B. Penfold] Brit.M.J. **1**:1286, June 14, '52
of hypopharynx producing menacing symptoms, [M. L. Som & L. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:524-531, Nov. '52
of parotid gland; case, [R. T. Payne] Brit.M.J. **2**:865-866, Oct. 18, '52
of pharynx; case, [D. G. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:288-289, June '52
of transverse colon, [W. Gruchalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:797-799, '52 Pol
pedicle torsion of lipomatous epiploic appendages, [F. Lungmuss] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:927-928, '52 G
peripelvic renal lipomatosis, [G. Cosentino] Arch. ital.urol. **25**:434-450, '51-'52 I
submucosal lipoma of stomach, [M. Miqueo Narancio & J. Medoc] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:439-454, '51 S
symptoms and therapy of mediastinal lipoma; case, [W. Muth] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:800-803, Aug. 22, '52 G
with extensive ossification, [E. Micheli & A. E. Fogliati] Minerva chir. **7**:178-182, March 15, '52 I
lipomyoangioma, renal hamartoma (angiomyolipoma); 3 cases, [C. Rusche] J.Urol. **67**:823-831, June '52
lymphangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
lymphangiofibroma, of diaphragm, [C. De-Ponti] Radiol. med. **38**:426-429, May '52 I
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
cutaneous manifestations, [J. Davis] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:555-560, June '52 P
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
lymphocytoma, benign lymphocytoma of skin; 2 cases, [B. Duperrat & R. Longueville] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:10-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
ocular complications in aleukemic lymphadenosis, [E. Recupero] Arch.ottal. **56**:45-58, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
benign lymphomas of rectum, [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] Am.J.Surg. **84**:545-550, Nov. '52
cancer diagnosis: early diagnosis of lymphoid tumors, [L. F. Craver] New York J.Med. **52**:2356-2358, Oct. 1, '52
clinical study, [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:536-545, Aug. '52 P
clinical use of triethylene melamine (especially in leukemias and lymphomatous tumors), [S. C. Kravitz, H. D. Diamond & L. F. Craver] Blood **7**:729-742, July '52

TUMORS, lymphoma--Continued
combined nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) and single dose irradiation treatment of lymphomata and other malignant tumors, [L. W. Rose, Jr., H. St. G. Tucker, Jr., S. Richman & J. P. Williams] Virginia M.Month. **79**:562-574, Oct. '52
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
"fungoid lymphoma" (fungoid mycosis); nitrogen mustard therapy, [M. S. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:381-386, June '52 P
karyologic and karyometric studies on lymph node punctates during nitrogen mustard therapy, [E. Grundmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118**:489-523, '52 G
lymphoma or lymphosarcoma of conjunctiva; case, [F. Cometta] Arch.opht. **12**:405-414, '52 F
malignant lymphoma primarily manifested as testicular tumor (in child), [H. K. Turley & T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **68**:744-746, Oct. '52
ocular involvement in lymphomatous disease, [A. R. Feinstein & A. C. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:328-337, Sept. '52
origin and behavior of 2 transplantable lymphomas induced by x-radiation, [E. Shelton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1203-1223, June '52
protection against radiation-induced lymphoma development by shielding and partial-body irradiation of mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Cancer Res. **12**:441-444, June '52
quantitative dose-response study of lymphoid-tumor development in irradiated C57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:185-208, Aug. '52
serum citric acid in Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma and carcinoma, [A. Rottino, G. T. Hoffmann & B. Brondolo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:339-341, June '52
significance of diphtheroid micro-organisms in blood cultures from human beings (for possible existence of malignant lymphomatous involvement), [M. S. Fleisher] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:548-553, Nov. '52
testosterone (androgen) prevention of postirradiation lymphomas in C57 black mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Cancer Res. **12**:445-447, June '52
therapy of lymphomas and allied diseases (especially leukemia and Hodgkin's disease), [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J.Med. **52**:1668-1671, July 1, '52
treatment of malignant lymphomas by radiation therapy and chemotherapy, [D. Shapiro] J.Kentucky M.A. **50**:436-440, Oct. '52
Masson's: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
mastocytoma, effects of in situ hyaluronidase injections in mastocytoma and urticaria pigmentosa; case, [R. Degos, J. Hewitt & M. Mortier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:6-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
melanoblastoma: See Tumors, melanoma
melanoma, biologic and clinical aspects of malignant melanoma, with outline of treatment, [R. L. Clark, Jr. & E. C. White] Tr.South.S.A. **63**:233-239, '51
coexistence of intraocular melanoma and lymphatic leukemia, [R. P. Nadbath & H. G. Bullwinkel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:349-351, Sept. '52
comparative morphogenesis of dermoepidermal nevi and malignant melanoma, [S. W. Berkheiser & A. E. Rappoport] Am.J.Path. **28**:477-495, May-June '52
cystic malignant melanoma of ciliary body, [C. P. Elsberg] Southwestern Med. **33**:248-250, July '52
detection of malignant melanoma by bone marrow aspiration; 2 cases, [J. W. Franklin, D. C. Zavala & C. E. Radcliffe] Blood **7**:934-941, Sept. '52
effect of oxygen concentration upon induction by x-rays of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster, [H. L. Plaine & B. Glass] Cancer Res. **12**:829-833, Nov. '52
end results in treatment of malignant melanoma; 1190 cases, [G. T. Pack, D. M. Gerber & I. M. Scharnagel] Ann.Surg. **136**:905-911, Dec. '52
malignant melanoma and chondroma of upper maxilla, [A. Corrêa] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20**:53-59, March-April '52 P
malignant melanoma arising from nevus; relationship to pregnancy, puberty and childhood; familial malignant melanoma, [A. Greifelt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:676-679, July 18, '52 G
malignant melanoma in patient with ovarian agenesis; case report of prolonged survival, [J. E. Levi & E. F. Lewison] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:901-907, July '52
malignant melanoma of esophagus, [M. Fowler & H. D'A. Sutherland] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:473-477, July '52

TUMORS, melanoma--Continued
malignant melanomas and pigmented nevi; 6 cases, [M. E. Conway] West.J.Surg. **60:** 517-520, Oct. '52
malignant melanomata; treatment and prognosis, [J. M. Clarke] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**8-13, Aug. '52
malignant mole, [J. L. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**8-11, July '52
malignant peripheral nerve tumors (origin from Schwann cells), [J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. **37:** 323-328, Oct. '52
malignant pigmented tumors in neighborhood of limbus treated by radical excision followed by corneoscleral graft; 3 cases, [A. Lister] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom.(1951) **71:**97-110, '52
massive malignant melanoma of penis occurring in a Malay, [D. I. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**561-563, May '52
melanin impregnation of lymphatics of limbus as symptom of melanoma of choroid; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 97-99, Feb. '52 F
melanotic whitlow (Hutchinson) of left hallux metastasized to homolateral inguinocrural lymph glands, [C. Biancfiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11:**179-191, '51 I
morphobiology of malignant melanomas of choroid; aspect of tumor smear; first reports, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**615-624, Aug. '52 I
morphobiology of malignant melanomas of choroid; presence of nerve structures in intraocular neoplastic mass; later reports, [F. Moro] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. **78:**287-322, April '52 I
multiple and miliary metastases of melanoblastoma in brain, [E. A. Babayan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.7) **52:**71-77, '52 R
of optic disk, [M. W. Paterson] Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**447-452, Aug. '52
pigmented basal-cell tumors of skin, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **22:**47-59, Aug. '52
pregnancy of 6 months complicated by metastatic melanoma, [W. M. Hendricks] J.M.A.Georgia **41:** 397-399, Sept. '52
primary malignant melanoma of spinal cord, [A. B. King, J. W. Chambers & J. Garey] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**266-275, Aug. '52
primary melanoma of vagina; case, [R. A. Mino, R. G. Livingstone & J. F. Hynes] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**648-652, Oct. '52
problem, [A. D. Davis] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 115-117, July '52
regional distribution of moles and melanomas, [G. T. Pack, N. Lenson & D. M. Gerber] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65:**862-870, Dec. '52
study of 222 cases, [J. R. Hall, C. Phillips & R. R. White] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**184-190, Aug. '52
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesodermal, with epithelial differentiation, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**661-666, '52 F
mesonephroma: See Wolffian Body
mesothelioma, localized fibrous mesothelioma of pleura, [O. T. Clagett, J. R. McDonald & H. W. Schmidt] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 213-230, Sept. '52
primary cystic mesothelioma of great omentum, [C. Bono & V. Reggianini] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**196-202, '52 I
metabolism in, effect of neoplasia on turnover of nucleic acids studied with formate-C^{14} and glycine-2-C^{14}, [A. H. Payne, L. S. Kelly, G. Beach & H. B. Jones] Cancer Res. **12:**426-428, June '52
effects of tumor growth on ascorbic acid concentration of mouse organs, [E. M. Leise, E. K. Harvey & A. B. Schwanfelder] Cancer Res. **12:**640-642, Sept. '52
nucleic acids and their components in tumor-bearing mice during growth and regression of tumors, [L. R. Cerecedo, M. E. Lombardo, D. V. N. Reddy & J. J. Travers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**648-652, Aug.-Sept. '52
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, teratoma
[W. Fischer] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1852-1867, '52 G
biology of metastases, [A. Fromme] Zentralbl.Chir. 77:1867-1873, '52 G
diagnosis of metastatic tumors of anterior ocular segment, [W. H. Middleton] Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1329-1334, Sept. '52
in light of allergy theory, [A. Bienengräber] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1873-1900, '52 G
irradiation of whole human body or its parts in

TUMORS, metastases--Continued
therapy of lymphogranuloma and tumor metastases, [W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen (Beihft.) **77:**30, '52 G
medieval female skull showing evidence of metastases from malignant growth, [P. Möller & V. Möller-Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **30:**336-342, '52
myelographic diagnosis of epidural metastases in lumbosacral spinal canal, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:**730-735, Nov. '52
occurrence and limits of metastases from intracranial tumors; critical study, [S. Mastragostino] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:** 287-304, '52 I
retinal glioma and its metastases; contribution to problem of osseous metastases, [H. F. Paarmann] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**49-65, '52 G
symptomatology of metastatic tumors of lungs, [J. Urbánek] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**777-781, July 4, '52 Cz
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
breast tumor with heterotopic tissue, [J. Driessens, M. Verhaeghe, M. Legrand & Y. Godefroy-Vendeville] Lille chir. **7:**165-171, July-Aug. '52 F
carcinosarcoma of larynx; considerations of morphogenesis and histodiagnosis of so-called complex tumors, [M. Coassolo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**299-308, March '52 I
case of mixed salivary tumor of nasal septum, [C. E. Gabriel] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**329-330, July '52
diagnosis of mixed parotid tumors, [D. H. Patey & B. H. Hand] Lancet **2:**310-311, Aug. 16, '52
endobronchial carcinosarcoma, [H. E. Taylor & M. V. Rae] J.Thoracic Surg. **24:**93-100, July '52
epithelosarcoma of scalp; case, [R. Camain, P. Chiozza & E. Ayite] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**396-400, '52 F
heterologous mixed tumor of uterus, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**739-743, '52 G
of cervix uteri, [A. Scharplatz] Gynaecologia **134:**62-65, July 52 G
of lacrimal gland; case, [F. R. Markey & S. L. Zelaski] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**67-71, Feb. '52
of lip, [E. P. Cawley & C. E. Wheeler] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66:**340-342, Sept. '52
of lung: reappraisal, [J. L. Ehrenhaft & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **136:**90-110, July '52
of palatine arch; case, [J. Bompoint & R. Rabechault] Rev.laryng. **73:**279-283, May-June '52 F
so-called mixed tumors in otorhinolaryngologic clinic and pathology, [E. Pirodda] Bull.sc.med. **124:**154-169, April-June '52 I
uterine tumor of 9 years' duration, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Surg. **84:**721-727, Dec. '52
venous extension of salivary gland tumor; case, [C. C. Cody, III] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**384-388, June '52
myeloma, case of acute plasma-cell leukemia supporting concept of unity of plasmacellular neoplasia, [W. Newman, W. C. L. Diefenbach, M. Quinn & L. M. Meyer] Cancer **5:** 514-520, May '52
clinical aspects of solitary plasmocytoma of spine; case, [W. Boecker & M. Knedel] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **76:**764-767, June '52 G
endothelial: See Tumors, Ewing's
fibular transplant for osteoclastoma of radius, [T. L. Lawson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**74-75, Feb. '52
malignant osteoclastoma; case, [J. A. P. Cameron & A. T. H. Marsden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**93-96, Feb. '52
of spine, [F. Lettow] Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**505-535, '52 G
osteoclastoma of skull, [G. F. Rowbotham] Brit.J. Surg. **39:**527-529, May '52
plasma-cell tumors of mouth and upper air passages, [M. R. Ewing & F. W. Foote, Jr.] Cancer **5:**499-513, May '52
role of orbital tomography in solitary fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pagès, C. Gros, R. Cazaban & R. Paleirac] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 336-338, March '52 F
solitary plasmacytoma of bone with subsequent multiple myeloma, [N. D. Ritz & L. M. Meyer] Acta haemat. **8:**224-232, Oct. '52
solitary plasmocytoma with terminal dissemination; 3 cases in lumbar spine, [E. B. & J. B. Dalgaard] Acta radiol. **37:**231-240, March-April '52
myeloplaxoma, granuloma with myeloplaxes of spinal localization, [F. Gomar Guarner] Rev.espan.reum. **4:**250-256, Jan. '52 S

TUMORS--Continued
myoblastoma; myoblastomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
congenital myoblastic myoma of jaw; case, [M. Breuning] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89:**6-16, July 13, '52 G
diffuse myomatosis of esophagus, [W. Ludwig] Beitr. path.Anat. **112:**314-320, '52 G
granular neuromas (so-called myoblastic myomas), [F. Feyrter] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**66-72, '52 G
granular-cell myoblastoma of common bile duct; case with autopsy findings, [R. P. Coggins] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **54:**398-402, Oct. '52
granulous rhabdomyoma of cystic duct (myoblastoma), [F. Fialho & J. Hilário] Rev.brasil.med. **9:**616-618, Sept. '52 P
histogenesis of myoblastoma of skin and mucous membrane composed of granulated cells (nevus from primary muscular elements; neviform myoblastic myoma or granular cell myoblastoma), [A. G. Kochs] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:**476-492, '52 G
leiomyoma of cardioesophageal junction, [G. E. Schnug] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**342-346, Aug. '52
leiomyoma of duodenum; case report and review of literature, [F. H. Straus & C. R. O'Kane] Surgery **32:**869-873, Nov. '52
leiomyoma of esophagus, [O. Westerborn] Acta chir. scandinav. **103:**158-163, '52
leiomyoma of prostate, [D. R. Barnes] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**152-156, June '52
leiomyoma of stomach; case, [L. J. Zielstra] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1705-1708, July 12, '52 Du
leiomyoma of stomach; case presenting with repeated severe attacks of hematemesis, [M. N. Tempest] Brit.J.Surg. **40:**178-179, Sept. '52
leiomyoma of uterine tube; clinical anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Cereser & M. Umidon] Minerva ginec. **4:**190-194, April '52 I
malignant leiomyoma of kidney, [F. Minissale] Arch. ital.urol. **25:**255-281, '51-'52 I
morphologic and histochemical study of granular-cell myoblastoma, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Cancer **5:**950-965, Sept. '52
multiple peritoneal leiomyomas associated with granulosa-cell tumor of ovary, [J. R. Willson & A. R. Peale] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**204-208, July '52
myoblastoma of tongue, [A. R. Albanese, J. Acevedo Sojo & D. Hojman] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2511-2518, Oct. 17, '52 S
of stomach; case, [W. Petri] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1687-1689, '52 G
pelvi subperitoneal leiomyoma, [O. A. de Lima, Jr. & K. M. Rudolph] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**597-606, Sept. '52 P
submucous myoma of stomach, [J. Jáki] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1181-1184, '52 G
myxoma, cardiac clinics; "myxoma" of left atrium clinically simulating mitral stenosis; report of case and pathologic studies, [W. J. Block, Jr., R. L. Parker & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**361-371, Sept. 10, '52
cystosarcoma phyllodes (giant intracanalicular myxoma), [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 728-733, Dec. '52
histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors; mixed tumors of parotid gland, colloid carcinomas of breast and myxomas, [E. Grishman] Cancer **5:**700-707, July '52
myxoma and myxosarcoma of soft tissues of extremities, [K. H. Sponsel, J. R. McDonald & R. K. Ghormley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:** 820-826, Oct. '52
myxomatous focus in calcaneum, [E. Güntz] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1367-1371, '52 G
of femur; curettage and bone transplantation; late results, [J. A. Piqué, P. Gamberoni & A. F. Cardeza] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**146-152, May 7, '52 S
of heart; polypoid tumor of left atrium diagnosed ante mortem, [K. Kirkeby & P. Leren] Acta med.scandinav. **143:**385-389, '52
of left atrium; diagnosis made during life with operative and postmortem findings, [H. P. Goldberg, F. Glenn, C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Circulation **6:**762-767, Nov. '52
of medioposterior cranial fossa, [G. Tinelli] Riv. neurol. **22:**260-270, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
nephroblastoma: See Kidneys, tumors
neurilemmoma: See Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, peripheral; Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, peripheral
TUMORS, neurinoma--Continued
choroidal tumor with histologic structure of neurinoma; case, [L. Guillaumat & F. Loisillier] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 214-218, March '52 F
gastrointestinal neurinomas; 4 cases, [P. Grønbæk] Nord.med. **48:**1377-1379, Oct. 3, '52 Da
hematemesis and melena during gastric neurinoma, [A. Bayon] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**26-37, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
neurilemmoma of pharynx, [K. Somers] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**636-641, Sept. '52
neurogenic tumor of stomach: case of probable neurilemmoma, [T. F. Rose & E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia **2:**619-621, Nov. 1, '52
of great pectoral muscle, [P. Pattarin] Gazz.internaz. med.e chir.(supp.) **57:**66-75, '52 I
pharyngeal neurilemmoma; case with removal by intraoral approach, [J. S. Hanley & R. T. Davol] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**207-208, Aug. '52
neuroblastoma: See also Tumors, sympathoblastoma
adrenal neuroblastoma: blending of Pepper and Hutchinson types; case, [V. Cefalu] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**572-574, Sept. '52
adrenal neuroblastoma; 5 cases; new findings, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **69:**397-409, Oct. '52
case, [E. Kreft] South African M.J. **26:**762-765, Sept. 20, '52
neuroblastoma according to findings at First Anatomicopathologic Institute during last 30 years, [R. Vacek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**925-930, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
primary neuroblastoma in nasal cavity, [V. Hlasivcová & R. Vacek] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1006-1009, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
sympathicum: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
neurofibroma: See also Neurofibromatosis
bilateral neurofibroma of acoustic nerve, [B. Guidetti] Riv.pat.nerv. **73:**433-448, '52 I
cervical neurofibroma in differential diagnosis of carotid body tumor, [T. H. Cullen & R. S. Monro] Brit.J.Surg. **39:**454-457, March '52
dumbbell (hourglass) neurofibromas affecting spinal cord, [J. G. Love & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**249, June 18, '52
neuroma: See also Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, plantar
foreign body granulomas associated with traumatic neuroma, [A. Raftery] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**869-872, June '52
granular neuromas (so-called myoblastic myomas), [F. Feyrter] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**66-72, '52 G
roentgenologic appearance of neurogenic tumors of digestive tract, [R. Pape & H. A. Hackensellner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76:**691-711, June '52 G
roentgenologic aspects of osseous metastases of malignant neurogenic tumors in children, [R. Seyss] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**219-244, Aug. '52 G
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on development of experimental elaioma of muscle, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**465-470, April '52 I
extrapulmonary oil granulomas secondary to oleothorax, [A. J. Ballantyne, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27:**250-255, June 18, '52
paraffinoma of lung, [N. G. B. McLetchie, F. R. de-Profio & F. M. O'Rafferty] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**410-418, Oct. '52
peritoneal adhesions: case of paraffinoma, [S. F. Marshall & R. A. Forse] S.Clin.North America **32:**903-908, June '52
oligodendroglioma, arising from structures of posterior fossa, [E. G. Krueger & G. Krupp] Neurology **2:**461-470, Nov.-Dec. '52
disseminated oligodendroglioma, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] J.Neurosurg. **9:**643-648, Nov. '52
osteochondroma, of hyoid bone; lateral suprahyoid pharyngotomy (Jeremitsch-Grünwald), [E. Schütze] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1139-1141, '52 G
unusual osteochondroma from coronoid process of mandible, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**555-556, Oct. '52
osteoclastoma: See Tumors, myeloma
osteoma, involving orbit; case report, [F. A. Lauppe & H. P. Drake] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **3:**47-50, Nov. '51
of frontal sinus, [A. L. R. Rangel] Rev.méd.aeronaut. **4:**31-38, March '52 P
of mastoid process, [J. F. Neil] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**519-521, Oct. '52
of maxillar sinus and of malar bone, [F. B. Matheus & J. D. Lopes] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**78-85, May-June '52 P

TUMORS, osteoma--Continued
of prolongation of patella and rupture of patellar ligament in child; surgical technic for reenforcement of tendon, [M. Fèvre & Duparc] Rev.chir.orthop. **38**:175-182, April-June '52 F
osteoma, ossifying fibroma and fibrous dysplasia of facial and cranial bones, [A. G. Smith & A. Zavaleta] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:507-527, Dec. '52
primary subcutaneous osteoma, [J. Mercadal Peyrí & J. Sans Mascaró] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:782-786, June '52 S
progressive hypermetropia as symptom of osteoma of floor of orbit; case, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 67-71, Feb. '52 F
therapy of osteoma of frontal sinus, [W. Geissler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1135-1138, '52 G
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Verruca; etc.
benign papilloma of peritoneum; report of case (incident to surgery for removal of adenomatous polyp of sigmoid colon) and review of literature, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr., E. E. Aegerter & H. D. Trimpi] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:849-853, Dec. '52
confluent and reticular papillomatosis of skin (Gougerot-Carteaud); treated with vitamin A, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:53-58, June '52
congenital papilloma of choroid plexus; case; pathogenesis of associated hydrocephalus, [H. Braunstein & F. Martin, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:475-480, Oct. '52
cytology of skin papillomas that yield virus-like particles, [H. Bunting, M. J. Strauss & W. G. Banfield] Am.J.Path. **28**:985-1001, Nov.-Dec. '52
diffuse papillomatosis in rectum; 5 cases, [B. Snellman] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:205-212, '52
diffuse papillomatosis of urinary tract, [C. Villaume] Acta radiol. **37**:401-408, March-April '52
electron microscopic study of Shope papilloma virus, [H. Kahler & B. J. Lloyd, Jr.] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1167-1175, June '52
etiologic aspects of laryngeal papillomas with report of case as sequel of vulvar condyloma, [M. van Eyck] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:291-293, '52 F
experiments on cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas; loss by Vx2 carcinoma of power to immunize hosts against papilloma virus, [P. Rous, J. G. Kidd & W. E. Smith] J.Exper. Med. **96**:159-174, Aug. '52
laryngeal papillomata in children, [D. S. Gorrell] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:425-427, Nov. '52
of cervix, [M. R. Marsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:281-291, Aug. '52
of gallbladder; case, [M. Ferrando] Minerva med. **2**: 38-39, July 2, '52 I
podophyllin therapy of vesical papillomas, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **20**:279-283, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of pancreatic duct, [W. G. Hendry] Brit.M.J. **2**:815-816, Oct. 11, '52
squamous cell papilloma of cervix uteri, [J. L. Goforth] South.M.J. **45**:921-926, Oct. '52
paraffinoma: See Tumors, oil
paraganglioma: See also Carotid Body, tumors; Jugular Body, tumors
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of orbit, [E. R. Fisher & J. B. Hazard] Cancer **5**: 521-524, May '52
pathology, application of gloved needle method to biopsy of various pararectal tumors, [A. Pérez Ara] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **27**:1-10, Feb. '52 S
statistical report of histopathologic diagnosis of biopsy material of years 1950 and 1951 in Perugia, [G. Barbieri] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **12**:131-144, '52 I
pheochromocytoma: See also Adrenals, tumors
clinical and practical aspects of diagnosis, [H. Sack & J. F. Koll] Medizinische,.pp. 1289-1290, Oct. 11, '52 G
extra-adrenal abdominal pheochromocytoma, [J. H. Woolsey & W. Pearson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:188-194, July '52
plant, affinity and difference between vegetable neoplasms due to Agrobacteria tumefaciens and human tumors revealed by modern technic of cytology, [P. L. Cipriani] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**:35-58, June-Aug. '52 I
antihistamine activity, [J. Kovács, A. Kovács, L. Szabadi & D. Varsányi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:93-100, June 1, '52 G
plasmacytoma; plasmocytoma: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, extra-medullary plasmacytoma, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:139-142, April '52

TUMORS, plasmoma--Continued
isolated form of fronto-orbital plasmocytoma; case, [P. Pages, P. Betoulières & R. Cazaban] Ann.ocul. **185**:632-639, July '52 F
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
carcinoma and polyposis in gastroenterostomy ring, [J. Edelhoff] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:145-164, '52 G
adenomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
carcinoma in rectal polyp; follow-up observations on 27 patients, [R. B. Turnbull, Jr. & E. R. Fisher] Postgrad.Med. **12**:303-307, Oct. '52
cardiac polyps, [J. E. Blum] Cardiologia **20**:193-214, '52 G
classification and cytology of so-called gastric polypi; karyolytic modifications correlated with initial malignancy, [R. E. del Vivo & E. Mignani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**: 227-270, June-Aug. '52 I
extensive resection of small intestine for polypoid tumors; case report with review of literature, [O. B. Camp & A. Lesser] Ann.Surg. **136**:1034-1039, Dec. '52
familial intestinal polyposis, [C. E. Dukes] Ann.Eugenics **17**:1-29, Aug. '52
gastric polyposis, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America **32**:857-865, June '52
gastric polyposis and cancer, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 326-342, March-April '52 S
ileo-anorectal anastomosis for multiple polyposis of colon and rectum, [S. O. Aylett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:394-396, June '52
intermittent obstruction of esophagus by polyp; case, [F. Spath] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:403-412, '52 G
intestinal polyposis and carcinoma originating from mutation in family group, [E. J. Gardner & C. M. Woolf] Cancer **5**:695-699, July '52
meningioma causing nasal polypi of brain tissue, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:415-416, April '52
of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton & W. A. Doane] S.Clin.North America **32**: 923-935, June '52
of colon and rectum as forerunners of cancer, [F. H. Lahey & N. W. Swinton] Lahey Clin.Bull. **7**: 226-231, April '52
of gastrointestinal tract; challenge in preventive medicine, [H. M. Giffin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**: 541-547, Oct. '52
polyp of duodenal bulb; case, [R. W. J. Borron, L. Goldberg & C. E. Knowlton] Radiology **59**:570-572, Oct. '52
rectocolic polyposis; clinical study, [E. Bartolomucci, A. de Rosa & S. Pescatore] Riforma med. **66**:794-803, July 19, '52 I
relation between polyposis of stomach and pernicious anemia, [S. I. Sherman] Klin.med.(no.7) **30**:74-80, '52 R
surgical therapy of combined suppurative disorders and generalized polypoids of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **11**:77-88, Jan.-June; 177-187, July-Sept. '52 S
surgical treatment of malignant rectal polyps, [H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet **2**:751-755, Oct. 18, '52
tracheal polyposis, [J. B. Gómez, L. Turrado & R. A. Peruzzi] An.Cáted.pat.y clin.tuberc. **13**:174-177, '51 S
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
automatic tissue dose computer for use in supervoltage rotational therapy, [W. S. Moos & E. W. Webster] Radiology **59**: 729-736, Nov. '52
catalase poisons (azide and hydroxylamine) in relation to changes in radiosensitivity, [E. Boyland & E. Gallico] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:160-172, June '52
clinical points of view on use of convergence irradiation, [G. Barth] Strahlentherapie **87**:243-252, '52 G
dose distribution in pendular irradiation of superficial tumors, [W. Brandl] Strahlentherapie **87**: 224-228, '52 G
hyaluronidase and tumors; antihyaluronidasic (mesomucinasic) power of human serum in neoplasms before and after roentgen therapy, [E. Sega & L. Ragaini] Minerva med. **1**:1376-1379, June 25, '52 I
new radiotherapeutic installations in Center for Neoplastic Diseases, affiliated with University of Ghent, [J. de Backer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 529-539, June 15, '52 Du
progress in field of radiosurgery with radioactive isotopes, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**: 249-257, June 10, '52 G
relative biologic effectiveness of betatron and conventional x-radiation on regression of mouse tumors, [T. P. Ting, H. E. Johns & L. B. Jaques] Nature, London **170**:752-753, Nov. 1, '52

TUMORS, radiotherapy--Continued
relative biologic effectiveness of 200 kv. and 23.5 mev. x-radiation; regression of mouse tumors in vivo, [T. P. Ting & H. E. Johns] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**: 425-440, Oct. '52
technic of pendular irradiation, [M. Bender] Strahlentherapie **87**:229-232, '52 G
technics and radiation precautions for intratumor injections with radioactive colloidal gold, [H. B. Wheeler, J. H. Rubenstein, M. D. Coleman & T. W. Botsford] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:283-289, Aug. '52
reticuloendothelioma, histiocytic granuloma and osseous pseudocysts; pathogenesis of osseous pseudocysts, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch.ortop. **65**: 122-128, April-June '52 I
multiple xanthomatous histocytomas of skin, [J. Piérard & R. Pirnay] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**: 122-126, Sept. '52 F
neoplasm of lymphoglandular reticulohistiocytic system; critical and clinical study, [E. Bellini] Minerva med. **2**:534-538, Oct. 1, '52 I
structure and interpretative orientation of reticuloendotheliosis of tonsils, [F. Vigi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **20**:651-661, '52 I
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors
rhabdomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
sarcoid, Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
schwannoma: See Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, peripheral
seminoma, anisotropic nonsilicious crystalline inclusions in dysgerminoma of tuberculoid appearance, [R. E. Potts] J.Clin.Path. **5**:239-243, Aug. '52
coexistent teratoma and seminoma of testis, [J. K. Mason] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:124-130, June '52
cure by radiotherapy of ovarian seminoma with multiple metastases, [R. Guichard] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:478-479, '52 F
generalized hematogenous arterial metastases in form of cancer cell sepsis as illustrated in case of seminoma, [H. Gerhartz] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:599-610, '52 G
seminoma and pseudoseminoma of testes, [U. W. Schnyder] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:331-353, '52 G
testicular tumors; association of seminoma and teratoma, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:32-46, Aug. '52
sympathicoblastoma: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
sympathoblastoma, in adults with special emphasis on its differential diagnosis, [S. M. Bronson] Oncologia **5**:87-89, '52
neuroblastoma (sympathicoblastoma), [I. M. Ariel, E. D. Horning & G. T. Pack] Rev.brasil.cir. **23**:527-541, June '52 P
neuroblastoma (sympathicoblastoma) with analysis of 14 cases and survey of literature, [G. T. Pack, E. D. Horning & I. M. Ariel] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **11**:235-256, July '52
sympathoma, cervicothoracic sympathoma in infant; surgical exeresis, [R. Joseph, Le Tan Vinh & C. Nézelof] Rev.prat. **2**:1821-1824, Oct. 21, '52 F
syncytioma malignum: See Cancer, chorionic
synovialoma; synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringocystadenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma: See also Tumors, dermoid
coexistent teratoma and seminoma of testis, [J. K. Mason] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:124-130, June '52
combined pelvic and retroperitoneal teratomas in infancy and childhood, [E. E. Arnheim] Pediatrics **10**:198-207, Aug. '52
critical comment on case in 70 year old female reported by Ruggero Torelli in 1851, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **11**:149-157, '51 I
cystic teratomas: review of 82 cases, [M. M. Silverman & E. J. Alban, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:61-68, July '52
gigantic sacral teratoma obstructing labor, [K. Szécsi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1146-1148, '52 G
intraperitoneal rupture of benign cystic teratomas; review of literature with report of 2 cases, [R. W. Kistner] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:603-617, Oct. '52
malignant teratoma of ovary with chorionepitheliomatous differentiation, [F. Busser, J. Debeyre, E. Rudich & J. Mamber] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2904-2906, Sept. 30, '52 F
morphogenetic and organizing properties of human optic vesicle in light of special case of ocular teratology, [M. de Vincentiis] Acta ophth. **30**:255-279, '52 F

TUMORS, teratoma--Continued
of neck, [L. Salviati & V. Savegnago] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**: 591-602, May '52 I
of ovary with twisted pedicle, [C. P. Sonzini Astudillo] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1384, June 20, '52 S
of uterine cervix in adult; case, [R. Forster] Gynaecologia **134**: 164-184, Sept. '52 G
perirenal teratoma in newborn; case, [E. O. de M. Falleiros] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:671-682, Oct. '52 P
process of involution and cicatrization of testicular teratoids with extensive malignant metastases, [A. Symeonidis] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:623-636, '52 G
successful removal of anterior mediastinal teratoma from infant, [F. Starer] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 371-374, Aug. '52
symposium on pediatric surgery; teratomas of neck, [D. C. McGoon] S.Clin.North America **32**:1389-1395, Oct. '52
teratoid cyst of thymus at anterior mediastinal site; successful surgical therapy by means of median longitudinal sternotomy, [R. Fontaine, P. Frank & G. Stoll] Presse méd. **60**:1425-1426, Oct. 22, '52 F
testicular tumors; association of seminoma and teratoma, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:32-46, Aug. '52
transplantable teratoma of mouse, [E. Fekete & M. A. Ferrigno] Cancer Res. **12**:438-440, June '52
theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
therapy, action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on transplanted mouse tumors, [R. G. Gottschalk & A. Grollman] Cancer Res. **12**:651-653, Sept. '52
chemotherapy of malignant diseases with triethylene melamine, [G. Polemann] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194**:353-385, '52 G
experiences and results with antimitotic agents in malignant tumors, [H. Köhler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 865-874, '52 G
experimental studies on actinomycin C in malignant tumors, [C. Hackmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**: 607-613, '52 G
histopathology and surgical management in rural areas, [C. do P. Valladares] Rev.brasil.cir. **24**: 47-54, July '52 P
inhibition of tumor growth in mice and rats with azo compounds (azobenzenes), [A. M. Seligman, R. M. Gofstein & O. M. Friedman] Cancer **5**:613-619, May '52; correction **5**:726, July '52
inhibition of tumor-growth after oral and parenteral treatment with nitrogen mustards and triethylene melamine, [O. Peczenik] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:262-269, Sept. '52
inhibitory and necrosis-inducing effects of latex of Ficus carica L. on transplanted and spontaneous tumors, [S. B. Ullman] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:26-49, '52
local and general therapy by means of podophyllin, [U. Ballarati] Tumori **38**: 215-228, '52 I
morphologic modifications provoked by nitrogen mustard derivative: dichloroethylethanolamine, [G. M. Beretta, E. Morelli & F. Sant'Elia] Tumori **38**: 161-175, '52 I
significance of so-called spontaneous cures and remissions for therapy and pathogenesis of leukoses and malignant tumors, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58**:524-575, '52 G
studies in tumor spectrum; effect of 2,4,6-triethylenimino-s-triazine (triethylene melamine) on growth of variety of mouse and rat tumors, [K. Sugiura & C. C. Stock] Cancer **5**:979-991, Sept. '52
theoretic and practical aspects of use of folic acid antagonists in human neoplasia (with special reference to leukemia), [E. M. Greenspan] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**: 583-595, Nov.-Dec. '52
tumor-damaging capacity of plant materials; plants used as cathartics, [M. Belkin & D. B. Fitzgerald] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**: 139-155, Aug. '52
urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids during nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) therapy of malignant neoplasms, [J. Closon & C. Heusghem] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:400-406, '52 F
thymoma, benign thymoma in hilus of lung; case, [J. D. Thorburn, H. B. Stephens & O. F. Grimes] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:540-543, Nov. '52
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, compressing spinal cord, [G. Guiot] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **16**:725-728, '52 F
intracranial tuberculomas; experience with 10 consecutive cases, [A. González-Revilla] J.Neurosurg. **9**:555-563, Nov. '52
new combined method of thoracoplasty with cavernostomy or enucleation of tuberculoma; preliminary report, [C. Nagaishi, T. Termatsu, Y. Yasubuchi &

TUMORS, tuberculoma--Continued
M. Yoshizumi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:787-789, Aug. 2, '52 G
of lung, [D. L. Pugh & E. R. Jones] Tubercle **33**:184-188, June '52
of lung; case, [A. Pérez Carvajal & J. Alix Alix] Rev. clin.españ. **46**:34-38, July 15, '52 S
pathogenesis of isolated tubercles of lung; tuberculomas and infiltrations from point of view of surgical therapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Presse méd. **60**:1447-1448, Oct. 25, '52 F
pulmonary, [K. Herter] Tuberkulosearzt **6**:459-466, Aug. '52 G
surgical therapy of tuberculomas of encephalon, [R. Carrea, J. M. Burlo & M. Girado] Arch.argent. pediat. **38**:117-135, Aug. '52 S
surgical treatment of residual fibrocaseous nodules in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. F. Corpe, W. H. Kasserman & H. T. Randsell] J.M.A.Georgia **41**:295-299, July '52
tuberculomas and persistent caseous nuclei; anatomicoclinical comparison, [P. Chadourne & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:355-365, '52 F
tuberculomas and unchanging caseous foci; classification, initial lesions and relation to bronchi, [P. Chadourne & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**:789-795, '52 F
turban: See Scalp, tumors
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMULTY, P. A.: See MELLINKOFF, S. M., jt. auth.
TUNA, N.: See GARAN, R., jt. auth.
TUNCEL, S., ERSEK, S., and SEZGIN, Z., Über die Bedeutung der Nierendekapsulation bei akuter, toxischer Anurie, Medizinische, pp. 1230-1232, Sept. 27, '52
TUNEVALL, G., Studies on Haemophilus influenzae; transfer of capsule formation ability and type specificity in non-capsulated respiratory strains, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:233-245, '52
TUNG, H. L., and LIEBOW, A. A., Marfan's syndrome; observations at necropsy: with special reference to medionecrosis of great vessels, Lab.Invest. **1**:382-406, '52
TUNG, T. C., ANDERSON, L., and LARDY, H. A., Studies on particulate α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase of muscle, Arch.Biochem. **40**:194-204, Sept. '52
TUNG NUTS: See Aleurites
TUNGIASIS: See Fleas
TUNICA ALBUGINEA: See Testes
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Hydrocele
TUNIS, B., Amniotic emboli: do they really cause sudden death in obstetrics? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:72-80, July '52
TUNIS, M. M., and WOLFF, H. G., Analysis of cranial artery pulse waves in patients with vascular headache of migraine type, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:565-568, Nov. '52
TUOHIMAA, E. T., Über die Bedeutung der Resistenzbestimmung von Bakterien in der Chirurgie; kurze Übersicht, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:138-142, '52
TUOHY, E. B., Adaptations of continuous spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:372-378, Nov.-Dec. '52
TUOMIOJA, M.: See UROMA, E., jt. auth.
TUPIN, M., and CAMOU, Manifestations auriculaires et ultra-sons, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:373-376, '52
and ROZAN, A., Anévrysme carotido-caverneux traité par ligature progressive de la carotide interne, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 60-65, Feb. '52
TUPPER, W. R. C., New method of treating pelvic abscesses, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:147-148, Aug. '52
TURBA, F.: See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
TURBAN TUMOR: See Scalp, tumors
TURBIDIMETRY: See Blood Proteins; polyVinylpyrrolidone
dalla TURCA, C.: See SINIGAGLIA, D., jt. auth.
TURCHETTI, A., Modificazioni della pressione del ventricolo destro e dell'arteria polmonare per azione del nicotinato di sodio in soggetti con insufficienza cardio-respiratoria, Atti Soc.Ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:451-454, '52
Note di aggiornamento sull'impiego dell'acido nicotinico in terapia vascolare, Riforma med. **66**:729-731, July 5, '52
and PIDONE, G., Morfologia dei vasi polmonari in ammalati con insufficienza cardio-respiratoria, studiata con pneumomediastino posteriore, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:454-456, '52
TURCHETTI, G., I ciechi e gli ambliopici gravi nella scuola e nella società, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:191-202, March '52
TUREEN, J.: See BLOODSTEIN, O., jt. auth.
TURELL, M.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.
TURELL, R.: See WEINGARTEN, M., jt. auth.
TUREMAN, J. R.: See BOOKER, W. M., jt. auth.
TURIAF, J., La dyspnée des asthmatiques, Rev.prat. **2**:1519-1523, Sept. 11, '52
See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.
MARLAND, P., and ROSE, Y., L'infection bronchique avec ou sans opacité pulmonaire chez l'asthmatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2991-2996, Oct. 6, '52
ROSE, Y., and MARLAND, P., Les sténoses permanentes des bronches lobaires et segmentaires des asthmatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:899-906, July 4-11, '52
De l'origine nerveuse des sténoses et des dilatations des bronches dans l'asthme; étude bronchoscopique et bronchographique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2984-2990, Oct. 6, '52
TURKEL, H.: See TARROW, A. B., jt. auth.
TURKHEIM, H. J., Effect of tobacco smoke upon some bacteria, J.Dent.Res. **31**:326-328, June '52
TURKIELTAUB, M.: See CALANDRA, D., jt. auth.
TURLETTI, G.: See de MATTIA, R., jt. auth.
TURLEY, H. K., and MOORE, T. D., Malignant lymphoma primarily manifested as testicular tumor, J.Urol. **68**:744-746, Oct. '52
TURNBULL, F., Heterogeneous sources of neurology, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:217-220, Sept. '52
TURNBULL, F. M., JR.: See CUNNING, D. S., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, N. S.: See MASON, J. H., jt. auth.
TURNBULL, R. B., JR., and BROWN, C. H., Carcinoma of colon in chronic ulcerative colitis; report of 2 5-year survivals, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **19**:166-170, Oct. '52
and FISHER, E. R., Carcinoma in rectal polyp; follow-up observations on 27 patients, Postgrad.Med. **12**:303-307, Oct. '52
TURNER, A. B.: See TURNER, J. W., jt. auth.
TURNER, A. W.: See EALES, C. E., jt. auth.
TURNER, C. N.: See JOSKE, R. A., jt. auth.
See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
TURNER, D. P. B., Case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens, Brit.M.J. **2**:1183-1185, Nov. 29, '52
TURNER, E. C.: See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.
TURNER, E. K.: See BRYCE, L. M., jt. auth.
TURNER, E. W., and BOYER, P. D., Combinations of modified serum γ-globulin with other proteins, Arch.Biochem. **37**:353-365, June '52
Interaction of protein antigens and antibodies; dissociation studies with diphtheria toxoid-antitoxin precipitates, J.Immunol. **69**:265-271, Sept. '52
TURNER, F. P., Pilonidal sinus--technique of primary closure, J.Maine M.A. **43**:239-242; 258, July '52
TURNER, GEORGE GREY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and ROWBOTHAM, G. F., Two benign neoplasms successfully removed from central nervous system at interval of 20 years, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:569, May '52
TURNER, H. B.: See OLIM, C. B., jt. auth.
TURNER, H. H., Male hypogonadism and infertility, J. Kentucky M.A. **50**:317-320, Aug. '52
TURNER, H. V., Detection and diagnosis of retardation in childhood, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:569-570, Dec. '52
TURNER, J., Symposium sobre hipertiroidismo; anestesia en el hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66**:42-44, Feb.-March '52
TURNER, J. C., and LANNON, T. J., Effects of antibiotics on Daphnia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:684-688, Aug.-Sept. '52
TURNER, J. W., and TURNER, A. B., One hundred consecutive partial gastrectomies for benign peptic ulcers, J.M.A.Georgia **41**:287-291, July '52
TURNER, J. W. A., Disseminated sclerosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:713-715, Sept. 27, '52
TURNER, L.: See SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.
TURNER, L. B.: See LEVITT, M. F., jt. auth.
TURNER, M., Sur l'interprétation des données encéphalographiques dans les encéphalopathies infantiles, Rev.neurol. **86**:198-201, '52
Patogenia del pie cavo; estudio cronaximétrico, Arch. argent.pediat. **38**:38-44, July '52
See ESCARDO, F., jt. auth.
TURNER, R. C.: See WALLACE, D. M., jt. auth.
TURNER, R. H., SNAVELY, J. R. GOLDWATER, W. H., and RANDOLPH, M. L., Study of serum proteins and lipids with aid of quantity ultracentrifuge; some features of system of lipoproteins which contain phospholipid but no free cholesterol, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **24**:450-465, June '52
TURNER, R. W. D., and MORTON, E. V. B., Anoxæmic test for coronary insufficiency, Brit.Heart J. **14**:514-526, Oct. '52
See LOGAN, A., jt. auth.
TURNER, T. R.: See TYLER, J. E., jt. auth.

TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities
TURNEY, J. P., Cauda equina lesion due to spondylolisthesis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1028-1029, Nov. 8, '52
TURPEINEN, O., Nutrition among lower income classes in Finland, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **41:** 216-233; 305-315, '52
TURPENTINE
anemia of infection; effects of turpentine and colloidal thorium dioxide on rat plasma iron levels, [W. N. Jensen, C. J. Gubler, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**33-36, May '52
TURPIN, J. T.: See PERKINS, E. K., jt. auth.
TURPIN, R., La progénèse, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1841-1843, June 14, '52
and SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Sexe et gémellité, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1844-1848, June 14, '52
BARBET, J., and SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Résultats d'une enquête sur le rôle de l'hérédité dans l'apparition des hernies inguinales et crurales, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1854-1856, June 14, '52
SENECAL, J., and SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Consanguinité et tuberculose, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 1851-1854, June 14, '52
TURRADO, L.: See GOMEZ, J. B., jt. auth.
TURRO, O. R.; See de ELIZALDE, F., jt. auth.
TURUNEN, M.: See ELFVING, G., jt. auth.
See HJELT, L., jt. auth.
See PÄTIÄLÄ, J., jt. auth.
TUTT, M. L., KIDMAN, B., RAYNER, B., and VAUGHAN, J. M., Deposition of Sr^{89} in rabbit bones following intravenous injection, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**207-215, April '52
See KIDMAN, B., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, A. H., and ETTELDORF, J. N., Molybdenized ferrous sulfate (mol-iron) in treatment of anemia of premature infants, J.Pediat. **41:**170-175, Aug. '52
See ETTELDORF, J. N., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, ARNOLD D.: See Obituaries
TUTTLE, D. M., and SCHERP, H. W., Studies on carbon dioxide requirement of Neisseria meningitidis, J. Bact. **64:**171-182, Aug. '52
TUTTLE, W. M.: See GARDNER, W. C., jt. auth.
See HERTZLER, J. H., jt. auth.
TUVO, F.: See MORANDINI, N., jt. auth.
TUYNMAN, C. A. F.: See van ITTERBEEK, A., jt. auth.
TUYNMAN, P. E., and GARDNER, L. W., Bilateral aplasia of lung, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**306-313, Sept. '52
TUZI, T., Terapia poliormonica nelle artropatie croniche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1309-1312, Oct. 6, '52
TVEDE, K.: See CAHEN, R. L., jt. auth.
TWEED, J. M.: See FEARNLEY, G. R., jt. auth.
TWEEN 80: See Polysorbate 80
TWELMEYER, H. F.: See RAINE, F., jt. auth.
TWENTE, G. E.: See JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
birth weight and length of gestation, together with maternal age, parity and survival rate, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **16:**365-377, May '52
genetic aspects of mental disorders in the aging; comparative twin data on involutional and senile periods of life, [F. J. Kallmann] J.Hered. **43:**89-96, March-April '52
hereditary transmission of Rh factors with special reference to multiple pregnancy, [G. La Torretta] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**371-373, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
locked twins; case, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1819-1822, July 26, '52 Du
overripeness of egg as cause of twinning and teratogenesis; review, [E. Witschi] Cancer Res. **12:** 763-786, Nov. '52
pathologic anatomy of alterations of primary formation; holoacardius amorphus (and gravidic diabetes insipidus in twin pregnancy), [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **10:**141-162, '51 I
sex and twins, [R. Turpin & M. P. Schutzenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1844-1848, June 14, '52 F
statistical study of human twinning, [N. McArthur] Ann.Eugenics **16:**338-350, May '52
twin and sibship study of overt male homosexuality, [F. J. Kallmann] Am.J.Human Genet. **4:**136-146, June '52
twin brow presentation, [R. C. Cummin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 401-403, June '52
twin pregnancy; review of 472 cases, [S. Bender] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:** 510-517, Aug. '52
abnormalities and diseases, Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis complicated by hydrocephalus in premature twin; case; intramuscular chloramphenicol
TWINS, abnormalities and diseases--Continued therapy, [R. O. Warthen] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**729-731, Dec. '52
Boeck's sarcoid in identical twins, [I. Gilg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**108-115, '52
concordant appearance of lymphatic leukemia in uniovular twins; familial leukosis, [H. Stobbe & H. Taeschner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**736-739, Aug. 15, '52 G
congenital cerebellar ataxia in uniovular twins, [O. S. Thomsen] Nord.med. **48:**1453-1454, Oct. 17, '52 Da
congenital heart disease in one of uniovular twins, [G. Wade] Brit.Heart J. **14:** 475-480, Oct. '52
congenital malformation of heart in one of identical twins, [I. R. Goldman & N. S. Stern] Am.Heart J. **44:**159-163, July '52
congenital thyroid hyperplasia in twins; report of case following administration of thiouracil and iodine to mother during pregnancy, [E. B. Saye, C. H. Watt, J. C. Foushee & J. I. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **149:**1399, Aug. 9, '52; comment by Thamdrup **150:** 951, Nov. 1, '52
congenital toxoplasmosis occurring in identical twins, [W. F. Murphy & J. L. Flannery] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **84:** 223-226, Aug. '52
different course of migraine in monozygotic twins, [B. B. Svendsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27:**165-174, '52
epilepsy, [C. Castells & B. Fuster] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12:**149-157, June '52 S
erythroblastosis in one of dizygotic twins; case, [R. Berrey & B. Carson] J.M.A.Alabama **22:** 79-80, Sept. '52
hepatic form of infectious mononucleosis (Pfeiffer's disease) in uniovular twins, [W. Karst] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**747-749, Aug. 8, '52 G
lithopedion, [J. K. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **2:**130, July 19, '52
mastectomy by mammaplasty for gynecomastia; gynecomastia in identical twins, [L. W. Eisenstodt] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**1-14, July '52
papyraceous fetus, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & S. O. Serfaty] Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 1443-1446, June 27, '52 S
pernicious anemia occurring simultaneously in identical Negro twins, [P. B. Holly, W. R. Felts, Jr. & J. J. Rheingold] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**707-710, Nov. '52
purulent meningitis in monochorionic twins, [H. Ries] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:** 336-337, July '52 G
results of intermittent light stimulation in uniovular twins with behavior disorders, [P. Colat & P. Laget] Rev.neurol. **86:**121-124, '52 F
some clinical and etiologic aspects of depersonalization with case report of identical twins, [A. A. Robin & E. J. Harrison] J.Ment.Sc. **98:** 469-476, July '52
study of twins in psychiatry, [O. Slater] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:** 122-134, May '52 S
toxoplasmosis, [L. Michaux, R. Perrot & C. Juredieu] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:** 870-873, '52 F
Siamese: See Monsters, double
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
interlocking of umbilical cords in monoamniotic twins; case, [E. Schlüren] Gynaecologia **134:** 347-349, Nov. '52 G
intrauterine death of monoamniotic twins due to twisting and knotting of umbilical cord, [M. Fukas] Gynaecologia **134:**350-353, Nov. '52 G
postmortem cesarean section with survival of identical twins, [L. F. Teter] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51:** 1013-1014, Aug. '52
variation in size and weight of twins of monochorial pregnancies, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 340-346, Aug. '52
TWISS, J. R., and CARTER, R. F., Relationship of biliary tract disorders to diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M. Sc. **224:**263-273, Sept. '52
TWOMBLY, G. H., CACERES, E., and CORSCADEN, J. A., Cause, incidence and treatment of irradiation injuries in female pelvis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 779-787, Nov. '52
See MARSHALL, V. F., jt. auth.
TWORT, D. N.: See HARE, R., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TWRDY, E.: See WEINMANN, O., jt. auth.
TYE, A., and NELSON, J. W., Possible taeniacidal action of alkaloid-free fraction of Areca, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:** 336-337, June '52
TYE, M. J., Treatment of Darier's disease (keratosis follicularis), A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 618, Nov. '52

TYLER, F. H.: **See NELSON, D. H., jt. auth.**
See POLGLASE, W. J., jt. auth.
See STEPHENS, F. E., jt. auth.
TYLER, H. R.: **See LAM, R. L., jt. auth.**
TYLER, J. E., **and TURNER, T. R.,** Psychiatrist in group medical practice, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:** 52-55, July '52
TYLOSIS: See Keratosis
TYMPANIC **BODY:** See Jugular Body
TYMPANIC **MEMBRANE:** See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNDALL, J. A.: **See McDOWELL, D. H., jt. auth.**
TYOR, M. P., **and CAYER, D.,** Clinical and experimental value of needle biopsy of liver, Gastroenterology **21:** 245-253, June '52
Rate of disappearance of iodinated human albumin from serum in relation to albumin concentration, total circulating albumin content, and presence of ascites in patients with cirrhosis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **39:** 874-881, June '52
See AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
in Mulago Hospital in 1949, [L. K. Musoke] East African M.J. **29:** 209-215, June '52
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
comparison of 2 modifications of bismuth sulfite agar for isolation and growth of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella typhimurium, [G. T. Cook] J.Path.& Bact. **64:** 559-566, July '52
decrease of Vi agglutinability of typhoid bacilli after fixation of specific bacteriophages of Vi antigen, [E. Edlinger & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 528-541, May '52 F
detection of Vi antigen (Carlinfanti method), [E. P. Navarini] Gac.méd.México **81:** 352-354, '51 S
determination of amount of somatic antigen O in bacteria of various strains, [A. M. Staub & R. Combes] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 528-538, Oct. '52 F
effect of ultrasound, [W. Knapp] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 319-342, '52 G
experiences with Vi agglutination in detection of carriers, [S. Ortel] Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **109:** 409-414, June 24, '52 G
hapten extracts of typhoid bacilli and serum agglutination, [F. Lanfranchi & G. Casa] Bull.sc.med. **124:** 204-215, July-Sept. '52 I
infection with typhi flavum bacteria, [Z. Wiktor] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 512-514, '52 Pol
natural occurrence of nutritional variants of Salmonella typhi, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama & R. Nakaya] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5:** 129-131, June '52
problem of demonstration of dysentery bacilli; viability of typhoid-paratyphoid B and dysentery bacilli in dried state on paper surface, [H. Lodenkamper] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 73-79, May 12, '52 G
study of Vi antigen with technic of passive hemagglutination, [P. Corvazier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 173-179, Aug. '52 F
typing of Salmonella typhi and paratyphi B by bacteriophage, [E. Edlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 343-345, May 9, '52 G
variant of Salmonella typhi analogous to strain O 901, [L. Le Minor & J. Grabar] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 408-410, Sept. '52 F
variant of Salmonella typhi (strain "Ty 2") lacking antigen XII2, with enhanced pathogenicity for mice, [J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31:** 86-91, '52
variation in Vi-phage II of Salmonella typhi, [E. S. Anderson & A. Felix] Nature,London **170:** 492-494, Sept. 20, '52
Vi antigen of typhoid bacillus; distribution in various strains, [K. Ando & Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **22:** 109-118, April '52
Vi antigen of typhoid bacillus; variability of B typhosus, [K. Ando & Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:** 119-134, April '52
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in, pathogenesis of anemia in typhoid infection; behavior of sideremia and of hemoglobin metabolism, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:** 276-279, May-June '52 I
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
experiences with Vi agglutination in detection, [S. Ortel] Ztschr.Immunitatsforsch. **109:** 409-414, June 24, '52 G
sewage swab investigation in mental hospital, [M. E. Folan] J.Irish M.A. **31:** 321-323, Nov. '52
survey by sewage swab method of latent enteric infection in urban area, [B. Moore, E. L. Perry & S. T. Chard] J.Hyg. **50:** 137-156, June '52
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; urinary agglutinins in uninoculated chronic urinary carriers, [G. T. L. Archer & W. S. Miller] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98:** 285-291, May '52
complications and sequels, botallian coarctation of aorta; case already subjected to splanchnicectomy; fatal outcome due to septicemic typhoid in patient with important preceding tuberculosis, [M. Coppo & G. Gualandi] Minerva med. **2:** 761-765, Oct. 25, '52 I
conservative therapy of peritonitis due to perforation during typhoid, [G. R. Burgio] Pediatria **60:** 274-298, July-Aug. '52 I
intravenous terramycin in therapy of peritonitis due to intestinal perforation during typhoid, [F. Ruiz Sanchez & others] Medicina,México **32:** 232-240, May 25, '52 S
osseous suppurative processes secondary to typhoparatyphoid infections; fistulized costal osteochondritis; case, [A. Gambardella] Acta med.ital. **7:** 150-157, June '52 I
pathogenesis of anemia in abdominal typhoid; behavior of sideremic curve due to oral and intravenous loading, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **60:** 434-444, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
roentgenologic study of typhoid and paratyphoid arthritis, [S. Branciforti & A. Franz] Chir.org. movimento **37:** 194-202, '52 I
Salmonella typhi osteomyelitis; report of case, with review of literature, [J. Ferrier] Brit.M.J. **2:** 318-319, Aug. 9, '52
surgical and antibiotic therapy of typhoid peritonitis, [J. Bilovská & V. Cyrany] Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1012-1014, Aug. 29, '52 Cz
therapy of intestinal perforation, [G. Rouhier] Mém. Acad.chir. **78:** 691-695, June 25-July 9, '52 F
therapy of typhoid peritonitis, [B. A. Vitsyn] Klin. med.(no.8) **30:** 37-41, '52 R
typhoid suppurations of ovary; 2 cases, [I. Poustochkine] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2129-2133, Aug. 30, '52 Du
epidemiology and statistics, basic immunity as nonspecific manifestation; epidemiologic significance, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 161-168, June 30, '52 G
outbreak due to water pollution in Barreto and Venda da Cruz districts, [A. V. Cavalcanti] Arq.hig. **19:** 157-190, March '49 P
typhoid and paratyphoid in Bavaria with special regard to age and sex incidence, [E. Hein] Arch.Hyg. **136:** 354-367, '52 G
water-borne epidemic, 1949-1950, [J. Gaon & R. Pavlović] Med.arkh. **6:** 29-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
experimental, virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; different components of "third factor," [H. Smith, R. C. Gallop & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. **52:** 15-22, Sept. '52
virulence-enhancing factor of mucins; identification of heparin as main component of third factor, [H. Smith, R. C. Gallop, P. W. Harris-Smith & J. L. Stanley] Biochem.J. **52:** 23-29, Sept. '52
immunity, antigenic value of vaccination; methods of determination, [A. C. Romano & J. F. Bedini] Rev. san.mil.argent. **51:** 56-66, Jan.-March '52 S
basic immunity as nonspecific manifestation; epidemiologic significance, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 161-168, June 30, '52 G
effect of chloramphenicol on immunitary response: production of antityphoid agglutinins; behavior of bactericidal potency, [A. Bruni & L. Magaudda-Borzì] Minerva med. **2:** 243-249, Aug. 23, '52 I
immunization with typhoid bacilli treated with ultrasounds; preparation of typhoid vaccine, [W. Knapp] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 191-214, '52 G
Mazzetti method for evaluation of protective efficacy of vaccine; application to controls of anti-typhoparatyphoid vaccine, [S. Freni] Gior.med.mil. **102:** 209-223, May-June '52 I
question of reciprocal immunity between abdominal typhoid and paratyphoid B, [W. Maassen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 670-672, July 18, '52 G
receptivity of normal guinea pigs to intravenous typhoid infection, [M. Terni] Sperimentale **102:** 43-51, '52 I
relationship between toxin-neutralization and modification of immunity by use of chloramphenicol in typhoid, [K. O. Vorlaender & H. Schmitz] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:** 934-939, Oct. 3, '52 G
transitory pulmonary infiltration without eosinophilia in course of revaccination, [J. Lecomte & L. Rousselle] Acta clin.belg. **7:** 382-387, July-Aug. '52 F

TYPHOID, immunity--Continued
vaccinating effect of extracts of typhoid bacilli; vaccinoprophylaxis of typhoid infection of guinea pig with trichloroacetic extracts, with cryolysates and with suspensions of bacteria adsorbed on potassium alum, [M. Terni] Sperimentale **102**: 1-22, '52 I
Vi agglutinin in patients, [D. Glauer & W. Richter] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 80-87, May 12, '52 G
Vi antigen; relative content of V form cultures, [M. Landy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 55-58, May '52
prevention: See Typhoid, immunity
therapy, chloramphenicol, [E. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 592-593, Sept. 15, '52 N
chloramphenicol, [D. Méndez] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**: 9-19, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
chloramphenicol, [J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev.españ. pediat. **8**: 213-217, March-April '52 S
chloramphenicol; critique of 2 years' experience, [A. M. Cavallotti] Minerva med. **1**: 1006-1010, May 14, '52 I
chloramphenicol; results in 15 cases, [A. F. Alves García] Rev.clín.españ. **44**: 390-393, March 31, '52 S; An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**: 53-59, May-June '52 S
chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in enteric fever, [B. B. Bhatia & R. K. Bhargava] J.Indian M.A. **21**: 425-427, July '52
clinical evaluation of native chloramphenicol, [B. Kassur, B. Migdalska-Kassurowa, M. Maciérewiczowa & I. Niedźwiecka-Trzaskowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 659-665, '52 Pol
coproculture of patients treated with chloramphenicol, [B. Viel & G. Aste] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 399-403, July '52 S
effect of chloramphenicol on immunitary response; production of antityphoid agglutinins; behavior of bactericidal potency, [A. Bruni & L. Magaudda-Borzì] Minerva med. **2**: 243-249, Aug. 23, '52 I
effect of interrupted courses of chloramphenicol on relapse rate, [A. T. John & V. S. Vinayagam] Lancet **2**: 757-759, Oct. 18, '52
efficacy of chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of children; 2 cases, [I. F. Burton & M. McDermott] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 865-868, July '52
epidemic in Málaga; chloramphenicol or therapeutics in which this antibiotic is principal component; results in 232 cases, [J. Caffarena Solá & A. Gutiérrez Mata] Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 158-178, May 15, '52 S
intravenous vaccine therapy, [P. Fornara] Rev.españ. pediat. **8**: 205-211, March-April '52 S
reaction to intravenous vaccine for diagnosis; usefulness as therapeutic medium, [M. Carmena & E. Moreno] Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 389-399, June 30, '52 S
relationship between toxin-neutralization and modification of immunity by use of chloramphenicol, [K. O. Vorlaender & H. Schmitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 934-939, Oct. 3, '52 G
serious chloramphenicol resistant typhoid; 2 cases, [R. Saric, C. Dulong de Rosnay, P. Labadie & P. du Pasquier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 987-989, Oct. '52 F
streptomycin, [H. Kojima] Jap.M.J. **4**: 379-399, Dec. '51
typhoid fever in children; chloramphenicol and other antibiotics in therapy; incidence, accidents, pathogenesis; 30 cases, [R. Dana, A. Sebag, G. Borsoni & P. Zirah] Semaine hop.Paris **28**: 2519-2522, Aug. 26-30, '52 F
toxin, influence of endotoxins on virus hemagglutination, [A. Koziński & D. Slonim] Časop.lék.česk. **91**: 1054-1056, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
relationship between toxin-neutralization and modification of immunity by use of chloramphenicol, [K. O. Vorlaender & H. Schmitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 934-939, Oct. 3, '52 G
vaccine: See also Eyes, diseases; Typhoid, therapy
characteristics of vaccine prepared according to Löffler method, [G. Pettenella] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**: 226-231, May-June '52 I
effects on cytologic formula of aqueous humor in uveitis; question whether defense mechanism in uveitis is humoral or tissular, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr. & E. Ogielska] Arch.opht. **12**: 397-404, '52 F
fatal postvaccinal reaction, [J. B. Berrêdo] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4**: 47-52, June '52 P
hemogram and complement potency in rabbits following removal of thyroid and vaccination, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 305-310, March-April '52 I

TYPHOID, vaccine--Continued
immunization with typhoid bacilli treated with ultrasounds; preparation of typhoid vaccine, [W. Knapp] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 191-214, '52 G
postvaccinal encephalitis; etiology, [M. H. Ghanem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35**: 306-312, '52
transitory pulmonary infiltration without eosinophilia in course of revaccination, [J. Lecomte & L. Rousselle] Acta clin.belg. **7**: 382-387, July-Aug. '52 F
TYPHUS
See also Rickettsial Diseases
additional case of Brill's disease in Baltimore, [L. V. Blum & T. E. Woodward] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **37**: 90-93, April '52
exanthematous murine typhus; 33 cases, [T. Briceño Maaz] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**: 145-174, Jan. '50 S
in Bangalore and Mysore, [S. L. Kalra & K. N. A. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 303-309, July '51
murine typhus of Ubangi is grave, merits name of tropical; difficult diagnosis may be improved by paper electrophoresis, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac, M. Ganzin & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 306-310, '52 F
problem of Brill's disease in light of new observations and research, [F. Weyer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 417-436, May '52 G
typhus fevers in Kashmir state; murine typhus, [S. L. Kalra & K. N. A. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 297-302, July '51
typhus group of fevers, [R. Lewthwaite] Brit.M.J. **2**: 626-628, Oct. 11, '52
complications and sequels, neurovegetative and vascular alterations of dermotyphus in pathogenic picture of exanthematic manifestation (historic and murine strain), [C. G. Bertazzi] Minerva med. **2**: 403-405, Sept. 13, '52 I
psychic disturbances in typhus fever, [O. Guttmann] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 478-491, July '52
diagnosis, infectious endocarditis and exanthematous typhus, [Faure] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 840-843, Oct. '52 F
murine typhus of Ubangi is grave, merits name of tropical, difficult diagnosis may be improved by paper electrophoresis, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac, M. Ganzin & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 306-310, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, Brill's disease (recrudescent epidemic typhus fever); occurrence in South Africa, [J. Gear, B. Wolstenholme, R. Harwin & F. H. Stakes] South African M.J. **26**: 566-569, July 12, '52
experimental, interference of Salmonella enteritidis with Rickettsia mooseri infection in guinea pigs, [A. P. León, G. Santamaría & C. Cano] Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **12**: 45-52, Jan.-Dec. '51
toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; susceptibility of white rat, with note on pathologic changes, [F. A. Neva & J. C. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 72-78, July-Aug. '52
history, acute infectious disease of unknown origin; clinical study based on 221 cases, [N. E. Brill] Am.J.Med. **13**: 533-541, Nov. '52 [Reprint, 1910]
natural history of typhus fevers in India, [S. L. Kalra] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**: 569-575, Sept. '52
immunity, complement-fixing murine typhus antibodies in vitamin deficiency states; riboflavin and folic acid deficiencies, [K. Wertman, F. D. Crisley & J. L. Sarandria] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 404-406, July '52
pathology, toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; susceptibility of white rat, with note on pathologic changes, [F. A. Neva & J. C. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 72-78, July-Aug. '52
scrub typhus: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
therapy, clinical evaluation of native chloramphenicol, [B. Kassur, B. Migdalska-Kassurowa, M. Maciérewiczowa & I. Niedźwiecka-Trzaskowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 659-665, '52 Pol
effects of estrone (estrogen) on experimental typhus and undulant fever, [F. Dierckx] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 277-285, '52 F
transmission, behavior of serums of various domestic animals of Ubangi-Shari in relation to epidemic antigen, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac, H. Brizard & C. Laurent] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 313-316, '52 F
epidemic typhus in domestic guinea pigs in Colombia, [J. A. Montoya] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**: 136-138, Aug. '52 S
possibilities of diffusion of strain of sporadic typhus of epidemic type, [P. Giroud & J. A. Gaillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**: 350-357, '52 F

TYPHUS, transmission--Continued
presence of Trombicula sicei (Marc André 1950) on running birds of Ubangi-Shari: Gallus domesticus, Numida meleagris and Ptilopachus petrosus; role in dissemination of tropical forms, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:** 477-479, '52 F
virus, paralysis of legs in white rats inoculated with murine strains; pathologic study, [K. Y. Ch'in, W. T. Liu & Y. Liu] Chinese M.J. **70:** 105-114, March-April '52
simultaneous cultivation of epidemic typhus rickettsia and Japanese B encephalitis virus in developing chick embryos, [H. Itoh & F. Shimada] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:** 417-424, March '52
TYPOVSKY, K.: See FARGAS, E., jt. auth.
TYROGLYPHIDAE: See Acariasis
TYROGLYPHUS: See Acariasis
TYRONE, C., Certain aspects of gynecologic practice in late nineteenth century, Am.J.Surg. **84:**95-106, July '52
TYROSINASE: See Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
metabolism, alcaptonuria and ochronosis with report of 3 patients and metabolic studies in 2 (with special reference to tyrosine and phenylalanine), [M. Galdston, J. M. Steele & K. Dobriner] Am.J.Med. **13:**432-452, Oct. '52
ascorbic acid nutriture in human; tyrosine metabolism and blood levels of ascorbic acid during ascorbic acid depletion and repletion, [B. F. Steele, C. H. Hsu, Z. H. Pierce & H. H. Williams] J.Nutrition **48:**49-59, Sept. '52
effect of citrovorum factor upon tyrosine metabolism in clinical scurvy, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**62-64, Oct. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [D. H. Basinski, J. D. Williams & H. A. Freund] J.Biol.Chem. **197:**433-440, July '52
preparation and metabolism of tyrosine disulfonate, [J. C. Andrews & J. P. Feaster] Arch.Biochem. **37:**276-282, June '52
role of ascorbic acid in oxidation of L-tyrosine by guinea pig liver extracts, [R. R. Sealock, R. L. Goodland, W. N. Sumerwell & J. M. Brierly] J. Biol.Chem. **196:**761-767, June '52
TYROSOLVIN (tyrothricin preparation): See Maxillary Sinus, diseases
TYROTHRICIN
effects, effect of tyrothricin upon fibrinolysis mediated by streptokinase, [A. E. Wasserman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**582-584, Aug.-Sept. '52
therapy: See also Maxillary Sinus, diseases
intravenous administration in bacterial infections, [L. Bíró & Á. Székely] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:** 481-508, '51 G
TYRRELL, D. A. J., Pulmonary complications of influenza as seen in Sheffield in 1949, Quart.J.Med. **21:**291-306, July '52
and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Procedure which eliminates nonspecific inhibitor from human serum but does not affect specific antibodies against influenza viruses, J.Immunol. **69:**563-574, Nov. '52
TYSON, R. G., Anorexia nervosa; unusual case study, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 315-318, Aug. '52
TYSON, R. M.: See BROWN, C. P., jt. auth.
TYSON, W. T., JR., and WILSON, H., Acute massive venous thrombosis of lower extremity (phlegmasia cerulea dolens), Am.Surgeon **18:**1106-1108, Nov. '52
TYTELL, A. A.: See SCHMIDT, G. C., jt. auth.
TZANCK, A., and SIDI, E., Dermites allergiques; statistique des dermatoses allergiques étudiées au laboratoire des tests de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis durant les années 1949, 1950, 1951, Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3267-3289, Nov. 2, '52
BASSET, A., and SALOMON, L., Un cas de lèpre traité par l'association, à poids égal, de deux nouvelles sulfones di-substituées: la diphényl sulfone 4,4' bis (azo-para-isopropyl-métacrésol) et son dérivé diargentique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68:**749-752, June 20-27, '52
MELKI, G. R., and TEMIME, R., Un cas de maladie de la griffe du chat, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:**216-217, May-June '52
SIDI, E., and LONGUEVILLE, R., Conséquences des sensibilisations aux crèmes antihistaminiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**3287-3288, Nov. 2, '52
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Ein Beitrag zur extraduralen Spinalanasthesie, Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 558-559, '52

U

U.C.B. 5067: See cross reference under Oxydipentonium
UBEDA SARACHAGA, Algunos problemas de la tensión arterial; su inestabilidad, su reversabilidad, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20:**243-250, April '52
UBERTI, L., Studio clinico e funzionale di soggetti operati di toracoplastica ascellare alla Morelli con infossamento della scapola, Minerva med. **2:**53-55, July 5, '52
UDE, W. H., Osteitis condensans ilii; relationship to juvenile epiphysitis, Minnesota Med. **35:**541-543; 546, June '52
UDUPA, K. N., Protein deficiency in surgical patients; recognition and management, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 456-468, July '52
ÜBELHÖR, R., Die Darmblase, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 202-210, '52
Die Radikaloperation des Prostatakarzinoms, Ztschr. Urol. **45:**330-335, '52
In memoriam Theodor Hryntschak, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**588-589, Aug. 15, '52
UEBERMUTH, H., Erich Sonntag * 15. 3. 1881--† 30. 3. 1952, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1028, '52; Chirurg **23:** 400, Aug. '52
Fortschritte der Chirurgie beim Gastro-Duodenal-Ulcus, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2040-2063, '52
Neue Lehrziele der poliklinischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2096-2099, '52
UEDA, M., Histochemical studies of lipids; histochemical examination of Gaucher's disease, Hyogo J.M. Sc. **1:**117-129, Jan. '52
UEHLINGER, E.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
UEHLINGER, E. (St. Gallen), Pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese der hämatogenen Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**455-482, '52
Die Skelettveränderungen bei Leukämie, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**263-276, Sept. '52
UFER, J., Hyperfollikulinie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**535-543, '52
UGALDE, E. L.: See ARTEAGA, C., jt. auth.
UGALDE, F.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth.
UGAZIO, D. A., and SPERA, M., Resultados alejados del tratamiento quirúrgico del liquen córneo, Arch. argent.dermat. **2:**245-246, July '52
See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.
and TABOADA, N., Leishmaniosis americana. Forma mucosa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**48-50, Jan.-June '52
LUCCHETTA, B., and BOTTINI, A. J., La coloración May-Grünwald-Giemsa prolongada para la identificación de la Leishmania, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**178-179, July-Sept. '52
TABOADA, N., and EGUIA, F., Queilitis apostematosa de Volkmann, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:**47-48, Jan.-June '52
UGELLI, L., and STRADONE, G., Metodi diagnostici degli stati di insufficienza vascolare degli arti, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56:**673-688, May 15-31, '52
UGLAND, J., Cortisone treatment of skin involvement, acrodermatitis enteropathica, in case of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, Acta pædiat. **41:**483-493, '52
UHDE, H., Medizinisch-technische Voraussetzungen zur Tiefeninhalation bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**466-471, Aug. '52
Zur Aerosoltherapie bei Lungen-Tbc, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1259-1261, Oct. 10, '52
UHER, V., Time factor in regulation of blood picture, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**744-746, June 20, '52 Cz
UHL, H. S. M., Previously undescribed congenital malformation of heart: almost total absence of myocardium of right ventricle, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**197-209, Sept. '52
UHLBACH, P.: See MAURATH, J., jt. auth.
UHLE, C. A. W., and HOLFELNER, E. D., Treatment of carcinoma of male urethra by radical surgical infrapubic removal: case report, J.Urol. **68:**302-310, July '52
UHLENHOFF, M.: See BICKENBACH, W., jt. auth.
UHLENHUTH, P., Friedrich Loeffler als Forscher und Mensch. Gedenkworte und persönliche Erinnerungen anlässlich der 100. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages (geb. 24. 6. 1852), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**289-301, June 24, '52
UHLIK, F., Role of lymphatic vessels in pathogenesis of thromboangiitis obliterans, Časop.lék.česk. **91:** 1088-1093, Sept. 19, '52 Cz
UHLIR, K., Le pneumorétropéritoine en urologie, J. urol.,Paris **58:**34-42, '52
UHLMANN, G.: See LIMBURG, H., jt. auth.
UHLMANN, W., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Existenz akuter lymphatischer Leukämien, Folia haemat. **71:**294-309, '52

UHLMANN, W.--Continued
Über eine neue Kombinationsvariante von Dysostosis cranio-facialis mit Akrocephalosyndaktylie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:213-218, Aug. '52
UHLMANN, W. J., and WINKELMANN, C., Die Unterbindung des Samenleiters zur Verhütung der Nebenhodenentzündung bei der Behandlung von Prostatavergrösserungen, Medizinische, pp. 1502-1503, Nov. 22, '52
UHRBRAND, H., and NOBEL, I. L., After-examination of enuresis patients, Ugesk.læger **114**:1554-1557, Oct. 30, '52 Da
UHRY, P., and KAUFMANN, H., Les lipoprotéines du sérum sanguin dans l'athérosclérose. Recherches préliminaires sur leur analyse par ultracentrifugation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68**:752-759, June 20-27, '52
and MARCEL, G., Complications cutanées du diabète, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2873-2876, Sept. 26, '52
and MOREL-MAROGER, A., Sur 34 observations de cirrhose suivies en 1951, Presse méd. **60**:883-885, June 14, '52
UIHLEIN, A., and LUNDY, J. S., Continuous spinal anesthesia in intracranial procedures, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:317-321, July 30, '52
and MILLER, R. H., Unusual intra-orbital tumors: report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:402-407, Oct. 8, '52
UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., and LABORIE, R., La tuberculination intraveineuse chez l'homme et chez l'animal, Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:22-44, '52
ULBRICHT, H., Phasenkontrastmikroskopische Liquorzelluntersuchungen; zerfallende Rundzellen in der Hirn-Rückenmarksflüssigkeit bei Syphilis. Die Hypothese der Entstehung von Rundzellen und der Ursachen für ihren Zerfall, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **194**:308-313, '52
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
most frequent ulcerations of leg in tropics and subtropics with description of 2 little known types: macroulcus perstans and ulcus tropicaloides, [A. Castellani] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:273-288, '52 F
traumatic ulcerations of heel in infant, [R. N. Miranda] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **27**:103-104, Sept. '52 P
decubitus: See Decubitus
etiology and pathogenesis, cause of leg ulcers, [S. T. Anning] Lancet **2**:789-795, Oct. 25, '52
chronic leg ulcers in blood disorders, [J. Jørgensen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:187-190, '52
chronic ulcers of leg associated with blood dyscrasias, [F. Pascher & R. Keen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:478-487, Oct. '52
geotactical phenomenon in ulcer cruris, [R. D. G. P. Simons] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1807-1810, Sept. 5, '52 G
ischemic hypertensive ulcer, [E. D. L. Jonquieres & B. Goldemberg] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:60-66, Jan.-June '52 S
of leg, [M. Macháček] Rozhl.chir. **31**:249-253, '52 Cz
of leg in Felty syndrome, [E. P. Schoch, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:384-390, Sept. '52
of leg ulcers; report on 350 cases, [J. M. Plüss] Dermatologica **104**:233-237, '52 F
pathogenesis of trophic disorders following gunshot wounds of sciatic nerve; clinical and experimental vasographic study, [A. M. Bruk & M. P. Vilyanskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**:49-53, '52 R
ulcus cruris, [E. Jarlöv] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:181-186, '52
Fenwick's: See Bladder, ulcers
Hajek's: See Nose, ulcers
Hunter's: See Bladder, inflammation
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyelids, cancer
therapy: See also Ulcers, tropical
chronic ulceration of leg treated with amnion and chloramphenicol in propylene glycol, [S. Shaw & E. Troensegaard-Hansen] Lancet **2**:225-226, Aug. 2, '52
enzyme debridement of indolent infected cutaneous ulcers (use of streptodornase and streptokinase and purified crystalline trypsin, tryptar), [J. F. Madden & H. G. Ravits] J.A.M.A. **149**:1618-1619, Aug. 30, '52
ethyl chloride spray in experimental ulcer, [J. Borsay & J. Csipak] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:22-25, July 13, '52 G
kallikrein with depot effect, [F. Neumüller] Medizinische, pp. 1303-1304, Oct. 11, '52 G
leg ulcers, [S. T. Anning] Lancet **2**:789-795, Oct. 25, '52
ULCERS, therapy--Continued
logical management of chronic ulcers of leg, [A. M. Boyd, R. P. Jepson, A. H. Ratcliffe & S. S. Rose] Angiology **3**:207-215, June '52
management (especially by means of chloresium, chlorophyll preparation) of resistant, nonhealing skin lesions, [K. F. Lowry] Postgrad.Med. **11**:523-527, June '52
of leg, [M. Macháček] Rozhl.chir. **31**:249-253, '52 Cz
surgical management of leg ulcers, [J. Marion & A. Gaté] J.méd.Lyon **33**:701-706, July 20, '52 F
tendency of healing in ulcus cruris, [A. Luger] Hautarzt **3**:360-365, Aug. '52 G
terramycin dressing in phagedenic ulcers, [J. Baussay] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:181-182, '52 F
toxicity of pure acetylsalicylic acid in ulcus cruris, [P. Krause] Medizinische, pp. 933-934, July 12, '52 G
treatment of hypertension and crural ulcers with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative), [O. Juul-Møller & A. V. Mikkelsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1726-1728, Nov. 27, '52 Da
ulcus cruris, [E. Jarlöv] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:181-186, '52
use of hyaluronidase in chronic skin ulcers in diffuse generalized scleroderma, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **3**:335-342, Aug. '52
vitamin E therapy in patient with sequels of rheumatic hemorrhagic exanthems, [F. della Tommasa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:933-936, July 14, '52 I
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
prevalence of tropical ulcer (Naga sore) at Sagurnal tea estate, Sylhet, [K. N. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **87**:292-295, July '52
tissue therapy (Filatov) in tropical ulcers of lower extremities, [E. Montestruc & C. Saint-Cyr] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**:182-185, '52 F
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULE, G., Kleinhirnrindenatrophie vom Körnertyp, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:195-226, '52
ULETT, G. A., and GLESER, G., Effect of experimental stress upon photically activated EEG, Science **115**:678-682, June 20, '52
ULFELDER, H.: See LAWRENCE, G. H., jt. auth.
ULIN, A. W., ENTINE, J. H., and PEARCE, A. E., Reconstructive biliary tract surgery, Am.Surgeon **18**:970-979, Oct. '52
See LICHTENSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.
ULLMAN, S. B., Inhibitory and necrosis-inducing effects of latex of Ficus carica L. on transplanted and spontaneous tumours, Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:26-49, '52
ULLMANN, J., Bauchwandvarizen--Caput Medusae--ohne Vorhandensein einer Lebererkrankung, Med. Monatsschr. **6**:599-601, Sept. '52
ULLMANN, K., Die Thiemannsche Erkrankung, Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:296-298, '52
Das Schicksal der Spondylitiker, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:675-677, Nov. '52
ULLMO, A.: See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
ULLRICH-TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities
ULM, R.: See KOLONJA, S., jt. auth.
ULMAR, D.: See ZELMAN, M., jt. auth.
ULMER, D. D., and FREIERMUTH, L. J., JR., Extensive aneurysms of abdominal aorta, common iliac, and hypogastric arteries, J.Gerontol. **7**:220-222, April '52
ULNA
abnormalities, congenital upper radioulnar synostosis, [G. Lazzari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1159-1163, Sept. 1, '52 I
absence, associated with other congenital malformations; 2 cases, [J. I. de Bruijne, I. J. van Dijk & S. Blaauw-van Dok] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:308-311, Oct. '52 Du
reconstructive surgery for defects in shaft of ulna in children, [C. C. Vitale] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:804-810, Oct. '52
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
Monteggia fracture, [L. Zachariae] Nord.med. **47**:730-732, May 30, '52 Da
surgery: See also other subheads under Ulna
comminuted fractures of distal end of radius treated by ulnar pinning, [A. F. DePalma] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:651-662, July '52
resection of distal end (Darrach operation); end-result study of 24 cases, [P. V. C. Dingman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:893-900, Oct. '52

ULNA--Continued
tumors, reconstructive surgery for defects (absence and tumor) in shaft in children, [C. C. Vitale] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:804-810, Oct. '52
wounds and injuries, clinical aspects of injuries of head of ulna, [H. Moser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 815-818, Oct. 17, '52 G
ULRICH, F., REINHARDT, W. O., and LI, C. H., Some aspects of role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism; adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Acta endocrinol. **10**:97-116, June '52
Some aspects of role of pituitary hormones in calcium metabolism; growth hormone, Acta endocrinol. **10**:117-127, June '52
ULRICH, G., Therapeutische Bedeutung des Wirlstoffes "T" für Frühgeburten und Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1477, Nov. 21, '52
ULRICH, J. A.: See **WEBER, W. E., jt. auth.**
ULRICI, HELLMUTH (1874--)
Hellmuth Ulrici and his tuberulosis clinic Waldhaus Sommerfeld, [H. Amschler] Ztschr.Tuberk. **100**: 348-350, '52 G
ULSTROM, R. A., ZIEGLER, M. R., DOEDEN, D., and McQUARRIE, I., Metabolic and clinical effects of corticotropin (ACTH) on essential glycogenosis (von Gierke's disease), Metabolism **1**:291-299, July '52
See **HALBERG, F., jt. auth.**
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASOUNDS
further experiences in diagnosis of brain diseases, [K. T. Dussik] Acta neurochir. **2**:379-396, '52 G
further pilot echographic studies on histologic structure of tumors of living intact human breast, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Am.J.Path. **28**:839-861, Sept.-Oct. '52
in diagnosis, [P. Bermejo García] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:35-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
in diagnosis of various abdominal disorders, [L. Daprà & P. Ollino] Minerva med. **1**:1341-1346, June 21, '52 I
ultrasonic visualization of soft tissue structures of body, [D. H. Howry & W. R. Bliss] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:579-592, Oct. '52
use in diagnosis of gastroduodenal disorders; first investigations, [A. Allodi & F. Stoppani] Minerva med. **2**:27-30, July 2, '52 I
effects, action of ultrasonic energy on autonomic nervous system (including description of electrodermatography), [F. S. Zach] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**: 256-263; 271, Nov. '52
changes in serum proteins caused by ultrasound, [F. Baumgartl & J. Gleiss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:574-578, June 20, '52 G
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses and on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination; effect of sonic treatment on influenza and mumps allantoic fluids, on inhibitors of virus hemagglutination and on virus-inhibitor mixtures, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:344-351, '51
electron microscopic observations on diphtheria bacilli injured by heat and ultrasounds, [H. G. Haussmann, H. Kehler & A. Koch] Ztschr.Hyg. **134**:565-572, '52 G
eosinophilia and hypotension provoked by ultrasonic vibrations transmitted in air, [P. Grognot] J. physiol.,Paris **44**:255-259, '52 F
heating of animals by absorbed sound energy, [H. E. von Gierke, H. O. Parrack & D. H. Eldredge] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39**:487-505, June '52
immunization with typhoid bacilli treated with ultrasounds; preparation of typhoid vaccine, [W. Knapp] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:191-214, '52 G
in organism, [A. Tillich] Strahlentherapie **87**:528-543, '52 G
influence on gastric chemistry, [L. Daprà & P. Ollino] Minerva med. **1**:1033-1036, May 17, '52 I
mechanism of absorption of ultrasonic energy in blood, [G. M. Piersol, H. P. Schwan, R. B. Pennell & E. L. Carstensen] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:327-332, June '52
modification of plasmolysis; problem of permeability, [W. Feindt & H. H. Rust] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**: 235-239, May-June '52 G
morphologic and functional studies on effects on guinea pig ovary, [H. Mohr & A. Reiter] Strahlentherapie **87**:624-631, '52 G
neural mechanism of action in light of valid theory of nerve function, [K. Schikorski] Strahlentherapie **87**:556-566, '52 G
obtaining streptococci antigen C and Vi antigen of Salmonella ballerup by means of ultrasounds, [H. Weisglass, V. Lopašič & L. Čeljuska] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:322-330, '52 G
on bacteria, with special consideration of cytologic problems, [K. Zapf] Strahlentherapie **87**:632-642, '52 G
on bone marrow, [E. Gaden] Strahlentherapie **87**: 858-616, '52 G
on development of chick embryo and frog egg, [H. Brettschneider] Strahlentherapie **87**:517-527, '52 G
on developmental stages of Drosophila melanogaster, [R. Lotmar] Strahlentherapie **87**:497-516, '52 G
on neurovegetative areas as applied to study of cardiovascular reflexes, [F. Fanucchi, P. Pariscenti & M. Girelli] Atti Soc.Ital.cardiol.(1951) **13**:268-270, '52 I
on permeability of synovial membrane; experimental study, [A. Santacroce] Chir.org.movimento **37**: 203-211, '52 I
on pituitary-diencephalic system of pregnant experimental animals, [W. H. Thiele] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 210-216, '52 G
on rabbit heart, [W. Bunse, J. Frings & H. Jahn] Strahlentherapie **87**:617-623, '52 G
on typhoid bacilli, [W. Knapp] Arch.Hyg. **136**:319-342, '52 G
thermal and mechanical effects of ultrasounds on single cells as illustrated by eosinophilic leukocytes, [J. Lehmann, G. Becker & J. Otto] Strahlentherapie **87**:550-555, '52 G
tissue metabolism following ultrasounds and heat application, [J. Lehmann & R. Hohlfeld] Strahlentherapie **87**:544-549, '52 G
ultrasounds and hemocoagulation, [G. Lenzi & A. degli Esposti] Clin.pediat. **34**:280-294, April '52 I
viral hepatitis following use of ultraviolet irradiated human plasma, [J. L. Thompson, Jr. & W. D. Sutliff] South.M.J. **45**:801-805, Sept. '52
injurious effects, auricular manifestations and ultrasounds, [M. Tupin & Camou] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 373-376, '52 F
injury to living cells in standing sound waves, [D. E. Goldman & W. W. Lepeschkin] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **40**:255-268, Oct. '52
therapy, administration of drugs by means of ultrasounds, [H. Gaier & H. Jantsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:520-521, July 18, '52 G
application of ultrasonics in chronic rheumatic diseases, [M. K. Newman & A. J. Murphy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1213-1215; 1232, Sept. '52
clinical studies, [G. Mignani] Arch."Putti" chir.org. movimento **2**:324-328, '52 I
effect of ultrasound on transmissible Walker rat carcinoma, [J. D. Schroder, J. F. Herrick & A. G. Karlson] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:660-667, Nov. '52
first results in dermatology, [C. Simon & R. Fabre] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:129-131, March-April '52 F
in dermatology, [H. Terrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:171-172, March-April '52 F
nature and practical significance, [O. A. Angerer & F. Streibl] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:101-108, Feb. 1, '52 G
of chronic arthritis, [G. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:568-569, Aug. 8, '52 G
of hypertrophic arthritis in elderly patients, [J. H. Aldes & W. J. Jadeson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 545-550, Sept. '52
of prostatic hypertrophy, [H. R. Winz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:770-772, June 13, '52 G
of scleroderma, [E. Ettl] Strahlentherapie **87**:567-574, '52 G
pathophysiologic basis for therapy of rheumatic diseases, [V. Sonnenschein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1137-1140, Nov. 1, '52; 1161-1163, Nov. 8, '52 G
remarkable results of therapy of plastic induration of corpora cavernosa, [J. Gaté & H. Terrier] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:38-39, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
significance in otology, [F. Krejci] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:719-722, Aug. 29, '52 G
structure of ultrasonic field, [W. Degner] Arch.phys. Therap. **4**:239-243, May-June '52 G
ultrasonic energy, [F. Friedland, J. G. Bisgrove & B. J. Doyle] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:461-468, Aug. '52
ultrasounds in medicine; practical applications, [E. Abruzzini] Arch.radiol. **27**:14-26, '51-'52 I
with bactericidal ointments as contact substance, [H. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2081-2088, Oct. 10, '52 G

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Light
changes in nucleic acids and protein in nucleated erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum as shown by ultraviolet absorption measurements, [R. M. Lewert] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:180-183, Sept.-Oct. '52
determination of salicylic acid and related substances in serum by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [G. Ungar, E. Damgaard & W. K. Wong] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:45-47, May '52
estimation of nucleic acids in individual isolated nuclei of ascites tumors by ultraviolet microspectrophotometry; comparison with chemical analysis, [C. Leuchtenberger, G. Klein & E. Klein] Cancer Res. **12**:480-483, July '52
exact relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of antibiotics, chemotherapeutics and germicides; total dependence upon spectrum of ultraviolet absorption, [S. Mata Pons] Med.clin. **18**:326-337, May '52 S
microscopy in hematology, [B. Thorell] Acta haemat. **7**:334-342, June '52
nitroguanylhydrazones of aldehydes: their antitubercular activity, ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure, [W. D. Kumler & P. P. T. Sah] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:375-379, July '52
pharmacology of radiation, [F. Holtz] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:201-205, Sept. '52
spherical mirror system for microscopy, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:951-952, Oct. 15, '52 G
ultraviolet spectra and neurophysiologic effects of "veratrine" alkaloids, [A. M. Shanes] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105**:216-231, June '52
use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen ray absorption and radioautographic technics in study of neoplastic disease; discussion of cytophysical technics, [P. J. Fitzgerald & A. Engström] Cancer **5**:643-677, July '52
effects: See also Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Rickets; Yeast, irradiated
absence of photoreactivation in T1 bacteriophage irradiated in dry state, [R. F. Hill & H. H. Rossi] Science **116**:424-425, Oct. 17, '52
disinfection of air, [V. Monaci] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31**:301-311, July-Aug. '52 I
disinfection of air in operating theater, [B. Schmidt, J. Keudel & W. Weimershaus] Beitr.klin.Chir. **185**:68-80, '52 G
disinfection of milk, [H. Bayha] Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:1-26, '52 G
dissociation of hemagglutination and of infection properties of Newcastle virus, [P. Atanasiu & M. C. Souto Patuleia] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:478-486, Oct. '52 F
effect of universal carbon-arc light therapy on development of immunity, [S. Heinild & others] Acta pædiat. **41**:415-436, '52
genetic recombination in Bact. coli K12: analysis of stimulating effect of ultraviolet light, [W. Hayes] Nature,London **169**:1017-1018, June 14, '52
ineffectiveness of hemoirradiation in distemper, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen, C. F. Schlotthauer & F. R. Heilman] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:339-344, June '52
influence of preservatives, of heat and of irradiation on mouse protective activity and detoxification of pertussis vaccine, [M. Pittman] J.Immunol. **69**:201-216, Aug. '52
influence on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in man, [C. Hamburger, K. G. Hansen & P. V. Marcussen] Acta endocrinol. **11**:91-102, Sept. '52
irradiation of blood in man; studies of 68 patients, [S. O. Schwartz & others] J.A.M.A. **149**:1180-1183, July 26, '52
localization of erythemal processes caused by ultraviolet light in human skin, [P. B. Rottier & J. A. M. Mullink] Nature,London **170**:574-575, Oct. 4, '52
mechanism of photosensitized inactivation of Escherichia coli and reactivation phenomenon, [F. H. Heinmets, R. Vinegar & W. W. Taylor] J.Gen. Physiol. **36**:207-226, Nov. '52
new limitation for ultraviolet fluorescence test in human milk collection center, [J. Jochims] Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:433-434, Oct. '52 G
on Gram positiveness, [J. W. Bartholomew & T. Mittwer] J.Bact. **63**:779-783, June '52
on immune rabbit sera and hypersensitive human sera, [J. R. Battisto] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**:297-300, Oct. '52
on production of urease by Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis, [G. H. Bornside, R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. **64**:63-68, July '52

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects--Continued
on reactivity of antibody; quantitative precipitin reaction and passive anaphylaxis, [R. Hanan] J.Immunol. **69**:41-61, July '52
on sulfhydryl and disulfide containing amino acids, [K. Schocken] Science **116**:544-546, Nov. 14, '52
protection of bacteria, [H. A. Whitehead] Science **116**:459-460, Oct. 24, '52
question of Treponema pallidum devitalized by ultraviolet rays, as immobilizing antigen, [A. Vaisman, A. Hamelin & C. Levaditi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:263-265, Aug. '52 F
radiation and streptomycin-resistant mutants, [R. B. Mefferd, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:123-124, Oct. '52
stability of sensitizing and "blocking" antibodies in allergic serum following irradiation, [M. H. Loveless] J.Immunol. **69**:539-549, Nov. '52
theoretic-expectation and experimental results of irradiation of bacteria with mercury low-pressure lamp, [K. F. Bingel & C. H. Niemand] Arch.Hyg. **136**:199-203, '52 G
use for sterilization of rooms, [K. F. Bingel & C. H. Niemand] Arch.Hyg. **136**:204-210, '52 G
injurious effects, catalase-induced restoration following irradiation of bacteria; new studies, [B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**:515-527, Oct. '52 F
dermatologic dangers of sunlight, [M. Walsman] J. Florida M.A. **39**:249-258, Oct. '52
effect of radiation on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice, [J. H. Clark, E. M. Luce-Clausen & G. B. Mider] Cancer Res. **12**:451-453, June '52
ineffectiveness of local applications of adrenocortical steroids in preventing effects on human skin, [J. Everall & L. Fisher] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:97-100, Aug. '52
pharmacology of radiation, [F. Holtz] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **15**:201-205, Sept. '52
unusual burn of eyes, [R. M. Fasanella] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1358, Sept. '52
therapy: See under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ULTZMANN, H., Stickstofflosstherapie in der Urologie, Krebsarzt **7**:135-140, June '52
ULUTIN, O. N.: **See ALATAS, S. H., jt. auth.**
UMBACH, W., Untersuchungen zur Phlebographie der Hirngefässe, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:179-187, Aug. '52
UMBILICAL CORD
[S. R. M. Reynolds] Scient.Am. **187**:70-74, July '52
behavior of peritoneum at level of umbilicus in course of hernia of umbilical cord, [A. Heffez & M. Demaj] Acta anat. **16**:93-97, '52 F
gangrene of newborn following injections of niketha-mide or cycliton into umbilical cord, [J. Delerue] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:362-363, '52 F
hematoma, [F. H. Evason] Brit.M.J. **2**:1081, Nov. 15, '52
interlocking in monoamniotic twins; case, [E. Schlüren] Gynaecologia **134**:347-349, Nov. '52 G
intermediate stage in return of intestines from umbilical cord (embryo 37 mm.), [W. H. Snyder, Jr. & L. Chaffin] Anat.Rec. **113**:451-457, Aug. '52
intrauterine death of monoamniotic twins due to twisting and knotting, [M. Fukas] Gynaecologia **134**:350-353, Nov. '52 G
method of tying cord with laminaria tent according to Schäfer, [H. E. Roloff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:759-763, Aug. '52 G
mucoelastic tissue of rooster comb; histochemical significance in comparison with umbilical cord, [S. Sacchi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **93**:229-235, May-June '52 I
proportion of Wharton's jelly in umbilical cord in relation to distention of umbilical arteries and vein, with observations on folds of Hoboken, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **113**:365-377, July '52
technic for severing; care of umbilicus, [B. Lindquist & S. Sjöstedt] Nord.med. **48**:1153-1155, Aug. 22, '52 Sw
true knot resulting in fetal death; case, [W. F. Peterson] J.A.M.A. **150**:1009-1010, Nov. 8, '52
umbilical tetanus, [J. G. Vianna] Rev.méd.brasil. **33**:81-86, Aug. '52 P
blood in, histamine metabolism in human placenta and in umbilical cord blood, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Biochem.J. **51**:610-613, Aug. '52
plasma proteins in venous and cord blood at delivery following uncomplicated and complicated pregnancies, [E. F. Beach & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:235-239, June '52

UMBILICUS
congenital lesion, [E. C. Branson] M.Bull.European Command **9**:280-283, July '52
diagnostic evaluation of syndrome of umbilical colic, [E. Schiff] Kinderarztl.Praxis **20**:304-309, July '52 G
varix of abdominal wall (caput medusae) without hepatic disease, [J. Ullmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:599-601, Sept. '52 G
cancer, metastatic carcinoma, [A. B. Clements] J.A.M.A. **150**:556-559, Oct. 11, '52
semeiologic value of metastases of epitheliomas of digestive tract with report of case of Krukenberg tumor, [A. Ameline & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:559-565, May '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis, [J. Rabinovitch, B. Pines & D. M. Grayzel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:15-21, July '52
endometriosis, [E. L. Strohl & J. U. Stanger] Illinois M.J. **102**:208-210, Sept. '52
UMBRADIL VISCOUS (iodopyracet preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Urethra, roentgenography
UMBREIT, W. W., and OGINSKY, E. L., Mode of action of antibiotics: penicillin and streptomycin, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:175-184, May-June '52
UMIDON, M.: **See CERESER, M., jt. auth.**
UMIKER, W., Cytology in bronchiogenic carcinoma, Am. J.Clin.Path. **22**:558-563, June '52
and **STOREY, C. F.**, Adenocarcinoma developing in peripheral bronchial adenoma; report of case, J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:420-426, Oct. '52
UMLAND, K., Das Schicksal der Kaiserschnittskinder und Stillfähigkeit nach Kaiserschnitten, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1434-1440, '52
UMLAUF, H. J., JR., and MILBURN, C. L., JR., Sexual precocity, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1571-1574, Oct. '52
UMPHREY, C. E., Missed abdominal emergencies, J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1427-1432, Nov. '52
UNACAINE (ethylaminobenzoate derivative): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
UNCIFORM BONE: See Wrist
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
brain lesions associated with prolonged unconsciousness, [J. D. French] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:727-740, Dec. '52
early management of patient, [R. F. Reinfrank & C. J. McGee] M.Bull.European Command **9**:341-344, Aug. '52
emergencies in internal medicine, [H. J. Wolf, H. Hauptmeier & H. G. Stübinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:741-742, June 6, '52 G
mastication and consciousness in epileptic seizures, [O. Magnus, W. Penfield & H. Jasper] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:91-115, '52
UNDERBJERG, G. K. L.: **See HUGHES, C. D., jt. auth.**
UNDERDAHL, L. O.: **See PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.**
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, G. B.: **See GAUL, L. E., jt. auth.**
UNDERWOOD, G. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E., Nitrogen compounds of coffee, Food Res. **17**:419-424, Sept.-Oct. '52
Study of amino acids of green and roasted coffee including new method of protein hydrolysis, Food Res. **17**:425-432, Sept.-Oct. '52
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
brucellosis, [A. Nelson-Jones] Postgrad.M.J. **28**: 529-534, Oct. '52
in infants and children, [A. P. H. Degoy] Rev.méd. Córdoba **40**:193-204, July '52 S
medical progress; biologic and clinical problems related to intracellular parasitism, [W. W. Spink] New England J.Med. **247**:603-610, Oct. 16, '52
recognition and management of human brucellosis, [W. W. Spink] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:74-78, July 26, '52
related problems, [M. R. Castañeda] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **33**:377-383, Nov. '52 S
social consequences of human brucellosis, [A. Besson & G. Cuvier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:408-408, June 24-July 1, '52 F
blood in: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
complications and sequels, anatomic complications of neurobrucellosis, [Y. Poursines] Marseille-méd. **89**:283-295, '52 F
arthropathic polyradiculoneuropathy in chronic alcoholic with undulant fever, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci, C. A. Tagliabúe & J. A. Rúl] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66**:257-259, July 30, '52 S
brucella arthritis of hip joint: review of literature and report of case treated with terramycin, [D. E. Bergsagel, R. E. Beamish & J. C. Wilt] Ann.Int. Med. **37**:767-776, Oct. '52
brucellar spondylitis and sacroiliitis, [E. Benassi] Chir.org.movimento **37**:165-191, '52 I
case of brucellosis with acute porphyria, [J. Paton, S. Mander, R. Sheppard & G. Ey] M.J.Australia **1**:781-784, June 7, '52
clinical aspects and therapy of associated lesions of nervous system, [O. I. Kondratenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **52**:58-64, '52 R
diabetes and undulant fever; clinicopathogenetic study of case, [P. Polosa] Riforma med. **66**:1067-1070, Oct. 4, '52 I
electrocardiographic study of infectious diseases; Malta fever, [J. Figueroa Egea & M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **20**:236-242, April '52 S
hepatitis and cirrhosis, [E. Roda Pérez & D. Centenera Fondón] Rev.clín.españ. **46**:6-12, July 15, '52 S
mental disorders, [J. P. Goobar] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2730-2733, Nov. 7, '52 S
palatine ulcers (Bouvert-Duguet type) in acute brucellosis, [M. Janbon, L. Bertrand & A. Pagès] Presse méd. **60**:1213-1215, Sept. 20, '52 F
prozerin (physostigmine preparation) in therapy of myelitis, [E. M. Bylinkina] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:33-35, '52 R
suppurative orchiepididymitis; 2 cases, [J. Tapie, J. Laporte, J. Monnier & Marguet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:778-781, June 20-27, '52 F
undulant fever, diabetes and hepatic insufficiency, [A. P. León & N. Aguirre] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **12**:3-7, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
diagnosis, correlation of rapid slide-agglutination test (Castaneda) with tube-agglutination test in screening suspected cases of human brucellosis, [W. W. Spink & D. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:593-600, Oct. '52
diagnosis and therapy of Bang's disease in general practice, [G. Ackermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1090-1091, Sept. 5, '52 G
diagnostic criteria for human brucellosis, [H. J. Harris] J.A.M.A. **150**:714, Oct. 18, '52 [Comment on Spink, McCullough, Hutchings and Mingle's article]
differentiation of tularemia from Bang's disease, [F. Klose & W. Maassen] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:271-276, Sept. '52 G
frequency, particularly in blood donors, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-méd. **66**:227-232, April 19-26, '52 P
lyophilized bacterial antigens in serodiagnosis, [P. Hauduroy & F. Tanner] Rev.immunol. **16**:320-324, '52 F
pseudoneoplasm of brucellar nature, [R. Inglese] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1095-1097, Aug. 18, '52 I
serologic and dermal reactions in guinea pigs injected intradermally with brucella antigens, [C. M. Carpenter, R. A. Boak & C. J. DeBoer] J.Immunol. **69**:235-239, Aug. '52
serologic study in slaughterhouse workers of the Chaco, [H. F. Mayer, A. Alvarez Lottero & O. Fernández] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:384-390, Nov. '52 S
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects in midwest with reference to Iowa, Minnesota and particularly Wisconsin, [M. Feig] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1253-1266, Oct. '52
epidemiology, [J. Verge, M. Deparis & B. Antoine] Presse méd. **60**:1338-1341, Oct. 8, '52 F
undulant fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:244-246, May '52 [F trans.]
etiology and pathogenesis, peculiarities of clinical course, [V. A. Gramenitskiy] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:35-43, '52 R
experimental, experimental infection of guinea pigs, [G. Wellmann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:513-518, Oct. 30, '52 G
history, epidemiology of brucellosis, [J. Verge, M. Deparis & B. Antoine] Presse méd. **60**:1338-1341, Oct. 8, '52 F
immunity, antibiotics and simultaneous immunodesensitization in therapy, [A. P. León, C. Cano & M. E. Vergara] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**:65-80, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
antigens killed by antibiotics and formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in production of agglutinating serum of Brucella, [L. Ravaioli & R. Negri] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **15**:188-194, '52 I
behavior of agglutinins of rabbit following intravenous and intradermal injections of Brucella melitensis,

UNDULANT FEVER, immunity--Continued
[R. del Zoppo] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 246-250, May-June '52 I
mortality: See Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics
pathology, [W. Müller] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:95-97, Aug. 31, '52 G
clinical and anatomic study of course of undulant fever, with special consideration of liver changes, [H. Kalk & K. Heinemann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 430-444, '52 G
prevention, prophylaxis; modern aspects, [G. Moustardier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:757-766, Sept. '52 F
therapy, antibiotics and simultaneous immunodesensitization, [A. P. León, C. Cano & M. E. Vergara] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12**:65-80, Jan.-Dec. '51 S
development of methods, [M. R. Castañeda] Gac.méd. México **82**:135-142, '52 S; comment by Fournier Villada **82**:143-145, '52 S
diagnosis and therapy of Bang's disease in general practice, [G. Ackermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1090-1091, Sept. 5, '52 G
effect of streptomycin on Bang's disease; critical evaluation of use, [W. Schmidt & H. von Sprockhoff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:750-751, Aug. 8, '52 G
effects of aureomycin in chronic brucellosis, [J. F. Griggs] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:290-299, June '52
effects of chloramphenicol in chronic brucellosis, [J. F. Griggs] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:300-306, June '52
effects of estrone (estrogen) on experimental typhus and undulant fever, [F. Dierckx] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:277-285, '52 F
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on brucellosis; adrenocorticotropic hormone in acute and chronic human brucellosis, [W. W. Spink & W. H. Hall] J. Clin.Invest. **31**:958-968, Nov. '52
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on brucellosis; cortisone in experimentally infected animals, [R. S. Abernathy & W. W. Spink] J.Clin.Invest. **31**: 947-957, Nov. '52
modern aspects, [G. Moustardier] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:393-400, May '52 F
mud baths of Lipetsk health resort, [P. A. Neyman] Klin.med.(no.5) **30**:43-47, '52 R
para-aminobenzoic acid in acute brucellosis; 4 cases, [D. L. Urschel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:551-554, Nov. '52
prevention of relapses, [M. Oltramare] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72**:450-458, July 25, '52; 526-542, Aug. 25, '52; 754-761, Oct. 25, '52 F
roentgenotherapy, [V. S. Vakhtel] Klin.med.(no.8) **30**: 41-47, '52 R
treatment with aureomycin or terramycin combined with dihydrostreptomycin, [W. E. Herrell & T. E. Barber] Postgrad.Med. **11**:476-486, June '52
UNGAR, G., Inflammation and its control; biochemical approach, Lancet **2**:742-746, Oct. 18, '52
DAMGAARD, E., and WONG, W. K., Determination of salicylic acid and related substances in serum by ultraviolet spectrophotometry, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:45-47, May '52
UNGAR, J., Effect of added vaccines on diphtheria antitoxin production, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:674-676, Oct. '52
and MUGGLETON, P. W., Accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflamed lung tissue, Brit.M.J. **1**:1211-1213, June 7, '52
UNGARI, C., and JASIELLO, E., Sull'edema polmonare acuto del neonato, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**: 236-256, '51
and MATTEUCCI, G. B., La formula di Günther nel bambino normale, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**: 203-214, '52
and PATANE, E., Ricerca dell'influenza della vit. e sullo scleredema del neonato, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:215-235, '52
UNGEHEUER, E., Die Anwendung der Periduralanästhesie in der Bauchchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 737-744, '52
UNGEHEUER, H.: **See BRUNNHÖLZL, K., jt. auth.**
UNGER, A. H., and UNGER, L., Migraine is allergic disease, J.Allergy **23**:429-440, Sept. '52
See UNGER, L., jt. auth.
UNGER, J. L., TORTORA, M., and NAPPI, R., Isoimmunizzazione sperimentale nei conigli. Impiego delle emazie tripsinate per la ricerca degli anticorpi immuni, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:338-348, Sept.-Oct. '51
UNGER, L., and UNGER, A. H., Treatment of bronchial asthma, J.A.M.A. **150**:562-569, Oct. 11, '52
See UNGER, A. H., jt. auth.
UNGER, A. H., and WOLF, A. A., Bronchial asthma in children: treatment and results; 30 year study, Ann.Allergy **10**:574-582, Sept.-Oct. '52
UNGER, V.: **See AHNERT, D., jt. auth.**
UNGERECHT, K., Ein Beitrag zum Problem des branchiogenen Carcinoms. [Carcinom einer branchiogenen Cyste), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **160**:533-541, '52
UNGLAUB, W. G.: **See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.**
UNGLEY, C. C., Pathogenesis of megaloblastic anaemias and value of vitamin B_{12}, Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:299-315, '52
UNHOLTZ, K., Resistenz gegen Streptomycin, PAS, Conteben unter praktischen Gesichtspunkten, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:451-459, Aug. '52
UNION HEALTH CENTER: See Industry and Occupations, medical service plans
UNITED KINGDOM MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: See Research, medical
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSAL REACTION: See Serodiagnosis
UNIVERSITIES
graduate nurses in colleges and universities, Am.J. Nursing **52**:1096-1098, Sept. '52
mental diseases and school and university environment, [J. Dechaume] J.méd.Lyon **33**:959-966, Nov. 5, '52 F
requirements for Ph.D. degree, [R. Whitehead] Brit. M.J. **2**:486-489, Aug. 30, '52
health service, Dutch Students' Sanatorium at Laren, Holland, [F. N. Sickenga] Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:205-208, Oct. '52
emotional factors in university setting, [B. B. Stamell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**:857-859; 868, July '52
explosive outbreak of primary atypical pneumonia in college community, [R. A. Snyder, H. B. Harding, O. E. Hepler & L. B. Yeager] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:327-334, '52
fundamentals of ear, nose and throat hygiene, [R. T. Barton] Postgrad.Med. **12**:451-456, Nov. '52
health problems of interest to college men, [J. H. Humphrey] Res.Quart. **23**:319-321, Oct. '52
heart disease in university students, [A. F. Goggio] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:155-163, July '52
history of student health service, [L. V. Phillips] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26**:305-308, '52
incidence of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria in 19,358 college students, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **72**:479-481; 500, Oct. '52
legal aspects of medical care, [L. Bulloch] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **6**:707-712, Oct. '52
menstrual variations associated with changes in altitude (special reference to use of prostigmin, neostigmine), [S. H. Sikkema] Journal-Lancet **72**: 288-293, June '52
observations and therapy of peptic ulcer in young adults, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **72**:361-363, Aug. '52
physique of students; experiment at Oxford, [J. M. Tanner] Lancet **2**:405-409, Aug. 30, '52
prevalence of heart disease, [M. C. Shearer, S. H. Sikkema & L. W. Holden] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**: 1103-1110, Sept. '52
psychiatry and higher education; practical applications of psychiatry in college setting, [D. L. Farnsworth] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:266-271, Oct. '52
psychiatry in university health service, [S. Gundle] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:373-376, Aug. '52
respiratory disorders, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **12**: 152-163, June '52 S
symposium on pre-professional training for health team; college curriculum and dental education, [S. S. Arnim] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**: 713-717, '52
UNNA, K. R.: **See DOMINO, E. F., jt. auth.**
See SMITH, C. M., jt. auth.
UNSWORTH, K., and NESBITT, P. E., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; maintenance of strain in rabbits, Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:85-91, May '52
UNTEREINER, J., Operative Prophylaxe und Therapie der poliomyelitischen Skoliose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:325-327, May 2, '52
UNTI, O.: **See WASICKY, R., jt. auth.**
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UOTILA, U., and KANNAS, O., Quantitative histological method of determining proportions of principal

UOTILA, U., and KANNAS, O.--Continued
components of thyroid tissue, Acta endocrinol. 11: 49-60, Sept. '52
UPCHURCH, W. E.: See McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.
UPDEGRAFF, T. R., Problem of chronic ear, J.Iowa M. Soc. 42:451-456, Sept. '52
UPHOFF, D.: See CONGDON, C. C., jt. auth.
See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
UPTON, A. C. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Histochemical investigation of mesenchymal lesions in Whipple's disease, Am.J.Clin.Path. 22:755-764, Aug. '52
UPTON, A. C. (Oak Ridge, Tenn.): See FURTH, J., jt. auth.
UPTON, W. C. T., Acne, M.J.Australia 2:416-417, Sept. 20, '52
URACHUS
abnormalities, patent urachus, [D. C. Geist] Am.J.Surg. 84:118-120, July '52
patent urachus (with vesicoumbilical fistula); case, [A. H. Howard, H. Bodner & M. Lerner] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. 6:669-671, Oct. '52
cancer, case of adenocarcinoma showing extensive calcification, [A. V. Pollock] Brit.J.Surg. 40:187-188, Sept. '52
cysts, and their complications, [L. L. Nunn] Am.J.Surg. 84:252-255, Aug. '52
diseases, with 3 illustrative case reports, [E. P. Carreau & G. A. Higgins] Am.J.Surg. 84:205-211, Aug. '52
tumors, hematuria from undetected tumor, [R. C. Begg] Lancet 2:18-19, July 5, '52
URACILS
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, therapeutic and toxic effects of new oral diuretic (1-propyl-3-ethyl-6-aminouracil), [E. Hellman, R. Altchek & C. D. Enselberg] Am.Heart J. 44:615-621, Oct. '52
URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Determinismo experimental de la movilización de la sínfisis pubiana en la cobaya, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 10:375-384, Aug. '52
and BONACOSSA, A. F., Neumonía multifocal hematógena congénita en un recién nacido, Prensa méd. argent. 39:1865-1866, Aug. 8, '52
and SERFATY, S. O., Feto papiráceo, Prensa méd. argent. 39:1443-1446, June 27, '52
URANIUM
toxicity, experimental studies in metal cancerigenesis; experimental uranium cancers in rats, [W. C. Hueper, J. H. Zuefle, A. M. Link & M. G. Johnson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 13:291-305, Oct. '52
relation of particle size of uranium dioxide dust to toxicity following inhalation by animals, [H. B. Wilson & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. 6:93-104, Aug. '52
URANOSTAPHYLORRHAPHY: See Palate, cleft
URBACH, C., HICKMAN, K., and HARRIS, P. L., Effect of individual vitamins A, C, E, and carotene administered at high levels on their concentration in blood, Exper.Med.& Surg. 10:7-20, '52
URBACH, F., HILDRETH, E. A., and WACKERMAN, M. T., Therapeutic uses of low fat, low cholesterol diets; treatment of essential familial xanthomatosis, J.Clin.Nutrition 1:52-65, Sept.-Oct. '52
SONES, M., and ISRAEL, H. L., Passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity to patients with sarcoidosis, New England J.Med. 247:794-797, Nov. 20, '52
URBACH, K. F.: See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.
URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
URBAIN, M.: See BRAY, G., jt. auth.
URBAN, G., Über die Penicillinausscheidung in der Galle bei Nierenblockade, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 216:207-209, '52
URBAN, J., Local application of penicillin in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Časop.lék.česk. 91:1148-1152, Oct. 3, '52 Cz
URBAN, J. A., Radical mastectomy in continuity with en bloc resection of internal mammary lymph-node chain; new procedure for primary operable cancer of breast, Cancer 5:992-1008, Sept. '52
URBAN, N.: See RODECK, H., jt. auth.
URBANEK, J., Symptomatology of metastatic tumors of lungs, Časop.lék.česk. 91:777-781, July 4, '52 Cz
URBANI, S., and SIBILIA, D., Osservazioni sullo slivellamento positivo "innocente" del tratto ST, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol.(1951) 13:456-459, '52
URBANSKI, T., HORNUNG, S., SLOPEK, S., and VENULET, J., New hydroxamic acids as antitubercular agents, Nature, London 170:753-754, Nov. 1, '52
URBINI, C.: See TROISI, F. M., jt. auth.
UREA
use of urea mixtures as irrigation fluid during transurethral resection of prostate, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. 26:686-687, Aug. 23, '52 Du
UREA--Continued
clearance, effect of benemid (probenecid, p-[di-n-propylsulfamyl]-benzoic acid) on urate clearance and other discrete renal functions in gouty subjects, [J. H. Sirota, T. F. Yü & A. B. Gutman] J.Clin. Invest. 31:692-701, July '52
measurement of renal tubular osmotic work in man, [A. A. Camara, A. Reimer & L. H. Newburgh] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. 18:285-296, Oct. '52
mechanism of elimination of urea by kidney in normal and in nephropathic conditions, [S. Giovannetti] Minerva med. 1:1308-1314, June 18, '52 I
renal secretion, [M. Földi & G. Szabó] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. 2:449-473, '51
renal tubular excretion in kangaroo rats, [B. Schmidt-Nielsen] Am.J.Physiol. 170:45-56, July '52
use as test of kidney function, [J. Bing] Acta med. scandinav. 143:341-349, '52
effects, hemolysis during transurethral resection: effects of urea, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. 68:324-328, July '52
formation, effect of lead poisoning on amino acid metabolism and on ureapoiesis, [M. Battigelli] Rass. med.indust. 21:265-269, July-Aug. '52 I
in blood: See Blood, urea
metabolism, absorption of glucose and urea from upper small intestine in sprue syndrome, [A. C. Frazer, J. M. French, G. Thomas & M. D. Thompson] Clin. Sc. 11:141-149, May '52
comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; evidence of urea cycle from glutamic acid metabolism, [H. S. Cameron, L. W. Holm & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. 64:709-712, Nov. '52
kidney and functional adaptation to surcharge of urea and of sodium chloride, [L. Binet & P. Dejours] Presse méd. 60:1175-1176, Sept. 6, '52 F
metabolism of subcutaneously injected [^{15}N] urea in cat, [H. L. Kornberg & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. 52:345-350, Oct. '52
UREASE
effect of ultraviolet radiation on production by Proteus vulgaris and Proteus mirabilis, [G. H. Bornside, R. C. Cleverdon & W. L. Kulp] J.Bact. 64:63-68, July '52
UREA-STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
URECHOLINE: See cross reference under Bethanechol
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
complications and sequels, gastrointestinal lesions occurring in uremia, [E. E. Mason] Ann.Int.Med. 37:96-105, July '52
uremic pneumonia, [J. Michon, S. Lauzé & M. Comeau] Union méd.Canada 81:1069-1075, Sept. '52 F
diagnosis, chronic uremia, [M. Taubert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 7:680-681, July 18, '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, centralization of circulation, hypoxemia and uremia following pulmonary embolism, [L. Koslowski] Chirurg 23:527-529, Nov. '52 G
in rabbit after injection of crystalline myoglobin, [G. C. Perri & P. Gorini] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 33:440-444, Oct. '52
uremic hysteresis; paradoxic phenomenon, [M. Cini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 59:861-862, June 30, '52 I
therapy, artificial kidney; efficacy of modified dialyser, [N. Alwall, P. Lindgren & A. Lunderquist] Acta med.scandinav. 143:288-295, '52
artificial kidney; present apparatus and technic for therapeutic dialysis, [N. Alwall & A. Lunderquist] Nord.med. 48:1458-1459, Oct. 17, '52 Sw
association of exsanguination transfusion and artificial kidney in therapy of grave uremia; case, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 96:2617-2619, Oct. 18, '52 Du
by dialysis across intestinal mucosa, [R. A. Reid & M. H. Wald] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 26:212-218, '52
experimental therapy by means of renal transplantation, [L. Lefebvre] J.urol.,Paris 58:225-230, '52 F
forced high caloric, low protein diet, [W. J. Kolff] Am. J.Med. 12:667-679, June '52
new method of treatment of experimental uremia in dogs (placenta as dialyzing medium), [A. R. Lahoz & others] Acta med.philippina 8:121-130, Oct.-Dec. '51
symposium on specific methods; reversible uremia, [J. H. Sisson] M.Clin.North America 36:1409-1419, Sept. '52
use of artificial kidney, [J. P. Merrill] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 28:523-531, Aug. '52

UREMIA, therapy--Continued
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone; experimental observations following mersalyl (mercury preparation) intoxication and clinical experiences, [R. Schubert, V. Graser & H. Peters] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150:**65-80, '52 G
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETERODUODENOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROLITHOTOMY: See Ureters, calculi
URETEROSIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
aplastic kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice in prostatic urethra, [L. F. Huffman] J.Urol. **69:**673-676, Oct. '52
circumcaval ureter, [W. H. Mullen, Jr. & W. J. Engel] Radiology **59:**528-537, Oct. '52
congenital ureteral valve; role as primary obstructive lesion; classification of literature and report of authentic case (in premature infant), [B. Wall & H. E. Wachter] J. Urol. **68:**684-690, Oct. '52
crossed ectopy of left kidney; supernumerary right kidney; ureter with anomalous opening, [R. Pia] Urologia **19:**284-286, June 20, '52 I
development of trigone of bladder with report of case of ectopic ureter, [J. G. Brockis] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**192-200, Sept. '52
ectopic megaloureter; case, [C. Atamian & J. K. L. Choy] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**895-898, June '52
ectopic orifice; 5 cases, [H. A. O'Brien & J. D. Mitchell, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **104:**585-589, Aug. '52
ectopic ureter opening into seminal vesicle, [H. J. Meisel] J.Urol. **68:**579-583, Sept. '52
multiple "corn cob" calculi with ureterocele and double ureter, [J. P. Hopewell] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**160-161, June '52
retrocaval ureter, [E. Pérez Castro & J. Díez Yanguas] Arch.espan.urol. **8:**183-198, '52 S
retrocaval ureter: case report and new diagnostic approach, [P. R. Leberman, H. H. Zinsser & D. F. Milam] J.Urol. **68:**679-683, Oct. '52
retrocaval ureter; report of case and review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse & L. H. Tankin] Am.J. Surg. **84:**383-393, Oct. '52
supernumerary ureter with ectopic orifice; 2 cases, [U. Arlien-Søborg] Acta radiol. **37:**183-188, March-April '52
three hundred and twenty-five calculi in double ureter, [K. Köster] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**656-657, '52 G
triplication of ureter and renal pelvis, [R. D. Gill] J.Urol. **68:**140-147, July '52
two unusual cases, [J. Hüder] Arch.espan.urol. **8:**129-137, '52 S
vaginal opening of left ureter revealed by voluminous vaginal calculus, [P. Sesboüé] J.urol.,Paris **58:**398-401, '52 F
calculi, anuria in child of 8 years; case, [A. E. Gürsel] J.urol.,Paris **58:**121-123, '52 F
associated primary benign neoplasm, [T. L. Saxe] J. Urol. **68:**819-822, Nov. '52
conservative therapy of deep-seated calculi, [R. Merget] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**414-420, '52 G
critical survey of management, [E. H. Burford] J. Missouri M.A. **49:**905-908, Nov. '52
cystographic deformity simulating neoplasm and due to calculus of ureter, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**499-505, July '52 I
difficulty of interpreting calcareous abdominal formation; segmentary dilatation of pelvic ureter replete with calculi, [N. Macarini] Ann.radiol. diag. **24:**306-322, '52 I
Hunterian lecture, [V. W. Dix] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**137-156, Sept. '52
Lewis stone forceps: aid to ureterolithotomy, [E. L. Lewis] J.Urol. **68:**677-678, Oct. '52
lithiasis; 62 cases, [A. Lhez & C. Allègre] J.urol., Paris **58:**206-208, '52 F
management, [W. G. Shultz] Arizona Med. **9:**19-25, Sept. '52
management; guide for physicians in general practice, [R. J. Prentiss, R. B. Mullenix & J. M. Whisenand] California Med. **77:**7-11, July '52
modification of Councill stone extractor, [J. P. Davis] J.Urol. **67:**850-851, June '52
multiple "corn cob" calculi with ureterocele and double ureter, [J. P. Hopewell] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**160-161, June '52
pelvic calculosis, [A. Martinez] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**215-250, April '52 P
review of one year's experience with Johnson extractor in management of ureteral and renal calculi, [R. P. Middleton & O. E. Grua] J.Urol. **68:**125-136, July '52
surgical considerations in removal of renal and ureteral calculi with special emphasis on removal of staghorn calculi, [S. J. Pearlman] Am.J.Surg. **84:**302-305, Sept. '52
three hundred and twenty-five calculi in double ureter, [K. Köster] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**656-657, '52 G
treatment, [G. R. Davidson] M.J.Australia **1:**840-842, June 21, '52
ureterotomy with extraperitoneal umbilicopubic incision for pelvic calculi, [F. Mor] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**347-361, '52 I
cancer, [L. Koch & D. Heubner] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**658-661, '52 G
carcinoma, [A. A. Creecy] J.Urol. **68:**591-602, Sept. '52
catheterization, accident during catheterization, [G. Motz] J.urol.,Paris **58:**393-396, '52 F
catheters, regional spinal anesthesia utilizing continuous spinal technic of Tuohy (use of ureteral catheter), [P. M. Kamsler, C. H. Dabbs & J. L. Southworth] Anesthesiology **13:**397-406, July '52
cysts, bilateral pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica; case with 6 year follow-up, [L. P. Wershub, T. J. Kirwin & L. Biel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**443-455, Oct. '52
ureteritis cystica: treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), penicillin and aureomycin; case, [B. G. Clarke] J.Urol. **68:**815-818, Nov. '52
dilatation, ectopic megaloureter; case, [C. Atamian & J. K. L. Choy] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **3:**895-898, June '52
multiple "corn cob" calculi with ureterocele and double ureter, [J. P. Hopewell] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**160-161, June '52
new concept of pathology of megaloureters, [O. Swenson] Surgery **32:**367-371, Aug. '52
primary megaloureter, [M. Campbell] J.Urol. **68:**584-590, Sept. '52
ureteral complications and alterations of ureteral tonus in regional ileitis, [M. H. Redish] New England J.Med. **246:**993-996, June 26, '52
ureters in complete procidentia; treatment of procidentia in the aged, [D. C. Racker] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59:**382-384, June '52
diseases, bladder and ureter in gynecology, [R. C. Graves] Am.J.Surg. **84:**279-285, Sept. '52
elective roentgenologic study of intraureteral crest and of terminal tract of ureters, [A. Mazza] Radiol.med. **38:**405-422, May '52 I
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, manometric and roentgenographic control of role of several peripheral nervous factors and of effects of various pharmacodynamic drugs on pyeloureteral mobility; experimental study of pyeloureteral innervation, [L. Durand & J. Descotes] Lyon chir. **47:**709-728, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
obstruction: See also Ureters, abnormalities
bilateral obstruction due to compression by chronic retroperitoneal inflammation, [J. M. Miller, R. J. Lipin, H. J. Meisel & P. H. Long] J.Urol. **68:**447-451, Aug. '52
excretory urography in diagnosis of ureteropelvic obstruction, [W. L. McLaughlin & J. P. Bowler] J. Urol. **67:**1012-1018, June '52
hydronephrosis: evaluation of pyeloplasty in treatment of ureteropelvic obstructions, [J. W. Schwartz, C. B. Hewitt & T. E. Gibson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**894-905, Dec. '52
plastic surgery in children, [J. K. Ormond & R. W. Osborne] J.Urol. **67:**860-872, June '52
secondary to extraureteral infection, [J. Hughes] South.M.J. **45:**1044-1049, Nov. '52
ureteral complications and alterations of ureteral tonus in regional ileitis, [M. H. Redish] New England J.Med. **246:**993-996, June 26, '52
use of plastic (polyethylene) tubing in surgical management of ureteropelvic obstructions (causing hydronephrosis), [F. C. Schlumberger & P. P. Riparetti] J.Urol. **68:**158-167, July '52
pain, roentgenologic diagnosis of renoureteral colic, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol.med. **38:**705-734, Aug. '52 I
pathology, primary amyloidosis of renal pelvis and ureter; case (presenting cause of hydronephrosis), [L. W. Gilbert & J. R. McDonald] J.Urol. **68:**137-139, July '52
physiology, effects of ureteral pressure increase on renal hemodynamics and handling of electrolytes and water, [E. E. Selkurt, M. Brandfonbrener & H. M. Geller] Am.J.Physiol. **170:**61-71, July '52
pyelography: See Pyelography

URETERS--Continued
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See Pyelography; and other subheads under Ureters
stricture, compression due to metastasis from carcinoma of sigmoid, [G. R. Krause & M. Lubert] J.A.M.A. **149:**1555-1557, Aug. 23, '52
inhibitory effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on strictures of urologic tract, [R. Baker, D. Govan & J. Huffer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**446-454, Oct. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
absorption of urinary constituents (through colonic mucosa) after ureterosigmoidostomy: importance of renal damage, [C. D. Creevy & M. P. Reiser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**589-596, Nov. '52
application of permanent quill prosthesis to replace decrements in ureter, [J. Kubiak] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 31-34, Jan.-Dec. '52
chemical imbalance following ureterocolic anastomosis, [F. M. Parsons, F. J. N. Powell & L. N. Pyrah] Lancet **2:**599-602, Sept. 27, '52
differential absorption of electrolytes from large bowel in relation to ureterosigmoid anastomosis, [D. Annis & M. K. Alexander] Lancet **2:**603-606, Sept. 27, '52
disappearance of vesical tumors following supravesical derivation of urine, [F. de Gironcoli] Urologia **19:**1-10, Feb. 20, '52 I
effect of hypophysectomy on size of remaining kidney after ureteroduodenostomy and contralateral nephrectomy, [T. M. Astarabadi & H. E. Essex] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**25-28, Oct. '52
electrolyte absorption following bilateral ureteroenterostomy into isolated intestinal segment, [B. Eiseman & E. M. Bricker] Ann.Surg. **136:**761-769, Nov. '52
evaluation of common methods of ureterointestinal anastomosis: experimental study, [H. M. Weyrauch & B. W. Young] J.Urol. **67:**880-891, June '52
exstrophy of bladder; observations from 80 cases, [R. E. Gross & S. L. Cresson] J.A.M.A. **149:**1640-1644, Aug. 30, '52
intestinal bladder (transplantation of ureters into intestine), [R. Übelhör] Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**202-210, '52 G
nephroureterectomy: new technic, [H. P. McDonald, W. E. Upchurch & C. E. Sturdevant] J.Urol. **67:**804-809, June '52
one stage implantation of both fistulous ureters into bladder, [K. Ehrhardt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**810-817, Sept. '52 G
physiopathology of renal function in ureterointestinal anastomosis, [J. M. Gil Vernet Vila & I. Ponce de León] Med.clin. **18:**428-431, June '52 S
problems in wet colostomy management following radical pelvic surgery; use of new giant balloon catheter (in ureterosigmoidostomies), [J. W. Bell, M. Yatsuhashi & L. Parsons] Am.J.Surg. **84:**378-380, Sept. '52
results of ureterocystoneostomy, [S. Petkovic] Urologia **19:**125-138, April 20, '52 I
skin plastic for ureteral diversion, [F. Benaim] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**24-30, July '52
surgical evaluation of ureteroenterostomy on basis of 33 personal observations, [A. Noszkay] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**431-447, '51 G
surgical therapy of ureteral enuresis, [J. Rödling] Casop.lék.česk. **91:**785-786, July 4, '52 Cz
total cystectomy and ureterorectal implantation by extraperitoneal route, [J. M. Gil Vernet Vila] J. urol.,Paris **58:**359-368, '52 F
total extensive cystectomy in one stage with ureterosigmoidoscopy (modified Wattenberg-Beare method); 8 cases, [E. L. Beluffi] Minerva chir. **7:**321-334, May 15, '52 I
ureteral splint in repair of ureteropelvic avulsion, [F. S. Howard & F. Hinman, Jr.] J.Urol. **68:**148-157, July '52
ureterocystoneostomy with tubular vesical strips, [R. Couvelaire] J.urol.,Paris **58:**386-388, '52 F
ureteroenterostomy: experimental studies, [L. M. Woodruff, J. F. Cooper & W. F. Leadbetter] J. Urol. **67:**873-879, June '52
ureterointestinal anastomosis for inoperable cancer of bladder, [A. E. Gürsel & C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**236-240, '52 T
use of segments of small intestine as ureters, [D. W. McLean & O. G. Fais] J.Urol. **68:**190-200, July '52
tuberculosis, cystography in ureteritis, [A. Pérez Coutiño] Arch.españ.urol. **8:**245-255, '52 S

URETERS, tuberculosis--Continued
ureteronephrectomy in renal and advanced pulmonary lesions, [F. Murillo Rivera] Rev.Hosp.La Samaritana **1:**39-43, May '52 S
tumors, conservative therapy; case, [M. Morelli-Gualtierotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**183-197, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
primary benign neoplasm associated with ureteral calculus, [T. L. Saxe] J.Urol. **68:**819-822, Nov. '52
primary tumors, [B. S. Gekhman] Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**61-62, '52 R
wounds and injuries, injury by transurethral electroresection and coagulation, [J. P. Davis] J.Urol. **68:**168-177, July '52
management of injuries, [J. F. Patton] J.Urol. **67:**852-859, June '52
URETHAN
effects, mechanism of action; experimental study, [A. Beickert & D. Jorke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**954-960, Oct. 15, '52 G
pleomorphism due to urethan in Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. Falcone] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**251-256, May-June '52 I
reversal of growth inhibitory action by 2,6-diaminopurine, [H. E. Skipper & F. M. Schabel, Jr.] Arch. Biochem. **40:**476-478, Oct. '52
urethans and cholinesterase; effect on muscular contraction, [J. M. Torres-Acero Fernández] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **3:**60-76, '51 S
metabolism, distribution of N^{15} in rat tissues following intraperitoneal administration of nitrogen-labeled urethan, [H. S. Bailey & J. E. Christian] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41:**517-521, Oct. '52
urethan metabolism in cancer-bearing organism, [A. Beickert] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:**419-425, '52 G
therapy: See Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Skin, diseases
toxicity, induced pulmonary tumors, [W. J. Burdette] J. Thoracic Surg. **24:**427-433, Oct. '52
URETHRA
plastic bag for leakage control after prostatectomy, [T. S. Cullen] J.A.M.A. **149:**1309, Aug. 2, '52
abnormalities, co-existence of congenital median bar and urethral valves, [W. Wolgin, M. Rosenberg & M. Muschat] J.Urol. **68:**506-509, Aug. '52
congenital posterior valves, [A. Latiff Conde] Rev. Hosp.La Samaritana **1:**45-62, May '52 S
development and abnormalities of penile urethra, [D. I. Williams] Acta anat. **15:**176-187, '52
double incomplete urethra; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**628-633, May 12, '52 I
rare malformation as cause of congenital obstruction of lower urinary tract, [E. Liban] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:**340-343, Sept. '52
calculi, giant calculus, [B. Gioacchini] Urologia **19:**188-191, April 20, '52 I
giant calculus with vesical calculi and right tuberculous coxitis, [V. Scrufari] Urologia **19:**356-359, Aug. 20, '52 I
incrustated foreign body in urethra and bladder representing clinical picture of urethritis calcinosa, [K. Stotz] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**602-605, '52 G
voluminous calculus of bulb, [O. Giglioli] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**205-212, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
cancer, adenocarcinoma of male, [E. V. Scott & B. Barelare] J.Urol. **68:**311-319, July '52
carcinoma in diverticulum of female urethra, [W. N. Wishard, Jr. & M. H. Nourse] J.Urol. **68:**320-323, July '52
epithelioma of male urethra following injury, [R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **2:**1187, Nov. 29, '52
of female, [R. M. Ruch, J. B. Frerichs & A. N. Arneson] Cancer **5:**748-753, July '52
of male diagnosed by sponge biopsy, [S. A. Gladstone] J.A.M.A. **150:**212-213, Sept. 20, '52
spinocellular metaplasic epithelioma of bulbar urethra, [A. Trabucco & B. Otamendi] Rev.argent. urol. **20:**271-274, Sept.-Nov. '51 S
treatment of carcinoma of male urethra by radical surgical infrapubic removal; case, [C. A. W. Uhle & E. D. Holfelner] J.Urol. **68:**302-310, July '52
dilatation, antihistamines as local anesthetic agents for manipulation (tripelennamine), [R. J. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Orr & F. J. Stubbart] J.A.M.A. **150:**1092-1094, Nov. 15, '52
diverticula, carcinoma in diverticulum of female urethra, [W. N. Wishard, Jr. & M. H. Nourse] J.Urol. **68:**320-323, July'52
of female, [R. E. Fullilove, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **44:**377-379, Sept. '52
of female; improved technic of surgical excision, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **68:**611-616, Sept. '52

URETHRA, diverticula--Continued
of female urethra, [L. R. Alves] Med.contemp. **70:** 375-382, July '52 P
embryology, development and abnormalities of penile urethra, [D. I. Williams] Acta anat. **15:**176-187, '52
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy
new technic for topical anesthesia (ethyl aminobenzoate), [J. E. F. Laibe] Illinois M.J. **102:**266-267, Oct. '52
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, incrustated foreign body in urethra and bladder representing clinical picture of urethritis calcinosa, [K. Stotz] Ztschr.Urol. **45:**602-605, '52 G
inflammation: See also Reiter's Disease
chronic urethritis in girls, [H. Bergman] J.A.M.A. **149:**1668, Aug. 30, '52 [Comment on Hodges' article]
chronic urethritis in young females, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**1382, Oct. 15, '52 F
chronic urethrotrigonitis in female, [I. P. Maas] South African M.J. **26:**655-657, Aug. 9, '52 Du
due to Trichomonas vaginalis in man, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. **60:**771, May 21, '52 F
due to virus and L organisms, [A. Siboulet] J.urol., Paris **58:**16-26; 408-409, '52 F
further studies on treatment of nonspecific urethritis with terramycin, [R. R. Willcox & G. M. Findlay] Am.J.Syph. **36:** 388-393, July '52
local use of antibiotics in chronic urethritis, [C. Ferguson, C. D. Miller & R. W. Herrmann] Mil.Surgeon **111:**174-178, Sept. '52
management of nonvenereal urethritis, [M. Marshall, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1012-1016, Oct. '52
nongonococcal urethritis in the Navy, [R. W. Babione & R. S. Graham] Am.J.Syph. **36:**480-482, Sept. '52
obstruction: See also Urethra, abnormalities
acute retention of urine due to obstruction by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) crystals, [A. M. da M. Pacheco] Pediat.prát. **23:**49-52, March-April '52 P
by sulfamerazine (sulfonamide) crystals, [A. Miller & J. P. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2:**705, Sept. 27, '52
prolapse, protrusion of female urethra, [O. de B. S. Dória] J.Urol. **68:**617-619, Sept. '52
vesical neoplasm prolapsing through urethra and suggesting primary vaginal carcinoma, [N. B. Davis, J. H. Pratt & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **68:**703-705, Oct. '52
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Urethra
method of topographic urethrocystography in women, [B. E. W. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **37:**503-509, June '52
prevention of oil embolism during urethrography by use of hydrosoluble contrast medium in viscous solution, [J. Jomain] J.urol.,Paris **58:**134-136, '52 F
shape and course of female urethra during miction, [B. E. W. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **38:**125-132, Aug. '52
unusual incident during urethrography; hepatolienography due to aqueous suspension of barium, [M. Morelli-Gualtierotti] Urologia **19:**158-165, April 20, '52 I
urethrocystography, [E. A. Waldron] J.Fac.Radiologists **4:** 54-63, July '52
urethrography in hypospadia treated by means of Ombredanne method of plastic surgery, [P. E. Carrai] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**405-410, '52 I
urethrography in male with highly viscous, water-soluble contrast medium, umbradil viscous U (iodopyracet preparation), [O. Morales & R. Romanus] Acta radiol.(supp.95) pp. 1-116, '52
rupture, early and late posterior complications, [S. W. Mulholland & H. M. Madonna] J.Urol. **68:**489-495, Aug. '52
results of treatment, [S. Petkovic] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18:** 522-528, Oct. '52
rupture of bladder and urethra, [V. J. O'Conor] J. Omaha Mid-West Soc. **13:** 93-98, Aug. '52
use of urethrocystography in diagnosis, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**251-256, April '52 P
stricture, delayed traumatic stricture of anterior urethra, [O. Daniel] Brit.J.Urol. **24:**225-228, Sept. '52
inhibitory effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on strictures of urologic tract, [R. Baker, D. Govan & J. Huffer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**446-454, Oct. '52
reconstruction in male, [J. Swinney] Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 229-235, Sept. '52
surgical therapy, [R. de Surra Canard & A. Pujol] Rev.argent.urol. **20:** 275-278, Sept.-Nov. '51 S

URETHRA, stricture--Continued
two hundred and twenty seven cases, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.Urol. **68:**496-505, Aug. '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Urethra
reconstruction, [A. Sjövall] Nord.med. **48:**1210-1212, Aug. 29, '52 Sw
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension for stress incontinence, [J. S. Gillam, G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] Journal-Lancet **72:**279-282; 314, June '52
transposition by tunnelization for orthostatic incontinence, [C. Lahayville] J.urol.,Paris **58:**87-89, '52 F
wounds and injuries, epithelioma of male urethra following injury, [R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. **2:**1187, Nov. 29, '52
Sabadini technic in traumatic ruptures and strictures, [J. M. Salaverri Arruza] Arch.espan.urol. **8:**260-267, '52 S
separation of urethra from bladder due to fracture of pelvis, [H. M. Constantian & L. M. Felton] J.Urol. **68:**823-830, Nov. '52
URETHRITIS: See Urethra, inflammation
URIBE, V., RIVADENEIRA, A., CRISTOFFANINI, A., and BEJAR, V., Anemia hemolítica experimental del conejo normal y esplenectomizado, Rev.méd. Chile **80:** 224-232, April '52
URIBURU, J. V., Estrangulación intestinal interna por bridas posoperatorias, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**310-318, June 25, '52
and DUCOS, A. R., Conducta terapéutica en las afecciones benignas de la mama, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1709-1716, July 25, '52
See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
and REALES, J. A., Embarazo ectópico recidivado, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**503-510, Sept. 10, '52
See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.
URIC ACID
preservation of uric acid infarcts in museum, [E. Neumark] Lab.Invest. **1:**376-377, '52
determination, identification of uric acid and ascorbic acid by chromatography, [F. Bode & H. J. Hübener] Nature,London **170:**501, Sept. 20, '52
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, mechanisms of physiologic and pathologic metabolism, [J. Krawczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**741-749, '52 Pol
utilization of 2-C^{14}-l-threonine for synthesis, [A. I. Krasna, P. Peyser & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **198:**421-426, Sept. '52
URICEDIN (mixture of salts): See Diuresis and Diuretics
URIE, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries
URIEL, J.: See CIVEIRA, F., jt. auth.
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
abnormalities, incomplete frontal septum of bladder complicated by congenital urethral valves and complete reduplication of upper left urinary tract, [V. C. Laughlin, G. H. Derian & P. F. Boyd] J.Urol. **68:**289-296, July '52
surgery of malformations of upper urinary tract, [R. Allemann] Helvet chir.acta **19:**201-232, July '52 G
unusual congenital anomaly, [E. Lattanzio] Radiol. med. **38:**921-928, Oct. '52 I
urinary malformations and subacute nephritis; etiologic role of cystorenal reflux, [M. Dérot & J. E. Marcel] J.urol.,Paris **58:**236-240, '52 F
anatomy and histology, role of uropoietic system in human development, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 678-683, '52 G
calcification: See Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
calculi, [R. Devos] J.belge urol. **20:**264-275, Aug. '52 F
associated with nephrocalcinosis, [W. J. Engel] J. Urol. **68:**105-116, July '52
calculi in prostatic bed as cause of urinary disorders following prostatectomy, [A. Zdenkovič] Časop. lék.česk. **91:**987-990, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
cystinuria, cystinic lithiasis and cystinosis; study apropos of 2 recent cases, [P. Verger & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**776-780, '52 F
dissolution, [H. I. Suby] J.Urol. **68:**96-104, July '52
history and mode of formation, [E. S. J. King] M.J. Australia **1:**837-840, June 21, '52
laboratory studies, [T. Bobo Morillo] Med.colon. **20:** 227-242, Sept. '52 S
osteoarthritic tuberculosis and formation of calculi, [W. Schulze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1313-1316, Oct. 24, '52 G
problem of nonopaque stone, [S. R. Muellner & B. Sears] J.Urol. **67:** 832-840, June '52

URINARY TRACT, calculi--Continued
role of gout in formation, [W. E. Kittredge & R. Downs] J.Urol. **67**:841-849, June '52
surgical experiences; review of 452 operated cases, [L. F. Torres, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:47-53, March-April '52
urea-splitting organisms in formation, [G. Carroll & R. V. Brennan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17**:809-813, June '52
cancer, demonstration of cancer cells in urine as diagnostic aid, [C. Deden] Acta radiol. **37**:487-492, May '52
diseases, allergy in urology, [O. H. da França] Rev. paulista med. **41**:180-188, Sept. '52 P
alterations following actinotherapy of cancer of cervix, [T. Suttora] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:272-293, '52 I
alterations of excretory urinary tract, especially upper part, following radical interventions for cancer of uterine neck, [T. Suttora] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**: 183-238, '52 I
arterial hypertension of urologic origin, [J. Morelle] Acta chir.belg. **51**:317-319, April '52 F
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [L. A. Riskind & H. A. Zide] J.Urol. **68**: 636-637, Sept. '52
clinical studies with avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [H. G. Stoll] Medizinische, pp. 1125-1127, Sept. 1, '52 G
effect of visammin, [E. Gadermann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1067-1069, Sept. 5, '52 G
importance of excretion urogram in diagnosis, [A. Chiat] Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:160-166, June '52 S
in carcinoma of cervix, [F. Vozza] Resenha clín.-cient. **21**: 295-303, Sept. '52 P
interpretation of bladder symptoms, [G. C. Prather] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:146-149, July '52
necessity for study of circulation with special regard to dehydrocholic acid-ether test, [R. Berndt] Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 385-395, '52 G
pneumopyelography in diagnosis, [E. Tana] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:216-220, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
psychosomatic perspectives, [P. Aboulker] Progr. méd.,Paris **80**:408-415, Oct. 10, '52 F
renal contraindications to pregnancy, [T. E. Gibson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1326-1329, June '52
resulting from nonspecific inflammatory conditions of bowel, [H. C. Harlin & F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. **68**: 383-393, July '52
retropneumoperitoneum in urology, [K. Uhlíř] J.urol., Paris **58**:34-42, '52 F
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of diseases of female genitals, [H. Zieger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 961-966, '52 G
symptoms arising from urinary tract, misdiagnosed as gynecologic in origin, [H. S. Everett] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **17**:802-808, June '52
treatment (antimony potassium tartrate) of urinary bilharzia, [W. L. Barton] East African M.J. **29**: 144-147, April '52
urologic aspects of fibroma of uterus before and after hysterectomy, [S. Stefanelli & C. Manera] Minerva ginec. **4**:211-217, May '52 I
urologic complications of excision of rectum, [P. C. Watson & D. I. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:19-28, July '52
urologic problems in everyday practice, [P. J. M. Retief] South African M.J. **26**:874-878, Nov. 1, '52 Du
diverticula, surgery of large diverticulas, [J. Lange] J. urol.,Paris **58**:179-183, '52 F
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
acute moniliasis, [H. Taylor & J. A. Rundle] Lancet **1**:1236, June 21, '52
aureomycin in infections; clinical and bacteriologic study, [J. R. Longley & G. J. Thompson] Minnesota Med. **35**:947-948; 974, Oct. '52
bacterial flora, [J. Brisou, J. Morichau-Beauchant, J. Gimenez & A. Lenriot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:439-442, '52 F
biochemical mutants of coliform bacilli, [W. A. Gillespie] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:551-557, July '52
chemotherapy, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen, P. Linnet-Jepsen & A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **114**:1585-1592, Nov. 6, '52 Da
chemotherapy; personal investigations, [A. Stenderup, F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen & P. Linnet-Jepsen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1592-1599, Nov. 6, '52 Da
clinical studies with H H 113 (sulfonamide mixture), [E. Ohler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:813-814, Aug. 9, '52 G

URINARY TRACT, infections--Continued
critical evaluation of mandelic acid therapy in Bacterium coli or mixed infections of urinary and biliary tract, [D. O. Schmid] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:719-720, Aug. 1, '52 G
effect of antibiotics on purulent upper urinary tract infections, [B. Bibus] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:543-558, '52 G
frequency and dysuria in female, [H. G. Hanley] Practitioner **168**:609-616, June '52
gram-negative bacilli, [E. W. Kyle] M.J.Australia **1**: 845-847, June 21, '52
in Puerto Rico (preliminary report), [A. Pomales-Lebrón, L. A. Sanjurjo, S. V. de García & F. Landrón] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:152-158, April '52
modern significance of "classic" urinary antiseptics; bacteriologic study, [G. Brand] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:965-967, Oct. 10, '52 G
modern therapy; review, [P. de Munck] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8**:769-782, Sept. 1, '52 Du
neomycin in treatment, [R. M. Nesbit, A. I. Dodson, Jr. & C. C. Mackinney] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:447-452, Sept. '52
permanence of effects of modern chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, with special reference to terramycin in resistant conditions, [J. A. Lazarus & W. A. Wood] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:445-453, June '52; correction **4**:325, May '53
practical scheme for treatment, [C. D. Creevy] Journal-Lancet **72**: 353-356; 388-390, Aug. '52
problems in treatment in surgical diseases of urinary tract; rational chemotherapy, [H. B. Jensen] Ugesk. læger **114**:1599-1602, Nov. 6, '52 Da
pyuria in children, [J. M. Baty] Nebraska M.J. **37**: 293-296, Sept. '52
Reiter's syndrome, prostatovesiculitis and infectious abacterial pyuria, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. **48**: 1024-1028, July 25, '52 Sw
role of infection in nephrolithiasis, [G. Carroll & R. V. Brennan] J.Urol. **68**: 88-95, July '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment, [W. F. Leadbetter & L. M. Woodruff] M.Clin.North America **36**:1421-1433, Sept. '52
terramycin in treatment, [J. C. Gould, J. G. MacLeod & J. D. O'Flynn] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:138-145, June '52
treatment of infections with antibiotics, [A. Hjelde & H. F. Lange] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:658-662, Oct. 15, '52 N
urea-splitting organisms in formation of urinary calculi, [G. Carroll & R. V. Brennan] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:809-813, June '52
urinary aspects of paraplegia, [T. B. S. Dick] Brit.J. Urol. **24**:101-115, June '52
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
some problems of obstruction of renal pelvis, [F. Rényi-Vámos, F. Balogh & Z. Szendrői] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:1084-1086, Oct. 18, '52 G
symposium on pediatric surgery; diagnosis and management of obstructions in children, [H. J. Jewett] S.Clin.North America **32**:1371-1388, Oct. '52
pain, splanchnicectomy; indications; results, [J. Díez Yanguas] Arch.espan.urol. **8**:138-153, '52 S
pathology, occurrence of lymphoid tissue in urinary organs (Robert V. Day lecture), [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. **68**: 252-260, July '52
urologic complications of cancer of uterine cervix, [E. W. Beach] J.Urol. **68**: 178-189, July '52
physiology: See also Pyelography
laws of harmony (periodicity) in dynamics of urinary tract, [D. Wossidlo] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:454-469, '52 G
physiology of transitional epithelium; vesical secretion in dog, [J. de J. Alvarez-Ierena] J.Urol. **67**: 939-950, June '52
urologic examination in ureterovaginal fistulas, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Rev.paulista med. **40**:285-286, April '52 P
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
acceleration of delayed excretory urograms; influence of ingested ice water on kidney function, [F. A. Herzan & F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**: 104-106, July '52
urographic changes in diabetes insipidus; case, [R. C. H. Chung & L. K. Mantell] J.A.M.A. **150**:1307-1308, Nov. 29, '52
urography by intramuscular route; technic; previous introduction of diffusing substance (hyaluronidase), [G. Ragaglini] Ann.radiol.diag. **24**:165-180, '52 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
digitalis for patients subjected to surgery, [R. Benelli & P. Perez] Urologia **19**:113-125, April 20, '52 I
inhalant analgesic of assistance in minor urologic

URINARY TRACT, surgery--Continued
procedures (trichloroethylene), [R. S. Breakey] J. Urol. **68**:658, Sept. '52
preoperative care; veritol test, [S. Godena] Urologia **19**:251-264, June 20, '52 I
serum colloidal lability reactions in postoperative syndrome, [B. Terruzzi & E. Marinoni] Arch.ital. urol. **25**:305-328, '51-'52 I
use of dihydroxypropyl theophylline as diuretic in urologic surgery, [W. Staehler & T. Henftling] Medizinische, pp. 865-867, June 21, '52 G
tuberculosis, effect of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on clinical picture, [C. E. Alken & E. Büchler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:434-442, '52 G
in vitro cytolysis of urinary leukocytes, [W. Kanzler] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:569-578, '52 G
isoniazid therapy; early results; preliminary report, [P. de Carvalho] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:466-468, '52 P
renal and urinary tuberculosis; therapeutic study of 64 cases, [A. C. Balvers & J. B. Stolté] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2193-2199, Sept. 6, '52 Du
results of streptomycin therapy; 4 year review, [R. M. Nesbit & R. L. Thirlby] J.Urol. **68**:394-398, July '52
treatment, [W. W. Galbraith] Brit.M.J. **2**:953-955, Nov. 1, '52
with extensive calcification of bladder, [C. C. Holman] Brit.J.Surg. **40**:90, July '52
tumors, diffuse papillomatosis, [C. Villaume] Acta radiol. **37**:401-408, March-April '52
endometriosis, [R. Monteiro] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25**:165-188, July '52 P
malignant granuloma, [V. Scrufari & G. Bracali] Urologia **19**:232-251, June 20, '52 I
wounds and injuries, impotentia coeundi following pelvic fractures with injuries of lower urinary tract, [E. Menzel] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:200-206, July '52 G

URINATION
aid to micturition, [R. B. Welbourn] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:157, June '52
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
acute retention of urine due to obstruction of urethra by sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) crystals, [A. A. da M. Pacheco] Pediat.prát. **23**:49-52, March-April '52 P
acute urinary retention as complication of pregnancy; case, [M. Spring & J. J. Hymes] J.A.M.A. **149**:1011-1012, July 12, '52; comment by Holmes **150**:428, Sept. 27, '52; reply by Hymes **150**:1620-1621, Dec. 20, '52
acute urinary retention during banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [M. L. Gelfand] New York J.Med. **52**:1917-1918, Aug. 1, '52
anuria in child of 8 years; case, [A. E. Gürsel] J. urol., Paris **58**:121-123, '52 F
blocking of autonomous system in therapy, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **18**:80-93, '52 T
calculi in prostatic bed as cause of urinary disorders following prostatectomy, [A. Zdenković] Časop.lék. česk. **91**:987-990, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
confusion in anuria, [A. Torra Huberti] Rev.clín. espaň. **44**:402-405, March 31, '52 S
disorders of urinary elimination during pregnancy, [H. Kremling] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:1020-1029, Nov. '52 G
dynamics of acute urinary retention in man, [J. D. Lawson, A. L. Schneeberg & W. B. Tomlinson] J. Urol. **67**:951-956, June '52
frequency and dysuria in female, [H. G. Hanley] Practitioner **168**:609-616, June '52
interpretation of bladder symptoms, [G. C. Prather] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:146-149, July '52
mechanisms of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) action; temporal relationships of polyuria, polydipsia, sodium exchange and hypertension, [D. M. Green & others] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:486-497, Sept. '52
nocturia in malnutrition (with special reference to thiamine deficiency in prison camp diets), [S. Vernon] Connecticut M.J. **16**:739-740, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of diabetic oliguria, [A. Baronchelli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:233-245, March '52 I
pathogenesis of urinary retention in women, [F. Jung] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:982-986, '52 G
polyuria and sugar excretion in alloxan diabetic rats, [E. M. Cohen] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **2**:349-379, '51-'52
postoperative anuria; pathogenesis and prophylaxis

URINATION, disorders--Continued
of postoperative diseases, [W. Helbing] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:967-982, '52 G
prophylaxis (with bethanechol, choline derivative) of postpartum urinary retention; preliminary report, [A. R. Fleming] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:134-140, July '52
relative nocturnal polyuria as factor in enuresis, [E. M. Poulton] Lancet **2**:906-907, Nov. 8, '52
retention following adenomectomy; 3 cases, [P. Fabre & A. Lhez] J.urol., Paris **58**:203-204, '52 F
retention following hysterectomy; successful therapy by means of resection of vesical neck, [R. Pia] Urologia **19**:281-283, June 20, '52 I
symposium on anuria; anuria in pregnancy, [A. P. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 305-314, July '52
symposium on anuria (including use of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [H. F. Moore, W. J. E. Jessop, T. J. D. Lane & A. P. Barry] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 298-314, July '52
therapy of dysuria following prostatectomy, [G. Bloch] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:213-215, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
therapy of neuromuscular disorders of bladder, [A. Pereira] Rev.paulista med. **40**:361-365, May '52 P
therapy of renal colic and postoperative (reflectory) urinary retention with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. Reich] Medizinische, pp. 1032-1033, Aug. 9, '52 G
treatment of chronic retention in women by transurethral resection of bladder neck, [W. G. C. Mills] Brit.J.Urol. **24**:236-237, Sept. '52
urinary bladder in multiple sclerosis, [S. R. Muellner, J. Loman & L. Alexander] J.Urol. **68**:230-236, July '52
incontinence, after-examination of children with enuresis, [I. Sonne] Ugesk.læger **114**:1557-1560, Oct. 30, '52 Da
after-examination of enuresis patients, [H. Uhrbrand & I. L. Nobel] Ugesk.læger **114**:1554-1557, Oct. 30, '52 Da
combined vaginal and abdominal plication and cystopexy for urinary stress incontinence, [T. L. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1245-1253, June '52
ectopic megaloureter; case, [C. Atamian & J. K. L. Choy] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:895-898, June '52
electrical stimulation in treatment of intractable stress incontinence; preliminary report, [J. W. Huffman, S. L. Osborne & J. K. Sokol] Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:674-676, Nov. '52
enuresis as psychiatric problem; etiopathogenesis; symptomatology, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **4**:552-565, July 15, '52 I
enuresis; brief review, tentative theory and suggested treatment, [R. S. Hodge & H. M. Hutchings] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:498-504, Oct. '52
epispadias: 15 cases (with 11 cases of complete incontinence), [M. Campbell] J.Urol. **67**:988-999, June '52
in the female, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia **1**:758-760, May 31, '52
in women, excluding fistulas, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**:266-291, '52
incontinence of urine and neurogenic bladder in childhood with illustrative case, [T. James] Arch. Pediat. **69**:253-266, June '52
management of stress-incontinence, [J. W. Huffman & J. K. Sokol] Geriatrics **7**:225-231, July-Aug. '52
modern therapy of enuresis, [A. Donnadieu & J. Y. Achalle] J.méd.Bordeaux **129**:418-422, May '52 F
nocturnal enuresis as possible olfactory reflex, [E. J. H. Keuss] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1408-1409, June 7, '52 Du
operative treatment of stress incontinence, [N. O. Ericsson] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**:104-110, '52
orthostatic incontinence in female; surgical therapy, [A. Angeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:178-182, Feb. 16-March 15, '52 I
relative nocturnal polyuria as factor in enuresis, [E. M. Poulton] Lancet **2**:906-907, Nov. 8, '52
results of Halban operation of fascia and Martius bulbocavernous surgery for therapy, [W. Walz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:986-997, '52 G
results of surgical therapy in females, [L. Ovesný] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:982-987, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
retraining of urinary bladder and bowel habit patterns, [L. Blau, D. L. Rose & J. J. Philips] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**:386-391, Oct. '52
social and military aspect of nocturnal enuresis, [A. Amato] Gior.med.mil. **102**:325-331, July-Aug. '52 I
stress incontinence, [A. H. Aldridge, T. N. A. Jeffcoate & H. Roberts] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:681-720, Oct. '52

URINATION, incontinence--Continued
stress incontinence, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & H. Roberts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:721-738, Oct. '52
stress incontinence in female, [R. Lich, Jr.] J. Gerontol. **7**:555-558, Oct. '52
stress incontinence in women, [R. Lich, Jr. & J. E. Maurer] GP **6**:59-63, Sept. '52
stress incontinence; preliminary report on new method of treatment, [G. G. Lennon] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1384-1385, June 28, '52
subpubic epispadias with incontinence; successful surgical therapy (Cantwell-Young procedure), [H. de F. Madureira] J.belge urol. **20**:279-285, Aug. '52 F
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension for stress incontinence, [J. S. Gillam, G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] Journal-Lancet **72**:279-282; 314, June '52
surgical therapy in males with partial transverse paralysis, [G. W. Heise] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1098-1108, '52 G
surgical therapy of functional incontinence, [W. von Massenbach] Ztschr.Urol. **45**:560-564, '52 G
surgical therapy of ureteral enuresis, [J. Rödling] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:785-786, July 4, '52 Cz
therapy of enuresis, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **60**: 1199-1200, Sept. 13, '52 F
therapy of neuromuscular disorders of bladder, [A. Pereira] Rev.paulista med. **40**:361-365, May '52 P
therapy of nocturnal enuresis by method of conditioned reflex training, [B. I. Laskov] Klin.med. (no.6) **30**:32-39, '52 R
therapy of nocturnal enuresis with preserved tissue extracts, [E. E. Granat] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.8) **52**:69-70, '52 R
transposition of urethra by tunnelization for orthostatic incontinence, [C. Lahayville] J.urol., Paris **58**:87-89, '52 F
treatment of essential nocturnal enuresis, [H. W. Seiger] J.Pediat. **40**:738-749, June '52
mechanism, micturition reflexes in man, [P. W. Nathan] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:148-149, Aug. '52
shape and course of female urethra during miction, [B. E. W. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **38**:125-132, Aug. '52

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors (urinary and gastrointestinal extracts); paper chromatography and other chemical studies of Shay rat anti-ulcer factors, [H. L. Segal, L. L. Miller, R. P. Plosscowe & L. M. Haroutunian] Gastroenterology **21**:551-555, Aug. '52
acetic acid, colorimetric method for determination, [K. Cono] J.Biochem. **39**:133-135, May '52
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
adrenocortical preparations: See Adrenals, secretion
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohols, effect of androgens on urinary excretion of ketosteroids, nonketonic alcohols and estrogens, [I. T. Nathanson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1172-1186, Sept. '52
amino acids, composition of Bence Jones proteins, [K. Schreier & H. Plückthun] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:677-679, Aug. 1, '52 G
concentrations of 19 amino acids in plasma and urine of fasting normal males, [H. A. Harper, M. E. Hutchin & J. R. Kimmel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:768-771, Aug.-Sept. '52
cystine storage disease with aminoaciduria; preliminary communication, [H. Bickel & J. M. Smellie] Lancet **1**:1093-1095, May 31, '52
diagnosis and clinical aspects of chronic aminoaciduria with cystine storage, [H. Weyers] Acta pædiat. **41**:334-354, '52 G
excretion in children with liver disease, [F. Souchon & G. Grunau] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:663, July 15, '52 G
excretion of free α-amino acid nitrogen by normal infants and children, [B. Childs] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:225-226, Oct. '52
galactosemia [with] appendix: paper chromatographic investigations on urine of patients R.T. and R.R., [P. T. Bray, R. J. Isaac & A. G. Watkins] Arch. Dis.Childhood **27**:341-350, Aug. '52
medical progress; clinical significance of aminoaciduria, [I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. **247**: 635-644, Oct. 23, '52

URINE, amino acids--Continued
paper chromatographic pattern of amino acids in preserved urine, [K. J. Kristiansen] Helvet.paediat. acta **7**:383-390, Aug. '52 G
paper chromatography of amino acids and peptides, [P. Boulanger, G. Biserte & F. Courtot] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **34**:366-379, '52 F
quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic findings in determination of free amino acids in urine, [F. Souchon & G. Grunau] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **119**:641-646, '52 G
renal aminoaciduria; 2 cases with studies of amino acid excretion patterns (relation to cystinuria), [H. A. Harper, M. Grossman, P. H. Henderson & H. L. Steinbach] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:327-339, Sept. '52
rickets and aminoaciduria, [J. H. P. Jonxis, P. A. Smith & T. H. J. Huisman] Lancet **2**:1015-1017, Nov. 22, '52
urinary excretion in patients with cirrhosis of liver and in normal adults, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., R. D. Eckhardt & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1015-1022, Nov. '52
aminobutyric acid, β-aminoisobutyric acid in rat urine following administration of pyrimidines, [K. Fink, R. B. Henderson & R. M. Fink] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 441-452, July '52
ammonia, biochemical adaptation; origin of urinary ammonia as indicated by effect of chronic acidosis and alkalosis on renal enzymes in rat, [B. M. A. Davies & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **52**:407-412, Nov. '52
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid, in urine
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; urinary agglutinins in uninoculated chronic urinary carriers, [G. T. L. Archer & W. S. Miller] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **98**:285-291, May '52
barbital, forensic-medical importance of quantity of barbituric acid derivatives in urine; methodical study, [A. R. Alha] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:203-213, '52
Bence Jones protein, amino acid composition, [K. Schreier & H. Plückthun] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:677-679, Aug. 1, '52 G
value of precipitin tests for Bence Jones protein in early diagnosis, [F. C. Collier, A. Reich & J. W. King] New England J.Med. **247**:60-62, July 10, '52
bile pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, urobilin
chlorophyll metabolism following peroral intake of chlorophyll preparations; influence of bile pigment reaction, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & J. Thiesen] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:129-135, '52 G
bilirubin, mechanism, specificity and sensitivity of methylene blue test for demonstration of bilirubin in urine; comparison to other bile pigment reactions, [H. Gohr, T. Görges & H. Langenberg] Medizinische, pp. 1028-1030, Aug. 9, '52 G
urobilinuria due to loading; liver function test, [V. Giuliani, R. Belli & C. Pandolfi] Riformi med. **66**: 995-1001, Sept. 13, '52 I
blood in: See Hematuria
boron compounds, spectrochemical determination of boric acid in urine, [H. J. Eichhoff & H. Geil] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:494-496, '52 G
calcium, differential diagnosis and therapy of hypercalciuria and nephrolithiasis, [E. Sommer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:661-666, June 21, '52 G
carbon dioxide, significance of carbon dioxide tension, [T. J. Kennedy, Jr., J. Orloff & R. W. Berliner] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:596-608, June '52
chemistry, absorption of urinary constituents (through colonic mucosa) after ureterosigmoidostomy: importance of renal damage, [C. D. Creevy & M. P. Reiser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:589-596, Nov. '52
effect of hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiovascular and renal hemodynamics and on electrolyte excretion, [J. H. Moyer, R. A. Huggins, C. A. Handley & L. C. Mills] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:157-165, Oct. '52
effects of adrenal medullary hormones on renal excretion of water and electrolytes, [W. J. Eversole, F. A. Giere & M. H. Rock] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:24-30, July '52
effects of epinephrine and l-nor-epinephrine on renal excretion of solutes during mannitol diuresis in hydropenic dog, [S. A. Kaplan, S. J. Fomon & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:588-595, June '52
metabolic study of diabetic patient: effect of variations in dosage of insulin upon adrenal cortical

URINE, chemistry--Continued
activity and upon water, electrolyte and nitrogen excretion, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:592-597, June '52
posterior pituitary extracts and excretion of electrolytes by rat, [W. H. Sawyer] Am.J.Physiol. **169**: 583-587, June '52
Shay rat as assay animal for anti-ulcer factors; yield and effect of crude and purified urinary extracts (especially urogastrone) from normal and abnormal individuals, [H. L. Segal, L. M. Haroutunian & J. J. Morton] Gastroenterology **21**:400-410, July '52
summary of technic of collecting material, normal values and clinical interpretation of biochemical examinations, [O. A. Germek & A. Cardoso] Arq. cir.clín.e exper. **15**:37-65, March-April '52 P
urinary excretion of electrolytes and water before, during and after surgery, [H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & L. D. Bunch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:578-587, Oct. '52
urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis in hydrated dogs: role of distal tubule in production of hypotonic urine, [C. D. West, S. A. Kaplan, S. J. Fomon & S. Rapoport] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:239-254, Aug. '52
chlorides, effect of salt water cure in Bad Salzungen on concentration of sodium chloride in serum and urine, [K. H. Geyer] Arch.phys.Therap. **4**:295-303, July-Aug. '52 G
potentiometric determination of chloride in biologic fluids, [P. H. Sanderson] Biochem.J. **52**:502-505, Nov. '52
salt balance: use of "chlorest paper A," [M. P. K. Shoobridge] M.J.Australia **2**:335-336, Sept. 6, '52
simplified method for determination, [A. H. Free & M. H. Cook] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:588-591, June '52
choline, effect of other lipotropic substances on fate of choline after oral and intravenous administration, [S. S. Waldstein & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:323-325, Oct. '52
chyle, chyluria (relation to filariasis), [P. Row] M.J. Australia **1**:847-849, June 21, '52
chyluria; 2 cases treated with sodium pentavalent antimony gluconate, [J. C. Patel] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:318-320, May '52
cobalt, physiologic amounts in plasma, erythrocytes, urine and feces of healthy persons, [A. Heyrovský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:680-683, June 6, '52 Cz
colloids, effect of hyaluronidase on urine; possible significance in renal lithiasis, [A. J. Butt, E. A. Hauser & J. Seifter] J.A.M.A. **150**:1096-1098, Nov. 15, '52
creatine and creatinine, creatinuria in diabetics, [R. Frercks] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1169-1172, June 6, '52 G
determination of true creatinine; clinical applications, [J. Šonka, V. Kantůrek & V. Pacovský] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1128-1130, Sept. 26, '52 Cz
diminished urinary creatinine in vitamin E deficient rats, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Nutrition **48**: 193-199, Oct. '52
estimation of lean body mass and body fat from basal oxygen consumption and creatinine excretion, [A. T. Miller, Jr. & C. S. Blyth] J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:73-78, Aug. '52
excretion of creatinine, creatine, potassium and inorganic phosphate in urine of rabbit before and after administration of small amount of alloxan, [F. Bruns & H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 1-5, '52 G
protein metabolism: creatinine excretion in urine in relation to sources of dietary proteins, [P. V. Karambelkar, V. N. Patwardhan & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:89-93, Jan. '52
thiamine metabolism of women on controlled diets; daily urinary thiamine excretion; relation to creatinine excretion, [H. A. Louhi, H. H. Yü, B. E. Hawthorne & C. A. Storvick] J.Nutrition **48**:297-306, Nov. '52
cystine and cysteine, cystinuria, cystinic lithiasis and cystinosis; study apropos of 2 recent cases, [P. Verger & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:776-780, '52 F
renal amino-aciduria; report of 2 cases, with studies of amino acid excretion patterns, [H. A. Harper, M. Grossman, P. H. Henderson & H. L. Steinbach] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:327-339, Sept. '52
therapy of cystine calculus disease, [S. R. Weinberg & P. A. Tabenkin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:850-857, Dec. '52
dehydroascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid, in urine
diastase, turbidimetric determination with dextrin as substrate, [L. Jacobsson & H. Hansen] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:134-141, '52
digitalis, renal excretion of digitoxin in acute and chronic cardiac patient, [M. Friedman, S. St. George, R. Biné, Jr. & S. O. Byers] Circulation **6**: 853-857, Dec. '52
electrolytes: See Electrolytes; Urine, chemistry
enzymes: See also Urine, diastase; Urine, pepsin; etc.
fibrinolytic activity of urine, [I. Bjerrehuus] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **4**:178-182, '52
eosin, quantitative determination in human urine, [C. Brilmayer & A. Mack] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:462-470, Oct. 10, '52 G
examination: See also other subheads under Urine
apparatus for collecting urine in infants, [B. Carletti] Minerva pediat. **4**:787-788, Sept. 30, '52 I
comparative study of vaginal smears and urinary sedimentation, [L. J. Lencioni] Medicina, Buenos Aires **12**:73-81, April '52 S
demonstration of cancer cells in urine as diagnostic aid, [C. Deden] Acta radiol. **37**:487-492, May '52
examination of urine or uroscopy through the ages, [G. Barraud] Hist.méd. **2**:29-34, July '52 F
periarteritis nodosa; case with characteristic urinary sediment, [L. R. Cole] J.A.M.A. **149**:1649-1650, Aug. 30, '52
"phenomenon of obstacle" of Donaggio as manifestation of general adaptation syndrome, [M. Barucci] Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:1-18, '52 I
quantitative determination of normal and pathologic constituents with compressed tablets, [W. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:750-751, July 19, '52 G
repeated bouts of renal papillary necrosis diagnosed by examination of voided tissue, [D. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:711-717, Nov. '52
routine uranalysis of 24 hour volume; review of literature, [P. Riopel] Union méd.Canada **81**:985-986, Aug. '52 F
urocytology; parallelism with colpocytology, [R. M. de Oliveira, S. Guidi & A. Bozzini] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:209-216, '50-'51 P
extravasation, perirenal urinary phlegmon, [E. Lehman] Harefuah **43**:32, Aug. 1, '52
fats and lipoids, relation between adrenal and pituitary glands and urinary excretion of neutral reducing lipids in rat, [H. Sobel & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:717-720, Aug.-Sept. '52
flavones: See Flavones
galactose, galactosemia [with] appendix: paper chromatographic investigations on urine of patients R.T. and R.R., [P. T. Bray, R. J. Isaac & A. G. Watkins] Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**:341-350, Aug. '52
gases, pneumaturia; report of case in diabetic with review of literature, [M. Spring & J. J. Hymes] Diabetes **1**:378-382, Sept.-Oct. '52
primary pneumaturia, with report of 2 cases, [S. Fineman, W. L. Ferber & D. N. Roginsky] Radiology **59**:63-68, July '52
gentisic acid, effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on blood and urine levels of gentisic acid in normal children; experimental study, [M. Orlandelli] Clin. pediat. **34**:351-356, May '52 I
glucuronic acid, excretion of schizophrenic women, [W. Geller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:599-601, May 31, '52 G
glutamic acid, estimation of free glutamic acid, [J. M. White, J. R. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:624-627, Oct. '52
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
histidine, behavior of histidinuria in puerperium with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, [B. Maggipinto & E. Novelli] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 75, July '52 I
comparison of chemical tests of Ricketts, Carson and Seaks in diagnosis of pregnancy; biologic test of Friedman, [A. Bertrand, P. Riopel & M. Ferron] Union méd.Canada **81**:683-685, June '52 F
homogentisic acid, daily determination of plasma, serum and white cell-platelet ascorbic acid in relationship to excretion of ascorbic and homogentisic acids by adults maintained on controlled diet, [B. L. Davey, M. L. Wu & C. A. Storvick] J. Nutrition **47**:341-351, July '52
hormones: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Thymus; Urine, steroids
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in

URINE--Continued
indican, study of pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with intestinal tuberculosis, particularly on blood and indican-quantity in urine; comparison of indican-quantities on urine between 2 groups, pulmonary tuberculous patients complicated with and without intestinal tuberculosis, [S. Tanno] Sc. Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:363-378, March '52
indirubin, effects of indirubin on hemopoiesis in guinea pig, [B. C. de Landsheere] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:363-366, July 1, '52
iodine, device for decontamination of bottles which have held I^{131}-containing urine, [W. J. Wingo] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:751-752, '52
value of measurements of thyroid uptake and urinary excretion of I^{131} in assessing thyroid function of normal and congenitally hypothyroid children, [W. A. Reilly & D. I. Bayer] J.Pediat. **40**:714-721, June '52
isoniazid, determination of isoniazid and of nicotinic acid in biologic fluids with Koenig reaction, [E. Ginoulhiac & L. T. Tenconi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:63-67, Jan.-April '52 I
method for determination, [G. Rubino & M. Bracco] Minerva med. **1**:1136-1137, May 24, '52 I
urinary elimination; critical considerations and experimental study, [B. Brettoni] Minerva med. **2**:674-678, Oct. 15, '52 I
ketone bodies, absence of acetone in blood and freshly excreted urine during ketosis, [H. Lestradet & G. M. Guest] Ann.med. **53**:275-285, '52 F
influence of niacin (nicotinic acid) and priscoline (benzylimidazoline) on ketonuria, liver glycogen and liver lipid, [R. G. Janes & L. S. Boeke] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:591-594, Aug.-Sept. '52
lactose, paper chromatographic studies on excretion of lactose in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Riffart, P. Decker & H. Wagner] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:607-610, '52 G
lead, coproporphyrin determination and urinary lead relationship; experiences in industrial hygiene laboratory, [J. W. Hammond, G. T. Taylor & R. W. Pipkin] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:163-165, Sept. '52
methionine, daily excretion under normal and pathologic conditions, [D. Müting] Ztschr.klin.Med. **150**:1-12, '52 G
muconic acid, studies in detoxication; metabolism of benzene; muconic acid excreted by rabbits receiving benzene; determination of isomeric muconic acids, [D. V. Parke & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **51**:339-348, June '52
mucoprotein, biologic properties of mucoprotein, urinary inhibitor (of viral hemagglutination), [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:251-259, June '52
nicotinic acid, determination of isoniazid and of nicotinic acid in biologic fluids with Koenig reaction, [E. Ginoulhiac & L. T. Tenconi] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:63-67, Jan.-April '52 I
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino acids; Urine, ammonia; Urine, chemistry; etc.
effect of thyroxin on oxygen consumption and nitrogen excretion in adrenalectomized rats, [F. Hoffmann, O. Cori & A. T. de Cori] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:84-90, '51
simple diffusion apparatus for biochemical analyses; application in CO, CO_2, NH_3 and urea determinations, [R. Wennesland] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:167-176, Aug. '52
nitrophenol, urinary excretion of p-nitrophenol following parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure, [J. Lieben, R. K. Waldman & L. Krause] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:491-495, Dec. '52
oxalates, effect of hyaluronidase in experimental oxaluria, [F. X. Wohlzogen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:562-563, Aug. 8, '52 G
penicillin, effect of inhibiting substance longacid (sulfonamide) on excretion of penicillin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Bruckschen] Medizinische, pp. 1295-1298, Oct. 11, '52 G
pepsin, effect of insulin coma on uropepsin excretion, [J. S. L. Jacobs, C. E. Tempereau & P. M. West] Science **116**:86-87, July 25, '52
peptides, paper chromatography of amino acids and peptides, [P. Boulanger, G. Biserte & F. Courtot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:366-379, '52 F
phenylpyruvic acid, phenylketonuric oligophrenia (Følling's disease); cases, [M. Orlandelli & F. Lotti] Clin.pediat. **34**:276-284, April '52 I
phosphorus, excretion of creatinine, creatine, potassium and inorganic phosphate in urine of rabbit before and after administration of small amount of alloxan, [F. Bruns & H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **119**:1-5, '52 G
excretion of phosphate in dog, [A. Liljestrand & B. Swedin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:168-173, '51
parathyroid hormone and renal reabsorption of phosphorus, [E. Jacobs & M. Verbanck] J.urol., Paris **58**:244-249, '52 F
urinary phosphate excretion factor of parathyroid gland extracts: hormone or artefact? [G. S. Stewart & H. F. Bowen] Endocrinology **51**:80-86, Aug. '52
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, urobilin; etc.
quantitative determination of eosin in human urine, [C. Brilmayer & A. Mack] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:462-470, Oct. 10, '52 G
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, coproporphyrin determination and urinary lead relationship; experiences in industrial hygiene laboratory, [J. W. Hammond, G. T. Taylor & R. W. Pipkin] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:163-165, Sept. '52
coproporphyrin III test as measure of lead damage; considering lead dusts of relatively large particle size, [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek & D. A. Padden] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:24-31, July '52
coproporphyrinuria; usefulness in evaluating lead exposure, [S. S. Pinto & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **8**:496-507, Dec. '52
influence of vitamin B12 on lead porphyrinuria, [O. Frank, V. Lachnit & A. Neumayr] Acta haemat. **8**:42-52, July-Aug. '52 G
isolation of porphobilinogen from urine of patient with acute porphyria, [R. G. Westall] Nature,London **170**:614-616, Oct. 11, '52
problems in analysis of urinary coproporphyrin (with special reference to lead poisoning), [E. S. Parkinson & J. Cholak] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **13**:158-162, Sept. '52
significance of isomer study of urinary coproporphyrins in lead poisoning, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:378-380, April 15, '52 G
syndrome of ecchymoses of effort without urticaria in porphyrinuria; improvement by massive doses of nicotinamide; case, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59**:177-178, March-April '52 F
urinary protoporphyrin and "noncoproporphyrin"-types of human urine, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:321-326, April 1, '52 G
potassium, excretion of creatinine, creatine, potassium and inorganic phosphate in urine of rabbit before and after administration of small amount of alloxan, [F. Bruns & H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:1-5, '52 G
flame photometric determination of diurnal rhythmic excretion of sodium and potassium in man, [H. J. Hübener, H. Kreuziger, R. Heintz & M. Koch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:523-534, '52 G
sodium and potassium excretion with nephron nephrosis, [R. P. Lyon & D. R. Smith] J.Urol. **67**:817-822, June '52
pregnanediol: See Ovary, hormones
preservation, paper chromatographic pattern of amino acids in preserved urine, [K. J. Kristiansen] Helvet.paediat.acta **7**:383-390, Aug. '52 G
procaine, demonstration following percutaneous application, [U. Fuchs] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:590-592, Sept. '52 G
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence Jones protein
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
reaction, symposium on secretion of electrolytes; renal secretion of potassium and hydrogen ions, [R. W. Berliner] Fed.Proc. **11**:695-700, Sept. '52
reducing properties, reducing substance in urine appearing during administration of l-rhodinic acid and other fatty acids with similar structure, [S. Katsura & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:439-445, '52 G
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
riboflavin: See Riboflavin
salicyl compounds, effect of inhibiting substance longacid (sulfonamide) on excretion of penicillin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. Bruckschen] Medizinische, pp. 1295-1298, Oct. 11, '52 G
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
silicon compounds, increase of silicic acid of blood and urine in silicosis; evaluation, [H. Gohr & W. Bönniger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:435-439, May 15, '52 G

URINE--Continued
sodium compounds, abnormalities in excretion of water and sodium in "compensated" cirrhosis of liver, [S. Papper & J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**: 523-530, Oct. '52
flame photometric determination of diurnal rhythmic excretion of sodium and potassium in man, [H. J. Hübener, H. Kreuziger, R. Heintz & M. Koch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 523-534, '52 G
further studies on effects of changes in distribution of extracellular fluid on sodium excretion; observations following compression of legs, [J. A. Lusk, W. N. Viar & T. R. Harrison] Circulation **6**: 911-918, Dec. '52
rapid method for determination of sodium in biologic fluids, [B. V. Pisha & D. Speier] Arch.Biochem. **37**: 258-265, June '52
relation of water and sodium excretion to blood pressure in human subjects, [D. M. Green, H. G. Wedell, M. H. Wald & B. Learned] Circulation **6**: 919-924, Dec. '52
sodium and potassium excretion with nephron nephrosis, [R. P. Lyon & D. R. Smith] J.Urol. **67**: 817-822, June '52
sodium excretion and urine flow during peak diuresis after hydration in dog, [M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**: 192-199, '52
thiocyanate effect on sodium excretion in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [K. L. Pines & G. A. Perera] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**: 149-151, Oct. '52
specific gravity, "azotemic anemia" in isosthenuric stage of chronic glomerulonephritis, [F. Gobbato & G. dal Santo] Riforma med. **66**: 841-845, Aug. 2, '52 I
steroids: See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Pregnancy, urine in
adrenal function in women with chronic epilepsy; urinary steroid excretion and eosinophil levels before and after convulsive seizures, [P. J. Costa & D. D. Bonnycastle] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1093-1095, July 19, '52
behavior of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients with mental diseases treated by means of convulsion therapy [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Rass. studi psichiat. **41**: 193-208, March-April '52 I
behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids and of hematic eosinophils in burned patients, [G. Pincelli & A. Montagnani] Minerva dermat. **27**: 85-87, April '52 I
biorhythm in urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids; reflections on clinical value of research, [E. Moschini-Antinori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 595-600, May 5, '52 I
clinical application of chromatography for separation of C-17-ketosteroids, [J. Bauer & J. Karl] Ärztl. Forsch. **6**: 379-388, Aug. 10, '52 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in syndrome of hirsutism, goiter and hyperthyroidism; fractional determination of amount of urinary 17-ketosteroids in 2 cases, [J. Lederer & R. Devis] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 441-455, '52 F
determination of amount of hormonal excretion in syndromes of adrenocortical hyperfunction, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & A. Horn] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 286-289, '52 F
determination of amount of steroids during endocrine disorders of male and cases of virilism of females, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 589-598, '52 F
determination of amount of various steroids in healthy adult males, [M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy, O. Judas & J. Decourt] Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 334-339, '52 F
determination of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen) and 17-ketosteroids, [M. M. Graff] J.Biol.Chem. **197**: 741-749, Aug. '52
determination of 17-ketosteroids, [Y. M. Miloslavskiy] Klin.med.(no.3) **30**: 67-71, '52 R
determination of 17-ketosteroids and of pregnanediol in juvenile acne, [J. Mercadal Peyrí, M. Targa Giménez & M. Bassas Gràu] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 18-29, Oct. '52 S
determination of 17-ketosteroids; elimination of disturbing chromogenous impurities, [A. Ruppert] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**: 229-236, '52 G
effect of androgens on urinary excretion of ketosteroids, nonketonic alcohols and estrogens, [I. T. Nathanson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1172-1186, Sept. '52
effect of ascorbic acid on elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on urinary steroids and eosinophils of blood, [R. Borth & E. Musso] Acta endocrinol. **11**: 245-250, Nov. '52 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal tumor, [E. H. Venning, C. J. Pattee, F. McCall & J. S. L. Browne] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**: 1409-1425, Nov. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal virilism and simple hirsutism; preliminary communication, [P. M. F. Bishop & others] Lancet **1**: 1287-1288, June 28, '52
effect of epinephrine on eosinophils (Thorn test); 17-ketosteroid levels in erythroderma, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & J. Chiriboga] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**: 25-29, Jan.-June '52 S
effect of orthobiotic serum on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in normal subjects and in patients with various forms of disease; first report, [E. Novelli & G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 21-31, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
effect of roentgen radiations on urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids, [S. Cartei & G. Lischi] Folia endocrinol. **5**: 197-207, April '52 I
effects of C17-hydroxysteroids on urinary 17-ketosteroids in rat, [R. del Greco, G. M. C. Masson & A. C. Corcoran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 354-357, June '52
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in infants and children, [M. Lato & O. Biscatti] Pediatria **60**: 328-340, July-Aug. '52 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in newborn, [A. Pannain & G. Cerasuolo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
elimination of 17-ketosteroids in patients with genital neoplasms during radium and roentgen ray therapy, [U. Arduini & M. F. Visconti] Gior.clin.med. **33**: 838-845, Aug. '52 I
elimination of neuter 17-ketosteroids in normal African and in African patients with trypanosomiasis, [A. Monnet, R. Baylet & R. Reynaud] Méd. trop. **12**: 307-330, May-June '52 F
elimination of neutral urinary ketosteroids; clinical application, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**: 255-258, April-June '52 F
eosinophil test and excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [O. Weller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 715-719, Aug. 1, '52 G
excretion of corticoids and 17-ketosteroids in children, [J. Ströder, H. Zeisel & E. Kölitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 980-982, Nov. 1, '52 G
excretion of formaldehydogenic steroids in diabetics, [S. M. Wolfe & K. E. Paschkis] Metabolism **1**: 413-419, Sept. '52
excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids during collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **24**: 145-155, Feb. '52 I
excretion of 17-ketosteroids during normal and toxic pregnancy, [H. Hegnauer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 659-688, '52 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in dogs, [J. Bekaert & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**: 359-362, July 1, '52
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in normal women and in patients with genital carcinoma, [A. Puck, H. Görtler & M. Niederhofer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 533-548, '52 G
excretion of 17-ketosteroids in rat, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**: 490-496, '52 G
extraction of neutral steroids for 17-ketosteroid determinations, [B. R. Hill] Arch.Biochem. **40**: 478-479, Oct. '52
gold therapy and neutral 17-ketosteroid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. Bruce & R. Mackay] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **2**: 206-208, Sept. '52
hormone alterations in myeloblastic leukemia with massive infiltration of both testes; case, [R. Q. Pasqualini & others] Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 1501-1507, July 4, '52 S
hormone determinations in infectious diseases; 17-ketosteroids, [W. Zimmermann, H. U. Anton & K. H. Rommel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 6-16, May 12, '52 G
hydrolysis of neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates; comparison of various procedures, [C. C. Jensen & L. E. Totterman] Acta endocrinol. **10**: 221-232, July '52
hydrolysis of neutral 17-ketosteroid conjugates; fractional hydrolytic procedure, [C. C. Jensen & L. E. Totterman] Acta endocrinol. **11**: 33-48, Sept. '52

URINE, steroids--Continued
influence of ultraviolet irradiation on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in man, [C. Hamburger, K. G. Hansen & P. V. Marcussen] Acta endocrinol. **11**:91-102, Sept. '52
17-ketosteroid excretion in adolescent boys and girls as related to state of maturity; personal observations, [A. & E. Schwenk] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:580-591, '52 G
17-ketosteroid excretion in adolescent boys and girls as related to state of maturity; theoretic preliminary remarks, [A. & E. Schwenk] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:570-579, '52 G
17-ketosteroid excretion in gout, [W. R. Butt & F. G. W. Marson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1023-1024, Nov. 8, '52
17-ketosteroid level during cirrhosis, [C. Darnaud, Denard, de Boissezon & P. Verez] Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:819-820, July-Aug. '52 F
17-ketosteroids in patients with malignant and benign tumors of uterus, [R. Grinberg & E. Pereira] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2533-2538, Oct. 17, '52 S
level of aspiration in relation to adrenal cortical activity (17-ketosteroids) and concept of stress, [A. W. Berkeley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:443-449, Oct. '52
metabolism of adrenocortical steroids; clinical studies on splitting of cortisone and hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) into 17-ketosteroids, [A. Labhart, D. Jenkins & P. H. Forsham] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 877-880, Aug. 30, '52 G
method for determination of 17-ketosteroids, [H. Pfister] Biochem.Ztschr. **323**:157-162, '52 G
neutral steroid excretion by normal and by schizophrenic men, [A. Mittelman, L. P. Romanoff, G. Pincus & H. Hoagland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:831-840, July '52
prostatic cancer in relation to hormonal therapy: determination of 17-ketosteroids and eosinophil count, [H. Acevedo, J. Zañartu, A. Atria R. & C. Lobo Onell] Rev.méd.Chile **80**: 350-355, June '52 S
qualitative studies of neutral 17-ketosteroids in normal subjects, [R. B. Wilkins & L. D. Carlson] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:647-665, June '52
rhesus antagonism and excretion of ketosteroids, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2124-2129, Aug. 30, '52 Du
roentgen stimulation of adrenals and elimination of thiamine, riboflavin, ascorbic acid and 17-ketosteroids, [L. L. Barbieri, G. Marzocchi, G. Galuppi & F. Pedrazzi] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:88-99, '52 I
significance of determination of 17-ketosteroids of patients with internal diseases, [Z. Hanicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1015-1019, '52 Pol
somatotropic hormone and adrenocorticotropic hormone and excretion of 17-ketosteroids in rat, [P. Sforzini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**: 35-39, Jan. '52 I
steroid metabolism; isolation from human urine of Δ^{5}-17-ketosteroids, [S. Lieberman & others] J. Biol.Chem. **196**:793-805, June '52
steroids of pregnant mares' urine; fractionation of neutral steroids; examination of nonketonic fractions, [R. V. Brooks, W. Klyne, E. Miller & J. Y. F. Paterson] Biochem.J. **51**:694-707, Aug. '52
tuberculosis and adrenal cortex; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids during p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:221-230, March '52 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids during and 30 to 60 days after roentgen castration, [V. Casto & P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **4**:181-185, April '52 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in pulmonary tuberculosis with respect to collapse therapy, to antibiotic (streptomycin) therapy and to chemotherapy (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:129-137, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids during nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) therapy of malignant neoplasms, [J. Closon & C. Heusghem] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:400-406, '52 F
variations of urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids following application of electroshock of low intensity, [A. Battisti] Cervello **28**:361-374, Sept. 15, '52 I
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, galactose; Urine, lactose; etc.
dextrose, [H. Lestradet] Presse méd. **60**:1220, Sept. 20, '52 F
early effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on arterial and venous blood glucose and on renal glucose excretion, [R. S. Jackson & M. Fabrykant] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:329-332, Oct. '52
effect of ethylenediamine upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:3-4, Oct. '52
hypopotassemia and normoglycemic glycosuria following intravenous use of sodium p-aminosalicylate in tuberculous meningitis, [P. Weicksel & H. Beckenkamp] Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:373-385, '52 G
incidence of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria in 19,358 college students, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **72**:479-481; 500, Oct. '52
nondiabetic glycosuria; case, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:96-102, March-April '52 S
plasma, lymph and urine studies after dextran infusions, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J. Physiol. **171**:218-232, Oct. '52
sugar components of blood and urinary glycoproteins: confirmation of presence of fucose by new reaction, [D. M. Waldron] Nature,London **170**:461-462, Sept. 13, '52
transient hyperglycemia and glycosuria associated with acute abdomen, [L. G. Khedroo & M. M. DiGilio] Illinois M.J. **102**: 210-213, Sept. '52
trivalent ferrosaccharate; new rapid method for paper chromatographic demonstration of sugar, [A. Müller, T. Bersin & H. Schwarz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 765-766, July 26, '52 G
sulfonamides, concentration of sulfathiourea and sulfathiazole in serum and urine following various modes of administration; therapeutic significance, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & I. Beyland] Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:587-598, '52 G
obstruction of urethra by sulfamerazine crystals, [A. Miller & J. P. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **2**:705, Sept. 27, '52
sulfur, urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur following administration of labeled yeast (Torula utilis); study of time intervals of intestinal decomposition of protein in man by use of radioactive sulfur, [H. Schlüssel] Biochem.Ztschr. **322**:513-519, '52 G
suppression: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
acute anuria in rats; extracellular electrolyte studies following bilateral nephrectomy, [D. A. Coats & M. L. Wellby] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:21-31, Feb. '52
anuria; importance of electrolyte balance, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] J.urol.,Paris **58**:282-308, '52 F
anuria; question of dynamic or psychosomatic origin, [P. Verrière] J.urol.,Paris **58**:159-163, '52 F
artificial kidney in acute glomerulonephritis with anuria lasting from 14 to 44 days; place of dialysis in rational therapy of renal disease, [N. Alwall, A. Lunderquist & A. Tornberg] Nord.med. **48**:1563-1565, Nov. 7, '52 Sw
conservative management of acute suppression, [R. J. Stock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:507-522, Aug. '52
conservative surgical therapy of polycystic kidney, [A. Ciminata] Minerva chir. **7**:591-592, Aug. 31, '52 I
correlation of renal function with clinical course of anuria due to surgical complications, [C. F. Baxter, E. S. Breed & J. H. Mulholland] Ann.Surg. **136**:733-741, Oct. '52
crossed transfusion in therapy of anuria, [D. di Donna] Minerva med. **2**:640-641, Oct. 11, '52 I
electrolyte pattern in experimental anuria, [H. Harris, I. R. McDonald & W. Williams] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:33-51, Feb. '52
extracorporeal dialysis of blood in acute anuria (use of artificial kidney); importance of β-oxidation in kidney tubules, [I. Snapper] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **28**:621-629, Oct. '52
human serum albumin for anuria, [F. Cole] J.Urol. **68**:638-639, Sept. '52
medicosurgical technics for extrarenal purification in anurias, [A. de Scoville] Rev.méd.Liège **7**:613-621, Oct. 1, '52 F
morphologic study of kidneys during oliguria and anuria, [N. Goormaghtigh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1384-1392, June 7, '52 Du
phenomena of liberation of endogenous fluid during anuria, [G. Richet] J.urol.,Paris **58**:252-259, '52 F
postabortal anuria treated by means of distention of calices by means of lidocaine and testosterone propionate (androgen) in massive doses, [J. Caissel] J.urol.,Paris **58**:208-209, '52 F

URINE, suppression--Continued
postabortal anuria treated by means of peritoneal dialysis and exsanguination transfusion; death on twenty-sixth day, [J. C. Reymond, M. Revol & J. Vidil] J.urol.,Paris **58**:43-48, '52 F
significance of renal decapsulation in acute toxic anuria, [S. Tuncel, S. Ersek & Z. Sezgin] Medizinische, pp. 1230-1232, Sept. 27, '52 G
symposium on anuria (including use of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [H. F. Moore, W. J. E. Jessop, T. J. D. Lane & A. P. Barry] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 298-314, July '52
thallium, polarographic procedure for thallium, [G. S. Winn, E. L. Godfrey & K. W. Nelson] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **6**:14-19, July '52
thiosulfates, quantitative studies on excretion by healthy human subjects, [J. H. Gast, K. Arai & F. L. Aldrich] J.Biol.Chem. **196**:875-884, June '52
tubercle bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
urea: See Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, effect of thyroxin on uricaciduría due to loading, [P. Capra] Arch.sc.med. **93**:353-362, April '52 I
influence of p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-benzoic acid on excretion, [F. W. Pitts & J. S. Chambers] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1219-1224, Aug. '52
urobilin, increased urobilinogen following acute myocardial infarction, [J. M. Evans, O. H. Wood & E. M. Brew] Circulation **6**:925-929, Dec. '52
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Folic Acid; Vitamins
xanthurenic acid, detection of vitamin B6 deficiency; utilization of improved method for rapid determination of xanthurenic acid, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:652-655, July '52
URIST, M. J., Simulated divergence paralysis, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:581-595, Nov. '52
URIST, M. R.: See BUDY, A. M., jt. auth.
UROBILIN: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
See also Bile, pigments
values for fecal urobilinogen in childhood, [S. D. Mills & H. L. Mason] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 322-326, Sept. '52
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach, physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROKON: See cross reference under Sodium acetrizoate
UROLOGY
avoiding pitfalls in urologic diagnosis, [H. M. Weyrauch] California Med. **76**:376-382, June '52
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in treatment of thrombosis and embolism in urology, [G. Obé, H. Lang & F. Alcalá Núñez] Med. espan. **27**:178-184, March '52 S
geographic distribution of urologists in United States, [F. Farman, L. Kamens & R. G. McCandless] J. Urol. **67**:1037-1045, June '52
office treatment of urologic patient, [R. J. Hubbell] J. Michigan M.Soc. **51**:1433-1436; 1494, Nov. '52
problems encountered in general practice, [A. L. Herring] Mississippi Doctor **30**:167-170, Nov. '52
problems in children, [E. Burns] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **54**:925-928, June 14, '52
recognition of phlebothrombosis and prevention of pulmonary embolism in urologic patients, [O. S. Culp, J. Barron & J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **68**:845-860, Nov. '52
history: See Bladder, tumors; Urinary Tract, calculi; etc.
progress, [E. W. Riches] Practitioner **169**:388-396, Oct. '52
during past 25 years, [C. D. Creevy] Surgery **32**:749-756, Oct. '52
UROMA, E., and SAVOLAINEN, T., On sitolipin, Wassermann and Kahn reactions in certain infectious diseases, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:322-327, '51
See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
and TOMMILA, V., Results obtained with VDRL slide flocculation test with sitolipin as antigen, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:315-317, '51
and TUOMIOJA, M., Sitolipin tube test in cerebrospinal fluid examination, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **29**:309-310, '51
Titer values of VDRL tube test with sitolipin as antigen, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:311-314, '51
TOMMILA, V., and LOUHIVUORI, A., New antigen for syphilis isolated from beef heart, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **29**:318-321, '51
UROPEPSIN: See Urine, pepsin
UROTROPIN: See cross reference under Methenamine
URQUIA, D. A.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
See PARROT, J. L., jt. auth.
URQUIA-BENDA METHOD: See Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, blood in
URQUIJO, C. A., Papel que desempeña la inmunización específica en la lucha antituberculosa, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **66**:219-222, July 15, '52
URRETS ZAVALIA, A., A proposito de los cruces arteriovenosos en su relacion con las obstrucciones venosas de rama en la retina, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:316-317, July '52 [Comment on Roveda's article]
URRETS ZAVALIA, A., JR., El problema del estrabismo en la infancia, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40**:192-193, July '52
Note sur la pathogénie du glaucome, Ann.ocul. **185**: 701-733, Aug. '52
Mode d'action de la cyclodiathermie, Ophthalmologica **124**:257-270, Nov. '52
URRUTIA, J. M., Sobre el estado actual de la cirugía cardiovascular, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:141-146, April-June '52
URRUTIA URRUTIA, C., Artroplastia de cadera, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **21**:141-143, Oct. '51-Jan. '52
Development of orthopaedic surgery and traumatology in Chile, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:530-535, July '52
URSCHEL, D. L., Para-aminobenzoic acid in treatment of acute brucellosis; report of 4 cases, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:551-554, Nov. '52
and ABBEY, D. C., Modification of vector model to provide accurate recording of mean vector positions in 3 planes of space, Am.Heart J. **44**:372-377, Sept. '52
URSINI, M., Comportamento dei grassi totali e del colesterolo nel polmone residuo e nel fegato dopo pneumonectomia (studio biochimico ed istologico), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:233-238, July-Aug. '52
and TESAURO, B., Comportamento del surrene dopo pneumonectomia (studio istologico), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:295-304, Sept.-Oct. '52
URTICARIA
etiology and pathogenesis, symposium on dermatology; causes, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & H. E. Harris] Postgrad.Med. **12**:52-58, July '52
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
papulosa, etiology and therapy of strophulus, [K. Wulf & J. Holtschmidt] Hautarzt **3**:267-270, June '52 G
relationship to insect allergy, [B. Shaffer, C. Jacobson & P. P. Pori] Ann.Allergy **10**:411-421, July-Aug. '52
pigmentosa, associated with bone lesions; survey and report of 8 cases, [S. G. Clyman & C. R. Rein] J. Invest.Dermat. **19**:179-185, Sept. '52
case with solitary lesion, [M. J. Scott & G. M. Lewis] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:618-620, Nov. '52
concomitant bone changes, [F. Sagher, C. Cohen & S. Schorr] J.Invest.Dermat. **18**:425-432, June '52
effects of in situ hyaluronidase injections in mastocytoma and urticaria pigmentosa; case, [R. Degos, J. Hewitt & M. Mortier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:6-7, Jan.-Feb. '52 F
therapy, critical comparison of calcium and antihistamine preparations, [F. Kail & W. Lindemayr] Internat.Arch.Allergy **3**:67-75, '52 G
experimental-therapeutic studies on urticaria due to cold, [L. Illig] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:642-647, July 15, '52 G
heparin therapy of chronic urticaria, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid & A. Neuman] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:286-287, May-June '52 F
natural steroid complex ("marisone") in cutaneous diseases, [A. D. Spielman & A. Blau] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:488-490, Oct. '52
symposium on dermatology; treatment, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & H. E. Harris] Postgrad.Med. **12**:52-58, July '52
use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. H. Ekblad] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:839-846, June '52
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
URTUBEY, L., Granuloma eosinofílico autolipófago (consideraciones generales sobre los llamados "granulomas de eosinófilos"), Med.clín. **18**:389-392, June '52
URZUA A., R.: See FERNANDEZ F., F., jt. auth.
USADEL, G., Neue Wege zur Prophylaxe und Therapie des Wundstarrkrampfes, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:521-525, June 6, '52
USBECK, W., Unsere ersten Erfahrungen mit der einseitigen präfrontalen Lobotomie zur Schmerzausschaltung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1818-1822, '52

USBECK, W.--Continued
Kritisches zur intrapleuralen Penicillinbehandlung der Pleuraempyeme, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1004-1006, Oct. 24, '52
USCHOLD, G., Über einen Fall von Endarteriitis pulmonalis unter dem Bild eines offenen Ductus Botalli bei einem 7 1/2 jährigen Kind, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:17-26, '52
USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
USHIBA, D., and MAGASANIK, B., Effects of auxotrophic mutations on adaptation to inositol degradation in Aerobacter aerogenes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:626-632, Aug.-Sept. '52
USSEGLIO, G., CALCIATI, A., and RADICA, U., Espressioni immuno-biologiche aspecifiche dell'organismo umano nel corso dei tumori maligni, Minerva med. **2**:89-96, July 19, '52
GIACOMASSO, P. P., and MANCINI, S., Reazioni immunitarie di terreno in operai immessi nelle miniere di carbone; note bibliografiche di introduzione, Arch.sc.med. **94**:130-157, Aug. '52
USSING, H. H., Some aspects of application of tracers in permeability studies, Advances Enzymol. **13**: 21-65, '52
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Hydrorrhea gravidarum; Pelvis
phosphorus fractions in human uterine muscle, [O. Kinnunen & A. Pekkarinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **30**:217-222, '52
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue, [J. M. López de Azcona, A. Santos Ruiz & M. Dean Guelbenzu] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**: 13-18, March '52 S
abnormalities, abdominal pregnancy secondary to rupture of accessory uterus with survival of mother and infant; case, [G. A. Bourgeois & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. **247**:84-87, July 17, '52; correction **247**:289, Aug. 21, '52
angular pregnancy, [T. B. FitzGerald] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:518-520, Aug. '52
bicornuate uterus, [J. G. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **67**: 355-356, Oct. '52
cordiform uterus in heterochronic pregnancy, [L. F. Hirzel P.] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente [**13**]:77-79, June '52 S
developmental anomalies; 11 cases, [H. Acosta-Sison & L. C. Jose] J.Philippine M.A. **28**:495-505, Sept. '52
diagnostic difficulties of uterus bicornis bicollis, associated with double vagina and unilateral vaginal atresia; case, [E. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:657-662, '52 G
double uterus and pregnancy, [K. Gjertsen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **72**:665-666, Oct. 15, '52 N
double uterus dicollis; gynecographic diagnosis; case, [R. H. Pavón Caballero] Med.latina **11**:105-111, July-Sept. '52 S
double uterus with gynecologic complications; 8 cases, [L. A. Gray] Tr.South.S.A. **63**:128-137, '51
full term pregnancy in accessory uterine horn due to transperitoneal migration of ovum; case, [K. Akol & T. R. Kazancigil] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**: 2426-2427, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
malformation; importance in abortion or habitual premature labor, [J. Arosemena] Arch.méd.paname. **1**: 251-253, July-Sept. '52 S
obstruction of labor due to double uterus, [B. G. J. Schweitzer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1364-1368, '52 G
plastic unification of double uterus; 123 collected and 5 personal cases, [E. O. Strassmann] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64**:25-37, July '52
pregnancy in atresic rudimentary horn, [W. Wesiack] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:650-654, '52 G
pregnancy in rudimentary horn, [A. S. Brandão] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:562-571, Aug. '52 P
pregnancy in rudimentary horn; case, [J. W. Barents & C. Langendonk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2881-2883, Nov. 15, '52 Du
rare malformation; uterus with double cervix, [W. Bleier] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:451-456, May '52 G
significance of form of uterus for obstetric-gynecologic disorders, especially as cause of sterility, [H. Finkbeiner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:810-814, Aug. 29, '52 G
surgical unification of double uterus; technic, indications and results, [E. O. Strassmann] South.M.J. **45**:818-827, Sept. '52
abscess, unusual lesions following provoked abortion; 3 cases, [P. Funck-Brentano, H. Robert & R. Hervé] Presse méd. **60**:1155-1157, Aug. 30, '52 F

UTERUS--Continued
adenomyosis: See Endometriosis
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
changes in prothrombin level during therapy of acute and subacute adnexitis; prognostic significance of prothrombin content, [E. Szirmai & I. Nyiri] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1665-1668, '52 G
epicrisis of pulmonary, peritoneal and adnexal tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy; case, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **66**:617-619, June 7, '52 I
marconitherapy in uteroadnexal disorders, [A. Santoro] Arch.radiol. **27**:5-13, '51-'52 I
ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle and with secondary torsion of remaining adnexa and fixation of fundus of vesicouterine pouch, [A. García Loza] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **11**: 231-240, July-Aug. '52 S
pelvic abscess, [C. G. Johnson, C. G. Collins & H. B. Webster, Jr.] South.M.J. **45**: 926-933, Oct. '52
preventive exclusion of large peritoneal cavity in hysteroadnexectomy, [L. Schwarz] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:536-539, July '52 I
surgical therapy of acute tumors, [W. von Weidenbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 627-634, '52 G
surgical therapy of chronic adnexitis, [E. Wolffram] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:618-627, '52 G
therapy of chronic adnexitis with echinacin, [A. Schuster] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:453-455, July '52 G
uteroadnexal tuberculosis; modern concepts, [J. Wood & H. Elgueta] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**: 254-260, June '52 S
anatomy and histology: See also Uterus, cervix
structure of muscular wall of rat uterus, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **15**: 23-41, '52 G
bacteriology, spermicidal bacteria in cervix as cause of sterility, [C. L. Buxton & A. S. H. Wong] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 628-636, Sept. '52
blood supply: See also Arteries, uterine; Endometrium; etc.
atypical vascular development in cervical carcinoma, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:749-752, '52 G
importance of blood supply to blood vessels in starting and stopping of menstruation, [K. Farkas & S. Fekete] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**: 181-200, '51
significance of vascular supply in pathogenesis of irregular bleeding, [K. Farkas & S. Fekete] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:269-280, '51
cancer, abdominoperineal amputation of rectum with hysterocolpectomy en bloc; reconstruction of pelvic floor with anterior parietal peritoneum, [F. Stipa & G. d'Onofrio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:1033-1035, Aug. 4, '52 I
alterations of excretory urinary tract, especially upper part, following radical interventions for cancer of uterine neck, [T. Suttora] Riv.ital. ginec. **35**:183-238, '52 I
alterations of urinary tract following actinotherapy of cancer of cervix, [T. Suttora] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:272-293, '52 I
anterolateral chordotomy (spinothalamic tractotomy) in painful syndrome due to incurable cancer, [P. Natale & E. Miserocchi] Minerva ginec. **4**:189-190, April '52 I
association of radium and surgery in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [D. W. Currie] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**: 327-331, June '52
atypical epithelium "carcinoma in situ," microcarcinoma and macrocarcinoma of cervix, [H. R. Schinz & E. Uehlinger] Oncologia **5**:146-153, '52 G
atypical vascular development in cervical carcinoma, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:749-752, '52 G
bladder and ureter in gynecology, [R. C. Graves] Am.J.Surg. **84**:279-285, Sept. '52
carcinoma of body of uterus, [H. Conte Mendoza] Arch.méd.paname. **1**: 235-249, July-Sept. '52 S
carcinoma of cervix and pregnancy, [A. Wolff Netto] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 335-338, '50-'51 P
carcinoma of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy, [K. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37**:335-340, March-April '52
carcinoma of cervix; incidence and influence of age; statistical study, [A. Lindell] Acta radiol. (supp. 92) pp. 1-102, '52
carcinoma of cervix--results of radiation therapy, [T. Harrold & J. B. Stewart] J.M.A.Georgia **41**: 336-343, Aug. '52
carcinoma of corpus; study of 184 cases seen at Rhode Island Hospital, 1922 to 1945, [G. W. Waterman, S. I. Raphael & W. Moskosky] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1073-1082, Nov. '52

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
carcinoma of endometrium; biopsy in disagreement of extirpated organ, [A. G. Peralta Ramos, M. A. Cirio Malbrán & C. A. de Angelis] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2312-2316, Sept. 26, '52 S
cause of death in patients treated for cervical cancer (with special reference to metastases and recurrence), [D. G. Morton & W. Dignam] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:999-1010, Nov. '52
cervical cancer and prolapse of uterus, [O. A. de Lima, Jr. & C. de Guanieri Netto] An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:115-134, '50-'51 P
cervical carcinoma following 17 years of follicular hormone medication, [H. Riehm & P. Stoll] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:985-992, Nov. '52 G
cervical cytology as practical screening procedure, [J. E. Ayre] New England J.Med. **247**:361-363, Sept. 4, '52
cervical microcarcinoma, [A. de A. Salles] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:355-374, Aug. '52 P
cervical occlusive clamp (in hysterectomy for cancer), [R. Percival] Lancet **2**:810-811, Oct. 25, '52
choline citrate in therapy of inoperable cervical cancer, [H. H. Kraus] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1018-1023, '52 G
chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
clinical and histologic observations on "precanceroses" of portio vaginalis with special reference to frequency of development of cancer, [O. Petersen] Acta radiol. **38**:49-60, July '52
clinical aspects and success of roentgenotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [W. Möbius] Krebsarzt **7**:282-283, Oct. '52 G
coital difficulties after radium therapy, [K. T. Engsig-Karup] Nord.med. **48**:1380-1381, Oct. 3, '52 Da
colpocytology in diagnosis of precancerous condition, [F. Gentil] Clin.contemp. **6**:1-5, July '52 P
colposcopy in control of cervical carcinoma, [W. B. Röseler & E. A. Mueller] Medizinische, p. 893, June 28, '52 G
comparative study of various radiation methods as adjuncts to surgery in carcinoma of corpus uteri, [T. Leucutia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:770-778, Nov. '52
complete benign squamous-cell metaplasia of endocervical glands in differential diagnosis of invasive stage of squamous-cell epithelioma of cervix, [P. Funck-Brentano & R. Moricard] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **4**:213-217, '52 F
complications resulting from treatment of cancer of cervix, [N. A. McCormick] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:25-28, July '52
concept of "superficial carcinoma of cervix," [H. J. Wespi] Oncologia **5**:192-196, '52 G
conic biopsy and cervical surface smears in diagnosis of incipient cancer of neck of uterus; preliminary report, [O. A. de Lima, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:369-376, May '52 P
conization and carcinoma of cervix, [L. Brings] GP **6**:42, Oct. '52
controversial points in treatment of carcinoma of cervix (James Ewing lecture), [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Cancer **5**:435-441, May '52
cytodiagnosis, [A. Sicard] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:450-451, April 30-May 7, '52 F
cytodiagnosis in gynecology, [H. H. Retsch] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**: 241-259, '52 G
cytologic approach to carcinoma; detection, diagnosis and therapy, [E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:81-90, July '52
cytologic aspects of carcinoma of uterine body, [C. Gompel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:242-254, '52 F
cytologic changes in vaginal smears in radium and roentgen irradiation of uterine carcinoma and their prognostic significance; preliminary report, [A. M. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **37**:479-486, May '52
cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [J. F. Burton] New Zealand M.J. **51**:82-85, April '52
cytologic diagnosis of cervical cancer; 300 cases, [P. N. Wahi & R. L. Jain] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:343-346, June '52
cytologic method applied to diagnosis and therapy, [E. L. Hecht] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56**:321-337, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
cytologic observation on effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on cervical tissue in squamous-cell carcinoma of cervix, [L. I. Platt] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:662-670, July '52
cytologic variations of normal vaginal epithelium and of neoplastic tissues of cervix under influence of radium therapy, [A. Ghilain & W. F. Bouwer] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:309-323, '52 F

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in cytologic diagnosis, [D. G. Johnston] Cancer **5**:945-949, Sept. '52
debate: carcinoma in situ of cervix: general consideration, [J. L. McKelvey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:816-825, Oct. '52
debate: what is cancer in situ of cervix? Is it preinvasive form of true carcinoma? [A. T. Hertig & P. A. Younge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:807-815, Oct. '52
diagnosis and therapy of intraepithelial epithelioma of cervix, [P. Funck-Brentano, R. Moricard, R. Palmer & J. de Brux] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2791-2800, Sept. 26, '52 F
diagnosis and therapy of intraepithelial squamous epithelioma of cervix, [P. Funck-Brentano & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:629-640, June 25-July 9, '52 F
diagnosis of cervical cancer, [H. H. Schmid] Krebsarzt **7**:279-280, Oct. '52 G
diagnosis with sponge biopsies, [P. Stoll & H. Zeitz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:769-773, '52 G
earlier detection of recurrent cancer of cervix by vaginal smear, [J. B. Graham & J. V. Meigs] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:908-914, Oct. '52
early clinical diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix, [I. Slovin] Delaware M.J. **24**:128-130, May '52
early diagnosis, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. **60**:769-770, May 21, '52 F
early diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [H. Limburg & G. Schubert] Deutsches med.J. **3**: 237-241, June 15, '52; 300-305, July 15, '52 G
early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [H. Limburg] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1624-1628, '52 G
early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [H. Vetter] Oncologia **5**:154-191, '52 G
early radiation injuries of upper sections of intestines following therapy of cervical cancer, [W. Heyde & E. Laas] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:588-596, July '52 G
effect of irradiation upon uptake of labeled phosphorus in human carcinoma of cervix, [M. L. Taymor & others] Cancer **5**:469-477, May '52
effect of lymph node metastases on prognosis for carcinoma of cervix and vulva, [A. I. Sherman & R. M. Ruch] South.M.J. **45**:703-707, Aug. '52
effect of preoperative radiation of adenocarcinoma of endometrium, [H. E. Schmitz, C. J. Smith & C. J. Gajewski] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:952-970, Nov., '52
effect of radiation dosage on results in carcinoma of cervix, [E. C. Porter & L. K. Sycamore] Radiology **59**:103-106, July '52
effects of testosterone (androgen) on carcinoma, [H. Husslein] Krebsarzt **7**: 219-223, Aug. '52 G
efficacy of cytodiagnosis according to Papanicolaou in early detection of cervical carcinoma, [K. Haefeli & O. Roth] Oncologia **5**: 234-242, '52 G
endocervical biopsy curette; instrument for detection of early carcinoma of cervix, [J. Schwartz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1382-1383, June '52
endometrial carcinoma, [W. N. Jones] J.M.A.Alabama **22**:1-3, July '52
endometrial carcinoma, [W. N. Jones, G. C. Blanton, Jr. & M. Hagood] Am.Surgeon **18**:913-918, Sept. '52
endometrial carcinoma associated with feminizing tumors of ovary; 2 cases, [R. M. Corbet, A. A. Miller & W. H. Tod] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:368-371, June '52
endometrial hyperplasia and carcinoma of cervix, [M. A. Bayly & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:660-663, Sept. '52
epidermoid carcinoma of cervix complicating pregnancy, [W. N. Thornton, Jr., J. M. Nokes, L. A. Wilson, Jr. & D. J. Brown, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:573-580, Sept. '52
epidermoid carcinoma of endometrium, [R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2396-2400, Oct. 3, '52 S
evaluation of results of treatment in cancer of uterine cervix, [J. Heyman & C. O. Segerdahl] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 365-375, '52
exact dosage in combined radium and roentgen irradiation of cervical carcinoma, [A. Siegert & G. Hanf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen(Beihft.) **77**:38-39, '52 G
expanding fixed tandem-ovoids colpostat for treatment (radium) of carcinoma of cervix, [M. Ter-Pogossian, A. I. Sherman & A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 937-941, Oct. '52
experiences with Papanicolaou smear, [T. W. Huey, Jr., P. Kimmelstiel & R. E. Pixley] North Carolina M.J. **13**: 574-577, Oct. '52

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
experimental evaluation of radical pelvic surgery following radical radiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix; microscopic evaluation of surgical tissues so obtained, [I. Meschan, W. E. Brown & G. Reqnier] Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**162-167, Nov. '52
extraperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy complementary to Amreich vaginal operation for cancer of cervix, [W. Ingiulla] Minerva ginec. (supp.) **4:**65-68, July '52 I
flexible linear gamma-ray source (Co^{60}) for treatment of cancer of uterine body, [D. E. A. Jones] Acta radiol. **38:**41-48, July '52
growth characteristics of normal and malignant cervical epithelium in tissue culture, [J. G. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**13-24, July '52
illumination microscopy as aid for diagnosis of cervical cancer, [W. Walz] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136:**225-240, '52 G
intracavitary radium technic in treatment of cancer of cervix, [J. A. Corscaden & R. A. Butz] Am.J. Roentgenol. **68:** 47-57, July '52
intravenous pyelography as aid in classification of carcinoma of cervix, [R. Rosh & P. Strax] Radiology **59:**107-110, July '52
late recidivations of carcinoma of cervix and body of uterus, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 904-910, Oct. '52 G
late results of surgical therapy of cancer of uterine body, [A. Tailhefer] Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**670-674, June 25-July 9, '52 F
metabolic pathology of cervical carcinoma, [H. Limburg & G. Uhlmann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**478-499, '52 G
method for exact localization of intrauterine radium inlay in situ, [F. Remold & A. Siegert] Strahlentherapie **87:**481-486, '52 G
methods of management of carcinoma in situ of cervix, [B. Carter & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 833-849, Oct. '52
of body of uterus, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**611-616, Oct. '52
of cervical stump, [O. Blanchard] An.brasil.ginec. **33:**353-359, June '52 P; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:** 269-271, July 30, '52 S
of cervix during pregnancy; 10 cases, [F. van der Straeten] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**421-433, '52 F
of cervix; possibility of improving therapeutic results in first stage, [C. A. Muller & J. Pettavel] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 543-552, Aug. 25, '52 F
of stump following subtotal hysterectomy; question of total or subtotal hysterectomy, [A. Sostres & J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] Med.clin. **18:**412-416, June '52 S
pathogenesis and early diagnosis, [W. Sowinski] Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**497-503, '52 Pol
pathogenesis of carcinoma of uterine body due to hyperfolliculinism, [W. Walz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1256-1264, '52 G
pathologic anatomy of precancerous stages of cervical carcinoma, [A. Werthemann] Oncologia **5:** 219-227, '52 G
penicillin during radiotherapy of cervical cancer, [S. Kullander] Nord.med. **48:**1487-1488, Oct. 24, '52 Sw
percentage of operability in carcinoma of uterus in Clinical and Obstetric Clinic of Cagliari from Nov. 1, 1931 to Oct. 31, 1951, [F. Caminiti] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **57:**198-207, March-April '52 I
periureteral and peripelvic (renal) extension of carcinoma of cervix; case, [S. J. Arnold & L. H. Baretz] J.Urol. **68:**452-456, Aug. '52
positive lymph node findings during radical operation according to Wertheim, [H. Zeitz] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**804-809, Sept. '52 G
precancerous and early stages of cervical carcinoma; morphogenesis, clinical aspects (especially early diagnosis) and therapy, [E. Glatthaar] Oncologia **5:**196-219, '52 G
precancerous condition of carcinoma of body of uterus; review of literature, [E. Robecchi] Minerva ginec. **4:**332-334, July '52 I
premalignant phase of endometrial carcinoma, [H. Speert] Cancer **5:**927-944, Sept. '52
problem of pathogenesis of cervical carcinoma, [R. Fischer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**888-891, Oct. '52 G
prognosis in cancer of body of uterus, [J. Quénu, C. Béclère & R. Larpent] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2219-2224, July 18-22, '52 F
prognosis of radium effect on cervical carcinoma from cytologic changes according to Glücksmann, [V. Grünberger] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**190-209, '52 G
prognostic evaluation of biopsy and vaginal smear in cervical cancer following irradiation therapy, [H. Limburg, J. H. Napp & U. Wilbrand] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**723-734, Aug. '52 G
prognostic value of histologic grading of carcinoma of cervix; 388 cases treated with radium and roentgen therapy, [F. Linell & B. Maansson] Acta radiol. **38:**219-238, Sept. '52
progress and limitations of early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [H. K. Zinser & H. Diegritz] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **12:**782-804, Sept. '52 G
prophylactic examinations in diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [W. Möbius] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1264-1269, '52 G
proposed classification for cases of cancer of cervix treated by surgery, [J. V. Meigs & A. Brunschwig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**413-415, Aug. '52
question of how to make early diagnosis, [M. Lelio & G. Terzano] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2529-2532, Oct. 17, '52 S
radiation therapy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix and uterus, [D. D. Gain] Arizona Med. **9:**33-37, Sept. '52
radiotherapy of cervical cancer at Lainz Radium Institute, [E. Maier] Krebsarzt **7:**277-278, Oct. '52 G
radium treatment of cancer of cervix by Manchester system; use of plastic vaginal applicators, [F. D. Hankins & J. G. Hockin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 272-274, Aug. '52
recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [R. W. Te Linde] Minnesota Med. **35:**658-662, July '52
recent results of radiotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [J. Ries] Krebsarzt **7:**283-286, Oct. '52 G
recurrence of tumor after total hysterectomy for carcinoma in situ, [J. B. Graham & J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1159-1162, Nov. '52
regression of cervical carcinoma in situ following aureomycin; further report, [J. E. Ayre] South. M.J. **45:**915-921, Oct. '52
relation between hormone-producing tumors and adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [H. G. Müller] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**126-137, '52 G
relations of histologic tumor type of cervical carcinoma to permanent cure by operation; significance for prognosis and therapy, [E. Schüller] Arch.Gynäk. **181:**360-375, '52 G
relationship of trichomonas infestations to false diagnoses of squamous carcinoma of cervix, [E. Bechtold & N. B. Reicher] Cancer **5:**442-457, May '52
repeated blood transfusions following operations for cancer of stomach and uterus, [M. Y. Anshevits, R. I. Rodina, V. N. Smidovich & T. D. Makarovskaya] Klin.med. (no.6) **30:** 44-53, '52 R
residual carcinoma in vaginal cuff after radical hysterectomy with bilateral pelvic lymph node dissection, [J. B. Graham & J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**402-405, Aug. '52
results of treatment of cancer of cervix, [J. B. Blaikley, M. Lederman & T. L. T. Lewis] Lancet **2:**950-951, Nov. 15, '52
roentgen tumors of upper intestinal sections following roentgenotherapy for cervical carcinoma, [W. Hinz & W. Mohnke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 743-748, '52 G
role of interstitial radium therapy in treatment of cancer of cervix, [G. W. Waterman & S. I. Raphael] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**58-62, July '52
role of pelvic lymphadenectomy in therapy of cancer of cervix, [M. Dargent & G. Guillemin] Lyon chir. **47:**740-745, Aug.-Sept. '52 F
role of roentgen therapy in treatment of cancer of cervix, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 63-65, July '52
satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium (repair of vesicovaginal fistula), [A. W. N. Druitt] Brit.M.J. **2:**856-857, Oct. 18, '52
screening for cervical cancer in internist's office by routine vaginal smears, [M. Fremont-Smith & R. M. Graham] J.A.M.A. **150:**587-590, Oct. 11, '52
significance of relational pathology for further development of colposcopy, [R. Ganse] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**100-110, '52 G
simultaneous cancer of uterus and vulva, [P. Figueroa Casas & C. González García] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:**41-45, Jan.-March '52 S

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
sphincterometry following extensive resection for cancer, [K. Richter & W. Albrich] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12:**637-641, July '52 G
spread of benign and malignant endometrium in lymphatic system with note on coexisting vascular involvement, [C. T. Javert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**780-806, Oct. '52
studies and success of 600 radical operations (Wertheim-Schauta), [H. Knaus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**870-871, Nov. 7, '52 G
study of distribution with 7 major modifications of transvaginal method, [A. W. Erskine] Radiology **59:**546-554, Oct. '52
stump carcinoma; treatment and relation between parity and incidence, [T. F. Redman] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45:**331-334, June '52
successful therapy of cervical cancer in Gynecologic Clinic of Rostock University from 1941 to 1945, [H. Schrimpf] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**752-760, '52 G
surgical pathology, selective lymphadenectomy and classification of endometrial adenocarcinoma, [C. T. Javert & K. Hofammann] Cancer **5:**485-498, May '52
surgical therapy of cancer of cervix, [N. C. Louros] Gynec.et obst. **51:**358-366, '52 F
surgical therapy of cervical cancer, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**850-852, Oct. 31, '52 G
surgical therapy of cervical carcinoma, with special consideration of 5 year cure, [T. Koller & G. Reichen] Oncologia **5:**259-267, '52 G
surgical treatment of cancer of cervix, [C. T. Beecham & J. Emich] Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**1111-1114, Nov. '52
surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [P. Peterson & F. E. Hornbrook] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1290-1297, June '52
surgical treatment of recurrent carcinoma of cervix, [W. C. Keettel, E. S. Brintnall & J. H. Randall] Journal-Lancet **72:**283-285, June '52
technic of abdominal surgery (Wertheim method), [P. Werner] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4:**345-349, '50-'51 P
theca cell tumor and adenocarcinoma of corpus uteri, [W. Hinz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**547-555, June'52 G
therapeutic achievements in carcinoma of uterine cervix at Gynecologic Clinic of Zurich, 1939-1946, [J. H. Müller] Oncologia **5:**267-279, '52 G
therapeutic successes in cervical carcinoma in light of international statistics; report of Gynecologic Clinic of Leipzig University, 1937-1945, [W. Möbius] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**311-329, '52 G
therapy, [E. Maurizio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**425-465, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
therapy of cancer of cervix at first stage, [P. Dêtrie] Presse méd. **60:**865-866, June 11, '52 F
therapy of carcinoma of uterine body, [K. R. Abt] Oncologia **5:**279-283, '52 G
therapy of cervical carcinoma, [H. L. Kottmeier] Oncologia **5:**243-259, '52 G
therapy of cervical carcinoma in Sweden, [H. L. Kottmeier] Krebsarzt **7:**275-277, Oct. '52 G
therapy of parametrial infiltrates of carcinoma of portio, [M. Bermond] Minerva med. **2:**329-331, Sept. 6, '52 I
therapy of recurrences after cervical carcinoma, [H. Zacherl] Krebsarzt **7:**210-218, Aug. '52 G
treatment of cancer of cervix, [J. F. Hynes] Delaware M.J. **24:**286-291, Oct. '52
treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [H. E. Schmitz] Mississippi Doctor **30:**163-166, Nov. '52
treatment of carcinoma of cervix; isodose surfaces in cases treated with parametrial needles and intracervical tandem, [R. L. Nichols & J. W. J. Carpender] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:**72-80, July '52
treatment of carcinoma of cervix (with special reference to Okabayashi operation), [H. Yagi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**552-556, Nov. '52
twenty-five year evaluation of treatment of carcinoma of cervix with irradiation, [L. C. Scheffey & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**233-247, Aug. '52
"ultraradical" surgery; casuistics and technic, [V. Cónill-Serra] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **11:**195-201, July-Aug. '52 S
urinary apparatus in carcinoma of cervix, [F. Vozza] Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**295-303, Sept. '52 P
urologic complications of cancer of uterine cervix, [E. W. Beach] J.Urol. **68:**178-189, July '52
use of cytodiagnosis in gynecology and modern obstetrics, [Tran-Dinh-Dê] Gynec.et obst. **51:**169-184, '52 F
vaginal hysterectomy amplified according to Amreich in therapy of cancer of cervix, [W. Ingiulla] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13:**38-40, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
vaginal smear as aid to diagnosis of genital tract malignancy in women, [E. Wachtel & J. A. Plester] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**323-326, June'52
vaginal smear as routine examination for early diagnosis of carcinoma, [J. Clauss & H. von Appen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1204-1206, Nov. 22, '52 G
value of endometrial smear in detection of malignancy, [E. L. Hecht] New York J.Med. **52:**2745-2752, Nov. 15, '52
value of examination of vaginal smear according to Papanicolaou in diagnosis of early genital cancer, [R. Wenner & H. J. Wespi] Oncologia **5:**227-234, '52 G
value of Papanicolaou method applied to early diagnosis, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **56:**356-365, Sept.-Oct. '51 I
value of preoperative irradiation in mammary and cervical carcinoma, [H. Kreibich] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1500-1506, '52 G
variations in glucose tolerance test curves in patients with endometrial carcinoma, [P. E. Andersen] Acta radiol. **37:**178-182, March-April '52
variations of serum copper in cancer of uterus, [L. Rauramo & G. R. Wallgren] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**259-266, '52
vital-cytologic evaluation of degree of maturity in cervical carcinoma, [P. Stoll & D. Francke] Arch. Gynäk. **181:**391-399, '52 G

cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cysts; Uterus, hematoma; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
anatomy and physiology; relation to sterility, [C. A. Paradelo] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**322-327, July '52 S
annular detachment, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & U. M. Lister] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**327-335, June '52
cervical factor in fertility, [H. H. F. Barns] Practitioner **169:**133-139, Aug. '52
cervical factor in sterility, [G. di Paola] Rev.méd. Rosario **42:**96-107, April-June '52 S
cervical factor in sterility, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio, M. H. Burgos & C. Boggio] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**330-336, July '52 S
cervical factor in sterility; clinical aspects, [J. M. Mezzadra] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**327-330, July '52 S
cervicitis and sterility treatment by electrocoagulation, [L. Pous Puigmacià] Rev.españ.obst.y gynec. **11:**161-167, May-June '52 S
cervix and isthmus under normal and pathologic conditions; clinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Asplund] Acta radiol.(supp.91) pp. 3-76, '52
chronic cervicitis, [R. Hammen] Ugesk.læger **114:**1066-1073, Aug. 7, '52 Da
clinical aspects of sterility due to anomalies of cervical factor, [I. Schtirbu] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**336-340, July '52 S
clinical evaluation of sulfonamides in cervical and vaginal therapy, [A. Jacoby & D. L. Bobker] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1349-1351, June '52
colposcopy in lesions, [N. J. Cerutti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **66:**180-182, July 15, '52 S
complications following cervical amputation, [W. H. Thiele] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1317-1320, '52 G
dilatation in labor: See Labor, mechanism
distant repercussions of various dysfunctions or disorders of cervix, [P. Gasquet] Gynec.et obst. **51:**276-293, '52 F
estrogens in therapy of cervical sterility, [A. C. da Paz, Jr.] Bol.Col.brasil.cirurgiões **25:**159-163, July '52 P
grave dystocia due to rigidity following electrocoagulation, [J. J. Peres] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65:**38-40, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
in pregnancy, [C. E. Galloway] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**781-788, June '52
innervation of cervix and cornu in rabbit, [B. M. Schofield] J.Physiol. **117:**317-328, July 28, '52
isolated atresia of lower third with blind termination of vagina, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1320-1321, '52 G
mycotic flora of cervical canal, [F. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **4:**317-320, July '52 I
myiasis; case, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74:**1063-1068, '52 G
oral terramycin therapy of chronic endocervicitis in infertile women, [H. W. Horne, Jr. & J. Rock] Fertil.& Steril. **3:**321-327, July-Aug. '52

UTERUS, cervix--Continued
postpartum cervix, [J. H. Moore & F. A. Hill] J.A.M.A. **150**:1187-1188, Nov. 22, '52
recognition and treatment of vaginal (and cervical) lesions, [A. E. Kanter] Postgrad.Med. **12**:457-460, Nov. '52
remote effects of derangement, [E. R. Ormerod] East African M.J. **29**:169-175, May '52
repair of obstetric soft tissue damage immediately post partum; chairman's address, [L. H. Douglass] J.A.M.A. **150**:1061-1063, Nov. 15, '52
safe instrument for dilating stricture, [B. B. Rolf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1181, Nov. '52
spontaneous amputation during labor, [P. Schwarz] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:656-660, July '52 G
therapy by means of viozol (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation) of leukorrhea produced by Trichomonas or other micro-organisms during pregnancy and gynecologic disorders, [C. Carceller Blay] Med.clin. **19**:175-179, Sept. '52 S
therapy of erosion, [E. Stöckl] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:642-646, July '52 G
tocographic data on automatism of musculature, [S. Lórand] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:303-310, '51 G
treatment of sterility due to anomalies of cervical factor, [A. E. Bettinotti] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:340-346, July '52 S
use of fuchsonium compound for nonspecific cervicitis and vaginal thrush, [D. M. Hart & C. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2**:813-815, Oct. 11, '52
use of negatol (diphenylmethane derivative) in therapy of cervicovaginitis; clinical study of 23 cases, [G. F. Ottolenghi-Preti] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:64-65, July '52 I
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
action of thiamine and of thiamine diphosphate on uterine horn of guinea pig, [J. Vanlerenberghe & A. Robelet] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:341-343, '52 F
assay of posterior pituitary extracts using isolated uterus of guinea pig, [W. Koll & H. Kaller] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:133-147, '52 G
bioelectric uterograms, [O. Hajek & K. Sokol] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:938-941, '52 G
effect of 4 antiheparin dyes on isolated ileum and uterus, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:559-561, Oct. '52
effect of hypoxia and anemic anoxia, [E. J. Van Liere, G. B. McCarty & J. G. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:245-249, Oct. '52
stimulating uterotropic action of phenothiazine dyes, [J. M. Torres Acero Fernandez] Arch.Inst.farm. exper.(fasc.2) **3**:77-87, '51 S
curettage: See also Uterus, cancer
persistence of early uterine pregnancy in spite of curettage or other intrauterine interventions, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1681-1688, '52 G
salpingitis following curettage, [S. Bobeck] Nord.med. **48**:1365-1369, Oct. 3, '52 Sw
tubal pregnancy and curettage findings, [G. de Werra] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:197-201, '52 F
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage, [H. Gänssbauer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1688-1689, '52 G
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage, [H. Meissner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1545-1547, '52 G
undisturbed pregnancy in spite of curettage; medicolegal aspects, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 703-705, '52 G [Comment on Hartl's article]; reply by Hartl **74**: 705-712, '52 G
cysts, hormonal state during cysts of Naboth follicles in cervix, [J. Seguy, M. Robcy & H. Berthelin] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:131-137, '52 F
diseases, behavior of fibrillar reticulum of cervical mucosa during menstrual cycle and in various disorders of uterus, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**: 397-412, '52 I
epithelial changes of cervix; therapy, [W. Cramer] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2009-2014, Oct. 3, '52 G
indications for total hysterectomy in nonmalignant disorders, [A. de Moraes] Arq.clin.ginec. **4**:11-19, '51 P
management of benign intrauterine lesions, [C. H. Birnberg, D. J. Wexler & A. Kohn] New York J. Med. **52**:1796-1799, July 15, '52
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue, [J. M. López de Azcona, A. Santos Ruiz & M. Dean Guelbenzu] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:13-18, March '52 S
uterine deviations, [G. Rouhier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3104-3117, Oct. 18, '52 F
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion

UTERUS, displacements--Continued
cytohormonal aspects of retroversion, [M. Lanvin & R. Trévoux] Rev.prat. **2**:1383-1385, July 21, '52 F
ovarian dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy in association with retrodisplacement, [N. C. Louros & N. M. Kafris] Brit.M.J. **2**:20-22, July 5, '52
serious postligamentopexy dystocia, [E. M. Baldi & P. P. O. Velázquez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:410-412, Aug. '52 S
suspension; indications and status, [W. H. Cave] Am. Surgeon **18**:670-677, July '52
effects of drugs on: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
endometriosis: See Endometriosis
examination: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, curettage; Uterus, roentgenography; etc.
internal observation of rabbit, [B. G. Bëving] Science **116**:211-214, Aug. 29, '52
use of water in hysteroscopy, [R. L. LaCanna] J.A.M.A. **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Norment's article]
use of water in hysteroscopy, [A. F. Liber] J.A.M.A. **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52 [Comment on Norment's article]
excision: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; etc.
[J. C. Burch & H. T. Lavely] Ann.Surg. **136**:720-732, Oct. '52
cancer of stump following subtotal hysterectomy; question of total or subtotal hysterectomy, [A. Sostres & J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] Med.clin. **18**:412-416, June '52 S
causes and prevention of defective hemostasis, together with technic for total hysterectomy, [R. Tauber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1272-1281, June '52
conditions of vagina after total abdominal hysterectomy, [H. Dupont] Nord.med. **48**:1489-1491, Oct. 24, '52 Da
implantation of endometrium in vagina following hysterectomy; 20 cases, [V. Halder] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1949-1954, Sept. 26, '52 G
inversion of vagina and prolapse of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy and inversion of vagina following total hysterectomy, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:739-745, Oct. '52
ovarian function after subtotal hysterectomy, [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 376-386, '52
penicillin suppositories in abdominal and vaginal hysterectomies, [W. W. Nelson] Journal-Lancet **72**:370-371, Aug. '52
poradenolymphitis of abdominal wall following operative wound for hysterectomy, [X. Vilanova, F. Dulanto & J. Francino] Actas dermo-sif. **43**:807-809, June '52 S
preventive exclusion of large peritoneal cavity in hysterocadnexectomy, [L. Schwarz] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:536-539, July '52 I
prolapse of vaginal vault following hysterectomy, [H. N. Shaw] West.J.Surg. **60**:331-340, July '52
ruptured corpus luteum cyst: postoperative complication of vaginal hysterectomy, [W. E. Pugh & J. M. Glenn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1170-1172, Nov. '52
supravaginal or total hysterectomy, [O. Käser] Gynaecologia **134**:70-74, July '52 G
surgical management, [J. D. Dyer] Mississippi Doctor **30**:94-96, Aug. '52
technic of vaginal hysterectomy, [P. Werner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64**:753-755, Sept. 19, '52 G
total colpectomy and masculinization of perineal floor in surgical therapy of genital prolapse following hysterectomy, [A. Stabile] An.Fac.med. Montevideo **37**:133-140, '52 S
transplantation of external oblique aponeurosis: operation for prolapse of vagina following hysterectomy, [G. A. Williams & A. C. Richardson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**: 552-558, Sept. '52
tumoration (fibroadenoma and Reclus' disease) of breast due to hyperfolliculinemia in patient hysterectomized with ovary conserved, [A. M. Harán] Arch.urug.med. **40**:87-100, Jan. '52 S
urinary retention following hysterectomy; successful therapy by means of resection of vesical neck, [R. Pia] Urologia **19**:281-283, June 20, '52 I
fibroma, clinical trial with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy, [F. Hanon & J. Varnier] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:232-235, '52 F
ectopic pregnancy inside uterine wall in fibromatous uterus, [L. Achmatowicz] Lancet **2**:63-64, July 12, '52
fibromatosis and pregnancy; review of cases in

UTERUS, fibroma--Continued
Obrera Maternity Clinic of Havana from 1946 to 1951, [E. Yero Bou & O. Colón] Rev.méd.cubana **63**:1-15, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
new medical therapy (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Varnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3023-3025, Oct. 10, '52 F
unusual pressure effect of fibroid (causing cranial injury), [S. J. Barr] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**: 529-531, Aug. '52
unusual sub-mucous fibroid, [G. Roworth] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:534, Aug. '52
urologic aspects before and after hysterectomy, [S. Stefanelli & C. Manera] Minerva ginec. **4**:211-217, May '52 I
fibromyoma, variations of cholesteremia of fibromyomatosis due to administration of estrogens, [R. Candido] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:30-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
fixation: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
hematoma, puerperal hematoma of cervix; case, [C. Mossetti] Minerva ginec. **4**:320-322, July '52 I
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; etc.
behavior of serum cholinesterase and hemorrhagic reaction of endometrium to surgery, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:72, July '52 I
clinical evaluation of use of radium therapy in control of benign bleeding, [J. B. Montgomery, J. P. Long & J. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1011-1020, Nov. '52
continuous hemorrhages following implantations of hormones, [W. Giesen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**: 1049-1051, Nov. '52 G
cytology of human vagina in certain hormonal disturbances, [P. N. Shah] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:683-695, Oct. '52
effect of chorionic gonadotropin in metropathia hemorrhagica cystica; resistant cases, [T. Wahlén] Acta endocrinol. **11**:67-73, Sept. '52
endometrium in dysfunctional hemorrhage, [C. A. Salvatore] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 59-104, '50-'51 P
gynecologic hemorrhagic disorders from psychologic point of view, [O. Rabe] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1170-1175, '52 G
hemorrhages due to interruption of androgen therapy, [P. Pots] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1745-1748, '52 G
hemorrhages in gynecology and obstetrics; therapy by means of sodium α-naphthylamine-4-sulfonate, [G. Hernández Riera] Med.clín. **19**:188-192, Sept. '52 S
hemorrhagic metropathy and anesthesia of upper cervical sympathetic ganglion, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1007-1012, May 9, '52 S
in pelvic inflammatory disease, [W. L. Smiley & W. Bozeman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:197-199, July '52
in puberty; 4 cases, [L. Gianaroli & G. V. Valenti] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:71, July '52 I
intrauterine instillation of epinephrine in various dysfunctional metrorrhagias, [S. Stefanelli & G. B. Candiani] Minerva ginec. **4**:154-164, April '52 I
irregular vaginal bleeding, [M. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **2**:557-558, Sept. 6, '52
pathogenesis of edema of endometrium; mechanism of development of pathologic hemorrhages, [H. Cramer] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:549-560, '52 G
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in aqueous crystalline suspension versus progesterone in oil: comparison by withdrawal bleeding tests in (aged) human female, [W. H. Masters, M. H. Grody & D. T. Magallon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1445-1453, Nov. '52
significance of vascular supply in pathogenesis of irregular bleeding, [K. Farkas & S. Fekete] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:269-280, '51
treatment of benign bleeding with intracavitary radiation, [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & T. Kardash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1234-1244, June '52
treatment of functional bleeding by intrauterine application of radium, [A. Brzezinski, S. Rozin & A. Hochman] Harefuah **43**:64, Sept. 1, '52
trihormonal association in therapy of functional hemorrhage, [G. Pescetto] Minerva ginec. **4**:344-348, Aug. '52 I
hydatiform mole, associated full-time pregnancy; case, [E. M. Rose] Brit.M.J. **1**:1285, June 14, '52
determination of urinary gonadotropins using Sardinian frog in cases of vesicular mole, [E. Ruggeri] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:180-186, March-April '52 I
"frog reaction" in normal pregnancy, in vesicular mole and in chorionepithelioma, [M. Sas] Gynaecologia **134**:155-163, Sept. '52 G

UTERUS, hydatiform mole--Continued
mola destruens; with report of case, [A. W. Stokhuyzen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1755-1760, July 19, '52 Du
new facts concerning malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatid mole (malignant gravid heterotrophoblastoma); biologic tests of metastatic generalization at beginning; new data in problem of spontaneous therapy of these types of tumors, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **60**:1359-1361, Oct. 11, '52 F
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
innervation, innervation of cervix and cornu in rabbit, [B. M. Schofield] J.Physiol. **117**:317-328, July 28, '52
morphologic study of ganglion cells of cervix during pregnancy, [F. Gasparini] Acta anat. **15**:308-314, '52 G
peripheral summation in guinea pig uterus, [E. Bernoth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1349-1355, '52 G
inversion, acute puerperal inversion, [S. Norris] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:129-130, Aug. '52
acuté total puerperal inversion, [S. Gerber & J. L. Pécora] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **13**:51-56, '52 S; Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1975-1976, Aug. 22, '52 S
case of fetal abnormality that produced acute inversion, [R. M. El Sherbini] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **59**:408, June '52
subacute inversion treated with Aveling repositor (puerperal), [D. C. Galloway] Brit.M.J. **2**:196-197, July 26, '52
three cases, [A. Wolff Netto & J. S. Góes, Jr.] An. Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:289-296, '50-'51 P
irradiation: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
principles of intrauterine beta irradiation therapy with radioactive isotopes, [H. A. Künkel, H. J. Schmermund & G. Schubert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:695-708, Aug. '52 G
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, brachial palsy following gynecologic surgery (due to position on operating table); case, [E. Scott] J.Am.M.Women's A. **7**:415-416, Nov. '52
cesarean section and myomectomy with ischemic technic of Borrás, [I. Boquñá & J. C. Señor] Med. clín. **19**:24-27, July '52 S
course of pregnancy, labor and puerperium associated with submucous myoma, [E. Klees & A. Brachetti] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **136**:324-333, '52 G
full term abdominal pregnancy; possible secondary complication of myomectomy; case, [G. & P. O. Hubinont] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:433-445, '52 F
management, [H. E. Schmitz & C. J. Gajewski] M. Rec.& Ann. **46**:107-116, June '52
myoma and arterial hypertension, [A. Wolff Netto, J. Hamermesz & N. A. Salum] An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:29-52, '50-'51 P
myoma and pregnancy, [O. Hättenschwiller] Gynaecologia **134**:38-41, July '52 G
question of existence of contractile myomas, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:160-164, '52 G
rupture of myomectomy scars during subsequent pregnancies; review, [P. Pedowitz & L. B. Felmus] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:305-313, June '52
technic of conservative operation, [J. Sederl] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137**:198-220, '52 G
three cases of submucous myoma disappearing after pregnancy, [M. Haifetz] Harefuah **43**:8, July 15, '52
pathology, complete benign squamous-cell metaplasia of endocervical glands in differential diagnosis of invasive stage of squamous-cell epithelioma of cervix, [P. Funck-Brentano & R. Moricard] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:213-217, '52 F
epithelial changes in fetal cervix, including role of "reserve cell," [A. H. Rosenthal & L. M. Hellman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:260-270, Aug. '52
leukemic infiltration; case, [T. Berwind] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:641-645, '52 G
uterine cervix and isthmus under normal and pathologic conditions; clinical and roentgenologic study, [J. Asplund] Acta radiol.(supp.91) pp. 3-76, '52
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal; Cancer, chorionic; Uterus, tumors
[R. Cordua] Medizinische, pp. 1256-1258, Oct. 4, '52 G
rare intestinal injuries following perforation, [H. Kräubig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:553-558, '52 G
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions

UTERUS, physiology--Continued
effect of associated serum gonadotropin and diffusing factor on weight of uterus and of ovary of prepuberal rats, [M. Koller] Farmaco **7**:168-169, March-April '52 I
effect of estradiol monobenzoate (estrogen) on metabolism of rat uterine muscle, [O. Walaas, E. Walaas & F. Lõken] Acta endocrinol. **10**:201-211, July '52
effect of estrogens on glycogen content of rat uterus, [O. Walaas] Acta endocrinol. **10**:175-192, June '52
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized castrates treated with estrogen, [W. B. Atkinson & R. C. Crafts] Anat.Rec. **113**:101-104, May '52
histochemical studies on glycogen deposition in uterus of rat; in intact cyclic animals and in castrates treated with ovarian hormones, [W. J. Bo & W. B. Atkinson] Anat.Rec. **113**:91-99, May '52
muscular growth of human uterus due to synergism of follicular hormone and corpus luteum hormone, [F. Hoff & R. Bayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1089-1095, '52 G
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
cervical cancer and prolapse, [O. A. de Lima, Jr. & C. de Guanieri Netto] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo **4**:115-134, '50-'51 P
conservative therapy, [E. Buchmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:792-796, '52 G
genital prolapse; vaginal hysterectomy in therapy of one form, [M. Mateos Fournier] Gac.méd.México **82**:41-51, '52 S
hysteropexy by encircling uterine isthmus, [E. Bancaud] Gynéc.et obst. **51**:400-401, '52 F
in nullipara, [P. A. Järvinen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**:108-118, '52
inversion of vagina and prolapse of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy and inversion of vagina following total hysterectomy, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:739-745, Oct. '52
management of procidentia: simple operation for surgical treatment, [J. V. Ricci & C. H. Thom] New York J.Med. **52**:2759-2764, Nov. 15, '52
new "plate-sieve" pessary without middle hole for treatment, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1198-1200, '52 G
ureters in complete procidentia; treatment of procidentia in the aged, [D. C. Racker] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **59**:382-384, June '52
vesical calculosis complicated by genital prolapse, [P. Gorga & B. Neme] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:217-226, '50-'51 P
vulvar cerclage in therapy of total prolapse in very old females, [R. Labry & P. E. Duroux] Lyon chir. **47**:631-633, July '52 F
pyometra, associated with benign lesions of cervix and corpus, [E. Henriksen] West.J.Surg. **60**:305-321, July '52
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
roentgen picture of uterus without fallopian tubes, [H. W. Kayser] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:449-461, '52 G
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, abnormalities; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic
anencephalic twins with rupture, [J. S. Labate & G. J. Calvelli, Jr.] New York J.Med. **52**:2662, Nov. 1, '52
rupture of uterine segment and bladder following cesarean section, [S. R. Parsons] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:672-674, Sept. '52
spontaneous rupture resulting from placenta accreta, [W. B. J. Schuyler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:427-430, Aug. '52
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
scars of pregnant and nonpregnant uterus; histologic comparison of scars 2 weeks postoperatively, [I. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:301-308, Aug. '52
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
torsion, of pregnant uterus as cause of transverse presentation in primipara; cesarean section of posterior uterine wall, [W. Cramer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1225-1228, '52 G
tuberculosis, endometrial tuberculosis treated with p-aminosalicylic acid; case with subsequent pregnancy, [S. Kullander] Glasgow M.J. **33**:395-398, Oct. '52
mucosa of cervical canal in gynecologic disorders; localization of specific process in genital tuberculosis, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:320-330, '52 I

UTERUS, tuberculosis--Continued
of myometrium, [F. dos Santos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:214-217, May '52 S
tubercle bacilli in menstrual blood; treatment with streptomycin, [W. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah **43**:7, July 15, '52
uteroadnexal tuberculosis; modern concepts, [J. Wood & H. Elgueta] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:254-260, June '52 S
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
clinically symptomless myosarcoma perforating uterus; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1142-1145, '52 G
heterologous mixed tumor, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:739-743, '52 G
histogenesis of Brenner tumor; case showing ovarian and endometrial involvement, [S. Kerpe, M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:139-148, Aug. '52
17-ketosteroids in patients with malignant and benign tumors, [R. Grinberg & E. Pereira] Prensa méd. argent. **39**:2533-2538, Oct. 17, '52 S
mixed tumor of 9 years' duration, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Surg. **84**:721-727, Dec. '52
mixed tumors of cervix, [A. Scharplatz] Gynaecologia **134**:62-65, July '52 G
papilloma of cervix, [M. R. Marsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:281-291, Aug. '52
rhabdomyosarcoma, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1379-1381, June '52
rhabdomyosarcoma of corpus uteri; report of case, associated with adenocarcinoma of cervix, with review of literature, [E. W. Kulka & G. W. Douglas] Cancer **5**:727-736, July '52
sarcoma, [B. Neme] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **5**:171-182, May-June '52 P
sarcoma; histopathologic study, [J. Carles] Bordeaux chir., pp. 120-126, July '52 F
squamous cell papilloma of cervix, [J. L. Goforth] South.M.J. **45**:921-926, Oct. '52
teratoma of cervix in adult; case, [R. Forster] Gynaecologia **134**:164-184, Sept. '52 G
unusual angioma-like vascular hyperplasia in vagina and uterus, [K. Hollstein & R. Billich] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1669-1672, '52 G
uterovaginal sarcoma in child of 8 months, [C. Llodrá, M. Gonzalez & R. Volosky] Arch.Hosp.clín. niños Roberto del Río **18**:99-101, June '50 S
UTRICULOENDOLYMPHATIC VALVE: See Ear, internal
UVEA
See also Iris
blood supply, ascorbic acid as test substance for measuring relative changes in rate of plasma flow through ciliary processes; effect of unilateral ligation of common carotid artery on blood flow through uveal tract as measured directly in vortex vein, [E. Linnér] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:70-78, '52
cysts, embryonic intra-epithelial cyst of ciliary processes, [D. Vail & E. H. Merz] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1676-1684, Nov. '52
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, tuberculosis; Uveoparotid Fever
cataract extraction in chronic uveitis, [J. Charamis] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 439-441, April '52 F
chronic uveitis, [M. Amsler] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 407-417, April '52 F
chronic uveitis; pathogenetic study, [P. Desvignes] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 441-446, April '52 F
clinical picture of hypertensive uveitis, [I. Stankovic] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 493-496, April '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in anterior uveitis, [H. E. Hobbs] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:475-485, '52
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in hypertensive uveitis, [A. & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 278-280, March '52 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of chronic uveitis, [E. Joseph & G. Offret] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 455-463, April '52 F
cytologic examination of aqueous humor in uveitis; review of literature, [C. de Rezende & J. B. de C. Alves] Arq.brasil.oftal. **14**:139-174, '51 P
diagnosis of leptospiral uveitis, [A. Lobstein, A. Brini, R. Lévy & G. Goetz] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 252-256, March '52 F
effects of typhoid vaccine on cytologic formula of aqueous humor in uveitis; question whether defense mechanism is humoral or tissular, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr. & E. Ogielska] Arch.opht. **12**:397-404, '52 F

UVEA, inflammation--Continued
electroretinography in uveitis, [J. François] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 418-425, April '52 F
etiologic aspects of uveitis during menopause; 27 cases, [C. Dejean, H. Viallefont, C. Boudet & F. Paycha] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 478-486, April '52 F
etiologic diagnosis of endogenous uveitis, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **45**:1137-1146, Nov. '52
in ankylosing spondylitis; cases, [A. Lamb] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:751-754, '52
leptospiral uveitis; bacteriologically verified case, [A. Alexander & others] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 292-297, Sept. '52
lymphocytic uveomeningitis with bilateral retinal detachment (Harada's disease); case, [M. Ardouin, M. Jourdain & P. Boulanger] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 165-170, Feb. '52 F
noninfectious uveitis, [A. Moreu González-Pola] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:469-492, May '52 S
preliminary report on effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in uveitis, [E. G. Mackie] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:719-720, '52
pulmonary changes as localization factor in endogenous uveitis, [H. Koch] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **152**:561-580, '52 G
special form of precipitation in course of chronic uveitis, [F. Vrabec] Ophthalmologica **124**:26-34, July '52 F
study of anterior angle in anterior-segment inflammation of eye, [D. Kravitz] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1463-1470, Oct. '52
technic for local production of dental focus in diagnosis of uveitis with focal etiology, [W. J. Kapuściński, Jr. & M. Biedrońska] Arch.opht. **12**:253-257, '52 F
topographic evolution of lesions in chronic uveitis of dental origin; case, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 476-478, April '52 F
uveal and vestibuloauditory disease with sarcoid, [T. R. Hedges & G. W. Taylor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 88-89, July '52
pathology, ocular histopathologic findings in animals subjected to administration of cholesterin and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Fornaro] Gior.ital. oftal. **5**:197-206, May-June '52 I
tuberculosis, cold chronic uveitis with findings of miliary tubercles in choroid; case, [P. Pesme & A. Mahaut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 499-501, April '52 F
indirect roentgenotherapy of tuberculous processes of uveal tract, [A. A. Sukonshchikova & D. A. Lukin] Vestnik oftal.(no.4) **31**:19-23, '52 R
tuberculin in diagnosis and therapy of chronic uveitis, [G. Offret, E. Joseph & J. Cabail] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 446-455, April '52 F
tumors, cystic malignant melanoma of ciliary body, [C. P. Elsberg] Southwestern Med. **33**:248-250, July '52
melanosarcoma of choroid and ciliary body, [B. Just Tiscornia & J. A. Badía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **65**:13-16, Jan.-Feb. '51 S
metastatic melanosarcoma of ciliary body of both eyes, [M. Radnót] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:352-354, '52 G
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Heerfordt's disease, [O. Kofod] Nord.med. **48**:1308, Sept. 19, '52 Da
UYTTERHOEVEN, R.: See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
UZAN, M., and DZIRI, A., Influence sur le métabolisme glucidique d'un extrait de Corchorus olitorius, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2532, Aug. 26-30, '52
UZHINOVA, E. P., Coprocytologic studies in dysentery of children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 61-64, '52 R
UZMAN, MAZHAR OSMAN: See Obituaries
UZNANSKI, M.: See ZUMMO, B. P., jt. auth.

V

VDRL TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
VACCAREZZA, O. A., Banco de huesos al "parofenol," An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:124-129, '51
VACCAREZZA, R. F., Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis bronquial obstructiva en el curso del neumotórax artificial, An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:71-90, '51
See ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.
and CETRANGOLO, A., Influencia de la estreptomicinoterapia sobre el desarrollo de la inmunidad de sobreinfección tuberculosa, An.Cáted.pat.y clín. tuberc. **13**:33-41, '51
VACCAREZZA, R. F.--Continued
and ENQUIN, B., La tuberculosis descubierta en el examen de colectividades; patología y clínica, An. Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:5-31, '51
CETRANGOLO, A., and CROXATTO, O. C., Poder protector de la hidracida del ácido isonicotínico en la infección tuberculosa experimental del cobayo, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1782-1789, Aug. 1, '52
VACCARI, F., Sulla spiccatissima attività della vitamina E per il cuore isolato di coniglio, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:164-172, June '52
Sugli influssi che la vitamina E può esercitare sul metabolismo e sul lavoro del cuore isolato di Rana, Cuore e circolaz. **36**:173-180, June '52
and ROSSANDA, M., Blood glycolysis during alarm reaction and after adrenal hormones and ACTH treatment, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:421-426, Aug. 1, '52
VACCARO, H., and ALONSO, G., Estudio comparativo de la acción in vitro de los antibióticos frente al Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **4**:60-62, Jan.-April '52; Rev.méd.Chile **80**:280-284, May '52
VACCARO, J. E.: See JURISHICA, A. J., jt. auth.
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Lupus erythematosus; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Septicemia, therapy; etc.
autogenous, application of osmovaccines in general and in dermatology, [M. Héry] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:287-288, May-June '52 F
VACCINES: See Biologic Products; Small pox, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine; etc.
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, R., Neuroblastoma according to findings at First Anatomicopathologic Institute during last 30 years, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:925-930, Aug. 8, '52 Cz
See HLASIVCOVA, V., jt. auth.
VACHER METHOD: See Frontal Sinus, diseases
VACHON, A., GARIN and GRIVET, M. T. (Mme.), Le cancer gastrique muco-infiltrant à marche lente, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:834-837, July-Aug. '52
VACHON, R., A propos de 46 cas de capillarites nécrotiques. Leur terrain pathologique. Essai de classification, J.méd.Lyon **33**:723-729, Aug. 5, '52
and COTTE, J., Essais de traitement de quelques dermatoses par une substance stérolique apparentée à la cortisone (cafestérol), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:170, March-April '52
See GATE, J., jt. auth.
VACINO, ACHILLE: See Obituaries
VACUUM CLEANER
air cleansing efficiency of Electrolux vacuum cleaner, [G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 133-148, '52 Sw
VACZY, L., KUBINYI, J., SCIPIADES, E., and SANDOR, T., Experimental researches concerning effect of endocrines on endometrium-stroma, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **3**:53-61, '52
VÄISÄNEN, Y.: See LOJANDER, W., jt. auth.
VÄLI, L.: See EDLUND, T., jt. auth.
VAERNET, K., Two cases of shoulder-hand syndrome in meningioma affecting premotor region, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:201-209, '52
VAGABONDAGE
hepatic changes in tramps in Djakarta (in relation to study on prevalence of cirrhosis in Indonesia), [H. Neeb] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**:278-282, Sept. '52
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
alkaline phosphatase in human vagina, [G. Sani] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 73-74, July '52 I
biologic microtitration of estrogens in blood and urine by injection into vagina of immature rats, [C. P. del Campo de Hachen] Rev.méd.Rosario **42**:75-82, April-June '52 S
conditions of vagina after total abdominal hysterectomy, [H. Dupont] Nord.med. **48**:1489-1491, Oct. 24, '52 Da
dangers of improper vaginal douching, [D. V. Hirst] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:179-183, July '52
observations on ovaries and vagina of mice by means of strip-film autoradiography, [U. Aminoff, G. Magnusson & E. Odeblad] Nord.med. **48**:1123-1124, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
trace elements in normal and pathologic human tissue, [A. Santos Ruiz, M. Dean Guelbenzu & J. M. López de Azcona] Rev.españ.fisiol. **8**:49-51, March '52 S
abnormalities, diagnostic difficulties of uterus bicornis

VAGINA, abnormalities--Continued
bicollis, associated with double vagina and unilateral vaginal atresia; case, [E. Kraus] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:657-662, '52 G
isolated atresia of lower third of cervix with blind termination of vagina, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1320-1321, '52 G
transverse septum in vagina as obstruction to delivery, [M. Antila] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41**: 178-181, '52
abscess, significance of dental focal infection for obstetrics and gynecology; puerperal infections and vaginal abscess, [H. Gänssbauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:738-740, June 6, '52 G
absence: See also Vagina, artificial
congenital absence, [A. Gomes & J. G. Rosa] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:514-523, '52 P
partial congenital absence; case, [A. Luzes & J. de M. do Rego] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16**:524-533, '52 P
artificial, aplasia of female vagina; surgical therapy, [E. Philipp] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:620-622, July 4, '52 G
congenital and acquired absence of vagina; surgical management, [K. W. Warren] S.Clin.North America **32**:937-944, June '52
construction from sigmoid flexure, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2119-2123, '52 G
formation by means of amniotic membrane, [E. Bortini] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:58-61, July '52 I
spontaneous delivery following formation of plastic vagina, [E. Fauvet] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:897-904, Oct. '52 G
vesical exstrophy and congenital absence of vagina; surgical therapy of case, [A. Perrot & E. Naz] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**:280-292, May 25, '52 F
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection; Vagina, secretion
bacterial flora following prolonged use of vaginal tampons, [J. Jacobs-Esser & G. B. Roemer] Medizinische, pp. 1258-1261, Oct. 4, '52 G
evaluation of various methods of vaginal asepsis, [R. M. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:387-391, Aug. '52
fetoneonatal pneumopathies; relation between bacterial flora of labor canal and ororhinopharyngologic cavity of newborn, [E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:653-662, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:443-452, Sept. 30, '52 I
intravaginal menstrual hygiene and vaginal flora, [H. Röttger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:646-651, July '52 G
Leptotrichia (Leptothrix) vaginalis, [L. G. Feo & B. R. Dellette] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:382-386, Aug. '52
cancer, carcinoma of rectum in female; effect of vaginal invasion on prognosis, [C. D. Knight, J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**: 220-228, Aug. '52
primary carcinoma, [O. T. Messelt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:51-58, July '52
primary carcinoma; probable etiology, [A. dos S. Ferreira] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:225-229, '52 P
residual carcinoma in vaginal cuff after radical hysterectomy with bilateral pelvic lymph node dissection, [J. B. Graham & J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:402-405, Aug. '52
vesical neoplasm prolapsing through urethra and suggesting primary vaginal carcinoma, [N. B. Davis, J. H. Pratt & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. **68**:703-705, Oct. '52
cysts, [J. A. Jensen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:355-356, June 1, '52 N
hydrocolpos in infancy and childhood, [L. Antell] Pediatrics **10**:306-310, Sept. '52
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, ectopic decidua, [H. Cramer] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **12**:1046-1049, Nov. '52 G
moniliasis following therapeutic use of antibiotics, [A. Alvarez Bravo & M. González Ramos] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10**:295-298, July '52 S
use of fuchsonium compound for thrush (in pregnant), [D. M. Hart & C. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. **2**:813-815, Oct. 11, '52
examination, stereoscopic colpophotographic images, [R. Ganse] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1506-1508, '52 G
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, vaginal opening of left ureter revealed by voluminous vaginal calculus, [P. Sesboüé] J. urol.,Paris **58**:396-401, '52 F
hematoma, postpartum hematomata, [H. B. McNally & D. Ehrlich] South.M.J. **45**:708-712, Aug. '52
hemorrhage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage; Vagina, wounds and injuries

VAGINA, hemorrhage--Continued
bleeding after age of menopause, [R. Apelo] Philippine J.Surg. **7**:54-57, March-April '52
use of antihemophilic globulin in obstetrics and gynecology, [F. W. Tamblyn] J.Michigan M.Soc. **51**: 869-870, July '52
inflammation: See also Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
clinical evaluation of sulfonamides in cervical and vaginal therapy, [A. Jacoby & D. L. Bobker] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1349-1351, June '52
recognition and treatment of vaginal (and cervical) lesions, [A. E. Kanter] Postgrad.Med. **12**:457-460, Nov. '52
use of negatol (diphenylmethane derivative) in therapy of cervicovaginitis; clinical study of 23 cases, [G. F. Ottolenghi-Preti] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:64-65, July '52 I
innervation, influence of local nervous system on vaginal estrous cycle of rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot & M. Boullier] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:321-323, '52 F
mucosa, gynecologic manifestations of ariboflavinosis, [F. C. Grelle] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:775-778, Nov. '52 P
histochemical studies of so-called desmosomes in skin of rat foot pads and in human vaginal and oral mucosa, [S. Sacchi] Dermatologica **105**:158-162, '52 I
pathology, effect of androgen on epithelium of vagina and bladder, [G. L. Wied] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:844-849, Sept. 5, '52 G
physiology, effect of diencephalic narcotic, phenobarbital, on vaginal cycle of white rat, [G. K. Döring & E. M. Göz] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:185-189, '52 G
induction of precocious opening of immature rat vagina with neostigmine, [C. F. Fluhmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:315-317, Oct. '52
influence of local nervous system on vaginal estrous cycle of rat, [H. Simonnet, L. Thieblot & M. Boullier] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:321-323, '52 F
influence of section of spinal cord on vaginal cycle of white rat; question of spinal regulation of cycle, [W. Bickenbach, G. K. Döring & M. Uhlenhoff] Arch.Gynäk. **181**:524-532, '52 G
relation between glycogen content of vaginal epithelium and estrogenic acitivity, [O. Nykliček & J. Šlais] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:620-622, May 23, '52 Cz
prolapse, inversion of vagina and prolapse of cervix following supracervical hysterectomy and inversion of vagina following total hysterectomy, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:739-745, Oct. '52
prolapse of vaginal vault following hysterectomy, [H. N. Shaw] West.J.Surg. **60**:331-340, July '52
transplantation of external oblique aponeurosis: operation for prolapse following hysterectomy, [G. A. Williams & A. C. Richardson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:552-558, Sept. '52
rupture, during coitus, [A. L. Conde] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:383-386, May '52 P
secretion: See also Lochia; Vagina, bacteriology
application of smear in study of reactions of genital apparatus, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**:54, July '52 I
colpopyknogram as method of control of follicular hormone activity, [O. A. Roth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1489-1500, '52 G
comparative study of smears and urinary sedimentation, [L. J. Lencioni] Medicina,Buenos Aires **12**: 73-81, April '52 S
comparison of cytology of vaginal epithelium in rats and women, [R. Bourg] Acta endocrinol. **11**:21-32, Sept. '52
comparison of various technics for cytohormonal examination of smears, [J. Férin & R. Demol] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:527-533, '52 F
cytohormonal aspects of uterine retroversion, [M. Lanvin & R. Trévoux] Rev.prat. **2**:1383-1385, July 21, '52 F
cytologic demonstration of estrogenic function in old women with benign and malignant proliferations of genital system, [H. Huber & G. Besserer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:708-723, Aug. '52 G
cytologic examination: See Uterus, cancer
cytology in ovulatory and anovulatory cycles, [P. N. Wahi & U. Mehta] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:477-486, Aug. '52
cytology of human vagina in certain hormonal disturbances, [P. N. Shah] Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:683-695, Oct. '52
determination of chief types of smears according to vaginal cytogram, [O. Nykliček] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1512-1514, '52 G
duration of effects on vagina of various estrogens in

VAGINA, secretion--Continued
oil solution; comparative study, [E. Pardo Codina] Rev.invest.clin. **4**:39-45, Jan. '52 S
fetonatal pneumopathies; reactions induced in respiratory tract of guinea pig by aspiration of amniotic fluid; components of fluid and of material of labor canal, [L. Cusmano & E. Ferrario] Minerva pediat. **4**:619-626, Aug. 15, '52 I; Minerva ginec. **4**:409-416, Sept. 30, '52 I
glycogen content of vaginal cells as possible test for estrogenic activity, [R. Vokaer] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:500-504, '52 F
importance of colpocytology in obstetrics, [J. J. Perea] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10**:283-286, June '52 S
method for detection of ruptured membranes through examination of vaginal cytology, [B. C. Hopman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1342-1345, June '52
modern aspects of colpocytology, [G. de Azevedo, Jr.] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5**:147-189, May-June '52 P
modification of postpartum vaginal cytology under influence of estrogens and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13**:224-232, '52 F
oligomenorrhea and vaginal cysts; diagnosis of hyperfolliculinism during estrogen therapy of acne; 3 cases, [E. Laham] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **9**:73-79, Jan.-March '52 F
ovarian function of hyperthyroid patients subjected to surgical or roentgenologic therapy; cytologic study, [L. Gianaroli & L. Cavicchi] Riv.ital.ginec. **35**:266-271, '52 I
possible diagnosis of genital tuberculosis by means of exfoliative cytology, [R. Vokaer, J. Boute & A. Ghislain] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:447-458, '52 F
practical significance of vaginal smear, [H. Aeppli] Gynaecologia **134**:82-84, July '52 G
responses of vaginal epithelium of postmenopausal women to single doses of estrogens, [A. M. Shearman, M. Vogel & T. H. McGavack] J.Gerontol. **7**:549-554, Oct. '52
significance of smear in differential diagnosis of benign gynecologic disorders, [P. Stoll & H. Muth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:424-435, May '52 G
smear as aid to diagnosis of genital tract malignancy in women, [E. Wachtel & J. A. Plester] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:323-326, June '52
smear as ovulatory index, [A. Goldhar, M. H. Grody & W. H. Masters] Fertil.& Steril. **3**:376-393, Sept.-Oct. '52
smears and hormone excretion during normal menstrual cycle, [M. I. Mello] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:48-55, '52
technics in practice of hormonal smears, [J. Nicolas] Rev.prat. **2**:1387-1389, July 21, '52 F
tubal carcinoma; diagnostic value of smear, [J. Clauss] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1672-1679, '52 G
urocytology; parallelism with colpocytology, [R. M. de Oliveira, S. Guidi & A. Bozzini] An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:209-216, '50-'51 P
stricture, atresia following unrepaired first degree laceration of perineum, [H. Sachs-Polster] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:947-949, '52 G
treatment of cicatricial stenosis with ichthoestren (bitumen preparation), [A. Rauh] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:949-951, '52 G
vaginogram, [J. Gallucci, A. Bozzini & C. A. Salvatore] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:271-275, '50-'51 P
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
combined vaginal and abdominal plication and cystopexy for urinary stress incontinence, [T. L. Ball] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1245-1253, June '52
conservative surgery, [P. Werner] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:350-356, '50-'51 P
light weight retractor, [K. V. Bailey] Brit.M.J. **2**:512, Aug. 30, '52
technic of posterior colpotomy (especially for diagnosis of tubal pregnancy), [W. C. Bradbury] West. J.Surg. **60**:377-386, Aug. '52
total colpectomy and masculinization of perineal floor in surgical therapy of genital prolapse following hysterectomy, [A. Stabile] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **37**:133-140, '52 S
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, primary melanoma; case, [R. A. Mino, R. G. Livingstone & J. F. Hynes] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**:648-652, Oct. '52
unusual angioma-like vascular hyperplasia in vagina and uterus, [K. Hollstein & R. Billich] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1669-1672, '52 G

VAGINA, tumors--Continued
uterovaginal sarcoma in child of 8 months, [C. Llodrá, M. Gonzalez & R. Volosky] Arch.Hosp.clin. niños Roberto del Río **18**:99-101, June '50 S
wounds and injuries, chemical burns (due to potassium permanganate as douching agent) of vagina with severe hemorrhage; 4 cases, [E. N. Bookrajian & V. Wagner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:681-683, Sept. '52
VAGINITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGO, A., Prime osservazioni sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella laringite e bronchite tubercolare, Minerva med. **1**:1112-1113, May 24, '52
VAGO, G., Intensive Färbung schwierig darstellbarer Spirochaeten und Leptospiren, Arch.Hyg. **136**:261-264, '52
VOGOTOMY: See Nerves, vagus; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGUE, J., Diagnostic et traitement des obésités communes, Rev.prat. **2**:1003-1007, June 1, '52
VAHERI, E., and SAVOLAINEN, T., Importance of bacteriological study in treatment of external otitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:253-258, June '52
VAHIA, N. S., and KOTHARI, N. J., Medical treatment of epilepsy; preliminary report of 146 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **6**:609-620, Sept. '52
VAHLNE, G., Air cleansing efficiency of Electrolux vacuum cleaner, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 133-148, '52 Sw
VAHLQUIST, B., and ANJOU, N., Granulocytopénie chronique bénigne, Acta haemat. **8**:199-208, Oct. '52
VAIL, D., Conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:530-533, May-June '52
Zonule membrane and cataract expression, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:405-413, Oct. '52
and MERZ, E. H., Embryonic intra-epithelial cyst of ciliary processes, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1676-1684, Nov. '52
VAILLANT, C.: See LACHAPELE, A. P., jt. auth.
VAINIO, K.: See KIVILAAKSO, R., jt. auth.
VAISMAN, A., Mécanisme de la superinfection dans la syphilis expérimentale du lapin; relations immunologiques entre les souches de Treponema pallidum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:638-640, May '52
See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
HAMELIN, A., and LEVADITI, C., Le Treponema pallidum dévitalisé par le rayonnement ultraviolet est-il un antigène immobilisant? Ann.Inst. Pasteur **83**:263-265, Aug. '52
VAJDA, J.: See BORNEMISZA, G., jt. auth.
VAKHTEL, V. S., Roentgenotherapy of brucellosis, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:41-47, '52 R
VAKIL, B. J.: See SHAH, M. J., jt. auth.
VAKIL, R. J., and GOLWALLA, A. F., Unusual case of multiple arteriosclerotic aneurysms, Indian M. Gaz. **87**:255-256, June '52
VAKIL, S.: See PUGH, V. W., jt. auth.
VAKSVIK, P., "Roof thoracoplasty" in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary results, Nord.med. **48**:1294-1296, Sept. 19, '52 N
VALADE, P., Lésions du système nerveux central dans les intoxications chroniques expérimentales par l'acide cyanhydrique gazeux, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:280-285, May 6-13, '52
VALCKE, J., L'hépatite à virus; cas mortels chez des nourrissons, Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:162-185, '52
Les kystes du mésentère (avec deux cas personnels de kystes lymphatiques), Acta pædiat.belg. **6**:220-239, '52
VALDES, M., and de la PENA, E., Algunos efectos interesantes de la estreptomicina sobre las lesiones tuberculosas pulmonares con observaciones supermicroscópicas de bacilos de Koch de enfermos urinarios tratados con este antibiótico, Med.clin. **19**:89-99, Aug. '52
do VALE, H. P.: See GUIMARAES, G., jt. auth.
VALENTE, A., Conceitos atuais sôbre a ação antiinflamatória dos salicilatos em oftalmologia, Rev. méd.aeronáut. **4**:7-22, March '52
See PERNET, A., jt. auth.
VALENTI, C., La nostra esperienza su di un nuovo preparato analgesico applicato al travaglio di parto, Minerva ginec. **4**:309-315, July '52
VALENTI, G. V., Azione biologica del Δ_5 pregnenolone in campo ginecologico, Riv.ital.ginec **35**:239-256, '52
See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.
VALENTI, S.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.

VALENTI, V.: See **NOBILI, L., jt. auth.**

VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Über das spirographische und das arterielle O_2-Defizit in der Herz- und Lungenklinik, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:431-436, Sept. 10, '52

See **VENRATH, H., jt. auth.**

VALENTINE, F. C. O., and HALL-SMITH, S. P., Superficial staphylococcal infection, Lancet **2**:351-354, Aug. 23, '52

VALENTINE, M.: See **MILLAR, W. M., jt. auth.**

VALENTINE, W. N., Symposium on recent advances in medicine; diagnosis and management of hemorrhagic disorders, M.Clin.North America **36**:1051-1068, July '52

See **BECK, W. S., jt. auth.**

See **LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.**

and **others,** Biochemical studies in chronic myelocytic leukemia, polycythemia vera and other idiopathic myeloproliferative disorders, Blood **7**:959-977, Oct. '52

VALERIO, M., L'estrazione intracapsulare del cristallino trasparente nella miopia elevata. (Nota preventiva), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:451-457, June '52

VALERO, A., Bile peritonitis complicating needle biopsy of liver, Harefuah **42**:22, Jan. 15, '52

VALETTE, G., and HUIDOBRO, H., Effets de la surrénalectomie sur la teneur en histaminase du sang et de l'intestin chez le rat, J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 339-341, '52

VALIANI, A., and LAURICELLA, E., L'indice di ellissocitosi eritrocitaria durante la gravidanza, Clin. ostet. **54**:65-76, April '52

VALIN, J., Traitement de la dyspnée asthmatique, Rev. prat. **2**:1547-1554, Sept. 11, '52

VALINE, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

VALKO, P.: See **RUBES, M., jt. auth.**

VALLADARES, C. do P., Histopatologia e conduta cirúrgica no meio rural, Rev.brasil.cir. **24**:47-54, July '52

VALLADARES A., H., and POBLETE G., R., Complicaciones sépticas intracraneanas de origen ótico, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:13-20, April '52

VALLADARES-PRIETO, J.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**

VALLANCIEN: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

VALLANDER, A., Lingual tuberculosis, Nord.med. **47**: 900-901, June 27, '52 Sw

VALL BANERES, J., Diplomicina, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:513-518, Jan.-Feb. '52

See **TORRES MARTY, L., jt. auth.**

VALLE, A. R., Management of war wounds of chest, J. Thoracic Surg. **24**:457-481, Nov. '52

del VALLE, D., Hernia diafragmática izquierda postraumática, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:318-320, June 25, '52

Quiste calcificado del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado, evacuado por el hepático izquierdo. Curado por taponamiento a lo F. Bustos, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36**:359-360, July 16-23, '52

Fibrosarcoma de la pared anterior del tórax, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:441-442, Aug. 20, '52

Sindrome obstructivo intermitente 22 años después de sigmoidectomía a lo Mikulicz por cáncer, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:577-578, Sept. 24, '52

Pericarditis constrictiva en una poliserositis T.B.C., Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:607-608, Oct. 1, '52

VALLE, E.: See **CLAVERO, G., jt. auth.**

VALLE, G., Presentazione di un caso eccezionale di riviviscenza ottenuta con trasfusione endofunicolare di sangue riossigenato in un bambino gravemente asfittico; e di un caso di apnea da narcosi materna, rianimato con iniezione diretta di ossigeno nella vena funicolare, Minerva ginec. **4**:262-267, June '52

Le pneumopatie infettive del feto e del neonato; riassunto, Minerva pediat. **4**:604-612, Aug. 15, '52; Minerva ginec. **4**:394-402, Sept. 30, '52

VALLE, J. R., PENHOS, J. C., and HOUSSAY, H. A., Vías de administración y absorción de gonadotrofinas en sapos machos, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **28**: 1-7, April-May '52

See **PRADO, J. L., jt. auth.**

VALLEBONA, A., and PASSERI, A., La stratigrafia del cranio e dell'encefalo, Acta neurochir. **2**:458-475, '52

VALLECORSI, G., Il potassio nella fisiopatologia e nella clinica; osservazioni critiche e contributo personale, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:38-59, Feb. '51

See **GALLINI, R., jt. auth.**

See **MININNI, G., jt. auth.**

VALLEDOR, T., and NAVARRETE, A., Bronchiectasis in childhood and adult pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **22**:46-54, July '52

VALLEE, B. L., Time course of serum copper concentrations of patients with myocardial infarctions, Metabolism **1**:420-434, Sept. '52

VALLERINI, G.: See **CONTI, C., jt. auth.**

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, L'anaphylaxie et l'allergie en médecine, Acta allergol. **5**:207-213, '52

VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Du nouveau sur Claude Bernard; deux inédits, Presse méd. **60**:821-822, May 31, '52

L'internat des hôpitaux de Paris; ses origines; son prestige, Presse méd. **60**:1069-1070, July 19, '52

Une figure originale de médecin artiste et ami des artistes; le docteur Paul-Ferdinand Gachet (1828-1909), Presse méd. **60**:1187-1188, Sept. 6, '52

Grands maitres du siècle dernier d'après leur correspondance (inédite); le docteur G. Blache et son entourage, Presse méd. **60**:1228-1229, Sept. 20, '52

Grandes figures médicales lettres inédites, Presse méd. **60**:1331-1332, Oct. 4, '52

VALLESTRIL (estrogen): See Estrogens

VALLETT, B. S., Nagamatsu technique applied to retroperitoneal dissection in testis tumor, J.Urol. **68**: 337-339, July '52

VALLETTE, F.: See **FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**

VALLETTI, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori primitivi della dura madre spinale nel cane, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **5**:lxxv-lxxix, June '52

del VALLE y ADARO, R., Estudio sobre la posibilidad de predecir la hemorragia cerebral en los hipertensos arteriales, Rev.clin.españ. **44**:397-401, March 31, '52

Narcolepsia, Med.clin. **18**:324-328, May '52

Trombosis de la cava inferior (estudio clínico), Rev. clín.españ. **45**:195-198, May 15, '52

and **MARTIALAY SAN ANTONIO, J.,** Ginecomastia, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:1-6, April 15, '52

VALLIANT, J. R.: See **VICTOR, J., jt. auth.**

VALLIN, J.: See **JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.**

VALLIN, Y., Traitement des troubles de la castration et de la ménopause par l'établissement de cycles œstrogéno-androgéniques, Presse méd. **60**:847-848, June 7, '52

VALLONE, G., Grande dermatosi pruriginosa papuloeritematosa (forma subacuta); nuovo contributo all'ipotesi ezio-patogenetica ed alla cura della malattia, Policlínico (sez.prat.) **59**:937-938, July 14, '52

VALLS, J., New prosthesis for arthroplasty of hip, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:308-310, May '52

VALLS COLOMER, J., La úlcera de la segunda porción del duodeno, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**:964-985, May-June '52

VALLS-SERRA, J., Ligadura de cava inferior en los últimos meses de gestación, por embolismo recurrente, Angiologia **4**:235-240, Sept.-Oct. '52

VALONE, J. A., Effect of gestation on experimental skin homografts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:354-364, Nov. '52

See **McDOWELL, F., jt. auth.**

VALORI, P., Influenza di alcuni ormoni sulla sintesi del glicogeno da parte di saccaromiceti, Arch.sc.biol. **36**:142-146, March-April '52

VALORY, F. A., Traitement ambulatoire des phlébites et des sequelles de phlébites, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **156**:143-148, Nov. '52

VALSALVA EXPERIMENT

x-ray examination of cricopharyngeal sphincter; "hypopharyngeal bar," [H. Brunner] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**:276-282, June '52

VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic

VALVERDE, B., As vesiculites crônicas como focos de infecção, Brasil-méd. **66**:577-588, Sept. 20-27, '52

VALVERDE, V.: See **MOLINERO, E., jt. auth.**

VALVULOTOMY: See Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture

van ALBADA, L. E. W., Remarkable phenomena in viewing, Acta ophth. **30**:317-323, '52

Van ALLEN, W. W., Instruments for measuring secondary radiation, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:124-127, Aug. '52

van ALPHEN, P. M., and others, Detailerkennbarkeit bei Durchleuchtung und Photographie mit der Bildverstärkerröhre, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 469-470, Oct. '52

Van ALYEA, O. E., and DONNELLY, W. A., Systemic effects of intranasal medication, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31**:476-480, Sept. '52

and **MAKART, C. D.,** Rhinolith: report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:490-496, June '52

van BALEN, G. F., Diagnosis and therapy of gallbladder lithiasis, Geneesk.gids **30**:327-333, July 24, '52; 347-352, Aug. 7, '52 Du

van BALEN, G. F.--Continued
and LINDEBOOM, G. A., Role of acute emotions in etiology of various disorders, Geneesk.gids **30**: 425-432, Oct. 2, '52 Du
van BEEK, C., Spontaneous hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism in infants and children, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **20**:141-156, June '52 Du
van BEUNINGEN, E. G. A., Zweijährige Erfahrungen mit Doryl-Z (Merck), einem neuen Mittel bei Glaucoma simplex chronicum, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:345-348, '52
van BEYLEN, C.: **See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
van BOGAERT, A., and VANDAEL, J., Anévrysme cirsoïde intercostal avec érosions costales unilatérales du type de la coarctation, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:755-758, Aug. '52
and others, Morphologie du pouls "capillaire" pulmonaire, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:673-698, Aug. '52
van BOGAERT, L., Sur une forme familiale très tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique (deuxième observation de la famille Ae ...) Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**: 267-280, '52
L'amyotrophie Charcot-Marie (1886), Rev.neurol. **86**:745-753, '52
Sur une leucoencéphalite sclérosante subaiguë, Rev. neurol. **87**:1-25, '52
See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See RADERMECKER, M. A., jt. auth.
See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.
RADERMECKER, J., and MACKEN, J., Une observation inédite de leuco-encéphalite sclérosante subaiguë, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10**:181-192, June '52
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., Cancer of body of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:611-616, Oct. '52
VANBREUSEGHEM, R., Maurice Langeron (Dijon, 3 janv. 1874-Bourg-la-Reine, 27 juin 1950), Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:58-64, '51
Essai de synthèse sur les dermatophytes et le traitement des affections qu'ils déterminent, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:22-71, Sept. '52
Le cycle biologique des dermatophytes et l'épidémiologie des dermatophytes, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:268-276, Sept. '52
and WILLAERT, L., A propos de l'isolement d'un dermatophyte Epidermophyton floccosum des crachats d'un malade, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:209-211, Sept. '52
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., NIEVEEN, J., HOMAN, B. P. A. A., and VERHEY, J. B., Uncomplicated stenosis of pulmonary valve, Acta clin.belg. **7**:124-138, March-April '52 Du
See NIEVEEN, J., jt. auth.
and others, Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, Cardiologia **20**:272-288, '52
van CAILLIE, R., Un cas de maladie de Porak-Durante, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:254-259, '52
van CAUWENBERGE, H., Réaction de l'axe hypothalamo-hypophyso-surrénalien à la dibénamine, à l'adrénaline et au salicylate de soude, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:390-394, '52
and BETZ, H., Salicylates and neuro-endocrine stimulation, Lancet **1**:1083-1086, May 31, '52
See KEIL, C., jt. auth.
See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.
FASSOTTE, C., and RENKIN, A., Excrétion urinaire des corticostéroïdes dans un cas de pemphigus foliacé traité par cortisone, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **8**:200-206, Sept. '52
VANCE, F. V., JR., and KLINGMAN, W. O., Subtypes of migraine, Virginia M. Month. **79**: 363-366, July '52
van CREVELD, S., La maladie de Bornholm, Arch. franç.pédiat. **9**:689-697, '52
See de BRUIJNE, J. I., jt. auth.
and PAULSSEN, M. M. P., Plasma transfusions in hemophilia, Blood **7**:710-720, July '52
HOORWEG, P. G., and PAULSSEN, M. M. P., Effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on circulating anticoagulant in hemophiliac, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2745-2750, Nov. 1, '52 Du
PAULSSEN, M. M. P., and BARTELS, H. L. J. M., Intravenous injections of platelet suspensions in primary and secondary thrombopenias and in thrombopathies of children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:249-267, Sept. '52 Du
VANDAEL, J.: **See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.**
VANDAM, J., Petite clinique O.R.L., Rev.méd.Liège **7**: 653-665, Oct. 15, '52
VANDECASTEELE, J.: **See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
van de ERVE, J., JR., PRATT-THOMAS, H. R., and HAWK, J. C., JR., Erythema elevatum diutinum; case report, J.South Carolina M.A. **48**:187-191, July '52
VANDEGRIFT, W. B.: **See SARLES, M. P., jt. auth.**
van DELLEN, T. R., Acute cardiac failure, Postgrad. Med. **11**:558-559, June '52
van den ABBEELE, G.: **See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
van den BERG, J.: **See BONJER, F. H., jt. auth.**
VANDENBERGHE, G., Lymphadénose aleucémique simulant un syndrome de Banti, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**:630-634, July-Aug. '52
See FROEHLICH, A. L., jt. auth.
van den BROEK, AMOLDUS JOHANNES PETRUS (1877--) in honor of jubilee as physician, [W. A. Mijsberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1442-1443, June 14, '52 Du
VANDENBROUCKE, J., Modern therapies of hemorrhagic diathesis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:721-729, Aug. 15, '52 Du
See van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., jt. auth.
van den BULCKE, L., and HAVERKAMP BEGEMANN, N., Erythema multiforme, pluriorificial type; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:340-346, Nov. '52 Du
van den DRIESSCHE, R., Application de la caractérisation chimique des gonadotrophines urinaires au diagnostic différentiel de la grossesse et des aménorrhées, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 487-491, '52
and HANS, M. J., Caractérisation chimiques des gonadotrophines urinaires, Ann.endocrinol. **13**: 485-486, '52
van den ENDE, M., Observations on antigenic structure of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, J.Hyg. **50**: 405-414, Sept. '52
See HOLLIMAN, F. G., jt. auth.
and MEAD, T. H., Serological investigation of group of Ps. aeruginosa phages and quantitative aspects of their multiplication, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**: 23-36, March '52
VANDEPITTE, J.: **See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
VANDEPUTTE, J. (Mme.), Sur la coloration des tréponèmes, leptospires et trypanosomes au moyen des réactifs Dur "A," "E" et "X," Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**: 93-95, Sept. '52
Vander BROOK, M. J.: **See BASS, W. B., jt. auth.**
van der DRIFT, L.: **See KRAAN, J. K., jt. auth.**
van der ELST, P., Serious outbreak of pulmonary tuberculosis in school; clinical study of 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1455-1459, June 14, '52 Du
van der HECHT: **See SWOBODA, W., jt. auth.**
van der HEIDE, H. M., MAGNEE, W., and van LOGHEM, J. J., Blood group frequencies in Netherlands, Am. J.Human Genet. **3**: 344-347, Dec. '51
MAGNEE, W., van LOGHEM, J. J., and SOUCHARD, L., Blood group distribution in Basques, Am.J. Human Genet. **3**: 356-361, Dec. '51
van der HOEVE, JAN: See Obituaries
van der HOEVE SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility
van der HOEVEN, J. A., Some remarks on filariasis, in relation to administration of "hetrazan," Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4**:107-111, June '52
van der LINDEN, P., Revolutionary period in surgery during nineteenth century, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:865-877, Oct. 1, '52 Du
van der MEIREN, L., Parapsoriasis en gouttes; particularités histologiques, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**: 265-267, Sept. '52
See DELANNE, R., jt. auth.
See DELMOTTE, A., jt. auth.
van der PLAATS, G. J., Prinzipien, Technik und medizinische Anwendung der radiologischen Vergrösserungstechnik, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **77**: 605-610, Nov. '52
van der PLAS, M. C.: **See MULDER, J., jt. auth.**
VANDERPOEL, J. C.: **See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
van der REIS, V., Novos conceitos sôbre o colesterol na patogenese da arteriosclerose e o seu atual tratamento, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42**:733-753, Nov. '52
van der STERREN, H. A.: **See LAMPL-de GROOT, J., jt. auth.**
van der STOCK, R., Importance of early diagnosis of deafness in children, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 579-591, July 1, '52 Du
van der STRAETEN, F., 10 cas du néo du col et grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:421-433, '52
van der STRAETEN, M.: **See VERBEKE, R., jt. auth.**
van der TWEEL, L. H., Dynamometric determination of blood pressure, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 1459-1465, June 14, '52 Du
See den HARTOG, H., jt. auth.

Vander **VEER, J. B., PARKER, A. P., and BOYER, F. R.**, Emergency appendectomy in patient receiving anticoagulants for myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **149**:1307-1308, Aug. 2, '52
See **STRANG, J. E., jt. auth.**
van der **WERFF, J. T.**, Testosterone (androgen) therapy of recurrences or metastases of breast cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1799-1804, July 26, '52 Du
Van **DERWERKER, R. J., and JOHNSON, C. C., JR.**, Refuse-can holders, Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 802-806. Aug. '52
van der **WEY, A. P.**: See **SINDRAM, I. S., jt. auth.**
van der **ZWAN, A.**, Arteriovenous cerebral aneurysm, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1444-1450, June 14, '52 Du
van der **ZYL, M. O.**, Arthroplasty of elbow joint, Geneesk.gids **30**: 385-394, Sept. 4, '52 Du
VANDEVERE, W. E., Care of crossed eyes, Southwestern Med. **33**: 244-247, July '52
VANDID (vanillin preparation): See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds
van **DIJK, L. J.**: See **de BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.**
van **DISHOECK, H. A. E.**, Continuous-frequency audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **41**: 58-68, '52
Tubal disorders and pneumophone, Acta oto-laryng. **41**:196-203, '52
Allergy of upper respiratory tract, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1630-1634, July 5, '52 Du
VANDIVIERE, H. M., GENTRY, W. H., and WILLIS, H. S., Rapid chemical test of total viability for suspensions of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66**: 95-96, July '52
van **DONK, H.**, Hypersensitivity to p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, resembling Pfeiffer's glandular fever; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2199-2203, Sept. 6, '52 Du
van **DOOREN, F., and BOYADJIAN, N.**, Etude electrocardiographique et clinique du syndrome T I< T III, Acta cardiol. **7**: 301-317, '52
van **DOORMAAL, T. A. J.**, Leprosy in repatriated person in rural district of Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2751-2752, Nov. 1, '52 Du
Van **DUSER, A. L.**, Some medical aspects of atomic warfare, Wisconsin M.J. **51**: 558-561, June '52
Van **DUYNE, F. O.**: See **CHARLES, V. R., jt. auth.**
See **FISHER, W. B., jt. auth.**
Van **DYKE, D. C., and others**, Maintenance of circulating red cell volume in rats after removal of posterior and intermediate lobes of pituitary, Blood **7**:1017-1019, Oct. '52
See **GARCIA, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **KONEFF, A. A., jt. auth.**
Van **DYKE, J. H.**, Origin of accessory thyroid tissue from thymus IV in adult baboon, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:248-258, Sept. '52
VANE, J. R.: See **BORN, G. V. R., jt. auth.**
van **EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, W.**: See **MÜHLBOCK, O., jt. auth.**
Van **ECK, W. F., PETERS, J. P., and MAN, E. B.**, Significance of lactescence in blood serum, Metabolism **1**:383-395, Sept. '52
VANECKOVA, O., Surgical therapy of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, Rozhl.chir. **31**: 288-293, '52 Cz
van **EGMOND, A. A. J.**, Tertiary syphilis of ear; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2334-2337, Sept. 20, '52 Du
Slow phase of vestibular nyctagmus, Harefuah **43**: 105, Oct. 15, '52
GROEN, J. J., and JONGKEES, L. B. W., Function of vestibular organ, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.(supp.2) **14**:3-109, '52
VANEK, J., and JIROVEC, O., Parasitäre Pneumonie, "Interstitielle" Plasmazellenpneumonie der Frühgeborenen, verursacht durch Pneumocystis Carinii, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:120-127, May 12, '52
van **ESSEN, A. G.**, Retropubic prostatectomy, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1699-1704, July 12, '52 Du
van **ESSO, B. J.**, Rupture of diaphragm, Harefuah **43**: 52, Aug. 15, '52
van **EYCK, JAN (1385-1441)**
dermatologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of work, [J. Desneux] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2436-2438, Sept. 27, '52 Du [Comment on Deelman's article]
van **EYCK, M.**, La fatigue auditive, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:313-318, '52
Restauration d'une hémiface, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6**: 344-345, '52
Restauration d'un nez, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 346-347, '52
Étiologie des papillomes laryngés; à propos d'un cas
van **EYCK, M.**--Continued
apparu après des condylomes vulvaires, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 291-293, '52
Van FLEIT, W. H.: See **HOPKINS, W. A., jt. auth.**
van **GALEN, J. T. A.**, Rectal examination during chronic appendicopathy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1651-1653, July 5, '52 Du
van **GEERTRUYDEN, J.**, Attitudes chirurgicales actuelles dans le traitement des syndromes d'hypertension portale; leurs bases physiopathologiques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 441-480, May '52
See **GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.**
van **GOETHEM, H.**: See **KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
van **GOIDSENHOVEN, F., and de GRAEVE, R.**, Etude statistique concernant les néoformations bronchopulmonaires (100 cas), Acta clin.belg. **7**: 101-122, March-April '52
VANDENBROUCKE, J., and COSEMANS, J., Considérations au sujet de la thérapeutique actuelle dans les splénomégalies avec hypertension portale (basées sur les résultats éloignés de la splénectomie dans le syndrome dit de Banti), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**: 605-613, July-Aug. '52
van **GOIDSENHOVEN, G., PIERLOOT, R., MULS, W., and WALPOT, L.**, Acute and subacute nontuberculous lymphocytic meningitis and meningeal reactions of adults, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**: 913-935, Oct. 15, '52 Du
van **GOOR, W. T., and LODENS, J. G.**, A. aconitus and house spraying with DDT in West Java, Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4**: 144-148, June '52
van **HARREVELD, A.**, Re-innervation of paretic muscle by collateral branching of residual motor innervation, J.Comp.Neurol. **97**: 385-407, Oct. '52
and SMITH, H. M., On "sympathetic" component in afferent innervation of trunk dermatomes, J. Neurophysiol. **15**: 313-318, July '52
See **WOLFGRAM, F. J., jt. auth.**
VanHECKE, L. J.: See **McDONALD, C. F., jt. auth.**
van **HELLEMOND, K., and WAAR, C. A. H.**, Parallax fluoroscopy as aid in bronchoscopic extraction of foreign bodies in air passage, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1870-1873, Aug. 2, '52 Du
Van HERIK, M.: See **FRICKE, R. E., jt. auth.**
Van **HOECKE, R., and SEBRUYNS, M.**, Differential staining of gastric glandular cells, Stain Technol. **27**:263-265, Sept. '52
VAN HOOSEN, BERTHA: See Obituaries
VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS
clinical study of vandid, new analeptic agent in children, [E. Martischnig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 432-434, June 13, '52 G
Van ITALLIE, T. B.: See **MAYER, J., jt. auth.**
van **ITTERBEEK, A., de GREVE, L., van VEELEN, G. F., and TUYNMAN, C. A. F.**, Thin glass layers as supports for electron microscopy, Nature, London **170**: 795-796, Nov. 8, '52
Van **KLEEK, E. R.**, Medical examination in school health service, Connecticut M.J. **16**: 850-851, Nov. '52
van **LAERE, J., and SAMAIN, A.**, Tumeurs cérébrales et rachianesthésie, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 360-364, June '52
van **LEEUWEN, THEODOOR MARIUS**: See Obituaries
VANLERENBERGHE, J., and ROBELET, A., Action de l'aneurine et de la cocarboxylase sur la corne utérine de cobaye, J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 341-343, '52
See **BIZARD, G., jt. auth.**
See **COMBEMALE, P., jt. auth.**
van **LESSEN, W.**: See **WEISS, A., jt. auth.**
Van **LIERE, E. J., McCARTY, G. B., and MATTHEWS, J. G.**, Effect of hypoxia and anemic anoxia on uterus, Am.J.Physiol. **171**: 245-249, Oct. '52
van **LINGEN, B., and WHIDBORNE, J.**, Oximetry in congenital heart disease with special reference to effects of voluntary hyperventilation, Circulation **6**:740-748, Nov. '52
van **LOGHEM, J. J.**, Jubilee of Hellendoorn Sanatorium (1902-1952), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1314-1315, May 31, '52 Du
See **van der HEIDE, H. M., jt. auth.**
van **LOGHEM, J. J., JR.**, Recherches sérologiques dans les réactions post-transfusionnelles, Rev.méd. Liège **7**: 713-717, Nov. 1, '52
van **LOO, A.**: See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
Van **LOON, E. J., LIKINS, M. R., and SEGER, A. J.**, Photometric method for blood amylase by use of starch-iodine color, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:1134-1136, Nov. '52
van **MANEN, J. G.**, Study of mode of action of Filatov's method of tissue implantation, Am.J.Ophth. **35**: 801-806, June '52
van **MARWYCK, C.**, Über den Beweiswert des "Positiven

van MARWYCK, C.--Continued
Vaterschaftsnachweises" nach Löns, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:230-236, June 30, '52
See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
van MEENSEL, F., Etude des modifications de la cytologie vaginale du post partum chez la femme sous l'action des œstrogènes et de la progestérone, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:224-232, '52
See BOURG, R., jt. auth.
Van METER, J. C., SPECTOR, A., OLESON, J. J., and WILLIAMS, J. H., In vitro action of aureomycin on oxidative phosphorylation in animal tissues, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:215-217, Oct. '52
Van METER, J. F., and FLOYD, J. B., JR., Cyst of pancreas, further observations on treatment by internal drainage, Am.Surgeon **18**:1005-1009, Oct. '52
See FLOYD, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
van MILAAN, J. B.: See BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.
van MUNSTER, P. J. J., Quantitative determination of blood sugar by anthron method, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:1345-1349, May 31, '52 Du
de VANNA, F., Agranulocitosi sperimentale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:30-40, '52
VANNFÄLT, K. A., On hepatic function in persons infected with tapeworm (Taenia or Diphyllobothrium), Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:127-137, '52
Family with fenestrae parietales symmetricae, Nord. med. **47**:828-829, June 13, '52 Sw
VANNI, V., Presencia de Endamoeba histolytica en las ratas de Buenos Aires, Prensa méd.argent. **39**: 2126-2127, Sept. 5, '52
and RADICE, J. C., Estructura del quiste hidatídico con microscopia fluorescente, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1132-1135, May 23, '52
van NIEUWENHUYSE, J. B., Cancers du larynx après radiothérapie pour goître, Ann.oto-laryng. **69**: 230-232, '52
See AUBIN, A., jt. auth.
VANNINI, A., La gonioscopia nel glaucoma primitivo, Rass.ital.ottal. **21**:65-95, March-April '52
VANNOTTI, A., Polycythémie et anémie pseudo-pernicieuse, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72**: 664-670, Sept. 25, '52
van NOUHUYS, F., Pentothal-nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia with curare for tonsillectomy, Arch. chir.neerl. **4**:95-99, '52
Myasthenia gravis and curare sensitivity, Acta anæsth.belg. **3**:15-17, July '52
van OMMEN, B., Le "Centre de la parole" d'Amsterdam, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:413-414, '52
Van ORDSTRAND, H. S.: See DeNARDI, J. M., jt. auth.
van OYE, E.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
VANPEPERSTRAETE, F., Fistule gastrique grave et thérapeutique placentaire, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **15**: 553-555, June '52
van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., and de JONGH, D. K., Effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T.T.S.) on narcotic effect of urethane in mice, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**:157-158, July 1, '52
See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.
van PUYVELDE, A.: See BERWOUTS, G., jt. auth.
van RAMSHORST, J. D.: See TASMAN, A., jt. auth.
van REES, JACOB: See Obituaries
van REETH, P. C., Les myélites nécrotiques subaigues, Encéphale **41**: 289-306, '52
Contribution à l'étude de l'angiomatose médullaire, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **52**: 249-270, May '52
VANREMOORTERE, E., and DALEM, J., Fibrillation ventriculaire, souffrance postfibrillatoire et amines sympathicomimétiques, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:33-70, June 1, '52
van RIJSSEL, T. G.: See MÜHLBOCK, O., jt. auth.
Van RIPER, H. E., Program of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**: 310-315, Aug. '52
Rehabilitation--prescription for living, Illinois M.J. **102**:300-304, Nov. '52
van ROOYEN, C. A., Cerebral malaria; hypertonic saline in its treatment, South African M.J. **26**:657-658, Aug. 9, '52
van ROOYEN, C. E., Recent work in virus diseases, Laryngoscope **62**: 805-812, Aug. '52
See FRENCH, R. C., jt. auth.
ORMSBY, H. L., THOMSON, G., and BEATTIE, G., Inclusion-blennorrhea virus; phase-microscope studies, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1606-1610, Nov. '52
van RUYSSEVELT, J.: See MASURE, R., jt. auth.
van SCHOTHORST, H. K.: See ZELDENRUST, J., jt. auth.
van SCHOUWEN, M.: See de GROOT, A. L., jt. auth.
van SOEST, J. H., and van THIEL, P. H., Outbreak of malaria epidemic in home for aged people in Rockanje (Netherlands, during 1950), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2681-2683, Oct. 25, '52 Du
van STEENIS, P. B., Coecum amoebiasis as cause of constipation and other clinically mitigated forms of amoebiasis, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**: 241-248, Sept. '52
Van STRATEN, S. F.: See QUASTEL, J. H., jt. auth.
van THIEL, P. H.: See van SOEST, J. H., jt. auth.
van TONGEREN, H. A. E.: See VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.
Van VACTOR, H. D.: See IRWIN, G. W., jt. auth.
van VEELEN, G. F.: See van ITTERBEEK, A., jt. auth.
van VEEN, D., Etiologic relationship between formation of sludge and of thrombi, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1641-1646, July 5, '52 Du
Tuberculous salpingitis associated with tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2727-2732, Nov. 1, '52 Du
van VEEN, G., and HIRDES, J. J., Spirometric lungfunction investigations; correlation between magnitude of residual air and usable part of vital capacity, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 279-288, '52
See HIRDES, J. J., jt. auth.
ORIE, N. G. M., and HIRDES, J. J., Spirometric lung-function investigations; rapid constant-volume method for determination of functional residual air, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**: 251-263, '52
VANVELCENAHER, F.: See MOREL, J., jt. auth.
van WAYJEN, R. G. A., Reflex sympathetic dystrophy of arm (shoulder-hand syndrome), Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**: 2280-2287, Sept. 13, '52 Du
van WEEL, M. W., "Chronic appendicitis" as problem for family doctor, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2883-2887, Nov. 15, '52 Du
van WENT, J. M., Hormonal treatment of bronchial asthma, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:230-232, Oct. '52
van WIEN, A.: See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
Van WIEN, S., Significance of visual fields taken with minute light stimuli in dark-adapted eyes in early glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:951-958, July '52
Van WINKLE, Q., RENOLL, M. W., GARVEY, J. S., and PREBUS, A. F., Electron microscopy of isolated chromosomes, Science **115**:711-712, June 27, '52
See HEILWEIL, I. J., jt. auth.
VANZAGHI, G.: See GALLIZIA, F., jt. auth.
Van ZANDT, I. L.: See KNIGHT, R. A., jt. auth.
van ZEBEN, W., VERBIEST, H., and de MINJER, A., Therapy of tuberculous meningitis in pediatric clinic of Utrecht University (Wilhelmina Children's Hospital), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2479-2482, Oct. 4, '52 Du
VANZETTI, G., MARS, G., and FORMIGA-ORAZI, G., Ricerche sulle frazioni proteiche e sui polisaccaridi legati alle proteine nel siero dei vecchi, Minerva med. **1**:1052-1057, May 21, '52
Van ZWALENBURG, B. R., Double colon; differentiation of cases into 2 groups, with case report, Am.J. Roentgenol. **68**: 22-27, July '52
VAPORIZER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
VAPOTONE (phosphorus compound): See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
VAQUERO, M., Consideraciones acerca de la incidencia y diagnóstico de la estenosis aórtica, Gac.méd. México **81**: 312-315, '51
VAQUEZ' DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARA, P., Place of caesarean section in obstetrics today, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 221-265, '52
See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
See SULAMAA, M., jt. auth.
and WARIS, W., Low back pain and gynaecological disease, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31**: 387-399, '52
VARADY, K., Recovery from shot in back of neck, Lancet **2**: 271-272, Aug. 9, '52
VARA-LOPEZ, R., Ascorbinemia en el pre y en el postoperatorio, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 681-697, March-April '52
Erfahrungen mit intravenösen Novocaingaben bei der postoperativen Krankheit, Chirurg **23**: 360-367, Aug. '52
and INCLAN BOLADO, J. L., Síndrome de Reiter (su tratamiento con ácido succínico), Rev.clín.espan. **46**:75-81, July 31, '52
VARANGOT, J., Les tumeurs masculinisantes de l'ovaire, Bull.Fêd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 271-280, '52
VARBIRO, B.: See KOVACH, L., jt. auth.
VARCO, R. L.: See HITCHCOCK, C. R., jt. auth.
See LEVEN, N. L., jt. auth.
VARDAMAN, T. H.: See BAISDEN, L. A., jt. auth.
VARELA, G., and OLARTE, J., Classification and distribution of 1,075 cultures of Salmonella isolated in city of Mexico, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:73-77, July '52
See OLARTE, J., jt. auth.
See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.

VARELA, J. E.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., Consideraciones sobre las caracteristicas del electrocardiograma en la cardiopatia hipertensiva y arterioesclerótica, Rev. clin.espan. **45:**310-317, June 15, '52

VARELA FUENTES, B., Clasificación de las cirrosis, Rev.méd.Córdoba **40:**227-254, Aug. '52

and GUTIERREZ BLANCO, H., Angioma estelar en la cirrosis de Laennec; importancia diagnóstico, Arch.urug.med. **40:**281-291, April '52

VARGA, E.: See **WENT, L., jt. auth.**

VARGA, F.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.**

VARGA, G., Modified method of fenestration in otosclerosis to prevent closing of fistula, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**311-317, '51

VARGA, M., BENKÖ, S., and HETENYI, G., Effect of leukotomy on secretion of gastric acid, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2:**229-242, '51 R

VARGAS, C. A., Histerosalpingografias y nuevos aparatos, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**153-156, March-April '52

VARGAS, L., Las especies de Psorophora (Diptera: Culicidae). Psorophora (Janthinosoma); fiebrigi Edwards, 1922, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:** 53-58, Jan.-Dec. '51

Nota acerca de las pulgas mexicanas (Insecta: Suctoria), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**81-87, Jan.-Dec. '51

Polygenis Martínez-Baezi n sp. de México (Insecta: Suctoria), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**107-111, Jan.-Dec. '51

Algunos aspectos de la ecología de las larvas de simúlidos en relación con la transmision de Onchocerca volvulus en Chiapas, Medicina, México **32:**353-361, Aug. 10, '52

Nota sobre la biología de la microfilaria Onchocerca volvulus, Medicina, México **32:**396-397, Aug. 25, '52

and DIAZ NAJERA, A., Nota sobre las simúlidos de México y su distribución geográfica (Diptera: Simuliidae),Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**89-100, Jan.-Dec. '51

Phlebotomus beltrani n. sp. y Phlebotomus wirthi n. sp. del estado de Veracruz (Diptera: Psychodidae), Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **12:**101-106, Jan.-Dec. '51

Nota sobre las flebotomos de la zona de Iguala, estado de Guerrero (insecta Diptera), Rev.invest.clin. **4:** 47-53, Jan. '52

VARGAS, N. S.: See **DAYRIT, C., jt. auth.**

VARGAS-MENDEZ, O., Las unidades sanitarias de Costa Rica, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33:**18-19, July '52

VARGAZON, B.: See **VOLAVSEK, B., jt. auth.**

VARGUES, R., Etude de la résistance de Plasmodium berghei aux basses températures, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **45:**456-460, '52

Propriétés non spécifiques d'un sérum de cheval hyperimmunisé (antipesteux); importance de l'euglobuline 1_1 de Sandor, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:** 423-426, Sept. '52

and PASQUET, P., Athérosclérose et lipoprotéines. La fiche réticulo-endothéliale de Sandor appliquée à l'étude de l'athérosclérose expérimentale, (Note préliminaire), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**440-444, July 8-29, '52

VARICELLA: See Chickenpox

VARICOCELE

therapy, modern aspects, [C. R. Grey] Brasil-méd. **66:**391-406, July 5-12, '52 P

VARICOSE VEINS

See also Esophagus, varix; Varicocele; etc.

phlebography in study of varices of lower extremities, [S. Giovannini & P. Serra] Arch.ital.chir. **75:**3-15, '52 I

blood in, role of concentration of oxygen and carbon dioxide in venous blood of arteriosclerosis and varicose vein patients in evaluation of their peripheral circulation, [F. Froehlich & F. Trensz] Mém. Acad. chir. **78:**551-554, May 28-June 4, '52 F

complications and sequels, congenital hemihypertrophy with flat extended nevi and deep varices revealed by phlebography, [F. Gillot, R. Sabatini & Connan] Pédiatrie **41:**679-681, '52 F

foam rubber compression bandages for phlebitis and phlebitic and varicose complications, [K. Sigg] Medizinische, pp. 910-915, July 12, '52 G

hemorrhages from phlebectasias of small intestine in patient with infantilism, [W. Schink] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1694-1697, '52 G

liver-function tests in stasis dermatitis, [R. A. Osbourn] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**125, July '52 [Comment on Griffith and Baumeister's article]; reply by Griffith and Baumeister **66:**125-126, July '52

VARICOSE VEINS, complications and sequels--Continued

neoplastic disease occurring in varicose ulcers or eczema; 6 cases, [W. Black] Brit.J.Cancer **6:** 120-126, June '52

varicothrombosis, [F. Martorell] Angiology **3:**384-385, Oct. '52

venographic diagnosis of method of recurrence, [J. D. Dow] Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**382-386, July '52

diagnosis, procedures, [A. Fields] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**441-444, July '52

etiology and pathogenesis, distribution of valves in femoral, external iliac and common iliac veins; relationship to varicose veins, [J. V. Basmajian] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**537-542, Nov. '52

varicose veins in relation to disabilities incurred during military service, [A. Lossen] Med.Monatsschr. **6:**564-565, Sept. '52 G

roentgenography, various methods of phlebography in varices of lower extremities; value and indications, [B. Piccoli] Gior.ital.chir. **8:**481-498, July '52 I

therapy, [L. A. Frenette] Laval méd. **17:**763-802, June; 921-967, Sept. '52 F

allergic reactions in (injection) treatment, [S. Z. Hawkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**338-340, Aug. '52

fifty years' treatment with Rommel's compression bandage, [R. Geithner] Medizinische, pp. 1367-1368, Oct. 25, '52 G

furacin (nitrofurazone, nitrofuran derivative) soluble dressing (with special reference to resultant dermatitis), [J. Sommerville & D. C. Devine] Brit.J. Dermat. **64:**361-365, Oct. '52

hormone therapy (especially estrogens) of varices of pregnancy, [C. T. Costa & J. Pantaleão] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **12:**185-197, March '52 P

management of varicose veins and their related problems, [L. K. Stalker] Am.J.Surg. **84:**195-201, Aug. '52

modern therapy of varicose complex, [W. Thies] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**689-693, July 25, '52 G

new intraluminal vein stripper, [R. W. Zollinger & H. M. Gilmore] Surgery **32:**846-851, Nov. '52

new operative method of causing thrombosis, [A. J. Abraham] Brit.M.J. **2:**260-262, Aug. 2, '52

of leg; sociomedical problem, [H. Mittelberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**792-794, Oct. 3, '52 G

of lower extremities, [N. W. Swinton & F. B. Graham] S.Clin.North America **32:**961-970, June '52

panthenol therapy during pregnancy, [A. Assus] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**353-354, '52 F

prevention of thromboses following surgical therapy according to Moszkowicz, [W. Lindemayr] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**743-745, Sept. 12, '52 G

result of surgical treatment of 107 varicose ulcers, [E. Dahl-Iversen & F. R. Mathiesen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32:**80-86, '52

results of injection therapy of extensive varicose veins, [H. Wefers & F. W. Naegelsbach] Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**1825-1828, '52 G

stripping; operative technic and results of after-examination of 85 cases, [B. Göthman & S. Hagberg] Nord.med. **48:**1207-1210, Aug. 29, '52 Sw

surgical management, [H. G. Scott] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **5:**181-187; 202, July '52

surgical therapy of varicose veins of lower extremity, [J. Popilka] Rozhl.chir. **31:**240-249, '52 Cz

surgical treatment, [W. H. Prioleau] J.A.M.A. **149:** 922-923, July 5, '52

surgical treatment in pregnancy, [F. W. Quattlebaum & J. E. Hodgson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**336-340, Sept. '52

surgicosclerosing method in essential varices of lower extremities, [P. Falcidieno] Chir.ital. **6:** 171-178, May-June '52 I

therapeutic action of muscle adenylic acid on ulcers and dermatitis associated with varicose or phlebitic veins; follow up report, [R. Boller, A. Rottino & G. H. Pratt] Angiology **3:**260-266, June '52

therapy of varices of lower extremities with respect to functional exploration of venous circulation, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **7:**675-683, Sept. 15, '52 I

treatment during pregnancy, [G. O. Chapman] Arch. méd.paname. **1:**197-214, July-Sept. '52 S

treatment of varicosities and accompanying complications (ambulatory treatment of phlebitis with compression bandage), [K. Sigg] Angiology **3:**355-379, Oct. '52

use of aloe in painful ulcers of venous origin, [M. A. Mazzini, M. J. T. de Auster & E. Galante] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **36:**136-144, July-Sept. '52 S

VARIDASE: See Streptodornase and Streptokinase

VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
VARKONYI, A.: **See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**
VARLEY, H.: **See JACKSON, S. H., jt. auth.**
VARNEK, J., Bilateral vasectomy through single scrotal incision, Ugesk.læger **114:**1079-1081, Aug. 7, '52 Da
VARNIER, J., Un nouveau traitement médical des fibromes utérins: l'ACTH, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 3023-3025, Oct. 10, '52
See HANON, F., jt. auth.
VARRO, V., BACHRACH, D., and KOVACS, K., Experimentelles Magengeschwür, Gastroenterologia **78:** 295-320, '52
and others, Eosinopenia following administration of central excitant (picrotoxin), Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2:**475-479, '51
VARS, H. M.: **See BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.**
See PARKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
VARSANYI, D.: **See KOVACS, J., jt. auth.**
VARTAN, C. K., Signet-ring celled carcinoma of ovary (Krukenberg tumour), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**491-492, Aug. '52
VARTIA, K. O., and TERVILÄ, L., d'Lichesteric acid; effect in vivo on pigmented mice with inoculation tuberculosis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:** 76-78, '52
VARTIAINEN, I., Lemon juice in diabetes, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **40:**311-315, '51
VAS DEFERENS
abnormalities, absence; 4 cases, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **10:**156-164, March-April '52 S
anomaly, [E. Bloch & W. C. Miller] Am.J.Surg. **84:** 373-374, Sept. '52
bilateral agenesia as cause of male sterility, [J. Raboch & S. Popelka] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**857-861, July 18, '52 Cz
congenital absence; 3 cases, [D. D. Merren & R. A. Kelley] J.Urol. **68:**377-382, July '52
pathology, effects of massive doses of estrogens on "lucid zones" of adult rats, [R. Bourg & F. van Meensel] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**494-499, '52 F
rupture, traumatic rupture of deferent canal, [J. Crokaert, E. Blum & L. Hollender] Arch.mal.profess. **13:**512-514, '52 F
surgery, azoospermias of excretory origin; therapy by means of epididymis-vas deferens anastomosis, [H. Bayle] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**481-494, '52 F
bilateral vasectomy through single scrotal incision, [J. Varnek] Ugesk.læger **114:**1079-1081, Aug. 7, '52 Da
prostatectovesiculectomy by retropubic route, [F. Serrallach-Julià] An.med., Barcelona **39:**56-68, Feb. '52 S
vasectomy in prevention of epididymitis following therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [W. J. Uhlmann & C. Winkelmann] Medizinische, pp. 1502-1503, Nov. 22, '52 G
VASCO de LACERDA: See de Lacerda, V.
de VASCONCELLOS, L., Chopin--enfermidade e arte, Rev.brasil.hist.med. **3:**97-100, '52
A missão da terapêutica, Rev.méd.brasil. **32:** 261-266, May '52
VASCONCELOS, E., Metodização cirúrgica, Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **15:**87-93, March-April '52
See SADEK, H. M., jt. auth.
VASCONCELOS, F. P., Consolidação óssea, Bol.clín. hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**19-30, '52
de VASCONCELOS, M., Acerca do sindroma de Loeffler, Med.contemp. **70:**505-510, Sept. '52
VASCULAT: See cross reference under Butylsynephrin
VASILEV, L. L., Life and works of Wedensky; centenary of birthday, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**3-11, '52 R
VASODIL: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
VASOFLAVINE (thioflavine-S preparation): See Dyes, fluorescent
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
diseases, evaluation of ability of priscoline (benzylimidazoline), regitine (phentolamine-C 7337, imidazole derivative) and roniacol (β-pyridylcarbinol, nicotinic acid derivative) to overcome vasospasm in normal man; estimation of probable clinical efficacy of these drugs in vasospastic peripheral vascular disease, [H. D. Green, W. K. Gobel, M. J. Moore & T. C. Prince] Circulation **6:**520-528, Oct. '52
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases-- Continued
headache of vascular and myalgic origin, [W. W. Morrison] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**191-197, Aug. '52
intra-arterial peripheral injections in therapy of tissular lesions of vasomotor origin, [H. Reboul, P. Laubry & L. Vergoz] Arch.mal.cœur **45:**619-629, July '52 F
labyrinthine angioneurosis; further study, [P. Menzio] Minerva otorinolaring. **2:**313-319, May-June '52 I
medical treatment of peripheral vascular disease (including arterial occlusion); pharmacologic approach, [J. F. Goodwin] Brit.M.Bull. **8:**371-374, '52
method for analysis of functional state of vasoregulatory mechanisms in hypertension, [L. B. Perelman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**11-21, '52 R
of extremities during splenomegaly; unusual improvement following splenectomy; case, [G. Gelin, J. Couniot, P. Fieschi & R. Florès] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68:**526-528, April 25-May 2, '52 F
perniosis in school children; vasomotor disorders due to protein deficiency, [D. Bouwer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1336-1341, May 31, '52 Du
problem of pain in angioneuroses, [R. Bing] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**761-762, July 26, '52 G
psychic mechanisms in vasospastic disorders of hand, [E. Lowenhaupt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **39:**329-337, Oct. '52
syncopal seizures of vasomotor origin, [W. Benter] Medizinische, pp. 1155-1157, Sept. 13, '52 G
trauma and vasospasm, [J. B. Floyd, Jr. & J. F. Van Meter] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**459-461, Nov. '52
vascular disorders of extremities, [L. S. Saffe] Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**117-160, '52 S
vasculonervous alterations in pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa Gallardo & A. Ferraris] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **66:**8-16, Jan. 15-30, '52 S
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, diseases
abortive effect of various vasodilator drugs (especially benzylimidazoline), [A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Delecour] Ann.méd.lég. **32:** 220-223, May-June '52 F
accidents of local cocaine anesthesia; successful therapy by means of vasodilator, [A. Aubin, G. Loiseau, P. Clerc & J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann. oto-laryng. **69:** 232-234, '52 F
action of synthetic sympathomimetic (methamphetamine) in prevention and therapy of operative shock, [R. Mannino] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**117-122, March-April '52 I
attempted vasoplegia by associated vasoplegic drugs; controlled hypotension in breast cancer, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **9:**427-430, Sept. '52 F
benzene sulfate of cobalt as arterial hypotensor and peripheral hypoconstrictant, [M. Jacquet] Arch. mal.cœur **45:**633-635, July '52 F
circulatory effects of cobalt, [F. & G. Meyer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**265-267, June '52 G
circulatory effects of roniacol (β-pyridylcarbinol, nicotinic acid derivative); physiologic study in normal man, [G. S. Roback & A. C. Ivy] Circulation **6:**90-95, July '52
collyria and general circulation, [J. Gallois] Arch. mal.cœur **45:**752-754, Aug. '52 F
comparison of vasoactive drugs in man, [P. R. Bromage] Brit.M.J. **2:**72-74, July 12, '52
contribution of angiopneumography to appreciation of pharmacodynamic properties of various drugs; preliminary report, [L. de Carvalho, C. Vidal, J. B. Guedes & L. de Carvalho, Jr.] Med.contemp. **70:**475-479, Sept. '52 P
current therapeutics; coronary dilators, [R. Daley] Practitioner **168:**628-631, June '52
current-calorimetric studies on effects of drugs on normal and disordered peripheral circulation, [K. Brück & others] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**889-893, Oct. 1, '52 G
effect of adrenolytics on vascular system of posterior part of Bufo arenarum, [E. Gerstle] Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **18:**70-74, July-Dec. '51 S
effect of commonly used vasodilator and sedative substances upon acidity and volume of gastric juice, [F. Steigmann, L. L. Hardt, S. Hyman & R. Schlesinger] Gastroenterology **21:**271-275, June '52
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on epinephrine response in hind-limb of dogs, [L. D. Fink & T. A. Loomis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**481-483, July '52
effects of epinephrine on vessels of calf; period of initial vasodilatation, [D. M. Bell & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Appl.Physiol. **5:**228-232, Nov. '52

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
effects of heparin and thrombocid (heparin preparation), [P. Matis] J.internat.chir. **12**:281-283, July-Aug. '52 G
effects of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot on vasomotor reflexes, [T. Winsor] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:42-52, July '52
effects of new dibenzazepine derivative, Ro 2-3248, 6-allyl-6, 7-dihydro-5H-dibenz[c,e]azepine phosphate, upon blood flow, peripheral resistance and response to injections of epinephrine of innervated hind limb of dog, [P. E. Moore, A. W. Richardson & H. D. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:14-23, Sept. '52
effects of perfusion pressure on papaverine vasodilatation in rabbit hearts, [C. V. Winder & R. W. Thomas] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:282-290, July '52
effects of vasomotor drugs and of anemia upon interarterial coronary anastomoses, [P. M. Zoll & L. R. Norman] Circulation **6**:832-842, Dec. '52
enzymatic deamination and vasodepressor effects of adenosin analogs, [D. A. Clarke, J. Davoll, F. S. Philips & G. B. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:291-302, Nov. '52
eruptions following use of nicotinic acid as vasodilator; 2 cases, [H. Thiers, J. Racouchot & J. Thivolet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:173, March-April '52 F
evaluation of vasodilator drugs in 4 patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans, [E. C. Texter, Jr. & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:408-412, Oct. '52
experimental studies on circulatory effects of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [J. Koncz & E. Bücherl] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:27-35, '52 G
hypotensive effects of pentamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **9**:347-352, Sept. '52 F
intervention of spinal centers in pressor response to epinephrine, [C. Méndez] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **21**:234-249, April 30, '51 S
local vasomotor effects of hypertonic salt solution injected into artery, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J. physiol., Paris **44**:217-222, '52 F
management of acute episodes in multiple sclerosis (with special reference to vasodilating drugs); preliminary report, [R. M. Brickner] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:180-198, Aug. '52
mechanism of action of vasoactive components of thrombocid (heparin preparation), [E. Bücherl & J. Koncz] Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:36-41, '52 G
modifications induced in circulation of bone marrow by various vasomotor drugs, [L. Ducci] Chir.org. movimento **37**:99-102, '52 I
neurohemodynamics of pulmonary edema; effect of systemic vasoconstriction and subsequent vasodilation on flow and pressures in systemic and pulmonary vascular beds, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:588-600, Sept. '52
renal vasoconstriction produced by ether and cyclopropane anesthesia, [B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **118**:140-144, Sept. 26, '52
use of dibenamine in pheochromocytoma and detection of pressor activity of plasma by bioassay, [H. Haimovici] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**:320-327, May-June '52
usefulness of vasoconstrictors in cauterization of cornea, [F. Pala] Rass.med.indust. **21**:222-232, May-June '52 I
vasoaffinity of sex hormones, [M. Ratschow] Angiologia **4**:163-178, July-Aug. '52 S
vasoconstrictor effect of potassium ion, [R. Hazard & A. Quinquaud] J.physiol., Paris **44**:259-262, '52 F
vasoconstrictors: 2-amino derivatives of certain alkoxyalkanes, [B. M. Sutton & J. B. Data] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:328-332, June '52
vasoconstrictors in anesthesia: use of l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in hypotensive states, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Anesth.& Analg. **31**:394-399, Nov.-Dec. '52
vasodilator effects of intravenous procaine in patients with ischemic extremities, [R. A. Jessar, O. Horwitz & H. Montgomery] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:300-303, Sept. '52
vasomotor effects of nicotinic acid mixed with tetraethylammonium bromide, [V. Jelínek, J. Pokorný & E. Zikmund] Casop.lék.cesk. **91**:597-599, May 16, '52 Cz
vasopressor action and toxicity of cyclohexylethylamine derivatives, [A. M. Lands & J. L. Grant] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**:341-345, Nov. '52

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
vasotropic effect of β-pyridylcarbinol (nicotinic acid derivative) on nonspastic constricted blood vessels, [O. Braun-Falco & G. Weber] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:446-448, Sept. '52 G
physiology, action of cervical sympathetic in vasomotor function of capillaries of brain; experimental study, [M. Adrião] Portugal méd. **36**:176-177, April '52 P
alleged serotonin- (enteramine)-like nature of cerebral pressor substance of Taylor, Page and Corcoran, [V. Erspamer] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:505-512, Oct. '52
blood flow through rhythmically contracting muscle before and during release of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone, [H. Barcroft, A. C. Dornhorst, H. M. McClatchey & J. M. Tanner] J.Physiol. **117**:391-400, July 28, '52
descending spinal pathways mediating pressor responses of cerebral origin, [J. F. Kell, Jr. & E. C. Hoff] J.Neurophysiol. **15**:299-311, July '52
effect of hemorrhage on circulatory autoregulation of dog kidney perfused in situ, [H. E. de Wardener & B. E. Miles] Clin.Sc. **11**:267-272, Aug. '52
electrophysiologic study of sympathetic vasodilator fibers of limb, [B. Folkow & B. E. Gernandt] Am. J.Physiol. **169**:822-628, June '52
hypertension and problem of vascular homeostasis, [I. H. Page & A. C. Corcoran] Circulation **6**:286-292, Aug. '52
peripheral vasodilatation in guinea pig, [L. Chevillard & H. Giono] J.physiol., Paris **44**:238-239, '52 F
possible modifications of prefrontal leukotomy on respiratory, vascular and thermal effects induced by electric stimulation of prefrontal lobe in dogs, [A. Pirovano] Minerva chir. **7**:470-475, June 30, '52 I
presence in rabbit serum of thrombotonin (thrombocytin or serotonin), [M. Rand & G. Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **30**:153-161, April '52
pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia, [H. N. Duke & E. M. Killick] J.Physiol. **117**:303-316, July 28, '52
vasodilatation and minute volume, [B. Issekutz, Jr., I. Lichtneckert, Z. Gáspár-Németh & M. Bedő] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:328-341, '52 G
vasomotor effects of electrical stimulation, [F. Girling] Am.J.Physiol. **170**:131-135, July '52
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASO-PNEUMATIC: See Extremities, blood supply
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin
VASOXYL: See cross reference under Methoxamine
VASQUEZ, J., Epilepsies temporales et manifestations mentales, Union méd.Canada **81**:1062-1068, Sept. '52
VASQUEZ, J. R., La hidracida del ácido isonicotínico, un nuevo quimioterápico para el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:172-179, Aug. '52
See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
VASTA, A. B.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
VASTELLANO, F.: See RUGGIERO, G., jt. auth.
VASTERLING, H. W., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Hormontherapie des fortgeschrittenen weiblichen Genitalkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1222-1225, Oct. 3, '52
VASYUKOVA, E. A., Present views on pathogenesis of pituitary diseases, Klin.med.(no.3) **30**:19-26, '52 R
VATER'S AMPULLA
dysplasia, [G. Castiglioni] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:285-311, '52 I
failures of drainage of bile ducts in chronic icterogenic papillitis; tripolar cholangiostenosis, [J. Lamy & H. Sarles] Presse méd. **60**:932-933, June 18, '52 F
persistence of symptoms following cholecystectomy with special reference to anomalies of ampulla of Vater, [W. H. Cole & W. J. Grove] Ann.Surg. **136**:73-82, July '52
calculi, choledochal lithiasis due to single calculus enclosed in Vater's ampulla, [R. B. Pereira & C. Salgado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **41**:891-897, June '52 P
cancer, adenocarcinoma treated by means of Whipple operation, [E. Barroso, M. Quijano & M. Yunes] Rev.invest.clín. **4**:87-100, Jan. '52 S
carcinoma; cephalic duodenopancreatectomy, [E. P. Viacava & M. F. Couretot] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent. cir. **36**:355-358, July 16-23, '52 S
carcinoma in and around head of pancreas; 4 cases, [K. A. Morris & L. M. Howell] Am.Surgeon **18**:1043-1048, Nov. '52

VATER'S AMPULLA, cancer--Continued
cephalic duodenopancreatectomy, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:193-194, May 14, '52 S
indications for pancreaticoduodenectomy, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **60**:503-509, Oct. '52
pancreaticoduodenal resection for carcinoma, [J. O. Smith & G. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **22**:1-7, Aug. '52
pancreatoduodenectomy: "curative" operation for malignant neoplasms in pancreatoduodenal region; 3 over 5 year survivors, [A. Brunschwig] Ann. Surg. **136**:610-624, Oct. '52
squamous-cell carcinoma, [W. J. Puderbach & J. Bellamy] Surgery **32**:110-113, July '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Vater's Ampulla
papillostomy for permanent drainage of biliary tract, [P. Biocca] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59**:106-116, March-April '52 I
tumors, pancreaticoduodenal resection for therapy; case study, [U. Principe] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **13**:70-80, Dec. 8, '51-Jan. 12, '52 I
VATES, C. W.: See MARRANGONI, A. G., jt. auth.
VAUBEL, E., Betrachtungen zur Rheumafrage, Medizinische, pp. 1455-1460, Nov. 15, '52
VAUGHAN, J. H., FAVOUR, C. B., and JAFFEE, I. H., Partition of skin-sensitizing antibody among alcohol-fractionated plasma proteins, J.Allergy **23**:489-492, Nov. '52
VAUGHAN, J. M.: See KIDMAN, B., jt. auth.
See TUTT, M. L., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, W. W., and NICHOLS, R. J., Gastric ulcer; analysis of 221 cases, South.M.J. **45**:1035-1044, Nov. '52
VAUGHAN-JACKSON, O. J., Gaucher's disease with involvement of both hip joints; report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:460-461, Aug. '52
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.: See STREETEN, D. H. P., jt. auth.
VAUGHN, A. M., Treatment of surgical shock, Illinois M.J. **102**:297-300, Nov. '52
and NARSETE, E. M., Diverticulitis of cecum, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:763-769, Nov. '52
METZNER, W. R. T., and ANNAN, C. M., Evaluation of Bolen blood pattern test for detecting cancer, Am.J.Surg. **84**:641-645, Dec. '52
VAUGHN, C. M.: See OLIVIER, L., jt. auth.
VAULTIER, R., La médecine à Paris sous le règne de Louis XVI, Presse méd. **60**:1152, Aug. 23, '52
VAUTIER, J.: See DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.
VAUTRAY, R. F., Consideraciones acerca del matrimonio entre enfermos de lepra y la esterilizacion. Experiencia venezolana al respecto, Arq.mineir. leprol. **12**:48-52, Jan. '52
VAUZANGES, P., Images radiologiques de malformations congénitales des reins et des vertèbres lombaires chez une femme enceinte, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:243-244, '52
VAVRA, R., Peripheral resistance, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:739-741, June 20, '52 Cz
Circulatory autoregulation, Časop.lék.česk. **91**:741-743, June 20, '52 Cz
VAWTER, G. F.: See BROWN, A. L., JR., jt. auth.
VAYNSHTEYN, V. G., and LYTKIN, M. I., Surgical therapy of perilunar luxation of wrist, Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:39-43, '52 R
VAYRE, J., COTTE, J., and MOLHO, D., Baisse de la prothrombine après application d'une pommade contenant un anti-coagulant, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59**:296, May-June '52
See GATE, J., jt. auth.
VAYSFELD, O. I., Strangulated intestinal obstruction due to cyst of appendix, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **72**:60, '52 R
VAYSSE, J., BINET, J. P., and OECONOMOS, N., Cœur artificiel et dérivations circulatoires extra-corporelles, Presse méd. **60**:1474-1478, Nov. 1, '52
VAZ, A.: See TEIXEIRA, J., jt. auth.
VAZ, E., Meio líquido para a vacina B.C.G., Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:307-311, Sept. '52
VAZ, R., Tipos morfológicos e patologia, Rev.méd. brasil. **32**:249-260, May; 335-342, June '52; **33**:19-26, July; 75-79, Aug.; 77-83, Sept. '52
VAZQUEZ, E.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, H. J., and LONDONO, R., Enfermedad de Crouzon (consideraciones a propósito de un caso), Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:32-37, July '52
PERIANES, I., and FARAGO, J., Revascularización cerebral (7 casos), Arch.argent.pediat. **38**:10-24, July '52
VAZQUEZ, M. J., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hernia inguinal, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1425-1430, June 27, '52
VAZQUEZ ANON, J. J.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ ROSALES, G.: See NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., jt. auth.
VEAL, J. R., RUSSELL, A. S., and ASHBURN, F. S., Reaction of coronary blood pressure to graded stages of shock (hemorrhage), Ann.Surg. **136**:485-494, Sept. '52
VEALL, N.: See BARRON, J. N., jt. auth.
See BROWNE, J. C. M., jt. auth.
VEAU OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
VECCHI, C.: See d'ALO, R., jt. auth.
VECCHIETTI, G., Una applicazione clinica dell'attivatore fibrinolitico streptococcico; ileo postoperatorio da peritonite fibroadesiva massiva tubercolare; reintervento; somministrazione endoperitoneale di streptochinasi e streptodornasi; guarigione, Minerva ginec. **4**:259-262, June '52
Un nuovo apparecchio automatico per la trasfusione, Minerva ginec. **4**:315-317, July '52
VECCHIO, F., Spunti per l'inquadramento delle sindrome allergiche nell'infanzia al lume delle più recenti acquisizioni terapeutiche, Pediatria **60**:377-384, July-Aug. '52
Sul comportamento elettroforetico dell'emoglobina nell'anemia di Cooley, Pediatria **60**:413-421, Sept.-Oct. '52
See AURICCHIO, L., jt. auth.
VECKI, M., Treatment of advanced carcinoma of prostate, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:454-455, June '52
VECKMANS, J. L., Elêments d'audiométrie, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**:113-284, '52
VECTORCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, infarction
VECTORMYOGRAPHY: See Reflex, eyelid
VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT: See Obituaries
VEDOYA, R., COPELLO, C. E., and NESI, C. T., Modificaciones del electrocardiograma por la procaina-amida, Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:84-91, March-April '52
VEENEKLAAS, G. M. H., Megalocytic deficiency anaemia cured by small amounts of fresh endive, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27**:209-213, June '52
VEENEMA, R. J., CARPENTER, F. G., and ROOT, W. S., Residual urine, important factor in interpretation of cystometrograms. Experimental study, J.Urol. **68**:237-241, July '52
de VEGA FERNANDEZ, S., El neumotórax hidatídico; aportación de un caso clínico con rotura simultánea en pleura de dos quistes, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:260-266, May 31, '52
Quiste aéreo con cuerpo libre intraquístico, coincidiendo con pleuresía purulenta enquistada, Med. españ. **27**:450-454, June '52
Incidentes y accidentes en el curso del neumoperitoneo artificial terapéutico, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**:427-435, July '52
de VEGA GOICOECHEA, F., La exploración radiológica ordinaria en el diagnóstico de las cardiopatías congénitas infantiles, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **2**:431-439, Jan.-Feb. '52
VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEGETONOGRAM: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
VEGHELYI, P., KEMENY, T., POZSONYI, J., and SOS, J., Experimental changes of pancreas; influence of inadequate diet and bacterial toxins, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2**:155-170, '51 R
VEGNA, I., and BELLOMO, A., Benzilimidazolina e ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **15**:200-205, Oct.-Dec. '51
VEGOLYSIN: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
VEGRO, G.: See ZANOTTO, G., jt. auth.
VEH, W., Praktische Konsequenzen der Segmentlehre, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **76**:718-722, June '52
Zur Differentialdiagnose atypischer Schmerzen im Kopf- und Gesichtsbereich, Nervenarzt **23**:380-386, Oct. '52
VEIGA de CARVALHO, H.: See de Carvalho, H. V.
VEILLON, A.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Veins
persistence of venae cardinales and ductus cuvieri in 3 months old nursling, [E. Werner] Kinderärztl. Praxis **20**:395-398, Sept. '52 G
anastomosis: See Veins, renal; Veins, splenic; etc.
anatomy and histology, normal width of veins; changes

VEINS, anatomy and histology--Continued
under special conditions, [K. Bonitz & E. Zylmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **63**:300-320, '52 G
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
experimental cardiovascular surgery, [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **39**:548-551, May '52
preaortic thoracic duct and azygos veins, [H. Butler & K. Balankura] Anat.Rec. **113**:409-419, Aug. '52
bronchial, role in mitral stenosis, [J. Gilroy, P. Marchand & V. H. Wilson] Lancet **2**:957-959, Nov. 15, '52
caval: See Venae Cavae
cerebral, failure of desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) to alter cerebral venous sugar concentration in man, [J. F. Schieve & W. P. Wilson] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:984-985, Nov. '52
circulation: See also Extremities, blood supply; Portal Vein, portal circulation; Veins, femoral; etc.
dynamics of central venous resistance with observations on static blood pressure, [A. C. Guyton, J. H. Satterfield & J. W. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:691-699, June '52
effect of posture on venous velocity, measured with $^{24}NaCl$, [H. P. Wright & S. B. Osborn] Brit.Heart J. **14**:325-330, July '52
importance of "small peripheral hearts" in death following prolonged confinement to bed, [A. Baldi] Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
mechanism of venous flow under different degrees of aspiration, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:423-433, May '52
physiopathology of peripheral venous circulation in venous and arterial disorders of lower extremities, [L. Sala] Riforma med. **66**:1028-1030, Sept. 20, '52 I
venous velocity in bedridden medical patients, [H. P. Wright, S. B. Osborn & M. Hayden] Lancet **2**:699-700, Oct. 11, '52
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
dilatation: See Varicose Veins
femoral, blood flow through calf of leg during acute occlusion of femoral artery and vein, [J. T. Shepherd] Circulation **6**:281-285, Aug. '52
distribution of valves in femoral, external iliac and common iliac veins; relationship to varicose veins, [J. V. Basmajian] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:537-542, Nov. '52
femoral vein graft following bilateral internal jugular vein resection, [E. M. Bricker & C. A. McAfee] Surgery **32**:114-118, July '52
origin of sequels of phlebitis of lower extremity; question whether therapy by means of ligature of deep veins is justified, [C. Olivier & C. Sureau] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2225-2230, July 18-22, '52 F
pathogenesis of femoral vascular tones, [J. Landulfo] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **5**:119-180, June '52 P
hepatic, response of liver to insulin in normal subjects and in diabetes mellitus: hepatic vein catheterization studies, [A. G. Bearn, B. H. Billing & S. Sherlock] Clin.Sc. **11**:151-165, May '52
iliac, distribution of valves in femoral, external iliac and common iliac veins; relationship to varicose veins, [J. V. Basmajian] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:537-542, Nov. '52
endophlebohypertrophy and phlebosclerosis; external and common iliac veins, [M. Lev & O. Saphir] Am. J.Path. **28**:401-411, May-June '52
jugular, contrast investigations on effect of carotid-jugular fistulas in children with cerebral lesions, [H. Larsson & I. Selley] Acta radiol. **38**:173-186, Sept. '52
dilatation limited to segment of internal jugular only; case, [L. Baldenweck & H. P. Chatellier] Ann.otolaryng. **69**:370-373, '52 F
femoral vein graft following bilateral internal jugular vein resection, [E. M. Bricker & C. A. McAfee] Surgery **32**:114-118, July '52
lateral suture of primary carotid and of internal jugular for arteriovenous fistula due to war wound; results of case after 11 1/2 years, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **47**:563-565, July '52 F
spinal fluid pressures in operations requiring removal of both internal jugular veins, [O. Schweizer & G. H. Leak] Ann.Surg. **136**:948-956, Dec. '52
mesenteric, bridging defects in canine portal and superior mesenteric veins with plastic tubes and vascular grafts; preliminary report, [W. W. Daniel] Cancer **5**:1041-1048, Sept. '52
occlusion in course of migrating thrombophlebitis, [J. P. North & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:665-671, Dec. '52

VEINS--Continued
obstruction: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins
acute massive occlusion, [E. A. Oslus] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:19-30, July '52
effect of experimental obstruction on salt and water distribution and excretion in man, [M. F. Levitt, L. B. Turner & A. Y. Sweet] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:885-894, Oct. '52
experimental constriction of inflow tracts in heart: analysis of circulatory failure, [R. J. Boucek, J. H. Grindlay & H. B. Burchell] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:442-452, May '52
two cases of venous stasis; radiologic findings, [G. S. Andrews & M. Denny] South African M.J. **26**:729-732, Sept. 6, '52; correction **26**:819, Oct. 11, '52
pathology, role of venous endothelium in inception of thrombosis, [P. B. Samuels & D. R. Webster] Ann. Surg. **136**:422-438, Sept. '52
popliteal, chronic phlebopathic ulcer of leg; popliteal ligature, [J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**:162-163, May 7, '52 S
origin of sequels of phlebitis of lower extremity; is therapy by means of ligature of deep veins justified? [C. Olivier & C. Sureau] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2225-2230, July 18-22, '52 F
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, abnormal disposition, [H. Butler] Thorax **7**:249-254, Sept. '52
anomaly of venous return, [F. Wessels, G. Berri, J. A. Caprile & R. Kreutzer] Rev.argent.cardiol. **19**:130-140, May-June '52 S
clinical diagnosis of anomalous drainage, [H. A. Snellen & F. H. Albers] Circulation **6**:801-816, Dec. '52
experimental occlusion, [C. R. Hanlon, D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & D. R. Burke] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:190-200, Aug. '52
general character; systematization of superior lobe of right lung, [G. Cordier & C. Cabrol] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:1816-1827, June 10, '52 F
indwelling pulmonary arterial and venous catheters in dog, [R. C. Stroud, K. R. Stetson & H. Rahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:246-248, Oct. '52
intrapericardiac approach and ligature of pulmonary vessels, [J. Baumann, H. Milhiet, J. J. Galey & P. Jager] J.chir. **68**:428-448, June-July '52 F
penetration of pulmonary veins into right auricle, [J. Nieveen, B. P. A. A. Homan, W. E. Marring & F. S. P. van Buchem] Arch.mal.cœur **45**:636-648, July '52 F
puncture: See Injections, intravenous; Venesection
renal, effects of unilateral renal vein hypertension secondary to splenorenal vein anastomosis (for portal hypertension) on individual kidney function, [J. H. Sirota & R. A. Nabatoff] Am.J.Med. **13**:242-246, Aug. '52
roentgenography: See also Abdomen, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Orbit, blood supply; Varicose Veins, roentgenography; other subheads under Veins; etc.
functional percutaneous retrograde phlebography, [V. Salleras Llinares] Angiologia **4**:179-183, July-Aug. '52 S
phlebographic functional diagnosis in venous insufficiency of lower extremities, [T. Halse] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41**:481-491, July '52 G
phlebography of injection of opaque substance into sternum; preliminary report, [G. Ambrosi & F. Margiotta] Minerva chir. **7**:673-675, Sept. 15 '52 I
significance of demonstration of blood vessels of abdominal cavity (aortography, venography) for surgery, [H. Gesenius] Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1900-1906, '52 G
saphenous, terminal tributaries in South African Bantu, [J. C. Allan] South African J.M.Sc. **16**:105-109, Dec. '51
spasm, early and late manifestation of poliomyelitis, [E. Smith & P. Rosenblatt] Angiology **3**:283-288, Aug. '52
spastic phenomena of venous system of lower extremity, [A. Balás, P. Görgö, L. Ránky & J. Stefanics] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2**:289-302, '51 F
splenic, effects of unilateral renal vein hypertension secondary to splenorenal vein anastomosis (for portal hypertension) on individual kidney function, [J. H. Sirota & R. A. Nabatoff] Am.J.Med. **13**:242-246, Aug. '52
portal hypertension with ascites; results of splenorenal derivation, [W. R. Suiffet & J. Scherchener] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **22**:324-340, '51 S

VEINS--Continued
subclavian, value of phlebography in diagnosis of intermittent obstruction, [P. Tagariello] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **17**:789-799, June '52
surgery: See also Varicose Veins, therapy; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Veins; etc.
arteriovenous fistulas and arterial aneurysms; repair of major arteries injured in warfare; arterial aneurysm with vein graft inlay, [F. Gerbode, E. Holman, E. H. Dickenson & F. C. Spencer] Surgery **32**:259-274, Aug. '52
transplantation: See also Veins, femoral; Veins, mesenteric; etc.
aneurysm of common iliac artery, [U. Borghetti & G. Pozzi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:360-364, Sept. '52
plastic repair of common bile duct with aid of free vein graft, [B. Olow] Acta chir.scandinav. **103**: 111-119, '52
repair of bile ducts by means of free venous grafts; first experimental results, [Devin & others] Presse méd. **60**:1286-1289, Oct. 1, '52 F
surgical therapy of chronic obliterating arteriosis by means of autoplastic transplants, [E. Malan] Minerva chir. **7**:659-663, Sept. 15, '52 I
tumors, venous extension of mixed salivary gland tumor; case, [C. C. Cody, III] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:384-388, June '52
umbilical: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
exceptional case of resuscitation; intrafunicular transfusion of reoxygenated blood in infant seriously asphyctic; case of apnea due to maternal narcosis; reanimation by means of direct injection of oxygen into funicular vein, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **4**:262-267, June '52 I
qualitative nature of pulsatile flow in umbilical blood vessels, with observations on flow in aorta, [S. R. M. Reynolds, F. W. Light, Jr., G. M. Ardran & M. M. L. Prichard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:83-104, Aug. '52
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEIT, H.: See BLEEK, H., jt. auth.
VEITH, F.: See THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.
VEJTRUBOVA, A.: See SMAHEL, O., jt. auth.
VELA, R.: See de ELIO, F. J., jt. auth.
VELARDO, J. T.: See FRIEDEN, E. H., jt. auth.
de VELASCO, L., Perspectivas actuales del tratamiento quimioterápico de la tuberculosis, Med.españ. **28**: 1-8, July '52
VELASCO, R. N., Heridas de guerra del tórax. Tratamiento immediato, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:151-157, April-June '52
See PÉREZ, B., jt. auth.
CAPRILE, A. M., and MARINE, R. E., Resultados en el tratamiento de los traumatismos de abdomen, Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:3-8, Jan.-March '52
VELASCO L., R., La amigdalectomía con anestesia general por intubación endotraqueal en la infancia, Rev.otorrinolaring. **12**:64-66, Sept. '52
See TELLO T., A., jt. auth.
VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., ISASI, E. J., and ANAYA, E. D., La conexión sino-auriculo-ventricular, Arq. brasil.cardiol. **5**:181-184, June '52
VELASCO SUAREZ, C., El sondeo duodenal en la actualidad; la prueba del escurrimiento colédoco-duodenal; su importancia en el diagnóstico clínico y quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1633-1644, July 18, '52
Trastornos funcionale de las vias biliares; disquinesias o distonías biliares; contribución a su estudio, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:2431-2443, Oct. 10, '52
VELAUDAPILLAI, T.: See SCHMID, E. E., jt. auth.
VELAZQUEZ, P. P. O.: See BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.
VELAZQUEZ, T., Aneurisma micótico de la arteria coronaria; presentación de un caso y revisión de la literatura, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:49-64, Feb. 29, '52
See BENAVIDES, P. H., jt. auth.
and CHAIT, L. O., Comunicación interventricular adquirida; presentación de dos casos, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **22**:65-84, Feb. 29, '52
and MERIGO JANE, J. A., Aterosclerosis aneurismática de la arteria pulmonar; revisión de la literatura y presentación de un caso, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:526-552, Aug. 31, '51
VELCL, B.: See ZAPLETAL, B., jt. auth.
VELDE LOBE: See Lungs, abnormalities
VELDKAMP, A. L., Hemorrhagic diathesis as complication of primary vaccination; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2138-2139, Aug. 30, '52 Du
VELEZ, E.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
VELEZ SIGN: See Tuberculosis, blood in
VELEZ-OROZCO, A.: See ARTEAGA, C., jt. auth.
VELKOFF, A. S.: See WILLIAMS, G. A., jt. auth.
VELLINI, L. L.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
VELTMAN, G., Über das Verhalten der Tuberkelbakterien unter der Conteben- und Vitamin D_2-Behandlung nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen über die Conteben-Empfindlichkeit in vitro und den Conteben-Heilverlauf bei der Hauttuberkulose, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:417-425, July 15, '52
Primäre und sekundäre Chemoresistenz der Tuberkelbazillen und ihre Bedeutung für den klinischen Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:859-863, Sept. 12, '52
VELU, H.: See PEYRE, M., jt. auth.
VELUM PALATINUM: See Palate
VELZ, C. J., Vistas in public health statistics, Pub. Health Rep. **67**:725-728, Aug. '52
VENAE CAVAE
dynamics of venous collapse in superior vena cava system, [G. A. Brecher, G. Mixter, Jr. & L. Share] Am.J.Physiol. **171**:194-203, Oct. '52
extensive retrograde embolism in inferior vena cava following pulmonary embolism in experimental animal, [H. Jahn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:451-454, June '52 G
modifications of pressure in peripheral venous system and in venae cavae following infusion of fluids, [N. del Bello & D. Ponticelli] Arch.ital.chir. **75**: 53-66, '52 I
perforation of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava, [A. Jackson & others] J.A.M.A. **150**:1106-1110, Nov. 15, '52
value of angiographic study of superior venae cavae during mediastinal tumors, [M. Bariéty, O. Salaün, P. Choubrac & J. Piéquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **68**:591-596, May 23-30, '52 F
abnormalities, retrocaval ureter, [E. Pérez Castro & J. Díez Yanguas] Arch.españ.urol. **8**:183-198, '52 S
obstruction, angiographic study of compressions of superior vena cava or its branches in mediastinal lesions, [R. Israel & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:634-635, May 23-30, '52 F
case report of stenosis of vena cava with vena caval and hepatic vein thrombosis related to trauma, [R. D. Little & P. O. Montgomery] Ann.Int.Med. **37**: 197-203, July '52
experimental ascites; electrolyte balance in dogs with partial and complete occlusion of portal vein and of vena cava above and below liver, [J. A. Schilling & others] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:702-710, July '52
experimental cardiovascular surgery (azygos factor), [A. T. Andreasen & F. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **39**: 548-551, May '52
first results obtained with mechanical heart and lung; results of attempts to completely empty cardiac cavities by clamping of venae cavae or pulmonary artery; experimental study, [J. A. Thomas & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:489-498, May 14-21, '52 F
of superior vena cava, [A. Krčilek & V. Skop] Časop. lék.česk. **91**:631-633, May 23, '52 Cz
of superior vena cava of 25 years' duration, [L. B. Rose] J.A.M.A. **150**:1198-1200, Nov. 22, '52
superior vena caval obstruction, [H. C. Ballon] Ann. Surg. **136**:39-43, July '52
surgery, ascites due to posthepatic venous stenosis; experimental ligation of thoracic inferior vena cava and of subhepatic veins, [P. Mallet-Guy & others] Lyon chir. **47**:807-824, Oct. '52 F
experimental stenosis of cava inferiore, [G. Distefano] Minerva chir. **7**:546-552, July 31, '52 I
experimental study of effects of preservation on fate of aortic and vena caval homografts in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] Ann.Surg. **136**:439-458, Sept. '52
intra-abdominal venography following inferior vena cava ligation, [C. T. Surington & A. F. Jonas, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:605-609, Oct. '52
intracardiac pressure in preoperative and postoperative period of ligature of inferior vena cava, [J. Dighiero & others] Arch.urug.med. **40**:158-169, Feb.-March '52 S
late results of inferior vena caval ligations, [R. W. Zollinger & W. H. Teachnor] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:31-36, July '52
ligation in thromboembolic disease, [F. M. Owens, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:600-604, Oct. '52
ligation of inferior vena cava, [F. H. Bowen & G. M. Stubbs] Tr.South.S.A. **63**:78-85, '51
ligature of inferior vena cava for cardiac insufficiency; series of 16 cases without immediate surgical fatalities, [H. Welti & C. Lian] Mém.Acad. chir. **78**:475-479, May 14-21, '52 F

VENAE CAVAE, surgery--Continued
ligature of inferior vena cava in last months of gestation for recurring embolism, [J. Valls-Serra] Angiologia **4**:235-240, Sept.-Oct. '52 S
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [G. Baccaglini] Chir.ital. **6**:191-200, May-June '52 I
portacaval anastomosis in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, [F. E. Stock] West.J.Surg. **60**:514-516, Oct. '52
portacaval anastomosis; 6 cases, [J. H. Lazzari & F. J. Rack] Ohio M.J. **48**:720-722, Aug. '52
portal circulation time in cirrhosis of liver following portacaval anastomosis, [B. Giges & P. E. Teschan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:537-540, Oct. '52
pregnancy following inferior vena cava ligation, [L. Burke & H. H. Rosenfield] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:694-695, Sept. '52
pregnancy following ligation, [L. P. Heath & W. S. Carpenter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:692-693, Sept. '52
surgical therapy of congestive cardiac insufficiency by means of ligature of inferior vena cava, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, J. Paravisini & A. Gregorich] Med.clin. **18**:361-363, May '52 S
symposium on peripheral vascular disease; problem of pulmonary embolism: evaluation of ligation, [D. H. Riddell & J. A. Kirtley, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **45**:347-352, Sept. '52
technic and effects of portacaval anastomosis (Eck fistula), [J. Markowitz, W. Lotto, J. Archibald & H. G. Downie] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:407-410, Oct. '52
thrombophlebitis: See Thrombophlebitis, caval
wounds and injuries, wound of superior vena cava with survival, [T. R. Hudson] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:101-104, July '52
VENDEVILLE, Y.: See Godefroy-Vendeville, Y.
VENDRIK, A. J. H.: **See GROEN, J. J., jt. auth.**
VENERANDO, A.: **See GUIDOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.**
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
economic aspects of dermatovenereologic practice shown by krankenkasse statistics, [H. Kuske] Dermatologica **104**:259-265, '52 G
new system of classification in dermatovenereology, [E. H. Hermans] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:151-155, Sept. '52 F
syndrome of delusion of venereal infection, [H. Schuermann] Hautarzt **3**:296-298, July '52 G
clinics, cooperation between blood donor center and clinic in Solingen; prevention of syphilis transmission, [M. Kruspe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:755-756, Aug. 8, '52 G
diagnosis, medical examination of prostitutes, [C. W. Clarke] Postgrad.Med. **12**:162-166, Aug. '52
epidemiology and statistics, in health center of capital of state of São Paulo in 1948-1950, [V. Z. Mammana & M. T. Hidal] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:267-270, Dec. '51 P
influence of sexual habits on epidemic curves of syphilis and gonorrhea, [P. V. Marcussen] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.29) **32**:216-220, '52
sexual infections among females in city of Naples, 1950-1951, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **68**:828-830, July 26, '52 I
venereal disease problem among North American Indians, [H. de Lien & J. N. Hadley] Journal-Lancet **72**:513-515, Nov. '52
legislation: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
general paralysis precipitated by saturnine intoxication; discussion of prophylaxis and indispensable legislation; case, [M. Castellanos & F. Milá] Med. latina **11**:123-129, July-Sept. '52 S
new law to combat venereal diseases according to experiences in Italy and Denmark, [E. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1223-1225, June 13, '52 G
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Venereal Diseases, legislation
adjusting control to antibiotic era, [T. H. Sternberg] Am.J.Syph. **36**:445-450, Sept. '52
antivenereal disease service in Israel in 1950-1951, [P. Czerniak] Harefuah **42**:59-60, Feb. 15, '52
conditions in Far East, [R. S. Graham] Am.J.Syph. **36**:433-438, Sept. '52
control in Greater Berlin, 1945-1949, [G. Fuss] Arch. Hyg. **136**:368-389, '52 G
location of testing stations in mass survey, [J. Stuart, W. T. Davis & J. J. Jolly] Am.J.Syph. **36**:571-578, Nov. '52

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control--Continued
modern methods, [C. Gayoso P.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**:116-120, Aug. '52 S
modern therapy and control, [T. J. Bauer] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **33**:105-109, Aug. '52 S
navy experience with oral use of penicillin as prophylaxis, [R. W. Babione, L. E. Hedgecock & J. P. Ray] U. S. Armed Forces M. J. **3**:973-990, July '52
newer trends in control, [B. Kanee] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:333-334, Oct. '52
plan of coordination in campaign in province of Cordoba, [R. Garzón] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **10**:3-36, Jan.-April '52 S
prevention of congenital syphilis, [N. A. Nelson & V. R. Struve] Am.J.Syph. **36**:346-352, July '52
Professor Petges (Bordeaux), dermatologist and apostle of social hygiene, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **136**:301-302, May 20-27, '52 F
results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--1951, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Syph. **36**:579-584, Nov. '52
sources of infection in Finland, 1928-1948; preventive measures, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae (supp.3) **29**:1-72, '51
voluntary reporting in contacts previously reported not infected, [B. H. Sklar, L. M. Schuman & N. J. Rose] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:780-783, Aug. '52
therapy, hyperthermy in British Army, [B. Levy] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **98**:276-284, May '52
modern therapy and control, [T. J. Bauer] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **33**:105-109, Aug. '52 S
newer antibiotics, [R. C. V. Robinson] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **28**:80-88, June '52
transmission, sources of infection in Finland, 1928-1948, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae (supp.3) **29**:1-72, '51
VENESECTION
iron metabolism; iron stores in man as measured by phlebotomy, [D. Haskins, A. R. Stevens, Jr., S. C. Finch & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:543-547, June '52
VENET, L., and FRIEDFELD, L., Avulsion and embolization of calcific arterial plaque; femoral embolectomy, Surgery **32**:119-122, July '52
VENEZIA, R.: **See RAFFI, A., jt. auth.**
VENKATACHALAM, P. S.: **See GOPALAN, C., jt. auth.**
VENKATESWARLU, P.: **See NARAYANA RAO, D., jt. auth.**
VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A.: **See GIRI, K. V., jt. auth.**
VENNING, E. H., PATTEE, C. J., McCALL, F., and BROWNE, J. S. L., Effect of cortisone on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal tumor, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **12**:1409-1425, Nov. '52
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
VENOM
neuromuscular action of Crotalus terrificus terrificus (Laur.) poisons, [A. Barrio, Jr. & O. V. Brazil] Acta physiol.latinoam. **1**:291-308, '51
effects, blocking of bee venom and snake venom activity by means of zinc salts; further studies, [A. Fleckenstein & W. Jaeger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:163-176, '52 G
diastatic properties of venom of scorpions, [L. Balozet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **30**:1-10, March '52 F
effect of oxalate, citrate, fluoride and phlorhidzin on destruction of thrombokinase by bee and snake venom, [A. Fleckenstein & O. Fettig] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:415-423, '52 G
effect of serum of pregnant women on cobra venom hemolysis, [H. Lehndorff & M. J. Giannini] Acta haemat. **8**:276-281, Nov. '52
effects of bee venom on skeletal muscle of frog, [H. T. Hofmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **214**:523-533, '52 G
neuromuscular effects of bee venom on isolated diaphragm of rat, [H. T. Hofmann] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **216**:250-257, '52 G
release of histamine from rat diaphragm by cobra venom, [N. K. Dutta & K. G. A. Narayanan] Nature, London **169**:1064-1065, June 21, '52
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pain, therapy
studies on suchikabharana-Ayurvedic tonic preparation of cobra venom, [P. K. Roy, G. K. Ray, A. T. Dutta & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:101-107, Jan. '52
VENOSTASIN: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Neuralgia, brachial; Sensation, disorders; Thrombosis, therapy

VENRATH, H., ROTTHOFF, F., VALENTIN, H., and BOLT, W., Bronchospirographische Untersuchungen bei Durchblutungsstörungen im kleinen Kreislauf, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:291-294, '52
See VALENTIN, H., jt. auth.
VENTILATION METER: See Respiration, physiology
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION; VENTRICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
VENTURA, S., Le basi biochimiche della terapia marziale, Haematologica **36**:175-281, '52
Determination of unsaturated iron-binding capacity of serum, J.Clin.Path. **5**: 271-274, Aug. '52
VENTURI, V. M., Azione della metionina sulla resistenza all'ipossia sperimentale e sulla epatosi relativa, Riv.med.aeronaut. **14**:650-654, Sept.-Dec. '51
VENULET, J.: See URBANSKI, T., jt. auth.
VERA, M.: See SPENCER, A., jt. auth.
VERAN, P., Pneumonies primaires atypiques et pneumonies à virus; problèmes diagnostiques en particulier chez les tuberculeux, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2850-2853, Sept. 26, '52
VERATRINE
effects, characterization and modification of prolonged veratrine activity, [H. F. Zipf & G. Bussen] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:231-240, '52 G
effects of eserine (physostigmine)-veratrine interaction on mechanical responses of muscle, [A. Sandow & G. Kiebel] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:649-653, June '52
ultraviolet spectra and neurophysiologic effects of "veratrine" alkaloids, [A. M. Shanes] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **105**:216-231, June '52
VERATRUM
See also Insecticides
assay procedure for Veratrum viride, [T. B. O'Dell] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **41**: 316-318, June '52
bioassay of Veratrum viride; effect of vergitryl on carotid sinus pressor reflex, [B. Rubin & J. C. Burke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**:409-420, Aug. '52
biosynthesis and metabolism of radioactive Veratrum viride alkaloids, [A. Pircio & E. M. K. Geiling] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:552-554, Oct. '52
chemical investigation of Veratrum viride, [E. W. Grant & G. L. Jenkins] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:309-311, June '52
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia
toxicity, clinical experiences with veratrum alkaloids (veriloid) in prolonged treatment of essential hypertension, [A. A. Bolomey & R. Lenel] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:57-68, Aug. '52
failure of veriloid (Veratrum viride preparation) to control hypertension; study of 30 clinic patients, [E. Phillips] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:82-84, Aug. '52
mechanism of veratrum-induced emesis in cat, [H. L. Borison & V. F. Fairbanks] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:317-325, July '52
review of clinical uses of veratrum alkaloids (with special reference to hypertension and toxemia), [R. Lenel & A. A. Bolomey] Permanente Found.M. Bull. **10**:39-56, Aug. '52
VERBANCK, M.: See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.
See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.
VERBEKE, R., and van der STRAETEN, M., Pulmonary function tests, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:625-642, July 15, '52 Du
See de BACKER, J., jt. auth.
VERBIEST, H., Aspectos neuroquirúrgicos de las heridas orbitocraneales, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **10**:382-398, Sept. '52
See van ZEBEN, W., jt. auth.
VERBOOM, E.: See STOLTE, L. A. M., jt. auth.
VERBRUGGHEN, A., Paragasserian tumours, J.Neurosurg. **9**:451-460, Sept. '52
VERCELLETTO, P., Epilepsie pubertaire et comitialité tardive apparue chez des éthyliques chroniques, Rev.neurol. **86**:143-147, '52
VERCELLONE, A.: See AMERIO, A., jt. auth.
VERDEAU, J.: See BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.
VERDEAUX, G.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
VERDEAUX, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
VERDESCA-ZAIN, A.: See di LAURO, S., jt. auth.
VERE, D. W., Estimation of blood-dextrose by rapid ophthalmoscopic method; preliminary communication, Lancet **2**:1017, Nov. 22, '52
VEREZ, P.: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.
See ROQUES, E., jt. auth.
VERGA, A.: See QUARTI, M. L., jt. auth.
VERGA, G., Rapporti fra barriera ematoencefalica e cloramfenicolo con particolare riguardo alla somministrazione endotecale dell'antibiotico, Riforma med. **66**:738-743, July 5, '52
VERGA, V.: See IDONE, A., jt. auth.
VERGARA, M. E.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
VERGE, J., DAVENAS, P., and DABRIGEON, J., Recherches sur la bacillémia dans la tuberculose des bovidés, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16**: 442-448, '52
DEPARIS, M., and ANTOINE, B., Epidémiologie des brucelloses, Presse méd. **60**: 1338-1341, Oct. 8, '52
VERGER: See GIRAUD, jt. auth.
VERGER, P., Les accidents nerveux et endocriniens du traitement de l'epilepsie par les hydantoïnes, J. méd.Bordeaux **129**: 425-426, May '52
and BERGAUD, A., Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire congénitale, observée chez une fille de huit ans, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 689-690, Aug. '52
See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
BENTEGEAT, J., and PAILLOU, L., Une forme de dysplasie ectodermique: l'hypotrichose avec anidrose et anodontie, J.méd.Bordeaux **129**: 868-878, Oct. '52
and others, Cystinurie, lithiase cystinique et cystinose; à propos de deux observations récentes, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**: 776-780, '52
VERGES-BRETON, R.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
VERGITRYL (Veratrum viride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Veratrum
VERGNET: See VONDERWEIDT, jt. auth.
VERGOZ, L.: See REBOUL, H., jt. auth.
VERHAART, W. J. C., and KRAMER, W., Uncrossed pyramidal tract, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **27**:181-200, '52
VERHAEGHE, M., Traitement hormonal du cancer du sein et de ses métastases, Lille chir. **7**: 145-155, July-Aug. '52
See DRIESSENS, J., jt. auth.
VERHAGEN, A., Über entzündliche Veränderungen am Nachtastungsmaterial und ihre Bedeutung für den klinischen Verlauf der Fehlgeburten, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**: 697-701, '52
Tubenwandveränderungen infolge Ölretention nach Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:96-100, July '52
and HOFFMANN, K., Untersuchungen mit der serologischen Krebsreaktion nach Castelli-Gaggini, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1508-1511, '52
VERHAGEN, H., and WIERSEMA, M. U., Hemorrhagic purpura followed by necrosis during dicumol therapy of thrombophlebitis; 8 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1578-1585, June 28, '52 Du
VERHEY, J. B.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
VERHOEFF, F. H., Retinoblastoma successfully treated with x-rays; normal vision retained after 34 years; second report on case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**: 720-722, Dec. '52
VERILOID (Veratrum viride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
VERIN: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
VERITOL
effects, preoperative care of surgical patient; veritol test in urology, [S. Godena] Urologia **19**: 251-264, June 20, '52 I
preoperative prognostic tests; success of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. Luongo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**:153-179, March-April '52 I
prognostic value of Rehn test in intraoperative hemodynamics, [A. Prete & G. Budroni] Riforma med. **66**:822-827, July 26, '52 I
Rehn test; further studies, [G. Maragliano] Minerva ginec.(supp.) **4**: 6-7, March '52 I
use of Rehn test in preparation for surgery in gynecology, [F. P. Serluca] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **57**: 47-61, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
therapy: See Obesity, therapy
VERLINDE, J. D., Development of influenza A and B epidemics of 1950-1951 and of 1951-1952 in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2601-2607, Oct. 18, '52 Du
See NELEMANS, T. G., jt. auth.
and van TONGEREN, H. A. E., Poliomyelitis and Coxsackie virus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**: 2404-2411, Sept. 27, '52 Du
VERMEIL, C., Contribution à l'étude d'un biotype tunisien du moustique commun, Culex pipiens L., Bull. Soc.path.exot. **45**:546-554, '52
VERMELIN, H., and RIBOU, M., Les antibiotiques en obstétrique, Rev.prat. **2**: 626-629, April 1, '52

VERMEULEN, C. W., HELSBY, C. R., and GOETZ, R., Experimental urolithiasis; prevention and dissolution of foreign body calculi by infection with Salmonella enteritidis, J.Urol. **68:** 790-797, Nov. '52

VERNE, TARA, S., DELPLACE, Y., and CAVIGNEAUX, A., Tuberculose bovine d'inoculation; maladie professionnelle ou accident du travail? Ann.méd. lég. **32:** 304-311, July-Sept. '52

VERNE, J., and HEBERT, S., Étude cytochimique de l'activité estérasique dans les glandes endocrine hormonogènes, Ann.endocrinol. **13:** 659-663, '52

See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**

VERNE, J. M., Faut-il croire à la grande pitié des gastrectomisés? Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**1649-1653, May 26, '52

See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**

de **VERNEJOUL, R., JAQUENOUD, P., and LOMBRAGE, J.,** Alimentation parentérale totale de 34 jours, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 298-300, June '52

See **THOMAS, J. A., jt. auth.**

VERNENGO, M. J., Hepatostomía y colangiografía, Bol. y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:** 496-498, Sept. 3, '52

See **JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.**

VERNES, A., LACAPERE, J., and FILHOL, P., Etude de l'action sur la syphilis de la pénicilline procaïne monostéarate d'aluminium, Presse méd. **60:**1093-1095, Aug. 2, '52

BRICQ, R., GAGER, A., and BADIN, J., Essai d'identification électrophorétique de la résorcidine, Sang **23:**580-586, '52

VERNEY, E.: See **STOCK, A. H., jt. auth.**

VERNICK, S. W., and LAHN, L., Acute inflammatory hemorrhagic appendices epiploicae, New York J. Med. **52:** 2810, Nov. 15, '52

VERNIORY, A.: See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**

VERNIX CASEOSA

degenerative changes in liver associated with aspiration of vernix and hyaline membrane formation in lungs in intrauterine anoxia, [R. E. Benitez] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **54:** 378-387, Oct. '52

significance of yellow vernix in newborn, [W. C. Taylor, J. A. James & J. L. Henderson] Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:** 442-444, Oct. '52

VERNON, H. K.: See **BURKE, J., jt. auth.**

VERNON, S., Nocturia in malnutrition, Connecticut M.J. 16: 739-740, Oct. '52

VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

VERONESI, R.: See **MEIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**

VERONESI, U.: See **LOMONACO, F., jt. auth.**

See **PRICOLO, V., jt. auth.**

VERREY, F., Augenheilkunde der Gegenwart, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 801-806, Aug. 9, '52

VERRIERE, P., Anurie. Troubles du dynamisme? Origine psycho-somatique? J.urol.,Paris **58:**159-163, '52

VERRIEST, G.: See **FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.**

VERROTTI, M., and BARDELLI, N., Il metodo iodometrico per la titolazione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel liquor, Rass.studi psichiat. **41:** 472-474, May-June '52

VERRUCA

epidermodysplasia verruciformis associated with granulomatous cheilitis, [N. Klüken] Hautarzt **3:** 405-408, Sept. '52 G

acuminata: See Condyloma

plana, sodium arsenate in therapy of juvenile verruca, [G. Babini] Minerva med. **1:**1327, June 18, '52 I

seborrheica, senile verruca; case, [M. Laporte] Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 716-718, May '52 S

warts; simple method of removal, [S. D. Allison] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 544-545, July '52

therapy, plantar warts, [E. C. Branson] M.Bull.European Command **9:** 354-355, Aug. '52

plastic surgery of foot; plantar wart and Ledderhose disease; case, [A. Jolicoeur] Laval méd. **17:** 733-747, June '52 F

review of psychotherapy of warts, [H. V. Allington] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 316-326, Sept. '52

warts: vulgar and seborrheic; simple method of removal, [S. D. Allison] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**544-545, July '52

von **VERSCHUER, O.,** Erbforschung am Menschen--neuere Ergebnisse und Erkenntnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1245-1248, Oct. 10, '52

VERSE, H., Einige geratetechnische Überlegungen zur Röntgen-Bewegungsbestrahlung, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **77:** 362-367, Sept. '52

VERSENE: See Cornea, pathology; Lead, toxicity

VERSTRAETE, M., Evaluation of vitamin K as "antidote" of bishydroxycoumarin, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:**884-889, Oct. 1, '52 Du

VERSTRAETE, M.--Continued

and VERWILGHEN, R., L'influence du sulfate de protamine sur la coagulation sanguine, Acta clin.belg. **7:**139-143, March-April '52

L'influence de l'A.C.T.H. et de la cortisone sur la coagulation sanguine, Acta clin.belg. **7:** 283-288, May-June '52

VERSTRAETEN, J. M., Hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos) in pulmonary and meningeal tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8:** 648-657, July 15, '52 Du

and VUYLSTEEK, K., L'avenir des méningites tuberculeuses traitées par la streptomycine; étude de 42 cas de survies chez l'adolescent et l'adulte avec un recul moyen supérieur à trois ans, Acta tuberc.belg. **43:** 386-389, Oct. '52

VERSTRATE: See **CADY, jt. auth.**

VERTAVIS (Veratrum viride preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine

VERTIGO

[B. W. Armstrong] North Carolina M.J. **13:** 593-599, Nov. '52

epidemic vertigo (neuraxitis vertiginosa), [K. Winther] Ugesk.læger **114:**1368-1375, Oct. 2, '52 Da; comment by Mygind **114:**1721-1723, Nov. 27, '52 Da

syncope, vertigo and disturbances of vision resulting from intermittent obstruction of vertebral arteries due to defect in odontoid process and excessive mobility of second cervical vertebra, [F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**168-173, Sept. '52

aural, [T. Cawthorne] Brit.M.J. **2:** 931-933, Oct. 25, '52

[B. Rachlis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 364-372, July '52

acoustic and vestibular function in guinea pigs after removal of membranous external semicircular canal (Cawthorne procedure); preliminary report, [H. K. Kristensen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 259-276, June '52

acute labyrinthitis, [W. L. Burrowes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1182-1183, Nov. 29, '52

allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), [H. L. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 24-44, July '52

anatomic considerations of Ménière's disease, [A. C. Furstenberg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 692-696, Sept. '52

balance and vertigo, [L. M. Sellers] Texas J.Med. **48:**624-628, Sept. '52

"coronary disease" of inner ear: vascular origin of vertigo and deafness, [J. A. Hilger] J.Florida M. A. **39:** 269-271, Oct. '52

diagnosis and treatment, [J. L. Dill] J.Michigan M. Soc. **51:** 699-700, June '52

effect of dimenhydrinate on experimental nystagmus and vertigo, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:** 558-564, Nov. '52 G

in geriatrics, [B. J. Ronis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **31:** 361-364, July '52

Ménière's disease, [S. H. Mygind] Ugesk.læger **114:** 1357-1368, Oct. 2, '52 Da

muscular activity and vestibular reactions in patients subjected to surgical hemilabyrinthectomy, [P. Menzio & R. Hahn] Arch.ital.otol. **63:** 282-300, May-June '52 I

nervous and endocrine disorders due to hydantoin therapy of epilepsy, [P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**425-426, May '52 F

new theory for correlation of pathology and symptomatology of Ménière's disease; research study of vestibular endolymphatic labyrinth, [J. Lempert & others] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 717-737, Sept. '52

psychophysiopathology of vertigo and of tinnitus, [P. Martin & M. Aubert] Presse méd. **60:** 946-947, June 21, '52 F

results of sympathectomy in Ménière's disease; 110 cases, [E. R. G. Passe] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:** 31-40, March-April '52 P

significance of vertigo in neurologic diagnosis, [C. Symonds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 295-301, July '52

success and failure of Portmann operation, [R. L. Flett] Ohio M.J. **48:**1019-1021, Nov. '52

surgery and neurology of Ménière's disease; role of chorda tympani nerve in tinnitus, vertigo and deafness, [S. Rosen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 152-160, Aug. '52; correction **56:** 555, Nov. '52

symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; clinical results following differential section of eighth nerve, [H. O. Barber & P. E. Ireland] Laryngoscope **62:** 566-576, June '52

VERTIGO, aural--Continued
symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; Portmann operation, [R. L. Flett] Laryngoscope **62**: 556-561, June '52
symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; residual hearing following partial resection of eighth nerve, [K. G. McKenzie] Laryngoscope **62**:562-565, June '52
symposium: surgical treatment of hydrops of labyrinth; surgical destruction of labyrinth for Ménière's disease, [K. M. Day] Laryngoscope **62**: 547-555, June '52
therapy of Ménière's disease by exclusion of vestibular nerve by means of streptomycin, [L. B. Seiferth] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 484-487, Oct. '52 G
etiology and pathogenesis, contribution of ophthalmologic examination to medical case history of patient, [G. Bonamour] J.méd.Lyon **33**: 633-637, June 20, '52 F
VERWILGHEN, R.: See VERSTRAETE, M., jt. auth.
VERZAR, F., and VIDOVIC, V., Action of thyrotrophic hormone and cortisone on uptake of ^{131}I by thyroid gland, J.Endocrinol. **8**: 321-328, Oct. '52
See FLÜCKIGER, E., jt. auth.
and SAILER, E., Glukose-Resorption und alkalische Phosphatase des Dünndarmes nach Adrenalektomie, bei mit NaCl behandelten Tieren, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 247-258, '52
SAILER, E., and RICHTERICH, R., Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde auf die alkalische Phosphatase der Dünndarmschleimhaut, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 231-246, '52
SAILER, E., and VIDOVIC, V., Changes in thyroid activity at low atmospheric pressures and at high altitudes, as tested with ^{131}I, J.Endocrinol. **8**: 308-320, Oct. '52
VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
decorated woodcut initials of Vesalius' "Fabrica," [R. Ollerenshaw] M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:160-166, July'52
VESCHAMBRE, R.: See MALGRAS, J., jt. auth.
VESCIA, A., ALBANO, A., and IACONO, A., Effect of D(+)-leucine on hydrolysis of glycil-L-leucine in normal and neoplastic tissues, Nature,London **170**:804, Nov. 8, '52
VESELL, H., and SCHACK, J. A., Schistosomal heart disease: bilharzic cor pulmonale, Am.Heart J. **44**:296-305, Aug. '52
See SCHACK, J. A., jt. auth.
See TANNENBAUM, O., jt. auth.
VESICOURETERAL REFLUX: See Bladder, regurgitation from
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESLOT, J., HELIE, J., PEDRONO, J., and WALLON, D., A propos d'un cas de néphroblastome chez un nourrisson; intérêt du pneumo-rétro-péritoine, Presse méd. **60**:1445, Oct. 22, '52
VEST, S. A.: See KELLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
VESTESEN, E., Schizophrenia in childhood, with report of 2 cases, Ugesk. læger **114**:711-716, May 29, '52 Da
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration; Veterans Administration (U.S.)
disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Tuberculosis, in veterans; Veterans, rehabilitation
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 April-30 June, 1951 (first fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:425-437, Oct. '52
correlation of clinical improvement of intensively treated psychoneurotics with changes in consecutive Rorschach tests, [E. Lipton & M. Ceres] Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26**: 103-117, '52
effect of service-connection on prognosis in psychiatric war veteran patients, [W. Brown] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 642-650, Oct. '52
evaluation of treatment and related procedures in 1216 cases referred to mental hygiene clinic, [S. L. Garfield & M. Kurz] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 414-424, July '52
primary glaucoma in war pensioners, [A. Cavaniglia] Gior.med.mil. **102**: 249-251, May-June '52 I
statistical analysis of 1994 veteran patients, [M. H. Adler & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 138-145, Aug. '52
status of primaquine (quinoline derivative): cure of Korean vivax malaria with pamaquine and primaquine; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [P. L. Garrison & others] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1562-1563, Aug. 23, '52
VETERANS, disabilities--Continued
vivax malaria in Korean veterans (21 cases with prolonged incubation), [A. J. Moriarity, J. D. Lawrence, T. E. Hodgins & B. C. Brown] Treat.Serv. Bull. **7**:361-367, Sept. '52
rehabilitation, vocational counseling services within physical medicine program of total rehabilitation, [R. H. Nyquist, M. P. Manson & A. S. Romiti] Am. J.Phys.Med. **31**: 393-399, Oct. '52
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U.S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
evaluation of treatment and related procedures in 1216 cases referred to mental hygiene clinic, [S. L. Garfield & M. Kurz] Psychiatric Quart. **26**: 414-424, July '52
statistical analysis of 1994 veteran patients, [M. H. Adler & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**: 138-145, Aug. '52
Veterans Administration medical program in relation to American medicine (with special reference to psychiatry), [J. T. Boone] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**: 411-412, Dec. '52
VETERE, C.: See INGRAO, F., jt. auth.
VETERINARY MEDICINE
in America; proportion and distribution, [B. D. Blood] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **33**: 391-393, Nov. '52 S
industrial allergic disease due to tuberculin, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **21**: 259-264, July-Aug. '52 I
milk hygiene from point of view of veterinary hygiene, [M. Seelemann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**: 245-259, June 30, '52 G
veterinarian's responsibility in civil defense, [D. Bergsma] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1095-1098, Sept. '52
VETRANO, G., Su un caso di dermoide della regione laterale del naso, Arch.ital.laring. **60**: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '52
See PERRELLA, F., jt. auth.
de VETTEN, A. L., Management of acute peritonitis due to perforated appendix, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2807-2809, Nov. 8, '52 Du
VETTEN, K. B., NICHOLSON, J. C., and DEVITT, D. C., Safety in use of muscular relaxants, South African M.J. **26**: 814-817, Oct. 11, '52
VETTER, H. (Aarau), Zur Frühdiagnose des Portiokarcinoms, Oncologia **5**:154-191, '52
VETTER, H. (St. Gallen), Quelques expériences personnelles concernant la fenestration, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **6**: 338-340, '52
VETTER, H. (Vienna): See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
VETTER, J., Makrophthalmie bei Fischen (Beitrag zur Frage der Glaukomgenese), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:434-439, '52
VEZIRIS, C. D.: See TSANGRIDIS, G., jt. auth.
VIACAVA, E. P., and COURETOT, M. F., Carcinoma de la ampolla de Vater; duodeno-pancreatectomía cefálica, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36**: 355-358, July 16-23, '52
See MANFREDI, F. J., jt. auth.
VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
VIALA, J. P., and NAHON, A. S., Deux cas de "reins spongieux," J.urol.,Paris **58**: 27-28, '52
VIALAT, C.: See BEQUIGNON, R., jt. auth.
VIALE, L. (Genoa), FERRINI, O., and CASTELLANI, L., Dosaggio del sodio e del potassio del siero mediante la spettrofotometria a fiamma, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 211-220, March-April '52
VIALE, L. (Sondrio): See MAZZETTA, A., jt. auth.
VIALLEFONT, H., Phénomène entoptique en rapport avec les pulsations de la veine centrale de la rétine. Rôle de la fatigue, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 345-346, March '52
Nouveau schéma indiquant l'action des muscles oculo-moteurs, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 517-518, April '52
See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
VIALLET, P., and CHEVROT, L., Utilité du cliché test prétomographique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33**: 439-440, '52
VIALLI, M., Limite e partizioni della istochimica, Minerva med. **1**: 1281-1284, June 14, '52
VIALLIER, J., and TIGAUD, J., Étude spectroscopique de la coloration prise par les mycobactéries sous l'influence du rouge neutre, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83**: 402-404, Sept. '52
See BRUN, J., jt. auth.
See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
See NETIEN, G., jt. auth.
VIALTEL, M.: See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.
VIAMONTE, JOSE MARIA ROMEO: See Obituaries

VIANNA, J. B., Partial resection of anterior thoracic wall with skin flap reconstruction, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **18**:193-201, Aug. '52

VIANNA, J. G., Tétano umbilical, Rev.méd.brasil. **33**: 81-86, Aug. '52

Tétano ginecológico, Rev.méd.brasil. **33**: 93-98, Sept. '52

VIAR, W. N.: **See LUSK, J. A., jt. auth.**

VIAR BAYO, J., Hiperesplénia, Rev.clín.españ. **45**: 29-35, April 15, '52

VIARENGO, G., and d'ANELLI, A., Comportamento della glicemia venosa dopo stasi prolungata, Minerva med. **1**:1348-1350, June 21, '52

VIAR FLORES, J., La aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi y la toracoplastia, Rev.españ.tuberc. **21**: 147-163, March '52

VIBRATION

clinical significance of vibration analysis (according to Blume) of heart sound curves in children, [W. Brenner] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**: 401-416, June '52 G

disturbances of vibratory sense (pallesthesia) associated with nerve root compression due to herniated nucleus pulposus, [B. L. Wise] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:377-379, Sept. '52

effect of nonopiate analgesics and other drugs on vibratory threshold, [E. C. Gregg, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106**: 1-13, Sept. '52

effects of sonic vibration on numbers of microorganisms cultivable from human saliva, [N. B. Williams & C. F. Eickenberg] J.Dent.Res. **31**: 428-439, June '52

graphic representation of thresholds of vibratory sensation in regard to frequencies, [P. J. Bugard] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:234-236, '52 F

intermediary between touch and hearing; vibration sense; experiences with amplified vibration sense, [P. Vuillemey] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:208-217, '52 F

measurement of velocity of cutaneous waves during vibration stimuli in man, [W. D. Keidel] Arch.ges. Physiol. **255**:213-227, '52 G

measuring thresholds of vibratory sensation in man, [P. J. Bugard] J.physiol.,Paris **44**: 230-233, '52 F

physics of vibrations in living tissues, [H. E. von Gierke & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **4**: 886-900, June '52

VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio

VICARI, E. M., TRACY, A., and JONGBLOED, A., Effect of epinephrine, glucose and certain steroids on fatal convulsive seizures in mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:47-50, May '52

VICENTE, C.: **See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.**

VICENTE y CARCELLER, M., Concepciones sobre patogenia y tratamiento de las intoxicaciones ovulares, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **20**: 287-292, April '52

VICKERS, H. R., Problem of pathogenesis of endogenous eczema, Brit.J.Dermat. **64**: 225-230, June '52

Treatment of eczematous dermatitis, Practitioner **169**:285-288, Sept. '52

VICKERY, A. L.: **See MALOOF, F., jt. auth.**

VICKERY, R. D., Ocular complications of diabetes mellitus, Nebraska M.J. **37**: 354-356, Nov. '52

See TEBBET, R. D., jt. auth.

VICTOR, I.: **See FOLEY, F. E. B., jt. auth.**

VICTOR, J., POLLACK, A. D., RAYMOND, R., and VALLIANT, J. R., Studies on phagocytosis. Determination of blood opsonin for Brucella, J.Bact. **64**:121-130, July '52

See LERNER, E. M., II, jt. auth.

WELLS, E. B., CLEMENTS, J., and POLLACK, A. D., Bactericidal action of dog blood against Brucella suis, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:19-25, July-Aug. '52

VICTOR, M.: **See PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.**

VICTORIA, V., Consideraciones sobre la queratoconjuntivitis de Fuchs, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 75-86, Feb. '52

and GORDILLO, C. H., Lagoftalmos y lepra, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 105-108, March '52

VICTORIANO, N., and SALVADOR, P., Is so-called "immune" reaction to smallpox vaccination misnomer? J.Philippine M.A. **28**: 348-351, June '52

VICTOROFF, V. M., Dynamics and management of para partum neuropathic reactions, Dis.Nerv.System **13**:291-298, Oct. '52

VIDA, F., Erfahrungen mit dem sogenannten "Manschettentest," Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **41**:619-624, Aug. '52

Behandlung der Hypertonie mit der indischen Rauwolfia serpentina, Medizinische, pp. 1157-1159, Sept. 13, '52

VIDAL, A., L'eczéma du slip, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 308, May-June '52

VIDAL, C.: **See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**

VIDAL, F. (Buenos Aires), Diagnóstico biológico del cáncer, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:1-2, Jan. '52

Disminución proteica del humor preocular, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **27**:11-13, Jan. '52

Epitelio corneal. Acción mitósica atípica del suero canceroso humano, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27**: 57-60, Feb. '52

and WEIL, B. A., Blefarosis lipídica, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **27**: 229-233, May '52; Blépharose lipidique, Ann.ocul. **185**:778-783, Sept. '52

VIDAL, F. (Montpellier): **See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**

VIDAL, J., Zona et emétine (note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **156**:115-118, July '52

VIDAL, J. (Montpellier), PLANE, J. VIDAL, F., and CAVALIER, L., Les rechutes dans l'évolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire traitée en sanatorium, Marseille-méd. **89**:62-78, '52

VIDAL-COLOMER, E., Divertículos del estómago, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 986-995, May-June '52

Estómago irritable y gastritis, Med.latina **11**:149-156, July-Sept. '52

VIDAL-RIBAS ZARAGOZA, R., Representación gráfica del tipo constitucional, el "morfotipo somático," Rev.clín.españ. **44**:310-317, March 15, '52

VIDAL TEIXIDOR, R., Estreñimiento y mecanismos psicosomáticos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **11**: 996-999, May-June '52

VIDART, L.: **See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**

VIDAU, G., Fibromatosi faringea e tonsillare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 589-594, '52

VIDAURRE, S., Saddle noses; their treatment with semilunar cartilage of knee joint, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **10**: 35-38, July '52

Protruding ears; another method of treatment, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:39-45, July '52

VIDEBAEK, A., Another case of Niemann-Pick's disease observed in Denmark, Acta pædiat. **41**: 355-359, '52

VIDELA, C. A., REY, J. C., and RUBINSTEIN, P., Reacciones cutáneas durante el tratamiento con P.A.S., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64**:366-368, Aug. 15-30, '50

VIDIL, J.: **See REYMOND, J. C., jt. auth.**

de VIDO, G., Il problema della stenosi laringea nelle laringiti difteriche e non difteriche: sua incidenza, sua fisionomia clinica, suoi rapporti con manovre terapeutiche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**: 93-105, '52

VIDONI, G., Osservazioni anatomiche sulle vie linfatiche di deflusso del liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Arch. ital.laring. **59**:269-280, Sept.-Oct. '51

L'azione della luce e del calore sugli elementi cromatofori piali, Arch.ital.laring. **59**:343-352, Nov.-Dec. '51

See TOSCANO, A., jt. auth.

VIDOVIC, V.: **See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.**

VIEHMAN, A. J.: **See DAVIS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

VIEHMANN, H.: **See TESSERAUX, H., jt. auth.**

VIEHWEGER, G.: **See BUCHTALA, V., jt. auth.**

VIEIRA, C. B., and CORTEZ, D. M., Considerações sôbre alguns aspectos do quadro urinário na glomerulonefrite difusa aguda. Formas incompletas. A reabsorção tubular de proteínas. Elementos de prognóstico, Arq.brasil.med. **42**: 335-354, Sept.-Oct. '52

VIEIRA, J. P., Algumas considerações sôbre radioterapia nas dermatoses, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **14**:3-11, Jan.-June '52

VIEL, B., and ASTE, G., Coprocultivo en enfermos de fiebre tifoidea tratados con cloranfenicol, Rev. méd.Chile **80**:399-403, July '52

VIELLE, A., Note à propos du traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par la terramycine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **45**:190-193, '52

VIERNEISEL, B.: **See BAYER, H., jt. auth.**

VIETEN, H., Das Veratmungsbronchogramm als Hilfsmittel für die Beurteilung der Operabilität beim Bronchialcarcinom, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 261-263, '52

Möglichkeiten und Gefahren der Röntgenbestrahlung des Hydrocephalus, Strahlentherapie **88**:377-383, '52

See KEIL, W., jt. auth.

See SCHOENMACKERS, J., jt. auth.

von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., Händedesinfektion im Tuberkuloselaboratorium, Tuberkulosearzt **6**: 679-680, Nov. '52 [Addendum]

See WEBER, E., jt. auth.

VIETS, H. R., Charles Scott Sherrington, 1857-1952; appreciation, New England J.Med. **246**: 981, June 19, '52

Boston Medical Library; report of librarian, New England J.Med. **247**:430-434, Sept. 18, '52

VIETZE, H. U.: See **BENDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
VIEU, J. F.: See **PERIN, L., jt. auth.**
VIEUCHANGE, J., and GIUNTINI, J., Etude au microscope électronique de l'hémagglutination due à la vaccine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**487-490, Oct. '52
VIGANTOL (vitamin D2): See Rickets, prevention; Vitamins, D
VIGI, F., Modalità strutturali ed orientamento interpretativo delle reticolo-endoteliosi delle tonsille, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:**651-661, '52
VIGLIANI, E. C., INGEGNIEROS, S., and SONCINI, T. M., L'assenteismo per malattia e infortunio fra i lavoratori di un complesso industriale con particolare riguardo al sesso e all'età, Med. lavoro **43:**243-250, June-July '52
VIGLIANI, F., Accrescimento in lunghezza di ossa tubulari in arti sottratti sperimentalmente al carico meccanico, Arch. "Putti" chir.org.movimento **2:** 207-221, '52
VIGLIANI, G. A., La tutela della salute dei lavoratori; l'evoluzione attraverso i secoli della profilassi medicamentosa, Rass.med.indust. **21:**177-185, May-June '52
VIGLIONE, F.: See **COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.**
VIGNALOU: See **ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
VIGNALOU, P., A propos de l'origine du mot "collyre," Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 202-203, Feb. '52
VIGNATO, L., Elettroforesi su carta delle proteine del siero di sangue (osservazioni e modifiche alla tecnica di Cremer e Tiselius), Minerva med. **2:** 43-47, July 5, '52
VIGNE, J. P., and CORRIOL, J., Présentation d'un neurostimulateur, Rev.neurol. **86:**190-193, '52
VIGNEC, A. J., MOSER, A., ELLIS, R., and ANGELOS, P., Symposium: neonatal mortality; current trends in premature care, New York J.Med. **52:** 1764-1769, July 15, '52
VIGNOLO-LUTATI, U.: See **BERTINI, M., jt. auth.**
VIGNON, H., A propos d'une observation de réanimation intra-artérielle, Anesth.et analg. **9:**317-321, Sept. '52
See DUVERNE, J., jt. auth.
VIGOUROUX, J.: See **SPENCER, A., jt. auth.**
VIGOUROUX, M.: See **PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
VIGOUROUX, R.: See **CASTELLS, C., jt. auth.**
See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
See **PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.**
VIIKARI, S. J., and LARMI, T., Absorption and haemostatic action of denatured gelatin sponge in rabbits, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:**369-375, '51
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Influence of poor rice diet on livers of albino rats, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:** 696-707, Oct. '52
VIKTOROV: See **LAMBREV, S., jt. auth.**
VILA-BADO, J.: See **BARRAQUER-FERRE, L., jt. auth.**
VILA CORO, A., Natalidad, mortalidad, morbilidad y desarrollo del niño pamûe en la Guinea continental española, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:** 239-300, May-June '52
VILANOVA, X., Síndromes febriles dermatológicos. Fiebre y dermatosis. Revalorización de la sintomatología dermatológica, Med.clín. **19:**144-154, Sept. '52
and CARDENAL, C., Variaciones alérgicas tisulares en un enfermo con tuberculosis cutánea localizada, consecutiva a la fistulación de una adenopatía y en relación con su tratamiento (estreptomicina y TB1), Actas dermo-sif. **43:**546-553, March '52
Parapsoriasis en placas, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**823-824, June '52
and CASANOVAS, M., Über das Vorkommen von Malassezia ovalis beim Lupus erythematodes des Gesichtes, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **194:** 428-435, '52
Study of new species of genus Microsporum, Brit.J. Dermat. **64:** 231-235, June '52
and COMAS, F., La resina de podofilino y la podofilinotoxina en el tratamiento del epitelioma cutáneo, Med.clín. **18:**352-361, May '52
and DULANTO, F., Linfocitosis infecciosa con manifestaciones cutáneas, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**728-731, May '52
Eritematodes tratado con atebrina, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**809-811, June '52
and GARCIA VARDECASAS, F., La hidracina del ácido iso-nicotínico en el tratamiento de la úlcera tuberculosa lingual, Med.clín. **19:**120-121, Aug. '52
and MATO, J., Epitelioma primitivo cutáneo espinocelular de origen pilar, esclerodermiforme, posiblemente consecutivo a una depilación con electrólisis negativa y una depilación temporal por rayos x, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 692-694, May '52
VILANOVA, X.--Continued
and MORAGAS, J. M., Tromboflebitis migrans; primer signo aparente de una tromboangeítis obliterante, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**812-813, June '52
and OLLER COROMINAS, F., Queloide consecutivo a una electrocoagulación tratado con radium, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**724-725, May '52
and PINOL AGUADE, J., El tratamiento del psoriasis, poiquilodermatomiositis y eritrodermia, con mostazas nitrogenadas, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**572-574, March '52
Contribución al estudio de las porfirias crónicas, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**497-527, March; 585-614, April '52
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica ulcero-vegetans, Hautarzt **3:**514-521, Nov. '52
DULANTO, F., and FRANCINO, J., Poradenolinfitis de la pared abdominal consecutiva a herida operatoria por histerectomía, Actas dermo-sif. **43:** 807-809, June '52
PINOL AGUADE, J., and CAPDEVILA, J. M., Eritrodermia por tiosemicarbazona, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**826-828, June '52
PINOL AGUADE, J., and VILLALONGA, J., Síndrome de Senear Usher, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**731-733, May '52
DULANTO, F., ROMAGUERA, C., and FRANCINO, J., Cinco nuevos casos de eritematodes crónico tratados con atebrina, Actas dermo-sif. **43:**822-823, June '52
VILAR BONET, J., Enteritis regional; formas ileocólicas, Med.clín. **19:**161-167, Sept. '52
VILARDI, G., Considerazioni sul sistema mesomucine-mesomucinasi. Tentativi sperimentali per aumentare la permeabilità della barriera nervosa centrale con enzimi mucinolitici, Cervello **28:**409-432, Nov. 15, '52
VILCHES, A. M.: See **GRINSPAN, D., jt. auth.**
VILLA, L., BALLABIO, C. B., and SALA, G., Il problema del cortisone in campo reumatologico, Riforma med. **66:** 546-550, May 17, '52
VILLA, T.: See **BLANC, F., jt. auth.**
VILLA, V. G., Apposition instead of resorption of bone in case of epidermoid carcinoma in lower jaw, Philippine J.Surg. **7:**141-144, July-Aug. '52
VILLAFANE, C. M.: See **BORETTI, J. J., jt. auth.**
VILLALAIN de SCHAMANN, E. T., Tratamiento de las meningitis tuberculosa en la clínica universitaria de Florencia, Arch.argent.pediat. **38:**55-60, July '52
Tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, según el método del Prof. Cesar Cocchi (Florencia), Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **18:**137-144, July-Sept. '52
VILLALONGA, J.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
VILLALONGA, JAYME, and LINS, W., JR., Tratamento da coqueluche pelo vôo de altitude na fôrca aérea brasileira, Rev.mêd.aeronáut. **4:** 95-108, March '52
VILLALONGA GUERRA, M., SANTOS RUIZ, A., and LUCAS GALLEGO, J., Acción de las vitaminas del complejo B2 en la rata blanca normal, Rev. españ.fisiol. **8:**19-34, March '52
See LUCAS GALLEGO, J., jt. auth.
VILLANI, G., and PERUSI, A., Ovociclina e riparazione delle fratture sperimentali nel ratto bianco, Arch. ortop. **65:**289-299, July-Sept. '52
VILLANI, S.: See **ZOLL, C. A., jt. auth.**
VILLANO, F., and ROTA, L., Influenza dell'ac. adenosintrifosforico (ATP) sul metabolismo degli acidi del ciclo citrico nell'insufficienza miocardica, Atti Soc.ital.cardiol. (1951) **13:**459-462, '52
VILLAR, J., La chirurgie du côlon gauche en un temps, J.mêd.Bordeaux **129:**905-907, Oct. '52
and CHAVANNAZ, J., L'œsophagoplastie pré-thoracique à l'aide du côlon droit et de l'iléon terminal, Mém.Acad.chir. **78:**609-611, June 11-18, '52
VILLARET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
VILLARREAL, R., ROBERTSON, C., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Stimulation of gastric secretion in dogs by parenterally administered fluids, Am.J.Physiol. **169:**757-762, June '52
VILLAR SALINAS, J., Influence de Cajal en la sanidad española, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13:**5-8, May-June '52
VILLASOR, R. P., Modified reduction of temporo-mandibular joint dislocation, Philippine J.Surg. **7:** 113-117, May-June '52
VILLATA, E.: See **GORIA, C., jt. auth.**
VILLAUME, C., Diffuse papillomatosis of urinary tract, Acta radiol. **37:** 401-408, March-April '52
VILLEE, C. A.: See **HAGERMAN, D. D., jt. auth.**

VILLELA, G. G., and ABREU, L. A., Sôbre a dosagem da vitamina B_{12} pelo ensaio microbiológico com a "Euglena gracilis," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42:** 313-325, Sept. '52

VILLEMIN, J.: **See JOLY, H., jt. auth.**

VILLERMÉ, LOUIS RENÉ (1782-1863)
Villermé and Quetelet, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist. Med. **26:**317-329, July-Aug. '52

VILLIAUMEY, J.: **See DELTOUR, G., jt. auth.**

VILLINGER, W., Moderne Probleme der Jugendpsychiatrie, Nervenarzt **23:**201-209, June '52

VILLINGER-KWERCH, H., Zur Monozytenfrage, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**246-248, June '52
Gallensäurebehandlung bei koronaren Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**852-853, Oct. 31, '52

VILMAR, K. F.: **See BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., jt. auth.**

VILTER, R. W.: **See SCHREINER, A. W., jt. auth.**

VILYANSKIY, M. P.: **See BRUK, A. M., jt. auth.**

VINA, J., Diferencias en el mecanismo hipotensor de la morfina y sus derivados, Rev.espan.fisiol. **8:**83-101, June '52

VINAS, J.: **See GUASCH, J., jt. auth.**

VINAYAGAM, V. S.: **See JOHN, A. T., jt. auth.**

VINAZZER, H.: **See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
See MLCZOCH, F., jt. auth.

VINCENT, D., **FROMMEL, E., and RADOUCO, C.,** Electrochoc et réserve alcaline plasmatique chez le chien, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**285-287, '52

VINCENT, J. M.: **See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**

VINCENT, P.: **See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis

VINCENTI, M.: **See FRIEDMAN, L. A., jt. auth.**

de VINCENTIIS, G., **MESCHIERI, L., and RUGGIERI, I.,** Indagini sperimentali sul comportamento sociale dei parkinsoniani; considerazioni neurologiche, psicologiche e medico-legali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **10:**68-87, Feb. '52

de VINCENTIIS, M., Sur les propriétés morphogénétiques et organisatrices de la vésicule optique humaine à la lumière d'un cas particulier de teratologie oculaire, Acta ophth. **30:**255-279, '52
Incisione del tessuto; dell'angolo irideo e goniotomia, Arch.ottal. **56:**143-156, March-April '52
Bilateral symmetrical dystrophy of Bowman's membrane; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 636-638, Nov. '52

da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
as physiologist, [K. D. Keele] Postgrad.M.J. **28:**521-528, Oct. '52
Leonardo and anatomy, [G. Lambertini] Riforma med. **66:**553-554, May 17, '52 I
Leonardo da Vinci and medical arts, [L. L. Dobric] Prensa méd.argent. **39:**2660-2672, Oct. 31, '52 S
manuscripts on anatomy by Leonardo da Vinci, [A. Castiglioni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:** 897-908, July 7, '52 I
thoughts of scientist da Vinci, [O. Bucher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82:**965-967, Sept. 27, '52 G

VINDIGNI, E., L'elettrocardiogramma in un'ammalata di varicella, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1097-1101, Aug. 18, '52

VINDITTI, D., Quadri tipici ed atipici della linfogranulomatosi benigna dello scheletro, Minerva ortop. **3:** 211-213, July-Aug. '52

VINEGAR, R.: **See HEINMETS, F., jt. auth.**

VINES, R. H., Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, Arch.Dis. Childhood **27:**351-355, Aug. '52

VINING, C. W., Feeding disorders in infants; their interpretation, Lancet **2:** 99-101, July 19, '52

VINOGRADOV, V. P., Sodium thiosulfate in therapy of so-called allergic diseases of eye, Vestnik oftal. (no.4) **31:**18-19, '52 R

VINSON, D. B., Psychobiological decline, Pan Am.M. Woman's J. **59:** 32-35; 40, June '52

VINSON, H.: **See HARRIS, A., jt. auth.**

VINSON, P. P., Management of patients suffering from difficulty in swallowing with special reference to cardiospasm, Postgrad.Med. **12:**393-398, Nov. '52
Simple bronchial erosion as cause of pulmonary hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **150:** 840-841, Nov. 1, '52
See BARNHART, R., jt. auth.

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

VINTHER-PAULSEN, N., Glossitis and epithelial atrophy in old age; its relation to iron and vitamin B deficiency, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24:**148-154, '52
Senile anorexia, Geriatrics **7:**274-279, Sept.-Oct. '52

VINTSEREVICH, M. A., Streptomycin in therapy of ocular tuberculosis, Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31:**19-23, '52 R

VINYL COMPOUNDS
abdominal aneurysm wrapping with polyvinyl formal sponge (ivalon); case with duodenal perforation, [A. A. Thurlow, Jr., R. L. Rapport & G. M. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 920-925, Dec. '52
additional uses for polyvinyl alcohol in parasitologic diagnosis, [J. K. Wilson & E. K. Markell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:**154-155, July '52
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
therapy, new local treatment of burns (from atomic bombs: using sprayable polyvinyl plastic dressing), [D. S. J. Choy & W. E. Wendt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1241-1255, Sept. '52

VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds

polyVINYLPYRROLIDONE
blood volume determination in children, [H. Konrad] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**379-387, '52 G
effect on pharmacologic activity, [J. N. Moss, R. Brendel, J. M. Beller & G. J. Martin] Am.J. Pharm. **124:**94-97, March '52
effects of dextran and of polyvinylpyrrolidone administration on liver function in man, [J. G. Reinhold, C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe, M. Newton & J. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**706-713, Nov. '52
measurement of concentrations in body fluids by means of turbidity-producing reaction with phenol, [C. A. J. von Frijtag Drabbe & J. G. Reinhold] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**616-623, Oct. '52
studies on conglobation factor and incomplete cold agglutinins in normal plasma by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone test, [K. Hummel & H. Doose] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **118:**528-543, '52 G
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone and pneumothorax; preliminary report, [H. Effenberger] Tuberkulosearzt **6:** 656-658, Nov. '52 G
as blood substitute, comparative experimental studies on blood substitutes, polyvinylpyrrolidone and subsidon; indications for use, [F. W. Ahnefeld] Chirurg **23:**413-414, Sept. '52 G
use of substitute for blood plasma in pediatrics, [M. Altenfelder] Publ.méd. (núm.182) **22:**29-35, '52 P
therapy: See Dysentery, therapy; Infants, diseases; Kidneys, diseases; Uremia, therapy
toxicity, storage phenomena in man following administration, [H. Hüsselmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**801-808, Sept. 1, '52 G

VIOFORM: See cross reference under Iodochlorhydroxyquin

VIOLANTE, A. M., SIRNY, R. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline and tyrosine content of meat, J.Nutrition **47:**307-315, July '52

VIOLETTE, F., Effets circulatoires et respiratoires des décompressions explosives, J.physiol.,Paris **44:** 345-348, '52
See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.

VIOLINI, G.: **See PALLINI, C. A., jt. auth.**

VIOMYCIN
effects, comparative study of sensitivity to viomycin and to streptomycin by various aerobic bacteria, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & M. Fabre] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**181-186, '51 F
tuberculostatic effects of viomycin; in vitro study, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Tacquet & C. Chenet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur Lille **4:**187-206, '51 F
therapy: See Diphtheria, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy

VIONNET, F., Septicémie suraiguë mortelle à bacille funduliformis au cours d'une crise d'appendicite aiguë, Lyon chir. **47:**604-605, July '52

VIOZOL (sulfathiazole-iodochlorhydroxyquin preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal

VIQUEIRA CASAL, J., MARCHESE, M. J., and TESTA, J., Leucemia a monocitos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **64:**362-363, Aug. 15-30, '50

VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)
aphorisms by Rudolf Virchow; commemoration on fiftieth anniversary of death, Sept. 5, 1952, [P. Diepgen] Deutsches med.J. **3:**369-373, Sept. 9, '52 G
Rudolf Virchow's lecture on general pathologic anatomy and general pathology in 1852; in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of death (Sept. 5, 1902); remarks on true "Geschichte der Krankheit," [R. Rössle] Arch.path.Anat. **322:**233-239, '52 G
universality of Virchow's life work, [P. Diepgen] Arch. path.Anat. **322:**221-232, '52 G

VIRDIS, S., Azione sull'emopoiesi dei sali di cobalto, Pediatria **60:**302-308, May-June '52

VIRENQUE, J., and PASQUIE, M., A propos de la technique de l'arthrographie de la hanche, Rev.chir.orthop. **38:**200-202, April-June '52
L'aortographie chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **60:**934-935, June 18, '52
VIRGILI, R., L'epilessia fotica, Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:** 287-300, April-June '52
VIRILISM
See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, insufficiency; Adrenals, tumors; Hermaphroditism; Ovary, tumors
attempt to assess magnitude of endogenous androgen production in case of adrenogenital syndrome, [A. C. Carter & E. Shorr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1059-1076, Aug. '52
determination of amount of steroids during endocrine disorders of males and cases of virilism of females, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, O. Crépy & O. Judas] Ann.endocrinol. **13:**589-598, '52 F
pregnanediol excretion in masculinizing syndrome, [R. H. Fischer & C. L. Riley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**890-900, July '52
VIRKKUNEN, M., Corticotropin and cortisone in treatment of agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenic purpura; report of 4 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**580-586, Nov. '52
VIRNO, M.: See RAPPORT, M. M., jt. auth.
VIRTANEN, A. I., Influence of nitrogen content of cells on their enzymatic activity, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**234-248, '52
VIRTANEN, I., Observations on symbiosis of some fungi and bacteria, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **29:** 352-358, '51
VIRTANEN, S., Determination of sulfonamide sensitivity with various culture media, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30:**1-13, '52
VIRUSES
See also Herpes, virus; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; etc.
antigenic structure of psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum viruses; preparation and use in complement fixation tests of antisera from different sources, [C. F. Barwell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**258-267, June '52
antigenic structure of psittacosis and lymphogranuloma venereum viruses; treatment of virus suspensions by various reagents and specific activity of acid extracts, [C. F. Barwell] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **33:**268-279, June '52
classification and nomenclature, [C. H. Andrewes] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6:**119-138, '52
contrasting methods of transmission of animal viruses by mosquitoes, [F. Fenner & M. F. Day] Nature,London **170:**204, Aug. 2,.'52
electrophoretic studies of virus-red cell interaction: relationship between agglutinability and electrophoretic mobility, [J. D. Stone & G. L. Ada] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **33:**428-439, Oct. '52
filtration in study, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9:** 355-356, May '52 P
hemagglutination by Columbia-SK virus, [B. Horvath & C. W. Jungeblut] J.Immunol. **68:**627-643, June '52
hemagglutination by viruses; pathogenic significance; diagnostic applications, [M. Welsch] Rev.méd. Liège **7:**581-587, Sept. 15, '52 F
hemagglutination due to virus; extension, fundamental characteristics and modern interpretation of phenomenon, [U. Comandini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **31:**353-361, July-Aug. '52 I
hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group (encephalomyocarditis group); characteristics of hemagglutination phenomena, [O. Vivell & R. Mauer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**246-261, March 31, '52 G
hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group (encephalomyocarditis group); new hemagglutination inhibition test according to Hirst method; results of serologic studies, [O. Vivell, E. Schmitt & A. Gerstner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**274-287, March 31, '52 G
identification of Coxsackie viruses by immunologic methods; classification into 16 antigenically distinct types, [G. Contreras, V. H. Barnett & J. L. Melnick] J.Immunol. **69:**395-414, Oct. '52
influence of proteolytic enzymes on agglutinability of erythrocytes by virus, [A. Eyquem, C. Hannoun & G. Cateigne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**136-138, July '52 F
influence of typhoid endotoxins on virus hemagglutination, [A. Kozifiski & D. Slonim] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**1054-1056, Sept. 12, '52 Cz
infra-red absorption spectra, [M. Pollard & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**10-11, Oct. '52
VIRUSES--Continued
inhibition of Col.-SK virus hemagglutination by human saliva, [C. W. Jungeblut, B. Horvath & A. W. Knox] Arch.Pediat. **69:**321-324, Aug. '52
latent viruses, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.Immunol. **16:**222-241, '52 F
nomenclature of viruses pathogenic for man, [G. Henneberg] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**306-312, June 30, '52 G
present status of biochemical and immunobiologic research on micro-organisms and viruses, [G. Schramm] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**130-131, June 30, '52 G
primulin stainability of strains, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**213-216, '51 G
primulin-positive and primulin-negative strains; possibility of differentiating strains by means of fluorescence, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**205-212, '51 G
rodents of Ubangi-Shari (French East Africa); determination of species capable of being virus reservoirs, [H. Heim de Balsac, P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**212-217, '52 F
simplified method of determining sizes of viruses in impure preparations, [A. B. Pardee & C. E. Schwerdt] Arch.Biochem. **40:**381-389, Oct. '52
systematic and etiologic studies, [R. Bieling] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**481-484, July 4, '52 G
ultracentrifugation in study, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev. brasil.med. **9:**433-434, June '52 P
bacterial: See Bacteriophage
Coxsackie, [J. P. Christen] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **72:** 725-733, Oct. 25, '52 F
[R. G. Elliott] J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**340-342, Aug. '52
adaptation of group B to adult mouse pancreas, [G. Dalldorf & R. Gifford] J.Exper.Med. **96:**491-497, Nov. '52
clinical, virologic and pathologic anatomic studies of infections, [O. Vivell, R. Gädeke, D. Roland & K. Sievers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**983-987, Aug. 15, '52 G
Coxsackie virus (C-virus) infections, [E. Berger, E. Freudenberg & F. Roulet] Ann.paediat. **179:**65-80, Aug. '52 G
Coxsackie viruses and human disease, [E. D. Kilbourne] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**93-102, July '52
effect of ether on certain viruses, [S. E. Sulkin & H. C. Wallis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**151-154, Oct. '52
etiology of epidemic myalgias; laboratory infections with Coxsackie virus, [H. Löffler] Helvet.med.acta **19:**455-458, Oct. '52 G
evaluation of serologic methods for demonstrating antibody responses to group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses, [E. A. Beeman & R. J. Huebner] J.Immunol. **68:**663-672, June '52
excretion and pathogenicity for animals, [E. Berger & F. Roulet] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**462-468a, '52 G
from Clostridium welchii to Coxsackie viruses: changing microbiology; William Henry Welch lecture, [G. Dalldorf] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**396-410, July-Aug. '52
further outbreak of Bornholm disease associated with Coxsackie virus, [H. S. Bury & J. O. Tobin] Lancet **2:**267-269, Aug. 9, '52
histopathology of infection in mice; histochemical observations on lesions in muscle and fat, [G. C. Godman, H. Bunting & J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Path. **28:**583-605, July-Aug. '52
in southern California; isolation of strain from stools of patient, [R. A. Boak, B. F. Klaumann & C. B. Ward, Jr.] California Med. **77:**187-189, Sept. '52
inoculation of cynomolgus monkeys with Coxsackie virus alone, combined or with poliomyelitis virus, [B. F. Howitt & V. J. Nichols] J.Immunol. **68:**599-608, June '52
isolation and characteristics, [G. Dalldorf] Medicina, México **32:**244-255, June 10, '52 S
kidney lesions (similar to crush syndrome) in suckling mice following group A infection, [R. Gädeke] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**276-280, Sept. '52
lethal course of poliomyelitis with isolation of Coxsackie virus; case, [O. Vivell] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 502-507, May 30, '52 G
mechanism of receptivity of newborn mice and of resistance of adult mice to neurotropic type B virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:**754-756, June '52 F
medical progress; importance of viruses in human disease, particularly herpangina and epidemic pleurodynia, [R. J. Huebner & others] New England

VIRUSES, Coxsackie--Continued
J.Med. **247**:249-256, Aug. 14, '52; 285-289, Aug. 21, '52
neurotropism of strain B and myotropism of strain A, type I in newborn mice, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry-Eveno] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:751-753, June '52 F
occurrence of complement fixing antibodies in sera of normal monkeys, [L. M. Kraft] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:498-502, July '52
outbreak of febrile illness associated with Coxsackie virus, [H. Kenyon, A. D. Macrae, R. J. Dodds & J. F. Galpine] Lancet **2**:153-157, July 26, '52
pathologic changes produced in chick embryos by yolk sac inoculation of group A virus, [J. H. Peers, S. E. Ransom & R. J. Huebner] J.Exper.Med. **96**:17-26, July '52
physical properties of 2 group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses when propagated in eggs and mice as determined by ultracentrifugation and electron microscopy, [A. Briefs, S. S. Breese, Jr., J. Warren & R. J. Huebner] J.Bact. **64**:237-246, Aug. '52
physiologic relationships between Theiler virus and poliomyelitis and Coxsackie infections, [W. Rohde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:642-647, July 15, '52 G
poliomyelitis and Coxsackie virus, [J. D. Verlinde & H. A. E. van Tongeren] Nederl.ti]dschr.geneesk. **96**:2404-2411, Sept. 27, '52 Du
propagation on chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated eggs, [M. O. Godenne & E. C. Curnen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:81-85, Oct. '52
review of pathologic, epidemiologic, diagnostic and etiologic observations, [C. M. Carpenter & R. A. Boak] California Med. **77**:127-130, Aug. '52
senior thesis from University of Kansas Medical School, [R. G. Wood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:354-360, July '52
sensitivity of gerbil, [P. Lépine, L. Chaumont & J. Blusson] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82**:648-650, May '52 F
strains, [G. Dalldorf] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2113-2120, Oct. 17, '52 G
studies in man of neutralizing antibodies against group A Coxsackie (herpangina) viruses; prevalence of antibodies in community in 1949 and 1950, [E. A. Beeman, R. M. Cole & R. J. Huebner] Am.J. Hyg. **56**:215-231, Nov. '52
survival of poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses following ingestion by flies, [J. L. Melnick & L. R. Penner] J.Exper.Med. **96**:255-271, Sept. '52
symbiosis of neurotropic ultraviruses; association between encephalitogenic Coxsackie virus and herpes virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & J. Henry-Eveno] Rev.immunol. **16**:117-138, '52 F
culture: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, virus; Mumps, virus; Newcastle Disease, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus; etc.
attempts at isolation of strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; further isolation and control experiments, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:105-109, '52
attempts at isolation of strains from cases of sarcoidosis and malignant lymphoma; statistical evaluation of results previously reported, [H. Lundbäck & S. Löfgren] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:98-104, '52
culture of viruses and inoculation into embryos, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:282-284, April '52 P
effect on Rous no. 1 fowl sarcoma virus of Berkefeld filtration with and without previous repeated freezing and thawing, [M. A. Epstein] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:254-261, Sept. '52
in vivo reversal by cysteine of virustatic effect of nitrofuran, [F. G. Oddo & M. D. Eaton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:197-200, Oct. '52
infection of cells in tissue culture with Rous sarcoma virus, [K. K. Sanford, G. D. Likely, W. R. Bryan & W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1317-1343, June '52
multiplication and variations, [M. Delbruck] Medicina, México **32**:256-262, June 10, '52 S
oncolytic effect in tissue cultures, [M. Pollard & R. H. Bussell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:574-578, Aug.-Sept. '52
Zika virus; isolations and serologic specificity, [G. W. A. Dick, S. F. Kitchen & A. J. Haddow] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:509-520, Sept. '52
Zika virus; pathogenicity and physical properties, [G. W. A. Dick] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46**:521-534, Sept. '52
diseases, action of mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and trypan red in number of virus diseases, [E. W. Hurst, J. M. Peters & P. Melvin] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:473-481, Sept. '52

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
avian neoplasia; quantitative evaluation of neutralizing antibodies for Rous sarcoma virus in avian serums, [S. G. Kenzy] Am.J.Vet.Res. **13**:388-394, July '52
cat-scratch disease--new virus lymphadenitis, [S. Folberth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:943-945, Aug. 1, '52 G
cellular inclusions provoked by viruses, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. **9**:517-518, July '52 P
chemotherapeutic investigations with Rous sarcoma virus, [L. Dickinson & M. J. Thompson] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **7**:277-286, June '52
clinical studies of endemic neuroviral infections, [B. Knick & K. Hoffmann] Med.Monatsschr. **6**:553-557, Sept. '52 G
clinical studies of viruses as antineoplastic agents, with particular reference to Egypt 101 virus, [C. M. Southam & A. E. Moore] Cancer **5**:1025-1034, Sept. '52
embryopathy due to rubella and malformations following virus infections during pregnancy, [G. Töndury] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:865-888, Oct. '52 G
filtrate (produced by Penicillium) with chemoprophylactic and chemotherapeutic action against MM and Semliki Forest viruses in mice, [H. M. Powell & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **2**:432-434, Aug. '52
further improvement in demonstration of elementary bodies, [W. O. Gross & W. Schumann] Arch.Hyg. **136**:195-198, '52 G
further studies on epidemic myocarditis of nurslings; role of virus in etiology, [E. Stoeber] Ztschr. Kinderh. **71**:319-356; 592-623, '52 G
granuloblastoses in chick embryo following inoculation of erythroblastic virus; hematologic aspects, [P. Atanasiu] Sang **23**:323-328, '52 F
hemagglutination of viruses of parapoliomyelitis group; specificity of hemagglutination inhibition test and further results of serologic studies, [O. Vivell, A. Gerstner & K. Yolageldili] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:527-538, Aug. 31, '52 G
histologic changes in so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Arch. path.Anat. **322**:159-174, '52 G
histopathology of so-called cat-scratch disease, benign virus lymphadenitis, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:622-628, '52 G
immunity to Bwamba fever virus among residents of Uganda and Tanganyika, [K. C. Smithburn & A. F. Mahaffy] Ann.Trop.Med. **46**:61-67, May '52
immunity to viruses; general discussion with special reference to role of allergy (Almroth Wright lecture), [W. I. B. Beveridge] Lancet **2**:299-304, Aug. 16, '52
inflammations in embryo and fetus following experimental virus infections of mother animal, [S. Scheidegger] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **8**:346-355, July '52 G
influence of age on susceptibility to virus infections with particular reference to laboratory animals, [M. M. Sigel] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:247-280, '52
inhibitory effect of antibiotics on virus of Rous sarcoma, [B. D. Chinn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:359-360, June '52
isolation in suckling mice of virus from C3H mice harboring Bittner milk agent, [L. Kilham] Science **116**:391-392, Oct. 10, '52
mechanism of experimental carcinogenesis; application of hit theory to virus-induced tumors, [S. Iversen & N. Arley] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:27-45, '52
methods for following fate of infectious agents fed to single flies, [L. R. Penner & J. S. Melnick] J. Exper.Med. **96**:273-280, Sept. '52
modern status on virus hypothesis of carcinoma; Anglo-American studies, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:561-562, Aug. 8, '52 G
morphologic similarity of yeast fungi and so-called inclusion bodies in throat scrapings, [C. Wunderlich] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:808-809, Sept. 1, '52 G
nematodes, nervous disease and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology, [J. R. M. Innes & C. Shoho] Brit.M.J. **2**:366-368, Aug. 16, '52
neutralizing antibodies against certain recently isolated viruses in sera of human beings residing in east Africa, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Immunol. **69**:223-234, Aug. '52
new clinical form of jejunitis of viral origin; 30 cases, [E. Oliver Pascual & others] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **11**:879-918, May-June '52 S

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
problems in management of viral diseases of skin, [M. F. Allende] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 289-294, Aug. '52
rational treatment of viral diseases of skin, [G. D. Baldridge & T. H. Sternberg] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**481-484, Aug. '52
recent advances in treatment of viral and rickettsial diseases, [R. J. Blattner] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55:** 369-373, Nov. 8, '52
recent work in virus diseases, [C. E. van Rooyen] Laryngoscope **62:**805-812, Aug. '52
report of epidemic virus meningitis, [H. Assmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**740-741, June 6, '52 G
significance of salivary gland virus for man; morphologic picture of cytomegaly; differentiation between erythroblastosis and toxoplasmosis, [G. Linzenmeier] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**162-182, '52 G
studies on psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; noninfectious phase in virus development following adsorption to host tissue, [A. J. Girardi, E. G. Allen & M. M. Sigel] J.Exper.Med. **96:**233-246, Sept. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; antibiotic treatment of viral diseases, [M. Finland] M.Clin.North America **36:**1239-1252, Sept. '52
treatment of viral enteritis with vitamin B complex, [D. H. Murray] Hawaii M.J. **11:**289-290, May-June '52
tumors due to viruses and problem of cancer, [P. Lépine] Arq.pat. **23:**289-305, Aug. '51 F
unusual form of benign multirecurrent endothelioleukocytic meningitis with synchronous parotid fluxions with isolation of ultravirus in chicken embryo; case, [P. Mollaret & G. Cateigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **68:**946-954, July 4-11, '52 F
urethritis due to virus and L organisms, [A. Siboulet] J.urol.,Paris **58:**16-26; 408-409, '52 F
utilization of interference phenomenon for demonstration of presence of viral entities in materials obtained from patients with leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, [G. Giordano] Acta haemat. **8:**167-172, Sept. '52 F
V2 carcinoma in rabbit eye, [D. R. Ginder & W. F. Friedewald] Cancer Res. **12:**429-432, June '52
viral and bacillary dysentery; dual epidemic, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. **149:**1619-1623, Aug. 30, '52
viral etiology of Neumann's aphthous disease (ectodermosis pluri-orificialis, Stevens-Johnson disease, Behçet's triple symptom complex, dermatostomatitis); relation to erythema exudativum multiforme, [M. Melczer] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **2:**217-228, '51
viremia of Heine-Medin disease, [F. Mulè] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **15:**220-225, '52 I
virus disease due to cat-scratch lymphadenitis; benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis, [O. Vivell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**945-946, Aug. 1, '52 G
virus diseases and their control, [S. Gard] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 212-228, '52 Sw
virus etiology of pemphigus vulgaris, [T. G. Nelemans & J. D. Verlinde] Dermatologica **105:**44-52, '52 G
virus in ophthalmology, [O. Travi, G. Rillo Cabanne, C. Dellatorre & J. M. Paunessa] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **27:**145-172, April '52 S
virus infection during pregnancy as cause of congenital malformation of heart, [W. A. Clyde] J.M.A.Alabama **22:**131-133, Nov. '52
virus nephritis, preliminary note, [A. Sakamoto, S. Suzuki, H. Kato & T. Ariyoshi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **56:**229-231, Aug. 25, '52

VISALLI, F., and MARTINO, L., Un apparecchio per la puntura del ganglio di Gasser, Chir.ital. **6:**13-17, Jan.-April '52

VISAMMIN
effect on renal clearances, [E. Gadermann & H. Hamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**931-934, Oct. 15, '52 G
effect on retinal arteries, [T. Angius] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol.(1951) **13:**164-186, '52 I
evaluation of effects on human electrocardiogram, [W. H. Button, Jr. & C. C. Foote] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:** 663-666, June '52
relation between chemical constitution and pharmacologic action, especially on coronary vessels of heart, of some synthesized pyrones and khellin, [G. Jongebreur] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **90:** 384-411, Aug. 1, '52
in blood: See Blood, visammin
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Urinary Tract, diseases

VISAMMIN--Continued
toxicity, management; effects of dosage and purification, [M. M. Best] Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**308-313, Sept. '52

VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscerocutaneous; Thorax; and under names of viscera
histologic alterations of viscera conserved by refrigeration; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**35-40, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
proteolytic autolysis in viscera preserved by refrigeration; experimental study, [A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72:**32-35, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
spectrophotometric identification and estimation of strychnine, brucine and morphine in viscera extracts, [A. I. Biggs] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 547-559, Aug. '52
blood supply, effect of adrenal hormone overdosage on bacterial removal by splanchnic viscera, [S. P. Martin & G. P. Kerby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**73-75, Oct. '52
great omentum in revascularization and in visceral venous derivation; effects of associated sympathectomies, [H. Monteiro & A. S. Tavares] Arq. pat. **23:**242-286, Aug. '51 P
diseases, cutaneovisceral neural pathways in therapeutic application of cutaneous stimuli, [E. Dittmar] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**208-214, Sept. '52
functional disorders of internal organs in diseases of thoracic spine, [F. W. Kroll & E. Reiss] Acta neuroveg. **4:**515-522, '52 G
innervation, problems of anesthesia in surgery and theory of interoceptors, [A. N. Tsellarius] Vestnik khir. (no.3) **72:**6-8, '52 R
pain, blocking in therapy of visceral and peripheral pain, [E. Ciocatto & P. L. Bruzzone] Gior.ital. anestesiol. **18:**241-321, May-June '52 I
physiologic cutaneous hyperalgesia associated with bladder-distention reflex; contribution to question of physiology of visceral pain, [J. Adams-Ray] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**100-103, '52
pathology, cerebral and visceral inclusion disease of infancy, [L. A. Kidder] Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**870-878, Sept. '52
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
rupture, traumatic rupture of abdominal viscera, [R. S. Lawson] M.J.Australia **2:**396-402, Sept. 20, '52
surgery: See also other subheads under Viscera
effect of multiple visceral excisions on general nutritional status; experimental study in relation to radical surgery, [G. F. Robbins & A. Brunschwig] Cancer **5:**589-591, May '52
efficacy of sleeve anastomosis of hollow viscera, [M. Behrend] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**529-532, Oct. '52
new technic in visceral surgery of newborn and infant, [J. Lasserre] J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**770-772, Sept. '52 F
pancreaticocystovisceral anastomosis, [S. Milone & R. Strada] Minerva med. **2:**467-474, Sept. 24, '52 I
transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
bronchiectasis associated with total visceral inversion and sinusitis (Kartagener syndrome); case treated by means of lobectomy; review of literature, [J. Teixeira, A. Vaz & N. Costa] Rev.brasil. cir. **23:**431-441, May '52 P
congenital absence of spleen; syndrome with atrioventricularis (communis) and situs inversus; case reports and review of literature, [D. W. Polhemus & W. B. Schafer] Pediatrics **9:**696-708, June '52
Kartagener syndrome, [S. Karani] Brit.M.J. **2:**74-75, July 12, '52
Kartagener syndrome; 3 new cases observed in 6 cases of situs inversus, [M. Ferrand & others] J. méd.Lyon **33:**671-677, July 5, '52 F
Kartagener syndrome with bronchogenic carcinoma, [B. D. Baruah & M. V. Chari] J.Indian M.A. **21:**438-439, July '52
left-sided appendicitis in patient, [B. N. Postnikov] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72:**55-58, '52 R
levocardia, [H. L. Moscovitz, A. J. Gordon & L. Scherlis] Am.Heart J. **44:**184-195, Aug. '52
shortening of P-Q interval in electrocardiogram of children with transposition, [A. S. Slepneva & E. G. Golovko] Klin.med. (no.7) **30:**83-86, '52 R
situs inversus viscerum and bronchiectasis; Bantu case associated with chronic cor pulmonale and

VISCERA, transposition--Continued
renal anomalies, [L. D. Erasmus] South African M.J. **26**: 429-433, May 24, '52
triad of Kartagener; contribution to its hereditary and developmental basis, [J. Torgersen] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **82**:770-771, July 26, '52
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHER, A. L., and ROULET, F., Beobachtungen an zwei Hundertjährigen, Arch.path.Anat. **321**:652-663, '52
VISCONTI, M. F., Fibroadenomatosi cistica della mammella in un ragazzo di 12 anni, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5**:913-938, July '52
See **ARDUINI, U., jt. auth.**
and CARRERAS, L., Contributo istologico dell'influenza esercitata dall'alfa-tocoferolo sulla ghiandola mammaria, Gior.clin.med. **33**:384-398, April '52
VISCUM
album: See also Cancer, therapy
thrombopenic purpura following absorption of mistletoe berries; case, [P. Michon & J. Harmand] Sang **23**:539-540, '52 F
VISENDAZ, A.: See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
VISINTINI, F., Funzioni e localizzazioni nella corteccia cerebrale, Riv.pat.nerv. **73**:82-93, '52
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
entoptic phenomena, [M. Dobson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:211-214, '52
entoptic phenomenon in relation to pulsations of central retinal vein; role of fatigue, [H. Viallefont] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 345-346, March '52 F
in industry, [F. W. Jobe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:847-852, Sept.-Oct. '52
acuity, conditions affecting visual efficiency in railroad industry, [D.Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:530-533, May-June '52
effects of glutamic acid on visual acuity, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.Franc, pp. 59-60, Feb. '52 F
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
eye health evaluation and maintenance, [A. D. Ruedemann] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6**:243-247, Sept. '52
eye protection program at Armco's Butler plant, [J. C. Bradrick] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:166-169, '52
nature and significance of special schools for visually handicapped children, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:1-9, '52 G
Oakland's sight conservation program, [A. Tudyman & F. M. Bertram] Sight-Saving Rev. **22**:82-92, '52
question whether fluorescent light is harmful to vision, [A. Mercier] Ann.ocul. **185**:577-587, July '52 F
visual health maintenance at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56**:655-664, July-Aug. '52
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
Bates method from viewpoint of oculist, [S. Sgrosso] Riforma med. **68**:1009-1010, Sept. 13, '52 I
disorders of visual perception following bilateral exclusion of vestibular nerve, [A. Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **162**:62-66, '52 G
in deaf child, [E. Stockwell] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:428-432, Oct. '52
obscurations and further time-related paroxysmal disorders in intracranial tumors; syndrome of initial herniation of parts of brain through tentorial incisure, [S.Ethelberg & V. A. Jensen] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:130-149, July '52
pathology of growth and vision disorders, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal e clin.ocul. **78**:203-208, March '52 I
syncope, vertigo and disturbances of vision resulting from intermittent obstruction of vertebral arteries due to defect in odontoid process and excessive mobility of second cervical vertebra, [F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:168-173, Sept. '52
two phases of abnormal retinal correspondence, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1204-1206, Aug. '52
value of loss of sight of eye and of anatomic loss of eye, [D. Sabbadini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**:691-748, Sept. '52 I
Verhoeff theory of anomalous projection (in strabismus), [Z. W. Colson] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:807-811, June '52
visual perseveration, [M. Critchley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71**:91-96, '52

VISION--Continued
field of: See also Hemianopia; Pregnancy, eyes in; Scotoma
figurative campimetry, [G. Carlevaro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **27**:172-175, March-April '52 I
in chronic glaucoma, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.ocul. **185**:673-700, Aug. '52 F
papilledema; differential diagnosis, with special reference to minimal testing of blind spot at 2 meters, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:213-232, Aug. '52
significance of visual fields taken with minute light stimuli in dark-adapted eyes in early glaucoma, [S. Van Wien] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:951-958, July '52
simple aid for fusion (especially helpful in working with children), [B. M. Teschner] Am.J.Ophth.**35**: 1690-1691, Nov. '52
social implications of limitations, [B. Penzani] Arch. ottal. **56**:233-237, May-June '52 I
studies in neurosurgical problems, [M. Chamlin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**:415-422, Aug. '52
visual field defects in gigantism: report of case showing improvement following radiotherapy, [C. C. Phillips] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 422-426, Aug. '52
wounds of visual pathway; visual radiation, [J. M. K. Spalding] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **15**:99-109, May '52
physiology, activity of optic nerves during variations of illumination of eye, [G. Schubert] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:683-685, Aug. 29, '52 G
Bunsen-Roscoe law for human eye at very short durations, [G. S. Brindley] J.Physiol. **118**:135-139, Sept. 26, '52
conditions influencing recovery of visual discriminative habits in monkeys following temporal neocortical ablations, [K. L. Chow] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **45**:430-437, Oct. '52
demonstration eyepiece for slitlamp, [F. W. Stocker] Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1204, Aug. '52
eyedness in homonymous hemianopia, [F. S. Rothschild & M. Streifler] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116**:59-64, July '52
flicker photometry and electrocardiography: correlation, [L. H. Golden & E. M. Cordasco] New York J.Med. **52**:2157-2158, Sept. 1, (pt. 1), '52
from light stimulus to image perception, [W. R. Hess] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:395-402, '52 G
heterophoria and binocular vision, [V. Vukovich & J. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:83-92, '52 G
influence of stroke width upon legibility (threshold of recognition) of some narrow numerals of varying height, [C. Berger] Acta ophth. **30**:409-420, '52
measurement and interpretation of eye-dominance, [M. M. Clark] Nature, London **170**:192-194, Aug. 2, '52
microelectrode studies on visual cortex, [R. von Baumgarten & R. Jung] Rev.neurol. **87**:151-155, '52
neurodynamic study of visual analyzer of man in light of Wedensky theory, [P. O. Makarov] Vestnik oftal. (no.3) **31**:13-16, '52 R
normal distribution of light sense in retina; dependence on age, [F. Lange] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:93-104, '52 G
physics and psychophysics of weightlessness; visual perception, [S. J. Gerathewohl] J.Aviation Med. **23**:373-395, Aug. '52
state of visual analyzer in hypertensive disease, [P. G. Snyakin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52**:22-27, '52 R
symposium: photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation of electroencephalogram; visual analysis and study of latency of photically driven EEG, [R. Cohn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:297-301, Aug. '52
vision with stabilized retinal image, [R. W. Ditchburn & B. L. Ginsborg] Nature, London **170**:36-37, July 5, '52
visual adaptation, [M. A. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **96**:2732-2736, Nov. 1, '52 Du
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
disparity limits of stereopsis, [K. N. Ogle] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **48**:50-60, July '52
remarkable phenomena in viewing, [L. E. W. van Albada] Acta ophth. **30**:317-323, '52
stereoscopic vision in hypoxemia, [F. Kesselring & W. P. Koella] Arbeitsphysiologie **14**:442-447, '52 G
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, field of
comparison of screening tests with clinical examination results, [A. E. Sloane & J. R. Gallagher] Am.J. Ophth. **35**:819-830, June '52

VISION, tests--Continued
effect of bathing cures on flicker fusion frequency; psychosomatic aspects, [H. von Bracken, H. Reichel & B. Titz] Medizinische, pp. 1163-1166, Sept. 13, '52 G
effect of psychiatric shock therapy on flicker fusion frequency, [H. von Bracken & J. Weidemann] Arch. Psychiat. **188:** 339-344, '52 G
estimation of invalidism in ophthalmology, [J. F. Cuendet, R. Dufour & E. B. Streiff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82:**1041-1042, Oct. 4, '52 F
eye health evaluation and maintenance, [A. K. Peterson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**248-251, Sept. '52
flicker fusion frequency; background and applications, [E. Simonson & J. Brožek] Physiol.Rev. **32:**349-378, July '52
flicker fusion thresholds in pregnancy (with special reference to toxemia), [J. P. Marty & J. A. Hardy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1149-1153, Nov. '52
fusion frequency of flicker in hypertension; application to estimation of hypertensive cardiovascular disease, [H. H. Fertig, F. Olmsted & A. C. Corcoran] Am.Heart J. **44:** 261-267, Aug. '52
influence of duration of exposure on minimum separabile, [W. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**340-345, '52 G
new Air Force eye examination for flying, [V. A. Byrnes] Texas J.Med. **48:**630-634, Sept. '52
ophthalmologic evaluation of working capacity, [D. Schulte] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**362-384, '52 G
procedures used for screening elementary school children for visual defects; referrals by screening procedures versus ophthalmologic findings, [M. M. Crane, R. G. Scobee, F. M. Foote & E. L. Green] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**141-153, '52; Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**1430-1439, Nov. '52
regional distribution of retinal sensitivity during examination with intermittent stimuli, [M. Monjé] Arch.ges.Physiol. **255:**499-507, '52 G
results of testing program, [J. E. Nichols] Sight-Saving Rev. **22:**170-175, '52
significance of red-lens diplopia; relationship to heterophoria, [E. H. Bedrossian] Am.J.Ophth. **35:** 1356-1357, Sept. '52
survey of methods used to reveal eye defects in school children, [A. L. Morgan, J. S. Crawford, T. J. Pashby & J.R. Gaby] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**29-34, July '52
unification in occupationzl eye injuries, [D. Rossetti & D. Bello] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78:**665-676, Sept. '52 I
vision problems of school children, [G. L. Witter] J. School Health **22:**179-181, June '52
de VISSCHER, M., and YASSE, L., Répartition de l'iode radio-actif dans le sérum après administration d'une dose test de radio-iode, J.physiol., Paris **44:**348-349, '52
GERBAUX, J., and FONTENELLE, E., Inhibition par la vitamine A de l'action sensibilisatrice de la thyroxine sur le muscle strié isolé, Ann.endocrinol. **13:**425-427, '52
VISSCHER, M. B., KING, J. T., and LEE, Y. C. P., Further studies on influence of age and diet upon reproductive senescence in strain A female mice, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 72-76, July '52
See MARTINEZ, C., jt. auth.
See PELTIER, L. F., jt. auth.
VISWANATHA, T.: See BALASUBRAMANIAN, S. C., jt. auth.
VITAFERRI: See cross reference under Ferrivenin
VITAL CAPACITY
behavior in patients with heart disease, [L. Bugaro & G. de Simone] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir. **56:**662-672, May 15-31, '52 I
comparison of new step test with treadmill test for evaluation of cardiorespiratory working capacity, [G. E. Welch & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**607-617, June '52
effect of introduction of dead respiratory space on gas metabolism during work, [M. Pasargiklian, L. Ghiringhelli & C. Molina] Med.lavoro **43:** 174-178, April '52 I
maximum breathing capacity and vital capacity of male children and adolescents, [B. G. Ferris, Jr., J. L. Whittenberger & J. R. Gallagher] Pediatrics **9:**659-669, June '52
mechanical function of lungs; methods of assessment, [J. L. D'Silva] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15:**131-136, June '52
pulmonary volumina and ventilation studies in chronic bronchitis, [I. Karrel & R. Place] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**458-463, Nov. '52
respiratory yield in hyperthyroid patients, [A. Costa] Folia endocrinol. **5:**209-212, April '52 I [Comment on Silvestrini and Pasargiklian's article]; reply by Silvestrini and Pasargiklian **5:**212-213, April '52 I
simple method for determination; time relationships, [M. S. Segal, J. A. Herschfus & M. J. Dulfano] Dis. Chest **22:**123-129, Aug. '52
spirometric lung function investigations; correlation between magnitude of residual air and usable part of vital capacity, [G. van Veen & J. J. Hirdes] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**279-288, '52
spirometric lung function investigations; form of expiration curve under normal and pathologic conditions, [J. J. Hirdes & G. van Veen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**264-278, '52
spirometric lung function investigations; rapid constant-volume method for determination of functional residual air, [G. van Veen, N. G. M. Orie & J. J. Hirdes] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26:**251-263, '52
spirometric studies in aged, [R. Marzo] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **7:**615-629, Aug. '52 I
use of closed system in study of asthma and emphysema, [F. C. Lowell, I. W. Schiller & A. Lowell] J.Allergy **23:**335-342, July '52
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
application of statistical analysis in health program, [R. R. Puffer] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**729-736, Aug. '52
birth rate, mortality, morbidity and development of Pamuan child in continental Spanish Guinea, [A. Vila Coro] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **26:**239-300, May-June '52 S
circumstances affecting survival of premature children, [A. E. Ferguson, A. C. Brown & T. Ferguson] Glasgow M.J. **33:**143-174, May '52
importance of biostatistical coefficients in medicine, [A. Scorzelli, Jr.] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:** 79-234, Jan. '52 P
people, jobs and houses; new light on social structure of Britain, [B. Benjamin] Lancet **2:**125-128, July 19, '52
public health in Missouri--past, present and future; vital statistics as measure of public health progress, [C. A. Bridger & R. L. McNamara] Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**1291-1294, Oct. '52
reporting in rural areas of Uttar Pradesh, [B. G. Prasad] Indian M.Gaz. **87:**167-172, April '52
birth rate, birth registration completeness, United States, 1950, [S. Shapiro & J. Schachter] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**513-524, June '52
cohort analysis of fertility in England and Wales, 1939-1950, [W. Taylor] Brit.J.Social Med. **6:** 226-244, Oct. '52
current trends in registration, [M. L. Watts] Journal-Lancet **72:**518-521; 544, Nov. '52
factors in maternal mortality in South Carolina, [J. D. Guess] Am.Surgeon **18:**701-709, July '52
natality, general mortality, infant and neonatal mortality in 1951, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5:** 283-321, July '52 [F trans.]
natality in women and their tuberculosis mortality, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **60:**857, June 7, '52 F
seasonal pattern of births, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33:** 9-10, July '52
statistics in United States, [J. B. Nichols] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **64:**376-381, Aug. '52
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 April-30 June, 1951 (first fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**425-437, Oct. '52
annual review of medical statistics, [R. MacDiarmid] M.Bull. **12:**410-421, Aug. '52
California morbidity research project, [A. Weissman] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**711-716, June '52
data on disease incidence; assembling and critique, [A. Scorzelli, Jr.] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:** 5-78, Jan. '52 P
incidence of surgical diseases in peace and war years, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 433-434, July 1, '52 N
morbidity, senile mortality and medicosocial aspects, [G. Aiello] Acta gerontol. **2:** 77-82, March-April '52 I
morbidity study of Permanente Health Plan population; comparison of utilization and morbidity data

VITAL STATISTICS, morbidity--Continued
with experience of other population groups, [A. Weissman] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10**:12-26, Aug. '52
sampling and field procedures of Pittsburgh morbidity survey, [D. G. Horvitz] Pub.Health Rep. **67**: 1003-1012, Oct. '52
sickness and incapacity, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull. Min.Health **11**:232-238, Oct. '52
survey approach to morbidity and health data, [H. L. Dunn] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:998-1002, Oct. '52
two surveys of disabling illness, [T. D. Woolsey] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:807-810, Aug. '52
use of general practice records in studying morbidity, [W. P. D. Logan] Month.Bull.Min.Health **11**:224-226, Sept. '52
year of general practice, [J. Fry] Brit.M.J. **2**:249-252, Aug. 2, '52
mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; etc.
accidents among Florida children leading cause of death, [H. A. Carithers] J.Florida M.A. **39**:97-101, Aug. '52
air pollution and community health (death rate and respiratory tract diseases in Chicago), [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:403-407, Oct. '52
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 April-30 June, 1951 (first fiscal quarter), [G. A. Winfield] Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:425-437, Oct. '52
from violence in Australia, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J. Australia **2**:649-654, Nov. 8, '52
from violence (with special regard to accidents) in childhood in Australia, [F. W. Clements] M.J.Australia **2**:654-658, Nov. 8, '52
in Landsberg from 1585 to 1875, [F. & T. Schmölz] Arch.Hyg. **136**:504-540, '52 G
investigation of stillbirths and deaths of children under 5 years of age in Pretoria municipal area (exclusive of Lady Selborne) for year 1950, [M. V. Bührmann] South African M.J. **26**:835-839, Oct. 18, '52
morbidity, senile mortality and medicosocial aspects, [G. Aiello] Acta gerontol. **2**:77-82, March-April '52 I
mortality low in industrial population, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**:6-8, July '52
mortality near record low, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **33**: 6-8, Oct. '52
mortality statistics as direction finder in home accident prevention, [I. J. Brightman, I. McCaffrey & L. P. Cook] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:840-848, July '52
mortality trends in United States, 1900-1949; Bureau of Medical Economic Research, J.A.M.A. **150**: 510-511, Oct. 4, '52
natality, general mortality, infant and neonatal mortality in 1951, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **5**:283-321, July '52 [F trans.]
needed improvements in data, [I. M. Moriyama] Pub. Health Rep. **67**:851-856, Sept. '52
significance of mortality statistics in medical research: analysis of 1000 deaths at Philadelphia General Hospital, [S. O. Waife, P. F. Lucchesi & B. Sigmond] Ann.Int.Med. **37**:332-337, Aug. '52
social hygienic studies from Swiss mortality statistics, [K. Freudenberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:1061-1064, Nov. 7, '52 G
statistical aspects in early adult life, [R. C. Geary] Brit.M.J. **2**:625-631, Sept. 20, '52
survey of changing health problems, [K. T. Mosley] J. Oklahoma M.A. **45**:349-353, Oct. '52
registration: See Birth, certification; Infants, mortality; Vital Statistics, mortality
VITALE, C. C., Reconstructive surgery for defects in shaft of ulna in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:804-810, Oct. '52
VITALITY
as basis of psychosomatic pathology, [J. López-Ibor] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 940-943, Aug. 1, '52; 987-989, Aug. 15, '52 G
new problems concerning question of vitality in hemolytic disease of newborn, [G. Canepa] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc.ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:14-17, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
VITALLIUM
endoprosthesis in vitallium substitution for radial head excised for fracture, [P. Albonico] Chir.org. movimento **37**:134-143, '52 I
indirect heterologic vascular grafts by means of vitallium ring; experimental studies, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:158-161, '52 I
metal hip joint: new self-locking prosthesis, [A. T. Moore] South.M.J. **45**:1015-1019, Nov. '52
VITALLIUM--Continued
therapy of recent acromioclavicular luxations by means of screws (Bosworth type), [F. Fusi] Minerva ortop. **3**:101-106, March-April '52 I
VITAMINS
See also Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; and under names of vitamins
biologic testing of vitamins formed by intestinal bacteria, [D. Zahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:904-905, Oct. 1, '52 G
biologic testing of vitamins with coli and aerogenes bacteria from different species, [D. Zahn] Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:953, Oct. 15, '52 G
clinical significance of enriching cereal foods, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:348-355, '52
development of practical process for enrichment of white rice, [M. F. Furter] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 324-329, '52
effects of dietary-derived lipids and fat-soluble vitamins on rat serum tributyrinase and alkaline phosphatase, [J. D. Taylor, N. B. Madsen & J. Tuba] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:308-313, Aug. '52
false-positive serologic reactions for syphilis; relation to ascorbic acid, riboflavin, alkaline phosphatase, carotene and vitamins A and E in blood serum, [G. Stout, M. Guzmán & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **32**:521-526, June '52 S
fat-soluble vitamins, [A. R. Kemmerer] Ann.Rev. Biochem. **21**:333-354, '52
histamine shock and vitamins, [P. Naranjo] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:111-113, Oct. '52
histochemical modifications of adrenal cortex in starving rabbit following administration of various lipoids and vitamins A and E, [M. L. Chevrel, M. Beltan & M. Cormier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:506-513, '52 F
indirect proof for tolerance theory of vitamin function, [R. Zemgalis] Growth **16**: 37-41, March '52
inhibition analysis as method of vitamin research, [W. Shive] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**: 392-404, '52
intervitaminic correlations, [M. Mitolo] Sc.med.ital. **2**:130-162, Jan.-March '51
pantothenic acid, growth factor in white rat with respect to various vitamin integrations of diet, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:235-260, '52 I
psychomotor performance related to vitamin intake, [F. W. Grant & R. F. Smith] J.Am.Dietet.A. **28**: 1046-1049, Nov. '52
roentgen stimulation of adrenals and elimination of thiamine, riboflavin, ascorbic acid and 17-ketosteroids, [L. L. Barbieri, G. Marzocchi, G. Galuppi & F. Pedrazzi] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:88-99, '52 I
vitamins and public health, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:380-392, '52
A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil
absorption by rectal route, [L. Barilli & P. Peruzzi] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:196-199, March '52 I
arovit in therapy of inner ear deafness and tinnitus, [G. Nager] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:129-157, '52 G
cis-trans isomers of vitamin A and retinene in rhodopsin system, [R. Hubbard & G. Wald] J.Gen. Physiol. **36**:269-315, Nov. '52
clinical investigations on treatment of urinary bilharziasis, [J. M. Watson] J.Trop.Med. **55**:128-135, June '52
concentration in liver in nephrotic syndrome, [B. M. Kagan & E. Kaiser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:12-16, July '52
confluent and reticular papillomatosis of skin (Gougerot-Carteaud) treated with vitamin A, [G. H. Findlay] South African J.Clin.Sc. **3**:53-58, June '52
deficiency: case; unusual manifestations in 5 1/2 month old baby, [D. Cornfeld & R. E. Cooke] Pediatrics **10**:33-38, July '52
deficiency in chick; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:13-29, July '52
deficiency in duck; skeletal growth and central nervous system, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**: 548-563, Dec. '52
distribution of vitamin A as ester and alcohol and of carotenoids in plasma proteins of several species, [J. Ganguly, N. I. Krinsky, J. W. Mehl & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **38**:275-282, July '52
effect of individual vitamins A, C, E and carotene administered at high levels on their concentra-

VITAMINS, A--Continued
tion in blood, [C. Urbach, K. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:7-20, '52
effect of vitamin A deficiency on pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate levels of rat blood, [T. W. Goodwin & G. R. Williams] Biochem.J. **51**:708-714, Aug. '52
effects of increased endobronchial pressure, vitamin A deficient diets and nasopharyngeal installations of bacteria on tracheobronchial trees of young rats (in study on causes of bronchiectasis), [J. F. O'Neill, H. H. Bradshaw, F. Hightower & D. E. Ward, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **24**:80-87, July '52
effects of vitamin A and Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone, adrenocortical preparation) on thyroid, adrenal and lymphoid systems of rat, [W. L. Money, J. Fager, V. Lucas & R. W. Rawson] Endocrinology **51**:87-93, Aug. '52
effects of vitamins A and E on glycogen content of liver, [R. Koch] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:68-75, '52 G
fate of lycopene in rat; effects on utilization of carotene and vitamin A, [E. G. High & H. G. Day] J. Nutrition **48**:369-378, Nov. '52
favorable effects of synthetic vitamin A therapy in generalized pityriasis rubra pilaris; case, [P. de Graciansky, S. Boulle & P. Lefort] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:152-153, March-April '52 F
hypervitaminosis, [S. E. Goldzier, II, J. C. Pisacano & A. M. Wald] J.Pediat. **41**:198-201, Aug.'52
hypervitaminosis and skeleton of growing chicks, [S. B. Wolbach & D. M. Hegsted] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:30-38, July '52
hypervitaminosis and therapeutic possibilities, [J. A. Schneider] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:792-795, Aug. 22, '52 G
hypothyroidism, liver damage and vitamin A deficiency as factors in hyperkeratosis, [W. M. Shaw, E. H. Mason & F. G. Kalz] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **66**:197-203, Aug. '52
hypovitaminemia; effect of vitamin A administration on plasma vitamin A concentration, conjunctival changes, dark adaptation and toad skin, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:37-43, Sept.-Oct. '52
in therapy of carcinoma, [J. Ries & A. P. Blasiu] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2033-2036, Oct. 3, '52 G
inhibition of sensitizing effects of thyroxin by vitamin A in isolated striated muscle, [M. de Visscher, J. Gerbaux & E. Fontenelle] Ann. endocrinol. **13**:425-427, '52 F
intoxication; case, [G. C. Reyersbach, J. Hanelin & R. J. Joplin] New England J.Med. **246**:978-980, June 19, '52
intravenous injection of fat-soluble vitamins and transfer to milk of injected vitamin A, [A. E. Sobel, A. A. Rosenberg & E. Engel] J.Nutrition **48**:183-192, Oct. '52
liver storage by male and female rats, [V. H. Booth] J.Nutrition **48**:13-30, Sept. '52
method for determination in blood, [S. Bisaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:692-694, June 28, '52 G
method for determination in stool, [E. Kaiser & B. M. Kagan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 300-302, June '52
modifications of cartilage of incrustation in growth of white rat during acute experimental deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**: 273-274, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of growth cartilage of long bones in acute experimental vitamin A deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**: 174-176, May-June '52 I
physiologic availability from capsules, [A. E. Sobel & A. A. Rosenberg] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 609-615, Nov. '52
protection against occupational deafness; role of vitamin A, [C. Willemse] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6**:319-323, '52 F
reaction of vitamin A aldehyde with plasma albumin, [K. Rajagopal & P. K. Datta] Nature,London **170**: 370-371, Aug. 30, '52
recent development; availability and stability, [H. G. Luther, E. J. Goett & G. O. Cragwall] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:362-380, '52
recent knowledge and review of work done in Cuba, [F. Hurtado Galtes & E. Galán Conesa] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:436-439, '52
relation to prothrombin time, [A. Masi] Riv.clin. pediat. **50**:405-413, June '52 I

VITAMINS, A--Continued
role of reticuloendothelial system in vitamin A and cholesterol metabolism, [H. Z. Brown, I. Philips & B. M. Kagan] Metabolism **1**:349-354, July '52
secretin test and pancreatic function test with vitamin A, [W. Nesswetha] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:296-298, April 1, '52 G
site of in vivo conversion of carotene to vitamin A, [N. K. De & A. R. Sundarajan] Indian J.M.Res. **39**: 479-489, Oct. '51
studies on nematode parasite, Gongylonema neoplasticum (Spiroptera neoplasticum) and avitaminosis A in forestomach of rats: comparison with Fibiger's results, [C. R. Hitchcock & E. T. Bell] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **12**:1345-1387, June '52
sulfone alone and associated with streptomycin and vitamin A in therapy of experimental pulmonary miliary tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. **50**:245-264, April '52 I
vitamin A and carotene content in our food in Israel, [H. Meyer & A. Marzon] Harefuah **43**:87, Sept. 15, '52
B: See also Biotin; Folic Acid; Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamins, B_{12}
absorption of olive oil from intestine in rats deprived of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, biotin and pyridoxine, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33**:415-417, Aug. '52
biologic activities of metabolite analogues, [W. Shive] Ann.Rev.Microbiol. **6**:437-466, '52
comparison of synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its streptomycin resistant variant, [A. Peterson & H. Pope] J. Bact. **64**:25-28, July '52
contribution to study of parasitic myocardiopathies of neotropic region; histopathologic aspects of myocardium of white rats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni and subjected to diet deficient in thiamine and factor PP; preliminary report, [F. Pifano C. & G. Marcuzzi] Arch.venezol.pat.trop. **2**:175-182, Jan. '50 S
effect of B complex vitamins on normal white rat, [M. Villalonga Guerra, A. Santos Ruiz & J. Lucas Gallego] Rev.espan.fisiol. **8**:19-34, March '52 S
effect of oral administration of streptomycin on urinary excretion of B vitamins in man, [H. P. Sarett] J.Nutrition **47**:275-287, June '52
failure of vitamin B_{12} to reduce alcohol intake in N_1 deprived rats, [J. Mardones R., N. Segovia M. & A. Hederra D.] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:43-47, '52
genesis and growth of tumors; effects of varying level of B vitamins in diet, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Silverstone] Cancer Res. **12**:744-749, Oct. '52
glossitis and epithelial atrophy in old age; relation to iron and vitamin B deficiency, [N. Vinther-Paulsen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**: 148-154, '52
hepatic states and vitamin therapy, [D. de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:93-97, July '52 P
histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of B complex; pituitary body, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:251-254, March-April '52 I
histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of B complex; adrenals, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**: 235-239, March-April '52 I
histologic variations of endocrine glands due to treatment with various factors of complex B; gonads, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **7**:241-250, March-April '52 I
insulin, phytochinin and vitamin B_{13}, [O. Carere-Comes] Minerva med. **2**:638-640, Oct. 11, '52 I
lipogenesis in certain deficiencies, [K. Guggenheim & R. E. Olson] J.Nutrition **48**:345-358, Nov. '52
metabolism of vitamin B complex, [G. Annoni & N. Tento] Farmaco **7**:209-254, March-April '52 I
"method of massive and progressive doses" of nicotinic acid; association of this vitamin with others and especially with vit. B_2 and iron (PP-B_2-Fe) and with penicillin, [J. Ferreira-Marques] Gaz.méd.port. **5**:417-424, '52
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones of white rat in acute experimental riboflavin, pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:166-169, May-June '52 I
modifications of growth cartilages of long bones of

VITAMINS, B--Continued
white rat in acute total vitamin B deficiency, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:172-173, May-June '52 I
modifications of incrustation cartilage in growth of white rat during acute experimental deficiency of riboflavin, pantothenic acid, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:277-278, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
modifications of incrustation cartilage in growth of white rat in acute experimental deficiency of total vitamin B and of thiamine, [F. Roasenda & C. Camurati] Minerva ortop. **3**:275-276, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
role of protein and vitamin B complex factors in prevention of liver damage in pneumonia, [M. J. Bent, J. R. Cuff & G. D. Holloway] J.Nat.M.A. **44**: 257-260, July '52
small intestine and factor B deficiency; attempted roentgen summary of syndrome of functional insufficiency of small intestine, [P. Buffard & L. Crozet] J.radiol.et électrol. **33**:363-370, '52 F
therapy of chronic disorders of nutrition in early infancy by means of vitamin B complex, beer yeast and liver extracts, [M. Malossi] Clin. pediat. **34**:393-408, June '52 I
treatment of viral enteritis with B complex, [D. H. Murray] Hawaii M.J. **11**:289-290, May-June '52
B1: See Thiamine
B2: See Riboflavin
B6: See Pyridoxine
B12: See also Vitamins, B
action on leukocyte picture in pernicious anemia, [L. Daprà & L. de Michelis] Haematologica **36**:351-366, '52 I
action on neurologic and hematologic syndromes of pernicious anemia, [H. M. Canelas & M. A. Jamra] Sang **23**:475-489, '52 F
antidotal efficacy of vitamin B12a (hydroxocobalamin) in experimental cyanide poisoning, [C. W. Mushett, K. L. Kelley, G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:234-237, Oct. '52
as growth factor; review of literature, [G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **60**:347-352, May-June '52 I
assay in body fluids using Euglena gracilis, [G. I. M. Ross] J.Clin.Path. **5**:250-256, Aug. '52
beneficial effects of vitamin B12 and aureomycin in rats given large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Meites] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:307-311, Oct. '52
blood picture of nutritional dystrophy in children; effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 upon it (nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), [S. Wada & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56**:47-57, June 25, '52
chemical determination; modified procedure for determination of cobalamins in liver concentrates, [G. E. Boxer & J. C. Rickards] Arch.Biochem. **39**: 281-286, Aug. '52
comparative effect of vitamin B12 administered through different routes in tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:308-318, '52
comparative studies on biologic methods for determination, [D. Borensztajn] Polski tygodnik lek. **7**: 466-470, '52 Pol
comparison of effect with that of liver extract in treatment of pernicious anemia during relapse and for maintenance, [W. P. Murphy & I. Howard] New England J.Med. **247**:838-840, Nov. 27, '52
comparison of liver extract and vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment of pernicious anemia, [E. K. Blackburn, J. Burke, C. Roseman & E. J. Wayne] Brit.M.J. **2**:245-248, Aug. 2, '52
comparison of methods for determination of vitamin B12 potency of meats, [H. E. Scheid, M. M. Andrews & B. S. Schweigert] J.Nutrition **47**:601-610, Aug. '52
content of human blood plasma; preliminary report, [J. Jännes] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**: 329-330, '52
determination of activity in human serum, [H. L. Rosenthal & H. P. Sarett] J.Biol.Chem. **199**:433-442, Nov. '52
determination of stability in multivitamin mixture by radioactive indicator method, [C. Rosenblum & D. T. Woodbury] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:368-371, July '52
discovery and identification, [E. L. Smith] Brit.J. Nutrition **6**:295-299, '52
dosage with mutant of Escherichia coli 113/3, [C. Salvini Bolzoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 97-108, March-April '52 I

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
effect of administration on patients with adenoiditis, [B. di Salis] Minerva otorinolaring. **2**:383-387, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of bisulfite and nitrite on microbiologic assays, [R. F. Prier, P. H. Derse & C. H. Krieger] Arch.Biochem. **40**:474-476, Oct. '52
effect of sublingual administration of crystalline vitamin B12 in tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez, J. Sabater, R. M. Suárez, Jr. & R. Buso] Blood **7**: 749-754, July '52
effect of supplements on growth of children with nutritional failure, [T. D. Spies, S. Dreizen, C. Currie & C. C. Buehl] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:414-429, '52
effect on body composition of rats, [C. T. Ling & B. F. Chow] J.Biol.Chem. **198**:439-444, Sept. '52
effect on dystrophic infants, [M. Bekei de Mezei] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:31-37, Jan.-Feb. '52 S
effect on hyperglycemia of human and experimental diabetes, [U. Butturini] Gior.clin.med. **33**:710-726, July '52 I
effect on premature and congenitally weak infants, [C. Méndez Muñoz] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:158-163, April '52 S
effects of cobalt, liver extract and vitamin B12 on anemia induced by hypophysectomy in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts] Blood **7**:863-873, Sept. '52
effects of liver fractions and vitamin B12 on body and organ weights of thyroid-fed rats, [C. E. Graham, I. P. Reichstein, W. J. Watson & S. W. Hier] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:657-659, Aug.-Sept. '52
effects of thyrotoxic materials and vitamin B12 on epinephrine content of adrenals, [A. D'Iorio & G. W. E. Plaut] Arch.Biochem. **41**:153-157, Nov. '52
effects of vitamin B12 supplement, vitamin B12 and streptomycin on metabolism of rat, [A. Black & J. W. Bratzler] J.Nutrition **47**:159-173, June '52
emergency treatment of asthmatic with special reference to adrenal cortex and vitamin B12, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & B. G. Krohn] Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:583-586, July '52
experimental megaloblastic anemia and scurvy in monkey; vitamin B12 and folic acid compounds in diet, liver, urine and feces and effects of therapy, [C. D. May, A. Hamilton & C. T. Stewart] Blood **7**:978-991, Oct. '52
experimental production of nutritional macrocytic anemia in swine; hematologic manifestations of combined deficiency of vitamin B12 and pteroylglutamic acid, [G. E. Cartwright, B. Tatting, D. Kurth & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **7**:992-1004, Oct. '52
failure of massive doses in acute leukemia, [I. Welsh] Brit.M.J. **2**:1133, Nov. 22, '52
failure to reduce alcohol intake in N_1 deprived rats, [J. Mardones R., N. Segovia M. & A. Hederra D.] Acta physiol.latinoam. **2**:43-47, '52
folic acid, its antagonists, vitamin B12 and animal protein factor, and their significance for animal and human organism, [A. Zink] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **23**:471-482, '52 G
growth failure in school children; further studies of dietary supplements, [N. C. Wetzel, H. H. Hopwood, M. E. Kuechle & R. M. Grueninger] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:17-31, Sept.-Oct. '52
growth of dogs on purified diet plus aureomycin and/or vit. B12, [L. Arnrich, E. M. Lewis & A.F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:401-404, July '52
improvement in protein efficiency of whole wheat cereal breakfast food with amino acids lysine and threonine and vitamin B12, [B. Sure] Arch.Pediat. **69**:359-365, Sept. '52
in ophthalmology, [M. Bellavia & F. Pellegrino] Arch. ottal. **56**:65-82, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
in treatment of viral hepatitis; preliminary report, [R. E. Campbell & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 252-262, Sept. '52
influence on lead porphyrinuria, [O. Frank, V. Lachnit & A. Neumayr] Acta haemat. **8**:42-52, July-Aug. '52 G
influence on metabolism of levulose in rat liver, [N. Zöllner & W. Vogtmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:761-762, Aug. 15, '52 G
isolation and chemical constitution of vitamin B12 group, [O. Schindler] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5**:66-74, '52 G
lack of effect of supplementary vitamin B12 administered to premature infants, [L. Finberg & B. F. Chow] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:165-167, Aug. '52

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
maintenance therapy of pernicious anemia, [D. A. Brewerton & R. A. J. Asher] Lancet **2**:265-266, Aug. 9, '52
mechanism of action of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} in therapy of megaloblastic anemia, [A. Gajdos] Sang **23**:400-417, '52 F
metabolic studies in pernicious anemia; nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism during vitamin B_{12}-induced remission, [G. W. James, III & L. D. Abbott, Jr.] Metabolism **1**:259-270, May '52
metabolism in children, [K. Seelemann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71**:483-489, '52 G
microbiologic determination with Euglena gracilis, [G. G. Villela & L. A. Abreu] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **42**:313-325, Sept. '52 P
microbiologic studies on materials which potentiate oral therapy in addisonian anemia, [P. R. Burkholder] Arch.Biochem. **39**:322-332, Aug. '52
mutual effect of suboptimal oral doses of vitamin B12 and folic acid in pernicious anemia, [E. H. Reisner, Jr. & L. Weiner] New England J.Med. **247**:15-17, July 3, '52
normalizing of hemophilic dyscrasia by action of vitamin B_{12}, [G. Sotgiu & G. Lenzi] Bull.sc.med. **124**:220-222, July-Sept. '52 I
nutritional significance of animal protein factor and antibiotics, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**:330-334, '52
occurrence of growth factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii, Streptococcus faecalis and Leuconostoc citrovorum (vitamin B_{12} and folic acid) in tissues of pernicious anemia patients and controls, [R. H. Girdwood] Biochem.J. **52**:58-63, Sept. '52
oral therapy of radiation sickness, [J. Dahlmann & K. Hausmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 108-116, July '52 G
oral versus parenteral administration of Co^{60}-labeled vitamin B_{12} to rats, [C. Rosenblum, B. F. Chow, G. P. Condon & R. S. Yamamoto] J.Biol. Chem. **198**:915-928, Oct. '52
parenteral B_{12}-folic acid therapy in pernicious anemia, [E. H. Sanneman, Jr. & M. F. Beard] Ann. Int.Med. **37**:755-760, Oct. '52
pathogenesis of megaloblastic anemias and value of vitamin B_{12}, [C. C. Ungley] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 299-315, '52
pernicious anemia due to deficiency of extrinsic factor, [S. R. Townsend] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:53-54, July '52
production by various strains of Actinomycetes, [A. P. Saunders, R. H. Otto & J. C. Sylvester] J.Bact. **64**:725-728, Nov. '52
prolonged treatment of pernicious anemia, [C. L. Conley, T. W. Green, R. C. Hartmann & J. R. Krevans] Am.J.Med. **13**:284-293, Sept. '52
relationships between vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and folinic acid, [R. H. Girdwood] Brit.J.Nutrition **6**: 315-324, '52
research on chemistry, [K. Folkers] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:429-435, '52
role in metabolism, [B. F. Chow] South.M.J. **45**: 604-612, July '52
single massive dose in untreated pernicious anemia, [W. Walker & R. B. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **2**:593-595, Sept. 13, '52
sprue refractory to vitamin B_{12}; satisfactory response to folic acid, [B. S. Cohen, L. M. Meyer & R. Fadem] Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1533-1537, June '52
stability of vitamin B_{12} activity in liver injection, [E. M. Stapert, E. B. Ferrer & L. Stubberfield] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41**:587-589, Nov. '52
symposium on specific methods of treatment; vitamin B_{12} in medicine, [S. C. Finch] M.Clin.North America **36**:1223-1237, Sept. '52
therapy of asthma, [M. Caruselli] Riforma med. **66**: 849-851, Aug. 2, '52 I
therapy of pernicious anemia, [W. Stich] München. med.Wchnschr. **94**:2322-2330, Nov. 14, '52 G
total liver opotherapy with vitamin B_{12}, [M. Perrin] Hist.méd. **2**:71-80, Sept. '52 F
treatment of migraine and psychogenic headache, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **114**:1143-1144, Aug. 21, '52 Da
urinary excretion following subcutaneous administration to young and adult rats with different reserves, [C. H. Barrows, E. B. McCollum & B. F. Chow] J. Nutrition **47**:525-538, Aug. '52
variations of liver content in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication, [R. Wolff, P. Royer & Mme. R. Karlin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:538-547, '52 F

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
vitamin B_{12} and small peroral doses of folic acid in pernicious anemia, [A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. **48**: 1621, Nov. 21, '52 N
vitamin-B-group substances, expecially folic acid and B_{12}, in metabolism of micro-organisms, [D. D. Woods] Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:35-57, '52
water-soluble vitamins concerned with one- and two-carbon intermediates, [A. D. Welch & C. A. Nichol] Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21**:633-686, '52
B13: See Vitamins, B
C: See Ascorbic Acid
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets
behavior of tubercle bacilli during treatment with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and vitamin D2; comparative studies on amithiozone sensitivity in vitro; course of healing of amithiozone-treated cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. Veltman] Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:417-425, July 15, '52 G
calcified general miliary tuberculosis following streptomycin-vigantol (vitamin D2) therapy, [G. Knorr] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:264-274, '52 G
cleidocranial dysostosis due to hypervitaminosis D; case, [J. L. Keyzer & A. C. A. Ploegmakers] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:312-320, Oct. '52 Du
concept of equilibrium with reference to liposoluble vitamins, [A. Chevallier & C. Lausecker] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:99-108, '52 F
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of vitamin D2 on behavior of serum cholesterase of rabbit, [A. Pederzini, M. Colombini & C. Pullè] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **24**:291-295, March '52 I
hydrodispersible vitamin D2 in therapy of cutaneous tuberculous processes, [E. G. Scolari & G. Gardenghi] Minerva med. **2**:825-829, Nov. 1, '52 I
in bone; quantitative study; preliminary report, [V. Pietrogrande & L. Emanuele] Ortop.e traumatol. **20**:45-51, Jan.-March '52 I
myocardiocoronary alterations due to excessive dosage of vitamins D2 and D3 in albino rats, [G. Nichele, A. Seganti & F. Contadini] Atti Soc.ital. cardiol. (1951) **13**:355-357, '52 I
on favorable effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on changes in blood picture as well as in skin in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [P. Pirilä] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32**:275-279, '52
question of existence of test of value in determination of optimum dose during pregnancy, [M. Lévy & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2630-2634, Sept. 10-14, '52 F
renal lesions due to vitamin D and thiosemicarbazones in therapy of lupus, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **3**:393-397, Sept. '52 G
roentgen symptomatology of intoxication in children, [W. Swoboda] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**: 534-545, Nov. '52 G
therapy of adrenal insufficiency with large doses of calcinosis factor (vitamin D), [W. Ponsold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1475-1476, Nov. 21, '52 G
tracer experiments on effect on skeletal metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. Carlsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **26**:212-220, '52
treatment of sarcoidosis with calciferol (vitamin D2), [L. G. Larsson, A. Liljestrand & H. Wahlund] Acta med.scandinav. **143**:280-287, '52
vitamin D2 and pulmonary tuberculosis; mode of action and therapeutic results, [H. Trautwein & E. Stein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:295-313, '52 G
vitamin (especially D2) shock therapy in deforming arthrosis of hip (congenital and acquired), [M. Fiume] Arch.ortop. **65**:232-248, July-Sept. '52 I
D2: See Rickets, therapy; Vitamins, D
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Berberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E, action on coagulation of blood in vitro, [R. Masure & J. van Ruyssevelt] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **22**:73-84, Sept. '52 F
allergic rhinitis: tocopherol therapy, [B. G. Krohn & F. M. Pottenger, Jr.] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6**: 484-487, Aug. '52
ascorbic acid in tocopherol-enriched milk, [A. D. Holmes] Food Res. **17**:367-369, July-Aug. '52
comparative electronic microscopic studies of behavior of actomyosin extracted from muscles of normal rabbits and from rabbits with vitamin E deficiency, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **15**:430-438, '52 I
concept of equilibrium with reference to liposoluble vitamins, [A. Chevallier & C. Lausecker] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:99-108, '52 F
creatine synthesis by rat liver, in vitro, as influenced

VITAMINS, E--Continued
by carbon tetrachloride and dietary vitamin E, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **106**:88-93, Sept. '52
demonstration of antihyaluronidase activity by means of iridociliary permeability test (hemo-ophthalmic barrier); experimental study, [G. Cascio] Gior. ital.oftal. **5**:423-434, Sept.-Oct. '52 I
diminished urinary creatinine in deficient rats, [E. L. Hove & J. O. Hardin] J.Nutrition **48**:193-199, Oct. '52
disorders of muscular metabolism and muscular diseases; vitamin E, choline and inositol therapy, [R. Beckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1176-1181, June 6, '52 G
Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E, [H. J. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1**:1328, June 21, '52
effect of germination on total tocopherol content of pulses and cereals, [H. Chattopadhyay & S. Banerjee] Food Res. **17**:402-403, July-Aug. '52
effect of individual vitamins A, C, E and carotene administered at high levels on their concentration in blood, [C. Urbach, K. Hickman & P. L. Harris] Exper.Med.& Surg. **10**:7-20, '52
effect of α-tocopherol in prevention and therapy of postoperative adhesions; experimental study, [A. Ruggiero & C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **8**:506-514, July '52 I
effect of α-tocopherol on experimental atherosclerosis, [C. Moses, G. L. Rhodes & J. P. Levinson] Angiology **3**:397-398, Oct. '52
effect on capillary permeability, [H. J. Funfack] Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:247-249, June 10, '52 G
effect on mammary gland; histologic study, [M. F. Visconti & L. Carreras] Gior.clin.med. **33**:384-398, April '52 I
effect on scleroderma of newborn, [C. Ungari & E. Patanè] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **15**:215-235, '52 I
effects of vitamins A and E on glycogen content of liver, [R. Koch] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:68-75, '52 G
enhancement of bacterial infection by hog gastric mucin (and α-tocopherol), [D. Gale & S. S. Elberg] J.Infect.Dis. **91**:50-62, July-Aug. '52
estimation; quantitative analysis of tocopherol mixtures by paper chromatography, [F. Brown] Biochem.J. **52**:523-526, Nov. '52
evaluation in therapy of eclamptogenic toxemia of pregnancy, [J. L. Mastboom & A. Sikkel] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:1519-1525, June 21, '52 Du
fluorescent acid-fast substances in nervous system in adult rats with chronic deficiency, [L. Einarson] Ugesk.læger **114**:1186-1190, Aug. 28, '52 Da
hepatic alterations in rat during protein, choline and vitamin E deficiency, [E. Bonetti] Arch.sc.biol. **36**:409-424, July-Aug. '52 I
Herxheimer chronic acrodermatitis atrophicans; vitamin E and penicillin therapy; case, [L. de Azúa Dochao, J. Marrón & R. Mar] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:30-36, Oct. '52 S
influence on course of histologic liver changes in rats following carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [H. A. Krone] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **24**:12-37, '52 G
influence on metabolism and on work of isolated heart of frog, [F. Vaccari] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:173-180, June '52 I
lipid picture of blood in arteriosclerotic patients; modifications following therapy by means of tocopherol, [A. Galeone & P. Boero] Acta gerontol. **1**:3-23, Nov.-Dec. '51 I
method for estimation of tocopherols in blood plasma, [P. N. Joshi & R. G. Desai] Indian J.M.Res. **40**:277-287, April '52
peripheral thrombosis treated with α-tocopherol, [E. & W. Shute] Am.J.Surg. **84**:187-191, Aug. '52
response of peripheral circulation to massive doses of tocopherol; clinical and experimental study, [E. Bottiglioni & P. L. Sturani] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **29**:403-428, '51 I
serum tocopherol content in women with special regard to climacteric manifestations, [R. Beckmann, R. Billich & H. A. F. Martin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:888-895, '52 G
specific activity on isolated heart of rabbit, [F. Vaccari] Cuore e circolaz. **36**:164-172, June '52 I
submicroscopic changes in muscles of deficient rabbits, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] J.Path.& Bact. **64**:321-327, April '52
therapy in leprosy; neuritis and trophic disorders, [H. Floch & R. Horth] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45**:157-160, '52 F

VITAMINS, E--Continued
therapy in patient with sequels of rheumatic hemorrhagic exanthems, [F. della Tommasa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**:933-936, July 14, '52 I
tocopherol administration to patients with Dupuytren's contracture; effect on plasma tocopherol levels and degree of contracture, [J. E. Kirk & M. Chieffi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:565-568, Aug.-Sept. '52
vitamin E barrier of placenta, [F. Gerlóczy, B. Bencze, J. Szénásy & D. Kuncz] Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **2**:413-420, '51 G
F (fatty acid preparation): See Psoriasis, therapy
G: See Riboflavin
K, antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindandione by vitamin K1, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **2**:687-690, Sept. 27, '52
antibacterial effect of analogue, [G. Faggioli] Gior. batt.e immunol. **44**:195-200, March-April '52 I
evaluation as "antidote" of bishydroxycoumarin, [M. Verstraete] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:884-889, Oct. 1, '52 Du
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (compound) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; relation between cytologic effects and chemical constitution, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J.Cancer **6**:317-338, Sept. '52
experiments on mechanism of action of tetrasodium 2-methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone diphosphate (sodium menadiol diphosphate) as mitotic inhibitor and radiosensitizer, using technic of tissue culture; experimental methods and quantitative results, [J. S. Mitchell & I. Simon-Reuss] Brit.J. Cancer **6**:305-316, Sept. '52
favorable effects of sodium menadiol dibenzoylsulfonate in lepra reaction; 3 cases, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59**:267-270, May-June '52 F
intravenous emulsified vitamin K1 in treatment of coumarin(bishydroxycoumarin)-induced hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell] Am.Heart J. **44**:124-130, July '52
method for objective estimation of value of treatments of puerperal phlebitis; comparison of various antivitamins K, [J. Badin & J. Choukroun] Rev. prat. **2**:1405-1408, July 21, '52 F
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and vitamin K for prevention of erythroblastosis fetalis, [C. S. Glisson, Jr. H. L. Teate & A. A. Smith] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64**:498-507, Sept. '52
progress in management of bishydroxycoumarin therapy; simplification of control; vitamin K1 as antidote, [F. Koller, A. Loeliger & P. Fluckiger] Helvet.med.acta **19**:411-416, Oct. '52 G
secondary hypoprothrombinemia following bishydroxycoumarin medication; failure of prolonged treatment with vitamin K2 and perfusions; spectacular cure with vitamin K1, [J. P. Soulier & J. Soullard] Sang **23**:709-714, '52 F
treatment of acute hepatitis, [H. O. Mossberg] Brit. M.J. **1**:1382-1384, June 28, '52
use of menadione bisulfite and ascorbic acid in treatment of nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. L. Merkel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:416-418, Aug. '52
vitamin K and endocrine glands, [G. Morgano] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:7-11, Jan.-Feb. '52 I
vitamin K control of increased hypoprothrombinemic effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in congestive heart failure, [D. F. Covert] Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:439-445, Oct. '52
vitamin K-tetanus toxin complex in therapy of poliomyelitis, [F. Mulè] Pediatria **60**:261-274, May-June '52 I
K1; K2: See Vitamins, K
P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in
T complex, infantile anorexia and vitamins T, [M. Ruiz Ubeda] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:303-307, May-June '52 S
significance in medicine, [G. Goetsch] Med.clin. **19**:73-80, Aug. '52 S
studies on vitamin T complex of Goetsch by means of tissue culture, [W. Knoth] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **214**:501-506, '52 G
therapeutic significance for premature infants and nurslings, [G. Ulrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1477, Nov. 21, '52 G
vitamin T, [R. Martínez Callen] Rev.españ.pediat. **8**:363-369, May-June '52 S

VITAMINS--Continued
therapy, antihemorrhagic property of associated vitamins C, P and K; use in otorhinolaryngology, [V. Lecco] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20**:180-190, '52 I
associated calcium-balsam-vitamin substances by rectal route; clinicoexperimental results, [A. Meda] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59**: 556-558, April 28, '52 I
effect on experimental intestinal occlusion, [G. Dettre, M. Kozma & Z. Czipott] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **90**: 321-331, July 1, '52 G
effects of hormones and vitamins on rheumatoid arthritis with special reference to cortisone, hydrocortisone (hydroxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparations) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. S. Hench] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:259-274, '52
modern status in gynecology, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynak. **137**: 1-22, '52 G
presurgical and postsurgical use of intravenous glucose infusion with aqueous multi-vitamin complement; 137 cases, [C. A. Zoli, R. Shirley & S. Villani] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:259-261, Aug. '52
simple way of preventing nausea and vomiting (including use of vitamins) in most patients receiving micronized stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [K. J. Karnaky] M.Rec.& Ann. **46**:231-233, Sept. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:134-136, Sept. '52
vitamin and massage treatment for acute poliomyelitis, [F. R. Klenner] South.Med.& Surg. **114**:194-197, Aug. '52
"U": See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
X: See Vitamins, E
VITELES, M. S., L'homme et la machine; le problème de l'ennui, Trav.humain **15**: 85-99, Jan.-June '52
VITELLINE DUCT
Meckel's diverticulum; case of patent omphalomesenteric duct, [J. M. Thiel] Am.Surgeon **18**: 826-835, Aug. '52
omphalocele with patent everted duct; case, [M. S. Allen, Jr. & C. W. Fitchett] Surgery **32**: 715-718, Oct. '52
patent duct, [O. Gulli] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**: 396-398, June 15, '52 N
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
exchange grafts in vitiligo, [G. A. Spencer & J. A. Tolmach] J.Invest.Dermat. **19**:1-5, July '52
familial white skin spotting (piebaldness or "partial albinism") with white forelock, [J. V. Cooke] J. Pediat. **41**:1-12, July '52
leukoderma due to plastic watch band, [F. Noussitou & F. Doreski] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36**:190-192, July-Sept. '52 S
leukoderma of penis from contact with rubber (condom), [J. G. Downing] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:401-402, Sept. '52
therapy, hydroxypropiophenone, [F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **59**: 302-303, May-June '52 F
VITOLO, A. E., and FORNARI, A., Ricerche analitiche per l'esame dei manoscritti a scopo criminalistico secondo il metodo Boldrini, Minerva medicoleg. **72**:33-36, Jan.-Feb. '52
Sulla umificazione del cadavere; prime ricerche nei Cimiteri di Pisa, Minerva medicoleg.(Atti Assoc. ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**: 45-47, Jan.-Feb. '52
VITOLO, R. E.: See **HALL, R. H., jt. auth.**
VITREOUS HUMOR
behavior of hyaloid in patients subjected to cataract removal "in toto" at various periods following operation, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 375-392, May '52 I
biomicroscopy in myopia treated by means of placental inclusions, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **12**:627-640, June '52 S
electron microscopic examination, [M. Appelmans & J. Blockeel] Ophthalmologica **124**: 297-302, Nov. '52 F
experiments with ointment base in anterior chamber, [P. Sykowski] Am. J. Ophth. **35**:1030-1031, July '52
individual and familial predisposition to prolapse of vitreous in cataract extraction, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 323-329, March '52 F
late changes following uncomplicated intracapsular cataract extraction, [D. O. Harrington] Am.J. Ophth. **35**: 1177-1184, Aug. '52
prepapillary floating bodies; relation to detached retina, [S. Druault-Toufesco] Arch.opht. **12**: 415-416, '52 F [Comment on Adamantiadis' article]
VITREOUS HUMOR--Continued
roentgen therapy in vitreous hemorrhage and hemorrhagic glaucoma, [C. E. Hufford, F. C. Curtzwiler & J. L. Roberts] Radiology **59**:161-165, Aug. '52
scintillatio albescens; case, [F. Hervouet & S. Stergar] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 176-179, Feb. '52 F
structural protein of vitreous body (vitrosin), [A. G. Matoltsy] J.Gen.Physiol. **36**:29-37, Sept. '52
traumatic luxation of crystalline lens into vitreous with correction by patient himself; case, [A. Favory] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 583-584, June '52 F
vitreous cyst with retinitis pigmentosa; new syndrome? [J. W. Wagenaar] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**: 492-498, Sept. '52
vitreous withdrawal as therapeutic procedure, [C. C. O'Malley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**: 773-778, '52
VITROSIN: See Proteins
VITSYN, B. A., Therapy of typhoid peritonitis, Klin. med.(no.8) **30**:37-41, '52 R
Rare localization of fecal fistula with atypical course, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 60-61, '52 R
VITTE, G.: **See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**
VITTORI: **See GIRAUD, jt. auth.**
VITULLO, D., Andamento dell'endemia malarica nell'Agro Romano in relazione ai metodi di lotta usati, Riv.malariol. **31**: 27-39, June '52
VIVAS, A.: **See AZULAY, R. D., jt. auth.**
VIVELL, O., Poliomyelitis und Coxsackievirusinfektion. Ein Fall einer tödlich verlaufenen Poliomyelitis mit Isolierung eines Coxsackievirus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**: 502-507, May 30, '52
Die Virus-Kratzlymphadenitis; gutartige Impflymphoretikulosis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**: 945-946, Aug. 1, '52
Über einen Fall von infektiöser Mononukleose mit Fazialislähmung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**: 437-439, Oct. '52
and BUHN, W. H., Über eine Toxoplasmoseepidemie in einem Tierstall mit kleinen Laboratoriumstieren, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 298-306, '52
See BUHN, W. H., jt. auth.
and MAUER, R., Untersuchungen über die Hämagglutination von Viren der Parapoliomyelitisgruppe (Enzephalomyocarditisgruppe); zur Charakteristik des Hämagglutinationsphänomens, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 246-261, March 31, '52
and RICHARZ, H., Zur Enzymtherapie des Empyems, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:908-913, Sept. 26, '52
GERSTNER, A., and YOLAGELDILI, K., Untersuchungen über die Hämagglutination von Viren der Parapoliomyelitisgruppe; zur Frage der Spezifität des Hämagglutinationshemmungstestes sowie weitere Ergebnisse serologischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**: 527-538, Aug. 31, '52
SCHMITT, E., and GERSTNER, A., Untersuchungen über die Hämagglutination von Viren der Parapoliomyelitisgruppe (Enzephalomyokarditisgruppe); über einen neuen Hämagglutinationshemmungstest nach der Methode von Hirst. Ergebnisse serologischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:274-287, March 31, '52
GÄDEKE, R., ROLAND, D., and SIEVERS, K., Klinische, virologische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei Coxsackie-Virus-Infektionen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**: 983-987, Aug. 15, '52
VIVES MANE, J., Anemias benzólicas, Med.clín. **18**: 243-249, April '52
VIVES UNO, J., El pulmón cardíaco, Med.clín. **19**: 69-73, Aug. '52
VIVIANI, C., and de FERRARI, U., Contributo allo studio radiologico ed al trattamento chirurgico delle flebiti degli arti inferiori, Chir.ital. **6**: 151-170, May-June; 239-260, July-Aug. '52
VIVIE, Corps étranger ignoré du cristallin, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 358-360, March '52
del VIVO, R. E., and MIGNANI, E., La reattività della dura madre encefalica, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **17**:919-953, Feb.-April '52
Classificazione e citologia dei cosidetti polipi gastrici e modificazioni cariologiche correlate alla loro iniziale malignità, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **18**: 227-270, June-Aug. '52
VIZCARRONDO, R.: **See PANIAGUA, M., jt. auth.**
See ROMERO, C. A., jt. auth.
VIZE, C. W., Preanesthetic evaluation of oral surgical patient, Oral Surg. **5**:728-733, July '52
VIZIOLI, F., Sindromi neurologiche post-sieroterapiche (ulteriore contributo clinico), Riv.neurol. **22**: 304-325, Jan.-Feb. '52

VIZIOLI, R., GUIDETTI, B., and MENGOLI, G., Localizzazione elettrocorticografica di un focolaio epilettogeno temporale, Riv.neurol. **22**:326-333, Jan.-Feb. '52

VLASOV, K. F., Intravenous infusion of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of angina pectoris; preliminary report, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:74-76, '52 R

VLCEK, J., BALAS and VRBKA, Results of operations on soft tissues of knee during years 1943-1950, Rozhl. chir. **31**:227-231, '52 Cz

See **NIEDERLE, B., jt. auth.**

de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R.: See **CASIER, H., jt. auth.**
See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
laryngeal snoring due to hypertrophy, [W. Issel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:779-780, Aug. 15, '52 G
significance of laryngostroboscopy for practicing otorhinolaryngologist, [E. Schonhärl] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:383-386, July-Aug. '52 G
unilateral hyperplasia of vocal cord, [L. Forschner] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:563-569, '52 G
innervation, histologic studies on innervation of vocal cords, [J. Berendes & G. Schallock] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:517-520, Nov. '52 G
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
tumors, laryngeal nodes and so-called amyloid tumor of cords, [H. D. B. Kelly & J. E. Craik] J.Laryng. & Otol. **66**:339-358, Aug. '52

VOCATION
mentally retarded applicants for vocational rehabilitation in New York City, [L. W. Rockower] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57**:268-296, Oct. '52
new trends in vocational rehabilitation, [M. E. Switzer] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:784-786, July '52
occupational rehabilitation of psychiatric cases; follow-up study of 115 cases, [T. M. Ling, D. M. Zausmer & M. Hope] Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:172-176, Sept. '52
rehabilitation of disabled miners, [K. E. Pohlmann] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:791-794, July '52
vocational rehabilitation for mentally retarded in Michigan, [J. H. Potts] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:297-320, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; education of mentally handicapped in childhood and adolescence, [R. H. Hungerford, C. J. DeProspo & L. E. Rosenzweig] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:214-228, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; employment of mentally retarded, [A. M. Engel] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:243-267, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; mentally retarded in family and community, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:229-242, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; psychologic aspects of mental retardation, [T. G. Hegge] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:189-204, Oct. '52
vocational study of group of institutionalized persons, [M. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:56-62, July '52
guidance, psychotechnical selection of chauffeurs, [F. Campos R.] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **3**:7-26, Sept. '51 P
role of physician in professional orientation and selection, [M. Ponzo] Rass.med.indust. **21**:212-216, May-June '52 I
vocational counseling services within physical medicine program of total rehabilitation, [R. H. Nyquist, M. P. Manson & A. S. Romiti] Am.J.Phys. Med. **31**:393-399, Oct. '52
vocational rehabilitation and education for mentally retarded in Minneapolis, [F. I. Haasarud & S. W. Moore] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:321-337, Oct. '52
tests, vocational testing in educational therapy (with special reference to veterans), [L. H. King & G. W. Dyer] Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:613-618, Oct. '52

VOCI, G., JOLY, F., and CARLOTTI, J., Etude physiopathologique de la circulation pulmonaire dans un cas de complexe d'Eisenmenger, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:636-645, May 23-30, '52

VOEGTLIN, W. L.: See **ROBINSON, M. W., jt. auth.**

VOELCKER, FRITZ (1872--)
special number in celebration of eightieth birthday, Ztschr.Urol. **45**:321-520, '52 G

VOELKEL, A., Zur Frage der Bewertung der Schädelbasisknickung bei endokrinen Störungen, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **7**:560-563, June 15, '52

VÖLKER, R., Kreislaufwirkungen des Dihydroergocristin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:899-900, Oct. 1, '52

VÖNÖCZKY, J.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, E. E., Physical therapists in the Army; history from World War I through World War II, Phys. Therapy Rev. **32**:497-500, Oct.; 561-577, Nov. '52

VOGEL, F., Hyperplastic tuberculosis of rectum, Rev. Gastroenterol. **19**:733-738, Sept. '52

VOGEL, F. S., and McCLENAHAN, J. L., Anomalies of major cerebral arteries associated with congenital malformations of brain with special reference to pathogenesis of anencephaly, Am.J.Path. **28**:701-723, July-Aug. '52

See **McCLENAHAN, J. L., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, G. (Berlin): See **EGER, W., jt. auth.**
See **STEINKE, H. J., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, G. (Munich), Die Pendelbestrahlung des Rektum-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **87**:195-208, '52

VOGEL, M.: See **SHEARMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

VOGEL, P. H., Innervation of larynx of man and dog, Am.J.Anat. **90**:427-447, May '52

VOGEL, R. A., Modified Van Tieghem mount, J.Invest. Dermat. **19**:103-104, Aug. '52

VOGEL, V. H., Treatment of narcotic addiction, Postgrad.Med. **12**:201-206, Sept. '52

VOGELENZANG, A. M. H., Prognosis of diabetes in children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20**:205-211, July '52 Du

VOGELIUS, H.: See **GRÜNER, A., jt. auth.**

VOGELSANG, K., Gewebsmechanik und Augenheilkunde, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:169-176, '52

VOGELSANG, T. M., Complex phosphatidic acids as antigens in complement fixation test for syphilis (cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:79-85, '52

VOGG, G.: See **MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.**

VOGL, A., Die retrograde Amnesie im Lichte der Synallaxelehre, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:675-682, '52
Einfluss der Exkochleation auf den Verlauf der Arthrosen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:887-890, '52
Über den Vorgang des Traumens, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:603-607, Sept. '52

VOGLER, E., KAHR, E., and HOLZER, H., Serienvasographie der Nieren, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:594-601, Nov. '52

VOGLER, H.: See **HERGARTEN, H., jt. auth.**

VOGLINO, A., Il complesso sintomatico di Hulushi-Behçet; considerazioni cliniche e suoi rapporti colla ectodermosi erosiva pluriofiziale, Minerva dermat. **27**:138-143, June '52

VOGT, A.: See **EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.**

VOGT, H. (Berne), WÜTHRICH, F., and REUBI, F., Über das Verhalten der alkalischen Phosphatase und der Lipase bei der Masugi-Nephritis mit und ohne Cortisonacetat, Helvet.med.acta **19**:357-362, Oct. '52

See **REUBI, F., jt. auth.**

VOGT, H. (Flensburg), Circulus vitiosus. Zur Genese progredienter Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:881-885, Sept. 19, '52

VOGT, J. H.: See **LANGE, H. F., jt. auth.**

VOGT, L. G., Retrobulbärer Steckschuss ohne Schädigung des Sehorganes, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **120**:539-543, '52
Plastische Deckung knöcherner Schädeldefekte mit Paladon, ein Beitrag zur Modellierungs- und Operationstechnik, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2175-2180, '52

VOGT, M., Secretion of denervated adrenal medulla of cat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:325-330, June '52

See **OUTSCHOORN, A. S., jt. auth.**

VOGT, W., Zur Wirkung nach Kulz aralkylierter Sympathicomimetica auf die glatte Muskulatur isolierter Organe, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:142-144, '52
Über das Vorkommen zweier verschiedener, mit Histamin und Cholin nicht identischer darmerregender Substanzen in Darmextrakten, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:203-204, '52

VOGT-SPIELMEYER DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

VOGTMANN, W.: See **ZÖLLNER, N., jt. auth.**

VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
chewing method as therapy (in abnormal voice); discussion with some philosophic conclusions, [E. Froeschels] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:427-434, Oct. '52
esophageal voice, [M. Portmann & J. Pommez] J.méd. Bordeaux **129**:495-499, June '52 F
experimental study of phonatory organs in course of phonation with reference to interoceptive and proprioceptive receptors and efferent regulations, [R. Husson] J.physiol.,Paris **44**:268-270, '52 F
influence of loud speaking on pulmonary gas exchange, [F. G. Hall, J. W. Black, K. K. Neely & K. Hall] J.Aviation Med. **23**:211-215, June '52

VOICE--Continued
laryngology and voice production (in singers), [W. A. C. Zerffi] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**:642-647, Sept. '52
mechanism of voice and speech formation following laryngectomy and training, [R. Luchsinger] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:304-323, '52 G
reeducation of voice in cicatricial laryngeal tuberculosis, [J. A. Bertelli & A. Maza] An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc. **13**:116-123, '51 S
voice; mechanism, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.prat. **2**:1555-1560, Sept. 11, '52 F
voice physiology; new fundamental data, [R. Husson] Ann.oto-laryng. **69**:124-137, '52 F
VOIGT, G., Subklinisches Lebersyndrom bei chronischen Leberparenchymschäden, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**: 4-12, Jan. 1, '52
VOIGT, G. E., Zur Kolloidchemie des Ascorbinsäurenachweises nach Giroud-Leblond, Beitr.path.Anat. **112**:289-297, '52
Silber in menschlichen Haaren, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **41**:151-153, '52
See GOTTWALD, E., jt. auth.
VOISIN: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.
VOISIN, J., LEGROUX, R., and DELZANT, O., Kératoplastie transfixiante pour kératite interstitielle chez un lépreux (présentation de malade), Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 541-543, May '52
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
VOIT, K., Nil nocere!: Versäumnis kausaler Behandlung zugunsten symptomatischer in der inneren Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 2353-2358, Nov. 21, '52
VOKAER, R., La teneur en glycogène des cellules vaginales chez la femme est-elle un test de l'activité œstrogénique? Ann.endocrinol. **13**:500-504, '52
BOUTE, J., and GHISLAIN, A., Le diagnostic de la tuberculose génitale est-il possible par la cytologie exfoliative? Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**: 447-458, '52
VOKOUN, I. J.: See SOVA, J., jt. auth.
VOLAVSEK, B., and VARGAZON, B., Sur la protection humorale de l'endocarde dans le cœur droit, Cardiologia **21**:99-105, '52
VOLCANI, B. E.: See KATCHALSKI, E., jt. auth.
VOLDBY, H.: See ARENTSEN, K., jt. auth.
VOLHYNIA FEVER: See Fever, trench
VOLK, B. W., and LAZARUS, S. S., Insulin glucose tolerance test and absolute lymphocyte response in diabetic patients, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:217-221, July '52
See LAZARUS, S. S., jt. auth.
and LOSNER, S., Effect of quantitative variations of anticoagulant solutions upon prothrombin time, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:27-33, July '52
LAZARUS, S. S., and CO TUI, Mechanism of hypoglycemia responsiveness in relation to changes in blood eosinophile level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:1-4, May '52
VOLK, H., McDERMOTT, T. F., and DONOVAN, E. J., Cardiac arrest and resuscitation during repair of diaphragmatic hernia in infant, J.A.M.A. **150**:213-215, Sept. 20, '52; correction **150**:1322, Nov. 29, '52
VOLKERT, M.: See MØLLER, V., jt. auth.
VOLKERT, R., Beitrag zur Prognostik der angeborenen Hüftgelenksverrenkung, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **45**:284-292, '52
VOLKHEIMER, G., Neuere Möglichkeiten der ambulanten Ulkusbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.(supp.) **7**:43-45, Sept. 1, '52
VOLKMANN, E., Verspätete Wundinfektion bei Verwendung von Perlonnähten, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1622-1625, '52
VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKMANN'S DISEASE: See Lips, cancer
VOLKOV, M. V., Tumors of adrenal cortex in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 62-67, '52 R
VOLLAND, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Apoplexien im Kindesalter. (Mit Wiedergabe eines Falles von multiplen Markblutungen bei akuter myeloischer Leukämie), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168**:418-426, '52
VOLLENWEIDER, P., Gesichtspunkte für die Tätigkeit der eidgenössischen Kommission für Volksernährung, Lebensmittelgesetzgebung und Lebensmittelkontrolle, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:968-970, Sept. 27, '52
VOLLHABER, H. H., Pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zum Ablauf der infektiösen Hepatitis bei Tuberkulosekranken unter Contebenbehandlung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **107**:194-208, '52
VOLLHABER, H. H.--Continued
Strukturwandlungen eines Schilddrüsenkrebses, Frankfurt Ztschr.Path. **63**:321-328, '52
VOLLMAR, J., and STOLL, P., Über die Haltbarkeit von Schwangerschaftshormonen in Blut- und Plasmakonserven, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:616-619, July '52
VOLLMER, E., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Drillingsgeburten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Geburtsmechanismus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1700-1703, '52
VOLLMER, W., and BERNING, H., Neuere Untersuchungen am freiwillig hungernden Menschen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **118**:604-627, '52
VOLOSKY, R.: See LLODRA, C., jt. auth.
VOLTA, A., Ruolo biologico del cobalto e sue applicazioni clinico-terapeutiche, Policlinico (sez.med.) **59**:241-258, July-Aug. '52
dalla VOLTA, A., La sofferenza epatica nell'ipertiroidismo, Folia endocrinol. **5**:243-259, June '52
VOLTERRA, M.: See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.
VOLTERRANI, O., and MARCHIS, E., La captazione tiroidea di J131 nello shock istaminico, Folia endocrinol. **5**:189-194, April '52
VOLVULUS: See Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus
VOLWILER, W., Diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Ann. Rev.Med. **3**:25-48, '52
See FREMONT-SMITH, K., jt. auth.
VOLZHINA, N. S.: See KISELEVA, Z. N., jt. auth.
VOMEX A: See Dimenhydrinate
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis
benign stenosing esophagitis associated with vomiting and intubation, [L. B. Mason & J. R. Ausband] Surgery **32**:10-16, July '52
role of potassium in electrolyte disequilibrium following incoercible vomiting, [W. Telō] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **15**:659-674, Sept.-Oct. '52 F
etiology and pathogenesis, new concept of organization of central emetic mechanism: recent studies on sites of action of apomorphine, copper sulfate and cardiac glycosides (digitalis preparations), [S. C. Wang & H. L. Borison] Gastroenterology **22**:1-12, Sept. '52
experimental, antagonism of sympatholytics to emetic poisons, [J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] J.physiol., Paris **44**:240-242, '52 F
mechanism of veratrum-induced emesis in cat, [H. L. Borison & V. F. Fairbanks] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **105**:317-325, July '52
in infants and children, diarrhea and vomiting in infancy (review of 1000 cases treated at St. Clare's Hospital, Dublin), [T. M. Kavanagh] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 372-377, Aug.-Sept. '52
injections of blood in serious vomiting of infant, [M. de Biehler] Nourrisson **40**:81-83, June-July '52 F
recurrent vomiting, [B. K. Rachford] Arch.Pediat. **69**:381-391, Sept. '52 [Reprint, 1904]
role of nervous factor in pathogenesis of periodic acetonemic vomiting, [G. G. Stuks] Pediatriya (no. 2) pp. 16-21, '52 R
spasmodic vomiting with hematemesis in infant due to polypi of esophagus, [P. Rodier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:655-656, '52 F
streptomycin treatment of infantile diarrhea and vomiting; conduct and results of controlled trial, [M. B. Alexander, B. Benjamin, L. G. C. Maslen & A. T. Roden] J.Hyg. **50**:246-264, June '52
surgical aspects in newborn, [J. J. M. Brown] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 51-62, 1951-1952; in Edinburgh M.J. June '52
therapy by means of phosphoric acid solution and dextrose, [R. Abdala & others] Arch.argent.pediat. **37**:92-97, March '52 S
therapy of habitual vomiting in infants with nestargel (carob preparation), [H. Fasold] München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:1465-1468, July 18, '52 G
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, anesthetic deaths with special reference to death due to regurgitation and vomiting, [H. J. V. Morton] Anesth.et analg.(supp.) **9**:45-60, '52
dimenhydrinate in nausea, [P. Garsten & B. Odén] Nord.med. **48**:1324-1328, Sept. 26, '52 Sw
nautamine (dimenhydrinate) in prevention in strabismus, [P. Halbron & C. Paquet] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 65-67, Feb. '52 F
postanesthetic nausea and vomiting (use of pyridoxine and dimenhydrinate in prevention), [J. H. Heiser] Oral Surg. **5**:1213-1222, Nov. '52
prophylaxis and therapy with new antiemetic dimenhydrinate, [C. B. Bloemertz & N. Custodis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1063-1064, Sept. 5, '52 G
reduction of immediate postpartum vomiting (use of

VOMITING, postoperative--Continued
pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation, in cesarean sections), [B. E. Cappe, I. M. Pallin & J. D. Soifer] New York J.Med. **52:**1879-1880, Aug. 1, '52
use of dramamine (dimenhydrinate) in control of nausea and vomiting, [R. H. Hume & W. K. Wilner, Jr.] Anesthesiology **13:** 302-305, May '52
use of "dramamine" (dimenhydrinate) in prevention of nausea and vomiting, [W. B. Wolfe] Ann.Surg. **136:** 261-266, Aug. '52
use of parenteral dramamine (dimenhydrinate) to control vomiting: 1192 cases, [D. C. Moore, L. Anderson, G. Wheeler & J. Scheidt] Anesthesiology **13:**354-360, July '52
prevention: See also Vomiting, postoperative
simple way of preventing nausea and vomiting (including use of vitamins) in most patients receiving micronized stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [K. J. Karnaky] M.Rec.& Ann. **46:**231-233, Sept. '52; Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**134-136, Sept. '52
Von--For proper names beginning with prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English and American names
VONACHEN, H. A., and KRONENBERG, M. H., Education of industrial physician; Caterpillar Tractor Company's training program, Indust.Med. **21:**561-566, Dec. '52
von AMERONGEN, F. K.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
VONARBURG, H.: See SAXER, E., jt. auth.
von BERTALANFFY, L.: See PIROZYNSKI, W. J., jt. auth.
von BRAND, T., Gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats, Exper.Parasitol. **1:**60-65, Oct. '51
WEINSTEIN, P. P., MEHLMAN, B., and WEINBACH, E. C., Observations on metabolism of bacteria-free larvae of Trichinella spiralis, Exper.Parasitol. **1:** 245-255, June '52
VONCKEN, La médecine et la guerre biologique, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136:** 290-294, May 6-13, '52
VONDERBANK, H., Die Antibiotica ausser Penicillin; Fortschrittsbericht Ende 1950 bis Ende 1951, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**284-290, June; 331-336, July; 388-392, Aug.; 433-442, Sept.; 491-496, Oct. '52
See WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.
von der GOLTZ, E.: See CHANLDER, C. A., jt. auth.
VONDERWEIDT, KLEIN, M. L., and VERGNET, Etude comparative du virage des cuti réactions à la tuberculine (Pirquet, percuti, patsch) chez des nourrissons, vaccinés au B.C.G. par scarification, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**642-644, '52
Von DRASHEK, S. C.: See COE, J. I., jt. auth.
von FRIJTAG DRABBE, C. A. J., and REINHOLD, J. G., Measurement of polyvinylpyrrolidone concentrations in body fluids by means of turbidity-producing reaction with phenol, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**618-623, Oct. '52
See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.
von HAGEN, K. O.: See AMYES, E. W., jt. auth.
VONK, J. T. C., JR.: See BLOEM, T. F., jt. auth.
von WEDEL, J., and others, Revascularization of heart by pedicle skin flap, Science **116:** 319-320, Sept. 26, '52
von WERSSOWETZ, O. F., Above-the-knee suction-socket prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**731-739, July '52
Role of bracing in low back conditions, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**829-833, Oct. '52
Biophysical basis for selection of functional back braces, Arch.Phys.Med. **33:** 676-685, Nov. '52
VONWILLER, P., Neue Wege zur morphologischen Erforschung des Nervensystems, Acta neuroveg. **4:** 245-247, '52
VOORHEES, D. G., Ear, nose, and throat pathology in relation to eye disease, New York J.Med. **52:**2887-2890, Dec. 1, '52
VOORHOEVE, H. C., L'anesthésie pour l'opération césarienne, Acta anaesth.belg. **3:**38-42, July '52
Postoperative analgesia, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**271-277, July-Aug. '52
Vorder BRUEGGE, C. F., Radiation injury following A-bomb explosion, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1444-1458, June '52
VORLAENDER, K. O., and KERP, H., Zur Frage der Diphtheriebehandlung mit Penicillin, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 982-986, Nov. 1, '52
and SCHMITZ, H., Zusammenhänge zwischen Toxin-Neutralisation und Immunitätsbeeinflussung durch Chloromycetin bei typhösen Erkrankungen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7:**934-939, Oct. 3, '52
VORON, P.: See IMBERT, P., jt. auth.
VORONOV, A. S., and OGANEZOV, A. V., Organization of medical service for construction workers on Volga-Don canal, Klin.med.(no.8) **30:**3-5, '52 R
VOROTYNTSEVA, N. V., Therapy of dysentery in children with levomitsetin, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 50-58, '52 R
VOS, G. H.: See WATSON, J., jt. auth.
VOS, P. A., Lymphangiosarcoma in post-mastectomy lymphoedema, Arch.chir.neerl. **4:**197-201, '52
VOSS, H. E., Das Wachstumshormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, geschildert nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2:**477-486, Oct. '52
VOSSKÜHLER, P., Derzeitige deutsche Tuberkuloseeinteilungen; Systembildungen mit zu wenig Anschauung, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**475-483, Aug. '52
VOSSSCHULTE, K., Die Problematik der Grenzstrangregeneration nach Sympathikusresektionen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**2106-2112, '52
Die Segmentresektion in der Lungenchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1146-1152, Sept. 19, '52
VOTAW, R., Carcinoma in situ in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **62:** 973-997, Sept. '52
VOURC'H, G., L'hexaméthonium en neurochirurgie, Anesth.et analg. **9:** 376-385, Sept. '52
VOUTERS, J., Chorio-rétinite de Jensen. A propos de quatre cas, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 368-373, March '52
Rétinite septique dans deux cas de pneumopathie primitive à virus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 384-386, March '52
Iridocyclite après luxation d'une vertèbre cervicale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 388-389, March '52
L'œil humide; esquisse pathogénique et thérapeutique, Ann.ocul. **185:**515-536, June '52
VOYTSEKHOVSKIY, E. E.: See DZHORDZHIKIYA, V. D., jt. auth.
VOZZA, F., O aparelho urinário no carcinoma do colo uterino, Resenha clín.-cient. **21:**295-303, Sept. '52
VRABEC, F., Sur une forme spéciale de l'évolution ultérieure des précipités au cours de quelques uvéites chroniques, Ophthalmologica **124:**26-34, July '52
Description histologique d'un cas de psoriasis à localisation conjonctivale, cornéenne et cutanée, Ophthalmologica **124:**105-108, Aug. '52
VRAT, V., Spectrophotometric determination of arginine and arginine-containing proteins in sera, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**177-182, Aug. '52
VRBKA: See VLCEK, J., jt. auth.
de VRIES, A., and SHAFRIR, E., Hemorrhagic diathesis in case of biliary cirrhosis associated with circulating anticoagulant, Acta haemat. **8:**246-261, Oct. '52
See ELIAKIM, M., jt. auth.
See GINSBURG, I., jt. auth.
See MILWIDSKY, H., jt. auth.
VRIJMAN, L. H., Rubber dermatitis, Geneesk.gids **30:** 507-510, Nov. 13, '52 Du
VROMAN, L., Adaptable and inexpensive animal operating board, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**706-708, July '52
VRTILEK, M. R.: See GASSER, C., jt. auth.
VUILLEMEY, P., Un intermédiaire entre le tact et l'ouie: le sens vibrationnel; nos expériences sur le sens vibrationnel amplifié, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:** 208-217, '52
De l'audiométrie objective à la lecture sur les lèvres, Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**321-325, '52
VUJASIN, J., and PETROVIC, D., Biotin in some erythemato-squamous dermatoses of babies, Dermatologica **105:** 180-183, '52
VUKAS, A., Zur Analyse der Hautstruktur mit Hilfe des Epidermotektogrammes, Dermatologica **105:**41-44, '52
Epidermotektoskopie bei Keratoderma punctatum palmo-plantare, Hautarzt **3:**317-318, July '52
VUKOVICH, V., and MÜLLER, J., Heterophorie und Binocularsehen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153:**83-92, '52
VULETIC, V., and IVANCIC, R., A propos d'un cas d'intoxication aiguë et massive par la digitale, Arch. mal.cœur **45:**853-856, Sept. '52
VULLIAMY, D. G.: See MANT, A. K., jt. auth.
VULLO, C., Tassi ematici di cloroamfenicolo in rapporto alle varie modalità di somministrazione, Pediatria **60:** 473-477, Sept.-Oct. '52
Dosaggio nel sangue e nel liquor dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nei bambini, Minerva med. **2:**614-616, Oct. 8, '52
VULMIERE, J.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
de VULPIAN, P., Tomographie transversale. Tomographie oblique symétrique ou obliquée. Stéréotomographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**272-274, '52
Tomographie transversale thoracique, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**280-282, '52
See DANET, jt. auth.

de VULPIAN, P.--Continued
KIRSCH, J., and MAYET, G., Opacités pulmonaires systématisées et essai de normalisation de leur nomenclature, J.radiol.et électrol. **33:**292-297, '52; correction **33:**463, '52
HERY, MAYET, G., and CAROFF, Tomographie transversale thoracique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **16:**433-440, '52
VULTERINI, S., Pathological significance of spleen, Sc. med.ital. **2:**46-99, Jan.-March '51
and MAGALINI, S., Sul dosaggio del colesterolo legato alle frazioni proteiche da salutura del siero, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**203-212, May-June '52
VULVA
abnormalities, excessive enlargement of labia minora on hereditary basis, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1514-1515, '52 G
cancer, carcinoma; case occurring at 24 years of age, [F. K. Engelhart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 931-932, Oct. '52
carcinoma following granuloma inguinale, [C. R. MacKay & W. L. Bunch, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **36:**511-514, Nov. '52
clinical review of carcinoma, [J. W. Newell & D. G. McKay] West.J.Surg. **60:**388-392, Aug. '52
effect of lymph node metastases on prognosis for carcinoma of cervix and vulva, [A. I. Sherman & R. M. Ruch] South.M.J. **45:**703-707, Aug. '52
simultaneous cancer of uterus and vulva, [P. Figuerca Casas & C. González García] Rev.méd.Rosario **42:** 41-45, Jan.-March '52 S
diseases, [N. B. Benchimol] Rev.brasil.cir. **24:** 83-94, July '52 P
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
hematoma, postpartum hematomata, [H. B. McNally & D. Ehrlich] South.M.J. **45:**708-712, Aug. '52
inflammation: See Vulvovaginitis
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, [N. F. Miller, G. M. Riley & M. Stanley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**768-779, Oct. '52
role and effects of chemical mediators in kraurosis of young women with normal menstrual cycle, [J. J. Meyer-de Schmid] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **59:** 278-280, May-June '52 F
pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
surgery, cerclage in therapy of total prolapse in very old females, [R. Labry & P. E. Duroux] Lyon chir. **47:**631-633, July '52 F
tumors, hemangioma, [O. A. de Lima, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**417-426, June '52 P
hidradenoma, [E. Allen & J. W. Funnell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63:**1364-1366, June '52
hidradenoma and hidradenocarcinoma, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**119-124, '52
malignant tumors; statistical study at National Radium Institute, [R. Orjuela Gómez & G. López Escobar] Rev.Clín.Marly **12:**149-190, Sept. '51 S
therapy of lymphogranulomatosis, [Y. Lezán & L. S. Mattos] Arq.clín.ginec. **4:**99-125, '51 P
VULVOVAGINITIS
due to secondary effects of aureomycin, [M. Scherf] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1869-1870, Sept. 12, '52 G
mycosis; treatment, [E. Condeminas & J. Serra Marqués] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **11:**148-160, May-June '52 S
VU-THI-THOA: See NGUYEN-HUU, jt. auth.
VUYADINOVITCH, B.: See STOYANOVITCH, V., jt. auth.
VUYLSTEEK, K.: See VERSTRAETEN, J. M., jt. auth.
VYSHEGORODTSEVA, V. D., Nikolay Yakovlevich Chistovich (1860-1926), Klin.med.(no.5) **30:**84-88, '52 R
VYSLONZIL, E., Die kontrollierte Blutdrucksenkung und ihre Bedeutung für gehörverbessernde Operationen (Fenestrationen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**772-775, Sept. 26, '52
VYSNIAUSKAS, C., Mechanics of therapeutic pneumothorax and pathogenesis of atelectasis, Quart.Bull. Sea View Hosp. **13:**162-170, July '52
VYYASNOVSKIY, A. Y., and KOZHEVNIKOV, P. F., Tissue therapy of certain forms of mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**52-53, '52 R

W

W-483: See cross reference under Lysivane
WAAGSTEIN, P. H. D., Ascorbic acid deficiency in Greenland, Ugesk.læger **114:**815-816, June 19, '52 Da
WAAR, C. A. H.: See van HELLEMOND, K., jt. auth.
ter WAARBEEK, B.: See MEYER, M. P., jt. auth.
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Sex ratio in relation to family and population, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2377-2380, Sept. 20, '52 Du
WACHS, E., SIEBER, E., and BANDMANN, F., Zur Frage der postoperativen Regeneration des Sympathikus und der Resympathektomie, Beitr.klin. Chir. **185:**40-53, '52
WACHSMANN, F., Neue Gesichtspunkte für die Ermittlung der Dosis bei der Bestrahlung tiefliegender Herde, Strahlentherapie **87:**253-265, '52
See BARTH, G., jt. auth.
and KELLER, L., Untersuchung über die Dosisverteilung bei der Rotationsbestrahlung gynäkologischer Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **87:** 278-289, '52
See LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.
and ROSSMANN, K., Dosismessungen am Konvergenzstrahler, Strahlentherapie **87:** 266-277, '52
WACHSMUTH, W., Zum Thema: Bindungen des Blutspendewesens im Ausland. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von A. Habernoll, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**682-683, July 18, '52
WACHSTEIN, M., and GUDAITIS, A., Detection of vitamin B6 deficiency; utilization of improved method for rapid determination of xanthurenic acid in urine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**652-655, July '52
Disturbance of vitamin B6 metabolism in pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**550-557, Oct. '52
and MEISEL, E., Influence of experimental hydronephrosis and of several amino acids on nephrotoxic action of dl-ethionine, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:** 221-227, May-June '52
Histochemical demonstration of 5-nucleotidase activity in cell nuclei, Science **115:**652-653, June 13, '52
WACHTEL, E., and PLESTER, J. A., Vaginal smear as aid to diagnosis of genital tract malignancy in women, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59:**323-326, June '52
WACHTER, H. E.: See WALL, B., jt. auth.
WACHTER, L.: See GABL, F., jt. auth.
WACHTER, R., Zur Bedeutung von Konstitutions- und Reaktionstypen für eine gezielte Balneotherapie, Medizinische, pp. 1061-1063, Aug. 23, '52
WACHTLER, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Motorik des röntgenbestrahlten Dünndarms, Strahlentherapie **87:**415-429, '52
WACKERMAN, M. T.: See URBACH, F., jt. auth.
WADA, S., and ARAKAWA, T., Blood picture of nutritional dystrophy in children; effect of folic acid and vitamin B12 upon it (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**47-57, June 25, '52
and SATO, Y., Macrocytic anemia and its relation to liver biopsy of nutritional dystrophy in children (studies on nutrition of children in Hirosaki area), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **56:**259-268, Aug. 25, '52
WADDY, B. B., Climate and respiratory infections, Lancet **2:**674-677, Oct. 4, '52
WADE, G., Congenital heart disease in one of uniovular twins, Brit.Heart J. **14:**475-480, Oct. '52
WADE, H., Perforations of small intestine by ingested non-metallic foreign bodies, Brit.M.J. **2:** 922, Oct. 25, '52
WADE, H. W., Skin scrapings in leprosy, J.A.M.A. **149:** 1595, Aug. 23, '52 [Comment on Maddock's article]
WADE, JAMES OWEN DAVID: See Obituaries
WADE, L., Medical preparation for retirement, M.Bull. **12:**385-391, Aug. '52
WADE, O. R.: See GOLDBERG, B., jt. auth.
WADE, P. A., Value of early mobilization in treatment of fractures, Indust.Med. **21:**469-472, Oct. '52
WADE, R.: See JONES, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
WADSWORTH, G. R., Packed red-cell volume in tropics, Nature,London **170:**851, Nov. 15, '52
WADSWORTH, J. A. C., Symposium: retinal detachment; etiology and pathology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:**370-397, May-June '52
WADSWORTH, R. C., and KEIL, P. G., Biopsy of liver in infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Path. **28:**1003-1025, Nov.-Dec. '52
de WAELE, J. P.: See BOURDON, J., jt. auth.
WAELSCH, H., Certain aspects of intermediary metabolism of glutamine, asparagine, and glutathione, Advances Enzymol. **13:**237-319, '52
WAESER, H., and SCHMIDTMANN, M., Heilverlauf bei einem mit Terramycin behandelten Rhinosklerom im histologischen Bild, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**295-299, June '52
WAGENAAR, J. W., Vitreous cyst with retinitis pigmentosa. New syndrome? Brit.J.Ophth. **36:**492-498, Sept. '52
Traumatic aniridia, Ophthalmologica **124:**193-197, Oct. '52
Importance of relationship "figure and ground" in fast traffic, Ophthalmologica **124:**309-315, Nov. '52

WAGENER, H. P., Amaurosis fugax, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 229-236, Aug. '52
WAGENER, K., Milchhygiene und Tuberkulose, Zentralbl. Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**293-296, June 30, '52
WAGGENER, D. T.: **See TANNER, F. H., jt. auth.**
WAGMAN, O. H., Sudden blindness due to intracranial vascular accident; simultaneous bilateral homonymous hemianopia (without sparing of macula) following infarction of visual cortex, New England J. Med. **247:**7-10, July 3, '52
WAGNER, A. L., and POINDEXTER, C. A., Serial cholesterol determinations in healthy young woman, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**335-339, '52
Esterification of serum cholesterol; serial determinations in health, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**321-323, Sept. '52
and ROGALSKI, L., Esterification of serum cholesterol; influence of phosphatide and other factors, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**324-333, Sept. '52
Esterification of serum cholesterol; in hypercholesterolemic rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**334-336, Sept. '52
and YEAGER, L. B., Pulmonary embolism complicating thrombophlebitis of upper extremity, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **26:**340-342, '52
WAGNER, B. M., and PRICE, W. S., Dysphagia lusoria: unusual case, Am.Heart J. **44:**452-457, Sept. '52
See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.
KUHNS, D. M., and FUSILLO, M. H., Laboratory studies of isonicotinic acid hydrazides in tuberculosis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1741-1745, Nov.'52
WAGNER, C. J., Williams' flexion regime in treatment of low back pain, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**69-76, July '52
Fractures of carpal navicular, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**774-784, Oct. '52
WAGNER, E. A., JONES, D. V., KOCH, C. A., and SMITH, G. D., Polyethylene tube feeding in premature infants, J.Pediat. **41:**79-83, July '52
WAGNER, F., Beiderseitiges Linsenkolobom bei Arachnodaktylie (Status dysraphicus), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **120:**640-643, '52
WAGNER, G.: **See SPIER, H. W., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, H. (Bad Elster), Meteorotrope Erscheinungen bei Rheumatismus und Tuberkulose in Abhängigkeit von föhnartigen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7:**208-212, March 1, '52
WAGNER, H. (Giessen): **See KOCH, F., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, H. (Mainz), Blutgerinnung und Blutstillung durch Milzbestrahlung in der Frauenheilkunde, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**246-276, '52
Über die Ursachen der klimakterischen Beschwerden, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **137:**79-99, '52
WAGNER, H. (Munich), Zur diagnostischen Aspiration von Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1346-1349, '52
Zur Frage einer gezielten Hormontherapie in der gynäkologischen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2024-2026, Oct. 3, '52
See RIFFART, W., jt. auth.
WAGNER, J. A.: **See EDWARDS, M. H., jt. auth.**
See NICHOLS, P., JR., jt. auth.
WAGNER, J. H.: **See ROMAN, P. W., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, K.: **See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, K. F.: **See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, L. C., and BUTTERFIELD, W. L., Surgical release of contracted tissues for resistant congenital clubfeet, Am.J.Surg. **84:**82-86, July '52
WAGNER, M. A.: **See STEVENS, C. D., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, R. (Boston), Problems in juvenile diabetes mellitus, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19:**249-255, May-June '52
WAGNER, R. (Honnef), Schädigung durch Beschäftigung im Solvotebeninhalatorium, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 803-804, Aug. 22, '52
and MESSERICH, J., Betrachtungen zur Inhalationstherapie und Ergebnisse mit Solvotebenaerosol bei der Lungentuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**654-657, July 11, '52
WAGNER, R. (Leipzig) and BUCHHOLZ, W., Zur Frage der diagnostischen Bedeutung des peripheren Venendrucks bei intrathorakalen Tumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**837-840, June 27, '52
WAGNER, R. (Munich), Ueber ein Grundprinzip biologischer Regulationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 627-628, Aug. 29, '52
Über ein Prinzip biologischer Regulationen, Klin. Wchnschr. **30:**769-773, Sept. 1, '52
WAGNER, R. R., Acquired resistance in mice to neurotoxic action of influenza viruses, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **33:**157-167, April '52
WAGNER, S., Das dystrophische Magengeschwür, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1189-1193, Sept. 26, '52
WAGNER, V. (Jersey City, N. J.): **See BOOKRAJIAN, E. N., jt. auth.**
WAGNER, V. (Prague) and MALY, V., Allergy to staphylococcic toxoid; skin tests with toxoid following treatment, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**646-649, May 30, '52 Cz
See BESTAKOVA, Z., jt. auth.
WAGNER, W. H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Arsenoxyden in vitro, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 338-339, June 30, '52
and PEDAL, H. W., Zur Bestimmung der trypanoziden Wirksamkeit von Phenylarsenoxyden in vitro, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 120-132, '51
and SCHULZ, W., Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen über Spirotrypan, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119:** 204-228, '52
and VONDERBANK, H., Zur Wirkungsweise von 4-Azetylaminobenzaldehydthiosemicarbazon, Streptomycin und p-Aminosalizylsäure bei Tuberkelbakterien, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.(Hft.49) pp. 98-109, '51
WAHI, P. N., Cytologic diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**347-356, June '52
and JAIN, R. L., Cytological diagnosis of cervical cancer; study of 300 cases, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**343-346, June '52
See MATHUR, K. S., jt. auth.
and MEHTA, U., Vaginal cytology in ovulatory and anovulatory cycles, Indian J.M.Sc. **6:**477-486, Aug. '52
WAHL, R., Les types réactionnels des souches vis-à-vis des phages et leurs variantes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**464-477, Oct. '52
and FOUACE, J., Sur les principes de classification des staphylocoques pathogènes par la méthode des phages, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **82:** 542-555, May '52
WAHLBERG, J., Seabright-Bantam syndrome, Nord.med. **48:**1117-1119, Aug. 15, '52 Sw
WAHLEN, T., Effect of chorionic gonadotrophin in metropathia haemorrhagica cystica. Resistant cases, Acta endocrinol. **11:**67-73, Sept. '52
WAHLGREN, F.: **See NORVIIT, L., jt. auth.**
WAHLGREN, N.: **See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**
WAHLSTRÖM, S.: **See TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.**
WAHLUND, H.: **See LARSSON, L. G., jt. auth.**
WAIDL, E., Die experimentelle Ovarimplantation in die Milz, Arch.Gynäk. **181:**351-359, '52
WAIFE, S. O., LUCCHESI, P. F., and SIGMOND, B., Significance of mortality statistics in medical research: analysis of 1,000 deaths at Philadelphia General Hospital, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**332-337, Aug. '52
WAIN, H., Story behind word; some interesting origins of medical terms, Ohio M.J. **48:**609, July; 729, Aug.; 839, Sept.; 938, Oct.; 1018, Nov. '52
WAINERDI, H. R., Management of rheumatoid arthritis; current concepts, Gaz.méd.port. **5:**189-221, '52
WAINFAN, E., HENKIN, G., RICE, L. I., and MARX, W., Effects of antibacterial drugs on total cholesterol balance of cholesterol-fed mice, Arch.Biochem. **38:**187-193, July '52
WAINGER, C. K., and CAPPLEMAN, W. P., Alopecia areata universalis; results in one case of treatment with corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone acetate intramuscularly and post-treatment observations, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**397-401, Sept. '52
WAINMAN, P. L.: **See SILVER, A. S., jt. auth.**
WAISBREN, B. A.: **See TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, D. C., jt. auth.**
WAISMAN, H. A., BAIN, J. A., RICHMOND, J. B., and MUNSEY, F. A., Laboratory and clinical studies in congenital methemoglobinemia, Pediatrics **10:** 293-304, Sept. '52
WAISMAN, M., Dermatologic dangers of sunlight, J. Florida M.A. **39:**249-258, Oct. '52
and OLIVETTI, R. G., Pilonidal sinus of hand, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**466-469, Oct. '52
WAITZ, C., Wie wirkt die Impfung nach Calmette-Guerin? Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109:**193-201, March 31, '52
WAJCHENBERG, B. L., SEGAL, J., and SILVA, N., Hemocromatose. A propósito de um caso, Rev. paulista med. **40:**272-281, April '52
See PENNA, D. de O., jt. auth.
WAKAKURA, K.: **See SINDO, T., jt. auth.**
WAKEFIELD, H., Dr. Theodore Thaddeus Stone, Ann. Int.Med. **37:**1121, Nov. '52
WAKELEY, C., and SOMERVILLE, P., Lipomas, Lancet **2:**995-999, Nov. 22, '52

WAKERLIN, G. E., Recent advances in pathogenesis and treatment of atherosclerosis, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:313-322, Aug. '52

WAKIM, K. G., KRUSEN, F. H., SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and HEILMAN, F. R., Ineffectiveness of ultraviolet hemo-irradiation in distemper, Arch.Phys. Med. **33**:339-344, June '52

See **BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.**

See **WOOLLING, K. R., jt. auth.**

WAKKERMAN, C. T. B.: See **HADDERS, H. N., jt. auth.**

WAKSMAN, S. A., ROMANO, A. H., LECHEVALLIER, H., and RAUBITSCHEK, F., Antifungal antibiotics, Bull.World Health Organ. **6**:163-172, '52

WALAAS, E.: See **WALAAS, O., jt. auth.**

WALAAS, O., Effect of oestrogens on glycogen content of rat uterus, Acta endocrinol. **10**:175-192, June '52

Effect of oestrogens on glycogen content of rat liver, Acta endocrinol. **10**:193-200, July '52

WALAAS, E., and LÖKEN, F., Effect of oestradiol monobenzoate on metabolism of rat uterine muscle, Acta endocrinol. **10**:201-211, July '52

Effect of oestradiol monobenzoate on metabolism of rat endometrium, Acta endocrinol. **11**:61-66, Sept. '52

WALBERG, F.: See **BRODAL, A., jt. auth.**

WALCH, E., Mikroskopische Beobachtung des Antibiotika-Synergismus an lebenden Bakterien, Medizinische, pp. 860-862, June 21, '52

and RIEHM, H., Praxis der Curare-Lachgas-Narkose bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1289-1294, '52

WALCH, R., and HÖHEISEL, H. P., Über die Behandlung von vegetativen Zuständen nach Kopftrauma mit Opilon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:767-768, June 13, '52

WALCHER, D. N.: See **SCOTT, J. R., jt. auth.**

See **SEGAR, W. E., jt. auth.**

WALCOTT, W. W.: See **WANG, C. I., jt. auth.**

WALD, A. M.: See **GOLDZIER, S. E., II, jt. auth.**

WALD, G.: See **HUBBARD, R., jt. auth.**

WALD, M. H.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**

See **REID, R. A., jt. auth.**

WALD, N.: See **SUSSMAN, L. N., jt. auth.**

See **WEINER, M., jt. auth.**

WALDAPFEL, R., Post-tonsillectomy complications, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:982-984, Dec. '52

WALDBOTT, G. L., Nitrogen mustard in treatment of bronchial asthma, Ann.Allergy **10**:428-432, July-Aug. '52

Contact dermatitis of hands, GP **6**:32-39, Aug. '52

Bronchiectasis in asthmatic patient, J.A.M.A. **150**:1512, Dec. 13, '52

von WALDENFELS, W., Beitrag zur Wundbehandlung mit nieder- und hochmolekularen Kohlehydraten, Medizinische, p. 1337, Oct. 18, '52

WALDENSTRÖM, HENNING (1877--)
seventy-five years, [S. Friberg] Acta orthop.scandinav. **22**:1-2, '52

WALDENSTRÖM, J., Abnormal proteins in myeloma, Advances Int.Med. **5**:398-440, '52

WALDMAN, R. K.: See **LIEBEN, J., jt. auth.**

WALDMAN, S.: See **PELNER, L., jt. auth.**

WALDMANN, H.: See **LOBO ONELL, C., jt. auth.**

WALDO, A. L., and ZIPF, R. E., Determination of fluoride in drinking water and biological materials, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:601-609, Oct. '52

WALDRON, D. M., Sugar components of blood and urinary glycoproteins: confirmation of presence of fucose by new reaction, Nature, London **170**:461-462, Sept. 13, '52

WALDRON, E. A., Urethrocystography, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:54-63, July '52

WALDRON, J. M., BEIDELMAN, B., and DUNCAN, G. G., Subnormal response to cream in cancer patients, Cancer **5**:583-586, May '52

WALDRON, M. J., Line drawings for reproduction, M.& Biol.Illus. **2**:104-106, April '52

WALDRON, R. J., and FRIES, J. H., Comparative value of syrup of dehydrated banana as carbohydrate for infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **69**:205-211, May '52

See **BERANBAUM, S. L., jt. auth.**

WALDSTEIN, S. S., and STEIGMANN, F., Effect of other lipotropic substances on fate of choline after oral and intravenous administration, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **19**:323-325, Oct. '52

WALES, M. R.: See **FURCHGOTT, R. F., jt. auth.**

WALFORD, R. L.: See **PETERSON, E. T., jt. auth.**

WALKE, N.: See **DOSCHER, N., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A.: See **OTTENSTEIN, B., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. E.: See **BACHS FORNES, A., jt. auth.**

See **BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.**

See **JOHNSON, H. C., jt. auth.**

WALKER, B., Miliary tuberculosis in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **2**:1076-1078, Nov. 15, '52

WALKER, C. M., Testing for serratus anterior weakness, Brit.M.J. **1**:1393, June 28, '52

WALKER, D., Colles fracture of radius; method of treatment, Lancet **2**:354-355, Aug. 23, '52

WALKER, D. G., and others, Structural alterations in rats hypophysectomized at 6 days of age and their correction with growth hormone, Anat.Rec. **114**:19-47, Sept. '52

WALKER, E. R. C., Some important issues of National Health Service, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 181-183, Nov. 8, '52

WALKER, G., Benign small intestinal tumours, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **2**:255-261, Oct. '52

and BOYD, P. R., Tetraethyl lead poisoning; report of non-fatal case, Lancet **2**:467-469, Sept. 6, '52

WALKER, G. C., DeKAY, H. G., and PORTER, C. L., Solvent considerations in fungicidal testing, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:465-467, Sept. '52

WALKER, G. L., Central serous choroidosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:303-305, July '52

WALKER, J. C., JR.: See **PEER, L. A., jt. auth.**

WALKER, J. H.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**

WALKER, J. M.: See **BARKER, H. G., jt. auth.**

WALKER, K. F., Nochmals: zur Menstrualhygiene, Medizinische, p. 1262, Oct. 4, '52

WALKER, L.: See **EISENSTEIN, M. W., jt. auth.**

WALKER, P. M. B., and YATES, H. B., Nuclear components of dividing cells, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **140**:274-299, Oct. 16, '52

WALKER, R. M.: See **NANSON, E. M., jt. auth.**

WALKER, S. H., Polymyxin B in pseudomonas and proteus enteritis, J.Pediat. **41**:176-181, Aug. '52

Ineffectiveness of carob flour in infantile diarrhea, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**:309-315, Sept. '52

Constitutional true sexual precocity, J.Pediat. **41**:251-257, Sept. '52

Adrenocorticotropic hormone in control of acute infantile bronchiolitis, J.Pediat. **41**:528-535, Nov. '52

WALKER, W., and HUNTER, R. B., Single massive dose of vitamin B12 in untreated pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **2**:593-595, Sept. 13, '52

WALKER, W. F., Milk allergy, Brit.M.J. **2**:374-375, Aug. 16, '52

WALKER, W. F. (Atlanta, Ga.): See **BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.**

WALKER, W. G. (New Orleans) and WILDE, W. S., Kinetics of radiopotassium in circulation, Am.J. Physiol. **170**:401-413, Aug. '52

WALKER, W. G. (Vancouver, B.C.): See **JAMES, E. S., jt. auth.**

WALKINGSHAW, R., Phlyctenular disease and tuberculosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1951) **11**:115-121, '52

WALL, B., and WACHTER, H. E., Congenital ureteral valve: its role as primary obstructive lesion: classification of literature and report of authentic case, J.Urol. **68**:684-690, Oct. '52

WALL, J. W., and SHURE, N., Intranasal cortisone; preliminary study, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:172-176, Aug. '52

WALL, JOSEPH STILES: See Obituaries

WALL, P. D., REMOND, A., and DOBSON, R. L., L'action des afférences visuelles sur l'excitabilité du système moteur, Rev.neurol. **87**:164-166, '52

WALL, R. L., Why pediatric anesthesia is different, North Carolina M.J. **13**:343-345, July '52

WALL, R. L., JR., Management of marital sterility in general practice, North Carolina M.J. **13**:294-300, June '52

WALLACE, A. B.: See **RITCHIE, H. D., jt. auth.**

WALLACE, A. T.: See **TAIT, H. P., jt. auth.**

WALLACE, D. M., STAPLETON, J. E., and TURNER, R. C., Radioactive tantalum wire implantation as method of treatment for early carcinoma of bladder, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:421-424, Aug. '52

WALLACE, DAVID: See Obituaries

WALLACE, E. J.: See **DUDLEY, H. C., jt. auth.**

WALLACE, E. J. G., Resuscitation of apparently drowned, Brit.M.J. **2**:278-280, Aug. 2, '52

and JONES, O. G., Fatal staphylococcal septicaemia following removal of tonsils and adenoids, Brit.M.J. **1**:1231, June 7, '52

WALLACE, F. T., MORGAN, J. M., and COLVIN, E. M., Ameloblastoma of mandible, Oral Surg. **5**:823-826, Aug. '52

See **WILSON, R. S., jt. auth.**

WALLACE, J. A., Comparison of disulfiram therapy and routine therapy in alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **13**:397-400, Sept. '52

WALLACE, J. L., Intestinal lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease); case report, Texas J.Med. **48**:771-775, Nov. '52
WALLACE, R. B., Functional shoulder and upper extremity brace-apparatus, Arch.Phys.Med. **33**:553-555, Sept. '52
WALLACE, R. H., Direct method for counting bacteria in feces, J.Bact. **64**:593-594, Oct. '52
WALLACE, S. M.: See MARTINEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. B.: See WISHART, D. E. S., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. M.: See COHEN, J., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. S.: See HEWITT, R. L., jt. auth.
WALLACH, D. P.: See HUSTON, J., JR., jt. auth.
WALLAU, F., Über die Akzeleration der Menarche, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:615-617, '52
Beitrag zum Fokusproblem in der Gynäkologie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **7**:796-800, Aug. 22, '52
WALLBANK, W. L.: See NEUFELD, O., jt. auth.
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Arteries, cerebellar
WALLENBERG-CHERMAK, M., Delusions of multiple pregnancy in psychotics, Psychiatric Quart.(supp. 2) **26**:244-247, '52
WALLENIUS, G., Electrophoretic patterns of cerebrospinal fluid and serum compared in normal and pathological conditions, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:138-146, '52
WALLENSTEIN, L., and SNYDER, J., Neurotoxic reaction to chloromycetin, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1526-1528, June '52
von WALLENSTERN, L.: See HEGEMANN, G., jt. auth.
WALLER, J. I., Urinary retention due to banthine, J. Urol. **68**:773-774, Oct. '52
and DREESE, W. C., Peyronie's disease associated with Dupuytren's contracture, J.Urol. **68**:623-625, Sept. '52
WALLER, M., WALLER, R. K., and HUGHES, R. D., Linkage studies of genes for sickling and MNS blood groups: negative findings, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:479-481, July '52
WALLER, ROBERT K.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **WALLER, M., jt. auth.**
WALLEY, J., Some observations on fractures of neck of femur, Brit.J.Surg. **39**:441-445, March '52
WALLEY, R. V.: See BREEN, G. E., jt. auth.
WALLGREN, A., Preventive measures against tuberculosis, World M.A.Bull. **4**:145-147, July '52
Algunos aspectos de la profesión médica en Suecia, Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:137-143, Sept. 10, '52
WALLGREN, G. R.: See RAURAMO, L., jt. auth.
WALLHÄUSSER, K. H., Vitalfärbung von Bakterien. Wirkungsmechanismus der Antibiotica-Zellteilungsvorgänge (Vitalfärbung), Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:358-362, June 30, '52
WALLIS, H. C.: See SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.
WALLIS, H. R. E., Methods of recording shape of chest, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:136-140, July '52
WALLIS, R., Le problème de la malnutrition dans les maladies de la suralimentation et l'obésité, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2836-2840, Sept. 26, '52
WALLMARK, G.: See FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.
WALLNER, E., Über Fussmykosen und ihre Behandlung mit Vioform-Crème, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1527-1529, July 25, '52
WALLNER, L., THOMPSON, J. R., and LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Clinical and histopathologic study of effect of cortisone and corticotropin on tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **66**:161-174, Aug. '52
WALLON, D.: See VESLOT, J., jt. auth.
WALLON, E.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
WALPOLE, A. L., WILLIAMS, M. H. C., and ROBERTS, D. C., Carcinogenic action of 4-aminodiphenyl and 3:2'-dimethyl-4-aminodiphenyl, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **9**:255-263, Oct. '52
WALPOT, L.: See van GOIDSENHOVEN, G., jt. auth.
WALSH, A.: See GOW, J. G., jt. auth.
WALSH, F. B., Myasthenia gravis--diagnosis and treatment, Rocky Mountain M.J. **49**:757-766, Sept. '52
See **GUILD, H. G., jt. auth.**
and SMITH, G. W., Ocular complications of carotid angiography; ocular signs of thrombosis of internal carotid artery, J.Neurosurg. **9**:517-537, Sept. '52
WALSH, G. C.: See BROWN, C. Y., jt. auth.
WALSH, J. J., Blood transfusions in paraplegic patients with toxaemia, Brit.M.J. **2**:811-813, Oct. 11, '52
WALSH, J. W., Peripheral neuropathy and serous meningitis due to horse serum; report of case with failure to respond to cortisone, New England J. Med. **247**:88-91, July 17, '52
WALSH, R. J., Variants of blood group gene D in 2 native races, M.J.Australia **2**:405-407, Sept. 20, '52
WALSH, T. E.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
WALSHE, F. M. R., Nature of clinical medicine (Thayer lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91**:157-167, Sept. '52
Changing and unchanging face of medicine, Canad.M. A.J. **67**:395-397, Nov. '52
WALSHE, J. M., and WOLFF, H. H., Primary carcinoma of liver following viral hepatitis; report of 2 cases, Lancet **2**:1007-1010, Nov. 22, '52
WALTER, B.: See RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.
WALTER, C. W., Newer methods of blood collection, Am.J.Pharm. **124**:148-153, May '52
WALTER, O., and MÜLLER, E., Beziehungen zwischen Milz und Innenkörperbildung bei der weissen Maus, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **119**:195-203, '52
WALTER, W. G., Dissection, abstraction et persistance des images sensorielles dans le cerveau humain, Rev.neurol. **87**:155-161, '52
WALTERS, J. D.: See BUTTERWORTH, T., jt. auth.
WALTERS, W., Surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of adrenal cortex, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab. **4**:77-92, May '52
WALTHER, G., and WINTER, K. A., Untersuchungen über Gerinnungsfähigkeit und Fibrinolyse bei serösen Exsudaten und Transsudaten, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:706-708, Aug. 1, '52
WALTHER, H.: See SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.
WALTHER, M.: See HUNGERLAND, H., jt. auth.
WALTHER, R., Katamnestische Untersuchungen zu dem von Lange und Wagner beschriebenen Fall "Oskar Sagner," Arch.Psychiat. **188**:379-389, '52
WALTHER, W. W.: See HINDEN, E., jt. auth.
WALTHER THEORY: See Cancer, metastases
WALTMAN, R.: See ALTMAN, S. G., jt. auth.
See **LUBIN, S., jt. auth.**
WALTON, A. J., Torsion of testis and its appendix, Lancet **2**:211-213, Aug. 2, '52
WALTON, C. H. A., and ELLIOTT, G. B., Sudden death from bronchial asthma following injection of pyromen; case report, J.Allergy **23**:322-326, July '52
WALTON, F. A., Cœliac ganglion syndrome, Canad.M. A.J. **67**:342-346, Oct. '52
WALTON, J. N., Late prognosis of subarachnoid haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2**:802-808, Oct. 11, '52
WALTON, K. W., Biological behaviour of new synthetic anticoagulant (dextran sulphate) possessing heparin-like properties, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **7**:370-391, Sept. '52
WALTON, R. J., Palliative treatment of malignant pleural and peritoneal effusions with radio-active colloidal gold, J.Fac.Radiologists **4**:130-133, Oct. '52
WALTON, R. P.: See COTTEN, M. deV., jt. auth.
See **GOLDBERG, L. I., jt. auth.**
WALTZ, H. K.: See SHANNON, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
WALZ, L.: See MELCHINGER, G., jt. auth.
WALZ, W., Erfahrungsbericht über die Halbansche Faszienplastik und Bulbokavernosusplastik nach Martius zur Behebung der Harninkontinenz, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:986-997, '52
Beitrag zur Karzinomentstehung im Corpus uteri durch Überfollikulinisierung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1256-1264, '52
Untersuchungen an der Portio vaginalis uteri mit Hilfe des Auflichtmikroskopes, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **136**:225-240, '52
WAMMOCK, H., Premalignant lesions and early diagnosis of breast carcinoma, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:642-645, Aug. '52
WANG, C. L., and WALCOTT, W. W., Effects of anesthesia on bleeding volume in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:143-146, July '52
EINHORN, S. L., THOMPSON, H. J., JR., and WALCOTT, W. W., Bleeding volume of unanesthetized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:136-142, July '52
WANG, I., Cholesterol tolerance in coronary thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1278-1281, June 14, '52
WANG, R. I. H.: See BRODY, T. M., jt. auth.
WANG, S. C., and BORISON, H. L., New concept of organization of central emetic mechanism: recent studies on sites of action of apomorphine, copper sulfate and cardiac glycosides, Gastroenterology **22**:1-12, Sept. '52
See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **ZANCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
MAZZELLA, H., and HEYMANS, C., Hemodynamic studies on carotid sinus pressoreceptive reflex: effects of occluding efferent branches of carotid bifurcation upon sinus pressor responses, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **90**:1-17, June 1, '52
WANG, W. C.: See KATSURA, S., jt. auth.
WANG, W. P., Toad test as aid to diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, Chinese M.J. **70**:144-153, March-April '52

WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Role of research in modern voluntary teaching hospital, New England J.Med. **246:**951-957, June 19, '52
Surgical lesions of esophagus including discussions of esophagitis, "spontaneous" (acid-peptic) perforation of esophagus, dystonia (cardiospasm) paraesophageal hernia, varices and cancer, together with remarks upon surgical management of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**525-549, July '52
See TOON, R. W., jt. auth.
WANGERMEZ, Trois ans d'activité du service de radiologie du groupe des hôpitaux Le Tondu-Pellegrin, J.méd.Bordeaux **129:**951-953, Oct. '52
and GUILLON, Sur deux cas de tumeur du médiastin supérieur étudiés par le "tomographie axiale," J. méd.Bordeaux **129:**516-523, June '52
WANKE, R., Brachy-Ösophagus und Hiatushernie, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1332-1336, '52
WANKEL, U., and LEWRENZ, H., Über das Reihungsphänomen als "schizophrene" Denkstörung und ihre pathognomonische Bedeutung, Arch.Psychiat. **189:**181-191, '52
WANKO, T.: See ZEITLHOFER, J., jt. auth.
WANNAN, J. S., Response of male toad, Bufo marinus, to chorionic gonadotropin and use of animal for biological assay, M.J.Australia **2:**83-86, July 19, '52
WANNER, J.: See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
See WIESMANN, E., jt. auth.
WANSBROUGH, R. M., and CRAM, R. W., Intussusception, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**307-310, Oct. '52
WANTZ, JULIUS B.: See Obituaries
WAPSHAW, H., Changes in duodenal content following carbachol, Brit.M.J. **2:**1027-1028, Nov. 8, '52
WAR
See also Armies; Atomic Bomb; Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Veterans; etc.
bacterial warfare: See War, biologic warfare
biologic warfare, bacterial warfare; possibilities, [J. Amaro Lasheras] Med.colon. **20:**20-42, July '52 S
bacteriologic warfare, [F. Massa] Gior.med.mil. **102:**281-296, July-Aug. '52 I
defense against biologic agents employed in warfare, [J. W. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**584-586, June '52
role of medicine, [Voncken] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136:**290-294, May 6-13, '52 F; comment by Richet **136:**300, May 20-27, '52 F
sanitary personnel and combat officers confronted with modern problems of atomic, bacteriologic and chemistry wars, [G. Piedrola Gil] Rev.san.mil. argent. **51:**220-227, April-June '52 S
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Atomic Bomb; Gas, warfare; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, public health aspects; War, wounds and injuries
Delaware health and medical service plan for civil defense, [F. I. Hudson] Delaware M.J. **24:**233-238, Sept. '52
medical school faculties in national emergency, [H. S. Diehl, M. D. West & R. W. Barclay] J.M.Educ. **27:**233-243, July (pt.1) '52
nerve gases in war, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**381-386, June 15, '52 N
new Conventions of Geneva, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **60:**797-799, May 24, '52 F
prohibition of torture, [H. Coursier] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **34:**365-380, May '52 F
protection of civil hospitals and their personnel in wartime, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **34:**541-549, July '52 F
relation of civilian and military psychiatry in crisis situations, [C. S. Drayer] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**259-261, Oct. '52
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning; War, prison and internment camps
development of tuberculosis in children during postwar period with special regard to therapy, [H. Heuss] Tuberkulosearzt **6:**298-303, May '52 G
incidence of certain surgical diseases in peace and war years, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**433-434, July 1, '52 N
medical service: See also Atomic Bomb; Hospitals, war measures
civil defense, [T. H. Patterson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**227-234, June '52
Civil Defense Health Services Plan supply and operations, [E. M. Dunstan] J.M.A.Georgia **41:**404-409, Sept. '52
defense against biologic agents employed in warfare, [J. W. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. **51:**584-586, June '52
WAR, medical service--Continued
Delaware health and medical service plan for civil defense, [F. I. Hudson] Delaware M.J. **24:**233-238, Sept. '52
Oregon state civil defense, Northwest Med. **51:**487, June '52
role of medical school in civil defense, [J. C. Mackenzie] South.M.J. **45:**762-764, Aug. '52
veterinarian's responsibility in civil defense, [D. Bergsma] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**1095-1098, Sept. '52
nutrition and food supply: See also War, prison and internment camps
dietary standards in United States (with special reference to emergency food supply situation), [L. A. Maynard] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**784-787, Aug. '52
feeding of mothers and children under emergency conditions, [M. M. Heseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**872-875, Sept. '52
food in civil defense; need for research in nutrition, [C. G. King] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**618-621, July '52
food in civil defense; nutrition lessons of Berlin blockade, [H. E. Magee] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**622-626, July '52
food in civil defense; scientific problems in food defense, [N. C. Wright] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**614-617, July '52
food sanitation in civil defense; examination and salvaging of food supplies, [W. B. Rankin] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**627-631, July '52
food sanitation in civil defense; food sanitation problems in emergency feeding, [G. E. McCallum, J. D. Faulkner & S. E. Koelz] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**639-641, July '52
food sanitation in civil defense; handling of meat in emergency, [C. H. Pals] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**642-643, July '52
food sanitation in civil defense; milk control planning for civil disaster, [G. E. McCallum & J. D. Faulkner] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**635-639, July '52
food supply and emergency feeding in civil defense, [P. B. Murphy, L. R. Trainer & J. M. Hundley] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**860-863, Sept. '52
necessary foods for emergency feeding, [J. M. Hundley] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**864-866, Sept. '52
nutritional problems and civil defense, [J. C. Drummond] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**857-859, Sept. '52
special feeding problems in emergency, [R. E. Butler] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**867-871, Sept. '52
prison and internment camps, clinical and roentgenologic study of so-called alimentary dystrophy; 4 years' experiences in Russian hospitals for prisoners of war, [K. Kremser & H. Stoffel] Medizinische, pp. 915-917, July 12, '52 G
corhormon, embryonic heart extract in therapy of myocarditis, complication of dystrophy in repatriates, [G. Kristen] Deutsches med.J. **3:**250-251, June 15, '52 G
hygiene and diseases in Japanese prisoner of war camps in Burma and Siam, [H. Larsen] Bibl. læger **144:**1-32, Jan.-Feb.; 33-68, March-April '52
nocturia in malnutrition (with special reference to thiamine deficiency in prison camp diets), [S. Vernon] Connecticut M.J. **16:**739-740, Oct. '52
nutritional neuropathy in prisoners of war repatriated from Hong-Kong; follow-up, [C. A. Clarke & W. Sircus] Lancet **2:**113-114, July 19, '52
survival factors in American prisoners of war of Japanese, [J. E. Nardini] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**241-248, Oct. '52
therapy of pneumonia in camps of Jericho during winter of 1949-1950, [M. Gay-Croisier] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom.(hors série) **72:**21-26, Oct. '52 F
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
attitude of technical society in time of war, [Bally] J. brasil.psiquiat. **1:**255-275, '52 F
contribution of psychiatrist to management of crisis situations, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**352-355, Nov. '52
medical progress; mental health aspects of civil defense, [D. L. Farnsworth] New England J.Med. **247:**209-216, Aug. 7, '52
survival factors in American prisoners of war of Japanese, [J. E. Nardini] Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**241-248, Oct. '52
public health aspects, civil defense, [T. H. Patterson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**227-234, June '52
delousing and other methods of insect control, especially under wartime conditions, [K. E. Stubbe Teglbjærg] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **114:**69-70, Sept. 25, '52 Da

WAR, public health aspects--Continued
food sanitation in civil defense; safe water supply in civil disaster, [G. E. McCallum, W. E. Holy & H. Ludwig] Pub.Health Rep. **67**:631-635, July '52
influence of war conditions on fate of dystrophic and atrophic infants on basis of observations at pediatric clinic in Prague, [J. Hnátek & V. Mydlil] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1199-1201, Oct. 17, '52 Cz
problems of modern milk hygiene and supply of quality milk for war-damaged cities, [Trendtel] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:296-297, June 30, '52 G
veterinarian's responsibility in civil defense, [D. Bergsma] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1095-1098, Sept. '52
wounds and injuries: See also Atomic Bomb
hospital treatment of disaster casualties: Committee on Civil Defense, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:578-583, June '52
plastic reconstruction of anus, of posterior wall of vagina, of bladder neck and of urethra destroyed in aerial bombardment during war, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.chir. **75**:225-234, '52 I
WARAVDEKAR, V. S., DOMINGUE, A., and LEITER, J., Effect of podophyllotoxin, alpha-peltatin and beta-peltatin on cytochrome oxidase activity of sarcoma 37, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **13**:393-407, Oct. '52
WARBURG, E.: See HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.
WARD, C. B., JR.: See BOAK, R. A., jt. auth.
WARD, C. G., and BIRGE, J. P., Psittacosis (ornithosis) following contact with pheasants; report of case, J.A.M.A. **150**:217-219, Sept. 20, '52
WARD, C. H., Some notes on psychiatric referrals in University of Michigan Hospital, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **18**:176-184, June '52
WARD, D. E., JR., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Surgery of gallbladder disease, Am.Surgeon **18**:696-700, July '52
See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.
WARD, D. N., BRANDT, E. L., and GRIFFIN, A. C., Effects of nitrogen mustard and pyridinium compound on phosphorus^{32} turnover in rat liver during azo-dye cancer induction, Cancer **5**:625-630, May '52
WARD, E. N.: See YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E., Tumors of jaws, Oral Surg. **5**:675-704, July '52
See HENDRICK, J. W., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E. S., RICHES, E. W., and JOHNSON, B., Intermittent hypertension due to phæochromocytoma, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2**:133-141, July '52
WARD, G. H., ANZ, U. E., and McCARTHY, A. M., Sustained contractions of gravid uterus during spinal anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:406-408, Aug. '52
WARD, J. E., GALINSKY, I., and NEWTON, B. L., Familial leukemia: report of three cases of leukemia and one leukemoid reaction in one family, Am.J.Human Genet. **4**:90-93, June '52
WARD, K. A., Arctic interlude, Canad.M.A.J. **67**:292-298, Oct. '52
WARD, L. E.: See BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.
WARD, L. J., Lethal radiation from exploded atomic bomb, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:191-195, Nov. '52
WARD, M., In eastern Nepal, Lancet **2**:238-239, Aug. 2, '52
WARD, O. C.: See COX, L. W., jt. auth.
WARD, R. (London), Adelantos en el tratamiento de las enfermedades vesicales, Medicina, México (sup.) **32**:73-75, May 25, '52
WARD, R. (New York), Some recent advances in poliomyelitis research, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:206-214, Aug. '52
WARD, R. L.: See BALDRY, P. E., jt. auth.
WARD, S.: See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.
WARD, S. V., SELLERS, T. B., and LLOYD, T. S., Maternal mortality at Southern Baptist Hospital; 25 year survey, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:497-501, June '52
WARDELL, H.: See SPRING, M., jt. auth.
WARDELL, W., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; mentally retarded in family and community, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **57**:229-242, Oct. '52
WARDLE, E. N., Epiphysitis of tuber ischii, Brit.J. Surg. **40**:180-181, Sept. '52
WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: See STREETEN, D. H. P., jt. auth.
WARDROP, JOHN GLEN: See Obituaries
WARE, A. G., and STRAGNELL, R., Improved one-stage prothrombin method, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:791-797, Aug. '52
See REYNOLDS, T. B., jt. auth.
WARE, G. W., SHNIDER, B. I., and DAVIS, E. W., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus; report of successful case with cardiac arrest and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:723-745, Nov. '52
WARIN, J.: See MOUREAU, P., jt. auth.
WARIN, J. F., Public health visits for medical students, Brit.M.J.(supp.) p. 133, Sept. 20, '52
WARING, G. B.: See FOUNTAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
WARING, G. W., JR., and FLEMING, W. L., Effect of partial immunity on dissemination of infection in experimental syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36**:368-375, July '52
WARING, J. J., Chronic pulmonary invalid after poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31**:252-259, Aug. '52
Present day treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:318-321, Oct. 25, '52
WARIS, W.: See VARA, P., jt. auth.
WARK, S., ALLEN, R., and TSAO, M. U., Simultaneous determination of para-aminosalicylic acid and promizole, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:649-653, Oct. '52
WARMING-LARSEN, A., and STRANGE, B., Results of hospital treatment of obesity, Ugesk.læger **114**:1491-1496, Oct. 16, '52 Da
WARMOES, Therapy of intestinal tuberculosis, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:783-788, Sept. 1, '52 Du
WARNECKE, B.: See MERTENS, H. G., jt. auth.
WARNER, H. R., and WOOD, E. H., Simplified calculation of cardiac output from dye dilution curves recorded by oximeter, J.Appl.Physiol. **5**:111-116, Sept. '52
WARNER, S. G.: See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.
WARNERY, M., GOUPIL, A., and PICHON, A., Bilatéralisation au cours du pneumotorax thérapeutique médical, Marseille-méd. **89**:121-123, '52
VOISIN, LAPEYRE and BRUEL, Les débuts cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Marseille-méd. **89**: 79-92, '52
WARNOCK, G. M.: See PASSMORE, R., jt. auth.
WAROT, P.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.
WARREN, C. M., Use of ultra-violet light in skin diseases, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:205-208, Sept. '52
WARREN, J.: See BRIEFS, A., jt. auth.
WARREN, J. V., Modern concepts of shock and its treatment, GP **6**:51-58, July '52
Why people faint, GP **6**: 71-75, Nov. '52
WARREN, J. W., JR., Congenital defects of kidney with abdominal pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. **53**:470-471, Oct. '52
WARREN, K. W., Surgical treatment of uncommon lesions of duodenum, S.Clin.North America **32**:877-898, June '52
Congenital and acquired absence of vagina; surgical management, S.Clin.North America **32**:937-944, June '52
WARREN, M. W., and KAMINSKI, J., Elderly arthritic patient, Rheumatism **8**: 74-82, Oct. '52
WARREN, S., William Henry Welch lecture; early changes caused by radiation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:443-445, Sept.-Oct. '52
and HICKS, S. P., Irradiation and sterility, J.A.M.A. **150**:1620, Dec. 20, '52 [Comment on Rubin's article]
WARREN, S. R., JR.: See RITTER, V. W., jt. auth.
WARRICK, G. W.: See BAKER, R. D., jt. auth.
WARSA, R.: See GAN, K. H., jt. auth.
WARSHAUER, S. E., Paroxysmal auricular flutter with 1:1 ventricular response, North Carolina M.J. **13**:327-329, July '52
WARSHAW, L. J., MOLOMUT, N., and SPAIN, D. M., Cortisone effect on pneumonitis produced in mice by exposure to high oxygen atmosphere, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:341-344, June '52
See ENGLERT, E., JR., jt. auth.
WARTEGG TEST: See Personality, tests
WARTENBERG, R., Early diagnosis of Parkinson, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10**:139-146, June '52
WARTER, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
WARTHEN, R. O., Alcaligenes faecalis meningitis complicated by hydrocephalus in premature twin; report of case; intramuscular chloramphenicol therapy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84**: 729-731, Dec. '52
WARTHIN, T. A., and DALRYMPLE, W., Symposium on specific methods of treatment: subacute and chronic hepatitis; diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin. North America **36**:1341-1355, Sept. '52
See CAPUTI, A. P., jt. auth.
WARTMAN, T. G.: See CARR, J. E., jt. auth.
WARTS: See Verruca
WARUM, F.: See JANTSCH, H., jt. auth.
WARVENIUS, S.: See NORBERG, B., jt. auth.
WARWEITZKI, E., Über den diuretischen Effekt von Uricedin unter vergleichsweiser Berücksichtigung

WARWEITZKI, E.--Continued
anderer Diuretika, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:597-598, Sept. '52
WARWICK, E. M.: See THOMAS, R. C., jt. auth.
WASE, A. W., ALLISON, J. B., and MIGLIARESE, J. F., Effect of 2-aminofluorene on utilization of S35 dl-methionine, Science **116**:536-537, Nov. 14, '52
See ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.
WASEMILLER, E. R., BELTZ, M. E., WILTSE, G. L., and BATEMAN, C. V., Subcutaneous injuries of liver; reports of 2 cases, Journal-Lancet **72**:325-327; 351, July '52
WASHBURN, S. L.: See GAVAN, J. A., jt. auth.
WASHINGTON, J. E.: See SHAFFER, J. G., jt. auth.
WASICKY, R., and UNTI, O., Experiências com algumas substâncias sôbre Australorbis, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **16**:237-246, Dec. '51
von WASIELEWSKI, E., Die aerogene tuberkulöse Infektion und ihre Bekämpfung durch Aerosole und Glykoldämpfe, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**:353-364, '52
and ALBRECHT, A., Der Wirkungsmechanismus des Chlorophylls bei der Desodoration, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:448-449, Sept. '52
and GILLISSEN, G., Zur Beeinflussung der Mundflora durch Rachendesinfektionsmittel, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31**:434-440, Sept. '52
WASKÖNIG, H., Beitrag zur Kritik des Fistelkarzinoms, Beitr.klin.Chir. **184**:271-277, '52
WASPS
stings, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of multiple stings, [E. S. James & W. G. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **67**:50-51, July '52
WASSERMAN, A. E., Effect of tyrothricin upon fibrinolysis mediated by streptokinase, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **80**:582-584, Aug.-Sept. '52
Streptokinase activation of proteolytic enzyme in human blood, Arch.Biochem. **41**:158-165, Nov. '52
WASSERMAN, D. M.: See BLAHD, W. H., jt. auth.
WASSERMAN, K., and MAYERSON, H. S., Mechanism of plasma protein changes following saline infusions, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:1-10, July '52
Plasma, lymph and urine studies after dextran infusions, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:218-232, Oct. '52
WASSERMAN, L. R., and others, Bone marrow picture in polycythemia vera before and after treatment with radioactive phosphorus, Acta med.scandinav. **143**:442-449, '52
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
testing of illegitimate children, [V. Coffey] J.Irish M. A. **31**:297, Oct. '52
technic, activity of antigens containing different proportions and concentrations of cardiolipin, lecithin and cholesterol, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:289-301, '52
cardiolipin antigen, [A. Røyn] Ugesk.læger **114**:1509, Oct. 16, '52 Da
comparison of properties of unpurified and cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigens, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path. et microbiol. scandinav. **31**:302-311, '52
complex phosphatidic acids as antigens in complement fixation test for syphilis (cardiolipin and sitolipin antigens), [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:79-85, '52
effect of normal serum on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:312-316, '52
effect on activity of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen of variation of procedure for diluting and combining separate components, [H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:10-17; 73-78; 185-194, '52
review of experimental results, [H. Lundbäck] Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:243-262, '52
standardization using preserved complement titrated to 50 per cent; hemolysis, [P. N. Coleman] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **28**:129-137, Sept. '52
WASSING, H.: See FORTUIN, F., jt. auth.
WASSNER, U. J., Bemerkungen zur Narkoseindikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:946-948, Aug. 1, '52
WATANABE, T. (Salt Lake City), HIGGINBOTHAM, R. D., and GEBHARDT, L. P., Effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on multiplication of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:758-761, Aug.-Sept. '52
WATANABE, T. (Tokyo): See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
WATER
See also Fluids
acceleration of delayed excretory urograms; influence of ingested ice water on kidney function, [F. A. Herzan & F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:104-108, July '52
case of suspected algal poisoning in Manitoba, [J. A. McLeod & G. F. Bondar] Canad.J.Pub.Health **43**:347-350, Aug. '52
control of water content of body, [T. E. Lowe & B. M. Sayers] Australasian Ann.Med. **1**:51-57, May '52
praise of water in Wolfram's Parzival, [G. Eis] Med. Monatsschr. **6**:730-731, Nov. '52 G
examination: See also Water, pollution; Water, supply
critical review of analytic methods; analysis of water and presentation of results, [F. L. Hahn] Ciencia **11**:299-306, Feb. 12, '52 S
determination of B. coli, especially in drinking water, [B. Ninard] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **11**:149-164, '51 F
equivocal effect of nitrates on presumptive test of bacteriologically nonpotable waters, [H. S. Tubiash] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1062-1065, Sept. '52
fluoridation, determination of fluoride in drinking water and biologic materials, [A. L. Waldo & R. E. Zipf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:601-609, Oct. '52
Evanston dental caries study; caries experience rates of 6, 7 and 8 year old children with progressively increasing periods of exposure to artificially fluoridated water, [I. N. Hill, J. R. Blayney & W. Wolf] J.Dent.Res. **31**:346-353, June '52; correction **31**:597, Aug. '52
fluoride content of water in state of São Paulo; health significance of problem, [Y. R. Gandra] Arq.Fac. hig.e saude púb. **4**:135-183, Dec. '50 P
fluorine content of drinking water in industrial area of Rhein-Westphalia, [Haack & Zimmermann] Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158**:304-308, June 30, '52 G
influence of protective nontoxic amounts of fluorine in drinking water on eruption of teeth, especially on permanent molars, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **2**:349-360, '51 G
laboratory investigations on relation of fluorine to dental caries on Tyneside and district, [G. N. Jenkins, P. A. Armstrong & R. L. Speirs] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**:517-525, Aug. '52
medical aspects, [A. Groulx] Union méd.Canada **81**:1319-1324, Nov. '52 F
progress made to date in fluoridation of public water supplies, [M. H. Jeffreys] Delaware M.J. **24**:242-244, Sept. '52
public drinking waters, [J. W. Knutson] South.M.J. **45**:748-755, Aug. '52
status of programs in United States, its territories and possessions, [W. P. Phair & M. F. Driscoll] J. Am.Dent.A. **45**:555-582, Nov. '52
study of 98 communities fluoridating their communal water supply, [L. F. Menczer] Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1414-1419, Nov. '52
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See also Stomach, pain; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
stimulation of gastric secretion in dogs by parenterally administered fluids, [R. Villarreal, C. Robertson & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **169**:757-762, June '52
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
abnormalities in excretion of water and sodium in "compensated" cirrhosis of liver, [S. Papper & J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40**:523-530, Oct. '52
case of "salt and water hormone deficiency," [A. Klein] Harefuah **42**:174, June 15, '52
diagnosis and therapy of water-electrolyte disorders during dehydration of infant, [R. Joseph, M. Ribierre & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **2**:1805-1809, Oct. 21, '52 F
effect of atropine on intestinal absorption of water and chloride, [D. D. Blickenstaff & L. J. Lewis] Am.J. Physiol. **170**:17-23, July '52
effect of experimental venous obstruction on salt and water distribution and excretion in man, [M. F. Levitt, L. B. Turner & A. Y. Sweet] J.Clin.Invest. **31**:885-894, Oct. '52
effect of water and electrolyte restriction on pathologic changes in kidney of jaundiced rats, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:765-768, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of water deprivation and subsequent satiation upon general activity in rat, [F. W. Finger & L. S. Reid] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **45**:368-372, Aug. '52
effects of carbohydrate and sea water on metabolism of men without food or sufficient water, [G. R. Hervey & R. A. McCance] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **139**:527-545, July 10, '52

WATER, metabolism--Continued
factors which influence water content of stratum corneum, [I. H. Blank] J.Invest.Dermat. **18:**433-440, June '52
hydrodynamic disorders of urinary apparatus and disorders of water metabolism in prostatism; schematic representation, [O. Hennig] Ztschr.Urol. **45:** 340-347, '52 G
influence of adenohypophysis on frog water balance response, [N. G. Levinsky & W. H. Sawyer] Endocrinology **51:**110-116, Aug. '52
laboratory methods in study of adrenal function; water test, [R. Llamas & G. Escobar] Rev.invest.clin. **4:** 161-176, April-July '52 S
loss of water and blood sugar values in postoperative disease, [V. Jakovljevic] Beitr.klin.Chir. **184:**435-444, '52 G
neuroendocrine control of water and electrolyte excretion during surgical anesthesia, [M. A. Hayes & F. A. Coller] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**142-149, Aug. '52
of desert mammals, [K. & B. Schmidt-Nielsen] Physiol.Rev. **32:**135-166, April '52
postmortal modification of water content of knee joint cartilage; experimental contribution to problem of arthrosis deformans, [B. Langmaack] Arch.klin. Chir. **271:**496-510, '52 G
premenstrual tension; relationship to water metabolism, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**587-590, Sept. '52
role of central nervous system in metabolism of electrolytes and water, [L. G. Welt & others] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **90:**355-378, Sept. '52
role of kidney in sodium, potassium and water metabolism, [L. C. Reid] J.South Carolina M.A. **48:**175-178, July '52
urinary excretion of electrolytes and water before, during and after surgery, [H. E. Snyder, C. D. Snyder & L. D. Bunch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**578-587, Oct. '52
water and electrolyte balance, [E. M. de Hostos] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44:**129-151, April '52
water exchanges and barriers as studied by use of hydrogen isotopes, [E. A. Pinson] Physiol.Rev. **32:** 123-134, April '52
water intoxication; case in which cumulative-chloride-balance data aided diagnosis and therapy, [J. L. Baskin, H. M. Keith & B. H. Scribner] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **84:** 351-354, Sept. '52
mineral: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Health, resorts; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
acid-base regulation following drinking of mineral water, [H. Reichel & U. Mielke] Medizinische, pp. 1432-1434, Nov. 8, '52 G
chemical studies of mineral waters containing iodine in Bad Hall, [H. Lieb & H. Spitzy] Arch.phys. Therap. **4:**275-294, July-Aug. '52 G
effect of bathing cures on flicker-fusion frequency; psychosomatic aspects, [H. von Bracken, H. Reichel & B. Titz] Medizinische, pp. 1163-1166, Sept. 13, '52 G
effect of salt water cure in Bad Salzungen on concentration of sodium chloride in serum and urine, [K. H. Geyer] Arch.phys.Therap. **4:**295-303, July-Aug. '52 G
mechanism of action of thermal waters, [R. Coirault] J.méd.Lyon **33:**759-764, Aug. 20, '52 F
mode of action of springs containing sodium sulfate and magnesium sulfate, [H. Stützle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:**1194-1195, Sept. 26, '52 G
modern status on radon baths in West Germany, [C. Genser] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2065-2072, Oct. 10, '52 G
significance of springs containing sodium chloride for balneology, [R. Jaup] Medizinische, pp. 1325-1329, Oct. 18, '52 G
pollution: See also Water, examination
bacteriophage and enterobacteria in sea fish; problem of polluted waters, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **83:**46-56, July '52 F
epidemic of viral hepatitis apparently spread by drinking water and by contact, [J. D. Farquhar, J. Stokes, Jr. & W. D. Schrack, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **149:** 991-993, July 12, '52
food and water-borne disease outbreaks; 1951 summary, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1089-1095, Nov. '52
indigenous amebiasis (due to water contamination): recent outbreak in England, [T. C. Morton, W. P. Stamm & R. Seidelin] Brit.M.J. **2:**114-116, July 19, '52
occurrence of bacteriophages in Tallinn harbor and Emajõgi River, Estonia; therapeutic use of staphylophages, coliphages and typhoid phages, [C. Wolmer] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:**149-151, '52 G
outbreak of typhoid due to water pollution in Barreto and Venda da Cruz districts, [A. V. Cavalcanti] Arq.hig. **19:**157-190, March '49 P
"polluted" water from leaching of igneous rock, [R. S. Ingols & A. T. Navarre] Science **116:**595-596, Nov. 28, '52
progress in control, [C. E. Schwob & L. B. Dworsky] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**1080-1088, Nov. '52
question of circumstances allowing penetration of polluted water into drinking water installations, [H. Kirchbach] Arch.Hyg. **136:**159-187, '52 G
water-borne epidemic of typhoid, 1949-1950, [J. Gaon & R. Pavlović] Med.arkh. **6:**29-45, Jan.-Feb. '52 Y
purification: See also Swimming Pools
biologic purification of water subjected to demineralizing by means of ion exchange resins, [G. Lalli & A. Orlandi] Riv.med.aeronaut. **15:**231-260, April-June '52 I
enhanced effectiveness of chlorination (ammonium chloride), [K. H. Geiger & P. J. Moloney] Canad.J. Pub.Health **43:**359-367, Sept. '52
poliomyelitis and drinking water, [P. Lepine, J. Boyer & H. Sapin-Jaloustre] Presse méd. **60:** 1057-1058, July 19, '52 F
rapid purification of drinking water with accidental and improvised impounding, [J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **20:**192-226, Sept. '52 S
rapid purification of drinking water with accidental and improvised impounding, [G. Piédrola Gil & J. Amaro Lasheras] Med.colon. **19:**439-461, May '52 S
sterilization experiments with ozonization device (Blatter system), [W. Knapp] Arch.Hyg. **136:**426-434, '52 G
viability of Escherichia coli in acid mine waters, [J. M. Joseph & D. E. Shay] Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**795-800, July '52
radioactive: See Water, mineral
supply, food sanitation in civil defense; safe water supply in civil disaster, [G. E. McCallum, W. E. Holy & H. Ludwig] Pub.Health Rep. **67:**631-635, July '52
hygienic protection of streams and reservoirs, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**665-669, June 6, '52 Cz
influence of changes in chloride content of inland waters on malaria in Friesland, [J. C. M. de Jong] Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**205-208, Sept. '52
methemoglobinemia due to nitrates in well-water, [W. A. B. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 371-373, Aug. 16, '52
methods of determining hardness of water; critical study, [E. L. Schiavone & O. A. Torrado] Rev.san. mil.argent. **51:**94-120, Jan.-March '52 S
problems related to hygiene of water, [N. N. Litvinov] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**641-642, May 30, '52 Cz
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
WATERHOUSE, C., KEUTMANN, E. H., and FENNINGER, L. D., Studies of electrolyte metabolism in 2 patients with pituitary insufficiency, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**798-820, July '52
WATERHOUSE, P. D.: See BAVIN, E. M., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, A. T., Program of National Science Foundation in relation to research and education in sciences, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen., pp. 5-8, '52
WATERMAN, D. F., BIRKHILL, F. R., PIRANI, C. L., and LEVENSON, S. M., Healing of wounds in presence of anemia, Surgery **31:**821-828, June '52
WATERMAN, G. W., and RAPHAEL, S. I., Role of interstitial radium therapy in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68:** 58-62, July '52
RAPHAEL, S. I., and MOSKOSKY, W., Carcinoma of uterine corpus; study of 184 cases seen at Rhode Island Hospital, 1922 to 1945, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1073-1082, Nov. '52
WATERS, C. H., JR., Management of acute low back problems, Nebraska M.J. **37:**209-213, July '52
WATERS, E. G., Medical and surgical treatment for parturitional hemorrhage, J.M.A.Alabama **22:**95-99, Oct. '52
Surgical management of postpartum hemorrhage with particular reference to ligation of uterine arteries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**1143-1148, Nov. '52
WATERS, L. L.: See EVANS, T. S., jt. auth.
See MENDILLO, A. J., jt. auth.

WATERS, R. J.: See **LEIKIN, S., jt. auth.**
WATERS, W. J., KALTER, S. S., and PRIOR, J. T., Cat scratch syndrome, Pediatrics **10:**311-317, Sept. '52
WATERS, Z. J., McCULLOUGH, K., and THOMAS, N. R., Lingual thyroid, Maryland M.J. **1:**241-247, May '52
WATERSON, A. P., Jejunal diverticulosis with haemorrhage, Lancet **2:**1053-1054, Nov. 29, '52
WATKINS, A. G.: See **BRAY, P. T., jt. auth.**
WATKINS, A. L., Medical progress; current trends in physical medicine and rehabilitation, New England J.Med. **247:**91-97, July 17, '52
Symposium on specific methods of treatment; physical medicine in office treatment, M.Clin.North America **36:**1485-1493, Sept. '52
WATKINS, D. H., HARPER, F. R., and CONDON, W. B., Diaphragmatic hernias with visceral complications, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**95-108, July '52
WATKINS, E., JR.: See **GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.**
WATKINS, W. M., O and H blood group characters in newborn, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**244-257, June '52
and WORMALL, A., Immunological properties of proteins treated with di-2-chloroethylmethylamine, Biochem.J. **51:**577-583, Aug. '52
Action, in vitro and in vivo, of some nitrogen mustards on haemolytic complement, Biochem.J. **52:**365-377, Nov. '52
WATKINS, W. W., Southwestern Medical Association (brief history), Southwestern Med. **33:**363-372, Oct. '52
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED: See Obituaries
WATMAN, R. N., and NASSET, E. S., Production of chronic gastric hypervagotonia, Surgery **32:**89-95, July '52
WATRIN, J., and MERAND, A., Les aspects histologiques des maladies bulleuses, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8:** 168-177, Sept. '52
and ROSET, J., L'acné conglobata (maladie allergique), Ann.dermat.et syph. **79:**405-409, July-Aug. '52
BEUREY, J., MICHON, C., and LAMARCHE, Modifications de la masse sanguine et de la protidémie au cours de la maladie de Duhring-Brocq et conséquences thérapeutiques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **59:**193-194, March-April '52
and others, Etude humorale d'un cas de pemphigoïde séborrhéique et thérapeutique favorable par A.C. T.H. et transfusions sanguines, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **59:** 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '52
WATSCHINGER, B.: See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**
WATSON, B. K., Fate of mumps virus in embryonated egg as determined by specific staining with fluorescein-labelled immune serum, J.Exper.Med. **96:**653-664, Dec. '52
WATSON, C. W., Incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury; 3 year follow-up study, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**831-834, Dec. '52
See **BURIAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
WATSON, D., Labyrinthitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**247-252, June '52
WATSON, D. W., and BLOOM, W. L., Antimicrobial activity of natural and synthetic polypeptide, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**29-33, Oct. '52
See **MORGAN, P., jt. auth.**
WATSON, E. M.: See **THOMPSON, M. W., jt. auth.**
WATSON, F.: See **ANDREASEN, A. T., jt. auth.**
WATSON, H. J. C.: See **DESOWITZ, R. S., jt. auth.**
WATSON, J., and VOS, G. H., Study of maternal Rh agglutinin titres in pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2:**336-339, Sept. 6, '52
WATSON, J. H. L., Crystalline material in gastric secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**136-139, May '52
WATSON, J. M., Studies on bilharziasis in Iraq; further observations on incidence in city of Baghdad, J. Fac.Med.Baghdad **16:**1-24, '52
Clinical investigations on treatment of urinary bilharziasis; vitamin A, J.Trop.Med. **55:**128-135, June '52
FAWZI, M., and DAMLUJI, S., Clinical investigations on treatment of urinary bilharziasis; further observations on use of miracil D, J.Trop.Med. **56:**176-181, Aug. '52
WATSON, P. C., and WILLIAMS, D. I., Urological complications of excision of rectum, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**19-28, July '52
WATSON, P. L.: See **MANN, G. V., jt. auth.**
WATSON, R.: See **DEAN, G. O., jt. auth.**
WATSON, R. I.: See **CALDWELL, B. M., jt. auth.**
WATSON, T. R., JR.: See **GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.**
See **PATTON, W. E., jt. auth.**
WATSON, V.: See **HERVEY, G. W., jt. auth.**
WATSON, W. J.: See **GRAHAM, C. E., jt. auth.**
WATSON, W. L., Alveolar cell lung cancer, New York J. Med. **52:** 2010-2011, Aug. 15, '52
Cancer diagnosis; cancer of thyroid, New York J. Med. **52:** 2595-2596, Nov. 1, '52
WATT, C. H.: See **SAYE, E. B., jt. auth.**
WATT, J. K., Multiple epiphysial dysplasia; report of 4 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **39:**533-535, May '52
WATT, J. Y.: See **STOWE, L. M., jt. auth.**
WATTERSON, G. T., and NOBLE, T. B., Peritonitis, intestinal obstruction, and wound dehiscence, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**769-780, June '52
de WATTEVILLE, H.: See **BORTH, R., jt. auth.**
See **GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
WATTLEWORTH, K. L.: See **WITHERS, B. T., jt. auth.**
WATTS, M. L., Current trends in vital statistics registration, Journal-Lancet **72:**518-521; 544, Nov. '52
WAUD, R. E.: See **LIH, B., jt. auth.**
WAUER, Die Beeinflussbarkeit vegetativer Regulationsstörungen durch die Fieberschockbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**542-547, June 15, '52
WAUGH, D., Myocarditis, arteritis, and focal hepatic, splenic, and renal granulomas apparently due to penicillin sensitivity, Am.J.Path. **28:**437-447, May-June '52
WAUGH, J. M., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; islet-cell tumors of pancreas, S.Clin.North America **32:**1079-1086, Aug. '52
See **HALLENBECK, G. A., jt. auth.**
See **KNIGHT, C. D., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, R. L., JR.: See **HAIK, G. M., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, T. R., and CHARENDOFF, M. D., Gastric cancer on ulcer; clinical analysis of series of cases conforming pathologically to critera for malignant change in peptic ulcer of stomach, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**534-542, Sept. '52
See **DEKABAN, A. S., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, W., Dysplasia epiphysialis multiplex in 3 sisters, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**82-87, Feb. '52
WAX
methods for examination of disinfecting polishing waxes, [L. Grün] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1905-1908, Sept. 19, '52 G
nasal tamponade by means of wax; operative technic, [E. Bazzana] Arch.ital.otol. **63:**314-316, May-June '52 I
WAXED PAPER: See Dressings
WAY, E. L.: See **FIGOT, P. P., jt. auth.**
WAYBUR, A.: See **MULLER, C. F., jt. auth.**
WAYMAN, T. B.: See **LEAKE, R., jt. auth.**
WAYNE, E. J.: See **BLACKBURN, E. K., jt. auth.**
See **POCHIN, E. E., jt. auth.**
WAYNE, G. J., Electroconvulsive therapy--its role in treatment of the elderly, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **6:**652-656, Oct. '52
WAYS, P.: See **WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEATHERALL, J.: See **de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.**
WEATHERALL, M.: See **PARDOE, A. U., jt. auth.**
WEATHERBY, J. H., Chronic toxicity of ammonia fumes by inhalation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:** 300-301, Oct. '52
WEATHERSBY, A. B., Role of stomach wall in exogenous development of Plasmodium gallinaceum as studied by means of haemocoel injections of susceptible and refractory mosquitoes, J.Infect.Dis. **91:**198-205, Sept.-Oct. '52
WEAVER, H. M., Costs of conducting programs of research, J.M.Educ. **27:**316-325, Sept. (pt. 1) '52
WEAVER, J. C.: See **ROSENTHAL, R. L., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, L. C., SWINYARD, E. A., and GOODMAN, L. S., Effects of liver injury and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of phenacemide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**744-746, Aug.-Sept. '52
WEAVER, O. M.: See **GORDON, J. N., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, T. S.: See **RILEY, H. D., JR., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, W. N.: See **HAWKINS, B. F., jt. auth.**
WEBB, B., Meconium ileus, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 184-189, July '52
WEBB, J. H.: See **BAKER, G. S., jt. auth.**
WEBB, M. J., STRAUB, C. C., and SMITH, J. L., Improved embedding medium using tervan 2800 and paraffin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**1142-1143, Nov. '52
WEBB, P. A.: See **COHEN, R., jt. auth.**
WEBB, W. M.: See **STEINBERG, H., jt. auth.**
WEBB, W. R., Effect of hyaluronidase on rate of absorption of subcutaneous fluids, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:** 770-773, Nov. '52
WEBBER, W. A. F.: See **HAWKING, F., jt. auth.**
WEBER, A., Psychiatrische Durchmusterung der Schulkinder eines kant.-bernischen Schulkreises, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **124:**22-64, July '52
WEBER, C. J.: See **McMAHON, A., jt. auth.**

WEBER, E., GUTHOF, O., and von VIETINGHOFF-SCHEEL, O., Über die Wirksamkeit des Supracillins, Chirurg **23**:310-313, July '52
WEBER, E. M., LUTHER, H. G., and REYNOLDS, W. M., Antibiotics as animal-growth stimulants, Bull. World Health Organ. **6**:149-161, '52
WEBER, G. (Florence): See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. (Mainz): See **BRAUN-FALCO, O., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. (Zurich) and HESS, R., Zum Problem der chirurgischen Behandlung fokaler Epilepsien, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **69**:373-378, '52
See **KRAYENBÜHL, H., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. H.: See **COLTHARP, R. W., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. (Giessen): See **SCHMIDT, G. W., jt. auth.**
WEBER, H. (Leysin), Untersuchungen über die Gros'sche Serumreaktion (Quecksilberflockungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose), Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:191-211, '52
WEBER, H. H.: See **MÜLLER, C., jt. auth.**
WEBER, J., Rhinophyma, Ugesk.læger **114**:921-924, July 10, '52 Da
WEBER, J. E. (Milwaukee), Mental examination in military induction, Wisconsin M.J. **51**:776-777, Aug. '52
WEBER, J. E. (Pittsburgh), FETCHKO, A. M., and CARROLL, J. H., Use of hyaluronidase in episiotomies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:194-196, July '52
See **FETCHKO, A. M., jt. auth.**
WEBER, K., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Problem der eosinophilen Leukämie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **89**:103-108, Aug. 31, '52
See **HAASE, K. E., jt. auth.**
and **NOLL, G.,** Über die Zunahme des Bronchialcarcinoms im Sektionsmaterial des Frankfurter pathologischen Instituts von 1932-1951, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **58**:364-373, '52
WEBER, L. L., MERANZE, D. R., and KAPLAN, F., Intravascular clotting complications of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:1037-1048, Nov. '52
WEBER, M., Die utriculo-endolymphatische Klappe, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:275-286, June '52
Unverletztes Trommelfell bei Schädeltrümmerbruch nach freiem Fall aus grosser Höhe (Flugzeugunfall), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:453-463, Oct. '52
WEBER, W. E., and ULRICH, J. A., Kerion caused by Trichophyton rubrum; report of 2 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66**:624-626, Nov. '52
WEBER TEST: See Hearing, tests
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, A. P., Caloric requirement of man in cold climates: theoretical considerations, J.Appl. Physiol. **5**:134-142, Sept. '52
WEBSTER, D. R.: See **FORSE, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **KOBERNICK, S. D., jt. auth.**
See **PIROZYNSKI, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **SAMUELS, P. B., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, E. W.: See **HARE, H. F., jt. auth.**
See **MOOS, W. S., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, F. S., Advancement in surgical treatment of disabled hip, Nebraska M.J. **37**:246-250, Aug. '52
WEBSTER, H. B., JR.: See **JOHNSON, C. G., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, J. C., Recorded warble tone audiometer test suitable for group administration over loudspeakers, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17**:213-223, June '52
WEBSTER, J. H., NEFF, J., SCHIAFFINO, S. S., and RICHMOND, A. M., Evaluation of serum potassium levels, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:833-842, Sept. '52
WEBSTER, M. E., LANDY, M., and FREEMAN, M. E., Studies on Vi antigen; purification of Vi antigen from Escherichia coli 5396/38, J.Immunol. **69**:135-142, Aug. '52
See **LANDY, M., jt. auth.**
SAGIN, J. F., and FREEMAN, M. E., Turbidimetric method for assay of Vi antigen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **81**:263-266, Oct. '52
WECHSLER, I. S., Meaning of consciousness, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28**:739-747, Nov. '52
WECHSLER, R. L.: See **DUANE, T. D., jt. auth.**
WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
WECKESSER, E. C., LINDSAY, J. F., JR., and CEBUL, F. A., Plication of small intestine for obstruction due to adhesions--Noble procedure, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:487-498, Oct. '52
WEDDELL, G.: See **SINCLAIR, D. C., jt. auth.**
WEDEEN, P.: See **MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.**
WEDELL, H. G.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**
WEDEMEYER, F. W., Vergiftung mit Glycerinersatz im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:329-332, July '52
WEDENISSOW, U., Reinterventi gastrici, Arch.ital.chir. **75**:167-195, '52
WEDENSKY, NIKOLAY EVGENEVICH (1852-1922)
application of Wedensky's studies to solution of problems of clinical medicine and pathology, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:59-65, '52 R
contributions to surgery, [S. P. Protopopov] Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:65-69, '52 R
life and works; centenary of birth, [L. L. Vasilev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52**:3-11, '52 R
N. E. Wedensky and his doctrine, [M. G. Durmishyan] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:4-21, '52 R
neurodynamic research in light of Wedensky theory, [P. O. Makarov] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:42-48, '52 R
scientific contributions to study of higher nervous activity, [P. A. Kiselev & I. T. Kurtsin] Klin.med. (no.4) **30**:21-31, '52 R
significance of work for clinical study of internal diseases, [I. I. Speranskiy] Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:55-59, '52 R
special number celebrating centenary of Wedensky's birth, Klin.med.(no.4) **30**:3-95, '52 R
WEDER, A., Beitrag zur plastischen Chirurgie des Kehlkopfes. Erfahrungen mit Acrylic-Implantationen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **14**:294-304, '52
See **HASLER, O., jt. auth.**
WEDGE, B. M., Occurrence of psychosis among Okinawans in Hawaii, Am.J.Psychiat. **109**:255-258, Oct. '52
WEDGWOOD, R. J.: See **HARDAWAY, R. M., jt. auth.**
WEED, L. A., Importance of bacteriology in orthopedic surgery, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:225-230, June 4, '52
See **McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.**
WEEKERS, L., Altérations cornéennes dues à la médication locale au moyen des sulfamides et des antibiotiques, Ann.ocul. **185**:549-551, June '52
and **WEEKERS, R.,** Traitement de l'hypertension oculaire par la diathermie rétrociliaire, Ophthalmologica **124**:221-227, Oct. '52
WEEKERS, R., and DELMARCELLE, Y., Pathogenesis of intraocular hypertension in cases of arteriovenous aneurysm, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:338-343, Sept. '52
and PRIJOT, E., Mesure de la résistance à l'écoulement de l'humeur aqueuse au moyen du tonomètre électronique; résultats chez les sujets glaucomateux opérés par la diathermie rétrociliaire thermométrique, Ophthalmologica **123**:365-373, June '52
Measurement of resistance to aqueous flow by electronic tonometer; results in cases of congestive glaucoma before and after treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:511-517, Sept. '52
Mesure de la résistance à l'écoulement de l'humeur aqueuse au moyen du tonomètre électronique; mode d'action de l'iridencleisis dans le glaucome chronique non inflammatoire, Ophthalmologica **124**:166-172, Sept. '52
See **PRIJOT, E., jt. auth.**
See **WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
WEEKES, L. R., ANZ, U. E., and WHITING, E. B., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:62-71, July '52
See **WILLIAMS, E. Y., jt. auth.**
WEEKS, M. H., KATZ, J., and FARNHAM, N. G., Organic and inorganic iodine levels in serum of sheep receiving daily oral doses of I^{131}, Endocrinology **50**:511-520, May '52
WEENS, H. S., and RAYLE, A. A., JR., Method of rapid chest photofluorography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **68**:457-460, Sept. '52
See **ROGERS, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
WEETER, J. C., "Open" method for donor site dressing using waxed paper, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:96-98, Aug. '52
WEFERS, H., Sphinkterdrosselung bei extrasphinktären Analfisteln, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1268-1270, '52
and NAEGELSBACH, F. W., Ergebnisse der Injektionsbehandlung bei hochgradigen Varizenbildungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1825-1828, '52
WEGELEBEN, K., Kavernendiagnostik mittels Kontrastfüllung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:582-586, Nov. '52
WEGELIN, J. E.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
WEGELIUS, C.: See **JUVENELLE, A., jt. auth.**
WEGENER, F., Über Periarteriitis nodosa der weiblichen Genitalorgane, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:434-448, '52
WEGMANN, T., and GUT, A., Toxoplasmose und Auge beim Erwachsenen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:463-472, '52
WEGNER, C. J.: See **SCHULZ, D. M., jt. auth.**
WEGNER, E., Zur Methodik der photometrischen Bestimmung der herzwirksamen Glykoside der Digitalisblätter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung

WEGNER, E.--Continued
fermentchemischer Vorgänge, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:382-388, Aug. '52
WEGNER, W., Die gesundheitliche Bewertung der Brotnahrung in anderen Ländern, Deutsches med.J. **3**: 266-269, June 15, '52
WEGSCHEIDER, K., Autogenes Training, Deutsches med.J. **3**:403-404, Sept. 9, '52
WEHRHEIM, W., Beitrag zum Zusammenhang zwischen Stellatumblockade und Spontanpneumothorax, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2181-2185, '52
See BARTHOLD, G., jt. auth.
WEHRLIN, H., Zur Diagnose und konservativen Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenkstuberkulose, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9**:387-398, '52
See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
WEHRMACHER, W. H., Cardiovascular problems of ambulatory servicemen, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:861-868, June '52
WEHRS, C., Contribuição ao estudo da excreção dos estrógenos livres por ocasião do trabalho de parto, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:556-560, Aug. '52
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
WEICHT, H., Zur Morphogenese spinaler Höhlen- und Geschwulstbildungen auf dysraphischer Grundlage, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:99-119, '52
WEICKARDT, H., Erfahrungen in der Behandlung kindlicher Speiseröhrenverätzungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1087-1093, '52
WEICKER, H., and SCHREIER, K., Die Leukosen des Kindes unter Stilboestrol, Aminopterin und Aureomycin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:81-89, Jan. 15, '52
See BIGLIARDI, P., jt. auth.
WEICKSEL, P., and BECKENKAMP, H., Hypokaliämie und normoglykämische Glykosurie nach intravenöser Anwendung von p-aminosalicylsaurem Na (PAS-Na) bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:373-385, '52
and DIMMLING, T., Penicillinbestimmungen in der Punktionsflüssigkeit frisch entstandener Kantharidenblasen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:309-313, July '52
WEIDEMANN, J. (Brunswick): See von BRACKEN, H., jt. auth.
WEIDEMANN, J. (Hamburg): See MARTINI, G. A., jt. auth.
WEIDEN, S.: See FUNDER, J. F., jt. auth.
See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
WEIDENBACH, H.: See ALDEHOFF, P., jt. auth.
WEIDENBACH, W., Ein neuer Weg zur Verlängerung der Aufbewahrungszeit von Blutkonserven, Chirurg **23**:507-509, Nov. '52
von WEIDENBACH, W., Operative Behandlung akuter Adnextumoren, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:627-634, '52
WEIDENER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie des Plasmocytoms, Deutsches med.J. **3**:251-253, June 15, '52
WEIDENMANN, W., Auswirkungen der lumbalen Sympathektomie auf den Gesamtorganismus, besonders auf Hoden und Nebennieren, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**: 1385-1392, '52
WEIDMANN, H., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung sedativer Wirkungen im Tierversuch, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **214**:497-500, '52
WEIDMANN, S., Die Hämagglutinationsreaktion nach Middlebrook und Dubos zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 651-652, July 15, '52
WEIGELIN, E., and ALTHAUS, H., Untersuchungen an kreislaufgesunden Personen über das Verhalten des Netzhautarteriendruckes beim Kältetest nach Hines und Brown, Ophthalmologica **124**:1-11, July '52
and PETERS, E., Der Differentialdruck an der Zentralarterie der Netzhaut bei kreislaufgesunden Personen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **153**:105-119, '52
WEIGEN, J. F., PENDERGRASS, E. P., RAVDIN, I. S., and MACHELLA, T. E., Roentgen study of effect of total pancreatectomy on stomach and small intestine of dog, Radiology **59**:92-101, July '52
WEIGER, H., Jontophorese mit Acetylcholin bei Pneumothoraxexsudat, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:275-280, '52
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGLER, R. R.: See CRIEP, L. H., jt. auth.
WEIGMANN, R.: See SCHINDEWOLF, G., jt. auth.
WEIGT, J., Beobachtung einer ungewöhnlich grossen Hydrosalpinx, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:670-673, '52
WEIHS, E., Kombinierte Antihistaminika-Therapie des Heuschnupfens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77**:27-28, Nov. 28, '52
WEIL, A., and ROSENBLUM, M. P., Astrocytoma of 15 years' duration. Case report, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11**:409-420, Oct. '52
WEIL, A. A., EEG findings in certain type of psychosomatic headache: dysrhythmic migraine, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:181-186, May '52
and NOSIK, W. A., Photic stimulation in hemianopsia, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4**:219-222, May '52
WEIL, B. A.: See VIDAL, F., jt. auth.
WEIL, C. S.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.
WEIL, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
WEIL, W. B., Preparation of stable form of inulin for tissue analysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**: 103-104, May '52
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEILAND, E., Ermittlung objektiver Hörkurven mit Hilfe eines modifizierten Stengerschen Versuches am Audiometer, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**: 259-260, June '52
Die Bedeutung des Audiogramms für das Ohrgutachten, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31**:322-334, July-Aug. '52
WEILAND, H., Über Benzpyrenwirkungen auf die Kehlkopfschleimhaut des Kaninchens, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:466-468, '52
WEIL-FAGE: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
WEILL, A.: See GREINER, G. F., jt. auth.
WEILL, GEORGES: See Obituaries
WEILL, J., and BERNFELD, J., Obésité hypothalamique après intervention hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **68**:631-634, May 23-30, '52
Les obésités de l'enfant, Rev.prat. **2**:993-1001, June 1, '52
and BOIVIN, P., Les notions élémentaires sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:2011-2015, June 26, '52
MANDEL, P., GEBUS, M. L., and REIBEL, P., Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:403-405, '52
WEILL-HALLE, B., L'âge de choix pour la prémunition au BCG, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:373-375, June 24-July 1, '52
and MOINE, M., La mortalité tuberculeuse suivant les âges. A propos de la communication de M. A. Lumière, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **136**:286-287, May 6-13, '52
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., and BONE, A. D., Chemical estimation of adrenaline-like substances in blood, Biochem.J. **51**:311-318, June '52
Concentration of adrenaline-like substances in blood during insulin hypoglycaemia, J.Ment.Sc. **96**:565-578, Oct. '52
See STERN, J., jt. auth.
WEIMERSHAUS, W.: See SCHMIDT, B., jt. auth.
WEIMERSHAUS-ECKART, I., Über die Lepraklapper, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:607-609, Sept. '52
WEIN, S. L.: See SALZMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
WEINBACH, E. C.: See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.
WEINBERG, A., Classification of forceps operations according to uniform radiological and clinical criteria, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64**:371-375, Aug. '52
Radiological estimation of pelvic capacity, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **7**:455-481, Aug. '52
WEINBERG, F. B., and HINRICHS, C. de F., Recent advances in face and body prostheses, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10**:121-132, Aug. '52
WEINBERG, S. J., Hypothalamic dysfunction; review of experimental and clinical observation of cardiac and renal aspects, California Med. **77**: 253-258, Oct. '52
WEINBERG, S. L.: See MILLER, G., jt. auth.
See MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.
See PORTIS, S. A., jt. auth.
WEINBERG, S. R., Protective sheath for urinary drainage tubes, J.Urol. **68**:861, Nov. '52
and TABENKIN, P. A., Observations on therapy of cystine calculus disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90**:850-857, Dec. '52
WEINBERGER, H. A.: See NEMSER, M. M., jt. auth.
See STETTEN, DeW., jt. auth.
WEINBREN, K., Pathology of hepatitis, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:395-413, April '52
See DONIACH, I., jt. auth.
WEINER, C., Schwere amyloide Myokardose bei generalisierter Paramyloidose, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **12**:142-165, '52
WEINER, H.: See SHAPIRO, E., jt. auth.
WEINER, H. A., and MORKOVIN, D., Circulating blood eosinophils in acute infectious disease and eosinopenic response, Am.J.Med. **13**:58-72, July '52
WEINER, I.: See SOHVAL, A. R., jt. auth.

WEINER, L.: See REISNER, E. H., JR., jt. auth.
WEINER, M., and WALD, N., Transitory variations in serum prothrombin activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80:**8-10, May '52
WEINER, M. L.: See GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.
WEINER, W., NORRIS, V., and DAVIDSON, S., Transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization, Brit.M.J. **2:**975-977, Nov. 1, '52
WEINERMAN, E. R., Medical group practice in California, California Med. **76:**383-388, June '52
See MULLER, C. F., jt. auth.
WEINERT, H. V., and BRILL, R., Effectiveness of hospital tissue committee in raising surgical standards, J.A.M.A. **150:**992-996, Nov. 8, '52; Mod. Hosp. **79:**55-58; 140, Dec. '52
WEINGÄRTNER, L., Die antibiotische Behandlung der akuten Ernährungsstörung im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**408-415, Sept. '52
WEINGARTEN, B.: See MARKS, L. J., jt. auth.
WEINGARTEN, K., and SEITELBERGER, F., Über die subakute sklerosierende Leuko-enzephalitis, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **6:**65-90, '52
WEINGARTEN, M., and TURELL, R., Carcinomatous mucosal excrescence of rectum, J.A.M.A. **149:**1467-1468, Aug. 16, '52
WEINHOUSE, S., and FRIEDMANN, B., Study of precursors of formate in intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **197:**733-740, Aug. '52
See MEDES, G., jt. auth.
WEINIG, E., and NEUGEBAUER, G., Bestimmung von Äthanol neben Methanol in Flüssigkeiten und Organen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **41:**30-35, '52
WEINKLE, W. S.: See KEATS, T. E., jt. auth.
WEINMAN, D., Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis, Ann.Rev. Microbiol. **6:**281-298, '52
WEINMANN, J. P.: See HENRY, J. L., jt. auth.
WEINMANN, O., TWRDY, E., and HAMMERL, H., Der Wirkungsmechanismus des ACTH und Cortison bei allergischen Reaktionen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **33:**255-276, July '52
WEINSHEL, E. M., Psychotherapeutic aspects of schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **115:**471-488, June '52
WEINSTEIN, E. A., LINN, L., and KAHN, R. L., Psychosis during electroshock therapy: its relation to theory of shock therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**22-26, July '52
WEINSTEIN, H. R.: See FOA, P. P., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, J. J., and ROE, J. H., Utilization of fructose by human subjects and animals, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**39-47, July '52
WEINSTEIN, L., Neurologic complications of infectious diseases, GP **6:**67-77, Oct. '52
and MURPHY, E. B., Comparison of antibacterial activity of single and combined sulfonamides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**519-522, July '52
WEINSTEIN, M. (Jackson Heights, N.Y.) and ROBERTS, M., Spontaneous perforation of colon in absence of pathological condition, J.A.M.A. **149:**1016-1017, July 12, '52
WEINSTEIN, M. (Santiago, Chile) and LAMAS, R., Tratamiento del herpes zoster con ACTH y cortisona, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**266-269, May '52
GONZALEZ DIAZ, I., ALVAREZ, G., and OSORIO, A., Loxocelismo cutaneo-visceral y cutaneo tratados con cortisona y ACTH, Rev.méd.Chile **80:**296-297, May '52
WEINSTEIN, P., Nervism in ophthalmology. Experiences of novocain blockade of ciliary ganglia, Ophthalmologica **124:**228-239, Oct. '52
WEINSTEIN, P. P.: See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, S., RODRIQUEZ, J., SMITH, C. A., and SCHWEMLEIN, G. X., Oral penicillin and fever in treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **36:**528-532, Nov. '52
See RODRIQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, V. A., and COLP, R., Gastrojejunal ulcer; 10-year study, Surgery **32:**98-106, July '52
See DRUCKERMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
DRUCKERMAN, L. J., KLINGENSTEIN, P., and COLP, R., Subtotal gastrectomy with and without vagotomy in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Gastroenterology **22:**192-204, Oct. '52
WEINTRAUB, S.: See PLUMMER, J. L., jt. auth.
WEIR, E. A.: See JOUSSE, A. T., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F.: See BECKER, D. L., jt. auth.
WEISBERGER, A. S., HEINLE, R. W., and LEVINE, B., Effect of l-cysteine on nitrogen mustard therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**201-211, Aug. '52
WEISE, H. (Dusseldorf): See HEUSER, G., jt. auth.
WEISE, H. (Leipzig), Über einen Fall von isoliertem visceralem Morbus Recklinghausen mit partiellem Riesenwuchs des Magens und des Duodenums, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **4:**258-272, '52
WEISEL, W., and CONWAY, J. D., Intrathoracic cysts occurring in patient who had received oleothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**601-604, Nov. '52
WEISENBERG, G., Zur Beurteilung der nach Fokalsanierung auftretenden Hautausschläge, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Novocain- und Penicillin-Allergie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.(Allergie-Beil.) **77:**8-9, Aug. 15, '52
WEISGLASS, H., LOPASIC, V., and CELJUSKA, L., Die Gewinnung einiger Antigene mittels Ultraschall. (Das Streptokokken-Antigen C und das Vi-Antigen der Salmonella Ballerup), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg. Path. **15:**322-330, '52
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Factors relating to distribution of physicians, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.,pp. 18-21, '52
Symposium on pre-professional training for health team; adventures in professional health education, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**742-750, '52
and ALTENDERFER, M. E., Trends in medical practice; analysis of distribution and characteristics of medical college graduates, 1915-40, J.M.Educ. **27:**3-41, Sept.(pt.2) '52
WEISMAN, A. D., Nature and treatment of tics in adults, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**444-459, Oct. '52
WEISMAN, A. I., Incidence of residual intraperitoneal iodochlorol after hysterosalpingography; radiologic study of 100 infertile women who subsequently became pregnant, Fertil.& Steril. **3:**290-296, July-Aug. '52
and CARRABBA, S. R., Experiences with Murless head extractor in cesarean section, J.A.M.A. **150:**1209-1212, Nov. 22, '52; correction **150:**1322, Nov. 29, '52
WEISMAN, J. C., Simple mastectomy and radiation therapy for treatment of cancer, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74:**169-173, Nov. '52
WEISMAN, P. A.: See WIGHT, A., jt. auth.
WEISMILLER, F. J., Symptomatic treatment of common cold, Indust.Med. **21:**557-558, Nov. '52
WEISS, A., Kann die einfache Röntgendurchleuchtung zur Erkennung einer Dysfunktion des Herzmuskels herangezogen werden? Elektrokardiographischer Teil, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**503-512, July '52
Blutdruck und erbliche Lebenserwartung; vergleichende anamnestische Erhebungen über erreichtes Lebensalter und Todesursachen der sechs direkten Vorfahren von je etwa 1000 Probanden (auslesefreies Musterungsgut zwischen 56 und 60 Jahren) mit normalem, erhöhtem oder erniedrigtem Ruheblutdruck, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **18:**301-322, Sept. '52
and KUHLENCORDT, F., Vergleichende Untersuchungen der dermographischen Latenzzeit bei Jugendlichen und Angehörigen des 5. Lebensjahrzehnts mit verschiedener Ruheblutdrucklage, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **41:**607-611, Aug. '52
See PFEIFER, W., jt. auth.
and van LESSEN, W., Zur anatomisch sicheren Diagnose primärer, bösartiger Pleurageschwülste in der Klinik, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149:**362-372, '52
WEISS, E., Neurocirculatory asthenia (special article), Psychosom.Med. **14:**150-153, May-June '52
and others, Emotional problems of high blood pressure, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**677-688, Oct. '52
WEISS, E. D., and HASKELL, B. F., Anorectal manifestations of histoplasmosis, Am.J.Surg. **84:**541-544, Nov. '52
WEISS, F., and DWYER, J. C., Torsion of stomach in newborn; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**89-91, July '52
WEISS, G., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys. Med. **31:**290-305, Aug. '52
WEISS, J. (Brooklyn) and EISERT, O., Mechanical aid for arm amputee, J.A.M.A. **149:**1470-1471, Aug. 16, '52
WEISS, J. (New York): See WEISS, S., jt. auth.
WEISS, K., Entgegnung zur Arbeit von Georg-Winfried Schmidt und Hans Weber. [Das Verhalten des Kalium-Gehaltes im Serum von an Pylorospasmus erkrankten Säuglingen], Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**423, Oct. '52
WEISS, M. M., Acute idiopathic pericarditis treated with cortisone, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:**393-395, Sept. '52
WEISS, R. J.: See MONIER, M. M., jt. auth.
WEISS, S. (New York) and WEISS, J., Experimental and clinical study of synthetic choleretic, Rev.Gastroenterol. **19:**792-807, Oct. '52

WEISS, S. (Zurich), Die Wirkung von Recosen auf die Stenokardie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 767-768, July 26, '52

WEISSCHEDEL, E., Die Wirkung von Hypophysenextrakten auf das Wachstum schilddrüsenloser Ratten, Arch.klin.Chir. **266:** 503-514, '50

WEISSE, K., Die Hepatitis epidemica im ersten Lebenshalbjahr. Ein klinischer Abriss, Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**136-153, '52

WEISSENBERG, E. H., GRATTENDICK, M. W. C., and LENSING, W., Simple traction device, J.A.M.A. **149:**1398, Aug. 9, '52

WEISSER, J. R.: See RIEGER, I. T., jt. auth.

WEISSKOPF, A., Effects of cortisone on experimental lye burn of esophagus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**681-691, Sept. '52

WEISSMAN, A., California morbidity research project, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 711-716, June '52

Morbidity study of Permanente Health Plan population; comparison of utilization and morbidity data with experience of other population groups, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**12-26, Aug. '52

WEISSMAN, F. M.: See HELFAND, M., jt. auth.

WEISSMAN, L., Periodic paralysis associated with thyrotoxicosis: case report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:**1223-1228, Sept. '52

WEISSMAN, N.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.

WEISSMANN, D.: See SHAPIRO, B., jt. auth.

WEITEMEYER, R., Erfahrungsbericht über die Behandlung von Angina pectoris und Hypertonie mit Nitrangin liquidum und Nitrangin compositum, Med. Monatsschr. **6:**651-654, Oct. '52

WEITHALER, K., Beobachtungen bei Qu-Fieber, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:** 311-312, April 25, '52

Die Traubenzuckerdoppelbelastung nach Staub-Traugott beim Magenresezierten, Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **33:** 237-240, June '52

WEITZ, B., Antigenicity of sera of man and animals in relation to preparation of specific precipitating antisera, J.Hyg. **50:** 275-294, Sept. '52

WEITZ, E. M.: See JOHNSTON, P. M., jt. auth.

WEITZ, W., Mitralstenose und Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77:** 710-712, May 30, '52

WEITZMAN, C. C., and DAVIS, J. G., Intravenous seconal sodium in obstetric labor; preliminary evaluation, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:** 712-716, Sept. '52

WEITZMAN, D., and HUSAIN, O. A. N., Pulmonary hæmosiderosis in mitral stenosis; report of case with pulmonary arteriolar necrosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:**231-234, Oct. '52

WEITZNER, H. A., Role of insulin induced hypoglycemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and certain other diseases, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:** 112-118, Aug. '52

Insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of gout; preliminary observations on 3 cases, Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10:**129-135, Aug. '52

Serum sickness successfully treated with insulin induced hypoglycemia, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**136-148, Aug. '52

Insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of psoriasis with temporary improvement; 2 case reports, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**149-152, Aug. '52

Insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of narcolepsy with temporary improvement; case report, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**153-156, Aug. '52

Giant urticaria successfully treated with insulin induced hypoglycemia; 2 case reports, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**157-158, Aug. '52

Sleep paralysis successfully treated with insulin hypoglycemia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:** 835-841, Dec. '52

and SNOWDEN, V. L., Insulin hypoglycemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary observations of 11 patients, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **10:**119-128, Aug. '52

WEIZENBLATT, S., Primary calculus of lacrimal sac; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 61-65, July '52

WELBOURN, H. F., Hæmoglobin estimations in African children attending welfare clinics in vicinity of Kampala, East African M.J. **29:**131-137, April '52

WELBOURN, R. B., Aid to micturition, Brit.J.Urol. **24:** 157, June '52

See GLAZEBROOK, A. J., jt. auth.

WELCH, A. D., and NICHOL, C. A., Water-soluble vitamins concerned with one- and two-carbon intermediates, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 633-686, '52

WELCH, C. E., Medical progress; abdominal surgery, New England J.Med. **246:** 967-977, June 19, '52

WELCH, C. S.: See WESOLOWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.

WELCH, G. E., and others, Comparison of new step test with treadmill test for evaluation of cardiorespiratory working capacity, Am.J.M.Sc. **223:**607-617, June '52

WELCH, J. D., and BAILEY, N. T. J., Appointment systems in hospital outpatient departments, Lancet **1:** 1105-1108, May 31, '52

WELCH, S. F., and QUINBY, G. E., Epidemiologic appraisal of malaria in United States during 1951, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1:** 736-742, Sept. '52

WELCKER, E. R., Stand und Bedeutung der experimentellen Knochenerzeugung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2079-2083, '52

WELD, C. B., and SPITZER, J. J., Hemolytic action of heparin in lipemic animals, Am.J.Physiol. **169:** 726-732, June '52

WELD, J. T., Candida albicans; rapid identification in pure cultures with carbon dioxide on modified eosin-methylene blue medium, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 691-694, Dec. '52

See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.

WELDING: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

WELIN, G., Needle biopsy and liver function tests in acute hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.268) **143:**1-132, '52

WELLBY, M. L.: See COATS, D. A., jt. auth.

WELLEN, I., Specific hypertensive disease of pregnancy: factors affecting infant mortality, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **64:**271-280, Aug. '52

WELLER, C., and LICCIONE, W., Failure of hyaluronidase to increase rate of absorption of depot insulin, New York J.Med. **52:** 2015-2016, Aug. 15, '52

WELLER, J. M.: See MERRILL, J. P., jt. auth.

WELLER, O., Eosinophilentest und C-17-Ketosteroidausscheidung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 715-719, Aug. 1, '52

Die Umwandlung eines Cushing Syndroms in eine hypophysäre Insuffizienz nach Strahlenbehandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 818-821, Aug. 29, '52

WELLERS, G.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

WELLISCH, E., Eye manifestations in maladjusted children, J.Ment.Sc. **98:**457-463, July '52

WELLMAN, W. E., Current use of antibiotics, Postgrad. Med. **12:**167-173, Aug. '52

See HEILMAN, F. R., jt. auth.

WELLMANN, A.: See HAHN, F., jt. auth.

WELLMANN, G., Brucelleninfektionsversuche an Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 513-518, Oct. 30, '52

WELLS, A. Q., and WYLIE, J. A. H., Persistence of resistance following disappearance of hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs after vaccination with vole bacillus and B.C.G., Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:**405-414, Aug. '52

See PHILPOT, F. J., jt. auth.

WELLS, C., Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**105-120, Aug. '52

WELLS, C. R. E., Symposium on pediatrics; clinical diagnosis of congenital heart disease, M.Clin. North America **36:**1659-1671, Nov. '52

WELLS, E. B.: See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.

WELLS, G. C., Norwegian scabies, Brit.M.J. **2:**18-20, July 5, '52

WELLS, H. S., and others, Terramycin HCl in treatment of human pinworm infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **1:** 299-304, Aug. '51

WELLS, J. A.: See RALL, D. P., jt. auth.

WELLS, T. L., and ROBINSON, R. C. V., Annular constrictions of digits; presentation of interesting example, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**569-572, Nov. '52

WELLS, W., and TSUKIFUJI, N., Scars remaining in atom bomb survivors; 4 year follow-up study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95:**129-141, Aug. '52

WELSCH (Mme.): See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.

WELSCH, M., Some aspects of microbial resistance to streptomycin, Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**173-183, '52

L'hémagglutination par les virus. Sa signification pathogénique. Ses applications diagnostiques, Rev.méd.Liège **7:** 581-587, Sept. 15, '52

WELSH, E. C.: See BURNS, T. A., jt. auth.

WELSH, F., Spontaneous separation of intussusception, Lancet **2:**518-519, Sept. 13, '52

WELSH, L., Failure of massive doses of vitamin B_{12} in acute leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:**1133, Nov. 22, '52

WELSH, J. E.: See KRUPP, M. A., jt. auth.

WELT, I. D., STETTEN, DeW., JR., INGLE, D. J., and MORLEY, E. H., Effect of cortisone upon rates of glucose production and oxidation in rat, J.Biol. Chem. **197:**57-66, July '52

WELT, L. G., and others, Role of central nervous system in metabolism of electrolytes and water, A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**355-378, Sept. '52

WELTI, H., Augmentations de volume alarmantes du corps thyroïde à la suite de traitements intensifs par les antithyroïdiens de synthèse, Ann.endocrinol. **13**:353-357, '52
Evidements ganglionnaires cervico-médiastinaux avec résection de la moitié interne de la clavicule et sternotomie médiane haute, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:480-487, May 14-21, '52
Fistule duodéno-colique chez un malade atteint de cancer de l'angle droit du côlon, Arch.mal.app. digest. **41**:689-691, June '52
and FERRANE, J., Avantages des anastomoses gastro-jéjunales établies sur une anse longue et précolique dans certains gastrectomies pour ulcère gastrique ou duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **41**:702-709, June '52
and HUGUENIN, R., A propos de la radiothérapie pré-opératoire dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:643-650, June 25-July 9, '52
and LIAN, C., A propos d'une série de 16 ligatures de la veine cave inférieure pour insuffisance cardiaque sans mortalité opératoire immédiate, Mém.Acad.chir. **78**:475-479, May 14-21, '52
See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
WELTI, J. J., LUMBROSO, P., and LELIEVRE, Communication interventriculaire haute avec dextroposition aortique légère et insuffisance aortique. Greffe endocarditique. Mort par insuffisance cardiaque, Arch.mal.cœur **45**:759-762, Aug. '52
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION
See also Blood Proteins; Endocarditis, infectious; Leprosy, serology; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
chemicophysical mechanism and physiopathologic significance, [E. Poli] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **15**:61-70, April '51 I
WENCKEBACH, G. K., Das Marwenvirus. Ein neuer Erreger von Encephalomyelitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:564, June 15, '52
WENDEL, H., Zur Lösung metallischen Eisens im Magen-Darmkanal, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:148-162, '52
See LOESCHCKE, H. H., jt. auth.
WENDELBO, P., Rehabilitation, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:666-670, Oct. 15, '52 N
WENDEROTH, H., Zum sogenannten Syndrom Mauriac (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von A. Windorfer), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:719-720, May 30, '52
WENDLER, G.: See KNICK, B., jt. auth.
WENDLER, M.: See BARTON, H., jt. auth.
WENDT, D. C., Lidocaine in dentistry, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1645-1648, Nov. '52
WENDT, H., Gallige Peritonitis infolge Perforation einer akzessorischen intrahepatischen Gallenblase, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:825-829, '52
WENDT, W. E.: See CHOY, D. S. J., jt. auth.
WENER, J., MORTON, H. S., and POLONSKY, A., Effects of vagotomy on colonic function; observations through transverse colostomy in patient with ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **22**:250-256, Oct. '52
WENG, L., Study of lay publications on child feeding, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28**:927-932, Oct. '52
WENGER, D. S., Substitute bladder after pelvic evisceration for treatment of radiation necrosis, Ann. Surg. **136**:330-333, Aug. '52
and BERRY, C. D., JR., Giant bladder calculus, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1515-1518, Oct. '52
WENGER, P., Value of music in successful psychotherapy of schizophrenic patient, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26**:202-209, '52
WENGER, R.: See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.
WENIG, H., Eine seltene Knochenmarkserkrankung in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett; kasuistischer Beitrag zur Agranulozytose, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **74**:1376-1381, '52
WENKERT, W., Community planning for rehabilitation, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:779-783, July '52
WENNER, R., Die Leitung der Placentarperiode, Gynaecologia **134**:18-26, July '52
Zur Bedeutung der bakteriologischen Resistenz-Prüfung gegenüber Antibiotica bei der Behandlung von geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen Infektionen, Gynaecologia **134**:75-80, July '52
and WESPI, H. J., Zur Bedeutung des Papaniçolaou-Abstrichverfahrens zur Erfassung von Frühcarcinomen des weiblichen Genitales, Oncologia **5**:227-234, '52
WENNESLAND, R., Simple diffusion apparatus for biochemical analyses; its application in CO, CO_2, NH_3, and urea determinations, Permanente Found. M.Bull. **10**:167-176, Aug. '52
WENT, I., and KESZTYÜS, L., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen mit Histaminazoprotein, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **2**:89-101, '51
VARGA, E., SZÜCS, E., and FEHER, O., Über eine "sympathomimetische" Wirkung des Histamins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:129-132, '52
WENT, STEPHAN (ISTVAN): See Went, I.
WENTHOLT, H. M. M., and JANSEN, E., Some observations on pemphigus vegetans, Dermatologica **105**:100-110, '52
WENTWORTH, E. T., Medical thinking, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:1374-1378, Nov. '52
Ethics, economics and legal aspects of hospital-professional relationships, Mod.Hosp. **79**:67-71, Dec. '52
WENTWORTH, J. H., and BILLOWS, J. A., Synergistic action of cortisone and total-body irradiation in mice, Radiology **59**:559-562, Oct. '52
WENZEL, E., Über Serumeiweissveränderungen bei einem Plasmozytom unter Stilbamidinbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:141-144, Feb. 1, '52
Weisses Blutbild und Fiebertherapie; ein Beitrag zur Funktion der eosinophilen Blutzellen, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **7**:486-496, June 1, '52
WENZEL, F. J.: See MIALE, J. B., jt. auth.
WENZL, H., Die Frühsklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1705-1710, Aug. 29, '52
WEPF, R., Über die Offenhaltung des Speleostomiekanals durch einen gewebsverträglichen Tubus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1164, Sept. 19, '52
WERBER, M.: See GOOD, R., jt. auth.
WERKÖ, L., and CRAFOORD, C., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Mitralstenosen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1633-1642, '52
See KARNI, H., jt. auth.
WERLE, E., and FRIED, R., Zur Kenntnis der biologischen Wirkung organischer Azide, Biochem. Ztschr. **322**:507-512, '52
and LEUSCH, G., Über den Einfluss der Hyaluronidase auf die Wasserdurchlässigkeit von Bindegewebsmembranen, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:611-612, July 1, '52
and SEMM, K., Zur Kenntnis der pharmakologischen Wirkung des Magnesiumthiosulfats, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:307-309, July '52
WERLE, M. D.: See STIER, R. A., jt. auth.
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
WERNER, A. A., Effect of ductless glands on growth and development, Postgrad.Med. **12**:399-402, Nov. '52
WERNER, A. Y., MacCANON, D. M., and HORVATH, S. M., Fractional distribution of total blood flow to and oxygen consumption of liver as influenced by mild hemorrhage, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:624-630, Sept. '52
WERNER, E., Die Sturge-Webersche Krankheit und ihre Beziehung zu den Phakomatosen, Arch.Kinderh. **144**:259-268, '52
Persistenz der Venae cardinales und der Ductus Cuvieri bei einem 3 Monate alten Säugling, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:395-398, Sept. '52
WERNER, G.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.
See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
WERNER, H.: See SANDKÜHLER, S., jt. auth.
WERNER, I., and ODIN, L., On presence of sialic acid in certain glycoproteins and in gangliosides, Acta Soc.med.upsalien. **57**:230-241, '52
See ODIN, L., jt. auth.
WERNER, L. E., and MACDOUGALD, T. J., Low tension glaucoma--its diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:439-458, '52
WERNER, P., La técnica de la operación abdominal del cancer del útero según Wertheim, An.Clin.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:345-349, '50-'51
Sôbre operaciones vaginales conservadoras, An.Clin. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:350-356, '50-'51
Zur Technik der vaginalen Operation, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **64**:753-755, Sept. 19, '52
Zur operativen Behandlung des Carcinoma colli uteri, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:850-852, Oct. 31, '52
WERNER, S. C., HAMILTON, H. B., and NEMETH, M. R., Therapeutic effects from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131} in adult and juvenile hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:1349-1355, Oct. '52
Therapeutic effects in hyperthyroidism from repeated diagnostic doses of I^{131}, Radiology **59**:720-728, Nov. '52
See HAMILTON, H. B., jt. auth.
WERNER SYNDROME: See Cataract
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNITZ, W.: See ROHKRÄMER, H., jt. auth.
WERNLY, M., Über die Ätiologie der Osteomalacie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:850, Aug. 23, '52

de WERRA, G., Grossesse tubaire et produit de curettage, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4**:197-201, '52
WERSHUB, L. P., KIRWIN, T. J., and BIEL, L., Bilateral pyelitis cystica and ureteritis cystica: case report with 6-year follow-up, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:443-455, Oct. '52
WERTENBERGER, G. F., and WISENBAUGH, P. E., Neutropenia during carinamide therapy, Ohio M.J. **48**:821-822, Sept. '52
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, E.: See **SHAPIRO, B., jt. auth.**
WERTHEIMER, L. G., DIAS, P. C. de S., BITTAR, E., and AMARAL, A., Resultados do tratamento das fraturas diafisárias dos dois ossos do antebraço no adulto, Rev.Hosp.clín. **7**:201-216, July '52
See **de CAMARGO, P. P., jt. auth.**
WERTHEIMER, P., COURJON, J., and ALLEGRE, G., Valeur de l'électro-encéphalographie dans les indications thérapeutiques des traumatismes craniens fermés récents, Lyon chir. **47**:641-649, Aug.-Sept. '52
See **DÉCHAUME, J., jt. auth.**
SAUTOT, J., and MILLERET, J., A propos des séquelles phlebitiques, Lyon chir. **47**:852-854, Oct. '52
WERTHEMANN, A., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Vorstadien des Portiokarzinoms, Oncologia **5**:219-227, '52
Rapport général sur la pathologie de l'hépatite subaiguë et chronique y compris l'hépatite endémique maligne, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:462-466, July 15, '52
WERTHESSEN, N. T., and SCHWENK, E., Biosynthesis of cholesterol. Factors regulating biosynthesis of cholesterol-like substances in isolated whole livers, Am.J.Physiol. **171**:55-61, Oct. '52
WERTMAN, K., CRISLEY, F. D., and SARANDRIA, J. L., Complement-fixing murine typhus antibodies in vitamin deficiency states; riboflavin and folic acid deficiencies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:404-406, July '52
WERTMAN, M.: See **MARTIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
WERZ, J. F. C.: See **BURGER, H. C., jt. auth.**
WESCHKE, H. G.: See **RANKE, O. F., jt. auth.**
WESIACK, W., Beitrag zur Schwangerschaft im atretischen rudimentaren Nebenhorn, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:650-654, '52
WESLEY, I., Effect of dihydroergotamine on formalin arthritis, Acta med.iugoslav. **6**:212-215, '52 Y
WESOLOWSKI, S. A., FISHER, J. H., and WELCH, C. S., Heart-lung by-pass using pumps and isolated homologous lungs, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **95**:762-771, Dec. '52
WESPI, H. J., Kropfprophylaxe bei Kälbern. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der "normalen" Schilddrüse, Arch.Gynäk. **181**:575-585, '52
Gedanken zum Begriff des "Oberflächenkarzinoms," Oncologia **5**:192-196, '52
Funktionell-konditionale statt unikausale Betrachtung der Spätgestosen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:806-808, Aug. 9; '52
See **WENNER, R., jt. auth.**
WESSELS, F., BERRI, G., CAPRILE, J. A., and KREUTZER, R., Anomalía de retorno venoso, Rev.argent. cardiol. **19**:130-140, May-June '52
WESSELY, K., Oswald Marchesani†, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **152**:551-552, '52
WESSLAU, W., Untersuchungen am Menschen über die Hemmung nach dem Eigenreflex mit Doppelreizung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:273-282, '52
WESSLEN, T., Studies on role of lymphocytes in antibody production, Acta dermat.-venereol. **32**:265-273, '52
Histological study of tuberculin reaction in animals with passively transferred hypersensitivity, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **26**:175-182, '52
WESSLER, S., Studies in intravascular coagulation; coagulation changes in isolated venous segments, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:1011-1014, Nov. '52
ZOLL, P. M., and SCHLESINGER, M. J., Pathogenesis of spontaneous cardiac rupture, Circulation **6**:334-351, Sept. '52
WESSON, L. G., JR., and ANSLOW, W. P., JR., Effect of osmotic and mercurial diuresis on simultaneous water diuresis, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:255-269, Aug. '52
WEST, B. M., and HECKER, A. O., Peptic ulcer; incidence and diagnosis in psychotic patients, Am.J. Psychiat. **109**:35-37, July '52
WEST, C. D. (Cincinnati), KAPLAN, S. A., FOMON, S. J., and RAPOPORT, S., Urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis in hydrated dogs: role of distal tubule in production of hypotonic urine, Am.J.Physiol. **170**:239-254, Aug. '52
WEST, C. D. (New York) and others, Effect of bilateral adrenalectomy upon neoplastic disease in man, Cancer **5**:1009-1018, Sept. '52
WEST, C. M., Two presomite human embryos, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **59**:336-351, June '52
WEST, E.: See **RIVERO-FONTAN, J., jt. auth.**
WEST, G. B., Effects of thiouracil, alloxan and nicotine on suprarenal glands, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4**:375-381, June '52
See **AKCASU, A., jt. auth.**
See **MCDOUGAL, M. D., jt. auth.**
See **SHEPHERD, D. M., jt. auth.**
WEST, H. D., and others, Utilization of ingested iron in disease, South.M.J. **45**:629-633, July '52
See **GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.**
WEST, H. F., and NEWNS, G. R., Some effects of long-continued cortisone therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **2**:515-517, Sept. 13, '52
WEST, J. W.: See **LAWLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
WEST, L. J., NIELL, K. C., and HARDY, J. D., Effects of hypnotic suggestion on pain perception and galvanic skin response, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68**:549-560, Oct. '52
WEST, M. D.: See **DIEHL, H. S., jt. auth.**
WEST, OLIN: See Obituaries
WEST, P. M.: See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **JACOBS, J. S. L., jt. auth.**
WEST, T., MAN, M., and DALTON, C., Herpes zoster--treatment with x-radiation, Mississippi Valley M. J. **74**:186-187, Nov. '52
WESTALL, R. G., Isolation of porphobilinogen from urine of patient with acute porphyria, Nature, London **170**:614-616, Oct. 11, '52
WESTCOTT, R. N., Physiology of ventilation in chronic lung disease, Postgrad.Med. **12**:329-338, Oct. '52
See **FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.**
WESTDAHL, P. R.: See **CLINE, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **YEE, J., jt. auth.**
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., La détection d'états de carence de thiamine par l'examen de l'urine et du sang, Rev.méd.Liège **7**:730-735, Nov. 15, '52
WESTENDORP BOERMA, F.: See **TAAMS, G., jt. auth.**
WESTERBERG, M. R.: See **MAGEE, K. R., jt. auth.**
WESTERBOER, J.: See **ODENTHAL, H., jt. auth.**
WESTERBORN, O., Leiomyoma of œsophagus, Acta chir. scandinav. **103**:158-163, '52
WESTERFELD, W. W., and RICHERT, D. A., Determination of xanthine oxidase in rat liver and intestine, J.Biol.Chem. **199**:393-405, Nov. '52
See **DOISY, R. J., jt. auth.**
WESTERGREN REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
WESTERMAN, B. D., ROACH, F., and STONE, M., Improving nutritive value of flour; effect of use of defatted wheat germ, J.Nutrition **47**:147-158, May '52
WESTERMANN, E.: See **LÜLLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
WESTERMANN, H. H.: See **AMELUNG, W., jt. auth.**
WESTERMEYER, V. W.: See **RABEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
WESTERN MEDICAL CORPORATION: See Quackery
WESTERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research
WESTHAUS, H.: See **RODECK, H., jt. auth.**
WESTIN, G., Some details in histopathology of enamel, Acta odont.scandinav. **10**:29-62, June '52
WESTLAKE, R. E., SCHIESS, W. A., ERSHLER, I. L., and CHIU, G. C., Effect of digitoxin on electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **44**:106-111, July '52
WESTLY, G. T.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**
WESTOFF, C. F., and KISER, C. V., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning, and feeling of personal inadequacy, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **30**:239-297, July '52
WESTON, R. E., ESCHER, D. J. W., GROSSMAN, J., and LEITER, L., Mechanisms contributing to unresponsiveness to mercurial diuretics in congestive failure, J.Clin.Invest. **31**:901-910, Oct. '52
See **AARON, R. S., jt. auth.**
WESTPHAL, A., and PALM, G., Fehlerquellen des direkten Parasitennachweises bei Toxoplasmainfektionen, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:486-492, May '52
WESTPHAL, O., LÜDERITZ, O., and KEIDERLING, W., Über die Wirkungsweise bakterieller Reizstoffe. Beitrag zur biochemischen Analyse des Entzündungsvorgangs, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:152-160, June 30, '52
WESTPHAL-STRÜMPELL PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
WESTVEER, W. M.: See **WOLF, P. A., jt. auth.**
WETHERBEE, D. G., BROWN, M. G., and HOLZMAN, D., Ventricular rate response following exercise during auricular fibrillation and after conversion

WETHERBEE, D. G., BROWN, M. G., and HOLZMAN, D.--Continued
to normal sinus rhythm, Am.J.M.Sc. **223**:667-670, June '52
WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., SMITH, P., GEAKE, M. R., and ANDERSON, H. J., Follicular lymphoma, Quart.J.Med. **21**:327-351, July '52
WETRICH, R. A., Additional safeguard for use in bronchoscopy of tuberculous patient, J.A.M.A. **150**: 1308, Nov. 29, '52
WETTER, L. R., COHN, M., and DEUTSCH, H. F., Immunological studies of egg white proteins; resolution of quantitative precipitin reaction between chicken egg white and rabbit anti egg-white serum in terms of reactions of purified egg white proteins, J.Immunol. **69**:109-115, July '52
WETTER, O.: See MENNE, F., jt. auth.
WETTERWALD, F., A propos d'un cas d'anomalie congénitale des trompes, Gynéc.et obst. **51**:397-399, '52
WETTLER, H., Über einen Fall von Wernerschem Syndrom, Ophthalmologica **124**:279-286, Nov. '52
WETZEL, H.: See STRAHM, A., jt. auth.
WETZEL, N. C., HOPWOOD, H. H., KUECHLE, M. E., and GRUENINGER, R. M., Growth failure in school children; further studies of vitamin B_{12} dietary supplements, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:17-31, Sept.-Oct. '52
WETZEL, R., Helminthen und Immunität, Zentralbl.Bakt. (Abt.1) **158**:199-205, June 30, '52
WETZEL, U., and HEUCK, F., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des arterio-venösen Aneurysmas der Lunge und ähnlicher Fehlbildungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:335-343, Sept. '52
WETZEL GRID: See Children, growth and development
WETZELS, E.: See PROBST, H., jt. auth.
WEVER, E. G., and LAWRENCE, M., Sound conduction in cochlea, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61**: 824-835, Sept. '52
WEWALKA, F.: See ELLEGAST, H., jt. auth.
See **JESSERER, H., jt. auth.**
WEXLER, B. C., Adrenal ascorbic acid changes in gonadectomized golden hamster following single injection of diethylstilbestrol, Endocrinology **50**: 531-536, May '52
WEXLER, D.: See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.
WEXLER, D. J.: See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
WEXLER, I. B.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
WEXLER, M., Post-rhinoplastic complications, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31**: 553-555, Oct. '52
WEYAND, E., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfraktur, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1396-1407, '52
WEYANT, D. E.: See KRETCHMAR, A. L., jt. auth.
WEYDE, R., Abdominal aortography in renal diseases; preliminary report, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**: 353-359, July '52
WEYENETH, R., La biopsie du testicule; son indication et sa valeur clinique, Gynaecologia (supp.) **134**: 1-88, '52
WEYER, F., Künstliche Übertragung von Rickettsia rickettsi (Rocky Mountain spotted fever) auf Insekten, insbesondere auf Kleiderläuse, Ztschr. Hyg. **135**:280-297, '52
Das Problem der Brillschen Krankheit im Licht neuer Beobachtungen und Forschungsergebnisse, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**: 417-436, May '52
Behavior of Rickettsia akari in body louse after artificial infection, Am.J.Trop.Med. **1**: 809-820, Sept. '52
WEYER, J.: See BADER, C. W., jt. auth.
WEYERS, H., Neue Befunde zur Diagnose und Klinik der chronischen Aminoacidurie mit Cystinspeicherung, Acta pædiat. **41**: 334-354, '52
Zur Frage der Luminalmedikation in der Schwangerschaft für das Schicksal des Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:619-625, July '52
Zur Frühbehandlung des Diastema mediale in der kinderärztlichen Praxis, Helvet.paediat.acta **7**: 391-396, Aug. '52
Über eine korrelierte Missbildung der Kiefer- und Extremitätenakren (Dysostosis acro-facialis), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:562-567, Nov. '52
WEYHBRECHT, H.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
WEYL, R., LIU, W. C., and LIPP, E., Evaluation of usefulness of intravenous sodium seconal in anesthesia, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons **18**: 365-372, Sept. '52
WEYLAND, R.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
WEYMOUTH, P. P., and KAPLAN, H. S., Effect of irradiation on lymphoid tissue nucleic acid in C57BL mice, Cancer Res. **12**: 680-683, Sept. '52
WEYRAUCH, H. M., Avoiding pitfalls in urologic diagnosis, California Med. **76**: 376-382, June '52
and YOUNG, B. W., Evaluation of common methods of uretero-intestinal anastomosis: experimental study, J.Urol. **67**: 880-891, June '52
WEYTJENS, G., Ambulant physiotherapy of selected minor trauma and muscular contractures, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **8**:540-546, June 15, '52 Du
WEZLER, K.: See NEUROTH, G., jt. auth.
WHALEY, J. B.: See WISHART, D. E. S., jt. auth.
WHARTON, G. K.: See BALFOUR, D. C., JR., jt. auth.
WHARTON, J. D., Coliform growth failure: phenomenon apparently associated with resistance to shigellosis, Am.J.Hyg. **56**:1-13, July '52
WHARTON, JOHN: See Obituaries
WHARTON, R. H.: See REID, J. A., jt. auth.
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHARTON'S JELLY: See Umbilical Cord
WHEAL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, mechanism; Hay Fever, immunity; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
influence of lysine, valine and threonine additions on efficiency of proteins of whole wheat, [B. Sure] Arch.Biochem. **39**:463-464, Aug. '52
WHEATCROFT, M. G.: See NEMES, J. L., jt. auth.
WHEATE, H. W., Some principles and suggested methods of leprosy control in Eastern Uganda, Leprosy Rev. **23**:122-127, July-Oct. '52
WHEATER, D. M., HIRSCH, A., and MATTICK, A. T. R., Possible identity of "lactobacillin" with hydrogen peroxide produced by Lactobacilli, Nature, London **170**:623-624, Oct. 11, '52
WHEATLEY, B. M., and SMITHERS, D. W., Adjustable diaphragm for defining x-ray treatment beams, Brit.J.Radiol. **25**:425-426, Aug. '52
See WORTHLEY, B. W., jt. auth.
WHEATLEY, D., Relief of acute left ventricular failure by "priscol," Brit.M.J. **1**:1174, May 31, '52
Treatment of otitis media, Med.Illus. **6**:443-447, Sept. '52
WHEATLEY, G. M., Effect of obesity on your length of life, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **55**:177-180, Sept. 13, '52
WHEATLEY, V. R.: See HODGSON-JONES, I. S., jt. auth.
WHEELER, C. E.: See BOATWRIGHT, H., jt. auth.
See CAWLEY, E. P., jt. auth.
See LINGAMFELTER, C. S., jt. auth.
WHEELER, D., and AMIDON, E. L., Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; report of case with recovery, New England J.Med. **247**:256-258, Aug. 14, '52
WHEELER, G.: See MOORE, D. C., jt. auth.
WHEELER, H. B., RUBENSTEIN, J. H., COLEMAN, M. D., and BOTSFORD, T. W., Techniques and radiation precautions for intratumor injections with radioactive colloidal gold, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**: 283-289, Aug. '52
WHEELER, J. D.: See ROSS, C. M., jt. auth.
WHEELER, L. J., and DICKSON, E. D. D., Determination of threshold of hearing, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66**: 379-395, Aug. '52
WHELAN, G. L., Nasal and paranasal surgery--reconsideration of former methods, Laryngoscope **62**: 846-854, Aug. '52
WHIDBORNE, J.: See van LINGEN, B., jt. auth.
WHILLANS, M. G.: See HUNTER, J., jt. auth.
WHINSTON, G. J., Oral lesions of erythema multiforme; report of case, Oral Surg. **5**:1207-1212, Nov. '52
WHIPPLE, G. H. (Rochester, N. Y.): See YUILE, C. L., jt. auth.
WHIPPLE, G. H. (San Francisco), Simple technique for registering direction of rotation of vectorcardiographic loops, Am.Heart J. **44**:384-389, Sept. '52
WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, pathology
WHIPPLE'S OPERATION: See Vater's Ampulla, cancer
WHISENAND, J. M.: See PRENTISS, R. J., jt. auth.
WHISHAW, R., Diagnosis of pain in chest, M.J.Australia **1**:618-619, May 3, '52
WHISNANT, C.: See WILLIAMS, W., jt. auth.
WHITAKER, P. F., Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, North Carolina M.J. **13**: 269-273, June '52
WHITAKER, W., Subacute bacterial endocarditis complicated by intermittent complete heart block and Stokes-Adams attacks, Am.Heart J. **43**:904-910, June '52
WHITAKER, W. M.: See MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.
WHITE, A.: See HULL, W., jt. auth.
WHITE, B. H., and MILLER, J. M., Desmoid tumor of sacrospinalis muscle, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**: 1649-1652, Nov. '52
RECTOR, R. R., MILLER, J. M., and OKTAVEC, W. A., JR., Bolen test for cancer, Am.J.Surg. **84**: 356-357, Sept. '52

WHITE, B. V.: See **SELESNICK, S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. J., and LAIPPLY, T. C., Histopathology of nail diseases, J.Invest.Dermat. **19:**121-124, Aug. '52
WHITE, C. M., Marie-Strümpell arthritis (including survey of 41 cases treated with x-ray), J.Kansas M.Soc. **53:**369-373, Aug. '52
WHITE, C. P., American medicine on the march, Illinois M.J. **101:**289-294, June '52
WHITE, C. S., Challenge to space medicine, J.Aviation Med. **23:**527-529, Oct. '52
HUMM, J. H., ARMSTRONG, E. D., and LUNDGREN, N. P. V., Human tolerance to acute exposure to carbon dioxide; 6 per cent carbon dioxide in air and in oxygen, J.Aviation Med. **23:**439-455, Oct. '52
WHITE, E. C.: See **CLARK, R. L., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE, F. D., and ANDERSON, P. D., Foreign body in maxillary sinus as ophthalmological problem; case report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **31:**600-601, Nov. '52
WHITE, F. W.: See **CHALMERS, T. C., jt. auth.**
WHITE, F. Z.: See **BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
WHITE, G. E., Immunizations in infancy, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**658-660, Dec. '52
WHITE, H.: See **POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, H. L.: See **MARTIN, H. F., jt. auth.**
See **ROLF, D., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. C.: See **BONNER, F., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. E.: See **PHILLIPS, J. T., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. M., BEATON, J. R., and McHENRY, E. W., Estimation of free glutamic acid in urine, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **40:**624-627, Oct. '52
Observations on plasma glutamic acid, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40:**703-706, Nov. '52
WHITE, J. M., JR.: See **MORRIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. S., "Chloromycetin" in tropical diseases, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**566-580, '52
WHITE, J. W., and JENSEN, W. E., Infant's persistent thumb-clutched hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A:**680-688, July '52
WHITE, K.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, L. P., BIERMAN, H. R., KELLY, K. H., and BYRON, R. L., JR., Immediate hematologic effects of intravenous saccharated iron oxide, Blood **7:**897-903, Sept. '52
WHITE, M., and DENNISON, W. M., Irreducible intussusception in infants, Brit.J.Surg. **40:**137-140, Sept. '52
WHITE, M. A., and SCHREIBER, H., Diagnosing "suicidal risks" on Rorschach, Psychiatric Quart. (supp.2) **26:**161-189, '52
WHITE, M. L.: See **LITTLE, D. M., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE, M. R., FINKEL, A. J., and SCHUBERT, J., Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on tissue distribution and acute toxicity of beryllium, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**603-604, Aug.-Sept. '52
WHITE, P. D., Clinical assessment of cardiac efficiency, Practitioner **169:**5-13, July '52
See **BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **MEDALIA, L. S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. T.: See **BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, R. H. R., Acute suppurative parotitis in newborn, Brit.M.J. **1:**1232, June 7, '52
WHITE, R. J., Massive encapsulated nonfunctioning adenocarcinoma of islet cells of pancreas; case report, Tr.South.S.A. **63:**158-161, '51
WHITE, R. M., Applied physical anthropology, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **10:**193-199, June '52
WHITE, R. N.: See **EPPS, C. H., jt. auth.**
WHITE, R. R. (East Orange, N. J.), Use of apomorphine with scopolamine in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**91-100, July '52
WHITE, R. R. (Temple, Tex.), Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; choice of operations for acute malignant obstructions of colon, S.Clin.North America **32:**1475-1483, Oct. '52
See **HALL, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **POWELL, J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, R. T.: See **MAENGWYN-DAVIES, G. D., jt. auth.**
WHITE, S. G.: See **JACOBS, G. J., jt. auth.**
WHITE, VIVIAN PARLEY: See Obituaries
WHITE, W. F.: See **OKIE, M. V., jt. auth.**
WHITE, W. J.: See **WHITESELL, F. B., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Vitiligo
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography
WHITEHALL, A. V., and FOSTER, M. J., Nine strikes against federal aid for nursing education, Hospitals **26:**55-57, Aug. '52
WHITEHEAD, F. E., Studies in nutrition education, J. Am.Dietet.A. **28:**622-627, July '52
WHITEHEAD, H. A., Protection of bacteria against radiation effects, Science **116:**459-460, Oct. 24, '52
WHITEHEAD, R., Requirements for Ph.D. degree, Brit. M.J. **2:**486-489, Aug. 30, '52
Education by travel, Lancet **2:**396-400, Aug. 30, '52
WHITEHORN, J. C., Meaning of medical education in our society, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**81-88, Aug. '52
WHITEHOUSE, W. M., and HOLT, J. F., Paradoxical expiratory ballooning of hypopharynx in siblings with bilateral choanal atresia, Radiology **59:**216-220, Aug. '52
WHITEHURST, E. R., Hospital administration in primitive areas, Mil.Surgeon **111:**24-28, July '52
WHITELEY, H. J., and GHADIALLY, F. N., Mitotic activity in rabbit skin and its relationship to chemical carcinogenesis, J.Path.& Bact. **64:**651-653, July '52
See **GHADIALLY, F. N., jt. auth.**
See **GREEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
WHITESELL, F. B., JR., and WHITE, W. J., Congenital cystic disease of lung in newborn; report of successful left lower lobectomy in 7-day-old infant, Ann.Surg. **136:**299-304, Aug. '52
WHITESIDE, A. N., Duodenal diverticula, Treat.Serv. Bull. **7:**377-381, Sept. '52
WHITESIDE, J. D., and CHOLMELEY, J. A., Morquio's disease; review of literature with description of 4 cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**487-497, Oct. '52
WHITESIDE-CARLSON, V.: See **CARLSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: See **GOUREVITCH, A., jt. auth.**
WHITFIELD, C. R.: See **FISHER, O. D., jt. auth.**
WHITING, E. B.: See **WEEKES, L. R., jt. auth.**
WHITING, J. A.: See **WILSON, R. S., jt. auth.**
WHITING, M. H., Presidential address; surgical treatment of rodent ulcer near eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1951) **71:**3-16, '52
WHITING, W. B., and MILLAR, M. S., Cation exchange resins, Texas J.Med. **48:**585-590, Aug. '52
WHITLOCK, F. A., Psoriasis, Med.Illus. **6:**380-386, Aug. '52
WHITLOW, MELANOTIC: See Fingers and Toes, tumors
WHITMAN, A. L.: See **GRUNDY, W. E., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, J. F., and PROUDFIT, W. L., Hypersensitivity to mercuhydrin, Circulation **6:**245-249, Aug. '52
See **CACCAMISE, W. C., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, M. A.: See **TAMAKI, H. T., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, R. M.: See **BROCKMAN, D. D., jt. auth.**
WHITNEY, J. E., and BENNETT, L. L., Inhibition of catabolic effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in rats by diet high in potassium chloride, Endocrinology **50:**657-663, June '52
WHITTAKER, MARY: See Obituaries
WHITTAM, R.: See **DAVIES, F., jt. auth.**
WHITTEMORE, R.: See **HARNED, H. S., JR., jt. auth.**
WHITTENBERGER, J. L., and FERRIS, B. G., JR., Alterations of respiratory function in poliomyelitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**226-237, Aug. '52
See **AFFELDT, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **FERRIS, B. G., JR., jt. auth.**
and MALONEY, J. V., JR., Physiologic factors in use of body respirator for impaired respiratory function, Dis.Chest **22:**141-151, Aug. '52
WHITTET, T. D.: See **BOLTON CARTER, J. F., jt. auth.**
WHITTIER, A. A. S., Problem of premature infant, J.Maine M.A. **43:**270-272, Aug. '52
WHITTIER, J. R., Graphic study of ballism and related hyperkinesia, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **11:**300-316, July '52
See **CARPENTER, M. B., jt. auth.**
WHITTINGTON, B.: See **HYDE, G. M., jt. auth.**
WHITTY, C. W. M.: See **RUSSELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
WHITWELL, F., Study of pathology and pathogenesis of bronchiectasis, Thorax **7:**213-239, Sept. '52
WHOOPING COUGH
antiserum, method for quantitative measurement of agglutinin nitrogen in antisera to Hemophilus pertussis, phase I, [C. F. C. MacPherson, P. H. Maurer, H. E. Alexander & W. Redman] Canad.J. M.Sc. **30:**284-293, June '52
bacteriology, agglutinogen function of bacilli, [J. M. Paschoud] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**454-457, '52 G
growth requirements of Hemophilus pertussis with special reference to production of thermolabile toxin, [P. S. Imamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**49-52, April '52
sensitivity to antibiotics and cytologic modifications induced on Hemophilus pertussis and parapertussis, [B. Paccagnella] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **5:**XXI-XXV, April '52 I

WHOOPING COUGH--Continued
blood in: See also Whooping Cough, therapy
significance of leukocytosis for prognosis, [W. Menger] Ztschr.Kinderh. **71:**490-496, '52 G
complications and sequels, chloramphenicol in pertussis encephalitis, [A. Norberg] Nord.med. **47:**776-778, June 6, '52 Sw
nervous complications; 2 cases of encephalopathy, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **24:**456-465, Aug. '52 S
right hemiplegia with aphasia during whooping cough in child of 2 1/2 years; successful therapy, [A. Corcos & C. Tabbane] Arch.franç.pédiat. **9:**742-743, '52 F
diagnosis, results of bacteriologic diagnosis by means of nasopharyngeal swab cultures, [A. Bertoye] Pédiatrie **41:**751-754, '52 F
immunity, agglutinogen function of whooping cough bacilli, [J. M. Paschoud] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15:**454-457, '52 G
anaphylactic shock in pertussis-vaccinated mouse, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**122, May '52; J.Allergy **23:**352-358, July '52
antigen structure of Hemophilus pertussis, [E. Satta] Riv.Ist.sierdterap.ital. **27:**246-255, July-Aug. '52 I
early immunization; possible influence on Canadian mortality figures, [L. N. Pearlman] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **84:**11-16, July '52
effect of added vaccines on diphtheria antitioxin production, [J. Ungar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**674-676, Oct. '52
influence of preservatives, of heat and of irradiation on mouse protective activity and detoxification of pertussis vaccine, [M. Pittman] J.Immunol. **69:**201-216, Aug. '52
recent advances in active immunization (diphtheria, whooping cough, tuberculosis), [H. J. Parish] Brit. M.J. **2:**1010-1013, Nov. 8, '52
residual paralysis after poliomyelitis following recent inoculation (with pertussis vaccine), [B. P. McCloskey] Lancet **1:**1187-1189, June 14, '52
results of immunization of infants against whooping cough, [C. Smeenk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1812-1814, July 26, '52 Du
mortality, early immunization; possible influence on Canadian mortality figures, [L. N. Pearlman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**11-16, July '52
therapy, [J. Boix Barrios & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] Rev. espan.pediat. **8:**191-199, March-April '52 S
aureomycin and terramycin, [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1740-1746, Aug. 29, '52 G
by means of high altitude flights in Brazilian air force, [J. Villalonga & W. Lins, Jr.] Rev.méd. aeronaut. **4:**95-108, March '52 P
by means of transpulmonary streptomycin in inhalation chamber with pilot apparatus, [E. Egidi] Minerva pediat. **4:**250-258, April 15, '52 I
combined therapy with aureomycin and streptomycin, [H. Niklas] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2383-2387, Nov. 21, '52 G
fatal aplastic anemia after chloramphenicol, [L. A. Hawkins & H. Lederer] Brit.M.J. **2:**423-426, Aug. 23, '52
fatal aplastic anemia after chloramphenicol, [B. Wolman] Brit.M.J. **2:**426-427, Aug. 23, '52
hematomedullary and humoral (protidemia) modifications in children with whooping cough treated by means of chloramphenicol, [T. Porcelli] Clin. pediat. **34:**241-265, April '52 I
intradermal ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. Tangheroni & E. Bottone] Folia endocrinol. **5:**441-453, Aug. '52 I
modern aspects, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **33:**797-801, Sept. 5, '52 F
nebulizations with antibiotics, [A. Chattás] Arch. argent.pediat. **37:**127-131, April '52 S
pertussis: treatment with aureomycin; clinical study of 85 patients and 74 controls, [A. C. LaBoccetta & K. E. Dawson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**184-190, Aug. '52
streptomycin and aureomycin, [W. Oberbauer] Arch. Kinderh. **144:**236-251, '52 G
terramycin, [A. Bogdan] Brit.M.J. **2:**1186-1187, Nov. 29, '52
terramycin, [K. Seelemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100:**359-360, Aug. '52 G
toxin, growth requirements of Hemophilus pertussis with special reference to production of thermolabile toxin, [P. S. Imamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **22:**49-52, April '52
vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**122, May '52; J.Allergy **23:**352-358, July '52
anaphylactic shock in pertussis vaccinated mouse; diphtheria and tetanus toxoids as antigens, [S. Malkiel & B. J. Hargis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**109-110, Oct. '52
thrombocytopenic purpura secondary to mixed whooping cough-diphtheria vaccination; 2 cases, [F. Parada] Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río **18:**89-94, June '50 S
WHYTE, F. de B., Trilene in domiciliary midwifery, J. Irish M.A. **31:**242-243, Aug. '52
WIARD, B. A., and ROBBINS, S. L., Hypersplenism; case report with postmortem study, Blood **7:**631-640, June '52
WIBERG, G., Cuneiform osteotomy of spine in spondylarthritis ankylopoietica, Nord.med. **48:**1530-1532, Oct. 31, '52 Sw
WIBURD, C. R., Some quarantine aspects of aviation medicine: with special reference to international agreements and regulations, M.J.Australia **2:**393-396, Sept. 20, '52
WICHERN, W.: See CAVE, H. W., jt. auth.
WICHMANN, PAUL (1872--)
eightieth birthday, [P. Jordan] Hautarzt **3:**286-287, June '52 G
WICHT, W. C.: See BELL, J. F., jt. auth.
WICHTL, O., Mehrmaliger Lagewechsel des Foetus nach intrauterinem Fruchttod, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**230-232, Aug. '52
Bösartige Nebennierengeschwulst unter dem Bilde eines strahlenempfindlichen Knochentumors bei 48jährigem Mann, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77:**312-314, Sept. '52
WICK, A. N., and DRURY, D. R., Metabolism of acetate by extrahepatic tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **199:**127-131, Nov. '52
WICK, H., Zwerchfellspannung und Bronchialweite, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215:**52-57, '52
See GRAUBNER, W., jt. auth.
WICKBOM, I.: See SCHURR, P. H., jt. auth.
WICKEL, A.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
WICKES, I. G., Rate of gain and satiety in early infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:**449-456, Oct. '52
Overfeeding in early infancy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1178-1180, Nov. 29, '52
WICKS, C. A., Sanatorium treatment of tuberculous patients in Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **67:**446-450, Nov. '52
WICKSTRÖM, A., and SALVESEN, B., Separation and identification of some sympathomimetic amines by paper partition chromatography, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:**631-635, Sept. '52
WICKSTROM, O. W., and CONNELLY, J. R., Use of posterior one-stage pedicle flaps of lower leg, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **10:**6-9, July '52
WIDDAS, W. F., Inability of diffusion to account for placental glucose transfer in sheep and consideration of kinetics of possible carrier transfer, J.Physiol. **118:**23-39, Sept. 26, '52
WIDDICOMBE, J. G.: See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
WIDERÖE, R.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
WIDHOLM, O.: See OKER-BLOM, N., jt. auth.
See ZILLIACUS, H., jt. auth.
WIDMANN, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie der leucopenischen Phase nach Colchicin, Folia haemat. **71:**257-266, '52
and SAUTER, H. D., Das Syndrom der allgemeinen Anpassung von H. Selye, seine Beziehungen zur Leukopoese und zu den Leukozytenbewegungen nach Colchicininjektionen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**170-177, Feb. 15, '52
WIDMANN, R. R., and KEYE, J. D., Epinephrine precursors in control of allergy, Northwest Med. **51:**588-590, July '52
WIDMARK TEST: See Blood, alcohol; Blood, methyl alcohol
WIDMER, H.: See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
WIDMER, L.: See MÜLLER, A., jt. auth.
WIDMER, U., and LANZA, I., Contributo al trattamento della meningite tubercolare nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **4:**366-381, May 15, '52
WIDSTRÖM, G., and ALMGREN, J., Pyrogenic properties of exudates, Nord.med. **48:**987-989, July 11, '52 Sw
WIEBERS, J. E.: See HIESTAND, W. A., jt. auth.
WIECHNO, W.: See MANTEUFFEL-SZOEGE, L., jt. auth.
WIECK, H., Die Verlaufs- und Zeitgesetzlichkeiten im Ablauf der Diphtherielähmungen, Nervenarzt **23:**364-368, Oct. '52
See SCHEID, W., jt. auth.

WIED, G. L., Beitrag zur androgenen Hormonwirkung auf das Vaginalepithel und das Epithel der Blase, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:844-849, Sept. 5, '52
WIEDEMANN, H. R., Prof. Dr. J. Ibrahim zum 75. Geburtstag, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20**:238-240, May '52
Einiges zum Syndrom von Ehlers und Danlos, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:252-256, May '52
WIEDENBAUER, M. M., and MORTENSEN, O. A., Electromyographic study of trapezius muscle, Am. J.Phys.Med. **31**:363-372, Oct. '52
WIEDER, H., Dürers "Malaria," München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1768-1770, Aug. 29, '52
WIEDERHOLD, A., and CARMONA, I., Un caso de tumor de Ewing de los maxilares en el niño, Rev. méd.Córdoba **40**:97-102, April '52
WIEDLING, S., Xylocain, ein interessantes Lokalanaestheticum, Anaesthesist **1**:119-126, Oct. '52
WIEDMAN, J. G.: See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
WIEDMANN, A., Das immunbiologische Verhalten der Syphilis gegenüber der antiluetischen Behandlung, besonders der Fiebertherapie, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6**:1-14, '52
Zur Frage der sogenannten Langerhans-Zellen der Haut, Hautarzt **3**:249-252, June '52
WIELAND, H., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Acroosteolyse, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:193-198, Aug. '52
WIELAND, O., Neuere Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:298-308, July 10, '52
FISCHER, H. E., and REITER, M., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Knollenblätterpilzgiftes a-Amanitin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 75-84, '52
WIELAND, O. P., HUTCHINGS, B. L., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Studies on natural occurrence of folic acid and citrovorum factor, Arch.Biochem. **40**:205-217, Sept. '52
WIENER, A. S., History of rhesus blood types, J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **7**:369-383, '52
Blood group factors in anthropoid apes and monkeys; studies on chimpanzee, "Pan," Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **10**:372-375, Sept. '52
Solution of certain fundamental immunological problems by studies on Rh sensitization, Ann.Allergy **10**:535-554, Sept.-Oct. '52
and BRANCATO, G. J., Problems in management of erythroblastosis fetalis, with 5 examples exhibiting unusual serological findings, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **40**:27-38, July '52
and WEXLER, I. B., Mosaic structure of red blood cell agglutinogens, Bact.Rev. **16**:69-87, June '52
WIENER, S., Enumeration of eosinophile cells: analysis of errors involved, M.J.Australia **1**:633-635, May 10, '52
WIER, J. A., PICCOLI, A. J., GREENE, D. G., and GREENE, C. W., Mitral stenosis with exertional cyanosis and pulmonary hemosiderosis, Circulation **6**:868-873, Dec. '52
WIER, R. H., EGEBERG, R. O., LACK, A. R., and LEIBY, G. M., Clinical trial of prodigiosin in disseminated coccidioidomycosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**: 70-76, July '52
WIERSEMA, M. U.: See VERHAGEN, H., jt. auth.
WIESE, D.: See SCHENNETTEN, F., jt. auth.
WIESE, O., Bemerkung zur Mitteilung von P. Jordan und J. Holtschmidt: Erythematodes nach Sonnenbädern bei Heilstättenbehandlung wegen Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **6**:603-604, Oct. '52
WIESEL, C., Psychosis with myxedema, J.Kentucky M. A. **50**:395-397, Sept. '52
WIESENER, H., Über Reizwirkungen i. v. gegebener kolloidaler Eisenzuckerlösungen, Deutsches med. J. **3**:253-254, June 15, '52
Leberschädigung bei Scharlach, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **100**:389-392, Sept. '52
WIESER, S.: See BENTE, D., jt. auth.
WIESHEU, J.: See SCHÄFER, W., jt. auth.
WIESINGER, K.: See JEQUIER-DOGE, E., jt. auth.
WIESMANN, E., and BRUNNER, T., Zur Toxoplasmose in der Schweiz (vorläufige Mitteilung), Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:418-426, '52
WANNER, J., and TANNER, E., Erste Beobachtungen von Rimifon-Resistenz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:785-787, Aug. 2, '52
WIESNER, B. P., and YUDKIN, J., Inhibition of œstrus by cultivated cromwell, Nature, London **170**:274-275, Aug. 16, '52
See BARTON, M., jt. auth.
WIESNER, E., Die Kadmiumreaktion und ihr prognostisch-diagnostischer Wert bei verschiedenen
WIESNER, E.--Continued
Tuberkuloseformen im Vergleich zur Blutsenkungsreaktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:802-807, Oct. 10, '52
WIESNER, H., Die Epicondylitis humeri lateralis und ihre Behandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hohmannschen Operation, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:787-791, '52
Die postoperative Pneumonie und ihre Bekämpfung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:236-238, March 1, '52
Über Veränderungen der Säurewerte des Magensaftes als Nebenbefund bei geschlossenen Frakturen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7**:694-696, Aug. 1, '52
WIEST, E.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
WIGAND, H.: See DESTUNIS, G., jt. auth.
WIGAND, R., Neue Untersuchungen über Bartonella bacilliformis; Verhalten gegenüber Sulfonamiden und Antibiotica in vitro, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **3**:453-460, May '52
and PETERS, D., Neuere Untersuchungen über Bartonella muris Mayer, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:437-452, May '52
Blutparasiten der weissen Maus; Studien über Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling, Dinger, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **3**:461-472, May '52
WIGGER, A.: See KAETHER, H., jt. auth.
WIGGINS, W. S.: See CAPPS, J. N., jt. auth.
WIGHT, A., WEISMAN, P. A., ROVIT, R. L., and COPE, O., Adrenal hormones and increased capillary permeability of burns; experimental evaluation, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:309-317, Aug. '52
WIGHTMAN, K. J. R.: See TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Sclerosing lipogranuloma, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **45**: 716-717, Oct. '52
and SCOTT, O. L. S., Febrile, relapsing, nodular, non-suppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:464-465, July '52
CALNAN, C. D., MEARA, R. H., and SEVILLE, R. H., Advances in treatment of skin diseases, Practitioner **169**:354-361, Oct. '52
WIGNIOLLE, A., La tuberculose chez les sujets nord-africains dans le nord de la France, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:540-549, '52
WINGAARD, P., "Euphomania" in Denmark illustrated by analysis of one month's 54,000 prescriptions, Ugesk.læger **114**:1335-1351, Sept. 25, '52 Da
de WIJN, J. F., Nutritional survey of Toradja population (central Celebes) compared with other agrarian populations in Asia, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **4**: 149-170, June '52
Errors in evaluation of nutritional condition of schoolchildren, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**: 273-277, Sept. '52
WIJSENBEEK, H., Scope of neurology, Harefuah **42**:24, Jan. 15, '52
See ASKENASY, H., jt. auth.
WIKLER, A., Relationships between clinical effects of barbiturates and their neurophysiological mechanisms of action, Fed.Proc. **11**:647-652, June '52
Clinical-electroencephalographic correlations, with special reference to epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1365-1368, Aug. 9, '52
WIKTOR, Z., Infection with typhi flavum bacteria, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:512-514, '52 Pol
WILANSKY, D. L., Cushing's syndrome due to carcinoma of adrenal cortex in adult male, Treat.Serv.Bull. **7**:368-374, Sept. '52
WILBERG, C., Anwendung der radioaktiven Isotopen, besonders der natürlichen Radiumisotope Thorium X in Klinik und Praxis, Strahlentherapie **87**:430-438, '52
WILBRAND, U.: See LIMBURG, H., jt. auth.
WILBRANDT, W., Ist die Digitalisaufnahme im Herzen ein Diffusionsvorgang? Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**:372-384, '52
See LOPEZ BOTET, E., jt. auth.
de la CUADRA, J. L., and WITT, P. N., Die Trägheit der pneumatischen Druckübertragung und Druckverstärkung, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10**: 171-183, '52
RYSER, H., and WITT, P. N., Die Rattenschwanzschne als Testobjekt für adstringierende Wirkung, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:469-482, '52
WILCOCKS, C., Paludisme, Méd.trop. **12**:206-220, March-April; 342-358, May-June '52
WILCOX, A. Y., JR., BOVILL, E. G., and OLIVETTI, R. G., Patterns of collateral circulation in portal system following extrahepatic inflammatory processes, Gastroenterology **21**:375-381, July '52
WILD, C., and FIX, L., Paralysie faciale allergique par sensibilisation à la paraffine chez une évidée, Rev. laryng. **73**:273-274, May-June '52
See FRÜHLING, L., jt. auth.

WILD, E. L.: See **GOLDENBERG, R. R., jt. auth.**
WILD, F.: See **COOMBS, R. R. A., jt. auth.**
WILD, H.: See **KYRLE, P., jt. auth.**
WILD, J. J., and REID, J. M., Further pilot echographic studies on histologic structure of tumors of living intact human breast, Am.J.Path. **28:** 839-861, Sept.-Oct. '52
WILDE, E.: See **MOORREES, C. F. A., jt. auth.**
WILDE, F. R., Para-iliac nerve, Brit.J.Surg. **39:** 514-519, May '52
WILDE, G., Zur Ulcusbehandlung mit Succus liquiritiae, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1058-1061, Nov. 7, '52
WILDE, W., Differenzen von In-vitro-Test und Meerschweinchen-Behandlungsversuchen bei Anwendung von Isonicotylhydrazid; Neoteben, Rimifon, Med. Monatsschr. **6:** 706-707, Nov. '52
WILDE, W. S.: See **O'BRIEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **WALKER, W. G., jt. auth.**
WILDER, H. C., Toxoplasma chorioretinitis in adults, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:** 127-136, Aug. '52
WILDER, R. M.: See **HILLS, O. W., jt. auth.**
See **STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.**
WILDERMUTH, H., Die Psychotherapie in der Anstalt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1446-1450, Nov. 14, '52
WILDERVANCK, L. S., Klippel-Feil syndrome, associated with abducens paralysis, bulbar retraction and deaf-mutism; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:** 2752-2756, Nov. 1, '52 Du
WILDFÜHR, G., and HUDEMANN, H., Versuche zur Übertragung des Poliomyelitisvirus auf die weisse Maus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:** 665-666, July 15, '52
WILDHACK, R., Erfolge mit unspezifischer Therapie der Keratokonjunktivitis phlyktaenulosa, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:** 294-297, July '52
WILDHAGEN, F. K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten Mitbewegungen nach Facialisparesen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 68-76, '52
WILDHAGEN, K., and KRAH, E., Zur Frage der embryonalen Entwicklung der Blutgruppenmerkmale beim Menschen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 744-757, Aug. '52
See **DICKGIESSER, F., jt. auth.**
See **KRAH, E., jt. auth.**
WILDHIRT, E.: See **KALK, H., jt. auth.**
WILDI, E.: See **GRATTAROLA, F. R., jt. auth.**
WILDING, J. L.: See **MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.**
WILDY, P.: See **HARE, R., jt. auth.**
WILENS, S. L., and McCLUSKEY, R. T., Comparative filtration properties of excised arteries and veins, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:** 540-547, Nov. '52
WILES, C. E., JR., SCHENK, W. G., JR., and LINDENBERG, J., Experimental production of portal hypertension, Ann.Surg. **136:** 811-817, Nov. '52
See **SCHENK, W. G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**
WILES, P., Surgery and surgeon; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 493-496, Aug. '52
WILEY, R.: See **KAGEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
WILFERT, F., Zur Behandlung der Dupuytrenschen Fingerkontraktur, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:** 2160-2163, '52
WILFORD, L.: See **MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.**
WILHELM, L. F. X.: See **GOECKERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
WILHELMI, E., and SANZ, M. C., Über die Verzögerung der PAS-Ausscheidung durch p-(di-n-propylsulfamyl)-Benzoesäure (Benemid), Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **9:** 296-305, '52
See **STEINLIN, H., jt. auth.**
WILHELMSEN, S., Spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:** 394-395, June 15, '52 N
WILHITE, P. A.: See **CAWLEY, E. P., jt. auth.**
WILKE, G., Zur Theorie der Hirnschwellung als Polymerisationsproblem. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entgiftung toxisch wirkender ungesättigter Verbindungen durch Polymerisationskatalyse, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:** 459-463, '52
WILKES, J. B., Osteochondritis dissecans of elbow, Am. J.Surg. **84:** 121-123, July '52
WILKING, V. N., NEMIR, R. L., LINCOLN, E. M., and MARTIN, J. D., Occurrence of tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin in children with tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 63-76, July '52
See **DALY, J. F., jt. auth.**
WILKINS, G. F., Important features in industrial medical program, New England J.Med. **247:** 465-469, Sept. 25, '52
WILKINS, L., Constitutional variations of adolescent development, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 107-110, Sept. '52
See **CRIGLER, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MIGEON, C. J., jt. auth.**
WILKINS, L.--Continued
and RAVITCH, M. M., Adrenocortical tumor arising in liver of 3 year old boy with signs of virilism and Cushing's syndrome; report of case with cure after partial resection of right lobe of liver, Pediatrics **9:** 671-680, June '52
See **SILVERMAN, S. H., jt. auth.**
and others, Further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; control of hypertension with cortisone, with discussion of variations in type of congenital adrenal hyperplasia and report of case with probable defect of carbohydrate-regulating hormones, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 1015-1030, Aug. '52
WILKINS, R. B., and CARLSON, L. D., Qualitative studies of neutral 17-ketosteroids in normal subjects, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12:** 647-665, June '52
WILKINS, W. H., Investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of twelfth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 340-342, Aug. '52
WILKINSON, E. L., BACKMAN, H., and HECHT, H. H., Cardiovascular and renal adjustments to hypotensive agent (1-hydrazinophthalazine: Ciba BA-5968: apresoline), J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 872-879, Oct. '52
WILKINSON, F. F., CARDAMA, J. E., and BALINA, L. M., Eritemas polimorfos postvaccinales, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **36:** 170-172, July-Sept. '52
WILKINSON, J., KIELMAN, E. R., and MacFARLANE, L. R. S., Two cases of fat embolism, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **98:** 230-236, April '52
WILKINSON, J. F.: See **FEINMANN, E. L., jt. auth.**
See **GARDIKAS, C., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, J. H.: See **MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, K. W.: See **McKEOWN, K. C., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, M.: See **BRAIN, W. R., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, M. C.: See **WOOD, F. G., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, W. E., Observations pertaining to electric shock therapy (somatic manifestations), Dis.Nerv. System **13:** 227-232, Aug. '52
WILL, D. W.: See **DJANG, A. H. K., jt. auth.**
WILL, H., Die Fraktur der Tuberositas tibiae, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:** 1793-1798, '52
Leitsymptom: aufgetriebener Leib, München.med. Wchnschr. **94:** 1657-1666, Aug. 15, '52
WILLAERT, L.: See **VANBREUSEGHEM, R., jt. auth.**
WILLARD, J. W., Housing and living arrangements for aged, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:** 1440-1449, Nov. '52
WILLCOX, A., Diagnostic problems; erythema nodosum, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:** 195-199, July '52
WILLCOX, D. R. C., Haemolytic anaemia and reticuloses, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1322-1325, June 21, '52
WILLCOX, R. R., Terramycin treatment of gonorrhea with 2 grammes over 48 hours, South African M.J. **26:** 688-689, Aug. 23, '52
and FINDLAY, G. M., Further studies on treatment of nonspecific urethritis with terramycin, Am.J.Syph. **36:** 388-393, July '52
WILLE, B.: See **HALLAS-MØLLER, K., jt. auth.**
WILLE, T., Diabetes und Hepatitis in ihrer wechselseitigen Beziehung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:** 1001-1004, Oct. 24, '52
See **PARR, F., jt. auth.**
WILLE, W. S., New method of using finger paintings, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:** 1-7, '52
von WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
WILLEFORD, G., CHILDERS, J. H., and HEPNER, W. R., JR., Gumma of stomach in congenital syphilis, Pediatrics **10:** 162-167, Aug. '52
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., MENUT, G., and MILLIEN, M., Le taux des chlorures du L.C.R. au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse; son intérêt au point de vue du diagnostic, du pronostic et de la conduite du traitement, Pédiatrie **41:** 609-612, '52
WILLEMSE, C., Protection contre la surdité professionnelle; rôle de la vitamine A, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **6:** 319-323, '52
WILLENEGGER, H., Über den heutigen Stand der Bluttransfusion, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:** 511-539, '52
WILLI, H.: See **GASSER, C., jt. auth.**
WILLIAM, M. H., JR.: See **GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A. F., Role of first rib in scalenus anterior syndrome, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 200-203, May '52
WILLIAMS, A. L.: See **COLEBATCH, J. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A. W., History of Mulago Hospital and Makerere College Medical School, East African M.J. **29:** 253-263, July '52
WILLIAMS, C., Medicine of year; obstetrics, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat.(supp.) **3:** 121-133, June '52
Changing trends in prenatal care, Mississippi Doctor **30:** 155-159, Nov. '52

WILLIAMS, C. F., and FLINK, E. B., Corticotropin therapy of chronic liver diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **39:** 888-895, June '52
WILLIAMS, C. J., and LOTHIAN, K. R., Two cases of acute idiopathic porphyria, Brit.M.J. **2:** 375, Aug. 16, '52
WILLIAMS, D. H., and LEVY, A. E., Staphylococcic pneumonia; case report and review, M.Bull.European Command **9:** 228-234, June '52
See **KRAFT, W. J., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, D. I., Development and abnormalities of penile urethra, Acta anat. **15:** 176-187, '52
Diagnosis of intersex, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1264-1270, June 14, '52
See **WATSON, P. C., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. R.: See **ROGERS, K. E., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, E. Y., and WEEKES, L. R., Premenstrual tension associated with psychotic episodes; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 321-329, Oct. '52
WILLIAMS, G., Hospitals try new methods to assure better surgery in Bloomington, Mod.Hosp. **79:** 52-54; 138-146, Sept. '52
WILLIAMS, G. A., and RICHARDSON, A. C., Transplantation of external oblique aponeurosis: operation for prolapse of vagina following hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 552-558, Sept. '52
and VELKOFF, A. S., X-ray therapy in management of chronic pelvic inflammation, South.M.J. **45:** 660-663, July '52
WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., KARNOSH, L. J., and TUCKER, H. J., Modifications of signs in multiple sclerosis with tetraethylammonium chloride, Neurology **2:** 525-528, Nov.-Dec. '52
NOSIK, W. A., and HUNTER, J. A., JR., Convulsions as manifestation of multiple sclerosis, J.A.M.A. **150:** 990-992, Nov. 8, '52
WILLIAMS, G. R.: See **GOODWIN, T. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, G. T., Tissue mast cells in human bone marrow, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 1039-1043, Nov. '52
WILLIAMS, H. H.: See **STEELE, B. F., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. L., Use of cortisone and corticotropin in field of otorhinology and laryngology, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 497-504, June '52
Allergy of inner ear (Ménière's disease), A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **56:** 24-44, July '52
LAMBERT, E. H., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Problem of synkinesis and contracture in cases of hemifacial spasm and Bell's palsy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:** 850-872, Sept. '52
WILLIAMS, I.: See **PARDEE, A. B., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. D.: See **BASINSKI, D. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. E., Observations on use of "scoline" as muscle relaxant, M.J.Australia **1:** 818-820, June 14, '52
WILLIAMS, J. H. (Columbus, O.) and HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R., Recent trends in cesarean section and their influence on maternal and fetal mortality, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **63:** 1254-1262, June '52
WILLIAMS, J. H. (Pearl River, N.Y.): See **COTE, L., jt. auth.**
See **HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.**
See **Van METER, J. C., jt. auth.**
See **WIELAND, O. P., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. M.: See **MICHAEL, M. I., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. N., JR.: See **BOTHWELL, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **LITWACK, G., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWARTZ, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **SUNG, S. C., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. O.: See **GRIMMETT, M. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. P.: See **READ, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **ROSE, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
See **WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, L. (Appleton, Wis.): See **KAGEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, L. (Nashville, Tenn.): See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, M., BENTON, A. L., MENSH, I. N., and BECK, S. J., Experimental validation of Rorschach test, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22:** 749-775, Oct. '52
WILLIAMS, M. H., Localized pulmonary hypertrophic emphysema, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 522-529, Nov. '52
Acute tuberculous fibrinous bronchitis, J.Thoracic Surg. **24:** 530-539, Nov. '52
WILLIAMS, M. H. C.: See **WALPOLE, A. L., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, M. J., Extensive carcinoma in situ in bronchial mucosa associated with 2 invasive bronchogenic carcinomas; report of case, Cancer **5:** 740-747, July '52
See **CLAPP, M. P., jt. auth.**
See **EPSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, M. L.: See **GRIMMETT, M. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, N. B., and EICKENBERG, C. F., Effects of sonic vibration on numbers of micro-organisms cultivable from human saliva, J.Dent.Res. **31:** 428-439, June '52
WILLIAMS, P. C.: See **ZUMMO, B. P., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, P. O., Assessment of mobility in joints, Lancet **2:** 169, July 26, '52
WILLIAMS, R. B., and DAWSON, R. M. C., Biosynthesis of l-cystine and l-methionine labelled with radioactive sulphur (^{35}S), Biochem.J. **52:** 314-317, Oct. '52
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and RIPPON, J. E., Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Hyg. **50:** 320-353, Sept. '52
WILLIAMS, R. J., Alcoholism as nutritional problem, J. Clin.Nutrition **1:** 32-36, Sept.-Oct. '52
WILLIAMS, R. R., Nutritional diseases of rice eaters as world problem, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23:** 318-323, '52
WILLIAMS, R. T.: See **PARKE, D. V., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, S., Choice of antibiotics, M.J.Australia **1:** 894-896, June 28, '52
Diagnosis and clinical features of poliomyelitis, M.J. Australia **2:** 1-3, July 5, '52
WILLIAMS, S. C.: See **KEITH, J. F., JR., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, T. H.: See **RING, E. D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, W. (Melbourne): See **HARRIS, H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, W. (Philadelphia), WHISNANT, C., and FITTS, W. T., JR., Effect of adrenalectomy on experimental renal hypertension in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 57-60, July '52
WILLIAMS, W. L.: See **HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.**
See **SWIGART, R. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., and KENNEDY, E. P., Oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by cytoplasmic particles isolated from malignant tissues, Cancer Res. **12:** 415-421, June '52
WILLIAMSON, CARL SNEED: See Obituaries
WILLIAMSON, D. A. J., Cystinosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27:** 356-363, Aug. '52
WILLIAMSON, H. D., Design and organisation of radiographic darkroom, Radiography **18:** 155-161, Aug. '52
WILLIAMSON, J., and ROLLO, I. M., Stimulating effect of amino-acids on survival at 37° C. of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in serum-free synthetic medium, Nature, London **170:** 376-377, Aug. 30, '52
WILLIAMSON, M. B., and FROMM, H. J., Effect of cystine and methionine on healing of experimental wounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 623-626, Aug.-Sept. '52
WILLIAMSON, N. L., Cardiac arrest, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 51-52, July '52
WILLIAMSON, P., General practice for younger physician, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 335-336, Oct. '52
Clinical associate, GP **6:** 121-122, Oct. '52
Training physicians for general practice; role of medical school, New York J.Med. **52:** 2921-2922, Dec. 1, '52
WILLIAMSON-MANN PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Point de suture cornéo-sclérale avant ouverture du globe dans l'opération de la cataracte, Ann.ocul. **185:** 480-482, May '52
WILLICH, G., Die bakteriostatische Wirksamkeit von Sulfonamiden und Antibioticis gegen die pathogenen Anaerobier, Ztschr.Hyg. **134:** 573-577, '52
WILLIS, D. A., Search for foreign bodies in tissues, Illinois M.J. **102:** 263-265, Oct. '52
WILLIS, F. E. S., Segmental atelectasis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46:** 235-241, Oct. '52
WILLIS, G. C., Clinico-pathological study of femoral and popliteal arteries in 152 autopsies, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 302-307, Oct. '52
Frequency, pathogenesis and significance of intimal hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 644-648, Dec. '52
WILLIS, H. S.: See **VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, J. G., NUNNALLY, C. A., MOSS, L. F., and NUTTER, P. J., Fatal aplastic anemia following chloramphenicol (chloromycetin), Virginia M. Month. **79:** 676-677, Dec. '52
See **SMOOT, J. L., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, M. J., and SUNDERMAN, F. W., Studies in serum electrolytes; nomograms for calculating magnesium ion in serum and ultrafiltrates, J.Biol. Chem. **197:** 343-345, July '52
See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**
WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Aneurysm, cerebral
WILLMERSDORF, J. C., Sobre o ectrópio resultante da hipercorreção na operação de Lagleyse, Arq.brasil.oftal. **14:** 124-130, '51
WILLMS, M.: See **MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.**
WILLNER, G. P., Preliminary report of introduction of

WILLNER, G. P.--Continued
group psychotherapy on chronic ward in mental hospital, Psychiatric Quart.(supp.1) **26:**86-92, '52
WILLNER, L., Slum tuberculosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**361-363, Aug. '52
See **WITKIND, E., jt. auth.**
WILLSON, J. R., Potential dangers from incomplete examination of pregnant woman, Delaware M.J. **24:**120-125, May '52
and PEALE, A. R., Multiple peritoneal leiomyomas associated with granulosa-cell tumor of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**204-208, July '52
WILLY, R. F.: See **CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
WILLY, R. G.: See **BURKHEAD, H. C., jt. auth.**
WILMER, H. A., Richard Everingham Scammon, 1883-1952, Journal-Lancet **72:**506-509, Nov. '52
WILMOT, A. J.: See **ARMSTRONG, T. G., jt. auth.**
See **ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.**
WILMOT, T. J., Primary malignant disease of frontal sinus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**283-284, June '52
WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WILNER, W. K., JR.: See **HUME, R. H., jt. auth.**
WILSON, A., Myasthenia gravis (James Watson Prize lecture), Glasgow M.J. **33:**381-394, Oct. '52
CALVERT, R. J., and GEOGHEGAN, H., Plasma cholinesterase activity in liver disease: its value as diagnostic test of liver function compared with flocculation tests and plasma protein determinations, J.Clin.Invest. **31:**815-823, Sept. '52
WILSON, A. B. K.: See **KELLEHER, W. H., jt. auth.**
WILSON, A. O., Effect of photo-electric cell temperature on flame photometer determinations, J.Clin.Path. **5:**286-287, Aug. '52
WILSON, C., Experimental hypertension; clinical significance of animal studies, Brit.M.Bull. **8:**316-319, '52
Clinical assessment of newer antibiotics, Postgrad. M.J. **28:**437-441, Aug. '52
WILSON, C. C., School health services in England and United States--comparison, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**649-654, June '52
WILSON, C. W., WILLIAMS, J. P., and MILLER, D. H., Hazard of cholinergic crisis during treatment of myasthenia gravis with octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, Ann.Int.Med. **37:**574-579, Sept. '52
WILSON, D. C., Neuroses of everyday living, Psychiatric Quart. **26:**387-398, July '52
Role of lobotomy in psychiatric management, South.M. J. **45:**695-698, Aug. '52
Psychiatric implications in abortions, Virginia M. Month. **79:**448-451, Aug. '52
WILSON, D. S., Anaesthesia for aged, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**343-347, Sept.-Oct. '52
WILSON, E., Acute œsophagitis, M.J.Australia **1:**820-822, June 14, '52
WILSON, E. J., Case of ectopia cordis surviving 9 hours, Brit.M.J. **1:**1175-1176, May 31, '52
WILSON, F. H. (Philadelphia): See **BROWN, C. P., jt. auth.**
WILSON, F. H. (Sydney), Dangers of antibiotics, M.J. Australia **1:**869-870, June 28, '52
WILSON, F. M., and WILSON, J. W., Radioactive strontium therapy of eye; corneal biostandardization and evaluation of applicator for use in ophthalmology, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**686-695, Dec. '52
WILSON, FRANK NORMAN (1890-1952)
Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18:**274-275, Sept. '52; J.A.M.A. **150:**947, Nov 1, '52
[F. D. Johnston] Circulation **6:**641-642, Nov. '52
obituary and bibliography, Rev.peruana cardiol. **1:**177-187, July-Sept. '52 S
WILSON, G. C.: See **ARCHDEACON, J. W., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. B. (Aberdeen) and GORDON, H. E., Xylocaine; local analgesic agent for thoracoplasty, Anaesthesia **7:**157-160, July '52
WILSON, H. B. (Rochester, N. Y.) and others, Relation of particle size of uranium dioxide dust to toxicity following inhalation by animals, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**93-104, Aug. '52
WILSON, H. E. C.: See **ARNEIL, G. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. M., Temporary disability insurance, Am.J. Pub.Health **42:**956-962, Aug. '52
WILSON, H. T. H., Thorium X in treatment of alopecia areata, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **2:**239-244, Oct. '52
WILSON, HAROLD, and THACKRAY, A. C., Sweat ducts and pompholyx vesicle, Brit.J.Dermat. **64:**402-407, Nov. '52
WILSON, HARWELL: See **TYSON, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
WILSON, HENRY, ZANGWILL, O. L., EYSENCK, H. J., and KENNEDY, A., Discussion on role of psychologist in psychiatric practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:**445-450, July '52
WILSON, J. D., Open injuries of hand; surgical treatment, Am.J.Nursing **52:**1104-1106, Sept. '52
WILSON, J. G., "Section 28," Tubercle **33:**211-215, July '52
WILSON, J. K., and MARKELL, E. K., Additional uses for polyvinyl alcohol in parasitologic diagnosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**154-155, July '52
WILSON, J. L. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Bulbar respiratory poliomyelitis; definite diagnosis and management of specific types with special reference to use of respirators, Am.J.Phys.Med. **31:**245-251, Aug. '52
Relationship of tonsillectomy to incidence of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **150:**539-541, Oct. 11, '52
WILSON, J. L. (San Francisco) and BRIZZOLARA, L. G., Carcinoma of tongue, Ann.Surg. **136:**964-970, Dec. '52
See **YEE, J., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. M., JR.: See **GANTS, R. T., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. N., Fracture of pelvis complicated by ischaemia of lower limb; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**68-69, Feb. '52
Dystrophy of fifth finger; report of 4 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**236-239, May '52
WILSON, J. W. (Indianapolis): See **WILSON, F. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. W. (Los Angeles), Delusion of parasitosis (acarophobia); further observations in clinical practice, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**577-585, Nov. '52
See **OBERMAYER, M. E., jt. auth.**
LEVITT, H., and PLUNKETT, O. A., Asterol dihydrochloride in treatment of dermatophytosis caused by Trichophyton rubrum (purpureum), J. Invest.Dermat. **19:**319-324, Nov. '52
LEVITT, H., HARRIS, T. L., and HEILIGMAN, E. M., Toxic encephalopathy occurring during topical therapy with asterol; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **150:**1002-1004, Nov. 8, '52
WILSON, J. W. (Santa Ana, Calif.), Appraisal of patient preparatory to oral surgery procedures, J.Oral Surg. **10:**329-337, Oct. '52
WILSON, JOHN NANTS: See Obituaries
WILSON, K. M.: See **CALLAWAY, S., jt. auth.**
WILSON, K. M. (Rochester, N.Y.), Problems and difficulties in clinical teaching of obstetrics and gynecology as of today, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**326-332, Aug. '52
WILSON, L. A.: See **SIMPSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
WILSON, L. A., JR.: See **THORNTON, W. N., JR., jt. auth.**
WILSON, M. M.: See **MANSER, R. W. E., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. B.: See **LEE, H. F., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. D.: See **CAMPBELL, N. J., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. H. L.: See **NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. J.: See **YOUNG, D. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. S., WALLACE, F. T., and WHITING, J. A., Arterial transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **84:**436-438, Oct. '52
WILSON, S. J., and BOYLE, P., Erroneous anemia and polycythemia; comparative study of peripheral blood and blood volume, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**602-609, Nov. '52
and EISEMANN, G., Effect of corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone on idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, Am.J.Med. **13:**21-26, July '52
EISEMANN, G., and CHANCE, J. H., Effect of "thrombocytopenic factor" of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura on platelet levels as measured by direct and indirect methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**498-502, Oct. '52
Plasma "thrombocytopenic factor" as measured by direct and indirect platelet methods, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**317-319, Oct. '52
WILSON, T. G., Stridor in infancy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:**437-451, Sept. '52
FRANKLIN, A. W., SCOTT, C. E., and BIRRELL, J. F., Discussion on stridor in infants, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **45:**355-362, June '52
WILSON, V. H., and GILROY, J. C., Serial femoral arterial and venous blood oxygen studies during illness and convalescence in patients with widespread respiratory disease and cor pulmonale, South African J.M.Sc. **16:**111-113, Dec. '51
See **GILROY, J. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, V. W.: See **LING, T. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, W. C., Analysis of cerebral control of reflex pupillary dilation in cat and monkey, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**393-397, Sept. '52
WILSON, W. M. G., BAGNALL, A. W., and McINTOSH, H. W., Effect of cortisone on activity of iridocyclitis complicating rheumatoid spondylitis, Treat. Serv.Bull. **7:**321-323, July-Aug. '52

WILSON, W. P., HOHMAN, L. B., and ODOM, G. L., Treatment of behavior disorders incidental to organic cerebral disease by prefrontal lobotomy; report of 7 cases, Dis.Nerv.System **13:**274-277, Sept. '52

See SCHIEVE, J. F., jt. auth.

SCHIEVE, J. F., and SCHEINBERG, P., Effect of series of electric shock treatments on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**651-654, Nov. '52

WILSON, W. R., Celiac syndrome; treatment with diet and liver extract, J.Kentucky M.A. **50:** 417-426, Oct. '52

WILSON, W. W.: See SCHIMMEL, N. H., jt. auth.

WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration

WILSON-KIMMELSTIEL DISEASE: See Nephritis, glomerular

WILT, J. C.: See BERGSAGEL, D. E., jt. auth.

See ELLIOTT, G. B., jt. auth.

WILTHEW, G. A.: See KEIDAN, S., jt. auth.

WILTON, T. N. P., Anaesthesia for oesophageal surgery in infants and children, Anesth.& Analg. **31:**267-270, July-Aug. '52

WILTSE, G. L.: See WASEMILLER, E. R., jt. auth.

WILTZ LANCIS, H. R., La higiene mental en la edad adulta; tesis de grado, Med.latina **11:**65-76, Jan.-June '52

WILZBACH, C. A., and MENDELSOHN, H. R., Medical preparedness of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio, in event of atomic bombing: report, Cincinnati J.Med. **33:**444-448, Dec. '52

WIMHÖFER, H., and STOLL, P., Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognose des Chorionepithelioms (Bericht über 22 Fälle der Heidelberger Frauenklinik), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**1201-1210, '52

WIMPHEN, A.: See GROSSIORD, A., jt. auth.

WIN 2747: See cross reference under Benzoquinonium Chloride

WINANT, E. M.: See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.

WINBLAD, S.: See BIÖRCK, G., jt. auth.

WINBURY, M. M., Autonomic blocking compounds; ganglion blocking action of some aliphatic quaternary ammonium salts, related alkyl piperidinium salts and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**326-335, July '52

and GREEN, D. M., Studies on nervous and humoral control of coronary circulation, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**555-563, Sept. '52

WINCHESTER, J. W., Two cases of Moutier's "formation cavitaire d'origine dynamique," Brit.J.Radiol. **25:** 556-557, Oct. '52

WINCKEL, C. W. F., Initial fever in malaria, Docum. med.geog.et trop. **4:**134-138, June '52

Quinine therapy of muscle spasm, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**743-747, Aug. 15, '52 Du

WINCKEL, W. E. F., COLLIER, W. A., and TREURNIET, A. E. G., Contributions to geographical pathology of Surinam; first case of generalized histoplasmosis in Surinam, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4:**219-222, Sept. '52

See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.

WINCKLER, G., Contribution à l'etude de la signification de l'anse nerveuse de Galien, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **72:** 566-568, Sept. 25, '52

WIND

meteorotropic manifestations in rheumatism and tuberculosis in relation to foehn-like conditions, [H. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**208-212, March 1, '52 G

problem of foehn in relation to vegetative nervous system, [E. Stangl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**467-469, June 27, '52 G

WINDER, C. V., and THOMAS, R. W., Effect of perfusion pressure on papaverine vasodilatation in rabbit hearts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:** 282-290, July '52

WINDEYER, B. W.: See HILL, L., jt. auth.

WINDHAM, S. W.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.

WINDORFER, A., [Zum sogenannten Syndrom Mauriac], Deutsche med.wchnschr. **77:** 720-721, May 30, '52 [Reply to Wenderoth]

and BORN, M., Über die meningitische Form der Bornholmer Krankheit "Meningitis myalgica," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1012-1015, Aug. 29, '52

WINDUS, H.: See MERTENS, H. G., jt. auth.

WINE

influence on pituitary-adrenocortical system, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **135:** 388-395, '52 G

WINER, L. H., Solitary congenital nodular calcification of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:** 204-211, Aug. '52

WINER, L. H.--Continued

Hemangiomas; histologic structure, and treatment, California Med. **77:**242-247, Oct. '52

See STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.

WINFIELD, D. L.: See SPIOTTA, E. J., jt. auth.

WINFIELD, G. A., Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, 1 April-30 June, 1951 (first fiscal quarter), Treat.Serv.Bull. **7:**425-437, Oct. '52

Study of departmental in-patients, Canad.M.A.J. **67:** 641-644, Dec. '52

WINGFIELD, A. L.: See TOUSSAINT, C. H. C., jt. auth.

WINGO, W. J., Device for decontamination of bottles which have held I^{131}-containing urine, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**761-752, '52

WINIARZ, W. V., and HOFFMAN, R., Electroshock therapy in psychotic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 330-335, Oct. '52

WINIWARTER-BUERGER DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans

WINKEL, K.: See CASPERS, H., jt. auth.

WINKELBAUER, A., Die totale Gastrektomie in der Therapie des Magencarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **271:**263-280, '52

WINKELMAN, N. W., Neurologic symptoms following accidental intraspinal detergent injection, Neurology **2:**284-291, July-Aug. '52

WINKELMANN, C.: See UHLMANN, W. J., jt. auth.

WINKLE, V.: See MAGATH, T. B., jt. auth.

WINKLER, E.: See JULESZ, M., jt. auth.

WINKLER, H., and JORDAN, K. L., Hip prosthesis; its contribution to reconstruction surgery of hip, North Carolina M.J. **13:**546-551, Oct. '52

WINKLER, L., Ursachen der Gewebsreaktion bei der Osteosynthese mit Metallen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**665-671, '52

WINKLER, MAX: See Obituaries

WINKLEY, R.: See JACKSON, K., jt. auth.

WINN, G. S., GODFREY, E. L., and NELSON, K. W., Polarographic procedure for urinary thallium, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **6:**14-19, July '52

WINN, J. F., and ELSON, B. E., Effects of feeding colostrum containing Coxiella burnetii antibodies to newborn calves of 2 categories, Am.J.Trop. Med. **1:**821-825, Sept. '52

WINNER, H. I., and EVANS, W. E. D., Experimental tuberculosis in cortisone-treated guinea-pigs, Tubercle **33:**239-242, Aug. '52

WINNICK, T., Tissue culture methods in relation to biochemical studies, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:** 452-462, '52

See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.

von WINNING, C. H. O. M., Experiences with retrolental fibroplasia in the Netherlands, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **20:**268-275, Sept. '52 Du

WINSHIP, T.: See MacMURRAY, F. G., jt. auth.

WINSLOW, S.: See CAVE, H. W., jt. auth.

WINSOR, T., Diseases of cardiovascular system, Ann. Rev.Med. **3:** 49-74, '52

Effects of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot on vasomotor reflexes, Am.J.M.Sc. **224:**42-52, July '52

WINSOR, W.: See REYNOLDS, T. B., jt. auth.

WINSSER, J., and SABIN, A. B., Levels of homotypic neutralizing antibody in human poliomyelitis 3 years after infection, J.Exper.Med. **96:**477-490, Nov. '52

WINSTEAD, G. A., Intrarenal gas: report of case and review of literature, J.Urol. **68:**423-429, Aug. '52

WINSTON, J., and SATALOFF, J., Further clinical investigation on effect of dramamine upon cochlear function, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**350-351, June '52

WINSTON, M. E., Unusual fracture-dislocation of spine; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 88-89, Feb. '52

Haemophiliac arthropathy of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:**412-420, Aug. '52

WINTER, C. A., and FLATAKER, L., Effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and diphenhydramine upon responses of albino mice to general anesthetics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105:**358-364, July '52

WINTER, E. H., Zur Therapie schwerer Hepatitiden mit Ikterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1444-1446, Nov. 14, '52

WINTER, G., Ein heterologer Mischtumor des Uterus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:**739-743, '52

Zur Frage der reizlosen Nervendurchtrennung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1151-1154, '52

WINTER, G. D.: See WOLFSIE, J. H., jt. auth.

WINTER, J. W., Office procedures in anesthesia, South. M.J. **45:** 1088-1094, Nov. '52

WINTER, K. A., and KNAUTH, T., Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Hämaturie; Hämolyse in normalem Urin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**628-632, July 15, '52
See **WALTHER, G., jt. auth.**
WINTER, L.: See BAGDY, D., jt. auth.
WINTERNITZ, C., Fatal aplastic anemia following chloramphenicol (choloromycetin) therapy, California Med. **77:**335-339, Nov. '52
WINTERS, R. W.: See COWGILL, G. R., jt. auth.
WINTERSTEIN, A., and MARBET, R., Über eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung des Prothrombinkomplexes in der Praxis, Helvet.med.acta **19:**409-410, Oct. '52
WINTERSTEIN, H., and GÖKHAN, N., Das Wesen der Ammoniumchlorid-Acidose, Arch.ges.Physiol. **256:**85-86, '52
WINTERSTEIN, O., and SCHLATTER, W., Über ein neues Rectoskop, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**745-746, July 19, '52
WINTHER, K., Polyglobulie avec stase papillaire, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **10:**374-378, Sept. '52
Epidemic vertigo (neuraxitis vertiginosa), Ugesk. læger **114:**1368-1375, Oct. 2, '52 Da
WINTROBE, M. M., Diagnosis and treatment of anemias, GP **6:**59-64, July '52
See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
See **CHASE, M. S., jt. auth.**
See **JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.**
See **SMILEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
WINZ, H. R., Zur Ultraschallbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**770-772, June 13, '52
WINZELER, H., Basalkurve und Schwangerschaft, Gynaecologia **134:**89-92, July '52
WIRE SUTURES: See Sutures
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts
WIRTH, A., Ueber die synkronisierung der Impulse bei klinischem Elektroretinogramm, Acta ophth. **30:**399-403, '52
WIRTH, J., L'ornithose, Helvet.med.acta **19:**314-315, Oct. '52
See **GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
WIRTH, L., Dietary deficiency in 2 cases of hemorrhagic measles, Mil.Surgeon **111:**41, July '52
WIRTH, W., Methoden der Analgesieprüfung am Tier, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:**77-83, '52
WIRTS, C. W., Evaluation of esophagoscopy and gastroscopy in diagnosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **55:**997-1001, Oct. '52
WISBRUN, W., Zur Einlagenbehandlung des erworbenen Plattfusses. Detorsion oder Verstrebung? Ztschr. Orthop. **82:**590-599, '52
WISCHNER, G. J., Experimental approach to expectancy and anxiety in stuttering behavior, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **17:**139-154, June '52
WISE, B. L., Disturbances of vibratory sense (pallesthesia) associated with nerve root compression due to herniated nucleus pulposus, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **68:**377-379, Sept. '52
and **HART, J. C.,** Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism; observations on electroencephalogram in hypocalcemia, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **68:**78-93, July '52
See **MALAMUD, N., jt. auth.**
WISE, G. N., Ocular periarteritis nodosa; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48:**1-11, July '52
WISE, R. A. (Houston, Tex.), Etiology and treatment of hepatic coma, South.M.J. **45:**716-723, Aug. '52
WISE, R. A. (Portland, Ore.), Hemangiopericytoma; surgical considerations, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**201-210, July '52
and **ASBURY, G. F.,** Malignant neurinomas of peripheral nerves, Ann.Surg. **136:**874-882, Nov. '52
WISENBAUGH, P. E., Effects of cortisone and ACTH on plasma protein electrophoretic patterns, Lab.Invest. **1:**332-344, '52
See **WERTENBERGER, G. F., jt. auth.**
WISHAM, L. H.: See EBEL, A., jt. auth.
WISHARD, W. N., JR., and NOURSE, M. H., Carcinoma in diverticulum of female urethra, J.Urol. **68:**320-323, July '52
WISHART, D. E. S., Bronchography in children, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**505-514, June '52
Problem of hearing defects in children, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**762-777, Sept. '52
1952 Herbert Stanley Birkett lecture; a critique of present day methods of hearing-testing, Laryngoscope **62:**1045-1068, Oct. '52
WHALEY, J. B., and WALLACE, W. B., Rhinology in children; resume of and comments on literature for 1951, Laryngoscope **62:**865-896, Sept. '52
WISKOTT, A., Günther Malyoth zum Gedächtnis, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1822-1823, Sept. 5, '52
WISLOCKI, G. B., Anterior segment of eye of rhesus monkey investigated by histochemical means, Am. J.Anat. **91:**233-261, Sept. '52
and **LEDUC, E. H.,** Vital staining of hematoencephalic barrier by silver nitrate and trypan blue, and cytological comparisons of neurohypophysis, pineal body, area postrema, intercolumnar tubercle and supraoptic crest, J.Comp.Neurol. **96:**371-413, June '52
See **LEDUC, E. H., jt. auth.**
WISNIEWSKI, B., Nitrogen mustard in therapy of Hodgkin's disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**752-757, '52 Pol
WISSER, F., Massive Aspiration von Zuckerrübenschnitzel in Nasenrachenraum, Trachea und Hauptbronchien, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**710-713, '52
WISSFELD, H. J., Über die Magnesiumnarkose, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**419-427, '52
Erfahrungsbericht über 200 Kurznarkosen mit Isopropylchlorid in der kleinen Chirurgie, Beitr. klin.Chir. **185:**62-67, '52
WISSLER, H., Die Halsdrüsen-Tuberkulose, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **9:**350-359, '52
Streptomycinbehandlung der Lungentbc.im Pubertäts- und Adoleszentenalter, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med. Wissensch. **8:**356-359, July '52
Zur Frage der Misserfolge bei BCG-Impfung; Erwiderung auf den Artikel von J. von Deschwanden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**791-792, Aug. 2, '52
Akute allergische Panmyelopathie nach BCG-Impfung; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von F. Wolk, Tuberkulosearzt **6:**605-607, Oct. '52
WISSMER, B., Le méthylandrostènediol, anabolique tissulaire, Helvet.med.acta **19:**368-371, Oct. '52
Les procédés actuels d'exploration vésiculaire, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **72:**740-748, Oct. 25, '52
WISWELL, J. G.: See PLAMONDON, C. A., jt. auth.
WISWELL, O. B., Age-weight-length ratio of aortic paraganglia in albino rat, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10:**753-757, '52
de WIT, J. C., Neurologic complications in pernicious anemia following self-medication, with folic acid containing multivitamin preparation; case, Geneesk.gids **30:**408-410, Sept. 18, '52 Du
WITHAM, A. C.: See BALL, J. D., jt. auth.
WITHERS, B. T., DICKSON, J. C., and WATTLEWORTH, K. L., Primary split thickness skin grafting of radical mastoid cavities, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**656-662, Sept. '52
WITHERS, R. J. W., Traumatic dislocation of shoulder joint, Ulster M.J. **21:**61-70, May '52
WITHERUP, S.: See DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.
WITKIND, E., WILLNER, I., and BRANDMAN, O., Isonicotinic acid in tuberculosis; preliminary report: clinical experiences, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **49:**340-342, Aug. '52
WITKIND, J.: See ARROYO, L., jt. auth.
WITLIN, B.: See GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITSCHI, E., Overripeness of egg as cause of twinning and teratogenesis; review, Cancer Res. **12:**763-786, Nov. '52
WITT, G., Die Nephelometrie in der Diagnostik des plasmozytären Myeloms, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**108-111, Feb. 1, '52
Endopleurale und extrapleurale Exsudate und Empyeme, Deutsches med.J. **3:**289-291, July 15, '52
Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Ulcus pepticum oesophagi, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**1017-1020, Oct. 24, '52
WITT, P. N.: See TRAUTWEIN, W., jt. auth.
See **WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.**
WITTE, E., and SIGMUND, R., Ultrafraktionierung; weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über den biologischen Effekt intermittierender Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **88:**384-394, '52
WITTE, S., and DIRNBERGER, P., Die Gerinnungsfaktoren V und VII in der Zweiphasen-Prothrombinbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**610, July 1, '52
Wirkungen von Protamin auf Fibrinogen in vivo und in vitro, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**997, Nov. 1, '52
WITTE, U.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
WITTEK, A., Zur Behandlung totaler Armlähmung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82:**151-153, '52
WITTEN, V. H., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Über die Art der Thorium X-Wirkung auf die menschliche Haut, Hautarzt **3:**521-527, Nov. '52
See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
and **ZAK, F. G.,** Multiple, primary, self-healing prickle-cell epithelioma of skin, Cancer **5:**539-550, May '52
WITTENBORG, M. H.: See NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., jt. auth.

WITTER, G. L., Vision problems of school children, J. School Health **22**:179-181, June '52

WITTICH, F. W., Fiftieth anniversary of discovery of anaphylaxis, Ann.Allergy **10**:490-495, July-Aug. '52

Prophylactic treatment of some types of headache, Ann.Allergy **10**:620-624, Sept.-Oct. '52

Clinical report on use of dibistine in treatment of allergies, Ann.Allergy **10**:625-628, Sept.-Oct. '52

WITTIG, H. H.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.

WITTKOWER, E. D., Psychological aspects of after-care in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **46**:131-135, July '52

WITTLINGER, G., Die Bedeutung des retrokardialen Raumes für die Herzdiagnostik im Rahmen der Begutachtung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:161-165, June '52

WITTMAN, A., Effect of pregnancy on teeth, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1096-1102, '52 Pol

WITTMER, JOHN JAY: See Obituaries

WITTS, L. J.: See SPRAY, G. H., jt. auth.

WITTSON, C. L.: See HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.

WITUS, B., Hematologic norms of erythrocytes in children from 4 to 14 years old, Polski tygodnik lek. **7**:1140-1145, '52 Pol

WITZENHAUSEN, R.: See GUST, R., jt. auth.

WITZLEB, E., Über temperaturabhängige Aktionspotentiale im Carotissinusnerven, Arch.ges.Physiol. **255**:181-188, '52

See GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.

WNUCK, A. L.: See JAROS, S. H., jt. auth.

WODAK, E., Cosmetic surgery of nose in Israel, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:179-192, Aug. '52

WODON, C.: See DUSTIN, J. P., jt. auth.

WÖHLISCH, E.: See FUHRMANN, K., jt. auth.

WOELFEL, G. F.: See COFFEY, F. L., jt. auth.

WOERDEMAN, M. J., and PRAKKEN, J. R., Eosinophilic granulomas of skin. Attempt at their classification, Dermatologica **105**:133-145, '52

See PRAKKEN, J. R., jt. auth.

WÖRN, H.: See BLAHA, H., jt. auth.

WOERNLEY, D. L., Infrared absorption curves for normal and neoplastic tissues and related biological substances, Cancer Res. **12**:516-523, July '52

WOFINDEN, R. C., Administrative problems of old age, J.Roy.San.Inst. **72**:562-571, Sept. '52

and PARRY, R. H., Bristol's new health centre, Lancet **1**:1297-1300, June 28, '52

WOHLFAHRTIA: See Myiasis

WOHLFART, G.: See HAGBARTH, K. E., jt. auth.

WOHLRAB, R., JOEST, W., and HOPKEN, W., Die Verbreitung der Lues gravidarum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **77**:1357-1358, Oct. 31, '52

WOHLTMANN, H. J.: See HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.

WOHLZOGEN, F. X., Hyaluronidase bei experimenteller Oxalurie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:562-563, Aug. 8, '52

WOILLEZ, M.: See FRANCOIS, P., jt. auth.

WOISKI, J. R., Amino-acid nitrogen of blood in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, Glasgow M.J. **33**:356-360, Sept. '52

WOJAHN, H., Zum qualitativen und quantitativen Nachweis von Hydraziden des Pyridins, vorwiegend von Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:324-326, July '52

and LERCH, I., Aromatische Disulfid-Verbindungen mit tuberkulocider Wirkung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **2**:455-460, Oct. '52

WOJTA, H., Ein Beitrag zur intestinalen Form der Thrombangitis obliterans Winiwarter-Buerger, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:757-762, '52

WOJTEK, E., Die Carotis-Sinus-Blockade (CSB.) im Rahmen der Schockbekämpfung, Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:2117-2119, '52

WOLBACH, S. B., and HEGSTED, D. M., Endochondral bone growth in chick, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:1-12, July '52

Vitamin A deficiency in chick; skeletal growth and central nervous system, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:13-29, July '52

Hypervitaminosis A and skeleton of growing chicks, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:30-38, July '52

Vitamin A deficiency in duck; skeletal growth and central nervous system, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54**:548-563, Dec. '52

WOLCOTT, W. EUGENE: See Obituaries

WOLDMAN, E. E., Acute ulcers of upper gastrointestinal tract; their relation to systemic stress and adrenal damage, J.A.M.A. **149**:984-987, July 12, '52

WOLF, Betrachtungen zur Bronchologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tuberkulose, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**:259-261, '52

WOLF, A. A.: See UNGER, L., jt. auth.

WOLF, B. S.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.

WOLF, G. A., JR., Problem of recurrent headache, New York J.Med. **52**:2361-2364, Oct. 1, '52

WOLF, H.: See SIEBERT, G., jt. auth.

WOLF, H. J., HAUPTMEIER, H., and STÜBINGER, H. G., Notfälle der inneren Medizin; Bewusstlosigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:741-742, June 6, '52

WOLF, J.: See ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., jt. auth.

WOLF, M. (Berlin): See DIETRICH, H., jt. auth.

See HERKEN, H., jt. auth.

See SIEGMUND, P., jt. auth.

WOLF, M. (New York): See DAVISON, S., jt. auth.

WOLF, N., Histologische Untersuchungsbefunde des Gehirns bei einem Fall von Cystinspeicherkrankheit, Arch.Psychiat. **188**:456-460, '52

Die occipitale Impression des Grosshirns, Arch. Psychiat. **188**:461-470, '52

WOLF, P. A., and WESTVEER, W. M., Relationship of chemical structure to germicidal activity as evidenced by chlorinated phenols, Arch.Biochem. **40**:306-309, Oct. '52

WOLF, S., Causes and mechanisms in rhinitis, Laryngoscope **62**:601-614, June '52

See BERLE, B. B., jt. auth.

See HAGAMEN, W. D., jt. auth.

See HINKLE, L. E., JR., jt. auth.

See STEVENSON, I. P., jt. auth.

ALMY, T. P., FLYNN, J. T., and KERN, F., JR., Instruction in medical history taking, J.M.Educ. **27**:244-252, July (pt.1) '52

WOLF, S. I., Therapy of poliomyelitis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21**:413-421, Aug. '52

WOLF, W.: See HILL, I. N., jt. auth.

WOLF, W. A., Le Fort operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **63**:1346-1348, June '52

WOLFAND, L.: See KOELLE, G. B., jt. auth.

WOLFART, W., Die postoperative Nachblutung in die Pneumolysenhöhle, ihre Ursachen und ihre Prophylaxe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung lokaler und gerinnungsphysiologischer Gesichtspunkte, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107**:443-452, '52

WOLFE, C. K., JR., and others, Treatment of nontuberculous bacterial pleural space infections with aureomycin: results of treatment in 9 patients; concentration of aureomycin in pleural and pericardial fluid in 7 patients, Ann.Int.Med. **37**:164-171, July '52

WOLFE, E. L., Group psychotherapy in naval neuropsychiatric center, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1195-1203, Aug. '52

WOLFE, O. D., Glaucoma and cataract, J.Iowa M.Soc. **42**:522-524, Nov. '52

WOLFE, S. M., and PASCHKIS, K. E., Excretion of formaldehydogenic steroids in diabetics, Metabolism **1**:413-419, Sept. '52

WOLFE, W. B., Use of "dramamine" in prevention of postoperative nausea and vomiting, Ann.Surg. **136**:261-266, Aug. '52

See GALDSTON, M., jt. auth.

WOLFF, D., Organ of Corti as we see it today, 100 years after its discovery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56**:588-609, Dec. '52

WOLFF, E. (London), Structure of skin of inner (nasal) portion of eyelids, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1951) **71**:111-115, '52

WOLFF, E. (San Francisco) and BAYER, L. M., Psychosomatic disorders of childhood and adolescence, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **22**:510-521, July '52

WOLFF, E. (Strasbourg) and HAFFEN, K., Sur la différenciation sexuelle des gonades embryonnaires de l'embryon de poulet en culture in vitro, Ann. endocrinol. **13**:345, '52

Sur une methode de culture d'organes embryonnaires "in vitro," Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **10**:463-472, '52

WOLFF, F. W., Moniliasis pneumonia following aureomycin therapy, Lancet **1**:1236-1238, June 21, '52

WOLFF, G., Betrachtungen und Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der habituellen Stomatitis aphthosa, Medizinische, pp. 758-761, May 31, '52

Ophthalmoplegische Migräne; ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:668-671, Oct. '52

WOLFF, H. (Kiel), Beobachtungen bei Novocainallergie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7**:631-632, July 4, '52

WOLFF, H. (Meiningen), Beobachtungen über die Entstehung des Pneumoperitoneums bei 22 Fällen von Magen-Darm-Perforationen, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1171-1173, June 6, '52

WOLFF, H. (Munich), Die photometrische Mikrobestimmung der Eisenbindungskapazität des Serums, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:566-567, June 15, '52

WOLFF, H. (Munich)--Continued
See MASKE, H., jt. auth.
MASKE, H., STAMPFL, B., and BAUMGARTEN, F., Untersuchungen über den Dithizondiabetes, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216**:440-456, '52
WOLFF, H. G., HARDY, J. D., and GOODELL, H., Nature of pain, Minnesota Med. **35**: 534-540, June '52
See BERLE, B. B., jt. auth.
See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
See TUNIS, M. M., jt. auth.
WOLFF, H. H.: See WALSHE, J. M., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. H.: See BISTER, F., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. W., Problem of bovine leptospirosis; survey on incidence in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2353-2359, Sept. 20, '52 Du
and BOHLANDER, H., Bovine leptospirosis; survey of epidemiology and serology and investigation on possible occurrence in bovines in Netherlands, Docum.neerl.et indones.morbis trop. **4**: 257-265, Sept. '52
See SMIT, A. M., jt. auth.
WOLFF, L. (Boston), Diagnostic implications of pericardial involvement in cardiovascular disease, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **21**:140-141, July '52
Pulmonary embolism, Circulation **6**: 768-776, Nov. '52
WOLFF, L. (New York): See SOM, M. L., jt. auth.
WOLFF, L. (Saarbrucken) and TEUSCH, W., Das Aktinomykoseproblem, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**: 1653-1658, Aug. 15, '52
WOLFF, M.: See RIECHERT, T., jt. auth.
WOLFF, R., ROYER, P., and KARLIN, R. (Mme.), Variations du taux hépatique de vitamine B12 dans l'intoxication expérimentale par le tétrachlorure de carbone, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **34**:538-547, '52
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, electrocardiography
WOLFFIAN BODY
tumors, so-called mesonephroma of ovary (Schiller), [W. Lehmann & G. Schallock] Arch.Gynäk. **181**: 222-231, '52 G
WOLFF NETTO, A., Prof. Dr. Erich Muller Carioba, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 5-6, '50-'51
Fisiopatologia da fecundação, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:244-270, '50-'51
Carcinoma do colo do útero e gestação, An.Clin. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 335-338, '50-'51
and GOES, J. S., JR., Três casos de inversão do útero, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**: 289-296, '50-'51
and LERARIO, D., Diagnóstico da permeabilidade tubária pela prova da fenolsulfoneftaleina, An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:157-208, '50-'51
HAMERMESZ, J., and PAAL, M. A. F., Endometriose interna; estudo de 41 casos, An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo **4**:277-281, '50-'51
HAMERMESZ, J., and SALUM, N. A., Mioma uterino e hipertensão arterial, An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo **4**:29-52, '50-'51
WOLFFRAM, E., Die operative Behandlung chronischer Adnexentzündungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 618-627, '52
Bewertung der Credéschen Augenprophylaxe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1729-1741, '52
WOLFGRAM, F. J., and van HARREVELD, A., Modes of conduction in myelinated nerve, Am.J.Physiol, **171**:140-147, Oct. '52
WOLFRAM, S., Über Porphyrinkolik. Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Erythematodes acutus, Hautarzt **3**: 298-300, July '52
and LINDEMAYR, W., Die Urethanbehandlung der Hautkrankheiten, Hautarzt **3**: 456-459, Oct. '52
WOLFSIE, J. H., and WINTER, G. D., Statistical analysis of normal human red blood cell and plasma cholinesterase activity values, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **6**: 43-49, July '52
WOLFSOHN, G., Treatment of pneumococcal peritonitis; report on 36 cases, Harefuah **43**:50, Aug. 15, '52
WOLFSOHN, H., Liver biopsy as practical procedure, Med.Illus. **6**: 451-460, Sept. '52
WOLFSON, I. N., Use of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, Ann.Int. Med. **36**:1475-1483, June '52
WOLFSON, W. Q., and FAJANS, S. S., Comparison of duration of action of various long-acting ACTH preparations in human subjects, New England J. Med. **246**: 1000-1004, June 26, '52
See DUFF, I. F., jt. auth.
and HEMERLINE, A., Effect of ACTX-corticotropin on human breast milk electrolyte concentrations, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **18**: 301-305, Oct. '52
WOLGIN, W., ROSENBERG, M., and MUSCHAT, M., Coexistence of congenital median bar and urethral valves, J.Urol. **68**: 506-509, Aug. '52
WOLIN, M. J., EVANS, J. B., and NIVEN, C. F., JR., Oxidation of butyric acid by Streptococcus mitis, J.Bact. **64**:531-535, Oct. '52
WOLINETZ, E., Considérations sur les épidurites aigues; à propos d'un cas géant guéri sans intervention par pénicillothérapie générale et locale, Presse méd. **60**:1010, July 5, '52
See Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.
WOLINSKY, E.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.
WOLKEN, J. J., Fractionation of embryo extract by ultracentrifugation; analysis of fractions, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40**: 243-253, Oct. '52
WOLLAEGER, E. E.: See BENZ, E. J., jt. auth.
See SAMPSON, A. G., jt. auth.
WOLLASTON, J. M.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
WOLLENBERG, O., Ein Beitrag zur colorimetrischen Bestimmung von Isonicotinsäurehydraziden, Klin. Wchnschr. **30**:906-907, Oct. 1, '52
WOLLENBERGER, A., and JEHL, J., Influence of age on rate of respiration of sliced cardiac muscle, Am. J.Physiol. **170**:126-130, July '52
and KARSH, M. L., Effect of cardiac glycoside on contraction and energy-rich phosphate content of heart poisoned with dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **105**: 477-485, Aug. '52
WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR.: See NORTH, J. P., jt. auth.
See ROBBINS, S. L., jt. auth.
WOLLESEN, J. M., Surgical aspects of jaundice, Ugesk. læger **114**:1326-1332, Sept. 25, '52 Da
WOLLHEIM, E., Gefässinsuffizienz, Schock, Kollaps und Minus-Dekompensation, Cardiologia **20**: 327-355, '52
WOLLMAN, E.: See JACOB, F., jt. auth.
WOLLUM, A., and POLLARD, H. M., Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 717-721, Sept. '52
WOLMA, F. J., JR., Intestinal antisepsis, Am.Surgeon **18**:820-825, Aug. '52
WOLMAN, B., Function of adrenal glands in newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **27**: 283-285, June '52
Fatal aplastic anaemia after chloramphenicol, Brit. M.J. **2**: 426-427, Aug. 23, '52
WOLMAN, I. J., and others, Folic acid antagonists in acute leukemia of childhood, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **7**: 121-138, Aug. '52
See SPUR, B., jt. auth.
WOLMAN, M., and BEHAR, A., Cytochemical evidence for nature of herpes simplex inclusion bodies, J. Infect.Dis. **91**:63-68, July-Aug. '52
Cytochemical study of nature of Negri bodies, J.Infect.Dis. **91**: 69-71, July-Aug. '52
and GRECO, J., Effect of formaldehyde on tissue lipids and on histochemical reactions for carbonyl groups, Stain Technol. **27**: 317-324, Nov. '52
WOLMER, C., Über das Vorkommen der Bacteriophagen im Hühnerkot und in der Erde der Umgebung einer Geflügelzucht in Jena-Zwätzen, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 146-148, '52
Über das Vorkommen der Bacteriophagen im Hafen von Tallinn und Emajõgi (Embach)-Estland und über die Verwendung der Staphylophagen, Coliphagen und Typhusphagen für therapeutische Zwecke, Ztschr.Hyg. **135**: 149-151, '52
WOLOSHIN, H.: See KENDALL, N., jt. auth.
WOLPAW, R.: See DOWDELL, W. F., jt. auth.
WOLPAW, S. E., Diagnosis and management of asymptomatic isolated intrathoracic nodules, Ann.Int. Med. **37**:489-505, Sept. '52
WOLPE, J., Objective psychotherapy of neuroses, South African M.J. **26**: 825-829, Oct. 18, '52
WOLSKEL, H. G., Extensive intraperitoneal haemorrhage of unknown origin, Brit.M.J. **2**: 704-705, Sept. 27 '52
WOLSTENHOLME, B.: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.
WOLTER, F., Homoioplastische Transplantation von Endometrium mit nachfolgender ausgetragener Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**: 1122-1126, '52
WOLTER, H. H.: See LOOGEN, F., jt. auth.
WOLTER, J. R., Über Nervenendigungen in der äusseren Augenmuskulatur, Acta neuroveg. **4**: 343-353, '52
WOLTER, R.: See KAUTZKY, R., jt. auth.
WOLTERS, S. L., Adenomyosis of uterus, Nebraska M. J. **37**: 290-293, Sept. '52
WOLTMAN, H. W.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.
WOMACK, C. R., and MOYER, J. H., Glucose tolerance; evaluation of 4 types of tests in heterogeneous group of 71 subjects with glycosuria, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**: 479-486, June '52

WOMACK, N. A.: See BENNETT, C. G., jt. auth.
See BRINTNALL, E. S., jt. auth.
See EHRENHAFT, J. L., jt. auth.
WOMEN: See Gynecology; Industry and Occupations; Metabolism, in women; Pelvis, diseases; Physicians, women; etc.
WONG, A. S. H.: See BUXTON, C. L., jt. auth.
WONG, W. K.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
WONG, Y. T., HAYS, A. L., and HILL, T. S., Control with mesantoin of convulsive seizures due to neurosyphilis; clinical and electroencephalographic studies, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **116:** 189-197, Sept. '52
WOOD, B. S. B.: See ASTLEY, R., jt. auth.
WOOD, C. A. P., Radium beam therapy, J.Fac.Radiologists **3:** 79-94, Oct. '51
WOOD, D. J., and KOHN, H., Eye protection program, Indust.Med. **21:** 433-437, Sept. '52
WOOD, D. R.: See KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. H. (New York), Myelography with pantopaque, M.Radiog.& Photog. **28:** 47-52, '52
WOOD, E. H. (Rochester, Minn.) and LAMBERT, E. H., Some factors which influence protection afforded by pneumatic anti-g suits, J.Aviation Med. **23:** 218-228, June '52
See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
See WARNER, H. R., jt. auth.
WOOD, F. F.: See LAMB, C. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, F. G., and WILKINSON, M. C., Tuberculosis of hip joint in children; tomographic study, Brit.J. Radiol. **25:** 437-441, Aug. '52
WOOD, H. C., IV: See HERMANN, G., jt. auth.
WOOD, H. L. C., Gaucher's disease with pseudocoxalgia; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B:** 462-463, Aug. '52
WOOD, HELEN MARGARET: See Obituaries
WOOD, I. J.: See DOIG, R. K., jt. auth.
WOOD, J., and ELGUETA, H., Conceptos modernos sobre la tuberculosis útero-anexial, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **10:** 254-260, June '52
WOOD, J. C., Jaundice due to methyltestosterone therapy, J.A.M.A. **150:** 1484-1486, Dec. 13, '52
WOOD, J. H. F.: See RACKOW, F., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. R., DICKENS, P. F., JR., RIZZOLO, J., and BAYLISS, M. W., Treatment of nerve-gas casualties, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **38:** 68-75, '52
WOOD, K. H., Medical-dental relations, M.Ann.District of Columbia **21:** 398-401; 412, July '52
WOOD, L. G., and EDEN, J., Use and abuse of parenteral therapy, J.Urol. **68:** 28-35, July '52
WOOD, LEONARD (1860-1927)
doctors afield; Leonard Wood, [C. H. Bradford] New England J.Med. **247:** 526-528, Oct. 2, '52
WOOD, NEAL NARAMORE: See Obituaries
WOOD, O. H.: See EVANS, J. M., jt. auth.
WOOD, P. (London), Pulmonary hypertension, Brit.M. Bull. **8:** 348-353, '52
WOOD, P. (Montreal): See CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.
WOOD, P. A.: See FREMONT-SMITH, K., jt. auth.
WOOD, P. H., Diffuse subdural suppuration, J.Laryng.& Otol. **66:** 496-515, Oct. '52
WOOD, R. B., Precordial pain: differential diagnosis, J. Tennessee M.A. **45:** 306-310, Aug. '52
WOOD, R. G., Senior thesis from University of Kansas Medical School; Coxsackie viruses, J.Kansas M. Soc. **53:** 354-360, July '52
WOOD, S. R., and BETTLEY, F. R., Discussion: dermatology in general practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45:** 489-492, Aug. '52
WOOD, W., CLARK, E. M., McKENDRY, J. B. J., and RHODES, A. J., Studies on passive immunity in poliomyelitis; Lansing antibody levels in humans after gamma globulin administration, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:** 522-524, July '52
WOOD, W. A.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. B., JR., Presidential address; "logarithmic phase" of medical progress, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 611-613, June '52
WOODBURY, D. M., and others, Effect of thyroxin, thyroidectomy and 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil on brain function, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **106:** 331-340, Nov. '52
See ROSENBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, D. T.: See ROSENBLUM, C., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, J. W., Direct membrane resting and action potentials from single myelinated nerve fibers, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **39:** 323-339, April '52
WOODBURY, L. A., and HECHT, H. H., Effects of cardiac glycosides upon electrical activity of single ventricular fibers of frog heart, and their relation
WOODBURY, L. A., and HECHT, H. H.--Continued to digitalis effect of electrocardiogram, Circulation **6:** 172-182, Aug. '52
and SWINYARD, C. A., Stimulus parameters for electroshock seizures in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **170:** 661-667, Sept. '52
WOODFORD, M.: See GRUNDY, H. M., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B., Trapezius paralysis following minor surgical procedures in posterior cervical triangle; results following cranial nerve suture, Ann.Surg. **136:** 375-380, Sept. '52
See ODOM, G. L., jt. auth.
WOODHILL, J. M., Standard of weight for height and age of Australian women, M.J.Australia **2:** 145-151, Aug. 2, '52
Simplified table of food composition for use in evaluation of Australian diets, M.J.Australia **2:** 188-192, Aug. 9, '52
Diets of group of pregnant women living in Sydney, M.J.Australia **2:** 192-196, Aug. 9, '52
WOODHOUSE, D. L.: See HIEGER, I., jt. auth.
WOODIN, A. M., Corneal mucopolysaccharide, Biochem. J. **51:** 319-330, June '52
WOODING, C. H., JR.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
WOODLAND, L. J., Corns, callosities and footwear, M. J.Australia **2:** 638-641, Nov. 1, '52
WOODMAN, H., Endemic goitre in central Africa, East African M.J. **29:** 217-228, June '52
WOODROFFE, R. C.: See KNOX, R., jt. auth.
WOODROOFE, G. M.: See ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, A. W., Absorption of olive oil from intestine in rats deprived of pteroylglutamic acid, biotin and pyridoxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **33:** 415-417, Aug. '52
Intestinal worms, Brit.M.J. **2:** 988-991, Nov. 1, '52
WOODRUFF, C. E., and others, Anatomic relationships between bronchogenic carcinoma and calcified nodules in lung, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:** 151-160, Aug. '52
WOODRUFF, L. M., COOPER, J. F., and LEADBETTER, W. F., Uretero-enterostomy: experimental studies, J.Urol. **67:** 873-879, June '52
See LEADBETTER, W. F., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, M. F. A., Transplantation of homologous tissue and its surgical applications; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:** 173-194, Sept. '52
Surgical replacement therapy, Postgrad.M.J. **28:** 534-539, Oct. '52
WOODRUFF, R. C., and EPPERSON, J. W. W., Postpartum intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:** 1167-1169, Nov. '52
WOODRUFF, W., Symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; thoracic surgery after age of 50, New York J.Med. **52:** 1990-1994, Aug. 15, '52
WOODS, A. C., Uses and limitations of ACTH and cortisone in ophthalmology, Brit.J.Ophth. **36:** 401-431, Aug. '52
WOODS, D. D., Vitamin-B-group substances, especially folic acid and B_{12}, in metabolism of micro-organisms, Bull.World Health Organ. **6:** 35-57, '52
See LASCELLES, J., jt. auth.
WOODS, F. M., OVERHOLT, R. H., and BOLTON, H. E., Pectus excavatum, Dis.Chest **22:** 274-282, Sept. '52
See ETTINGER, A., jt. auth.
See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
WOODS, JAMES COWAN: See Obituaries
WOODS, M.: See BICKERS, W., jt. auth.
WOODS, W. W.: See SHEA, P. A., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, E. R.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
See OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, F. D., Widening aspects of otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **56:** 717-721, Sept.-Oct. '52
WOODWARD, T. E.: See BLUM, L. V., jt. auth.
WOODWORTH, J. A., Tularemia in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **16:** 838-841, Nov. '52
WOOL FAT
effect of wool fat and some of its constituents on absorption of phenolsulfonphthalein through intact skin, [V. N. Bhatia & L. C. Zopf] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **41:** 542-545, Oct. '52
sensitivity to ointments containing wool fat, [H. K. Schwarzfeld] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:** 1371-1375, Sept. '52
WOOL PROCESSING: See Anthrax, industrial
WOOLDRIDGE, W. E., Effect of oral glucuronolactone on enteric flora, Antibiotics & Chemother. **2:** 417-420, Aug. '52
WOOLER, H., Cardiospasm, Gastroenterologia **78:** 342-345, '52
WOOLEY, J. G., BOND, H. W., and PERRINE, T. D., Effect of chemical substances in mice infected

WOOLEY, J. G., BOND, H. W., and PERRINE, T. D.--Continued
with St. Louis encephalitis, PR8 strain of influenza, or Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus, J. Immunol. **68**:621-626, June '52
WOOLF, A. L., Globular thrombi and perivascular myelin breakdown, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:385-394, April '52
WOOLF, C. M.: See GARDNER, E. J., jt. auth.
WOOLFORD, R. M., Postpartum myocardosis, Ohio M.J. **48**:924-930, Oct. '52
WOOLLAM, D., Casts of ventricles of brain, Brain **75**: 259-267, June '52
WOOLLEY, P. B., Mosse's syndrome, Gastroenterology **21**:444-447, July '52
Exogenous ochronosis, Brit.M.J. **2**:760-761, Oct. 4, '52
WOOLLING, K. R., ALLEN, E. V., ROTH, G. M., and WAKIM, K. G., Method for increasing blood flow to extremities by simple conservation of body heat: preliminary report of effect of insulated plastic boot applied to lower extremities, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **27**:393-401, Oct. 8, '52
WOOLMER, R., and CATES, J. E., Succinylcholine in treatment of tetanus, Lancet **2**:808-809, Oct. 25, '52
WOOLNER, L. B., Symposium on some aspects of surgery of endocrine glands; pathologic diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism, S.Clin.North America **32**:1043-1052, Aug. '52
See HILSABECK, J. R., jt. auth.
WOOLRIDGE, R. L., and CRAWFORD, Y. E., Serological diagnosis of influenza: antibody levels in relation to concentration of virus used in hemagglutination-inhibition test, J.Infect.Dis. **91**:159-164, Sept.-Oct. '52
WOOLSEY, J. H., and PEARSON, W., Extra-adrenal abdominal pheochromocytoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:188-194, July '52
WOOLSEY, R. D., Present status of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, Mississippi Valley M.J. **74**:159-161, Nov. '52
and TSANG, J. L. K., Review of 300 cases of protruded intervertebral discs treated surgically, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18**:456-463, Oct. '52
THOMA, G. E., and MACK, R. E., Localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive diiodofluorescein, South.M.J. **45**:789-793, Sept. '52
WOOLSEY, T. D., Prevalence of arthritis and rheumatism in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:505-512, June '52
Two surveys of disabling illness, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:807-810, Aug. '52
WOOLSTONE, A. S., Role of defaecation in production of piles, Practitioner **169**: 291-292, Sept. '52
WORATZ, H.: See JENSEN, J., jt. auth.
WORD, B., HOWE, E. H., and BLANTON, G. C., JR., Aids in diagnosis and treatment of early ectopic pregnancy, J.M.A.Alabama **22**:73-79, Sept. '52
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORF, D. L.: See MOORE, D. H., jt. auth.
WORINGER, E., SCHNEIDER, J., and BROGLY, G., Role of integrative mechanism of nervous system in anaesthesia and its relation to pathoclise. Electroencephalographic evidence in cats, Anesth.& Analg. **31**:332-342, Sept.-Oct. '52
WORINGER, P., Le traitement de l'eczéma du nourrisson par le salicylate de soude: note préliminaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:630-632, '52
L'inositol dans le traitement de la dyshépatie lipidogène de l'enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **9**:632-633, '52
Les lipotropiques en médecine infantile, Arch.franç. pédiat. **9**:660-662, '52
Le traitement de l'eczéma du nourrisson par le B.C.G., Semaine hôp.Paris **28**:3285-3287, Nov. 2, '52
WORK, T. S., Biochemistry of antibiotics, Ann.Rev. Biochem. **21**:431-458, '52
See CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.
See CAMPBELL, P. N., jt. auth.
WORK
physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
effects of hard competitive muscular work on electrolyte content of thermal sweat, [K. L. Ahlman, O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen & V. Leppänen] J. Appl.Physiol. **4**:911-915, June '52
erythrocyte and hemoglobin changes during protracted heavy muscular work, [M. J. Karvonen & M. Kunnas] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **30**:180-185, '52
physical work and occupational therapy in cardiac diseases; clinical and practical aspects, [E. Haehner, F. Potthoff, H. Gebhard & A. Schmutte] Medizinische, pp. 1026-1028, Aug. 9, '52 G
WORKMAN, J. B., and others, Cortisone as adjunct to chloramphenicol in treatment of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, New England J.Med. **246**:962-966, June 19, '52
See SACKS, M. S., jt. auth.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations
accident insurance of workmen in its first 50 years of application in Italy, [F. Leoncini] Zacchia **15**: 1-43, Jan.-March '52 I
beryllicsis: case report (of janitor inhaling beryllium from broken neon bulbs), [J. W. Kasch] Stanford M.Bull. **10**:195, Aug. '52
bovine tuberculosis due to inoculation; question of occupational disease or accident, [Verne, S. Tara, Y. Delplace & A. Cavigneaux] Ann.méd.lég. **32**:304-311, July-Sept. '52 F
cerebral concussion as pathogenetic and forensic problem, [W. Birkmayer] Acta neuroveg. **4**:453-469, '52 G
compensation laws in relation to dental and jaw injuries, [L. S. Morvay] Indust.Med. **21**:473-476, Oct. '52
complications of vaccination as industrial liability, [G. Tansella] Minerva medicoleg. (Atti Assoc. Ital.med.leg.e assicurazioni) **72**:103-106, March-April '52 I
death calendar and its related medical testimony, [A. J. Rosman] Compens.Med. **4**:17-20, June-Aug. '52
disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] South.M.J. **45**: 766-768, Aug. '52; Indust.Med. **21**:519-521, Nov. '52
estimation of invalidism in ophthalmology, [J. F. Cuendet, R. Dufour & E. B. Streiff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1041-1042, Oct. 4, '52 F
evaluation of compensable disability, [C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **35**:740-743; 784, Aug. '52
evaluation of peripheral vascular disorders as occupational injuries, [W. Block] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1261-1265, Oct. 10, '52 G
indemnification in mono and binocular aphakia, [F. Redaelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **78**: 749-756, Sept. '52 I
indemnity for benzolism, [Sterboul] Arch.mal.profess. **13**:472-476, '52 F
industrial compensation aspects of lesions of colon, rectum and anus, [W. Birnbaum & C. Davis] Am.J. Surg. **84**:551-557, Nov. '52
medicolegal evaluation of disability benefits in otology, [E. Bauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:853-856, Oct. 31, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of neurosis, [W. Schellworth] Deutsches med.J. **3**:411-414, Sept. 9, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of ocular injuries and diseases incurred in industry and during military service, [H. Fanta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:317-320, May 2, '52 G
medicolegal evaluation of pulmonary tuberculosis as occupational disease of nurses, [W. Faass] Medizinische, pp. 792-795, June 7, '52 G
morbidity and social assistance of workers in paper mills of Fabriano, [U. Durante] Folia med. **35**: 413-422, July '52 I
ophthalmologic evaluation of working capacity, [D. Schulte] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121**:362-364, '52 G
organization of traumatologic assistance in Italy, [F. A. Mandruzzato] Cir.ap.locom. **9**:225-234, July '52 S
priapism: unusual complication of tetanus antitoxin injection, [B. Lipton & J. J. Toomey] J.Urol. **68**: 371-373, July '52
problems of otologic expertise in disputed compensation cases, [E. Bauer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **161**:351-354, '52 G
proposal for active tetanus immunization; insurance-medicolegal aspects, [G. Hoppe] Chirurg **23**:353-357, Aug. '52 G
recurring luxation of shoulder; clinical and medicolegal aspects, [J. Botelheiro] Gaz.méd.port. **5**: 440-453, '52 P
rehabilitation process in workmen's compensation injuries, [S. L. Hanson] Indust.Med. **21**:376-378, Aug. '52
right of patients with silicosis to daily compensation and care; decision of commission of first instance of Paris, [H. Desoille] Arch.mal.profess. **13**: 485-486, '52 F
rupture of intervertebral disk in industry; further

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE--Continued
observations on end results, [A. P. Aitken] Am.J. Surg. **84:**261-267, Sept. '52
spinal lesions due to weight lifting; study of causes and trauma in compensation cases, [U. Graff] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**193-199, July '52 G
tasks and difficulties of medicolegal evaluation of compensation in industry and military service, [H. Glatzel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**728-733, Aug. 1, '52 G

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
[R. I. Hood] Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **26:**202-205, March-April '52 S
development and future, [B. Chisholm] Medicina, Mêxico (sup.) **32:**89-93, June 25, '52 S
fourth assembly, [T. C. M. Jafar] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **16:**208-214, '52 P
health knows no boundaries, [W. L. Thorp] Am.J.Pub. Health **42:**806-812, July '52
international sanitary regulations, [K. Stowman] Pub. Health Rep. **67:**972-976, Oct. '52
Istanbul, site of first antituberculosis center to be perfected and of demonstrations created with collaboration of World Health Organization, [M. Berker] Semaine hôp.Paris **28:**2411-2414, Aug. 10-14, '52 F
starting health-personnel training program for Ethiopia, [D. A. Messinezy] Bull.World Health Organ. **6:**351-368, '52
treponemal disease control in underdeveloped countries: experiences in mass therapy (with procaine penicillin), [F. W. Reynolds & T. Guthe] Am. J.Syph. **36:**424-432, Sept. '52

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
medical aspects of social security; statement by World Medical Association, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 83-85, Aug. 2, '52
statement on medical aspects of social security: World Medical Association, World M.A.Bull. **4:** 245-247; 249, Oct. '52

WORM, M., Über die Häufigkeit der Missbildungen an der Univ.-Frauenklinik Greifswald von 1930 bis 1950, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:** 443-447, May '52

WORMALL, A.: See WATKINS, W. M., jt. auth.

WORMS, R., PEQUIGNOT, H., and CIVATTE, J., L'anergie hépatique existe-t-elle? Semaine hôp. Paris **28:**3323-3330, Nov. 6, '52

See BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.

WORMSER, P., Kopfschmerzen durch Dekompensation eines Augenfehlers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 830-834, Aug. 16, '52

WORRY: See Anxiety

WORTH, G., and SCHMIDT, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum Syndrom der "Purpura hyperglobulinaemica," München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**2369-2372, Nov. 21, '52

WORTHLEY, B. W., and WHEATLEY, B. M., Generalised method of rapid dosage estimation with particular reference to 200 kV therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **25:**491-501, Sept. '52

WORTIS, J., Psychiatric problems of minorities, J.Nat. M.A. **44:**364-369, Sept. '52

WORTIS, S. B.: See GREEN, M. A., jt. auth.
See ZIMMERING, P., jt. auth.

WOSSIDLO, D., Harmonische Gesetze der Harnwegedynamik, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**454-469, '52

WOUNDED AND SICK
transportation: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
stretchair, [H. Elliott & E. Ranger] Canad.M.A.J. **67:**263, Sept. '52

WOUNDS
See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
effects of introducing certain suggested substitutes for talc into peritoneal cavity and into wounds in experimental animals, [J. D. P. Graham & M. E. Jenkins] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **4:** 392-398, June '52
interpretation of wounds, [F. E. Camps] Brit.M.J. **2:** 770-772, Oct. 4, '52
prevention and treatment of shock and anemia in civilian trauma; Arris and Gale lecture, [R. Clarke] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **11:**87-104, Aug. '52
gunshot: See under organs and regions, as Hip, wounds and injuries; Jaws, fractures; Nerves, sciatic; etc.
healing: See also Abdomen, surgery; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Perineum, surgery; Wounds, therapy; etc.
animal wound hormones, [G. Hegemann, F. Traut & L. von Wallenstern] Arch.klin.Chir. **266:**515-534, '50 G

WOUNDS, healing--Continued
comparison of healing with and without dressings; experimental study, [C. J. Heifetz, M. S. Lawrence & F. O. Richards] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**746-751, Nov. '52
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on healing and scar formation, [E. H. de Kleine] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **9:**473-477, May '52
effect of cystine and methionine on experimental wounds, [M. B. Williamson & H. J. Fromm] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**623-626, Aug.-Sept. '52
effect of premedication of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on infant, [A. Rubin & M. D. Lischner] Connecticut M.J. **16:**682-683, Sept. '52
hormonal interaction in regulation of granulation tissue formation, [M. Taubenhaus, B. Taylor & J. V. Morton] Endocrinology **51:**183-191, Sept. '52
in presence of anemia, [D. F. Waterman, F. R. Birkhill, C. L. Pirani & S. M. Levenson] Surgery **31:** 821-828, June '52
influence of suture material on surgical wound, [J. Sádek & L. Sír] Časop.lék.česk. **91:**786-790, July 4, '52 Cz
inhibiting effect observed in course of normal healing, [E. Auerbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81:**294-296, Oct. '52
postoperative wound disruption, [W. P. Kleitsch & D. W. Douglas] Am.J.Surg. **84:**678-683, Dec. '52
variations induced by p-aminosalicylic acid, by streptomycin and by penicillin on surgical wounds; experimental study by means of Lecomte du Noüy experimental method, [L. Sommo & G. Oldano] Minerva chir. **7:**259-265, April 15, '52 I
hemorrhage: See Surgery, hemorrhage in
infections: See also Wounds, therapy
late wound infection due to use of perlon (a nylon) sutures, [E. Volkmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1622-1625, '52 G
prophylaxis by use of penicillin and sulfonamides, [V. A. Dolinin] Vestnik khir. (no.4) **72:**7-12, '52 R
prophylaxis with synthetic antibiotic isomycin; preliminary report, [R. Buchberger & G. Salem] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **64:**605-609, Aug. 22, '52 G
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy: See also Bandaging; Dressings
ancient surgery of wounds due to arrows, [C. Bertone] Minerva chir. **7:**687-690, Sept. 15, '52 I
aureomycin packing as adjunct to surgical treatment of localized infections, [P. J. Marchisello, A. Prigot & L. T. Wright] Am.J.Surg. **84:**708-711, Dec. '52
care of contaminated wounds; unusual cases, [W. J. H. Maschhaupt] Geneesk.gids **30:**395-396, Sept. 4, '52 Du
dextromucid (dextrose ointment), [W. von Waldenfels] Medizinische, p. 1337, Oct. 18, '52 G
effect of pyridoxine on cicatrization of experimental wounds, [P. Astorri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:** 239-256, July-Aug. '52 I
effect of treatment of traumatic wounds with soap solution; experimental study, [B. Falconer, S. O. Liljedahl & T. Olovson] Acta chir.scandinav. **103:** 222-235, '52
epitheliotropic and bacteriostatic effect of chlorophyll in suppurating wounds, [C. Dinia] Gazz.internaz.med.e chir.(supp.) **57:**49-51, '52 I
experiences with silicic acid preparations, [G. Glimm] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1187-1192, '52 G
fissan-silver powder for new and secondary wounds and burns, [Schützeberg] Medizinische, pp. 932-933, July 12, '52 G
local therapy, [E. Stenger] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1409-1416, '52 G
local therapy with Chlumsky phenol-camphor solution, [E. Stenger] München.med.Wchnschr. **94:**1820-1821, Sept. 5, '52 G
management of large contaminated wounds (with reference to role of traumatic shock), [H. S. Allen] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65:**161-168, July '52
nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) for preventing infection of accidental wounds and for local therapy of infection, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1141-1143, Nov. 1, '52 G
radical intervention in wound surgery, [F. Kroh] Chirurg **23:**251-256, June '52 G
redox system chlorophyll-glutathione in surgical wounds, [H. Erbring, F. F. Niedner & W. Wulf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1076-1078, Sept. 5, '52 G
sealed drainage, [M. D. Sheppard] Lancet **1:**1174-1176, June 14, '52
short report on sulfonamide collodion as bandage and

WOUNDS, therapy--Continued
prophylaxis of wound infections, [K. J. Siems] München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:2036-2038, Oct. 3, '52 G
significance of methyl cellulose in therapy of thermal lesions, purulent wounds and abscesses, [F. Stein] Chirurg **23**:471-474, Oct. '52 G
streptokinase--streptodornase in surgical wounds; review of enzymatic debridement; 8 cases, [J. Sonneland] J.Maine M.A. **43**:277-282, Aug. '52
surgery of major and minor traumatic wounds including burns, [H. Conway] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **44**:273-284, July '52
therapy of infected surface wounds with pure culture preparation of lactic acid bacteria, [W. Otto] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:1511-1513, Nov. 28, '52 G

WRAGG, L. E., and SPEIRS, R. S., Strain and sex differences in response of inbred mice to adrenal cortical hormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:680-684, Aug.-Sept. '52

WRAITH, D. G.: See HART, F. D., jt. auth.

WREGE, H., Bemerkungen zur Bestimmung des Cytochrom C im menschlichen Muskel, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **7**:478-479, May 15, '52

WRENN, F. R., JR.: See ODOM, G. L., jt. auth.

WRENN, H. T.: See KRUPP, M. A., jt. auth.

WRESTLING: See Athletics

WRETLIND, K. A. J., Effect of d-amino acids on stereonaturalization of d-methionine, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:267-275, '51
Availability for growth and toxicity of l- and d-phenylalanine, Acta physiol.scandinav. **25**:276-285, '51

See LIDSTRÖM, F., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, A. D.: See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, B. M.: See WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, C. J. E., Malignant synovioma, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:585-603, July '52

WRIGHT, C. S., and ROXBY, J. B. JR., Treatment of herpes zoster with chloromycetin, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:797-798, Oct. '52

WRIGHT, E. A., MORGAN, R. S., and WRIGHT, G. P., Rate of escape of proteins following their injection into anterior chamber of rabbit's eye, J.Path.& Bact. **64**:461-465, July '52
Site of action of toxin in local tetanus, Lancet **2**:316-319, Aug. 16, '52

WRIGHT, E. M.: See LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, E. S.: See FRIEDMAN, M. W., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, E. T.: See TARBET, J. E., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, G. P.: See LAWS, J. O., jt. auth.
See **WRIGHT, E. A., jt. auth.**

WRIGHT, H. A.: See BOSWORTH, D. M., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, H. B., Thoracoscopy and resulting artificial pneumothorax; review of 442 examinations on 301 cases, Tubercle **33**:288-297, Oct. '52

WRIGHT, H. P., and OSBORN, S. B., Effect of posture on venous velocity, measured with $^{24}NaCl$, Brit.Heart J. **14**:325-330, July '52

KUBIK, M. M., and HAYDEN, M., Influence of anticoagulant administration on rate of recanalization of experimentally thrombosed veins, Brit.J.Surg. **40**:163-166, Sept. '52

OSBORN, S. B., and HAYDEN, M., Venous velocity in bedridden medical patients, Lancet **2**:699-700, Oct. 11, '52

WRIGHT, I. S., Dr. Joseph Levy, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1575-1576, June '52
Dr. Jules Redish, Ann.Int.Med. **36**:1577, June '52
and **FOLEY, W. T.**, Symposium: pulmonary problems in older age group; pulmonary thromboembolism: diagnosis and treatment, New York J.Med. **52**:1994-1998, Aug. 15, '52

See SCARRONE, L. A., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, J. C., Effect of folic acid antagonist, A-methopterin, on level of circulating eosinophils in humans, Blood **7**:743-748, July '52

WRIGHT, J. H., and MAITLAND, A. L. L., Discussion on unilateral renal hypertension, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **45**:729-740, Oct. '52

WRIGHT, L. D., and MILLER, C. S., Uracil in growth and pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis of Lactobacillus bulgaricus 09, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:131-134, Oct. '52

and **SHULTZ, R. C.**, Surface activities of biotin and biocytin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **81**:242-244, Oct. '52

WRIGHT, L. S.: See EISENBERG, H., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, LOUIS TOMPKINS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See HILL, L. M., jt. auth.
See MARCHISELLO, P. J., jt. auth.
See PARKER, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
See PLUMMER, J. L., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, N. C., Food in civil defense; scientific problems in food defense, Pub.Health Rep. **67**:614-617, July '52

WRIGHT, P. D.: See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, P. J. M., and SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W., Traumatic rupture of cyst of mesocolon, Brit.M.J. **2**:761, Oct. 4, '52

WRIGHT, P. R., and GARDNER, A. M. N., Traumatic chylothorax; case after dislocation of thoracic spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:64-67, Feb. '52

WRIGHT, W. A., Accent on research; role of pharmaceutical industry in searching for new drugs to add to armamentarium of physician, J.Student A.M.A. **1**:49-54, Oct. '52

WRIGHTON, R.: See HOGBEN, L., jt. auth.

WRIGHTSTONE, J. W.: See SLUTZKY, J. E., jt. auth.

WRINKLE, C. K., and PATNODE, R. A., Test tube modification of oxidation-reduction dye test for determination of virulence of Mycobacteria in vitro, [C. K. Wrinkle & R. A. Patnode] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **66**:99, July '52

WRINKLES
surgical creation of facial wrinkles (in facial paralysis), [W. H. Frackelton] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **9**:565-567, June '52

WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
abnormalities, congenital fusion of lunate and triquetral bones in South African Bantu, [A. B. de V. Minnaar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:45-48, Feb. '52
cysts, new lesions of wrist; necrobiotic pseudocysts; cysts due to capsular herniations; chronic degenerative arthritis due to marginal osteochondrosis, [J. P. Bugnion] Acta radiol.(supp.90) pp. 5-123, '51 F
deformities, Madelung's disease, [E. C. d'Ovidio & J. C. Luxardo] Rev.san.mil.argent. **51**:67-71, Jan.-March '52 S
post-traumatic deformities (Madelung type); surgical therapy of 2 cases, [A. Ballerio] Arch.orthop. **65**:130-135, April-June '52 I
diseases, articulated exostoses of wrist; kyphotic carpus or carpal boss, [I. Forni] Chir.org.movimento **37**:393-399, '52 I
calcification adjacent to pisiform bone, [G. S. Phalen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:579-583, July '52
new constriction syndrome (of median nerve); syndrome of carpal groove, [P. Détrie] Presse méd. **60**:822, May 31, '52 F
new lesions; necrobiotic pseudocysts; cysts due to capsular herniations; chronic degenerative arthritis due to marginal osteochondrosis, [J. P. Bugnion] Acta radiol.(supp.90) pp. 5-123, '51 F
roentgen aspects of wrists and hands in chronic polyarthritis of adult and ankylosing spondylarthritis, [J. Forestier, F. Jacqueline & L. Canet] J. radiol.et électrol. **33**:341-348, '52 F
stenosing tendovaginitis of dorsal and volar compartments of wrist, [M. Burman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:752-762, Nov. '52
dislocations, diaphysial fractures of radius associated with luxation of lower extremity of ulna, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **37**:400-412, '52 I
fractures and luxations of forearm and wrist, [I. Castillo Odena] Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1735-1737, July 25, '52 S
surgical therapy of perilunar luxation, [V. G. Vaynshteyn & M. I. Lytkin] Vestnik khir.(no.3) **72**:39-43, '52 R
fractures, [P. Lewin] GP **6**:61-65, Oct. '52
rupture of extensor digitorum communis tendons following severely deforming fractures about wrist, [H. Gladstone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-A**:698-700, July '52
unusual course of healing of fracture of unciform bone, [A. Titze] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **77**:456-458, Oct. '52 G
roentgenography, sequence in time of ossification of carpal bones in 705 African children from birth to 6 years of age, [A. Beresowski & J. K. Lundie] South African J.M.Sc. **17**:25-31, June '52

WRITER'S CRAMP
artane (piperidine compound) therapy; case with recovery, [A. Ravina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **68**:581-582, May 9-16, '52 F
electric reactions of extrapyramidal dystonias in writer's cramp, [V. Neri] Rev.neurol. **86**:683-685, '52 F

WRITING: See Handwriting

WROBLEWSKI, F., and LaDUE, J. S., Myocardial infarction as postoperative complication of major surgery, J.A.M.A. **150**:1212-1216, Nov. 22, '52
See BODANSKY, O., jt. auth.

WRONG, N. M.: See **FISCHER, J. B., jt. auth.**
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WSZELAKI, S., ROWINSKI, K., and MOZOLEWSKI, E., Unusual auscultation phenomenon as result of acquired bronchial stenosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**587-592, '52 Pol
WU, M. L.: See **DAVEY, B. L., jt. auth.**
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WÜRFLER, H., Zur Tuberkulindosierung bei der Pflasterprobe, insbesondere bei Verwendung durchsichtiger Pflaster, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **107:**362-370, '52
WÜRKERT, R.: See **ILGNER, G., jt. auth.**
WÜRTZ, A.: See **FREY, R., jt. auth.**
WÜSEKE, W. (Berlin) and SUCHOWSKY, G., Embryonales Hämangio-Myxo-Adenosarkom der Niere bei einer 26jährigen graviden Frau, Ztschr.Urol. **45:**684-692, '52
WÜSEKE, W. (Heidelberg), Über die Temperaturempfindlichkeit des Erregers der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **121:**324-328, '52
WÜST, G., Häufigkeit und Komplikationen der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre, untersucht am Sektionsgut der Jahre 1930-1949, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **7:**789-798, Sept. 1, '52
WÜST, H.: See **BRUNS, F., jt. auth.**
WÜSTEFELD, P., Appendiceal calculi; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2547-2548, Oct. 11, '52 Du
WÜSTENBERG, J., Die Milchhygiene vom Standpunkt des Humanhygienikers, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:** 259-273, June 30, '52
WÜTHRICH, F.: See **VOGT, H., jt. auth.**
WUHRMANN, F., Herzkrankheiten und Bluteiweissbild, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**749-753, June 6, '52
Einige aktuelle klinische Probleme über die Serum-Globuline, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**937-940, Sept. 20, '52
WUHRMANN REACTION: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
WULF, K., and HOLTSCHMIDT, J., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Strophulus, Hautarzt **3:**267-270, June '52
See BIRNBAUM, G., jt. auth.
WULF, W.: See **ERBRING, H., jt. auth.**
WULFF, H. B., and MALM, A., Considerations and treatment of achalasia of esophagus, Acta chir.scandinav. **103:**445-458, '52
See BIÖRCK, G., jt. auth.
WULLEN, L.: See **RÖSSEL, W., jt. auth.**
WULLSTEIN, H., Funktionelle Operationen im Mittelohr mit Hilfe des freien Spaltlappen-Transplantates, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**422-435, '52
Schwerhörigkeit in Abhängigkeit von einem Focus? Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**541-545, Nov. '52
WUNDERLICH, C., Hinweis auf die morphologische Ähnlichkeit von Sprosspilzen und sog. Einschlusskörperchen im Rachenabstrich, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**808-809, Sept. 1, '52
WUNDERLY, C., Lyophilic properties of isolated serum-protein fractions, Nature, London **169:**932-933, May 31, '52
and CAGIANUT, B., Électrophorèse de l'humeur aqueuse pathologique, Ann.ocul. **185:**414-421, May '52
and de POORTER, D. A., Electrophoresis in filter paper as simple method for determination of proteins in serum or other fluids, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **8:**481-497, June 1, '52 Du
and REYNAUD, J., Méthode d'analyse électrophorétique sur papier chromatographique et son application à l'étude de la bilirubinémie, Rev.hémat. **7:** 347-361, '52
See SUENDERHAUF, H., jt. auth.
WUNDERLY-WUHRMANN REACTION: See Liver, function tests
WURL, O. A., GILLESPIE, J. O., and BEISEL, W. R., Treatment of malaria with cortisone, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3:**1347-1352, Sept. '52
See BRAFF, A. F., jt. auth.
WUSTROW, F., Epithelverdickungen an der Endolymphseite der Reissnerschen Membran, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**442-445, '52
WYAMINE: See Mephentermine
WYARD, S. J.: See **MEREWETHER, H., jt. auth.**
WYATT, C. J., JR., Management of diabetic patient, J. M.A.Georgia **41:**255-259, June '52
WYATT, G. R., and COHEN, S. S., Nucleic acids of Rickettsiæ, Nature, London **170:**846-847, Nov. 15, '52
WYBAR, K. C., Nature of exophthalmos, Med.Illus. **6:** 335-343, July '52
See LYLE, T. K., jt. auth.
WYBURN, G. M., and BACSICH, P., Survival of retinal elements in subcutaneous homografts, Brit.J. Ophth. **36:**438-443, Aug. '52
WYCIS, H. T., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Ansotomy in paralysis agitans, Confinia neurol. **12:**245-246, '52
See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
WYKE, B. D., Brain function and blood sugar: observations based on case of islet cell adenoma of pancreas, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:** 339-350, Aug. '52
WYLIE, E. J., Thromboendarterectomy for arteriosclerotic thrombosis of major arteries, Surgery **32:**275-292, Aug. '52
WYLIE, J. A. H.: See **HALL, I. M., jt. auth.**
See WELLS, A. Q., jt. auth.
WYLIE, R. H., Surgery of mitral stenosis, New York J. Med. **52:**2477-2480, Oct. 15, '52
WYLIE, W. D.: See **BODMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
WYLLIE, H., A propos des hormones ovariennes naturelles, Gynaecologia **134:**213-215, Sept. '52
WYMAN, G. J., Clearing of corneal infiltrates with topical cortisone, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1206-1207, Aug. '52
WYMAN, S. M., and EYLER, W. R., Anomalous pulmonary artery from aorta associated with intrapulmonary cysts (intralobar sequestration of lung); its roentgenologic recognition and clinical significance, Radiology **59:**658-667, Nov. '52
WYMER, L., Die häufigsten Fehler in der Chirurgie durch den praktischen Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **94:** 1401-1408, July 11, '52; 1459-1466, July 18, '52; 1517-1523, July 25, '52
WYNGAARDEN, J. B., WRIGHT, B. M., and WAYS, P., Effect of certain anions upon accumulation and retention of iodide by thyroid gland, Endocrinology **50:**537-549, May '52
CRAWFORD, J. D., CHAMBERLIN, H. R., and LEVER, W. F., Idiopathic hypoproteinemia; report of case of transient edema, depression of plasma albumin and gamma globulin and eosinophilia, Pediatrics **9:**729-734, June '52
WYNN, A., MATTHEWS, M. B., McMILLAN, I. K. R., and DALEY, R., Left auricular pressure pulse in normals and in mitral valve disease, Lancet **2:** 216-219, Aug. 2, '52
WYNN, S. K., Surgical correction of prognathism, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **18:**172-178, Aug. '52
WYNNE, N. A., and SZEKELY, P., Effects of tetraethylammonium bromide on electrocardiogram, Acta med.scandinav. **143:**129-136, '52
WYNN-WILLIAMS, D., Congenital midline cervical cleft and web, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **5:**87-93, July '52
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., Observations on ætiology of bronchiectasis, Edinburgh M.J. **59:**427-442, Sept. '52
WYRICK, R., and SHACKELFORD, P. O., Bizarre form of erythema multiforme with fatal termination, South.M.J. **45:**602-604, July '52
WYRSCH, JAKOB, Los límites de la esquizofrenia, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **11:**97-103, May '52
WYRSCH, JAKOB (1892--)
sixtieth birthday, [J. Klaesi] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **123:**321-322, June'52 G
WYSOCKA, F.: See **KOZAR, Z., jt. auth.**
WYSS, F.: See **JEKER, K., jt. auth.**
See LOPEZ BOTET, E., jt. auth.
WYSS, O. A. M., Beiträge zur elektrophysiologischen Methodik; ein Auslösegerät für Doppelimpulse mit variablem Zeitintervall, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **10:**113-119, '52
Prinzipielle Betrachtungen über die Funktionsweise der Bronchialmuskulatur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**988-990, Sept. 27, '52
von WYSS, W. H., Endocarditis lenta; die Geschichte einer Krankheit, Helvet.med.acta **19:**171-217, Sept. '52
Grundsätzliches zur psychosomatischen Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82:**1035-1037, Oct. 4, '52

X

XALABARDER, C., Complejos primarios y adenopatías tuberculosas tratadas con tri-om, Med.clín. **19:** 154-161, Sept. '52
Tratamiento con estreptomicina y con tri-om de la tuberculosis experimental crónica en el cobayo, Med.clín. **19:**226-231, Oct. '52
XANTHATES
(di)xanthogens (preliminary communication), [R. Felumb & B. Hellesen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.29) **32:**95-107, '52
XANTHINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

XANTHINES
xanthine calculi: case report, [W. N. & J. N. Taylor] J.Urol. **68**:659-660, Sept. '52
XANTHOCHROMIA
palmoplantar xanthochromia in clinicosemeiologic picture of acute and chronic rheumatism, [T. Lucherini & E.Cecchi] Minerva med. **2**:603-605, Oct. 8, '52 I
XANTHOGENS: See Xanthates
XANTHOMA
biliary xanthomatosis in adults and children (acquired pericholangitic biliary cirrhosis and congenital acholangitic biliary cirrhosis), [H. E. MacMahon] Arch.path.Anat. **321**:664-668, '52 G
case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, [V. Bochenek] Časop.lék.česk. **91**:1231-1233, Oct. 24, '52 Cz
congenital dysplasia of interlobular bile ducts with extensive skin xanthomata: congenital acholangic biliary cirrhosis, [H. E. MacMahon & S. J. Thannhauser] Gastroenterology **21**:488-506, Aug. '52
eruptive xanthoma, [J. Olivier] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **8**:99-101, Sept. '52 F
giant cell xanthoma of knee, [R. Pavlanský] Rozhl.chir. **31**:299-308, '52 Cz
juvenile xanthoma, [I. Nilsby] Acta pædiat. **41**:373-380, '52
multiple xanthomatous histocytomas of skin, [J. Piérard & R. Pirnay] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **8**:122-126, Sept. '52 F
ocular pathology in case of xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis with intraocular involvement, [N. Lewis] Brit.J.Ophth. **36**:325-327, June '52
primary biliary cirrhosis with xanthomas, [A. L. Froehlich, N. Buyssens & G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **15**:822-827, July-Aug. '52 F
relationship of xanthoma juvenile to systemic reticuloendotheliosis, [P.Freud] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **19**: 243-248, May-June '52
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
XANTHOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
XAVIER, A. S., Uma nova reacção para a exploração funcional do fígado; a reacção do cádmio de Wuhrmann e Wunderly; estudo comparativo com a reacção de Hanger, Gaz. méd. port. **5**: 305-310, '52
XENON, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, Kaposi's disease and splenomegaly, [J. Olmer, A. Monges & M. Badier] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1973-1974, June 26, '52 F
lupus erythematosus; Kaposi's exanthematous lupus, Libman-Sacks disease; malignant exanthematous lupus visceritis, [L. M.Pautrier] Semaine hôp. Paris **28**:1669-1675, May 30, '52 F
therapy by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 2 cases; preliminary report, [L. Guzman] Presse méd. **60**:812, May 31, '52 F
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE
chronic intoxication with toluene and xylene; effects on hemopoietic organs, [M. Lob] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **82**:1125-1126, Oct. 25, '52 F
XYLENOLS
acute toxicity of 2 chlorinated phenols (methylchlorothymol and p-chloro-m-xylenol), [J. M. Joseph] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **41**:595-596, Nov. '52
XYLOCAINE: See cross reference under Lidocaine
XYLOSE: See Blood, xylose

Y

YABLONSKIY, G. A., Fluorescein test in surgical practice, especially in study of blood supply of skin grafts, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72**: 21-24, '52 R
YABUKI, S.: See OH-UTI, K., jt. auth.
YAGER, R. H.: See BREESE, S. S., JR., jt. auth.
YAGI, H., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95**:552-556, Nov. '52
YAGI, K.: See MITSUHASHI, S., jt. auth.
YAHNI, E.: See DOYLE, J. A., jt. auth.
YAHR, M. D., SCIARRA, D., CARTER, S., and MERRITT, H. H., Evaluation of standard anticonvulsant therapy in 319 patients, J.A.M.A. **150**:663-667, Oct. 18, '52
YAKER, D. N., Proctology for general practitioner, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **6**:701-706, Oct. '52
YAKOVLEVA, E. K., Certain characteristics of electrical activity of brain in patients with obsessive neuroses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52**:20-23, '52 R
YAKOVLEVA-STANKEVICH, E. S., Therapy of stuporous-schizophrenic states by combined method of insulin shock and transplantation of preserved placenta, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52**:64-66, '52 R
YAKUB, E. E., Rheumatic coronaritis in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 32-34, '52 R
YAKUSHEVA, I. V., Influence of nicotinic acid on character of plethysmographic tracings, Klin.med.(no. 8) **30**: 78-81, '52 R
YALE, H. L.: See ENGLE, R. L., JR., jt. auth.
YALOW, A. A.: See SEIDLIN, S. M., jt. auth.
YALOW, R. S.: See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.
YAMADA, S. I., Comparison of immunities against tuberculosis between guinea pigs treated with dead tubercle bacilli paraffin-oil vaccine and those treated with BCG, by method of slide cell culture, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **3**:333-348, March '52
YAMAMOTO, R. S.: See ROSENBLUM, C., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, S., Studies on brain stem; on course and connections of intrapontine facial nerve in human adult, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55**:395-403, April 25, '52
YAMAMOTO, T., On glyceride synthesis by pancreas lipase, Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto **29**:163-166, '52
YAMAMOTO, V. Y., Greater utilization of teaching aid transparencies, J.Biol.Photographic A. **20**:122-126, Aug. '52
YAMAMURA, Y., KUSUNOSE, M., and KUSUNOSE, E., Lactic oxidases of Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, J.Biochem. **39**:227-238, July '52; Nature, London **170**:207-208, Aug. 2, '52
YAMASHITA, H., and MIYASAKA, T., Effects of beta rays upon single nerve fiber, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **80**:375-377, June '52
YAMAWAKI, T.: See FOLLEY, J. H., jt. auth.
YANAGISAWA, K., and KANAI, K., Studies on antigenicity of oil in water and water in oil emulsions consisted of purified tuberculin solution and paraffin oil, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **5**:171-193, June '52
See KANAI, K., jt. auth.
YANCEY, A. G., and others, Modification of Swenson technique for congenital megacolon (Anderson William Cheatham memorial lecture), J.Nat.M.A. **44**:356-363, Sept. '52
YANIV, H.: See AVI-DOR, Y., jt. auth.
YANKAUER, A., Designs for evaluation needed in school health services field, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:655-660, June '52
Use and abuse of newer knowledge of growth and development in schools, Pediatrics **10**:627-633, Nov. '52
YAP, P. C., and SABAS, L., Gastric ulcer and its relation to cancer; report of cases, Philippine J.Surg. **7**:100-105, May-June '52
YAP, P. M., Latah reaction: its pathodynamics and nosological position, J.Ment.Sc. **98**:515-564, Oct. '52
YARBOROUGH, J.: See KANTER, S. L., jt. auth.
YASBEK, A.: See de OLIVEIRA, J. E. D., jt. auth.
YASKIN, H. E.: See KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.
YASKIN, J. C., Psychiatry and law, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:1005-1009, Oct. '52
Is there room for neurologist in neurosurgical world? J.Neurosurg. **9**:635-638, Nov. '52
YASSE, L.: See de VISSCHER, M., jt. auth.
YASUBUCHI, Y.: See NAGAISHI, C., jt. auth.
YATER, W. M.: See BARKER, J. M., jt. auth.
YATES, H. B.: See WALKER, P. M. B., jt. auth.
YATES, W. K., Experimental location of myocardial infarction using radioisotopes, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **3**:1597-1602, Nov. '52
YATROCIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone
YATSUHASHI, M.: See BELL, J. W., jt. auth.
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZLLE, F., Indicaciones quirúrgicas de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1126-1128, May 23, '52
YEAGER, C. F., Value of influenza virus vaccination in industry, Am.J.Pub.Health **42**:723-725, June '52
YEAGER, G. H.: See JENNINGS, E. R., jt. auth.
YEAGER, L. B.: See FITZPATRICK, W. J., jt. auth.
See PIHL, H., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, R. A., jt. auth.
See WAGNER, A. L., jt. auth.
YEAST
See also Fungi; Vitamins
therapy of chronic disorders of nutrition in early infancy by means of vitamin B complex, beer yeast and liver extracts, [M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **34**: 393-408, June '52 I

YEAST--Continued
action, yeast extract as stimulus of gastric secretion, [V. Fürst, Jr.] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72:**388-389, June 15, '52 N
growth, stimulation of yeast growth and respiration by compounds produced by yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet light, [S. J. Adelstein, F. B. Hershey, J. R. Loofbourow & I. W. Sizer] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **40:**269-278, Oct. '52
study of culture filtrates of pathogenic fungi and yeasts for tuberculostatic properties, [H. F. Lee & E. Sewell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**623-625, Nov. '52
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
irradiated, stimulation of yeast growth and respiration by compounds produced by yeast cells irradiated with ultraviolet light, [S. J. Adelstein, F. B. Hershey, J. R. Loofbourow & I. W. Sizer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **40:**269-278, Oct. '52
metabolism, copper metabolism studied by means of radioactive copper, [E. Quagliozzi & A. Rescigno] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**257-259, May-June '52 I
pentose metabolism in extracts of yeast and mammalian tissues, [H. Z. Sable] Biochim.et biophys. acta **8:**687-697, June '52
YEE, J., WESTDAHL, P. R., and WILSON, J. L., Gangrene of forearm and hand following use of radial artery for intra-arterial transfusion; case report, Ann.Surg. **136:**1019-1023, Dec. '52
YEGIAN, D., Biology of tubercle bacilli in necrotic lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **66:**629-631, Nov. '52
See BECK, F., jt. auth.
YEH, J. C. C., Febrile reactions to para-amino-salicylic acid (PAS), Canad.M.A.J. **67:**435-437, Nov. '52
YEIN, C. S.: See MORRIS, L. E., jt. auth.
YELIN, G.: See ABRAHAM, A., jt. auth.
YELLOW FEVER
See also Mosquitoes
epidemiologic types; laboratory methods of study; review of literature, [M. R. Pinto] An.Inst.med.trop. **8:**275-309, June '51 P
in Central America; nature and history of forest yellow fever, [N. W. Elton] Arch.méd.paname. **1:**189-195, July-Sept. '52 S
yellow fever hits jackpot (Max Theiler, 1951 winner of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine), [M. Z. Gross] Postgrad.Med. **12:**382-386, Oct. '52
diagnosis, symptomatology in case of pneumococcic hepatonephritis in native of Ubangi-Shari; diagnostic difficulties, [P. Le Gac, M. Rouby & C. Dieng] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **45:**292-294, '52 F
yellow hepatitis and diagnosis of yellow fever, [C. M. Torres] Rev.méd.Liège **7:**475, July 15, '52 F
epidemiology and statistics, anticipated progress of sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua; plan for attempt to block course in Honduras, [N. W. Elton] Mil. Surgeon **111:**157-162, Sept. '52
epidemiology in Africa; modern aspects of wild cycle; review of literature, [J. H. Raynal] Méd.trop. **12:**385-414, July-Aug. '52 F
history, in Central America; nature and history of forest yellow fever, [N. W. Elton] Arch.méd.paname. **1:**189-195, July-Sept. '52 S
immunity, hepatitis due to virus; study of epidemic of homologous serum hepatitis during vaccination for yellow fever in municipality of Candelária, Rio Grande do Sul, [N. N. da Silva & J. P. dos Santos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **42:**395-414, Sept. '52 P
nine years after vaccination with 17D vaccine, [G. W. A. Dick & F. L. Gee] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**449-458, July '52
review of results of protection-tests on sera of primates from Kenya, [A. J. Haddow] Ann.Trop.Med. **46:**135-143, Sept. '52
survey of live forest animals for protective antibodies in Panama, R. P., [E. C. de Rodaniche] Am. J.Trop.Med. **1:**789-795, Sept. '52
vaccination, [L. E. Nájera] An.med.púb. **4:**53-68, Jan.-June '52 S
vaccination by scarification with combined 17D yellow fever and vaccinia vaccine, [G. W. A. Dick & E. S. Horgan] J.Hyg. **50:**376-383, Sept. '52
prevention, anticipated progress of sylvan yellow fever in Nicaragua; plan for attempt to block its course in Honduras, [N. W. Elton] Mil.Surgeon **111:**157-162, Sept. '52
vaccine: See Yellow Fever, immunity
YENEL, F.: See KÜLEY, M., jt. auth.
YENEN, E.: See EREZ, N., jt. auth.
YEOMANS, A., and STUECK, G. H., JR., Clinical-chemical studies of acid-base abnormalities; changes in acid-base balance observed in renal and respiratory disease, Am.J.Med. **13:**183-208, Aug. '52
YEPSEN, L. N., Vocational rehabilitation of mentally retarded; counseling mentally retarded, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **57:**205-213, Oct. '52
YERO BOU, E., and COLON, O., "Fibromatosis y embarazo" (revisión de los clínicos ocurridos en le Clinica de Maternidad Obrera de la Habana desde el año de 1946 al 1951), Rev.méd.Cubana **63:**1-15, Jan.-Feb. '52
YESINICK, C.: See de la HUERGA, J., jt. auth.
See KOCH-WESER, D., jt. auth.
YESNER, R.: See HURWITZ, A., jt. auth.
YIGDALL, I. R.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
YILDIRAN, C., Lumbar sympathetic infiltration, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**574-584, '51 T
Dissolution of vesical calculi and pseudocalculi; 5 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **17:**636-641, '51 T
Blocking of autonomous system in therapy of urinary disorders, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**80-93, '52 T
Plastic surgery in therapy of vesicovaginal fistulas, Türk tip cem.mec. **18:**138-151, '52 T
See GÜRSEL, A. E., jt. auth.
YLINEN, O.: See NIEMINEVA, K., jt. auth.
YLVISAKER, R. S., Use of methantheline bromide (banthine) in peptic ulcer and other gastrointestinal disorders with special reference to its abuses, Minnesota Med. **35:**639-640; 668, July '52
YOEL, J.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, H. O.: See BERENBOM, M., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, K., and TOKI, K., Purification of diphtheria antitoxin III; experiments on intermediate scale, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **24:**407-411, March '52
YOLAGELDILI, K.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.
YONEDA, M., KATO, N., and OKAJIMA, M., Competitive action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and vitamin B6 in formation of indole by E. coli, Nature,London **170:**803, Nov. 8, '52
YONIS, Z., and SCHOENFELD, A., Clinical picture of malnutrition and deficiency states in children, Harefuah **42:**5-6, Jan. 1, '52
YONKMAN, F. F., Pharmacology of newer agents employed in treatment of gastrointestinal disturbances with special reference to regional ileitis and ulcerative colitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **28:**700-713, Nov. '52
YOOD, H. S.: See CARROLL, B. J., jt. auth.
YORK, K.: See JOHNSTON, H. C., jt. auth.
YORKE, E. J., Has professionalism in pharmacy developed in last century? Am.J.Pharm. **124:**307-311, Sept. '52
YOSHIDA, Y., Genetical studies on skin diseases; epheiides inversa (Siemens), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **55:**367-372, April 25, '52
YOSHIZUMI, M.: See NAGAISHI, C., jt. auth.
YOSS, R. E., Studies of spinal cord; topographic localization within dorsal spino-cerebellar tract in Macaca mulatta, J.Comp.Neurol. **97:**5-20, Aug. '52
See CROSBY, E. C., jt. auth.
See MARA, J. N., jt. auth.
YOST, O. R., Patterns of childhood and youth, South.Med. & Surg. **114:**114-120, May '52
YOU, R. W.: See SELLERS, E. A., jt. auth.
YOUMANS, G. P.: See HOLMGREN, N. B., jt. auth.
See KIRCHHEIMER, W. F., jt. auth.
YOUMANS, J. B., Some current aspects of nutrition (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**1029-1035, Nov. '52
YOUMANS, W. B., Neural regulation of gastric and intestinal motility, Am.J.Med. **13:**209-226, Aug. '52
YOUNG, B. W.: See WEYRAUCH, H. M., jt. auth.
YOUNG, C. J., Salicylate intoxication from cutaneous absorption of salicylic acid; review of literature and report of case, South.M.J. **45:**1075-1077, Nov. '52
YOUNG, C. M., Weight reduction using moderate-fat diet; biochemical responses, J.Am.Dietet.A. **28:**529-533, June '52
YOUNG, D., and RODSTEIN, M., Results of cortisone-corticotropin therapy in chronic active rheumatic fever, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**64-78, July '52
YOUNG, D. M., WILSON, R. J., and MACMORINE, H. M. G., Oral use of penicillin G ammonium; some factors affecting selection of adequate dosage schedule, Canad.J.Pub.Health **43:**390-396, Sept. '52
YOUNG, F. G., Nature of ACTH; review of present position, Practitioner **169:**228-235, Sept. '52
See CAMPBELL, P. N., jt. auth.
YOUNG, H. H., Additional lesions simulating protruded intervertebral disc, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **17:**831-839, June '52; correction **52:**312, Sept. '52
YOUNG, I. M., CO_2 tension across placental barrier and acid-base relationship between fetus and mother in rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **170:**434-441, Aug. '52
See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.

YOUNG, J. H., Backache in rheumatic practice, M.J.Australia **2**:374-376, Sept. 13, '52
and **PEARSON, A. T.**, Shoulder-hand syndrome, M.J. Australia **1**:776-780, June 7, '52
YOUNG, J. K., Biopsy procedure: plea for better case histories, Oral Surg. **5**:1200-1206, Nov. '52
YOUNG, J. L.: See **CARTER, H. S., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, J. M.: See **GALBRAITH, B. T., jt. auth.**
See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, M. K., JR., and RAISZ, L. G., Anthrone procedure for determination of inulin in biological fluids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:771-774, Aug.-Sept. '52
YOUNG, R. J., Pneumonia in childhood; treatment by combined penicillin and sulphamezathine, Ulster M.J. **21**:71-75, May '52
YOUNG, T. L.: See **SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, W. C. (Lawrence, Kan.), RAYNER, B., PETERSON, R. R., and BROWN, M. M., Thyroid and reproductive performance in adult male guinea pig, Endocrinology **51**:12-20, July '52
See **BROWN, M. M., jt. auth.**
See **GRUNT, J. A., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, W. C. (Little Rock, Ark.): See **EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, W. P.: See **GALE, J. W., jt. auth.**
YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., BANKS, R., JR., and DENNEY, E. E., Rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder, J.Urol. **67**:957-961, June '52
YOUNGE, P. A.: See **HERTIG, A. T., jt. auth.**
YOUNGER, L. I.: See **BOIES, L. R., jt. auth.**
YOUNGHUSBAND, O. Z., and others, Chromophobe pituitary tumors; diagnosis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **12**:611-630, June '52
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: See **RICHARDS, H., jt. auth.**
YOUNGNER, J. S., LEWIS, L. J., WARD, E. N., and SALK, J. E., Studies on poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey testicular tissue; isolation and immunologic identification of poliomyelitis viruses from fecal specimens by means of roller tube cultures, Am.J.Hyg. **55**:347-356, May '52
YOUNT, E., ANDREWS, J. R., and JESTER, A. W., Use of radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, North Carolina M.J. **13**:466-470, Sept. '52
YOUNT, H. A.: See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
YOURISH, N. B., Extensive corneal erosion due to shaving lotion, Am.J.Ophth. **35**:1694-1695, Nov. '52
YOW, E. M., Development of proteus and pseudomonas infections during antibiotic therapy, J.A.M.A. **149**:1184-1188, July 26, '52
YTREHUS, K., After-examination of patients hospitalized for poliomyelitis; mistakenly diagnosed and aparalytic cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **72**:589-590, Sept. 15, '52 N
YU, P. N. G., Electrocardiographic changes associated with hypercalcemia and hypocalcemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:413-423, Oct. '52
See **BRUCE, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **McCANN, W. S., jt. auth.**
and **SOFFER, A.**, Studies of electrocardiographic changes during exercise (modified double 2-step test), Circulation **6**:183-192, Aug. '52
and others, Cardiorespiratory responses and electrocardiographic changes during exercise before and after intravenous digoxin in normal subjects, Am.J.M.Sc. **224**:146-153, Aug. '52
YUDKIN, J., Effect of liver supplement on growth of children, Brit.M.J. **1**:1388-1389, June 28, '52
See **DAVIES, B. M. A., jt. auth.**
See **MANDELSTAM, J., jt. auth.**
See **WIESNER, B. P., jt. auth.**
YÜ, H. H.: See **DUBE, R. B., jt. auth.**
See **LOUHI, H. A., jt. auth.**
YÜ, T. F.: See **GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
See **SIROTA, J. H., jt. auth.**
YUHL, E.: See **BUSHARD, M., jt. auth.**
YUILE, C. L., O'DEA, A. E., LUCAS, F. V., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Plasma protein labeled with lysine-ϵ-C^{14}; its oral feeding and related protein metabolism in dog, J.Exper.Med. **96**:247-254, Sept. '52
YUJUICO, C. S., Direct intra-cardiac surgery valvulotomy for relief of so-called "pure" pulmonary stenosis, J.Philippine M.A. **28**:445-451, Aug. '52
YUNES, M.: See **BARROSO, E., jt. auth.**
YURENEV, P. N., and BUKOVSKAYA, A. V., Clinical aspects of congenital heart defects, Klin.med.(no. 7) **30**:82-83, '52 R
YUSHOK, W. D.: See **NOWINSKI, W. W., jt. auth.**
YVERGNEAUX, E., Traitement chirurgical des tumeurs du cardia, Acta chir.belg. **51**:322-337, April '52

Z

ZABLUDOVICH, S., and ACEBAL, E., Telangiectasia hemorrágica hereditaria o enfermedad de Rendu Osler; su importancia clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **39**:1119-1125, May 23, '52
ZACA, F.: See **FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**
ZACARIAS G. A.: See **DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.**
ZACCARELLI, B.: See **GOVONI, A., jt. auth.**
ZACCONE, G.: See **TAGLIAFERRO, A., jt. auth.**
ZACH, F. S., Action of ultrasonic energy on autonomic nervous system, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **15**:256-263; 271, Nov. '52
See **HÄUSLER, H. P., jt. auth.**
See **PAPE, R., jt. auth.**
ZACHAR, J.: See **SERVIT, Z., jt. auth.**
ZACHARIAE, F., Cancer in course of pregnancy, Nord. med. **48**:933-935, July 4, '52 Da
ZACHARIAE, L., Case of extracranial primary meningioma, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **31**:57-60, '52
Monteggia fracture, Nord.med. **47**:730-732, May 30, '52 Da
ZACHARIAS, L., Retrolental fibroplasia: survey, Am.J. Ophth. **35**:1426-1454, Oct. '52
ZACHARY, E. G.: See **STERN, T. N., jt. auth.**
ZACHARY, R. B.: See **EMERY, J. L., jt. auth.**
ZACHERL, H., Die moderne Hormontherapie bei der Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:441-446, June 20, '52
Die Behandlung der Rezidive nach Kollumkarzinom, Krebsarzt **7**:210-218, Aug. '52
Ueber das Klimakterium der Frau und seine Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:569-571, Aug. 8, '52
ZACOUTO, F.: See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
ZADEK, I., Indikationen und Kontraindikationen zur chirurgischen sowie chemotherapeutisch-antibiotischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches med.J. **3**:281-286, July 15, '52
ZÄNGL, A., Der operative Herzstillstand Pathophysiologie-Diagnostik-Therapie, Ärztl.Forsch. **6**:235-247, June 10, '52
ZAFFAGNINI, A., Commemorazione di Carlo Gamberini, Bull.sc.med. **124**:77-87, Jan.-March '52
ZAFFAGNINI, V., Il sarcoma primitivo della colecisti, Arch.ital.chir. **75**:112-157, '52
ZAGO, D. H.: See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
ZAHAR, A. R.: See **MADWAR, S., jt. auth.**
ZAHAWI, S., Sidérose symétrique du cortex rénal, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **136**:349-352, June 10-17, '52
Sidérose symétrique du cortex rénal, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **136**:507-508, July 8-29, '52
ZAHEDI, E.: See **MAGNIN, P., jt. auth.**
ZAHN, D., Zur biologischen Testung enteral-bakteriell gebildeter Vitamine, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:904-905, Oct. 1, '52
Zur biologischen Vitamintestung mit artverschiedenem Bact. coli und Bact. aerogenes, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:953, Oct. 15, '52
See **BAUMGÄRTEL, T., jt. auth.**
ZAHN, D. W.: See **NORTHROP, C., jt. auth.**
ZAHN, K.: See **SIMKOVA, M., jt. auth.**
ZAHOR, Z., Modification of microtome with cooled knife, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:685-687, June 6, '52 Cz
ZAHOUREK, V.: See **FRIEDBERGER, V., jt. auth.**
ZAIMIS, E. J., CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and RICHARDSON, A. T., Motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances, Nature,London **170**:617-618, Oct. 11, '52
See **PATON, W. D. M., jt. auth.**
ZAJIC, F., KRIVINKA, R., POSPISIL, J., and PROKES, S., Stratigraphy and roentgen stereography in pulmonary diagnosis, Casop.lék.česk. **91**:651-658, May 30, '52 Cz
ZAK, B.: See **KAPUSCINSKI, V., jt. auth.**
ZAK, D. A.: See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**
ZAK, F. G., and FINKELSTEIN, W. E., Plumbism in children, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **19**:352-358, May-June '52
See **ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.**
See **WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.**
HELPERN, M., and ADLERSBERG, D., Stenosing coronary arteritis; its possible role in coronary artery disease, Angiology **3**:289-305, Aug. '52
ZAK, N. N., Intravenous method in insulin therapy of mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **52**:62-66, '52 R
See **ANVAER, S. I., jt. auth.**
ZAKHAJM-LINGET and GUIGNER, A propos d'un cas de thrombopathie constitutionnelle de von Willebrand avec arthropathies, Presse méd. **60**:1289-1291, Oct. 1, '52

ZAKHARCHUK, V. N.: See **KEVDIN, N. A., jt. auth.**
ZAKI, A., Pneumoperitoneum as method of treatment in emphysema. Study of its effect upon respiratory functions, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **35:**366-375, '52
ZALEWSKI, N. J.: See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**
ZALOGA, K., Postoperative changes in prothrombin level of blood, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:** 859-865, '52 Pol
ZAMBELLI, E., and SACCO, F., L'angiopneumografia nella tubercolosi polmonare; constatazioni fisiopatologiche e riflessi in campo terapeutico. Minerva med. **1:**1160-1165, May 28, '52
See **ACTIS-DATO, A., jt. auth.**
See **PAOLINO, W., jt. auth.**
ZAMBRANO, A., Variazioni dell'attività fosfatasica del siero di sangue di soggetti normali e di soggetti diabetici sottoposti a lavoro, Folia med. **35:**143-151, March '52
and FUSCO, M., Comportamento dell'acido piruvico nei soggetti normali sottoposti ad esercizio muscolare e sue variazioni in seguito a somministrazione di cocarbossilasi, Folia med. **35:**245-254, May '52
ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMCHECK, N.: See **CHALMERS, T. C., jt. auth.**
ZAMECNIK, P. C., Biochemistry of neoplastic tissue, Ann.Rev.Biochem. **21:** 411-430, '52
See **DIENES, L., jt. auth.**
ZAMENHOF, S., and others, Purification of desoxypentose nucleic acid of Hemophilus influenzae having transforming activity, Arch.Biochem. **40:**50-55, Sept. '52
ZAMITH, L. de M., O critério actual do tratamento da tuberculose renal, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **5:** 106-138, March-April '52
ZAMOT, C., and de BRITO, T., Abcesso amebiano do pulmão e encéfalo (considerações clínicos e anátomo-patológicas sôbre um caso), Rev.Hosp.clin. **7:** 168-181, April '52
ZAMOTAEV, I. P., Diagnosis of thrombosis of pulmonary artery during life, Klin.med. (no.6) **30:**79-80, '52 R
ZAMPI, G.: See **COSTA, A., jt. auth.**
ZAMPORI, O.: See **PALTRINIERI, G., jt. auth.**
See **TRAVERSO, R., jt. auth.**
ZANARDI, F., and TEMPINI, G. B., Stenosi del cardias e acalasia esofagea; relazione di un caso trattato con la cardioplastica totale, Minerva chir. **7:** 293-297, April 30, '52
ZANARTU, J., and DIAZ CARRASCO, E., Experiencia clinica con hormona adrenocorticotrofica (ACTH) y cortisona; en asma bronquial y status asmaticus, Rev.méd.Chile **80:** 263-279, May '52
See **ACEVEDO, H., jt. auth.**
ZANASI, R., Lesioni osteomidollari nella malattia del Niemann-Pick, Chir.org.movimento **37:**295-300, '52
See **ALLARIA, A., jt. auth.**
ZANCHETTI, A. (Milan): See **BARTORELLI, C., jt. auth.**
ZANCHETTI, A. (Pisa), WANG, S. C., and MORUZZI, G., Effect of vagal afferent stimulation on EEG pattern of cat, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **4:**357-361, Aug. '52
ZANCHI, M.: See **STIVAL, L., jt. auth.**
See **STIVAL, R., jt. auth.**
ZANDER, E., and BRUSSATIS, F., Zur Symptomatologie der Diskushernie der 3. Lendenbandscheibe, Acta neurochir. **3:**64-92, '52
See **SINCLAIR, D. C., jt. auth.**
ZANDER, J., Die C_{21}-Steroide, ihr Verhalten im Organismus und Nachweis, Klin.Wchnschr. **30:**873-882, Oct. 1, '52
ZANETTI, E., Possibilità del metodo schermografico nella ricerca della silicosi e dell'asbestosi dei lavoratori, Rass.med.indust. **21:**130-132, March-April '52
ZANETTI, L., Le cisti del mesentere; considerazioni ezio-patogenetiche, anatomo-patologiche e cliniche col contributo di un caso di singolare interesse, Minerva chir. **7:**563-569, Aug. 15, '52
La rete di tantalio nelle operazioni di plastica addominale (nota preventiva), Minerva chir. **7:**691-697, Sept. 30, '52
ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Über die Hörbesserung des Gegenohres bei der Labyrinthfensterung, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161:**537-539, '52
Hörstörungen und Fokalinfektion, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **31:**229-232, May '52
Über Diagnose und Therapie der Schwerhörigkeit sowie ihre apparative Besserung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**497-502, May 30, '52
Zur Sprachaudiometrie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **31:**335-338, July-Aug. '52
See **KIETZ, H., jt. auth.**
ZANGWILL, O. L.: See **HUMPHREY, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **WILSON, H., jt. auth.**
ZANKEL, H. T., Sweating test in sympathectomy, Ohio M.J. **48:**603-606, July '52
ZANNINI, D.: See **FARRIS, G., jt. auth.**
ZANNINI, G., Influenza della stimolazione e della sezione del simpatico toracico sulla pressione intracardiaca, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **59:**305-313, Sept.-Oct. '52
and ESPOSITO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla legatura dell'arteria epatica, Arch.ital.chir. **75:** 312-330, '52
TRAPANI, A., and MAZZEO, F., L'aureomicina nella interruzione sperimentale del circolo arterioso del fegato, Acta med.ital. **7:**141-144, June '52
ZANNINI, P.: See **PERUZZO, L., jt. auth.**
ZANNOS, L.: See **CASSIMOS, C., jt. auth.**
See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**
ZANOTTO, G., and VEGRO, G., La sindrome pseudotumorale endocranica da ipertensione arteriosa, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **59:**1381-1390, Oct. 20, '52
ZANROSSO, G., Sui rapporti fra herpes zoster, herpes simplex e manifestazioni varicellose, Minerva med. **2:**545-547, Oct. 1, '52
ZANUSSI, C., and GASPARINI, G., Ulteriori osservazioni sperimentali sul fenomeno di Arthus; nota preventiva, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**185-190, March-April '52
Ulteriori osservazioni sul fenomeno di anafilassi locale nella cavia, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31:**191-194, March-April '52
Fenomeno di Arthus e potere complementare del siero, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **27:**190-195, May-June '52
ZAOLI, G., Contributo allo studio dello sviluppo della volta faringea nell'embrione umano, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **20:** 382-401, '52
ZAPATA, M.: See **de LIMA, O. G., jt. auth.**
ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., CABRERA, E., and MENDEZ, R., Experimental and clinical study on effects of procaine amide (pronestyl) on heart, Am.Heart J. **43:** 854-870, June '52
See **CABRERA, E., jt. auth.**
ZAPATERO, J.: See **MORALES, M., jt. auth.**
ZAPF, K., Untersuchungen an ultrabeschallten Bakterien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung cytologischer Probleme, Strahlentherapie **87:**632-642, '52
ZAPFE, H., and SONNENBERG, P., Beitrag zur Klinik des Myokardinfarktes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie mit Antikoagulantien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1054-1057, Sept. 5, '52
ZAPLETAL, B., FISCHER, J., and VELCL, B., Experiences with therapy of Buerger's disease and obliterating arteriosclerosis of lower extremities, Rozhl.chir. **31:**127-137, '52 Cz
ZAPP, H., Aktive Tetanusschutzimpfung in der Industrie, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55:**225-227, Aug. '52
ZAPPOLI, S.: See **BRANCIFORTI, S., jt. auth.**
ZARA, E., Presupposti teorici e risultati pratici della terapia dinitrilica in alcune psicosi, Riv.neurol. **22:**334-343, Jan.-Feb. '52
ZARA, M., Qu'est-ce que l'encéphalographie gazeuse? Méthode de diagnostic et de thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **28:** 2021-2026, June 26, '52
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., Dubos' medium with albumin for yeast-phase growth of Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 911-912, Sept. '52
ZARATE PRATS, J. H., Infecciones de laboratorio, Rev. san.e hig.púb. **26:** 206-214, March-April '52
ZARAZAGA, J., Tétanos y curare, Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir. **36:**510-515, Sept. 10, '52
and OLIVA FUNES, E., Un caso de enterorragia aguda por "diverticulo de Meckel" en una lactante de 10 meses, Arch.argent.pediat. **37:** 98-104, March '52
ZARBIN, G., L'eruzione varicelliforme di Kaposi; a proposito di otto osservazioni personali, Minerva pediat. **4:**781-787, Sept. 30, '52
and ARESI, R., La somministrazione dell'uovo nella dieta del lattante, Minerva pediat. **4:**571-574, July 31, '52
ZARONE, A.: See **ZITO, P., jt. auth.**
ZAROWITZ, H.: See **MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.**
ZARROW, M. X., and BALDINI, J. T., Failure of adrenocorticotropin and various stimuli to deplete ascorbic acid content of adrenal gland of quail, Endocrinology **50:**555-561, May '52
See **SALHANICK, H. A., jt. auth.**

ZARSKA, T.: See **SCHREIER, K., jt. auth.**
ZATMAN, L. J., COLOWICK, S. P., KAPLAN, N. O., and CIOTTI, M. M., Action of nicotinamide and isonicotinic acid hydrazide on diphosphopyridine nucleotidases; preliminary note, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **91:**211-213, Sept. '52
ZATUCHNI, J.: See **SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.**
ZAUS, E. A., and KEARNS, W. M., JR., Massive infarction of right ventricle and atrium; report of case, Circulation **6:**593-598, Oct. '52
ZAUSMER, D. M.: See **LING, T. M., jt. auth.**
ZAVADSKIY-KRASNOPOLSKIY, STEPAN PAVLOVICH (1803-1869)
contribution to Russian psychiatry, [D. D. Fedotov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.6) **52:**74-76, '52 R
ZAVALA, D. C.: See **FRANKLIN, J. W., jt. auth.**
ZAVALETA, A.: See **SMITH, A. G., jt. auth.**
ZAVALETA, D. E., Parotidectomía por parotiditis postoperatoria, Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.cir. **36:**161-182, May 7, '52
and URIBURU, J. V., Consideraciones sobre hernia estrangulada, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1112-1119, May 23, '52
ZAVODNÝ, F.: See **SKOP, V., jt. auth.**
ZAWADZKI, Z. A.: See **LAWKOWICZ, W., jt. auth.**
See **LILLE-SZYSZKOWICZ, I., jt. auth.**
ZAYTSEVA, E. I.: See **BLAGMAN, G. F., jt. auth.**
ZDENKOVIĆ, A., Über die geschlossene Behandlung eitriger Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1625-1628, '52
Calculi in prostatic bed as cause of urinary disorders following prostatectomy, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**987-990, Aug. 22, '52 Cz
ZEALEAR, D.: See **AIRD, R. B., jt. auth.**
ZECKWER, I. T., Cardiovascular lesions as result of joining rats in parabiosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **54:**84-93, July '52
ZEEK, P. M., Periarteritis nodosa: critical review, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:**777-790, Aug. '52
ZEEMAN, S. E.: See **BELLET, S., jt. auth.**
ZEGARELLI, E. V., LANE, S. L., SYROP, H. M., and KUTSCHER, A. H., Actinomycosis of jaw treated with terramycin; report of case, Oral Surg. **5:**1182-1184, Nov. '52
ZEH, E., Erste Erfahrungen mit Novocainamid in der Behandlung von Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens, Medizinische, pp. 953-956, July 26, '52
See **NIETH, H., jt. auth.**
ZEIDBERG, L. D., AJELLO, L., DILLON, A., and RUNYON, L. C., Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from soil, Am.J.Pub.Health **42:**930-935, Aug. '52
ZEIDMAN, I., and BUSS, J. M., Transpulmonary passage of tumor cell emboli, Cancer Res. **12:**731-733, Oct. '52
ZEIN: See Proteins, in diet
ZEIN EL DINE, K.: See **HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.**
ZEINER, F. N., Pituitary gonadotropic fluctuation during pregnancy in rat, Anat. Rec. **113:**255-267, July '52
ZEISEL, H.: See **STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**
ZEISS, E., Oswald Marchesani†, München.med.Wchnschr. 94:1130-1132, May 30, '52
ZEITLHOFER, J., and REIFFENSTUHL, G., Untersuchungen über fulminante, tödliche Lungenembolien am Obduktionsmaterial der Jahre 1941 bis 1951, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64:**446-451, June 20, '52
and WANKO, T., Beitrag zur Frage des zentralen posttraumatischen Diabetes, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. 5:202-212, '52
ZEITLIN, B. R.: See **DWORETZKY, M., jt. auth.**
ZEITZ, H., Positive Drüsenbefunde bei der Wertheimschen Radikaloperation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**804-809, Sept. '52
See **STOLL, P., jt. auth.**
ZEKAN, J. G., Hematuria in traumatic patient, West Virginia M.J. **48:**229-232, Aug. '52
ZELASKI, S. L., Successful repair of total symblepharon with split thickness skin graft, Kresge Eye Inst. Bull. **3:**55-56, Nov. '51
See **MARKEY, F. R., jt. auth.**
ZELCER, L., La participación psicogenética en las enfermedades de la piel, Prensa méd.argent. **39:**1142-1145, May 23, '52
ZELDENRUST, J., and van SCHOTHORST, H. K., Encephalomalacia following resection of stomach; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1809-1812, July 26, '52 Du
ZELENIK, J. S., ALTAMIRANO, M. D., and PRYSTOWSKY, H., Studies on Rh; evaluation of antihuman globulin serum in hemolytic disease of newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **64:**365-370, Aug. '52
ZELENKA: See **GOSTOF, jt. auth.**
ZELENKA, V., and HRABANE, J., Blood proteins during renin tachyphylaxis in rabbit, Časop.lék.česk. **91:**746-749, June 20, '52 Cz
See **TACHEZY, R., jt. auth.**
ZELENSKIY, A. F., and PANPULOV, M. S., Method of measurement of arterial pressure in children, Pediatriya (no.2) pp. 55-58, '52 R
ZELENSKIY, MIKHAIL SAMUILOVICH
history of Russian neuropathology in middle of nineteenth century, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **52:**71-75, '52 R
ZELEVA, M. S.: See **LANDO, L. I., jt. auth.**
ZELIGMAN, I., Graying of hair following epilating doses of x-rays, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **66:**627-629, Nov. '52
See **ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.**
ZELLER, A., Über die spezifische Bestimmung der Ascorbinsäure, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. **5:**1-10, '52
ZELLER, M.: See **DAVIS, T. A., jt. auth.**
ZELLER, N. H.: See **CRADDOCK, W. L., jt. auth.**
ZELLWEGER, H., and GABATHULER, E., Prognosis of palsies from cranial nerve involvement in poliomyelitis, Pediatrics **10:**127-129, Aug. '52
and von MURALT, G., Zur Pathologie des Septum pellucidum im Pneumoencephalogramm (PEG), Helvet. paediat.acta **7:**229-252, June '52
GIACCAI, L., and FIRZLI, S., Gargoylism and Morquio's disease, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **84:**421-435, Oct. '52
ZELMAN, M., DAVIDSON, L. R., and ULMAR, D., Excisional surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis; report on 200 consecutive cases, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **13:**131-148, July '52
ZELMAN, S., Liver in obesity, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**141-156, Aug. '52
See **COTTON, R. T., jt. auth.**
and NICE, G. W., Left recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in arteriosclerotic heart disease, J.A.M.A. **149:**1291-1292, Aug. 2, '52
ZELUFF, G. W., and HAYES, G. J., Leprosy, J.A.M.A. **150:**582-584, Oct. 11, '52
ZEMAN, F. D., Symposium on geriatric nutrition; fundamental considerations, old and new, in nutrition of elderly, Fed.Proc. **11:**794-797, Sept. '52
and STORCH, S., Syphilitic heart disease in aged, Ann.Int.Med. **36:**1423-1436, June '52
ZEMAN, W., and BEBIN, J., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Torula-Meningoencephalitis, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **168:**406-417, '52
See **SCHARENBERG, K., jt. auth.**
ZEMGALIS, R., Indirect prooof for tolerance theory of vitamin function, Growth **16:**37-41, March '52
Function of niacin explained by tolerance theory, Growth **16:**43-45, March '52
ZENDEL, J. F., and LUBART, A., Diphtheroid subacute bacterial endocarditis successfully treated with bacitracin, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**562-568, Oct. '52
ZENEVICH, G. V., Reorganization of psychiatric clinics, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.7) **52:**60-64, '52 R
ZENISEK, L., Menstrual cycles with hypofunction of corpus luteum in woman, Gynaecologia **134:**265-270, Oct. '52
See **MARSALEK, J., jt. auth.**
ZENKER, R., Erkennung und Behandlung des Rektumkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**1041-1044, Sept. 5, '52
Möglichkeiten und Aussichten der chirurgischen Behandlung des Hochdruckleidens, Deutsches med. J. **3:**382-384, Sept. 9, '52
Zur organisation einer Blutspendeabteilung, Chirurg **23:**505-507, Nov. '52
SARRE, H., PFEFFER, K. H., and LÖHR, H. H., Die Sympathektomie beim Hochdruck und ihre Ergebnisse, Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **3:**1-67, '52
ZENS, M.: See **HUNGERLAND, H., jt. auth.**
ZEO, A.: See **PORTUGAL, H., jt. auth.**
ZERBI, E., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulle fratture di clavicola, Minerva ortop. **3:**107-108, March-April '52
ZERBINI, E. de J., Ressecções segmentares no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.paulista med. **40:**257-264, April '52
and de SAN JUAN, E. S., Tratamento cirúrgico das bronquectasias, Rev.paulista med. **40:**305-336, May '52
ZERFFI, W. A. C., Laryngology and voice production, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **61:**642-647, Sept. '52
ZEROLO, J., Une épreuve à l'éther comme test d'hypertension portale, Presse méd. **60:**1403-1404, Oct. 18, '52
ZERVOYANNIS: See **CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.**

ZETLER, G., Über den Hormongehalt von Hypophysenhinterlappen und vorderem Hypothalamus dursternder Hunde, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **216:** 193-195, '52

ZETTEL, H., Knochensequester als Ursache von Empyemresthöhlen, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1211-1217, '52

and KNEDEL, M., Die Veränderungen der Plasmaeiweisskörper während operativer Eingriffe, Chirurg **23:**460-463, Oct. '52

See KNEDEL, M., jt. auth.

See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.

ZETTERSTRÖM, B., Electroretinogram in premature children, Acta ophth. **30:**405-408, '52

ZETTLER, F., Die Statik des knöchernen Beckens, Beitr. klin.Chir. **184:**257-270, '52

Die künstliche Beatmung mit dem Phrenoton, Arch. phys.Therap. **4:**328-332, July-Aug. '52

Experimentelle Ergebnisse bei künstlicher Beatmung mittels neuer elektrischer Reizgeräte, Anaesthesist **1:**76-78, Aug. '52

ZEVACO, P.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.

ZGLICZYNSKI, L.: See KRZEMINSKA-LAWKOWICZOWA, I., jt. auth.

ZHEUTLIN, L. J.: See SHWACHMAN, H., jt. auth.

ZHIKHAREV, A. N., Therapeutic efficacy of pharmacologic agents in various forms of psychomotor excitement, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **52:**66-70, '52 R

ZHIRMUNSKAYA, E. A., Characteristics of electric activity of brain in patients with hypertension during various stages of disease and in course of therapy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **52:**49-56, '52 R

ZIDE, H. A.: See RISKIND, L. A., jt. auth.

ZIEDSES des PLANTES, B. G., Role of Netherlands in progress of medical science from 1900 to 1950; neuroroentgenology and neuroelectrology, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**2526-2530, Oct. 11, '52 Du

ZIEGELHÖFFEROVA, M.: See SPANAR, E., jt. auth.

ZIEGER, H., Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose zwischen Erkrankungen der Harnorgane und des weiblichen Genitale, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74:** 961-966, '52

ZIEGLER, D., BRAUN, M., and GAVEL, M., Sur une méthode simple d'anesthésie potentialisée; son intérêt en chirurgie gynécologique et abdominale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **4:**566-571, '52

ZIEGLER, D. K., Extinction phenomenon in patients with verified cerebral tumors, Neurology **2:**501-508, Nov.-Dec. '52

ZIEGLER, J. E., Neurosurgical and multiple purpose monkey chair, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:**484-485, Sept. '52

See DUANE, T. D., jt. auth.

ZIEGLER, M. R.: See ULSTROM, R. A., jt. auth.

ZIEGLER, P.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.

ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

ZIEHL-NEELSEN SOLUTION: See cross reference under Carbolfuchsin

ZIELINSKI, B. Z. D., Paragangliome non chromaffine de l'oreille moyenne, Rev.laryng. **73:**236-246, May-June '52

ZIELSTRA, L. J., Leiomyoma of stomach; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96:**1705-1708, July 12, '52 Du

ZIEMBICKI, J.: See MEDYNSKI, M., jt. auth.

ZIEMNOWICZ, S., Relief of intractable pain by frontal lobotomy, with special consideration of author's own method of ischemia of superficial cortical layers, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**880-889, '52 Pol

ZIERLER, K. L.: See BALDWIN, D., jt. auth.

ZIERZ, P., and GREITHER, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Allercur, einem neuen Antihistaminicum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **7:**704-707, July 25, '52

ZIFF, M., and SMITH, A. A., Inhibition of aminotripeptidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80:**761-764, Aug.-Sept. '52

SIMSON, J., and BUNIM, J. J., Effect of ACTH on water distribution in man as measured by antipyrine, T 1824 and bromide, J.Clin.Invest. **31:** 829-839, Sept. '52

and others, Effects in rheumatoid arthritis of hydrocortisone and cortisone injected intra-articularly, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **90:**774-784, Dec. '52

ZIFFREN, S. E.: See THOMAS, C. G., JR., jt. auth.

ZIKMUND, E.: See JELINEK, V., jt. auth.

ZIKRY, A. A. (Cairo): See Abu-Zikry, A.

ZIKRY, A. A. (London): See Abou-Zikry, A.

ZILIO, A., and dalla PRIA, M., L'aerosol di luminale sodico nell'asma bronchiale, Friuli med. **7:**414-419, July-Aug. '52

ZILLI, E.: See MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.

ZILLIACUS, H., Intravascular erythrocyte aggregation during menstruation, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**125-128, '52

Heparin and dicumarol in severe dysmenorrhoea with special reference to occurrence of intravasal aggregation of erythrocytes, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **41:**165-169, '52

Staining of polysaccharide structures in benign pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovary, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**448-454, '52

Staining of polysaccharide structures in pseudomucinous adenocarcinoma of ovary, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31:**455-461, '52

and ARAJÄRVI, T., Intravascular red cell aggregation in erythroblastosis foetalis, Acta pædiat. **41:**267-275, '52

See ARAJÄRVI, T., jt. auth.

and LEHMUS, H., Early ambulation after laparotomy in gynaecological cases, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **31:**431-442, '52

and TÖTTERMAN, L. E., Staining of Brenner tumours by periodate-fuchsin technique, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **31:**443-447, '52

and WIDHOLM, O., Bilateral ovarian carcinoma following ovarian endometriosis and simultaneous bilateral carcinoma mammae; report of case, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **41:**60-62, '52

ZILVERSMIT, D. B., BOYD, G. A., and BRUCER, M., Effect of particle size on blood clearance and tissue distribution of radioactive gold colloids, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 255-260, Aug. '52

See DILUZIO, N. R., jt. auth.

ZIMMAN, J.: See ZIMMAN, L., jt. auth.

ZIMMAN, L., and ZIMMAN, J., Varices leptomeningomédulares, Prensa méd.argent. **39:** 2367-2378, Oct. 3, '52

ZIMMER, E. A., and GÜNTERT, W., Das typische Röntgenbild des Thorax und der Lunge, Medizinische, pp. 1368-1369, Oct. 25, '52; p. 1435, Nov. 8, '52

ZIMMER, F. E., and HARGRAVES, M. M., Symposium on systemic lupus erythematosus; effect of blood coagulation on L. E. cell formation, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **27:**424-430, Oct. 22, '52

ZIMMER, J., Planigraphy of temporal bone, Acta radiol. **37:**419-430, May '52

ZIMMER, K., Über familiäres Auftreten von Hydrozephalus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12:**447-451, May '52

ZIMMER, T.: See FENNER, E., jt. auth.

ZIMMERING, P., TOOLAN, J., SAFRIN, R., and WORTIS, S. B., Drug addiction in relation to problems of adolescence, Am.J.Psychiat. **109:**272-278, Oct. '52

ZIMMERMAN, E. H.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, H. A., Coronary circulation in patients with severe emphysema, cor pulmonale, cyanotic congenital heart disease, and severe anemia, Dis. Chest **22:**269-273, Sept. '52

ZIMMERMAN, H. J., ALPERT, L. K., and HOWE, J. S., Effect of nitrogen mustard (bis-β-chloroethyl amine) on liver function and structure in patients with neoplastic disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **40:** 387-389, Sept. '52

See THOMAS, L. J., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, H. M.: See BRION, S., jt. auth.

See LAPRESLE, J., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, J., GROW, J. B., and HURST, A., Evaluation of extrapleural pneumonolysis; based on follow-up study of 70 cases with lucite plombage, Dis. Chest **22:**491-513, Nov. '52

See BALCHUM, E. G., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, JOSEPH J.: See Obituaries

ZIMMERMAN, L. E., COOPER, M., and GRABER, C. D., Bacteriologic studies in epidemic of bacillary dysentery in Korea; serotypes of Shigella and Salmonella recovered and bacteriologic response to sulfadiazine, chloramphenicol, terramycin, aureomycin and streptomycin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **22:** 549-557, June '52

Bacteriologic studies in outbreak of salmonellosis in Korea with special attention to Salmonella paratyphi and perforations of paratyphoid ulcers, Am. J.Hyg. **56:**252-264, Nov. '52

ZIMMERMAN, L. M.: See TEITELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN: See HAACK, jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, G. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See MELCHINGER, G., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, G. (Strasbourg): See ROHMER, A., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, W., ANTON, H. U., and ROMMEL, K. H., Hormonbestimmungen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Zentralbl.Bakt.(Abt.1) **158:**6-16, May 12, '52

ZINA, G., Studio clinico-statistico su 76 casi di eritrodermia arsenobenzolica ricoverati e curati in clinica nel ventennio 1932-1951, Minerva dermat. **27**:78-84, April '52

ZINC
distribution of copper and zinc in mammalian eyes; occurrence of metals in melanin fractions from eye tissues, [J. M. Bowness, R. A. Morton, M. H. Shakir & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. **51**:521-530, July '52
effects, biochemistry; further investigations on influence of zinc on metabolism, [V. Sadasivan] Biochem.J. **52**:452-455, Nov. '52
blocking of bee and snake venom activity by means of zinc salts; further studies, [A. Fleckenstein & W. Jaeger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**:163-176, '52 G
in blood: See Blood, zinc
metabolism, in alloxan diabetes, [H. Maske, H. Wolff, B. Stampfl & F. Baumgarten] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:457-472, '52 G
occurrence of zinc in human prostate gland, [C. A. Mawson & M. I. Fischer] Canad.J.M.Sc. **30**:336-339, Aug. '52
oxide: See Skin, diseases
peroxide, present role of zinc peroxide in treatment of surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **149**: 1450-1453, Aug. 16, '52; comment by Pillsbury **150**:609, Oct. 11, '52
turbidity test: See Blood Proteins; Liver, function tests
ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
ZINDER, N. D., and LEDERBERG, J., Genetic exchange in Salmonella, J.Bact. **64**:679-699, Nov. '52
ZINGSHEIM, M., Das Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid zur Untersuchung von Salbengrundlagen, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **194**:118-120, '52
and LANGE, R., Ein Lichtbild-Fluorescenztest zur Kontrolle des Spreadingfaktors, Hautarzt **3**:370-371, Aug. '52
ZINI, F., Contributo allo studio degli enzimi fibrinolitici pancreatici, Sperimentale **102**:36-39, '52
Sulla glicurono-coniugazione dell'o-aminofenolo da fettine d'organi di ratto, Sperimentale **102**:40-42, '52
Sulla coniugazione glicuronica dell'ac. p-aminosalicilico e sull'adattamento di questa sintesi protettiva, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **16**:52-57, Feb. '52
Sulla diffusione di lieviti patogeni nelle membrane corion-allantoidea e testacea dell'embrione di pollo, Gior.batt.e immunol. **44**:329-334, July-Aug. '52
ZINK, A., Folsäure, ihre Antagonisten, B_{12} und Animal Protein Factor und ihre Bedeutung für den tierischen und menschlichen Organismus, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **23**:471-482, '52
ZINK, K.: See **TRAUTWEIN, W., jt. auth.**
ZINK, O., and KUHNKE, W., Die biologische Bedeutung der langwelligen Hochfrequenzstrahlung der Atmosphäre, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **82**:1168-1172, Nov. 8, '52
ZINKHAM, W. H., and DIAMOND, L. K., In vitro erythrophagocytosis in acquired hemolytic anemia, Blood **7**:592-601, June '52
ZINN, W. J., and GRIFFITH, G. C. Symposium on recent advances in medicine; atherosclerosis: preventable disease? M.Clin.North America **36**: 1001-1012, July '52
FIELD, J. B., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Effect of heparin and treburon in postprandial hyperlipemia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **80**:276-278, June '52
ZINNITZ, F., and KUHR, R., Zur Therapie des Schmerzes bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen und Neuralgien, Med.Monatsschr. **6**:440-442, July '52
ZINOLLI, L., and CHITI, E., Rapporti ipofiso-tiroidei (modificazioni istologiche della tiroide della cavia dopo innesto di anteipofisi eosinofila e basofila di suino), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **7**:255-266, March-April '52
See **CHITI, E., jt. auth.**
ZINSER, H. K., and DIEGRITZ, H., Fortschritte und Grenzen der Frühdiagnostik des Kollum-Karzinoms, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **12**:782-804, Sept. '52
ZINSSER, H. F., JR., SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and JOHNSON, J., Roentgenographic localization of descending aorta; use in infant with tetralogy of Fallot, J. A.M.A. **150**:1200-1202, Nov. 22, '52
ZINSSER, H. H., Electrophoretic studies on human hemoglobin in premature and new-born, Arch. Biochem. **38**:195-205, July '52
Symposium on recent advances in medicine; circulatory consequences of blood kinetic energy,
ZINSSER, H. H.--Continued
with special reference to kidney, M.Clin.North America **36**:967-980, July '52
See **LEBERMAN, P. R., jt. auth.**
See **NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.**
and PRYDE, A. W., Experimental study of physical factors, including fibrin formation, influencing spread of fluids and small particles within and from peritoneal cavity of dog, Ann.Surg. **136**:818-827, Nov. '52
ZINSSER, J. S., Progress through research, Am.J. Pharm. **124**:145-147, May '52
ZINTEL, H. A., Recent advances in surgery of adrenal gland, Pennsylvania M.J. **55**:925-928, Sept. '52
ZIPF, H. F., and BUSSEN, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kennzeichnung und Beeinflussung langdauernder Veratrinwirkungen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **215**: 231-240, '52
and KELLER, H., Über die Abhängigkeit der Cardiazolwirkung von der arteriellen CO_2-Spannung und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **216**:159-161, '52
ZIPF, R. E.: See **WALDO, A. L., jt. auth.**
ZIPKIN, I., and McCLURE, F. J., Deposition of fluorine in bones and teeth of growing rat, J.Nutrition **47**: 611-620, Aug. '52
ZIPPEL, R., Das Follikelhormon, ein den Muskelinnendruck bestimmender Faktor im normalen Menstruationszyklus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **74**:1335-1341, '52
Über Muskelinnendruckmessungen während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, München.med. Wchnschr. **94**:2005-2008, Oct. 3, '52
See **HEUCHEL, G., jt. auth.**
ZIRAH, P.: See **DANA, R., jt. auth.**
ZIRCONIUM: See Rhus, toxicity
ZIRILLI, G., Le sindromi itteriche nel corso della tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **13**:364-369, ['52]
ZIRK, M. H., Case of miliary calcification in spleen, Tubercle **33**:226-227, Aug. '52
ZIRKEL, H., Über atypische Formen des Loefflerschen Diphtheriebazillus und ihre Unterscheidung von den Diphtheroiden, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **109**:340-348, June 24, '52
ZIRKEL, W., Grundlagen und Leistungsfähigkeit der Zytodiagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77**:878-879, July 4, '52
ZIRM, K. L., AXENFELD, H., and SCHAUENSTEIN, E., Zur Pathophysiologie konjugiert-ungesättigter Fettsäuren, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:788-791, Sept. 1, '52
ZISCHINSKY, H., Der Einfluss des Lebensalters auf den Ablauf der Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:540-541, July 25, '52
Aureomycin und Terramycin in der Behandlung des Keuchhustens, München.med.Wchnschr. **94**:1740-1746, Aug. 29, '52
ZISCHKA, W., Moderne Anschauungen über den Ort der Antikörperbildung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**:333-335, May 9, '52
Bakteriologie der Enteritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **64**: 758-760, Sept. 19, '52
See **KREPLER, P., jt. auth.**
ZISKIND, J.: See **ENDE, N., jt. auth.**
ZISKIND, M. M., Effects of calcified lymph nodes perforating bronchial tree, New Orleans M.& S.J. **104**:640-644, Sept. '52
ZISSLER, J., and ZISSLER, R., Zur Hämodynamik bei capillärer Betriebsstörung der Lunge, Ztschr.klin. Med. **149**:345-361, '52
and ZISSLER, R., Zur Hämodynamik bei capillärer Betriebsstörung der Leber, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**: 448-460, '52
ZISSLER, R., and SCHNEIDER, K. W., Zur Bestimmung der aktiven Blutmenge am Menschen mit Trypanrot, Ztschr.klin.Med. **149**:445-447, '52
ZISSLER, R.: See **ZISSLER, J., jt. auth.**
ZITO, P., and AGRESTA, R., Azione della roentgenterapia tonsillare in un caso di peliosi reumatica, Acta med.ital. **7**:127-130, May '52
and de MAGISTRIS, L., Su di un caso di metadissenteria, Acta med.ital. **7**:93-97, April '52
and ZARONE, A., Addome acuto amebico, Acta med. ital. **7**:179-183, July '52
ZIVY, P.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
ZIZINE, L.: See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
ZOBEL, J. F., Proctologic diagnosis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3**:456-458, June '52
ZOBOLI, P., Azione del bromuro di metantelina sulle ulcere gastriche sperimentali da istamina-antistaminici, Farmaco **7**:161-167, March-April '52
Sull'impiego del cloroamfenicolo per via parenterale, Minerva med. **2**:742-744, Oct. 22, '52

ZOEDLER, D., Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Nierenschädigungen nach Fehltransfusionen, Ztschr.Urol. **45**: 605-611, '52
ZÖLLNER, F., Plastische Eingriffe an den Labyrinthfenstern, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **161**: 414-422, '52
and HAHLBROCK, K. H., Erfahrungen mit überschwelligen Hörmessungen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **31**:245-258, June; 309-322, July-Aug. '52
ZÖLLNER, N., and VOGTMANN, W., Der Einfluss von Vitamin B_{12} auf den Umsatz von Fructose in der Rattenleber, Klin.Wchnschr. **30**:761-762, Aug. 15, '52
ZOEPPRITZ, U.: See **SCHMID, W., jt. auth.**
ZOHLEN, E., Marknagelung mit Drahtkontension, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **55**:237-243, Aug. '52
ZOHMAN, B. L.: See **RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.**
ZOLL, C. A., SHIRLEY, R., and VILLANI, S., Pre- and post-surgical use of intravenous glucose infusion with aqueous multi-vitamin complement: report of 137 cases, Am. J. Digest. Dis. **19**: 259-261, Aug. '52
ZOLL, J.: See **ECHLIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
ZOLL, P. M., Resuscitation of heart in ventricular standstill by external electric stimulation, New England J.Med. **247**:768-771, Nov. 13, '52
and NORMAN, L. R., Effects of vasomotor drugs and of anemia upon interarterial coronary anastomoses, Circulation **6**:832-842, Dec. '52
See WESSLER, S., jt. auth.
ZOLLINGER, H. U., Experimentelle Erzeugung maligner Nierenkapseltumoren bei der Ratte durch Druckreiz (Plastic-Kapseln), Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **15**:666-671, '52
ZOLLINGER, R. M.: See **BOLES, T., JR., jt. auth.**
ZOLLINGER, R. W., and GILMORE, H. M., New intraluminal vein stripper, Surgery **32**:846-851, Nov. '52
and TEACHNOR, W. H., Late results of inferior vena caval ligations, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **65**:31-36, July '52
ZOLLO, M., PANDOLFELLI, P., and MARROCCO, S., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nelle forme di tubercolosi polmonare ad inizio recente non sottoposte ad altro trattamento, Gior.med.mil. **102**: 231-236, May-June '52
ZOLNAI, J.: See **BORNEMISZA, G., jt. auth.**
ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONDEK, S. G., Cancer and essential hypertension, Brit. J.Cancer **6**:131-139, June '52
ZONDEK, T., Case of ependymoma of aquaeduct of Sylvius, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **123**:323-328, June '52
Notes on topography of fœtal horseshoe kidney, Brit. J.Urol. **24**:201-206, Sept. '52
ZONDEK THERAPY: See Amenorrhea, therapy
ZONULE OF ZINN
zonule membrane and cataract expression, [D. Vail] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **48**:405-413, Oct. '52
ZOOLOGY
forty-ninth annual meeting of American Society of Zoologists; abstracts [of papers], Anat.Rec. **113**: 523-616, Aug. '52
influence of Cajal on progress in zoology, [M. Sánchez Sánchez] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **13**:11-14, May-June '52 S
ZOON, J. J., Balanoposthite chronique circonscrite bénigne à plasmocytes (contra érythroplasie de Queyrat), Dermatologica **105**:1-7, '52
Importance of after-examination of syphilis patients, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2054-2059, Aug. 23, '52 Du
Circumscribed, benign, chronic, plasma cell balanitis; differential diagnosis from erythroplasia (Queyrat), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2349-2353, Sept. 20, '52 Du
In memoriam prof. Dr. Th. M. van Leeuwen, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **96**:2658-2660, Oct. 25, '52 Du
ZOOPHOBIA: See Phobias
ZOPF, L. C.: See **BHATIA, V. N., jt. auth.**
ZOPPINI, A.: See **SOSSI, O., jt. auth.**
del ZOPPO, R., Sul comportamento delle agglutinine nei conigli dopo iniezioni endovenose ed intradermiche di br. melitense, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **31**: 246-250, May-June '52
ZOQUETE OPERATION: See Stomach, cancer
ZORN, G., Bietet die von Wenzl angegebene Beschickung der Organe mit Antibiotika durch intraarterielle Injektionen (i. A. P. Appl.) eine wertvolle Hilfe des Chirurgen? Zentralbl.Chir. **77**:1658-1662, '52
ZORRILLA, J. I., A proposito de la diverticulosis colónica y sus complicaciones, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:83-89, April 30, '52
ZORZI, M., La pratica istobiodiagnostica nel settore linfoghiandolare (dati statistici ed osservazioni), Minerva med. **2**:478-482, Sept. 24, '52
ZOTTERMAN, Y.: See **DODT, E., jt. auth.**
See JARISCH, A., jt. auth.
See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
See von MURALT, A., jt. auth.
ZOUTENDYK, A., Blood group substances in antitoxic sera; potential transfusion hazard, South African M.J. **26**:768-769, Sept. 20, '52
and LEVINE, P., Second example of rare serum anti-Jay (TJ^a), Am.J.Clin.Path. **22**:630-633, July '52
ZOVICKIAN, A.: See **HURWITZ, A., jt. auth.**
ZSEBÖK, Z., and SARMAI, E., Angaben zur Melorheostose, J.internat.chir. **12**:227-234, May-June '52
MOLNAR, R., and NAGY, E., Deutung des Röntgenbildes bei Frühdiagnose der sogenannten angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.Orthop. **82**:556-571, '52
SOMOGYI, B., and FURKA, S., Beiträge zur Entstehung der intraspongiösen Diskushernien, Zentralbl. Chir. **77**:1614-1621, '52
ZUBEK, J. P., Studies in somesthesis; role of somatic sensory areas I and II in roughness discrimination in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **15**:401-408, Sept. '52
Studies in somesthesis; role of somatic areas I and II in tactual "form" discrimination in rat, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. **45**:438-442, Oct. '52
ZUBIANI, M., and SPROVIERI, L., Primi risultati sull'impiego dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia degli empiemi tubercolari, Gazz. internaz.med.e chir. **56**:541-545, April 30, '52
ZUBIETA, E., Tratamiento de tricomonas vaginales por medio de D.D.T., Arch.méd.paname. **1**:254-255, July-Sept. '52
ZUBIRAN, J. M., KARK, A. E., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Effect of ACTH on gastric secretion in experimental animals, Gastroenterology **21**:276-279, June '52
See OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., jt. auth.
and others, Quantitative studies on effect of gastrojejunostomy on gastric secretion, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **65**:239-249, Aug. '52
Peptic ulcer and adrenal stress syndrome, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **65**:809-815, Dec. '52
ZUBIRAN, S., Consideraciones sobre algunos problemas de la educación médica en México, Gac. méd.México **82**:67-74, '52
ZUBIZARRETA IPINA, M., and GAMINDE ALIX, J., "Enfermedad de Werlhof" tratada con esplenectomía, Rev.clín.españ. **45**:255-260, May 31, '52
ZUCCHETTO, C., Contributo allo studio dell'atelettasia polmonare con particolare riguardo ai reperti angiopneumocardiografici, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **25**:142-157, May-June '52
See GASPARRI, O., jt. auth.
ZUCCO, E.: See **RINDI, B., jt. auth.**
ZUCCOTTI, J. C.: See **PELLIZA, J. M., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMAN, A.: See **DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMAN, S.: See **ASHTON, E. H., jt. auth.**
See ECKSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
See MANDL, A. M., jt. auth.
ZUCKERMANN, R., CISNEROS, F., MEDRANO, G. A., and GUZMAN de la GARZA, C., El electrocardiograma en 21 tipos diferentes de cardiopatías congénitas, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:550-596, Aug. 30, '52
MEDRANO, G. A., CISNEROS, F., and GUZMAN de la GARZA, C., Trastornos de conducción en el corazón de pollo, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **22**:597-612, Aug. 30, '52
RODRIGUEZ, M. L., MONROY, J. R., and IZAZA, J., Electrocardiograma del "cor renale," Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **21**:155-177, April 30, '51
ZUCKNER, J.: See **STEVENSON, C. R., jt. auth.**
ZUEFLE, J. H.: See **HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.**
ZÜLCH, K. J., Schema zur Erleichterung der Klassifikation der neuroepithelialen Geschwülste, Acta neurochir. **3**:104-110, '52
La pathogénie des atrophies cérébelleuses, Rev. neurol. **86**:798-800, '52
ZUELZER, W. W., Hemolytic anemias; mechanisms and diagnostic aspects, J.Pediat. **41**:479-492, Oct. '52
ZÜRCHER, Heilender Nordseeschlick, Medizinische, pp. 1059-1060, Aug. 23, '52
ZÜRCHER, H.: See **ROBERT, P., jt. auth.**
ZÜRN, L., Verbesserung der Anaesthesie bei Thoraxoperationen durch den Doppellumentubus, Anaesthesist **1**:65-66, Aug. '52
and SCHAFNITZL, Über die Möglichkeit der artifiziellen Infektion mit Pneumonieerregern bei der intratrachealen Narkose, Arch.klin.Chir. **271**:540-546, '52

ZUKSCHWERDT, L., and ZETTEL, H., Das Pleuraempyem und seine Folgezustände, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dekortikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **77:**896-901, July 18, '52
ZULIK, R.: See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.
ZULLI, P.: See TARANTINO, C., jt. auth.
de ZULUETA, J.: See RENJIFO, S., jt. auth.
ZUMMO, B. P., WILLIAMS, P. C., and UZNANSKI, M., Retroperitoneal hemorrhage complicating pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **95:**512-518, Oct. '52
ZUMPT, F., and PATTERSON, P. M., Flies visiting human faeces and carcasses in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South African J.Clin.Sc. **3:**93-106, June '52
ZUNIN, C., Un caso di leucemia acuta infantile ad inizio pseudoappendicitico; considerazioni cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche, Minerva pediat. **4:**769-772, Sept. 15, '52
ZUNINI, G., La psicologia animale nella psicologia generale, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **13:**273-283, May '52
ZUNINO, R. D., Datos experimentales concernientes al revestimiento alveolar, Acta argent.fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**35-49, '52
Infección tuberculosa transplacentaria, Acta argent. fisiol.y fisiopat. **2:**215-229, '52
ZURABASHVILI, A. D., Theoretical basis of electroshock, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**15-17, '52 R
and MENTESHASHVILI, I. T., Contributions of M. M. Asatiani to Russian psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **52:**72-73, '52 R
ZURITA, A.: See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.
ZUSCHNEID, K., Der Chylothorax; ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Anatomie und eine Methode der Röntgendarstellung des Brustlymphganges, Zentralbl. Chir. **77:**609-618, '52
See HEIM, W., jt. auth.
ZUSSMAN, B. M., Use and abuse of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of allergic conditions, Mississippi Doctor **30:**110-114, Sept. '52
ZUZANOVA, V. I., Effect of methylene blue in intestinal obstruction of children, Pediatriya (no.3) pp. 67-68, '52 R
ZVEREV, A. F., Gertsen operation and its modification in congenital cerebral hernia, Vestnik khir.(no.4) **72:**44-48, '52 R
ZWANGER, J., GILROY, R., and JONES, H. L., Detection of intraocular spectacle-glass foreign bodies, Am.J.Ophth. **35:**1349-1352, Sept. '52
ZWERG, H., "Nebenbefunde" bei der Röntgenreihenuntersuchung; ein differentialdiagnostischer Beitrag, Ztschr.Tuberk. **100:**211-222, '52
ZWERGIUS, E.: See DAM, W., jt. auth.
ZWERLING, M. H., Primary skin grafting of radical mastoidectomy cavities with Brown electrodermatome, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **56:**161-171, Aug. '52
ZWEYMÜLLER, E., Phlegmasia caerulea dolens, Arch. Kinderh. **145:**40-58, '52
Betreuung und internistische Behandlung von Kindern mit angeborenen Missbildungen des Herzens und dessen Gefässen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **20:**202-212, May '52
ZWIAUER, A.: See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
ZWICKER, H., GIORDANO, L., and HOYT, R. E., Studies on reactions of incomplete Rh antibodies with enzyme-treated Rh positive red cells, J.Immunol. **69:**415-421, Oct. '52
ZWICKER, M., Beitrag zur Magengeschwürsscheinperforation, Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**817-822, '52
ZWIERZ, J., DURLAKOWA, I., and LOBODZINSKA, M., Incidence of leptospiroses among inhabitants of Lower Silesia and other areas of Poland, Polski tygodnik lek. **7:**1041-1045, '52 Pol
ZWIRN, P.: See DONNET, V., jt. auth.
See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
ZYGMUNTOWICZ, A. S.: See COOK, C. D., jt. auth.
ZYGOMA
osteoma of maxillar sinus and of malar bone, [F. B. Matheus & J. D. Lopes] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **20:**78-85, May-June '52 P
fractures, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **3:**697-700, Sept. '52
symposium: facial injuries; zygomatic fracture-dislocations, [W. C. Huffman & D. M. Lierle] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **56:**543-555, July-Aug. '52
technic for recent fractures of malar bone with nonunion, [O. H. Stuteville & J. Levignac] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**294-310, '52 F
therapy of fractures of zygomatic arch, [W. Holler] Zentralbl.Chir. **77:**1648-1652, '52 G
unilateral fracture of right maxilla and malar bones, [J. L. Bradley] Oral Surg. **5:**1047-1055, Oct. '52
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of malar bone; stereoroentgenographic interest; 3 cases, [A. Aubin, P. Clerc & J. B. van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann.oto-laryng. **69:**236-237, '52 F
ZYKOVA, Z. I., Electroconvulsive therapy of involutional psychoses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **52:**60-67, '52 R
ZYLBERBLAT, L.: See JAKUBOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
ZYLKA, W.: See GÄNSHIRT, H., jt. auth.
ZYLMANN, E., Ein statistischer Beitrag zur Krebshäufigkeit. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Möglichkeit einer erblichen Krebsdisposition, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **58:**239-274, '52
See BONITZ, K., jt. auth.
ZYUZIN, I. K., Disorders of certain secretory and incretory functions of pancreas in organic lesions of brain, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.6) **52:**43-48, '52 R
Restoration of disordered motor functions in organic diseases of central nervous system in light of Pavlov's doctrine of higher nervous activity, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.8) **52:**24-28, '52 R